



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

880

6

1/1

THE HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

VOLUME TEN

HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS

BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

WALES PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Volume Ten

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

A VEDIC CONCORDANCE

BEING AN ALPHABETIC INDEX TO EVERY LINE OF EVERY STANZA OF THE PUBLISHED
VEDIC LITERATURE AND TO THE LITURGICAL FORMULAS THEREOF, THAT IS
AN INDEX TO THE VEDIC MANTRAS, TOGETHER WITH AN ACCOUNT
OF THEIR VARIATIONS IN THE DIFFERENT VEDIC BOOKS

BY

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT AND COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY
IN THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE



CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS
Published by Harvard University
1906

84245
14/10/07

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., U.S.A. . . . PUBLICATION AGENT OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY.
BOSTON AND NEW YORK GINN AND COMPANY.
CHICAGO AND SAN FRANCISCO . . . GINN AND COMPANY.
LONDON GINN AND COMPANY, 9 *St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square*.
LEIPZIG OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, *Querstrasse, 14*.

For the titles and descriptions and prices of the volumes of this Series, see the List at the end of this volume, pages 1079-1080.

PRINTED FROM TYPE AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, ENGLAND
BY HORACE HART, M.A.
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

First Edition, 1906, One Thousand Copies

CONTENTS

PREFACE

	PAGES
General plan of the Concordance	
The Concordance is part of a larger scheme	vii
Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves	vii
Primary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras	vii
2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical	vii
Secondary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras	viii
2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices	viii
3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts	viii
4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose	viii
5. Miscellaneous uses (Vedic schools: grammar: mythology: etc.)	viii
Scope of the Concordance	
1. Certain published texts not included	ix
2. Unpublished texts included	ix
General statement of the number and kind of works included	ix
The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text	x
Orthographic details reported or neglected	x
Occasional suggestions of emendation	x
Future work complementary to the Concordance	
The working-up of material of texts yet unedited	x
The elaboration of a reverse concordance	x
Acknowledgment of obligations	
To the University Press of Oxford	xi
To pupils and colleagues	xi

EXPLANATIONS INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations	
Bibliography of the works cited and abbreviations of their titles	xiii
Methods used in reporting the variants	xiii
General remarks on the character of the variants	
No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages	xiii
True variants. Ūha-pādas	xiii
Variants in pādas other than the first	xiii
Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording	xiii
Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle	xiv
Methods used in reporting the variants	
1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry	xiv
2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See</i>	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See under</i>	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>Compare (Cf.)</i>	xv
Bibliography of the works cited, with abbreviations of their titles	
Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance	xv

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts	xxi
2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance	xxii

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

Alphabetic list of Vedic mantras with citations and variants	1-1076
Additions and corrections	1077-1078

PREFACE

GENERAL PLAN OF THE CONCORDANCE

The Concordance is part of a larger scheme.—The plan of this work dates back to the year 1892, when two separate announcements of it were published—the one in the *Proceedings of the American Oriental Society* (for April, 1892, *Journal*, volume xv, page clxxiii), and the other in the *Johns Hopkins University Circulars* (for June, 1892, volume xi, number 99). At that time, as the reader of either of these announcements will see, I sketched the plan of a three-fold apparatus designed to facilitate and deepen the study of the Vedas: one part of it was a universal word-index to the Vedas; another was an index of subjects and ideas; and the third, which I promised to undertake myself, was a Vedic Concordance. As commonly happens in such cases, the fulfilment of the last-named part of the plan cost much more time and labor than was expected. With correspondingly greater satisfaction I now present the result to those of the Hindu people who look upon the Vedas as their sacred books, and to all scholars in this field of Indian antiquities. That result is, an alphabetic index to every line (or *pāda*) of every stanza (or *ṛc*) of the published Vedic literature and to every liturgical formula thereof (*yajus*, *prāṇa*, and so on), that is, an Index to the Vedic Mantras.

Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves.—The Vedic mantras represent parts of a mass of traditional material which was more extensive even than that which has come down to us,—material current in the various schools of Vedic learning, preserved from generation to generation by memory, and handed down from teacher to pupil by word of mouth. I have, for my part, little doubt that this oral tradition was supported at a comparatively early time—when we cannot say—by written tradition (see AV. xix. 72). As a natural consequence of the fallibility of both oral and written tradition, what was originally and essentially one and the same stanza or formula was handed down in the texts of the various schools in more or less varying forms. The variants are often of the same general character as those which appear in the various forms of ballads, or in recensions of church hymns: there

are simple differences in the order of the words; differences due to the substitution of a more familiar, handy, or modern word or grammatical form for an archaic, inconvenient, or obsolescent one of equivalent meaning or function. To this must be added the very important point that there are also many cases in which a given mantra passage, composed under certain definite circumstances, was later on adapted and changed to serve a new purpose.

Furthermore, Vedic literary production is often in a high degree imitative and mechanical. The poets or priests, more or less consciously, fell into habits of expression such that entire lines of different stanzas or hymns, and considerable sequences of words of different prose passages, show much similarity. This ranges from complete identity to a likeness which is sometimes so vague or fleeting as hardly to be recognizable, save to the practised eye of the expert Vedic student.

PRIMARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras.—Thanks to the editors of a considerable number of Vedic texts, we have, for each of the various Saṁhitās, and for some Brāhmaṇas, Sūtras, etc., an index of first lines of each stanza. These indexes are of course scattered over divers volumes; and they do not take cognizance of lines other than the first. Moreover, these indexes do not as a rule register such prose-formulas as the texts may happen to contain: they simply register the pratikas of the metrical stanzas. The advantage of having, as in the present work, one comprehensive index, which shall include every line of every stanza, as well as every prose formula, in one single alphabetic arrangement and in one single volume, will, I am certain, be prized by every student of the Veda.

2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical.—Mantras which occur only a single time, or appear in a wholly identical form in two or more texts, require no comment after they have been properly arranged in an alphabetical index. Again, mantras which are not wholly identical, but are alike in their beginnings, will also fall into the same

or nearly the same place in a direct alphabetic arrangement. It is obvious that the places of occurrence of a given mantra of this kind may be advantageously grouped together, with a statement of the various readings of the different texts. The method used for this purpose is explained below, at page xiv^b. Once more, if the forms of the mantra in question differ at the beginning, then—obviously again—they will occupy places in the alphabetic arrangement more or less widely apart, and it will be necessary to connect them by some system of cross-references. This also is explained below, at page xv. To sum up, the Concordance affords, primarily, an easy and ready means of ascertaining the following things: First, where a given mantra occurs, if it occur but once; second, whether it occurs elsewhere, either with or without variants, and in what places; and third, if it occur with variants, what those variants are.

SECONDARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras.—The above-mentioned uses are plainly the direct or primary ones for which a work like this is expected to serve. The nature of the subsidiary Vedic literature (Brāhmaṇas, Sūtras, etc.), however, and its intimate relation to the fundamental texts, are such that the Concordance may also be readily put to certain indirect or secondary uses, which are scarcely less important for the systematic progress of Vedic study. First, since the Concordance gives not only the places of actual occurrence of a given mantra in the Samhitās, but also the places where it is cited in the subsidiary works on ritual and household custom and the like, it furnishes the key to the liturgical or ritual employment of every mantra as prescribed by the ceremonial books. I hope that the Concordance will prove to be a most effective means of advancing our knowledge of the hymns and the ceremonies in their relations to one another. The hymn or prayer, and the ceremony that accompanied it, often serve mutually each as a commentary on the other. The subtle blend of song and rite makes a full knowledge of both necessary for the understanding of either.

2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices.—As a corollary to the use just mentioned, I may add that, since a given prayer is liable to be rubricated in similar or identical rites and practices described in the large mass of Hindu ritual texts, the Concordance will incidentally serve, to no inconsiderable extent, as a helpful finding-index of similar or identical rites and practices.

3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts.—

The future editor of a Vedic text will find in a complete assemblage of all the mantras an auxiliary of the very first importance. In the work of constituting a Vedic text, the mantras are the most intractable part of the material concerned, because they are written in a dialect which—differing, as it does, considerably from the later forms of Sanskrit—was imperfectly understood by the scribes. Since much of the material of this kind with which the future editor will have to deal is quite certain, as experience shows, to be contained in the literature previously published, it is obvious that the Concordance will greatly facilitate the establishment of the new texts and the revision of some that have already been edited. Moreover, since, as has been already said, parallel prayers are to a large extent imbedded in parallel ceremonies, the Concordance will not be without value in establishing the text of the liturgical books themselves.

4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose.—The Concordance presents, for the first time and in a form ready and convenient for systematic study, the prose mantras as distinguished from the metrical mantras of the Vedic hymns on the one hand, and from the rest of the early prose on the other. It seems to me that these prose formulas are in a dialect or in a style that differs not a little from the narrative or descriptive prose of the Brāhmaṇas and Sūtras. The formulas abound, at any rate, in poetic or other archaisms that deserve to be collected and treated by themselves. There is also good reason to believe that the prose of the formulas is the oldest Hindu prose and so the oldest Indo-European prose. The study here suggested seems to me likely to prove to be a not unfruitful one.

5. Miscellaneous uses.—It can hardly be doubted that the Concordance will be of service in the work of determining the relations of the different Vedic schools or *śākhās* to one another. I am not sure but that the present time is just as opportune for this interesting and fundamental research as any that is likely to present itself within the next fifty years or so. And there are various other interesting questions that will suggest themselves to different scholars, according to their bent of mind and habits of investigation, for the solution of which the Concordance can not fail to be a useful tool. For example, it may be noted that this Concordance assembles an enormous number of passages beginning with the prohibitive adverb *mā*, and that even a cursory examination of them reveals the interesting fact that only a very few contain verb-forms other than infinitives or augmentless preterits. Or, again, the extreme frequency of mantras beginning with the name of a divinity has as its consequence that man-

tras concerning a certain deity are here, to a very large extent, grouped together. For instance, the mantras beginning with the name of Agni fill twenty-eight pages, and those beginning with the name of Indra fill twenty-three. Consequently, in this book will very often be found, most conveniently assembled, much of the material for the study of questions relating to Vedic mythology. Nor must I omit to say that the initial words of the mantras form by themselves a very considerable part of a word-index to the mantras.

SCOPE OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. Certain published texts not included.—Although the title claims that the entire published Vedic literature is incorporated in this Concordance, yet the claim is made with certain reservations. The Pāipalāda-Çākhā or Kashmirian text of the Atharva-Veda, to begin with, is in a sense published, being accessible to scholars in the chromophotographic reproduction edited by Professor GARBE and myself; but it is too corrupt to be incorporated here and compared with the rest of the material, and the birch-bark original still remains unfortunately the only one known to us for this text. We may hope that the Concordance will prove of great service in restoring this text so far as is feasible under these singularly distressing circumstances. Again, the edition of the Drāhyāyaṇa-Çrāuta-Sūtra, promised, and in part, I believe, issued, by Dr. J. N. REUTER of Helsingfors, I have not as yet received. So, too, the Çānti-Kalpa, edited by Professor G. M. BOLLING, in the *Transactions of the American Philological Association*, volume xxxv, appeared too late. I believe I have read all the later Upaniṣads and Smṛti or Dharma texts which seemed likely to be of interest in this connection; but I have not thought it necessary to continue, among all kinds of late paralipomena or *pariçiṣṭas*, a pedantic search which might be indefinitely prolonged without commensurate results. Anything that may come to light within the next twenty years or so may well await the day when the accumulation of new texts or of new editions of old ones shall render a supplement to the Concordance a profitable undertaking.

Once more, the claim of the title-page calls for a word of explanation as to certain doubtful elements of late or less important published texts. What I have endeavoured to embody in the Concordance with absolute completeness is the following: all the stanzas and all the prose passages of formulaic character contained in the Saṁhitās, Brāhmaṇas, Āraṇyakas, older Upaniṣads, Çrāuta-Sūtras, and Grhya-Sūtras. On the other hand, in the case of the later Upaniṣads or of the metrical Dharma-Çāstras and Smṛtis, or of such a text as the Rig-Vidhāna, I have

adopted a selective method. It would clearly be inadvisable to include in this Concordance all the stanzas that occur in the works last mentioned. From them, accordingly, I have culled whatever appeared to have Vedic form or Vedic flavor. Unerring judgment in such choice no one will expect: I do not believe that I have erred on the side of including too little. It is perhaps more likely that I have included some things that might just as well or better have been left out.

2. Unpublished texts included.—The Concordance, on the other hand, gives more than is promised by the title-page, in that it includes a very considerable amount of material not yet published. Of the four books of the Kāthaka-Saṁhitā only the first has so far been actually issued by the editor, Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna: it is to me a source of peculiar satisfaction that I am able to give in this Concordance the mantra material from this highly important text entire. I made a special journey to Vienna, in 1902, for the express purpose of copying the material from the three unpublished books, and the editor generously met my wishes by the loan of his manuscripts. From them, by the close and arduous labour of a month, I excerpted the needed parts, and embodied them later in the Concordance. To Professor VON SCHROEDER I owe an especial debt of gratitude. Again, by the kind coöperation of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, I have been enabled to present the mantras of the entire Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra, an important text in eleven books of which only five as yet are published. Professor HANNS OERTEL, of Yale University, has enriched the Concordance by the not too numerous, and unfortunately very corrupt, mantras contained in the Jāiminiya- or Talavakāra-Brāhmaṇa. Finally I should note that I have incorporated all the material from the so-called 'dedications' of the ritual of the horse-sacrifice or *açvamedha*, and human sacrifice or *puruṣamedha*. Not all of these are mantras in the stricter sense of the word; but they have been included because they figure in the Saṁhitās and because they sometimes interchange with real mantras of the same or similar import.

General statement of the number and kind of works included.—It appears that one hundred and nineteen texts in all have been drawn upon for contributions to the Concordance. A list of these, with an account of the text-editions used and with all needed bibliographical and other relevant notes, is given in the proper place below, at page xv^b. The works so drawn upon are listed under the following ten classes: 1. Saṁhitās; 2. Brāhmaṇas; 3. Āraṇyakas; 4. Upaniṣads; 5. Çrāuta-Sūtras; 6. Grhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts; 7.

Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Śāstras, and Smṛtis; 8. Vidhāna-texts; 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda; 10. Four miscellaneous texts.—I have not thought it worth while to catalogue other texts which I have read, for the most part late Upaniṣads and Law Texts, but which yielded nothing that appertains to this work.

The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text.—The critical apparatus of Vedic texts contains in the main worthless readings, due to all kinds of defects of tradition.¹ To have incorporated these readings into the Concordance would have swelled its bulk inordinately, and have been a task upon the whole no less futile than difficult.

On the other hand, it has in some rare cases seemed advisable to report from the critical apparatus of a given text a manuscript reading not adopted by the editor of that text, which manuscript reading is then distinguished as such by the added note '*var. lect.*'; but this has not often been done. Hence the user of this Concordance may at times profit by looking into the critical apparatus of those texts which are cited by the Concordance as containing the various forms of the same pāda or formula, especially when there is question as to the original form of such pāda or formula, or as to the interrelation of the Vedic schools or *śākhās*.

Orthographic details reported or neglected.—Certain peculiarities in the orthography of the Māitrāyaṇī-Saṁhitā have been reported for the most part, if not with absolute completeness. They are duly explained by Professor VON SCHROEDER in the Introduction to his edition, and they are included here because they involve differences of alphabetic arrangement. On the other hand, although the KS. and ApMB. write final *s* before the three initial sibilants, respectively, as *ç* and *ṣ* and *s*, I have not thought it advisable to burden the Concordance with the details of this variation which has no bearing upon the alphabetic arrangement, and is not carried out with strict consistency even by the manuscripts of those texts. I beg the reader to understand the general statement just now made as sufficing, for the sequel, to cover all such details.

Occasional suggestions of emendation.—The Vedic texts often invite to independent emendation. In this matter I have been very abstemious, but I have not refrained entirely from making an occasional conjecture as to what seems to me to have been the correct form of some now unintelligible word or phrase. If any of my colleagues are disposed to look

askant at such a thing in such a place, I trust that they will take my long and intimate acquaintance with the materials involved in such questions as in some measure justifying my procedure.

FUTURE WORK COMPLEMENTARY TO THE CONCORDANCE

The working-up of material of texts yet unedited.—

The heading of this section implies faith in the future of Vedic studies: I am confident that the Vedas will continue to be studied as long as there is interest in the history of human thought and human institutions. Because of the half-mythical nature of Vedic tradition, we do not know certainly how many different books were originally elaborated by the ancient Hindu poets and theologians of different schools and localities; but India is a very large country, and the seemingly fabulous statistics of the Carapa-Vyūhas have proved to contain an estimable measure of truth. Still less certain may we be as to how many of those works are still extant, and as to how many of those which are extant may ultimately come to our hands in manuscript. Nevertheless a considerable number of Vedic texts—their names need not encumber these pages—are even now known to exist in manuscript; and although their publication may be deferred, it is in the end sure to come. It is plain that, all in due time, a supplement to the Concordance will become a necessity. For that supplement it will perhaps be worth while to wait until all, or nearly all, the remaining texts shall have seen the light of day. Meantime I take the liberty of calling the attention of future editors of these texts to the importance of giving with each text-edition an index of metrical lines and of prose formulas, after the manner of this Concordance, and with constant references to it. When I reflect upon the large number of texts elaborated in the present work, or consider, for example, that the forty thousand pādas of the Rig-Veda will not have to be indexed again, I am glad to think that the final supplement, considerable though it may be, cannot possibly involve anything like the labor of the foundation-work.

The elaboration of a reverse concordance.—With the present work serving as a basis, a reverse concordance, that is, one which arranges alphabetically the verse-lines and formulas by their endings rather than by their beginnings, should not prove too difficult an undertaking. I am sure that it will prove a valuable one. A very considerable number of Vedic verse-lines are nearly or wholly alike in their endings, such as . . . *param vyoman* (or *vyomani*), or . . . *sukṛtām u lokam*. This matter is discussed once more in another connection below, at page xiv^a. A reverse con-

¹ We may perhaps except parts of the AV. as edited by ROTH and WHITNEY, especially book xix, and the Kuntāpa-hymns of book xx. Here the editors have practically rewritten the text at many points, and it might have been well to report the readings of the manuscripts rather than those of the edition; but those manuscript readings are easily accessible.

cordance would reveal these relations, and would again in its own way present many new uses. It may yet be my own fate to continue the work in this direction; but I claim no special right to the task, and any competent scholar is welcome to undertake it. In that case, however, I hope that he will first communicate with me, in order that we may not uselessly duplicate the same labor.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF OBLIGATIONS

To the University Press of Oxford.—The external appearance of this work is such that any specific comment upon the technical skill, the good taste, and the patient fidelity of Mr. HORACE HART, M.A., Controller of the Press, is quite uncalled for. I am certain that I owe much also to the valuable help of the Oriental Reader at the Press, Mr. J. C. PEMBREY, Hon. M.A. of Oxford, especially for his watchful care of details concerning the alphabetic order of the index. The services of both these gentlemen I gratefully acknowledge.

To Pupils and Colleagues.—A good many years have gone by since the first preliminaries of the work on the Concordance were begun. It is pleasant to think that in those early days I was aided by the members of a modest institution within the Johns Hopkins University, the so-called Vedic Seminary. The work of reading the several Vedic texts for the purpose of marking off properly the pādas and formulas I did of course myself; but, this important preliminary done, I would often turn over to one or another of these my pupils a text or part of a text in order that they might transcribe the mantras upon slips. Portions of the first draft of a rough manuscript were also prepared by some of them from the slips after their partial arrangement. Not a little help was derived from their willing hands in these ways, and I desire here to recall the unselfish and enthusiastic spirit in which each gave what he could spare of time and labor. I hope that even those of them who aided least have not remained unremembered. The names of these scholars are as follows:

Dr. F. R. BLAKE, Instructor in Oriental Languages in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. G. M. BOLLING, Professor of Greek and Sanskrit in the Catholic University of America; M. BRANDOW, A.B., sometime Assistant Librarian in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. H. L. EBELING, Professor of Greek in Hamilton College; Dr. C. J. GOODWIN, Professor of Greek in Lehigh University; Dr. J. E. HARRY, Professor of

Greek in the University of Cincinnati; Dr. D. H. HOLMES, Instructor in the Classics, High School, Brooklyn; Dr. J. T. LEES, Professor of Greek in the University of Nebraska; Dr. H. W. MAGOUN, sometime Professor of Latin in Redfield College; Dr. J. L. MOORE, Professor of Latin in Vassar College; Dr. J. A. NESS, Instructor in Latin in Wittenberg College; Dr. R. B. STEELE, Professor of Latin in Vanderbilt University; and, finally, the late Dr. A. W. STRATTON, who was, at the time of his deeply lamented death, Registrar of the University of the Punjab and Principal of the Oriental College at Lahore, India, and Professor of Sanskrit.

Professor ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, of the University of Oxford, kindly furnished me with a printer's proof of the index of Vedic pratikas since then published on pages 105-114 of the first part of his edition of the Brhad-Devatā; and a similar kindness was done me by Professor MORITZ WINTERNITZ of the University of Prague, who made accessible to me the material of the Mantra-Pāṭha of the Āpastambins before it was published. The services of Professor HANNS OERTEL of Yale University, and of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, and in particular of Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna I have already described above, at page ix^b, and acknowledge them gratefully.

The editor of this Series, Professor CHARLES R. LANMAN of Harvard University, teacher, colleague, and friend, almost from the day when I began my Sanskrit studies in 1877, has brought to bear his great editorial talents upon this Concordance in every possible way. He has also found time to read one proof of a number of sheets (1-10 and 49-50). I can only regret that I have not had the benefit of his trusty eye and his sound scholarship for the bulk of the work, to the exclusion of many a blemish.

It is a pleasure, finally, to remember my former pupil and friend, Mr. HENRY C. WARREN, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Mr. Warren gained the respect of students of India by his scholarly volume, entitled *Buddhism*, a series of illustrative translations from the Sacred Books of the Buddhists (volume iii. of the Harvard Oriental Series). To his love of Oriental learning it is due that this Concordance and the other volumes of this Series are issued in a suitable and dignified form. At the close of this long labor, I record the kindly and substantial aid which he gave, while alive, to this undertaking; and I am glad to say that the enlightened provisions of his last will now further the studies that he loved in life.

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD.

BALTIMORE, October, 1906.

EXPLANATIONS

INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations.—Since this Concordance has to do with no less than one hundred and nineteen different works, it is, in the first place, obvious that a complete list of those works should be given, in a systematic order and with proper bibliographical descriptions of the editions used, and that the bibliographic list should be followed by an alphabetic list of the abbreviations by which the several works are designated. This list of abbreviations is printed just before the beginning of the main body of the work. In the second place, while it is probable that the several more or less arbitrary devices employed in reporting the variants will be readily understood by every Vedic scholar, it is nevertheless possible that uncertainty of one kind or another should arise in some mind; and I have accordingly thought it worth while to explain these devices systematically and in connection with a few illustrative examples.

GENERAL REMARKS ON THE CHARACTER OF THE VARIANTS

No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages.—The similarities between related Vedic passages are of very varying degrees, and range from a likeness so close that one may be called a true variant of the other, to a likeness so slight or vague as hardly to be worth reporting. Nevertheless, if we take a few typical examples, the differences of character as between several of the many possible classes are palpable enough.

True variants.—Ūha-pādas.—Thus, if we take the two pādas occurring in the Rig-Veda and the Atharva-Veda respectively,

acitti yat tava dharmā yuyopima, and
acittyā cet tava dharmā yuyopima,

it is plain that the latter is a true variant of the former. In this instance even the motive of the changes is plain: the Atharva-Veda transfuses the hieratic language of the Rig-Veda into its own more popular wording. Another well-defined, though not common, class of true variant passages includes the

ūha-pādas, which consist of an otherwise identical phrase varied, for instance, by the substitution of the name of one deity for another. Such are

mām agne bhāginām kuru, and
mām indra bhāginām kuru.

Variants in pādas other than the first.—It is important, next, to draw attention to the cases where the differences between two or more stanzas crop out in some other pāda than the first. Since, for the Concordance, the unit of comparison is the pāda and not the stanza, the Concordance reveals very many such cases which would of course never come to light in a mere index of pratikas. For example, stanza 3 of the RVKh.10.127 is in part parallel to ArS.3.7; but the first three pādas of each stanza are so unlike those of the other that no index hitherto available could have brought to light the parallelism. Not until we come almost to the end do we find the correspondence. The fourth pādas are

viçvasya jagato niçām, RVKh., and
viçvasya jagato rātrī, ArS.,

a parallelism which the alphabetic arrangement of the single pādas in the Concordance makes apparent automatically.

Similarly the stanza RV.1.141.13 shares its second and third pādas with several Yajus texts (KS.7.12; ApÇ.5.9.10; MÇ.1.5.2.11), while in pādas one and four it is wholly different in subject-matter and diction. The RV. stanza reads:

astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkāiḥ
sāmrajyāya prataraṁ dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayanī ca
miham na sūro ati niṣ tatanyuh;

while the Yajus stanza reads:

ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt
sāmrajyāya prataraṁ dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayanī ca
iṣam ūrjam madhumat sambharema.

Accordingly it is clearly worth while to consult the Concordance for every pāda of a given stanza, if such parallelisms are not to escape notice.

Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording.—Once more, it sometimes happens that the

wording of one and the same stanza is so varied in the different texts that not one of the lines of the one text is quite like the corresponding line in the other. A striking illustration is afforded by AV.5.25.8 and ÇG.1.19. The text of AV. reads :

adhi skanda vīrayasva
garbham ā dhehi yonyām,
vr̥ṣāsi vr̥ṣnyāvan
prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi;

while the text of ÇG. reads :

abhi kranda vilayasva
garbham ā dhehi sādhyā,
vr̥ṣānam vr̥ṣann ā dhehi
prajāyāi tvā havāmahe.

Of the fourteen words of the latter stanza, only five correspond in form and place with words of the prior stanza; and yet the two stanzas are beyond a doubt alike in their purpose and meaning, and they are in all probability two versions of an originally identical stanza. The like is true, for example, of SV.2.1059 and AV.6.36.2 (AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.11.9). The SV. text reads :

ya idam pratipaprathe
yajñasya svar uttiran
ṛtūn utsrjate vaçī;

while the AV. text reads :

sa viçvā prati cākṣpe
ṛtūn utsrjate vaçī
yajñasya vāya uttiran.

Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle.—But so numerous are the cases of partial correspondence or minor parallelism between pādas or passages, that no amount of mere attentive observation can be expected to disclose them all. Set phrases, groups of two or three words—what Bergaigne used to call formulas—are, as every Vedist knows, the commonplace of Vedic technique. These set phrases may of course be located at the beginning or in the middle or at the end of a pāda or passage. Those at the beginning are revealed by this Concordance. Those at the end would be revealed by a reverse index (discussed above, in the Preface, at page x^b).¹ For those located neither at the beginning nor at the end, nothing short of a complete verbal index of the Vedic mantras, in which every pair or longer group of words should be placed side by side, could exhaust this important and interesting information about the texture of the mantras.

¹ As an interesting case of parallelism under this rubric, we may cite çatām te santv āvṛtaḥ (AV.) and agne aṅgiraḥ çatām te santv āvṛtaḥ (VS.). No less a personage than Pāṇini has made the acute observation (iii. 2. 66) that the stem havayavāhana occurs only at the end of a pāda.

METHODS USED IN REPORTING THE VARIANTS

1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry.—These cases are so simple that little need be said about them. When, for example, a single word of a passage differs in two or more texts, the reading of that text is put first which stands first in the usual order of the texts,—RV., AV., SV., Yajus texts, Brāhmaṇas, and so on,—and the variant reading or readings follow in parenthesis. Thus :

yaḥ prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im̐ çṛṇoty uktam RV.10.125.4^b; AV.4.30.4^b.

Similarly, when variants occur at more than one place, they follow in parenthesis, each in its proper place, and with an indication of its source. Thus :

vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāyyo) vi bhajāsi (SMB. bhr̥jāsi; HG. bhajā sa) jīvan AV.19.24.6^d; SMB.1.1.6^d; HG.1.4.3^d; ApMB. 2.2.8^d.

This means that the four texts concerned, if written out in full, would read as follows :

AV.: vasūni cārur vi bhajāsi jīvan;
SMB.: vasūni cārye vi bhr̥jāsi jīvan;
HG.: vasūni cāyyo vi bhajā sa jīvan;
ApMB.: vasūni cāryo vi bhajāsi jīvan.

So much for variants that concern single words.

The case of a variant which concerns two or more successive words is as a rule no less simple: the device employed ought to leave no doubt as to the precise wording of the several texts. Here, again, the variant is placed within the parenthesis as before. Thus :

sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviçasva (ÇG. PG. pitav āviçasva; AÇ. pitav āviçeha; MÇ. pitur āviveça; SMB. pitevāviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; AÇ. 2.9.10^c; MÇ.1.6.4.25^c; ÇG.3.8.3^c; SMB.2.1.13^c; PG.3.1.4^c. See sa naḥ pito.

This item, if we include the cross-reference at the end, gives us the reading of a pāda in nine different texts. The device requires no explanation.

On the other hand, in cases where a doubt might arise as to the limits of the passage in the first text for which the words of the variant are a substitute in the second text, the variant is once more placed in parenthesis, but to it is prefixed the last of the words which are common to both texts or to all of them, and the whole is to be understood as the substitute in the second text for the common word and all that follows it in the first. Thus :

vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapithas tena mandasva tena tīpya (KS. somapithas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10.

This means that the two texts read the mantra in the following two ways:

TS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya;

KS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tasmin mandasva.

I do not think that I have left the statement of these variants open to doubt in any case whatsoever: the reader who has not the text-editions at hand may safely rely upon the data of the Concordance, barring, of course, possible oversights and misprints.¹

2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry.—In the RV. we have the pāda mandadvīrāyendave. The SV. reading of this pāda is vandadvīrāyendave. Since the two readings differ in the very first letter, the one falling under m (page 686^a of this Concordance) and the other under v (151 pages later, at page 837^a), it is clear that they cannot be adequately treated in the same way as those variants which fall alphabetically within one and the same article of the Concordance. For variants so separated, a system of cross-references has been used, introduced by the word *See*, or else by the word *Compare*; the latter is printed as *Cf.*, the usual abbreviation of its Latin equivalent *confer*.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See.'—When a given pāda of the above description occurs with a variant in two texts, and only two, it then suffices to enter it twice, and to add to each entry a cross-reference to the other. Thus for the two pādas just cited, we have, at page 686^a, the entry,

mandadvīrāyendave RV.8.69.1^b. *See* vandad°,

and again, at page 837^a, the second entry,

vandadvīrāyendave SV.1.360^b. *See* mandad°.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See under.'—It often happens, however, that what is essentially one and the same item occurs in three, four, or more alphabetically separate places. It is clear that it would be useless to repeat all the needed cross-references in each one of the three or four or more related articles concerned. To avoid such repetitions, the phrase *See under* has been employed, and is used in all of the related articles except the first, in order to refer the reader to that first article, in which all the cross-references introduced by *See* are to be found grouped together. As an illustration, we may take a pāda which appears in three different texts, and show how it has been treated in the Concordance. The three articles occur at pages 49^b and 60^b and 105^b, respectively, and read as follows:

adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3^a. *See* ananyān etc., and ayajñiyan yajñiyan;

¹ As to certain habits of orthography peculiar to some texts and as to reports of readings from the critical apparatus of the editions, note what was said above, at page x^a.

ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2^a. *See under* adānyān;

ayajñiyan yajñiyan manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8^a: 36.18. *See under* adānyān.

The mere printing of the articles here in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence makes further explanation needless.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'Compare' ('Cf.').—I have already said above, page xiii^a, that the parallelisms of Vedic diction range from what may be called true variants to what are little more than vague similarities, and that no precise line can be drawn between the two kinds. It is nevertheless of use to discriminate in a general way between the two classes: and accordingly in this work cross-references introduced by the word *See* are used for the former, and cross-references introduced by the word *Compare* (*Cf.*) are used for the latter. By way of illustration, the following five articles may here be reprinted in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence:

anaḍvān dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1, et al.

Cf. indro dādhāra, mitro dādhāra, sa dādhāra, and skambho dādhāra.

indro dādhāra pṛthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3.

Cf. under anaḍvān etc.

mitro dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1^b et al. *Cf. under* anaḍvān etc.

sa dādhāra pṛthivīm dyām utemām (AV. 4.2.7^c, pṛthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^c, pṛthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. pṛthivīm antarikṣam divam ca) RV.10.121.1^c, et al. *Cf. under* anaḍvān etc.

skambho dādhāra dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe ime AV.10.7.35^a. *Cf. under* anaḍvān etc.

Comment upon these articles is needless: but I ought perhaps to mention that the use of *Cf.* (as distinguished from *See*) does not necessarily imply that the similarities of the passages to be compared are very vague. In the examples just given, this is far from being the case. Yet they are not variants of what was originally one and the same pāda. They are the product of the eager spirit of imitation which has taken hold of the Vedic authors even in the time of the earliest books of the Rig-Veda. I need hardly add that the kind of resemblance shown in the articles just reprinted is very common in the Veda, and that the Concordance does not pretend to have found out and noted all such cases.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORKS CITED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS OF THEIR TITLES

Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance.—Of the Vedic works most commonly cited (such as the Rig-Veda or the Atharva-Veda), the editions are so well known to Vedic scholars that a

formal bibliography of them alone would be quite needless: I should have been able to content myself with a reference to the editors, as, for instance, Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, and the like. But there are also cited many other works (such as the Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa or the Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa) which are relatively so little known or so rare or so difficult to obtain that bibliographical details concerning them are altogether indispensable. Since no line can advantageously be drawn between the well-known and the less-known, I have presented a short bibliographic description of each of the text-editions used for this work, to each of which is prefixed the abbreviation employed to indicate it in the body of this work. Since it would be inconvenient to find the meaning of a given abbreviation from this classified list, it is evidently advisable to repeat the abbreviations by themselves in a separate list duly alphabetized; this is printed immediately after the classified list. The different classes of texts are, as stated above, at pages ix^b, x^a, the following ten:

1. Saṁhitās.
2. Brāhmaṇas.
3. Āraṇyakas.
4. Upaniṣads.
5. Çrāuta-Sūtras.
6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts.
7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis.
8. Vidhāna-texts.
9. Ancillary texts of the Veda.
10. Four miscellaneous texts.

Class 1. Saṁhitās

- RV.** The Rig-Veda or Rik-Saṁhitā. Die Hymnen des Rigveda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Two volumes. Second edition. Bonn, 1877. This is an edition of the Rig-Veda in the recension or school (*śākhā*) of the Çakalas. The unimportant differences, wholly traditional and uncertain, that seem to have existed between this recension and the other, that of the Vāṣkalas, are not incorporated in the Concordance. See H. Oldenberg, Die Hymnen des Rigveda, Band i., Metrische und textgeschichtliche Prolegomena, Berlin, 1888, pages 490 ff.
- RVKh.** The so-called khilas or khālikāni sūktāni, appendices or apocryphal paralipomena, pertaining to the Rig-Veda. They are taken from Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, vol. ii., pages 672 ff. Some additional stanzas of this kind I have culled from F. Max Müller's second quarto edition of the Rig-Veda, London, 1892, vol. iv., pages 520 ff. The tradition of these stanzas is floating and uncertain, and calls for an independent systematic elaboration. See Oldenberg, l.c., pages 503 ff.; and Macdonell, The Brhad-Devatā, part ii., pages xxx ff.

AV. The Atharva-Veda-Saṁhitā (School of the Çauna-kas). Herausgegeben von R. Roth und W. D. Whitney. Berlin, 1856. Even in those parts where the editors have altered the manuscript readings more freely, the Concordance cites (as already noted, above, page x^a) the printed text; but occasional reference is made to the readings of the manuscripts and to those of the edition of Shankar Pandurang Pandit, Bombay, 1895-1898.

AVP. The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda (School of the Paippalādas), reproduced by chromophotography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen, by Maurice Bloomfield and Richard Garbe. Baltimore, 1901. Only occasional reference is made to this important Saṁhitā. It was not feasible to utilize for the Concordance the material of this text, since the manuscript is unique, and bristles with errors on every folio. The first book of AVP. has recently been edited by Dr. L. C. Barret in the Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xxvi.

SV. Sāmavedārcikam. Die Hymnen des Sāma-Veda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Benfey. Leipzig, 1848. In accordance with the usual custom, the stanzas of each of the two main divisions of the work are numbered continuously.

ArS. Āraṇya-Saṁhitā (or Āraṇyaka-Saṁhitā) of the Sāma-Veda, with the commentary of Śaṅkara Ācārya, and a Bengali translation by Satya Brata Samasrami. Edited by Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta, 1873.

Mahānāmnyah. A litany belonging to the Sāma-Veda and frequently quoted in the ritual. See Sāma-Veda-Saṁhitā as edited by Satyavrata Samāçrami in the Bibliotheca Indica, vol. ii., pages 366 ff. Calcutta, 1874 and following.

VS. The Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā in the Mādhyamīdina-Çākhā. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1852.

VSK. The Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā in the Kāṇva-Çākhā. The variants of this recension of the White Yajur-Veda are given by Weber at the end of each section in the edition described in the preceding article. These variants have been embodied in the Concordance. In cases where there is no separate report for VSK., it is to be understood that the Kāṇva-Çākhā agrees with the Mādhyamīdina-Çākhā.

TS. Die Taittirīya-Saṁhitā. Herausgegeben von Albrecht Weber. Indische Studien, volumes xi. and xii. Leipzig, 1871-1872.

MS. Maitrayaṇi-Saṁhitā. Herausgegeben von Dr. Leopold von Schroeder. Four volumes. Leipzig, 1881-1886.

KS. Kāthakam. Die Saṁhitā der Kāṭha-Çākhā. Herausgegeben von Leopold von Schroeder. First volume. Leipzig, 1900. The remainder of this text is still unpublished.

As stated above, page ix^b, I made a special journey to Vienna in the year 1902, for the purpose of excerpting from Dr. von Schroeder's manuscript copies the entire remaining material of this Saṁhitā. Through the kindness of that scholar I was enabled to accomplish my purpose; but a certain amount

of indulgence is asked for my statements relating to the Kāthaka, taken as they are from unedited material. The comparison of my excerpts with parallel passages from other texts is also likely to be somewhat less complete and exact than usual.

KSA. Kāthaka-Saṁhitā, Aṣvamedha-Grantha. The Kāthaka-Saṁhitā professes to consist of five books. The first, already edited, is designated as *īthimikā*; the second, as *madhyamikā*; the third, as *orimikā*. Under the circumstances detailed in the note immediately following, it has seemed best to devise an independent designation (KSA.) for this part of the work, the Aṣvamedha-Grantha.

At the end of book iii., the colophon reads as follows: *ity ekottaraṣaṭaṅgāhādhrayuprabhedabhinne ṣṛimadyajurvede kāthake carakaṣākhayām orimikāyām hiranyagarbhaṁ nāma catvāriṅgaṁ sthānakam saṁpūrṇam || bhadrām astu saṁpūrṇā ceyam orimikā || ṣṛi-granthatraye madhyapaṭhitā ca yājñānuvākyaṁ saṁpūrṇāḥ || asmin granthatrayābhyantare yājñānuvākyaṁ nāma caturtho granthaḥ*. That is to say, the redactors of this Saṁhitā seem to regard the *yājñānuvākya*-stanzas contained in the first three books as the fourth book of the Saṁhitā, perhaps to match the *yājñānuvākya* collection at the end of the fourth book of the Maitrāyaṇī. At all events, there is no such book in the known manuscripts of the Kāthaka. After the *orimikā* follows directly the last book of the Kāthaka, devoted to the *aṣvamedha*. Now this the redactors boldly advertise as the fifth book of the Kāthaka. At the beginning stands the legend, *athāṣvamedho nāma pañcama granthaḥ*; at the end, *ity ekottaraṣaṭaṅgāhādhrayuprabhedabhinne ṣṛimadyajurvedakāthake carakaṣākhayām aṣvamedho nāma pañcama granthaḥ saṁpūrṇāḥ*.

Class 2. Brāhmaṇas

- AB.** Das Āitareya-Brāhmaṇa. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Bonn, 1879.
- KB.** Das Kāuṣṭaki-Brāhmaṇa (Çāṅkhāyana-Brāhmaṇa). Herausgegeben von B. Lindner. Jena, 1887.
- GB.** The Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra and Haracandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.
- PB.** Pañcaviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa, or Tāṇḍya-Mahā-Brāhmaṇa. The edition is that of the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, 1870-1874, issued under the title, Tāṇḍya-Mahābrāhmaṇa, edited by Ānandacandra Vedāntavāgṛa.
- SB.** Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa. The first prapāthaka is cited from the edition by Kurt Klemm, Das Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa mit Proben aus Sāyana's Kommentar. Doctor's dissertation of the University of Leipsic. Gütersloh, 1894. The remaining four prapāthakas are cited from the publication of Pandit Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara, entitled, Daivata-Brāhmaṇa and Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda. Calcutta, 1881.
- AdB.** Adbhuta-Brāhmaṇa. This is the specific name of the fifth prapāthaka of the Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa. Edited and translated by A. Weber in Zwei Vedische Texte über Omina und Portenta. Transactions of the Royal Academy of Berlin for 1858. Berlin, 1859.
- JB.** The Jāiminiya- or Talavakāra-Brāhmaṇa. The mantras of this Brāhmaṇa, in an exceedingly corrupt state, were made available for the Concordance through the kindness of Professor Hanns Oertel, who is now engaged in making an edition of this text.

SamhitopaniṣadB. The Samhitopaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda. Edited by A. C. Burnell. Mangalore, 1877.

CB. The Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa in the Mādhyamīdina-Çākhā. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1855.

CBK. The Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa in the Kāṇva-Çākhā. Occasional readings of this recension were gathered from Professor Julius Eggeling's translation of this work in the Sacred Books of the East, volumes xii., xxvi., xli., xliii., and xlv. Oxford, 1882 and following.

TB. The Taittirīya-Brāhmaṇa of the Black Yajur-Veda. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1859 and following.

Four other texts of the Sāma-Veda bear the name Brāhmaṇa, but with a propriety which is more than doubtful. They are listed below under the classes to which they more properly belong, and are as follows: the Jāiminiya- or Talavakāra-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa; the Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa; the Sāma-Vidhāna-Brāhmaṇa; and the Daivata-Brāhmaṇa.

Class 3. Āraṇyakas

- AA.** The Āitareya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1876.
- TA.** The Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.
- TAA.** The tenth book of the Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka, in the Āndhra version. The variants of this version are printed on pages 913 ff of the edition mentioned in the preceding item. See Indische Studien, i. 76.

Class 4. Upaniṣads

- AU.** Āitareya-Upaniṣad. The three adhyāyas of the Āitareya-Āraṇyaka, numbered ii. 4 and ii. 5 and ii. 6, figure as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection entitled, Taittirīya, Āitareya, and the Çvetāçvatara Upaniṣads. Edited by Dr. E. Röer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.
- KBU.** Kāuṣṭaki-Brāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1861.
- ChU.** Chāndogya-Upaniṣad. Kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.
- JUB.** The Jāiminiya- or Talavakāra-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa. Edited and translated by Hanns Oertel. Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xvi., pages 79-260. New Haven, 1894. See the note above in this column.
- BṛhU.** Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad in der Mādhyamīdina Recension. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von O. Böhtlingk. St. Petersburg (and Leipzig), 1889.
- BṛhUK.** The same text in the recension or çākhā of the Kāṇvas. Represented by occasional variants gathered from the Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad as edited by Dr. E. Röer in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1849 and following.
- ĪcāU.** The Īcā-Upaniṣad, identical with book xl. of the Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā. Cited from the collection entitled, Īcā, Kena, Kaṭha, Praçna, Muṇḍa, Maṇḍūkya Upani-

śads, edited by Dr. E. Röer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.

TU. Taittirīya-Upaniṣad. The three books 7 and 8 and 9 of the Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka, designated respectively as Çikṣā-vallī and Ānanda-vallī and Bhṛgu-vallī, are known as the Taittirīya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the edition of the Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka listed in the preceding column.

MahānU. The Mahānārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Colonel George A. Jacob. Bombay Sanskrit Series, number xxxv. Bombay, 1888. The text is nearly identical with that of the tenth book of the Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka.

KU. Kāṭha-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Içā-Upaniṣad, above.

ÇvetU. Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad, above.

MU. The Maitrī or Maitrāyaṇīya-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta (and London), 1870.

MuṇḍU. The Muṇḍaka or Muṇḍa-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Içā-Upaniṣad, above.

PraçU. The Praçṇa-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the preceding.

NrpU. The Nṛsinha-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Nṛsinha-Tāpanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Ramamaya Tarkaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1871.

NruU. The Nṛsinha-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the text mentioned in the preceding item.

GopālU. Gopāla-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Gopāla-Tāpanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Haracandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa and Viçvanātha Çāstri. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1870.

Of the publication entitled **Eleven Ātharvāna Upaniṣads** with Dīpikās, edited by Colonel George A. Jacob, Bombay, 1891, the following eight Upaniṣads have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:

KālāgU. Kālagnirudra-Upaniṣad, pages 17 ff;

VāsuU. Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad, pages 25 ff;

ĀtmapraU. Ātmaprabodha- or Ātmabodha-Upaniṣad, pages 77 ff;

GāruḍaU. Gāruḍa-Upaniṣad, pages 83 ff;

MahāU. Mahā-Upaniṣad, pages 91 ff;

VaradapU. Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad, pages 111 ff;

VaradauU. Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad, pages 137 ff;

SkandaU. Skanda-Upaniṣad, pages 161 ff.

The collection entitled **Ātharvaṇopaniṣadaḥ**, edited by Pandit Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara (second edition, Calcutta, 1891), contains twenty-nine Atharvan Upaniṣads. Of those among them not previously accounted for, the following fourteen have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:

ÇirasU. Çiras-Upaniṣad or Atharvaçiras-Upaniṣad, pages 1 ff;

NādabinduU. Nādabindu-Upaniṣad, pages 41 ff;

TejU. Tejobindu-Upaniṣad, pages 84 ff;

YogatattvaU. Yogatattva-Upaniṣad, pages 93 ff;

SamnyāsaU. Samnyāsa-Upaniṣad, pages 99 ff;

ĀruṇU. Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad, pages 133 ff;

KṣurU. Kṣurikā-Upaniṣad, pages 151 ff;

CūlikāU. Cūlikā-Upaniṣad, pages 164 ff;

BrahmaU. Brahma-Upaniṣad, pages 180 ff;

PrāṇāgU. Prāṇāgnihoṭra-Upaniṣad, pages 197 ff;

NilarU. Nilarudra-Upaniṣad (a version of the Çata-rudriya, Anquetil du Perron's Schat Roudri, VS.16; TS.4.5), pages 206 ff;

KaṇṭhaçrutiU. Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad, pages 213 ff;

JābU. Jābāla-Upaniṣad, pages 337 ff;

KāivU. Kāivalya-Upaniṣad, pages 353 ff.

Many more Upaniṣads, or treatises like Upaniṣads, are to be found, as is well known, in various other collections. They did not, however, yield materials of such a nature as to require to be embodied in the Concordance. A couple of Anquetil du Perron's Oupnekhat, the Pranou and the Shavank, are cited in the Concordance, but only rarely, the Pranou indeed only once (on page 365^a). A few quotations are derived from Muktikā-Upaniṣad.

MuktiU. Muktikā-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection in the Ānanda-Āçrama Series.

PraṇavaU. Praṇava-Upaniṣad or Pranou Oupnekhat, identical with GB.1.1.16-30. See Bloomfield, The Atharva-Veda and the Gopatha-Brahmaṇa (Indo-Aryan Encyclopaedia), pages 19, 108.

ÇaunakaU. Çaunaka-Upaniṣad or Shavank Oupnekhat. Cf. Bloomfield under the preceding item.

Class 5. Çrāuta-Sūtras

AÇ. The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āçvalāyana. Edited by Ramānārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1874. The two halves of the text are counted continuously.

ÇÇ. The Çāṅkhāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Edited by Alfred Hillebrandt. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1888.

Vāit. Vāitāna-Sūtra. The Ritual of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe, London, 1878.

LÇ. The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Lāṭyāyana. Edited by Ānandacandra Vedāntavāgiṇa. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

KÇ. The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Kātyāyana. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1859.

ApÇ. The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1882, 1885, 1892.

ApYajñaparibhāṣā. Āpastamba-Yajña-Paribhāṣā-Sūtras, being the first four kaṇḍikās of book xxiv. of the Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Cited from the Hindu serial Ushā, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890.

MÇ. Das Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Books i.-v. (out of eleven). St. Petersburg, 1900-1903.

As was mentioned above, pages ix^b, xi^b, the mantras of the remaining six books were made available to me by the kindness of Professor Knauer. The well-known carefulness of his habits of work will offset in a measure the inevitably less finished quality of material as yet unpublished; but I could not of

course compare the unpublished MÇ. mantras with my other material as thoroughly as would have been possible if I had had the MÇ. text complete in printed form.

The citations from the MÇ. require sometimes two numbers (so in book viii.), sometimes three (so in book vi.), sometimes four (so in books i. and ii.). Accordingly, I have separated the individual citations one from another by an interposed dash (—), in cases where there was any danger of confusion.

Class 6. Gr̥hya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts

AG. Āçvalāyana-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gr̥hyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. I. Āçvalāyana. Leipzig, 1864.

CG. Çāṅkhāyana-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by H. Oldenberg, under the title Das Çāṅkhāyanagr̥hyam, in the Indische Studien, vol. xv., pages 1-166. Leipzig, 1878.

Kāu. The Kāuṣika-Sūtra of the Atharva-Veda, with extracts from the commentaries of Dārila and Keçava. Edited by Maurice Bloomfield, in vol. xiv. of the Journal of the American Oriental Society. New Haven, 1890.

SMB. Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the Doctor's dissertation of the University of Halle, entitled Das Mantrabrahmaṇa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Von Heinrich Stönnner. Halle, 1901. The second is cited from an edition contained in the Hindu serial called Ushā, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890. See the note on page xvii^b.

GG. Das Gobhila-Gryha-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Dorpat (and Leipzig), 1884.

KhG. Khādīra-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by Hermann Oldenberg in the Sacred Books of the East, vol. xxix., pages 369-435. Oxford, 1886.

PG. Paraskara-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gr̥hyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. II. Paraskara. Leipzig, 1878.

ApMB. The Mantra-Pāṭha or the Prayer Book of the Āpastambins. Edited by M. Winternitz. Oxford, 1897.

The abbreviation ApMB. (meaning Āpastamba-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa) was chosen by me for this Mantra-Pāṭha in order to match SMB. (meaning Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa). The use of the name Brāhmaṇa for a considerable variety of subsidiary texts which are by no means strictly Brāhmaṇas (see the note on page xvii^b) is a peculiarity of the Sāma-Veda tradition; but this Mantra-Pāṭha is never to my knowledge spoken of as a Brāhmaṇa in the tradition of the Āpastambins. My choice is therefore open to well-founded criticism.

Whenever it seemed desirable, I have placed, in parenthesis, by the side of the citation of a given mantra of the Mantra-Pāṭha, a reference to that passage of the Āpastamba-Gr̥hya-Sūtra which contains the prescriptions for the practical application of the said mantra. Thus: pra su gmanā dhiyasānasya sakṣaṇi ApMB.1.1.1^a (ApG.2.4.2).

ApG. The Āpastambīya-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Edited by Dr. M. Winternitz. Vienna, 1887.

HG. The Gryha-Sūtra of Hiranyakeçin. Edited by Dr. J. Kirste. Vienna, 1889.

Gr̥hyas. Das Gr̥hyasamgraha-Pariçīṣṭa des Gobhilaputra.

Edited and translated by M. Bloomfield in the Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, vol. xxxv., pages 533-587.

Karmap. Karmapradīpa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karmapradīpa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Schrader. Halle, 1889. The second prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karmapradīpa. II. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. A. Freiherrn von Staël-Holstein. Leipzig, 1900. The third prapāṭhaka is cited from an edition of the entire text, issued under the title Kātyāyana-Smṛti, and forming a part (vol. i., pages 603 ff) of the compilation called Dharmaçāstrasamgraha, and published by Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara, Calcutta, 1876.

Class 7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis

GDh. Gāutama-Dharma-Çāstra. Issued under the title The Institutes of Gāutama. Edited by Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. London, 1876.

ApDh. Āpastambīya-Dharma-Sūtra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindus by Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. George Bühler, C.I.E. Second Edition. Bombay, 1892. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xlv.

BDh. The Bāudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra. Edited by E. Hultzsch, Ph.D. Leipzig, 1884.

ViDh. Viṣṇu-Smṛti. The Institutes of Viṣṇu. Edited by Julius Jolly, Ph.D. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1881.

VaDh. Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Āryas, as taught in the school of Vasiṣṭha. Edited by Rev. Alois Anton Führer, Ph.D. Bombay, 1883. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xxiii.

MDh. Mānava-Dharma-Çāstra. Critically edited by J. Jolly. London, 1887. Trübner's Oriental Series.

YDh. Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra. Yājñavalkya's Gesetzsbuch. Herausgegeben von Dr. Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. Berlin and London, 1849.

NāradaDh. Nāradiya-Dharma-Çāstra. Issued as The Institutes of Nārada. Edited by Julius Jolly. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1885.

ParDh. Parāçara-Smṛti. Edited by Candrakānta Tarkalāṃkāra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1890 and following.

The compilation entitled **Dharmaçāstrasamgraha** was published in two volumes by Pandit Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara in Calcutta, 1876. Since the editor has neglected to number the çlokas, I have had in most cases to count them for myself, and all other users of the work in connection with the Concordance will have to do the like. The twenty-six texts of this compilation were read for the Concordance, and more or less material suitable therefor was yielded by the following eleven:

LAtdh. Laghu-Atri-Samhitā, vol. i., pages 1 ff;

VAtDh. Vṛddha-Atri-Samhitā, vol. i., pages 47 ff;

LHDh. Laghu-Hārīta-Samhitā, vol. i., pages 177 ff;

- VHDh.** Vrddha-Hārta-Saṁhitā, vol. i., pages 194 ff;
ĀuṣDh. Āuṣanasa-Dharma-Çāstra, vol. i., pages 501 ff;
ĀṅgDh. Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 554 ff;
SamvartaDh. Samvarta-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 584 ff;
BrhFDh. Brhat-Parāçara-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 53 ff;
LVyāsaDh. Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 310 ff;
VyāsaDh. Vyāsa-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 321 ff;
ÇaṅkhaDh. Çaṅkha-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 343 ff.

Class 8. Vidhāna-texts

- Rvidh.** Rig-Vidhāna. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Rgvidhānam. Auctor Rudolf Meyer. Berlin, 1877.
Svidh. The Sāma-Vidhāna-Brahmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda. By A. C. Burnell. London, 1873. See note on page xvii^b.

Class 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda

- N.** Nirukta. Cited from the German edition, Yāska's Nirukta sammt den Nighaṇṭavas. Herausgegeben von Rudolf Roth. Göttingen, 1852.
BrhD. The Brhad-Devatā, attributed to Çaunaka. Edited by Arthur A. Macdonell. Volumes v. and vi. of the Harvard Oriental Series. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1904.
DB. Dāivata-Brahmaṇa. Issued under the title Dāivata-Brahmaṇa and Ṣaḍvinça-Brahmaṇa. Edited by Pandit

Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta, 1881. See note on page xvii^b.

- Nakṣ.** Nakṣatra-Kalpa. One of the five so-called Kalpas of the Atharva-Veda. Cited from a manuscript in my possession.

Class 10. Four miscellaneous texts

- Mahābh.** The Mahā-Bhārata. Cited from the Bombay edition of 1863 (citations discussed by Adolf Holtzmann, Das Mahābhārata und seine Theile, vol. iv., pages 11 ff). A fairly considerable number of Vedic stanzas are quoted in the great Epic, and usually in a form at variance with the forms found in the Vedic Saṁhitās.
Bhagavadgītā. The Bhagavad-Gītā. A few passages, corresponding with passages in the Upaniṣads treated in this Concordance, have been culled by me from Colonel George A. Jacob's Concordance to the principal Upaniṣads and the Bhagavadgītā, Bombay, 1891.
Suparṇ. The Suparṇākhyāna. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Suparṇādhyāyaḥ. Auctor Elimar Grube. Berlin, 1875. The text is reprinted in Indische Studien, vol. xiv., pages 1 ff. It contains a few stanzas or pādas which are identical with passages in the RV. or AV. or similar to them; and such pādas have been incorporated in the Concordance.
Mahābhāṣya. The Mahā-Bhāṣya. A single kārīkā, to be found at vol. i., page 96, of Kielhorn's edition, is identical with a çloka occurring at GB.1.1.26.

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts

AA.	Āitareya-Āraṇyaka
AB.	Āitareya-Brāhmaṇa
AÇ.	Āçvalāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
AdB.	Adbhuta-Brāhmaṇa
AG.	Āçvalāyana-Grhya-Sūtra
ĀṅgDh.	Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti
ApÇ.	Āpastamba-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ApDh.	Āpastamba-Dharma-Sūtra
ApG.	Āpastamba-Grhya-Sūtra
ApMB.	Āpastamba-Mantra-Pāṭha
ApYajñaparibhāṣā	= Āpastamba-Yajñaparibhāṣā
ArS.	Āraṇya-Saṁhitā
ĀruṇU.	Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad
ĀtmapraU.	= Ātmaprabodha-Upaniṣad
AU.	Āitareya-Upaniṣad
ĀuçDh.	Āuçanasa-Dharma-Çāstra
AV.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhitā, Çāunaka recension
AVP.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhitā, Pāippalāda recension
BDh.	Bāudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra
Bhagavadgītā	= Bhagavad-Gītā
BrahmaU.	Brahma-Upaniṣad
BrhD.	Brhad-Devatā
BrhPDh.	Brhat-Parāçara-Saṁhitā
BrhU.	Brhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad, Mādhy. recension
BrhUK.	The same, Kāṇva recension
ÇaṅkhaDh.	Çaṅkha-Saṁhitā
ÇāunakaU.	Çāunaka-Upaniṣad
ÇB.	Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa, Mādhy. recension
ÇBK.	Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa, Kāṇva recension
ÇÇ.	Çaṅkhāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ÇG.	Çaṅkhāyana-Grhya-Sūtra
ChU.	Chāndogya-Upaniṣad
ÇirasU.	Çiras-Upaniṣad
CūlikāU.	Cūlikā-Upaniṣad
ÇvetU.	Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad
DB.	Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa
GāruḍaU.	Gāruḍa-Upaniṣad
GB.	Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa
GDh.	Gāutama-Dharma-Çāstra
GG.	Gobhila-Grhya-Sūtra
GopālU.	Gopāla-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
Grhyas.	Grhya-Saṁgraha

HG.	Hiraṇyakeçi-Grhya-Sūtra
ĪçāU.	Īçā-Upaniṣad
JābU.	Jābāla-Upaniṣad
JB.	Jāiminiya-Brāhmaṇa
JUB.	Jāiminiya-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa
KāivU.	Kāivalya-Upaniṣad
KālāgU.	Kālāgnirudra-Upaniṣad
KaṇṭhaçrutiU.	= Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad
Karmap.	Karmapradīpa
Kāuç.	Kāuçika-Sūtra
KB.	Kāuṣṭhiki-Brāhmaṇa
KBU.	Kāuṣṭhiki-Brāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad
KÇ.	Kātyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
KhG.	Khādīra-Grhya-Sūtra
KS.	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhitā
KSA.	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhitā, Açvamedhagrantha
KsurU.	Kṣurikā-Upaniṣad
KU.	Kāṭha-Upaniṣad
LAtDh.	Laghu-Atri-Saṁhitā
LÇ.	Lāṭyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
LHDh.	Laghu-Hārta-Saṁhitā
LVyāsaDh.	= Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhitā
Mahābh.	Mahā-Bhārata
Mahābhāṣya	= Mahā-Bhāṣya
Mahānāmnyah	= Mahānāmnyah
MahānU.	Mahā-Nārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad
MahāU.	Mahā-Upaniṣad
MÇ.	Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra
MDh.	Mānava-Dharma-Çāstra
MS.	Maitrāyaṇī-Saṁhitā
MU.	Maitrī-Upaniṣad
MuktiU.	Muktikā-Upaniṣad
MuṇḍU.	Muṇḍaka-Upaniṣad
N.	Nirukta
NādabinduU.	= Nādabindu-Upaniṣad
Nakṣ.	Nakṣatra-Kalpa
NāradaDh.	Nārada-Dharma-Çāstra
NīlarU.	Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad
NṛpU.	Nṛsiṅha-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
NṛuU.	Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
ParDh.	Parāçara-Smṛti
PB.	Pañcaviṅça-Brāhmaṇa
PG.	Paraskara-Grhya-Sūtra

PraçU.	Praçna-Upaniṣad
PrāṇāgU.	Prāṇāgni-hotra-Upaniṣad
PraṇavaU.	Praṇava-Upaniṣad
RV.	Rig-Veda-Saṁhitā
Rvidh.	Rig-Vidhāna
RVKh.	Khilas of the Rig-Veda

SamhitopaniṣadB. = Samhitopaniṣad-Brahmaṇa

SamnyāsaU. = Samnyāsa-Upaniṣad

SamvartaDh. = Samvarta-Smṛti

SB. Śaḍviṅṣa-Brahmaṇa

SkandaU. Skanda-Upaniṣad

SMB. Sāma-Mantra-Brahmaṇa

Suparṇ. Suparṇa-Ākhyāna

SV. Sāma-Veda-Saṁhitā

Svidh. Sāma-Vidhāna-Brahmaṇa

TA. Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka

TAA. Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka, Āndhra recension

TB. Taittirīya-Brahmaṇa

TejU. Tejobindu-Upaniṣad

TS. Taittirīya-Saṁhitā

TU. Taittirīya-Upaniṣad

VāDh. Vāsiṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra

Vāit. Vāitāna-Sūtra

VaradapU. Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad

VaradanU. Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad

VāsuU. Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad

VAtDh. Vṛddha-Atri-Saṁhitā

VHDh. Vṛddha-Harita-Saṁhitā

ViDh. Viṣṇu-Smṛti

VS. Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā, Mādhy. recension

VSK. Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā, Kāṇva recension

VyāsaDh. Vyāsa-Saṁhitā

YDh. Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra

YogatattvaU. = Yogatattva-Upaniṣad

2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance

Few abbreviations, other than those of titles of texts, have been used in the Concordance; but those few may here be explained. The most important of them is the abbreviation P (for Pratīka: or Ps for Pratīkas), which is used to indicate that, in the citations which follow it, not the whole pāda or stanza is given, but only the initial word or words thereof.

comm.	commentary
crit.	critical
Introd.	Introduction
ms.	manuscript
mss.	manuscripts
P	Pratīka
Padap.	Pada-pāṭha
Ps	Pratīkas
quinq.	quinquies
var. lect.	variant reading

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

A

añcam vivasvantam brūmah AV.11.6.2^c.
añcam na pratijānate RV.3.45.4^b.
añcava stha madhumantaḥ ApÇ.1.25.5.
añcavaḥ sapta saptatiḥ AV.19.6.16^b.
añçaç ca bhagaç ca TA.1.13.3^c.
añças te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.9 (ApG.4.10.12).
Cf. agniḥ te etc.
añcām jānidhvaṁ vi bhajāmi tān vaḥ AV.11.1.5^c.
añcāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9;
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9.
añcuṁ rihanti matayaḥ panipnatam RV.9.86.46^c.
añcuṁ gabhasti (KS. babhasti) haritebhīr āsabhiḥ KS.35.
 14^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d. *See* añcuṁ babhasti.
añcuṁ goṣv agastyam RV.8.5.26^b.
añcunā te añcuḥ VS.20.27^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a. Ps: añcunā te
 añcuḥ preyatām ApÇ.10.24.5; añcunā te KÇ.19.1.21.
 (Mahidh., anuṣṭubh, *but* preyatām *is enclitic*).
añcunettham u ād v anyathā SV.1.305^d.
añcuṁ dadhanvān madhuno vi rapçate RV.10.113.2^b.
añcuṁ duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.9.72.6^a.
añcuṁ duhanti hastino bharitrāḥ RV.3.36.7^c.
añcuṁ duhanto adhy āsate gavi RV.10.94.9^b; N.2.5.
añcuṁ duhanty adribhiḥ RV.1.137.3^b.
añcuṁ duhanty ukṣapaṁ giriṣṭhām RV.9.95.4^b.
añcumatiḥ kāṇḍinīr yā viçākhaḥ AV.8.7.4^c.
añcuṁ babhasti: *see* añcuṁ gabhasti.
añçur-añçuḥ te (TS.KS.ApÇ. -añçuḥ te) deva somā pyāya-
 tam VS.5.7^a; TS.1.2.11.1^a; 6.2.2.4; MS.1.2.7^a: 16.17;
 3.8.2: 93.16; KS.2.8^a; 24.9; AB.1.26.4^a; GB.2.2.4^a; ÇB.
 3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3^a; Vait.13.23^a; LÇ.5.6.8^a;
 ApÇ.11.1.11; MÇ.2.2.1.12. P: añçur-añçuḥ KÇ.8.2.6.
añçur ā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.13^b.
añçur ivā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.12^d.
añçur na çociḥ Mahānāmnyaḥ 5.
añçur madāya Mahānāmnyaḥ 8.
añçur yavena pipiçe yato nṛbhiḥ RV.9.68.4^c.
añçuç ca me raçmiç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.
 5: 143.2; KS.18.11. *Cf. next.*
añçuç ca raçmiç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.16; KS.21.11. *Cf. prec.*
añçuç cāsyā punar āpīno astu MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
añcūn iva grāvādhiṣavane adriḥ AV.5.20.10^c.
añcūn gr̥bhītvanv ā rabhethām AV.12.3.20^c.
añcūn babhasti haritebhīr āsabhiḥ AV.6.49.2^d. *See* añcuṁ
 gabhasti.
añçeva devāv arvate RV.5.86.5^d.
añçeva no bhajatām citram apnaḥ RV.10.106.9^d.
añçoḥ payasā madiro na jāgṛviḥ RV.9.107.12^c; SV.1.514^c;
 2.117^c.
añçoḥ pibanti manasāvivenam RV.4.25.3^d.
añçoḥ pṛyūṣam apibo giriṣṭhām RV.3.48.2^b.

añçoḥ pṛyūṣam prathamam tad ukthyam RV.2.13.1^d.
añçoḥ pṛyūṣam prathamasya bhejire RV.10.94.8^d.
añço dhanam na jigyuṣaḥ RV.7.32.12^b; AV.20.59.3^b.
añço bhago varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.6.4.2^a.
añço rājā vibhajati Kāuç.7.1.1^a.
añçor ūrmim iraya gā iṣanyan RV.9.96.8^d.
añçoḥ sutam pāyaya matsarasya RV.1.125.3^c.
añsa ādhāya bibhrati AV.8.6.13^b.
añsatraṁ somyānām RV.8.17.14^b; SV.1.275^b.
añsatrakoçam sīcatā nṛpānam RV.10.101.7^d; N.5.26^d.
añsadrīm çuddham upa dhehi nārī AV.11.1.23^c. P:
 aṇsadrīm Kāuç.61.44.
añsābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
añseṣu va ṛṣṭayaḥ patsu khādayaḥ RV.5.54.11^a.
añseṣv ā marutaḥ khādayo vaḥ RV.7.56.13^a; MS.4.14.18^a;
 247.10; TB.2.8.5.5^a.
añseṣv ā vaḥ prapathesu khādayaḥ RV.1.166.9^c.
añseṣv etaḥ pavīṣu kṣurā adhi RV.1.166.10^c.
añseṣv eṣām ni mimṛkṣur ṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.64.4^c.
añsāu ko asya tad devaḥ AV.10.2.5^c.
añsāu gr̥ivāç ca çronyāu (VS. çronī) VS.20.8^b; MS.3.11.
 8^b: 152.5; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
añhasaspataye tvā VS.7.30; 22.31; ÇB.4.3.1.20; KÇ.9.13.
 18. *Cf.* aṇhaspatyāya.
añhasoyatra piparad yathā naḥ RV.3.32.14^c; TS.1.6.12.3^c;
 MS.4.12.3^c: 182.12; KS.8.16^c; 38.7^c.
añhaspatyāya tvā TS.1.4.14.1; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.
 7; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5. P: aṇhaspatyāya
 MÇ.2.4.2.3. *Cf.* aṇhasaspataye.
añhāya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan JB.2.74^c. *Part of suvar*
āyaṇ.
añhārīr asi bambhārīḥ ÇÇ.6.12.20. *See* aṇhārīr.
añhomucaḥ pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b.
See upahūtāḥ pitarāḥ.
añhomucaṁ vṛṣabham yajñīyānām AV.19.42.4^a; TS.1.6.
 12.4^b.
añhomucaṁ sukṛtam dāivyaṁ janam RV.10.63.9^b; TS.
 2.1.11.1^b; TB.2.7.13.3^b.
añhomucam āṅgirasam gayam ca RVKh.5.51.2^a; Suparṇ.
 19.6^a.
añhomucaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm ā viçata VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.
 2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9.
añhomucā vṛṣabhā supratūrti MS.4.14.6^a: 223.11; TB.
 2.8.4.6^a.
añhomuce pra bhareṁā (AV. bhare) manīṣām AV.19.42.
 3^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 182.13; KS.8.16^a. P:
 aṇhomuce TS.2.5.12.5; MÇ.9.2.5.
añhoyuvas tanvas tanvate vi RV.5.15.3^a.
añho rajan varivaḥ pūrave kaḥ RV.1.63.7^d. *Cf.* hantā
 vṛtram varivaḥ.

aňhoç eid asmā urucakrir adbhutah RV.2.26.4^d. Cf. *next two*.

aňhoç eid urucakrayah RV.5.67.4^d. Cf. *prec. and next*.

aňhoç eid urucakrayo-nehasah RV.8.18.5^c. Cf. *prec. two*.

aňhoç eid yā varivovittarāsah RV.1.107.1^d; VS.8.4^d; 33.68^d; TS.1.4.22.1^d; 2.1.11.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d; 39.8; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5.15^d.

akarat sūryavarcasam ApMB.1.1.9^d. See akr̥noḥ sūryatvacam, and avakr̥not sūryatvacam.

akaram pūruṣu priyam RVKh.10.128.4^d. See karotu pūruṣu, and pūruṣu.

akar jyotir ṛtāvari RV.8.73.16^b.

akar jyotir bādhmanā tamānsi RV.7.77.1^d.

akarnakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

akarta caturah punah RV.1.20.6^c.

akartām açvinā lakṣma AV.6.141.2^c. Cf. kr̥nutām lakṣmā-çvinā.

akar dhanvāny atyetavā u RV.5.83.10^b.

akarma te svapaso abhūma RV.4.2.19^a; AV.18.3.24^a.

akarmā dasyur abhi no amantuḥ RV.10.22.8^a.

akalpa indrah pratimānam ojasā RV.1.102.6^c.

akalpayathāḥ pradiçaç catasrah AV.12.1.55^d. See ajayo lokān.

akavāriṁ divyaṁ çasam indram RV.3.47.5^b; 6.19.11^b; VS.7.36^b; TS.1.4.17.1^b; MS.1.3.21^b; 37.13; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.4.3.3.14^b; TB.2.8.3.4^b.

akavāri cetati vājiniṣvati RV.7.96.3^b.

akah su (TS.sa) lokam sukṛtām prthivyāḥ (VS.ÇB. ʻvyām) VS.11.22^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.19; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.14.

akāmā viçve vo (TB. akāmā vo viçve) devāḥ AV.6.114.3^c; TB.2.4.4.9^c.

akāmā vo dakṣiṇām na nīnima TS.3.2.8.3^c.

akāmā vo viçve: see akāmā viçve.

akāmo dhīro amṛtaḥ svayambhūḥ AV.10.8.44^a. Designated as ātman, ÇulikāU.12.

akāri cāru ketunā RV.1.187.6^c; KS.40.8^c.

akāri ta indra gotamebbih RV.1.63.9^a.

akāri te harivo brahma navyam RV.4.16.21^c; 17.21^c; 19.11^c; 20.11^c; 21.11^c; 22.11^c; 23.11^c; 24.11^c.

akāri brahma samidhāna tubhyam RV.4.6.11^a.

akāri ratnadhātamaḥ RV.1.20.1^c.

akāri vām andhaso varīman RV.6.63.3^a.

akāry-akāry avakr̥ṇi stenah TA.10.1.15^a; MahānU.5.11^a.

akārṣam aham tad yan mama karmāgāsiṣam yad geyam ŚB.1.4.7.

akārṣam aham tad yan mama karmodgātāram prchate ŚB.1.4.7.

akārṣam aham tad yan mama hotāram prchate ŚB.1.4.7.

akupyantaḥ kupāyavaḥ AV.20.130.8.

akūpārasya dāvane (SV. dāvanah) RV.5.39.2^d; SV.2.523^d; N.4.18.

akūpārah salilo mātariçvā RV.10.109.1^b; AV.5.17.1^b.

akṛkṣata Kāuṣ.20.16.

akṛkṣama Kāuṣ.20.17.

akṛṇutam antarikṣam varīyah RV.6.69.5^c.

akṛṇudhvaṁ svapasyā suhastāḥ RV.4.35.9^b.

akṛṇoḥ sūryatvacam RV.8.91.7^d; AV.14.1.41^d; JB.1.221^d. See under akarat sūryavarcasam.

akṛṇvata bhiyasā rohaṇām divaḥ RV.1.52.9^b.

akṛṇvata çravasyāni duṣṭarā RV.10.44.6^b; AV.20.94.6^b; N.5.25^b.

akṛtāya karmaṇe svāhā KÇ.2.2.23.

akṛttaruk tvayā yujā vayam RV.10.84.4^c; AV.4.31.4^c.

akṛtvānyad upayojanāya AB.5.30.6^b.

akṛṣṭapacye açane dhānye yaḥ AV.5.29.7^b.

akṛṣṭā ye ca kṛṣṭajāḥ TA.1.27.6^b.

akoçāḥ koçiniç ca yāḥ KS.16.13^b. See under next.

akoçā yaç ca koçiniḥ MS.2.7.13^b; 94.11; PrāṇāgU.1^b (var. lect.). See prec. and apuṣpā.

aktam rihānā viyantu (KS.GG. vyantu) vayah KS.31.11; TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.3; GG.1.8.27; KhG.2.1.26. P:

aktam rihānāḥ ApÇ.3.6.1. See aptubhi, artham rihānā, and vyantu vayo.

aktunāhnām vayunāni sādhat RV.2.19.3^d.

aktum na yahvam uṣasā purohitam RV.10.92.2^c.

aktoḥ prabhriyeta MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See VS.28.12.

akto gobhiḥ kalaçān ā viveça RV.9.96.22^b.

aktor yuvānam nṛmaṇā adhā patim RV.10.92.14^d.

aktor vyuṣṭāu paritakmyāyāḥ RV.5.30.13^d. Cf. next.

aktor vyuṣṭāu paritakmyāyām RV.6.24.9^d. Cf. prec.

akrata AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-krata.

akran karma karmakṛtaḥ VS.3.47^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a; 142.4; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.29; TB.1.6.5.5; ApÇ.8.6.25; MÇ.1.7.4.16. P: akran karma KÇ.5.5.13.

akrandad agni (MS.KS. ʻniḥ) stanayann iva dyāuḥ RV.10.45.4^a; VS.12.6^a, 21^a, 33^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; 4.2.1.2^a; 2.2^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 85.8; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.8^a, 9^a, 10^a; AB.7.6.4; ÇB.6.7.3.2; 8.1.11; AÇ.3.13.12; ApMB.2.11.24^a (ApG. 6.15.1). Ps: akrandad agniḥ MS.2.7.9: 86.15; 2.7.10: 87.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11, 12; KÇ.16.5.14; 6.20; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.7; MÇ.6.1.4; akrandat TS.5.2.1.2; 2.3.

akrandayo nadyo roruvad vanā RV.1.54.1^c.

akrann imam pitaro lokam asmāi VS.12.45^d; TS.4.2.4.1^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 89.4; 3.2.3^c: 18.3; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.4; TB.1.2.1.16^d. See asmā etam pitaro.

akrann uṣāso vayunāni pūrvathā RV.1.92.2^c; SV.2.1106^c.

akravahasta sukṛte paraspā RV.5.62.6^a.

akrātām AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-krātām.

akrān devo na sūryah RV.9.64.9^c. See krandam devo.

akrān (TA. akrān) samudrah prathame vidharman RV.9.97.40^a; SV.1.529^a; 2.603^a; PB.15.1.1; TA.10.1.15^a; MahānU.6.1^a; N.14.6^a. Ps: akrān samudrah Svidh. 1.4.20; akrān Svidh. 1.6.3.

akriḍan kriḍan harir attave-dan RV.10.79.6^c.

akrukṣad iti manyate RV.10.146.4^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.

akruddhasya yotsyamānasya TA.1.4.2^a.

akruddhaḥ sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^d: 128.1.

akrūreṇeva sarpiṣā TB.2.4.7.2^b.

akro na babhriḥ samithe mahinām RV.3.1.12^a; N.6.17.

akṣaṁs tān VS.21.60; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. aghat tām, and aghastām tān.

akṣakāmā manomuhā AV.2.2.5^b.
 akṣakṛtyās tripañcāṣṭh AV.19.34.2^a, in Roth and Whitney's edition: see jāgrtsyas tripañcāṣṭh. The true reading perhaps yāh kṛtyāḥ tripañcāṣṭh.
 akṣaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 akṣaṇvantaḥ karṇavantaḥ sakhāyāḥ RV.10.71.7^a; N.1.9^a.
 akṣaṇvan parivapa PG.2.1.21. Cf. next, and cītoṣṇābhīr.
 akṣaṇvan vapa keçaçmaçruroma parivapa nakhāni ca kuru Kāuṣ.54.1. Cf. prec.
 akṣatām cāriṣṭām cāstu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.6.
 akṣatām ariṣṭām ilādam SMB.1.8.5^c. Cf. next.
 akṣatām asy ariṣṭām ilānam gopāyanam ÇG.3.10.2. Cf. prec., akṣitam asi, akṣitir asi, and akṣito'si.
 akṣadrugdho rājanyāḥ AV.5.18.2^a.
 akṣan ÇÇ.6.1.15. Cf. aghan, and aghasan. Also aghat, ghasat, ghasan, ghasu, and ghasantu.
 akṣann amīmadanta hi RV.1.82.2^a; AV.18.4.61^a; SV.1.415^a; VS.3.5.1^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.12; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10; ApÇ.8.16.9; Svidh.1.4.20. Ps: akṣann amīmadanta ÇÇ.3.17.2; KÇ.5.9.21; MÇ.1.1.2.39; 7.6.55; AG.4.7.26; ÇG.1.15.3; akṣan Kāuṣ.88.27.
 akṣann amīmadantātha tvābhiprapadyāmahe (and tvopatiṣṭhāmahe) TB.1.6.6.9 (ūhas of prec.).
 akṣan pitarāḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.2; KÇ.19.3.18.
 akṣam avyayam na kilā riṣātha RV.7.33.4^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.
 akṣayya ÇG.4.2.5; 4.12; YDh.1.242.251. Cf. Karmap.1.4.7. Rāmacandra's Paddhati to ÇG.4.2.5: adogo-trasyāmatpītur amuṣyāsmiṇ chrāddhe yad dattam tad akṣayyam astu. In Mahābh.13.23.36 akṣayyam is the felicitatio to a vāṇīya.
 akṣayyāḥ padyakṣmiç ca JB.2.73^b (ter). Part of trayāḥ panthānas.
 akṣayyam uttiṣṭha MÇ.11.9.2.
 akṣayyāt syandate yathā TA.1.2.1^b.
 akṣayyo'si TB.3.11.1.1.
 akṣarapañktiç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 akṣaram paramam prabhum TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.1^d.
 akṣaram brahma saṁmitam TA.10.26.1^b; TAA.10.34^b; MahānU.15.1^b. See akṣare etc.
 akṣarājāya kitavam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
 akṣarād dīptir ucyate TA.1.8.3^b.
 akṣareṇa prati mima etām RV.10.13.3^c. See next.
 akṣareṇa prati mimite arkam AV.18.3.40^c. See prec.
 akṣareṇa mimite sapta vāṇīḥ RV.1.164.24^d; AV.9.10.2^d.
 akṣare brahmasaṁmimite MG.1.2.2^b. See akṣaram brahma.
 akṣa vido vīḍita vīḍayasva RV.3.53.19^c.
 akṣasyāham ekaparasya hetor RV.10.34.2^c.
 akṣāḥ phalavatīm dyuvam AV.7.50.9^a.
 akṣāṇām vagnum avajighram āpaḥ MS.4.14.17^b: 245.11. Uncertain text: see next two.
 akṣāṇām vagnum upajighnamānaḥ TB.3.7.12.3^b; TA.2.4.1^b. See prec. and next.
 akṣāṇām gaṇam upalipsamānāḥ AV.6.118.1^b. See prec. two.
 akṣānaho nahyatanota somyāḥ RV.10.53.7^a; AB.7.9.6.

akṣān iva çvaghnī ni minoti tāni AV.4.16.5^d. Cf. kṛtam iva çvaghnī, and kṛtam yac çvaghnī.
 akṣān yad babhrūn alebhe AV.7.109.7^c.
 akṣāsa id āṅkuṣino nitodinaḥ RV.10.34.7^a.
 akṣāso asya vi tiranti kāmam RV.10.34.6^c.
 akṣitam akṣityāi juhomi svāhā ApÇ.6.14.5.
 akṣitam asi mā pitṛnām (ApMB. māiṣām; HG.BDh. also, pitāmahanām, prapitāmahanām) kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṇ loka ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4; BDh.2.8.14.12. Cf. for this and the next three, akṣatam asy, akṣitir asi, and akṣito'si.
 akṣitam asi mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ TS.1.6.5.1. Cf. under prec.
 akṣitam asi māiṣām etc.: see akṣitam asi mā pitṛnām etc.
 akṣitam asy akṣitam me bhūyāḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.12. Cf. under prec. but two.
 akṣitām upa jivati AV.18.4.32^d.
 akṣitāya svāhā Kāuṣ.122.2.
 akṣitāsta upasadaḥ AV.6.142.3^a. P: akṣitās te Kāuṣ.19.27.
 akṣitāḥ santu rāçayāḥ AV.6.142.3^b.
 akṣitim bhūyasīm AV.18.4.27. Apparently a pratika: the Anukramaṇī designates the passage as yajusī gayatṛi, i. e. a mantra consisting of six syllables.
 akṣitir asi mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṇ loka iha ca (AÇ. kṣeṣṭhā asmiṇç ca loka-muṣmiṇç ca) VSK.2.3.8; AÇ.1.13.4; ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. P: akṣitir asi mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6. Cf. akṣatam asy, akṣitam asi etc., and akṣito'si etc.
 akṣitir nāma te asāu TA.6.7.2^c.
 akṣitiç ca kṣitiç ca yā AV.11.7.25^b; 8.4^b, 26^b.
 akṣitiç ca me kūyavāç ca me TS.4.7.4.2. See kuyavam.
 akṣitotiḥ saned imam RV.1.5.9^a; AV.20.69.7^a.
 akṣito nāmāsi KS.5.5; 8.13.
 akṣito'si TB.3.11.1.1.
 akṣito'sy akṣityāi tvā KS.5.5; 8.13; LÇ.4.11.21. For this and the next, cf. akṣatam asy, akṣitam asi etc., and akṣitir asi etc.
 akṣito'sy akṣityāi tvā mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṇ loka (GB. Vāit. MÇ. loka iha ca) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; GB. 2.1.7; Vāit.3.20; MC.1.4.2.12. Cf. prec.
 akṣiduḥkhotthitasyaiva TA.1.4.1^a.
 akṣivepaṁ duḥsvapnyam Kāuṣ.58.1^a.
 akṣī iva cakṣuṣā yātam arvāk RV.2.39.5^b.
 akṣībhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. See cakṣurbhyām svāhā.
 akṣībhyām te nāsikābhyām RV.10.163.1^a; AV.2.33.1^a; 20.96.17^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; ÇG.1.21.3; ApMB.1.17.1^a (ApG.3.9.10). P: akṣībhyām te Vāit.38.1; Kāuṣ.27.27; Rvidh.4.19.3; BrhD.8.66. Cf. cakṣurbhyām çrotrābhyām.
 akṣīyamāṇā svadhayā madanti RV.1.154.4^b.
 akṣuc came-nnam came MS.2.11.4: 142.2. See annam came.
 akṣuc cānam ca MS.3.4.1: 45.5. See annam cakṣuc.
 akṣudhyā atṛiṣyā sta AV.7.60.4^c.
 akṣum opaçam vitatam AV.9.3.8^a.
 akṣetravit kṣetravidam hy aprāt RV.10.32.7^c.
 akṣetravid yathā mugdhaḥ RV.5.40.5^c.
 akṣeṣu kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.6^b.
 akṣāir badhyāsam aprati AV.7.50.1^d.

akṣāir ma divyaḥ kṛṣim it kṛṣasva RV.10.34.13^a. Cf. BrhD.1.52.
 akṣodayac chavasā kṣāma budhnam RV.4.19.4^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a.
 akṣo na cakryoh çūra brhan RV.6.24.3^a.
 akṣo vaç cakrā samayā vi vāvṛte RV.1.166.9^d.
 akṣos tanvo rapaḥ AV.5.4.10^b. *So the vulgate for akṣyos etc.*
 akṣṇayoh kṣipaper iva TA.1.4.2^d.
 akṣṇaḥ cid gātuvittarā RV.8.25.9^a.
 akṣṇoç : see akṣyoç.
 akṣyāmayam udumbarāt GG.4.7.23^d.
 akṣyāv api vyayāmasi AV.1.27.1^d.
 akṣyoç (MÇ. akṣṇoç) cakṣuḥ TS.5.5.9.2 ; TAA.10.72 ; MÇ.5.2.15.20 ; PG.1.3.25. See cakṣur akṣṇoh.
 akṣyos tanvo rapaḥ AV.5.4.10^b. See akṣos etc.
 akṣyāu ca te mukhañ ca te AV.4.3.3^a.
 akṣyāu ni vidhya hrdayaṁ ni vidhya AV.5.29.4^a. P : akṣyāu ni vidhya Kāuç.25.24.
 akṣyāu nāu madhusaṁkāṣe AV.7.36.1^a. P : akṣyāu nāu Kāuç.79.2.
 akṣyāu vṛkasya nir jahi AV.19.50.1^c.
 akṣyāu vṛṣanyantyāḥ keçāḥ AV.6.9.1^c.
 akhidrāḥ prajā abhivipaçya KS.39.3. See aghoraḥ etc., and achinnapatrāḥ etc.
 akhkhaliḥkrtyā pitarāṁ na putraḥ RV.7.103.3^c.
 akhyad devo rocamānā mahobhiḥ RV.4.14.1^b.
 agachataṁ kṛpamāṇaṁ parāvati RV.1.119.8^a.
 agachata savitur dāçuṣo gr̥ham RV.1.110.2^d.
 agachad u vipratamaḥ sakhiyan RV.3.31.7^a.
 agachoroceanāṁ divaḥ RV.8.98.3^b; 10.170.4^b; AV.20.62.7^b; SV.2.377^b.
 agadaṁ jānubhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 agan TS.2.6.5.6 ; ÇB.1.8.3.20 ; 9.2.18 ; 2.5.2.44 ; 6.1.47 ; KÇ.3.6.16 ; ApÇ.3.7.9 ; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
 agan devān ApÇ.13.15.8.
 agan devān yajñāḥ TS.3.5.6.3.
 agann agniḥ TS.2.6.5.6.
 agann agnir yathālokaṁ ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
 agann ājñā yathā hitaṁ RV.9.32.5^c.
 agann indraṁ mahate sāubhagāya RV.9.97.5^d.
 agann indra çravo brhat RV.3.37.10^a ; AV.20.20.3^a ; 57.6^a.
 agan prāṇaḥ svargaṁ lokaṁ jite jayāmyabhayaṁ me-loka-tāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7. Cf. āgann apāna.
 aganma jyotir amṛtā abhūma VS.8.52^b; ÇB.4.6.9.12. Cf. next ; also amṛtā abhūma ; and in general RV.8.48.3 ; TS.3.2.5.4.
 aganma jyotir avidāma devān RV.8.48.3^b ; KÇ.10.9.7^b ; MÇ.2.5.4.40^b ; ÇirasU.3^b. See adarçma jyotir ; cf. prec., and avidāma etc.
 aganma jyotir uttamam (TB.2.4.4.9^d in text, and once in commentary, uttaram) RV.1.50.10^d ; AV.7.53.7^d ; 18.3.64^e ; VS.20.21^d ; 27.10^d ; 35.14^d ; 38.24^d ; TS.4.1.7.4^d ; 5.1.8.6 ; MS.2.12.5^d ; 149.13 ; 4.9.27^d ; 140.6 ; KS.18.16^d ; 38.5^d ; TB.2.4.4.9^d ; 6.6.4^d ; ÇB.12.9.2.8 ; 14.3.1.28 ; JB.2.68 (67)^d ; TA.6.3.2^d ; LÇ.2.12.10^e ; ChU.3.17.7^e.
 aganma tamasaṁ pāram asya (KS. omits asya) VS.12.73^b ; KS.16.12^b ; ÇB.7.2.2.21. See atāriṣma.

aganmabibhratonamaḥ RV.9.67.29^c ; 10.60.1^c ; AV.7.32.1^c.
 aganma mahā (KS. maho) namasā yaviṣṭham RV.7.12.1^a ; SV.2.654^a ; MS.2.13.5^a ; 154.1 ; KS.39.13^a ; AB.5.20.6 ; KB.26.14 ; TB.3.11.6.2^a ; PB.15.2.1 ; ApÇ.16.35.5^a. P : aganma mahā AÇ.4.15.7 ; 8.11.1 ; ÇÇ.6.4.5 ; 10.11.2 ; 14.56.1.
 aganma yatra pratiranta āyuh (MG. prataramna āyuh) RV.1.113.16^d ; 8.48.11^d ; AV.14.2.36^d ; MG.2.7.5^d.
 aganma vajrinn āçasaḥ RV.8.92.13^c.
 aganma viçvavedasam AÇ.2.5.12^a. See āganma etc.
 aganma vṛtrahantamam SV.1.89^a. See āganma etc.
 aganma çarma te vayam RV.6.16.38^b ; SV.2.1056^b ; MS.4.11.2^b ; 163.8 ; KS.40.14^b ; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 aganma svaḥ VS.2.25 ; MS.1.4.2 : 48.17 ; 1.4.7 : 55.2 ; KS.5.5 ; 32.5 ; ÇB.1.9.3.14 ; ÇÇ.4.12.7 ; Vāit.24.5 ; KÇ.3.8.15. Cf. next.
 aganma svaḥ svar (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ suvar) aganma AV.16.9.3 ; TS.1.6.6.1 ; 7.6.1 ; ApÇ.4.14.11. P : aganma svaḥ Kāuç.6.16. Cf. prec.
 aganmahi manasā saṁ çivena AV.6.53.3^b ; VS.2.24^b ; 8.14^b ; TS.1.4.44.1^b ; MS.1.3.38^b : 44.8 ; 4.14.17^b : 247.4 ; KS.4.12^b ; PB.1.3.9^b ; ÇB.1.9.3.6^b ; 4.4.3.14^b ; 4.8^b ; ÇÇ.4.11.6^b ; TA.2.4.1^b.
 agan sa devaḥ paramaṁ sadhastham AV.14.2.36^c.
 agavyūti kṣetram āganma devāḥ RV.6.47.20^a. Cf. BrhD.5.111.
 agastyah khamamānaḥ khanitrāḥ RV.1.179.6^a.
 agastyasya tryāyusaṁ ÇG.1.28.9^c ; SMB.1.6.8^c ; MG.1.1.24^c.
 agastyasya nadbhyaḥ RV.10.60.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.97.
 agastyasya brahmaṇā AV.2.32.3^c ; 5.23.10^c.
 agastye nāsatyā madantā RV.1.184.5^d.
 agastye brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānā RV.1.117.11^c.
 agastyo narāṁ nṛṣu praçastāḥ RV.1.180.8^c.
 agastyo yat tvā viça ājabhāra RV.7.33.10^d.
 agāzn agnīt TS.2.6.5.6 ; KS.25.5 ; ÇB.1.8.3.20 ; 9.2.18 ; 2.5.2.44 ; 6.1.47 ; KÇ.3.6.16 ; ApÇ.3.7.9 ; MÇ.1.3.4.24 (v.l. agād).
 agūhat tamo vy acakṣayat svaḥ RV.2.24.3^d.
 agrbhīt VSK.30.23.46. See agrabhīt.
 agrbhītāḥ paçavaḥ santu sarve TB.2.5.3.3^d ; AÇ.2.10.18^d ; ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
 agrbhīṣata VS.21.60. Cf. agrabhīṣata.
 agrhītebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1 ; 20.1 ; KSA.3.9.10.
 agotāṁ nāṣṭrāṁ pāpmanam KS.38.13^c ; ApÇ.16.16.1^c.
 agotām anapatyatām AV.4.17.6^b. *Vulgate with some mss.* anapadyatām.
 agor arir ā ciketa RV.8.2.14^b. See nāgo.
 agorudhāya gaviṣe RV.8.24.20^a ; AV.20.65.2^a ; AG.1.1.4^a.
 agohyaṁ yac chravayanta āitana RV.1.110.3^b.
 agohya ka idam no abūbudhat RV.1.161.13^b.
 agohyasya yad asastanā gr̥he RV.1.161.11^c ; N.11.16.
 agdhād eko-hutād ekaḥ samasanād ekaḥ TS.3.3.8.2^b. See adhvād eko.
 agna āgacha rohitava āgacha bharadvājasyāja sahasaḥ sūno vārāvaskandinn uṣaso jāra LÇ.1.4.4. Cf. indragacha.
 agna āgacha rohitābhyāṁ vṛhadbhāno dhūmaketo jātavedo vicarṣaṇa āṅgīrasa brāhmaṇāṅgīrasa bruvāṇa LÇ.1.4.2.

agna ājyasya vyantu vāujhak (ÇBK. vāuśal) ÇB.2.2.3.19.

Cf. agninājyasya, agnim ājyasya, and agnir ājyasya.

agna ājyena vardhayan AV.19.27.5^b.

agna (MS. agnā) ā yāhi vitaye RV.6.16.10^a; SV.1.1^a; 2.10^a; VS.11.46; TS.2.5.7.3.4; 8.1.2; 4.1.4.3^c; 5.1.5.8 (bis); 5.6.1; MS.2.7.4^c; 79.8; 3.1.6; 8.1; 4.10.2^a; 145.1; KS.16.4^c; 19.5; 20.14^a; 26.1; AB.7.6.2; KB.1.4; GB.1.1.29^a; PB.11.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.7.8.22; 3.3; 6.4.4.9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.1.2.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.1.4.8; 3.5.2; LÇ. (comm.) 4.5.19; 6.14; KÇ.25.11.33^a; ApÇ.17.7.4; 10.7; MÇ.6.1.1; Svidh.2.6.9.10; 3.7.2. P: agna ā yāhi AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.3.11; Karmap.3.1.16.

agna ā yāhy agnibhiḥ RV.8.60.1^a; AV.20.103.2^a; SV.2.90.2^a; KS.39.15^a; ÇÇ.14.53.5; Vait.39.8. P: agna ā yāhi AÇ.4.13.7; Karmap. 3.1.16.

agna āyuhkārāyusmāns tvam tejasvān deveśv edhi MS.4.7.3; 96.10. P: agna āyuhkāra MÇ.7.2.2. *See* agne tejasvin.

agna (MS. agnā) āyūṇṣi pavase RV.9.66.19^a; SV.2.814^a. 868^a; ArS.5.1^a; VS.19.38^a; 35.16^a; VSK.8.12.1^a; 29.5.1^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a; 4.29.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.3.31^a; 41.1; 1.5.1^a; 66.8; 1.6.1; 86.11; 1.7.4; 113.2; 3.11.10; 155.10; 4.10.1; 143.8; 4.10.2; 145.7; 4.12.4; 188.7; KS.4.11^a; 7.16; 9.2; 11.13; 34.2; 38.2; KB.1.4; PB.6.10.1; 9.8.12; ÇB.2.2.3.22^a; 13.8.4.8; TB.1.4.6.7; 2.6.3.4; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; 3.29; 8.12; KÇ.25.13.35; ApÇ.4.16.2; 5.17.2; 28.10; 6.16.8; 19.1; 22.1; 12.1.2; 14.22.8; 22.27.5; MÇ.1.5.3.17;—3.8.4;—5.1.2.1;—7.2.2;—9.2.5; AG.1.4.4; MG.2.17.7. P: agna āyūṇṣi KS.19.14; ÇÇ.2.2.5; 5.14; LÇ.1.5.11; KÇ.2.1.4.26; ApÇ.12.15.10; MÇ.5.2.2.14; ÇG.1.27.8. *Cf.* BrhD.6.131.

agna āvasathya pariśadya juśasva svāhā MÇ.8.5. *Cf.* under agne pariśadya.

agna ā vaha AÇ.1.3.7. Vikāra of agnim (ā vaha) AÇ.1.3.8. *Cf.* agnim agna ā vaha.

agna idā nama idā nama ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo mantra-patibhyo namo vo astu devebhyah. AÇ.8.14.18; AA. (Introd.)

agna idā sam idhyase RV.3.24.2^a. P: agna idā AÇ.4.13.7.

agna itthetarā girah RV.6.16.16^b; SV.1.7^b; 2.55^b; VS.26.13^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.2; KS.2.14^b; AB.3.49.2; ÇB.2.2.3.23^b.

agna inoṣi martāt RV.4.10.7^c.

agna indra varuṇa mitra devāḥ RV.5.46.2^a; VS.33.48^a.

agna indraç ca dāçuṣe (TB. medinā) AV.7.110.1^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a. Ps: agna indraç ca Kāuç.59.20; agna indrah Vait.8.6; Kāuç.15.11. *Cf.* next.

agna (MS. agnā) indraç ca dāçuṣo durone RV.3.25.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 194.13; AB.2.37.12; KB.14.2; AÇ.5.9.26. Ps: agna indraç ca dāçuṣah MÇ.5.2.7.4; agna indraç ca ÇÇ.7.9.8; BrhD.4.103. *Cf.* prec.

agna indraç ca medinā: *see* agna indraç ca dāçuṣe.

agna indreṇa vāyunā RV.1.14.10^b; VS.33.10^b; AB.3.4.12^b.

agna iṣam ūrjam yajamānāya dhehi KS.38.12^b. *Cf.* iṣam ūrjam etc.

agna udadhe yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛḍa, tasyās te namas, tasyās ta upajivanto bhūyāśma TS.5.5.9.1.

P: agna udadhe yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma ApÇ.17.20.14.

See yā tā iṣur yuvā etc.

agna un mādayā tvam AV.6.130.4^c.

agna etaṁ te brahmacāriṇaṁ pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1.

agna eṣu kṣayeṣv ā RV.5.23.4^c.

agna ojiṣṭham ā bhara RV.5.10.1^a; SV.1.81^a; KB.21.3; 24.5. P: agna ojiṣṭham ÇÇ.11.8.1; 11.7.

agnaya ādityaṁ grhṇāmy ahne rātrim ApÇ.6.5.6.

agnaya ā vṛccate dadat AV.12.4.34^d.

agnaya indumate nu brūhi ÇB.2.2.3.23.

agnaya upāhvayadhvam Vait.21.17. *Cf.* agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām, and agne grhapata upa.

agnayaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.2.1.2.

agnayaḥ sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmnā rāudreṇānikena pāta māgnayaḥ pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa Vait.18.8. P: agnayaḥ sagarā stha Vait.18.13. *See next two.*

agnayaḥ sagarāḥ sagarā agnayaḥ sagarāḥ stha sagareṇa nāmnā pāta māgnayaḥ pipṛta māgnayo namo vo astu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa AÇ.5.3.15. *See prec. and next.*

agnayaḥ sagarāḥ sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmnā rāudreṇānikena pāta māgnayaḥ pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa VS.5.34; (omitting gopāyata mā) VSK.5.8.5; (omitting māgnayo gopāyata and writing astu for -stu) ÇÇ.6.13.1. P: agnayaḥ sagarāḥ KÇ.9.8.24. *See prec. two.*

agnayā ekākṣarāya (so read) chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.2; MÇ.7.1.2.

agnaye (v.l. agne) MÇ.1.2.1.30.

agnaye aṁśalam TB.3.4.1.17. *See* agnaye pīvanam.

agnaye ānhomeuce-ṣṭākāpālāḥ (MS. ānhomeuce puroḍācam aṣṭākāpālāṁ nirvapati) TS.7.5.21.1; 22.1; MS.3.15.11; 181.1; KSA.5.18.19; ApÇ.20.23.2. *Cf.* MÇ.9.2.5.

agnaye karmakṛte svāhā TA.6.2.1.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya manthah KS.9.6.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.71; TB.1.3.10.3; AÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.1.1.2.18;—11.9.1; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.7. P: agnaye kavyavāhanāya Vait.9.8; Kāuç.88.2.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.13 (ApG.8.21.4); ApMB.2.21.9 (ApG.8.22.7).

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāhā VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1; ĀuçDh.5.43. P: agnaye KÇ.4.1.7. *See* svāhā-agnaye kavyavāhanāya.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya sviṣṭakṛte svadhā namaḥ HG.2.11.3; 14.6; 15.10; BDh.2.8.14.7.

agnaye kavyavāhanāyānu brūhi ÇB.2.6.1.30.

agnaye kāndarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.

agnaye kāmāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2–8. *Cf.* kāmāya svāhā, and agniṣomābhyāṁ kāmāya.

agnaye kuṭārūn ālabhate VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4; 173.5.

agnaye kṣānavate svāhā AB.7.6.4.

agnaye gāyatrāya trivṛte rāthamtarāyāṣṭākāpālāḥ (TS. KSA. rāthamtarāya vāsantāyāṣṭākāpālāḥ; MS. rāthamtarāya vāsantikāya puroḍācam aṣṭākāpālāṁ nirvapati)

- VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.7; KSA.5.10. P: agnaye gāyatrāya ApÇ.20.9.2.
- agnaye gr̥hapataye pāruṣṇān VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.8.
- agnaye gr̥hapataye rayipataye puṣṭipataye kāmāyānnādya-ya svāhā ApÇ.6.13.2. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye ApÇ.13.24.8.
- agnaye gr̥hapataye rayimate puṣṭipataye svāhā VSK.3.2.5; Vāit.7.17; KÇ.4.14.23. Cf. agnaye rayimate.
- agnaye gr̥hapataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; 16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8 (bis); ÇB.5.4.3.15; TB.1.7.10.6; AÇ.2.4.8; ÇÇ.2.10.1; ApÇ.18.17.14; 20.4; MÇ.9.1.5. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye KÇ.15.6.23.
- agnaye-gnivate svāhā AB.7.6.1.
- agnaye gr̥hṭam bhava MS.1.1.11: 7.6; 4.1.13: 17.7.
- agnaye ca tvā pr̥thivyāi connayāmi ApÇ.6.8.1.
- agnaye ca prajāpataye ca rātrāu Kāuç.73.2^a.
- agnaye janavide svāhā Kāuç.78.10; ApMB.1.4.3 (ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. agnir janavin.
- agnaye jātavedase RV.5.5.1^c; VS.3.2^c.
- agnaye jātāya MÇ.1.7.1.44. Cf. next, and jātāyanubruhi.
- agnaye jātāyanubruhi MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. prec.
- agnaye jyotiṣmate svāhā ApÇ.9.9.14.
- agnaye tantumate svāhā AB.7.9.6; ÇG.5.4.2.
- agnaye tapasvate janadvate pāvakavate svāhā AB.7.8.4; ApÇ.9.9.14.
- agnaye tvā TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3; MÇ.1.2.3.18. Cf. idam agneḥ.
- agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasam gr̥hṇāmi VS.8.47; VSK.8.22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasam KÇ.12.5.14.
- agnaye tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.1.13: 2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.1.3.11; 3.3.1; Kāuç.2.15. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.2.3.37.
- agnaye tvā tejasvate TS.1.4.29.1 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See agnaye tvāyusmate.
- agnaye tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) Kāuç.56.13; ApMB.2.3.13 (ApG.4.10.12).
- agnaye tvā pavamānāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pa^o.
- agnaye tvā pāvakāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pā^o.
- agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi gāyatrena chandasā MS.1.3.36: 42.10; 4.7.7: 102.6; KS.30.6.7. P: agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi MÇ.7.1.1.
- agnayetvā br̥hatenākāya MS.1.1.3: 2.9. See agnaye br̥hate.
- agnaye tvā mahyam varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti), so-mṛta-tvam aṣya (VSK. aṣyāt), āyur (MS. mayo) dātra edhi (MS. bhūyāt) mayo mahyam pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. prati-gr̥hṇate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.7.8; MS.1.9.4: 134.3; ÇB.4.3.4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.10.2.28; MÇ.5.2.14.9; —11.1.1. See rāja tvā varuṇo, and varuṇas tvā nayatu.
- agnaye tvāyusmate MS.1.3.31: 41.3 (bis). See agnaye tvā tejasvate.
- agnaye tvā rāyaspoṣade (TS. ṛdāvne) VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.9: 88.10; 4.5.4: 68.15; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.13.
- agnaye tvā varcase VS.26.9 (bis); 8.38; VSK.8.12.1 (bis); ÇB.4.5.4.9 (bis).
- agnaye tvā vasumate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10; ApÇ.15.10.9.
- agnaye tvā vāiçvanarāya VS.14.7; TS.1.4.13.1 (bis); 4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (bis): 107.9.13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.8; ApÇ.12.16.3. See vāiçvanarāya tvā.
- agnaye tvā çucaye ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye çu^o.
- agnaye tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2.
- agnaye daṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4^c.
- agnaye devebhyah pitrbhyah samidhyamānāyanubruhi TB.1.6.9.1; ApÇ.8.14.17 (cf. 8.13.7, comm.)
- agnaye devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.4.
- agnaye dhūkṣṇā (KSA. dhūkṣā) TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
- agnaye namaḥ KSA.11.1.6; MG.2.12.3; GopālU.2.97. See namo-agnaye.
- agnaye-nikavate prathamajān ālabhate VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10. P: agnaye-nikavate ApÇ.20.15.5.
- agnaye-nikavate prātar aṣṭākapaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.13; KS.9.5.
- agnaye-nikavate rohitāñjir anadvān VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
- agnaye-nubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.21.24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.11; ApÇ.2.19.6; 7.22.13; 12.20.16; MÇ.1.3.2.8.14. Cf. ApÇ.2.18.3.
- agnaye-nnapataye svāhā HG.1.7.18.
- agnaye-nnādāya svāhā HG.1.7.18.
- agnaye-nnādāyannapataye svāhā VSK.3.2.5; AB.7.12.5; Vāit.7.19; KÇ.4.14.25.
- agnaye pathikṛte svāhā AB.7.8.3.
- agnaye pavamānāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pa^o.
- agnaye pavamānāyanubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.22.
- agnaye pavitravate svāhā AB.7.9.3.
- agnaye pāvakāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pā^o.
- agnaye pivanam VS.30.21. See agnaye añsalam.
- agnaye puraḥsade (KS. purassade rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2; MÇ.9.1.1. See agninetrebhyo, and ye devāḥ puraḥsado.
- agnaye puroḍāçasya preṣya MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
- agnaye puroḍāçyanubruhi MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
- agnaye puroḍāçānam anubruhi MÇ.2.3.7.10.
- agnaye puroḍāçān prasthitān preṣya MÇ.2.3.7.10.
- agnaye pr̥thivikṣite svāhā KÇ.4.14.28.
- agnaye prajānayitave TB.1.2.1.8¹; ApÇ.5.1.14^d.
- agnaye prañiyamānāyanubruhi AB.1.28.1; ApÇ.7.6.4; MÇ.1.7.3.38; —5.1.3.13.
- agnaye prahriyamānāyanubruhi ÇB.3.5.2.2; 6.3.9; 9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17; MÇ.1.7.1.45; —5.1.3.3. Cf. agnibhyah prahriyamānebhyo-nubruhi, agnibhyam prahriyamānābhyam anubruhi, and prahriyamānāya.
- agnaye preṣya ApÇ.7.22.13; 12.20.16.
- agnaye-psumate svāhā AB.7.7.2.
- agnaye balimate svāhā TB.3.12.2.7.
- agnaye br̥hate nākāya (KS. ApMB. nākāya svāhā) TS.1.1.3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApMB.2.6.9 (ApG.5.11.22). See agnaye tvā br̥hate.
- agnaye brahma r̥bhavas tatakṣuḥ RV.10.80.7^a.
- agnaye bharatā br̥hat RV.3.10.5^b; SV.1.98^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b.
- agnaye mathyamānāyanubruhi TS.6.3.5.3; AB.1.16.1; ÇB.3.4.1.22; ApÇ.7.13.1; MÇ.1.7.1.42; —5.1.3.1. P: agnaye mathyamānāya ÇÇ.3.13.16.
- agnaye madhumad vacaḥ RV.1.78.5^b.

agnaye marutvate svāhā AB.7.9.8.
 agnaye yaviṣṭhāya trayo nakulāḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
 agnaye rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ. 18.9.12.
 agnaye rayimate paçumate puṣṭipataye svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.1.
Cf. agnaye gr̥hapataye rayimate, *and next*.
 agnaye rayimate svāhā TA.6.1.2. *Cf. prec.*
 agnaye varuṇāyasvāhā AB.7.9.5. *Cf.* svāhāgnaye varuṇāya.
 agnaye vasumate somāya rudravata indrāya marutvate
 varuṇāyādityavate nubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.5.
 agnaye vivicaye svāhā AB.7.6.3.
 agnaye vitamanyave svāhā KS.37.13.14.
 agnaye vitaye svāhā AB.7.6.2.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālāḥ VS.29.60; TS.7.5.
 14.1; 22.1; KS.21.10; KSA.5.10.19. *Cf.* vaiçvānarāya
 dvādaçakapālam.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālo mṛgākhare yadi
 nāgachet TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya suvargāyalokāya svāhā TA.6.2.1; 4.2.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.
 7.7; 82.9; KS.16.7; AB.7.9.1; ÇB.6.6.1.20; AÇ.2.4.14;
 KÇ.25.12.10; ÇG.5.4.2. *See* svāhāgnaye vaiçvānarāya.
 agnaye vaiçvānarāyanubruhi MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnaye vo juṣṭam prokṣāmi TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.2.5.4;
 ApÇ.1.19.1.
 agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan MS.1.1.
 5; 3.4. Ps: agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmi MS.4.1.5;
 7.1; agnaye vo juṣṭan MS.4.1.5; 7.4.
 agnaye vo juṣṭan prokṣāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan MS.1.1.6;
 3.10; MÇ.1.2.2.2. P: agnaye vo juṣṭan MS.4.1.6; 7.16.
 agnaye vratapataye svāhā AB.7.8.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; Kāuç.
 56.6.
 agnaye vratabhr̥te svāhā AB.7.8.1.
 agnaye çucaye ApÇ.5.21.5. *Cf.* agnaye tvā çu^o.
 agnaye çucaye svāhā AB.7.7.3; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 agnaye çulkam harāmi tviṣimate Kāuç.4.1^b.
 agnaye samivargāya svāhā AB.7.7.1.4.
 agnaye samiveçapataye svāhā VS.2.20. P: agnaye KÇ.3.7.18.
 agnaye sam anamat prthivyāi sam anamad, yathāgniḥ
 prthivyā sam anamad evaṁ mahyam bhadraḥ samna-
 tayah sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. P: agnaye
 sam anamat prthivyāi sam anamat TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.
 20.12.8. *See* prthivyām agnaye sam anaman, *and cf.*
 agniç ca prthivi.
 agnaye samidham āhārṣam (ÇG.GG. āhārṣam) AG.1.2.1.
 1^a; ÇG.2.10.3^a; SMB.1.6.32^a; GG.2.10.46; PG.2.4.3^a;
 HG.1.7.2^a; ApMB.2.6.2^a (ApG.5.11.22). P: agnaye
 samidham KhG.2.4.26. *See* agne (agre) samidham.
 agnaye samidhyamānāya hotar anubruhi ÇB.1.3.5.3;
 KÇ.3.1.2.
 agnaye samidhyamānāyanubruhi TS.6.3.7.1; MS.1.4.11;
 59.9; ÇB.1.3.5.2,3; 2.5.2.19; 6.1.21; 3.7.4.7; TB.3.3.
 7.1; KÇ.3.1.1; ApÇ.2.12.1; MÇ.1.3.1.1; N.1.15. P:
 agnaye samidhyamānāya ÇÇ.1.4.4.
 agnaye surabhimatte svāhā AB.7.9.7.
 agnaye svāhā AV.19.4.1; 43.1; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; 39.
 1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.12.1; 14.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1;

MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 2.6.12; 71.13; 3.12.2; 160.9; 3.12.
 7; 162.12; 4.4.6; 57.1; KS.15.7; 23.2 (*bis*); KSA.1.3,
 5,7,8,11; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.16; 13.1.3.3; 14.
 3.2.5; 9.3.8; 4.18; TB.3.1.4.1; 8.6.3; 9.3; 17.1 (*bis*). 2;
 12.4.2-6; SB.5.7; AdB.7; ÇÇ.2.10.1; 6.3.8; KÇ.15.5.3;
 18.5.3; 20.2.3; MÇ.1.5.3.18; —0.1.3; —9.1.4; —9.2.1; —0.
 2.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 18.15.8; 20.4.5; 5.9; 11.3.4.7; TAA.
 10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; BrhU.6.3.8; 4.18; AG.1.9.7;
 10.13; 4.3.26; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kāuç.4.1; 6.11;
 72.27; 81.31; 94.14; 95.3; 119.2; 130.2; 131.2; 135.
 9 (p. 285); GG.1.3.9; 8.4.9; KhG.1.5.13; 2.1.17; PG.
 1.9.3; 12.3; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; 23.8; ApG.1.2.6; MG.
 1.5.4; 2.2.18; 3.1; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.8.9,13. *Cf.*
 agniṁ svāhā.
 agnaye svāhā somāya pavitravate varuṇāya dhanvantaraye
 manasā prajāpatyaṁ brahmaṇe gñaye sviṣṭakṛte Svidh.
 1.3.7.
 agnaye svāhā somāyasvāhāgniṣomābhyām indrāgnibhyām
 indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brahmaṇe prajāpataye gñaye
 sviṣṭakṛte GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte (namaḥ) MG.2.12.3.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte nubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.15;
 3.8.3.34; 4.5.2.11; 5.2.2.18; 3.3.15; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.
 6; 7.25.17; MÇ.1.3.2.24; 8.5.32.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte preṣya ÇB.3.8.3.34; 5.3.3.15; ApÇ.7.
 25.17; MÇ.1.8.5.33.
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte suhutahute sarvaprayaçcittāhutnām
 (HG. suhutahute sarvahuta āhutnām; ApMB. suhuta-
 huta āhutnām) kāmānām samardhayitre sarvān naḥ
 kāmān samardhaya (*the last four words omitted in ApMB.*
 HG.) svāhā AG.1.10.23; HG.1.3.7; ApMB.2.18.31
 (ApG.7.20.4).
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.
 10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kāuç.5.12;
 GG.1.8.14; KhG.2.1.24; PG.1.1.2.3; HG.1.7.18; 2.8.9;
 MG.2.2.22. *Cf.* agnaye sviṣṭakṛte, *in* GDh.26.16; Sami-
 nyāsU.1; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.7, *and* agnibhyah sviṣṭa^o.
 agnaye hiraṇyavate svāhā AB.7.9.4.
 agnayo na jaramāṇā anu dyūn RV.2.28.2^d.
 agnayo na çuçucānā r̥jīṣiṇaḥ RV.2.34.1^c; TB.2.5.5.4^c.
 agnayo na svavidyutaḥ RV.5.87.3^d.
 agnayo vāyavaç cāiva TA.1.8.4^a.
 agnayo vāi trayī vidyā devayānaḥ panthā TA.10.63.1;
 MahānU.22.1.
 agnayo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.5^g.
 agnā agniç: *see* agnāv agniç.
 agnā ā: *see* agna ā.
 agnā āyūṁṣi: *see* agna āyūṁṣi.
 agnā indraç: *see* agna indraç.
 agnā u vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.25.
Cf. agner vasuvane etc. *Both formulas are fragments, the*
words devaṁ barhiḥ or devo narāçaṁsaḥ preceding them;
see under these heads, and cf. ÇB.1.8.2.15.
 agnāgne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agnā deveṣu pūrvyaḥ RV.8.27.3^b.
 agnāyīm somapītaye RV.1.22.12^c; N.9.34^c.
 agnā yo martyo duvaḥ RV.6.14.1^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 145.14;

KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4. Ps: agnā yo martyaḥ AÇ.10.2.18; agnā yo AÇ.4.13.7.
agnāv (VSK.MS.KS.MÇ. agnā) agniḥ carati praviṣṭaḥ AV. 4.39.9^a; VS.5.4^a; VSK.5.1.4^a; TS.1.3.7.2^a; MS.1.2.7^a; 16.10; KS.3.4^a; ÇB.3.4.1.25^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a; ApÇ.7.13.7; MÇ.1.7.1.47; SMB.2.2.12^a. Ps: agnāv agniḥ Vāit.8.11; KÇ.5.2.6; Kāuḥ.3.16; GG.4.1.13; agnāu KhG.3.4.22. See vyāghro-yam agniḥ.
agnāv agne ApÇ.5.28.6.
agnāv indra āditye viçveṣu ca deveṣu caritaṁ te brahmācaryam ÇG.2.12.2.
agnāv iva samidhāne havir bhare RV.2.16.1^b.
agnāviṣṇū mahi tad vām mahitvam AV.7.29.1^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.16; KS.4.16^a; ÇÇ.2.4.3^a. P: agnāviṣṇū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13; TB.3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.13.4; Vāit.8.1; Kāuḥ.32.3; 59.19. Cf. indrāsomā mahi etc.
agnāviṣṇū mahi dhāma priyaṁ vām AV.7.29.2^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.5; 4.11.2: 165.15; KS.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; 5.19.3; ÇÇ.2.4.3^a; MÇ.5.1.6.26. P: agnāviṣṇū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13.
agnāviṣṇū mā vām ava kramiṣam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.7. Cf. next, vi jihāthām, and ānghriṇā.
agnāviṣṇū vi jihāthām MS.1.1.13: 8.6; MÇ.1.3.1.13. Cf. prec., and see vi jihāthām.
agnāviṣṇū sajoṣasā TS.4.7.1.1^a; 5.7.3.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.3; 4.11.2: 165.15; TB.3.11.3.1^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.5.1.1.33; —5.1.6.26.31.
agniḥ kaṇvāya sāubhagam RV.1.36.17^b.
agniḥ kravyādān nudasva MG.2.1.7^d.
agniḥ kṣatrabhrd anibhrṣṭam ojaḥ TB.2.4.6.12^a.
agniḥ pacan rakṣatu tvā purastāt AV.12.3.24^a. P: agniḥ pacan Kāuḥ.61.32. Cf. Vāit.28.13.
agniḥ pareṣu (AÇ. pratneṣu) dhāmasu AV.6.36.3^a; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.5.8^a; 9.23.12; 10.11.9. See agniḥ priyeṣu.
agniḥ pareṣu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3^e; KS.39.15^e.
agniḥ pavitraṁ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6; N.5.6.
agniḥ paçur āsit tenāyajanta (KSA. yajata) sa etaṁ lokam ajayad yasminn agniḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati (TS.KSA. sa te lokas) taṁ jeṣyasi VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.13. P: agniḥ paçur āsit TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.2; agniḥ paçuḥ KÇ.20.6.8.
agniḥ pātu gr̥ṇato agniḥ sūm RV.10.115.5^c.
agniḥ pāvaka idyaḥ RV.3.27.4^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.38.
agniḥ pāvako-gniḥ çuciḥ AÇ.2.1.25.
agniḥ pipartv ayasā sajoṣaḥ AV.5.28.5^b.
agniḥ putrasya jyeṣṭhasya AV.12.2.35^c.
agniḥ pūrva ā rabhatām AV.1.7.4^a.
agniḥ pūrvebhir ṛṣibhiḥ RV.1.1.2^a; N.7.16^a.
agniḥ pṛthivyā vaci AV.6.86.2^b.
agniḥ pṛthur dharmaṇas patir juṣāṇo agniḥ pṛthur dharmaṇas patir ājyasya (VSK. inserts here haviṣo) vetu svāhā VS.10.29; VSK.11.8.6; ÇB.5.4.4.22. P: agniḥ pṛthuh KÇ.15.7.15; BṛhPDh.9.2.15.
agniḥ prajāpatih somo rudro-ditir bṛhaspatih śarpā ity etāni prāgdvārāni dāivatāni sanakṣatrāni sagrahāni sā-horātrāni samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.

agniḥ prajān bahulām me karotu (MS. kṛnotu) VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 156.18; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.5^a; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.6.11.5^a.
agniḥ pratnena manmanā (SV.TB. janmanā) RV.8.44.12^a; SV.2.106.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.15; 4.10.5: 154.11; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37; —5.1.4.3. P: agniḥ pratnena ÇÇ.1.8.2.
agniḥ pratneṣu: see agniḥ pareṣu.
agniḥ prathamah prāçnātu TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.10^a; PG.3.1.4^a. See agniḥ prāçnātu.
agniḥ prathamō vasubhir no avyāt TS.2.1.11.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. Ps: agniḥ prathamō vasubhiḥ ApÇ.19.20.4; agniḥ prathamah MÇ.5.1.10.7.
agniḥ pravidvān (KS. ovidvān; MS. in Saṁhitā, ovidvān) iha tat kṛnotu (ApÇ.16.26.6^d, karotu; KS. ApÇ.16.26.12^d, dadhātu) MS.2.7.16^d; 100.15; KS.39.3^d; ApÇ.16.26.6^d, 12^d.
agniḥ pravidvān iha vo yunaktu AV.5.26.1^b.
agniḥ prastotā TS.3.3.2.1. See next.
agniḥ prastotāham mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See prec.
agniḥ pra stātu vi mṛdho nudasva AV.13.1.27^d.
agniḥ prāṇan sam dadhāti AV.3.31.6^a.
agniḥ prātaḥsavane (MS.MÇ. osavanāt) pātv asmān AV.6.47.1^a; TS.3.1.9.1^a; MS.1.3.36^a; 42.8; 4.7.7: 102.4; KS.30.6^a, 7; KÇ.9.3.21^a; ApÇ.12.29.13. P: agniḥ prātaḥsavane (MS.MÇ. osavanāt) MS.4.14.9: 229.10; Vāit.2.1.7; KÇ.24.4.1; MÇ.2.4.3.29; —7.1.1.
agniḥ prāvan mitrota medhyātithim RV.1.36.17^c.
agniḥ prāçnātu prathamah KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.26^a; SMB.2.1.15^a; GG.3.8.23; ApMB.2.10.7^a (ApG.6.13.16). P: agniḥ prāçnātu KhG.3.3.8. See agniḥ prathamah.
agniḥ priyatanor iva AV.5.18.6^b.
agniḥ priyeṣu dhāmasu SV.2.106.0^a; VS.12.117^a; ÇB.7.3.2.8. See agniḥ pareṣu.
agniṁ yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.11; ApÇ.2.19.6; MÇ.1.3.2.10, 15. Cf. agniṁ kavyāvahanam yaja, and ApÇ.2.18.3.
agniṁ yajadhvam haviṣā tanā girā RV.2.2.1^b.
agniṁ yajñeṣu pūrvyam RV.8.23.22^b; 39.8^e; 60.2^d; 102.10^c; AV.20.103.3^d; SV.2.903^d.
agniṁ yanti draviṇam bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.10.3^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 218.7; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
agniṁ yanturam apturam RV.3.27.11^a.
agniṁ yamaṁ mātariçvānam āhuḥ RV.1.164.46^d; AV.9.10.28^d; N.7.18^d.
agniṁ yaç cakra āsyam AV.10.7.33^c.
agniṁ yā garbham dadhire virūpāḥ MS.2.13.1^c; 151.9. See agniṁ garbham, and yā agniṁ garbham.
agniṁ yujam akr̥ta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
agniṁ yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) çavasā gṛtēna VS.18.51^a; VSK.20.3.1^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; 5.4.10.1; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.5; 3.4.4: 49.16; KS.18.15^a; 22.1; ÇB.9.4.4.3; MÇ.6.2.6. P: agniṁ yunajmi KS.35.2; KÇ.18.6.16; ApÇ.14.17.1; 17.23.1.
agniṁ ratham na vedyam RV.8.84.1^c. See agne ratham etc.
agniṁ rathānām yamam RV.8.103.10^c.

agnim rājantam divyena çociṣā RV.3.2.4^l.
 agnim rājanam cāntareṇa mā samcāriṣṭa ApÇ.10.31.7.
 agnim rāye purumiḍha çrutam narah RV.8.71.14^c; AV. 20.103.1^c; SV.1.49^c.
 agnim vaḥ pūrvaṇi huve RV.8.23.7^a.
 agnim vaḥ pūrvaṇi girā RV.8.31.14^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS. 2.13.7^a: 156.10; 4.11.2: 164.11; KS.11.12^a; MÇ.5.1.6. 7. Cf. BrhD.6.75.
 agnim vayo antarikṣe patantaḥ RV.10.80.5^c.
 agnim vardhantu no girāḥ RV.3.10.6^a.
 agnim vasiṣṭho havate purohitāḥ RV.10.150.5^c.
 agnim vasumantaṁ somaṁ rudravantaṁ indram marut- vantaṁ varuṇam ādityavantaṁ yaja MÇ.5.1.10.6.
 agnim viça یدate adhvaṛeṣu RV.7.10.5^b.
 agnim viça یدate mānuṣīr yāḥ RV.10.80.6^a.
 agnim viçvamano girā RV.8.23.2^b.
 agnim viçvā abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.1.71.7^a.
 agnim viçvāyuvapasam RV.8.43.25^a.
 agnim viçveṣām aratiṁ vasūnām RV.1.58.7^c.
 agnim vṛṇānā vṛṇate kavikratum RV.5.11.4^d.
 agnim vāiçvānaram yaja MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnim vāiçvānaram vibhum AV.4.23.4^b; TS.4.1.5.2^d.
 agnim vāiçvānaram gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4. 1.4; MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7: 139.2; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.4.
 agnim vo duryaṁ vacaḥ RV.8.74.1^c; SV.1.87^c; 2.914^c.
 agnim vo devam agnibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.3.1^a; SV.2.569^a; KS.35.1^a; AB.5.18.6; KB.26.11; PB.14.8.1; ApÇ.14.17. 1^a. P: agnim vo devam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.10.10. 2; 14.53.1.
 agnim vo devayajyāyā RV.8.71.12^a.
 agnim vo vṛdhantaṁ RV.8.102.7^a; SV.1.21^a; 2.296^a; PB. 12.12.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.9.
 agnim vyuṣṭiṣu kṣapaḥ RV.1.44.8^b.
 agnim çam yoç ca dātave RV.8.71.15^b.
 agnim çastibhiḥ turvaṇi sajoṣāḥ RV.1.186.3^b.
 agnim çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.45.4^l. Cf. agniḥ çukreṇa.
 agnim çumbhāmi manmabhiḥ RV.8.44.26^c.
 agnim çreṣṭhaçociṣam RV.8.19.4^b. See agnim u çre^a.
 agnim sa çhatu yo mātasyāi diçobhidāsati KS.7.2; ApÇ. 6.18.3. See next but one, and yo mātasyā.
 agnim sacanta vidyuto na çukrāḥ RV.3.1.14^b.
 agnim sadiçām devaṁ devatānām çhatu yo mātasyāi di- çobhidāsati TB.3.11.5.1. See under prec. but one.
 agnim sadhasthe mahati VS.11.18^c; TS.4.1.2.3^c; MS.2.7. 2^c: 75.12; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 agnim sadhasthe sadaneṣu sukratum MS.2.7.16^b: 101.5; KS.39.3^b.
 agnim sadhasthe sadaneṣv acyutam MS.2.7.16^b: 101.3; KS.39.3^b.
 agnim sadhasthe sadaneṣv adbhubtam MS.2.7.16^b: 101.1; KS.39.3^b.
 agnim samādhehi MS.1.5.14: 83.20; MÇ.1.6.3.13. See agnīn etc.
 agnim samiddham bhagam utaye huve RV.7.44.1^b.
 agnim samudravāsasam RV.8.102.4^c, 5^c, 6^c; SV.1.18^c; TS. 3.1.11.8^c (ter); MS.4.11.2^c (ter): 166.16; 167.2,4; KS. 40.14^c (ter).

agnim sāmrajyāyā MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnim suditaye chardiḥ RV.8.71.14^d; AV.20.103.1^d. See agniḥ su^a.
 agnim suditiṁ sudrçam grṇantaḥ RV.3.17.4^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 205.13; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; AÇ.9.9.7. P: agnim suditiṁ ÇÇ.5.19.11; MÇ.5.2.8.34.
 agnim sumnāya dadhire puro janāḥ RV.3.2.5^a; 10.140.6^b; SV.2.1171^b; VS.12.111^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96. 1; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 agnim sūktebhir vacobhir imahe (SV.vṛṇīmahe) RV.1.36. 1^c; SV.1.59^c.
 agnim sūnum sanaçrutam RV.3.11.4^a.
 agnim sūnum sabaso jātavedasam RV.8.71.11^a; SV.2.905^a.
 agnim sūryam candram TB.3.12.7.5ⁿ.
 agnim somaṁ sviṣṭakṛt VS.2.1.58^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 148.5; TB.2.6.14.6^e.
 agnim somam (āvaha) AÇ.1.3.8. Perhaps to be divided into agnim (āvaha), and somam (āvaha).
 agnim stuhi dāivavataṁ devaçravaḥ RV.3.23.3^c.
 agnim stomena bodhaya RV.5.14.1^a; VS.2.2.15^a; TS.4.1. 11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.2; 4.10.2: 145.7; KS.19.14^a; 20.14; KB.1.4; ÇB.2.2.3.21^a; ÇÇ.2.5.13; (14.52.12); ApÇ.5.28.10; MÇ.5.1.2.7; — 5.1.3.9. P: agnim stomena MS.4.10.3: 151.1; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 6.4.1; 12.10.9.
 agnim stoṣāṇy ajaram bṛhantaṁ RV.10.88.3^b.
 agnim srucō adhvaṛeṣu prayatsu VS.27.14^c; TS.4.1.8.1^c; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.3; KS.18.17^b. See agniḥ srucō.
 agnim svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.5 (bis). Cf. agnaye svāhā, agnim agnāu svāhā, and svāhāgnim.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtaṁ yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.15; 5.2. 2.18; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.6; MÇ.1.3.2.25.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtam (sc. yajāmahe) TB.3.5.7.5; 6.12.1; AÇ. 1.6.3. Cf. agniṣvaruṇāu sviṣṭakṛtāu.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtam ā huvema KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ. 9.8.8^d.
 agnim sve yonāv (VSK.MS.KS. yonā) abhār (ApÇ. yonāu bharīṣyaty) ukhā VS.12.61^b; VSK.12.4.17^b; TS.4.2.5.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.12; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16. 10.8^b.
 agnim haviṣā vardhantaḥ RV.10.20.8^c.
 agnim havyāyā vodhave RV.5.14.3^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c; MS.4. 10.1^c: 143.10; KS.19.14^c.
 agnim havyebhir یدate RV.8.74.6^b.
 agnim hitaprayasaḥ çavatiṣv ā RV.8.60.17^c.
 agnim hinvantu no dhiyaḥ RV.10.156.1^a; SV.2.877^a. Ps: agniṁ hinvantu naḥ AÇ.4.13.7; agniṁ hinvantu ÇÇ.6. 4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
 agnim huvema paramāt sadhasthāt TA.10.2.1^b. See ukthair havāmahe, and ugrām huvema.
 agnim hrdayena VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 agnim hrdayam çokam AV.6.18.1^c.
 agnim hotāram vidathāyā jījanan RV.10.11.3^d; AV.18.1. 20^d.
 agnim hotāram ajaram rathasprtam Kāuç.6.11^b.
 agnim hotāram adha dhīr ajāyata RV.10.11.4^d; AV.18.1.21^d.
 agnim hotāram antarā vivṛttāḥ AÇ.1.3.24^b. See hotāram agnim antarā.

agnim hotāram iha (MS.MÇ. upa) tam huve TS.1.5.10.3^a; 6.8.3; MS.1.4.1^a; 47.4; 1.4.5: 52.17; ApÇ.4.4.5; MÇ.1.4.1.13. *See* agnir hotopa.
 agnim hotāram idate RV.6.14.2^c.
 agnim hotāram idate namobhih RV.5.1.7^b.
 agnim hotāram idate vasudhitim RV.1.128.8^a.
 agnim hotāram upa *etc.*: *see* agnim hotāram iha.
 agnim hotāram paribhūtamān (SV. paribhūtarān) matim RV.10.9.1.8^b; SV.2.3.3.4^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 agnim hotāram pra vr̥ṇe miyedhe RV.3.19.1^a.
 agnim hotāram manuṣaḥ svadhvarā RV.6.15.4^b.
 agnim hotāram manye dāsvantam RV.1.127.1^a; AV.20.67.3^a; SV.1.465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.15.47^a; TS.4.4.4.8^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 158.2; KS.26.11^a; 39.15^a; AÇ.8.1.2; ÇÇ.18.23.9,(10). Ps: agnim hotāram manye KS.20.14; Vait.29.8; MÇ.6.2.2; agnim hotāram ÇÇ.10.7.7; KÇ.17.12.16; Svidh.2.3.2. *Cf.* Br̥hD.4.4.
 agnim hotrāt (mss. hotrān) svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.6.
 agnim hotrāyā vaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.5.
 agnim kavyavāhanam yaja ÇB.2.6.1.31. *Cf.* agnim yaja.
 agnim kavyavāhanam āvaha MÇ.5.1.4.14.
 agnim kulāyam abhisam̐viçantīh (ApÇ. ovasānāh) MS.4.2.10^c; 32.15; ApÇ.7.17.1^c. *Cf.* agnim gr̥hapatim abhi^o.
 agnim kr̥te svadhvare RV.5.17.1^c.
 agnim kravvādam akr̥ṇvan guhānāh SMB.1.1.4^a. *Cf.* GG.2.1.10.
 agnim kṣāitrayā sādhasē RV.8.71.12^d.
 agnim khananta (TS. khaṇṣyanta) upasthe aṣyāh VS.11.21^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.18; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
 agnim khātvi na ā bhara TS.4.1.1.4^d. *Cf.* VS.1.11; MS.2.7.1: 74.17.
 agnim gacha svar yajamānāya vinda VSK.1.10.5^d; KÇ.2.8.14^d.
 agnim garbham dadhire virūpāh TS.5.6.1.1^c. *See* agnim yā garbham, *and* yā agnim garbham.
 agnim gr̥bhīr namobhih ā kr̥ṇudhvam RV.10.6.5^b.
 agnim gr̥bhīr havāmahe RV.8.11.6^c; 10.141.3^b; RVKh.10.187.1^b; AV.3.20.4^b; AÇ.2.18.3^b; N.14.32^c. *See* agnim anvā.
 agnim gr̥hapatim gr̥hapatyāt MÇ.7.2.2.
 agnim gr̥hapatim abhisam̐vasānāh TB.3.7.4.4^b,5^b; ApÇ.4.1.10^b (*bis*). P: agnim gr̥hapatim ApÇ.3.9.1. *Cf.* agnim kulāyam.
 agnim gr̥hapatim pr̥thak VS.28.34^b; TB.2.6.17.7^b.
 agnim gr̥hṇāmi suratham yo mayobhūh TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.
 agnim gharman surucām yāmann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.1^b; AB.1.21.14.
 agnim ghr̥tena vāvrdhuḥ RV.5.14.6^a.
 agnim ghr̥tena haviṣā saparyan TB.2.6.16.2^b.
 agnicoranipāteṣu RVKh.10.127.9^c.
 agnim eaviçvasambhuvam (KS. çam̐bhuvam) RV.1.23.20^c; 10.9.6^c; AV.1.6.2^c; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.5.8.6^c; ApÇ.8.8.7^c.
 agnim ca havyavāhanam RV.2.41.19^c.

agnijā asi prajāpate retah TA.4.2.4; 5.2.10; ApÇ.15.2.1.
 agnijihvā asaṇcata TA.1.5.1^d.
 agnijihvā rtāvrdhaḥ RV.1.44.14^b; 7.66.10^b.
 agnijihvā dhūmaçikhā AV.11.9.19^c.
 agnijihvā manavaḥ suracakṣasaḥ RV.1.89.7^c; VS.25.20^c; KS.35.1^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c.
 agnijihvebhyas (MS. agnihvarebhyas) tvartāyubhya (MS. tvā rtāyubhyā) indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varuṇarājabhyo vātāpibhyaḥ parjanyātmaḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16. P: agnijihvebhyas tvartāyubhyaḥ TS.3.5.9.2. *See next*.
 agnijihvebhyas tvartāyubhyo vātāpibhyaḥ parjanyātmaḥ indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varuṇarājabhyaḥ KS.29.5. *See prec.*
 agnijyotiṣam tvā vāyumatim prānavatim svargyām svargāyopadadhāmi bhāsvatim VSK.3.2.1; Vait.7.9; KÇ.4.14.13.
 agnim jyotir nicāyā TS.4.1.1.1^c; MS.2.7.1^c (*bis*): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11^c; 16.1^c. *Cf.* agner jyotir.
 agnitapo yathāsatha RV.5.61.4^c.
 agnitaptebhīr yuvam açmahanmabhih RV.7.104.5^b; AV.8.4.5^b.
 agnidagdhās tu ye jivāh MÇ.11.9.2^a.
 agnidūto aram̐kṛtaḥ RV.10.14.13^d; AV.2.12.7^d; 18.2.1^d; TA.6.5.1^d.
 agnidham vā dhrtadakṣam damūnasam RV.10.41.3^b.
 agninarasāt KS.39.11. *See* agninā viçvāsāt.
 agnināgnih samvadatam TA.4.34.1^f. *Cf.* agne agninā.
 agnināgnih sam̐sryate Kāuç.108.2^a.
 agnināgnih sam idhyate RV.1.12.6^a; SV.2.194^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; 3.5.11.5^a; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.5; KS.15.12^a; 20.14; 34.19^a; AB.1.16.28^a; 7.6.1; KB.1.4; 8.1; PB.12.2.1; TB.2.7.12.3^a; ÇB.12.4.3.5^a; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1; 13.17; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.15. P: agnināgnih MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.3: 148.13. *Cf.* Br̥hD.2.145.
 agnināgne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agnināgne brahmaṇā, ānaçe vyānaçe sarvam āyur vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24. P: agnināgne brahmaṇā ApÇ.5.12.1. *Probably metrical: see the separate pādas.*
 agninājyasya vyantu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. *See under* agna ājyasya.
 agninā tapo-nv abhavat TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4; TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.10.
 agninā turvaçam yadam̐ parāvataḥ RV.1.36.18^a.
 agninā dattāh MG.2.14.26.
 agninā devena devatayā gāyatreṇa chandasāgneḥ çirā upadadhāmi MS.2.18.11: 115.9. *Cf. under* gāyatreṇa chandasāgninā.
 agninā devena pr̥tanā jayāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.4.14.10; 13.18.8. *Cf.* indrena devena, viçvebhīr devebhīh, *and* sarvebhīr devebhīh.
 agninā devena pr̥thivīlokena lokānām rgvedena vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.
 agninā yajñāç cakṣuṣmān ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
 agninā rayim açnavat RV.1.1.3^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; 4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 152.9; 4.4.16: 242.8; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ.2.1.27; KÇ.5.12.19^a; MÇ.5.1.3.18. P: agninā rayim ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8; ÇG.1.20.5.

agninā vipreā vayam ApÇ.9.3.20^a.
 agninā viçvāṣaṭ TS.4.4.8.1; ApÇ.17.6.2. *See* agninartasāṭ.
 agninā havā svaditāni vakṣat VS.29.10^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d;
 MS.3.16.2^d; 185.1; KSA.6.2^d.
 agninetrebhyo devebhyah purahsadbhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.35;
 ÇB.5.2.4.5. P: agninetrebhyah KÇ.15.1.20. *See* agnaye
 purahsade, *and* ye devāḥ purahsado.
 agninendrena varuṇena viṣṇunā RV.8.35.1ⁿ. Ps: agni-
 nendrena AÇ.9.11.14; agninā Rvidh.2.3.2.2. *Cf.* BrhD.
 6.77.
 agninendrena somena sarasvatyā viṣṇunā devatābhiḥ,
 yājñanuvākyaḥbhyām upa te huve savāham (KSA. huve
 -sā aham) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 agniṁ tam vo duvasyata RV.3.13.3^c.
 agniṁ tam gṛbhir hinuhi sva ā dame RV.1.14.3.4^c.
 agniṁ tam manye yo vasuḥ RV.5.6.1^a; SV.1.4.25^a; 2.1087^a;
 VS.15.41ⁿ; MS.2.13.7ⁿ; 156.17; KS.39.14ⁿ; KB.23.1;
 ÇB.13.5.1.8; AÇ.7.8.1. Ps: agniṁ tam manye AÇ.2.
 19.35; 4.13.7; 10.10.2; ÇÇ.3.17.5; 6.4.13; 10.6.2; (16.
 7.13); LÇ.10.9.9; agniṁ tam KÇ.17.12.14.
 (om) agniṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf.* agniḥ tṛpyatu.
 agniṁ te vasuvantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyavaḥ prācyā di-
 ço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.1.
 agniṁ toke tanaye çacvad imahe RV.8.71.13^c.
 agniṁ tvāhur vāiçvānaram GB.1.2.21^a; Vait.6.7^a.
 agniṁ dadhāmi manasā çivena ÇG.3.4.2^a. *Cf.* agniṁ pra-
 nayāmi.
 agniṁ dūtām vṛṇīmahe RV.1.12.1^a; AV.20.101.1^a; SV.1.
 3^a; 2.140^a; TS.2.5.8.5 (*bis*); 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a; 145.3;
 KS.20.14^a; AB.4.3.1.4; KB.1.4; 22.2; GB.1.2.23^a; PB.
 11.7.3ⁿ; ŞB.5.1.7; AdB.1.7; ÇB.1.4.1.34; 3.8; TB.3.5.
 2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.9; 6.4.1; 10.3.2; Vait.39.8; 40.
 2; (LÇ.4.7.1; 5.19); ApÇ.17.7.4. P: agniṁ dūtām
 AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; ÇÇ.14.5.2.2; AG.1.11.2; BrhPDh.9.
 58.316; Karmap.3.1.16. *Cf.* BrhD.2.145. *Cf.* agne
 dūtām vareṇyam, *and* adyā dūtām.
 agniṁ dūtām puro dadhe RV.8.44.3ⁿ; VS.22.17^a; KS.2.
 15^a; 19.14; Rvidh.2.25.5.
 agniṁ dūtām prati yad abravītana RV.1.16.1.3ⁿ.
 agniṁ devā ajanayann ajuryam RV.10.88.13^b.
 agniṁ devā vāçimantam RV.10.20.6^c.
 agniṁ devāso agriyam RV.6.16.48^a.
 agniṁ devāso mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.2.4.3^a.
 agniṁ deveddham abhy arcase girā RV.10.64.3^b.
 agniṁ dvitīyaṁ tritīyaṁ ca (TA. tritīyaṁ ca) haṁsam AV.
 10.8.17^d; TA.2.15.1^d.
 agniṁ dveṣo yotavāi no grṇīmasi RV.8.71.15^a.
 agniṁ dhībhir namasyata SV.2.866^d. *See* agniṁ dhībhiḥ
 saparyata.
 agniṁ dhībhir manīṣiṇaḥ RV.8.43.19^a.
 agniṁ dhībhir havāmahe KS.2.1.13^b.
 agniṁ dhībhiḥ saparyata RV.5.25.4^d; 8.103.3^d. *Cf.* agniṁ
 dhībhir namasyata.
 agniṁ dhīṣu prathamam agniṁ arvati RV.8.71.12^c.
 agniṁ nakṣanta (SV. nakṣantu) no girāḥ RV.8.103.1^d;
 SV.1.47^d; 2.865^d.
 agniṁ na nagna upa sīdad ūdhaḥ RV.10.61.9^b.

agniṁ na mā mathitam sam didīpaḥ RV.8.48.6^a. P:
 agniṁ na mā mathitam ÇÇ.14.53.6.
 agniṁ naras triṣadhas the sam idhire (SV.TS. indhate) RV.
 5.11.2^b; SV.2.259^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; KS.39.14^b.
 agniṁ naro janayata suçevam RV.3.29.5^d.
 agniṁ naro didhitibhir aranyoḥ RV.7.1.1^a; SV.1.72^a; 2.
 723^a; KS.34.19^a; 39.15^a; AB.5.5.16; KB.22.7; 25.11;
 AA.1.1.2.1^a; AÇ.8.12.2,26; ÇÇ.17.8.2; ApÇ.14.16.1^a;
 MÇ.1.5.3.2; — 6.2.2^a; N.5.10^a. Ps: agniṁ naro didhi-
 tibhiḥ VHDh.5.130; agniṁ naraḥ AÇ.8.7.1; 8.4; 10.2.
 18; ÇÇ.10.5.2; 12.8; 13.20; 11.15.2; 14.54.5; LÇ.4.10.
 2; Rvidh.2.25.1; 31.6; Svidh.3.7.9; VHDh.5.407.
 agniṁ naro yāmani bādhitasaḥ RV.10.80.5^b.
 agniṁ naro vi bharante grhe-grhe RV.5.11.4^b.
 agnipataye-gnaye me mṛḍa ApÇ.6.1.8.
 agnipataye-gnaye me viddhi ApÇ.6.1.8.
 agnipitasya (soma deva te matividāḥ) ApÇ.13.14.14.
 Vikāra of indrapitasya, *or* naraçāṁsapitasya ApÇ.12.24.
 7 ff. *Cf.* TS.3.2.5.2.
 agnibhyaḥ MS.3.1.10; 13.5. *Doubtful* mantra; *cf.* TS.5.
 1.8.2.
 agnibhyaḥ prahriyamāṇebhyo-nubrūhi ÇB.7.3.2.5. *Cf.*
 agnaye pra^o, *and* agnibhyaḥ pra^o.
 agnibhyaḥ sviṣṭakṛdbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.20.8.8. *Cf.* agnaye
 sviṣṭakṛte svāhā.
 agnibhyaḥ prahriyamāṇābhyām anubrūhi KÇ.5.4.7. *Cf.*
 agnaye pra^o, *and* agnibhyaḥ pra^o.
 agnibhrājaso vidyuto gabhastyoḥ RV.5.54.11^c.
 agniṁ agna ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.3.3; 12.7; TB.3.5.3.2;
 ÇB.1.4.2.16; ÇÇ.1.5.2. *Cf.* agniṁ ā vaha, *and* agna ā
 vaha.
 agniṁ-agniṁ vaḥ samidhā duvasyata RV.6.15.6ⁿ.
 agniṁ-agniṁ vo adhrigum RV.8.60.17ⁿ; ÇÇ.14.55.1.
 agniṁ-agniṁ havīmabhiḥ RV.1.12.2^a; AV.20.101.2^a; SV.
 2.141ⁿ; TS.4.3.13.8^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 143.11; ÇÇ.2.2.11;
 3.5.1. P: agniṁ-agniṁ MS.4.10.5; 155.8.
 agniṁ-agniṁ MÇ.5.1.2.6.
 agniṁ agnit tris-triḥ (MÇ. agnit triḥ) sammrddhi TB.3.3.
 7.3; MÇ.2.2.1.32. *Cf. for this and the next two* agnit
 paridhiṇṣ, *and* agnid apas.
 agniṁ agnit sakṛt-sakṛt sammrddhi TB.3.3.8.11. *Cf. prec.*
 agniṁ agnit sammrddhi ÇB.1.4.4.13; 2.5.2.19,41; 6.1.44;
 KÇ.3.1.12; 5.1. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 agniṁ agne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agniṁ agnāu svāhā ApÇ.6.1.8; MÇ.1.6.1.4; ApMB.2.15.
 14. *Cf.* agnaye svāhā, *and* agniṁ svāhā.
 agniṁ achā devayatām manāṁsi RV.5.14^a.
 agniṁ atirugbhyām (MS. atir^o) VS.25.3; MS.3.14.3; 178.10.
 agniṁ atyaṁ na marjayanta naraḥ RV.7.3.5^b.
 agniṁ adya hotāram avṛṇitāyaṁ yajamānaḥ pacan paktiḥ
 pacan puroḍaçaṁ grhṇann agnayā ājyaṁ grhṇan somā-
 yājyaṁ badhnann indrāgnibhyaṁ chāgam MS.4.13.9;
 211.5. P: agniṁ adya MÇ.5.2.8.44. *Cf.* sīsena agniṁ
 adya.
 agniṁ . . . puroḍaçaṁ badhnann indrāgnibhyaṁ chāgam
 TB.3.6.15.1. P: agniṁ adya hotāram avṛṇita ApÇ.7.
 27.7.

agnim . . . (VSK. pañktiḥ) . . . puroḍācaṁ (VSK. puro-
lācaṁ) badhnann indrāya chāgam VS.28.23; VSK.30.2.23.
agnim . . . (VSK. pañktiḥ) . . . puroḍācaṁ (VSK. puro-
lācaṁ) badhnann indrāya vayodhase chāgam VS.28.46;
VSK.30.4.46.
agnim . . . puroḍācān (VSK. puroḷācān) badhnann aṣvi-
bhyān chāgaṁ sarasvatyāi meṣam indrāya ṛṣabhān
sunvann aṣvibhyān sarasvatyā indrāya sūtrāṁne surā-
somān VS.21.59; VSK.23.58. P: agnim adya KÇ.12.6.
30; 19.7.11. Cf. sīsena agnim adya.
agnim . . . puroḍācān badhnan bṛhaspataye chāgam KS.
19.13.
agnim adya hotāram (*commentary continues* avṛṇtām imāu
yajamānāu pacantāu pakṭiḥ pacantāu puroḷācaṁ badh-
nantāv agniṣomābhyān chāgam [dviyajamānake]; and
avṛṇateme yajamānāḥ pacantaḥ pakṭiḥ pacantaḥ puro-
lācaṁ badhnanto-gñiṣomābhyān chāgam [bahuyaja-
mānake]. *The version of the formula [comm. sūktavā-
kapraīsa: cf. AÇ.3.6.16] in the singular does not seem to
be mentioned*). ÇÇ.5.20.5. Cf. the prec. six.
agnim antar bharīṣyanti VS.11.31^c; TS.4.1.3.2^c; KS.16.
3^c; ÇB.6.4.1.11. See agniṁ bharīṣyanti.
agnim antaḥ chādāyasi AV.9.3.14^a.
agnim annādam annādyāyādādhe VS.3.5^c. See under
annādam agnim.
agnim anvā rabhāmahe SV.1.91^b; VS.9.26^b; TS.1.7.10.3^b;
MS.1.11.4^b; 164.12; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.24.
12.7^a. See agniṁ gṛbhir havāmahe.
agnim aṣvatthād adhi havayavāham TB.1.2.1.16^c; Vait.5.
7^c; ApÇ.5.8.5^c.
agnim astoṣy rgmiyam RV.8.39.1^a.
agnim āgnīdhṛt ApÇ.11.19.8. Cf. agnir āgnīd, agnir
āgnīdhṛt and following, and agner āgnīdhṛam.
agnim ājyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna
ājyasya.
agnim āpo bibhraty agnir aṣmasu AV.12.1.19^b.
agnim ā vaha KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2;
ÇÇ.1.5.3; 5.11.4. P: agnim AÇ.1.3.8. Cf. agniṁ agna
ā vaha.
agnim ichadhvaṁ bhārataḥ TA.1.27.2^b.
agnim icha rucā tvam VS.11.19^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b;
75.13; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
agnim itthā tirohitam RV.3.9.5^b.
agnim indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.24^c; TB.2.6.17.1^d.
agnim indraṁ vṛtrahanā huve-ham (MS. ohaṇam huvema)
AV.7.110.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 194.12. See agnī indrā.
agnim indraṁ bṛhaspatim PG.3.4.8^a.
agnim indhāno manasā RV.8.102.22^a; SV.1.19^a.
agnim indhīta martyaḥ SV.1.82^b. Cf. agnim īdīta.
agnim indhe vivasvabhiḥ SV.1.19^c. See agnim indhe.
agnim iva jātam abhi saṁdhamāmi AV.8.2.4^b.
agnim īdā yajadhyai RV.8.39.1^b.
agnim īdiṣva yanturam RV.8.19.2^b; SV.2.1038^b.
agnim īdiṣvāvase (Vait. 110) RV.8.71.14^a; AV.20.103.1^a;
SV.1.49^a; Vait.39.8; 40.2.
agnim īdīta martyaḥ RV.5.21.4^b. Cf. agnim indhīta.
agnim īdītādhvare haviṣmān RV.6.16.46^b.

agnim īde kavikratum RV.3.27.12^c.
agnim īdenyam kavim RV.5.14.5^a.
agnim īde (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. ile) purohitam RV.1.1.1^a; ArS.3.4^a;
TS.4.3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.1; KS.2.14^a; GB.1.1.29^a;
AÇ.2.1.26; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.5.2.1; AG.3.5.6; ÇÇ.4.5.7; N.7.
15^a. P: agnim īde AÇ.4.13.7; LÇ.4.10.5; MÇ.5.1.4.7;
VHDh.5.429; 7.64; 8.250; Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. Rvidh.
1.13.5; 16.1; 2.31.6; BDh.4.6.1.
agnim īde (VSK. ile) pūrvacittim (TS. pūrvacittau) namo-
bbhiḥ VS.13.43^b; VSK.14.4.6^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; MS.2.7.17^b;
102.4; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
agnim īde bhujām yaviṣṭham RV.10.20.2^a.
agnim īde vyuṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.4^d.
agnim īde sa u ṣravat RV.8.43.24^c; 44.6^c; SV.2.893^c.
agnim īdhe vivasvabhiḥ RV.8.102.22^c. See agnim indhe.
agnim ile: see agnim īde.
agnim ukthāni vāvṛdhuḥ RV.2.8.5^b.
agnim ukthāir ṛṣayo vi havyante RV.10.80.5^a.
agnimukhān somavato ye ca viṣve TS.7.3.11.3^d; KSA.
3.1^d.
agnim u ṣreṣṭhaçociṣam SV.2.764^b. See agniṁ ṣre^o, and
cf. agniṁ pāvakaçociṣam.
agnim uṣasam aṣvinā dadhikrām RV.3.20.1^a; BṛhD.4.102.
agnim uṣām na jarate haviṣmān RV.1.181.9^b.
agnim ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.1^c.
agnim pade parame tasthivānsam RV.1.72.4^d.
agnim paristrīṇi Vait.2.7.
agnim pādām brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^d.
agnim pāvakaçociṣam RV.8.44.13^b; SV.2.1062^b. Cf. agniṁ
ṣreṣṭhaçociṣam, and agnim u ṣreṣṭha^o.
agnim purā tanayitnor acittāt RV.4.3.1^c; SV.1.69^c; TS.1.
3.14.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 172.12; KS.7.16^c.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad achemaḥ VS.11.16; TS.4.1.2.
2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.13; KS.16.1; 19.
2; ÇB.6.3.3.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.2.6. P: agniṁ purī-
ṣyam KÇ.16.2.11. Cf. agneḥ purīṣam etc.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad acehi ApÇ.16.2.5. Cf. pṛthi-
vyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ etc.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad ābhara MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.
3: 4.11; MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ etc.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad bharamaḥ VS.11.47; TS.4.1.
2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.4: 79.9; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.4.4.14;
ApÇ.16.3.13. P: agniṁ purīṣyam KÇ.16.3.13.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad bharīṣyāmāḥ VS.11.16; TS.4.
1.2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.2: 75.9; 3.1.3: 4.15; KS.16.1;
ÇB.6.3.3.4; ApÇ.16.2.7; MÇ.6.1.1. P: agniṁ purīṣyam
KÇ.16.2.13.
agnim pūrvasya ṣevasya RV.10.20.7^b.
agnim pṛthivyām amṛtasya jityai (AÇ. yonāu) AÇ.2.2.4^b;
ÇÇ.2.6.7^b; ApÇ.6.1.8^b; MÇ.1.6.1.4^b; ApMB.2.15.14^b.
agnim pra ṇayāmi manasā ṣivena ÇÇ.1.7.9^a. Cf. agniṁ
dadhāmi.
agnim pratyakṣadaivatam RVKh.10.142.6^b.
agnim prayaty adhvare RV.5.28.6^b; 8.71.12^b; TB.3.5.2.
3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39^b.
agnim brūmo vanaspatim AV.11.6.1^a; Kāuç.9.2.4.
agnim bharantam (MS.KS. bharantā) asmayum VS.11.

13^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 75.4 (*mss. asmayuḥ*; Padap. asmayur); KS.16.1^c; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
 agniṁ bhariṣyad aparāvapiṣṭham TS.4.1.3.1^b.
 agniṁ bhariṣyanti antaḥ MS.2.7.3^c; 77.2; KS.16.3. See agnim antar.
 agniṁ bhrātaram sadam it sakhāyam RV.10.7.3^b.
 agniṁ manuṣo nahuṣo vi jātaḥ RV.10.80.6^b.
 agniṁ manuṣyā ṛṣayaḥ sam idhire RV.10.150.4^b.
 agniṁ manthanti vedhasaḥ RV.6.15.17^b.
 agniṁ manthāma pūrvathā RV.3.29.1^d.
 agniṁ mandram purupriyam RV.8.43.3^a.
 agniṁ manye pitaram agniṁ āpim RV.10.7.3^a; AB.4.7.5; KB.25.10. P: agniṁ manye pitaram ÇÇ.11.13.5; 14.51.7.
 agniṁ martāsa indhate AV.12.1.20^c.
 agniṁ mahām avocāma suvr̥ktim RV.10.80.7^b.
 agniṁ maho dhanasātāv aham huve RV.10.150.4^c.
 agniṁ mitram varuṇam sātaye bhagam RV.10.63.9^c; TS.2.1.11.1^c; TB.2.7.13.3^c.
 agniṁ mitram na kṣitiṣu praṇasyam RV.2.2.3^d.
 agniṁ mitram na darṣatam RV.1.38.13^c.
 agniṁ mitram na samidhāna r̥jate RV.1.143.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 agniṁ mūrdhānam divo apratiṣkutam RV.3.2.14^c.
 agnir-agniḥ MÇ.5.1.2.6.
 agnir agnid agnidhrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. Cf. under agnim āg°.
 agnir agniṣomāu tam apanudantu yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. agniṣomāu tam etc.
 agnir agre prathamō devatānām TB.2.4.3.3^a.
 agnir āṅga vicetāḥ sa pracetāḥ RV.10.79.4^d. Cf. agnir id dhi.
 agnir ajaro-bhavat saḥobhiḥ MS.2.7.8^c; 84.11. See agnir amṛto.
 agnir ajahitaḥ prāitu prathamō yajñiyanām MÇ.2.5.5.28^a.
 agnir ajvī gāyatrenā chandasā tam aṇyām tam anvārabhe tasmāi mām avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
 agnir atyaṁ raghuṣyadam RV.5.25.6^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 159.12; KS.2.15^c.
 agnir atrim gharma uruṣyad antaḥ RV.10.80.3^c.
 agnir atrim bharadvajāṁ gaviṣṭhiram RV.10.150.5^a.
 agnir adbhyo nir adahaj jarūtham RV.10.80.3^b.
 agnir adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14; 117.9. Cf. next, agniḥ ṭe-dhi-patiḥ, agnir bhūtānām adhipatiḥ, and agnir viyatto.
 agnir adhi viyatto asyām KS.39.3. Cf. under prec.
 agnir adhyakṣaḥ (TA. adhyakṣaḥ) MS.4.9.11; 131.11; TA.4.11.5.
 agnir antaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.19^c.
 agnir annasyānnapatiḥ KS.5.1; 32.1.
 agnir annādo-gner aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.3. See ApÇ.4.9.13.
 agnir annādo-annapatir annādyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānaya dadātu) svāhā TB.2.5.7.3; ÇB.11.4.3.8; KÇ.5.13.1.
 agnir apsām ṛtīṣaham RV.6.14.4^a.
 agnir amṛto abhavat vayobhiḥ (KS. saḥobhiḥ) RV.10.45.8^c; VS.12.1^c; 25^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c; 4.1.10.4^c; 2.2.4^c; KS.16.8^c; 9^c; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^c. See agnir ajaro.
 agnir asi pr̥thivyāṁ ṇṛitaḥ, antarikṣasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayī-

dam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtam viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.7.
 agnir asi vāiçvanaro namas teṣtu mā mā hiṁsiḥ LÇ.9.7.16.
 agnir asi vāiçvanaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 agnir asmi janmanā jātavedaḥ RV.3.26.7^a; ArS.3.12^a VS.18.66^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 192.9; AÇ.4.8.25; N.14.1.2^a. P: agnir asmi MÇ.5.2.5.15; Rvidh.2.1.13.
 agnir asyāḥ prathamō jātavedaḥ MG.1.10.10^a. See under agnir etu.
 agnir agnidhrāt KÇ.9.8.14. See next four, agnim agnidhrāt, agnir agnid, and agner agnidhram.
 agnir agnidhrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somam pibatu AV.20.2.2. See under prec.
 agnir agnidhrāt svāhā VS.2.10.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41 (*bis*). See under prec. but one.
 agnir agnidhrād āyuse varcase jivātvaī puṇyāya TB.3.7.6.15 (*bis*); ApÇ.4.11.2 (*bis*). See under prec. but two.
 agnir agnidhre VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1. See under prec. but three.
 agnir agnīvāiṣṇava āsannaḥ KS.34.15.
 agnir acāryas tava (AG. tavāsau) ÇB.11.5.4.2; AG.1.20.6; ÇÇ.2.3.1^b; PG.2.2.20; HG.1.5.10^c; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5 (*preceded by asāv*); VāDh.7.6.
 agnir ājyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna ājyasya.
 agnir ājyasya vetu svāhā VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.21. P: agnir ājyasya KÇ.6.6.17.
 agnir āyusmān sa vanaspatibhir āyusmān tena tvāyusāyusmāntam karomi (KS. °patibhir āyusmāns tasyāyam āyusāyusmān astv asau) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.5 (ApG.6.15.12). P: agnir āyusmān TS.2.3.11.5; ApÇ.19.24.11; HG.1.5.14; 2.4.18. Cf. next, and agner āyur asi.
 agnir āyus tasya manuṣyā āyuskr̥tas tenāyusāyusmān edhi MS.2.3.4; 31.13; 2.3.5; 33.8. P: agnir āyuh MÇ.5.2.2.11. Cf. under prec.
 agnir āsīt purogavaḥ RV.10.85.8^d; AV.14.1.8^d.
 agnir iti bhasma vāyur iti bhasma jalam iti bhasma sthalam iti bhasma vyomam iti bhasma sarvaṁ ha vā idam bhasma ÇirasU.5. P: agnir iti bhasma KālagU.1 (*stated in full by the comm., with variant vyometi*). Cf. agner bhasmāsi.
 agnir idam havir ajuṣata TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9; 212.4; KB.3.8; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*); ÇB.1.9.1.9. Cf. agnir hotre-ṇedaṁ etc., and agnihotreṇedaṁ etc., and see agnir havir ajuṣata, and idam havir ajuṣata. See also MÇ.5.1.4.28.
 agnir id dhi pracetāḥ RV.6.14.2^a. Cf. agnir āṅga.
 agnir indras tvaṣṭā br̥haspatiḥ TB.3.7.3.6^b, 7^b; ApÇ.9.4.1^b. See agnir hotā pr̥thivy, and agnihotraṁ pr̥thi°.
 agnir indraḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.5.11^d.
 agnir indrāya pavate SV.2.1175^a. P: agnir indrāya LÇ.4.6.20.
 agnir indro navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.4^a, 4^d.
 agnir indro br̥haspatiḥ TS.4.7.12.1^c. Cf. akar agnir.
 agnir indro br̥haspatir iṇāṇaḥ ca (ApMB. br̥haspatiḥ ca) svāhā HG.1.15.1^d; ApMB.2.22.4^d. Cf. akar agnir, and AV.3.15.6.

agnir indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.1^a; KB.21.2;
24.9. P: agnir indrah ÇÇ.11.7.10; 9.11; 12.14.
agnir iva kakṣaṁ dahati Sāhitopaniṣad B.3^a. See dahaty
agnir.
agnir iva tejasā SMB.2.4.14.
agnir iva devayor dīdivānsā RV.10.106.3^c
agnir iva manyo tviṣṭaḥ sahasva RV.10.84.2^a; AV.4.31.
2^a; N.1.17. P: agnir iva N.1.4.
agnir iva viçvataḥ pratyā TB.2.7.7.6^c.
agnir ivānādhṛṣyaḥ prthivīva suṣadā bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.
15. Cf. anādhṛṣyo jātavedā.
agnir ivānudahann ihi AV.2.25.4^d.
agnir ivārabdho vi dunoti sarvam AV.5.18.4^b.
agnir ivāitu pratikūlam AV.5.14.13^a.
agnir iṣāṁ sakhye dadātu naḥ RV.8.71.13^a.
agnir iḍenyo (VSK. ilenyo) girā RV.1.79.5^b; 10.118.3^b;
SV.2.912^b; VS.15.36^b; VSK.16.5.18^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.
2.13.8^b; 157.11; KS.39.15^b.
agnir iḥāna ojasā TB.1.5.5.2^c, 4^c; ApÇ.8.8.21^c; 19.9^c.
agnir iḥe brhataḥ kṣatriyasya RV.4.12.3^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
agnir iḥe brhato adhvarasya RV.7.11.4^a.
agnir iḥe vasavyasya RV.4.55.8^a; KS.7.16^a.
agnir iḥe vasūnām RV.1.127.7^d.
agnir ukthena vāhasā VS.26.8^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.3.16.
4^c; 189.13; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.8.11.4^c; ÇÇ.10.9.17^c. See
agnir ukthesv, and cf. agnir naḥ su^o.
agnir ukthe purohitaḥ RV.8.27.1^a; SV.1.48^a; MS.4.12.1^a;
178.13; KS.10.13^a. P: agnir ukthe ÇÇ.10.11.8; MÇ.5.
1.9.23. Cf. BrhD.6.68; GDh.23.28.
agnir ukthesv anhasu AV.6.35.2^c. See agnir ukthena.
agnir upadrasṭā vāyur upacrotādityo-nukhyatā sādhuṭāṁ
pratijānīte sādhu asmā astu vitatha eṣa enasaḥ ApDh.
2.3.6.2. Cf. under tasya me-agnir.
agnir rtuḥ sūrya rtuḥ candramā rtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P:
agnir rtuḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14.
agnir rṣiḥ pavamānaḥ RV.9.66.20^a; SV.2.869^a; VS.26.9^a;
VSK.29.39^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.10; AB.2.37.6; ApÇ.5.17.2^a;
TA.2.5.2^a. P: agnir rṣiḥ MS.1.6.1; 86.11; 4.10.1; 143.
8; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
agnir rṣiṁ yaḥ sahasrā sanoti RV.10.80.4^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b.
agnir ekaṁ codayat samatsu RV.10.80.2^c.
agnir ekākṣarayā vācam udajayat MS.1.11.10; 171.19; KS.
14.4. See agnir ekākṣareṇa.
agnir ekākṣarayodajayan mām (KS. ekākṣarayā mām
udajayat) imām prthivīm MS.1.11.10; 172.9; KS.14.4.
agnir ekākṣarām udajayat (KS. omits udajayat) MS.1.11.
10; 171.14; KS.14.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
agnir ekākṣareṇa prāṇam udajayat tam ujjēṣam VS.9.31;
ÇB.5.2.2.17. P: agnir ekākṣareṇa KÇ.14.5.28. See
next, and agnir ekākṣarayā.
agnir ekākṣareṇa vācam ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1. P: agnir
ekākṣareṇa ApÇ.18.4.19. See under prec.
agnir etu prathamō devatābhyah SMB.1.1.10^a. P: agnir
etu prathamah GG.2.1.24; KhG.1.3.11. See agnir āitu,
and agnir asyāḥ.
agnir enām kravyāt prthivyā nudatām ud oṣatu AV.12.
5.72^a.

agnir enā upajatu RV.10.19.2^d.
agnir evāvamo mrtyuḥ TA.1.8.4^c.
agnir āitu prathamō devatānām AG.1.13.6^a (crit. notes);
PG.1.5.11^a; HG.1.19.7^a; ApMB.1.4.7^a (ApG.2.5.2). P:
agnir āitu Rvidh.2.21.3 (see Introd. p. xxv). See under
agnir etu.
agnir āit pradahan viçvadāvyaḥ AV.10.8.39^b.
agnir garbha ivā çaye AV.9.3.21^c.
agnir gāndharvīm pathyām ṛtasya RV.10.80.6^c.
agnir gārhapatyah AV.12.2.44^c.
agnir gārhapatyānām MS.2.6.6; 67.11; KS.15.5. See agnir
grhapatīnām.
agnir giro-vasā vetu dhītim RV.1.77.4^b.
agnir grhapatir yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyāham devayajyayā
yajñena grhāih pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.3.1.
agnir grhapatiḥ somo viçvavaniḥ savitā sumedhah svāhā
TS.2.4.5.2.
agnir grhapatīnām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See
agnir gārhapatyānām.
agnir grhe jaritā medhiraḥ kavīḥ RV.10.100.6^b.
agnir grhṭebhir āhutaḥ RV.8.19.22^d.
agnir jajñe juhvā rejamānaḥ RV.3.31.3^a.
agnir janavin mahyam jāyam imām adāt Kāuç.78.10. Cf.
agnaye janavide, and agnir janitā.
agnir janāya dāçuṣe RV.7.16.12^d; SV.2.864^d.
agnir janitā sa me-mūm jāyam dadātu svāhā ÇG.1.9.9.
Cf. agnir janavin.
agnir janmāni deva ā vi vidvān RV.7.10.2^c.
agnir jambhāis tigitair atti bharvati RV.1.143.5^c.
agnir jāgāra tam ayaṁ soma āha RV.5.44.15^c; SV.2.1177^c.
agnir jāgāra tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.15^b; SV.2.1177^b.
agnir jāgāra tam reḥ kāmāyante RV.5.44.15^a; SV.2.1177^a.
agnir jātavedā iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1.
Cf. agnir vāiçvānara iha.
agnir jātavedāḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. agnir
vāiçvānaraḥ somasya.
agnir jātā devānām RV.8.39.6^a.
agnir jāto atharvaṇā RV.10.21.5^a; KB.22.6.
agnir jāto arocatā RV.5.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.5; MÇ.5.
1.2.12.
agnir jāyatām AB.8.28.12.
agnir juṣata no girah RV.5.13.3^a; 7.15.6^b; SV.2.756^a.
agnir jyotiḥ KS.18.19.
agnir jyotir jyotir agniḥ (with or without svāhā) SV.2.
1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10; 102.11; 1.8.1; 115.2; 1.8.5;
121.1; 2.7.16; 99.4; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17;
5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; JB.1.4; ŞB.1.4.9 (comm.); ÇB.2.
3.1.30, 32.36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.3.
16; 5.9.11; ÇÇ.2.9.1; 7.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.
12.8; 16.23.10; MÇ.1.6.1.37. P: agnir jyotiḥ KÇ.4.14.
14; TB.2.1.2.11; Karmap.3.1.16. See agnāu jyotir.
agnir jyotir jyotiḥ sūryah svāhā TB.2.1.2.10; ApÇ.6.10.
9. P: agnir jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.
agnir jyotiṣā jyotiṣmān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; KS.16.16;
17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. See agnis tejasā tejasvān.
agnir dadāti satpatim RV.5.25.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 159.11; KS.
2.15^a. P: agnir dadāti MS.4.14.16; 242.8.

agnir dadātu teṣām avo naḥ RV.10.11.5^d.
 agnir dadātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.142.1^d. *See* agniṣ kṛṇotu,
and cf. agnir himasya.
 agnir dadātu atho tvām HG.1.20.2^d. *See* agnir mahyam
 atho.
 agnir dahatu duṣcitam AV.12.5.61^b.
 agnir dād (TS. dā) draviṇām virapeṣāḥ RV.10.80.4^a; TS.
 2.2.12.6^a.
 agnir dārāu dārāv agniḥ ApÇ.9.2.8; MÇ.3.2.9.
 agnir diva ā tapati AV.12.1.20^a; Kāuç.137.30.
 agnir divi havyam ā tatāna RV.10.80.4^c; TS.2.2.12.6^c.
 agnir diṣām patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: agniḥ TS.5.
 5.5.1.
 agnir dikṣitaḥ prthivi dikṣā sū mā dikṣā dikṣayatu (JB.
 dikṣeta) tayā dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 agnir didāya mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.7^d.
 agnir dūto ajiraḥ sam carātāi AV.3.4.3^b. *Cf.* agnir no
 dūtaḥ.
 agnir dūto abhavad dhavyavāhanah RV.5.11.4^c.
 agnir devata rgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
 agnir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.1; 7.1;
 4.10.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.1.5.4; 7.1.9; 1.5.11; 80.7; 2.6.10; 69.
 14; 2.7.20; 104.16; 2.8.3; 108.16; 2.13.14; 163.7; 2.13.
 20; 165.12; KS.7.2.9; 15.7; 17.3; 20.11; 39.4.7.13; TB.3.
 11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.7; 16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.1.6.2.14;
 —6.2.3.
 agnir devatvā viçvāny açyāḥ RV.1.69.6^b.
 agnir devān anaktu naḥ RV.8.39.1^c.
 agnir devānām jatharam TB.2.7.12.3^a.
 agnir devānām abhavat purogāḥ RV.10.110.11^b; AV.5.12.
 11^b; VS.29.36^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 20.5.5; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.
 6.3.4^b; N.8.21^b.
 agnir devānām abhavat purohitaḥ RV.3.2.8^d. *Cf.* agnir
 devo devānām.
 agnir devānām ava āvrñānaḥ RV.4.1.20^c; VS.33.16^c; TB.
 2.7.12.5^c.
 agnir deveddhaḥ AB.2.34.1; AÇ.5.9.12; ÇÇ.7.9.3. *Cf.*
 agnir manviddhaḥ, *and* agne deveddha manviddha *etc.*
 agnir devebhir ā gamat RV.3.10.4^b.
 agnir devebhir ṛtāvājasraḥ RV.10.6.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b;
 241.8.
 agnir devebhir manuṣaḥ ca jantubhiḥ RV.3.3.6^a.
 agnir devebhyah suvidatriyebhyah (TA. suvidatrebhyah)
 RV.10.17.3^d; AV.18.2.54^d; TA.6.1.1^d; N.7.9^d.
 agnir deveṣu patyate RV.8.102.9^b; SV.2.298^b.
 agnir deveṣu pra voca MS.4.9.11; 132.11.
 agnir deveṣu rājati RV.5.25.4^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
 agnir deveṣu samvasuḥ RV.8.39.7^a.
 agnir devo duṣṭaritur adābhyah (MS. KS. adabdhah) TS.
 4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 187.15; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 agnir devo devānām abhavat purohitaḥ RV.10.150.4^a. *Cf.*
 agnir devānām abhavat.
 agnir devo dāivyo (*omitted in* ApÇ.) hotā devān yakṣad
 vidvāṇḥ cikitvān manuṣvad bharatavad amuvad amuvad
 (ÇB. *omits* amuvad amuvad) ÇB.1.5.1.5–11; KÇ.3.2.7;
 ApÇ.2.16.5; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 agnir dāivnām (ÇB.KÇ. ha dāivnām) viçām puraetāyām

(MÇ. oyaṁ sunvan) yajamāno manuṣyānām ÇB.3.7.4.10;
 KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. P: agnir dāiv-
 nām viçām puraetā MS.3.9.8; 127.3; agnir ha dāivnām
 KÇ.9.8.15. *Cf. the ūha* ApÇ.11.19.9.
 agnir dāivnām viçām puraeteme sunvanto yajamānā
 manuṣyānām MÇ.7.2.1. Ūha *of prec.*
 agnir dyāvaprthivi bhūretasā RV.3.3.11^d; TS.1.5.11.1^d.
 agnir dyāvaprthivi viçvajanye RV.3.25.3^a.
 agnir dvārā vy ūṇute RV.8.39.6^d.
 agnir dvārā vy ṛṇvati RV.1.128.6^c; TB.2.5.4.4^c (*text* ūṇ-
 vati; *schol.* ṛṇvati).
 agnir dvitiye VS.39.6.
 agnir dvihotā sa bhartā sa me dadātu prajāṁ paçūn puṣṭiṁ
 yaçāḥ bhartā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.
 agnir dveṣāṁsi nir ito nudātāi TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApÇ.4.6.3^d.
 agnir dharmenānādaḥ TB.2.5.7.2.
 agnir dhiyā sa cetati RV.3.11.3^a.
 agnir dhiyā sam ṛṇvati RV.3.11.2^c; VS.2.2.16^c; TS.4.1.
 11.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 144.1; KS.19.14^c.
 agnir na idita iditavyair devāiḥ pāthivaiḥ pātu KS.35.2;
 ApÇ.14.17.1.
 agnir naḥ pātu kṛttikāḥ TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 agnir naḥ (VSK. mā) pātu duritād avadyāt VS.4.15^a;
 VSK.4.5.7^c; ÇB.3.2.2.23^c. *See* apa bādhatām.
 agnir naḥ pāthivebhyah RV.10.158.1^c.
 agnir na jambhāis tṛṣy annam āvayat RV.10.113.8^d.
 agnir nayan navavāstvam brhadratham RV.1.36.18^c.
 agnir na ye bhrājasā rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.10.78.2^a; N.3.15.
 agnir na yo vana ā srjyamānaḥ RV.9.88.5^a.
 agnir na çukraḥ samidhāna āhutaḥ RV.8.25.19^c.
 agnir na çuṣkaṁ vanam indra hetih RV.6.18.10^b; ÇÇ.14.
 29.8.
 agnir naḥ çatrūn praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.1^a. P: agnir
 naḥ çatrūn Kāuç.14.17. *Cf.* agnir no dūtaḥ, *and* agnir
 hy eṣām.
 agnir nas tasmād indraç ca MS.4.14.17^c; 245.8. *See* agnir
 mā tasmād *etc.*
 agnir nas tasmād enasaḥ MS.1.10.3^c; 143.2; 4.14.17^c;
 245.2; KS.9.6^c; MÇ.1.8.3.34^c. *See* agnir mā tasmād
etc., agniṣ tvā tasmād *etc.*, *and* ayaṁ tasmād.
 agnir nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (*bis*): 49.6.8; KS.5.6.
Cf. agnir mā tebhyo.
 agnir naḥ suṣṭutir upa AV.6.35.1^c; VS.18.72^c; AÇ.8.11.
 4^c; ÇÇ.2.5.3^c. *Cf.* agnir ukthēna.
 agnir nādidec cita iddho ajmann ā RV.1.112.17^b.
 agnir nārīm vīrakukṣim puramdhim RV.10.80.1^d.
 agnir nṛmedham prajāyāsrjat sam RV.10.80.3^d.
 agnir netā bhaga iva kṣitīnām RV.3.20.4^a; KB.15.2. P:
 agnir netā AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9;
 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.7; AÇ.5.14.17;
 ÇÇ.7.19.12.
 agnir no dūtaḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.2.1^a. P: agnir no
 dūtaḥ Kāuç.14.17. *Cf.* agnir naḥ çatrūn, agnir dūto
 ajiraḥ, *and* agnir hy eṣām.
 agnir no devaḥ suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.1.1^d.
 agnir no navyasīm matim AÇ.2.15.2^b; ÇÇ.10.10.8^b.
 agnir no yajñam upa vetu sādhuā RV.5.11.4^a.

agnir no vanate (VSK. vanute; SV.TS.KS. vānsate) rayim RV.6.16.28^c; SV.1.22^c; VS.17.16^c; VSK.18.2.1^c; TS.4.6.1.5^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 132.17; KS.18.1^c.
 agnir no havyavāhanaḥ RV.5.25.4^c.
 agnir babhūva çavasā sumadrathaḥ RV.3.3.9^b.
 agnir brahmagnir yajño vanaspatir yajñiyah VS.4.11: ÇB.3.2.2.7. P: agnir brahmā KÇ.7.4.15.
 agnir brahmā nṛṣadane vidhartā RV.7.7.5^b.
 agnir bhagaḥ savitedaṁ juṣantām MÇ.3.5.13^a. Cf. dhātā rātiḥ savitedaṁ.
 agnir bhavann uttamo rocanānām RV.3.5.10^b.
 agnir bhānūnā ruçatā svaṅgaḥ RV.10.1.1^c; VS.12.13^c; TS.4.2.1.4^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.15; KS.16.8^c; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 agnir bhuvad rayipati rayiṇām RV.1.60.4^d; 72.1^c; TS.2.2.12.2^c.
 agnir bhūtānām adhipatiḥ sa māvat TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10. See agnir adhipatiḥ, and cf. agne pṛthivipate, and agne pṛthivyā adhipate.
 agnir bhūmyām oṣadhīṣu AV.12.1.19^a; Kāuç.137.30. P: agnir bhūmyām Kāuç.2.41; 120.5.
 agnir bhūyīṣṭha ity anyo abravīt RV.1.161.9^b.
 agnir mandro madhuvacā r̥tāvā RV.4.6.5^b; 7.7.4^d.
 agnir mandro vidathesu pracetāḥ RV.4.6.2^b.
 agnir manyuṁ pratinudan purastāt TS.4.7.14.2^a; KS.40.10^a. See agne manyuṁ.
 agnir manviddhaḥ AB.2.34.2; ÇÇ.7.9.3. Cf. agnir deved-dhaḥ, and under agne deveddha manviddha etc.
 agnir marteṣv āviçan RV.5.25.4^b.
 agnir mahaḥ sāubhagasya RV.4.55.8^b; KS.7.16^b.
 agnir mahī rodasī ā viveça RV.10.80.2^b.
 agnir mahyam atho imām RV.10.85.41^d; AV.14.2.4^d; SMB.1.1.7^d; PG.1.14.16^d; ApMB.1.3.2^d; MG.1.10.10^d. See agnir dadāty.
 agnir mahyam pred u vocan manīṣām RV.4.5.3^d.
 agnir mā goptā pari pātu viçvataḥ AV.17.1.30^a.
 agnir māgnināvatu prāṇāyāpānāyauṣe varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svāhā AV.19.45.6.
 agnir mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.1^c.
 agnir mā tasmād anṛṇam kṛṇotu TA.2.6.2^e (bis). See agniṣ ṭad dhotā.
 agnir mā tasmād indraç ca TA.2.4.1^c. See agnir nas tasmād etc.
 agnir mā tasmād enasaḥ AV.7.64.2^c; VS.20.14^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c; 3.1.4.3^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 157.2; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.1^c; 3.7.12.1^c; 3^d; 3^c; 4^c (bis); 5^c; 5^d; TA.2.3.1^d; 6.2^c; AÇ.2.7.11^c; ÇÇ.4.17.12^c; KÇ.25.9.12^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c; Kāuç.44.17^c; SMB.2.2.11^c. Cf. agnir nas tasmād, agniṣ ṭvā tasmād, and ayaṁ tasmād.
 agnir mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1^c; KS.5.6^c. Cf. agnir nas tebhyo.
 agnir mā durīṣṭāt pātu savitāghaçānsāt TS.1.6.3.1; MÇ.1.4.2.8. P: agnir mā durīṣṭāt pātu ApÇ.4.10.2.
 agnir mā pātu duritād etc.: see agnir naḥ etc.
 agnir mā pātu vasubhiḥ purastāt AV.19.17.1^a.
 agnir mām pātu mānuṣam MÇ.5.2.15.8.
 agnir mitro varuṇaḥ çarma yaṁsan RV.1.136.7^c.
 agnir mukham TAA.10.35.

agnir mukham prathamō devatānām KS.4.16^a; AB.1.4.8; AÇ.4.2.3^a. P: agnir mukham AÇ.4.1.11.
 agnir mūrdhā divaḥ kakut RV.8.44.16^a; SV.1.27^a; 2.882^a; VS.3.12^a; 13.14^a; 15.20^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; 4.4.4.1^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.8; 1.5.5 (bis): 73.7.8; 1.7.4: 113.4; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; 9.2; ÇB.2.3.4.11^a; 7.4.1.41; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1^a; 12.3.4; YDh.1.299. P: agnir mūrdhā TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; MS.1.5.6: 74.3; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.7.5; 12.14; 20.14.15; 39.14; 40.14; TB.3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.4; 2.5.16; 14.5.2.10; KÇ.17.12.5; MÇ.5.1.1.21; —5.1.2.8; —5.1.3.8; —5.1.5.25; ApÇ.5.28.11; 16.22.6; 17.4.10; 10.6; 20.13.4; Svidh.1.7.11; BṛhPDh.9.64.306.
 agnir mṛtyuḥ ÇÇ.16.12.18. Comm. evamādikāḥ çākḥāntaroktā āpriyah.
 agnir me goptā marutaç ca sarve AV.11.1.33^c.
 agnir me dakṣam dadhātu AV.16.4.7.
 agnir me dāivo hotā tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.6. See agnir me hotā, agnir me hotā sa me hotā, agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām, agnir hotā sa, and cf. agnir hotāham mānuṣaḥ.
 agnir medhām dadhātu me AV.19.43.1^d. Cf. medhām indraç cāgniç ca.
 agnir me vāci çritāḥ, vāg hrdaye, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.
 agnir me hotā ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. See under agnir me dāivo.
 agnir me hotā sa me devayajanaṁ dadātu ŞB.2.10.
 agnir me hotā sa me hotā hotāram tvamuṁ vṛṇe AG.1.23.8. See under agnir me dāivo.
 agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.5. See under agnir me dāivo, and cf. agnaya upahvayadhvam.
 agnir yachatu çāntamā RV.3.13.4^b.
 agnir yajurbhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6; MÇ.2.1.1.17.
 agnir yajurbhiḥ pūṣā svagākāraḥ ta imam yajñam avantu te mām avantu anu va ārabhe-nu mārabbhadhvaṁ svāhā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 agnir yajñam trivṛtam saptatantum AVP. fol. 99a, pāda c (cf. Vāit. critical notes, p. 65); GB.1.1.12; Vāit.10.17^c. Cf. agnir vidvān yajñam, and pañcayāmanam.
 agnir yajñasya havyavāt RV.3.27.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 14.1.7; KS.40.14^c; TB.3.6.1.3.
 agnir yajñasyādhvarasya cetati RV.1.128.4^b.
 agnir yajñesu jenyo na viçpatiḥ RV.1.128.7^b.
 agnir yad rodhati kṣami RV.8.43.6^c; KS.7.16^c.
 agnir yad ver martāya devān RV.1.77.2^c.
 agnir yava indro yavaḥ somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.
 agnir yaṣṭedaṁ namaḥ KS.1.12; 31.11. See agne yaṣṭar.
 agnir yunaktu tapasā PB.1.3.5^a. P: agnir yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.
 agnir yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
 agnir vatsaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 agnir vanaspatir indro vasumān rudravān ādityavān ṛbhūmān vibhumān vājavān bṛhaspatimān viçvadevyavān somas tam apanudantu KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agner vana-spater etc.

agnir vanaspatinām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.2. P: agnir vanaspatinām Vāit.8.13.
 agnir vane na vy asṛṣṭa çokam RV.10.31.9^d; AV.18.1.39^d.
 agnir vaneva vāta it RV.8.40.1^e.
 agnir vaneva sāsahīḥ pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.9^c.
 agnir vaneṣu rocate RV.8.43.8^c.
 agnir vandāru vedyāç cano dhāt RV.6.4.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 241.6.
 agnir varūtham mama tasya cākan RV.1.148.2^b.
 agnir varco jyotiṛ varcaḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31 (*with-out svāhā*). P: agnir varcaḥ KÇ.4.14.15.
 agnir vavne suvīryam RV.1.36.17^a.
 agnir vājasya paramasya rāyaḥ RV.4.12.3^b.
 agnir vāman suvitāṁ vasyo acha RV.1.141.12^d.
 agnir vāyur ādityaḥ ApÇ.7.7.2^a.
 agnir vāyuc ca sūryaç ca TA.1.1.2^c; 21.1^c; 25.2^c; BDh. 3.2.8^c.
 agnir vāyuh sūryo vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1.
 agnir vikṣu pra çasyate RV.5.17.4^d.
 agnir vidvān ṛtaç dhi satyaḥ RV.1.145.5^d.
 agnir vidvān yajñam naḥ kalpayāti RV.10.52.4^c. Cf. agnir yajñam.
 agnir vidvān sa yajāt sed u hotā (AV. Kāuç. sa id dhotā) RV.10.2.3^c; AV.19.59.3^c; TS.1.1.14.3^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.10; KS.2.15^c; ÇB.12.4.4.1^c; Kāuç.5.12^c.
 agnir vidhyatv astayā AV.5.31.12^d.
 agnir vibhrajāte ghr̥tāḥ RV.8.43.22^b.
 agnir vibhraṣṭivasanaḥ TA.1.12.3^a.
 agnir viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.1. Cf. *under* agnir adhipatiḥ.
 agnir viçam mānuṣiṇām TB.2.4.8.2^b. See viçam agnir.
 agnir viçvam virājati KS.39.15^d.
 agnir viçvasya rājati KS.39.15^c.
 agnir viçvasya haviṣaḥ ṛtasya RV.7.11.4^b.
 agnir viçvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.18^d. Cf. mandro viçvāni.
 agnir viçvāny apa duṣkṛtāni RV.10.164.3^c; AV.6.45.2^c.
 agnir viṣam aher nir adhāt AV.10.4.26^c.
 agnir vīram çrutyam karmaniṣṭhām RV.10.80.1^b.
 agnir vṛtrāṇi jaṅghanat RV.6.16.34^a; SV.1.4^a; 2.746^a; VS.33.9^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.1^a: 140.9; 4.10.2: 145.7; 4.10.5: 154.1; 4.11.2: 163.10; 4.13.5: 205.7; KS.2.14^a; 20.14; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; KB.1.4; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ApÇ.17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.1.20;—5.1.4.1. Ps: agnir vṛtrāṇi ÇÇ.1.8.1; 14.52.5.9; agnir vṛtreti (!) Svidh.2.6.14.
 agnir vṛtrāṇi dayate puruṇi RV.10.80.2^d.
 agnir veda martānām apīcyam RV.8.39.6^b.
 agnir vedhastama ṛṣiḥ RV.6.14.2^b.
 agnir vāi ketādityaḥ suketā tau prapadye tābhyām namo-stu tau mā purastād gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.
 agnir vāi naḥ padavāyaḥ AV.5.18.14^a.
 agnir vāiçvānara iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. *next but one*, and agnir jātavedā iha.
 agnir vāiçvānaraḥ saha pañtyā çritāḥ AV.13.3.5^b.
 agnir vāiçvānaraḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. *prec. but one*, and agnir jātavedāḥ somasya.
 agnir vāiçvānaro apahantu pāpam MG.2.8.6^b.

agnir vāiçvānaro bṛhan (AV. vṛṣā; AB. AÇ. mahān) AV.4.36.1^b; VS.33.92^b; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.10.11.9^b.
 agnir vo hvayati devayajyāyāi ApÇ.2.4.2.
 agnir ha tyam jarataḥ karṇam āva RV.10.80.3^a.
 agnir ha dāti romā pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.65.8^b.
 agnir ha dāivinām *etc.*: see agnir dāivinām *etc.*
 agnir ha dāivo hotā mānuṣād dhotuḥ pūrvo niṣadya yajate KB.26.6.
 agnir ha naḥ prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.5.7^c.
 agnir ha nāma dhāyī dāṇn apastamaḥ RV.10.115.2^a.
 agnir ha nāmota jātavedāḥ RV.10.61.14^c.
 agnir havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.6,8. See *under* agnir idam.
 agnir haviḥ (*so* RV.KS.; *the rest* havyam) çamitā sūdayāti (AV. svadayatu) RV.3.4.10^b; 7.2.10^b; AV.5.27.11^c; VS.27.21^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.19; KS.18.17^b. Cf. agnir havyāni, and agnir havyā suṣūdati.
 agnir haviḥ sūdayāti pra dhibhiḥ RV.2.3.10^b.
 agnir havyam çamitā *etc.*: see agnir haviḥ *etc.*
 agnir havyavād iha tām āvahatu TB.3.7.4.4^c; ApÇ.4.1.8^c.
 agnir havyāni siṣvadat RV.1.188.10^c. Cf. *under* agnir haviḥ çamitā.
 agnir havyānumanyatām (MÇ. havyā no ma^o) TB.3.7.5.2^b; ApÇ.2.10.4^b; MÇ.1.2.6.18^b.
 agnir havyāny akramit RV.4.15.3^b; SV.1.30^b; VS.11.25^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.1.1.9^b: 5.7; KS.16.2^b, 21^b; 38.12^b; TB.3.6.4.1^b.
 agnir havyā suṣūdati RV.1.105.14^c; 142.11^c. Cf. *under* agnir haviḥ çamitā.
 agnir hi jāni pūrvyāḥ RV.8.7.36^a.
 agnir hi devān amṛto duvasyati RV.3.3.1^c.
 agnir himasya bheṣajam VS.23.10^c, 46^c; TS.7.4.18.2^c; MS.3.12.19^c: 166.3; KSA.4.7^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.4^c. Cf. agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and agniḥ kṛnotu bheṣajam.
 agnir hi vājinām viçe RV.5.6.3^a; SV.2.1088^a; KS.39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.4^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
 agnir hi vidmanā nidaḥ RV.6.14.5^a.
 agnir hi vipro juṣatām havir naḥ RV.10.165.2^c; AV.6.27.2^c; MG.2.17.1^c.
 agnir hetinām pratidhartā VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 agnir hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4; MÇ.5.2.14.3.
 agnir hotā AÇ.4.13.7. Pratika of one of the following RV. mantras.
 agnir hotā kavikratuḥ RV.1.1.5^a.
 agnir hotā gṛhapatīḥ sa rājā RV.6.15.13^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.14; AB.4.7.4.8; 5.8.14; KB.23.3; TB.3.5.12.1^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 6.5.6; 8.8.6. P: agnir hotā gṛhapatīḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4; 9.20.7; 26.3; 10.6.19.
 agnir hotā gṛhapatīḥ suvīryam RV.10.122.1^d.
 agnir hotā dāvataḥ RV.5.9.2^a.
 agnir hotādhvaryuḥ te bṛhaspatiḥ AV.18.4.15^a.
 agnir hotā ni ṣasādā yajiyān RV.5.1.5^d; TS.1.3.14.1^a; 4.1.3.4^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.18; KS.16.3^d. Cf. agnir hotā ny asidat, and hotā mandro ni.
 agnir hotā no adhvare RV.4.15.1^a; MS.4.13.4^a: 203.1; KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.2; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.4.1^a;

- AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.16.8. P: agnir hotā naḥ AÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.5.2.8.21.
- agnir hotā ny asīdā yajīyān RV.5.1.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.4; KS.2.15^a; 7.16; AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: agnir hotā MÇ.5.1.5.61. Cf. agnir hotā ni śasādā.
- agnir hotā purohitā RV.3.11.1^a; KS.2.15^a; KB.26.17; AÇ.2.1.21; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 10.11.9.
- agnir hotā prthivy antarikṣam AÇ.3.10.31^b; ApÇ.9.18.12^b. See agnir indras tvaṣṭā.
- agnir hotā vetv agnir (AÇ. agner) hotraṁ vetu prāvitraṁ sādhu te yajamāna devatā AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.14. Cf. *next two, and agne vihi*.
- agnir hotā vetv agnir hotraṁ vetu prāvitraṁ smo vayam sādhu te yajamāna devatā TB.3.5.4.1. *In fragments*: agnir hotā, smo vayam, sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.4–5. Cf. *prec. and next*.
- agnir hotā vettv agner hotraṁ vettu prāvitraṁ sādhu te yajamāna devatā ÇB.1.5.2.1. P: agnir hotā KÇ.3.2.15. Cf. *prec. two*.
- agnir hotāçvinādhvaryū (ÇÇ. açvināv adhvaryū) MS.1.9.1; 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
- agnir hotā sa me hotā ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. Cf. *under agnir me dāivo*.
- agnir hotāham mānuṣaḥ AÇ.1.3.23. See agniṣ te hotā, and cf. agnir me dāivo.
- agnir hotā hastagrhya nināya RV.10.109.2^d; AV.5.17.2^d.
- agnir hotopā tam huve KS.4.14^a; 31.15. See agniṁ hotāram iha.
- agnir hotreṇedam (ÇÇ. hotreṇa) havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.9; 212.8; ÇB.1.9.1.10; ÇÇ.1.14.15. Cf. agnir idam, and agnihotreṇedam.
- agnir hy antar āpaç ca AV.9.3.22^c.
- agnir hy eṣām dūtaḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.2^d. Cf. agnir naḥ çatrūn, and agnir no dūtaḥ.
- agnivārṇām çubhām sāmyām RVKh.10.127.8^a.
- agnivāyucandrasūryāḥ prāyaçcittayo yūyam devānām prāyaçcittayaḥ stha SMB.1.4.5. Cf. GG.2.5.3.
- agnivāsāḥ prthivy asitajñūḥ AV.12.1.21^a; GB.1.2.9 (*text*, 1.2.8); Kāuç.137.30.
- agniç ca gharmaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11; 3.4.2: 46.3; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca me gharmaç.
- agniç ca jātavedaç ca TA.1.9.1^a; 12.4^d.
- agniç ca tat savitā ca GB.1.2.7^c; Vāit.12.8^c. See agniṣ tat somah.
- agniç ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3^d (*Roth and Whitney's edition agniç*); SV.2.1215^d. See agniç ca etc.
- agniç ca deva sūryeṣam ūrjam dadhātana KS.2.2.
- agniç ca prthivi ca samnate te me samnamatām adah VS.26.1. Cf. *under agnaye sam anamat*.
- agniç ca ma (MS. mā) āpaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; 5.4.8.3; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10. Cf. agniç cāpaç ca.
- agniç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
- agniç ca mā manyuç ca manyupatayaç ca manyukṛtebhyah pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.24.1; MahānU.14.3. P: agniç ca mā manyuç ca VāDh.23.23.
- agniç ca me gharmaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4; KS.18.11; ÇB.9.3.3.1. Cf. agniç ca gharmaç ca.
- agniç ca yan maruto viçvavedasaḥ RV.5.60.7^a.
- agniç ca viṣṇo tapa uttamam mahāḥ AB.1.4.8; TB.2.4.3.4^a; AÇ.4.2.3^a.
- agniç ca soma sakratū adhattam RV.1.93.5^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b (*only in Padap.*: see p. 65, note 6); 4.10.1^b: 144.14; KS.4.16^b; AB.2.9.5^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; Kāuç.5.1^b.
- agniç ca havyvāhanah AV.7.20.1^c; VS.34.9^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^c; ÇÇ.9.27.2^c; SMB.2.2.19^c.
- agniç cāpaç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.6; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca ma āpaç.
- agniç citreṇa karmanā RV.8.39.5^b.
- agniç cid dhi śmātase çuçukvān RV.1.169.3^c. Cf. agniḥ çociṣmān.
- agniç cedam kariyathah VS.11.68^c; TS.4.1.9.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 82.14; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.2.5.
- agniçriyo maruto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ RV.3.26.5^a; TB.2.7.12.3^a. P: agniçriyah ApÇ.22.27.9.
- agniḥ çariraṁ veveṣṭu AV.2.12.8^c.
- agniḥ çariraṁ sacate yadāidhaḥ AV.12.3.2^c.
- agniḥ çardham anavadyam yuvānam RV.1.71.8^c; VS.33.11^c; TS.1.3.14.6^c; MS.4.4.15^c: 240.8.
- agniḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
- agniḥ çukreṇa çociṣā RV.8.56 (Vā1.8). 5^c; KS.39.15^c. Cf. agniṁ çukreṇa, agniṣ tigmena, vṛṣā çukreṇa, and uṣaḥ çukreṇa.
- agniḥ çucivratatamaḥ RV.8.44.21^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.18; 4.10.1: 143.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.1.25; ÇÇ.2.2.10.
- agniḥ çṛnge davidhvāt RV.8.60.13^b.
- agniḥ çociṣmān atasāny uṣān RV.2.4.7^c. Cf. agniç cid dhi.
- agniḥ çradddhām ca medhām ca ÇG.2.10.6^a.
- agniṣ kṛnotu bheṣajam AV.6.106.3^d. See agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and cf. agnir himasya.
- agniṣ ta (Padap. tān) agre pramumoktu devaḥ MS.1.2.15^c: 25.6. See agniṣ tān agre.
- agniṣ ta āyuh pratarām kṛnotu (ApMB. dadhātu) ApMB.2.4.4^a (ApG.4.11.6); HG.1.7.11^a. Cf. agniṣ te puṣṭim.
- agniṣ tac chocann apa bādhatām itaḥ RV.7.50.2^c.
- agniṣ tat punar ābharāt (ÇB. ābhriyāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20^c; ÇÇ.1.6.2^c; ApÇ.24.12.6^d.
- agniṣ tat sarvaṁ çundhatu KS.35.4^c (*bis*); ApÇ.9.17.4^c, 5^c. See agniṣ tad rakṣatu.
- agniṣ tat somah prthivi ApÇ.10.13.11^c. See agniç ca tat.
- agniṣ tat sviṣṭakṛd vidvān ÇB.14.9.4.24^c; BrhU.6.4.24^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c (*bis*); AG.1.10.23^c; HG.1.3.7^c; ApG.1.2.7^c.
- agniṣ tad āhar nirṛter upasthāt AV.7.53.3^c.
- agniṣ tad dhotā kratuvid vijānan (KB. janānām) RV.10.2.5^c; KB.26.6^c; TB.3.7.11.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
- agniṣ tad dhotā suhutām kṛnotu AV.6.71.1^d, 2^d; 10.9.26^d. See agnir mā tasmād anṛṇam.
- agniṣ tad rakṣatu MÇ.3.5.15^c. See agniṣ tat sarvaṁ.
- agniṣ tad viçvam ā prṇāti (AV. prṇātu) vidvān RV.10.2.4^c; AV.19.59.2^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.7; KS.35.9^c.

agnis tad viçvād agadañ (TA. anṇam) kṛnotu RV.10.16.6^c; AV.18.3.55^c; TA.6.4.2^c.
agnis tapati pratidahaty ahāvo-hāvaḥ ÇB.4.4.5.8; 14.3.1.12. P: agnis tapati LÇ.2.12.1.
agnis tañ brahmaṇā saha RV.10.162.2^c; AV.20.96.12^c; MG.2.18.2^c.
agni ştavedamañ jātavedaḥ RV.6.12.4^b; 7.12.2^b; SV.2.655^b.
agnis tñ (TS.KS.TA. agnis tñ) agre pra mumoktu devaḥ AV.2.34.3^c; TS.3.1.4.2^c; KS.30.8^c; TA.3.11.11^c. See agnis ta agre, and cf. vāyuş tñ.
agnis tñ (VS. tñ; AÇ. tñ) lokāt pra nūdaty (AÇ. nūdatv[!]; SMB. nūdatv) asmāt VS.2.30^d; ÇB.2.4.2.15^d; AÇ.2.6.2^d; ÇÇ.4.4.2^d; ApÇ.1.8.7^d (bis); SMB.2.3.4^d. See next two, and cf. agne tñ asmāt.
agnis tñ asmāt pra nūnotu lokāt MÇ.1.1.2.8^d. See prec. and next.
agnis tñ asmāt pra dhamāti yajñāt AV.18.2.28^d. See prec. two.
agnis ta viçvā bhuvanāni veda RV.3.55.10^c.
agnis te agrañ: see agnis te-graṇ.
agnis te gopā adhipā vasişṭhaḥ AV.7.53.2^d.
agnis te tanvañ mā vināt MÇ.1.2.3.28. See agnis te tanvañ, and cf. agnis te tvacañ.
agnis te tejaḥ prayachatv indra indriyañ pitryaṇ bandhutām MS.2.2.5; 18.20. P: agnis te tejaḥ MÇ.5.1.9.32.
agnis te tejo mā hārsit (MÇ. vināt) AÇ.2.3.4; MÇ.1.2.5.15. See agnis te tejo.
agnis te tvacañ mā hiñsit VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.12. P: agnis te KÇ.2.5.21. Cf. under agnis te tanvañ.
agnis te (TS. agnis te)-dhipatiḥ VS.13.24; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16; 99.9; KS.17.10; ÇB.7.4.2.28. Cf. agnir adhipatiḥ, and agnir bhūtānām adhipatiḥ.
agnis te ni çamayatu AV.6.111.2^a.
agnis te puşṭim pratarāñ dadhātu ApMB.2.4.4^b; HG.1.7.11^b. Cf. agnis ta āyuh.
agnis te mūlañ mā hiñsit PG.3.15.21^a.
agnis te hastam agrabhīt (SMB. agrahīt) ApMB.2.3.3 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; SMB.1.6.15^a. Cf. GG.2.10.20.
agnis te hotā sa te hotā hotāhañ te mānuşaḥ AG.1.23.16. See agnir hotāhañ, and cf. agnir me dāivo.
agnistoma ukthyo-tirātrodivrātras trirātraçaturātraḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P: agnis)toma ukthyaḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14. Cf. ā māgnis)tomo, and ukthyaç cātirātraç.
agnistomas tad adhvaraḥ AV.11.7.7^b.
agnistome parvaçaḥ sādhu klptam GB.1.5.23^b.
agnistomañ samñmito devatābhiḥ AV.12.3.33^b.
agnistomo-tyagnis)tomaḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. AÇ.6.11.1; KÇ.10.9.28; GDh.8.20.
agnis tvā gāyatrī sayuk chandasārohatu savitoşñihā somo-nuşṭubhā bṛhaspatir bṛhatyā mitrāvaruṇāu pañktyendras trişṭubhā viçve devā jagatyā AB.8.6.3.
agnis tvā tasmād enasaḥ AV.14.2.59^d-62^d. Cf. agnir mā tasmād etc., agnir nas tasmād etc., and ayañ tasmād.
agnis tvā dato dhanvāty aha RV.3.53.4^d.
agnis tvā devāir vasubhiḥ sajoşāḥ VS.29.3^c; TS.5.1.11.1^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 184.3; KSA.6.2^c.
agnis tvābhi (TS. agnis tvābhi) pātu mahyā svastyā char-

dişā çamitamena VS.13.19; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.19; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.8.
agnis tvā vasubhiḥ purastād roçayatu (TA. adds gāyatrena chandasā) MS.4.9.5: 125.4; TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
agnis tvā (TS.KS. agnis tvā) çṛṇātu VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.
agnis tvā hvayati MS.4.1.14: 19.3; MÇ.1.3.1.12. See agnis tvā etc.
agnisvāttā rtāvṛdhaḥ MS.4.10.6^a: 157.6; KS.21.14^a.
agnisvāttā rtubhiḥ samñvidānāḥ TB.2.6.16.2^c; ApÇ.8.15.17^c.
agnisvāttāḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ VS.19.58^b.
agnisvāttāḥ pitara (MS. pitara) eha gachata RV.10.15.11^a; AV.18.3.44^a; VS.19.59^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.10; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.22^a. Ps: agnisvāttāḥ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; ApÇ.8.15.17; Kāuç.87.27; agnisvāttāḥ ÇÇ.3.16.7; Vait.30.14.
agnisvāttāñ rtumato havāmahe VS.19.61^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.8; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.6.16.1^a.
agnis takmānam apa bādhatām itaḥ AV.5.22.1^a. P: agnis takmānam Kāuç.29.18.
agnis tat punar āhaḥ TS.3.2.5.4^b.
agnis tad anuvadhātī TA.1.27.4^d.
agnis tñ agre etc.: see agnis ta etc., and agnis tñ etc.
agnis tigmaş tigmatejaḥ MS.1.5.1^c: 67.5.
agnis tigmaşa çocişā RV.6.16.28^a; AV.6.34.2^b; SV.1.22^a; VS.17.16^a; TS.4.6.1.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 132.16; 3.3.7: 39.18; KS.18.1^b; ÇB.9.2.2.5; TB.1.5.5.1^a, 3^a, 4^a, 7^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; 4.52; 7.16; 8.9. P: agnis tigmaşa KÇ.18.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.21; 19.9; 21.1; Svidh.1.7.3, 8, 16; 8.11. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa, and agne tigmaşa çocişā.
agnis turiyo yātuhā AV.1.16.1^c.
agnis tuviçravastamaḥ RV.3.11.6^c; SV.2.908^c.
agnis tuviçravastamam RV.5.25.5^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.13; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.10.9.
agnis trīpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. agniñ tarpayāmi. Cf. also for the series of formulas in ÇG.4.9.3 the corresponding passage of the Çāmbavya-Grhya, Ind. Stud. xv. 153.
agnis te-graṇ nayatu (MÇ. agnis te agrañ nayatām) TS.3.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.2.13.
agnis tejaş tejaşvān MS.2.7.17: 101.15. P: agnis tejaş MÇ.6.1.7;—8.19. See agnir jyotişā jyotişmān.
agnis te tanvañ māti dhāk (KS. tanvañ mā hiñsit) TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; 31.7; TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.9. See under agnis te tanvañ.
agnis te tejo mā vi nāt (JB. mā prati dhākṣit) TS.1.1.10.3; JB.1.39; TB.3.3.4.3; ApÇ.2.6.5. See agnis te tejo.
agnis te-dhipatiḥ: see agnis te etc.
agnis te vājñ yuñ TS.7.5.19.1; ApÇ.20.13.4.
agnis todasya rodasī yajadhyāi RV.6.12.1^b.
agnis trīṇi tridhātūni RV.8.39.9^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a.
agnis tvaşṭarāñ suhavañ vibhāvā RV.6.49.9^d.
agnis tvābhi pātu etc.: see agnis tvā etc.
agnis tvā çṛṇātu: see agnis tvā etc.
agnis tvā hvayati devayajyāyāi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.6. See agnis tvā etc.

agnih sa dravinodāh RV.8.39.6^c.
 agnih sanoti viryāni vidvān RV.3.25.2^a.
 agnih saptim vājambharam dadāti RV.10.80.1^a.
 agnih sa yasya vājinaḥ SV.2.85.4^b.
 agnih sarvaṁ virājati KS.39.15^c.
 agnih sahasrā pari yāti gonām RV.10.80.5^d.
 agnih sāciguṇe citāh AB.8.23.4^b.
 agnih sātā upastutam RV.1.36.17^d.
 agnih sutukaḥ sutukebhir aṣvāḥ RV.10.3.7^c; N.4.18.
 agnih sudakṣaḥ sutanur ha bhūtvā MÇ.1.8.4.25^c. See agne sadakṣaḥ.
 agnih sudakṣaḥ suvitāya navyase RV.5.11.1^b; SV.2.257^b; VS.15.27^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.2; KS.39.14^b.
 agnih suditaye chardih VS.1.49^d. See agnim su^o.
 agnih subhagām jātavedāh AV.1.41.49^c.
 agnih suçānsaḥ suhavaḥ piteva RV.6.52.6^d.
 agnih suçoko viṣvāny aṣyāḥ RV.1.70.1^b.
 agnih suśamit AB.2.34.3; ÇÇ.7.9.3.
 agnih sūrya āpo medhām AV.12.1.53^c. Cf. RVKh.10.151.1.2.
 agnih sūryaḥ candramā bhūmir āpaḥ AV.5.28.2^a.
 agnih somo varuṇas te cyavante RV.10.124.4^c.
 agnih somo varuṇo mitra indraḥ ÇB.11.4.3.6^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.3^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.20^a.
 agnih sruco adhvareshu prayakṣu AV.5.27.5^a. See agnim sruco.
 agnih svam anu vratam RV.1.128.1^c.
 agnih svastimān AÇ.2.10.7.
 agnih sviṣṭakṛd yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyāham devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.7.15. See agner aham sviṣṭakṛto, and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham deva^o.
 agnihutasyendrapīthasyendor indriyāvataḥ, yo bhakṣo gosaniḥ aṣvasaniḥ dhanasaniḥ prajāsanir lokasaniḥ, tasya ta upahūtasypopahūto bhakṣayāmi gāyatrena chandasā tejasā brāhmaṇavaracasena Vait.19.16. Cf. KÇ.25.12.6.
 agnihotāra ṛtasāpo adruhaḥ RV.10.66.8^c.
 agnihotr̥bhyo devebhyah svāhā TB.3.7.10.4^d; ApÇ.14.32.5^d.
 agnihotraṁ sāyamprātar gr̥hānām niṣkṛtiḥ sviṣṭam suhutam yajñakratūnām prāyaṇām suvargasya lokasya jyotiḥ TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotraṁ ca mā paurṇamāsaḥ ca yajñah purastāt pratyāñcam ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāviçatām GB.1.3.22; Vait.12.1.
 agnihotraṁ ca çraddhā ca AV.11.7.9^a.
 agnihotraṁ MS.1.8.1; 115.10; TA.10.62.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotraṁ iva somena KÇ.25.11.21^c; ApÇ.10.13.10^c.
 agnihotraṁ upāsate ChU.5.24.4^d.
 agnihotraṁ piyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 agnihotraṁ pṛthivīm (!for ovi?) antarikṣam MÇ.3.5.14^b.
 See under agnir indras tvaṣṭā.
 agnihotrahutām yatra lokah AV.3.28.6^b.
 agnihotrī gr̥hebhyah ÇB.11.3.1.5^b.
 agnihotreṇepedam havir ajuṣatāvīrdhata (AÇ.°vīrdhanta), maho jyāyo-kṛta TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5. Cf. agnir idam etc., and agnir hotreṇepedam etc.
 agnihvarebhyas tvā: see agnijihvebhyas tvā.

agnī indrā vṛtrahāṇā huve vām TB.2.4.5.7^d. See agnim indram vṛtrahāṇā.
 agnīc cātvalē vasativar̥tibhiḥ pratyupatiṣṭhāsai hotreema-sena ca ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.6.
 agnīñ jyotiṣmataḥ kuruta (MÇ. kuru; var. lect. kuruta) ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.1.6.3.7; — 2.1.3.4. Cf. agnīn samādhehi.
 agnīt paridhīṇḥ cāgnīm ca tris-triḥ sammr̥ddhi Vait.2.13; ApÇ.2.12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.7. See under agnim agnīt, and samidham ādhāyā^o.
 agnīt pātnivatasya yaja ÇB.4.4.2.15; ÇÇ.8.5.1; KÇ.10.6.18; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.13.
 agnīd agnīn vihara TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10; 110.8; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23. P: agnīd agnīn KÇ.10.1.16.
 agnīd apas triḥ sammr̥ddhi ApÇ.8.8.1. See under agnim agnīt.
 agnīd āçiraṁ vinaya ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.
 agnīd upahvayasva AÇ.2.16.18.
 agnīd ekasphyayānūdehi ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
 agnīd āupayajān āṅgārān āhara KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; 13.16.12; 14.2.1; 19.4.5; MÇ.1.8.6.1.
 agnīd gamaya ApÇ.3.7.2; MÇ.1.3.4.18.
 agnīd devapatnīr vyācakṣva GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.40.
 agnīd yaja ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: agnīt Vait.19.5.
 agnīd rajanarāuhināu (some mss. rāja^o; Padap. rājan) rāuhināu puroḍaḥāv adhiçraya MS.4.9.2; 123.1. See next.
 agnīd rāuhināu puroḍaḥāv adhiçraya TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. See prec.
 agnīd rāuhināu puroḍaḥāv āsādaya ApÇ.15.9.1.
 agnīnām na jihvā virokināḥ RV.10.78.3^b.
 agnīndrayor aham devayajyayā vīryavān indriyavān bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indrāgniyor aham, and indrāgniyor aham.
 agnīndrābhyām tvā VS.7.32 (bis). See indrāgnibhyām tvā.
 agnīn neṣṭur upastham ā sida TS.6.5.8.5; ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 agnīn madanty āpāḥ ÇB.3.4.3.22; Vait.13.19; KÇ.8.2.11; ApÇ.11.1.8; 3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.11.
 agnīn yaja ÇB.2.2.3.18.24. P: agnīn KÇ.4.11.11.
 agnīn samādhehi ApÇ.6.24.1.5; 25.8. See agnim etc., and cf. agnīñ jyo^o.
 agnīparjanyaḥ avatam dhiyam me RV.6.52.16^a.
 agnī rakṣatu viçvataḥ (SV.çamtamah) RV.7.15.3^b; SV.2.73.1^b.
 agnī rakṣas tapatu yad videvam AV.12.3.43^a. P: agnī rakṣaḥ Kāuç.62.14.
 agnī rakṣasvinīr hantu AV.7.114.2^c.
 agnī rakṣānsi sedhati RV.1.79.12^b; 7.15.10^a; AV.8.3.26^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 17.4.9; KS.2.14^a; 15.12; TB.2.4.1.6^o; AÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.5.1.6.45; — 5.1.7.41; — 11.2; Kāuç.46.23; 130.3; 131.3. P: agnī rakṣānsi Vait.6.11. Cf. apa rakṣānsi sedhasi.
 agnī rathamukham AV.8.8.23.
 agnī ratho na vedyah RV.8.19.8^b.
 agnī rāye svābhuvam RV.5.6.3^c; SV.2.1088^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.4^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c.

agnī rodasī vi carat samañjan RV.10.80.1^c.
 agnivarunābhyām anu brūhi ÇB.4.4.5.17.
 agnivarunāu yaja ÇB.4.4.5.17.
 agnivarunāu sviṣṭakṛtāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. agnim sviṣṭakṛtam.
 agniṣomayor ayāt priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. See ayād agniṣomayoḥ.
 agniṣomayor aham devayajyayā cakṣuṣmān (and vṛtrahā) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3.4; 11.5.6; ApÇ.4.9.9. Cf. agner aham etc., and agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāv.
 agniṣomayor (aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13. Cf. prec.
 agniṣomayor aham ujjitim anūjjeṣam TS.1.6.4.1. Cf. next but one, agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., agner aham etc., and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham etc.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjayatv ayaṁ yajamānaḥ ÇB.1.8.3.2. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjeṣam VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.1. P: agniṣomayoḥ KÇ.3.5.18. Cf. under prec. but one.
 agniṣomayor bhāsadāu VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
 agniṣomayoḥ saṣṭhi VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.1. Cf. saṁvatsarasya saṣṭhi.
 agniṣomā amuñcataṁ etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā imaṁ etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā ceti tad vīryaṁ vām RV.1.93.4^a; TB.2.8.7.10^a. Cf. tad vām ceti.
 agniṣomā pathikṛtā syonam AV.18.2.53^a. P: agniṣomā KāuÇ.80.35.
 agniṣomā pipṛtam arvato naḥ RV.1.93.12^a. P: agniṣomā pipṛtam ÇÇ.5.19.8.
 agniṣomā punarvasū RV.10.19.1^c; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
 agniṣomā brahmaṇā vāyrdhānā RV.1.93.6^c; TS.2.3.14.2^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 248.5; KS.4.16^c.
 agniṣomābhyām yajñaç cakṣuṣmāns tayor aham devayajyayā cakṣuṣā cakṣuṣmān bhūyāsam KS.5.1. P: agniṣomābhyām yajñaç cakṣuṣmān KS.32.1.
 agniṣomābhyām (vo juṣṭam prokṣāmi) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.2.5.4.
 agniṣomābhyām (svāhā) GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.
 agniṣomābhyām kāmāya AV.12.4.26^a. Cf. agnaye kāmāya svāhā.
 agniṣomābhyām cāṣān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapāṁ medaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.2.27.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapāyāi medaso-nubruhi ÇB.3.8.2.26.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviṣo-nubruhi ÇB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam grhṇāmi VS.1.10.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam ni yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) VS.6.9; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3.
 agniṣomābhyām (juṣṭam nirvapāmi) TS.1.1.4.2; ApÇ.1.18.1; KāuÇ.2.2.
 agniṣomābhyām (tvā) TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3. Cf. idam agniṣomayoḥ.
 agniṣomābhyām tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 6.9; ÇB.3.7.4.5. P: agniṣomābhyām tvā KÇ.2.3.37.

agniṣomābhyām darçane KāuÇ.73.11^a.
 agniṣomābhyām prañiyamānābhyām anubruhi AB.1.30.1; ApÇ.11.17.2; MÇ.2.2.4.20. P: agniṣomābhyām prañiyamānābhyām ÇÇ.5.14.7.
 agniṣomā ya āhutam RV.1.93.3^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.6; TB.2.8.7.10^a; ÇÇ.5.19.14; KāuÇ.5.1^b.
 agniṣomā yaço asmāsu dhattam ApÇ.6.2.3.1^d.
 agniṣomā yo adya vām RV.1.93.2^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9^a; AÇ.1.6.1. P: agniṣomā yo adya ÇÇ.5.19.6.
 agniṣomāv (agna āvaha) AÇ.1.3.9. See agna āvaha, and cf. agniṣomāv āvaha.
 agniṣomāv adadhur yā turīyāsīt AV.8.9.14^a. See catuṣṭomo abhavad.
 agniṣomāv anena vām RV.1.93.10^a.
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS. oṣomā) amuñcataṁ grbhitān RV.1.93.5^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d (only in Padap.; see p. 65, note 6); 4.10.1^d: 144.15; KS.4.16^d; AB.2.9.5^d; TB.3.5.7.3^d; KāuÇ.5.1^d.
 agniṣomā varuṇaḥ pūṭadakṣaḥ AV.6.93.3^c. Cf. somo grāvā varuṇaḥ.
 agniṣomāv āvaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3. See agniṣomāv (agna āvaha).
 agniṣomāv āvaha viṣṇum vā ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 agniṣomāv idaṁ havir ajuṣetām TB.3.5.10.3. See agniṣomāu havir etc., and cf. agnir idaṁ etc.
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS.MÇ. oṣomā) imaṁ su me RV.1.93.1^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 67.3; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.7.10; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.6.16.5; 22.1; MÇ.1.6.2.6. Ps: agniṣomāv imam MS.4.14.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 5.18.9; agniṣomā MS.4.11.2: 163.10; VHDh.5.371. Cf. BṛhD.3.124.
 agniṣomāv imāni naḥ RV.1.93.11^a.
 agniṣomā vi vidhyatām AV.1.8.2^d.
 agniṣomā vṛṣaṇā vājasātaye RV.10.66.7^a.
 agniṣomā savedasā RV.1.93.9^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.12; KS.4.16^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; MÇ.5.1.5.26; KāuÇ.5.1^a.
 agniṣomā haviṣaḥ prasthitasya RV.1.93.7^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.8; TB.2.8.7.10; AB.2.10.5. P: agniṣomā haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.16.
 agniṣomīyaḥ paçāu KS.34.14.
 agniṣomāu AÇ.1.3.9: see agniṣomāv (agna āvaha).
 agniṣomāu tam apanudataṁ yo-smān dvesti yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.1. P: agniṣomāu tam KÇ.3.5.19. Cf. agnir agniṣomāu etc.
 agniṣomāu prathamāu vīryeṇa TS.3.5.1.2^a.
 agniṣomāu bibhraty āpa (MS. āpā) it tāḥ AV.3.13.5^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 153.1; KS.35.3^b; 39.2^b.
 agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāu tayor aham (MÇ. vṛtrahanāv agniṣomayor aham) devayajyayā vṛtrahā bhūyāsam KS.5.1; MÇ.1.4.2.5. P: agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāu KS.32.1. Cf. agniṣomayor aham deva^o.
 agniṣomāu havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11. See under agniṣomāv idaṁ havir etc.
 agni sameto nabhasi antareme AV.11.5.11^b.
 agne akarma samidhā brhantam RV.6.15.19^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^b.

agne akravyān niḥ kravyādān nuda AV.12.2.42^a. P:
agne akravyāt Kāuṣ.69.8; 71.8.
agne akṣiṇi (HG. agneyakṣiṇi) nīr daha svāhā ApMB.2.
14.2^c; HG.2.3.7^c.
agne agnīnā saṁvadasva TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.2; HG.1.
16.20. Cf. agnīnāgniḥ saṁvadatām.
agne agnibhir manuṣa idhānaḥ RV.6.10.2^b.
agne āngira āyunā nāmnehi VS.5.9 (ter); ÇB.3.5.1.32. P:
agne āngiraḥ KÇ.5.3.27. Cf. agne āngiro yas etc., and
agne āngiro yo etc.
agne āngiraḥ çatām te santv āvṛtaḥ VS.12.8^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a;
MS.1.7.1^a: 109.14; KS.16.8^a. P: agne āngiraḥ MS.2.
7.8: 65.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; ApÇ.16.12.
2: HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. See agne jātavedaḥ çatām
te, and cf. çatām te santv.
agne āngiro yas tṛtīyasyām pṛthivyām adhy asy āyunā
nāmnehi MS.1.2.8: 17.13. *Fragment*: yas tṛtīyasyām MÇ.
1.7.3.18. Cf. for this and next four agne āngira āyunā etc.
agne āngiro yo dvitīyasyām tṛtīyasyām (KS. yas tṛtīya-
syām) pṛthivyām asy āyuṣā (KS. āyunā) nāmnehi TS.1.
2.12.1; KS.2.9. *Fragment*: yo dvitīyasyām ApÇ.7.4.4.
See under prec.
agne āngiro yo dvitīyasyām pṛthivyām adhy asy āyunā
nāmnehi MS.1.2.8: 17.11. *Fragment*: yo dvitīyasyām
MÇ.1.7.3.18. See under agne āngiro yas.
agne āngiro yo-syām pṛthivyām asi yo dvitīyasyām yas
tṛtīyasyām KS.25.6. See under agne āngiro yas.
agne āngiro yo-syām pṛthivyām asy āyuṣā (MS.MÇ.
adhy asy āyunā; KS. asy āyunā) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1;
MS.1.2.8: 17.9; KS.2.9. Ps: agne... asi MS.3.8.5:
100.1; agne āngiraḥ TS.6.2.7.2; MÇ.1.7.3.16 (followed by
āyunā nāmnehi 1.7.3.17). See under agne āngiro yas.
agne achā vadeha naḥ RV.10.14.1^a; AV.3.20.2^a; VS.9.
28^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.6; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.
2.2.10^a; MÇ.6.2.5; —7.1.3. Ps: agne achā vada Rvidh.
4.10.1; agne achā Vāit.29.19. Cf. BrhD.8.53.
agne atrivan namasā gr̥nānaḥ RV.5.4.9^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.
16; TB.2.4.1.5^c; TA.10.1.16^c; MahānU.6.5^c.
agne adhāy asmā ā RV.8.74.7^b.
agne apām sam idhyase durōṇe RV.3.25.5^a.
agne arcanta ūtaye RV.5.13.1^c.
agne asme bhavatam uttamebhiḥ RV.6.60.3^d; TB.3.6.8.1^d;
MS.4.13.7^d: 208.2; KS.4.15^d.
agneḥ kulāyam asi MS.1.2.8: 18.9; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.
3.44.
agneḥ pakṣatīḥ VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12;
KSA.13.11.
agneḥ pātha upehi KS.1.12. See agneḥ priyam, and agner
dhāmopehi.
agneḥ piba jihvayā somam indra RV.3.35.9^d; ÇÇ.14.29.8.
agneḥ pibata jihvayā RV.5.51.2^c.
agneḥ purīṣam asi VS.5.13; 12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.
3; 4.2.4.1; 6.2.8.6; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3:
18.10; 3.8.5: 101.11; KS.2.9; 16.11; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.14;
7.1.1.11; 8.5.1.12; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.7.7.1; MÇ.1.7.3.35;
—6.1.5; —6.2.2. P: agneḥ purīṣam KÇ.5.4.17. Cf.
agnīm purīṣyam, and agne tvam purīṣyah.

agneḥ purīṣam asi devayānī TS.4.3.4.2^a.
agneḥ purīṣam asy apso nāma VS.15.3^a; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.
10; KS.17.1^a.
agneḥ purīṣavāhanaḥ (MS. purīṣya^o) VS.11.44^d; TS.4.1.
4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.2; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
agneḥ pūrvadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhānī TA.1.18.1.
agneḥ pūrve bhrātaro artham etam RV.10.51.6^a.
agneḥ prajātam pari yad dhirānyam AV.19.26.1^a; RVKh.
10.128.6^a. Cf. agne retaç.
agneḥ priyam pātha upehi TS.3.3.3.1. See agneḥ pātha,
and agner dhāmopehi.
agneḥ priyam pātho-pitam VS.2.17; ÇB.1.8.3.22. P:
agneḥ priyam KÇ.3.6.17.
agneḥ priyam pātho-piḥi (TS. apīhi) VS.8.50; VSK.8.
22.4; TS.3.3.3.2; ÇB.11.5.9.12.
agne kakṣya MS.2.13.12: 162.7; KS.40.3. Cf. TS.5.5.9.1.
agne kadān ṛtaçid yātayāse RV.5.3.9^d.
agne kadā ta ānuṣak RV.4.7.2^a; ÇÇ.6.4.3. P: agne kadā
te AÇ.4.13.7.
agne kavīḥ kāvyenāsi viçvavit RV.10.91.3^b.
agne kavir vedhā asi RV.8.60.3^a.
agne kahya MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.40.3; MÇ.6.1.8. See
(agne) gahya.
agne kāmāya yemire RV.8.43.18^c; VS.12.116^c; TS.1.3.14.
3^c; KS.35.17^c; TB.3.7.1.1^c; MÇ.1.6.3.1^c.
agne kiñçila (TS. kiñçila, with agne understood) TS.5.5.9.1;
MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.40.3.
agne ketur viçām asi RV.10.156.5^a; SV.2.881^a.
agne kebhiç cid evaiḥ RV.8.103.13^b.
agne ko dāçvadhvaraḥ RV.1.75.3^b; SV.2.885^b.
agne kratvā kratūn anu (ÇÇ. abhi) VS.19.40^c; MS.3.11.
10^c: 156.2; KS.38.2^c; TB.1.4.8.1^d; ÇÇ.15.15.6^c.
agne garbho apām asi VS.12.37^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d:
88.9; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.4^d; 12.4.4.4^d.
(agne) gahya TS.5.5.9.1. See agne kahya.
agne gr̥nantam anhasa uruṣya RV.1.58.8^c.
agne gr̥nāna ā bhara RV.5.16.5^b.
agne gr̥hapata upa mā hvayasva KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.5.6;
MÇ.1.2.5.11. See under agnaya upāhvayadhvam.
agne gr̥hapate-gniḥ samindhe yajamāna MS.1.5.11: 80.14.
agne gr̥hapate juṣasva svāhā KS.6.8. See next.
agne gr̥hapate pariṣadya juṣasva svāhā MS.1.8.5: 122.9;
ApÇ.6.13.1. See prec., and cf. agne pariṣadya.
agne gr̥hapate-bhi dyumnam VS.3.39^c; ÇB.2.4.1.9^c; AÇ.
2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2.15.5^c.
agne gr̥hapate mā mā samtāpsīḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.
agne gr̥hapate yas te gr̥hītyo bhāgas tena saha oja ākra-
mamāṇāya dhehi TS.2.4.5.2.
agne gr̥hapate çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne gr̥hapate
MÇ.1.6.1.9.
agne gr̥hapate sugr̥hapatir aham tvayā (VS.ÇB. sugr̥ha-
patis tvayagne-ham; ÇÇ.Kāuṣ. sugr̥hapatir aham
tvayagne) gr̥hapatinā (VSK. gr̥hapatyā) bhūyāsam VS.
2.27; VSK.2.6.6; TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; MS.1.4.2: 48.19;
1.4.7: 55.8; 1.5.14 (ter): 83.1, 12; 84.6; KS.5.5; 7.3;
ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.6.26.1; Kāuṣ.70.9. P:
agne gr̥hapate TS.1.5.8.5; 7.6.4; KS.7.11; 32.5; Vāit.4.

19; KÇ.3.8.21; ApÇ.4.16.2; 6.19.2; MÇ.1.4.3.14; 6.1.5.2.

agne gr̥hāpate-he budhnya pariśadya divaḥ pr̥thivyāḥ pary antarikṣāl lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.12.2.

agne gobhir na ā gahi TS.2.4.5.1^a; ApÇ.17.5.1; 19.25.15.

agne ghṛtasnus trir r̥tāni dīdyat RV.10.12.2.6^c; KS.12.14^c.

agne ghṛtasya dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.102.16^a; AÇ.8.12.5.

agne ghṛtenāhuta (KS. 0ṭaḥ) AV.6.5.1^b; VS.17.50^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 13.5.3; KS.18.3^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b.

agne ghnantam apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.43.23^c.

agne caranty ajara idhānāḥ RV.7.3.3^b; SV.2.57.1^b.

agne carur yajūiyas tvādhy arukṣat AV.11.1.16^a; Kāuç.2.7. P: agne caruḥ Kāuç.6.1.31.

agne cārur vibhṛta (MS. vibhṛtā) ośadhīṣu RV.10.1.2^b; VS.11.43^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^b; 7.8.15; 3.1.5: 7.10; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.

agne cikiddhy asya naḥ RV.5.22.4^a.

agne cyavasva sam anu prayāhi MS.2.12.4^a; 148.1. See samācinuṣvānu, and sam pra cyavadhvam.

agne janāmi suṣṭutim RV.8.43.2^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c; KS.10.12^c.

agne janāya codaya RV.8.23.28^b.

agne-janiṣṭhā mahate vīryāya AV.11.1.3^a. P: agne-janiṣṭhāḥ Kāuç.60.23.

agne jarasva svapatya āyuni RV.3.3.7^a.

agne jaritar viçpatih RV.8.60.19^a; SV.1.39^a. P: agne jaritaḥ ÇÇ.14.55.1.

agne jātavedaḥ çataṁ te Kāuç.72.14^a. P: agne jātavedaḥ Kāuç.72.13. Cf. agne āngirah çataṁ etc.

agne jātavedo-bhi dyumnā abhi saha āyachasva ÇÇ.8.24.1.

agne jātān pra ṇudā naḥ (AV. me) sapatnān AV.7.34.1^a; VS.15.1^a; TS.4.3.12.1^a; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.7^a; 11.1.3; 3.2.10: 3.1.9; KS.17.6^a; 21.2; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.3.2; MÇ.6.2.2. P: agne jātān Vait.29.6; KÇ.17.11.3; Kāuç.36.33; 48.37.

agne jāyasvāditi nāthiteyam AV.11.1.1^a. P: agne jāyasva Kāuç.60.19.

agne juṣasva no haviḥ RV.3.28.1^a; AÇ.5.4.6; ÇÇ.7.1.6; 14.5.1.13.

agne juṣasva prati harya tad vacaḥ RV.1.144.7^a; AB.1.30.12; KB.9.5; AÇ.4.10.3. P: agne juṣasva ÇÇ.5.14.14.

agne jetā tvam jaya TB.2.4.7.4^a.

agne tam vardhayā tvam KS.18.3^b. See tam agne vardhayā.

agne tatantha rodasī vi bhāsā RV.6.4.6^b.

agne tato dravinodā na ehi KS.7.13^d. See tābhir na ehi.

agne tat te mahitvanam TB.2.4.8.6^d.

agne tad asya kalpaya TB.3.7.11.5^c (bis); ŞB.1.6.19^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c (bis). See agne tvam nas tasmāt.

agne tapas tapyāmahe AV.7.61.2^a; Kāuç.57.23.

agne tam adyāçvān na stomāih RV.4.10.1^{ab}; SV.1.434^{ab}; 2.1127^{ab}; VS.15.44^{ab}; 17.77^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.1.10.3^{ab}; 144.2; 2.13.8^{ab}; 157.15; KB.27.2; ÇB.9.2.3.41^{ab}; AÇ.2.7.10; 8.14; 8.12.15. Ps: agne tam adyāçvam ApÇ.5.28.15; 17.10.6; 15.7; agne tam adya TS.5.7.4.

1; MS.2.10.6: 139.7; 3.3.9: 42.20; 4.10.2: 145.7; ÇÇ.2.5.18; 10.13.1; KÇ.17.12.15; 18.4.8; MÇ.1.1.2.40; —6.2.2; —6.2.5.

agne tam r̥ṣva pāhy aprayuehan RV.10.12.6^d; AV.18.1.34^d.

agne tayā rayim asmāsu dhehi AV.19.3.3^d.

agne tava tyad ukthyam RV.1.105.13^a.

agne tava tye ajara RV.8.23.11^a.

agne tava naḥ pāntv amūra RV.4.4.12^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 174.2; KS.6.11^d.

agne tava praçastibhiḥ RV.8.19.29^b.

agne tava çravo vayah RV.10.140.1^a; SV.2.1166^a; VS.12.106^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; 5.2.6.1; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.12; 3.2.5: 22.6; KS.16.14^a; 20.4; ÇB.7.3.1.29; AA.5.3.2.15; ÇÇ.18.23.6; LÇ.10.9.6; ApÇ.16.20.9; MÇ.6.1.6. P: agne tava KÇ.17.3.15; VHDh.6.54. Cf. Br̥hD.8.53.

agne tān iha mādaya AV.5.8.1^c.

agne tān asmāt pra ṇudasva lokāt ApÇ.1.8.7^d. Cf. agniṣ ṭān lokāt.

agne tān vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.1^c; ApMB.2.19.7^c. See tvam vettha yati.

agne tā viçvā paribhūr asi tmanā RV.3.3.10^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.14.

agne tigmena dīdhi RV.8.43.26^c.

agne tigmena çociṣā RV.10.87.23^c; AV.8.3.23^c. Cf. agniṣ tigmena, and agne çukreṇa.

agne tiṣṭha devatātā yajiyān RV.4.6.1^b.

agne tiṣṭha yajatebhiḥ samantam RV.5.1.11^b.

agne tubhyaṁ cikitvanā RV.8.60.18^b.

agne tṛtiye savane hi kaniṣaḥ RV.3.28.5^a; AÇ.5.4.6. P: agne tṛtiye savane ÇÇ.8.2.2.

agne tejasvin tejasvī tvam deveṣu bhūyāḥ TS.3.3.1.1. P: agne tejasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. See agna āyuhkārā^o.

agne tena punthi naḥ RV.9.67.24^b; VHDh.2.39^b.

agne tāilasya prāçāna AV.1.7.2^c.

agne tokaṁ tanayam vāji no dāḥ RV.6.13.6^b.

agne tokasya nas tane tanūnām RV.2.9.2^c; TS.3.5.11.3^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 152.8; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.38.

agne trātār r̥tas (SV. r̥taḥ) kaviḥ RV.8.60.5^b; SV.1.42^b.

agne trātāram amṛtaṁ miyedhya RV.1.44.5^c.

agne trī te vājinā trī śadhasthā RV.3.20.2^a; TS.2.4.11.2; 3.2.11.1^a; MS.2.4.4^a; 42.10; 4.12.5: 191.11; KS.9.19^a; ApÇ.19.27.18; MÇ.5.2.5.12. P: agne trī te KS.12.14.

agne tvam yaçā asi RV.8.23.30^a.

agne tvam (for svam?) yonim āsida sādhyā ÇB.9.2.3.35^b. See agne svam.

agne tvam rakṣasvinah RV.1.12.5^c.

agne tvam rodasī naḥ sudoghe RV.3.15.6^b.

agne tvam rodasī naḥ sumeke RV.3.15.5^d.

agne tvam su jāgrhi VS.4.14^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b; 12.3; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.22^a; ApÇ.10.18.

1; BDh.3.8.15. P: agne tvam KÇ.7.4.39.

agne tvam sūktavāg asy upaçruti (TB. upaçrito; ÇB. AÇ. ÇÇ. upaçruti) divas pr̥thivyoḥ (TB. divaḥ pr̥thivyoḥ) MS.4.13.9: 211.14; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.3. Fragment: upaçrito divaḥ pr̥thivyoḥ TS.2.6.9.5.

agne tvacāṃ yātudhānasya bhindhi RV.10.87.5^a; AV.8.3.4ⁿ.
 agne tvam tarā mrdhaḥ VS.11.72^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d; 83.6; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 agne tvam nas tasmāt pāhi Kāuṣ.119.2^c. See agne tad asya.
 agne tvam no antamaḥ RV.5.24.1^a; SV.1.448^a; 2.457^a; VS.3.25^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.9; 1.5.10: 78.10; 2.13.8: 158.6; KS.7.1^a, 8 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; AÇ.8.2.3; ApÇ.6.17.7; MÇ.6.2.2; Kāuṣ.68.31^a; Svidh.1.8.13. Ps: agne tvam naḥ AÇ.2.19.36; ÇÇ.2.12.2; 3.17.5; 12.11.2; agne tvam KÇ.17.12.17; Rvidh.2.15.7.
 agne tvam asmad yuyodhy amivāḥ RV.1.189.3^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^a; AÇ.3.13.12.
 agne tvam pārayā navyo asmān RV.1.189.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.1; 4.14.3: 218.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4. P: agne tvam pārayā ÇÇ.5.5.2; MÇ.2.3.1.6; —5.1.1.30; GDh.24.9.
 agne tvam puriṣyaḥ VS.12.59^a; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.38. See tvam agne puriṣyaḥ, puriṣyas tvam, and cf. agneḥ puriṣam asi.
 agne tvamkāmayā (SV. tvam kāmaye) girā RV.8.11.7^c; SV.1.8^c; 2.516^c; VS.12.115^c.
 agne dakṣasya sādhanam RV.5.20.3^b.
 agne dakṣaiḥ puniḥi naḥ (MS. punīmahe; TB. puniḥi mā) RV.9.67.26^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.10; TB.1.4.8.3^c.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çitatano pāhi mādyā divaḥ pāhi prasityāi, pāhi duriṣtyāi, pāhi duradmanyāi, pāhi duçcaritāt TS.1.1.13.3. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çitatano TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.10.1. See next two, and cf. adabdhāyo-çitatano.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çitama pāhi mā didyoh, pāhi prasityāi, pāhi duriṣtyāi, pāhi duradmanyāi VS.2.20; ÇB.1.9.2.20. P: agne-dabdhāyo KÇ.3.7.17. See under prec.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çirtatano pāhi vidyot, pāhi prasityāḥ, pāhi duriṣtyāḥ, pāhi duradmanyāḥ KS.1.12. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çirtatano KS.3.1.12. See under prec. but one.
 agne dā dāçuṣe rayim RV.3.24.5^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.5; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14. P: agne dāḥ MS.4.14.16: 242.8; ÇÇ.3.2.4; MÇ.5.1.10.12, 59.
 agne-dābhya (ApÇ. dābhya pariṣadya) juṣasva svāhā KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.13.4. Cf. agne pariṣadya.
 agne dāçuṣe martāya RV.8.71.6^b.
 agne dāçema RV.4.10.4^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.19.
 agne divaḥ sūnur asi pracetāḥ RV.3.25.1^a. P: agne divaḥ ÇÇ.14.52.4.
 agne divitmatā vacaḥ RV.1.26.2^c.
 agne divo arṇam achā jigāsi RV.3.22.3^a; VS.12.49^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.11; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.24.
 agne dīdayasi dyavi RV.8.44.29^c.
 agne dīdāya me sabhya TB.3.7.4.6^c; ApÇ.4.2.1^c. Cf. agne sabhya.
 agne dīdyataṃ br̥hat RV.3.27.15^c; AV.20.102.3^c; SV.2.890^c; TB.3.5.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.32; 3.7.
 agne dudhra TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.7; KS.40.3.
 agne duva ichamānāsa āpyam RV.3.2.6^c.
 agne duḥçirtatano juṣasva svāhā MS.1.8.6: 123.4; ApÇ.6.14.13. P: agne duḥçirtatano MÇ.3.2.12.

agne dūtaṃ vareṇyam RV.8.102.18^b. Cf. agniṃ dūtaṃ vr̥ṇīmahe.
 agne dūto viçāṃ asi RV.1.36.5^b; 44.9^b.
 agne devaṃ ihā: see agne devāṃ ihā.
 agne deva paṇibhir guhyamānaḥ (TS.TB. viyamānaḥ; MS.MÇ. viyamānaḥ; KS. idhyamānaḥ) VS.2.17^b; TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.4.1.14^b: 20.5; KS.1.12^b; 31.11; TB.3.3.9.6; ÇB.1.8.3.22^b; MÇ.1.3.4.26^b.
 agne devayajanaṃ vaha MS.1.1.8: 4.9; MÇ.1.2.3.3. See ā devayajam vaha.
 agne devasya yajyavo janāsaḥ RV.3.19.4^b.
 agne devāṃ ā vaha naḥ priyavratam RV.10.150.3^c.
 agne devāṃ iha dravat RV.1.44.7^d.
 agne devāṃ (MS. devaḥ; ÇG. devāṃ) ihā vaha RV.1.12.3^a, 10^b; 15.4^a; AV.20.101.3^a; SV.2.142^a; VS.17.9^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; 4.6.1.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.16; 4.11.4^b; 171.15; KS.19.14^b; 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.2^a; AÇ.3.12.14^b; ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^a; ÇG.2.13.5^b. Cf. devāṃ ā sādāyād, and agne patnir.
 agne devānām ava heḍa iyakṣva (KS. ikṣva) KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d. See under ava devānām yaja.
 agne devān etc.: see prec. but one.
 agne deveddha manviddha mandrajihvāmartyasya te hotar mūrdhann ā jigharmi rāyas poṣāya suprajastvāya suvīryāya TS.1.6.2.2. Cf. agnir deveddhaḥ, agnir manviddhaḥ, and deveddho manviddhaḥ.
 agne devebhiḥ sacanāḥ sucetunā RV.1.127.11^b.
 agne deveṣu pra vocaḥ RV.1.27.4^c; SV.1.28^c; 2.847^c; TA.4.11.8^c.
 agne deveṣu yuṣme RV.4.10.8^b.
 agne deveṣūcyata urūci RV.3.57.5^b.
 agne deveṣv āpyam RV.1.36.12^b.
 agne dyumad uta revad didiḥi RV.2.9.6^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d; 6.1.5^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 154.5; KS.2.1.13^d.
 agne dyumantam ā bhara RV.2.7.1^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 172.3.
 agne dyumnena jāgr̥ve RV.3.24.3^a. P: agne dyumnena ÇÇ.2.2.17; 9.22.5.
 agne dyumnena samyātā RV.6.16.21^b; TS.2.2.12.1^b; KS.20.14^b; TB.2.4.8.1^b.
 agne dharmāṇi puṣyasi RV.5.26.6^b.
 agne dhāmāni tava jātavedaḥ MS.2.13.11^a: 162.3. P: agne dhāmāni MÇ.6.1.8. See agne bhūr̥ṇi.
 agne dhrtavratāya te RV.8.44.25^a. P: agne dhrtavratāya ÇÇ.14.52.5, 13.
 agne nakṣatram ajaram RV.10.156.4^a; SV.2.880^a; KS.2.14^a. P: agne nakṣatram KS.9.19.
 agne naya mayobho suçeva divaḥ pr̥thivyāḥ pary antarikṣāl lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13. See agne-nnapā.
 agne naya supathā rāye asmān RV.1.189.1^a; VS.5.36^a; 7.43^a; 40.16^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; 4.43.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.6; KS.3.1^a; 6.10^a; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.3.6.3.11^a; 4.3.4.12^a; 14.8.3.1^a; TB.2.8.2.3^a; TA.1.8.8^a; AÇ.3.7.5; 4.3.2; ApÇ.24.12.10; Br̥hU.5.15.1^a; ĪcāU.18^a; AG.2.1.4; 4.14. P: agne naya TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2: 147.8; 4.11.4: 171.14; 4.14.3: 218.3; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.4.2.9; (16.15); 5.5.2; 6.10.1; KÇ.8.7.6; 10.2.7; ApÇ.11.17.4; 12.1.1; 13.6.

10; 15.18.8; MÇ.2.2.4.28;—5.1.7.30;—5.2.8.30; Rvidh. 1.2.7.4; BrhD.4.62. *Designated as kṣāpavitra* BDh.4.7.5.
agne nāçaya samidṛçāh TA.1.28.1^b, 1^f.
agne ni pāhi nas tvam RV.8.44.11^a.
agne ni satsi namasādhi barhiṣi RV.8.23.26^c.
agne nemir arāṇ iva RV.5.13.6^a. *See* arāṇ ivaṅne.
agne nnapā mayobhuva suçeva divaḥ pṛthivyāh pary antarikṣāl lokāṇ vinda yajamānāya ApÇ.5.13.8. *See* agne naya mayobho.
agne patnir ihā vaha RV.1.22.9^a; VS.26.20^a; AB.6.10.4; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18. P: agne patniḥ ÇÇ. 7.4.9. *Cf.* agne devāṇ ihā vaha.
agne patnivatāṣ krdhi RV.1.14.7^b.
agnāṣi patnivan (VSK. vāpatni; MS.KS.MÇ. patnīvāṣn; TS. patnīvāṣh) sajūr devena (MS.KS. sajūs) tvastrā somāṇ piba svāhā (*omitted in* MS.KS.) VS.8.10; VSK. 8.6.3; TS.1.4.27.1; 6.5.8.4 (*in fragments, without* svāhā); MS.1.3.29: 40.4; 4.4.7: 97.13; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.2.15, 16. P: agnāṣi patnivan (ApÇ. vāṣh; KS.MÇ. vāṣn) KS.28.8; KÇ.10.6.19; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.12.
agne pathaḥ kalpaya devayānān AV.11.1.36^b. *See next, and* āviṣ patho.
agne patho devayānān kṛnudhvam VS.15.53^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.2^b; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See* āviṣ patho, *and prec.*
agne pari vyayāmasi VS.17.4^b, 5^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b (*bis*); MS.2. 10.1^b (*bis*): 131.5.7; KS.17.17^b (*bis*); ÇB.9.1.2.25^b, 26^b. *See* çale pari.
agne pariṣadya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf.* agna āvasathya, agne sabhya çundhasva, agne grhapate pariṣadya, *and* agne dābhya pariṣadya.
agne pavaṣva svapāḥ RV.9.66.21^a; SV.2.870^a; VS.8.38^a; VSK.29.38^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.12; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.4.5.4.9^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; ApÇ.5.17.2. P: agne pavaṣva MS.1.6.1: 86.11; KS. 19.14; TB.2.6.3.4; ÇÇ.2.2.5; KÇ.12.3.2; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
agne paçur na yavase RV.5.9.4^d; 6.2.9^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b.
agne pāvaka didyat MS.4.10.2^b: 147.15; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b.
agne pāvaka rociṣā RV.5.26.1^a; SV.2.871^a; VS.17.8^a; TS. 1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.14; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.17.17^a; 19.14; ÇB.9.1.2. 30; AÇ.2.1.25; KÇ.18.2.11; MÇ.5.1.2. P: agne pāvaka AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.9.
agne pāvako arcīṣā MS.4.10.2^b: 147.13; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b.
agne pāhi vipruṣāḥ MS.1.1.3: 2.9.
agne pitur yathāvasaḥ RV.8.75.16^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b.
agne pittam apām asi AV.18.3.5^c; VS.17.6^c; TS.4.6.1.2^c; MS.2.10.1^c: 131.10; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.1.2.27^c.
agne pinvasva dhārāyā SV.2.1183; VS.12.10^b, 41^b; TS.1. 5.3.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 110.1; 1.7.4^b: 112. 4; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; LÇ.3.5.11^b; Kāuç.72.14^b.
agne puriṣyādhipā bhava (TS. bhavā) tvam naḥ VS.12. 58^c; TS.4.2.5.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 90.8; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.12. 4.3.4^c.

agne puriṣyabhi dyumnā VS.3.40^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2. 15.4^c.
agne puro rujojitha RV.6.16.39^c; SV.2.1057^c; TS.2.6. 11.4^c.
agne pūrvā anūṣaso vibhāvaso RV.1.44.10^a.
agne pūrvo ni jahi çoçucānaḥ RV.10.87.7^c; AV.8.3.7^c.
agne pūṣan brhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇB.1.5.1.16. *See* indra pūṣan.
agne prēhāmi nu tvām avidvān RV.10.79.6^b.
agne prtanāsāt prtanāḥ sahasva AV.5.14.8.
agne pṛthivipate soma vīrudhām pate tvaṣṭāḥ samidhām pate viṣṇav āçānām pate mitra satyānām pate varuṇa dharmānām pate maruto gaṇānām patayo rudra paçū- nām pata indrāujasām pate brhaspate brahmaṇas pata ārucā roce-hām rucā ruruce rocamānaḥ TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. next, and* agnir bhūtānām.
agne pṛthivyā adhipate vāyo-ntarikṣasyādhipate savitāḥ prasavānām adhipate sūrya nakṣatrāṇām adhipate so- māuṣadhinām adhipate tvaṣṭāḥ samidhām rūpaṇām adhipate mitra satyānām adhipate varuṇa dharmānām adhipata indra jyeṣṭhānām adhipate prajāpate prajānām adhipate devā deveṣu parākramadhvam ÇÇ.4.10.1. P: agne pṛthivyā adhipate ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Cf. prec., and* agnir bhūtānām.
agne prayaty adhware RV.10.21.6^b. *Cf.* indram prayaty.
agne prāyaçeitte (ÇÇ. prāyaçeittir asi) tvam devānām prāyaçeittir (HG. tvam prāyaçeittir) asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.1; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.3 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: agne prāyaçeitte GG.2.5.2; KhG.1.4.12 (*text* prāyaçeittih); HG.1.24.1 (*bis*).
agne prāva jaritāram yaviṣṭha RV.10.80.7^c.
agne prehi prathamō devayatām (AV. devatānām; MS. KS. devāyatām) AV.4.14.5^a; VS.17.69^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; 5. 4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.4; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28. P: agne prehi Vait.8.17; 15.9; Kāuç.63.9; 137.27.
agne balada saha (MS. sahā) ojaḥ kramamānāya me dā abhiçastikṛte nabhiçastenyāyāsyāi janatāyāi (MS. oṣyā janatāyāḥ) çrāiṣṭhyāya svāhā (*omitted in* ApÇ.) MS.1.4. 14: 64.9; ApÇ.5.24.4. P: agne balada MÇ.1.5.6.20.
agne bādhasva vi mṛdho vi durgahā (TB.ApÇ. mṛdho nudasva) RV.10.98.12^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.12; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.5.8.11^a; AÇ.2.13.8; ApÇ.7.6.7^a.
agne bādho marutām na prayukti RV.6.11.1^b.
agne brhato adhware RV.3.16.6^b.
agne brhad yajamāne vayo dhāḥ RV.3.29.8^d; VS.11.35^d; TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.12; KS.16.3^d; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
agne brhad vi rocasa RV.2.7.4^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b.
agne brhantam adhware RV.5.26.3^c; SV.2.873^c; VS.2.4^c; TS.1.1.11.2^c; KS.1.11^c; ÇB.1.3.4.6^c; 4.1.11^c; TB.3.3. 6.10.
agne brhann uṣasām *etc.*: *see* agre *etc.*
agne brahma grbhnīṣva (MS.MÇ. grhñīṣva; KS. grhīṣva) VS.1.18; MS.1.1.9: 5.9; KS.1.8; ÇB.1.2.1.9; MÇ.1.2. 3.20. P: agne brahma KÇ.2.4.30. *See* sam brahmaṇā preyasva.
agne bhadrām kariṣyasi RV.1.1.6^b.

- agne bharantu (MS.3.2.2 and 3.3.8, bharanta?) cittibhiḥ VS.12.31^b; 17.53^b; TS.4.2.3.1^b; 6.3.2^b; 5.2.2.2; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.9; 3.3.2: 17.3; 3.3.8: 40.14; KS.16.10^b; 18.3^b; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7.
- agne bhava suṣamidhā samiddhaḥ RV.7.17.1^a; AÇ.8.2.3. P: agne bhava suṣamidhā ÇÇ.12.11.4.
- agne bhūrṇi tava jātavedaḥ RV.3.20.3^a; TS.3.1.11.6^a. P: agne bhūrṇi ApÇ.16.35.2. See agne dhāmāni.
- agne-bhyāvartinn abhi mā ni vartasva (TS. abhi na ā vartasva; KS. abhi no nivartasva; MS. abhi mā vartasva; Kāuṣ. abhi na ā vartasva); VS.12.7^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a; MS. 1.7.1^a; 109.12; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.6; Kāuṣ.72.14^a. P: agne-bhyāvartin MS.2.7.8: 85.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.2; KÇ.16.5.15; Kāuṣ.72. 13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. Cf. abhi na ā.
- agne bhrātar druṇa id bhūtim ūdima RV.1.16.1.1^d.
- agne bhrātar vasavo mṛdatā naḥ RV.6.51.5^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.10; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
- agne bhrātāḥ saḥaskṛta RV.8.43.16^a.
- agne manuṣvad āngiraḥ RV.5.21.1^c; KS.2.9^c; 7.13^c; 39. 13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.7.7.1^c; 16.35.5^c; MÇ.1.7.3.43^c.
- agne mandrayā juhvā yajasva RV.1.76.5^d.
- agne manmāni tubhyaṁ kam RV.8.39.3^a.
- agne manyuṁ pratinudan pareṣām RV.10.128.6^a; AV.5. 3.2^a. See agnir manyuṁ.
- agne marudbhir ṛkvabhiḥ pā indrāvaruṇābhyāṁ matsven- drābṛhaspatibhyāṁ indrāviṣṇubhyāṁ sajuh AÇ.9.6.2.
- agne marudbhiḥ çubhayadbhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.5.60.8^a; AB. 3.38.13; KB.16.9; AÇ.5.20.8. P: agne marudbhiḥ çubhayadbhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.17. Cf. BṛhD.5.48.
- agne martāḥ subhaga sa praçaṁsyaḥ RV.8.19.9^b.
- agne martāṁ amartyas tvaṁ naḥ RV.10.87.21^d; AV.8.3. 20^d.
- agne martāya dāçuse RV.1.45.8^d.
- agne mahāni asi brāhmaṇa bhārata mānuṣa MÇ.5.1.4.12. See next.
- agne mahāni asi brāhmaṇa bhārata (TB. bhārata, asāv asāu) TS.2.5.9.1; TB.3.5.3.1; ÇB.1.4.2.2; KB.3.2; AÇ.1.2.27; ÇÇ.1.4.14. See *prec.*
- agne mahi draviṇam ā yajasva RV.3.1.22^d; 10.80.7^d.
- agne mākir no duritāya dhāyih RV.1.147.5^d.
- agne mākiṣ te devasya RV.8.71.8^a.
- agne mākiṣ te vyathir ā dadharsit RV.4.4.3^d; VS.13.11^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.12; KS.16.15^d.
- agne mā tanvaṁ tapāḥ AV.18.2.36^b.
- agne mā te prativeçā riṣāma VS.11.75^d; TS.4.1.10.1^d; MS. 2.7.7^d: 83.12; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.8; AÇ.2.5.9^c; ApÇ. 6.2.2^c; 25.7^c; MÇ.1.6.3.12^c. Cf. mā te agne prativeçā.
- agne mā no devatātā mṛdhas kaḥ RV.7.43.3^d.
- agne mā hiṁsth parame vyoman AV.18.4.30^d; VS.13.42^d. 44^d, 49^d, 50^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d, 2^d, 3^d (*bis*); MS.2.7.17^d (*quater*): 102.3, 7, 15, 19; KS.16.17^d (*ter*); ÇB.7.5.2.18, 20, 34, 35; TA.6.6.1^d.
- agne mitro asi priyaḥ RV.1.75.4^b; SV.2.886^b.
- agne mitro na patyase RV.6.2.1^b; SV.1.84^b.
- agne mitro na brhata ṛtasya RV.6.13.2^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143. 4; ApÇ.5.23.9^c.
- agne mṛda mahāni (MÇ. mahāni) asi RV.4.9.1^a; SV.1.23^a; KS.40.14^a; AB.5.19.18; KB.26.13; KÇ.22.6.17; LÇ.8. 8.37; MÇ.8.19; Svidh.2.6.14. P: agne mṛda AÇ.8.10. 3; ÇÇ.6.4.1; Karmap.3.1.16.
- agne mṛdikaṁ varuṇe sacā vidaḥ RV.4.1.3^d; KS.26.11^d.
- agne medhāvināṁ kṛṇu (RVKh.VS. kuru) RVKh.10.151. 8^d; AV.6.108.4^d; VS.32.14^d.
- agne yaṁ yajñam adhvaram RV.1.1.4^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS. 4.10.3^a: 149.7; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: agne yaṁ MÇ. 5.1.3.7.
- agne yakṣi divo viçāḥ RV.6.16.9^c.
- agne yakṣi svām damam RV.1.75.5^c; SV.2.887^c; VS.33. 3^c; TB.2.7.12.1^c.
- agneyakṣiṇi: see agne akṣiṇi.
- agne yakṣva saḥutibhiḥ RV.1.45.10^b.
- agne yacha tryarunāya çarma RV.5.27.2^d.
- agne yajasva tanvaṁ tava svām RV.6.11.2^d.
- agne yajasva rodasi urūci RV.6.11.4^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 241.4. See agne vyacasva.
- agne yajasva haviṣā yajīyaṁ RV.2.9.4^a.
- agne yajīstho adhware RV.3.10.7^a; SV.1.100^a.
- agne yajñam naya ṛtuthā RV.8.44.8^c.
- agne yajñasya cetataḥ TB.2.4.8.1^c. See agre ya^o.
- agne yajñeṣu sīdasi RV.1.14.11^b.
- agne yajñeṣu sukrato RV.6.16.3^c; SV.2.826^c; KS.6.10^c; ÇB.12.4.4.1^c.
- agne yaṁ çukraṁ yac candram MS.2.7.14^a: 95.6. See agne yat te çukraṁ.
- agne yat te arcis: see agne yat te-reis.
- agne yat te tapas tena taṁ prati tapa yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vyaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.21.1. P: agne yat te tapaḥ MS.1.5.9: 77.7; Kāuṣ.47.8.
- agne yat te tejas tena taṁ atejasam kṛṇu (KS. taṁ prati titiyagdhī; MS. ApÇ. taṁ prati titigdhī) yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vyaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2. 19.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.6; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yat te divi varcaḥ pṛthivyāṁ RV.3.22.2^a; VS.12.48^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.13; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1. 23.
- agne yat te paraṁ hṛn nāma tāv ehi sam rabhāvahai TS. 4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3. P: agne yat te paraṁ hṛn nāma ApÇ.17.5.14.
- agne yat te-reis (MS. arcis) tena taṁ prati arca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vyaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.4; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yat te çukraṁ yac candram VS.12.104^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.22. See agne yaṁ çukraṁ.
- agne yat te çocis tena taṁ prati çoca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vyaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.4; MS.1.5.2: 68.3; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yat te haras tena taṁ prati hara yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vyaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.5; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yad adya viço adhvarasya hotaḥ RV.6.15.14^a; TS.4. 3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.4; ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.6^a; 6.12.2^a; AÇ.1.6.5. Ps: agne yad adya viço adhvarasya

ÇÇ.1.9.2; agne yad adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.13.7: 209.8; MÇ.5.1.1.22; —5.1.3.20; —5.2.8.39.
 agne yad ünain yad vātrātiriktam ApÇ.16.34.4¹. See yat ta ünain yad, and yad ünain.
 agne yad dīdayad divi RV.6.16.36^c; SV.2.748^c.
 agne yan me tanvā (TS. tanuvā) ünain (ÇÇ. yan ma ünain tanvas) tan ma ā pṛṇa VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.48. See yan me agna ünain.
 agne yaviṣṭha prati tam çṛṇhi AV.5.29.4^d.
 agne yaçasvin yaçasemam arpaya TS.5.7.4.3^a. P: agne yaçasvin ApÇ.17.10.2.
 agne yaṣṭar idam namaḥ TS.1.1.12.1^b; TB.3.3.7.5. See agnir yaṣṭedam.
 agne yahvasya tava bhāgadheyam RV.3.28.4^c.
 agne yān devān ayāḍ yān (MS. yañ) apiprer ye te hotre amatsata tām sasanuṣṭim (KS. samanaiṣṭir) hotrām devaṅgamām divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3. The passage seems metrical: pādas after apiprer, amatsata, devaṅgamām.
 agne yāhi dūtyam mā riṣanyāḥ (TB. dūtyam vāriṣanyāḥ) RV.7.9.5^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4^a; AÇ.3.7.10.
 agne yāhi vaṣatkr̥tīm juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.14.3^b.
 agne yāhi suçastibhiḥ: see āgne etc.
 agne yukṣvā (SV.PB. yuṅkṣvā) hi ye tava RV.6.16.43^a; SV.1.25^a; 2.733^a; VS.13.36^a; TS.4.2.9.5^a; 5.5.3.1 (bis); MS.2.7.17^a: 101.8; 3.4.5: 50.6; KS.22.5^a, 6; PB.4.2.19; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; MÇ.6.1.7. P: agne yukṣvā hi KÇ.17.5.5.
 agne yo no anti çapati yaç ca dūre ApÇ.6.21.1^a.
 agne yo no-bhito janaḥ TB.2.4.1.1^a; TA.2.5.2^a.
 agne yo no-bhidasati TB.2.4.1.2^a; 3.7.6.17^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a. See yo no dūre dvesti.
 agne yo no marçayati dvayena RV.5.3.7^d.
 agner akr̥ṇvann uçijo amṛtyave MS.1.3.35^b: 42.6. See agner apunann, and devā akr̥ṇvann.
 agne rakṣas tvaṁ daha RV.10.118.7^b.
 agne rakṣā ṇo anhasaḥ RV.7.15.13^a; SV.1.24^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.10.6; Rvidh. 2.25.5. P: agne rakṣā ṇaḥ MÇ.5.1.1.28.
 agner akṣṇaḥ kanīnakam (VSK. kanīnakām; TS.MS.KS. kanīnikām) VS.4.32^b; VSK.4.10.3^b; TS.1.2.4.1^b; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5^b: 13.12; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.4.8^b.
 agner agnir ajāyata AV.11.8.9^b.
 agner agnir adhi sam babbhūvitha AV.9.5.6^c.
 agner agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjeṣam ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agner aham ujjitim etc.
 agner-agneḥ MÇ.5.1.2.6(bis), 9(bis).
 agner agne puro agnir bhavetha VS.17.66^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 86.18; KS.7.13^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1^a; 2.1.22^b.
 agner agneyāny (KS. agniyāny) asi (one ms. and Padap. of MS. agner agner yāny asi) MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5. Cf. agner yāny asi, and devānām agneyāny asi.
 agne ratham na vedyam SV.1.5^c; 2.594^c. See agnir ratham etc.
 agne rathir adhvarāṇām RV.1.44.2^b; 8.11.2^c; SV.2.113.1^b.

agner anikam varuṇasya mānsi RV.7.88.2^b.
 agner anikam apa ā viveça VS.8.24^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.7; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.12^a; ApÇ.8.8.3. P: agner anikam KÇ.10.8.22; MÇ.1.7.4.38.
 agner anikam bṛhataḥ saparyam RV.10.7.3^c.
 agner anuvratā bhūtvā TS.1.1.10.1^c; KS.1.10^c; TB.3.3.3.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^c; ApMB.1.2.7^c (ApG.2.4.8). See patyur anu^o.
 agner antaḥçleṣo-si VS.13.25; 14.6, 15, 16, 27; 15.57; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12(bis): 116.3, 11; KS.17.10(bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; MÇ.6.1.8.
 agner apākacakṣasaḥ RV.8.75.7^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.6; KS.7.17^b.
 agner api dadhāmi tam AV.4.36.2^d.
 agner apunann uçijo amṛtyavaḥ RV.3.2.9^b. See under agner akr̥ṇvann.
 agner apnasah samid astu bhadrā RV.10.80.2^a.
 agner ayāt (priyā dhāmāni) ÇB.1.7.3.12. Ūha of ayāt agneḥ priyā dhāmāni.
 agne rayim yaçasam dhehi navyasim RV.6.8.5^b.
 agne rayim maghavadbhyaç ca dhehi RV.6.10.5^b.
 agne rayim maghavadbhyo na ā vaha RV.7.16.9^c.
 agner avena (read agne ravena) marutām na bhojyā RV.1.128.5^b.
 agner açyāma manmabhiḥ RV.3.11.8^b.
 agne rasena tejasā TS.1.4.46.2^a.
 agner astr̥tayaivanah RV.8.43.1^b.
 agner aham suhavyasya prapitāu RV.3.15.1^d; VS.11.49^d; TS.4.1.5.1^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.15; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 agner aham sviṣṭakṛto devayajyayāyuh pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1. See agniḥ sviṣṭa^o.
 agner aham devayajyayā (MÇ. oya cakṣuṣā) cakṣuṣmān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1. Cf. agniṣomayor aham etc.
 agner aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3; 11.5; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.3.
 agner aham ujjitim anūjjeṣam TS.1.6.4.1(bis); 7.4.2; ApÇ.4.12.4. See agner ujjitim, and cf. agniṣomayor aham etc., agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham etc.
 agner āgnidhram asi ApÇ.3.3.8. Cf. agnim āgnidhrāt, and agnir āgnidhrāt and foll.
 agner ājyasya haviṣaḥ AÇ.3.6.10 (cf. 11).
 agner ātithyam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.30.8. Cf. atither.
 agne rātim upasrjanti sūrayaḥ RV.2.1.16^b; 2.13^b.
 agner āyur asi (KS. asi tasya te manuṣyā āyuskr̥tas) tenāsmā amuṣmā āyur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.12; KS.11.7. P: agner āyur asi KS.11.8; MÇ.5.2.2.4; MG.1.5.4; 17.3. Cf. agnir āyusmān, and agnir āyus.
 agne rāyo didihi naḥ RV.5.25.3^c.
 agne rāyo nṛtamasya prabhūtāu RV.3.19.3^c; TS.1.3.14.6^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.10.
 agner indrasya cāyuṣe vapat AG.1.17.12^b; ApMB.2.1.4^b, 6^b; HG.2.6.10^b. See indrasya cāyuṣe, and vāyor indrasya cā^o.

agner indrasya somasya RV.2.8.6^a.
 agner iva prasitir nāha vartave RV.2.25.3^c.
 agner iva bhramā vrthā RV.9.22.2^c.
 agner iva vijanta ābhṛtābhyah AV.8.7.15^b.
 agner ivāsyā dahata eti cūṣmīṇah AV.6.20.1^a. P: agner
 iva Kāuṣ.30.7.
 agner ivāsyā dahatah AV.7.45.2^a. P: agner iva Kāuṣ.
 36.27.
 agner iṣṭa martyah RV.4.15.5^b.
 agne ruca (MS.KS.MÇ. rucāh) stha prajāpater dhātuḥ soma-
 sya (MS. prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuḥ; KS. prajāpateḥ
 somasya dhātūr bhūyāsām prajāniṣṭi) TS.4.4.10.1; MS.
 2.13.20(bis); 165.12; 166.10; KS.39.13; MÇ.6.2.3.
 agne rucām pate namas te ruce mayi rucām dhāḥ (KS.
 dhehi; ApÇ. rucām mayi dhehi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9:
 77.10; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.22.1.
 agner ujjitim anūjjeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.16. See under agner
 aham ujjitim.
 agner ekaṁ priyatamaṁ babhūva AV.5.28.6^b.
 agne rejante asanto ajarāḥ RV.1.143.3^d.
 agne retaḥ candram hiranyam TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.1^a.
 Cf. agneḥ prajātam.
 agner edhate jaritābhiṣṭāu RV.10.6.1^b; MS.4.4.15^b: 24.1.2.
 agner gavyūtir ghr̥ta ā niṣattā RV.10.80.6^d.
 agner gāyatri abhavat sayugvā RV.10.130.4^a; AB.8.6.7.
 agner ghāso apām garbhah AV.8.7.8^a.
 agner ghorasya manyunā AV.7.70.5^c. See agner devasya.
 agner janitram asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7:
 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.20; ApÇ.
 7.12.12; MÇ.1.7.1.39. P: agner janitram KÇ.5.1.28.
 agner jātām adhi jātavedasah AV.19.45.3^b.
 agner jīhvām abhi (MS. jīhvābhi [Padap. jīhvām abhi];
 AV.KS. jīhvayābhi) gr̥ṇitām (AV. gr̥ṇata) AV.5.27.9^b;
 VS.27.18^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.12; KS.18.17^b.
 agner jīhvāsi vāco visarjanam MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.4.10: 58.
 5; 4.1.6: 8.4. P: agner jīhvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.11. See agnes
 tanūr asi vāco.
 agner jīhvāsi suhūr (VSK.TS.TB. subhūr; KS. supūr)
 devebhyah (TS.TB. devānām) VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; TS.
 1.1.10.3; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.4.3; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1.
 P: agner jīhvāsi ApÇ.2.6.5.
 agner jyotir nicāyā VS.1.1.1^c, 1.1^c; ÇB.6.3.1.13, 41; ÇvetU.
 2.1^b. Cf. agnīm jyotir.
 agner devasya manyunā (TB. brahmaṇā) AV.7.70.4^c; TB.
 2.4.2.3^c. See agner ghorasya.
 agner devasyorv antarikṣam AV.12.1.20^b.
 agner dhāmāni vibhṛtā purutrā RV.10.80.4^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d.
 agner dhāmoṇi MS.1.3.36: 43.3. See agneḥ pātha, and
 agneḥ priyam.
 agner bhasmāsi VS.12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.
 4.1; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3: 18.10; 3.8.5:
 101.10; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.11; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.5.9.
 6; 7.6.1; 16.14.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.1.7.3.35;—6.1.5; VāsuU.4.
 P: agner bhasma KÇ.17.1.6. Cf. agnir iti bhasma.
 agner bhāga stha AV.10.5.7.
 agner bhāgo-si dikṣāyā ādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.
 1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12(bis);

21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.3. Ps: agner bhāgo-si TS.5.3.4.1; ApÇ.
 17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1; agner bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.11.
 agner bhāmāni marutām oja imahe RV.3.26.6^b.
 agner bhrājante arcayah RV.1.44.12^d.
 agner bhrājasā sūryasya varcasā VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6.
 Cf. agnes tejasā etc.
 agner manve prathamasya pracetasah (MS. prathamasyā-
 mrtānām) AV.4.23.1^a; TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 190.
 6; KS.2.2.15^a; TB.3.9.16.4; ApÇ.20.23.4. P: agner
 manve Vait.2.11; MÇ.1.5.5.5; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5;
 VHDh.8.232. Designated as mṛgāra, mṛgārasūktāni,
 and mṛgārāṇi Kāuṣ.9.1; 27.34; BDh.4.7.5.
 agner yah kṣatriyo vidvān AV.6.76.4^c.
 agner yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5;
 ApÇ.16.24.8; MÇ.6.1.8. Cf. agner agneyāny asi.
 agner vanaspater indrasya vasumato rudravato ādityavata
 ṛbhumato vibhumato vājavato bṛhaspatimato viçvade-
 vyāvataḥ somasyojjitim KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agnir vanas-
 patir etc.
 agner vayam prathamasyāmrtānām RV.1.24.2^a; AB.7.16.
 4; ÇÇ.15.22.
 agner varma pari gobhir vyayasva RV.10.16.7^a; AV.18.2.
 58^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.20. P: agner varma ÇÇ.4.14.
 17; Kāuṣ.81.25.
 agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāujhak (AÇ. without
 vāujhak) ÇB.2.2.3.25; AÇ.2.8.14. See under agnā u.
 agner vas tejasā (ApÇ. tejiṣṭhena tejasā) devatābhir gr̥hṇā-
 mi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5.
 agner vas tejiṣṭhena tejasā niṣ ṭapāmi TS.1.1.10.1; TB.3.
 3.1.1; ApÇ.2.4.10.
 agner vātasya dhrājyā AV.3.1.5^b; 2.3^c.
 agner vātān madhukaṣā hi jajñe AV.9.1.16, 3^c, 10^c.
 agner vā pāhi jīhvayā yajatra RV.3.35.10^b.
 agner vām apannagr̥hasya sadasi sādāyāmi TS.1.1.13.3;
 TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.3.8.4. See agner vo.
 agner vāso-si ÇÇ.1.9.15.
 agner viçvāḥ samidho devayāniḥ RV.10.51.2^d.
 agner vaiçvānarād adhi AV.8.2.27^d; 7.16^b.
 agner vo-pannagr̥hasya sadasi sādāyāmi VS.6.24; TS.1.3.
 12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.13; ApÇ.11.20.13;
 MÇ.2.2.5.15. P: agner vah KÇ.8.9.11. See agner vām.
 agner vratāni pūrvyā mahāni RV.7.6.2^d.
 agner hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.6.5. Cf. ayād agneḥ.
 agner hotreṇa pra ṇude sapatnān AV.9.2.6^c.
 agne vatsam na svasareṣu dhenavah RV.2.2.2^b.
 agne vande tava çriyam RV.5.28.4^b.
 agne vanya (TS. without agne) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12:
 162.7; KS.40.3.
 agne vareṇyam kuru RV.6.16.33^c.
 agne varcasvan: see agne varcasvin.
 agne varcasvinam kuru AV.3.22.3^e.
 agne varcasvin (VSK. varcasvan) varcasvāns (ÇÇ. varcasvi)
 tvaṁ deveṣv asi varcasvān (ÇÇ. varcasvy) aham manu-
 syeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.38; VSK.8.12.1; 13.1; ÇB.4.5.4.
 12; ÇÇ.10.2.6. P: agne varcasvin KÇ.12.3.6.
 agne vasu vidhate rājani tve RV.6.1.13^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d;
 MS.4.13.6^d: 207.16; KS.18.20^d.

agne vastor utosasaḥ RV.1.79.6^b; SV.2.9.13^b; VS.15.37^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.13; KS.39.15^b.
 agne vahne cundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne vahne MÇ.1.6.1.9.
 agne vahne svaditam nas tanaye pitum paca ApÇ.4.16.5.
 agne vājajid vājam tvā sarīṣyantam vājajitam sam mārjmi VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.4.15; Vait.2.13. P: agne vājajit KÇ.3.1.13. *See next, and ājim tvāgne sarīṣyantam.*
 agne vājajid vājam tvā sarīṣyantam vājam jeṣyantam vājanam vājajitam vājajityāyāi sam mārjmy agnim annādam annādyāya TB.3.7.6.14; ApÇ.2.13.1. *See prec., and cf. the ūha, āpo vājajito.*
 agne vājajid vājam tvā sasrvānsam vājajitam sam mārjmi VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.6; Vait.4.1. *Cf. KÇ.3.5.4. See next, and ājim tvāgne sasrvānsam.*
 agne vājajid vājam tvā sasrvānsam vājam jigivānsam vājanam vājajitam vājajityāyāi sam mārjmy agnim annādam annādyāya TB.3.7.6.17; ApÇ.3.4.7. *See under prec.*
 agne vājam jaya MÇ.1.3.1.9.
 agne vājam ajaiḥ MÇ.1.3.4.2.
 agne vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.79.4^a; SV.1.99^a; 2.9.11^a; VS.15.35^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.9; 4.12.5; 191.8; KS.39.15^a; ApÇ.14.33.6; MÇ.5.2.5.11; —6.2.2. P: agne vājasya KS.12.14; AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.13.
 agne vāji na kṛtyaḥ RV.6.2.8^b.
 agne vāt AB.5.22.10.11; AÇ.8.13.1.
 agne vātasya pathyābhīr aha RV.3.14.3^b.
 agne vāyo vidyue candramāḥ salokatām voçīya ÇÇ.4.8.4.
 agne vāstūni nir daha tvam AV.9.2.4^d.
 agne vāstūny anumirdaha tvam AV.9.2.9^d.
 agne vikṣu pratīdayat (*var. pratīdayan*) TB.2.7.13.2^c. *See agne vikṣu.*
 agne vitatam antar ā (LÇ. antaram) RV.9.67.23^b; VS.19.41^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.3; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b; LÇ.5.4.14^b; VHDh.2.37^b.
 agne vittād dhaviṣo yad yajama (TB. yajamāḥ) RV.5.60.6^d; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
 agne viddhi (HG. viddhi karma) kriyamānam yathedam AV.5.29.1^b; HG.1.2.18^b.
 agne vidhema te parame janman KS.18.4^a. P: agne vidhema te KS.21.9. *See vidhema te parame.*
 agne vi paçya brhataḥbhi rāyā RV.3.23.2^c.
 agne viprāya santya RV.3.21.3^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.12; KS.16.21^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b; AB.2.12.12^b.
 agne vipro vi paṇer bharti vājam RV.6.13.3^b.
 agne vi yanti vanino na vayāḥ RV.6.13.1^b; ApÇ.5.23.9^b.
 agne virapçinam medhyam AV.5.29.13^c.
 agne virājam upasedha çakram MG.2.11.14^b. *See under ugro virājam.*
 agne vivasvad ā bhara SV.1.10^a.
 agne vivasvad uṣasaḥ RV.1.44.1^a; SV.1.40^a; 2.1130^a; PB.9.3.4; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.6.8; 9.9.9; ApÇ.14.23.15; Svidh.3.3.2; VHDh.8.54. P: agne vivasvat ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.55.3; 15.3.3. *Cf. BrhD.3.111.*
 agne viçvataḥ pratyāñ asi tvam RV.10.79.5^d.
 agne viçvāni duritā tarema RV.6.15.15^d. *Cf. ati viçvāni etc.*

agne viçvāni dhanyā dadhānaḥ RV.3.1.16^b.
 agne viçvāni vāryā RV.3.11.9^a.
 agne viçvāny ariyā ā RV.10.191.1^b; AV.6.63.4^b; VS.15.30^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.4^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.8; KS.2.15^b.
 agne viçvābhīr ūtibhiḥ MS.4.10.5^b; 154.2; ÇÇ.3.15.4^b.
 agne viçvebhīr agnibhiḥ RV.3.24.4^a; SV.2.853^a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9; 14.52.6.
 agne viçvebhīr ā gahi RV.5.26.4^a.
 agne viçvebhīḥ sumanā anikāḥ RV.4.10.3^d; SV.2.1129^d; VS.15.46^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 145.10; KS.20.14^d.
 agne viçvebhīḥ svanika devāḥ RV.6.15.16^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.26^a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. P: agne viçvebhīḥ svanika ÇÇ.3.14.12.
 agne viçve marutaḥ sumnam arcan RV.3.14.4^b.
 agne viṣavatim iṣam RV.8.43.15^c; KS.2.14^c.
 agne vihi AB.1.22.4.5; ÇB.2.4.4.23; AÇ.2.16.15; 3.9.4; 4.7.4; 5.13.6; MÇ.5.1.3.11. *Cf. agniḥ hotā vetv.*
 agne vihi puroḍaṣam RV.3.28.3^a.
 agne vihi haviṣā yakṣi devān RV.7.17.3^a.
 agne vṛdhāna āhutam RV.3.28.6^a; AÇ.6.5.25.
 agne vedhastama priyam RV.1.75.2^b.
 agne ver hotram ver adhavam PB.21.10.1; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 agne ver hotram ver dūtyam VS.2.9; MS.1.10.2; 141.7; KS.9.5; 36.10; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. P: agne ver hotram MÇ.1.7.5.33.
 agne vaiçvānara dyumat KS.16.12^d; AÇ.8.9.7^b; ÇÇ.10.10.8^b.
 agne vaiçvānara viçvair mā devāḥ pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.4. P: agne vaiçvānara Vait.8.9.
 agne vaiçvānara (MS.3.2.4^d, 9aḥ) svāhā TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 91.5; 3.2.4^d; 20.8; TB.3.7.8.1^d.
 agne vocaḥ sumatim rodasyoḥ RV.6.2.11^b; 14.6^b.
 agne vyacasva rodasi urūci AV.3.3.1^b. *See agne yajasva.*
 agne vratapate tvam vratānam vratapatir asi TS.1.2.11.1; 3.4.3; ApÇ.11.1.14; 18.4. P: agne vratapate TS.6.3.2.6. *Cf. under agne vratapā.*
 agne vratapate tvayi VS.20.24^b.
 agne vratapate yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.7; 16.16; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Cf. yāgne mama tanūr eṣā, yā tava tanūr iyaṁ, and yā mama.*
 agne vratapate yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.13; 22.16; 3.9.1; 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.4.1. *Cf. yāgne mama tanūs, yā tava tanūr mayy, and yā mama.*
 agne vratapate yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.7; 16.15; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Cf. yā mama tanūr eṣā.*
 agne vratapate yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.13; 22.16; 3.9.1; 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.4.2.
 agne vratapate vratam carīṣyāmi VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.7.2; MS.4.9.24; 137.8; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.3; ÇÇ.4.8.3; ApÇ.4.3.2; 15.20.3; Kāuç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9; HG.1.7.8. P: agne vratapate KÇ.2.1.11; MÇ.4.7.4; GG.2.10.16; KhG.2.4.7. *Cf. VāDh.28.13. See next but one.*
 agne vratapate vratam acāriṣam (MS. and MÇ. v.l. acār-ṣam; KS. acāriṣma) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; MS.4.

- 1.26; 138.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.1.1.3; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.4.16.11; MÇ.1.4.3.17; HG.1.8.7; 9.8. P: agne vratapate TA.4.4.1.6.
- agne vratapate vratam ālapsye (KS. ālabhe) MS.1.4.1: 47.3; 1.4.5: 52.15; KS. 4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.9. *See prec. but one.*
- agne vratapā asme vratapās tve vratapāḥ punar vratapā vratinām vratāni KS.2.8; 3.1. P: agne vratapāḥ KS.26.2. *Cf. agne vratapate tvam. and next.*
- agne vratapās tve vratapāḥ VS.5.6.40; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21. P: agne vratapāḥ KÇ.8.2.4. *Cf. under prec.*
- agne çakema te vayam RV.3.27.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.4; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a.
- agne çam asti dhāyase RV.5.7.9^b.
- agne çardhantam ā gaṇam RV.5.56.1^a.
- agne çardha mahate sāubhagāya RV.5.28.3^a; AV.7.73.10^a; VS.33.12^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.5; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; 5.2.4^a; AÇ.2.11.9; 18.17; ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: agne çardha ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.
- agne çukrāsa irate RV.8.44.4^c; SV.2.89.1^c.
- agne çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.12.12^a; 8.44.14^b; 10.21.8^a; SV.2.106.3^b. *Cf. agne tigmena çociṣā.*
- agne çundhasva MÇ.1.6.1.9. *Cf. ApÇ.6.3.4.*
- agne çumbhasva tanvaḥ AÇ.2.5.9^c; ApÇ.6.25.7^c.
- agne çuçuḡdhy ā rayim RV.1.97.1^b; AV.4.33.1^b; TA.6.10.1^a; 11.1^b.
- agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejasā juhomi tejodām MS.4.7.3: 96.6. P: agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejasā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
- agneç ca dīrgham āyur astu devāḥ RV.10.51.8^d; N.8.22^l.
- agneç candrasya sūryasya AV.19.27.5^c.
- agneç cāsi brahmācārin mama ca Kāuç.56.12. *Cf. brahmācāry asi.*
- agneç cikitra uṣasām ivetayaḥ SV.2.332^b; PB.13.2.3. *See citrāç cikitra.*
- agneç cid arca pitukṛttarebhyaḥ RV.10.76.5^d.
- agneḥ çaritam asi pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.8.2.28^a.
- agneḥ çāmitram asi ApÇ.3.3.8.
- agneḥ çocir na didyutaḥ RV.8.6.7^c.
- agneṣ te prāṇam amṛtāt AV.8.2.13^a.
- agneṣ tvā cakṣuṣavapaçyāmī (ÇÇ. cakṣuṣavekṣe) PB.1.5.3: ÇÇ.2.8.9.
- agneṣ tvā (KS. ApÇ. agnes tvā) tejasā sādayāmī VS.13.13; MS.2.7.15: 98.1; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.41; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.17. P: agneṣ tvā KÇ.17.4.12. *Cf. agnes tvā tejasābhi ṣiñcāmī.*
- agneṣ tvā tejasā sūryasya varcasā viçveṣām tvā devānām kratunābhiniṣṇāmī MG.1.18.4. *Cf. agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā, and foll.*
- agneṣ tvā devasya vratenā dadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.13. P: agneṣ tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.
- agneṣ tvā mātrayā jāgatyā vartanyā devas tvā saviton nayatu jivātvaī jivanasyāyāi MS.2.3.4: 31.7. P: agneṣ tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. *See agnes tvā mātrayā.*
- agneṣ tvāsyena prāçnāmī VS.2.11; GB.2.1.2; ÇB.1.7.4.15; KB.6.14; ÇÇ.4.7.8; LÇ.4.11.13. Ps: agneṣ tvā-
- syena Vait.3.11; agneṣ tvā KÇ.2.2.18. *See agnes tvā-syena, and next two.*
- agneṣ tvāsyena prāçnāmī bṛhaspater mukhena VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; Kāuç.65.14. *See under prec.*
- agneṣ tvāsyena prāçnāmī brāhmaṇasyodareṇa bṛhaspater mukhena MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See under prec. but one.*
- agne samveṣiṣo rayim RV.8.75.11^b; SV.2.999^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.16; KS.7.17^b.
- agne sam sṛjmahe girah: *see agne sasṛjmahe.*
- agne sa kṣeṣad ṛtapā ṛtejāḥ RV.6.3.1^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.3. P: agne sa kṣeṣat ÇÇ.14.53.7. *Cf. BṛhD.5.105.*
- agne sakhyasya bodhi naḥ RV.8.44.22^c.
- agne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayam tava RV.1.94.1^d-14^d; AV.20.13.3^d; SV.1.66^d; 2.414^d-416^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^d-4^d; HG.1.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.1^d.
- agne sacanta kṣitiṣu dhruvāsu RV.1.73.4^b.
- agne samjūrvasi kṣami RV.8.60.7^b.
- agne sadakṣaḥ satanur hi bhūtva TS.3.1.4.4^c; KS.30.8^c. *See agniḥ sudakṣaḥ sutanur.*
- agne sadhasthā vida lokam asya KS.40.13^b. *See under devāḥ sadhasthā.*
- agne samdaha rakṣaḥ MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.19; KS.15.2.
- agne sapatnadambhanam VS.3.18^e; TS.1.1.10.2^e; 5.5.4^b; 3.5.6.1^c; MS.1.5.2^e: 67.14; KS.6.9^f; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^e.
- agne sapatnasāha sapatnān me sahasva MS.1.5.1: 67.7.
- agne sapatnān apabādhamānaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^c; ApÇ.5.12.3^c.
- agne sapatnān adharān pādāyāsmat AV.13.1.31^a.
- agne sa bodhi me vacaḥ RV.8.43.27^c.
- agne sabhya pariṣadya juṣasva svāḥ MÇ.8.5.
- agne sabhya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agne pariṣadya çundhasva, and agne dīdāya.*
- agne samidbhir īmahe RV.8.43.12^c.
- agne (AV. *erroneously*, agre) samidham āhārṣam AV.19.64.1^a; Kāuç.57.26. *See agnaye samidham.*
- agne samrāt çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4.
- agne samrād ajaikapād āhavanīya divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāl lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.15.6; 6.2.1.
- agne samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) abhi dyumnam VS.3.38^e; VSK.3.4.3^c; ÇB.2.4.1.8^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2.15.2^c.
- agne samrād iṣe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramasva sahasa dyumnāyorje-patyāya (ApÇ. *erroneously*, °orjapatyāya) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. *See iṣe rāye.*
- agne sarvās tanvaḥ sam rabhasva AV.19.3.2^c.
- agne sasṛjmahe (MS. samṣṛjmahe) girah RV.6.16.37^c; SV.2.1055^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.7; KS.40.14^c.
- agne sahintam ā bhara RV.5.23.1^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a.
- agne sahasram ā bhara KS.8.14^c.
- agne sahasrasā asi RV.1.188.3^c.
- agne sahasrasātamaḥ RV.3.13.6^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.4; KS.2.13^d; ÇB.11.4.3.19^d; KÇ.5.13.3^d.
- agne sahasrākṣa çatamūrdhan (KS. çatamūrdhañ chata-tejaḥ) VS.17.71^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; MS.1.5.14^a(ter): 82.15; 83.7; 84.2; KS.7.3^a, 11; 18.4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.

10^a. P: agne sahasrākṣa TS.5.4.7.2; MS.2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.21.9; ApÇ.17.15.1; MÇ.6.2.5.
 agne sahasva pṛtanāḥ RV.3.24.1^a; VS.9.37^a; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 P: agne sahasva KÇ.15.2.5.
 agne sahasvān abhibhūr abhiḥ asi AV.11.1.6^a. P: agne sahasvān KāuÇ.6.1.11.
 agne sātaghno devān haviṣā ni śedha AV.3.15.5^d.
 agne sā te sumatir bhūtv asme RV.3.1.23^d; 5.11^d; 6.11^d; 7.11^d; 15.7^d; 22.5^d; 23.5^d; SV.1.76^d; VS.12.51^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.2; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^d.
 agne siṣaktu duchunā RV.8.75.13^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.6.
 agne sukhata me rathe RV.1.13.4^a; SV.2.700^a.
 agne sujāta pra ca deva ricyase RV.2.1.15^b.
 agne sutasya pitaye RV.5.51.1^a. P: agne sutasya ÇÇ.14.52.5.
 agne sutyajam ahrayam RV.8.60.16^b.
 agne suditim ucijam RV.3.27.10^c.
 agne suprita idhyase RV.5.2.1.2^b.
 agne suvira edhate RV.8.84.9^c.
 agne suçravaḥ suçravasām mā kuru PG.2.4.2. See suçravaḥ.
 agne sūno sahasaḥ puṣyase dhāḥ RV.6.13.5^b.
 agne sūpāyano bhava RV.1.1.9^b; VS.3.24^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.7; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^b.
 agne sūryasya saṁdr̥ṣaḥ AV.8.1.4^d.
 agne sedha rakṣasvinaḥ RV.8.60.20^d.
 agnes tanūm yajñīyām sambharāmi TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.1.4^b.
 agnes tanūr asi VS.5.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.8; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.1.9; MÇ.2.1.5.4; —4.1.12. P: agnes tanūḥ KÇ.8.1.4.
 agnes tanūr asi vāco visarjanam VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 3.1.4; 32.7; ÇB.1.1.4.8; TB.3.2.5.7. P: agnes tanūr asi KS.24.8; KÇ.2.4.6; ApÇ.1.19.7. See agner jihvāsi vāco.
 agnes tikṣṇatarā uta AV.3.19.4^b.
 agnes tejasā tejasvī bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
 agnes tejasā bṛhaspatis tvā (yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. *Fragmentary treatment of agnes tejasendasyendriyeṇa etc. Cf. next.*
 agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā MS.2.7.12^c: 91.12; TA.6.3.2; KS.16.12. Cf. agneṣ tvā tejasā sūryasya etc., agner bhr̥jasā, and the next four.
 agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendasyendriyeṇa mitrāvaruṇayor vīryeṇa marutām ojasā (abhiṣīncāmi) TB.1.7.8.4. Cf. agnes tvā tejasābhiṣīncāmi, and see under prec.
 agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendasyendriyeṇābhiṣīncāmi AB.8.7.5.7, 9. Cf. prec.
 agnes tejasendasyendriyeṇa sūryasya varcasā bṛhaspatis tvā yunaktu devebhyah prāṇāya PB.1.3.5. P: agnes tejasā LÇ.1.12.2. Cf. prec., and agnes tejasā bṛhaspatis.
 agnes tejasyā stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.4. P: agnes tejasyāḥ ApÇ.18.13.17.
 agnes tejobhir ādiṣi AV.13.1.30^d.
 agne stomam juṣasva me RV.8.44.2^a.

agne (MS.KS. agneḥ) stomam manāmahe RV.5.13.2^a; SV.2.755^a; TS.5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.12; KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4; ApÇ.17.7.4^a.
 agnes tvā tejasābhiṣīncāmi TB.1.7.8.3. Cf. agnes tejasā ... abhiṣīncāmi.
 agnes tvā tejasā sādayāmi: see agneṣ tvā etc.
 agnes tvā mātrayā jagatyāi vartanyāgrayanasya vīryeṇa (KS. jagatyā vartanyā) devas tvā savitotsrjatu jivātave jīvanasyāyāi (KS. savitonmayatu jivātave jīvanasyāyā asāu) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7. P: agnes tvā mātrayā TS.2.3.11.4. See agneṣ tvā mātrayā.
 agnes tvā sāmrajyenābhi ṣīncāmi TS.1.7.10.3; 5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3; ApÇ.17.19.8. See agneḥ sām^c.
 agnes tvāsyena prācnamī brāhmaṇasyodareṇa bṛhaspater brahmaṇā TS.2.6.8.6; ApÇ.3.19.7. See agneṣ tvāsyena.
 agne svadhvarā kṛṇu RV.3.29.12^c.
 agne svam (TS.TB. svām) yonim ā sīda sādhyā (VS. sādhyā) VS.17.73^b; TS.4.6.5.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.14; KS.18.4^b; TB.3.7.7.10^b. See agne tvam yonim.
 agne svāḥ kṛṇuhi AV.5.27.12^a; VS.27.22^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 151.1; KS.18.17^a.
 agneḥ sakhyam vṛṇīmahe RV.8.44.20^c; KS.40.14^c.
 agneḥ samkasukāc ca yat AV.12.2.40^d. Cf. agnāu samkasuke.
 agneḥ samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.6.9; 7.6; AÇ.3.6.26, 27; ApÇ.6.16.12.
 agneḥ sām̐tapanasyāham AV.6.76.2^a.
 agneḥ sāmrajyenābhi ṣīncāmi VS.18.37; ÇB.9.3.4.17. See agnes tvā sām^c.
 agneḥ sūryasya saṁdr̥ṣaḥ AV.8.1.4^d.
 agneḥ stomam etc.: see agne stomam etc.
 agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto (ham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13. Cf. agniḥ sviṣṭa^c.
 agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto (ham devayajyayāyushmān yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam) TS.1.6.2.4; 4.1; 11.7; 7.4.1. See under agniḥ sviṣṭa^c.
 agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto (ham) ujjitim anūjjeṣam TS.1.6.4.2. Cf. agniṣomayor aham etc., agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agner aham etc.
 agne haṁsi ny atrīnam RV.10.118.1^a; TB.2.4.1.7^a; AB.1.16.10; AÇ.2.16.4; 8.12.7. P: agne haṁsi AÇ.4.13.7.
 agne harṣasva datave RV.8.19.29^d.
 agne havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.3.
 agne havyam rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.11; VSK.1.3.8; TS.1.1.4.2; 8.1; MS.4.1.5: 7.14; KS.1.4; 3.1.3; ÇB.1.1.2.23; TB.3.2.4.7; 8.6; MÇ.1.2.2.3.
 agne havya juṣasva naḥ RV.8.44.5^c; SV.2.892^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 85.2; KS.7.12^c.
 agne havya manuṣo deva vitaye RV.2.2.6^d.
 agne havya voḍhave (VSK. volhave) RV.1.45.6^d; 3.29.4^d; VS.15.31^d; 34.15^d; VSK.16.5.13^d; 33.1.15^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; 4.4.4.3^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.9; 1.6.7^d: 97.15; 2.13.7^d: 156.13; 4.12.5^d: 192.13; KS.15.12^d; 39.14^d; TB.2.4.1.11^c; ApÇ.9.4.17^c.
 agne hinoṣi dhanāya RV.8.71.5^b.
 agne hiraṇyasamdr̥ṣaḥ RV.6.16.38^c; SV.2.1056^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.9; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

agne heḍāṁsi daivya yuyodhi naḥ RV.6.48.10^c; SV.2.974^c.
 agne hotā dame viṣām RV.6.2.10^b.
 agne hotāram avṛṇimahiḥa VS.8.20^b; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.14; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.12^b. *See* hotaṣ cikitvo.
 agne hotāram idate RV.3.10.2^b.
 agne hotāram ṛtviḥ RV.1.44.11^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 agnāgi patnīvan (patnīvāḥ, patnīvāḥ, and vāḥpatni):
see in the alphabetic order of agne patnīvan.
 agnāu (MÇ. agnāu karaṇām) kariṣyāmi (AG. kariṣye, *also* karavāni, *and* karavāi; ViDh. karavāni) MÇ.11.9.1; AG.4.7.18; GG.4.2.38; BDh.2.8.14.7; ViDh.73.12.
 agnāu jyotir jyotir agnāu KS.6.1.5.7. *See* agnir jyotir.
 agnāu tāḥ sarvāḥ sviṣṭāḥ suhuta juhomi TB.3.7.6.21^f; ApÇ.3.10.1^f.
 agnāu tuṣān ā vāpa jātavedasi AV.11.1.29^a. P: agnāu tuṣān KāuÇ.63.6.
 agnāu pṛthivyām pratitiṣṭha vāyav antarikṣe sūrye divi HG.1.6.3.
 agnāu mitrāya havir ā juhota RV.3.59.5^d; TB.2.8.7.6^d.
 agnāu riprāni mṛjmahe AV.12.2.13^b; ApÇ.9.3.22^b.
 agnāu lājān āvāpanti SMB.1.2.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b; HG.1.20.4^b. *See* lājān āvāpanti, pūlyān āo, *and* kulpān āo.
 agnāu vā tvā gārhapatyābhiceruḥ AV.10.1.18^c. *Cf.* yām te cakrur gārhapatyē.
 agnāu çraddhā AÇ.2.3.16.
 agnāu samrādhānīm yaje HG.1.2.18^d. *See* yaje samrādhānīm, *and* yuje samardhanīm.
 agnāu samkasuke ca yat AV.12.2.19^b. *Cf.* agneḥ samkasukāc.
 agnāu samkasuke ca yām AV.5.31.9^b.
 agnāu sūrye candramasi mātariçvan AV.11.5.13^a.
 agnyādheyam agnihotram GB.1.5.23^a. *Cf.* GDh.8.19.
 agnyādheyam aḥho dikṣā AV.11.7.8^a.
 agnyuktham anu japa (ÇÇ. çāṁsa) KB.19.4; ÇÇ.9.25.1.
 agmann ukthāni pāuṁsya RV.9.111.3^d; SV.2.941^d.
 agmann upa draviṇam ichamānāḥ RV.4.41.9^b.
 agmann ṛtasya yonim ā RV.9.64.17^c; 66.12^c; SV.2.9^c.
 agra imām yajñam nayatāgre yajñapatim dhatta TS.1.1.5.1. P: agra... yajñapatim TB.3.2.5.3; 3.6.1. *See next*, *and* agraṁ yajñam.
 agra imam adya yajñam nayatāgre yajñapatim sudhātum yajñapatim devayuvam VS.1.12. *See under prec*.
 agra udbbindatām asat TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 agra eti yuvatir ahrayānā RV.7.80.2^c.
 agraṁ yajñam nayatāgraṁ yajñapatim MS.1.1.4: 2.13. *See under* agra imām yajñam.
 agraṁ yajñasya brhato nayantiḥ RV.6.65.2^c.
 agraṁ vṛkṣasya rohataḥ VS.23.24^b; TS.7.4.19.3^b; MS.3.13.1^b; 168.5; KSA.4.8^b; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^b; TB.3.9.7.4. *Cf.* agre vṛkṣasya.
 agraṁ gachatho vivare goṁnasah RV.1.112.18^b.
 agrato-pasthāntike guroḥ KāuÇ.14.1.40^d.
 agraṁ nayat supady akṣarāṇam RV.3.31.6^c; VS.33.59^c; MS.4.6.4^c; 83.11; KS.27.9^c; TB.2.5.8.10^c; ApÇ.12.15.6^c.
 agrabhīt VS.28.23.46; AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *See* agrbhīt.
 agrabhīṣata KS.19.13. *Cf.* agrbhīṣata.
 agrabhīṣuḥ TB.2.6.15.2; AÇ.3.4.15(comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.

agrabhīṣtām MS.4.13.9: 211.8; TB.3.6.15.1; N.6.16.
 agram-agram id bhajate vasūnām RV.1.123.4^d.
 agram eṣy oṣadhinām AV.4.19.3^a.
 agraṁ pibā madhūnām RV.4.46.1^a; AÇ.5.5.4. P: agraṁ pibā ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. *Cf.* BrhD.5.4.
 agrādvānā namasā rātahavyā RV.6.69.6^b.
 agrāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
 agriyo vāca trayan RV.9.62.26^b; SV.2.126^b.
 agrivāḥ pratyamuñcat TA.1.11.5^c.
 agreḡo rājāpyas taviṣyate RV.9.86.45^a; SV.2.966^a.
 agreṇīr asi svāveça unnetīṇām VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. P: agreṇīr asi KÇ.6.2.19. *See* svāveço-sy.
 agre devānām idam attu no haviḥ TB.2.5.1.1^d.
 agrepābhīr ṛtupābhīḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.4.34.7^c.
 agre budhāna uṣasām sumanmā RV.7.68.9^b.
 agre (MS.3.2.1, KS.9.19, *and* MÇ. agne) brhann uṣasām ūrdhvo asthāt RV.10.1.1^a; VS.12.13^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8^a; 85.14; 3.2.1: 15.20; KS.16.8^a; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.14. P: agre (MS.KS.MÇ. agne) brhann MS.4.10.2: 14.6.7; KS.9.19; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.5; KÇ.16.5.17; MÇ.6.1.4; Rvidh.2.31.6; BrhD.6.147.
 agre yajñasya çocataḥ (KS. cetataḥ) RV.7.15.5^c; KS.40.14^c. *See* agne yajñasya.
 agreyāvā dhiṣaṇe yām dadhāte MS.4.14.9^b; 228.5.
 agre rathānām bhavati prajānan RV.7.44.4^b.
 agre rupa ārupitam jābāru RV.4.5.7^d; N.6.17.
 agre rebho na jarata ṛṣūṇām RV.1.127.10^f.
 agre vācaḥ pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.10^c; SV.1.572^c; 2.290^c; PB.12.11.3^c.
 agre vāco agriyo goṣu gachati (SV. gachasi) RV.9.86.12^b; SV.2.383^b.
 agre vājasya bhajate mahādhanam (SV. bhajase mahādhanam) RV.9.86.12^c; SV.2.383^c.
 agre vikṣu pradīdayat RV.8.6.24^c. *See* agne vikṣu.
 agre viṣkandhadūṣaṇam AV.19.35.1^d.
 agre vṛkṣasya kriḍataḥ (VSK.ÇÇ. krīlataḥ) VS.23.25^b; VSK.25.27^b; ÇB.13.5.2.5^b; AÇ.10.8.10^b, 11^b; ÇÇ.16.4.1^b. *Cf.* agraṁ vṛkṣasya.
 agre samidham: *see* agne samidham.
 agre sindhūnām pavamāno arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.86.12^a; SV.2.383^a.
 agraṁ ripram upeyima GB.1.2.7^b.
 aghakṛdbhir agraṁ kṛtam AV.14.2.62^c.
 aghat AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *Cf.* aghasat, *and under* akṣan.
 aghat tam VS.28.23.46. *Cf.* akṣans tān, *and* aghastām tam.
 aghadviṣṭā devajāta AV.2.7.1^a. P: aghadviṣṭā KāuÇ.26.33. *See* atharvyuṣṭā.
 aghan (vikāra of aghat) AÇ.3.4.15. *Cf.* aghasan, *and under* akṣan.
 aghamarṣaṇam (sc. sūktam), designation of the hymn RV.10.190 (ṛtam ca satyam cābhiddhāt); HG.2.18.9; GDh.19.12; 24.10.12; BDh.2.5.8.11; 10.17.37; 3.4.5; 5.2; 10.10; 4.2.7.15; 3.8; 4.2; ViDh.22.10.63; 46.5; 51.25; 55.4.7; 56.3; 64.19; VāDh.22.9; 23.19.23; 26.8; 28.11; MDh.11.260; YDh.3.302; LAtDh.2.8; 3.11; *and* p. 6, l. 7; VAtDh.2.8; 3.11; *and* p. 52(bis), lines 12 *and* 13; LHDh.4.32; VHDh.4.30; 7.74; 8.7; Rvidh.4.23.5;

Karmap.2.1.9; BrhPDh.2.54,55; LVyāsaDh.2.21,25; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.10,13; 10.2; 11.1; 18.1,2; Mahābh.3.263.29.
 agham astv aghakṛte AV.10.1.5^a.
 agham me yavayān ÇB.13.8.3,13.
 agham me vārayātāi ÇB.13.8.4.1.
 aghaçaṁsaṁ çoçucato dahantu RV.10.87.20^d; AV.8.3.19^d.
 aghaçaṁsaduḥçaṁsābhyām AV.12.2.2^a.
 aghaçaṁsasya kasya cit RV.1.42.4^b.
 aghasat ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. aghat.
 aghasan ÇÇ.6.1.5 (vikāra of aghasat). Cf. akṣan, and aghan.
 aghastām tam MS.4.13.9; 211.8; TB.3.16.15.1. Cf. akṣaṁs tān, and aghat tam.
 aghasya tvā dhārāya vidhyāmi TA.4.38.1.
 aghasya yad bhinādo rakṣa eṣat RV.10.89.14^b.
 aghā aryo arātayaḥ RV.6.48.16^c; 59.8^b.
 aghād aghaviṣā bhava AV.12.5.59^b.
 aghāyatām api nahyā mukhāni AV.10.9.1^a. P: aghāyatām Kāuç.65.1.
 aghāyate jātavedaḥ RV.8.71.7^b.
 aghāyate rīradhata yajatrāḥ RV.6.51.6^b.
 aghāya bhūma harivaḥ parādāi (MS. parādāih) RV.7.19.7^b; AV.20.37.7^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.2.
 aghāyur martyo ripuḥ AV.19.49.9^b.
 aghāyūnām ud irate (AÇ. irati) AV.1.20.2^b; PB.1.3.3^b; AÇ.5.3.22^b.
 aghāyoh paripanthinaḥ AV.1.27.1^c.
 aghārīṇīr vikeçyaḥ AV.11.9.14^c.
 aghāçvasyedaṁ bheṣajam AV.10.4.10^a.
 aghāçvāya çaçvad it svasti RV.1.116.6^b.
 aghāsu hanyante gāvah RV.10.85.13^c. See maghāsu etc., and maghābhir.
 aghoraḥ prajā abhivipaçya ApÇ.16.25.2. See under akhidraḥ.
 aghoraghoratarebhyaç ca MS.2.9.10^b; 130.1. See ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ.
 aghoracakṣur apatighny edhi (AV. syonā) RV.10.85.44^a; AV.14.2.17^a; SMB.1.2.17^a (GG.2.2.16); PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.1.4^a (ApG.2.4.4); HG.1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.6^a. P: aghoracakṣuḥ ÇG.1.16.5; Kāuç.77.22. Cf. BrhD.8.137.
 aghorāpāpakāçini VS.16.2^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 120.18; KS.17.11^b; ÇvetU.3.5^b; NīlarU.8^b.
 aghorāya tvā paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13; HG.1.6.5.
 aghoreṇa cakṣuṣā mitriyeṇa (ApMB. maitreṇa; KS. ApÇ. cakṣuṣāhaṁ çivena) AV.7.60.1^b; 14.2.12^b; KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.16.4^c; ApMB.1.7.10^b.
 aghorebhyo-*tha* (MS. *atha*) ghorebhyaḥ MS.2.9.10^a; 130.1; TA.10.45.1^a; MahānU.17.3^a. P: aghorebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1 (*ter*); — 11.7.2.
 aghoro yajñiyo bhūtva AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c.
 aghnate viṣnave vayam RV.8.25.12^a.
 aghniyām upasevatām TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.8^d.
 aghnyāv açunam āratām AV.14.2.16^d. See aghnyāu çunam.
 aghnye padavīr bhava AV.12.5.58^a.
 aghnye pra çiro jahi brahmajasya AV.12.5.60^a.
 aghnyāu çunam āratām RV.3.33.13^d. See aghnyāvaçunam.

aṅkāṅkaṁ (MS. ankāv ankam; KS. aṅkaṅkaṁ) chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 112.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 aṅkā nyaṅkū etc.: see aṅkāu nyaṅkāv etc.
 aṅkān samaṅkān haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2^c.
 aṅkāv aṅkaṁ chandaḥ: see aṅkāṅkaṁ chandaḥ.
 aṅkāḥ sūnāḥ pari bhūṣanty açvam RV.1.162.13^d; VS.25.36^d; TS.4.6.9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.5; KSA.6.4^d.
 aṅkupaṁ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 aṅkurās te prarohantu PG.3.15.21^c.
 aṅkāu nyaṅkāv (PB.LÇ. ankā nyaṅkū; MÇ.MG. aṅkū nyaṅkāv) abhito ratham yāu (MG. ye) TS.1.7.7.2^a; TB.1.3.5.4; 2.7.16.1^a; PB.1.7.5^a; MÇ.7.1.2^a; PG.3.14.6^a; MG.1.13.4^a; ApMB.2.21.17^a (ApG.8.22.14). Ps: aṅkāu nyaṅkāv abhitaḥ TB.2.7.8.1; HG.1.12.2; aṅkā nyaṅkū LÇ.2.8.9; aṅkāu nyaṅkāu ApÇ.18.4.6; 22.26.17; 28.18.
 aṅkṣvāsāu MÇ.1.1.2.29. See under asāv abhyaṅkṣva.
 aṅgaṁ ca yajñe bhavati Vait.4.23^c.
 aṅgabhedam aṅgajvaram AV.9.8.5^a. Cf. next but one, and aṅgebhyo aṅgajvaram.
 aṅgabhedam açiçamaḥ AV.9.8.22^c.
 aṅgabhedo aṅgajvaro AV.5.30.9^a. Cf. under prec. but one.
 aṅgabhedo visalyakaḥ AV.19.44.2^b.
 aṅgam-aṅgaṁ paruṣ-paruḥ RV.10.97.12^b; AV.4.9.4^b; 9.3.10^d; VS.12.86^b. See aviviçuḥ, yā ātastuḥ, yā aviviçuḥ paruḥ, and cf. aṅgeṣṭhā.
 aṅgavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See aṅgine.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt te vācam ādade HG.1.15.6^c.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt pra cyāvaya AV.10.4.25^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kāuç.32.23.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt samābhṛtam AV.5.25.1^b.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt sambhavasī (SMB.1.5.16^a, samçravasi) ÇB.14.9.4.8^a; BrhU.6.4.8^a; KBU.2.11^a; AG.1.15.9^a; SMB.1.5.16^a, 17^a; GG.2.8.21; PG.1.18.2^a; ApMB.2.11.33^a (ApG.6.15.1); ApMB.2.14.3^a (ApG.6.15.12); HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.18.6^a; N.3.4^a; Mahābh.1.74.63^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt KhG.2.3.13.
 aṅgād-aṅgād anīnaçan AV.8.7.3^c.
 aṅgād-aṅgād avavepate Kāuç.58.1^b.
 aṅgād-aṅgād vayam asyāḥ AV.14.2.69^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kāuç.76.14.
 aṅgād-aṅgāl lomno-lomnaḥ RV.10.163.6^a; AV.20.96.22^a; ApMB.1.17.6^a (ApG.3.9.10). See aṅge-aṅge lomni-lomni.
 aṅgāni ca ma āpyāyantām vāk prāṇaç cakṣuḥ çrotrañ yaço balam PG.2.4.8 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 23).
 aṅgāni ca me-sthāni (VS. *and var. of* MS. -sthāni) ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.15; KS.18.7.
 aṅgāni cittam etc.: see aṅgāni mitram.
 aṅgāni ta ukthyaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. See ukthas te.
 aṅgāni te kalpantām KS.40.6.
 aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
 aṅgāni mama dahyante AV.20.136.8^d.
 aṅgāni mitram (TB. cittam) me sahaḥ VS.20.6^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.2; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.

aṅgāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ŚB.2.6.

Cf. raçmayo me etc.

aṅgāni me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.

aṅgāni yasya yātaḥ AV.10.7.18^c.

aṅgāni sneva viddhi tat TA.1.11.6^d.

aṅgāny ajagrabham sarvā AV.4.5.4^c.

aṅgāny anu viṣṭhitāḥ AV.6.90.2^b.

aṅgāny ahṛutā yasya (TS. *and* vikāra of ÇB. yasyāi) VS. 8.29^c; TS.3.3.10.1^c; KS.13.9^c, 10; ÇB.4.5.2.10.

aṅgāny ātman bhiṣajā tad açvinā VS.19.93^a; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a. *See* aṅgair ātmānam.

aṅgāny upāvadhir aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.

aṅgā parūṣi tava vardhayanti Vāit.24.1^b. *See* dhruvam aṅgam, *and* priyāny aṅgāni tava.

aṅgā parvāni majjanam AV.11.8.12^c.

(om)aṅgārakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.

aṅgāreṣu ca ye hutāḥ TA.1.27.6^b.

aṅgine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. *See* aṅgavate.

aṅgirasah pitarah somyāsaḥ AV.2.12.5^c.

aṅgirasah sadanam çreya ehi Kāuç.137.25^b.

aṅgirasah sukrto yena yanti AV.18.4.3^b.

aṅgirasām sāmabhi stiyamānaḥ RV.1.107.2^b.

aṅgirasām caturthi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.

aṅgirasām tvā devānam (ApÇ. devānam vratapate; Kāuç. devānam ādityānam) vratenā dadhe (ApÇ. dadhāmi) MS. 1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.10; KS.7.13(*ter*); 8.4; ApÇ.5.11.7; MÇ.1.5.3.14; Kāuç.70.6. *Cf.* ādityānam tvā, *and* bhṛgūnām tvāṅgirasām.

aṅgirasām ayanam pūrvo agniḥ AV.18.4.8^a.

aṅgirasō juhve vāje asmin RV.10.149.5^b; N.10.33^b.

aṅgirasō dhiṣnyāir agnibhiḥ TA.3.8.1. *Cf.* mitrāvaruṇau dhiṣnyāiḥ.

aṅgirasō nah pitaro navagvāḥ RV.10.14.6^a; AV.18.1.58^a; VS.19.50^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; Kāuç.81.36; N.11.19^a. P: aṅgirasah ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12.

aṅgirasō manīṣiṇaḥ AV.11.6.13^c.

aṅgirasō māsyā yajñasya prathamānuvākair (ApÇ. prā-taranu^o) avantu KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.2.

aṅgirasō me asya (KS. asya) yajñasya prātarānuvākair ahaṣuḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.5; KS.5.4; 32.4.

aṅgirasō vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.8.

aṅgirasamā pathyā ajīgaḥ RV.7.75.1^d.

aṅgirasamā sukrte vasūni RV.7.79.3^d.

aṅgirasvad dhavāmahe RV.1.78.3^b; 8.43.13^c.

aṅgirasvantā uta viṣṇuvantā RV.8.35.14^a.

aṅgirasvan mahivratā RV.1.45.3^c; N.3.17^c.

aṅgirā asi jāṅgiḍa AV.19.34.1^a. *So emended for* jāṅgi-ḍoṣi jāṅgiḍaḥ, *q.v.*

aṅgirobhiḥ pitrbhiḥ samvidānaḥ RV.10.14.4^b; AV.18.1.60^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.4.16^b: 243.2.

aṅgirobhir ā gahi yajñiyebhiḥ RV.10.14.5^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 242.14. P: aṅgirobhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.13. *See* aṅgirobhir yajñiyāir.

aṅgirobhir devebhir devatayā pānktena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.

aṅgirobhir yajñiyāir ā gahtha AV.18.1.59^a. *See* aṅgirobhir ā gahi.

aṅgirobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. *Cf.* atharva-bhyaḥ.

aṅgulayaḥ çakvarayo diçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām VS. 18.22. *See* çakvarir aṅgulo.

aṅguṣṭham ca samācritaḥ TA.10.38.1^b; MahānU.16.3^b; BDh.2.7.12.11^b. *Cf.* KṣurU.6.

aṅguṣṭhamātraḥ puruṣaḥ TA.10.38.1^a; MahānU.16.3^a; BDh.2.7.12.11^a. *See* Jacob's *Concordance to the Upaniṣads*, s. v. aṅguṣṭhamātra. *Designated as* madhūni, G Dh. 19.12; VāDh.22.9; BDh.3.10.10.

aṅge-aṅga ārpita utsitaç ca AV.6.112.3^b.

aṅge-aṅge lomni-lomni AV.2.33.7^a. *See* aṅgād-aṅgāl *etc.*

aṅge-aṅge çociṣā çiriyānam AV.1.12.2^a.

aṅge gātrā vibhejire AV.10.7.27^b.

aṅgenāṅgam saṁsamakam kṛnotu AV.6.72.1^d.

aṅgebhyas ta udarāya AV.11.2.6^a.

aṅgebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

aṅgebhyo aṅgajvaram tava AV.5.30.8^d. *Cf. under* aṅga-bhedam aṅgajvaram.

aṅgebhyo nāçayāmasi AV.3.7.3^d.

aṅgebhyo magadhebhyaḥ AV.5.22.14^b.

aṅgebhyo me varcodāḥ pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Cf. next.*

aṅgebhyo (me varcodāu varcase pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2. P: aṅgebhyo me ApÇ.12.18.20. *Cf. prec.*

aṅgebhyo hṛdayāya ca AV.6.90.1^b.

aṅgeṣṭhā yaç ca parvasu AV.6.14.1^d. *Cf.* aṅgam-aṅ-gam.

aṅge sarve samāhitaḥ AV.10.7.13^b.

aṅgair ātmānam bhiṣajā tad açvinā MS.3.11.9^a: 154.13. *See* aṅgāny ātman.

aṅgāiṣām mlāpayāmasi AV.6.66.3^b.

aṅgo nv aryamann asyaḥ AV.6.60.2^c.

aṅgoṣiṇam avāvaçanta vāṇiḥ SV.1.528^b; 2.758^b. *See* aṅgūṣānam.

aṅgoṣiṇam pavamānam sakhāyaḥ SV.2.467^c. *See* aṅgū-syam *etc.*

aṅghārir asi bambhāriḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: aṅghāriḥ LÇ.2.2.18. *See* aṅghārir.

aṅghriṇā viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇu) mā tvāva (KS. vām ava) krami-ṣam VS.2.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.2. P: aṅghriṇā viṣṇo KÇ.3.1.16. *Cf.* agnāviṣṇu mā.

aṅdhi kham vartayā paṇim (SV. pavim) RV.10.156.3^c; SV.2.879^c.

acakram manasākṛnoḥ RV.10.135.3^b.

acakrayā yat svadhayā suparnaḥ RV.4.26.4^c.

acakrayā svadhayā vartamānam RV.10.27.19^b.

acakrebhis tam maruto ni yāta RV.5.42.10^b.

acarmakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

acikitvāñ (AV. acikitvāṅç) cikituṣaç cid atra RV.1.164.6^a; AV.9.9.7^a.

acikradañ çiçumantaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.8.100.5^d.

acikradat kalaç devayūnam RV.9.96.24^d.

acikradat svapā iha bhuvat AV.3.3.1^a. P: acikradat Vāit. 9.2; Kāuç.16.30. *See* adidyutāt *etc.*

acikradad vṛṣaṇam patny achā RV.4.24.8^c.

acikradad vṛṣabhaḥ sasminn ūdhan RV.7.36.3^d.

acikradad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.2.6^a; SV.1.497^a; 2.392^a; VS. 38.22^a; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.8. P: acikradat KÇ.26.7.12.
 acittam yāvaya dveṣaḥ RV.6.46.12^d.
 acittapājā agnī MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 See acyutapājā.
 acittamanā upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10. 18.4. See acyutamanā.
 acittam brahma jujuṣur yuvānaḥ RV.1.152.5^c.
 acittibhiḥ cakṛmā kac cid āgaḥ RV.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.7; KS.2.15^b. See avidvāṁsaḥ.
 acitti yac cakṛmā dāivye jane RV.4.54.3^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.16. P: acitti MÇ.5.2.4.43.
 acitti yat (AV. acittya cet) tava dharmā yuyopima RV.7.89. 5^c; AV.6.51.3^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.12; KS. 23.12^c.
 acityā citim ā prṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
 acitraṁ cid dhi jinvaṭa vṛdhantaḥ RV.6.49.11^c.
 acitre antaḥ paṇayaḥ sasantu RV.4.51.3^c.
 acintyāyāprameyāya MU.5.1^c.
 aciṣyāma (Padap. ami syāma, for abhi syāma) vṛjane viçva ūtr MS.4.12.4^b: 187.7. See abhi syāma vṛjane.
 acikametām (and vikāra, acikamanta) ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 acetayad acito devo aryah RV.7.86.7^c.
 acetayad dhiyā imā jaritre RV.3.34.5^c; AV.20.11.5^c.
 acetasaṁ cie citayanti daksāḥ RV.7.60.6^b.
 acetaso vi jagṛbhre paruṣṇim RV.7.18.8^b.
 acetānasya mā patho vi dukṣaḥ RV.7.4.7^d; N.3.2^d.
 acetā yaç ca cetanaḥ TA.1.11.6^d.
 aceti ketur uṣasaḥ purastāt RV.7.67.2^c.
 aceti citrā vi duro na āvaḥ RV.1.113.4^b.
 aceti dasrā vy u nākam ṛṇvathah RV.1.139.4^a.
 aceti divo duhitā maghoni RV.7.78.4^a.
 aceti prāsahas patis tuviṣmān RV.10.74.6^c; AB.3.22.2^c.
 acety agniḥ cikituḥ (SV.KS. cikitiḥ) RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^a; SV.1.447^a; KS.39.15^a. Cf. BrhD.6.85.
 aceṣṭam tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 acodaso no dhanvantv indavaḥ RV.9.79.1^a; SV.1.555^a.
 P: acodasaḥ Svidh.2.3.9.
 acyutakṣitaye svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 acyutakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 3. 8.5: 101.10; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7. 3.34.
 acyutacyut samado gamiṣṭhaḥ AV.5.20.12^a.
 acyutaṁ tvā devatāç cyāvayantu AV.12.3.35^b.
 acyutaṁ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 acyutapājā agnī TA.3.5.1. See acittapājā.
 acyutamanā upavaktā TA.3.5.1. See acittamanā.
 acyutā ċie cyāvayanti rajānsi RV.6.31.2^b.
 acyutā cid viditā svojah RV.6.22.6^c; AV.20.36.6^c.
 acyutā cid vo ajmann ā RV.8.20.5^a.
 acyutā dyāur acyutam antarikṣam Kāuç.98.2^a. P: acyutā Kāuç.35.12.
 acyutā dhruvā dhruvapatnī MG.1.14.10^a.
 acyutā bhūmir diço acyutā imāḥ Kāuç.98.2^b.
 acyutām bahulām çriyam TA.3.11.7^a, 7^b.
 acyutāya dhruvāya bhāumāya svāhā MG.2.11.7; 16.1.
 See next.

acyutāya bhāumāya svāhā AG.2.1.4; 8.15; PG.3.4.3.
 See prec.
 acyutā stha mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.
 acyutoyam rodhāvarodhat Kāuç.98.2^c.
 acha iṣe mārutān gaṇam RV.5.52.14^d.
 acha tvā yantu havinaḥ sajātāḥ AV.3.4.3^a.
 achāmbatḥkaram asyām vidhema TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
 acha yāhy ā vaha dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.31.17^c. Cf. achā no yāhy etc.
 achalābhiḥ (KSA. acharābhiḥ) kapiñjalān TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3. See atsarābhiḥ, and ṛkṣalābhiḥ.
 achā kavim nṛmaṇo gā abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.9^a.
 achā koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.66.11^a; 107.12^d; SV.1. 514^d; 2.8^a, 117^d.
 achā gachaty astrtaḥ RV.1.41.6^c.
 achā gamema raghavo na vājam RV.4.5.13^b.
 achā girah sumatiṁ gantam asmayū RV.1.151.7^d.
 achā giro matayo devayantiḥ RV.7.10.3^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218. 7; TB.2.8.2.4^a.
 achāgur iṣitā itaḥ RV.3.42.3^b; AV.20.24.3^b.
 achā ca tvāinā namasā vadāmasi RV.8.21.6^a.
 achā ca naḥ sumnam neṣi RV.8.16.12^c; AV.20.46.3^c.
 achā deva vivāsaḥ RV.6.16.12^b; SV.2.12^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
 achā devān (MS. devān) ūciṣe dhiṣṇyā (TS. dhiṣṇiyā) ye RV.3.22.3^b; VS.12.49^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.11; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.2.4.
 achā dyām aruṣo dhūma eti RV.7.3.3^c; SV.2.57.1^c.
 achā na indraṁ yaçasaṁ yaçobhiḥ AV.6.39.2^a.
 achā nakṣi dyumattamaṁ rayim dāḥ RV.5.24.2^b; SV.2. 458^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b; TS.1.5.6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.11; KS.7.1^b; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b.
 achā naptre sahasvate RV.8.102.7; SV.1.21^c; 2.296^c.
 achā namobhir vṛṣabham vandadhyāi RV.3.4.3^c.
 achā naḥ çiraçociṣam RV.8.71.10^a; SV.2.904^a; AÇ.4.13. 7; 8.12.6; ÇÇ.10.12.16; 14.55.2.
 achā na hūta ud aram RV.4.15.7^c.
 achā nṛcakṣā asarat pavitre RV.9.92.2^a.
 achā no āṅirastamam RV.8.23.10^a.
 achā no mitramaho deva devān RV.6.2.11^a; 14.6^a. P: achā naḥ Rvidh.2.21.4.
 achā no yāhy ā vaha RV.6.16.44^a; SV.2.734^a. Cf. acha yāhy.
 achā no vācam uçatim jigāsi Kāuç.4.2^d.
 achānta me chadayāthā ca nūnam RV.1.165.12^d; MS.4.11. 3^d: 170.1; KS.9.18^d.
 achāntsuḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.119.6^b.
 achāpa itoçatir uçantaḥ RV.10.30.2^b.
 achā patiṁ somataṣṭa jigāti RV.3.39.1^b.
 achā putram dhenavo vāvaçānāḥ RV.3.57.3^c.
 achā barhi raçanābhir nayanti RV.9.87.1^d; SV.1.523^d; 2. 27^d.
 achā ma (SV.Svidh. va) indraṁ matayaḥ svarvidaḥ (SV. svaryuvaḥ) RV.10.43.1^a; AV.20.17.1^a; SV.1.375^a; GB. 2.4.16; Vait.25.9. P: achā ma indram AÇ.6.1.2; 8.3. 34; ÇÇ.12.12.6; achā vaḥ Svidh.2.5.3.
 achā mahi bṛhati çantamā gṛh RV.5.43.8^a. Cf. BrhD.5.41.
 achā mitram varuṇam indraṁ voçeḥ RV.7.93.7^b.

achāyam yanti çavasā ghṛtācīh KS.18.17^c. *See* achāyam eti.
 achāyam vo marutah çloka etu RV.7.36.9^a; AÇ.6.12.11;
 ApÇ.13.8.1ⁿ; MÇ.2.5.4.12ⁿ. P: achāyam vah ÇÇ.3.20.
 4; 4.11.6; 8.9.5.
 achā yajñāso namasā purūvasum RV.8.71.10^c; SV.2.904^c.
 achāyam eti çavasā ghṛtena (AV. ghṛtā cit) AV.5.27.4^a;
 VS.27.14ⁿ; TS.4.1.8.1ⁿ; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.2. *See* achā-
 yam yanti.
 achā yo gantā nādhāmānam ūti RV.4.29.4^a.
 achā ratnām devabhaktām yad asya RV.4.1.10^b.
 achā ravām prathamā jānati gāt RV.3.31.6^d; VS.33.59^d;
 MS.4.6.4¹; 83.11; KS.2.7.9^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d; ApÇ.12.15.6^d.
 achā rājānā nama ety āvṛtam RV.2.36.6^c.
 achā va indram etc.: *see* achā ma indram etc.
 achā vada tavasām gīrbhir ābhih RV.5.83.1^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a;
 AÇ.2.13.9; ApÇ.8.1.4^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.88; Rvidh.2.17.4.
 achā vadā tanā girā RV.1.38.13^a.
 achā vadāmi jīvalām AV.6.59.3^b.
 achāvabhṛtham ojasā RV.8.93.23^c; SV.1.151^c.
 achā vasūni kṛvann (TB. adds asmin; comm., asme)
 naryā purūṇi TB.2.5.8.8^b; AÇ.3.10.6^b.
 achāvāka yaja ApÇ.12.26.5; MÇ.2.4.1.53.
 achāvāka vadasva (MÇ. vada) AÇ.5.7.2; ÇÇ.7.6.1; MÇ.2.
 4.1.49. *See next*.
 achāvāka vadasva yat te vādyam AB.6.14.8; KB.28.5;
 ÇB.4.3.1.1; KÇ.9.12.10; ApÇ.12.26.2. *See prec.*
 achāvākaḥ saha grāvastutāikam GB.1.5.24^b.
 achāvākaḥ (!) sīda ÇÇ.7.6.1.
 achāvāko-bhavad yaçah TB.3.12.9.4^b.
 achāvāko vā ayam upahavam ichate tam hotar upahva-
 yasva ApÇ.12.26.3. *See upahavam*.
 achā vājam sahasrīṇam RV.9.57.1^c; SV.2.1111^c.
 achā vājam naitaçaḥ RV.9.108.2^d; SV.2.43^d.
 achā vājebhir āgamat RV.8.103.9^d; SV.2.229^d.
 achā vidadvasum girah RV.1.6.6^b; AV.20.70.2^b.
 achā vipro nāsatyā vivakti RV.7.72.3^d.
 achā vivakmi puruhūtam indram RV.4.20.5^d.
 achā vivakmi rodasī sumeke RV.3.57.4^a.
 achā viṣṇum niṣiktapām avobhih RV.7.36.9^b; ApÇ.13.18.
 1^b; MÇ.2.5.4.12^b.
 achā vīram naryām pañktirādhasam (SV. pañti^o) RV.1.40.
 3^c; SV.1.56^c; VS.33.89^c; 37.7^c; MS.4.9.1^c; 120.10; ÇB.
 14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^c; 5.2.6. P: achā vīram AA.1.2.1.4.
 achā vo agnim avase RV.5.25.1^a; KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.2; 8.
 12.6; ÇÇ.7.6.1; 10.12.16.
 achā voçeya vasutātim agneḥ RV.1.122.5^d.
 achā voçeya çuçecānam agnim RV.4.1.19^a.
 achā voce sadhanyaḥ pāvakan RV.6.51.3^d.
 achā voco viduṣṭarah RV.8.75.2^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.
 6^b; 174.13; KS.7.17^b.
 achā vo devīm uṣasām vibhātīm RV.3.61.5^a.
 achā samudram rathyeva yāthah RV.3.33.2^b.
 achā samudram asṛjo rathān iva RV.1.130.5^b.
 achā samudram āçavaḥ RV.9.64.16^b.
 achā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.66.12^a; SV.2.9^a.
 achā sindhurīm mātṛtamām ayāsam RV.3.33.3^a. *Cf.*
 BrhD.4.107.

achā sujihva vacyate RV.1.142.4^d.
 achā sudyumnām rātinīm ghṛtācīm RV.3.19.2^b.
 achā sumnāya vavṛtiya devān RV.1.186.10^d.
 achā sūnur na pitarā vivakmi RV.7.67.1^d.
 achā sūrīn sarvatātā jigāta RV.7.57.7^b.
 achā svadhvarām janam RV.8.5.33^c.
 achā hi tvā sahasaḥ sūno āngirah RV.8.60.2^a; AV.20.103.
 3^a; SV.2.903^a.
 achā hi somaḥ kalaçān asiṣyadat RV.9.81.2^a.
 achidyamānā jaradaṣṭir astu te AV.8.2.1^b.
 achidrah prajayā bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.14.4^c; ApMB.2.9.14^c;
 HG.1.13.4^c. *Cf. under* arisṭā asmākam.
 achidram yajñam anveṣi vidvān TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.1.
 6.4^c.
 achidram yajñam bhūrikarmā karotu (KS.MÇ. bhūrīretah
 kṛnotu) KS.3.1.14^d; TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ.2.11.10^d; MÇ.1.
 2.4.4^d.
 achidram çarma bhuvanasya gopāh RV.5.62.9^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b; 231.14; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 achidram çarma yachata RV.8.27.9^b; AB.8.27.5^d, 6^d. *Cf.*
 achidrah çarma etc.
 achidram tvā^o: *see* achidram tvāchidreṇaçvibhyām.
 achidrapatraḥ prajā upāvarohçaṇn uçatīh syonaḥ syonaḥ
 ApÇ.10.30.15.
 achidram ParDh.6.51.
 achidram adyadam apas tanvatām MS.4.13.2; 201.2; KS.
 15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 achidram pāntu çaranām niṣadya RV.2.3.8^d.
 achidrasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^b.
 achidrā uçijah padānu takṣuḥ TS.5.6.8.6. *See* achidrokthā,
cf. achidroçijah, *and* ÇÇ.7.9.1.
 achidrā gātrā vayunā kṛnota RV.1.162.18^c; VS.25.41^c;
 TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 achidrām tvāchidreṇa sarasvatyāi juṣṭām (KS. juṣṭām)
 grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8; 36.6; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrām tvāchidreṇaçvibhyām juṣṭām (KS. juṣṭām) grhṇā-
 mi MS.2.3.8; 36.5; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9 (*so mss.; edition,*
achidram). P: achidrām tvāchidreṇa MÇ.5.2.4.21.
 achidrām tvāchidreṇendrāyasutrāmñe juṣṭām (KS. juṣṭām)
 grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8; 36.7; KS.12.9. *Cf.* ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrām pārayiṣṇum (SMB. pārayiṣṇvīm) TS.1.5.11.5^c;
 SMB.2.5.14^c. *Cf.* asravantīm anāgasam.
 achidrā çarma jaritah purūṇi RV.3.15.5^a.
 achidrā çarma dadhire purūṇi RV.2.25.5^b.
 achidrāḥ çarma yachata SMB.2.8.3^d, 4^d. *Cf.* achidram
 çarma etc.
 achidrā sūno sahaso no adya RV.1.58.8^a.
 achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa
 supvotpunāmi Kauç.2.34. *See under* devas tvā savitā
 punātu vasaḥ, *and cf. next*.
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa VS.4.4; TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.
 1.1.6^b; 3.8; 1.1.9^b; 5.1; 1.2.1^b; 10.8; 2.6.8^b; 68.13; 3.6.3;
 62.17; 4.4.2; 5.1.14; KS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.3.22; TB.3.
 2.5.2; ApÇ.10.7.11; MÇ.1.2.5.18; — 2.1.1.40; GG.1.7.
 25; KhG.1.2.14. P: achidreṇa KÇ.7.3.1. *Cf. prec.*
 achidre bahule ubhe VS.11.30^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b;
 76.18; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

achidre çroni MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 achidrokthā kavayah çansan AB.2.38.8; AÇ.5.9.1. *See under* achidrā uçijah.
 achidrotiḥ çibur ādatta sam rabhaḥ RV.1.145.3^d.
 achidrodhni pipayad yathā naḥ RV.10.133.7^c.
 achidroçijah kavayah padāni takṣiṣat KS.40.6. *See under* achidrā uçijah.
 achinnam tantum anu sam tarema (TA. carema) AV.6.122.1^d; TA.2.6.1^d.
 achinnam tantum payasā sarasvatī VS.20.43^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.11; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
 achinnam tantum prthivyā anu geṣam TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; ApÇ.10.19.10; MÇ.2.1.3.17. *Cf.* achinno divyas.
 achinnapatrāḥ (MS. 0trah) prajā anuvikṣasva VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16; 100.5; ÇB.7.5.1.8. *See under* akhidrah.
 achinnapatrāḥ sacantām RV.1.22.11^c.
 achinnapayāḥ çatadhāra utsaḥ TB.3.7.6.11^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 achinnarāyam suviraḥ KS.3.2^c. *See* achinno rāyah.
 achinnasya te deva soma dakṣasya rāyaspoṣasya suviryasyābhigrahitarāḥ syāma MS.1.3.12; 34.7. P: achinnasya te deva soma MÇ.2.4.1.9. *See next two*.
 achinnasya te deva soma suviryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditarāḥ syāma VS.7.14; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.22. P: achinnasya KÇ.9.10.14. *See prec. and next*.
 achinnasya te rayipate suviryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditarāḥ syāma TS.3.2.3.1. *See prec. two*.
 achinnā vayam āyuso varcasah AV.19.58.1^d.
 achinno divyas (KS. ApÇ. daivyas) tantur mā mānuṣaḥ (KS. ApÇ. manuṣyaḥ) chedi MS.1.4.2; 49.2; 1.4.7; 55.12; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.4.16.4. *Cf.* achinnam tantum prthivyā.
 achinno rāyah suviraḥ TS.1.3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.9.3; ApÇ.7.19.2. *See* achinnarāyam.
 achendrābrahmaṇaspatī havir naḥ RV.2.24.12^c.
 aja ātmā mahā (BrhU. mahān) dhruvaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23^b; BrhU.4.4.23^b.
 aja ekapāt tanayitnur arṇavaḥ RV.10.66.11^b.
 aja ekapāt prthivīsamudrah RV.6.50.14^b; VS.34.53^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 88.12; ApÇ.5.19.4^b; N.12.33^b. P: aja ekapāt ApÇ.13.16.3.
 aja ekapāt suhavebhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.10.64.4^c.
 aja ekapād udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.8^a. *See under* ādityo deva.
 aja ekapād devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20; 166.8; KS.39.13.
 ajah pakvaḥ svarge loke dadhāti AV.9.5.18^a.
 ajah puro niyate nābhīr asya RV.1.163.12^c; VS.29.23^c; TS.4.6.7.5^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 ajam yantam anu tāḥ sam ṛvatām AV.18.2.9^c.
 ajakāvaḥ durdṛçikam tiro dadhe RV.7.50.1^c.
 ajagann utaye kave RV.1.130.9^c.
 ajagan rātri sumanā iha syāḥ AV.19.49.3^b. *So vulgata*: Shankar Pandit, ajagan . . . syām, q.v.
 ajagara ivāvikāḥ AV.20.129.17.
 ajagaras tvā sodako visarpatu KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 ajagareṇa sarpaṇ TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 ajagareṇāpsavyāḥ KS.35.15.

ajagaro nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.2^a.
 ajam ca pacata pañca cāudanān AV.9.5.37^a.
 ajam jivatā brahmaṇe deyam āhuḥ AV.9.5.7^b.
 ajanayat sūryam vidad gāḥ RV.2.19.3^c.
 ajanayat sūrye jyotir induh RV.9.97.41^d; SV.1.542^d; 2.605^d; N.14.17^d.
 ajanayathās tanvaḥ svāyāḥ RV.10.54.3^d.
 ajanayan manave kṣām apaç ca RV.2.20.7^c.
 ajanayo maruto vakṣaṇābhyah RV.1.134.4^f.
 ajanayo yena puṣṭasya puṣṭam RV.10.55.4^b.
 ajanti vahnīm sadanāny aha RV.9.9.1.1^d. *See* mrjanti vahnīm.
 ajany agnir hotā (ApÇ. ajann agniḥ) pūrvaḥ pūrvebhyah pavamānaḥ pāvakaç çucir (ApÇ. çucih pāvaka) idyah KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.11.2.
 ajababhru pitā tava AV.5.5.8^b.
 ajam anajmi payasā ghr̥tena AV.4.14.6^a. P: ajam anajmi Kāuç.64.17.
 ajayānāih pathibhis tatra gachatam AV.18.2.53^d.
 ajayo gā ajayah çūra somam RV.1.32.12^c.
 ajayo lokān pradīçaç catasrah KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.11^d; MÇ.1.5.2.15^b. *See* akalpayathāḥ.
 ajara uṣasām anike ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 ajaram indram abhy anūṣy arkāih RV.6.38.3^b.
 ajaras tasthāv itaūtir ṛṣvaḥ RV.1.146.2^b.
 ajarā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 ajarāmrtā carati svadhābhiḥ RV.1.113.13^d.
 ajarāsa te sakhye syāma RV.7.54.2^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.20^c; HG.1.28.1^c; MG.2.11.19^c.
 ajarebhir nānadadbhir yaviṣṭhaḥ RV.6.6.2^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b.
 ajarebhi skambhanebhiḥ sam ānṛce RV.1.160.4^d.
 ajavaso javinībhir vivṛçcan RV.2.15.6^c.
 ajaçr̥ṅgy aja rakṣaḥ AV.4.37.2^c.
 ajaçr̥ṅgy arātakī AV.4.37.6^a.
 ajas tad dadṛçe kva AV.10.8.41^d.
 ajas tamānsy apa hanti dūram AV.9.5.7^c; 11^c.
 ajas trināke tridive tripr̥ṣṭhe AV.9.5.10^a.
 ajasya nābhāv (MS. KS. nābhā) adhy ekam arpitam RV.10.82.6^c; VS.17.30^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.15; KS.18.1^c.
 ajasya petvasya ca AV.4.4.8^b.
 ajasya rūpe kim api svid ekam RV.1.164.6^d; AV.9.9.7^d.
 ajasram gharman imāhe AV.6.36.1^c; SV.2.1058^c; VS.26.6^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 160.12; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.8.10.3^c. *See* ajasram bhānum.
 ajasram jyotiḥ AV.16.2.5. *See* ajasram daivyam.
 ajasram jyotir nabhasā sarpad eti TA.3.11.8^c.
 ajasram jyotir yad avindad atriḥ AV.13.2.36^d.
 ajasram jyotir havir asmi sarvam ArS.3.12^d. *See* ajasro gharma.
 ajasram tvām (ApÇ. tvā) sabhāpālāḥ TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
 ajasram daivyam jyotiḥ ÇÇ.8.22.1; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See* ajasram jyotiḥ.
 ajasram indum (KS. indram?) aruṣam bharanyum VS.13.43^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.4; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.19. P: ajasram indum ApÇ.16.27.10; MÇ.6.1.7.

ajā hy agner ajanīṣṭa garbhāt TS.4.2.10.4^a. P: ajā hy agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.18. See ajo hy agner.
ajitāḥ (TA. ajitāḥ; ApMB. ajitā) syāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.20; HG.1.7.10.
ajiraṁ bāhū abharat siṣāsana RV.10.102.4^d.
ajirādhirājāu AV.7.70.3^a.
ajirāprabhava upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
ajirāsas tadapa iyamanāḥ RV.5.47.2^a.
ajirāsām gamiṣṇavaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
ajirāso harayo ye ta āçavaḥ RV.8.49(Vāl.1)8^a.
ajiro dūto adravat RV.8.101.3^b.
ajījana oṣadhīr bhojanāya kam RV.5.83.10^e.
ajījanañ chaktibhī rodasiṣṭrām RV.10.88.10^b; N.7.28^b.
ajījanat savitā sumnam ukthyam RV.4.53.2^d; KB.21.2.
ajījanat suvitāya çravāṁsi RV.7.79.3^b.
ajījanann amṛtaṁ martyāsah RV.3.29.13^a; KS.38.13^a; TB.1.2.1.19^a; ApÇ.5.11.6^a; 16.15.5.
ajījanan sūryam yajñam agnim RV.7.78.3^c.
ajījano amṛta martyeṣv ā (SV. martyāya kam) RV.9.110.4^a; SV.2.858^a.
ajījano hi pavamāna sūryam RV.9.110.3^a; SV.2.715^a; VS.22.18^a; AB.8.11.3^a.
ajījano hi varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.11^c.
ajījapata brhaspatiṁ vājam VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11.
ajījapata (TS.TB. ajījipata) vanaspatayah TS.1.7.8.4; MS.1.11.3; 163.10; 1.11.7; 169.6; KS.14.1.7; TB.1.3.6.9; MÇ.7.1.3.
ajījapatendram vājam VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. Cf. indram vājam vi mucyadhvam, and indrāya vācam etc.
ajījapata vanaspatayah: see ajījapata vanaspatayah.
ajītaye-hataye pavasva RV.9.96.4^a.
ajitām uṣitā puraḥ AV.1.27.4^d.
ajitāḥ (and ajitā) syāma: see ajitāḥ syāma.
ajito-hato akṣataḥ AV.12.1.11^e.
ajirṇā tvaṁ jarayasi (MS.KS. jaraya) sarvam anyat TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 159.15; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
ajuryasya madintamaṁ yam imahe RV.8.13.23^c.
ajuryāso hariṣāco haridravaḥ RV.10.94.12^c.
ajuryo jarayann arim RV.2.8.2^b.
ajuṣanta maruto yajñam etam MS.2.13.22^c; 167.19; KS.40.12^c; ApÇ.17.13.2^c.
ajuṣṭāny āre asmad dadhātu RV.10.164.3^d; AV.6.45.2^d.
ajūgupatam: see grhān ajūgupataṁ.
ajūryataḥ pra bravāmā kṛtāni RV.5.42.6^b.
ajūryato vajriṇo vīryāṇi RV.3.46.1^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 238.8.
ajena kṛṇvantaḥ çitam AV.18.2.22^c.
ajeva yamā varam ā sacethe RV.2.39.2^b.
aje vā yam kurīṇi AV.5.31.2^b.
ajāid agnir asanad vājam MS.4.13.4; 203.5; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1; AB.2.5.7; AÇ.3.2.20. P: ajāid agniḥ ÇÇ.5.16.9; MÇ.5.2.8.28.
ajāiṣaṁ sarvāḥ pṛtanāḥ AV.8.5.8^c.
ajāiṣaṁ sarvān ajin vaḥ AV.2.14.6^c.
ajāiṣaṁ tvā samlikhitam AV.7.50.5^a.
ajāiṣam uta samrudham AV.7.50.5^b.

ajaiṣmādyāsanāma ca (AV. °sanāmādyā) RV.8.47.18^a; 10.164.5^a; AV.16.6.1^a. P: ajaiṣma Kāuṣ.49.19.
 ajāih svarvatir apah RV.8.40.11^e. Cf. jeṣat etc., and jeṣah etc.
 ajo agnir ajam u jyotir āhuḥ AV.9.5.7^a.
 ajo dhūmro na godhūmāih kuvalair (TB. kvalair) bheṣajam VS.21.29^e; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^e.
 ajo na kṣān dādhara prthivim RV.1.67.5^a.
 ajo na dyām adhārayat RV.8.41.10^e.
 ajo nākam ā kramatām tṛtiyam AV.9.5.1^d,3^e.
 ajo bhāgas (TA. °bhāgas) tapasā (AV. tapasas) tam tapasva RV.10.16.4ⁿ; AV.18.2.8^a; TA.6.1.4^a. P: ajo bhāgaḥ Kāuṣ.81.29.
 ajo vayām (SV. vayām ajo) yathā yamaḥ RV.10.134.6^d; SV.2.441^d.
 ajo vā idam agre vyakramata AV.9.5.20^a.
 ajoṣā (SV. sajoṣā) vṛṣabham patim RV.1.9.4^e; AV.20.71.10^e; SV.1.205^c.
 ajo-sy aja svargo-si AV.9.5.16^a.
 ajo-sy ajāsmad aghā dveṣānsi TA.6.10.2.
 ajo-sy ekapāt VS.5.33; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.12; ÇÇ.6.12.25; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: ajah LÇ.2.2.23.
 ajohavid aṣvinā taugryo vām RV.1.117.15^a.
 ajohavid aṣvinā vartikā vām RV.1.117.16^a; N.5.21ⁿ.
 ajohavin nādhāmāneva yoṣā RV.5.78.4^b.
 ajohavin nāsatyā karā vām RV.1.116.13^a.
 ajo hy agner ajaniṣṭa çokāt AV.4.14.1^a; 9.5.13^a; VS.13.51^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 103.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.36. P: ajo hi Vait.29.3; Kāuṣ.64.23. See ajā hy.
 ajo hy eko juṣamāno-nuçete TA.10.10.1^e; MahānU.9.2^e; ÇvetU.4.5^c.
 ajñātām yad anājñātām SB.1.6.19^a. See anājñātām yad, ajñātām, and yad ajñātām.
 ajñātaketā vṛjinā abhūvan RV.5.3.11^d.
 ajñātayakṣmād uta rājayakṣmāt RV.10.161.1^b; AV.3.11.1^b; 20.96.6^b.
 ajñātas te-yam janaḥ AV.10.1.8^d.
 ajñātā jānīmaç ca yāḥ AV.8.7.18^e.
 ajñāte kim ihechasi AV.10.1.20^d.
 ajñāyi tiras tamasaç cid aktūn RV.6.65.1^d.
 ajmanābhīhataḥ çayām AV.11.10.22^d.
 ajyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.10.1.
 ajyeṣṭhāso akanīṣṭhāsa ete RV.5.60.5^a.
 ajrā indrasya girayaç cid rṣvāḥ RV.6.24.8^e.
 ajre cid asmāi kṛṇuthā nyañcanam RV.8.27.18^a.
 ajñate vy ajñate sam ajñate RV.9.86.43^a; AV.18.3.18^a; SV.1.564^a; 2.964^a. P: ajñate vy ajñate Vait.10.4; Kāuṣ.88.16.
 añjanti tvām adhvara devayantaḥ RV.3.8.1^a; MS.4.13.1^a: 199.2; KS.15.12^a; TB.3.6.1.1^a; AB.2.2.1^a; KB.10.2; AÇ.3.1.8; N.8.18^a. P: añjanti tvām ÇÇ.5.15.2; MÇ.5.2.8.8. Cf. BrhD.3.28; 4.100.
 añjanti mitram (ApMB. vṛkṣam) sudhitām na gobhiḥ RV.5.3.2^e; ApMB.1.5.12^e.
 añjanti yam dakṣiṇato havirbhīḥ RV.1.95.6^d.
 añjanti yam prathayanto na viprah RV.5.43.7^a; MS.4.9.

3^a: 123.13; TA.4.5.2^a; AB.1.19.6; KB.8.4; ÇB.14.1.3.13; AÇ.4.6.3. Ps: añjanti yam prathayantaḥ ApÇ.15.7.5; añjanti yam ÇÇ.5.9.8; añjanti KÇ.26.2.19; MÇ.4.2.19. Cf. BrhD.5.41.
 añjanti vṛkṣam etc.: see añjanti mitram etc.
 añjanti suprayasaṁ pañca janāḥ RV.6.11.4^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.5.
 añjantu devā madhunā ghr̥tena AV.18.3.10^b.
 añjanty enam madhvo rasena RV.9.109.20^a.
 añjaye svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 añjasā çasatā rajah RV.1.139.4^e.
 añjasā satyam upa geṣam VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5. See next.
 añjasā satyam upagām MS.1.2.7: 16.15; KS.2.8. See prec.
 añjasi kulīçi virapatni RV.1.104.4^e.
 añjah samudram ava jagmur āpah RV.1.32.2^d; AV.2.5.6^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
 añjanah sapta hotṛbhīr haviṣmate RV.3.10.4^e.
 añjāno ajarair abhi RV.2.8.4^e.
 añjim udañjim anv aja TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b. See sam añjim cārayā, and arvāñcam añjim.
 añjisakthāya (KSA. añjiṣikthāya) svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 añjmo yūpam AB.2.2.1; ApÇ.7.10.1.
 añjy aṅkte samānagā iva vrāḥ RV.1.124.8^d.
 añjy aṅkte hiranyayam RV.8.29.1^b.
 añjy añjanā abhicākaçimi RV.4.58.9^b; VS.17.97^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 añjyetāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
 atñārasya parah putrah ÇB.13.5.4.4^a. See āhñārasya.
 aṇavaç ca me priyamgavaç ca me MS.2.11.4: 142.3; KS.18.9. See priyamgavaç.
 aṇiyordhvā vyavasthitā TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.11^d; MahāU.3^d; VāsuU.3^d.
 aṇuḥ panthā vitarah purāṇah ÇB.14.7.2.11^a; BrhU.4.4.11^a.
 aṇujanāgham çabalodaram SMB.2.5.6^b.
 aṇubhiç ca mahadbhiç ca TA.1.2.3^a; 12.2^a.
 aṇuçaç ca mahaçaç ca TA.1.2.2^c.
 aṇu sthūlam upātasat LÇ.9.10.5^b. See kṛdhu sthūlam.
 aṇūni kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.33.
 aṇor aṇiyan mahato mahiyan TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.3^a; KU.2.20^a; ÇvetU.3.20^a.
 aṇāu muṣkā upāvadhī AV.20.136.2^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^b.
 aṇvibhis tanā pūtasaḥ RV.1.3.4^e; AV.20.84.1^e; SV.2.496; VS.20.87^c.
 ata ā ta r̥taspr̥ço ni ṣeduh RV.4.50.3^b; AV.20.88.3^b.
 ata ā yātam aṣvinā RV.8.10.1^d,6^d.
 ata ā yātam madhupeyam aṣvinā RV.10.41.3^d.
 ata ā yāhy adhvarām no achā RV.1.101.8^e.
 ata inoṣi karvarā purūṇi RV.10.120.7^d; AV.20.107.10^d.
 See ata invata.
 ata inoṣi vidhate cikitvah RV.6.5.3^c.
 ata invata karvarāni bhūri AV.5.2.6^d. See ata inoṣi karvarā.
 ata uttare brahmalokā mahāntah GB.1.5.25^e.

ata u tva pitubhrto janitrīh RV.10.1.4^a.
 ata ū šu madhu madhunābhi yodhi TS.3.5.10.1^d. See
 adah su.
 atah patnir daśasyata RV.5.50.3^b.
 atah param nanyad aṇiyasam hi TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
 1.5¹.
 atah pariṣman ā gahi RV.1.6.9^a; AV.20.70.5^a.
 atah pari vṛṣaṇav ā hi yātam RV.1.108.7^c-12^c; N.12.31^c.
 atah pāhi stavamāna stuvantam RV.1.147.5^c.
 atakṣad brahma hariyojanāya RV.1.62.13^b.
 atakṣan dhenum abhavad viçvarūpi ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 atakṣann ayavo navyase sam RV.2.3.1.7^b.
 atakṣāmo bhr̥gavo na ratham RV.10.39.14^b.
 atandrāso yuvatayo vibhṛtam (TB. vibhartram) RV.1.95.
 2^b; TB.2.8.7.4^b.
 atandrāso-vrkā açramiṣṭhah RV.4.4.12^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b;
 MS.4.11.5^b; 174.1; KS.6.11^b.
 atandro dūto abhavo havirvāt RV.1.7.2.7^d.
 atandro duto yajathāya devān RV.7.10.5^d.
 atandro devaḥ sadam eva prārthah TA.3.14.2^d.
 atandro brahmanā dhiraḥ AV.1.1.4.24^c.
 atandro yasyan harito yad asthāt AV.1.3.2.28^a.
 atandro havyā (SV. havyam) vahasi haviṣkrte RV.8.60.
 15^c; SV.1.46^c.
 atann aheva sūryaḥ RV.6.6.1.9^c.
 ataptatanūr na tad āmo açnute RV.9.8.3.1^c; SV.1.56.5^c;
 2.235^c; TA.1.11.1^c; PB.1.2.8^c; ApÇ.12.12.13^c.
 atapyamāne avasāvanti RV.1.185.4^a.
 atamerur yajño-tamerur yajamānasya prajā bhūyāt VS.1.
 23; ÇB.1.2.2.17. P: atameruḥ KÇ.2.5.25.
 atarpayo viṣṭa ubja ūrmīn RV.4.19.5^c.
 ataç cakṣāthe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca RV.5.62.8^d. See tataç cakṣā-
 thām, and tatra cakraṭhe.
 ataç ca viçvā oṣadhayo rasaç (MuṇḍU. rasaç) ca TA.10.10.
 1^c; MahānU.8.5^c; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^c.
 ataç cid asya mahimā vi reci RV.4.16.5^c; AV.20.77.5^c.
 ataç cid ā janīṣṭha pravṛddhaḥ RV.4.18.1^c.
 ataç cid ā na upa vasyasā hrdā RV.8.20.18^c.
 ataç cid indra ṇa (SV. na) upa RV.8.92.10^a; SV.1.215^a.
 P: ataç cid indra ṇah ÇÇ.11.8.3.
 ataç cid indrah sadaso varīyān RV.3.36.6^c; TB.2.4.3.11^c.
 ataç cid indrād abhayanta devāḥ RV.5.30.5^c.
 atas tvam dṛçyān agna etān RV.4.2.12^c.
 atas tvam deva vanaspate çatavalço (MS.MÇ. tvam barhiḥ
 çatavalçam) viroha VS.5.43; MS.1.1.2^a: 2.1; 4.1.2: 3.
 12; ÇB.3.6.4.16. P: atas tvam KÇ.6.1.20. See deva-
 barhiḥ çatavalçam, and vanaspate çatavalço. *Metrical,*
turned into prose in the White Yajus-texts.
 atas tvā gīrbhir dyugad indra keçibhiḥ RV.8.97.4^c; SV.1.
 264^c.
 atas tvā rayim abhi (SV. rayir abhy ayat) RV.9.48.3^a; SV.
 2.188^a.
 atas tvā viṣṇuḥ pātu MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16.
 See viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa pātu.
 atah saṁgr̥bhyaḥ bhūta ā bhara RV.1.53.3^c; AV.20.21.3^c.
 atah saṁgr̥bhya viçām damunāḥ RV.10.46.6^c.
 atah samudram udvataḥ RV.8.6.29^a.

ataḥ samudrā girayaç ca sarve TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.
 5^a; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^a.
 atah sahasranirṇijā RV.8.8.11^a, 14^c.
 atāpo gharma manuṣo duroṇe RV.7.70.2^b.
 atāriṣur bharatā gavyavaḥ sam RV.3.33.12^a.
 atāriṣma (MS. atāriṣṭa) tamasas pāram asya RV.1.92.6^a;
 183.6^a; 184.6^a; 7.73.1^a; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.17; KS.17.18^a;
 TA.6.6.2^b; ApÇ.16.19.8. P: atāriṣma AÇ.4.15.7. See
 aganma tamasas.
 ati kalikarāudrasya RVKh.7.55.6^a.
 atikiriṭam (comm. atikiriṭam) atidanturam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atikulvaṁ (VSK. atikūlvam) cātilomaçam ca VS.30.22;
 VSK.34.22. See atiglakṣṇam.
 atikr̥çam atyaṁsalam TB.3.4.1.19. See atisthūlam.
 ati kramiṣṭam juratam paṇer asum RV.1.182.3^c.
 atikrāmanto duritā padāni (N. duritāni viçvā) AV.12.2.
 28^c; N.6.12^d (see Roth's *Erläuterungen zum Nirukta*,
 p. 80). Cf. ati viçvāni, aty enām, antar dadhānā, apa
 bādhatām, and taranto viçvā.
 atikrāmanto-varān parebhiḥ AV.12.2.29^b.
 atikrāmanty abravīt AV.20.136.6^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^b.
 ati krāmāmi duritam yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5^a. P: atikrā-
 māmi TA.2.3.1.
 ati krāmema dūḍhyaḥ RV.1.105.6^d.
 atikruṣṭāya māgadham VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 ati kṣaranti yāmabhiḥ RV.5.66.5^d.
 ati kṣipreva vidhyati RV.4.8.8^c.
 ati khyas tūyam ā gahi RV.8.65.9^b.
 ati gāhemahi dviṣaḥ RV.2.7.3^c; KS.35.12^c; ApMB.1.5.5^c;
 HG.1.20.5^c; 29.2^c; 2.1.3^c. Cf. ati dveṣānsi.
 atichandasam chanda indriyam (TB. comm. notes the
 variant, ihendriyam) VS.28.34^e; TB.2.6.17.7^e.
 atichandasā chandasendriyam VS.28.45^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.
 atichandā indriyam (TB. atichandāç chanda indriyam)
 bṛhat VS.21.22^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.19; KS.38.10^c; TB.
 2.6.18.4^c.
 atichandāç chandasah (MÇ. chandaso-gnihutah prajāpa-
 tihutasya) ApÇ.14.4.16; MÇ.2.5.3.29.
 atitasthāu paviravān RV.10.60.3^b.
 atitāmraṇi vāsānsi TA.1.5.1^a.
 ati tṛṣṭam vavakṣitha RV.3.9.3^a.
 ati trī soma rocanā RV.9.17.5^a.
 ati tvā badham nayāmi KÇ.15.7.6.
 atithigvāya çañsyam kariṣyan RV.6.26.3^d; 7.19.8^d; AV.
 20.37.8^d.
 atithigvāya çambaram RV.1.130.7^d.
 atithim mānuṣāṇam RV.1.127.8^d; 8.23.25^a.
 atithir duroṇasad atithye KS.34.14.
 atithiṇç ca labhemahi ViDh.73.30^b.
 atither atithyam asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; MS.1.
 2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.10; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.11. Cf.
 agner atithyam.
 ati didyūn (TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. divas) pāhi VS.10.17; TS.1.
 8.14.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.4.2; TB.1.7.8.5; ApÇ.18.16.10.
 See ati dyūn.
 atidīrgham cātihrasvam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See
 atihrasvam.

ati durgāṇi viçvaha AV.19.50.2^d.
 ati dyūn pāhi MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.6. See ati didyūn.
 ati drava sārameyāu çvānāu (AV.Kāuç. drava çvānāu sārameyāu) RV.10.14.10^a; AV.18.2.11^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AG.4.3.21. Ps: ati drava çvānāu Kāuç.81.22; ati drava ÇÇ.4.14.15; Kāuç.80.35. Cf. BrhD.6.159.
 ati dveṣāṇsi tarema RV.3.27.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.5; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.2.5^c. Cf. ati gāhemahi.
 ati dveṣāṇsy aryamā sugebhiḥ RV.2.27.7^b.
 ati dhanvāny aty apas tatarda AV.7.41.1^a. P: ati dhanvāni Kāuç.43.3. Designated as saṃprokṣaṇyāu (sc. rēāu) Kāuç.40.9; 80.42; 83.17.
 ati dhanveva tān ihi RV.3.45.1^d; AV.7.117.1^d; SV.1.246^d; 2.1068^d; VS.20.53^d. See dadhanveva, and nidhanveva.
 ati dhanveva duritā RV.10.93.6^d.
 ati dhāvatātisarāḥ AV.5.8.4^a.
 ati naḥ saçcāto naya RV.1.42.7^a.
 ati nāveva pāraya RV.1.97.7^b; AV.4.33.7^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati niho ati sṛdhaḥ (VS.TS.KS. sridhaḥ) AV.2.6.5^a; VS.27.6^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.4; KS.18.16^a.
 atinutto nāvya etu srotyaḥ AV.8.7.15^d.
 ati no viṣpitā puru RV.8.83.3^a.
 ati parṣā svastaye RV.1.97.8^b; AV.4.33.8^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati pāpmānam atimuktyā gamema TB.3.1.3.1^d.
 ati pāpmānam arātin tarema TB.3.12.3.4^d; TA.10.1.11^d; BDh.4.2.16^d.
 atiprayachan duritīm tareyam TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.1^d.
 atipraçardhayad girah RV.8.13.6^b.
 atibalāhiṇsas te jīvās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.12 (ApG.7.18.12).
 atimātram avardhanta AV.5.19.1^a; JB.1.15.2^a. The hymn is designated as brahmagavi Kāuç.48.13.
 atimirmiram atimemiṣam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atimuktyai svāhā TB.3.1.6.2.
 ati mṛtyuṃ tarāmy aham TB.1.2.1.15^d; TAA.10.50^d; ApÇ.5.8.4^d. See mṛtyuṃ tarāmy.
 ati yo mandro yajathāya devaḥ RV.2.28.1^c.
 atirātram varṣan pūrtir āvṛt (MS. vavarṣvān pūrta rāvat; KS. vavṛṣvān pūrta rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.2; KS.11.9.
 atirātro māviçatv āpiçarvaraḥ TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 atirikto karmaṇo yac ca hīnam TB. 3.7.11.1^c (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^c; 3.11.2^c.
 atilohitānām rudrānām (also atilohitinām rudrāṇinām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 ati vā yo maruto manyate naḥ RV.6.52.2^a. See atīva yo.
 ati vāyo sasato yāhi çaçvataḥ RV.1.135.7^a.
 ati vāram apāviṣuḥ RV.9.60.2^c.
 ati vārān pavamānaḥ RV.9.60.3^a.
 atividhā vithureṇa cid astrā (MS. astāḥ) RV.8.96.2^a; MS.3.8.3^a: 95.7; KS.9.19^a. P: atividhā MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
 ati viçvām vavakṣitha RV.1.81.5^a; SV.1.312^d. See anu svadhām vavakṣitha.
 ati viçvasya duritasya pāram AV.3.11.3^d. See indro neṣad, and indro viçvasya etc.
 ati viçvāḥ pariṣṭhāḥ RV.10.97.10^a; VS.12.84^a; TS.4.2.6.

3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.3; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P: ati viçvāḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7.
 ati viçvā duritā pariṣad dhari RV.10.96.8^d; AV.20.31.3^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā tarema PB.5.8.6; 14.5.18. Cf. agne viçvāni etc., and for this and the next four under atikrāmanto duritāni.
 ati viçvāni duritāni parṣan RV.4.39.1^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā pipartana RV.8.18.17^c.
 ati viçvāni duritā rājanah RV.10.126.6^c.
 ati viçvāni duritā svastaye RV.10.63.13^d.
 ativyādhi vyādho agrabhiṣṭa Kāuç.71.6^c.
 ati vratam cakṛmā ko vi veda RV.10.12.5^b; AV.18.1.33^b.
 atīṣṭhāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 atīçuklam atikṛṣṇam TB.3.4.1.19; atīçuklam cātikṛṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
 ati çūra tarāmasi RV.7.32.27^d; AV.20.79.2^d; SV.2.807^d; PB.4.7.6^d.
 ati çriti tiraçeatā RV.9.14.6^a.
 atīçlakṣṇam atilomaçam TB.3.4.1.19. See atikulvam.
 atīçkado bhiyasā tan na āvat RV.10.108.2^c.
 ati ṣkandanti çarvarīḥ RV.5.52.3^b.
 atīṣṭhad garbho vṛjanīṣv antaḥ RV.1.164.9^b; AV.9.9.9^b.
 atīṣṭhad vājīnivasū RV.8.8.10^b.
 atīṣṭhantam apasyam na sargam RV.10.89.2^c.
 atīṣṭhantīnām aniveçanānām RV.1.32.10^a; N.2.16^a.
 atīṣṭhāya varcasādhy anyān AV.19.33.5^c.
 atīṣṭhāvān babhūva hi AV.3.22.6^b.
 atīṣṭhipo diva ātāsu barhaṇā RV.1.56.5^b.
 atīṣṭho agne saha rocanena RV.10.88.5^b.
 atisargam dadato mānavāya MS.2.13.22^a; 167.18; KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 atisrṣṭā agnayo divyāḥ AV.16.1.1.
 atisrṣṭo apām vṛṣabhaḥ AV.16.1.1; Kāuç.9.9.
 atisrṣṭo gavām bhāgaḥ MS.1.1.2: 1.8; ApÇ.1.3.9; MÇ.1.1.1.31.
 atisrṣṭo dveṣṭā yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vyaṃ dvīṣmaḥ Kāuç.90.6.
 ati setuṃ durāvyam (SV. durāvyam) RV.9.41.2^b; SV.2.243^b.
 atisthūlam cātikṛṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See atikṛṣṇam.
 ati srasema vṛjanam nānhaḥ RV.6.11.6^d.
 atihrasvam atidīrgham TB.3.4.1.19. See atidīrgham.
 ati hvarāṇsi dhāvati RV.9.3.2^b; SV.2.611^b.
 ati hvarāṇsi babhavaḥ RV.9.63.4^b.
 ati hvarāṇsi raṇhyā RV.9.106.13^b; SV.1.576^b.
 atītapad yajñe yajñam KS.5.1^a; 32.1.
 atīṭrpanta pitarah VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3.
 atītyādaḥ svar ābhara TB.3.11.4.2.
 atīdam viçvām bhuvanām vavakṣitha RV.1.102.8^c.
 atid u çakra ohata RV.8.69.14^a; AV.20.92.11^a.
 atiyāma nidas tirah svastibhiḥ RV.5.53.14^a.
 atīva yo maruto manyate naḥ AV.2.12.6^a. P: atīva yaḥ Kāuç.47.52. See ati vā yo.
 atīhi manyuṣāvīṇam RV.8.32.21^a; SV.1.223^a.
 atūtujiṃ cit tūtujiṃ açiṇat RV.7.28.3^d.

atūrnadattā prathamedam āgan Kāuṣ.62.21^c.
 atūrtam ṣṛavayatpatim RV.5.25.5^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.14;
 KS.2.15^c.
 atūrtadaksā vṛṣṇā vṛṣṇvasū RV.8.26.1^c.
 atūrtam tugrāvṛdham RV.8.99.7^d; AV.20.105.3^d; SV.1.
 283^d.
 atūrtapanthā asuro mayobhuḥ RV.5.42.1^d.
 atūrtapanthāḥ pururatho aryamā RV.10.64.5^c; N.11.23^c.
 atūrte baddham savitā samudram RV.10.149.1^d; N.10.32^d.
 atūrto rājā ṣṛava icchamāṇaḥ RV.1.126.1^d; N.9.10^d.
 atūrto hotā TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.8; ÇB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.
 3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 atṛpṇuvantaṁ viyatam abudhyam RV.4.19.3^a.
 atṛptaṁ kurvann: *see* aduhkham *etc.*
 atṛpyan brāhmaṇā dhanāḥ ÇB.1.3.5.4.18^d. *See* brāhmaṇaḥ
 cepsitāir.
 atṛṣyaṁ ṛṣy (!) adhyāyat TA.1.11.6^a. Weber in the index
 to the TS. atṛṣyaṁ ṛṣyat.
 atṛṣyantīr apaso yanty achā RV.1.71.3^c.
 atṛṣyā akṣudhyā sta AV.7.60.6^c. *See* anācyā, and *cf.* under
 apa kṣudham.
 ato annenāiva jīvanti MU.6.11^c. *See* atho *etc.*
 ato jātā avantu naḥ RV.1.23.12^b.
 ato jātāso dhārayanta urvi RV.10.12.3^b; AV.18.1.32^b.
 ato jyāyāṇḥ ca pūruṣaḥ (TA. pūruṣaḥ) RV.10.90.3^b; VS.3.1.
 3^b; TA.3.12.1^b. *See* tato *etc.*
 ato devā avantu naḥ RV.1.22.16^a; SV.2.1024^a; AÇ.1.5.38;
 11.13; 6.7.2; 9.11.17; ÇÇ.13.7.5; AG.2.3.11; VāsuU.2.
 P: ato devāḥ VHDh.7.300; 8.233. *Cf.* BrhD.3.93.
 ato devīḥ prati paçyāmy āpaḥ AB.8.27.7.
 ato devī prathamānā pṛthag yat MÇ.1.5.2.12^a. *See* under
 ado devī, and *cf.* MS.4.9.1: 121.4.
 ato dyāvapṛthivi aprathetam RV.10.149.2^d.
 ato dharmāni dhārayan RV.1.22.18^c; SV.2.1020^c; VS.34.
 43^c. *See* ito *etc.*, and tato *etc.*
 ato-dhi te kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.111.1^c.
 ato na ā nṛṇ atithin RV.5.50.3^a.
 ato no-nyat pitaro mā yoṣṭa (HG. yūdhvam) ApÇ.1.10.1;
 MÇ.1.1.2.28; HG.2.12.8. *See* mā no-to-nyat, and mā
 vo-to-nyat.
 ato no yajñam avase niyutvān RV.6.40.5^c.
 ato no yajñam āçubhir mahemate RV.8.49 (Vā.1.)7^c.
 ato no rudrā uta vā no asya RV.5.60.6^c. *See* tato no rudrā.
 ato bhūr ata ā utthitam rajah RV.10.149.2^c.
 ato matir (SV. matim) janayata svadhābhīḥ RV.9.95.1^d;
 SV.1.530^d.
 ato rathena suvṛtā na ā gatam RV.1.47.7^c.
 ato vayam antamebhīr yujānāḥ RV.1.165.5^a; MS.4.11.3^a;
 168.14; KS.9.18^a.
 ato vā devā bhūyāṁsa stha ÇÇ.8.2.1.1.
 ato vā bhūyo açvinā RV.8.5.27^b.
 ato viçvavyacā abhuḥ AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 ato viçva abhi san yāti sanhyataḥ RV.9.86.15^d.
 ato viçvāny adbhutā RV.1.25.11^a.
 atkaṁ yo asya sanitota nṛṇām RV.10.99.9^d.
 atkaṁ na niktam pari somo avyata RV.9.69.4^d; SV.2.
 722^d.

atkaṁ na puro jarimā vi dardah RV.4.16.13^d.
 attārah santv akṣitāḥ AV.6.142.3^d.
 attā (AV. atto) haviṁṣi prayatāni barhiṣi RV.10.15.11^c;
 AV.18.3.44^c; VS.19.59^c; TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 157.
 11; KS.21.14^c.
 attir asy annam adyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
 attu tṛṇāni SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. *See* om tṛṇāni,
 tṛṇāni gaur, and tṛṇāny attu; and *cf.* addhi tṛṇam.
 atto *etc.*: *see* attā *etc.*
 atyaḥ kavir nabhanyo nārvā RV.1.149.3^b; SV.2.1124^b.
 atyaṁ haviḥ sacate sac ca dhātu RV.5.44.3^a.
 aty akramīd arjunam vāram avyayam RV.9.69.4^c; SV.2.
 722^c.
 aty acittim aty arātim (MS.KS. ati nirṛtim) adya VS.27.6^b;
 TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.4; KS.18.16^b. *See* next.
 aty acittir ati dviṣaḥ AV.2.6.5^b. *See* prec.
 aty atīṣṭhad daçāṅgulam RV.10.90.1^d; AV.19.6.1^d; ArS.
 4.3^d; VS.3.1.1^d; TA.3.12.1^d.
 atyaṁ na mihe vi nayanti vājīnam RV.1.64.6^c; TS.3.1.11.
 7^c; AB.3.18.13; AA.1.2.1.9^c.
 atyaṁ na vājāni sanīṣyann upa bruve RV.3.2.3^d.
 atyaṁ na vājāni havanasyadaṁ ratham RV.1.52.1^c; SV.
 1.377^c; AB.5.16.17.
 aty anyān (VS.ÇB. anyān) agām nānyān (VS.ÇB. nānyān)
 upāgām VS.5.42; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1;
 KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.5; MÇ.1.8.1.4. Ps: aty anyān
 agām ApÇ.7.2.1; aty anyān KÇ.6.1.6.
 aty anyān rāyā barhiṣmato madema MS.4.13.8: 209.10;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *See* VS.28.12.
 atyam iva çavase sātaye RV.1.130.6^f.
 atyaṁ mṛjanti kalaça daça kṣipah RV.9.85.7^a.
 atyā iva subhvaç cārava sthana RV.5.59.3^c.
 atyān iva prāsrjaḥ sartavājau RV.3.32.6^b.
 atyāptir ucchiṣṭe bhūtiç ca AV.11.7.22^c.
 atyāyan bahulam tamaḥ AB.7.13.6^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 atyāyātām nivataḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm.* adds udvataç ça,
 and designates it as sāuparnī. It does not occur in the
 Suparṇādhyāya (ed. Grube, 1875; *cf.* Ind. Stud. xiv. 1 ff.).
 atyāyātām açvinā RV.5.75.2^a; SV.2.1094^a.
 atyāyāhi çavato vayam te RV.3.35.5^c.
 atyāyupātram asi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: atyāyupātram
 PB.6.5.7.
 atyā vṛdhasnū rohitā ghṛtasnū RV.4.2.3^a.
 atyāçanād atipānāt TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.2^a.
 atyāsaḥ kṛtvā iva RV.9.46.1^b.
 atyāsarāt prathamā dhokṣyamāṇā Kāuṣ.62.21^a. P: atyā-
 sarāt prathamā Kāuṣ.62.20.
 atyāso na ye marutaḥ svañcaḥ RV.7.56.16^a; TS.4.3.13.7^a;
 MS.4.10.5^a: 155.6; KS.21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.16.
 atyāso na sasṛjanāsa ājau RV.9.97.20^b.
 atyā hiyānā na hetṛbhīḥ RV.9.13.6^a; SV.2.541^a.
 aty ū pavitram akramīd RV.9.45.4^a.
 atyūrdrhvākṣo-tiraçcāt TA.1.6.1^a.
 atyūrmir matsaro madah RV.9.17.3^a.
 aty enaṁ neṣad duritāni viçvā AV.6.110.2^c. *Cf.* under
 atikrāmanto duritāni.
 atyo na krado harir ā srjānaḥ RV.9.97.18^c.

atyo na kriḍann asarad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.86.4¹; SV.2.965^d; TB.3.10.8.1^d.
 atyo na kriḍan pari vāram arṣati RV.9.86.26^d.
 atyo na gobhir alyate RV.9.32.3^c; SV.2.120^c.
 atyo na prṣṭhaṁ prusitasya rocate RV.1.58.2^c.
 atyo na mṛṣṭo abhi vājam arṣasi RV.9.82.2^b; SV.2.668^b.
 atyo na yaṁsad yakṣabhṛd vicetāḥ RV.1.190.4^b.
 atyo na yūthe vṛṣayuh kanikradat RV.9.77.5^d.
 atyo na yoṣām ud ayaṁsta bhurvāṇi RV.1.56.1^b.
 atyo na rathyo dodhaviti vārān RV.2.4.4^d.
 atyo na vājam harivāṇ acikradat RV.10.96.10^b; AV.20.31.5^b.
 atyo na vājasātaye canohitaḥ RV.3.2.7^d; VS.33.75^d.
 atyo na vāji taratīd arātīḥ RV.9.96.15^b.
 atyo na vāji raghur alyamānaḥ RV.5.30.14^c.
 atyo na vāji sudhuro jihānaḥ RV.3.38.1^b.
 atyo na voḍhā raghuvartanir vṛṣā RV.9.81.2^b.
 atyo na srtvā sanaye dhanānām RV.9.96.20^b.
 atyo na hastayato adriḥ sotari RV.10.76.2^b.
 atyo na hiyāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.86.3^a.
 atyo na hrutaḥ patataḥ parihrut RV.6.4.5^d.
 atyo na hvāryaḥ ṇiḥ RV.6.2.8^d.
 atyo nājman sargaprataḥ RV.1.65.6^a.
 atyo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; CB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; ApMB.2.21.22 (ApG.8.22.16).
 atra (CB. atra) jahīmo-ṇivā ye asan VS.35.10^c; CB.13.8.4.3^c. See atra jahāma.
 atra tava rādhyatām Kauç.33.10. P: atra tava Kauç.79.18.
 atra dhenūḥ kāmādughāḥ karotu TA.6.9.1^d.
 atra patnyo mādayadhvaṁ yathābhāgaṁ yathālokaṁ āvṛṣāyadhvam Kauç.88.19. Cf. next but one.
 atra pitaro mādayadhvam MS.1.10.3: 142.10; 1.10.19: 159.3; KS.9.6; 36.13; MÇ.1.7.6.48; —11.9.2 (bis). See next two.
 atra pitaro mādayadhvaṁ yathābhāgaṁ (ÇÇ. yathābhāgaṁ pitara; Kauç. yathābhāgaṁ yathālokaṁ) āvṛṣāyadhvam VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; CB.2.4.2.20; 6.1.36; AÇ.2.7.1; 5.17.5; ÇÇ.4.4.11; 9.2; 8.2.13; LÇ.2.10.4; MÇ.2.5.1.35; Kauç.88.18; SMB.2.3.6; GG.4.3.11; KhG.3.5.18; ViDh.73.22. Ps: atra pitaro mādayadhvaṁ yathābhāgaṁ LÇ.3.2.13; atra pitaraḥ Vāit. 22.23; KÇ.3.4.16; 4.1.13; 5.9.20. See prec. and next, and cf. atra patnyo.
 atra pitaro yathābhāgaṁ madadhvam TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.9; 8.16.8. See prec. two.
 atra piba snāyasva MÇ.8.20.
 atra prāvīr (TA. prāvīr madhumādhvibhyām madhumādhvibhyām) anu vām devavitaye VS.37.18; CB.14.1.4.12; TA.4.7.1. P: atra prāvīr madhumādhvibhyām madhumādhvibhyām TA.5.6.5.
 atra brahma samaṇute CB.14.7.2.9^d; BrhU.4.4.9^d; KU.6.14^d.
 atra yajamānaḥ parastād āyusaḥ svāhā ChU.2.24.6,10,15.
 atrayas tam anv avindan RV.5.40.9^c; KB.24.4^c.
 atra ramethām varṣman prthivyāḥ (MÇ. ovyā adhi) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; CB.3.5.3.20; MÇ.2.2.2.21. P: atra ramethām KÇ.8.4.5; ApÇ.1.7.3.

atra vibhajātha vitha AA.5.1.1.25. According to the commentary these are three variant words occurring in the version of RV.10.11.8, as current in another school (çākhāntare). See yad agna eṣā.
 atra çravāṁsi dadhire RV.5.61.11^c. See tatra etc.
 atrasnū apravede (MS. adds asaṁbādhe) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; CB.1.9.5.1; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 atrā kartam ava padāty aprabhuh RV.9.73.9^d.
 atrā cin no madho pito RV.1.187.7^c; KS.40.8^c.
 atrā jahāma (AV. jahīta) ye asann aṇvāḥ (AV.12.2.27^c, aṇvāḥ; 12.2.26^c, asan durevāḥ) RV.10.53.8^c; AV.12.2.26^c,27^c; TA.6.3.2. See atra (atrā) jahīmo etc.
 atrāṇy asmāi padbhiḥ saṁ bharanti RV.10.79.2^c.
 atrā te bhadrā raçanā apaçyam (KS. bhadrā vṛṣanā agribh-nām) RV.1.163.5^c; VS.29.16^c; TS.4.6.7.2^c; KS.40.6^c.
 atrā te rūpam uttamam apaçyam (VSK. apaçyan) RV.1.163.7^a; VS.29.18^a; VSK.3.1.3.30; TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 atrā dadhur yajamānāya lokam AV.18.4.7^c.
 atrā dadhe amṛtaṁ jātavedaḥ RV.3.23.1^d.
 atrā dadhete amṛtāni nāma AV.5.1.3^c.
 atrā dāsasya namuceḥ çiro yat RV.5.30.7^c.
 atrādediṣṭa pāuṁsyam RV.8.45.26^c. See tatrādediṣṭa.
 atrā na hārdi kravaṇasya rejati RV.5.44.9^c.
 atrā no viçpatīḥ pitā RV.10.135.1^c; TA.6.5.3^c; N.12.29^c.
 atrāpaçyam viçpatiṁ saptaputram RV.1.164.1^d; AV.9.9.1^d; N.4.26^d.
 atrā pitā duhitur garbham ādhāt RV.1.164.33^d; AV.9.10.12^d; N.4.21^d.
 atrā purāmdhir ajahād arātīḥ RV.4.26.7; N.11.2^c. Cf. irmā etc.
 atrā (KSA. tatrā) pūṣṇaḥ prathamō bhāga eti RV.1.162.4^c; VS.25.27^c; TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.3; KSA.6.4^c; ÇÇ.16.3.30.
 atrābhi saṁ rabhāmahe RV.10.134.7^c.
 atrā mahī rodhacakre vāvṛdhe AV.5.1.5^d.
 atrā yamaḥ sādānā te (TA. sādānāt te) minotu RV.10.18.13^d; TA.6.7.1^d. See tatra etc.
 atrā yukto-vasātāram ichāt RV.10.27.9^c.
 atrā yujam kṛṇute yo haviṣmān RV.10.42.4^c; AV.20.89.4^c.
 atrā vi nemir eṣām RV.8.34.3^a; SV.2.115^a.
 atrā vo nrīyatām iva RV.10.72.6^c.
 atrā çivam tanvo dhāsim asyāḥ RV.5.41.17^d.
 atrā sakhyāḥ sakhyāni jānate RV.10.71.2^c; N.4.10^c.
 atrā saṁ jighnate yujā RV.9.14.4^c.
 atrāsata ṛṣayaḥ sapta sākam N.12.38^c. See tad āsata etc., and tasyāsata etc.
 atrā samudra ā guḍham RV.10.72.7^c.
 atrāha gor amanvata RV.1.84.15^a; AV.20.41.3^a; SV.1.147^a; 2.265^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.11; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AÇ.9.8.3; BDh.3.8.8; N.2.6; 4.25^a. Designated as candrasāman ViDh.56.14.
 atrāha tat kaṇva eṣām kaṇvatamaḥ RV.1.48.4^c.
 atrāha tad urugāyasya viṣṇoḥ (RV.N. vṛṣṇaḥ) RV.1.154.6^c; VS.6.3^c; TS.1.3.6.2^c; MS.1.2.14^c; 23.17; KS.3.3^c; CB.3.7.1.15^c; N.2.7^c.
 atrāha tad vahethe madhva āhutim RV.1.135.8^a.

atrāha te maghavan viçrutam saha RV.1.52.11^c.
 atrāha te harivas tā u devi RV.4.22.7^a.
 atrāha tvam vi jahur vedyābhih RV.10.71.8^c; N.13.13^c.
 atrāha dānum atira RV.4.30.7^c.
 atri (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 atriṁ yaviṣṭham ā raja RV.10.143.2^d.
 atriṁ çinjāram açvinā RV.8.5.25^c.
 atriṇā tvā krime hanmi TA.4.36.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.5. See
 atrivad, and hatas te atriṇā.
 atriṇo ye kimidinā AV.1.7.3^b.
 atriṇo vi śahāmahe AV.4.10.2^d.
 atriṁ na mahas tamaso-mumukta RV.6.50.10^c.
 atribhya eşate mati RV.5.67.5^d.
 atrim anu svarājyam RV.2.8.5^a.
 atrir narāvavartati RV.5.73.7^d.
 atrir yad vām avarohann r̥bisam RV.5.78.4^a.
 atrir vām ā vivāsati RV.5.74.1^d.
 atrivad vah krimayo hanmi AV.2.32.3^a; 5.23.10^a. See
 under atriṇā.
 atriḥ sāsahyād dasyūn RV.5.7.10^d.
 atriḥ sūryasya divi cakṣur ādhāt RV.5.40.8^c.
 atriṇām çr̥putam havam RV.8.38.8^b.
 atriṇām stomam adrivo mahas krdhi RV.8.36.6^a.
 atred u me mānsase satyam uktam RV.10.27.10^a.
 atrer iva çr̥putam pūrvyastutim RV.8.35.19^a.
 atrer yathānasūyā syāt RVKh.10.85.5^a.
 atrānān indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.9^a.
 atrāiva tvam iha vayam suvirāh (TA. suçevāh) RV.10.18.
 9^c; AV.18.2.59^c; TA.6.1.3^c (ter).
 atrāiva tvā krime brahmavadyam avadya SMB.2.7.1^d.
 atrāiva didihi dyavi AV.12.2.18^c.
 atrāiva vo-pi nahyāmi RV.10.166.3^a.
 atrāivāidhi pitṛṣu jāgrhi tvam AV.12.2.10^d.
 atrāivāinān abhi tiṣṭha AV.5.8.9^c.
 atvakkāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 atsarābhih (so Padap.; mss. of Sāmhita, matsarābhih)
 kapiñjalān MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See under achalābhih.
 atha karmāni kṛṇmahe AV.19.68.1^d.
 atha kim pāpayāmuyā AV.7.56.6^c.
 atha gachema sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.121.1^d; 7.83.4^d; 11.
 1.8^c.
 atha goṣv acīcarat AV.12.4.28^b.
 atha jivir vidatham ā vadāsi AV.8.1.6^d; 14.1.21^d. See
 athā jivir, and adhā jivir.
 atha jivāso vidatham ā vadema AV.12.2.30^d.
 atha tatra pramādyati ÇB.11.3.1.7^b.
 atha tāvatkālam bhuktivā Kāuç.141.37^c.
 atha tvam agadaç cara AV.4.17.8^d.
 atha tvam asi sāsahih RV.10.145.5^b; ApMB.1.15.5^b. See
 atho etc.
 atha devānām vaçanir bhavāti AV.18.2.5^d. See athā etc.
 atha dyumanto vi vasantu viprāh AV.4.1.5^d.
 atha pakvena saha sam bhavema AV.6.119.2^d; 12.3.55^c—
 60^c.
 atha pramānam vakṣyāma Kāuç.141.24^a.
 atha bhava yajamānāya çam yoh TS.3.2.11.2^d. See athā
 etc.

atha martyo-mṛto bhavati ÇB.14.7.2.9^c; BrhU.4.4.9^c;
 KU.6.14^c, 15^c.
 atha māsi punar āyāta no gr̥hān HG.2.13.2^c. See adhā
 etc.
 atha yajñiyam madhumad astu no-nnam AV.6.116.1^d.
 atha yat purā cakṛma kartāsmāç ca yathopasthitam eva
 nas tat LÇ.3.3.10.
 atha yā bhadṛā tāni na AV.1.18.1^c.
 atharya pitum me-jugupas tam me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.
 atharya pitum me pāhi VS.3.37; ÇÇ.2.14.3. See atharva
 pitum.
 atharvaṇām āngirasām ca sā gati RV.1.5.25^d.
 atharvaṇām āngirasām pratī TB.3.12.9.1^c.
 atharvaṇe-çvam prathamam nināya Vait.6.1^b.
 atharvaṇe sudughām nityavatsām AV.7.104.1^b. Cf. ayam
 dhenum.
 atharvaṇe svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.18. Cf. atharvabhyah.
 atharva pitum me gopāya TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.
 5.2; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See atharya pitum.
 atharvabhir āngirobhiç ca gupta RV.1.5.24^a, 25^c (bis).
 atharvabhih çāntāh sukṛtām etu lokam Kāuç.125.2^d. Cf.
 atharvāno-āngirasaç.
 atharvabhyah (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4. Cf. atharvaṇe svāhā,
 and āngirobhyah svāhā.
 atharvabhyo-vatokam VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 atharvavaj jyotiṣā dāivyena RV.10.87.12^c; AV.8.3.21^c.
 atharvāngirasam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 atharvāngirasaç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 atharvāngirasas tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9.
 atharvāngiraso mukham AV.10.7.20^d.
 atharvā cādhi tiṣṭhatah AV.19.54.5^b.
 atharvāṇam pitaram devabandhum AV.5.11.11^d; 7.2.1^a.
 P: atharvāṇam Kāuç.59.18.
 atharvāṇaḥ sāmavedo yajūṣi Vait.6.1^d.
 atharvāno abadhata AV.10.6.20^a.
 atharvāno açiçrayu RV.9.11.2^b; SV.2.2^b.
 atharvāno-āngirasaç ca çāntāh GB.1.5.24^b. Cf. atharva-
 bhih.
 atharvāno bhr̥gavaḥ somyāsa RV.10.14.6^b; AV.18.1.
 58^b; VS.19.50^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; N.11.19^b.
 atharvā tvā prathamam nir amanthad agne VS.11.32; TS.
 4.1.3.2; 5.1.4.3; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3;
 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14.
 atharvā nir amanthata RV.6.16.13^b; SV.1.9^b; VS.11.32^b;
 15.22^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; 4.1.3.2^b; 4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.4;
 KS.16.3^b; Vait.5.14^b; ÇB.6.4.2.2.
 atharvā pūrnam camasam AV.18.3.54^a.
 atharvāya jyēṣṭhaputrāya prāha MuṇḍU.1.1.1^d.
 atharvā yatra dikṣitah AV.10.10.12^c, 17^c.
 atharvā hṛdayam ca yat AV.10.2.26^b.
 atharvopāvahriyamāṇaḥ (TS. 0vopottah) VS.8.56; TS.4.
 4.9.1.
 atharvyuṣṭā devajūtaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2^a. See aghadviṣṭā.
 atharvabhasya ye vājāh AV.4.4.8^c.
 atha vaha havyam devebhyo jātavedaḥ KS.30.8^d.
 atha viçe arapā edhate gr̥haḥ TS.3.2.8.4^d. See adhā
 viçvāhārapa.

atha sa jāyate punaḥ AV.1.1.4.14^d.
atha havyā jātavedo juṣasva TS.3.1.4.4^d. Cf. devebhyo havyā vaha.
athā karad yajamānāya ṣaṁ yoh RV.10.182.1^d–3^d. Cf. athā dhattam.
athā ko veda yata ābabhūva RV.10.129.6^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.17; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
athā gavām gopatir no bhavāti RV.10.108.3^d.
athā ca bhūd uktham indrāya ṣastam RV.3.53.3^d.
athā janā vi hvayante sisāsavaḥ RV.1.102.6^d.
athā jivāḥ pitum addhi pramuktaḥ TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.3. See athāitām pitum, adomadān, and adhā viṣitah.
athā jivri vidatham ā vadāsi ApMB.1.9.4^d. See under atha jivri.
athātarpayac caturāṣ caturdhā AV.8.9.24^c.
athā te āngirastama RV.1.75.2^a.
athā te antamānām RV.1.4.3^a; AV.20.57.3^a; 68.3^a; SV.2.439^a.
athā te yajñas tanve vayo dhāt RV.6.40.4^d. Cf. atho tanūr.
athā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made SV.1.422^c. See adhā etc.
athā te sumnam imahe SV.2.520^c. See adhā etc.
athā te syāma varuṇa priyāsaḥ TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 219.1. See adhā etc.
athā tvam asi saṁkr̥tiḥ MS.2.7.13^b: 93.13. See athā yūyam stha, atho tvam asi niṣkr̥tiḥ, and atho yūyam stha.
athā dadhāti draviṇam jaritre RV.4.20.9^d; KS.2.1.13^d.
athā dadhāte brhad ukthyaṁ vayah RV.1.136.2^f.
athāditya vrata vayan tava ArS.1.4^c; SMB.1.7.10^c. See athā (and adhā) vayan āditya.
athā duvo vanavase RV.6.16.18^c; SV.2.57^c; KS.20.14^c.
athā devā dadhire havyavāham RV.7.11.4^d; 10.52.3^d; N.6.35^d.
athā devānām vaṇanir bhavāti RV.10.16.2^d; TA.6.1.4^d. See atha etc.
athā devānām apy etu pāthaḥ RV.2.3.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d. See adhā etc.
athā devānām ubhayasya janmanah RV.9.81.2^c.
athā deveṣv adhvarām vipanyayā RV.3.28.5^c.
athā deveṣv amṛtatvam ānaḥ RV.4.36.4^c.
athā devāḥ sadhamādām madema KS.40.12^d; TB.2.4.2.6^d; ApÇ.9.8.6^d. See yatra devāḥ etc.
athādya dasrā vasu bibhratā rathe RV.1.47.3^c.
athā dhattam yajamānāya ṣaṁ yoh RV.1.93.7^d; TS.2.3.14.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d: 223.10; 4.14.8^d: 248.8; TB.2.8.4.6^d. Cf. athā karad.
athā dharmāṇi sanatā na dūduṣat RV.3.3.1^d.
athā na indra id viṇaḥ VS.7.25^c; ÇB.4.2.4.23^c. See atho ta indrah, and yathā na indrah.
athā na indra somapāḥ RV.1.10.3^c; SV.2.696^c; VS.8.34^c; ÇB.4.5.3.10^c.
athā na indra havaneṣu codaya RV.1.102.10^d.
athā na ubhayeṣām RV.1.26.9^a.
athā narah prayatadakṣiṇāsaḥ RV.10.107.3^c.
athā naḥ ṣaṁ yor arapo dadhāta (MS. dadhātana) RV.10.

15.4^d; VS.19.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.13; KS.2.1.14^d; N.4.21. See athāsmabhyam ṣaṁ etc., adhā naḥ etc., and tad asme ṣaṁ etc.
athā naḥ sutarā bhava RV.10.127.6^c.
athā no dhā adhvarām devavitāu RV.3.17.5^d.
athā no vardhayā girah (all except RV. and JB.1.61^e, rayim) RV.3.29.10^d; VS.3.14^d; 12.52^d; 15.56^d; TS.1.5.5.2^d; 4.2.4.4^d; 7.13.5^d; JB.1.61^d; 1.61^e; ÇB.2.3.4.13^d; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^d; 2.5.8.8^d; JābU.4^d. See adhā no vardhayā, and tato no vardhayā.
athā no vasyasas kṛdhi RV.9.4.1^c–10^c; SV.2.397^c–406^c.
athā no vitā bhava RV.1.81.8^e; AV.20.56.5^e.
athā no viṣvacarṣane SV.1.366^c. See adhā etc.
athā no viṣvā sāubhagāny ā vaha RV.1.92.15^c; SV.2.1083^c.
athānyaṁ vindate param AV.9.5.27^b.
athānyebhyo dadad vaṇam AV.12.4.23^b.
athā patyā tanvaṁ saṁ srjasva ApMB.1.1.10^d. See enā patyā, and ṣaṁ u patyā.
athā (AV. adhā) pitṛn suvidatrān upehi (AV. TS. TA. apihi) RV.10.14.10^c; AV.18.2.11^c; TS.1.8.5.2^c; TA.6.3.1^c.
athā poṣasya poṣeṇa MS.1.7.1^c: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1. See adhā puṣtasye, adhā poṣasya, and tāsām poṣasya.
athābravīd vṛtram indro haniṣyan RV.4.18.11^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 192.7.
athābhajad vitihotrām svastāu RV.2.38.1^d.
athābhayaṁ kṛṇutām dhānyāya AV.6.50.1^d.
athābhayaṁ kṛṇuhi viṣvato naḥ RV.3.47.2^d; VS.7.37^d; TS.1.4.42.1^d; MS.1.3.23^d: 38.6; 4.14.12^d: 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2^d; TA.10.1.11^d; MahānU.20.2^d.
athā bhara ḥyenabhṛta prayānsi RV.9.87.6^c.
athābhavaḥ pūrvyah kārudhāyāḥ RV.3.32.10^d.
athābhavat kevalaḥ somo asya RV.7.98.5^d; AV.20.87.5^d; GB.2.3.23.
athābhavad āngirah sadyo arcan RV.3.31.7^d.
athābhavad arati rodasyoh RV.1.59.2^b.
athābhavad damitābhikratunām RV.3.34.10^d; AV.20.11.10^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.10; 4.14.13^d: 236.11; TB.2.8.3.7^d.
athā bhava yajamānāya ṣaṁ yoh RV.3.17.3^d; TS.1.7.13.4^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.13; KS.2.15^d; AÇ.3.10.8^d. See atha etc.
athābhavo maghavan bāhvojāḥ RV.10.111.6^d.
athābhāgaṁ cikīrṣati ApMB.2.6.12^b.
athābhāhi pradiṇaḥ catasrah MS.1.2.10^b: 20.12; ApÇ.11.12.3^b.
athā mano vasudeyasya kṛṣva RV.1.54.9^d. See adhā mano.
athā mandasva (VS. madasva) juṣaṇo andhasaḥ RV.2.36.3^c; VS.26.24^c.
athā mucyasva varuṇasya pācāt TB.2.7.17.2^d.
athāmṛtena jaritāram āndhi (ApÇ. āngdhi) TB.2.5.8.12^d; ApÇ.7.6.7^d.
athā yajate vara ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.53.11^d.
athā yajñāya gr̥nate vayo dhāḥ RV.6.40.1^d.
athā yajñāya gr̥nate sugam kṛdhi RV.1.94.9^c.
athā yanti tvām upa TA.6.5.3^b.
athā yuvām id ahvayat puramdhīḥ RV.1.117.19^c.

athā yūyam stha samkṛtiḥ TS.4.2.6.2^b. *See under* athā tvam asi.

athā rayim sarvavīram dadhātana RV.10.15.11^d; VS.19.59^d; TS.2.6.12.2^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.11; KS.21.14^d. *See* rayim ca naḥ.

athā rājanam trasadasyum asyāḥ RV.4.42.9^c.

athāriṣṭābhīr ā gahi RV.6.54.7^c. *Cf.* atho ariṣṭatātaye, and atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ.

athāva jighra TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4 (ter). *Cf.* pibāitā apah.

athā vāyam ava it te vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.9^d.

athā vāyam aditya vrate tava RV.1.24.15^c; VS.12.12^c; TS.1.5.11.3^c; 4.2.1.4^c; MS.1.2.18^c: 28.9; 4.14.17^c: 246.6; KS.3.8^c; 16.8^c; ÇB.6.7.3.8; N.2.13. P: atha vāyam aditya vrate HG.1.9.10. *See under* athāditya.

athā vaha devān deva viçvān RV.3.6.6^c.

athā vaha sahasyeha devān RV.10.1.7^d.

athā vaha somapatiḥ haribhyām RV.1.76.3^c.

athā vahāsi sumanasyamānaḥ RV.10.51.7^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 242.5.

athā çatakratvo yūyam TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.4. *See* adhā etc.

athā çāste dāçuṣe vāryāṇi RV.1.163.13^d; VS.29.24^d; TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.

athā çiraḥ prati vām açvyam vadat RV.1.119.9^d.

athā (VS.ÇB. adhā) sapatnān indrāgni me VS.17.64^c; TS.1.1.13.1^c; 6.4.2^c; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c: 8.16; 3.3.8: 41.13; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.22^c; MÇ.1.3.4.8. P: athā sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.7.

athā (VS.ÇB. adhā) sapatnān indro me VS.17.63^c; TS.1.1.13.1^c; 6.4.2^c; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c: 8.14; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.21^c; MÇ.1.3.4.7. P: athā sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.4.7.

athā sapatnī yā mama RV.10.145.3^c; ApMB.1.15.3^c. *See* adhaḥ sapatnī etc., and cf. adhā sapatnān māmakān.

athā sīda dhruvā tvam MS.2.8.1^b; 106.3; KS.16.19^b; 21.3. *See* atho etc., and atho sīda çivā.

athā sīda çivas tvam MS.2.7.8^b: 86.3; KS.16.8^b. *See* atho etc.

athā sīdasva mahate sāubhagāya MÇ.1.7.3.42^d.

athā sunudhvaṁ savanam madāya RV.4.35.4^c.

athā somaṁ sutam piba RV.1.16.7^c.

athā somaṁ pibatam vājiniḥ RV.2.37.5^d; KÇ.12.3.14^d; ApÇ.21.7.17^d; MÇ.7.2.2^d.

athā somasya pibatam sutasya RV.1.108.1^d, 6^d—12^d; N.12.31^d. *Cf.* tebhīḥ somasya etc.

athā somasya prayatī yuvabhyām RV.1.109.2^c; TS.1.1.14.1^c; N.6.9^c. *See* adhā etc.

athāstaṁ vi paretana RV.10.85.33^d; AV.14.2.29^d; SMB.1.2.14^d; PG.1.8.9^d; ApMB.1.9.5^d; HG.1.19.4^d; MG.1.12.1^d. *Cf.* daurbhagyair vi.

athāsmabhyam varuṇo vāyur agniḥ AV.3.8.1^c.

athāsmabhyam çam yor arapo dadhāta TS.2.6.12.2^d. *See under* athā naḥ çam.

athāsmabhyam savitaḥ sarvatātā (AV.KS. savitar vāryāṇi) AV.7.14.3^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c; AÇ.4.10.1^c; ÇÇ.5.14.8^c.

athāsmabhyam sahavīram (AV.VSK.MS.KS. vīram) rayim dāḥ AV.2.6.5^d; 3.12.5^d; VS.27.6^d; VSK.29.6^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.5; KS.18.16^d; HG.1.27.7^c. *See* asmabhyam citram, and cf. next.

athāsmabhyam sahavīram rayim ni yachatam TS.3.5.1.2^c. *Cf. under* prec.

athāsmabhyam puṣṭim raddhim LÇ.3.11.3^c.

athāsyā madhyam ejatu VS.23.27^c; LÇ.9.10.4^c. *See* athāsyāi etc., and adhāsyā.

athā syāta surabhayo gr̥heṣu MS.1.3.39^b: 46.10. *See* adha syāma.

athāsyā madhyam etc.: *see* athāsyāi etc.

athāsyetaram ātmānam AV.11.8.31^c.

athāsyendro grāvabhyām AV.6.138.2^c.

athāsyāi (TS.TB.MS. asyā) madhyam edhatām (Vait. edhatu; AÇ.LÇ. ejatu; ÇÇ. ejati) VS.23.26^c; TS.7.4.19.2^c; MS.3.13.1^c: 168.2; ÇB.13.2.9.4; TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^c, 13^c; ÇÇ.16.4.2^c; Vait.36.31^c; LÇ.9.10.3^c. *See under* athāsyā etc.

athāham stūyamānasya BDh.2.2.4.26^c.

athāham anukāmini (MÇ. anugāmini) TS.3.5.6.1^c; ApÇ.11.16.10; MÇ.2.2.4.19.

athāham puruṣānayaḥ SMB.2.4.8^d.

athā hi te mada ā soma manye RV.8.48.6^c.

athā hi vām divo narā RV.10.143.3^c.

athāhur narakam lokam AV.12.4.36^c.

athāhur mā dadā iti AV.12.4.52^b.

athetarābhiḥ çivatamābhiḥ çivam kṛdhi AV.18.2.9^d.

athetare duḥkham evopayanti (ÇvetU. evāpiyanti) ÇB.14.7.2.15^d; BṛhU.4.4.15^d; ÇvetU.3.10^d.

athedaṁ viçvam pavamāne te vaçe RV.9.86.28^c.

athedaṁ viçvam bhuvanam bhayāte RV.10.27.22^c.

athedaṁ tvam ghr̥tam piba AÇ.8.14.4^d.

athedam agne no haviḥ AV.1.7.3^c.

athedam adharācyam AV.4.7.2^c.

athedaṁ bhasmāntam çarīram VS.40.15^b; ĪçāU.17^b. *See* bhasmāntam.

athendram id yajāmahe RV.8.40.2^b.

athendro dyumny ābhavat RV.8.89.2^b; VS.33.95^b.

athemam asyā vara ā pṛthivyāḥ AV.7.8.1^c. *See* athem avasya.

athemam ihāva gamaya AV.3.3.6^d.

athemam enam etc.: *see* athem enam etc.

athem avasya vara ā pṛthivyāḥ TS.1.2.3.3^c; AÇ.4.4.2^c; ÇÇ.5.6.2^c; MÇ.2.1.3.15^c. *See* athemam asyā.

athem asmabhyam randhaya RV.6.53.5^c—7^c.

athemā viçvāḥ pṛtanā jayāsi (RV.10.52.5^d, jayāti) RV.8.96.7^d; 10.52.5^d; SV.1.324^d; AB.3.20.1^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.

atheme anya upare vicakṣanam (AV. vicakṣane) RV.1.164.12^c; AV.9.9.12^c; PraçU.1.11^c.

athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pari dattāt pitṛbhyah RV.10.16.2^b; AV.18.2.5^b; TA.6.1.4^b.

athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pra hiṇutāt pitṛbhyah RV.10.16.2^d; AV.18.2.4^d; TA.6.1.4^d.

atheme-manthann amṛtam asurāḥ TB.2.4.6.8^c.

athehi yata eyatha AV.10.1.28^b.

athāikam cakram yad guhā RV.10.85.16^c; AV.14.1.16^c.

athāikarājo abhavaj janānām MS.4.14.13^d: 236.7; TB.2.8.38^d.

athāitad api yanty antataḥ MU.6.11^d. See athāinad.

athāitad vacaḥ paṇayo vamaṇ it RV.10.108.8^d.

athāitam pitum addhi prasūtaḥ VS.12.65^d; ÇB.7.2.1.15.

See under athā jivah.

athāita vājā amṛtasya panthām RV.4.35.3^c.

athāitasya haviṣo vihi svāhā AV.19.52.5^d; Kāuṣ.92.31^d.

athāitādrg bharāmi te RV.8.102.19^c.

athāitān aṣṭāu virūpān (TB. athāitān rūpebhya) ālabhate etc. VS.30.22 (atidīrgham cātihrasvam ca, *in the sequel*);

VSK.34.22 (atīḥkṛtām cātīkṛṣṇām ca, *in the sequel*); TB.

3.4.1.19 (atihrasvam atidīrgham, *in the sequel*).

athāite dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānām kalpantām ihaiva svāhā HG.1.17.4. See atho yatheme, ime ye dhiṣṇyāso, and punar agnayo dhiṣṇyā.

athāinām jarimā ṇayet HG.1.4.8^c (ter). See yathāinām jarase.

athāinad api yanty antataḥ TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d. See athāitad etc.

athāinām dhehi sukr̥tām u loka AV.18.3.71^d.

athāinām me punar dadat RV.4.24.10^d.

athāinām devā abruvan AV.12.4.22^c.

athāinām nipriyāyate AV.12.4.25^d.

athāinām akratuṁ kṛtvā AV.3.25.6^c.

athāinoḥ kṣatraṁ na kutaḥ canādhṛṣe RV.1.136.1^f.

athāiva sumanā asi RV.3.9.3^b.

athāiṣām indra vedāṁsi AV.6.66.3^c.

athāiṣām indro vajreṇa AV.1.7.7^c.

athāiṣām bahu bibhyatām AV.8.8.20^c.

athāiṣām bhinnakaḥ kumbhaḥ SMB.2.7.3^c. See atho bhinadmi, bhinadmi te kuṣumbham, and cf. iyattakāḥ.

atho akṣaparājāyam AV.4.17.7^b.

atho adyedaṁ vy āvo maghoni RV.1.113.13^b.

atho adhipatiṁ viṣām TB.2.4.7.1^b.

atho adhivikartanam (ApMB. °cartanam) RV.10.85.35^b; AV.14.1.28^b; ApMB.1.17.10^b.

atho annasya kilālah (LÇ. annasya yo rasah) AV.7.60.5^c; VS.3.43^c; LÇ.3.3.1^c; ApÇ.6.27.3^c; ÇÇ.3.3.1^c; 7.2^c; HG.1.29.1^c.

atho annenāiva jīvanti TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c. See ato etc.

atho amivacātanah AV.8.2.28^c. Cf. rakṣohāmivacātanah.

atho ayuktām yunajad vavanvān RV.10.27.9^d.

atho arātidūṣiḥ (AV.19.34.4^b, °dūṣaṇah) AV.2.4.6^b; 19.34.4^b.

atho ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.60.8^e, 9^e, 10^d; AV.6.19.2^c; PB.1.5.18^e. Cf. next, athāriṣṭābhīr ā gahi, and asmā ari^o.

atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4^b; AV.4.13.5^b. Cf. prec.

atho arvāvataḥ sutaḥ RV.9.39.5^b; SV.2.252^b.

atho avaghnati hanti RV.1.19.12^c.

atho avyām rāmāyām AV.12.2.19^c.

atho asi jīvabhojanam AV.4.9.3^d.

atho astu tanūbalaṁ AV.9.4.20^b.

atho asmabhyām bheṣajam TS.1.8.6.1^c; MS.1.10.4^c: 144.11; KS.9.7^c.

atho asyā stanān uta AV.12.4.18^b.

atho aharito bhuvāt AV.1.2.22^d. Cf. harimāṇam ca.

atho āpo me dikṣām net pramuṣṇān MS.3.6.9: 72.9.

atho ābandhaniyayoh MS.2.7.12^b: 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6^b.

atho āçatikā hataḥ TA.4.36.1^c. Cf. hataḥ krimayah, and āçatikāḥ.

atho iṭa iva hāyanaḥ AV.6.14.3^c. Cf. naḍam iva chindhi.

atho idam savanam kevalam te RV.10.96.13^b; AV.20.32.3^b; AB.4.4.10; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16^b.

atho indra iva devebhyah TB.2.4.7.1^d.

atho indrāya pātave RV.1.28.6^c; ApÇ.16.26.3^c.

atho iyam iti AV.20.130.18.

atho iyam iyam iti AV.20.130.17.

atho uksatu varcasā AV.12.1.7^d, 9^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.13.

atho eti gavṇike AV.9.8.7^b.

atho enam vanaspate AV.2.9.1^c.

atho enam ajiḥabham AV.7.56.5^d.

atho kurīṇam kṛdhi AV.6.138.2^b.

atho kurūrum atṛham AV.2.31.2^b.

atho kṛṇomi bheṣajam AV.8.7.5^e, 22^c.

atho kṛṣṇā atho çvetah TA.4.36.1^b.

atho kṣiptasya bheṣajam AV.6.109.3^d.

atho cittāni muhyata AV.3.2.4^b.

atho cittāni mohaya AV.5.21.4^e, 5^e, 6^f.

atho citrapakṣa çiraḥ PG.3.6.3^c.

atho jiva çaradaḥ çatam VSK.3.9.6. Cf. adhā jivema, and under asāu jiva.

atho ta indrah kevaliḥ RV.10.173.6^c. See under athā na indra id.

atho tatasya yac chirah RV.8.91.6^c.

atho tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam AA.1.3.4.15. Cf. athā te yajñas.

atho te arasam viṣam AV.4.6.6^b.

atho te arcise namaḥ MS.2.10.1^b: 132.1; KS.17.17. See namas te astv arcise.

atho tvam dīrghāyur bhūtvā VS.12.100^c.

atho tvam asi niṣkr̥tiḥ KS.16.13^b. See under athā tvam asi.

atho tvam asi sāsahīḥ AV.3.18.5^b. See atha etc.

atho daçaçalād uta AV.8.7.28^b.

athod asthāt svayam atkam vasānah RV.4.18.5^c.

atho divyah sa suparno garutmān RV.1.164.46^b; AV.9.10.28^b; N.7.18^b.

atho deveṣito munih RV.10.136.5^b.

atho dhātā brhaspatiḥ AV.11.8.5^b.

atho (MG. asāu) nakṣatrapāṇam eṣam RV.10.85.2^c; AV.14.1.2^c; ApMB.1.9.2^c; MG.1.14.8^c.

atho naḥ suhavo bhava AV.19.4.3^d.

atho ni çuṣya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.2^c. Cf. evā ni etc.

atho no dhehi tapa indriyam ca AV.6.133.4^d.

athopa prāid yudhaye dasyum indrah RV.5.30.9^d.

atho payasvatīnām AV.3.24.1^c. See under apām payaso

atho parimitām uta AV.9.3.1^b.

atho pārṣṭeyam krimim AV.2.31.4^b.

atho pitā mahatām gargarāṇām AV.9.4.4^b; TS.3.3.9.2^b;

KS.13.9^b. See utāyam pitā.

atho pinaṣṭi piṇṣati RV.1.19.12^d.

atho balāsanāçaniḥ AV.8.7.10^c.

atho bastābhivāçinaḥ AV.11.9.22^d. Cf. arāyān bastavā-çinaḥ.

atho bahvīr vi jāyante AV.11.4.3^d.
 atho bhagasya no dhehi AV.19.4.3^c.
 atho bhagasya yac chrāntam AV.6.74.2^c.
 atho bhagaḥ savitā pūṭadakṣasaḥ RV.10.92.4^d.
 atho bhinadmi tām kumbham AVP.2.32.6^c. *See under*
 athāisām bhinnakah.
 atho bhrātūr atho pituḥ AV.1.14.2^d. *Cf. pari mātūr etc.*
 atho manuṣyakilbiṣāt ApÇ.7.21.6^e.
 atho maṣakajambhānī AV.7.56.2^d.
 atho mātātho pitā TA.4.36.1^c. *See hatō hatamātā, and hatā*
mātā.
 atho māṣam atho tilam AV.6.140.2^b.
 atho me duhitā virāt RV.10.159.3^b; ApMB.1.16.3^b.
 atho ya iṣudhis tava VS.16.12^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c;
 122.6; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.16^c.
 atho yajñasya yat payaḥ AV.6.69.3^b; ArS.3.1^b.
 atho yatheme dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānam kalpayan-
 tām ihāiva MG.1.3.1. *See under* athāite dhiṣṇyāso.
 atho yad adyāisām hr̥di AV.3.2.4^c.
 atho yadā samabhavaḥ AV.19.34.8^a.
 atho yad brāhmaṇam mahat AV.10.8.38^d.
 atho yad bheṣajam tava AV.11.4.9^c.
 atho yamasya padbīṣāt (VS. ^oviṣāt) RV.10.97.16^c; AV.6.
 96.2^c; 7.112.2^c; 8.7.28^c; VS.12.90^c. *See nir mā ya-*
masya.
 atho yasyā ayo mukham RV.6.75.15^b.
 atho yā agnījā āpaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^c.
 atho yā upapakṣyāḥ AV.7.76.2^b.
 atho yāḥ kṛc ca virudhaḥ AV.11.4.17^d.
 atho yāni gavyāni puṣṭā AV.19.49.3^d.
 atho yāni cayāmahe AV.19.48.1^a.
 atho yūyam stha niṣkr̥tiḥ RV.10.97.9^b; VS.12.83^b. *See*
under athā tvam asi.
 atho ye asya satvānaḥ VS.16.8^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c; MS.2.9.2^c;
 121.15; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.11^c.
 atho ye kṣullakā iva AV.2.32.5^c; 5.23.12^c. *Cf. atho sthūrā,*
and hataḥ krimīnām.
 atho ye ca parādaduḥ AV.20.128.5^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^b.
 atho ye viṣyānām vadhāḥ AV.6.13.1^c.
 atho yo arvataḥ ciraḥ AV.19.50.5^c.
 atho yo asmān dipsati AV.5.14.2^c.
 atho yonir hiraṇyayī TS.3.3.10.1^b. *See yasyāi yonir, and*
yonir yas.
 atho yo no arātiyāt AV.4.36.1^d.
 atho yo manyuḥ te pate AV.7.74.3^c.
 atho yo viṣvadvāyāḥ AV.3.21.9^c.
 atho rājann uttamam mānavānām TB.2.4.7.8^d. *See uta*
rājñām.
 atho rājasu rocaya KS.40.13^b.
 athorāma (*read* adhorāma) udumbaraḥ HG.2.7.2^a. *See*
adhorāma.
 atho vanaspatinām AV.4.4.5^b.
 atho vāyam bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.1.164.40^b; KÇ.25.1.
 19^b; ApÇ.9.5.4^b; N.11.44^b. *See adhā etc.*
 atho varuṇyād uta RV.10.97.16^b; AV.6.96.2^b; 7.112.2^b;
 VS.12.90^b. *See nir mā varuṇād.*
 atho vaṣānām bhavathā saha çriyā RV.3.60.4^b.

atho vaṣāyās tat priyam AV.12.4.40^c.
 atho vikaṅkatīmukhāḥ AV.11.10.3^b. *Cf. atho satīnakañ-*
kataḥ.
 atho vidma nirṛter bhāgadheyam AV.11.1.29^d.
 atho veda candramasam yatojāḥ VS.23.60^d.
 atho vy uchād uttarān anu dyūn RV.1.113.13^c.
 atho çakra parāvataḥ RV.3.37.11^b; AV.20.20.4^b; 57.
 7^b.
 atho çatasya yakṣmānām VS.12.97^c.
 atho çuṣkasyā cara AV.6.139.2^d, 4^d.
 atho çuṣyatv āsyam AV.6.139.2^b.
 atho-çvā asthūri no bhavan AV.20.130.19.
 atho samjñapanam hr̥daḥ AV.6.74.2^b.
 atho satīnakañkataḥ RV.1.191.1^b. *Cf. atho vikaṅkatīmu-*
khāḥ.
 atho samtodināv uta AV.7.95.3^b.
 atho sam dyāmi madhyamān AV.6.103.2^b.
 atho sapatnakarçanaḥ AV.8.5.12^c.
 atho sarvaṁ çvāpadam AV.11.9.10^a.
 atho sahasracakṣo tvam AV.4.20.5^c.
 atho sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.60.2^b.
 atho sahasvān jāṅgiḍaḥ AV.2.4.6^c; 19.34.4^c.
 atho sinho atho vṛṣā AV.8.5.12^b.
 atho sīda dhruvā tvam VS.12.54^b; KS.16.19^b; 21.3; ÇB.
 8.7.2.6. *See athā etc., and* atho sīda çivā tvam.
 atho sīda çivas tvam VS.12.17^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; KS.
 16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.15. *See athā etc.*
 atho sīda çivā tvam TS.4.2.4.4^b; TB.3.11.6.1^b. *See under*
atho sīda dhruvā.
 atho sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.46^b.
 atho sthūrā atho kṣudrāḥ TA.4.36.1^a. *Cf. atho ye kṣullakā,*
and hataḥ krimīnām.
 athosraghnī yathāyatham Kāuç.128.4^b.
 atho ha keçavardhaniḥ AV.6.21.3^d.
 atho ha kṣatram adhi dhattha ugrā RV.1.157.6^c.
 atho ha gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.39^c.
 atho hantāsi rakṣasaḥ AV.4.19.3^d.
 atho hanti parāyati RV.1.191.2^b.
 atho hanti pr̥tanyataḥ TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 atho ha brahmabhyo vaçā AV.12.4.30^c.
 atho haritabheṣajam AV.4.9.3^e.
 atho ha stho rathyā rāthyebhiḥ RV.1.157.6^b.
 atho hāridraveṣu me (AV. te) RV.1.50.12^c; AV.1.22.4^c;
 TB.3.7.6.23^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 atho hāsathur bhiṣajā mayobhuvā RV.10.39.5^b.
 atho horvarir yūyam Kāuç.107.2^c.
 ada ekena gachati AV.11.8.33^c, 33^d.
 adaḥ pibatu sonyam madhu LÇ.2.9.1^a, 3^a. *See vibhrād*
bṛhat pibatu.
 adakṣiṇāso acyutā duduḥṣan RV.10.61.10^d.
 adat pibat ūrjayamānam āçitam RV.10.37.11^c.
 adatrāyā dayate vāryāni RV.5.49.3^a.
 adadā arbhām mahate vacasyave RV.1.51.13^a.
 adadāta varuṇa mitra yūyam RV.10.64.12^b.
 adaduṣe viṣam duhe AV.12.4.39^d.
 adadhād indre pavamāna ojaḥ RV.9.97.41^c; SV.1.542^c;
 2.605^c; N.14.17^c.

adantakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4;
ApÇ.20.12.5.

adanti tvā pipilikāh AV.7.56.7^a.

adabdha indo pavase madintama RV.9.85.3^a.

adabdhām vipra manmabhih RV.10.87.24^d.

adabdhakṣatram idam astv ojaḥ KS.22.14^d.

adabdhacakṣuḥ pari viçvām babhūva AV.13.2.44^b.

adabdhām cakṣur ariṣṭam manāḥ sūryo jyotiṣām çreṣṭhaḥ
MÇ.2.1.2.36. See next, and abaddham mano.

adabdhām mana iṣiram cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣām çreṣṭhaḥ
ÇG.6.4.1. P: adabdhām manāḥ ÇG.6.4.9. See under
prec.

adabdhavratapramatir vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.2.9.1^c; VS.11.36^c;
TS.3.5.11.2^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 77.14; KS.16.3^c; AB.
1.28.34; ÇB.6.4.2.7.

adabdhah çacvato dabhaḥ RV.5.19.4^d.

adabdhasya vratasya ye RV.7.66.6^b; SV.2.703^b.

adabdhasya svadhāvataḥ RV.8.44.20^a; KS.40.14^a.

adabdhasya svayaçaso virapçinaḥ RV.10.75.9^d.

adabdhah su puraetā bhavā naḥ RV.1.76.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.
10^b. Cf. adābhyah puraetā.

adabdhah surabhintarah RV.9.107.2^b; SV.2.664^b.

adabdhā abhi cakṣate RV.8.101.6^d.

adabdhāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.1.24.10^c; 3.54.18^b; TA.
1.11.2^c.

adabdhāyo-çitatano TB.1.2.1.25^c. Cf. agne-dabdhāyo-çita-
tano.

adabdhāsaḥ svayaçasaḥ RV.8.67.13^b.

adabdhā sindhur apasām apastamā RV.10.75.7^c.

adabdhāsur bhrājamāno-heva AV.5.1.1^c.

adabdhāso adābhyam VS.3.18^f; TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.1^d;
ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^f.

adabdhāso aparitāsa udbhidah RV.1.89.1^b; VS.25.14^b;
KS.26.11^b.

adabdhāso dipsanto bhūryakṣāh RV.2.27.3^b.

adabdhāḥ santi pāyavaḥ sugevr̥dhah RV.8.18.2^c.

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe ApÇ.6.10.11.

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.19.
P: adabdhena KÇ.2.7.4. See the next two, and adab-
dhena vaç.

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya suprajās-
tvāya suvir̥yāya (KS. omits last word) KS.1.10; ÇÇ.4.8.1.
See under prec.

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvekṣe (TS. okṣe suprajāstvāya; MS.
okṣe rāyaspoṣāya suprajāstvāya) TS.1.1.10.3; MS.1.1.
11: 7.1; KS.1.10; ApÇ.3.19.7; 6.6.6; MÇ.1.2.5.12; MG.
2.2.9. See under prec. but one.

adabdhena brahmaṇā vāvr̥dhanah AV.17.1.12^c.

adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya varcase (KS.
omits varcase) suprajāstvāya KS.1.6; 31.5; ApÇ.1.20.11.
See adabdhena tvā etc.

adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvekṣe ApÇ.1.21.7. Cf. adabdhena
tvā etc., and mitrasya vaç etc.

adabdhebbhiḥ pari pāhy aktubhiḥ AV.17.1.9^b.

adabdhebbhiḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhy asmān RV.1.95.9^d.

adabdhebbhir adipitebbhir iṣṭe RV.1.143.8^c.

adabdhebbhis tava gopabbhir iṣṭe RV.6.8.7^a.

adabdhebbhiḥ savitah pāyubhiḥ tvam RV.6.71.3^a; VS.33.
69^a, 84^a; TS.1.4.24.1^a; MS.1.3.27^a: 39.13; KS.4.10^a;
TB.2.4.4.7^a. P: adabdhebbhiḥ savitah MÇ.2.5.1.38.

adabdhāir aprayutvabhiḥ RV.6.48.10^b; SV.2.974^b.

adabdho gopā amṛtasya rakṣitā RV.6.7.7^d.

adabdho gopā uta naḥ paraspāh RV.2.9.6^c; TS.4.3.13.2^c;
6.1.5^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 154.5; KS.21.13^c.

adabdho gopāh pari pāhi nas tvam (KS. pari pātu viçvataḥ)
RV.10.128.6^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b. See tvam no
gopāh pari.

adabdho divi pṛthivyām utāsi AV.17.1.12^a.

adabdho ni cikṣate RV.8.78.6^b.

adabdho bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1. See
next.

adabdho-ham bhrātṛvyām dabheyam MÇ.1.4.2.4. See prec.

adabdho hotā ni śadad idas pade RV.1.128.1^f.

adāyo vīraḥ (AV. adāya ugraḥ) çatamanyur indrah RV.10.
103.7^b; AV.19.13.7^b; SV.2.1205^b; VS.17.39^b; KS.18.
5^b. See adāyo, and ādāyo.

adardar utsam asṛjo vi khāni RV.5.32.1^a; SV.1.315^a; N.
10.9^a. P: adardah Svidh.1.4.18.

adarçi gātur urave variyasī RV.1.136.2^a.

adarçi gātuvittamaḥ RV.8.103.1^a; SV.1.47^a; 2.865^a; PB.
17.1.11; AÇ.4.13.7; MÇ.1.5.3.5. Ps: adarçi gātu (comm.
gātuvittama ity etat sāma) LÇ.4.10.4; adarçi ÇÇ.6.4.7.

adarçi vi srutir divah RV.1.46.11^c.

adarçus tvā çasahastam AB.7.17.3^a. See adrākṣus.

adarçma jyotir avidāma devān TS.3.2.5.4^b. See aganma etc.

adastam asi viṣṇave tvā (KS. omits tvā) MS.4.1.3: 5.12;
KS.3.1; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.14.3^a; MÇ.
1.1.3.35.

adaḥ su madhu madhunābhi yodhiḥ RV.10.120.3^d; AV.5.
2.3^d; 20.107.6^d; SV.2.835^d; AA.1.3.4.13; 5.1.6.2; MÇ.
7.2.7^d. See ata ū ṣu.

adād idam yamo (VS. KS. ÇB. adād yamo) vasānam pṛthi-
vyāh VS.12.45^c; TS.4.2.4.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 89.4; 3.2.3:
18.3; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.3; TB.1.2.1.16^c. Cf. yamo
dadaty.

adād rāyo vibodhanam RV.8.3.22^c.

adām me pāurukutsyah pañcāçatam RV.8.19.36^a. Cf. BrhD.
6.51.

adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3^a. See ananyān
etc., and ayajñiyan yajñiyan.

adābhyah puraetā RV.3.11.5^a; SV.2.906^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a.
Cf. adabdhah su.

adābhyam gr̥hapatim RV.10.118.6^c.

adābhyaç ca me adhipatiç ca me KS.18.11. See adhipatiç
ca me.

adābhyasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.7.15^c.

adābhyāni mahiṣasya santi RV.10.54.4^b.

adābhyāso januṣī ubhe anu RV.9.70.3^b; SV.2.775^b.

adābhyena çociṣā RV.10.118.7^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.

adābhyo bhuvanāni pracākaçat RV.4.53.4^a.

adāyo vīraḥ çatamanyur indrah TS.4.6.4.2^b. See under
adāyo.

adārasrd bhavata (AV. bhavatu) deva soma AV.1.20.1^a;
TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a. P: adārasrt Kauç.2.39; 14.7.

adācūṣṭarasya vedah RV.8.81.7^c.
 adāsyann agna uta saṁgṇāmi AV.6.110.1^b. See aditsan
 vā, dāsyann adāsyann, dhipsyann, and yad vādāsyann.
 adita (MS. aditā) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5:
 27.1; 4.9.7; 127.5; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1;
 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; ApÇ.6.3.8; 15.9.3.
 aditaye svāhā ÇG.2.14.4. See adityāi svāhā.
 aditā ehi: see adita ehi.
 aditiḥ kāmādughā paprathānā AV.12.1.61^b.
 aditiḥ keçān vapatu AG.1.17.7^a; MG.1.21.3^a; ApMB.2.1.
 1^b. Cf. aditiḥ çmaçru, and adite keçān.
 aditiḥ pātv anhasaḥ TS.1.5.11.5^c.
 aditiḥ pātv anhasaḥ sadāvṛdhā RV.8.18.6^c.
 aditiḥ pāntu marutaḥ AV.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b.
 aditiḥ pāçam (MS.KS.MÇ. pāçan) pra mumoktv etam (MS.
 KS. etan) TS.3.1.4.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a: 26.2; KS.3.3.8^a;
 ApÇ.7.17.5. P: aditiḥ pāçan MS.4.14.4: 220.13; MÇ.
 1.8.3.36.
 aditiḥ putrakāmyā AV.6.81.3^b.
 aditiḥ prāyaṇyo-paçusthā nyuptaḥ KS.34.14. Cf. aditir
 āsāditaḥ.
 aditiḥ çirṣṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6;
 KSA.13.3.
 aditiḥ sa diçam devīm devatānām rehatu (KS.ApÇ. sa
 rehatu) yo maitasyāi diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.
 3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 aditiḥ nāma vacasā karāmahe AV.7.6.4^b; VS.9.5^b; 18.
 30^b; TS.1.7.7.1^b; MS.1.11.1^b: 161.8; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.
 5.1.4.4.
 aditiḥ mitram varuṇam sujātān RV.6.51.3^b.
 aditir achinnapatrā priyā (also achinnapatraḥ priyo) devā-
 nām priyeṇa dhāmnā priye sadasi sda KS.1.11 (quater).
 aditir adhipatir (VS.TS.KS.ÇB. adhipatny) āsīt VS.14.29;
 TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.
 aditir apaç ca barhiç ca MS.1.9.2: 132.1. Cf. aditir vedyā,
 and maruto-paç.
 aditiraçanāchinnaṣṭrā MÇ.1.2.3.24.
 aditir asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.2.6:
 24.17; KS.2.5; 16.16; ÇB.3.3.1.2.
 aditir asi viçvadhāyā viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartri VS.13.
 18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
 aditir asy achidrapatrā ApÇ.2.6.1.
 aditir asy ubhayataḥçirṣṇi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5;
 MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.
 aditir āsāditaḥ TS.4.9.1. Cf. aditiḥ prāyaṇyo.
 aditir iva tvā suputropaniṣadeyam indrāṇivāvidhavā KS.
 1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See next.
 aditir iva suputrā TB.3.5.13.3; 7.5.10^b; ApÇ.2.5.9^b. See
 prec.
 aditir ūtyā gamat RV.8.18.7^b; SV.1.102^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b;
 ApÇ.14.29.1^b.
 aditir jātam aditir janitvam RV.1.89.10^d; AV.7.6.1^d;
 VS.25.23^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 221.2; AB.3.31.12; TA.1.13.
 2^d; JUB.1.41.4^d; N.4.23^d.
 aditir devatā MS.2.13.20: 165.16; TS.4.4.10.1; KS.7.2;
 39.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 aditir devā gandharvā manuṣyāḥ pitaro-surās teṣām sarva-

bhūtānām mātā medinī (Mahān U. medinī prthivī) mahatī
 mahī sāvitṛī gāyatrī jagaty urvī prthivī bahulā viçvā bhūtā
 katamā kāyā sā satyety amṛteti vaṣiṣṭhaḥ TA.10.21.1;
 Mahān U. 13.7.
 aditir dyāvaprthivī ṛtaḥ mahat RV.10.66.4^a.
 aditir dyāur aditir antarikṣam RV.1.89.10^a; AV.7.6.1^a;
 VS.25.23^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 221.1; AB.3.31.9; TA.1.13.2^a;
 AÇ.3.8.1; 5.18.12; JUB.1.41.4^a; N.1.15; 4.23^a. P:
 aditir dyāuḥ Vait.6.11; Kāuç.59.18. Cf. BrhD.3.123.
 aditir na uruṣyatu RV.8.47.9^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; TB.3.1.3.3.
 aditir naktam advayāḥ RV.8.18.6^b.
 aditir no divā paçum RV.8.18.6^a.
 aditir madhyam datatām TS.3.5.6.2. See vāyuṣ te ma-
 dhyam.
 aditir mātā sa pitā sa putrah RV.1.89.10^b; AV.7.6.1^b;
 VS.25.23^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 221.1; AB.3.31.10; AA.3.1.6.
 22; TA.1.13.2^b; JUB.1.41.4^b; N.4.23^b.
 aditir mātasy antarikṣan mā chetsiḥ AÇ.1.3.22.
 aditir mādityāiḥ praticyā diçāḥ pātu AV.18.3.27^a.
 aditir vedyā TA.3.8.1. Cf. under aditir apaç.
 aditir hy ajaniṣṭa RV.10.72.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 aditiç ca prthivī ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. See prthivī ca
 me-ditiç.
 aditiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.13.
 aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.6.75.12^d, 17^d; 8.47.9^b; SV.2.
 1216^d; VS.17.48^d; 29.49^d; TS.1.5.11.5^b; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.
 16.3^d; 187.1; KSA.6.1^d. Cf. viçvāḥ çarma yachatu.
 aditiḥ çmaçru vapatu AV.6.68.2^a; MG.1.21.14. P: aditiḥ
 çmaçru Kāuç.53.18. Cf. aditiḥ keçān, and adite keçān.
 See also the ūha AG.1.18.3.
 aditiḥ çrapayān iti VS.11.59^d; TS.4.1.5.4^d; MS.2.7.6^d:
 81.6; 3.1.7: 9.1; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.2.21.
 aditiḥ te (TS.KS.TA.ApÇ. aditis te) bilam grbhñātu (KS.
 ApÇ. grbhñātu; TA. grbhñātu pānktena chandasā; TS.
 grbhñātu pānktena chandasāṅgirasvat) VS.11.59; TS.4.
 1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.4; 3.1.7: 8.20; KS.16.5; 19.6; ÇB.6.
 5.2.20; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.4; 16.5.3. Ps: aditiḥ te
 bilam MÇ.6.1.2; aditiḥ te KÇ.16.4.3.
 aditiḥ tvā (TS.KS. aditis tvā) devī viçvadevyāvātī (MS.
 odevyāvātī) prthivyāḥ sadhasthe āṅgirasvat (TS. āṅgi-
 rasvat) khanatv avaṭa VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6:
 81.9; 3.1.8: 9.18; 4.9.1: 121.11; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.3.
 Ps: aditis tvā devī viçvadevyāvātī KS.19.7; aditis tvā
 devī ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; aditiḥ tvā (TS. aditis tvā)
 TS.5.1.7.1; KÇ.16.4.9.
 aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥ KS.14.4 (ter).
 aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥsarayā ṣoḍaçaḥ māsam udajayat MS.1.11.
 10 (bis): 172.8; 173.1. Cf. adityāi ṣoḍaçaḥsarayā etc.,
 and next two.
 aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥsarām MS.1.11.10: 171.18. Cf. under prec.
 aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥsareṇa (VSK. ṣoḷo) ṣoḍaçaḥ (VSK. ṣoḷo)
 stomam udajayat VS.9.34; VSK.10.6.4; TS.1.7.11.2.
 aditis te kaksam badhnātu vedasyānuvaktavāi medhāyāi
 çraddhāyā anūktasyānirākaraṇāyā brahmaṇe brahma-
 varcasāyā HG.1.4.6.
 aditis te bilam etc.: see aditiḥ te bilam.
 aditis tvā etc.: see aditiḥ tvā.

aditis sadohavirdhānabhyām KS.9.10. *See* marutaḥ sado°.
aditiḥ sarvam N.1.15. *Perhaps no quotation at all.*

aditiḥ sindhuḥ prthivī uta dyāuḥ RV.1.94.16^d; 95.11^d;
96.9^d; 98.3^d; 100.19^d; 101.11^d; 102.11^d; 103.8^d; 105.
19^d; 106.7^d; 107.3^d; 108.13^d; 109.8^d; 110.9^d; 111.5^d;
112.25^d; 113.20^d; 114.11^d; 115.6^d; 9.97.58^d; ArS.1.5^d;
VS.33.42^d; 34.30^d; MS.4.12.4^d (*bis*): 187.6,8; 4.14.4^d;
220.12; KS.12.14^d (*bis*); AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2^d; TA.
4.42.3^d.

aditeḥ putro bhuvanāni viṣvā AV.13.2.9^d.

adite keṣān (keṣaṣmaṣru) vāpā PG.2.1.6,7. *Cf.* aditiḥ
keṣān, *and* aditiḥ ṣmaṣru.

adite-nu manyasva TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1; 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.
6; MÇ.5.1.8.11; GG.1.3.1 (*cf.* 11); KhG.1.2.17; HG.1.
2.8; ApG.1.2.3 (*with* ūha, anv amānsthāḥ, 1.2.8). P:
adite-nu Karmap.1.9.6.

adite mitra varuṇa mṛḍa RV.2.27.14ⁿ.

aditer garbhāni bhuvanasya gopām MS.4.13.2^b; 200.3;
KS.15.13^b; TB.3.6.2.1^b.

aditer dakṣo ajāyata RV.10.72.4^c.

aditer bhāgo-si: *see* adityā *etc.*

aditer hastāni srucam etāni dvitriyām AV.11.1.24^a. P:
aditer hastāni KāuÇ.62.1.

adityā ahaṁ devayajayā pratiṣṭhāmi gameyam KS.5.1;
32.1.

adityā ahaṁ devayajayā pra prajāyā ca paṇubhiḥ ca jani-
ṣiṣya ApÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* devānāni patnīnām.

adityā uṣṇīṣam asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2;
ApÇ.15.9.5; MÇ.4.3.5. *Cf.* adityāi (adityā) rasnāsi *and*
indrāṇyā uṣṇīṣo.

adityāḥ (VS. adityāi) pañcamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12.

adityāḥ (VS. TS. KSA. adityāi) pājasyam VS.25.8; TS.5.
7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.

adityāḥ putrāni nāthakāma upa yāmi bhṛtaḥ AV.13.2.37^b.

adityā dvādaçī KSA.13.12. *See* adityāi *etc.*

adityā (VS. adityāi) bhasat VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.11.

adityā (VS. TS. ÇB. adityāi; VSK. aditer) bhāgo-si VS.14.
25; VSK.15.8.4; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.8.5: 109.
13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.

adityā yat tanvaḥ sambabhūva AV.3.22.1^b.

adityā rasnāsi: *see* adityāi *etc.*

adityā va upasthe sādāyāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.7; 4.1.5: 7.13;
MÇ.1.2.1.42. *See* *under* adityās tvopasthe *etc.*

adityās tvag asi VS.1.14.19; 4.30; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.
1.1.6: 3.11 (*bis*); 1.1.7 (*bis*): 4.2,3; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7:
9.4; KS.1.5.6; 2.6,7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2; 31.4,5; ÇB.1.1.
4.5; 2.1.14; 3.3.4.1; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.4; MÇ.
1.2.2.5,7; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34. P: adityās tvak KÇ.2.
4.3; 7.9.6.

adityās tvā prṣṭhe sādāyāmi VS.14.5; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 2.
8.1; 107.5; 4.1.2: 4.3; KS.17.1; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.1.10.

adityās tvā mūrdhann ajigharmi devayajane prthivyāḥ
VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4. P: adityās tvā KÇ.7.6.18. *See*
prthivyās tvā *etc.*

adityās tvopasthe sādāyāmi TS.1.1.4.2; MS.4.1.13: 18.5;
TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.5.2; 18.5; MÇ.1.1.1.50. *See* adityā
va, *and* prthivyās tvā nābhāu sādāyāmy.

adityāḥ (VS. ÇB. KÇ. adityāi) sada (MS. sadā) āsīda VS.4.
30; TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; MS.1.2.6:
15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 3.7.8: 86.5; 3.9.1: 113.11; ÇB.3.
3.4.1; ApÇ.10.27.10; MÇ.2.1.4.21; 2.4.35. P: adityāi
sadaḥ KÇ.7.9.7. *See* *next*.

adityāḥ sadane sīda KS.2.6,7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2. *See* *prec.*

adityāḥ sado-si TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4;
ApÇ.10.27.10.

adityāḥ skambho-si MS.1.1.7: 4.4; 4.1.7: 9.7; MÇ.1.2.2.
27. *Cf.* diva skambhanir.

adityāi trayo rohitāitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.

adityāi tvā KS.30.5 (*bis*).

adityāi tvā caturūdhnyāi KS.30.4 (*quater*); MÇ.7.2.6 (*bis*).

The reading of MÇ. is corrupt.

adityāi dvādaçī TS.5.7.22.1. *See* adityā *etc.*

adityāi pañcamī: *see* adityāḥ *etc.*

adityāi pājasyam: *see* adityāḥ *etc.*

adityāi bhasat: *see* adityā *etc.*

adityāi bhāgo-si: *see* adityā *etc.*

adityāi mahyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5:
162.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.

adityāi (MS. KS. MÇ. adityā) rasnāsi VS.1.30; 11.59; 38.
1,3; TS.1.1.2.2; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 1.1.3: 2.7; 2.
7.6: 81.3; 3.1.7: 8.19; 4.1.2: 3.14; 4.9.7: 127.5; KS.
1.2; 16.5; 19.6; 31.1; ÇB.1.3.1.15; 6.5.2.13; 14.2.1.6,
8; TB.3.2.2.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.1.4.10,12; 12.7;
15.9.3; 16.5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.41; 3.17; — 4.3.9; — 6.1.2.
P: adityāi rasnā KÇ.2.7.1; 16.3.30; 26.5.3. *Cf.* adityā
uṣṇīṣam.

adityāi viṣṇupatnyāi carum (KS. caruḥ) VS.29.60; TS.7.
5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.14; KSA.5.10.

adityāi vyundanam asi VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.4. P: adityāi
vyundanam KÇ.2.7.20.

adityāi ṣoḍaḥkṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.
10. *Cf.* *under* aditiḥ ṣoḍaḥkṣarāya *etc.*

adityāi sada *etc.*: *see* adityāḥ *etc.*

adityāi sumṛdīkāyāi (VSK. sumṛhīkāyāi) svāhā VS.22.20;
VSK.24.26–28; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.2; KSA.
3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.

adityāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.1;
KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.1.4.5; 6.6; 8.11.2. *See*
aditaye svāhā.

adityāi haṁsasāciḥ TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.

aditsantaṁ cid āghṛṇe RV.6.53.3^a.

aditsantaṁ dāpayati (TS. MS. dāpayatu) prajānan VS.9.
24^c; TS.1.7.10.1^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 165.6; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.
5.2.2.6^c. *See* utāditsantaṁ.

aditsan vā samjagara janebhyah TA.2.4.1^b. *See* *under*
adāsyann.

adidyutat sv apāko vibhāvā RV.6.11.4^a; MS.4.14.15^a:
241.4. *See* acikradat svapā *etc.*

adikṣiṣṭāyām brāhmaṇaḥ (ApÇ. brāhmaṇo-sāv amuṣya
putro-muṣya pautro-muṣya naptāmuṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ
pautro-muṣyā naptā) TS.6.1.4.3; ApÇ.10.11.5. *Cf.* MÇ.
2.1.2.23, *and* *see* dikṣito.

adidhayur dāṣarājñe vṛtasaḥ RV.7.33.5^b.

adināḥ syāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24^c; MG.1.22.11^c.

adivyan rñam yad aham cakāra TB.3.7.12.3^a. *See* yad adivyan, *and* yad dāivyan.
aduhkham (SaṃhitopaniṣadB. atpṛtam) kurvan amṛtam saṃprayachan ViDh.30.47^b; VāDh.2.10^b; SaṃhitopaniṣadB.3^b; N.2.4^b. *Cf.* Mahābh.1.76.63.
aduhkho duhkhaśur iva TA.1.3.4^a.
aduh prajāṃ bahulāṃ paṇṇaṃ naḥ AV.11.1.17^c.
adugdhā iva dhenavaḥ RV.7.32.22^b; AV.20.121.1^b; SV.1.2.33^b; 2.30^b; VS.27.35^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.14; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b; 19.22.16^b; MÇ.5.2.3.8^b, 12^b; ÇirasU.4^b.
adurmaṅgalīḥ (AV. 01) patilokam ā viṣa (AV. viṣemam) RV.10.85.43^c; AV.14.2.40^c; SMB.1.2.18^c; ApMB.1.11.5^c.
aduṣ te devāḥ putram AV.5.25.9^c.
aduhann it pīyūṣam AV.20.131.21.
adrñhathāḥ çarkarābhis trivistapi (MÇ. tribhr̥ṣṭibhiḥ) KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.11^c; MÇ.1.5.2.15^a.
adrñhad dyāvāpṛthivi balena AV.13.1.6^d; TB.2.5.2.3^d.
adrptakratum aratiṃ yuvatyoh RV.6.49.2^b.
adrptakratur avātah RV.8.79.7^b.
adrpyatā manasā revad āçathe RV.1.151.8^d.
adrçan tvāvarohantam NilarU.10^a. *See* asāu yo avasarpati, *and cf.* apaçyaṃ tvā^o.
adrçyamāno bahudhā vi jāyate AV.10.8.13^b. *See* ajāya-māno.
adrçrann asya *etc.*: *see* adrçram *etc.*
adrçrann udahāryaḥ VS.16.7^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d. *See* uta tvod^o, *and* utānam ud^o.
adrçram (AV.13.2.18^a, ArS.MS.KS.MÇ. adrçrann) asya ketavaḥ RV.1.50.3^a; AV.13.2.18^a; 20.47.15^a; ArS.5.8^a; VS.8.40^a; MS.1.3.33^a: 41.7; KS.4.11^a; ÇB.4.5.4.11^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a; MÇ.7.2.2. P: adrçram KÇ.12.3.2.
adrṣtāḥ kiṃ caneha vaḥ RV.1.191.7^c.
adrṣtān sarvāṃ jambhayan RV.1.191.8^c. *Cf.* drṣtam adrṣtam, viçvadrṣto, *and* asyādrṣtān.
adrṣtān hantya āyati RV.1.191.2^a.
adrṣtā viçvadrṣtāḥ RV.1.191.5^c, 6^c.
adrṣto drṣtam ābhara SMB.2.4.12^c.
adediṣṭa vṛtrahā gopatiṛ gāḥ RV.3.31.21^a.
adeva indra yudhaye ciketati RV.10.38.3^b.
adeva içe puruhūta yotoḥ RV.6.18.11^d.
adevaḥ pūrtam ādade RV.8.46.21^b.
adevaṃ kam cid atriṇam RV.9.105.6^b; SV.2.963^b.
adevatrād arāḥasah RV.5.61.6^c.
adevayūṃ vidathe devayubhiḥ RV.7.93.5^c.
adevayūn tanvā çuçuṇānān RV.10.27.2^b.
adevayūn samarāṇe jaghanvān RV.10.27.3^b.
adevasya çuçuṇāsya māyāḥ RV.10.111.6^b.
adevaḥ saṅç cikirṣati AV.5.8.3^b.
adevā devavattaram ApMB.2.22.10^b. *See* māyādevā.
adevād devaḥ pracatā guhā yan RV.10.124.2^a.
adevāni hvarāṃsi ca RV.6.48.10^d; SV.2.974^d.
adevīr agne arātiḥ RV.8.11.3^c.
adevīghny apatighniḥaidhi AV.14.2.18^a.
adevena manasā yo riṣanyati RV.2.23.12^a; KS.4.16^a.
adevo abhimanyate AV.6.6.1^b.

adevo yad abhy āhiṣṭa devān RV.6.17.8^c.
ado giribhyo adhi yat pradhāvasi TB.2.5.6.4^a. *Cf.* *under* ado yad avadhāvati.
ado devī (KS. devī) prathamānā pṛthag yat KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.11^a. *See* ato devī, *and* ado yad devī.
ado ma āgachatu ApÇ.4.12.6; 13.16.10. *See next but one.*
adomadam annam addhi prasūtaḥ AV.6.63.1^d. *See under* athā jivah.
ado māgachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.7; KS.5.3; MÇ.1.4.2.22; ApÇ.4.13.8. *See prec. but one.*
ado māgamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.7; MÇ.1.4.2.22.
ado mā mā hāsiṣṭa ApÇ.6.20.2. *Cf.* mā mā hāsiṣṭa.
ado yat te hr̥ḍi çritam AV.6.18.3^a.
ado yad avadhāvati AV.2.3.1^a. P: ado yat Kāuç.25.6. *Cf.* ado giribhyo, ami ye ke, *and* asāu yo-vasarpati.
ado yad avarocate AV.3.7.3^a.
ado yad dāru plavate RV.10.155.3^a.
ado yad devī prathamānā purastāt AV.12.1.55^a. *See under* ado devī.
ado yad brahma vilavam TA.1.27.6^a.
addhātīr yasya paçyati AV.6.76.2^c.
addhā deva mahān asi RV.8.101.11^d; AV.20.58.3^d; VS.33.39^d. *See* tvam āditya mahān, *and* mahnā deva.
addhi ÇB.1.7.2.17.
addhi tñam aghnye viçvadānim RV.1.164.40^c; AV.7.73.1^c; 9.10.20^c; KÇ.25.1.19^c; ApÇ.9.5.4^c; 15.12.3; N.11.44^c. *Cf.* *under* attu tñāni.
addhi tvam deva prayatā havīṃsi RV.10.15.12^d; AV.18.3.42^d; 4.65^d; VS.19.66^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d.
addhīd indra prasthitemā havīṃsi RV.10.116.8^a; N.6.16^a.
addhīndra piba ca prasthitasya RV.10.116.7^d; N.7.6.
adbhiḥ pari prajātaḥ (MÇ. 0taḥ stha) ApÇ.1.24.5; MÇ.1.2.3.14.
adbhiḥ pṛthivīm KSA.3.4.
adbhir ariktena pātreṇa TB.3.7.4.17^c; ApÇ.1.14.3^c.
adbhir ājyam ājyenāpaḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^a.
adbhir ātmānam abhi saṃ spr̥çantām AV.12.3.30^b.
adbhir gobhir mr̥jyate adribhiḥ sutah RV.9.68.9^c.
adbhir marudbhir bhr̥gubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.3^b.
adbhir mr̥jāno gobhiḥ çr̥ṇānaḥ RV.9.109.17^b; SV.2.511^b.
adbhir yāti varuṇaḥ samudrāiḥ RV.1.161.14^c.
adbhir viçvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ApMB.2.19.2^c. *See* adbhiḥ sarvasya.
adbhiḥ satyam KS.35.15.
adbhiḥ sarvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^c. *See* adbhir viçvasya.
adbhiḥ soma papṛcānasya te rasaḥ RV.9.74.9^a.
adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.4.
adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. *See* adbhyaḥ pavate, *and* oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate.
adbhya oṣadhibhyo vanaspatibhyo-dhi sambhṛtam (VS. ÇB. sambhṛtam payah) VS.17.1^b; TS.4.6.1.1^c; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.1; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
adbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.4. *Cf.* GG.1.4.9. *See* namo-dbhyaḥ.
adbhyaḥ ksīram vyapibat VS.19.73^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 148.12; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.1^a. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ somam *etc.*

adbhyaḥ pariprajātā stha TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2.
 adbhyaḥ pavate (TA. pipihī) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See* adbhya oṣadhībhyah pavate.
 adbhyaç ca tvāuṣadhībhyah ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.2.
 adbhyaḥ tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi vayanī dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.33.
 adbhyaḥ tirodhājāyata TA.1.3.1.1^a.
 adbhyaḥ te lohitaṁ spr̥ṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
 adbhyaḥ tvā TS.7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.2; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
 adbhyaḥ tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.21 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhībhyah pari.
 adbhyaḥ tvā rājā varuṇo hvayatu AV.3.3.3^a.
 adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhībhyah (VSK. obhyaḥ prokṣāmi) VS.6.9; VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.11.1; 3.5.8.1; KS.3.5; 26.8; 30.5 (*bis*); ÇB.3.7.4.4; ApÇ.7.26.12; MÇ.7.2.4. P: adbhyaḥ tvā KÇ.6.3.31; 20.6.7. *See next but one.*
 adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhībhyah pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.2.21. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ (and oṣadhībhyah) tvā pari.
 adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhībhyah prokṣāmi VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; ApÇ.7.13.10. P: adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhībhyah MÇ.1.8.3.7; — 7.2.4. *See prec. but one and next but one.*
 adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhībhyo (ApÇ. obhyo juṣṭam) gr̥hṇāmi TS.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.2.1.2.1.4.
 adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhībhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi MS.1.2.15: 24.12; 3.9.6: 124.11. *See prec. but one.*
 adbhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf.* āpaç ca varuṇaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ pr̥thivyāi rasāc ca TA.3.13.1^a; ApÇ.16.29.2^a. P: adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ TA.10.1.3; MahānU.1.12. *See* adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtam amṛtaṁ prajāsu TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.1^b. *Cf.* amṛtaṁ jajñe, and amṛtaṁ dadhre.
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ pr̥thivyāi (MS. pr̥thivyā) rasāc ca (KS. rasah) VS.3.1.17^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.15; KS.39.2^a. P: adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ KÇ.2.1.1.17; PG.1.14.3; Br̥hPDh.9.188. *See* adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ somaṁ vyapibat MS.3.11.6^a: 148.15. *See* somam adbhyaḥ vyapibat, and *cf.* adbhyaḥ kṣiraṁ.
 adbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.43.7; VS.22.25,29; 39.2; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.4.14.1; MS.3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.4.3; ÇB.14.3.2.13; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.17.5; 12.2.6; TAA.10.67.1; ApÇ.18.16.12; 20.11.17; MahānU.19.2; Kāuç.103.2; MDh.3.88 (adbhyaḥ, sc. svāhā).
 adbhyaḥ matsyān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
 adbhyaḥ yātam iṣam ūrjān vahantā RV.5.76.4^d.
 adbhyaḥ lokā dadhire teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1^d (*bis*), 2^d; ApÇ.13.2.1.3^d (*ter*).
 adbhyaḥ vā idam sam abhūt TA.1.23.8^d.
 admasadyāya hinviṇe RV.8.43.19^c.
 admasan na sasato bodhayanti RV.1.124.4^c; N.4.16^c.
 adya (sc. sutyā) LÇ.1.3.2.
 adya jivāni mā çvaḥ AV.5.18.2^d.
 adyate-tti ca bhūtāni TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c; MU.6.12^c.
 adya devi sarasvatī AV.4.4.6^b.

adya no etc.: *see* adyā no etc.
 adyamānāni sarvadā ÇB.14.4.3.1^b; Br̥hU.1.5.1^b.
 adyamānāḥ svakarmabhiḥ TA.1.8.6^b.
 adyā kṛṇuhi vītaye (SV. ohy ūtaye) RV.1.13.2^c; SV.2.698^c.
 adyāgne adya savitaḥ AV.4.4.6^a.
 adyā ca no mṛdayatāparam ca RV.2.29.2^d.
 adyā ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6^c.
 adyā cin nū cit tad apo nadinām RV.6.30.3^a; N.4.17.
 adyā tad ucha gr̥ṇate maghoni RV.1.113.17^c.
 adyā tam asya mahimānam āyavaḥ RV.8.3.8^c; AV.20.99.2^c; SV.2.924^c; VS.33.97^c.
 adyā tam indra vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^c.
 adyā tvā vanvan (KS. vardhan) surekṇāḥ RV.6.16.26^b; KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.2^b.
 adyā daṁsiṣṭham ūtaye RV.8.22.1^b.
 adyā divo manāvasū RV.5.74.1^b.
 adyā dūtaṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.1.44.3^a. *Cf.* agniṁ dūtaṁ.
 adyā devavyacastamaḥ RV.5.22.2^d; 26.8^b.
 adyā devā uditā sūryasya RV.1.115.6^a; VS.33.42^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2^a.
 adyā devān uṣarbudhaḥ RV.1.44.1^d; SV.1.40^d; 2.1130^d.
 adyā devān (VS. devān) juṣṭatamo hi gamyāḥ RV.1.163.13^c; VS.29.24^c; TS.4.6.7.5^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 adyā devānām ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.35.1^d.
 adyā devāsaḥ pipṛtā svastaye RV.10.63.8^d.
 adyādyā çvaḥ-çvaḥ RV.8.61.17^a; SV.2.808^a; PB.4.7.7.
 adyā nakiṣṭhaḥ tad ā minat RV.4.30.23^c.
 adyā nūnam ca yaṣṭave RV.1.13.6^c.
 adyā (SV.GG.Svidh. adya) no deva savitaḥ RV.5.82.4^a; SV.1.141^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6; 17.6; 21.9; KB.19.9; 20.2; 25.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; AA.1.5.3.1; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; MahānU.9.6^a; 17.7^a; AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.2; ApÇ.6.23.1^a; AG.3.6.5; ÇG.1.4.2; GG.3.3.32; Svidh.1.8.7. *Cf.* Br̥hD.5.89.
 adyā mamāra sa hyaḥ sam āna (MS. in Saṁhitā, sahyah samānaḥ) RV.10.55.5^d; AV.9.10.9^d; SV.1.325^d; 2.1132^d; MS.4.9.12^d: 133.11; TA.4.20.1^d; N.14.18^d.
 adyā mūrīya yadi yātudhāno asmi RV.7.104.15^a; AV.8.4.15^a; N.7.3.
 adyāsya brahmaṇaspate AV.4.4.6^c.
 adyā hūtaḥ vasavo-dhr̥ṣṭaḥ RV.6.50.4^b.
 adyūṁ kṛṇota çahsaṁ ninitsoḥ RV.7.34.12^b.
 adyūtye-vase ni hvaye vām RV.1.112.24^c; VS.34.29^c.
 adyed u prāṇid amamann imāhā RV.10.32.8^a.
 adyopavasathaḥ Kāuç.1.3.1.
 adyāud uṣāḥ çoçucatā rathena RV.1.123.7^d.
 adrayas tvā bapsati gor adhi tvaci RV.9.79.4^c.
 adrākṣus tvā çasahastam ÇÇ.15.24^a. *See* adarçus.
 adriṁ rujann āṅgirasō ravena RV.1.71.2^b.
 adriṁ rujema dhaninaṁ çucantaḥ RV.4.2.15^d.
 adriṁ logena vy abhedam ārāt RV.10.28.9^b.
 adriṇā te mandina indra tūyān RV.10.28.3^a.
 adribhiḥ pavate sutaḥ RV.9.63.13^b.
 adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavate gabhastyoḥ RV.9.71.3^a.
 adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavase pavitra ā RV.9.86.23^a.
 adribhiḥ suto matibhiḥ canohitaḥ RV.9.75.4^a.
 adriṁ bhindanty ojasā RV.5.52.9^d; N.5.5.

admir asi vānaspatyaḥ (KS. cōlakart) VS.1.14; TS.1.1.5.2;
KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.7; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.19.8. P:
admir asi KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. prthugrāvāsi, brhadgrāvāsi, grā-
vāsi, and adhiṣṭānam.
adruhā devāu vardhete RV.5.68.4^c; SV.2.816^c.
adreh sūnum āyūm aluḥ RV.10.20.7^c.
adrogham a vahoçato yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.4^a.
adroghavācam suçevam AV.6.1.2^c; AÇ.8.1.18^c.
adroghavācam matibhiḥ çaviṣṭham (RV.6.5.1^b, 1^bhir ya-
viṣṭham) RV.6.5.1^b; 2.2.2^d; AV.20.36.2^d.
adrogha satyam tava tan mahitvam RV.3.32.9^a.
adroghāvitā vācam aha AV.11.1.2^b. See asredhanta
itana.
adroghena vacasā satyam agne RV.3.14.6^d; KS.6.10^d.
adrogho na dravitā cetati tman RV.6.12.3^c; MS.4.14.15^c:
240.6.
adrāu cid asmā antar durone RV.1.70.4^a.
adveṣe (MS. adveṣye) dyāvāprthivi huvema (MS. huve)
RV.9.68.10^c; 10.45.12^c; VS.12.29^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 87.8.
adveṣo adya barhiṣa starimāni RV.10.35.9^a.
adveṣo no maruto gātum etana RV.5.87.8^a.
adveṣo viṣṇur vāta rbhukṣā RV.1.186.10^c.
adveṣo hastayor dadhe RV.1.24.4^c.
adveṣye: see adveṣe.
adhaḥ paçyasva mopari RV.8.33.19^a. Cf. BrhD.6.76.
adha kratum vidatam gātum arcate RV.1.151.2^c.
adha kratva maghavan tubhyaḥ devāḥ RV.5.29.5^a.
adha kṣapā pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.99.2^a; SV.2.981^a; PB.18.8.
16.
adha kṣaranti sindhavo na sṛṣṭaḥ RV.1.72.10^c.
adha gmatā nahuṣo havam sūreḥ RV.1.122.11^a.
adha gmatocānā preçate vām RV.10.22.6^a.
adha cyavāna ut tavity artham RV.10.59.1^c.
adha jihvā pāpatiti pra vṛṣṇaḥ RV.6.6.5^a.
adha jmo adha vā divaḥ RV.8.1.18^a; SV.1.52^a.
adha te viçvam anu hāsad iṣṭaye RV.1.57.2^a; AV.20.15.2^a.
adhattānyam jaṭhare prem aricyata (SV. aricyata pra ce-
taya) RV.2.22.2^c; SV.2.838^c.
adha tyam turvaçam yadum RV.9.61.2^c; SV.2.561^c.
adha tyam drapsam vibhvan vicakṣanam RV.10.11.4^b;
AV.18.1.21^a.
adha tvam indra viddhy asmān RV.10.61.22^a.
adha tvaṣṭā te maha ugra vajram RV.6.17.10^a.
adha tvā viçve pura indra devāḥ RV.6.17.8^a.
adha tviṣimān (SV. omān) abhy ojasā krivim yudhabhavat
RV.2.22.2^a; SV.2.838^a.
adha tve adha sūrye RV.4.31.6^c; KS.8.16^c.
adha dyukṣam sacevahi RV.8.69.16^c; AV.20.92.13^c.
adha dyutānaḥ pitroḥ sacāsā RV.4.5.10^a.
adha dyāuḥ cit te apa sā nu vajrāt RV.6.17.9^a.
adha drapso aṇumatyā upasthe RV.8.96.15^a; AV.20.137.
9^a.
adha dvitā samānyā RV.8.83.8^b.
adha dhārāyā madhvā preçanaḥ RV.9.97.11^a; SV.2.370^a.
adha pra jajñe taranir mamattu RV.1.121.6^a.
adha pra su na upa yantu (SV. pra nūnam upa yanti) dhr-
tayaḥ RV.1.139.1^f; SV.1.461^f.

adha prāçana ṛtuthā haviṁṣi RV.1.170.5^d.
adha priyam çuṣam indrāya manma RV.10.54.6^c.
adha priyam iṣirāya RV.8.46.29^a.
adha priṇānā vi mumuktam asme RV.7.91.5^d.
adha playogir ati dāsad anyān RV.8.1.33^a.
adha bahu cit tama ūrmyāyāḥ RV.6.10.4^c.
adha bhramas ta urviyā vi bhāti RV.6.6.4^c.
adhamam gamayā etc.: see adhamam etc.
adhamam pāçam uttamam AV.2.8.1^d; 3.7.4^d.
adha yac cārathe gaṇe RV.8.46.31^a.
adha yad agniḥ çvaçureṣu didayat RV.10.95.12^d.
adha yad ime pavamāna rodasī RV.9.110.9^a; SV.2.846^a.
adha yad eṣam sudine na çaruḥ RV.1.186.9^c.
adha yad eṣam niyutaḥ paramāḥ RV.1.167.2^c.
adha yad eṣam prthubudhnāsa etāḥ RV.1.169.6^c.
adha yad rājānā gaviṣṭāu RV.10.61.23^a.
adha yāmani prasitasya tad veḥ RV.4.27.4^d.
adhamam (AV. adhamam) gamayā tamah RV.10.152.4^d;
AV.1.21.2^c; SV.2.1218^d; VS.8.44^d; 18.70^d; ÇB.4.6.4.
4^d; ApÇ.20.20.7^d.
adharāciḥ parā suva VS.16.5^e; MS.2.9.2^c; 121.6; KS.17.
11^c. Cf. adharāñcam etc.
adharācinam akrñod apām apaḥ RV.2.17.5^b.
adharāco ahann ahim RV.10.133.2^b; AV.20.95.3^b; SV.2.
1152^b.
adharāñcam suvāmasi AV.6.127.3^f.
adharāñcam parā suva (AV.5.22.3^d erroneously, suvā) AV.
5.22.3^d; 19.39.10^d. Cf. adharāciḥ etc.
adharāñcam pra hiṇomi AV.5.22.4^a.
adharā sādharābhyah RV.10.145.3^d; AV.3.18.4^d; ApMB.
1.15.3^d.
adhare padyantām apratimanyūyamānāḥ AV.13.1.31^d.
adhare santu çatravaḥ MS.4.12.3^b; 185.11; TB.2.4.2.9^b;
ApÇ.16.2.10^b.
adharo-dhara uttarebhyah AV.6.134.2^a.
adharo mat padyasvasāu TA.4.38.1; HG.1.15.6^f; ApMB.
2.21.33^f; PG.3.13.6^f (without asāu).
adharo mad asāu vadāt svāhā ApMB.2.21.32^d. See next.
adharo vadāsāu vadā svāhā HG.1.15.5^d. See prec., and cf.
adho vadādharo.
adharmāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.7. Cf. Kāuç.74.5.
adharmāya badhiram VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
adharmāya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
adha (TB. adhā) vāyūm niyutaḥ saçcata svāḥ RV.7.90.3^c;
VS.27.24^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1^c.
adha vrateva mānuṣam RV.5.66.2^c.
adha çyeno javasā nir adiyam RV.4.27.1^d; AA.2.5.1.14^d;
AU.2.4.5^d.
adha çrutam kavaṣam vṛddham apsu RV.7.18.12^a.
adha çvasivān vṛṣabho damūnāḥ RV.1.140.10^b.
adha çvitneṣu viṇçatiḥ çatā RV.8.46.31^c.
adha çvetam kalaçam gobhir aktam RV.9.74.8^a.
adhastād bhūmyā vada HG.1.15.6^b. Cf. adhaspadān.
adhas te açmano manyum AV.6.42.2^c.
adhaspadam krñutām (AV.7.34.1^c, krñuṣva; TS. krñute)
ye prṭanyavaḥ AV.7.34.1^c; 62.1^d; VS.15.51^d; TS.4.7.
13.3^d; MS.2.12.4^d; 147.12; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.20.

adhaspadam tam im krdhi RV.10.133.4^c; 134.2^c; SV.2.442^c; TS.1.6.12.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.13.
 adhaspadam dviṣatas pādāyāmi AV.11.1.12^d, 21^d.
 adhaspadā ic cāidyasya kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.5.38^c.
 adhaspadān ma ud vadata RV.10.166.5^d. Cf. adhastād.
 adhaspadena te padam AV.10.4.24^c.
 adha sma (MS. smā) te vrajanam kṛṣṇam asti (MS. kṛṣṇam astu; KS. 0nam astu kṛṣṇam) RV.7.3.2^d; SV.2.570^d; VS.15.62^d; TS.4.4.3.3^d; MS.2.8.14^d: 118.10; KS.17.10^d; ÇB.8.7.3.12^d.
 adha sma yasyārcayaḥ RV.5.9.5^a.
 adha smā te carṣanayo yad ejan RV.6.25.7^a; KS.17.18^a.
 adha smā te pari caranty ajara RV.1.127.9^f.
 adha smā te vanaspate MS.2.7.16^a: 100.11.
 adha smā te vrajanam etc.: see adha sma etc.
 adha smā na ud avatā sajoṣasaḥ RV.2.31.2^a.
 adha smā nas tanvo bodhi gopāḥ RV.4.16.17^d.
 adha smā nas trivarūthaḥ çivo bhava RV.6.15.9^d; SV.2.919^d.
 adha smā no aramatim sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.54.6^c.
 adha smā no dadir bhava RV.1.15.10^c.
 adha smā no maghavañ carṣṭād it RV.1.104.5^c.
 adha smā no maghavann indra girvaṇaḥ RV.6.46.10^c; AV.20.83.2^c.
 adha smā no maruto rudriyāsaḥ RV.7.56.22^c; KS.8.17^c.
 adha smā no-vataḥ pārye divi RV.7.83.5^d.
 adha smā no vṛdhe bhava RV.6.46.11^a.
 adha smā yacha tanve tane ca chardiḥ RV.6.46.12^c.
 adha smāsyā panayanti bhāsaḥ RV.6.12.5^a.
 adha smāsyā harṣato hrṣivataḥ RV.1.127.6^f.
 adha smāiṣu rodasi svaçociḥ RV.6.66.6^c.
 adha syāma surabhayo (ApÇ. syām asur ubhayor) grheṣu AV.18.3.17^d; KS.4.13^b; ApÇ.13.22.1^b. See athā syāta.
 adha syā yoṣaṇā mahi RV.8.46.33^a.
 adha svadhā adhayad yābhīr iyate RV.1.144.2^d.
 adha svanād uta bibhyuḥ patatṛiṇaḥ RV.1.94.11^a.
 adha svanān marutām RV.1.38.10^a.
 adha svapnasya nir vide RV.1.120.12^a. P: adha svapnasya ÇÇ.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.25.1.
 adha svam oko abhi vaḥ syāma RV.7.56.24^d.
 adhaḥ sapatnā me padoḥ RV.10.166.2^c.
 adhaḥ sapatni yā mama AV.3.18.4^c. See athā sapatni, and cf. adha sapatnān māmakān.
 adhaḥ svid āsīd upari svid āsīt RV.10.129.5^b; VS.33.74^b; TB.2.8.9.5^b. Cf. BrhD.1.51.
 adhā kāmā ime mama vi vo made RV.10.25.2^c.
 adhā kṛṇuṣva samvidam subhadrām RV.10.10.14^d; AV.18.1.16^d; N.11.34^d.
 adhākṛṇoḥ prthivīm samdr̥ce dive RV.2.13.5^a.
 adhākṛṇoḥ prathamam vīryam mahat RV.2.17.3^a.
 adhā gāva upamātim kanāyāḥ RV.10.61.21^a.
 adhā cana çrad dadhati tviṣimate RV.1.55.5^c.
 adhā ca naḥ çarma yacha dvibarhāḥ RV.1.114.10^d; TS.4.5.10.3^d.
 adhā cid indra me (SV. naḥ) sacā RV.8.92.29^c; AV.20.60.2^c; SV.2.175^c.
 adhā cid okaḥ punar it sa eti RV.7.4.8^c; N.3.3^c.

adhā cid dhi smāçvināv anindyā RV.1.180.7^c.
 adhā cid va uta bruve RV.8.83.9^c.
 adhā cin nu yad didhiṣāmahe vām RV.10.132.3^a.
 adhā jivri vidatham ā vadathaḥ RV.10.85.27^d. See under atha jivri.
 adhā jivenaçaradānçatāni AV.18.4.70^c. Cf. underathojiva.
 adhātām açvinā madhu VS.20.57^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 143.14; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
 adhātām ūrjam ūrjāhuti ūrjayamāne vasu vāryāṇi (TB. ūrjāhuti vasu vīryāṇi) VS.28.16^g; TB.2.6.10.3^g. See tām ūrjam ūrjāhuti.
 adhā te agne kim iha vadanti RV.4.5.14^c.
 adhā te apratiṣkutam RV.8.93.12^a.
 adhā te vaçmi suṣṭutim RV.8.1.16^d.
 adhā te viṣṇo viduṣā cid ardhyāḥ (TB. ṛdhyāḥ) RV.1.156.1^c; TB.2.4.3.9^c.
 adhā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made RV.10.25.1^c. See athā etc.
 adhā te sumnam imahe RV.3.42.6^c; 8.75.16^c; 98.11^c; AV.20.24.6^c; 108.2^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c. See athā etc.
 adhā te syāma varuṇa priyāsaḥ RV.5.85.8^d; KS.23.12^d. See athā etc.
 adhāt pitiṁ sam madā agmatā vaḥ RV.4.34.1^d.
 adhā tvaṁ hi nas karaḥ RV.8.84.6^a; SV.2.901^a.
 adhā devānam apy etu pāthaḥ MS.4.14.8^d: 227.2. See athā etc.
 adhā naro ny ohatē RV.5.52.11^a.
 adhā naḥ çam yor arapo dadhāta AV.18.1.51^d. See under athā naḥ çam.
 adhā niyuta ohatē RV.5.52.11^b.
 adhā niyutva abhayasya naḥ piba RV.8.101.10^c.
 adhā niyutvaḥ sagaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.1.101.9^c.
 adhā nividdha uttaro babhūvān RV.4.18.9^c.
 adhā no agna ā vaha TB.3.10.8.1^c.
 adhā no rayim ā krdhi AV.6.65.1^e. See punar no etc.
 adhā no vardhayā rayim AV.3.20.1^d. See under athā no vardhayā.
 adhā no viçvacarṣaṇe RV.5.38.1^c. See athā etc.
 adhā no viçvasāubhaga RV.1.42.6^a.
 adhā nyaññ adharāñ vā parehi AV.5.22.2^d.
 adhā nv asya jenyasya puṣṭāu RV.10.61.24^a.
 adhā nv asya samdr̥çam jaganvān RV.7.88.2^a.
 adhā pakvān mithunā sam bhavāthaḥ AV.12.3.2^d, 9^d.
 adhā pāravatā iti RV.5.52.11^c.
 adhā pitaram iṣṇimam RV.5.52.16^d.
 adhā pitṛn upa drava AV.18.2.23^d.
 adhā pitṛn suvidatrāñ etc.: see athā etc.
 adhā piteva no bhava RV.10.33.3^d.
 adhā piteva sūnave vi vo made RV.10.25.3^c.
 adhā puṣṭasyeçānaḥ Kāuç.72.14^c. See under next.
 adhā poṣasya poṣeṇa VS.12.8^c; KS.16.8^c. See under athā etc.
 adhā ma indra çṛṇavo havemā RV.7.29.3^d.
 adhā mano vasudeyāya kṛṇuṣva AV.3.4.4^c. See athā mano.
 adhā manye brhad asuryam asya RV.6.30.2^a.
 adhā manye çrat te asmā adhāyi RV.1.104.7^a.
 adhā marudbhir gaṇas tuviṣmān RV.7.56.7^b.

adhāma sakthyor ava gudañ dhehi Vait.36.30^b. *See* ut sakthyā.

adhā mahi na āyasi RV.7.15.14^a.

adhā mahim adhi çirāya vācam AV.10.2.7^b.

adhā matur uṣasāḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.4.2.15^a.

adhā māsi punar ā yata no gṛhān AV.18.4.63^c. *See* atha etc.

adhā mitro na sudhitāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.4.6.7^c.

adhā mitho vikeçyaḥ AV.1.28.4^c.

adhā mṛtaḥ pitṛṣu sam bhavantu AV.18.4.48^d.

adhā me çyeno madhv ā jabhāra RV.4.18.13^d.

adhā yajñāya turvaṇe vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.19^c.

adhā yathā naḥ pitarāḥ parāsaḥ RV.4.2.16^a; AV.18.3.21^a; VS.19.69^a; TS.2.6.12.4^a; AB.7.6.4.

adhāyī dhītir asasgram añçāḥ RV.10.31.3^a.

adhāyī çasman sam ayanta ā diçāḥ RV.1.119.2^b.

adhā yo viçva bhuvanābhi majmanā RV.2.17.4^a. *Cf.* AV. 13.1.14.37.

adhāyī agnir mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.3.5.3^a.

adhārayaḥ parvate dānumad vasu RV.1.51.4^b.

adhārayataḥ prthivīm uta dyām RV.5.62.3^a.

adhārayat tanvañ titviṣāṇaḥ RV.8.96.15^b; AV.20.137.9^b.

adhārayat prthivīm viçvadhāyasam RV.2.17.5^c.

adhārayad ararindāni sukratuḥ RV.1.139.10^f.

adhārayad dharitor bhūri bhojanam RV.3.44.3^c.

adhārayad rodasi rejamāne MS.2.13.23^b; 168.16; KS.40. 1^b. *Cf.* abhy āikṣetañ.

adhārayad rodasi sudañsaḥ RV.1.62.7^d.

adhārayanta kavayaḥ puredam RV.1.103.1^b.

adhārayanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.20.8^a.

adhārayo divy ā sūryaḥ drçe RV.1.52.8^d; KB.25.3.

adhārayo rodasi devaputre RV.6.17.7^c.

adhā vayam āditya vrata tava AV.7.83.3^c; 18.4.69^c. *See* under athāditya.

adhā vyañ bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.7.73.11^b; 9.10.20^b. *See* atho etc.

adhāvardhanta prathamāsa ūmāḥ RV.10.6.7^d.

adhā vāyuñ etc.: *see* adha vāyuñ etc.

adhā viçvañ çatrūyantañ jaghāna RV.7.20.3^d.

adhā viçvāsu havyaḥ RV.5.17.4^c.

adhā viçvāhārapa edhate gṛhe VS.8.5^d. *See* atha viçve.

adhā viṣasya yat tejāḥ AV.10.4.25^c.

adhā viṣitaḥ pitumad dhi pramuktaḥ KS.16.12^d. *See* under athā jivāḥ.

adhā vṛtrāñ jañghanāva bhūri RV.8.100.2^d; 10.83.7^b; AV.4.32.7^b.

adhā vṛtrāñ jighnase purāmdara RV.1.102.7^d.

adhā vṛtrāya pra vadham jabhāra RV.2.30.3^b.

adhā çatakratvo yūyam RV.10.97.2^c; VS.12.76^c; KS.16. 13^c; ÇB.7.2.4.27. *See* athā etc.

adhā çayita nirṛter upasthe RV.10.95.14^c; ÇB.11.5.1.8^c.

adhā sapatnāñ indrāgni me: *see* athā etc.

adhā sapatnāñ indro me: *see* athā etc.

adhā sapatnāñ māmākāñ AV.13.1.30^c. *Cf.* athā (and adhah) sapatni yā mama.

adhā sarasvatyāi nāri AV.14.2.20^c.

adhā sa virāir daçabhir vi yūyāḥ RV.7.104.15^c; AV.8.4. 15^c; N.7.3.

adhāsu mandro aratir vibhāva RV.10.61.20^a.

adhā sūribhyaḥ sudinā vy uchāñ RV.7.18.21^d.

adhā somasya prayati yuvābhyām KS.4.15^c. *See* athā etc.

adhāsya madhyam edhatām KSA.4.8^c. *See* under athāsya madhyam.

adhā ha tvad vṛṣamaṇo bhīyānāḥ RV.4.22.6^c.

adhāhañ tvā maghavañ johavīmi RV.7.29.4^c.

adhā ha yad vayam agne tvāyā RV.4.2.14^a.

adhā ha yanto açvinā RV.7.74.5^a.

adhā hi kāvyā yuvam RV.5.66.4^a.

adhā hi takmann araso hi bhūyāḥ AV.5.22.2^c.

adhā hi tvā jagṛbhrire RV.4.7.2^c.

adhā hi tvā janitā jījanad vaso RV.1.129.11^f.

adhā hi tvā prthivyañ çurasātāu RV.6.19.12^c.

adhā hinvāna indriyam RV.9.48.5^a; SV.2.189^a.

adhā hi vikṣv idyaḥ RV.6.2.7^a.

adhā hindra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.98.7^a; AV.20.100.1^a; VS.1. 406^a; 2.60^a; GB.2.4.17; PB.17.1.5; AÇ.6.1.2; Vait.39. 7; 40.4. P: adhā hindra ÇÇ.9.4.2.

adhā hotā ny asido yajīyāñ RV.6.1.2^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 206. 7; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.

adhā hy agna eṣām RV.5.16.4^a.

adhā hy agne krator bhadrasya RV.4.10.2^{ab}; SV.2.1128^{ab}; VS.15.45^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.2.13.8^{ab}; 157.17; KS.20. 14^{ab}; AÇ.2.8.14^{ab}. P: adhā hy agne MS.2.13.8; 158. 7; 4.10.2; 145.11; MÇ.6.2.2.

adhā hy agne mahnā niṣadyā RV.10.6.7^a.

adhi kulād iva spaçaḥ RV.8.47.11^b.

adhi kṣamā etc.: *see* adhi kṣami vi^o.

adhi kṣami pratarañ didhyānaḥ RV.10.10.1^d; AV.18.1.1^d. *See* asmin kṣaye.

adhi kṣami viṣurūpañ (ArS. kṣamā viçva^o) yad asti (ArS. asya) RV.7.27.3^b; AV.19.5.1^b; ArS.1.2^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^b.

adhikṣiyanti pūraḥ RV.7.96.2^b.

adhikṣiyanti bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.154.2^d; AV.7.26.3^b; VS.5.20^d; MS.1.2.9^d; 19.13; KS.2.10^d; ÇB.3.5.3.23^d; TB.2.4.3.4^d; ApÇ.11.9.1^d; NṛpU.2.4^d.

adhi cana tvā nemasi RV.8.91.3^b; JB.1.220^b.

adhi carmañ rohite AV.14.2.23^b.

adhi jivapurā agan AV.2.9.3^b.

adhi jivapurā ihi AV.5.30.6^d.

adhi jyām iva dhanvani AV.4.4.7^b; 6.101.3^b.

adhi tiṣṭhan navam ratham RV.8.69.15^b; AV.20.92.12^b.

adhi tiṣṭhāti govidam RV.1.82.4^b; SV.1.424^b.

adhi triprṣṭha uṣaso vi rājati (SV. rājasi) RV.9.75.3^d; SV. 2.52^d.

adhi tvā sthāsyati VS.6.2; MS.1.2.14; 23.12; ÇB.3.7.1.9.

See vanaspatir adhi, and vanaspatis tvādhī^o.

adhi tviṣir adhita sūryasya RV.9.71.9^b.

adhi dātre vocaḥ VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; ÇB.3.9.4.12. *See* adhi dhātre.

adhi dāne vy avanir adhārayaḥ RV.2.13.7^b.

adhidāivam athadhyātman ÇG.1.2.5^a.

adhi dyām asthād vṛṣabho vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.85.9^a.

adhi dyumnāñ ni dadhur bhūry asmin RV.1.73.4^c.

adhidyaūr antarikṣam brahmaṇā viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.2. P: adhidyaūh ApÇ.17.1.15. Cf. *next*.
 adhidyaūr nāmāsy amṛtena viṣṭā MS.2.8.14: 117.12. P: adhidyaūr nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.2. Cf. *prec*.
 adhi dvayor adadhā ukthyaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.83.3^a; AV.20.25.3^a; AB.1.19.8; 29.8; KB.8.4; 9.3; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.4. P: adhi dvayoḥ ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.6.
 adhi dhātre vocaḥ MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10. See *adhi* dātre.
 adhi na indrāiṣām (VS. indreṣām) RV.8.83.7^a; VS.33.47^a.
 adhi no gāta marutaḥ sadā hi vaḥ RV.8.20.22^c.
 adhi no brūtaṁ pṛtanāsūgrāu AV.4.28.7^a.
 adhi no brūhi caktibhiḥ AV.2.27.7^c.
 adhi no brūhi sumanasyamānaḥ VS.15.2^c; TS.4.3.12.1^c; MS.2.8.7: 111.6; KS.17.6^c; TA.2.5.2^c.
 adhi no brūhi sumanā aheḍan (VSK. aheḷan) VS.15.1^c; VSK.16.1.1^c; MS.2.8.7^c: 111.6; KS.17.6^c. See *asme* didiḥi.
 adhi pañca pradhīr iva RV.4.30.15^c.
 adhipataye svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30.32; MS.3.12.11: 163.15; KS.14.1; 35.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 adhipatayo nāma stha teṣām va upari gṛhā varṣam va iṣavo-vasvān (ApMB. adds vātanāmam etc.) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.24.
 adhipatiḥ prahriyamānaḥ KS.34.14. Cf. *adhipatir* āgataḥ.
 adhipatinā prāṇāya prāṇam jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. Cf. *next*, and *adhipatir* asi prāṇāya etc.
 adhipatinorjorjam jinva VS.15.9. Cf. *under prec*.
 adhipatiṁ mām āyusmantam varcasvantam manuṣyeṣu kuru TB.3.7.9.6; ApÇ.14.3.5. Cf. *adhipatir* asy adhipatiṁ mā etc.
 adhipatir asi prāṇāya tvā prāṇam jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.5; Vait.26.1. P: adhipatir asi TS.5.3.6.2; GB.2.2.14. Cf. *under* adhipatinā prāṇāya etc.
 adhipatir asy, adhipatiṁ mā kurv, adhipatir aham prajānām bhūyasam TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2. Cf. *adhipatiṁ mām etc*.
 adhipatir asy ūrjasvān KS.39.1.
 adhipatir āgataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. *adhipatiḥ* prahriyamānaḥ.
 adhipatiḥ ca me-dābhyaḥ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.2. See *next*, and *adābhyaḥ* ca.
 adhipatiḥ cādābhyaḥ ca MS.3.4.1: 45.17. See *prec*.
 adhipatiḥ chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12.
 adhipati sthāujasvān ApÇ.16.33.1.
 adhipatnī nāmāsi brhatī (MS. nāmāsy ūrdhvā) dik tasyās te brhaspatir adhipatiḥ çvitro (MS. citro) rakṣitā TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.11; ApMB.2.17.18.
 adhipatny asi brhatī (MS. asy ūrdhvā) dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.6; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9.
 adhi putropamaçravaḥ RV.10.33.7^a.
 adhi peçānsi vapate nṛtūr iva RV.1.92.4^a.
 adhi pracetune pade RV.1.21.6^b.

adhi brbuh paṇinām RV.6.45.31^a. P: adhi brbuh ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.108.
 adhi bradhnasyādrayo vi caksate RV.8.4.13^c.
 adhi bravat tanve ko janāya RV.1.84.17^d; N.14.26^d.
 adhi bruvantu te-vantv (TS.TB.ApÇ. avantv) asmān RV.10.15.5^d; AV.18.3.45^d; VS.19.57^d, 58^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.15; KS.2.1.14^d (bis); TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.15.17^d.
 adhi brūhi mā rabhathāḥ srjemam AV.8.2.7^a.
 adhi bhruvoh kirate reṇum ṛñjan RV.4.38.7^d.
 adhiyajñam iti trayam ÇÇ.1.2.5^b.
 adhi yad apām snubhiḥ carāva RV.7.88.3^c.
 adhi yad asmin vājiniṣa çubhaḥ RV.9.94.1^a; SV.1.539^a; TS.7.1.20.1^a; KSA.1.11^a.
 adhi yad varpa itaūti dhatthaḥ RV.7.68.6^c.
 adhi yas tasthāu keçavantā RV.10.105.5^a.
 adhi yā brhato divaḥ RV.8.25.7^a.
 adhi yānaṁ jagrāha parvasu AV.2.9.1^b.
 adhi yonāv amartyaḥ RV.9.28.3^b; SV.2.632^b.
 adhirathaṁ yad aḷayat sahasram RV.10.102.2^b.
 adhirājo rājasu rājayatāi (TS. rājayāti; MS. rājayate) AV.6.98.1^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.16.
 adhirukmā vi nīyate RV.8.46.33^c.
 adhi vatse ni hanyatām AV.6.70.1^f-3^f.
 adhivatrā vadhūr iva RV.8.26.13^b.
 adhi vām sthāma vandhure RV.1.139.4^d.
 adhivākāya havante RV.8.16.5^b.
 adhivāsam: see *adhivāsam*.
 adhi viçvāny aruhad gabhīrā AV.19.49.2^a.
 adhi vṛkṣād iva srajam AV.1.14.1^b.
 adhi vocā nu sunvate RV.1.132.1^e.
 adhi çirāya pūruṣe AV.10.2.13^d.
 adhi çirṣaṇi bheṣajam AV.3.7.1^b; ApÇ.13.7.16^b.
 adhi çandram brhat pṛthu RV.8.65.11^b.
 adhi çravaḥ pāñcajanyaṣu kṛṣṭiṣu RV.3.53.16^b.
 adhi çravānsi dhehi nas tanūṣu RV.3.19.5^d.
 adhi çravo devabhaktam dadhānaḥ RV.1.73.10^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.14.
 adhi çravo māhinam yaj jaritre RV.4.17.20^d; AB.3.38.11^d.
 adhiçritam adhyadhiçritam adhiçritam hiṣm AÇ.2.2.16. Cf. *vaiçvānaryādhiçritam*.
 adhi çriyam çukrapīḥ dadhāne RV.10.110.6^d; AV.5.12.6^d; VS.29.31^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.6; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.11^d.
 adhi çriyam ni dadhuç çārum asmin RV.1.72.10^a.
 adhi çriyā virājataḥ RV.1.188.6^b.
 adhi çriye duhitā sūryasya RV.6.63.5^a.
 adhi çriyo dadhire pṛnimātaraḥ RV.1.85.2^d.
 adhi çrute çravāyasya tīrthe RV.9.97.53^b; SV.2.455^b.
 adhiṣavaṇam asi vānaspatyam TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.7. P: adhiṣavaṇam asi ApÇ.1.19.6. Cf. *under* adrir asi.
 adhiṣavaṇe ca me grāvāṇaḥ ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.8. See *grāvāṇaḥ*, and *uparavāç*.
 adhiṣavaṇyā kṛtā RV.1.28.2^b.
 adhiṣṭhito dveṣṭā yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ Kauç.90.15.

adhi ṣṇunā dhanva sāno ayye RV.9.97.10^d.
 adhi ṣṇunā bṛhata vartamānam RV.4.28.2^c.
 adhi ṣṇubhir avīmā RV.9.107.8^b; SV.1.515^b; 2.347^b.
 adhi saṁvatsaram vidyāt TA.1.2.2^c.
 adhi sāmāni jighnate RV.1.80.6^a.
 adhi suvāno nahuṣyebhir induḥ RV.9.91.2^b.
 adhi skanda vīrayasva AV.5.25.8^a. See abhi kranda vilā-
 yasva.
 adhi stotrasya pavamāna no gahi RV.9.72.9^d.
 adhi stotrasya sakhyasya gātana (RV.10.78.8^c, gāta) RV.5.
 55.9^c; 10.78.8^c.
 adhitam iṣṭam brahmaṇo vīryeṇa Kauṣ.139.26^c.
 adhitir adhy agād ayam AV.2.9.3ⁿ.
 adhitya vedam na vijānāti yor-tham N.1.18^b.
 adhīd agham aghaṇse dadhāta RV.5.3.7^b.
 adhīn nv atra saptatim ca sapta ca RV.10.93.15^a.
 adhiyata (ÇÇ. etc) devatāḥ AB.7.18.9^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 adhiro maryādhibhīḥ AV.5.31.10^c.
 adhilodhakarnās trayo viṣṇava urukramāya TS.5.6.16.1;
 KSA.9.6.
 adhiva yad girīṇām RV.8.7.14ⁿ.
 adhivāsam (MS. adhi^o) yā hiranyāny asmāi RV.1.162.16^b;
 VS.25.39^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.11^b; 183.6; KSA.6.5^b.
 adhivāsam rodasi vāvasāne RV.10.5.4^c.
 adhivāsam pari mātū rihann aha RV.1.140.9^a.
 adhihi (MDh. ĀuḍDh. adhī-va) bhoḥ AG.1.121.4; ÇÇ.
 2.5.10; 4.8.12; 6.3.6; GG.2.10.38; KhG.2.4.20; HG.1.
 6.10; GDh.1.46; ApDh.1.3.10.15; MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.
 3.39; RV. Prātiçākhyā 15.2.
 adhuḥṣata priyam madhu RV.9.2.3^a; SV.2.389^a.
 adhuḥṣat pipyuṣim iṣam RV.8.72.16^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.
 7.4; 5.12.15. P: adhuḥṣat ÇÇ.5.10.9.
 adhuḥṣann adribhir naraḥ RV.8.38.3^b; 65.8^b; SV.2.425^b.
 adhuḥṣan sīm avibhir adribhir naraḥ RV.2.36.1^b.
 adhūnot kaṣṭhā ava çambaram bhet RV.1.59.6^d; N.7.23^d.
 adhūrṣata svayam ete vacobhiḥ RV.5.12.5^c.
 adhrṣtam cid dadhrṣvaṇim RV.8.61.3^d.
 adhrṣtam dhrṣṇvojasam (SV. dhrṣṇum ojasā) RV.8.70.3^d;
 AV.20.92.18^d; SV.1.243^d; 2.505^d.
 adhrṣtāso nādrayaḥ RV.5.87.2^e.
 adhrṣto va etavā astu panthāḥ RV.10.108.6^c.
 adhed etā na ramante nitiktāḥ RV.10.111.9^d.
 adhenave vayase AV.6.59.1^c.
 adhenum dasrā staryam viṣaktam RV.1.117.20^a.
 adhenvā carati māyayāṣaḥ RV.10.71.5^c; N.1.20^c.
 adhānam vrkā rabhasāso adyuh RV.10.95.14^d; ÇB.11.5.
 1.8^d.
 adhoakṣāḥ sindhavaḥ srotyābhiḥ RV.3.33.9^d.
 adho anyam acikṣam RV.10.119.11^b.
 adhokṣaṇo daça mahyam ruçantaḥ RV.8.1.33^c.
 adhog indra staryo daṁsupatniḥ RV.4.19.7^d.
 adhodigadhipataye anantāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhoṇiṣṭyā vitastyan tu TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.8^a.
 adhopratir iva kṛṣṇa HG.1.15.6^c.
 adhorāma ulumbalaḥ ApMB.2.16.2^c. See athorāma.
 adhorāmaḥ sāvitrah VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 adhorāmāu sāvitrau VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.

adho vadādharo vada HG.1.15.6^a. Cf. adharo vadāsau.
 adhovarcasaḥ paṇayo bhavantu AV.5.11.6^d.
 adhyakṣam dharmānam imam RV.8.43.24^b.
 adhyakṣāyānuḥṣattāram TB.3.4.1.9. See adhy^c, and cf.
 āupadraṣṭryāyānuḥṣattāram.
 adhyakṣo naḥ purohitaḥ AV.10.1.6^b.
 adhyakṣo vāji mama kama ugrāḥ AV.9.2.7^a.
 adhy anya āyan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^d.
 Part of dvādaçasya.
 adhyardhaç ca parasvataḥ AV.20.131.22.
 adhy avocad adhivaktā VS.16.5^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a;
 121.5; KS.17.11^a. P: adhy avocat MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhy aṣṭhām prthivīm aham AV.12.1.11^f.
 adhy askandad vaçe tvā AV.10.10.16^d.
 adhy asthāt sām pavamāno avyayam RV.9.86.8^c.
 adhyāpitā ye guruṇ nādrīyante VāDh.2.11^a; N.2.4^a. Cf.
 SāmhitoṇiṣadB.3 (comm.).
 adhy ū nv eṣu pavayo vavṛtyuh RV.10.27.6^d.
 adhrigave preṣya AÇ.3.2.10.
 adhrigu: designation of the formula, daivyaḥ çamitaraḥ
 etc., q.v.
 adhriguç ca vipāpaç (TB. cāpāpaç) ca MS.4.13.4^a; 204.5;
 TB.3.6.6.4^a; MÇ.5.2.8.25. Cf. apāpa, and ubhāv apāpaç.
 adhrigo çamīdhvam, suçami çamīdhvam, çamīdhvam adh-
 rigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.
 4; AÇ.3.3.1 (cf. 4); ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauṣ.69.6; N.5.11. Ps:
 adhrigo çamīdhvam AÇ.10.8.7; adhrigo MÇ.5.2.8.24.
 adhvagato harayas tvā vahanti AV.13.2.36^b, 43^c.
 adhvana skabhnita (VS. skabhnivantah) VS.9.13; TS.1.
 7.8.1. See adhvānam skabhnivantō.
 adhvanām adhvapate namas te astu mā mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.
 11.14.9.
 adhvanām adhvapate pra mā tira svasti me-smin pathi
 devayāne bhūyāt VS.5.33. P: adhvanām adhvapate KÇ.
 9.8.22. See next three, and cf. advhano etc.
 adhvanām adhvapate çreṣṭhaḥ svastyasyādhvanah (ApMB.
 çreṣṭhasyādhvanah; MG. çreṣṭhyasya svastyasyādhvanah)
 pāram açīya AÇ.5.3.14; ApMB.2.3.32 (ApG.4.11.4);
 MG.1.22.11. See under prec.
 adhvanām adhvapate svasti mā sam pāraya ApMB.2.21.
 18 (ApG.8.22.15). See under prec. but one.
 adhvanām adhvapate svasti me-dyāsmīn devayāne pathi
 bhūyāt PB.1.4.1. P: adhvanām LÇ.2.3.1. See prec. three.
 advhane brahmacāriṇam TB.3.4.1.16.
 advhane svāhā ApÇ.18.10.25.
 advhano adhipatirasisvastino-dyāsmīn devayāne pathistāt
 (read syāt) ÇÇ.6.13.2. Cf. under adhvānam adhvapate pra.
 adhvarakṛtaḥ (TA. °kṛd) devebhyaḥ VS.1.24; ÇB.1.2.4.4;
 TA.4.2.1; 5.2.6. See grāvāsy adhvareṇa.
 adhvarasya vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.3.11.1^b; KS.2.15^b.
 adhvarāṇām cetanaḥ jātavedasam RV.3.3.8^c.
 adhvarāṇām janayataḥ (KS.MÇ. cyatam) purogam KS.7.
 12^d; TB.1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.8.6^d; MÇ.1.5.2.3^d.
 adhvarāṇām abhiçriyam RV.8.44.7^c.
 adhvarāṇām purūtānam RV.8.102.7^b; SV.1.21^b; 2.296^b.
 advhareṣu namasyata RV.3.62.5^b; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 advhareṣu pra ṇiyate RV.3.27.8^b; SV.2.828^b.

adhvare stīrnam açvibhyam VS.21.57^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 148.2; TB.2.6.14.5^b.

adhvaro yajño-yam (KS.MÇ.ApÇ.14.27.7^a, °ro-yam yajño) astu devāḥ TS.3.1.9.3^a; KS.35.7^a; ApÇ.12.20.20; 14.27.7^a; MÇ.2.3.8.4^a. *The text of KS.MÇ. has adhvaryo for adhvāro.*

adhvarya upa nu rama ÇÇ.17.11.3.

adhvarya upa (ŞB.ÇB. upa mā) hvayasva ŞB.2.5.7; ÇB.4.4.2.16; AÇ.2.16.18; 5.6.2.14.

adhvaryantā yad unninitho apām RV.1.181.1^b.

adhvaryavaḥ kartanā çruṣṭim asmāi RV.2.14.9^a.

adhvaryavaḥ payasodhar yathā goḥ RV.2.14.10^a.

adhvaryavaç cakrvāṁso madhūni RV.5.43.3^a. P: adhvarya-vaç cakrvāṁsaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.5. Cf. BrhD.5.41.

adhvaryavaḥ sa pūrṇam vaṣṭy āsicam RV.2.37.1^b.

adhvaryavaḥ sādāyatā sakḥāyaḥ RV.10.30.14^b.

adhvaryavaḥ sunutendrāya somam RV.10.30.15^c. Cf. adhvaryavo bha^o.

adhvaryavaḥ sphyakrtāḥ sphyena ApÇ.4.5.5^c.

adhvaryav ā tu hi śiñca RV.8.32.24^a.

adhvaryave-çvam dadāmi MÇ.1.5.4.21.

adhvaryav āişır apāḥ KB.12.1; ÇÇ.6.7.8. See adhvaryo=ver, and aver apo.

adhvaryavo gharmināḥ şişvidānāḥ RV.7.103.8^c.

adhvaryavo devayantāḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.92.2^d.

adhvaryavo dhişanāpaç ca devīḥ RV.10.30.6^d; KS.13.16.

adhvaryavo na dhtibhir bharanti RV.1.153.1^d.

adhvaryavo-pa itā samudram RV.10.30.3^a.

adhvaryavo bharatendrāya somam RV.2.14.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.19.5. P: adhvaryavo bharatendrāya ÇÇ.9.7.5; 12.4.8. Cf. adhvaryavaḥ sunu^o.

adhvaryavo ya uraṇam jagḥāna RV.2.14.4^a.

adhvaryavo yan naraḥ kāmāyādhve RV.2.14.8^a.

adhvaryavo yaḥ çatām çambarasya RV.2.14.6^a.

adhvaryavo yaḥ çatām ā sahasram RV.2.14.7^a.

adhvaryavo yaḥ sv açṇam jagḥāna RV.2.14.5^a.

adhvaryavo yo apo vavrivāṁsam RV.2.14.2^a.

adhvaryavo yo divyasya vasvaḥ RV.2.14.11^a.

adhvaryavo yo dr̥bhikam jagḥāna RV.2.14.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 22.2.7.

adhvaryavo rathirāsaḥ suhastāḥ RV.9.97.37^d; SV.2.707^d.

adhvaryavo-ruṇam dugdham añçum RV.7.98.1^a; AV.20.87.1^a; Vāit.33.19^a. P: adhvaryavo-ruṇam Vāit.33.20.

adhvaryavo vṛşabha pātavā u RV.3.46.5^d.

adhvaryavo havişā marjayadhvam RV.7.2.4^d.

adhvaryavo havişmanto hi bhūta RV.10.30.2^a.

adhvaryuḥ pratiprasthātā neşṭā GB.1.5.24^a.

adhvaryum vā madhupāṇim suhastyam RV.10.41.3^a.

adhvaryubhiḥ pañcabhiḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.3.7.7^a.

adhvaryubhiḥ prayataim madhvo agram RV.4.27.5^c.

adhvaryubhiḥ prasthitam somyam madhu RV.2.37.2^c; AV.20.67.7^c.

adhvaryubhir guhā hitam RV.9.10.9^b; SV.2.477^b.

adhvaryubhir bharamānā ayaṁsata RV.135.3^f, 6^b.

adhvaryubhir madhumantaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.7.90.1^b; VS.33.70^b.

adhvaryubhir manasā saṁvidānāḥ RV.10.30.13^c.

adhvaryum mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.

adhvaryur brahmaṇo jātaḥ AV.19.42.1^c.

adhvaryur vanate punaḥ RV.8.72.1^b.

adhvaryū yajatam ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15; MÇ.2.4.2.11.

adhvaryo KS.3.1.13 (bis); ÇB.13.4.3.2, 6–14; AÇ.8.13.4; 10.6.12; ÇÇ.10.14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.20.6.11.

adhvaryo adribhiḥ sutam RV.9.51.1^a; SV.1.499^a; 2.575^a; VS.20.31^a; PB.14.9.1; Vāit.30.9^a. P: adhvaryo adribhiḥ KÇ.19.2.12.

adhvaryo arātsma AÇ.8.13.15.

adhvaryo kiṁ stutaṁ stotraṁ hotā prātaranuvākenānva-çānsit ŞB.1.4.7.

adhvaryo kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.17; KÇ.8.5.20; ApÇ.11.12.4. See kim atra, and yajamāna kim atra.

adhvaryo kṣipram pra cara AV.20.135.4^b; ÇÇ.12.23.4^b.

adhvaryo tvam me-dhvaryur asi MÇ.2.1.1.4.

adhvaryo devayajanaṁ me dehi ApÇ.10.3.1.

adhvaryo drāvayā tvam RV.8.4.11^a; SV.1.308^a. P: adhvaryo drāvayā ÇÇ.12.9.11.

adhvaryo pra bharā sutam RV.6.42.4^b; SV.2.793^b.

adhvaryo brahma vada (or, vadā mā) MÇ.7.2.3;—9.1.4.

adhvaryo mā nas tvam abhibhāsathāḥ VS.23.23^d.

adhvaryo mā sma me-nivedya hotre prātaranuvākam upā-karoḥ ŞB.1.4.1.

adhvaryo yeşām vā anādhṛşṭām (also anādhṛşşām, anāp-tām, anāpyām, anilayām, annapatnīm, annādīm, apa-bhayām, apūrvām, abhrātṛvyām, vāi kalyāṇīm, vāi bha-dram) prajāpates tanvam vidvān hotā bhavaty anādhṛşṭo vāi sa hotā bhavati (also anādhṛşşyo, anāpto, anāpyo, and further variations) anādhṛşṭas te yajamānā bhavanti (also anādhṛşşyās, anāptās, anāpyās, and further variations) ÇÇ.10.19.2. Cf. annādā cānnapatnī etc.

adhvaryor vā pari vā yaḥ (TS. pari yas te; Vāit. pari yaḥ) pavitrāt RV.10.17.12^c; VS.7.26^c; TS.3.1.10.1^c; KS.35.8^c; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vāit.16.17^c; MÇ.2.4.3.29^c.

adhvaryor vā prayataṁ çakra hastāt RV.3.35.10^c.

adhvaryo vira pra mahe sutānām RV.6.44.13^a; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.14.3.8.

adhvaryo=ver apāḥ TS.6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.31; ApÇ.12.6.4. See under adhvaryav āişır.

adhvaryo çañçānsāvom GB.2.3.10; 4.18; Vāit.20.18; ... çoçānsāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.8.3.5; ... çoçānsāvom AB.3.12.4; AÇ.5.18.4.

adhvaryo çānsāvom GB.2.3.10; 4.4; Vāit.20.18; ... çoç-sāva KÇ.19.6.26; ... çoçsāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.19.6; 17.17.14; ... çoçsāvom AB.3.12.3; AÇ.5.14.3; ApÇ.12.27.12; MÇ.2.4.2.24.

adhvaryo haye-haye-dhvaryo ÇB.13.5.2.4.

adhvasmabhiḥ pathibhir bhrājadṛşṭayaḥ RV.2.34.5^b.

adhvasmabhir viçvāḥ dīdivāṁsam RV.2.35.14^b.

adhvasmabhiḥ sūro añvam vi yāti RV.9.91.3^d.

adhvasmāno diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4^c.

adhvād eko-ddhād eko hutād eko-hutād ekaḥ kṛtād ekaḥ kṛtākṛtād ekaḥ sanād ekaḥ sanāsanād ekaḥ MÇ.2.5.5.20. See agdhād eko.

adhvānam skabhnuvanto yojanā mimānāḥ MS.1.11.2: 162.8. See adhvana skabhñita.

adhvānam bāhubhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3; 178.9.
 adhvānayad duritā dambhayac ca RV.6.18.10^d.
 adhvā rajānsIndriyam VS.20.56^c. See madhvā etc.
 adhvāsya vitato mahān AV.13.2.14^c.
 anakti yad vām vidatheṣu hotā RV.1.153.2^c.
 anaktu pūṣā payasā ghṛteṇa AV.5.28.3^b.
 anakṣikāya (KSA. okṣakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.
 5.3.
 anagnaḥ sarvavṛkṣeṣu HG.1.11.8^a.
 anagnāv iva ṣuṣkaidhaḥ N.1.18^c.
 anagnāḥ sarve paçavo ye anye AV.12.3.51^b.
 anagnitrā abhy amanta kṛṣṭiḥ RV.1.189.3^b; MS.4.14.3^b:
 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
 anaṅgāya (KSA. anaṅgakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.
 5.3.
 anac chaye turagātu jīvam RV.1.164.30^a; AV.9.10.8^a.
 anaḍudbhyas tvam prathamam AV.6.59.1^a; Kāu.9.2;
 41.14. P: anaḍudbhyah Kāu.50.13.
 anaḍuhy akramata AV.4.11.7^e.
 anaḍvāṅḥ (TS. anaḍvāṅ) ca me dhenuḥ ca me (VS. me
 yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.2; KS.18.12.
 See dhenuḥ cāo.
 anaḍvāns tapyate vahan (MÇ. talpate vahan) ApÇ.21.20.
 3^d; MÇ.7.2.7^d.
 anaḍvān jagatām iva AV.8.5.11^b; 19.39.4^b.
 anaḍvān indraḥ sa paçubhyo vi caṣṭe AV.4.11.2^a.
 anaḍvān gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.18^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 11; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.3^d.
 anaḍvān dādharma prthivim uta dyām AV.4.11.1^a. P:
 anaḍvān Kāu.66.12. Cf. indro dādharma, sa dādharma,
 and skambho dādharma. Designated as anaḍvān, CulikāU.
 11.
 anaḍvān dādharma pradīḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.4.11.1^c. Cf.
 skambho etc.
 anaḍvān dādharorv antarikṣam AV.4.11.1^b. Cf. skambho
 etc.
 anaḍvān duhe sukṛtasya loke AV.4.11.4^a.
 anaḍvān dhenum adhayat Kāu.113.2^a.
 anaḍvān prāṇa ucyate AV.11.4.13^b.
 anaḍvān brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.18^c.
 anaḍvān vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.4.9.
 anaḍvān viçvaṁ bhuvanam ā viveça AV.4.11.1^d.
 anaḍvāhaḥ pañktyai VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.4.
 anaḍvāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.30^f; TB.2.6.17.5^f.
 anaḍvāham anv ārabhāmahe (VSK.TA. ārabhāmahe sva-
 staye) VS.35.13^a; VSK.35.47^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: anaḍvā-
 ham KÇ.21.4.24. Cf. anaḍvāham plavam.
 anaḍvāham upabarhaṇam AV.9.5.29^b.
 anaḍvāham plavam anv ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.48^a; MG.
 2.1.14^a. P: anaḍvāham Kāu.72.8. Cf. anaḍvāham anv.
 anaḍvāhāv iva vrajam AV.3.11.5^b; 7.53.5^b.
 anatyudyam janā viduḥ AV.10.7.28^b.
 anadanta imān yavān AV.6.50.2^d.
 anadyamāno yad anannam (JUB. adantam) atti ChU.4.3.
 7^d; JUB.3.2.4^d.
 anantam vitatam purutrā AV.10.8.12^a.

anantam ṣuṣmam udiyarti bhānūnā RV.10.75.3^b.
 anantam antavac cā samante AV.10.8.12^b.
 anantam anyad ruçad asya pājah RV.1.115.5^c; AV.20.123.
 2^c; VS.33.38^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^c.
 anantam artham anivartsyamānaḥ TB.2.5.6.4^d.
 anantam avyayam kavim TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.7^a.
 anantaritāḥ pitarah somyāḥ (omitted in LÇ.) somapithāt
 TB.3.7.14.4; LÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.14.32.4.
 anantaṣuṣmā vṛṣakhādāyo narah RV.1.64.10^d.
 anantām antād adhinirmitam mahim TB.2.8.8.4^a.
 anantāya mukam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 anantāsa uravo viçvataḥ sīm RV.5.47.2^c.
 anante antah parivita āgāt RV.4.1.7^c.
 anante antar açmani RV.1.130.3^c.
 ananto-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 anandā nāma te lokāḥ KU.1.3^a. See asuryā nāma.
 anandhāç cakṣuṣā vayam TB.2.5.1.3^b.
 anandho-çloṇo-piçācadhiraḥ HG.1.25.1^d. See açloṇo.
 ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2^a. See under
 adānyān.
 anapacyutam sadaso na bhūma RV.4.17.4^d.
 anapajayyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.5.
 anapatyam alpapaçum AV.12.4.25^a.
 anapavṛjyāṁ adhvano mimāne RV.1.146.3^c.
 anaptam apsu duṣṭaram RV.9.16.3^a.
 anabhiçastā divyā yathā viṭ RV.9.88.7^b; SV.2.823^b.
 anabhihitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anabhyārūḍham carati rocamānam AV.11.5.23^b; GB.1.
 2.7^b.
 anabhrayaḥ khanamānaḥ AV.19.2.3^a.
 anamitram ca me-bhayaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2;
 MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.
 anamitram na uttarāt AV.6.40.3^b. See anamitram udak.
 anamitram no adharāt (VSK. me-dharāk; KS. no adha-
 rāk) AV.6.40.3^a; VSK.3.2.6^a; KS.37.10^a.
 anamitram udak kṛdhi VSK.3.2.6^b; KS.37.10^b. See ana-
 mitram na uttarāt.
 anamitram puras kṛdhi AV.6.40.3^d; VSK.3.2.6^d; KS.37.
 10^c.
 anamitram me etc.: see anamitram no etc.
 anamitrām çacīpatiḥ AV.12.1.10^d.
 anamitrāir ahobhiḥ sacīmahi viçve devā anamitrā na uṣa-
 saḥ santu nirrucaḥ KS.37.10.
 anamīmāsā idayā: see anamivāsa idayā.
 anamivasya ṣuṣmināḥ RV.3.16.3^d; VS.11.83^b; TS.4.2.3.
 1^b; 5.2.2.1; KS.16.10^b; 19.12; MS.2.10.1^b: 132.5; PB.
 1.8.7^b; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^b; AG.1.16.5^b; ÇG.1.27.
 7^b; Kāu.106.7^d; ApMB.2.15.15^b; PrāṇagU.1^b.
 anamivā āpa (ApMB.HG. anamivās ta āpa) oṣadhayo bha-
 vantū (AÇ. santu sarvāḥ; ApMB. santv asāu) TB.2.5.3.
 3^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.7.16.7; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.
 11-14.
 anamivā iṣa ā dhehi asme RV.10.17.8^d; AV.18.1.42^d; 4.
 46^d.
 anamivā iṣas karat RV.3.62.14^c.
 anamivā iṣo mahiḥ RV.3.22.4^d; VS.12.50^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d;
 MS.2.7.11^d: 89.16; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.25.

anamivā upetana AV.3.14.3^d. See svāveṇā nā.
 anamivā uṣasa ā carantu naḥ RV.10.35.6^a.
 anamivāḥ pradiṣaḥ santu mahyam ApÇ.6.29.1^c. See asa-
 patnāḥ pradiṣo.
 anamivān ut tareṃābhi vājān AV.12.2.26^d. See çivān
 vāyam ut.
 anamivā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3^b.
 anamivāsa idayā (MS. anamīmāsā idayā; Padap. anamī-
 vāsaḥ, idayā) madantaḥ RV.3.59.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.
 15; TB.2.8.7.5^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: anamivāsaḥ MS.4.12.
 6: 197.8.
 anamivās ta āpa: see anamivā āpa.
 anamivo modiṣṣṭhāḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.6^b.
 anamivo rudra jāsu no bhava RV.7.46.2^d.
 anamivo vāstospate Kāu.43.13^a. See amivahā.
 anayā jahi senayā AV.11.10.21^c.
 anayā tvā prthivya pātreṇa samudraṃ rasayā prajāpataye
 juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.21.10.2.
 anayā samidhā vāyam LÇ.2.12.12^c.
 anayāham oṣadhyā AV.4.18.5^a; 10.1.4^a.
 anayāhutyā tac chamayāmi sarvam ApÇ.3.11.2^c.
 anayāinaṃ mekhalayā sināmi AV.6.133.3^d.
 anarvāk prehi: see anarvā etc.
 anarvā kṣeti dadhate suvīryam RV.1.94.2^b.
 anarvāṇaṃ ratheçubham RV.1.37.1^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b; MS.
 4.10.5^b: 155.4; KS.2.1.13^b.
 anarvāṇaṃ vṛṣabhaṃ mandrajihvam RV.1.190.1^a; N.6.
 23. Ps: anarvāṇaṃ vṛṣabham ÇÇ.12.12.8; anarvāṇam
 Rvidh.1.27.5. Cf. BrhD.4.63.
 anarvāṇaṃ çlokaṃ ā rohasē divi RV.1.51.12^d.
 anarvāṇaṃ taṃ pari pāto aṇhasaḥ RV.1.136.5^b.
 anarvāṇaṃ pūṣaṇaṃ saṃ yathā çatā RV.6.48.15^b.
 anarvāṇo abhi ye cakṣate naḥ RV.1.190.6^c.
 anarvāṇo hy eṣāṃ RV.8.18.2^a.
 anarvā prehi (MS. anarvā [or anarvāk] prehi yajamānāya)
 VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1:
 128.5; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3; ApÇ.7.18.3; MÇ.1.8.4.2.
 anarvā yac chatadurasya vedāḥ RV.10.99.3^c.
 anarviçe paçviçe turāya RV.1.121.7^d.
 anarçarātiṃ vasudāṃ upa stuhi RV.8.99.4^a; AV.20.58.
 2^a; N.6.23. See alarçirātiṃ.
 anarhate mānina nāiva mā dāḥ SaṃhitopaniṣadB.3^a. Cf.
 N.2.4.
 analasya (analaras?) te priyoṣāny asāu HG.1.5.13.
 anavaglāyatā sadā AV.4.4.7^d; 6.101.3^d.
 anavadyā patijūṣṭeva nāri RV.1.73.3^d.
 anavadyābhir utibhiḥ RV.4.32.5^b. Cf. anādhrṣṭābhir etc.
 anavadyābhiḥ sam u jagma ābhiḥ AV.2.2.3^a.
 anavadyāsaḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.57.5^b. Cf. hiraṇya-
 varṇāḥ etc.
 anavadyās triṇçatāṃ yojanāni RV.1.123.8^c.
 anavadyāir abhidubhiḥ RV.1.6.8^a; AV.20.40.2^a; 70.4^a.
 anavaprgṇā vitatā vasānam RV.1.152.4^c.
 anavarṇe ime bhūmi TA.1.8.2^a.
 anavaso anabhiçu rajastuḥ RV.6.66.7^c.
 anavas te ratham açvāya takṣan (SV. takṣuḥ) RV.5.31.4^a;
 SV.1.440^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2: 182.7; KS.8.16^a.

Ps: anavas te ratham TB.2.8.4.3; anavas te MS.4.14.
 13: 237.6.
 anavahāyāsmān devayānena pathā (TS. patheta) sukṛtāṃ
 loka sīdata TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.6.
 See next.
 anavahāyāsmān devi dakṣiṇe devayānena pathā yati
 sukṛtāṃ loka sīda KS.4.9. See prec.
 anaçanaṃ brahmacaryaṃ ca bhūmau Kāu.73.10^a.
 anaçany avasphūrjan didyud varṣan tveṣar āvṛt svāhā
 TS.2.4.7.1. See avasphūrjan didyud, and naçany etc.
 anaçnann anyo abhi cākaçiti RV.1.164.20^d; AV.9.9.20^d;
 MuṇḍU.3.1.1^d; N.14.30^d.
 anaçyā atṛṣyāḥ HG.1.29.1^c. See atṛṣyā.
 anaçravo-namivāḥ suratnāḥ (TA. suçevāḥ) RV.10.18.7^c;
 AV.12.2.31^c; 18.3.57^c; TA.6.10.2^c.
 anaçvaṃ yābhi ratham āvataṃ jiṣe RV.1.112.12^b.
 anaçvaṃ vājiniṣatoḥ RV.1.120.10^b.
 anaçvadāṃ yan ny ayātanā girim RV.5.54.5^d.
 anaçvaç cid yam ajaty arathih RV.6.66.7^b.
 anaçvāso ye pavayo-rathāḥ RV.5.31.5^c; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.
 4.12.2^c: 182.10; KS.8.16^c.
 anaçvo jāto anabhiçur arvā RV.1.152.5^a. See next.
 anaçvo jāto anabhiçur ukthyāḥ RV.4.36.1^a; AB.5.2.10;
 KB.2.1.2; 22.5; AA.1.5.3.5. P: anaçvo jātaḥ AÇ.7.7.2;
 ÇÇ.10.4.14. See prec.
 anaṣṭapaçur bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.10.17.3^b; AV.18.2.
 54^b; TA.6.1.1^b; N.7.9^b.
 anaṣṭā āyantu no grhān SMB.1.8.1^d.
 anaṣṭāḥ payasā saha SMB.1.8.2^b.
 anastyā cāyudhiṅgamaḥ ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.5^b. See svastyā ca.
 anastha ūrur avarambamāṇaḥ RV.8.1.34^b.
 anasthāḥ pūtāḥ pavanena çuddhāḥ AV.4.34.2^a.
 anasthikāya (KSA. osthakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.
 5.3.
 anasvantaḥ çrava āiṣanta pajrah RV.1.126.5^d.
 anasvantaḥ satpatir māmāhe me RV.5.27.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.29.
 anāgamiṣyato varān avitteḥ saṃkalpān amucyā druhaḥ
 pāçān AV.16.6.10.
 anāgasam tam aditiḥ kṛṇotu RV.4.39.3^c; KS.7.16^c. Cf.
 anāgastvaṃ no.
 anāgasam brahmaṇā (TB.HG.ApMB. brahmaṇe) tvā
 kṛṇomi (TB.HG.ApMB. karomi) AV.2.10.19.8^d; TB.2.
 5.6.1^c; HG.2.3.10^c; ApMB.2.12.6^c.
 anāgasas te etc.: see anāgaso aditaye syāma.
 anāgasas tvā vāyam TB.3.7.9.1^a; ApÇ.12.10.2^a. Cf. anā-
 gaso aditaye syāma.
 anāgaso aditaye (ApÇ. aditaye vāyam) RV.5.82.6^a; ApÇ.
 6.23.1^a. P: anāgasah ÇÇ.9.27.2.
 anāgaso (AV.7.34.1^d, anāgasas te vāyam) aditaye syāma
 RV.1.24.15^d; AV.7.34.1^d; 83.3^d; 18.4.69^d; ArS.1.4^d; VS.
 12.12^d; TS.1.5.11.4^d; 4.2.1.4^d; MS.1.2.18^d; 28.9; 4.14.
 17^d; 246.6; KS.3.8^d; 16.8^d; 19.11; 21.13; ÇB.6.7.3.8;
 SMB.1.7.10^d. Cf. anāgasas tvā.
 anāgaso adham (read sadam) it saṃkṣayema TB.3.7.13.1^d.
 See anāgaso yathā.
 anāgaso ariyamṇe agnaye ca RV.7.62.2^d.

anāgaso yajamānasya virāḥ (MÇ. virān) AV.9.5.2^d; ApÇ. 7.17.2^d; MÇ.3.5.13^d.
 anāgasō yathā sadam it sanikṣiyema Vāit.24.1^d. *See* anāgasō adham it.
 anāgasō vocatī sūryaya RV.1.123.3^d.
 anāgā devāḥ cakuno gr̥heṣu (AV. gr̥ham nah) RV.10.165.2^b; AV.6.27.2^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 anāgān no vocatu sarvatātā RV.3.54.19^b. *Cf.* anāgāstvam adite.
 anāgā mitre varuṇe svastaye RV.10.36.12^b; VS.33.17^b.
 anāgā mitro aryamā RV.7.66.4^b; SV.2.701^b; VS.33.20^b.
 anāgās tanuvo vāvrdhānāḥ TB.3.7.13.2^c.
 anāgāstva ā bhaja jivaṇse RV.1.104.6^b.
 anāgāstvam sūryam uśasam īmahe RV.10.35.2^c.
 anāgāstvam no aditiḥ kṛnotu RV.1.162.22^c; VS.25.45^c; TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c. *Cf.* anāgasam tam.
 anāgāstvam adite sarvatātā RV.1.94.15^b; N.11.24^b. *Cf.* anāgān.
 anāgāstve adititve turāsaḥ RV.7.51.1^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 238.13.
 anāgāstvena harikeṇa sūrya RV.10.37.9^c.
 anāgāstve sumaho vihi devān RV.6.50.2^b.
 anāgoḥatyā vai bhīmā kṛtye AV.10.1.29^a.
 anājānan manasā yācamānāḥ AV.6.119.3^c; TA.2.6.1^c.
 anājñātām yad ājñātām TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: anājñātām ApÇ.9.12.12. *See* under ājñātām yad.
 anājñātām devakṛtām yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^c. *See* anādhṛṣṭām devakṛtām.
 anājñātājñātakṛtasya (sc. enaso-vayajanam asi) Vāit.23.12. *See* anyakṛtasya, and cf. enaso-enaso.
 anātātāya dhṛṣṇave VS.16.14^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.16; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.12^b.
 anāturā ajarā sthāmaviṣṇavaḥ RV.10.94.11^c.
 anāturān sumanasas talpa bibhrat AV.12.2.49^c.
 anātureṇa manasā AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.2.2^b; 25.7^b; MÇ.1.6.3.12^b.
 anātmane (KSA. otmakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 anādinidhanāya ca MU.5.1^d.
 anādhṛṣṭām rakṣasvinā RV.8.22.18^b.
 anādhṛṣṭām vipanyayā ÇÇ.18.3.2^a. *Cf.* AV.6.33.2.
 anādhṛṣṭām sahasyam (TS.KS. sahasriyam) sahasvat TS.4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^b; 188.8; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 anādhṛṣṭām chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.4. *See* anādhṛṣyam etc.
 anādhṛṣṭām devakṛtām yad enaḥ MS.4.14.17^c; 244.14; TA.2.3.1^c. *See* anājñātām devakṛtām.
 anādhṛṣṭām devayajanam (VS.ÇB. add asi) VS.1.31; VSK.1.10.4; MS.1.1.11^b; 7.3; 1.4.4^b; 52.5; 1.4.9^b; 57.14; KS.1.10^b; 5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.3.2.17; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 anādhṛṣṭām asy anādhṛṣyam devānam ojo-nabhiḥasty abhiḥastipā anabhiḥastenyam (MS.KS.TS.GB. ojo-bhiḥastipā anabhiḥastenyam; AÇ.ÇÇ.ÇG. ojo-nabhiḥasty abhiḥastipāḥ; Vāit. ojo-bhiḥastipā anabhiḥastih) VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.3; MS.1.2.7; 16.13; KS.2.8; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vāit.13.18; ÇG.1.6.5. Ps: anādhṛṣṭām asi ApÇ.11.1.2; MÇ.2.2.1.4; anādhṛṣṭām KÇ.8.1.25. *Cf.* havir asi vaiçvānaram.

anādhṛṣṭā apasyo vasānāḥ VS.10.7^b; MS.2.6.8^b; 68.16; KS.15.6^b; ÇB.5.3.5.19. *See* anibhrṣṭā.
 anādhṛṣṭāni dhṛṣito vy āsyat RV.10.138.4^a.
 anādhṛṣṭāny ojasā ÇÇ.8.16.1. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭāsa.
 anādhṛṣṭā (MS. anādhṛṣṭāsi; TA.ApÇ. anādhṛṣṭā) purastād agner ādhipatyā (MS. ādhipatyā) āyur me dāḥ VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.19; TA.4.5.3. P: anādhṛṣṭā purastāt ApÇ.15.7.6; anādhṛṣṭā KÇ.26.3.5; MÇ.4.2.20. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭāsi.
 anādhṛṣṭābhīr ā gahi RV.4.32.5^c.
 anādhṛṣṭābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.4.32.5^b; 8.102.15^b; SV.2.922^b. *Cf.* anavadyabhīr.
 anādhṛṣṭāya namaḥ samrāje TS.1.5.10.1^b.
 anādhṛṣṭāsa ojasā RV.1.19.4^b. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭāny.
 anādhṛṣṭāsi VS.7.12.17; MS.1.3.12; 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.15; LÇ.3.5.15; KÇ.9.10.7; ApÇ.12.22.7; MÇ.2.4.1.12; —9.1.2. *Cf.* anādhṛṣṭā purastād.
 anādhṛṣṭās tanvaḥ sūryasya Vāit.14.1^d.
 anādhṛṣṭāḥ sīdata sahāujaso (TS.MS.KS. sīdatorjasvatir) mahi kṣatram (TS.MS.KS. varcaḥ) kṣatriyāya dadhatih (KS. dadatih) VS.10.4; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8; 68.8; 4.4.2; 51.9; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.28. P: anādhṛṣṭāḥ sīdata TB.1.7.6.1; KÇ.15.4.47; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.2.
 anādhṛṣṭās sthāpām oṣadhīnām rasaḥ KS.15.6. *Cf.* viçva-bhṛta stha.
 anādhṛṣṭo nṛpīṭaye RV.7.15.14^b.
 anādhṛṣṭām vṛṣabham tumram indram RV.4.18.10^b; ÇÇ.14.21.2^d.
 anādhṛṣṭām chandah MS.2.8.2; 108.5; KS.17.2. *See* anādhṛṣṭām etc.
 anādhṛṣṭāç ca bhūyasam TA.3.7.4.
 anādhṛṣṭāç çāpratidhṛṣṭāç cābhigarāu (TA. ca yajñasyā-bhigarāu) MS.1.9.1; 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 anādhṛṣṭā tava pātrāṇi dharmanā RV.10.44.5^d; AV.20.94.5^d.
 anādhṛṣṭā purastāt: *see* anādhṛṣṭā etc.
 anādhṛṣṭāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
 anādhṛṣṭā yathāsatha RV.10.103.13^d; SV.2.1212^d; VS.17.46^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d.
 anādhṛṣṭyo jātavedā anīṣṭāḥ (AV. amartyaḥ) AV.7.84.1^a; VS.27.7^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.6; KS.18.16^a. *Cf.* agnir ivānādhṛṣyah.
 anādhṛṣṭyo maghavā çūrā (TB. çura) indrah MS.4.14.13^b; 236.4; TB.2.8.3.7^b.
 anādhṛṣṭyāu supratikāv asahyāu SV.2.1219^b. *Cf.* citrā ima vr̥ṇ.
 anānatām damayantām pṛtanyūn RV.7.6.4^d; 10.74.5^b.
 anānatasya çavasah RV.8.68.4^b; SV.1.364^b; N.12.21^b.
 anānatā avithurā r̥jīṣiṇaḥ RV.1.87.1^b.
 anānukṛtyam apunaç cakāra RV.10.68.10^c; AV.20.16.10^c.
 anānukṛtyā ranyā cakartha RV.10.112.5^b.
 anānujām anujām mām akarta TS.4.3.11.3^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
 anānudah pariṣūtā r̥jīçvanā RV.1.53.8^d; AV.20.21.8^d.

anānudaṁ vṛṣabha radhracodanam RV.10.38.5^b; JB.1.228^b.

anānudo vṛṣabho jagmir āhavam RV.2.23.11^a.

anānudo vṛṣabho dodhato vadhaḥ RV.2.21.4^a.

anānubhūtīr avadhūnvanāḥ RV.6.47.17^c.

anāpir ajñā asajātyāmatih RV.10.39.6^c.

anāpir indra januṣā sanād asi RV.8.21.13^b; AV.20.114.1^a; SV.1.399^b; 2.739^b.

anāptā ye (KS.ApÇ. yā) vaḥ prathamā AV.4.7.7^a; 5.6.2^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.7^a.

anāpyam varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.11^c.

anābhayin rarimā te RV.8.2.1^c; SV.1.124^c; 2.84^c.

anābhogāḥ param mṛtyum TA.1.8.5^a.

anābho mṛḍa dhūrte (some mss. of MS. and MÇ. dhūrta) MS.1.8.5; 121.10; MÇ.1.6.1.41. See anārbhava.

anāmanāt sam çiriyante AV.12.4.5^c.

anāmayatvaṁ ca durhārdaḥ AV.19.45.2^c.

anāmayāḥ sarvam āyur gamema Kāuç.70.1^d.

anāmayitnubhyāṁ tvā (AV. hastābhyām) RV.10.137.7^c; AV.4.13.7^c.

anāmayāidhi mā riṣāma indo Kāuç.74.20^d. See apāma edhi, and amā ma edhi.

anāmayopajihvikā AV.20.129.20.

anāmi kṣatram ajaram suvīryam (MS.KS. suvīram) RV.6.8.6^b; TS.1.5.11.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.5; KS.4.16^b.

anāmṛṇaḥ kuvid ād asya rāyah RV.1.33.1^c.

anāmy oja ā cake RV.3.62.5^c; TB.2.4.6.4^c.

anāyato anibaddhaḥ kathayam RV.4.13.5^a; 4.14.5^a.

anāyudhāsa āsatā sacantām RV.4.5.14^d.

anāyudhāso asurā adevāḥ RV.8.96.9^c.

anārambhane tad avīrayethām RV.1.116.5^a.

anārambhane tamasi pra vidhyatam (RV.1.182.6^b, praviiddham) RV.1.182.6^b; 7.104.3^b; AV.8.4.3^b.

anārtām devatām prapadye TA.4.42.2.

anārtāsy anārto-ham bhūyāsam AG.3.8.16.

anārbhava mṛḍa KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See anābho.

anāryakarmann avakīrṇi duçcaritām nirākṛtam MÇ.7.2.10.

anāvīddhayā tanvā (TS. tanuvā) jaya tvam RV.6.75.1^c; VS.29.38^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.11; KSA.6.1^c.

anāvṛtāinān pradhmantu devāḥ TB.2.5.8.4^c.

anāvṛyādhām devapurām prapadya AV.14.1.64^c.

anāçastā iva smasi RV.1.29.1^b; AV.20.74.1^b.

anāçīrdām aham asmi prahantā RV.10.27.1^c.

anāçunā cid arvata RV.6.45.2^b.

anāçur açvayāmi (ÇÇ. açvāyāmi) AV.20.128.10^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^c.

anāçoç cid avitārāpamasya cit RV.10.39.3^b.

anāçtram naḥ pitaras tat kṛṇota Vait.10.17^c.

anāsikāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

anāso dasyūn amṛṇo vadhena RV.5.29.10^c.

anāsthāne agrabhane samudre RV.1.116.5^b.

anāsmākas tad devapiyuh piyāruh AV.19.57.5^c.

anāsrāvam arogaṇam AV.2.3.2^d.

anāhanasyam vasanam çariṣṇu (PG. jariṣṇuḥ; HG.ApMB. jariṣṇu) ÇÇ.2.1.30^c; PG.2.2.10^c (crit. notes; Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^c; ApMB.2.2.11^c.

aniktena ca vāsasā Kāuç.141.40^a.

anitir asi GB.2.2.13. Blunder for anvitir asi, q.v.

anindyo vṛjane soma jāgṛhi RV.9.82.4^d.

anibhrṣṭataviṣir hanty ojasā RV.2.25.4^c.

anibhrṣṭam asi vāco bandhus tapojāḥ VS.10.6; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.11; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.16; TB.1.7.6.2.

Ps: anibhrṣṭam asi (with tapojāḥ in the sequel) MS.4.4.2; 51.10; anibhrṣṭam asi ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.

anibhrṣṭas tanvam vāvṛdhasva RV.10.116.6^d.

anibhrṣṭā apasyuvo vāsanaḥ TS.1.8.12.1^b. See anādhṛṣṭā apasyo.

animiṣadbhiḥ pari pāhi no jāḥ RV.1.143.8^d.

animiṣam nṛmṇam pānti RV.5.19.2^b.

animiṣa varmiṇa āsate PG.2.17.14^a.

animesam rakṣamāṇas tava vrate RV.1.31.12^d; VS.34.13^d.

animesam vidathābhisvaranti RV.1.164.21^b; AV.9.9.22^b; N.3.12^b.

anirākaraṇam asi PG.3.16.1.

anirākariṣṇur yaçasvi tejasvi brahmavarcasy annādo bhūyāsam svāhā PG.2.4.3.

anirām apa sedhati (AG. bādhatām) AV.20.135.13^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^d; AG.2.9.4^d.

anireṇa vacasā phalgvena RV.4.5.14^a.

anirbhīṇṇaḥ sann atho lokān vicaṣte TA.3.11.4^b.

aniçitam nimiṣi jarbhurāṇaḥ RV.2.38.8^b.

aniçitāsi sapatnakṣit VS.1.29. P: aniçitā KÇ.2.6.48. See next, and cf. aniçito-si.

aniçitāḥ (KS. aniçitās stha; ApÇ. aniçitā stha) sapatnakṣayaṇiḥ MS.4.1.12; 16.8; KS.1.10; 31.9; ApÇ.2.4.2.

aniçito-si sapatnakṣit VS.1.29; ÇB.1.3.1.6. P: aniçitāḥ KÇ.2.6.46. Cf. under aniçitāsi.

aniçastā rbhavo yajñe asmin RV.4.34.11^b.

aniṣaṅgāya caturakṣa idhyase RV.1.31.13^b.

aniṣavyās tanvaḥ santu pāpiḥ RV.10.108.6^b.

aniṣṭayajñā na taranti lokān GB.1.5.25^d.

aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. Or perlatys. vasaḍ aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā, q.v.

anihūtam parihūtam pariṣṭutam HG.1.16.17^a.

anikam nāu samañjanam AV.7.36.1^b.

anikam akhyam bhuje asya varpasah RV.5.48.4^b.

anikam asya na minaj janāsaḥ RV.5.2.1^c.

anikavantam ūtaye RVKh.10.187.1^a; AÇ.2.18.3^a.

anikeṣv adhi çriyaḥ RV.8.20.12^d.

anikāir dveṣo ardaya (ÇÇ. ardaya) MS.4.10.5^a; 154.2; 4.11.4; 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4^a.

anīnaçat kilāsam AV.1.24.2^d.

aniçāno hr̥das pari MS.1.7.1^b; 108.7.

aniçvarā abhitaḥ santu ye-nye AV.12.3.42^b.

anu kāṇḍam atho phalam TA.6.9.1^d.

anukāmam tarpayethām RV.1.17.3^a.

anukāmā çatakṛato RV.8.92.13^b.

anukāçena bāhyam MS.3.15.2; 178.5. See anukāçena, and antareṇanukāçam.

anukūlam ivodakam AV.5.14.13^b.

anu kṛṣṇe vasudhiti (RV.3.31.17^a, vasudhiti jihāte) RV.3.31.17^a; 4.48.3^a.

anu krāmema dhṛtibhiḥ RV.5.53.11^c.

anu kroçanti kṣitayo bhareṣu RV.4.38.5^b; N.4.24^b.
 anukṣātre namaḥ KS.26.12. See anukhyātre.
 anu kṣatram tu yad balam MG.1.13.7^c.
 anu kṣatram anu saho yajatra RV.6.25.8^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c;
 7.13.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 182.6; KS.8.16^c; TB.2.8.5.7^c.
 anu kṣatram maṇhanā manyata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.1^b; MS.4.
 11.4^b: 171.3; KS.6.10^b.
 anu kṣatrāya mamire sahāṁsi RV.7.21.7^b.
 anukṣaranti kākudam RV.8.69.12^c; AV.20.92.9^c; MS.4.
 7.8^c: 104.12; N.5.27^c.
 anukhyātre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.15; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 See anukṣātre, and cf. agnir upadrastā etc.
 anu gā iva tasthima RV.9.112.3^d; N.6.6^d.
 anu gātrā vi dhāvatu RV.8.17.5^b; AV.20.4.2^b.
 anu gāvo-nu bhagaḥ kanīnam RV.1.163.8^b; VS.29.19^b;
 TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 anugrāsaç (PB. anugrābhaç) ca vṛtrahan RV.8.1.14^b; AV.
 20.116.2^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 anu ghen mandī maghonaḥ RV.8.2.33^c.
 anucite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.
 anu cānam abhutsata AV.12.4.1^b.
 anu chya çyāmena tvacam etaṁ viçastāḥ AV.9.5.4^a. P:
 anu chya çyāmena Kāuç.64.10.
 anu janān yatate pañca dhīraḥ RV.9.92.3^d.
 anu jāyantām bahavaḥ sujātam AV.2.13.5^d; HG.1.7.17^d;
 ApMB.2.6.15^d.
 anujighram pramṛçantam AV.8.6.6^a.
 anujñānānumantraṇāḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 anu tad urvī rodasi jihatām RV.7.34.24^a.
 anu tan no jaspatis maṁsīṣṭa RV.7.38.6^a.
 anutanvanti kikasāḥ AV.9.8.14^b.
 anu te dāyi maha indriyāya RV.6.25.8^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 7.
 13.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.5; KS.8.16^a; TB.2.8.5.7^a; AÇ.
 2.18.19; 9.5.16. P: anu te dāyi TS.2.5.12.5.
 anu te dyāur bṛhati viryaṁ mama RV.1.57.5^c; AV.20.
 15.5^c.
 anu te çuṣman turayantam iyatuḥ RV.8.99.6^a; AV.20.
 105.2^a; SV.2.988^a; VS.33.67^a.
 anuttam vajrin viryam RV.1.80.7^b; SV.1.412^b.
 anuttamanyum ajaram RV.8.6.35^c.
 anuttamanyur yo aheva revān RV.8.96.19^b.
 anuttam asmāi kṣatram viçvāyu RV.7.34.11^b.
 anuttam ā te maghavan nakir nu (MS. nu) RV.1.165.9^a;
 VS.33.79^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.7; KS.9.18^a. P: anuttam
 ā te ÇÇ.11.2.5.
 anuttaç carṣanīdhṛtiḥ SV.1.248^d; 2.761^d. See next but one.
 anutta svād āsthānāt ÇB.11.5.5.8^c.
 anuttā carṣanīdhṛtā RV.8.90.5^d. See prec. but one.
 anu tritasya yudhyataḥ RV.8.7.24^a.
 anu triçokaḥ çatam āvahan nṛṇ RV.10.29.2^c; AV.20.
 76.2^c.
 anu tvāgniḥ praviçat AV.10.10.7^a.
 anu tvā divyā vṛṣṭiḥ sacatām VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.
 4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
 anu tvā devavitaye VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
 anu tvā devāḥ çavasā madanti RV.10.73.8^c.
 anu tvā patnīr hrīṣitam vyaç ca RV.1.103.7^c.

anu tvā mahī pājasī acakre RV.1.121.11^a.
 anu tvā mātā pitaro madantu VS.6.20^d; TS.1.3.10.1^d; 6.
 3.11.3^d; MS.1.2.17^d: 27.10; KS.3.7^d; ÇB.3.8.3.37^d.
 anu tvā mātā manyatām anu pitā VS.4.20^a; 6.9^a; TS.1.2.
 4.2^a; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 1.2.15: 24.12; 3.7.6: 82.
 8; 3.9.6: 124.12; KS.2.5^a; 3.5^a; 16.21^a; 24.3; 26.8;
 ÇB.3.2.4.20^a; 7.4.5; SMB.2.2.9^a. Ps: anu tvā mātā
 manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.8; —2.1.3.36; GG.3.10.20; anu tvā
 KhG.3.4.3. Cf. anv enām mātā.
 anu tvā mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvatam KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a.
 P: anu tvā mitrāvaruṇāu TB.2.7.16.2.
 anu tvā ratho anu maryo arvan RV.1.163.8^a; VS.29.19^a;
 TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 anu tvā rabhe AV.6.48.1-3; TS.3.2.1.1 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis),
 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15;
 ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.2.12.9; 6.8.10; ApÇ.12.17.15; 20.
 13.4; MÇ.2.4.4.17; 5.1.12. Cf. anu tvendrā, anu mā
 rabhasva, anu va, tam anvā, tām anvā, tav anvā, and
 te vām ā rabhe.
 anu tvā rājann arvato na hinyan RV.5.36.2^c.
 anu tvā rodasi ubhe RV.8.6.38^a; 8.76.11^a; AV.20.42.2^a;
 SV.2.339^a.
 anu tvāvatu savitā savena KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.2^d.
 anu tvā vayam emasi AV.10.4.6^b.
 anu tvā viçve devā avantu (KS. viçve avantu devāḥ) KS.
 37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c. Cf. anu mām mitrā.
 anu tvā sapte pradiçāḥ sacantām VS.29.2^c; TS.5.1.11.1^c;
 MS.3.16.2^c: 184.1; KSA.6.2^c.
 anu tvā hariṇo vṛṣā (ApÇ. mrgaḥ) AV.3.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.7.
 16^a.
 anu tvāhighne adha deva devāḥ RV.6.18.14^a; MS.4.12.3^a;
 183.4; KS.8.16^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 anu tvendrārabhāmahe AV.5.8.9^e. Cf. under anu tvā
 rabhe.
 anu tvendro madatv anu bṛhaspatiḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.
 1^a. P: anu tvendro madatu TB.2.7.16.2. See anu mām
 indro.
 anu daha sahamūrān kravyādaḥ (SV. kayādaḥ) RV.10.87.
 19^c; SV.1.80^c. See sahamūrān anu.
 anudeyī yathābhavat RV.10.135.5^d.
 anu devān rathiro yāsi sādhan RV.3.1.17^d.
 anu devā mamire viryaṁ te RV.1.163.8^d; VS.29.19^d; TS.
 4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anu (TA. anu vām) dyāvapṛthivi amaṁsātām (TA.4.9.3,
 once, and 5.8.2, maṁsātām) VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.
 9.3 (bis); 5.8.2.3; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. See anu mām etc.
 anu dyāvapṛthivi ā tatantha (AV. viveça; TS.4.1.2.3^d, and
 TB. tatāna) RV.8.48.13^b; AV.7.82.4^d; 18.1.27^d; VS.11.
 17^d; 19.54^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; 4.1.2.3^d; MS.1.8.9^d: 128.
 12; 4.10.6^b; 156.10; KS.16.2^d; 21.14^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6;
 TB.1.2.1.23^d.
 anu dyāvapṛthivi oṣadhīrbhiḥ KS.37.9^b.
 anu dyāvapṛthivi tat ta (MS. tā) ojaḥ RV.6.18.15^a; MS.4.
 12.3^a: 183.6; KS.8.16^a.
 anu dyāvapṛthivi devaputre TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 anu dyāvapṛthivi pūrvahūtāu AA.5.1.1.11^d. Cf. çan no
 dyāvapṛthivi etc.

anu dyāvaprthivi rodasi ubhe RV.2.1.15^d.
 anu dyāvaprthivi viçvaçamibhū TB.2.7.8.2^b.
 anu dyāvaprthivi supranītiḥ (ÇÇ. supranīte) AÇ.4.7.4^d: ÇÇ.5.10.10^d.
 anu dyukṣo varuṇa indrasakhā RV.7.34.24^b.
 anu drapsāsa indavaḥ RV.9.6.4^a.
 anudraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 anu druhyuṇi ni vṛṇag vajrabāhuḥ RV.7.18.12¹.
 anudre cid yo dhr̥ṣatā varuṇi sate RV.10.115.6^c.
 anu dvā jahitā nayah RV.4.30.19^a.
 anu dvipadānu catuṣpadā vayam VS.26.19^c. See anu prajayānv.
 anu dhāmāny akramīt RV.9.114.1^b.
 anu nikṣanti pr̥ṣṭiḥ AV.9.8.15^b.
 anu nu sthātī avṛkabhir ūtibhiḥ RV.2.31.3^c.
 anu no-dyānumatiḥ VS.34.9^a; TS.3.3.11.3^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.5; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; 5.9.1; AÇ.4.12.2^a; ApÇ.15.13.5. Cf. BṛhD.4.88. See anv adya, and anv iyām.
 anunonuvataç carān RV.8.92.33^b.
 anu no neṣathā sugam RV.8.47.11^d.
 anu no mārṣtu (VS.TS.ÇB.TA. anu mārṣtu) tanvo (TS. tanuvo) yad viriṣṭam (VS.TS.ÇB.TA.ÇÇ. viliṣṭam) AV.6.53.3^d; VS.2.24^d; 8.14^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.9; 4.14.17^d; 247.5; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.1.9.3.6^d; 4.4.3.14^d; 4.8^d; TA.2.4.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.6^d.
 anu nāu çūra maṁsate (TS. maṁsatāi) RV.8.62.11^d; TS.7.4.15.1^d; KSA.4.4^d.
 anupad asi VS.15.8. Cf. anuroho.
 anupadasyam annādyam āpnavāni ÇÇ.4.8.6.
 anupade tvā VS.15.8. Cf. anurohāya.
 anu paçcāt kavayo yanti rebhāḥ RV.1.163.12^d; VS.29.23^d; TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anupūrvaṁ yatamānā yati ṣṭha (AV. yati stha; TA. yatiṣṭha) RV.10.18.6^b; AV.12.2.24^b; TA.6.10.1^b.
 anupūrvaṁ vṛṣaṇā codayantā RV.1.117.3^d.
 anupūrvaṁ kalpayatām ihāiva Kāuç.124.2^d, 3^d.
 anupūrvavatsām dhenum AV.9.5.29^a.
 anu pūrvāḥ krpate vāvaçanā RV.1.113.10^c.
 anu pūrvāni cakhyathur yugāni RV.7.70.4^d.
 anu pūrvāny okyā RV.8.25.17^a.
 anupāuhvad (ApMB. anu po+hvad) anupahvayet (ApMB. anuhvayaḥ) HG.1.14.4^a; ApMB.2.22.9^a (ApG.8.23.7).
 anu prajayānv indriyeṇa TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.14.1^c. See anu dvipadānu.
 anu pratnasyāukasaḥ RV.1.30.9^a; 8.69.18^a; AV.20.26.3^a; 20.92.15^a; SV.2.94^a.
 anu pratnāsa ayavaḥ RV.9.23.2^a; SV.1.50.2^a.
 anu pra yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.53.10^c.
 anu prayāṇam uṣaso vi rājati RV.5.81.2^d; AV.7.73.6^d; VS.12.3^d; TS.4.1.10.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 84.15; 3.2.1: 15.3; KS.16.8^d; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^d.
 anu pra yeje jana ojo asya RV.6.36.2^a.
 anupravacanīyam: see bhavān anupravacanīyam.
 anu pravata āçata RV.9.22.6^b.
 anuprahara ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; 2.5.2.43; 6.1.46; KÇ.3.6.14; 7.15; ApÇ.3.7.4; MÇ.1.3.4.20.

anu prāviçathā vaçe AV.10.10.22^b.
 anu preyatur āñjana AV.19.44.10^b.
 anubadhnāti çāmbaraḥ TA.1.10.3^b.
 anubandhyo-smi ahaṁ vibhuḥ TA.1.11.4^c.
 anu brahma suvīryam MG.1.1.3.7^b.
 anubruvāṇo adhy eti na svapan RV.5.44.13^d.
 anubrūhi AB.2.2.1; ÇB.1.5.2.8; 4.6.7.19; 9.4.3.15 (bis); 5.1.40 (bis); KÇ.3.3.13; ApÇ.7.10.1.
 anu bhrātā (SMB. bhrātānu) sagarbhyah VS.4.20^b; 6.9^b; TS.1.2.4.2^b; MS.1.2.4: 13.6; 1.2.15: 24.12; 4.13.4^b: 203.9; KS.2.5^b; 3.5^b; 16.21^b; AB.2.6.12^b; ÇB.3.2.4.20^b; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^b; AÇ.3.3.1^b; SMB.2.2.9^b.
 anu ma idam vrataṁ vratapatir manyatam anu dikṣāṁ dikṣāpatir añjasā MS.1.2.7: 16.14. See anu me dikṣāṁ, and upa mā dikṣāyām.
 anumate svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BṛhU.6.4.18; AG.4.3.26; ÇG.2.14.4; Kāuç.45.16. P: anumataye PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4. Cf. SaṁnyāsaU.1. See anumatyāi etc., and asūyantyāi.
 anumatām pathibhiḥ pārayantīm AÇ.4.13.2^d.
 anumatiṁ prati bhūṣanty āyavaḥ TS.3.3.11.4^b.
 anumatiḥ sarvam idam babbhūva AV.7.20.6^a. Referred to as ānumati (sc. ṛk) Kāuç.23.4; 42.11; 45.10; 82.38.
 anumate anumataṁ sudānu AV.7.20.4^b; KS.13.16^b.
 anumate anu hi maṁsase naḥ AV.7.20.6^d.
 anumate-nu manyasva GG.1.3.2 (cf. 11); KhG.1.2.18; HG.1.2.9; ApG.1.2.3.
 anumate-nu manyasva na idam KS.35.12^a. See next.
 anumate-nv idam manyasva AV.6.13.12^a. See prec.
 anumate mṛdayā naḥ svasti RV.10.59.6^d.
 anumatyā aṣṭakapālāḥ VS.29.60.
 anumatyāi caruḥ (MS. carum) TS.7.5.14.1; 5.22.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.13; KSA.5.10.19.
 anumatyāi carum vāiçvānaram dvādaçakapālam MS.3.15.11: 181.5.
 anumatyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6. See under anumataye etc.
 anu manyatām trivṛd ābadhe me AV.5.28.11^d.
 anu manyatām anumanyamānaḥ (TS. omānā) AV.7.20.3^a; TS.3.3.11.4^a.
 anu manyantām savanāya somam TS.3.1.8.2^d; MÇ.2.3.3.7^d.
 anumanyantām ahṛṇyamānāḥ AV.1.35.4^d; 8.2.21^d.
 anu manyasva suyaḥ yajāma (MÇ. suyaḥ yaje hi) TS.3.1.4.1^c; 3.9.1^c; MÇ.1.8.3.1^c.
 anu mā tanuhy asmin yajñe-syām sādhuḥkṛtyāyām asminn anne-smiṇ loka VSK.2.6.9; KÇ.3.8.25. See anu mā saṁtanuhi.
 anu mātaram prthivīm vi vāvṛte RV.8.103.2^c; SV.1.51^c; 2.867^c.
 anumādyah pavamāno maṁṣibhiḥ RV.9.107.11^c; SV.2.1040^c.
 anumānaç catuṣṭayam TA.1.2.1^b.
 anumānāvaha devān devāyate yajamānāya MS.1.2.15: 25.1; 3.9.6: 124.14.
 anu mām dyāvaprthivi anu me maṁsātām MS.4.9.9: 129.4. See anu dyāvaprthivi amaṁsātām.

anu mām indro anu mām brhaspatiḥ AA.5.1.1.11^a. See anu tvendro.
 anu mām āitu yad yaçāḥ MG.1.13.7^d.
 anu mām mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvatām AA.5.1.1.11^c. Cf. anu tvā viçve.
 anu māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.7^a. P: anu māyantu MG.1.13.9.
 anu mā rabhasva (KS. ApÇ. rabhadhvam) KS.35.2.6,9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 anu mārṣtu etc.: see anu no mārṣtu.
 anu mā çrīr juṣatām anu yaçāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.2.
 anu mā samitanuḥi prajāyā paçubhī rāyaspoṣeṇa suprajās-tvena suvīreṇa ÇÇ.2.12.10. See anu mā tanuhy.
 anu mā sarvo yajño-yam etu TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.14.31.8^a.
 anu mrkṣīṣṭa tanvaṁ duruktāḥ RV.1.147.4^d.
 anu me dikṣāṁ dikṣāpatir manyatām (KS. dikṣāpatayo manyadhvam) anu (ÇB.3.6.3.21, opatir amanstānu) tapas tapaspatiḥ (KS. opatayah) VS.5.6; TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21; Vāit.13.18. Ps: anu me dikṣāṁ dikṣāpatir manyatām TS.6.2.2.4; anu me dikṣāṁ ApÇ.11.1.3. See under anu ma idam.
 anu yaṁ viçve madanty (AV.5.2.1^d, anu yad enaṁ madanti viçve) ūmāḥ RV.10.120.1^d; AV.5.2.1^d; 20.107.4^d; SV.2.833^d; VS.33.80^d; AA.5.1.6.5^d; ApÇ.21.22.3^d; MÇ.7.2.6^d; N.14.24^d.
 anu yat pūrvā aruhat sanājuvaḥ RV.1.141.5^c.
 anu yad im maruto mandasānam RV.5.29.2^a.
 anu yad enaṁ etc.: see anu yaṁ viçve etc.
 anu yad gāva sphurān ṛjipyam RV.6.67.11^c.
 anu yad vām çravyā sudānū RV.1.184.4^c.
 anuyā rātryā rātrīm jinva VS.15.6. See anuvāya, anuvāsi, and anvāsi.
 anu yoniṁ devakṛtaṁ carantiḥ RV.3.33.4^b.
 anurādhebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.1.
 anu rādhyāsmā dvipadā catuṣpadā AV.19.15.2^b.
 anurūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 anurodhanam ud bhare AV.6.102.3^d.
 anurohaṁ jinva Vāit.26.11. See anūroheṇā°.
 anurohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11. See anūroheṇā°, and cf. anupade tvā.
 anuroho-si TS.4.4.1.3; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11. See anūroho, and cf. anupad asi.
 anulipsadhvam KÇ.25.12.23.
 anulimpasva PG.2.14.17.
 anulbaṇam vayata (KS. vayasi) joguvām apaḥ RV.10.53.6^c; TS.3.4.2.2^c; 3.6; KS.13.11^c,12; AB.3.38.6; ApÇ.19.17.13.
 anulbaṇena cakṣasā RV.8.25.9^b.
 anu va ārabhe KS.35.2.6,9; 38.12; ApÇ.14.17.1; 16.1.3; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 anuvañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anuvatsariṇām svastim āçāste TB.1.4.10.3; ApÇ.8.21.1. See next.
 anuvatsariyodvatsariye svastim āçāse MÇ.1.7.8.6. See prec.
 anuvatsare sīda KS.39.6.
 anuvatsaro-si KS.40.6.

anuvārṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 anu vaç cety agriyaṁ madāya RV.4.37.4^d.
 anu vām jihvā ghṛtam ā caranyat KS.4.16^d. See upa vām etc., nu vām, prati te jihvā, and prati vām jihvā.
 anu vām dyāvāpṛthivī amaṁsātām (maṁsātām): see anu dyāvā° etc.
 anu vām ekaḥ pavir ā vavarta (TB. vavartti) RV.5.62.2^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.13; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
 anuvāya rātryāi rātrīm jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.8. See under anuyā.
 anuvāsi rātriyaḥ tvā rātrīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vāit.22.4. Ps: anuvāsi TS.3.5.2.3; anuvā TS.5.3.6.1. See under anuyā.
 anuvittyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.8.
 anuvidvān vitāvati AV.12.2.38^d,52^d.
 anu vipram atakṣata RV.1.86.3^b.
 anu viprā amādiṣuḥ RV.9.8.4^c; SV.2.53.1^c.
 anu viprāso amadann avasyavaḥ RV.9.86.24^b.
 anu viçve adaduḥ somaṣeyam RV.5.29.5^b.
 anu viçve maruto ye sahāsaḥ RV.7.34.24^c.
 anu virāir anu puṣyāsmā (TB. ApÇ. rādhyāma) gobhiḥ VS.26.19^a; TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.9.14.1^a.
 anuvṛtaṁ jinva Vāit.26.8. See anūvṛtā°.
 anuvṛte (KS. anū°) tvā KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8. See anūvṛtā°.
 anuvṛd (KS. anū°) asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8.
 anuvēda para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.18^b. See avah pareṇa para etc.
 anuvrataḥ pituḥ putraḥ AV.3.30.2^a.
 anu vrataṁ rakṣamāṇāv ajuryam RV.5.69.1^d.
 anu vrataṁ varuṇo yanti mitraḥ RV.4.13.2^c.
 anu vrataṁ vratapā didhyānāḥ RV.3.4.7^d; 7.8^d.
 anu vrataṁ savitur dāivyasya RV.2.38.6^d.
 anu vrataṁ savitur moky āgāt RV.2.38.3^d.
 anu vrataṁ carasi viçvavāre RV.3.61.1^d.
 anu vrataṁ vartate haviṣmān RV.1.183.3^b.
 anu vrataṁ aditer ṛdhantaḥ RV.7.8.7.7^c.
 anuvratām apa jāyām arodham RV.10.34.2^d.
 anu vrataḥ nimiteva tasthuḥ RV.3.30.4^d.
 anuvratāya randhayann apavratān RV.1.51.9^a.
 anuvratā rohiṇī rohitasya AV.13.1.22^a. Cf. TB.3.1.1.2.
 anu vrataṁ tava sakhyam iyuḥ RV.1.163.8^c; VS.29.19^c; TS.4.6.7.3^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 anuçaṁsiṣo diçāḥ AA.4.1^b; Mahānāmnyaḥ 7^b.
 anu çuçrāva kaç cana AV.11.4.25^d.
 anu çūra carāmasi RV.8.61.5^d; AV.20.118.1^d; SV.1.253^d; 2.929^d.
 anu çyenī sacate vartanīr aha RV.1.140.9^d.
 anu çriyā tanvaṁ ukṣamāṇaḥ RV.6.66.4^d.
 anu çrutām amatim vardhad urvīm RV.5.62.5^a.
 anu çvāntasya kasya cit pareyuḥ RV.10.61.21^b.
 anuṣṭuk etc.: see anuṣṭup.
 anuṣṭup chanda indriyam VS.21.14^c; MS.3.11.11^c; 158.3; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.2^c. Cf. anuṣṭubham etc.
 anuṣṭup chandah VS.14.10.18; 15.5; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; 12.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.13; 2.8.2; 108.1; 2.8.3;

108.13; 2.8.7: 112.2; 2.13.14: 163.11; KS.17.2.3,6; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15; 3.3.6; 5.2.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
anuṣṭupchandaso·gnihuta indrahavaritpitasya MÇ.2.5.3.11. Cf. ApÇ.14.3.6.
anuṣṭupchandaso·gnihuta indrabhiçarvarapitasya MÇ.2.5.3.15. Cf. indrāya tvāpiçarvarāya.
anuṣṭup te·bhigarah VS.8.47; VSK.8.22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: anuṣṭup te KÇ.12.5.17.
anuṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. chandasāvatu) TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; KS.15.7. See next.
anuṣṭup tvāvatu VS.10.13; ÇB.5.4.1.6. See prec.
anuṣṭup (TS. anuṣṭuk) pañktyā saha VS.2.33.3^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b: 167.3; KSA.10.5^b.
anuṣṭup (TB. anuṣṭuk) pañktyāi (MÇ. pañktaye) TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. See next, and anuṣṭub brhatyāi.
anuṣṭup prajāpataye VSK.2.3.2; KÇ.2.1.19. See under prec.
anuṣṭup çārādī VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
anuṣṭub brhatyāi Vait.1.18. See under anuṣṭup pañktyāi.
anuṣṭub (KS.GB.Vait. anuṣṭum) mitrasya (GB.Vait. mitrasya patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3.
anuṣṭubha āidam (VSK. āilam) VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram.
anuṣṭubham chanda indriyam VS.28.26^c; TB.2.6.17.2^c. Cf. anuṣṭup chanda.
anuṣṭubham chandaḥ prapadye (AÇ. anuṣṭubham prapadye) MS.4.9.2: 122.13; AÇ.1.4.9.
anuṣṭubham anu careūryamānam RV.10.124.9^c; AA.2.3.5.5.
anuṣṭubham asthnā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
anuṣṭubham prapadye: see anuṣṭubham chandaḥ.
anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram TS.4.3.2.2. See anuṣṭubha āidam.
anuṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.37^d; TB.2.6.20.2^c.
anuṣṭubhā sambhṛtaḥ vīryam (KS. duṣṭaram) sahaḥ TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.12; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
anuṣṭubhā soma ukthāir mahasvān RV.10.130.4^c.
anuṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.4.
anuṣṭum: see anuṣṭub.
anu ṣṭuvanti pūrvathā RV.8.3.8^d; 15.6^b; AV.20.61.3^b; 99.2^d; SV.2.23.1^b, 92.4^d; VS.33.97^d.
anuṣṭhitam nu naryo apāuhāt RV.10.61.5^b.
anuṣṭhuyā kṛṇuhy ahrayāna RV.4.4.14^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.6; KS.6.11^d; 16.1; N.5.15.
anuṣṭhu viduṣe vaçā AV.12.4.45^b.
anu ṣyāma redasī devaput্রে RV.1.185.4^b.
anuṣvadam ā vaha mādayasva RV.2.3.11^c; 3.6.9^d; AV.20.13.4^d; VS.17.88^c; TA.10.10.2^c; MahānU.9.11^c.
anuṣvadam pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.5^b.
anuṣvāpam adevayuh RV.8.97.3^b.
anu sakhā sayūthyah VS.4.20^c; 6.9^c; TS.1.2.4.2^c; KS.2.5^c; 3.5^c; 16.21^c; MS.1.2.4: 13.6; 1.2.15: 24.12; 4.13.4^c; 203.9; AB.2.6.12^c; ÇB.3.2.4.20^c; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^c; AÇ.3.3.1^c; SMB.2.2.9^c.

anu sapta rājāno ya utābhiṣiktāḥ TB.2.7.8.2^d. See sapta rājāno ya.
anu suvānāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.38^c.
anu sūtuḥ savitave AV.6.17.1^d–4^d.
anu sūrya uṣaso anu raçmīn AV.7.82.4^c; 18.1.27^c. See anu sūryasya.
anu sūryam udayatām AV.1.22.1^a. P: anu sūryam Kāuç.26.14. Cf. udyann adya mitra^a.
anu sūryasya purutrā ca raçmīn VS.11.17^c; TS.4.1.2.2^c; MS.1.8.9^c: 128.12; KS.16.2^c; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^c. See anu sūrya.
anu somo anv agnir (AA. anu vāg devy) āvīt KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.2^b; AA.5.1.1.11^b.
anu somo vaçe tvā AV.10.10.7^b.
anu stomam mudimahi (PB. mademahi) RV.8.1.14^d; AV.20.116.2^d; PB.9.10.1^d.
anuspāṣṭo bhavaty eṣo asya RV.10.160.4^a; AV.20.56.4^a.
anu sprça dhr̥ṣatā çoçucānaḥ RV.4.4.2^b; VS.13.10^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.9; KS.16.15^b.
anuspuram çaram arcanty r̥bhum AV.1.2.3^b.
anu svajām mahiṣaç cakṣata vram RV.1.121.2^c.
anu svadhām vavakṣitha RV.8.88.5^d. See ati viçvam.
anu svadhām gabhastyoh RV.1.88.6^d.
anu svadhā eikitām (KS. kite) somo agniḥ AV.6.53.1^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c; 16.2^c.
anu svadhām aksarann āpo asya RV.1.33.11^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^a.
anu svadhām āyudhāir yachamānaḥ RV.7.56.13^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 247.11; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
anu svadhāmītā dasmam iyate RV.5.34.1^b.
anu svadhām r̥bhavo jagmur etām RV.4.33.6^b.
anu svadhā yam upyate RV.1.176.2^c.
anu svadhāvārī sahaḥ RV.7.31.7^b.
anu svadhāvne kṣitayo namanta RV.5.32.10^d.
anu svadhā svadhā AÇ.2.19.18.
anu svām dhāma jaritur vavakṣa RV.3.7.6^d.
anu svām bhānum çrathayante arnavāiḥ RV.5.59.1^d.
anuhavam parihavam AV.19.8.4^a; ApMB.1.13.5^a (ApG.3.9.2); Nakṣ.26.4^a.
anuhāya tapasā manyunā ca AV.5.18.9^c.
anu hi tvā sutam soma madāmasi RV.9.110.2^a; SV.1.432^a; 2.716^a; AB.8.11.2^a. P: anu hi tvā sutam soma Svidh.1.6.9.
anuhūtaḥ punar ehi AV.5.30.7^a.
anuhūtam parihūtam ApMB.1.13.6^a (ApG.3.9.2).
anūkād arṣaṇīr uṣṇihabhyah AV.9.8.21^c. Cf. grīvābhyas ta.
anūkāçena bahvyam VS.25.2. See under anukāçena.
anūcinā jvītā mānuṣebhyah RV.4.54.2^d; VS.33.54^d.
anūjjayativ ayam yajamānaḥ KÇ.3.5.22. An ūha: see agniṣomayor (and indrāgnyor) ujjitim anūjjayativ.
anūdā yadi jījanad (SV. yad ajījanad) adhā ca nu (SV. adhā cid ā) RV.10.115.1^c; SV.1.64^c.
anūnaḥ pūrṇo jāyatām ApMB.1.13.1^c; HG.1.25.1^c.
anūnam darça mā kṛdhi AV.7.81.3^c.
anūnam agniḥ juhvā vacasyā RV.2.10.6^c.
anūnam agniḥ pitror upasthe RV.1.146.1^b.

anūnam agnīn purudhā suçcandram RV.4.2.19^c.
 anūnam pātrān nihitān na etat AV.12.3.48^c.
 anūnavarcā ud iyarsi bhānūnā RV.10.140.2^b; SV.2.1167^b; VS.12.107^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.14; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.30.
 anūnā yasya dakṣiṇā pipāya RV.7.27.4^c.
 anūnāya svāhā Kāuṣ.122.2.
 anūnena brhatā vakṣathena RV.4.5.1^c.
 anūnod atra hastayato adriḥ RV.5.45.7^a.
 anūno nāma vā asi AV.7.81.3^b.
 anūpe gomān gobhir akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9^a; SV.2.348^a; N.5.3.
 anūrādhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.13.
 anūrādhān haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.2.1^c.
 anūrādhāsa iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.1^b.
 anūroheṇānūrohāyānūrohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1. See anurohani.
 anūroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. See under anuroho.
 anūrdhvajūur vyūlhaḥjanuḥ ÇG.1.10.8^a.
 anūrdhvaḥbhasaḥ sadam it tuturyāt RV.5.77.4^d.
 anūrmiṁ vājinaṁ yamam RV.8.24.22^b; AV.20.66.1^b.
 anūvṛtānuvṛte-nuvrj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. See anuvṛtaṁ, and anuvṛte.
 anūvṛte etc., and anūvṛd etc.: see anu°.
 anūṣata pra dāvane RV.4.32.9^b.
 anūṣata praṣastaye RV.8.12.15^b.
 anūhire somapītham vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.15.8^b; AV.18.3.46^b; VS.19.51^b.
 anṛkṣarā rjayaḥ santu panthāḥ (AV. panthānaḥ) RV.10.85.23^a; AV.14.1.34^a; ApMB.1.1.2^a (ApG.2.4.2). P: anṛkṣarāḥ ÇG.1.6.1; Kāuṣ.75.12; 77.3. Cf. BrhD.7.131.
 anṛkṣarā niveṇāni RV.1.22.15^b; AV.18.2.19^b; VS.35.21^b; 36.13^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.16; KS.38.13^b; TA.10.1.10^b; ApÇ.16.17.17^b; SMB.2.2.7^b; HG.2.17.9^b; ApMB.2.15.2^b; 18.8^b; N.9.32^b.
 anṛkṣaro varuṇa sādhu asti RV.2.27.6^b.
 anṛṇā asminn anṛṇāḥ parasmīn AV.6.117.3^a; TB.3.7.9.8^a; TA.2.15.1^a; ApÇ.13.22.5^a; MÇ.2.5.5.22^a.
 anṛtaṁ kiṁ codima AV.10.5.22^b.
 anṛtaṁ āha pūruṣaḥ AV.19.44.8^b.
 anṛtāt satyam upāimi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. See idam aham anṛtāt.
 anekavat tam ūtaye KS.21.13^a.
 anejad ekam manaso javīyaḥ VS.40.4^a; IçāU.4^a; GopālU.1^a.
 anedyāḥ çrava (MS. çravā) eṣo dadhānāḥ RV.1.165.12^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.14; KS.9.18^b.
 anedyā anavadyā ariṣṭāḥ RV.6.19.4^d.
 anena ca tvā priṇāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ca tvābhiṣiṇāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ta imān niṣkriṇāmi ÇB.5.1.5.28; KÇ.14.4.16.
 anena tapasā svasti saṁvatsarasyodreṇaṁ samaçnavāi ÇB.13.4.1.9.
 anena taritavyam AG.1.12.6.
 anena dattā sudughā vayodhāḥ AV.18.4.50^b.
 anena mā trivṛtā pārayantu AV.5.28.2^d.
 anena viçvā sasahe AV.1.16.3^c.

anenasam enasā so-bhiçastāt AB.5.30.11^a.
 anena haviṣā punaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^d; AÇ.2.10.16^d.
 anena haviṣāham AV.3.19.2^d; 6.65.2^d.
 anenājayat pradiçaḥ catarāḥ AV.8.5.3^d.
 anenājayad dyāvaprthivī ubhe ime AV.8.5.3^c.
 anenāyam açvena medhyena rājeṣtvā vijayatām abrahmany ubjitāyāḥ (read ubjitā yāḥ?) ÇÇ.16.18.11. See next.
 anenāçvena medhyeneṣtvāyam rājapratidhr̥ṣyo-stu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.2; . . . rājā vṛtraṁ vadyhāt TB.3.8.5.1; ApÇ.20.4.1; . . . rājā sarvam āyur etu TB.3.8.5.4; ApÇ.20.4.4; . . . rājāyāi viço bahugvāi bahvaçvāyāi bahvajāvikāyāi bahuvr̥hiyavāyāi bahumāsatilāyāi bahuhiranyāyāi bahuhastikāyāi bahudāsapuruṣāyāi rayimatyāi puṣṭimatyāi bahurāyaspoṣāyāi rājastu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.3. See prec.
 anenāḥ çūra manyase RV.1.129.5^e.
 anenāsurān parābhāvayan manīṣī AV.8.5.3^b.
 anenendrāya paçavo cikitsan TB.3.7.6.12^b; ApÇ.4.8.3^b.
 anenendro maṇinā vṛtram ahan AV.8.5.3^a.
 aneno vo maruto yāmo astu RV.6.66.7^a.
 aneçann asya yā iṣavaḥ (TS.KS.NīlarU. asyeçavaḥ) VS.16.10^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 122.4; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.15^c.
 aneḥasam vo havamānam ūtaye RV.8.50.4^a.
 aneḥasam prataranaṁ vivakṣanaṁ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).4^c.
 aneḥasa (MS. aneḥasaḥ) stubha indro duvasyati RV.3.5.1.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.1.
 aneḥasas te harivo abhiṣṭāu RV.10.61.22^d.
 aneḥasas tvotayaḥ RV.5.65.5^c. See next but one.
 aneḥasaḥ stubha etc.: see aneḥasa etc.
 aneḥaso va ūtayaḥ RV.8.47.1^e–18^e. See prec. but one.
 aneho dātram aditer anarvam RV.1.185.3^a.
 aneho na uruvraje RV.8.67.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 aneho mitrāryaman RV.8.18.21^a.
 ano manasmayaṁ sūryā RV.10.85.12^c; AV.14.1.12^c.
 antaḥ kṛṇuṣva mām hr̥dī AV.7.36.1^c.
 antaḥ kṛṣṇān aruṣāir dhāmabhir gāt RV.3.31.21^b.
 antaḥkoçam iva jāmayāḥ AV.1.14.4^c.
 antaḥ patat patatry asya parṇam RV.4.27.4^c.
 antaḥ pavitra āhitaḥ RV.9.12.5^b; SV.2.550^b.
 antaḥ pavitra upari çṛṇānāḥ RV.8.101.9^c; VS.33.85^c.
 antaḥ paçyanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.132.3^c.
 antaḥ paçyanti vṛjinota sādhu RV.2.27.3^c.
 antaḥ paçyan vṛjanemāvarāṇi RV.9.96.7^c; SV.2.295^c.
 antaḥ pātre rerihatim AV.11.9.15^c.
 antaḥ putraç carati dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.3.58.1^b.
 antaḥ praviṣṭam kartāram etam TA.3.11.2^a, 3^a, 5^a.
 antaḥ praviṣṭaḥ çastā janānam TA.3.11.1^a, 2^a.
 antam vindāmi satrā RV.8.46.11^b.
 antakāya goghātam VS.30.18. See nirṛtyāi etc.
 antakāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.20 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
 antakāya mṛtyave namaḥ AV.8.1.1^a. P: antakāya mṛtyave Kāuṣ.55.17; 58.3.11.
 antakāya çvaninam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 antakāya svāhā VS.39.13.

antako-si mṛtyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 antara uttaravedyāḥ VS.19.16^c.
 antarah pūrvo asmin niśadya KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^b; KÇ.2.2.23^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b.
 antar agne rucā tvam VS.12.16^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.5^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 86.1; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
 antar anyam pitamahā dadhe ApMB.2.19.4^d; HG.2.10.7^d.
 antar anyam pitur dadhe ApMB.2.19.2^d; HG.2.10.7^d. *See* anyam antah.
 antar anyam prapitamahā dadhe ApMB.2.19.6^d; HG.2.10.7^d.
 antaram mṛtyor amṛtam ÇB.10.5.2.4^a.
 antar arṇave rajasi praviṣṭam AV.12.1.60^b. *Cf. under* antar mahaty.
 antar asminn ime lokāḥ TB.2.8.8.9^a.
 antar asyām cīvatamah VS.12.39^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.13; KS.16.10^d.
 antar asyām çukrajyotir vi bhāhi VS.12.1.5^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 85.18; KS.16.8^d.
 antar asyām carati praviṣṭā TS.4.3.11.1^b; ÇG.3.12.3^b; ApMB.2.20.30^b. *See* āsv itarāsu, and sāpsv antaḥ.
 antar ahaṁ tvayā dveṣo antar arātir dadhe mahatā parvatenā (KS. dveṣam antar arātir dadhe) MS.1.2.1; 10.5; 3.6.3; 62.11; KS.2.1; 23.1.
 antarāgni paçavaḥ TB.3.7.4.4^a; ApÇ.4.1.9^a.
 antarātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
 antarā dampatī çaye RV.10.162.4^b; AV.20.96.14^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
 antarāditye manasā carantam TA.3.11.6^b.
 antarā dyām ca pṛthivīm ca yad vyacāḥ AV.9.3.15^a. P: antarā dyām ca pṛthivīm ca Kāuç.66.28.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivī (VS.ÇB. 0vi ime) VS.13.25^b; 14.6^b; TS.4.4.11.2^b (bis); MS.2.8.12^b (bis); 116.6.14; KS.17.10^b (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6^b; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivī apah suvaḥ TB.2.7.17.3^b; ApMB.2.1.8^d; HG.2.6.12^d. *See* antarā dyāvāpṛthivyor.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivī ime: *see* antarā dyāvāpṛthivī.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivī vicṛtāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.3^b. *Cf. tredhā ti-ṣṭhanti viṣitā.*
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivī viyanti TS.3.5.4.2^b; 5.7.2.3^b; SMB.2.1.10^b; PG.3.1.2^b; BDh.2.5.11.11^b. *See next two.*
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivī viyanti (MÇ. 0tu) panthānaḥ KS.13.15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. *See prec. and next.*
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivī saṁcaranti AV.3.15.2^b; 6.55.1^b. *See prec. two.*
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivyor apasyuḥ MG.1.2.1.10^d. *See* antarā dyāvāpṛthivī apah.
 antarā pūrvam aparam ca ketum RV.10.139.2^d; VS.17.59^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; MS.2.10.5^d; 137.13; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.17; TB.1.4.2.3^d; ApÇ.19.3.5^d.
 antarā mitrāvaruṇā caranti VS.29.6^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.8; KSA.6.2^a.
 antarāvartamānābhyām MÇ.1.1.1.1^c.
 antarāsakthyākapiṭ RV.10.86.16^b; 17^d; AV.20.126.16^b; 17^d.
 antarikṣa āsām AV.1.32.2^a.
 antarikṣa uta vā pṛthivyām AV.4.8.5^b. *See* yā antarikṣa uta, and yā antarikṣyā.

antarikṣam (TB. antarikṣam me) yacha VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15; 98.8; 2.8.14; 118.1; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.9; TB.3.10.4.3 (bis).
 antarikṣam yoniḥ MS.2.13.2; 153.7.
 antarikṣam rakṣatu devahetyāḥ AV.8.1.12^e.
 antarikṣam vaçā dhātā garbho rudro jarāyu vāyur vatso gharmaḥ piyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā.
 antarikṣam vipaprathe (TB. vipaprathe-paḥ) TB.2.4.6.9^b; AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣam viçvarūpa āviveça TB.2.8.8.9^b.
 antarikṣam viṣṇur: *see* antarikṣe viṣṇur.
 antarikṣam vṛtam tad vāyunā vṛtam tena vṛtena vartreṇa yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vārāye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 antarikṣam vyaco hitam AV.10.2.24^d, 25^d.
 antarikṣam çāntam tad vāyunā çāntam tan me çāntam çucam çamayatu TA.4.42.5.
 antarikṣam çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.12; TA.4.42.5. *Cf. antarikṣam chandah.*
 antarikṣam çivam tubhyam VS.35.9^c; ÇB.13.8.3.5^c.
 antarikṣam samam tasya vāyur upadraṣṭā dattasyāpramādaya HG.2.11.4.
 antarikṣam samit MS.4.9.23, 25; 137.1, 16; TA.4.41.1, 5.
 antarikṣam siṣāsatiḥ AV.20.49.1^b.
 antarikṣam skabhāna KS.2.9. *See* antarikṣam dṛṇha.
 antarikṣam svar ā paprur ūtaye RV.10.66.9^c.
 antarikṣam svar mama Kāuç.133.3^b.
 antarikṣam svastaye AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣam harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
 antarikṣam gacha svāhā (TA. 0ksam gacha) VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18; 27.11; 3.10.7; 138.12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.12; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis).
 antarikṣam garbhaḥ AV.9.1.21.
 antarikṣacaram ca yat TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 antarikṣam ca kevalam TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 antarikṣam caturhotā sa viṣṭhāḥ TA.3.7.2.
 antarikṣam ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.17; KS.18.10.
 antarikṣam ca me vyacāḥ AV.12.1.53^b.
 antarikṣam ca vi bādhasa (TS. bādhatām; MS. bādhasva) VS.14.11^d; TS.4.3.6.1^d; MS.2.8.3^d; 108.7; KS.17.3^d; ÇB.8.3.1.8.
 antarikṣam chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.3.6. *Cf. antarikṣam çāntiḥ.*
 antarikṣam jālam asit AV.8.8.5^a.
 antarikṣam jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.4; Vait.20.13.
 antarikṣam jyotiḥ VSK.6.5.2; MS.1.2.14; 24.7; 3.9.4; 120.2. *See* antarikṣam arcih, and svar jyotiḥ.
 (om)antarikṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12. *Cf. antarikṣam trpyatu.*
 antarikṣam trītyam pitṛn (ÇÇ. 0ksam pitṛns trītyam) ya-jño-gāt tato mā draviṇam āṣṭa (ÇÇ. aṣṭu) AB.7.5.3; ÇÇ.3.20.4. *See* antarikṣam manuṣyān, and manuṣyān antarikṣam.
 antarikṣam (trpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. *Cf. antarikṣam tarpayāmi.*

antarikṣam tvā dikṣamānam anudikṣatām TB.3.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 antarikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā sā yathāntarikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāiva tatāmahasyeyam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā KāuÇ.88.9. P: antarikṣam darvir akṣitā ViDh.73.18. Cf. yathā vāyur akṣito.
 antarikṣam divanī bhūmim AV.10.9.10^a.
 antarikṣam divyāt pātv asmān RV.7.104.23^d; 10.53.5^d; AV.8.4.2.3^d.
 antarikṣam dikṣā tayā vāyur dikṣayā dikṣitāh TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 antarikṣam dr̥ṇha VS.1.18; 5.13; 14.12; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.3.6.1; MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.15; 98.8; 2.8.14; 118.1; 3.8.5; 101.9; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; 40.3(bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.10; 3.5.2.14; 8.3.1.9; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See antarikṣam skabhāna.
 antarikṣam dhenus tasyā vāyur vatsaḥ AV.4.39.4.
 antarikṣapra uror varīyān TA.4.7.5^c.
 antarikṣaprām rajaso vimānīm RV.10.95.17^a.
 antarikṣaprām taviṣṭbhir āvṛtam RV.1.51.2^b.
 antarikṣaprā bhuvaneṣv arpitāh RV.9.86.14^b.
 antarikṣaprā vahamāno açvāiḥ RV.7.45.1^b; MS.4.14.6^b: 223.13; KS.17.19^b; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 antarikṣapruddbhīr apodakābhīh RV.1.116.3^d; TA.1.10.2^d.
 antarikṣam: see antarikṣam tṛpyatu.
 antarikṣam atho diçāḥ AV.11.6.6^b.
 antarikṣam atho svaḥ (TA. suvaḥ) RV.10.190.3^d; TA.10.1.2^d, 14^d; MahānU.1.9^d; 5.7^d.
 antarikṣam adhi dyāur brahmaṇāviṣṭam rudrā rakṣitāro vāyur adhi viyatto asyām KS.40.3.
 antarikṣam anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 antarikṣam anu vi krameḥham AV.10.5.26.
 antarikṣam arcīḥ KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See under antarikṣam jyotiḥ.
 antarikṣam asi VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.6; 80.16; 2.13.18; 164.17; KS.16.5; 39.9; ÇB.6.5.2.4; ApÇ.17.2.9.
 antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā sā vāyur garbham adhatthāḥ sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15; 163.16. See antarikṣam vaçā.
 antarikṣam asi janmanopabhṛn nāma priyā devānām priyeṇa nāmā MS.1.1.12; 7.18. P: antarikṣam asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.16. See upabhṛd (asi ghṛtāci), upabhṛd ehi, and ghṛtācy asy upabhṛn.
 antarikṣam asum MS.4.13.4; 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
 antarikṣam asy agnāu çritam, vāyoḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.8.
 antarikṣam ākramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.1.
 antarikṣam āgnidhre KS.34.14.
 antarikṣam ātmā TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.17.4.
 antarikṣam āpr̥ṇa KS.39.1.
 antarikṣam idam mahat AV.3.29.8^b.

antarikṣam ivānāpyam dyāur ivānādhṛṣṭo bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.16.
 antarikṣam utodaram AV.10.7.32^b.
 antarikṣam uddhiḥ AV.8.8.22.
 antarikṣam upabruve TB.2.4.6.8^b; AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣam upabhṛd ā kramasva AV.18.4.6^b.
 antarikṣam upasadi KS.34.14 (bis).
 antarikṣam pary eko babhūva AV.10.8.36^b; JUB.1.34.7^b, 9.
 antarikṣam pavitreṇa TA.3.8.2.
 antarikṣam pitṛṇs: see antarikṣam tṛtiyam.
 antarikṣam pr̥ṇa KS.25.10.
 antarikṣam puritātā (TS. puritātā; KS. pulitātā; MS. pulitātā) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.12; KSA.13.6.
 antarikṣam (VS. ānta^o) pṛthivīm adṛñhit VS.28.20^e; TB.2.6.10.6^e.
 antarikṣam ma urv antaram br̥had agnayaḥ parvatāç ca yayā vātāḥ svastyā svasti mām tayā svastyā svasti mānasāni TA.4.42.2.
 antarikṣam madhyam diçāḥ AV.9.5.20^e.
 antarikṣam madhyena (TS. madhyena mā hiṁsiḥ) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14; 23.8.
 antarikṣam madhyena pṛthivyāḥ sambhava MS.3.9.3; 116.3.
 antarikṣam madhyenāpr̥ṇa MS.1.2.14; 23.14; 3.9.3; 117.15.
 antarikṣam manuṣyān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ṢB.1.5.11. See under antarikṣam tṛtiyam.
 antarikṣam mahitvā TS.1.5.3.1^b.
 antarikṣam mahy ā paprur ojasā RV.10.65.2^c.
 antarikṣam mā pāhi KS.40.3.
 antarikṣam mā hiṁsiḥ VS.5.43; 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.7.15; 98.8; 2.8.14; 118.1; KS.3.2; 26.3; 40.3; ÇB.3.6.4.13, 14; 8.3.1.9.
 antarikṣam me yacha: see antarikṣam yacha.
 antarikṣam moru pātu tasmāt ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
 antarikṣasadaç ca ye AV.10.9.12^b; 11.6.12^b.
 antarikṣasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13; 117.2; KS.22.5.
 antarikṣasamantasya te vāyur upaçrotā BDh.2.8.14.12.
 antarikṣasthāno adhvaraḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 antarikṣaspr̥ṇ mā mā hiṁsiḥ MS.4.9.7; 128.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.
 antarikṣasya tvā dātrā prāçnāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.3.16.
 antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā diçām tvā nākasya tvā pṛṣṭhe bradhnasya tvā viṣṭape sādāyāmi TA.6.7.3.
 antarikṣasya tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.2; KS.39.9.
 antarikṣasya tvā sāvavagūhāmi (KS. oksasya sāvūpeṣa) TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.11.9. See divaḥ sāvūpeṣa.
 antarikṣasya dhartrīm viṣṭambhanīm diçām bhuvanasyādhīpatnīm (VS. KS. ÇB. diçām adhipatnīm bhuvanānām) VS.14.5; MS.2.8.1; 107.5; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.1.10. See viṣṭambhani.

antariḥṣāya bhāgo'si ApÇ. 3.3.11.
 antariḥṣāya yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.1.18.
 antariḥṣāya sāmūpeṣa: *see* antariḥṣāya tvā sāmūv.
 antariḥṣāya havir asi (VS.ÇB. asi svāhā) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.
 antariḥṣāyāntariḥṣāyāny asi KS.22.5.
 antariḥṣāyāntardhir asi MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.4; MÇ.4.2.23.
 antariḥṣāt tam nir bhajāmo yo'smān dveṣṭi yam vayanī dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.26.
 antariḥṣād asṛkṣata RV.9.63.27^b; SV.2.1050^b.
 antariḥṣād uṣas tvam RV.1.48.12^b.
 antariḥṣād divaṁ samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.10; ApÇ.16.32.3.
 antariḥṣād divam āruham AV.4.14.3^b; VS.17.67^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS.18.4^b; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 antariḥṣān mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.12; MS.2.7.15: 98.8.
 antariḥṣān mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāpāyāpānāya vyānāyo-dānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 118.2.
 antariḥṣāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.4^d.
 antariḥṣāya tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3; 17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; 40.4; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.2.6.9; 9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kāuç.6.5.
 antariḥṣāya tvā vanaspataye (KS. °patibhyah) KS.30.5 (*bis*); MÇ.7.2.4 (*bis*).
 antariḥṣāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.
 antariḥṣāya pāṅktrān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 antariḥṣāya mṛtyave AV.7.102.1^b.
 antariḥṣāyarsāyas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātrayā varīṇa prathantu TS.4.4.2.3. *See* ṛsāyas tvā *etc.*, and *cf.* divo mātrayā.
 antariḥṣāya vaṇṇanartinam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 antariḥṣāya vanaspataye MÇ.7.2.4.
 antariḥṣāya vāyave PG.2.10.5.
 antariḥṣāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See* under antarikṣe vāyave sam°.
 antariḥṣāya svāhā AV.5.9.3.4; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.12; 3.12.10: 163.10; 3.12.12: 164.3; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.6; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2 (*bis*); ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.20.11.4,5; 12.5; MahanU.19.2 (*bis*).
 antarikṣe adhy (TS.KS. °dhy) āsate TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b (*bis*): 50.2.4; KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 antarikṣe-ñkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 antarikṣeṇa tvopa°: *see* antarikṣeṇopa°.
 antarikṣeṇa patataḥ RV.8.7.35^b.
 antarikṣeṇa patatām RV.1.25.7^b.
 antarikṣeṇa patati RV.10.136.4^a; AV.6.80.1^a. P: antarikṣeṇa Kāuç.31.18. *Cf.* yo antarikṣeṇa.

antarikṣeṇa yāṭave RV.9.63.8^c; 65.16^c; SV.2.183^c, 567^c; PB.12.1.7^c.
 antarikṣeṇa rārajat RV.9.5.2^c.
 antarikṣeṇa saha vājiniṇvan (AV.4.38.5^f. vājiniṇvan) AV.4.38.5^f, 6^a, 7^a.
 antarikṣeṇopayachāmi (TA.ApÇ. antarikṣeṇa tvopa°) VS.38.6; MS.4.9.7: 128.3; ÇB.14.2.1.17; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; KÇ.26.5.15; ApÇ.15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
 antarikṣe tava nābhiḥ (TS. antarikṣe nābhiḥ) VS.11.12^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1^d; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 antarikṣe divi ye caranti AV.11.10.8^b.
 antarikṣe-dhy: *see* antarikṣe adhy.
 antarikṣe nābhiḥ: *see* antarikṣe tava.
 antarikṣe pathibhir ityamānaḥ (GB. hrityamānaḥ, *with var.* hiyamānaḥ) RV.10.168.3^a; GB.1.2.8^a.
 antarikṣe pratiṣṭhitān TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 antarikṣe brhati çrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.5. *See* brhati stabhāya.
 antarikṣe bhavā adhi VS.16.55^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.9; KS.17.16^b.
 antarikṣe madhyato madhyamasya AV.4.14.8^e.
 antarikṣe manasā tvā juhomi AV.9.4.10^c.
 antarikṣe yatasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4.
 antarikṣe vāyānsi dṛṇha mayi paçūn LÇ.1.7.11.
 antarikṣe vāyave samanaman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.3^a. *See* antariḥṣāya sam, vāyave sam, and vāyuç cāntariḥṣam.
 antarikṣe (KS. antarikṣam) viṣṇur vyakraṇṣta trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.2.25; KS.5.5; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.3. *See* viṣṇur antarikṣe, and trāiṣṭubhena chanda-sāntarikṣam.
 antarikṣe vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.27.6^b; SV.2.640^b.
 antarikṣe sīda TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2; KS.22.5; Kāuç.6.10.
 antarikṣe svam mahimānam mimānaḥ SV.2.1194^c.
 antarikṣodarah koço bhūmibudhno na jiryati, diço hy asya sraktayo dyāur asyottaram bilam, sa eṣa koço vasudhānas tasmin viçvam idam çritam ChU.3.15.1. *Metrical.*
 antar ichanti tam jane RV.8.72.3^a.
 antaritām rakṣaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20. *Cf.* under apahatām rakṣaḥ.
 antaritā arāṭayaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20.
 antar iyase aruṣā yujānaḥ RV.4.2.3^c.
 antar urv *etc.*: *see* antar dadhāmy.
 antar ū ṣu carato rerihānā RV.6.27.7^b.
 antar rjreṣv aruṣi RV.8.68.18^b.
 antareṇa mā samcāriṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12.
 antareṇānūkāçam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. *See* under anūkāçena.
 antareme nabhasi ghoṣo astu AV.5.20.7^a.
 antar evosmānam vārayadhvāt (MS.TB. vārayatāt) MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

antarāite trayo vedāḥ GB.1.1.39^o.
 antarāiḥ cakrāis tanayāya vartih RV.6.62.10^a.
 antaro yāsi dūtyam RV.1.44.12^b.
 antar garbha iva matari AV.11.7.6^d.
 antar garbhaḥ carati devatāsu AV.11.4.20^a.
 antar garbheṣu bahudhā sam tanoti Kāuṣ.124.3^a.
 antar gāyatrīyām amṛtasya garbhe AV.13.3.20^b.
 antar girāu yachamānam ca bhojanam AV.20.34.12^c.
 antargoṣṭhāya (sc. namah) MG.2.12.9.
 antar grāma upānahor dhāraṇam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.25.
 antar jātesūta ye janitvāḥ RV.4.18.1^d.
 antar dadha ṛtubhiḥ HG.2.10.7^a; ApMB.2.19.6^a (ApG.8.21.3). See antarhitā ma.
 antar dadhānā duritāni viṣvā AV.5.28.8^d. Cf. antas ti-
 ṣṭhāti, and under atikrāmanto du^o.
 antar dadhāmy urv antarikṣam (TS. antar urv antarikṣam)
 VS.7.5^b; TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2; MS.1.3.5^d; 3.2.5; KS.4.1^d; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antar dadhe dyāvapṛthivī AV.8.5.6^a.
 antar dadhe parvatāiḥ HG.2.10.7^a; ApMB.2.19.4^a (ApG.8.21.3). See antarhitā gi^o.
 antar dadhe-ham salilena vācaḥ AV.17.1.29^d.
 antar daṣasu bāhuṣu RV.8.101.13^l.
 antardāve juhutā sv etat AV.6.32.1^a. P: antardāve
 Kāuṣ.31.3.
 antar dīdyaty āsani AV.10.10.28^b.
 antar dūtam rodasi satyavācam RV.7.2.3^b.
 antar dūtaḥ carati mānuṣiṣu TB.3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.3^d.
 antar dūto na rodasi carad vāk RV.1.173.3^d.
 antar dūto rodasi dasma iyate RV.3.3.2^a.
 antar devān martyāṇḥ ca RV.8.2.4^c.
 antar deveṣu nidhruviḥ RV.8.29.3^b.
 antar deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.8.29.2^b.
 antar deveṣūta mānuṣeṣu AV.4.28.5^b.
 antar devo vidathā martyeṣu RV.6.11.2^b.
 antardeḡā abadhata AV.10.6.19^a.
 antardeḡāḥ kimkarāḥ AV.8.8.22.
 antar dyāvā māhine baryamāṇaḥ RV.3.6.4^b.
 antardhir devānām AV.12.2.44^a. P: antardhiḥ Kāuṣ.
 72.13.
 antar dhehi jātavedaḥ AV.11.10.4^a.
 antar nadī te patayanty ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.135.9^b.
 antar navāsu carati prasūsu RV.1.95.10^d.
 antar barhiḥ ca tat sarvam TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.6^c.
 antar brahman pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 antarbhūtam pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 antar matiḥ carati niṣṣidham goḥ RV.3.55.8^c.
 antar mahaty arṇave AV.3.6.3^b; 11.8.2^b, 6^b; VS.23.63^b;
 ÇÇ.16.7.1^b; AÇ.10.9.5^b. See under asmin mahaty ar-
 ṇave, and cf. antar arṇave.
 antar mahāṇḥ carati (RV.10.4.2^d, carasi) rocanena RV.3.
 55.9^b; 10.4.2^d.
 antar mahimānam ānaṇja dhīraḥ VS.8.30^b; ÇB.4.5.2.12^b.
 See pavamāno garbham, and pavamāno dhīra.
 antar mahi bṛhatī rodasi me RV.7.87.2^c.
 antar mahi rodasi yāti sādhan MS.4.14.9^d: 228.6.
 antar mahi samṛte dhāyase dhuḥ RV.3.38.3^d.

antar mahe vidathe yetire naraḥ RV.5.59.2^d.
 antar mahyā pṛthivyāḥ ApMB.2.19.4^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See
 antarhitā pṛthivī.
 antar mṛtyum dadhatām parvatena RV.10.18.4^d; VS.35.
 15^d; ÇB.13.8.4.12^d; AG.4.6.10. See tiro mṛtyum.
 antar yacha grāte dhartram dṛha TS.2.2.12.4^d.
 antar yacha jighānsataḥ RV.10.102.3^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 antar yachatu me manāḥ AG.3.6.8^b. Cf. antas tiṣṭhatu me.
 antar yacha maghavan pāhi somam VS.7.4; TS.1.4.3.1^a;
 MS.1.3.5^a: 32.4; KS.4.1^a; ÇB.4.1.2.15. Ps: antar yacha
 maghavan MÇ.2.3.4.25; antar yacha ApÇ.12.13.7.
 antar yad vanino vām ṛtapsū RV.1.180.3^c.
 antaryāmasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 antaryāmāt pañcadaḡaḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.
 19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 antaryāme maghavan mādayasva VS.7.5^d; TS.1.4.3.1^f;
 6.4.6.3; MS.1.3.5^f: 32.6; KS.4.1^f; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antar yūtheṣu roruvat RV.10.86.15^b; AV.20.126.15^b.
 antar yeme antarikṣe purājah RV.10.5.5^c.
 antar yoneva carati dvijāniḥ RV.10.101.11^b.
 antar lomavati hrade AV.20.133.6^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6^b.
 antarvatī etc.: see antarvatnī.
 antarvatīḥ casuvate ca viṣvāḥ RV.10.91.6^d; SV.2.1174^d.
 antarvatīḥ suvate apravitāḥ RV.3.55.5^c.
 antarvatnī (KS.MÇ. ovati) janyam jātavedasam KS.7.12^c;
 TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.8.6^c; MÇ.1.5.2.3^c.
 antar vāṇiṣu pra carā su jīvase RV.9.82.4^c.
 antarvāvat kṣayam dadhe RV.1.40.7^d.
 antarvāvad akrñoj jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.6.8.3^b.
 antar vidvān adhvano devayānān RV.1.72.7^c.
 antar viṣvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.10^b.
 antar viṣvāni bheṣajā RV.1.23.20^b; 10.9.6^b; AV.1.6.2^b;
 MS.4.10.4^b: 153.7; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.5.8.6^b; ApÇ.8.8.7^b.
 antar viṣvāni vidmanā jigāti RV.7.4.1^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 218.
 5; KS.7.16^d; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 antar viṣvāsu mānuṣiṣu dikṣu AV.5.11.8^d, 9^b.
 antar vṛtrasya jāthareṣu parvataḥ RV.1.54.10^b.
 antar hastam kṛtam mama AV.7.50.2^d.
 antar hi khyo janānām RV.1.81.9^c; AV.20.56.6^c.
 antarhitam agham Kāuṣ.86.14.
 antarhitā girayaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5^a. See antar dadhe parvatāiḥ.
 antarhitā pṛthivī mahi me ÇÇ.3.13.5^b. See antar mahyā.
 antarhitā ma ṛtavaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5^a. See antar dadha.
 antar hṛdā manasā pūyamānāḥ RV.4.58.6^b; VS.13.38^b;
 17.94^b; TS.4.2.9.6^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.12; KS.16.16^b;
 40.7^b; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 antar hy akhyad ubhe asya dhene RV.5.30.9^c.
 antar hy agna iyase RV.2.6.7^a.
 antaḡ candram asi manasā carantam TA.3.11.5^b.
 antaḡ ca parārdhaḡ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14:
 118.16; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16.
 antaḡ ca prāḡ aditir bhavāsi RV.8.48.2^a; AB.1.30.20;
 KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.5. P: antaḡ ca prāḡ ÇÇ.5.14.18.
 antaḡ carati dūtyam RV.8.39.1^c.
 antaḡ carati (MahānU.PrāṇagU. carasi) bhūteṣu TA.10.
 31.1^a; TAA.10.68^a; MahānU.15.6^a; PrāṇagU.1^a;
 LVyāsaDh.2.17^a; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16^a.

antaç carati rocanā (AV.13.1.40^b, carasy arṇave; MS. caraty arṇave; YDh. carasi pāvaka) RV.10.189.2^a; AV.6.31.2^a; 13.1.40^b; 20.48.5^a; SV.2.727^a; ArS.5.5^a; VS.3.7^a; TS.1.5.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.13; KS.7.13^b; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a; YDh.2.104^b. P: antaç carati MÇ.1.5.2.20.

antaḥçave rathyāyām Kāuç.141.38^c.

antaḥ çubhrāvata (SV. çumdhāvata) pathā RV.9.15.3¹; SV.2.619^b.

antas tiṣṭhati tejanam AV.1.2.4^b.

antas tiṣṭhatu muñja it AV.1.2.4^d.

antas tiṣṭhatu (MG. tiṣṭhato) me mano-mṛtasya ketuḥ SMB.1.6.34^d; HG.1.17.4^d; MG.1.3.2^d. See next, and cf. antar yachatu.

antas tiṣṭhatv amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.10.8.9^d; ApÇ.17.23.11^d. See *prec.*

antas tiṣṭhāti duriṭāni viçvā AV.6.53.2^d. Cf. antar dadhānā, and under atikrāmanto.

antas te dyāvaprthivi dadhāmi (TS. te dadhāmi dyāvaprthivi) VS.7.5^a; TS.1.4.3.1^c; 6.4.6.1; MS.1.3.5^c; 32.5; KS.4.1^c; ÇB.4.1.2.16.

antaspāthā anupathāḥ RV.5.52.10^b.

antaḥ santo-vadyāni punānāḥ RV.6.66.4^b.

antaḥ samudre manasā carantam TA.3.11.1^c.

antaḥ samudre hr̥dy antar āyusī RV.4.58.11^b; VS.17.99^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

antān divo bād hate vartanibhyām RV.7.69.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.1; TB.2.8.7.8^d.

antān divo br̥hataḥ sūnunas pari RV.5.59.7^b.

antān pr̥thivyā divaḥ TB.1.5.5.2^b; ApÇ.8.8.21^b. See *tad antāt pr̥o*.

antān mame pr̥thivyāḥ RV.8.25.18^b; KS.11.13^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.

antān mānantām gamaya ÇÇ.6.8.9.

antāya bahuvādinam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.

antāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.

antikād iva paçyati AV.4.16.1^b.

antikām agnim ajanayat RVKh.10.142.2^a.

anti cit santam aha RV.8.11.4^a.

anti dūre padīṣṭa saḥ RV.1.79.11^b.

anti dūre sato agne TB.2.4.2.3^a.

anti nūnam açvinopastuteha RV.5.76.2^b; SV.2.1103^b.

antimitraç (TS. antyamitraç) ca dūre amitraç (MS. -mitraç) ca gaṇaḥ VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.16.

antivāmā dūre amitram ucha RV.7.77.4^a.

anti ṣad bhūtu vām avāḥ RV.8.73.1^c–18^c.

anti santām na jahāti AV.10.8.32^a.

anti santām na paçyati AV.10.8.32^b.

antisumne mahivrate AV.7.112.1^b; 14.2.45^b.

ante sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

antyamitraç etc.: see antimitraç.

antyūtim mayobhavam RV.1.138.1^e.

andham rātri tṛṣṭadhūmam AV.19.47.8^c; 50.1^a.

andham çronām ca vṛtrahan RV.4.30.19^b.

andham kṛṇoti pūruṣam AV.9.8.4^b.

andham tamaḥ praviçanti VS.40.9^a, 12^a; ÇB.14.7.2.13^a; BrhU.4.4.13^a; ĪçāU.9.12^a.

andhaḥ çloṇa iva hiyatām GB.1.2.7^c.

andhase svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.5.

andha sthāndho vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; ÇB.2.3.4.25. P: andha stha KÇ.4.12.5. See ambhaḥ sthā^o.

andhasya cin nāsatyā kṛçasya cit RV.10.39.3^c.

andhā apaçyā na dabhann abhikhyā RV.1.148.5^c.

andhā amitṛā bhavata RVKh.10.103.2^a; SV.2.1221^a. See mūdhā amitṛaç.

andhā tamānsi dudhitā vicakṣe RV.4.16.4^c; AV.20.77.4^c.

andhā tamānsy ava pādayāinān AV.9.2.10^b.

andhāhīn (TS. oāhe; KSA. oāheḥ) sthūlagudayā (TS.KSA. sthūragudā; MS. sthūragudayā) VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.7.

andhena tamasāvṛtāḥ VS.40.3^b; ÇB.14.7.2.14^b; ĪçāU.3^b.

andhena yat (TA. yā) tamasā prāvṛtāsīt (TA. prāvṛtāsi) AV.18.3.3^c; TA.6.12.1^c.

andhenāmitṛās tamasā sacantām RV.10.89.15^c; 103.12^d; SV.2.1211^d; VS.17.44^d; N.9.33^d. See grāhyāmitṛāns.

andho achetaḥ (TS.ApÇ. -chetah) VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.

andho jāgrviḥ prāṇa, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.

andho na pūtam pariṣiktam aṇçoh RV.4.1.19^d.

andho maṇim avindat TA.1.11.5^a.

annam yujeva vājina jigātam RV.2.24.12^d.

annam yo brahmaṇām malvaḥ AV.5.18.7^c.

annam raksantāu bahudhā virūpam TB.3.1.2.10^c.

annam reto lohitam udaram AV.11.5.25^b.

annam vā ekaṁ chandasyam (GG. ekacchandasyam) annam hy ekaṁ bhūtebhyāç chandayati (svāhā) SMB.2.6.13. Ps: annam vā ekacchandasyam GG.4.9.4; annam vai KhG.4.3.10.

annam vai dṛdiviḥ prāṇo jāgrvis tāu prapadye tābhyāni namo-stu tāu mā paçcād gopāyetām PG.3.4.16.

annam saptahotā sa prāṇasya prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.3.

annam sāmrajyānam adhipati tan māvatu TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.

annam ha prāṇaḥ çaraṇam ha vāsaḥ AB.7.13.8^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.

annam hi bhūtānām jyeṣṭham TA.8.2.1^a (*bis*); TU.2.2.1^a (*bis*).

annakāmāya carate kṛçāya RV.10.117.3^b.

annam kariṣyāmi PB.1.3.6; LÇ.1.12.3.

annam kṛṣīr vṛṣṭīr vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.

annam kṣīram vaçe tvam AV.10.10.8^d.

annam ca tvā brāhmaṇaç ca paçcime samdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.12.

annam ca no bahu bhavet ViDh.73.30^a.

annam ca me-kṣuc ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2; 5.4.8.2; KS.18.9. See akṣuc ca me.

annam cākṣuc ca KS.21.11. See akṣuc cānnam.

annam cānnādyam ca AV.13.4.22.

annam janayīṣyāmi PB.1.3.6.

annadāsy (*for* annado-sy? cf. *comm.*) annapatih ÇÇ.6.12.27.

annam no dhehi bahudhā virūpam KS.38.12^d.

annam no budhya: *see* annam me budhya.

annapate=nnasya (MS.KS.MÇ.MG. annasya) no dehi VS.

11.83^a; 34.58; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.5; 4.14.16: 242.8; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^a; ApÇ.6.13.5; 16.11.3; MÇ.1.6.1.5²; — 6.1.4; — 6.2.4; PrāṇagU.1^a; AG.1.16.5^a; ÇG.1.27.7^a; MG.1.20.2; ApMB.2.15.15^a (ApG.7.17.9). P: annapate TB.3.11.9.9; KÇ.16.6.8; ApÇ.19.13.5. *Designated as annapatiyā (sc. r̥k) PG.3.1.5. See annasyānnapatih prādāt, and cf. āçaye=nnasya.*

annapāne ca sarvadā TA.7.4.2^d; TU.1.4.2^d.

annapāçena maṇinā SMB.1.3.8^a; GG.2.3.21. P: annapāçena KhG.1.4.10.

annam akaram PB.1.3.7; LÇ.1.12.12.

annam ajtjanam PB.1.3.7.

annam-annam vi rohatu AV.10.6.33^d.

annam-annam kṣadāmahe AV.10.6.5^b.

annam-annam AB.5.28.9; ÇÇ.2.14.5.

annam abhityārodayan muṣāyan RV.10.99.5^d.

annam abhūt PB.1.3.7.

annamayaprāṇamayamanomayavijñānamayānandamayā me çudhyantām TA.10.57.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.21; BDh.3.8.12.

annam aṇṇita mṛjmita (!) TA.1.4.1^c.

annam asi PB.2.1.3.7; ÇB.14.9.3.9; ApÇ.22.17.10; BrhU.6.3.9; KāuÇ.136.4.

annam āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

annam āpo mūlaphalam ÇG.4.7.55^a.

annam āvasathiyam TB.3.7.4.6^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.

annam āhuḥ prajananam prajānām TB.2.8.8.3^d.

annam iva te dr̥çe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.10 (ApG.8.22.13).

annam iva vibhu yajña iva prabhur bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.22.

annam iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.3.

annam ugrasya prāçīsam astu vayi (?) SMB.2.5.11. Cf. GG.4.6.10.

annam payo reto asmāsu (ÇB. =smāsu) dhatta (MS.ApÇ. dhehi) VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.18; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.

annam pūrvā rāsantām me aṣādhāḥ AV.19.7.4^a; Nakṣ.10.4^a.

annam praviṣyāmi (for prabhāvaviṣyāmi?) PB.1.3.6.

annam prāṇam annam apānam āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3^a.

annam prāṇasya padvīṇças (KāuÇ. bandhanam) KāuÇ.89.10^c; SMB.1.3.10^a (GG.2.3.21).

annam prāṇena saṁmitam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.

annam prāṇo bahur bhava KāuÇ.92.13^b.

annam brahmāṇo jarasām vadanti TB.2.8.8.3^c.

annam mānsavad ghṛtavat svadhāvat HG.2.15.9^b; ApMB.2.20.33^b.

annam mā mā hiṁsiḥ KāuÇ.136.4.

annam mṛtyum tam u jivātum āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3^b.

annam me dehi PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5 (bis); KāuÇ.136.4.

annam me dhehi PB.6.4.11; cf. KāuÇ.136.4, note.

annam me puriṣya pāhi (and puriṣyājugupah) KS.7.3.11. *See next two.*

annam me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) budhya (ApÇ. budhnya) pāhi, tan me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) gopāyāsmākām punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis): 83.2.14; ApÇ.6.24.3.6. P: annam me budhya pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. *See prec.*

annam me (ApÇ.6.26.2, no) budhyājugupas (ApÇ. budh-nyā^o) tan me (ApÇ.6.26.2, naḥ) punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.7; ApÇ.6.26.2.5. P: annam me budhyājugupah MÇ.1.6.3.14. *See prec. but one.*

annarasāḥ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

annarasān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

annavatām odanavatām āmikṣavatām eṣām rājā bhūyāsam TB.2.7.16.4. P: annavatām ApÇ.22.28.24.

annavān san raphitāyopajagmuṣe RV.10.117.2^b.

annasya ghṛtam eva rasas tejah saṁpatkāmo juhomi svāhā SMB.2.6.15. Ps: annasya ghṛtam eva GG.4.9.5; annasya KhG.4.3.11.

annasya pataye namaḥ: *see* annānām pataye.

annasya bhūmā puruṣasya bhūmā AV.5.28.3^c.

annasya mā tejasā svargaṁ lokam gamaya JB.1.40.

annasya rāṣṭrīr asi rāṣṭris te bhūyāsam SMB.2.8.9. P: annasya rāṣṭrīr asi GG.4.10.12; KhG.4.4.12.

annasyānnapatih prādāt PB.1.8.7^a. P: annasya LÇ.2.8.21. *See under* annapate=nnasya.

annāt parisruto rasam VS.19.75^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.1; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.2^a. P: annāt parisrutah MG.1.20.2; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.9.64.

annādam tvānnapatyāyā (AÇ. °patyāyādadhe) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1. *See under next.*

annādam agnim annapatyāyādadhe MS.1.6.1^d: 86.10; 1.6.2^d: 87.6. *See prec. and next, agnim annādam, and annādayānnapatyāyā.*

annādam annādyāyādadhe (KS. annādyāyānnapatyāyādadhe) TS.1.5.3.1^d; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6. *See under prec.*

annādā (KB. °di) cānnapatni ca bhadra ca kalyāṇi cānilayā cāpabhayā cānāptā cānāpyā cānādhṛṣyā (KB. °dhr̥ṣṭā) cāpratidhr̥ṣyā (KB. cānādhṛṣyā) cāpūrvā cābhrātr̥vyā ca AB.5.25.15–20; KB.27.5; AÇ.8.13.13. Cf. adhvaryo yeṣām etc.

annādā bhūyāsta ye no=nnādān akarta MS.4.2.8: 29.18. *See next.*

annādā bhūyāsta ye ca no=nnādān karṣṭāpi (read akār-ṣṭāpi?) ca no=nye=nnādā bhūyāṁso jāyantām KāuÇ.92.28. *See prec.*

annādāyānnapataye rudrāya namo agnaye AV.19.55.5.

annādāyānnapatyāyā dadhat KāuÇ.70.6. *See under* annādam agnim.

annādā sthānnadughaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.

annādāḥ stha ApÇ.6.14.6.

annādi etc.: *see* annādā cānnapatni.

annādo bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: annādah KÇ.3.3.5.

annādo=ham adyāsmiṁ jane bhūyāsam, anannādah sa yo =smān dvesti ApÇ.6.21.1.

annād bhūtāni jāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.6.12^a.

annādyam te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7.

annādyam me=vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.

annādyāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; AÇ.2.4.7; ApÇ.18.5.17.
 annādyāya vyūhadhvam PG.2.6.17^a; HG.1.10.1; ApMB.
 2.7.19^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 annādyena yaçasā brāhmaṇavarcaṣena AV.1.3.4.49,
 56.
 annād vai prajāḥ prajāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.
 6.11^a.
 annānām (MS. annasya) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.
 2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.
 annānām mukham asi KāuÇ.90.18.
 annāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2;
 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
 annā yad indraḥ prathamā vy āça RV.3.36.8^c.
 annāvṛdham prati caranty annāḥ RV.10.1.4^b.
 annāhārāḥ smo bhoḥ KāuÇ.92.27.
 annena gayāḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 annena prajāyā saha AV.10.6.23^e.
 annena manuṣyāṁs trāyase tṛṇāḥ paçūn kartena sarpān
 yajñena devān svadhayā pitṛn svāhā ApMB.2.17.3
 (ApG.7.18.7). *See next*.
 annena manuṣyāṁs trāyase-pūpena sarpān (AG. sarpān
 yajñena devān) AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3. *See prec.*
 anne bhāty apaçritāḥ ÇB.10.5.2.18^a.
 anne samasya yad asan maṁṣāḥ RV.10.29.4^d; AV.20.76.
 4^d.
 anya ū ṣu yamy (RV.N. anyam ū ṣu tvam yamy) anya u
 tvām RV.10.10.14^a; AV.18.1.16^a; N.11.34^a.
 anyāḥ kartā sukr̥tor anya ṛndhan RV.3.31.2^d; N.3.6^d.
 anyām vindāmi rādhasē RV.8.24.12^b.
 anyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi svāhā (ApÇ. °nam asi)
 TAA.10.59; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; MahānU.18.1.
See anājñātājñātākṛtasya, and cf. enasa-enaso.
 anyakṣetrāṇi vā imā AV.5.22.8^d.
 anyakṣetre aparuddham carantam AV.3.3.4^b.
 anyakṣetre na ramase AV.5.22.9^a.
 anyām kṛṇuṣvetāḥ panthām RV.10.142.7^c. *Cf. anyām te*
asmat tapantu, and anyatrāsmad ayanā.
 anyajanyām ca vṛtrahan KB.9.4^b; ÇÇ.5.13.3^b.
 anyataenyo (MS. anyataenr) maitryaḥ (MS. maitrth) VS.
 24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.7.
 anyataḥ pretya sambhavaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BrhU.3.9.34^b.
 anyatoranyāya dāvapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
 anyatra tvad rudatyāḥ sam viçantu SMB.1.1.13^b; ApMB.
 1.4.9^b; HG.1.19.7^b.
 anyatra pāpīr apa veçayā dhiyaḥ AV.9.2.25^d.
 anyatra rājñam abhi yātu manyuḥ AV.6.40.2^d.
 anyatra vām ghorām tanvaḥ parāitu dantāu AV.6.140.3^c.
 anyatra somapitaye RV.10.86.2^d; AV.20.126.2^d.
 anyatrāsmat savitas tām ito dhāḥ AV.7.115.2^c.
 anyatrāsmad aghaviṣā nayantu AV.6.93.2^d.
 anyatrāsmad ayanā kṛṇuṣva AV.10.1.16^b. *Cf. under an-*
yām kṛṇu°.
 anyatrāsmad divyām çākham vi dhūnu AV.11.2.19^c.
 anyatrāsmad vidyutam pātayāitām AV.11.2.26^c.
 anyatrāsmān nyucyatu AV.6.26.3^a.
 anyatrāsmān marutas tan ni dhetana TB.3.7.11.2^d; AÇ.
 3.13.18^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^d.

anyatrogra vi vartaya AV.11.2.21^c.
 anyad adya karvaram anyad u çvaḥ RV.6.24.5^a.
 anyad-anyad asuryam vasānāḥ RV.3.38.7^c.
 anyad-anyad bhavati rūpam asya MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See*
anyo-nyo.
 anyad āhur avidyāyāḥ (VSK.ĪçāU. avidyayā) VS.40.13^b;
 VSK.40.10^b; ĪçāU.10^b.
 anyad āhur asam̐bhavāt VS.40.10^b; ĪçāU.13^b.
 anyad evāhur vidyāyāḥ (VSK.ĪçāU. vidyayā) VS.40.13^a;
 VSK.40.10^a; ĪçāU.10^a.
 anyad evāhuḥ sambhavāt VS.40.10^a; ĪçāU.13^a.
 anyad yuṣmākam antaram babbūva (TS. bhavāti) RV.10.
 82.7^b; VS.17.31^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3: 135.1; KS.
 18.1^b; N.14.10^b.
 anyad varpaḥ pitroḥ kṛṇvate sacā RV.1.140.7^d.
 anyām (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. anyāṁs) te asmat tapantu hetayaḥ
 VS.17.7^c, 11^c, 15^c; 36.20^c; TS.4.6.1.3^c (*bis*), 5^c; 5.4.4.5;
 MS.2.10.1^c (*ter*); 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6: 39.3; KS.17.
 17^c (*quinq.*); ÇB.9.1.2.28^c; 2.1.2.17; AÇ.2.12.2^c (*bis*).
Cf. under anyām kṛṇu°.
 anyām te asman (NrpU. te-sman; AV. asmat te) ni va-
 pantu senāḥ (AV. senyam) RV.2.33.11^d; AV.18.1.40^d;
 TS.4.5.10.4^d; NrpU.2.4^d. *Cf. anyām asman.*
 anyam antaḥ pitur dadhe ÇG.3.13.5^d (*ter*). *See antar an-*
yām.
 anyam anyat pratigr̥bhṇaty āyat MS.4.11.1^b: 161.7.
 anyam-anyam atineniyamānaḥ RV.6.47.16^b.
 anyam-anyam upa tiṣṭhanta rāyaḥ RV.10.117.5^d.
 anyam asmad ichatu kam cid avrataḥ AV.6.20.1^c.
 anyam asmad icha sā ta ityā VS.12.62^c; TS.4.2.5.4^c; MS.
 2.7.12^c: 90.16; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 anyam asmad bhiyā iyam RV.8.75.13^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a: 176.6.
 anyam asmad ririṣeḥ kam cid adrivaḥ RV.1.129.10^f.
 anyam asman (MS. anyāṁs te asman; KS. anye-sman)
 nivapantu tāḥ VS.16.52^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 128.
 4; KS.17.16^d. *Cf. anyām te asman.*
 anyam ichasva subhage patiṁ mat RV.10.10.10^d; AV.18.
 1.11^d; N.4.20^d.
 anyam ū ṣu etc.: *see* anyā ū ṣu etc.
 anyām pakṣam cana prati RV.10.119.7^b.
 anyām pāpmānu padyatām AV.6.26.2^d.
 anyayā vācābhi jañjabhātāḥ KāuÇ.96.3^b.
 anyavāpo-rdhamāsānām VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.
 14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.7.
 anyavratam amānuṣam RV.8.70.11^a.
 anyavratasya (TA. anyad vra°) saçcima (RV. saçcīre; TA.
 saçcimāḥ) RV.5.20.2^d; VS.38.20^b; MS.4.9.10: 131.6^b;
 ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^b.
 anyavrato amānuṣaḥ RV.10.22.8^b.
 anyaç cen nābhigachati RV.10.146.5^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 anyas teṣām paridhir astu kaç cit RV.1.125.7^c.
 anyasya cittam abhi samcareṇyam RV.1.170.1^c; N.1.6^c.
 anyasyā garbham anyā ū jananta RV.2.18.2^c.
 anyasyā vatsam rihati mimāya RV.3.55.13^a; 10.27.14^c.
 anyasyāsā jihvayā jenyo vṛṣā RV.1.140.2^c.
 anyasyeveha tanvā viveṣa RV.2.35.13^d; KS.35.3^d.

anyāṅs te etc.: see anyām te asmat tapantu etc., and anyam asman.
 anyā kila tvām kaksyeva yuktam RV.10.10.13^c; AV.18.1.15^c; N.6.28^c.
 anyā nāmāni kṛvate sute sacā RV.1.161.5^c.
 anyānyasyā upāvata RV.10.97.14^b; VS.12.88^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.9; KS.16.13^b; Kāuṣ.33.8^b.
 anyānyā vatsam upa dhāpayete RV.1.95.1^b; VS.33.5^b; TB.2.7.12.2^b.
 anyā barhīṣy abhyabhūt VS.28.21^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.
 anyām icha pitṛsadam vyaktām (ApMB. vittām) RV.10.85.21^c; ApMB.1.10.2^c. See jāmim icha.
 anyām icha prapharvyam RV.10.85.22^c; ÇB.14.9.4.18^b; BrhU.6.4.18^b; ApMB.1.10.1^c. Cf. dāsīm niṣtak-varim.
 anyām icheta tarhi saḥ AV.12.4.13^b.
 anyā vatsam bharati kṣeti mātā RV.3.55.4^c.
 anyā vām anyām apy eti çubhre RV.3.33.2^d.
 anyā vo anyām ati mā prayukta TS.4.3.11.4^d (bis); MS.2.13.10^d; 161.2; KS.39.10^d (bis); PG.3.3.5^d (bis).
 anyā vo anyām avatu RV.10.97.14^a; VS.12.88^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.9; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8; Kāuṣ.33.8^a. P: anyā vo anyām MS.4.14.6: 224.5.
 anyāsām samanām yatī AV.6.60.2^b.
 anyāḥ samanām āyati AV.6.60.2^d.
 anye jāyām pari mṛṣanty asya RV.10.34.4^a.
 anyena mat pramudaḥ kalpayasva RV.10.10.12^c; AV.18.1.13^c.
 anyena mad āhano yāhi tūyam RV.10.10.8^c; AV.18.1.9^c; N.5.2.
 anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo-nyatra mat ApMB.2.22.3^d; HG.1.14.7.
 anyebhyas tvā puruṣebhyaḥ AV.12.2.16^a. P: anyebhyas tvā Kāuṣ.71.8.
 anyebhyo dharmebhyo-ntaro bhava ApDh.1.3.8.30.
 anyebhyo-pi kāmebhyaḥ punar api na tūlikhāmī AA.5.1.4.6.
 anyeṣām yā çatakrato RV.8.33.14^d.
 anyeṣām vindate vasu (SMB. vasu, or dhanam) AV.14.2.8^d; SMB.2.4.1^d; ApMB.1.6.11^d.
 anyeṣām jāyām sukrtaṁ ca yonim RV.10.34.11^b.
 anyeṣām astam upa naktam eti RV.10.34.10^d.
 anyeṣu kṣipradhanvane AV.11.4.23^c.
 anyeṣv ahaṁ sumanāḥ saṁ viçeyam ÇG.3.5.3^d. See teṣv ahaṁ, and mitreṇa sākaṁ.
 anye-smān: see anyam asman.
 anyāir enān kanyā nāmabhi sparat RV.1.161.5^d.
 anyo anyam anu gr̥bhṇāty enoḥ RV.7.10.3.4^a.
 anyo anyam abhi haryata AV.3.30.1^c.
 anyo anyam upa vadantam eti RV.7.10.3.3^d.
 anyo anyasminn adhyārpitāni AV.8.9.19^b.
 anyo anyasmāi valgu vadanta eta AV.3.30.5^c.
 anyo anyasya rūpayoḥ AV.10.8.23^d.
 anyo-anyo etc.: see anyo-nyo.
 anyodaryo manasā mantavā u RV.7.4.8^b; N.3.3^b.
 anyo net sūrir oḥate RV.8.5.39^c.
 anyonyam tu na hīnsrātaḥ TA.1.6.1^a.

anyo-nyo (Vāit. anyo-anyo) bhavati varṇo asya TB.3.7.13.2^b; Vāit.24.1^b. See anyad-anyad bhavati.
 anyo babhrūnām prasitāu nv astu RV.10.34.14^d.
 anv agnir uṣasām agram akhyat (MS.MÇ. akṣat) AV.7.82.4^a; 18.1.27^a; VS.11.17^a; TS.4.1.2.2^a; 5.1.2.5; MS.1.8.9^a; 128.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.9.1.11; 7.6; 9.1; 16.2.8; MÇ.3.3.6; —6.1.1. P: anv agniḥ MS.2.7.2: 75.10; KÇ.16.2.14; 25.3.15.
 anv agram carati kṣeti budhnaḥ RV.3.55.7^b.
 anvāñcam anu pātaya AV.6.134.3^d.
 anvāñcam mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See pātānv-āñcam.
 anv adya no anumatiḥ (AV.Kāuṣ. -numatiḥ) AV.7.20.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.12.6: 194.15; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12; Kāuṣ.45.16^a. P: anv adya naḥ MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1.3; Vāit.1.15; MÇ.4.4.9; Kāuṣ.59.19. See anu no-dyā^a, and anv iyaṁ.
 anv apām khāny atṛntam ojasā RV.7.82.3^a.
 anvartitā varuṇo mitra āsit RV.10.109.2^c; AV.5.17.2^c.
 anv avindaṁ chiçriyaṇām (MS. çio) vane-vane RV.5.11.6^b; SV.2.258^b; VS.15.28^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.4; KS.39.14^b.
 anv avindat pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.19.27.9^b.
 anv açvāir anu sarveṇa (TB.ApÇ. sarvāir u) puṣṭaiḥ VS.26.19^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.9.14.1^b.
 anv asmāi joṣam abharad vinañgrsaḥ RV.9.72.3^c.
 anv asya ketam iṣitaṁ savitrā RV.2.38.5^d.
 anv asya sthūram dadṛçe purastat RV.8.1.34^a. Cf. BrhD.6.40.
 anv asyāi mūlam jīvāt TA.6.9.1^c.
 anv aha māsā anv id vanāni RV.10.89.13^a; TS.1.7.13.1^a.
 anv ahāni prathamō jātavedaḥ AV.7.82.4^b; 18.1.27^b; VS.11.17^b; TS.4.1.2.2^b; MS.1.8.9^b: 128.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; TB.1.2.1.23^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6.
 anvāgantā yajamānaḥ svasti AV.6.123.1^c, 2^c; KS.40.13^c. See next.
 anvāgantā yajñapatir vo atra VS.18.59^c; TS.5.7.7.1^c; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^c. See prec.
 anvātānsīt tvayi (MS. anvātānsus tava) tantum etam VS.15.53^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.7.13.5^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 148.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.22.
 anvādīdhyāthām iha naḥ sakhāyā TB.3.7.13.4^b; TA.4.20.3^b. See manmā didhyāna.
 anvāntryam çirṣanyam AV.2.31.4^a. Cf. krimim āntrānu-cāriṇam.
 anv āpo ajihata jāyamānam RV.10.89.13^d; TS.1.7.13.1^d.
 anvāyan satyadharmānaḥ Kāuṣ.68.26^c.
 anvārabhasva yajamāna ÇB.3.2.4.15; KÇ.7.6.12.
 anvārabhethām vaya uttarāvat AV.12.3.47^d.
 anvārabhethām anusainrabhethām AV.6.122.3^a. See ārabhethām, and cf. prācīm-prācīm pradiçām.
 anvārohāmī tapasā sayoniḥ AV.6.122.4^b.
 anvālebhire rathyo na raçmīn RV.10.130.7^d; VS.34.49^d.
 anvāsāriṇa upasprçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44 (ApG.7.20.6).

anvāsāribhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44.
anvāsi PB.1.9.8. *See under* anuṣā.
anvāhāryapacano yajur antarikṣam vāmadevyam TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
anvāhāryam prajāpateḥ Kāuṣ.7.3.11^d.
anvitir asi dive tvā divam jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.3; Vāit. 20.13. P: anvitih TS.5.3.6.1. *See next*.
anvityā divā (MS. dive) divam jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.5; CB.8.5.3.3. *See prec*.
anv id anumate tvam AV.7.20.2^a; VS.34.8^a; TS.3.3.11.3^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.5; MS.3.16.4^a; 189.10; 3.16.5; 191.18; 4.12.6; 194.15; KS.13.16^a; 22.15; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; AÇ.4.12.2^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; N.1.1.30ⁿ. P: anv id anumate ApÇ.15.13.6; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12. *Cf.* BrhD.4.88.
anv indram rodasi vāvacāne RV.10.89.13^c; TS.1.7.13.1^c.
anv indram vṛtrāturye RV.8.7.24^c.
anv iyaṁ no anumatiḥ SMB.2.2.19^a. *Cf.* GG.4.1.17; KhG.3.4.24. *See* anu no-dyā^o, *and* anv adya.
anv im avindan nicirāso adruhaḥ RV.3.9.4^c.
anv ekaṁ dhāvasi pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.55^b.
anv eko vadati yad dadāti tat RV.2.13.3^a.
anv eti tugro vakriyāṁ tam TA.1.10.4^c.
anv eti parivṛtyāstaḥ TA.1.10.4^a.
anv enaṁ viprā ṛṣayo madanti (KSA. madantu) RV.1.162.7^c; VS.25.30^c; TS.4.6.8.3^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.5; KSA.6.4^c.
anv enaṁ viṣo amadanta pūrvih MS.4.14.13^c; 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7^c.
anv enaṁ mātā manyatām anu pitā MS.4.13.4^a; 203.9; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.6.12^a; TB.3.6.6.1^a; AÇ.3.3.1^a. *Cf.* anu tvā mātā *etc.*
anv enāḥ aha vidyutaḥ RV.5.52.6^c.
anvāikṣanta (TS. abhyāikṣanta) manasā cakṣuṣā ca AV.2.34.3^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b; MS.1.2.15^b; 25.5; KS.30.8^b. P: anvāikṣanta manasā MS.3.9.7; 125.16.
anvāichan devās tapasā cṛameṇa TB.2.8.8.5^b.
anv oṣadhīr anu parvatāsaḥ RV.10.89.13^b; TS.1.7.13.1^b.
apa āsyena VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8; 3.15.9; 180.4; KSA.13.2. *Cf.* apo vastinā.
apa indra prathamam pūrvyam RV.2.22.4^b; SV.1.466^b.
apa indro dakṣinatas turāṣat RV.6.32.5^b.
apa iṣya hotaḥ TS.6.4.3.3; MS.4.5.2; 64.14; CB.3.9.3.15; ÇÇ.6.7.1; KÇ.9.3.2; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
apa upapravartaya ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
apa oṣadhīr aviṣā vanāni RV.6.39.5^c.
apa oṣadhīr vanaspatin (omitted in KS.) janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4; 51.15; KS.25.7.
apaḥ kṣetrāṇi samjayan (MS. samjaya) MS.4.12.3^d; 185.12; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ.16.2.10^d.
apaḥ kṣonī sacate mähinā vām RV.1.180.5^c.
apaḥ (TS.TB.ApÇ. apas) pinva VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2; 107.16; KS.17.1; CB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; KÇ.17.8.21; ApÇ.4.11.1; 17.1.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
apaḥ pra viçata prati grhñātu vaç caruḥ AV.11.1.18^c.
apaḥ prägāt: *see* apa prägāt.

apaḥ prerayam (SV. prāirayat; TB. prāirayan) sagarasya budhnāt RV.10.89.4^b; SV.1.339^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
apakāmaṁ syandamānaḥ AV.3.13.3^a; TS.5.6.1.3^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 152.11; KS.39.2^a.
apa kṛtyām apo rapaḥ VS.35.11^b; CB.13.8.4.4^b.
apa kṛṣṇam nirṇijam devy āvaḥ RV.1.113.14^b.
apa krāma nānadatī AV.10.1.14^a.
apakrāman pāuruṣeyāt AV.7.105.1^a. P: apakrāman pāuruṣeyād vṛṇānaḥ Kāuṣ.55.16.
apa krāma paraç cara RV.10.164.1^b; AV.20.96.23^b.
apakritāḥ sahiyasīḥ AV.8.7.11^a.
apakṣāḥ pakṣiṇaḥ ca ye AV.11.5.21^c.
apa kṣudham nudatām arātim TB.3.1.1.12^d. *Cf.* atrīṣyā, ava sedim, *and* arād arātim.
apa kṣetriyam uchatu AV.2.8.2^d, 3^e, 4^d, 5^e; 3.7.7^d.
apagūḍham guhā hitam RV.1.23.14^b.
apaghnanto arāvṇaḥ RV.9.13.9^a; 63.5^c; SV.2.545^a.
apaghnān nirṛtim mama TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.9^b; ApMB.1.9.9^b; HG.1.18.5^b.
apaghnann eṣi pavamāna çatrūn RV.9.96.23^a.
apaghnān pavate mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.25^a; SV.1.510^a; 2.563^a; PB.6.10.6^a.
apaghnān pavase mṛdhaḥ RV.9.63.24^a; SV.1.492^a; 2.587^a.
apaghnān soma rakṣasaḥ RV.9.63.29^a.
apa cakrā avṛtsata KB.9.4^c; ÇÇ.5.13.3^c. *See next, and* mā cakrā.
apa cakrāṇi vartaya TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.11.7.2^b. *See under prec.*
apacitāḥ pra patata AV.6.83.1^a. P: apacitāḥ Kāuṣ.31.16. *Cf.* sākaṁ yakṣma.
apacitām lohiniṇām AV.7.74.1^a. P: apacitām Kāuṣ.32.8.
apacitiḥ potriyām ayajat TB.3.12.9.5^a.
apacitimān bhūyāsam CB.11.2.7.11. P: apacitimān KÇ.3.3.5.
apacitir asy apacitim mā kuru ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).
apacito-ham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).
apacit pra patiṣyati AV.6.83.3^b.
apacinvan parīṣakam ÇÇ.15.19^b.
apa janyam bhayam nuda MS.1.2.9^a; 18.15; TB.3.7.7.14^a; AÇ.4.4.2^c; ApÇ.11.7.2^a; MÇ.2.2.2.17. *See* apeto janyam.
apa jahi parigham ChU.2.24.6.10. *Cf.* apa hata parigham.
apa jīyāsato vadham (TS. jahi) RV.10.152.5^b; AV.1.21.4^b; TS.3.5.8.1^b.
apa jyotiṣā tamo antarikṣāt RV.10.68.5^a; AV.20.16.5^a.
apa tam indrāgni bhuvanān nudatām KS.3.1.14^c; TB.3.7.6.14^c; ApÇ.4.8.5^c.
apa tasya dveṣo gamed abhihrutaḥ AV.6.4.2^c.
apa tasya balaṁ tira AV.6.6.3^c. *See* ava tasya *etc.*
apa tasya hataṁ tamaḥ AV.10.7.40^a.
apa tān varuṇo dhamat PB.1.3.3^d.
apatighnīm brhaspate ApMB.1.1.3^b.
apatiḥ svapatim striyam AV.8.6.16^c.
apa te gavām subhage bhajāma RV.10.108.9^d.

apatniko-py asomapaḥ AB.7.9.15^b.
 apa tyam vṛjinam ripum RV.6.51.13^a; SV.1.105^a; AB.5.4.11; AÇ.7.11.22. P: apa tyam ÇÇ.10.5.4; Svidh.2.8.1.
 apa tyam paripanthinam RV.1.42.3^a.
 apatyasācam ṣrutyaṁ rarātham RV.1.117.23^d.
 apatyasācam ṣrutyaṁ rarāthe RV.6.72.5^b.
 apatyasācam ṣrutyaṁ dive-dive RV.2.30.11^d.
 apa tyā asthur anirā amivāḥ RV.8.48.11^a.
 apatyāya jātavedo daṣasyan RV.7.5.7^d.
 apa tye tāyavo yathā RV.1.50.2^a; AV.13.2.17^a; 20.47.14^a; ArS.5.7^a.
 apa tvat tamo akramit AV.8.1.21^b.
 apa tvan mṛtyum nirṛtim AV.8.1.21^c.
 apathenā jabhāraṇam AV.5.31.10^a.
 apad asi na hi padyase ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
 apa durhārdiṣo (for dhārdiṣo?) jahi Kauç.70.1^c.
 apa duḥṣvapnyaṁ suva VS.35.11^d; ÇB.13.8.4.4^d.
 apa dūre ni dadhmāsi AV.3.23.1^d.
 apade pādā pratidhātavekaḥ RV.1.24.8^c; VS.8.23^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c; MS.1.3.39^c; 45.4; KS.4.13^c; ÇB.4.4.5.5^c.
 apa devir ito hita TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
 apadyamānaḥ pṛthivyām TA.4.3.2^a; 5.3.6^a; ApÇ.15.4.7^a. See next.
 apadyamānā pṛthivī TS.4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.5.11^a. See *prec.*, and *avyathamānā etc.*
 apa drāntv arāṭayāḥ RV.10.85.32^d; AV.6.129.1^d–3^d; 14.2.11^d; SMB.1.3.12^d; ApMB.1.6.10^d.
 apa drāhy avirahā AV.6.14.3^d.
 apa druhas tama āvar ajuṣtam RV.7.75.1^c.
 apa druḥā (AV. druhas) tanvaṁ gūhamānā RV.7.104.17^b; AV.8.4.17^b.
 apa druho mānuṣasya duro vaḥ RV.1.121.4^d.
 apa dvārā tamaso vahnir āvaḥ RV.3.5.1^d.
 apa dvārā matinām RV.9.10.6^a; SV.2.474^a.
 apa dvāreva varṣathaḥ RV.8.5.21^c.
 apa dveṣāṁsi nudatām arāṭiḥ TB.3.1.1.10^d.
 apa dveṣāṁsi sanutaḥ RV.5.87.8^e.
 apa dveṣāṁsy amuyā bhavantu AV.5.22.1^d.
 apa dveṣāṁsy ā kṛtam RV.6.59.8^c.
 apa dveṣāṁsy ā kṛdhi RV.3.16.5^d; AV.1.2.2^d.
 apa dveṣo apa hvaraḥ RV.5.20.2^c; VS.38.20^c; MS.4.9.10^a; 131.6; ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.6. P: apa dveṣaḥ MÇ.4.4.14.
 apa dveṣo bādhāmānā tamāṁsi RV.5.80.5^c.
 apa dveṣo maghoni duhitā divaḥ RV.1.48.8^c.
 apa dhāvātāmartyāḥ AV.4.37.12^c.
 apa dhvāstair vastivarnāir iva TA.1.4.2^c.
 apa dhvāntam ūrnuhi pūrdhi cakṣuḥ RV.10.73.11^c; SV.1.319^c; TB.2.5.8.3^c; KS.9.19^c; AB.3.19.14; KB.25.3; TA.4.42.3^c; TAA.10.73^c; ApÇ.6.22.1^c; N.4.3^c.
 apa naḥ ṣoṇucad agham RV.1.97.1^a, 1^c–8^c; AV.4.33.1^a, 1^c–8^c; VS.35.6^c, 21^a; TA.6.10.1^a, 1^c; 11.1^a, 1^c (*quinq.*), 2^c (*series*), 2^c; ÇÇ.4.2.9; ApÇ.14.22.1, 2; AG.4.6.18; ÇG.4.17.5; Kauç.9.2; PG.3.10.19; YDh.3.3. Ps: apa naḥ ṣoṇucad Rvidh.1.22.2; apa MDh.11.250; LAtDh.2.4. Designated as apāgham (sc. sūktam) Kauç.36.22; 42.22; 82.4.
 apa nahyāmi te bāhū AV.7.70.5^a; TB.2.4.2.3^a.

apa nahyāmy āsyam TB.2.4.2.2^d, 3^b. See *api nahyāmy etc.*
 apanuttaḥ ṣaṇḍaḥ ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. *apamrṣtaḥ etc.*
 apanutta: see *apanuttāu*.
 apanutto markah ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. *apamrṣto etc.*
 apanuttau (KS. ^{ottā}) ṣaṇḍamarkāu (MS.4.6.3, ṣaṇḍā^o) saha tena yaṁ dviṣmaḥ MS.1.3.12: 34.7; 4.6.3: 81.7; KS.4.4; 27.8. P: apanuttau ṣaṇḍamarkāu MÇ.2.4.1.7. See next.
 apanuttau ṣaṇḍamarkāu sahāmuna TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.22.2. See *prec.*
 apa ny adhuḥ pāuruṣeyaṁ vadham yam AV.19.20.1^a.
 apa pāpaṁ parikṣavam AV.19.8.5^a; Nakṣ.26.5^a.
 apa pāpmānaṁ yajamānasya hantu TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.4.1^b.
 apa pāpmānaṁ jahi mama cāmuṣya ca HG.1.13.13; ApMB.2.10.6.
 apa pāpmānaṁ bharaṇir bharantu TB.3.1.2.11^a, 11^d.
 apapitvaṁ cikitur na prapitvam RV.3.53.24^b.
 apaptad vasatiṁ vayah AV.7.96.1^b.
 apa (MG. apaḥ) prāgāt tama ā jyotir eti RV.1.113.16^b; MG.2.7.5^b.
 apa prāca indra viçvāṁ amitrān RV.10.131.1^a; AB.6.22.1; 8.10.8; KB.29.4; TB.2.4.1.2^a; AÇ.7.4.7. Ps: apa prāca indra AÇ.8.3.2; apa prācaḥ ÇÇ.12.3.5; 13.1; ÇG.6.5.6. Cf. BrhD.8.46. Designated as sukṛti AB.6.29.1; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.13.1. See *apendra prāco*.
 apa protha (AV. sedha) dundubhe duchunā (AV. TS. duchunām) itaḥ RV.6.47.30^c; AV.6.126.2^c; VS.29.56^c; TS.4.6.6.7^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 187.11; KSA.6.1^c.
 apaprothantaḥ sanutar huraçcitāḥ RV.9.98.11^c.
 apa (TA. ava) bādhataṁ duritāni viçvā MS.1.2.3^d; 12.6; TA.2.5.3^b; ApÇ.10.18.3^d. See *agnir naḥ pātu duritād, and cf. atikrāmanto du^o*.
 apabādhadhvaṁ viṣaṇas tamāṁsi RV.7.56.20^c.
 apabharaṇibhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.14.
 apabharaṇir nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; KS.39.13. See *bharaṇir etc.*
 apabhartā rapaso dāivyasya RV.2.33.7^c.
 apamitya dhānyaṁ yaj jaghasāham AV.6.117.2^c.
 apamityam apratittam yad asmi AV.6.117.1^a. P: apamityam apratittam GB.2.4.8; Vait.24.15; Kauç.67.19; 133.1. See *yat kusidam etc., and yāny apāmityāny.*
 apamrjya yātudhānān AV.4.18.8^a.
 apa mṛtyum apa kṣudham TB.3.10.8.1^a; ApÇ.19.13.20.
 apamrṣtaṁ manuṣyāinasāni AV.6.113.3^b.
 apamrṣtaḥ ṣaṇḍaḥ VS.7.12; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf. *apanuttaḥ etc.*
 apamrṣto markah VS.7.17; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf. *apanutto etc.*
 apamluktaṁ bahu kṛehrā carantam RV.10.52.4^b.
 apa yakṣmaṁ ni dadhmāsi AV.8.1.21^d; 14.2.69^b.
 apayantv asurāḥ pitṛrūpāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a; MÇ.1.1.2.8^a. P: apayantv asurāḥ ViDh.73.11. Cf. *asurāḥ santah.*
 apa yā mātāṁ ṛnuta vrajaṁ goḥ RV.5.45.6^b.
 apa yo no-rāṭiyati taṁ jahi TS.3.5.8.1^c.
 apa yor indraḥ pāpaja ā marṭaḥ RV.10.105.3^a.

apa rakṣāṁsi çimidām ca sedhatam AV.4.25.4^b.
 apa rakṣāṁsi sedhasi (PrāṇagU. cātayat) AV.6.81.1^b; Prā-
 ṇagU.1^d. Cf. agni rakṣāṁsi etc.
 aparām nānuvidyate AV.19.50.4^b.
 aparapakṣāḥ puriṣam TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 aparājitam aśtrītam aśādhām RV.10.48.11^d.
 aparājitam eva me ApMB.1.13.4^b.
 aparājitā nāmāsi brahmaṇā viṣṭā MS.2.8.14: 117.9. P:
 aparājitā nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.1. Cf. TS.4.4.5.2.
 aparā pūrvām abhy eti paçcāt RV.1.124.9^b.
 aparāhṇasya tejasā sarvām annasya prāçīṣam Kāuṣ.22.4.
 aparāhṇe vratam upāiti yājñikam Kāuṣ.73.9^d.
 aparipareṇa pathā AV.18.2.46^c. Cf. avṛkeṇā^o.
 aparimitam lokam ava rundhe AV.9.5.22^b.
 aparimitakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 aparimitapoṣāyāi tvātsrjāmi Kāuṣ.24.20.
 aparimitam eva yajñam āpnoti AV.9.5.22^a.
 aparimitam brahmācārīṇaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 aparimitānām parimitaḥ TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a.
 aparimitāya svāhā Kāuṣ.122.2.
 aparihvṛtā dadhire divi kṣayam RV.10.63.5^b.
 aparihvṛtāḥ (MS. ohrīṭāḥ) sanuyāma vājam RV.1.100.19^b;
 102.11^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.5; KS.12.14^b.
 aparihvṛto atyo na saptiḥ RV.10.6.2^d; MS.4.14.15^d;
 241.9.
 aparitām nr̥to çavaḥ RV.8.24.9^b.
 aparito januṣā vīryeṇa RV.5.29.14^b.
 aparivṛto vasati pracetāḥ RV.2.10.3^d.
 apare pitaraç ca ye AV.18.3.72^b.
 apalālapate svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 apalitāḥ keçāḥ AV.19.60.1.
 apavaktāra oṣadhe AV.5.15.1^b-11^b.
 apavāsa uṣasām uta AV.3.7.7^b.
 apavāse nakṣatrāṇām AV.3.7.7^a.
 apa viçvā duritā bādhmānaḥ RV.1.35.3^d.
 apa vrajam ūr̥nuthaḥ saptāsyam RV.10.40.8^d.
 apa vrajam mahinā daçuṣe vām RV.10.28.7^d.
 apavratān prasave vāvṛdhānān RV.5.42.9^c.
 apa çatrūn vidhyatām (MS. vidhyataḥ) samvidāne RV.6.
 75.4^c; VS.29.41^c; TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.17;
 KSA.6.1^c; N.9.4^c.
 apa çīrṣaṇyām likhāt AV.14.2.68^c.
 apaçughnīm br̥haspate AV.14.1.62^b; ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apaçuṣyaty āsyam AV.6.139.4^b.
 apaçṛṇvate tvā ÇÇ.8.17.3. For upa^o (q. v.)?
 apaç ca pṛthivīm agne VS.12.38^b, 39^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b (bis);
 MS.2.7.10^b (bis): 88.10, 12; KS.16.10^b (bis); ÇB.6.8.2.6^b.
 apaç ca vipras tarati svasetuḥ RV.10.61.16^b.
 apaç ca svaç ca ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 apaç cāchā sumakhāya vocam RV.5.41.14^b.
 apaçcādaghvānnasya (MS. MÇ. ApÇ. apaçcādaghvānnam)
 bhūyāsam AV.19.55.5; MS.3.9.4: 120.17; ApÇ.7.28.2;
 MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 apaçcādaghvane (SV. apaçcādaghvane) nare (SV. naraḥ)
 RV.6.42.1^d; SV.1.35.2^d; 2.790^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ.14.
 29.2^d.
 apaç cid eṣa vibhvo damūnāḥ RV.3.31.16^a.

apaçyam yuvatim niyamānam AV.18.3.3^a. P: apaçyam
 yuvatim Kāuṣ.81.20. See apaçyāma yuvatim.
 apaçyam saprathastamam RV.1.18.9^b.
 apaçyam gopām anipadyamānam RV.1.164.31^a; 10.177.
 3^a; AV.9.10.11^a; VS.37.17^a; MS.4.9.6^a: 126.3; AB.1.
 19.9; ÇB.14.1.4.9; AA.2.1.6.6; TA.4.7.1^a; 5.6.4; JUB.
 3.37.1^a, 2; AÇ.4.6.3; N.14.3^a. P: apaçyam gopām ApÇ.
 15.8.16.
 apaçyam grāmaḥ vahamānam ārāt RV.10.27.19^a.
 apaçyam jātam yad asūta mātā RV.5.2.2^d.
 apaçyam jāyām amahīyamānam RV.4.18.13^c.
 apaçyate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 apaçyantaḥ setunāti yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1^d.
 apaçyam tvā manasā cekitānam RV.10.183.1^a; AB.1.21.
 4; KB.8.4; ApMB.1.11.1^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 P: apaçyam tvā AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. Br̥hD.8.80.
 apaçyam tvā manasā didhyānam RV.10.183.2^a; ApMB.
 1.11.2^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a. P: apaçyam tvā
 AÇ.4.6.3.
 apaçyam tvāvarohantam NilarU.1^a. Cf. adṛçan tvā^o.
 apaçyann adhi tiṣṭhasi RV.10.135.3^d.
 apaçyam atra manasā jaganvān RV.3.38.6^c.
 apaçyam asyantaḥ rudram NilarU.1^c.
 apaçyam asya mahato mahitvam RV.10.79.1^a. P: apa-
 çyam asya mahataḥ AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. Br̥hD.7.117.
 apaçyāma yuvatim ācarantim TA.6.12.1^a. See apaçyam
 yuvatim.
 apaçyāma hiraṇyayam RV.1.139.2^e.
 apa çvānaḥ çnathīṣṭana RV.9.101.1^c; SV.1.545^c; 2.47^c.
 apa çvānam arādhāsam RV.9.101.13^c; SV.1.553^c; 2.124,
 736^c.
 apa çveta padā jahi AG.2.3.3^a; ÇG.4.18.1^a; PG.2.14.4^a,
 19; ApMB.2.17.26^a; HG.2.16.8^a. P: apa çveta padā
 ApG.7.18.12. See apaḥ çveta^o, and ava çveta.
 apaḥ çuṣkakanṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.6.
 apaḥ çvetapad ā gahi MG.2.7.1^a. See apa çveta, and ava
 çveta.
 apa sarvā arāyyaḥ AV.4.18.7^d, 8^b.
 apasas tvātanvata ApÇ.14.12.4. See apaso.
 apasām apastamā svapā asi KS.35.12^b.
 apasidhya duritām dhattam āyuh AV.8.2.7^d.
 apa sedhata durmatim RV.8.18.10^b; 10.175.2^b; SV.1.
 397^b.
 apa sedha dundubhe etc.: see apa protha etc.
 apasedhan duritā soma mṛdaya (SV. no mṛda) RV.9.82.
 2^c; SV.2.668^c.
 apasedhan rakṣaso yātudhānān RV.1.35.10^c; VS.34.26^c.
 apaso-tanvata MS.1.9.4: 134.9; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; MÇ.5.
 2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21. See apasas.
 apa soma mṛdho jahi RV.9.4.3^b; SV.2.399^b.
 apa somo arāvṇaḥ RV.9.61.25^b; SV.1.510^b; 2.563^b; PB.
 6.10.6^b.
 apaskambhasya çalyāt AV.4.6.4^c.
 apas ta oṣadhimatir ṛchantu, ye māghāyava etasyā di-
 ço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.6.
 apa stenam avāsayāḥ AV.19.50.5^a.
 apas tvam dhukṣe prathamāḥ AV.10.10.8^a.

apa snehitir (SV. snihitiṁ) nṛmaṇā adhatta (SV. adha-drāḥ; KS. adadhiraṁ) RV.8.96.13^d; AV.20.137.7^d; SV.1.323^d; KS.28.4^d. *See* upa stuhi taṁ nṛmṇām.

apas pinva: *see* apah pinva.

apaspr̥ṇvate suhardam RV.8.2.5^c.

apasphuram gr̥bhāyata RV.8.69.10^c; AV.20.92.7^c.

apa sma taṁ patho jahi RV.1.42.2^c.

apa sma mat tarasanti na bhujyuh RV.10.95.8^c.

apa svasāraṁ sanutar yuyoti RV.1.92.11^b.

apa svasur uśaso nag jihite RV.7.71.1^a; KB.26.11. P: apa svasuh ÇÇ.10.10.4.

apah samudram ārayat RV.8.6.13^c.

apah samudrād divam udvahanti (Kāuṣ. śhantu) AV.4.27.4^a; Kāuṣ.3.3^b. P: apah samudrāt Vait.12.12.

apah sarmāya codayan RV.1.80.5^d.

apah sisāsanaṁ uśasaḥ svar (SV. svā3r) gāḥ RV.9.90.4^c; SV.2.760^c.

apah sisāsan svar (TB.ApÇ. suvar) apratitah (TB. °tittah) RV.6.73.3^c; AV.20.90.3^c; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c; TB.2.8.2.8^c; ApÇ.17.21.7^c.

apah svaḥ paribhūr eśy ā divam RV.1.52.12^d.

apah svar uśaso agna ūdhah RV.6.60.2^b; KS.4.15^b.

apahataṁ rakṣaḥ VS.1.9.16; MS.4.1.6: 8.8; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.2.15; 4.21. P: apahatam KÇ.2.3.17; 4.19. *Cf.* antaritaṁ etc., avabāḍham etc., avadhūtaṁ etc., and parāpūtaṁ etc.

apahata parigham ChU.2.24.15. *Cf.* apa jahi etc.

apahataṁ pāpaṁ karma ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahataṁ pāpasya pāpakṛtaḥ pāpaṁ karma ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahataṁ brahmayasya TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.

apa hata rakṣaso bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.76.4^a.

apahatā asurā rakṣānsi ye pitṛsadaḥ Kāuṣ.87.16. *See next.*

apahatā asurā rakṣānsi (ApÇ. rakṣānsi piçācā) vediśadaḥ VS.2.29; AÇ.2.6.9; ÇÇ.4.4.2; ApÇ.1.7.13; SMB.2.3.3. Ps: apahatā asurāḥ GG.4.3.2; BrhPDh.5.198; apahatāḥ KÇ.4.1.8; KhG.3.5.13. *See prec.*

apahatāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ Kāuṣ.20.7.

apahatārātiḥ KS.1.5; 31.4.

apahatā vyṛddhiḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyā adevayajanaḥ TS.1.1.9.2; ApÇ.2.2.1. *Cf., for this and next two, apārarum etc.*

apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyāi TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.1.5. *Cf. under prec.*

apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyāi devayajanyāi TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.2.1. *Cf. under prec. but one.*

apa hantv adhi dūram asmat AV.8.7.14^d.

apa hritamukho jahi Kāuṣ. 70.1^d.

apah pūrveṣāṁ harivaḥ sūtānām RV.10.96.13^a; AV.20.32.3^a; AB.4.4.8,9,12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16. P: apah pūrveṣāṁ ÇÇ.9.6.18; Vait.26.13.

apām ya ūrmāu rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) āmuṣyāyaṇāyaujase viryāya (KS. kṣatrāya) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.

apām ya ūrmāu rasas tenāham imam amum āmuṣyāya-ṇam amuṣyāḥ putram ojase kṣatrāyabhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.

apām yad garbho-vṛṇṇita devān RV.9.97.41^b; SV.1.542^b; 2.605^b; N.14.17^b.

apām yā yajñiṇyā tanūs tayāham imam amum āmuṣyāya-ṇam amuṣyāḥ putram ayuṣe dīrghāyutvāyābhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.

apām yā yajñiṇyā tanūs tām aham asmā amuṣmā āmuṣyāya-ṇāyāyūṣe dīrghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15. *See* apām yo yajñiyo.

apām yo agre pratimā babhūva AV.9.4.2^a.

apām yo dravaṇe rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) āmuṣyāyaṇāya tejase brahmavarcaśāya (KS. varcase) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7. P: apām yo dravaṇe rasaḥ ApÇ.22.26.10.

apām yo dravaṇe rasas tenāham imam amum āmuṣyāya-ṇam amuṣyāḥ putram tejase brahmavarcaśāyābhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.

apām yoniḥ prathamajā ṛtasya GB.1.2.8^c. *See* apām sakḥā etc.

apām yonim apādhvam Kāuṣ.82.21.

apām yo madhyato (KS. madhye) rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) āmuṣyāyaṇāya puṣṭyāi (KS. prajāyāi) prajānanāya (KS. puṣṭyāi) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.

apām yo madhye rasas tenāham imam amum āmuṣyāya-ṇam amuṣyāḥ putram prajāyāi puṣṭyā abhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.5.

apām yo yajñiyo rasas tam aham asmā āmuṣyāyaṇāyāyūṣe dīrghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi TB.2.7.7.7. *See* apām yā yajñiṇyā tanūs tām.

apām rasa oṣadhīnām suvarṇaḥ TB.3.7.6.1^c; ApÇ.1.14.12^c.

apām rasa oṣadhīnām ghṛtasya AV.9.4.5^b. *See* apām garbha oṣadhīṣu and apām patir vṛṣabha oṣadhīnām.

apām rasaḥ prathamajaḥ AV.4.4.5^a.

apām rasam udvayasam (KS. udayaṁsam; TA. udayaṁsan) VS.9.3^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 165.18; KS.14.3^a; ÇB.5.1.2.7^a; TB.1.3.9.2; TA.1.22.8^a. P: apām rasam BhPDh.2.135.

apām rasasya yo rasaḥ VS.9.3^c; TS.1.7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 166.1; KS.14.3^c; ÇB.5.1.2.7^c; TA.1.22.8^c.

apām rasā oṣadhibhiḥ sacantām AV.4.15.2^b.

apām rasena varuṇo na sāmānā VS.19.94^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 155.2; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.

apām retāṁsi jinvati RV.8.44.16^c; SV.1.27^c; 2.882^c; VS.3.12^c; 13.14^c; 15.20^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; 4.4.4.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 65.9; 1.5.5: 73.9; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.11^c; TB.3.5.7.1^c.

apām vṛṣṭayo bahulāḥ santu mahyam Kāuṣ.94.14^d.

apām vegāsaḥ pṛthag udvijantām AV.4.15.3^b.

apām çīçur mātṛtamāsv antaḥ VS.10.7^d; TS.1.8.12.1^d; MS.2.6.8^d; 68.18; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.5.19.

apām çukram āpo devīḥ AV.10.5.7^a-14^a.

apām sakḥā prathamajā ṛtāvā RV.10.168.3^c. *See* apām yoniḥ etc.

apām sadhiṣi sīda TS.4.3.1.1. *Cf.* apām tvā sadhiṣi.

apāṁsi yasminn adhi samdadhur girāḥ RV.3.3.3^c.

apāṁsi rājan naryāvivesiḥ RV.4.19.10^d.

apāṁsi viçvā naryāni vidvān RV.7.21.4^b.

apām stoko abhyapaptad rasena (ApMB. abhyapaptac

chivena; HG.abhyapatac chivāya) AV.6.124.1^b; ApMB. 2.22.13^b; HG.1.16.6^b.

apām srotasyānām AV.19.2.4^b.

apākāḥ prāṇco mama ke cid āpayah RV.1.110.2^b.

apākāc cid yam avati RV.8.2.35^b.

apākā santam isira prāyasya RV.1.129.1^b.

apāko-ciṣṭur yaçase purūṇi VS.20.44^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140. 12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.

apākhyātre svāhā TA.6.2.1.

apāgūhata savitā tṛbhīn TA.1.11.3^a.

apāgūhann amṛtān martyebhyaḥ RV.10.17.2^a; AV.18.2. 33^a; N.12.10^a.

apāgne agnim (TS.MS.TB.MÇ.ApÇ. agnim) āmādam jahi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.9; 4.1.8: 9.21; KS. 1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2. 3.2. P: apāgne KÇ.2.4.26.

apāgham apa kilbiṣam VS.35.11^a; ÇB.13.8.4.4^a. P: apāgham KÇ.21.4.2.3.

apāghaçaṇsam nudatām (TB. utām arātim) MS.1.5.1^c; 67.6; TB.3.1.1.4^d.

apāghrām apa cāvartim TA.1.1.3^c; 21.2^c.

apām kṣayā ṛtasya garbhā bhuvanasya gopāḥ çyenā atithayaḥ parvatānām kakubhaḥ prayuto na pātaraḥ TB.3. 7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2.

apām kṣaye sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apām tvā kṣaye.

apām gandharvaṁ divyaṁ nṛcaḥśasam RV.9.86.36^c.

apām gambhan sīda VS.13.30; ÇB.7.5.1.8. P: apām gambhan KÇ.17.5.1. Cf. next, and apām tvā gambhan.

apām gambhīraṁ gacha KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.25.2. Cf. under prec.

apām garbha oṣadhīṣu nyaktaḥ TS.3.3.9.1^b. See apām rasa oṣadhīnām gṛhṭasya, and apām patir vṛṣabha oṣadhīnām.

apām garbhaḥ prasva ā viveça RV.7.9.3^d.

apām garbham vṛṣabham (RV. darçatam) oṣadhīnām RV. 1.164.52^b; 3.1.13^a; AV.7.39.1^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b.

apām garbham vy adadhāt (MS. adadhuh) purutrā VS.17. 32^d; TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.17; KS.18.1^d.

apām garbham samudriyam VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1. 5.7; MS.2.7.4^b; 79.7; 3.1.6: 8.1; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6. 4.4.8.

apām garbham darçatam etc.: see apām garbham vṛṣabham.

apām garbham iva jīvase AV.11.4.26^c.

apām garbho nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.3.1.12^d.

apām garbho mitra ṛtena sādhan RV.3.5.3^b.

apām garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.

apām garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram me dehi svāhā VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.

apān prān eti svadhayā gṛbhitah RV.1.164.38^a; AV.9.10. 16^a; AA.2.1.8.11^a; N.14.23^a.

apācinām tamo agād ajuṣṭam RV.7.78.3^d.

apācinām apa vyaye AV.6.91.1^d.

apājāt kṛṣṇām ruçatīm punānaḥ AV.12.3.54^c. Cf. asiknīm eti.

apām caturthī VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.13.11.

apāñcam indra tam kṛtvā AV.3.3.6^c.

apāñco yantu nivatā durasyavaḥ (KS. nirṛtham punas te) AV.5.3.2^c; KS.40.10^c. See pratyāñco etc.

apāñcāu ta ubhāu bāhū AV.7.70.4^a; TB.2.4.2.2^c.

apām jagmir nicumpuṇaḥ RV.8.93.22^c; N.5.18^c.

apānyapādakeçāsaḥ TA.1.8.6^c.

apāta ita paṇayo varīyaḥ RV.10.108.10^d.

apātām açvinā gharmam VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.25; ÇÇ.8. 15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. P: apātām KÇ.26.6.8. Cf. açvinā gharmam, and gharmam apātam. Treated metrically in most of the texts.

apātām açvinā sarasvatīndrah sutrāmā vṛtrahā somān surāmṇaḥ TB.2.6.15.2.

apāda udarasarpīṇaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^b.

apādakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

apād agre samabhavat AV.10.8.21^a.

apādam atram mahatā vadhena RV.5.32.8^c.

apādam indra tavaṣā jaghantha RV.3.30.8^d; VS.18.69^d.

apādayat papivān sutasya RV.2.11.10^d.

apād açirṣā guhamāno antā RV.4.1.11^c.

apād ahasto aptanyad indram RV.1.32.7^a.

apād aço manah, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.

apād ita ud u naç citratamaḥ RV.6.38.11^a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ. 11.11.12.

apād indro apād agniḥ RV.8.69.11^a; AV.20.92.8^a. Cf. BrhD.6.92.

apād u çipry andhasaḥ RV.8.92.4^a; SV.1.145^a; AÇ.6.4. 10; ÇÇ.18.7.11.

apād eti prathamā padvatīnām RV.1.152.3^a; AV.9.10.23^a.

apādevaṁ dvayum aṇho yuyodhi naḥ RV.9.104.6^c.

apādo yatra yujyāso-rathāḥ RV.10.99.4^c.

apād dhotrād uta potrād amatta RV.2.37.4^a.

apādhamaḥ abhiçastir açastihā RV.8.89.2^a; VS.33.95^a.

apāna PG.1.16.13.

apānaḥ prāṇaḥ punar ā tāv itām AV.7.53.3^b.

apānaḥ prāṇo ya u vāte paretah AV.18.2.26^b.

apānaṁ yacha svāhā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.

apānaṁ saṁdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ. 12.22.8.

apānakṣāso badhirā ahāsata RV.9.73.6^c.

apānaṁ jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.6; Vait.26.1. See apānaṁ me jinva.

apānati prānati AV.11.4.14^a.

apānadhr̥g asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.

apānaṁ tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptaram guptyai ApÇ.5.15.6. Cf. prānaṁ etc.

apānaṁ dr̥ṇha TS.1.1.7.1. Cf. apānaṁ me dr̥ṇha.

apānaṁ dhehi TA.4.2.5.

apānam annenāpyāyasya TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.

apānam anvīnkhasya AA.5.1.4.8.

apānaṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

apānaṁ me jinva svāhā KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.2. See apānaṁ jinva.

apānaṁ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10. Cf. prānapānau me tarpaya.

apānaṁ me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1.
 apānaṁ me dṛiṇha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. Cf. apānaṁ dṛiṇha.
 apānaṁ me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3; 108.10; KS.17.1.3; KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.6.8.2.
 apānaç ca me·suç ca me KS.18.7. See vyānaç ca.
 apā nas tasya sacanasya deva RV.6.39.1^c.
 apānāc cakṣuḥ samitanu KS.39.7. See next.
 apānād vyānaṁ samitanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. See prec.
 apānāpānaṁ me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
 apānāya tvā TS.1.1.6.1; 4.3.1; 3.5.8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.3; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.5: 32.7; 1.3.35: 42.2; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9(bis); PB.1.10.6; 5.6.14; AA.5.1.4.5,10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; ApÇ.1.21.6(bis); 12.7.7; 13.9; MÇ.1.2.2.29; 2.3.4.30; BDh.3.8.11. See udānāya tvā.
 apānāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 apānāya (me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.2.3.1. P: apānāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. Cf. udānāya me.
 apānāya vyānāya AV.6.41.2^a.
 apānāya surādhasa TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.
 apānāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; TS.7.1.19.1; 4.2.1.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; MÇ.9.2.4; MahānU.15.8.9; ChU.5.21.1; MU.6.9; PrānāgU.1.
 apānā ye cāṣaṁ prāṇāḥ AV.6.104.1^c.
 apānudo janam amitrāyantaṁ (AV. amitrāyantaṁ) RV.10.180.3^c; AV.7.84.2^c; TS.1.6.12.4^c; KS.8.16^c.
 apānena gandhān açya svāhā PG.1.19.4. Cf. BrhU.3.2.2.
 apānena nāsike (MS. nāsikāṁ) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.
 apānena samudrasya jatharaṁ yaḥ piparti AV.13.3.4^b.
 apāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1. Some mss. at TA. read çraddhāyāṁ apāne etc., q.v.
 apāne niviṣto·mṛtaṁ juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9. Cf. next, and see çraddhāyāṁ apāne.
 apāne·mṛtaṁ adhāṁ svāhā JB.1.14. Cf. prec.
 apāno me·dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatāṁ SB.2.7.
 apāno yajñena kalpatāṁ (VS. °tām svāhā) VS.22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2.
 apāno vidvān āvṛtaḥ TB.3.12.9.4^c.
 apāno vṛhir ucyate AV.11.4.13^d.
 apāno·si KS.40.5.
 apāṁ tām avaçvasam AV.4.37.3^b.
 apāṁ tejo jyotir ojo balaṁ ca AV.1.35.3^a.
 apāṁ tokasya tanayasya jeṣe RV.1.100.11^c; 6.44.18^c.
 apāṁ tvā kṣaye sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.54. Cf. apāṁ kṣaye.
 apāṁ tvā gahman sādāyāmi samudrasyodmann avataç çayāyāṁ MS.2.7.16: 100.3. P: apāṁ tvā gahman sādāyāmi MÇ.6.1.7. Cf. under apāṁ gambhan, and apāṁ tvodman.
 apāṁ tvā goṣṭho adhy arukṣad bharāya AV.11.1.13^b.
 apāṁ tvā jyotiṣi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.49.

apāṁ tvā pāthasi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.60.
 apāṁ tvā puriṣe sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.59.
 apāṁ tvā puṣpaṁ prēhāmi AV.10.8.34^c.
 apāṁ tvā bhasman (MS.KS. °mani) sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.48.
 apāṁ tvāyane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.50.
 apāṁ tvā yonāu sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.58.
 apāṁ tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.56; ApÇ.16.28.4.
 apāṁ tvā sadhasthe sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.57.
 apāṁ tvā sadhiṣi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.55. Cf. apāṁ sadhiṣi.
 apāṁ tveman sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.46; ApÇ.16.28.4; MÇ.6.1.8. P: apāṁ tveman KÇ.17.6.2. Cf. apāṁ prṣthe.
 apāṁ tvodman sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.47. Cf. apāṁ tvā gahman.
 apāṁ tvāuṣadhīnāṁ rasaṁ grhṇāmi ApÇ.7.25.1.
 apāṁ tvāuṣadhīnāṁ rasaṁ praçayāmi ApÇ.1.10.10; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.11–14 (ApG.6.16.1).
 apāṁ divyānāṁ sakhye carantam RV.10.124.9^b.
 apāṁ dhārāṁ bhinddhi TS.2.4.7.1; KS.11.9.
 apāṁ napātāṁ subhagaṁ sudṛiditim (SV.1.62^c; sudaṁsasam) RV.3.9.1^c; SV.1.62^c; 2.764^a. See ūrjo napātāṁ etc. (= SV.2.764^a).
 apāṁ napātāṁ haviṣā yajadhvam RV.10.30.3^b.
 apāṁ napātāṁ avase RV.1.22.6^a; KB.26.13.
 apāṁ napātāṁ açvinā huve dhiyā (TS. açvinā hvayantāṁ) AV.19.42.4^c; TS.1.6.12.4^c.
 apāṁ napātāṁ pari tasthur (ArS. napātāṁ upa yanty) āpaḥ RV.2.35.3^d; ArS.3.6^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 15.1.4; KS.35.3^d.
 apāṁ napāt pratirakṣann asuryam (MS. pratirakṣad asuryān) VS. 8.24^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.7; KS.4.13^b; ÇB.4.4.5.12^b.
 apāṁ napāt savitā tasya veda RV.10.149.2^b.
 apāṁ napāt sindhavaḥ sapta pātana AV.6.3.1^c.
 apāṁ napāt (ApÇ. patiḥ) sed u hiranyavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.10^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4^b; N.3.16.
 apāṁ napād abhihruti gayasya cit AV.6.3.3^c.
 apāṁ napād avatu dānu papriḥ RV.6.50.13^b.
 apāṁ napād avatu vāyur iṣṭaye RV.10.92.13^b.
 apāṁ napād avatv āçuhemā RV.7.47.2^b.
 apāṁ napād asuryasya mahnā RV.2.35.2^c; KS.12.15^c.
 apāṁ napād āçuheman ya ūrmiḥ kakudmān pratūrtir vājasāmas (MS. ūrmiḥ pratūrtiḥ kakubhvān vājasās; KS. ūrmiḥ pratūrtiḥ kakudmān vājasās) tenāyaṁ vājam set (MS.KS. tena vājam seṣam) TS.1.7.7.2; MS.1.11.1: 162.3; KS.13.14. P: apāṁ napād āçuheman MS.1.11.6: 168.5; KS.14.6; TB.1.3.5.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
 apāṁ napād āçuhemā kuvit sa RV.2.35.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 188.1; KS.12.15^c; ApÇ.16.7.4^c.

apām napād āṇuhemā dhiyā çami RV.2.31.6^d.
 apām napād ā hy asthād upastham RV.2.35.9^a; TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 188.3; AÇ.12.6.9; ApÇ.16.7.4^a.
 P: apām napāt ApÇ.18.3.2.
 apām napād yo vasubhiḥ saha priyaḥ RV.1.143.1^c.
 apām napān madhumatir apo dāḥ RV.10.30.4^c; AV.14.1.37^c; N.10.19^c.
 apām naptrā samvidānāsa enāḥ RV.10.30.14^d.
 apām naptre jaṣaḥ (KSA. jhaṣaḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. apām naptre svāhā TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.3; MÇ.9.1.5.
 P: apām naptre MG.1.5.2.
 apām na yanty ūrmayaḥ RV.9.33.1^b. See apo nayanta.
 apām nidhiṁ gaya ApÇ.16.22.2.
 apām netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 apām netā ya itautir rgmiyaḥ RV.9.74.3^d.
 apām netāraḥ katame ta āsan AV.10.8.35^d; JUB.1.34.6^d.
 apām netāraṁ bhuvanasya gopām TA.3.11.9^b.
 apānyad ety abhy anyad eti RV.1.123.7^a.
 apāpa AB.2.7.11; AÇ.3.3.1.2. Cf. *under* adhriguḥ ca.
 apāpa çakras tatanuṣṭim ūhati RV.5.34.3^c; N.6.19^c.
 apāpāco (TB. apāvāco) abhibhūte nudasva RV.10.131.1^b; AV.20.125.1^b; AB.6.22.2^b; GB.2.6.4^b; TB.2.4.1.3^b.
 apāpām mṛdhram TS.1.3.13.2.
 apāma edhi mā mṛthā na indra SMB.2.1.14^c. See *under* anāmayāidhi.
 apām agnir virudhām rājasṭyam AV.19.33.1^b.
 apām agnis tanūbhiḥ samvidānaḥ AV.4.15.10^a. P: apām agniḥ KāuÇ.127.8.
 apām agner uṣasaḥ sūryasya RV.4.40.1^c.
 apām agram asi samudraṁ vo-bhyavasṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.
 apāmatim durmatim bādhamānaḥ VS.17.54^b; 19.84^c; TS.4.3.4.2^c; 6.3.2^b; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^b; 136.14; 3.11.9^c; 153.10; KS.18.3^b; 38.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.8; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 apām atiṣṭhad dharuṇahvaram tamaḥ RV.1.54.10^a.
 apām anike samithe ya ābhṛtaḥ RV.4.58.11^c; VS.17.99^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 apām artham yatnām RV.1.158.6^c.
 apām avo na samudre RV.8.16.2^c; AV.20.44.2^c.
 apām asi svasā lākṣe AV.5.5.7^c.
 apāma somam amṛtā abhūma RV.8.48.3^a; TS.3.2.5.4^a; AÇ.5.6.26; KÇ.10.9.7^a; MÇ.2.5.4.40^a; ÇirasU.3^a. P: apāma somam AB.8.20.6; Vait.24.5; ApÇ.13.22.5. Cf. aganma svar.
 apām asmāi vajraṁ pra harāmi AV.10.5.50^a. P: apām asmāi vajram KāuÇ.49.13.
 apām aha divyānām AV.19.2.4^a.
 apām aha prañejane AV.19.2.4^c.
 apāmārga oṣadhīnām AV.4.17.8^a.
 apāmārga tvam asmat VS.35.11^c; ÇB.13.8.4.4^c.
 apāmārga tvayā vayam AV.4.17.6^c; 7^c; 18.8^c; 7.65.3^c.
 apāmārga ruohitha AV.7.65.1^b.
 apāmārgāpa mṛjmahe AV.7.65.2^d.
 apāmārgo ajāyathāḥ AV.4.19.4^d.
 apāmārgo-pa mārṣṭu AV.4.18.7^a.
 apāmityam (AÇ. *erroneously*, apām ittham) iva sambhara MS.1.10.2^c; 142.9; KS.9.5^e; AÇ.2.18.13^c.

apāmītrān apācito acetah RV.9.97.54^d; SV.2.456^d.
 apām idam nyayanam RV.10.142.7^a; AV.6.106.2^a; VS.17.7^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; MS.2.10.1^a; 131.12; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.28^a; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.4; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: apām idam Vait.29.13; Rvidh.4.11.2.
 apām iva pravaṇe yasya durdharam RV.1.57.1^c; AV.20.15.1^c.
 apām ived ūrmayas tarturāṇaḥ RV.9.95.3^a; SV.1.544^a.
 apām iṣanta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5^c.
 apāmīvā apa rakṣāṁsi: see apāmīvām etc.
 apāmīvām savitā sāviṣan nyak RV.10.100.8^a.
 apāmīvām sedhataṁ rakṣasaḥ ca MS.4.14.6^c; 223.10; TB.2.8.4.6^c.
 apāmīvā bhavatu rakṣasā saha RV.9.85.1^b; SV.1.561^b.
 apāmīvām apa duṣvapnyam suva RV.10.37.4^d.
 apāmīvām (TB. ApÇ. apāmīvā) apa rakṣāṁsi sedha RV.10.98.12^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.12; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.
 apāmīvām apa viçvām anāhutim RV.10.63.12^a.
 apāmīvām apa sridham RV.8.18.10^a; SV.1.397^a.
 apāmīvām bād hate veti sūryam RV.1.35.9^c; VS.34.25^c.
 apāmīvām bādhamāno mṛdhaḥ ca RV.9.97.43^b.
 apām ugram ivāyanam KāuÇ.107.2^b.
 apām uta praçastiṣu (AV. VSK. praçastibhiḥ) RV.1.23.19^a; AV.1.4.4^b; VS.9.6^b; VSK.10.2.3^b; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.11.1^b; 161.11; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.6^b.
 apām udraḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.11.
 apām upasthe adhy āyavaḥ kavim RV.9.86.25^c.
 apām upasthe kavir bhagāya RV.9.109.13^b; SV.1.431^b.
 apām upasthe mahiṣā agrbhṇata RV.6.8.4^a; N.7.26^a; KB.21.3. See ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā.
 apām upasthe mahiṣā avardhan RV.10.45.3^d; VS.12.20^d; ÇB.6.7.4.4. See ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā.
 apām upasthe mahiṣo vavardha RV.10.8.1^d; AV.18.3.65^d; SV.1.71^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
 apām upasthe vibhṛto yad āvasat RV.1.144.2^c.
 apām upasthe vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.9.76.5^b.
 apām ūrja ojaso vāvṛdhānam AV.19.45.3^a.
 apām ūrmiṁ sacate sindhuṣu çṛitaḥ RV.9.86.8^b.
 apām ūrmiṁ sacamānaḥ samudram RV.9.96.19^c; SV.2.527^c.
 apām ūrmiṁ divas pari RV.9.49.1^b; SV.2.785^b.
 apām ūrmir madann iva RV.8.14.10^a; AV.20.28.4^a; 39.5^a; Vait.31.22.
 apām ūrmāu sindhuṣv antar ukṣitaḥ RV.9.72.7^b.
 apām ekaṁ vedhasām reta āhuḥ AV.5.28.6^d.
 apām ekā mahimānaṁ bibharti TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.12; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 apām ojmānaṁ pari gobhīr āvṛtam (AV. ābhṛtam) RV.6.47.27^c; AV.6.125.2^c; VS.29.53^c; TS.4.6.6.6^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 186.10; KSA.6.1^c.
 apām oṣadhīnām rasa stha (MS. KS. oṇām rasah) TS.1.8.11.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; 2.6.7: 68.4; KS.2.1; TB.1.7.5.5; MÇ.1.8.5.21;—9.1.2. P: apām oṣadhīnām rasah ApÇ.18.13.18. Cf. apām puṣpam asy.

apām oṣadhīnām garbhām dhāḥ (MÇ. garbhām me dhāḥ) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6.
 apām pataye svāhā ŚB.5.5; AdB.5.
 apām patim vṛṣabham oṣadhīnām KS.19.14^c. Cf. apām patir vṛṣabha etc.
 apām patir asi TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: apām patiḥ ApÇ.18.13.3. See next two.
 apām patir asi rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec.
 apām patir asi rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram me dehi svāhā VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec. but one.
 apām patir vṛṣabha iṣṭakānām VS.13.31^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.6; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^b.
 apām patir vṛṣabha (KS. omits vṛṣabha) oṣadhīnām MS.2.5.10^b; 61.12; KS.13.9^b. See under apām rasa oṣadhīnām ghr̥tasya, and cf. apām patim.
 apām patiḥ sed etc.: see apām napāt sed etc.
 apām pate yo-pām bhāgaḥ sa ta eṣaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.
 apām payaso yat payaḥ AV.18.3.56^c; TS.1.5.10.3^c; TB.3.7.4.7^c; MÇ.1.4.1.5^c. See next, and atho payasvatīnām.
 apām payasvad it (KS. yat) payaḥ RV.10.17.14^c; KS.35.4^c. See under prec.
 apām puṣpam asy oṣadhīnām rasa (TB.ApÇ. rasah somasya priyam dhāma; LÇ. raso-gneḥ priyatamā tanūr) indrasya (TB.ApÇ. agneḥ, indrasya, and viṣveṣām devānām) priyatamam haviḥ svāhā PB.1.6.8; TB.3.7.14.2.3; LÇ.3.2.8; ApÇ.14.32.1. P: apām puṣpam LÇ.2.11.9. Cf. apām oṣadhīnām rasa.
 apām puṣpam mūrtir ākāṣam pavitram uttamam GB.1.1.39.
 apām pr̥ṣṭham asi yonir agneḥ VS.11.29^a; 13.2^a; TS.4.2.8.1^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 76.16; 3.1.5: 6.1; KS.16.3^a, 15^a; 19.4; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. Ps: apām pr̥ṣṭham asi TS.5.2.6.5; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.22.2; apām pr̥ṣṭham KÇ.16.2.23.
 apām pr̥ṣṭham asi saprathā uru TS.4.1.3.1^a. P: apām pr̥ṣṭham asi TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.3.
 apām pr̥ṣṭhe samudrasyeman VS.13.17^b; ÇB.7.4.2.6^b. Cf. apām tveman.
 apām perum jivadhanyam bhārāmahe RV.10.36.8^a.
 apām perur asi VS.6.10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.15; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.7.13.11; MÇ.1.8.3.9. P: apām peruh KÇ.6.3.32; 20.6.8.
 apām prasarge yad amandīṣātām RV.7.103.4^b.
 apām phenena namuceḥ RV.8.14.13^a; AV.20.29.3^a; SV.1.211^a; VS.19.71^a; ÇB.12.7.3.4^a. P: apām phenena Svīdh.2.7.13.
 apām bilam apihitam yad āsīt RV.1.32.11^c; N.2.17^c.
 apām bhāgam adhārayan AV.5.19.13^d, 14^d.
 apām bhūmanam upa naḥ sr̥jeha RV.10.98.12^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 167.13; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d; ApÇ.7.6.7^d.
 apām madhye tasthivānsam RV.7.89.4^a.
 apām mā pāne yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.8^a.
 apām medhyam yajñīyam TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a; 7.3.
 apām maitrād ivodakam ApÇ.6.20.2.

apām modāya svāhā VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.7; ÇB.13.1.3.3; TB.3.8.6.4.
 apāyati sv apāyati AV.19.49.10^e.
 apāyy asyāndhaso madāya RV.2.19.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apāyy asya ÇÇ.9.11.4.
 apāra ūrve amṛtam duhānāḥ RV.3.1.14^d.
 apārarum adevayajanam pr̥thivyā adevayajanāj (ApÇ. oyajano) jahi KS.1.9; 25.4; ApÇ.2.2.4. Cf. for this and next two, apahato-raruḥ etc.
 apārarum pr̥thivyā adevayajanam (ApÇ. orum adevayajanam pr̥thivyāḥ) MS.1.1.10: 6.7; 4.1.10: 13.9; MÇ.1.2.4.16; ApÇ.2.2.1. Cf. under prec.
 apārarum pr̥thivyāi devayajanād badhyāsam VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.17. P: apārarum KÇ.2.6.21. Cf. under prec. but one.
 apārātīm durvidatrām aghāyataḥ RV.10.63.12^b.
 apāreṇa mahatā vṛṣṇyena RV.10.44.1^d; AV.20.94.1^d.
 apāro vo mahimā vṛddhaçvasaḥ RV.5.87.6^a.
 apāro-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 apārvānam reṇukakāṭam nudantām VS.28.13^e; TB.2.6.10.1^e.
 apālām indra (MG. indras) triṣ (ApMB.MG. triḥ) pūtvī (AV. pūtvā; ApMB. pūrtvī; MG. pūrtvī a^o) RV.8.91.7^c; AV.14.1.41^c; JB.1.221^c; ApMB.1.1.9^c; MG.1.8.11^c.
 apāvapad bharatā somam asmāi RV.2.14.6^d.
 apāvar adriṣo bilam RV.1.11.5^b; SV.2.601^b.
 apāvāco etc.: see apāpāco etc.
 apāvṛk tamo-bhi jyotir aṣṛāt AV.13.2.9^b.
 apāvṛktā aratnayaḥ RV.8.80.8^c.
 apāvṛṇod apihiteva khāni RV.4.28.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.8; KS.9.19^d.
 apāvṛṇod iṣa indrah parivṛtaḥ RV.1.130.3^f.
 apāvṛṇod duro açmavrajānām (MS. asmadrathānām) RV.10.139.6^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 132.4; TA.4.11.8^b.
 apāvṛṇod dharibhir adribhiḥ sutam RV.3.44.5^c.
 apāvṛṇoḥ çarabhāya r̥ṣibandhave RV.8.100.6^d.
 apāvṛṇor jyotir āryāya RV.2.11.18^c.
 apāvṛta vrajinir ut svar gāt RV.5.45.1^c.
 apāvṛtya gārhapatyāt AV.12.2.34^a. P: apāvṛtya Kāuç.71.4.
 apā vṛdhi parivṛtam (TB. parivṛttim; comm. parivṛttim) na rādhaḥ RV.7.27.2^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 apāvryam vāco açāntim vaha AÇ.1.2.1. Cf. TS.2.2.6.3.
 apāço-si ApMB.2.7.26 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.11.3.
 apāçnuṣṇiçnum (?) apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.21.2^a. See next.
 apāçnyuṣṇim apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.1.3^a. See prec.
 apāçnyuṣṇim apā ragham TA.1.1.3^b. See apāṣṇim.
 apāsthavad viṣavan naitad attave RV.10.85.34^b; AV.14.1.29^b; ApMB.1.17.9^b.
 apāsthāc chr̥ṅgāt kulmalāt AV.4.6.5^c.
 apāṣṇim(?) apā ragham TA.1.21.2^b. See apāçnyuṣṇim etc.
 apāsmat tama uchatu AV.14.2.48^a; Kāuç.70.1^c. P: apāsmat tamaḥ Kāuç.79.22.
 apāsmat sarvam durbhūtam AV.3.7.7^c.
 apāsmat syandatām agham TA.6.11.2^b (bis).
 apāsmad etu nirṛtiḥ KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a. See apeta etu, and cf. apeto nirṛtim.

apāsman (KS. apāsyā) nairrtān pācān KS.38.13^a; ApÇ. 16.16.1^a. Cf. nir ito yantu nairrtāyāh.
apāsmāt preyān na tad oko asti RV.10.117.4^c.
apāsyā ye-sināh pācāh KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.16.1^c. See apāsyāh satvanāh.
apāsyāh keçyam malam AV.14.2.68^b.
apāsyāh satvanāh pācān KāuÇ.97.8^c. See apāsyā.
apāh somam astam indra pra yāhi RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.6.11.9.
apāhan vṛtram paridhiṁ nadīnam RV.3.33.6^b; N.2.26^b.
apāha yātudhānīh AV.4.18.7^c.
api karṇe varāhayuḥ RV.10.86.4^d; AV.20.126.4^d.
api kartam avarayō-yajyūn RV.1.121.13^d.
api kartsyāmi nir drava AV.10.1.21^b.
api kratum sucetasam vatantah RV.7.60.6^c.
api kratum sucetasam vatemala RV.7.3.10^b; 4.10^b.
api kṣāpaya kṣāpaya AV.12.5.51^b.
api gopā ni vartatām RV.10.19.5^d. Cf. yo gopā.
api ca no-nye bhūyānso jāyantām KāuÇ.92.25.
apijāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
api jāyeta so-smākam ViDh.78.52^a; 85.66^a. Cf. api naḥ sa.
apijo-si jāyamānāh LÇ.2.3.2.
apijo-si duvasvān ÇÇ.6.12.6. Cf. avasyur.
apijo-si navajātaḥ LÇ.2.3.2.
api teṣu triṣu padeṣv asmi VS.23.50^a; ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.2^a; LÇ.9.10.10^a.
apidhānam asy amṛtatvāyopadadhāmi PrāṇagU.2. See amṛtapidhānam.
apinaddham apornuvān AV.9.3.18^b.
api naḥ sa kule bhūyāt MDh.3.274^a. Cf. api jāyeta.
api nahyāmi te bhagam AV.1.14.4^d.
api nahyāmy asya medhram AV.7.95.3^c.
api nahyāmy āsyam AV.7.70.4^{b,5b}. See apa nahyāmi etc.
api nūnam dāivir viçāh prāyāsistām supṛite sudhite MS.4.13.8: 209.15; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See dāivir viçāh prā^a.
apinvatam çayave açvinā gām RV.1.117.20^b.
apinvatam çayave dhenum açvinā RV.10.39.13^b.
apinvatam apitaḥ pinvatam dhiyaḥ RV.7.82.3^d.
apinvatam açvinā pūrvyāya RV.1.118.8^b.
api panthām aganmahi (TS.ApÇ. agasmahi) RV.6.51.16^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a: 14.1; KS.2.6^a; 24.6; AÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.10.24.2; 29.3; ÇG.3.6.3. P: api panthām Rvidh.2.22.5. See prati panthām.
api pūṣā ni śīdatu (AV.ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^d, śīdati) AV.20.127.12^d; ÇÇ.8.11.5^d; 12.15.1.3^d; LÇ.3.3.2^d; SMB.1.3.13^d; HG.1.22.9^d. See iha pūṣā etc., rāyaspoṣo etc., and viras trātā etc.
apiprayam codanā vām mimānā VS.29.7^c; TS.5.1.11.3^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 184.11; KSA.6.2^c.
apiprāṇī ca sadanī ca bhūyāh RV.1.186.11^b.
api prātā niśīdati RV.7.16.8^b.
apiprer agne svām tanvam KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.
apibat kadruvaḥ sutam RV.8.45.26^a; SV.1.131^a.
api brahmātho tapaḥ AV.10.10.33^d.

api bhadre sāumanase syāma RV.3.1.21^d; 59.4^d; 6.47.13^b; 10.14.6^d; 131.7^b; AV.6.55.3^d; 7.92.1^d; 18.1.58^d; 20.125.7^b; VS.19.50^d; 20.52^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.5^b: 191.6; 4.17.12^d: 235.10; KS.8.11^b; TB.2.8.4.1^d; 7.5^d; N.11.19^d.
api mṛṣā carāmasi AV.6.45.3^b. See abhidroham carāmasi.
api yathā yuvāno matsathā naḥ RV.1.186.1^c; VS.33.34^c.
api yanti sasrotasaḥ VS.34.11^b.
apiriptāya harmye RV.8.5.23^b.
api vṛçca purāṇavat RV.8.40.6^a; AV.7.90.1^a. P: api vṛçca KāuÇ.36.35.
api vṛçcāmi yac chirah AV.2.32.2^d; 5.23.9^d.
api vṛçcāmy ojasā AV.10.6.1^c.
apiçirṇā u prṣṭayaḥ AV.4.3.6^b. Cf. prṣṭir vo, and chint-tam çiro.
api çirṣāṇi vṛçcatu AV.1.7.7^d.
api ṣṭutaḥ savitā devo astu RV.7.38.3^a.
apīcyam vardhate naptur apām RV.2.35.11^b.
apīcyam (SV. apīcyā3m) guhyam nāma gonām RV.9.87.3^d; SV.2.29^d; JB.1.127^d.
apīcyena manasota jihvayā RV.10.53.11^b.
apīcyē na vayam asya vidma RV.10.12.8^b; AV.18.1.36^b.
apīcyena sahasā sahante RV.7.60.10^b.
apīpayad gayo divyāni janma RV.10.64.16^d.
apīpayanta dhenavo na sūdāh RV.7.36.3^b.
apīparo mā rātriya (MÇ. rātryā) ahno mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.
apīparo mahnō rātriyāi (MÇ. rātryāi) mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
apīpemeha vajriṇam RV.8.66.7^b; AV.20.97.1^b; SV.1.272^b; 2.1041^b.
apīpyan vajrin bhūrnayāh RV.8.99.1^b; SV.1.302^b; 2.163^b.
apīva yoṣā janimāni vavre RV.3.38.8^d.
apīvṛtam usriyāṇām anikam RV.1.121.4^b.
apīvṛtam māyinaṁ kṣiyantam RV.2.11.5^b.
apīvṛtā apornuvanto asthuḥ RV.1.190.6^d.
apīvṛto adhayan mātūr ūdhaḥ RV.10.32.8^b.
apur açvinā sarasvatindrah sutramā surāsomān VS.21.60.
apuspā yāç ca puspīnīh RV.10.97.15^b; VS.12.89^b; TS.4.2.6.4^b; PrāṇagU.1^b. See akoçā.
apūtapa ādhūyamānāh TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇur aprītapā.
apūpakūlā nadyaḥ KS.40.13^a.
apūpakūlā aṣṭake ÇG.3.14.2^c. See next.
apūpaghṛtāhute ApMB.2.21.1^c. See prec.
apūpanābhiṁ kṛtvā AV.10.9.5^c.
apūpaṁ deva ghṛtavantam agne RV.10.45.9^b; VS.12.26^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 87.1; KS.16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.28^b; HG.2.14.4^a.
apūpam addhi sagoṇo marudbhiḥ RV.3.52.7^c.
apūpavantam ukthinam RV.3.52.1^b; 8.91.2^e; SV.1.210^b; VS.20.29^b; JB.1.220^e.
apūpavān kṣīravāṇç (dadhivāṇç, drapsavāṇç, ghṛtavāṇç, mānsavāṇç, annavāṇç, madhumāṇç, rasavāṇç, and apavāṇç) carur eha śīdatu AV.18.4.16^{a-24}; apūpavān ghṛtavāṇç (with vikāras, oṇāṁ chṛtavāṇç, kṣīravāṇç, dadhivāṇç, madhumāṇç) carur eha śīdatu TA.6.8.1 (1-5)^a. P: apūpavān KāuÇ.86.3.

apūpāpīhitān kumbhān AV.18.3.68^a; 4.25^a.
 apūruṣagho apratīta cūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6^f.
 apūrveṣitā vācaḥ AV.10.8.33^a.
 apūrvyāṁ purutamānī sudānave RV.10.23.6^b.
 apūrvyā purutamāny asmāi RV.6.32.1^a; SV.1.322^a; AB.
 5.19.1; KB.26.12. Ps: apūrvyā purutamāni AÇ.8.7.
 23; ÇÇ.12.5.5; apūrvyā ÇÇ.10.10.6.
 apr̥cham anyān uta te ma ābuh RV.5.30.2^c.
 apr̥nantam abhi sam yantu cōkāḥ RV.1.125.7^d.
 apejate cūro asteva cātrūn RV.6.64.3^c.
 apeta etu nirrtiḥ Kāuṣ.97.7,8^a. P: apeta etu Vāit.38.1.
 See apāsmad, and cf. apeto nirrtim.
 apeta naçyatād itaḥ HG.2.3.7^c; ApMB.2.13.10^c.
 apeta vīta vi ca sarpatātāḥ RV.10.14.9^a; AV.18.1.55^a;
 VS.12.45^a; TS.4.2.4.1^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.2; 3.2.3: 18.1;
 KS.16.11^a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^a; TA.1.27.
 5^a; 6.6.1^a; AG.4.2.10. Ps: apeta vīta ÇÇ.4.14.7;
 Vāit.28.24; KÇ.17.1.3; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.14.1; MÇ.6.1.5;
 apeta TS.5.2.3.1 (*bis*); Kāuṣ.80.42.
 apetaḥ çapathān jahi TB.3.10.8.1^b.
 apeto jaṅgīdāmatim AV.19.34.3^c.
 apeto janyān bhayam KB.9.4^a; ÇÇ.5.13.3^a. See apa
 janyān.
 apeto nirrtim hatha TA.1.28.1^b. Cf. under apāsmad.
 apeto yantu paṇayaḥ VS.35.1^a; ÇB.13.8.2.3^a. P: apeto
 yantu KÇ.21.3.32.
 apeto rakṣasānī bhāga eṣaḥ Kāuṣ.130.2^b.
 apeto vāyo savitā ca duṣkṛtam AV.4.25.4^a.
 aped aghāni mr̥jmahe TA.6.1.2^b.
 aped u hāsate tamaḥ RV.10.127.3^c. Cf. apeyaṁ.
 aped eṣa dhvasmāyati RV.8.66.15^c.
 apendra dviṣato manah RV.10.152.5^a; AV.1.21.4^a; TS.
 3.5.8.1^a; 9.2; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: apendra ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 apendra prāco maghavann amitrān AV.20.125.1^a; GB.2.
 6.4.12; Vāit.32.13. Designated as sukṛti GB.2.6.8;
 Vāit.27.24; 33.12. See apa prāca.
 apemaṁ jīvā arudhan gr̥hebhyaḥ AV.18.2.27^a. P: ape-
 mam Kāuṣ.80.18.
 apemām mātrām mimīmahe AV.18.2.40^a.
 apeyaṁ rātry uchatu AV.2.8.2^a. P: apeyam Kāuṣ.26.42.
 Cf. aped u.
 apehi tvam paribādha SMB.2.5.7^a (GG.4.6.5).
 apehi nirāla AV.6.16.3^d.
 apehi manasas pate RV.10.164.1^a; AV.20.96.23^a; ÇÇ.1.
 4.2. P: apehi KhG.4.1.22; Rvidh.4.20.1. Cf. Br̥hD.
 8.67. See paro-pehi etc.
 apehy arir asy arir vā asi AV.7.88.1. P: apehi Kāuṣ.29.6.
 apāitad ūha yad ihābibhaḥ purā AV.18.2.57^b; TA.6.1.1^b.
 apāitu mr̥tyur amṛtaṁ na āgan (PG. āgāt) TB.3.7.14.4^a;
 TAA.10.45^a; ApÇ.2.1.3.12^a; PG.1.5.11^c; HG.1.28.1^a.
 See parāitu mr̥tyur.
 apāitu sarvaṁ mat pāpam AV.10.1.10^c.
 apāitenārātsīr asāu svāhā AV.5.6.7^a.
 apāity asyāḥ praticakṣyeva RV.1.124.8^b.
 apo aha manaso na prayukti RV.10.30.1^b.
 apo adyān acāriṣam VS.20.22^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.12; KS.
 4.13^a; 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.29; LÇ.2.12.13^a; MÇ.1.7.

4.47; MG.1.1.17; 11.25; 2.2.26; ApMB.2.6.6^a (ApG.
 4.11.22). P: apo adya KÇ.19.5.18. See next, apo divyā
 acāyīṣam, and āpo adyān.
 apo anv acāriṣam TS.1.4.45.3^a; 46.2^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; JB.
 2.67 (68)^a; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.22.6. See
 under prec.
 apo apācīr aparā apejate RV.5.48.2^c.
 apo asṛjann anu vr̥tratūrye RV.10.66.8^d.
 apo ūnoti tamo arcīṣā yan RV.10.88.12^d.
 apo gā agne yuvase niyutvān RV.6.60.2^d; KS.4.15^d.
 apo gā vajrin yuvase sam indūn RV.6.47.14^d.
 apochatu (AV. apochantu) mithunā yā (AV. ye) kimīdinā
 (AV. kimīdinah) RV.7.104.23^b; AV.8.4.23^b.
 apochantv abhikṛtvāriḥ AV.2.8.2^b.
 apoḍham janyān bhayam ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apoḍhāḥ senā abhitvāriḥ ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apo dattodadhim bhinta VS.18.55^c; MS.2.4.7^b (*ter*): 44.
 10,12,14; 2.12.3^b: 146.18. See udno datto.
 apo divyā acāyīṣam AV.7.89.1^a; 10.5.46^a. P: apo divyāḥ
 Vāit.3.18; 24.6; Kāuṣ.42.13. See under apo adyān.
 apo divyā asṛjad varṣyā abhi RV.10.98.5^d; N.2.11^d.
 apo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ KS.37.9^d.
 apodico apa cūrādharācaḥ RV.10.131.1^c; AV.20.125.1^c;
 AB.6.22.2^c; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^c.
 apo devā madhumatīr agr̥bhān VS.10.1^a; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
 P: apo devāḥ KÇ.15.4.43. See apo devīr ma^o etc.
 apo devīḥ prajāpatim AV.11.6.11^b.
 apo devīḥ prajāyāni ApÇ.1.16.8^a.
 apo devīr upabruve ApÇ.4.5.5^b. See apo devīr upa
 hvaye, and ā devīr avase.
 apo devīr upasṛja (MS. cṣṛjā) madhumatīḥ VS.11.38^a; TS.
 4.1.2.4^a; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.5; 3.1.5: 6.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5;
 ÇB.6.4.3.2^a. Ps: apo devīr upasṛja ApÇ.16.2.11; apo
 devīḥ KÇ.16.3.2; MÇ.6.1.1.
 apo devīr upa hvaye RV.1.23.18^a; AV.1.4.3^a; 6.23.1^d.
 AB.2.20.23^a. P: apo devīḥ Kāuṣ.65.8. See under apo
 devīr upabruve.
 apo devīr madhumatīr agr̥bhān (MS.KS. agr̥bhān) TS.1.
 8.11.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a: 68.9; KS.15.6^a; ApÇ.18.13.19.
 See apo devā.
 apo devīr madhumatīr ghṛtaçcutaḥ AV.10.9.27^a.
 apo devo vi gāhate RV.9.3.6^b; SV.2.607^b.
 apo dhanvāny ati yātho ajrān RV.6.62.2^d.
 apo na kṣodo-vṛṇitam eṣe RV.1.180.4^b.
 apo na dhīro manasā suhastyāḥ RV.1.64.1^c.
 apo na nāvā duritā tarema RV.6.68.8^d; 7.65.3^d; KS.
 12.14^d.
 apo nayanta ūrmayaḥ SV.1.478^b; 2.114^b. See apānī na
 yanty.
 apo na vajrin duritāti parsi bhūri RV.8.97.15^b.
 apo na vām sunoty akṣṇayādhruk RV.1.122.9^b.
 apo niṣīcann asuraḥ pitā naḥ RV.5.83.6^d; AV.4.15.12^a;
 TS.3.1.11.7^d; KS.11.13^d.
 apo-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.33.
 apo bibhrataṁ tamasā parivṛtam RV.10.113.6^d.
 apo-bhivvyakhyam KhG.2.5.31.
 apo manuṣyān oṣadhīḥ AV.8.9.23^c.

apo mahi vyayati cakṣase tamaḥ RV.7.81.1^c. *See* apo mahi.
 apo mahīr abhiṣaster amuñcaḥ RV.10.104.9^a.
 apo mahī vr̥ṇute cakṣuṣā tamaḥ SV.1.303^c; 2.101^c; TB. 3.1.3.2^c. *See* apo mahi.
 apo mā prāpan malam etad agne AV.14.2.69^e.
 apo muñcāmi na prajāṃ VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10. 13.9. P: apo muñcāmi KÇ.7.4.37.
 apo yat tūrṇiḥ carati prajāṇān RV.10.88.6^d; N.7.27^d.
 apo yad agna uçadhag vaneṣu RV.3.6.7^c.
 apo yad adriṃ puruhūta dardhaḥ RV.4.16.8^a; AV.20.77.8^a.
 apo yahvīr asrjat sartavā u RV.5.29.2^d.
 apo yācāmi bheṣajam (MS. yātām abheṣajam) RV.10.9.5^c; AV.1.5.4^c; MS.4.9.27^c; 139.10; TB.2.5.8.6^c; TA.4. 42.4^c.
 apo yūṣṇā (TS.KSA. yūṣeṇa) VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS. 3.15.8; 180.1; KSA.13.10.
 apo yena suksitaye tarema RV.7.56.24^c.
 apo rireca sakhibhir nikāmāḥ RV.4.16.6^b; AV.20.77.6^b.
 apor̥ṇute vakṣa usreva barjaham RV.1.92.1^b.
 apor̥ṇuvantas tama ā parivṛtam RV.4.45.2^c.
 apo vandasva savṛdhah sayoniḥ RV.10.30.10^d.
 apo vabhr̥tham abhyupāmi KÇ.4.15.5.
 apo vasānaḥ ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.7^d.
 apo vasānaḥ pari koṣam arṣati RV.9.107.26^a.
 apo vasānaḥ pari gobhir uttarah RV.9.107.18^c.
 apo vasānam andhasā RV.9.16.2^b.
 apo vasānā divam utpatanti RV.1.164.47^b; AV.6.22.1^b; 9.10.22^b; 13.3.9^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.7; KS.11.9^b, 13^b; N.7.24^b. *See* miho vasānā.
 apo vasāno adhi sāno aveye RV.9.96.13^b; SV.1.532^b.
 apo vasāno abhi gā iyakṣati RV.9.78.1^b.
 apo vasāno arṣasi RV.9.107.4^b; SV.1.511^b; 2.25^b.
 apo vasāno mahiṣo vi gāhate RV.9.86.40^b.
 apo vasiṣṭha sukratuḥ RV.9.2.3^c; SV.2.389^c.
 apo vastinā VS.25.7. *Cf.* apa āsyena.
 apo vā gacha yadi tatra te hitam RV.10.16.3^c; AV.18.2. 7^c; TA.6.1.4^c; 7.3^c; 9.2.
 apo vr̥ṇānaḥ pavate kavīyan (TS. kavyan) RV.9.94.1^c; SV.1.539^c; TS.7.1.20.1^c; KSA.1.11^c.
 apo vr̥ṇānā vitanoti māyini RV.5.48.1^d.
 apo vr̥tram varivānsam parāhan RV.4.16.7^a; AV.20.77.7^a.
 apo vr̥tvi rajaso budhnam āçayat RV.1.52.6^b.
 apo-çāna ÇB.11.5.4.5 (bis); AG.1.22.2; ÇÇ.2.4.5; Kāuç. 56.12; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2 (bis); HG.1.5.10; ApMB. 2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). *Cf.* YDh.1.31, 106; VHDh.8. 56; AuçDh.3.102; Br̥hPDh.4.167; 5.259, 260; VyāsaDh. 3.70.
 apoṣā anasah sarat RV.4.30.10^a; N.11.47^a.
 apo ṣu ṇa iyaṃ çaruḥ RV.8.67.15^a.
 apo su (MS. ṣu) myakṣa varuṇa bhiyasam mat RV.2.28. 6^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.1.
 apo hy eṣam ajuṣanta devāḥ RV.4.33.9^a.
 aptubhī rihānā vyantu vayah MS.1.1.13; 9.1; 4.1.14: 19.17; MÇ.1.3.4.15. *See* under aktam ri^o.
 aptur vāisarjane KS.34.15.
 aptūrye maruta āpir eṣaḥ RV.3.51.9^a.

aptūrye vr̥tratūrye ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 apnavānavad ā huve RV.8.102.4^b; SV.1.18^b; TS.3.1.11. 8^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.15; KS.40.14^b.
 apnasvati mama dhīr astu çakra RV.10.42.3^c; AV.20. 89.3^c.
 apnasvatim açvinā vācam asme RV.1.112.24^a; VS.34. 29^a; ÇB.14.1.3.33; ApÇ.15.8.13. P: apnasvatim KÇ. 26.4.10; MÇ.4.2.35.
 apnasvatiṣṭurvarāsv iṣṭaniḥ RV.1.127.6^b.
 apy abhūr (TB. ApMB. abhūd) bhadre sukr̥tasya loke AV.2.10.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^d; ApMB.2.12.9^d.
 apy asya putrān pautrāṇç ca AV.12.4.38^c.
 apy ū nu patnīr vr̥ṣaṇo jagamyuḥ RV.1.179.1^d.
 apy eṣam sthapatir hataḥ TA.4.36.1^b; ApMB.2.16.13^c. *See* utaiṣam etc.
 apy āulanam divi deveṣu dhehi RV.10.98.11^d.
 apraketaṃ salilam sarvam ā idam RV.10.129.3^b; TB.2. 8.9.4^b.
 aprakṣitaṃ vasu bibharṣi hastayoḥ RV.1.55.8^a.
 apracyutāni dūḍabha vratāni RV.2.28.8^d.
 aprajastām asvagaṭām avartim AV.9.2.3^b.
 aprajastām (SMB. aprajasyam) pautramṛtyum (SMB. pautramartyam) SMB.1.1.14^a; ApMB.1.4.11^a (ApG.2. 5.2); HG.1.19.7^a. *See* next.
 aprajastvam mātavatsam AV.8.6.26^a. *See* prec.
 aprajastvāya bodhaya AV.10.1.17^d.
 aprajāḥ santv atrinaḥ RV.1.21.5^c; VāDh.17.3. *Cf.* Br̥hD. 1.58.
 apratidhr̥ṣṭaçavasam RV.1.84.2^b; SV.2.380^b; VS.8.35^b; TS.1.4.38.1^b; MS.1.3.34^b; 41.11; KS.4.11^b.
 apratidhr̥ṣyāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
 apratibhuktāu çucikāryāu ca nityam Kāuç.73.17^a.
 apratiratha, designation of a hymn: RV.10.103; AV.19. 13; VS.17.33 ff.; TS.5.4.6.3; MS.3.3.7; 40.2; KS.21.10: AB.8.10.4; GB.2.1.18; ÇB.9.2.3.15; AÇ.4.8.28; ÇÇ.8. 5.10; Vāit.1.18; 13.11; 29.16; KÇ.11.1.9; 18.3.17; AG.3.12.13; Rvidh.4.2.1; 21.5; and elsewhere. *See* açuḥ çīçāno.
 apratiṣṭhaḥ sa bhūyād yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ TA.4.42.1.
 apratito jayati sam dhanāni RV.4.50.9^a; AB.8.26.10.
 aprathataṃ jivase no rajānsi RV.6.69.5^d.
 aprathataṃ pr̥thivīm mātaram vi RV.6.72.2^d.
 aprathayan pr̥thivīm mātaram vi RV.10.62.3^b.
 aprapāṇā ca veçantā AV.20.128.8^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^a. P: aprapāṇā ÇÇ.16.13.10.
 aprabhūti varuṇo nir apaḥ sṛjat RV.10.124.7^b.
 apramattā anapāyinaḥ PG.2.17.13^d, 14^c, 15^d, 16^d.
 apramattā rakṣatha tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.
 apramādam ihopā yantu sarvāḥ Kāuç.98.2^d.
 apramādyann apramattaç carāmi ApÇ.5.25.20^c.
 aprayuchan taranir bhr̥jamānaḥ RV.10.88.16^d.
 aprayuchan didyad bodhi gopāḥ RV.2.9.2^d; TS.3.5.11.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.8; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.38.
 aprayuchann aprayuchadbhir agne RV.1.143.8^a.
 aprayuchan pura etu prajāṇān (TA. pravidvān) RV.10.

17.5^d; AV.7.9.2^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^d; TA.6.1.1^d.
 aprayutām evayāvo matim dah RV.7.100.2^b.
 apravrajam rtvijām sambharanti GB.1.5.25^b.
 apraṣastā iva smasi RV.2.41.16^c.
 aprasraṇsāya yajñasya TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.12.2^a.
 aprahāvarīḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; MÇ.9.1.2. See prahāvarīs.
 aprahitāu prahitāu vā grham naḥ AV.6.29.2^b. Cf. RV. 10.165.4.
 aprāṇate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 aprāṇāya (KSA. aprāṇakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 aprāṇāiti prāṇena prāṇatinām AV.8.9.9^a.
 aprāpya manasā saha TA.8.4.1^b; 9.1^b; TU.2.4.1^b; 9.1^b.
 aprāmisatya maghavan tathed asat RV.8.61.4^a.
 aprāyubhir yajñebhir vāvṛdhenyam RV.8.24.18^c; AV. 20.64.6^c; SV.2.1036^c.
 aprāyuvō rakṣitaro dive-dive RV.1.89.1^d; VS.25.14^d; KS. 26.11^d; KB.20.4; N.4.19.
 aprāyuṣe divātārāt RV.1.127.5^c.
 apriyaḥ prati muñcatām AV.19.45.2^d. Cf. apriye prati.
 apriyāyata kuṇikebhir indraḥ RV.3.53.9^d.
 apriye prati muñca tat AV.8.6.26^d. See dviṣadbhyaḥ prati, and cf. next, and apriyaḥ.
 apriye prati muñcatām Kāuṣ.58.1^d. Cf. under prec.
 apriye sam nayāmasi AV.19.57.1^d. See āptye, and dviṣate etc.
 aproṣivān grhapatiḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 aproṣivān grhapatir (SV. grhapate) mahān asi RV.8.60. 19^c; SV.1.39^c.
 apvā nāmāsi tasyās te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.
 apvām antarodarāt AV.9.8.9^b.
 apve parehi N.6.12: see grhānāṅgāny.
 apvo nāmāsi tasya te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.
 apsarasa upa sedur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.9^d.
 apsarasaḥ pari jajñe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.12^d.
 apsarasaḥ sadhamādān madanti AV.7.109.3^a; 14.2.34^a.
 apsarasaḥ gandharvāṇām RV.10.136.6^a.
 apsarasām anudattānṛṇāni MS.4.14.17^d: 245.12. See apsarasāv.
 apsarasām ayaṁ smarāḥ AV.6.130.1^b.
 apsarasāv anu dattām ṛṇān naḥ (TB.TA. ṛṇāni) AV.6. 118.1^d; TB.3.7.12.3^d; TA.2.4.1^d. See apsarasām anu^o.
 apsaraso muṣkābhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 apsarassu yo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^a (ApG.5.12.8). See apsarāsu ca yo.
 apsarām sādhidevinīm AV.4.38.1^b, 2^b.
 apsarā jāram upasiṁmiyāṇā RV.10.123.5^a.
 apsarām tām iha huve AV.4.38.1^d, 2^d, 4^d.
 apsarā bharataṁ dadhe ÇB.13.5.4.13^b.
 apsarābhyo-karaṁ namaḥ AV.2.2.5^d.
 apsarāsu ca yā medhā TA.10.41.1^a; MahānU.16.6^a; HG. 1.8.4^a; ApMB.2.4.6^a (ApG.4.11.6). See yā medhāsa^o.
 apsarāsu ca yo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^a. See apsarassu.
 apsarāsv api gandharva āsīt AV.2.2.3^b.
 apsarobhyaḥ (sc. namāḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 apsaṣā iti tad dvayoh TA.1.12.5^d.

apsā indrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.84.1^b.
 apsā indrāya vāyave RV.9.65.20^a; SV.2.345^a.
 apsā yāti svadhaya dāivyaṁ janam RV.9.71.8^c.
 apsuksito mahināikādaṣa stha RV.1.139.11^c; VS.7.19^c; MS.1.3.13^c: 35.8; 4.6.4^c: 84.11; ÇB.4.2.2.9^c. See apsu-ṣado.
 apsu candram pādān brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^b.
 apsu jāta sarovṛddha ApMB.2.17.2^a (ApG.7.18.7).
 apsu jā vā sahasṛta RV.8.43.28^b.
 apsu jyotayamāmakān (read jyotayamānakān) AV.4. 37.10^b.
 apsu te janma divi te sadhastham AV.6.80.3^a.
 apsu te rājan varuṇa AV.7.83.1^a. Ps: apsu te rājan Vait. 10.22; Kāuṣ.127.4; apsu te Vait.23.20; Kāuṣ.32.14. See dvīpe.
 apsu tvā madhumattamam RV.9.30.5^a.
 apsu tvā hastair duduhur manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.79.4^d.
 apsu dakṣo giriṣṭhāḥ RV.9.62.4^b; SV.1.473^b; 2.358^b.
 apsu drapsam vāvṛdhānam samudra ā RV.9.85.10^c.
 apsu drapso vāvṛdhe cyeṇajūtaḥ RV.9.89.2^c.
 apsu dhūtasya deva soma te mativido nṛbhi ṣtutastotraṣya ṣastokthasyeṣṭayajuṣo (ÇÇ.8.9.4 omits nṛbhi . . . °yajuṣo; AÇ. nṛbhiḥ sutasya stuta^o . . .) yo-çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas (AÇ. yo bhakṣo gosanir açvasanis) tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.11; ÇÇ.8.8.6; 9.4. See apsu dhātasya, and cf. yas te açvasanir, and yo bhakṣo gosanir.
 apsu dhūtasya harivaḥ pibeha RV.10.104.2^a; AV.20.33.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apsu dhūtasya Vait.26.7.
 apsu dhuto (SV. dhautām) nṛbhiḥ sutaḥ (SV. sutam) RV. 9.62.5^b; SV.2.359^b.
 apsu dhātasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ ṣtutasya yas te gosanir bhakṣo yo açvasanis tasya tā upahūtā upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi MS.1.3.39: 46.1. P: apsu dhātasya te deva soma MÇ.2.5.4.10, 31. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu dhātasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ sutasya madhuman-tam bhakṣam karomi PB.1.6.11, 12. P: apsu dhauta^o LÇ.2.11.17. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu dhātasya te deva soma nṛbhis stutasya yo bhakṣo gosanir yo-çvasanis tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣam kṛṇomi KS.4.13. P: apsu dhātasya te deva soma KS.29.3. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu dhātasya soma deva te nṛbhiḥ sutasyeṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya ṣastokthasya yo bhakṣo açvasanir yo gosanis tasya te pitṛbhir bhakṣam kṛtasyopahūtasyo-pahūto bhakṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.7. Ps: apsu dhātasya soma deva te ApÇ.13.20.11; apsu dhātasya soma deva ApÇ.13.17.9. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu bhūmāu yāni nageṣu dikṣu AV.19.8.1^b; Nakṣ.26.1^b.
 apsu me somo abravīt RV.1.23.20^a; 10.9.6^a; AV.1.6.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.7; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.5.8.6^a; AÇ.2.13.4; ApÇ.8.8.7^a. P: apsu me somaḥ ÇÇ.8.11.3; MÇ.5.1. 3.25.
 apsu retah çirīye viçvarūpam SV.2.1194^a.
 apsu çmaçāne çayyāyam Kāuṣ.141.38^a.
 apsu çradhā AÇ.2.3.23; ApÇ.6.14.6.

apsuṣadam tvā ghṛtasadam vyomasadam VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.2.5. *See next.*
 apsuṣadam tvā ghṛtasadam vyomasadam (MS.KS.bhūtasadam) indrāya juṣṭam ghṛnāmi TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.12; KS.14.3. P: apsuṣadam tvā ghṛtasadam vyomasadam TB.1.3.9.2. *See prec., and cf.* indrāya tvā juṣṭam.
 apsuṣad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; 3.5.2: 58.10; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.11.
 apsuṣade veṭ (TS.MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8,9.
 apsuṣado mahināikadaṣṭha TS.1.4.10.1^c; KS.4.5^c. *See* apsuṣito.
 apsu sinham iva çritam RV.3.9.4^d.
 apsu sūrye mahad dhanam RV.8.68.9^b.
 apsu stīmāsu vṛddham AV.11.8.34^a.
 apsu svādiṣṭho madhumān ṛtāvā RV.9.97.48^c.
 apsv agne sadhiṣ ṭava RV.8.43.9^a; VS.12.36^a; TS.4.2.3.2^a; 11.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.6; 4.10.4: 153.6; KS.16.10^a; AB.7.7.2; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^a; AÇ.2.13.4; 3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.3.25; VHDh.8.48. P: apsv agne KS.2.14; 35.14; ÇÇ.3.5.5; 8.11.3; 14.57.7; (KÇ.16.6.27); ApÇ.8.8.7; 14.29.3; ÇG.5.8.6.
 apsv antar amṛtam apsu bheṣajam RV.1.23.19^a; AV.1.4.4^a; VS.9.6^a; TS.1.7.7.1^a; MS.1.11.1^a; 161.11; 1.11.6: 168.3; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6^a; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. P: apsv antaḥ KÇ.14.3.3; ApÇ.18.3.1; VHDh.8.46; BrhPDh.9.59.
 apsv antar amṛto gharma udyan Vāit.14.1^b.
 apsv antaḥ ca yā çritāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^b.
 apsv anyāḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.50^b.
 apsv āsin mātariçvā praviṣṭaḥ AV.10.8.40^a.
 abaddham mano daridram cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣām çreṣṭho dikṣe mā mā hāsiḥ (KÇ. hāsit) TS.3.1.1.2; KÇ.25.11.24; BDh.1.7.15.31; 3.8.18. *See under* adabdhām cakṣur.
 abadhiṣma rakṣo-badhiṣmāmum asāu hataḥ (VSK. rakṣo-muṣya tvā badhāyāmum abadhiṣma) VS.9.38; VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.2.4.19-20. P: abadhiṣma rakṣaḥ KÇ.15.2.8. *See* avadhiṣma, *and cf.* idam aham rakṣo-va bādhe.
 abadhnan puruṣam paçum RV.10.90.15^d; AV.19.6.15^d; VS.3.1.15^d; TA.3.12.3^d.
 abadhnād açvaṁ sāraṅgam ÇB.13.5.4.2^c; ÇÇ.16.9.1^c. *See* açvaṁ babandha.
 abandhanaç carati vatsa ekaḥ RV.3.55.6^b.
 abandhunā suçravasopajagmuṣaḥ RV.1.53.9^b; AV.20.21.9^b.
 abandhv eke dadataḥ prayachantaḥ (TA. prayachāt) AV.6.122.2^c; TA.2.6.2^c.
 abalāsāv adomadhāu AV.8.2.18^b.
 abalena baliyase AV.3.29.3^c.
 abādhetthām amṛnataṁ ni çatrūn RV.4.28.4^c.
 abibhas tvendro mānuṣe AV.8.5.14^c.
 abibhyad ugro-reiṣā AV.19.65.1^d.
 abibhrad agna āgahi TA.10.1.5^c; MahānU.2.10^c; ApMB.1.9.10^c; HG.1.18.5^c.
 abībhayanta mānuṣāḥ RV.1.39.6^d.
 abudhne rājā varuṇo vanasya RV.1.24.7^a.

abudhneṣu rajassv ā RV.8.77.5^b.
 abudhyamānam suṣupānam indra RV.4.19.3^b.
 abudhyamānāḥ paṇayaḥ sasantu RV.1.124.10^b.
 abudhyamānās tamaso vimadhye RV.4.51.3^d.
 abudhram saṁ kaninā madantaḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 abudhram u tyā indravanto agnayaḥ RV.10.35.1^a; KB.21.4. Ps: abudhram u tye ÇÇ.11.9.7; abudhram Rvidh.3.10.4. *Cf.* BrhD.7.38.
 abubhojir mahinā viçvataḥ sim RV.1.33.9^b.
 abodhi jara uṣasām upasthāt RV.7.9.1^a. P: abodhi jaraḥ ÇÇ.14.56.11.
 abodhi vipraḥ padaviḥ kavīnām RV.3.5.1^b.
 abodhi hotā yajathāya devān RV.5.1.2^a; SV.2.1097^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.18.
 abodhy agnir jma ud eti sūryaḥ RV.1.157.1^a; SV.2.1108^a. P: abodhy agnir jmaḥ AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf.* BrhD.4.26.
 abodhy agniḥ samidhā janānām RV.5.1.1^a; AV.13.2.46^a; SV.1.73^a; 2.1096^a; VS.15.24^a; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.14; AA.1.1.1.15. Ps: abodhy agniḥ samidhā AÇ.4.13.7; abodhy agniḥ Vāit.29.8; MÇ.1.5.1.24;—6.2.2; Svidh.1.4.6; 2.1.5; 2.1; BrhPDh.9.111. *Cf.* BrhD.5.12.
 abjā asi prathamajāḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9. P: abjā asi ApÇ.19.27.5.
 abjā gojā ṛtajā adriajā ṛtam brhat (RV.MS.KS.N. omit brhat) RV.4.40.5^d; VS.10.24^d; 12.14^d; TS.1.8.15.2^d; 4.2.1.5^d; MS.2.6.12^d: 71.15; KS.15.8^d; 16.8^d; AB.4.20.5^d; ÇB.5.4.3.22^d; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^d; 50.1^d; KU.5.2^d; MahānU.9.3^d; 17.8^d; NṛpU.3^d; VaradapU.2.3^d; N.14.29^d. *Fragment*: brhat KÇ.16.5.19.
 abjām ukthair ahinḥ grñṣe RV.7.34.16^a; N.10.44^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.165.
 abdayā cin muhur ā hrādunivṛtaḥ RV.5.54.3^c.
 abdāivatam (*sc.* suktam), abliṅgam (*sc.* suktam), *and* abliṅgaḥ (*sc.* reḥ): *designations of the three stanzas*, apo hi ṣṭhā mayobhuvah (*q.v.*) GdH.25.7; ViDh.56.16; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37; 3.2.7; 4.2.13; VāDh.28.13; MDh.8.106; 11.133; YDh.1.24; LAtDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14; Karmap.2.1.5.
 abrahmābrahmaṇaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.6^c; ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.1^c.
 abrahmaṇā yatame tvopasidān AV.11.1.32^b.
 abhaktaṁ cid bhajate gehyaṁ saḥ RV.3.30.7^b.
 abhakta yad guhā padam RV.9.102.2^b; SV.2.364^b.
 abhakta vipraḥ sumatiṁ nadīnām RV.3.33.12^b.
 abhakte cid ā bhajā rāye asmān RV.10.112.10^d.
 abhakṣi sūrye sacā RV.4.31.5^c.
 abhago bhagavadbhyaḥ AV.5.31.11^d.
 abhajanta sukrītyā RV.1.20.8^b.
 abhayaṁ vo-bhayaṁ no astu (AB.AÇ. me-stu) AB.7.12.8; AÇ.2.5.19; ÇÇ.2.14.1. *Cf.* abhayaṁ te, abhayaṁ no astu, *and* abhayaṁ me astu.
 abhayaṁ satatam paçcāt RVKh.2.43.4^c. *Cf.* abhayaṁ paçcād.
 abhayaṁ sarvabhūtebhyaḥ BDh.2.10.17.30^a; PrāṇagU.2^c.
 abhayaṁ sarvabhūtebhyo mattaḥ BDh.2.10.17.29.
 abhayaṁ somaḥ savitā naḥ karotu AV.6.40.1^b.
 abhayaṁkarābhayaṁ me kuru ApÇ.6.27.1.

abhayam jñātād abhayam parokṣāt AV.19.15.6^b.
 abhayam tes-bhayam no astu ÇÇ.2.13.2,4,5,6. Cf. under
 abhayam vo.
 abhayam dyāvārthi ihāstu naḥ AV.6.40.1^a. P: abha-
 yam dyāvārthi Kāuṣ.59.26.
 abhayam dyāvārthi ubhe ime AV.19.15.5^b.
 abhayam naḥ karaty antarikṣam AV.19.15.5^a. Cf. abha-
 yam no-stūrv.
 abhayam naḥ paçubhyaḥ VS.36.22^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^c.
 abhayam naḥ prajāpatyebhyo bhūyāt AG.2.3.5; MG.2.7.1
 (with svāhā).
 abhayam naktam abhayam divā naḥ AV.19.15.6^c.
 abhayam no astu MS.4.9.27; 139.1; KS.37.10; ÇÇ.1.4.5;
 ÇG.3.5.1. Cf. under abhayam vo.
 abhayam no-stūrv antarikṣam AV.6.40.1^c. Cf. abhayam
 naḥ karaty.
 abhayam paçcād abhayam purastāt AV.19.15.5^c. Cf.
 abhayam satatam.
 abhayam mitrād abhayam amitrāt AV.19.15.6^a.
 abhayam mitrāvaruṇā ihāstu naḥ (AG. svaruṇā mahyam
 astu) AV.6.32.3^a; AG.3.10.11^a.
 abhayam me astu AB.8.9.12; ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1; 24.11.2.
 Cf. under abhayam vo.
 abhayam me-lokatāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7,8.
 abhayasani paçusani lokasani ÇÇ.4.13.1^d. See next, and
 paçusani.
 abhayasani lokasani vṛṣṭisani ApÇ.6.11.5^d. See under
 prec.
 abhayā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 abhavaç ca puraetā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.6^c.
 abhavat pūrvyā bhūmanā gāuḥ RV.10.31.6^b.
 abhavad dyumny (ApMB. divy) uttamah RV.10.159.4^b;
 174.4^b; ApMB.1.16.4^b.
 abhāgam agne tam kuru ApMB.2.6.12^c.
 abhāgaḥ sann apa pareto asmi RV.10.83.5^a; AV.4.
 32.5^a.
 abhi kaṇvā anūṣata RV.8.6.34^a.
 abhi kṛṣṇena rajasā dyām ṛnoti RV.1.35.9^d; VS.34.25^d.
 abhi koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.23.4^c; 36.2^c. Cf. pari
 koçam.
 abhi kratvā naryaḥ pāuṇsyaiç ca RV.10.29.7^d; AV.20.
 76.7^d.
 abhi kratvā punati dhītir aṣyāḥ RV.4.5.7^b.
 abhi kratvā manasā didhyānāḥ RV.4.33.9^b.
 abhi kratvendra bhūr adha jman RV.7.21.6^a; TS.7.4.15.
 1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.20.3.15.
 abhikrandaty oṣadhiḥ AV.8.7.21^b; 11.4.3^b,4^b.
 abhikrandan kalaçam vājy arṣati RV.9.86.11^a; SV.2.
 382^a.
 abhi krandanti haritebbhir āsabbhiḥ RV.10.94.2^b; N.7.7.
 abhikrandann ṛṣabho vāçitām iva AV.5.20.2^b.
 abhikrandan vṛṣāyase vi vo made RV.10.21.8^c.
 abhikrandan stanayann aruṇaḥ çitiṅgaḥ AV.11.5.12^a. Cf.
 abhi kranda sta°.
 abhi kranda pra trāsaya AV.5.21.4^d,5^d,6^c.
 abhi kranda vilayasva ÇG.1.19.11^a. See adhi skanda.
 abhi kranda stanaya garbham ā dhāḥ RV.5.83.7^a; TS.3.

1.11.6^a; KS.11.13^a. P: abhi kranda ApÇ.19.25.21.
 Cf. next two, and abhikrandan sta°.
 abhi kranda stanayārdayodadhim (Suparn. stanayodayo°)
 AV.4.15.6^a; Suparn.9.3^a. P: abhi kranda stanaya Vait.
 8.9. Cf. under prec.
 abhi kranda stanayotpipānaḥ AV.5.20.7^c. Cf. under prec.
 but one.
 abhikramyāva jighnate RV.1.80.5^c.
 abhi kroçantu yā diçaḥ AV.5.21.9^b.
 abhikṣattāro abhi ca kṣamadhvam RV.2.29.2^c.
 abhikṣattus tvāvato varūtā RV.7.21.8^d.
 abhikṣadam aryamaṇam suçevam RV.6.50.1^c.
 abhi kṣamadhvam yujyāya devāḥ RV.2.28.3^d.
 abhikṣaranti juhvo ghṛtena Vait.24.1^a (AVP). See upa-
 kṣaranti etc.
 abhi kṣaranti dhārāyā RV.9.61.5^b; SV.2.138^b.
 abhi kṣitih prathayan sūryo nṛn RV.3.14.4^d.
 abhi kṣipah sam agmata RV.9.14.7^a.
 abhi khyah pūṣan pṛtanāsu nas tvam RV.6.48.19^c.
 abhikhyātā marditā somyānām RV.4.17.17^b.
 abhikhyā no maghavan nādhmanān RV.10.112.10^a.
 abhikhyā bhāsā brhata çuçukvaniḥ RV.8.23.5^c. See drçā
 ca bhāsā, and drç ca bhāsā.
 abhikhyāya tam tigiteṇa vidhya RV.2.30.9^b.
 abhikhyāya martyo bhuraṇyati RV.1.155.5^b.
 abhi gandharvam atrnat RV.8.77.5^a.
 abhi gavyāni vitaye RV.9.62.23^a; SV.2.412^a.
 abhi gāvo adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.2^a; SV.2.312^a.
 abhi gāvo anūṣata RV.9.32.5^a; Kāuṣ.47.16^c.
 abhi girā sam asvaran RV.9.67.9^c.
 abhi gr̥ṇihy ā ruva RV.1.10.4^b.
 abhi gotrāṇi sahasā gāhamānaḥ RV.10.103.7^a; AV.19.3.
 7^a; SV.2.1205^a; VS.17.39^a; TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a;
 135.17; KS.18.5^a. P: abhi gotrāṇi MS.4.14.12; 235.2;
 TB.2.8.3.3.
 abhi candrā bhartave no hiraṇyā RV.9.97.50^c; SV.2.
 777^c.
 abhicaṣṭe anṛtebbhir vacobhiḥ RV.7.104.8^b; AV.8.4.8^b.
 abhi caṣṭe sūro aya evān RV.6.51.2^d.
 abhicaskanda vandaneva vṛkṣam AV.7.115.2^b.
 abhicārāt sabandhubhyaḥ AV.8.2.26^b.
 abhicārād atho bhayāt AV.10.3.7^b.
 abhi jahi rakṣasaḥ parvatena RV.7.104.19^d; AV.8.4.19^d.
 abhi jāyā apsarasah parehi AV.14.2.35^d.
 abhijighranti bhuvanasya nābhim RV.1.185.5^c.
 abhijitām viçvajitām vā yajñakratum kurutāt ApÇ.14.
 20.1.
 abhijitā tejasā tejo jinva VS.15.7. Cf. next, and abhijid
 asi yukta°.
 abhijitā yuktagrāvñendrayendram jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.
 11. Cf. under prec.
 abhijitāsy abhi no vada Kāuṣ.106.7^b.
 abhijite svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.
 abhijityāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.3,13,14; 5.1,2,4,5,6,14.
 abhijit svarasāmānaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^c.
 abhijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 abhijid asi yuktagrāvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.1; KS.

17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13. P: abhijid asi GB. 2.2.13. Cf. *under* abhijitā tejasā.

abhijid asy abhijayāsam JUB.3.20.10.

abhijin nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.5. Cf. TB.3.1.2.5.

abhijin me rāsataṁ puṇyam eva AV.19.7.4^c; Nakṣ.10.4^c.

abhi jaitrīr asacanta sprdhanam RV.3.31.4^a.

abhijñv ā satvabhir gā anugman RV.3.39.5^b.

abhi jrayānsi pārthivā vi tiṣṭhase RV.5.8.7^d. See *uru* jrayānsi.

abhi tad dyāvaprthivi grṇitām RV.10.47.8^c.

abhi taṁ nirṭir dhattām AV.4.36.10^a.

abhitaptam ivānati AV.4.4.3^b.

abhi taṣṭeva dīdhayā manīṣām RV.3.38.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.13; KB.29.7; GB.2.6.1.2. P: abhi taṣṭeva AÇ.7.4.9; ÇÇ.12.5.3; 6.1; 13.24.18.

abhi tiṣṭha prṭanyataḥ VS.11.20^d; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.16; 3.1.4: 5.6; 4.12.3^a; 185.11; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.2.4.2.9^a; Vait.6.1^a (*bis*); ApÇ.16.2.10^a; AG.1.7.7^d; ÇG.1.13.12^c; PG.1.7.1^c; ApMB.1.5.1^c; 2.2.2^c. Cf. *under* ava bādhe prṭanyataḥ.

abhi tiṣṭha çatrūyataḥ sahasva TB.2.4.7.9^d.

abhi tiṣṭha çardhato vādhyāçva RV.10.69.12^d.

abhi tiṣṭhāmi te manyum AV.6.42.3^a. Cf. Kāuç.36.30.

abhi tiṣṭhema dūdhyaḥ RV.8.21.12^b.

abhi tiṣṭhema prtsutir asunvatām RV.1.110.7^d.

abhi turāsaḥ svayaço grṇanti RV.10.49.11^d.

abhi te-dhām sahamānām AV.3.18.6^a. P: abhi te-dhām Kāuç.36.20. See *abhi* tvādhām, *and* *upa* te-dhām.

abhi te madhunā payaḥ RV.9.11.2^a; SV.2.2^a.

abhito-tatananta MG.1.10.8^d; 22.3^d.

abhito yanti sūryam AV.13.2.35^b.

abhi tyam vīram girvanasam arca RV.6.50.6^a. Cf. BṛhD. 5.117.

abhi tyam gāvaḥ payasā payovrdham RV.9.84.5^a.

abhi tyam devaṁ savitāram oṇyoh (TS. ūnyoh) kavikratum AV.7.14.1^a; SV.1.464^a; VS.4.25^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a: 14.4; KS.2.6^a; KB.23.8; 27.2; ÇB.3.3.2.12^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.7^a. Ps: abhi tyam devaṁ savitāram oṇyoh AB.1.19.4; 5.13.7; ŞB.5.1; AdB.1; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.1.18; 12.23; 10.10.6; abhi tyam devaṁ savitāram TS.6.1.9.4; MS.2.13.8: 158.6; 3.7.4: 79.16; KS.24.5; ApÇ.10.24.8; MÇ.2.1.4.3; abhi tyam devam ŞB.5.6; AdB.6; ÇÇ.10.8.10; abhi tyam Vait. 13.7; KÇ.7.7.13; Kāuç.24.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.15. *and* Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*, I. 364.

abhi tyam pūrvyam madam RV.9.6.3^a.

abhi tyam madyam madam RV.9.6.2^a.

abhi tyam meṣam puruhūtam rgmiyam RV.1.51.1^a; SV. 1.376^a; AB.5.17.3; KB.25.6; 26.9. P: abhi tyam meṣam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.9.7.4; 10.9.13; 11.14.9; Svidh.1.7.13; 3.6.9. Designated as sāvyam (*sc.* sūktam) ÇÇ.11.14.25.27.

abhi triprṣṭham vṛṣaṇam vayodhām RV.9.90.2^a; SV.1. 528^a; 2.758^a. P: abhi triprṣṭham Svidh.1.4.20; 5.16.

abhi triprṣṭham matayaḥ samasvaran RV.9.106.11^c; SV. 2.291^c.

abhi triprṣṭhāḥ savaneṣu somāḥ RV.7.37.1^c.

abhi tvā gotamā girā RV.1.78.1^a; 4.32.9^a; ÇÇ.6.4.1.

abhi tvā jarimāhita AV.3.11.8^a; Vait.36.19.

abhi tvā deva savitaḥ RV.1.24.3^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 148.1; 4.13.1: 199.15; KS.15.12^a; 28.7; AB.1.16.2; 22.2; 5.17.7; 7.16.5; KB.8.1; 22.5; 26.17; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.2.16.2; 4.7.4; 5.12.9; 8.9.5; ÇÇ.3.13.17; 5.10.3; 7.15.3; 15.22; MÇ.5.1.3.1. P: abhi tvā deva ÇÇ.10.4.13; 11.8.

abhi tvā devaḥ savitā RV.10.174.3^a; AV.1.29.3^a.

abhi tvādhām sahiyasā RV.10.145.6^b; ApMB.1.15.6^b. See *abhi* te-dhām, *and* *upa* te-dhām.

abhi tvā naktir uṣaso vavāçire RV.2.2.2^a.

abhi tvā pañcaçākkena HG.1.24.3^a.

abhi tvā pājo rakṣaso vi tasthe RV.6.21.7^a.

abhi tvā pūrvapitaye RV.1.19.9^a; 8.3.7^a; AV.20.99.1^a; SV.1.256^a; 2.923^a; AB.4.29.13; 5.18.21; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; ÇÇ.7.20.3; Vait.39.6; Svidh.3.6.8; N.10.37^a.

abhi tvā manuḷatena AV.7.37.1^a. P: abhi tvā Kāuç. 79.7.

abhi tvām indra nonumaḥ RV.8.21.5^c; SV.1.407^c. Cf. *abhi* tvā çūra.

abhi tvā yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.56.3^a.

abhi tvā rudrā vasavo grṇantu VS.14.2^c; MS.2.8.1^c: 106.10; KS.17.1^c; ÇB.8.2.1.5.

abhi tvā varcasā giraḥ AV.20.48.1^a.

abhi tvā varcasāsiñcan (KS.TB. °sicam) AV.4.8.6^a; KS. 36.15^a; 37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.4^a. Cf. *under* abhi ṣiñcāmi varcasā.

abhi tvā viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.174.3^c; AV.1.29.3^c.

abhi tvā vṛṣabhā sute RV.8.45.22^a; AV.20.22.1^a; SV.1. 161^a; 2.81^a; AB.8.20.4^a; PB.9.2.15; 21.9.16; AÇ.6.4.10; 10.2.20; Vait. 26.9; 33.2; 40.10. P: abhi tvā vṛṣabhā ÇÇ.9.13.1.

abhi tvā çūra nonumaḥ RV.7.32.22^a; AV.20.121.1^a; SV.1.233^a; 2.30^a; VS.27.35^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.14; 4.12.4: 188.14; KS.12.15^a; 39.11.12^a; AB.4.10.6; 29.13; 5.1.19; 7.7; 16.27; 18.21; 20.21; 8.2.3; PB.11.4.1; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; 6.5.18; Vait. 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.4^a; 19.22.12.16^a; 23.1: 21.21.18; MÇ. 5.2.3.8^a, 12^a; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6; ÇirasU.4^a; Svidh.3.6.11. Ps: abhi tvā çūra ÇÇ.7.20.3; abhi tvā Rvidh. 2. 25.6. Cf. *abhi* tvām indra.

abhi tvā sam anūṣata RV.8.95.1^c; SV.1.349^c.

abhi tvā sindho çipuṁ in na mātarāḥ RV.10.75.4^a.

abhi tvendra varimataḥ AV.6.99.1^a. P: abhi tvendra Vait. 18.16; Kāuç.14.7.

abhi tvorṇomi prthivyāḥ AV.18.2.52^a.

abhi tsaranti dhenubhiḥ RV.8.2.6^c.

abhi dasyuṁ bakureṇā dhamantā RV.1.117.21^c; N.6.26^c.

abhi devān agachataṁ N.12.2^d.

abhi devān ayāsyah RV.9.44.1^c; SV.1.509^c.

abhi devān iyakṣate RV.9.11.1^c; SV.2.1^c, 113^c; VS.33.62^c; LÇ.7.10.21.2^a; 11.10.12-14.16.

abhi devān ṛtāvrdhaḥ RV.9.42.5^b.

abhi dyām mahinā bhuvam RV.10.119.8^a.

abhi dyumnam (RV.VS. sumnam) devabhaktaṁ yaviṣṭha (MS.KS. devahitam yaviṣṭhya) RV.10.45.9^d; VS.12.26^d;

TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 87.2; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.28^d.
abhi dyumnāṇi brhad yaṣa iṣas pate RV.9.108.9^a; SV.1.579^a; 2.361^a. P: abhi dyumnāṇi brhad yaṣaḥ PB.13.5.2; 14.11.2.
abhi dyumnāṇi brhaspate Kāuṣ.47.16^d.
abhi dyumnā tasthivāṇso janānām RV.4.4.9^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 173.11; KS.6.11^d.
abhi dyumnāni vanināḥ RV.3.40.7^a; AV.20.6.7^a.
abhidrugdhosmi kāma JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
abhi droṇā kanikradat RV.9.67.14^c.
abhi droṇāni dhāvati RV.9.28.4^c; 37.6^b; SV.2.633^c; 647^b.
abhi droṇāni babhravaḥ RV.9.33.2^a; SV.2.115^a; PB.11.3.1.
abhi droṇāni roruvat RV.9.65.19^b; SV.1.503^b; 2.344^b.
abhi droṇāny āsadam RV.9.3.1^c; 30.4^c; SV.2.606^c.
abhidrohaṁ carāmasi RV.10.164.4^b. See *api* mṛṣā carāmasi.
abhidrohaṁ manuṣyāḥ carāmasi (AV. caranti) RV.7.89.5^b; AV.6.51.3^b; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.11; KS.23.12^b.
abhi dvijanmā trivrd annam rjyate RV.1.140.2^a.
abhi dvijanmā tri rocanāni RV.1.149.4^a; SV.2.1125^a.
abhi dhattam arbude AV.11.9.3^d.
abhidhā asi VS.22.3; TS.7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1; 160.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3; TB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.20.1.28; ApÇ.20.3.5; MÇ.9.2.1.
abhidhāya nineṣati AV.19.50.5^d.
abhi dhīram acākaṣam RV.10.86.19^d; AV.20.126.19^d.
abhidhūnvatām abhignatām vātavatām marutām ādityānām sthāne svatejaśā bhāni TA.1.15.1. Cf. *next*.
abhidhūnvanto-bhignanta iva TA.1.4.2^c. Cf. *prec.*
abhi dhenavaḥ payasem (SV. payased) açīrayuḥ RV.9.86.17^d; SV.2.503^d.
abhi dhenūḥ sudughāḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.50^b; SV.2.777^b.
abhi na idā yūthasya mātā RV.5.41.19^a; N.11.49^a. Cf. BrhD.5.37.
abhi naḥ pūryatām rayiḥ PG.3.4.4^c. See *abhi* naḥ çiyatām.
abhinakṣanto abhi ye tam ānaṣuḥ RV.2.24.6^a.
abhinabhyam udiṣitāḥ RV.10.119.12^b.
abhi naḥ çiyatām rayiḥ TB.3.7.14.5^d (*bis*); TAA.10.45^d; ÇÇ.4.16.5^d; ApÇ.21.3.12^d; 4.2^d; HG.1.28.1^d (*bis*). See *abhi* naḥ pūryatām.
abhi naḥ suṣtutīm naya TB.2.4.6.5^c; AÇ.2.10.14^c.
abhi nārada manyate AV.5.19.9^d.
abhinīṣkāriṇaḥ prajāṁ AV.10.1.31^b.
abhinīṣpatann apīpatat AV.7.64.1^b.
abhi no gotrām viduṣa iva neṣaḥ Kāuṣ.4.2^c.
abhi no devīr avasā RV.1.22.11^a.
abhi no naryāni vasu RV.6.53.2^a.
abhi (SV.PB. abhi) no vājasātamaṁ RV.9.98.1^a; SV.1.549^a; 2.588^a; PB.14.11.4.
abhi no viro arvati kṣameta RV.2.33.1^c; TB.2.8.6.9^c; AB.3.34.4. Cf. *tvaṁ* no viro.

abhinnāṇdā vṛddhagarbhāḥ MG.2.18.2^a.
abhinne khilye (TB. khille) ni dadhāti devayum RV.6.28.2^d; AV.4.21.2^d; TB.2.8.8.11^d.
abhinno gharṁo jīradānuḥ TS.1.5.10.4^a; AÇ.3.14.10^a; ApÇ.9.13.9. Cf. *dhātā* dhātuḥ.
abhipaṣyanti vayunā janānām RV.7.75.4^c.
abhipitve manave çasyo bhūḥ RV.1.189.7^c.
abhipūrvaṁ nirṇayate namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.22^c.
abhi pūrvasmād aparāḥ RV.1.74.8^b.
abhi pṛtanyantām tiṣṭha RV.10.174.2^c; AV.1.29.2^c.
abhi pra gopatiṁ girā RV.8.69.4^a; AV.20.22.1^a; 92.4^a; SV.1.168^a; 2.839^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vāit.26.9; 32.5; 40.9; 42.5. P: *abhi* pra gopatiṁ ÇÇ.9.13.1; 18.7.15.
abhipraghnanti dhr̥ṣṇuyā RV.6.46.10^b; AV.20.83.2^b.
abhi pra ṇonumo (SV. nonumo) vṛṣan RV.7.31.4^b; AV.20.18.4^b; SV.1.132^b.
abhi pra ṇonuvur (SV. nonavur) girāḥ RV.6.45.25^b; SV.1.146^b.
abhipratārin bahudhā vasantam ChU.4.3.6^d; JUB.3.2.2^d.13.
abhi pra dadrur janayo na garbham RV.4.19.5^a.
abhi pra bhara dhr̥ṣatā dhr̥ṣanmanāḥ RV.8.89.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.8; KS.8.16^a.
abhi pra manda purudatra māyāḥ RV.6.18.9^d.
abhi pra mandase vṛṣan RV.8.93.19^b; SV.2.936^b; VS.36.7^b.
abhipramandur āyavaḥ RV.8.12.13^b.
abhi pra mande adhvareshu rājan RV.5.4.1^b; TS.1.4.46.2^b; KS.7.16^b.
abhipramurā juhvā svadhvaraḥ RV.10.115.2^c.
abhi pra yantu naro agnirupāḥ RV.10.84.1^d; N.10.30^d. See *upa* pra etc.
abhi prayāṁsi vāhasā RV.3.11.7^a; SV.2.907^a; AÇ.7.8.1.
abhi prayāṁsi vitaye RV.6.16.44^b; SV.2.734^b.
abhi prayāṁsi sudhitāni vitaye RV.1.135.4^b.
abhi prayāṁsi sudhitāni hi khyāḥ (RV.10.53.2^b, khyat) RV.6.15.15^a; 10.53.2^b.
abhi prayāṁsi sudhitā vaso gahi RV.8.60.4^c.
abhi prayo nāsatyā vahanti (RV.6.63.7^b, vahantu) RV.1.118.4^d; 6.63.7^b.
abhi pravanta samaneva yoṣāḥ RV.4.58.8^a; VS.17.96^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a; N.7.17^a, 20. P: *abhi* pravanta ÇÇ.10.12.15; 14.57.1.2.
abhi pra vaḥ surādhasam RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).1^a; AV.20.51.1^a; SV.1.235^a; 2.161^a; PB.11.9.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; Vāit.31.18, 24; 33.7; 41.8. P: *abhi* pra vaḥ ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Designated as vālakhilyāni AÇ.8.4.8, and elsewhere. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).
abhi pra vīram arcatā sabādhāḥ RV.3.51.4^b.
abhi pra sedur ṛtam açuṣānāḥ RV.4.1.13^b.
abhi pra sthātaheva yajñam RV.7.34.5^a.
abhiprahitām prati tvā pra hiṇmaḥ AV.10.1.15^b.
abhi priyām yat puroḍaṣam (VSK. puroḷaṣam) arvata RV.1.162.3^c; VS.25.26^c; VSK.27.30^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.1; KSA.6.4^c.

abhi priyaṁ rekṇaḥ patyamānāḥ RV.10.132.3^b.
 abhi priyaṁ divas padam: *see* abhi priyā *etc.*
 abhi priyaṁ amandiṣuḥ RV.8.50(Vāl.2).3^b.
 abhi priyāṇi kāvyā RV.9.57.2^a; SV.2.1112^a.
 abhi priyāṇi pavate canohitaḥ RV.9.75.1^a; SV.1.554^a; 2.50^a. Ps: abhi priyāṇi pavate PB.8.5.14; 11.5.1; abhi priyāṇi VHDh.8.239.
 abhi priyāṇi pavate punānaḥ RV.9.97.12^a. *See* abhi vratāni *etc.*
 abhi priyāṇi marmṛṣat parāṇi RV.3.38.1^c; AB.6.20.14; GB.2.6.2.
 abhi priyā (SV. priyaṁ) divas padam RV.9.10.9^a; SV.2.477^a.
 abhi priyā divas padā (SV. divaḥ kaviḥ) RV.9.12.8^a; SV.2.554^a.
 abhi priyā maruto yā vo aṣṣyā RV.8.27.6^a.
 abhi preta mṛṇata sahadhvam AV.3.1.2^b.
 abhi prehi dakṣiṇato bhavā me (AV. naḥ) RV.10.83.7^a; AV.4.32.7^a.
 abhi prehi nir daha hṛtsu ṣokāiḥ RV.10.103.12^c; AV.3.2.5^c; SV.2.1211^c; VS.17.44^c; N.9.33^c.
 abhi prehi madhyato māpa hāsthāḥ AV.18.3.73^c.
 abhi prehi māpa venāḥ (KS.TB. prehi vīrayasva) AV.4.8.2^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a; 16.1^a. P: abhi prehi ApÇ.22.26.15; 28.16.
 abhi psuraḥ prūṣāyati RV.10.26.3^c.
 abhi brahmāṇi caksāthe ṛṣṇām RV.7.70.5^b.
 abhi brahmīr anūṣata RV.9.33.5^a; SV.2.220^a.
 abhibhave svāhā: *see* abhibhuve svāhā.
 abhibhavo-yānam MS.2.7.20: 105.14. *See* abhibhūr ayānām, *and* abhibhūr asy ayānām.
 abhi bhāgo'si sarvasmin SMB.2.4.11^a. Cf. GG.4.5.32; KhG.4.1.16.
 abhibhuṁ kṣatravardhanam AV.10.6.29^c.
 abhibhuve-bhibhaṅgāya vanvate RV.2.21.2^a.
 abhibhuve (MS. abhibhve; KS. abhibhave?) svāhā VS.22.30; MS.2.13.17: 164.15; 3.12.11: 163.15; 3.12.14: 164.11; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 abhibhūtir aham āgamam TB.2.5.7.1^a. *See* abhibhūr aham *etc.*
 abhibhūyāya tvā rāṣṭrabhṛtyāya AV.19.37.3^c.
 abhibhūyāsmā vayaṁ yaṁ dvīṣmaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.3.
 abhibhūr agnir atarad rajāṁsi TB.2.4.7.11^a.
 abhibhūr ayānām TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See under* abhibhavo-yānām.
 abhibhūr asi (VSK. asy ayānām, *q. v.*) VS.10.28; VSK.11.8.3; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.6; 1.5.11: 79.21; 2.3.2: 29.12; KS.7.9; 12.2; ÇB.5.4.4.6; ÇÇ.8.17.3; MÇ.5.2.1.13; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: abhibhūr KS.10.7; KÇ.15.7.5.
 abhibhūr asy ayānām VSK.11.8.3. *See under* abhibhavo-yānām.
 abhibhūr aham sajāteṣu bhūyāsam (MS. bhūyāsaṁ priyaḥ sajātānām) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.12.
 abhibhūr aham āgamam RV.10.166.4^a; PG.3.13.4^a. *See* abhibhūtir aham *etc.*
 abhibhūr yajño abhibhūr agniḥ AV.6.97.1^a. Ps: abhibhūr yajñāḥ Kāuç.140.10; abhibhūr Kāuç.14.7.

abhibhūç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1. *See* ugraç cettā.
 abhibhūs tvaṁ deveṣy edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.12.
 abhibhūḥ somo abhibhūr indraḥ AV.6.97.1^b.
 abhibhūḥsāuryadivyaṇām sarpāṇām adhipataye svāhā (*also* adhipate-vaneniḥsva, adhipata eṣa te baliḥ, *and* adhipate pralikhasva) PG.2.14.9,12,14,16.
 abhibhve svāhā: *see* abhibhuve svāhā.
 abhimātighne tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.16.
 abhimātighne svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.11.
 abhimātiṁ kayasya cit RV.8.25.15^b.
 abhimātiṣāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
 abhimātiṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.11.
 abhimāti saho dadhe RV.5.23.4^b.
 abhimātihanam tvā vajraṁ śadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 abhimātihanam puruhūtam indram TB.2.8.4.2^b. *See* vṛtrahanam *etc.*
 abhimātihā taviṣas tuviṣmān MS.4.14.12^c: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2^c.
 abhimātihendraḥ pṛtanāsu jiṣṇuḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1^b.
 abhimātīr apāsyā RV.3.24.1^b; VS.9.37^b; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 abhimātīḥ sahamānaḥ RV.3.62.15^b.
 abhi mā vapur dṛçaye niniyāt RV.7.88.2^d.
 abhi mitrāvaruṇā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.49^b; SV.2.776^b.
 abhi mitrāso aryamā sajoṣāḥ RV.7.38.4^d.
 abhimṛtā nṛpatim ichamānāḥ TA.6.3.2^b.
 abhi ya ūrvaṁ gomantaṁ titṛtsān RV.10.74.4^b; VS.33.28^b.
 abhi yaḥ pūruṁ pṛtanāsu tasthāu RV.7.8.4^c; VS.12.34^c; TS.2.5.12.4^c; 4.2.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 88.1; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
 abhi yajñam grṇhi naḥ RV.1.15.3^a; VS.26.21^a.
 abhi yad vām viçvapsnyo jigāti RV.7.71.4^d.
 abhi yaṁ devī nirṛtiḥ cid içe RV.7.37.7^a.
 abhi yaṁ devy aditir grṇāti RV.7.38.4^a.
 abhi yā no arātayaḥ RV.10.174.2^b; AV.1.29.2^b.
 abhi yūtheva paçyataḥ RV.8.25.7^b.
 abhi ye tvā vibhāvāri RV.5.79.4^a.
 abhi yena draviṇam aṇavāma RV.9.97.51^c; SV.2.778^c.
 abhi ye no martāso amanti RV.7.25.2^b.
 abhi ye mitho vanuṣaḥ sapante RV.7.38.5^a.
 abhi ye santi pṛtanāsu dūdhyaḥ RV.3.16.2^c.
 abhi yo na irasyati (AV. no durasyati) RV.10.174.2^d; AV.1.29.2^d.
 abhi yo nakṣati tvā RV.2.20.2^d.
 abhi yonim kanikradat RV.9.25.2^b; 37.2^c; SV.2.271^b, 643^c.
 abhi yonim ayohatam (SV.VS. ayohate) RV.9.1.2^b; SV.2.40^b; VS.26.26^b.
 abhi yo no durasyati: *see* abhi yo na irasyati.
 abhi yo mahinā divam RV.3.59.7^a; AÇ.3.12.9. *See* abhi-mam mahinā.
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.7.61.1^c. Cf. abhi viçvāni bhu°.
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvanā babhūva RV.4.16.5^d; AV.20.77.5^d.

abhirakṣantu mā priyāḥ ApMB.2.21.15^d.
 abhi rakṣa vanaspatē Kāuṣ.135.9^d.
 abhīratāḥ smaḥ (YDh. sma ha) ViDh.73.26; YDh.1.251;
 BrhPDh.5.289.
 abhiramantu bhavantaḥ ViDh.73.26. *See next*.
 abhiramyatām (MÇ. 0thām) MÇ.8.20; ÇG.4.2.6; YDh.1.
 251; BrhPDh.5.289. *See prec*.
 abhi rādhāsā jugurat RV.8.81.5^c.
 abhi rāya poṣeṇa yajamānam VS.7.13.18; ÇB.4.2.1.16,17.
 abhi rāṣṭrāya vartaya (AV. vardhaya) RV.10.174.1^d; AV.
 1.29.1^d.
 abhi rāṣṭreṇa vardhatām AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.7^b.
 abhīrāṣṭro viśāsahī RV.10.174.5^b; AV.1.29.6^b.
 abhilālapate svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 abhi va āvart sumatir navīyasi RV.7.59.4^c.
 abhi vatsam na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.13.7^b;
 AV.20.48.1^c; SV.2.543^b.
 abhi vatsam na svasareṣu dhenavaḥ RV.8.88.1^c; AV.20.
 9.1^c; 49.4^c; SV.1.236^c; 2.35^c; VS.26.11^c; PB.11.4.3^c.
 abhivayase tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.14. *See ApÇ.17.6.1*.
 abhivayase svāhā MS.3.12.14; 164.9. *See ApÇ.17.6.1*.
 abhivayāc cordhvavayāc ca KS.39.11; ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhivartaḥ saviṇṣaḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3. *See abhivar-*
taḥ etc.
 abhi vardhatām payasā AV.6.78.2^a; ApMB.1.8.7^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 abhivarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. *Cf. avavarṣate*.
 abhi vastrā suvasanāny arṣa RV.9.97.50^a; SV.2.777^a.
 abhivahantī viçvavārā vyavāṭ MS.2.13.10^d; 161.4.
 abhi vahnaya ūtaye RV.8.12.15^a.
 abhi vahnir amartyaḥ RV.9.9.6^a.
 abhi vahnir anūṣātām RV.8.8.12^d.
 abhi vām viçvā niyutaḥ sacante RV.7.72.1^c.
 abhi vājam saptir iva çravasya RV.9.96.16^c.
 abhi vājam uta çravaḥ RV.9.1.4^c; 6.3^c; 51.5^c; 63.12^c.
 abhi vājino arvataḥ RV.9.6.2^c.
 abhi vāji viçvarūpo janitram SV.2.1193^a.
 abhi vāṇasya saptadhātūr ij janaḥ RV.10.32.4^d.
 abhi vāṇir anūṣata RV.9.104.4^b; SV.1.575^b.
 abhi vāṇir ṛṣiṇām sapta (SV. saptā) nūṣata RV.9.103.3^c;
 SV.1.577^c.
 abhi vām nūnam aṇvinā suhotā RV.7.67.3^a.
 abhi vāyūm vity arṣa gr̥ṇānaḥ RV.9.97.49^a; SV.2.776^a.
 P: abhi vāyūm LÇ.4.6.14.
 abhi vāyūm abhi gā deva soma RV.9.96.16^d.
 abhi vīprā anūṣata RV.9.12.2^a; 17.6^a; SV.2.547^a.
 abhi viçvā asi sprdhaḥ RV.8.99.5^b; AV.20.105.1^b; SV.1.
 311^b; 2.987^b; VS.33.66^b.
 abhi viçvāni kāvyā RV.9.23.1^c; 62.25^c; 63.25^c; 66.1^b;
 107.23^b; SV.2.125^c, 1040^c.
 abhi viçvāni vāryā RV.9.42.5^a; 66.4^b; SV.1.521^b.
 abhi viçvā pāṛthivā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.51^b; SV.2.778^b.
 abhi viçvāni bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.1.108.1^b. *Cf. abhi yo*
viçvā bhuvanāni.
 abhivīro abhisatvā (KS. ṣatvā) sahojāḥ (AV. KS. sahojit)
 RV.10.103.5^c; AV.19.13.5^c; SV.2.1203^c; VS.17.37^c;
 TS.4.6.4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 136.3; KS.18.5^c.

abhivṛtya sapatnān RV.10.174.2^a; AV.1.29.2^a.
 abhi vṛtraṁ vardhamānaṁ piyārum RV.3.30.8^c; VS.18.
 69^c.
 abhivṛṣṭā ṣadhadayaḥ AV.11.4.6^a.
 abhi venā anūṣata RV.9.64.21^a. *Cf. abhy arkā etc.*
 abhi vo arce poṣyāvato nṛṇ RV.5.41.8^a.
 abhi vo devīm dhiyam dadhidhvam RV.7.34.9^a.
 abhi vo vīram andhasaḥ RV.8.46.14^a; SV.1.265^a.
 abhi vyayasva khadirasya saram RV.3.53.19^a. Ps: abhi
 vyayasva khadirasya ÇG.1.15.10; abhi vyayasva
 Rvidh.2.3.4.
 abhivrajadbhir vayunā navādhita RV.1.144.5^d.
 abhi vrajam tatniṣe gavyam aṇvyam RV.9.108.6^c; SV.1.
 585^c. *Cf. abhi vrajam na*.
 abhivrajann akṣitam pāja ā dade RV.9.68.3^d.
 abhivrajann akṣitam pājasā rajaḥ RV.1.58.5^c.
 abhi vrajam na tatniṣe RV.8.6.25^a. *Cf. abhi vrajam*
tatniṣe.
 abhi vratāni pavate punānaḥ SV.2.371^a. *See abhi priyāni*
pavate etc.
 abhivlagya yatra hatā amitrah RV.1.133.1^c.
 abhivlagyā cid adriṣaḥ RV.1.133.2^a.
 abhivlaṅgair apāvapaḥ RV.1.133.4^b.
 abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyaḥ MS.1.2.9^b; 19.3.
 abhiçastipā bhuvanasya rājā RV.9.96.10^c.
 abhiçaste khileṣu ca Kāuṣ.141.38^b.
 abhiçaster avasparat (SV. avasvarat) RV.6.42.4^c; SV.2.
 793^d.
 abhiçaster ava sprdhi RV.8.66.14^b.
 abhiçastyā mā pāhi MS.1.5.2; 67.15; 1.5.8; 76.13; KS.
 6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12.
 abhiçastānumantā TB.3.10.1.3; 9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.8.
 abhiçikṣa(!) rājābhuvam (*var. lect. 0bhūvam*) MÇ.9.1.5.
See abhyaṣikṣi.
 abhi çukrām upastiram RV.9.62.28^c.
 abhi çulam nihatasya vadhāvatī RV.1.162.11^b; VS.25.34^b;
 TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.16; KSA.6.5^b.
 abhi çyāvam na kr̥ṇanebhir aṇvam RV.10.68.11^a; AV.20.
 10.11^a.
 abhi çrava r̥jyanto vaheyuḥ RV.6.37.3^c; N.10.3^c.
 abhi çravo dāvane sacetāḥ RV.1.61.10^d; AV.20.35.10^d.
 abhi çravobhiḥ pṛthivīm RV.3.59.7^c. *See uta çravasā*.
 abhiçrāvāya prathamam sumedhāḥ RV.1.185.10^b.
 abhiçrāve bhavataḥ satyavācā RV.10.12.1^b; AV.18.1.29^b.
 abhi çṛṇanti vasubhir na niktaiḥ RV.9.93.3^d; SV.2.770^d.
 abhiçṛṇan payaḥ payasābhi gonām RV.9.97.43^c.
 abhiçṛir yā ca no gr̥he ApMB.2.8.8^b. *See abhiṣṭir*.
 abhiçrutāsy ṣadhe AV.6.138.1^b.
 abhiçvasan stanayan eti nānadat RV.1.140.5^d.
 abhi çvāntam mṛçate nāndye mude RV.1.145.4^c.
 abhi ṣa dyumnāir uta vājasatibhiḥ RV.8.20.16^c.
 abhiṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.11; 163.15. *See abhiṣāhe etc.*
 abhiṣikto-bhi mā siṁca varcasā AV.19.31.12^b. *Cf. under*
abhi siṁcāmi varcasā.
 abhiṣiṁcantu varcasā MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. *Cf. under abhi siṁ-*
cāmi varcasā.
 abhi siṁcāmi mām aham AV.3.22.6^d.

abhi śīncāmi varcasā AV.4.8.5^d; KS.36.15^d; 37.9^d; TB. 2.7.7.6^d; 15.4^d. Cf. abhi tvā varcasā^o, abhiṣikto, and abhiṣīcantu.

abhi śīncāmi virudhā AV.6.136.3^d.

abhiṣekyā bhaviṣyata (*schol.* bhaviṣyatha) samāpnuvantah KÇ.20.2.17.

abhiṣenāñ abhy ādedicānān RV.6.44.17^e.

abhiṣotāro-bhiṣuṇuta ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.

abhi ṣṭana duritā bādhamānaḥ AV.6.126.2^b. See ni ṣṭanihi.

abhiṣtano te adriṣaḥ RV.1.80.14^a.

abhiṣṭaye sadāvṛdham RV.8.68.5^a.

abhiṣṭikrj jāyate satyaṣuṣmaḥ RV.4.11.4^b.

abhiṣṭikṛd avase yāsad ugraḥ RV.4.20.1^b; VS.20.48^b.

abhiṣṭikṛd vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.48.5^c; SV.2.189^c.

abhiṣṭidyumnā rājātasatyāḥ RV.4.51.7^b.

abhiṣṭipāsi janān RV.2.20.2^b.

abhiṣṭiman nāsatyā varūtham RV.1.116.11^b.

abhiṣṭir (HG. abhiṣṭir) yā ca me dhruvā (HG. ca no grhe) RVKh.10.128.5^b; HG.1.11.1^b. See abhiṣṭir.

abhiṣṭuto mahatā vīryeṇa AV.9.2.1^d.

abhiṣṭhito varuṇasya pācaḥ VS.8.23; TS.1.4.45.1; 6.6.3.2; KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.11; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; ApÇ.8.7.26.

abhiṣṭhito-si ApÇ.16.2.10.

abhi ṣmo vājasātaye RV.8.102.3^c.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtanāyūnṛ adevān RV.3.1.16^d.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.2.8.6^d; 9.35.3^b; AV.7.93.1^b. See under ava bādhe pṛtanyataḥ.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtsutir martyānām RV.5.4.1^d; TS.1.4.46.3^d; KS.7.16^d.

abhi ṣyāma mahato manyamānān RV.1.178.5^b.

abhi ṣyāma rakṣasaḥ RV.10.132.2^d.

abhi ṣyāma vṛjane sarvavīrāḥ RV.1.105.19^b; KS.12.14^b. See aciṣyāma.

abhi santi jambhayā tā anapnasah RV.2.23.9^d; N.3.11^d.

abhi samrājo varuṇo grṇanti RV.7.38.4^c.

abhisarpa yajamāna MÇ.2.4.2.38; —2.5.3.7.

abhi savanāni (TS. savanā) pāhi VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10.

abhi savyena pra mṛṇa RV.8.81.6^b.

abhi saha ā yachasva VS.3.38^d–40^d; ÇB.2.4.1.8^d; AÇ.2.5.12^d (*ter*); ÇÇ.2.15.2^d, 4^d, 5^d.

abhi sidhmo ajigād asya çatrūn RV.1.33.13^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.13; TB.2.8.4.4^a.

abhi sumnaḥ etc.: see abhi dyumnaḥ etc.

abhi sumnāir avardhatām RV.10.132.1^d.

abhi suvanāsa indavaḥ RV.9.17.2^a.

abhi sūyavasam naya RV.1.42.8^a.

abhi somam mṛṇamasi RV.10.173.6^b. See ava somam, ā vaḥ somam, and vācā somam avanayāmi.

abhi somāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.23.4^a; 107.14^a; SV.1.518^a; 2.206^a; PB.12.3.4; 14.9.3.

abhi somo avivṛtat (AV. avivṛdhat) RV.10.174.3^b; AV.1.29.3^b.

abhiskandam mrgiva AV.5.14.11^b.

abhistrṇiḥi paridhehi vedim TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.3.13.5^a. See pari strṇiḥi, and strṇita barhiḥ pari^o.

abhi stomā anūṣata RV.1.11.8^b; 6.60.7^b; SV.2.341^b. See next.

abhi stomāir anūṣata RV.8.3.3^d; AV.20.104.1^d; SV.1.250^d; 2.602^b, 957^d; VS.33.81^d. See prec.

abhi sprdha usro vedim tatarāda ÇÇ.18.5.1^d. See vy usridho.

abhi sprdho yāsiṣad vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.174.5^d.

abhisravantu naḥ priyaḥ HG.1.12.6^d.

abhi srucaḥ kramate dakṣiṇāvṛtaḥ RV.1.144.1^c.

abhi svadhābhis tanvaḥ pipiṇḍe RV.5.60.4^b.

abhi svapūbhir mitho vapanta RV.7.56.3^a.

abhi svara dhanvā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.3^c; SV.2.751^c.

abhi svaranti bahavo maṇiṣiṇaḥ RV.9.85.3^c.

abhi svarantu ye tava RV.8.13.28^a.

abhisvarā niṣadā gā avasyavaḥ RV.2.21.5^c.

abhisvartāro arkam na suṣṭubhaḥ RV.10.78.4^d.

abhi svavṛṣṭim made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.4. P: abhi svavṛṣṭim MS.4.14.5: 222.13.

abhi svena payasā pipyānaḥ RV.7.36.6^d.

abhiharāṇi çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.6^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.

abhi havyāni mānuṣā RV.8.23.26^b.

abhihitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

abhihito mṛtyubhir ye sahasram AV.6.63.3^b; 84.4^b.

abhi hi piṣṭatamayā rabhiṣṭhayā raçanayādhitā VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.

abhihiṣa hotaḥ pratarām barhiṣad bhava AÇ.1.4.8.

abhi hi satya somapāḥ RV.8.98.5^a; AV.20.64.2^a; SV.2.598^a.

abhihrutām asi hi deva viṣṭaḥ RV.1.189.6^d.

abhī ṛtasya etc.: see abhim ṛtasya etc.

abhika āsām padavir abodhi RV.3.56.4^a.

abhike cid ulokakṛt RV.10.133.1^c; AV.20.95.2^c; SV.2.1151^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^c.

abhītim aryo vanuṣām çavānsi RV.7.21.9^d.

abhīdam ekam eko asmi niṣṣaṭ RV.10.48.7^a; N.3.10^a. Cf. BrhD.1.49.

abhīd ayajvano bhuvat RV.8.31.15^e–18^e; TS.1.8.22.4^e; MS.4.11.2^e (*quater*): 164.13, 15; 165.2, 4; KS.11.12^e (*quater*).

abhīd u çakraḥ paraçur yathā vanam RV.7.104.21^c; AV.8.4.21^c.

abhīddho gharmaḥ tad u ṣu pravocat RV.1.164.26^d; AV.7.73.7^d; 9.10.4^d; N.11.43^d.

abhī dvā kim u trayah karanti RV.10.48.7^b; N.3.10^b.

abhī na ā vavṛtsva RV.4.31.4^a. Cf. agne-bhyāvartinn.

abhī naram dhījavanam ratheṣṭhām RV.9.97.49^c; SV.2.776^c.

abhī navante adruhaḥ RV.9.100.1^a; SV.1.550^a.

abhī nu mā vṛṣabha cakṣamithāḥ RV.2.33.7^d.

abhī no agna uktham ij juguryāḥ RV.1.140.13^a.

abhī no arṣa divyā vasūni RV.9.97.51^a; SV.2.778^a.

abhī no vājasātamam: see abhi etc.

abhīndram vṛṣṇam vajrabāhum RV.9.97.49^d; SV.2.776^d.

abhipato vṛṣṭyā (RV. vṛṣṭibhis) tarpayantam RV.1.164.52^c; AV.7.39.1^c; TS.3.1.11.3^c; KS.19.14^c.
 abhīmañ yajñam vi caranta pūrviḥ RV.3.4.5^d.
 abhīmam aghnyā uta RV.9.1.9^a.
 abhīmam (TS. omām; MS.MÇ. var. lect., omām) mahinā (VS.MÇ. var. lect., omā) divam (MS. divaḥ) VS.38.17^a; TS.4.1.6.2^a; MS.4.9.1^a: 121.15; TA.4.3.1^a; ApÇ.15.4.4; MÇ.4.1.23. P: abhīmam KÇ.26.6.25. See abhi yo mahinā.
 abhīm avanvan svabhiṣṭim utayaḥ RV.1.51.2^a.
 abhīm aha svajenyam RV.5.7.5^c.
 abhīmām prthivīm mahīm RV.10.119.8^b.
 abhīmām (and abhīmān) mahinā: see abhīmañ mahinā.
 abhīm āsa tvakṣasā vīryeṇa RV.4.27.2^b.
 abhīm indro nadyo vavriṇā hitāḥ RV.1.54.10^c.
 abhīm (SV. abhi) ṛtasya dohanā anūṣata RV.1.144.2^a; 9.75.3^c; SV.2.52^c.
 abhīm ṛtasya viṣṭapam RV.9.34.5^a.
 abhīm ṛtasya (SV. abhy ṛ3tasya) sudughā ghr̥taçcutaḥ RV.9.77.1^c; SV.1.556^c.
 abhīmodamudaç ca ye AV.11.7.26^b; 8.24^b.
 abhīlāpalapaç ca ye AV.11.8.25^b.
 abhīvargād divas pari AV.11.2.4^c.
 abhīvartañ brahmasāma kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 abhīvartaḥ saviṇṇaḥ VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.15. See abhīvartaḥ etc.
 abhīvartena haviṣā (AV. maṇinā) RV.10.174.1^a; AV.1.29.1^a; AB.8.10.4. P: abhīvartena Kāuç.16.29. *Designed as abhivartam* (sc. sūktam) ApÇ.14.19.6; 20.1; AG.3.12.12; Kāuç.16.29.
 abhīvarto abhibhavaḥ AV.1.29.4^a.
 abhīvarto yathāsasi RV.10.174.3^d; AV.1.29.3^d.
 abhīva svaḥ pra jihite AV.20.127.10^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^a.
 abhīvṛtañ kṛṇanāir viçvarūpam RV.1.35.4^a; MS.4.14.6^a: 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1^a.
 abhīvṛtā hiraṇyena AV.10.10.16^a.
 abhīvṛteva tā mahāpadena RV.10.73.2^c.
 abhīçunā meya āsan AV.6.137.2^a.
 abhīçunr iva sārathiḥ RV.6.57.6^b.
 abhīçunām mahimānañ panāyata RV.6.75.6^c; VS.29.43^c; TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.4; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.16^c.
 abhi ṣatas tad ā bhara RV.7.32.24^a; SV.1.309^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11.
 abhi ṣad apa cūcyavat RV.2.41.10^b; AV.20.20.5^b; 57.8^b; SV.1.200^b.
 abhiṣāc cābhiṣavi ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See MS.2.13.17 and 3.12.14, next, and abhiṣāç.
 abhiṣāt cābhiṣahi cābhimatiḥ cābhimatiḥ ca sāsaḥ ca sahiyaṇṇ ca sahasvāṇṇ ca sahamānaç ca LÇ.4.1.5. See under prec.
 abhiṣād asmi viçvāṣāt AV.12.1.54^c.
 abhiṣād viçvāṣad agniḥ AV.13.1.28^c.
 abhiṣāç cābhiṣahyaç ca KS.39.11. See under abhiṣāc.
 abhiṣāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhiṣāhe svāḥ MS.3.12.14: 164.10. See abhiṣāhe etc., and ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhi ṣu ṇas tvam rayim RV.8.93.21^a.

abhi ṣu ṇaḥ sakhinām RV.4.31.3^a; AV.20.124.3^a; SV.2.34^a; VS.27.41^a; 36.6^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.8; 4.9.27^a: 139.15; KS.39.12^a; TA.4.42.3^a; ApÇ.17.7.8^a.
 abhi ṣyama vṛṣamaṇas tvotāḥ SV.1.336^d.
 abhi sv aryah paunṣyair bhavema RV.10.59.3^a.
 abhihi manyo tavasas taviyān RV.10.83.3^a; AV.4.32.3^a.
 abhuñjataç ca revataḥ RV.1.120.12^b.
 abhutsy u pra devyā RV.8.9.16^a; AV.20.142.1^a.
 abhūtañ gopā mithunā çubhaspati RV.10.40.12^c; AV.14.2.5^c; ApMB.1.7.11^c.
 abhūta viçve agriyotā vājāḥ RV.4.34.3^d; N.6.16.
 abhūtim asamṛddhim ca RVKh.5.87.8^c; TAA.10.66^c.
 abhūtyāḥ putroṣi yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.3.
 abhūtyāinañ vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.
 abhūtyāi svapanam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 abhūt somasya suṣutasya pītiḥ RV.4.35.2^b.
 abhūd agniḥ samidhe mānuṣāṇām RV.7.77.1^c.
 abhūd idam vayunam o ṣu bhūṣatā RV.1.182.1^a. P: abhūd idam AÇ.4.15.2.
 abhūd idam viçvasya bhuvanasya vājinam agner vaiçvānarasya ca VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: abhūd idam viçvasya bhuvanasya ApÇ.16.27.1; abhūd idam KÇ.17.5.11; MÇ.6.1.7;—8.19.
 abhūd u ketur uṣasaḥ purastāt RV.7.76.2^c.
 abhūd u pāram etave RV.1.46.11^a.
 abhūd u putrāṇām pitā AV.2.9.2^c.
 abhūd u prārthas takmā AV.5.22.9^c.
 abhūd u bhā u aṇṇave RV.1.46.10^a.
 abhūd u vasvi dakṣiṇā maghonī RV.6.64.1^d.
 abhūd u vaḥ suçakā devayaḥ RV.10.30.15^d.
 abhūd u vipro havyo matinām RV.3.5.3^d.
 abhūd u vo vidhate ratnadheyam RV.4.34.4^a.
 abhūd uṣā indratamā maghonī RV.7.79.3^a.
 abhūd uṣā ruçatpaçuḥ RV.5.75.9^a; AB.2.18.10.12^a; KB.11.6; KÇ.9.2.24; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: abhūd uṣāḥ LÇ.1.9.2.
 abhūd dūtaḥ prahito jātavedaḥ AV.18.4.65^a. P: abhūd dūtaḥ Kāuç.89.14. See abhūn no dūto.
 abhūd devaḥ savitā vando nu naḥ RV.4.54.1^a; KS.34.18^a; KB.20.3; GB.2.2.12^a; 4.7; TB.3.7.13.4^a; AÇ.5.18.2; Vāit.16.15^a; ApÇ.14.28.6; MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. P: abhūd devaḥ AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.2,9; Vāit.23.22.
 abhūd bhadra devahūtir no adya RV.10.18.3^b; AV.12.2.22^b; TA.6.10.2^b.
 abhūd bhadra niveçani ArS.3.7^c. See sarvabhūtaniveçanīm.
 abhūn nu naḥ: see abhūn mama.
 abhūn no dūto haviṣo jātavedaḥ ApÇ.1.10.14^a; SMB.2.3.17^a; GG.4.3.29. P: abhūn no dūtaḥ KhG.3.5.33. See abhūd dūtaḥ, and tvam agna idito.
 abhūn mama (KS. nu naḥ) sumatāu viçvavedaḥ TS.4.3.11.4^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. See bhūyasma te.
 abhūma yajñiyāḥ çuddhaḥ AV.12.2.13^c; 14.2.67^c; ApÇ.9.3.22^c.
 abhūmānāgasō vayam RV.8.47.18^b; 10.164.5^b; AV.16.6.1^b.

abhūr āpinām (*and* āpinām): *see* abhūr gr̥ṣṭinām.
 abhūr u vira girvaṇaḥ RV.6.45.13^a.
 abhūr eko rayipate rayinām RV.6.31.1^a; AB.5.13.3; KB. 23.2; 25.8; AA.5.2.2.6. P: abhūr ekaḥ AÇ.8.1.17; 7. 11; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 11.14.27; 12.6.15.
 abhūr gr̥ṣṭinām (AV.19.24.6^b, vaçanām; HG. āpinām; ApMB. āpinām) abhiçastipā u (HG.ApMB. opāvā) AV. 2.13.3^b; 19.24.6^b; HG.1.4.3^b; ApMB.2.2.8^b. *Note the mss. readings at* AV.19.24.6. *Cf.* bhavā kr̥ṣṭinām.
 abhūr v āukṣir vy u āyur ānaḥ RV.10.27.7^a *Cf.* BrhD. 7.24.
 abhāiṣmāpa tad uchatu RV.8.47.18^d; AV.16.6.2^b.
 abhyaktāktā svaranīkṛtā AV.10.1.25^a. P: abhyaktā KāuÇ.39.18.
 abhyañkṣva (*sc.* tatāsāu, pitāmahāsāu, *and* prapitāmahāsāu): vikāras of āñkṣva *etc.* ApÇ.1.9.16. *See next.*
 abhyañkṣvāsāu MÇ.1.1.2.29; HG.2.12.7 (*bis*). *See prec., and* asāv abhyañkṣva.
 abhyajya keṣan sumanasyamānaḥ MG.1.12.3^a.
 abhyañjatām (*sc.* mama pitarah, mama pitāmahāḥ, *and* mama prapitāmahāḥ): vikāras of āñjatām *etc.* ApÇ.1. 9.17.
 abhyañjanam surabhi sā samṛddhiḥ AV.6.124.3^a. P: abhyañjanam Vait.11.9.
 abhy anyad eti pary anyad asyate AV.13.2.43^a.
 abhy-abhi hi çravasā tatarditha RV.9.110.5^a; SV.2. 857^a.
 abhy amiṣi vṛṣākapim RV.10.86.8^d; AV.20.126.8^d.
 abhyarakṣid (AÇ. orākṣid) āsmākam punar āgamāt (AÇ. punar āyanāt) MS.1.5.14^d; 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d.
 abhy arkā anūṣata RV.5.5.4^b. *Cf.* abhi venā *etc.*
 abhy arcata suṣṭutim gavyam ājim AV.7.82.1^a. P: abhy arcata Vait.29.19; KāuÇ.59.15, 19. *See* abhy arṣata.
 abhy arca nabhākavat RV.8.40.4^a.
 abhy arṣa kanikradat RV.9.63.29^b; 67.3^b; SV.2.675^b.
 abhy arṣa guhyam cāru nāma RV.9.96.16^b.
 abhy arṣata suṣṭutim gavyam ājim RV.4.58.10^a; VS.17. 98^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. *See* abhy arcata, *and cf. next, and next but two.*
 abhy arṣati suṣṭutim RV.9.66.22^b. *Cf. under prec.*
 abhy arṣanti babhravaḥ RV.9.63.6^b.
 abhy arṣanti suṣṭutim RV.9.62.3^b; 63.6^b; SV.2.182^b. *Cf. under* abhy arṣata.
 abhyarṣan (SV. abhy arṣa) stotṛbhyo viravad yaçah RV.9. 106.13^c; SV.1.576^c.
 abhy arṣa brhad yaçah RV.9.20.4^a; SV.2.321^a.
 abhy arṣa mahānām RV.9.1.4^a.
 abhy arṣa vicakṣaṇa RV.9.51.5^a.
 abhy arṣa sahasrinām RV.9.63.12^a.
 abhy arṣa stotṛbhyo *etc.*: *see* abhyarṣan.
 abhy arṣa svāyudha RV.9.4.7^a; SV.2.403^a.
 abhy arṣanapacyutaḥ (SV. āṛṣā) RV.9.4.8^a; SV.2.404^a.
 abhy avasthāḥ pra jāyante RV.5.19.1^a.
 abhy aṇvān rathino deva soma RV.9.97.50^d; SV.2.777^d.
 abhy aṣṭhām (TS.KS.ApÇ. aṣṭhād; MS.MÇ. aṣṭhām) viçvāḥ pṛtanā arātiḥ AV.10.5.36^b; 16.9.1^b; TS.4.2.8. 1^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.13; 1.6.2^a; 87.1; KS.39.1^a; MÇ.1.5.

4.11; —6.1.6. P: abhy aṣṭhād viçvāḥ ApÇ.5.14.14; 16.22.1.
 abhyaṣikṣi rājābhūm (MS. *var. loc.* abhūt; ApÇ. abhūvam) MS.4.4.9; 61.3; ApÇ.18.22.4. *See* abhiçikṣa.
 abhy asākṣi viṣāsahīḥ RV.10.159.1^d; ApMB.1.16.1^d. *Cf.* asapatnaḥ sapatnahā.
 abhy aṣṭhād (*and* aṣṭhām): *see* abhy aṣṭhām.
 abhy aham viçvāḥ pṛtanā yathāsāni AV.6.97.1^c.
 abhy aham sajātān bhūyāsam KS.12.2.
 abhy aham tam bhūyāsam yo asmān (KS.ApÇ. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vyaṁ dveṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4; 71.6; 1.5.11; 79.21; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2.
 abhyākramam vayataḥ ṣaṇmayūkham AV.10.7.42^b.
 abhyācāram asurāṇām çvaḥ-çvaḥ AV.10.3.2^d.
 abhyādadhāmi samidham VS.20.24^a. P: abhyādadhāmi KÇ.19.1.11.
 abhy ānaçma suvitasya çuṣam RV.10.31.3^c.
 abhyāyaṁsenyā bhavataḥ manīṣibhiḥ RV.1.34.1^d.
 abhyāyantam samāyantam RVKh.7.34.1^c.
 abhyāram id adrayaḥ RV.8.72.11^a; SV.2.953^a.
 abhy āṛṣanapacyutaḥ: *see* abhy arṣā.
 abhy āṛṣeyam jamadagnivan naḥ RV.9.97.51^d; SV.2. 778^d.
 abhyāvartadhvam upa meta sākam TS.5.7.4.4^a.
 abhyāvartasva paçubhiḥ sahāinām AV.11.1.22^a. P: abhyāvartasva KāuÇ.61.42.
 abhyāvartasva pṛthivi VS.12.103^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; MS.2.7. 14^a; 95.4; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.21.
 abhyāvartine cāyamānāya çikṣan RV.6.27.5^b.
 abhyāvarti cāyamāno dadāti RV.6.27.8^c.
 abhyuddhṛto hutogniḥ KāuÇ.73.4^a.
 abhy ūṛṇoti yan nagnam RV.8.79.2^a.
 abhyūrṇvānā prabhṛthasyāyoḥ RV.5.41.19^d; N.11.49^d.
 abhy īṛṭasya sudughā *etc.*: *see* abhim ṛṭasya *etc.*
 abhyeti na: *see* abhyāiti.
 abhy enam vajra āyasaḥ RV.1.80.12^c.
 abhy enam bhūma ūṛṇuhi (TA. bhūmi vṛṇu) RV.10.18. 11^d; AV.18.2.50^d, 51^d; 3.50^d; 4.66^c; TA.6.7.1^d.
 abhy āikṣanta: *see* anv āikṣanta.
 abhy āikṣetām manasā rejamāne RV.10.121.6^b; VS.32. 7^b; VSK.29.34^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b. *Cf.* adhārayad rodasi rejamāne, *and see* bhiyasamāne.
 abhyāiti na (SV. abhyeti na; AV. asmān āity abhy) ojasā spardhamānā RVKh.10.103.1^b; AV.3.2.6^b; SV.2.1210^b; VS.17.47^b.
 abhra ān apah N.5.5. *Fragment*: *see* āmenyasya.
 abhraprūṣo na vācā prūṣa vasu RV.10.77.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD. 7.116.
 abhram iva vāta ā cakra ā gāḥ RV.10.68.5^d; AV.20.16.5^d.
 abhrayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 abhrayantyāi svāhā TB.3.7.4.1.
 abhravarṇeṣu cakṣate TA.1.5.2^b.
 abhrasanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5.
 abhrāji çardho maruto yad arṇasam RV.5.54.6^a.
 abhrāṇi manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19. P: abhrāṇi KÇ.4. 5.19.
 abhrāṇi vidyuto varṣam AV.11.7.21^c.

abhrāṇy apah prapadyante TA.1.8.2^c.
 abhrātara iva jamaṇaḥ (N. yosaḥ) AV.1.17.1^c; N.3.4^c.
 abhrātara na yosaṇo vyantah RV.4.5.5^a.
 abhrāṭrkām pradasyāmi VāDh.17.17^a.
 abhrāṭrghnīm varuṇa AV.14.1.62^a; ApMB.1.1.3^a (ApG. 2.4.3). P: abhrāṭrghnīm Kauṣ.76.32.
 abhrāṭrvyo anā tvam RV.8.21.13^a; AV.20.114.1^a; SV.1. 399^a; 2.7.39^a; AÇ.7.8.2 (bis); Vait.40.4; 41.20; Svidh. 1.8.4. P: abhrāṭrvyaḥ Svidh.3.5.1.
 abhrāteva puṇsa eti pratier RV.1.124.7^a; N.3.5^a.
 abhrād iva pra stanayanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.75.3^c.
 abhrād vṛṣṭir ivājani RV.7.94.1^c; SV.2.266^c; KS.13.15^c.
 abhrāya svāhā VS.22.26.
 abhrā vasata marutaḥ su māyayā RV.5.63.6^c; MS.4.14. 12^c; 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4^c.
 abhrikhāte na rūrupaḥ AV.4.7.5^d, 6^d.
 abhriye didyun nakṣatriye yāḥ AV.2.2.4^a.
 abhrir asi VS.11.10; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3; 6.2.10.1; MS.1. 2.10; 19.15; 2.7.1; 74.14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1; 120.6; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; ApÇ.15.1.3; MÇ.1.8.2.2; —2.2.3.2.
 amajjakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amanikā maṇichadaḥ AV.20.130.9.
 amanir (ÇÇ. amanivo) ahiraṇyavān (ÇÇ. vāḥ) AV.20.128. 6^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1^b.
 amataḥ ca mataḥ ca yat ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 amatre pari śicyate RV.5.51.4^b.
 amatrebhir rjīṣaṇam RV.6.42.2^c; SV.2.791^c.
 amathnād anyam pari ḡyeno adreḥ RV.1.93.6^b; TS.2.3. 14.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.4; KS.4.16^b; AB.2.9.8.
 amadhyamāso mahasā vi vāyrdhuḥ RV.5.59.6^b.
 amanase (KSA. amanaskāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA. 5.3.
 amanuta guhyaṁ cāru pṛṇeḥ RV.4.5.10^b.
 amantavo mām ta upa kṣiyanti RV.10.125.4^c; AV.4. 30.4^c.
 amantram annam yat kinēit RVKh.9.67.14^a.
 amanthiṣṭām bhāratā revad agnim RV.3.23.2^a.
 amandac citram dāvane RV.8.46.27^b.
 amandata maghavā madhvo andhasaḥ RV.5.34.2^b.
 amandann indram anu dātivārāḥ RV.3.51.9^b.
 amandan ma maruta (MS. 'taḥ; KS. 'tas) stomo atra RV.1.165.11^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.12; KS.9.18^a.
 amandān stomān pra bhare maṇiṣā RV.1.126.1^a; N.9. 10^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.155.
 amanmahī marutaṁ nāma bhadram RV.4.39.4^b.
 amanmahī mahata (MS.KS. mahad) ṛtasya nāma TS.1.8. 10.2^d; MS.2.6.12^d; 71.7; KS.15.8^d; TB.1.7.4.3.
 amanmahīd anāḡavaḥ (PB. 'hit tad āḡavaḥ) RV.8.1.14^a; AV.20.110.2^a; PB.9.10.1^a.
 amanyamānāḥ abhi manyamānāḥ RV.1.33.9^c.
 amanyamānāḥ charvā jaghāna RV.2.12.10^b; AV.20. 34.10^b.
 amanyutā no virudho bhavantu AV.12.3.31^d.
 amamrir bhavāmṛto-tijivaḥ AV.8.2.26^c.
 amartyaṁ yajata martyeṣv ā RV.4.1.1^d.
 amartyaṁ cid dāsam manyamānam RV.2.11.2^c.

amartyaṁ jaramānaḥ dive-dive RV.3.51.1^d; SV.1.374^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 185.8.
 amartyaṁ martyo johaṇimi RV.5.4.10^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.5^b.
 amartyas tanvā vardhamānaḥ RV.6.9.4^d.
 amartyasya bhuvanasya bhūnā RV.10.149.3^b; ÇB.10. 2.2.3.
 amartyasya martyāsu vikṣu RV.10.79.1^b.
 amartyāḥ kaḡayā codata tmanā RV.1.168.4^b.
 amartyāḥ pṛthivi gandham agre AV.12.1.24^c.
 amartyā jihata indra devāḥ RV.6.18.15^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.6; KS.8.16^b.
 amartyān manasāmartyena AV.7.5.3^b.
 amartyā martyān abhi naḥ sacadhvam AV.6.41.3^c.
 amartyā havate aḡvinā gīḥ RV.7.73.1^d; KS.17.18^d.
 amartyena nāmnāti pra sasre RV.6.18.7^b.
 amartye ya ājuhōti havyam RV.7.1.23^b.
 amartyeṣu ḡrava ichamānaḥ RV.1.110.5^d.
 amartyo aruṣo yo divā nṛṇ RV.6.3.6^d.
 amartyo nirpijanaḥ pari vyata RV.9.69.5^b.
 amartyo martyān (MS. martyaḥ) āveḡa RV.8.48.12^b; TS.5.7.9.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.18; KS.7.12^b.
 amartyo martyenā sayoniḥ RV.1.164.30^d, 38^b; AV.9.10. 8^d, 16^b; AA.2.1.8.12; N.14.23^b.
 amartyo-vatūtaye naḥ RV.6.9.7^d.
 amartyo-vartra oṣadhīṣu RV.6.12.3^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.6.
 amardhantā somapeyāya devā RV.3.25.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 194.14.
 amardhantīr upa no yantu madhvā RV.5.43.1^b.
 amardhanto vasubhir iṣṡtāsaḥ RV.7.76.2^b.
 amardhanto vasubhir yādamanāḥ RV.7.76.5^d.
 amarmaṇo manyamānasya marma RV.3.32.4^b.
 amarmaṇo vidad id asya marma RV.5.32.5^b.
 amaḡ ca me-mbhaḡ ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11. 2; 141.1; KS.18.7.
 amaḡ caratī roruvat RV.6.61.8^c.
 amāṇsakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amā kṛtvā pāpmānam AV.4.18.3^a.
 amā ḡṛtaṁ kṛṇute kevalam AV.11.5.15^a.
 amā ca pacate vaḡam AV.12.4.38^b.
 amā caṇam araṇyo pāli riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10^c.
 amājuraḡ cid bhavatho yuvaṁ bhagaḥ RV.10.39.3^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.48 (B).
 amājūr iva pitroḥ sacā satī RV.2.17.7^a.
 amā te tumraṁ vṛṣabham pacāni RV.10.27.2^c.
 amātyān brūhi vatsāṇḡ ca mātṛbhiḥ saha vāsayeta LÇ.5. 1.12.
 (om) amātyān (and amātyapatnīḥ) svadha namas tar- payāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 amātyo-si TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3. See āsmāko-si.
 amātraṁ tvā dhiṣaṇā titviṣe mahi RV.1.102.7^c.
 amād astam vṛṣagaṇā ayāsuḥ RV.9.97.8^b; SV.2.467^b.
 amād id asya titviṣe sam ojaṣaḥ RV.8.12.24^c.
 amād eṣām bhiyasā bhūmir ejati RV.5.59.2^a.
 amādyad indraḥ somena ÇB.13.5.4.18^c; ÇÇ.16.9.10^c.
 amānuṣaṁ yan mānuṣo nijūrvāt RV.2.11.10^b.
 amānuṣaṁ vigāhathāḥ AV.20.128.12^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.5^b.

amānuṣiṣu mānuṣo niṣeve RV.10.95.8^h.

amā na edhi mā mṛdhā na indra AÇ.2.9.10¹; ÇG.3.8.4¹.

See under anāmāyāidhi.

amāya vo maruto yātave dyāuḥ RV.8.20.6^a.

amāyān māyavattaraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.12¹. *See māyān māyā*.

amāyūn kṛpvantān sainjñāpayata ApÇ.7.16.6.

amāvāsyā garbhāḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.

amāvāsyāyāi surādhasē svāhā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See next.*

amāvāsyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.15; 7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5. *See prec.*

amāvāsyāyāi haviṣā vidhema AV.7.79.3^c.

amāvāsyā subhagā suçevā TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.

amāvāsyē na tvad etāny anyāḥ AV.7.79.4¹. *Cf. prajāpate na etc.*

amāvāsyē samvasanto (MÇ. samviçanto) mahitvā AV.7.79.1^b; TS.3.5.1.1^b; MÇ.6.2.3¹.

amā sate vahasi bhūri vāmam RV.1.124.12^c; 6.64.6^c.

amāsi pātrāir udakam yad etat AV.12.3.30^c.

amāsi mātram svar agām AV.18.2.45^a. P: amāsi Kāuç. 85.17.

amāsi sarvān (AÇ. sarvān) asi praviṣṭaḥ AÇ.2.9.10^b; Kāuç.74.20^b. *See amā hy, and amosi sarvān.*

amā hi te sarvam idam ChU.5.2.6. *Cf. next.*

amā hy asi sarvam anu praviṣṭaḥ SMB.2.1.14^b. *See under amāsi sarvān, and cf. prec.*

amitā çūra dayate vasūni RV.7.84.4^d.

amitāujā ajāyata RV.1.11.4^b; SV.1.359^b; 2.600^b.

amitrakhādo adbhutaḥ RV.10.152.1^b. *See amitrāsāho.*

amitrayantam tuvijāta martyam RV.1.131.7^b.

amitrayantam adrivaḥ RV.5.35.5^b.

amitrāsāho astrtaḥ AV.1.20.4^b. *See amitrakhādo.*

amitrāsenām abhijāñjabhānaḥ AV.5.20.6^c.

amitrāsenām maghavan AV.3.1.3^a; SV.2.1215^a.

amitrasya nidhir hitaḥ RV.10.186.3^b.

amitrasya vyathayā manyum indra RV.6.25.2^b; MS.4.14.12^b; 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^b.

amitrasya çiro jahi MÇ.9.2.5^d. *See next.*

amitrasyābhidāsataḥ RV.10.152.3^d; AV.1.21.3^d; SV.2.1217^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; ApÇ.20.20.7¹. *See prec.*

amitrāhā varivovid dhaviṣmān RV.9.96.12^b.

amitrāhā vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.11.7^a; SV.2.797^a.

amitrāhā vṛtrahā dasyuhantamam RV.10.170.2^c; SV.2.804^c.

amitrāhā vṛtrahā dasyuhā ca RV.10.83.3^c; AV.4.32.3^c.

amitrāṇām çacipatiḥ AV.11.9.20^c.

amitrāṇām sahasraçāḥ AV.8.8.1^d; 11.9.23^c.

amitrāṇām senāḥ AV.11.9.3^c.

amitrāṇām hantājani AB.8.17.5.

amitrāṇām nyarbude AV.11.10.20^d.

amitrāṇām anikaçaḥ AV.5.21.9^d.

amitrāṇām amūḥ sicaḥ AV.11.9.18^b; 10.20^b.

amitrāṇām parastarām AV.6.67.1^d.

amitrān anu dhāvata AV.11.10.1^d.

amitrān ā dyāmasi AV.6.104.1^b.

amitrān no jayantu svāhā AV.5.21.12^c.

amitrān no vi vidhyatām AV.11.9.23^b. *Cf. mamā-mitrān vi.*

amitrān mota mitriṇaḥ AV.11.9.21^d.

amitrān pari vāraya AV.11.10.19^b.

amitrān pṛtsu turvaṇe RV.6.46.8^d.

amitrān me dviṣato-nu vidhyatu Kāuç.98.2^d.

amitrān suṣahān kṛdhi RV.6.46.6^d; AV.20.80.2^d.

amitrān hanmy ojasā AV.11.10.13^f.

amitrāyudho marutām iva prayāḥ RV.3.29.15^a.

amitrā ye ca varmiṇaḥ AV.11.10.23^b.

amitrā ye-tra naḥ santi AV.6.104.2^c.

amitrī bhṛtā samare vadhānām AV.5.20.5^d. *Cf. next.*

amitrī senā samare vadhānām AV.11.10.25^b. *Cf. prec.*

amitrebbhyaḥ kṛnotu naḥ AV.6.104.3^d.

amitrebbhyo dṛçe kuru AV.11.9.1^b; 15¹.22¹.24¹.

amitreṣu ni dadhmasi AV.5.21.1^d.

amitreṣu samikṣayan AV.11.9.9^d; 11^d.25¹.

amitro no yuyutsati AV.11.10.26^d.

amitro yaç cājmani AV.11.10.22^b.

aminaḥ sahoḥbhīḥ N.6.16. *Fragment of uta dvibarhā etc., q.v.*

aminatī tasthatur ukṣamāṇe RV.4.56.2^b.

aminatī daivyāni vratāni RV.1.92.12^c; 124.2^a.

aminate gurum bhāram na manma RV.4.5.6^b.

amimita varimāṇam pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.42.1^b; VS.4.30^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.7; 3.7.8^b; 86.9; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.4.3.

amimitārarum yaç catuspāt RV.10.99.10^d.

amī anu mā tanuta MÇ.1.4.3.15. *See amū anu, and asāv anu.*

amī ca ye maghavāno vayanī ca RV.1.141.13^c; KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.10^c. *See amī ye magha*.

amī ca viçve amītāsa ā vayaḥ RV.1.127.8^f.

amītavarṇā uṣasaç caranti RV.4.51.9^b.

amī te nāke sukṛtaḥ praviṣṭaḥ AV.7.80.4^d.

amī tvā jahati putra devāḥ RV.4.18.11^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.6.

amīmadanta patnyo yathābhāgam yathālokaṁ avṛṣāyīṣata Kāuç.88.22. *Cf. amīmadanta pitaro etc.*

amīmadanta pitaraḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; MS.1.10.3; 143.3; 1.10.19; 159.5; KS.9.6; 36.13; 38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; MÇ.1.1.2.26; 7.6.50. *See next two.*

amīmadanta pitaraḥ somyāḥ TB.1.6.9.9; ApÇ.1.9.11. *See prec. and next.*

amīmadanta pitaro yathābhāgam (Kāuç. yathābhāgam yathālokaṁ) avṛṣāyīṣata (AÇ. avṛṣāyīṣata; ÇÇ. avivṛṣata) VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; ÇB.2.4.2.22; 6.1.10; AÇ.2.7.2; ÇÇ.4.4.14; 9.3; LÇ.2.10.5; Kāuç.88.21; SMB.2.3.7; GG.4.3.12; KhG.3.5.20. Ps: amīmadanta pitaro yathābhāgam LÇ.3.2.13; amīmadanta KÇ.3.4.17; 4.1.14; 5.9.23. *See prec. two.*

amīmṛjanta pitaraḥ TS.1.8.5.2; TB.2.6.3.3.

amīmṛṇan vasavo nāthitā ime AV.3.1.2^c. *Cf. SBE. xlii, p. 326.*

amīmed vatso anu gām apaçyat RV.1.164.9^c; AV.9.9.9^c.

amī ya ṛkṣā nihitāsa uccā RV.1.24.10^a; TA.1.11.2^a; N.3.20.

amī ye ke sarasyakā avadhāvati HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.7^c (ApG.7.18.1). Cf. ado yad avadhāvati, and ado giribhyo.
 amī ye devā sthāna RV.1.105.5^a; SV.1.368^a.
 amī ye pañcokṣaṇaḥ RV.1.105.10^a.
 amī ye maghavāno vayanī ca MÇ.1.5.2.11^c. See amī ca ye.
 amī ye yanty anikaṣaḥ AV.5.21.8^d.
 amī ye yudham āyanti AV.6.103.3^a.
 amī ye vivratā (MS. otāḥ; KS. otās) sthāna (MS. stha) AV.3.8.3^c; 6.94.1^c; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.9; KS.10.12^c. See asāu yo vimanā.
 amī ye sapta raṣmayāḥ RV.1.105.9^a.
 amī ye subhage divi TA.2.6.1^a. See udagātām bhagavati, and amū ye.
 amīvahā vāstospate RV.7.55.1^a; MS.1.5.13^a: 82.11; MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.21^a (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.11.19; N.10.17^a. P: amīvahā Rvidh.2.26.5; 27.2. See anamīvo vāstos.
 amī vācam upāsātām TA.1.6.2^d.
 amīvā yas te garbham RV.10.162.1^c; AV.20.96.11^c; MG.2.18.2^c.
 amīvā yā no gayam āviveṣa RV.6.74.2^b; AV.7.42.1^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.11.
 amīvāḥ sarvā rakṣāṁsi AV.8.7.14^c.
 amīvāḥ sarvāḥ cātayan AV.19.34.9^c; 44.7^c.
 amīśāṁ cittāṁ pratilobhayanti (AV. cittāni pratimohayanti) RV.10.103.12^a; AV.3.2.5^a; SV.2.12.11^a; VS.17.44^a; N.9.33^a. Cf. BrhD.8.13.
 amuṁ yaja KÇ.1.9.15; ApÇ.2.18.3. Comm., agniṁ yaja, somaṁ yaja, and the like.
 amuṁ vo jambhe dadhāmi KS.2.1.2.6; 22.6.
 amukthā yakṣmād duritād avadyāt AV.2.10.6^a. See amoci yakṣmād.
 amukhāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amuṁ kravayādāṁ ṣamayantv agniṁ MG.2.1.6^d. See imaṁ etc.
 amuñcataṁ vartikāṁ anhaso niḥ RV.1.118.8^c.
 amuṁ ca lokam idam ū ca sarvaṁ TB.3.1.2.5^b.
 amuṁ jahi Svidh.3.6.12. Cf. jahi.
 amuṁ jahy atha tvā hoṣyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; ApÇ.12.11.7.
 amuto jetum iṣumukham iva TA.1.4.2^a.
 amutrabhūyād adha (AV. adhi) yad yamasya AV.7.53.1^a; VS.27.9^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.10; 3.4.6^a: 51.15; KS.18.16^a; TAA.10.48^a. P: amutrabhūyāt ApÇ.16.7.5; Kāuç.55.17.
 amutra sann iha vettha AV.13.1.39^a.
 amutrāṇam ā gachātāt AV.9.3.10^a.
 amunā tvā chandasārohāmi LÇ.3.12.9.
 amunā saha nirarthaṁ gacha yoṣmān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ TA.4.10.3. P: amunā saha nirarthaṁ gacha TA.5.8.7.
 amuṁ tarpayāmy amuṁ tarpayāmi HG.2.20.4.7. Cf. agniṁ tarpayāmi and the like.
 amuṁ te ṣug ṛchatu yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1; ApÇ.17.12.5. See under tam abhi ṣoca.
 amuṁ dabheyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1.

amuṁ nir hanmy okasaḥ KS.37.13^d.
 amum anudakam karomi GDh.20.4.
 amum abhiṣṭha MS.3.1.4: 5.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
 amum āraṇyam anu te diṣāmi TS.5.2.9.5; KS.20.8. Cf. TS.4.2.10.
 amum āvahāmum āvaha AB.1.2.6.
 amum āhuḥ paraṁ mṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.
 amum unnāṣam Kāuç.47.54.
 amuṁ ma iṣāṇa (TA. amuṁ manīṣāṇa) VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
 amuṁ mā hiṁsr amuṁ mā hiṁsiḥ TB.3.7.2.7; AÇ.1.12.35.
 amuṣmā anubrūhi ApÇ.2.18.3. Cf. agnaye-nubrūhi, and the like.
 amuṣmā amunā AÇ.3.6.20.
 amuṣmā amum AÇ.3.6.17 (bis).
 amuṣmā aham praharāmi na tubhyaṁ soma KÇ.9.4.13.
 amuṣmād adhi mām abhi TS.7.3.11.1^b; KSA.3.1^b.
 amuṣmiṁl loka uttame AV.11.4.18^d.
 amuṣmiṁl loka upa vaḥ ksarantu HG.2.12.10^c.
 amuṣmiṁl loka sphitiṁ gachatu me ApMB.2.20.33^d.
 amuṣmāi kalpayāmy amuṣmāi kalpayāmi HG.2.20.3.
 amuṣmāi tvā LÇ.5.11.3; MÇ.1.8.4.16; —4.3.31.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi ÇB.1.3.2.6. Cf. agnaye juṣṭam grhṇāmi, and the like.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam nirvapāmi AG.1.10.6; GG.1.7.3; KhG.2.1.9. Cf. agnaye juṣṭam nirvapāmi, and the like.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam MS.1.2.15: 24.11; 1.2.16: 26.16; 1.2.17: 27.2; 3.9.6: 124.6; 3.10.1: 129.10; KS.3.6. P: amuṣmāi tvā MÇ.1.8.4.16.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam (sc. adhikṣipāmi) Kāuç.44.10.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam upākaromi AG.1.11.2.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi AG.1.10.7; 11.3. P: amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam Kāuç.2.5. Cf. agnaye tvā etc., and the like.
 amuṣmāi tvā vajraṁ praharāmi ÇB.1.2.5.22.
 amuṣmāi tvā ṣalyasraṁsanam Kāuç.33.9^d.
 amuṣmāi namaḥ HG.2.20.5 (bis), 8 (bis); Karmap.2.3.11.
 amuṣmāi prayachāmi MÇ.8.21.
 amuṣmāi vo juṣṭam (sc. prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.6: 3.10.
 amuṣmāi ṣepyāvate AV.7.113.1^d.
 amuṣmāi svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7 (bis).
 amuṣmāi svāhā KÇ.20.8.4; AG.1.3.7; KhG.2.1.23; ApMB.2.19.1–6; HG.1.3.3; 7.20. See next, and amuṣyāi etc.
 amuṣmāi svāhāmuṣmāi svāhā ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.9.15.1; HG.2.20.6. See prec., and amuṣyāi etc.
 amuṣya KÇ.2.4.28.
 amuṣya ca (sc. priyaṁ karomi) MÇ.9.5.3.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇam apidadhāmi ÇB.4.1.1.18; KÇ.9.4.32 (with vikāra, udānam, in 33); ApÇ.12.11.7. See idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyānasya prāṇam.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇam sādāyāmi ÇB.4.1.1.17; KÇ.9.4.30. Cf. amuṣya tvodānam etc., and amuṣya tvā prāṇe etc.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇāya grhṇe-pānāya vyānāya samānāyodānāya Kāuç.3.15.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇe sādāyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7;

ApÇ.12.11.7,9; 15.11.4. See idam aham amuṣyāmu-
ṣyāyaṇasya prāṇe, and cf. amuṣya tvā prāṇam etc.
amuṣya tvā badhāya VSK.11.1.4. See rakṣasāṁ tvā
etc.
amuṣya tvā vratapate vratenādadhē KÇ.4.9.1.
amuṣya tvodānām sādāyāmi ÇB.4.1.2.17; KÇ.9.4.31
(alluded to with vikāra, udānam). Cf. amuṣya tvā prā-
ṇam etc.
amuṣya viratām pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8.
amuṣya çarmāsi TA.6.7.3 (bis).
amuṣyā adhi muṣkayoḥ AV.6.138.4^d,5^d.
amuṣyāsunā mā saṁgasāthām TA.3.14.3^b.
amuṣyā hantu senāyāḥ AV.8.8.16^c.
amuṣyāi svāhā ÇG.3.13.5 (quater). Cf. next, and amu-
ṣmāi etc.
amuṣyāi svāhāmuṣyāi svāhā KB.4.14; ÇG.1.9.18. Cf.
prec., and amuṣmāi etc.
amū anu mā tanutam MÇ.1.4.3.15. See under amī
anu.
amūḥ pāre prḍakvaḥ AV.1.27.1^a. P: amūḥ pāre Kāuç.
50.4.
amūm yasyām devānām TB.3.7.4.16^c; ApÇ.1.13.4. Cf.
amūm.
amūṅç ca parirakṣataḥ TA.1.3.3^b.
amūm saṁ vānayantu me AV.6.9.3^d.
amūns ta ā dadhāmi prajāyā reṣayāinān AV.11.1.20^c.
amūns tamasābhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.8^d.
amūm ca mām ca saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3^c.
amūn chaçvatibhyaḥ samābhyah AV.5.8.8^d. See çaçvati-
bhyah.
amūn açvattha niḥ çṛṇiḥ AV.8.8.3^a.
amūn ādayatety anyān TA.1.3.2^a.
amūni nakṣatrāṇi sarveṣāṁ bhūtānām prāṇair apa pra-
sarṇanti cotsarṇanti ca TA.1.14.2.
amūn kṛtyākṛto jahi AV.10.1.6^d,31^d. Cf. ava kṛtyākṛtām.
amūm te dadāmi Kāuç.68.28.
amūn hanasva Kāuç.48.18.
amūn hanmi Kāuç.47.39.
amūn hetih patatrinī ny etu AV.6.29.1^a. P: amūn hetih
Kāuç.46.7.
amūm ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25 (comm.);
MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. amūm yasyām.
amū ye divi subhage AV.3.7.4^a. See ud agātām, and amī
ye subhage.
amūrah kavir aditir vivasvān RV.7.9.3^a.
amūrah çyāvyaḥ RV.6.15.17^d.
amūra dasmāithe RV.8.74.7^d.
amūrā viçvā vṛṣaṇāv imā vām RV.7.61.5^a.
amūro hotā ny asādi vikṣu RV.4.6.2^a.
amūr yā upa sūrye RV.1.23.17^a; AV.1.4.2^a; VS.6.24^a;
AB.2.20.22^a; ApÇ.2.1.9.13^a. P: amūr yāh Vait.16.2.
amūr yā yanti yoṣitaḥ (N. jāmayah) AV.1.17.1^a; N.3.4^a.
P: amūr yāh Kāuç.26.9.
amūham asmi sā tvam TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; ApMB.
1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.20.2. See amoham.
amṛktā rātiḥ puruhūta dāçuse RV.8.24.9^c.
amṛktena ruçatā vāsasā hariḥ RV.9.69.5^a.

amṛdayo dūrehetir mṛtyurgandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.9.
P: amṛdayo dūrehetih MÇ.6.2.5. See dūrehetir amṛ-
dayo.
amṛmayam (ApÇ. amṛn^o) devapātram TB.3.7.4.14^a;
ApÇ.1.14.3^a.
amṛta it pary āsita dūram RV.7.20.7^c.
amṛtām vā āsye juhomy āyuh prāṇe-pi MG.1.13.15.
amṛtām veda bheṣajam AV.11.6.23^b.
amṛtakoçam prapadye TA.2.19.1.
amṛtām ca prāṇe juhomi PrāṇagU.1. See prāṇe nivīṣto,
and çraddhāyām prāṇe.
amṛtām ca stha satyām ca stha KS.39.1.
amṛtām jajñe adhi martyeṣu RVKh.10.128.6^b. See
amṛtām dadhre, and cf. adbhyaḥ saṁbhūtām.
amṛtām jātavedasam RV.8.74.5^a.
amṛtatva ā çānsaya AV.19.64.4^d.
amṛtatvam rakṣamāṇasa enam RV.1.96.6^c.
amṛtatvam suvasi bhāgam uttamam RV.4.54.2^b; VS.
33.54^b.
amṛtatvam ca gachati RVKh.9.67.16^d; SV.2.653^d; AB.
7.13.4^b. See next.
amṛtatvam ca vindate ÇÇ.15.17^b. See prec.
amṛtatvāya ghoṣayaḥ (SV. ghoṣayan) RV.9.108.3^c; SV.
1.583^c; 2.288^c.
amṛtatvāya jivase TB.1.2.1.25^b.
amṛtatvāyāmṛtam asmin dhehi Kāuç.80.56.
amṛtām dadhre adhi martyeṣu AV.19.26.1^b. See amṛtām
jajñe, and cf. adbhyaḥ saṁbhūtām.
amṛtām devatāmāyam ApÇ.14.33.8^b.
amṛtām devānām āyuh prajānām TA.3.11.3^d.
amṛtām nihitām guhā SV.2.1192^b. See amṛtasya nidhir,
and nihitām.
amṛta martyānām RV.1.26.9^b.
amṛtam asi VS.1.31; 4.18; 10.15; TS.1.2.4.1; 7.9.2;
8.14.1; 3.3.3.3; 4.3; MS.1.1.11; 6.14; 1.2.4; 13.3; KS.
2.5; GB.1.1.39; PB.2.1.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; 5.4.
1.14; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.8.2; ApÇ.18.6.1;
15.5; 22.17.10; MÇ.7.1.1 (corrupt); Kāuç.80.56; 90.20.
Cf. amṛto-si.
amṛtam asy amṛtam amṛtena saṁdhehi Vait.7.5.
amṛtam āpah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1. See āpo-mṛtam.
amṛtam āyus tasya devā āyusṛktas tenāyusāyusmān edhi
MS.2.3.4: 31.15. See devā āyusmantas.
amṛtam ebhya udagāyat TB.3.12.9.3^a.
amṛtām prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; TA.2.19.1.
amṛtām prāṇe juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.4.14. Cf. amṛte amṛ-
tām, and amṛte prāṇam.
amṛtām brahmaṇā saha mṛtyuṁ tarati MG.1.13.15.
amṛtām martyābhyah TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.21.1^d. Cf.
amṛtā martyebhyaḥ.
amṛtām mā kṛṇta Kāuç.90.18.
amṛtām mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.19.43.7^d.
amṛtasya deva dhāraṇo bhūyāsam TA.7.4.1^d; TU.1.4.1^d.
amṛtasya dhārā bahudhā dohamānam TB.3.12.3.4^c.
amṛtasya nidhir hitaḥ RV.10.186.3^b; TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.
4.42.2^b. See under amṛtām nihitām.
amṛtasya pūrṇām tām u kalām vicakṣate TA.3.11.5^c.

amṛtasya prāṇaṁ yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^c.
 amṛtasya ṛṣiyāṁ mahīm AA.5.3.2.2^d.
 amṛtā abhūma VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3;
 16.4.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.14; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.
 7.5. P: amṛtaḥ KÇ.14.5.10. Cf. aganma jyotir etc.,
 and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.
 amṛtā amṛtena TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3.
 amṛtād iva janmanah RV.10.176.4^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.
 4.10.4^b; 152.1; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.19; MÇ.5.1.3.14.
 amṛtā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 amṛtāpidhānam asi TA.10.35.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.
 15.10; AG.1.24.28; HG.1.13.9; MG.1.9.17; ApMB.
 2.10.4 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.10; VHDh.5.282;
 AuçDh.3.105. See apidhānam.
 amṛtā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.90.3^b. Cf. amṛtaṁ martyā-
 bhyaḥ.
 amṛtāya tvopastṛṇāmi GB.1.1.39.
 amṛtāya haviskṛtaṁ Kauç.7.3.15¹.
 amṛtā vāk ViDh.73.12. Jolly, in the index to his edition,
 amṛtā vāg amṛtā.
 amṛtāsur vardhamanaḥ sujanmā AV.5.1.1^b.
 amṛtāhutim amṛtāyāṁ juhomi AÇ.2.2.4^a; ÇÇ.2.6.7^a;
 ApÇ.6.1.8^a; MÇ.1.6.1.4^a; ApMB.2.15.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 amṛte amṛtaṁ juhomi svāhā KÇ.4.14.28. Cf. under
 amṛtaṁ prāṇe.
 amṛte-dhi vi cakrame AV.10.8.41^b.
 amṛtena kṛptaṁ yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^c.
 amṛtena sahāgninā AV.3.12.9^d; 9.3.23^d.
 amṛtenāvṛtāṁ puram (TA. purim) AV.10.2.29^b; TA.
 1.27.3^b.
 amṛtenendram yayodhasam VS.28.27^d; TB.2.6.17.3^d.
 amṛte prāṇaṁ juhomi svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.50. Cf. under
 amṛtaṁ prāṇe.
 amṛte mām adhāt JB.1.1.4.
 amṛte loke akṣite RV.9.113.7^d; AtmabodhaU.1^d.
 amṛte satye pratiṣṭhitam TB.1.2.1.25^d.
 amṛtopastaraṇam asi GB.1.1.39; TA.10.32.1; TAA.10.
 69; MahānU.15.7; PrāṇagU.1; AG.1.24.13; HG.1.13.
 6; MG.1.9.15; ApMB.2.10.3 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.
 12.3; VHDh.5.256; AuçDh.3.102.
 amṛto martyeṣv a AV.16.4.2^b.
 amṛto-si SMB.1.5.14. Cf. amṛtam asi.
 amṛtāu soṁyāṁ sadah AV.9.3.10^d.
 amṛdhrām sātaye kṛtaṁ vasūyūm RV.7.67.5^b.
 amṛdhro vājasātaye RV.8.80.2^b.
 amṛnnmayāṁ: see amṛnnmayāṁ.
 ame devān dhād guhā niśidan RV.1.67.3^b.
 amenāṇç cij janivataç cakartha RV.5.31.2^d; N.3.21.
 ameny asme nṛmṇāni (TA. brahmāṇi) dhārāya VS.38.14;
 ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P:
 ameny asme KÇ.26.6.11. Cf. MS.4.9.9; 129.10.
 ameva naḥ suhava ā hi gantama RV.2.36.3^a; VS.26.24^a;
 AB.6.12.10; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ameva naḥ
 ÇÇ.8.2.9.
 ame viçvā adhithā indra kṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.17.7^b.
 ameṣṭam asi svāhā VS.10.20; ÇB.5.4.2.10. See yameṣṭam.
 amehayan vṛṣabhāṁ madhyaajeh RV.10.102.5¹; N.9.23^b.

amāir amitram ardaya RV.8.75.10^c; SV.1.11^c; 2.998^c;
 TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 175.13; KS.7.17^c.
 amāiṣāṁ cittāṁ prabudhāṁ (TS.KS. prabudhā) vi neçat
 (KS. naçyatu) RV.10.128.6^d; AV.5.3.2^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d;
 KS.40.10^d.
 amog asmāṁ açastyāḥ AV.12.2.12^d.
 amoci yakṣmād duritād avartyāi TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.
 2.12.9^a (ApG.6.15.4). See amukthā.
 amoci çukro rajasah parastāt AV.13.2.8^c.
 amotaṁ vāso dadyāt AV.9.5.14^a.
 amotaṁ vāso mukham odanasya AV.12.3.51^d.
 amota gā upāsate (ÇÇ. ivāsate) AV.20.127.5^d; ÇÇ.12.14.
 1.4^d.
 amota putrakā eṣām AV.20.127.5^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^c.
 amo nāmāsi ChU.5.2.6. See amo-sy āmaṁ etc.
 amo-si prāṇa tad ṛtaṁ bravīmi AÇ.2.9.10^a; ÇG.3.8.4^a;
 Kauç.74.20^a; SMB.2.1.14^a. P: amo-si GG.3.8.21;
 KhG.3.3.15.
 amo-si sarvāṁ asi praviṣṭaḥ ÇG.3.8.4^b. See under amāsi
 sarvāṁ.
 amo-ham asmi sā (AB. sa) tvam AV.14.2.71^a; KS.35.18^b;
 AB.8.27.4^a; ÇB.14.9.4.19^a; BṛhU.6.4.19^a; JUB.1.54.6^a;
 57.4^a; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇG.1.13.4^a; Kauç.79.10; PG.1.6.3^a;
 MG.1.10.15^a. See amūham.
 amba dhr̥ṣṇu vīrayasva (VS.ÇB. vīrayasva su) VS.11.68^c;
 TS.4.1.9.1^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 82.14; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.5.
 amba niṣpara (TS.ApÇ. niṣvara; KS. nisvara; MS. ni-
 smara) VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.1.3.4; 32.1;
 4.5.7; 73.20; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21; ApÇ.12.9.9.
 ambayo yanty adhvabhiḥ RV.1.23.16^a; AV.1.4.1^a; AB.
 2.20.19; KB.12.2. Ps: ambayo yanti Vait.16.10; Kauç.
 9.1.4; 19.1; 25.20; 37.1; 41.14; Rvidh.1.17.8; amba-
 yaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10; 14.51.11.
 ambā ca bulā ca nitatnī ca stanayanti cābhrayanti ca
 meghayanti ca cupuṇikā MS.2.8.13; 117.3. P: ambā
 ca bulā ca MÇ.6.2.2. See next.
 ambā dulā nitatnir abhrayanti meghayanti varṣayanti
 cupuṇikā nāmāsi TS.4.4.5.1. See prec., and cf. TB.3.1.
 4.1; ViDh.67.7.
 ambā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.4; ViDh.67.7.
 ambāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 ambikāpataya umāpataye paçupataye (wanting in Ma-
 hānU.) namo namaḥ TA.10.17.1; MahānU.13.4.
 ambitame naditame RV.2.41.16^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.
 22. P: ambiti (!) Rvidh.1.31.3; BṛhD.2.137.
 ambe ambike-mbālike VS.23.18^a; ÇB.13.2.8.3; ambe am-
 bāly ambike TS.7.4.19.1^a, 2^a (bis), 3^a (bis); KSA.4.8^a (bis);
 TB.3.9.6.3; ApÇ.20.17.12, 17; 18.4; amby ambike am-
 bālike MS.3.12.20^a; 166.9. P: ambe KSA.4.8 (ter);
 KÇ.20.6.12.
 amby etc.: see prec.
 ambhaḥ kim āsid gahanāṁ gabhīram RV.10.129.1^d; TB.
 2.8.9.4^d.
 ambhaç ca nabhaç ca AV.13.4.22.
 ambhaç cātyati gharmaç ca ApÇ.21.12.3^c.
 ambhasya pare bhuvanasya madhye TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
 1.1^a. Cf. ViDh.56.25; VHDh.5.378; 6.88; 7.301; 8.7.

ambhaḥ (TS.ÇÇ.ambha)sthāmbho vo bhakṣiya TS.1.5.6.1;
8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1; ÇÇ.2.11.6;
ApÇ.6.17.2; MÇ.1.6.2.8; MG.2.3.6. P: ambhas stha
KS.7.6.7 (bis). See andha sthāṇ.

ambho amo mahāḥ sahaḥ AV.13.4.50^a.

ambho aruṇāṇi rajatāṇi rajāḥ sahaḥ AV.13.4.51^a.

ambhobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.

amyakṣi sadma sadane prthivyāḥ RV.6.11.5^c; TB.2.4.3.2^c.

amyak sā ta indra rṣṭir asme RV.1.169.3^a. P: amyak sā
ta indra rṣṭih N.6.15.

aya ā devayūṇi janam SV.1.23^b. See ya im ā etc.

ayam̐ ya urvī mahinā mahivratāḥ RV.6.68.9^c.

ayam̐ yah puro vibhinatty (SV. vibhinaty) ojasā RV.8.
33.7^c; AV.20.53.1^c; 57.11^c; SV.1.297^c; 2.1046^c.

ayam̐ yajamāno bahubhya āsamgatebhyaḥ TB.3.6.15.1.
See ayam̐ sūtāsuti yajamāno.

ayam̐ yajamāno mṛdho vyasyatam (AÇ. vyasyatu) TB.
2.5.3.3^c; AÇ.2.10.18^c; ApÇ.7.16.7.

ayam̐ yajñāḥ ViDh.7.3.13. Jolly, in the index to his edition,
ayam̐ yajñāḥ paramo.

ayam̐ yajñāḥ samasadaḥ dhaviṣmān TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.
4.8.4^a.

ayam̐ yajño gātuvin nāthavit prajāvit AV.11.1.15^c.

ayam̐ yajño devayā ayam̐ miyedhaḥ RV.1.177.4^a; AÇ.
6.11.11. P: ayam̐ yajñāḥ ÇÇ.10.1.10. Designated as
ayam̐ yajñāḥ (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.13.24.18.

ayam̐ yajño bhuvanasya (AV. viçvasya bhuvanasya) nā-
bhīḥ RV.1.164.35^b; AV.9.10.14^c; VS.23.62^b; LÇ.9.
10.14^b. See yajñam āhur.

ayam̐ yajño yajamānasya bhāgaḥ TB.2.4.8.5^b.

ayam̐ yajño vardhatāṇi gobhir aṇvāḥ KS.35.3^a; TB.2.5.
5.1^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a. P: ayam̐ yajñāḥ KS.35.4; TB.3.
12.1.1.

ayam̐ yathā na ābhuvat RV.8.102.8^a; SV.2.297^a.

ayam̐ yaç camaso devapānaḥ AV.18.3.53^c. See eṣa yaç.

ayam̐ yah çveto raçmiḥ pari sarvam idam̐ jagat prajāṁ
paçun dhanāny asmākaṁ dadātu TA.3.11.10.

ayam̐ yah sṛñjaye purāḥ RV.4.15.4^a.

ayam̐ yah somo nyadhāy asme RV.8.48.10^c; TS.2.2.12.
3^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 164.10; KS.9.19^c.

ayam̐ yo agnir marutaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.5.58.3^c; MS.4.11.
2^c; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^c.

ayam̐ yo abhiçocayişnuḥ AV.6.20.3^a. Cf. ayam̐ yo viçvān.

ayam̐ yo asya yasya ta idam̐ çiraḥ MÇ.6.1.2. See ayam̐
yo-si.

ayam̐ yoniç cakṛmā yaṁ vāyam̐ te RV.4.3.2^a.

ayam̐ yo baddhaḥ suyato lālapiti AV.6.111.1^b.

ayam̐ yo bhūrimūlaḥ AV.6.43.2^a.

ayam̐ yo māmako vṛṣā TB.2.4.7.1^c.

ayam̐ yo vakro viparur vyaṅgaḥ AV.7.56.4^a.

ayam̐ yo vajraḥ purudhā vivṛttaḥ RV.10.27.21^a. Cf.
BrhD.7.27.

ayam̐ yo viçvān haritān kṛṇoṣi AV.5.22.2^a. Cf. ayam̐ yo
abhiḥ, and viçvā rūpāṇi haritā.

ayam̐ yo-si yasya ta idam̐ çiraḥ KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3.
See ayam̐ yo asya.

ayam̐ yo hotā kir u sa yamasya RV.10.52.3^a; N.6.35^a.

ayam̐ rakṣatu naḥ prajāṁ Kāuç.89.13^d. Cf. ayam̐ çrāi-
ṣṭhye.

ayam̐ rapāya te sutaḥ RV.8.17.12^b; AV.20.5.6^b; SV.
2.76^b.

ayam̐ ratham ayunak saptaraçmim RV.6.44.24^b.

ayam̐ rājā jagataç carṣaṇinām MS.4.14.13^d; 236.5; TB.
2.8.3.7^d.

ayam̐ rājā priya indrasya bhūyāt AV.4.22.4^c; TB.2.4.7.8^c.

ayam̐ rocayad aruco rucānaḥ RV.6.39.4^a.

ayam̐ lokaḥ priyatamaḥ AV.5.30.17^a.

ayam̐ loko jālam asīt AV.8.8.8^a.

ayam̐ va odanaḥ ApÇ.3.4.3.

ayam̐ vajras tarpayatam ṛtasya AV.6.134.1^a. P: ayam̐
vajrah Kāuç.47.14.18.

ayam̐ vatsa ṛtāvarīḥ AV.3.13.7^b; P: ayam̐ vatsaḥ Kāuç.
40.4.

ayam̐ vasuḥ purovasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10;
KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.10. See iha vasuḥ etc., eṣa vasuḥ
etc., āitu vasuḥ etc., and mayi vasuḥ etc.

ayam̐ vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11;
KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.15. See iha vasur etc., eṣa vasur etc.,
āitu vasur etc., and mayi vasur etc.

ayam̐ vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11;
KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.20. See iha vasuḥ etc., eṣa vasuḥ
etc., āitu vasuḥ etc., and mayi vasuḥ etc.

ayam̐ vaste garbham̐ prthivyāḥ AV.13.1.16^a; Kāuç.54.10.

ayam̐ vām yajño akṛta praçastim RV.1.181.1^c.

ayam̐ vām vatso matibhir na vindhate RV.8.9.6^c; AV.
20.140.1^c.

ayam̐ vām kṛṣṇo aṇvinā RV.8.85.3^a.

ayam̐ vām gharṇo aṇvinā RV.8.9.4^a; AV.20.139.4^a.

ayam̐ vājam̐ (VS.VSK.ÇB. vājān) jayatu vājasātāu VS.5.
37^c; 7.44^c; VSK.5.9.3^c; TS.1.3.4.1^d; 4.46.3^d; MS.1.3.
37^d; 43.15; KS.4.9^d; 6.10^c; ÇB.3.6.3.12^c; 4.3.4.13^c;
TB.2.4.6.12^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d. See aham̐ vājam̐.

ayam̐ vājam̐ bharati yaṁ sanoti RV.4.17.9^c.

ayam̐ vāto antarikṣeṇa yāti RV.1.161.14^b.

ayam̐ vām adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.8.22.8^a.

ayam̐ vām aṇvinā rathaḥ PG.3.14.12^a; HG.1.12.2^a;
ApMB.2.21.19^a (ApG.8.22.15). Cf. eṣa vām etc.

ayam̐ vām ahve-vase çacivasū RV.7.74.1^c; SV.1.304^c;
2.103^c.

ayam̐ vām pari śicyate RV.4.49.2^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a.

ayam̐ vām bhāgo nihita iyaṁ gīḥ RV.1.183.4^c.

ayam̐ vām bhāgo nihito yajatrā RV.8.57.4^a; AÇ.9.11.19.

ayam̐ vām madhumattamaḥ RV.1.47.1^b; SV.1.506^a; ÇÇ.
6.6.8; 9.20.16. P: ayam̐ vām AÇ.4.15.2.

ayam̐ vām mitrāvaruṇā RV.2.41.4^a; SV.2.260^a; VS.7.9^a;
TS.1.4.5.1^a; MS.1.3.7^a: 32.16; KS.4.2^a; PB.12.8.3;
ÇB.4.1.4.7^a; AÇ.5.5.12; 7.2.2; 5.9; 6.2; ÇÇ.7.2.5; 10.
3.5; 12.1.3; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6. P: ayam̐ vām
KÇ.9.6.8.

ayam̐ vām mitrāvaruṇā nṛbhiḥ sutaḥ RV.1.137.3^f.

ayam̐ vāyur upaçrotā AB.7.24.3. See vāyur upaçrotā.

ayam̐ vāsayaḥ vy ṛtena pūrvīḥ RV.6.39.4^b.

ayam̐ vicarṣanir hitaḥ RV.9.62.10^a; SV.1.508^a.

ayam̐ vidac citradṛçikam̐ arṇaḥ RV.6.47.5^a.

ayam viprāya dāṇṣe RV.10.25.11^a.
 ayam vipro vācam arcan niyachan AÇ.6.12.2^a.
 ayam viçam viçpatir astu rājā AV.4.22.3^b; TB.2.4.7.7^b.
 ayam viçvā abhi çriyāh RV.8.102.9^a; SV.2.298^a.
 ayam viçvāni tiçthati RV.9.54.3^a; SV.2.107^a.
 ayam viçkandham sahate AV.2.4.3^a.
 ayam vṛtaç cātayati samicth RV.4.17.9^a.
 ayam vedah prthivim anvavindat KS.3.1.14^a; TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.2.11.10^a; MÇ.1.2.4.4^a.
 ayam venaç codayat prēnigarbhāh RV.10.123.1^a; VS.7.16^a; TS.1.4.8.1^a; MS.1.3.10^a; 34.1; KS.4.3^a; AB.1.20.2; 3.30.3; KB.8.5; ÇB.4.2.1.8^a, 10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 5.18.5; N.10.39^a. Ps: ayam venaç codayat ApÇ.12.14.13; ayam venah VS.33.21, 33.47, 58, 73; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 8.3.15; 15.3.9; KÇ.9.6.12, 13; MÇ.2.3.5.7.
 ayam vāi tvat tvam asmād ayam te yonis tvam asya yoniḥ ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See next two.*
 ayam vāi tvad asmād asi tvam etad ayam te yonir asya yonis tvam pitā putrāya lokakṛt JB.1.47. *See prec. and next.*
 ayam vāi tvam asmād adhi tvam etad ayam vāi tad asya yonir asi, vāiçvānarah putrah pitre lokakṛt TA.6.1.4. *See prec. two.*
 ayam vāi tvām ajanayad ayam tvad adhiçyātām asāu svāhā ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See asmād vāi tvam, and asmāt tvam adhiçyātām.*
 ayam vo garbha rtvīyāh VS.11.48^c; TS.4.1.4.4^c; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^c; 79.13; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.17. *Cf. ayam te yonir.*
 ayam vo goṣṭha iha poṣayiṣṇuḥ AV.3.14.6^b.
 ayam vo bandhur ito māpagāta MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19; KS.7.1.7. *See ihāiva sta māpa gāta.*
 ayam vo yajña rbhavo-kāri RV.4.34.3^a.
 ayam vo yajño madhunā samaktāh AV.18.3.14^b.
 ayam çatrūn jayatu jarhrṣāṇah (VS.ÇB. add svāhā) VS.5.37¹; 7.44¹; VSK.9.2.4¹; TS.1.3.4.1^c; 4.46.3^c; MS.1.3.37^c; 43.15; KS.4.9^c; 6.10^d; ÇB.3.6.3.12^d; 4.3.4.13^d; TB.2.4.6.12^c; AÇ.8.14.4^c. *See aham çatrūn.*
 ayam çardhāya vītaye RV.9.105.3^b; SV.2.450^b.
 ayam çastādhipatir vo astu TS.5.7.4.4^b.
 ayam çivābhimarçāṇah RV.10.60.12^d; AV.4.13.6^d.
 ayam çukro ayāmi te RV.2.41.2^b; 8.101.9^d; ArS.2.6^b; VS.27.29^b; 33.85^d.
 ayam çṛṇve adha jayann uta ghnān RV.4.17.10^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ayam çreyāṇ cikitṣe raṇāya RV.6.41.4^b.
 ayam çrāiṣṭhye dadhātu naḥ (PG. nāu) ÇÇ.3.7.2^d; PG.3.2.7^d. *Cf. ayam rakṣatu.*
 ayam ṣaḍ urvir amimīta dhīrah RV.6.47.3^c.
 ayam samvatsarah sarveṣām bhūtānām prapāir apa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.3.
 ayam sa jajñe dhruva ā niṣattāh RV.6.9.4^c.
 ayam sa devo apsv antah AV.13.3.15^a.
 ayam saptabhya ā varāni vi vo made RV.10.25.11^c.
 ayam samaha mā tanu RV.1.120.11^a.
 ayam samudra iha viçvadevyāh (TB. ApÇ. viçvabheṣajāh) RV.1.110.1^c; TB.3.7.11.2^c; ApÇ.3.11.2^c.

ayam sa yasya çarman avobliḥ RV.10.6.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.2.
 ayam sa yo divas pari RV.9.39.4^a; SV.2.250^a.
 ayam sa yo varimāṇam prthivyaḥ RV.6.47.4^a.
 ayam sarāṇsi dhāvati RV.9.54.2^b; SV.2.106^b.
 ayam sa (ÇÇ. su) vām açvinā bhāga ā gatam AV.7.73.4^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.21^b.
 ayam sa çinḱte (AV. çinte) yena gaur abhivṛtā RV.1.164.29^a; AV.9.10.7^a; JB.2.260 (265)^a; N.2.9^a.
 ayam sa sūnuḥ sahasa rṭavā RV.6.12.1^c.
 ayamsasoma indra te sutaḥ piba RV.6.43.1^c–4^c; SV.1.392^c.
 ayam sahasramānavo dṛçah kavīnām matir jyotir vidharma (ApÇ. vidharmā) SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*). P: ayam sahasramānavah PB.4.9.1; Svidh.1.6.2; 3.1.4. *See next.*
 ayam sahasram ā no dṛçe kavīnām matir jyotir vidharmanī AV.7.22.1. P: ayam sahasram Vait.13.8; Kāuç.66.14. *See prec.*
 ayam sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sahaskrtaḥ RV.8.3.4^a; AV.20.104.2^a; SV.2.958^a; VS.33.83^a. P: ayam sahasram VS.33.97.
 ayam sahasrasātamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^c; KS.7.14^c. *Cf. sahasrasātamaḥ.*
 ayam sahasrā pari yuktā vasānah SV.2.1195^a.
 ayam sa hotā yo dvijanmā RV.1.149.5^a; SV.2.1126^a. P: ayam sa hotā LÇ.3.7.10 (? *both text and comm.*, ayam sa hohā).
 ayam sindhubhyo abhavad u lokakṛt RV.9.86.21^b; SV.2.173^b.
 ayam sutas tasya pibā madāya RV.1.104.9^b; AV.20.8.2^b.
 ayam sutaḥ sumakha mā mṛdhas kaḥ RV.2.18.4^d.
 ayam sūtāsutī yajamānah TB.2.6.15.1.
 ayam sūtāsutī yajamāno bahubhya āsaṁgatebhyah TB.2.6.15.2. *See ayam yajamāno bahubhya.*
 ayam su tubhyaṁ varuṇa svadhāvah RV.7.86.8^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
 ayam su vām etc.: *see ayam sa vām.*
 ayam sūrya ivopadrk RV.9.54.2^a; SV.2.106^a.
 ayam sūrye adadhāj jyotir antah RV.6.44.23^b.
 ayam so agnir āhutaḥ purutrā RV.7.1.16^a.
 ayam so agnir yasmin somam indrah RV.3.22.1^a; VS.12.47^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.8; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.22. P: ayam so agniḥ TS.5.2.3.3; KS.20.1; KÇ.17.1.8; ApÇ.16.14.5; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.2.2; —6.2.6.
 ayam soma indra tubhyaṁ sunve RV.7.29.1^a; 9.88.1^a; SV.2.821^a; KB.26.11. Ps: ayam soma indra tubhyaṁ sunva ā tu (RV.7.29.1) AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ayam somah ÇÇ.10.10.4; LÇ.4.7.1.
 ayam somah kapardine RV.9.67.11^a.
 ayam somah camū sutaḥ RV.5.51.4^a; ÇÇ.10.4.5. *Cf. BrhD.5.46.*
 ayam somah suto (!) iha ApÇ.21.19.19^b.
 ayam somah sudānavah RV.1.45.10^c. *Cf. BrhD.3.111.*
 ayam somo asurāir no vihavyah RV.1.108.6^b.
 ayam somo-tyareci KÇ.12.6.1.
 ayam somo madhumān vajinivasū RV.8.9.4^c; AV.20.139.4^c.

ayam somo vṛṣṇo aṇvasya retah RV.1.164.35^c; AV.9.10.14^b; VS.23.62^c; LÇ.9.10.14^c. See somam āhur.
 ayam stuto rājā vandi vedhah RV.10.61.16^a.
 ayam stuvāna āgamat AV.1.8.2^a.
 ayam srāktyo mañih AV.8.5.4^a.
 ayam sruvo abhijiharti (Kāuṣ. vidadhāti) homān ApÇ.4.7.2^a; Kāuṣ.3.10^a.
 ayam svasya pitur āyudhāni RV.6.44.22^c.
 ayam svādur iha madiṣṭha āsa RV.6.47.2^a.
 ayam ha tubhyam varuṇo hrñte RV.7.86.3^d.
 ayam ha yad vām devayā u adriḥ RV.7.68.4^a.
 ayam ha yena vā idam RV.8.76.4^a; AB.5.12.12; KB.23.1; AÇ.8.8.2. P: ayam ha yena ÇÇ.10.6.9.
 ayam hi te amartyah RV.10.144.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
 ayam hi te ṣunahotreṣu somah RV.2.18.6^c.
 ayam hi tvā svadhitis tetijānah VS.5.43^a; ÇB.3.6.4.14^a.
 P: ayam hi tvā KÇ.6.1.18. See yañ tvām ayam svadhitis.
 ayam hi netā varuṇa ṛtasya RV.7.40.4^a.
 ayam hotā prathamah paçyatemam RV.6.9.4^a.
 ayam homah sahasrahaḥ AV.8.8.17^b.
 ayakṣmañ sumanā asat VS.16.4^d; TS.3.2.8.6^d; 4.5.1.2^d; KS.17.11^d; NilarU.6^d. See saṁgatyām, and saṁgame sumanā.
 ayakṣmañkarañir āpah AV.19.2.5^b.
 ayakṣmañ kṛṇu jīvatu AV.5.29.13^d.
 ayakṣmañ ca me-nāmayac ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 14.1.11; KS.18.9.
 ayakṣmatātīm maha iha dhattam AV.4.25.5^c.
 ayakṣmañ bahupūruṣam Kāuṣ.20.5^d.
 ayakṣmayā pari bhuja VS.16.11^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 12.2.8; NilarU.17^d. See ayakṣmeṇa.
 ayakṣmāñ uta pūruṣān AV.6.59.2^d.
 ayakṣmā bahusūvarīḥ HG.1.18.2^b.
 ayakṣmā brhatir iṣah RV.9.49.1^c; SV.2.78.5^c.
 ayakṣmā yakṣmanāçanīḥ AV.3.12.9^b; 9.3.23^b.
 ayakṣmāya tvā saṁsrjāmi prajābhyah VS.11.53^d; TS.4.1.5.2; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.4; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.5. Cf. ayakṣmā vah.
 ayakṣmāya prajābhyah VS.11.38^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.2^b.
 ayakṣmā vah prajāyā saṁsrjāmi KS.1.3^a; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^a; ApÇ.1.12.11^a, 14^a, 17; MÇ.1.1.3.17^a. Cf. ayakṣmāya tvā.
 ayakṣmeṇa pari bhuja KS.17.11^d. See ayakṣmayā etc.
 ayam kakṣivato maho vi vo made RV.10.25.10^c.
 ayam kanina ṛtupā avedi RV.10.99.10^c.
 ayam kalim patayantam ApMB.2.13.7^a (ApG.6.15.6).
 ayam kavim anayac chasyamānam RV.10.99.9^c.
 ayam kavir akaviṣu pracetaḥ RV.7.4.4^a.
 ayam kasya cid druhatād abhike AÇ.6.12.2^c.
 ayam kumāro jarām dhayatu sarvam āyur etu HG.2.4.3^{ab}; ApMB.2.13.2^{ab} (ApG.6.15.5).
 ayam kṛtnur agṛbhitah RV.8.79.1^a; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.18.15. Cf. BrhD.6.97.
 ayam kravyādam anv agāt AV.12.2.43^b.
 ayam gīrbhiḥ pariṣkṛtah RV.10.135.7^d.

ayam goṣu gacyā pakvam antah RV.6.44.24^c.
 ayam grāvā pṛthubudhno vayodhāḥ AV.12.3.14^a. P: ayam grāvā Kāuṣ.61.18.
 ayam gha sa turo madaḥ RV.10.25.10^a.
 ayam ghāso ayam vrajah AV.4.38.7^c. P: ayam ghāsaḥ Kāuṣ.21.11.
 ayachathā bāhvora vajram āyasam RV.1.52.8^c.
 ayaj jyāyān kanīyaso deṣnam RV.7.20.7^b.
 ayajñasāco apyo na putrah RV.6.67.9¹.
 ayajñiyād yajñiyam bhāgam emi RV.10.124.3^d.
 ayajñiyān yajñiyān manyamānah MS.2.3.8^a; 36.18. See under adānyān.
 ayajñiyo hatavarcā bhavati AV.12.2.37ⁿ.
 ayajyūm çavasas pate RV.1.131.4^e; AV.20.75.2^e.
 ayajvanah pramṛṇan devapiyūn AV.11.2.23^b.
 ayajvanah sāksi viçvasmin bhare RV.10.49.1^d.
 ayajvano vibhajann eti vedaḥ RV.1.103.6^d.
 ayajvānam adevayum RV.8.70.11^b.
 ayajvānah sanakāḥ pretim iyuḥ RV.1.33.4^d.
 ayajvāno yajvabhi spardhamānah RV.1.33.5^b.
 ayam cakram iṣanat sūryasya RV.4.17.14^a.
 ayam catuḥçarāvo gṛhtavān apūpah HG.2.14.4^a.
 ayam ca brahmanaspatiḥ AV.6.5.3^d; 87.3^d; VS.17.52^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.8; KS.18.3^d; TB.2.4.2.9¹; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. See tasmā ū bra^o, and cf. ayam devo brhaspatiḥ.
 ayam ca somo hr̥di yañ bibharmi RV.10.32.9^d.
 ayam cid vāto ramate pariḥman RV.2.38.2^d.
 ayam cūdumbaro mañih AV.19.31.10^d. Cf. ayam āudumbaro.
 ayam jarimṇah çevadhiḥ AV.7.53.5^c.
 ayam jāyata manuṣo dharimañi RV.1.128.1^a; AB.5.12.4; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.9; ÇÇ.18.23.11. P: ayam jāyata ÇÇ.10.8.1.
 ayam jīvatu mā mṛta AV.8.2.5^a.
 ayam jīvatur āgamat RV.10.60.7^b; JB.4.169^b.
 ayatantā carato anyad-anyad it RV.2.24.5^c.
 ayad adhvaryur haviṣāva sindhum RV.5.37.2^d.
 ayanam mā vivadhīr (TAA. obadhīr) vikramasva TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.49^d.
 ayam ta āghṛṇe sutah RV.9.67.12^a.
 ayam ta idhma ātmā jātavedah AG.1.10.12^a; HG.1.2.11^a.
 ayam ta indra somah RV.8.17.11^a; AV.20.5.5^a; SV.1.159^a; 2.75^a; PB.9.2.8; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1; Svidh.1.7.6; 2.5.3.
 ayam ta emi tanvā purastāt RV.8.100.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.117.
 ayam talpah prataraṇo vasūnām MG.2.7.8^a. Cf. vasor dhārām, and madhor dhārām.
 ayam tasmād gārhapatyō no agniḥ AV.6.120.1^c; 121.2^c. See under agnir nas tasmād enasaḥ.
 ayam tivas tivasud indra somah ÇÇ.14.21.2^a.
 ayam tubhyam AG.1.12.4.
 ayam te astu haryataḥ RV.3.44.1^a; AB.4.3.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.18.11.3.
 ayam te asmy upa mehy (AV. na ehy) arvān RV.10.83.6^a; AV.4.32.6^a.

ayam te kṛtyam vitatam AV.10.3.4^a.
 ayam te gopatis tam juṣasva AV.18.3.4^c.
 ayam te mānuṣe jane RV.8.64.10^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1.
 ayam te yonir r̥tviyaḥ RV.3.29.10^a; AV.3.20.1^a; VS.3.14^a; 12.52^a; 15.56^a; TS.1.5.5.2^a; 7.2; 3.4.10.4; 4.2.4.3^a; 7.13.5^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.4; 1.5.5: 74.1; 1.5.6: 74.7; 1.6.1^a: 85.7; KS.2.4^a; 6.9^a; 7.4.5; 16.11^a; 18.18^a; 23.6; JB.1.61^a; ÇB.2.3.4.13^a; 7.1.1.28; 8.6.3.24; TB.1.2.1.16^a; 2.5.8.8^a; AÇ.3.10.5; MÇ.1.5.2.8; 6.3.2; —2.1.3.14; —6.1.1; —6.2.6; —8.25; ApÇ.5.8.5; 6.28.9; 16.14.6; JābU.4^a. Ps: ayam te yoniḥ GB.2.4.9 (bis); ÇÇ.2.11.2; 17.3; Vāit.24.14 (bis); 28.25; 38.14; KÇ.5.3.1; ÇÇ.5.1.3; Kāuç.18.13; 40.11; 41.8; ayam te MS.2.7.3: 78.4; 2.7.11: 90.3; 2.12.4: 148.10. Cf. ayam vo garbha.
 ayam te çaryanāvati RV.8.64.11^a.
 ayam te stomo agriyaḥ RV.1.16.7^a.
 ayam triḥ sapta duduhāna āçiram RV.9.86.21^c; SV.2.173^c.
 ayam tridhātu divi rocanesu RV.6.44.23^c.
 ayam tvad adhiyātām TA.6.4.2^b. See tvad ayam.
 ayam tvā sarvasmāt pāpāt AV.10.3.4^c.
 ayam dakṣāya sādhanāḥ RV.9.105.3^a; SV.2.450^a.
 ayam dakṣiṇā viçvakarmā VS.13.55; 15.16; TS.4.3.2.1; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.3; 2.8.10: 114.16; KS.16.19; 17.9; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.7; 4.2; 6.1.17.
 ayam darbho vimanyukaḥ AV.6.43.1^a. P: ayam darbhaḥ Kāuç.36.32.
 ayam daçasyan naryebhir asya RV.10.99.10^a.
 ayam diva iyarti viçvam ā rajaḥ RV.9.68.9^a.
 ayam dirghāya cakṣase RV.8.13.30^a.
 ayam devaḥ sahasā jāyamānaḥ RV.6.44.22^a. Cf. BrhD.5.108(B).
 ayam devā ihāivastu AV.8.1.18^a.
 ayam devānām na mināti bhāgam AV.14.1.33^b.
 ayam devānām apasām apastamaḥ RV.1.160.4^a.
 ayam devānām asuro vi rājati AV.1.10.1^a. P: ayam devānām Kāuç.25.37.
 ayam devāya janmane RV.1.20.1^a; AB.5.17.9; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. P: ayam devāya ÇÇ.10.9.16. Cf. BrhD.3.90.
 ayam devebhyo madhumattamaḥ (SV. orah) sutaḥ RV.9.105.3^c; SV.2.450^c.
 ayam deveṣu jāgrviḥ RV.9.44.3^a.
 ayam devo brhaspatiḥ RV.10.17.13^c; KS.34.19^c; 35.8^c; Vāit.16.17^c (bis); ApÇ.14.16.1^c. Cf. ayam ca brahmaṇaspatiḥ.
 ayam devo vanaspatiḥ AV.6.85.1^b; 10.3.5^b, 8^c. See idam devo etc., and cf. rāja devo.
 ayam dyāvapṛthivī vi śkabhayat RV.6.44.24^a.
 ayam dyotayad adyuto vy aktūn RV.6.39.3^a.
 ayam dhenum sudughām nityavatsām AV.9.4.21^c. Cf. atharvane su^o.
 ayam dhruvo rayiṇām ciketa yat (SV. ciketaḥ ā) RV.9.102.4^c; SV.1.101^c.
 ayann arthāni kṛnavann apānsi RV.7.63.4^d; KS.10.13^d. See ayann etc.
 ayam nābhā vadati valgu vo grhe RV.10.62.4^a.

ayam nāsatyā çrad arir yathā dadhat RV.10.39.5^d.
 ayam nidhiḥ sarame adribudhnaḥ RV.10.108.7^a.
 ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ (ÇÇ. bhagavān) ÇÇ.3.7.2^a; Kāuç.89.13^a. See under ayam agnir vīratamaḥ.
 ayam no agnir varivas (TS.KS.AÇ.ApÇ. varivah) kṛnotu VS.5.37^a; 7.44^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 4.46.3^a; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.14; KS.4.9^a; 6.10^a; ÇB.3.6.3.12^a; 4.3.4.13^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a; ApÇ.11.17.3; MÇ.8.23. Ps: ayam no agniḥ MS.4.11.4: 172.9; Vāit.4.21; MÇ.2.4.5.12; ayam naḥ KÇ.8.7.9; 10.2.8.
 ayam no devaḥ savitā brhaspatiḥ ApMB.1.7.12^a (ApG.2.6.7).
 ayam no nabhasas patiḥ AV.6.79.1^a; GB.2.4.9; Vāit.31.4; Kāuç.21.7. See next.
 ayam no nabhasā puraḥ TS.3.3.8.2^a, 5; ApÇ.13.24.19. See prec.
 ayam no bhagavattaraḥ ÇÇ.3.7.2^b. See ayam no vasu^o, and ayam bhaga^o.
 ayam no mahyāḥ pāram ApMB.1.6.13^a (ApG.2.6.1).
 ayam no rāja vṛtrahā TS.1.8.9.2^a; TB.1.7.3.7^a; ApÇ.18.11.1.
 ayam no vasuvittamaḥ Kāuç.89.13^b. See under ayam no bhaga^o.
 ayam no vidvān vanavad vanuṣyate RV.9.77.4^a.
 ayam no viçvabheṣajaḥ AV.2.4.3^c.
 ayan māsā ayajvanām avirāḥ RV.7.61.4^c.
 ayabhyā kanyā kalyāṇī AV.20.128.8^c; ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.3^c.
 ayam akr̥nod uṣasaḥ supatniḥ RV.6.44.23^a.
 ayam agniḥ puriṣyaḥ VS.3.40^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; ÇÇ.2.15.4^a.
 ayam agniḥ pṛtanāṣāt suvirāḥ RV.3.29.9^c; AV.11.1.2^c.
 ayam agnir amūmuhat AV.3.2.2^a.
 ayam agnir upasadyaḥ AV.5.30.11^a.
 ayam agnir uruṣyati RV.10.176.4^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 15.2.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.17. P: ayam agniḥ MÇ.5.2.8.5.
 ayam agnir gr̥hapatīḥ VS.3.39^a; ÇB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; ÇÇ.2.15.5^a; ApMB.1.8.4^a (ApG.2.6.10).
 ayam agnir didāyad dirgham eva AV.3.8.3^c.
 ayam agnir vadhryaçvasya vṛtrahā RV.10.69.12^a.
 ayam agnir vareṇyaḥ AV.7.53.6^d; TS.1.3.14.4^b; TA.2.5.1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇÇ.1.25.7^b.
 ayam agnir vīratamaḥ PG.3.2.7^a. See ayam agniḥ çreṣṭhatamaḥ, and ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ.
 ayam agnir vīratamo vayodhāḥ VS.15.52^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.13; KS.17.14^a; ÇB.8.6.3.21. Ps: ayam agnir vīratamaḥ MS.4.12.4: 190.11; ayam agniḥ KS.39.14; MÇ.5.2.2.25.
 ayam agniḥ çreṣṭhatamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.7.14^a; Svidh.3.4.4. See under ayam agnir vīratamaḥ.
 ayam agniḥ satpatir vṛddhavr̥ṣṇaḥ AV.7.62.1^a. P: ayam agniḥ satpatiḥ Vāit.29.9; Kāuç.69.7. See next.
 ayam agniḥ satpatiç cekitanaḥ VS.15.51^b; TS.4.7.13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 147.11; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.20. See prec.
 ayam agniḥ sahasriṇaḥ RV.8.75.4^a; VS.15.21^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.17; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.11.6: 175.1; KS.7.17; 16.15^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.2.11.2; MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.2. P: ayam agniḥ AÇ.4.13.7.

ayam agniḥ suvīryasya RV.3.16.1^a; SV.1.60^a; ÇÇ.6.4.7; Svidh.2.8.1.
 ayam agne jaritā tve abhūd api RV.10.142.1^a. P: ayam agne jaritā Rvidh.4.11.1. Cf. BrhD.8.54.
 ayam agne tve api RV.2.5.8^c; 8.44.28^a.
 ayam amuṣya pitāsāv asya pitā VS.10.20; 23.65; VSK.29.36; ÇB.5.4.2.9. See asāv amuṣya.
 ayam asāu (KS. asā āmuṣyāyanāḥ) KS.23.5; ApMB.2.1.3.
 ayam astu dhanapatir dhanānām AV.4.22.3^a.
 ayam astu yaçastamaḥ KS.7.14^b.
 ayam astu saṅgamano vasūnām ÇG.1.7.9^b; 3.4.2^b.
 ayam asmān vanaspatih RV.3.53.20^a.
 ayam asmāsu kāvyah RV.10.144.2^a.
 ayam asmi jaritah paçya meha RV.8.100.4^a. Cf. BrhD.6.118.
 ayam asmiti pūruṣah ÇB.14.7.2.16^b; BrhU.4.4.16^b.
 ayam asmiti etya AV.1.7.4^d.
 ayam asyāsāu yasya ta ime agnayah ApÇ.9.11.23.
 ayam aham bhoḥ ÇG.1.6.3. See aham ayam bhoḥ, and cf. under asāv asmi.
 ayam ā pyāyatām punah AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.6^b.
 ayam ā yāty aryamā AV.6.60.1^a. P: ayam ā yāti Kāuç.34.22.
 ayam id vāi prativartah AV.8.5.16^a.
 ayam indra vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.18^a; AV.20.126.18^a.
 ayam indro marutsakhā RV.8.76.2^a.
 ayam iha prathamō dhāyī dhātṛbhiḥ RV.4.7.1^a; VS.3.15^a; 15.26^a; 33.6^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.2; MS.1.5.1^a; 65.12; 1.15.5; 73.14; 1.15.6; 74.5; KS.6.9^a; 7.4.5; AB.1.28.10; ÇB.2.3.4.14^a; AÇ.2.17.7; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: ayam iha MS.2.7.3; 77.19; 2.13.5; 154.3; ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.17.12.8.
 ayam ihāgato arvā AV.20.129.11.
 ayam iyata ṛtayugbhir açvāih RV.6.39.4^c.
 ayam ugro vihavyo yathāsat VS.8.46^d; 17.24^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.15; KS.18.2^d; ÇB.4.6.4.6^d.
 ayam uta pra kṛṇute yudhā gāh RV.4.17.10^b; MS.4.14.12^b; 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^b.
 ayam u te sam atasi RV.1.30.4^a; AV.20.45.1^a; SV.1.183^a; 2.949^a; Vāit.39.9; 41.13; N.1.10.
 ayam u te sarasvati vasisthah RV.7.95.6^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 226.7.
 ayam uttarāt saṁyadvasuḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.2; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 ayam u tvā vicarṣaṇe RV.8.17.7^a; AV.20.5.1^a; GB.2.3.14; Vāit.21.2.
 ayam upary arvāgvasuḥ VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.5; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
 ayam u vām purutamo rayīyan RV.3.62.2^a.
 ayam uçānah pary adrim usrah RV.6.39.2^a.
 ayam u ſya pra devayuh RV.10.176.3^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 151.14; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.13. P: ayam u ſyah MÇ.5.2.8.5.
 ayam u ſya sumahān avedi RV.7.8.2^a.
 ayam ūrjāvato vṛkṣah ÇG.1.22.10^a; SMB.1.5.1^a; GG.2.7.4; PG.1.15.6^a; KhG.2.2.25.
 ayam ūrjo-yaṁ rasah MG.2.11.11^b.
 ayam eka ithā puru RV.8.25.16^a.

ayam emi vicākaçat RV.10.86.19^a; AV.20.126.19^a.
 ayam āukṣo atho bhagaḥ AV.2.36.7^b.
 ayam āudumbaro maṇih AV.19.31.14^a. Cf. ayam cāudumbaro.
 ayam panthā anuvittah purāṇah RV.4.18.1^a.
 ayam panthāḥ kṛtya iti tvā nayāmah AV.10.1.15^a.
 ayam payah somah kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.13.15^a.
 ayam paçcād (MS. paçcā) vidadvasuḥ MS.2.8.10; 114.19; KS.17.9.
 ayam paçcād (MS. paçcā) viçvavyacāḥ VS.13.56; 15.17; TS.4.3.2.2; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.6; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.1; 4.2; 6.1.18. P: ayam paçcāt KÇ.17.6.4.
 ayam pitṛnām agniḥ TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
 ayam pipāna indra it AV.9.4.21^a.
 ayam pita indur indrah made dhāt AÇ.6.12.2^b.
 ayam piyūṣam tiṣṣu pravatsu RV.6.47.4^c.
 ayam punāna uṣaso vi roçayat (SV. uṣaso aroçayat) RV.9.86.21^a; SV.2.173^a.
 ayam puro bhuvah (MS. KS. MÇ. bhūh) VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; 5.2.10.3; MS.2.7.19; 103.15; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.4; 4.2; ApÇ.16.32.1; 20.19.12; 21.13.9; MÇ.6.1.8; —7.2.1; —7.2.6. P: ayam purah KÇ.17.6.3; 12.2.
 ayam puro harikeçah sūryaraçmiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10; 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16. P: ayam puro harikeçah ApÇ.17.3.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
 ayam pūṣā rayir bhagaḥ RV.9.101.7^a; SV.1.546^a; 2.168^a; KS.9.19^a; PB.11.10.5.
 ayam pṛṇātu rajaso vimānam KS.37.9^d.
 ayam prakāça urv antarikṣam RV.10.124.6^b.
 ayam pratisaro maṇih AV.8.5.1^a. P: ayam pratisarah Kāuç.19.22; 39.7.
 ayam prastara ubhayasya dhartā TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApÇ.4.7.1^a.
 ayam prāṇaḥ cāpānaḥ ca TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.2.8.6^a.
 ayam babhūva bhuvanasya garbhaḥ TB.2.4.8.5^c.
 ayam balir va āhutaḥ AV.11.10.5^c.
 ayam bādhatē atrīṇah AV.2.4.3^b.
 ayam bibharti ūrdhvakṛṇanam madam RV.10.144.2^c.
 ayam bradhnasya viṣṭapi AV.13.1.16^c.
 ayam brāhmaṇah KÇ.7.4.11. P: ayam KÇ.16.5.24.
 ayam bhagavattamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^b; PG.3.2.7^b. See under ayam no bhaga^c.
 ayam bharāya sānasih RV.9.106.2^a; SV.2.45^a.
 ayam maṇir varaṇo vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.6^d.
 ayam maṇir varaṇo viçvabheṣajah AV.10.3.3^a.
 ayam maṇih sapatnahā suviraḥ AV.8.5.2^a.
 ayam matavāṇ chakuno yathā hitah RV.9.86.13^a.
 ayam maṇiṣam uçatim ajigah RV.6.47.3^b.
 ayam mahān mahatā skambhanena RV.6.47.5^c.
 ayam mātāyam pitā RV.10.60.7^a; JB.4.169^a. Cf. BrhD.7.100.
 ayam māmutra gād itah AV.8.1.18^b.
 ayam mā loko-nusamtanutām Vāit.7.12.
 ayam mitrasya varuṇasya dhāyase RV.1.94.12^a.
 ayam mitrāya varuṇāya çantamaḥ RV.1.136.4^a. P: ayam mitrāya ÇÇ.10.8.3.

ayaṃ mitro namasyaḥ suçevah RV.3.59.4^a; TB.2.8.7.5^a.
 ayaṃ mūrdhā parameṣṭhi suvarcāḥ TS.5.7.4.3^c.
 ayaṃ mrdhaḥ pura etu prabbindan VS.5.37^b; 7.44^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 4.4.6.3^b; MS.1.3.37^b; 4.3.14; KS.4.9^b; 6.10^b; ÇB.3.6.3.12^b; 4.3.4.13^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b.
 ayaṃ me kāmāḥ samr̥dhyatām VS.26.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 ayaṃ me devaḥ savitā tad āha RV.10.27.18^c.
 ayaṃ me pita ud iyarti vācam RV.6.47.3^a.
 ayaṃ me bhagavattaraḥ RV.10.60.12^b; AV.4.13.6^b.
 ayaṃ me raddhaḥ MS.4.5.2; 65.16.
 ayaṃ me vajraḥ pāpmānam apahanat PG.2.7.7. P: ayaṃ me vajraḥ YDh.1.136.
 ayaṃ me varaṇa urasī AV.10.3.11^a.
 ayaṃ me varaṇo maṇiḥ AV.10.3.1^a. P: ayaṃ me varaṇaḥ Kāuṣ.19.22.
 ayaṃ me viçvabheṣajaḥ RV.10.60.12^c; AV.4.13.6^c.
 ayaṃ me hasto bhagavān RV.10.60.12^a; AV.4.13.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.102.
 ayavānām (TS. ayā^o) ādhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1.
 ayaç çandō marko upavira ulūkhalah ApMB.2.13.9^{ab} (ApG.6.15.6). See çandā.
 ayaḥçiprā vājinaḥ suniṣkāḥ RV.4.37.4^b.
 ayaḥçirṣā maderaghuḥ RV.8.101.3^c.
 ayasā manasā dhṛtaḥ ApÇ.3.11.2^c; ApMB.1.5.18^c; HG.1.26.13^c. See ayāsan manasā, and cf. ayāsā manasā.
 ayasā havyam ūhiṣe ApÇ.3.11.2^d; ApMB.1.5.18^d; HG.1.26.13^d. See ayā san havyam, and cf. ayā no yajñam.
 ayasi trīṇi tapasāviṣṭitāni AV.5.28.1^d.
 ayasthūnam (MS. ayaḥsthūnam; TS. ayasthūnāv) uditā (MS.TS.KS. uditāu) sūryasya RV.5.62.8^b; TS.1.8.12.3^b; MS.2.6.9^b; 69.11; KS.15.7^b. See ubhāv indra.
 ayasmayaṃ viçṛtā (KS. viçṛtā) bandham etam VS.12.63^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 90.17; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.10. See ayasmayān.
 ayasmayas tam v ādāma viprāḥ RV.5.30.15^d.
 ayasmayān vi çṛtā bandhapāçān AV.6.63.2^b; 84.3^b. See ayasmayaṃ vi^o.
 ayasmaye drupade bedhiṣa iha AV.6.63.3^a; 84.4^a.
 ayasmayena brahmaṇā Kāuṣ.46.55^d.
 ayasmayenāñkena AV.7.115.1^c.
 ayasmayāiḥ pāçair ānkino ye caranti AV.19.66.1^b.
 ayā iva pari caranti devāḥ RV.10.116.9^c.
 ayā iṣānas taviṣṭibhir āvṛtaḥ RV.1.87.4^b.
 ayānsam agne suksitīm janāya RV.2.35.15^a.
 ayānsam u maghavadbhyaḥ suvṛktim RV.2.35.15^b.
 ayā kṛpā na jūryati RV.1.128.2^c.
 ayā citto vipānaya RV.9.65.12^a; SV.2.155^a.
 ayājitaç cāsamājyāḥ RVKh.9.67.13^c. Cf. next.
 ayājyasya ca yājanam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.4.8.22^d. Cf. prec.
 ayāt (ÇÇ. ayāl) AÇ.5.5.26; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; MÇ.2.4.1.30.
 ayāt prajāpateḥ priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayāt priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.3.14. Cf. priyā dhāmāny ayāt.
 ayāt sarasvatyā meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayāt (MÇ. ayāstām) somasya priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See somasyāyāt.
 ayāt somasyājyasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4.
 ayād (ÇÇ. ayāl) agnir (MÇ. ayāstām agnīvaruṇāv) agneḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; 32.1; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; ÇÇ.1.9.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. P: ayād agniḥ AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayād agneḥ.
 ayād agnir agner ājyasya haviṣaḥ AÇ.3.6.11. Cf. agner ājyasya etc.
 ayād agnir açvinoç (KS. ayād açvinoç) chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
 ayād agnir indrāgniyoç chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni TB.3.6.11.4; 12.1. See ayād indrāgniyoç.
 ayād agnir jātavedaḥ ApÇ.3.13.1^a; 20.10. See ayād yajñam jātavedaḥ.
 ayād (ÇÇ. ayāl) agnir VS.7.15; ÇB.4.2.1.33; AÇ.5.5.25; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; KÇ.9.11.10; ApÇ.12.24.3; MÇ.2.4.1.30.
 ayād agniṣomayoḥ priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6. See agniṣomayor ayāt.
 ayād agneḥ priyā dhāmāni ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.6. Cf. agner ayāt, ayād agnir agneḥ, and agner hotuḥ.
 ayād açvinoç: see ayād agnir açvinoç.
 ayād indrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meṣasya) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
 ayād indrasya priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayād indrasya meṣasya: see prec. but one.
 ayād indrāgniyoḥ priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayād indrāgniyoç chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4. See ayād agnir indrāgniyoç.
 ayād devān aramkṛtaḥ KS.5.1^b.
 ayād (MÇ. ayāstām) devānām ājyapānām priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See devānām ājyapānām ayāt.
 ayād dyāvāprthivī ApÇ.6.14.2. See ayān etc.
 ayād brhaspateç chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21.
 ayād yajñam jātavedaḥ KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^a; KÇ.2.2.23^a. See ayād agnir jātavedaḥ.
 ayād vanaspateḥ priyā pāthānsi KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; TB.3.6.11.4; 12.2.
 ayān mahendrasya priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayātam asya dadṛçe na yātam AV.10.8.8^c.
 ayātayanta kṣitayo navagvāḥ RV.1.33.6^b.
 ayātayāmatām pūjām ÇÇ.4.5.15^a.
 ayā te agne vidhema RV.2.6.2^a.
 ayā te agne samidhā vidhema RV.4.4.15^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 174.7; KS.6.11^a; N.3.21.
 ayā dhiyā ca gavayā RV.8.93.17^a; SV.1.188^a.
 ayā dhiyā taranir indrabarhāḥ (ÇÇ. āngirasvān) TB.2.7.13.2^b; ÇÇ.18.5.1^b.
 ayā dhiyā tuturyāmāty anhaḥ RV.5.45.11^d.
 ayā dhiyā manave çruṣtim ārya RV.1.166.13^c.
 ayā dhiyā ya ucyate patir divaḥ RV.8.13.8^c.
 ayā dhiyā vāmabhajāḥ syāma RV.6.71.6^d; VS.8.6^d; TS.

1.4.23.1^d; 2.2.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 180.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6^d; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
ayā dhiyā syāma devagopāḥ RV.5.45.11^c.
ayā naḥ kṛṇuhi: *see next but one*.
ayā nijaghnir ojasā RV.9.53.2^a; SV.2.1065^a.
ayā no dhehi (ÇÇ. naḥ kṛṇuhi) bheṣajam MS.1.4.3^c: 51.11; KS.5.4^c; 34.19^e; TB.2.4.1.9^d; AÇ.1.11.13^c; ÇÇ.3.19.3^e; KÇ.25.1.11^d; ApÇ.3.11.2.2^d, 2^e; KāuÇ.5.13^e; 97.4^e; ApMB.1.4.16^d; 5.18^e; HG.1.3.6^d; 26.13^e.
ayā no yajñam vahāsi KÇ.25.1.11^c. *Cf. under* ayasā havyam.
ayān dyāvaprthivī KS.6.8. *See* ayād *etc.*
ayā pavasva devayuh RV.9.106.14^a; SV.2.122^a; PB.11.5.1.
ayā pavasva dhārāyā RV.9.63.7^a; SV.1.493^a; 2.566^a.
ayā pavā pavasvāinā vasūni RV.9.97.52^a; SV.1.541^a: 2.454^a; PB.13.11.7.
ayā pātām imān sūtām RV.3.12.2^c; SV.2.20^c.
ayāma dhivato dhiyah RV.8.92.11^a.
ayāmann ugro maghavā purūvasuḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).5^c.
ayāma prāñco yajamānam acha RV.5.45.5^d.
ayāmi ghoṣa indra devajāmih RV.7.23.2^a; AV.20.12.2^a.
ayāmi te namaūktīm juṣasva RV.3.14.2^a.
ayāmi mitrāvaruṇā suvrkṭih RV.1.153.2^b.
ayāmi srug ghrtavati suvrkṭih RV.6.11.5^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.
ayā yamasya sādānam AV.2.12.7^c.
ayā rucā hariṇyā punānaḥ RV.9.111.1^a; SV.1.463^a: 2.940^a; PB.16.16.8.
ayāl: *see* ayāt *and* ayād.
ayā vardhasva tanvā girā mama RV.8.1.18^c; SV.1.52^c.
ayā vājam devahitam sanema RV.6.17.15^a; AV.19.12.1^c: 20.63.3^c; 124.6^c; SV.1.454^a; KB.11.6; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.6. P: ayā vājam ÇÇ.6.6.15; 12.5.23; 12.14.
ayāvānām: *see* ayavānām.
ayā vidhema navayā mahā girā RV.2.24.1^b.
ayā viṣṭhā janayan karvarāṇi AV.7.3.1^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.10; KS.9.6^a; 14.3^a; 33.4; 36.13; KSA.5.12^a; AÇ.2.19.32^a; ÇÇ.3.17.1^a; KÇ.25.6.10^a; ApÇ.8.16.5; 18.2.3; MÇ.1.1.2.15; ÇG.5.8.2. P: ayā viṣṭhā MS.1.11.4; 166.6; Vait.9.15; MÇ.7.1.1: — 7.2.5; KāuÇ.15.11.
ayā vīti pari srava RV.9.61.1^a; SV.1.495^a; 2.500^a.
ayāvya anyāghā dveṣāṇsi VS.28.15^c; TB.2.6.10.2^c.
ayāç cāgne-sy anabhiçastiç (AÇ. ApMB. HG. anabhiçastiç) ca MS.1.4.3^a: 51.10; 1.4.8: 56.19; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; 34.19^a; AÇ.1.11.13^a; ÇÇ.3.19.3^a; KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; KāuÇ.5.13^a; 97.4^a; ApMB.1.5.18^a (ApG.2.5.18); HG.1.26.13^a. Ps: ayāç cāgne-si ApÇ.14.16.1; MÇ.1.3.5.20; — 3.1.6; — 7.2.1; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; ayāç cāgne PG.1.2.8. *See* tvam agne ayāsi.
ayāṣtām varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.
ayāṣtām somasya: *see* ayāt somasya; ayāṣtām devānām: *see* ayād deo; ayāṣtām agni: *see* ayād agnir agneḥ.
ayasān (MS. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san) manasā hitaḥ (MS. kṛttaḥ; KS. kṛtaḥ) MS.1.4.3^c: 51.11; KS.5.4^c; 34.19^c; TB.2.4.1.9^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b; ApMB.1.4.16^b; HG.1.3.6^b. *See next but one, and* ayasā manasā.

ayā san (MS. ÇÇ. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san; KāuÇ. ayāsyam) havyam ūhiṣe MS.1.4.3^d: 51.11; KS.5.4^d; 34.19^d; TB.2.4.1.9^c; AÇ.1.11.13^d; ÇÇ.3.19.3^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^c; KāuÇ.5.13^d; 97.4^d; ApMB.1.4.16^c; HG.1.3.6^c. *See under* ayasā havyam.
ayāsā manasā (AÇ. vayasā) kṛtaḥ AÇ.1.11.13^c; ÇÇ.3.19.3^c; KāuÇ.5.13^c; 97.4^c. *See prec. but one, and* ayasā manasā.
ayā somah (SV. soma) sukrtyayā RV.9.47.1^a; SV.1.507^a.
ayāsyā uktham indrāya çānsan RV.10.67.1^d; AV.20.91.1^d.
ayāsyā udgātā MS.1.9.1: 131.12; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
ayāsyam havyam *etc.*: *see* ayā san havyam.
ayāsy agner vaṣatkr̥tam PG.1.2.11.
ayāsyā stavamānebhīr arkāih RV.1.62.7^b.
ayāsyō āngiraso navagvāḥ RV.10.108.8^b.
ayāḥ san *etc.*: *see* ayāsan, *and* ayā san.
ayā ha tyam māyayā vāvṛdhānam RV.6.22.6^a; AV.20.36.6^a.
ayukta yad dharito vitapr̥sthāḥ RV.5.45.10^b.
ayukta yo nāsatyā havīman RV.6.63.4^d.
ayukta sapta çundhyuvaḥ RV.1.50.9^a; AV.13.2.24^a; 20.47.21^a; ArS.5.13^a; KS.9.19^a; 11.1; TB.2.4.5.4^a.
ayukta sapta haritaḥ sadhasthāt RV.7.60.3^a.
ayukta sūra etaçam RV.9.63.8^a; SV.2.567^a.
ayuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
ayuktāso abrahmatā vidadāma (RV. yad asan) RV.5.33.3^b; VS.10.22^b; ÇB.5.4.3.14^b.
ayujeyuktāḥ pravahaṇty agre, tate yugmānto anusamvahaṇti, ta ekachandobhis samvatsarā, dvādaça parisarpanti māsāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433) ^{abcd}.
ayujo asamo nṛbhiḥ RV.8.62.2^a.
ayujran ta indra viçvakṛṣṭih RV.1.169.2^a.
ayujran prātar adrayaḥ RV.3.41.2^c; AV.20.23.2^c.
ayun̄jata harī ayur devān upa ÇÇ.8.20.1.
ayutaṁ ca niyutaṁ (MS. KS. prayutaṁ) ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.
ayutam ekaṁ prayutāni triṇçat (JB. ṣaṣṭih) GB.1.5.23^a; JB.2.73^a.
ayutāni çatāni ca RV.8.34.15^b.
ayutāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
ayute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ayuto-ham ayuto ma ātmāyutaṁ me cakṣur ayutaṁ me çrotram ayuto me prāno-yuto me pāno-yuto me vyāno-yuto-ham sarvaḥ AV.19.51.1. P: ayuto-ham KāuÇ.91.3.
ayuddha id yudhā vṛtam RV.8.45.3^a; SV.2.690^a.
ayuddhaseno vibhvā vibhindatā RV.10.138.5^a.
ayuddho asya vi bhajāni vedaḥ RV.10.27.10^d.
ayupitā yonih MS.1.1.2: 2.2; ApÇ.1.4.11; MÇ.1.1.1.40.43. *Cf.* alubhita.
ayuyutsann anavadyasya senām RV.1.33.6^a.
ayūpāḥ sadmavibhṛtā purūpi TB.2.4.6.8^b.
ayebhyaḥ (TB. avebhyaḥ) kitavam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
ayojālā asurā māyinaḥ AV.19.66.1^a.
ayoji vām vṛṣaṇvasū RV.7.75.9^c; AB.2.18.12^c.

ayodaṅṣṭrān vidhāvato varāhūn RV.1.88.5^d; N.5.4.
 ayodaṅṣṭrāya dviṣatoḥpi dadhumaḥ Vait.14.1^b.
 ayodaṅṣṭro arcīṣa yatudhānan RV.10.87.2^a; AV.8.3.2^a.
 ayoddheva (TB. ayodhyeva) durmada ā hi juhve RV.1.
 32.6^a; TB.2.5.4.3^a.
 ayodhayo rajasa indra pāre RV.1.33.7^b.
 ayodhyena duṣcyavanena dhr̥ṣṇunā AV.19.13.3^b. *See*
 yutkāreṇa.
 ayodhyeva *etc.*: *see* ayoddheva.
 ayo na devā janimā dhamantaḥ RV.4.2.17^b; AV.18.3.22^b;
 KS.13.15^b.
 ayomukhāḥ sūcīmukhāḥ AV.11.10.3^a.
 ayoyavīd bhiyāsā vajra indra te RV.1.52.10^b.
 ayohataṁ yonim ā rohasi dyumān RV.9.80.2^b.
 ayohanur yajato mandrajihvaḥ RV.6.71.4^c.
 aram rodasi kakṣye nāsmāi RV.1.173.6^b.
 aram varāya manyave RV.8.82.3^b.
 aram vahanty aṇavaḥ (RV.VS. vahanti manyave) RV.6.
 16.43^c; SV.1.25^c; 2.733^c; VS.13.36^c; TS.4.2.9.5^c; MS.
 2.7.17^c: 101.9; KS.22.5^c.
 aram ṣakra paremaṇi SV.1.209^c. *Cf.* aram te ṣakra.
 aram sutebhiḥ kṛṇavāma somāiḥ RV.3.35.5^d.
 araṇṣta parvataḥ cit sarīṣyan RV.2.11.7^d.
 araṇha ūdhaḥ parvatasya vajrin RV.5.32.2^b.
 araṇhata padyābhiḥ kakudmān RV.10.102.7^d.
 aram hito bhavati vajināya RV.10.71.10^d; AB.1.13.14.
 aram hi smā suteṣu naḥ RV.8.92.26^a.
 arakṣad dācuṣe gayam RV.1.74.2^c; SV.2.730^c.
 arakṣasā manasā taj juṣeta (TS.MS. juṣasva; KS. juṣethāḥ)
 RV.2.10.5^b; VS.11.24^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.5;
 KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.20. P: arakṣasā TS.5.1.3.3.
 aram kāmāya ṣam hr̥de RV.10.97.18^d; VS.12.92^d.
 aram kāmāya harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.7^a; AV.20.
 31.2^a.
 aram kṛṇvantu vedim RV.1.170.4^a. *Cf.* Br̥hD.4.53.
 aramkr̥tyā tamasi kṣeṣy agne RV.10.51.5^b.
 aram kṣayāya no mahe RV.8.15.13^a.
 aram gantaṁ haviṣo vitaye me RV.7.68.2^b.
 aram gamāma te vayam RV.8.92.27^c.
 araṅgamāya jagmaye (TK.ApÇ. jagmave) RV.6.42.1^c;
 SV.1.352^c; 2.790^c; TB.3.7.10.6^c; ApÇ.14.29.2^c.
 araṅgamāsaḥ pravato rāraṇaḥ AV.13.2.33^b.
 araṅgaro vāvaditi AV.20.135.13^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^a; AG.
 2.9.4^a.
 araṅghuṣo nimajya AV.10.4.4^a.
 arajjāu dasyūn sam unab dabhīṭaye RV.2.13.9^c.
 aratuparṇaḥ AV.20.131.18.
 aratve akṣe nahuṣe sukrtvani RV.8.46.27^c.
 araṇayann oṣadhiḥ sakhye asya RV.10.88.2^d.
 araṇyam jāmbilena TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* jāmbī-
 lenā.
 araṇyam te pr̥thivi syonam astu AV.12.1.11^b.
 araṇyam mā grāmāya pari dadātu ÇG.3.5.2.
 araṇyād anya ābhṛtaḥ AV.2.4.5^c.
 araṇyānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.
 2.9.3; 123.4; KS.17.12.
 araṇyānim aṇaṣiṣam RV.10.146.6^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.

araṇyānir mahīyate RV.10.146.2^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d.
 araṇyāny araṇyāni RV.10.146.1^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a; N.9.30^a.
 P: araṇyāni Rvidh.4.13.4. *Cf.* Br̥hD.8.57.
 araṇyānyā gahvaraṁ sacasva AV.12.2.53^d.
 araṇyāya sṁmarah̥ VS.24.39; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6. *See*
 āraṇāya.
 araṇyāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 araṇye vodakeḥpi vā RVKh.5.49.1^b.
 araṇyeṣu jarbhurāṇā caranti RV.1.163.11^d; VS.29.22^d;
 TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 araṇyor nihito jātavedaḥ RV.3.29.2^a; SV.1.79^a; KBU.2.
 4.8^a. P: araṇyoḥ AÇ.8.12.26; LÇ.4.10.1; Svidh.1.6.5.
 aradhrasya radhraturo babhūva RV.6.18.4^d.
 aram ta indra kukṣaye RV.8.92.24^a; SV.2.1012^a.
 aram ta indra ṣravase SV.1.209^a.
 aram te ṣakra dāvane RV.8.45.10^b; 92.26^c. *Cf.* aram ṣakra.
 aram te somas tanve (TB. tanuve) bhavati RV.6.41.5^b;
 TB.2.4.3.12^b.
 aram dāso na mīdhuse karāni RV.7.86.7^a.
 arandhaya ārjuneyāya cikṣan RV.7.19.2^d; AV.20.37.2^d.
 arandhayan mānuṣe vadhrivācaḥ RV.7.18.9^d.
 arandhayaḥ ṣardhata indra dasyūn RV.6.23.2^d.
 arandhayaḥ sākhyasya tritāya RV.2.11.19^d.
 arandhayo-tithigvāya ṣambaram RV.1.51.6^b.
 arandhayo vāidathināya piprum RV.5.29.11^b.
 aram dhāmabhya indavaḥ RV.8.92.24^c; SV.2.1012^c.
 aramatir anarvaṇaḥ RV.8.31.12^a.
 aramatiḥ savitā deva āgāt RV.2.38.4^d.
 aram anusrayāṁṇe RV.4.32.24^b.
 aramamāno aty eti gā abhi RV.9.72.3^a.
 aramayaḥ sarapasas tarāya kam RV.2.13.12^a.
 aramayaḥ sudughāḥ pāra indra RV.5.31.8^b.
 aramayo namasāijad arṇaḥ RV.4.19.6^c.
 aram aṇvāya gāyati (SV. gāyata) RV.8.92.25^a; SV.1.118^a.
 aram asmāi bhavati yāmahūtāu RV.10.117.3^c.
 aram indrasya dhāmne RV.8.92.25^c; 9.24.5^c; SV.1.118^c;
 2.314^c.
 aram indrāgnī manase yuvabhyām RV.1.108.2^d.
 aram bhakṣāya gamyāḥ RV.1.187.7^d; KS.40.8^d.
 aram ma usrayāṁṇe RV.4.32.24^a.
 aram me gantaṁ havanāyāsmāi RV.6.63.2^a.
 ararur dyām *etc.*: *see* ararus te dyām.
 ararur nāmāsi AV.6.46.1.
 ararus te divam mā skān TS.1.1.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.8. *Cf.*
 drapsas te *etc.*
 ararus te dyām (KS.ApÇ. ararur dyām) mā paptat MS.4.
 1.10 (bis): 13.7,10; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8 (bis); ApÇ.2.2.1.
See next.
 araro divam mā paptaḥ VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.18; Vait.2.4.
See prec.
 araṣmāno ye-rathā ayuktāḥ RV.9.97.20^a.
 arasam yad udīcyam AV.4.7.2^b.
 arasam vṛcika te viṣam RV.1.191.16^d. *Cf.* ghanena
 hanmī, *and* hataṁ vṛcika.
 arasam kṛtrimaṁ nādam AV.19.34.3^a.
 arasam praticākaṇ AV.6.29.3^f.
 arasam prācyam viṣam AV.4.7.2^a.

arasas ta iṣo cālyah AV.4.6.6^a.
 arasasya çarkoṭasya AV.7.56.5^a; Kāuç.139.8.
 arasāḥ kiñ kariṣyatha AV.5.13.7^d.
 arasāñ jañgidaḥ karat AV.19.34.2^d, 10^d; 35.5^d.
 arasāñ kṛṇv oṣadhe AV.2.27.1-6^d.
 arasārasaṁ tvākaram AV.6.138.3^c.
 arasāsa ihāhayaḥ AV.10.4.9^a.
 arasāḥ santu kṛtvāriḥ AV.4.18.1^d.
 arasāḥ sapta visrasaḥ AV.19.34.3^b.
 arā iva rathanābhāu MuṇḍU.2.2.6^b. Cf. arā nābhīm.
 arā ived acaramā aheva RV.5.58.5^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 247.14;
 AB.7.9.8; TB.2.8.5.7^a; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.12. P: arā
 ivet ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 arāñ ivāgne nemih TS.2.5.9.3^a; ÇB.1.4.2.15^a; TB.3.5.
 3.2^a; AÇ.1.3.6^a; ÇÇ.1.4.21^a. See agne nemir.
 arādyāu divyāv ṛṣabhāu parimarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.
 10.1.
 arāñām na caramas tad eṣām RV.8.20.14^c.
 arātayo ni dadhur martyeṣu RV.5.2.6^b.
 arātim anupremo vayam AV.5.7.3^c.
 arātim prati haryata AV.5.7.6^d.
 arātir no mā tārit AV.2.7.4^c. Cf. arātivā mā nas.
 arātihanam tvā vajraṁ sādāyāmi KS.30.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 arātiyato ni dahāti vedah RV.1.99.1^b; RVKh.10.127.6^d;
 TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.2^b; N.7^b (Roth's edition, p. 201);
 14.33^b.
 arātiyantam adharam kṛṇomi (ApÇ.7.17.6, karomi) TS.
 3.1.4.4^c; ApÇ.7.17.6.7.
 arātiyor bhrātrvyasya AV.10.6.1^a. P: arātiyoh Vāit.
 10.2; Kāuç.8.12; 19.22.
 arātir jambhayāmasi TA.6.10.2^d. Cf. yātūñ ca sarvāñ.
 arātivā cid adriyaḥ RV.8.62.11^c; TS.7.4.15.1^c; KSA.4.4^c.
 arātivā marçayati dvayena RV.1.147.4^b.
 arātivā marṭaḥ sānuko vṛkaḥ RV.2.23.7^b.
 arātivā mā nas tarit RV.9.114.4^c. Cf. arātir no.
 arāte cittam vṛtsanti AV.5.7.8^c.
 arātyā akaram namaḥ AV.5.7.10^d.
 arātyās tvā nirṛtyāḥ AV.10.3.7^a.
 arātsur ime yajamānāḥ ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.
 arātsur ime satriṇaḥ PB.5.9.14. P: arātsuḥ LÇ.4.3.4.
 arātsma sarve tarṣma LÇ.4.1.6^c.
 arātsma hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.19; ApÇ.21.10.7.
 arāddhiṁ tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^c.
 arāddhyā edidhiṣuḥpatim VS.30.9. See ārādhyāi.
 arādhi hotā niṣadā yajiyān RV.10.53.2^a; AÇ.1.4.9.
 arādhi hotā svar niṣattaḥ RV.1.70.8^a.
 arā nābhāv iva çritāḥ AV.10.8.34^b. Cf. next.
 arā nābhīm ivābhitaḥ AV.3.30.6^d. Cf. prec., and arā iva.
 arān na nemih pari tā (TB.2.5.1.3^d, sarvāñ) babhūva RV.1.
 32.15^d; MS.4.14.13^d; 237.12; TB.2.5.1.3^d; 8.4.3^d.
 arān na nemih paribhūr ajāyathāḥ RV.1.141.9^d.
 arāyaksayanam asy arāyacātanaṁ me dah svāhā AV.2.
 18.3. P: arāyaksayanam Kāuç.8.25.
 arāyam asṛkpāvānam AV.2.25.3^a.
 arāyāñ chvakiṣiṇaḥ AV.8.6.6^c.
 arāyāñ apa hanmaḥ AV.8.6.4^c.
 arāyāñ asyā muṣkabhyām AV.8.6.5^c.

arāyāñ bastavāçinaḥ AV.8.6.12^c. Cf. atho bastabhivā-
 çinaḥ.
 arāyāñ brūmo rakṣāñsi AV.11.6.16^a.
 arāyi kāṇe vikāṭe RV.10.155.1^a; N.6.30^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 8.60; Rvidh.4.15.2.
 arāyebhyo jighatsubhyaḥ AV.8.2.20^c.
 arāyo asmāñ abhiduchunāyate TB.3.7.11.2^c; AÇ.3.13.18^c;
 ApÇ.3.11.2^c. Cf. arāvā yo no.
 arāyāñ brahmaṇas pate RV.10.155.2^c.
 arālāg udabhartsata ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. See āsanā udabhir.
 arāvā cana martyaḥ RV.8.28.4^c.
 arāvā yo no abhi duchunāyate RV.10.37.12^c; TAA.10.
 60^c; Vāit.23.12^c; MÇ.2.5.4.9^c. Cf. arāyo asmāñ.
 arāvīd aṇṇuḥ sacamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.74.5^a.
 ariktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 ariṇā indra sūryam RV.4.30.6^b.
 ariṇād ekaḥ svapasyayā kaviḥ RV.3.3.11^b; TS.1.5.11.1^b.
 aritraṁ vām divas pṛthu RV.1.46.8^a.
 aritrāṇi hiraṇyayā AV.5.4.5^b.
 ariṁ devīm prapadyeyam MG.2.13.6^c.
 ariprā āpo apa ripram asmat AV.10.5.24^a; 16.1.10.
 ariprā vṛtrahantamāḥ RV.8.8.9^c.
 arir agne tava svid ā RV.1.150.1^b; SV.1.97^b; N.5.7^b.
 arir yo naḥ pṛtanyati AV.13.1.29^b.
 ariṣaṇyan vīdayasvā vanaspate RV.2.37.3^b; N.8.3^b.
 ariṣṭa iha vardhatām AV.7.53.5^d.
 ariṣṭaḥ phalgunāḥ VSK.11.7.1. See ariṣṭo arjunāḥ.
 ariṣṭam yajñam sam imam dadhātu (KS.Vāit. tanotu)
 VS.2.13^c; KS.34.19^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1; Vāit.
 4.3. See vichinnam yajñam.
 ariṣṭam yajñam tanutāt KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.
 ariṣṭam yat kiñ ca kriyate TA.1.27.4^c.
 ariṣṭam svastivāhanam ApMB.1.6.11^b. See sugam svasti^o.
 ariṣṭagātuḥ sa hotā sahobhariḥ RV.5.44.3^b.
 ariṣṭagrāmāḥ sumatiṁ pipartana RV.1.166.6^b.
 ariṣṭanemiṁ pari dyām iyānam RV.1.180.10^c.
 ariṣṭanemiṁ pṛtanājim açum RV.10.178.1^c; AV.7.85.1^c;
 SV.1.332^c; AB.4.20.24; N.10.28^c.
 ariṣṭaneme abhi naḥ sacasva RV.3.53.17^d.
 ariṣṭabharman ā gahi RV.8.18.4^b.
 ariṣṭam asmākam kṛṇvan ApMB.2.10.7^c.
 ariṣṭaratha skabhnāti çūṣāḥ RV.10.6.3^d.
 ariṣṭavirā upa (HG. anu) sam carema AV.3.12.1^d; HG.
 1.27.2^d.
 ariṣṭavirā juhavāma te haviḥ RV.1.114.3^d; KS.40.11^d;
 ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 ariṣṭa svasti etc.: see ariṣṭaḥ svasti.
 ariṣṭaḥ sa marto viçva edhate RV.10.63.13^a.
 ariṣṭaḥ sarva edhate RV.1.41.2^c; 8.27.16^d.
 ariṣṭaḥ sarvāṅgaḥ suçrut AV.8.2.8^c.
 ariṣṭaḥ (ApMB. ariṣṭa) svasti gachatu HG.1.12.2^c; ApMB.
 2.21.19^c.
 ariṣṭā asmākam virāḥ (ApÇ. ApMB. virāḥ santu) AÇ.3.
 11.6^c; ÇÇ.4.11.6^c; KÇ.25.5.28^c; ApÇ.13.18.1^c; MÇ.1.
 4.3.9^c; ÇÇ.3.4.4; PG.1.3.14^c; MG.2.11.18^c; ApMB.2.
 15.16^a. See ariṣṭas tanvo, ariṣṭaḥ sarvahāyasah, and
 cf. achidraḥ prajāyā.

ariṣṭā urāv ā ṣarman syāma RV.2.27.16^d.
 ariṣṭā jivasūvari MG.2.18.2^b.
 ariṣṭā tvam udihi yajñe asmin VS.11.69^d; TS.4.1.9.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d; 82.17; KS.16.17^d; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni santu (PG. me-ṅgāni) Vait.3.14;
 PG.1.3.25. See ariṣṭā viçvāny, and cf. next.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvātmanibhr̥ṣṭaḥ AV.19.60.2. Cf. under
 prec.
 ariṣṭām tvā saha patyā dadhāmi (ApMB. kṛṇomi) RV.
 10.85.24^d; ApMB.1.5.17^d. See next but one, kṛṇomi
 tubhyaṁ saha°, syonam te saha, and syonam me saha.
 ariṣṭām pārayiṣṇum KS.2.3^b.
 ariṣṭām mā saha patyā dadhātu KÇ.3.8.2^d; MÇ.1.3.5.17^d;
 MG.1.11.20^d. See under ariṣṭām tvā.
 ariṣṭā viçvāny aṅgāni TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.
 15.21. P: ariṣṭā viçvāni ApÇ.3.20.3. See under ari-
 ṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni.
 ariṣṭāsas ta urvi tamasvati AV.19.47.2^c.
 ariṣṭāsū sacevahi AV.14.2.72^c.
 ariṣṭāso vṛjanibhir jayema AV.7.50.7^d. See asmākena.
 ariṣṭās tanvo bhūyāsmā LÇ.2.1.7^c. See under ariṣṭā
 asmākām.
 ariṣṭāḥ saṁcaremahi MÇ.1.6.2.17^d; SMB.1.6.14^c; HG.
 1.5.1^c; ApMB.2.3.1^c; MG.1.22.2^c.
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvapūruṣāḥ ApÇ.6.27.3^c; HG.1.29.1^c.
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvahāyasaḥ AV.10.5.23^c. See under ariṣṭā
 asmākām.
 ariṣṭāḥ syāma tanvā (TS. tanuvā) suvīraḥ RV.10.128.3^d;
 AV.5.3.5^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d; 5.7.9.1^d; KS.40.10^d.
 ariṣṭāham saha patyā bhūyāsmā VS.37.20.
 ariṣṭebhiḥ pāyubhir viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.4^c.
 ariṣṭebhir açvīnā sāubhagebhiḥ RV.1.112.25^b; VS.34.30^b;
 AB.1.21.19; TA.4.42.3^b.
 ariṣṭe me saṁtiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭāir naḥ pathibhiḥ pārayantā (GB. pārayantu) RV.6.
 60.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 192.2; KS.12.14^d;
 AB.6.15.4; GB.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭo arjunāḥ VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7. See ariṣṭāḥ phal-
 gunaḥ.
 ariṣṭo asya vastā Kāuç.107.2^c.
 ariṣṭo dīdihi no duroṇe ÇÇ.2.17.8^d. See ajasro etc.
 ariṣṭo yajamānaḥ patnī ca ApÇ.6.7.1.
 ariṣṭo yāti prathamāḥ siṣāsan RV.5.31.1^d.
 ariṣṭo yeṣāṁ rathaḥ RV.5.18.3^c.
 ariṣṭo rājann agadaḥ parehi TB.3.7.13.4^a.
 ariṣṭo rāyaḥ sacatām samokasā TS.3.2.8.4^b.
 ariṣṭo viçvabhesajaḥ PB.1.7.7^b. Cf. mā duḥkhe, and
 mā durge.
 ariṣṭo-ham ariṣṭaguḥ AV.10.3.10^a.
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatrīyā (also tri-
 ṣṭubho, jagatyā, anuṣṭubho, paṅktyā) abhibhūtyāi svāhā
 ApÇ.14.26.2. See next, and saṁveçāyo°.
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatrīyā chan-
 dase-bhibhūve svāhā (also . . . triṣṭubhe jagatyā anu-
 ṣṭubhe chandase-bhibhūve svāhā) KS.35.11. See under
 prec.
 ariṣṭyā açvasādam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

ariṣyatas te hr̥dayasya priyo bhūyāsmā ÇG.2.3.3.
 ariṣyantam na bhojase RV.8.51 (Val.3).3^d.
 ariṣyantam ā rohema svastaye RV.10.63.14^d.
 ariṣyantaḥ sacemahi RV.2.8.6^c. Cf. ariṣyanto ni.
 ariṣyantaḥ sudānave RV.8.25.12^b.
 ariṣyanto anv enam carema RV.4.57.3^d; AV.20.143.8^d;
 MS.4.11.1^d; 160.6.
 ariṣyanto dakṣamāṇāḥ sadaiva AV.2.4.1^b.
 ariṣyanto ni pāyubhiḥ sacemahi RV.8.25.11^c. Cf. ari-
 ṣyantaḥ sacemahi.
 ariṣṭam vatsam carathāya mātā RV.4.18.10^c.
 ariṣamat patayat kac cid abhvam RV.6.71.5^d.
 ariṣamad atamānam cid etoḥ RV.2.38.3^b.
 aruṇam tvā vṛkam ugram khajamkaram TB.2.7.15.6^a.
 P: aruṇam tvā vṛkam ApÇ.22.28.14.
 aruṇapsur açiçvitat RV.8.5.1^b; SV.1.219^b.
 aruṇapsur uṣā abhūt RV.8.73.16^a.
 aruṇam bhānuman maricimad abhitapat tapasvat TB.3.
 10.1.2.
 aruṇāḥ charade (MS. aruṇāḥ çarade) VS.24.11; MS.3.
 13.20; 172.6.
 aruṇāya diviṣṭṛe RV.9.11.4^b; SV.2.794^b.
 aruṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 aruṇā vo vṛṇje trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.4.2.11; 35.2.
 aruṇāçvā ihūgataḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
 aruṇāḥ çarade: see aruṇāḥ.
 aruṇāḥ santu ketavaḥ AV.11.10.7^d.
 aruṇeṣu jīmūteṣu sādāyāmi KS.40.4.
 aruṇeṣu tvā kṛṣṇeṣu tvā nīleṣu tvāsīteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu
 sādāyāmi ApÇ.17.5.3.
 aruṇo mā sakṛd vṛkaḥ RV.1.105.18^a; N.5.21^a; BrhD.2.112.
 aruṇo-ruṇarajāḥ puṇḍarīko viçvajid abhijit TB.3.10.1.4.
 P: aruṇo aruṇarajāḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.11.
 aruṇāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 arutahanur adbhutam na rajaḥ RV.10.105.7^c.
 arundhatim ye (ApMB. yad) dhruvatām ha ninyuḥ
 ApMB.1.9.7^b; HG.1.22.14^b.
 arundhatibhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
 arundhatim unnayantim AV.8.7.6^c.
 aruṣam na divaḥ çiçum RV.4.15.6^b.
 aruṣam na subhvas tasthivāṁsam KS.37.9^d.
 aruṣastūpo ruçad asya pajāḥ RV.3.29.3^c; VS.34.14^c.
 aruṣasya duhitarā virūpe RV.6.49.3^a.
 aruṣāso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.8.34.17^b.
 aruṣāso vṛṣaṇa rjumuṣkāḥ RV.4.6.9^c.
 aruṣinām catuḥçatam RV.8.55.3^d.
 aruṣir adhi barhiṣi RV.8.69.5^b; AV.20.22.5^b; 92.2^b;
 SV.2.840^b.
 aruṣo janayan girāḥ RV.9.25.5^a.
 aruṣo jātaḥ pada iḍāyaḥ RV.10.1.6^c.
 aruṣsrāṇam idam mahat AV.2.3.3^b; 5^a.
 aruham ÇÇ.16.17.8.
 arūṣitām dṛça ā rūpe annam RV.4.11.1^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d.
 arūrucad uṣasaḥ pṛṇir agriyaḥ RV.9.83.3^a; SV.2.227^a;
 ArS.2.2^a; AB.1.21.17; KB.8.6; AÇ.4.6.3. P: arūru-
 cat ÇÇ.5.9.25; Svidh.2.8.1.
 arūrucad vi divo rocanā kavīḥ RV.9.85.9^b.

arejanta pra mānuṣāḥ RV.1.38.10^c.
 arejetām (TB. arejayatām) rodasi pājasā girā RV.1.151.1^c;
 TB.2.8.7.6^a.
 arejetām rodasi bhiyāne RV.2.11.9^e.
 arejetām rodasi hotṛvūrye RV.1.31.3^c.
 areḍatā manasā tac chakeyam TS.1.6.3.2. *See next*.
 areḍatā manasā devān gacha (ApÇ. gamyāt) MS.1.4.1:
 48.1; KS.3.2.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. *See prec., and ahedatā etc.*
 areḍavas tuja ā sadman dhenavaḥ RV.1.151.5^b.
 areḍavas tuvijātā acueyavuh RV.1.168.4^c.
 areḍavaḥ sukrta (TS.KSA. areḍavo vitatā) antarikṣe RV.
 1.35.11^b; VS.34.27^b; TS.7.5.24.1^b; KSA.1.1^b.
 areḍavo yam atnata RV.10.143.2^b.
 areḍavo vitatā: *see* areḍavaḥ sukrta.
 areḍavo hiraṇyayāsa eṣām RV.6.66.2^c; MS.4.14.11^c;
 233.6.
 areṇubhir jehamānam patatri RV.1.163.6^d; VS.29.17^d;
 TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 areṇubhir yojanebhir bhujantā RV.6.62.6^c.
 aretaskāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 arepasah (ApÇ. arepasah samokasah) sacetasah (ApÇ.
 sacetasah saretasah) svasare manyumattamāç (SV.ApÇ.
 manyumantaç) cite goḥ (SV. citā goḥ; ApÇ. cidakoh)
 AV.7.22.2; SV.1.458; ApÇ.2.19.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*).
 arepasah sūryasyeva raçmayah RV.10.91.4^d.
 arepasā tanvā nāmabhiḥ svāiḥ RV.1.181.4^b; N.12.3^b.
 arepasā tanvā çāçadānā RV.1.124.6^c.
 arocata diviyonir vibhāvā RV.10.88.7^b.
 arodayat paṇim ā gā amuṣṇāt RV.10.67.6^d; AV.20.91.6^d;
 MS.4.14.5^d: 222.6.
 aroravid vṛṣabhaḥ sādaneṣu RV.5.30.11^b.
 aroravid vṛṣṇo asya vajrah RV.2.11.10^a.
 arkaḥ pavitraṁ rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9^a; ApÇ.21.
 20.7^a. *Cf.* pavitram arko, *and* arkas tridhātu.
 arkam yuñjānāḥ svar ābharann idam MS.2.13.10^d: 160.8;
 KS.39.10^d. *See* brhad arkam *etc.*, *and* brhadarkim.
 arkam viveda stanayann iva dyāuḥ RV.10.67.5^d; AV.20.
 91.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.6; KS.9.19^d.
 arkam çetantam sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.6^b.
 arkam arcantu kāravaḥ RV.8.92.19^c; AV.20.110.1^c; SV.
 1.158^c; 2.72^c.
 arkam bibharṣi bāhvoh RV.10.153.4^b; AV.20.93.7^b.
 arkaç cakṣuḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; 8.1.5; ApÇ.5.12.1.
See arko jyotiḥ.
 arkaç ca tvāçvamedhaç ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 arkaç ca me sūryaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.
 18.11. *See next*.
 arkaç ca sūryaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. *See prec.*
 arkastubho brhadvayasah ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 arkas tridhātu rajaso vimānaḥ RV.3.26.7^c; VS.18.66^c;
 MS.4.12.5^c: 192.10; N.14.2^c. *Cf. under* arkaḥ pavi-
 traṁ, *and see* tridhātur arko.
 arkasya jyotis sad (*comm. tad*) id āsa jyeṣṭham TB.2.5.
 8.12^c.
 arkasya devāḥ parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^a.
 arkasya bodhi haviṣo havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6^b; AV.20.
 72.3^b.

arkasya yonim āsadam RV.9.25.6^c; 50.4^c; SV.1.472^c;
 2.426^c, 558^c. *See* ṛtasya *etc.*
 arkaḥ samiddha ud arocathā divi AV.13.3.23^b.
 arkāçvamedhāv ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.7^a.
 arkeṇa sāma trāiṣṭubhena vākam RV.1.164.24^b; AV.9.
 10.2^b.
 arkebhiḥ sūno sahaso dadāçat RV.6.5.5^b.
 arkeṣu sānuṣag asat RV.1.176.5^b.
 arkāir abhi pra ṇonumah sam ojase RV.8.12.23^c.
 arkāir hariṇām vṛṣan yoktram açreḥ RV.5.33.2^b.
 arkāiç ca ni hvayāmahe RV.1.47.10^b.
 arko jyotiḥ MS.1.6.2: 88.18; MÇ.1.5.5.18. *See* arkaç
 cakṣuḥ.
 arko devānām parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^b.
 arko yad vo maruto haviṣmān RV.1.167.6^c.
 arko vā yat turate somacakṣāḥ TS.2.2.12.4^c.
 arko vā çlokam āghoṣate divi RV.1.83.6^b; AV.20.25.6^b.
 arko-si ÇÇ.17.16.1.
 arghaḥ HG.1.12.8. *See next, and cf.* arhaṇiṃyā.
 arghyam ÇÇ.4.21.4; HG.1.13.2; arghyam bhoḥ Kauç.
 90.17. *See under prec.*
 arca gāya ca vedhase RV.6.16.22^c; KS.7.16^c.
 arcata pra ca gāyata RV.6.45.4^b.
 arcata prārcata (SV. prārcata narah) RV.8.69.8^a; AV.20.
 92.5^a; SV.1.362^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9.
 arcatrayo dhunayo na vīrāḥ RV.6.66.10^c; MS.4.14.11^c;
 233.1.
 arcatryo maghavā nr̥bhya ukthāiḥ RV.6.24.1^c.
 arca devāya varuṇāya saprathah RV.6.68.9^b.
 arcaddhūmāso agnayah pāvakaḥ RV.10.46.7^b; VS.33.1^b;
 TB.2.7.12.1^b.
 arcad vṛṣā vṛṣabhiḥ sveduhavyāiḥ RV.1.173.2^a.
 arcanta indra marutas ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.3^b.
 arcanta eke mahi sāma manvata RV.8.29.10^a; TA.4.
 17.1^a.
 arcantam guhyā padā ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 arcantas tvā havāmahe RV.5.13.1^a; KB.26.10; VHDh.
 8.49. P: arcantas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 3.10.4;
 6.4.1; 9.22.5; 27.2; 10.9.17; 14.52.11.
 arcantaḥ sam idhūmahi RV.5.13.1^b.
 arcanti toke tanaye pariṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.3^c.
 arcanti tvā marutaḥ pūṭadakṣāḥ RV.5.29.1^c.
 arcanti nārīr apaso na viṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.92.3^a; SV.2.1107^a.
 arcanti çuṣmam vṛṣaṇo vasūyā RV.1.165.1^d; MS.4.11.3^d;
 168.7; KS.9.18^d.
 arcantīndram marutaḥ sadhasthe RV.5.29.6^c.
 arcantu putrakā uta RV.8.69.8^c; AV.20.92.5^c; SV.1.362^c.
 arcanto āngiraso gā avindan RV.1.62.2^d; VS.34.17^d.
 arcanto arkam janayanta indriyam RV.1.85.2^c.
 arcanto asya tantavo vyasthiran SV.2.226^b. *See* ço-
 canto *etc.*
 arcanty arkam sunvanty andhaḥ RV.5.30.6^b.
 arcanty arkam arkaṇah RV.1.10.1^b; SV.1.342^b; 2.694^b;
 TS.1.6.12.3^b; N.5.5^b; Mahābh.12.284.78^b.
 arcanty arkam madirasya pitaye RV.1.166.7^c.
 arcanty arkam marutaḥ (AA. devatā) svarkāḥ SV.1.445^a;
 2.464^a; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a.

arcann anu svarājyam RV.1.80.1^c-16^c; SV.1.410^c, 412^c, 413^c; N.12.34^c.
 arcayanti tapaḥ satyam MahānU.13.1. Cf. footnote at TA.10.15.1.
 arcayīṣyāmo bhavantam PG.1.3.4.
 arcā dive pra pṛthivā rtaṁ bhare RV.5.59.1^b.
 arcā dive bhate guṣmaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.54.3^a.
 arcā devāyāgnaye RV.3.16.1^b; SV.1.88^b.
 arcā pāvakaçoiṣe RV.5.22.1^b.
 arcāma tad vāyrdhānāni svarvat RV.1.173.1^b; AB.5.20.12.
 arcā marudbhīr ṛkvaḥ RV.5.52.1^b.
 arcāmasi vira brahmavāhaḥ RV.6.21.6^d.
 arcāmārkaṁ nare viçrutāya RV.1.62.1^d; VS.34.16^d.
 arcāmi te sumatiṁ ghoṣy arvāk RV.4.4.8^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.8; KS.6.11^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
 arcāmi vāni vardhāyāpo ghṛtasnū RV.10.12.4^a; AV.18.1.31^a.
 arcāmi satyasavāni ratnadhām abhi priyāni matim (ÇB. AÇ.ÇÇ. matim kavim) AV.7.14.1^b; SV.1.464^b; VS.4.25^b; TS.1.2.6.1^b; MS.1.2.5^b: 14.4; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.2.12^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.7^b.
 arcāmi sumnayann aham RV.1.138.1^d.
 arcā viduṣṭarebhyaḥ RV.8.41.1^c.
 arcā viçvānarāya viçvābhuvē RV.10.50.1^b; VS.33.23^b; N.11.9^b.
 arcā çakram abhiṣṭaye RV.8.50.1^b; AV.20.51.3^b.
 arcā çakrāya çakine çacivate RV.1.54.2^a.
 arcīhpānaye svāhā SB.5.7; AdB.7.
 arcir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; 5.4.6; KÇ.26.3.4; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4; MÇ.4.2.17.
 arcīṣā janjanābhavan RV.8.43.8^b.
 arcīṣātriṇo nudatāni praticāḥ AV.6.32.3^b. See next.
 arcīṣā çatrūn dahatāni pratitya AG.3.10.11^b. See prec.
 arcīṣe tvā MS.4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.2; 7.3; MÇ.4.1.22; —4.2.17.
 arcis tvārciṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
 arcī rocata (MS. rocatā) āhutam RV.8.43.10^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.3; KS.7.12^b.
 arjiṇ chyāmaç çabalāḥ ApMB.2.16.2^b; arjima chambalāḥ HG.2.7.2^d.
 arjunaç ca lohitaç ca HG.2.7.2^c; ApMB.2.16.8^c.
 arjunāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 arjuni punar vo yantu etc.: ūha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.7.
 arjunīḥ santu dhenavaḥ TA.6.7.1^b. See kṛṣṇā dhānā.
 arjunyoḥ pary uhyate RV.10.85.13^d. See phalgunībhyaṁ vy, and phalgunīṣu vy.
 arṇavān mahatas pari AV.1.10.4^b.
 arṇavāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6. See next but one.
 arṇavāya tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.6.
 arṇavāya svāhā VS.22.25; MS.3.12.12: 164.2. See prec. but one.
 arṇave tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.8. KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.51. See next.
 arṇave sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1; ApÇ.16.28.4. See prec.
 arṇānsi cit paprathānā sudāse RV.7.18.5^a.

arṇācitrarathāvadhiḥ RV.4.30.18^c.
 arṇā dhīreva sanitā RV.5.50.4^d.
 arṇo na dveṣo dhṛṣatā pari ṣṭhuḥ RV.1.167.9^d.
 arṇobhir āpo madhumadbhir agne RV.4.3.12^b.
 arthaṁ rihāṇā vyantu vayaḥ KS.1.12. See under aktam rihāṇā.
 arthaṁ hy asya tarāni RV.3.11.3^c.
 arthaṁ cid asya sudhitāni yad etave RV.8.69.17^c; AV.20.92.14^c.
 artham açaṁ na yātave RV.10.143.1^b.
 artham id vā u arthinaḥ RV.1.105.2^a.
 arthaṁ mahyam avocat HG.1.15.7^d.
 arthaç ca ma emaç (VSK. ca me yāmaç; MS. ca mā ema) ca me VS.18.15; VSK.19.5.3; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.10; KS.18.10.
 arthasya karmaṇo mithaḥ Kāuç.119.2^b. See yajñasya kriyate.
 arthino yanti ced artham RV.8.79.5^a.
 arthegā asya jahitaḥ TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
 artheta stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1; ApÇ.18.13.1. See next two.
 artheta stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.7 (bis). See prec. and next.
 artheta sthādhvagataḥ ApÇ.16.32.5; arthetaḥ sthānva-gataḥ KS.39.1. See prec. two.
 ardhaçcāir ukthānām rūpam VS.19.25^a.
 ardham vīrasya çṛtapām anindram RV.7.18.16^a.
 ardhatrayodaçāsu pravācayata AA.5.1.5.2.
 ardham ardhenā payasā pṛṇakṣi AV.5.1.9^a. P: ardham ardhenā Kāuç.21.17.
 ardhamāsāni copākṛtya Kāuç.141.5^a.
 ardhamāsāḥ parūnsi te VS.23.41^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 ardhamāsāṅç ca kevalān TB.3.12.8.3^b.
 ardhamāsānām tṛtiyaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 ardhamāsā māsā rtaṁ TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.9^a.
 ardhamāsā muhūrtāḥ TA.1.8.1^a.
 ardhamāsā me etc.: see ardhamāsās te.
 ardhamāsāç ca māsāç ca AV.11.7.20^a; TB.3.12.9.4^c. Cf. under ardhamāsāiç.
 ardhamāsās te (TB. ApÇ. ardhamāsā me) kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
 ardhamāsās tvā māsebhyaḥ paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.
 ardhamāsās tvodīñjayantu TA.4.26.1.
 ardhamāsāḥ stha māḥsu çritāḥ, ahorātrayoḥ pratiṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvāni yakṣāni viçvāni bhūtāni viçvāni subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitāraḥ TB.3.11.1.17.
 ardhamāsā haviṣmantāḥ GB.1.5.23^c.
 ardhamāsebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 ardhamāsāiç ca māsāiç ca ApMB.2.19.6^c; HG.2.10.7^c. See māsāç cārdhamāsāç ca, and cf. ardhamāsāç.
 ardhamāsyāni prasutāt pitryāvataḥ (pitryāvati) JB.1.18^b, 50^b.
 ardham id asya prati rodasi ubhe RV.6.30.1^d.
 ardharçena cākṣpur viçvam ejat AV.9.10.19^b.

ardhahutis tu sāuviṣṭakṛti Kāuṣ.7.3.12^a.
 ardhena viṣṭam bhuvanān jājana AV.10.8.7^c; 11.4.22^c.
 ardhena ṣuṣma vardhase amura AV.5.1.9^b.
 arpitāḥ ṣaṣṭir na calācalasaḥ RV.1.164.48^d; N.4.27. *See* ṣaṣṭiḥ ca khilā.
 arbudaḥ kādraveyo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. kādraveyaḥ), tasya sarpa viṣas ta ima āsate, sarpa vidyā (AÇ. viṣavidyā) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.9; AÇ.10.7.5; ÇÇ.16.2.13-15.
 arbudaḥ ca nyarbudān ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.
 arbudāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.3.
 arbudir nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.9.4^a.
 arbudiḥ ca triṣandhiḥ ca AV.11.9.23^a.
 arbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 arbude senayā saha AV.11.9.5^b; 10.5^b.
 arbhako na kumārakaḥ RV.8.69.15^a; AV.20.92.12^a.
 arbhasya tṛpadaṇṇināḥ AV.7.56.3^c.
 arbheṣv ājā maghavan mahatsu ca RV.1.102.10^b.
 armebhyo hastipam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 arya āciṣa upa no haribhyām RV.3.43.2^b.
 aryaḥ parasyāntarasya taruṣaḥ RV.6.15.3^b; 10.115.5^b.
 aryaḥ puṣṭāni sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.4^d; AV.20.34.4^d.
 aryaḥ puṣṭeṣu matsakhā RV.10.86.1^d; AV.20.126.1^d; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vāit.32.17^d; N.13.4^d.
 aryamaṇaṁ yajāmahe AV.14.1.17^a. P: aryamaṇam Kāuṣ.75.22. *See* tryambakam.
 aryamaṇaṁ riçādasam RV.7.66.7^c; SV.2.4.17^c.
 aryamaṇaṁ varuṇaṁ somam açvinā RV.1.89.3^c; VS.25.16^c.
 aryamaṇaṁ varuṇaṁ mitram eṣām RV.4.2.4^a; MDh.11.255.
 aryamaṇaṁ devam: *see* aryamaṇaṁ nu.
 aryamaṇaṁ na mandraṁ çiprabhojasam RV.6.48.14^c.
 aryamaṇaṁ nu devam (PG. aryamaṇaṁ devam) AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.3^a; GG.2.2.7; PG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.7^a (ApG.2.5.8); MG.1.11.12^a. P: aryamaṇam KhG.1.3.23.
 aryamaṇaṁ bṛhaspatim RV.10.141.5^a; AV.3.20.7^a; VS.9.27^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.10; ÇB.5.2.2.9^a; Vāit.29.19.
 aryamaṇaṁ bhagam adabdhadhītin RV.6.51.3^c.
 aryamaṇo na marutaḥ kabandhināḥ RV.5.54.8^b.
 aryamā no aditir yajūiyāsaḥ RV.3.54.18^a.
 aryamā te pitamahāḥ AV.5.5.1^b.
 aryamā te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.8 (ApG.4.10.12). *See* aryamā hastam.
 aryamā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.
 aryamā devāiḥ sajosāḥ RV.1.90.1^c; SV.1.2.18^c.
 aryamā devo aditir vidhātā RV.9.81.5^b.
 aryamā nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.6.4^c.
 aryamā mitro varuṇaḥ pariṁjā RV.1.79.3^c; 10.93.4^b.
 aryamā mitro varuṇaḥ sarātayaḥ RV.8.27.17^c.
 aryamā yātayajjanaḥ RV.1.136.3^c.
 aryamāyāti vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān TS.2.3.14.4^a. *See* āryamā etc.

aryamā rājajaras tuviṣmān TB.3.1.1.8^c.
 aryamā hastam agrabhīt (SMB. agrabhīt) ÇG.2.3.1^d; SMB.1.6.15^c. *See* aryamā te hastam.
 aryamā hotā kṛṇotu vedhāḥ AV.1.11.1^b.
 aryamṇa uta saṁvidāḥ AV.3.5.5^d.
 aryamṇaḥ kumbhī çatruḥ pātrapānir nipuṇiḥ svāhā HG.2.3.7. *See under* ālikhann animiṣaḥ.
 aryamṇā saṁbhṛtān bhagam AV.2.36.2^b.
 aryamṇe tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
 aryamṇe tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11. *See* aryamṇe svāhā.
 aryamṇe lopāçaḥ TS.5.5.21.1. *See* aryamṇo etc.
 aryamṇe svāhā VS.10.5; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.9 (*so comm.*; *text* aryamṇoḥ). *See* aryamṇe tvā svāhā.
 aryamṇo agniṁ paryetu pūṣan (ApMB. pari yantu kṣipram) AV.14.1.39^c; ApMB.1.1.8^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: aryamṇaḥ Kāuṣ.76.20.
 aryamṇo navamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5; 179.5. *See* aryamṇo-ṣṭamī.
 aryamṇo lopāçaḥ KSA.7.11. *See* aryamṇe etc.
 aryamṇo varuṇasya ca RV.1.136.2^c; 8.47.9^d.
 aryamṇo-ṣṭamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. *See* aryamṇo navamī.
 aryamṇo-haṁ devayajyayā svargaṁ lokam gameyaṁ ApÇ.4.10.1.
 aryamyam varuṇa mitryam vā RV.5.85.7^a.
 aryaḥ çānsāmi vayunāni vidvān RV.7.100.5^b; SV.2.976^b; TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.6; KS.6.10^b; N.5.9^b.
 aryo adāçuṣo gayam RV.9.23.3^b.
 aryo gayam maṁhamānaṁ vi dāçuṣe RV.8.24.22^c; AV.20.66.1^c.
 aryo girah sadya ā jagmuṣṭiḥ RV.1.122.14^c.
 aryo naçanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.133.3^b; AV.20.95.4^b; SV.2.1153^b.
 aryo naçanta (SV. naḥ santu) saniçanta no dhiyaḥ RV.9.79.1^d; SV.1.555^d.
 aryo mānasya sa kṣayaḥ RV.8.63.7^d.
 aryo randhīr arāvṇe RV.7.31.5^b; AV.20.18.5^b.
 aryo vaçasya paryetāsti RV.6.24.5^d.
 aryo vā giro abhy arca vidvān RV.10.148.3^a.
 aryo vā puṣṭimad vasu RV.10.86.3^d; AV.20.126.3^d.
 aryo vipo janānām RV.8.1.4^b; AV.20.85.4^b.
 aryo viçāṁ gātur eti RV.10.20.4^a.
 aryo vedo adāçuṣam RV.1.81.9^d; AV.20.56.6^d.
 arvatā sa dhatte akṣiti çravaḥ RV.8.103.5^b.
 arvadbhir agne arvato nṛbhīr nṛn RV.1.73.9^a.
 arvadbhir astu tarutā RV.1.27.9^b; SV.2.767^b.
 arvadbhir yo haribhir joṣam iyate RV.10.96.7^c; AV.20.31.2^c.
 arvadbhir yo haribhir vājiniṣasuḥ RV.10.96.8^c; AV.20.31.3^c.
 arvadbhir vājāṁ bharate dhanā nṛbhīḥ RV.1.64.13^c.
 arvadbhir vīraiḥ pṛtanāsu sahyuḥ RV.7.90.6^d.
 arvadbhiḥ çakra godare RV.8.92.11^b.
 arvantānu çepā RV.10.105.2^b.
 arvanto na kṣāṭhām nakṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.93.3^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 159.10; TB.3.6.12.1^c.

arvanto na çravaso bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.90.7^a; 91.7^a. P:
arvanto na çravasaḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.
arvanto na çravasyavaḥ RV.9.10.1^b; 66.10^c; SV.2.7^c,
469^b.
arvanto vā ye rayimantaḥ sātāu RV.10.74.1^c.
arvān achā pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca RV.1.163.13^b; VS.29.
24^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
arvān iva çravase sātīm achā RV.9.97.25^a.
arvāke asti bheṣajam RV.8.9.15^b; AV.20.141.5^b.
arvāk tvā parebhyo=vidam (VSK. tvā parebhyah) paro=va-
rebhyah (TS. tvā parāir avidam paro=varāih; MS. tvā
parebhyah paro=varebhyo=vidam) VS.5.42; VSK.5.10.
2; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1; 3.9.2: 114.9;
KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.6.
arvāk patha urujrayaḥ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.39.3^c; N.12.43^c.
arvāk stutam yadi vātiṣṭutam yat LÇ.2.1.6^b.
arvāg anya ito anyāḥ prthivyāḥ AV.11.5.11^a.
arvāg anyāḥ paro anyo divas prṣṭhāt AV.11.5.10^a.
arvāg avasā havanaçrutā gatam RV.7.83.3^d.
arvāg ā vartayā harī RV.4.32.15^c.
arvāg indra sadhamādo vahantu RV.3.43.6^b.
arvāg jivebhyas pari RV.8.8.23^d.
arvāg devā asya viśarjanena (TB. viśarjanāya) RV.10.129.
6^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.17; TB.2.8.9.5^c.
arvāgbilaç camasa ūrdhvabudhnaḥ ÇB.14.5.2.4^a,5; BṛhU.
2.2.4^a,5. See tiryagbilaç.
arvāg ratham viçvavāraṁ ta ugra RV.6.37.1^a; KB.24.8.
P: arvāg ratham ÇÇ.11.11.12.
arvāg ratham samanāsā ni yachatam RV.1.92.16^c; 7.74.
2^c; SV.2.104^c,1084^c.
arvāg ratham ni yachatam RV.8.35.22^a.
arvāgvaso svasti te pāram açīya MS.1.5.2: 68.8; KS.6.9;
7.6; ApÇ.6.16.11; 22.1 (*ter*). P: arvāgvasur (! iti trir uk-
tvā) MÇ.1.6.2.17. See citrāvaso etc.
arvāg vāmasya pravato ni yachatam AV.4.25.6^c.
arvān ākūtyā cara AV.3.2.3^b.
arvān āyātu vasubhi raçmir indra TA.3.11.7^b.
arvān etena stanayitnunehi RV.5.83.6^c; AV.4.15.11^d;
TS.3.1.11.7^c; KS.11.13^c.
arvān ehi mā vi didhyah AV.8.1.9^c.
arvān ehi somakāmaṁ tvāhuḥ RV.1.104.9^a; AV.20.8.2^a;
AB.6.11.10; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: arvān ehi ÇÇ.
7.17.8.
arvān tricakro madhuvāhano rathaḥ RV.1.157.3^a; SV.
2.1110^a.
arvān tvam ehy upa jīvalokam AV.18.2.60^d.
arvān narā dāivyenāvasā gatam RV.7.82.8^a.
arvān parastāt prayato vyadhve AV.13.2.31^a.
arvān yajñāḥ sam kramatu TS.7.3.11.1^a; KSA.3.1^a; TB.
3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.7.
arvān suvarṇāḥ paṭarair vi bhāti AV.13.3.16^d.
arvācaḥ sīm kṛṇuhy agne=vase RV.6.48.4^c.
arvāci etaṁ dharuṇe rayiṇām KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.13^b;
ApÇ.5.8.6^b; MÇ.1.5.2.3^b.
arvāci gaur upeṣatu AV.6.67.3^d.
arvāci te pathyā rāya etu RV.7.18.3^c.
arvācināḥ parivito ni śida RV.4.3.2^c.

arvācinām rādhasa ā vavartat RV.4.24.1^b.
arvācinām vasuvidam bhagaṁ naḥ (AV. me) RV.7.41.6^c;
AV.3.16.6^c; VS.34.39^c; TB.2.8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.6^c.
P: arvācinām vasuvidam Vait.8.14.
arvācinām su te manaḥ RV.1.84.3^c; 3.37.2^a; AV.20.19.
2^a; SV.2.379^c; VS.8.33^c; TS.1.4.37.1^c; KS.37.9^c; ÇB.
4.5.3.9^c.
arvācinām kṛṇutām yācito manaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^c. See
asmadryak kṛ^o.
arvācinā agna ā kṛṇuṣva RV.10.6.6^d.
arvācinā vicetasā RV.5.74.9^c.
arvācināso vanuṣo yuyujre RV.6.25.3^b.
arvācinā sv avase karāmahe RV.8.22.3^c.
arvācināḥ pathibhir ye rajiṣṭhāḥ RV.9.97.28^c.
arvācino maghavan somapitaye RV.8.3.17^c; SV.1.301^c.
arvācino revate sāubhagāya RV.10.116.2^d.
arvācino=vase rādhasa ca RV.4.20.2^b; VS.20.49^b.
arvācino vaso bhava RV.4.32.14^a.
arvācino haribhir yāhi tūyam RV.7.29.2^b.
arvācīrātām etc.: text of TB.1.2.1.13^b, incorrectly for
arvāci etaṁ, *q.v.*
arvāci sā maruto yā va ūtiḥ RV.2.34.15^c.
arvāci subhage bhava RV.4.57.6^a; AV.3.17.8^b; TA.6.6.
2^b. P: arvāci subhage VHDh.8.16.
arvācy upasamkrame Kāuç.89.10^a.
arvācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24 (*series*), 27; MS.3.12.8: 163.
4 (*bis*), 5 (*bis*), 6.
arvāñcam rayim vahatām suvīram RV.1.34.12^b.
arvāñcam rayim ā kṛdhi RV.8.90.4^d.
arvāñcam tvā puruṣṭata RV.8.6.45^a; 32.30^a.
arvāñcam tvā saptayo=dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.8.4.14^c. Cf.
arvāñcā vām.
arvāñcam tvā sukhe rathe RV.3.41.9^a; AV.20.23.9^a.
arvāñcam dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.45.10^a.
arvāñcam nunude valam RV.8.14.8^c; AV.20.28.2^c; 39.
3^c; SV.2.991^c; AB.6.7.6^c; GB.2.5.13^c.
arvāñcam añjim ā bhara ÇÇ.16.3.36^b; Vait.36.30^c. See
under añjim.
arvāñcam adya yayyam nrvāhaṇam RV.2.37.5^a; KÇ.12.
3.14^a; ApÇ.21.7.17^a; MÇ.7.2.2^a.
arvāñcam indram amuto havāmahe RVKh.10.128.1^a;
AV.5.3.11^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a. P:
arvāñcam indram Kāuç.140.6.
arvāñcam indram avase karāmahe RV.10.38.4^d.
arvāñcas te harayaḥ santu yuktaḥ RV.7.28.1^b.
arvāñcā nūnam rathyeha yātam RV.5.76.1^c; SV.2.
1102^c.
arvāñcā yātam rathyeva çakrā RV.2.39.3^d.
arvāñcā vām saptayo=dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.1.47.8^a. Cf.
arvāñcam tvā sa^o.
arvāñcā somapitaye RV.1.137.3^c.
arvāñcā hari vandanaçrud ā kṛdhi RV.1.55.7^b.
arvāñco adya bhavata yajatraḥ RV.2.29.6^a; VS.33.51^a;
MS.4.12.6^a: 194.5. P: arvāñco adya MÇ.5.2.7.2.
arvāvataṁ ca hūyase RV.3.40.9^b; AV.20.6.9^b; MS.4.12.
3^b: 184.11.
arvāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.8.82.1^b.

arvāvato na ā gahi RV.3.37.11^a; 40.8^a; AV.20.6.8^a; 20.4^a; 57.7^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 184.9; MÇ.5.1.10.48.
 arvāsi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.24 (ApG.8.22.16).
 arçasa upacitām asi VS.12.97^b.
 aršanīr vakṣaṇāsu te AV.9.8.16^b.
 aršanti pūṭadakṣasaḥ RV.8.94.7^c.
 aršantv āpas tvayeha prasūtāḥ RV.3.30.9^d.
 aršantv āpo javaśa vi mātaraḥ RV.8.89.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.9; KS.8.16^c.
 aršan (SV. arṣā) mitrasya varuṇasya dharmaṇā RV.9.107.15^c; SV.2.207^c.
 arśād aha prasavaḥ sargataktāḥ RV.3.33.11^c.
 arṣā naḥ soma çam gave RV.9.61.15^a; SV.2.687^a.
 arṣā mitrasya etc.: see aršan mitrasya.
 arṣā soma dyumattamaḥ RV.9.65.19^a; SV.1.503^a; 2.344^a; PB.13.3.1.
 arhaṇā putravāsasā SMB.2.8.1^a; GG.4.10.1. See under yā prathamā vyāuchat.
 arhaṇīyā āpaḥ ApG.5.13.7. Cf. under arghaḥ.
 arhantaç cid yam indhate RV.5.7.2^c; TS.2.1.11.3^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 187.10.
 arhantā cit puro dadhe RV.5.86.5^c.
 arhanto ye sudānavaḥ RV.5.52.5^a.
 arhann agne pāijavanasya dānam RV.7.18.22^c.
 arhann idam dayase viçvam abhavam (TA. abbhuvam; MS. ā dhanvā) RV.2.33.10^c; MS.4.9.4^c; 124.12; TA.4.5.7^c.
 arhan niṣkam yajataṁ viçvarūpam RV.2.33.10^b; MS.4.9.4^b; 124.10; TA.4.5.7^b.
 arhan bibharṣi sayakāni dhanvā RV.2.33.10^a; MS.4.9.4^a; 124.10; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.7^a; 5.4.10. P: arhan bibharṣi TB.2.8.6.9 (bis); ÇÇ.5.9.13; MÇ.4.2.24.
 arhāmasi pramiyaṁ sāv agneḥ RV.4.55.7^d.
 alam yajñāyota dakṣiṇāyāi KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 alakṣmir me naçyatām tvām vṛnomi RVKh.5.87.5^d. Cf. AV.7.115.1; ApMB.1.1.5.
 alakṣmīr kālārātrīm (ViDh. kākaraṇīm) ca BDh.3.6.5^c; ViDh.48.19^c.
 alakṣmī me naçyatu (MahānU. naçyata) TA.10.1.10; MahānU.20.10.
 alakṣmīr nāçayāmy aham RVKh.5.87.8^b; TAA.10.66^b.
 alamkaraṇam asi bhūyo-alamkaraṇam bhūyāt (MG. asi sarvasmā alam me bhūyāsam) PG.2.6.26; MG.1.9.24.
 alaja āntarikṣaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.20.1; MS.3.14.16; 176.1; KSA.7.10.
 alarti dakṣa uta manyur indo RV.8.48.8^c.
 alarṣi yudhma khajakṛt purāndara RV.8.1.7^c; SV.1.271^c.
 alarṣirātim vasudām upa stuhi SV.2.670^a. See anarçarātim.
 alasālāsi pūrvā AV.6.16.4^a. P: alasālā Kāuç.51.15.
 alāṇḍūn etc.: see algaṇḍūn.
 alātrṇāso vidatheṣu suṣṭutāḥ RV.1.166.7^b.
 alātrṇo vala indra vrajo goḥ RV.3.30.10^a; N.6.2^a.
 alābukam nikhātakam AV.20.132.2; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.1.10.

alābuvīṇā piçilī ca LÇ.4.2.4^a.
 alābūni (ÇÇ. alābūni jaritaḥ) AV.20.134.1; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 alāyyasya paraçur nanāça RV.9.67.30^a.
 aliṇça uta vatsapaḥ AV.8.6.1^d.
 aliklavā jāṣkamadāḥ AV.11.9.9^a.
 aliklavebhyo grdhrebhyaḥ AV.11.2.2^b. In reality the pāda should read, aliklavebhyo grdhrebhyo ye ca kṛṣṇāḥ; the last word of the hemistich, aviṣyavaḥ, goes over to the second hemistich: see aviṣyavo.
 alivandāya svāhā KSA.12.1. See iluvardāya.
 alubhitā yoniḥ ApÇ.1.4.12. Cf. ayupitā.
 alomakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 alohitāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 algaṇḍūn (vulgate, alāṇḍūn) sarvān chalunān krimin AV.2.31.2^c.
 algaṇḍūn (vulgate, alāṇḍūn) hanmi mahatā vadhena AV.2.31.3^a.
 avartyāi (TB. avartyāi) badhāyopamanthitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 avaḥ pareṇa para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.17^a; AV.9.9.17^a, 18^b; 13.1.41^a. See anuvēda etc.
 avaḥ pareṇa pitaram yo asya (AV. asya veda) RV.1.164.18^a; AV.9.9.18^a.
 avaḥ paçyanti vitatām yathā rajaḥ RV.1.83.2^b; AV.20.25.2^b.
 avaḥ priyāsu yajñiyāsv arvā RV.10.132.5^d.
 avaṇçe dyām astabhāyad brhantam RV.2.15.2^a.
 avaṇçe dhiraḥ çacyā sam āirat RV.4.56.3^d; MS.4.14.7^d; 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^d.
 avakādān abhiçocān AV.4.37.10^a.
 avakādān vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.8^d, 9^d.
 avakām (MS.KSA. avakān, but MS. Padap. avakām) dantamūlāḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1.
 avakābhiḥ çarkarām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. Cf. çarkarābhir.
 avakirṇo-smi kāma JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
 avakṛṇot sūryatvacam MG.1.8.11^d. See under akarat sūryavarcaṣam.
 ava kṛtyākṛtām jahi AV.5.14.1^d, 2^b. Cf. amūn kṛtyākṛto.
 avakolbā udakātmana oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.9^a.
 avakraṣiṇām vṛṣabham yathājuram (SV. yathā juvam) RV.8.1.2^a; AV.20.85.2^a; SV.2.711^a.
 avakrandate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10. See avakrandāya.
 ava kranda dakṣinato grhāṇam RV.2.42.3^a.
 avakrandāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12. See avakrandate.
 avakrandena talu (TS.KSA. talum) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.7; KSA.13.1.
 avakramantaḥ prapadāir amitrān RV.6.75.7^c; VS.29.44^c; TS.4.6.6.3^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 186.6; KSA.6.1^c.
 avakro-vithuro (ApÇ. vithuro; Kāuç. vithuro-ham) bhūyāsam AÇ.3.1.17; ApÇ.10.27.2; MÇ.5.2.8.16; Kāuç. 56.3.

ava kṣīpa divo açmānam uccā RV.2.30.5¹.
 avakṣipann arka ulkāni iva dyoḥ RV.10.68.4^b; AV.20.16.4^b.
 ava kṣudram iva sravet RV.1.129.6^g; N.10.42^g.
 ava kṣāumi dāsasya nāma cit RV.10.23.2^d.
 ava girer dāsaṁ ṣambaram han RV.6.26.5^c.
 avaghnati ni jahi ya imāni pṛtanyavaḥ AV.11.1.9^c.
 ava caṣṭa reṣamaḥ RV.8.62.6^a.
 ava caṣṭe divaḥ ciṇuḥ RV.9.38.5^b; SV.2.627^b.
 ava jarāyu padyatām AV.1.11.4^e, 5^e, 6^d; PG.1.16.2^e.
 ava jahi yātudhānān AV.5.14.2^a.
 avajihva nijihvika HG.1.15.5^a; avajihvaka nijihvaka ApMB.2.21.32^a (ApG.8.23.1).
 ava jyām iva dhanvanāḥ AV.5.13.6^d; 6.42.1^a; ApMB.2.22.3^a (ApG.8.23.3). P: ava jyām iva Vait.12.13; Kāuṣ.36.28. See *ava dyām etc.*
 avatasya: see *avatasya*.
 avatyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 avatatadhanvā pinākavasah (TS.ApÇ. pinākahastah) kṛttivāsah VS.3.61; TS.1.8.6.2; ÇB.2.6.2.17; ApÇ.8.18.9. *Fragment*: kṛttivāsah KÇ.5.10.22. See *kṛttivāsah and pinākahastah*.
 avatatya dhanuḥ tvam (TS.KS.NīlarU. dhanus tvam) VS.16.13^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; KS.17.11^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 12.2.1; 2.9.9^c; 128.1; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.14^a.
 ava tad ena imahe turāṇam RV.7.58.5^d.
 avatām mā samanāsau samāukasau TB.2.4.2.5^a. See *bhavatām naḥ*.
 ava tara (TS. avattaram) nadīṣv ā VS.17.6^b; TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.9; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.2.27^b. See *avattaro nadinām*.
 ava tasya balaṁ tira RV.10.133.5^c. See *apa tasya etc.*
 avatasya (SV. avatasya) visarjane RV.8.72.11^c; SV.2.953^c.
 avatān iva mānuṣaḥ RV.8.62.6^b.
 ava tān jahi harasā jātavedaḥ AV.19.65.1^c.
 avatād vyathitam MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.17; KS.2.9; MÇ.1.7.3.15. See *avatān mā vya^o*.
 avatām tvam (VSK.KS.ApÇ. tvā) dyāvāpṛthivi VS.2.9; VSK.2.2.4; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. See *avatām no*.
 avatām tvā (ApÇ. mā) rodasi viçvaminve RV.1.76.2^c; ApÇ.24.12.10^c.
 avatām dyāvāpṛthivi havam me RV.10.70.10^d.
 avatām no dyāvāpṛthivi MS.1.10.2: 141.7. See *avatām tvām*.
 avatān mā nāthitam (VS.ÇB. nāthitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.16; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.29; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.
 avatān mā vyathitam (VS.ÇB. vyathitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ÇB.3.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.3.14. See *avatād*.
 avatām mā rodasi etc.: see *avatām tvā etc.*
 avatu devy aditir anarvā RV.2.40.6^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 215.6; TB.2.8.1.6^c.
 avatu mām avatu vaktāram TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
 ava te heḍo varuṇa namobhiḥ RV.1.24.14^a; TS.1.5.11.

3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.10; 4.14.17^a: 246.7; KS.40.11^c; AÇ.6.13.7; ApÇ.13.19.7. Ps: ava te heḍo varuṇa MS.4.14.3: 219.2; ava te heḍaḥ (ÇÇ. helah) TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; TB.2.7.16.4; 8.1.6; TA.2.4.1; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ApÇ.17.22.3; MÇ.5.1.3.26; ÇG.5.2.4; ava MDh.11.25.3.
 avatokām imām striyam AV.8.6.9^b.
 avatkam adhi parvatāt AV.2.3.1^b.
 avattaram: see *ava tara*.
 avattaro nadinām AV.18.3.5^b. See *ava tara*.
 ava tmanā dhṛṣatā ṣambaram bhinat RV.1.54.4^b.
 ava tmanā bṛhataḥ ṣambaram bhet RV.7.18.20^d.
 ava tmanā bharate ketavedaḥ RV.1.104.3^a.
 ava tmanā bharate phenam udan RV.1.104.3^b.
 ava tmanā sṛjatām pinvatām dhiyaḥ RV.1.151.6^c.
 ava tyā bṛhatir iṣaḥ RV.10.134.3^a.
 ava tvam dyāvāpṛthivi VS.2.9; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4.
 ava tvam biṣkale sṛja AV.1.11.3^d.
 ava tvānenā namasā tura iyām RV.7.86.4^d.
 ava tvā haviṣā yaje HG.1.15.5^b; ApMB.2.21.32^b.
 ava tve indra pravato normiḥ RV.6.47.14^a.
 ava tsarat pṛanyaç cikitvān RV.1.71.5^b.
 avatsārasya sprṇavāma raṇvabhiḥ RV.5.44.10^c.
 avadate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 ava dasyūnr adhūnuthāḥ RV.8.14.14^c; AV.20.29.4^c.
 avadānāni te pratyavadāsyāmi TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
 ava diva invatām jiradānū RV.7.64.2^d.
 ava divas tārayanti AV.7.107.1^a. P: ava divaḥ Kāuṣ.31.27.
 ava dikṣam asṛkṣata (ApMB. adāstha) svāhā AV.14.2.52^c; ApMB.1.4.4^b. See *iyam apa*.
 ava dīdhed ahīçuvaḥ RV.10.144.3^c.
 ava devam tryambakam VS.3.58^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.4^b: 144.6; KS.9.7^b; ÇB.2.6.2.11^b; LÇ.5.3.5^b.
 ava devānām yaja heḍo agne (KS. yaje hīdyāni [*text yajehīdyāni*]; MÇ. yaje heḍyāni) AV.19.3.4^d; KS.7.12^d; MÇ.1.5.1.16^d. See *agne devānām and ava devān*.
 ava devānām bṛhatām anarmanām AV.7.7.1^b. See *uruçarmanām*.
 ava devān yaje heḍyān (*text yajehedyān*) TB.1.2.1.9^d; ApÇ.5.5.8^d. See *under* *ava devānām yaja*.
 ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yakṣi (KS.TS.TB. -yāt) VS.20.18^c; TS.1.4.45.2^c; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.3^c; ÇB.12.9.2.4. Cf. *next*, and see *ava no devāir*.
 ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yāsiṣam VS.3.48^c; 8.27^c; ÇB.2.5.2.47^c; 4.4.5.22^c; LÇ.2.12.9^c. See *under prec.*
 avadyam ca malam ca yat AV.7.89.3^b; VS.6.17^b; LÇ.2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b. See *yat kim ca duritam, and yat kim cid duritam*.
 avadyabhiyā bahavaḥ pṛṇanti RV.10.107.3^d.
 avadyam adhi dīdharat RV.8.68.19^c.
 avadyam iva manyamānā guhakaḥ RV.4.18.5^a.
 ava dyām iva dhanvinaḥ HG.1.15.3^c. See *ava jyām*.
 avadyāmy ekatomukham TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.3.1.7^d.
 ava dyutanaḥ kalaçān acikradat RV.9.75.3^a; SV.2.52^a.

ava dyubhir abhi viduṣ kavīḥ san RV.7.18.2^b.
 ava drapso añṣumatim atiṣṭhat RV.8.96.13^a; AV.20.137.7^a; SV.1.323^a; KS.28.4^a; AB.6.36.12; GB.2.6.16; TA.1.6.3^a; AÇ.8.3.33; Vāit.32.33. P: ava drapsaḥ ÇÇ.12.25.2. Cf. BrhD.6.115.116.
 ava drugdhāni pitryā srjā naḥ RV.7.86.5^a.
 ava droṇāni ghr̥tavānti sīda (SV. ʻvanti roha) RV.9.96.13^c; SV.1.532^c.
 ava dvake ava trikā RV.10.59.9^a.
 ava dvitā varuṇo māyī naḥ sāt RV.7.28.4^d.
 ava dhanvāni tanmasi VS.16.54^d–63^d; TS.4.5.11.1^d, 2^d; MS.2.9.9^d (*decies*): 128.8–129.8; KS.17.16 (*decies*).
 avadhīṣma rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1. See abadhīṣma.
 avadhīṣmāmum TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2. See abadhīṣma.
 avadhīt kāmō mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.11^a.
 avadhūtām rakṣaḥ VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7: 9.5; KS.1.5.6; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3; MÇ.1.2.2.6. P: avadhūtām KÇ.2.4.2. Cf. under apahatām rakṣaḥ.
 avadhūtā arātayaḥ (MS.KS. avadhūtārātīḥ) VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; KS.1.5.6; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3.
 ava dhehi KāuÇ.64.13. *Fragment of, ā siñcodakam* *ava etc., q. v.*
 avadhram̐ jyotir aditer ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.7.82.10^c; 83.10^c.
 avadhvaṇsa ivāruṇaḥ AV.5.22.3^b.
 avanaddham̐ ṇathitam apsv antaḥ RV.1.116.24^b.
 avanaddham̐ abhihitam AV.9.3.8^c.
 ava nīcīr apaḥ srja AV.4.15.12^c.
 avanenikṣva Karmap.1.3.11. See asāv ava^o.
 ava no devāir devakṛtam eno yakṣi MS.1.3.39^c: 45.11; KS.4.13^c. See *ava devāir*.
 ava no vṛjinā ṇīḥ RV.10.105.8^a.
 avantam atraye gr̥ham RV.8.73.7^a.
 avanti devī suhavā me astu TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 avanti (KSA. ʻtis) sthāvantis tvāvantu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1. P: avanti stha ApÇ.20.17.13.
 avantu naḥ kaçyapo vāmadevaḥ AV.18.3.15^d.
 avantu naḥ pitarāḥ supravācanāḥ RV.1.106.3^a.
 avantu no amṛtāsa turāsaḥ RV.5.42.5^d.
 avantu mā parvatāso dhruvāsaḥ RV.6.52.4^c.
 avantu mā pitaro devahūtāu RV.6.52.4^d.
 avantu mām uṣaso jāyamānāḥ RV.6.52.4^a.
 avantu mā sindhavaḥ pinvamānāḥ RV.6.52.4^b.
 avantu sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^b.
 avanty asya pavītaram (SV. pavītaram) āçavaḥ RV.9.83.2^c; SV.2.226^c.
 avann avantīr upa no duraç cara RV.7.46.2^c.
 avapatantānām rudrānām (*also* avapatantinām rudrānām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.2.
 avapatantīr avadan RV.10.97.17^a; VS.12.91^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.13; KS.16.13^a. See *avayatiḥ sam* *avadanta*, *and cf.* pippalyaḥ samavadanta.

ava padyantam eṣām āyudhāni AV.8.8.20^a.
 avapadyasva svapathāt HG.2.3.3^c.
 avapannebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 avapan pañca mānavāḥ AV.18.4.55^b; TA.6.6.2^b.
 ava pādi divas pari RV.1.105.3^b.
 ava priyam arçasānasya sāhvān RV.2.20.6^c.
 ava priyā (AV. priyāḥ) adhūṣata RV.1.82.2^b; AV.18.4.61^b; SV.1.415^b; VS.3.51^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.12; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.38^b.
 ava priyā didiṣṭana RV.10.132.6^c.
 avaprūṣo vipruṣaḥ sam̐ yajāmi (MÇ. srjāmi) TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.3.10.1^c; MÇ.1.3.5.13^c. See *utprūṣo*.
 avabāḍham̐ rakṣaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2. Cf. *under* apahatām rakṣaḥ.
 avabāḍhā yātudhānāḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.
 avabāḍho-ghaçaṇsaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.
 avabāḍho durasyuḥ KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.9.
 ava bādhatām *etc.*: see *apa bādhatām etc.*
 avabādhasva ṛtanāyataḥ PG.1.7.1^d. Cf. *avabādhe* *ṛtanāyataḥ*.
 ava bādhe dviṣantām devapīyūm AV.4.35.7^a.
 ava bādhe ṛtanāyataḥ (ApÇ. ṛtanāyatā) MS.1.3.12^b: 34.12; ApÇ.12.22.5^b. See *abhi śyāma ṛtanāyataḥ, sāsa-* *hyāma, and cf.* *avabādhasva etc., and* *abhi tiṣṭha etc.*
 ava bāhū manoyujā AV.6.65.1^b.
 ava brahmadviṣo jahi RV.8.64.1^c; RVKh.5.84.1^d; AV.20.93.1^c; SV.1.194^c; 2.704^c.
 avabhṛtha nicumpuṇa (TS.TB.ApÇ. nicaṇkuṇa; MS.KS. MÇ. nicuṇkuṇa) VS.3.48^a; 8.27^a; 20.18^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.11; 4.8.5: 113.2; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.47^a: 4.4.5.22^a: 12.0.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^a; LÇ.2.12.9^a; MÇ.2.5.4.30; ApÇ.13.19.10; 19.10.5; N.5.18. P: avabhṛtha KÇ.5.5.30; 10.9.3; BrhPDh.2.133.
 avabhṛthaç ca svagākāraç (KS. sugākāraç) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.2; KS.21.11.
 avabhṛthaç ca me svagākāraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; 5.4.8.4; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.
 avabhṛthāya svāhā KSA.5.7.8.
 avabhṛthēna tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See *apām* *tvāvabhṛthēna*.
 avabhedaka virūpākṣa PG.3.6.3^a.
 ava bheṣaja pādaya AV.8.6.16^c.
 ava manyuṁ tanomi te AV.6.42.2^b.
 ava manyur avāyata AV.6.65.1^a. P: ava manyuḥ KāuÇ.14.7.
 avamaṇ madhyamaṇ catum TA.1.8.4^b.
 ava martyāir martyakṛtam (MS. martyakṛtām cikitvān) VS.3.48^d; 8.27^d; VS.20.18^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.12; KS.4.13^d; 38.5^d; ÇB.2.5.2.47^d: 4.4.5.22^d; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^d; LÇ.2.12.9^d.
 ava mā pāpman srja AV.6.26.1^a. P: ava mā pāpman KāuÇ.30.17.
 avamuṇcan mṛtyupāçan açaṣtim AV.8.2.2^c.
 ava me pāpmanam̐ jahi SMB.1.7.9.

avamebhyah pitrbhyah svāhā saha bhakṣebhyah LÇ.3.2.11.
 avamāis ta ūrvāis te kāvyāis te pitrbhir bhakṣitasya madhumato nārāṇasasya sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.9. P: avamāih LÇ.2.5.14. See ūmāih pitrbhir.
 ava yakṣva no varuṇam rāṇaḥ RV.4.1.5^c; VS.21.4^c; TS.2.5.12.3^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 153.15; 4.14.17^c: 246.12; KS.34.19^c; ApMB.1.4.15^c.
 ava yac chyeno asvanid adha dyoḥ RV.4.27.3^d.
 avayajanam asi MS.1.10.2^b: 142.3. See idam tad ava^o, and tasyāvayajanam.
 ava yajñebhir imahe havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.14^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.10; 4.14.17: 246.7; KS.40.11^b.
 avayatiḥ sam avadanta VSK.13.6.17^a. See avapatantir etc.
 ava yat tvaṁ çatakrate RV.10.134.4^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.12.
 ava yat sve sadhasthe RV.8.79.9^a.
 avayātām marutām heḍo adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.12^b.
 avayātā sadam id durmatinām RV.1.129.11^b.
 avayātā haraso dāivyasya RV.8.48.2^b; AV.2.2.2^b.
 ava yā vyaṁ cakrma tanūbhiḥ RV.7.86.5^b.
 ava yā caṣṭe aruṇaḥ suparnaḥ RV.10.30.2^c.
 avayāsāya svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 avaraṇ abhy ā tara: see avaraṇ etc.
 ava rakṣāṁsi dhūnute AV.19.36.4^d.
 ava rakṣāṁsy akramit AV.19.36.5^d.
 ava rakṣo divaḥ sapatnam vadyāsam ApÇ.1.19.11.
 avarasparāya çāṅkhadhmam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 avaraṇ (MS. avaraṇ) abhy ā tara RV.8.75.15^b; VS.11.71^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.3; KS.16.7^b; JB.1.65^b; ÇB.6.6.3.1^b; 12.4.4.3^b.
 ava rājan paçutṛpaṁ na tūyū RV.7.86.5^c.
 avaruddhaḥ paripadam na sinhaḥ RV.10.28.10^b.
 ava rudram adimahi VS.3.58^a; ÇB.2.6.2.11^a; KÇ.5.10.14. P: ava rudram BṛhPDh.9.118. See avāmba.
 ava rudrā açaso hantanā vadhaḥ RV.2.34.9^d.
 avaroha saha patnyā MG.1.10.17^d.
 avarcasam kṛṇuhi çatrum asya AV.4.22.3^d; TB.2.4.7.7^d.
 avartayat sūryo na cakram RV.2.11.20^c.
 avartayo manave gātum ichan RV.5.30.7^d.
 avartim yantu mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.4^b.
 avartim hanti cakṣuṣā AV.9.4.17^b.
 avartyā çuna āntrāṇi pece RV.4.18.13^a.
 avartyāi etc.: see avartyāi etc.
 avardhata madhya (MS. madhyā) ā nāvyanām RV.1.33.11^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^b.
 avardhann indram marutaḥ cid atra RV.10.73.1^c; VS.33.64^c; MS.1.3.20^c: 37.10; KS.4.8^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 avardhann ugra mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.3^d.
 avardhan vājā uta ye cid atra RV.10.73.3^b.
 avardhayan dasyuhatyāya devaḥ RV.10.95.7^d; N.10.47^d.
 avardhayann ahaye hantavā u RV.5.31.4^d; SV.1.439^b; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 182.8; KS.8.16^d.
 avardhayan subhagam sapta yahviḥ RV.3.1.4^a.
 avardhayan somavatyā vacasyayā RV.10.113.8^b.
 avardhayo dyām bṛhadbhir arkāih RV.2.11.15^d.

avardhayo vanino asya daṁsasā RV.10.138.2^c.
 avar maha indra dādṛhi çrudhi naḥ RV.1.133.6^a. P: avar maha indra AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.11; 8.3.
 avarsir varṣam ud u sū grbhāya RV.5.83.10^a.
 avarsyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 avaliptā raudrāḥ VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6.
 avaliptās trayah çaiçirāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
 avavarṣate svāhā VS.22.26. Cf. abhivarṣate.
 avaviddham tāugryam apsv antaḥ RV.1.182.6^a.
 ava vṛṣtim sṛjatan jiradanā RV.5.62.3^d.
 ava veti sukṣyam sute madhu RV.10.23.4^c; AV.20.73.5^c.
 ava vedim hotrabhir yajeta RV.7.60.9^a.
 avavyayann asitam deva vasma (TB.ApÇ. vasvah) RV.4.13.4^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 194.1; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 ava vrādhantam abhinad vṛdhaç cit RV.10.69.11^d.
 avaçasā niḥçasā yat parāçasā AV.6.45.2^a. See yad açasā.
 ava çādeṣu gachati RV.9.15.6^c; SV.2.622^c.
 avaç ca yaḥ paraḥ sruçā (Vait. paraḥ sruçāḥ; KS. paro divaḥ) RV.10.17.13^b; KS.35.8^b; Vait.16.17^b.
 avaç caran paro anyena paçyan RV.6.9.3^d.
 ava çmaçā rudhad vāḥ RV.10.105.1^b; SV.1.228^b; N.5.12.
 ava çlakṣnam iva bhraṇçat AV.20.133.6^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6^a.
 ava çveta padā jahi AV.10.4.3^a. See apa çveta, and apaḥ çveta^o.
 avasam rātrih çaradaç catasrah RV.10.95.16^b; ÇB.11.5.1.10^b.
 avasā ā vimocanāt RV.3.53.20^d.
 avasānapatibhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 avasānapate-vasānam me vinda TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7. Cf. next.
 avasānam me-vasānapatir vindat MÇ.2.5.5.28^b. Cf. prec.
 avasānebhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 avasāya padvatē rudra mṛda RV.10.169.1^d; TS.7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d; N.1.17.
 avasāyāçvān N.1.17. Fragment of vimucyā vayo, q.v.
 ava sindhum varuṇo dyāur iva sthāt RV.7.87.6^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
 ava sukratuḥ sartavā apaḥ sṛjat RV.1.55.6^d.
 ava sṛjann upa tmanā RV.1.142.11^a.
 ava sṛja punar agne pitrbhyah RV.10.16.5^a; AV.18.2.10^a; TA.6.4.2^a; ÇÇ.3.16.7; Kāuç.8.1.44; 82.28.
 ava sṛjā vanaspate RV.1.13.11^a.
 avasṛṣtaḥ etc.: see avasṛṣtā parā etc.
 avasṛṣtādhi dhanvanah AV.1.3.9^b.
 avasṛṣtā (TB.ApÇ. avasṛṣtaḥ) parā pata RV.6.75.16^a; AV.3.19.8^a; SV.2.1213^a; VS.17.45^a; TS.4.6.4.4^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a; Vait.34.17; ApÇ.3.14.3^a; AG.3.12.18.
 ava sedim trṣṇām kṣudham jahi Kāuç.70.1^b. Cf. under apa kṣudham.
 ava somam nayāmasi AV.7.94.1^b; TS.3.2.8.6^b; KS.35.7^b. See under abhi somam. KÇ.10.7.8 has the ūha, ava somam grhṇāmi.
 avaskavam vyadhvaram krimin AV.2.31.4^c.
 avas tat su na ā bhara RV.5.35.2^d.
 ava stomebhi rudram diṣṭya RV.2.33.5^b.

avasthasya kladivataḥ AV.7.90.3^c.
avasthā nāmāsy avāci dik tasyās te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ kalmāṣagrīvo rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 167.8. *See next*.
avasthāvā nāmāsy udici dik tasyās te varuṇoḍhipatis tiraçcarāḥ rakṣitā TS.5.5.10.2: ApMB.2.17.17 (ApG.7.18.12). *See prec., and cf. udici dik*.
avasthāvāno nāmā stha teṣāṃ va uttarād grhā āpo va iṣavaḥ samudraḥ (ApMB. samudro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.4: ApMB.2.17.23 (ApG.7.18.12).
ava sthirā tanuḥi bhūri çardhatam RV.8.19.20^c; SV.2.910^c; VS.15.40^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
ava sthirā tanuḥi yātujūnām RV.4.4.5^c; 10.116.5^b; VS.13.13^c; TS.1.2.14.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.16; KS.16.15^c.
ava sthirā maghavadbhyas tanuṣva RV.2.33.14^c; VS.16.50^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 127.14; KS.17.16^c.
avaspartar adhivaktāram asmayum RV.2.23.8^b.
ava sprdhi pitaram yodhi vidvān RV.5.3.9^a.
avasphūrjate svāhā VS.22.26.
avasphūrjad dhetiḥ MS.2.8.10: 115.7; KS.17.9. *See next but one*.
avasphūrjan didyud (MS.KS. vidyud) varṣan bhūtar avṛt svāhā (MS. varṣaṃ tveṣa rāvaṭ svāhā; KS. varṣaṃ tveva rāvaṭ svāhā) TS.2.4.7.2; MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. *Cf. under anaçany*.
avasphūrjan hetiḥ (TS. prahetiḥ) VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See prec. but one*.
ava sma durhaṇāyataḥ (SV. durhṇ^o) RV.10.134.2^a; SV.2.44.2^a.
ava smayante vidyutaḥ prthivyām RV.1.168.8^c.
ava sma yasya veṣaṇe RV.5.7.5^a.
avasyataṃ muñcataṃ yan no asti (AV. asat) RV.6.74.3^c; AV.7.42.2^c; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 165.8; KS.11.12^c.
ava syati dvivartanir vaneṣāṭ RV.10.61.20^b.
avasyate stuvate kṛṣṇiyāya RV.1.116.23^a.
avasyava ūrjam vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.13^b.
avasyave tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.8; ÇB.14.2.2.5; TA.4.9.1.
avasyave yo varivaḥ kṛṇoti RV.4.50.9^c; AB.8.26.12.
avasyavo dhīmahi praçastim RV.2.11.12^c.
avasyavo na vayunāni takṣuḥ RV.2.19.8^b.
avasyavo vṛṣaṇaṃ vajradakṣiṇam RV.1.101.1^c; SV.1.380^c.
ava sya çūrādhvano nānte RV.4.16.2^a; AV.20.77.2^a. P: ava sya çūra KB.26.16.
ava sya harī vi mucā sakḥāyā RV.6.40.1^b.
avasyum açvinā yuvam RV.5.75.8^c.
avasyur (VS.ÇB. avasyūr) asi duvasvān VS.5.32; 18.45; TS.1.3.3.1; 4.7.12.3; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; 2.12.3: 145.14; KS.2.13; 18.14; PB.1.4.7; ÇB.9.4.2.7; ÇÇ.6.12.19. P: avasyuḥ LÇ.2.2.18. *Cf. apijoṣi duvasvān*.
avasyur ahve kuçikasya sūnuḥ RV.3.33.5^d; N.2.25^d.
avasyur nāma bhikṣate RV.7.32.17^d.
avasyur vām ahaṃ huve RV.8.35.22^d–24^d.
avasyuvātā brhātī (TS. brhātīr) na (TS. nu; AÇ. tu) çakvāri (TS. çakvāriḥ) TS.4.4.12.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 189.1; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.

ava syūmeva cinvatī maghoni RV.3.61.4^a.
avasyūr asi: *see avasyur etc.*
ava sraktir veçyāvṛçad indraḥ RV.7.18.17^c.
ava sraved-ghaçaṇso-vataram RV.1.129.6^f; N.10.42^f.
ava svayuktā diva ā vrthā yayuḥ RV.1.168.4^a.
ava svarāti gargaraḥ RV.8.69.9^a; AV.20.92.6^a.
ava svaḥ sakḥā dudhuvita parvataḥ RV.8.70.11^c.
ava svedā ivābhitā RV.10.134.5^a.
avaḥ sūryasya brhataḥ puriṣāt RV.10.27.21^b.
avahato varuṇasya pāçaḥ KS.4.13; 29.3. *See pramukto etc., and vicṛtto etc.*
ava hanmy ulūkhale ApMB.2.16.12^d.
avahāya parā gāt AV.7.53.4^b. *See ned eṣo asmān, mā so asmān, and māiṣo asmān*.
avāṇsy ā vṛṇimahe RV.8.26.21^c; 67.4^c; VS.27.34^c; KS.11.12^d.
avā kalpeṣu naḥ pumaḥ RV.9.9.7^a.
avāṇmukhaḥ piḍyamānaḥ N.14.6^a.
avācacakṣaṃ padam asya sasvaḥ RV.5.30.2^a.
avāci dik MS.2.13.21: 167.8.
avācīnaṃ tad etu te AV.10.4.25^d.
avācīnān ava jahi AV.13.1.30^a.
avācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24.
avācyāu te totudyete Kāuç.107.2^a.
avājuṣṭān vidhyati karte avratān RV.9.73.8^d.
avāñcam pātayāmasi SMB.2.7.4^b.
avād dhavyāni surabhīni kṛtvā (RV.VS. kṛtvī) RV.10.15.12^b; AV.18.3.42^b; VS.19.66^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; ApÇ.1.10.14^b; SMB.2.3.17^b.
avād dhavyā pitrbhya ā TB.3.7.4.5^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.
avād dhavyeṣito havyavāhaḥ AV.18.4.1^c.
avātiraj jyotiṣāgnis tamāṃsi RV.6.9.1^d; N.2.21^d.
avātiratam anṛtāni viçvā RV.1.152.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
avātiratam brsayaṣya (TB. prathayaṣya) çeṣaḥ RV.1.93.4^c; TB.2.8.7.10^c.
avāte apas tarasi svabhāno RV.6.64.4^b.
avādaho diva ā dasyum uceā RV.1.33.7^c.
avādhamam vi madhyamam çrathāya RV.1.24.15^b; AV.7.83.3^b; 18.4.69^b; ArS.1.4^b; VS.12.12^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; MS.1.2.18^b: 28.8; 4.14.17^b: 246.5; KS.3.8^b; 16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^b. P: avādhamam . . . vi madhyamam HG.1.9.10.
avādhamāni jīvase RV.1.25.21^c; KS.21.13^d; TB.2.4.2.6^c; MÇ.3.1.29^c.
avā naḥ pārye dhane RV.8.92.9^c; SV.2.994^c.
avā nu kaṃ jyāyān yajñavanasah RV.10.50.5^a.
avā nūnaṃ yathā purā RV.6.48.19^d.
avā no agna ūtibhiḥ RV.1.79.7^a; SV.2.874^a. P: avā no agne AÇ.4.13.7.
avā no devyā dhiyā (TS.KS. kṛpā) VS.11.41^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.9. *See stavāno devyā*.
avā no maghavan vājasātāu RV.6.15.15^c; KB.23.3.
avā no manyo tapasā sajoṣaḥ MS.4.12.3^d: 186.7. *See pāhi no etc.*
avā no vājayum ratham RV.8.80.6^a.
avāntaradiçāḥ paçavaḥ KSA.5.5.

avāntaradiçābhyah svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6.
 avāntaradiçāh çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
 avānyāns tantūn kirato dhatto anyān TB.2.5.5.3^c.
 avānyān hanmi dodhataḥ AV.12.1.58^d.
 avā pṛtsuḥ kāsū cit RV.1.129.4^e.
 avābharad dhr̥ṣito vajram āyasam RV.10.113.5^e.
 avābhinatkakubhaḥ parvatānām RV.4.19.4^d; TB.2.4.5.3^d.
 avābhinat satpatir manyamānam RV.10.8.9^b.
 avābhinad ukthāir vāyudhānāḥ RV.2.11.2^d.
 avābhinad dānum āurnavābham RV.2.11.18^b.
 avāmiḥkṣan nir̥ṣte te mukhena AV.7.64.2^b.
 avāmba rudram adinahi (LÇ. ayakṣmahī) TS.1.8.6.2^a;
 MS.1.10.4^a: 144.6; 1.10.20: 160.9; KS.9.7^a; 36.14;
 TB.1.6.10.4; LÇ.5.3.5^a; ApÇ.8.18.1; MÇ.1.7.7.6. *See*
 avā rudram.
 avāyantām pakṣiṇo ye vāyānsi AV.11.10.8^a.
 avāyam ailaba ālayit AV.6.16.3^b.
 avāra iḥsavah pāryebhyah (KSA. pāryebhyah) pakṣma-
 bhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6. *See* avāryāni etc.
 avārayanta varāṇena devāḥ AV.10.3.2^e.
 avārāya kevartam VS.30.16. *See* avāryāya.
 avāruhad gandhamādanāt MG.1.10.17^b.
 avāryāni pakṣmāni pāryā iḥsavah VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:
 178.1. *See* avāra etc.
 avāryāya mārgāram TB.3.4.1.12. *See* avārāya.
 avāvacit sārathir aśya keçi RV.10.102.6^b.
 avāvaçanta dhritayah RV.9.19.4^a; 66.11^c; SV.2.8^c.
 avā (TS. āvo) vājeṣu yañi junaḥ RV.1.27.7^b; SV.2.765^b;
 VS.6.29^b; TS.1.3.13.2^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 30.1; KS.3.9^b;
 ÇB.3.9.3.32^b.
 avā vājeṣu vājini RV.6.61.6^b.
 avāsayaḍ rujaḍ adriṁ gr̥ṇanāḥ RV.6.32.2^b.
 avāsayaṁ uṣasāṁ sūryeṇa RV.7.91.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.
 12; KB.25.2.
 avāsayo pa dṛdhāni dardrat RV.6.17.5^b.
 avāsām maghavañ jahi RV.1.133.3^a.
 avāsṛjaḥ prasvaḥ çvañcayo girin RV.10.138.2^a.
 avāsṛjat sartave sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.12^b; AV.20.34.
 13^b; JUB.1.29.7^b, 9. *Cf. next but one.*
 avāsṛjanta jivrayo na devāḥ RV.4.19.2^a.
 avāsṛjaḥ sartave sapta sindhūn RV.1.32.12^d. *Cf. prec.*
but one.
 avāsṛjo apo (TB. *po) achā samudram RV.6.30.4^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 248.16; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.6.9.1^d.
 avāsṛjo nir̥vtaḥ sartavā apah RV.1.57.6^c; AV.20.15.6^c.
 avāstuḥ sa bhūyad yosmān dvesti yañi ca vayan dviṣ-
 mah TA.4.42.1.
 avāsyā rāṣṭram apa hantu jivitam AV.6.134.1^b.
 avāsyā çigumatir adideḥ RV.1.140.10^c.
 avāsṛāg dikṣā vaçini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.
 avāhan navatir nava RV.9.61.1^c; SV.1.495^c; 2.560^c.
 avāhann indra uṣaso yathanāḥ RV.10.73.6^b.
 avāhann indra çambaram RV.4.30.14^c.
 avāham bādha upabhṛtā sapatnān (KS. dviṣantam) KS.
 31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 aviḥ kṛṣṇā bhagadheyam paçūnam AV.12.2.53^a. P:
 aviḥ kṛṣṇa Kāuç.7.1.6.14.

aviṁ lokena san̥mitam AV.3.29.3^b–5^b.
 aviṁ vṛka iva mathnita AV.5.8.4^c.
 aviṁ vṛko yathā mathat AV.7.50.5^e.
 aviṁ vṛdhama çagmiyam sakhayam AV.5.1.9^c.
 avikṛito akāniṣam punar yan RV.4.24.9^b.
 avikṣitāsa āyusā suvirāḥ RV.7.1.24^d.
 avikṣobhāya (KS. okṣodhāya) paridhīm dadhāmi KS.31.
 14^b; TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.3^b.
 avijñātagadā satī AV.12.4.16^b.
 avijñātā adityai VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6: 169.12; 3.13.10:
 170.8.
 avijñātābhyo devatābhyah (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.17.
 aviṁ jajñānām rajasah parasmāt VS.13.44^b; TS.4.2.10.
 3^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.6; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.20.
 avidḍhi çura dhiyā hi yā nah AÇ.6.3.1^d. *See* AV.2.5.4^b,
and cf. Ind. Stud. xiii. 145.
 avidḍhīndra citrayā na ūti RV.2.17.8^c.
 avitā jaritṛṇām RV.4.31.3^b; AV.20.124.3^b; SV.2.34^b;
 VS.27.41^b; 36.6^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.8; 4.9.27^b: 139.15;
 KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 avitā dvayor asi RV.6.45.5^b.
 avitā no ajāçvaḥ RV.9.67.10^a. *Cf. BrhD.* 6.131.
 avitāsi sunvato vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.36.1^a; AB.5.6.10;
 KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.19. P: avitāsi AÇ.7.12.9 (*cf.* 7.
 12.19); ÇÇ.10.6.9.
 avidad dakṣam mitro navīyān RV.6.44.7^a. P: avidad
 dakṣam ÇÇ.8.6.11.
 avidan bhūmyām adhi AV.2.9.4^d.
 avidahanta (ApÇ.MÇ. otah) çrapayata TB.3.2.8.7; ApÇ.
 1.25.10; MÇ.1.2.3.31.
 avidāma tad yad āsv apsv āiṣiṣmānānsata tasmāi KB.12.1.
Cf. avido yajñam.
 avidāma devān svar jyotiḥ VS.8.52^d; ÇB.4.6.9.12. *Cf.*
 aganma jyotir avidāma.
 avido yajñam MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.11. *Cf. avidāma*
tad.
 avidyayā mṛtyuṁ tirtvā VS.40.14^c; MU.7.9^c; ĪçāU.111^c.
 avidyā bahuvidyā vā RVKh.10.127.7^c.
 avidriyābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.46.15^c; VS.34.28^c.
 avidvānsaḥ cakṛmā kac canāgaḥ TS.4.7.15.6^b. *See* acitti-
 bhiç.
 avidvānso budhā janāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.14^d; BrhU.4.4.14^d.
See ye ke cātmaḥano janāḥ.
 avidvānso viduṣṭaram sapema RV.6.15.10^b; TS.2.5.12.
 5^b; KS.7.16^b.
 avidvān itthāparo acetāḥ RV.1.120.2^b.
 avidveṣam kṛṇomi vaḥ AV.3.30.1^b.
 avidhavām cāpālām ÇG.1.12.6^c.
 avidhavā bhava varṣāni RVKh.10.85.1^a.
 avinaṣṭān avihrutān (AÇ. ohr̥tān) MS.1.5.14^c (*ter*): 83.5,
 18; 84.10; KS.7.3^c; AÇ.2.5.2^c, 12^c; ApÇ.6.24.4^c; ÇG.
 3.6.2^c.
 avinipātām smṛtīm ca me ÇG.2.10.6^b.
 avinda usriyā anu RV.1.6.5^c; AV.20.70.1^c; SV.2.202^c.
 avindaḥ ketum vāyunesv aḥnām RV.6.7.5^d.
 avindae citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.14^c.
 avindae charyanāvati: *see* avindañ.

avindaj jyotir bhate ranāya RV.3.34.4^d; AV.20.11.4^d; TB.2.4.3.7^d.
 avindaj jyotir manave haviṣmate RV.10.43.8^d; AV.20.17.8^d.
 avindañ çaryanāvati (KS. °dac cha^o) MS.2.13.6^c; 154.14; KS.39.12^c. See tad vidac çaryanāvati.
 avindatañ jyotir ekañ bahubhyaḥ RV.1.93.4^d; TB.2.8.7.10^d.
 avindad gā apah svaḥ RV.5.14.4^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.6.
 avindad divo nihitañ guhā nidhim RV.1.130.3^a.
 avindan te atihitañ yad āsit RV.10.181.2^a.
 avindann u darçatam apsv antaḥ RV.3.1.3^c.
 avindethām apacitiñ vadhatrāḥ RV.4.28.4^d.
 avipre cid vayo dadhat RV.6.45.2^a.
 avipro vā yad avidhat RV.8.61.9^a; ÇÇ.18.8.14.
 avimuktacakra asīran PG.1.15.8^c. See vivṛttacakra.
 avir āsit pilippilā VS.23.12^c, 54^c; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^c; 166.7; KSA.4.7^c.
 avir na meṣo nasi vīryāya VS.19.90^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 154.6; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
 avir meṣo na bheṣajam VS.21.30^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^b.
 avir vāi nāma devatā AV.10.8.31^a.
 aviçeṣartukālena Kāuṣ.141.33^a.
 aviçeṣeṇa putrāṇām N.3.4^a. Cf. MDh.9.133, 139.
 aviçran patayiṣṇavaḥ RV.8.27.12^d.
 aviṣaṁ naḥ pituṁ karat TB.3.7.4.5^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d. See next three.
 aviṣaṁ naḥ pituṁ kṛṇu TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.1.2.1.25^d; 3.3.9.9. See prec. and next two.
 aviṣaṁ naḥ pituṁ kṛdhi sudhīn yonin suṣadāñ prthivīm svāhā KS.1.12; 31.12. See prec. two and next.
 aviṣaṁ naḥ pituṁ paca MS.1.6.2; 89.3. See prec. three, and cf. svaditām naḥ etc.
 aviṣtanā pājavanasya ketam RV.7.18.25^c.
 aviṣtañ dhiyo jigṛtañ puramdhiḥ RV.4.50.11^c; 7.64.5^c; 65.5^c; 97.9^c.
 aviṣtañ dhiṣv açvinā na āsu RV.7.67.6^a; TB.2.4.3.7^a.
 aviṣto asmān viçvasu vikṣu RV.7.34.12^a.
 aviṣyave ripave duchunāyāi RV.1.189.5^b; MG.2.16.3^b.
 aviṣyavo makṣikās te paçupate AV.11.2.2^c, in correct division. See under aliklavebhyo. The published texts print with the mss., makṣikās etc., as pāda d. So also AVP.
 avis tasmāt pra muñcati AV.3.29.1^d.
 avis tokāny āvayat AV.5.19.2^d.
 avihṛtañ tvañ pratyāgrṇitāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.
 avihvarantañ manasas pari dhyayā RV.4.36.2^b.
 avīn no agnir havyān namobhiḥ RV.7.34.14^a.
 aviraghnīr apetana AV.6.83.2^d.
 aviraghnīr ud ajantv (ApMB. acantv) āpaḥ AV.14.1.39^b; ApMB.1.1.7^c.
 aviraghno vīratarah (HG. vīratamah; AÇ.ApÇ.ApMB. vīravataḥ) suvīrañ (HG. suçevān) AÇ.2.5.17^b; ApÇ.16.16.4^d; ÇÇ.3.5.3^b; HG.1.29.2^b; ApMB.1.8.2^b. See vīrañ hi.
 avirahatyām deveṣu ApÇ.5.27.1^c.

avīrahā pra carā soma duryān RV.1.91.19^d; VS.4.37^d; TS.1.2.10.1^d; KS.11.13^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.12; AB.1.13.24; ÇB.3.3.4.30^d.
 avīrām iva mām ayam RV.10.86.9^a; AV.20.126.9^a; N.6.31. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
 avīre kratāu vi davidyutan na RV.10.95.3^c.
 avīr vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.10.6^d.
 avīvarata vo hi kam (TS. hikam) AV.3.13.3^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.11; KS.39.2^b.
 avīvaçanta matibhir manīṣiṇaḥ RV.10.64.15^d.
 avīvr̥dham vo manasā sujātāḥ TS.3.1.8.2^a; ApÇ.12.7.10; 10.2; MÇ.2.3.3.7^a.
 avīvr̥dhata MS.4.13.9 (quater): 212.4, 5, 6, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (bis), 3 (ter), 4 (bis); AÇ.1.9.1; 3.4.15; 6.11.5 (cf. comm.); ÇÇ.1.14.6–8, 13, 15; 6.1.5 (cf. comm.); MÇ.5.1.4.28. Cf. avīvr̥dhanta, and avīvr̥dhetām.
 avīvr̥dhat puroḍāçena (VSK. avīvr̥dhata puroḍāçena) VS.28.23, 46; VSK.30.17, 46. Cf. avīvr̥dhanta puroḍāçāḥ, and avīvr̥dhetām puroḍāçena.
 avīvr̥dhad vo amṛtā amandit RV.8.80.10^a. Cf. BrhD.6.97.
 avīvr̥dhadhvam uçatir uṣāsaḥ RV.1.124.13^b.
 avīvr̥dhanta MS.4.13.9: 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 3.4.15 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.14.14; 6.1.5 (cf. comm.). Cf. avīvr̥dhata, and avīvr̥dhetām.
 avīvr̥dhanta gotamāḥ RV.4.32.12^a.
 avīvr̥dhanta grahāḥ TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. next.
 avīvr̥dhanta puroḍāçāḥ (VSK. olaçāḥ) VS.21.60; VSK.23.59; KS.19.13. Cf. prec., next, avīvr̥dhat puroḍāçena, and avīvr̥dhetām puroḍāçena.
 avīvr̥dhantāṅgūṣāḥ TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. prec.
 avīvr̥dhan yujyam te rayim naḥ RV.7.36.7^d.
 avīvr̥dhetām MS.4.13.9: 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (bis); 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12. Cf. avīvr̥dhata, and avīvr̥dhanta.
 avīvr̥dhetām puroḍāçena (AÇ. puroḍāçāḥ) MS.4.13.9: 211.8; AÇ.6.11.6. Cf. avīvr̥dhat puroḍāçena, and avīvr̥dhanta puroḍāçāḥ.
 avīrkatamo narām nr̥pātā RV.1.174.10^b.
 avīrkenāparipareṇa pathā svasti vasūn açīya ApÇ.12.17.4; ... svasti rudrān açīya ApÇ.13.2.8; ... svasty ādityān açīya ApÇ.13.11.1. Cf. aparipareṇa.
 avīrjinā anavadyā ariṣṭaḥ (MS. adabdhāḥ) RV.2.27.2^d; MS.4.12.1^c; 177.12. See asvapnajo etc.
 avīrñithā mad āngiraḥ AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 avīrtran kāmakātayaḥ RV.8.92.14^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.7^b.
 avīrddham aham asāu sūryo brahmaṇāni stha RVKh.10.151.5^c.
 avīrdham asāu sāumya prāṇa svam me gopāya ApMB.2.4.14 (ApG.4.11.13).
 avīrçcad adrim ava sasyadaḥ sr̥jat RV.10.113.4^c.
 avīrçcann ahamuttare AV.12.4.50^d.
 aved indro maghavā goṣu çubhriṣu RV.5.34.8^b.
 aved v indra jalguḥ RV.1.28.1^d–4^d.
 avenat tvaṣṭā caturo dadṛvān RV.4.33.6^d.
 avenantañ tuṣayanti bibharti RV.10.27.16^d.

avebhyah etc.: see *ayebhyah* etc.

aveyam açvaid yuvatih purastat RV.1.124.11^a.

aver apodhvaryāzom (AB.AÇ.MÇ. dhvaryāzu) MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.10; AÇ.5.1.14; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See *under* *adhvaryav* āisir.

aver indra pra no dhiyah RV.8.21.12^d.

aveṣṭā dandaçukāh VS.10.10; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.6; MÇ.9.1.3. P: aveṣṭāh KÇ.15.5.22.

avāitu pṛṇi çevalam AV.1.11.4^c; PG.1.16.2^a. See *nirāitu*.

avāitenārātsir asāu svāhā AV.5.6.6^a.

avāitv abhvañ kṛṇutā variyah RV.5.49.5^c.

avāinañ rājā varuṇah saṣṛjyāt RV.1.24.13^c.

avāinān açmanā jahi AV.13.1.32^c.

avāinān dundubhe jahi AV.5.21.1^e.

avāinān bādhe praty enān nude smin kṣaye smin bhūmi-loke yo smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.

avāirahatyāyedañ ā papatyāt AV.6.29.3^a.

avāiṣāñ heḍa (VSK. hela) imahe VS.16.6^e; VSK.17.1.6^e; TS.4.5.1.3^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.9; KS.17.11^c; NilarU.9^e.

avocat svāñ tanvam indram eva RV.10.120.9^b; AV.5.2.9^b; 20.107.12^b.

avocanta carṣanayo vivācaḥ RV.6.31.1^d.

avocāma kavaye tā juṣasva RV.4.2.20^b.

avocāma kavaye medhyāya RV.5.1.12^a; VS.15.25^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.16.

avocāma namo asmā avasyavaḥ RV.1.114.11^a.

avocāma nīvacanāny asmin RV.1.189.8^a.

avocāma bṛhan namah RV.5.73.10^d.

avocāma mahate saubhagāya RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).5^a.

avocāma rahūgañāh RV.1.78.5^a.

avocāma rodasi satyavacā AV.5.1.9^f.

avo divā patayantañ patamgam RV.1.163.6^b; VS.29.17^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KSA.6.3^b.

avo divo vartamānā avāhan RV.5.40.6^b.

avodevam uparimartyañ kṛdhi RV.8.19.12^c.

avo devasya sāsasi RV.3.59.6^b; VS.11.62^b. See *çravo* etc.

avo devānāñ bṛhatāñ anarvañāñ RV.10.36.11^b.

avo dvābhyāñ para ekayā gāh RV.10.67.4^a; AV.20.91.4^a.

avo dhātā vidhate ratnam adya RV.6.65.3^d.

avo nūnañ vāñ varuṇa RV.5.70.1^b; SV.2.335^b; PB.13.2.4^b.

avo babhūtha çatamūte asme RV.7.21.8^c.

avobhir indra stavanta svasārah RV.4.22.7^b.

avobhir dasmā paritakmyāyāñ RV.4.41.6^d.

avobhir yātho vṛṣaṇā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.2^c.

avobhir vājīnivasū RV.5.74.6^d.

avobhir vā mahadbhiḥ sa pra çṛṇve RV.4.41.2^d.

avobhiç carṣaṇināñ RV.1.86.6^c. See *mahobhiç* ca^c.

avor itthā vāñ chardiṣo abhiṣṭāu RV.6.67.11^a.

avor vāñ nūnañ açvinā yuvakuḥ RV.7.67.4^a.

avor vā yad dhāt tanūsu RV.10.132.5^c.

avo vanvānā aditer upasthāt RV.7.88.7^c.

avoṣāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.

avosriyo vṛṣabhaḥ krantatu dyāuḥ RV.5.58.6^d.

avyaṇ vārañ etc.: see *avyo vārañ* etc.

avyaktabhāvāir ahamkārāñ TAA.10.66.

avyacasaç ca vyacasaç ca AV.19.68.1^a. P: avyacasaç ca Kauç.139.10. Mss. avyasaç etc. Sāyaṇa, avyasaḥ avyacasah, varṇalopaç chāndasaḥ.

avyathamānañ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.

avyathamānā pṛthivī: see *avyathamānā pṛthivyām*.

avyathamānā pṛthivīñ dṛṇha VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.

avyathamānā pṛthivyām (MS.2.7.6^e, pṛthivī, or pṛthivyām) VS.11.63^c; MS.2.7.6^c: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12. P: avyathamānā KÇ.16.4.20. See *apadyamānā* etc.

avyathamānā yajñam anuyachasva ApÇ.4.7.2^c (ter).

avyathāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1; KÇ.15.6.17.

avyanac ca vyanac ca sasni RV.10.120.2^c; AV.5.2.2^c; 20.107.5^c; SV.2.834^c; AA.1.3.4.7.

avyaye vāre arṣati RV.9.103.3^b. See *somaḥ punāno arṣati*.

avyasaç etc.: see *avyacasaç* etc.

avyāñ te kṛtyāñ yāñ cakruḥ AV.5.31.2^c.

avyām asiknyāñ (MG. asitāyāñ) mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.20^c; MG.2.1.10^e.

avyā vārebhir avyata: see *avyo vārebhir arṣati*.

avyā vārebhir asmayuḥ: see *avyo vāreṣv asmayuḥ*.

avyā vāre mahiyate: see *avyo* etc.

avyā vārāñ paripūtaḥ: see *avyo* etc.

avyā vārāñ pari priyah (and priyam): see *avyo vāre* etc.

avyuṣṭā in nu bhūyasir uṣasaḥ RV.2.28.9^c; MS.4.14.9^c: 228.16.

avye jirāv adhi ṣvani RV.9.66.9^b.

avye punānañ pari vāra ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.25^a. Cf. *next but one*.

avye vadhūyuḥ pavate pari tvaci RV.9.69.3^a.

avye sasāra pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.13^b. Cf. *prec. but one*.

avye harir ny adhaviṣṭa sāsavi RV.9.70.8^b.

avyo (SV.PB. avyañ) vārañ vi dhāvati RV.9.28.1^c = SV.2.630^c; RV.9.106.10^b = SV.1.572^b; 2.290^b = PB.12.11.3^b. Cf. *next two*.

avyo vārañ vi dhāvasi RV.9.16.8^c. Cf. *prec. and next*.

avyo vārañ vi pavamāna dhāvati RV.9.74.9^b. Cf. *prec. two*.

avyo vāre pari dhāva madhu priyam RV.9.86.48^b.

avyo (SV. avyā) vāre (SV.1.519^b, vārāñ) pari priyah RV.9.7.6^a = SV.2.483^a; RV.9.52.2^b; RV.9.107.6^b = SV.1.519^b. Cf. *next*.

avyo vāre (SV. avyā vārāñ) pari priyam RV.9.50.3^a; SV.2.557^a. Cf. *prec.*

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate RV.9.101.16^a. Cf. *next*.

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.108.5^b; SV.1.584^b. Cf. *prec.*

avyo (SV. avyā) vārebhir arṣati (SV. avyata) RV.9.20.1^b = SV.2.318^b; RV.9.38.1^b = SV.2.624^b.

avyo vārebhir uta devahūtibhiḥ RV.9.68.7^c.

avyo (SV. avyā) vāre mahiyate RV.9.12.4^b; SV.2.549^b.
 avyo vāreṣu siñcata RV.9.63.10^c, 19^b.
 avyo vāreṣv (SV. avyā vārebhir) asmayuḥ RV.9.6.1^c; SV.1.506^c.
 avyo (SV. avyā) vārāḥ paripūtaḥ RV.8.2.2^b; SV.2.85^b.
 avrato (AA. otañ) hinoti na sprādrayim (AA. oyiḥ) SV.1.441^b; AA.5.2.2.18^b.
 açāṇsad brahmaṇas tejāḥ TB.3.12.9.4^a.
 açāṇsiṣaṃ matibhir vipra ukthāḥ RV.4.3.16^d.
 açāṇsīt kāvyāḥ kavīḥ RV.8.8.11^d.
 açatruṃ hi mā janitā jajāna RV.10.28.6^d.
 açatrubhyo abhavaḥ çatruḥ indra RV.8.96.16^b; AV.20.137.10^b; SV.1.326^b.
 açatruḥ indra jajñise RV.10.133.2^c; AV.20.95.3^c; SV.2.115^c; N.1.15.
 açatruḥ indra januṣā sanād asi RV.1.102.8^d.
 açatrv ayaḥ sam ajāti vedāḥ RV.5.2.12^b.
 açatrv indro abhayaṃ naḥ kṛṇotu AV.6.40.2^c.
 açanānaçane anu (ArS. abhi) AV.19.6.2^d; ArS.4.4^d.
See sāçanā°.
 açanāyāpipāse striyā vāi striyaṃ bādhanthe striyā vām bādhegnihoṭryā vatsena vīreṇa ÇÇ.2.8.6. *Cf.* 2.8.7, 8, 16, 22.
 açaniṃ yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.25^d; AV.8.4.25^d.
 açaniṃ hrdayāgreṇa VS.39.8.
 açaniṃ mastiṣkena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.4; KSA.13.2.
 açanī nirṛtyā akah AV.2.25.1^b.
 açany amuṃ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 açapata yaḥ karasnaṃ va ādade RV.1.161.12^c.
 açastitūr asi vṛtrātūr asman patho jyāiṣṭhyān mā yoṣam KS.7.13. *See* sapatnatūr.
 açastithā viçvamanās turāṣāt RV.10.55.8^b.
 açastibhyo arātibhyaḥ svastyayanam asi SMB.2.6.19.
 açastim eṣi sudine bādhamānaḥ AV.17.1.17^b.
 açastihā janitā viçvatūr (SV. vṛtrātūr) asi RV.8.99.5^c; AV.20.105.1^c; SV.1.311^c; 2.987^c; VS.33.66^c.
 açastihā vrjanam (SV. vrjanā) rakṣamānaḥ RV.9.87.2^b; SV.2.28^b.
 açastīr vi hi nīnaçaḥ RV.6.48.17^b.
 açāsaṃ tvā viduṣi sasminn ahan RV.10.95.11^c.
 açikṣo yatra çacryā çacivāḥ RV.6.31.4^c.
 açimidāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.5. *Cf.* çimidvate.
 açiçrayū rathayur devatātā RV.7.2.5^b.
 açiçrema barhir antaḥ prthivyām ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
 açiçlikṣuṃ çiçlikṣate AV.20.134.6^b. *See* chliḥpu.
 açīti trīṇi ca samstutasya GB.1.5.23^d.
 açītibhis tisṛbhiḥ sāmagebhiḥ AV.2.12.4^a.
 açītīr asmin savanāni trīṇi ca JB.2.7.1^c. *Part of* aṣṭāv etā.
 açītīr homāḥ samidho ha tisraḥ VS.23.58^b.
 açītīḥ santv (AV. santv) aṣṭau RVKh.10.127.2^c; AV.19.47.3^c; ÇÇ.9.28.10^c.
 açītyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1.3, 5, 6, 7, 8.
 açīmahi gādham uta pratiṣṭham RV.5.47.7^c; AV.19.11.6^c; TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d. *Cf. next but one.*

açīmahi tvā TA.4.7.5; 10.5. *See* uçīmahi tvā.
 açīmahi vayanī pratiṣṭhām PB.1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 açīrṣakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 açīrṣānam ahiṃ kṛṇu AV.19.47.8^d; 50.1^b.
 açīrṣānā ahaya (SV. açīrṣāno+haya) iva (AV. açīrṣānā ivāhayaḥ) RVKh.10.103.2^b; AV.6.67.2^b; SV.2.1221^b.
 açuṣaṃ yudhya kuyavaṃ gaviṣṭau RV.6.31.3^b.
 açūdṛā abrahmaṇas te prajāpatyaḥ VS.30.22.
 açūnyopasthā jivatām astu mātā SMB.1.1.11^c; PG.1.5.11^c; ApMB.1.4.8^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
 açūçubhanta yajñiṇyā rtena MS.2.6.12^c; 71.9; KS.15.8^c.
See asūçudanta.
 açūçubhann amṛtāya RV.9.62.6^b; SV.2.360^b.
 açṛṇoḥ somino havam RV.10.171.1^c.
 açṛṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 açṛtāsaḥ çṛtāsaç ca TA.1.27.4^a.
 açocy agniḥ samidhāno asme RV.7.67.2^a.
 açoṇā dantāḥ AV.19.60.1.
 açnanta eva sidhyanti ApDh.2.4.9.13^c.
 açnantā havyaṃ mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.7.67.7^d.
 açnan dhenum na mātaram RV.10.176.1^d.
 açnasya cie çiçnathāt pūrvyāni RV.2.20.5^d; 6.4.3^d.
 açnāpinaddham madhu pary apaçyan RV.10.68.8^a; AV.20.16.8^a; N.10.12^a.
 açnītaṃ madhvo açvinā upāke RV.7.73.2^c.
 açmaṇs (KS. açman) te kṣut VS.17.1; TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1; 131.3; 3.3.5; 37.12; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2; ApÇ.17.12.5.
 açmanas tejoṣi AG.3.8.9.
 açmanā bilam apy adhām AV.7.35.2^d.
 açman te: *see* açmaṇs te.
 açmann ūrjam parvate çiçriyāṇam VS.17.1^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a; 131.1; 3.3.5; 37.11; KS.17.17^a; 21.7; ÇB.9.1.2.5; MÇ.6.2.4. P: açmann ūrjam TS.5.4.4.1; KÇ.18.2.1; ApÇ.17.12.4.
 açmanmayāni nahanā vyasyan RV.10.67.3^b; AV.20.91.3^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.2; KS.23.12^b.
 açmanvatī nadī syandata iyam AV.12.2.27^b. *Cf. next.*
 açmanvatī riṇyate (TA. revatīḥ) sam rabhadhvam RV.10.53.8^a; AV.12.2.26^a; VS.35.10^a; ÇB.13.8.4.3^a; TA.6.3.2^a; AG.1.8.2; 4.6.13. Ps: açmanvatī riṇyate (TA. revatīḥ) TA.6.4.2; 9.2; Kāuç.71.24; 86.27; açmanvatī ÇÇ.4.15.5; 16.13.13; Vait.12.11; KÇ.21.4.2.2 (açmanvatīr iti!); ÇG.1.15.18. *Cf. prec.*
 açmamayena varmaṇā Kāuç.46.55^c.
 açmavarma meṣi yo mā prācyā diço (2, mā dakṣiṇāyā diço; 3, mā pratīcyā diço; 4, modīcyā diço; 5, mā dhruvāyā diço; 6, mordhvāyā diço; 7, mā diçām antardeçebhyo) ghāyur abhidāsāt AV.5.10.1–7. P: açmavarma me Vait.29.11; Kāuç.51.14. *Cf. idam aham yo mā prācyā (dakṣiṇāyā etc.) diço etc. (Kāuç.49.7–9), and* AV.4.40.
 açmavrajāḥ sudughā vavre antaḥ RV.4.1.13^c.
 açmā ca me mṛttikā ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.5; KS.18.10.
 açmānam cie çhavasā didyuto vi RV.5.30.4^c; KS.8.16^c.
 açmānam cit svaryaṃ vartamānam RV.5.30.8^c.
 açmānam cit svaryaṃ parvatām girim RV.5.56.4^c.

aṣmānam eid ye bibhidur vacobhiḥ RV.4.16.6^c; AV.20.77.6^c.
 aṣmānam tanvaṁ kṛdhi AV.1.2.2^b. Cf. aṣmā bhavatu, aṣmā bhava paraṣur, and aṣmeva.
 aṣmānam te apidhanam kṛnomi AV.7.35.3^d.
 aṣmānam devyaḥ pṛthivyā upasthe AV.14.1.47^b.
 aṣmānam ākhanam prapadye TA.4.42.2.
 aṣmānas tasyām dagdhayām AV.4.18.3^c.
 aṣmānnānam adhipatyam jagāma AV.18.4.54^b.
 aṣmā bhavatu nas (AV. te) tanuḥ RV.6.75.12^b; AV.2.13.4^b; VS.29.49^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.17; KSA.6.1^b. Cf. under aṣmānam tanvaṁ.
 aṣmā bhava paraṣur bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26^a; BṛhU.6.4.26^a; KBU.2.11^a; AG.1.15.3^a; SMB.1.5.18^a; HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.17.5^a; ApMB.2.12.1^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: aṣma bhava PG.1.16.18; ApMB.2.14.4. Cf. under aṣmānam tanvaṁ.
 aṣmāsi tanūpānaḥ mameha tanvaṁ pāhi KS.37.15.
 aṣmāsyam avatam brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.4^a; N.10.13^a.
 aṣmeva tvaṁ sthira (MG. ApMB.1.5.1^b, sthiro) bhava AG.1.7.7^b; ÇG.1.13.12^b; SMB.1.2.1^b; PG.1.7.1^b; ApMB.1.5.1^b; 2.2.2^b; HG.1.4.1^b; 19.8^b; MG.1.22.12^b. Cf. next, and under aṣmānam tanvaṁ.
 aṣmeva yuvam sthiram bhavatam MG.1.10.16^b. Cf. prec.
 aṣmeva vidhya diva ā srjanaḥ RV.10.89.12^c.
 aṣyāma tam kāmam agne tavoti RV.6.5.7^a; VS.18.74^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; ÇB.9.5.2.7; TB.3.12.1.1; AÇ.2.10.12. P: aṣyāma tam ÇÇ.3.5.8; 9.23.12.
 aṣyāma tat sāptam aṣuṣānaḥ RV.2.19.7^c.
 aṣyāma tad aditya juhvato haviḥ RV.8.27.22^c.
 aṣyāma te deva gharma VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. See next two.
 aṣyāma te deva gharma r̥bhūmato vibhūmato vājavato bṛhaspativato viṣvadevyāvataḥ pitṛmato-ṅgirasvataḥ MS.4.9.9: 130.2. P: aṣyāma te deva gharma MÇ.4.3.35. See prec. and next.
 aṣyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumato-ṅgirasvataḥ svadhavināḥ (AB. AÇ. madhumataḥ pitumato vājavato-ṅgirasvataḥ) AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: aṣyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumataḥ TA.5.8.12; ÇÇ.5.10.31. See prec. two.
 aṣyāma te sumatim devayajyayā RV.1.11.4.3^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.22.1^a. P: aṣyāma te ÇÇ.3.5.6.
 aṣyāma dyumnān ajarajaram te RV.6.5.7^d; VS.18.74^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d.
 aṣyāma mitrāvaruṇā vyaṁ vām RV.7.65.2^c.
 aṣyāma rayim rayiḥ suvīram RV.6.5.7^b; VS.18.74^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b.
 aṣyāma vājagandhyam RV.9.98.12^c; SV.2.1030^c; N.5.15.
 aṣyāma vājam abhi vājayantaḥ RV.6.5.7^c; VS.18.74^c; TS.1.3.14.3^c.
 aṣyāmāyūṁsi sudhitāni pūrva RV.2.27.10^d.
 aṣyāsuḥ ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 aṣrathnan dṛdhavradanta vīḍitā RV.2.24.3^b. Fragment: avradanta vilitā N.5.16.

aṣraddhā cānu praviṣan AV.11.8.22^d.
 aṣraddhām anṛte-dadhāt VS.19.77^c; MS.3.11.6^c; 149.9; KS.38.1^c; TB.2.6.2.3^c.
 aṣramanā aṣrithā amṛtyavaḥ RV.10.94.11^b.
 aṣramad iyam aryaman AV.6.60.2^a.
 aṣraṇam hi bhūridāvattarā vām RV.1.109.2^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; KS.4.15^a; N.6.9^a.
 aṣrāntasya tvā manasā AV.19.25.1^a.
 aṣrāyi yajñāḥ sūrye na cakṣuḥ RV.6.11.5^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.
 aṣrīṇitādiṣam gabhastāu RV.10.61.3^d; VS.7.17^d; ÇB.4.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.12.14.15^d.
 aṣrīra iva jāmātā RV.8.2.20^c.
 aṣrīram cit kṛnuthā (TB. kṛnuyāt; comm. kṛnuthā) supratikam RV.6.28.6^b; AV.4.21.6^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.
 aṣrīrā (AV. ApMB. açlilā) tanūr bhavati RV.10.85.30^a; AV.14.1.27^a; ApMB.1.17.8^a (ApG.3.9.11).
 aṣrubhiḥ pṛṣvām (KSA. pṛṣvām) TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See pṛṣvā aṣrubhiḥ.
 aṣrūṇi kṛpamāṇasya AV.5.19.13^a.
 aṣreṣmāṇo adhārayan AV.3.9.2^a.
 açlilā etc.: see aṣrīrā etc.
 açleşā nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13. See açleşā.
 açlonā āṅgair ahrutāḥ (TA. açlonāṅgair ahr̥tā) svarge AV.6.120.3^c; TA.2.6.2^c.
 açloṇo-piçācadhitāḥ ApMB.1.13.1^d. See anandho.
 açlonas tvā gṛh̥tena juhomi AV.1.31.3^b.
 açva āsīd bṛhad vayaḥ VS.23.12^b, 54^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.12.19^b; 166.6; KSA.4.7^b.
 açva iva rajo dudhuve vi tān janān AV.12.1.57^a.
 açva ivānuvapate naḍam AV.12.2.50^d.
 açvaḥ kanikradad yathā AV.2.30.5^c.
 açvaḥ kartvo ratha uteha kartvaḥ RV.1.161.3^b.
 açvaḥ agne etc.: see açvaḥ agne etc.
 açvaḥ raçanayā yathā RV.10.18.14^d.
 açvaḥ rāye pra muñcatā sudāsaḥ RV.3.53.11^b.
 açvaḥ hinota vājinam RV.10.188.1^b; N.7.20^b.
 açvakrānte rathakrānte TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.4^a.
 açvaḥ gām bhagam avyayam RV.8.97.2^b; AV.20.55.3^b.
 açvajite gojite abjite bhara RV.2.21.1^c.
 açvaḥ jajñānam sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhye VS.13.42^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.2; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.18.
 açvatthaḥ khadirād adhi AV.3.6.1^b.
 açvatthaḥ khadiro dhavaḥ AV.20.131.17. Cf. açvatthāt. açvatthapalāçam (ÇÇ. açam jaritaḥ) AV.20.134.3; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.3.2.25.
 açvattha çatrūn māmakan AV.3.6.5^c.
 açvatthasya nudāmahe AV.3.6.8^d.
 açvatthāt khadirād dhavāt AV.5.5.5^b. Cf. açvatthaḥ khadiro.
 açvatthād agnibhayaṁ [ca] GG.4.7.23^a.
 açvatthād dhavyavahād dhi jātām TB.1.2.1.8^a; ApÇ.5.1.4^a.
 açvatthena vanaspatayaḥ KS.35.15.
 açvatthe vo niṣadanam (MS. niveçanam) RV.10.97.5^a;

VS.12.79^a; 35.4^a; TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.9; KS.16.13^a; ÇB.13.8.3.1^a. P: açvatthe vaḥ KÇ.21.4.4. açvattho darbho vīrudhām AV.8.7.20^a. açvattho devasadanah AV.5.4.3^a; 6.95.1^a; 19.39.6^a. açvattho nakṣatram KS.39.13. açvathah pāyave-dāt RV.6.47.24^c. açvadāyī godāyī RVKh. 5.87.16^a. açvañ na gīrbhī rathyañ sudānavah RV.8.103.7^a; SV.2.934^a. açvañ na gūdhām açvinā durevāñ RV.1.117.4^a. açvañ na tvā vājinañ marjayantah RV.9.87.1^c; SV.1.523^c; 2.27^c. açvañ na tvā vāravantam RV.1.27.1^a; SV.1.17^a; 2.984^a; N.1.20. P: açvañ na tvā ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.56.6. açvañ na vājinañ hiṣe namobhiḥ RV.7.7.1^b. açvañ na stomam apturañ rajasturam RV.9.108.7^b; SV.1.580^b; 2.744^b. açvapate gopata urvarāpate RV.8.21.3^b; SV.1.402^b. açvapūrṇāñ rathamadhyam RVKh.5.87.3^a; MG.2.13.6^a. P: açvapūrṇāñ Rvidh.2.19.1. açvam ā naya KÇ.4.8.25. açvam ā vartayāsi naḥ VS.23.7^d; TS.7.4.20.1^d; MS.3.12.18^d; 165.12; KSA.4.9^d; TB.3.9.4.4. açvam id gām rathaprām RV.8.74.10^a. açvam ivādhukṣad dhunim antarikṣam RV.10.149.1^c; N.10.32^c. açvam ivāçvābhidhānyā AV.4.36.10^b; 5.14.6^d. açvamedhasya dānāḥ RV.5.27.5^c. açvamedhāya sūraye RV.5.27.4^b. açvamedhe dhanāñ labdhvā ÇB.13.5.4.15^c. açvamedhena tāurvaçāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.16^b. açvamedhe suvīryam RV.5.27.6^b. açvamedhāñ paro-varam (ÇÇ. parovaram) ÇB.13.5.4.3^b; ÇÇ.16.9.7^b. açvañ babandha sārāṅgam AB.8.21.3^c. See abadhnād açvañ. açvañ bhajanta mehanā RV.8.4.21^c. açvañ medhyam abandhayat (ÇÇ. abadhnata) ÇB.13.5.4.4^b; ÇÇ.16.9.13^b. açvañ medhyam ālabhata ÇB.13.5.4.7^a. açvayugbhyāñ svāhā TB.3.1.5.13; ÇG.4.16.2. açvayujāu nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13. açvayur gavyū rathayur vasūyuh RV.1.51.14^c; N.6.31. açvayeva haritā yāti dhārayā RV.9.107.8^c; SV.1.515^c; 2.347^c. açvayota rathayā RV.8.46.10^b; SV.1.186^b. açvavat (RV. açvāvat) soma vīravat RV.9.63.18^b; SV.2.245^c; VS.8.63^b. See açvāvad vājavat. açvavr̥ṣeñāikaçaphāñ paçavaḥ KS.35.15. açvaç chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. next. açvaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. prec. açvasāñ vājasāñ uta RV.6.53.10^b; SV.2.943^b. açvasā vājasā uta RV.9.2.10^b; SV.2.395^b; KS.35.6^b. açvas tūparo gomrgas te prajāpatyāḥ VS.24.1; TS.5.5.

23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.10; KSA.8.2. P: açvas tūparo gomrgaḥ ÇB.13.5.1.13. açvasya krande (and krandyē) etc.: see açvasya vāje. açvasya tvā vṛṣṇaḥ çaknā dhūpayāmi devayajane pṛthivyāḥ VS.37.9 (ter); ÇB.14.1.2.20. P: açvasya tvā KÇ.26.1.23. açvasya bradhnāñ puruṣasya māyūm AV.19.49.4^c. açvasya vājinañ tvaci VS.23.37^c; TS.5.2.11.1^c; MS.3.12.21^c: 167.8; KSA.10.5^c. açvasya vāje (KS. krande; TB. krandyē) puruṣasya māyāu AV.6.38.4^b; KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.1^b. açvasya vārah paruṣasya vārah AV.10.4.2^b. açvasya vāro goçaphaç ca te AV.20.129.18. açvasya çṛṣṇā pra yad im uvāca RV.1.116.12^d; ÇB.14.1.1.25^d; 5.5.16^d; BrhU.2.5.16^d. açvasyātra janimāsyā ca svaḥ RV.2.35.6^a. açvasyāçvatarasya AV.4.4.8^a. açvasyāsnah sampatitā AV.5.5.9^a. açvasyeva jarato vasnyasya RV.10.34.3^c. açvasyeva vṛṣṇaḥ krandā eti AV.11.2.22^b. açvaḥ samudro bhūtvā AV.10.10.16^c. açvahayāñ anīçitañ namobhiḥ RV.9.96.2^b. açvahayo rathānām RV.10.26.5^b. açvā iva vṛṣṇas taviṣiyavaḥ RV.8.23.11^c. açvā iva sajitvarīḥ RV.10.97.3^c; VS.12.77^c; TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.6; KS.16.13^c. açvā ived aruṣasah sabandhavaḥ RV.5.59.5^a. açvañ (MS. açvañ) agne rathīr iva RV.8.75.1^b; VS.13.37^b; 33.4^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; 4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.10; KS.7.17^b; 22.5^b; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3. açvañ adyāruṇāñ uṣaḥ RV.1.92.15^b; SV.2.1083^b. açvājani pracetasah RV.6.75.13^c; VS.29.50^c; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.7; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.20^c. P: açvājani MÇ.9.2.3. açvājani vājini vājesu vājiniṣvati TS.1.7.8.1; MÇ.7.1.2. P: açvājani ApÇ.18.4.16. açvād iyāyeti yad vadanti RV.10.73.10^a. açvā na citrā vapuṣīva darçatā RV.10.75.7^d. açvān anaççato (ApÇ. anaççato) dānam KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c (corrupt). açvā na yā vājina pūtabandhū RV.6.67.4^a. açvānām sadhastuti (TB. otiḥ) RV.5.18.5^b; TB.2.7.5.2^b. açvānām gavāñ yas tanūnām AV.8.4.10^b. See yo açvānām yo gavāñ etc. açvānām arvatām AV.4.9.2^c. açvānām in na yūthyām RV.8.56.4^c. açvānām in na vṛṣṇām RV.8.46.29^c. açvānām purupanthā gire dāt RV.6.63.10^b. açvān baddhvāya medhyāñ AB.8.23.6^b; ÇB.13.5.4.12^b. açvān medhyāñ ya āharat ÇB.13.5.4.13^d. açvān ratheṣu bhaga ā sudānavah RV.2.34.8^b. açvañ samatsu codaya (TS.1.7.8.1, vājaya; MS. nodaya; Padap. codaya) RV.6.75.13^d; VS.29.50^d; TS.1.7.8.1; 4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.7; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.20^d. açvā bhavata (AV.TS.KS. bhavatha) vājinaḥ AV.1.4.4^c; 19.2.4^d; VS.9.6^c; TS.1.7.7.2^c; MS.1.11.1^c: 161.12; KS.13.14^c; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6^c. See devā bhavata.

āçvā bhūtvā prstivāho vahāthah AV.18.4.10^c.
 āçvāmaghā gomaghā vānī huvema RV.7.71.1^c; KB.
 26.11.
 āçvām iva pipiyata dhenum ūdhani RV.2.34.6^c.
 āçvāyanto gavyanto vājyantaḥ RV.10.160.5^a; AV.20.
 96.5^a; TB.2.5.8.12^a; AÇ.2.20.4 (*bis*). P: āçvāyantaḥ
 ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 āçvāyanto maghavann indra vājinah RV.7.32.23^c; AV.
 20.121.2^c; SV.2.3.1^c; VS.27.36^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.17;
 KS.39.12^c; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.4^c.
 āçvāyanto vṛṣaṇam vājyantaḥ RV.4.17.16^b; 10.131.3^d;
 AV.20.125.3^d.
 āçvāyeva tiṣṭhate ghāsam asmāi (AV.19.55.7^b, agne) AV.
 19.55.1^b, 7^b; VS.11.75^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.
 11; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.8. *See next*.
 āçvāyeva tiṣṭhate jātavedaḥ AV.3.15.8^b. *See prec*.
 āçvā yeṣām duryuja āyuyujre RV.10.44.7^b; AV.20.94.7^b.
 āçvā rathebbih saha vājyantaḥ RV.6.75.7^b; VS.29.44^b;
 TS.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.5; KSA.6.1^b.
 āçvāvataḥ puruṣcandrasya rāyah RV.7.100.2^d.
 āçvāvataḥ puruṣcandreṇa yātam RV.7.72.1^b.
 āçvāvati prathamō goṣu gachati RV.1.83.1^a; AV.20.25.
 1^a. P: āçvāvati AÇ.6.4.10.
 āçvāvati vibhāvāri RV.1.92.14^b; SV.2.1082^b.
 āçvāvatiṁ somāvatim RV.10.97.7^a; VS.12.81^a; TS.4.2.
 6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.15; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P:
 āçvāvatiṁ MS.4.14.6: 224.4.
 āçvāvatiḥ gomatiḥ sūnṛtāvati (ÇÇ. silamāvati) AV.3.12.2^b;
 ÇÇ.3.3.1^b; PG.2.17.9^a; 3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.3^b.
 āçvāvatiṁ pra tara yā suçevā AV.18.2.31^a. P: āçvā-
 vatim Kāuç.82.10.
 āçvāvatiḥ gomatiḥ na uśāsaḥ RV.7.41.7^a; 80.3^a; AV.3.16.
 7^a; VS.34.40^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.7^a (ApG.3.9.4).
 āçvāvatiḥ gomatiḥ viçvavāraḥ RV.1.123.12^a.
 āçvāvatiḥ gomatiḥ viçvasuvidah RV.1.48.2^a.
 āçvāvate rathine çaktam arvate RV.10.40.5^d.
 āçvāvato rathino mahyam sūriḥ RV.1.122.8^d.
 āçvāvata soma etc.: *see āçvavat etc*.
 āçvāvata gomad ūrjasvat PG.3.4.4^c.
 āçvāvata gomad yavamat RV.8.93.3^b; AV.20.7.3^b; SV.
 2.802^b.
 āçvāvata gomad yavamat suvīryam RV.9.69.8^b; KS.8.14^d.
 āçvāvata gomam mayy astu puṣṭam Kāuç.90.18. *Metrical*.
 āçvāvata yātam āçvinā RV.2.41.7^b; VS.20.81^b.
 āçvāvata yojanam brhat RV.8.72.6^b.
 āçvāvata vājavat sutaḥ RV.9.41.4^c; 42.6^b. *See āçvavat*
 soma.
 āçvāvantaḥ rathinaḥ vīravantaḥ RV.10.47.5^a; MS.4.
 14.8^a; 227.13.
 āçvāvantaḥ sahasriṇam RV.4.49.4^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c; MS.4.
 12.1^c; 177.1; KS.10.13^c; 23.11.
 āçvāvantaḥ gomantaḥ ā paçum narah RV.1.83.4^d; AV.
 20.25.4^d.
 āçvāvantaḥ jaritṛbhyah RV.8.2.24^b.
 āçvāvantaḥ çatagvinaḥ RV.8.45.11^b.
 āçvā çigumatiḥ bhiṣak VS.21.33^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 141.13; TB.
 2.6.11.4^c.

āçvāsa eṣām ubhaye yathā viduḥ RV.5.59.7^c.
 āçvāsaḥ pruṣitapsavaḥ RV.5.75.6^b.
 āçvā sapṭi ivādane RV.6.59.3^b.
 āçvāso deva sādhaveḥ RV.6.16.43^b; SV.1.25^b; 2.733^b;
 VS.13.36^b; TS.4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 101.8; KS.22.5^b.
 āçvāso na krīdayo dandaçānāḥ RV.10.95.9^d.
 āçvāso na caṅkramata RV.8.55.4^c.
 āçvāso na ye jyesthāsa āçvāḥ RV.10.78.5^a.
 āçvāso na rathyo rārahānāḥ RV.1.148.3^d.
 āçvāso ye te vṛṣaṇo raghudravah RV.8.1.9^c.
 āçvāso ye vām upa dāçuso gr̥ham RV.7.74.4^a.
 āçvinaḥ sa putriṇam vīravantaḥ RV.5.4.11^c; TS.1.4.
 46.1^c; KS.10.12^c; ApMB.2.11.6^c.
 āçvinakṛtasya te sarasvatikṛtasyendrena sūtrāmnā kṛta-
 sya, upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VS.20.35.
 āçvinā ānsābhyam MS.3.15.3: 178.10; KSA.13.3. *See*
 āçvināv etc.
 āçvinā āçirā MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10.
 āçvinā gachataḥ yuvam RV.5.75.3^b; 8.8.1^b; 85.1^b; SV.
 2.1095^b.
 āçvinā gobhīr indriyam VS.20.73^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.5;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a. P: āçvinā gobhīḥ KÇ.19.
 6.19.
 āçvinā gharmanī pātām hārdvānam (MS. pibatām hār-
 drānum; TA. pātām hārddivānam; LÇ. pātām ahar-
 vyānam) VS.38.12^a; MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.20; TA.
 4.9.2^a; 5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.8.15.12^a; LÇ.5.7.4^a. Ps: āçvinā
 gharmanī pātām ApÇ.15.10.11; KÇ.26.6.7; āçvinā ghar-
 mam MÇ.4.3.26. *Cf. under* apātām āçvinā gharmanī.
 āçvinā tā havāmahe RV.1.22.2^c.
 āçvinā tirohnyam RV.8.35.19^d–21^d.
 āçvinā tejasā cakṣuḥ VS.20.80^a. P: āçvinā tejasā KÇ.
 19.7.1.8.
 āçvinā tvāgre mitrāvaruṇobhā AV.3.4.4^a.
 āçvinā tvā pra vahatām rathena RV.10.85.26^b; AV.14.
 1.20^b. *See āçvināu etc*.
 āçvinādhvaryavam VS.28.19; MS.4.13.8: 210.15; KS.
 19.3; TB.2.6.10.5; 3.6.13.1.
 āçvinādhvaryū MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1. *See āçvināv*
 adhvaryū.
 āçvinādhvaryū adhvaryavāt KÇ.9.8.9; ApÇ.11.19.8;
 MÇ.2.3.6.17; —2.4.2.11; —7.7.2.
 āçvinādhvaryū sādayatām iha tvā VS.14.1–5,7; TS.4.3.
 4.1^d, 1^c, 2^c, 2^f, 3 (*bis*); MS.2.8.1^d: 106.8; 2.8.1^c (*quater*):
 106.11, 14; 107.4, 8; 2.8.1 (*bis*): 107.10, 13; KS.17.1^d,
 1^c (*quater*), 1; ÇB.8.2.1.4–7, 10; 2.8.
 āçvinā namuceḥ sutam VS.20.59^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.17;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a.
 āçvinā panthām kṛṇutām sugam te AV.3.3.4^c.
 āçvinā pari vām iṣaḥ puruṣeḥ RV.3.58.8^a.
 āçvinā pibatām (VS. KÇ. pibatām) madhu (TB. ApÇ.
 sutam) RV.1.15.11^a; VS.20.90^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a; ApÇ.
 21.7.16^a; MÇ.2.4.2.11^a; —7.2.2^a. P: āçvinā pibatām
 KÇ.19.7.8.
 āçvinā purudaṇsasā RV.1.3.2^a.
 āçvinā puṣkarasrajā Kāuç.58.1^c.
 āçvinā pra stuvīmahi RV.8.22.6^d.

açvinā prāvataṁ yuvam RV.8.85.9^b; TB.3.7.5.1^c; ApÇ. 4.4.1^c.
 açvinā phalaṁ kalpayatam KāuÇ.20.5^a.
 açvinā brahmaṇaspatim AV.11.6.4^b.
 açvinā brahmaṇā yātam arvañcāu AV.5.26.12^a. P:
 açvinā brahmaṇā Vait.19.4.
 açvinā bhāratidā (VSK. bhāratilā) VS.20.63^b; VSK.22. 49^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.7; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 açvinā bhiṣajavataḥ (MS. ^otam) VS.21.52^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^c.
 açvinā bhujiyū nāsatyā TA.1.10.1^c.
 açvinā bheṣajam madhu VS.20.64^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.9; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 açvinā madhumattamam RV.1.47.3^a.
 açvinā madhuṣuttamo yuvakūh RV.3.58.9^a.
 açvinā mitrāvaruṇā bhagaṁ ca RV.3.20.5^c.
 açvinā yachataṁ yuvam RV.8.8.16^b.
 açvinā yajñam savitā sarasvatī VS.19.80^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 153.2; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.1^c.
 açvinā yajñam āgatam MS.4.12.6^a: 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5^a.
 açvinā yajvarir iṣaḥ RV.1.3.1^a; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.7; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.1; 7.10.12. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.
 açvinā yad dha karhi cit RV.5.74.10^a.
 açvinā yamahūtama RV.8.73.6^a.
 açvinā yamahūtiṣu RV.8.8.18^d.
 açvinā yena vā surā AV.14.1.36^b.
 açvināv aṁśabhyām VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1. See açvinā etc.
 açvināv ajvināu jāgatena chandasā tāv aḥyām tāv anvā-
 rabhe tābhyām mām avatu tābhyām svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
 açvināv adhvaryū ÇÇ.10.16.4. See açvinādhvaryū.
 açvināv anūcye AB.8.17.2.
 açvināv abhitaḥ çarma yachatām AV.19.16.2^d; 27.15^d.
 Cf. indragñi çarma.
 açvināv abhi rakṣataḥ AV.10.6.12^d.
 açvināv abhi rakṣatām HG.1.18.1^b.
 açvinā vartir asmad ā RV.1.92.16^a; SV.2.1084^a; AB.7. 9.2; AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BṛhD.3.124.
 açvināv avase ni hvaye vām TB.2.4.3.7^a.
 açvinā vājiniṣasū RV.5.78.3^a.
 açvinā vāyunā yuvam sudakṣā RV.3.58.7^a; AB.4.11.17; KB.18.5. P: açvinā vāyunā ÇÇ.9.20.34.
 açvinā viprā suhavā huvema RV.7.44.2^d.
 açvināv iva rūpeṇa SMB.2.4.14.
 açvināv eha gachatam RV.5.75.7^a; 78.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.84. See next.
 açvināv eha gachatām (TS.TB. ^otam) RV.1.22.1^b; TS.1. 4.7.1^b; TB.2.4.3.13^b; N.12.4^b. See prec.
 açvinā çambhuvā yuvam RV.8.8.19^b.
 açvinā çūra dadatur maghāni RV.10.73.4^d.
 açvinā çruṣṭy ā gatam RV.8.87.6^d.
 açvinā çvetayā dhiyā RV.8.26.19^b.
 açvinā samjānāne (MS. adds supeçasā) samāñjate saras-
 vatyā MS.3.11.2^b: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^b. See prec.
 açvinā samāñjate sarasvatyā VS.21.35^b. See next.
 açvinā sārageṇa mā AV.6.69.2^a; 9.1.19^a.
 açvinā su vicākaçat RV.8.73.17^a.

açvinā sūnṛtavati RV.1.22.3^b; VS.7.11^b; TS.1.4.6.1^b; MS.1.3.8^b: 33.2; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.5.17^b.
 açvinā somapītaye RV.8.8.5^b.
 açvinā somino gṛham RV.1.22.4^c.
 açvināstām ubhā varā RV.10.85.9^b; AV.14.1.9^b.
 açvinā sv rṣe stuhi RV.8.26.10^a.
 açvinā hariṇāv iva RV.5.78.2^a.
 açvinā havir indriyam VS.20.67^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.1; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a. P: açvinā haviḥ KÇ.19.6.16.
 açvinā huve jaramāno arkāiḥ RV.6.62.1^b.
 açvinedā (VSK. ^olā) na bhāratī VS.21.37^d; VSK.23.38^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^d.
 açvinedā (VSK. ^olā) sarasvatī VS.21.54^b; VSK.23.53^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.11. See sarasvaty açvinā bhāratidā.
 açvinendram sarasvatim VS.21.29^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^b.
 açvinendram na jāgrvi (TB. ^ovi) VS.21.36^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^b.
 açvinendram avardhayan VS.21.51^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.5.
 açvinendrāya bheṣajam VS.21.32^e, 34^f; MS.3.11.2^e: 141. 11; TB.2.6.11.5^f. See next.
 açvinendrāya vīryam VS.21.30^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1^d, 3^e. See prec.
 açvinelā: see açvinedā.
 açvinoh pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 açvinoh prāṇaḥ KS.11.7.8. See next two.
 açvinoh prāṇo-si tasya te dattam yayoh prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1. P: açvinoh prāṇo-si TS.2.3.11.2; ApÇ. 19.24.1. See prec. and next.
 açvinoh prāṇo-si tau te prāṇam dattam tena jīva MS.2.3. 4: 31.16; 2.3.5: 33.11. P: açvinoh prāṇo-si tau te ViDh.65.2. See prec. two.
 açvinobhā sarasvatī VS.20.56^b, 69^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.11; 3.11.4^b: 145.5; KS.38.8^b, 9^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b; 13.1^b.
 açvinor aṁśau marutām iyaṁ kakut AV.9.4.8^b.
 açvinor asanaṁ ratham RV.1.120.10^a.
 açvino rūpaṁ paridhāya māyām AV.2.29.6^d.
 açvinor bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.11^b.
 açvinor bhāṣajyena tejase brahmavarcasāyābhiṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19.9.13. See next.
 açvinos tvā tejasā brahmavarcasāyābhiṣiñcāmi MS.3.11. 8: 151.13. See prec.
 açvinos tvā bāhubhyām saghyāsam TS.3.2.5.1; ApÇ.12. 24.7; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
 açvinohatuḥ pathā AV.6.82.2^b.
 açvināu ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 açvināu ca stanam dhayatas te (ApMB. dhayantam) SMB. 1.1.12^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.4.10^b.
 açvināu tvā pra vahatām rathena ApMB.1.2.8^b. See açvinā etc.
 açvināu devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13; ApÇ.12.1.11.
 açvināu dvyakṣarayā pra mām antarikṣam (sc. udaja-
 yatām) MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.
 açvināu dvyakṣarayā prāṇā^o: see next but two.
 açvināu dvyakṣarām (sc. udajayatām) MS.1.11.10: 171. 14; KS.14.4.

ačvināu dvyakṣareṇa dvipado manuṣyān ud ajayatām
tān uj jeṣam VS.9.31.
ačvināu dvyakṣareṇa (MS.KS. dvyakṣarayā) prāṇapānāv
(MS.KS. °pānā) ud ajayatām TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10:
17.1.19; KS.14.4.
ačvināu mā pātām HG.1.11.7.
ačvināu vyātām VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
ačvināu sarasvatīm indrām sutrāmāṇām yaja ČB.5.5.4.25.
ačvibhyām santu čamtamā RV.5.73.10^b.
ačvibhyām sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmṇe nubrūhi (ApČ.
sutrāmṇe somānām surāmṇām anubrūhi, *and* preṣya)
ČB.5.5.4.24; ApČ.19.2.18; MČ.5.2.4.26.
ačvibhyām sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmṇe somān su-
rāmṇaḥ prasthitān preṣya MČ.5.2.4.27. *See* somān
surāmṇaḥ.
ačvibhyām svāhā AB.7.9.2; TB.3.1.5.13; ČČ.6.3.8; ČG.
4.16.2; Svidh.1.8.15.
ačvibhyām cakṣur amṛtām grahābhyām VS.19.89^a; MS.
3.11.9^a: 154.4; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
ačvibhyām juṣtām grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; ApČ.19.2.9.
See ačvibhyām tvā juṣtām.
ačvibhyām tiroahniyānām (MČ. tirohnyānām) somānām
anubrūhi ApČ.14.4.7; MČ.2.5.3.23.
ačvibhyām tiroahniyānām somānām preṣya ApČ.14.4.7.
ačvibhyām tirohnyān somān prasthitān preṣya MČ.2.5.
3.24. *See* tiroahniyān.
ačvibhyām tvā VS.7.11; 10.32; 19.6; 20.33; TS.1.4.6.
1; 7.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4; 2.3.8: 36.6; KS.4.2 (*bis*); 12.9;
ČB.4.1.5.17; 5.5.4.24; MČ.2.3.8.17.
ačvibhyām tvā juṣtām grhṇāmi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.3;
ApČ.19.7.1.4. *See* ačvibhyām juṣtām.
ačvibhyām dugdham bhiṣajā sarasvatyā (MS. sarasvatī)
VS.19.95^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 155.4; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.
ačvibhyām dugdham bheṣajam VS.19.15^c.
ačvibhyām devī saha samvidānā Kauç.106.7^a.
ačvibhyām dvyakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:
173.2.
ačvibhyām na duro diṣaḥ VS.20.60^b; 21.34^c; MS.3.11.2^c:
142.1; 3.11.3^b: 144.1; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.11.4^c; 12.3^b.
ačvibhyām agomugbhyām dhānāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.
15.11: 181.3; KSA.5.19.
ačvibhyām iyate rathaḥ VS.21.55^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.13;
TB.2.6.14.4^c.
ačvibhyām uṣasā sajuh RV.1.44.14^d; 5.51.8^b.
ačvibhyām pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.
2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (*bis*); 37.18; ČB.
5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; KČ.15.9.29;
MČ.5.2.4.5.
ačvibhyām patnī sukṛtām bibharti VS.19.94^b; MS.3.11.
9^b: 155.1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
ačvibhyām pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10; ČB.14.
2.1.11; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; KČ.26.5.5; ApČ.15.9.8. P:
ačvibhyām MČ.4.3.12.
ačvibhyām pradāpaya (TA. pradāpaya) MS.4.9.7: 127.
8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3.
ačvibhyām prātaḥsavanam VS.19.26^a.
ačvibhyām mayūrān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.

ačvī rathī surūpa it RV.8.4.9^a; SV.1.277^a. P: ačvī rathī
Svidh.1.8.15.
ačvīva tān ati yeṣām rathena RV.2.27.16^c.
ačve iva viṣite hāsamāne RV.3.33.1^b; N.9.39^b.
ačvena ca rathena ca vajri TS.4.4.8.1.
ačve na citre aruṣi RV.1.30.21^c. *Cf.* ačveva.
ačvebhiḥ prūṣitapsubhiḥ RV.8.13.11^b; 87.5^b.
ačvebhir vīryām balam VS.20.73^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.5;
KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
ačvebhyāḥ puruṣebhyāḥ AV.19.47.10^b.
ačvebhyāḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
ačveva citraruṣi RV.4.52.2^a; SV.2.1076^a. *Cf.* ačve na.
ačveṣitam rajeṣitam čuneṣitam RV.8.46.28^c.
ačvāir hiranyapāṇibhiḥ RV.8.7.27^b.
ačvo ačvāyate bhava RV.6.45.26^c.
ačvo ghāsam jīgīṣati AV.11.5.18^d.
ačvo ghr̥tena tmānyā samaktaḥ VS.29.10^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a;
MS.3.16.2^a: 184.16; KSA.6.2^a.
ačvo na krandaḥ janibhiḥ sam idhyate RV.3.26.3^a.
ačvo na cakrado vṛṣā KV.9.64.3^a; SV.2.133^a; ApČ.12.
19.5^a.
ačvo na devavāhanāḥ RV.3.27.14^b; AV.20.102.2^b; SV.2.
889^b; ČB.1.4.1.30; 3.6; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
ačvo na devān apy eti yajñīyah RV.9.71.6^d.
ačvo na nikto nadiṣu RV.8.2.2^c; SV.2.85^c.
ačvo na nikto vāji dhanāya RV.9.109.10^b; SV.1.430^b;
2.682^b.
ačvo na vāji čunapr̥ṣtho asthāt RV.7.70.1^c.
ačvo na vāji aruṣo vaneṣv ā RV.3.29.6^b.
ačvo na sve dama ā hemyāvān RV.4.2.8^c.
ačvo no krado vṛṣabhir yujānaḥ RV.9.97.28^a.
ačvo medham upākṛtaḥ ApČ.20.15.13^b (*ter*).
ačvo yamasya yaḥ čyāvah AV.5.5.8^c.
ačvo rūpām kṛtvā yad ačvatthe-tiṣṭhaḥ TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApČ.
5.2.4^a.
ačvo vodhā sukham ratham RV.9.112.4^a; N.9.2^a.
ačvo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.
1.3; PB.1.7.1; ČB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; LČ.2.7.20;
HG.1.12.3; ApMB.2.21.20 (ApG.8.22.16).
ačvyām čiraḥ praty airayatam RV.1.117.22^b.
ačvyasya tmanā rathyasya puṣṭeḥ RV.4.41.10^a.
ačvyo vāro abhavas tad indra RV.1.32.12^a.
aṣāḍham (VSK. aṣāham; TB. aṣāḍham *or* aṣāḍham)
yutsu pṛtanāsu paprim RV.1.91.21^a; VS.34.20^a; VSK.
33.23^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^a; 7.4.1^a; AČ.3.
7.7. P: aṣāḍham yutsu TB.2.8.3.1; ČČ.5.11.7; 6.10.3.
aṣāḍham sahas tanvi čruto dadhe RV.1.55.8^b.
aṣāḍham (TB. aṣāḍham) ugram sahamānam ābhiḥ RV.6.
18.1^c; AB.8.3.2; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
aṣāḍham ugram pṛtanāsu sāsaḥim RV.8.70.4^a; AV.20.
92.19^a; SV.2.506^a.
aṣāḍhaḥ sāhvān pṛtanāsu čatrūn RV.9.90.3^d; SV.2.759^d.
aṣāḍhāḥ kāmam upayāntu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4^d.
aṣāḍhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2 (*bis*); MS.2.13.20: 166.4
(*bis*); KS.39.13.
aṣāḍhābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.4.5.
aṣāḍhāya prasakṣiṇe RV.8.32.27^b.

aṣāḍhāya sahamānāya vedhase (TB. mīdhuse) RV.2.21.
2^b; 7.46.1^c; TB.2.8.6.8^c; 3.1.2.2^b; N.10.6^c.
aṣāḍhāsi (VSK. aṣālhasi) sahamānā VS.13.26; VSK.14.2.
12; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.7.16: 99.16; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.
39; MÇ.6.1.7. P: aṣāḍhāsi KÇ.17.4.25; ApÇ.16.24.12.
aṣāḍhena çavasā çūçuvānsam RV.6.19.2^c.
aṣāḍho agnir bṛhadvayā viçvajit TS.1.5.10.1^c.
aṣāḍho agne vṛṣabho didihi RV.3.15.4^a.
aṣṭakāyāi tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi GG.3.10.21; KhG.3.4.4.
aṣṭakāyāi surādhase svāhā MG.2.8.5.
aṣṭakāyāi svāhā GG.3.10.16,35; 4.4.19,24; KhG.3.3.33;
4.13; PG.3.3.7.
aṣṭakā saptamaḥ paçuḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
aṣṭakā sarvatomukhi ÇG.3.12.5^c.
aṣṭa ca meççitiç ca me AV.5.15.8^a.
aṣṭa jātā bhūtā prathamajā rtasya AV.8.9.21^a.
aṣṭadhā yukto vahati vahnir ugraḥ AV.13.3.19^a.
aṣṭapatnīm amūm divam TA.1.13.1^b.
aṣṭapatnīm imām mahīm TA.1.13.1^b.
aṣṭapad idam antarikṣam TA.1.13.1^b.
aṣṭaputrā bhava tvam ca RVKh.10.85.3^a.
aṣṭabhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā KSA.2.9. See aṣṭabhyaḥ etc.
aṣṭabhyaḥ svāhā KSA.2.1,3,5. See aṣṭabhyaḥ etc.
aṣṭamā navameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
aṣṭamīm rātrim abhi havyam eti AV.8.9.21^d.
aṣṭayonir aditir aṣṭaputrā AV.8.9.21^c. Cf. aṣṭau putrāso.
aṣṭayonīm aṣṭaputrām TA.1.13.1^a (bis).
aṣṭayony aṣṭaputram TA.1.13.1^a.
aṣṭarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.5.
aṣṭasthūṇo daçapakṣaḥ Kāuç.135.9^a. Cf. aṣṭapakṣān.
aṣṭācakram vartata ekanemi AV.11.4.22^a. See ekaca-
kram etc.
aṣṭācakrā navadvārā AV.10.2.31^a; TA.1.27.2^a.
aṣṭācatvāriṇçate svāhā KSA.2.3,5.
aṣṭātriṇçate svāhā KSA.2.3.
aṣṭādaçabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.3.
aṣṭādaçarcebhyāḥ svāhā AV.19.23.15.
aṣṭādaçā ekānaviṇçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
aṣṭādaçā dīkṣiti dīkṣitānām GB.1.5.24^c.
aṣṭānavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.13.1; KSA.2.3.
aṣṭāpakṣām daçapakṣām AV.9.3.21^c. Cf. aṣṭasthūṇo.
aṣṭāpañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.3.
aṣṭāpadī caturakṣi AV.5.19.7^a.
aṣṭāpadī navapadī babhūvuṣi RV.1.16.4.1^c; AV.9.10.21^c;
13.1.42^b; TB.2.4.6.11^c; TA.1.9.4^c; N.11.40^c.
aṣṭāpadīm bhuvanānu prathantām VS.8.30^d; ÇB.4.5.2.
12^d. See ekapadī . . . aṣṭāpadī.
aṣṭā paraḥ sahasrā RV.8.2.41^c.
aṣṭābhyāḥ çatebhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1. See aṣṭa-
bhyāḥ etc.
aṣṭābhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1. See aṣṭa-
bhyāḥ etc.
aṣṭā maho diva ādo hari iha RV.1.12.1.8^a.
aṣṭāvandhuraṁ vahatābhito ratham RV.10.53.7^c.
aṣṭāviṇçam sumatim ichamānaḥ AV.19.7.1^c; Naks.10.1^c.
aṣṭāviṇçatiç ca me dvātriṇçac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.
11.2.

aṣṭāviṇçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
aṣṭāviṇçā ekānatrinçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
aṣṭāviṇçāni çivāni çagmāni AV.19.8.2^a.
aṣṭāv etā navatayo bhavanty ahorātrānām parivatsarasyā-
çitir asmin savanāni triṇi ca sahasram ca pavamānaç ca
sarve JB.2.71^{abcd}. Cf. GB.1.5.23.
aṣṭāçaphāç ca ya ihagne TB.1.2.1.26^c.
aṣṭāçitisahasrāni AB.8.22.5^a.
aṣṭāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.3,5.
aṣṭāṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.3,5.
aṣṭāsapatim bharataḥ AB.8.23.5^a; ÇB.13.5.4.11^a.
aṣṭāsapatyāi svāhā KSA.2.3.
aṣṭendra rtvijo dāivya ye AV.8.9.21^b.
aṣṭendrasya ṣaḍ yamasya AV.8.9.23^a.
aṣṭottarāttāt sam ajagmīran te RV.10.27.15^b.
aṣṭau grāsā muner bhakṣaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
aṣṭau ca me dvādaça ca me VS.18.25.
aṣṭau ca me ṣṭācatvāriṇçac ca me KS.18.12. See catasraç
cāṣṭau cāṣṭā^o.
aṣṭau ca çatāni muhūrtān yān vadanti GB.1.5.5^b. See
aṣṭau çatā yan.
aṣṭau digvāsaso-gnayāḥ TA.1.12.4^c.
aṣṭau devā vasavaḥ soṃyāsaḥ TB.3.1.2.6^a.
aṣṭau putrāso aditeḥ RV.10.72.8^a; MS.4.6.9^a: 92.2;
PB.24.12.6^a; ÇB.3.1.3.2^a; TA.1.13.2^a. Cf. aṣṭa-
yonir.
aṣṭau vy akhyat kakubhaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.35.8^a; VS.
34.24^a.
aṣṭau çatāni nava cākṣarāni GB.1.5.23^c. See sapta saha-
srāni.
aṣṭau çatāny ayutāni triṇçat GB.1.5.23^a. See catvāri
sahasrāni.
aṣṭau çatā yan mitam tad vadanti ÇB.12.3.2.8^b. See
aṣṭau ca çā^o.
aṣṭrām tādam pratnāhā (ApÇ. tālam pratnāham) MS.2.
7.12^c: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^c.
aṣṭrām (sc. hastāt etc.) Kāuç.80.50. Vikāra of one of the
two preceding quotations, AV.18.2.59, or 60.
aṣṭrām pūṣā çithirām udvarivṛjat RV.6.58.2^c; MS.4.14.
16^c: 244.3; TB.2.8.5.4^c.
aṣṭhivadbhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
aṣṭhivantāv abravīm mitraḥ AV.9.4.12^c.
aṣṭhivantāv uttarāu pūruṣasya AV.10.2.2^b.
aṣṭhivantāu pari kulphāu ca dehat RV.7.50.2^b.
asamnyatto vrate te kṣeti puṣyati RV.1.83.3^c; AV.20.25.
3^c; AB.1.29.11.
asamnyad etan manaso hrdo me AV.18.1.14^c. Cf. RV.
10.10.12.
asamvapanti piṇṣāṇuni kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7.
Cf. MÇ.1.2.2.23.
asamsūktagilebhyāḥ AV.11.2.30^b.
asamsrṣṭān bhāgāṇç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^d.
asamheyam parābhavan JB.1.15.2^d. See vāitahavyāḥ
parābhavan, and cf. asambhavyām parābhavan.
asaghnor bhāram ayajo maho vaso RV.1.31.3^d.
asamkhyātā opyamānaḥ suvarṇāḥ AV.12.3.28^c.
asamkhyātā (TA. ṭāḥ) sahasrāni VS.16.54^a; MS.2.9.9^a;

128.7; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.30; MÇ.11.7.1 (*ter*); TA.1.12.1^a; N.1.15.
 asamkhyeyam svam asmin nivistam AV.10.8.24^b.
 asamkhyeyā aparyantā anantāh Kāuç.135.9^b.
 asac ca yatra sac cāntāh AV.10.7.10^c.
 asac ca sac ca parame vyoman RV.10.5.7^a.
 asac ca san muhur ācakrir indrah RV.6.24.5^b.
 asac chakhām pratiṣṭhantīm AV.10.7.21^a.
 asaj jajāna sa ta ābalbhūva TA.3.14.4^a.
 asatah sad ajāyata RV.10.7.2.2^d, 3^b.
 asatah sad ye tataksuh TA.1.11.1^a.
 asatām ca pratigrahaṁ svāhā TA.10.23.1^d; MahānU.14.2^d; PrāpāgU.1^d; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
 asati sat pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^a.
 asatibhyo asattarāh AV.7.76.1^b.
 asate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
 asate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 asato mā sad gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30, 31; BrhU.1.3.30, 31; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 asat ta utso gr̥nate niyutvān RV.9.89.6^c.
 asat su me jaritah sābhivegaḥ RV.10.27.1^a; AA.1.2.2.1; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.17.9.5. Cf. BrhD.7.2.3.
 asad atra suvīryam RV.8.31.18^a; TS.1.8.2.4^c; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.3; KS.11.12^a.
 asadat sadane sve ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
 asadan gāvaḥ sadane AV.7.96.1^a. P: asadan gāvaḥ Kāuç.48.41.
 asadan mātaram purah RV.10.189.1^b; AV.6.31.1^b; 20.48.4^b; SV.2.7.26^b; ArS.5.4^b; VS.3.6^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.9; KS.7.13^b; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b. See asanan.
 asad āhuḥ paro janāh AV.10.7.25^d.
 asad it te vibhu prabhu RV.1.9.5^c; AV.20.7.1.11^c.
 asad it sa suvitāya prayasvān RV.7.85.4^d.
 asad brahmeti veda cet TA.8.6.1^b; TU.2.6.1^b.
 asad bhūmyāḥ sam abhavat AV.4.19.6^a.
 asad yathā jaritra uta sūriḥ RV.6.23.10^c.
 asad yathā na indro vandaneṣṭhāh RV.1.173.9^c.
 asad yathā no varuṇaḥ sukīrtiḥ RV.1.186.3^c.
 asad yathā mahati vṛtraturye RV.6.34.5^c.
 asad vā idam agra āsīt TA.8.7.1^a; TU.2.7.1^a.
 asanan mātaram punaḥ TS.1.5.3.1^b. See asadan mātaram.
 asanām sanavāni ca AV.19.32.7^d.
 asantāpam me hṛdayam urvī gavyūtiḥ samudro asmi vidharmanā AV.16.3.6.
 asantāpe abhiçriyāu AV.8.2.14^b.
 asantāpe sutapasāu huveṣham AV.4.26.3^a.
 asamdito vi srja viṣvag ulkāḥ RV.4.4.2^d; VS.13.10^d; TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.10; KS.16.15^d.
 asamdheyam tvayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 asan na ugro-vitā tanūpāḥ RV.4.16.20^d.
 asann astv āsata indra vaktā RV.7.104.8^d; AV.8.4.8^d.
 asann it tve āhavanāni bhūri RV.7.8.5^a.
 asan nireke adriyaḥ sakhā te RV.7.20.8^b.
 asann uta praçastayaḥ RV.8.45.33^b.
 asann eva sa bhavati TA.8.6.1^a; TU.2.6.1^a.
 asanmantrād duṣvapnyāt AV.4.9.6^a.

asan vibhājya dhiritā jahitāt AV.11.1.13^d.
 asapatnaḥ kilābhuvam RV.10.174.4^d. See asapatnā etc.
 asapatnam na uttarāt AV.8.5.17^b.
 asapatnam no adharāt AV.8.5.17^a.
 asapatnam purastāt AV.19.16.1^a; 27.14^a. Cf. next.
 asapatnam purastān naḥ RVKh.2.43.4^a. Cf. prec.
 asapatnam mā pṛthivī kṛnotu AV.12.1.41^f.
 asapatnaḥ sapatnahā RV.10.174.5^a; AV.1.29.5^d; 10.6.30^c; 19.46.7^b. Cf. abhy asākṣi, and sapatnakṣayaṇo vṛṣā.
 asapatnāḥ pradiço me bhavantu AV.19.14.1^c; Vāit.14.1^c (*text* sapatnāḥ etc.). See anamivāḥ pra^o.
 asapatnā kilābhuvam (ApMB. bhavam) RV.10.159.4^d; ApMB.1.16.4^d. See asapatnaḥ etc.
 asapatnā sapatnagnī (ApMB. onighnī) RV.10.159.5^a; ApMB.1.16.5^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 asapatnāḥ samanasaḥ karat VS.7.25^d; ÇB.4.2.4.23^d. Cf. evā viçāḥ, and RV.10.173.6.
 asamaḥ kṣatram asamā maṇiṣā RV.1.54.8^a.
 asamanā ajirāso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.140.4^c.
 asamanā jahatīr bhojanāni RV.7.5.3^b.
 asamane adhvanī vṛjine pathi RV.6.46.13^c.
 asamātiḥ gr̥heṣu naḥ AV.6.79.1^c. See gr̥hāṇām asam-artyaī.
 asamātiḥ nitoçanam RV.10.60.2^a.
 asamṛddhā aghāyavaḥ AV.1.27.2^d, 3^d.
 asambādham badhyato (*many* mss. madhyato) mānavānam AV.12.1.2^a; Kāuç.137.16. See next.
 asambādhdhā yā madhyato mānavabhyah MS.4.14.11^a; 233.10. See prec.
 asambādhe pṛthivyāḥ AV.18.2.20^a.
 asambhavyam parābhavan AV.5.18.12^d; 19.11^d. See under asamheyam.
 asambhojanāc cāpi nṛçānsam RVKh.9.67.9^c.
 asammṛṣṭo jāyase mātroph (TB. mātroph) çuciḥ RV.5.11.3^a; TB.2.4.3.3^a.
 asammṛṣṭo-si havyasūdaḥ (MS.KS.PB. sūdanah) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: asammṛṣṭah LÇ.2.2.12. See mṛṣṭo etc.
 asarji kalaçān abhi RV.9.106.12^a; SV.2.29.2^a.
 asarji kalaçe sutaḥ RV.9.67.15^b.
 asarji rathyo yathā RV.9.36.1^a; SV.1.490^a.
 asarji vakvā rathye yathājāu RV.9.91.1^a; SV.1.543^a.
 asarji vām sthavirā vedhasā gr̥h RV.1.181.7^a.
 asarji vāji tirah pavitram RV.9.109.19^a.
 asarji skambho diva udyato madaḥ RV.9.86.46^a.
 asarjy asarji ApÇ.12.17.9; 28.5.
 asarvavīraç caratu praputtaḥ AV.9.2.14^a.
 asave svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.8.10; ÇB.12.6.1.28; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.
 asaçcataḥ çatadhārā abhiçriyaḥ RV.9.86.27^a.
 asaçcatā maghavadbhyo hi bhūtam RV.7.67.9^a.
 asaçcateva samānā sabardhuk RV.10.69.8^b.
 asaç ca tvam dakṣinataḥ sakhā me RV.8.100.2^c.
 asaçcantī dive-dive RV.8.31.4^b.
 asaçcantī pipayad deva citrā RV.3.57.6^b.
 asaçcantī bhūridhāre payasvatī RV.6.70.2^a; N.5.2.

asā etc.: see asāv etc.

asā upahvayasva ÇÇ.7.4.13. See asāv-asāv, upahvayasva, and cf. upahūtā upahvayadhvam, and upahūtopahvayasva.

asādā ye ca sādinaḥ AV.11.10.24^b.

asādi vrto vahnir ājaganvān RV.7.7.5^a.

asāma yathā suśakhāya ena RV.1.173.9^a.

asāma yasya vidhato vṛdhāsah RV.4.2.10^d.

asāma sarvavīrah AV.19.49.6^c.

asāma sumatāu yajñiyasya TA.1.31.2^c.

asāmi dhūtayaḥ çavaḥ RV.1.39.10^b.

asāmibhir maruta ā na ūtibhiḥ RV.1.39.9^c.

asāmi rādho harijāta haryatam RV.10.96.5^d; AV.20.30.5^d.

asāmi hi prayajyavaḥ RV.1.39.9^a.

asāmy ojo bibhrthā sudānavah RV.1.39.10^a; N.6.23.

asāv agnir ācāryas tava: see agnir ācāryas tava.

asāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.15.10; BṛhU.5.15.10.

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. asā) anu mā tanu (LÇ. tanuḥi jyotiṣā) MS.1.4.2: 49.2; KS.7.2; LÇ.2.11.3; MÇ.1.4.3.15; ApÇ.4.16.4. See under amī anu.

asāv anyo asura sūyata dyāuḥ RV.10.132.4^a.

asāv abhyañkṣvāsāv añkṣva AÇ.2.7.5. See abhyañkṣvā, añkṣvā, and añjasvā.

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. asā) amuṣya putro-muṣyāsau (ApÇ. -muṣyā asāu) putrah MS.2.6.12: 72.6; 4.4.6: 57.17; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4; ApÇ.18.16.15. See ayam amuṣya, and cf. asāv āmuṣyā.

asāv avanenikṣva ÇB.2.4.2.16 (ter), 23 (ter); 6.1.34 (ter), 41 (ter); ÇÇ.4.4.2; KÇ.4.1.10; GG.4.3.6; KhG.3.5.17; HG.2.12.2 (bis). See avanenikṣva.

asāv-asāv upahvayasva ApÇ.8.3.13; 12.24.15; 15.11.11. See under asā upa.

asāv asmi KhG.2.4.12. See asāv aham, asāv aham bhoḥ, asāu, asāu nāmāsmi, and asāu nāmāham; and cf. under ayam aham.

asāv asmāi kāmō mā samardhi ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.5.10; BṛhU.5.15.10.

asāv aham cobhāu ÇG.2.3.1^c.

asāv aham ViDh.32.14; MDh.2.130. See under asāv asmi.

asāv aham bhoḥ (ĀuçDh. bho nāma) ÇG.2.2.5; 4.12.5; PG.2.2.18; ApDh.1.2.5.12; BDh.1.2.3.27; ĀuçDh.1.19. See under asāv asmi.

asāv ādityo-nukhyātā AB.7.24.3. See ādityo-nukhyātā, and cf. under agnir upadraṣṭā.

asāv āmuṣyāyañamuṣyāḥ putra AV.4.16.9^b. Cf. asāv amuṣya.

asāvi te jujuṣānāya somah RV.5.43.5^a.

asāvi devam gorjikam andhah RV.7.21.1^a; SV.1.313^a; MÇ.9.1.3^a. P: asāvi devam AB.6.11.1; AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.7.17.3.

asāvi mitro vṛjaneṣu yajñiyah RV.9.77.5^c.

asāvi soma indra te RV.1.84.1^a; SV.1.347^a; 2.378^a; TS.1.4.39.1^a; PB.12.13.17; 13.6.5; AÇ.6.2.2; 7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.8; 18.18.4.

asāvi somah puruhūta tubhyam RV.10.104.1^a. P: asāvi somah puruhūta ÇÇ.7.23.7. Cf. BṛhD.8.16.

asāvi somo aruṣo vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.82.1^a; SV.1.562^a; 2.666^a; PB.15.3.4; ApÇ.16.20.14^a.

asāv etat ta āñjanam GG.4.3.13.

asāv etat ta udakam PG.3.10.21. See asāv etat te tilodakam.

asāv etat te ÇB.2.4.2.19 (quater); 6.1.36 (ter); ÇÇ.4.4.5; 15.4; KÇ.4.1.11; 5.9.19; MÇ.1.1.2.19; ÇG.4.1.4.7. Cf. under etat te tata.

asāv etat te tilodakam GG.4.2.35. See asāv etat ta udakam.

asāv etat te vāsaḥ GG.4.3.24. Cf. under etad vaḥ pitaro vāsaḥ.

asāv eṣa te deva sūrya brahmacārī tam gopāya sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31. See eṣa ma, deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī, and sūryāṣa.

asāv eṣa te piṇḍaḥ GG.4.3.8.

asāv ehi VS.38.2 (ter); MS.4.9.7: 127.5 (bis); KS.11.10 (bis); TB.3.10.8.2,3 (quinq.), 4; 11.5.3 (bis); TA.4.8.1 (ter); 5.7.1 (ter); ApÇ.15.9.4 (bis). P: asāu MÇ.4.3.3.

asāvvy añçur madāya RV.9.62.4^a; SV.1.473^a; 2.358^a; PB.13.5.1.

asim sūnam navam carum RV.10.86.18^c; AV.20.126.18^c.

asikniy^o: see asikny^o.

asikniḥ kṛṣṇā oṣadhiḥ AV.8.7.1^c.

asiknim eti ruçatim apājan RV.10.3.1^d; SV.2.896^d. Cf. apājait.

asikny (TB. asikniy) asy oṣadhe AV.1.23.3^c; TB.2.4.4.2^c.

asiknyām yajamāno na hotā RV.4.17.15^a.

asiknyā (TA. asikniyā) marudvṛdhe vitastayā RV.10.75.5^c; TA.10.1.13^c; MahānU.5.4^c; N.9.26^c.

asi kṣattā vāmasya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.13.2^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.

asi grāmeṣv avitā purohitah RV.1.44.10^c.

asiñcann utsam gotamāya tṛṣṇaje RV.1.85.11^b.

asitagrivaç çhagāiḥ VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. See lohita-grivaç.

asitajñave svāhā TS.7.3.17.1.

asitam te pralayanam (TB. nilayanam) AV.1.23.3^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.

asitavarnā harayaḥ suparnah TS.3.1.11.4^a; ApÇ.19.27.1. See kṛṣṇam niyānam.

asitasya gr̥hebhyaḥ AV.6.137.1^d.

asitasya te brahmanā AV.1.14.4^a.

asitasya taimātasya AV.5.13.6^a. Cf. Kāuç.29.9.

asitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.4.

asitim cārthasiddhim ca RVKh.1.191.8^a.

asito dhanvo rājā (AÇ. dhanvah; ÇÇ. dhanvanah), tasyā-surā viças ta ima āsate, mājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. asuravidyā) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.11; AÇ.10.7.7; ÇÇ.16.2.19-21.

asito rakṣitā AV.3.27.1; TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 166.13; ApMB.2.17.14.

asitau petvāv iva N.12.2^b.

asi trito guhyena vratena RV.1.163.3^b; VS.29.14^b; TS.4.6.7.1^b; KS.40.6^b.

asi tvañ vikṣu mānuṣiṣu hotā RV.10.1.4^d.
 asi dabhrasya cid vṛdhāḥ RV.1.81.2^c; AV.20.56.2^c; SV.
 2.353^c.
 asinvam vavram mahy ādad ugraḥ RV.5.32.8^b.
 asinvati bapsati bhūry attāḥ RV.10.79.1^d; N.6.4.
 asinvan danṣṭraih pitur atti bhojanam RV.2.13.4^c.
 asinvann atti jihvayā vanāni RV.10.79.2^b.
 asinvan bhūry āvayaḥ RV.8.45.38^b.
 asinvā te vartatām indra hetih RV.10.89.12^b.
 asi pratūrtaye nṛbhiḥ RV.1.129.2^c.
 asi praçardha turvaçe RV.8.4.1^d; AV.20.120.1^d; SV.1.
 279^d; 2.581^d.
 asi priyo no atithih RV.6.2.7^b.
 asi bhago asi dātrasya datā RV.9.97.55^c.
 asi bhūri parādadiḥ RV.1.81.2^b; AV.20.56.2^b; SV.2.353^b.
 asi maghavā maghavadbhya indo RV.9.97.55^d.
 asi yajñeṣu mānuṣaḥ RV.1.44.10^d.
 asi yamo asy ādityo arvan RV.1.163.3^a; VS.29.14^a; TS.
 4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
 asi radhrasya coditā RV.10.24.3^b.
 asir na parva vṛjinā çṛṇāsi RV.10.89.8^b.
 asiṣyadanta gāva ā na dhenavaḥ RV.9.68.1^b; SV.1.563^b.
 asi satya içānakṛt RV.8.90.2^b; AV.20.104.4^b; SV.2.843^b.
 asi satya ṛṇayā brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.11^c.
 asi satya ṛṇayāvānedyah RV.1.87.4^c.
 asi somena samayā viprktaḥ RV.1.163.3^c; VS.29.14^c;
 TS.4.6.7.1^c; KS.40.6^c.
 asi hi vira senyaḥ RV.1.81.2^a; AV.20.56.2^a; SV.2.353^a.
 asi hotā na idyaḥ RV.1.12.3^c; AV.20.101.3^c; SV.2.142^c;
 KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.2^c; ApÇ.16.11.11^c; 35.5^c.
 asi hotā manurhitāḥ RV.1.13.4^c; SV.2.700^c. Cf. Mahābh.
 12.343.10–11.
 asin paraçun āyudham AV.11.9.1^c.
 asuñ ya iyur avrkā ṛtajñāḥ RV.10.15.1^c; AV.18.1.44^c;
 VS.19.49^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 157.5; N.11.18^c.
 asuñ (SV. asu) riṇann apah RV.2.22.4^c; SV.1.466^c.
 asuñ vāg api gachatu AV.2.12.8^d.
 asuñ gharman divam (VS. svar) atīṣṭhatānu VS.8.19^d;
 MS.1.3.38^d: 44.13; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.11. See vasuñ
 etc.
 asutṛpa ukthaçāsaç caranti RV.10.82.7^d; VS.17.31^d; TS.
 4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 135.2; KS.18.1^d; N.14.10^d.
 asunāsūn sam achidan AV.6.104.1^d.
 asunitāya voḍhave AV.18.2.56^b. See asunithāya.
 asunite punar asmāsu cakṣuḥ RV.10.59.6^a. P: asunite
 ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 asunite mano asmāsu dhārāya RV.10.59.5^a; N.10.40^a.
 P: asunite ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 asunithāya voḍhave TA.6.1.1^b. See asunitāya.
 asuñ ta āyuh punar ā bharāmi AV.8.2.1^c.
 asuñ te nu hvayāmasi AV.8.1.15^d.
 asunvatā sutapāḥ san grṇite RV.4.25.7^b.
 asunvato viṣuṇaḥ sunvato vṛdhāḥ RV.5.34.6^b.
 asunvantam saman jahi RV.1.176.4^a.
 asunvantam ayajamānam icha VS.12.62^a; TS.4.2.5.4^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a: 90.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.9; MÇ.6.1.5;
 —11.2; —11.4; —11.7.1. P: asunvantam KÇ.17.2.1.

asunvām indra saṁsadam RV.8.14.15^a; AV.20.29.5^a.
 asuptaḥ suptān abhicākaçiti ÇB.14.7.1.12^b; BrhU.4.
 3.12^b.
 asumaddhitam jahi KS.37.13.14.
 asumnā devapiyavaḥ VS.35.1^b; ÇB.13.8.2.3^b.
 asuñ param janayañ jivam asṛtam RV.1.140.8^d.
 asuñ badhnāmi te dṛdham AV.5.30.1^e.
 asura iva nirñijam RV.8.19.23^c.
 asuraḥ kriyamāṇaḥ (KS. kritāḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14.
 See next.
 asuraḥ pañyamāṇaḥ VS.8.55. See prec.
 asurakṣayaṇam vadham AV.11.10.10^c, 12^c, 13^c.
 asuraghnām indrasakham samatsu RVKh.5.51.1^c;
 Suparṇ.19.5^c.
 asuraghe manma dhitiṁ bharadhvam RV.7.13.1^b.
 asur asi prathamajā asur nāmāsur ucyase sur aham asus
 tvañ kim adyāsura asuñ karad asor asuñ pratitana
 sañjanidhvam KS.7.13. Metrical.
 asuraḥ pitara ṛṣayaḥ AV.10.10.26^c.
 asurāṇām hantājanī AB.8.12.5.
 asurāṇām ca pūrvajam MS.2.9.1^b: 119.5.
 asurāṇām duhitāsi AV.6.100.3^a.
 asurāṇām puro-jayat AV.10.6.10^c.
 asur āttaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See asur hoḥ.
 asur ātmā tanvas tat sumad guḥ AV.5.1.7^b.
 asurān randhayāsi naḥ AV.6.7.2^b.
 asurāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.10.
 asurās tvā nyakhanan AV.6.109.3^a. Cf. nīcāih khananty.
 asuraḥ santāḥ svadhayā caranti VS.2.30^b; ÇB.2.4.2.15^b;
 AÇ.2.6.2^b; ÇÇ.4.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.8.7^b; Kāuç.88.1^b; SMB.
 2.3.4^b. Cf. apayantv asuraḥ.
 asu riṇann etc.: see asuñ etc.
 asurebhya startave AV.2.27.3^b, 4^b.
 asuryam varṇam ni riṇite asya tam RV.9.71.2^b.
 asuryam devebhir dhāyi viçvam RV.6.20.2^b.
 asuryāṇi prathamā dhārāyanta RV.4.42.2^b.
 asuryāt pāsi dharmaṇā RV.1.134.5^c; AÇ.4.11.6^d.
 asuryā nadīnām RV.7.96.1^b.
 asuryā nāma te lokāḥ VS.40.3^a; ÇB.14.7.2.14^a; BrhU.4.
 4.14^a; IçāU.3^a. See anandā nāma.
 asuryāya pramahasā RV.7.66.2^c; 8.25.3^b; TB.2.4.6.4^c.
 asur homāyodyataḥ VS.8.58. See asur āttaḥ.
 asūta pūrvo vṛṣabho jyāyān RV.3.38.5^a.
 asūta pṛṇir mahate raṇāya RV.1.168.9^a.
 asūtikā rāmāyaṇi AV.6.83.3^a.
 asūdayat sukṛte garbham adriḥ RV.3.31.7^b.
 asūdayanta tanvaḥ sujātāḥ RV.1.72.3^d; TB.2.4.5.6^d (text
 asūdayanta).
 asūn pitṛbhyo gamayām cakāra AV.18.2.27^d.
 asūyakāyānrjave-yatāya VāDh.2.8^c; ViDh.29.9^c; N.2.4^c.
 asūyantyāi cānumatyāi ca svāhā AÇ.8.14.4. Cf. under
 anumataye svāhā.
 asūyann abhy acākaçam RV.10.135.2^c.
 asūre santi sūrayaḥ RV.8.10.4^b.
 asūrtaṁ rajo apy aguḥ AV.10.3.9^c.
 asūrtā sūrtā rajaso vimāne TS.4.6.2.2^c. See next.
 asūrte (MS.KS. asūrtā) sūrte rajasi niṣatte (MS. niṣattā;

KS. na satta) RV.10.82.4^c; VS.17.28^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.7; KS.18.1^c; N.6.15. *See prec.*
asūrye tamasi vāvr̥dhanam RV.5.32.6^b.
asūśudanta yajñiṇā r̥tena TS.1.8.10.2^c; TB.1.7.4.4^c. *See aṣūcubhanta.*
asrk te asthi rohatu AV.4.12.4^c, 5^c.
asrkṣata pra vājinaḥ RV.9.64.4^a; SV.1.48.2^a; 2.38.4^a; PB.13.7.5. P: asrkṣata LÇ.4.8.12.
asrkṣata rathyāso yathā pr̥thak RV.9.86.2^b.
asrkṣy anyām iva RV.8.27.11^d.
asrgram vājasātaye RV.9.13.6^b; SV.2.541^b.
asrgram vāre avyaye RV.9.66.11^b; SV.2.8^b.
asrgran (SV. ogram) devavitaye RV.9.46.1^a; 9.67.17^a; SV.2.1162^a.
asrgram inda ūtaye RV.9.62.7^b; SV.2.329^b.
asrgram indavaḥ pathā RV.9.7.1^a; SV.2.478^a.
asrgram indra te girah RV.1.9.4^a; AV.20.71.10^a; SV.1.205^a.
asrñmukho rudhireṇābhyaktaḥ (TA. aṣvyaktaḥ) MS.4.9.19^a; 136.1; TA.4.29.1^a. P: asrñmukhaḥ MÇ.4.6.3.
asenyā vaḥ paṇayo vacāṁsi RV.10.108.6^a.
aso asave mṛḍa AV.19.44.4^b; Kāuṣ.47.16^b.
asoh pautraḥ pitamahāḥ AV.11.7.16^b.
aso nu kam ajaro vār̥dhaḥ ca RV.10.50.5^c.
aso yathā kenipānām ino vṛdhe RV.10.44.4^d; AV.20.94.4^d.
aso yathā naḥ çavasā cakānaḥ RV.6.36.5^c.
aso yathā no-vitā vṛdhe ca (SV. vṛdhaḥ cit) RV.7.24.1^c; SV.1.314^c.
aso havyavād uta naḥ purogāḥ RV.10.124.1^c.
asāu KÇ.1.9.17; ÇG.4.12.6; Kāuṣ.27.21; 55.10; 83.22; KhG.4.2.25; PG.1.4.15; HG.1.5.5. *Cf. ayam asāu, and under asāv asmi.*
asāu ca yā na urvarā RV.8.91.6^a.
asāu jīva çaradaḥ çatam PG.1.18.3. *See atho jīva, adhā jīvema, jīvataḥ, jīvati, jīvāni, jīvāmi, jīvema, jīveva, and sa jīva çaradaḥ.*
asāu te paçuḥ TS.6.6.4.5; MS.4.7.9: 106.2; TB.1.6.10.2; ApÇ.8.17.10; 14.7.2; MÇ.5.2.12.19.
asāu nakṣatranām eṣām: *see atho na^o etc.*
asāu nāmāsmi SMB.1.6.17; ApMB.2.3.28 (ApG.4.11.2). *See under asāv asmi.*
asāu nāmāham asmi MDh.2.122. *See under asāv asmi.*
asāu panthāḥ pr̥ṣati yena yāti AV.13.1.23^b.
asāu mānuṣaḥ ÇB.1.5.1.13; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.10.1.14; 24.12.7. *See mānuṣaḥ, and cf. agnir me dāivo.*
asāu mām anu çocatu AV.6.130.1^d-4^d; 131.1^d-2^d.
asāu me kāmāḥ samr̥dhyatām TB.2.4.6.7^c.
asāu me jārāḥ ApÇ.8.6.22.
asāu me smarataḍ iti AV.6.130.2^a.
asāu ya āpūryati sa sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇair āpūryati mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇair āpūriṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.1.2.
asāu ya eṣi vṛtrakaḥ RV.8.91.2^a; JB.1.220^a. *Cf. Br̥hD. 6.102 (B).*
asāu yaḥ panthā ādityaḥ RV.1.105.16^a. *Cf. Br̥hD. 3.137.*
asāu yaja AÇ.8.1.6. *See next.*

asāu yajate amuṣya putraḥ pautro naptā LÇ.1.3.18. *See prec.*
asāu yas tāmro arunaḥ VS.16.6^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.8; KS.17.11^a; NilarU.9^a.
asāu yā preva naçyasi RV.10.146.1^b; TB.2.5.5.6^b; N.9.30^b.
asāu yā senā marutaḥ pareṣām RVKh.10.105.1^a; AV.3.2.6^a; SV.2.1210^a; VS.17.47^a.
asāu yo adharād gr̥haḥ AV.2.14.3^a.
asāu yo-pakṣiyati sa sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇair apakṣiyati mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇair apakṣeṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.2.
asāu yo-vasarpati VS.16.7^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.11. *See adṛṇan tvāvarohantam, and cf. ado yad ava^o.*
asāu yo vimanā janah RVKh.10.191.4^c. *See amī ye vivratā.*
asāu yo-stam eti sa sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇan ādayā-stam eti mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇan ādayāstam gāḥ TA.1.14.1.
asāu vai nāma te dūtaḥ Kāuṣ.135.9^c.
asāu vai nāma te pitā Kāuṣ.135.9^b.
asāu vai nāma te mātā Kāuṣ.135.9^a.
asāu sadyahkriyā yajate LÇ.8.3.13.
asāu svargāya lokāya svāhā VS.35.22^c; ÇB.12.5.2.15^c; KÇ.25.7.38^c; MÇ.8.19; AG.4.3.27; ParDh.5.22; Karmap.3.2.13^c.
asāu svasti te-stu ApÇ.6.22.1 (*ter*).
asāu hā iha te manah AV.18.4.66^a. P: asāu hāi Kāuṣ.86.10.
askan gām ṛṣabho yuvā KÇ.25.12.9^b. *See askān ṛṣabho.*
askann (ÇÇ. askān) adhita prājani ÇB.12.4.1.7; ÇÇ.3.20.4; KÇ.25.2.5. *See askān ajani.* **TA 1/53**
askannam adya devebhya ājyaṁ sambhriyāsam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4.5.1. *See next.*
askannam avikṣubdham me havyam devatā gachat MS.3.10.2: 132.9 *See prec.*
askannemā (*so text for skannemā, or askannemā?*) viçvā bhūtāni KÇ.25.12.9^c. *See skannemā.*
askan parjanyaḥ pr̥thivīm KÇ.25.12.9^a. *See askān dyāuḥ.*
askan somah: *see askān somah.*
askambhane savitā dyām adṛnhāt RV.10.149.1^b; N.10.32^b.
askān ajani prājani TB.3.7.10.4^a; TA.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.9.6.7^a. *See askann adhita.*
askān adhita etc.: *see askann etc.*
askān ṛṣabho yuvā gāḥ TB.3.7.10.3^b; TA.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.9.6.7^b. *See askan gām.*
askān dyāuḥ pr̥thivīm TB.3.7.10.3^a; TA.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.9.6.7^a; 14.2; 15.17.1. *See askan parjanyaḥ.*
askān (GB. askan) somah KS.34.17; GB.2.2.10. *Cf. brahman somo askan.*
astam yaṁ yanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.1^b; SV.1.425^b; 2.1087^b; VS.15.41^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.17; KS.39.14^b; KB.23.1.
astamiyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23; Vait.11.13.

astam yatra ca gachati AV.10.8.16^b; ÇB.14.4.3.34^b;
BrhU.1.5.34^b.
astam rājeva satpatiḥ RV.1.130.1^c. See astā etc.
astam vayo na tugryam RV.8.3.23^c.
astam gāvo na dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.12^b; SV.2.9^b.
astatātīm cid āyave RV.5.7.6^d.
astam tātyā dhiyā rayim suviram RV.7.37.6^c.
astam na gāvo nakṣanta iddham RV.1.66.9^b; N.10.21^b.
astam nanakṣe yasmiñ cākan RV.10.95.4^c.
astam nityaso vājinah RV.5.6.1^d; SV.1.425^d; 2.1087^d;
VS.15.41^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.18; KS.39.14^d.
astabhnāt sindhum arṇavam nṛcakṣaḥ RV.3.53.9^b.
astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho (TS.MS. dyām vṛṣabho) antarikṣam RV.3.30.9^c; VS.4.30^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.7; 3.7.8^a; 86.9; 4.14.3; 218.13; ÇB.3.3.4.2; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.7.9.8. P: astabhnād dyām MÇ.2.1.4.22. See next.
astabhnād dyām asuro (KS. vṛṣabho) viçvavedaḥ RV.8.42.1^a; KS.2.6^a; AB.1.30.5; KB.9.6; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.3.7.15; 4.10.5. Ps: astabhnād dyām asuraḥ KS.11.12; AÇ.6.1.2; astabhnād dyām ÇÇ.5.14.19; 6.10.11; 9.2.3. See prec.
astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho antarikṣam: see astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho.
astabhnān nākam svapasyayā prthum RV.10.113.4^d.
astabhnān māyayā dyām avasrasaḥ RV.2.17.5^d.
astam arvanta āçavaḥ RV.5.6.1^c; SV.1.425^c; 2.1087^c;
VS.15.41^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 156.18; KS.39.14^c.
astam ā te pāṛthivā vasūni RV.10.111.10^c.
astamitāya namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
astamite dvisattāyām Kauç.141.37^a.
astam ivej jarimāṇam jagamyām RV.1.116.25^d; KS.17.18^d.
astam eṣi pathā punaḥ RV.10.86.21^d; AV.20.126.21^d;
N.12.28^d.
astamegyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
astam ehi grhān upa RV.10.86.20^d; AV.20.126.20^d.
astam preta sudānavaḥ (VS.ÇB. sacābhavaḥ) VS.3.47^d;
TS.1.8.3.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d; 142.5; KS.9.4^d; ÇB.2.5.2.29;
MG.2.1.10^d.
astam bharanty abravīt RV.8.91.1^c; JB.1.220^c.
astāra iṣum dadhire gabhastyoḥ RV.1.64.10^c.
astāram eṣi sūrya RV.8.93.1^c; AV.20.7.1^c; SV.1.125^c;
2.800^c.
astā rājeva satpatiḥ SV.1.459^c. See astā etc.
astāri barhiḥ supṛāyanatamam RV.6.63.3^b.
astāvi jano divyo gayena RV.10.63.17^d; 64.17^d.
astāvi manma pūrvyam RV.8.52 (Val.4).9^a; AV.20.119.1^a;
SV.2.1027^a; Vait.4.1.5. P: astāvi manma ÇÇ.16.21.27.
astāvya agnir narām (MS. nṛnām) suçevaḥ RV.10.45.12^a;
VS.12.29^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.7.
astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkāiḥ RV.1.141.13^a.
astāsi vidhya rakṣasas tapisthāiḥ RV.4.4.1^d; VS.13.9^d;
TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.8; KS.16.15^d; N.6.12^d.
astāsi çatrave vadham RV.10.133.3^c; AV.20.95.4^c; SV.2.115.3^c.
asti jyāyān kaniyasa upāre RV.7.86.6^c.

asti tvādātāṁ adriavaḥ RV.5.39.1^b; SV.1.345^b; 2.522^b;
PB.14.6.4^b; N.4.4^b.
asti devā añhor uru RV.8.67.7^a.
asti nu tasmād ojīyaḥ AV.7.5.4^c.
asti (read asthī) peṣṭraṁ ta ātmani AV.4.12.2^b.
asti prajānanam kṛtam RV.3.29.1^b.
asti brahmeti ced veda TA.8.6.1^c; TU.2.6.1^c.
asti ratnam anāgasah RV.8.67.7^b.
asti somo ayam sutah RV.8.94.4^a; SV.1.174^a; 2.1135^a;
PB.9.7.1; AÇ.6.7.2; ÇÇ.13.7.2; ApÇ.14.18.6; MÇ.3.7.10. P: asti somo ayam KÇ.25.13.1.
asti svadhāpate madaḥ RV.6.44.1^d-3^d; SV.1.351^d.
asti svin me vīryam tat ta indra RV.6.18.3^c.
asti hi vaḥ sajātyam riçādasah RV.8.27.10^a; N.6.14.
asti hi vām iha stotā RV.5.74.6^a.
asti hi śmā te çuṣminn avayaḥ RV.1.173.12^b; VS.3.46^b;
ÇB.2.5.2.28^b. See astu sma.
asti hi śmā madāya vaḥ RV.1.37.15^a.
astidam adhimanthanam RV.3.29.1^a.
astu bhadram mṛgaçiraḥ çam ādrā AV.19.7.2^b; Nakṣ.10.2^b.
astur na didyut tveṣapratikā RV.1.66.7^b; N.10.21^b.
astur na çaryām asanām anu dyūn RV.1.148.4^d.
astu çṛauṣaṭ TS.1.6.11.1,2 (bis),3,4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.20; 4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9: 129.3; KS.31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AÇ.1.4.13; Vait.1.10; KÇ.3.2.4; ApÇ.2.15.4; MÇ.1.3.1.25; 2.3.7.13.
astu çṛauṣaṭ puro agniṁ dhiyā dadhe RV.1.139.1^a; SV.1.461^a. P: astu çṛauṣaṭ AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Cf. BrhD.4.7.
astu sma te çuṣminn avayaḥ TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 141.12; KS.9.4^b. See asti hi śmā te.
astu svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.18; Vait.9.11,12; KÇ.5.9.11; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.31; YDh.1.244; BrhPDh.5.278. See under om svadhā.
astu svadheti vaktavyam Vait.9.12^c. Cf. om svadhocyatām, and prakṛtebhyo svadhocyatām.
astrñād barhaṇā vipaḥ RV.8.63.7^c.
astrñān nākam āruhat RV.8.41.8^c.
astrtām vīryāya kam AV.19.46.1^b.
astrtas tvābhi rakṣatu AV.19.46.1^c-3^c,4^d,5^e-7^c.
astrtā viçvakarmanā (TS. oṇā sukṛtā; MS. oṇā sudhṛtā) VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.4; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
astrto nāmāham ayam asmi sa ātmānam ni dadhe dyāvā-prthivibhyām gopithāya AV.5.9.7. See next.
astrto nāmāham asmi sa idam dyāvāprthivyor ātmānam paridadetayoḥ çraye tayoh parakrame KS.37.15. See prec.
asteva su prataram layam asyan RV.10.42.1^a; AV.20.89.1^a; Vait.33.19. P: asteva su prataram AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.5. Cf. BrhD.7.40.
astodhvaṁ stomyā brahmaṇā me RV.1.124.13^a.
astobhayad vṛthasām RV.1.88.6^c.
astogata svabhānavah RV.1.82.2^c; AV.18.4.61^c; SV.1.415^c; VS.3.51^c; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^c; 143.13; KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.38^c.

astrā nilaṅkhaṇḍena AV.11.2.7^a.
 astrāya phaṭ VaradapU.2.2. See om astrāya.
 astrāināḥ santu paṇḍagāḥ AV.8.6.16^b.
 asthanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 asthanvantam yad anasthā bibharti RV.1.164.4^b; AV.9.9.4^b.
 asthabhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10(bis); TS.7.3.16.2. See asthi-bhyaḥ etc.
 asthād ūrdhvo varenyaḥ RV.8.27.12^b.
 asthād devaḥ pratidoṣam grṇanāḥ RV.1.35.10^d; VS.34.26^d.
 asthād dyāur asthāt prthivī AV.6.44.1^a; 77.1^a. P: asthād dyāuḥ Kāuṣ.31.6 (to AV.6.44); 36.5 (to AV.6.77).
 asthād viṣvam idam jagat AV.6.44.1^b; 77.1^b.
 asthān mātasya putro bhūḥ AB.7.17.5^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
 asthi kṛtvā samidham AV.11.8.29^a.
 asthijasya kilāsasya AV.1.23.4^a; TB.2.4.4.2^a.
 asthibhyas te majjabhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^a.
 asthibhyaḥ svāhā KSA.3.6. See asthabhyaḥ etc.
 asthi majjanam māsarāḥ (MS. māsaram) VS.19.82^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 153.6; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 asthi majjā ma (MS. mā) anatiḥ VS.20.13^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.10; KS.38.4^d; ÇB.12.8.3.1^d; TB.2.6.5.8^d.
 asthisraṇsam paruḥsraṇsam AV.6.14.1^a. P: asthisraṇsam Kāuṣ.29.30.
 asthīni mṛtyor juhomy asthibhir mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.20.26. Cf. GDh.24.6.
 asthīny antarato dārūṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32^c; BrhU.3.9.32^c.
 asthīny asya pīdaya AV.12.5.70^a.
 asthur atra dhenavaḥ pinvamānāḥ RV.3.1.7^c; KB.26.14.
 asthur apām normayo ruçantāḥ RV.6.64.1^b.
 asthur in madhyamā imāḥ AV.1.17.3^c.
 asthur u citrā uṣasaḥ purastāt RV.4.51.2^a.
 asthur janānām upa mām arātayaḥ RV.7.83.3^c.
 asthur vṛkṣā ūrdhvasvapnāḥ AV.6.44.1^c.
 asthuḥ suteṣu girvaṇaḥ RV.8.95.1^b; SV.1.349^b.
 asthūri no etc.: see asthūri nāu, and asthūri no.
 asthūri nāu gārhapatyāni didāyaṇ čatām (KS. oṃac cha-tām) himā dvāyū MS.1.4.2: 49.1; KS.5.5; 7.3. See taylor asthūri.
 asthūri nāu gārhapatyāni dīdihi čatām samāḥ Kāuṣ.70.9.
 asthūri nāu (VSK. no; ÇÇ. no) gārhapatyāni santu čatām himāḥ VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.7; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10. Cf. next but one.
 asthūri tvā gārhapatyā TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.2.5.9^c.
 asthūri no (TS.TB. no; KS. nāu) gārhapatyāni santu RV.6.15.19^c; TS.5.7.2.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.2; KS.40.2^c; TB.3.5.12.1^c; MÇ.6.1.8^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 asthnaç chinnasya rohaṇi AV.4.12.1^b.
 asthy asthnā sambhaviṣyamaḥ TA.1.11.3^d.
 asnas te madhye kulyāyāḥ AV.5.19.3^c.
 asnatāpo vṛṣabho na pra veti RV.10.4.5^c.
 asnatārā çaipatiḥ RV.4.30.17^b.
 asnā rakṣaḥ saṁsṛjatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.1; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1.2; ÇÇ.5.17.8; MÇ.5.2.8.2.3.
 asnā rakṣānsi VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2.
 asnāvakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

asnāviraṁ çuddham apāpaviddham VS.40.8^b; ĪçāU.8^b.
 aspandamāno acarad vayodhāḥ RV.4.3.10^c.
 aspārṣam enaṁ čataçaradāya RV.10.161.2^d; AV.3.11.2^d; 20.96.7^d.
 asprkṣad bhārati divam VS.28.18^c; TB.2.6.10.4^c.
 asmaṇ etc.: see asmāṇ etc.
 asmatkṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. adds svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59.
 asmat krāṇasaḥ sukrta abhidyavaḥ RV.1.134.2^b.
 asmat putrāḥ pari ye sambabhūvuḥ AV.12.3.40^b.
 asmat purota jāriṣuḥ RV.1.139.8^c; AV.20.67.2^c.
 asmat pūrva ṛṣayo-ntam āpuḥ RV.10.54.3^b.
 asmatrā gantam upa naḥ RV.1.137.1^e, 3^d.
 asmatrā gantv avase RV.8.63.4^d.
 asmatrāṇco vṛṣaṇo vajravāhaḥ RV.6.44.19^c.
 asmatrā te sadhryak santu rātayaḥ RV.1.132.2^f.
 asmatrā rādha etu te RV.4.32.18^c.
 asmatrā rāyo niyutaḥ sacantam RV.4.41.10^d.
 asmatsakhā tvam soma viçveṣām devānām priyam pātho-piḥi VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. See next.
 asmatsakhā deva soma jāgatena chandasā viçveṣām devānām priyam pātho-piḥi (MS. pāthā upehi; KS. pātha upehi) TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.4; KS.30.6. See prec.
 asmatsakhā prataranaḥ suviraḥ RV.6.47.26^b; AV.6.125.1^b; VS.29.52^b; TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.7; KSA.6.1^b; SMB.1.7.16^b; N.9.12^b.
 asmat sukirtir madhujihvam aṇyāḥ RV.1.60.3^b.
 asmat sutaṣṭo ratho na vāji (MS. vāṇi) RV.7.34.1^b; MS.4.9.14^b: 134.11; TA.4.17.1^b. See asmad rathāḥ.
 asmat su čapathān adhi ApÇ.6.20.2^d. See sarvān mac.
 asmat stomebhir aṇvinā RV.8.8.8^b.
 asmadartham apatyam GDh.28.18.
 asmad etv ajaghnusi RV.8.67.15^c.
 asmaddātrā devatrā gachata madhumatiḥ TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4. P: asmaddātrā devatrā gachata ApÇ.13.6.14. See asmadrātā.
 asmad dvitryam pari jātavedaḥ RV.10.45.1^b; VS.12.18^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; 4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 86.5; KS.16.9^b; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^b.
 asmaddviṣaḥ sunitho mā parā dāiḥ MS.4.9.12^b: 133.4. See dviṣa su.
 asmad dhṛdo bhūrijanmā vi caṣṭe RV.10.5.1^b.
 asmad yāvayataṁ pari AV.1.20.2^d.
 asmad rathāḥ sutaṣṭo na vāji PB.1.2.9^b; 6.6.16^b. See asmat sutaṣṭo.
 asmadrātā (MS.ÇÇ. add madhumatiḥ; KS. madhumati) devatrā gachata (KS. gacha) VS.7.46; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.3; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9. P: asmadrātāḥ KÇ.10.2.20; MÇ.2.4.5.17. See asmad-dātrā.
 asmadrātiḥ kadā cana RV.1.139.5^d; SV.1.287^d.
 asmadriyak, and asmadriyag: see asmadryak, and asma-dryak.
 asmadryak kṛṇutām yācito manāḥ AÇ.2.10.16^c. See arvācīnam kṛṇutām.
 asmadryak chuçcānasya yamyāḥ RV.4.22.8^c.

asmadryak (TS. 'odriyak) sañi mimihi çravāñsi RV.3.54.22^b; 5.4.2^d; 6.19.3^b; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.9; KS.13.15^b; 23.12.
asmadryak sūnrtā irayanti RV.7.79.5^b.
asmadryag ā dāvane vasūnām RV.9.93.4^d.
asmadryag vāvrdhānaḥ sahoḃhiḥ RV.10.116.6^c.
asmadryag (TS.TB. 'odriyag) vāvrdhe vīryāya RV.6.19.1^c; VS.7.39^c; TS.1.4.21.1^c; MS.1.3.25^c; 38.13; KS.4.8^c; ÇB.4.3.3.18^c; TB.3.5.7.5^c.
asmadryaño dadato maghāni RV.7.19.10^b; AV.20.37.10^b.
asmabhyam rodasi rayim RV.9.7.9^a; SV.2.486^a.
asmabhyam vasuvittamam VS.3.38^b; ÇB.2.4.1.8^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b; ÇÇ.2.15.2^b.
asmabhyam vājiniḃvati RV.1.92.13^b; 4.55.9^c; SV.2.1081^b; VS.34.33^b; N.12.6^b.
asmabhyam vājiniḃvasū RV.8.5.12^a.
asmabhyam viçvaçcandrāḥ RV.8.81.9^b.
asmabhyam viçvā iṣaṇaḥ purāndhīḥ RV.4.22.10^c.
asmabhyam vrtrā suhanāni randhi RV.4.22.9^c.
asmabhyam vr̥ṣtim ā pava RV.9.49.3^c; SV.2.787^c.
asmabhyam çarma bahulañ vi yanta (RV.5.55.9^b, yantana) RV.5.55.9^b; 6.51.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5^d.
asmabhyam çarma yachataḥ RV.1.17.8^c.
asmabhyam çarma saprathaḥ RV.8.30.4^c.
asmabhyam santu pṛthivi prasūtāḥ AV.12.1.62^b.
asmabhyam su tvam indra tām çikṣa RV.10.133.7^a.
asmabhyam su maghavan bodhi godāḥ RV.3.30.21^d; VSK.28.14^d. Cf. asmākam su etc.
asmabhyam su vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.15^a.
asmabhyam sūraya stutaḥ RV.4.37.7^c.
asmabhyam sūryāvasū iṣānaḥ RV.7.68.3^c.
asmabhyam soma gātuvit RV.9.46.5^c; 65.13^c.
asmabhyam soma duṣṭaram RV.9.63.11^b.
asmabhyam soma viçvataḥ RV.9.33.6^b; 40.3^b; 65.21^b; SV.2.221^b, 276^b, 346^b.
asmabhyam soma suçriyam RV.9.43.4^b.
asmabhyam kṣatram ajarañ suvīryam TB.3.1.1.8^c.
asmabhyam gātuvittamāḥ (RV.9.106.6^a, eṃaḥ) RV.9.101.10^b; 106.6^a; SV.1.548^b; 2.451^b.
asmabhyam carṣaṇisāham RV.5.35.1^c.
asmabhyam carṣaṇisāhā RV.7.94.7^b.
asmabhyam ca sāubhagam ā yajasva RV.8.11.10^d; AV.6.110.1^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahānU.6.7^d.
asmabhyam citrañ vṛṣaṇam rayim dah RV.10.47.1^d—8^d; SV.1.317^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 221.13; 4.14.8^d (quinq.); 227.8, 10, 12, 14, 16; TB.2.5.6.1^d; 8.2.6^d. See next, and athā-smabhyam saḃavirām.
asmabhyam citrañ vṛṣaṇam rayim dāt MS.4.14.12^d; 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2^d. See under prec.
asmabhyam citrañ upa māhi vājan RV.4.22.10^b.
asmabhyam jeṣi yotsi ca RV.1.132.4^e.
asmabhyam tat tvāṣṭrañ viçvarūpam RV.2.11.19^c.
asmabhyam tad divo adbhyaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.2.38.11^a; KS.17.19^a. P: asmabhyam tad divaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10.
asmabhyam tad dhattana yad va imahe RV.5.53.13^c.

asmabhyam tad dharyaçva pra yandhi RV.3.36.9^d; TS.1.7.13.3^d; KS.6.10^d.
asmabhyam tad rir̥thi sañi nr̥ṣāhye RV.6.46.8^c.
asmabhyam tad vaso dānāya rādhaḥ RV.2.13.13^a; 14.12^a.
asmabhyam tāñ apā vṛdhi RV.4.31.13^a.
asmabhyam tāni maruto vi yanta RV.1.85.12^c; TS.1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 153.4; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
asmabhyam tokā tanayāni bhūri RV.9.91.6^b.
asmabhyam tvā vasuvidam RV.9.104.4^a; SV.1.575^a.
asmabhyam tvā sadhamādam RV.1.187.11^d; KS.40.8^d.
asmabhyam dattam (AV. dhattam) varuṇaḥ ca manyuḥ RV.10.84.7^b; AV.4.31.7^b.
asmabhyam daddhi puruhūta rāyaḥ RV.4.20.7^d.
asmabhyam dasma ranhya RV.4.1.3^c; KS.26.11^c.
asmabhyam dasma çam kṛdhi RV.4.1.3^c; KS.26.11^c.
asmabhyam dā harivo mādayadhyāi RV.6.19.6^d.
asmabhyam dyāvāpṛthivi çakvaribhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2^c. See tasmāi te dyāvā.
asmabhyam dyāvāpṛthivi sucetunā RV.1.159.5^c.
asmabhyam nr̥maṇasyase RV.5.38.4^d.
asmabhyam nr̥maṇam ā bhara RV.5.38.4^c.
asmabhyam apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.7.6^c; AV.20.70.12^c; SV.2.971^c; N.6.16.
asmabhyam asya dakṣiṇā duhita RV.2.18.8^b.
asmabhyam asya vedanam RV.1.176.4^c.
asmabhyam indav indrayuḥ (SV. indriyam) RV.9.2.9^a; SV.2.396^a.
asmabhyam indra varivaḥ (AV. variyah) sugam kṛdhi RV.1.102.4^c; AV.7.50.4^c. Cf. asmabhyam mahi.
asmabhyam in na ditsasi RV.1.170.3^d.
asmabhyam ūtaye mahe SV.1.10^b.
asmabhyam pañtūr arvasv āmukhāya MS.4.12.3^d; 184.4.
asmabhyam putrā aditeḥ prayānsata TB.2.8.2.3^c.
asmabhyam bheṣajā karat SV.2.462^b; VS.25.46^b; ApÇ.21.22.1^b. Cf. asmākam bhātṛ.
asmabhyam mahi varivaḥ sugam kaḥ RV.6.44.18^b. Cf. asmabhyam indra.
asmabhyam mrgayadbhyaḥ Kauç.127.5^b.
asmā ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.97.7^d; AV.6.80.2^d; 7.6^e, 27^d; 19.38.2^f; VS.12.81^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d; .93.16; KS.16.13^d. Cf. atho ari^e, and puro dadhe-smā.
asmā astu puṣkalañ citrabhānu TB.2.7.15.3^c.
asmā astu suvīryam TS.1.5.10.2^d.
asmā-asmā id andhasaḥ RV.6.42.4^a; SV.2.793^a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.18.11.2; ÇÇ.6.4.4. P: asmā-asmāi ÇÇ.10.6.14; 12.4.9.
asmā ahne bhavati tat patitvanam RV.10.40.9^d.
asmā āpo mātaraḥ sapta tasthuḥ RV.8.96.1^c.
asmā it kāvyañ vacaḥ RV.5.39.5^a.
asmā id u gnāç cid devapatniḥ RV.1.61.8^a; AV.20.35.8^a.
asmā id u tyad anu dāyy eṣam RV.1.61.15^a; AV.20.35.15^a.
asmā id u tyam upamañ svarṣam RV.1.61.3^a; AV.20.35.3^a.
asmā id u tvāṣṭā takṣad vajram RV.1.61.6^a; AV.20.35.6^a.
asmā id u pra tavase turāya RV.1.61.1^a; AV.20.35.1^a; AB.6.18.3, 5; KB.26.16; GB.2.5.15; Vait.31.19. Ps:

asmā id u pra tavase AÇ.7.4.8; ÇÇ.12.4.17; asmā id u ÇÇ.10.11.7. Cf. BrhD.3.118.

asmā id u pra bharā tūtūjanah RV.1.61.12^a; AV.20.35.12^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.10; KS.8.16^a; N.6.20^a.

asmā id u praya iva pra yañsi RV.1.61.2^a; AV.20.35.2^a.

asmā id u saptim iva çravasya RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20.35.5^a.

asmā id u stomam sam hinomi RV.1.61.4^a; AV.20.35.4^a.

asmā indra mahi varcāñsi dhehi TB.2.4.7.7^c. See asminn etc.

asmā ukthāya parvatasya garbhaḥ RV.5.45.3^a.

asmā u te mahi mahe vidhema RV.6.1.10^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.9; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.4^a.

asmā uśāsa ātiranta yāmam RV.8.96.1^a.

asmā ū śu prabhūtaye RV.8.41.1^a.

asmā etad divy arceva māsā RV.6.34.4^a.

asmā etan mahy āngūśam asmāi RV.6.34.5^a.

asmā etam pitaro lokam akran RV.10.14.9^b; AV.18.1.55^b. See akrann imam.

asmān achā sumatir vām çubhas patī RV.8.22.4^c.

asmān ardhm kṛnutād indra gonām RV.2.30.5^d.

asmān avantu te dhiyaḥ RV.8.3.1^d; SV.1.239^d; 2.771^d.

asmān avantu te çatam RV.4.31.10^a.

asmān avantu payasā ghr̥tena ApÇ.7.17.1^d. See samā-srjantu payasā.

asmān avantu pṛtanājyeṣu RV.3.8.10^d.

asmān (MS. asman) ava maghavan gomati vraje RV.8.70.6^c; AV.20.81.2^c; 92.21^c; SV.2.213^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.2.

asmān aviddhi viçvaha RV.4.31.12^a.

asmān (MS. asman) açnotu viçvataḥ RV.4.9.8^b; VS.3.36^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 71.3; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.40^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.

asmān-asmān id ud ava RV.4.32.4^c.

asmān indra vasāu dadhaḥ RV.1.81.3^e; AV.20.56.3^e; SV.1.414^e.

asmān indrāgni avatam çacibhiḥ RV.1.109.7^b; TB.3.6.11.1^b.

asmān indrāgni avatam bhareṣu RV.1.109.8^b.

asmān indrābhy ā vavṛtsvajāu RV.6.19.3^d.

asmān ihā vṛṇiṣva RV.4.31.11^a.

asmān (MS.KS. asmān) u devā avatā haveṣu (MS.KS. bhareṣv ā) RV.10.103.11^d; SV.2.1209^d; VS.17.43^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.12; KS.18.5^d. See asmān devāso.

asmānī (read asmāl) lokād amuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5^c.

asmānç cakre mānyasya medhā MS.4.11.3^a; 170.5. See asmān cakre.

asmāns trāyasva naryāni jātāḥ AV.19.49.3^c.

asmākam yajñam savanam juṣānā RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).2^c.

asmākam yajñam āngirah RV.4.9.7^b.

asmākam yā isavas tā jayantu RV.10.103.11^b; AV.19.13.11^b; SV.2.1209^b; VS.17.43^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 136.11; KS.18.5^b.

asmākam yonā (ApÇ. yonāv) udare suçevāḥ MS.1.2.3^b; 12.1; ApÇ.10.17.11^b.

asmākam va indram uçmasiṣṭhaye RV.1.129.4^a.

asmākam virā uttare bhavantu RV.10.103.11^c; AV.19.

13.11^c; SV.2.1209^c; VS.17.43^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 136.12; KS.18.5^c.

asmākam virān uta no maghonaḥ RV.1.140.12^c.

asmākam vṛṣṭir divyā supārā RV.1.152.7^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^d.

asmākam çanṣo abhy astu dūdhyaḥ RV.1.94.8^b.

asmākam çatrūn pari çūra viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6^f; VS.8.53^f; ÇB.4.6.9.14^f; Vait.34.1^f; ApÇ.2.1.12.9^f; MÇ.7.2.3^f.

asmākam çarma vanavat svāvasuḥ RV.5.44.7^d.

asmākam çipriṇnām RV.1.30.11^a.

asmākam çūra nṛṇām RV.7.32.11^d.

asmākam çṛṇudhī havam RV.4.9.7^c.

asmākam santu bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.7.51.2^c.

asmākam santv āçīṣaḥ VS.2.10^c; MS.1.4.1^c; 47.9; 2.4.3^c (bis); 41.2.9; KS.5.2^c; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42^c; ÇÇ.4.9.1^c. See asmāsu etc.

asmākam savanā gahi RV.8.26.20^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.10.

asmākam su pramatim vāvṛdhātī RV.1.33.1^b.

asmākam su maghavan bodhi godāḥ (RV.3.31.14^d, gopāḥ) RV.3.31.14^d; 4.22.10^d. Cf. asmabhyam su etc.

asmākam su ratham purāḥ RV.8.45.9^a.

asmākam suṣṭutir upa RV.8.17.4^b; AV.20.4.1^b.

asmākam senā avatu pra yutsu RV.10.103.7^d; AV.19.13.7^d; SV.2.1205^d; VS.17.39^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.1; KS.18.5^d.

asmākam stuvatām uta RV.6.54.6^c.

asmākam smā ratham ā tiṣṭha sātaye RV.1.102.5^c.

asmākam kāmam ā pṛṇa RV.8.64.6^c.

asmākam kāmam upakāmīno viçve devāḥ MÇ.9.4.1^c.

asmākam kevalir asan TS.3.2.8.6^d.

asmākam gira uta suṣṭutim vaso RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).8^c.

asmākam joṣy adhvaram RV.4.9.7^a.

asmākam te madhumattamāni RV.10.112.7^c.

asmākam teṣu nābhayaḥ RV.1.139.9^c.

asmākam te savanā santu çamtamā RV.8.33.15^c.

asmākam tvā matīnām RV.4.32.15^a.

asmākam tvā sutān upa RV.8.6.42^a.

asmākam deva pūṣan RV.10.26.4^b.

asmākam devā ubhayāya janmane RV.10.37.11^a.

asmākam dyumnām adhi pañca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.2.2.10^c.

asmākam dhṛṣṇuyā rathaḥ RV.4.31.14^a.

asmākam añçam ud avā bhare-bhare RV.1.102.4^b; AV.7.50.4^b.

asmākam añçum (read añçam) maghavan puruspr̥ham SV.1.298^c.

asmākam agne adhvarām juṣasva RV.5.4.8^a. P: asmākam agne adhvaram ÇÇ.3.10.4; 9.22.5; 27.2.

asmākam agne maghavatsu didihi RV.1.140.10^a.

asmākam agne maghavatsu dhārāya RV.6.8.6^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 161.5; KS.4.16^a.

asmākam atra pitaras tā āsan RV.4.42.8^a; ÇB.13.5.4.5^a; ÇÇ.12.11.14.

asmākam atra pitaro manuṣyaḥ RV.4.1.13^a.

asmākam adya marutaḥ sute sacā RV.7.59.3^c; SV.1.241^c.

asmākam adya vām ayam RV.8.5.18^a.

asmākam adya vidatheṣu barhiḥ RV.7.57.2^c.

asmākam adya savanopa yātam RV.7.69.6^b.

asmākam adyāntamam RV.8.33.15^a.
 asmākam antar udare suçevāḥ VS.4.12^b; ÇB.3.2.2.19^b.
See asmākam udare.
 asmākam abhūr haryaçva medī AV.5.3.11^d. *See* asya kurmo, *and* iha kṛṇmo.
 asmākam ardham ā gahi RV.4.32.1^b; SV.1.181^b; VS.33.6.5^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.1; KS.6.10^b.
 asmākam avitā bhava RV.1.187.2^c; KS.40.8^c.
 asmākam astu kevalaḥ RV.1.7.10^c; 13.10^c; AV.20.39.1^c; 70.16^c; SV.2.970^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; 3.1.11.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 170.10; 4.13.10^c: 213.4; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.3.2^c.
 asmākam astu carkṛtiḥ RV.5.74.9^b.
 asmākam astu pitṛṣu svadhāvat AV.7.41.2^d.
 asmākam āṅgūṣān dyumininas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2^f.
 asmākam āyuh pra tireha deva RV.1.94.16^b.
 asmākam āyur vardhayan RV.3.62.15^a.
 asmākam ic chṛnuhi viçvaminva RV.7.28.1^d.
 asmākam it sute raṇā sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.17^c; AV.20.111.2^c.
 asmākam it su çṛnuhi tvam indra RV.4.22.10^a.
 asmākam id vṛdhe bhava RV.1.79.11^c.
 asmākam indra ubhayaṁ jujoṣati RV.10.32.1^c; ApMB.1.1.1^c.
 asmākam indra duṣṭaram RV.5.35.7^a.
 asmākam indra bhūtu te RV.6.45.30^a.
 asmākam indram indavaḥ RV.8.1.15^b.
 asmākam indra rathino jayantu RV.6.47.31^d; AV.6.126.3^d; VS.29.57^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.13; KSA.6.1^d.
 asmākam indrah samṛteṣu dhvajeṣu RV.10.103.11^a; AV.19.13.11^a; SV.2.1209^a; VS.17.43^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.11; 4.14.14: 238.11; KS.18.5^a.
 asmākam indrāvaruṇā bhare-bhare RV.7.82.9^a.
 asmākam indrehi naḥ RV.5.35.8^a.
 asmākam indro bhavatu prasāhaḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 225.14.
 asmākam uttamam kṛdhi RV.4.31.15^a; AG.2.6.12. *Cf.* BrhD.4.139 (B).
 asmākam udare yavāḥ ViDh.48.10^b. *See* asmākam antar.
 asmākam udareṣv ā RV.1.25.15^c.
 asmākam uditam kṛdhi RV.10.151.3^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
 asmākam ūrjā ratham RV.10.26.9^a.
 asmākam edhy avitā rathānām (AV. tanūnām) RV.10.103.4^d; AV.19.3.8^d; SV.2.1202^d; VS.17.36^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.16; KS.18.5^d. *Cf.* asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnām (*and* . . . rathānām), *and* asmākam bhūtv.
 asmākam pāhi triṣadhasṭha sūrin RV.6.8.7^b.
 asmākam pūṣann avitā çivo bhava RV.8.4.18^c.
 asmākam bodhi coditā RV.10.133.1^c; AV.20.95.2^c; SV.2.1151^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^c.
 asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnām RV.5.4.9^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahānU.6.5^d. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.
 asmākam bodhy avitā mahādthane RV.6.46.4^c; 7.32.25^c.
 asmākam bodhy avitā rathānām RV.7.32.11^c. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.
 asmākam bodhy ucathasya coditā RV.8.88.6^c.

asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu jinvatam RV.1.157.2^c; SV.2.1109^c.
 asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu sahyāḥ RV.1.152.7^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
 asmākam brahmedam indra bhūtu te RV.8.1.3^c; AV.20.85.3^c.
 asmākam brahmotaye RV.1.129.4^d.
 asmākam brahmodyatam RV.10.22.7^b.
 asmākam bhūtv avitā tanūnām RV.10.157.3^b; AV.20.63.2^b; 124.5^b; TA.1.27.1^b. *Cf.* asmabhyam bheṣaja, *and under* asmākam edhy.
 asmākam bhūd upamativaniḥ RV.5.41.16^e.
 asmākam manyo adhipā bhaveha RV.10.84.5^b; AV.4.31.5^b.
 asmākam mitrāvaruṇāvataṁ ratham RV.2.31.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.86.
 asmākārthāya jajūise AV.1.7.6^b.
 asmākāsad indro vajrahastah RV.1.173.10^b.
 asmākāsaç ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.10.6^c.
 asmākāso maghavāno vyaṁ ca RV.7.78.5^b.
 asmākāso ye nṛtamāso ayaḥ RV.6.25.7^c; KS.17.18^c.
 asmākēna vṛjanenā jayema RV.10.42.10^d; 43.10^d; 44.10^d; AV.20.17.10^d; 89.10^d; 94.10^d. *See* ariṣṭāso.
 asmākenābhiyugvanā RV.6.45.15^b.
 asmākebhīr nṛbhīr atrā svar jaya RV.8.15.12^c.
 asmākebhīr nṛbhīr vyaṁ RV.8.40.7^c.
 asmākebhīr nṛbhīḥ sūryam sanat RV.1.100.6^b.
 asmākebhīḥ satvabhiḥ çūra çurāiḥ RV.2.30.10^a.
 asmākoti riçādasah AV.7.77.1^c. *See* yuṣmākoti.
 asmāj jāta me mithū caran TA.1.11.6^b.
 asmāñ cakre mānyasya medhā RV.1.165.14^b; KS.9.18^b.
See asmāñç cakre.
 asmāñ ca tāñç ca pra hi neṣi vasya ā RV.2.1.16^c; 2.13^c.
 asmāñ (SV. asmāñ) citrabhir avatād abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.3.2^c; SV.2.772^c.
 asmāñ chatrūyatim abhi AV.3.1.3^b; SV.2.1215^b.
 asmāt tvam adhi jāto-si VS.35.22^a; ÇB.12.5.2.15^a; TA.6.2.1^a; 4.2^a; KÇ.25.7.38^a; Karmap.3.2.13. *See under* ayaṁ vāi tvām ajanayad.
 asmāt praviçyānnam addhi TA.1.31.3^d.
 asmāt samudrād brhato divo naḥ RV.10.98.12^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 167.13; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c; ApÇ.7.6.7^c.
 asmāt syandante sindhavaḥ sarvarūpāḥ TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.8.5^b; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^b.
 asmād adya sadasah soṁyād ā RV.1.182.8^c.
 asmād annāt VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.13.
 asmād-asmād ito-mutaḥ TA.1.1.1^b; 21.1^b; 25.2^b.
 asmād aham taviṣād iṣamāṇaḥ RV.1.171.4^a.
 asmād āsthānād draviṇodā vājin VS.11.21^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.17; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
 asmād etam aghnyāu tad vaçāya AV.18.4.49^c.
 asmād vāi tvam ajāyathā ayaṁ tvad adhi jāyatām asāu svargāya lokāya (Kāuç. omits svar^o lok^e) svāhā AG.4.3.27; Kāuç.81.30. *See next, and under* ayaṁ vāi tvām.
 asmād vāi tvam ajāyathā eṣa tvaj jāyatām svāhā JB.1.47.
See under prec.
 asmān u devā etc.: *see* asmāñ etc.

asmān aity abhy etc.: see abhyāiti na.

asmān kadā canā dabhan RV.1.84.20^b; SV.2.1074^b; N. 14.37^b.

asmān gr̥ṇata uta no maghonaḥ RV.7.12.2^d; SV.2.655^d.

asmān devāso-vata haveṣu AV.19.13.11^d. See asmān u devā.

asmān dhehi KSA.4.5. See mām dhehi.

asmān nakṣasva maghavann upāvase RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).7^c.

asmān puniḥi cakṣase AV.6.19.3^c. See mām puniḥi, and idaṁ brahma pu^o.

asmān rāya uta yajñāḥ sacantām TS.1.6.3.2^b; KS.4.13^d; ApÇ.13.22.1^d. See asmān rāyo, and yuṣmān rāya.

asmān rāye mahe hinu RV.6.45.30^c.

asmān rāyo maghavānaḥ sacantām RV.1.98.3^b; VS.2.10^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.8; 2.4.3^b (bis): 41.1.8; KS.5.2^b; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42^b; ÇÇ.4.9.1^b. See under asmān rāya.

asmān varūtrīḥ çaraṇāir avantu RV.3.62.3^c.

asmān vardhayatā naraḥ MÇ.9.4.1^d.

asmān vi varjaya sthānam RVKh.10.142.4^c.

asmān viçvā abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.4.31.10^c.

asmān viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.4.31.12^c.

asmān vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ VS.16.12^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2. 9.2^b: 122.5; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.16^b.

asmān vṛṇiṣva yujiyāya tasmāi RV.7.19.9^d; AV.20.37.9^d.

asmān samarye pavamāna codaya RV.9.85.2^a.

asmān sahasram ūtayaḥ RV.4.31.10^b.

asmān siṣakta revatiḥ RV.10.19.1^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b.

asmān site payasābhyāvavṛtsva VS.12.70^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 92.8; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.10. See sā naḥ site.

asmān su jigyuṣas kṛtam RV.1.17.7^c.

asmān su jigyuṣas kṛdhi RV.8.80.6^c.

asmān su tatra codaya RV.1.9.6^a; AV.20.71.12^a.

asmān su pṛtsv ā taruta RV.2.11.15^c.

asmān stotṛṇ maruto vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.10.78.8^b.

asmān sv indrāvaruṇā ghṛtaçeutāḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).5^c.

asmān hotrā bhāratī dakṣiṇābhiḥ RV.3.62.3^d.

asmābhir indra sakhibhir huvānaḥ RV.10.112.3^c.

asmābhir indro anumādyo bhūt RV.6.34.2^d.

asmābhir ū nu praticakṣyābhūt RV.1.113.11^c; TS.1.4. 33.1^c; TA.3.18.1^c.

asmābhir dattam jarasaḥ parastāt AV.6.122.1^c; TA.2.6.1^c.

asmābhir datto nihitāḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.42^c.

asmābhiḥ te suṣahāḥ santu çatravaḥ RV.10.38.3^c.

asmābhis tubhyaṁ çasyate RV.3.62.7^c.

asmābhiḥ su tam sanuhi RV.8.81.8^c.

asmāl (text asmāñl) lokād asmuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5^c.

asmāsu tan maruto yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8^f; AV. 20.67.2^f.

asmāsu devo draviṇam dadhātu TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.12. 4^d: 190.8; KS.10.13^d.

asmāsu dhārayāmasi TS.6.6.7.2^d; MS.4.7.1^d: 95.8; KS. 29.2^d; AÇ.5.19.5^d; ÇÇ.3.8.27^d. See punar asmāsu.

asmāsu niyachatam TA.3.11.12^b.

asmāsu nṛmṇam dhāḥ KB.27.4. See āsmāsu.

asmāsu bhadrā draviṇāni dhatta RV.4.58.10^b; AV.7.82. 1^b; VS.17.98^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

asmāsu rāyo maghavatsu ca syuḥ RV.1.123.13^d.

asmāsu santv āçīṣaḥ TS.1.6.3.2^c. See asmākam etc.

asmāsv aghniyā yūyam TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.9.18.15^b.

asmāsv indra indriyam dadhātu TS.1.6.3.2^a; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.8; 1.4.5: 53.2; 2.4.3^a (bis): 41.1.8; KS.5.2^a; 32.2; MÇ.1.4.2.10. See mayīdam indra.

asmāsv ojaḥ pṛtanāsu dhehi RV.10.83.4^d; AV.4.32.4^d.

asmiñl loka çatam samāḥ VS.19.46^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156. 14; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.20^d; TB.2.6.3.5^d; ApÇ.1.10. 12^d; ÇG.5.9.4^d. See asmin goṣṭhe çatam.

asmiñl loka çraddadhānena dattāḥ AV.9.5.7^d, 11^d.

asmiñç candre adhi yad dhiranyam AV.19.27.10^c.

asmi draviṇam suvarcasam TA.7.10.1^d; TU.1.10.1^d.

asmin karmanī vṛtrahan PG.2.17.9^b.

asmin karmany upahvaye dhruvām PG.2.17.9^d.

asmin kule brahmavarcasy asāni ApMB.2.9.10^c.

asmin kṣaye pratarām didyānaḥ SV.1.340^d. See adhi kṣami pratarām.

asmin kṣetre dvāv ahi AV.10.4.8^c.

asmin gr̥he gārhapatyāya jāgr̥hi RV.10.85.27^b; AV.14.1. 21^b; ApMB.1.9.4^b.

asmin goṣṭha upa pṛñca naḥ AV.9.4.23^b. See āsu goṣṭha.

asmin goṣṭhe kariṣiṇīḥ (Kāuç. 9ṇaḥ; MS. puriṣiṇīḥ) AV. 3.14.3^b; MS.4.2.10^b: 33.3; Kāuç.89.12^b. See next.

asmin goṣṭhe vayovṛdhaḥ ApÇ.7.17.1^d. See prec.

asmin goṣṭhe viçvabhṛto janitriḥ MS.4.2.10^b: 32.14. See asmin yajñe viçva^o.

asmin goṣṭhe çatam samāḥ Kāuç.89.1^d. See asmiñl loka çatam.

asmiñ (AV. asmiñ) chūra savane mādayasva RV.2.18.7^d; 7.23.5^d; AV.20.12.5^d.

asmin tān sthānāv adhy ā sajāmi AV.14.2.48^d. Cf. asmin tā.

asmin tān goṣṭhe savitā ni yachatu AV.2.26.1^d.

asmin tā sthānāv adhi sādāyāmi AV.14.2.49^d. Cf. asmin tān.

asmin tiṣṭhatu yā rayiḥ AV.1.5.2^c.

asmin trivṛe çrayatām poṣayiṣṇu AV.5.28.4^d.

asmin dvitīye savane na jahyuh AV.6.47.2^b; TS.3.1.9.2^b; KS.30.6^b; KÇ.9.14.17^b; MÇ.2.4.6.26^b.

asmin dhehi tanūvaçin AV.4.4.4^d. Cf. tān asmin etc.

asmin na indra pṛtsutāu yaçasvati RV.10.38.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.39.

asmin nara indriyam dhattam ojaḥ TS.1.6.12.4^d. See indreṇa ma.

asminn astu puṣkalaṁ citrabhānu KS.37.9^c.

asminn aham sahasram puṣyāmi ApMB.2.11.32^a (ApG. 6.15.1). See asmin sahasram.

asminn aban satpatiḥ puruhūtaḥ RV.1.100.6^c.

asminn ājau puruhūta çravāyē RV.10.102.1^c.

asminn ā vām āyāne vājiniṣasū RV.8.22.18^c.

asminn āsīda barhiṣi AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c.

asminn indra mahi varcānsi dhehi AV.4.22.3^c. See asmā etc.

asminn indra vṛjane sarvavīrāḥ RV.1.51.15^c; MS.4.14. 14^c: 238.10.

asminn indro ni dadhātu nṛmṇam AV.8.5.21^a.

asminn ū šu savane mādayasva RV.7.29.2^c.
 asmin no adya vidathe yajatrāḥ RV.6.52.17^c.
 asmin no adya savane mandadhyāi RV.4.16.2^b; AV.20.77.2^b.
 asmin pade parame tasthivānsam RV.2.35.14^a; VHDh.8.52. P: asmin pade ÇÇ.13.29.13.
 asmin pātre harite somaprṣṭhe SMB.2.5.10^d.
 asmin puṣyantu gopatāu RV.10.19.3^b.
 asmin barhiṣy ā niṣadya AV.18.1.59^d. See asmin yajñe barhiṣy.
 asmin brahmaṇy asmin karmaṇy asyām purodhāyām asyām pratiṣṭhāyām asyām cittyām asyām ākūtyām asyām āciṣy asyām devahūtyām svāhā AV.5.24.1-17. See next three, and te naḥ pāntv asmin.
 asmin brahmaṇy asmin kṣatre-smin karmaṇy asyām āciṣy asyām pratiṣṭhāyām asyām devahūtyām ÇÇ.4.10.3. See under prec.
 asmin brahmaṇy asmin kṣatre-syām āciṣy asyām purodhāyām asyām devahūtyām KS.38.12; 39.7. See under prec. but one.
 asmin brahmān asmin kṣatre-syām āciṣy asyām purodhāyām asmin karmān (PG. karmaṇy) asyām devahūtyām TS.3.4.5.1; 4.3.3.2; ApÇ.16.1.3; PG.1.5.10 (with svāhā). Ps: asmin brahmān asmin kṣatre HG.1.3.11; asmin brahman ApÇ.19.17.19. See under prec. but two.
 asmin bhayasthe kṛṇutam u lokam RV.2.30.6^d.
 asmin bhare nṛtamaṁ vājasātāu RV.3.30.22^b; AV.20.11.11^b; SV.1.329^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 215.11; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b; 8.1.3^b.
 asmin ma antarikṣe vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ cādhipati vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ ca mātasyāi diḥ pātām vāyūṁ ca vṛṣṭiṁ ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.6. Cf. ye-ntariksāj juhvati, and vāyur mātari.
 asmin maṇāv ekaçatām vīryāṇi AV.19.46.5^a.
 asmin mahaty arṇave VS.16.55^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; ÇB.9.1.1.30. See ye asmin mahaty and cf. antar mahaty.
 asmin me yajña upa bhūyo astu KS.31.14^a. See next.
 asmin yajña upa bhūya in nu me TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.3^a. See prec.
 asmin yajña upa hvaye RV.1.13.3^b, 7^b; SV.2.699^b.
 asmin yajñe adābhya RV.5.75.8^a.
 asmin yajñe dhārayāmā namobhiḥ RV.4.58.2^b; VS.17.90^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.15; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; MahānU.9.13^b.
 asmin yajñe puruṣṭuta RV.8.76.7^c.
 asmin yajñe pravīdvan yunaktu suyujaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.3^b, 9^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣi mādayasva RV.1.10.1.9^d.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣy ā niṣadya RV.3.35.6^c; 10.14.5^d; VS.26.23^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 243.1. See asmin barhiṣy.
 asmin yajñe mandasānā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.4.50.10^b; AV.20.13.1^b; GB.2.4.16^b.
 asmin yajñe mama havyāya çarva MS.2.9.1^d; 119.4. See ā yāhi çighraṁ and vātajirair mama.
 asmin yajñe maruto mṛdatā naḥ AV.1.20.1^b; TB.3.7.5.12^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.

asmin yajñe mahiṣaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.2^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe mā vyathiṣi Kāuç.73.15^c.
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya mahyam KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.14^b; ApÇ.4.8.5^b.
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya sūrim AV.9.5.2^b. See imāni yajñāni yajamānāni.
 asmin yajñe vi ca pra ca prathatām svāsastham devebhyah MS.4.13.2; 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. ūrnamradasāni.
 asmin yajñe vi cayemā bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1^f.
 asmin yajñe viçvavido ghṛtaciḥ ApÇ.7.17.1^b. See asmin goṣṭhe viçva.
 asmin yajñe vṛṣaṇā mādayethām RV.4.14.4^d.
 asmin yajñe sajoṣasaḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^b.
 asmin yajñe supeçasam ÇÇ.7.10.15^b.
 asmin yajñe suyujaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.7^b, 8^b, 10^b, 11^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe suhavām (AV. suhavā) johavīmi AV.7.47.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.8; KS.13.16^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; AÇ.1.10.8^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; N.11.33^b.
 asmin yajñe svadhayā madantaḥ VS.19.58^c.
 asmin yajñe svadhvare RV.8.44.13^c; SV.2.1062^c.
 asmin yajñe havāmahe MS.4.10.6^b; 158.6; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.5.8.2^b.
 asmin yāme vṛṣaṇvasū VS.11.13^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.3; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
 asmin yonāv (MS.KS. yonā) asīṣadan VS.12.54^d; TS.4.2.4.4^d; MS.2.8.1^d; 106.4; KS.16.19^d; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1^d.
 asmin rāṣṭra indriyām dadhāmi (and vardhayāmi) AB.8.27.8. See next but one.
 asmin rāṣṭram adhi çraya TS.4.2.1.4^d; 5.2.1.4. See asme rāṣṭrāṇi, and mā tvad rāṣṭram.
 asmin rāṣṭre çriyam āveçayāmi (SMB.2.8.6, çriyam dadhe) AB.8.27.7; SMB.2.8.6, 7. See prec. but one.
 asmin vayam saṁkasuke (ApÇ. kusuke) AV.12.2.13^a; ApÇ.9.3.22^a. P: asmin vayam Kāuç.71.16; 86.19.
 asmin vasu vasavo dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^a; Kāuç.55.17. P: asmin vasu Kāuç.11.19; 16.27; 52.20.
 asmin vāje çatakrato RV.1.30.6^b; AV.20.45.3^b; SV.2.951^b.
 asmin saṁvatsare mariṣyasy asminn ayane-sminn ṛtāv asmin māse-sminn ardhāmāse-smin dvādaçarātre-smin ṣaḍrātre-smins trirātre-smin dvirātre-sminn ahorātre-sminn ahany asyām rātrāv asyām velāyām asmin muhūrte mariṣyasi Svidh.3.8.3.
 asmin sadhasthe adhy uttarasmin VS.15.54^c; 17.73^c; 18.61^c; TS.4.6.5.3^c; 7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 138.15; KS.18.4^c, 18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10^c; ApÇ.6.1.3^c.
 asmin saṁdehe gahane praviṣṭaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.17^b; BṛhU.4.4.17^b.
 asmin samudre adhy uttarasmin RV.10.98.6^a.
 asmin savane çacyā puruṣṭuta RV.3.60.6^b.
 asmin sahasraṁ puṣyāsam (Kāuç. puṣyāsmā) ÇB.14.9.4.23^a; BṛhU.6.4.23^a; Kāuç.89.13^a. See asminn aham.

asmin sīdantu me pitarah somyāh TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.7.13^c.
 asmin su te savane astv okyam RV.10.44.9^c; AV.20.94.9^c.
 asmin sunvati yajamāna āciṣah svāhākr̥tāh samudreṣṭhā gandharvam ā tiṣṭhatānu TS.3.5.6.3.
 asmin su some-vapānam astu te RV.10.43.2^d; AV.20.17.2^d.
 asmin sthāne tiṣṭhatu modamānah (MG. puṣyamānah) KÇ.25.5.28^b; AG.2.9.5^b; MG.2.11.7^b.
 asmin sv etac chakapūta enah RV.10.132.5^a.
 asmin have puruhūtaḥ purukṣuḥ (AV.TS. 0kṣu) RV.10.128.8^b; AV.5.3.8^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b.
 asmin have suhavaḥ suṣṭutīm nah RV.6.52.16^b.
 asmin hi vaḥ savane ratnadheyam RV.4.35.1^c.
 asme agne saṁyadvīraṁ br̥hantam RV.2.4.8^c.
 asme antar nihitāh ketavaḥ syuḥ RV.1.24.7^d.
 asme astu bhaga indra prajāvān RV.3.30.18^d; KS.8.17^d.
 asme āyur ni didīhi prajāvat RV.1.113.17^d.
 asme ārac cid dveṣah sanutar yuyotu N.6.7. Pāda d of RV.6.47.13, preceded by asme, the last word of pāda c.
 asme ā vahataṁ rayim RV.8.5.15^a.
 asme it sumnam astu vaḥ RV.5.53.9^d.
 asme indo svābhuvam RV.9.12.9^c; SV.2.553^c.
 asme indra sacā sute RV.8.97.8^a, 8^d.
 asme indrābr̥haspatī RV.4.49.4^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 176.10; KS.10.13^a; 23.11; AÇ.2.11.19 (text asmāi).
 asme indrāvaruṇā viçvavāram RV.7.84.4^a.
 asme indrāvaruṇā çarma yachatam RV.7.83.9^d.
 asme indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.82.10^a; 83.10^a.
 asme ūtir indravātataṁ RV.10.6.6^c.
 asme ūṣu vṛṣaṇā mādayethām RV.1.184.2^a.
 asme karmaṇe jātaḥ MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See asmāi etc.
 asme kāmān dāçuse saṁnamantaḥ TB.2.8.2.2^c.
 asme kṣatrāṇi dhārayer anu dyūn RV.4.4.8^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; KS.6.11^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.9. Cf. under asme rāṣṭrāṇi.
 asme kṣatrāya varcase balāya RV.10.18.9^b. See saha kṣatreṇa, saha çrotreṇa, çriyāi kṣatrāyāu^o, çriyāi brahmaṇe, and çriyāi viçe.
 asme kṣayāya trivarūtham anhasah RV.4.53.6^d.
 asme kṣayāya dhiṣaṇe aneḥ RV.6.50.3^d.
 asme candrāṇi TS.1.2.7.1; ApÇ.10.26.10. See asme te candrāṇi.
 asme jagmuḥ sūnrtā indra pūrvīh RV.10.111.10^d.
 asme jyotiḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.11; MÇ.2.1.4.13.
 asme tad indrāvaruṇā vasu ṣyāt RV.3.62.3^a.
 asme tā ta indra santu satyā RV.10.22.13^a.
 asme tā yajñavāhasā RV.4.47.4^c.
 asme te candrāṇi VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.9; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: asme te KÇ.7.8.17. See asme candrāṇi.
 asme te bandhuḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.11; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.20; N.6.7.
 asme te rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4. See asme rāyah, and me rāyah.
 asme te santu jāyavaḥ RV.1.135.8^c.
 asme te santu sakhyā çivāni RV.7.22.9^c; 10.23.7^d.

asme dadhad vṛṣaṇāṁ çuṣmam indra RV.7.24.4^d; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d; 7.13.4^d.
 asme dāsīr viçah sūryeṇa sahyāh RV.2.11.4^d.
 asme dīdīhi sumanā aheḍan TS.4.3.12.1^c; TA.2.5.2^c. See adhi no brūhi sumanā.
 asme devāso-va dhūnutā vasu RV.10.66.14^d.
 asme devāso vapuṣe cikitsata TS.3.2.8.4^a; ApÇ.13.10.10. See çrad asmāi naro.
 asme dehi: see asme dhehi.
 asme dyāvāpr̥thivī bhūri vāmam TB.2.4.7.8^a. See asmāi etc.
 asme dyumnā adhi ratnāṁ ca dhehi RV.7.25.3^d; N.5.5.
 asme dhattāṁ yad asad askrdhoyu RV.7.53.3^c.
 asme dhattāṁ puruṣpr̥ham RV.1.47.6^d.
 asme dhatta ye ca rātim gr̥ṇanti RV.4.34.10^d.
 asme dhatta vasavo vasūni VS.8.18^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44.11; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.6.7; 12.42^d. See asmāi etc.
 asme dhārayataṁ (MÇ. 0tām!) rayim RV.10.19.1^d; MÇ.9.4.1^d. Cf. asmāi etc.
 asme dhehi (SV. dehi) jātavedo mahi çravah RV.1.79.4^c; SV.1.99^c; 2.911^c; VS.15.35^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.10; KS.39.15^c.
 asme dhehi dyumatīm vācam āsan RV.10.98.3^a.
 asme dhehi dyumad yaçah RV.9.32.6^a.
 asme dhehi yavamad gomad indra RV.10.42.7^c; AV.20.89.7^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7^c.
 asme dhehi çravo br̥hat RV.1.9.8^a; 44.2^d; 8.65.9^c; AV.20.71.14^a; SV.2.113.1^d.
 asme naro maghavānah sutasya RV.7.48.1^b.
 asme nr̥mṇam uta kratuḥ VS.9.22^b; ÇB.5.2.1.15^b.
 asme pr̥thu çravo br̥hat RV.1.9.7^b; AV.20.71.13^b.
 asme prayandhi maghavann r̥jīṣin RV.3.36.10^a; AG.1.15.3; PG.1.18.5^a; N.6.7. See asmāi etc.
 asme balāni maghavatsu dhattam RV.1.93.12^c.
 asme brahmāṇi dhārāya MS.4.9.9: 129.10. See brahma dhārāya, and cf. ameny asme.
 asme bhadraṇi saçcata priyāni RV.7.26.4^d.
 asme bhadraḥ sāuçravasāni santu RV.6.1.12^d; 74.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 165.12; 4.13.6^d: 207.14; KS.11.12^d; 18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d.
 asme bhūvann abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.10.22.12^b.
 asme yātām nāsatyā sajoṣah RV.1.118.11^b; N.6.7.
 asme ramasva VS.4.22; MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.19; MÇ.2.1.3.42.
 asme rayiḥ paprathe vṛṣṇyam çavaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).10^c; AV.20.119.2^c; SV.2.960^c.
 asme rayiḥ rāsi vīravantam RV.2.11.13^d.
 asme rayiḥ viçvavāram sam inva RV.5.4.7^c.
 asme rayiḥ sarvavīraṁ ni yachatam RV.4.50.10^d; AV.20.13.1^d. Cf. asyāi rayiḥ etc.
 asme rayiḥ na svartham damūnasam RV.1.141.11^a.
 asme rayiḥ nāsatyā br̥hantam RV.1.117.23^c.
 asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya RV.1.30.22^c.
 asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya vi vo made RV.10.24.1^c.
 asme rayiḥ bahulam samtarutram RV.3.1.19^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 242.3.

asme rayir marutaḥ sarvaviraḥ RV.3.62.3^b.
 asme rāyaḥ VSK.4.7.3; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.4; ApÇ.10.23.3.
See under asme te rāyaḥ.
 asme rāyo amartya RV.10.140.4^b; SV.2.1169^b; VS.12.109^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.16; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
 asme rāyo dive-dive RV.4.8.7^a.
 asme rāraṇta marutaḥ sahasriṇam RV.5.54.13^d.
 asme rāstrāṇi dhārāya (KS. rāstram adhiçraya) MS.2.7.8^d; 85.12; KS.16.8^d; 19.11. *See under asmin rāstram, and cf. asme kṣatrāṇi and asmāi kṣatrāṇi.*
 asme rāstrāya mahi çarma yachatam MS.3.16.4^d; 188.11. *See asmāi etc.*
 asme rudrā mehanā parvatasaḥ RV.8.63.12^a; VS.33.50^a.
 P: asme rudrāḥ BṛhPDh.9.125.
 asme retāḥ siñcataṁ yan manurhitam RV.6.70.2^d.
 asme vatsam pari śantaṁ na vindan RV.1.72.2^a.
 asme varcaḥ suviryam RV.9.66.21^b; SV.2.870^b; VS.8.38^b; VSK.29.38^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.2^b; 6.6.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.12; KS.7.16^b; ÇB.4.5.4.9^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
 asme varcāṁsi santu vaḥ VS.9.22^c; ÇB.5.2.1.15^c.
 asme varṣiṣṭhā kṛṇuhi jyēṣṭhā RV.4.22.9^a.
 asme vasūni dhārāya RV.9.63.30^a.
 asme vājāsa Iratām RV.4.8.7^c.
 asme vājāḥ soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.69.7^d.
 asme vām astu sumatiç caniṣṭhā RV.7.70.5^d. *Cf. asme vo etc.*
 asme viçvāni draviṇāni dhehi RV.5.4.7^d.
 asme virāṇ chaçvata indra çiprin RV.3.36.10^d; PG.1.18.5^d.
 asme viṣeṣu viçvacarṣaṇi çravaḥ RV.10.93.10^b.
 asme viro marutaḥ çuṣmy astu RV.7.56.24^a.
 asme vṛddhā asann iha RV.1.38.15^c.
 asme vo astu sumatiç caniṣṭhā RV.7.57.4^d. *Cf. asme vām etc.*
 asme vo astv indriyam VS.9.22^a; ÇB.5.2.1.15^a. P: asme vaḥ KÇ.14.5.11.
 asme çatām çarado jivase dhāḥ RV.3.36.10^c; PG.1.18.5^c.
 asme çravāṁsi dhārāya RV.9.63.1^c; SV.1.501^c.
 asme çreṣṭhebhīr bhānubhīr vi bhāhi RV.7.77.5^a.
 asme sa indravarunāv api syāt RV.6.68.6^c.
 asme samānebhīr vṛṣabha pāuṁsyebhiḥ N.6.7 = RV.1.165.7^b, preceded by asme of pāda a.
 asme sā vām mādhvī rātir astu RV.1.184.4^a.
 asme sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.82.6^b.
 asme su matsvāndhasaḥ RV.4.32.14^b.
 asme suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).10^d; AV.20.119.2^d; SV.2.960^d.
 asme sūryācandramasābhicakṣe RV.1.102.2^c; TB.2.8.9.2^c.
 asme soma çriyam adhi RV.1.43.7^a.
 asme svānāsa: *see asme suvānāsa.*
 asmāi indrābṛhaspati AÇ.2.11.19. *Misprint for asme etc.*
 asmāi karmaṇe jātaḥ ApÇ.10.26.15. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi kāmāyopa kāmīniḥ AV.3.8.4^c.
 asmāi kṣatram agniṣomāu AV.6.54.2^a; Kāuç.4.19. P: asmāi kṣatram Vāt.3.4.
 asmāi kṣatrāṇi dhārayantam agne AV.7.78.2^a; Kāuç.137.

30. P: asmāi kṣatrāṇi Kāuç.2.41. *Cf. under asme rāstrāṇi.*
 asmāi kṣatrāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and kṣatrāya pinvasva.*
 asmāi kṣatrāya pipthi MS.4.9.9: 129.8. *See under prec.*
 asmāi grāmāya pradiçaç catasrah AV.6.40.2^a.
 asmāi jyāiṣṭhyāya kalpadhvam (ÇÇ. tiṣṭhadvam) AB.7.17.7^d; ÇÇ.15.26^d.
 asmāi tisro avyathyāya nārīḥ RV.2.35.5^a.
 asmāi te pratiharyate RV.8.43.2^a; KS.10.12^a. *See ta-smāi etc.*
 asmāi dyāvāprthivī bhūri AV.4.22.4^a. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi dhatta vasavo vasūni AV.7.97.3^d. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi dhārayatām rayim AV.6.54.2^b. *Cf. asme etc.*
 asmāi prayandhi maghavann ṛjīsin KBU.2.11. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi bahūnām avamāya sakhye RV.2.35.12^a.
 asmāi brahmaṇe pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and brahmaṇe pinvasva.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe pipthi MS.4.9.9: 129.7. *See under prec.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha svāhā VS.18.44; KS.18.14; MS.2.12.2: 145.11 (without svāhā); ÇB.9.4.1.16. *See uru brahmaṇe.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāyāsmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.13,14.
 asmāi bhīmāya namasā sam adhware RV.1.57.3^a; AV.20.15.3^a.
 asmāi maṇim varma badhnantu devāḥ AV.8.5.10^a.
 asmāi mṛtyo adhi brūhi AV.8.2.8^a.
 asmāi rāstrāya mahi çarma yachatam TS.4.4.12.3^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi lokāya karmaṇe ÇB.14.7.2.8^f; BṛhU.4.4.8^f.
 asmāi lokāya sādāye AV.10.5.7^d–14^d.
 asmāi vaḥ pūṣā marutaç ca sarve AV.14.1.33^c.
 asmāi vayam yad vāvāna tad vivīṣma RV.6.23.5^a.
 asmāi vastrāṇi viça erayantām AV.5.1.3^d.
 asmāi vo dhātā savitā suvāti AV.14.1.33^d.
 asmāi sam datta bheṣajam TS.4.2.6.5^d. *See asyāi sam.*
 asmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.13,14; ApÇ.12.15.8.
 asya kurmo (RVKh. kulmo) harivo medinam tvā RVKh.10.128.1^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d. *See under asmā-kam abhūr.*
 asya kratvā mahiṣā tri çatāni RV.5.29.7^b.
 asya kratvā yaçasvataḥ RV.8.102.8^c; SV.2.297^c.
 asya kratvā vicetasah RV.5.17.4^a.
 asya kratvā sacate apradīpitaḥ RV.1.145.2^d.
 asya kratvā samidhānasya majmanā RV.1.143.2^c.
 asya kratvāhanyo yo asti RV.1.190.3^c.
 asya kṣatram çriyam mahīm AV.6.54.1^c.
 asy agne vibhāvasuḥ RV.8.44.24^b; TS.1.4.46.2^b.
 asya ghā vīra ivataḥ RV.4.14.5^a.
 asya ghṛtasya haviṣo juṣāṇo vīhi svāhā MS.1.10.2: 141.8. *See asya haviṣo, and juṣāṇo asya.*
 asya cakṣasā pari pāty ukṣā RV.9.89.3^d.
 asya ca datuḥ Kāuç.90.7,12,16; 92.26,29.
 asya te sakhye vayam RV.9.61.29^a; 66.14^a. *See yasya etc.*

asya tritaḥ kratunā vavre antaḥ RV.10.8.7^a. Cf. BrhD. 6.148.
asya trito nv ojaśā vṛdhānaḥ RV.10.99.6^c.
asya tveṣā ajarā asya bhānavah RV.1.143.3^a.
asya devasya mīdhuṣo vayāḥ RV.7.40.5^a.
asya devasya saṁsady anīke RV.7.4.3^a.
asya devāḥ pradiḥi jyotiḥ astu AV.1.9.2^a.
asyanto ye ca dhāvatha AV.6.66.2^b.
asya patiḥ syām sugavaḥ suviraḥ RV.1.116.25^b; KS. 17.18^b.
asya patmann aruṣīr aṣvabudhnāḥ RV.10.8.3^c.
asya pātān dhiyeṣitā RV.3.12.1^c; SV.2.19^c; VS.7.31^c; TS.1.4.15.1^c; MS.1.3.17^c; 36.13; KS.4.7^c; AB.2.37. 17^c; ÇB.4.3.1.24^c.
asya pāre nirṛthasya ApMB.1.6.14^a (ApG.2.6.3).
asya piba kṣumataḥ prasthitasya RV.10.116.2^a.
asya pibatam aṣvinaḥ RV.8.5.14^a; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: asya pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.21. Cf. ubhā pibatam.
asya piba yasya jajñāna indra RV.6.40.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
asya pītā (SV. pītṛvā) svarvidah RV.9.108.2^b; SV.2.43^b.
asya pītṛvā madānām RV.8.92.6^a; 9.23.7^a.
asya pītṛvā çatakrato RV.1.4.8^a; AV.20.68.8^a.
asya pītṛvā svarvidah: see asya pītā.
asya pra jātavedasaḥ RV.10.188.2^a.
asya prajāvati grhe RV.8.31.4^a.
asya pratnām anu dyutam RV.9.54.1^a; SV.2.105^a; VS.3. 16^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.2; 1.5.5: 73.18; 1.5.6: 74.6; KS.6.9^a; 7.4.5; ÇB.2.3.4.15^a. P: asya pratnām ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.4.12.3.
asya prāṇād apānati (MS.AV.6.31.2^b, apānataḥ) RV.10. 189.2^b; AV.6.31.2^b; 20.48.5^b; SV.2.727^b; ArS.5.5^b; VS.3.7^b; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.13; KS.7.13^a; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b.
asya priyasya çarmani RV.5.64.3^c.
asya priyasaḥ sakhye syāma RV.4.17.9^d.
asya priyo jaritā yasya çarman RV.4.17.19^c.
asya preṣā hemanā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.1^a; SV.1.526^a; 2.749^a. P: asya preṣā Svidh.1.3.8.
asya made ahim indro jaghāna RV.2.15.1^d. Cf. asya made jaritar indro-him.
asya made jaritar indra iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra iha çravād upa giri(!) ṣṭhāt ÇÇ.8. 25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ud āryam varṇam atirad ava dāsam varṇam ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ud dyām astabhnād aprathayat prthivīm ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ṛṣyān iva pamphanataḥ parvatān prakupitān arampāt ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indrah somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro-pām vegam āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro-pinvaḍ apito-jinvaḍ ajuvaḥ ÇÇ. 8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro vṛtram ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro vy antarikṣam atirad ā sūryam divy āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro-him ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1. Cf. asya made ahim.
asya made puru varpānsi vidvān RV.6.44.14^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: asya made puru varpānsi ÇÇ.9.12.4.
asya made svaryam dā ṛtāya RV.1.121.4^a.
asya madhvaḥ pibata mādayadhvam RV.7.38.8^c; VS.9. 18^c; 21.11^c; TS.1.7.8.2^c; 4.7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.2^c; 16.2. 13; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.24^c.
asya mandāno madhvo vajrahastah RV.2.19.2^a.
asya me dyāvaprthivi ṛtāyataḥ RV.2.32.1^a. P: asya me dyāvaprthivi AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.86.
asya medhasya somyasya sobhare RV.8.19.2^c; SV.2. 1038^c.
asya yajñasyarddhyai mahyam samnatyāi TS.7.5.13.1; ApÇ.20.9.5.
asya yajñasya sukratum RV.1.12.1^c; 8.19.3^c; AV.20. 101.1^c; SV.1.3^c, 112^c; 2.140^c, 763^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 145.4; KS.20.14^c; GB.1.2.23^c; ÇB.1.4.1.35; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
asya yajñasyāgura udream aṣya AÇ.4.2.8.9; ÇÇ.5.3.7 (bis); MÇ.1.4.2.6 (bis). Cf. āgura udream.
asya yajñasyodreḥ svāhā (ÇÇ. yajñasyodream) AV.6.48. 1-3; ÇÇ.6.8.10. Cf. āsya yajñasyo^o.
asya yāmāso brhato na vagnūn RV.10.3.4^a.
asya raṇvā svasyeva puṣṭiḥ RV.2.4.4^a.
asya rātāu sutam piba SV.1.223^c. See imam rātām.
asya rāyas tvam agne rathir asi RV.6.48.9^c; SV.1.41^c; 2.973^c.
asya lokah sutāvataḥ VS.35.1^c; ÇB.13.8.2.3^c.
asya vāmasya nihitam padam veḥ RV.1.164.7^b; AV.9. 9.5^b.
asya vāmasya palitasya hotuḥ RV.1.164.1^a; AV.9.9.1^a; AA.1.5.3.7; 5.3.2.14; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.4.26^a. P: asya vāmasya Kāuç.18.25. Cf. BrhD.4.32(B). Designated as asya-vāmiya (sc. sūkta) VāDh.26.6; MDh.11.251; VADh. 2.5; VHDh.5.129, 156, 166, 376, 442, 449; 6.44, 439; Rvidh. 1.26.2; BrhD.4.31; as palita ÇulikaU.11; as salilam vaiçvadevam ÇÇ.18.22.7.
asya vāsā u arcisā RV.5.17.3^a.
asya viññanam anu sam rabhadhvam TS.5.7.4.4^c.
asya viññanāya bahudhā nidhiyate TB.2.5.1.3^b.
asya viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.10.168.2^d. Cf. aham etc., eko etc., tena etc., and somo etc.
asya vīrasya barhiṣi RV.1.86.4^a.
asya vṛṣṇo vyodane RV.8.63.9^a.
asya vo hy avasā RV.9.98.8^a.
asya vratāni nādhṛṣe RV.9.53.3^a; SV.2.1066^a.
asya vratesv api soma iṣyate RV.9.69.1^d.
asya vrata sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.102.5^a.
asya çasur ubhayasaḥ sacante RV.1.60.2^a.
asya çuṣmāso dadṛçānapaveḥ RV.10.3.6^a.
asya çravo nadyaḥ sapta bibhrati RV.1.102.2^a; TB.2.8. 9.2^a.
asya çriyam upasamyāta sarve AV.6.73.1^c.
asya çriye samidhānasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.5.15^a.
asya çreṣṭhā subhagasya samdr̥k RV.4.1.6^a.
asya çroṣantv ā bhuvaḥ RV.1.86.5^a.
asya çloko diviyate prthivyām RV.1.190.4^a.

asya sanidā asurasya yonāu RV.10.31.6^c.
asya sutasya svar (SV. sva3r) na (AÇ.ÇÇ. na) AV.2.5.2^c; SV.2.30.3^c; AÇ.6.3.1^c; ÇÇ.9.5.2^c.
asya suvānasya mandinas tritasya RV.2.11.20^a.
asya somasya pītaye RV.1.22.1^c; 2.3.2^c; 4.49.5^c; 5.71.3^c; 6.59.10^d; 8.7.6.6^c; 9.4.10^c-12^c; TS.1.4.7.1^c; TB.2.4.3.13^c; N.12.4^c.
asya stutim jaritur bhikṣamānāḥ RV.10.31.5^c.
asya stuṣe mahimaghasya rādhāḥ RV.1.122.8^a.
asya stotur maghavan kāmam ā prpa RV.1.57.5^b; AV.20.15.5^b.
asya stotre dhiṣaṇā yat ta ānaje RV.1.102.1^b; VS.33.29^b; TB.2.7.13.4^b.
asya stomasya subhage ni bodha AV.19.49.5^c.
asya stomebhir āuçija rjiçvā RV.10.99.11^a.
asya stome maghonāḥ RV.5.16.3^a.
asya snuṣā çvaçurasya praçiṣṭim TB.2.4.6.12^c. *See* mama snuṣā.
asya spaço na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayaḥ RV.9.73.4^c; ApÇ.16.18.7^c. *See* tasya etc.
asya haviṣas tmanā yaja VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.2; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.13. *See* tmanāsyā haviṣo.
asya haviṣo (ApÇ. haviṣo ghrtasya) vihi svahā MS.1.8.6: 123.2; ApÇ.6.14.12. *See* under asya ghrtasya.
asya havyasya tṛpyatām TB.2.4.8.4^b,4^c.
asya havyasyendragñi KS.35.5^d.
asya hi svayaçastaraḥ RV.5.17.2^a.
asya hi svayaçastaram RV.5.82.2^a; ÇÇ.10.3.12; 8.12; ApÇ.6.22.1^a.
asya hotuḥ pradiçy (AV. praçiṣy) rtasya vāci RV.10.110.11^c; AV.5.12.11^c; VS.29.36^c; MS.4.13.5^c: 205.6; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.21^c.
asyā avata viryam Kāuç.33.8^d. *See* under idam me prāvata.
asyā aham brhatyāḥ putraḥ PG.1.13.1^c.
asyā ichann agruvāi patim AV.6.60.1^c.
asyā ū ṣu na upa sātaye bhuvāḥ RV.1.138.4^a; N.4.25^a.
asyāḥ kamalam añjivam AV.8.6.9^d.
asyāḥ parṣada içānaḥ PG.3.13.4^c.
asyāḥ prthivyā adhyakṣam TB.2.4.7.2^c.
asyām yo jāyate putraḥ VāDh.17.17^c.
asyā janatāyāḥ çraiṣṭhyāya svahā MS.1.4.14: 64.10. *See* asyāi janatāyāi.
asyājarāso damām aritrāḥ RV.10.46.7^a; VS.33.1^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a. P: asyājarasāḥ ApÇ.22.27.5.
asyādrṣṭān ni çamayat AV.6.52.3^d. *Cf.* under adrṣṭān sarvān.
asyā dhiyāḥ pravithathā vṛṣā gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4^d.
asyā dhiyo abhavo dasma hotā RV.6.1.1^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 206.5; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
asyā nāryā gavinyoh (MG. gavinyām) AV.5.25.10^b-13^b; MG.2.18.4^b. *See* asyām nāryām.
asyām tvā dhruvāyām madhyamāyām pratiṣṭhāyām diçi sādhyāç cāptyāç ca devāḥ ṣadbhiç caiva pañcaviṇçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca yajuṣaitābhiç ca vyāhṛtibhi rājyāya mārārajyādhipatyāya svavaçyāyadhīṣṭhāya AB.8.19.1.

asyām devānām asi bhāgadheyam ÇG.3.2.2^a.
asyām nāryām gavinyām RVKh.10.184.3^b; ApMB.1.12.6^b. *See* asyā nāryā.
asyām r̥dhad (ÇB.AÇ. r̥dhed) dhotrāyām devaṃgamāyām MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.16.
asyām prthivyām adhi VS.18.67^b; ÇB.9.5.1.53^b; TB.3.12.6.2^b,4^b.
asyām barhiḥ prathatām sādhy antaḥ KÇ.2.2.12^c; Kāuç.137.11^c. *See* tasyām etc.
asyām ma udīcyām diçi somaç ca rudraç cādhipatī somaç ca rudraç ca maitasyāi diçāḥ pātām somam ca rudram ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.4. *Cf.* ya uttarato juhvati.
asyām me ūrdhvāyām diçi brhaspatiç cendraç cādhipatī brhaspatiç cendraç ca maitasyāi diçāḥ pātām brhaspatiṁ cendram ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.5. *Cf.* ya upariṣṭād juhvati.
asyām me dakṣiṇasyām diçi yamaç ca mṛtyuç cādhipatī yamaç ca mṛtyuç ca maitasyāi diçāḥ pātām yamam ca mṛtyum ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.2. *Cf.* ye dakṣiṇato juhvati.
asyām me prthivyām agniç cānnaṁ cādhipatī agniç cānnaṁ ca maitasyāi diçāḥ pātām agnim cānnaṁ ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.7. *Cf.* ye dhastāj juhvati.
asyām me pratīcyām diçi mitraç ca varuṇaç cādhipatī mitraç ca varuṇaç ca maitasyāi diçāḥ pātām mitram ca varuṇam ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.3. *Cf.* ye paçcād juhvati.
asyām me praçeyām diçi sūryaç ca candraç cādhipatī sūryaç ca candraç ca maitasyāi diçāḥ pātām sūryam ca candram ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.1. *Cf.* ye purastāj juhvati.
asyā vadhvā agnisakāçam āgachantyāḥ MG.1.11.9^b.
asyā vyuṣy ālade RV.8.46.21^c.
asyāḥ sarvasyāḥ samsadaḥ AV.7.12.3^c.
asyed indro madeṣv ā RV.9.1.10^a; 106.3^a; SV.2.46^a.
asyed indro vāvṛdhe vṛṣṇyam çavaḥ RV.8.3.8^a; AV.20.99.2^a; SV.2.92^a; VS.33.97^a.
asyed u tveṣasā ranta sindhavaḥ RV.1.61.11^a; AV.20.35.11^a.
asyed u pra brūhi pūrvyāni RV.1.61.13^a; AV.20.35.13^a.
asyed u bhiyā girayaç ca dṛdhāḥ RV.1.61.14^a; AV.20.35.14^a.
asyed u mātuh savaneṣu sadyaḥ RV.1.61.7^a; AV.20.35.7^a.
asyed eva pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.61.9^a; AV.20.35.9^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.11; KS.8.17^a. P: asyed evā (!) MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
asyed eva çavasā çuṣantam RV.1.61.10^a; AV.20.35.10^a.
asyed eṣā sumatiḥ paprathānā RV.10.31.6^a.
asyendra kumārasya AV.5.23.2^a.
asyeçānā jagato viṣṇupatni TS.4.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 190.1; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
asyeçānā sahaso yā manotā TS.4.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.15; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.

asyāi janatāyāi crais̥thyāya ApÇ.5.24.4. *See* asyā janatāyāh.

asyāi nāryā upastaro (ApMB. 2stire) AV.14.2.21^b; ApMB.1.8.1^b.

asyāi pr̥thivyāi yad yajñīyam TB.3.7.10.2^d; ApÇ.14.31.8^d.

asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.14.

asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi mā echitsi ÇÇ.1.5.9.

asyāi prāṇaḥ samcarati ÇÇ.17.12.1^a.

asyāi me putrakāmāyāi RVKh.10.184.1^c; ApMB.1.12.7^c; MG.2.18.4^c.

asyāi rayinī sarvavīram ni yacha AV.11.1.3^d, 11^d. *Cf.* asme rayinī *etc.*

asyāi viçe pavate ApÇ.12.15.8. *Cf. next.*

asyāi viçe mahyam jyāiṣṭhyāya pip̥hi MS.4.9.9: 129.9. *See* mahyam jyāiṣṭhyāya, *and cf. prec.*

asyāi sam datta viryam RV.10.97.19^d, 21^d; VS.12.93^d, 94^d. *See* asmai sam.

asyāi svāhā KBU.2.3 (*series*).

asyocchocanāu hr̥daḥ AV.7.95.1^d.

asyopasadyām mā chāitsit ÇB.14.9.4.23^c; Br̥hU.6.4.23^c. *See next.*

asyopasadye mā riṣāma ÇG.3.7.2^c; KāuÇ.89.13^c. *See prec.*

asraj jarayunā saha VS.8.28^f; ÇB.4.5.2.5.

asravantīm anāgasam VS.2.1.7^b. *Cf.* achidrām pārayiṣṇum.

asravantīm ā ruhema svastaye RV.10.63.10^d; AV.7.6.3^d; VS.2.1.6^d; TS.1.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 144.9; KS.2.3^d.

asrāmas tvā haviṣā yajāmi AV.1.1.3.1^a.

asrīvayaç (TS.ApÇ. asriviç; MS. 0viç) chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.9; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.

asredhatā manmanā vip̥ro agne RV.4.14.5^d; VS.18.75^d.

asredhadbhis taranibhir yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.8^c.

asredhanta itana vājam acha RV.3.29.9^b. *See* adroghāvitā.

asredhan tam tuviṣvaṇi RV.9.98.9^d.

asredhantī rayim aprāyu cakre RV.5.80.3^b.

asredhantī vi naçyatu RV.8.27.18^d.

asredhanto marutaḥ some madhau RV.7.59.6^c.

asremānaṁ taranīm vidujambham RV.3.29.13^b; KS.38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.19^b; ApÇ.5.11.6^b.

asremā vatsaḥ çimivān arāvit RV.10.8.2^b.

asvam tvāprajasam kṛnomi AV.7.35.3^c.

asvapnajas taranayaḥ suçevāḥ RV.4.4.12^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.1; KS.6.11^a.

asvapnajo animiṣā adabdhāḥ RV.2.27.9^c. *See* avr̥jinā.

asvapnajāu satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55^d.

asvapnaç ca tvānavadrānaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13^b. *See next two.*

asvapnaç ca mānavadrānaç cottarato gopāyetām (KS.MG. ca dakṣinato gopāyatām) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.17; MG.2.15.1. *See prec. and next.*

asvapno yaç ca jāgrviḥ AV.5.30.10^b. *See prec. two.*

asvaveçam yaṁ kṛnavanta martāḥ RV.7.37.7^d.

asvāpayad dabhītaye RV.4.30.21^a.

asvāpayan nigutaḥ snehayac ca RV.9.97.54^c; SV.2.456^c.

asvāpayo dabhītaye suhantu RV.7.19.4^d; AV.20.37.4^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.

ahaḥ ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.2.8: 128.13; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.4.1. P: ahaḥ ketunā KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.27. *See* ahar jyotiḥ *etc.*

aham yavāda urvajre antaḥ RV.10.27.9^b. P: aham yaveti (!) VHDh.5.424.

aham yaçasvinām yaçaḥ RVKh.1.50.1^c.

aham randhayam mrgayam çrutarvane RV.10.49.5^a.

aham rājā varuṇo mahyam tani RV.6.42.2^a.

aham rāṣṭrasyābhivarge AV.3.5.2^c.

aham rāṣṭrī saṁgamanī vasūnām RV.10.125.3^a; AV.4.30.2^a. *See under* āgan rātrī.

aham rudrāya dhanur ā tanomi RV.10.125.6^a; AV.4.30.5^a.

aham rudrebhir vasubhiç carāmi RV.10.125.1^a; AV.4.30.1^a. P: aham rudrebhiḥ ÇÇ.6.11.11; KāuÇ.10.16; 139.15; Rvidh.4.4.4; VHDh.5.128. *Cf.* Br̥hD.8.43. *Designated as* vaksūktam VāDh.28.13; LAtDh.3.14.

aham vajram çavase dhṛṣṇv ā dade RV.10.49.2^d.

aham vadāmi net tvam AV.7.38.4^a.

aham varṣma sādṛçānām (AG. sajātānām) ÇÇ.4.21.2^a; AG.1.24.8^a; MG.1.9.8^a. *See* varṣmo=smi.

aham vā kṣipitaç caran TB.3.7.6.16^b; ApÇ.4.11.5^b.

aham vācam pari sarvām babhūva KS.40.9^c.

aham vāco vivācanam TB.2.7.16.4^a.

aham vājam jayāmi vājasātāu AÇ.2.11.8^d. *See* ayam vājam ja^o.

aham vidharanī iti ÇB.14.9.3.3^b; Br̥hU.6.3.3^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b; ÇÇ.4.18.1^b; SMB.1.5.6^b; ApMB.2.8.5^b; HG.1.2.18^b.

aham viveca pr̥thivīm uta dyām AV.6.61.2^a. *See* aham astabhnām.

aham viçvam bhuvanam abhyabhavam TA.9.10.6^c; TU.3.10.6^c; NrpU.2.4^c.

aham viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā MS.1.3.26^b: 39.9. *Cf. under* asya *etc.*

aham viçvā oṣadhīḥ sapta sindhūn KS.40.9^b.

aham viçveṣu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.10.183.3^b; ApMB.1.11.9^b; MG.1.14.16^b.

aham vi ṣyāmi mayi rūpam asya AV.14.1.57^a. P: aham vi ṣyāmi Vāit.4.11; KāuÇ.76.28.

aham vṛkṣasya rerivā TA.7.10.1^a; TU.1.10.1^a.

aham vṛṣṭīm dāçuse martyāya RV.4.26.2^b.

aham veda na me mṛtyuḥ TA.1.13.1^c (*bis*), 2^c.

aham veçam namram āyave-karam RV.10.49.5^c.

aham vo asmi sakhyāya çevāḥ MS.2.13.10^b: 160.14. *See* yuṣmakām sakhye.

aham vo jīvanapradaḥ TA.1.4.1^d.

aham vo jyotir mām abhyeta sarve (svāhā) SMB.2.6.12^b.

aham çatrūn jayāmi jarhṣāṇaḥ AÇ.2.11.8^c. *See* ayam çatrūn.

aham çuṣṇasya çnathitā vadhar yamam RV.10.49.3^c.

aham çraddhayā TA.3.8.2.

aham çlokakṛt TA.9.10.6 (*ter*); TU.3.10.6 (*ter*).

aham satyam anṛtaṁ yad vadāmi AV.6.61.2^c, 3^c.

aham sad amṛto bhavāmi TB.2.8.8.4^c.

aham sapta sravato dhārayāṁ vṛṣā RV.10.49.9^a.
 aham saptahā nahuṣo nahuṣtarah RV.10.49.8^a.
 aham sa yo navavastvaṁ bhadratham RV.10.49.6^a.
 aham savyāya paḍgrbhim arandhayam RV.10.49.5^d.
 aham sumedhā varcasvi AV.19.40.2^d.
 aham suve pitaram asya mūrdhan RV.10.125.7^a; AV.4.30.7^a.
 aham sūrya ivājani RV.8.6.10^c; AV.20.115.1^c; SV.1.152^c; 2.850^c; MG.1.4.2^c (bis).
 aham sūryam ubhayato dadarṣa VS.8.9^c; TS.3.5.5.1^d; MS.1.3.26^c; 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14^c.
 aham sūryasya pari yāmy ācubhiḥ RV.10.49.7^a.
 aham so asmi yaḥ purā RV.1.105.7^a.
 aham somam āhanasāṁ bibharmi RV.10.125.2^a; AV.4.30.6^a.
 aham syām tvam syāḥ surāyāḥ kulajāḥ syāt ApÇ.20.18.1.
 aham svānam uttamo-sāni devāḥ TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApÇ.4.6.5^d.
 aham harī vṛṣaṇā vivratā raghū RV.10.49.2^c.
 aham hi te harivo brahma vājayaḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).8^a.
 aham hi tvā matibhir jōhavimi RV.3.43.3^c.
 aham hitvā çarīram jarasaḥ parastāt TB.2.5.6.5^d. *Falsely divided, for hitvā çarīram etc., q.v.*
 aham hi vām ūtaye vandanāya mām N.4.17^c.
 aham huvāna ārkṣe RV.8.74.13^a. Cf. BrhD.6.95.
 aham hotā ny asidam yajryān RV.10.52.2^a.
 aham hy ugras (RV. ūgras) taviṣas tuviṣmān RV.1.165.6^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.2; KS.9.18^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 aham hy ugro (RV. ūgro) maruto vidānaḥ RV.1.165.10^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.11; KS.9.18^c.
 aham kakṣivān ṛṣir asmi viprah RV.4.26.1^b.
 aham kavir ucanā paçyata mā RV.4.26.1^d.
 aham kutsam ārjuneyam ny ṛñje RV.4.26.1^c.
 aham kutsam āvam abhir ūtibhiḥ RV.10.49.3^b.
 aham ketur aham mūrdhā RV.10.159.2^a; ApMB.1.16.2^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 aham garbham adadhām oṣadhīṣu RV.10.183.3^a; ApMB.1.11.9^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 aham guṇgubhyo atithigvam iṣkaram RV.10.48.8^a.
 aham grbhṇāmi manasā manāṁsi AV.3.8.6^a; 6.94.2^a.
 aham grhapatis tava AV.14.1.51^d.
 aham grāmyān upavasāmi TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.4.3.6^c.
 aham ca tvam ca vṛtrahan RV.8.62.11^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3; ApÇ.20.3.14; N.1.4. Ps: aham ca tvam ca ÇÇ.16.18.12; aham ca GB.2.4.15.16,17.
 aham cana tat sūribhir ānaçyām RV.6.26.7^a.
 ahañ (AV. ahan) ca vṛtram namucim utāhan RV.7.19.5^d; AV.20.37.5^d.
 aham cid dhi rirebhāçvinā vām RV.1.120.6^b.
 aham jajāna prthivim uta dyām AV.6.61.3^a. P: aham jajāna Vait.2.17.
 aham janāya samadam kṛṇomi RV.10.125.6^c; AV.4.30.5^c.
 aham janibhyo aparīṣu putrān RV.10.183.3^d; ApMB.1.11.9^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 aham jitam anv emi senayā AV.11.9.4^f.

aham jyotiṣa vi tamo vavāra TS.3.5.5.1^b.
 ahataḥ somo rājā ApÇ.12.10.2.
 ahatañi nibodhata TA.1.4.1^b.
 ahataū putrāu mayā VS.19.11^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d. See ahinsitau.
 ahan gavā maghavan samcakānaḥ RV.5.30.7^b.
 aham tat paçcā katithaḥ cid āsa RV.10.61.18^d.
 aham tad akri devāḥ ApMB.1.16.4^c. See idam tad etc.
 aham tad asya manasā çivena VS.19.35^c; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^c; 2.6.3.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.4^c. See aham tam asya etc., idam tad asya, and tenāham adya.
 aham tad āsu dhārayāṁ yad āsu na RV.10.49.10^a.
 aham tad vidvalā patim RV.10.159.1^c; ApMB.1.16.1^c.
 aham tam asya nṛbhir agrabham rasam AV.5.13.3^c.
 aham tam asya manasā ghr̥tena (MS.3.11.7^c, çivena) MS.2.3.8^c; 36.10; 3.11.7^c; 151.5. See under aham tad asya.
 aham taṣṭeva vandhuram RV.10.119.5^a.
 aham tā viçvā cakaram nakir mā RV.4.42.6^a.
 aham te pūrvapādāv ārabhe AG.2.6.1.
 aham tebhyo-karam namaḥ VS.16.8^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; KS.17.11^d. See idam tebhyo etc., tebhya idam akaram, and tebhyo-ham akaram.
 aham tvad asmi mad asi tvam etat TB.1.2.1.20^a; 2.5.8.7^a; 3.7.7.10^a; KÇ.3.6.12^a; ApÇ.5.16.1^c; 12.24.5. P: aham tvad asmi KÇ.10.9.32; ApÇ.10.20.19.
 aham tvaṣṭāram uta pūṣaṇam bhagam RV.10.125.2^b; AV.4.30.6^b.
 aham tveḍe abhibhūḥ svād grhāt AV.14.2.19^b.
 aham danḍenā: see ahim danḍenā.
 aham dadhami dravinam (AV. dravinā) haviṣmate RV.10.125.2^c; AV.4.30.6^c.
 aham dasyubhyaḥ pari nṛmṇam ā dade RV.10.48.2^c.
 aham dām gr̥ṇate pūrvyam vasu RV.10.49.1. Ps: aham dām gr̥ṇate ÇÇ.9.16.3; aham dām AÇ.6.4.10.
 aham dāçuṣe vi bhajāmi bhojanam RV.10.48.1^d.
 ahan dāsā vṛṣabho vasnayantā RV.6.47.21^c.
 aham devānām sukṛtām asmi loke TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
 aham devānām janimāni viçvā RV.4.27.1^b; AA.2.5.1.4^b; AU.2.4.5^b.
 aham devānām uta martyānām RV.10.88.15^b; VS.19.47^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.14; KS.17.19^b; 38.2^b; ÇB.14.9.1.4^b; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.5^b.
 aham devānām paramam guhā yat VS.8.9^d; ÇB.4.4.2.14^d.
 aham devāya bhūrpaye-nāgāḥ RV.7.86.7^b.
 aham devy upa bruve RV.8.67.10^b.
 aham dāivim pari vācam viçaç ca AV.6.61.2^d.
 aham dyāvāprthivi ā viveça (KS. babhūva) RV.10.125.6^d; AV.4.30.5^d; KS.40.9^a.
 aham dhanāni sam jayāmi çaçvataḥ RV.10.48.1^b; AB.5.21.6.
 ahann ahim çūra vryeṇa RV.2.11.5^d.
 ahann ahim anv apas tatarda RV.1.32.1^c; AV.2.5.5^c; ArS.3.2^c; MS.4.14.13^c; 237.8; KB.20.4; TB.2.5.4.2^c. P: ahann ahim TB.2.8.4.3.
 ahann ahim abhinad rāuhinaṁ vi RV.1.103.2^c.
 ahann ahim ariṇāt sapta sindhūn RV.4.28.1^c; 10.67.12^c;

- AV.20.9.1.12^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 164.8; KS.9.19^c. Cf. yo hatvāhim.
- ahann** ahim papivān indro asya RV.5.29.3^d.
- ahann** ahim pariçayānam arṇaḥ RV.3.32.11^a; 4.19.2^c; 6.30.4^c; MS.4.14.18^c; 248.16; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.6.9.1^c.
- ahann** ahim parvate çiçriyānam RV.1.32.2^a; AV.2.5.6^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^a.
- aham** nariṣṭhāv anuyajami vidvān TB.3.7.5.12^c; ApÇ.2.20.6^c.
- aham** nāv ubhayor vrataṁ carisyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
- aham** nāv ubhayoh suvo (MÇ. svo) rokṣyāmi TS.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.5.12; MÇ.7.1.3 (*corrupt*).
- ahann** indro adahad agnir indo RV.4.28.3^a.
- ahann** indro yathā vide RV.1.132.2^d.
- ahann** enaṁ prathamajām ahinām RV.1.32.3^d; AV.2.5.7^d; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
- aham** ny anyam sahasā sahas karam RV.10.49.8^c.
- ahan** yad vṛtram (SV. dasyum) naryam viver apah RV.10.147.1^b; SV.1.371^b.
- ahan** vṛtram vṛtratarām vyaṁsam RV.1.32.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^a. P: ahan vṛtram MS.4.14.13; 236.12.
- ahan** vṛtram nir apām āubjad (RV.1.56.5^d, āubjo) arṇavam RV.1.56.5^d; 8.5.9^d.
- ahan** vṛtram adadhus tubhyam ojaḥ RV.3.47.3^d.
- ahan** vṛtram reṣamaḥ RV.8.32.26^a.
- ahan** vyaṁsam uçadhag vaneṣu RV.3.34.3^c; AV.20.11.3^c; VS.33.26^c.
- ahan** vyaṁsam maghavā çacibhiḥ RV.1.103.2^d.
- ahabhūna** (MS. onā) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.9.
- aham** MDh.2.123. Cf. aham ayam, aham ayam bhoḥ, and under asāv asmi.
- aham** atkaṁ kavaye çiçnatham hathāiḥ RV.10.49.3^a.
- aham** adaḥ prāpam ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
- aham** annam vaçam ic carāmi TB.2.8.8.1^b.
- aham** annam TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).
- aham** annam annam adantam admi ArS.1.9^d; TB.2.8.8.1^d; TA.9.10.6¹; TU.3.10.6^d; NrpU.2.4^d; N.14.2^d.
- aham** annādaḥ TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).
- aham** apo anayam vāvaçānāḥ RV.4.26.2^c.
- aham** apo apinvam ukṣamānāḥ RV.4.42.4^a.
- aham** ayam GDh.6.5. Cf. aham, and next.
- aham** ayam bhoḥ VāDh.13.44. See ayam aham bhoḥ, and cf. aham, and prec.
- aham** arṇāsi vi tirāmi sukratuḥ RV.10.49.9^c.
- aham** aso jyotir açīya TB.3.11.5.3.
- aham** aso-po-çīya TB.3.11.5.3.
- aham** astabhnām prthivīm uta dyām KS.40.9^a. See aham viveca.
- aham** asmi prathamajā rtasya ArS.1.9^a; TB.2.8.8.1^a; TA.9.10.6^a; TU.3.10.6^a; NrpU.2.4^a; N.14.2^a. P: aham asmi prathamajāḥ N.14.1.
- aham** asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15.
- aham** asmi mahāmahaḥ RV.10.119.12^a.
- aham** asmi yaçastamaḥ AV.6.39.3^d; 58.3^d.
- aham** asmi sapatnāḥ RV.10.166.2^a.
- aham** asmi sahamānaḥ AV.12.1.54^a. P: aham asmi Kāuç.38.30.
- aham** asmi sahamānā RV.10.145.5^a; AV.3.18.5^a; ApMB.1.15.5^a (ApG.3.9.6).
- aham** asmi sahasvān AV.19.32.5^b.
- aham** ācāryas tavāsau ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.
- aham** ādityair uta viçvadevāiḥ RV.10.125.1^b; AV.4.30.1^b.
- aham** id dhi pituḥ (MG. pituḥ) pari RV.8.6.10^a; AV.20.115.1^a; SV.1.152^a; 2.850^a; Vāit.40.6; MG.1.4.2^a (*bis*).
- aham** indram atustavam RV.3.53.12^b.
- aham** indrāgni aham açvinobhā RV.10.125.1^d; AV.4.30.1^d.
- aham** indro na parā jigya id dhanam RV.10.48.5^a.
- aham** indro rodho vakṣo atharvaṇaḥ RV.10.48.2^a.
- aham** indro varuṇas te mahitvā RV.4.42.3^a.
- aham** ugraḥ çatahavyo babhūva KS.40.9^d.
- aham** ugrā vivācani RV.10.159.2^b; ApMB.1.16.2^b.
- aham** uttaro bhūyāsam adhare mat sapatnāḥ TB.3.7.6.9^d, 10^d (*bis*); ApÇ.4.7.2^d (*ter*).
- aham** ṛtūn ajanayam sapta sākam AV.6.61.2^b; KS.40.9^b.
- aham** ṛtūn ajanayam sapta sindhūn AV.6.61.3^b.
- aham** etaṁ gavyayam açvyam paçum RV.10.48.4^a.
- aham** etaṁ chāçvasato dvā-dvā RV.10.48.6^a.
- aham** etaṁ manave viçvaçcandrāḥ RV.1.165.8^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.6; KS.9.18^c; TB.2.8.3.6^c.
- aham** enāv ud atisthipam AV.7.95.2^a.
- aham** eva vāta iva pra vāmi RV.10.125.8^a; AV.4.30.8^a.
- aham** eva svayam idam vadāmi RV.10.125.5^a; AV.4.30.3^a.
- aham** evāsmi amāvāsyā AV.7.79.2^a.
- aham** evāham mām juhomi svāhā TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
- aham** evedam sarvam bhūyāsam (ChU. sarvam asāni) ÇB.14.9.3.13; BrhU.6.3.13; ChU.5.2.6.
- aham** paktā pañcadaças te asmi AV.11.1.19^d.
- aham** pacāmy aham dadāmi AV.12.3.47^a. Cf. sa pacāmi.
- aham** parastād aham avastāt VS.8.9^a; TS.3.5.5.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.9; ÇB.4.4.2.14^a. P: aham parastāt KÇ.10.6.17; ApÇ.13.9.13; MÇ.2.5.1.7.
- aham** paçūnām adhipā asāni AV.19.31.6^a.
- aham** piteva vetasūn abhiṣṭaye RV.10.49.4^a.
- aham** puro mandasāno vy āiram RV.4.26.3^a.
- aham** pūrvo yajato dhiṣṇyā yaḥ RV.1.181.3^d.
- aham** pūṣṇa uta vāyor adiksi RV.5.43.9^b.
- aham** prajā ajanayam prthivyām (MG. prthivyāḥ; ApMB. pitṛṇām) RV.10.183.3^c; ApMB.1.11.9^c; MG.1.14.16^c.
- aham** prajāṁ viravatīm videya TB.3.7.6.14^d; ApÇ.4.8.5^d.
- aham** pratnena manmanā (SV. janmanā) RV.8.6.11^a; AV.20.115.2^a; SV.2.851^a.
- aham** pravadiṭa syām ArS.3.10^f.
- aham** brahma kṛṇavam mahyam vardhanam RV.10.49.1^b.
- aham** bhuvam yajamānasya coditā RV.10.49.1^c.
- aham** bhuvam yajamānasya rājani RV.10.49.4^c.
- aham** bhuvam vasunaḥ pūrvyas patiḥ RV.10.48.1^a; AB.5.21.6; KB.22.4; 26.16. P: aham bhuvam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.7.24; aham bhuveti sūktena VHDh.7.218. Cf. BrhD.7.57.

aharñ bhūpatir aharñ bhuvanapatir (Vait. *addś* aharñ bhuvan patir) aharñ mahato bhūtasya patih (MÇ. patir aham) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait. 1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

aharñ bhūmin adadām aryāya RV.4.26.2^a.

aharñ bhūyāsān saviteva cāruḥ AV.13.2.38^d.

aharñ bhūyāsām uttamah RV.10.166.5^b; AV.6.15.2^d, 3^d.

aharñ bhūyāsām uttamah samānānām TS.3.5.5.1^f.

aharñ manur abhavañ sūryaḥ ca RV.4.26.1^a; ÇB.14.4.2.2; BrhU.1.4.2.2. P: aharñ manuḥ AÇ.9.7.2. Cf. BrhD.1.5.1; 4.135.

aharñ manuṣyānām ekapundarikāñ bhūyāsām ÇB.14.9.3.14; BrhU.6.3.14.

aharñ mitrāvaruṇobhā bibharmi RV.10.125.1^c; AV.4.30.1^c.

aharñ mitre varuṇe yan mayobhu RV.5.42.2^d.

aharñ megha stanayan varṣann asmi TB.2.8.3.3^a.

ahaye budhniyāya mantram çriyam ApÇ.5.18.2^c.

ahaye budhniyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.11.

ahaye vā tñ pradadātu somaḥ RV.7.104.9^c; AV.8.4.9^c.

ahar-ahar aprayavañ bharantaḥ VS.11.75^a; ÇB.6.6.3.8; 4.2. P: ahar-ahar KÇ.16.4.40; 6.4. See ahar-ahar balim, rātrīm-rātrīm apra°, rātrīm-rātrīm apra°, and viçvāhā te.

ahar-ahar aḥvinādhvaryavañ vām RV.10.52.2^c.

ahar-ahar garbham dadhāthe TA.1.10.4^d.

ahar-ahar jāyate māsi-māsi RV.10.52.3^c; N.6.35^c.

ahar-ahar nayamānaḥ TA.6.5.3^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. *Designated as yamagāthā* PG.3.10.9.

ahar-ahar niṣkṛtam ācaranti RV.1.123.9^d.

ahar-ahar balim it te harantaḥ AV.19.55.7^a. See under ahar-ahar apra°.

ahar-ahar bhūya ij joguvānāḥ TB.2.7.13.4^c.

ahar-ahar yāty aktur apām RV.2.30.1^c.

ahar-ahar vṛṣaṇā mahyañ çikṣatām RV.8.26.12^c.

ahar-ahar çundhyuḥ paripadām iva RV.8.24.24^c; AV.20.66.3^c; SV.1.396^c.

ahar iva svam rātrir iva priyo bhūyāsām AA.5.1.1.19.

aharjātasya yan nāma AV.3.14.1^c; 5.28.12^c.

ahar jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.

ahar jyotiḥ ketunā juṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12; ApÇ.15.10.10. See ahaḥ ketunā.

ahar divābhir ūtibhiḥ VS.38.12^b; ÇB.14.2.2.21; TA.4.9.3^b (*bis*); 5.8.2^b; ÇÇ.8.15.12^b; LÇ.5.7.4^b. Cf. vahad divyābhir.

ahar dyāuḥ ca pṛthivī ca HG.1.15.3^a.

ahar no atipārayat SMB.2.5.13^d; MahānU.14.5^d.

ahar no atyapiparat SMB.2.5.13^a (GG.4.6.10); MahānU.14.5^a. Cf. ahar mātṛ.

ahar no adya suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.2.3^a.

aharpataye svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; ÇB.5.2.1.2.

ahar bhūyād yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.1.2.2^d.

ahar mānsena TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.

ahar mātṛ apiparaḥ AV.17.1.25^c. Cf. ahar no aty°.

ahar mimāno etc.: see ahā mimāno.

ahar yac çukrañ jyotiṣo janīṣṭa AV.4.1.5^c.

ahar vāi gopāyamānañ rātri rakṣamānā te prapadye tābhyāñ namo-stu te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetām PG.3.4.15.

ahala kuçavartaka AV.20.131.9.

ahalag (KSA. ahalam) iti vañcati MS.3.13.1^b; 168.3; KSA.4.8^b. See under āhalag.

ahalyāyāi jara ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.19; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.

ahaḥ ca kṛṣṇam ahar arjunam ca RV.6.9.1^a; AB.5.15.5; KB.23.8; N.2.21^a. P: ahaḥ ca kṛṣṇam AÇ.8.8.9; ÇÇ.10.8.15.

ahaḥ ca tvā rātri ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.

ahaḥ ca mādityaḥ ca punātu GDh.25.9.

ahaḥ ca rātriḥ ca kṛṣiḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ ca tvīṣiḥ cāpaciḥ cāpaḥ cāṣadhayaḥ cork ca sūnṛta ca tās tvā dikṣamānam anudikṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.

ahaḥcarebhyah (*sc. namaḥ*) ÇG.2.14.16. See divācarebhyo.

ahas tad avalumpatu TA.10.24.1^d; MahānU.14.3^d.

ahastam indra saṁpīṇak kuṇarum RV.3.30.8^b; VS.18.69^b; N.6.1.

ahastā yad apadī vardhata kṣāḥ RV.10.22.14^a.

ahastāso hastavantañ sahante RV.10.34.9^b.

ahas tubhyañ vibhāvāri AV.19.48.2^c; 50.7^d.

ahastos tvā cakṣuḥ, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.

ahas tvā rātryāi paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.

ahaḥ saṁsthāḥ ca sarvaḥ TB.3.12.9.6^d.

ahaḥ satrāti pāraya AV.17.1.26^d.

ahaḥ svar vividuḥ ketum usrāḥ RV.1.71.2^d.

ahā anadatā etc.: see ahāv etc.

ahā arātim avidaḥ syonam AV.2.10.7^a. See next.

ahā avartim avidat syonam TB.2.5.6.3^c; ApMB.2.12.9^c.

See prec.

ahāc charitrām etc.: see ahāḥ çaritrām.

ahād eta etc.: see ahā neta.

ahāni gīrbhiḥ saparyāmi nākam AV.19.7.1^d; Nakṣ.10.1^d.

ahāni gṛdhrāḥ pary ā va āguḥ RV.1.88.4^a.

ahāni pūrvīr uṣaso jaranta RV.10.31.7^d.

ahāni bhadra janayanta dasmāḥ RV.5.49.3^d.

ahāni viçvā tatananta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.52.11^b.

ahāni viçvā maruto jigīṣa RV.1.171.3^d.

ahāni çam bhavantu naḥ AV.7.69.1^c; VS.36.11^a; MS.4.9.27^c; 138.11; TA.4.42.1^c.

ahāniva sūryo vāsarāṇi RV.8.48.7^d; KS.17.19^c; N.4.7^d.

ahā neta (GB. netara; ÇÇ. ahād eta) sann avicetanāni AV.20.135.7^c; AB.6.35.10; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a.

See next.

ahā neda sañ na purogavāni JB.2.116. See prec.

ahāny asmāi sudinā bhavanti (TB. bhavantu) RV.7.11.2^d; TB.3.6.8.2^d.

ahāny asya viñcati çatāni GB.1.5.23^a.

ahā (AV.13.2.22^b, ahar) mimāno aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.7^b; AV.13.2.22^b; 20.47.19^b; ArS.5.12^b; N.12.23^b.

ahā yad indra sudinā vyuchān RV.7.30.3^a.

ahā yad dyāvo (AV. devā) asunitim ayan (AV. āyan) RV.10.12.4^c; AV.18.1.31^c.

ahārṣam ApG.7.19.4 (ūha of hariṣyāmi; cf. ApMB.2.17.8).

ahāv (MS.KS. ahā) anadatā hate AV.3.13.1^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b; KS.39.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.7.

ahā viçvā ca vardhanam RV.8.1.3^d; AV.20.85.3^d.

ahā viçvā nṛcakṣaḥ RV.8.43.30^b.

ahā viçvā sumanā didihī naḥ RV.3.54.22^d; KS.13.15^d.
 ahā viçveva turvaṇiḥ RV.1.130.9⁸.
 ahā viçveva sūryam RV.1.130.2⁸.
 ahāvi havyaṁ çuṣyam RV.5.86.6^b.
 ahāvya agne havir āsye te RV.10.91.15^a; VS.20.79^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.11; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; ApÇ.19.3.2^a. P: ahāvya agne KÇ.19.6.21.
 ahāḥ çarīraṁ (TB. ahāc charīraṁ) payasā sameti (TB. sametya) TB.3.7.13.2^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.). See āçarīraṁ.
 ahiḥ panthām visarpati VS.2.3.56^d.
 ahim yad indro abhy ohasānam RV.6.17.9^c.
 ahim yad ghnann ojo atrāmimithaḥ RV.5.31.7^b.
 ahim yad vṛtram apo vavrivāṁsam RV.6.20.2^c.
 ahim rakṣanti namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.9^d.
 ahim vajreṇa maghavan vi vṛçṇaḥ RV.4.17.7^d.
 ahim vajreṇa vi riṇā aparvan RV.4.19.3^d.
 ahim vajreṇa çavasāviveṣiḥ RV.4.22.5^d.
 ahinsanta oṣadhīr dāntu parvan AV.12.3.31^b. *Fragment*: oṣadhīr dāntu parvan Kāuç.1.25; 61.39.
 ahinsantaḥ parūṁsi viçasata ApÇ.5.19.4.
 ahinsantīr anāmayaḥ AV.9.8.13^c–18^c.
 ahinsantīr upasprçṇaḥ RV.10.22.13^b.
 ahinsanto apodita AV.6.50.2^c.
 ahinsan naḥ çivo (VSK. çivaḥ çānto) stīhi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6.
 ahinsātibalas te jīvās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.11 (ApG.7.18.12).
 ahinsānasya saçcīre RV.5.64.3^d.
 ahinsitāu pitarāu mayā tat TB.3.7.12.4^c. See ahatau.
 ahinsyamāna urviyā vi vāvṛdhe RV.1.141.5^b.
 ahinsrā naḥ pṛthivī devy (KÇ. ahinsrā pṛthivī devī devy) astu KÇ.2.2.12^d; ApÇ.3.19.3^d; Kāuç.137.11^d.
 ahignyo vājīnīvataḥ AV.10.4.7^d.
 ahijambhanam asi sāumastambam SMB.2.1.6.
 ahim ca vṛtrahāvadhīt RV.8.93.2^c; AV.20.7.2^c; SV.2.801^c.
 ahim cid ugra prayutaṁ çayānam RV.5.32.2^c.
 ahitena cid arvata RV.8.62.3^a.
 ahim (RVKh. aham) danḍenāgatam RVKh.1.191.1^d; AV.10.4.9^d.
 ahim indra jighānsataḥ RV.1.80.13^c.
 ahim indro arṇovṛtam vi vṛçat RV.2.19.2^b.
 ahim evābhy apehi tam jahi AV.7.88.1.
 ahim oḥanam apa āçayānam RV.5.30.6^c.
 ahim paidvo arandhayat AV.10.4.10^d.
 ahim budhnyam (TS. oniyam) anu rīyamānāḥ (TS. sam-carantiḥ) VS.10.19^d; TS.1.8.14.2^b; ÇB.5.4.2.5. See next.
 ahim budhnyam anv iyamānāḥ MS.2.6.11^b: 70.12; KS.15.7^b. See *prec*.
 ahir amṛta AV.10.4.26^f. *Prose in cadence*.
 ahir asi budhnyaḥ (TS. ApÇ. budhniyaḥ) VS.5.33; TS.1.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.11; ÇÇ.6.12.26; ApÇ.1.22.2; 11.15.1. P: ahiḥ LÇ.2.2.22.
 ahir iva bhogaḥ pary eti bāhum RV.6.75.14^a; VS.29.51^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.4; KSA.6.1^a; AG.3.12.11; N.9.15^a. P: ahir iva bhogaḥ ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.

ahir jaghāna kim (HG. ApMB. kam) cana AG.2.3.3^b; HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b; ApMB.2.17.27^b. See *next*.
 ahir dadarça kam cana PG.2.14.5^b. See *prec*.
 ahir dhunir vāta iva dhrañmān RV.1.79.1^b; TS.3.1.11.4^b.
 ahir na jūrṇām (TB. ahir ha jūrṇām) ati sarpati tvacam RV.9.86.44^c; SV.2.965^c; TB.3.10.8.1^c.
 ahir budhniyaḥ prathamāna eti TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 ahir budhniyo devatā: see ahir budhnyo *etc*.
 ahir budhniyo niyachatu TB.3.7.4.6^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d.
 ahir budhneṣu budhnyaḥ RV.10.93.5^d.
 ahir budhnya uta naḥ çṛṇotu RV.7.38.5^c.
 ahirbudhnya mantram mejugupaḥ (v. l. jūg^o) tam (mss. tan) me punar dehi MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. MS.1.5.14: 84.11 ff.
 ahirbudhnya mantram me pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. MS.1.5.14: 82.15 ff. See *ahe budhniya*.
 ahir budhnyaḥ çṛṇavad vacāṁsi me RV.10.66.11^c.
 ahir budhnyo-ja ekapād uta RV.2.31.6^b.
 ahir budhnyo (TS. budhniyo) devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.7; KS.39.13.
 ahir ha: see ahir na.
 ahiḥ çayata upaprk pṛthivyāḥ (TB. pṛthivyām) RV.1.32.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^d; N.6.17.
 ahiḥ çṛṇotu budhnyo havimani RV.10.64.4^d; 92.12^b.
 ahihatyāya sam çyat RV.1.130.4^c.
 ahihanam çravasyam tarutram RV.1.117.9^d.
 ahihanam açvinādattam açvam RV.1.118.9^b.
 ahinç ca sarvān (TS. KS. ovañ) jambhayan (KS. oya) VS.16.5^c; TS.4.5.1.2^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.6; KS.17.11^c.
 ahinaḥ prāṇaḥ KS.1.12.
 ahinām sarveṣām viṣam AV.10.4.20^a.
 ahinām janimāgamam AV.6.12.1^b.
 ahinām apa mā rathaḥ AV.10.4.1^c.
 ahinām arasam viṣam (vār ugram) AV.10.4.3^d, 4^d. Cf. maçakasyārasam, and çārkoṭam arasam.
 ahināikāhaḥ satraṇām AÇ.8.13.31^c.
 ahin vyasyatāt pathaḥ AV.10.4.6^c.
 ahutasya hutasya ca KS.35.5^b, 5^d; PB.9.9.8^b; TB.3.7.8.3^b, 3^d; ÇÇ.13.12.7^c; KÇ.25.12.1^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b, 2^d; MÇ.3.6^b.
 ahutādo haviṣo yajñe asmin VS.17.13^c; TS.4.6.1.4^c; MS.2.10.1^c: 132.9; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.2.1.14.
 ahuto balikarmanā ÇG.1.10.7^b.
 ahuto mahyam çivo bhava ApÇ.3.20.7.
 ahura idam te paridadāmy amum SMB.1.6.21. P: ahure GG.2.10.29.
 ahūmahi çravasyavaḥ RV.6.45.10^c; 8.24.18^b; AV.20.64.6^b; SV.2.1036^b.
 aheḍatā manasā deva barhiḥ RV.10.70.4^c.
 aheḍatā manasā devān gacha KS.5.3. See *areḍatā*.
 aheḍatā manasā yātam arvāk RV.7.67.7^c.
 aheḍatā manasā çruṣtim ā vaha RV.2.32.3^a.
 aheḍatā (ÇÇ. olatā) manasedam juṣasva AÇ.2.14.31^c; ÇÇ.1.17.19^c.
 aheḍan vasuḥ sumanā babhūva RV.10.32.8^d.
 aheḍamāna upa yahi yajñam RV.6.41.1^a; TB.2.4.3.12^a.
 aheḍamāna uruçaṁsa sarī bhava RV.1.138.3^f.

ahedaṁāno rarivān ajāṇva RV.1.138.4^b; N.4.25^b.
 ahedaṁāno (VSK. ahela^o) varuṇeha bodhi RV.1.24.11^c;
 VS.18.49^c; 21.2^c; VSK.20.2.12^c; 23.2^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c;
 MS.3.4.8^c; 56.8; 4.14.17^c; 246.4; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c;
 ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^c.
 ahedaṁāno uccarasi svadhā anu RV.10.37.5^b.
 ahe daidhiṣavyod atas tiṣṭhānyasya sadane sīda yo-smat
 pakatarah TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.1.3.30; KÇ.2.1.22; MÇ.5.2.
 15.4; KāuÇ.3.5; 137.37. P: ahe daidhiṣavya Vait. 1.
 20; ApÇ.12.20.8; 24.12.11.
 ahe nirāitu te viṣam AV.10.4.21^d.
 ahe budhniya mantram me gopāya TB.1.1.10.3,5; 2.1.26^a;
 ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See ahirbudhniya.
 aheme yajñān patham urāṇah RV.7.73.3^a.
 ahe mriyasva mā jivih AV.5.13.4^c.
 aher iva sarpaṇāṁ ṣākalasya AB.3.43.5^c; JB.1.258^c.
 aher yātaraṁ kam apaṇya indra RV.1.32.14^a.
 ahela^o: see aheda^o.
 ahobhiḥ parivartate ÇB.14.7.2.20^b; BrhU.4.4.20^b.
 ahobhir adbhīr aktubhir vyaktam RV.10.14.9^c; AV.18.
 1.55^c; TA.1.27.5^c; 6.6.1^c. See dyubhir ahobhir.
 ahorātrayor dvitīyah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā brhadrathamtare ca me yajñena kalpe-
 tam TS.4.7.9.1. See ahorātre ūrvaṣṭive.
 ahorātrayoḥ saṁdhibhyo jatūḥ VS.24.25. See ahnaḥ etc.
 ahorātrāṇāṁ parivatsarasya JB.2.71^b. Part of aṣṭāv etā.
 ahorātrāṇi (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 ahorātrāṇi te etc.: see ahorātrās.
 ahorātrāṇi marutaḥ VS.2.3.41^c; TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c.
 ahorātrāṇi vidadhat RV.10.190.2^c; KB.19.3^a; TA.10.1.
 14^c; MahānU.5.6^c.
 ahorātrāṇi sarvāṇi TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 ahorātrāṇiṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.19.1.
 ahorātrābhyāṁ sam anaktv aryamā AV.14.2.40^b. See
 ājarasāya.
 ahorātrābhyāṁ nakṣatrebhyah AV.6.128.3^a P: ahorā-
 trābhyāṁ KāuÇ.138.8.
 ahorātrābhyāṁ puruṣaḥ samena (GB. once kṣaṇena)
 GB.1.5.5^c (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7^c, 8^c.
 ahorātrābhyāṁ mahiṣaḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.43^b.
 ahorātrā yaṁ pariyanto nāpuḥ AV.4.35.4^c.
 ahorātrārdhamāsāmāsāḥ KāuÇ.106.7^d.
 ahorātrāç ca saṁdhibhīḥ ÇG.3.13.5^b. See ahorātrāiç.
 ahorātrāç ca sarvaṇaḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.8^d.
 ahorātrās (KS.TA. ahorātrāṇi) te kalpantām VS.27.45;
 KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. See ahorātre te.
 ahorātre atho uṣāḥ AV.11.6.7^b.
 ahorātre adhipatnī āstām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.
 2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 ahorātre anv eṣi bibhrat AV.12.2.49^a. P: ahorātre KāuÇ.
 72.8.
 ahorātre api tan mayi AV.11.7.14^d.
 ahorātre apramādaṁ kṣaranti AV.12.1.49^b; KāuÇ.98.2^b.
 ahorātre idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5^a.
 ahorātre ūrvaṣṭive (VS. oṣṭhive) brhadrathamtare ca me
 yajñena kalpetām VS.18.23; MS.2.11.6; 143.13. See
 ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā.

ahorātre kṛṇutām dīrgham āyuh AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
 ahorātre gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.
 1.2.18; 28.1; 3.10.7; 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.15.
 ahorātre te (TB. me) kalpetām MS.4.9.18; 135.10; TB.
 3.7.5.8. See ahorātrās.
 ahorātre tvodirayatām TA.4.26.1.
 ahorātre dravataḥ saṁvidāne AV.10.7.6^b.
 ahorātre dvārāphalake ÇG.3.3.8.
 ahorātre pari sūryam vasāne AV.13.2.32^c.
 ahorātre paçupālyāu TB.3.12.9.6^a.
 ahorātre pārçve VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
 ahorātre pṛthivi no duhātām AV.12.1.36^d.
 ahorātre pra jāyete AV.10.8.23^c.
 ahorātrebhyah svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;
 162.14; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 ahorātre me etc.: see ahorātre te.
 ahorātre vanaspatiḥ AV.11.5.20^b.
 ahorātre vimimāno yad eṣi AV.13.2.5^d.
 ahorātre vihite bhūmyām adhi AV.12.1.52^b.
 ahorātre samadhātām ma enat KāuÇ.42.17^b.
 ahorātre stho-rdhamāseṣu çrite, bhūtasya pratiṣṭhe
 bhavyasya prathiṣṭhe, yuvayor idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ
 yakṣāṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya
 bhartryāu viçvasya janayitryāu TB.3.11.1.18.
 ahorātre haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.3.1^c.
 ahorātrāiḥ (comm. adds, samāndhikāiḥ) ViDh.73.15. Cf.
 ahorātrāiç.
 ahorātrāir vimitām trinçad aṅgam AV.13.3.8^a.
 ahorātrāiç ca saṁdhibhīḥ (HG. oṭrāiḥ susaṁdhibhīḥ)
 ApMB.2.19.6^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See ahorātrāç ca saṁdhi-
 jāḥ, and cf. prec. but one.
 ahorātrāu tvārdhamāsebhyaḥ paridattām SMB.1.5.15.
 ahnaḥ ketūn sam irtsati ArS.3.7^b.
 ahnaḥ saṁdhibhyāṁ jatūḥ MS.3.14.6; 173.9. See ahorā-
 trayoḥ etc.
 ahnām rātrīṇām atīcarvareṣu AV.7.80.4^b.
 ahnām ketur uṣasām ety agram (TS. agre) RV.10.85.19^b;
 AV.7.81.2^b; 14.1.24^b; TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 181.
 5; KS.10.12^b; N.11.6^b.
 ahnā cie cakrur vayunā grṇantaḥ RV.4.16.3^d; AV.20.
 77.3^d.
 ahnām netrī janitrī (MS. janitry uta) prajānam TS.4.3.
 11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 159.14; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 ahnā prasārāya TB.3.10.4.3.
 ahnā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti kiṁ cit (ÇÇ. enaḥ cakṛmeha
 kiṁ cit; ApÇ.MÇ.ApMB. asti pāpam) AÇ.2.2.3^c; ÇÇ.2.
 6.6^c; ApÇ.6.1.7^c; MÇ.1.6.1.3^c; ApMB.2.15.12^c.
 ahnā rātrī samāvati AV.4.18.1^b.
 ahnā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 ahnāhnā no vasyasā-vasyasod ihi RV.10.37.9^d.
 ahne ca tvā rātraye ca AV.8.2.20^a. P: ahne ca tvā KāuÇ.
 58.20.
 ahne tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.
 ahne pāravatān ālabhate VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.9.
 ahne mugdhāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 ahne çuklaṁ piṅgākṣam (TB. piṅgalam) VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.

ahne svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.4; KS.37.15.16;
KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
ahno mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.
3.46.
ahnor antāu vyatīśajanta dhīrah ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
ahno rūpe (TS. rūpeṇa) sūryasya raçmiṣu VS.8.48; TS.3.
3.3.2; MS.1.3.36: 42.16; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.9.
ahyarṣūṇām ein ny ayān aviṣyām RV.2.38.3^c.
ahraṣtas tvam abhi juṣṭaḥ parehi Vāit.10.17^a (AVP.).
ahrutam asi havirdhānam VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.5:
3.1; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.4; 3.1.3; ÇB.1.1.2.12; TB.3.2.4.5;
ApÇ.1.17.8; MÇ.1.2.1.27. *See next*.
ahrutāsi KS.1.3; 3.1.2. *See prec*.
ahruto maho dharuṇāya devān (AV. devaḥ) RV.10.56.2^c;
AV.6.92.3^c.
ahruto-yaṁ yajño apy etu devān KS.35.5^d.
ahruto yajño yajñapateḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13^b: 8.10;
4.1.14^b: 19.7; KS.1.12; 3.1.11; TB.3.3.7.8.
ahvat stomebhir açvina RV.8.8.9^b.

A

ā ÇB.1.4.1.4.5,6.
ā kakub varcasā jātavedaḥ AV.13.1.15^b.
ākare vasor jaritā panasyate RV.3.51.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a:
184.1.
ākarcye karçyo yathā ApÇ.2.1.20.3^d. *See gīh koçvo^a, and*
madhv ity ākarṣāih. Cf. MÇ.7.2.7.
ā kalaçaṁ madhumān soma naḥ sadaḥ RV.9.106.7^c; SV.
1.571^c; 2.676^c.
ā kalaça anūṣata RV.9.65.14^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
ā kalaçeṣu dhāvati RV.9.17.4^a; 67.14^a; AÇ.2.12.4; 5.12.
15^a (bis); ÇÇ.7.15.8.
ā kāmān jaritṛṇām RV.1.30.15^b; AV.20.122.3^b; SV.2.
436^b.
ā kāmam ṛṇve vadhvaḥ RV.5.74.5^d.
ākāyyasya dāvane purukṣoḥ RV.4.29.5^d.
ākāça upa nirajjatu SMB.2.4.10^c.
ākāçaç ca pratiṣṭhitah ÇB.14.7.2.19^b; BrhU.4.4.19^b.
ākāçasyāiṣa ākāçaḥ SMB.2.4.13^a. *Cf. GG.4.5.34; KhG.*
4.1.18.
ākāçaḥ sadasyaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ ApÇ.10.3.1. *See the*
three after next.
ākāçāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8.
ākāço me sadasyaḥ ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.14.
See ākāçaḥ sa^a, and next two.
ākāço me sadasyaḥ sa me devayajanam dadātu ŞB.2.10.
See under ākāçaḥ sa^a.
ākāço me sadasyaḥ sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.5. *See under*
ākāçaḥ sa^a.
ākīm sūryasya rocanāt RV.1.14.9^a.
ā kivataḥ salalukam cakārtha RV.3.30.17^c; N.6.3^c.
ākūtam cakūtiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 63.17; PG.1.
5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).
ākūtam agnim etc.: *see ākūtim etc.*

ākūtaya uta cittaye AV.6.41.1^b.
ākūtaye svāhā MÇ.1.5.6.20.
ākūtāya svāhā MÇ.1.5.6.20; MG.1.11.15.
ākūtim sam namantu me AV.5.8.2^d.
ākūtim devīm subhagām (TB. manasaḥ) puro dadhe AV.
19.4.2^a; TB.2.5.3.2^a. *See ākūtim devīm.*
ākūtipro=vir dattaḥ AV.3.29.2^c.
ākūtim (MS.MÇ.MG. ākūtam) agnim prayujam svāhā VS.
11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.
1.15; MÇ.6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. Ps: ākūtim agnim
ApÇ.16.8.13: ākūtim KÇ.16.1.30. *Cf. akūtyāi prayuje.*
ākūtim asyāvase TB.2.5.3.2^a.
ākūtim puruṣasya ca AV.5.7.8^d.
ākūtir apinaḍ dhaviḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
ākūtir yā vo manasi praviṣṭā AV.6.73.2^b.
ākūtiḥ satyā manaso me astu RV.10.128.4^b; AV.5.3.4^b;
TS.4.7.14.2^b; KS.40.4^b.
ākūtinām adhipatim cetasām ca TB.3.12.3.3^a.
ākūtim (!) devīm manasā prapadye SMB.2.6.9^a. *Desig-*
nated as ekakṣaryā (sc. ṛk) GG.4.8.10; KhG.4.3.1. See
ākūtim devīm.
ākūte sam idam namaḥ AV.6.131.2^b.
ākūtyā na upā gahi AV.19.4.3^b.
ākūtyā no brhaspate AV.19.4.3^a.
ākūtyā manasā saha MS.4.9.13^b: 134.7; TB.3.7.9.4^b;
TA.4.21.1^b; AÇ.5.13.6^d: ÇÇ.7.16.8^d.
ākūtyāi tvā kāmāya tvā samṛdhe tvā TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.
11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; Kāuç.5.7 (with svāhā). Ps: ākūtyāi
tvā kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.3.4; ApÇ.19.17.9.
ākūtyāi tvā svāhā Kāuç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
ākūtyāi prayuje=gnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.17; KS.
2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.6,11,12; ApÇ.10.8.5; 16.8.13;
20.8.5. Ps: ākūtyāi prayuje MÇ.2.1.2.1:—6.1.3;
ākūtyāi KÇ.7.3.16. *Cf. ākūtim agnim, and prayuje*
svāhā.
ākṛtiḥ prakṛtir vacanī dhāvaniḥ padmacāriṇī manmanā
bhava svāhā MG.2.13.6.
ā kṛṣṭayaḥ somapāḥ kāmam avyan RV.3.49.1^b.
ā kṛṣṇa im juhuraṇo jigharti RV.4.17.14^c.
ā kṛṣṇena (TS. satyena) rajasā vartamānaḥ RV.1.35.2^a;
VS.33.43^a; 34.31^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.16.
Ps: ā kṛṣṇena rajasā MS. 4.14.6: 224.1; ā kṛṣṇena
YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.214,304; Rvidh.1.18.2,3.
āketunā suṣamiddho yajīṣṭhaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^c.
ākenipāso ahabhir davidhvataḥ RV.4.45.6^a.
ākraṇsyamānas trīṇi jyotiṁṣi AV.9.5.8^b.
ā krandaya dhanapate AV.2.36.6^a.
ā krandaya balam ojo na ā dhāḥ RV.6.47.30^a; AV.6.126.
2^a; VS.29.56^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.10; KSA.
6.1^a.
ākrandā ulūlayaḥ LÇ.4.2.9^a.
ākrandāya dundubhyāghātam TB.3.4.1.13. *See çabdayā^a.*
ākramaṁ jinva Vāit.27.27.
ākramaṇam sthūrābhyām (MS.3.15.6, kuṣṭhābhyām) VS.
25.3,6; TS.5.7.15.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; 3.15.6: 179.9;
KSA.13.5.

ākramamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāmāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 ākrāmāyāyogūm: *see* ākrayāyā.
 ākramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 ākrāmāya vājin pṛthivīm VS.11.19^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6;
 MS.2.7.2^a; 75.13; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11; ApÇ.
 16.2.9. Ps: ākrāmāya vājin MÇ.6.1.1; ākrāmāya KÇ.16.
 2.17.
 ākrayāyā ayogūm (TB. ākrāmāyāyogūm) VS.30.5; TB.
 3.4.1.1.
 ākrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāntyākṛāntyā utkrāntiṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.3. *See*
 utkrāntir, *and* utkrāntyo.
 ākrān vāji kramāir atyakramīd vāji TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.
 16.15; 17.1; 21.6.
 ākrān vāji pṛthivīm TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 ākrān vāji antarikṣam TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 ākrān samudrah *etc.*: *see* ākrān *etc.*
 ākrāmānty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ā kṛdayo na mātaram tudantaḥ RV.10.94.14^b.
 āksāṇe çūra vajrivāḥ RV.10.22.11^b.
 āksit pūrvāsu aparā anūrut RV.3.55.5^a.
 āksiyati pṛthivīm anu AV.10.5.45^b.
 āksī nṛāṇve açvināv adhattam RV.1.117.17^c.
 ā kṣtram aharad vaçe AV.10.10.11^b.
 āksī çubhas pati dan RV.1.120.6^c.
 ā kṣeti vidathā kavīḥ RV.8.39.9^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b.
 ā kṣodo mahi vṛtam nadinām RV.6.17.12^a.
 ākṣṇayāvāno vahanti RV.8.7.35^a.
 ākhaṇḍala pra hūyase RV.8.17.12^c; AV.20.5.6^c; SV.2.
 76^c; N.3.10.
 ākhare kṣṇā iṣirā anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.5^b; AV.6.49.3^b;
 KS.35.14^b.
 ākhuḥ kaço mānthālas (MS. mānthālavas; VSK. mān-
 dhālas) te pitṛṇām VS.24.38; VSK.26.38; MS.3.14.19:
 176.9. *See* pāṅktraḥ kaço.
 ākhuṁ cid eva deva soma RV.9.67.30^c.
 ākhuṁ te rudra paçuṁ karomi MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20:
 160.2; MÇ.1.7.7.4; — 11.7.3. *See the two after next, and*
 rudrākhuṁ.
 ākhuṁ tva ye dadhire devayantaḥ ApÇ.5.9.8^c. *See* açuṁ
 tvājāu.
 ākhus te paçuḥ VS.3.57; TS.6.6.4.6; TB.1.6.10.2; ÇB.2.
 6.2.10; ApÇ.8.17.11; 14.7.3. *See under* ākhuṁ *te*.
 ākhus te rudra paçuḥ TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.9. *See under*
 ākhuṁ *te*.
 ākhuḥ sṛjāyā çayāṇḍakas te mātṛāḥ (KSA. çayāṇḍakās te
 mātṛyāḥ) TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. *See* çārgaḥ.
 ā gacha ÇB.1.7.2.17; LÇ.1.3.4.
 ā gachata āgatasya AV.6.82.1^a. P: ā gachataḥ Kāuç.
 59.11.
 āgachataṁ sinḥ vṛṣāṇav ayobhiḥ RV.1.117.19^d.
 āgachataṁ nāsatyā çacibhiḥ RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).1^c.
 āgachataṁ açvinā çamtamena RV.5.78.4^d.
 āgachatv āyur yaçaç ca svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 āgachantim avasā citrabhānavāḥ RV.1.85.11^c.
 ā gacha maghavan LÇ.1.3.5.

āgatena prajā imāḥ AV.19.53.7^d.
 āgatyā vājy adhvanam (TS.ApÇ. adhvanah) VS.11.18^a;
 TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.
 16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8; ApÇ.16.2.9; MÇ.6.1.1. P:
 āgatyā KÇ.16.2.16.
 āgatyā tumro vṛṣabho marutvān RV.3.50.1^b.
 āgatyā vṛṣabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.7^c; AV.20.24.7^c.
 āgadhitā parigadhitā RV.1.126.6^a; N.5.15.
 āgan goṣṭham mahiṣi gobhir açvāḥ ApMB.1.8.3^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 āgantana samanaso yati ṣṭha RV.7.43.4^d.
 āganta pitarah pitṛmān aham yuṣmābhir bhūyāsam
 suprajaso mayā yūyam bhūyāsta TS.3.2.4.5. P: āganta
 pitarah pitṛmān ApÇ.12.20.10. *See next*.
 āganta pitarah somyāsas teṣām vah prativittā ariṣṭah
 syāma supitaro vayam yuṣmābhir bhūyāsta suprajaso
 yūyam asmābhir bhūyāsta MÇ.2.3.7.3. *See prec.*
 ā ganta pitaro manojavāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.12. *See* āyantu pitaro,
 eta pitaro, *and* paretana pitarah.
 ā gantā mā riṣanyata RV.8.20.1^a; SV.1.40.1^a; ÇG.2.2.14.
 Cf. BrhD.6.57.
 āgantrā sam aganmahi SMB.1.6.14^a; GG.2.10.20; HG.
 1.5.1^a; ApMB.2.3.1^a (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.2^a. P:
 āgantrā KhG.2.4.11.
 āgan deva ṛtubhir vardhatu kṣayam RV.4.53.7^a; AB.1.
 13.16; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.4. P: āgan devaḥ ÇÇ.5.
 6.7.
 āgann apāna ātmānam vijite vijayāmy abhayam me
 -lokatāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.8. Cf. agan
 prāṇah.
 āgann ṛbhūṇām iha ratnadheyam RV.4.35.2^a.
 āganma mitrāvaruṇā vareṇyā (MS. vareṇa; KS. vare-
 ṇyam) TS.3.5.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 50.6; KS.5.6^a.
 āganma viçvavedasam VS.3.38^a; ÇB.2.4.1.8^a. P: āgan-
 ma KÇ.4.12.18. *See* aganma *etc.*
 āganma vṛtrahantamam RV.8.74.4^a; AA.1.1.1.12; ÇÇ.
 2.15.2^a. *See* aganma *etc.*
 āgan rātri saṁgamanī vasūnām AV.7.79.3^a. *See* niveçani
 saṁgamanī, *and* aham rāṣṭri.
 ā garbho yonim etu te ApMB.1.13.1^b; HG.1.25.1^b. *See*
 ā yonim garbho, *and* cf. ā te garbho, *and* ā te yonim.
 ā galgā dhavaninām (MÇ.N. galdā dhamaninām) ApÇ.8.
 7.10^b; MÇ.1.7.2.18^b; N.6.24^b.
 ā gā ājad uçanā kāvyah sacā RV.1.83.5^c; AV.20.25.5^c.
 ā gā indra akrṇuta svayugbhiḥ RV.10.89.7^d.
 āgāt satyam havir idam juṣānam TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 āgād udagād ayam AV.2.9.2^a.
 ā gāvo agmann uta bhadram akran RV.6.28.1^a; AV.4.21.
 1^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a. Ps: ā gāvo agman ApÇ.6.19.9 (*comm.*);
 19.16.18; ÇG.3.9.3; 4.16.3; ā gāvah Vait.21.24; Kāuç.
 19.1; 21.8; VHDh.8.10; Rvidh.2.21.5. Cf. BrhD.5.
 106. *Designated as* ā-gāviya (*sc.* sukta) AG.2.10.7.
 ā gāvo dhenavo vāçyamānaḥ PG.3.4.4^d. Cf. ā dhenavaḥ
 sāyam.
 ā girvanah suvitāya pra yāhi RV.6.32.4^d.
 āgura udṛcam KB.7.2. Cf. asya yajñasyāgura.
 ā gṛhṇitām sam brhatam AV.11.9.11^a.

ā gomatā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.1^a; AB.5.16.11; 7.9.2; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā gomatā ÇÇ.10.9.4; 15.8.16.17.
 ā gomati vraje bhajā tvam̐ naḥ RV.7.27.1^d; SV.1.318^d; TS.1.6.12.1^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 185.1.
 ā gnā agna ihāvase RV.1.22.10^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.
 āgnāvāiṣṇavā rohitālamās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 āgnīm na svavṛktibhiḥ RV.10.21.1^a; SV.1.420^a; AB.5.4.3; KB.22.6; AA.5.3.2.15; AÇ.7.11.14^a, 17^a; 8.3.28 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.10.5.2; 18.23.7.
 āgnir agāmi bhārataḥ RV.6.16.19^a; KS.20.14^a; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.1. P: āgnir agāmi ÇÇ.12.11.16.
 āgnir agra (SV. agram) uṣasām açoci RV.7.8.1^d; SV.1.70^d.
 āgnir adhāy rtviyaḥ RV.5.75.9^b; AB.2.18.12^b.
 āgnir dade diva ā prthivyaḥ RV.7.6.7^d.
 āgniç ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3^d (*so Shankar Pandit's edition*). *See agniç ca etc.*
 āgniḥ sasāda pitror upastham RV.7.6.6^d.
 āgnidhram̐ yat sarasvatī VS.19.18^b.
 āgnidhram̐ ca me havirdhānam̐ ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 āgnidhram̐ enam̐ nayata KÇ.25.13.21.
 āgnidhram̐ mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 āgnidhrād viduṣi satyam TB.3.12.9.5^c.
 āgnidhriyam̐ me punar vyāgharaya ApÇ.13.14.6.
 āgnidhro yajamānaç ca Vait.9.12^a.
 āgne giro diva ā prthivyaḥ RV.7.39.5^a.
 āgnendrah̐ kṛṣṇalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.17.1.
 āgneya āindrāgna āvinas te viçālayūpa ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2; ApÇ.20.22.14.
 āgneyaḥ kṛṣṇagrīvāḥ VS.29.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. *See under kṛṣṇagrīva, and cf. āgneyāu.*
 āgneyaḥ kṛṣṇo-jah̐ TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
 āgneyam̐ haviḥ prajananam̐ me astu ApÇ.6.11.5^a. *See idam̐ haviḥ etc.*
 āgneyadigadhipataye agnaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 āgneyam̐ tu pūrvam̐ nityam̐ Kāuç.73.11^c.
 āgneyapāṇḍupārthivānām̐ sarpaṇām̐ adhipata eṣa te baliḥ PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā 2.14.9; . . . adhipate pralikhasva 2.14.16; . . . adhipate+vanenikṣva 2.14.12.
 āgneyam̐ prātaḥsavanam̐ KS.34.16.
 āgneyam̐ balabhadram̐ ca AG.1.2.2^a (*crit. notes*).
 āgneyā vāsantāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āgne yāhi marutsakhā RV.8.103.14^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. *Cf. BṛhD.6.128.*
 āgne yāhi sahasram̐ devavandāiḥ RV.10.15.10^c; AV.18.3.47^c.
 āgne yāhi suvidatrebhir arvañ (MS. arvāk) RV.10.15.9^c; AV.18.3.48^c; MS.4.10.6: 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^c; N.6.14.
 āgne (RV. agne) yāhi suçastibhiḥ RV.8.23.6^a; VS.11.41^d; TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.12; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.3.9.
 āgneyena çarmanā daiṇyena ApÇ.4.7.2^e.
 āgneyo-ṣṭākapaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8, 10; 141.1, 3; KS.9.4 (*bis*), 5; KSA.5.18. *Cf. TB.3.9.17.1.*
 āgneyo hūyamānaḥ VS.39.5.

āgneyāu kṛṣṇagrīvāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2. *See under kṛṣṇagrīva, and cf. āgneyaḥ etc.*
 āgne vaha pathibhir devayānāiḥ RV.5.43.6^d.
 āgne vaha varuṇam̐ iṣṭaye naḥ RV.10.70.11^a.
 āgne vaha haviradyāya devān RV.7.11.5^a.
 āgne suviryam̐ vaha RV.5.26.5^b.
 āgne sthūram̐ rayim̐ bhara RV.10.156.3^a; SV.2.879^a; AÇ.7.8.1.
 āgmann āpa uçatir barhir edam RV.10.30.15^a; AB.2.20.27; KB.12.2.
 āgrayaṇaç (MS.KS. āgrāyaṇaç) ca me vaiçvadevaç (KS. kṣullakavaiçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.5; KS.18.11.
 āgrayaṇas te dakṣakratū pātṛ asāu AÇ.6.9.3. *See atmānam̐ ta āgra^o.*
 āgrayaṇasya pātram̐ asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 āgrayanāt (MS.KS. āgrāyanāt) trinavatrayastrinçāu VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 āgrayaṇo-si svāgrayaṇaḥ (MS.MÇ. āgrāyaṇo-si svāgrāyaṇaḥ) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.9; ÇB.4.2.2.9; MÇ.2.3.5.9.
 āgrāya^o: *see āgraya^o.*
 ā grāvabhir ahanyebhir aktubhiḥ RV.5.48.3^a.
 ā gha tvāvān tmanāptaḥ (SV. tmanāyuktaḥ) RV.1.30.14^a; AV.20.122.2^a; SV.2.435^a.
 ā gharne (AÇ. gharman̐) siṇca paya usriyāyaḥ AV.7.73.6^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.10^b. *The printed text of ÇÇ. (o ṣu) mā gharne etc.*
 ā gharne siṇcasva MÇ.4.3.15.
 ā gharma agnim̐ rtayann̐ asādi (TA. asāditi) RV.5.43.7^d; TA.4.5.2^d. *See next.*
 ā gharma agnir amṛto na sādī MS.4.9.3^d: 123.14. *See prec.*
 ā gha vā yābhir aruṇir açikṣatam̐ RV.1.112.19^b.
 ā ghā gamad yadi çravat RV.1.30.8^a; AV.20.26.2^a; SV.2.95^a.
 ā ghā gaman nāre asmat RV.8.2.26^b; SV.2.1009^b.
 ā ghā tā gachān̐ uttarā yugāni RV.10.10.10^a; AV.18.1.11^a; N.4.20^a.
 āghātibhir iva dhāvayan RV.10.146.2^c; TB.2.5.5.6^c.
 ā ghā ye agnim̐ indhate RV.8.45.1^a; SV.1.133^a; 2.688^a; VS.7.32^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.2.9.14; 6.4.10; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20; 18.7.6; ApÇ.11.10.17^a; 12.1.2. P: ā ghā ye ÇÇ.3.12.8. *Cf. Rvidh.2.32.4.*
 ā ghā yoseva sūnarī RV.1.48.5^a.
 āghārābhyām̐ tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.
 āghr̥ṇe dharuṇam̐ divaḥ RV.1.23.13^b.
 āghr̥ṇe paçusādhani RV.6.53.9^b.
 āghr̥ṇe sam̐ sacāvahāi RV.6.55.1^b; N.5.9.
 āghoṣaṇ̐ çarṣaṇinām̐ RV.8.64.4^b.
 āghoṣayantaḥ prthivim̐ upabdihiḥ RV.10.94.4^d.
 āghoṣayanto abhito mithasturaḥ RV.10.76.6^d.
 āghoṣiṇyah̐ pratighoṣiṇyah̐ sam̐ghoṣiṇyo vicinvatyah̐ çvasanāḥ kravyāda eṣa vo bhāgas tam̐ juṣadhvam̐ svāhā ÇÇ.4.19.8.

āghnānāḥ pāninorasi AV.12.5.4^{8c}. Cf. uraḥ paṭāurav,
and norasi tādam.
āṅkte cāgrahanāni nāsti TA.1.4.1^c.
āṅkṣva tatāsāu ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.
āṅkṣva pitamahāsāu ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.
āṅkṣva prapitamahāsāu ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.
āṅkṣvāsāv āṅkṣvāsāu HG.2.12.6. See under asāv abhy-
āṅkṣva.
āṅkṣvāikam maṇim ekam kṛṇuṣva AV.19.45.5^a.
āṅgirasah prati jānātu vācam etām AV.19.4.4^b.
āṅgirasānām ādyāḥ pañcānuvākāḥ svāhā AV.19.22.1.
The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 46.9; cf.
Ind. Stud. iv. 433.
āṅgirasān brahmaṇā vipra jinva RV.6.35.5^d.
āṅgirasō janmanāsi AB.7.17.3^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
āṅgūṣam girvaṇase āṅgirasvat RV.1.62.1^b; VS.34.16^b.
āṅgūṣam achā tavasāni madāya RV.7.24.3^d.
āṅgūṣāṇām avāvaṇanta vāṇi RV.9.90.2^b. See āṅgoṣi-
ṇam etc.
āṅgūṣebhir giṇānaḥ satyarādhaḥ RV.4.29.1^d.
āṅgūṣāir āvivāsataḥ RV.7.94.11^c; VS.33.76^c.
āṅgūṣo martyeṣv ā RV.5.74.8^d.
āṅgūṣo vāni maghavānā janeṣu RV.3.58.5^b.
āṅgūṣyaṁ çavasānāya sāma RV.1.62.2^b; VS.34.17^b.
āṅgūṣyaṁ pavamānaṁ sakhāyaḥ RV.9.97.8^c. See āṅgo-
ṣiṇam etc.
ācakrāṇas trīṇi çirṣā parā vark RV.10.8.9^d.
ācaktur agnim ūtaye RV.3.27.6^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 14.1.9;
KS.40.14^c; TB.3.6.1.3^c.
ācakra havayadātaye RV.8.101.1^d; VS.33.87^d.
ā ca gachān mitram enā dadhāma RV.10.108.3^c.
ā ca jagāma vṛtrahā RV.8.4.11^d; SV.1.308^d.
ā caturbhir ā śadbhir hūyamānaḥ RV.2.18.4^b.
ā ca tvām etā vṛṣaṇā vahātaḥ RV.3.43.4^a.
ā catvāriṇatā haribhir yujānaḥ RV.2.18.5^b.
ā ca devān haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.4.4^d.
ā cana tvā cikitsāmaḥ RV.8.91.3^a; JB.1.220^a.
ā ca no barhiḥ sadatāvitā ca naḥ RV.7.59.6^a.
ā ca parā ca carati prajānan RV.10.17.6^d; AV.7.9.1^d;
MS.4.14.16^d; 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4^d; ApÇ.16.7.4^d.
ā ca parā ca pathibhiḥ carantam RV.1.164.31^b; 10.177.3^b;
AV.9.10.11^b; VS.37.17^b; MS.4.9.6^b; 126.3; ÇB.14.1.
4.10; AA.2.1.6.8; TA.4.7.1^b; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1^b,3;
N.14.3^b.
ācamaniyam ÇÇ.4.21.5; HG.1.13.5. See next, and cf.
AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; PG.1.3.5.
ācamaniyam bhoḥ Kāuç.90.21. See prec.
ā carṣaṇiprā vṛṣabho janānām RV.1.177.1^a; MS.4.14.
18^a; 248.9; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a. P: ā carṣaṇiprah
TB.2.6.9.1; ÇÇ.17.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.9.
ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā ca yaja KB.3.3; ÇB.1.4.2.17;
ÇÇ.1.5.7. See ā cagne, and ā vaha jātavedaḥ.
ā ca vaha mitramahaç eikitan RV.10.110.1^c; AV.5.12.1^c;
VS.29.25^c; MS.4.13.3^c; 201.9; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.1^c;
N.8.5^c.
ā ca vahāsi tān iha RV.1.74.6^a.
ā ca viçanty uçatir uçantam RV.9.95.3^d; SV.1.544^d.

ā caṣṭa āsām pātho nadinām RV.7.34.10^a; N.6.7.
ā ca huve ni ca satsiḥa devāiḥ RV.1.76.4^b.
ā cagne devān vaha suyajā ca yaja jātavedaḥ TS.2.5.9.4;
TB.3.5.3.2. See under ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ.
ācāmata mama pratatāmāhās tatāmāhās tataḥ sapatnikās
tṛpyantv ācāmantu Kāuç.88.24.
ācārya upanayamānaḥ AV.11.5.3^a.
(om) ācāryapatniḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
ācāryas tatakṣa nabhasi ubhe ime AV.11.5.8^a.
ācāryādhino bhava ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). See
next two.
ācāryādhino bhavānyatrādharmacaraṇāt GG.3.1.15. See
prec. and next.
ācāryādhino vedam adhiṣva AG.1.22.2. See prec. two.
(om) ācāryān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
ācārye daçarātraṁ syāt Kāuç.141.27^c.
ācāryo garbhi bhavati ÇB.11.5.4.12^a.
ācāryo brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.17^c.
ācāryo brahmacārī AV.11.5.16^a.
ācāryo bhūtvā varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.15^b.
ācāryo mṛtyur varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.14^a.
ācāryo yena-yena prayāti tena-tena saha MG.1.13.18.
ā caviçad vasumantaṁ vi parvatam RV.2.24.2^d.
ā cāsmin satsi barhiṣi RV.2.6.8^c.
ā cikitāna sukratū RV.5.66.1^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
ā cittam martyeṣu dhāḥ RV.5.7.9^d.
ā citra citriṇiṣv ā RV.4.32.2^b.
ā citra citryam bharā rayim naḥ RV.7.20.7^d.
ācucyavur divyam koçam ete RV.5.59.8^c.
āc chibham samavalgata AV.3.13.2^b. See tāḥ çibham,
and yaḥ çibham.
ācyā jānu dakṣiṇato niṣadya RV.10.15.6^a; AV.18.1.52^a;
VS.19.62^a. P: ācyā jānu Kāuç.83.28.
ā cyāvayantu sakhyāya vipram AV.3.3.2^b.
ā cyāvaya maghadeyāya çūram RV.10.42.2^d; AV.20.89.2^d.
ā cyāvayasy ūtaye RV.8.92.7^c; SV.1.170^c; 2.992^c.
ā cyāvayāmo-vate na koçam RV.4.17.16^d.
āchac chandaḥ VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
12; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3.4.
āchadi tvā chando dadhe MS.1.6.1^a; 86.9; 1.6.2^a; 87.5.
P: āchadi tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.
āchadvidhānāir gupitaḥ RV.10.85.4^a; AV.14.1.5^a.
ā chinadmi stukām iva AV.7.74.2^d.
āchettā te (TB. ApÇ.1.5.5^c, vo) mā riṣam (MS. mārṣam;
KS. mā riṣat) TS.1.1.2.1; MS.4.1.2: 3.10; KS.1.2;
31.1; TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.3.14; 5.5^c; MÇ.1.1.1.37.
āchayantu vi ca çāsatu VS.23.42^b. See chyantu vi.
ājagan rātri sumanā iha syām AV.19.49.3^b. So Shankar
Pandit's edition; the Vulgata, ājagan . . . syāḥ, q. v.
ā jagmathuḥ parākāt RV.10.22.6^c.
ā jagmuṣo anumate ni yacha AV.2.26.2^d.
ā jaṅghanti sānv eṣām RV.6.75.13^a; VS.29.50^a; TS.4.6.
6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 187.6; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.20^a. P: ā
jaṅghanti ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.
ā janam tveṣasamdrçam RV.10.60.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.96.
ā janāya druhvaṇe pāthivāni RV.6.22.8^a; AV.20.36.8^a.
ā jabhruḥ ketum āyavaḥ RV.4.7.4^c.

ājarasāya sam anaktv aryamā RV.10.85.43^b; SMB.1.2.18^b; ApMB.1.11.5^b. See ahorātrābhyāni sam.
 ā jahnāvīm samanasa pa vajāih RV.1.116.19^c.
 ājā khelasya paritakmyāyām RV.1.116.15^b.
 ā jāgrvir vipra rta (SV. rtañ) matinām RV.9.97.37^a; SV.2.707^a; PB.15.9.3.
 ā jātañ jātavedasi RV.6.16.42^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 148.11; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.24; KB.8.1.
 ā jāta sukrato prṇa RV.8.1.18^d; SV.1.52^d.
 ājāti paçva upa naç cikitvān RV.5.2.5^d.
 ā jāto viçvā sadmāny aprāh RV.10.1.1^d; VS.12.13^d; TS.4.2.1.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 85.15; KS.16.8^d; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 ājā na indra manasā puruṣtuta RV.1.102.3^c.
 ājā naṣtañ yathā paçum RV.1.23.13^c.
 ājāmi tvājanyā AV.3.25.5^a.
 ā jāmir atke avyata RV.9.101.14^a; SV.2.737^a.
 ājā yamasya pradhane jigāya RV.1.116.2^d.
 ā jāyā yuvate patim RV.1.105.2^b.
 ā jāyā viçate patim RV.10.85.29^d; AV.14.1.25^d; ApMB.1.17.7^d.
 ājāv adriñ vāvasānasya nartayan RV.1.51.3^d.
 ājāv indrasendo RV.1.176.5^c.
 ājāsah pūṣaṇā rathe RV.6.55.6^a; N.6.4^a.
 ājīm yāmi sadotibhih RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).8^b.
 ā jighra kalaçam mahi VS.8.42^a; TS.7.1.6.6^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 Ps: ā jighra kalaçam ÇB.4.5.8.6; ApÇ.22.16.1; ā jighra KÇ.13.4.18.
 ājīm jaya samane pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.6.92.2^d. See vājajic ca.
 ājituram satpatim viçvacarṣaṇim RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).6^a.
 ājīm tvāgne sariṣyantañ sanim sanīṣyantañ devebhyo havyam vakṣyantañ vājinañ tvā vājajityai sammarṣti (v. l. omārjmi) MÇ.1.3.1.9. See agne vājajid vājinañ tvā sariṣyantañ.
 ājīm tvāgne sasrvānsam sanim sasanivānsam devebhyo havyam ohivānsam vājinañ tvā vājajitañ sammarṣti(!) MÇ.1.3.4.2. See agne vājajid vājinañ tvā sasrvānsam.
 ājīm na girvavāho jigyor açvāh SV.1.68^d. See ājīm na jagmur girvāho.
 ājīm na jagmur açvaçvatamāh RV.5.41.4^d.
 ājīm na jagmur girvāho açvāh RV.6.24.6^d. See ājīm na girvavāho.
 ājīm na jagmur yuvayūh sudānū RV.4.41.8^b.
 ājipate nrpate tvam id dhi naḥ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).6^a.
 ā jihvayā mūradevān rabhasva RV.10.87.2^c; AV.8.3.2^c.
 ājigartaḥ çrutaḥ kaviḥ AB.7.17.3^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 ā juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhota) duvasyata RV.5.28.6^a; ÇB.1.4.1.39^a; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a. P: ā juhota ApÇ.21.2.5.
 ā juhota svadhvam RV.3.9.8^a.
 ā juhota haviṣā marjayadhvam SV.1.63^a; Svidh.1.4.5.
 ā juhota pradhanyāsu sasriḥ RV.10.99.4^b.
 ā juhvad dhavyam ānuṣak SV.1.82^c.
 ājuhvanā (MS. ājuhvanā) idyo vandyac ca RV.10.110.3^a; AV.5.12.3^a; VS.29.28^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 201.14; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.8^a. P: ājuhvanāh ApÇ.10.20.19.
 ājuhvanam amartyam VS.28.3^b; TB.2.6.7.2^b.

ājuhvanasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.7.16.3^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; KS.39.15^b.
 ājuhvanasya sarpiṣaḥ RV.1.127.1^g; AV.20.67.3^g; SV.1.465^g; 2.1163^g; VS.15.47^g; TS.4.4.4.8^g; MS.2.13.8^g; 158.6; KS.26.11^g; 39.15^g.
 ājuhvanāh sarasvatim VS.21.32^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^b. Cf. ājuhvanā sa^o.
 ājuhvanāh supratikaḥ purastāt VS.17.73^a; TS.4.6.5.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a; 138.14; 3.3.9: 42.9; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10^a. Ps: ājuhvanāh supratikaḥ MÇ.6.2.5; ājuhvanāh HG.1.26.20.
 ājuhvanā idyo etc.: see ājuhvanā etc.
 ājuhvanā ghṛtaprṣtham prṣadvat RV.7.2.4^c.
 ājuhvanā sarasvatī VS.20.58^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.15; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a. Cf. ājuhvanāh sa^o.
 ājuhvanō ghṛtaprṣthah svañcāh RV.5.37.1^b; N.5.7.
 ājuhvanō na idyaḥ RV.1.188.3^a.
 ājuhvanō haviṣā çardhamānaḥ (KS. vardha^o) VS.20.38^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 139.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 ājñātam anājñātam ApÇ.3.12.1^a. See under ajñātam yad.
 ājyam yajña rco yajuh TB.3.7.6.18^c; ApÇ.4.11.6^c.
 ājyam kim āsit paridhiḥ ka āsit RV.10.130.3^b.
 ājyabhāgāntam prāktantram Kauç.6.34^a.
 ājyam agne nimrjantv adhvarē RV.10.122.7^d.
 ājyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; ApÇ.2.6.6. Cf. ājyasyājyam.
 ājyam uktham avyathāyāi (TS. avyathayat; KS. avyathāya) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9; 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 ājyam payaso-jani TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ājyam prtanyato hatam AV.7.70.3^c.
 ājyam bibharti ghṛtam asya retaḥ AV.9.4.7^a.
 ājyasya kulyā upa tān kṣarantu HG.2.11.1^c. Cf. medasaḥ kulyā, and ghṛtasya kulyā.
 ājyasya paramēṣthin AV.1.7.2^a.
 ājyasya svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2; AÇ.3.4.3. P: ājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2.
 ājyasyājyam asi (KS. asi haviṣo haviḥ) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10. Cf. ājyam asi.
 ājyāya lokam kṛṇuhi pravivān AV.11.1.31^b.
 ājyāyo yavamātrāt TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.3.1.2^a.
 ājyena tejasājyasva AÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.6.11^b.
 ājyena dadhnodehi ApÇ.7.8.5. Vikāra of ājyenodehi.
 ājyena pratyanajmy enat TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.2.19.6^c; MÇ.1.3.2.13^c.
 ājyenābhighāritaḥ AV.5.21.3^d.
 ājyenābhighāritau AV.10.9.25^b.
 ājyenodehi ÇB.1.2.5.21; TB.3.2.9.14; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.1.22; 2.9. Cf. ājyena dadhno^o.
 ājye marutvatīye ca Vāit.19.20^c.
 ājyāir ghṛtair juhota puṣyati RV.10.79.5^b.
 āñjatām mama pitarah ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjatām mama pitāmāhāh ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjatām mama prapitāmāhāh ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjanagandhim surabhim RV.10.146.6^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 P: āñjanagandhim ÇÇ.6.2.5.

āñjanam prthivyām jātam AV.19.44.3^a.
 āñjanasya madughasya AV.6.102.3^a.
 āñjanena sarpiṣā samī viçantu (AV. sprçantām; TA. mrçantām) RV.10.18.7^b; AV.12.2.31^b; 18.3.57^b; TA. 6.10.2^b.
 āñjasvānūlimpasva PG.2.14.17. Cf. under asāv abhy-
 āñkṣva.
 āñīm na rathyam amṛtādhi tasthuḥ RV.1.35.6^c.
 āñdāt patatrivāmuksi AV.14.2.44^c.
 āñdādo garbhān mā dabhan AV.8.6.25^c.
 āñdābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 āñdā mā no maghavaṇ chakra nir bhet RV.1.104.8^c.
 āñdā çuṣṇasya bhedati RV.8.40.11^d. Cf. çuṣṇasyāñdāni.
 āñdikam kumudam samī tanoti AV.4.34.5^c.
 āñdibhava ja (?) mā muhuḥ TA.1.27.1^b.
 āñdeva bhittvā çakunasya garbham RV.10.68.7^c; AV. 20.16.7^c.
 āñdāu sthaḥ HG.2.2.3.
 āta ā tasthuḥ kavayo mahas pathaḥ RV.2.24.7^b.
 ā ta indo madāya kam RV.9.62.20^a.
 ā ta indra mahimānam RV.8.65.4^a.
 ā ta etā vacoyujā RV.8.45.39^a.
 ā ta etu manah punah RV.10.57.4^a.
 ā takṣata vṛṣaṇo mandasānāḥ RV.4.35.6^d.
 ā takṣata sātīm asmabhyam ṛbhavaḥ RV.1.111.3^a.
 ā tatāna rodasī antarikṣam RV.10.88.3^d.
 ā tat ta indrayavaḥ pananta RV.10.74.4^a; VS.33.28^a.
 ā tat te dasra mantumaḥ RV.1.42.5^a.
 ā tanuṣva pra tanuṣva TA.1.12.1^a.
 ā tantum agnir divyam tatāna MS.2.13.22^d; 167.15; KS. 40.12^d; TB.2.4.2.6^d; ApÇ.9.8.6^d.
 ā tanvānā ā yachantaḥ AV.6.66.2^a.
 ātapati varṣan virāḍ āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.2. See tapati etc.
 ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2. Cf. under tapate.
 ātapantam amuṁ divaḥ AV.8.6.12^b.
 ātapāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 ātapsyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2.
 ā tam agne ratham tiṣṭha TA.1.11.7^a.
 ā tam bhaja sāucravaseṣv agne RV.10.45.10^a; VS.12.27^a; TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.3; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11. 29^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 ā tasthāv (VSK.MS.KS. tasthā) amṛtam divi RV.8.52 (Vā.4).7^d; VS.8.3^d; VSK.8.1.2^d; TS.1.4.22.1^d; MS.1. 3.26^d; 39.5; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 ātasthivāṇso amṛtasya nābhim RV.5.47.2^b.
 ā ta sūriḥ prṇati tūtūjanah RV.6.29.5^c; 37.5^d.
 ātithyam agne nī ca dhātā it purah RV.5.28.2^d.
 ātithyam asmāi cakṛmā sudāvne RV.1.76.3^d.
 ātithyarūpaṁ māsaram VS.19.14^a.
 ātithye raṇann ṛbhavaḥ sasantaḥ RV.4.33.7^b.
 ātir vāhaso darvidā te vāyave VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.9. See ātir.
 ā tiṣṭhataṁ suvṛtam yo ratho vām RV.1.183.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭhati maghavaḥ sanaçrutah RV.10.23.3^c; AV.20.73.4^c.
 ā tiṣṭhati ratham indrasya sakḥā RV.9.96.2^c.
 ā tiṣṭhati vṛṣabho goṣu jānan RV.9.96.7^d; SV.2.295^d.
 ātiṣṭhantaṁ pari viçve abhūṣan RV.3.38.4^a; AV.4.8.3^a;

VS.33.22^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a. P: ātiṣṭhantaṁ
 pari TB.2.7.16.2.
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana (KS. onah) AV.4.8.2^c; KS.37.9^c;
 TB.2.7.8.1^c; ApÇ.22.26.16. See ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamah.
 ā tiṣṭha ratham vṛṣaṇam vṛṣā te RV.1.177.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamah TB.2.7.16.1^c; ApÇ.22.28.17. See
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana.
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan ratham RV.1.84.3^a; SV.2.379^a; VS.8.
 33^a; TS.1.4.37.1^a; KS.37.9^a; ÇB.4.5.3.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1.
 Ps: ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan TB.2.7.16.2; ApÇ.14.2.12; 22.
 26.18; 28.22; ā tiṣṭha KÇ.12.5.2; LÇ.3.10.10.
 ā tiṣṭhasvāitām te diçam abhimukhaḥ samnaddho ratho
 -bhivavartatām AB.8.10.3.
 ā tiṣṭha haritam ratham RV.3.44.1^d.
 ā tiṣṭhemam açmānam ApMB.1.5.1^a, 6, 11; 2.2.2^a (ApG.
 2.5.7.9; 4.10.9); HG.1.4.1^a; 19.8^a. P: ā tiṣṭha ApG.
 2.5.3. See etam açmānam, ehy açmānam, imam açmā-
 nam, and ā rohemam.
 āti vāhaso darvidā te vāyavyāḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 See ātir.
 ā tugraṁ çaçvad ibham dyotanāya RV.6.20.8^c.
 ā tu nah sa vayati gavyam açvyam RV.8.21.10^c; AV.20.
 14.4^c; 62.4^c.
 ā tu pra yāhi harivas tadokāḥ RV.7.29.1^b.
 ā tu pra yāhi harivo haribhyām RV.3.30.2^b; VS.34.19^b.
 ā tubhyam indrah pyāyatām VS.5.7^c; TS.1.2.11.1^c; 6.2.
 2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^c; GB.2.2.4^c;
 ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^c; ÇÇ.5.8.3^c; Vāit.13.23^c; LÇ.5.
 6.8^c.
 ā tū gahi pra tu drava RV.8.13.14^a.
 ā tū na indo çatadātvy açvyam RV.9.72.9^a.
 ā tū na indra kauçika RV.1.10.11^a.
 ā tū na indra kṣumantam RV.8.81.1^a; SV.1.167^a; 2.78^a;
 PB.9.2.13; AA.5.2.3.2; VaradapU.1.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; 6.
 4.10; ÇÇ.7.15.3; 9.12.1. Ps: ā tū nah Svidh.1.4.18;
 ā tū Rvidh.2.34.5.
 ā tū na indra bhājaya: see ā tū na indra çānsaya.
 ā tū na indra madryak RV.3.41.1^a; AV.20.23.1^a; AÇ.6.
 4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.2; Vāit.31.22.
 ā tū na indra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.1^a; SV.1.181^a; VS.33.
 65^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.1; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.2.18.19; ÇÇ.9.
 12.1; 18.13.4. Ps: ā tū na indra KS.21.13; MÇ.5.1.
 7.7; ā tū nah Svidh.1.4.18.
 ā tū na indra çānsaya (TB. bhājaya) RV.1.29.1^c–7^c; AV.
 20.74.1^c–7^c; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.8^c.
 ā tū na (MS. nā) upa gantana RV.8.7.11^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c;
 MS.4.10.4^c; 153.2; KS.6.10^a.
 ā tū bhara makir etat pari ṣṭhāt RV.3.36.9^a; TS.1.7.13.
 3^a; KS.6.10^a. P: ā tū bhara TS.2.2.12.7; ÇÇ.3.2.5.
 ā tū ṣiṇca kaṇvamantam RV.8.2.22^a.
 ā tū ṣiṇca harim im dror upasthe RV.10.101.10^a; N.4.19.
 ā tū suçipra dāmpate RV.8.69.16^a; AV.20.92.13^a.
 ā te agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) idhimahi RV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.419^a;
 2.372^a; TS.4.4.4.6^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.14; 4.12.5: 191.
 11; KS.9.6^a; 39.14; PB.13.6.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.
 11; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9. See ā tvāgna.
 ā te agna ṛcā haviḥ RV.5.6.5^a; 6.16.47^a; SV.2.373^a; TS.

4.4.4.6^a; KS.39.14^a; AG.1.1.4^a. Ps: ā te agna reā ÇÇ.12.10.11; ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9.
 ā te karambham admasi AV.6.16.1^c.
 ā te karo çṛṇavāmā vacānsi RV.3.33.10^a; N.2.27^a.
 ā te garbho yonim etu (AG. āitu) AG.1.13.6^a (*crit. notes*); ApMB.1.12.9^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a. See under ā garbho.
 ā te cikitra uṣasām ivetayaḥ RV.10.9.1.4^c.
 ā te tā vajrinn imahe RV.8.21.8^b.
 ā te tvaṣṭā patsu javam dadhātu AV.6.92.1^d; VS.9.8^d; ÇB.5.1.4.9.
 ā te dakṣam vi rocanā RV.8.93.26^a.
 ā te dakṣam mayo bhuvam RV.9.65.28^a; SV.1.498^a; 2.487^a.
 ā te dade vakṣaṇābhyah AV.7.114.1^a. P: ā te dade Kāuṣ.36.39.
 ā te dadhāmīndriyam RV.8.93.27^a.
 ā te dārūni dadhmasi RV.8.102.20^b; AV.19.64.3^b; VS.11.73^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.7; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.5^b.
 ā te devā yajñiṇi yajñam aguh AV.11.1.10^b.
 ā te nayatu savitā nayatu AV.2.36.8^a.
 ā tena yātām manaso javiṇyā RV.10.39.12^a; AA.2.3.8.11.
 ā te pitar marutām sumnam etu RV.2.33.1^a; AB.3.34.4^a; TB.2.8.6.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: ā te pitaḥ ÇÇ.4.20.2; 6.11.10; 8.6.3; AG.4.8.23; ā te Rvidh.1.30.5; BrhD.4.89.
 ā te prāṇam suvāmasi AV.7.53.6^a. See punas te prāṇa.
 ā te badhnāmy oṣadhīm PrāṇāgU.1^b. See jīvantim.
 ā te bhadrayām sumatāu yatema RV.6.1.10^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 207.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 ā te mano vavṛtyāma maghāya RV.7.27.5^b.
 ā te maha indroty ugra RV.7.25.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 186.2; KS.8.16^a; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ā te mahah MS.4.14.12; 235.2; TB.2.8.3.3; MÇ.5.1.10.39.53.
 ā te mukhasya saṁkāçāt AV.7.114.1^c.
 ā te yatante rathyo yathā prthak RV.10.91.7^c; SV.2.333^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 173.2; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
 ā te yonim garbha etu AV.3.23.2^a; ÇG.1.19.6^a. P: ā te yonim ÇG.1.16.8. See under ā garbho.
 ā te rathasya pūṣan RV.10.26.8^a.
 ā te rāṣṭram iha rohito-hārsīt AV.13.1.5^a. See āhārsīt.
 ā te rucāḥ pavamānasya soma RV.9.96.24^a.
 ā te vajram jaritā bahvor dhāt RV.1.63.2^b.
 ā te vatso mano yamat RV.8.11.7^a; SV.1.8^a; 2.516^a; VS.12.115^a; PB.14.6.1; ÇB.7.3.2.8; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.9.2.3.12; 12.11.16. P: ā te vatsah Svidh.2.6.13.
 ā te vācam āsyā (ApMB. āsyām) dade HG.1.15.6^a; ApMB.2.21.33^a (ApG.8.23.1). See tām te vācam.
 ā te vṛṣan vṛṣaṇo droṇam asthuḥ RV.6.44.20^a.
 ā te vo vareṇyam RV.5.35.3^a.
 ā te çuṣmo vṛṣabha etu paççāt RV.6.19.9^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 170.11; KS.9.19^a; TB.2.5.8.1^a; 8.5.8^a. Ps: ā te çuṣmo vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; ā te çuṣmah MÇ.5.1.7.2; —8.11.
 ā te saparyū javase yunajmi RV.3.50.2^a.
 ā te siñcāmi kuksyoh RV.8.17.5^a; AV.20.4.2^a.
 ā te suparṇā aminanta (RV.KS.AB. aminantaṁ) evāiḥ RV.

1.79.2^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.9; KS.11.13^a; AB.7.9.4.
 ā te stotrāṇy udyatāni yantu AV.5.11.9^a.
 ā te svastim imahe RV.6.56.6^a.
 ā te-ham hrdayād dade AV.7.114.1^b.
 ā te hanū harivaḥ çūra çipre RV.5.36.2^a.
 ā te harī jūjuvānasya vājinā RV.10.93.8^b.
 ā te hastāu rabhamahe AV.8.1.8^d.
 ātodināu nitodanāu AV.7.95.3^a.
 āttam devebhyo haviḥ SMB.2.2.10; GG.3.10.24.
 āt tva ṛṣabho-hvayat AV.10.10.10^b.
 ātmakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.AÇ. BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: ātmakṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 ātmanah prthivīm samtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
 ātmanātmānam abhi samviveça (TA.10.1.4^d, MahānU. sambabhūva) VS.32.11^d; TA.1.23.9^d; 10.1.4^d; MahānU.2.7^d.
 ātmanā bhujam açnutām AV.8.2.8^a.
 ātmani dhriyatām AV.9.1.11^d—13^d, 16^d.
 ātmane tapanam tu sah AV.4.18.6^d.
 ātmane me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Fragment*: ātmane (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: ātmane me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 ātmane çalyasraṇsanam Kāuṣ.33.9^b.
 ātmane svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6.
 ātmano jagdham yatamat piçācāiḥ AV.5.29.5^b.
 ātmano hrdayān nirmītām ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 ātmann amṛtam adhiṣi prajā jyotiḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.
 ātmann upasthe na vṛkasya loma VS.19.92^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 154.10; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
 ātmann (IçāU. ātmany) evānupaçyati VS.40.6^b; IçāU.6^b. See ātmānam devam.
 ātmany ā samañjañ chamitā na devaḥ TB.2.6.8.4^b. See tmanyā.
 ātmanvate svāhā KSA.5.3.
 ātmanvaty urvarā nāriyam āgan AV.14.2.14^a.
 ātmanvantaṁ pakṣiṇam taugryāya kam RV.1.182.5^b.
 ātmanvan nabho duhyate ghṛtaṁ payah RV.9.74.4^a; KS.35.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: ātmanvat ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 ātmanvān (VSK. ātmanvānt) soma ghṛtavān hi bhūtva (MÇ. ovān ihāhi) VSK.1.10.5^c; TB.3.7.5.3^c; KÇ.2.8.14^c; ApÇ.2.10.5^c; MÇ.1.2.6.25^c.
 ātmam (?) indrāya pyāyasva: see ā tvam etc.
 ātmamukhe mṛtyor āsye juhomi GDh.24.6. Cf. VāDh.20.26.
 ātmaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 ātmasado me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. See next.
 ātmasadāu me stam AV.5.9.8. See prec.
 ātmasani prajāsanī (MS. adds kṣetrasani; ApÇ. adds paçusanī) VS.19.48^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.17; KS.38.2^c; TB.2.6.3.5^c; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.6.11.5^c.
 ātmā karotv ātmane TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.

ātmā kṣatram uro mama VS.20.7^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 15.2.4;
KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.5^c.
ātmā guhāyām nihito'sya jantoh TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.
8.3^b; ÇvetU.3.20^b. See ātmā'sya jantor.
ātmā ca tvā tanūṣ ca çrīṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
Cf. next.
ātmā ca me tanūṣ ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2:
140.14; KS.18.7. Cf. prec.
ātmā te vāto raja ā navīnot RV.7.87.2^a.
ātmā tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātmā devānām janitā prajānām ChU.4.3.7^a. See next.
ātmā devānām uta mānuṣāṇām (JUB. martyānām) AV.
7.111.1^b; JUB.3.2.4^a. See prec.
ātmā devānām bhuvanasya garbhaḥ RV.10.168.4^a.
ātmānām vasyo abhi vātam arcata RV.10.92.13^c.
ātmānām ced vijāniyāt ÇB.14.7.2.16^a; BṛhU.4.4.16^a.
ātmānām ta āgrāyaṇaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.10; ApÇ.14.
21.4. See āgrayaṇas te.
ātmānām tava pūruṣa RV.10.97.4^d, 8¹; AV.4.9.7^d; VS.
12.78^d, 82^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.2; KS.16.13^d.
ātmānām te manasārād ajānām RV.1.163.6^a; VS.29.17^a;
TS.4.6.7.2^a; KSA.6.3^a.
ātmānām devam añjasā ÇB.14.7.2.18^b; BṛhU.4.4.18^b.
See ātmann evāṇ.
ātmānām dhīram ajaram yuvānam AV.10.8.44^d.
ātmānām dhehi TA.4.2.5.
ātmānam āngāiḥ samadhāt sarasvatī VS.19.93^b; MS.3.
11.9^b; 154.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
ātmānam upatiṣṭhati ApMB.2.9.2^b.
ātmānam upāvadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātmānam pitaram putram AV.9.5.30^a.
ātmānam punate sadā RVKh.9.67.4^b; SV.2.652^b; TB.1.
4.8.6^b; N.5.6^b.
ātmānam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
ātmānam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2:
30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
ātmānam me pātām MS.1.1.13; 8.7.
ātmānam me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.
11; KS.17.3.
ātmā nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.4¹.
ātmāntarikṣam samudro (TS. samudras te) yoniḥ VS.11.
20^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; 5.7.25.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.15; 3.1.4:
5.4; KS.16.2^b; KSA.5.5^b; ÇB.6.3.3.12.
ātmā pitus tanūr vāsaḥ RV.8.3.24^a.
ātmā brahmātmā jyotiḥ BDh.2.10.17.40.
ātmā ma ātmani çritāḥ, atmā hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi,
aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.
ātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
ātmā yakṣmasya naçyati RV.10.97.11^c; VS.12.85^c; TS.
4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.18; KS.16.13^c; N.3.15.
ātmā yajñasya pūrvyaḥ RV.9.2.10^c; SV.2.395^c; KS.35.6^c.
ātmā yajñasya ranhya RV.9.6.8^a; KS.35.6^a.
ātmā yajñena kalpatām VS.18.29; 22.33 (with svāhā);
TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12.
ātmāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
ātmā vai putranāmāsi ÇB.14.9.4.26^c; BṛhU.6.4.26^c; KBU.
2.11^c; AG.1.15.9^c; PG.1.16.18^c; 18.2^c; HG.2.3.2^c;

ApMB.2.11.33^c; MG.1.18.6^c; N.3.4^c; Mahābh.1.74.63^c.
See ātmāsi, tejo vai, and vedo vai.
ātmā vo astu sampriyaḥ TS.4.2.4.1^c; KS.7.12^c; TB.1.
2.1.17^c.
ātmāsi putra mā mṛthāḥ SMB.1.5.18^c. See under
ātmā vai.
ātmā'sya jantor nihito guhāyām KU.2.20^b. See ātmā
guhāyām.
ātmā'sy ātmanātmanāni (Vait.Kāuṣ. ātmann ātmānam)
me mā hīnsiḥ GB.2.1.3; Vait.3.11; Kāuṣ.65.14.
ātmā hi jajña ātmanaḥ AB.7.13.6^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
ātmendrasya bhavasi dhāsir uttamaḥ RV.9.85.3^b.
ātmeva vātaḥ svasarāṇi gachataḥ RV.1.34.7^d.
ātmeva çevo didhiṣāyō bhūt RV.1.73.2^d.
ātmāivābhūd vijānataḥ VS.40.7^b; ĪçāU.7^b.
ātreyo niṣkakaṇṭhyaḥ AB.8.22.6^d.
ātreyo madhyato-dadāt AB.8.22.4^d.
ā tv adya sadhastutim RV.8.1.16^a.
ā tv adya (SV. ā3dya) sabardugham RV.8.1.10^a; SV.1.295^a.
ā tvam ajāsi garbhaddham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.
12.20; 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4.
ā tvam (GB. ātmam [?]; LÇ. ā svam [?]) indrāya pyā-
yasva VS.5.7^d; TS.1.2.11.1^d; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7; 16.
18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^d; GB.2.2.4^d; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.
4.5.6^d; ÇÇ.5.8.3^d; Vait.13.23^d; LÇ.5.6.8^d.
ā tv açatrav ā gahi RV.8.82.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1.
ā tvā kaṇvā ahūṣata RV.1.14.2^a.
ā tvā kaṇvā ihāvase RV.8.34.4^a.
ā tvā kumāras taruṇaḥ AG.2.8.16^a; PG.3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.
4^a; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.4^a (ApG.7.17.3). See enām
ku^a and emāni ku^a, and cf. ā tvā vatso and enāni
çiṇuḥ.
ā tvāgan yajñāḥ prati kumbhaṁ grbhāya AV.11.1.14^d.
Fragment: prati kumbhaṁ grbhāya Kāuṣ.60.28.
ā tvā gan rāṣṭraṁ saha varecasodihi AV.3.4.1^a. P: ā tvā
gan Kāuṣ.16.30.
ā tvāgamam çantātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4^a; AV.4.13.5^a.
ā tvā giro rathīr iva RV.8.95.1^a; SV.1.349^a; AÇ.7.8.3;
ÇÇ.18.18.13. P: ā tvā girāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BṛhD.
6.109.
ā tvā grbhīr mahām urum RV.8.65.3^a.
ā tvā gobhir iva vrajam RV.8.24.6^a.
ā tvāgna idhīmahi AV.18.4.88^a; Kāuṣ.89.13. See ā te
agna etc.
ā tvā grāvā vadann iha RV.8.34.2^a; SV.2.1159^a.
ā tvā çṛtatv aryamā AV.5.28.12^a. P: ā tvā çṛtatu Kāuṣ.
58.11.
ā tvā jigharmi manasā (TS.KS. vacasā) ghr̥tena VS.11.
23^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.3; KS.16.2^a;
19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19. P: ā tvā jigharmi KÇ.16.2.21;
MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.3.1. See jigharmy agniṁ, and cf.
ā viçvataḥ.
ā tvā juvo rārahāṇā abhi prayāḥ RV.1.134.1^a. P: ā tvā
juvaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3. Cf. BṛhD.4.5.
ā tvā dade yaçase viryāya ca TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.9.18.15^a.
ā tvādyā viçve vasavaḥ sadantu RV.10.142.6^d.
ā tvā paṇiṁ yad imahe RV.8.45.14^c.

ā tvā pariṇṛtaḥ (MG. pariṇṛtaḥ; PG.ApMB. pariṇṛtaḥ)
 • kumbhaḥ (ApMB. kumbhā) AG.2.8.16^c; PG.3.4.4^c;
 MG.2.11.12^b; ApMB.2.15.4^c. See ā tvā hiraṇmayāḥ.
 enām pariṇṛtaḥ, emām pariṇṛtaḥ, and cf. pūrṇān
 pariṇṛtaḥ.
 ā tvā pūrvam anayann āparam punaḥ RV.1.31.4^d.
 ā tvā prṇaktv indriyam RV.1.84.1^c; SV.1.347^c; 2.378^c;
 TS.1.4.39.1^c.
 ā tvā prāpann aghāyavaḥ (MG. adyāyavaḥ) AG.2.8.16^d;
 MG.2.11.12^d. See mā tvā etc.
 ā tvā brhanto harayo yujānāḥ RV.3.43.6^a. Cf. ā tvā harayo.
 ā tvā brahmayujā harī RV.8.17.2^a; AV.20.3.2^a; 38.2^a;
 47.8^a; SV.2.17^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.10.
 ā tvā madaçyutā harī RV.8.34.9^a.
 ā tvām anaktu prayatā haviṣmatī RV.8.60.1^c; AV.20.
 103.2^c; SV.2.902^c; KS.39.15^c.
 ā tvā mantrāḥ kaviçastā vahantu RV.10.14.4^c; AV.18.
 1.60^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; MS.4.14.16^c; 243.3. Cf. stutā
 mantrāḥ.
 ā tvām rjīçvā sakhyāya cakre RV.5.29.11^c.
 ā tvā yachantu me girāḥ RV.8.32.23^b.
 ā tvā yachantu harito na sūryam RV.1.130.2^f.
 ā tvāyam arka ūtaye vavartati RV.8.88.4^c.
 ā tvāyam puruṣo gamet Kāuç.89.6^c.
 ā tvā ratham yathotaye RV.8.68.1^a; SV.1.354^a; 2.1121^a;
 AB.3.15.2; 4.29.7; 5.16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.
 2; 24.2; 25.3.10; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 8.12.16;
 ÇÇ.7.19.8; 15.2.5; 17.9.2; N.5.3. Cf. BrhD.6.9.1.
 ā tvā rathe hiraṇyaye RV.8.1.25^a; SV.2.742^a.
 ā tvā rambham na jivrayaḥ RV.8.45.20^a; N.3.21 (*adding*
rarabhmā of the next pāda).
 ā tvāruksad vṛṣabhaḥ prṇir agriyaḥ Kāuç.89.6^a.
 ā tvā ruroha brhaty ūgta pañtīḥ AV.13.1.15^a.
 ā tvā ruroha rohito retasā saha AV.13.1.15^d.
 ā tvā rurohoṣṇihākṣaro vaṣatkarāḥ AV.13.1.15^c.
 ā tvā vatso gamed ā kumārāḥ AV.3.12.3^c. Cf. ā tvā
 kumāras, and ā tvā çigur.
 ā tvā vasavo rudrā ādityāḥ sadantu VS.2.5; ÇB.1.3.4.12.
 P: ā tvā vasavaḥ KÇ.2.8.11. Cf. vasūnām rudrānām
 ādityānām sadasi (*and . . . sado*).
 ā tvā vasūni purudhā viçantu TB.2.5.8.12^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.
 ā tvā vaso havamānāsa indavaḥ RV.8.50.4^c.
 ā tvā vahantu suyamāso aḡvāḥ RV.3.61.2^c.
 ā tvā vahantu harayaḥ RV.1.16.1^a; AB.4.3.1; 6.9.1; AÇ.
 6.2.3; ÇÇ.7.4.1; 9.5.4; 11.7.4. P: ā tvā vahantu
 AÇ.5.5.14.
 ā tvā vahantu harayaḥ sucetasāḥ (HG.ApMB. sacetasāḥ)
 MS.2.9.1^a; 119.3; HG.2.8.2^a; ApMB.2.18.10^a (ApG.7.
 20.1). P: ā tvā vahantu MÇ.11.7.1.
 ā tvā vahantu harayo vahiṣthāḥ RV.6.40.3^b.
 ā tvā vātasya nṛmaṇo manoyujaḥ RV.1.51.10^c.
 ā tvā viprā acuecyavuh RV.1.45.8^a.
 ā tvā viçantu kavir na AÇ.6.3.1^a. See next.
 ā tvā viçantu sutāsa indra AV.2.5.4^a. See prec.
 ā tvā viçantu harivarpasām girāḥ RV.10.96.1^d; AV.20.
 30.1^d.
 ā tvā viçantv açavaḥ RV.1.5.7^a; AV.20.69.5^a; ÇÇ.9.19.3.

ā tvā viçantv indavaḥ RV.1.15.1^b; 8.92.22^a; SV.1.197^a;
 2.1010^a; VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.6^c; ÇB.4.5.8.6; MÇ.9.4.1^b;
 ÇÇ.9.19.3; 18.7.12; Svidh.3.1.5; N.6.24. P: ā tvā
 viçantu LÇ.1.6.31. Cf. ā mā viçantv.
 ā tvā viçamy ā mā viça SMB.1.7.6–8. Cf. āvidam mā.
 ā tvā çakyam upamam rādho annāḥ RV.10.29.3^d; AV.
 20.76.3^d.
 ā tvā çamī çaçamānasya çaktiḥ RV.4.22.8^b.
 ā tvā çigur ākrandatu PG.3.4.4^c. Cf. under ā tvā vatso.
 ā tvā çukrā acuecyavuh RV.8.95.2^a.
 ā tvā sakhyāḥ sakhyā vavṛtyuh SV.1.340^a. See o cit.
 ā tvā sahasram ā çatam RV.8.1.24^a; SV.1.245^a; 2.741^a;
 AÇ.7.4.3; Svidh.3.6.3. P: ā tvā sahasram ÇÇ.12.9.11.
 ā tvā sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).3^a.
 ā tvā subhava sūryāya KB.12.4 (*bis*); ÇB.4.1.2.21; ÇÇ.6.
 8.1.2. See ā tvā suhava.
 ā tvā subhūtam aviçat tadānīm AV.12.1.55^c.
 ā tvā suçipra harayo vahantu RV.1.101.10^c.
 ā tvā suhava sūryāya AB.2.21.3 (*bis*); AÇ.5.2.1.2. See ā
 tvā subhava.
 ā tvā somasya galdayā SV.1.307^a. See mā tvā etc.
 ā tvā svo viçatām varṇaḥ AV.1.23.2^c. See ā na svo.
 ā tvā harayo vṛṣaṇo yujānāḥ RV.6.44.19^a. Cf. ā tvā br°.
 ā tvā harāmi çataçārādāya AV.8.2.2^b.
 ā tvā haryantām prayujo janānām RV.10.96.12^a; AV.20.
 32.2^a.
 ā tvāhārṣam antar abhūḥ (RV.AG.Rvidh. edhi) RV.10.
 173.1^a; AV.6.87.1^a; VS.12.11^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; MS.2.7.
 8^a; 85.11; 3.2.1; 15.18; KS.16.18^a; 35.7^a; ÇB.6.7.
 3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^a; AG.3.12.2; Rvidh.4.22.4. P: ā tvā-
 hārṣam TS.5.2.1.4; KS.19.11; Vait.28.16; KÇ.16.5.16;
 ApÇ.16.10.14; MÇ.6.1.4; Kāuç.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; PG.
 1.10.2. Cf. BrhD.8.73. Designated as dhruvasūktam
 VHDh.5.296; 6.59.420.
 ā tvā hiraṇmayāḥ kumbhaḥ HG.1.27.4^c. See under ā tvā
 pariṇṛtaḥ.
 ā tvā hotā manurhitaḥ RV.8.34.8^a.
 ā tv etā ni ṣidata RV.1.5.1^a; AV.20.68.11^a; SV.1.164^a;
 2.90^a; PB.9.2.18; JB.1.226^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1;
 Vait.39.7.
 ā tveyam dhīr avasa indra yamyāḥ RV.6.23.8^d.
 ā tveṣām vartate tamaḥ RVKh.10.127.1^d; AV.19.47.1^d;
 VS.34.32^d; N.9.29^d.
 ā tveṣam ugram ava imahe vayam RV.3.26.5^b; KB.22.9;
 TB.2.7.12.3^b.
 āt sarvān viñçatīm nakhān AV.4.3.3^c.
 āt sūryam janayan dyām uṣasam RV.1.32.4^c; TB.2.5.4.3^c.
 āt soma indriyo rasah RV.9.47.3^a.
 ātharvaṇam asi vyāghrajambhanam AV.4.3.7^d.
 ātharvaṇā abadhna AV.10.6.20^b.
 ātharvaṇānām caturrcēbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.1. The
 entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariçiṣṭa 46.10; cf.
 Ind. Stud. iv. 433.
 ātharvaṇāyāçvinā dadhice RV.1.117.22^a.
 ātharvaṇīr āṅgirasīḥ AV.11.4.16^a.
 ādakaṁ (KSA. okān) khādēna TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.
 ā dakṣiṇā srjyate çuṣmy āsadam RV.9.71.1^a.

ād agne apr̥nataḥ RV.5.7.10^c.
 ādaghnāsa upakakṣāsa u tve RV.10.71.7^c; N.1.9^c.
 ād aṅgā kuvid aṅgā AV.2.3.2^a.
 ād aṅgirāḥ prathamam dadhire vayah RV.1.83.4^a; AV.
 20.25.4^a; ÇÇ.18.6.5.
 ādat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8; ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādatta namucer vasu VS.20.71^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 145.10;
 KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.2^c.
 ādatta yajnam kāṣṇam ÇB.13.5.4.21^c.
 ādatta vajram abhi yad ahim han RV.5.29.2^c.
 ā datse jinatam varcaḥ AV.12.5.56^a.
 ādadāthe anṛtam svena manyunā RV.1.139.2^b.
 ādadānam āṅgirasi AV.12.5.52^a.
 ādadānā kṛtam glabāt AV.4.38.3^b.
 ā dade TS.1.1.9.1; 3.8.1; 4.1.1. See devasya tvā savituh
 prasaveçvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastabhyām ā dade.
 ā dade viśadūṣanam AV.10.4.24^d.
 ādad dhavyāny ādadīḥ RV.1.127.6^d.
 ādadharṣad vṛṣaṇvasū RV.2.41.8^b; VS.20.82^b.
 ā dadhātu sarasvatī AV.19.31.9^d.
 ādadhāmi tathā hi tat TA.4.37.1^c.
 ādadhāmi te padam AV.2.12.8^a.
 ā dadhikrāḥ çavasā pañca kṛṣṭīḥ RV.4.38.10^a; TS.1.5.11.
 4^a; AB.7.33.1; AÇ.2.12.5; N.10.31^a.
 ā dadhnaḥ kalaçair (ApMB. kalaçir; MG. kalaçam) aguh
 (AG.ApMB. ayan; ÇG. gaman; PG. upa; HG. ayan
 iva; MG. ārayam) AV.3.12.7^d; AG.2.8.16^d; ÇG.3.2.9^d;
 PG.3.4.4^d; HG.1.27.4^d; ApMB.2.15.4^d; MG.2.11.12^d.
 ādan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādarta vajram sthavidram na bhīmaḥ RV.4.20.6^c.
 ādardirāso adrayo na viçvāhā RV.10.78.6^b.
 ādardiro bhuvanā dardarmi RV.8.100.4^d.
 ādardṛtam apihitany açnā RV.4.28.5^c.
 ā darçati çavasā bhūryojāḥ AV.5.2.7^c. See ā darçate.
 ādarçam agnim cinvānāḥ TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 ā darçate çavasā sapta dānūn RV.10.120.6^c; AV.20.107.
 9^c; N.11.21^c. See ā darçati.
 ād alābukam ekakam AV.20.132.1.
 ā daçabhir vivasvataḥ RV.8.72.8^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;
 5.12.15. P: ā daçabhiḥ ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 ād asmabhyam ā suva sarvatātim RV.3.54.11^d.
 ād asmad anyo ajanīṣṭa tavyān RV.5.32.3^d.
 ād asya te kṛṣṇāso dakṣi sūrayaḥ RV.1.141.8^c.
 ād asya te dhvasayanto vṛtherate RV.1.140.5^a.
 ād asya vāto anu vāti çociḥ RV.1.148.4^c; 7.3.2^c; SV.2.
 570^c; VS.15.62^c; TS.4.4.3.3^c; MS.2.8.14^c; 118.10; KS.
 17.10^c; ÇB.8.7.3.12^c.
 ād asya çuṣmiṇo rase RV.9.14.3^a.
 ād asyāyur grabhanavat RV.1.127.5^d.
 ā dasyughnā manasā yāhy astam RV.4.16.10^a.
 ād aha svadhām anu RV.1.6.4^a; AV.20.40.3^a; 69.12^a;
 SV.2.201^a; AÇ.7.2.3. P: ād aha svadhām ÇÇ.9.17.2.
 Cf. BrhD.2.139.
 ādānasamdānābhyām AV.11.9.3^b.
 ādānena samdānena AV.6.104.1^a. P: ādānena Kāuç.16.6.
 ādāya jītam jīṭaya AV.12.5.57^a.
 ādāya çyeno abharat somam RV.4.26.7^a; N.11.2^a.

ādāya sahvā daçamāsyam açvam ÇB.13.5.4.22^c.
 ādāyo viraḥ çatamanyur indraḥ MS.2.10.4^b; 135.17. See
 under adayo.
 ādāriṇam yathā gayam RV.8.45.13^c.
 ādāro vām matinām RV.1.46.5^a.
 ā daçuṣe jātavedo vahā tvam RV.1.44.1^c; SV.1.40^c; 2.
 1130^c.
 ā daçuṣe suvati bhūri vāmam RV.6.71.4^d; AB.5.8.7.
 ād ij janasya dāivyasya çarkiran RV.10.92.3^d.
 ād ij janīṣṭa pāthivāḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^d.
 ād ij janīṣṭa pāuṣyam RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^d.
 ād ij juṣo vṛṣabham yajadhyāi RV.4.24.5^d.
 ād it ta indriyam mahi pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.8^c.
 ād it tṛṣṇām viço aprathanta RV.7.33.6^d.
 ād it te asya vīryasya çarkiran RV.1.131.5^a; AV.20.75.3^a.
 ād it te viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.12.28^c–30^c.
 ād it te viçve kratum juṣanta RV.1.68.3^a.
 ād it te haryatā harī vavakṣatuḥ RV.8.12.25^c–27^c.
 ād it tvaṣṭā gnāsv antar ny ānaje RV.1.161.4^d.
 ād it paktiḥ puroḍaçam riricyāt RV.4.24.5^b.
 ād it patim akr̥ṇutam kaninām RV.1.116.10^d.
 ād it patir na ohase RV.8.80.9^c.
 ād it paçā bubudhānā vy akhyan RV.4.1.18^a.
 ād it paçyāmy uta vā çṛṇomi AV.3.13.6^a; TS.5.6.1.4^a;
 MS.2.13.1^a; 152.15; KS.35.3^a. P: ād it paçyāmi TB.
 2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1; ApÇ.14.18.1.
 ād it piteva hūyase RV.8.21.14^d; AV.20.114.2^d; SV.
 2.740^d.
 ād it pṛthivī ghr̥tair vy udyate TS.3.1.11.4^d. See ād id
 ghr̥tena, and ghr̥tena dyāvāpṛthivī vyundan.
 ād it pratnasya retasaḥ RV.8.6.30^a; SV.1.20^a; KS.2.14^a;
 AA.3.2.4.8; ChU.3.17.7.
 ād it prāpaçyan bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.11^d; MS.4.
 14.14^d; 239.18; N.7.29^d.
 āditya eṣām astram vi naçayatu AV.11.10.16^c.
 ādityaḥ parvatebhyāḥ RV.1.191.9^c; AV.6.52.1^c.
 ādityaḥ paçur āsit tenāyajanta (KSA. yajata) sa etam
 lokam ajayad yasminn ādityaḥ sa te lokas tam jeṣyasi
 yady avajighrasi (KSA. jeṣyasi athāvajighra) TS.5.7.
 26.1; KSA.5.4. See sūryaḥ paçur etc.
 ādityaḥ pratipaçyati MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 ādityam viṣṇum sūryam AV.3.20.4^c; SV.1.91^c; VSK.
 10.5.5^c; KS.14.2^c. See ādityān etc.
 ādityam çarma marutam açimahi RV.10.36.4^c.
 āditya kuṇapam bahu AV.11.10.4^b.
 ādityagrahasāvitṛāu AÇ.5.5.21^c; Vait.20.4^c.
 ādityam garbham payasā sam āṇdhi (VS. āṇdhi; TS.KS.
 āṇjan) VS.13.41^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 101.17;
 KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.17. P: ādityam garbham KÇ.
 17.5.17; MÇ.6.1.7; ApÇ.16.27.7; BrhPDh.9.5.8; PG.
 1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).
 āditya cakṣur ā datsva AV.5.21.10^a.
 ādityajūta edhate RV.8.46.5^b.
 ādityam jyotiṣam jyotir uttamam TB.3.7.4.3^c; ApÇ.4.
 1.8^c.
 ādityadevatoçvatthaḥ GG.4.7.24^a.
 āditya nāvam arukṣaḥ (SMB. ārukṣam) AV.17.1.25^a;

SMB.2.5.14^a. P: āditya nāvam GG.4.6.12; KhG.4.1.25. See imām su nāvam, sunāvam ā ruheyam, and sūrya nāvam.
 (om) ādityām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 āditya prāyaçcittē tvām devānām prāyaçcittir asi ApMB.1.10.5 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: āditya prāyaçcittē HG.1.24.1 (bis). See sūrya prāyaçcittē.
 ādityam eva te parivadanti sarve AV.10.8.17^c; TA.2.15.1^c.
 ādityarathavegena RVKh.1.19.1.2^a.
 ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas tṛtīyasya savanasya jagatichandasa indrapitasya narācaṇsapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. savanasya jagacchandaso-gnihuta indrapitasya) TS.3.2.5.3; MÇ.2.5.1.33. P: ādityavadgaṇasya (followed by fragments . . . narācaṇsapitasya . . . indrapitasya . . .) ApÇ.12.24.7.9. Cf. under tasya ta.
 ādityavarṇam tamasah parastāt (TA.3.12.7^b, tamasas tu pāre) VS.3.1.18^b; TA.3.12.7^b; 13.1^b; ÇvetU.3.8^b; Bhagavadgītā 8.9.
 ādityavarṇe tapaso-dhi jātaḥ RVKh.5.87.6^a. P: ādityavarṇe Rvidh.2.19.3.
 āditya vratapate (sc. vratam carisṣyāmi etc., as under agne vratapate) TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.4.1.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; HG.1.7.8. See sūrya vratapate.
 āditya vratapate vratam acāriṣam TA.4.4.1.6.
 ādityaḥ cakṣuṣe Svidh.3.8.2.
 ādityaḥ caturthe VS.39.6.
 ādityaḥ ca divā prajāpatiḥ ca Kāuṣ.73.2^b.
 ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca saṁnate te me saṁnamatām adah VS.26.1. Cf. dive sam, divy ādityāya, and sūryāya sam anamat.
 ādityaḥ ca me sāvitṛaḥ ca me TS.4.7.7.2. Cf. ādityāḥ ca mā, and sāvitṛaḥ ca me.
 ādityaḥ cāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
 ādityaḥ çukra udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14^a; 239.15; MG.1.19.3. Cf. under ādityo deva.
 ādityas te vasubhir adadhātu HG.1.7.11^d. See ādityais te.
 ādityas te vājīn yuñ TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
 ādityasya nṛcakṣasaḥ AV.13.2.1^c.
 ādityasya mā saṁkāṣaḥ (sc. avatām) Vait.11.16. Ūha of nakṣatrāṇām mā etc.
 ādityasya vratam upakṣiyantaḥ (TB. upakṣiyantaḥ) RV.3.59.3^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.16; TB.2.8.7.5^c.
 ādityasyāvṛtam anvāvarte ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ÇG.2.3.2; KBU.2.9.
 ādityaḥ satyam om (TB. om iti) TB.2.4.6.7^d; AÇ.5.13.14^d.
 ādityaḥ sarvāgnīḥ pṛthivyām vāyur antarikṣe sūryo divi candramā dikṣu nakṣatrāṇi svaloke TA.1.20.1.
 ādityaḥ sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.
 ādityaḥ supathā karat RV.1.25.12^b.
 ādityā adbhutāinasah RV.8.67.7^c.
 ādityā apa durmatīḥ RV.8.67.15^b.
 ādityā ava hi khyata RV.8.47.11^a; ÇG.1.4.2.
 ādityā asti mṛdata RV.8.18.19^b.
 ādityā ājyāḥ MS.1.9.2; 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf. ādityā dakṣiṇābhiḥ.

ādityā ūtibhir vāyam RV.8.67.16^b.
 ādityā rjūnā pathā RV.1.41.5^b.
 ādityā (sc. etad vāḥ tṛtīyam savanam etc.) KÇ.25.13.27. Cf. KÇ.25.13.26.
 ādityā enam āṅgirasah sacantām AV.12.3.43^d.
 ādityāḥ: see ādityā (etad vāḥ etc.).
 ādityāḥ kāmā prayatām vaṣaṭkṛtīm TB.2.8.2.2^c.
 ādityāḥ kāmām pitumantam asme TB.2.8.2.1^d.
 ādityāḥ kāmā haviṣo juṣāṇāḥ TB.2.8.2.3^d.
 ādityāḥ kṛtrimā çaruḥ RV.8.67.20^b.
 ādityāḥ pañcadaçam KS.14.4 (ter).
 ādityāḥ pañcadaçākṣarāyā pañcadaçām māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.7.21. Cf. ādityebhyaḥ pa^o.
 ādityāḥ pañcadaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.18.
 ādityāḥ pañcadaçākṣareṇa pañcadaçām stomam udajayan (VS. udajayāns tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2.
 ādityāḥ paçcād gopsyanti AV.10.9.8^c.
 (om) ādityāṇç ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.
 ādityā ca yaçasvinī MG.2.13.6^b.
 ādityāṇ chmaçrubhiḥ (VS. ādityāṇ çma^o; MS. ādityāṇ çma^o) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.9; KSA.13.2.
 ādityāṇ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; Vait.22.17.
 ādityā dakṣiṇābhiḥ TA.3.8.2. Cf. ādityā ājyāḥ.
 ādityā dānunas patī RV.1.136.3^e; 2.41.6^b; SV.2.262^b; N.2.13.
 ādityā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.11.1.
 ādityān aditiṁ devīm TA.1.1.3^c; 21.2^c.
 ādityānām vasūnām rudriyāṇām RV.10.48.11^a.
 ādityānām vo devānām devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 ādityānām çarmanī sthā bhuranyasi RV.10.35.9^c.
 ādityānām jagatī TA.3.9.1. See jagaty ādityānām.
 ādityānām tṛtīyā VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6; 179.7; KSA.13.7.
 ādityānām tvā devānām vratapate (omitted in KS.) vratenādadhāmi (KS. odadhe) KS.7.13 (ter); TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. Cf. under āṅgirasām tvā.
 ādityānām nibodhata TA.1.3.4^b.
 ādityānām aneḥ it RV.8.31.12^c.
 ādityānām apūrvyam savīmāni RV.8.18.1^c.
 ādityānām ayanām gārhapatyah AV.18.4.8^b.
 ādityānām aramkṛte RV.8.67.3^c.
 ādityānām avasā nūtanena RV.7.51.1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.12; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.7.13; MÇ.11.7.3. Ps: ādityānām avasā TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.8.1.4; ādityānām LÇ.2.8.1. Designated as ādityādaivatam (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.
 ādityānām ahve çāru nāma RV.3.56.4^b.
 ādityānām ādityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 ādityānām utāvasi RV.8.47.5^d.
 ādityānām patvānv (PB. patmānv) ihi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.11; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.2; ÇB.13.1.6.2; TB.3.8.9.3; MÇ.9.2.1; ApMB.2.21.30 (ApG.8.22.16).

ādityānām prasitir (MS. prastir) hetir ugrā MS.4.9.12^c;
13.3.9; TB.3.7.13.4^c; TA.4.20.3^c.
ādityānām bhāgo-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.3; MS.
2.8.5; 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
ādityānām marutān çardha ugram RV.10.103.9^b; AV.
19.13.10^b; SV.2.1207^b; VS.17.41^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.
10.4^b; 136.8; KS.18.5^b.
ādityān kāmam avase huvema TB.2.8.2.2^a.
ādityān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.
ādityān dyāvārthivī apah svah RV.7.44.1^d; 10.36.1^d.
ādityān maruto diçah AV.10.9.10^b.
ādityān mārutan gaṇam RV.1.14.3^c; 6.16.24^b; VS.
33.45^c.
ādityān yāciśāmahe RV.8.67.1^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.
1^b; 177.5.
ādityān yāmy aditiṁ duvoyu RV.6.51.4^d.
ādityān viṣṇuṁ sūryam RV.10.141.3^c; VS.9.26; TS.1.7.
10.3^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 164.13; ÇB.5.2.2.8^c. See ādityān
viṣṇuṁ.
ādityā bhāgaṁ vah kariṣyāmy amum āmuṣyāyaṇam
avagamayata MS.2.2.1; 14.8; MÇ.5.1.8.4. Cf. TS.2.
3.1.1.
ādityā manavaḥ smasi RV.8.18.22^b.
ādityā mā viçe avantu devāḥ AA.5.1.1.12^a.
ādityā mā svaravo vardhayantu AV.18.3.12^b.
ādityā yajataṁ brhat RV.5.67.1^b.
ādityāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. ādityāya svāhā.
ādityā yan mumocati RV.8.18.12^b; 67.18^b.
ādityāya vidmahe MahānU.3.10^a. See bhāskarāya, and
tad bhāskarāya.
ādityāya svāhā Kāuç.99.2; 135.9. Cf. ādityāya namaḥ.
ādityāyāgniṁ grhṇāmi rātryā ahaḥ ApÇ.6.5.6.
ādityā rakṣitārah: see ādityās te goptārah.
ādityā rāya içate RV.8.47.4^d.
ādityā rudrā açvinobhā AV.5.3.9^c. See under imān
yajñam açvinobhā.
ādityā rudrā upariṣṛṇo naḥ (KS. oṣṛṇāṁ mā) AV.5.3.10^c;
KS.40.14^c. See vasavo rudrā ādityā upariṣṛṇāṁ mā.
ādityā rudrā vasava undantu sacetasah AV.6.68.1^c. Cf.
āpa undantu jīvase.
ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.11.6.13^a; ViDh.73.12. The
quotation in ViDh. represents probably the pratika of one
of the following mantras.
ādityā rudrā vasavas tvelate (AB. tvedate) AV.20.135.9^a;
AB.6.35.15^a; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a.
ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.66.12^c.
ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sunīthāḥ RV.3.8.8^a.
ādityā rudrā vasavo juṣanta (AV. juṣantām) RV.7.35.14^a;
AV.19.11.4^a.
ādityā rudrā vasavo me sadasyāḥ TS.7.3.13.1^c; KSA.3.3^c.
ādityā rudrās tan mayi Kāuç.42.17^c. Cf. next.
ādityā viçe tad devāḥ TS.1.5.3.2^c; MS.1.7.1^c; 108.6;
KS.8.14^c. Cf. prec.
ādityā viçe marutaḥ ca viçe RV.7.51.3^a.
ādityā viṣṇur marutaḥ svar brhat RV.10.65.1^c.
ādityāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.16. Cf. under
ādityāç ca me.

ādityāsa utāmatim RV.8.18.11^b.
ādityāsa ṛtaṁ yate RV.1.41.4^b.
ādityāsaḥ kavayaḥ paprathanāḥ RV.3.54.10^d.
ādityāsaḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ TB.2.8.2.1^b.
ādityāsaḥ purā hathāt RV.8.67.5^b; N.6.27^b.
ādityāsaḥ çucayo dhārapūtāḥ RV.2.27.2^c.
ādityāsas te akraṇa vāvṛdhuh RV.10.77.2^d.
ādityāsaḥ sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d.
ādityāsaḥ saparyata Kāuç.73.15^d.
ādityāsaḥ sumahasah (SV. samahasah) kṛnotana RV.8.
18.18^c; SV.1.395^c.
ādityāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; KS.2.5;
ÇB.3.3.1.2.
ādityāso atīṣkade RV.8.67.19^b.
ādityāso ati sridhaḥ RV.10.126.5^a.
ādityāso aditayaḥ syāma RV.7.52.1^a; KS.11.12^a. *Desig-*
nated as ādityadāivatam (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.
ādityāso aditir madayantām RV.7.51.2^a; AB.3.29.2;
AÇ.5.17.3. P: ādityāso aditiḥ ÇÇ.8.1.6.
ādityāso apākṛtim RV.8.47.2^b.
ādityāso arādhvam RV.8.47.7^d.
ādityāso bhavatā mṛdayantāḥ (VSK. mṛlayantāḥ) RV.1.
107.1^b; VS.8.4^b; 33.68^b; VSK.8.1.3^b; 32.68^b; TS.1.4.
22.1^b; 2.1.11.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b; 39.7; KS.4.10^b; ÇB.4.
3.5.15^b.
ādityāso mumocata RV.8.67.14^b.
ādityāso yathā viduh RV.8.67.2^c.
ādityāso yuyotanā no anhasah RV.8.18.10^c; SV.1.397^c.
ādityāso varuṇenānuçīṣṭāḥ AV.19.56.4^d.
ādityāso vi saṁhitam RV.8.67.21^b.
ādityāso sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d. *Error for ādityāsaḥ*
etc. (Aufrecht's edition).
ādityās tad āngirasaç cinvantu TB.3.11.6.1^c. See viçe
devā āngirasaç.
ādityās tasmān no (TB. mā) yūyam AV.6.114.1^c; TB.2.
4.4.8^c. See next.
ādityās tasmān (TB.TA. tasmān mā) muñcata MS.4.14.
17^c; 244.5; TB.3.7.12.1^c; TA.2.3.1^c. See prec.
ādityās te goptārah (KS. ādityā rakṣitārah) TS.4.4.5.2;
KS.40.5. Cf. viçe te devā goptārah.
ādityās te citim (KS. citam) āpūrayantu KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.
16.34.4^d. See viçe te devāç citim.
ādityās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.
2.8.9; 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
ādityās tvā kṛvantu (KS. kurvantu) jāgatena chanda-
sāngirasvat (MS. oṇad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.
2.7.6; 80.17; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.5. P: ādityās tvā
KÇ.16.3.28; MÇ.6.1.2.
ādityās tvāchṛndantu jāgatena chandasāngirasvat (MS.
oṇad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6; 82.4; KS.
16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kāuç.68.2.
ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā punantu (JB. tvā punantu
jāgatena chandasā suprajāvatīm rāyaspoṣavatīm) PB.6.
6.7; JB.1.73. P: ādityās tvā LÇ.1.10.17.
ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.17.
Cf. ādityās tvā varuṇaḥ.

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasārohantu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ. 17.16.3; LÇ.3.12.8. *See next.*
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāirū-
 peṇa sāmnrōhantu AB.8.12.4. *See prec.*
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā sammrjantu PB.1.2.7.
See ādityās tvā sammrjantu.
 ādityās tvāñjantu jāgatena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.
 20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.6;
 TB.3.9.4.7. Ps: ādityās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; ādityāḥ
 ApÇ.20.15.12.
 ādityās tvā dhūpayantu jāgatena chandasāngirasvat (MS.
 dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.
 7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 ādityās tvā pariḡrñantu jāgatena chandasā (KS. chanda-
 sāngirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.6; KS.1.9. Ps:
 ādityās tvā pariḡrñantu jāgatena chandasā KS.25.5;
 ādityās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; ādityāḥ ApÇ.2.2.3.
 ādityās tvā paçcād abhiṣīcantu jāgatena chandasā TB.2.
 7.15.5.
 ādityās tvā punantu: *see* ādityās tvā jāgatena chan-
 dasā pu°.
 ādityās tvā prabrñantu jāgatena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1.
Cf. ādityebhyas tvā pra°.
 ādityās tvā prohantu jāgatena chandasā JB.1.78.
 ādityās tvā varuṇarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.10. *Cf.*
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā bha°.
 ādityās tvā viçvāir devāiḥ paçcāt (MÇ. purastāt) pāntu
 TS.5.5.9.4; MÇ.6.2.4.
 ādityās tvā (*sc.* sammrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.
 ādityās tvā sammrjantu jāgatena chandasā JB.1.81. *See*
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā sammrjantu.
 ādityās tvāstrñan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.
 ādityās tvā harantu jāgatena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.14.
 ādityās tvocchrayantu KS.35.7.
 ādityā ha jaritar aṅgirobhyo dakṣiṇām (JB.ÇÇ. 1çvāñ
 dakṣiṇām) anayan AV.20.135.6; AB.6.35.5; GB.2.6.
 14 (*bis*); JB.2.116; AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.1. P: ādityā
 ha jaritaḥ Vait.32.28. *Seems to be* pādas a, b, of a stanza.
 AV.20.135.6–10 *are designated as* devanītham AB.6.34.
 1 ff.; *as* ādityāngirasyaḥ (*sc.* raḥ) KB.30.6; ÇÇ.12.19.5.
 āditye ca nreakṣasi AV.10.3.18b.
 āditye candravarnānām TA.1.12.1c.
 ādityena nāmnā çambhaviṣṭhāḥ RV.10.77.8b.
 ādityena sahiyāsā RVKh.1.50.1b.
 ādityebhir aditiṁ viçvajanyām RV.7.10.4c.
 ādityebhir devebhir devatayā jāgatena tvā chandasā
 yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 ādityebhir vasubhir aṅgirobhiḥ RV.7.44.4d; AV.2.
 12.4b.
 ādityebhiç ca rājabhiḥ RV.1.20.5c; KB.26.13.
 ādityebhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.1.3. *Cf. next but one.*
 ādityebhyaḥ pañcadaçakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.
 10: 173.9. *Cf.* ādityāḥ pa°.
 ādityebhyaḥ preṣya (MÇ. omits preṣya) priyebhyaḥ pri-
 yadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ.
 mahāḥ sva°) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ
 (MÇ. adds preṣya) ÇB.4.3.5.20; MÇ.2.5.1.9; ApÇ.13.

10.1. *Short form:* ādityebhyaḥ preṣya KÇ.10.4.13
 (*comm.*); ApÇ.13.10.1. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 ādityebhyas tvā VS.2.16; 8.1–4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.22.1;
 4.4.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.3.26 (*bis*): 39.3.6; 2.8.13: 117.6;
 KS.4.10 (*ter*); 17.7; 22.5; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; ÇB.1.8.
 3.8; 4.3.5.6, 10, 12, 15; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.17; KÇ.9.
 9.20; ApÇ.3.5.7.
 ādityebhyas tvā pravṛhāmi jāgatena chandasā MS.1.3.36:
 42.11. *Cf.* ādityās tvā pra°.
 ādityebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.1.7.1: 110.6; 1.7.5:
 114.9; 3.12.7: 162.17; KS.8.14; 9.3.
 ādityebhyo aṅgirobhyo madhv idam AV.12.3.44a. P:
 ādityebhyo aṅgirobhyaḥ Kauç.62.18.
 ādityebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 ādityebhyo-nubruhi (MÇ. ādityebhyaḥ) priyebhyaḥ pri-
 yadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ.
 mahāḥ sva°) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ
 (MÇ. obhyo-nubruhi) KÇ.10.4.12, 13; ApÇ.13.10.1; MÇ.
 2.5.1.8. *Short form:* ādityebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.4.3.5.20;
 ApÇ.13.10.1.
 ādityebhyo nyānkūn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.
 ādityeṣu pra varuṇe dhṛtavrata RV.8.27.3c.
 ādityāitam te brahmācāriṇaṁ pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1. *Cf.*
 sūryāiṣa.
 ādityāir aktam vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ VS.20.39d; MS.3.11.1d:
 140.3; KS.38.6d; TB.2.6.8.2d.
 ādityāir indraḥ sapaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.10.157.3a; AV.
 20.63.2a; 124.5a; SV.2.462a; VS.25.46a; TA.1.27.1a;
 ApÇ.21.22.1a.
 ādityāir indraḥ saha ciklpati (SV.TA. ApÇ. MÇ. siṣadhātu;
 VS. siṣadhāti) RV.10.157.2b; AV.20.63.1d; 124.4d; SV.2.
 461b; VS.25.46b; TA.1.27.1b; MÇ.7.2.6d; ApÇ.21.22.1d.
 ādityāi rudrāir vasubhir na ā gahi RV.10.150.1c.
 ādityāi rudrāir vasubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.2.31.1b; 8.35.1b.
Fragment: vasubhiḥ sacābhuvā N.5.5.
 ādityāir eka udyataḥ AV.8.8.12d.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.1.107.2d; 4.54.6d.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.66.3b.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çṛṇotu RV.3.54.20c.
 ādityāir no bṛhaspatiḥ Kauç.128.4a.
 ādityāir no bhāratī vaṣṭu yajñam VS.29.8a; TS.5.1.11.3a;
 MS.3.16.2a: 184.12; KSA.6.2a.
 ādityāir no varuṇaḥ çarma yaṁsat (TS. varuṇaḥ samçiçātu)
 TS.2.1.11.2d; MS.4.12.2d: 180.2; KS.10.12d; AÇ.2.11.
 12d; ÇÇ.3.6.2d.
 ādityāir yātam açvinā RV.8.35.13d–15d.
 ādityāir vā yad vasubhir marutvān RV.10.98.1c.
 ādityāis te vasubhir ā dadhātu ApMB.2.4.4d. *See* ādityas
 te etc.
 ādityo jāyatām AB.8.28.13.
 ādityo dikṣito dyāur dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu tayā
 dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 ādityo deva udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14a: 239.7. *See* aja
 ekapād udagāt, and cf. ādityāḥ çukra.
 ādityo dyām adhyarukṣad vipaçcit Vait.14.1d.
 ādityo-dhvaryuḥ sa me-dhvaryuḥ ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4.
See ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ, and cf. ādityo me dāiva.

ādityo navahotā sa tejasvi TA.3.7.4.
 ādityo-nukhyatā TS.3.3.8.5; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6;
 ApDh.2.3.6.2. *See under* asāv ādityo-nukhyatā.
 ādityo me dāiva udgātā tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.5. *Cf.*
under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa me devayajanaṁ dadātu ŚB.2.10.
Short form: ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.
 14; AG.1.2.3.10. *See under* ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5. *See*
under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.
 ādityo viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14^b: 239.11.
 ādityo-si divi çritāḥ, candramasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam
 antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhū-
 taṁ, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.11.
 ādityo-si vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ KS.37.13.14.
 ād it sakhibhyaç carathaṁ sam āirat RV.3.31.15^b; TB.2.
 7.13.3^b.
 ād it sāptasya carkiran RV.8.55(Vāl.7).5^a.
 ād it sūryaṁ divy ārohayo drçe RV.1.51.4^d; KB.25.7.
 ād it sūryas tapati tapyatur vṛthā RV.2.24.9^d.
 ād it somo vi papreyād asuṣvīn RV.4.24.5^c.
 ād it svadhām iṣirām pary apaçyan RV.1.168.9^d; 10.157.
 5^b; AV.20.63.3^b; 124.6^b.
 ād id antā adadṛhanta pūrve KS.18.2^d. *See yaded* antā.
 ād idam ma upodare RV.8.91.5^d; JB.1.221^d.
 ād id aryo didhiṣvo vibhṛtrāḥ RV.1.71.3^b.
 ād id etāḥ pra vivijre javena RV.10.111.9^b.
 ād id enaṁ çañsyam ukthyaṁ karam RV.10.48.9^d.
 ād id gandharvo abhavad dvitryaḥ VS.17.32^b; TS.4.6.2.
 3^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.16; KS.18.1^b.
 ād id grasiṣṭha oṣadhīr ajigāḥ RV.1.163.7^d; VS.29.18^d;
 TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.6.8^d.
 ād id ghṛtena pṛthivīm vy udyate (AV. ūduḥ) RV.1.164.
 47^d; AV.6.22.1^d; 9.10.22^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.8; KS.
 11.13^d; N.7.24^d. *See* ād it pṛthivī, *and* ghṛtena dyāvā-
 pṛthivī vyundan.
 ād id dāmanam savitar vy ūrnuṣe RV.4.54.2^c; VS.33.54^c.
 ād id devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV.4.33.2^c.
 ād id deveṣu rājasi RV.8.60.15^d; SV.1.46^d.
 ād id dyāvāpṛthivī aprathetām RV.10.82.1^d; VS.17.25^d;
 TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.2. *See yad* id dyāvā.
 ād id dyāvāpṛthivī pary apaçyat RV.3.26.8^d.
 ād id dha nema indriyaṁ yajante RV.4.24.5^a.
 ād id dha me vṛṣabhā pra bruvanti RV.10.27.3^d.
 ād id dhavir ajanayanta devāḥ RV.10.88.8^b.
 ād id dhotāraṁ vṛṇate diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.141.6^a.
 ād id dhotāraṁ ny asādayanta (TB. asādayanta) RV.3.9.
 9^d; 10.52.6^d; VS.33.7^d; TB.2.7.12.3^d.
 ād id yaviṣṭho abhavad ghrṇā çuciḥ RV.1.141.4^d.
 ād id ratnaṁ dhārayanta dyubhaktam RV.4.1.18^b.
 ād id rājānaṁ mananā agrbhṇata RV.9.70.3^d; SV.2.77.5^d.
 ād id vandeta varuṇaṁ vipā girā SV.1.288^c.
 ād id vasūni pra vavācāsmāi RV.1.67.8^b.
 ād id vāco açnuve bhāgam asyāḥ RV.1.164.37^d; AV.9.
 10.15^d.
 ād id vo deva ohate RV.7.16.11^d; SV.1.55^d; 2.863^d; MS.
 2.13.8^d: 157.8.

ādinavaṁ pratidivne AV.7.109.4^a.
 ād indraḥ satrā taviṣir apatyata RV.10.113.5^a.
 ād in nāmāni yajñiyanī dadhire RV.1.87.5^d.
 ād in nema indrayante abhike RV.4.24.4^d.
 ād in mayā kṛṇavo vīryāni RV.8.100.1^d.
 ād in matīr āviçad yāsv ā çuciḥ RV.1.141.5^a.
 ād invasi vanino dhūmaketunā RV.1.94.10^c.
 ād imām tanvaṁ mama RV.8.91.6^b.
 ā divas prstham açvayūḥ RV.9.36.6^a.
 ādiço no-horātre kṛṇutam PG.3.3.6^d.
 ād im rājñe na sahiyase sacā san RV.1.71.4^c.
 ād im viçvā nahuṣyāni jātā RV.9.88.2^c; SV.2.822^c.
 ād im çavasy abravīt RV.8.77.2^a.
 ād im haṁso yathā gaṇam RV.9.32.3^a; SV.2.120^a.
 ād im kṛṇoti vṛtrahā RV.8.32.11^b.
 ād im ke cit paçyamānāsa āpyam RV.9.110.6^a; SV.2.845^a.
 ād im tritasya yoṣaṇaḥ RV.9.32.2^a; SV.2.121^a. *Cf.* etam
 trio.
 ād im açvaṁ na hetāraḥ (SV. hetāram) RV.9.62.6^a; SV.
 2.360^a.
 ād im āyan varam ā vāyaçānāḥ RV.9.97.22^c; SV.1.537^c.
 ād im brahmāni vardhayan ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 ād im bhago na havyaḥ sam asmad ā RV.1.144.3^c.
 ād u bruvāte mithunāni nāma RV.3.54.7^d.
 ād u me nivaro bhuvat RV.8.93.15^a.
 ā duroṣāḥ pāstyasya hotā RV.4.21.6^c.
 ād u ṣṭenam atho ahim AV.4.3.4^c.
 ā dūpaço bharaḥ gayam RV.7.32.7^d.
 ā dūto agnim abharad vivasvataḥ RV.6.8.4^c; N.7.26^c.
 ā dūtyaṁ bhṛgavaṇo vivāya RV.1.71.4^d.
 ād ū nu te anu kratum RV.8.63.5^a.
 ā dṛdhām cid arujo gavyam ūrvam RV.3.32.16^d.
 ā dṛdhām puram vivicuḥ RV.5.19.2^c.
 ād rdhnoti haviṣkṛtim RV.1.18.8^a.
 ādṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1.
 ādediçānaḥ çaryaheva çurudhaḥ RV.9.70.5^d.
 ād edhasyāna ācitam RV.10.86.18^d; AV.20.126.18^d.
 ā devatātā haviṣā vivāṣati RV.1.58.1^d.
 ā devatātim ahvanta dasmāḥ RV.4.6.9^d.
 ā deva devān yajathāya vakṣi RV.3.4.1^c.
 ā devayajam vaha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.5; TB.
 3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. P: ā devayajam KÇ.2.4.27. *See*
agne devayajanaṁ vaha, and next.
 ā devayajanaṁ vaha AV.12.2.42^b; KS.1.7. *See under prec.*
 ā devayunī bhajati gomati vraje RV.5.34.5^d.
 ā devayur inadhate durone RV.4.2.7^c.
 ā devān asminn adhware vavṛtyāḥ RV.6.50.9^b.
 ā devānām agrayāveha yātu RV.10.70.2^a.
 ā devānām api panthām aganma RV.10.2.3^a; AV.19.59.
 3^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.9; KS.2.15^a; AB.1.
 9.7; 7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12; 4.3.2; Kāuç.5.
 12^a. P: ā devānām TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.5: 154.6;
 4.11.4: 171.14; KS.18.21; 20.15; 35.9; ÇÇ.3.3.3;
 Vait.3.5; 19.12; ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3.
 ā devānām abhavaḥ ketur agne RV.3.1.17^a.
 ā devānām ohate vi vrayo hrđi RV.2.23.16^c.
 ā devān vakṣi ni ṣadeha hotā RV.10.70.3^d.

ā devān vakṣi yakṣi ca RV.5.26.1^c; 6.16.2^c; 8.102.16^c; SV.2.825^c; 871^c; VS.17.8^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; 4.6.1.2^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.15^c; KS.17.17^c.

ā devān vakṣy amṛtān ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.6.15.18^c.

ā devān somapitaye RV.1.14.6^c; 6.16.44^c; SV.2.734^c.

ā devā yantu sumanasyamānāḥ MS.1.4.1^d: 47.5; 1.7.1^d: 109.6; KS.4.14^c; 31.15; 34.19^d. See ā yantu devāḥ.

ā devā yātam asmayū RV.7.74.4^d.

ādevāso nitoṇāso aryah RV.7.92.4^b.

ā devāso vanate martyo vah RV.5.41.17^c.

ā devīr avase huve RVKh.10.9.1^d. See under apo devīr upabruve.

ā deveṣu prayo dadhat RV.4.15.2^c; MS.4.13.4^c: 203.4; KS.16.21^c; 38.12^c; TB.3.6.4.1^c; ApÇ.16.6.7^c.

ā deveṣu yatata ā suvīrye RV.3.16.4^c.

ā devo dade budhnyā vasūni RV.7.6.7^a.

ā devo dūto ajiraç cikitvān RV.10.98.2^a.

ā devo devān vakṣat AB.2.34.10; ÇÇ.7.9.3.

ā devo yāti bhuvanāni paçyan (TS.MS. bhuvanā vipaçyan) RV.1.35.2^d; VS.33.43^d; 34.31^d; TS.3.4.11.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 196.17.

ā devo yāti savitā parāvataḥ RV.1.35.3^c.

ā devo yātu (MS.MG. yāti) savitā suratnaḥ RV.7.45.1^a; MS.4.14.6^a: 223.13; KS.17.19^a; AB.5.5.7; KB.22.9; ÇB.13.4.2.7; TB.2.8.6.1^a; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.10.5.23; 16.1.21. P: ā devo yātu AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.6.10.10; ā devo yāti MG.1.2.3.

ā devo riṇān martyāya stavān RV.2.19.5^b.

ā devy aharad vaçe AV.10.10.12^b.

ā dāivyāni pārthivāni janma RV.5.41.14^a.

ā dāivyāni vrata cikitvān RV.1.70.2^a.

ā dāivyā vṛṇmahe-vānsi RV.7.97.2^a. P: ā dāivya ÇÇ.6.10.5.

ād dakṣiṇā yujyate vājayanti RV.5.1.3^c; SV.2.1098^c.

ādhvām pitarah Kauç.88.14.

ādbhiḥ samudraṁ prṇa TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9.10.

ādyaṁ vaṣaṭkārah pradānāntam etam GB.1.5.23^a.

ādya ratham bhānumo bhānumantam RV.5.1.11^a.

ā dyām ravena prthivim açuçravuḥ RV.10.94.12^d.

ā dyām rohani rodasi AV.4.14.4^b; VS.17.68^b; TS.4.6.5.2^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.8; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.27^b; N.13.8^b.

ā dyām tanoṣi raçmibhiḥ RV.4.52.7^a; AÇ.6.14.18.

ā dyām aruksad uttarāni sadma RV.10.67.10^b; AV.20.91.10^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.1.

ā dyāvaprthivi viçvaçamibhū TS.1.7.8.3^b. See ā mā dyāvā, and eme dyāvaprthivi viçvarūpe.

ā dyotaniṁ vahati çubhrayāmā RV.3.58.1^c.

ād rātri vāsa tanute simasmāi RV.1.115.4^d; AV.20.123.1^d; VS.33.37^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^d; N.4.11^d.

ād rocate vana ā vibhāvā RV.1.148.4^b.

ād rodam agham āvayam AV.8.6.26^b. See pāpmānam uta.

ād rodasi jyotiṣā vahnir ātanot RV.2.17.4^c.

ād rodasi vitarāṁ vi ṣkabhāyat RV.5.29.4^a.

ā dvābhyām haribhyām indra yāhi RV.2.18.4^a; N.7.6.

ād vām bravāma satyāny ukthā RV.6.67.10^c.

ā dvibarhā amino yātv indrah RV.10.116.4^a.

ādhattam dasrā bhiṣajāv anarvan RV.1.116.16^d.

ā dhatta pitaro garbham VS.2.33^a; AÇ.2.7.14^a; ÇÇ.4.5.8^a; ApÇ.1.10.11^a; MÇ.1.1.2.31^a; Kauç.89.6^a; SMB.2.3.16^a; GG.4.3.27. Ps: ā dhatta pitarah PG.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19); ā dhatta KÇ.4.1.22; KhG.3.5.32; BrhPDh.5.284.

ā dhattam puṣkarasrajāu (RV.AV.ApMB.MG. osrajā) RV.10.184.2^d; RVKh.10.151.2^d; AV.3.22.4^f; 5.25.3^d; ÇB.14.9.4.20^d; TA.10.40.1^d; MahānU.16.5^d; BrhU.6.4.20^d; AG.1.15.2^d; SMB.1.4.7^d; 5.9^d; PG.2.4.8^f; ApMB.1.12.2^d; 2.12.2^d; HG.1.6.4^d; 8.4^d; 25.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d; PG.1.13^d (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19).

ā dharmasir bhaddivo rarāṇah RV.5.43.13^a.

ā dhāvata madyāya RV.8.2.25^b; SV.1.123^b; 2.1007^b.

ā dhāvataṁ madhunā prñktam apsu RV.1.109.4^d.

ā dhāvata suhastyah RV.9.46.4^a.

ādhitam cādhitē ca MS.1.4.14: 64.2; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.5).

ādhitam barhiḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.

ādhiparṇām kamaçalyām AV.3.25.2^a.

ādhiṣamāṇāyāḥ patiḥ RV.10.26.6^a.

ā dhūrṣv asmāi dadhātāçvān RV.7.34.4^a. Ps: ā dhūrṣv asmāi AB.4.3.3; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.10.13.13; 12.3.23; 18.15.6; ā dhūrṣu ÇÇ.9.6.1.

ā dhenavaḥ payasā tūrṇyarthāḥ RV.5.43.1^a; AB.2.20.5; KB.12.1. P: ā dhenavaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.7.

ā dhenavaḥ sāyam āsyandamānāḥ AV.3.12.3^d. Cf. ā gāvo dhenavaḥ, and ā syandantān.

ā dhenavo dhunayantām açiçvīḥ RV.3.55.16^a.

ā dhenavo māmāteyam avantīḥ RV.1.152.6^a. Cf. BrhD.4.17.

ā dhenur iva dhāvatu RV.8.22.4^d.

ādhyakṣāyānuṣattāram VS.30.11. See under adhyo.

ādhyo ni tirāmi te AV.6.131.1^b.

ādhraç cid yaṁ manyamānas turaç cit RV.7.41.2^c; AV.3.16.2^c; VS.34.35^c; TB.2.8.9.7^c; ApMB.1.14.2^c; N.12.14^c.

ādhrasya cit pramatir ucyase pitā RV.1.31.14^c.

ādhreṇa cit tad v ekaṁ cakāra RV.7.18.17^a.

ādhvann açvāso vṛṣāno yujānāḥ RV.6.29.2^d.

ā na idābhir (VSK. ilābhir) vidatse suçasti RV.1.186.1^a; VS.33.34^a; VSK.33.34. P: ā na idābhiḥ (VSK. ilābhiḥ) VS.33.47; VSK.33.47. Cf. BrhD.4.62.

ā na indo mahīm iṣam RV.9.65.13^a. Cf. ā na indra etc.

ā na indo vāje bhaja RV.1.43.8^c.

ā na indo çatagvinam (SV. çātagvinam) RV.9.65.17^a; 67.6^a; SV.2.185^a.

ā na indra prkṣase RV.10.22.7^a.

ā na indra mahīm iṣam RV.8.6.23^a. Cf. ā na indo etc.

ā na indrah sumatiṁ gantv acha RV.7.18.4^d.

ā na indrābhraspati RV.4.49.3^a; AÇ.2.11.19.

ā na indro durād ā na āsāt RV.4.20.1^a; VS.20.48^a; AB.4.30.1; KB.22.1; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.9. Ps: ā na indro durāt ÇÇ.10.2.5; ā na indrah AÇ.7.5.18.

ā na indro haribhir yātv acha RV.4.20.2^a; VS.20.49^a.

ā na ilābhir etc.: see ā na idābhir etc.

ā na iha pra yachatam RV.6.59.9^c.

ā na upa vasumatā rathena RV.1.118.10^c.
 ā na ūrjān vahatam aṣvīnā yuvam RV.1.92.17^c; 157.4^a; SV.2.1086^c.
 ā na r̥te ḡiḡi viḡvam r̥vijam RV.7.16.6^c.
 ā na etu puraḡcaram TB.2.5.1.2^a.
 ā na etu manāḡ punāḡ VS.3.54^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.17; KS.9.6^a; ḡB.2.6.1.39^a; Lḡ.5.2.11^a; Kāuḡ.89.1^a.
 ā na enā nāsatyopa yātam RV.7.71.4^c.
 ā naḡ kāmān pūpurantu stavānāḡ RV.7.62.3^d.
 ā naḡ kṛṇuṣva suvitāya rodasī RV.2.2.6^c.
 ā naḡ pavasva dhārāya RV.9.35.1^a.
 ā naḡ pavasva vasumad dhirānyavat RV.9.69.8^a.
 ā naḡ putrā aditer yāntu yajñam TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 ā naḡ pūṣā pavamānāḡ surātayaḡ RV.9.81.4^a.
 ā naḡ prajāḡ janayatu prajāpatih RV.10.85.43^a; MS.2.13.23^a; 169.4; KS.13.15^a; 40.1^a; Apḡ.14.28.4^a; Mḡ.1.6.4.21; AG.1.8.9; SMB.1.2.18^a; ApMB.1.11.5^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: ā naḡ prajāḡ KS.35.9; ḡG.1.6.6; VHDh.8.70. Cf. BrhD.7.137 (B). See ā vān prajāḡ, and prajāpati.
 ā naḡ prāṇa etu parāvata āntarikṣad divas pari TS.3.3.3.3; Mḡ.7.1.1. P: ā naḡ prāṇa etu parāvataḡ TS.3.3.4.2; Apḡ.12.8.7.
 ā naktā barhiḡ sadatām uṣāsā RV.7.42.5^c.
 ānandaḡ karadamaḡrītaḡ RVKh.5.87.27^a.
 ānandaḡ ratih prajātim te mayi dadhe (and... me tvayi dadhāni) KBU.2.15.
 ānandanandāv (VSK.MS.KS. odā) āndāu me VS.20.9^c; VSK.21.100^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.8; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.6^b.
 ānandaḡ nandathunā (KSA. oṡhubhyām) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 ānandaḡ brahmaṇo vidvān TA.8.4.1^c; 9.1^c; TU.2.4.1^c; 9.1^c.
 ānandān ugro nandāṇ ca AV.10.2.9^c.
 ānandā modāḡ pramudaḡ AV.11.7.26^a; 8.24^a. See ānando, and modāḡ pra^o.
 ānandāya talavam VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15.
 ānandāya tvā VS.19.8; TB.2.6.1.5; KS.37.18; Apḡ.19.7.5.
 ānandāya pramodāya TA.6.11.2^a. Cf. ānandinim.
 ānandāya strīṣakham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 ānandinim pramodinim AV.4.38.4^c. Cf. ānandāya pra^o.
 ānandinir oṣadhayo bhavantu AV.4.15.16^d.
 ānandino modamānāḡ suvirāḡ Kāuḡ.40.13^c; 70.1^c.
 ānando modāḡ pramodaḡ TB.3.10.1.13. See under ānandā modāḡ.
 ā napātaḡ ḡvaso yātanopa RV.4.34.6^a.
 ā namasva sahūtibhiḡ RV.8.75.5^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.2; KS.7.17^b.
 ā nayāitam ā rahasva AV.9.5.1^a. P: ā nayāitam Vait.10.14; Kāuḡ.64.6.27.
 ā navyase suvitāya RV.8.7.33^b.
 ānaḡ vyānaḡ TB.1.1.7.2^b; 8.6; 2.1.24^b; Apḡ.5.16.1^a.
 ā naḡ ḡagmāsa upa yantu vājāḡ RV.10.31.5^d.
 ā naḡ ḡuṣmān nr̥ṣāhyam RV.9.30.3^a.
 ā naḡ ḡṇvann ūtibhiḡ sīda sādanam RV.2.23.1^d; TS.2.3.14.3^d; KS.10.13^d. See sā naḡ etc.
 ā nas tujān rayim bhara RV.3.45.4^a.

ā na (ḡḡ. naḡ) stuta upa vājebhir ūti RV.4.29.1^a; ḡḡ.12.3.13.
 ā nas te gantu matsaraḡ RV.1.175.2^a; SV.2.783^a; ḡḡ.18.18.4.
 ā na stomam upa dravat RV.8.5.7^a; 49 (Val.1).5^a.
 ā na spārhe bhajatanā vasavye RV.7.56.21^c.
 ā na svo aḡnutām varṇāḡ TB.2.4.4.1^c. See ā tvā svo.
 ā naḡ sahasraḡo bhara RV.8.34.15^a.
 ā naḡ sutāsa indavaḡ RV.9.106.9^a; SV.2.678^a.
 ā naḡ sumneṣu yāmaya RV.8.3.2^d; SV.2.772^d.
 ā naḡ soma pavamānāḡ kirā vasu RV.9.81.3^a.
 ā naḡ somaḡ pavitra ā RV.9.62.21^a.
 ā naḡ soma sāmyatām pipyuṣim iṣam RV.9.86.18^a; SV.2.504^a.
 ā naḡ soma saho juvaḡ RV.9.65.18^a; SV.2.184^a.
 ā naḡ some svadhvare RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^a.
 ā naḡ stuta etc.: see ā na stuta.
 ā nākām tasthur uru cakrire sadaḡ RV.1.85.7^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b.
 ā nāma dhr̥ṣṇu mārutaḡ dadhānāḡ 6.66.5^b.
 ā nāmabhir mamire sakmyam goḡ RV.3.38.7^b.
 ā nāmabhir maruto vakṣi viḡvān RV.5.43.10^a. Cf. BrhD.5.42 (B).
 ā nāryasya dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.29^a.
 ā nāsatyā ḡachataḡ hūyate haviḡ RV.1.34.10^a.
 ā nāsatyā tribhir ekādaḡair iha RV.1.34.11^a; VS.34.47^a.
 ā nāsatyā sakhyāya vakṣi RV.10.73.4^b.
 ā nāsatoryugāyā rathena RV.4.14.1^c.
 ā nimruca uṣasas takvavir iva RV.1.151.5^d.
 ā nimrucaḡ ḡakṣd eko apābharat RV.1.161.10^c.
 ā nirekam uta priyam RV.8.24.4^a.
 ā nivartana vartaya RV.10.19.8^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a. See ā vartana, and āvartaya nivartayā.
 ā nivarta ni vartaya RV.10.19.6^a. Cf. ni nivartana.
 ānid avātām svadhyā tad ekam RV.10.129.2^c; TB.2.8.9.4^c.
 ā nu tac (SV. tyac) chardho divyam vṇīmahe RV.1.139.1^b; SV.1.461^b.
 ānumatī vā bhavati Kāuḡ.73.12^c.
 ānuṣṡubham chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; MS.2.7.8; 85.6; KS.16.8; ḡB.6.7.2.16.
 ānuṣṡubham (sc. chando-nuprajāyasva) Lḡ.3.5.5; Kāuḡ.69.23.
 ānuṣṡubhasya chandaso-ḡneḡ pakṣeṇāḡneḡ pakṣam upa-dadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.16. See ānuṣṡubhena chandasā chandasāḡneḡ, and ānuṣṡubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇā-bhyām.
 ānuṣṡubhasya haviṣo havir yat RV.10.181.1^b; ArS.2.5^b.
 ānuṣṡubhena chandasāḡgirasvat (KS.MS. chandasā) VS.11.11; ḡB.6.3.1.41; MS.2.7.1; 74.18; KS.16.1. See ānuṣṡubhena tvā chandasādade.
 ānuṣṡubhena chandasā chandasāḡneḡ pārḡvenāḡneḡ pārḡvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under ānuṣṡubhasya chandaso.
 ānuṣṡubhena chandasā diḡo-nu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See dikṣu viṣṇur, and diḡo viṣṇur.
 ānuṣṡubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇābhyām devatayāḡneḡ

pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. *See* ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso'gneḥ, *and* mitravaruṇābhyām devābhyām.

ānuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṇṣena stomena vāirājena sāmāṇā vaśatkāreṇa vajreṇa sarvajān bhrātrvyān adharān pādāyāmi ApÇ. 13.18.9. *Cf.* gāyatreṇa (trāiṣṭubhena, jāgatenā) chandasā trivṛtā (pañcadaçena, saptadaçena) *etc.*

ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādadeṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. *See* ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgi°.

ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.

ānūkam aryo vapuṣe nāreat RV.5.33.9^d.

ā nūnam yātam sukr̥tāya viprā TB.2.4.3.7^b.

ā nūnam yātam açvinā RV.8.8.2^a; 9.14^a; 87.5^a; AV.20.141.4^a.

ā nūnam raghuvarṇanim RV.8.9.8^a; AV.20.140.3^a.

ā nūnam açvinā yuvam RV.8.9.1^a; AV.20.139.1^a; Vait. 27.29. P: ā nūnam açvinā AÇ.9.11.16.

ā nūnam açvinor ṛṣiḥ RV.8.9.7^a; AV.20.140.2^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.

ā nūnam bhūṣata çrute RV.8.66.7^d; AV.20.97.1^d; SV.1.272^d; 2.1041^d.

ānūnasya mahi çravah RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).5^b.

ānṛtyataḥ çikhaṇḍinah AV.4.37.7^a.

ā nṛbhyo martabhojanam suvānaḥ RV.7.38.2^d.

ā no agne rayim bhara RV.1.79.8^a; SV.2.875^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.11; KS.10.12^a; MÇ.5.2.2.18. P: ā no agne MÇ.11.9.2.

ā no agne vayovṛdham RV.8.60.11^a; SV.1.43^a.

ā no agne sucetunā (TB.ApÇ. suketunā) RV.1.79.9^a; SV.2.876^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.2; 4.12.4; 189.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a. P: ā no agne MÇ.5.1.4.16;—5.2.2.18.

ā no agne sumatim sambhalo gamet AV.2.36.1^a. P: ā no agne Kāuç.34.13.

ā no adya samanasaḥ RV.8.27.5^a.

ā no açvāvād açvinā RV.8.22.17^a.

ā no açvinā trivṛtā rathena RV.1.34.12^a.

ā no gachataṁ havanā ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* upa yajñam, *and designates the mantra as* sāuparnī.

ā no gantaṁ riçādasā RV.5.71.1^a; 8.8.17^a; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28. P: ā no gantaṁ ÇÇ.7.11.2; 12.2.15.

ā no gantaṁ svarvidā RV.8.8.7^b.

ā no gantaṁ ihotyā RV.1.135.5^e.

ā no gantaṁ mayobhuvā RV.8.8.19^a.

ā no gavyāni açvyā RV.8.34.14^a.

ā no gavyūtim ukṣataṁ ghṛtēna RV.7.62.5^b; VS.21.9^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.13; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.7.15.6^b; 8.6.7^b.

ā no gavyebhir açvyāḥ RV.6.60.14^a; 8.73.14^a.

ā no gahi sakhyebhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.19^a; 31.18^c; MS.4.14.15^a; 242.2.

ā no gotrā dardṛhi gopate gāḥ RV.3.30.21^a; VSK.28.14^a.

ā no gomantaṁ açvinā RV.8.5.10^a. P: ā no gomantaṁ ÇÇ.11.8.3.

ā no goṣu bhajataḥ prajāyām AV.6.55.2^c.

ā no goṣu viçatv āuśadhīṣu (MS. ośadhīṣu; KS. ā tanūṣu)

TS.4.2.7.2^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 95.9; KS.16.14^c. *See* ā mā goṣu *etc.*

ā no goṣthe rayiṣṭhām sthāpayāti AV.7.39.1^d.

ā no jane janaya viçavāre RV.1.113.19^d.

ā no jane çravayataṁ yuvānā RV.7.62.5^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.14; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.7.15.6^c; 8.6.8^c. *See* ā mā jane.

ā no jivān varuṇa tāsu çādhi RV.2.28.9^d. *See* ā no vīrān.

ā no dadhikrāḥ pathyām anaktu RV.7.44.5^a.

ā no diva ā pṛthivyā ṛjīsin RV.7.24.3^a.

ā no divo bṛhataḥ parvatād ā RV.5.43.11^a; 76.4^c; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.9; KS.4.16^a; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.10.2. P: ā no divaḥ TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; MS.4.10.3; 150.1; 4.11.2; 166.6; 4.14.3; 219.5; KS.11.13; 20.15; TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.43.

ā no deva çavasā yāhi çuṣmin RV.7.30.1^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: ā no deva ÇÇ.10.9.4.

ā no devaḥ savitā trāyamānaḥ RV.6.50.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.117.

ā no devaḥ savitā sāviṣad vayah RV.10.100.3^a.

ā no devānām upa vetu çānsaḥ RV.10.31.1^a; AÇ.3.7.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.34.

ā no devebhir upa devahūtim RV.7.14.3^a.

ā no devebhir upa yātam arvāk RV.7.72.2^a.

ā no dyāvapṛthivī dāivyena RV.7.53.2^c; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^c.

ā no dyumnāir ā çravobhiḥ RV.8.5.32^a.

ā no drapsā madhumanto viçantu RV.10.98.4^a.

ā no nāvā matinām RV.1.46.7^a.

ā no niyudbhiḥ çatanibhir adhvaram RV.1.135.3^a; 7.92.5^a; VS.27.28^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.5; AB.5.16.11; TB.2.8.1.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā no niyudbhiḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BṛhPDh.9.124.328.

ā no barhiḥ sadhamāde bṛhad divi RV.10.35.10^a. P: ā no barhiḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.

ā no barhi riçādasāḥ RV.1.26.4^a.

ā no bṛhantā bṛhatibhir ūti RV.4.41.11^a.

ā no brahmāni marutaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.6^a.

ā no bhaja parameṣu RV.1.27.5^a; SV.2.849^a.

ā no bhaja barhiṣi jivaçanṣe RV.7.46.4^c.

ā no bhaja maghavan goṣv ariyaḥ RV.1.121.15^c.

ā no bhaja sadasi viçvarūpe TB.3.7.13.2^d. *Cf.* ā no vīrān.

ā no bhajasva rādhasi RV.4.32.21^c.

ā no bhadrah kratavo yantu viçvataḥ RV.1.89.1^a; VS.25.14^a; KS.26.11^a; KB.20.4; AA.1.5.3.9; AÇ.5.18.5. P: ā no bhadrah ÇÇ.8.3.16; 10.13.18; 11.15.9; 15.3.1; 18.22.8; VHDh.8.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.122. *Designated as* āno-bhadriya (sc. sukta) Rvidh.1.20.5.

ā no bhara dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.6^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3.

ā no bhara pramagandasya vedaḥ RV.3.53.14^c; N.6.32^c.

ā no bhara bhagam indra dyumantam RV.3.30.19^a; TB.2.5.4.1^a.

ā no bhara mā pari ṣṭhā arāte AV.5.7.1^a. P: ā no bhara Vait.28.19; Kāuç.18.14; 41.8.

ā no bhara vṛṣaṇam çuṣmam indra RV.6.19.8^a.

ā no bhara vyañjanam RV.8.78.2^a.

ā no bhara sambharanaṁ vasūnām RV.7.25.2^d.

ā no bhara suvitāni yasya cākan (SV. konā) RV.10.148.1^c; SV.1.316^c.
 ā no makhasya dāvane RV.8.7.27^a.
 ā no mantrāni sarathehopa yātām RV.10.106.11^b.
 ā no mahīm aramatiṇi sajoṣaḥ RV.5.43.6^a.
 ā no mitra sudītibhiḥ RV.5.64.5^a.
 ā no mitrāvaruṇā RV.3.62.16^a; SV.1.220^a; 2.13^a; VS. 21.8^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; 2.5.12.3; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.11; KS.4.16^a; 12.14; 26.11; GB.2.3.13; PB.6.10.4; 11.2.3; AÇ.2.14.11; 5.10.28; 7.2.2; 5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.2; 11.8.3; 12.1.3; MÇ.8.11; KhG.3.3.4; GG.3.8.2; MG.2.3.6; Svidh.2.2.3. P: ā nah KÇ.19.7.17.
 ā no mitrāvaruṇā nāsatyā RV.6.11.1^c.
 ā no mitrāvaruṇā havyajuṣṭim (TB. havyadātim) RV.7.65.4^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: ā no mitrāvaruṇā ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 ā no yajñāni rohidācāvopa yāhi RV.10.98.9^d.
 ā no yajñāni diviṣṭam RV.8.101.9^a; VS.33.85^a; AB.5.16.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5.
 ā no yajñāni namovṛdham sajoṣaḥ RV.3.43.3^a.
 ā no yajñāni bhārati tūyam etu RV.10.110.8^a; AV.5.12.8^a; VS.29.33^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.9; KS.16.20^a; TB. 3.6.3.4^a; N.8.13^a.
 ā no yajñāya takṣata ṛbhumad vayah RV.1.111.2^a.
 ā no yātām divas pari RV.8.8.4^a.
 ā no yātām divo achā pṛthivyāḥ RV.4.44.5^a; AV.20.143.5^a.
 ā no yātām upaṣṛuti RV.8.8.5^a. Cf. ā no yāhy.
 ā no yāhi tapasā janeṣu (MS. janiṣva; ÇÇ. janeṣv ā) MS.4.10.2^a; 147.15; AB.7.8.4; AÇ.3.12.27^a; ÇÇ.3.19.16^a; ApÇ.9.9.3^a. Cf. ā yāhi etc.
 ā no yāhi parāvataḥ RV.8.6.36^a.
 ā no yāhi mahemate RV.8.34.7^a.
 ā no yāhi sutāvataḥ RV.8.17.4^a; AV.20.4.1^a; GB.2.3.14; Vāit.21.1. P: ā no yāhi Vāit.27.20.
 ā no yāhy upaṣṛuti RV.8.34.11^a. Cf. ā no yātām etc.
 ā no ratnāni bibhratāu RV.5.75.3^a; SV.2.1095^a.
 ā no rayīm vahatam ota vīraṇ RV.5.42.18^c; 43.17^c; 76.5^c; 77.5^c.
 ā no rayīm sarvavīraṇi sunotana RV.10.76.4^c.
 ā no rayīm janata viçvavāram MS.4.14.9^d; 228.10.
 ā no rayīm ṛbhavas takṣatā vayah RV.4.36.8^d.
 ā no rayīm bahulām gomatiṁ iṣam TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 ā no rayīm madacyutam RV.8.7.13^a.
 ā no rādhānsi savita stavadhyāi RV.7.37.8^a.
 ā no rudrasya sūnavo namantām RV.6.50.4^a.
 ā no rūpāni vahatu jāyamānāḥ TB.3.7.13.2^d.
 ā no vayo-vayahçayam SV.1.353^a. Cf. *under* yā te agne-yahçayā.
 ā no vavṛtyāḥ suvitāya deva RV.1.173.13^c.
 ā no vaha rodasi devaputre RV.10.11.9^c; 12.9^c; AV.18.1.25^c.
 ā no vājy abhiṣād etu navyaḥ RV.7.4.8^d; N.3.3^d.
 ā no vāyo mahe tane RV.8.46.25^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.13; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7. P: ā no vāyo ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5. Cf. BrhD.6.80.
 ā no viçva (MS. viçvā) āskrā (TB. viçve askrā) gamantu

(MS. gamanta) devāḥ RV.1.186.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 232.2; TB.2.8.6.3^a; AÇ.3.7.10.
 ā no viçvāny aṣvinā RV.8.8.13^a.
 ā no viçvābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.8.1^a; AB.5.4.9; KB.8.5; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.5.9.21; 6.6.4; 10.5.4; ApÇ.22.27.19. P: ā no viçvābhiḥ AÇ.4.15.2; 9.11.15. Cf. BrhD.6.47.
 ā no viçvābhir utibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.24.4^a; KS.8.17^a; TB.2.4.3.6^a; 7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.6.10.7.
 ā no viçvasu havyaḥ (SV.Svidh. havyam) RV.8.90.1^a; AV.20.104.3^a; SV.1.269^a; 2.842^a; AA.5.2.4.2; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 18.10.9; Vāit.39.10; Svidh.1.4.19; 2.6.10; 3.4.9.
 ā no viçveṣāni rasam RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).3^a.
 ā no viçve sajoṣaḥ RV.8.54.3^a; ÇÇ.12.6.12; 18.10.12.
 ā no vīraṇi vahatā jāyamānāḥ MÇ.2.5.4.24. Cf. ā no bhaja sadasi.
 ā no vīraṇi varuṇa tāsu çādhi MS.4.14.9^d; 228.16. See ā no jivān.
 ā no vīrebhir janitā matnām MS.4.14.9^a; 228.7.
 ā no virojāyatām karmanyāḥ TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 19.3. P: ā no viro jāyatām ApÇ.11.6.5. Cf. *somo* vīraṇi.
 ā no-vobhir maruto yantv acha RV.1.167.2^a.
 āntarikṣam aruhad agan dyām TB.2.4.6.12^d; 3.1.2.8^b.
 āntarikṣam uru priyam RV.4.52.7^b.
 āntarikṣam pṛṇa VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13.
 āntarikṣam pṛthivīm etc.: see *antarikṣam* etc.
 āntarikṣam madhyenāprāḥ VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8; 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.
 āntarikṣat suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.8.3^b.
 āntarikṣād adhapiyā RV.8.8.4^b.
 āntarikṣād amād uta RV.5.53.8^b.
 āntarikṣād divas pari TS.3.3.3.3^b.
 āntarikṣān mā chetsiḥ AÇ.1.3.22.
 āntarikṣe virodasi TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.5.8^b.
 āntarikṣyaç ca yāḥ prajāḥ TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 āntād ā parākāt RV.1.30.21^b.
 āntād divaḥ papratha ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.61.4^d.
 āntyāya (VSK. āntyāyanāya) bhāuvanāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; VSK.24.45; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 āntyāya svāhā VS.22.32.
 āntrāṇi mohayanti ca AV.9.8.17^b.
 āntrāṇi sthālir (KS.TB. sthālī) madhu pinvamānāḥ (KS. TB. pinvamānā) VS.19.86^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 153.13; KS. 38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
 āntrīmukhaḥ sarṣapāruṇo naçyatād itaḥ svāhā HG.2.3.7. See *under* ālikhann animiṣaḥ.
 āntrebhyas te gudābhyāḥ RV.10.163.3^a; AV.2.33.4^a; 20.96.19^a; ApMB.1.17.3^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 āntrebhyo jajñire atrāḥ AV.10.10.21^c.
 ān no vāyo madhu piba RV.8.26.20^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 216.10.
 ān māyinām amināḥ prota māyāḥ RV.1.32.4^b; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
 ān menām kṛṇvann acyuto bhuvad goḥ RV.10.111.3^c.
 ānyāni divo mātariçvā jabhāra RV.1.93.6^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.4; KS.4.16^a; AB.2.9.7; AÇ.1.6.1.
 ānyāvākṣid (VS. ānyā vakṣad) vasu vāryāni VS.28.15^d; TB.2.6.10.2^d.

āpa id vā u bheṣajih RV.10.137.6^a; AV.3.7.5^a; 6.91.3^a; VHD.8.24.

āpa imān lokān anusamcaranti Kāuṣ.99.2^d; 103.2^d.

āpa iva kācinā sanigrbhītaḥ RV.7.104.8^c; AV.8.4.8^c.

āpa iva pravatā cumbhamānāḥ RV.3.5.8^c.

āpa iva rasa oṣadhaya iva rūpaṇi bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.21.

āpa iva sadhryaṇco dhavadhive RV.5.60.3^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d;

MS.4.12.5^d; 193.14.

āpa ivāgniḥ pari vṛṇaktu no bhavaḥ AV.11.2.8^b.

āpa irayann udadhīm ardayāti AV.4.15.11^b.

āpa uttanaçivariḥ AV.3.21.10^b.

āpa undantu jivase TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1; AG.1.17.7; ÇG.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.3; GG.2.9.12; ApMB.2.1.2^a (ApG.4.10.5); HG.1.9.12; 2.6.6; MG.1.21.3^b. Ps: āpa undantu ApÇ.10.5.8; āpaḥ KhG.2.3.22. *Designated as yajuspa-vitra* ApDh.1.1.2.2. *See next, and cf. ādityā rudrā vasava undantu.*

āpa undantu varcasā (AG. varcase) AV.6.68.2^b; AG.1.17.7^b. *See prec.*

āpa oṣadhiḥ pra tirantu no girah RV.10.66.10^c.

āpa oṣadhīr uta no-vantu RV.5.41.11^c.

āpa oṣadhīr vanināni yajñiḥ RV.10.66.9^b.

āpa oṣadhīr vanino juṣanta RV.7.34.25^b; 56.25^b.

āpaḥ parivāhiṇi stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.9.

See parivāhiṇiḥ stha.

āpaḥ pādāvanajanīḥ AB.8.27.9^a; Kāuṣ.90.11^c; ApMB.2.9.10^a (ApG.5.13.5).

āpaḥ pādyāḥ ApG.5.13.4. *See pādyam. Cf. AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; HG.1.12.14.*

āpaḥ punantu prthivīm TA.10.23.1^a; MahānU.14.2^a; PrāṇaU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.

āpaḥ prṇīta bheṣajam RV.1.23.21^a; 10.9.7^a; AV.1.6.3^a; KS.12.15^a.

āpaḥ prajāpatir yajño (ApÇ. prajāpateḥ prāṇa) yajñasya bheṣajam asi (ApÇ. omits asi) KÇ.25.13.25; ApÇ.14.21.1. āpaḥ pravaṇad iva yatīḥ TA.6.11.2^a.

āpaḥ prokṣaṇibhiḥ TA.3.8.1.

ā pakthāso bhalānaso bhananta RV.7.18.7^a.

āpac chlokam indriyam pūyamānaḥ RV.9.92.1^c.

ā pañcācatā surathebhīr indra RV.2.18.5^c.

ā padhbhir dhavataṁ narā RV.5.64.7^d.

āpataye tvā grhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.2; MS.1.2.7; 16.12; 3.7.10 (bis); 90.14; 91.1; GB.2.2.3;

Vait.13.16; ApÇ.11.1.1; MÇ.2.2.1.2. *See next.*

āpataye tvā paripataye grhṇāmi tanūnaptre çakvarāya çakvana (KS. tanūnaptre çakmane çakvarāya çakmann) ojiṣṭhāya VS.5.5; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.2.10. P: āpataye KÇ.8.1.19. *See prec.*

ā patnīr idam astakam AV.2.26.5^d.

āpathayo vipathayaḥ RV.5.52.10^a.

āpaṁ tvāgna upasadbhiḥ TS.5.5.7.5.

āpaṁ tvāgne tapasā TS.5.5.7.5. *See tapasā tvāpam.*

āpaṁ tvāgne dakṣiṇābhiḥ TS.5.5.7.5.

āpaṁ tvāgne dikṣayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See dikṣayā tvāpam.*

āpaṁ tvāgne manasā TS.5.5.7.5.

āpaṁ tvāgne-vabhṛthena TS.5.5.7.5. *See avabhṛthena tvāpam.*

āpaṁ tvāgne vaçayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See vaçayā tvāpam.*

āpaṁ tvāgne sutyayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See sutyayā tvāpam.*

āpaṁ tvāgne svagākāreṇa TS.5.5.7.5.

āpan mā çrīḥ ApG.3.8.6.

āpapūr apa çambaraç cāiva TA.1.10.3^c.

āpaprvān etc.: *see āpaprivān etc.*

ā paprātha taviṣṭbhis tuviṣmaḥ RV.7.20.4^b.

ā paprātha mahitvanā RV.8.68.2^c; SV.2.1122^c.

ā paprātha mahinā vṛṣṇyā vṛṣan RV.8.70.6^a; AV.20.81.2^a; 92.21^a; SV.2.213^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.1. P: ā paprātha MÇ.5.2.3.13.

āpaprāthoṣā iva RV.10.134.1^b; SV.1.379^b; 2.440^b.

āpaprivān (MS. āpaprvān) rodasi antarikṣam RV.1.73.8^d; 10.139.2^b; VS.17.59^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.11; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.17.

āpapruṣi pārthivāni RV.6.61.11^a.

āpapruṣi vibhāvāni RV.4.52.6^a.

ā papraū dyāvaprthivi mahitvā AV.19.49.1^d.

ā papraū pārthivāni rajaḥ RV.1.81.5^a.

āpam āpam apaḥ sarvāḥ TA.1.1.1^a; 21.1^a; 25.2^a.

āpa yad mī hotrābhir rṭavā RV.1.122.9^d.

āpaye svāhā VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2; KÇ.14.5.1.

ā paramābhir uta madhyamābhiḥ RV.6.62.11^a.

ā parjanyaṣya vṛṣṭya(h) AV.3.31.11^a: *cf. ZDMG. xliii. 684.*

See ut parjanyaṣya.

ā parvatasya marutām avāṁsi RV.4.55.5^a.

āpalāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.

ā pavamāna dhārāya RV.9.12.9^a; SV.2.553^a.

ā pavamāna no bhara RV.9.23.3^a.

ā pavamāna suṣṭutim RV.9.65.3^a; SV.2.256^a.

ā pavaṣva gaviṣṭaye RV.9.66.15^a.

ā pavaṣva diçāṁ pate RV.9.113.2^a.

ā pavaṣva pūyamānaḥ svasti RV.9.97.36^b; SV.2.211^b.

ā pavaṣva madintama RV.9.25.6^a; 50.4^a; SV.2.558^a. *Cf. sa pa°.*

ā pavaṣva mahīm iṣam RV.9.41.4^a; SV.2.245^a.

ā pavaṣva viçe asyā ajitim RV.9.97.30^d.

ā pavaṣva sahasriṇaḥ RV.9.33.6^c; SV.2.221^c.

ā pavaṣva sahasriṇam RV.9.40.3^c; 62.12^a; 63.1^a; 65.21^c; SV.1.501^a; 2.276^c, 346^c; DB.1.14.

ā pavaṣva suvīryam RV.9.65.5^a; SV.2.136^a.

ā pavaṣva sāumanasaṁ na indo RV.9.97.28^d.

ā pavaṣva hiraṇyavat RV.9.63.18^a; VS.8.63^a; KÇ.25.6.9.

ā paçum gāsi prthivīm vanaspatīm RV.8.27.2^a.

āpaç ca tvāuṣadhayaç ca çrīṇantu KS.35.11.

āpaç cana pra minanti vrataṁ vām RV.2.24.12^b.

āpaç cana çvaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.100.15^b.

āpaç ca mitram dhiṣaṇā ca sādhan RV.1.96.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.13.

āpaç carum ava sarpanu çubhrāḥ AV.11.1.17^b.

āpaç ca varuṇaç ca samnate te me samnamatām adaḥ VS.26.1. *Cf. adbhyaḥ sam anamat.*

āpaç ca viçvabheṣajih RV.1.23.20^d; TB.2.5.8.6^d; ApÇ.8.7.7^d. *See āpaḥ sarvasya, āpo viçvasya, and next.*

āpaç ca viçvaçambhuvah MS.4.10.4^c; 153.8. *See under prec.*

ā paçcātān nāsatyā purastāt RV.7.72.5^a; 73.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

āpaç cit pipyu staryo na gāvaḥ RV.7.23.4^a; AV.10.12.4^a; VS.33.18^a.
 āpaç cid asmai aramanta devth RV.3.10.4^a.
 āpaç cid asmai ghritam it ksaranti AV.7.18.2^a.
 āpaç cid asmai pinvanta pṛthivī RV.7.34.3^a.
 āpaç cid asmai sutakā avasān RV.1.178.2^a.
 āpaç cid asya rodast cid hṛt RV.3.10.7^a.
 āpaç cid asya vi nasanty artham RV.10.27.10^a.
 āpaç cid asya vrata ā nimigrah RV.2.38.2^a.
 āpaç cid dhi svayaçasah sadassu RV.7.8.3^a.
 āpaç cin ni dadhā padam RV.8.102.14^a; SV.2.021^a; KS.20.14^a.
 ā paçyati prati paçyati AV.4.10.1^a. P: ā paçyati Kāṇ. 8.25; 28.7.
 āpaḥ cakvaryah GG.3.2.21.
 āpaḥ çanti AV.10.9.14; VS.30.17; VSK.33.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
 āpaḥ çiksanthi pacata sanathah AV.12.3.27^a.
 āpaḥ çivah çivatamah çutah çantatamah PG.1.8.3.
 āpaḥ çundhantu mahasah VS.10.10^a; KS.38.3^a; ÇB.12.0.2^a; TB.2.6.3.4^a. See viçve muçcantu etc. and viçve çundhantu etc.
 āpas tat prayachatai hah TB.3.7.6.10^a; ApÇ.1.21.2^a.
 āpas tat satyam āhnanam TB.2.2.6.7^a; AÇ.3.13.14^a.
 āpas tat sarvām çivah AÇ.3.4.0^a. See āpas tvā tasmāç.
 āpas tat sarvām niç karān AV.6.12.2^a.
 āpas tat āhnanam te sādā (YDh. āhnanam sarvādā MG.2.12.20^a; YDh.1.28.2^a).
 com āpastambah satrakamah torçayāni RDh.2.3.0.14.
 āpas torçyam anrtam turyam AV.10.10.10^a.
 āpas tvasta hūrvā yam sūhah RV.10.28.0^a.
 āpas tvā tasmāç çivah AV.10.9.3^a. See āpas tat sarvām p.
 āpas tvā çiksanānam anudiksanānam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 āpas tvām ayimā tvām MS.4.1.2^a; 3.20; ApÇ.1.2.13^a; MÇ.1.1.1.4^a.
 āpas tvā sam arison (MS. arivan; TS-KS. āpah sam arinan) VS.0.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.4.2.77; 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.20.
 āpa stha yosmāhah sarvām kāmān avapnavāni PG.1.3.12. Çf āpah stha.
 āpas putrasa alin sam vipulivam AV.12.3.2^a. P: āpas putrasah Kāṇ. 10.13.
 āpaḥ saryāni navi vritam KC.2.12.2.
 āpaḥ sapta sasruvā devth AV.7.11.2.2^a; 12.2.23^a.
 āpaḥ sam arinan: see āpas tvā sam.
 āpaḥ samudra nadi sth AV.11.7.2^a.
 āpaḥ samudra nadyeva āgmaḥ RV.3.38.2^a; TB.2.4.3.10^a.
 āpaḥ samudriya āhnaḥ AV.7.107.1^a.
 āpaḥ samudra varmanā ca rājā Kāṇ. 3.3^a.
 āpaḥ sarvāya āhnaḥ RV.10.177.2^a. See āpah āpaç ca viçvā dhasāni.
 āpaḥ sarvā vāse mama Kāṇ. 1.33.1^a.
 āpas saptesa hata AÇ.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.1.1.1.1.
 āpaḥ sarye samahna TA.1.8.1^a.

āpaḥ srijantu snigdhanī RVKh.5.87.12^a.
 āpaḥ stha samudre çritah. pṛthivyaḥ pratiçthā. yuṣmāv idam antah. viçvāni yakṣāni viçvāni bhūtāni viçvāni subhūtāni. viçvasya bhartṛyo viçvasya janayitṛyah TB.3.11.1.5. Çf āpa stha.
 āpaḥ suhaya Svīdh.3.8.2.
 āpaḥ svarāja stha rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmai datta VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.21. P: āpaḥ svarājah KÇ.15.4.45. Çf devr apo apāni napād rāṣṭradāh.
 āpākesthāḥ prahāsinah AV.8.6.14^a.
 āpāṭikebhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.
 āpādatalamastakam TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.11^b.
 āpānam brahma citayad dive-dive RV.2.34.7^b.
 āpānāso vivasvataḥ RV.9.10.5^a; SV.2.47.3^a.
 āpāntamanyuḥ tṛpalaprabharmā RV.10.89.5^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; TA.10.1.0^a; N.5.12^a. Çf BrhD.7.144.
 āpāma manasā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.0. P: āpāma KÇ.15.0.10. See āptam manah.
 āpiḥ pitā pramatih somyānām RV.1.31.16^a; LÇ.3.2.7^a.
 ā pītanāni vaiçvānam avase kah (PB. kuh; *mm*. akah. kurū) PB.21.10.11; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.10.1; MÇ.0.4.2.
 āpitvam asti nidhruvi RV.8.20.22^a.
 āpitve naḥ prapitve tūyam ā gahi RV.8.4.3^a; SV.1.252^a; 2.107.1^a; N.3.20.
 āpim nakṣamāhe vpdhe RV.8.00.10^a; SV.2.80.4^a.
 āpiprānam maghavā çuknam andhah RV.4.27.5^b.
 āpir cit çivah sakṣā RV.0.45.17^a.
 āpir no bodhi sadhamādyo (SV. *mādyo*) vpdhe RV.8.3.1^a; SV.1.2.10^a; 2.77.1^a.
 āpir yajaty āpaye RV.1.26.3^b.
 āpī vo asme pitareva putrā RV.10.106.4^a.
 ā putrā agne mithunāso atra RV.1.164.11^a; AV.9.9.13^a.
 ā putrāso na mātaram vibhṛtrāḥ RV.7.43.3^a.
 ā purandaram cakṛma vipravacasah RV.8.61.8^a; SV.2.020^a.
 āpura stā mā prajāyā paçubhiḥ pārayata ÇÇ.8.8.11. See āpuryā. and çf āpuro.
 ā puṣtam etv ā vasu AV.0.70.2^a. See ā pūṣā etv.
 ā pūrayā niyutā yātho adhvarām RV.1.135.7^a.
 ā pūma āhnaḥ paryeti viçvataḥ RV.0.74.2^b.
 āpūrṇo asya kākāḥ svāhā RV.3.32.15^a; AV.10.8.3^a; AB.6.11.13; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: āpūrṇo asya ÇÇ.7.17.11.
 ā pūryamānam avahann akṣi çrayah RV.1.51.10^a.
 āpūryamānā pūryamānā pūryanti pūrṇā pūrnāmāsi TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata prajāyā ca dhanena ca TS.3.2.3.5; AÇ.3.12.4. P: āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata ApÇ.13.17.8. See āpah āpura stā.
 ā pūṣā citrahārisam RV.1.23.13^a.
 ā pūṣā etv ā vasu TS.2.4.5.1^a. See ā puṣtam.
 ā pūṣā lghasatih AV.5.28.12^a.
 ā pūksudho virudhe dānu rebati RV.1.121.4^a.
 āpūryam kṛtum ā kṣetī paçyati RV.1.64.13^a.
 āpūryam dharupam vāç arçati (SV. arçati) RV.0.107.3^a; SV.2.20^a.

āprehyena sadhasthena, pratnena dharuṇena ca, pibācyud
indra tvaṁ somam, ʔcor garbhe-dhyāhita JB.2.13^{abcd}.
āprecho viṣpatir vikṣu vedhah RV.1.60.2^d.
ā prṇanti ʔavasā vardhayanti ca RV.5.11.5^d; MS.2.13.7^d:
156.7.
āprṇanto antarikṣā vy asthuh RV.7.75.3^d.
āprṇo-si saṁprṇah (ApÇ. āprṇosi saṁprṇa) prajayā mā
paçubhir ā prṇa ÇÇ.1.15.16; ApÇ.24.12.9. Cf. *under*
āpura stā.
ā prtsu darṣi nrṇān nr̥tama RV.6.33.3^d.
āpo agniṁ yaçasaḥ saṁ hi pūrvih RV.3.1.11^b.
āpo agniṁ pra hiṇuta pitṛiṁ upa AV.18.4.40^a. P: āpo
agniṁ Kāuç.88.23. See āpo devīḥ prahiṇutā^o.
āpo agram divyā oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.3^a.
āpo agre viçvam āvan AV.4.2.6^a.
āpo achāvadāmasi AV.19.2.3^d.
āpo adyānv acāriṣam RV.1.23.23^a; 10.9.9^a; AÇ.3.6.27.
See *under* apo etc.
āpo amivacātaniḥ RV.10.137.6^b; AV.3.7.5^b; 6.9.1.3^b.
āpo arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.2.4^b; 66.13^b; SV.2.390^b.
āpo asmān (MS. mā) mātaraḥ çundhayantu (AV.MS.KS.
sūdayantu; TS.ApÇ. çundhantu) RV.10.17.10^a; AV.
6.5.1.2^a; VS.4.2^a; TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a:
10.1; 3.6.2: 61.7; ÇB.3.1.2.11; AÇ.6.13.11; 8.12.6;
ApÇ.10.6.1. P: āpo asmān ÇÇ.4.15.4; KÇ.7.2.15;
VHDh.8.12,23.
āpo garbham janayantiḥ GB.1.1.39. See āpo vatsam.
Cf. JAOS. xix. 11.
āpo gr̥heṣu jāgrata HG.2.4.5^a. See āpo jāgrta, āpo deveṣu,
and āpo haviṣu.
āpo janayathā ca nah RV.10.9.3^e; AV.1.5.3^e; SV.2.1189^e;
VS.11.52^e; 36.16^e; TS.4.1.5.1^e; 5.6.1.4^e; 7.4.19.4^e;
MS.2.7.5^o: 80.2; 4.9.27^e: 139.8; KS.16.4^e; 35.3^e; TA.
4.4.2.5^e; 10.1.12^e; ApMB.2.7.15^e.
āpo jāgrta MS.1.1.3: 2.11; KS.1.3; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.37.
See *under* āpo gr̥heṣu.
āpo jyotiḥ raso-mṛtam brahma TA.10.15.1; 28.1; TAA.
10.68; Karmap.2.1.7; Çaṅkha Dh. 9.16; LVyāsa Dh.
2.18; PrāṇāgU.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3; ÇirasU.6. P:
āpo jyotiḥ BṛhPDh.2.66. See om āpo etc., and çiraḥ.
āpo divyāḥ payasvatiḥ AV.4.8.4^d,6^b; 8.2.14^f. See divyena
payasā.
āpo dikṣā tayā varuṇo rājā dikṣayā dikṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.6;
ApÇ.10.11.1.
āpo devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13.
āpo devīḥ pratigr̥bhṇita (TS.KS. oḡr̥bhṇita) bhasmāitat VS.
12.35^a; TS.4.2.3.2^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.3; KS.16.10^a; 19.
12; ÇB.6.8.2.3; ApÇ.16.12.11. Ps: āpo devīḥ prati-
gr̥bhṇita MÇ.6.1.4; āpo devīḥ KÇ.16.6.26,(28); BṛhPDh.
2.134,135.
āpo devīḥ prathamajā ṛtena (AV. ṛtasya) RV.10.109.1^d;
AV.5.17.1^d.
āpo devīḥ prahiṇutāgnim HG.2.10.6^a. See āpo agniṁ pra.
āpo devir agrepuvo agrepuvo-gra imaṁ yajñam nayatāgre
yajñapatiṁ dhatta (TB. omits dhatta) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.
2.5.3; 3.6.1. P: āpo devir agrepuvaḥ ApÇ.1.11.10.
See devir āpo agre^o.

āpo devir ubhayaṁ tarpayantu AV.18.4.39^d; HG.2.12.
10^d; ApMB.2.20.24^d.
āpo devir ghṛtaminvā ū āpaḥ (KS. ghṛtam id āpa āsan)
MS.2.13.1^a: 153.1; KS.35.3^a; 39.2^a. See āpo bhadra.
āpo devir br̥hatir viçvaçambhuvah VS.4.7^a; TS.1.2.2.1^a;
6.1.2.2,3; MS.1.2.2^a: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.3; KS.2.2^a; 23.
2; ÇB.3.1.4.15^a. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.2.1.
āpo devir yajñiyā māviçantu TS.7.3.13.1¹: KSA.3.3^c.
āpo devīḥ çuddhāyuvah çuddhā yūyam devān ūdhvam
TS.1.3.8.2. P: āpo devīḥ çuddhāyuvah TS.6.3.8.4;
ApÇ.7.18.4. See devir āpaḥ çuddhā.
āpo devīḥ çuddhāḥ stha TB.3.7.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.
āpo devīḥ çundhata mā madhumantaṁ madhumatir deva-
yajyāyāi MS.1.2.1: 9.7. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.1.21;
MG.1.5.4. Cf. *under* dāivyāya karmaṇe.
āpo devis sarasvatiḥ ApMB.2.11.18^b.
āpo devīḥ svadantu (VSK. sadantu) svātām cit sad deva-
haviḥ VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.4; ÇB.3.7.4.6. P: āpo devīḥ
KÇ.6.3.32. See svātām sad, svātām haviyam, and
svātām cit.
āpo devebhir nivṛtā atiṣṭhan RV.10.98.6^b.
āpo deveṣu jāgrata PG.1.16.22^a. See *under* āpo gr̥heṣu.
āpo dhāraya mātiguḥ TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.
āpo-dhvaryuḥ MÇ.1.8.1.1. See vāto-dhvaryuḥ.
āpo na devir upa yanti hotriyam RV.1.83.2^a; AV.20.25.
2^a; AB.2.20.9; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.13. P: āpo na devīḥ
ÇÇ.6.7.6.
āpo na dvīpaṁ dadhati prayānsi RV.1.169.3^d.
āpo na dhāyī savanaṁ mā ā vaso RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).3^c.
āpo na nimnāir udabhir jigatnavah RV.10.78.5^c.
āpo naptre ghṛtam annaṁ vahanthi RV.2.35.14^c.
āpo na pravatā yatīḥ RV.8.6.34^b; 13.8^b; 9.24.2^b; SV.2.
312^b.
āpo na pravatāśaran RV.9.6.4^b.
āpo na makṣu sumatir bhavā nah RV.9.88.7^c; SV.2.823^c.
āpo na vajrinn anv okyam saraḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).3^c.
āpo na vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.33.1^b; AV.20.52.1^b; 57.14^b;
SV.1.261^b; 2.214^b.
āpo na sindhum abhi yat samakṣaran RV.10.43.7^a; AV.
20.17.7^d.
āpo na sr̥ṣṭā adhavanta nīciḥ RV.7.18.15^b.
āpo nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
āpo nimneva savanā haviṣmataḥ RV.1.57.2^b; AV.20.15.2^b.
āpo nudantu (ApMB.HG. bādhantām) nirṛtiṁ paracāiḥ
AV.6.124.2^d; ApMB.2.22.11^d; HG.1.16.7^d.
āpo brahma janā viduḥ AV.10.7.10^b.
āpo brahma samāhitāḥ AV.10.7.11^d.
āpo bhadra ghṛtam id āpa āsan (TS. āsuḥ) AV.3.13.5^a;
TS.5.6.1.3^a. P: āpo bhadraḥ TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1;
ApÇ.14.18.1. See āpo devir ghṛtam^o.
āpo bhavantu pītaye RV.10.9.4^b; AV.1.6.1^b; VS.36.12^b;
KS.13.15^b; 38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.1^b; 2.5.8.5^b; TA.4.42.4^b;
ApÇ.5.4.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b; HG.1.5.7^b. See çam no bha-
vantu pītaye.
āpo-bhigarah TA.3.6.1. See vāto-bhigarah.
āpo bhūyīṣṭhā ity eko abravīt RV.1.161.9^a.
āpo bhrgvaṅgirasām smṛtam GB.1.5.26^d.

āpo bhr̥gvaṅgiromayam GB.1.1.39^b.
 āpo bhr̥gvaṅgīrorūpam GB.1.1.39^a.
 āpo madhumatir imāḥ AV.18.4.39^b; HG.2.12.10^b; ApMB.
 2.20.24^b.
 āpo madhyam kva vo nūnam antaḥ RV.10.111.8^d.
 āpo marīciḥ pari pāntu sarvataḥ (MG. viçvataḥ) PG.3.3.
 6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. *See next*.
 āpo marīciḥ pra vahantu no dhiyaḥ AG.2.4.14^a. *See prec*.
 āpo malam iva prāṇāikṣit (ApÇ. prāṇājan) AV.2.7.1^c; ApÇ.
 6.20.2^c.
 āpo mā tatra nayantu AV.19.43.7^c.
 āpo mā tasmāc chumbhantu AV.12.2.40^c.
 āpo mā tasmāt sarvasmāt AV.7.64.1^c; 10.5.22^c. *See next*.
 āpo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.6.17^c; LÇ.2.2.11^c; ApÇ.7.21.6^a.
See prec.
 āpo mā mātaraḥ etc.: *see* āpo asmān.
 āpo-mṛtam (Kāuç. smṛtam stha; PrāṇāgU. smṛtam asi)
 GB.1.1.39 (*ter*); Kāuç.90.18; PrāṇāgU.1. *See amṛtam*
 āpaḥ.
 āpo me retasi çrītā reto hṛdaye hṛdayam mayy aham
 amṛta amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.
 āpo me hotrāçānsinaḥ (AG. oçānsinyaḥ) ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.
 10.1.14; AG.1.23.12.
 āpo me hotrāçānsinas te me devayajanaṁ dadātu (!) hotrā-
 çānsino devayajanaṁ me datta ŠB.2.10. *See* āpo hotrā-
 çānsinas.
 āpo me hotrāçānsinas te mopahvayantām ŠB.2.5.
 āpo māuṣadhimatir etasyā diçāḥ pāntu AV.19.17.6^a.
 āpo yaṁ vaḥ prathamam devayantaḥ RV.7.47.1^a; VHDh.
 8.27. *Cf.* BrhD.5.174.
 āpo yat ta āsu madanti devīḥ RV.1.173.8^b.
 āpo yad vas tapas tena tam prati tapata yo-smān dveṣṭi
 yaṁ vyaṁ dvīṣmaḥ AV.2.23.1.
 āpo yad vas tejas tena tam atejaṣaṁ kṛṇuta yo etc. AV.
 2.23.5.
 āpo yad vaḥ çocis tena tam prati çocata yo etc. AV.2.23.4.
 āpo yad vo-reis tena tam prati arcata yo etc. AV.2.23.3.
 āpo yad vo haras tena tam prati harata yo etc. AV.2.23.2.
 āpo yavā (ViDh. vā) amṛtam yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.
 48.18^b.
 āpo yoktrāṇi muñcata RV.3.33.13^b; AV.14.2.16^b.
 āpo ripraṁ nirvahata ApÇ.7.4.5; MÇ.1.7.3.24.
 āpo revatīḥ kṣayathā hi vasvaḥ RV.10.30.12^a; AÇ.4.13.7;
 7.11.7^a; PG.3.5.3^a. P: āpo revatīḥ KS.12.15; AB.2.
 16.1; KB.11.4; ÇÇ.6.3.11; 9.20.7.
 āpo revatīḥ çṛṇutā havam me RV.10.30.8^d.
 āpo vatsam janayantiḥ AV.4.2.8^a. *See* āpo garbham.
 āpo vā amṛtam etc.: *see* āpo yavā.
 āpo vā idam sarvam TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 āpo vājajito vājam vaḥ sarīṣyantiḥ vājam jeṣyantiḥ vājiniḥ
 vājajito vājajityāyāi saṁmārjmy apo annādā annādyāya
 ApÇ.8.8.2. Ūha of agne vājajid vājam tvā sarīṣyantaṁ.
 āpo vataḥ parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).4^c.
 āpo vātā oṣadhayaḥ AV.18.1.17^c.
 āpo vidyutaḥ paripāntu sarvataḥ (MG. paripāntv āyuh)
 AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d. *See* āpo viçvataḥ.
 āpo vidyud abhram varṣam AV.4.15.9^a.

āpo vimoktrir mayi teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1^f,2^f (*bis*);
 ApÇ.13.21.3^f (*ter*).
 āpo viçvataḥ (*v.l.* vidyutaḥ) paripāntu sarvataḥ AG.1.2.
 11^d (*crit. notes*). *See* āpo vidyutaḥ.
 āpo viçvasya bheṣajīḥ AV.3.7.5^c; 6.91.3^c. *See under*
 āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ.
 āpo vṛtās tā varuṇena vṛtās tabhir vṛtabhir vartribhir
 yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 āpo vo mithunaṁ mā no mithunaṁ rīdhvam TA.1.16.1.
 āpo vratapatnyaḥ etc. Kāuç.56.7. *Cf.* agne vratapate
 vrataṁ etc.
 āpo-si janmanā vaçā sā yajñam garbham adhatthāḥ sā
 mayā saṁbhava MS.2.13.15; 164.5. *Cf.* ApÇ.16.32.4.
 āpo ha mahyam tad devīḥ AV.6.24.1^c.
 āpo ha yad bṛhatir (TS.MS.KS. yan mahatir) viçvam (TA.
 garbham) āyan RV.10.121.7^a; VS.27.25^a; 32.7^a; VSK.
 29.34^d; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.13.23^a; 169.2; KS.40.1^a;
 TA.1.23.8^a. P: āpo ha yat TS.2.2.12.1. *See* āpo agre.
 āpo haviṣṣu jāgrta ApÇ.1.14.3^a. *See under* āpo grheṣu.
 āpo ha çleṣma prathamam saṁbabbhūva ApÇ.6.14.7^a.
 āpo hiranyaṁ jugupus trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.9^c.
 āpo hi ṣṭhā mayobhavaḥ RV.10.9.1^a; AV.1.5.1^a; SV.2.
 1187^a; VS.11.50^a; 36.14^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.
 19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.16; 3.1.6; 8.10; 4.9.27^a; 139.3;
 KS.16.4^a; 19.5; 35.3^a; ÇB.6.5.1.2; TB.3.9.7.5; TA.
 4.4.2.4^a; 10.1.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6; 9.12.2; 18.8; 13.15.13;
 14.18.1; 16.4.1; AG.2.8.12; 9.8; 4.6.14; Kāuç.6.17;
 HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; MG.1.2.11; ApMB.2.7.13^a
 (ApG.5.12.6); BDh.2.5.8.11; LVyāsaDh.2.19; N.9.27^a.
 P: āpo hi ṣṭhā MS.2.13.1; 153.4; KSA.4.8; AÇ.5.20.
 6; ÇÇ.4.11.6; 15.3; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 9.28.6; 14.57.7;
 Vāit.28.11; KÇ.16.3.16; MÇ.4.3.43; —6.1.2; —6.1.6;
 PG.1.8.6; 2.2.14; 6.13; 14.21; 3.5.4; ViDh.64.18; 65.
 3; GDh.26.10; ParDh.11.34; 12.10; LVyāsaDh.1.22;
 VHDh.8.25; BrhPDh.2.38,50,56,129; Rvidh.1.3.5; 4.
 10; 3.4.3.6. *Designated as* āpo-hi-ṣṭhiyam (*sc. sūktam*)
 ÇÇ.3.1.4; āpo-hi-ṣṭhāḥ (*sc. ṛcaḥ*) VāDh.15.20; VHDh.4.
 30; āpo-hi-ṣṭhiyāḥ (*sc. ṛcaḥ*) ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.5; 8.6.7;
 7.12.20; 14.57.7; LÇ.2.10.20; 3.6.6; 4.11.7; ApÇ.15.
 11.16; 20.18.7; ÇÇ.1.14.8; MG.1.1.24; 6.4; 11.26;
 2.2.27; Svidh.1.2.5. *This and the next hymn of AV.*
 (1.6.1) *are designated as* çambhumayobhū (*sc. sūkte*)
 Vāit.10.19; Kāuç.9.1.4; 18.25; 19.1; 41.14; 43.12; *this*
hymn alone as sindhudvīpasya sūktam Rvidh.3.11.4. *Cf.*
 BrhD.6.153. *See* abdaivatam.
 āpo hetiḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.4; KS.
 17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 āpo hotrāçānsinas te me hotrāçānsino hotrāçānsino deva-
 yajanaṁ me datta ApÇ.10.3.1. *See* āpo me hotrāçān-
 sinas te me devayajanaṁ.
 āptam manaḥ TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; MS.2.6.11; 71.1;
 4.4.5; 55.18; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.3; ApÇ.18.17.7. *See*
 āpāma manasā.
 āptoryāmātra saptamaḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
 āptyāya parā vaha RV.8.47.14^d.
 āptye pari dadmasi RV.8.47.15^d.
 āptye saṁ nayāmasi RV.8.47.17^d. *See under* apriye saṁ.

āpnānam tīrtham ka iha pra vocat RV.10.114.7^c; KB. 18.9; ŚB.3.1.
 āpnuhi çreyānsam ati samam krāma AV.2.11.1-5.
 ā pyāyatām ghṛtāyonih TB.3.7.5.2^a; ApÇ.2.10.4^a; MÇ.1. 2.6.18^a.
 ā pyāyatām dhruvā havisā ghṛtena (TS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. dhruvā ghṛtena) VSK.2.5.3^a; TS.1.6.5.1^a; 7.5.1; KS. 3.1.14^a; ÇÇ.4.11.1^a; KÇ.3.3.12^a; ApÇ.2.12.9; MÇ.1.3. 2.7^a.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya (also with vikāra, mahendra- drāya) devabhāgam ApÇ.1.2.6. See next four.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devabhāgam ūrjasvatih payasvatih prajāvatir anamivā ayaksmāh TS.1.1.1.1; TB.3.2.1.4 (in fragments). See under prec.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya bhāgam (KS. aghniyā deva- bhāgam) prajāvatir anamivā ayaksmāh VS.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7. See under prec. but one.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyā indrāya (MÇ. also with vikāra, mahendrāya) bhāgam MS.1.1.1: 1.3; MÇ.1.1. 1.19. P: ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyah MS.4.1.1: 1.15. See under prec. but two.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyo viçvebhyo devebhyo bhāgam MÇ.1.7.1.8. See under prec. but three.
 ā pyāyantām āpa oṣadhayaḥ TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3.6.1.
 ā pyāyantām usriyā havyasūdaḥ RV.1.93.12^b.
 ā pyāyantām punar ā yantu çūrpam AV.12.3.20^d. *Fragment*: punar ā yantu çūrpam Kāuç.61.28.
 ā pyāyantu me-ñgāni PG.3.16.1^a.
 āpyāyamānāḥ prajāyā dhanena RV.10.18.2^c; AV.18.3. 17^c; TA.6.10.2^c; MG.2.1.13^c.
 āpyāyamānāpyāyamānāpyāyā sūnṛterā TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpyāyamāno amṛtāya soma RV.1.9.1.18^c; ĀrS.3.2^c; VS. 12.113^c; TS.4.2.7.4^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 96.10; KS.16.14^c; 37.5^c; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10^c.
 āpyāyamāno bahudhā janeṣu TB.3.1.1.2^c.
 āpyāyayantī duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.12^c.
 ā pyāyayantu (N. oti) bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.7.8.1.6^d; TS. 2.4.14.1^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 140.4; 4.12.2^d: 181.8; KS.10. 12^d; ÇÇ.5.8.4^d; N.5.11^d, according to Durga (Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61).
 āpyāyayantāu saṁcaratām TB.3.7.4.11^c; ApÇ.1.6.10^c.
 ā pyāyaya sakhīn etc.: see ā pyāyayāsmān sakhīn.
 āpyāyaya harivo vardhamānaḥ TB.3.7.11.5^b; TA.4.5.6^b; 42.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 ā pyāyayāsmān (TS.MS.KS. pyāyaya) sakhīn sanyā me- dhayā (GB.Vait. medhayā prajāyā dhanena) VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1. 26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait. 13.23; LÇ.5.6.8.
 ā pyāyasva madintama RV.1.9.1.17^a; VS.12.114^a; TS.1. 4.32.1^a; KS.35.13^a; TA.3.17.1^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a.
 ā pyāyasva sam etu te RV.1.9.1.16^a; 9.3.1.4^a; VS.12.112^a; TS.3.2.5.3^a; 4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.6; KS.16.14^a; AB.1.17.1; 7.33.7; PB.1.5.8^a; ÇB.7.3.1.46; AÇ.1.10. 5; 4.5.3; 5.6.27; 12.15; ÇÇ.7.5.17; 15.4; ApÇ.12.25. 24; 14.28.1; 16.20.12; 19.11.9; Kāuç.68.10^a; KBU.

2.8. P: ā pyāyasva TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; MS. 4.13.10: 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Vait.19.19; LÇ.2.5.9; KÇ.9.12.5; 17.3.16; ApÇ.13.20.8; MÇ.2.4.1.46; —6. 1.6; Kāuç.68.9; HG.1.16.1; BDh.4.5.12; GDh.27.5; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.29; BrhPDh.7.28; 9.305. *Designated as āpinavati* (sc. rk) AB.1.17.4; *as āpyānavati* (sc. rk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 ā pra cyavethām apa tan mrjethām AV.18.4.49^a. P: ā pra cyavethām Kāuç.82.40.
 ā pratyāñcam dāçuṣe dāçvānsam AV.7.40.2^a.
 ā pra drava (MS. ā prehi) paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ AV.3.4. 5^a; MS.2.2.11: 24.3.
 ā pra drava parāvataḥ RV.8.82.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.7.
 ā pra drava harivo mā vi venah RV.5.3.1.2^a.
 ā pra yacha dakṣiṇād ota savyāt AV.7.26.8^d; VS.5.19^d; TS.1.2.13.2^d; 7.13.4^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.7; KS.2.10^d; ÇB. 3.5.3.22^d.
 ā pra yāta maruto viṣṇo açvināu RV.8.27.8^a.
 ā pra yātu parāvataḥ AV.6.35.1^b; VS.18.72^b; 26.8^b; TS. 1.5.11.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.13; KS.4.16^b; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.2.5.3^b.
 āprāḥ kratūn sam ajāir adhware matih RV.9.7.2.5^c.
 ā prāgād bhadra yuvatih ĀrS.3.7^a.
 āprā (AV.13.2.35^c, āprād) dyāvāpṛthivi antariksam RV.1. 115.1^c; 4.14.2^c; AV.13.2.35^c; 20.107.14^c; ĀrS.5.3^c; VS.7.42^c; 13.46^c; TS.1.4.43.1^c; 2.4.14.4^c; MS.1.3.37^c: 43.9; KS.4.9^c; 22.5^c; ÇB.4.3.4.10^c; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8. 7.4^c; AA.3.2.3.10^c; TA.1.7.6^c; 2.13.1^c; N.12.16^c. P: āprā dyāvāpṛthivi MÇ.6.1.7.
 āprā rajānsi divyāni pārthivā RV.4.53.3^a.
 āpriyaç chandānsi nivido yajūṁsi TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.14. 31.8^c.
 āpriṇānāu vijahatā arātim MS.1.4.3^c: 51.5; KS.5.4^c. See saṁjānānāu vi^o.
 āpriṇe-rikto (ApÇ. rikto) ma atmā KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16. 34.4^d.
 āpriḥhir-āprir yajñasya VS.19.19^b.
 āpruṣāyan madhuna ṛtasya yonim RV.10.68.4^a; AV.20. 16.4^a.
 ā prehi etc.: see ā pra drava paramasyāḥ.
 ā plavasva mā plavasva TA.1.27.1^a.
 ā badhnāmi yaço mayi PG.2.6.24^d.
 ābaya anābaya AV.6.16.1^a. P: ābaya Kāuç.30.1.
 ā barhir indro varuṇas turā narah RV.8.27.6^c.
 ā barhiḥ sīdataḥ sumat RV.8.87.4^b. Cf. sīdataḥ barhir ā sumat.
 ā barhiḥ sīdataḥ narā RV.1.47.8^d; 8.87.2^b.
 ā bāhvor vajram indrasya dheyām RV.10.52.5^c.
 ā bundam vṛtrahā dade RV.8.45.4^a; SV.1.216^a.
 ābedhū raṇyāya kam AV.9.3.6^b.
 ā brahma navyam avase vavṛtyāt RV.6.17.13^d.
 ā brahman brāhmaṇo (MS. brāhmaṇas tejasvi) brahma- varcasī jāyatām VS.22.22; VSK.24.30; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.7; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.1; TB.3.8.13. 1; 18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.7. Ps: ā brahman brāhma- ṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.2; ā brahman KÇ.20.4.11.

ā bhakṣat kanyāsu naḥ RV.9.67.10^c, 11^c, 12^c.
 ā bhandamāne upāke RV.1.142.7^a.
 ā bhandamāne uṣasā upāke RV.3.4.6^a.
 ā bhandiṣṭhasya sumatiṁ cikiddhi RV.5.1.10^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 172.6; KS.7.16^c; TB.2.4.7.9^c.
 ā bharataṁ cikṣataṁ vajrabāhū RV.1.109.7^a; TB.3.6.11.1^a; AÇ.3.7.13.
 ābharad aruṇaṁ mānam andhasaḥ RV.10.144.5^b.
 ā bharāmi tvām abhi AV.8.7.26^d.
 ā bhareḥsaṁ sahasraçaḥ AV.3.24.1^d.
 ābhavan prabhavan bhavan AV.3.29.2^b. *See next*.
 ābhavan prabhavan sambhavan sambhūto bhūtaḥ TB.3.10.1.2. *See prec*.
 ā bhāti devī amṛte amūraḥ RV.3.25.3^b.
 ā bhāty agnir uṣasām anikam RV.5.76.1^a; SV.2.1102^a; AB.1.21.8; KB.8.6. Ps: ā bhāty agniḥ AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; 9.11.14; ā bhāti ÇÇ.5.9.23; 6.6.6; 15.8.14.
 ā bhanunā pārthivāni jrayānsi RV.6.6.6^a.
 ā bhāratī bhāratībhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.3.4.8^a; 7.2.8^a.
 ābhārṣaṁ viçvabheṣajim AV.6.52.3^c.
 ābhāsamānaḥ pradiço nu sarvāḥ MS.4.14.14^c: 239.16.
 ābhiḥ prajābhir iha samvaseya TB.1.2.1.21^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.
 ābhir gīrbhir yad ato na ūnam TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.4.5.6^a; 42.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: ābhir gīrbhiḥ ApÇ.9.12.9; 15.8.5.
 ābhir digbhir anantābhiḥ ApMB.2.19.4^c. *See divā digbhir, and divā digbhiç*.
 ābhir yātaṁ suvidatrabhir arvāk RV.7.91.6^c.
 ābhir yāhi tūyam ā madryadrik RV.6.22.11^d; AV.20.36.11^d.
 ābhir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.23.23^a.
 ābhir viçvā abhiyujō viṣūciḥ RV.6.25.2^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3^c.
 ābhir hi māyā upa dasyum āgāt RV.10.73.5^c.
 ābhiḥ çamībhir mahayanta indra RV.4.17.18^d.
 ābhiḥ te adya gīrbhir gr̥nantaḥ RV.4.10.4^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.2.13.8^{ab}: 157.19; AÇ.2.8.14. P: ābhiḥ te adya MS.4.10.2: 145.8.
 ābhiḥ tvām abhiṣṭībhiḥ AA.4.2^a; Mahānāmnyāḥ 2^a.
 ābhiḥ tvāhaṁ daçabhir abhimr̥çāmi daçamāsyāya sūtavāi (ApMB. sūtave) HG.2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15 (ApG.6.14.14). *See daçamāsyāya*.
 ābhi spr̥dho mithatīr ariṣaṇyan RV.6.25.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ābhur anyo-pa (ApMB. va) padyatām ApÇ.1.9.9^d; HG.2.10.7^d; ApMB.2.19.1^d, 3^d, 5^d. *See mātūr anyo*.
 ābhur (KS.MS. ābhūr) asya niṣāṅgadhiḥ (TS.MS.KS. niṣāṅgathiḥ) VS.16.10^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.4; KS.17.11^d. *See çivo asya*.
 ābhuvāḥ prabhuvō bhūtiḥ PG.2.17.15^a.
 ābhūkām praticākaçan AV.6.29.3^g.
 ā bhūtaṇço açvinoḥ kāmam aprāḥ RV.10.106.11^d.
 ā bhūtim-bhūtim vayam açnavāmahaī TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 ābhūtīr asy ābhūyāsam JUB.3.20.3.11.
 ā bhūtīr eṣābhūtīḥ AB.7.13.10^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 ābhūto bhūtaḥ sa u jāyate punaḥ AV.11.4.20^b.
 ābhūtyā sahajā vajra sāyaka RV.10.84.6^a; AV.4.31.6^a.

ābhūbhir indra turvaṇiḥ RV.5.35.3^d.
 ābhūbhir indraḥ çnathayann anābhuvāḥ RV.1.51.9^b.
 ā bhūyo bhara VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9; 73.4; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25.
 ābhūr asya etc.: *see ābhūr etc*.
 ābhūr vibhūḥ prabhūḥ çamībhir bhuvaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 ābhūśantas te (TB. tvā) sumatāu navāyām RV.10.160.5^c; AV.20.96.5^c; TB.2.5.8.12^c.
 ābhūśantiḥ soma vedaḥ RV.1.43.9^d.
 ābhūṣeṇyām vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.55.4^a.
 ā bheṣajasya vahatā sudānavaḥ RV.8.20.23^b.
 ābhogaṁ hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12^c.
 ābhogaya iṣṭaye rāya u tvam RV.1.113.5^b.
 ābhogayaṁ pra yad ichanta āitana RV.1.110.2^a.
 ābhogās tveva samyanti TA.1.8.5^c.
 ābhyām indraḥ pakvam āmāv antaḥ RV.2.40.2^c; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 164.2; KS.8.17^c.
 ābhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedaḥ Kāuç.133.6^b. *See ebhyo etc., and svād yoner*.
 āmatrebhiḥ siñcatā madyam andhaḥ RV.2.14.1^b; N.5.1.
 ā madhvo asmā asicann amatram RV.10.29.7^a; AV.20.76.7^a.
 āmanam asi TS.2.3.9.1 (bis), 3; ApÇ.19.23.9.
 āmanasya deva ye paçavaḥ samanasaḥ tām ahaṁ kāmaye hr̥dā te mām kāmāyantām hr̥dā tām mā āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāhā MS.2.3.2: 28.21.
 āmanasya devā (MS. ova) yā (MS. yāḥ; KS. yās) striyaḥ samanasaḥ tā (KS. samanaso yā) ahaṁ kāmaye hr̥dā tā mām kāmāyantām hr̥dā tā ma (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāhā TS.2.3.9.2; MS.2.3.2: 28.19; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya devā (MS. ova) ye putrāḥ samanasaḥ tām (KS. putrāso ye paçavas samanaso yān) ahaṁ kāmaye hr̥dā te mām kāmāyantām hr̥dā tām ma (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāhā MS.2.3.2: 28.18; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya devā (MS.MÇ. ova) ye sajātāḥ (TS. sajātāḥ kumārāḥ) samanasaḥ tām (KS. samanaso yān) ahaṁ kāmaye hr̥dā te mām kāmāyantām hr̥dā tām ma (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāhā TS.2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2: 28.16; KS.12.2. Ps: āmanasya deva ye sajātāḥ samanasaḥ MÇ.5.2.1.16; āmanasya devāḥ TS.2.3.9.3; KS.12.2.
 ā manasyām hr̥dayād adhi ApMB.2.21.33^b. *See manasyām etc*.
 ā manīṣām antarikṣasya nṛbhyāḥ RV.1.110.6^a.
 ā mandram ā vareṇyam RV.9.65.29^a; SV.2.488^a.
 ā mandrasya sanīṣyanto vareṇyam RV.3.2.4^a.
 ā mandrāir indra haribhiḥ RV.3.45.1^a; AV.7.117.1^a; SV.1.246^a; 2.1068^a; VS.20.53^a; TA.1.12.2^a (bis); ÇÇ.9.5.9; 18.11.3; AG.3.10.5; Svidh.1.4.19. Ps: ā mandrāir indra ÇÇ.12.9.11: ā mandrāiḥ Vāit.23.9; Kāuç.59.14; Rvidh.2.2.4; Svidh.2.4.6.
 ā manyethām vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.5^b.
 ā manyethām ā gataṁ kac cid evāiḥ RV.3.58.4^a.
 ā martyo dadharṣati RV.7.32.14^b; SV.1.280^b; 2.1032^b.
 āmavatsu tasthāu na rokaḥ RV.6.66.6^d.
 ā maht rodasi pr̥ṇa RV.9.41.5^b; SV.2.246^b.
 ā mahe dade suvrato na vājam RV.1.180.6^d.
 ā maho nṛmṇasya tūtujih RV.10.22.3^b.

ā mā ganta pitaro viçvarūpāh MS.1.11.3^c: 163.7. *See next.*
 ā mā gantān pitarā mātārā ca VS.9.19^c; TS.1.7.8.3^c; KS.14.1^c; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See prec.*
 ā mā gan yaçasā (ApMB. yaçasā varcasā) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3; ApMB.2.9.12 (ApG.5.13.3). P: ā mā gan ApMB.2.10.2.
 ā māgan saha varcasā AV.19.31.7^d.
 ā mā gamyāh KS.5.5; 8.13.
 ā mā goṣu viçatv ā tanūṣu VS.12.105^c; ÇB.7.3.1.23. *See ā no goṣu etc.*
 ā māgniṣṭomo viçatukthyaç ca TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. *Cf. agniṣṭoma ukthyo.*
 ā mā ghoṣo gachati vān māsām (TS.KS. vān na āsām; MS. vār nv āsām) AV.3.13.6^b; TS.5.6.1.4^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 152.15; KS.35.3^b.
 ā mā jane çravayatañ yuvānā VS.21.9^c. *See ā no jane etc.*
 ā mātārā bharati çuṣmy ā goh RV.4.22.4^c.
 ā mātārā viviçuḥ sapta vāñi RV.3.7.1^b.
 ā mātārā viçvavāre huvānāh RV.7.7.3^c.
 ā mātārā sthāpayase jīgatnū RV.10.120.7^c; AV.20.107.10^c. *See āsthāpayata.*
 āmādaḥ kṣvīnkās tam adantv eniḥ RV.10.87.7^d; AV.8.3.7^d.
 āmādo gr̥dhrāḥ kuṇape radantām AV.11.10.8^d.
 ā mā dyāvāpṛthivī viçvaçāmbhū (KS. viçvarūpe) MS.1.11.3^b: 163.6; KS.14.1^b. *See under ā dyāvā^o.*
 ā mānuṣasya janasya janma RV.1.70.2^b.
 āmā pakvañ carati bibhrati gāuḥ RV.3.30.14^b.
 ā mā pūṣann upa drava RV.6.48.16^a. *Cf. Br̥hD.5.114.*
 ā mā prāṇena saha varcasā gamet (TS.MS.KS. gan) AV.3.13.5^d: TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.17; KS.35.3^d: 39.2^d.
 ā mā bhadrasya loka AV.6.26.1^c.
 ā māñ prāṇā viçantu bhūyase sukṛtāya JB.1.14.
 ā māñ mitrāvaruṇeha rakṣatam RV.7.50.1^a. *Cf. Br̥hD.6.1.*
 ā māñ medhā surabhir viçvarūpā TA.10.42.1^a; MahānU.16.7^a; HG.1.8.4^a.
 ā mā yajño viçatu vīryāvān TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 ā mā yantu brahmacāriṇāḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 ā mārukṣat parṇamañiḥ AV.3.5.5^a *See next.*
 ā mārukṣad devamañiḥ AV.8.5.20^a. *See prec.*
 ā mā roha mahate sāubhagāya AV.5.28.14^d. *See ā roha māñ, and darbhā roha.*
 ā mā varo gachatu çrīr yaçaç ca SMB.2.6.9^f.
 ā mā varco-gñinā dattam etu KS.40.3^a. *See idam rādho agñinā, and idam varco.*
 ā mā vājasya prasavo jagamyāt VS.9.19^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.3^a: 163.6; 1.11.7: 169.5; KS.14.1^a; 7; ÇB.5.1.5.26; TB.1.3.6.6; ApÇ.18.5.1; MÇ.7.1.3;— 11.9.2. P: ā mā vājasya KS.18.13; KÇ.14.4.11.
 āmāvāsyam havir idam eṣām mayi TB.3.7.4.4^e; ApÇ.4.1.8^e.
 ā mā viçantv indavaḥ ApÇ.8.7.10^a; MÇ.1.7.2.18^a; Svidh.3.1.5. *Cf. ā tvā etc.*
 ā māvr̥kta martyo dabhracetāh RV.8.101.16^d.

ā mā çastrasya çastram gamyāt TS.3.2.7.2,3.
 ā māçiṣo (MS. ām āçiṣo) dohakāmāh MS.1.4.1^a: 47.10; 1.4.5: 53.4; KS.5.3^a; 32.3. *See ā mā stutasya, ā mā stotrasya, and emā agmann āçiṣo.*
 āmā sacā madhumat pakvam agne RV.4.3.9^b.
 ā mā sucarite (MÇ. sucaritād) bhaja VS.4.28^b; TS.1.1.12.1^b; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.3.3.13; TB.3.3.7.9^b; ApÇ.2.14.10^b; MÇ.1.3.1.18^b.
 āmāsu cid dadhiṣe pakvam antaḥ RV.1.62.9^c.
 āmāsu pakvañ çacyā ni didhaḥ RV.6.17.6^b.
 āmāsu pakvam āirayaḥ RV.8.89.7^a; SV.2.78.1^a; KS.8.16^c; TS.1.6.12.2^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 āmāsu pūrṣu paro apramṛṣyam RV.2.35.6^c.
 ā mā somo amṛtatvena (TS. amṛtatvāya) gamyāt VS.9.19^d; TS.1.7.8.4^d; MS.1.11.3^d: 163.7; KS.14.1^d; ÇB.5.1.5.26.
 ā māskān saha prajayā (MÇ. prajayā saha paçubhiḥ) saha rāyas poṣeṇa TS.3.1.8.3; MÇ.2.3.3.10. P: ā māskān ApÇ.12.7.11.
 ā mā stutasya stutañ gamyāt (Vāit. gamet) TS.3.2.7.1,3; Vāit.17.8. *See under ā māçiṣo.*
 ā mā stotrasya stotrañ gamyāt PB.1.3.8^a; 5.12^a,15^a; 6.3^a. *See under ā māçiṣo.*
 āmikṣā ghṛtañ tad v asya retaḥ AV.9.4.4^d. *See āmikṣā mastu.*
 āmikṣāñ duhratāñ datre AV.10.9.13^c–24^c.
 āmikṣā mastu ghṛtam asya yoniḥ (TS. retaḥ) TS.3.3.9.2^d; KS.13.9^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.18. *See āmikṣā ghṛtañ.*
 āmikṣā vājinañ madhu VS.19.2.1^d.
 ā mitrāvaruṇā bhagam RV.9.7.8^a. *See next but one.*
 ā mitrāvaruṇā vaha RV.8.23.30^b.
 ā mitre varuṇe bhage SV.2.48.5^a. *See prec. but one.*
 ā mitre varuṇe vayam RV.5.72.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5. P: ā mitre varuṇe ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 ā minoti vi bhidyate AV.20.13.1.1.
 āmuñ dade harasā dāivyena AV.2.12.4^d. P: āmuñ Kāuç.47.50.
 āmuñ naya namasā rātahavyam AV.3.3.1^d. *See āyūñ na.*
 āmuṣyā somam apibac camūṣu RV.3.48.4^d.
 āmuṣyā somam apibaç camū sutam RV.8.4.4^c; SV.2.107.2^c.
 āmūr aja pratyāvartayemāh RV.6.47.3.1^a; VS.29.57^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.12; KSA.6.1^a. Ps: amūr aja pratyāvartayemāh ketumat ApÇ.20.16.14; āmūr aja MÇ.9.2.3. *See prāmūñ jayā^o.*
 ā mūlād anu çuṣyatu AV.7.59.1^d.
 ā mūlād anu sañ daha AV.12.5.63^b.
 ā me asya prativyam RV.8.26.8^a.
 ā me asya vedhaso naviyasah RV.1.13.1.6^f; AV.20.72.3^f.
 ā me gr̥hā bhavantv ā prajā me TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. P: ā me gr̥hā bhavantu TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.9.
 ā me graho bhavatv (KSA. grahā bhavantv) ā puroruk TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a.
 ā me dvayā proṣṭhapadā suçarma AV.19.7.5^b; Naks.10.5^b.
 ā me dhanam sarasvatī AV.19.31.10^a.
 āmenyasya rajaso yad abhra ā RV.5.48.1^c. *Fragment: abhra āñ apah N.5.5.*

ā me puṣṭe ca poṣe ca AV.3.10.7^a.
 ā me mahac chatabhiṣag varīyaḥ AV.19.7.5^a; Nakṣ.10.5^a.
 āme mānṣe kṛtyān yān cakruḥ AV.4.17.4^c; 5.31.1^c. Cf.
 yad yāmaṁ cakruḥ.
 ā me yantu ViDh.7.3.12. *Pratika of some mantra (see*
SBE. vii. 234). Cf. ā yantu naḥ.
 ā me rayiṁ bharaṇya ā vahantu AV.19.7.5^d; Nakṣ.10.5^d.
 ā me vacāṁsy udyatā RV.8.101.7^a. Cf. BrhD.6.126.
 ā me gr̥ṇutāsītā alikāḥ AV.5.13.5^b.
 āme supakve ṇabale vipakve AV.5.29.6^a.
 ā me havam̐ nāsatyā RV.8.85.1^a. P: ā me havam̐ AÇ.4.
 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 ā me havam̐ nāsatyopa yātam RV.1.183.5^d.
 ā modṛcaḥ pātām (KS.2.2, pāhi) MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.
 2,3. See te mā pātām.
 ā morjā viṣā gāupatyenā (MS.KS. gāupatyenā prajayā)
 rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.5.6.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.12; KS.7.1,7.
 See ūrjā māviṣa.
 āmo-sy āmaṁ hi te mayi ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. See
 amo nāmāsi.
 āmlocantī ca pramlocantī cāpsarasāu MS.2.8.10: 114.20.
 See pramlocantī.
 ā ya indrāvaruṇāv iṣe adya RV.6.68.1^c.
 ā yaḥ paprāu carṣaṇidhr̥d varobhiḥ RV.10.89.1^c.
 ā yaḥ paprāu jāyamāna urvī RV.6.10.4^a.
 ā yaḥ paprāu bhānuna rodasi ubhe RV.6.48.6^a.
 ā yaḥ puram̐ nārminim̐ adidet RV.1.149.3^a; SV.2.1124^a.
 ā yaṁ viprāso matibhir gr̥ṇanti RV.10.6.5^c.
 ā yaṁ viṣantīndavaḥ AV.6.2.2^a. P: ā yaṁ viṣanti KāuÇ.
 29.27.
 ā yaṁ haste na khādinam̐ RV.6.16.40^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a;
 MS.4.10.3^a: 148.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.15; KB.8.1;
 AÇ.2.16.7; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 ā yaṁ hotā yajati viçvavāram̐ RV.7.7.5^d.
 āyam̐ gāuḥ pr̥ṇir̐ akramīt RV.10.189.1^a; AV.6.31.1^a;
 20.48.4^a; SV.2.726^a; ArS.5.4^a; VS.3.6^a; TS.1.5.3.1^a;
 MS.1.6.1^a: 85.9; KS.7.13^a; AB.5.23.2; KB.27.4; ÇB.
 2.1.4.29^a; AÇ.6.10.16; 8.13.6; LÇ.3.8.1; MÇ.1.5.2.20;
 BDh.4.4.3. Ps: āyam̐ gāuḥ pr̥ṇih̐ KāuÇ.66.14; āyam̐
 gāuḥ ÇÇ.10.13.21,27; 13.11.2,5; Vait.6.3; 33.28; KÇ.4.9.
 18; Rvidh.4.23.4; VHDh.8.60; ĀuÇDh.3.106; BrhPDh.
 9.62,324. *Designated as sārparājñya ṛcaḥ, and sārparā-*
jñya ṛcaḥ TS.1.5.4.1; 7.3.1.3; KS.8.6; 9.15; 34.2 (bis);
AB.5.23.1; KB.27.4; PB.4.9.4; 9.8.7; ÇB.2.1.4.29;
4.6.9.17; TB.1.4.6.6; 2.2.6.1; ÇÇ.10.13.26; LÇ.10.10.1;
KÇ.4.9.18; 25.13.32; ApÇ.5.11.6; 13.8; 15.6; 16.2;
14.21.13; 22.1; 21.10.5. Cf. BrhD.8.87.
 āyajatām̐ (MÇ. ojeyatām̐) ejyā iṣaḥ VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7:
 209.7; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.14; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27.
 āyajim̐ tvā manave jātavedasam̐ RV.8.23.17^c.
 āyaji vājasātāmā RV.1.28.7^a; N.9.36^a.
 āyajeyātām̐: see āyajatām̐.
 ā yajñiyām̐ aramatiṁ vavṛtyāḥ RV.7.42.3^d.
 ā yajñiyāso vavṛttana RV.5.61.16^c.
 ā yajñiye suvitāya ṛayetām̐ RV.7.2.6^d.
 ā yajñiyo vavartati RV.8.103.11^b.

ā yajñair̐ deva martya RV.5.17.1^a; KB.24.5. P: ā yajñair̐
 ÇÇ.11.11.7.
 āyajyavaḥ sumatiṁ viçvavārāḥ RV.9.97.26^c.
 āyam̐ janā abhicakṣe jagāma RV.5.31.12^a.
 āyataḥ pratinandanam̐ AV.7.38.1^d.
 āyatanāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 āyataye tvā gr̥hṇāmi GB.2.2.3. *Error for āpataye, q. v.*
 āyatīnām̐ prathamā ṇavātinām̐ RV.1.113.8^b.
 āyatīnām̐ prathamāṣā vy adyāt RV.1.124.2^d.
 āyatīm̐ agna uṣasam̐ vibhātim̐ RV.3.61.6^c.
 āyatīr̐ jananaḍ adhi AV.6.109.2^b.
 āyate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā yat kratvā na ṇaradaḥ pr̥ṇaithe RV.7.61.2^d.
 ā yat tatanan̐ vṛjane janasaḥ RV.1.166.14^c.
 ā yat tṛpan maruto vāvaṇāḥ (MS. onah) RV.7.56.10^b;
 TS.2.1.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.14; KS.8.17^b.
 ā yat te ghoṣān̐ uttarā yugāni RV.3.33.8^b.
 ā yat patanty̐ enyaḥ RV.8.69.10^a; AV.20.92.7^a. P: ā
 yat patanti ÇÇ.9.6.15.
 āyatyā uṣaso arcino guḥ RV.5.45.1^b.
 ā yat sadma sabhṛtayāḥ pr̥ṇanti RV.6.67.7^b.
 ā yat sadmānam̐ divyam̐ vivāsān̐ RV.1.173.1^d.
 ā yat samudrād abhi vartate vām̐ RV.4.43.5^b.
 ā yat sākam̐ yaçaso vāvaṇāḥ RV.7.36.6^a.
 ā yat sedathur̐ dhruvase no yonim̐ RV.7.70.1^d.
 ā yathā mandasānaḥ kirāsi naḥ RV.8.49 (Vā.1).4^c.
 ā yad aṇvān̐ vananvataḥ RV.8.1.31^a.
 ā yad indraç ca dadvahe RV.8.34.16^a. P: ā yat Rvidh.2.
 31.5.
 ā yad iṣe nr̥patiṁ teja (MS. teja) ānaḥ RV.1.71.8^a; VS.
 33.11^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.7.
 ā yad duvaḥ ṇatakṛato RV.1.30.15^a; AV.20.122.3^a; SV.
 2.436^a.
 ā yad duvaṣyād̐ duvase na kārūḥ RV.1.165.14^a; MS.4.
 11.3^a: 170.5; KS.9.18^a.
 ā yad dharī indra vivratā voh̐ RV.1.63.2^a.
 ā yad yonim̐ hiraṇyayam̐ RV.5.67.2^a; 9.64.20^a.
 ā yad rayim̐ guhadavyam̐ asmāi RV.2.19.5^c.
 ā yad ruhāva varuṇaḥ ca nāvam̐ RV.7.88.3^a.
 ā yad vajram̐ dadhiṣe hasta ugra RV.7.28.2^c.
 ā yad vajram̐ bāhvor̐ indra dhatse RV.8.96.5^a.
 ā yad vām̐ yoṣaṇā ratham̐ RV.8.8.10^a. Cf. next but one.
 ā yad vām̐ satyo aratir̐ ṛte bhūt̐ RV.6.67.8^b.
 ā yad vām̐ sūryā ratham̐ RV.5.73.5^a. Cf. prec but one.
 ā yad vām̐ iyacaksasā RV.5.66.6^a.
 āyanāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17;
 KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 āyane te parāyane RV.10.142.8^a; AV.6.106.1^a. P: āyane
 KāuÇ.52.5; VHDh.8.18. Cf. next.
 āyane vidravane TB.3.7.9.7^a; ApÇ.13.20.1^a. Cf. prec.
 āyantam̐ pratipaçyatha AV.7.13.2^b.
 āyantāram̐ mahi sthiram̐ RV.8.32.14^a.
 ā yanti divaḥ pr̥thivim̐ sacante AV.1.2.3.26^a.
 ā yantu devāḥ sumanasyamānāḥ TS.1.5.10.3^c. See ā devā
 yantu.
 āyantu naḥ pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ VS.19.58^a. P: āyantu naḥ
 (KÇ.15.10.18; cf. Mahidh. at VS.19.49); PG.1.13 (crit).

notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19); YDh. 1.233; ĀuḍDh. 5.38; BṛhPDh. 5.197. Cf. ā me yantu.
 āyantu pitaro manojavasah ApÇ. 1.7.13. See under ā ganta pitaro.
 ā yañ te çyena uçate jabhāra RV. 3.43.7^b.
 ā yañ dadhe mātariçvā divi kṣayam RV. 3.2.13^b.
 ā yan nañ patnīr gamanty aha RV. 7.34.20^a. P: ā yan nañ patnīh ÇÇ. 10.7.7.
 ā yan nakṣatrañ dadṛçe divo na RV. 10.111.7^c.
 ā yañ (MS.MÇ. āyan) narah sudānavo dadāçuse RV. 5.53.6^a; TS. 2.4.8.1^a; MS. 2.4.7^a: 44.18; KS. 11.9^a; AÇ. 2.13.7. P: āyan narah MÇ. 5.2.6.17.
 āyann arthāni kṛṇavann apāñsi TB. 2.8.7.3^d; ApÇ. 16.12.1^d. See ayann etc.
 ā yan nañ sadane prthāu RV. 10.143.4^c.
 āyann āpo-yanam ichamānāñ RV. 3.33.7^d.
 ā yan mā venā aruhann ṛtasya RV. 8.100.5^a.
 ā yan me abhvañ vanadañ pananta RV. 2.4.5^a.
 āyam agan parṇamañiñ AV. 3.5.1^a. P: āyam agan KāuÇ. 19.22.
 āyam agan yuvā bhiṣak AV. 10.4.15^a.
 āyam agan sañvatsarah AV. 3.10.8^a; KāuÇ. 138.5.
 āyam agan (SMB.GG.KhG. agāt) savitā kṣureṇa AV. 6.68.1^a; KāuÇ. 53.17; SMB. 1.6.1; GG. 2.9.10. P: āyam agan KāuÇ. 55.2; āyam agāt KhG. 2.3.20.
 āyam adya sukṛtañ prātar ichan RV. 1.125.3^a.
 āyamanīr yamayata garbham ApMB. 2.11.18^a (ApG. 6.14.14).
 ā yam açvāsah suyojo vahanti RV. 7.78.4^d.
 āyañ prñaktu rajasī upastham TB. 2.7.8.2^d; 15.3^d.
 ā yañ prñanti divi sadmabarhiṣah RV. 1.52.4^a.
 ā yañ prñanti haribhir na dhenavañ RV. 10.96.2^c; AV. 20.30.2^c.
 āyañ bhātu çavasā pañca kṛṣṭiñ KS. 37.9^a; TB. 2.7.15.3^a.
 ā yayāma sañ babarha AV. 9.3.3^a.
 ā yayos trinçatañ tanā RV. 9.58.4^a; SV. 2.410^a.
 āyavanena tedanī AV. 20.131.11; ÇÇ. 12.18.1.20.
 āyave svāhā KS. 39.2; ApÇ. 16.29.2.
 ā yañ çaryābhis tuvinṛmno asya RV. 10.61.3^c; VS. 7.17^c; ÇB. 4.2.1.12^c; ApÇ. 12.14.15^c.
 āyasīm atarat puram RV. 8.100.8^b; Suparñ. 31.9^b.
 āyasūyāñ somatṛpsuṣu TA. 1.10.4^d.
 ā yas tatantha rodasī vi bhāsā RV. 6.1.11^a; MS. 4.13.6^a: 207.11; KS. 18.20^a; TB. 3.6.10.5^a.
 ā yas tatāna rodasī ṛtena RV. 5.1.7^c.
 ā yas tatānoṣaso vibhātiñ RV. 10.88.12^c.
 ā yas tasthāu bhuvanāñy amartyah RV. 9.84.2^a.
 ā yas te agna idhate anīkam RV. 7.1.8^a.
 ā yas te yoniñ ghṛtavantam asvāñ RV. 10.148.5^c.
 ā yas te sarpirāsute RV. 5.7.9^a.
 ā yasmin gāvah suhutāda ūdhani RV. 9.71.4^c.
 ā yasmin tasthāu suraṇāni bibhrati RV. 5.56.8^c; N. 11.50^c.
 ā yasmin tre sv apāke yajatra RV. 6.12.2^a.
 ā yasmin manā havīṣy agnāu RV. 10.6.3^c.
 ā yasmin sapta peravañ TA. 3.11.6^a.
 ā yasmin sapta raçmayah RV. 2.5.2^a.
 ā yasmin sapta vāsavañ TS. 1.6.12.2^a; MS. 4.12.2^a: 181.15;

KS. 8.16^a; AB. 1.22.11; TA. 1.8.7^a; 19.1; AÇ. 4.7.4^b; ÇÇ. 5.10.32^a; ApÇ. 15.12.2. P: ā yasmin MÇ. 5.1.10.28.
 ā yasmin haste naryā mimikṣuñ RV. 6.29.2^a.
 ā yasya te mahimānam RV. 8.46.3^a.
 ā yañ sasāda dhārām ṛtasya RV. 1.67.7^b.
 ā yañ somena jañharam apiprata RV. 5.34.2^a.
 ā yañ svar ṇa bhānunā RV. 2.8.4^a.
 ā yātāñ rudravartanī RV. 1.3.3^c; VS. 33.58^c; AA. 1.1.4.8.
 ā yātāñ varuṇa dyumat RV. 7.66.17^b.
 ā yātāñ somapitaye RV. 4.47.3^d; 8.22.8^c; SV. 2.980^d.
 ā yātāñ nahuṣas pari RV. 8.8.3^a.
 ā yāta pitarah somyāsah (HG. somyāñ) AV. 18.4.62^a; HG. 2.10.5^a. P: ā yāta KāuÇ. 83.27. See eta pitarah, and cf. parā yāta.
 ā yāta maruto divah RV. 5.53.8^a.
 ā yātā açvinā gatam RV. 8.8.6^c; 35.22^c–24^c.
 ā yātā upa nañ sacā RV. 1.93.11^c.
 ā yātā upa niṣkṛtam RV. 1.2.6^b; AA. 1.1.4.3^b.
 ā yātā upa bhūṣatam RV. 7.74.3^a; VS. 33.88^a.
 ā yātā upa bhūṣatāñ pibadhyāi AÇ. 6.5.24^d.
 ā yātāñ pibatāñ narā RV. 2.41.3^c.
 ā yātāñ mitrāvaruṇā RV. 7.66.19^a; GB. 2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28.
 ā yātāñ mitrāvaruṇā suçastī RV. 6.67.3^a; MS. 4.14.10^a: 231.5; AÇ. 3.8.1.
 ā yāta yamāv iva ÇÇ. 3.5.11^b.
 āyātu devah savitopayātu TB. 3.1.1.9^a.
 āyātu devah sumanābhīr ūtibhiñ TA. 6.5.1^a.
 ā yātu mitra ṛtubhiñ kalpamānañ AV. 3.8.1^a. P: ā yātu mitrah KāuÇ. 55.17, 18.
 āyātu yajñam upa no juṣāṇah VS. 20.38^d; MS. 3.11.1^d: 140.1; KS. 38.6^d; TB. 2.6.8.2^d. Cf. āyantu.
 āyātu varadā devī TA. 10.26.1^a; TAA. 10.34^a; MahānU. 15.1^a. See āyāhi viraje.
 ā yātv indrah svapatir madāya RV. 10.44.1^a; AV. 20.94.1^a; Vait. 33.20. P: ā yātv indrah svapatīñ AÇ. 7.9.3.
 ā yātv indro diva ā prthivyāñ RV. 4.21.3^a.
 ā yātv indro-vasa upa nañ RV. 4.21.1^a; VS. 20.47^a; AB. 4.29.12; KB. 22.1. Ps: ā yātv indro-vase AÇ. 7.5.18; ÇÇ. 10.2.4; ā yātv indrah KÇ. 19.6.3; PG. 2.16.4.
 ā yā dyām (MS. divam) bhāsy ā prthivīm orv (KS. urv) antarikṣam VS. 15.63; TS. 4.3.6.1; MS. 2.8.14: 118.5; KS. 40.5; ÇB. 8.7.3.13.
 āyāntu yajñam upa no juṣāṇah TB. 2.8.2.1^d. Cf. āyātu etc.
 āyānty aparāparāñ HG. 2.17.2^b.
 āyāsāya svāhā VS. 39.11; TS. 1.4.35.1; KSA. 5.6; TA. 3.20.1.
 ā yāhi kṛṇavāma te RV. 8.62.4^a. P: ā yāhi kṛṇavāma ÇÇ. 12.4.13.
 ā yāhi tapasā janeṣu (MS. janīṣva; ÇÇ. janeṣv ā) MS. 4.10.2^a: 147.13; AB. 7.8.4; AÇ. 3.12.27^a; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^a; ApÇ. 9.9.3^a. See ā no yāhi etc.
 ā yāhi tūyam açubhiñ RV. 8.65.1^c.
 ā yāhi parvatebhyah RV. 8.34.13^a.
 ā yāhi piba matsva AA. 4.3^d; AÇ. 6.2.9^d; Mahānāmnyah 3^d.
 ā yāhi pūrvīr ati carṣaṇīr ā RV. 3.43.2^a.
 ā yāhi yajñam açubhiñ çam id dhi te RV. 8.13.11^c.

ā yāhi vanasā saha RV.10.172.1^a; SV.1.443^a; AB.5.17.10;
KB.26.10; AA.5.2.2.9; AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.9.16; 18.15.3.
P: ā yāhi vanasā AÇ.8.7.24. Cf. BṛhD.8.73.
ā yāhi vasvā dhiyā RV.10.172.2^a.
āyāhi viraje devi MG.1.2.2^a. See ā yātu varadā.
ā yāhi çatavājayā RV.8.92.10^b; SV.1.215^b.
ā yāhi çaçvad uçatā yayātha RV.6.40.4^a.
ā yāhi çighraṇi mama havyāya çarvom HG.2.8.2^d. See
under asmin yajñe mama.
ā yāhi çūra haribhyām (SV.KB.ÇÇ. hariha; AÇ. har iha)
AV.2.5.1^b; SV.2.302^b; KB.17.1^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
ā yāhi suṣumā hi te RV.8.17.1^a; AV.20.3.1^a; 38.1^a; 47.7^a;
SV.1.191^a; 2.16^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.8; GB.2.3.14; PB.
11.2.3; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.3; Vāit.21.1; 31.21; 33.3; MÇ.
6.2.3; Svidh.3.1.6; 4.3. Ps: ā yāhi suṣumā ÇÇ.7.12.
1.2; 12.1.4; ā yāhi Vāit.27.19.
ā yāhi somapītaye RV.4.47.1^c; SV.2.978^c; VS.27.30^c;
PB.4.6.10; TB.2.4.7.7^c.
ā yāhi Indra pathibhir iḍitebhih RVKh.7.55.8^a; N.14.31^a.
ā yāhi mā indavaḥ RV.8.21.3^a; AÇ.7.8.2. See ā yāhy ayam.
ā yāhy agne atriṇat sute rāṇa RV.5.51.8^c–10^c.
ā yāhy agne pathyā anu svāh RV.7.7.2^a.
ā yāhy agne vasubhih sajoṣāh RV.10.110.3^b; AV.5.12.3^b;
VS.29.28^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 201.14; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.
3.2^b; N.8.8^b.
ā yāhy agne samidhāno arvān RV.3.4.11^a; 7.2.11^a.
ā yāhy adribhih sutam RV.5.40.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AA.5.
2.5.2; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.18.12.6. P: ā yāhy adribhih
ÇÇ.10.4.5.
ā yāhy ayam indave SV.1.402^a. See ā yāhi mā.
ā yāhy ariya ā pari RV.8.34.10^a.
ā yāhy arvān upa vandhureṣṭhāh (GB.AA. bandhu^o) RV.
3.43.1^a; AB.6.19.10; KB.20.2; GB.2.6.2; AA.5.3.1.2;
ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: ā yāhy arvān AÇ.7.12.1; ÇÇ.11.4.9.
ā yāhy upa naḥ sutam SV.1.227^a. See o ṣu pra.
āyuh kirtim yaço balam annādyam prajām PG.3.2.11.
Cf. next but one.
āyuh kirtim prajāṁ daduḥ TA.1.27.3^d. See cakṣuḥ
prāṇam prajāṁ.
āyuh kirtir varco yaço balam HG.2.4.3^d. See āyur varco,
and cf. prec. but one.
āyuhpati rathamitarāṁ tad aḥiya tan māvatu ApÇ.11.15.1.
See āyuh prati^o.
āyuh pavata āyave RV.9.67.8^c.
āyuh pāhi MS.4.6.3: 81.8. Cf. āyur me pāhi, and āyusṣā
āyur.
āyuh prthivya adhi TS.3.3.3.3^c; MÇ.7.1.1^c.
āyuh prthivyām draviṇam brahmavarcaṣam TAA.10.36^o.
See āyuh prāṇam prajāṁ.
āyuh prajāṁ rayim asmāsu dhehi TB.2.5.8.9^c; ÇÇ.2.
17.8^c; ApÇ.6.28.12^c; MÇ.1.6.3.5^c. Cf. prajāṁ paçūns,
and prajāṁ puṣṭim rayim.
āyuh pratirathamitarāṁ tad aḥiya tan māvatu MÇ.2.3.7.2.
See āyuhpati.
āyuh pra vardhayāmahe AV.19.32.3^d.
āyuh prāṇam prajāṁ paçūn kirtim AV.19.63.1^c; 71.1^c.
See āyuh prthivyām.

āyuh prāṇam mā nirmārjñh (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11:
6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.3. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.4 ff.
āyuh prāṇam me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5. See āyur me
dhukṣva.
āyukṛd āyuhpatni svadhā vaḥ ApÇ.6.21.1. See āyusṣkṛd.
āyukṣātām açvinā tūtujim ratham RV.10.35.6^c.
āyukṣātām açvinā yātave ratham RV.1.157.1^c; SV.2.1108^c.
āyukṣi sarvā ṣadhih MS.2.7.13^c: 93.16. See āvitsi etc.
āyujah prayujo yujah AV.11.8.25^d.
āyum na yaṁ namasā rātahavyā RV.6.11.4^c; MS.4.14.15^c:
241.5. See āmum naya.
āyur annādyam me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
āyur asi AV.2.17.4; VS.5.2; 10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; 6.3.5.3;
7.5.19.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 2.6.12: 71.3; 3.9.5: 121.8;
4.4.6: 56.3; KS.3.4; 15.8; 26.7; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.4.
1.22; 5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; 2.5.7.2; 7.7.5.6; KÇ.5.1.31;
ApÇ.7.12.14; 19.24.10; 22.26.9; MÇ.1.7.1.10; — 9.1.4;
Kāuç.69.20.
āyur asi cakṣur nāma svāhā tvā devāya dhātre MÇ.7.2.6.
See cakṣur asi çrotram.
āyur asi tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
āyur asmabhyam dadhat (AV.18.4.62^c, dadhataḥ) prajāṁ
ca AV.9.4.22^c; 18.4.62^c. See prajāṁ asmabhyam.
āyur asmāsv ā dhehi AV.19.64.4^c.
āyur asmāi dhehi jātavedaḥ AV.2.29.2^a.
āyur āçāste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.9; TB.3.5.10.4;
AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17. See dirghāyutvam āçāste.
āyur in naḥ pratīryatām TB.2.5.1.3^a.
āyur upāñçv antaryāmayoḥ KS.34.15.
āyur jīvebhyo vidadhat AV.18.4.53^c.
āyurdadām vipaçcitam AV.6.52.3^a.
āyur dadhad yajñapatāv (MS.KS. °patā) avihrutam RV.10.
170.1^b; SV.2.803^b; ArS.5.2^b; VS.33.30^b; MS.1.2.8^b:
18.10; KS.2.9^b; LÇ.2.9.1^b, 3^b; ApÇ.7.4.5^b. Cf. āyur
yajñapatāv.
āyur dadhānāḥ prataram naviyaḥ AV.18.3.17^b. Cf. drā-
ghiya āyuh.
āyurdā agne jarasam vṛṇānaḥ AV.2.13.1^a. P: āyurdāḥ
Kāuç.53.1.13. See āyurdā agne haviṣo, āyurdā deva,
and āyusmān agne.
āyurdā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19;
ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See āyurdā asi, āyurdhā agne-si,
and āyurdhā asi.
āyurdā agne haviṣo juṣānaḥ (ÇÇ. haviṣā vṛdhānaḥ) TS.1.
3.14.4^a; 3.3.8.1^a (bis); TB.1.2.1.11^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.
10.4^a; ApÇ.13.19.10; ÇÇ.1.25.7^a. P: āyurdā agne TS.
2.5.12.1; ApÇ.5.6.3; 6.16.10; 14.17.1; HG.1.3.5; 6.2.
See under āyurdā agne jarasam.
āyurdā asi ÇÇ.4.12.10. See under āyurdā agne-si.
āyurdāḥ MÇ.4.3.37. The Paddhati continues: payodāḥ,
tejadāḥ, yaçodāḥ, varcodāḥ, varco me datta.
āyur dātra edhi VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See
mayo dātre.
āyurdā deva jarasam vṛṇānaḥ (ApMB.ApG.HG. grṇā^o)
MS.4.12.4^a: 188.8; KS.11.13^a; MÇ.2.5.4.20; — 5.2.
2.14; — 11.9.2; ApMB.2.2.1^a; ApG.4.10.9; HG.1.3.5^a.
See under āyurdā agne jarasam.

āyurdāvā dhanadāvā baladāvā paṣudāvā puṣṭidāvā pra-
jāpataye svāhā Kāuṣ.7.2.18.
āyurdās tvam asmabhyam gharma varcodā asi MS.4.9.6:
127.1; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
āyur dr̥ṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.3.6.1.18.
āyur dehi KS.1.7; 3.1.6. See under āyur dhehi.
āyur dhatta prataram jivase naḥ AV.6.4.1.3^d.
āyurdhā agne-si MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; KS.6.9;
7.6. See under āyurdā etc.
āyurdhā asi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.1; JB.1.78 (bis); MÇ.3.6.20.
See under āyurdā agne-si.
āyurdhā asi dhruva MS.4.6.6 (bis): 88.6.18; KS.35.7;
ApÇ.14.27.6.
āyurdhās tanūdhaḥ payodhāḥ TA.4.7.4^a.
āyur dhehi TA.4.2.5; ApÇ.15.2.2; MÇ.4.1.14. See āyur
dehi, āyur mayi dhehi, āyur me dāḥ, āyur me dhattam,
āyur me dehi, āyur me dhehi, āyur me yacha, and āvir
āyur mayi dhehi.
āyur na prāṇo nityo na sūnuḥ RV.1.66.1^b.
āyur no dehi jivase ÇG.1.25.7^c. Cf. next.
āyur no viçvato dadhat AV.7.53.6^c. See āyusḥ te viçvato,
āyusḥ te adya, and cf. prec.
āyur balaṁ yaço varcaḥ Karmap.1.10.4^a.
āyur br̥hat tad aḥiya tan māvatu (MÇ. māṁ avatu) ApÇ.
11.15.1; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
āyur ma indriyam dhehi ApÇ.13.16.10.
āyur mayi dhehi VS.10.25; TS.7.5.19.2; ÇB.5.4.3.25.
See under āyur dhehi.
āyur mayi dhehy āyur yajamāne ApÇ.5.1.14; MÇ.1.5.1.10.
āyur mā nirvādiṣṭam VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18.
āyur me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5; KS.3.10.
āyur me dāḥ AV.2.17.4 (with svāhā); VS.37.12; MS.4.
2.7: 28.14; 4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.19; TA.4.5.3; 10.
4.5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.9.5.1. See under
āyur dhehi.
āyur me dehi VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19;
ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG.2.4.8. See under āyur dhehi.
āyur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9. See under
āyur dhehi.
āyur me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. See āyuh prāṇam me.
āyur me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.1; 8.15.2;
KS.6.9; 7.6; 15.8; 35.7; KSA.5.15; MS.1.5.2: 67.16;
1.5.9: 77.1; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; 4.6.6 (bis): 88.
6.18; JB.1.78 (bis); TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.14.27.6. See under
āyur dhehi.
āyur me-pacitir bhasat KS.38.4^b.
āyur me pāhi VS.14.17; 22.1; TS.1.1.13.2; 4.3.6.2; 4.7.2;
MS.2.8.3: 108.9; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.2.14; 13.4.
1.7; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.6; 17.2.3; MÇ.6.2.1. P:
āyur me KÇ.17.9.8. Cf. under āyuh pāhi.
āyur me prāṇe manasi me prāṇa āyupatnyām rei PB.1.
5.17. P: āyur me prāṇe LÇ.2.10.6.
āyur me yacha (ApÇ.6.2.1.1, yachata) MS.1.8.4: 120.10;
KS.6.5; ApÇ.6.8.11; 21.1; MÇ.1.6.1.33. See under
āyur dhehi.
āyur yajñapataye dhattam (MS. yajñapatāu, omitting
dhattam) MS.1.3.12: 34.15; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.

āyur yajñapatāv adhāt (JB. ayam) AB.5.27.4¹; 7.3.2^b;
JB.1.58^b; ÇB.12.4.1.9; TB.1.4.3.1^b.2; AÇ.3.11.2^b; ÇÇ.
3.20.2^b; KÇ.25.1.14^b; ApÇ.9.5.2^b; MÇ.3.2.1^b. Cf.
āyur dadhad.
āyur yajñasya pavate madhu priyam ApÇ.20.13.4^a. See
jyotir yajñasya.
āyur yajñāya (MS. yajñe) dhattam MS.1.3.12: 34.15; TB.
1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
āyur yajñena kalpatām (MS.MÇ. kalpate; VS.22.33 adds
svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2;
MS.1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.16; 3.4.2: 46.17; KS.
14.1.8; 18.12; 21.11; ÇB.5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12 (KÇ.14.5.2);
ApÇ.18.5.13; MÇ.6.2.5; —7.1.3.
āyur yat te atihitam paracaiḥ AV.7.53.3^a.
āyur varco yaço balaṁ ApMB.2.13.2^d. See āyuh kīrtir.
āyur vasāna upa vetu (AV.TA. yātu) çesaḥ (TA. çesam)
RV.10.16.5^c; AV.18.2.10^c; TA.6.4.2^c.
āyur vām çaradaḥ çatam MG.1.10.16^d. Cf. āyusḥ te ça^c.
āyur viçvāyuh pari pāsati (AV. pātu) tvā RV.10.17.4^a;
AV.18.2.55^a; TA.6.1.2^a. P: āyur viçvāyuh SB.5.1;
AdB.1.
āyur vai naḥ prātitarah AV.11.4.6^c.
āyur hy opāsate-mṛtam ÇB.14.7.2.20^d; BṛhU.4.4.20^d.
ā yuvānaḥ kavayo yajñiyāsaḥ RV.6.49.11^a.
āyuvāi himkuru tasyai prastuhi tasyai stuhi tasyai me
varuddhyai ApÇ.13.11.1.
āyuh cakṣur dṛçaye sūryāya AV.18.2.46^b.
āyuh ca tasya bhūtim ca AV.12.4.28^c.
āyuh ca tvā jarā ca çṛṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
āyuh ca prāyuh ca cakṣaḥ ca vicakṣaḥ (ApÇ. cakṣuḥ ca
vicakṣuḥ) ca prāṇ cāpān (ApÇ. cāvān) ca MS.1.5.4: 72.1;
1.5.11: 80.12; ApÇ.6.19.1.
āyuh ca me jarā ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.
18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.14; KS.18.7.
āyusaḥ prāṇam samtanu KS.39.7; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.
32.3.
āyusā ca balena (ApÇ.ApMB. dhanena) ca JB.1.362^d; TA.
2.18.1^d; ApÇ.14.18.1^d; ApMB.2.6.1^b; BDh.2.1.1.35^d;
42.11^d. See prajāyā ca dhanena.
āyusāyusḥkṛtām jiva AV.19.27.8^a.
āyusā varcasā prajāyā dhanena (KS. adds sanyā medhayā)
VS.12.7^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 109.12; 2.8.14^c (ter): 117.7.10,
13; KS.16.8. See next.
āyusā varcasā sanyā TS.4.2.1.2^b; Kāuṣ.7.2.14^b. See prec.
āyusā sampipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.5^d.
āyusā saha varcasā RV.10.85.39^b; AV.14.2.2^b; ApMB.1.
5.4^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
āyuse ca balāya ca HG.1.11.11^d. See āyuse brahmaṇe.
āyuse tvam jivase vayan yathāyatham TS.1.5.10.1^c.
āyuse tvā AV.19.26.3; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.5.13.1;
MS.2.8.3: 108.19; KS.17.3; KSA.5.9 (bis); ÇB.8.3.4.
8; ApÇ.2.9.10; 3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.14.
āyuse tvā prāṇāmi AÇ.2.4.7.
āyuse tvā varcase tvā AV.19.26.3^a; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2;
MS.2.8.3: 108.19; ÇB.8.3.4.8. Cf. āyuse varcase tvā.
āyuse padam ā rabhe AV.6.76.2^b.
āyuse brahmaṇe brahmavarçasāya PG.2.2.12¹. See āyuse ca.

āyuse me pavasva varcase me pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17.
 āyuse me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāh) pavasva
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*
ment: āyuse (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āyuse
 me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 āyuse vah MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.6: 8.6; 4.1.7:
 9.13.
 āyuse varcase tvā (HG. omits tvā) AV.5.28.13^b; 19.37.4^b;
 HG.1.11.2^b. Cf. āyuse tvā varcase tvā.
 āyuse svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.7; MÇ.4.2.13.
 āyuse himkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. adds tasyāi stuhi)
 tasyāi mevaruddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.9; ApÇ.13.11.1.
 P: āyuse himkuru MÇ.2.5.1.22.
 āyuso-si pratarāṇam AV.19.44.1^a.
 āyuskṛte svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoskṛte.
 āyuskṛd āyuspatni svadhāvantāu (KS. corruptly āyus tad
 āyupatni svadhāva) AV.5.9.8; KS.37.15. See āyukṛd.
 āyus te adya gīrbhiḥ ÇG.1.25.7^a. See under āyus te vi-
 çvato.
 āyus te dhruvaḥ pātu (ApÇ. pātva asāv-asāu) MS.4.8.7:
 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. P: āyus te MÇ.4.2.28. See dhru-
 vas ta āyuh.
 āyus te vājin yuñ KSA.5.15.
 āyus te viçvato dadhat TS.1.3.14.4^a; TA.2.5.1^a; 7.1; ApÇ.
 19.24.9; AÇ.2.10.4^a; HG.1.5.15; 2.4.19; BDh.3.7.10,
 16. P: āyus te TS.2.5.12.1. See āyur no viçvato, and
 āyus te adya.
 āyus te çaradaḥ çatam AV.2.13.4^d; MG.1.22.12^d. Cf.
 āyur vām çao.
 āyuspā agne-si TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.6.
 āyuspā āyur me pāhi ÇB.13.4.1.7. See āyur me pāhi,
 and cf. āyuh pāhi.
 āyuspratarāṇo mañiḥ AV.4.10.4^d.
 āyus prathamāni prajāni poṣāni rayini svāhā AV.4.39.2,
 4.6.8.
 āyusmac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b.
 āyusmatām āyuskṛtām AV.3.3.1.8^a.
 āyusmatidam pari dhatsva vāsaḥ AV.14.1.45^d; SMB.1.1.
 5^d; PG.1.4.12^e, 13^d; MG.1.10.8^f. See āyusmann idam,
 and āyusmān idam.
 āyusmatih çvaçrumatiç cirāyuh MG.1.12.3^d.
 āyusmato vanve jātavedasaḥ AV.8.2.13^b.
 āyusmat kṣatram ajaram te astu AV.6.98.2^d. See ojasvat
 kṣatram.
 āyusmat patni prajāyā svarvit ApMB.1.8.3^b.
 āyusmatyā (AÇ.ÇÇ. otya) ŗeo mā gāta (Vait. māpagāyā;
 Kāuṣ. mā satsi) tanūpāt (ÇÇ. opāh) sāmnaḥ (AÇ. sāmna
 om) TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.4; Kāuṣ.
 108.2. See next.
 āyusmatyā ŗeo mā chāitsi mā sāmno bhāgadheyād vi
 yoṣam JB.1.167. See prec.
 āyusmad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a.
 āyusmad gāyatraṁ viçvāyū rathaintaraṁ sarvāyur brhat-
 sāmāyur vāmadevyam atyāyur yajñāyajñīyam teṣām
 aham āyusāyusmān bhūyāsam ÇÇ.17.12.1.
 āyusmantah priyam eṣām vadantah AV.6.47.2^c; TS.3.1.
 9.2^c; KÇ.9.14.17^c. See sumedhasaḥ etc.

āyusmantam varcasvantam TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 āyusmantam karota mā (RVKh. karotu mām; KS. kṛnota
 mā) RVKh.5.87.17^d; KS.35.3^e; TA.2.18.1^e; BDh.2.1.
 1.35^e; 4.2.11^e. See dirgham āyuh kṛnotu me, and sar-
 vam āyur dadhātu me.
 āyusmantam mām tejasvantam manuṣyeṣu kuru MS.4.7.
 3: 96.11. See tejasvantam mām.
 āyusmantas tvad varcasvanta ud geṣma JB.1.84.
 āyusmantah sahabhaksāḥ syāma AV.6.47.1^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d;
 MS.1.3.36^d; 42.9; KS.30.6^d; KÇ.9.3.21^d.
 āyusmantah sumedhasah AV.7.61.1^d, 2^d; MG.1.1.18^d.
 āyusmantah suvarcasah Kāuṣ.89.13^d.
 āyusmantāv uttamam tvā karāthah Kāuṣ.96.3^d; 97.6^d.
 āyusmanto jarām upagachema devāḥ (KS. jivāḥ) KS.38.
 14^d; ApÇ.16.19.1^d. See āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni.
 āyusmann idam pari dhatsva vāsaḥ MG.1.22.3^f. See
 under āyusmatidam.
 āyusmān chataçaradaḥ AV.10.3.12^b.
 āyusmān (PG.ApMB. oṁān) jaradaṣṭir yathāsat AV.8.5.
 21^d; AG.1.17.10^d; PG.2.1.11^d; ApMB.2.1.3^d. See
 under āyusmān jarad^o.
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni AV.8.5.19^d. See āyus-
 manto jarām, and under āyusmān jarad^o.
 āyusmān jīva mā mīthah AV.19.27.8^b.
 āyusmān agne haviṣā vṛdhānah VS.35.17^a; ÇB.13.8.4.9^a.
 P: āyusmān agne KÇ.21.4.26. See under āyurd agne
 jarasam.
 āyusmān ayam jaradaṣṭir astu MG.1.21.6^d. See under
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir.
 āyusmān astu me patiḥ PG.1.6.2^e. See dirghāyur astu
 me, ciraṁ jīvātu, and çatam varṣāni.
 āyusmān idam pari dhatsva vāsaḥ ApMB.2.2.5^d; HG.1.
 4.2^d. See under āyusmatidam.
 āyusmān gupto (ÇG. gupito) devatābhiḥ AG.1.15.1^e;
 ÇG.1.24.4^e.
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsam RVKh.10.128.9^d; VS.34.
 52^d. See next, āyusmān ayam, and āyusmān jarad^o.
 āyusmān dirghāyur ayam astu viro-sāu ÇG.1.28.15^f. See
 under prec.
 āyusmān bhavati yo bibharti AV.19.26.2^d.
 āyusmān bhava sāmuya MDh.2.125; ĀuḍDh.1.20.
 āyusmān bhūyāsam AV.17.1.1^f; 18.2.45^b.
 āyusmān viçvataḥ pratyāñ KS.36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.5^c.
 āyusmān sarvapūruṣah AV.10.3.10^b.
 āyusyam varcasyam (ApMB. varcasyam suvīryam) RVKh.
 10.128.2^a; VS.34.50^a; ÇG.3.1.7; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.
 2.8.1^a (ApG.5.12.3). P: āyusyam (iti sūktena: see
 Stenzler's note) AG.3.8.21. Cf. BrhD.8.45.
 āyusyam agryam pratimuñca çubhram PG.2.2.10^c (*crit.*
notes, and see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22).
 āyusyam asmā agniḥ sūryah AV.2.29.1^c.
 āyu stha ApÇ.12.22.9. See āyuh stha.
 āyuh saṁdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.
 22.8. P: āyuh saṁdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.
 1.11.
 āyuh stha TB.1.1.1.3. See āyu stha.
 ā yūtheva kṣumati paçvo akhyat RV.4.2.18^a; AV.18.3.23^a.

āyūyā dhr̥ṣṇo abhigūryā tvam RV.2.37.3^c; N.8.3^c.
 ā ye tanvanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.19.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.6.
 ā ye tasthuḥ pṛṣatīṣu çrutāsu RV.5.60.2^a.
 ā ye dhāmāni divyāni tasthuḥ RV.10.13.1^d; VS.11.5^d:
 TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d; 74.3; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.17;
 ÇvetU.2.5^d.
 ā yena mitrāvaruṇā karāmahe RV.9.108.14^c; SV.2.447^c.
 āyemire rathyo agne açvāḥ RV.3.6.8^d.
 ā ye me asya didhayann ṛtasya RV.7.7.6^d.
 ā ye rājānsi taviṣibhir avyata RV.1.166.4^a.
 ā ye vayo na varvṛtaty āmiṣi RV.6.46.14^c.
 āye vāmasya saṅgathe rayiṇām RV.2.38.10^c; MS.4.14.6^c:
 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^c.
 ā ye viçvā pārthivāni RV.8.94.9^a.
 ā ye viçvā svapatyāni tasthuḥ (TB. cakruḥ) RV.1.72.9^a;
 TB.2.5.8.10^c.
 āyāi sūktena vacasā navena RV.2.18.3^b.
 ā yo arvāṇ nāsatyā vavarta RV.6.63.1^c.
 āyoh patmane svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoh patvane.
 ā yo gobhiḥ sṛjyate oṣadhīṣv ā RV.9.84.3^a.
 ā yo ghr̥ṇe na tatṛṣṇo ajarah RV.6.15.5^d; VS.17.10^d;
 TS.4.6.1.2^d; MS.2.10.1^c; 131.16; KS.17.17^d.
 ā yo dyām bhāty ā prthivīm ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.23.
 ā yo dharmāni prathamāḥ sasāda AV.5.1.2^a.
 ā yo nayat sadhamā āryasya RV.7.18.7^c.
 ā yoniṁ vanyam asadat punānaḥ RV.9.97.45^c.
 ā yoniṁ somaḥ sukr̥tam ni śīdati RV.9.70.7^c.
 ā yoniṁ garbha etu te AV.3.23.5^b. See under ā garbho.
 ā yoniṁ dharmasīḥ sadaḥ RV.9.2.2^c; SV.2.388^c.
 ā yonim agnir ghṛtavantam asthāt RV.3.5.7^a.
 ā yonim aruṇo ruhat RV.9.40.2^a; SV.2.275^a.
 ā yo no abhva īṣate RV.1.39.8^b.
 āyobhavyāya catuṣpadī ÇÇ.1.14.6. See catvāri māyo°,
 māyo°, and rāyaspoṣāya tvā (sumāṅgali etc.).
 ā yo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^a.
 ā yo mahāḥ çūrah sanād anīdaḥ RV.10.55.6^b; SV.2.1133^b.
 ā yo mātrod uçenyo janiṣṭa RV.7.3.9^c.
 ā yo mūrdhānaṁ pitror arabdha RV.10.8.3^a.
 āyoyuvāno vṛṣabhasya nīde RV.4.1.11^d.
 ā yo yoniṁ devakṛtām sasāda RV.7.4.5^a.
 āyor ha skambha upamasya nīde RV.10.5.6^c; AV.5.1.6^c.
 ā yo vanā tatṛṣṇo na bhāti RV.2.4.6^a.
 ā yo vācam anuditām ciketa AV.5.1.2^d.
 ā yo vivāya sakhyā sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.6.2^c; MS.4.14.15^c:
 241.9.
 ā yo vivāya sacathāya dāivyāḥ RV.1.156.5^a.
 ā yo viçvāni vāryā RV.9.18.4^a.
 ā yo viçvāni çavasā (SV. çravasā) tatāna RV.7.23.1^c; AV.
 20.12.1^c; SV.1.330^c.
 āyoskr̥te svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyoskr̥te.
 āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi samudrasyodmann avataç chāyā-
 yām MS.2.8.14: 118.11. P: āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi
 MÇ.6.2.3. See next, and āyos tvā.
 āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmy avataç chāyāyām samudrasya
 hṛdaye (VS.ÇB. hṛdaye raçmivatiṁ bhāsvatiṁ) VS.15.
 63; PB.6.4.3; JB.1.70; ÇB.8.7.3.13. Ps: āyos tvā KÇ.
 17.12.26; āyoh LÇ.1.7.4. See prec., and āyos tvā.

āyos patvane svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyoh patmane.
 āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmy avataç chāyāyām TS.4.4.3.3;
 KS.17.10. P: āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi KS.21.3; ApÇ.
 17.3.8. See āyos tvā.
 āyāu mādayase sacā RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).1^d.
 āraṅgareva madhv erayethe RV.10.106.10^a.
 āraṇāya sṛmarah MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See aranyāya
 sṛmarah.
 āraṇyas te paçuḥ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3.
 āraṇyā uta ye mṛgāḥ AV.11.6.8^b.
 āraṇyāḥ paçavo-sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.
 6: 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
 āraṇyāḥ puruṣād adhi AV.5.21.4^b.
 āraṇyān (AV.VS. āraṇyā) grāmyāç ca ye RV.10.90.8^d;
 AV.11.5.21^b; 19.6.14^d; VS.3.1.6^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
 āraṇyo-jo nakulaḥ çakā te pāuṣṇāḥ VS.24.32; TS.5.5.12.
 1; MS.3.14.13: 175.3; KSA.7.2.
 ā raṇvāso yuyudhayo na satvanam RV.10.115.4^c.
 ā ratnadhā yonim ṛtasya sīdasi RV.9.107.4^c; SV.1.511^c;
 2.25^c.
 ā rathe hiranyaye ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.6.29.2^b.
 ārabhamāṇā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.125.8^b; AV.4.30.8^b.
 ā rabhasva jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.6^a; 18.3.71^a. P: ā rabhasva
 Kāuç.8.1.33 (AV.18.3.71).
 ā rabhasvemām amṛtasya çruṣṭim AV.8.2.1^a. P: ā ra-
 bhasvemām Kāuç.58.14; ā rabhasva Kāuç.55.17; 58.
 3.11.
 ārabhethām anusānirabhethām TA.2.6.2^a. See under
 anvārabhethām etc.
 āramata ApÇ.14.29.1.
 ārambhaḥ çrāvānyām uktaḥ Kāuç.14.1.5^c.
 ārayā hṛdayā kave RV.6.53.5^b.
 ā rayim ā sucetunam RV.9.65.30^a; SV.2.489^a.
 ā raçmayo gabhastyo sthūrayoh RV.6.29.2^c.
 ā raçmīn (RV. raçmīn) deva yamase (TB. yuvase) svaçvān
 (RV.TB. svaçvāḥ) RV.5.33.3^d; VS.10.22^d; ÇB.5.4.3.14^d;
 TB.2.7.16.2^d. P: ā raçmīn ApÇ.22.28.21.
 ārāc cit san bhayatām asya çatruḥ RV.10.42.6^c; AV.20.
 89.6^c.
 ārāc cid dveṣaḥ sanutar yuyotu (RV.10.77.6^d, yuyota) RV.
 6.47.13^d; 10.77.6^d; 131.7^d; AV.7.92.1^b; 20.125.7^d;
 VS.20.52^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 191.7; KS.8.16^d;
 N.6.7.
 ārāc cid dveṣo vṛṣaṇo yuyota RV.7.58.6^c.
 ārāc chatrum (MS. ārāṇ çatrum) apa bādhasva dūram
 RV.10.42.7^a; AV.20.89.7^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.3; TB.2.
 8.2.7^a.
 ārāc charavyā asmat AV.1.19.1^c.
 ā rājānā diviṣṛçā RV.1.137.1^d.
 ā rājānā maha ṛtasya gopā RV.7.64.2^a.
 ārāṇ çatrum: see ārāc chatrum.
 ārattāc cie chavaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.167.9^b.
 ārattāc cit sadhamādaṁ na ā gahi RV.7.32.1^c. See
 ārattād vā.
 ārattāc cid bhūtam asme avase RV.8.22.16^c.
 ārattāt savitaḥ suva AV.19.8.4^d. So *Vulgata*: Shankar
 Pandit's edition, and Nakṣ.26.4^d, parā tām sa°, q. v.

ārāttād vā sadhamādāni na ā gahi SV.1.284^c; 2.1025^c.
See ārāttāc cit sadha^o.

ārāt te agnir astu ApMB.1.13.7^a (ApG.3.9.3). See mā tvācanir.

ārāt te goghna uta pūruṣaghne TS.4.5.10.3^a. See āre te etc.

ārāt tvad anyā vanāni vṛkṣi AV.6.30.2^c.

ārāt paraçur astu te ApMB.1.13.7^b. See mā tvācanir.

ārāt pūṣann asi çrutah RV.6.56.5^c.

ā rātri pārthivāni rajah RVKh.10.127.1^a; AV.19.47.1^a; VS.34.32^a; N.9.29^a.

ārāt saṁkasukāc cara AV.8.1.12^b.

ārād agnīm kravādāni nirūhan AV.8.2.9^d; Kāuç.97.6^a.

ārād arātim nirṛtim AV.8.2.12^a. P: ārād arātim Kāuç. 97.3. Cf. *under* apa kṣudham.

ārād arātim avartim kṣudham ca AV.19.31.11^c.

ārād upa svadhā gahi RV.8.32.6^c.

ārādghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (*bis*).

ārād daviyo apasedha çatrūn MS.3.16.3^d: 187.9. See dūrād etc.

ārād rakṣānsi prati daha tvam agne AV.6.32.1^c.

ārād viṣebhir apa yāhi dūram AV.19.56.6^d.

ārād viṣṛṣṭa iṣavaḥ patantu rakṣasām AV.2.3.6^c.

ā rādhaç citram mñjase RV.5.13.6^c.

ārādhyāi didhiṣupatim TB.3.4.1.4. See arāddhya edidhi^o.

ārāmam asya paçyanti ÇB.14.7.1.15^a; BrhU.4.3.15^a.

ārām bibharsy āghrṇe RV.6.53.8^b.

ā rāyā yātam açvinā RV.8.5.32^b.

ā rāyo yantu parvatasya rātāu RV.7.37.8^b.

ā rāṣtre rājanyaḥ çūra iṣavyo-tivyādhi (MS. *omits* -tivyādhi) mahāratho jāyatām VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.7; ÇB. 13.1.9.2. Cf. JUB.1.4.2. See āsmin rāṣtre.

ā rikha kikirā kṛṇu RV.6.53.7^a, 8^d.

ā rukmāir ā yudha narah RV.5.52.6^a.

ā rudrāsa indravantaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.57.1^a; KB.20.4; 23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; N.11.15^a. P: ā rudrāsaḥ ÇÇ.10. 6.20; 11.6.8. Cf. BrhD.5.47.

ā rudrāsaḥ sudṛtibhiḥ RV.8.20.2^b.

ā rundhām sarvato vāyuh AV.3.20.10^c.

āruroha tve sacā (KS. tvayy api) KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.8^b; AÇ.2.1.17^b; Vāit.5.7^b; ApÇ.5.1.2^b; MÇ.1.5.1.9^b.

āruroha divām mahīm AV.13.1.45^d.

āruroha çukrapṛṣṭho-ntarikṣam AV.13.1.33^b.

ā ruçameṣu dadmahe AV.20.127.1^d; AÇ.8.3.10^d; ÇÇ.12. 14.1.1^d.

ā rūpebhir jātavedo huvānaḥ RV.5.43.10^b.

āre aghā ko nv ithā dadarça RV.10.102.10^a.

āreaghām upāvasum RV.6.56.6^b.

āre abhūd viṣam arāt AV.10.4.26^a. Cf. Kāuç.32.24, *note*.

āre açmā yam asyatha RV.1.172.2^c; AV.1.26.1^c.

āre asmat kṛṇuhi dāivyaṁ bhayam RV.8.61.16^c.

āre asmad amatim heḍo: see āre asmad dāivyaṁ.

āre asmad amatim āre añhaḥ RV.4.11.6^a; AÇ.2.10.7.

āre asmad amatim bādhamānaḥ RV.3.8.2^c; MS.4.13.1^c: 199.7; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.12; TB.3.6.1.2^c.

āre asmad dadhātana RV.8.47.13^d.

āre asmad dāivyaṁ (KS. ApÇ. amatim) heḍo asyatu RV. 1.114.4^c; KS.40.11^c; ApÇ.17.22.1^c.

āre asman (MS. NilarU. asmin) ni dhehi tam VS.16.12^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.6; KS.17.11^d; NilarU.16^d.

āre asman ni rīraman RV.7.32.1^b; SV.1.284^b; 2.1025^b.

āre asme ca çṛṇvate RV.1.74.1^c; SV.2.729^c; VS.3.11^c; TS. 1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 65.7; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.10.

āre asya yojanaṁ hariṣṭhah RV.1.191.10^e–12^e, 13^d.

āre gohā nrhā vadho vo astu RV.7.56.17^c.

āre tam çānsam kṛṇuhi ninitsoḥ RV.7.25.2^c.

āre te goghnam uta pūruṣagham RV.1.114.10^a. See ārāt te etc.

āre devā dveṣo asmad yuyotana RV.10.63.12^c.

āre dveṣānsi sanutar dadhāma RV.5.45.5^c.

āre pāçā āre aghāni devāḥ RV.2.29.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 194.8.

āre bādhasva duchunām RV.9.66.19^c; ArS.5.7^c; VS.19. 38^c; 35.16^c; VSK.8.12.1^b; 29.37^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 4.29.1^c; 5.5.2^c; 6.6.2^c; MS.1.3.3.1^c: 41.2; 1.5.1^c: 66.9; KS.4. 11^c; ÇB.2.2.3.22^c; TA.2.5.1^c.

āre bādhasva nirṛtim parācāih MS.1.3.39^c: 45.6; KS.4. 13^c. See parā bādhasva, *and* bādhasva dūre.

āre bādhetām nirṛtim parācāih RV.6.74.2^c; TS.1.8.22. 5^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 165.12; KS.11.12^c. See bādhetām dūram.

ārebhe tokam attu sā AV.1.28.3^d; 4.17.3^d.

āre mat karta rahasur ivāgaḥ RV.2.29.1^b.

āre manyuṁ durvidatrasya dhimahi RV.10.35.4^c.

ā revati cāçvayujāu bhagaṁ me AV.19.7.5^c; Naks.10.5^c.

ā revati rodasi citram asthat RV.3.61.6^b.

āre viçvaṁ patheṣṭhām RV.5.50.3^c.

āre viçvaṁ durmatim yan nipasi RV.4.11.6^b.

āre çatrūm (TS. AÇ. ÇÇ. MÇ. çatrūn) kṛṇuhi sarvavīram (TS. AÇ. ÇÇ. MÇ. sarvavīrah) AV.7.8.1^d; TS.1.2.3.3^c; AÇ. 4.4.2^d; ÇÇ.5.6.2^d; MÇ.2.1.3.15^d.

āre-sāv asmad astu AV.1.26.1^a; Kāuç.139.8. P: āre-sāu Kāuç.14.14; āre Kāuç.50.4. Cf. *next*.

āre sā vaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.172.2^a. Cf. *prec.*

āre syāma duritasya bhūreḥ RV.3.39.8^b.

āre syāma duritād abhike RV.3.39.7^b.

āre hiṁsānām apa didyūm ā kṛdhi RV.10.142.1^d.

āre hetir adeviḥ RV.8.61.16^d.

ārāik panthām yātave sūryāya RV.1.113.16^c; MG.2. 7.5^c.

ārāig u kṛṣṇā sadanāny asyaḥ RV.1.113.2^b; SV.2.1100^b; N.2.20^b.

ārokā iva gheda aha RV.8.43.3^a.

ārokeṣu ca danteṣu SMB.1.3.4^a.

ārogasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.

ārogobhrājāḥ paṭarah pataṅgaḥ TA.1.7.1^a.

ārōcayan rodasi antarikṣam AV.13.2.32^b.

ā rodasi aprṇad antarikṣam RV.2.15.2^b.

ā rodasi aprṇad asya majmanā pra vāvṛdhe RV.2.22.2^b; SV.2.838^b.

ā rodasi aprṇad ā svar mahat RV.3.2.7^a; VS.33.75^a.

ā rodasi aprṇā jāyamānaḥ RV.3.6.2^a; 7.13.2^b; TS.1.5.11. 2^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.1.

ā rodasi aprṇāj jāyamānaḥ RV.4.18.5^d; 10.45.6^b; VS.12.

23^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.16; KS.16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.26^b.
 ā rodasi aprṇād ota madhyam RV.10.55.3^a.
 ā rodasi br̥hati vevidānaḥ RV.1.72.4^a.
 ā rodasi bhānūnā bhāty antaḥ RV.10.45.4^d; VS.12.6^d, 21^d, 33^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; 4.2.1.2^d; 2.2^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 85.9; KS.16.8^d–10^d; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^d.
 ā rodasi varuṇāni çṛnotu RV.5.46.8^c; 7.34.22^b; AV.7.49.2^c; MS.4.13.10^c; 213.11; TB.3.5.12.1^c; N.12.46^c.
 ā rodasi vasunā daṁ supatni RV.6.3.7^d.
 ā rodasi viçvapiçāḥ piçānāḥ RV.7.57.3^c.
 ā rodasi vṛṣabho roravīti RV.6.73.1^d; 10.8.1^b; AV.18.3.65^b; 20.90.1^d; SV.1.71^b. See āvir viçvāni vṛṣabho.
 ā rodasi haryamāṇo mahitvā RV.10.96.11^a; AV.20.32.1^a.
 ārohaṁs tridivāṁ divaḥ AV.17.1.10^c.
 ā roha carma mahi çarma yacha AV.12.3.14^c.
 ā roha carmopa sīdāgnim AV.14.2.24^a.
 ārohaṁ chukro br̥hatir atandraḥ AV.13.2.42^a.
 ārohaṁ jinva Vait.26.11.
 ārohaṇam ākramaṇam AV.5.30.7^c.
 ā rohataṁ varuṇa mitra gartam VS.10.16^c; TS.1.8.12.3^c; ÇB.5.4.1.15^c. See ārohatho.
 ā rohata janitrīm jatavedasaḥ AV.18.4.1^a; Kāuç.80.23; 81.45.
 ā rohata divam uttamām AV.18.3.64^a.
 ārohataṁ daçataṁ çakvarir mama TB.1.2.1.14^a; ApÇ.5.8.8^a.
 ā roha tamaso jyotir ehi AV.8.1.8^c.
 ā roha talpaṁ sumanasyamānā AV.14.2.31^a. P: ā roha talpam Kāuç.76.25; 79.4.
 ā rohata savitur nāvam etām AV.12.2.48^c; Kāuç.71.23; 86.26.
 ā rohatāyur jarasaṁ vṛṇānāḥ (TA. gr̥ṇānāḥ) RV.10.18.6^a; AV.12.2.24^a; TA.6.10.1^a; AG.4.6.8. Ps: ā rohatāyuh Kāuç.72.9; ā rohata ÇÇ.3.1.10; Kāuç.72.13.
 ārohat prayatī patim RV.10.85.12^d; AV.14.1.12^d.
 ārohat sūryā sāvitri AV.14.2.30^c.
 ā rohatho varuṇa mitra gartam RV.5.62.8^c; MS.2.6.9^c; 69.12; KS.15.7^c; N.3.5. See ārohataṁ varuṇa.
 ārohan kṛṇuṣe-dharān AV.3.6.6^b.
 ārohantaṁ vicakṣaṇa RVKh.1.50.3^b.
 ārohantaṁ br̥hataḥ pājasas pari RV.10.37.8^c.
 ā rohantu janayo yonim agre RV.10.18.7^d; AV.12.2.31^d; 18.3.57^d; TA.6.10.2^d.
 ārohan dyām amṛtaḥ prāva me vacaḥ AV.13.1.43^a.
 ārohann uttarāṁ divam RV.1.50.11^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 ārohan varcasā saha AV.19.36.1^c.
 āroha patho juhu devayānān KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 āroha proṣṭhāṁ viśahasva çatrūn TB.2.7.17.1^a. P: āroha proṣṭham ApÇ.22.28.4.
 ā roha mām mahate sāubhagāya RVKh.10.128.10^d. See under ā mā roha.
 ā roha vadhv amṛtasya lokam ApMB.1.6.4^c. See next.
 ā roha sūrye amṛtasya lokam (SMB. nābhim) RV.10.85.

20^c; AV.14.1.61^c; SMB.1.3.11^c; MG.1.13.6^c; N.12.8^c.
 See *prec.*

ārohasva same pādau MG.1.10.17^a.
 ārohātmatmānam (MÇ. ārohātmanātmanam) achā TB.2.5.8.8^b; AÇ.3.10.6^b; ApÇ.6.28.11^b; MÇ.1.6.3.3^b. P: āroha TS.3.4.10.5.
 ārohāya tvā Vait.26.11.
 ārohemam açmānam PG.1.7.1^a. See under ā tiṣṭhemam.
 ā rohorum upa dhatsva hastam (ApMB. upa barhasva bāhum) AV.14.2.39^a; ApMB.1.11.7^a (ApÇ.3.8.10).
 āroho-si GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.11.
 āroho-si mānasah Vait.33.27.
 ārkṣākām vā pratarāṁ navīyaḥ AV.18.2.31^b.
 ārkṣo anika edhate RV.8.74.4^d. See br̥hadanika.
 ārcann atra marutaḥ sasminn ājau RV.1.52.15^a.
 ārcann indraṁ papivāṁsaṁ sutasya RV.5.29.2^b.
 ārcan yena daça māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.7^b.
 ārijikāt soma mīdhvaḥ RV.9.113.2^b.
 ārijikiye madintamaḥ RV.8.64.11^c.
 ārijikiye çṛṇuhy ā suṣomayā RV.10.75.5^d; TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.4^d; N.9.26^d.
 ārijike pastyāvati RV.8.7.29^b.
 ārtanāsv iṣṭanīḥ RV.1.127.6^c.
 ārtavā adhipataya āsan VS.14.29; ÇB.8.4.3.8. See ārtavo, and ṛtavo-dhipataya.
 ārtavā asrjyanta MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5. See ṛtavo -srjyanta.
 ārtavā upagātaraḥ TB.3.12.9.4^a.
 ārtavā ṛtubhiḥ samvidānāḥ AV.5.28.2^c.
 ārtavā ṛtubhiḥ saha AV.11.7.20^b; Kāuç.106.7^c.
 ārtavān uta hāyanān AV.3.10.9^b; 11.6.17^b.
 ārtavās tam abadhnata AV.10.6.18^b.
 ārtavebhyah svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7; 162.15.
 ārtavo-dhipatir āsīt TS.4.3.10.1. See under ārtavā adhipataya.
 ārtim ārama kāmca TA.6.9.2^b.
 ārtim puruṣareṣiṇīm Kāuç.58.1^b.
 ārtim martyo nitya AV.12.2.38^b.
 ārtir avartir nirṛtiḥ AV.10.2.10^a.
 ārtiç cānapavācānā AV.8.8.9^b.
 ārtni ime viṣphuranti amitrān RV.6.75.4^d; VS.29.41^d; TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.17; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.40^d.
 ārtiyāi janavādinam VS.30.17. See ṛtyāi etc.
 ārtiyāi nirṛtyāi dveṣāc ca vanaspatiḥ TA.6.9.2^c.
 ārtiyāi parivittam (TB. parivividānam) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 ārdan dhanvāni sarayanta āpaḥ RV.4.17.2^d.
 ārdaday vṛtram akr̥ṇod u lokam RV.10.104.10^c.
 ārdrah pinvamāno-nnavān rasavān irāvān TB.3.10.1.4.
 ārdrah prathasnur (MÇ. p. l. prthusnur) bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB.3.7.5.3^a; ApÇ.2.10.6^a; MÇ.1.2.6.20^a.
 ārdrah jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
 ārdradānavas stha KS.2.1.
 ārdradānuç ca mā mātariçvā ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.4.
 ārdrah tad adya sarvadā AV.1.32.3^c.
 ārdrapavetro harikeço modah pramodah TB.3.10.1.3.
 ārdrayāranyā yatrāmanthat ApMB.1.11.8^a (ApÇ.3.8.10).

ārdayā rudrah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 ādrām jvalantīm tṛptām tarpayantīm RVKh.5.87.4^b.
 ādrād ā çuṣkam madhumad dudohitha RV.2.13.6^b.
 ādrā nakṣatram juṣatām havir naḥ TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 ādrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. See bāhur na°.
 ādrām puṣkarīṇīm yaṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.13^a.
 ādrām puṣkarīṇīm puṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.14^a.
 ādrāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.
 ādre saṁdiptam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 ārdhma sūktavākam uta namovākam TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9; 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.
 ārpayan brāhmaṇam janāḥ AV.5.19.2^b.
 āryam saho vardhayā dyumnā indra RV.1.103.3^d.
 āryamaṇam aditiṁ viṣṇum eṣām RV.7.39.5^c.
 āryamā yāti vṛṣabhas turāṣāt MS.4.12.4^a: 190.7; KS.10.13^a. See aryamā etc.
 āryāya viço-va tārir dāṣṭh RV.6.25.2^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3^d.
 āryā vrataḥ visrjanto adhi kṣami RV.10.65.11^d.
 ārvān ehi somakāmaṁ tvāhuḥ GB.2.2.21. *Error for arvān etc., q. v.*
 ārṣeyam tvā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanayāmi Kāuṣ.55.12. *Cf. under devasya tvā savituh prasava upa.*
 ārṣeyam mā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanaya Kāuṣ.55.11.
 ārṣeyā dāivā abhisamgatya bhāgam AV.11.1.16^c.
 ārṣeyās te mā riṣan prāṅitārah AV.11.1.25^d, 32^d.
 ārṣeyeṣu ni dadha odana tvā AV.11.1.33^a; Kāuṣ.65.12.
 ārṣṭiṣeṇo manuṣyaḥ samīdhe RV.10.98.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.10; KS.2.15^b.
 ārṣṭiṣeṇo hotram ṛṣir niṣṭhan RV.10.98.5^a; N.2.11^a.
 ālabdhāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 ālabhasva Svidh.3.4.9.
 ālabhyātmānam eva ca ÇG.1.10.9^d.
 ālaktā yā ruruçirṣṇi RV.6.75.15^a.
 ālāpāç ca pralāpāç ca AV.11.8.25^a.
 ālikhann animiṣaḥ kinuvadanta upaçrutir haryakṣaḥ kumbhi çatruḥ pātrapāṇir nṛmaṇir hantrimukhaḥ sarṣapārunaḥ cyavano naçyatād itaḥ svāhā PG.1.16.23. See next, aryamṇaḥ kumbhi, and āntrimukhaḥ.
 ālikhan vilikhann animiṣan kinuvadanta upaçrutit svāhā HG.2.3.7. See prec.
 āligi ca viligi ca AV.5.13.7^a.
 ālināso viṣāṇinaḥ çivāsaḥ RV.7.18.7^b.
 ālumpet sruco agnaye AV.12.4.34^b.
 ālebhanād ṛṣtibhir yātudhānāt RV.10.87.7^b. See utārebhanān.
 ā va indram krivīm (SV.Svidh. krivīm) yathā RV.1.30.1^a; SV.1.214^a; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Svidh.1.4.4. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.10.
 ā va indram puruhūtam name girā RV.7.32.20^c; SV.1.238^c; 2.217^c; PB.12.4.4^c.
 ā va ṛṇjasa ūrjām vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.76.1^a; N.6.21. P: ā va ṛṇjase AÇ.5.12.10. Cf. BrhD.7.116.
 āvaḥ kutsam indra yasmiṁ cākan RV.1.33.14^a.
 āvaḥ kṣema uta yoge varam naḥ TS.3.4.10.1^c; ApMB.2.15.19^c. See pāhi kṣema.

ā vaḥ pītayo-bhipitve ahnām RV.4.34.5^c.
 ā vaṁsate maghavā viravad yaçāḥ RV.8.103.9^a; SV.2.229^a.
 ā vaksāṇaḥ pṛṇadhvam yāta çrbham RV.3.33.12^d.
 ā vaksi devān iha vipra yaksi ca RV.2.36.4^a; AV.20.67.5^a.
 ā vacyasva camvoḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.2^c; SV.2.750^c.
 ā vacyasva mahi psaraḥ RV.9.2.2^a; SV.2.388^a.
 ā vacyasva sudakṣa camvoḥ sutaḥ RV.9.108.10^a; SV.2.362^a.
 ā vajram bāhvōr harim RV.3.44.4^d.
 āvataṁ kṛtve dhane RV.8.8.21^b.
 āvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1^a. P: āvatas te Kāuṣ.58.3, 11.
 āvat tam indrah çacyā dhamantam RV.8.96.13^c; AV.20.137.7^c; SV.1.323^c; KS.28.4^c. See prāvartam.
 ā vatsena taruṇena VS.28.13^c; TB.2.6.10.1^c.
 ā vatso jagatā (AG. jāyatām; PG. jagadāiḥ) saha AV.3.12.7^b; AG.2.8.16^b; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.4^b; MG.2.11.12^c; ApMB.2.15.4^b. See next.
 ā vatso bhuvanas pari ÇG.3.2.9^b. See prec.
 āvadaṁs tvaṁ çakune bhadrām ā vada RV.2.43.3^a; RVKh.2.43.6^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8; Kāuṣ.46.54^a.
 āvadāni janān anu AV.6.69.2^d; 9.1.19^d.
 āvadāni janebhyah VS.26.2^b.
 āvad indram yamunā tṛtsavaç ca RV.7.18.19^a.
 ā vaniṣṭha medhiraḥ RV.1.127.7^c.
 ā vandhureva tasthatur durōne RV.3.14.3^d.
 ā vandhureṣv amatir na darçatā RV.1.64.9^c.
 ā vayan pyāyīṣimahi gobhir açvāiḥ AV.7.81.5^c.
 ā vayuneṣu bhūṣati RV.8.66.8^b; AV.20.97.2^b; SV.2.1042^b.
 ā varivarti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.164.31^d; 10.177.3^d; AV.9.10.11^d; VS.37.17^d; MS.4.9.6^d: 126.4; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.10; TA.4.7.1^d; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1^d, 5; N.14.3^d.
 ā varuṇam karāmahe RV.1.25.5^b.
 āvareṣv adadhād ā pareṣu RV.10.56.7^d.
 āvareṣv adadhus tantum ātatam RV.10.56.6^d.
 āvartanam nivartanam RV.10.19.4^c, 5^c; AV.6.77.2^c. Cf. āvartane vi°.
 ā vartana vartaya TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.3; HG.1.14.5; ApMB.2.22.7^a (ApG.8.23.7). See under ā nivartana.
 ā vartanīm madhunā jinvathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.3^c. Cf. BrhD.3.97 (B).
 āvartane nivartana āvartananivartanāya svāhā ApMB.2.22.8 (ApG.8.23.7).
 āvartane vivartane TB.3.7.9.8^c; ApÇ.13.20.1^c. Cf. āvartanam.
 āvartamāno bhuvanasya madhye MS.2.13.22^a: 167.20; KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 āvartaya nivartayā vartana vartaya KS.13.9^a. P: ā vartaya nivartayā KS.13.10. See under ā nivartana.
 āvartayanti dāvane RV.8.69.17^d; AV.20.92.14^d.
 āvarteṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.1^b.
 āvarvṛtataḥ kṛṇavo vapuṁṣi AV.5.1.8^d.
 āvarvṛtatir adha nu dvidhārāḥ RV.10.30.10^a; AB.2.20.3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.9.

ā varṣiṣṭham dyām aruḥac chaviṣṭhā AV.19.49.2^b.
 ā varṣiṣṭhaya na iṣā RV.1.88.1^c; N.11.14^c.
 āvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā valgū vipro vavṛtita havyāiḥ RV.7.68.4^c.
 āvalgo-smi samivalgaḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^c.
 āvavartad avarāṇ cakriyāvase RV.2.34.14^d.
 āvavartad avase vām haviṣmān RV.7.85.4^c.
 ā vavne martyānām RV.5.74.7^b.
 ā vaç cittam ā vo vratam RV.10.166.4^c.
 āvaḥ ṣaṇām vṛṣabham tugryāsu RV.1.33.15^a.
 āvasathe ṣriyam mantram TB.3.7.4.6^c; ApÇ.4.2.1^c.
 ā vasoḥ sadane sidāmi LÇ.4.9.16; GG.1.6.15. *See* idam
 aham arvāvasoḥ, *and* idam aham brhaspateḥ.
 ā vaḥ somaṁ nayāmasi MS.1.3.15^b; 36.6 (*text*, vaḥ somaṁ
 nayāmasi, *preceded by* haviṣā, *from which ā must be*
divided off). *See under* abhi somaṁ.
 ā vaha AÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
 ā vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā yaja AÇ.1.3.22 (*cf.* 1.3.6 *and*
comm.). *See under* ā ca vaha jāta^a, *and cf. the sequel*.
 ā vaha devān devāyate yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3;
 2.5.9.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.6; 3.8.5: 101.1; KS.2.
 9; 3.5; 25.6. *Cf.* ā vaha devān *throughout*.
 ā vaha devān pitṛṇ yajamānāya AÇ.2.19.7. *Cf.* ā vaha
 devān *throughout*.
 ā vaha devān yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.2.5.9.4; KB.12.7;
 ÇB.1.4.2.16; 3.5.2.13; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6 (*cf. comm.*);
 ÇÇ.1.5.1. *Cf.* ā vaha devān *throughout*.
 ā vaha devān sunvate yajamānāya AÇ.5.3.7. *Cf.* ā vaha
 devān *throughout*.
 āvahantī poṣyā vāryāni RV.1.113.15^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 āvahantī bhūry asmabhyām sāubhagam RV.1.48.9^c.
 āvahantī vitanvānā TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a.
 āvahanty aruṇir jyotiṣāgāt RV.4.14.3^a.
 ā vaha svāhā AÇ.1.3.14.
 ā vahā duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.8^b. *Cf.* candreṇa duhitar.
 ā vahā dāivyaṁ janam RV.6.16.6^b.
 ā vahethe parakāt RV.8.5.31^a.
 ā vām yeṣṭhāçvinā huvadhyaī RV.5.41.3^a.
 ā vām ratham yuvatis tiṣṭhad atra RV.1.118.5^a.
 ā vām ratham duhitā sūryasya RV.1.116.17^a.
 ā vām ratham avamasyām vyuṣṭāu RV.7.71.3^a.
 ā vām ratham purumāyam manojuvam RV.1.119.1^a. P:
 ā vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2.
 ā vām ratho açvinā çyenapatvā RV.1.118.1^a; KB.18.4.
 ā vām ratho niyutvān vakṣad avase RV.1.135.4^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P: ā vām rathaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 ā vām ratho rathānām RV.5.74.8^a.
 ā vām ratho rodasī badbadhānaḥ RV.7.69.1^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a; 229.11; TB.2.8.7.6^a; ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 ā vām ratho-vanir na pravatvān RV.1.181.3^a.
 ā vām rājanāv adhvare vavṛtyām RV.7.84.1^a. P: ā vām
 rājanāu AÇ.6.1.2; 8.2.16; ÇÇ.9.2.5; 12.10.5.
 ā vām vayo-çvāso vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.63.7^a.
 ā vām vahantu sthavirāso açvāḥ RV.7.67.4^c.
 ā vām vahiṣṭhā iha te vahantu RV.4.14.4^a.
 ā vām vahiṣṭho açvinā RV.8.26.4^a. P: ā vām vahiṣṭhāḥ
 ÇÇ.11.6.2.

ā vām vipra ihāvase RV.8.8.9^a.
 ā vām viçantv indavaḥ svābhuvāḥ RV.4.50.10^c; AV.20.
 13.1^c; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vām viçvābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.8.8.18^a; 87.3^a.
 ā vām voçe vidatheṣu prayasvān RV.7.73.2^d.
 ā vām çaçvadbhīr vavṛtiya vājaiḥ RV.7.93.6^d.
 ā vām çyenāso açvinā vahantu RV.1.118.4^a.
 ā vām sahasram harayaḥ RV.4.46.3^a. P: ā vām sahasram
 ÇÇ.10.6.6; 11.6.2.
 ā vām sumne variman sūribhiḥ syām RV.6.63.11^a.
 ā vām sumnāiḥ çamyū iva RV.10.143.6^a.
 ā vām stomā ime mama RV.8.9.8^c; AV.20.140.3^c.
 ā vām grāvāno açvinā RV.8.42.4^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.78.
 ā vāco madhyam aruḥad bhuranyuḥ VS.15.51^a; TS.4.7.
 13.3^a; MS.2.12.4^a; 147.11; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
 ā vājām vāy akramit RV.9.64.29^b; SV.2.5^b; LÇ.7.12.13^b.
 ā vājām darṣi sātaye RV.5.39.3^d; SV.2.524^d.
 ā vājā yātopa na rbhuksāḥ RV.4.34.5^a.
 ā vājeṣu madhyameṣu RV.1.27.5^b; SV.2.849^b.
 ā vājair upa no gamat RV.8.102.9^c; SV.2.298^c; TB.2.5.
 8.2^c.
 ā vāta vāhi bheṣajam RV.10.137.3^a; AV.4.13.3^a; TB.2.4.
 1.7^a; TA.4.42.1^a.
 ā vātasya dhrajato ranta ityāḥ RV.7.36.3^a.
 ā vā dadhātu nirṣter upasthe RV.7.104.9^d; AV.8.4.9^d.
 ā vām toke tanaye tūtjānāḥ RV.7.67.6^c; TB.2.4.3.7^c.
 ā vām dānāya vavṛtiya dasrā RV.1.180.5^a.
 ā vām devāsa uçati uçantaḥ RV.10.70.6^c.
 ā vām devī juṣāṇe ghr̥tāci Kāuç.22.9^c.
 ā vām dhiyo vavṛtyur adhvārān upa RV.1.135.5^a. P:
 ā vām dhiyaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3.
 ā vām nakṣanto adraya āñjan RV.6.63.3^d.
 ā vām narā purubhujā vavṛtyām RV.5.49.1^c.
 ā vām narā manoyujāḥ RV.5.75.6^a.
 ā vām agan sumatir vājiniṣvā RV.10.40.12^a; AV.14.2.5^a;
 ApMB.1.7.11^a (ApG.2.6.7).
 ā vām atyā api karṇe vahantu RV.5.31.9^b.
 ā vām andhānsi madirāṇy agman RV.6.69.7^c; AB.16.12.
 11; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vām açvāsah çucayaḥ payaspāḥ RV.1.181.2^a.
 ā vām açvāsah suyujō vahantu RV.5.62.4^a.
 ā vām açvāso abhimātiṣāḥ RV.6.69.4^a.
 ā vām upastham adruhā RV.2.41.21^a; MS.3.8.7^a; 105.7;
 KB.9.4; MÇ.2.2.2.26; N.9.37^a. P: ā vām upastham
 ÇÇ.5.13.8.
 ā vām ūrjāni ratham açvināruhāt RV.1.119.2^d.
 ā vām ṛtāya kecinir anūsata RV.1.151.6^a.
 ā vām patitvam sakhyāya jagmuṣi RV.1.119.5^c.
 ā vām prajāṁ janayatu prajāpatiḥ AV.14.2.40^a. *See under*
 ā naḥ prajāṁ.
 ā vām bhūṣan kṣitayo janma rodasyoḥ RV.1.151.3^a.
 ā vām mitrāvaruṇā havyajuṣṭim (MS. havyadātim) RV.1.
 152.7^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 P: ā vām mitrāvaruṇā ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 āvāyan sākthibhañjanam ApÇ.21.20.3^d.
 ā vāyo bhūṣa çucipā upa naḥ RV.7.92.1^a; VS.7.7^a; TS.1.
 4.4.1^a; 3.4.2.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a; 32.9; KS.4.2^a; 13.11^a, 12;
 24-2

AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; ÇB.4.1.3.18^a; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. Ps: ā vāyo bhūsa çucipāḥ ApÇ.12.1.2; 14.9; 15.18.7 (*comm.*); 19.17.8; ā vāyo bhūsa ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.5; ā vāyo MS.4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1; KÇ.9.6.6; MÇ.2.3.5.4.

ā vāsasaḥ paridhānād bṛhaspatiḥ SMB.1.1.12^d; ApMB.1.4.10^d; HG.1.19.7^d.

ā vāsāṁsi marmṛjat RV.10.26.6^d.

ā vāhaya AÇ.1.3.6. *Fragment of mantras to be pronounced with pluti.*

ā vāhayāmi MÇ.11.7.1 (*quinq.*).

āvāhitam āvāhita MS.2.9.10: 130.8.

āvīḥ kṛṇuṣva: *see* āviṣ *etc.*

ā viṇṇatīyā triṇṇatā yāhy arvāḥ RV.2.18.5^a.

āvīkṣitasya kāmāpreḥ AB.8.21.14^c. *See next.*

āvīkṣitasyāgniḥ kṣatā ÇB.13.5.4.6^c; ÇÇ.16.9.16^c. *See prec.*

āvitta (MS. āvittā) indro vṛddhaçravāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.18; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.33 (*erroneously*, āvitto). *See* āvinna *etc.*

āvittāḥ pūṣā viçvavedāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.35. *See* āvinnaḥ *etc.*

āvittā indro *etc.*: *see* āvitta *etc.*

āvittāditiṣ uruçarmā VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.37. *See next, and* āvinnaḥ *devy.*

āvittā devy aditiḥ MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.3; KS.15.7. *See under prec.*

āvitte dyāvāpṛthivī ṛtāvṛdhāu MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.1; KS.15.7. *See next, and* āvinne.

āvitte dyāvāpṛthivī viçvaçāmbhuvāu VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.36. *See under prec.*

āvitto agnir gṛhapatiḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.3; 4.4.3: 52.17; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.32; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* āvinno *etc.*

āvitto-yam asa āmuṣyāyaṇo-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçi (MS. *adds* mahate kṣatrāya mahate jānarājyāya) MS.2.6.9: 69.6; KS.15.7. P: āvitto-yam asā āmuṣyāyaṇo-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçi MS.4.4.3: 53.4. *See* āvinno-yam.

āvittāu mitrāvaruṇāu dhṛtavratau VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.19; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.34. *See* āvinnaḥ.

āvitsi sarvā oṣadhīḥ RV.10.97.7^c; VS.12.8.1^c; TS.4.2.6.4^c; KS.16.13^c. *See* āyukṣi.

āvitsi sarvāsāḥ rādhaḥ ApMB.1.16.5^c. *See* āvrkṣam.

āvida āvedayata KS.15.7.

āvidam ma gamaya PG.2.6.16 (*ter*). *Cf.* ā tvā viçāmi.

ā vidyutā pavate dhārāyā sutaḥ RV.9.84.3^c.

ā vidyunmadbhīr marutaḥ svarkāiḥ RV.1.88.1^a; N.11.14^a.

āvidvāḥ āha viduṣe karāṁsi RV.4.19.10^b.

āvidhāt pavamānaḥ mahiyate RVKh.5.87.23^b.

āvinna indro vṛddhaçravāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvitta *etc.*

āvinnaḥ pūṣā viçvavedāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvittāḥ *etc.*

āvinnaḥ devy aditiḥ viçvarūpī TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. *See under* āvittāditiḥ.

āvinne dyāvāpṛthivī dhṛtavrata TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.6 (*bis*). *See* āvitte.

āvinno agnir gṛhapatiḥ TS.1.8.12.2. P: āvinno agniḥ ApÇ.18.14.10. *See* āvitto *etc.*

āvinno-yam asāv āmuṣyāyaṇo-syām viçi asmin rāṣṭre mahate kṣatrāya mahata ādhipatyāya mahate jānarājyāya TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. *See* āvitto-yam.

āvinnaḥ mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvṛdhāu TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvittāu.

ā vipram ā manīṣam RV.9.65.29^b; SV.2.488^b.

ā vibādhyā parirāpas tamāṁsi ca RV.2.23.3^a; KS.26.11^a.

āvīr akar bhuvaṇam viçvam uṣāḥ RV.7.76.1^d.

āvīr agnir abhavan mātarīçvane RV.1.143.2^b.

āvīr abhūn mahi māghonam eṣām RV.10.107.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.22.

āvīr asy āvīr mā kuru LÇ.3.11.4.

āvīr ātmānaḥ kṛṇute AV.12.4.30^a.

āvīr āyur mayi dhehi MG.1.4.4.8. *See under* āyur dhehi.

āvīrjiko vidathā nicikyāt RV.4.38.4^c. *Cf.* indreṇa gupto.

āvīr ebhyo abhavat sūryo nṛṇ RV.1.146.4^d.

āvīr gūdhā vasū karat RV.6.48.15^d.

āvīr dūtān kṛṇute varṣyāḥ aha RV.5.83.3^b.

āvīr dhenā akrṇod rāmyāṇām RV.3.34.3^d; AV.20.11.3^d; VS.33.26^d.

āvīr nidhīr akrṇod usriyāṇām RV.10.68.6^d; AV.20.16.6^d.

āvīr bhavanti guhyā na ke cit RV.7.103.8^d.

āvīr bhavann ud atīṣṭhat parāvṛk RV.2.15.7^b.

āvīr bhava sukratūyā vivasvate RV.1.31.3^b.

āvīr bhuvat saramā pūrvyāḥ te RV.4.16.8^b; AV.20.77.8^b.

āvīr bhuvad (ArS. bhuvann) aruṇīr yaçasā goḥ (ArS. gāvāḥ) RV.4.1.16^d; ArS.3.5^d.

āvīr bhūyāsam uttaram (?) MÇ.8.19.

āvīr bhoge abhavan mātṛmadbhyaḥ AV.12.1.60^d.

āvīr maryā ā vājāḥ vājino agman SV.1.435^a; AÇ.9.9.8^a; ÇÇ.16.17.6^a; Vāit.27.9^a. P: āvīr maryāḥ LÇ.5.12.14.

āvīr maryāḥ VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.31; KÇ.15.5.21.

āvīr yasmāi cārutamo (TB. otaro) babbhūtha RV.5.1.9^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.

āvīr vakṣaḥ kṛṇuṣe çumbhamānā RV.6.64.2^c.

āvīr vakṣāṁsi kṛṇuṣe vibhātī RV.1.123.10^d.

āvīr viçvāni kṛṇute mahitvā RV.5.2.9^b; AV.8.3.24^b; TS.1.2.14.7^b; KS.2.15^b.

āvīr viçvāni vṛṣabho roravīti TA.6.3.1^b. *See* ā rodasi vṛṣabho.

ā vivāsaty enān RV.10.93.2^d.

ā vivāsanti kavayaḥ suyajñāḥ RV.3.51.7^d; VS.7.35^d; TS.1.4.18.1^d; MS.1.3.19^d: 37.6; KS.4.8^d; ÇB.4.3.3.13^d.

ā vivāsanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.60.5^d; SV.1.42^d.

āvivāsanti yuvatir manīṣā RV.5.47.1^c.

āvivāsanto dasayanta bhūma RV.5.45.3^d.

āvivāsanto maruto yajanti RV.5.45.4^d.

āvivāsan parāvataḥ RV.9.39.5^a; SV.2.252^a.

āvivāsan rodasi dhiṣṇyeme RV.7.72.3^c.

ā vivāsema vṛtatrūyeṣu RV.6.38.5^d.

ā vivāseyaḥ rudrasya sumnam RV.2.33.6^d.

āviviçuḥ paruṣ-paruḥ KS.16.13^b. *See under* āngam-āngam.

ā viveça rodasi bhūrivarparasā RV.3.3.4^c.

ā viveçāmṛto martyeṣu AV.12.2.33^b.

ā viça dirghāyutvāya çamtanutvāya (TS. *adds* rāyas poṣāya varcase suprajastvāya) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

āviṇṇa kalaṇaṃ sutah RV.9.62.19^a; SV.1.489^a.
 ā viṇṇatva birita iyāte RV.7.39.2^b; VS.33.44^b; N.5.28^b.
 ā viṇṇataḥ pañcājanya rāyā RV.7.72.5^c; 73.5^c.
 ā viṇṇataḥ pratyāñcam jigharmi RV.2.10.5^a; VS.11.24^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 76.5; ÇB.6.3.3.20. P: ā viṇṇataḥ pratyāñcam MÇ.6.1.1. See ā tvā jigharmi, and jigharmy agniṃ.
 ā viṇṇato abhi sam etv arvān RV.6.19.9^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 170.12; KS.9.19^c; TB.2.5.8.1^c; 8.5.8^c.
 ā viṇṇadevaṃ satpatim RV.5.82.7^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.14; AB.1.9.7; 4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; ÇB.13.4.2.13; AÇ.2.16.11; 4.3.2; 11.6; 7.6.6. P: ā viṇṇadevaṃ ÇÇ.9.26.3; 10.3.13; 16.1.21.
 ā viṇṇarūpo amṛtāni tasthāu RV.4.38.4^d; AV.4.8.3^d; VS.33.22^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.8.1^d.
 ā viṇṇavārāṇvinaḥ gataṃ naḥ RV.7.70.1^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: ā viṇṇavārā ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 ā viṇṇāci vidathyāṃ anaktu RV.7.43.3^c.
 ā viṇṇāny amṛtā sāubhagāni RV.5.42.18^d; 43.17^d; 76.5^d; 77.5^d.
 ā viṇṇebhiḥ saratham yāhi devāiḥ RV.7.11.1^c.
 āviṣ karikrad vṛṣaṇaṃ sacābhuvam RV.1.13.1.3^f; AV.20.72.2^f; 75.1^f.
 āviṣ karta mahitvanā RV.1.86.9^b.
 āviṣ (MS. āviḥ) kṛṇuṣva dāivyāny agne RV.4.4.5^b; VS.13.13^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; KS.16.15^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.15.
 āviṣ kṛṇuṣva rūpāni AV.4.20.5^a; 12.4.29^c.
 āviṣ kṛṇoti barhiṣi pravāce RV.9.95.2^d.
 āviṣ kṛṇoti vagvanam RV.9.3.5^c; SV.2.609^c.
 āviṣ kṛṇomi tanyatur na vṛṣtim RV.1.116.12^b; ÇB.14.5.5.16^b; BrhU.2.5.16^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvatim bhuvanāni viṇṇā RV.7.80.1^d.
 āviṣ kṛṇvan guhā satih RV.8.14.8^b; AV.20.28.2^b; 39.3^b; SV.2.99.1^b; AB.6.7.6^b; GB.2.5.13^b.
 āviṣ kṛṇvanti uṣaso vibhātih RV.1.123.6^d.
 āviṣkṛṇvānaḥ sahasāna ojaḥ RV.4.17.3^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvānā tanvaṃ purastāt RV.5.80.4^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvānā mahimānam āgāt RV.7.75.1^b.
 āviṣkṛtasya dūṣaṇam ApÇ.21.20.3^c.
 āviṣ kṛdhi haraye sūryāya RV.10.96.11^d; AV.20.32.1^d; KB.25.7.
 āviṣṭāḥ prthivīm anu KS.22.10^b; MÇ.6.2.6^b. See praviṣṭāḥ etc., and viṣṭhitāḥ etc.
 āviṣṭitāghaviṣā AV.5.18.3^a.
 āviṣṭyo vardhate cārur āsu RV.1.95.5^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4^a; N.8.15^a.
 ā viṣṇoḥ sacābhuvah RV.8.31.10^c.
 āviṣ patho devayānān kṛṇuṣva (and kṛṇudhvam) MS.2.12.4^b (bis): 148.1.4. See under agne pathaḥ.
 āviṣ tat kṛṣva yad asat ta ukthyam RV.2.23.14^c.
 āviṣ tanvaṃ kṛṇuṣe dṛce kam RV.1.123.11^b.
 āviṣ te ṣuṣmo bhavatu priyo madah RV.9.79.5^d.
 āviḥ san nihitaṃ guhā AV.10.8.6^a.
 āviḥ sānti guhā paraḥ RV.8.8.23^b.
 āviḥ sūryaṃ kṛṇuhi pīpīḥṣaḥ RV.6.17.3^c; AV.20.8.1^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c.
 āviḥ svaḥ kṛṇute guhate busam RV.10.27.24^c; N.5.19.

āviḥ svar abhavaj jāte agnāu RV.4.3.11^d; 10.88.2^b.
 ā vitaye sadata pipriyānāḥ RV.7.57.2^d.
 āvid vaktāram TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 āvin mām TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 ā vīraṃ prtanāṣaham (SV. ṣaham) RV.8.98.10^c; AV.20.108.1^c; SV.1.405^c; 2.519^c.
 ā viro-tra jāyatām (AG. ApMB. viro jāyatām) AV.3.23.2^c; AG.1.13.6^c (crit. notes); ÇG.1.19.6^c; HG.1.25.1^c; ApMB.1.12.9^c.
 āvrkṣam anyāsām varcaḥ RV.10.159.5^c. See āvitsi sarvāsām.
 āvṛtāso-vatāso na kartṛbhiḥ RV.1.55.8^c; AA.2.1.6.11.
 āvṛtās tatra tiṣṭhanti AG.4.7.16^c.
 āvṛte somapīṭaye RV.3.42.3^c; AV.20.24.3^c.
 ā vṛtraghne niyuto yanti pūrvih RV.3.31.14^b.
 ā vṛtrahaṇā vṛtrahabhiḥ ṣuṣmāiḥ RV.6.60.3^a; MS.4.13.7^a: 208.1; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: ā vṛtrahaṇā MS.4.14.8: 226.13; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.
 ā vṛtrahendraç carṣaniprah RV.1.186.6^c.
 ā vṛtrahendro nāmāny aprāḥ RV.10.74.6^b; AB.3.22.2^b; 4.29.14.
 āvṛtvad bhūtu te manaḥ RV.8.45.36^c.
 āvṛdāt (comm. āvṛdūt) kṣetriy adhavad vṛṣā TB.2.5.1.1^b.
 ā vṛṇantām etc.: see ā vṛṇyantām.
 ā vṛṇante acittyā AV.12.4.51^d.
 ā vṛṇyantām (AV. vṛṇantām) aditaye durevāḥ RV.10.87.18^b; AV.8.3.16^b.
 ā vṛṣasva purūvaso RV.8.61.3^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.8.13.
 ā vṛṣasva mahāmaha RV.8.24.10^a.
 ā vṛṣāyasva ṣvasiḥ AV.6.101.1^a. P: ā vṛṣāyasva Kauç.40.18.
 ā vedhasam nilaprṣṭham bhāntam RV.5.43.12^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: ā vedhasam TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 ā velā ÇÇ.17.15.9.
 āveçayan niveçayan samiveçanaḥ samiveçantaḥ çāntaḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
 ā vo gachāti pratrdo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.14^d.
 ā vo devāsa āciṣaḥ VS.4.5^c; ÇB.3.1.3.24^c. See yad vo devāsa.
 ā vo devāsa imahe VS.4.5^a; TS.1.2.1.2^a; MS.1.2.2^a: 11.11; 4.14.2: 217.15; ÇB.3.1.3.24^a; ApÇ.10.8.1; MÇ.2.1.2.18. P: ā vo devāsaḥ KÇ.7.3.6.
 ā vo dhiyaṃ yajñiyāṃ varta utaye RV.10.101.9^a.
 ā vo maksū tanāya kam RV.1.39.7^a.
 ā vo mūrdhānam akramim RV.10.166.5^c.
 ā vo yakṣy amṛtatvaṃ suvīram RV.10.52.5^a.
 āvo yad dasyuhatyē kutsaputram RV.10.105.11^c.
 ā vo yantūdavāhāso adya RV.5.58.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.8; 4.14.11: 233.7; TB.2.5.5.3^a.
 āvo yasya dvibarhasaḥ RV.1.176.5^a.
 ā vo yāmāya prthivī cid arot RV.1.39.6^c.
 āvo yudhyantām vṛṣabhaṃ daçadyum RV.6.26.4^b. See prāvo etc.
 ā vo rājānam adhvarasya rudram RV.4.3.1^a; SV.1.69^a;

TS.1.3.14.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 172.11; KS.7.16^a. P: ā vo rājanam SB.5.11; AdB.11; TB.2.8.6.9; ÇÇ.14.57.3; Svidh.1.8.14: ā vo rājā^o Svidh.1.4.16.
 ā vo ruvanyum āṇṇijo huvadhyāi RV.1.122.5^a.
 ā vo rohitāḥ ṇṇavat sudānavāḥ AV.1.3.1.3^c. See next.
 ā vo rohito aṇṇod abhidvavāḥ TB.2.5.2.3^c. See prec.
 ā vo-rvācaḥ kratavo na yātām RV.7.48.1^c.
 ā vo-rvācaḥ suvitāya rodasyoḥ RV.1.168.1^c.
 ā vo-rvāci sumatir vavṛtyāt RV.1.107.1^c; VS.8.4^c; 33.68^c; TS.1.4.22.1^c; 2.1.11.4^c; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.8; KS.4.10^c; ÇB.4.3.5.15^c.
 ā vo vahantu saptayo raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.85.6^a; AV.20.13.2^a; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ā vo vahantu ÇÇ.8.2.8.
 ā vo vājā rbhavo vedayāmasi RV.4.36.2^d.
 āvo vājeṣu etc.: see avā vājeṣu yañi.
 ā vo vāhiṣṭho vahatu stavadhyāi RV.7.37.1^a.
 ā vo vṛṇe sumatiniḥ yajñiyanām RV.3.33.11^d.
 ā vo-ham samitiḥ dade RV.10.166.4^d.
 ā vo hārdi bhayamāno vyayeyam RV.2.29.6^b; VS.33.51^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.5.
 ā vo hotā jehaviti sattaḥ RV.7.56.18^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
 āvyādhāt kṛtyatām idam TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.2^b.
 āvyādhiniṇām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
 āvyādhinir ugaṇā uta VS.11.77^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.15; KS.16.7^b.
 āvyuṣam jāgrtād aham AV.4.5.7^d. See dvyuṣam.
 ā çaiṣa uta nṛṇām RV.3.16.4^d.
 ā çatena haribhir uhyamānaḥ RV.2.18.6^b.
 ā çantama çantamābhir abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).5^c; RVKh.7.34.5^c; SV.1.282^c.
 āçaye-nnasya no dhehi KāuÇ.106.7^c. Cf. annapate.
 āçarikaṁ viçarikam AV.19.34.10^a.
 āçariraṁ payasā parādāt MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. See ahāḥ çariraṁ.
 ā çarma parvatānām RV.8.18.16^a; 31.10^a. P: ā çarma ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.74 (B).
 āçasanam viçasanam RV.10.85.35^a; AV.14.1.28^a; ApMB.1.17.10^a (ApG.3.9.11).
 āçā anu vi krameḥham AV.10.5.29.
 āçātikāḥ kṛmayā iva TA.1.8.7^c. Cf. under atho āçātikā.
 āçā diçā (MS. diçā) ā pṛṇa VS.11.63^d; TS.4.1.6.3^b; 5.1.7.3^b; MS.2.7.6^d: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^b; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12; TA.4.3.2^b; 5.3.6^b; ApÇ.15.4.7^b; 10.5.11^b.
 āçā dr̥ḥha KS.1.7; 31.6.
 āçānām āçāpālebhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. āçānām tvāçā^o) AV.1.31.1^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.8^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a; 7.16.7. Ps: āçānām tvā TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8; āçānām KāuÇ.64.1; 127.6. Designated as āçāpālīya (sc. sūkta) Vāit.36.20; KāuÇ.38.11.
 āçābhyas tani nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi vayanī dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.29.
 āçābhyah svāhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.
 āçām-āçāṁ raṇyām naḥ kṛnotu AV.12.1.43^d.
 āçām-āçāṁ vi dyotatām AV.4.15.8^a.
 āçām-āçāṁ viṣāsalih AV.12.1.54^d.
 āçāyāi jānim TB.3.4.1.19.

āçāyāi çraddhāyāi medhāyāi çriyāi hriyāi vidyāyāi KāuÇ.74.9.
 āçāyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.2.
 āçārāiṣi kṛçagur etv astam AV.4.15.6^d.
 āçāç ca paçubhiḥ saha MS.1.6.1^b: 85.5; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.13^b; ApÇ.5.7.17^b.
 āçāç ca sarvā brūmaḥ AV.11.6.6^c.
 ā çāstate prati haryanty ukthā RV.1.165.4^c; VS.33.78^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 168.13; KS.9.18^c; AA.1.2.2.10.
 ā çāstate mañiṣiṇaḥ RV.9.99.5^d.
 ā çāsanaḥ suviryam (MÇ. sāumanasam) TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22^a. Cf. next but one.
 āçāsānā medhapatibhyāṁ (KS.MS. °pataye) medham MS.4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
 āçāsānā sāumanasam AV.14.1.42^a; TS.1.1.10.1^a; KS.1.10^a; TB.3.3.3.2; Vāit.2.6; ApÇ.2.5.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^a; ApMB.1.2.7^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: āçāsānā KāuÇ.76.7. Cf. prec. but one.
 āçāste-yañi yajamānaḥ (or yajamāno-sāu, or yajamāno-sāv-asāu) TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.1.14.16; MÇ.1.3.4.17.
 ā çasmahe puruhūta RV.1.30.10^b.
 āçikṣanto na çekima TB.2.4.4.9^d. See çikṣanto no^o.
 āçikṣāyāi praçninam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 āçitimne svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 āçiçleṣa dr̥ṣadi yat kapāle VSK.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.6.21^b; KÇ.3.7.19^b; ApÇ.3.10.1^b. See upalāyām.
 āçiṣaḥ ca praçiṣaḥ ca AV.11.8.27^a.
 āçiṣe rādhase mahe SV.1.208^c. See ā çuṣe.
 āçiṣo yajamānasya TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.17; KS.5.6; 32.6.
 āçityā navatyā yāhy arvān RV.2.18.6^a.
 āçir ṇa (TS.KS.KÇ.ApÇ. ma; MS.MÇ. nā) ūrjam uta sāuprajāstvam (TS.MS.KS.KÇ. supra^o) AV.2.29.3^a; TS.3.2.8.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.13; KS.5.2^a; KÇ.10.5.3^a. P: āçir ṇa (ApÇ. ma; MÇ. nā) ūrjam Vāit.22.16; ApÇ.4.10.6; MÇ.2.5.1.25.
 āçirdāyā dāmpati vāmam açnutām TS.3.2.8.4^a.
 āçir nā etc., and āçir ma etc.: see āçir ṇa.
 āçirvataḥ (sc. abhyunnayadhvam) KÇ.10.5.10. Ūha of çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam.
 āçirvantah sutā ime RV.1.23.1^b.
 ā çirṣnaḥ çamopyāt (read samopyāt) AV.1.14.3^d.
 āçuḥ kāsthām ivāsaran AV.2.14.6^b.
 āçuḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.56.1^b.
 āçuṁ vājāya yātave RV.9.62.18^b.
 āçuṁ saptim ÇÇ.8.18.1. See āçuḥ saptiḥ.
 ā çukram āsurād vasu VS.20.67^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.2; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.1^c.
 āçuṅgaḥ çikuḥ yathā AV.6.14.3^b.
 āçuṁ jayantam anu yāsu vardhase RV.5.44.1^d; VS.7.12^d; TS.1.4.9.1^d; MS.1.3.11^d: 34.5; ÇB.4.2.1.9^d. See yā samjayantam.
 āçuṁ jetāram hetāram rathitamam RV.8.99.7^c; AV.20.105.3^c; SV.1.283^c.

ācūṁ tvājau dadhire devayantaḥ KS.7.12^c; 38.12^c; MÇ.1.5.2.17^c. See ākhuṁ tvā ye.
 ācūṁ dadhikrām tam u nu ṣṭavāma RV.4.39.1^a.
 ācūṁ dūtam vivasvataḥ RV.4.7.4^a.
 ācūṁ dūtam ajirām pratnam idyam RV.3.9.8^c.
 ācūṁ na cakrām rathyeva ranhyā RV.4.1.3^b; KS.26.111^b.
 ācūṁ na vājambharām marjayantaḥ RV.1.60.5^c.
 ācūṁ na vājyate hinve arvā RV.4.7.11^d; KS.7.16^d.
 ācubhiḥ cid yān vi mucāti nūnam RV.2.38.3^a.
 ā cūbhṛā yātam açvinā svaçvā RV.7.68.1^a. P: ā cūbhṛā ÇÇ.10.12.8.
 ācūm atyañ na vājīnam RV.1.135.5^c.
 ācūr arṣa brhanmate RV.9.39.1^a; SV.2.248^a.
 ācūr ṛtasya sīdati RV.9.64.20^b.
 ācūr dūto vahād itaḥ TS.4.1.4.3^d.
 ācūr na raçmīm tuvyojasām goḥ RV.4.22.8^d.
 ācūr nimeṣaḥ phaṇo dravann atidraṇ TB.3.10.1.4.
 ācūr bhava vājy arvan VS.11.44^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 79.1; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
 ācūr vipaçeit patayan patamgaḥ AV.13.2.31^b.
 āçuç caned abhipitvām jagāma RV.7.18.9^b.
 āçuç cāsi medhyaç ca (MS. cāsi) sapte VS.29.3^b; TS.5.1.11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.2; KSA.6.2^b.
 āçuḥ çiçāno vṛṣabho na bhīmaḥ (TS.MS.KS. yudhmaḥ) RV.10.103.1^a; AV.19.13.2^a; SV.2.1199^a; VS.17.33^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.9; KS.18.5^a; ÇB.9.2.3.6. P: āçuḥ çiçānaḥ AÇ.1.12.27; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.17.14.7; BrhPDh.9.189. Cf. BrhD.8.13. Designated as aprati-ratha (sc. sūkta): see apratiratha.
 āçuṣaṇāso mitho arṇasātāu RV.4.24.4^b.
 ā çuṣe rādhase mahe RV.8.93.16^c. See āçiṣe etc.
 āçuṣ trivṛt VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.1; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.9; KÇ.17.10.6; ApÇ.17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 āçuḥ sapthiḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.5; TB.3.8.13.2. See ācūṁ saptim.
 ācūn iva suyamān ahva ūtaye AV.4.27.1^c. See ācūn huve.
 ācūn pipṛtam arvataḥ RV.6.60.12^b; SV.2.501^b.
 ācūn huve suyamān ūtaye TS.4.7.15.4.5^c; MS.3.16.5^c (bis): 191.11.15; KS.22.15^c (bis). See ācūn iva.
 ā çṛṇotā pariḁṣitaḥ AV.20.127.7^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^d.
 āçṛṇvati nāthitā ghoṣabuddhā AV.5.20.5^b.
 āçṛṇvatir āpo arvāg atisṭhan RV.5.45.10^d.
 āçṛṇvate adṛpitāya manma RV.4.3.3^a.
 āçṛṇvantam yavam devam AV.6.142.2^a.
 āçṛṇvanti navamānasya martāḥ RV.1.190.1^d.
 ā çekur it sadhamādam sakhāyaḥ RV.10.88.17^c; N.7.30^c.
 āçeva te dṛçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.13 (ApG.8.22.13).
 ā çyenasya jvasā nūtanena RV.1.118.11^a.
 ā çyenāso na pakṣiṇo vṛthā naraḥ RV.8.20.10^c.
 ā çṛāvaya VS.19.24; KS.31.13; TS.1.6.11.1.2 (bis), 3, 4; 3.3.7.2.3; ApÇ.3.16.17. Cf. āçṛāvayo, om çṛāvaya, o çṛāvaya, and çṛāvaya.
 āçṛāvayati çlokena RV.5.82.9^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 198.1; KS.10.12^b.
 āçṛāvayanta iva çlokaṁ āyavaḥ RV.1.139.3^b.
 āçṛāvayanto ni viṣe ramadhvam AV.5.13.5^d.

āçṛāvaya yajñam deveṣv āçṛāvaya māni manuṣyeṣu kīrtiyāi yaçase brahmavarçasāya AÇ.1.3.23.
 āçṛāvayeti stotriyāḥ VS.19.24^a.
 āçṛāvayo çṛāvaya çṛāvayom āçṛāvaya ApÇ.2.15.3. Cf. under ā çṛāvaya.
 āçṛāvitam atyāçṛāvitam TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 āçṛāvya sīda hotaḥ KÇ.8.2.30.
 āçṛutāya tvā AÇ.5.20.8.
 āçṛutir uttarato dhātur ādhipatye rāyaspoṣam me dāḥ VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.22. See next.
 āçṛutir uttarato mitrāvaruṇayor ādhipatye çrotram me dāḥ MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.3.4. See prec.
 āçṛutkarna çrudhi havam RV.1.10.9^a; AÇ.7.8.3; N.7.6. P: āçṛutkarna ÇÇ.12.26.6.
 āçṛutyāi tvā AÇ.5.18.13.
 āçṛutyāi tvāvācīndrāyoktham devebhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 āçṛeṣam vavivāsasam AV.8.6.2^c.
 āçṛeṣā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. See açṛeṣā.
 āçṛeṣābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.
 āçṛeṣā yeṣām anuyanti cetāḥ TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 āçvaghñasya vāvṛdhe sūnṛtābhiḥ RV.10.61.21^d.
 āçvamedhasya rohitā RV.8.68.15^c.
 āçvamedhe supeçasaḥ RV.8.68.16^c.
 āçvayuyjyāi pāurnamāsyāi svāhā ÇG.4.16.2.
 (om) āçvalāyanam çāunakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See next.
 āçvalāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3. See prec.
 āçvinaḥ payasy ānīyamāne VS.39.5.
 āçvinam tejaḥ VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
 āçvinaç ca me pratiprasthānaç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.
 āçvinas te çrotram pātṛ asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See çrotram ta āçvinaḥ.
 āçvinā adho^c: see āçvināv etc.
 āçvinā gamatho hūyamānā RV.4.43.4^b.
 āçvinā yātam adharād udaktāt RV.7.72.5^b; 73.5^b.
 āçvināv (MS. āçvinā) adhorāmāu bāhvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11.
 āçvināv açvāvatyā RV.1.30.17^a; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2. Cf. AB.7.16.11; BrhD.3.102.
 āçvinā vasumantam vahethām RV.7.71.3^d.
 āçvinyā pratidhiyatām ApÇ.14.33.8^d.
 ā çvāitreyasya jantavaḥ RV.5.19.3^a. P: ā çvāitreyasya VHDh.8.41.
 ā ṣaṣṭyā sapত্যā somapeyam RV.2.18.5^d.
 āṣāḍham yutsu etc.: see āṣāḍham etc.
 āṣāḍham ugram etc.: see āṣāḍham etc.
 āṣṭa (MS.KS. āṣṭhāḥ) pratiṣṭhām avidad dhi (MS. avido hi; KS. avido nu) gāḍham TS.4.3.11.4^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 161.1; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 āṣṭābhīr daçabhiḥ somapeyam RV.2.18.4^c.
 āṣṭryām (AV. āṣṭrī) padam kṛṇute agnidhāne RV.10.165.3^b; AV.6.27.3^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 āṣṭhāḥ etc.: see āṣṭa etc.
 ā sa etu ya ivad ā RV.8.46.21^a; ÇÇ.16.11.24. Cf. BrhD.6.80.

ā saṁyatatam indra naḥ svastim RV.6.22.10^a; AV.20.36.10^a.
 ā sakḥayaḥ sabardughā RV.6.48.11^a.
 āsaṅgasya svanadrathā RV.8.1.32^d.
 āsaṅgo agne daḥabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.8.1.33^b.
 ā sajan tv amitṛān AV.11.10.3^d.
 āsaṅ juhvanam amṛtasya yonāu Vait.14.1^d.
 ā satyābhir indraṁ dyumnahūtibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^f.
 ā satyena rajasā etc.: see ā kṛṣṇena rajasā etc.
 ā satyo yātu maghavān rjīṣi RV.4.16.1^a; AV.20.77.1^a;
 AB.5.21.3; 6.18.5; KB.25.7.8; 26.16; GB.2.5.15; ÇÇ.
 18.19.8; Vait.33.17. P: ā satyo yātu AÇ.7.4.9; 8.7.24;
 ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.11; 12.3.13. Cf. BrhD.4.127.
 ā satvanair ajati hanti vṛtram RV.5.37.4^c.
 ā sa deveṣu vṛccate AV.12.4.6^b, 12^c.
 āsadyā barhir bhāratasya sūnavā RV.2.36.2^c; AV.20.
 67.4^c.
 āsadyāsmiṁ barhiṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.13^d; AV.18.
 1.42^c; 3.20^d; 4.46^c; VS.2.18^d; 3.3.53^d; TS.1.1.13.3^d;
 2.4.14.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 179.8; ÇB.1.8.3.25; TB.2.8.
 6.5^d. Cf. next two.
 āsadyāsmiṁ barhiṣi mādayasva RV.10.17.8^c. Cf. prec.
 and next.
 āsadyāsmiṁ barhiṣi mādayethām RV.6.68.11^d; AV.7.
 58.2^d. Cf. prec. two.
 ā sa dyumān amavān bhūṣati dyūn RV.10.11.7^d; AV.18.
 1.24^d.
 āsan dadhiṣe açvinā vavṛtyāḥ RV.10.73.3^d.
 āsan daḥaḥatā uta AV.5.18.10^b.
 āsandī nābhir udarāṁ na mātā VS.19.86^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
 153.14; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
 āsandī rūpaṁ rājāsandyāi VS.19.16^a.
 āsandīvatī dhānyādām AB.8.21.3^a; ÇB.13.5.4.2^a; ÇÇ.16.
 9.1^a.
 āsannā udabhir yathā AV.20.134.1^b. See arālāg uda-
 bhartsata.
 āsann ā (SV.PB. āsan naḥ) pātraṁ janayanta (KS. otu)
 devāḥ RV.6.7.1^d; SV.1.67^d; 2.490^d; VS.7.24^d; 33.8^d;
 TS.1.4.13.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 36.3; KS.4.5^d; PB.4.6.22;
 ÇB.4.2.4.24^d.
 āsanniṣūn hr̥tsvaso mayobhūn RV.1.84.16^c; AV.18.1.6^c;
 TS.4.2.11.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 190.5; KSA.5.21^c; N.14.25^c.
 See āsann eṣām.
 āsann ukthā pānti ye RV.5.18.4^b.
 āsann eṣanta çrutyā upāke RV.8.96.3^d.
 āsann eṣām apsu vāho mayobhūn SV.1.341^c. See āsann-
 iṣūn.
 āsanyān mā mantrāt pāhi (MÇ. pāhi purā) kasyāç cid
 abhiçastyāḥ (AÇ. abhiçastyāi svāhā) TS.3.1.7.1; AÇ.4.
 13.1; ApÇ.12.3.9; MÇ.2.3.1.2.
 āsa pūrvāsu maruto vyuṣṭiṣu RV.8.20.15^b.
 ā samudram adadhād antarikṣe AV.13.3.22^b.
 ā samudrā acucyavuh MS.1.3.36^a; 42.17. See ā sīm ugrā,
 and āsmiṁ ugrā.
 ā samudrāṇi paprathuh purūṇi RV.6.72.3^d.
 ā samudrād avarād ā parasmāt RV.7.6.7^c.
 ā samudrād antarikṣāt prajāpatir udadhiṁ cyāvayāti TS.3.
 5.5.2. P: ā samudrāt ApÇ.13.9.15.

āsaṁ manāḥ TB.1.7.9.3. Error for āptam etc., q. v.
 ā sarvatātim aditiṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.10.100.1^d–11^d.
 āsavām viçvadevyam VS.22.14^b.
 ā savām savitur yathā RV.8.102.6^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.
 11.2^a; 167.1; KS.40.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3. P: ā savam MÇ.5.1.
 6.38.
 āsavām devavitaye VS.22.13^c.
 āsārāṇāsaḥ çvasānam acha RV.6.37.3^a; N.10.3^a. Cf.
 BrhD.5.107.
 āsahasrakṛtvā te namāḥ TA.4.28.1.
 ā sahasrām pathibhir indra rāyā RV.6.18.11^a.
 ā sahasrāṇi dadmahe RV.9.58.3^b; SV.2.409^b.
 āsā garbham acakṛiran RV.8.6.20^b.
 āsā gāvo vandyāso nokṣaṇāḥ RV.1.168.2^d.
 ā sācyam kupayam vardhanam pituh RV.1.140.3^d.
 āsātāi vidathā vadan AV.18.3.70^d.
 āsādayan niṣādayan saṁsādanāḥ saṁsannāḥ sannāḥ TB.
 3.10.1.3.
 ā sādaya pāyayā cā madhūni RV.3.57.5^d.
 ā sādaya barhiṣi yakṣi ca priyam RV.1.31.17^d.
 āsā devā havir adantī āhutam RV.2.1.14^b. Cf. tve devā etc.
 ā sānu çuṣmāir nadayan pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.7.2^c.
 āsānebhir yajamāno miyedhāiḥ RV.6.51.12^c.
 āsā bharata niṣkṛtām na yoṣaṇā RV.10.40.6^d.
 āsām pūrvāsām ahasu svasṛṇām RV.1.124.9^a.
 āsām prajānām eṣām paçūnām (KS. puruṣāṇām eṣām
 paçūnām) VS.16.47^c; KS.17.16^c; ÇB.9.1.1.24. See
 eṣām paçūnām, and eṣām puruṣāṇām.
 ā sāyakaṁ maghavādatta vajram RV.1.32.3^c; AV.2.5.7^c;
 TB.2.5.4.2^c.
 āsā yad asya payo akrata svam RV.10.1.3^c.
 āsā vahnim na çociṣā virappinam RV.10.115.3^c.
 āsā vahnir no acha RV.1.129.5^c.
 āsā vājeṣu sāsahat RV.5.23.1^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 āsā vidharman manyase RV.5.17.2^b.
 āsāvivāsann aditim uruṣyet RV.1.152.6^d.
 ā sāviṣad arçasānāya çarum RV.10.99.7^b.
 ā sāviṣad vasupatir vasūni RV.7.45.3^b; MS.4.14.6^b; 223.
 17; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 āsā sacanta sūrayāḥ RV.5.17.5^b.
 ā siṁcatu prajāpatiḥ RV.10.184.1^c; AV.5.25.5^c; ÇB.14.9.
 4.20^c; BrhU.6.4.20^c; SMB.1.4.6^c; ApMB.1.12.1^c; HG.
 1.25.1^c; MÇ.2.18.2^c; PG.1.13^c (crit. notes; see Speijer,
 Jātākarma, p. 18).
 āsiṁcantir avanayāḥ samudram RV.5.85.6^d.
 āsiṁcan dhanvany udakam AV.6.100.2^b.
 ā siṁca sarpiḥ ghṛtavat samāndhi AV.12.3.45^c. P: ā siṁca
 sarpiḥ Kāuç.62.17.
 ā siṁcasva jathare madhva ūrmim RV.3.47.1^c; VS.7.38^c;
 VSK.28.10^c; TS.1.4.19.1^c; MS.1.3.22^c; 38.2; KS.4.8^c;
 N.4.8^c.
 ā siṁcodakam ava dhehy enam AV.9.5.5^b. P: ā siṁca
 Kāuç.64.12. Fragment: ava dhehi Kāuç.64.13.
 āsitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ā sindhor ā parāvataḥ RV.10.137.2^b; AV.4.13.2^b; TB.2.
 4.1.8^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 āsiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

ā sīdatam svam u lokam vidāne RV.10.13.2^c; AV.18.3.38^d; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^c.
 ā sīdata cakrmā vah syonam RV.10.70.8^b.
 ā sīdatam suprayate ha barhiṣi TA.6.5.1^c.
 ā sīdatu kalaṣam deva induh SV.1.535^d. See ā sīdāti.
 ā sīdatu barhiṣi mitro aryamā SV.1.50^c. See ā sīdantu.
 āsīdā viṣvā bhuvanāni samrāt RV.8.42.1^c; VS.4.30^c; TS.1.2.8.1^c; MS.1.2.6^c: 15.8; 3.7.8^c: 86.10; KS.2.6^c; ÇB.3.3.4.4.
 ā sīdantu barhiṣi mitro (TB. mitro varuṇo) aryamā RV.1.44.13^c; VS.33.15^c; TB.2.7.12.5^c. See ā sīdatu etc.
 ā sīda prṣṭham amṛtasya dhāma Kāuṣ.2.37^b.
 āsīda sadanam svam AÇ.3.14.13^d, 13^e; ApÇ.9.16.11^d, 11^e.
 ā sīdāti kalaṣam devayur naḥ RV.9.97.4^d. See ā sīdatu kalaṣam.
 āsīna ūrdhvām upasi kṣipāti RV.10.27.13^c; N.6.6.
 āsīnā antar abhi somam akṣaran RV.9.78.3^b.
 āsīnā ūrdhvām rabhasam vi minvan RV.3.31.12^d.
 āsīnām ūrjam upa ye sacante AV.18.4.40^c. See māsīmām.
 āsīnā mṛtyuṁ nudatā sadhasthe AV.12.2.30^c. P: āsīnāḥ Kāuṣ.72.10.
 āsīnāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.
 āsīnāyota te namaḥ AV.11.2.15^d; 4.7^d.
 āsīnāso aruṇām upasthe RV.10.15.7^a; AV.18.3.43^a; VS.19.63^a.
 ā sim arohat suyamā bhavantī RV.3.7.3^a.
 ā sim ugrā acucyavuh KS.30.6^a. See under ā samudrā.
 āsuh (some kind of khila) BṛhD.8.59.
 ā sukratum aryamaṇam vavṛtyām RV.7.36.4^d.
 ā sukrato tanuṣv ā RV.9.65.30^b; SV.2.489^b.
 āsu goṣūpa preyatām RV.6.28.8^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b; LÇ.3.3.4^b. See asmin goṣṭha.
 ā sugmyāya sugmyam RV.8.22.15^a.
 ā sute śīncata çriyam RV.8.72.13^a; SV.2.830^a; VS.33.21^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.
 ā sutrāvṇe sumatim āvrṇānaḥ AV.19.42.3^b. See oṣiṣṭha-dāvne and bhūyīṣṭhadāvne.
 ā subhūtam asuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 ā sumatim vṛṇīmahe TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ā sumnam yakṣate divi RV.8.19.4^d; SV.2.764^d.
 āsuram cābhicārikam ÇG.1.10.9^b.
 āsurasya ca hastinaḥ AV.3.22.4^d.
 āsurī cakre prathamā AV.1.24.2^a.
 āsurī māyā svadhayā kṛtāsi VS.11.69^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 82.15; 3.1.9: 11.16; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 ā suvānaḥ soma kalaṣeṣu sīdasi RV.9.86.47^d.
 ā suvṛjam iṣam ca naḥ RV.9.66.19^b; ArS.5.7^b; VS.19.38^b; 35.16^b; VSK.8.12.1^b; 29.37^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 4.29.1^b; 5.5.2^b; 6.6.2^b; MS.1.3.31^b: 41.1; 1.5.1^b: 66.8; KS.4.11^b; ÇB.2.2.3.22^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
 ā suṣṭuti namasā vartayadyai RV.5.43.2^a.
 ā suṣṭuti rodasi viṣvaminve RV.3.38.8^c.
 āsu śmā ṇo maghavann indra pṛtsu RV.6.44.18^a.
 ā suṣvayanti yajate upāke (AV. adds uṣāsānaktā, as gloss) RV.10.110.6^a; AV.5.12.6^a; 27.8^b; VS.29.31^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.11^a.

ā susrasaḥ susrasaḥ AV.7.76.1^a. P: ā susrasaḥ Kāuṣ.31.16.
 āsu svāsu vaṇsagaḥ RV.10.144.3^b.
 āsūdayanta tanuvaḥ sujātā TB.2.4.5.6^d. So text erroneously: comm. asūdayanta, q.v.
 ā sūryam rohayad divi RV.1.7.3^b; AV.20.38.6^b; 47.6^b; 70.9^b; SV.2.149^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 ā sūryam rohayo divi RV.8.89.7^b; 9.107.7^d; 10.156.4^b; SV.2.781^b; 2.880^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; KS.2.14^b; 8.16^d.
 ā sūryam ajabharta RV.10.72.7^d.
 āsūryam anyān svāpaya RVKh.7.55.1^c. See otsūryam.
 ā sūryam ārayatām divi prabhum RV.7.82.3^b.
 ā sūryasya duhitā tatāna RV.3.53.15^c.
 ā sūryasya bṛhato bṛhann adhi RV.9.75.1^c; SV.1.554^c; 2.50^c.
 ā sūryād abharan gharmam ete RV.10.181.3^d.
 ā sūryāyāi tasthathuh RV.8.22.1^d.
 ā sūrye na raçmayo dhruvāsaḥ RV.1.59.3^a.
 ā sūryeva vidhato ratham gāt RV.1.167.5^c.
 ā sūryo aruhac chukram (MS. ohañ çu^o) arṇaḥ RV.5.45.10^a; 7.60.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.15.
 ā sūryo na bhānumadbhir arkaiḥ RV.6.4.6^a.
 ā sūryo bṛhataḥ tiṣṭhad ajrān RV.4.1.17^c.
 ā sūryo bhāty ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.14^c.
 ā sūryo yātu saptāçvaḥ kṣetram RV.5.45.9^a.
 āsrja grāvṇaḥ ÇB.4.3.5.18; KÇ.10.4.9.
 ā sotā pari śīncata RV.9.108.7^a; SV.1.580^a; 2.744^a; PB.12.5.3.
 āso balāso bhavatu AV.9.8.10^a.
 ā somam yātām draviṇo dadhānā RV.6.69.3^b; GB.2.4.17^b.
 ā somam madhumattamam RV.8.9.7^c; AV.20.140.2^c.
 ā soma suvāno (SV. svāno) adribhiḥ RV.9.107.10^a; SV.1.513^a; 2.1039^a.
 ā somebhir uru sphiram RV.8.1.23^d.
 ā somo asmān aruhad vihayāḥ RV.8.48.11^c.
 ā somo vastrā rabhasāni datte RV.9.96.1^d; SV.1.533^d.
 āskandāya sabhāsthāṇum VS.30.18. See kalaye etc.
 āskando-yānam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.19; KS.39.7.
 ā skannāj jāyate vṛṣā TB.3.7.10.4^b; TA.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.9.6.7^b.
 āskrah pacatavāhasaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 āskre sapatnī ajare amṛkte RV.3.6.4^c.
 āstām jalma (KS. jalma) udaram çraṇçayitvā (KS. sraṇs-ayitvā) AV.4.16.7^c; KS.4.16^c.
 āstikavacanam (Mahābh. āstikasya vacaḥ) çrutvā RVKh.1.191.6^a; Mahābh.1.58.26^a.
 āstikavacanam smara RVKh.1.191.5^d; Mahābh.1.28.25^d.
 ā stutāso maruto viṣva ūti RV.7.57.7^a.
 ā stenam drupade jāhi AV.19.47.9^b; 50.1^d.
 āste bhaga āsinasya AB.7.15.3^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 āste yama upa yāti devān AV.4.34.3^c.
 ā stobhati çruto yuvā sa indrah SV.1.445^b; 2.464^b; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 ā stoma indra yachatu RV.4.32.15^b.
 ā stomāso avṛtsata RV.8.1.29^d.
 āstrabudhnāya venyam RV.10.171.3^b.
 āsthātā te jayatu jetvāni RV.6.47.26^d; AV.6.125.1^d; VS.29.

52^d; TS.4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.8; KSA.6.1^d; SMB.1.7.16^d; GG.3.4.32; N.9.12^d. P: āsthātā te KhG.3.1.30.
 āsthād udasthād ajanīṣṭa viprah KS.39.1^a.
 āsthād ratham savitā citrabhānuh RV.1.35.4^c; MS.4.14.6^c: 223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^c.
 āsthād ratham svadhayā yujyamānam RV.7.78.4^c.
 āsthānam asitam tava AV.1.23.3^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
 āsthānam asya bhūtasya AV.1.32.2^c.
 āsthāne parvatā asthuh AV.6.77.1^c; 7.96.1^c.
 āsthāpayata mātaram jīgatnum AV.5.2.6^c. See ā mātara sthāpayase.
 āsthāpayanta tṛtīyena karmanā RV.10.56.6^b.
 āsthāpayanta yuvatiṃ yuvānaḥ RV.1.167.6^a.
 āsthāyā yāhi no balim TA.1.31.1^d.
 āsthitam hṛdayāmayam AV.6.14.1^b.
 āsnas te gāthā abhayan AV.10.10.20^a.
 āsnāne tām ni dadhmasi AV.14.2.65^d.
 āsneyiḥ ca vāsteyiḥ ca AV.11.8.28^a.
 āsno yat sīm amūcātām vṛkasya RV.1.117.16^b; N.5.21^b.
 āsno vṛkasya vartikām abhīke RV.1.116.14^a.
 āspātram juhūr devānām TS.2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.13; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.21.
 āsmabhyam savitar vaha AV.14.1.62^d. See tām asyāi savitas.
 āsmā açṛvann āçā AV.19.52.3^c. See prāsmā āçā.
 āsmākam punarāgamāt (AÇ. oāyanāt) MS.1.5.14 (novies): 82.15; 83.1.3.5^e, 6.11.14.18^e; 84.10^c; KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.2^e, 12^e; ApÇ.6.24.3(ter), 4^e, 6(ter); MÇ.1.6.3.7; ÇG.3.6.2^e.
 ā smā kāmam jaritur ā manah pṛṇa RV.8.24.6^c.
 āsmāko-si VS.4.24; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; 3.7.4: 79.14; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; KÇ.7.7.9; MÇ.2.1.4.1. See amatyo-si.
 āsmāñ jagamyād ahiçusma satvā RV.5.33.5^c.
 āsmāt sadhastād oror antariksāt TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11. Cf. orv antarikṣam.
 ā smā ratham vṛṣapāṇesu tiṣṭhasi RV.1.51.12^a.
 ā smā ratham na pṛtanāsu tiṣṭha RV.10.29.8^c; AV.20.76.8^c.
 āsmāsu nṛmṇam dhāt MS.1.9.1: 131.9; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6. See asmāsu nṛmṇam.
 āsminn ugrā acueyavuh TS.3.3.3.2^a; 4.1; ApÇ.12.8.3. See ā samudrā.
 āsmin piçāṅgam indavaḥ RV.9.21.5^a.
 āsmin rāṣṭre rājanya iṣavyaḥ çūro mahāratho jāyatām TS.7.5.18.1; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. JUB.1.4.2. See ā rāṣṭre.
 āsmin havyā juhutana RV.8.44.1^c; VS.3.1^c; 12.30^c; TS.4.2.3.1^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 87.15; KS.7.12^c; 16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^c.
 āsmāi pṛṇitām bhuvanāni viçvā TB.2.4.8.5^c.
 āsmāi yatante sakhyāya pūrvih RV.10.29.8^b; AV.20.76.8^b.
 āsmāi riyante nivaneva sindhavaḥ RV.10.40.9^c.
 āsya jānanto nāma cid vivaktana RV.1.156.3^c; TB.2.4.3.9^c.
 āsyatām MDh.2.193.

ā syandantām dhenavo nityavatsaḥ ÇG.3.2.8^d. Cf. ā dhenavaḥ sāyam.
 āsya yajamānasya viro jāyatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.9; TB.3.8.13.3.
 āsya yajñasyodṛcaḥ VS.4.10^c; ÇB.3.2.1.35^c. Cf. asya yajñasyo.
 āsya vajram adhi sānau jaghāna RV.1.32.7^b.
 āsya vedaḥ khidati hanti nagnam RV.4.25.7^c.
 āsya çravasyād ratha ā ca ghoṣāt RV.5.37.3^c.
 āsya havis tanvaḥ kāmam rdhyāḥ RV.3.50.1^d.
 āsye juhutā haviḥ RV.7.15.1^b.
 āsye na te viṣam AV.7.56.8^c.
 āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ snapanir (ApMB. snapanam) harantu AV.14.1.39^a; ApMB.1.1.7^b. P: āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ Kauç.75.17.
 ā svadhā TB.1.6.9.5; ApÇ.8.15.10. See under om svadhā.
 ā svam adma yuvamāno ajaraḥ RV.1.58.2^a.
 ā svam indrāya etc.: see ā tvam indrāya.
 ā svāpe svāpibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).5^d; SV.1.282^d; AB.3.16.1.2.
 āsv āçasu duṣyahaḥ TB.2.5.7.1^c.
 āsv itarāsu carati pravīṣṭā AV.3.10.4^b; 8.9.11^b. See under antar asyām carati.
 ā sve yonāu ni ṣidatu (KS. ota) RV.6.16.41^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 148.10; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.16.22.
 āham yajñam dadhe nirṛter upasthāt AÇ.1.12.36^a; ApÇ.9.2.10^a; MÇ.3.1.27^a.
 āham vṛṇe sumatiṃ viçvajanyām (AV. viçvavārām) AV.7.15.1^b; VS.17.74^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.16; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.38^b.
 āham sarasvativatoh RV.8.38.10^a; AB.6.7.10; 23.3; GB.2.5.13.
 ā haṁsāso na svasarāṇi gantana RV.2.34.5^c.
 ā haṁsāso nilaprṣṭhā apaptan RV.7.59.7^b.
 āham khidāmi te manah AV.6.102.2^a.
 āhatam gabhe pasah TS.7.4.19.3^c; KSA.4.8^c; TB.3.9.7.3. See next, and āhanti.
 āhatam paso nicalcaliti MS.3.13.1^c: 168.4. See under prec.
 āham tanomi te pasah AV.4.4.7^a; 6.101.3^a.
 āhanti gabhe pasah VS.23.22^c; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See under āhatam gabhe.
 āham dikṣam aruham ṛtasya patnīm gāyatrena chandasā brahmaṇā ca TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 āham ajāni garbhadham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4; MÇ.9.2.4. P: āham ajāni KÇ.20.6.14.
 āham pitṛn suvidatrān (MS. oṭrañ) avitsi RV.10.15.3^a; AV.18.1.45^a; VS.19.56^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.16; KS.21.14^a; AB.3.37.15; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: āham pitṛn TB.2.6.16.1; ÇÇ.3.16.6.
 āhara daha TB.1.4.6.5; ApÇ.14.21.11.
 ā harayaḥ sasṛjire RV.8.69.5^a; AV.20.22.5^a; 92.2^a; SV.2.840^a.
 ā harayo rathayujah RV.8.33.14^b.
 ā harāmi gavām kṣīram AV.2.26.5^a.

āharāvadya ṛtasya haviṣo yathā TA.4.37.1^a. P: āharāvadya ṛtasya ApÇ.15.19.7.
 ā haryatāya dhṛṣṇave RV.9.99.1^a; SV.1.55.1^a. P: ā haryatāya Svidh.3.1.2.
 ā haryato arjuno (SV. arjuno) atke avyata RV.9.107.13^a; SV.2.118^a.
 ā haryato yajataḥ sāv asthāt RV.3.5.3^c.
 āhalag iti vañcati VS.23.22^b, 23^b; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See *ahalag*, and *next*.
 āhalam iti sarpati TS.7.4.19.3^b; TB.3.9.7.3. See *under prec.*
 āhavanīyaḥ sāma suvargo loko brhat TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 ā havyā vitaye gatha RV.8.20.16^b.
 ā hastayor adhithā indra kṛṣṭiḥ RV.6.31.1^b.
 āhaspatyaṁ māsāṁ praviṣāsāu SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.14.
 ā hā padeva gachasi RV.4.31.5^b.
 ā hāyam aṇvino rathaḥ RV.8.9.18^c; AV.20.142.3^c.
 āhāram ajaraḥ (MahānU. akṣayaḥ) kavīḥ TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.10^d.
 āhārā vividhā bhuktāḥ N.14.6^a.
 āhārṣaṁ tvāvidam tvā RV.10.161.5^a; AV.20.96.10^a. See *next but one*.
 āhārṣaṁ dhānyaṁ rasam AV.2.26.5^b.
 āhārṣam avidam tvā AV.8.1.20^a. See *prec. but one*.
 āhārṣid rāṣṭram iha rohitāḥ TB.2.5.2.1^a. See *ā te rāṣṭram*.
 ā hā vahato martyāya yajñam RV.5.41.7^d.
 āhitāgnir anadvāṇḥ ca ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
 āhitā nihitā hitā AV.11.7.22^d.
 āhito rathacarṣaṇe RV.8.5.19^b.
 ā hi dyāvāprthivi agna ubhe RV.10.1.7^a.
 ā hinvire manasā devayantaḥ RV.9.74.8^c.
 ā hi ruhatam aṇvinā RV.8.22.9^a.
 ā hi rohemam amṛtaṁ sukhāṁ ratham AV.8.1.6^c.
 ā hi śmā yāti naryaḥ cikītvān RV.4.29.2^a.
 ā hi śmā sūnave pitā RV.1.26.3^a.
 ā hi sthātho diviṣṛṇam RV.4.46.4^c; 8.5.28^c.
 āhutaṁ tiroahnyam RV.3.28.3^b.
 āhutayas te kāmān samardhayantv āsāu MS.3.11.8: 151.12. See *next*.
 āhutayo me kāmān samardhayantu VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See *prec.*
 āhutāny adhirathā sahasra RV.10.98.10^b.
 āhutāsy abhihuta AV.6.133.2^a.
 āhutiṁ marto vidhat RV.8.23.21^b.
 āhuti dhatta indriyam VS.21.5.2^o; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^c.
 āhutoyam yajñam apyetu devān ApÇ.14.30.4^d.
 āhur viprāso aṇvinā purājāḥ RV.1.118.3^d; 3.58.3^d.
 āhus tām vidyāṁ brahmayonisvarūpām VaradapU.2.2^d. Cf. NṛpU.3.1.
 āhus te grāvāno dantān ÇG.3.12.5^a.
 āhus te triṇi divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.3^d; VS.29.14^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 āhrtā asmākāṁ vīrāḥ AV.2.26.5^c.

ā hotā mandro vidathāny asthāt RV.3.14.1^a. P: ā hotā AÇ.4.13.7.
 āhṇārasya parasyādaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13^a. See *aṇṇārasya*.
 āhvayamānān ava hanmanāhanam RV.10.48.6^c.

I

ikṣunāgām avidviṣe AV.1.34.5^b.
 ichanta ṛṣayo paṇyan ÇG.4.5.15^c.
 ichanta reto mithas tanūsu RV.1.68.8^a.
 ichanti tvā somyāsaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.3.30.1^a; VS.34.18^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.6.1 (*bis*). P: ichanti tvā AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.22; VHDh.6.46. Cf. BrhD.4.105.
 ichanti devāḥ sunvantam RV.8.2.18^a; AV.20.18.3^a; SV.2.71^a.
 ichantir urucakṣasam RV.1.25.16^c.
 ichanto dhīrā bhṛgavo vīdan RV.10.46.2^d.
 ichanto paridākṛtān ApMB.2.13.11^d. See *ipsantaḥ*.
 ichanto viṣve amṛtā amūrāḥ RV.1.72.2^b.
 ichan dhitiṁ pitur evāḥ parasya RV.10.8.7^b.
 ichann aṇvasya yac chirah (MS. yañ çirah) RV.1.84.14^a; AV.20.41.2^a; SV.2.264^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.13; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a.
 ichan vavrim avidat pūṣaṇasya RV.10.5.5^d.
 ichāmid dhṛdā (AV. ichāmi hṛdā) manasā cid indram RV.6.28.5^d; AV.4.21.5^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d.
 itasya te vi ṛtāmi AV.9.3.18^a; Kāuç.66.24.
 idā idito devo devān ā ca (TB. devān ā) vakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; TB.3.6.2.1.
 idā (ÇÇ. ila) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; KÇ.4.12.8; ApÇ.4.10.4; 6.3.8; 15.9.3. See *idā ehi*, and *cf. ira ehi*.
 idaprajaso (KS. idā^o) mānaviḥ TS.1.5.6.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 70.1; 1.5.10^b: 79.1; KS.7.1^b, 8.
 idayā juhvato vayam AV.3.10.11^a.
 idas patim jaritar nūnam aṇvāḥ RV.5.42.14^b.
 idas patir maghavā dasmavarcāḥ RV.6.58.4^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
 idas pada iṣayann idyaḥ san RV.6.1.2^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 206.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 idas pade namasā rātaḥavyam SV.1.63^c.
 idas pade pratiharyā ghṛtācīm RV.10.70.1^b.
 idas pade manuṣā yat samiddhaḥ RV.2.10.1^b.
 idas pade sam idhyase RV.10.191.1^c; AV.6.63.4^c; VS.15.30^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c; 4.4.4.4^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.9; KS.2.15^c.
 idas pade sarvavetu TB.2.6.18.1.
 idā SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
 idā ehi MS.4.2.5 (*bis*): 26.13; 27.1; 4.2.6: 27.10; 4.9.7: 127.5; MÇ.4.3.2. See *under idā ehi*.
 idā kṛtāni patyate RV.1.128.7^e.
 idā devahūḥ TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.27.11.
 idā devī ghṛtapadī juṣanta RV.10.70.8^d.
 idā devī bhārati viṣvatūrtiḥ RV.2.3.8^b; VS.20.43^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.11; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

idā devāir manuṣyebhir agniḥ RV.3.4.8^b; 7.2.8^b.
 idā dhenumatī duhe RV.8.3.1.4^c.
 idā dhenuḥ saḥavatsā na āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7^a.
 idām devīm barhiṣi sādayantāḥ RV.7.44.2^c.
 idām dhenum madhumatīm svastaye (TB.ApÇ. suvar-
 vidam) AV.18.4.30^b; TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.1^b; MÇ.
 1.1.3.23^b.
 idām naḥ saṁyataṁ karat RV.7.102.3^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c.
 idām no mitrāvaruṇota vṛṣṭim RV.7.64.2^c.
 idāprajaso: *see* idāprajaso.
 idā prāiṣā grahā haviḥ AV.11.7.18^d.
 idā bhago brhaddivota rodasi RV.2.31.4^c.
 idābhir agniḥ idyaḥ VS.21.14^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 158.2; KS.
 38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.1^a.
 idābhir açvināv (MS.KS. onā) iṣam VS.20.58^c; MS.3.11.
 3^c; 143.16; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
 idābhir idyam sahaḥ VS.28.26^c; TB.2.6.17.2^c.
 idābhir bhakṣān āpnoti VS.19.29^a.
 idābhir vṛṣṭayaḥ saha RV.5.53.2^d.
 idābhiḥ saṁ rabhemahi RV.8.32.9^c.
 idābhy asmān āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7^d.
 idām akr̥ṇvan manuṣasya çāsanīm RV.1.31.11^c.
 idām agne purudaṁsaṁ sanīm goḥ RV.3.1.23^a; 5.11^a; 6.
 11^a; 7.11^a; 15.7^a; 22.5^a; 23.5^a; SV.1.76^a; VS.12.51^a;
 TS.4.2.4.3^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 90.1; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.
 27; AÇ.3.5.9; ApMB.1.7.2^a (ApG.2.6.4). P: idām
 (ÇÇ. ilām) agne MS.4.11.1: 160.16; 4.12.3: 186.10; 4.
 13.5: 205.12; KS.18.21; ÇÇ.5.19.9; KÇ.17.1.11; ApÇ.
 16.14.6; MÇ.5.1.5.33; — 5.1.10.62; — 5.2.8.34; — 6.1.
 5; MG.2.8.7; Svidh.1.6.6.
 idā manuṣvad iha cetayanti RV.10.110.8^b; AV.5.12.8^b;
 VS.29.33^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.9; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.
 4^b; N.8.13^b.
 idām anyo janayad garbham anyāḥ RV.6.52.16^c.
 idām asmabhyāṁ saṁyatatam RV.9.62.3^c; SV.2.182^c; PB.
 6.9.23.
 idāyā ahaṁ devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.7.
 idāyāḥ padaṁ etc.: *see* idāyās padaṁ.
 idāyāḥ pade sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 idāyās (ÇÇ. ilāyās) tvā pade vayam RV.3.29.4^a; VS.34.
 15^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.8; 1.6.7^a: 97.14; 4.
 10.4: 152.3; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.22^a;
 KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3; MÇ.1.5.4.13. P: ilāyās tvā ÇÇ.
 3.14.11.
 idāyās (ApÇ. oyāḥ) padaṁ ghṛtavac carācaram AÇ.2.2.
 17^a; ApÇ.6.5.7^a; MÇ.1.6.1.15^a. *See next, and* idāyāi
 sr̥ptam.
 idāyās padaṁ ghṛtavat sarīsr̥pam AV.3.10.6^a; SMB.2.2.
 14^a. P: idāyās padam Vāit.13.6; Kāuṣ.138.10. *See*
under prec.
 idāyās padam asi ghṛtavat svāhā VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4.
 P: idāyās padam asi MÇ.4.3.40.
 idāyās pade ghṛtavantam āsadaḥ RV.10.91.4^b.
 idāyās pade sudinatte ahnām RV.3.23.4^b.
 idāyās putro vayune-janiṣṭa RV.3.29.3^d; VS.34.14^d.
 idā yeṣāṁ ganyā māhinā giḥ RV.3.7.5^d.
 idāyāi vāstv asi TA.4.42.1.

idāyāi sr̥ptam ghṛtavac carācaram TA.3.11.12^a; HG.2.
 17.2^a. *See under* idāyās padaṁ ghṛtavac.
 idāyāi himkuru tasyāi prastuḥi (ApÇ. adds tasyāi stuhī)
 tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.7; ApÇ.12.28.6.
 P: idāyāi himkuru MÇ.2.4.2.37.
 idāvatiṁ çamgayīm jīradānum RV.9.97.17^b.
 idāvati dhenumatī hi bhūtam KS.2.10^a. *See* irāvati etc.
 idā vasumatī gr̥hān VS.28.18^c; TB.2.6.10.4^c.
 idāvān (MS. idāvān) eṣo asura prajāvān RV.4.2.5^c; TS.1.
 6.6.4^c; 3.1.11.1^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 51.3; 1.4.8^c: 56.9; KS.
 5.6^c; 32.6.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati VS.27.19^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.4.13.
 8^b: 210.10; KS.18.17^b; 19.13^b; TB.3.6.13.1^b. *See*
next but one.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati mahīḥ (TB. mahī) VS.28.8^c; TB.2.
 6.7.4^c.
 idā sarasvatī mahī RV.1.13.9^a; 142.9^c; 5.5.8^a; AV.5.27.
 9^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.14. *See prec. but one.*
 idāsi maitrāvaruṇi ÇB.14.9.4.27^a; Br̥hU.6.4.27^a; PG.1.
 16.19^a.
 idāsi vratabhṛt MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7; ApÇ.6.3.8.
 idā (MS. idāḥ; KS. idās) stha madhukṛtaḥ TS.1.5.6.3;
 MS.1.5.3^a: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1.8. *Cf.* ilāsi.
 idāsmān anu vastāṁ ghṛtena ApÇ.4.13.4^a; MÇ.1.4.3.2^a.
See idāvāsmān.
 idito devāir harivān (MS. harivān) abhiṣṭiḥ MS.3.11.1^a;
 139.16; KS.38.6^a. *See* idito etc.
 idenyakratūr etc.: *incorrect for* idenya°, *q. v.*
 ide bhāgam̐ juṣasva naḥ TB.3.7.5.7^a; ApÇ.3.2.11^a; AÇ.
 1.7.8^a.
 ide rante-dite sarasvatī priye preyasi mahi viçruti TS.7.
 1.6.8. P: ide rante ApÇ.22.16.7. *See next two.*
 ide rante (MÇ. rante juṣṭe) sarasvatī mahi viçrute PB.20.
 15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See prec. and next.*
 ide rante havye kām̐ candre VS.8.43^a; ÇB.4.5.8.10.
 P: ide rante KÇ.13.4.19. *See* havye kām̐, *and prec.*
two.
 idāvāsmān (RVKh. ilāiva vām) anu vastāṁ vratena
 RVKh.9.86.1^a; AV.7.27.1^a. P: idāvāsmān Vāit.3.15.
See idāsmān.
 ido (ÇÇ. ilo) agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB.
 viyantu) MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.15 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1;
 AÇ.1.5.23; ÇÇ.1.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: ido agne ÇB.1.
 6.1.8.
 ido agnināgna ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6.
 idopahūtā (ÇÇ. ilo°) TS.1.7.1.2; MS.4.13.5: 205.15 (bis);
 4.13.7: 209.8; 4.13.10: 214.1; KS.27.5; ÇB.1.8.1.24,
 25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 13.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7 (bis); ÇÇ.1.12.
 1 (bis); KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.24.14.18.
 idopahūtā vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.29.8^c; TB.5.1.11.3^c; MS.
 3.16.2^c: 184.13; KSA.6.2^c.
 idopahūtā saha divā br̥hatādityena . . . saha pr̥thivyā
 ratham̐tareṇagninā; . . . sahan̐tarikṣeṇa vām̐adevyena
 vāyunā AÇ.1.7.7.
 ita ājato amutaḥ kutaḥ cit RV.1.179.4^b.
 ita indras tiṣṭhan vīryam akr̥nod devatābhiḥ samārabhya
 MS.1.1.13: 8.8. *See next two.*

ita indro akr̥nod vīryāṇi TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.7. *See prec. and next.*

ita indro vīryam akr̥not VS.2.8; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.4.5.3. P: ita indrah KÇ.3.2.1. *See prec. two.*

ita ūtir ayuñjata RV.1.130.5^d.

ita ūti vo ajaram RV.8.99.7^a; AV.20.105.3^a; SV.1.283^a.

ita eta udāruhan AV.18.1.61^a; SV.1.92^a. P: ita ete LÇ. 1.6.36; Kāuç.80.35.

ita eva etc.: *see* itaḥ prathamam.

itaḥ parastāt para uparasmāt, parasṛti yād uta vā caturthāt, sahasrasthūne vimite dṛḍha ugre, devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384^{abcd}.

itaḥ paçyanti rocanam AV.13.2.39^c.

itaḥ pracetā amutaḥ sanīyān TS.3.5.5.3^d.

itaḥ prajātaḥ pitarah paretah ÇG.3.2.2^b.

itaḥ (MS.KS.MÇ.Kāuç. ita eva) prathamam jajñe agniḥ TS.2.2.4.8^a; MS.1.8.8^a: 127.10; KS.7.13^a; TB.1.4.4.8^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 9.9.1; Kāuç.133.6^a. P: ita eva prathamam jajñe MÇ.3.3.1. *See* ito jajñe prathamam.

itarajanebhyah svāhā AÇ.2.4.13; MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf.* sarpetarajanān.

itaç ca māmutaç cāvatām AV.18.3.38^a. P: itaç ca mā Vait.15.11.

itaç ca yad amutaç ca yat AV.1.20.3^a.

itas tāḥ sarvā naçyantu AV.6.25.1^c–3^c.

itaḥ saḥs tāni paçyasi AV.13.2.39^b.

itaḥ siktaṁ sūryagatam TA.1.12.1^a.

itā maruto açvinā RV.8.83.7^c; VS.33.47^c.

itāsum etam upa çesa ehi TA.6.1.3^b. *See* gatāsum.

iti kratvā nyerire RV.4.1.1^c.

iti kratvā bubhujire RV.1.138.3^c.

iti eid dhi tvā dhanā jayantam RV.10.120.4^a; AV.20.107.7^a. *See* yadi ein nu tvā.

iti ein nu prajāyāi paçumatyāi RV.5.41.17^a.

iti ein manyum adhrijaḥ RV.5.7.10^a.

iti cyavānā sumatiṁ bhuranyū RV.6.62.7^d.

iti tvāgne vṛṣṭihavyasya putrāḥ RV.10.115.9^a.

iti tvā devā ima āhur āida RV.10.95.18^a.

iti tvā rabha oṣadhe AV.4.20.6^d.

iti tvopāsmāhe vayam AV.13.4.47^c; 50^b–53^b, 54^c.

iti devāso abruvan RV.9.101.5^b; AV.20.137.5^b; SV.2.223^b.

iti nāko brahmīçravo rāyo dhanam TA.1.27.6^c.

iti bravīti vaktarī rarāṇaḥ RV.10.61.12^b.

iti manvīta yācitah AV.12.4.48^b.

iti rohita çuçruma AB.7.15.1^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.

iti vatsasya vedanā TA.1.8.2^d.

iti vā iti me manah RV.10.119.1^a. P: iti vāi VHDh.5.527. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.40.

iti çuçruma dhirāṇām VS.40.10^c, 13^c; ĪçāU.10^c, 13^c.

itiç ca me gatiç ca me TS.4.7.5.2. *See* ityā ca.

iti sālvr avādiṣuḥ ApMB.2.11.12^b.

iti subandhur namasā sūktaiḥ RV.10.61.26^b.

iti stutāso asathā riçādasah RV.8.30.2^a.

iti smāiva pratāmyati AB.8.22.8^b.

itihāsapurāṇam ca TB.3.12.8.2^a.

(om̐) itihāsapurāṇam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

itīdam viçvam bhuvanam sam eti (AV. bhuvanam vi yāti) RV.10.17.1^b; AV.3.31.5^b; N.12.11^b. *See* tene-dam etc.

itimam agnim amṛtā avocan RV.5.2.12^c.

ito jajñe prathamam VS.13.34^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.15; ÇB. 7.5.1.30; AÇ.3.12.22^a. P: ito jajñe MÇ.1.5.3.3. *See* itaḥ prathamam.

ito jayatā māmutaḥ AV.11.10.9^e, 14^d.

ito jayeto vi jaya sam jaya jaya svāhā AV.8.8.24.

ito jāto viçvam idam vi caṣṭe RV.1.98.1^c; VS.26.7^c; TS. 1.5.11.3^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 161.4; KS.4.16^c; N.7.22^c. P: ito jātaḥ AB.5.5.12.

ito dharmāṇi dhārayan AV.7.26.5^c; MahānU.20.14^c. *See* under ato etc.

ito naḥ pārayād iti AV.4.17.2^d.

ito māpa gāta VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19.

ito muksiya māmutaḥ (ApÇ. mā pateḥ) VS.3.60^d; ÇB.2. 6.2.14^d; ApÇ.8.18.3^d. *See* preto muñcāmi, and mṛtyor muksiya.

ito yuchantv āmuraḥ RV.8.39.2^a.

ito rudrah parām gataḥ TA.1.12.4^d.

ito varuṇa muñca naḥ (TS.MS.KS.AÇ. varuṇa no muñca) AV.7.83.2^b; TS.1.3.11.1^b; MS.1.2.18^b: 28.5; KS.3.8^b; AÇ.3.6.24^b. *See* tato etc.

ito vā tam indra pāhi riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10^b.

ito vā sātīm imahe RV.1.6.10^a; AV.20.70.6^a.

ittham vajram ā dade AV.6.135.1^b.

ittham çreyo manyamānedam āgamam AV.8.9.22^a. *See* idam çreyo ma^o.

ittham asi ÇB.13.6.2.12 (*bis*).

ittham phalasya vṛkṣasya AV.20.136.9^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^c.

ittham mā santam pāhi MS.1.2.2: 11.4; KS.2.2.

itthā kaṇvāya bibhyuṣe RV.1.39.7^d.

itthā gr̥ṇanto mahinasya çardhaḥ (RV.6.33.5^c, çarman) RV.6.33.5^c; 68.8^c; KS.12.14^c.

itthā candramaso gr̥he RV.1.84.15^c; AV.20.41.3^c; SV.1. 147^c; 2.265^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 154.12; KS.39.12^c; TB.1. 5.8.1^c; N.4.25^c.

itthā tavyānsam ūtaye RV.5.17.1^b.

itthād ulūka āpaptat TA.4.33.1^a.

itthā dhiya ūhathuḥ çaçvad açvāiḥ RV.6.62.3^b.

itthā dhiyā yajñavantah RV.3.27.6^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.8; KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.

itthā dhiyā vāryāṇi prabhūṣataḥ RV.1.159.1^d.

itthādhiye dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.11.3^d; KS.2.1.14^d.

itthā dhīvantam adriṣaḥ RV.8.2.40^a.

itthā nakṣanto naro āngirasvat RV.6.49.11^d.

itthā nr̥bhyaḥ çaçamānebhyaḥ tā RV.4.41.3^b.

itthā yajamānād ṛtāvaḥ RV.4.10.7^d.

itthā yathā ta ūtaye RV.5.20.4^a.

itthā ye prāg upare santi dāvane RV.10.44.7^c; AV.20. 94.7^c.

itthā vadadbhir valam āngirobhiḥ RV.6.18.5^b.

itthā vipram havamānam gr̥ṇantam RV.4.29.4^b.

itthā vipram havamānam RV.8.7.30^b.

itthā viprasya vājino haviman RV.7.56.15^b.

itthā viprāsa ūtaye RV.7.94.5^b; SV.2.151^b.
 itthā sakhibhya isito yad indra RV.3.32.16^c.
 itthā sate jaritra indra panthām RV.6.47.20^d.
 itthā sutah pāura indram āva RV.2.11.11^d.
 itthā srjānā anapāvrd artham RV.6.32.5^c.
 itthā stuvato adriyah RV.8.13.26^b.
 itthā stuvato aṣvinā RV.8.85.6^b.
 itthā hi soma in made (SV. madah) RV.1.80.1^a; SV.1.410^a; AB.5.6.11; KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.9; AA.5.2.2.3; AÇ.7.4.4; 9.5.16; ÇÇ.18.6.4. Ps: itthā hi some ÇÇ.10.6.9; 12.5.11; itthā hi AÇ.7.12.9. Cf. BrhD.3.121.
 ity ajināh TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14.
 ity adadāh (ÇB. odat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8, 11, 14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity apacah (MÇ. ocathāh) TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity amuñ samgrāmam ahan (MÇ. ajayathāh; ÇB. ajayat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayajathāh (ÇB. ayajata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8, 11, 14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayañ brahmaño dūtañ (ApMB. brahmañas putrah) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.12^b.
 ity ayudhyathāh (ÇB. MÇ. oyata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity avocan daṣṭayasya nañce RV.1.122.12^b.
 ityahe kraye ÇB.9.5.1.8.
 ityahe sutyām āgacha maghavan ŠB.1.1.25. P: ityahe sutyām ÇB.3.3.4.19.
 ityā ca me gatiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.15; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10. See itiḥ.
 ityām te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 ityām me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 ity āhur brāhmañih prajāñ ApMB.2.11.13^b; HG.2.1.3^b. See imā mānuṣih.
 ity etām vyāhrtiñ japan GB.1.5.24^d.
 idam yajamānasya ApÇ.3.3.5.
 idam yat kṛṣṇaḥ cakuniḥ AV.7.64.1^a, 2^a. P: idam yat kṛṣṇaḥ Kāu.46.47.
 idam yat paramēsthina AV.19.9.4^a.
 idam yat preñyah çirah AV.6.89.1^a. P: idam yat preñyah Kāu.36.10.
 idam yad viçvām bhuvanañ svaç ca RV.10.107.8^c.
 idam yamasya sādānam RV.10.135.7^a.
 idam yamāya pitṛmate Kāu.87.8.
 idam rajani rajaya AV.1.23.1^c; TB.2.4.4.1^c.
 idam rādhañ prati grbhñihy (JB. grbhñihy) āngirah AV.20.135.9^b; AB.6.35.16^b; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.116^b; ÇÇ.12.19.2^d.
 idam rādho agniñā dattam āgāt AÇ.6.12.2^a. See under ā mā varco.
 idam rādho brhat prthu AV.20.135.9^d; AB.6.35.17^c; GB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.116^c; ÇÇ.12.19.3^a.
 idam rādho vibhu prabhu AV.20.135.9^c; GB.2.6.14^c.
 idam rāṣtram jātavedaḥ patāti Kāu.95.3^b.
 idam rāṣtram akarāñ sūrtāvat AV.13.1.20^d. Cf. idam rāṣtram pra.
 idam rāṣtram asād iti AV.6.128.1^d.

idam rāṣtram ā etc.: see idam rāṣtram pra.
 idam rāṣtram pipṛhi sāubhagāya AV.7.35.1^c.
 idam rāṣtram pra (TB. rāṣtram ā) viça sūrtāvat AV.13.1.1^b; TB.2.5.2.1^b. Cf. idam rāṣtram akarāñ.
 idam rudrasya bheṣajam AV.6.57.1^b.
 idam va āpo hrdayam AV.3.13.7^a. P: idam va āpah Vāit.29.13; Kāu.40.3.
 idam vaḥ kriyate haviḥ AV.18.3.64^d.
 idam vaḥ patnyaḥ (sc. haviḥ) Kāu.88.12. Cf. next.
 idam vaḥ pitaro haviḥ Kāu.87.9. Cf. prec.
 idam vacaḥ parjanyaḥ svarāje RV.7.101.5^a; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.29.1^a.
 idam vacaḥ çatasāñ samsahasram RV.7.8.6^a.
 idam vacaḥ saparyati RV.1.93.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 idam vacaḥ sahasya RV.5.22.4^b.
 idam vatsyāmo bhoḥ (HG. vatsyāvah, omitting bhoḥ) AG.3.10.2; HG.1.5.13. See om aham.
 idam vapur nivacanāñ janāsah RV.5.47.5^a.
 idam varco agniñā dattam āgāt (AV. āgan) AV.19.37.1^a; MS.2.3.4^a; 31.9; TB.2.5.7.1^a. P: idam varcaḥ MÇ.5.2.2.8. See under ā mā varco.
 idam vaso sutam andhaḥ RV.8.2.1^a; SV.1.124^a; 2.84^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.6.9; 29.7; 5.4.12; 16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3.10; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.16; ÇB.13.5.1.9; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 6.4.10; 7.11.24; ÇÇ.7.19.9; 17.9.3. P: idam vaso sutam ÇÇ.9.14.1.
 idam vā ghā pibatā muñjanejanam RV.1.161.8^b.
 idam vātēna sagareña rakṣa (MS. rakṣatu) TS.4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 188.5; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam vām tena prīṇāmi ÇÇ.4.10.1^c. See etad vām.
 idam vām andhañ pariṣiktam asme (AV. omits asme) RV.6.68.11^c; AV.7.58.2^c.
 idam vām āsye haviḥ RV.4.49.1^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 176.8. P: idam vām āsye MÇ.5.1.7.51. Cf. BrhD.5.5.
 idam vām madirañ madhu RV.8.38.3^a; SV.2.425^a.
 idam vidvāñ āñjana AV.4.9.7^a.
 idam viṣkandhañ sahate AV.1.16.3^a.
 idam viṣṇur vi cakrame RV.1.22.17^a; AV.7.26.4^a; SV.1.222^a; 2.1019^a; VS.5.15^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 18.17; 1.8.9; 130.12; 4.1.12^a; 16.4; 4.12.1; 179.3; KS.2.10^a; AB.1.17.7; 25.9; PB.20.3.2; ŠB.1.6.8; ŠB.5.1 = AdB.1; ŠB.5.10 = AdB.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13^a; 12.4.1.4.5; TB.1.4.3.6; 2.7.14.2; 3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.10.14; 4.5.3; 8.8; MÇ.1.2.5.16; —2.2.2.18; —3.4.9; —6.1.7; —7.2.6; —9.2.1; —11.7.3; ApÇ.2.6.1; 9.1.11; 6.11; 10.16; 11.24; 17.1; 11.6.13; 12.1.2; 13.25.8; 14.30.5; 31.1; 16.26.3; Svidh.1.5.6; N.12.19^a. P: idam viṣṇuḥ MS.2.7.16; 100.10; 4.11.4; 17.2.9; ÇÇ.1.8.8; 15.8.11; Vāit.15.10; LÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.8.3.31; 25.4.18; ApÇ.9.20.1 (comm.); 10.16.1; 20.4.5; MÇ.4.4.33; ÇÇ.5.2.6; KhG.1.1.22; YDh.1.237; ParDh.1.1.35; LHDh.4.31; BrhPDh.2.128; 5.257; 9.60; VāsuU.4; Rvidh.1.17.4; Svidh.1.4.17.
 idam çakeyañ yad idam karomi KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. Cf. idam cin me, and tac çakeyam.
 idam çṛnotu yad aham bravimi AV.13.2.44^d, 45^d.

idam çreyo manyamāno vā āgām MS.2.13.10^a; 160.14.
See ittham çreyo.
 idam çreyo=vasānam yad āgām ApÇ.6.29.1^a. *See idam uc*
chreyo, and cf. next.
 idam çreyo=vasānam ā ganma devāḥ ApMB.2.15.1^c. *Cf.*
under prec.
 idam çreṣṭham jyotiṣām jyotir āgāt RV.1.113.1^a; SV.
 2.1099^a; N.2.19^a. P: idam çreṣṭham AÇ.4.14.2. *Cf.*
 BrhD.3.138.
 idam çreṣṭham jyotiṣām jyotir uttamam RV.10.170.3^a;
 SV.2.805^a; AB.7.20.3.
 idam sado rohiṇi rohitasya AV.13.1.23^a.
 idam sarpebhyo havir astu juṣṭam TB.3.1.1.5^a.
 idam sarvaṁ siṣāsātām TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 idam savitar vi jānīhi AV.10.8.5^a.
 idam sīsaṁ bhāgadheyam ta ehi AV.12.2.1^b.
 idam su me jaritar ā cikiddhi RV.10.28.4^a.
 idam su me naraḥ çṛṇuta AV.14.2.9^a. P: idam su me
 Kāuç.77.9.
 idam su me maruto haryatā vacaḥ RV.5.54.15^c.
 idam sūktam maruto juṣanta RV.7.58.6^b.
 idam somāya pitṛmate Kāuç.87.8.
 idam somo asūyata ApÇ.21.20.3^b.
 idam svar idam id āsa vāmam RV.10.124.6^a.
 idam ha nūnam eṣām RV.8.18.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.49.
 idam haviḥ prajananam me astu VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a;
 156.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^a; ÇÇ.4.
 13.1^a. Ps: idam haviḥ prajananam me MG.1.11.23;
 idam haviḥ KÇ.19.3.26; ApÇ.4.14.1; 19.8.12; MÇ.5.2.
 11.31. *See āgneyam haviḥ.*
 idam havir ajuṣata AÇ.1.9.1. *See under agnir idam etc.*
 idam havir maghavan tubhyam rātam RV.10.116.7^a.
 idam havir maghavā vetv indraḥ SV.1.333^d.
 idam havir maho jyāyaḥ AÇ.1.3.14.
 idam havir yātudhānān AV.1.8.1^a. P: idam haviḥ Kāuç.
 8.25.
 idam haviḥ çraddadhāno juhomi RVKh.5.44.1^c.
 idam havyam samvidānau juṣethām AV.3.15.4^e.
 idam hiranyam varcasvat RVKh.10.128.2^c; VS.34.50^c;
 ApMB.2.8.1^c. *See next but one.*
 idam hiranyam guggulu AV.2.36.7^a.
 idam hiranyam āyuṣe varcase HG.1.10.6^c. *See prec. but one.*
 idam hiranyam bibhrīhi AV.18.4.56^a. P: idam hiranyam
 Kāuç.80.46.
 idam hiranyāḥ khilāḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^c.
 idam hi vām pradiṇi sthānam okaḥ RV.5.76.4^a.
 idam hi vām prabhṛtam madhvo agram RV.7.9.15^c.
 idam hotuḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam hy anv ojasā RV.3.51.10^a; SV.1.165^a; 2.87^a; PB.
 9.2.17; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.1; 18.7.15; Svidh.1.4.14.
 P: idam hy anv ojasā sutam AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3.
 idam kariṣyāmi tac chrṇu AV.5.8.2^b.
 idam kariṣye bheṣajam TB.3.7.5.1^a; ApÇ.4.4.1^a.
 idam kalmāṣyo apiban ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
 idam kaver ādityasya svarājāḥ RV.2.28.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.
 idam kasāmbu cayanena citam AV.18.4.37^a. P: idam
 kasāmbu Kāuç.86.1.

idam kilāsanāçanam AV.1.24.2^c.
 idam kilāsabheṣajam AV.1.24.2^b.
 idam kūtām sahasraçāḥ AV.8.8.16^d.
 idam kṛṇmasi te haviḥ AV.19.52.5^b; Kāuç.9.2.31^b.
 idam kṣatram rakṣatu pātv asmān TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d; 187.15; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam kṣatram salilavātam ugram TS.4.4.12.3^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d; 188.9; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam kṣatram duṣṭaram astv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.
 4^a; 188.8; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 idam kṣatram mitravād ādradānu (KS. ādradānvojaḥ;
 AÇ. ādradātum) TS.4.4.12.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 188.13;
 KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 idam khanāmi bheṣajam AV.7.38.1^a. P: idam khanāmi
 Kāuç.36.12.
 idam ca namo devebhyāḥ TS.2.6.9.8; ÇB.1.9.1.23; TB.3.
 5.10.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. *See idam namo etc.*
 idam candram imāç ca bhavate dakṣiṇā dadāmi MÇ.2.4.
 5.14.
 idam ca ma idam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 idam ca me dehīdam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 idam cie chaknavāni Kāuç.89.17^b.
 idam cin nu sadanam bhūry eṣām RV.3.31.9^e.
 idam cin me kṛtam asti Kāuç.89.17^a. *Cf. under idam*
çakeyam.
 idam jaghanyām āsām AV.7.74.2^c.
 idam janā upa çruta AV.20.127.1^a; GB.2.6.12; AÇ.8.3.
 10^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^a; Vait.32.19. *Cf.* AB.6.32.3 ff.; KB.
 30.5. *Designated as kuntāpa-hymns throughout the*
literature: see the lexicons, s.v.
 idam janāso vidatha AV.1.32.1^a. P: idam janāsaḥ Kāuç.
 6.17; 34.1; 59.3.
 idam jyotir amṛtam martyeṣu RV.6.9.4^b.
 idam ta ekam para ū ta (KS.TB.ApÇ. uta) ekam RV.10.
 56.1^a; AV.18.3.7^a; SV.1.65^a; KS.35.17^a; TB.3.7.1.3^a;
 TA.6.3.1^a; 4.2^a; AÇ.3.10.9; ÇÇ.18.1.8; ApÇ.9.1.17^a;
 MÇ.3.4.1^a. Ps: idam ta ekam Svidh.2.5.3; idam te
 Kāuç.80.36. *Cf.* BrhD.7.82.
 idam tam viçvabheṣajyā AV.6.136.3^c.
 idam tac chukram madhu vājiniṇvat TB.3.7.6.13^c; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^c.
 idam tat punar ā dade TA.1.30.1^c; ApMB.2.9.2^c.
 idam tat sarvato bhadram MG.2.11.11^a.
 idam tad akri devāḥ RV.10.159.4^c; 174.4^c. *See aham*
tad etc.
 idam tad akṣare parame vyoman TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.
 1.2^d.
 idam tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi AV.6.117.1^c, 2^d; SMB.
 2.3.20^c. *See etat tad etc., and tad agne anṛṇo.*
 idam tad adya nākaḥ AV.10.10.11^c.
 idam tad anyatra tvat AV.3.23.1^c.
 idam tad avayajāmahe VS.3.45^d; ÇB.2.5.2.25. *See under*
avayajanam asi.
 idam tad asya manasā çivena AB.7.33.3^c; 8.20.4^c; AÇ.
 3.9.5^c. *See under aham tad asya.*
 idam tad yuja uttaram AV.6.54.1^a. P: idam tad yuje
 Kāuç.48.27.

idam tad rūpaṁ yad avasta yośā AV.14.1.56^a.
 idam tam ati srjāmi tam mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.15-20;
 16.1.4. Cf. idam tām.
 idam tam adhiṣṭhāmi (MG. abhi^o) ÇÇ.4.21.2^c; AG.1.24.
 8^c; MG.1.9.8^c. See imam tam abhi^o.
 idam tam utkhanāmi Kāuṣ.36.18^c.
 idam tava prasarpaṇam (JB. ṇā) RV.10.60.7^c; JB.4.169^c.
 idam tasmāi harmyaṁ karomi TB.3.7.6.3^a; ApÇ.4.5.3^a.
 idam tām ati srjāmi tām mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.21. Cf.
 idam tam ati.
 idam tām adya tvad vayam AV.6.90.1^c.
 idam tṛtīyaṁ savanaṁ (KS.KÇ. tṛtīyasavanaṁ) kavīnām
 AV.6.47.3^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KS.30.6^a; KÇ.10.3.21^a; ApÇ.
 13.18.6; MÇ.2.5.4.17^a. P: idam tṛtīyaṁ savanam MÇ.
 7.1.1; — 7.2.6.
 idam tṛtīyaṁ savanaṁ pibāthaḥ RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).1^d.
 idam te annaṁ yujyaṁ samukṣitam RV.8.4.12^c.
 idam te tad vi śyāmy āyuso na madhyāt TS.4.2.5.3^c. See
 tat te vi śyāmi, and tam te vi śyāmi.
 idam te-nyābhīr asamānam adbhiḥ N.14.34^a.
 idam te paridadāmy amum SMB.1.6.20.
 idam te pātraṁ sanavittam indra RV.10.112.6^a; ÇÇ.9.
 14.3.
 idam tebhyo-karaṁ namaḥ RV.10.85.17^d; MS.2.9.2^d;
 12.1.15. See under aham tebhyo etc.
 idam te somyaṁ madhu RV.8.65.8^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.13.
 6; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; ÇÇ.7.4.3.
 idam te havyaṁ ghṛtavat sarasvati AV.7.68.2^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^a; Kāuṣ.81.39. P: idam te
 havyam MS.4.14.3; 219.10.
 idam tyat pātram indrapānam RV.6.44.16^a; KB.24.8;
 AÇ.6.4.10. P: idam tyat pātram ÇÇ.9.10.4.
 idam tvā vāstraṁ prathamam nv āgan TA.6.1.1^a. See
 etat tvā vāsaḥ.
 idam dāsyāmi MÇ.2.1.1.12.
 idam dive namo agne pṛthivyāi RV.3.54.3^c.
 idam dūṣayatā viṣam AV.6.100.2^d.
 idam devānām idam u naḥ (KS. idam nas) saha TS.1.1.
 4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3-5; 4.1.5: 7-5; KS.1.4; 31.3; TB.3.
 2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.2; MÇ.1.2.1.36; 6.1.27. P: idam de-
 vānām ApÇ.1.3.10; 12.4.7.
 idam devāḥ ṛṇta ye yajñīyā stha AV.2.12.2^a.
 idam devo vanaspatiḥ TA.6.9.2^b. See ayaṁ devo etc.
 idam dyāvāpṛthivī bhadram abhūt TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.
 9: 211.12; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.
 14.2. Cf. etad u.
 idam dyāvāpṛthivī satyam astu RV.1.185.11^a; MS.4.14.
 7^a; 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^a.
 idam dhanam ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.11.1.28^c.
 idam dhenur aduhaj jāyamānā RV.10.61.19^d.
 idam nama ṛṣibhyaḥ pūrvajebhyaḥ RV.10.14.15^c; AV.
 18.2.2^c; TA.6.5.1^c.
 idam namo devebhyaḥ MS.4.13.9: 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5.
 See idam ca namo etc.
 idam namo rudrāya preṣṭham RV.7.36.5^d.
 idam namo vṛṣabhāya svarāje (MS. ṛājūe) RV.1.51.15^a;
 MS.4.14.14^a; 238.9.

idam narā prayatam ūtaye haviḥ MS.4.14.6^d: 223.12;
 TB.2.8.4.6^d.
 idam no deva pratiharya havyam MS.4.14.1^d: 215.16;
 TB.2.8.1.4^d; AÇ.2.14.2^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d.
 idam no barhir āsade RV.1.13.7^c; 8.65.6^c; 10.188.1^c;
 N.7.20^c.
 idam no havir abhi ṛṇantu viṣve AV.18.1.52^b. See
 imam yajñam abhi ṛṇta.
 idam akarma namo abhriyāya RV.10.68.12^a; AV.20.
 16.12^a.
 idam agnaye kavyavāhanāya Kāuṣ.87.8.
 idam agnidhaḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam agniṣomayoḥ VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15;
 ApÇ.1.24.5. Cf. agniṣomābhyām (tvā).
 idam agneḥ VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15; ApÇ.1.
 24.5. Cf. agnaye tvā.
 idam agne sudhitam durdhitād adhi RV.1.140.11^a.
 idam adadād rabhasam ṛṇacyutam MS.4.14.7^a: 226.4.
 See iyaṁ etc.
 idam adhvaryoḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam anu ṛeyo vāsanaḥ PG.3.4.4^f.
 idam annam SMB.1.5.8. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.34.
 idam annam ayaṁ rasaḥ LÇ.1.2.4^a.
 idam amuṣmā idam amuṣmāi JB.1.84; AG.1.10.10.
 idam amuṣyāmuṣyāyasya kṣettriyam avayaje MS.4.3.1:
 39.12. Error for idam aham amuṣyā^o etc., q. v.
 idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
 idam asidam asi TS.2.6.7.6; MS.3.7.6: 82.15; 4.4.6:
 57.6.
 idam asmākaṁ bhuje bhogāya bhūyāt (MÇ. bhūyāsam)
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.6; MÇ.6.1.2.
 idam asmāi vacane vada JB.1.79.
 idam asya cittam adharaṁ dhruvāyāḥ KS.31.14^c; TB.3.
 7.6.10^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 idam asya parāyaṇam AV.10.4.7^b.
 idam aham ya evāsmi so-smi (VSK. sa evāsmi) VS.2.28;
 VSK.2.6.10; AB.7.24.3; ÇB.1.1.1.6; 9.3.23. Cf. ya
 evāsmi.
 idam aham yajamānaṁ svargaṁ lokam unnayāmi Vait.
 7.8.
 idam aham yajñasya duriṣṭam niṣkṛntāmi MÇ.8.13.
 idam aham yā tvayi patighny alakṣmī tam nirdiṣ-
 āmi ApMB.1.1.5 (ApG.2.4.5). Cf. alakṣmir, and its
 sequel.
 idam aham yo nas etc.: see next but two.
 idam aham yo mā diṣam antardeḥbhyah (etc., like the
 following, understood) Kāuṣ.49.9.
 idam aham yo mā prācyā (also dakṣiṇāyā, pratīcyā, etc.)
 diṣo-ghāyur abhidāsād apavādīd iṣṭuguhāḥ tasyemāu
 prānapānāv apakrāmāmi brahmaṇā Kāuṣ.49.7-8. Cf.
 AV.4.40; 5.10.
 idam aham yo me (KS. nas) samāno yo-samāno-rātriyati
 tasya grīvā apikṛntāmi MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.2;
 KS.2.5.9, 11, 12; 3.3; 25.9. P: idam aham yo me
 samānaḥ . . . yo-samānaḥ MÇ.1.8.2.3. See yo-smān
 dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vyaṁ dviṣma idam asya grīvā, and cf.
 idam enam adharaṁ.

- idam aham yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmas tasya prāṇaṁ niveṣṭayāmi KS.5.5; 32.5.
- idam aham rakṣasāṁ (VSK.TS.MS.KS.MÇ. rakṣaso) grīvā api kṛntāmi VS.5.22,26; 6.1; VSK.5.6.1; 7.1; 6.1.1; TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.1; KS.2.5.9,11,12; 3.3; 24.4; 25.9,10; 26.5; ÇB.3.5.4.5; 6.1.5; 7.1.2; MÇ.1.8.2.3; 2.2.3.3.
- idam aham rakṣo-dhamāṁ tamo nayāmi VS.6.16; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.5; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10.
- idam aham rakṣo-bhi tiṣṭhāmi VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.15. P: idam aham KÇ.6.6.11.
- idam aham rakṣo-bhi saṁ dahāmi (MS.KS.MÇ. sam uḥāmi) TS.1.8.7.2; KS.15.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.10; MÇ.9.1.1. See next.
- idam aham rakṣobhiḥ (probably for rakṣo-bhi) sam uḥāmi MS.4.3.4: 43.19. See prec.
- idam aham rakṣo-va bādhe VS.6.16; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.4; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10. Cf. under abadhīma rakṣaḥ.
- idam aham ruçantaṁ grābham AV.14.1.38^a. P: idam aham Kāuṇ.75.15.
- idam aham varuṇajyeṣṭhebhya ādityebhyo yajñāṁ prabravīmi TB.3.7.4.7; ApÇ.4.2.2.
- idam aham viçam annādyāya tejase brahmavarcasāya parigrhṇāmi MG.2.11.7.
- idam aham sarpāṇāṁ dandaçūkanāṁ grīvā upa grathnāmi (MÇ. kṛtsnāmi, for kṛnatmi?) TS.6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
- idam aham senāyā abhītvarīyāi (MÇ. otvarīyā) mukham apohāmi TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.19; 6.17.
- idam aham some etc.: error for idam aham yo me etc.
- idam aham gāyatrena chandasā trivṛtā stomena ratham-tarena sāmnāgninā devatayā tejas te varca ādade-sāu KS.39.15. See idam aham agninā.
- idam aham jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāirūpeṇa sāmnā viçvāir devāir devatayā prajāṁ te puṣṭim ādade-sāu KS.36.15.
- idam aham taṁ valagam ut kirāmi (VSK. ud vapāmi) yaṁ me (VSK. no) niṣṭyo yaṁ amātyo ni cakḥāna VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; ÇB.3.5.4.10. P: idam aham KÇ.8.5.8. Cf. next three, and idam aham tām valagān.
- idam aham taṁ (MS. tām) valagam (MS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS. ud vapāmi) yaṁ (MS. yān) me (VSK. naḥ) sajāto yaṁ (MS. yān) asajāto nicakhāna (MS. adds ye jānudaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.2; ÇB.3.5.4.13. Cf. under prec.
- idam aham taṁ (MS.KS. tām) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS.KS. ud vapāmi) yaṁ (MS.KS. yān) me (VSK.KS. naḥ) sabandhur yaṁ (MS.KS. yān) asabandhur nicakhāna (MS. adds ye nābhidaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.4; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.12. Cf. under prec. but one.
- idam aham taṁ (MS.KS. tām) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.TS.MS.KS.ApÇ. ud vapāmi) yaṁ (MS.KS. yān) me (VSK.KS.TS. naḥ) samāno yaṁ (MS.KS. yān) asamāno nicakhāna (MS. adds ye kulphadaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.1; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.11. P: idam aham taṁ valagam ud vapāmi ApÇ.11.11.8. Cf. under prec. but two.
- idam aham tad reta ādade ÇB.14.9.4.5^c; BrhU.6.4.5^c.
- idam aham taṁ nimrṇāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ KS.7.2. See ny aham taṁ.
- idam aham taptāṁ vār amum abhi niḥ srjāmi ÇB.3.5.2.8; cf. KÇ.5.4.13.
- idam aham taptāṁ vār bahirdhā yajñān niḥ srjāmi VS.5.11; ÇB.3.5.2.8. P: idam aham taptāṁ vāḥ KÇ.5.4.12.
- idam aham tam adharāṁ pādayāmi TS.3.2.10.2^c; MS.4.5.8^c: 76.15.
- idam aham tām valagān (continuing variously): see idam aham taṁ valagam etc., and next three.
- idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yān nas sanābhīr yān asanābhīr (also yān nās svo yān araṇo) nicakhāna KS.2.11. Cf. items beginning with idam aham taṁ valagam.
- idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yān me bhrātṛvyo yān abhrātṛvyo nicakhāna ye aṇsadaghne MS.1.2.10: 20.6. Cf. items beginning with idam aham taṁ valagam.
- idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yān me sajanyo yān asajanyo (KS. vapāmi yān nas samāno yān asamāno) nicakhāna ye çṛṣadaghne (KS. omits ye çṛṣadaghne) MS.1.2.10: 20.7; KS.25.9. Cf. items beginning with idam aham taṁ valagam.
- idam aham tāvatithena vajreṇa (sc. avabādhe) KÇ.3.1.9.
- idam aham trivṛtā stomena ratham-tarena sāmnā vaṣatkāreṇa vajrenāsyāi prthivīyā asyāi pratiṣṭhāyā asmād āyatanād yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmas taṁ hanmi ApÇ.24.12.6.
- idam aham traīṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena brhātā sāmnendreṇa devatayāujas te kṣatram ādade-sāu KS.36.15.
- idam aham duradmanyāṁ niṣplāvayāmi ApÇ.6.20.2.
- idam aham dviṣantaṁ bhrātṛvyāṁ pāpmānam alakṣmīn cāpa dhunomi ÇG.6.5.5.
- idam aham nir varuṇasya pāçāt TS.1.3.4.2,3; 6.3.2.6; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2. See nir varuṇasya pāçād, and svāhā nir varuṇasya.
- idam aham agniyeṣṭhebhya vasubhyo yajñāṁ prabravīmi TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.
- idam aham agninā devena devatayā trivṛtā stomena ratham-tarena sāmnā gāyatrena ehandasāgniṣṭomena yajñena vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇa yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmas taṁ hanmi AÇ.1.3.22. See idam aham gāṇ.
- idam aham agne sarvavrato bhavāmi svāhā AG.3.9.1.
- idam aham anṛtāt satyam upāmi VS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.1.4; ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.5.2.4; SMB.1.6.9-13. P: idam aham KÇ.2.1.11. See anṛtāt satyam.
- idam aham amuṁ yajamānāṁ paçuṣv adhyūhāmi paçuṣu ca māṁ brahmavarcasā ca PB.1.2.6.
- idam aham amuṁ viço nirūhāmidam asya rāṣṭra(m) nyubjāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viço, and others in the sequel of the present formula.
- idam aham amuṁ viçy adhyūhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam

- aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy, and others in the sequel of the present formula.
- idam aham amum avabādhe ÇB.1.3.5.7; KÇ.3.1.7.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam viçā paçubhir brahmavarcasena paryūhāmi TA.4.3.3; 5.3.8; ApÇ.15.4.9. Cf. next.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam tejasā brahmavarcasena paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1: 122.3. P: idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam MÇ.4.1.28. Cf. prec.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram amuṣyāḥ putram kāmāya dakṣiṇām nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram amuṣyāḥ viçi sādāyāmi ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. See next but one, and cf. under idam aham amum viçy.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram amuṣyā viçā udūhāmi (ApÇ.12.16.5, utklidāmi) ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. Cf. under idam aham amum viço.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram prakṣiṇāmi KS.21.7. See third item from bottom.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram çucā vidhyāmi KS.34.18.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram niyunajmi KS.29.8.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāḥ viçi sādāyāmi (KS. viçy adhyūhāmi) MS.4.6.2: 79.11; 4.6.3: 81.13; KS.27.5. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viço nirūhāmi (KS. viçā udūhāmi) MS.4.6.2: 79.10; 4.6.3: 81.11; KS.27.5. Cf. under idam aham amum viço.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram indravajreṇābhini dadhāmi MS.4.7.9: 106.3; MÇ.5.2.12.12. See next.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam indrasya vajreṇābhini dadhāmi ApÇ.14.6.12. See prec.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam prajāyā paçubhiḥ paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1: 122.5.
- idam aham amum brahmavarcaso-dhyūhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham mām tejasi.
- idam aham amum bhrātrvyam ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divo-smād antarikṣād asyāi prthivyā asmād annādyān nirbhajāmi TS.1.6.6.1. P: idam aham amum bhrātrvyam ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divaḥ TS.1.7.6.2. See idam aham ābhyo.
- idam aham amuṣyā viçādo rāṣṭram hanmi PB.6.6.5.
- idam aham amuṣmin viçam adhyūhāmi JB.1.79.
- idam aham amuṣya prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi: see the fifth item after this.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣmāt putram amuṣyāḥ diçi prakṣiṇāmi MS.3.3.5: 37.18. See idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram prakṣiṇāmi.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya kṣettriyam apidadhāmi MS.2.6.1: 64.8; 4.3.1: 39.13; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya kṣettriyam avayaje MS.2.6.1: 64.7; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1. See idam amuṣyā.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya pāpmānam ava (ApMB. apa) gūhāmi HG.1.9.18; ApMB.2.7.12 (ApG.5.12.5).
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya (MS.MÇ. amuṣya) prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.3; MÇ.1.4.3.12; ApÇ.4.15.3.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya prāṇam apidadhāmi MS.4.5.5: 71.11. See next but one, and amuṣya tvā prāṇam etc.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya prāṇe sādāyāmi MS.4.5.5: 71.13. See amuṣya tvā prāṇe etc.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya çucā prāṇam api dahāmi TA.5.10.6; ApÇ.15.16.4. See under prec. but one.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyānnādyāḥ harāmi TS.3.4.8.5.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāyuh prakṣiṇomi ApÇ.17.12.6.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāyuh pravartayāmi MS.4.6.6: 87.17; ApÇ.12.16.7.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyendravajreṇa çiraç chinadmi MS.2.1.9: 11.7. P: idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya MÇ.5.1.7.25.
- idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyendriyāḥ vīryāḥ vrñje KS.34.8.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viço muṣmād annādyān nirūhāmi PB.6.6.2. P: idam aham amum (! cf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.10. Cf. under idam aham amum viço.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāḥ viçy amuṣminn annādye-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.3. P: idam aham imam (! cf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.6. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.
- idam aham arvāvasoḥ (GB.ApÇ.MÇ.Kāuç. arvāgvasoḥ) sadasi (GB.ÇB.ApÇ.Kāuç. sadane) sīdāmi KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.1.5.1.24; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.6; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. See āvasoḥ, and idam aham brhaspateḥ.
- idam aham ādityān badhnāmy amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāvagamāya KS.11.6. See next.
- idam aham ādityān badhnāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāi viço-vagantoḥ (MS.MÇ. badhnāmy amuṣyāvagamah) TS.2.3.1.5; MS.2.2.1: 14.11; ApÇ.19.20.15; MÇ.5.1.8.7. See prec.
- idam aham ādityebhyo bhāgāḥ nir vapāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāi viço-vagantoḥ TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.14.
- idam aham ānuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviñçena stomena vāirājena sāmā prajāpatinā devatayāyus te dirghāyutvam ādade-sāu KS.36.15.
- idam aham ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divo-smād antarikṣād asmād annādyād asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi dviṣantaḥ bhrātrvyāḥ nirbhajāmi ÇÇ.4.12.10. See idam aham amum bhrātrvyam.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv apakrntāmi Kāuç.44.31.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv apyāyachāmi Kāuç.47.22.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāu nikhanāmi Kāuç.44.33.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya varcas tejah

prāṇam āyur ni veṣṭayāmi AV.10.5.36. (*Cf.* tasyedaṁ varcas *etc.*)

idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇe-muṣyāḥ putre duṣvapnyam mṛje AV.16.7.8.

idam aham indrajyeṣṭhebhya rudrebhya yajñam prabrahmā TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.

idam aham imam viçvakarmānam çrivatsam abhi juhomi svāhā SMB.2.6.10. Ps: idam aham imam viçvakarmānam GG.4.8.19; idam aham imam KhG.4.3.7.

idam aham imam padyam virajam annādyāyādhitisthāmi SMB.2.8.2; GG.4.10.2. P: idam aham imam KhG.4.4.5.

idam aham pañcadaçena vajreṇa dviṣantaṁ bhrātṛvyam avakrāmāmi yo-smān dvesti yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ TB.3.5.1.1.

idam aham pañcadaçena vajreṇa pāpmānam bhrātṛvyam avabādhe ÇÇ.1.5.9.

idam aham brhaspateḥ sadasi sīdāmi VSK.2.3.3; KÇ.2.1.24. *See under* idam aham arvāvasoḥ.

idam aham manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa (MS. *adds* prajayā copāvarte) VS.5.39; MS.1.2.13; 22.14; ÇB.3.6.3.19. P: idam aham manuṣyān MÇ.2.2.4.37.

idam aham manuṣyo (*omitted in* KS.) manuṣyān TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.10; ApÇ.11.18.2; 15.16.10. *See next.*

idam aham manuṣyo manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa prajayā copāvarte (*text* *avartate*) MS.3.9.1; 13.15. *See prec.*

idam aham manuṣyo manuṣyān somapithānu mehi saha prajayā saha rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.8.

idam aham mām kalyāṇyāi kīrtiyāi tejase yaçase-mṛtatvā-yātmanam dākṣiṇām nayāni AÇ.5.13.12. *See next.*

idam aham mām kalyāṇyāi kīrtiyāi svargāya lokāyāmṛtatvāya (ApÇ. lokāya) dākṣiṇām nayāni (ApÇ. nayāmi; MÇ. dadāmi) KB.15.1; ÇÇ.13.14.6; ApÇ.21.5.10; MÇ.7.2.1. *See prec.*

idam aham mām cāmum ca vyūhāmi MS.2.2.5; 19.2; MÇ.5.1.9.34; . . . ca samūhāmi MS.2.2.5; 19.4; MÇ.5.1.9.35.

idam aham mām tejasi brahmavarcasē-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.4. *Cf.* idam aham amum brahma^o.

idam aham mām amṛtayanau satye (*and* sūrye) jyotiṣi juhomi svāhā TA.10.24.1; 25.1; MahānU.14.3.4.

idam aham mām prāñcam prohāmi tejase brahmavarca-sāya PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.

idam ahaḥ sarveṣām bhūtānām prāñair upa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.

idam ājyam ghṛtavaj juṣāṇāḥ AV.9.2.8^a.

idam ēdānam akaram AV.6.10.4.2^a.

idam āpaḥ pra vahata RV.1.23.22^a; 10.9.8^a; AV.7.89.3^a; VS.6.17^a; VSK.6.5.5^a; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.13.11; 8.12.6; Vait.8.20; LÇ.2.2.11^a; KÇ.6.6.28; ApÇ.7.21.6^a; MÇ.1.8.4.40^a; KāuÇ.57.24; ViDh.64.18; 65.6; LVyāsaDh.2.20. Ps: idam āpaḥ pravahata yat kiṁ ca Rvidh.2.29.4; idam āpaḥ ÇÇ.1.12.8; 5.18.12; LÇ.5.3.17; BrhPDh.2.134; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.9.

idam āyuh SMB.1.5.8.

idam āçānsūnam idam āçānsamānānam strīpām puṁsām

prakīrṇāvaçīrṇānām yeṣām vayan dātāro ye cāsmākam upajivanti KāuÇ.88.13.

idam āsām vicakṣaṇam TB.3.1.1.1^c.

idam itthā raudraṁ gūrtavacāḥ RV.10.61.1^a; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. Ps: idam itthā raudram AÇ.8.1.20; idam itthā ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.2; 9.6; Rvidh.3.12.2. *Cf.* BrhD.7.102. *Designated as* nābhānediṣṭhām (*or* *ṣṣṭhīyam*) sūktam AB.6.27.6; PB.20.9.2; ÇÇ.16.11.28.

idam-idam sukṛtam ārabhasva MS.2.12.4^c; 148.2. *Cf.* *under* etāiḥ sukṛtair.

idam-idam evāsyā rūpam bhavati AV.9.5.24^a.

idam-idam pra veçayet AV.9.5.23^d.

idam id vā u nāparam AV.18.2.50^a, 51^a. P: idam id vā u na KāuÇ.86.10.

idam id vā u bheṣajam AV.6.57.1^a. P: idam id vai KāuÇ.31.11.

idam indra prati havyam grbhāya (MS.KS. juṣasva) AV.19.42.3^c; TS.1.6.12.3^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 182.14; KS.8.16^c.

idam indra çṛṇuhi somapa AV.2.12.3^a.

idam indriyam amṛtaṁ vīryam TB.3.7.6.12^a; ApÇ.4.8.3^a.

idam ugraṁ saho mama AV.4.36.8^b.

idam ugrāya babhrave namaḥ AV.7.109.1^a. P: idam ugrāya Vait.6.10; KāuÇ.41.13.

idam ue chreyo-vasānam āgām AV.19.14.1^a. *See under* idam çreyo *etc.*

idam uttarāt svah (TB. suvaḥ) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 10.4.9; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.4; 4.2.

idam u tyat purutamaṁ purastāt RV.4.51.1^a. Ps: idam u tyat AÇ.4.14.2; idam u N.1.5. *Cf.* BrhD.5.6.

idam u tyan mahi mahām anīkam RV.4.5.9^a.

idam udakaṁ pibatety abravītana RV.1.161.8^a.

idam ū nu çreyo-vasānam āganma TB.3.7.9.9^a; 14.5^a; ApÇ.13.25.3^a; 21.4.2^a; HG.1.28.1^a.

idam ū ṣu pra sādha AV.1.24.4^c.

idam enam adharām karomi yo naḥ samāno yo-samāno *çrātiyati* TS.1.3.2.1. *Cf.* idam aham yo me.

idam enam adharāñcam pādāyāmi AV.10.5.36^d; 16.8.1-27.

idam eva meto-parām TA.6.9.2^a.

idam eva sārgham madhu ApÇ.21.19.19^a.

idam padam ajanatā gabhīram RV.4.5.5^d.

idam payo-mṛtaṁ madhu VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (*octies*): 148.11, 14, 17; 149.3, 7, 11, 14, 17; KS.38.1 (*octies*); TB.2.6.2.1, 3.

idam parjanyaetase RV.6.75.15^c.

idam paçūnām ApÇ.1.3.10.

idam pitṛbhyah pra bharāmi (TA. bharema) barhiḥ AV.18.4.51^a; TA.6.7.2^a. P: idam pitṛbhyah KāuÇ.80.51.

idam pitṛbhyo namo astv adya RV.10.15.2^a; AV.18.1.46^a; VS.19.68^a; TS.2.6.12.4^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.2; AB.3.37.18; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: idam pitṛbhyah MÇ.5.1.4.18.

idam pitṛñām havir āsyam yat AV.7.68.2^b.

idam pitre marutām ucyate vacaḥ RV.1.114.6^a.

idam puṇyam kurusva TA.1.2.4.

idam pūrvam aparām niyānam AV.18.4.44^a. P: idam pūrvam KāuÇ.80.35.

idam prṇir aduhaj jāyamāṇaḥ AV.2.1.1^c.
 idam pāidvo ajāyata AV.10.4.7^a.
 idam prāpam uttamam kāṇḍam asya AV.12.3.45^a. P:
 idam prāpam Kāuṣ.62.15.
 idam barhir ati barhiṇṣy anyā KS.35.3^c; TB.2.5.5.1^c;
 ApÇ.9.17.1^c.
 idam barhiḥ somapeyāya yāhi RV.7.24.3^b.
 idam bādhat atripāḥ AV.1.16.3^b.
 idam bijam avatam upyamānam KS.16.12^d.
 idam brahma kriyamāṇam naviyāḥ RV.7.35.14^b; AV.
 19.11.4^b.
 idam brahma jinvatu pātva asmān KS.22.14^d.
 idam brahma juṣasva naḥ (TAA.MG. me) TA.10.26.1^d;
 TAA.10.34^d; MG.1.2.2^d; MahānU.15.1^d.
 idam brahmaṇaḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam brahma pipṛhi sāubhagāya MS.2.8.1^d: 106.10. See
 imā brahma pīpihi.
 idam brahma punīmahe TB.1.4.8.2^c, 4^d. See under asmān
 punīhi.
 idam brahmeti manyate AV.11.8.32^b.
 idam bhadrām sumāṅgalam SMB.2.4.1^b.
 idam bhūtasāyādhyakṣebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1^c; TB.2.5.3.3^b;
 3.7.5.8^c; AÇ.2.10.18^c; ApÇ.4.11.1^c.
 idam bhūmer bhajāmahe SMB.2.4.1^a; GG.4.5.3. P: idam
 bhūmeḥ KhG.1.2.7.
 idam bhūyā3 idā3m AV.9.6.18.
 idam ma uditam kṛdhi RV.10.151.2^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
 idam madhu PB.5.6.15 (bis); AA.5.1.1.26 (quater), 28 (bis);
 Vāit.34.9 (ter), 10 (bis); KÇ.13.3.21 (novies); ApÇ.21.19.
 18.19 (bis); MÇ.7.2.7 (often).
 idam mahāsyebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^c.
 idam mahyaṁ maṇḍūrike AV.20.131.13.
 idam mānasya patnyāḥ AV.9.3.5^c.
 idam me agne kiyate pāvaka RV.4.5.6^a.
 idam me karmedam vīryam putro-nusāntanotu VSK.2.
 6.10; KÇ.3.8.25; 15.6.10. See idam me-yaṁ.
 idam me jyotiḥ amṛtam hiraṇyam AV.11.1.28^a. P: idam
 me jyotiḥ Kāuṣ.62.22; 68.27.
 idam me devā havir juṣantām TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.
 7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 idam me prasuva tvatprasūta idam ujjayāni ÇB.5.1.1.15.
 idam me prāvata vacaḥ RV.10.97.14^d; VS.12.88^d; TS.4.2.
 6.3^d; KS.16.13^d; TB.3.11.3.1. See oṣadhayaḥ prāvata,
 and asyā avata.
 idam me brahma ca kṣatram ca VS.32.16^a.
 idam me-yaṁ vīryam putro-nusāntanavat ÇB.1.9.3.21;
 2.3.4.41; 5.4.2.8. See idam me karmedam.
 idam me viçvabheṣajāu TB.3.7.5.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.1^b.
 idam me vīryam sarvam ātmānam upaspr̥cāt ÇB.5.4.2.4.
 idā cid ahna idā cid aktoḥ RV.4.10.5^b.
 idā cid ahno açvinā havāmahe RV.8.22.11^b.
 idā nara dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.34.4^b.
 idānīm tadānim etarhi kṣipram ajīram TB.3.10.1.4. P:
 idānim tadānim TB.3.10.0.9; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.13.
 idānim ahna upavācyo nṛbhiḥ RV.4.54.1^b; KS.34.18^b;
 GB.2.2.12^b; TB.3.7.13.4^b; Vāit.16.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
 idānim evāham janaka ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

idāvatsarāya parivatsarāya AV.6.55.3^a; Kāuṣ.42.17^a. P:
 idāvatsarāya Vāit.8.5; Kāuṣ.42.15; 68.35. See idāvatsa-
 rāyedvatsarāya, iduvatsarāya, and idvatsarāya.
 idāvatsarāyātītvarīm VS.30.15; idāvatsarāyāpaskadva-
 rīm TB.3.4.1.11.
 idāvatsarāyedvatsarāya PG.3.2.2^b. See under idā-
 vatsarāya.
 idāvatsarīṇām svastim āçāste TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.12.5;
 MÇ.1.7.7.13.
 idāvatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 idāvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135-7; KS.40.6;
 ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 idā vāmasya bhaktaye RV.8.27.11^b.
 idā viprāya jarate yad ukthā RV.6.65.4^c.
 idā vīrāya dāçuṣa uṣasāḥ RV.6.65.4^b.
 idā hi ta uṣo adrisāno RV.6.65.5^a.
 idā hi te veṣīṣataḥ purājāḥ RV.6.21.5^a.
 idā hi va upastutim RV.8.27.11^a.
 idā hi vo dhiṣaṇā devy aḥnām RV.4.34.1^c.
 idā hi vo vidhate ratnam asti RV.6.65.4^a.
 idāhna id āharam açīya MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. See enāhnedam.
 idāhnaḥ pītim uta vo madam dhuḥ RV.4.33.11^a.
 iduvatsarāya parivatsarāya TS.5.7.2.4^a. See under idā-
 vatsarāya, and cf. iyaṁ svastiḥ.
 iduvatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 iduvatsaro-si TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.
 iddhāgnayaḥ çamyā ye sukrīyayā RV.1.83.4^b; AV.20.
 25.4^b.
 iddhāsaḥ sam adṛkṣata RV.8.43.5^b.
 idvatsarāya parivatsarāya SMB.2.1.12^a. Cf. GG.3.8.10.
 See under idāvatsarāya.
 idvatsarāyātīṣkadvarīm VS.30.15; idvatsarāyātītvarīm
 TB.3.4.1.11.
 idvatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 idvatsaro-si VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.
 19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.
 idhmaḥ paridhayaḥ srucaḥ TB.3.7.6.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.6^b.
 idhmaṁ yas te jabharac chaçramāṇaḥ RV.4.12.2^a.
 idhmaṁ ha kṣuc cāibhya ugre TB.3.12.9.6^c.
 idhmam upasādāya ApÇ.11.3.1; MÇ.2.2.1.22. See next,
 and idhmābarhir.
 idhmaṁ barhir upasādāya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34. See
 under prec.
 idhmaç ca me barhiç ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See vediç ca me,
 and barhiç ca me.
 idhmasamnahane hute TB.3.7.6.18^f; ApÇ.4.11.6^f.
 idhmasyeva prakṣāyataḥ (ÇÇ. prakhyāyataḥ) TB.2.4.1.
 2^c; 3.7.6.17^c, 23^c; TA.2.5.2^c; ÇÇ.4.12.10^c; ApÇ.4.11.
 5^c; 16.1^c.
 idhmābarhir upasādāya ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.
 2.9. See under idhmam upa^o.
 idhmena tvā jātavedaḥ AV.19.64.2^a.
 idhmenāgna ichamāno ghṛtena RV.3.18.3^a; AV.3.15.3^a.
 idhmo vediḥ paridhayaç ca sarve TS.1.5.10.4^c; AÇ.3.
 14.10^c.
 ina inasya vasunaḥ pada ā RV.1.149.1^b.
 inah puṣṭinām sakha RV.10.26.7^b.

inatamam āptyam (AV.5.2.7^b, āptam) āptyānām RV.10.120.6^b; AV.5.2.7^b; 20.107.9^b; N.11.21^b.
 inatamaḥ satvabhīr yo ha ṣūṣāḥ RV.3.49.2^c.
 inasya trātūr avṛkasya mīdhūṣaḥ RV.1.155.4^b.
 inasya yah sadane garbham ādadhe RV.9.77.4^c.
 inah satvā gaveṣaṇaḥ sa dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.7.20.5^d.
 inu dveṣāṁsi sadhryak RV.9.29.4^c.
 inota precha janimā kavīnām RV.3.38.2^a.
 inoti ca pratīvyam RV.8.39.5^e.
 ino no prothamāno yavase vṛṣā RV.10.115.2^d.
 ino yaḥ sukratur gr̥ṇe RV.8.33.5^b.
 ino rājann aratiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.3.1^a; SV.2.896^a.
 ino vasu samajaḥ parvateṣṭhāḥ AA.5.2.1.11^a.
 ino vasu sa hi voḍhā RV.8.2.35^e.
 ino vājānām patīḥ RV.10.26.7^a.
 ino vām anyah padavīr adabdhāḥ RV.7.36.2^c.
 ino viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.1.164.21^c; N.3.12^c.
See enā viçvasya.
 indav indra iti kṣara RV.9.6.2^b.
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvatas triṣṭupchandasah sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.13. *Cf. for this and the next three, tasya ta indav, and its sequel.*
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato gāyatrachandasah sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.4. P: indo LÇ.2.5.5.
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato jagacchandasah sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.16.
 indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato-nuṣṭupchandasah sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.2.
 indav indrasya jaṭharestv āviçan RV.9.86.23^b.
 indav indrasya sakhyam juṣāṇaḥ RV.8.48.2^c.
 indav indrāya pitaye RV.9.30.5^c; 45.1^c; 50.5^c; 64.12^c.
Cf. indum etc.
 indav indrāya br̥hate pavasva RV.9.69.10^a.
 indav indrāya matsaram RV.9.26.6^c. *Cf. indam etc.*
 indav indreṇa no yujā RV.9.11.9^c; SV.2.799^c.
 indavo vām uçanti hi RV.1.2.4^c; VS.7.8^c; 33.56^c; TS.1.4.4.1^c; MS.1.3.6^c; 32.13; KS.4.2^c; ÇB.4.1.3.19^c.
 induḥ paviṣṭa cātur madāya RV.9.109.13^a; SV.1.431^a.
 induḥ paviṣṭa cetanaḥ RV.9.64.10^a; SV.1.481^a.
 induḥ punānaḥ prajāṁ urāṇaḥ RV.9.109.9^a.
 induḥ punāno ati gāhate mṛdhaḥ RV.9.86.26^a.
 indum rihanti mahiṣā adabdhāḥ RV.9.97.57^a.
 indum sa dhatta ānuṣak RV.5.18.2^c.
 indum sam ahyan pitaye sam asmāi RV.6.40.2^d.
 indum sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.1^c.
 indum dakṣam paridadād ahinām MS.4.9.11^d; 132.5. *See indro dakṣam.*
 indum devā ayāsiṣuḥ RV.9.61.13^c; SV.1.487^c; 2.112^c, 685^c.
 indum dhartāram ā divaḥ RV.9.26.2^c.
 indum nāvā anūṣata RV.9.45.5^c.
 indum indra tava vrate RV.9.9.5^c.
 indum indrāya pitayē RV.9.32.2^c; 38.2^c; 43.2^c; 65.8^c; SV.2.121^c, 253^c, 625^c. *Cf. indav etc.*

indum indrāya matsaram RV.9.53.4^c; 63.17^c; SV.2.1067^c.
Cf. indav etc.
 indum indre dadhātana RV.9.11.6^c; SV.2.796^c.
 indum prothantaṁ pravapantaṁ arṇavam RV.10.115.3^b.
 indum madāya yujyāya somam RV.9.88.1^d; SV.2.821^d.
 indur atyo na patyate RV.10.144.1^b.
 indur atyo na vājasṛt RV.9.43.5^a.
 indur atyo vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.66.23^c.
 indur abhi druṇā hitaḥ RV.9.98.2^c.
 indur amuṣṇād aṇvasya māyāḥ RV.6.44.22^d.
 indur avye madacyutaḥ RV.9.98.3^b; SV.2.590^b.
 indur aṇvo na kṛtvyaḥ RV.9.101.2^c; SV.2.48^c.
 indur indum avāgāt (KS. avāgan; MÇ. upāgāt) KS.35.11; PB.9.9.10; TB.3.7.10.6; ÇÇ.13.12.10; KÇ.25.12.6; ApÇ.14.29.2; MÇ.3.6.15.
 indur indra iti bruvan RV.9.63.9^c; SV.2.568^c. *Cf. indra iti.*
 indur indrasya sakhyam juṣāṇaḥ RV.9.97.11^c; SV.2.370^c.
 indur indrāya toçate ni toçate RV.9.109.22^a.
 indur indrāya dhīyate RV.9.62.15^b; SV.1.489^c.
 indur indrāya pavate RV.9.101.5^a; AV.20.137.5^a; SV.2.223^a.
 indur indrāya pūrvyaḥ RV.9.67.8^b.
 indur indrāya māṇhanā (SV. māṇhayan) RV.9.37.6^c; SV.2.647^c.
 indur indro vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.5.9^c.
 indur janiṣṭa rodasī RV.9.98.9^b.
 indur dakṣaḥ çyena ṛtāvā VS.18.53^a; TS.4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.12; 4.9.11^a; 132.7; KS.18.15^a; ÇB.9.4.4.5^a; TB.3.10.4.3^b; TA.4.11.6^b. P: indur dakṣaḥ MÇ.6.2.6.
 indur devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV.9.97.5^a.
 indur deveṣu patyate RV.9.45.4^c.
 indur dharmāny ṛtuthā vasānaḥ RV.9.97.12^c; SV.2.371^c.
 indur dhārābhiḥ sacate sumedhāḥ RV.9.93.3^b; SV.2.770^b.
 indur na pūṣā vṛṣā RV.10.26.3^b.
 indur yebhir āṣṭa sveduhavyāḥ RV.1.121.6^c.
 indur vāji pavate gonyoghā RV.9.97.10^a; SV.1.540^a; 2.369^a; PB.13.5.6.
 indur hinvāno ajyate RV.9.105.2^b; SV.2.449^b.
 indur hinvāno ajyate manīṣibhiḥ RV.9.76.2^d; SV.2.579^d.
 indur hinvāno arṣati RV.9.34.1^b; 67.4^a.
 indur hiyānaḥ sotṛbhiḥ RV.9.30.2^a; 107.26^b.
 induḥ satrācā manasā puruṣtutaḥ RV.9.77.4^b.
 induḥ satrājid astrītaḥ RV.9.27.4^c; SV.2.639^c, 674^c.
 induḥ samudram ud iyarti vāyubhiḥ RV.9.84.4^c.
 induḥ samudram urviyā vibhāti JB.2.85.
 induḥ siṣakty uṣasam na sūryaḥ RV.9.84.2^d.
 indo jayema tvayā dhanam-dhanam RV.9.85.8^d.
 indo tve na āçasaḥ RV.9.1.5^c.
 indo devapsarastamaḥ RV.9.105.5^b; SV.2.962^b.
 indo devapsarā asi RV.9.104.5^b.
 indo dyumnavardhanaḥ RV.9.31.2^b.
 indo dhārābhir ojasā RV.9.65.14^b; 106.7^b; SV.1.571^b; 2.676^b.
 indo na dānam īṅkhaya RV.9.52.3^b. *Cf. indo samudram īṅkhaya.*
 indo pavasva pavamāno asridham (SV. pavamāna ūrmiṇā) RV.9.86.18^b; SV.2.504^b.

indo puṣṭyā juṣasva naḥ TS.2.4.5.1^b.
 indo bhava maghavā rādhaso mahāḥ RV.9.81.3^b.
 indo yathā tava stavaḥ RV.9.55.2^a; SV.2.326^a.
 indo yad adribhiḥ sutāḥ RV.9.24.5^a; SV.2.314^a.
 indo raṣim aṣvinam vāvaṇaḥ RV.9.93.4^b.
 indor indro-pāt TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2.
 indor indro yavaṇaḥ RV.8.92.4^c; SV.1.145^c.
 indo rucābhi gā ihi RV.9.64.13^c; SV.1.505^c; 2.191^c.
 indo vājam siṣāsā RV.9.23.6^c.
 indo viçvā apa sridhaḥ RV.9.63.28^b.
 indo viçvān abhīd asi RV.9.59.4^c.
 indo viçvāni vāryā RV.9.63.30^c.
 indo viçvābhir matibhiḥ pariṣkr̥tam RV.9.86.24^d.
 indo viçvāyūm ā bhara RV.9.4.10^b; SV.2.406^b.
 indo vy avyam arṣasi RV.9.67.5^a.
 indo sakḥāyam ā viça RV.9.8.7^c; SV.2.534^c.
 indo sakḥitvam uṇmasi RV.9.31.6^c; 66.14^c.
 indo sanitrān diva ā pavasva RV.9.97.29^c.
 indo samudram ā viça SV.2.586^c. See priyaḥ samudram.
 indo samudram īṅkhaya RV.9.35.2^a. Cf. indo na dānam.
 indo sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.25^c; 98.1^c; SV.1.549^c; 2.588^c.
 indo sahasravareṇasam RV.9.43.4^c.
 indo sahasriṇam raṣim RV.9.98.4^c.
 indo suktāya vacase vayo dhāḥ RV.9.90.6^c.
 indo stotre suviryam RV.9.45.6^c.
 indra ā paprāu pr̥thivīm uta dyām RV.3.30.11^b.
 indra ābhyo adhi bravat AV.6.141.1^c.
 indra ā yātu prathamāḥ sanīṣyubhiḥ RV.8.27.8^c.
 indra āyur janānām RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^b.
 indra āçābhyas pari RV.2.41.12^a; AV.20.20.7^a; 57.10^a; TB.2.5.3.1^a; N.6.1.
 indra āsannaḥ KS.34.16.
 indra āsām netā br̥haspatiḥ RV.10.103.8^a; SV.2.1206^a; VS.17.40^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a. See indra eṣām netā.
 indra āsit sīrapatiḥ çatakratuḥ AV.6.30.1^c; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; ApÇ.6.30.20^c; MÇ.1.6.4.24^c; SMB.2.1.16^c; PG.3.1.6^c.
 indra ic carataḥ sakḥā AB.7.15.1^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 indra iti bravātana RV.8.92.2^c; SV.2.64^c. Cf. indur indra.
 indra it somapā ekaḥ RV.8.2.4^a; AB.4.31.6; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.20.3^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.7.6.4; 12.9; ÇÇ.18.7.4. P: indra it somapāḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
 indra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3. See indro havir.
 indra id dharyoḥ sacā RV.1.7.2^a; AV.20.38.5^a; 47.5^a; 70.5^a; SV.2.147^a; ArS.2.3^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.3; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.2^a.
 indra id dhi çruto vaçi RV.8.67.8^c.
 indra id bhadrā pramatiḥ sutāvataḥ RV.10.100.11^b.
 indra id rāyaḥ kṣayati prayantā RV.1.51.14^d. Fragment: indraḥ N.6.31.
 indra indriyāir maruto marudbhiḥ RV.1.107.2^c.
 indra in no mahānām (SV. ohonām) RV.8.92.3^a; SV.2.65^a.
 indra iva jyeṣṭho bhavatu prajāvān KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.3^b.
 indra iva dasyuhā bhava MS.4.12.3^c; 185.12. See indra iva vītraha.

indra iva dasyūnr amṛnāḥ sūrya iva dasyūnr amṛnā vajrin suvajrin; or, indra iva dasyūnr amṛnāḥ sūrya iva dasyūnr amṛno vajrin suvajrin LÇ.7.10.12. Cf. next but one.
 indra iva dasyūn ava dhūnuṣva pr̥tanyataḥ AV.19.46.2^c.
 indra iva dasyūn pramṛnāḥ Svidh.3.6.9. Cf. prec. but one.
 indra iva virujan valam AV.19.28.3^d.
 indra iva vītrahā tiṣṭha TB.2.4.2.9^c; ApÇ.16.2.10^c. See indra iva dasyuhā.
 indra ivāriṣṭo akṣataḥ (AV. akṣitaḥ) RV.10.166.2^b; AV.4.5.7^c.
 indra ivendriyāṇy adhi dhārayāmo asmin AV.1.35.3^c.
 indra iveha dhrūvas tiṣṭha RV.10.173.2^c; KS.35.7^c; TB.2.4.2.9^c; ApÇ.14.27.7^c. P: indra iva N.1.4. See indre-hāiva.
 indra iṣe dadātu naḥ RV.8.93.34^a; SV.1.199^a; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: indra iṣe ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 indra içāna ojasā RV.8.40.5^c.
 indra ukthāmadāny asmin yajñe pravidvān yunaktu suyujāḥ svāhā AV.5.26.3.
 indra ukthāmadāiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1.
 indra ukthā sam agmata RV.1.80.16^d; N.12.34^d.
 indra ukthēna çavasā parur dadhe RV.10.100.5^a.
 indra ukthebhir mandīṣṭhaḥ (ÇÇ. bhandō) SV.1.226^a; ÇÇ.7.10.13^a.
 indra ud āvat patim aghnyānām RV.10.102.7^c.
 indra ṛbhukṣā marutaḥ pari khyan (MS. kṣan) RV.1.162.1^b; VS.25.24^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 181.7; KSA.6.4^b; N.9.3^b.
 indra ṛbhukṣā maruto juṣanta RV.5.41.2^b.
 indra ṛbhubhir brahmaṇā samvidānaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.15^c. See indrartubhir.
 indra ṛbhubhir vājavadbhiḥ samukṣitam RV.3.60.5^a; AB.6.12.6; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19; 9.5.5. P: indra ṛbhubhir vājavadbhiḥ AÇ.7.7.7; ÇÇ.8.2.5; 14.3.12.
 indra ṛbhubhir vājibhir vājayann iha RV.3.60.7^a.
 indra ṛbhumān vājavān matsveha naḥ RV.3.60.6^a.
 indraṣabbhā (MS. incorrectly, indra ṛsabbhā) draviṇe (MS. ṇam) no dadhātu AV.12.1.6^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 234.2.
 indra ekaṁ sūrya ekaṁ jajāna RV.4.58.4^c; VS.17.92^c; KS.40.7^c; KB.25.1; TA.10.10.3^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c; MahānU.10.2^c.
 indra ekādaçākṣarām KS.14.4. See indrā etc.
 indra ekādaçākṣareṇa (KS. ṁkṣarayā) triṣṭubham udajayat (VS. oṃyat tām ujjeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2; KS.14.4 (bis). See indrā ekādaçākṣarayā.
 indra ekādaçe VS.39.6.
 indra eṇam adīdharat: see indra etam etc.
 indra eṇam parāçarīt: see indra eṇam etc.
 indra eṇam (KS. eṇam) prathamō adhy atiṣṭhat RV.1.163.2^b; VS.29.13^b; TS.4.6.7.1^b; KS.40.6^b.
 indra eṇā ni yachatu RV.10.19.2^c.
 indra etam (TB. ApÇ. eṇam) adīdharat AV.6.87.3^a; TB.2.4.2.9^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a. See imam indro.
 indra etām sasrje viddho agre AV.2.29.7^a.
 indra etu purogavaḥ AV.12.1.40^d.

indra enām (TB.ApÇ. enām) parācarit AV.6.75.1^d; TB. 3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ.3.14.2^d. Cf. indro vośdya.
 indra enām prathamō: see indra enām etc.
 indra eṣām dṛñhita māhināvān RV.3.39.4^c.
 indra eṣām netā bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.13.9^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.6; KS.18.5^a. P: indra eṣām netā MS.4.14.13: 237.1. See indra āsām.
 indra eṣām bahūn prati bhanaktu AV.11.10.16^c.
 indra okyam didhiṣanta dhītayaḥ RV.1.13.2.5^f.
 indra ojmānam ā dadhāu AV.19.34.9^b.
 indra (MS. indrā) oṣadhīr asanod ahāni RV.3.34.10^a; AV. 20.11.10^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.9.
 indrah karmasu no-vatu TB.2.6.13.3^d. See indra karmasu, and indram karmasv avatu.
 indrah karmākṣi tam (read karmākṣitam) amṛtam vyoma AA.5.3.2.1.
 indrah kārūm abūbudhat AV.20.127.11^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.2^a. Designated as kāravyāḥ (sc. rcaḥ) AB.6.32. 16 ff.; KB.30.5.
 indrah kim asya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.1^b.
 indrah kila çrutyā asya veda RV.10.111.3^a; KB.25.4.5, 6 (bis). P: indrah kila ÇÇ.11.14.3.
 indrah kutsāya sūryasya sātāu RV.6.20.5^d; KB.25.6.
 indrah kṛṇotu prasave ratham purah RV.1.102.9^d.
 indrah kṛṇotu sātaye RV.8.45.9^b.
 indrah kṛtvā maruto yad vaçāma MS.4.11.3^d: 169.4. See indra kratvā etc.
 indrah koçam acueyavīt RV.8.72.8^b.
 indrah kratvā yathā vaçat RV.8.66.4^d.
 indrah kṣatram dadātu RVKh.10.142.5^a.
 indrah kṣeme yoge havya indrah RV.10.89.10^d.
 indrah pañca kṣitinām RV.1.7.9^c; AV.20.70.15^c.
 indrah (ÇÇ. indras) patis tuviṣṭamo (AA.ÇÇ. tavastamo) janeṣv ā (ÇÇ. 9ṣu) AV.6.33.3^c; AA.5.2.1.4^c; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c.
 indrah paçcād indrah purastāt VSK.3.2.7^a.
 indrah pātalye dadatām çaritoḥ RV.3.53.17^c.
 indrah paçena sitkvā vah (HG. paçena vah sittkā) ApMB. 2.22.10^c; HG.1.14.4^c. Read sitvā. See indrapaçena.
 indrah pibatu vṛtram RV.9.113.1^b.
 indrah purah çambarasyābhinad dhi MS.4.14.7^c: 225.10.
 indrah purastād uta madhyato naḥ RV.10.42.11^c; 43.11^c: 44.11^c; AV.7.51.1^c; 20.17.11^c; 89.11^c; 94.11^c; KS.10. 13^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c; GB.2.4.16^c.
 indrah purah sahasā sapta dardah RV.7.18.13^b.
 indrah purū puruhūtaḥ RV.8.2.32^b; 16.7^b.
 indrah puro jarhrṣāno vi dūhot RV.7.21.4^c.
 indrah puro vy āirac çambarasya RV.2.19.6^d.
 indrah pūrbhid ātirad dāsam arkāiḥ RV.3.34.1^a; AV.20. 11.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.3; GB.2.4.2; 6.1 (bis); Vāit.31. 25. Ps: indrah pūrbhid ātirat Vāit.22.12; indrah pūrbhid AÇ.7.5.20; 9.8.18; ÇÇ.7.23.6.
 indrah pūṣā ca sasratuḥ AV.6.67.1^b.
 indrah pūṣā varuṇo mitro agniḥ AV.1.9.1^b.
 indrah pṛñantam papurim cendraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.5.
 indrah pṛthivyāi varṣīyān VS.2.3.48^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16. 5.2^c.
 indrah pra snāutu TS.3.5.5.2.

indram yam viçvā bhuvanābhi saṁdadhuḥ RV.1.101.6^c.
 indram yaja ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.12.
 indram yajñe prayaty ahvetām (TB. ahve°) VS.28.14^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b. Cf. devī uṣāsānaktādyāsmīn.
 indram yā devī subhagā jajāna AV.6.38.1^c-4^c; KS.36. 15^c (quater); TB.2.7.7.1^c (bis), 2^c (bis).
 indram yānto-vasitāsa indram RV.4.25.8^b.
 indram yāmebhir āçata RV.9.67.7^c.
 indram ye vajram yudhaye-kṛṇvata RV.10.48.6^b.
 indram rathe vahato haryatā harī RV.10.96.6^b; AV.20. 31.1^b.
 indram rājānam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.24.
 indram rājānam savitāram etam TA.3.11.4^a.
 indram rāthantaram yaja MÇ.5.2.3.12. Cf. indrāya rātham°.
 indram rudravantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ. 6.9.13.
 indram rāivatam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.20. Cf. indrāya rāi°.
 indram vatsam na mātaraḥ RV.3.41.5^c; AV.20.23.5^c.
 indram vananvatī matiḥ RV.8.6.34^c.
 indram vayam çunāsīram MS.4.10.6^a: 158.6; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.5.8.2^a.
 indram vayam dhanapatim KS.21.14^a.
 indram vayam anūrādham havāmahe AV.19.15.2^a.
 indram vayam mahādhane RV.1.7.5^a; AV.20.70.11^a; SV. 1.130^a; TB.2.7.13.1^a; ÇÇ.9.26.3.
 indram vardhanti karmabhiḥ RV.9.46.3^c.
 indram vardhanti kṣitayaḥ RV.8.16.9^c.
 indram vardhantu no girah RV.8.13.16^a. P: indram vardhantu ÇÇ.9.18.1.
 indram vardhantu apturaḥ RV.9.63.5^a.
 indram vasumantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6. 9.13.
 indram vājām vi mucyadhvam TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1^d, 7: TB.1.3.6.9. See indrāya vācam vi, and cf. ajīpipatendram.
 indram vājām jāpayata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9; TB.1.3.6.3.
 indram vājasya johuvanta sātāu RV.7.21.7^d.
 indram vāṇir anuttamanyumeva RV.7.31.12^a; SV.2.1145^a.
 indram vāṇir anūṣata RV.1.7.1^c; AV.20.38.4^c; 47.4^c: 70.7^c; SV.1.198^c; 2.146^c; TS.1.6.12.2^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 154.16; KS.8.16^c; 39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.2^c.
 indram vāṇir anūṣatā sam ojase RV.8.12.22^c.
 indram viçvā avivṛdhan RV.1.11.1^a; SV.1.343^a; 2.177^a: VS.12.56^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a, 22^a, 31^a; 15.61^a; 17.61^a; TS. 4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.9; 3.3.8: 41.3; KS. 18.3^a; 36.15^a; 37.9^a; AB.5.7.5; KB.24.8; PB.11.11. 4; ÇB.8.7.3.7; 9.2.3.20; TB.2.7.15.5^a; 16.3^a; AA.1.5. 2.10; 5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.8.3; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.18.3; ApÇ.16. 21.12; 17.14.9. P: indram viçvāḥ ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26. 1; KÇ.17.1.18; 18.3.21.
 indram viçvān devān yaja ApÇ.19.19.18.
 indram viçvāsāham naram RV.6.44.4^c; SV.1.357^c.
 indram viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.1.131.1^d.
 indram viṣṇum pūṣanam brahmanas patim RV.7.44.1^c.
 indram vṛñānaḥ pītaram jahāmi RV.10.124.4^b.
 indram vṛñānā pṛthivī na vṛtram AV.12.1.37^d.

indram vṛtrāya hantave RV.3.37.5^a; 8.12.22^a; 9.61.22^b;
AV.20.19.5^a; SV.1.494^b; ÇÇ.18.6.2; 12.3.
indram vṛtro vi bibhayat RV.1.80.12^b.
indram vṛdhāso (SV. vṛdhanto) adhware RV.8.93.23^b;
SV.1.151^b.
indram vepī vakvari yasya nū giḥ RV.6.22.5^b; AV.20.
36.5^b.
indram vāirājam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.14. Cf. indrāya vāirā°.
indram vāirūpaṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.16. Cf. indrāya vāirū°.
indram vo naraḥ sakhyāya sepuḥ RV.6.29.1^a.
indram vo viçvatas pari RV.1.7.10^a; AV.20.39.1^a; 70.
16^a; SV.2.970^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 2.1.11.1; 3.14.1; 3.1.
11.4; 4.3.13.8; MS.4.11.4^a: 170.9; KS.8.17^a; AB.6.6.
3; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.2.10; ApÇ.9.20.6 (comm.);
MÇ.5.1.7.2; — 8.11; Vait.35.10; 39.10. P: indram vo
viçvataḥ ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (comm.).
indram çaviṣṭha satpatim SV.1.354^d; 2.1121^d. See indra
çaviṣṭha.
indram çakvaram yaja MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. indrāya çakva°.
indram çiksemendunā sutena KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
indram çumbhāmy aṣṭaye AV.6.54.1^b.
indram çriyāi janayann apsu rājā VS.19.94^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
155.2; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
indram çloko mahi dāivyah siṣaktu RV.7.97.3^e.
indram sa çehatu yo maitasyāi diçosbhidāsati KS.7.2:
ApÇ.6.18.3. See indram sa diçām, and yo maitasya.
indram sakhāyo (KS. oyam) anu sam rābhadvam (KS.
vyayadvam) RV.10.103.6^d; AV.6.97.3^b; 19.13.6^b; SV.
2.1204^d; VS.17.38^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.5;
KS.18.5^d.
indram sacante akṣitā RV.3.40.7^b; AV.20.6.7^b.
indram satyāir erayamā kṛtebhiḥ RV.10.111.1^e.
indram satrācā manasā RV.8.2.37^b.
indram sa diçām devaṁ devatānām çehatu yo maitasyāi
diçosbhidāsati TB.3.11.5.2. See under indram sa çehatu.
indram saniṣyur ūtaye RV.8.6.44^e.
indram sabādha iha somapitaye RV.10.101.12^d; AV.20.
137.2^d.
indram sabādha ūtaye RV.8.66.1^b; SV.1.237^b; 2.37^b.
indram samatsu bhūṣata SV.1.269^b; 2.842^b. See in-
draḥ etc.
indram samarye mahayā vasiṣṭha RV.7.23.1^b; AV.20.12.
1^b; SV.1.330^b.
indram samīke vanino havāmahe RV.8.3.5^e; AV.20.118.
3^e; SV.1.249^e; 2.937^e.
indram sāmrajyāyābhiṣīcāmī MS.1.11.4: 165.8; 3.4.3:
47.10. P: indram sāmrajyāya MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. indrasya
tvā sām°, and indrasya brhaspates.
indram siṣakty uṣasam na sūryah RV.1.56.4^b; KB.25.7.
indram sukhatame rathe RV.1.16.2^e; TB.2.4.3.10^e.
indram sucakre rathiyāso aṣvāḥ RV.6.37.3^b; N.10.3^b.
indram sūtāsa indavaḥ RV.8.13.16^b.
indram sutebhir indubhiḥ RV.6.42.2^d; SV.2.791^d.
indram sute havāmahe RV.8.92.20^e; AV.20.110.2^e; SV.
2.73^e.
indram soma (RV.9.84.3^d, somo) mādayan dāivyaṁ janam
RV.9.80.5^e; 84.3^d.

indram somasya tarpayāt SV.1.190^b.
indram somasya pitaye RV.1.16.3^e; 3.42.4^a; 8.17.15^d;
92.5^b; 97.11^b; 9.12.2^e; AV.20.24.4^a; 54.2^b; SV.2.
282^b, 547^e. Cf. indra etc.
indram somāsaḥ pradiṣi sūtāsaḥ RV.3.46.4^e.
indram somāso akṣaran RV.9.17.2^e.
indram somebhis tad apo vo astu RV.2.14.11^d.
indram some sacā sute RV.1.5.2^e; 8.45.29^e; AV.20.68.
12^e; SV.2.91^e; JB.1.226^e.
indram somāir orṇuta jūr na vastrāḥ RV.2.14.3^d; MS.4.
14.5^d: 222.8.
indram somo mādayan: see indram soma etc.
indram stavā nṛtamam yasya mahnā RV.10.89.1^a. P:
indram stavā AÇ.9.7.27; 8.6; ÇÇ.12.4.21; 14.24.4; 33.
22; Rvidh.3.25.6.
indram stavāma nānṛtam RV.8.62.12^b.
indram stuhi vajriṇam somaprṣṭham (TB. sto°) MS.4.14.
12^a: 235.13; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
indram stotā navyam gīrbhiḥ RV.8.16.1^b; AV.20.44.1^b;
SV.1.144^b.
indram stomebhir āyavaḥ RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.
1.256^b; 2.923^b.
indram stomebhir mahayanta āyavaḥ RV.8.3.16^e; AV.
20.10.2^e; 59.2^e; SV.2.713^e.
indram svapasā vahena VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; 18.1; MS.
3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.8.
indram svarājanam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.22. Cf. indrāya sva-
rājñe.
indram havante taviṣam yatasrucaḥ RV.8.46.12^d.
indram huve marutaḥ parvataḥ apa RV.10.36.1^e.
indram hotrāt sajūr diva ā prthivyaḥ ApÇ.11.19.6.
indra kaṇvesu rātayaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).5^d.
indra karmasu no-vata VS.20.74^d; KS.38.9^d. See under
indraḥ karmasu.
indra kārīṇam vṛdhantaḥ RV.8.2.29^e.
indra kṛvantu vāghataḥ RV.3.37.2^e; AV.20.19.2^e.
indra kratum na ā bhara RV.7.32.26^a; AV.18.3.67^a; 20.
79.1^a; SV.1.259^a; 2.806^a; TS.7.5.7.4^a; KS.33.7^a; AB.
4.10.2^a; PB.4.7.2.8; AÇ.6.5.18; 7.4.3; Vait.27.12; 33.
6.10; 39.14; 40.13. P: indra kratum ÇÇ.9.20.24; 12.
9.16; Kāuç.86.17.
indra kratuḥ hi te brhan RV.3.52.4^e.
indra kratuvidam sutam RV.3.40.2^a; AV.20.6.2^a; 7.4^a;
AÇ.5.10.28. P: indra kratuvidam GB.2.3.14; ÇÇ.7.
12.4.
indra kratuḥ ṭam ā bhara RV.5.35.1^b; KB.24.6.
indra kratvā maruto yad vaçama RV.1.165.7^d; KS.9.18^d.
See indraḥ kṛtvā.
indra kratvā yathā vaçam RV.8.61.4^b.
indra kṣatram abhi vāmam ojaḥ RV.10.180.3^a; AV.7.84.
2^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; KS.8.16^a. P: indra kṣatram TS.2.5.
12.5; ÇÇ.3.1.3; 6.10.7; Kāuç.17.31; 140.17.
indra kṣatrāsamātiṣu RV.10.60.5^a. Cf. BrhD.7.96.
indra kṣitīnam asi mānuṣiṇam RV.3.34.2^e; AV.20.11.2^e.
indra kṣudhyadbhyo vāya āsutiṁ dāḥ RV.1.104.7^d.
indra gīrbhir na ā viça AV.7.110.3^e. P: indra gīrbhiḥ
Vait.3.17.

indra gr̥ṇīṣa u stuṣe RV.8.65.5^a.
 indra gotrasya dhāvanē RV.8.63.5^d.
 indra gomad dhiranyavat RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).10^d.
 indra gomann ihāyāhi VS.26.4^a.
 indra grāvāno aditiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.5.31.5^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 182.9; KS.8.16^b.
 indraghoṣas (KS. 0ṣās) tvā vasubhiḥ purastāt pātu (KS. pāntu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.5.1. P: indraghoṣaḥ KÇ.5.4.11. *See next two*.
 indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ purastād upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. P: indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ TA.1.25.3. *See prec. and next*.
 indraghoṣas tvā purastād vasubhiḥ pāntu MS.1.2.8; 18.2; 3.8.5; 100.8; MÇ.1.7.3.29. *See prec. two*.
 indram ka u svid ā cake RV.8.64.8^c.
 indram karmasv avatu MS.3.11.4^d; 146.8. *See under indraḥ karmasu*.
 indram karmasv āvatam (MS.VS.20.76^d, āvata) RV.10.13.1.4^d; AV.20.125.4^d; VS.10.33^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 145.14; KS.17.19^d; 38.9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.25^d; TB.1.4.2.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^d.
 indram kāmā vasūyanto agman RV.4.16.15^a.
 indram kutso vṛtrahanaṁ çacipatim RV.1.106.6^a.
 indram ko vīryā paraḥ RV.1.80.15^b.
 indram kṛṇāti dhenubhiḥ RV.4.24.10^b.
 indram kroçanto-vidann anā madhu RV.10.94.4^b.
 indram kṣiyanta uta yudhyamānāḥ RV.4.25.8^c.
 indram kṣonir avardhayan vayā iva RV.8.13.17^c.
 indram gachatu te madaḥ RV.9.63.22^b; SV.1.483^b; 2.585^b; PB.14.11.1.
 indram gachatu haviḥ svāhā AV.7.98.1^d.
 indram gachan kavikratuḥ RV.9.25.5^c.
 indram gachanta indavaḥ RV.9.63.6^c.
 indram gachann āyudhā sam̐çīçānāḥ RV.9.90.1^c; SV.1.536^c.
 indram gacha svāhā MS.1.9.1; 131.3; 1.9.3; 132.20; KS.9.11; ApÇ.14.13.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1, 15, 16; —9.5.1 (*bis*).
 indram gāyanto-vase RV.8.61.8^d; SV.2.932^d.
 indram giro br̥hatir abhy anūṣata RV.3.51.1^b; SV.1.374^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 185.7.
 indram giro varuṇam me manīṣāḥ RV.4.41.8^d.
 indram gīrbhir girvaṇasam SV.2.1008^c. *See gīrbhiḥ çrutam*.
 indram gīrbhir navāmahe RV.8.88.1^d; AV.20.9.1^d; 49.4^d; SV.1.236^d; 2.35^d; VS.26.11^d. *See next but one*.
 indram gīrbhir madatā vasvo ar̥pavam RV.1.51.1^b; SV.1.376^b.
 indram gīrbhir havāmahe RV.8.76.5^c; PB.11.4.4^d. *See prec. but one*.
 indram gīrbhis taviṣam a vivāsata RV.8.15.1^c; AV.20.61.4^c; 62.8^c; SV.1.382^c.
 indra cakartha pāuṇsyam RV.4.30.8^b.
 indra cittāni mohayan AV.3.2.3^a.
 indra coṣkūyase vasu RV.8.6.41^c.
 indra jaṭharam navyo (SV.AÇ.ÇÇ. 0yam) na AV.2.5.2^a; SV.2.303^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.

indra jahi dandaçukam ApMB.2.17.1^a (ApÇ.7.18.7).
 indra jahi pumāṇsam yātudhānam RV.7.104.24^a; AV.8.4.24^a.
 indra jāmaya uta ye-jāmayaḥ RV.6.25.3^a.
 indrajāḥ somajāḥ AV.4.3.7^c.
 indra jiva AV.19.70.1; GB.1.1.39.
 indra juṣasva pra vaha AV.2.5.1^a; SV.2.302^a; KB.17.1^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a. P: indra juṣasva Vāit.16.11; 25.14; KāuÇ.59.5.
 indra jaitrāya jajñiṣe TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 indra jaitrā çravasyā ca yantave RV.8.15.3^c; AV.20.61.6^c; 62.10^c.
 indra jyāyāḥ kaniyasāḥ RV.7.32.24^b; SV.1.309^b.
 indra jyeṣṭham na ā bhara RV.6.46.5^a; AV.20.80.1^a; ArS.1.1^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vāit.33.6. P: indra jyeṣṭham ÇÇ.12.9.16; Vāit.27.12.
 indrajyeṣṭhā abhidyavaḥ RV.6.51.15^b; 8.83.9^b.
 indrajyeṣṭhā asmān avantu devāḥ RV.8.63.12^d; VS.33.50^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhān uçato yakṣi devān RV.10.70.4^d.
 indra jyeṣṭhānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *Cf. indraūjasām*.
 indrajyeṣṭhān br̥hadbhyāḥ parvatebhyāḥ RV.4.54.5^a.
 indrajyeṣṭhā marudgaṇāḥ RV.1.23.8^a; 2.41.15^a.
 indrajyeṣṭhāsa iha mādayantām RV.7.11.5^b.
 indrajyeṣṭhāso amṛtā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.10.66.1^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhāḥ sam agachanta sarve AV.7.79.2^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varuṇarājabyaḥ TB.3.7.10.4^c; ApÇ.14.32.5^c.
 indra jyāiṣṭhyāya sukrato RV.1.5.6^c; AV.20.69.4^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.5; KS.23.12^c.
 indram ca vasvo varuṇam ca sātaye RV.7.83.6^b.
 indram citram iha priyam RV.1.142.4^b; 5.5.3^b.
 indram codāmi pitaye RV.8.68.7^b.
 indram jātām upāsate RV.10.153.1^b; AV.20.93.4^b; SV.1.175^b.
 indram jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; MS.2.8.8; 112.11; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vāit.25.13.
 indram juṣāṇā vṛṣaṇam (VS. janayo) na patniḥ VS.20.43^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.10; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 indram jaitrāya jetave TB.2.4.3.2^b.
 indram jaitrāya harṣayan RV.9.111.3^e; SV.2.941^e.
 indram jaitrāya harṣayā çacipatim RV.8.15.13^c.
 indram jyāiṣṭhyāya dhāyase gr̥ṇānāḥ RV.3.50.3^b.
 indra tam na ā bhara çūçuvāṇsam RV.6.19.7^b.
 indratamā hi dhiṣṇyā maruttamā RV.1.182.2^a.
 indra tāni ta (MS. tā) ā vṛṇe RV.3.37.9^c; AV.20.20.2^c; 57.5^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 182.4; KS.8.16^c.
 indra tā rathinir iṣaḥ RV.1.9.8^c; AV.20.71.14^c.
 indra tubhyam id adriṣaḥ RV.1.80.7^a; SV.1.412^a.
 indra tubhyam in maghavan abhūma RV.6.44.10^a; KB.24.6. P: indra tubhyam in maghavan ÇÇ.11.12.5.
 indra trātota bhavā varūtā RV.6.25.7^b; KS.17.18^b.
 indra trāsava pare ca naḥ RV.8.61.17^b; SV.2.808^b.
 indra tridhātu çaraṇam RV.6.46.9^a; AV.20.83.1^a; SV.1.266^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.5.1.21; 20.21; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.6.13.3; Vāit.27.22; 33.11; Svidh.2.2.2. P: indra tridhātu ÇÇ.10.4.10.

indra tvañ rathirah pāhi no riṣaḥ RV.3.31.20^c.
 indra tvad arañā iva RV.8.1.13^b; AV.20.116.1^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 indra tvad ā kaṣ cana hi praketaḥ RV.3.30.1^d; VS.34.18^d.
 indra tvad yantu (AÇ.ÇÇ. yanti) rātaḥ SV.1.453^b, 1120^b; AÇ.6.2.6^d; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
 indra tvañ avited asi RV.8.13.26^a.
 indra tvañ asutānām RV.8.64.3^b; AV.20.93.3^b; SV.2.706^b.
 indra tvañ marudbhīḥ sañ vadasva RV.1.170.5^c.
 indra tvayā yujā vāyam RV.1.8.4^b; AV.20.70.20^b.
 indra tvādātām id yaṣaḥ RV.1.10.7^b; 3.40.6^c; AV.20.6.6^c; SV.1.195^c.
 indra tvā yajñāḥ kṣamamānam ānaḥ RV.10.104.6^c.
 indra tvāyantaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.8.2.16^b; AV.20.18.1^b; SV.1.157^b; 2.69^b.
 indra tvāyam arka iṣṭe vasūnām RV.7.24.5^c; AA.1.5.2.15.
 indra tvāyā pariṣikto madāya RV.2.18.6^d.
 indra tvā vartayāmasi RV.3.37.1^c; AV.20.19.1^c; VS.18.68^c; TB.2.5.6.1^c.
 indra tvā vṛṣabham vāyam RV.3.40.1^a; AV.20.1.1^a; 6.1^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.2.8.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; Vait.19.6. P: indra tvā vṛṣabham AÇ.5.10.28; ÇÇ.7.4.7; 12.3; 9.9.2.
 indra tvā sūracakṣasaḥ RV.1.16.1^c.
 indra tvāsmiṇ sadhamāde RV.8.2.3^c; SV.2.86^c.
 indra tve stomavāhasaḥ RV.4.32.12^b.
 indratvotā vidhemahi RV.8.19.16^d.
 indra tvotāsa ā vāyam RV.1.8.3^a; AV.20.70.19^a.
 indratvotāḥ sāsahyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.1.132.1^b.
 indra darta purām asi RV.8.98.6^b; AV.20.64.3^b. See indra dhartā.
 indra darṣi janānām RV.8.24.4^b.
 indra dṛḍham arujāḥ parvatasya RV.6.30.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.1.
 indra dṛḍhā cid arujam RV.8.45.13^b.
 indra dṛhya maghavan tvāvad id bhuje RV.10.100.1^a. P: indra dṛhya ÇÇ.11.9.9. Cf. BrhD.8.10.
 indra dṛhya yamakoṣā abhūvan RV.3.30.15^a.
 indra dṛhyasva pūr asi RV.8.80.7^a.
 indra deva haribhir yāhi tūyam RV.3.43.3^b.
 indra devebhir anu te nṛṣahye RV.6.25.8^d; TS.1.6.12.2^d; 7.13.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 182.6; KS.9.19^d; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 indra devebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sutam naḥ RV.3.47.3^b.
 indra devo na martyaḥ RV.8.14.4^b; AV.20.27.4^b.
 indra devo na martyo jyāyān RV.6.30.4^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
 indra dehy adhiratham sahasram RV.10.98.4^b.
 indra dyām āruṣṣataḥ RV.8.14.14^b; AV.20.29.4^b.
 indra dyukṣam vṛtrahanām grñiṣe SV.1.327^d.
 indra dyukṣam tad ā bhara RV.5.39.2^b; SV.2.523^b.
 indra dyumnām svarvad (TB. suvar^o) dhehy asme RV.6.10.9^d; 35.2^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 170.12; KS.9.19^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d; 8.5.8^d.
 indra dyumnāya na iṣe AA.4.2^c; Mahānāmnyāḥ 2^c.
 indra dyumnitamo madah RV.8.92.16^b; SV.1.116^b.
 indradviṣṭām apa dhamanti māyāya RV.9.73.5^c.

indra dhartā purām asi SV.2.599^b. See indra darta.
 indra dhenābhir iha mādayasva RV.10.104.3^c; AV.20.25.7^c; 33.2^c.
 indra dhenum sudughām anyām iṣam SV.1.295^c. See indram etc.
 indra nakir dadṛṣa indriyañ te RV.6.27.3^d.
 indra nakiṣ tvā praty asty eṣām RV.6.25.5^c.
 indra nāyam avā yudhi RV.6.46.11^b.
 indranāsatyā gatam RV.8.26.8^b.
 indra nāsatyā rayim RV.4.37.8^b.
 indra ni pāhi viçvataḥ RV.8.61.16^b.
 indra nṛmṇam hi te çavaḥ RV.1.80.3^c; SV.1.413^c.
 indra nediya ed ihi RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).5^a; SV.1.282^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.8; 31.7; 5.1.14; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.3; AÇ.5.14.5; ÇÇ.7.19.10. Designated as indranihava ÇÇ.7.19.10; 26.1; 12.6.12; 18.10.12.
 indram tam çumbha puruhanmann avase RV.8.70.2^a; AV.20.92.17^a; 105.5^a; SV.2.284^a.
 indram tam hūmahe vāyam RV.6.46.3^b; 8.51 (Vāl.3).5^b; SV.1.286^b.
 indram tam gṛbhir abhy arca ābhiḥ RV.6.22.1^b; AV.20.36.1^b.
 indram tam achā vada navyasyā matī RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).3^c.
 indram tam ahve svapasyayā dhiyā RV.1.52.3^c.
 (om) indram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 indram te marutvantam ṛchantu ye māghāyava etasyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.8.
 indram te raso madiro mamattu RV.9.96.21^d.
 indram tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.30^c.
 indram dakṣāsa ṛbhavo madacyutam RV.1.51.2^c.
 indram dānāya codaya RV.10.141.5^b; AV.3.20.7^b; VS.9.27^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.10; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.9^b.
 indram dānāya sakṣaṇim RV.8.70.8^b.
 indram dipsanti dipsavo-dābhyam RV.7.104.20^b; AV.8.4.20^b.
 indram divo maruto antarikṣāt RV.10.70.11^b.
 indram duraḥ kavaṣyo dhāvamānāḥ VS.20.40^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.4; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
 indram devaṁ svarvidam (TB. suvar^o) VS.28.2^c; TB.2.6.7.1^c.
 indram devāsaḥ çavasāmadann anu RV.1.102.1^d; VS.33.29^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 indram devebhyas pari AV.7.38.2^b.
 indram dāivir viço maruto-nuvartmānaḥ (VS. etmāno-bhavan) VS.17.86; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1; 140.7; 3.3.10; 44.13; KS.18.6; 21.10. P: indram dāivir KÇ.18.4.25; PG.2.15.9.
 indram dhanasya sātaye (AA. MahānU. add havāmahe) RV.8.3.5^d; AV.20.118.3^d; SV.1.249^d; 2.937^d; AA.4.1.1.7^a; MahānU.7^a.
 indram dhenum sudughām anyām iṣam RV.8.1.10^c. See indra etc.
 indram nakṣantīd abhi vardhayantiḥ RV.6.34.3^b.
 indram na tvā çavasā devataḥ RV.6.4.7^c; VS.33.13^c; N.1.17.

indram namasyann upamebbir arkaiḥ RV.1.33.2^c.
 indram namasyā jaritūḥ pananta RV.10.104.7^d.
 indram na mahnā prthivi cana prati RV.1.55.1^b. P:
 indram na mahnā AB.5.19.3.
 indram na yajñair viçvagūrtam pñhvasam RV.8.70.3^c;
 AV.20.92.18^c; SV.1.243^c; 2.505^e.
 indram na yajñaiç citayanta āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2^f; AV.20.
 72.1^f.
 indram nara stuvanto brahmakārāḥ RV.6.29.4^c.
 indram nara nemadhitā havante RV.7.27.1^a; SV.1.318^a;
 TS.1.6.12.1^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.17; 4.14.5: 221.11; KB.
 26.15; AÇ.3.7.11. P: indram naraḥ TS.2.1.11.1; 3.
 14.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; TB.2.8.2.5; ÇÇ.6.10.7; 10.
 11.5; MÇ.5.1.10.49; Svidh.2.1.5.
 indram nara barhiṣadam yajadhvam RV.2.3.3^d.
 indram nara bubudhānā açema RV.5.30.2^d.
 indram nara vājayanto havante RV.4.25.8^d.
 indram na vṛtraturam ardhadevam RV.4.42.8^d.
 indram na vṛtratūrye RV.6.61.5^e.
 indram nāma çrutyaṁ çākinam vaco yathā RV.8.46.14^c;
 SV.1.265^c.
 indram ni cikyuḥ kavayo manīṣā RV.10.124.9^d; AA.2.
 3.5.5.
 indram ni cikyuḥ parame vyoman TA.3.11.9^c.
 indram no agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.10.4^a.
 indrapatnī marutsakhā RV.10.86.9^d; AV.20.126.9^d.
 indrapatnī mahiyate RV.10.86.10^d; AV.20.126.10^d.
 indrapatnīm upahvaye sitām PG.2.17.9^c.
 indrapatnīr haviṣmatīḥ VS.28.8^d; TB.2.6.7.5^d.
 indrapānam ūrmim akr̥vateḍaḥ RV.7.47.1^b.
 indrapāçena sitvā PG.3.7.3^c. See indrah pāçena.
 indra piba tubhyaṁ suto madāya RV.6.40.1^a; AB.5.6.12;
 KB.24.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.11.10.7. Ps: indra piba tu-
 bhyam AÇ.7.12.9; indra piba VHDh.8.56.
 indra piba pratikāman sutasya RV.10.112.1^a; GB.2.3.14^a.
 indra piba vṛṣadhūtasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.3.36.2^d; 43.7^a; TB.
 2.4.3.12^d.
 indra piba sūtānām RV.8.32.19^c. Cf. imam indra sutam.
 indra piba svadhayā cit sutasya RV.3.35.10^a.
 indrapītam svarvidam RV.9.8.9^b; SV.2.535^b.
 indrapītasya ApÇ.12.24.9. *Fragment of adityavadga-*
ṇasya TS.3.2.5.3.
 indrapītasya prajāpatibhaksītasya madhumata upahūta
 upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VS.38.28.
 indrapīto vācaspatē saptartvijo-bhyucchrayasva PB.1.5.5.
 indrapīto vicakṣaṇaḥ KS.29.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.7^c.
 indraputre somaputre AV.3.10.13^a. P: indraputre Kāuç.
 13^a.7.
 indrapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.12. See indrā-
 yendrapuruṣebhyaḥ.
 indra pūṣan br̥haspatē pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇÇ.1.6.2.
 See agne pūṣan.
 indra pra citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.8^d; AV.20.97.2^d; SV.
 2.104.2^d.
 indra pra ṇaḥ puraeteva paçya RV.6.47.7^a.
 indra pra ṇo dhitāvānam RV.3.40.3^a; AV.20.6.3^a.
 indra pra ṇo ratham ava RV.8.80.4^a.

indra pra tubhyaṁ vṛṣabhiḥ sūtānām RV.6.44.20^c.
 indra prarājasi kṣitīḥ RV.8.6.26^b.
 indrapraçistā varuṇaprasūtāḥ Kāuç.3.3^a,3^c. See next.
 indraprasūtā varuṇapraçistāḥ RV.10.66.2^a. See prec.
 indra prātar juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.1^c; SV.1.210^c; VS.20.29^c.
 indra prāvah sūtāvataḥ RV.10.171.1^b.
 indra prāvah svarṇaram RV.8.3.12^d.
 indra prāçūr bhavā sacā RV.1.40.1^d; VS.34.56^d; MS.4.
 9.1^d: 120.8; 4.12.1^d: 178.12; KS.10.13^d; TA.4.2.2^d;
 MÇ.5.1.9.23^d.
 indra priyā kṛṇuhi hūyamānaḥ RV.5.43.5^d.
 indra priyā surathā çūra dhāyū RV.7.36.4^b.
 indra prehi puras tvam RV.8.17.9^a; AV.20.5.3^a.
 indra bravāma yāni no jujoṣaḥ RV.5.30.3^b.
 indra bravimi te vacaḥ RV.1.84.19^d; SV.1.247^d; 2.1073^d;
 VS.6.37^d; PB.8.1.5^d; ÇB.3.9.4.24^d; N.14.28^d.
 indra brahma kriyamānā juṣasva RV.5.29.15^a.
 indra brahmāṇi gotamāso akran RV.1.61.16^b; AV.20.35.
 16^b; AB.6.18.5.
 indra brahmāṇi janayanta viprāḥ RV.7.22.9^b.
 indra brahmāṇi taviṣīm avardhan RV.5.31.10^d.
 indra brahmāṇi vardhanā RV.8.62.4^b.
 indra brahmāṇi vṛtrahan RV.8.66.11^b.
 indra bhrātar ubhayatrā te artham RV.3.53.5^b.
 indram agniṁ svastayeṣti dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.5^d.
 indram agniṁ kavichadā RV.3.12.3^a; SV.2.21^a.
 indram agniṁ ca ye viduḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
 indram agniṁ ca voḍhave RV.6.60.12^c. See endram etc.
 indram agniṁ upa stuhi RV.1.136.6^d.
 indram acha sūtā ime RV.9.106.1^a; SV.1.566^a; 2.44^a;
 PB.11.10.4.
 indram ajuryaṁ jarayantam uksitam RV.2.16.1^c.
 indram adhirājānam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.23.
 indram anvārabhāmahe AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a.
 indram apasu vakṣataḥ RV.8.4.14^b.
 indram abhi jāyamānam sam asvaran RV.9.110.8^c; SV.
 2.844^c.
 indram abhi pra gāyata RV.1.5.1^b; 8.92.1^b; AV.20.68.
 11^b; SV.1.155^b,164^b; 2.63^b,90^b; JB.1.226^b. Cf. vipram
 abhi etc.
 indramaruto yaja MÇ.5.1.7.22.
 indra marutva iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.7^a; VS.7.35^a;
 TS.1.4.18.1^a; MS.1.3.19^a: 37.5; KS.4.8^a; AB.5.12.10;
 KB.22.7; ÇB.4.3.3.13^a; AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.14.3.6; MÇ.2.4.
 4.11. Ps: indra marutva iha AÇ.9.5.5; indra marutvaḥ
 AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.7.19.2; 10.5.8; KÇ.10.1.14; ApÇ.13.2.4.
 indramarudbhyo-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.7.21.
 indram arkebhir arkīṇaḥ RV.1.7.1^b; AV.20.38.4^b; 47.4^b;
 70.7^b; SV.1.198^b; 2.146^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; MS.2.13.6^b;
 154.15; KS.8.16^b; 39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 indram arca yathā vide RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^b; 69.4^b; AV.
 20.22.4^b; 51.1^b; 62.1^b; SV.1.168^b,235^b; 2.161^b,839^b.
 indram arbhe havāmahe RV.1.7.5^b; AV.20.70.11^b; SV.
 1.130^b; TB.2.7.13.1^b.
 indram aham vaṇijaṁ codayāmi AV.3.15.1^a. P: indram
 aham Kāuç.50.12; 59.6; 140.16.
 indra mahā manasā somapeyam RV.6.40.4^b.

indra mā te grhāmahi RV.8.21.16^b.
 indra mā tvā yajamānaso anye RV.10.160.1^c; AV.20.96.1^c.
 indra mādayase sacā RV.8.4.2^b; AV.20.127.2^b; SV.2.582^b.
 indram ādityavantam r̥bhumantam vibhumantam vājavantam br̥haspatimantam (AÇ. ovantam) viçvadevyāvantam āvaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6.9.13.
 indra mā no ririšo (KS. riradho) mā parā dah RV.10.128.8^d; AV.5.3.8^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d; KS.40.10^d.
 indra mā no vasor nir bhāk RV.8.81.6^c.
 indram āvaha mahendram vā (TB. mahendram ā vaha) TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indram āvaha susrajam AV.20.128.15^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^d.
 indram āviça br̥hatā ravena (SV. madena) RV.9.97.36^c; SV.2.211^c.
 indram ā somapitaye RV.1.23.7^b.
 indra mā stena içata AV.20.127.13^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^d.
 indram ā haviṣā vayam TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 indram it keçinā harī RV.8.14.12^a; AV.20.29.2^a.
 indram itthā giro mama RV.3.42.3^a; AV.20.24.3^a.
 indram it stotā vr̥ṣaṇam sacā sute RV.8.1.1^c; AV.20.85.1^c; SV.1.242^c; 2.710^c.
 indram id gāthino br̥hat RV.1.7.1^a; AV.20.38.4^a; 47.4^a; 70.7^a; SV.1.198^a; 2.146^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.15; KS.8.16^a; 39.12^a; PB.11.7.3; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AA.5.2.1.6; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.2.3; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 13.7.5; Vāit.31.16; 33.3; 42.5; ApÇ.21.21.16; Svidh.2.7.8; N.7.2. P: indram id gāthinaḥ ÇÇ.7.14.1; 12.1.4; 18.2.2; MÇ.7.2.6. RV.1.7.1–9 are designated as arkavat-stanzas AA.1.4.1.4.
 indram id devatātaye RV.8.3.5^a; AV.20.118.3^a; SV.1.249^a; 2.937^a; AB.5.12.17; KB.22.8; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.10.5.18; Vāit.41.3; LÇ.4.6.23; Svidh.3.4.8.
 indram id dharī vahataḥ RV.1.84.2^a; SV.2.380^a; VS.8.35^a; TS.1.4.38.1^a; MS.1.3.34^a; 41.11; KS.4.11^a; MÇ.2.5.1.18. P: indram id dha° LÇ.3.1.22.
 indram id vimahīnam RV.8.6.44^a.
 indram indavo madhumanta ūrmayāḥ RV.9.86.2^d.
 indram indo vr̥ṣā viça RV.1.176.1^b; 9.2.1^c; SV.2.387^c.
 indram-indram gr̥ṇiṣaṇi RV.8.12.19^b.
 indram iva devā abhisamviçantu VS.13.25^d; 14.6^d; TS.4.4.11.2^d (bis); MS.2.8.12^d (bis): 116.7.15; KS.17.10^d (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6^d; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
 indram ived ubhaye vi hvayante RV.4.39.5^a.
 indram içānam ojasā RV.1.11.8^a; 8.76.1^b; SV.2.602^a; ÇÇ.12.26.1.
 indram ukthāni vāvrdhuḥ RV.8.6.35^a; 95.6^b; SV.2.235^b.
 indram ukthyeṣu nāmahūtamam huvema TB.2.7.15.6^d.
 indram ugram surādhasam RV.8.68.6^b.
 indram utsam na vasunaḥ sicāmahe RV.2.16.7^d.
 indram upa praçastaye RV.5.39.4^c.
 indra mr̥da mahyam jivātum icha RV.6.47.10^a.
 indramedī satvano ni hvayasva AV.5.20.8^c.
 indra medy aham tava AV.5.8.9^d.
 indram eva dhiṣaṇā sātaye dhāt RV.6.19.2^a. P: indram eva dhiṣaṇā VHDh.8.45.

indram pare-vare madhyamāsaḥ RV.3.25.8^a.
 indram pr̥chā vipaçcitam RV.1.4.4^b; AV.20.68.4^b.
 indram prakriḍena (VSK. okriḍena) VS.39.9; VSK.39.8.
 indram pratnena manmanā RV.8.76.6^a.
 indram prayaty adhvaḥ RV.1.16.3^b; 8.3.5^b; AV.20.118.3^b; SV.1.249^b; 2.937^b. Cf. agne prayaty.
 indram prātar havāmahe RV.1.16.3^a.
 indram balena vardhayan VS.21.32^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^c.
 indram bārhatam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.9. Cf. indrāya bārhatāya°.
 indram bārhatam indra tasthuṣaḥ (?) MÇ.5.2.3.9.
 indram br̥haspatiṁ sūryam AV.11.6.1^c.
 indram brahmaṇā jaritar navena RV.6.50.6^b.
 indram bharāya çuṣmīṇam RV.8.13.3^b; SV.2.98^b.
 indram matir hr̥da ā vacyamānā RV.3.39.1^a.
 indram madanty anu dhīraṇāsaḥ RV.3.34.8^d; AV.20.11.8^d.
 indram madāya johuvat RV.9.66.29^c.
 indram madāya vāvrdhuḥ RV.9.106.8^b; SV.2.677^b.
 indram mado gachatu te bharāya RV.9.97.6^b.
 indram manīṣā abhy arcati çrutam RV.1.101.7^c.
 indram manye pitarām mātaram ca MS.4.14.7^d (series): 225.4,6,8,10,12,14.
 indram maruto rodasi anaktana RV.10.76.1^b.
 indram maho vā rajasāḥ RV.1.6.10^c; AV.20.70.6^c.
 indram mātā vīryeṇā nyr̥ṣtam RV.4.18.5^b.
 indram mitram varuṇam sātaye bhagam RV.10.35.10^c.
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim āhuḥ RV.1.164.46^a; AV.9.10.28^a; N.7.18^a; 14.1. Cf. Rvidh.1.25.7; Br̥hD.4.42 (B).
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim ūtaye RV.1.106.1^a. P: indram MDh.11.256; Rvidh.1.23.4.
 indra ya u nu te asti RV.8.81.8^a.
 indra yac citram çravasyā anu dyūn RV.2.13.13^c; 14.12^c.
 indra yajñam ca vardhaya RV.1.10.4^d.
 indra yat te jāyate viddhi tasya RV.3.39.1^d.
 indra yat te māhinam datram asti RV.3.36.9^c; TS.1.7.13.3^c; KS.6.10^c.
 indra yathā cid āvitha RV.8.68.10^c.
 indra yathā sutasomeṣu cākanah RV.1.51.12^c.
 indra yathā hy asti te RV.8.24.9^a.
 indra yad dasyuhābhavaḥ RV.8.76.11^c; AV.20.42.2^c; SV.2.339^c.
 indra yas te navīyasīm RV.8.95.5^a. See yas ta indra na°.
 indra yas tvā saparyati RV.8.95.4^b; SV.1.346^b; 2.233^b.
 indra yātām varuṇa vājasātāu RV.4.41.11^b.
 indra yātām namobhir agne arvāk RV.6.60.3^b; MS.4.13.7^b; 208.1; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indra yā te amanmahī RV.8.90.3^d.
 indra yās tvaṁ vīratūrye cakartha RV.10.104.9^c.
 indra yāhi haribhir mandasānaḥ RV.4.29.1^b.
 indra yuktāso harayo vahantu RV.6.37.1^b.
 indra rakṣāṇsi nāçaya AV.8.6.13^d.
 indra rāyā pariṇasā RV.4.31.12^b; 8.97.6^d.
 indra rāye rabhasvataḥ RV.1.9.6^b; AV.20.71.12^b.
 indra rāyo viçvavārasya bhūreḥ RV.3.36.10^b; PG.1.18.5^b.

indra rārandhi mithatir adeviḥ RV.6.25.9^b.
 indrartubhir brahmaṇā vāvṛdhanāḥ TB.2.5.8.3^c; ApÇ.8.20.5^c. See indra r̥bhubhir brahmaṇā.
 indra vajreṇa bāhumān AV.13.1.30^b.
 indra vatsam na mātaraḥ RV.6.45.25^c; 8.95.1^d. See gāvo vatsam, and vatsam gāvo.
 indravanta (AB. otaḥ) stuta (AB. studhvam) AB.5.34.5 (bis); 6; GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.4. See om indravantaḥ.
 indravantā havir idam juṣethām ÇÇ.3.18.14^d. See indravantāu, and cf. indravanto havir.
 indravanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ RV.10.128.2^b; AV.5.3.3^b; KS.40.14^b. See indravanto.
 indravanto vanemahi (TS. vanāmahe; MS.KS. havāmahe) TS.1.6.4.2^b; MS.1.4.1^b; 47.10; KS.5.3^b; PB.1.3.8^b; 5.12^b, 15^b; 6.3^b. See indriyāvanto.
 indravanto havir idam juṣantām TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.15.17^d. Cf. under indravantā.
 indravantāu havir idam juṣethām TB.2.4.5.7^d. See under indravantā.
 indra vyaṁ çunāsira meṣmin pakṣe havāmahe AÇ.2.20.4^{ab}. See indraç ca naḥ.
 indra vājam jaya VS.9.11; MS.1.11.3; 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9. See indro vājam ajayit.
 indra vājasya gomataḥ RV.4.32.7^b.
 indra vājānām pate RV.6.45.10^b.
 indra vājāya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.4.32.9^c.
 indra vājeṣu no-va (KS. vaha; TB. ava) RV.1.7.4^a; AV.20.70.10^a; SV.2.148^a; ArS.2.4^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.5; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.2^a. P: indra vājeṣu ÇÇ.9.10.2.
 indravān bṛhad bhās svāhā KS.1.12; 31.11. See next, and indravān.
 indravān svavān bṛhad bhāḥ MS.1.1.13^c; 8.11. P: indravān svavān MS.4.1.14; 19.8. See under prec.
 indravāyubhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See vāyava indravāyubhyām tvā.
 indravāyū abhi prayāḥ RV.4.46.3^b.
 indravāyū ayaṁ sutaḥ RV.4.46.6^a.
 indravāyū ime sutaḥ RV.1.2.4^a; VS.7.8^a; 33.56^a; TS.1.4.4.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a; 32.12; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.3.19^a; AA.1.1.4.3; AÇ.5.5.2; ApÇ.12.14.9; MÇ.2.3.5.4. Ps: indravāyū ime ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.10; indravāyū KÇ.9.6.7.
 indravāyū ihā gatam RV.4.46.5^c.
 indravāyū ubhāv iha AV.3.20.6^a. P: indravāyū Vait.19.2. See indravāyū bṛ, and indravāyū susaṁdr̥çā.
 indravāyū ni yachatam RV.4.47.4^d.
 indravāyū niyutvataḥ RV.2.41.3^b.
 indravāyū bṛhaspatim RV.1.14.3^a; 10.14.14^a; VS.33.45^a. See under indravāyū ubhāv.
 indravāyū manojuvā RV.1.23.3^a.
 indravāyū varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.9^b.
 indravāyū vimuñcatām TS.1.1.7.2^d; 5.10.4^d; MS.1.1.8^d; 4.15; 4.1.8^d; 10.14; KS.1.7^d; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^d.
 indravāyū vimocanam RV.4.46.7^b.
 indravāyū viçvavarāḥ sacante RV.7.91.6^b.
 indravāyū viravāhaṁ rathaṁ vām RV.7.90.5^c.
 indravāyū vṛṇīmahe RV.1.139.1^c; SV.1.46.1^c.
 indravāyū sadatām barhir edam RV.7.91.4^d.

indravāyū saratham yātam arvāk RV.7.91.5^b.
 indravāyū sutanām adribhir yuvam RV.1.135.5^f.
 indravāyū suṣṭutibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.90.7^b; 91.7^b.
 indravāyū suṣṭutir vām iyanā RV.7.91.2^c.
 indravāyū susaṁdr̥çā VS.33.86^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.14; 2.2.6^a; 20.6; KS.10.12^a; 14.2^a. See under indravāyū ubhāv.
 indravāyū sūrayo viçvam āyuh RV.7.90.6^c.
 indravāyū svadhvaram RV.4.46.4^b.
 indravāyū havāmahe RV.1.23.2^b.
 indravāhā vacoyujā RV.8.98.9^c; AV.20.100.3^c. See next but one.
 indravāhāv (KS. ohā) r̥bhavo vājaratnāḥ RV.4.35.5^d; KS.23.11^d.
 indravāhā svarvidā SV.2.62^c. See prec. but one.
 indra viprā api śmasi RV.8.66.13^b.
 indra viçvā abhi çriyaḥ RV.3.44.2^d.
 indra viçvāni dhūnuṣe RV.10.134.4^b.
 indra viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.37.1^c, 2^b-6^b; 61.5^b; 10.134.3^d; AV.20.118.1^b; SV.1.253^b; 2.929^b. Cf. indro etc.
 indra viçvābhir ūtibhir vavakṣiṭha RV.8.12.5^c.
 indra viçvāsu te hitam RV.8.95.2^d.
 indra vṛtram manuṣe gātuyann apaḥ RV.1.52.8^b.
 indra vṛtrāya hantave RV.3.37.6^c; AV.20.19.6^c.
 indra vevijyate bhiyā RV.1.80.14^d.
 indra çatrum randhaya sarvam asmāi AV.4.22.2^d.
 indra çatrūn puro asmākam (text oka) yudhya TB.2.4.7.4^d.
 indra çaviṣṭha satpate RV.8.13.12^a; 68.1^d. See indram çaviṣṭha.
 indra çaviṣṭhā bhara RV.8.46.19^b.
 indra çākvara gāyatrīm (also jagatīm, triṣṭubham, pañktīm, oṇuṣṭubham) pra padye tām te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3; ApÇ.10.9.1.
 indra çikṣann apa vrajam RV.1.132.4^c.
 indra çuddho na ā gahi RV.8.95.8^a; SV.2.753^a.
 indra çuddho hi no rayim RV.8.95.9^a; SV.2.754^a.
 indra çuṣman tanuvām erayasva TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 indraç cakāra prathamam AV.6.65.3^a.
 indraç cakram sahasā sadya indo RV.4.28.2^b.
 indraç cana tyajasā vi hruṇāti tat RV.1.166.12^c.
 indraç ca naḥ çunāsirāu TB.2.4.5.7^a; ÇÇ.3.18.14^a. See indra vyaṁ.
 indraç ca prati haryatam AV.1.7.3^d.
 indraç ca marutaç ca krayāyopotthitaḥ VS.8.55.
 indraç ca mṛdayāti (AV.ÇG. mṛl^o) naḥ RV.2.41.11^a; AV.20.20.6^a; 57.9^a; ÇG.6.5.6.
 indraç ca yat kṣayathaḥ sāubhagāya RV.9.95.5^c.
 indraç ca yad yuyudhāte ahiç ca RV.1.32.13^c.
 indraç ca yā cakrathuḥ soma tāni RV.1.164.19^c; AV.9.9.19^c; JB.1.279^c.
 indraç ca yātho adhvaram RV.1.135.7^f.
 indraç ca rādhasā gatam RV.1.135.4^e.
 indraç carmeva rodasī RV.8.6.5^c; AV.20.107.2^c; SV.1.182^c; 2.1003^c; MS.1.3.32^c; 41.5; KS.4.11^c.
 indraç ca vāyav eṣām (sutānām) RV.5.51.6^a. P: indraç ca vāyav eṣām sutānām AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 indraç ca vāyav eṣām (somānām) RV.4.47.2^a; SV.2.979^a.

P: indraç ea vāyav eṣāṁ somānām AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
 indraç ea vivasvāṇe ca TA.1.13.3¹.
 indraç ea viçe ca devāḥ RV.10.157.1^b; AV.20.63.1^b; 124.4^b; SV.1.452^b; 2.460^b; VS.25.46^b; KB.26.13; TA.1.27.1^b; ApÇ.21.22.1^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b.
 indraç ea viṣṇo yad apasprdhethām RV.6.69.8^c; AV.7.44.1^c; TS.3.2.11.2^c; 7.1.6.7^c; MS.2.4.4^c; 42.1; KS.12.14^c; AB.6.15.10.
 indraç ea samrād varuṇaḥ ca rājā VS.8.37^a; JB.1.205^a; TB.3.7.9.7^a; ÇÇ.9.6.21^a; LÇ.3.1.21^a; ApÇ.14.3.5^a. P: indraç ea samrāt KÇ.12.6.2.
 indraç ea soma gopati RV.9.19.2^b; SV.2.351^b.
 indraç ea soma jāgrtam RV.7.104.25^b; AV.8.4.25^b.
 indraç ea somaṁ pibataṁ brhaspate RV.4.50.10^a; AV.20.13.1^a; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22; 4.16^a; AÇ.5.5.19; Vait.22.21. P: indraç ea somam ÇÇ.8.2.7.
 indraç ea somorvam açvyam goḥ RV.4.28.5^b.
 indraç cākṣuḥ jālabhyām AV.8.8.18^c.
 indraç cikāya na sakḥāyam iṣe RV.10.89.3¹.
 indraç cid gha tad abravīt RV.8.33.17^a.
 indraç cetah sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.4^b.
 indra çyenābhṛtaṁ sutam RV.8.95.3^b.
 indra çrutasya mahato mahāni RV.3.46.1^d. See indrah etc.
 indra çrudhi su me havam RV.8.82.6^a.
 indra çreṣṭhāni draviṇāni dhehi RV.2.21.6^a; AG.1.15.3; ÇÇ.3.1.16; PG.1.18.6^a; KBU.2.11. Ps: indra çreṣṭhāni ÇÇ.1.4.2; VIIDh.8.68; indra çreṣṭha^o Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.74 (B).
 indrah çaçvadbhir johūtra evāḥ AA.5.2.1.11^c.
 indrah çunāvād vitanoti sram TB.2.5.8.12^a.
 indrah çṇvantu maruto havam vacaḥ RV.10.37.6^b.
 indrah çmaçrūṇi haritābhi pruşṇute RV.10.23.4^b; AV.20.73.5¹.
 indrah çrutasya mahato mahāni MS.4.14.14^d; 238.8. See indra etc.
 indra şodaçinn ojasviṁs tvam (Vait. ojaḥ samstham) deveşv asi AÇ.6.3.22; Vait.25.14. See the items under indrāñj.
 indrasakhā svāyudhaḥ TB.2.5.7.1^b.
 indra sa te adhaspadam AV.5.8.5^c.
 indra saṁpāraṇam vasu RV.3.45.4^d.
 indra sayugbhir didyun na matsvā madāya mahe raṇāya AÇ.6.3.1^{cd}. See indra svayugbhir.
 indra sahasram a bhara RV.8.78.1^b.
 indra sākṣvābhimātişu RV.3.37.7^c; AV.20.19.7^c.
 indra sādharāṇas tvam RV.4.32.13^b; 8.65.7^b.
 indra suteşu someşu SV.1.381^a; 2.96^a; PB.9.2.21. See indrah etc.
 indra sumnasya gomataḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9^b.
 indra suvāne amandathāḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2^b.
 indra sūrayo dadhire puro naḥ RV.6.25.7^d; KS.17.18^d.
 indra sūrīn kṛṇuhi smā no ardhām RV.6.44.18^d.
 indra senām mohayāmītrāṇām AV.3.1.5ⁿ.
 indra somaṁ çatakrato RV.3.37.8^c; AV.20.20.1^c; 57.4^c.
 indra somaṁ somapate pibemam RV.3.32.1^a; AB.4.31.10; KB.22.2. Ps: indra somaṁ somapate ÇÇ.10.3.8; 14.33.22; VHDh.6.422; indra somam AÇ.7.6.4; 9.7.27.

indra somam imam piba RV.10.24.1^a; ÇÇ.12.5.9. P: indra somam AÇ.9.8.13, 18. Cf. next but one.
 indra somaṁ piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.1^a; ÇÇ.7.8.5. Cf. BrhD.3.34.
 indra somaṁ pibā imam RV.8.17.1^b; AV.20.3.1^b; 38.1^b; 47.7^b; SV.1.191^b; 2.16^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.8. Cf. prec. but one.
 indra somasya pitaye RV.8.65.3^c. Cf. indram etc.
 indra somasya varam ā sutasya RV.10.116.2^b.
 indra somasya vṛṣabhasya trṇpuhi RV.2.16.6^d.
 indra somā asrkṣata RV.9.16.5^b.
 indra somāsaḥ prathamā uteme RV.3.36.3^b.
 indra somāḥ sutā ime RV.3.40.4^a; 42.5^a; AV.20.6.4^a; 24.5^a.
 indras tam hantu mahatā vadhena RV.7.104.16^c; AV.5.31.12^c; 8.4.16^c.
 indras tam kar vibhum prabhum RVKh.7.34.3^a.
 indras tad agniḥ panitāro asyāḥ RV.3.57.1^d.
 indras tad veda yena PG.2.10.22^c.
 indras tam nidadhe vanaspatāu HG.1.25.1^b.
 indras tarasvān abhimātihograḥ MS.4.14.12^a; 235.9; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 indras tām paryahār dāmnā AV.6.10.3.2^c; 3^c.
 indras tujo barhaṇā ā viveça RV.3.34.5^a; AV.20.11.5^a.
 indras turāṣāṇ mitro na (AV. turāṣāṇ mitrah) AV.2.5.3^a; SV.2.304^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.
 indras te vīrudhām pate AV.4.19.8^c.
 indras te soma sutasya peyaḥ (SV. oyaṭ) RV.9.109.2^a; SV.2.719.
 indra stotṛṇām avitā vi vo made RV.10.24.3^c.
 indra stomam imam mama RV.1.10.9^c.
 indra stomena pañcadaçena madhyam (KS. pañcadaçenāujah) TS.4.4.12.2^c; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c. See indrah etc.
 indra stomebhir āyavaḥ RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.2.923^b.
 indras trātota vītrahā AV.19.15.3^a.
 indras tvaṣṭā prati haryantu me vacaḥ AV.3.8.2^b.
 indras tvā dhūpayatu (TS. MS. oyaṭv āngirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6; 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇÇ.6.5.3.10.
 indras tvā pātṛ indriyāḥ AV.19.27.1^d.
 indras tvā rudrāir dakṣiṇato rocayatu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 indras tvā hvayatu vīdbhya ābhyah AV.3.3.3^c.
 indra sthātār harīṇām RV.8.24.17^a; AV.20.64.5^a; SV.2.1035^a.
 indra spaḍ uta vītrahā RV.8.61.15^a.
 indras patis etc.: see indrah patis etc.
 indrasya ṛbhukṣā varuṇasya vibhvā RV.4.33.9^d.
 indrasya kartā svapastamo bhūt RV.4.17.4^b.
 indrasya karma yad ahim vivṛçeat RV.3.33.7^b.
 indrasya karma sukrāt puruṇi RV.3.30.13^d; 32.8^a; 34.6^b; AV.20.11.6^b.
 indrasya kāmādughā stha AÇ.6.12.4.
 indrasya kāmam akṣaran RV.9.8.1^b; SV.2.528^b.
 indrasya kuṣṣir asi somadhānaḥ AV.7.111.1^a. P: indrasya kuṣṣiḥ Vait.17.9; Kauç.24.19.

indrasya krodah (VSK. krolah) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 170.11; KSA.13.6.
indrasya grhā vasumanto varūthinas tām ahañ sumana-sah pra padye ApMB.2.15.13 (ApG.7.17.7). *See next three.*
indrasya grhāh çivā vasumanto (PG. grhā vasumanto) varūthinas tām ahañ pra padye saha jāyayā saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa saha yan me kiñ cāsti tena (PG. pra padye saha prajāyā paçubhiḥ saha) ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. *See prec. and next two.*
indrasya grho-si tañ tvā pra padye tañ tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguḥ sarvapūruṣaḥ sarvātmā sarvatanūḥ saha yan me-siti tena AV.5.6.11. *See prec. two and next.*
indrasya grho-si tañ tvā pra padye saguḥ sāçvaḥ saha yan me asti tena TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.42.2. *See prec. three.*
indrasya goṣṭham api dhāva vidvān Vait.10.17^b.
indrasya gaur amṛgaḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13; 175.4.
indrasya graho-sy aghrīto grāhyaḥ (ApÇ. grāhyo devā-nām) KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1.
indrasya gharma atithiḥ TS.1.6.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.16; KS.8.16^d; TA.1.8.8^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.32^d.
indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomy ojadām MS.4.7.3; 96.7. P: indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
indrasya carṣaṇīdhṛtaḥ (MS. oṇisahāḥ) RV.3.37.4^e; AV.20.19.4^e; MS.4.12.3^e; 184.6. *Cf. mitrasya etc.*
indrasya caṣālam asi MS.1.2.14; 23.13; 3.9.3; 117.13; MÇ.1.8.2.13.
indrasya cāyuse-vapat VSK.3.9.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b. *See under agner indrasya etc.*
indrasya cā rabhāmahe RV.6.57.5^c.
indrasya cāvapac chirah ÇG.1.28.15^d.
indrasya chadir asi viçvajanasya chāyā VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.22. P: indrasya chadiḥ KÇ.8.6.10.
indrasya jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: indrasya TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.18.20.
indrasya tatra bāhū AV.6.99.2^e.
indrasya tanvañ (TS. tanuvañ) priyām TS.7.4.20.1^b; KSA.4.9^b. *See priyām indrasya.*
indrasya tu yathendranī RVKh.10.85.4^a.
indrasya tṛtiyā VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5; 179.3.
indrasya te vīryakṛto bāhū upāvaharāmi TB.2.7.15.6. P: indrasya te vīryakṛtaḥ ApÇ.22.28.14. *See indrasya vām.*
indrasya trātur ahañ devayajayā trāto bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.
indrasya triṣṭub iha bhāgo ahañ RV.10.130.5^b.
indrasya tvañ tava vyañ sakhāyaḥ RV.9.97.43^d.
indrasya tvā (sc. vratapate vratenādadhē) KÇ.4.9.3. Vikāra of amuṣya tvā etc. *See indrasya tvā marutvato, and indrasya tvendriyeṇa.*
indrasya tvā jathare sādāyāmi (AÇ. dadhāmi; GB.Kāuç. sādāyāmi varuṇasyodare) VSK.2.3.7; KB.6.14; GB.2.1.2; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.14; LÇ.4.11.14; ApÇ.3.19.7; 20.1; Kāuç.65.14. *See brahmaṇa indrasya.*
indrasya tvā bāhubhyām udyache TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2.2.3; 4.1.2.4.1; KS.1.2; 3.1.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.47.

indrasya tvā bhāgañ somenā tanaçmi (VSK. tanakmi) VS.1.4; VSK.1.2.4; KS.1.3; 3.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.19. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.4.2.33. *See indrāya tvā bhāgañ, and somena tvātanaçmi.*
indrasya tvā marutvato vratenādadhē MS.1.6.1; 86.8; 1.6.2; 87.4; 1.6.5; 94.15; KS.8.4. P: indrasya tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14. *See under indrasya tvā.*
indrasya tvā vajrenābhi tiṣṭhāmi (ApMB. vajreṇa ni dadhāmy asāu) PG.3.15.3; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1). *See next.*
indrasya tvā vajrenābhy upa viçāmi HG.1.12.4. *See prec.*
indrasya tvā varmaṇā pari dhāpayāmaḥ AV.19.46.4^a.
indrasya tvā sāmrajyenābhi ṣiñcāmi VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3. P: indrasya ApÇ.17.19.8. *Cf. under indrañ sām, and next but one.*
indrasya tvendriyeṇa vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *See under indrasya tvā.*
indrasya tvendriyenāujase balāyābhi ṣiñcāmi MS.3.11.8; 151.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*
indrasya tvāujasā sādāyāmi VS.13.14; MS.2.7.15; 98.4; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.42; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.7. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.17.4.13.
indrasya dūtīr iṣitā carāmi RV.10.108.2^a.
indrasya dhr̥ṣitañ sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.3^d. *See next but one.*
indrasya dhruvo-si (TS.ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11; 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.29.
indrasya nādhṛṣe çavaḥ AV.6.33.2^d. *See prec. but one.*
indrasya nāma grhñantaḥ AV.19.35.1^a.
indrasya niṣkāṣaḥ MS.1.10.1; 140.15. *See niṣkāṣo.*
indrasya nu vīryāni pra vocam (AV. nu pra vocaṁ vīryāni) RV.1.32.1^a; AV.2.5.5^a; ArS.3.2^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.7; AB.3.24.10; 5.17.1; KB.15.4; 20.4; 24.2; TB.2.5.4.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3; N.7.2.3. P: indrasya nu vīryāni TB.2.8.4.3; AÇ.5.15.22; 8.6.12; 9.8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.20.8; 10.13.14; 18.19.2 (comm.); Svidh.3.6.5. *Cf. BṛhD.3.104. Designated as hāiranyastūpiya (sc. sūkta) ÇÇ.10.13.14.15; 18.19.2; Rvidh.1.18.1. Cf. indrasya vocaṁ.*
indrasya nu sukṛtañ dāivyañ sahaḥ RV.10.100.6^a.
indrasya nṛmṇaṁ stha AV.10.5.1-6.
indrasya pariṣūtam asi KS.1.2; 3.1.1.
indrasya pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See indrasya priyām.*
indrasya prathamo rathaḥ AV.10.4.1^a; Kāuç.139.8. P: indrasya prathamah Kāuç.32.20.
indrasya prāṇas sa te prāṇaṁ dadātu yasya prāṇas tasmāi te svāhā KS.11.7. P: indrasya prāṇaḥ KS.11.8. *See next.*
indrasya prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4; 30.18; MÇ.5.2.2.5. *See prec.*
indrasya priyam amṛtam apāyi RV.6.44.16^b.
indrasya priyam pātha upehi (and pātho apihi) TS.3.3.3.1.3. *See indrasya pātha.*
indrasya balañ stha AV.10.5.1-6.
indrasya balāya svāhā TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8. *See indrasya syendriyāya, and indrasyaūjase.*
indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇaḥ sahasrabhr̥ṣtiḥ çatatejaḥ VS.

- 1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; MS.1.1.10: 5.12; KS.1.9; 3.1.8; ÇB. 1.2.4.6; TB.3.2.0.1. P: indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.11; TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.1.1; indrasya bāhur asi MÇ.1.2.4.7; 6.8; indrasya bāhuh KÇ.2.6.13. *Fragment: sahasrabhr̥ṣṭīḥ çatatejāḥ* MS.4.1.10: 12.14.
- indrasya** bāhur asi dakṣiṇo viçvasyāriṣṭyāi (KS. dakṣiṇo yajamānasya paridhiḥ) VS.2.3; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.3.
- indrasya** bāhū sthvirāu vṛṣāṇāu (SV. yuvānāu) AV.19.13.1^a; SV.2.12.19^a; GB.2.1.18. *First stanza of the apratiratha-hymn in the Atharvan version: see under apratiratha, and āçuḥ çiçāno.*
- indrasya** bāhvor bhūyīṣṭham ojaḥ RV.8.96.3^b.
- indrasya** brhaspates tvā sāmrajyenābhi śiñcāmi TS.1.7.10.3. *Cf. under* indram sām^o, *and* brhaspates tvā.
- indrasya** brahmaeāry asi ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.
- indrasya** bhāga rtayuh çatāyuh TB.2.4.5.1^b.
- indrasya** bhāgam rtviyam RV.10.179.1^b; AV.7.72.1^b.
- indrasya** bhāga stha AV.10.5.8. *Cf. next but one.*
- indrasya** bhāgaḥ suvite dadhātana ApÇ.7.17.2^a. *See* indrāya bhāgaṁ pari.
- indrasya** bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.9; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*
- indrasya** manmahe çaçvad id asya manmahe AV.4.24.1^a. *See* indrasya manve.
- indrasya** manyave jalmāḥ AV.12.4.51^c.
- indrasya** manve prathamasya pracetasah TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.10; KS.22.15^a. *See* indrasya manmahe.
- indrasya** mustir asi viḍayasva RV.6.47.30^d; AV.6.126.2^d; VS.29.56^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.11; KSA.6.1^d.
- indrasya** yanti jatharam supeçasaḥ RV.9.81.1^b.
- indrasya** yantu prasave visṛṣṭāḥ RV.8.100.12^d.
- indrasya** yasya sumakham saho mahi RV.10.50.1^c; VS.33.23^c; N.11.9^c.
- indrasya** yāḥ prasave sasrur āpaḥ RV.10.111.8^b.
- indrasya** yā mahi dṛṣat AV.2.31.1^a. P: indrasya yā mahi Kāuç.27.14.
- indrasya** yāhi niṣkṛtam RV.9.64.15^b; SV.2.193^b.
- indrasya** yāhi prasave manojavāḥ AV.6.92.1^b. *See* indrasyeva dakṣiṇaḥ.
- indrasya** yujyah sakha RV.1.22.19^c; AV.6.51.1^c; 7.26.6^c; SV.2.102.1^c; VS.6.4^c; 10.31^c; 13.33^c; 19.3^c (*bis*); TS.1.3.6.2^c; 8.21.1^c; MS.1.2.14^c; 23.19; 2.3.8^c; 36.2; 3.11.7^c (*bis*); 150.7.9; KS.3.3^c; 12.9^c; 16.16^c; TB.2.6.1.2^c, 3^c; ÇB.3.7.1.17^c; 5.5.4.22^c; 7.5.1.25^c; 12.7.3.9^c, 10^c.
- indrasya** yuñjate dhiyah TB.2.5.3.2^c.
- indrasya** yonir asi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2; 11.5; 2.6.11; 70.11; 4.4.5; 55.5; KS.2.3; 15.7; 23.4; ÇB.3.2.1.29; ApÇ.10.9.17; MÇ.2.1.2.10; — 9.1.3. P: indrasya yoniḥ KÇ.7.3.31.
- indrasya** yonir asi janadhāḥ ApÇ.18.16.9. *Cf.* MS.2.6.11; 70.11; 4.4.5; 55.5.
- indrasya** rantyam brhat AV.6.33.1^c; ArS.1.3^c; AA.5.2.1.2; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c.
- indrasya** rādhaḥ prayatam puru tmanā TB.2.5.8.12^a.
- indrasya** rūpam varuṇo bhiṣajyan VS.19.80^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 153.2; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.
- indrasya** rūpam çatamānam āyuh VS.19.93^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 154.14; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.
- indrasya** rūpam ṛṣabho balāya VS.19.91^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 154.8; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
- indrasya** rūpam ṛṣabho vasāṇaḥ AV.9.4.7^c.
- indrasya** va indriyāvato devatābhir gr̥hṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
- indrasya** va indriyenābhi śiñcet AV.16.1.9.
- indrasya** vacasā vayam AV.6.85.2^a; Kāuç.6.17^a.
- indrasya** vacasā hata AV.5.8.4^b.
- indrasya** vajra āyaso nimiçlaḥ RV.8.96.3^a.
- indrasya** vajram haviṣā ratham yaja RV.6.47.27^d; AV.6.125.2^d; VS.29.53^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.10; KSA.6.1^d.
- indrasya** vajrah çnathitā hiranyayah RV.1.57.2^d; AV.20.15.2^d.
- indrasya** vajrāt tikṣṇīyāṇsaḥ AV.3.19.4^c.
- indrasya** vajrād abibhed abhiçnathāḥ RV.10.138.5^c.
- indrasya** vajro apa hantu rakṣasaḥ AV.2.3.6^b.
- indrasya** vajro marutam anikam RV.6.47.28^a; VS.29.54^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.11; KSA.6.1^a. *See* indrasyaūjo marutam.
- indrasya** vajro vapuṣo vapuṣtarah (SV. oṭamah) RV.9.77.1^b; SV.1.556^b.
- indrasya** vajro vṛṣabho vibhūvasuh RV.9.72.7^c.
- indrasya** vajro-si VS.10.21.28; ÇB.5.4.3.4; 4.15-19; ApÇ.17.9.5; 18.3.1; 14.10; 17.1.10; 18.14; HG.1.11.7. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.15.7.11.
- indrasya** vajro-si vajasah (MS.MÇ. vajasaniḥ) VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11; 70.14; 4.4.5; 55.11; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3; MÇ.9.1.3. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.14.3.1.
- indrasya** vajro-si vātraghnaḥ TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.2; 15.1; 16.2; MS.2.6.9; 69.8; 4.4.3; 53.9; KS.15.7; TB.1.3.5.2; 7.6.8; 9.1; 10.5; MÇ.9.1.3; ApMB.2.9.5. *Cf.* indrasya vātraghnānam.
- indrasya** vajro-si vātraghnas tanūpā nah pratispaçah TS.5.7.3.1; ApÇ.17.9.6.
- indrasya** varūtham asi AV.5.6.14; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.
- indrasya** vardhata priyah RV.10.25.10^b.
- indrasya** varmāsi AV.5.6.13; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.
- indrasya** vām vīryakṛto bāhū abhyupāvaharāmi (VSK. vām bāhū vīryakṛtā upā^o) VS.10.25; VSK.11.7.5; ÇB.5.4.3.27. P: indrasya vām KÇ.15.6.34. *See* indrasya te.
- indrasya** vāyūm sakhyāya vardhayan SV.2.172^d. *See next but one.*
- indrasya** vāyor abhi vītim arṣa RV.9.97.25^b.
- indrasya** vāyoh sakhyāya kartave RV.9.86.20^d. *See prec. but one.*
- indrasya** vātraghnānam asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.27. P: indrasya vātraghnānam KÇ.15.5.17. *Cf.* indrasya vajro-si vātraghnaḥ.
- indrasya** vīryam stha AV.10.5.1-6.
- indrasya** vṛtraghno vanve AV.6.82.1^c.

indrasya vṛṣṇo varuṇasya rājñāḥ RV.10.103.9^a; AV.19.13.10^a; SV.2.1207^a; VS.17.41^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 136.8; KS.18.5^a. P: indrasya vṛṣṇaḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.1.

indrasya vāimṛdhasyāham devayajyayāsapatno vīryavān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indrasyāham vi°. indrasya vocam pra kṛtāni vīryā RV.2.21.3^d. Cf. indrasya nu vīryāni.

indrasya çardho maruto ya āsan RV.3.32.4^b.

indrasya çarmāsi AV.5.6.12; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

indrasya çuṣmam irayann apasyubhiḥ RV.9.76.2^c; SV.2.579^c. Cf. āindrah çuṣmo.

indrasya sakhyam anṛtatvam aḥyām (RV. ānaça) RV.10.62.1^b; TB.3.7.6.14^d; ApÇ.4.8.4^d.

indrasya sakhyam āviçan RV.9.56.2^c.

indrasya sakhyam ṛbhavaḥ sam ānaçuḥ RV.3.60.3^a.

indrasya sakhyam pavate vivevidat RV.9.86.9^c.

indrasya sado-si TS.1.3.1.2; ApÇ.11.10.9.

indrasya samiṣo mahiḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).2^b; AV.20.51.4^b.

indrasya saha stha AV.10.5.1-6.

indrasya sūno çavaso napātāḥ RV.4.37.4^c.

indrasya soma jāthare sam akṣaraḥ RV.9.85.5^d.

indrasya somam jāthare yad āduhuḥ RV.9.72.2^b.

indrasya soma pavamāna ūrminā RV.9.76.3^a; SV.2.580^a.

indrasya soma rādhasē RV.9.8.3^a; 60.4^a; SV.2.530^a.

indrasya syūr asi VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.28.

indrasya havyāir jātharam prñānaḥ VS.20.45^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.15; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.

indrasya hārdi somadhānam ā viça RV.9.70.9^b; 108.16^a.

indrasya hārdy āviçan RV.9.60.3^c.

indrasya hārdy (AV. hārdim) āviçan manīṣibhiḥ (AV. manīṣayā) RV.9.86.19^d; AV.18.4.58^d; SV.1.559^d; 2.171^d.

indrasyāṅgirasām ceṣṭāu RV.1.62.3^a.

indrasyātmānam çatadhā carantam TA.3.11.5^d.

indrasyātmānam daçadhā carantam TA.3.11.1^b.

indrasyātmā nihitāḥ pañcahotā TA.3.11.3^c.

indrasyātra taviṣibhyo virapçinaḥ RV.10.113.6^a.

indrasyādhipatyē kṣatram me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1.

indrasyāpūpaḥ MS.3.10.6: 138.1; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.

indrasyābhy eti niṣkṛtam RV.9.101.16^d.

indra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5^c.

indrasyāyam vrajaḥ kṛtaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; BṛhU.6.4.22^a.

indrasyāvadyam didhiṣanta āpaḥ RV.4.18.7^b.

indrasyāsti pāuṣyam RV.8.66.9^b; AV.20.97.3^b.

indrasyāham vimṛdhasya devayajyayāsapatno bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1. See indrasya vi°.

indrasyāham devayajyayannādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.13. Text, indrasya: the rest understood. See next.

indrasyāham devayajyayendriyāvi (KS. cyāvan; MÇ. cyavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See prec.

indrasyāham indriyāvato devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1.

indrasyāham ujjitim anūj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1.

indrasyendo jātharam ā pavasva RV.9.70.10^b.

indrasyendo çivaḥ sakhā RV.10.25.9^b.

indrasyendriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies): 148.11,14,17; 149.3,7,11,14,17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1,3.

indrasyendriyāya svāhā VS.10.23; ÇB.5.4.3.18. See under indrasya balāya.

indrasyendriyāvato-ham devayajyayendriyāvy annādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.

indrasyendriyeṇa balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi (TB. cyeṇa çriyāi yaçase balāyābhi) ṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.3. Ps: indrasyendriyeṇa TB.1.7.8.4; indrasya KÇ.19.4.14.

indrasyendriyeṇa bṛhaspatis tvā (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. Cf. PB.1.3.5.

indrasyendriyēndriyāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.

indrasyeva dakṣiṇaḥ çriyāidhi VS.9.8^b; ÇB.5.1.4.9. See indrasya yāhi prasave.

indrasyeva pra tavasas kṛtāni RV.7.6.1^c; SV.1.78^c.

indrasyeva rātim ājohuvānaḥ RV.10.178.2^a; AB.4.20.27.

indrasyeva vagnur ā çṛṇva ājāu RV.9.97.13^c; SV.2.156^c.

indrasyāikādaçī VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.2.1.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11. Cf. indraṇyā ekā°.

indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam uçann uçantam syonaḥ syonam VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.2; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam TS.6.1.11.1; MS.3.78: 86.1; KS.24.6; indrasyorum ā viça ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.18; indrasyorum KÇ.7.8.23.

indrasyāujase svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. See under indrasya balāya.

indrasyāujaso bhiyasā jhāti RV.5.32.9^d.

indrasyāuja stha AV.10.5.1-6; VS.37.6; ÇB.14.1.2.12; KÇ.26.1.8. P: indrasyāujah Kāuç.49.3.

indrasyāujo marutām anikam AV.6.125.3^a; GB.1.2.21; Vait.6.8. See indrasya vajro marutām.

indrasyāujo varuṇasya bāhū AV.9.4.8^a.

indrasyāujo-si prajāpate retaḥ MS.4.9.1: 121.5. P: indrasyāujo-si ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11.

indra svadhām anu hi no babhūtha RV.1.165.5^d; KS.9.18^d. See indrah etc.

indra svadhāvo matsveha RV.3.41.8^c; AV.20.23.8^c.

indrasvantam havāmahe RV.4.37.5^c.

indra svabdiva vaṇsagaḥ RV.8.33.2^d; AV.20.52.2^d; 57.15^d; SV.2.215^d.

indra svayugbhir matsveha mahe raṇāya AV.2.5.4^d. See indra sayugbhir.

indra svādiṣṭhayā girā çacivaḥ RV.3.53.2^d.

indra svāhā rarimā te madāya RV.3.35.1^d; TB.2.7.13.1^d.

indrah sakhāyam sutasomam ichan RV.5.31.12^b.

indrah sad asya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.2^b.

indrah sa dāmane kṛtaḥ RV.8.93.8^a; AV.20.47.2^a; 137.13^a; SV.2.573^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.9; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.

indrah sa no yuvā sakhā RV.6.45.1^c; SV.1.127^c.

indrah samatsu bhūṣatu RV.8.90.1^b; AV.20.104.3^b. See indrah etc.

indrah samatsu yajamānam āryam RV.1.130.8^a.

indrah samudro abhavad gabhīraḥ MS.4.14.7^b: 225.7.

indrah savyasthah AV.8.8.23.
 indrah sasana purubhojasaṁ gāṁ RV.3.34.9^b; AV.20.11.9^b.
 indrah sahasradāvnām RV.1.17.5^a.
 indrah sahasrabāhve RV.8.45.26^b; SV.1.131^b.
 indrah sahasraṁ pātrān AV.10.10.9^c.
 indrah sahiyān mahyaṁ jāyāṁ imāṁ adāt Kāuṣ.78.10.
 indrah sālāvṛkāṁ iva AV.2.27.5^b.
 indrah sītāṁ ni grhṇātu RV.4.57.7^a; AV.3.17.4^a; Kāuṣ.137.19.
 indrah sutapā viçvāyuh RV.8.2.4^b; KB.20.3^b.
 indrah sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.94.6^b; SV.2.1137^b.
 indrah suteṣu someṣu RV.8.13.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.18.1; 18.12.1. *See* indra etc.
 indrah sutramā vṛtrahā VS.20.90^c; 21.42^j; TB.2.6.11.101.
 indrah sutramā svavān (MS. svavān) avobhiḥ RV.6.47.12^a; 10.131.6^a; AV.7.91.1^a; 20.125.6^a; VS.20.51^a; TS.1.7.13.4^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 191.4; KS.8.16^a. P: indrah sutramā KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43; Kāuṣ. 59.7; 140.6.
 indrah sutramā hrdayena satyam VS.19.85^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 153.11; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
 indrah suniti saha mā punātu RVKh.9.67.5^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a.
 indrah su pūṣā vṛṣaṇā suhastā RV.3.57.2^a.
 indrah suyajña uṣasaḥ svar janat RV.2.21.4^d.
 indrah suvarṣā etc.: *see* indrah svarṣā etc.
 indrah suçipro maghavā tarutrah RV.3.30.3^a.
 indrah sūkara ābharat ApÇ.5.26.5^b.
 indrah sūrah prathamō viçvakarmā AÇ.2.11.8^a. *See* indrasūra.
 indrah sūro atarad rajāṁsi TB.2.4.6.12^a; AÇ.2.11.8^a.
 indrah sūryam arocayat RV.8.3.6^b; AV.20.118.4^b; SV.2.938^b.
 indrah sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.8.12.9^a.
 indrah senām mohayatu AV.3.1.6^a.
 indrah somaṁ pibatu kṣemo astu (TB.ApÇ. astu nah) AV.13.1.27^c; TB.3.7.7.13^c; ApÇ.11.4.14^c.
 indrah somasya kākukā RV.8.77.4^c; N.5.11^c.
 indrah somasya pitaye RV.8.12.12^b. *See next*.
 indrah somasya pitaye vṛṣāyate RV.1.55.2^c. *Cf. prec.*
 indrah somasya suṣutasya peyāḥ RV.5.29.3^b.
 indrah stuvantāṁ stavitāram indrah MS.4.14.7^b; 225.5.
 indrah stomena pañcadaçena madhyam MS.3.16.4^c; 188.5. *See* indra etc.
 indrah svadhām anu hi no babhūtha MS.4.11.3^d; 168.15. *See* indra etc.
 indrah svarṣā (TB. suvarṣā) janayann ahāni RV.3.34.4^a; AV.20.11.4^a; TB.2.4.3.6^a.
 indrah svaçvayur upa RV.8.45.7^b.
 indrah svāhā pibatu yasya somaḥ RV.3.50.1^a; AB.5.20.11. P: indrah svāhā AÇ.8.7.23.
 indra havante sakhyaṁ juṣāṇāḥ RV.3.43.2^d.
 indrā ābhūtaḥ paribhūṣv indrah MS.4.4.17^b; 225.11.
 indrā ekādaçakṣarayā triṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.5.18. *See* indra ekādaçā°.
 indrā ekādaçakṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.16. *See* indra etc.
 indrā oṣadhīr: *see* indra oṣadhīr.

indrākutsā vahamanā rathena RV.5.31.9^a. P: indrākutsā BrhPDh.9.312. *Cf.* BrhD.1.56; 5.28.
 indrā ko vām varuṇā sumnam āpa RV.4.41.1^a. Ps: indrā ko vām varuṇā ÇÇ.12.11.22; indrā ko vām AÇ.7.9.2.
 indrāgacha hariva āgacha medhātither meṣa vṛṣaṇaçvasya mene gāur āvaskandinn ahalyāyāi jara kākūka brāhmaṇa gāutama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. P: indrāgacha ŠB.1.1.10,11 (*followed by the rest*, 1.1.12–23). *Designated as* subrahmanyā AB.6.3.1; KB.27.6; ÇB.4.6.9.25; TB.3.8.1.2; 12.9.6; AÇ.8.13.28; 12.4.19; Vāit.15.4; 34.4; ApÇ.20.1.7; 21.12.10; 22.6.6; MDh.9.12.6; *see also the formulas beginning* subrahmanyā upa. *Cf.* agna āgacha.
 indrā gahi prathamō yajñiyanām RV.6.41.1^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
 indrā gahi çrudhī havam RV.1.142.13^c.
 indrāgnibhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.14; ÇG.2.14.4; 5.3.3; Kāuṣ.96.3; 97.6; 114.2; 128.2. P: indrāgnibhyām GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. *Cf.* svāhendrāgnibhyām.
 indrāgnibhyām kaṁ vṛṣaṇo madanti RV.1.109.3^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
 indrāgnibhyām kruñcān VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3; 173.3.
 indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā medasaḥ (KÇ. vapāṁ medaḥ) preṣya KÇ.6.6.26; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.34.
 indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā (KÇ. vapāyāi) medaso nubruhi KÇ.6.6.24; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.33.
 indrāgnibhyām chāgasya haviḥ (ApÇ.MÇ. haviṣaḥ) preṣya KÇ.6.8.15; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.27.
 indrāgnibhyām chāgasya haviṣo nubruhi KÇ.6.8.14; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.26.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā VS.7.31 (bis); TS.1.4.15.1 (bis); MS.1.3.17; 36.14 (bis); 4.6.5; 86.12; KS.4.6 (bis), 7 (bis); ÇB.4.2.3.17; 3.1.24 (bis); ApÇ.12.29.8; 20.5.3; MÇ.2.4.2.17; —2.4.3.23 (bis); —11.1.1. *See* agnindrābhyām.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣtam upākaromi ApÇ.7.12.8.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣtam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1; 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.6; TB.3.8.7.1.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣtam utkrntāmi ApÇ.7.19.2.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā devāyām yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.14. P: indrāgnibhyām tvā KÇ.9.14.15.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2. *See next*.
 indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmy āghārābhyām tejasā varcasokthebhi stomebhiç chandobhi rayyāi poṣāya sajātānām madhyamastheyāya TS.4.4.5.1. P: indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi ApÇ.17.5.2. *See prec.*
 indrāgnibhyām nivedaya TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 indrāgnibhyām (*sc.* juṣtam nirvapāmi) ApÇ.1.18.1; Kāuṣ. 2.3. Ūha of agnaye ju°.
 indrāgnibhyām adarçane Kāuṣ.73.11^b.
 indrāgnibhyām ava bādhāmahe tān (AV. bādhāmahe enān) RV.10.128.9^b; AV.5.3.10^b; VS.34.46^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b.

indrāgnibhyām irajyata RV.8.40.5^b.
 indrāgnibhyām ojadābhyām uṣṭārāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA. 10.1.
 indrāgnibhyām purodācasya preṣya (KÇ. purodācam, *with* preṣya *understood*) KÇ.6.7.21; ApÇ.7.22.12 (*bis*); MÇ. 1.8.5.6.
 indrāgnibhyām purodācasyānubrūhi KÇ.6.7.19; ApÇ.7. 22.12; MÇ.1.8.5.5.
 indrāgnibhyām purodācasyāvadīyamānasyānubrūhi ApÇ. 7.22.12.
 indrāgnibhyām preṣite jañjabhāne KāuÇ.11.4.2^b.
 indrāgnibhyām baladābhyām sīravāhāv avi TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 indrāgnīyoḥ (*sc.* aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ. 4.9.13. *See* agnīndrayor.
 indrāgnīyor (MÇ. oṅnyor) aham devayajyayendriyāv annādo (MÇ. odriyavān vīryavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; MÇ.1.4.2.6. *See* *under* agnīndrayor.
 indrāgnīyor aham ujītim *etc.*: *see* indrāgnīyor ujītim *etc.*
 indrāgnīyor bhāgadheyī: *see* indrāgnīyor *etc.*
 indrāgnī ajohavuh RV.7.94.10^b; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12.
 indrāgnī adhikṣitaḥ RV.8.40.3^b.
 indrāgnī apasas pari RV.3.12.7^a; SV.2.927^a, 1044^a; GB. 2.3.15; AÇ.5.10.28.
 indrāgnī apād iyam RV.6.59.6^a; SV.1.281^a; VS.33.93^a.
 indrāgnī avasā gatam RV.7.94.7^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.17.15. P: indrāgnī avasā ÇÇ.1.8.11; 12.2.8.
 indrāgnī avyathamānām VS.14.11^a; TS.4.3.6.1^a; 5.3.2.1; MS.2.8.3^a: 108.6; 3.2.9^a: 29.14; KS.17.3^a; 20.11; 23. 11; ÇB.8.3.1.8; ApÇ.17.1.12; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrāgnī KÇ.17.9.1.
 indrāgnī aṣvinā tarhi AV.11.8.5^c.
 indrāgnī asmān rakṣatām AV.10.1.21^c; KāuÇ.5.2^a. P: indrāgnī asmān Vait.8.6.
 indrāgnī asya somasya TB.3.7.8.3^c; ÇÇ.13.12.7^d; ApÇ. 14.30.2^c.
 indrāgnī ā gatam sutam RV.3.12.1^a; SV.2.19^a; VS.7.31^a; TS.1.4.15.1^a; MS.1.3.17^a: 36.12; KS.4.7^a; AB.2.37. 17^a; PB.11.2.3; 15.8.4; ÇB.4.3.1.24^a; AÇ.5.10.28 (*bis*); 7.2.4; ÇÇ.7.13.1.2.4; 12.1.5; ApÇ.12.27.8; MÇ.2.4.2.17. Ps: indrāgnī ā gatam GB.2.3.15 (*bis*); AÇ.7.5.17; indrāgnī KÇ.9.13.20.
 indrāgnī ā gatam narā RV.8.38.4^c-6^c.
 indrāgnī ā name girā RV.1.139.9^c.
 indrāgnī ā bharatām no vasūni AV.5.7.6^b.
 indrāgnī ā vaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indrāgnī ā hi tanvate RV.6.59.7^a.
 indrāgnī idam havir ajuṣetām MS.4.13.9: 212.5; TB.3.5. 10.3. *See* indrāgnī havir ajuṣetām.
 indrāgnī iva balena SMB.2.4.14.
 indrāgnī iṣa (MS. iṣā) ā vṛṇe RV.3.12.5^c; SV.2.925^c; 1053^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.8.
 indrāgnī ukthavāhasā RV.6.59.10^a.
 indrāgnī eha gachatām RV.1.21.4^c.
 indrāgnī kalpanā yuvam KS.35.5^b. *See* indrāgnī cetanasya.
 indrāgnī kāmā saratham hi bhūtvā AV.9.2.9^a.

indrāgnī ko asya vām RV.6.59.5^a.
 indrāgnī cetanasya ca TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b. *See* indrāgnī kalpanā.
 indrāgnī jarituh sacā RV.3.12.2^a; SV.2.20^a.
 indrāgnī jivatho yuvam RV.6.59.1^d.
 indrāgnī johuvato naras te RV.7.93.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159. 10; TB.3.6.12.1^d.
 indrāgnī jñāsa uta vā sajātān RV.1.109.1^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indrāgnī tad vanemahi RV.7.94.9^c; KS.4.15^c; KāuÇ. 5.2^c.
 indrāgnī tapanti mā RV.6.59.8^a.
 indrāgnī tam apanudatām yam ayaṁ yajamāno dveṣti yaç cāinaṁ dveṣti ÇB.1.8.3.4.
 indrāgnī tam apa nudatām yo-smān dveṣti yaṁ ca vyaṁ dviṣmaḥ VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.3.
 indrāgnī taviṣāni vām RV.3.12.8^a; SV.2.928^a, 1045^a.
 indrāgnī tasya bodhatam RV.8.38.1^c-3^c; SV.2.423^c-5^c.
 indrāgnī tābhīr ā gatam RV.6.60.8^c; SV.2.342^c; MS.4. 11.1^c: 159.16; KS.4.15^c.
 indrāgnī tābhīḥ sarvābhīḥ VS.13.23^c; 18.47^c; TS.4.2. 9.4^c; 5.7.6.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 99.2; KS.16.16^c.
 indrāgnī tā havāmahe RV.1.21.3^b; 5.86.2^d; 6.60.14^d. *Cf.* indrāgnī havāmahe.
 indrāgnī tvā bṛhaspatīḥ VS.12.54^c; TS.4.2.4.4^c; MS.2.8. 1^c: 106.4; 3.2.8: 28.13; KS.16.19^c; 21.3; TB.3.11.6.1^c; ÇB.8.7.2.6.
 indrāgnī tvā brahmaṇā vāyrdhānāu KāuÇ.96.3^c; 97.6^c.
 indrāgnī tvābhi rakṣatām KāuÇ.99.2^b.
 indrāgnī devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS. 39.13.
 indrāgnī dyāvāpṛthivī āpa oṣadhīḥ (KS. oḍhayah) TS.1.2. 1.2; KS.2.2. P: indrāgnī dyāvāpṛthivī ApÇ.10.8.1. *See* sūryāgnī dyāvāo.
 indrāgnī dyāvāpṛthivī mātariçvā AV.14.1.54^a.
 indrāgnī dhātā savitā bṛhaspatīḥ AV.19.20.1^b.
 indrāgnī na mardhataḥ RV.6.60.4^c; SV.2.203^c.
 indrāgnī navatīm purāḥ RV.3.12.6^a; SV.2.926^a, 1054^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.9; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.4. 15^a. P: indrāgnī navatīm MÇ.5.1.4.10;—5.1.5.10.
 indrāgnī paṇiṣṭha ā RV.6.59.2^b.
 indrāgnī paridhī mama KS.35.10^a; ApÇ.14.26.1^a (*bis*).
 indrāgnī pibatām sutam PB.9.9.8^d; KÇ.25.12.1^d; MÇ.3. 6.13^c.
 indrāgnī puṣṭivardhanā VS.21.20^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.14; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 indrāgnī pūrvyastutīḥ RV.7.94.1^b; SV.2.266^b; KS.13.15^b.
 indrāgnī mābhīçastaye RV.7.94.3^b; SV.2.268^b.
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇāditiṁ svaḥ RV.5.46.3^a; VS.33. 49^a.
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇā svastaye ApMB.1.7.12^b.
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇāu AV.13.1.31^c; MS.4.14.17^a: 244. 10; TA.2.3.1^a.
 indrāgnī me varcaḥ kṛnutām TS.3.3.3.3^a; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1^a; HG.1.13.18.
 indrāgnī maitam nirhvethām KS.17.19^a.
 indrāgnī maitasyā diço gopāyatām KS.37.15.
 indrāgnī yajasā girā RV.8.40.4^b.

indrāgnī yam avatha RV.5.86.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.89.
 indrāgnī yuvam su nah RV.8.40.1^a; AA.1.5.1.8; 5.3.1.2;
 ÇÇ.18.16.1.
 indrāgnī yuvām ime RV.6.60.7^a; SV.2.341^a; PB.13.2.7;
 AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 indrāgnī yuvor api RV.6.59.9^a.
 indrāgnī rakṣa ubjatam RV.1.21.5^b.
 indrāgnī rakṣatām çālām AV.9.3.19^c.
 indrāgnī rakṣatām mā purastat AV.19.16.2^c; 27.15^c.
 indrāgnī rocanā divaḥ RV.3.12.9^a; SV.2.1043^a; TS.4.2.
 11.1^a; 3.13.8; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.13; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.
 4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; Kāuṣ.5.2^a. Ps: indrāgnī rocanā
 MÇ.5.1.3.19; —5.1.5.7.15; indrāgnī KS.21.13.
 indrāgnī vaḥ prasthāpayatām HG.1.18.1^a.
 indrāgnī vanatām girah RV.7.94.2^b; SV.2.267^b.
 indrāgnī vājasatāmā RV.3.12.4^c; SV.2.1052^c.
 indrāgnī viçve devās te AV.1.35.4^c; 3.3.5^c; 8.2.21^c.
 indrāgnī vṛtrahaṇā juṣethām RV.7.93.1^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b;
 MS.4.11.1^b: 159.17; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 indrāgnī vṛtrahaṇā suvajrā RV.7.93.4^c; MS.4.13.7^c: 208.
 9; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
 indrāgnī vṛtrahatyeshu satpatī RV.10.65.2^a.
 indrāgnī çatadāvni RV.5.27.6^a.
 indrāgnī çarma yachata RV.1.21.6^c; 7.94.8^c; SMB.1.5.
 12^a; ApMB.1.8.5^b. Cf. açvināv abhitah.
 indrāgnī çikhaṇḍabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 indrāgnī çumbhatā narah RV.1.21.2^b.
 indrāgnī çṛṇutaḥ havam RV.6.60.15^a.
 indrāgnī somapitaye RV.6.60.9^c; 8.38.7^c—9^c; SV.2.343^c;
 AB.6.10.6^c; GB.2.2.20^c; 3.15^c.
 indrāgnī somam uçatī sunoti RV.1.109.4^b.
 indrāgnī stomam janayāmi navyam RV.1.109.2^d; TS.1.1.
 14.1^d; KS.4.15^d; N.6.9^d.
 indrāgnī havāmahe RV.5.86.4^b; 6.60.5^b; SV.2.204^b; VS.
 33.61^b; KS.4.15^b(bis). Cf. indrāgnī tā havāmahe.
 indrāgnī havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.12. See indrāgnī idam
 havir etc.
 indrāgnyoḥ pakṣatiḥ VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
 indrāgnyor anu vratam RV.8.40.8^c.
 indrāgnyor avo vr̥ṇe RV.8.38.10^b; AB.6.7.10; GB.2.5.
 13.
 indrāgnyor aham devayajyayāujasvān vīryāvān bhūyā-
 sam KS.5.1; 32.1. See under agnīndrayor.
 indrāgnyor ujjitīm anūjjayatv ayaṁ yajamānaḥ ÇB.1.8.
 3.4. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.
 indrāgnyor (TS. indrāgnyor aham) ujjitīm anūjjeṣam
 VS.2.15; TS.1.6.4.1; ÇB.1.8.3.3. P: indrāgnyoḥ KÇ.
 4.2.41.
 indrāgnyor dhenur dakṣiṇāyām uttaravedyāḥ çronyām
 āsanā KS.34.15.
 indrāgnyor bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.12^b.
 indrāgnyor (TS. ApÇ. indrāgnyor) bhāgadheyī (MS. MÇ.
 9yīḥ; KS. 9yis) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; 6.4.2.6; MS.
 1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.14, 15; ApÇ.11.2.1.3; MÇ.
 2.2.5.34. P: indrāgnyoḥ KÇ.8.9.18.
 indrāṇī devī prāsahā dadānā TB.2.4.2.7^c.
 indrāṇī devī subhagā supatnī TB.2.4.2.7^a.

indrāṇī patyā sujitaṁ jigāya MS.3.8.4^a: 97.1; 4.12.1^a;
 179.9; KS.8.17^a.
 indrāṇī prāsahā saṁjayanti MS.4.12.1^d: 179.11; KS.8.17^c.
 indrāṇīm ahva ūtaye RV.2.32.8^c.
 indrāṇīm āsu nāriṣu RV.10.86.11^a; AV.20.126.11^a; TS.
 1.7.13.1^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.38^a.
 indrāṇīm plīhnā TS.5.7.16.1; KSA.13.6. Cf. upalān.
 indrāṇīva subudhā budhyamānā AV.14.2.31^c.
 indrāṇīvāvidhavā bhūyāsam TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.2.5.9^a.
 P: indrāṇīvāvidhavā TB.3.5.13.3.
 indrāṇy agnāy açvinī rāṭ RV.5.46.8^b; AV.7.49.2^b; MS.
 4.13.10^b: 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.46^b.
 indrāṇyā uṣṇīṣaḥ VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.8. Cf. adityā uṣṇī-
 ṣam.
 indrāṇyā ekādaçī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. Cf. indra-
 syāikāo.
 indrāṇyāḥ etc.: see indrāṇyāi etc.
 indrāṇy etu prathamā AV.1.27.4^c.
 indrāṇyāi kīrçā (KSA. kīrṣā) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 indrāṇyāi trayah kīrṣṇaitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 indrāṇyāi (MS. indrāṇyāḥ) ṣaṣṭhī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5:
 179.4.
 indrāṇyāi (MS. MÇ. MG. indrāṇyāḥ; KS. 9nyās) saṁnaha-
 nam VSK.1.10.2; TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2.2.2; 4.1.2: 3.15;
 KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.7; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.44;
 MG.1.11.5.
 indrāt pari tanvaṁ mame RV.8.76.12^c; AV.20.42.1^c; SV.
 2.340^c; AA.2.3.6.6.
 indrād ā kaç cid bhayate taviyasah RV.10.92.8^b.
 indrād indrah somāt somah AV.11.8.9^a.
 indrād bhiyā maruto rejamānaḥ RV.1.171.4^b.
 indrādhipatiḥ (MS. KS. indrādhipatyāiḥ) pipṛtād ato nah
 TS.4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.3; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 indrādhipate-dhipatis tvaṁ devānām asi TB.3.7.9.6;
 ApÇ.14.3.5.
 indrādhipatyāiḥ: see indrādhipatiḥ.
 indrānamitraṁ (KS. 9trān) nah paçcāt (VSK. 9tram
 paçcān me) AV.6.40.3^c; VSK.3.2.6^c; KS.37.10^c. Cf.
 indrāspatnam.
 indrā nu pūṣaṇā vayam RV.6.57.1^a; SV.1.202^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a: 196.3; KS.23.11^a. P: indrā nu pūṣaṇā ÇÇ.6.
 11.1; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
 indrānuvinda (AÇ. 9viddhi) nas tāni TB.2.5.3.1^c; AÇ.2.
 10.16^c.
 indrā no atra varuṇā syātām RV.4.41.6^c.
 indrā nv agnī avaseha vajriṇā RV.6.59.3^c.
 indrā nv agnī avase huvadhyāi RV.5.45.4^b.
 indrāpatighnīm putriṇīm AV.14.1.62^c. See indrāputra-
 ghnīm.
 indrāparvatā br̥hatā rathena RV.3.53.1^a; SV.1.338^a; KS.
 23.11^a. P: indrāparvatā Rvidh.2.2.5.
 indrāpāsya phaligam ApMB.2.2.2.3^c. See indrāyāsyā.
 indrāputraghnīm lakṣmyam ApMB.1.1.3^c. See indra-
 patighnīm.
 indrāpūṣṇoḥ priyam apy eti (MS. KSA. etu) pāthah RV.
 1.162.2^d; VS.25.25^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 181.10;
 KSA.6.4^d; ÇÇ.16.3.32.

indrābṛhaspatibhyāṃ tvā MS.4.6.5; 86.15; KS.4.6 (*bis*); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrābṛhaspatibhyāṃ tvā devāvyāṃ yajñasyāyuse gr̥h-
 nāmi (VSK. devāyuvāṃ gr̥hṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.
 23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrābṛhaspatibhyāṃ KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrābṛhaspatī ūrubhyāṃ VS.25.6; TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.
 13.5. Cf. mitrāvaruṇā ūruṇ.
 indrābṛhaspatī vayam RV.4.49.5^a.
 indrā bhara dakṣiṇenā vasūni RV.10.180.1^c; TS.3.4.11.
 4^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 184.16; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.6.9.1^c; 3.5.7.4^c.
 indrābhimātīśāhye RV.3.37.3^c; AV.20.19.3^c; MS.4.12.
 3^c; 184.8.
 indrābhiṣād abhimātīr apaghnan MS.4.12.3^b; 184.3.
 indrāmavadāt (?) tamo vaḥ parastāt SMB.2.6.12^a. P: in-
 drāmavadāt GG.4.8.24; KhG.4.3.9.
 indrāya (*sc.* namaḥ *or* svāhā) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.12.
 Cf. indrāya namaḥ.
 indrāya ṛṣabheṇa VS.21.60. See indrāyarsabheṇa^o.
 indrāya kṛṇvati bhāgam AB.5.27.4^c; 7.3.2^c; JB.1.58^c;
 TB.1.4.3.1^c, 2^c; ÇB.12.4.1.9^c; AÇ.3.11.2^c; ÇÇ.3.20.2^c;
 KÇ.25.1.14^c; ApÇ.9.5.2^c; MÇ.3.2.1^c.
 indrāya gātur uṇatīva yeme RV.5.32.10^b.
 indrāya gāva ācīram RV.8.69.6^a; AV.20.22.6^a; 92.3^a;
 SV.2.84.1^a; TB.2.7.13.4^a; N.6.8.
 indrāya giro aniṣitasargāḥ RV.10.89.4^a; SV.1.339^a; TB.
 2.4.5.2^a.
 indrāya cakruḥ suyuḥ ye açvā RV.4.33.10^b.
 indrāya ca marudbhyāç ca svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.9.
 indrā yachanty ā gahi RV.8.4.2^d; AV.20.120.2^d; SV.
 2.58.2^d.
 indrāya jyeṣṭhā madhumad duhānā TB.3.1.2.2^c.
 indrāya trāiṣṭubhāya pañcadaçāya bārhatāyāikādaçakapā-
 laḥ (TS.KSA. bārhatāya grāiṣmāyāikādaçakapālah; MS.
 bārhatāya grāiṣmāya purodaçam ekādaçakapālam) VS.
 29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.8; KSA.5.10.
 indrāya tvaṣṭā dadhad indriyāṇi VS.21.55^e; 28.9^d; MS.
 3.11.5^e; 147.14; TB.2.6.7.5^d; 14.4^e.
 indrāya tvā TS.1.3.1.2; 7.12.1 (*ter*), 2 (*bis*); 3.2.1.3; 5.2.4;
 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; 6.4.4.1 (*bis*); MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 1.2.11;
 21.6 (*bis*); 1.3.14; 35.15; 1.11.4 (*quinq.*); 165.10, 12, 13,
 17; 166.2; 3.6.10; 74.1; 4.6.5 (*ter*); 86.11, 13 (*bis*); KS.
 2.12; 4.5.6 (*quinq.*); 14.3 (*quinq.*); 17.7; 25.10; 37.17;
 PB.1.10.4; ÇB.4.2.3.16, 17; 11.1.3.2; Vāit.25.13; ApÇ.
 11.10.15; 12.16.11; 29.4; 13.8.12 (*bis*); 19.2.9; MÇ.2.2.
 3.27, 32; — 2.3.5.10, 16; — 2.4.3.13 (*bis*); — 2.4.6.19 (*bis*).
 indrāya tvā gomate VS.26.4 (*bis*), 5 (*bis*).
 indrāya tvā juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi VS.9.2 (*bis*), 3, 4; MS.1.11.
 4 (*bis*); 165.17; 166.2; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5, 6, 7. P: indrāya tvā
 juṣṭam ÇB.5.1.2.8. Cf. apsuṣadam.
 indrāya tvā juṣṭatamam VS.9.2 (*bis*), 3, 4; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5,
 6, 7, 8.
 indrāya tvā tejasvate tejasvantam gr̥hṇāmi TB.2.7.7.2;
 ApÇ.22.26.2.
 indrāya tvā trāiṣṭupchandasaṃ gr̥hṇāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.
 5.9.7.
 indrāya tvādityavate VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.
 3; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.14; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.7.

indrāya tvā devāvyāṃ yajñasyāyuse gr̥hṇāmi (VSK. devā-
 yuvāṃ gr̥hṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2 (*bis*);
 ÇB.4.2.3.13. P: indrāya tvā KÇ.9.14.15.
 indrāya tvā payasvate payasvantam gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15;
 TB.2.7.7.3.
 indrāya tvāpiçarvarāya ApÇ.14.3.11. See indrāya tvā-
 bhiçarvarāya, *and cf.* anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrā-
 bhi^o.
 indrāya tvā pravṛhāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.3.36;
 42.10; KS.30.6.
 indrāya tvā prasahvane ApÇ.10.19.3.
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate vayasvata ukthāyuve (MS.KS.
 ukthāyuvam; VSK. ukthāyuvam gr̥hṇāmi; VS.ÇB.
 ukthāvyam gr̥hṇāmi) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.1; TS.1.4.12.
 1; MS.1.3.14; 35.13; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.3.10. Ps: indrāya
 tvā bṛhadvate vayasvate TS.6.5.1.3; ApÇ.12.15.11;
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate KS.27.10; MÇ.2.3.5.10; indrāya
 tvā KÇ.10.3.20. *Treated metrically in MS.*
 indrāya tvā bhāgam somenātanacmi MS.1.1.3; 2.10; 4.1.
 3; 5.10; MÇ.1.1.3.34. See *under* indrasya tvā bhāgam,
and cf. viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo bhāgam.
 indrāya tvābhimātighne VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.
 1.3.3; 30.15; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.8; MÇ.2.3.3.4.
 indrāya tvābhiçarvarāya juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi MÇ.2.5.3.14.
 See indrāya tvāpiçā^o.
 indrāya tvā madhumate madhumantam gr̥hṇāmi KS.
 36.15.
 indrāya tvā marutvate VS.7.35–38 (*bis*); TS.1.4.17.1 (*bis*);
 18.1 (*bis*); 19.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.19; 37.7 (*bis*); 1.3.20; 37.
 11 (*bis*); 1.3.21; 37.15 (*bis*); 1.3.22; 38.3 (*bis*); 1.3.23;
 38.7 (*bis*); KS.4.8 (*octies*); ÇB.4.3.3.13, 14 (*bis*); MÇ.2.4.
 4.11; — 2.4.6.7. Cf. indrāya marut^o.
 indrāya tvāyusmata āyusmantam gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.
 2.7.7.3.
 indrāya tvā rudravate KS.3.10.
 indrāya tvārkavate ApÇ.21.2.1.16; MÇ.7.2.6 (*bis*).
 indrāya tvārkavate juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.21.2.1.16.
 indrāya tvā vasumate rudravate (KS. *omits* rudra^o) VS.6.
 32; 38.8; MS.1.3.3^d; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.13; KS.3.10;
 ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.6.
 indrāya tvā vibhūvase juhomi MS.1.3.36; 43.2.
 indrāya tvā vimṛdhe VS.8.44 (*bis*); VSK.8.18.1 (*bis*); ÇB.
 4.6.4.4 (*bis*).
 indrāya tvā viçvakarmane VS.8.45 (*bis*), 46 (*bis*); VSK.8.
 19.1 (*bis*); 20.1 (*bis*); KS.30.5 (*bis*); ÇB.4.6.4.5 (*bis*),
 6 (*bis*).
 indrāya tvā viçvadevyāvate TS.1.4.1.1.
 indrāya tvā vṛtraghne (TS. *once*, vṛtrature) TS.1.4.1.1 (*bis*);
 ApÇ.12.9.4.
 indrāya tvā ṣoḍaçine (VSK. ṣoḍaçine) VS.8.33 (*bis*), 34 (*bis*),
 35 (*bis*); VSK.8.8.1 (*bis*); 9.1 (*bis*); 10.1 (*bis*); 11.1 (*bis*);
 28.11 (*bis*); TS.1.4.37.1 (*bis*); 38.1 (*bis*); 39.1 (*bis*); 40.
 1 (*bis*); 41.1 (*bis*); 42.1 (*bis*); ÇB.4.5.3.9 (*bis*), 10 (*bis*). See
 indrāya tvā hari^o.
 indrāya tvā sahode KS.3.10.
 indrāya tvā sutrāmṇe VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33 (*bis*); MS.2.
 3.8; 36.8; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24.

indrāya tvā sutrāṃṇe juṣṭāni grhṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1.6. Cf. KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.
 indrāya tvā suṣuttamam MS.1.3.3^a: 30.14; 4.5.4^a: 68.12; MÇ.2.3.3.3. See indrāya suṣuttamam, and uttamena pavinendrāya.
 indrāya tvā sṛmo-dadat (ÇG. çamo dadat) MS.4.2.9^b: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇG.3.10.2^b; SMB.1.8.5^b.
 indrāya tvā harivate MS.1.3.34: 41.13 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvā ṣoḍa^o.
 indrāya tvokthāyuve TS.1.4.12.1.
 indrāya tvāujase VS.8.39 (bis); ÇB.4.5.4.10 (bis). See indrāya tvāujasvate.
 indrāya tvāujasvata ojasvantam çrṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.2.
 indrāya tvāujasvate TS.1.4.30.1 (bis); MS.1.3.32: 41.6 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvāujase.
 indrāya dadhur indriyam VS.20.75^d, 80^d; 21.37^e, 54^d; KS.38.9^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.10; 3.11.5^d: 147.11; TB.2.6.11.7^b; 13.3^d; 14.4^d.
 indrāya duha indriyam VS.21.37^f, 39^f; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.14; 3.11.2^f (bis): 142.10, 16. See duha indrāya bheṣajam.
 indrāya devebhir arṇasātāu RV.2.20.8^b.
 indrāya devebhyo juhutā (ApÇ. juṣatāni; MÇ. juhutāni) haviḥ svāhā PB.21.10.11-22; KÇ.23.3.1 (undecies); ApÇ.22.19.1 (tredecies: see 22.19.2); MÇ.9.4.2 (tredecies).
 indrāya devebhyo havir bahu dugdhi MS.4.1.3: 5.2. See bahu dugdhindrāya.
 indrāya dyāva oṣadhīr utāpaḥ RV.3.51.5^e.
 indrāya dhatta indriyam VS.28.7^d; TB.2.6.7.4^d.
 indrāya naktam ūrmyāḥ suvācaḥ RV.8.96.1^b.
 indrāya namaḥ KSA.11.1; GopālU.2. Cf. indrāya, and nama indrāya.
 indrāya nūnam areata RV.1.84.5^a; SV.2.301^a.
 indrāya pacyate madhu VS.21.56^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^d.
 indrāya pathibhir vahān (MS. vaha) VS.20.56^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.12; KS.3.8.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
 indrāya pariṇiyate TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 indrāya pavate madaḥ RV.9.62.14^c; 107.17^a; SV.1.520^a; Svidh.1.3.4.
 indrāya pavate sutaḥ RV.9.6.7^b; 106.2^b; SV.2.45^b.
 indrāya pātave sutaḥ RV.9.1.1^c; 100.5^c; SV.1.468^c; 2.39^c; VS.26.25^c; AB.8.8.9^c; 20.3^c; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^c.
 indrāya pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10 (bis); ÇB.14.2.1.13; TA.4.8.3 (bis); 5.7.4 (bis); ApÇ.15.9.8 (bis).
 indrāya pūrṇam sa hi satyarādhāḥ RV.10.29.7^b; AV.20.76.7^b.
 indrāya pūrvīr uṣaso duhānāḥ RV.6.28.1^d; AV.4.21.1^d; TB.2.8.8.11^d.
 indrāya bārhatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.1; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.11. Cf. indram bārhatāni.
 indrāya brahma janayanta viprah RV.7.31.11^b; SV.2.1144^b.
 indrāya brahma jamadagnir arcan TS.2.2.12.4^b.
 indrāya brahma vardhanam yathāsat RV.6.23.5^d.
 indrāya brahmāṇi rātataṃ RV.1.61.1^d; AV.20.35.1^d; AB.6.18.5.

indrāya brahmodyatam RV.1.80.9^d; 8.69.9^d; AV.20.92.6^d.
 indrāya bhara sa hy asya rājā RV.6.44.13^b.
 indrāya bhāgam ṛṣabham kevalo hi MS.2.5.6^b: 55.10; KS.13.2^b.
 indrāya bhāgam pari tvā nayāmi AV.9.5.2^a. P: indrāya bhāgam Vait.10.15; Kāuṣ.64.7. See indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite.
 indrāya matsaram madam RV.9.46.6^c.
 indrāya matsarintamaḥ RV.9.63.2^b; 99.8^c.
 indrāya madvane sutam RV.8.92.19^a; AV.20.110.1^a; SV.1.158^a; 2.72^a; AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.7; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 18.6.2; Vait.40.1.
 indrāya madvā madyo madaḥ sutaḥ RV.9.86.35^c.
 indrāya madhumattamaḥ RV.9.12.1^c; 67.16^b; SV.2.546^c, 1160^b.
 indrāya madhumattamam RV.9.63.19^c.
 indrāya madhumat sutam RV.1.28.8^c.
 indrāya marutvate ÇÇ.7.19.1. Cf. indrāya tvā marut^o.
 indrāya marutvate-nubrūhi ÇB.4.3.4.23; ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.2.
 indrāya marutvate preṣya ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.3.
 indrāya mahi pṛthivī varīmabhiḥ RV.1.131.1^b.
 indrāya medhyātithē RV.8.33.4^b; SV.1.289^b.
 indrāya yajñam AV.5.27.12. Incorrect division: see jāta-veda indrāya.
 indrāya yajvano grhe RV.1.13.12^b.
 indrāya yatra savanāni sunve RV.7.97.1^c.
 indrāyayāsyā cepham alikam anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo nyatra mat HG.1.14.7. See indrapāsyā.
 indrāya yuṣam varuṇā didyum asmin RV.4.41.4^a.
 indrāya yuṣam varuṇā bhūtam asyāḥ RV.4.41.5^a.
 indrāya yo naḥ pradivo apas kaḥ RV.6.23.5^b.
 indrāya rājñe trayāḥ çitipṛṣṭhāḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāya rājñe sūkarāḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1; ApÇ.20.14.4.
 indrāya rāthamtarāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 34.21; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.8. P: indrāya rāthamtarāya ApÇ.19.22.8. Cf. indram rātham^o.
 indrāya rāivatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.5; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Cf. indram rāi^o.
 indrāyarṣabheṇāçvibhyām sarasvatyāi TB.2.6.15.2. See indrāya ṛṣabheṇa.
 indrāya vajram nighanighnate vadham RV.1.55.5^d.
 indrāya vācam vadata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; TB.1.3.6.3; ÇB.5.1.5.9; ApÇ.18.4.7; MÇ.7.1.3.
 indrāya vācam vi macyadhvam MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.6; MÇ.7.1.3. See indram vājāni etc., and cf. ajijapatendram.
 indrāya vācam sam vadata MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1.
 indrāya vāhaḥ kuçikāso akran RV.3.30.20^d; TB.2.5.4.1^d.
 indrāya vāhaḥ kṛṇavāva juṣtam RV.3.53.3^b; N.4.16.
 indrāya viçvaminvam medhirāya RV.1.61.4^d; AV.20.35.4^d.
 indrāya viçvā savanāni mānuṣā RV.1.131.1^f.
 indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.19.19.18.

indrāya viṣṇuḥ sukrte sukrīttarah RV.1.156.5^b.
 indrāya vṛtraghne caruḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2.
 indrāya vṛtraghne-badhnāt ÇB.13.5.4.9^c.
 indrāya vṛṣaṇam madam RV.9.106.5^a.
 indrāya vṛṣa indum madāya RV.9.109.20^b.
 indrāya vṛṣṇe sam akāri somah RV.6.41.3^b.
 indrāya vṛṣṇe sumakhāya mahyam RV.1.165.11^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 169.13; KS.9.18^c.
 indrāya vāirājāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.4; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.15. Cf. indram vāirā^o.
 indrāya vāirūpāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.2; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.13. See indram vāirū^o.
 indrāya çarma saprathah RV.1.142.5^d.
 indrāya çakvarāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.6; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.19. Cf. indram çakva^o.
 indrāya çunāsīrāya TB.2.5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApÇ.8.20.5^a.
 indrāya çunāsīrāya dvādaçakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.4.
 indrāya çuṣam harivantam arcata RV.10.96.2^d; AV.20.30.2^d.
 indrāya çuṣam agriyaḥ svarṣaḥ RV.10.120.8^b; AV.5.2.8^b; 20.107.11^b.
 indrāya çuṣam arcata RV.10.133.1^b; AV.20.95.2^b; SV.2.115^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.7; TB.2.5.8.1^b.
 indrāya çuṣam arcata RV.1.9.10^c; AV.20.71.16^c.
 indrāya çṛtam dadhi TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.2^d.
 indrāya satyam yadi satyam asti RV.8.100.3^b.
 indrāya sahiyase svāhā Kāuç.78.10.
 indrāya sāma gāyata RV.8.98.1^a; AV.20.62.5^a; SV.1.388^a; 2.375^a; PB.13.6.3; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.9.5.9; 12.12.12; 18.13.10; Vāit.41.17; N.7.2.
 indrāya sicyate madhu RV.9.39.5^c; SV.2.25^c.
 indrāya sutrāmṇe juṣtam grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7. Cf. ApÇ.19.2.9.
 indrāya sutrāmṇe paeyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; ÇB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6.
 indrāya sunavāi tvā RV.8.91.1^d; JB.1.220^d.
 indrāya sunvad ṛṣaye ca çikṣat RV.10.27.22^d.
 indrāya su madintamam RV.8.1.19^a.
 indrāya suṣuttamam: see next but one.
 indrāya suṣuvur madam VS.20.63^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d. See indrāyasuṣuvur.
 indrāya suṣuttamam (KS. suṣuttamam) VS.6.30^b; KS.3.10^a; ÇB.3.9.4.5. See under indrāya tvā suṣuttamam.
 indrāya sūkarah VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.
 indrāya sūrir andhasā RV.9.67.2^c.
 indrāya somam yajatāya haryatam RV.2.21.1^d; KB.25.7.
 indrāya somam yajyavo juhota RV.2.14.8^d.
 indrāya somam suṣutam bharantah (RV.10.30.13^d, bharantih) RV.3.36.7^b; 10.30.13^d.
 indrāya soma kratuvittamo madah RV.9.108.1^b; SV.1.578^b; 2.42^b.
 indrāya soma pariṣicyamānah RV.9.97.14^d; SV.2.157^d.
 indrāya soma pariṣicyase nṛbhiḥ RV.9.78.2^a.
 indrāya soma pavase RV.9.23.6^a.
 indrāya soma pavase vṛṣā madah RV.9.80.2^d.

indrāya soma pātave RV.9.11.8^a; 98.10^a; 108.15^a; SV.2.681^a, 798^a, 1029^a.
 indrāya somapītaye RV.1.8.10^c; AV.20.60.6^c; 71.6^c.
 indrāya somam VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6: 82.10; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 indrāya somam uçate sunoti RV.4.24.6^b.
 indrāya somam ṛtvijaḥ AV.6.2.1^a; Vāit.16.13.
 indrāya somam madiram juhota RV.2.14.9^d.
 indrāya soma viṣṇave RV.9.100.6^c; SV.2.366^c.
 indrāya soma vṛtrahā pavasva RV.9.89.7^b.
 indrāya soma suṣutah pari srava RV.9.85.1^a; SV.1.561^a.
 indrāya somah sahasradhārah RV.9.109.19^b.
 indrāya somah pra divo vidānah RV.3.36.2^a; AB.6.11.12; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.4.3.12^a; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.7.17.10.
 indrāya somā harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.6^d; AV.20.31.1^d.
 indrāya somo raṇyo madāya RV.9.96.9^b.
 indrāya stotram matibhir avāci RV.6.34.5^b.
 indrāya svapasyāya vehat VS.24.1; MS.3.13.12: 168.13.
 indrāya svarājñe trayah çitibhasadah TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāya svarājñe-nubrūhi MÇ.5.1.10.23. Cf. MS.2.2.8: 22.1, and indram svarājñam.
 indrāya svāhā AV.19.43.6; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.1.4.28.1; 8.13.3; 7.1.14.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.7: 162.12; KS.15.7; SB.5.3; AdB.3; TB.3.1.5.2; ÇB.5.3.5.9; 12.6.1.17; 13.1.3.3; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.15.5.34; 18.5.15; ApÇ.18.16.11; MÇ.7.1.3; —9.1.3; Kāuç.104.2; 113.2; 135.9; HG.1.2.14; MahānU.19.2; Svidh.1.8.10. P: indrāya GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.3.5. Cf. svāhendrāya.
 indrāya harivate-nubrūhi (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomānām anubrūhi) ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.4.
 indrāya harivate (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomān prasthitān) preṣya ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.5.
 indrāya haviḥ kṛṇvantah TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.6.7^c.
 indrāya havir indriyam TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.3^b.
 indrāya hi dyāur asuro anamnata RV.1.131.1^a; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.7.11.40; 8.1.4. P: indrāya hi dyāuḥ ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.3.12.
 indrāya hṛdā manasā manīṣā RV.1.61.2^c; AV.20.35.2^c.
 indrāyāñhomuca ekādaçakapālāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19. See next.
 indrāyāñhomuce puroḍaçam ekādaçakapālam MS.3.15.11: 181.1. See prec.
 indrāyāgnaye pūṣṇe TS.4.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.11. See indrāyāçvibhyām.
 indrāyādhirājāya trayah çitidakudah TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāyādhirājāyānubrūhi MÇ.5.1.10.24. Cf. MS.2.2.8: 22.1.
 indrāyādhyakṣāya VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.7; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 indrāyānubrūhi ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.6.
 indrāyārkam juhvā sam añje RV.1.61.5^b; AV.20.35.5^b.
 indrāyārkam ahihatya ūvuḥ RV.1.61.8^b; AV.20.35.8^b.
 indrāyāçiram saha kumbhyādāt TS.3.2.8.5^d.

indrāyāçvibhyām pūṣṇe VS.12.72^c; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.12^c. See indrāyāgnaye.
 indrāyāsusuṣuvur madam MS.3.11.3^d: 144.8; KS.38.8^d. See indrāya suṣuvur.
 indrāyāhighne na ramanta āpaḥ RV.2.30.1^b.
 indrā yāhi citrabhāno RV.1.3.4^a; AV.20.84.1^a; SV.2.496^a; VS.20.87^a; PB.14.2.5; AA.1.1.4.9^a; ÇÇ.7.10.13; Vāit.3.1.16; 33.14; 40.11.
 indrā yāhi tūtuḥjānaḥ RV.1.3.6^a; AV.20.84.3^a; SV.2.498^a; VS.20.89^a; AA.1.1.4.9^c.
 indrā yāhi dhiyeṣitaḥ RV.1.3.5^a; AV.20.84.2^a; SV.2.497^a; VS.20.88^a; AA.1.1.4.9^b.
 indrā yāhi me havam AV.5.8.2^a.
 indrā yāhi vṛtrahan VS.26.5^a.
 indrā yāhi sahasrayuk TA.1.12.3^d.
 indrā yāhi suvitāya mahe naḥ RV.6.40.3^d.
 indrāyetthā tavase atavyān RV.5.33.1^b.
 indrāyenduḥ pavate kāmyaṁ madhu RV.9.85.4^b.
 indrāyenduḥ pavate svādur ūrmih RV.9.110.1^b.
 indrāyenduḥ sarasvatī VS.20.57^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.13; TB.2.6.12.1^a.
 indrāyenduḥ havāmahe TB.3.1.3.3^b.
 indrāyenduḥ punitana RV.9.62.29^a.
 indrāyendo pari srava RV.8.91.3^d; 9.106.4^b; 112.1^e-4^e; 113.1^e-11^e; 114.1^e-4^e; SV.1.567^b; JB.1.220^d; N.6.6^e; 9.2^e.
 indrāyendo pavamāno manīṣī RV.9.96.8^c.
 indrāyendo marutvate RV.9.64.22^a; SV.1.472^a; 2.426^a; ŚB.5.1.3; AdB.1.3; PB.13.9.1; ÇÇ.7.15.16.
 indrāyendrapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.15. See indrapuruṣebhyaḥ.
 indrāyendrāṇyā açvibhyām açvayujyāi pāurnamāsyāi çarade ca PG.2.16.2.
 indrāyendriyāṇi dadhataḥ VS.19.12^d.
 indrāyendriyāṇi vīryam VS.20.58^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.15; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
 indrāyāikadhaṇavide (KS. 0dhane) VS.5.7^b; TS.1.2.11.1^b; MS.1.2.7^b: 16.17; KS.2.8^b; AB.1.26.4^b; GB.2.2.4^b; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^b; ÇÇ.5.8.3^b; Vāit.13.23^b; LÇ.5.6.8^b.
 indrāyāikādaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.7.
 indrāyāindram sadas kṛtam VS.19.18^c.
 indrāyāindram sarasvatyā VS.19.15^d.
 indrā yo agnī sahurī saparyāt RV.6.60.1^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.11; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b; Kauç.5.2^b.
 indrāyopastrīṣaṇi RV.6.44.6^b.
 indrā yo vām varuṇa dāçati tman RV.6.68.5^b.
 indrāvataṁ karmaṇā (KS. kāvyāir) daṁsanābhiḥ KS.17.19^b; 40.10^d; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ.19.2.19^b. See indrāvathuḥ.
 indrāvatiṁ apacitīm ihāvaha TS.5.7.4.3^b.
 indrāvato-vase ni hyave vaḥ RV.10.101.1^d.
 indrāvathuḥ (VSK. 0vadhuh) kāvyāir daṁsanābhiḥ RV.10.131.5^b; AV.20.125.5^b; VS.10.34^b; 20.77^b; VSK.11.47^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.3; KS.38.9^b; ÇB.5.5.4.26^b. See indrāvataṁ.

indrāvanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ TS.4.7.14.1^b. See indravanto etc.
 indrāvaruṇa nū nu vām RV.1.17.8^a.
 indrāvaruṇa yām huve RV.1.17.9^b.
 indrāvaruṇayor aham RV.1.17.1^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; KS.12.14^a; 23.11.
 indrāvaruṇa rāya ā RV.1.17.3^b.
 indrāvaruṇa vām aham RV.1.17.7^a.
 indrāvaruṇa algābhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See mitrāvaruṇā etc.
 indrāvaruṇa divi ghoṣa ūruhat RV.7.83.3^b.
 indrāvaruṇa na tapaḥ kutaç cana RV.7.82.7^b.
 indrāvaruṇa pra mahe suteṣu vām RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).1^b.
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.14; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tvā devāvyām yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrāvaruṇābhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrāvaruṇa made asya māyinaḥ RV.7.82.3^c.
 indrāvaruṇa madhumattamasya RV.6.68.11^a; AV.7.58.2^a; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.6.
 indrāvaruṇa mahimānam açata RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).2^b.
 indrāvaruṇa yad imāni cakrathuḥ RV.7.82.5^a.
 indrāvaruṇa yad ṛṣibhyo manīṣām RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).6^a.
 indrāvaruṇa yuvam adhvarāya naḥ RV.7.82.1^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.1; GB.2.4.15; ÇÇ.9.2.4; 14.35.2. Ps: indrāvaruṇa yuvam adhvarāya ÇÇ.12.10.8,12; 11.15; indrāvaruṇa yuvam AÇ.6.1.2; indrāvaruṇa MÇ.5.2.1.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.10. See viṣṇuvaruṇa etc.
 indrāvaruṇa vadhanābhir aprati RV.7.83.4^a.
 indrāvaruṇāv abhy ā tapanti RV.7.83.5^a.
 indrāvaruṇa sutapāv imāni sutam RV.6.68.10^a; AV.7.58.1^a; AB.6.12.7; GB.2.2.22; 4.15; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāvaruṇa sutapāu ÇÇ.8.2.6; Vāit.25.2.
 indrāvaruṇa suhavaḥ havāmahe RV.7.82.4^d.
 indrāvaruṇa sāumanasam adṛptam RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).7^a.
 indrāvān svāhā TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.8. See under indravān bṛhad.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.16; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām tvā devāvyām yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.25. P: indrāviṣṇubhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām pitasya ApÇ.14.18.8 (iti bhakṣamantram saṁnamati). Cf. schol. to 14.3.5.
 indrāviṣṇu apasas pāre asya RV.6.69.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.1; KS.12.14^b.
 indrāviṣṇu açvināv açuheṣasā RV.8.10.2^d.
 indrāviṣṇu aṣṭhivadbhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 indrāviṣṇu kalaçā somadhānā RV.6.69.2^b.
 indrāviṣṇu tat panayāyām vām RV.6.69.5^a.
 indrāviṣṇu dṛhiṭaḥ çambarasya RV.7.99.5^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.4; MÇ.5.2.5.17.
 indrāviṣṇu nṛvad u ṣu stavānā RV.4.55.4^c.
 indrāviṣṇu pibatam madhvo asya RV.6.69.7^a; AB.6.12.11; GB.2.2.22; 4.17; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāviṣṇu pibatam ÇÇ.8.2.10.

indrāviṣṇū madapati madānām RV.6.69.3^a; GB.2.4.17^a;
AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.7.
indrāviṣṇū marutaḥ svar brhat RV.10.66.4^b.
indrāviṣṇū maruto açvinota RV.4.2.4^b.
indrāviṣṇū sadhamādo vabantu RV.6.69.4^b.
indrāviṣṇū sutapā vām uruṣyati RV.1.155.2^b; N.11.8^b.
indrāviṣṇū haviṣā vāyrdhānā RV.6.69.6^a.
indrāçvinā madhunah sārāghasya VS.38.6^a; MS.4.9.7^a;
128.1; ÇB.14.2.1.19^a; TA.4.8.4^a; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.10.1.
P: indrāçvinā KÇ.26.5.16.
indrāsapatnam naḥ paçcāt AV.8.5.17^c. Cf. indrāna-
mitram.
indrāsi sunvato vṛdhah patir divah RV.8.98.5^c; AV.20.
64.2^c; SV.2.598^c.
indrāsūrā janayan viçvakarmā TB.2.4.6.12^a. See indrah
sūrah.
indrāsomā tapatām rakṣa ubjatam RV.7.104.1^a; AV.8.4.
1^a; KS.23.11^a. P: indrāsomā Rvidh.2.30.4.
indrāsomā duṣkṛte mā sugam bhūt RV.7.104.7^c; AV.8.
4.7^c.
indrāsomā duṣkṛto vavre antah RV.7.104.3^a; AV.8.4.3^a.
indrāsomā pakvam āmāsv antah RV.6.72.4^a.
indrāsomā pari vām bhūtu viçvataḥ RV.7.104.6^a; AV.8.
4.6^a.
indrāsomā mahi tad vām mahitvam RV.6.72.1^a. Cf.
agnāviṣṇū mahi etc.
indrāsomā yuvam āṅga tarutram RV.6.72.5¹.
indrāsomā yuvam asmān aviṣṭam RV.2.30.6^c.
indrāsomā vartayataḥ divas pari RV.7.104.5^a; AV.8.4.5^a.
indrāsomā vartayataḥ divo vadham RV.7.104.4^a; AV.8.
4.4^a.
indrāsomāv ahim apah pariṣṭhām RV.6.72.3^a.
indrāsomā vāsayatha uṣāsam RV.6.72.2^a.
indrāsomā sam aghaçaṁsam abhy agham RV.7.104.2^a;
AV.8.4.2^a; KS.23.11^a; N.6.11^a.
indrāsy ukthavardhanah RV.8.14.11^b; AV.20.29.1^b.
indrā ha yo varuṇā cakra āpi RV.4.41.2^a.
indrā ha ratnam varuṇā dheṣṭhā RV.4.41.3^a.
indriyam somam dhanasā u imahe RV.10.65.10^d.
indriyam bhūtiwardhanam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
indriyam me vīryam mā nir vadhiḥ (MÇ. vadhiṣṭa) TS.3.
1.8.3; 2.4.2; MÇ.2.3.3.10.
indriyahā ati tān srjāmi SMB.1.7.1^d; PG.2.6.10^d.
indriyāj jyāiṣṭhyāc chrāiṣṭhyān mā yoṣam JB.2.66 (67).
indriyāṇi çatakṛato RV.3.37.9^a; AV.20.20.2^a; 57.5^a; TS.
1.6.12.1^a; 2.5.12.5; MS.4.12.2^a; 182.3; KS.8.16^a; TA.
1.19.1.
indriyāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.
indriyāya tvā karmaṇe vīryāya AV.19.37.2^c.
indriyāvatim adyāham vācam udyāsam dirghapraṇo-chin-
no-dabdhō gopāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2. See madhumatim vācam
udeyam.
indriyāvat puṣkalaḥ citrabhānu KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.3^b;
TA.1.7.1^b. See yat samhitam.
indriyāvanto vanāmahe (Vāit. havāmahe) TS.3.2.7.2^a;
Vāit.17.8^a; ApÇ.12.17.18. See indravanto va^o.
indriyeṇa te yaçasā yaça ādade ÇB.14.9.4.7; BrhU.6.4.7.

indriyeṇa te retasā reta ādade (ÇB.14.9.4.10; BrhU.6.4.10,
ādadhāmi) ÇB.14.9.4.9,10; BrhU.6.4.9,10.
indre agnā namaḥ svaḥ RV.8.72.15^c; SV.2.832^c.
indre agnā namo brhat RV.7.94.4^a; SV.2.150^a; PB.11.7.3;
14.8.7; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5. P: indre agnā ÇÇ.7.14.1.
indre kāmam jaritāro vasūyavaḥ RV.7.32.2^c; SV.2.1026^c.
indre kāmā ayaṁsata (Durga in Roth's edition, *Erläuter-
ungen*, p. 100, continues, divyāsaḥ pāṛthivā uta, tyam ū
ṣu gr̥patā narah) N.7.2^a.
indre ghosā asṛksata RV.8.63.7^b.
indreṇa gupto vidathā nicikyat AV.5.20.12^c. Cf. āvirrjiko.
indreṇa ca marutvatā RV.1.20.5^b; KB.26.13.
indreṇa jinvito maṇiḥ AV.19.31.7^c.
indreṇa dattam prayatam (TS. dattam prayatam) marud-
bhiḥ TS.2.3.10.2^b; MS.2.3.4^b; 31.3; KS.11.7^b.
indreṇa dattah MG.2.14.26.
indreṇa dattā prathamā çatāudana AV.10.9.1^c.
indreṇa dattam pra^o: see indreṇa dattam pra^o.
indreṇa datto varuṇena çistah AV.2.29.4^a; 3.5.4^b.
indreṇa dasyum darayanta indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^c; AV.20.
21.4^c.
indreṇa devān (KS. devāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15.
indreṇa devīr vīrudhah samvidanāḥ TS.3.1.8.2^c. See
indreṇa devāir.
indreṇa devena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pa-
kṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.11. See trāiṣṭubhena
chandase^o.
indreṇa devena pṛtanā jayāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasā
pañcadaçena stomena brhatā sāmānā vāsatkāreṇa vajreṇa
sahajān TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under agnīnā devena pṛtanā.
indreṇa devāir (!) vīrudhah samvidanāḥ MÇ.2.3.3.7^c. See
indreṇa devīr.
indreṇa devāiḥ saratham sa barhiṣi RV.5.11.2^c; SV.2.
259^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; KS.39.14^c.
indreṇa devāiḥ saratham turebhiḥ (AV. tureṇa) RV.3.4.
11^b; 7.2.11^b; AV.18.3.48^b. See next.
indreṇa devāiḥ saratham dadhānāḥ RV.10.15.10^b. See
prec.
indreṇa preṣitā upa TB.3.7.9.1^b; ApÇ.12.10.2^b.
indreṇa ma indriyam dattam ojaḥ AV.19.42.4^d. See
asmin nara.
indreṇa manyunā vayam (MS.KS.ApÇ. yujā) AV.7.93.1^a;
MS.1.3.12^a; 34.12; 4.6.3; 82.9; KS.4.4^a; ApÇ.12.22.5^a.
P: indreṇa manyunā MÇ.2.4.1.15. See indreṇa sayujo
vayam.
indreṇa mitram didhiṣema gr̥bhiḥ RV.8.96.6^c.
indreṇa yātha saratham sute sacā RV.3.60.4^a.
indreṇa yāhi saratham RV.9.103.5^b.
indreṇa yujā tamasā parivṛtam RV.2.23.18^c; KS.40.11^c;
ApÇ.17.21.7^c.
indreṇa yujā taruṣema vṛtram RV.7.48.2^d; KS.23.11^d;
N.5.2.
indreṇa yujā niḥ srjanta vāghataḥ RV.10.62.7^a.
indreṇa yujā paṇim astabhāyat RV.6.44.22^b.
indreṇa yujā pra mṛṇita çatrūn AV.5.21.11^b; 13.1.3^b.
See indreṇa sayujā prañitha.
indreṇa rādheṇa saha puṣṭyā na ā gahi Kāuç.106.7^b.

indreṇa rocanā divaḥ RV.8.14.9^a; AV.20.28.3^a; 39.4^a; AB.6.7.7; GB.2.5.13^a.
 indreṇa vi ertāmasi AV.9.3.3^d.
 indreṇa vi bhajemahi (AV. bhajāmahāi) RV.8.40.6^e; AV. 7.90.2^b.
 indreṇa vṛtraghnā medī AV.3.6.2^c.
 indreṇa cūcūve nṛbhiḥ RV.7.32.6^b.
 indreṇa saṁ hi drkṣase RV.1.6.7^a; AV.20.40.1^a; 70.3^a; SV.2.200^a; PB.12.2.6; AÇ.7.2.3; Vāit.33.3; 42.2; N.4. 12^a. P: indreṇa saṁ hi ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2.
 indreṇa sakhyā çiva ā jagamyāt AV.7.41.1^d.
 indreṇa saṁgamāmahāi RV.8.91.4^d.
 indreṇa sayujā prapītha çatrūn TB.2.5.2.3^b. See indreṇa yujā pra.
 indreṇa sayujā yujā VS.21.18^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.10; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 indreṇa sayujo (AV. sayujā) vayam AV.5.14.7^d; TS.3.5. 3.2^a; ApÇ.13.18.10. See indreṇa manyunā.
 indreṇa saha devataḥ TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
 indreṇa sahasā yujā RV.1.23.9^b.
 indreṇa somapītaye RV.8.76.4^c.
 indreṇa soma saratham punānaḥ RV.9.87.9^b.
 indreṇāite tṛtsavo veviṣānaḥ RV.7.18.15^a; N.7.2.
 indreṇāindram mādhyamdinam VS.19.26^b.
 indre tvaṣṭā yaçāḥ çriyam VS.20.64^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 144.10; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
 indredam adya savanam juṣānaḥ RV.10.160.2^c; AV.20. 96.2^c.
 indre-dhy ṛtam āhitam AV.10.7.30^b. Cf. skambhe-dhy.
 indre ni rūpā haritā mimikṣire RV.10.96.3^d; AV.20.30.3^d.
 indrendra manuṣyāḥ parehi AV.3.4.6^a.
 indre bhujaṁ çaçamānāsa açata RV.10.92.7^a.
 indre bhūtāni bhuvanānindre MS.4.14.7^b; 225.13.
 indremam somam çriṇīhi RV.8.2.11^b.
 indremam prataram (VS.TS.ÇB. prataram) kṛdhi (VS. MS.ÇB. naya) AV.6.5.2^a; VS.17.51^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; KS. 18.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.5; ÇB.9.2.2.7. P: indremam Vāit.2.14; 3.3.
 indre lokā indre tapah AV.10.7.30^a.
 indre viçvāni viryā RV.8.63.6^a.
 indre çuṣmam adadhātā vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.4^d; TB.2.4. 3.1^d.
 indreṣita aptyo abhy ayudhyat RV.10.8.8^b.
 indreṣitā abhy avartanta dasyūn RV.5.31.5^d; TS.1.6.12. 6^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 182.10; KS.8.16^d.
 indreṣitā devā ājyam (TB. indreṣitā ājyam) asya math- nantu AV.7.70.2^c; TB.2.4.2.2^c.
 indreṣitām dhamanīm paprathan ni RV.2.11.8^d.
 indreṣite prasavam bhikṣamāne RV.3.33.2^a.
 indre saṁ tiṣṭha janayāyudhāni RV.9.96.12^d.
 indre santu tuvivājah RV.1.30.13^b; AV.20.122.1^b; SV.1. 153^b; 2.434^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.2.12.8^b; 4.14.4^b; MS.4. 12.4^b; 189.5; KS.8.17^b.
 indre sarvaṁ samāhitam AV.10.7.29^d.
 indre saho devajutam iyanāḥ RV.7.25.5^b.
 indre suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.3.6^d; AV.20. 118.4^d; SV.2.938^d.

indre somaḥ saha invan madāya RV.9.97.10^b; SV.1.540^b; 2.369^b.
 indreha tata (MS. tatā) ā gahi RV.3.37.11^d; 40.9^c; AV. 20.6.9^c; 20.4^d; 57.7^d; MS.4.12.3^c; 184.12.
 indre ha viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.3.6^c; AV.20.118. 4^c; SV.2.938^c.
 indre ha viçvā bhuvanā çritāni MS.4.14.7^c; 225.4. Cf. kālē ha etc.
 indre haviṣmatir viço arāṇiṣuḥ RV.8.13.16^c.
 indre hinvanā dravināny açata RV.2.21.5^d.
 indrehi matsy andhasaḥ RV.1.9.1^a; AV.20.71.7^a; SV.1. 180^a; VS.33.25^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Svidh.3.1.7. P: indrehi matsu ÇÇ.9.14.1.2.
 indrehāiva dhruvas tiṣṭha AV.6.87.2^c. See indra iveha.
 indrāitam te brahmacāriṇaṁ pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1.
 indro agnir açvinā tuṣṭuvānāḥ RV.7.51.3^c.
 indro āṅga mahad bhayam RV.2.41.10^a; AV.20.20.5^a; 57.8^a; SV.1.200^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
 indro apām indra it parvatānām RV.10.89.10^b.
 indro apo manave sasrutasa kaḥ RV.4.28.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.7; KS.9.19^b.
 indro arvāg idam vacaḥ RV.8.61.1^b; AV.20.113.1^b; SV. 1.290^b; 2.583^b.
 indro açrāyi sudhyo nireke RV.1.51.14^a.
 indro asmabhyam çikṣatu RV.1.81.6^c.
 indro asmān abhi pātu (*text* yātu) viçvataḥ VSK.3.2.7^b.
 indro asmān aradad vajrabāhuḥ RV.3.33.6^a; N.2.26^a.
 indro asme sumanā astu viçvahā RV.10.100.4^a.
 indro asyā ava vadhar jabhāra RV.1.32.9^b.
 indro asyābhiçastipāḥ AV.5.18.6^d.
 indro gavyasya vṛtrahā RV.8.66.3^d.
 indro gā avṛnod apa RV.8.63.3^b.
 indro gādhanā akr̥ṇot supārā RV.7.18.5^b.
 indro gīrbhir vardhatām vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.37.5^b.
 indro go rūpam āviçat Kāuç.113.2^b.
 indro jaghāna prathamam AV.10.4.18^a.
 indro jayāti (MS. jayati) na parā jayātāi (MS. jayate) AV. 6.98.1^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.16. P: indro jayāti Vāit.34.13; Kāuç.14.7; 16.4.
 indro jāto manuṣyeṣv antaḥ AV.4.11.3^a.
 indro jāto vi puro ruropa TB.2.4.7.6^c.
 indro jigāya pṛtanāni viçvā TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 indro jigāya pṛthivīm TB.2.4.7.5^a.
 indro jigāya sahasā sahaṁsi TB.2.4.7.5^a.
 indro jighāṁsatām manāṁsi VSK.3.2.7^c.
 indro jetā hitam dhanam RV.6.45.2^c.
 indro jyeṣṭha indriyāya ṛṣibhyaḥ TA.10.6.1^d; MahānU. 7.5^d.
 indro jyeṣṭhānām (MS.KS. jyāiṣṭhyānām; VS.ÇB. jyāi- ṣṭhyāya) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6; 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10.
 indro jyeṣṭhām anu nakṣatram eti TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 indro jyotir (AB.AÇ. jyotir bhuvo) jyotir indrah (AÇ. in- drom) SV.2.1181; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; KB.14.1; ŞB.1.4.9 (*comm.*); AÇ.5.9.11; LÇ.1.8.14.
 indrota tubhyam tad dive RV.1.129.3^d.
 indrotibhir bahulābhir no adya RV.3.53.21^a; AV.7.31.1^a.

- P: indrotibhiḥ Kāuṣ.48.37. *Designated as vasiṣṭhadve-
ṣīnyaḥ* (sc. reṣaḥ) Rvidh.2.4.2; *as vasiṣṭhaṁ tṛcam*
LAtDh.2.4; VATDh.2.4.
- indrote** vadhūmataḥ RV.8.68.17^b.
- indro** dakṣaṁ pari jānād ahinām RV.10.139.6^d; TA.4.11.
8^d. *See* indum dakṣaṁ.
- indro** dadhīco asthabhiḥ RV.1.84.13^a; AV.20.41.1^c; SV.
1.179^a; 2.263^a; TS.5.6.6.3; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.9; KS.39.
12^a; PB.12.8.5; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.40.14;
ApÇ.17.8.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: indro dadhīcaḥ ÇÇ.9.6.11;
12.1.4; 18.2.2.
- indro** dasyūn ivāsuraṁ AV.10.3.11^d.
- indro** dādāra prthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3. *Cf.*
under anadṛvān dādāra.
- indro** dācad dāṇṣe hanti vṛtram RV.2.19.4^b.
- indro** diva indra iṣe prthivyāḥ RV.10.89.10^a; N.7.2.
- indro** divaḥ pratimānam prthivyāḥ RV.10.111.5^a.
- indro** divo-dhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.11. P: indro
divaḥ Vait.19.11.
- indro** dirghāya cakṣase RV.1.7.3^a; AV.20.38.6^a; 47.6^a;
70.9^a; SV.2.149^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^a.
- indro** dr̥dhā cid ārujaḥ RV.3.45.2^d; SV.2.1069^d.
- indro** deva iha ṇṛvād iha somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.
- indro** devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2.3; 4.3.3.1;
7.2; 4.10.2.3; MS.1.5.4: 71.10; 2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20:
105.3; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20 (*bis*):
166.1.7; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.7.13; TB.3.11.5.1;
ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11.14; 16.28.1. *See* indro-dhipatiḥ.
- indro** devaḥ somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.
- indro** devāñ chambarahatya (MS. devāñ ṇa^o) āvat MS.4.
14.13^a: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8^a.
- indro** devānām adhipāḥ purohitaḥ MS.4.14.12^a: 235.17;
TB.2.8.4.2^a.
- indro** devānām abhavat purogāḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.13;
TB.2.8.3.8^b.
- indro** devebhir arvaṇebhir arvaṇaḥ RV.10.92.6^d.
- indro** deveṣu cetati RV.8.32.28^c.
- indro** dyāvaprthivī sindhur adbhīḥ RV.4.54.6^c.
- indro** dyāur urvy uta bhūmir indraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.7.
- indro** dhartā gr̥heṣu naḥ TS.2.4.5.1^c.
- indro-dhipatiḥ** AV.3.27.2. *See* indro devatā.
- indro-dhipatir** āsit VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.
12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
- indro** dhunim ca cumurim ca dambhayan RV.10.113.9^c.
- indro** na tasthāu samare pathinām (RV.AV. dhanānām)
RV.10.139.3^d; AV.10.8.42^c; VS.12.66^d; TS.4.2.5.5^d;
MS.2.7.12^d: 91.8; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.20.
- indro** nayatu vṛtrahā TB.3.3.11.4^b; ApÇ.3.14.2^b. *See*
indro nudatu, *and cf.* indro nas tatra.
- indro** na yo mahā karmāṇi cakriḥ RV.9.88.4^a.
- indro** na rodast ubhe (KS.TB.VS.21.34^d, dughe) VS.20.
60^c; 21.34^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.1; 3.11.3^c: 144.2; KS.
38.8^c; TB.2.6.11.4^d; 12.3^c.
- indro** na vajri hiraṇyabāhuḥ RV.7.34.4^b. *Cf.* indro vajri.
- indro** na çaktim paritakmyāyām RV.4.43.3^b.
- indro** nas tatra vṛtrahā TS.4.6.4.5^c. *Cf. under* indro
nayatu.
- indro** nāma ghṛtaṁ na yaḥ (TB.3.7.9.6^c, ghṛtaṁ payaḥ;
but comm. ghṛtaṁ na yaḥ) TB.2.4.3.10^c; 3.7.9.6^c; ApÇ.
14.2.13^c.
- indro** nāma ṇṛto gr̥he (TB.ApÇ. gaṇe) SV.1.438^b; 2.
1118^b; TB.3.7.9.5^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b; ApÇ.14.
2.13^b.
- indro** nidhanam TS.3.3.2.1.
- indro** nudatu vṛtrahā AV.6.75.2^b. *See under* indro nayatu.
- indro** nṛbhīr ajanad dīdyānaḥ RV.3.31.15^c; TB.2.7.13.3^c.
- indro** nediṣṭham avasāgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.6^a.
- indro** neṣad ati dūrītāni viçvā TS.5.7.2.3^d; SMB.2.1.9^d;
PG.3.1.2^d. *See under* ati viçvasya dūrītasya.
- indro** no astu purogavaḥ Kāuṣ.104.2^a.
- indro** no asya pūrvyaḥ papīyāt RV.6.37.2^c.
- indro** no rādhasā gamat RV.4.55.10^c.
- indropānasyakehamanaso** (MÇ. āindro^o) veçān kuru
sumanasah sajātān svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.14.
- indro** badhnātu te maṇim AV.8.5.22^c.
- indro** babhūva brahmaṇā gabhīraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.11.
- indro** balaṁ rakṣitāraṁ dughānām MS.4.14.5^a: 222.5.
See indro valaṁ.
- indro** balaṁ balapatir balaṁ asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu
(TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.12;
TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
- indro** bundaṁ svātataṁ RV.8.77.6^c; N.6.34^c.
- indro** brahmabhya id vṛdhe RV.8.77.5^c.
- indro** brahmā dakṣiṇatas te astu AV.18.4.15^b.
- indro** brahmā brāhmaṇāt ÇB.4.6.6.5; KÇ.9.8.11; ApÇ.11.
19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See next.*
- indro** brahmā brāhmaṇāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somaṁ
pibatu AV.20.2.3. *See prec.*
- indro** brahmendra ṛṣiḥ RV.8.16.7^a. P: indro brahmā
KB.6.14.
- indro** bhago vājadā asya gāvaḥ RV.3.36.5^c.
- indro** bhaviṣyad uta bhūtam indraḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 228.12.
- indro** bhūtasya bhuvanasya rājā MS.4.14.7^a: 225.3.
- indro** maghāni dayate viṣahya RV.7.21.7^c.
- indro** maghāir maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.10.23.2^b.
- indro** maghonām tuvikūrmitamaḥ RV.6.37.4^b.
- indro** madāya gachati RV.1.16.8^b.
- indro** madāya prati dhat pibadhyāi RV.4.27.5^d.
- indro** madāya vāvṛdhe RV.1.81.1^a; AV.20.56.1^a; SV.1.
411^a; 2.352^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.13; AB.5.8.2; KB.23.2;
PB.13.4.14; ÇB.13.5.1.10; AA.5.2.2.6; AÇ.7.4.3; 9.5.
16; Vait.41.17. P: indro madāya AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.
6.16; 12.4.12; 7.6.
- indro** madhu sambhṛtam usriyāyām RV.3.39.6^a.
- indro** manthatu manthitā AV.8.8.1^a. P: indro manthatu
Kāuṣ.16.9.
- indro** manyuṁ manyumyo mimāya RV.7.18.16^c.
- indro** marutvān iha ṇṛvād iha somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.
16.1.
- indro** marutvān uta vā mahobhiḥ RV.3.4.6^d.
- indro** marutvān adānam AV.6.104.3^c.
- indro** marutvān sa dadātu tan me (AV.11.1.27^d, dadād
idaṁ me) AV.6.122.5^d; 11.1.27^d. *Cf.* indro marudbhīr.
- indro** marutvān somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.

- indro marudbhīr iha te dadhātu HG.1.7.11^c. *See next, and cf. indro marutvān sa.*
- indro marudbhīr ṛtuthā (TS.ApMB. ṛtuthā) kṛnotu TS.2.1.11.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 180.2; KS.10.12^c; AÇ.2.11.12^c; ÇÇ.3.6.2^c; ApMB.2.4.4^c. *See prec.*
- indro marudbhīḥ sakhibhīḥ saha TB.1.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.8.8.21^c; 19.9^c.
- indro mahām sindhum āçayānam RV.2.11.9^a.
- indro mahnā pūrvahūtāv apatyata RV.10.113.7^d.
- indro mahnā mahato arṇavasya RV.10.67.12^a; 111.4^a; AV.20.91.12^a.
- indro mahnā rodasī paprathac chavaḥ RV.8.3.6^a; AV.20.118.4^a; SV.2.938^a.
- indro mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.6^c.
- indro mā marutvān prācyā (AV.19.17.8^a, etasyā) diçah pātu AV.18.3.25^a; 19.17.8^a. Ps: indro mā marutvān Vait.22.3; Kāuç.81.39; indro mā Kāuç.85.26.
- indro māyābhīḥ pururūpa iyate RV.6.47.18^c; ÇB.14.5.5.19^c; BrhU.2.5.19^c; JUB.1.44.1^c,4.
- indro māyābhīḥ puruhūta ide VaradapU.2.3^a.
- indro mitro varuṇaḥ sam cikitrīre RV.10.92.4^c; KB.19.9.
- indro munīnam sakha RV.8.17.14^d; SV.1.275^d.
- indro mendriyenāvatu prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.7.
- indro me bale çrīto balaṁ hṛdaye hṛdayaṁ mayy aham amṛte amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.
- indro me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d. *Cf. indro vaḥ etc.*
- indro me-him aghāyantam AV.10.4.10^c.
- indro me-him arandhayat AV.10.4.16^a,17^a.
- indro yaḥ pūrbhid āritaḥ RV.8.33.5^d.
- indro yac cakre varma AV.19.20.3^c.
- indro yajñam vardhayan viçvavedaḥ MS.4.14.13^a; 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^a.
- indro yajñe haviṣā vāvṛdhānaḥ MS.4.14.13^c; 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8^c.
- indro yajvane prṇate ca çikṣati (AV. grṇate ca çikṣate) RV.6.28.2^a; AV.4.21.2^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a.
- indro yathāinaṁ çarado nayāti AV.3.11.3^c. *See çatam yathemaṁ.*
- indro yad abhinad valam (GB. balam) RV.8.14.7^c; AV.20.28.1^c; 39.2^c; SV.2.990^c; AB.6.7.4^c; GB.2.5.13^c.
- indro yad vajrī dhr̥ṣamāṇo andhasā RV.1.52.5^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 185.5.
- indro yad vṛtram avadhīn nadivṛtam RV.1.52.2^c.
- indro yad vṛtrahā veda RVKh.10.128.7^c; AV.19.26.4^c. *See yad indro vṛtraḥ.*
- indro yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.
- indro yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣam ny āvṛnak RV.1.101.2^c.
- indro yasyāvītā yasya marutaḥ RV.7.32.10^c.
- indro yām cakra ātmane AV.12.1.10^c.
- indro yātūnam abhavat parāçaraḥ RV.7.104.21^a; AV.8.4.21^a; N.6.30.
- indro yāto-vasitasya rājā RV.1.32.15^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^a.
- indro yā vajrī vṛṣabho rarāda RV.7.49.1^c.
- indro yunaktu bahudhā vīryāṇi AV.5.26.11^a.
- indro yo dasyūnr adharāṁ avātīrat RV.1.101.5^c.
- indro yo yajvano vṛdhaḥ RV.8.32.18^c.
- indro yo vṛtrahā mahān AV.20.128.14^c.
- indro rakṣatu dakṣiṇato marutvān AV.12.3.24^b.
- indro rathāya pravataṁ kṛnoti RV.5.31.1^a; KB.20.2; 26.16. P: indro rathāya ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.4.8.
- indro rājā jagataç carṣaṇinām RV.7.27.3^a; AV.19.5.1^a; ArS.1.2^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^a. P: indro rājā ÇÇ.6.10.7.
- indro rājā jagato ya içe TA.3.11.6^a.
- indro rādhānsi açvyāni gavyā RV.6.44.12^b.
- indro rāyo viçvavārasya datā RV.6.23.10^d.
- indro rudraç ca cetatuḥ AV.3.22.2^b.
- indro rūpeṇāgnir vahena AV.4.11.7^a.
- indro vaṅkū vaṅkutarādhi tiṣṭhati RV.1.51.11^b.
- indro vajrī hiraṇyayaḥ RV.1.7.2^c; AV.20.38.5^c; 47.5^c; 70.8^c; SV.1.289^d; 2.147^c; ArS.2.3^c; MS.2.13.6^c; 155.4; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.2^c. *See vajrī ratho hiraṇyayaḥ, and cf. indro na vajrī.*
- indro vajreṇa mahatā vadhena RV.1.32.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
- indro vajreṇa hantu tam AV.4.3.5^d.
- indro-vatu dhr̥ṣṇuyā RV.10.102.1^b.
- indro vardhate prathate vṛṣāyate RV.10.94.9^d.
- indro valam rakṣitāram dughānam RV.10.67.6^a; AV.20.91.6^a. *See indro balaṁ etc.*
- indro vaḥ çaktibhir devīḥ AV.3.13.3^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c; 152.12; KS.39.2^c.
- indro vaḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.103.13^b; SV.2.1212^b; VS.17.46^b; TS.4.6.4.4^c. *Cf. indro me çarma.*
- indro vasu dayamānaḥ RV.1.10.6^d.
- indro vasubhīḥ pari pātu no gayam RV.10.66.3^a.
- indro vaḥ sarvāsām sākam Kāuç.116.7^c. P: indro vaḥ Kāuç.116.8.
- indro vākasya vakṣaṇīḥ RV.8.63.4^b.
- indro vā ghed iyan magham RV.8.21.17^a. *Cf. BrhD. 6.59 (B).*
- indro vājam ajayit TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.3. *See indra vājam jaya.*
- indro vājasya dīrghaçravasas patiḥ RV.10.23.3^d; AV.20.73.4^d.
- indro vājasya sthavirusasya datā RV.6.37.5^a.
- indro vidur āṅgirasac ca ghorāḥ RV.10.108.10^b.
- indro vide tam u stuṣe (Mahānamnyah, stuhi) AA.4.5^c; Mahānamnyah 5^d.
- indro vidyāt saha ṛṣibhīḥ (KS. saharṣibhīḥ) RV.1.23.24^d; AV.7.89.2^d; 9.1.15^d; 10.5.47^d; KS.4.13^d; ApMB.2.6.8.
- indro vidvān anu hi tvā cacakṣa RV.5.2.8^c; 10.32.6^c.
- indro vidvān apārayat RV.4.30.17^c.
- indro vibhvān ṛbhukṣā vājo ayaḥ RV.7.48.3^c.
- indro vi vṛtram āirayat RV.8.76.3^b.
- indro viçvam virājati AA.5.3.1.2. *Cf. indro viçvasya rājati.*
- indro viçvasya karmaṇaḥ RV.1.11.4^c; SV.1.359^c; 2.600^c.
- indro viçvasya gopatiḥ AÇ.8.2.21; 12.20. *Designated as ekapadaḥ (sc. reḥ) AB.6.24.6.*
- indro viçvasya cetati AÇ.8.2.21.
- indro viçvasya damitā vibhīṣaṇaḥ RV.5.34.6^c.
- indro viçvasya duritasya pāram RV.10.161.3^d; AV.20.

96.8¹; KS.13.15¹; MÇ.1.6.4.21¹. See under *ati* *viçvasya* etc.

indro *viçvasya* *bhūpatiḥ* AÇ.8.2.21.

indro *viçvasya* *rājati* SV.1.456; VS.36.8^a; AÇ.8.2.21; Svidh.2.6.7. Cf. *indro* *viçvaṁ*.

indro *viçvā* *ati* *dviṣaḥ* RV.8.16.11^c; 69.14^b; AV.20.46.2^c; 92.11^b.

indro *viçvān* *bekanātān* *ahardṛce* RV.8.66.10^c; N.6.26.

indro *viçvāny* *ati* *durgahāni* RV.6.22.7^d; AV.20.36.7^d.

indro *viçvābhir* *utibhiḥ* RV.8.32.12^c. Cf. *indra* etc.

indro *viçvāyur* *avitā* *vṛdhaḥ* ca RV.6.34.5^d.

indro *viçvā* *yo-ti* *çṛṇve* RV.8.2.34^b.

indro *viçvāir* *vīryāiḥ* *patyamānaḥ* RV.3.54.15^a.

indro *viṣṇur* *mīdhvānsaḥ* *sajoṣasaḥ* RV.8.25.14^c.

indro *viṣṇur* *varuṇo* *mitro* *agniḥ* RV.5.49.3^c.

indro *viṣṇuḥ* *savitā* *rudro* *agniḥ* AV.8.5.10^b.

indro *vīryeṇodakrāmat* *tām* *puram* *pra* *ṇayāmi* *vaḥ* AV.19.19.9.

indro *vṛtram* *vajrenāvadhīd* *dhi* MS.4.14.7^a: 225.9.

indro *vṛtram* *haniṣṭho* *astu* *satvā* RV.6.37.5^c.

indro *vṛtram* *atarad* *vṛtraturye* MS.4.14.13^a: 236.4; TB.2.8.3.6^a.

indro *vṛtram* *avṛṇoc* *chardhanītiḥ* RV.3.34.3^a; AV.20.11.3^a; VS.33.26^a.

indro *vṛtrasya* *taviṣim* RV.1.80.10^a.

indro *vṛtrasya* *dodhataḥ* RV.1.80.5^a.

indro *vṛtrasya* *saṁjito* *dhanānām* RV.5.42.5^b.

indro *vṛtrahendro* *bhimātihendro* *vṛtratūr* *unmīyamānaḥ* KS.34.15.

indro *vṛtrāni* *jighnate* (ÇÇ. *jaṅghanat*) RV.6.56.2^c; 8.17.8^c; AV.20.5.2^c; ÇÇ.6.7.10^b.

indro *vṛtrāny* *apṛati* RV.9.23.7^b.

indro *vṛtrāny* *apṛati* *jaghanvān* RV.7.23.3^d; AV.20.12.3^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^d.

indro *vṛtrāny* *apṛati* *jaghāna* RV.6.44.14^b.

indro *vṛdhām* *indra* *in* *medhirāṇām* RV.10.89.10^c.

indro *vo* *dṛce* *bhūyāsān* *sūryaḥ* *cakṣuṣe* *vātaḥ* *prāṇāya* *somo* *gandhāya* *brahma* *kṣatrāya* PB.1.3.9.

indro *vo* *dya* *parāçarāt* AV.6.66.2^d. Cf. *indra* *enaṁ*.

indro *vyānsam* *uta* *çuṣṇam* *indraḥ* MS.4.14.7^b: 225.9.

indro *vy* *āsyac* *cakṛvān* *ṛjīevanā* RV.10.138.3^d.

indro *si* *satyāujāḥ* (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. *viçvāujāḥ*) VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.1; ÇB.5.4.4.11; TB.1.7.10.3; ÇÇ.16.18.4; MÇ.9.1.4. P: *indraḥ* KÇ.15.7.8.

indro *smañ* *avatu* *vajrabāhuḥ* MS.4.14.7^a: 225.13.

indro *ha* *cakre* *tvā* *bāhau* AV.2.27.3^a.

indro *hanti* *vṛṣabhaṁ* *çandikānām* RV.2.30.8^d.

indro *hantu* *varam* *varam* RVKh.10.103.2^d; AV.6.67.2^d; 11.9.20^b; SV.2.122.1^d.

indro *ha* *brahmacaryeṇa* AV.11.5.19^c.

indro *ha* *bhūtvāsuraṁ* *tatarha* AV.11.5.7^d.

indro *harī* *yuyuje* *açvinā* *ratham* RV.1.16.1.6^a.

indro *harī* *yuyojate* RV.8.70.7^d; SV.1.268^d.

indro *haryantam* *arjunam* RV.3.44.5^a.

indro *havir* *ajuṣata* ÇÇ.1.14.13. See *indra* *idaṁ* *havir* etc.

indro *havirdhāne* VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1.

indro *haviṣmān* *sagaṇo* *marudbhiḥ* MS.4.14.13^c: 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8^c.

indro *hetinām* *pratidhartā* VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

indrāujasām *pate* TB.3.11.4.2. Cf. *indra* *jyēṣṭhānām*.

indrāujaskārāujasvāns *tvam* *sahasvān* *deveṣv* *edhi* MS.4.7.3: 96.11. P: *indrāujaskāra* MÇ.7.2.2. See next two, and *indra* *ṣoḍaṣinn*.

indrāujasvinn *ojasvī* *tvam* *deveṣv* *asi* TS.3.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.3.10. P: *indrāujasvin* ApÇ.1.3.8.9. See under *prec*.

indrāujīṣṭhāujīṣṭhas (VSK. *indrāujasvaṁ* *ojasvāns*) *tvam* *deveṣv* *asi* VS.8.39; VSK.8.14.1; ÇB.4.5.4.12. P: *indrāujīṣṭha* KÇ.12.3.6. See under *prec*, but one.

indhate *vṛtrahantamam* RV.6.16.48^b.

indhānvabhir *dhenubhiḥ* *rapçadūdhabhiḥ* RV.2.34.5^a.

indhāna *enaṁ* *jarate* (MS.KS. *janate*) *svādhiḥ* RV.10.45.1^d; VS.12.18^d; TS.1.3.14.5^d; 4.2.2.1^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.6; KS.16.9^d; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^d; N.4.24.

indhānaḥ *siṣṇav* *ā* *dade* RV.8.19.31^b; SV.2.117.3^b.

indhānā *agniṁ* *svar* (TS. *suvar*) *ābharantaḥ* VS.15.49^b; TS.4.7.13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 147.6; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.18.

indhānā *agneḥ* *sakhyuḥ* *çivasya* RV.10.3.4^b.

indhānāso *bṛhad* *bhāḥ* RV.8.23.11^b.

indhānās *tvā* *çataṁ* *himāḥ* VS.3.18^a; TS.1.5.5.4^a; 7.5; MS.1.5.2^a: 57.12; 1.5.8: 76.3; KS.6.9^a; 7.6 (*bis*); 35.2; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12 (*bis*). Ps: *indhānās* *tvā* ApÇ.14.17.1; *indhānaḥ* KS.7.6.

indhānās *tvā* *çatahimā* *rdhema* AV.19.55.4^d.

indhānās *tvā* *suprajasah* *suvirāḥ* TS.1.6.2.1^c; MS.1.4.1^c: 47.7; KS.4.14^c; Kāuç.3.1^c.

indhāno *akro* *vidatheṣu* *dīdyat* RV.1.143.7^c; TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.

indhāno *agniṁ* *vanavad* *vanuṣyataḥ* RV.2.25.1^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2^a.

indhīmahe *tvā* *çaradām* *çatāni* Kāuç.40.13^d.

indhe *tvā* *dikṣito* *aham* VS.20.24^d.

indhe *rājā* *saṁ* *aryo* *namobhiḥ* RV.7.8.1^a; SV.1.70^a.

invakā *nakṣatram*: see *invagā*.

invakābhiḥ *prasṛjyante* ApG.1.2.16^a.

invakābhyah *svāhā* TB.3.1.4.3.

invagā (KS. *invakā*) *nakṣatram* MS.2.13.20: 165.14; KS.39.13. Cf. *mrgaçirṣam*.

invanto *viçvaṁ* *prati* *yann* *ṛtena* RV.3.4.5^b.

ibho *rājeva* *suvrataḥ* RV.9.57.3^b; SV.2.111.3^b.

ibhyān *na* *rājā* *vanāny* *atti* RV.1.65.7^b.

ima *ā* *yātam* *indavaḥ* RV.1.137.2^a.

ima *indra* *bharatasya* *putrāḥ* RV.3.53.24^a.

ima *indra* *madāya* *te* SV.1.294^a.

ima *indrāya* *sunvire* RV.7.32.4^a; SV.1.293^a.

ima *u* *tvā* *puruçaka* *prayajyo* RV.6.21.10^a.

ima *u* *tvā* *vi* *cakṣate* RV.8.45.16^a; SV.1.136^a; Svidh.3.1.11.

ima *udvāsikāriṇa* *ime* *durbhūtam* *akran* TB.1.2.6.7; ApÇ.21.19.11. See *imā* *uddhāsicāriṇa*.

ima *uptā* *mṛtyupāçāḥ* AV.8.8.16^a.

ima ṛtavaḥ sarveṣāṃ bhūtānāṃ prāṇair apa prasarpanti
cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
ima ṛtasya vāvṛdhur durone RV.7.60.5^c.
ima eveti ca bravat RV.6.54.2^c.
ima āindrā atisarāḥ AV.5.8.2^c.
imaṃ yajñam yajamānaṃ ca sūrāu ApÇ.7.17.2^b. *See*
asmin yajñe yajamānāya sūrim.
imaṃ yajñam ratnadheyopa yāta RV.4.34.1^b.
imaṃ yajñam vardhayan viçvavedāḥ MS.4.14.13^a; 236.10;
TB.2.8.3.8^a.
imaṃ yajñam vitatāṃ viçvakarmaṇā AV.2.35.5^c; 19.58.5^c.
imaṃ yajñam viçve avantu devāḥ KS.35.3^d; TB.2.5.5.1^d;
ApÇ.9.17.1^d.
imaṃ yajñam sajūr upa AV.6.35.2^b; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.
9.17^b.
imaṃ yajñam saptatantunā tatam naḥ MS.1.7.1^c; 109.6;
KS.34.19^c.
imaṃ yajñam saha patnībhir etya AV.19.58.6^c.
imaṃ yajñam sahasāvan tvam naḥ RV.3.1.22^a.
imaṃ yajñam svadhayā ye yajante (KS. dadante) KS.34.
19^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b. *See* imaṃ ca yajñam, *and* ya imaṃ
yajñam sva^o.
imaṃ yajñam cano dhā agna uçan RV.6.10.6^a.
imaṃ yajñam juṣamāṇā (TB. °māṇāv) upetam MS.4.14.6^d;
223.4; TB.2.8.4.5^d.
imaṃ yajñam juṣamāṇe navena TB.2.4.8.6^c.
imaṃ yajñam tvam asmakam indra RV.4.20.3^a.
imaṃ yajñam dadhatu çroṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.51.1^d; TS.2.1.
11.6^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 238.13.
imaṃ yajñam divi deveṣu dhehi RV.7.11.5^c.
imaṃ yajñam divi dhāḥ VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9; 129.1; ÇB.
14.2.2.17. *See* divi dhā imaṃ, *and* yajñam imaṃ divi.
imaṃ yajñam namasā hūyamānaḥ RV.4.34.6^b.
imaṃ yajñam nayata devatā naḥ RV.4.58.10^c; AV.7.
82.1^c; VS.17.98^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
imaṃ yajñam nāsatyopa yātam RV.4.44.4^b; AV.20.143.4^b.
imaṃ yajñam adābhyah RV.5.5.2^b.
imaṃ yajñam anu no vājasātāu RV.4.20.2^d; VS.20.49^d.
imaṃ yajñam abhi gr̥ṇta viçve RV.10.15.6^b; VS.19.62^b.
See idaṃ no havir, *and cf. next*.
imaṃ yajñam abhi viçve gr̥ṇantaḥ Kāuç.6.9^c. *See* imaṃ
vācam abhi, *and cf. prec.*
imaṃ yajñam abhisamvasānāḥ LÇ.2.9.1^c.
imaṃ yajñam avata samvidānāḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^d.
imaṃ yajñam avatām adhvarām naḥ AV.5.27.8^d; VS.27.
17^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.11; KS.18.17^c.
imaṃ yajñam avantu no ghṛtāciḥ (MS.KS. avatu yā
ghṛtāci; AÇ. avatu no ghṛtāci) TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.
16.4^b; 189.2; KS.22.14^d, 14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
imaṃ yajñam açvinā vardhayantā MS.4.12.6^a; 198.6;
TB.2.5.4.6^a.
imaṃ yajñam açvinobhā bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.128.7^c; TS.4.
7.14.3^c. *See* imaṃ yajñam bṛhaspate, *and* ādityā rudrā
açvinobhā.
imaṃ yajñam idaṃ vacaḥ RV.1.26.10^b; 91.10^a; 10.150.2^a;
SV.2.967^b; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.14; 4.12.1; 177.4; KS.2.
14^a. P: imaṃ yajñam ÇÇ.3.12.5; MÇ.5.1.8.15.

imaṃ yajñam upa no yātam acha RV.4.14.1^d.
imaṃ yajñam pitaro me juṣantām AV.18.4.40^b. *See*
etaṃ yajñam.
imaṃ yajñam pradivo me juṣantām AV.1.15.1^c.
imaṃ yajñam bṛhaspate açvinobhā KS.40.10^c. *See under*
imaṃ yajñam açvinobhā.
imaṃ yajñam mimikṣatām (TB. °tam) RV.1.22.13^b; VS.
8.32^b; 13.32^b; TS.3.3.10.2^b; 5.11.3^b; 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.
7.16^b; 100.8; KS.13.9^b; 16.16^b; 39.3^b; JB.2.46 (45)^b;
TB.2.4.5.7^b; ÇB.4.5.2.18^l; 7.5.1.10; ÇÇ.3.18.14^b; LÇ.
4.4.8^b.
imaṃ yama prastaram ā hi sīda (AV. roha) RV.10.14.4^a;
AV.18.1.60^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 243.2; AB.3.
37.10; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: imaṃ yama ÇÇ.8.6.13;
Kāuç.8.4.2.
imaṃ yavam aṣṭāyogāḥ AV.6.91.1^a. P: imaṃ yavam
Kāuç.28.17.
imaṃ ratham adhi ye sapta tasthuḥ RV.1.164.3^a; AV.9.
9.3^a.
imaṃ rātām sutam piba RV.8.32.21^c. *See* asya rātāu.
imaṃ rāṣṭrasyābhivarge AV.6.54.2^c.
imaṃ lokam atho amum RVKh.9.67.2^b; SV.2.651^b; TB.
1.4.8.5^b.
imaṃ logam (TA. lokam) nidadhan mo aham riṣam
RV.10.18.13^d; AV.18.3.52^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
imaṃ vardhayatā girāḥ AV.1.15.2^c. *Cf.* yajñam imaṃ va^o.
imaṃ vahatum āgaman AV.14.2.73^b.
imaṃ vidhanto apām sadhasthe RV.2.4.2^a; 10.46.2^a.
imaṃ viçam ekavṛsam kṛṇu tvam AV.4.22.1^b.
imaṃ vi ṣyāmi varuṇasya pāçam TS.1.1.10.2^a; 3.5.6.1^a;
TB.3.3.10.1; MÇ.1.3.5.17^a; ApMB.1.5.17^a (ApÇ.2.5.12);
MG.1.11.20^a. P: imaṃ vi ṣyāmi ApÇ.3.10.6; 8.8.14;
13.20.13. *Cf.* pra tvā muñcāmi va^o, *and* pra mā
muñcāmi.
imaṃ vīram anu harṣadhvam ugram AV.6.97.3^a; 19.13.6^a.
See imaṃ sajātā anu.
imaṃ vṛṣaṇam kṛṇutāikam in mām ArS.1.6^a.
imaṃ samśrāvaṇā uta AV.19.1.2^b. *Cf.* iha samśrāvaṇā.
imaṃ samgrāmaṃ samjitya AV.11.9.26^d.
imaṃ sajātā anu vīrayadhvam RV.10.103.6^c; SV.2.1204^c;
VS.17.38^c; TS.4.6.4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 136.5; KS.18.5^c.
See imaṃ vīram.
imaṃ sajātā abhi samviçadhvam AV.3.3.4^d.
imaṃ samindhīṣṭmahī Kāuç.89.13^c.
imaṃ sam irayāmasi AV.8.2.5^b.
imaṃ samudram (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. sāhasram) çatadhāram
utsam VS.13.49^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.14;
KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^a. P: imaṃ samu-
dram ApÇ.16.27.16. *See* sahasradhāram çatadhāram.
imaṃ sahasravīryeṇa AV.8.1.18^c.
imaṃ sāhasram etc.: *see* imaṃ samudram etc.
imaṃ suyoniṃ suvṛtaṃ hiraṇmayam ApÇ.16.12.11^a.
imaṃ stanam ūrjasvantaṃ (MÇ.ApÇ.16.12.11^a, madhu-
mantaṃ) dhayāpām VS.17.87^a; TS.5.5.10.6^a, 7; KS.40.
6^a; ApÇ.16.12.11^a; 17.23.10; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: imaṃ
stanam KS.40.13; PG.1.16.20.
imaṃ stomaṃ rodasī pra bravīmi RV.3.54.10^a.

imam stomam sakratavo me adya RV.2.27.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 imam stomam juṣasva me (RV.1.12.12^c, nah) RV.1.12.12^c;
 8.43.16^c.
 imam stomam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.12.4^a.
 imam stomam arhate jātavedase RV.1.94.1^a; AV.20.13.3^a;
 SV.1.66^a; 2.414^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 78.1; AB.6.12.12; KB.
 23.8; GB.2.2.22; PB.13.8.1; AA.1.5.3.14; AÇ.5.5.19;
 SMB.2.4.2^a; HG.1.9.4^a; ApMB.2.7.1^a. Ps: imam sto-
 mam arhate AÇ.4.13.7; MG.1.1.16; 10.2; 2.2.5; imam
 stomam AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 8.2.11; 10.8.15; GG.4.
 4.5; KhG.1.2.6; imam Rvidh.1.22.1. Cf. BṛhD.3.126.
 imam stomam ṛbhuksaṇaḥ RV.8.7.9^b.
 imam stomam purubhuja RV.8.8.17^b.
 imam sma prati haryata AV.1.8.2^b.
 imam sv agniṁ ṣamaya (RV. harṣaya) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.
 18.3.60^f; TA.6.4.1^d.
 imam sv asmāi hṛda ā sutastam RV.2.35.2^a; KS.12.15^a.
 imam homā yajñam avata AV.19.1.2^a.
 imam kāmam mandayā gobhir aṇvāiḥ RV.3.30.20^a; 50.4^a;
 TB.2.5.4.1^a.
 imam ketum adadhur nū cid ahnām RV.6.39.3^c.
 imam kravyādāṁ ṣamayantv agnim AV.3.2.18^d. See
 amuṁ etc.
 imam kravyād ā viveṣa AV.12.2.43^a. P: imam kravyāt
 Kāuç.7.1.8.
 imam gāvaḥ prajāyā vardayātha AV.14.1.32^b.
 imam gāvaḥ prajāyā sam viṣātha AV.14.1.33^a.
 imam goṣṭham idam sadaḥ AV.7.7.5.2^d.
 imam goṣṭham paçavaḥ sam sravantu AV.2.26.2^a.
 imam goṣṭham pra viveçānyokāḥ AV.12.2.4^b.
 imam ghā vīro amṛtam RV.8.23.19^a.
 imam ca no gaveṣaṇam RV.6.56.5^a.
 imam ca yajñam sudhaya dadante MS.1.7.1^b: 109.1; 1.8.
 9^b: 130.7. See under imam yajñam svadhaya.
 imam ca yonim anu yaç ca pūrvaḥ RV.10.17.11^b; AV.18.
 4.28^b; VS.13.5^b; TS.3.1.8.3^b; 4.2.8.3^b; 9.5^b; MS.2.5.
 10^b: 61.14; KS.13.9^b; 16.15^b; 35.8^b; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.
 6.6.1^b.
 imam ca lokam paramam ca lokam AV.19.54.5^c.
 imam janā abhyutkroçata samrājāṁ sāmrajyāṁ bhojāṁ
 bhojapitarāṁ svarājāṁ svārājyāṁ virājāṁ vāirājyāṁ
 parameṣṭhināṁ pārameṣṭhyāṁ rājāṇāṁ rājapitarāṁ
 AB.8.17.5. Cf. imam devā abhyutkroçata.
 imam jambhasutaṁ piba RV.8.91.2^c; JB.1.2.20^c.
 imam jivam jivadhanyāḥ sametya AV.12.3.4^b.
 imam jivebhyāḥ paridhiṁ dadhāmi RV.10.18.4^a; AV.12.
 2.23^a; VS.35.15^a; TB.3.7.11.3^a; ÇB.13.8.4.12^a; TA.6.
 10.2^a; ApÇ.9.12.4^a; 14.22.3^a; AG.4.6.9; ApMB.2.22.
 24^a (ApG.8.23.10). P: imam jivebhyāḥ ÇÇ.4.16.5; KÇ.
 21.4.25; Kāuç.7.2.17. Cf. BṛhD.7.11 (B). Cf. jivāte
 te paridhiṁ.
 imam juṣasva girvaṇaḥ RV.8.12.5^a.
 imam ta upastham madhunā sam srjāmi SMB.1.1.3^a.
 imam tam ṣamayāmasi TA.6.4.1^c.
 imam tam çukram madhumantam indum VS.19.34^c; MS.
 3.11.7^c: 151.3; KS.38.2^c; TB.2.6.3.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.3; ÇÇ.
 15.15.13^c; Vait.30.12^c; LÇ.5.4.15^c.

imam tapisthā ṛtubhis tapantu AV.11.1.16^d.
 imam tam abhitiṣṭhāmi PG.1.3.8^c. See idam tam adhi^o.
 imam tam paçya vṛṣabhasya yuñjam RV.10.102.9^a; N.
 9.24^a.
 imam tam punar ādadeyam (*read -ham*) HG.1.11.11^c.
 See tam aham punar.
 imam tasmāi balam hara AG.1.12.3.
 imam tivrasutaṁ piba AA.5.1.1.26.
 imam trito bhūry avindad ichan RV.10.46.3^a.
 imam dayasvod ito-yam etu AV.8.2.8^b.
 imam devā abhyutkroçata samrājāṁ sāmrajyāṁ bhojāṁ
 bhojapitarāṁ svarājāṁ svārājyāṁ virājāṁ vāirājyāṁ
 rājāṇāṁ rājapitarāṁ parameṣṭhināṁ pārameṣṭhyam
 AB.8.12.5. Cf. imam janā.
 imam devā asapatnam suvadhvam mahate kṣatrāya ma-
 hate jyāiṣṭhyāya mahate janarājyāyendrasyndriyāya
 (VSK.11.3.2 *stops at* jyāiṣṭhyāya; VSK.11.6.2 *at* jana-
 rājyāya) VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12;
 4.2.3. P: imam devāḥ YDh.1.299.
 imam devāso abhi samviçadhvam AV.8.5.21^b.
 imam devāso abhi himkṛota AV.12.3.37^d.
 imam dhātā lokam asyāi dideça AV.14.2.13^b.
 imam dhiṣṇyam udakumbham ca triḥ pradakṣiṇam pari-
 vrajātha dakṣiṇāḥ pāṇibhir dakṣiṇāṁ ūrūn āghnānā
 ehy evāz idam madhūz idam madhv iti vadatyah AA.
 5.1.1.28.
 imam narah parvatās tubhyam āpaḥ RV.3.35.8^a.
 imam naro marutaḥ saçcatānu RV.7.18.25^a.
 imam naro marutaḥ saçcatā vṛdham RV.3.16.2^a.
 imam nah çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.43.22^c; 10.26.9^d.
 imam nu māyinaṁ huve RV.8.76.1^a; AB.5.4.16; KB.
 22.7; AÇ.8.8.2. P: imam nu māyinaṁ ÇÇ.10.5.8. Cf.
 BṛhD.6.96.
 imam nu somam antitaḥ RV.1.179.5^a. P: imam nu so-
 mam Rvidh.1.26.5.
 imam no agna upa yajñam ehi RV.10.124.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 8.41.
 imam no agne adhvaram juṣasva RV.7.42.5^a.
 imam no agne adhvaram RV.6.52.12^a.
 imam no deva savitaḥ VS.11.8^a; TS.4.1.1.3^a; ÇB.6.3.1.
 20^a. See imam me deva.
 imam no yajñam vihava juṣasva (AV. çṛnotu) RVKh.10.
 128.1^c; AV.5.3.11^c; TS.4.7.14.4^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.2.4.
 3.3^c.
 imam no yajñam nayatu prajānan TS.5.7.8.2^b; 3; TB.2.8.
 8.10^b.
 imam no yajñam amṛteṣu dhehi RV.3.21.1^a; MS.4.13.5^a;
 204.8; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.6; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 P: imam no yajñam AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 10.12.15; 15.
 1.25. Cf. BṛhD.1.51.
 imam no yajñam ā gatam RV.5.5.7^c.
 imam no yajñam ā gaman RV.9.5.8^c.
 imam no yajñam iha bodhy ā gahi RV.10.167.2^c.
 imam no yajñam upa yāhi vidvān RV.5.4.5^b; AV.7.73.
 9^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.3; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; N.4.5^b.
 imam agna (MS. agnā) āyuse varcase kṛdhi (AV. naya;
omitted in ÇÇ.) AV.2.28.5^a; TS.2.3.10.3^a; 11.4; MS.2.

3.4^a: 31.11; KS.11.7^a,8; 36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a; TA.2.5.1^a; ApÇ.19.24.8; 22.26.7; ÇÇ.1.27.7; HG.1.4.11; ApMB.2.4.2^a (ApG.4.11.6). P: imam agne MÇ.5.2.2.10. imam agniñ çatahimāñ saparyāt ApMB.1.8.3^d. imam agniñ saparyatu AV.14.2.23^d. imam agne camasañ mā vi jihvarañ (TA. jihvarañ) RV.10.16.8^a; AV.18.3.53^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.25. P: imam agne camasañ Kāuç.81.9. imam agne vardhaya vārdhānañ AV.5.28.4^b. imam añjaspām ubhaye akrāvata RV.10.92.2^a. imam adhvānañ yam agāma dūrāt (LÇ. dūrām) RV.1.31.16^b; LÇ.3.2.7^b. See yam adhvānam. imam anu prāpita PG.1.16.10. imam anu prāpaya PG.3.11.10. imam annādyāya pra viçatañ svāhā Kāuç.22.9^d. imam anyena jayema lokam LÇ.2.1.6^d. imam apāñ sañgame sūryasya RV.10.123.1^c; VS.7.16^c; TS.1.4.8.1^c; MS.1.3.10^c: 34.2; KS.4.3^c; ÇB.4.2.1.10^c; N.10.39^c. imam apūpañ catuṣṣarāvañ nirvapāmi kleçāvahañ pitṛ-ñāñ sāmparāye devena savitrā prasūtañ HG.2.14.3. imam amum āmuṣyāyañ amuṣyāñ putram amuṣyāñ viçy avagamayata KS.11.6. See next. imam amuṣya (VSK. imam amum amuṣya) putram amuṣyāi (VSK. amuṣyāñ) putram asyāi viçe VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3. P: imam amuṣya KÇ.15.5.33. See prec. imam açmānam ā roha AG.1.7.7^a; SMB.1.2.1^a; GG.2.2.4. P: imam açmānam KhG.1.3.19. See under ā tiṣṭhe-mam. imam aham ādityebhyo bhāgañ nir vapāmy āmuṣmād amuṣyāi viço-vagantañ TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.15. imam ādityā uta viçe ca devāñ AV.1.9.1^c. imam ādityā vasunā samukṣata AV.5.28.4^a. imam ā bhaja grāme açveṣu goṣu TB.2.4.7.7^a. See emaiñ bhaja. imam ā çṇudhī havam AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a. Designated as namrāu (sc. rēāu) ÇÇ.1.17.18. imam indum marmjanta vājinam RV.1.135.5^b. imam indrañ vahnīñ paprim anv ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.47^a. P: imam indram Kāuç.72.7. imam indra gavāçiram RV.3.42.7^a; AV.20.24.7^a. imam indra vardhaya kṣatriyañ me (TB. kṣatriyāñam) AV.4.22.1^a; TB.2.4.7.7^a; Kāuç.14.24; 17.28. imam indra vṛṣabhañ kṛṇu TB.2.4.7.2^d. imam indra sañ srja vīryeṇa AV.5.28.4^c. imam indra sutañ piba RV.1.84.4^a; 8.6.36^c; SV.1.344^a; 2.299^a; PB.12.12.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.26.7.8; ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P: imam indra Svidh.2.6.5. Cf. indra piba sūtānām. imam indro adidharat RV.10.173.3^a; KS.35.7^a. See indra etam. imam u tyam atharvavat RV.6.15.17^a. imam u ṣu tvam etc.: see imam ū etc. imam ūṇāyūñ varuṇasya nābhīm VS.13.50^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.17; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See imām etc. imam ū (MS. u, but MÇ. ū) ṣu tvam asmākam (TA. ApÇ.

ṣu tyam asmabhyam) RV.1.27.4^a; SV.1.28^a; 2.847^a; MS.4.9.11^a; 132.11; TA.4.11.8^a; ApÇ.15.16.10; MÇ.4.4.35. imam ū ṣu vo atithim uṣarbudham RV.6.15.1^a; AB.5.6.6; KB.2.3.1,3; ÇB.1.3.5.1.12; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.12.6; ÇÇ.14.57.9. P: imam ū ṣu ÇÇ.10.6.2,20. imam odanañ ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.4.34.8^a. imaiñ paktvā sukr̥tām eta lokam AV.11.1.18^d. Cf. pak-tāudanasya. imaiñ paçum paçupate te adya TS.3.1.4.1^a; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a. imaiñ paçcād anu jivātha sarve TS.5.7.4.4^d. imaiñ paçyann itarañ jātavedasañ RV.10.16.10^b; AV.12.2.7^b. imaiñ prāçnantv r̥tubhir niṣadya AV.12.3.32^d. imaiñ badhnāmi te mañim AV.19.28.1^a. imaiñ bibharmi varaṇam AV.10.3.12^a. imaiñ bibharmi sukr̥tām te añkuçam RV.10.44.9^a; AV.20.94.9^a. imaiñ mañḍūkam abhy etv avratañ AV.7.116.2^b. imaiñ mahe vidathyāya çuṣam RV.3.54.1^a; AB.1.28.4; AÇ.2.17.7. Ps: imaiñ mahe vidathyāya ÇÇ.15.3.2; imaiñ mahe VHDh.6.60. Cf. BṛhD.4.121; Rvidh.2.4.5, note. imaiñ mā hiñsir ekaçaphañ paçum (TS.KS. paçūnām) VS.13.48^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.12; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.33. P: imaiñ mā hiñsir ekaçapham ApÇ.16.27.15. imaiñ mā hiñsir dvipādañ paçum (TS.KS. paçūnām) VS.13.47^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.10; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.32. Ps: imaiñ mā hiñsir dvipādam ApÇ.16.27.14; MÇ.6.1.7; imaiñ mā hiñsiñ KÇ.17.5.19. imaiñ me agadañ kṛta (AV. kṛdhi) RV.10.97.2^d; AV.6.95.3^d; VS.12.76^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.4; KS.16.13^d; ÇB.7.2.4.27. See tam u me etc. imaiñ me agne puruṣañ mumugdhi AV.6.111.1^a. P: imaiñ me agne Kāuç.8.24. imaiñ me adya pūruṣam AV.6.138.1^c. imaiñ me kuṣṭha pūruṣam AV.5.4.6^a. imaiñ me gañge yamune sarasvati RV.10.75.5^a; TA.10.1.13^a; MahanU.5.4^a; N.9.26^a. P: imaiñ me gañge VāsuU.2; VHDh.8.12. Cf. BṛhD.2.137 (B). imaiñ methim abhisamviçadhvam AV.8.5.20^c. imaiñ me deva savitañ MS.2.7.1^a: 74.8; KS.15.11^a. See imaiñ no deva. imaiñ me pari rakṣata AV.8.2.20^d. imaiñ me pratisamvādinam HG.1.15.6^c. imaiñ me vanata havam RV.8.7.9^c. imaiñ me varuṇa çrudhi RV.1.25.19^a; SV.2.935^a; VS.21.1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.8; 4.14.17^a: 246.1; KS.4.16^a; AÇ.2.17.15; ApMB.1.4.12^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: imaiñ me varuṇa TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.12.4: 188.13; KS.11.12.13; 12.15; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 9.26.3 (comm.); KÇ.25.9.13; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ÇÇ.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.3; 8.11; 2.4.7; 22.14 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.22; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10;

5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; VHDh.8.15; BrhPDh.2.131;
 imāni me KÇ.19.7.14.
 imāni me gr̥ṇutāni havam RV.8.85.2^b.
 imāni me stomam açvinā RV.8.85.2^a.
 imasya pāhy andhasaḥ RV.8.13.21^b.
 imā agne matayas tubhyaṁ jātāḥ RV.10.7.2^a.
 imā abhi pra nonumāḥ RV.8.6.7^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20.
 imā astāni navasva iva gman RV.4.34.5^d.
 imā asmākam MS.1.10.3; 143.6; MÇ.1.1.2.35.
 imā asmāi matayo vāco asmad ā RV.10.91.12^a.
 imā asya pratūrtayaḥ RV.8.13.29^a.
 imā asya çurudhaḥ santi pūrvāḥ RV.3.38.5^b.
 imā āpaḥ ApÇ.11.20.9.
 imā āpaḥ pra bharāmi AV.3.12.9^a; 9.3.23^a.
 imā āpaḥ çam u me santu devīḥ VS.4.1; ÇB.3.1.2.6. P:
 imā āpaḥ KÇ.7.2.9.
 imā āpaḥ çivatamāḥ AB.8.7.2^a; 13.2.
 imā āpaḥ suprapāṇā iha sta ArS.4.12^d.
 imā indram varuṇāni me manīṣāḥ RV.4.41.9^a.
 imā u te prāṇyo vardhamānāḥ RV.3.38.2^c.
 imā u te manave bhūrivārāḥ RV.3.57.4^c.
 imā u te svapāka pratītiḥ RV.4.3.2^d.
 imā u tvā pasprdhānāso atra RV.7.18.3^a.
 imā u tvā purutamasya kāroḥ RV.6.21.1^a; AB.5.20.14;
 KB.20.3; 26.12; ÇÇ.14.50.2^a. Ps: imā u tvā puruta-
 masya ÇÇ.10.10.5; 14.24.4; 60.2; 71.3; imā u tvā AÇ.
 8.7.23; 9.7.29.35; ÇÇ.11.5.1.
 imā u tvā purūvaso RV.8.3.3^a; AV.20.104.1^a; SV.1.146^a,
 250^a; 2.957^a; VS.33.81^a; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.11.11.11; Vāit.
 39.9; 41.13. P: imā u tvā VS.33.97. See next.
 imā u tvā çatakrato RV.6.45.25^a. See prec.
 imā u tvā sute-sute RV.6.45.28^a; SV.1.201^a.
 imā uddhāsiçārīṇa (!) ime durbhūdam (!) akran MÇ.7.2.7.
 See ima udvāsikārīṇa.
 imā u mām upa tiṣṭhantu rāyaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApÇ.5.
 14.5^a.
 imā u vaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.8.7.19^a.
 imā u vāni diviṣṭayaḥ RV.7.74.1^a; SV.1.304^a; 2.103^a;
 AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 10.6.6. P: imā u vām
 AÇ.4.15.2.
 imā u vām bhṛmayo manyamānāḥ RV.3.62.1^a; AÇ.7.9.2.
 P: imā u vām bhṛmayāḥ ÇÇ.12.11.24.
 imā u su çrudhī girāḥ RV.1.26.5^c; 45.5^b; 2.6.1^c.
 imā eva tā uṣaso yā prathamā vyāuchan TB.2.5.6.5^a.
 imāḥ prajā ajanayan manūnām RV.1.96.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b;
 157.14; KS.2.1.14^b; AB.2.33.6.
 imāni rudrāya tavase kapardine TS.4.5.10.1^a. See imā
 rudrāya etc.
 imāni lājān ā vapāmi (PG. vapāmy agnāu) PG.1.6.2^a;
 HG.1.20.3^a.
 imāni lokān anapajayyam abhyajayan TA.10.1.10^b.
 imāni vācam na vedhasām RV.1.129.1^g.
 imāni vācam anajā parvatācyute RV.5.54.1^b.
 imāni vācam abhi viçve gr̥ṇantaḥ VS.2.18^c; TS.1.1.13.3^c;
 MS.1.1.13^c; 9.4; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See imāni yajñam abhi.
 imāni vāni mitrāvaruṇā suvṛktim RV.7.36.2^a.
 imāni vi minve amṛtasya çākham ÇÇ.3.2.5^a.

imāni çālāni savitā vāyur indraḥ AV.3.12.4^a.
 imāni sameta paçyata RV.10.85.33^b; AV.14.2.28^b; SMB.
 1.2.14^b; PG.1.8.9^b; ApMB.1.9.5^b; HG.1.19.4^b; MG.1.
 12.1^b. Cf. vadhūni sameta.
 imāni su nāvam āruham TS.1.5.11.5^a; KS.2.3^a; ApÇ.10.
 9.4. See under āditya nāvam.
 imāni su pūrvyāni dhiyam RV.8.6.43^a.
 imāni suvṛktim vṛṣaṇā juṣethām RV.7.70.7^b; 71.6^b; 73.3^b.
 imā gāvāḥ sarame yā āichāḥ RV.10.108.5^a.
 imā gāvāḥ saha çriyā LÇ.1.2.4^b.
 imā gira ādityebhyo ghṛtasnuḥ RV.2.27.1^a; VS.34.54^a;
 KS.11.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.12.36^a. Cf. BrhD.4.83.
 imā girāḥ savitāram sujihvam RV.7.45.4^a.
 imā girāḥ somapāḥ somavṛddha RV.3.39.7^c.
 imā giro açvinā yuṣmayantiḥ RV.2.39.7^c.
 imā giro nāsatyopa yātam RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).4^b.
 imāni kumārīni saha no bhagena AV.2.36.1^b.
 imāni khaṇāmy oṣadhim (ApMB. oṣadhim) RV.10.145.1^a;
 AV.3.18.1^a; ApMB.1.15.1^a (ApÇ.3.9.6). Ps: imāni kha-
 nāmi Kāuç.36.19; imāni Rvidh.4.12.1,3. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
 imāni gāyatravartanim RV.8.38.6^a.
 imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni samrāt (AV. bhu-
 vanāni antaḥ) AV.3.20.8^b; KS.14.2^b; VS.9.24^b; TS.1.7.
 10.1^b; ÇB.5.2.2.6^b. See next.
 imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni sarvataḥ VS.9.
 25^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 165.5; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.
 2.2.7^b. See prec.
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanāni asya RV.3.55.19^c; N.10.34^c.
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanābhi majmanā RV.9.110.9^b; SV.
 2.846^b. Cf. AV.13.1.14.37.
 imā juṣasva no girāḥ RV.3.40.8^c; AV.20.6.8^c; MS.4.12.
 3^c; 184.10.
 imā juṣasva haryaçva yojanā RV.8.90.3^c.
 imā juṣethām savanā RV.8.38.5^a.
 imā juhvanā yuṣmad ā namobhiḥ RV.7.95.5^a; MS.4.14.3^a;
 219.6; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.12.5. P: imā
 juhvanāḥ KS.17.18; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.2.4.4; 6.10.2.
 imāni ca naḥ pṛthivīm viçvadhāyaḥ RV.3.55.21^a.
 imāni ca vācam pratiharyathā naraḥ RV.1.40.6^c.
 imāni janatāni sam gr̥hṇāmi TB.3.8.1.1.
 imāni janāni sammanasas kṛdhiha AV.6.74.3^d.
 imāni juṣadhvam āhutim AV.11.10.14^c.
 imā te vājinn avamārjanāni RV.1.163.5^a; VS.29.16^a; TS.
 4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6^a.
 imā dātāni abhiṣṭaye RV.8.8.17^d.
 imā diço abhi harantu te balim AV.19.45.4^d.
 imā dhānā ghṛtasnuvaḥ RV.1.16.2^a; TB.2.4.3.10^a.
 imā nārīr avidhavāḥ supatniḥ RV.10.18.7^a; AV.12.2.31^a;
 183.57^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.6.12. P: imā nārīḥ ÇÇ.4.
 16.6; Kāuç.72.11. Cf. BrhD.7.12.
 imāni ta uditā çāntamāni AV.7.68.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 198.11.
 See imāni te duritā.
 imāni tubhyaṁ svasarāṇi yemire RV.3.60.6^c.
 imāni te duritā sāubhagāni TB.2.5.4.6^c. See imāni ta
 uditā.
 imāni trīni viṣṭapā RV.8.91.5^a; JB.1.221^a.
 imāni yāni pañcendriyāni AV.19.9.5^a.

imāni vān bhāgadheyāni sistrate RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).1^a. P: imāni vān bhāgadheyāni AÇ.7.9.2; 8.2.13; ÇÇ.12.11.17. Cf. BrhD.3.119.

imāni havyā prayatā juṣāṇā TB.3.1.2.10^c.

imā nu kam bhuvanā sīśadhāma (SV.TA.ApÇ.MÇ. sīśadhe-ma) RV.10.157.1^a; AV.20.63.1^a; 12.4.4^a; SV.1.45.2^a; 2.460^a; VS.25.46^a; AB.5.19.12; KB.26.13; GB.2.6.12; AA.5.2.2.9; TA.1.27.1^a; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.2; Vāit.3.2.12; MÇ.7.2.6^a; ApÇ.20.21.14; 21.22.1^a. P: imā nu kam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 12.12.14; KÇ.20.8.11. Cf. BrhD.8.61.

imān grhān upa jujuṣāṇa ehi AV.18.2.21^b.

imām ta indra suṣṭutim RV.8.12.31^a.

imām tām api nahye (HG. tām prati muñce) -ham ApMB.2.8.10^c; HG.1.11.4^c.

imām te dhiyam pra bhare maho mahim RV.1.102.1^a; VS.33.29^a; KB.26.12; TB.2.7.13.4^a. P: imām te dhiyam ÇÇ.9.17.3; 10.10.6.

imām te vācam vasūyanta āyavaḥ RV.1.130.6^a.

imām tvam indra mīdhvaḥ RV.10.85.45^a; SMB.1.2.19^a; ApMB.1.4.6^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.20.2^a. P: imām Rvidh.3.22.4.

imām diçam manuṣyāpām TA.6.9.1^c.

imām devatām udgāyantim anūdḡāya (MÇ. devatām udgāya) ApÇ.20.13.8; MÇ.9.2.3.

imām devā ajuṣanta viçve KS.1.9^c; ApÇ.2.2.6^c; MÇ.1.2.4.19^c.

imām dhiyam vārkāryām ca devim RV.1.88.4^b.

imām dhiyam çataseyāya devim RV.3.18.3^d; AV.3.15.3^d.

imām dhiyam çikṣamāṇasya deva RV.8.42.3^a; TS.1.2.2.2^a; 6.1.3.2; MS.1.2.2^a; 11.1; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.13.25; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.6. Ps: imām dhiyam çikṣamāṇasya ÇÇ.5.6.3; 6.10.11; ApÇ.10.9.3; ÇG.5.2.4; imām dhiyam MS.4.14.3; 218.13; AÇ.7.9.3 (or to next?).

imām dhiyam saptaçirṣṇīm pitā naḥ RV.10.67.1^a; AV.20.9.1.1^a; Vāit.33.21. P: imām dhiyam AÇ.7.9.3 (or to prec.?). Cf. BrhD.7.107.

imām dhiyam sātaye taksatā naḥ RV.3.54.17^d.

imām naraḥ kṛṇuta vaḥ KS.1.9^a. See next.

imām narāḥ (MÇ.ApÇ.11.5.1^a, naraḥ) kṛṇuta vedim etya (MÇ. etat; v. l. eta) TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.2.2.6^a; 11.5.1^a; MÇ.1.2.4.19^a. See prec.

imām nārīm sukrte dadhāta AV.14.1.59^b.

imām nārīm prajāyā vardhayantu AV.14.1.54^d.

imān no etc.: see imān me etc.

imān paçyann iti ṣṭuhi RV.5.53.3^d.

imān pātṛn amṛtenā samañdhi AV.3.12.8^c.

imān me (ApÇ. no) mitrāvaruṇā (ApÇ. ovaruṇā) MS.1.5.14^a (ter): 83.4.17; 84.9; KS.7.3^a, 11; AÇ.2.5.2^a, 12^a; ApÇ.6.2.4^a; MÇ.1.6.3.8^a, 15^a; ÇG.3.6.2^a.

imāny arvataḥ padā AV.10.4.7^c.

imān rakṣatu puruṣān ā jarimṇaḥ AV.18.3.62^c.

imān sprça manmabhiḥ çūra vājān RV.4.3.15^b.

imā pātṛāni çundhata TB.3.7.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.

imā prāṇāpānāu TB.3.7.4.11^a. See imāu etc.

imā brahma pīpihi sāubhagāya VS.14.2^d; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.8.2.1.5. See idam brahma pīpihi.

imā brahma brhaddivo vivakti (AV.5.2.8^a, odivaḥ kṛṇavat) RV.10.120.8^a; AV.5.2.8^a; 20.107.11^a. P: imā brahma KāuÇ.34.21.

imā brahma brahmavāhaḥ RV.3.41.3^a; AV.20.23.3^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.

imā brahma çasyamānāni jinvata RV.10.66.12^d.

imā brahma sadhamāde juṣasva RV.7.22.3^c; AV.20.117.3^c; SV.2.279^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.4; KS.12.15^c.

imā brahma sarasvatī RV.2.41.18^a.

imā brahmāni jaritā vo areat RV.1.165.14^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 170.6; KS.9.18^d.

imā brahmāni nṛpativa jinvatam RV.7.104.6^d; AV.8.4.6^d.

imā brahmāni yuvayūny agman RV.7.70.7^c; 71.6^c.

imā brahmāni vardhanā RV.5.73.10^a.

imā brahmāny ayam indra somaḥ RV.1.177.4^b.

imā brahmāny çyante yuvabhyām RV.7.70.6^d.

imā brahmendra tubhyām çañsi RV.10.148.4^a.

imā bhavantu viçvataḥ RV.1.10.12^b; VS.5.29^b; TS.1.3.1.2^b; MS.1.2.11^b; 21.4; KS.2.12^b; ÇB.3.6.1.24^b; ApMB.1.2.6^b.

imā bhuvan savanā teṣu harya RV.10.112.7^d.

imām agrbhñan raçanām ṛtasya VS.22.2^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; 7.1.11.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a; 159.13; KSA.1.2^a; TB.3.8.3.2; ÇB.13.1.2.1; ApÇ.16.2.1; 20.3.3. P: imām agrbhñan MÇ.9.2.1.

imām agnis trāyatām gārhapatyah SMB.1.1.11^a; PG.1.5.11^a; ApMB.1.4.8^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.

imām agne çarāṇīm mīmṛṣo naḥ RV.1.31.16^a; AV.3.15.4^a; LÇ.3.2.7^a; AG.1.23.25.

imā madhumatir mahyam SMB.1.8.2^a; GG.3.6.2. P: imā madhumatir KhG.3.1.46.

imām asya prāçam jahi NilarU.24^a. See tasya prāçam.

imām aham asya vṛkṣasya çākhām ÇG.3.2.8^a.

imām āghoṣann avasā sahūtim RV.10.89.16^c.

imā mānuṣiḥ prajāḥ PG.1.15.8^b. See ity āhur.

imām indra hastacyutim MS.2.7.12^a; 92.13; MÇ.6.1.5.

imām uc chrayāmi bhuvanasya çākhām ÇG.3.2.6^a; PG.3.4.4^a.

imā muñcantu tvāuṣadhiḥ AV.10.1.11^d.

imām upasadam vaneḥ RV.2.6.1^b; AB.1.25.7.

imām u ṣu somasutim upa naḥ RV.7.93.6^a.

imām ū nu kavitamasya māyām RV.5.85.6^a; N.6.13.

imām ūrjām pañcadaçīm ye praviṣṭāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.

imām ūrñāyūm varuṇasya māyām TS.4.2.10.3^a. P: imām ūrñāyūm ApÇ.16.27.17. See imam etc.

imām ū ṣu prabhṛtim sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.36.1^a; AB.6.18.3; 19.4; GB.2.4.3; 6.1 (bis). P: imām ū ṣu AÇ.5.16.2; 7.5.20; ÇÇ.7.24.5.

imām ū ṣv āsurasya çrutasya RV.5.85.5^a.

imā me agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu VS.17.2; VSK.18.2; TS.4.4.11.3, 4; 5.4.2.4; MS.2.8.14 (bis); 118.14, 16; 3.3.4; 36.2; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.9.1.2.16; ApÇ.17.11.2; MÇ.6.2.4. P: imā me KÇ.18.2.9. Cf. etā me etc.

imā me viçvatovṛyaḥ SMB.1.8.1^a; GG.3.6.1. P: imā me KhG.3.1.45.

imām eṣām prthivīm vasta ekaḥ AV.10.8.36^a; JUB.1.34.7^a,8.
 imām pitṛbhyo gām upākaromi HG.2.15.2^a.
 imām pratnāya suṣṭutīm navīyasīm RV.10.9.1.13^a.
 imām prācim utcīm TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.2.1^a.
 imām bhūmīm prthivīm brahmacārī AV.11.5.9^a.
 imām ma indra suṣṭutim RV.8.6.32^a.
 imām mahīm praty avarohema MG.2.7.4^c.
 imām mātṛān mimīmahe AV.18.2.38^a; KāuÇ.85.3.12.
 imām me agne samidham juṣasva RV.10.70.1^a.
 imām me agne samidham RV.2.6.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8;
 AÇ.4.8.11; ÇÇ.5.11.2,10. P: imām me agne samidham
 imām AÇ.4.13.7.
 imām me maruto giram RV.8.7.9^a.
 imā yāḥ pañca pradiçāḥ AV.3.24.3^a. Cf. *under* imā yā
 devīḥ.
 imā yā gāva āgaman HG.1.18.2^a.
 imā yā gāvaḥ sa janāsa indrah RV.6.28.5^c; AV.4.21.5^c;
 KS.13.16^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c.
 imā yā devīḥ pradiçāḥ catasrah AV.2.10.4^a. See yā dāivīç,
 and cf. imā yāḥ pañca.
 imā yā brahmaṇaspate AV.19.8.6^a; Nakṣ.26.6^a.
 imā yās tisrah prthivīḥ AV.6.21.1^a. P: imā yās tisrah
 KāuÇ.30.8. Cf. tisa imāḥ, and tistro divas tisrah.
 imā yās te çatām hirāḥ AV.7.35.2^a. Cf. yās te çatām dha^o,
 and çatasya dhamaninām.
 imā rāṣṭrabhrto-mṛtāḥ AB.8.7.2^d.
 imā rāṣṭrasya vardhanīḥ AB.8.7.2^c.
 imā rudrāya tavase kapardine RV.1.114.1^a; VS.16.48^a;
 MS.2.9.9^a: 127.9; KS.17.16^a; ÇÇ.5.6.2. Ps: imā ru-
 drāya tavase MÇ.5.1.9.28; —11.7.1 (*bis*); imā rudrāya
 MS.4.12.1: 178.15; ÇÇ.4.20.2; ApÇ.15.18.5 (*comm.*);
 AG.4.8.23; MG.1.13.10; BrhPDh.9.117; imāḥ Rvidh.
 1.23.7; BrhD.3.139. Designated as gharmasamistavanam
 sūktam Rvidh.1.23.6. See imām rudrāya.
 imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane girah RV.7.46.1^a; TB.2.8.6.
 8^a; N.10.6^a. Ps: imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane ÇÇ.4.20.
 2; AG.4.8.23; imāḥ Rvidh.2.26.1.
 imāv agnī vi dhārayan KāuÇ.71.1^b.
 imā vyaṁ plavāmahe ApÇ.21.20.3^a. See etā vyaṁ, and
 takā.
 imā vardhantu vām girah TS.4.7.1.1^b; 5.7.3.2^b; MS.4.10.
 1^b: 142.3; TB.3.11.3.1^b; AÇ.2.8.3^b.
 imā viçvā etc.: see imā ca viçvā etc.
 imā vo havyā cakṛmā juṣadhvam RV.10.15.4^b; AV.18.1.
 51^b; VS.19.55^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.12; KS.
 21.14^b.
 imā vo havyā maruto rare hi kam RV.7.59.5^c.
 imā çaphānām sanitur nidhānā RV.1.163.5^b; VS.29.16^b;
 TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
 imāç ca pradiço yasya bāhū AV.4.2.5^c. See diço yasya,
 and yasyemāḥ pradiço.
 imā sātāni venyasya vājinah RV.2.24.10^c.
 imās ta indra prēnayah RV.8.6.19^a; SV.1.187^a.
 imās tad asya (ÇÇ. tu tasya) gā rakṣa AV.20.136.11^c; ÇÇ.
 12.24.2.4^c.
 imās tad āpo varuṇah TA.10.1.14^c; MahānU.5.8^c.

imās tistro devapurāḥ AV.5.28.10^a.
 imās tu tasya etc.: see imās tad asya etc.
 imāḥ sarvasya bheṣajīḥ AB.8.7.2^b.
 imā harī vahatas tā no acha RV.1.165.4^d; VS.33.78^d;
 MS.4.11.3^d: 168.13; KS.9.18^d.
 imā havyā jātavedo juṣasva RV.3.21.1^b; KS.16.21^b; MS.
 4.13.5^b: 204.8; AB.2.12.7; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
 imā havyā jujuṣṭana MS.4.10.5^c: 154.13.
 imā havyā juṣanta naḥ RV.6.52.11^c.
 imā havyāni vām hitā RV.8.9.14^b; AV.20.141.4^b.
 imā havyāny ānuṣak RV.8.44.8^b.
 imā hi tvā mataya stomatastāḥ RV.3.43.2^c.
 imā hi tvām ūrjo vardhayanti RV.2.11.1^c.
 imā hi vām goṛjikā madhūni RV.3.58.4^c.
 im im im svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.22: 136.9.
 ime kaṇveṣu vām atha RV.8.9.14^d; AV.20.141.4^d.
 ime grhā açvinedam duroṇam RV.5.76.4^b.
 ime grhā mayobhuvah AV.7.60.2^a.
 ime catvāro rajaso vimānāḥ (MÇ. vimāne) KS.13.15^a; MÇ.
 1.6.4.21^a. See ye panthāno bahavo, and ye catvārah
 pathayo.
 ime cit tava manyave RV.1.80.11^a.
 ime cid asya jrayaso nu devī RV.5.32.9^c.
 ime cid indra rodasī apāre RV.3.30.5^c; N.6.1.
 ime cetāro anṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.60.5^a. Cf. BrhD.6.7 (B).
 ime jayantu parām jayantām AV.8.8.24.
 ime jīvā avidhavaḥ sujamayah KāuÇ.72.12.
 ime jīvā vi mṛtāir āvavṛtran (TA. āvavarttin!) RV.10.18.
 3^a; AV.12.2.22^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.4.9. P: ime jīvāḥ
 KāuÇ.71.18; 86.21. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B).
 ime ta indra te vyaṁ puruṣṭuta RV.1.57.4^a; AV.20.15.
 4^a; SV.1.373^a.
 ime ta indra somāḥ RV.8.2.10^a; SV.1.212^a.
 ime turām maruto rāmayanti RV.7.56.19^a; MS.4.14.18^a;
 247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^a.
 ime te stokā bahulā ehy arvān AV.4.38.6^c.
 ime divo animiṣa prthivyāḥ RV.7.60.7^a.
 ime dhāsura amṛtāḥ purājāḥ RV.7.97.5^b; KS.17.18^b.
 ime dhenū amṛtān ye duhāte TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 ime nara vṛtrahatyēṣu çūrāḥ RV.7.1.10^a.
 ime nu te raçmayah sūryasya RV.1.109.7^c; TB.3.6.11.1^c;
 ApMB.2.3.2^c.
 ime-nu dyāvāprthivī samīci TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 ime paçcā prdākavaḥ AV.10.4.11^c.
 ime pitā ukṣayanta dyumantam RV.6.17.4^b.
 ime bhojā āngiraso virūpāḥ RV.3.53.7^a.
 ime mandrāsaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. Comm. adds açvinā, and
 designates the mantra as sāuparṇī.
 ime mayūkha upa sedur ū sadaḥ (AV. upa tastabhur
 divam) RV.10.130.2^c; AV.10.7.44^a.
 ime mahī rodasī nāviviktām RV.10.112.4^b.
 ime mā pitā yaçasa uruṣyavaḥ RV.8.48.5^a.
 ime māsāç cārddhamāsāç ca sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇair
 apa prasarpanti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
 ime mitro varuṇo dūḍabhāsaḥ RV.7.60.6^a.
 ime me devā ayam asmi sarvaḥ RV.10.61.19^b.
 ime yāmāsa tvadrig abhūvan RV.5.3.12^a.

ime ye te su vāyo bāhvojaṣaḥ RV.1.135.9^a.
ime ye dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānam iha kalpatām
(read kalpantām) AG.3.6.8. See under athāite.
ime ye nārvān na paraḥ caranti RV.10.71.9^a; BDh.2.6.11.
32^a.
ime radhraṁ cin maruto junanti RV.7.56.20^a.
ime-rātsur ime subhūtam (MÇ. sūdam!) akran TB.1.2.6.
7; ApÇ.21.19.11; MÇ.7.2.7.
ime vayanti pitaro ya āyayuh RV.10.130.1^c.
ime vām somā apsv ā sūtā iha RV.1.135.6^a.
ime vām mitrāvaruṇā gavāçiraḥ RV.1.137.1^f.
ime vāsantikā r̥tū abhikalpamānāḥ KS.17.10^c. See vā-
santikāv.
ime viprasya vedhasaḥ RV.8.43.1^a. P: ime viprasya AÇ.
4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1; VHDh.6.17. Cf. BrhD.6.79.
ime çaṣam vanuṣyato ni pānti RV.7.56.19^c; MS.4.14.18^c:
247.13; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
ime çaiçirā r̥tū abhikalpamānāḥ KS.17.10^c. See çaiçirāv.
ime sarvā abhiṣṭhitāḥ RV.10.166.2^d.
ime sahaḥ sahasa ā namanti RV.7.56.19^b; MS.4.14.18^b:
247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
ime sūtā adrisutāsa udbhidāḥ RV.1.139.6^b.
ime sūtā indavaḥ prātaritvanā N.4.17^a.
ime somā aram̐kṛtāḥ RV.1.2.1^b; AA.1.1.4.1^b; MÇ.2.3.1.
16^b; N.10.2^b.
ime somāsa indavaḥ RV.1.16.6^a.
ime somāsa tiroahnyāsaḥ AÇ.6.5.24^a; ÇÇ.9.20.30. P:
ime somāsaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20.
ime somāso adhi turvaçe yadāu RV.8.9.14^c; AV.20.141.4^c.
ime somāḥ surāmāṇaḥ VS.21.42^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 145.15;
TB.2.6.11.10^b.
ime hi te kāravo vāvaçur dhiyā RV.8.3.18^a.
ime hi te brahmakṛtāḥ sute sacā RV.7.32.2^a; SV.2.1026^a.
ime hiranyavarṇaḥ MS.2.9.10^a; 130.5.
ime hi vām madhupeyāya somāḥ RV.4.14.4^c.
imo agne vitatamāni havyā RV.7.1.18^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a;
MS.4.10.1^a; 143.6; KS.35.2^a; AB.1.6.5; P: imo agne
MS.4.10.5; 154.21; KS.2.15; 19.14; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.
2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; 14.17.1; MÇ.6.2.2. Designated as
virāj AÇ.2.1.30.33; BDh.4.3.8.
imāu tamānsi gūhatām ajuṣṭā RV.2.40.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b;
MS.4.11.2^b; 164.1; KS.8.17^b.
imāu te pakṣāv (VSK.MS.KS. pakṣā) ajarāu patatrināu
(VSK.KS. patatrināḥ; TS. patatrināḥ) VS.18.52^a; VSK.
20.3.2^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.8; KS.18.15^a;
ÇB.9.4.4.4^a. P: imāu te pakṣāu MÇ.6.2.6. See yāu te
pakṣāv.
imāu devāu jāyamānāu juṣanta RV.2.40.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a;
MS.4.11.2^a; 164.1; KS.8.17^a. P: imāu devāu TS.2.6.
11.4; MS.4.14.1; 214.11; TB.2.8.1.5.
imāu parṇam ca darbhām ca TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.1.14.6^a.
imāu paçūn rakṣatām viçvato naḥ MS.4.12.6^c; 198.7;
TB.2.5.4.6^c.
imāu pādāv avaniktāu Kāuç.90.11^a. Cf. dakṣiṇam (and
savyam) pādām avaneniḥ.
imāu pādāu subhagāu suçevāu Kāuç.76.27^a.
imāu prāṇāpānāu ApÇ.1.6.10^a. See imā etc.

imāu bhadraū dhuryāv (MS. dhuryā) abhi SV.2.1005^b;
MS.4.2.5^b; 26.17; JB.2.144^c.
imāu yunajmi te vahni AV.18.2.56^a; TA.6.1.1^a; Kāuç.
80.34.
imāu vīryam (TB. rayim) yajamānāya dhattām (TB. dhat-
tam) MS.4.12.6^b; 198.6; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
imāu stām anupakṣitāu (ApMB. anapekṣitāu) AV.6.78.2^d;
ApMB.1.8.7^d.
iyam yakā çakuntikā TS.7.4.19.3^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.7.3.
See yakāsakāu, and yāsakāu.
iyam yā nicy arkiṇi RV.8.101.13^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. P: iyam
yā Rvidh.2.35.4.
iyam yā paramēṣṭhini AV.19.9.3^a.
iyam rātriḥ sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇair apa prasarpati
cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.
iyam vaḥ pātram anayā vo gr̥hṇāmi MÇ.1.4.1.12.
iyam vaḥ sā satyā saṁdhābhūd (MS. saṁvāg abhūd) yām
indreṇa samadhaddhvam (MS. samadadhvam) TS.1.7.
8.4; MS.1.11.3; 163.10. P: iyam vaḥ sā satyā saṁdhā-
bhūt ApÇ.18.5.2. See eṣā vaḥ sā.
iyam vām asya manmanāḥ RV.7.94.1^a; SV.2.266^a; KS.
13.15^a; 21.13; PB.12.8.7; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.4; 5.17;
ÇÇ.7.13.4; 12.1.5. P: iyam vām asya ÇÇ.3.12.7.
iyam vām ahve çṛṇutam me açvinā RV.10.39.6^a.
iyam vām brahmaṇas pate suvr̥ktiḥ RV.7.97.9^a.
iyam viprā medhasātaye RV.7.66.8^c; SV.2.418^c.
iyam visṛṣṭir yata ā babhūva RV.10.129.7^a; MS.4.12.1^a;
179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^a.
iyam virud aninaçat AV.7.56.1^d.
iyam vīrun madhujātā AV.1.34.1^a; 7.56.2^a. P: iyam
vīrut Kāuç.38.17; 76.8; 79.10.
iyam vedih paro antaḥ pr̥thivyāḥ RV.1.164.35^a; AV.9.
10.14^a; VS.23.62^a; ÇB.13.5.2.21; AÇ.10.9.3; LÇ.9.10.
14^a. P: iyam vedih Vait.37.3; KÇ.20.7.15. See vedim
āhuh.
iyam vedih svapatyā suvirā KS.35.3^b; TB.2.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.
9.17.1^b.
iyam vāi pitre rāṣṭry ety agre AB.1.19.2. See iyam
pitryā.
iyam vo asmat prati haryate matiḥ RV.5.57.1^c; N.11.15^c.
iyam çuṣmebhīr bisakhā ivārujat RV.6.61.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a;
226.9; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.2.8^a; N.2.24^a. Cf. BrhD.2.137.
iyam samit pr̥thivi dyāur dvitīyā AV.11.5.4^a.
iyam sā bhūyā uṣasām iva kṣāḥ RV.10.31.5^a.
iyam sā vo asme didhitir yajatrāḥ RV.1.186.11^a.
iyam sthālī ghṛtasya (ApÇ.4.11.3^a, sthāly amṛtasya) pūrṇā
TB.3.7.6.11^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a; 11.3^a.
iyam svastiḥ saṁvatsariyā parivatsariyedāvatsariyānu-
vatsariyodvatsariyā KS.13.15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}. Cf.
iduvatsarāya.
iyam ha mahyam tvām oṣadhiḥ AV.7.38.5^c.
iyam hi tvā matir mama RV.1.142.4^c.
iyakṣati haryato hr̥tta iṣyati RV.10.11.6^b; AV.18.1.23^b.
iyakṣantaḥ patho rajaḥ RV.9.22.4^c.
iyakṣantaḥ tvotayaḥ RV.9.66.14^b.
iyakṣanti pracetasāḥ RV.9.64.21^b.
iyakṣanto na minanti svadhavaḥ RV.6.21.3^d.

iyakṣamānā bhṛgubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ (MS. saha) AV.4.14.5^c; VS.17.69^c; TS.4.6.5.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 138.5; 3.3.9: 41.20; KS.18.4^c; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
 iyakṣave pūrave pratna rājan RV.10.4.1^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d.
 iyañ karma kariṣyati GG.2.6.8.
 iyañ kalyāṇy ajārā AV.10.8.26^a.
 iyañ kṛnotv oṣadhiḥ AV.4.4.3^d.
 iyañ gāus tayā te kṛnāni MÇ.2.1.4.10. See gavā te.
 iyañ ca gīḥ sadam id vardhani bhūt RV.10.4.7^b.
 iyañ ca te pṛthivī nema ojase RV.1.57.5^d; AV.20.15.5^d.
 iyañ ca pṛthivī mahi AV.11.9.4^d.
 iyañ cāsāu ca rodasī TA.1.8.2^b.
 iyañ jīvātavā alam AV.6.109.1^d.
 iyattakaḥ kuṣumbhakaḥ RV.1.191.15^a. Cf. *under* athai-
 śām bhinnakāḥ.
 iyattikā çakuntikā RV.1.191.11^a.
 iyattikā çalākakā AV.20.130.20.
 iyaty agra āsīḥ KS.7.12; TA.4.2.3; 5.2.8; ApÇ.5.9.10;
 15.2.1. See *next*.
 iyaty agra āstī VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11;
 MÇ.1.5.2.12; —4.1.11. P: iyaty agre KÇ.26.1.7. Cf.
 MS.1.6.3: 90.4. See *prec*.
 iyad asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6:
 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; KÇ.15.6.32;
 ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 iyadbhyas tvā KS.21.9.
 iyañ ta indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.13.4ⁿ; GB.2.4.17; AÇ.6.1.2.
 iyañ ta ṛtviyāvati RV.8.12.10^a.
 iyañ tanti gavām mātā SMB.1.8.8^a; GG.3.6.7. P: iyañ
 tanti KhG.3.1.52.
 iyañ tam psātī ahutīḥ AV.10.5.43^c.
 iyañ te agne navyasī manīṣā RV.10.4.6^c.
 iyañ te karkīha te mano-stu AV.4.38.6^d.
 iyañ te dhītīr idam u te janitram AV.11.1.11ⁿ. P: iyañ
 te dhītīḥ KāuÇ.6.1.23.
 iyañ te navyasī matiḥ RV.8.74.7^a. P: iyañ te navyasī
 ÇÇ.14.56.6.
 iyañ te pūṣann āghṛṇe RV.3.62.7^a.
 iyañ te yajñiṣā tanūḥ (VSK. tanuḥ) VS.4.13; VSK.4.5.5;
 ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9. P: iyañ te KÇ.7.4.36. See
 iyañ te çukra, *and* eṣā te çukra.
 iyañ te rāṭ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25. P: iyañ te KÇ.14.5.17.
 iyañ te rāṇ mitrāya (KS. mitro) yantāsi yamana VS.
 18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10,11.
 iyañ te rāṇ mitrāya yantrāya dhartrāya kṛṣyāi kṣemāya
 rayyāi poṣāya ApÇ.18.5.20.
 iyañ te çukra tanūr idam varcas tayā sambhava TS.1.2.
 4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; KS.2.5. Ps: iyañ te çukra tanūr
 idam varcaḥ TS.6.1.7.1; KS.24.5; iyañ te çukra tanūḥ
 ApÇ.10.22.1; MÇ.2.1.3.32. See *under* iyañ te yajñiṣā.
 iyañ teṣām avayā durīṣṭyāi TS.3.2.8.3^c. See *yā teṣām etc*.
 iyañ dik TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
 iyañ dig aditir devatāditiṁ sa diçam devīm devatānām
 rehatu (KS. ApÇ. sa rehatu) yo mātasyāi (KS. oṣyā)
 diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 iyañ duruktāt (PG. duruktam) paribādhamānā ÇG.2.2.1^a;
 SMB.1.6.27^a; GG.2.10.37; PG.2.2.8^a; ApMB.2.2.9^a

(ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.22.10^a. P: iyañ duruktāt KhG.
 2.4.19. See *yā duritā pari*.
 iyañ deva purohitir yuvabhyām RV.7.60.12^a; 61.7^a.
 iyañ dyāuḥ pṛthivī mahi RV.8.40.4^d.
 iyañ dhīr ṛtviyāvati RV.8.80.7^c.
 iyañ dhīr bhūyā avayānam eṣām RV.1.18.5.8^c.
 iyañ na usrā prathamā sudevyam RV.10.35.4^a.
 iyañ nārī patilokaḥ vṛṇānā AV.18.3.1^a; TA.6.1.3^a. P:
 iyañ nārī KāuÇ.80.44.
 iyañ nāry upa brūte AV.14.2.63^a; ÇG.1.14.1^a; SMB.1.
 2.2^a; GG.2.2.6; PG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.2^a (ApG.2.5.6);
 HG.1.20.4^a; MG.1.11.12^a. P: iyañ nārī KāuÇ.76.17;
 KhG.1.3.22.
 iyañ agne nārī patim videṣṭa AV.2.36.3^a.
 iyañ adadād rabhasam ṛṇacyutam RV.6.61.1^a; KS.4.16^a;
 AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: iyañ adadāt ÇÇ.10.5.4; 6.6;
 8.3; iyañ Rvidh.2.23.3; BrhD.5.119. See *idam etc*.
 iyañ antar vadati AV.5.30.16^a.
 iyañ apa dīkṣām ayaṣṭa SMB.1.2.5^b. See *ava dīkṣām*.
 iyañ avṛkāya çavase RV.7.66.8^b; SV.2.418^b.
 iyañ asi tasyās te-gnir vatsaḥ sā me svargam ca lokam
 amṛtam ca dhukṣva ApÇ.6.3.9.
 iyañ asmākam edhatv (HG. okam bhrājatv) aṣṭamī
 ApMB.1.9.7^d; HG.1.22.14^d.
 iyañ asya dhamyate nādīḥ RV.10.135.7^c.
 iyañ ājñedam annam idam āyur idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
 P: iyañ ājñā GG.2.7.19; KhG.2.2.33.
 iyañ indram varuṇam aṣṭa me gīḥ RV.7.84.5^a; 85.5^a;
 AB.6.15.5.
 iyañ indram johuvati manīṣā RV.7.24.2^d.
 iyañ u te anuṣṭutiḥ RV.8.63.8^a.
 iyañ upari matiḥ VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.
 7.19; 104.12; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.7; 4.2.
 iyañ eva sā yā prathamā vyāuchat (ÇG. vyuchat) AV.3.
 10.4^a; 8.9.11^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.1; KS.
 39.10^a; TB.2.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.2.12; ÇG.3.12.3^a; HG.2.
 14.5; ApMB.2.20.30^a (ApG.8.22.5). Cf. *under* yā pra-
 thamā vyāuchat.
 iyañ eṣām amṛtānām gīḥ RV.10.74.3^a.
 iyañ oṣadhe (PG. oṣadhi) trāyamānā PG.1.13.1^a; ApMB.
 2.7.25^a (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.6^a; 11.3^a.
 iyañ pitryā (AÇ.ÇÇ. pitre) rāṣṭry etv (AÇ.ÇÇ. ety) agre
 AV.4.1.2^a; GB.2.2.6; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.6^a; 18.1.2.
 P: iyañ pitryā Vait.14.1. See *iyañ vai*.
 iyañ bhagasya sumatāv asat ApMB.1.8.1^d. See *bhagasya*
 sumatāv.
 iyañ bhavatu tokinī MG.2.18.2^d.
 iyañ bhūmir asāv ādityaḥ LÇ.8.9.12.
 iyañ matiḥ kakṣyāçveva vājina RV.7.104.6^b; AV.8.4.6^b.
 iyañ mad vām pra stṛṇite manīṣā RV.6.67.2^a.
 iyañ manīṣā iyañ açvinā gīḥ RV.7.70.7^a; 71.6^a.
 iyañ manīṣā brhātī brhantā RV.7.99.6^a.
 iyañ mahi prati grhṇātu çarma AV.11.1.8^a. P: iyañ
 mahi KāuÇ.60.30.
 iyañ mātṛā miyamānā mitā ca AV.11.1.6^c.
 iyañ me nābhīr iha me sadhastham RV.10.61.19^a.
 iyartā maruto divaḥ RV.8.7.13^c.

iyarti dhūmam aruṣaṁ (MS.KS. aruṣo) bharibhrat RV. 10.45.7^c; VS.12.24^c; TS.4.2.2.2^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.14; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.25^c.
 iyarti reṇuṁ brhad arharīṣvaṇiḥ RV.1.56.4^d.
 iyarti reṇuṁ maghavā samoham RV.4.17.13^b.
 iyarti vagnum indriyam RV.9.30.2^c.
 iyarti vācam rayiṣād amartyaḥ RV.9.68.8^d.
 iyarti vācam janayan yajadhyāi RV.4.21.5^b.
 iyarti vācam ariteva nāvam RV.2.42.1^b; 9.95.2^b.
 iyarti vācam brhad aṣuṣāṇaḥ RV.5.36.4^b.
 iyarti somaḥ pavamāna ūrmim RV.9.88.5^d.
 iyarmi reṇuṁ abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.4.42.5^d.
 iyarmi vācam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.34.2^b; AV.20.11.2^b.
 iyānaḥ kṛṣṇo daṇabhiḥ sahasrāiḥ RV.8.96.13^b; AV.20. 137.7^b; KS.28.4^b; TA.1.6.3^b. See iyānaḥ etc.
 iyānāsa iṣanayanta dhībhiḥ RV.10.67.8^b; AV.20.9.18^b.
 iyānāso amanmahī RV.5.22.3^d.
 iyāno atyo na toṇate RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).5^b.
 iyān pradēśasammitaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^b.
 iyetha barhir āsadam RV.4.9.1^c; SV.1.23^c; KS.40.14^c.
 ira ehi ApÇ.6.3.8. Cf. under ida ehi.
 irajyanta yac churudho vivāci RV.7.23.2^b; AV.20.12.2^b.
 irajyantā vasavyasya bhūreḥ RV.6.60.1^c; TS.4.2.11.1^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 155.12; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c; Kāuṣ.5.2^c.
 irajyann agne prathayasva jantubhiḥ RV.10.140.4^a; SV. 2.1169^a; VS.12.109^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.16; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.3.2.
 iram madantir ghrtapṛsthā udākuḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^c.
 irammadam brhaduktham yajatram VS.11.76^c; TS.4.1. 10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 83.14; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 irasyā drugdho bhiyasā ni gārit RV.5.40.7^b.
 iram vahantaḥ sumanasyamānaḥ HG.1.29.2^c. See next.
 iram vahanto (ApMB. vahato; MG. vahanti) ghṛtam ukṣamānaḥ AÇ.2.5.17^c; ApÇ.6.27.5^c; AG.2.9.5^c; ÇG. 3.5.3^c; ApMB.1.8.2^c; MG.1.14.6^c; 2.11.17^c. See prec.
 iram jaṅghābhīr utkhidan AV.4.11.10^b.
 irā devam amadat AV.20.130.16.
 irā patnī viçvasṛjāṁ TB.3.12.9.5^a.
 irā bhūtiḥ pṛthivyāi raso motkramit TB.3.7.5.3; ApÇ.2. 11.3; MÇ.1.2.6.23.
 irām asmā odanam pinvamānā Kāuṣ.62.21^c.
 irām u ha (AV. irām aha) praçaṇsati AV.20.135.13^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^c; AG.2.9.4^c.
 irāyāi kinācam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 irāvatiḥ paçumatīḥ TB.3.7.6.11^c, 12^c; ApÇ.4.8.2^c (bis).
 irāvatiḥ dhenumatiḥ hi bhutam RV.7.99.3^a; VS.5.16^a; TS.1.2.13.2^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 18.19; ÇB.3.5.3.14^a; TA.1. 8.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: irāvati dhenumati ApÇ.11.7.1; MÇ.2.2.2.18; irāvati KÇ.8.3.35; ParDh.11.35. See idā- vatī etc.
 irāvatiḥ anamivā anāgasah MS.1.2.3^c; 12.2; ApÇ.10.17. 11^c. See under tā asmabhyam ayakṣmā.
 irāvatiḥ varuṇa dhenavo vām RV.5.69.2^a.
 irāvaty ehi AV.8.10.11.24.
 irāvanto hasāmudāḥ (HG. odāḥ) AV.7.60.6^b; HG.1.29.1^b.
 irāvān asi dhārtarāstre tava me sattre rādhyatām Kāuṣ. 20.6.

irā viçvasmāi bhuvanāya jāyate RV.5.83.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.2; TA.6.6.2^c.
 ireva dhanvan ni jajāsa te viṣam AV.5.13.1^d. Cf. sarve sākaṁ ni.
 ireva nopa dasyati AV.3.29.6^a.
 irya iva gopā abhi rakṣa pakvam AV.12.3.11^d.
 iryatāyā akitavam TB.3.4.1.5. See irya^o.
 iryam anaṣṭavedasam RV.6.54.8^b.
 iryeva puṣtyāi kiraneva bhujiyāi RV.10.106.4^c.
 iryo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va ājat AV.3.8.4^b.
 iryo bhūtvā bahudhā bahūni TB.2.5.1.1^b.
 ila ehi: see ida ehi.
 ilāndāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10.
 ilāndāḥ (MÇ. oḍā) stha pūṣṇo nakṣatraṁ poṣayīṣṇu MS.4. 2.7: 28.12; MÇ.9.5.1.
 ilānde MS.4.2.1: 22.7.
 ilām agne: see idām agne.
 ilāyās tvā etc.: see idāyās tvā etc.
 ilāvantaḥ sadam it sthanāçitāḥ RV.10.94.10^b.
 ilāsi ÇÇ.1.12.5. Cf. idā stha.
 ilāsi māitrāvaruṇī: see idāsi etc.
 iluvardāya svāhā TB.3.8.20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6. See alivan- dāya.
 ilāiva vām etc.: see idāivāsmān etc.
 ilo agna etc.: see ido agna etc.
 ilopahūtā: see ido^o.
 iṣa iṣṭavratā akaḥ RV.3.59.9^c.
 iṣa ūrja āyuse varcase ca PB.1.1.9. P: iṣa ūrje LÇ.1. 9.10.
 iṣa ūrje pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. Cf. under next.
 iṣa ūrje pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.8. Cf. iṣe pinvasva, iṣe pipihī, ūrje pipihī, and prec.
 iṣa ūrje sida JB.1.80. Cf. iṣi sida, and ūrji sida.
 iṣa ekapadi AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. See iṣe tvā sumāṅgali, and ekam iṣe.
 iṣaḥ pinva vasudeyāya pūrvīḥ RV.6.39.5^b.
 iṣaḥ pṛkṣa iṣidho anu pūrvīḥ RV.6.63.7^d.
 iṣaḥ pṛkṣaḥ ca nigrabhe RV.8.23.3^b.
 iṣam rayim paprathad vājam asme RV.7.42.6^c.
 iṣam varam aruṇyo varanta RV.1.140.13^d.
 iṣam vahantiḥ sukrte sudānave RV.1.92.3^c; SV.2.110^c. Cf. iṣam pṛcanta.
 iṣam vuritāvase RV.6.14.1^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 145.15; KS.20. 14^d.
 iṣam çaviṣṭha dadiṣe RV.5.38.2^b.
 iṣam saṁdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12. 22.6.
 iṣam stotrībhya (MS. obhyā) ā bhara RV.5.6.1^e–10^e; 9.20. 4^c; AV.18.4.88^e; SV.1.4.19^e, 425^e; 2.32.1^e, 372^e–374^e, 1087^e–1089^e; VS.15.4.1^e–43^e; TS.2.2.12.7^e; 4.4.4.6^e (bis), 7^c; MS.2.13.5^e; 154.7; 2.13.7^e (ter): 156.15, 18; 157.1; KS.9.6^e; 39.13^e, 14^e (bis); TB.3.11.6.4^e; ApÇ.16.35.5^e.
 iṣam stotrībhyo maghavadbhya anaṭ RV.7.7.7^c.
 iṣam stotrībhyo vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.34.7^c.
 iṣam stomam cāgnaye RV.5.7.1^b; VS.15.29^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.8; KS.2.15^b.
 iṣam svar abhijāyanta dhūtayāḥ RV.1.168.2^b.

iṣam svaç ca dhīmahi RV.7.66.9^c; SV.2.419^c; AB.6.7.2;
GB.2.5.13.
iṣam gr̥natsu didhrtam RV.5.86.6^f.
iṣam ca no dadhatī viçvavāre RV.7.77.5^c.
iṣam ca viçvabhojasam RV.6.48.13^c.
iṣam janāya dāçuṣe vahantā RV.7.70.3^d.
iṣam janāya vahathah çubhas pati RV.10.40.4^d.
iṣam jaritre nadyo na pīpeh RV.4.16.21^b.
iṣanyayā nah pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.60.18^c.
iṣam tokāya no dadhat (KS. dadhah) RV.9.65.21^a; SV.2.
346^a; KS.13.16^c.
iṣam dadhātu draviṇam savarecasam TS.3.2.8.5^b; MS.4.12.
3^b; 185.13; KS.5.2^b; KÇ.10.5.3^b.
iṣam dadhāno vahanāno açvāiḥ RV.10.11.7^c; AV.18.1.24^c.
iṣam dirghāyo martyaḥ RV.8.70.7^b; SV.1.268^b.
iṣam duhantā manuṣāya dasrā RV.1.117.21^b; N.6.26^b.
iṣam duhan sudughām viçvadhāyasam RV.10.122.6^a;
KS.12.14^a.
iṣam dhattam ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.15^d.
iṣam na kṛṇve asurā naviyaḥ RV.7.36.2^b.
iṣam na vṛtraturam vikṣu dhārayam RV.10.48.8^b.
iṣam no mitrāvaruṇā kartaneḍām AA.5.2.2.17^a. See ūrjā
mitro.
iṣam no voḍham açvinā RV.8.35.4^d–6^d.
iṣam aṣyāma dhāyase (SV. dhāma ca) RV.5.70.2^b; SV.2.
336^b.
iṣam aṣyāma vasavaḥ çasā goḥ RV.5.41.18^b.
iṣam asmabhyam abhiṭaḥ RV.9.101.11^c; SV.2.453^c.
iṣam āpo na pīpayah pariḥman RV.1.63.8^b.
iṣam ā vaksīṣam varṣiṣṭham RV.6.47.9^c.
iṣam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.
3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. See iṣam ūrjam ā
vada.
iṣam ūrjam yajamānāya dhehi (AV. duhrām; Vāit. dattvā)
AV.18.4.4^d; VS.12.58^d; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.8;
KS.16.11^d; ÇB.12.4.3.4^d; Vāit.10.17^d. Cf. agna iṣam.
iṣam ūrjam yajamānā yam ichata Kāuç.73.15^b.
iṣam ūrjam yaçah saha ojah saneyam TB.3.7.6.12^d; ApÇ.
4.8.3^d.
iṣam ūrjam rāyaspoṣam tad videya LÇ.3.5.15^d. See tad
vide.
iṣam ūrjam çatakrato RV.8.93.28^b; SV.1.173^b; VS.3.49^d;
TS.1.8.4.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d: 142.7; KS.9.5^d.5^f; ÇB.2.5.3.
17^d; AÇ.2.18.13^d.
iṣam ūrjam sam agrabham (TS. agrabhim) VS.9.4^d; TS.1.
7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.16; KS.14.3^d; ÇB.5.1.2.8^d.
iṣam ūrjam suksītiṁ viçvam abhāḥ RV.10.20.10^d; 99.12^d.
iṣam ūrjam suksītiṁ sumnam aṣyuh RV.2.19.8^d.
iṣam ūrjam ca pinvasva RV.9.63.2^a. Cf. iṣam ūrjam me.
iṣam ūrjam na ā bhara AV.3.10.7^f.
iṣam ūrjam anyā vaksat (TB.2.6.10.3^c; vaksīt) VS.28.16^c;
KS.19.13; MS.4.13.8: 210.4; TB.2.6.10.3^c; 3.6.13.1;
N.9.43.
iṣam ūrjam anv ārabhe AB.5.24.2.
iṣam ūrjam abhi samvasanāu VS.12.57^c; TS.4.2.5.1^c; MS.
2.7.11^c: 90.6; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.12.4.3.4^c; ApMB.1.3.14^c.
iṣam ūrjam abhisamskṛtam TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.2.1^b.

iṣam ūrjam abhy arṣāçvan gām RV.9.94.5^a.
iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dhattam TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.
iṣam ūrjam aham ita adam (TS. ApÇ. ādade; MS. KS. MÇ.
ādi) VS.12.105^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; 5.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14ⁿ: 95.8;
3.2.5: 22.2; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.23; ApÇ.16.20.6;
MÇ.6.1.6.
iṣam ūrjam ā vada VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See iṣam ā
vada, and ūrjam ā vada.
iṣam ūrjam pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.86.35^a.
iṣam ūrjam madhumat sam bharema KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.
9.10^d; MÇ.1.5.2.11^d.
iṣam ūrjam me pinvasva KS.5.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
Cf. iṣam ūrjam ca.
iṣam pinva MG.1.17.7.
iṣam pinva maghavadbhyaḥ (KS. viçvavārām) suvitrām
RV.7.24.6^c; KS.13.16^d.
iṣam pṛncantā sukrte sudānave RV.1.47.8^c. Cf. iṣam
vahantiḥ.
iṣam madantah pari gām nayadhvam (AV. nayāmah) RV.
10.165.5^b; AV.6.28.1^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
iṣam maha ūrjam asmāi duhe AV.9.5.24^c.
iṣayate martyāya RV.6.16.25^b.
iṣayantā çubhas pati RV.8.5.5^b.
iṣayanto viçvam āyuh RV.6.16.27^b.
iṣavo ghnantu marmaṇi AV.8.8.20^d.
iṣaç ca parṣad arigūrtah sūriḥ RV.1.186.3^d.
iṣaç corjaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).
iṣaç corjaç ca çaradāv (VSK. MS. KS. çaradā) rtu VS.14.16;
VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.9; KS.17.10;
35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.6. P: iṣaç corjaç ca KÇ.17.9.7.
iṣaç corjaç cāpare ApMB.2.15.8 (ApG.7.17.6).
iṣastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5^d.
iṣas patiḥ suvitam gātum agniḥ RV.4.55.4^b.
iṣas pati dānumatyah RV.5.68.5^b; SV.2.817^b.
iṣah sāsaḥyān nṛṇ RV.5.7.10^c.
iṣam voḍhā nṛpatir vājiniṣvān RV.7.69.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d;
229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^d.
iṣā tam vardhad aghnyā payobhiḥ RV.7.68.9^c.
iṣā no adyā gatā puruṣprah RV.8.20.2^c.
iṣam no netā bhavatād anu dyūn RV.3.23.2^d.
iṣā manhiṣṭhā purubhūtamā narā RV.8.22.12^c.
iṣā madanta iṣayema devāḥ RV.1.185.9^d.
iṣā madema saha devagopāḥ RV.7.64.3^d.
iṣā mandasvād u te RV.8.82.3^a.
iṣāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. Cf. iṣe tvā.
iṣāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.3: 164.6.
iṣā yātam çavīrayā RV.1.30.17^b.
iṣā yātam nāsatyopa vājaiḥ RV.1.117.1^d.
iṣā sa dviṣas tared dāsvān RV.6.68.5^c.
iṣā sahasravājayā RV.8.92.10^c; SV.1.215^c.
iṣitam ha vi tiṣṭhate AV.19.53.5^d.
iṣitaç ca hotar asi bhadravācyāya preṣito mānuṣaḥ sūkta-
vākāya VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.11; KS.
19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
iṣitā dāivyā hotāro bhadravācyāya preṣito mānuṣaḥ sūkta-
vākāya ÇB.1.8.3.10; 9.1.1; 2.5.2.42; 6.1.45; TB.3.3.
8.11; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12.

işiram daksam açate RV.5.68.4^b; SV.2.816^b.
 işirāya na bhojyā RV.1.128.5^c.
 işirā yoşā yuvatir damūnāh AV.19.49.1^a.
 işirā havanaçrutā RV.5.75.5^b.
 işireṇa te manasā sutasya RV.8.48.7^a; KS.17.19^a; N.4.7^a.
 işiro viçvavyacā vāto gandharvaḥ VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2;
 MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.
 işi sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. işa ūrje sīda.
 işikām jaratim iştvā AV.12.2.54^a. P: işikām jaratim
 Kāuç.71.5.
 işikām iva saṁ namah AV.7.56.4^d.
 işuḥ kāmasya yā bhīmā AV.3.25.1^c.
 işum saṁkalpakulmalām AV.3.25.2^b.
 işum kṛṇvānā asanāya dhr̥ṣṇum AV.1.13.4^b.
 işudhiḥ saṁkāḥ pṛtanāç ca sarvāḥ RV.6.75.5^c; VS.29.42^c;
 TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.2; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.14^c.
 işudhāu rocanas tvam AV.4.10.6^d.
 işudhyava ṛtasāpaḥ purāndhiḥ RV.5.41.6^c.
 işudhyeva maruto rodasyoḥ RV.1.122.1^d.
 işum na vīro astā AV.20.127.6^d. See işur nāvīo.
 işum na srjata dviṣam RV.1.39.10^d.
 işum asteva çātaya AV.19.34.3^d.
 işur iva digdhā nṛpate AV.5.18.15^a.
 işur na dhanvan prati dhryate matiḥ RV.9.69.1^d.
 işur na çriya işudher asanā RV.10.95.3^a.
 işur nāvīrastāram ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^d. See işum na vīro.
 işur yā eṣām saṁvidma AV.11.6.9^c.
 işe ca no mimitam dhenumatyāi RV.1.120.9^c.
 işe tvā VS.1.1.22; 7.30; 14.22; TS.1.1.1.1; 3.7.1; 9.2;
 4.3.7.2; 6.3.6.1; 9.3; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 1.2.16: 26.15;
 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.9.6: 123.
 13; 3.10.1: 129.7; 4.1.1: 1.10; KS.1.1.10; 3.4; 17.3;
 GB.1.1.29; TB.3.2.1.3; ÇB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;
 8.3.4.10; KÇ.2.5.17; 4.2.1; ApÇ.1.1.10,11; 2.6.1; 6.
 10.10; 7.12.5; 19.1; MÇ.1.6.1.42; 8.3.2; 4.11; ÇG.1.
 8.19; BrhPDh.9.109. Cf. next, and işaya tvā.
 işe tvā subhūtāya MS.1.1.1: 1.1; MÇ.1.1.1.13-15. Cf. prec.
 işe tvā sumāṅgali prajāvati susime Kāuç.76.23. See under
 işa ekapadi.
 işe tvorje KS.3.6; 30.10.
 işe pavasva dhārāya RV.9.64.13^a; SV.1.505^a; 2.191^a.
 işe pavasva saṁyatam RV.9.65.3^c; SV.2.256^c.
 işe pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; KÇ.26.6.9. Cf.
 under işa ūrje pipihī.
 işe pipihī (MS. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1; 5.8.6;
 ApÇ.15.10.13. P: işe MÇ.4.3.29. Cf. under işa ūrje
 pipihī.
 işe prāṇāya ApÇ.24.14.13.
 işe yandhi çravase sūnṛtāyāi RV.1.121.14^d.
 işe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramasya sahase dyumnāyorje (VS.
 dyumna ūrje) patyāya (ApÇ. erroneously, ṛjapatyāya)
 VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8: 127.14; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.8;
 AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. P: işe rāye ramasya MÇ.3.3.1.
 işeṣayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 işo dāstr amartyā RV.8.5.31^c.
 işo yuvasva gr̥nate goagrāḥ RV.6.39.1^d.
 işo rathih sayujah çūra vājan RV.3.30.11^d.

işo vājāya pradivaḥ sacante RV.10.5.4^b.
 işo vā madatho gr̥he RV.8.26.17^b.
 işo=si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 işkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam RV.10.140.5^a; SV.2.
 1170^a; VS.12.110^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.4; ÇB.7.3.1.33.
 See nişkartāram.
 işkartāram anişkṛtam saḥaskṛtam RV.8.99.8^a.
 işkartā vihrutam punaḥ RV.8.1.12^d; 20.26^d; KÇ.25.5.
 30^d. See nişkarta etc., and nişkṛtā vi.
 işkr̥ṇudhvam raçanā ota piṇçata RV.10.53.7^b.
 işkr̥ṇudhvam āyudhāram kṛṇudhvam RV.10.101.2^c.
 işkr̥tābhavam avatam RV.10.101.6^a. See nişkṛo.
 işkr̥tir nāma vo mātā RV.10.97.9^a; VS.12.83^a. See niş-
 kr̥tir etc.
 iştam vitam abhigūrtam vaṣatkr̥tam RV.1.162.15^c; AV.
 9.5.13^c; VS.25.37^c; TS.4.6.9.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.11;
 KSA.6.5^c. See iştam pūrtam abhi.
 iştakām dṛṇhataṁ yuvam VS.14.11^b; TS.4.3.6.1^b; MS.2.
 8.3^b; 10.8.6; 3.2.9^b; 29.14; KS.17.13^b; 20.11; ÇB.8.
 3.1.8.
 iştakā svargo lokah MS.2.7.16 (bis): 99.4.6; KS.39.3;
 ApÇ.16.23.10 (bis).
 iştam ca vitam (ÇB.AÇ. vittam) ca (ÇÇ. cābhūt) MS.4.13.
 9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.
 14.19.
 iştam dattam adhītam ca AG.3.9.1^c.
 iştapuṇyam ca pāpam ca MÇ.11.1.1^c.
 iştam pūrtam çaçvatīnām samānām TB.2.5.5.2^c.
 iştam pūrtam cāçīṣah AV.12.5.56^b.
 iştam pūrtam abhipūrtam vaṣatkr̥tam AV.9.5.13^c. See
 iştam vitam.
 iştam manīṣāna TA.3.13.2. See işṇann.
 iştayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya
 tiroahnasya yo-çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta
 upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.4. P: iştayajuṣah LÇ.
 3.1.27. See next.
 iştayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya hari-
 vata indrapīṭasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bha-
 kṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.4. P: iştayajuṣas te deva soma ApÇ.
 13.17.4. See prec.
 iştaye tvam artham iva tvam ityāi RV.1.113.6^b.
 iştas te priyo=sāny asāu HG.1.5.13.
 iştasya durīṣṭasya MÇ.3.5.7^a. Read sviṣṭasya durīṣṭasya?
 iştasya madhye aditir ni dhātu nah RV.10.11.2^c; AV.18.
 1.19^c.
 iştasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuç.3.7; 137.39.
 iştāḥ prītā āhutibhājo bhūtva MS.1.6.2^d: 88.8; 1.6.7^d:
 97.7; ApÇ.5.18.1^d. See trptāḥ prītāḥ.
 iştāpūrtam sma kṛṇutāvīr asmāi AV.6.123.2^d. See next,
 and iştāpūrte kṛṇa.
 iştāpūrtam kṛṇutād āvir asmāi KS.40.13^d. See under
 prec.
 iştāpūrtadravīṇam gr̥hya GB.2.2.5^c.
 iştāpūrtam anusamīkrāma vidvān (TA. anusamīpaçya da-
 kṣīṇām) AV.18.2.57^c; TA.6.1.1^c.
 iştāpūrtam abhi rakṣaty enām AV.3.12.8^d.
 iştāpūrtam avatu nah pitṛṇām AV.2.12.4^c.

iṣṭāpūrtam bahudhā jātam jāyamānam TA.10.1.2^c;
 MahānU.1.6^c.
 iṣṭāpūrtasya ṣoḍaṣam AV.3.29.1^b.
 iṣṭāpūrte kṛṇavāthāvir (VSK.ÇB. kṛṇavathāvir; TS.TB.
 MÇ. kṛṇutā āvir) asmāi (MÇ. asmāt) VS.18.60^d; VSK.
 20.4.3^d; TS.5.7.7.2^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; ÇB.9.5.1.47^d; MÇ.
 2.5.5.21^d. *See under iṣṭāpūrtam sma.*
 iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman RV.10.14.8^b; AV.18.3.58^b.
See sam iṣṭā^o.
 iṣṭāpūrte sam srjethām ayaṁ ca VS.15.54^b; 18.61^b; TS.
 4.7.13.5^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 14.8.6; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.23;
 ApÇ.6.1.3^b.
 iṣṭāvanto rātiṣāco dadhānāh AV.18.3.20^b.
 iṣṭā hotrā asrksata RV.8.93.23^a; SV.1.151^a. *Designated*
as iṣṭahotriyam (sc. sāma) Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. next.
 iṣṭahotriyam sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.9; ApÇ.15.14.2.
Cf. MÇ.4.4.25; LÇ.1.6.8; Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. prec.
 iṣṭir asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
 iṣṭeḥ putram vasumatā rathena RV.1.125.3^b.
 iṣṭena pakvam upa te huve savāham (KSA. ssa aham) TS.
 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 iṣṭena yāmann amatim jahātu sah TS.3.2.8.4^d.
 iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā vaṣad anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3;
 ApÇ.3.11.2; Kāuṣ.5.13. P: iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā ApÇ.9.
 12.7. *See svāheṣṭibhyaḥ.*
 iṣṭo agnir agninā TB.2.6.14.6^b. *See sviṣṭo etc.*
 iṣṭo agnir āhutah pipartu (KS.TB. svāhākṛtaḥ pipartu) na
 iṣṭam haviḥ (TB. omits the last two words) VS.18.57;
 MS.2.12.3: 147.4; KS.18.18; TB.2.4.1.9. P: iṣṭo agnir
 āhutah pipartu nah ÇB.9.5.1.31. *Treated metrically in*
some of the texts. Cf. samiddho agnir āhutah.
 iṣṭo devo vanaspatih VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 148.6; TB.
 2.6.14.6^b.
 iṣṭo yajño bhrgubhir (MS.KS.ApÇ. bhrgubhir draviṇodā
 yatibhir, or yattibhir) açirdā vasubhiḥ (KS. açirvān
 atharvabhiḥ; ApÇ. vasubhir açirvān atharvabhiḥ) VS.
 18.56; TS.5.6.8.6; MS.1.4.1: 48.4; 2.12.3: 147.3; KS.
 5.4; 18.18; 32.4; ApÇ.4.12.10. Ps: iṣṭo yajño bhrgu-
 bhiḥ MS.1.4.5: 53.13; ÇB.9.5.1.31; ApÇ.17.23.9; MÇ.
 1.4.2.21; — 6.2.4; iṣṭo yajñah KS.40.13; KÇ.18.6.19.
Treated metrically in some of the texts.
 iṣṇann isāna VS.31.22. *See iṣṭam manī^o.*
 iṣṇan sūryam na codayaḥ RV.9.17.5^c.
 iṣyann arṇānsy apām caradhyāi RV.1.61.12^d; AV.20.35.
 12^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.11; KS.8.16^d; N.6.20^d.
 iṣyan vācam upavakteva hotuḥ RV.9.95.5^a.
 iṣyāni vo vṛṣaṇo yudhyatājau RV.8.96.14^d; AV.20.
 137.8^d.
 iṣvagrāpy āncatu AV.11.10.16^b.
 iṣvā rjiyah patatu AV.5.14.12^a.
 iṣvāh parṇam ivā dadhuḥ RV.10.18.14^b.
 iṣvāi devyāi bṛhan namaḥ RV.6.75.15^d.
 iha kṛṇmo harivo medinam tvā KS.40.10^d. *See under*
asmākam abhūr.
 iha kṣayāya jivase RV.10.58.1^d—12^d.
 iha gatiṛ vāmasya TS.2.6.9.8; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.22.
See eha etc.

iha gāvaḥ pra jāyadhvam AV.20.127.12^a; KS.35.3^a; AB.
 8.11.5^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^a; LÇ.3.3.2^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a; SMB.
 1.3.13^a; GG.2.4.6; ApMB.1.9.1^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: iha
 gāvaḥ KS.35.4. *See next.*
 iha gāvo niṣidantu PG.1.8.10^a; HG.1.22.9^a. *See prec.*
 iha cāmutra cānv eti TA.1.27.4^c.
 ihacitta ihakratuḥ AV.18.4.38^b.
 iha tiṣṭhatu yā rayih RV.10.19.3^d.
 iha te-sur iha prānaḥ AV.8.1.3^a.
 iha tyā purubhūtamā RV.5.73.2^a; 8.22.3^a.
 iha tyā sadhamādyā RV.8.13.27^a; 32.29^a; 93.24^a.
 iha tvaṁ sūno sahaso no adya RV.4.2.2^a.
 iha tvaṣṭaram agriyam RV.1.13.10^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; MS.4.
 13.10^a; 213.3; TB.3.5.12.1; AÇ.1.10.5. P: iha tvaṣṭa-
 ram ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 iha tvaṣṭa sujanimā sajoṣāḥ (TA. suratnaḥ) RV.10.18.6^c;
 TA.6.10.1^c. *See tām vas tvaṣṭā.*
 iha tvā goparīṇasā (SV. goparīṇasam) RV.8.45.24^a; AV.
 20.22.3^a; SV.2.83^a.
 iha tvā dheyur harayaḥ suçipra RV.3.50.2^c.
 iha tvā bhūry ā cared upa tman RV.4.4.9^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a;
 MS.4.11.5^a; 173.10; KS.6.11^a.
 iha tvā samidhīmahi Kāuṣ.70.1^b, 1^d.
 iha devam surādhasam KS.21.14^c.
 iha devāu sahasrīṇāu TB.2.4.8.4^c.
 iha dyumattamaḥ vada RV.1.28.5^c; ApÇ.16.26.1^c; MÇ.
 6.1.7^c; N.9.21^c.
 iha dhṛtiḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ.20.5.19, add svāhā) VS.8.51;
 22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; MS.3.12.4: 161.11;
 KSA.1.3; 4.6; AB.5.22.10; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ÇB.4.6.
 9.8; 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.20.5.19; 21.
 12.7; MÇ.7.2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇÇ.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; GG.
 2.4.10; HG.1.12.2; MG.1.1.22; ApMB.2.18.6,7 (ApG.
 7.19.9).
 iha nūnam vājayanto huvema RV.6.19.4^b.
 iha no devā mayi çarma yachata AÇ.1.12.36^d; MÇ.3.1.
 27^d.
 iha paçavo viçvarūpā ramantām TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.1.10^a;
 7.17.1^a. *See iha prajā vi^o.*
 iha puṣṭim puṣṭipatir dadhātu (ApÇ. niyachatu) VSK.
 3.2.5^a; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vāit.7.17^a; KÇ.4.14.23^a; ApÇ.13.
 19.5.
 iha puṣṭir iha rasah AV.3.28.4^a.
 iha pūṣā ni ṣidatu PG.1.8.10^d. *See under api pūṣā etc.*
 iha prajāṁ ramayatu (ÇÇ. janayatu) prajāpatih VSK.3.
 2.5^b; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vāit.7.17^b; KÇ.4.14.23^b.
 iha prajā janaya yās ta āsu AV.7.111.1^c.
 iha prajāṁ janayatu etc.: *see iha prajāṁ ramayatu*
etc.
 iha prajāṁ janaya patye asmāi AV.14.2.24^c, 31^b.
 iha prajāṁ iha rayim rarāṇaḥ RV.4.36.9^a; 10.183.1^c;
 ApMB.1.11.1^c; MG.1.14.16^c.
 iha prajāṁ paçun dr̥ha ApÇ.6.6.10.
 iha prajā viçvarūpā ramantām MS.4.2.10^a: 32.14; TB.3.
 7.4.4^a; ApÇ.4.1.10^a; MÇ.1.8.3.33; — 9.5.3. *See iha*
paçavo.
 iha pra brūhi yatamaḥ so agne RV.10.87.8^a; AV.8.3.8^a.

iha prayānam astu vām RV.4.46.7^a.
 iha prasatto (AV. prasakto; TB. prasapto) vi cayat kṛtām
 naḥ RV.5.60.1^b; AV.7.50.3^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 232.13; TB.
 2.7.12.4^b.
 iha priyaṁ prajāyā (AV. prajāyāi) te sam ṛdhyatām RV.
 10.85.27^a; AV.14.1.21^a; AG.1.8.8; ApMB.1.9.4^a (ApG.
 2.6.11). P: iha priyam ÇG.1.15.22; Kāuç.77.20.
 iha bravitu ya im aṅga veda RV.1.164.7^a; AV.9.9.5^a.
 Cf. BṛhD.1.52.
 iha bravitu ya u tac ciketa RV.1.35.6^d.
 iha mada eva maghavanṁ indra te çvaḥ (also te adya, and
 te adya sutyām) AÇ.6.11.13, 14, 15. P: iha mada eva
 maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 iha mado mada madhor madasya madirasya madaivo o
 othā modāiva ÇÇ.12.26.11.
 iha manah TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.12.
 iha mama ṛdhyatām atra tava Kāuç.79.18. P: iha mama
 Kāuç.33.11.
 iha mahyam ni yachatam TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. ihāsmāsu.
 iha mā santām pāhi TS.1.2.1.2.
 iha yajñah praty aṣṭhāt ApÇ.7.6.7.
 iha yajñam u dhārāya KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. See iha
 rāṣṭram.
 iha ratiḥ VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.8; KÇ.12.4.9; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.1.10.1; 3.4.7; 9.4; 14.10; ViDh.86.9.
 iha rantiḥ (TS.KSA.TB. rantiḥ svāhā) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 ÇB.13.1.6.2; LÇ.3.8.12; KÇ.20.3.4; SMB.1.3.14; ApMB.
 2.18.6,7 (ApG.7.19.9).
 iha rama MS.3.12.4: 161.12; AB.5.22.10; AÇ.8.13.1;
 ApÇ.21.9.13; 12.7; HG.1.12.2. See iha ramaśva.
 iha ramatām VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.2; HG.1.12.2.
 iha ramatiḥ svāhā (ApÇ.ApMB. omit svāhā) TS.7.1.12.1;
 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ApÇ.
 21.9.13; 12.7; ApMB.2.18.6,7.
 iha ramadhvam (ÇG. ramadhvam svāhā) VS.8.51; AB.5.
 22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.3.14.10.
 iha ramantām MS.3.12.4: 161.11.
 iha ramaśva SMB.1.3.14. See iha rama.
 iha rāṣṭram u dhārāya RV.10.173.2^d; AV.6.87.2^d; TB.2.
 4.2.9^d. See iha yajñam.
 iha va indro ramayatu gāvaḥ TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d;
 MÇ.1.1.3.7^d. Cf. iha vo mahendro.
 iha vatsām ni badhnīmaḥ AV.4.38.7^d. P: iha vatsām
 Kāuç.21.11.
 iha vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.7.5.1.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 iha vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7; ÇÇ.7.5.2.
 See under ayam vasur etc.
 iha vasuḥ saṁhyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11; ÇÇ.7.5.5.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 iha vām somapitaye RV.4.46.7^c.
 iha vā sann upa çrudhi RV.7.32.1^d; SV.1.284^d; 2.1025^d.
 iha vidhṛtiḥ svāhā (HG.ApMB. iha vidhṛtiḥ) TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 HG.1.12.2; ApMB.2.18.6,7. See iha svadhṛtiḥ.

iha vo mahendro ramayatu gāvaḥ MÇ.1.1.3.7. Vikāra of
 iha va indro.
 iha vo ramatiḥ svāhā ApÇ.21.9.13.
 iha çravat iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 iha çravo vīravat takṣatā naḥ RV.4.36.9^b.
 iha çruta indro asme adya RV.10.22.2^a.
 iha saṁsṛāvaṇā uta AV.1.15.2^b. Cf. imam saṁsṛāvaṇā.
 iha saṁgatya tāḥ sarvāḥ TS.4.2.6.5^c. See sarvāḥ saṁgatya.
 iha sa stuvatām janah AV.1.8.1^d.
 iha sahasrasātāmā bhava AV.3.28.4^b.
 iha siṁca tapaso yaj janīsyate TB.1.2.1.15^b; Vāit.5.7^b;
 ApÇ.5.8.5^b.
 iha sūrya ud etu te AV.5.30.11^b. Cf. under ut sūryo diva.
 iha stutaḥ sadhamād astu çūrah RV.4.21.1^b; VS.20.47^b.
 iha stutaḥ sutapā bodhi no vṛdhe RV.10.100.1^b.
 iha sphātim sam ā vahān (and vaha) AV.3.24.3^d, 5^d.
 iha sma dhāyi darçataḥ RV.5.56.7^d.
 iha svadhṛtiḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇG. svadhṛtiḥ svāhā) VS.8.51;
 22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; AB.5.22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8;
 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.12.7; MÇ.7.
 2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇG.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; MG.1.1.22. See
 iha vidhṛtiḥ.
 iha huvema sadanam rayinām AV.7.40.2^d.
 iha huve-smā ariṣṭatātaye AV.8.2.6^d.
 ihā ihā ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.7; ApÇ.13.1.9; MÇ.2.4.4.6;
 ihā KB.22.8.
 ihā gataḥ vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.73.10^a.
 ihādyā dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.45.9^c.
 ihādyā somapitaye RV.2.41.21^c; MS.3.8.7^c: 105.8;
 N.9.37^c.
 ihādyoṣaḥ çreṣṭhatamā vy ucha RV.1.113.12^d.
 ihānnādyāya viçah pari grhṇāmi ÇG.3.2.1.
 ihābhipitvaṁ karate grhṇaḥ RV.4.16.1^d; AV.20.77.1^d.
 ihā yantu pracetasah AV.8.7.7^a.
 ihāyam astu puruṣaḥ saḥsunā AV.8.1.1^c.
 ihāyam itaro etc.: see ihaivāyam etc.
 ihāyur iha te manah AV.8.1.3^b.
 ihārvāñcam atihvaye TB.2.4.3.2^a.
 ihāçvā iha puruṣaḥ AV.20.127.12^b; KS.35.3^b; AB.8.11.5^b;
 ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^b; LÇ.3.3.2^b; ApÇ.9.17.1^b; SMB.1.3.13^b;
 PG.1.8.10^b; ApMB.1.9.1^b; HG.1.22.9^b.
 ihāsmākām maghavā sūrir astu RV.10.81.6^d; SV.2.939^d;
 VS.17.22^d; VSK.8.20.1^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d;
 133.17; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; N.10.27^d.
 ihāsmāsu ni yachatam RVKh.10.19.1.2^d; AV.7.52.1^d;
 MS.2.2.6^f: 20.2; KS.10.12^f; TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. iha
 mahyam.
 ihi tisraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.32.22^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^a. See etu etc.
 ihi tisro-ti rocanah TB.3.3.11.3^c; ApÇ.3.14.2^c. See etu etc.
 ihi pañca janān ati RV.8.32.22^b; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^b. See etu etc.
 iheḍayā sadhamādām madantaḥ AV.6.62.3^c.
 iheta devir amṛtaṁ vasānāḥ Kāuç.3.3^a.
 ihettham eta çakvaṛiḥ AV.3.13.7^c. P: ihettham Kāuç.
 40.5.
 ihetthā (GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vāit. ihettha) prāḡ apāḡ udag adha-

rāk AV.20.134.1^{a-6a}; GB.2.6.13; ÇÇ.12.23.1^a (*quater*); Vait.32.22. P: ihettha prāg apāg udak AÇ.8.3.20. Designated as pratirādha AB.6.33.18 ff.; ÇÇ.12.21.3.

ihed asātha na paro gamātha AV.3.8.4^a; 14.1.32^a. P: ihed asātha Vait.22.1; KāuÇ.79.17.

ihendrāgni upa hvaye RV.1.21.1^a; GB.2.3.15; ÇÇ.7.13.3; 12.2.18. Ps: ihendrāgni upa AÇ.5.10.28; ihendrāgni AÇ.7.5.17. Cf. BrhD.3.91.

ihendrānim upa hvaye RV.1.22.12^a; N.9.34^a.

ihemāv indra sañ nuda AV.14.2.64^a. P: ihemāu KāuÇ.79.9.

ihemāñ santu bhūyasīñ SMB.1.8.2^d. See tā iha santu.

iheme vīra bahavo bhavantu AV.1.2.2.1^d; 18.3.61^c.

ihēva ṛṇva eṣām RV.1.37.3^a; SV.1.135^a.

ihēṣam ūrjāñ yaçāñ saha ojañ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12^d. Divided incorrectly: see iṣam etc.

ihēha jātā sam avāvaçitām RV.1.181.4^a; N.12.3^a.

ihēha jāte yamyā sabandhū RV.5.47.5^d.

ihēha yad vām samanā papṛkṣe RV.4.43.7^a; 44.7^a; AV.20.143.7^a.

ihēha vatsāir viyutā yad āsan RV.5.30.10^b.

ihēha vañ svatavasah (TA. svatapasah) RV.7.59.11^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 150.6; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.4.3^a; AÇ.2.16.11. P: iheha vañ ÇÇ.3.13.14. Cf. BrhD.4.122.

ihēha vo manasā bandhutā narañ RV.3.60.1^a; AB.4.30.6; KB.20.2; 22.1. P: iheha vañ AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7.

ihēhāiṣām kṛṇuhi (TS.MS.KS.TB. kṛṇuta) bhojanāni RV.10.131.2^c; AV.20.125.2^c; VS.10.32^c; 19.6^c; 23.38^c; TS.1.8.21.1^c; 5.2.11.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 166.4; 2.3.8^c; 36.4; KS.12.9^c; 14.3^c; 37.18^c; TB.2.6.1.3^c; ÇB.5.5.4.24^c.

ihēkena ni ṣevate AV.11.8.33^c.

ihēitu sarvo yañ paçuh AV.1.15.2^d.

ihēidhi puruṣa AV.5.30.6^a.

ihēidhi puṣṭivardhana KāuÇ.70.1^c.

ihēidhi vīryavattarañ AV.18.4.38^c.

ihēiva kṣemya edhi mā prahāsīr (ApÇ. ohāsīn) mām amum āmuṣyāyaṇam (AÇ. prahāsīr amum māmūṣyāyaṇam) MS.1.8.9; 128.16; AÇ.3.12.7; ApÇ.9.7.6; MÇ.3.3.6.

ihēiva gāva etana AV.3.14.4^a.

ihēiva tiṣṭha nimitā (MG. nitarā) AG.2.8.16^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.3^a (ApG.7.17.3). Cf. ihēiva dhruvām and foll.

ihēiva tvam ajasra edhy agne AV.7.78.1^c.

ihēiva dhehy adhi dakṣam ugram KS.8.14^c.

ihēiva dhruvām ni minomi çālam AV.3.12.1^a; PG.3.4.4^c; HG.1.27.2^a. P: ihēiva dhruvām KāuÇ.8.23; 43.8. Designated as dhruve (sc. ṛcāu) KāuÇ.43.11; 136.7. Cf. ihēiva tiṣṭha.

ihēiva dhruvā (ÇÇ. sthūne) prati tiṣṭha çāle (ÇÇ. dhruvā) AV.3.12.2^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; HG.1.27.3^a. Cf. ihēiva tiṣṭha.

ihēiva prāṇaḥ sakhye no astu AV.13.1.17^{c-19c}. Cf. ihēiva stañ prāṇa^c.

ihēiva bhava mānu gāñ AV.5.30.1^c.

ihēiva bhava mā mṛthāñ AV.3.1.9^b.

ihēiva rātaḥ santu (MS. santi sañ yajurbhiñ) VS.38.13;

MS.4.9.9; 129.4; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.7.5; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. Treated metrically in most of the texts.

ihēiva sañs etc.: see ihēiva san tatra.

ihēiva santañ prati tad yātayāmañ TB.3.7.9.8^c; ApÇ.13.22.5^c. See next, and ihēiva san niro.

ihēiva santañ prati dadma enat AV.6.117.2^a. See under prec.

ihēiva san tatra sato vo agnayañ TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.6.25.2^a. See next.

ihēiva san (MÇ. sañs) tatra santañ tvāgne TB.2.5.8.7^a; AÇ.2.5.7^a; MÇ.1.6.3.18^a. See prec.

ihēiva san niravadaye tad TS.3.3.8.2^c. See under ihēiva santañ prati tad.

ihēiva sā carati kṣīṇapūṇyā ApDh.2.7.17.8^c.

ihēiva sta (VSK.TS. steto) māpa (AV. mānu) gāta AV.7.60.7^a; VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; ÇB.2.3.4.26. P: ihēiva sta KāuÇ.23.6; 24.16. See ayañ vo bandhur, and cf. next.

ihēiva sta māpa yātādhy asmat AV.6.73.3^a. Cf. prec.

ihēiva stañ prāṇapānau AV.3.11.6^a. Cf. ihēiva prāṇaḥ.

ihēiva stañ mā vi yāuṣṭam (ApMB. yōṣṭam) RV.10.85.42^a; AV.14.1.22^a; ApMB.1.8.8^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: ihēiva stam ÇÇ.1.16.12. Cf. BrhD.7.137 (B).

ihēiva steto etc.: see ihēiva sta māpa gāta.

ihēiva sthūne etc.: see ihēiva dhruvā etc.

ihēiva havam ā yāta me AV.1.15.2^a.

ihēivāgne adhi dhārāyā rayim AV.7.82.3^a; VS.27.4^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 148.17; KS.18.16^a.

ihēivāgne ni dhārāya RV.10.19.3^c.

ihēivābhi vi tanu AV.1.1.3^a.

ihēivāyam (AV. ihāyam) itaro jātavedāñ (AV. jātavedā devaḥ) RV.10.16.9^c; AV.12.2.8^c; VS.35.19^c; AG.4.6.5; MG.2.1.8^c. P: ihēivāyam KÇ.21.4.29.

ihēivāstu havyavāhanañ MG.2.1.7^c.

ihēivēdayā vasumatyā sadhamādañ madema MS.4.13.8; 210.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.

ihēivāidhi dhanasaniñ AV.18.4.38^a; KāuÇ.70.1^a; 87.21.

ihēivāidhi māpa cyōṣṭhāñ (TB. mā vyathīṣṭhāñ) RV.10.173.2^a; AV.6.87.2^a; KS.35.7^a; TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a.

ihēivota pra jāyadhvam AV.3.14.4^{c,5c}; MÇ.9.4.1^c (*corrupt*).

ihēiṣo astu bhakṣitañ KS.17.19^c.

iho idā tiṣṭhatu viçvarūpi TB.1.2.1.21^c; ApÇ.5.14.5^c.

ihopa yāta çavaso napātañ RV.4.35.1^a; AB.6.12.1. P: ihopa yāta AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.8.2.3.

ihobhayor yajñīyam ā gamīṣṭhāñ TB.1.2.1.21^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.

ihorjāñ dṛñha ApÇ.6.6.8.

iho çakeva puṣyata AV.3.14.4^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b (*corrupt*).

ihoçan devo babbhūvān ÇÇ.8.17.1.

iho ṣv indav ā gahi RV.9.65.5^c; SV.2.136^c.

iho sahasradakṣiṇaḥ (PG. odakṣiṇo yajñāñ) AV.20.127.12^c; KS.35.3^c; AB.8.11.5^c; ÇÇ.8.11.15^c; 12.15.1.3^c; LÇ.3.3.2^c; ApÇ.9.17.1^c; SMB.1.3.13^c; PG.1.8.10^c; ApMB.1.9.1^c; HG.1.22.9^c.

iho (!) sādhanāñ (mss. òna) puro na āgāt MÇ.9.4.1^a.

I

i kim ayam idam āho othāmo dāiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vāit.32.32.

See vi kim ayam āho.

ikṣamānāya svāhā VS.22.8.

ikṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.5.

ikṣite rudite ca yat SMB.1.3.2^b.

ikṣeṇyāso ahyo na cāraṇaḥ RV.9.77.3^c.

ikṣe rāyaḥ kṣayasya carṣaṇinām RV.4.20.8^a.

ikṣe hi vasva ubhayasya rājan RV.6.19.10^c; N.6.6.

imkāraya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1;

ApÇ.20.6.3. See himkāraya.

imkr̥tāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1; ApÇ.

20.6.3. See himkr̥tāya.

inḥayantir apasyuvaḥ RV.10.153.1^a; AV.20.93.4^a; SV.

1.175^a; AA.5.1.1.6; Vāit.34.7. P: inḥayantiḥ AÇ.6.4.

10; Svidh.1.4.2.

iḥānam yuktāḥ sukr̥tāḥ dhātā loka AV.18.4.1^d.

iḥānam ca yakṣyamānam ca dhenavaḥ RV.1.125.4^b; TS.1.

8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.5; KS.11.12^b.

iḥānam devāv aḥvināu RV.10.132.1^c.

iḥānam abhi lokam svaryam AV.18.4.10^b, 13^b.

iḥānam id dyāur gūrtāvasuḥ RV.10.132.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.

47.

iḥānam bhūmir abhi prabhūṣaṇi RV.10.132.1^b.

iḥānaç cittam āruksad agnim AV.18.4.14^a; Kauç.80.52.

iḥānas tarati dviṣaḥ RV.7.59.2^b.

iḥānasya ny avartayan TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b; MÇ.1.

7.8.8^d.

iḥānasya prayajyavaḥ RV.6.48.20^d.

iḥānānām sukr̥tām lokam ipsan AV.9.5.12^a.

iḥānānām sukr̥tām prehi madhyam AV.9.5.8^c.

iḥānāya çaçamānāya bhadram RV.1.113.20^b.

iḥe yajñebhiḥ çaçame çamibhiḥ RV.6.3.2^a.

iḥe yajñeṣu yajñiḥyam RV.6.16.4^c.

iḥte rayim yaçasaḥ pūrvabhājam RV.7.93.4^b; MS.4.13.7^b;

20.8.8; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.

iḥate tvām avasyavaḥ RV.1.14.5^a.

iḥānāyāvasyave RV.2.6.6^a.

iḥāno (VSK. ilāno; KS. iḥānā) vahnir (KS. vahnim) namasā AV.5.27.4^b; VS.27.14^b; VSK.29.19^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b;

MS.2.12.6^a: 150.3; KS.18.17^a.

iḥāmahā iḍyān ājyena RV.10.53.2^d.

iḥāmahāi (ÇÇ. ilā^a) devān iḍenyān (ÇÇ. ile^a) namasyāma namasyān yajāma yajñiḥyam TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.

3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

iḍitam (VSK. ilitam) vtrahantamam VS.28.26^b; VSK.30.26^b; TB.2.6.17.2^b.

iḍito agna ā vaha RV.1.142.4^a; 5.5.3^a.

iḍito agne manasā no arhan RV.2.3.3^a.

iḍito jātavedā ayam: see ilito etc.

iḍito (VSK. ilito) devāir harivān abhiṣṭiḥ VS.20.38^a;

VSK.22.38^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a. See iḍito etc.

iḍiṣvā hi prativyam (SV. evyā3m) RV.8.23.1^a; SV.1.103^a.

P: iḍiṣvā (ÇÇ. iliṣvā) hi AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9. Cf. BrhD.6.63.

iḍiṣvā hi mahe (ApÇ. mahi) vṛṣan SV.1.93^c; ApÇ.16.7.3^c. iḍe agnim vipaçcitam RV.3.27.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.2;

KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.4^a.

iḍe agnim svavasam (AV. svāvasam) namobhiḥ RV.5.60.1^a; AV.7.50.3^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.13; TB.2.7.12.4^a;

AÇ.2.13.2. Cf. BrhD.5.48 (B).

iḍe girā manurhitam RV.8.19.21^a.

iḍe (ÇÇ. ile) ca tvā yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.3.1.15^a. P: ile ca tvā ÇÇ.9.23.12.

iḍe tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.5.69.3^d.

iḍe dyāvāpr̥thivī pūrvacittaye RV.1.112.1^a; AB.1.21.13;

KB.8.6. Ps: iḍe (ÇÇ. ile) dyāvāpr̥thivī AÇ.4.6.3; 15.

2.7; 9.11.19; ÇÇ.5.9.24; 6.6.12; KÇ.26.4.9; MÇ.4.2.33;

ile dyāvā^a VHDh.5.430. Cf. BrhD.3.138.

iḍenyaḥ pavamānaḥ RV.9.5.3^a.

iḍenyaḥ vo asuraḥ sudakṣam RV.7.2.3^a.

iḍenyakratūr aham ApÇ.4.5.5^a. See varenyakratūr.

iḍenyaḥ prathamam mātariçvā RV.10.46.9^c.

iḍenyo (AV.ÇÇ. Vāit. ilenyo) namasyaḥ RV.3.27.13^a; AV.

20.102.1^a; SV.2.888^a; TB.3.5.2.2^a; ÇB.1.4.1.29; 3.5;

AÇ.1.2.7; Vāit.39.8. Ps: iḍenyo namasyas tirah AÇ.1.

2.9; ilenyaḥ ÇÇ.1.4.8.

iḍenyo maho arbhāya jivase RV.1.146.5^b.

iḍenyo vapuṣyo vibhāvā RV.5.1.9^c; TB.2.4.7.10^c.

iḍenyo vo manuṣo yugeṣu RV.7.9.4^a.

iḍe sakhitvam sumatiḥ nikāmaḥ RV.3.1.15^b.

iḍyam nāma hva indram AV.17.1.1^c-5^c.

iḍyaç cāsi vandyāç ca (MS. cāsi) vājin VS.29.3^a; TS.5.1.11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.2; KSA.6.2^a.

iḍyasya vṛṣṇo br̥hataḥ svāsaḥ RV.10.3.4^c.

iḍyo nūtanāir uta RV.1.1.2^b; N.7.16^b.

iḍrkṣāsa etāḍrkṣāsa ū ṣu naḥ VS.17.84^a; TS.4.6.5.6^a; MS.

2.11.1^a: 140.5; KS.18.6^a. P: iḍrkṣāsa etāḍrkṣāsaḥ

MÇ.6.2.5.

iḍr̥ṇ cānyādr̥ṇ (MS.MÇ. cāitādr̥ṇ) ca VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.

2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6; ApÇ.17.16.15;

18.12.12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. etādr̥ṇ ca.

iḍr̥çāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

ipsantaḥ parijakr̥tan HG.2.3.7^d. See ichanto-pario.

iḍyante aḥvāiḥ suyamebhir aḥvibhiḥ RV.5.55.1^c.

iḍyānaḥ kṛṣṇo daçabhiḥ sahasrāiḥ SV.1.323^b. See iḍyānaḥ etc.

iḍyāṇsam ati sridhaḥ RV.3.9.4^a.

iḍyur artham na nyartham paruṣṇim RV.7.18.9^a.

iḍyur gāvo na yavasād agopāḥ RV.7.18.10^a.

iḍyur gūrbhir yatamānā amr̥dhrāḥ RV.3.58.8^b.

iḍyūṣṇām upamā çaçvatīnām RV.1.113.15^c; 124.2^c.

iḍyūṣ te ye pūrvatarām apaçyan RV.1.113.11^a; TS.1.4.33.1^a; TA.3.18.1^a.

iḍyann eṣi madhumantam aṇçum RV.9.97.14^b; SV.2.157^b.

irmā tasthuṣṭir ahabhir duduḥre RV.5.62.2^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.12; TB.2.8.6.6^b.

irmāntāsaḥ silikamadhyamāsaḥ RV.1.163.10^a; VS.29.21^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a; N.4.13^a. Cf. BrhD.4.27.

irmānyad vapuṣe vapuḥ RV.5.73.3^a.
 irmānyad vām iṣanyati RV.8.22.4^b.
 irmā purandhir ajahād arātīḥ RV.4.27.2^c. Cf. atrā pu^o.
 irmābhyām ayanam jātam AV.10.10.21^a.
 irmāiva te ny aviṣanta kepayah RV.10.44.6^d; AV.20.94.6^d; N.5.25^d.
 iryatāyā akitavam VS.30.8. See irya^o.
 irṣyāyā dhraḥim prathamam AV.6.18.1^a. P: irṣyāyā dhraḥim Kāuṣ.36.25.
 irṣyāyā nāma bheṣajam AV.7.45.1^d.
 irṣyāsūye bubhuksām TA.1.28.1^c.
 ilāno etc.: see idāno.
 ilāmahai etc.: see idāmahai.
 ilitam etc.: see iditam.
 ilito jātavedā ayam ÇG.2.10.6^c.
 ilito devāir etc.: see idito devāir.
 iliṣvā etc.: see idīṣvā; ile etc.: see ide; ilenyo etc.: see idenyo.
 iṣaḥ sarvasya jagataḥ TA.10.38.1^c; BDh.2.7.12.11^c; MahānU.16.3^c.
 iṣām va indraḥ cāgniḥ ca AV.11.9.25^c.
 iṣām va iṣayaḥ cakruḥ AV.11.9.25^c.
 iṣām vo maruto devaḥ AV.11.9.25^a.
 iṣām vo vedarājyam (read veda rājyam?) AV.11.10.2^a.
 iṣāna ā muṣayati RV.1.130.9^c.
 iṣāna indra dadhiṣe gabhastāu RV.10.73.8^b.
 iṣāna imā bhuvanāni vīyase (SV. bhuvanāni iyase!) RV.9.86.37^a; SV.2.307^a.
 iṣānam rādhaso mahah RV.6.55.2^b.
 iṣānam rāya imahe RV.6.54.8^c; 8.26.22^b; 46.6^c; 53 (Val. 5).1^d.
 iṣānam vasvaḥ svarājam RV.8.81.4^b.
 iṣānam vāryānam RV.1.5.2^b; 24.3^b; AV.20.68.12^b; SV.2.91^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.1; KS.15.12^b; JB.1.226^b. Cf. iṣānā etc., and iṣe yo vā^o.
 iṣānam vitirādhasam RV.9.62.29^c.
 iṣānam sūno sahaso vastūnam RV.7.7.7^b.
 iṣānakṛto dhunayo riṣādasah RV.1.64.5^a.
 iṣānakṛt pravayā abhy avardhata RV.2.17.4^b.
 iṣānakṛd dāḥṣe dāḥṣyan RV.1.61.11^c; AV.20.35.11^c.
 iṣānakṛn mahati vṛtrātūrye RV.6.18.6^b.
 iṣānam cid vasūnam RV.8.68.6^c.
 iṣānam jagadāiḥ saha PG.3.4.8^d. Cf. iṣāno jagatas.
 iṣānadigadhipataye iṣānāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. iṣānāya namaḥ.
 iṣānam tvā bhuvanānam abhiṣriyam TB.2.4.7.11^a.
 iṣānam tvā çuḥrumo (KS. omā) vayam KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 (om) iṣānam devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 iṣānam abhi etc.: see iṣānam indra tastuṣaḥ.
 iṣānam asya jagataḥ swardṛgam (TS. ApÇ. suvar^o) RV.7.32.22^c; AV.20.121.1^c; SV.1.233^c; 2.30^c; VS.27.35^c; TS.2.4.14.2^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.15; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.8.4^c; 19.22.16^c; MÇ.5.2.3.8^c; ÇirasU.4^c.
 iṣānam indra (KS. abhi) tastuṣaḥ RV.7.32.22^d; AV.20.121.1^d; SV.1.233^d; 2.30^d; VS.27.35^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d;

MS.2.13.9^d; 158.15; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.8.4^d (bis); 19.22.16^d; MÇ.5.2.3.8^d; ÇirasU.4^d.
 iṣānam indra sāubhagasya bhūreḥ RV.7.21.8^b.
 iṣānam bhūtabhavyasya ÇB.14.7.2.18^c; BṛhU.4.4.18^c; KU.4.5^c.
 iṣānam manyunā VS.39.8.
 iṣānāyor abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.7.90.5^d.
 iṣānaç ca nyarbudiḥ AV.11.9.4^b.
 iṣānaç çarma yachatu KS.21.14^c.
 (om) iṣānasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 iṣānasya devasya patnyai svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.24 (ApG.7.20.4).
 (om) iṣānasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 iṣānaḥ sarvavidyānam iṣvaraḥ sarvabhūtānam brahmā-dhipatir brahmaṇo-dhipatir brahmā çivo me astu sadā çivom TA.10.47.1; MahānU.17.5; NṛpU.1.6. Cf. iṣvarīm.
 iṣānaḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.79.4^b; 7.15.11^b; SV.1.99^b; 2.911^b; VS.15.35^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.9; KS.39.15^b.
 iṣānaḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.9.61.6^c; SV.2.139^c.
 iṣānād asya bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.2.33.9^c.
 iṣānā devī bhuvanasyādhipatnī TB.3.12.3.2^e.
 iṣānām tvā bheṣajānam AV.4.17.1^a. P: iṣānām tvā Kāuṣ.39.7.
 iṣānā pipyataḥ dhiyaḥ RV.5.71.2^c; 7.94.2^c; 9.19.2^c; SV.2.267^c; 351^c.
 iṣānāya (sc. svāhā) MG.2.10.2; 16.3. Cf. next.
 iṣānāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.16 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
 iṣānāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. iṣānadig^o.
 iṣānāya parāsvata (MS. oṭa) ālabhate VS.24.28; MS.3.1.4.10; 174.5.
 iṣānāya prahutiḥ yas ta ānaṭ RV.7.90.2^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.6; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1.
 iṣānā vasva ubhayasya kāravaḥ RV.7.82.4^c.
 iṣānā vāryānam RV.10.9.5^a; AV.1.5.4^a; MS.4.9.27^a; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.4.4.2.4^a. Cf. under iṣānam etc.
 iṣānāsa ā juhuyāma nityā RV.7.1.17^b.
 iṣānāsaḥ pitṛvittasya rāyaḥ RV.1.73.9^c.
 iṣānāsaḥ çavasā kranta sūrayaḥ RV.1.14.13^b.
 iṣānāsaḥ taruṣa rñjate nṛn RV.1.122.13^d.
 iṣānāso naro amartyena RV.10.63.17^c; 64.17^c.
 iṣānāso ye dadhate svar naḥ RV.7.90.6^a.
 iṣānāso riṣādasah RV.8.83.5^b.
 iṣāneçān prayacha me SMB.2.4.13^d.
 iṣāno apratiṣkuta indro āṅga RV.1.84.7^c; AV.20.63.4^c; SV.1.389^c; 2.691^c.
 iṣāno apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.7.8^c; AV.20.70.14^c; SV.2.972^c.
 iṣāno jagatas patiḥ AV.7.17.1^b; TS.2.4.5.1^b; 3.3.11.2^b; KS.13.16^b; ApMB.2.11.1^b. Cf. iṣānam jagadāiḥ.
 iṣāno me manyāu çritāḥ, manyur hrdaye, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.
 iṣāno yavayā vadham RV.1.5.10^c; AV.20.69.8^c.
 iṣāno vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam etc.) Kāuṣ.116.8. Vikāra of indro vaḥ etc.

içāno vi śyā (TS. sṛja) dṛtim AV.7.18.1^d; TS.2.4.8.2^d; 3.5.5.2^d; MS.1.3.26^d; 39.12; KS.11.9^d.
içāyāi (MS. iṣyā) manyuṁ rājanam VS.21.57^e; MS.3.11.5^e; 148.2; TB.2.6.14.6^e.
içā vaśasya yā jāyā AV.11.8.17^e.
içā vāsyam idam sarvam VS.40.1^a; IçāU.1^a. P: Içā vāsyam BrhPDh.9.214.
içīṣe vāryasya hi RV.8.44.18^a; SV.2.883^a; KS.40.14^a.
içīya vasva eka it RV.8.14.1^b; AV.20.27.1^b; SV.1.122^b; 2.1184^b.
içe kṛṣṭinām nṛtuḥ RV.8.68.7^d.
içe mahaḥ sāubhagasya RV.3.16.1^b. See içe hi sāu^o.
içe yo asya dvipadaḥ catuṣpadaḥ MS.2.13.23^c; 168.8; 3.12.17^c; 165.6; KS.40.1^c; KSA.5.13^c. See ya içe asya, and yo-syece.
içe yo vāryānām RV.8.71.13^b. Cf. under iṣānām vā^o.
içe yo viśvasya devaviteḥ RV.10.6.3^a.
içe yo vṛṣṭer ita usriyo vṛṣā RV.9.74.3^c.
içe rāyaḥ suvīryasya dātoḥ RV.7.4.6^b.
içe ripur aghaḥṣaṣaḥ RV.10.185.2^c; VS.3.32^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 70.10; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c; ApÇ.6.17.10^c.
içe vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.25.20^b.
içe viśvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.23^b. Cf. içe sarvasya.
içe viśvāyur uṣaso vuṣṭāu RV.10.6.3^b.
içe vṛtrahathānām RV.3.16.1^d; SV.1.60^d.
içe sarvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.24^b. Cf. içe viśvasya.
içe hi pitvo-viśvasya dāvane RV.8.25.20^c.
içe hi vaḥ priyajāta RV.8.71.2^b.
içe hi çakrah AA.4.8; Mahānāmnyaḥ 6.
içe hi sāubhagasya SV.1.60^b. See içe mahaḥ.
içe hy agnir amṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.4.6^a.
içe hy asya mahato virapçin ArS.4.11^b.
içvarāya svahā ŚB.5.3-12; AdB.3-12.
içvariṁ sarvabhūtānām RVKh.5.87.9^c; TA.10.1.10^c; MG.2.13.6^c; MahānU.4.8^c. Cf. iṣānaḥ sarva^o.
iṣamāṇa (ÇÇ. ṇā) upasprçāḥ AV.20.127.2^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^d.
iṣā akṣo hiranyayaḥ RV.8.5.29^b.
iṣām khrgalyaṁ çavam (ApÇ. khagalyaṁ çapham) MS.2.7.12^b; 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4^b.

U

uktaṁ sthānam pramānam ca pura ita TA.1.12.5^e.
uktāḥ saṁcarāḥ VS.24.15, 17, 19.
ukto veṣo vāsānsi ca TA.1.12.5^a.
uktvā mantram sprçed apah ÇG.1.10.9^c.
uktha-uktha (MS. uktha-ukthā; KS. uktha) ā bhaja çasyamāne RV.10.45.10^b; VS.12.27^b; TS.4.2.2.4^b; KS.16.9^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 87.3; ApMB.2.11.29^b.
uktha-ukthe soma indraṁ mamāda RV.7.26.2^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.2.11.8^a (ApG.6.14.2).
uktham yad asya jāyate RV.9.47.3^o.
uktham vāci TS.3.2.9.1, 3; AB.3.12.2; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.9.26; 10.10.22; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.8.13; MÇ.2.4.6.25.
uktham vācindrāya TS.3.2.9.2, 4; AB.3.12.3; GB.2.3.10;

AÇ.5.10.24; 15.23; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.16.6; MÇ.2.5.2.27. See uktham avācindrāya, and ukthyam vāc^o.
uktham vācindrāya devebhyah AB.3.12.4; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.10.24; 18.13; 20.8; Vait.21.5.
uktham cana çasyamānam RV.8.2.14^a; SV.1.225^a; 2.1155^a.
uktham naviyo janayasva yajñāih RV.6.18.15^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.7; KS.8.16^d.
ukthapattra (MS. ṇpatrā) idyo grbhītaḥ VS.17.55^b; TS.4.6.3.2^c; MS.2.10.5^b; 136.16; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.9. See utthapatrā.
ukthabhṛtaṁ sāmabhṛtaṁ bibharti RV.7.33.14^a.
uktham avāci KB.14.3.
uktham avācindrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3; 17.3. See under uktham vāc^o.
uktham (AÇ. ukthyam) indrāya çānsyam RV.1.10.5^a; 5.39.5^b; SV.1.363^a; AÇ.7.8.3.
uktham madaḥ ca çasyate RV.1.86.4^c; 4.49.1^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 176.9.
ukthavāhase vibhve maṇiṣām RV.8.96.11^a.
ukthaçastrāih pramudo modamānāḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
ukthaçā yaja somānām (AA.5.3.3.2; KÇ.9.13.33; ApÇ.12.27.19; MÇ.2.4.2.28, somasya) AA.5.3.3.2, 3; KÇ.9.13.33; 14.12; ApÇ.12.27.19; 28.14; 13.16.7; MÇ.2.4.2.28; — 2.4.3.7; — 2.5.2.29. P: ukthaçāḥ TS.3.2.9.1, 2; KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.7; ApÇ.12.29.11; MÇ.2.4.3.26. See under om uktha^o.
ukthaçuṣmān vṛṣabharān svapnasah RV.10.63.3^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 177.8.
ukthaçuṣmāya tavase-vāci MS.4.14.14^b; 238.9. See satya-çuṣmāya.
ukthas (read ukthas) te āngāni pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See āngāni ta ukthyah.
ukthā ca tubhyaṁ tāni RV.8.2.30^b.
ukthāni ca bravītaṇa RV.1.84.5^b; SV.2.301^b.
ukthāni yā vaḥ çasyante purā cit RV.7.56.23^b.
ukthāny ṛtuthā dadhe RV.8.13.19^b.
ukthā brahma ca çānsyā RV.8.63.2^c.
ukthā vā yo abhigrṇāti rāhasā RV.1.54.7^c.
ukthā viśvā çatakrato RV.8.93.27^b.
ukthā çānsanto devavātataṁ RV.6.29.4^d.
ukthe ka u svid antamaḥ RV.8.64.9^c.
ukthebhiḥ kuvid āgamat RV.3.42.4^o; AV.20.24.4^c.
ukthebhir agne janayanta devāḥ SV.1.68^b. See ukthebhir indrā^o.
ukthebhir atra matibhiḥ ca viprah RV.10.64.16^c.
ukthebhir anumādyah RV.9.24.6^b; SV.2.316^b.
ukthebhir arvāg avase purūvasū RV.1.47.10^o.
ukthebhir indranayanta yajñāih RV.6.24.6^b. See ukthebhir agne.
ukthebhir vā sumnam avivāsān RV.2.11.16^b.
ukthebhir vṛtrahantamā RV.7.94.11^a; VS.33.76^a.
ukthebhir hi śmā kavayah suyajñāḥ RV.5.45.4^c.
ukthebhiḥ te vīryā pra bravāma RV.10.112.1^d.
ukthebhis tvā KS.40.2.
ukthebhyas tvā VS.7.22; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
ukthebhyas tvokthavyam grhṇāmi KS.4.6 (septies).

ukthe vā dadhase canaḥ RV.8.32.6^b.
 ukthe vā yasya raṇyasi sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.18^c; AV.
 20.111.3^c.
 uktheṣu karo prati no juṣasva RV.3.33.8^c.
 uktheṣu tugryāvrdham RV.8.45.29^b.
 uktheṣu devahūtamah RV.3.13.6^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.3;
 KS.2.15^b; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.13.3^b.
 uktheṣu raṇayā iha RV.8.34.11^b.
 uktheṣu raṇayāmasi RV.8.92.12^c.
 uktheṣu çavasas pate RV.5.6.9^d; SV.2.374^d; VS.15.43^d;
 TS.2.2.12.7^d; 4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.7.
 uktheṣu çasyamāneṣu RV.10.72.1^c.
 uktheṣv indra ābhajat RV.4.30.16^c.
 uktheṣv indra girvaṇaḥ RV.3.41.4^c; AV.20.23.4^c.
 uktheṣv in nu çūra yeṣu cākan RV.2.11.3^a.
 ukthair agnir brhadbhānuḥ RV.1.27.12^c; SV.2.1015^c.
 ukthair ācucyuvīmahi RV.8.9.9^b; AV.20.140.4^b.
 ukthair indrasya māhinam RV.8.62.1^c.
 ukthair ya enoḥ paribhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5^f.
 ukthair yajñeṣu vardhate RV.9.17.4^c.
 ukthair havāmahe paramāt sadhastāt AV.7.63.1^b. *See*
 agniḥ huvema, *and* ugram huvema.
 ukthaiḥ svadhābhīr devī pitṛbhīr madantī AV.18.1.43^b;
 4.47^b. *See* svadhābhīr devī.
 ukthyam vācIndrāya çṛṇvate tvā AÇ.5.14.26. *See under*
 uktham vācī.
 ukthyam indrāya etc.: *see* uktham etc.
 ukthyaç cātirātraç ca ÇG.3.14.2^a; ApMB.2.21.1^a (ApG.
 8.22.6). *Cf.* agniṣṭoma ukthyo.
 ukthyaḥ ṣoḍaçimāṇs tataḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
 ukthyaḥ te etc.: *see* ukthas te etc.
 ukthyebhya ukthya yuvam ApÇ.12.28.11.
 ukṣaṇyanto vyaçvavat RV.8.26.9^b.
 ukṣaṇyur aprīṇād ṛṣiḥ RV.8.23.16^b.
 ukṣanti tvā vājinam āghṛte naḥ (*comm.* āghṛtena) TB.2.
 5.2.4^c.
 ukṣantūdnā maruto ghṛtena AV.3.12.4^c. *Thus correctly*
some mss.; the vulgate uchantūdnā etc., q.v.
 ukṣante açvān atyān ivājīṣu RV.2.34.3^a.
 ukṣante açvān taruṣanta ā rajaḥ RV.5.59.1^c.
 ukṣanty asmaī maruto hitā iva RV.1.166.3^c.
 ukṣā gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.2.1.20^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 15; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d.
 ukṣā ca me vaçā ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12.
Cf. next.
 ukṣā ca vaçā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17. *Cf. prec.*
 ukṣāṇam gām na vayo dadhat VS.28.32^f; TB.2.6.17.7^f.
 ukṣāṇam pṛṇim apacanta virāḥ RV.1.164.43^c; AV.9.
 10.25^c.
 ukṣāṇo brhatyāi VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 ukṣānnāya vaçānnāya RV.8.43.11^a; AV.3.21.6^a; 20.1.3^a;
 TS.1.3.14.7^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.4; 4.11.4: 172.15; KS.
 7.16^a; 40.5^a; AB.6.10.5; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.
 5.18; ApÇ.16.35.1. P: ukṣānnāya ÇÇ.7.4.10.
 ukṣā bibharti bhuvanāni (SV.ArS. ukṣā mimeti bhuvā-
 neṣu) vājayuh RV.9.83.3^b; SV.2.227^b; ArS.2.2^b.
 ukṣā mahān abhi vavakṣa ene RV.1.146.2^a.

ukṣā mimāti (SV. mimeti) prati yanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.
 69.4^a; SV.2.722^a.
 ukṣā mimeti bhuvaneṣu: *see* ukṣā bibharti.
 ukṣā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS.
 17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.7.
 ukṣā sa dyāvāpṛthivī bibharti RV.10.31.8^b.
 ukṣā samudro (MS.KS. samudre) aruṇaḥ (RV. aruṣaḥ)
 suparnaḥ RV.5.47.3^a; VS.17.60^a; TS.4.6.3.4^a; MS.2.
 10.5^a: 137.14; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.18. P: ukṣā
 samudraḥ ÇG.3.3.10.
 ukṣā ha yatra pari dhānam aktoḥ RV.3.7.6^c.
 ukṣethām mitrāvaruṇā ghṛtena RV.7.64.4^c.
 ukṣeva yūthā pariyaṇ arāvit RV.9.71.9^a.
 ukṣṇo randhram ayātana RV.8.7.26^b.
 ukṣṇo hi me pañcadaça RV.10.86.14^a; AV.20.126.14^a.
 ukhām sravantīm agadām aganma (MÇ. akarma) KÇ.25.
 9.14^a; MÇ.3.5.14^a. *Cf.* garbham sravantīm.
 ukhām (MS. ukhā) svasāram adhi vedim asthāt MS.2.7.
 16^b: 100.14; KS.39.3^b; ApÇ.16.26.6^b, 12.
 ukhā kumbhī vedyān mā vyathiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.23^c.
 ukhām kṛnotu (TS.KS. karotu) çaktyā VS.11.57^a; TS.4.
 1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.11; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
 ukhā cid indra yeṣanti RV.3.53.22^c.
 ukhāyāḥ (TS. ukhāyāi; MS.KS. ukhāyām) sadane sve VS.
 12.16^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 86.1; KS.16.8^b.
 ukhā svasāram: *see* ukhām svasāram.
 ukhe upa dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.12.2^b.
 ukhyam (AV. ukhyān) hasteṣu bibhṛataḥ AV.4.14.2^b;
 VS.17.65^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.1; KS.18.4^b;
 ÇB.9.2.3.24.
 ukhyasya ketum prathamam juṣāṇāu (TS. purastāt) VS.
 14.1^c; TS.4.3.4.1^c; MS.2.8.1^c: 106.8; KS.17.1^c; ÇB.8.
 2.1.4.
 ukhyān etc.: *see* ukhyam etc.
 ugaṇā vā manyamānas turo vā SV.1.336^b.
 ugra it te vanaspate AV.19.34.9^a.
 ugra iṇaṇaḥ prati muñca tasmin AV.9.2.3^c.
 ugra ugrābhīr utibhiḥ RV.1.7.4^c; AV.20.70.10^c; SV.2.148^c;
 ArS.2.4^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.6; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.3^c.
Cf. ugrābhīr.
 ugra ugrebhīr ā gahi RV.8.49 (Vā.1).7^d.
 ugra ugrebhī sthaviraḥ sahodāḥ RV.1.171.5^d.
 ugra ṛṣvebhīr ā gahi RV.8.3.17^d; SV.1.301^d.
 ugra ojmānam ā dadhat AV.4.19.8^d.
 ugraḥ paçuvid vīravid vo astu AV.11.1.15^d.
 ugram yuyujma pṛtanāsu sāsaḥ RV.8.61.12^a.
 ugram lohiteṇa VS.39.9.
 ugram va oja sthirā çavāṇsi RV.7.56.7^a.
 ugram vaco apāvadhīt (SV.MS. apāvadhīti svāhā; TS.TB.
 apāvadhī) SV.1.353^d; VS.5.8^c (*ter*); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.
 2.7^d: 17.5; KS.2.8 (*bis*); TB.1.5.9.5.6; ÇB.3.4.4.23^c.
 24^c, 25^c.
 ugram vaniṣad ātatam AV.20.132.6; ÇÇ.12.18.14.
 ugram varṣate svāhā VS.22.26. *Cf.* ugram stanayate.
 ugram vahantībhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 ugram çarma mahi çravaḥ RV.9.61.10^c; SV.1.467^c; 2.22^c;
 VS.26.16^c.

ugrañ çavañ patyate dhr̥ṣṇv ojañ RV.3.36.4^b.
 ugrañ sahodām iha tañ huvema (MS. huve) RV.3.47.5^d;
 VS.7.36^d; TS.1.4.17.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 37.14; KS.4.8^d;
 TB.2.8.3.4^d; ÇB.4.3.3.14^d.
 ugrañ stanayate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. Cf. ugrañ
 var̥ṣate.
 ugrañ huvema paramāt sadhastāt MahānU.6.6^b. See
 agniñ huvema, and ukthair havāmahe.
 ugrañ khadiram ojaś AV.10.6.6c–10c.
 ugrañ cit tvā mahimā sakṣad avase RV.1.129.10^b.
 ugrañ cettāram adhirājam akran (AV. akrata) RV.10.
 128.9^d; AV.5.3.10^d; VS.34.46^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; KS.
 40.10^d. Cf. hvayāmy ugrañ.
 ugradhanvā pratihitābhīr astā RV.10.103.3^d; AV.19.13.
 4^d; SV.2.1201^d; VS.17.35^d. See ūrdhavadhanvā.
 ugrañ tat patyate çava indro aṅga RV.1.84.9^c; AV.20.
 63.6^c; SV.2.692^c.
 ugrañ te pājo nanv ā rudhre RV.10.84.3^c; AV.4.31.3^c.
 ugrañ dakṣāya sādhanam RV.9.62.29^b.
 ugrañ devaṁ vaniṣṭhunā VS.39.8.
 (om) ugrañ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrañ na vīraṁ namasopa sedima RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).6^a.
 ugrañ nidhātūr anv āyam ichan RV.5.30.2^b.
 ugrañ no-vañ pārye ahan dāñ RV.6.26.1^d.
 ugraputre jighānsatañ RV.8.67.11^b.
 ugra prañetar adhi sū vaso gahi RV.8.24.7^c.
 ugrabāhur mrakṣakṛtvā purāndarah RV.8.61.10^a.
 ugram ayātam avaho ha kutsam RV.5.31.8^c.
 ugram ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ugram ugrasya tavasas taviyāñ RV.6.18.4^c.
 ugram ugrāsas taviṣāsa enam RV.10.44.3^b; AV.20.94.3^b.
 ugram ugreṇa çavasā RV.8.1.21^b.
 ugram ojiṣṭhañ tavasañ (SV. tarasañ) tarasvinam RV.8.
 97.10^d; AV.20.54.1^d; SV.1.370^d; 2.280^d.
 ugrampaçyā (MS. ugrañ paçyāc) ca rāṣṭrabhr̥ce ca tāni
 MS.4.14.17^c: 245.12; TA.2.4.1^c. See next but one, and
 dūrepaçyā ca.
 ugrampaçyā rāṣṭrabhr̥to hy akṣāñ AV.7.109.6^b.
 ugrampaçye ugrajitāu tad adya AV.6.118.1^c. See under
 prec. but one.
 ugrampaçye (MS. ugrañ paçyed) rāṣṭrabhr̥t kilbiṣāñi
 AV.6.118.2^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.13; TA.2.4.1^a.
 ugrañ pūrviṣu pūrvyam RV.5.35.6^c.
 ugrañ phenam ivāsyam SMB.2.6.18^d.
 ugrañ marudbhī rudrañ huvema RV.10.126.5^c.
 ugraç cakrāma yo dhr̥ṣat RV.8.21.2^b; AV.20.14.2^b;
 62.2^b; SV.2.59^b.
 ugraç ca dhuniç ca TA.4.25.1. See next, dhuniç ca, and
 dhvāntaç ca.
 ugraç ca bhīmaç ca VS.17.86; 39.7; MS.4.9.17: 135.5;
 MÇ.4.4.43. Designated as vimukha-formula PG.2.15.6.
 See prec., and ugrā ca bhīmā ca.
 ugraç cettā vasuvit̥ TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2 (quinq.):
 29.10.11.13.14.15; KS.12.2 (bis). See abhibhūç.
 ugraç cettā sapatnahā AV.4.8.2^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.1^b;
 16.1^b.
 ugras tanticaro vṛṣā MÇ.1.3.4.3^b. See rudras etc.

ugras turāṣād abhibhutyojāñ RV.3.48.4^a.
 ugrasya cid damitā viḍuharṣiṇaḥ RV.2.23.11^d.
 ugrasya cin manyave nā namante RV.10.34.8^c.
 ugrasya cettuh saṁmanasañ sajātāñ AV.6.73.1^d.
 (om) ugrasya devasya patniñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.27
 (ApG.7.20.4).
 (om) ugrasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya manyor ud imam nayāmi AV.1.10.1^d.
 ugrasya yūna (MS. yūnañ) sthavirasya ghr̥ṣveñ RV.3.
 46.1^b; MS.4.14.14¹: 238.7.
 ugrasya sakhye tava RV.8.4.7^b; SV.2.955^b.
 ugrā iva pravahantañ samāyamuñ RV.10.94.6^a.
 ugrāñ puruṣajvaniñ AV.8.7.4^c.
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca TA.4.23.1. See ugraç ca bhīmaç ca.
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca pitṛnāñ yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2;
 KS.22.5.
 ugrāñ jaitṛim uttamām ehi bhakṣām AÇ.4.13.2^b.
 ugrāñam inda ojiṣṭhañ RV.9.66.16^b.
 ugrā ta indra sthavirasya bāhū AV.19.15.4^c. See ṛṣvā ta.
 ugrād abhiprabhaṅgiṇaḥ RV.8.45.35^b.
 ugrā diçam abhibhūtir vayodhāñ TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.
 4^a: 188.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ugrādevaṁ havāmahe RV.1.36.18^b.
 ugrābhīr ugrotibhiñ RV.1.129.5^c. Cf. ugra ugrābhīr.
 ugrām ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; KS.15.7;
 TB.1.7.7.2. See dakṣiṇām ā roha.
 ugrāya te saho balañ dadāmi RV.10.116.5^c.
 ugrāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.9 (ApG.7.
 20.4).
 ugrāya yaçaso dhiyañ AV.20.48.3^a.
 ugrā yā viṣadūṣaṇiñ AV.8.7.10^b.
 ugrāyudhā abalān ugrabāhavañ AV.3.19.7^d.
 ugrāyudhāñ pramatinañ pravirañ RVKh.7.55.11^a.
 ugrā vañ santu bāhavañ RV.10.103.13^c; AV.3.19.7^b;
 SV.2.1212^c; VS.17.46^c. See sthirā vañ etc.
 ugrā vighaninā mṛdhañ RV.6.60.5^a; SV.2.204^a; VS.33.
 61^a; KS.4.15^a.
 ugrā santā havāmahe RV.1.21.4^a.
 ugrā hi kaṇvajambhaniñ AV.2.25.1^c.
 ugrā hi pṛṇimātarañ RV.1.23.10^c.
 ugreṇa te vacasā bādha ād u te AV.5.13.3^b.
 ugreṇa vacasā mama AV.5.23.2^d.
 ugreva rucā nṛpativa turyāi RV.10.106.4^b.
 ugreṣv in nu çūra mandasānañ RV.2.11.17^a.
 ugro jajñe vīryāya svadhāvan RV.7.20.1^a; KS.17.18^a;
 KB.21.2; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ugro jajñe AÇ.7.7.2; 9.2.5;
 ÇÇ.11.7.7.
 ugro bāhubhyām nṛtamañ çacivān RV.4.22.2^b.
 ugro madhyamaçṛi iva RV.10.97.12^d; AV.4.9.4^d; VS.12.
 86^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.6; KS.16.13^d.
 ugro marmāni vidhya AV.5.8.9^b.
 ugro yayim nir apañ srotasāsṛjat RV.1.51.11^c.
 ugro yañ çambañ puruhūta tena RV.10.42.7^b; AV.20.
 89.7^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.3; TB.2.8.2.7^b; N.5.24.
 ugro rājā manyamānañ AV.5.19.6^a.
 ugro vām kakuho yayiñ RV.5.73.7^a.

ugro virājann apa vrñkṣva (ApMB. sedha) çatrūn AV.3.12.6^b; ApMB.2.15.5^b. *See* agne virājam, and ūrdhvo virājann.

ugro vo devaḥ pra mr̥nat sapatnān AV.9.2.14^d.

ugro-sy ugras tvaṁ deveṣu edhy ugro-haṁ sajāteṣu bhūyasaṁ priyaḥ sajātānām (TS. ugro-sy ugro-haṁ sajāteṣu bhūyasaṁ) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.10. P: ugro-si MÇ.5.2.1.13.

ucathye vapuṣi yah svarāt RV.8.46.28^a.

uc ca tiṣṭha mahate sāubhagāya AV.2.6.2^b; VS.27.2^b; TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.13; KS.18.16^b.

uccarāta upa dyubhiḥ RV.8.40.8^b.

uccācakram pariṣmānam RV.8.72.10^b; SV.2.954^b.

uccā te jātām andhasaḥ RV.9.61.10^a; SV.1.467^a; 2.22^a; VS.26.16^a; PB.12.3.1; 15.9.1,8 (*comm.*); Svidh.2.6.1; 8.5; 3.5.7.

uccā divi dakṣiṇāvanto asthūḥ RV.10.107.2^a. P: uccā divi ÇG.2.12.16.

uccā patantam aruṇaṁ suparṇam AV.13.2.36^a; GB.1.2.9 (*text*, 1.2.8).

uccābudhnaṁ cakrathur jihmabāram RV.1.116.9^b.

uccā vy akhyad yuvatīḥ punarbhūḥ RV.1.123.2^c.

uccā svar ṇa çuçueita duṣṭaram RV.2.2.10^d.

uc cāity ava cāhabhiḥ RV.1.164.51^b; N.7.23^b. *See* ud ety.

uccāir indro apagūryā jaghāna RV.5.32.6^d.

uccāirghoṣābhy eti yā vratam AV.9.1.8^b.

uccāirghoṣo dundubhiḥ satvanāyan AV.5.20.1^a. P: uccāirghoṣaḥ Vait.34.11; Kāuṣ.16.1.

uccāirvāji pṛtanāṣāt (HG. pṛtanāṣāham; ApMB. ovādi pṛtanāji) RVKh.10.128.3^a; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.2.8.2^a (ApG.5.12.9).

uccāigrāvyakarnakāḥ (HG. uccāih^o) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.14.1^d.

uc chāga (*sc.* tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Ūha of ud usra tiṣṭha *etc.*

ucchiṣṭa indraç cāgniç ca AV.11.7.1^c.

uc chiṣṭam camvor bhara RV.1.28.9^a; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.

ucchiṣṭabhājo jinva ApÇ.6.12.2.

ucchiṣṭāj jajñire sarve AV.11.7.11^d, 23^c–27^c.

ucchiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.

ucchiṣṭe ghoṣiṇr āpaḥ AV.11.7.20^c.

ucchiṣṭe devataḥ çritāḥ AV.11.7.4^d.

ucchiṣṭe dyāvāpṛthivi AV.11.7.2^a.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi çritā divaḥ AV.11.7.14^b.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi samāhitaḥ AV.11.7.8^d, 9^d.

ucchiṣṭe nāma rūpaṁ ca AV.11.7.1^a. *Designated as* ucchiṣṭa, ÇalikaU.11.

ucchiṣṭe yajñasyāṅgāni AV.11.7.6^c.

ucchiṣṭe yajñā hotrāḥ AV.11.7.19^c.

ucchiṣṭe loka āhitaḥ AV.11.7.1^b.

ucchiṣṭe ṣaḍ aṣṭayaḥ AV.11.3.21^b.

ucchiṣṭe samçritā çritā AV.11.7.21^d.

ucchiṣṭe sarve pratyāñcaḥ AV.11.7.13^c.

ucchiṣṭocchiṣṭopahataṁ yac ca pāpena dattaṁ mṛtasū-takād vā vasaḥ pavitrām agniḥ savituç ca raçmayah

punantv annaṁ mama duṣkṛtaṁ ca yad anyat MU.6.9. *Apparently metrical. Cf. under next but one.*

ucchiṣṭo janituḥ pitā AV.11.7.15^d.

ucchiṣṭopahataṁ ca yat ViDh.48.20^b. *See* kākocchiṣṭo^o, and *cf. prec. but one.*

uc chukram atkam ajate simasmāt RV.1.95.7^c.

uc chukreṇa (MS. uñ çukreṇa) çociṣā dyām inakṣan (TS. ApMB. inakṣat) RV.10.45.7^d; VS.12.24^d; TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.14; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.25^d.

uc chuṣmā (MS. uñ çuṣmā) oṣadhīnām (AV. chuṣmāu-ṣadhīnām) RV.10.97.8^a; AV.4.4.4^a; VS.12.82^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.1; KS.16.13^a.

uechuṣmo agne yajamānāyāidhi TS.1.6.2.2. P: uechuṣmo agne ApÇ.4.9.3.

ue chuṣmāuṣadhīnām: *see* ue chuṣmā.

uechocanapraçocanāu AV.7.95.1^c.

uechocayann agnir ivābhidunvan AV.5.22.2^b.

ue chocasaḥ kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.4.2.20^c.

ue chociṣā sahasas putra stutaḥ RV.3.18.4^a.

ue chmañc^o, and uechmañc^o: *see* ue chvañc^o, and uechvañc^o.

ue chrayasva bahur bhava AV.6.142.1^a. P: ue chrayasva Kāuṣ.24.1.

ue chrayasva (MS. uñ çrayasva) mahate sāubhagāya RV.3.8.2^d; AV.3.12.2^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.7; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.13; TB.3.6.1.2^d; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.3^d.

ue chrayasva (MS. MÇ. uñ çrayasva) vanaspate RV.3.8.3^a; VS.4.10^a; MS.1.2.11^a: 20.17; 4.13.1^a: 199.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.6; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^a; ÇB.3.2.1.35^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3; ApÇ.11.9.13^a; MÇ.2.2.3.15. P: ue chrayasva KÇ.7.4.2; uñ çrayasva MÇ.5.2.8.9.

uechriyamānāyānu brūhi ÇB.3.7.1.13; ApÇ.7.10.6. P: uechriyamānāya ÇÇ.5.15.3.

uechvañcamānā (TA. uechmañc^o) pṛthivi su tiṣṭhatu (TA. pṛthivi hi tiṣṭhasi) RV.10.18.12^a; AV.18.3.51^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: uechvañcamānā ÇÇ.4.15.8.

ue chvañcasva ni nama vardhamānaḥ RV.10.142.6^c.

ue chvañcasva (TA. chmañcasva) pṛthivi mā ni bādhatāḥ (TA. mā vi bādhitāḥ) RV.10.18.11^a; AV.18.3.50^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: ue chvañcasva ÇÇ.4.15.8.

ue chvāitreyo nr̥ṣāhyāya tasthau RV.1.33.14^d.

uchantī duhitā divaḥ RV.7.81.1^b; SV.1.303^b; 2.101^b. *See* vyuchantī *etc.*

uchantī na pramiyase RV.5.79.10^d.

uchantī yā kṛṇoṣi mañhanā mahi RV.7.81.4^a.

uchantīr adya citayanta bhojān RV.4.51.3^a.

uchantīr avrañ chucayaḥ pavakāḥ RV.4.51.2^d.

uchantīr mām uṣasaḥ sūdayantu RV.4.39.1^c.

uchantūnnā maruto ghr̥tēna AV.3.12.4^c. *So vulgate for* ukṣantūdā, *q. v.*

uchantyām uṣasi vahnir ukthāiḥ RV.1.184.1^b.

uchantyām me yajatā RV.5.64.7^a.

uchann uṣasaḥ sudinā aripṛāḥ RV.7.90.4^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.

uchā divo duhitaḥ pratnavan naḥ RV.6.65.6^a.

uj jātam indra te çavaḥ RV.10.45.10^d; VS.12.27^d;

uj jātena bhinadad uj janitvāiḥ RV.10.45.10^d; VS.12.27^d; TS.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.4; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.29^d.

uj jāyatām paraçur jyotiṣā saha RV.10.43.9^a; AV.20.17.9^a.
 uj jighnanta āpathyo na parvatām RV.1.64.11^b.
 ujjiḥānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 uj jihīte nicāyā RV.1.105.18^c; N.5.21^c.
 uj jihīdhve stanayati AV.8.7.21^a.
 uj jivasa airayataṁ sudānū RV.1.117.24^d.
 ujjeṣa ā rabhāmahe AV.4.17.1^b.
 uñ *ç° etc.*: see *uc ch° etc.*
 ut (*some kind of khila*) BrhD.7.118.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛtupāḥ pāhi somam RV.3.47.3^a.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.4.34.2^b.
 uta ṛbhava uta rāye no açvinā RV.5.46.4^c.
 uta kaṇvaṁ nṛsadaḥ putram āhuḥ RV.10.31.11^a.
 uta kratuṁ sudānavah RV.6.16.8^b.
 uta kratvā pañīr abhi RV.8.66.10^d; N.6.26.
 uta kṣatrāya rodasī sam añjan RV.3.38.3^b.
 uta kṣitibhyo-vanīr avindaḥ RV.6.61.3^c.
 uta kṣiyanti suksitim RV.7.74.6^d.
 uta kṣodanti rodasī mahitvā RV.7.58.1^c.
 uta khilyā urvarāṇām bhavanti RV.10.142.3^c.
 uta gavyaṁ çatāvyaṁ RV.5.61.5^b.
 uta gāva ivādanti (TB. ivādan) RV.10.146.3^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
 uta gor āṅgāiḥ purudhāyajanta AV.7.5.5^b.
 uta gnā agnir adhware RV.4.9.4^a.
 uta gnā vyantu (TB. viyantu) devapatnīḥ RV.5.46.8^a; AV.7.49.2^a; MS.4.13.10^a; 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^a; N.12.46^a.
 P: uta gnā vyantu ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 uta ghā nemo astutaḥ RV.5.61.8^a.
 uta ghā sa rathītamah RV.6.56.2^a.
 uta cakṣuḥ çatakrate RV.3.37.2^b; AV.20.19.2^b.
 uta cyavante acyutā dhruvāni RV.1.167.8^c.
 uta cyāutnā jrayāṁsi ca RV.8.2.33^b.
 uta jāyām ajānaye AV.6.60.1^d.
 uta te suṣṭutā harī RV.8.13.23^a.
 uta tyaṁ vīram dhanasām ṛjīṣiṇam RV.8.86.4^a.
 uta tyaṁ camasaṁ navam RV.1.20.6^a.
 uta tyad āçvaçvyam RV.5.6.10^d; 8.6.24^a; 31.18^b; TS.1.8.22.4^d; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.3; KS.11.12^b; TB.2.7.13.2.
 uta tyad vām jurate açvinā bhūt RV.7.68.6^a.
 uta tyan no mārutaṁ çardha ā gamat RV.5.46.5^a.
 uta tyaṁ putram agruvaḥ RV.4.30.16^a.
 uta tyaṁ bhujuṁ açvinā sakhāyaḥ RV.7.68.7^a.
 uta tyā turvaçyadū RV.4.30.17^a.
 uta tyā dāivyā bhiṣajā RV.8.18.8^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a; ÇÇ.1.16.7. Cf. BrhD.6.49.
 uta tyā no *etc.*: see *uta syā no etc.*
 uta tyā me yaçasā çvetanāyāi RV.1.122.4^a.
 uta tyā me rāudrāv arcimantā RV.10.61.15^a.
 uta tyā me havam ā jagmyātam RV.6.50.10^a; BrhD.5.117.
 uta tyā yajatā harī RV.4.15.8^a.
 uta tyā sadya āryā RV.4.30.18^a.
 uta tyā harito daça (SV. rathe) RV.9.63.9^a; SV.2.568^a.
 uta tye devi subhage mithūdrçā RV.2.31.5^a.
 uta tye naḥ parvatāsaḥ suçastayaḥ RV.5.46.6^a.
 uta tye no maruto mandasānāḥ RV.7.36.7^a.
 uta tye mā dhvanyasya juṣṭāḥ RV.5.33.10^a.
 uta tye mā pāuruktsyasya sūreḥ RV.5.33.8^a.

uta tye mā mārutaçvasya çoṇāḥ RV.5.33.9^a.
 uta trātā tanūnām RV.6.48.2^d; SV.2.54^d; VS.27.44^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.13; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.9.1^d.
 uta trātā çivo bhavā (SV. bhuvo) varūthyaḥ RV.5.24.1^b; SV.1.448^b; 2.457^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b; TS.1.5.6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 69.9; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; Kāuç.68.31^b.
 uta trātāsi pakasya AV.4.19.3^c.
 uta trāyasva gr̥nata uta stin RV.10.148.4^d.
 uta trāyasva gr̥nato maghonaḥ RV.10.22.15^c.
 uta trāyethām sutratrā RV.5.70.3^b; SV.2.337^b.
 uta tridhātu prathayad vi bhūma RV.4.42.4^d.
 uta trimatā vidatheṣu samrat RV.3.56.5^b.
 uta tryudhā purudha prajāvān RV.3.56.3^b.
 uta tvaḥ paçyan na dadarça vācam RV.10.71.4^a; N.1.19^a.
 uta tvaṁ sakhye sthirapitam āhuḥ RV.10.71.5^a; N.1.20^a.
 uta tvaṁ sūno sahaso no adya RV.6.50.9^a. Cf. BrhD.5.117.
 uta tvacam dadato vājasātāu RV.5.33.7^c.
 uta tvaṁ tiṣṭha madhyame AV.1.17.2^b.
 uta tvam asmayur vaso RV.3.41.7^c; AV.20.23.7^c.
 uta tvaṁ maghavaṁ chr̥ṇu RV.8.45.6^a.
 uta tvaḥ çṛṇvan na çṛṇoty enām RV.10.71.4^b; N.1.19^b.
 uta tvaṣṭota vibhvānu mānsate RV.5.46.4^d.
 uta tvā gopā adṛçan NilarU.10^c. See *utāinaṁ gopā*.
 uta tvāgne mama stutaḥ RV.8.43.17^a.
 uta tvā dhītayo mama RV.8.44.22^a.
 uta tvā namasā vayam RV.8.43.12^a.
 uta tvābadhiram vayam RV.8.45.17^a.
 uta tvā bhr̥guvac chuce RV.8.43.13^a.
 uta tvām adite mahi RV.8.67.10^a; AÇ.2.1.29; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.2.2.14; 9.27.2 (*comm.*). Cf. BrhD.6.90.
 uta tvām aruṇam vayam RV.9.45.3^a.
 uta tvā viçvā bhūtāni NilarU.10^c.
 uta tvā stri çaçīyasī RV.5.61.6^a.
 uta tvotāso barhaṇā RV.10.22.9^b.
 uta tvodahāryaḥ NilarU.10^d. See *under adṛçann udahāryaḥ*.
 uta dāsam kaulitaram RV.4.30.14^a.
 uta dāsasya varcinaḥ RV.4.30.15^a.
 uta dāsā pariviṣe RV.10.62.10^a.
 uta durgeṣu pathikr̥d vidānaḥ RV.6.21.12^b.
 uta dūrād ava bhindanty enam AV.5.18.9^d.
 uta devā avahitam RV.10.137.1^a; AV.4.13.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.16; ÇÇ.16.13.4. P: uta devāḥ Vait.38.1; Kāuç.58.3.11; Rvidh.4.9.4. Cf. BrhD.8.49. Designated as çam-tātiya (*sc. sūkta*) Kāuç.9.4.
 uta devān uçata ā vaheha RV.7.17.2^b.
 uta devi devaputre ṛtāvrdhā RV.1.106.3^b.
 uta dyāvār̥thivi kṣatram uru RV.6.50.3^a.
 uta dyāvār̥thivi yāthanā pari RV.5.55.7^c.
 uta dyukṣam yathā narah RV.7.31.2^c; SV.2.67^b.
 uta dyumat suvīryam RV.1.74.9^a.
 uta dyumnasya çavasā RV.5.7.3^c; TS.2.1.11.3^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 187.12.
 uta dvāra uçatir vi çrayantām RV.7.17.2^a.
 uta dvibarhā aminah sahobhiḥ RV.6.19.1^b; VS.7.39^b; TS.1.4.21.1^b; KS.4.8^b; MS.1.3.25^b; 38.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18^b;

TB.3.5.7.5^b; N.6.17. *Fragment*: aminah sahobhih N. 6.16.
 uta dviṣo martyasya RV.8.71.1^c; SV.1.6^c.
 uta na im tvaṣṭā gantv aha RV.1.186.6^a.
 uta na im matayo-ṣvayogāh RV.1.186.7^a.
 uta na im maruto vṛddhasenāh RV.1.186.8^a.
 uta na enā pavayā pavaśva RV.9.97.53^a; SV.2.455^a.
 uta na eṣu nṛṣu ṣṛavo dhuḥ RV.7.34.18^a.
 uta naḥ karnaṣobhanā RV.8.78.3^a.
 uta naḥ pitum ā bhara RV.8.32.8^a.
 uta naḥ priyā priyāsu RV.6.61.10^a; SV.2.811^a; AB.5.1.12; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 7.10.5. P: uta naḥ priyā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 8.4; 11.6.2.
 uta nagnā bobhuvati AV.5.7.8^a.
 uta naḥ sindhur apām RV.8.25.14^a.
 uta naḥ sūtrātro devagopāh RV.6.68.7^a.
 uta naḥ sudyotmā jirāṣvaḥ RV.1.141.12^a.
 uta naḥ subhagān ariḥ RV.1.4.6^a; AV.20.68.6^a.
 uta nūnam yad indriyam RV.4.30.23^a.
 uta neṣṭrād ajuṣata prayo hitam RV.2.37.4^b.
 uta no gāva upahūtā upahūtāḥ (v.l. utopahūtāḥ) ApÇ.12.26.4. *See under* praty etā.
 uta no gomatas kṛdhi RV.8.32.9^a.
 uta no gomatir iṣaḥ RV.5.79.8^a; 8.5.9^a; 9.62.24^a; SV.2.413^a.
 uta no govid aṣvavit RV.9.55.3^a; SV.2.327^a.
 uta no goṣaṇim dhiyam RV.6.53.10^a; SV.2.943^a.
 uta no divyā iṣaḥ RV.8.5.21^a.
 uta no deva devān RV.8.75.2^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 174.13; KS.7.17^a.
 uta no devāv aṣvinā ṣubhas pati RV.10.93.6^a.
 uta no devy aditiḥ RV.8.25.10^a; ÇÇ.11.6.2.
 uta no dhiyo goagrāḥ RV.1.90.5^a; AÇ.9.11.18.
 uta no naktam apām vṣaṇvasū RV.10.93.5^a.
 uta no brahmann aviṣaḥ (MS. brahman haviṣaḥ) RV.3.13.6^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.3; KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.4; 41.6; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.5; KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: uta no brahman MÇ.5.1.5.76.
 uta no rudrā cin mṛdatām aṣvinā RV.10.93.7^a.
 uta no vājasātaye RV.9.13.4^a; SV.2.540^a.
 uta no viṣṇur uta vāto asridhaḥ RV.5.46.4^a.
 uta no-hir budhnyaḥ ṣṛnotu RV.6.50.14^a; VS.34.53^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 88.12; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.8; ApÇ.5.19.4^a; 13.16.3; N.12.33^a. P: uta no-hir budhnyaḥ MÇ.1.5.5.10; —8.5.
 uta no-hir budhnyo mayas kaḥ RV.1.186.5^a.
 uta padyābhir etc.: *see* uto etc.
 uta pavyā rathānām RV.5.52.9^c; N.5.5.
 uta paçyann açnuvan dīrgham āyuh RV.1.116.25^c; KS.17.18^c.
 uta putrah pitaram kṣatram ide AV.5.1.8^a. P: uta putrah Kāuç.2.1.15.
 uta pūrvasya nighnataḥ AV.10.1.27^c.
 uta pūrvān avanor vrādhataḥ cit RV.10.69.10^d.
 uta pūṣā bhavasi deva yāmbhiḥ RV.5.81.5^b.
 uta prthivyaṁ ava syanti vidyutāḥ AV.9.2.14^c.
 uta potā ni śidati RV.4.9.3^c.

uta pra gāya gaṇa ā niṣadya RV.6.40.1^c.
 uta pracetaso made RV.8.7.12^c.
 uta prajā uta prasūṣv antaḥ RV.1.67.9^b.
 uta prajān suvīryam RV.8.6.23^c.
 uta (!) prajāta bhaga id vaḥ syāma MÇ.2.3.3.7^b. *See* rta-prajāta.
 uta prajābhyo-vido manīṣam RV.5.83.10^d.
 uta prajāyāi ḡṇate vayo dhuḥ RV.7.36.9^c; ApÇ.13.18.1^c; MÇ.2.5.4.12^c.
 uta pra neṣy abhi vasyo asmān RV.1.31.18^c. *Cf.* pra ṇo yakṣy.
 uta pradhim ud ahann asya vidvān RV.10.102.7^a.
 uta prapitva uta madhye ahnām RV.7.41.4^b; AV.3.16.4^b; VS.34.37^b; TB.2.8.9.8^b; ApMB.1.14.4^b.
 uta pra pipya ūdhar aghnyāyāḥ RV.9.93.3^a; SV.2.770^a.
 uta pra rikthā adha nu prayajyo RV.3.6.2^b.
 uta pra vardhayā matim RV.8.6.32^c.
 uta praçastir adrivaḥ RV.8.6.22^b.
 uta prahām atidivya jayati (AV.7.50.6^a, atidivā jayati) RV.10.42.9^a; AV.7.50.6^a; 20.89.9^a.
 uta prāstaud uc ca vidvān (MS. vidvān) agāyat RV.10.67.3^d; AV.20.91.3^d; TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 197.3; KS.23.12^d.
 uta priyam madhune yuñjathām ratham RV.4.45.3^b.
 uta priyāḥ sutasomo miyedhaḥ RV.3.32.12^b.
 uta priye sadana ā ṣuṣukvān RV.1.189.4^b.
 uta babhruḥ sumāṅgalaḥ (NīlarU. babhrur vilohitaḥ) VS.16.6^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.8; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.9^b.
 uta barhir urviyā vi strūtām RV.7.17.1^b.
 uta bradhnasya ṣāsane raṇanti RV.3.7.5^b.
 uta brahmaṇyā vayam RV.8.6.33^a.
 uta brahmāno maruto me asya RV.5.29.3^a.
 uta brahmaṇy aṅgiro juṣasva RV.4.3.15^c.
 uta brahmā ni śidati RV.4.9.4^c.
 uta bruvantu jantavaḥ RV.1.74.3^a; SV.2.732^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.5; KS.8.16^a; 15.12; AB.1.16.13; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7; 18.15; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 uta bruvantu no nidaḥ RV.1.4.5^a; AV.20.68.5^a.
 uta bhrātur abhuñjataḥ RV.8.1.6^b; SV.1.292^b.
 uta bhrātota naḥ sakhā RV.10.186.2^b; SV.2.1191^b; Kāuç.117.4^b.
 uta ma rjre purayasya raghvī RV.6.63.9^a.
 uta manye pitur adruho manaḥ RV.1.159.2^a.
 uta mātā gavām asi RV.4.52.3^b; SV.2.1077^b.
 uta mātā brhaddivā ṣṛnotu naḥ RV.10.64.10^a. P: uta mātā brhaddivā ÇÇ.10.7.12.
 uta mātā mahiṣam anv avenat RV.4.18.11^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.6.
 uta mā srāmād yavayantv indavaḥ RV.8.48.5^d.
 uta mitro bhavasi deva dharmabhiḥ RV.5.81.4^d.
 uta medham ṣṛtapākām pacantu RV.1.162.10^d; VS.25.33^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.13; KSA.6.4^d.
 uta me prayiyor vayiyoh RV.8.19.37^a.
 uta me-rapad yuvatir mamanduṣi RV.5.61.9^a.
 uta me vocatād iti RV.5.61.18^a.
 uta yat patayo daça AV.5.17.8^a.

uta yas tugrye sacā RV.8.32.20^b.
 uta yāsi savitas trīṇi rocanā RV.5.81.4^a.
 uta yo dyām ati sarpat parastāt AV.4.16.4^a.
 uta yo mānuṣeṣv ā RV.1.25.15^a.
 uta yoṣaṇe divye mahī naḥ RV.7.2.6^a.
 uta rājñām uttamam mānavānām AV.4.22.5^d. See atho
 rājann.
 uta rātrīm ubhayataḥ pariyase RV.5.81.4^c.
 uta vajro gabhastyoh RV.8.12.7^b.
 uta vaḥ ṇāsam uḥijām iva ṇmasi RV.2.31.6^a.
 uta vā u pari vṛṇakṣi bapsat RV.10.142.3^a.
 uta vām vikṣu madyāsv andhaḥ RV.1.153.4^a. P: uta
 vām vikṣu ÇÇ.3.8.19.
 uta vām kakuho mrgaḥ RV.5.75.4^c.
 uta vājinam puruniṣṣidhvānam RV.4.38.2^a.
 uta vāta pitāsi naḥ RV.10.186.2^a; SV.2.119.1^a; Kāuṣ.
 117.4^a.
 uta vātān atarac chūcuvānaḥ RV.4.27.2^d.
 uta vā te sahasrīṇaḥ RV.4.48.5^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; MS.4.14.
 2^c: 216.5.
 uta vā divo asurāya manma RV.5.41.3^c.
 uta vā martyānām RV.10.33.8^b.
 uta vāmasya vasunaḥ ciketati RV.8.1.31^c.
 uta vām uṣaso budhi (GB. budhiḥ) RV.1.137.2^d; GB.2.
 3.13.
 uta vā yasya vājinah RV.1.86.3^a.
 uta vā yaḥ sahasya pravidvān RV.1.147.5^a.
 uta vāyo ghṛtasnāḥ RV.8.46.28^b.
 uta vā yo no marcayād anāgasah RV.2.23.7^a.
 uta vā cakro ratnam dadhāti AV.5.1.7^c.
 uta vā śaddhā manasota kṛtāḥ TA.3.11.5^b.
 uta vā santi bhūyasīḥ RV.1.11.8^d; SV.2.602^d.
 uta veṇmeva dṛcyate RV.10.146.3^b. See uto etc.
 uta vrajam apavartāsi gonām RV.4.20.8^b.
 uta vratāni soma te RV.10.25.3^a.
 uta cikṣa svapatyasya cikṣoh RV.3.19.3^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b;
 MS.4.14.15^b: 240.9.
 uta cukrāḥ cūcayaḥ cāmṛtāsaḥ AV.12.3.27^b.
 uta cūṣnasya dhiṣṇuyā RV.4.30.13^a.
 uta cūdra utārye AV.19.62.1^d. See cūdrāya cāryāya, and
 cf. under next.
 uta cūdrām utāryam AV.4.20.8^d. Cf. yac chūdre, and
 yaḥ ca cūdra.
 uta cūāvo dhanam ādatta vāji RV.10.31.11^b.
 uta cṛavasā (MS. cṛavasa ā) pṛthivīm VS.38.17^c; TS.4.1.
 6.3^c; MS.4.9.1^c: 121.16; TA.4.3.1^c. See abhi cṛavobhiḥ.
 uta cṛavo vivide cṛeno atra RV.4.26.5^d.
 uta cṛutam vṛṣaṇā pastyāvataḥ RV.1.151.2^d.
 uta cṛutam cāyave hūyamānā RV.7.68.8^b.
 uta cṛutam sadane viçvataḥ sim RV.1.122.6^b.
 uta crotṛasya crotṛam annasyānnam ÇB.14.7.2.1^b; BrhU.
 4.4.21^b.
 uta cṛoṣantu no bhuvah SV.1.172^c.
 uta cṛveta āçupatvā AV.20.135.8^a; AB.6.35.12^a; GB.2.6.
 14^a; ÇÇ.12.19.4^a.
 uta cṛvetam vasudhitim nireke RV.7.90.3^d; VS.27.24^d;
 MS.4.14.2^d: 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1^d.

uta sakḥāsy açvinoḥ RV.4.52.3^a; SV.2.1077^a.
 uta savyah çatakṛato RV.1.82.5^b.
 uta sātīr aharvidā RV.8.5.9^b.
 uta sindhum vibālyam RV.4.30.12^a.
 uta sindhūn aharvidā RV.8.5.21^b.
 uta su tye payovṛdhā RV.8.2.42^a.
 uta sūryasya raçmibhiḥ sam ucyasi RV.5.81.4^b; KB.25.9.
 uta somasya bhrātāsi AV.4.4.5^c.
 uta stavase venyasyārkāḥ RV.10.148.5^b.
 uta stavāma nūtanā kṛtāni RV.2.11.6^b.
 uta stāmur maghavann akrapīṣṭa RV.7.20.9^b.
 uta stutāso maruto vyantu RV.7.57.6^a.
 uta stuto maghavā çambhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.1.171.3^b.
 uta stuṣe viṣpardhaso rathānām RV.8.23.2^c.
 uta stotārām maghavā vasāu dhāt RV.4.17.13^d.
 uta striyam māyayā çaçadānām RV.7.104.24^b; AV.8.
 4.24^b.
 uta stha keçadrñhaṇīḥ AV.6.21.3^c.
 uta sma te paruṣṇyam RV.5.52.9^a.
 uta sma te vanaspate RV.1.28.6^a; ApÇ.16.26.3^a.
 uta sma te çubhe narah RV.5.52.8^c.
 uta sma durgṛbhīyase RV.5.9.4^a.
 uta sma me-vyatyāi pṛṇāsi RV.10.95.5^b.
 uta sma yam çicum yathā RV.5.9.3^a.
 uta smayete tanvā virūpe RV.3.4.6^b.
 uta sma rāçim pari yāsi gonām RV.9.87.9^a.
 uta sma sadma haryatasya pastyoh RV.10.96.10^a; AV.
 20.31.5^a.
 uta smā sadya it pari RV.4.31.8^a.
 uta smāsu prathamah sariṣyan RV.4.38.6^a.
 uta smāsyā tanyator iva dyoh RV.4.38.8^a.
 uta smāsyā dravatas turanyataḥ RV.4.40.3^a; VS.9.15^a;
 TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 163.4; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.20^a.
 uta smāsyā panayanti janah RV.4.38.9^a.
 uta smā hi tvām āhur it RV.4.31.7^a.
 uta smāinam vastramathim na tāyum RV.4.38.5^a; N.
 4.24^a.
 uta sya devah savitā bhago naḥ RV.6.50.13^a.
 uta sya devo bhuvanasya sakṣaṇīḥ RV.2.31.4^a.
 uta sya na indro viçvacarṣaṇīḥ RV.2.31.3^a.
 uta sya na uḥijām urviyā kaviḥ RV.10.92.12^a.
 uta sya vāji kṣipānim turanyati RV.4.40.4^a; N.2.28^a. See
 eṣa sya vāji.
 uta sya vāji sahurir ṛtāvā RV.4.38.7^a.
 uta sya vāji aruṣas tuviṣvaṇīḥ RV.5.56.7^a.
 uta syā naḥ sarasvatī RV.6.61.7^a. P: uta syā naḥ saras-
 vatī ghorā ÇÇ.10.3.5; 6.7.
 uta syā naḥ sarasvatī juṣaṇā RV.7.95.4^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 225.
 15; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.
 10.10.4; 17.8.10.
 uta syā (TB.ApÇ. tyā) no divā matiḥ RV.8.18.7^a; SV.1.
 102^a; TB.3.7.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a.
 uta syā vām ruçato vapsaso gṛh RV.1.181.8^a.
 uta syā vām madhuman maksikārapat RV.1.119.9^a.
 uta syā cṛvetayāvārī RV.8.26.18^a.
 uta srāmam dhiṣṇyā sam riṇīthaḥ RV.1.117.19^b.
 uta srutim vindaty añjasinām RV.10.32.7^d.

uta svayam tanvaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.7.56.11^b.
 uta svayā tanvā sam vade tat RV.7.86.2^a.
 uta svarāje aditiḥ RV.8.12.14^a.
 uta svarājo aditiḥ RV.7.66.6^a; SV.2.703^a.
 uta svarājo açvinā RV.8.94.4^c; SV.1.174^c; 2.1135^c.
 uta svasārā yuvati bhavanti RV.3.54.7^c.
 uta svasyā arātyā arir hi śaḥ RV.9.79.3^a.
 uta svānāso divi śantv agneḥ RV.5.2.10^a; TS.1.2.14.
 7^a.
 uta svena kratunā sam vadeta RV.10.31.2^c.
 uta svena çavasā çūçuvur naraḥ RV.7.74.6^c.
 uta hanti pūrvāsinam AV.10.1.27^a.
 uta hrdota manasā juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.98.2^c; AV.20.87.2^c.
 utāgaç cakruṣam devāḥ RV.10.137.1^c; AV.4.13.1^c; MS.
 4.14.2^c: 218.1.
 utātividhabheṣajī AV.6.109.1^b.
 utātraye çatadureṣu gātuvit RV.1.51.3^b.
 utādaḥ paruse gavi RV.6.56.3^a; N.2.6.
 utādardar manyunā çambarāṇi vi RV.2.24.2^b.
 utādityā jāgrta yūyam asmin AV.1.30.1^b.
 utādityā divyā pārvhivasya RV.5.69.4^b.
 utāditsantam dāpayatu prajānam AV.3.20.8^c. See adit-
 santam dāpayati.
 utādrṣṭaḥ ca hanyatām AV.5.23.7^d.
 utādya syāt punarṇavaḥ AV.10.8.23^b.
 utādhi vaste subhagā madhuvr̥dham RV.10.75.8^d.
 utādhitam vi naçyati RV.1.170.1^d; N.1.6^d.
 utānāgā īṣate vṛṣṇyāvataḥ RV.5.83.2^c; N.10.11^c.
 utā no mitrāvaruṇā ihāgatam MS.4.9.12^a; 133.7. See
 upa no etc.
 utāntarikṣam samidhā pr̥ṇāti AV.11.5.4^b.
 utāntarikṣam uru vātagopam AV.2.12.1^c. Cf. çam anta-
 rikṣam saha vātēna.
 utāntarikṣam mamire vy ojasā RV.5.55.2^c.
 utāntarikṣād abhi naḥ samike RV.3.30.11^c.
 utāntarikṣe patantam yātudhānam AV.8.3.5^c. See yad
 vāntariḥ.
 utāntarikṣe pari yahi rājan (AV. yāhy agne) RV.10.87.3^c;
 AV.8.3.3^c.
 utānyasya arātyā vṛko hi śaḥ RV.9.79.3^b.
 utānyo asmad yajate vi cāvaḥ (TB. yajate vicāyaḥ) RV.
 5.77.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^c; N.12.5^c.
 utāparam tuvijāta bravāma RV.2.28.8^b.
 utāparibhyo maghavā vi jigye RV.1.32.13^d.
 utāpariṣu kṛṇute sakḥayam RV.10.117.3^d.
 utāpavaktā hr̥dayavidhaḥ cit RV.1.24.8^d; VS.8.23^d; TS.
 1.4.45.1^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.4; KS.4.13^d; ÇB.4.4.5.5.
 utāpaviravān yudhā RV.10.60.3^c.
 utāpi dhenā puruhūtam itṭe RV.10.104.10^b.
 utāpr̥ṇan mar̥ḍitaram na vindate RV.10.117.1^d. Cf. uto
 cit sa.
 utābhave puruhūta çravobhiḥ RV.3.30.5^a.
 utāmum dyām vaṣṣmaṇopa spr̥çami RV.10.125.7^d; AV.
 4.30.7^d.
 utāmṛtatvasyeçānaḥ (AV. oṣyeçvarah) RV.10.90.2^c; AV.
 19.6.4^c; ArS.4.6^c; VS.31.2^c; TA.3.12.1^c; ÇvetU.3.15^c.
 See next.

utāmṛtasya tvam vettha AV.4.9.3^c. See prec.
 utāmṛtāsura vrata emi kṛṇvan AV.5.1.7^a. P: utāmṛtāsuh
 Kāuç.28.12; 46.1.
 utāyam indra yas tava RV.8.32.20^c.
 utāyam pitā mahatam gargarānam MS.2.5.10^b: 61.16; 4.
 2.10^b: 33.17. See atho pitā.
 utā yātam saṁgave prātar alnaḥ RV.5.76.3^a; SV.2.1104^a.
 utārabdhān etc.: see utālabdham etc.
 utārasasya vṛkṣasya AV.4.6.6^c.
 utāruṣasya vi syanti dhārāḥ RV.1.85.5^c.
 utāruṣāha cakre vibhṛtraḥ RV.2.10.2^d.
 utārebhāṇāḥ r̥ṣṭibhir yātudhānān AV.8.3.7^b. See āle-
 bhanād.
 utārçam asi vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.5^d.
 utālabdham (AV. utārabdhān) spr̥ṇuhi jātavedaḥ RV.10.
 87.7^a; AV.8.3.7^a.
 utāvamam bhiyasā neçad ād u te AV.5.13.2^d.
 utāvamasya puruhūta bodhi RV.6.21.5^d.
 utāvastād uta devaḥ parastāt RV.10.88.14^d.
 utāvidvān niṣkṛd ayā (?) Kāuç.128.4^a.
 utāçitam upa gachanti mṛtyavaḥ RV.10.117.1^b.
 utāçiṣṭhā anu çṛṇvanti vahnayaḥ RV.2.24.13^a.
 utāçvināv abharad yat tad āsit RV.10.17.2^c; AV.18.2.33^c;
 N.12.10^c.
 utāsi paripānam AV.4.9.3^a.
 utāsi maitrāvaruṇo vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.11^a; N.5.14^a.
 utāsineṣu sūriṣu RV.6.47.19^d.
 utāsāu dyāur br̥hati dūreantā AV.4.16.3^b.
 utāsmā abhavaḥ pituḥ AV.4.6.3^d.
 utāsmākam āyudhā santi tigmā RV.10.108.5^d.
 utāsmān pātva anhasaḥ RV.7.15.3^c; SV.2.731^c.
 utāsminn alpa udate nilinaḥ AV.4.16.3^d.
 utāham naktam uta soma te divā RV.9.107.20^a. See
 tavāham etc.
 utāham admi pīva it RV.10.86.14^c; AV.20.126.14^c.
 utāham asmi vīriṇi RV.10.86.9^c; AV.20.126.9^c.
 utāham asmi samjayā RV.10.159.3^c; ApMB.1.16.3^c.
 utāhar uta sūryam AV.8.5.6^b.
 utūla parimīdho-si PG.3.7.2^e. See ulena, and ūlena.
 utedaḥ viçvam bhuvanam vi rājasi RV.5.81.5^c.
 utedam uttamam rajaḥ RV.9.22.5^c.
 utedam uttamāyā RV.9.22.6^c.
 utedānīm bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.7.41.4^a; AV.3.16.4^a;
 VS.34.37^a; TB.2.8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.4^a (ApG.3.9.4).
 P: utedānim PG.1.13 (crit. notes: see Speijer, Jātakarma,
 p. 19).
 utedr̥çe yathā vayam RV.6.45.5^c.
 utendra çaryanāvati RV.8.6.39^b.
 utem agniḥ sarasvatī junanti RV.7.40.3^c.
 utem anamnamuḥ (KB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. uteva namnamuḥ) TS.
 6.4.3.4; MS.4.5.2: 65.16; AB.2.20.12; KB.12.1; ÇB.
 3.9.3.31; AÇ.5.1.14; ÇÇ.6.7.9; KÇ.9.3.15; ApÇ.12.6.
 5; MÇ.2.3.2.25.
 utemam paçya MS.4.5.2: 65.16; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See utemāḥ
 paçya.
 utem arbhe havāmahe RV.1.81.1^d; AV.20.56.1^d; MS.4.
 12.4^d: 189.14. See ūtim etc.

utem ava tvam vṛṣabha svadhāvaḥ RV.3.35.3^b.
 utem avardhan nadyaḥ svagūrtāḥ RV.10.95.7^b; N.10.47^b.
 utemāḥ paçya TS.6.4.3.4. *See* utemāḥ paçya.
 utem (ÇÇ. uto) āçu mānam piparti (AB.ÇÇ. bibharti) AV.
 20.135.8^c; AB.6.35.14^c; GB.2.6.14^c; ÇÇ.12.19.4^c.
 utem āhur nāiso astity enam RV.2.12.5^b; AV.20.34.5^b.
 uteyaḥ bhūmir varuṇasya rājñāḥ AV.4.16.3^a, P: uteyaḥ
 bhūmih Kāuṣ.127.3.
 uteva naminamuḥ: *see* utem anaminamuḥ.
 uteva prabhvir uta sammitasāḥ AV.2.3.27^a.
 uteva matto vilapann apāyati AV.6.20.1^b.
 uteva me varuṇaḥ chantasy arvan RV.1.163.4^c; VS.29.15^c;
 TS.4.6.7.2^c; KS.40.6^c.
 uteva strībhiḥ saha modamānaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14^c; BrhU.
 4.3.14^c.
 uteçire amṛtasya svarājāḥ RV.5.58.1^d.
 uteçise prasavasya tvam eka it RV.5.81.5^a.
 utāikam neva dṛçyate AV.10.8.25^b.
 utāidhi pṛtsu no vṛdhe RV.5.9.7^e; 10.7^e; 16.5^e; 17.5^e.
 utāinam viçvā bhūtāni TS.4.5.1.3^e; MS.2.9.2^e: 121.13;
 KS.17.11^e.
 utāinam gopā adṛçran (TS. adṛçan) VS.16.7^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c;
 KS.17.11^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.12. *See* uta tvā gopā.
 utāinam āhuḥ samithe viyantāḥ RV.4.38.9^c.
 utāinam udahāryaḥ MS.2.9.2^d: 121.12; KS.17.11^d. *See*
under adṛçrann ud^o.
 utāinam brahmaṇe dadyāt AV.3.28.2^c.
 utāinam bhedo nādadāt AV.12.4.50^a.
 utāivādya purukṛt sāsya ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.8^d.
 utāiṣām sthapatir hataḥ AV.2.32.4^b; 5.23.11^b. *See* apy
 eṣām *etc.*
 utāiṣām jyeṣṭha uta vā kaniṣṭhaḥ AV.10.8.28^b; JUB.3.
 10.12^a.
 utāiṣām pitota vā putra eṣām AV.10.8.28^a. *See next.*
 utāiṣām putra uta vā pitāiṣām JUB.3.10.12^b. *See prec.*
 uto apo dyām tastabhvāṁsam RV.2.11.5^c.
 uto aranyāniḥ (TB. °nis) sāyam RV.10.146.3^c; TB.2.5.
 5.7^c.
 uto asi nu jāmikṛt AV.4.19.1^b.
 uto asmān amṛtave dadhātana RV.5.55.4^c.
 uto asy abandhukṛt AV.4.19.1^a; Kāuṣ.39.7.
 uto aha kratum raghum RV.8.33.17^c.
 uto āçu *etc.*: *see* utem āçu *etc.*
 uto eti prthivyaḥ reṇum asyan RV.10.168.1^d.
 uto kavim purubhuja yuvam ha RV.1.116.14^c.
 uto kṛtyākṛtaḥ prajam AV.4.19.1^c.
 uto kṛpanta dhṛtayaḥ RV.9.99.4^c; SV.2.983^c.
 uto grhapatir dame RV.4.9.4^b.
 uto ghā te puruṣyā id āsan RV.7.29.4^a.
 uto cit sa marditaram na vindate RV.10.117.2^d. *Cf.*
 utapṛṇan.
 uto cid agne mahinā prthivyaḥ RV.3.7.10^c.
 uto jarantaḥ na jahāty ekam TA.3.14.1^b.
 uto ta (MS. tā) iṣave namaḥ VS.16.1^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.
 2.9.2^b: 120.16; KS.17.11^c; ÇB.9.1.1.14; NilarU.4^d.
 uto tat satyam it tava RV.8.93.5^c; AV.20.112.2^c.
 uto tad adya vidyāma AV.10.8.29^c.

uto tad asmāi madhv ie cachadyāt RV.10.73.9^b; SV.
 1.331^b.
 uto tā *etc.*: *see* uto ta *etc.*
 uto trītyam manuṣaḥ sa hotā RV.2.18.2^b.
 uto te tanyatur yathā RV.5.25.8^c.
 uto te vṛṣanā (ArS. haritāu) harī RV.8.13.31^b; ArS.4.9^b.
 uto teṣām abhigūrtir na invatu RV.1.162.6^d, 12^d; VS.25.
 29^d, 35^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; 9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d (*bis*): 182.9; 183.
 3; KSA.6.4^d, 5^d.
 uto te sapta saptatiḥ RVKh.10.127.2^d; AV.19.47.3^d; ÇÇ.
 9.28.10^d.
 uto te haritāu harī: *see* uto te vṛṣanā harī.
 utottarasmād adharād aghāyoḥ RV.10.42.11^b; 43.11^b;
 44.11^b; AV.7.51.1^b; 20.17.11^b; 89.11^b; 94.11^b; TS.3.
 3.11.1^b; KS.10.13^b; GB.2.4.16^b.
 uto tvasmāi tanvaḥ vi sasre RV.10.71.4^c; N.1.19^c.
 utoditā (AV. utoditāu) maghavan sūryasya RV.7.41.4^c;
 AV.3.16.4^c; VS.34.37^c; TB.2.8.9.8^c; ApMB.1.14.4^c.
 utodicyāḥ vṛtrahan vṛtrahāsi TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b;
 181.9; KS.8.17^b. *See next.*
 utodicyā diço vṛtrahan chatruho-si AV.6.98.3^b. *See prec.*
 uto na (MS. nā) ut pupūryāḥ RV.5.6.9^c; SV.2.374^c; VS.
 15.43^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; 4.4.4.6^c; MS.2.13.5^c: 154.7.
 uto na ebhi stavathāir iha syāḥ RV.7.1.8^c.
 uto na ebhiḥ sumanā iha syāḥ RV.7.1.9^c.
 uto nā ut: *see* uto na ut.
 uto nu kṛtvyanām nṛvāhasā RV.8.25.23^c.
 uto nu cid ya ojasā RV.8.40.10^c. *Cf. next.*
 uto nu cid ya ohate RV.8.40.11^c. *Cf. prec.*
 uto no asya kasya cit RV.5.38.4^a.
 uto no asya pūrvyaḥ patir dan RV.1.153.4^c.
 uto no asyā uṣaso juṣeta hi RV.1.131.6^a; AV.20.72.3^a.
 uto nv asya joṣam ā RV.8.94.6^a; SV.2.1137^a.
 uto nv asya papivāṁsam indram RV.6.47.1^c; AV.18.1.48^c.
 uto nv asya yat padam RV.8.72.18^a.
 uto nv asya yan mahat RV.8.72.6^a.
 uto nv indraya pātave MS.2.7.16^c: 100.12.
 uto patir ya ucyate RV.8.13.9^a.
 uto (ÇÇ. uta) padyābhīr javiṣṭhaḥ (GB.ÇÇ. yaviṣṭhaḥ) AV.
 20.135.8^b; AB.6.35.13^b; GB.2.6.14^b; ÇÇ.12.19.4^b.
 utopamānām prathamō ni śīdasi RV.8.61.2^c; AV.20.113.
 2^c; SV.2.584^c.
 uto pitṛbhyām pravīdanu ghoṣam RV.3.7.6^a.
 uto prthivyaḥ adhi RV.9.57.4^b; SV.2.1114^b.
 uto bahūn ekam ahar jahāra TA.3.14.2^c.
 uto marutvatir viço abhi prayāḥ RV.8.13.28^c.
 uto me asya vedathaḥ RV.8.26.11^b.
 uto rayiḥ pṛṇato nopa dasyati RV.10.117.1^c.
 uto vihutmatinām RV.1.134.6^d.
 uto veçmeva dṛçyate TB.2.5.5.6^b. *See uta etc.*
 uto çaviṣṭha vṛṣnyam RV.8.6.31^c.
 utoṣo vasva içise RV.4.52.3^c; SV.2.1077^c.
 uto san manyante-vare AV.10.7.21^c.
 uto samasminn ā çīçhi no vaso RV.8.21.8^c; N.5.23.
 uto sa mahyam indubhiḥ RV.1.23.15^a.
 uto samudrāu varuṇasya kuksī AV.4.16.3^c.
 uto sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.26^a.

uto hi vām ratnadheyāni santi RV.7.53.3^a.
 uto hi vām dātrā santi pūrvā RV.4.38.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.1.
 uto hi vām pūrvyā avividre RV.3.54.4^a.
 ut kasantu hrdayāni AV.11.9.21^a.
 utkūlanikūlebhyaḥ triṣṭhinam VS.30.14; utkūlavikūla-
 bhyām triṣṭhinam TB.3.4.1.10.
 utkūlam udvaho bhava AV.19.25.1^c.
 ut kṛtyām kirāmi VS.5.23; ÇB.3.5.4.13; KÇ.8.5.9.
 ut ketunā brhata deva āgan AV.13.2.9^a.
 utkraṇsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3. See utkramiṣyate.
 utkramam jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramiṣyate svāhā KSA.1.10. See utkraṇsyate.
 utkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramya svargam lokam ito vimuktāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11^d;
 BrhU.4.4.11^d.
 utkrāntāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 utkrāntim jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntir asi VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.
 27. See under ākrāntyā^o.
 utkrāntyāi tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntyotkrāntyā ākrāntim jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.4.
 See under ākrāntyā^o.
 utkrāmate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 ut krāma mahate sāubhagāya VS.11.21^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a; KS.
 16.2^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.17; ÇB.6.3.3.13. P: ut krāma
 TS.5.1.3.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.7; KS.19.3; KÇ.16.2.18; ApÇ.
 16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.
 ut krāmataḥ pari ced ataptāḥ AV.9.5.6^a. P: ut krāmataḥ
 Kāuṣ.64.16.
 ut krāmataḥ puruṣa māva patthāḥ AV.8.1.4^a.
 ut takṣataṁ svaryam parvatebhyaḥ RV.7.104.4^c; AV.8.
 4.4^c.
 uttabhnuvan prthivīm dyām uto pari TA.6.8.1^b (bis). Cf.
 ut te stabhnāmi.
 uttama āsanam ācaran AV.20.127.8^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^b.
 uttamaṁ tu mahāvratam AÇ.8.13.31^b.
 uttamaṁ nakam roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.1^c.
 uttamaṁ nakam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. uttame nake) adhi
 rohayemam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. rohayānam; TA. rohe-
 mam) AV.1.9.2^d, 4^d; 6.6.3.3^d; 8.4.4^d; 11.1.4^d; VS.12.6.3^d;
 TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 90.18; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.
 10; TA.6.4.2^d. Cf. svar ārohanto abhi.
 uttamaṁ nakam paramam vyoma AV.11.1.30^d.
 uttamarātri nāma mṛtyo te mātā Kāuṣ.135.9^a.
 uttamāñjanim etc.: see uttarāñjanim āñjanyām.
 uttamāñjanī nvartmanyāt Vait.32.25. So also mss. at
 AV.20.133.6^c, for uttarāñjanim vartmabhyām, q.v.
 uttamāni vi bhejire AV.5.4.8^d.
 uttamena tanūbhis tanūr jinva VS.15.7.
 uttamena pavinendrāya somam suṣutam madhumantaṁ
 payasvantaṁ vṛṣṭivanim TS.1.4.1.1. See under indrāya
 tvā suṣuttamam.
 uttamena pavinorjasvantam VS.6.30^c; ÇB.3.9.4.5.
 uttamena haviṣā (AV. brahmaṇā) jātavedaḥ AV.1.9.3^b;
 TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 50.14; KS.5.6^b.
 uttame naka iha mādayantām (MÇ. mādayadhvam !) TS.

3.5.1.1^d; TB.3.1.1.12^d; ApÇ.7.5.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d. See
 nakasya prṣṭhe sam.
 uttame nake etc.: see uttamaṁ nakam adhi etc.
 uttamebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.12. Cf. Kāuṣ.26.40; 41.
 15; 50.14.
 uttame loka ā dadhat AV.11.4.11^d.
 uttame çikhare devī (TA. v.l. jāte) TA.10.30.1^a; MahānU.
 15.5^a.
 uttamo asy oṣadhinām AV.6.15.1^a; 8.5.11^a; 19.39.4^a. P:
 uttamo asi Kāuṣ.19.26. See tvam uttamāsy.
 uttamo nāma kuṣṭhāsi AV.5.4.9^a.
 uttamo nāma te pitā AV.5.4.9^b. Cf. jivalo nāma etc.,
 vihalho nāma etc., and sarūpo nāma etc.
 uttamo-ham bhūyāsam adhare matsapatnāḥ KS.31.14
 (quinq.). See uttaras tvam, and uttaro-ham.
 uttamo haviṣam kṛtaḥ AV.6.15.3^b.
 uttarām rāṣṭram prajayottarāvat AV.12.3.10^a.
 uttarataḥ parita ApÇ.3.4.4; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
 uttarato madhyato antarikṣāt AV.18.4.9^d.
 uttarām dviṣato mām ayam AV.10.6.31^a.
 uttarapūrvasyām diçi viṣādī (and uttarāparasyām diçi
 aviṣādī) narakaḥ, tasmān naḥ pari pāhi TA.1.19.1.
 uttaravaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 uttaras tvam adhare te sapatnāḥ AV.4.22.6^a; TB.2.4.7.8^a.
 See under uttamo-ham.
 uttarasmiñ jyotiṣi dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^d.
 uttarasyām diçi uttarām dhehi pārçvam AV.4.14.8^b.
 uttarasyām devayajyāyām upahūtaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.
 1.30; TB.3.5.8.3. Cf. next, and upahūto-yaṁ yajamāna
 uttarasyām.
 uttarasyām devayajyāyām upahūta TB.3.5.13.3. Cf. prec.
 uttarā aṣādhā nakṣatram KS.39.13.
 uttarāc cāpy udumbaram GG.4.7.22^d.
 uttarāñjanim vartmabhyām (AÇ. vartanyām) AV.20.133.
 6; AÇ.8.3.19. See uttamāñjanī nvartmanyāt.
 uttarāñjanim (Vait. uttamāñjanim) āñjanyām AV.20.133.
 5; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 uttarāt tvā somaḥ sam dadātāi AV.12.3.24^d.
 uttarād adharād abhayam no astu AV.19.15.5^d.
 uttarād adharād uta AV.11.2.4^b. Cf. mottarād etc., and
 sottarād etc.
 uttarādvāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.
 39.7.
 uttarām devayajyām āçāste TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.14;
 AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
 uttarān marutas tvā AV.10.9.8^b.
 uttarān mā çacipatiḥ AV.19.16.1^d; 27.14^d.
 uttarāparasyām etc.: see uttarapūrvasyām etc.
 uttarām-uttarām samām RV.4.57.7^d; AV.3.10.1^d; 17.
 4^d; 12.1.33^d; VS.38.28^c; TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d;
 161.13; KS.39.10^d; ÇB.14.3.1.31^d; SMB.1.8.8^d; 2.2.1^d,
 17^d; 8.1; PG.3.3.5^d.
 uttarām prthivīm abhi AV.8.2.15^c.
 uttarā sūr adharāḥ putra āsit RV.1.32.9^c.
 uttarāham uttare RV.10.145.3^a; AV.3.18.4^a; ApMB.1.
 15.3^a (ApG.3.9.6).
 uttareṇa tu tav ubhāu Vait.9.12^b.

uttareṇeva gāyatrīm AV.10.8.41^a.
 uttared uttarābhyah RV.10.145.3^b; AV.3.18.4^b; ApMB.
 1.15.3^b.
 uttare prosthapadā nakṣatram KS.39.13.
 uttarebhyah svāhā AV.19.22.13. Cf. Kāuṣ.48.36.
 uttaro dviṣatām bhava AV.5.28.10^d.
 uttaro dhuro vahati pradediṣat RV.10.102.10^d.
 uttaro nāma bhūmyām AV.12.1.54^b.
 uttaro-sāni brahmacāribhyaḥ Kāuṣ.55.14.
 uttaro-sāu dviṣadbhyaḥ ApMB.2.7.12.
 uttaro-haṁ bhūyasam adhare matsapatnāḥ Kāuṣ.6.10.
See under uttamo-haṁ.
 uttānaparṇe subhage RV.10.145.2^a; AV.3.18.2^a; ApMB.
 1.15.2^a (ApG.3.9.6). Cf. BrhPDh.9.322.
 uttānayoḥ camvor yonir antaḥ RV.1.164.33^c; AV.9.10.
 12^c; N.4.21^c.
 uttānas tvāṅgirasah prati grhṇātu TB.2.3.2.5; 4.6; TA.
 3.10.2.4; ApÇ.14.11.2; 12.2.
 uttānahastā namasādhi vikṣu RV.10.79.2^d.
 uttānahastā namasopasadya RV.3.14.5^b; VS.18.75^b.
 uttānahasto namasā vivāset RV.6.16.46^d.
 uttānahasto yuvayur vavanda RV.6.63.3^c.
 uttānā garbham ādadhe RVKh.10.184.2^b; MG.2.18.4^b.
See tiṣṭhanti garbham, and bhūtānām garbham.
 uttānām ūrdhvo adhayaj juhūbhiḥ RV.5.1.3^d; SV.2.
 1098^d.
 uttānāya tvāṅgirasāya mahyaṁ varuṇo dadāti MS.1.9.4;
 134.14. P: uttānāya tvā MÇ.5.2.14.12; — 11.1.1.
 uttānāyām ṣayānāyām (ÇÇ. uttānāyāi ṣayānāyāi) AV.20.
 133.4^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.4^a.
 uttānāyāṅgirasāyānaḥ TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.4.
 uttānāyām daṣa yuktā vahanti RV.1.164.14^b; AV.9.9.
 14^b.
 uttānāyām ajanayan suśūtam RV.2.10.3^a.
 uttānāyām ava bhara cikivān RV.3.29.3^a; VS.34.14^a.
 uttānāyā (TS. uttānāyāi) hrdayam yad vikastam (TS. vi-
 liṣtam) VS.11.39^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.7; KS.
 16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.4.
 uttānāyāi ṣayānāyāi: *see uttānāyām etc.*
 uttānās tvā pratiṣṭhanti yat AV.12.1.34^c.
 uttānā hi devagavā vahanti ApÇ.11.7.6.
 uttiṣṭhāns tretā bhavati AB.7.15.4^c. *See utthitas.*
 ut tiṣṭhata nir dravata Kāuṣ.116.7^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata pitarah preta çurāḥ ApÇ.1.10.6^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata (AV.Kāuṣ. tiṣṭhata) pra taratā sakhāyaḥ RV.
 10.53.8^b; AV.12.2.27^a; VS.35.10^b; ÇB.13.8.4.3^b; TA.
 6.3.2^b; Kāuṣ.71.24; 86.27. *See vīrayadhvam pra etc.*
 ut tiṣṭhatam ā rabhethām AV.11.9.3^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata mā svapta TA.1.27.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata sam nahyadhvam AV.11.9.2^a, 26^b; 10.1^a. P:
 ut tiṣṭhata Kāuṣ.16.21 (to AV.11.10.1^a).
 ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.: *see ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.*
 ut tiṣṭhatāva paçyata RV.10.179.1^a; AV.7.72.1^a; AÇ.5.13.
 4; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.7.16.2, 3, 4; 10.13.6; Vāit.14.3; Kāuṣ.2.
 40. Cf. BrhD.8.77.
 uttiṣṭhate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3.
 ut tiṣṭha tvam devajana AV.11.9.5^a; 10.5^a.

ut tiṣṭha nāri tavasaṁ rabhasva AV.11.1.14^b. P: ut tiṣṭha
 nāri Kāuṣ.60.27.
 ut tiṣṭha nūnam eṣām RV.5.56.5^a.
 uttiṣṭhann ojasā saha RV.8.76.10^a; AV.20.42.3^a; SV.2.
 338^a; VS.8.39^a; TS.1.4.30.1^a; PB.13.2.5; ÇB.4.5.4.10^a;
 AÇ.7.2.3; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2; 7.15; Vāit.41.17.
 Ps: uttiṣṭhann ojasā ÇÇ.10.13.6; uttiṣṭhan KÇ.12.3.2;
 ApÇ.12.15.10.
 uttiṣṭhan vindate çriyam ÇÇ.15.19^c.
 uttiṣṭhan voce pari barhiṣo nṛṇ RV.7.33.1^c.
 ut tiṣṭha puruṣa harita piṅgala lohitaḥsi (MahānU. puru-
 ṣaharita piṅgala lohitaḥsa) dehi dehi dadāpayitā me çu-
 dhyantām TA.10.60.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.24.
 ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.18.3.8^a; TA.6.4.2^a. Ps: ut
 tiṣṭha prehi Kāuṣ.80.35; ut tiṣṭha Kāuṣ.8.31. *The*
stanzas beginning here are designated as utthāpanyah (sc.
reah) Vāit.37.23; Kāuṣ.82.31; 83.20, 23; 84.13. Cf.
under ud irṣva nāry.
 ut tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB.KÇ. utthāya) brhātī (TA. brhan) bhava
 VS.11.64^a; TS.4.1.6.3^c; 5.1.7.4^c; MS.2.7.6^a; 81.21; 3.
 1.8; 10.17; KS.16.6^c; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.13; TA.4.3.2^c;
 5.3.7^c; MÇ.6.1.2. P: utthāya KÇ.16.4.21.
 ut tiṣṭha brahmanas pate RV.1.40.1^a; AV.19.63.1^a; VS.
 34.56^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 120.7; 4.12.1^a; 178.11; KS.10.13^a;
 AB.1.22.2; 4.31.7; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.9.5; 20.3; AA.
 1.2.1.5; TA.4.2.1^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.4.16.7;
 5.10.9; 14.9; 10.3.7; KÇ.26.5.10; ApÇ.15.1.5; 9.10;
 MÇ.5.1.9.23^a. P: ut tiṣṭha MÇ.4.1.9; — 4.3.14. Cf.
 BrhD.3.107.
 ut tiṣṭha rājan parivarmāsy aṣvayukto ratho vitato dāiva
 ākhaṇo viçam rājā brāhmaṇa edhi goptā LÇ.3.10.6.
 ut tiṣṭha vi carā jaran AV.20.127.11^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^b.
 ut tiṣṭhasi svāhutaḥ RV.10.118.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhātas tanuvam sam bharasva TA.6.4.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhato etc.: *see ut tiṣṭheto etc.*
 ut tiṣṭhārāte pra pata meha raṁsthāḥ AV.14.2.19^d.
 ut tiṣṭhetah kim ichantidam āgah AV.14.2.19^a. P: ut
 tiṣṭhetah Kāuṣ.77.16.
 ut tiṣṭheto (ÇB. tiṣṭhato) viçvāvaso AV.14.2.33^a; ÇB.14.
 9.4.18^a; BrhU.6.4.18^a. *See ud irṣvato.*
 ut tiṣṭhāiva parehitah AV.10.1.20^c. P: ut tiṣṭhāiva Kāuṣ.
 39.19.
 ut tuda çimijāvari TA.4.39.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.9.
 uttudas tvot tudatu AV.3.25.1^a. P: uttudas tvā Kāuṣ.
 35.22.
 ut tūrvayānam dhr̥ṣatā ninetha RV.6.18.13^d. P: ut tūrv-
 vayānam dhr̥ṣatā ÇÇ.14.49.3.
 ut te agne çaṣamānasya vājah RV.10.142.6^b.
 ut te tabhnomi: *see ut te stabhnamī.*
 ut te brhanto arcayaḥ RV.8.44.4^a; SV.2.891^a.
 ut te vayaç cid vasater apaptan RV.1.124.12^a; 6.64.6^a.
 ut te çatan maghavann uc ca bhūyasah RV.1.102.7^a.
 ut te çuṣmaṁ tirāmasi RV.3.37.10^c; AV.20.20.3^c; 57.6^c.
 ut te çuṣmā jihatām ut te arcih RV.10.142.6^a.
 ut te çuṣmāsa irate RV.9.50.1^a; SV.2.555^a; PB.18.8.14.
 ut te çuṣmāso asthuḥ RV.9.53.1^a; SV.2.1064^a.
 ut te çocir bhānavo dyām apaptan RV.6.64.2^b.

ut te stabhnāmi (TA. tabhnomi) prthivīm tvat pari RV.10.18.13^a; AV.18.3.52^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: ut te stabhnāmi ÇÇ.4.15.8; AG.4.5.10; Kāuç.86.8. Cf. uttabhnuvan.
 ut tvādityā vasavo bharantu AV.8.1.16^c.
 ut tvā dyāur ut prthivī AV.8.1.17^a.
 ut tvā nirṛtyāḥ pāṇebhyaḥ AV.8.1.3^c.
 ut tvā (SV.PB.Svidh. utvā) mandantu somāḥ RV.8.64.1^a; AV.20.93.1^a; SV.1.194^a; 2.704^a; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.18.13.6; Vait.33.23; 39.5; Rvidh.2.34.1; Svidh.3.6.6.
 ut tvām ut tava kratum RV.8.62.10^b.
 ut tvā mṛtyor apīparam AV.8.1.19^a; 2.9^c.
 ut tvā mṛtyor oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.1.17^c.
 ut tvā yajñā brahmapūtā vahanti AV.13.1.36^a, 43^b.
 ut tvā vahantu marutaḥ AV.18.2.22^a. P: ut tvā vahantu Kāuç.81.29.
 ut tvā sutāso rabhasā amandisuḥ RV.1.82.6^c.
 ut tvāharsam adharasyāḥ AV.8.2.15^b.
 ut tvāharsam pañcaçalāt AV.8.7.28^a.
 utthapatrā idyo grbhitāḥ MS.3.3.8; 40.16. *Misprint for ukthapatrā etc., q. v.*
 utthātūr abruvan padaḥ AV.9.4.14^c.
 utthāpaya sīdato budhna enān AV.12.3.30^a.
 utthāya brhatī: see ut tiṣṭha brhatī.
 utthāsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3.
 utthitas tretā bhavati ÇÇ.15.19^c. See uttiṣṭhañs.
 utthitāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.3.
 ut paññir hatam ūrmyā madantā RV.1.184.2^b.
 ut parjanyaśya dhāmabhiḥ (TS.TA.ApMB. çuṣmeṇa; MS. dhāmā; KS. vṛṣṭyā; PG. drṣṭyā) VSK.2.7.5^b; TS.1.2.8.1^c; MS.1.2.6^c; 15.5; KS.2.6^c; TA.4.42.5^c; AÇ.1.3.23^c; PG.3.2.14^b; ApMB.2.5.11^b. See ā parjanyaśya.
 ut pātayati pakṣiṇaḥ RV.1.48.5^d.
 utpātāḥ pāṛthivāntarikṣāt AV.19.9.7^c.
 utpāraṇasya yo veda tam agnim AV.5.30.12^c.
 ut purāṁdhīr irayataṁ tad uṇmasi RV.10.39.2^b.
 ut purastāt sūrya eti RV.1.191.8^a; AV.5.23.6^a. Cf. ut sūryo diva, and ud apaptad.
 ut pūṣaṇām yuvāmahe RV.6.57.6^a.
 ut prajāpatir agrabhīt AV.8.1.17^b.
 utpruṣo vipruṣaḥ sam juhomī VSK.2.5.2^c; KÇ.3.7.19^c; Kāuç.6.1^c. See avapruṣo.
 utvā etc.: see ut tvā etc.
 utsa āsām parame sadhasthe RV.5.45.8^c.
 ut saṁhāyāsthād vy ṛtūn adardhaḥ RV.2.38.4^c.
 ut sakthyā (ÇÇ. sakthyor) ava gudām (TS.KSA.ApÇ. sakthyor grām) dhehi VS.23.21^a; TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.5.2.3; ÇÇ.16.3.36^a; ApÇ.20.18.4. P: ut sakthyāḥ KÇ.20.6.17. See adhāma sakthyor.
 utsam kavandham udriṇam RV.8.7.10^c.
 utsam juṣasva madhumantam ūrva (KS.MÇ. ūrmim; VS. arvan; VSK.juṣasva çatadhāram arvan) VS.17.87^c; VSK.19.1.1^c; TS.5.5.10.6^c; KS.40.6^c; ApÇ.16.12.11^c (bis); MÇ.6.2.6^c.
 ut satvanām māmakanām manāñsi (TS. mahāñsi) RV.10.103.10^b; SV.2.1208^b; VS.17.42^b; TS.4.6.4.4^b.
 utsam duhanti kalaṇām caturbilam TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.1^a; MÇ.1.1.3.23^a. See koṇām duhanti.

utsam duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.1.64.6^d; TS.3.1.11.7^d; AA.1.2.1.10^d.
 utsam duhanto akṣitam RV.8.7.16^c.
 utsam duhate akṣitam TS.3.1.10.3^d; MÇ.2.3.6.15^d.
 utsam na kam cij janapānam akṣitam RV.9.110.5^b; SV.2.857^b.
 utsam na pipyuṣir iṣaḥ RV.10.143.6^d.
 utsannā yajñāḥ satrāṇi AV.11.7.8^c.
 utsam akṣitam vyacanti ye sadā AV.4.27.2^a.
 utsam ā kirīno nṛtuḥ RV.5.52.12^b.
 ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.10^a; MÇ.1.5.2.11^a.
 utsargaṁ kāuçiko-bravīt Kāuç.68.37^d.
 utsasya madhye nihitam padaṁ veh RV.10.5.1^d.
 ut sahasrād ririce kṛṣṭiṣu çravaḥ RV.1.102.7^b.
 utsā ajagarā uta AV.4.15.7^b, 9^c.
 utsādena jihvām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. See jihvāya utsādam.
 utsādebhyaḥ kubjam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 utsāsaḥ sadam akṣitāḥ AV.1.15.3^b.
 ut siñcanti punanti ca VS.20.28^b.
 ut sūryam nayatho jyotiṣā saha RV.6.72.2^b.
 ut sūryo jyotiṣā deva eti RV.4.13.1^d.
 ut sūryo diva eti AV.6.52.1^a. P: ut sūryaḥ Kāuç.31.8. See ud apaptad, and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.
 ut sūryo brhad arcīṣy açret RV.7.62.1^a. P: ut sūryo brhad arcīṣi ÇÇ.11.13.26. Cf. BrhD.6.5.
 ut sṛjata (SMB.GG. sṛja) gām LÇ.1.2.13; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. See om utsṛjata.
 ut sṛja tvam çitimra HG.2.7.2^d.
 ut sṛjāmahe-dhyāyān pratiçvasantu chandāñsi MG.1.4.9.
 ut sṛjāmi KS.11.8.
 ut sṛjāmi kṣatriyāya Kāuç.17.19.
 ut sṛjāmi brāhmanāya Kāuç.17.19.
 ut sṛjāmi vaiçyāya Kāuç.17.19.
 ut sṛjāyusman Kāuç.17.18.
 utsṛṣto baliḥ PG.3.2.5.
 utso deva (SV.1.511^d; 2.25^d, devo) hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.61.6^b; 9.107.4^d; AV.20.118.2^b; SV.1.511^d; 2.25^d, 930^b.
 utso bhava yajamānāya dhenuḥ MÇ.1.3.2.7^d. See uru-dhārā prthivī, and urudhāreva dohatanā.
 utso vā tatra jāyatām AV.6.106.1^c.
 ut stomāḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.8.7.17^c.
 ut sma vāto vahati vāso-syāḥ RV.10.102.2^a.
 ud añçena patividyē bibheda (TB. jigāya) MS.3.8.4^b; 97.1; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b.
 udakaṁ kariṣyāmahe PG.3.10.13.
 udakaṁ kumbhinīr iva RV.1.191.14^d.
 udakaṁ ca samidhaç ca Kāuç.73.2^c.
 udakāñjalim ninaya Kāuç.37.11.
 udakāya svāhā VS.22.25.
 ud akramīd dravinodā vājy arvā VS.11.22^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a; MS.2.7.2^a; 75.19; KS.16.2^a; ÇB.6.3.3.14. P: ud akramīt (ApÇ. akrāmīt) TS.5.1.3.1; KS.19.3; MS.3.1.4.5.8; KÇ.16.2.19; ApÇ.16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.
 udagā abhi sūrya RV.8.93.4^b; AV.20.112.1^b; SV.1.126^b; VS.33.35^b.

ud agātām bhagavati AV.2.8.1^a; 6.121.3^a. P: ud agātām
 Kāuṣ.26.41. See amū ye, and amī ye subhage.
 ud agād ayam adityaḥ RV.1.50.13^a; AV.17.1.24^a; TB.3.
 7.6.23^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
 ud agāsīd aṣvo medhyaḥ (ApÇ. medhyo yajñiyah) TB.3.8.
 22.3; ApÇ.20.13.8.
 udagdigadhipataye kuberāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf.
 kuberāya.
 ud agnayah çuṣcānāso asthuḥ RV.1.123.6^b.
 ud agnaye janiṣṭha dvibarhāḥ RV.7.8.6^b.
 ud agnayo jihatām jyotiṣā brhat RV.10.35.6^b.
 ud agnir vrtrahājani RV.1.74.3^b; SV.2.732^b; TS.3.5.11.
 4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.5; KS.8.16^b.
 ud agne tava tad ghṛtāt RV.8.43.10^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.3;
 KS.7.12^a.
 ud agne tiṣṭha praty ā tanuṣva RV.4.4.4^a; VS.13.12^a;
 TS.1.2.14.2^a; KS.16.15^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.13.
 ud agne bhārata dyumat RV.6.16.45^a; SV.2.735^a.
 ud agne çucayas tava RV.8.44.17^a; SV.2.884^a; TS.1.3.14.
 8^a; 4.46.3; 5.5.3^a; 2.4.14.4; MS.1.5.1^a: 67.1; 4.10.1:
 143.14; 4.10.2: 147.12; 4.12.4: 190.11; KS.2.14^a; 19.
 14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.1.4.1.12^a; 12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.
 1.25; MÇ.5.2.2.25. P: ud agne çucayaḥ ÇÇ.2.2.10; 3.
 19.11.
 ud agrabham paripānāt AV.4.20.8^a.
 udagrābhasya namayan vadhasnāḥ (SV. vadhasnum)
 RV.9.97.15^b; SV.2.158^b.
 udañkyāya tvā çulvāṇāya paridadāmi Kāuṣ.56.13.
 udañ jāto himavataḥ AV.5.4.8^a.
 ud atiṣṭhat taviṣeṇā raveṇa RV.10.111.2^c.
 udadhiḥ parvato rājā N.6.5^c.
 udadhiḥ hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12^d.
 ud antarikṣa mādaya AV.6.130.4^b.
 ud antarikṣam aruhad agan dyām KS.18.16^d.
 udanyajeva jemanā maderū RV.10.106.6^c; N.13.5^c.
 udanyā ivāti gāhemahi dviṣaḥ SMB.1.2.5^d.
 ud anyena jyotiṣā yāsi sūrya RV.10.37.3^d.
 udanvatā pari diyā rathena RV.5.83.7^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b;
 KS.11.13^b.
 udanvatī dyāur avamā AV.18.2.48^a. P: udanvatī Kāuṣ.
 80.35.
 udanvatīr anudakāḥ ca yāḥ RV.7.50.4^b.
 ud apaptad asāu sūryaḥ RV.1.191.9^a. See ut sūryo diva,
 and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.
 ud apaptann aruṇā bhānavo vrthā RV.1.92.2^a; SV.2.1106^a.
 udapurā nāmāsy annena viṣṭā MS.2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3.
 P: udapurā nāmāsi MÇ.6.1.7. See prthivy udapuram.
 udapūr asi AV.18.3.37. P: udapūḥ Kāuṣ.85.26.
 udapruto nabhasī saṁ vasantām KS.35.9^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^c.
 udapruto na vayo rakṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.68.1^a; AV.20.16.1^a;
 TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.18; KS.23.12^a; GB.2.4.
 16; Vait.25.8. P: udaprutaḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.
 12.9.
 udapruto mandino mandinisprçāḥ RV.4.45.4^c.
 udapruto marutas tān iyarta AV.6.22.3^a; TS.3.1.11.7^a.
 udaplutam iva daru AV.10.4.3^c; 4^c.
 ud abhrāṇīva stanayann iyarti RV.6.44.12^a.

ud amuñcad brhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.8^f.
 ud amūm chindhi tṣṭike AV.7.113.1^b.
 ud ayam māmako bhagaḥ RV.10.159.1^b; ApMB.1.16.1^b.
 See ud idam.
 udarāt te klomnaḥ AV.9.8.12^a.
 udarād adhi virudhaḥ AV.10.10.21^d.
 udavantāu vrkāv iva AV.7.95.2^d.
 udavāhā udaprutaḥ AV.18.2.22^b.
 udavraje varcinam çambaram ca RV.6.47.21^d.
 ud açema tavāvasā RV.1.24.5^b.
 ud açnuvanti mahimānam ugra RV.7.22.8^b; AV.20.73.2^b.
 ud açvinā ūhathuḥ çromatāya kam RV.1.182.7^d.
 ud açvibhyām iṣitāḥ pārayanti RV.1.182.6^d.
 ud asāv etu sūryaḥ TB.2.7.16.4^a. P: ud asāv etu ApÇ.
 22.28.23. See next, and ud uṣā ud.
 ud asāu sūryo agāt RV.10.159.1^a; AV.1.29.5^a; ApMB.1.
 16.1^a (ApG.3.9.9). Cf. BrhD.8.63. See under prec.
 ud astabhnāḥ prthivīm dyām abhīke RV.10.55.1^c.
 ud astabhnā nākam rṣvaḥ brhantam RV.7.99.2^c.
 ud astambhit samidhā nākam rṣvaḥ RV.3.5.10^a.
 ud astāmpsit savitā mitro aryamā TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.14.
 31.3^a.
 ud asthād gojid açvajid dhiranyajit (ApÇ. gojid dhanajid
 açvajit; KS. dhanajid gojid açvajit) MS.2.7.12^a: 92.11;
 KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.6^a. P: ud asthād gojid açvajit
 MÇ.6.1.5.
 ud asthād devy aditiḥ (ApÇ. aditir viçvarūpi) AB.5.27.4^a;
 7.3.2^a; JB.1.58^a; TB.1.4.3.1^a, 1; ÇB.12.4.1.9; AÇ.3.11.
 2^a; ÇÇ.3.20.2^a; KÇ.25.1.14^a; MÇ.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.9.5.2^a.
 ud asthām amṛtān (MS. amṛtaḥ) anu VSK.2.7.5^c; 4.28^d;
 TS.1.2.8.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.5; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.3.14^b;
 TA.4.4.2.5^d; AÇ.1.3.23^d; ApMB.2.5.11^d. See next.
 ud asthāmāmṛtā vāyam (HG. abhūma) AV.3.1.11^b; HG.
 2.17.11. See prec.
 ud asthur vrājam atrīṇaḥ AV.1.16.1^b.
 ud asmān uttarān naya ApÇ.6.24.8^a. See ud enam ut-
 tarām.
 ud asya ketavo divi AV.13.2.1^a. P: ud asya ketavaḥ Vait.
 9.16; Kāuṣ.18.25; 58.22.
 ud asya dveṣo abhayaḥ no astu MÇ.1.6.1.21^b.
 ud asya bāhū çithirā brhantā RV.7.45.2^a.
 ud asya çuṣmād bhānur nārta (MS. bhānor nāvyaḥ) RV.7.
 34.7^a; MS.4.9.14^a: 134.10; TA.4.17.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 P: ud asya çuṣmāt MÇ.4.5.10.
 ud asya çocir asthāt RV.7.16.3^a; 8.23.4^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; KS.
 39.15^a.
 ud asya çyāvāu vithurāu AV.7.95.1^a. P: ud asya çyāvāu
 Kāuṣ.48.40.
 ud aham prajayā paçubhir (KS. ApÇ. pra paçubhir) bhū-
 yāsam MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.
 1.17.
 ud ahvam āyur āyuse AV.18.2.23^a.
 udākuruta nāradaḥ AV.12.4.41^d.
 ud āgām jiva uṣaso vibhātiḥ AV.14.2.44^b.
 ud āja usrā apibo madhu priyam RV.10.138.2^b.
 ud ātabhir jihatām MS.4.13.2^c: 200.11; KS.15.13^c; TB.
 3.6.2.2^c.

ud ātair jihate brhat RV.9.5.5^a.
 udādāya prthivīm jivādānum (TS.TB.ApÇ. jiradānuh; MS.KS. jiradānum) VS.1.28^b; TS.1.1.9.3^b; MS.1.1.10^b: 6.9; KS.1.9^b; TB.3.2.9.13; ÇB.1.2.5.19; ApÇ.2.3.10.
 udāna PG.1.16.14.
 udānaḥ prāṇam apy agāt ÇB.11.5.3.9; KÇ.25.10.18; ApÇ.9.10.3.
 ud ānaṇṇa çavasā na bhandanā RV.8.24.17^c; AV.20.64.5^c; SV.2.10.35^c.
 ud ānat kakūho divam RV.8.6.48^a.
 udānam annenāpyāyasa TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
 udānarūpābhyām svāhā GB.1.3.13 (bis); KāuÇ.7.2.42.
 udānarūpe me tarpaya MG.1.9.25.
 udānarūpe me pāhi KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; MÇ.1.4.2.12. See next.
 udānavyānāu me pāhi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; KÇ.3.4.30. See prec., and cf. samānavyānāu etc.
 udānāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.6; ÇB.1.2.1.19.21; 4.1.2.24; KÇ.9.6.5; BDh.3.8.11. See apānāya tvā.
 udānāya namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 udānāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. Cf. apānāya me.
 udānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8.9; ChU.5.23.1; MU.6.9; PrāṇagU.1.
 ud āniṣur mahir iti AV.3.13.4^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c: 152.14; KS.39.2^c.
 udāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam MahānU.16.1. See çradhdhāyam udāne.
 udāne (TA.10.34.1, v.l., çradhdhāyam udāne) niviṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9. See çradhdhāyam udāne.
 udāno yajñena kalpatām svāhā VS.22.33. See apāno etc.
 ud ābhyah: see ud id ābhyah.
 udāyachatu raçmibhiḥ AV.5.30.15^d.
 udāyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22^b.
 ud āyur ud balam ut kṛtam ut kṛtyām un manīṣam ud indriyam AV.5.9.8. Cf. ud vācam un.
 ud āyusā svāyusā (AV. sam āyusā) AV.3.31.10^a; VS.4.28^c; VSK.2.7.5^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.4; KS.2.6^a; ÇB.3.3.3.14^a; TA.4.42.5^a; AÇ.1.3.23^a; ApÇ.10.27.9; PG.3.2.14^a; ApMB.2.5.11^a (ApG.4.11.18). P: ud āyusā AÇ.1.10.4; Vait.1.3.10; KÇ.7.9.3; MÇ.2.1.4.19; KāuÇ.24.31; HG.1.7.10; 20.5; 2.17.10.
 udārāḥ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.1^b.
 udārāṇṇe ca pra darçaya AV.11.9.1^e, 15^e, 22^e, 24^e.
 udārāṇām samikṣayan AV.11.9.6^b.
 udārān gachota vā nihārān AV.6.11.3.2^b.
 udāvata tvakṣasā panyasā ca RV.6.18.9^a.
 udā vardhantām abhiṣatā arṇaḥ RV.5.41.14^d.
 ud āçavo rathā iva AV.3.9.5^c.
 ud itaḥ çukriyam dadhe ÇG.6.4.13.
 ud itas trayo akraman AV.4.3.1^a. P: ud itaḥ KāuÇ.51.1.
 uditāya namaḥ AV.17.1.22.
 uditāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 uditā yo niditā veditā vasu RV.8.103.11^a.

uditā sura ā dade RV.8.72.17^b.
 uditir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud ito gandharvam avivṛtāma AV.14.2.36^b.
 ud ito yanti abhi ṣaṣṭham ahnaḥ AV.8.9.6^d.
 ud it kṛṣati gām avim TS.4.2.5.6^c. See ud id vapatu, and tad ud vapati.
 ud it te vasuvittamāḥ ApÇ.13.21.3^a. See ud u tye madhumattamāḥ.
 ud idam māmakaṁ vacaḥ AV.1.29.5^b; 4.4.2^b; TB.2.7.16.4^b. See ud ayaṁ māmako.
 ud id ābhyah (TS.ApÇ. ud ābhyah) çucir ā pūta emi RV.10.17.10^d; AV.6.51.2^d; VS.4.2^d; TS.1.2.1.1^d; KS.2.1^d; MS.1.2.1^d: 10.2; 3.6.2: 61.10; ÇB.3.1.2.12; MÇ.2.1.1.30; ApÇ.10.6.2. P: ud id ābhyah KÇ.7.2.15.
 ud id dhūnoti vāto yathā vanam RV.10.23.4^d; AV.20.73.5^d.
 ud id vapati dāçuṣe RV.8.66.4^b.
 ud id vapatu (KS. 0ti) gām avim AV.3.17.3^c; KS.16.12^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.18. See under ud it kṛṣati.
 ud indra çravase mahe RV.8.70.9^d.
 ud indrāgnī svastaye AV.8.1.2^d, 16^d.
 ud indrāçvamiṣṭaye RV.8.61.7^d; SV.1.240^d; 2.931^d.
 ud in nayāti sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.119.1^d; 120.1^d; 121.2^d.
 ud in nv asya ricyate RV.7.32.12^a; AV.20.59.3^a; GB.2.4.3; AÇ.5.16.2; ÇÇ.7.24.3; 12.4.22; 18.8.10; Vait.33.24.
 ud imām mātṛām mimīmahe AV.18.2.43^a. Ūha of imām mātṛām.
 ud ihi deva sūrya TB.2.7.16.4^c.
 ud ihy ud ihi sūrya AV.17.1.6^a, 7^a.
 ud im gavyam sṛjate satvabhir dhuniḥ RV.5.34.8^d.
 udīci dik AV.3.27.4; VS.14.13; 15.13; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.5.4: 71.13; 2.7.20: 105.12; 2.8.9: 114.2; 2.13.21: 167.5; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.8; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.17. See next two.
 udīci dik somo-dhipatiḥ svajo rakṣitāçanir iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.4. Cf. udīcyāi tvā, and avasthāvā nāmāsy.
 udīci diçam TS.4.3.3.2. See prec. but one.
 udīcināḥ asya pado ni dhattāt (KS. padaḥ kṛṇtāt) MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
 udīcināiḥ pathibhir vāyum adbhīḥ AV.12.2.29^a. P: udīcināiḥ KāuÇ.71.18; 86.21.
 udīcim ā tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 udīcyā tvā diçā mitrāvaruṇābhyām devatāyānuṣṭubhena chandasagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See next.
 udīcyā tvā diçā śadayāmi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.15. See prec.
 udīcyā diçāḥ çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.28.
 udīcyā diçāpā, and udīcyā diçā sahāpa: see udīcyām diçy.
 udīcyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.4^b.
 udīcyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.33.
 udīcyām tvā diçi viçve devāḥ ṣadbhiç cāiva pañcaviṇçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛeṇāitena ca yajuṣaitā-

bhiḥ ca vyāhrtibhir vāirājyāya AB.8.19.1. Cf. viḥve devā udīcyāṁ.
 udīcyāṁ diḥy āpa (MS. udīcyā diḥyāpā; KS. udīcyā diḥyāpā; ÇÇ. udīcyā diḥyā sahāpa) oṣadhayo vanaspatayo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4.
 udīcyāi tvā diḥe somāyādhipataye svajāya rakṣitre-ḥanyā iṣumatyāi AV.12.3.58. Cf. udīci dik somo, and ye-syāni sthodiḥyāṁ.
 udīcyāi diḥe namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 udīcyāi diḥe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.
 ud īdīto vṛṣabha tiṣṭha ḥuṣmāḥ TB.2.4.7.4.
 ud im ṛtāyum irayāt RV.8.79.6.
 ud iratām sūnṛtā ut puramdhih RV.1.123.6a.
 ud iratām avara ut parāsaḥ RV.10.15.1^a; AV.18.1.44^a; VS.19.49^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.4; AB.3.37.12; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6; AG.2.4.6; N.11.18^a. Ps: ud iratām avare ApÇ.1.8.8; ud iratām ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16; (14.57.11); Vāit.30.14; 37.23; MÇ.5.1.4.18; Kāuḥ.80.43; 87.14.29; BrhD.6.159. Cf. udīrāṇā avare.
 ud irate trayastrīṇḥ ÇB.13.5.4.16^c, 17^c.
 ud iraya kavītamāṁ kavīnām RV.5.42.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14. P: ud iraya ÇÇ.3.13.12. Cf. BrhD.5.37 (B).
 ud irayathā (MS.MÇ. oṭā; AV.KS. oṭa) marutaḥ samudrataḥ RV.5.55.5^a; AV.4.15.5^a; TS.2.4.8.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a: 45.1; KS.11.9^a; 30.4^a (bis); AÇ.2.13.7. P: udīrayatā MÇ.5.2.6.17.
 ud irayanta vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.3^a.
 ud iraya pitarā jara ā bhagam RV.10.11.6^a; AV.18.1.23^a. *Fragment*: jara ā bhagam N.3.16.
 ud iraya prati mā sūnṛtā uṣaḥ RV.1.48.2^c.
 udīrāṇā avare pare ca TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b. Cf. ud iratām avara.
 udīrāṇā utāsināḥ AV.12.1.28^a. P: udīrāṇāḥ Kāuḥ.24.33.
 udīrāṇā yajñam upaprayantaḥ RV.4.39.5^b; 7.44.2^b.
 ud irāthām ṛtāyate RV.8.73.1^a. P: ud irāthām AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.94.
 ud irdhvaṁ jīvo asur na āgāt RV.1.113.16^a; MG.2.7.5^a. P: ud irdhvaṁ jīvaḥ ÇG.4.18.12.
 ud irṣva nāry abhi jīvalokam RV.10.18.8^a; AV.18.3.2^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.18. Ps: ud irṣva nāri ÇÇ.16.13.13; Vāit.38.3; ud irṣva Kāuḥ.80.45; Rvidh.3.8.4. Cf. BrhD.7.13. *This and the two stanzas following are designated as utthāpinyah (sc. reah) ÇÇ.16.13.13. Cf. under ut tiṣṭha prehi.*
 ud irṣvātaḥ pativati (ApMB. ovati) hy eṣā RV.10.85.21^a; ApMB.1.10.2^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: ud irṣvātaḥ pativati ÇÇ.16.13.13; ÇG.1.19.1. Cf. next.
 ud irṣvāto viḥvāvaso RV.10.85.22^a; ÇÇ.16.13.13; ApMB.1.10.1^a (ApG.3.8.10). See ut tiṣṭheto, and cf. prec.
 ud-uj jīhāno abhikāmam irayan TB.2.5.4.5^a.
 ud u jyotir amṛtaṁ viḥvajanyam RV.7.76.1^a; N.11.10. Cf. BrhD.6.11 (B).
 ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā tvam VS.11.64^b; ÇB.6.5.4.13. See urdhvā tiṣṭha etc.
 ud u tiṣṭha savitaḥ ḥrudhy asya RV.7.38.2^a.

ud u tiṣṭha svadhvara RV.8.23.5^a; VS.11.41^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.11; 3.1.5: 7.7; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.3.9; ApÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; —6.1.1. P: ud u tiṣṭha KÇ.16.3.7.
 ud uttamaṁ varuṇa pācam asmat RV.1.24.15^a; AV.7.83.3^a; 18.4.69^a; ArS.1.4^a; VS.12.12^a; TS.1.5.11.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 5.2.1.3; KS.3.8^a; 16.8^a; 19.11; 21.13; MS.1.2.18^a: 28.8; 2.7.8: 85.13; 3.2.1: 15.19; 4.10.4: 153.9; 4.14.17^a: 246.5; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^a; HG.1.9.10. Ps: ud uttamaṁ varuṇa pācam GG.3.4.23; MG.1.23.27; Svidh.2.1.5.9; ud uttamaṁ varuṇa TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ÇG.5.2.4; ud uttamaṁ TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; MS.4.14.3: 218.13; KS.40.11; TB.2.7.16.4; TA.2.4.1; Vāit.28.17; KÇ.16.5.17; 25.1.11; ApÇ.3.13.1; 7.27.16; 9.8.7; 20.5 (comm.); 16.10.14; 17.22.3; MÇ.3.1.29; —5.1.3.26; —6.1.4; Kāuḥ.82.8; KhG.3.1.22; PG.1.2.8; 2.6.15; BrhPDh.2.125, 131; ut MDh.8.106.
 ud uttamaṁ mumugdhi naḥ (MÇ. mat) RV.1.25.21^a; KS.21.13^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a (text, erroneously, tad uttamaṁ etc.); MÇ.3.1.29^a.
 ud uttaram ārohanṭi ApMB.1.6.5^a (ApG.2.5.22).
 ud-ut te madhumattamāḥ: see ud u tye etc.
 ud u tyac cakṣur mahi mitrayor ā RV.6.5.1.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.118.
 ud u tyam jātavedasam RV.1.50.1^a; AV.13.2.16^a; 20.47.13^a; SV.1.31^a; VS.7.41^a; 8.41^a; 33.31^a; TS.1.2.8.2^a; 4.43.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.6; KS.4.9^a; 11.1; 30.5^a; AB.4.9.10; SB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.4.3.4.9^a; 6.2.2^a; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.21; 18.2.2.3, 5; Vāit.33.5; 39.16; ApÇ.10.27.10; 19.23.4; 21.2.17; MÇ.2.4.5.4; —7.2.5; ÇG.4.6.4; MG.1.2.4; 19.4; N.7.20; 12.15^a; ÇāṅkhaDh.9.17. Ps: ud u tyam TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; MS.4.9.11: 132.10; 4.9.12: 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; KÇ.10.2.5; 13.2.12; Vāit.21.23; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyāsaDh.2.26; BrhPDh.2.53, 58; ut Rvidh.1.19.1 Cf. BrhD.3.113.
 ud u tyad darḥatam vapuḥ RV.7.66.14^a; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.4.3. P: ud u tyad darḥatam ÇÇ.11.13.27; 13.8.2. Cf. BrhD.6.9 (B).
 ud u tye aruṇapsavaḥ RV.8.7.7^a.
 ud u tye (MS.MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamāḥ RV.8.3.15^a; AV.20.10.1^a; 59.1^a; SV.1.25.1^a; 2.7.12^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.5; PB.15.10.3; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.5; 12.4.22; Vāit.22.11; 27.12; 33.24. P: ud u tye (MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamā girah GB.2.4.2; MÇ.2.5.4.38. See ud it te.
 ud u tye sūnavo girah RV.1.37.10^a; SV.1.22.1^a.
 ud u tvā viḥve devāḥ VS.12.31^a; 17.53^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 6.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; 4.6.1; MS.2.7.10^a: 87.9; 3.2.2: 17.2; 3.3.8: 40.13; KS.16.10^a; 18.3^a; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7; ApÇ.5.13.4; 16.12.4; 17.14.6; MÇ.6.1.4; —6.2.5. P: ud u tvā MS.2.10.5: 136.13; KÇ.16.6.16; 18.3.18.
 ud utsam ḥatadhāram AV.3.24.4^a.

ud ubjainām mahate vīryāya AV.11.1.7^b.
 ud u brahmāṇy ārata çravyā RV.7.23.1^a; AV.20.12.1^a;
 SV.1.330^a; AB.6.18.3; 20.7; KB.29.6; GB.2.4.2; 6.1.2;
 AA.5.2.2.3; Vāit.22.13. Ps: ud u brahmāṇi AÇ.7.4.9;
 ÇÇ.7.23.8; 12.4.3; 18.10.9. *Designated as* ud-u-brahmiya
 (sc. sūkta) ÇÇ.18.19.10; 20.6.
 udumbara ūrjā TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 udumbareṇorjam TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 ud u çriya uṣaso rocāmānāh RV.6.64.1^a. P: ud u çriye
 AÇ.4.14.2.
 ud uṣā ud u sūryah AV.4.4.2^a. *See under* ud asāv.
 ud u śtutaḥ samidhā yahvo adyāut RV.3.5.9^a.
 ud u śya devaḥ savitā damūnāh RV.6.71.4^a; AB.5.8.7;
 KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 ud u śya devaḥ savitā yayāma RV.7.38.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.167.
 ud u śya devaḥ savitā savāya RV.2.38.1^a; AB.5.13.9;
 KB.23.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. P: ud u śya devaḥ AÇ.8.8.8.
 ud u śya devaḥ savitā hiraṇyāya RV.6.71.1^a; AB.1.22.3;
 4.32.3; KB.8.7; 20.4; 21.3; 22.5; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.4.12;
 9.5.5; ÇÇ.5.10.12; 10.4.14; 14.3.12.
 ud u śya vaḥ savitā supranīṭayāh RV.8.27.12^a.
 ud u śya çarane divaḥ RV.8.25.10^a.
 ud u stomāso açvinor abudhran RV.7.72.3^a.
 ud usra tiṣṭha prati tiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2^a; ApÇ.9.
 18.1^a. Cf. uc chāga, ud vaçe, and un meṣa.
 ud usrā ākar vi hi tisra āvaḥ RV.10.67.4^d; AV.20.9.1.4^d.
 ud usrā ājann uṣaso huvānāh RV.4.1.13^d.
 ud usriyā asrjāta svayugbhiḥ RV.10.67.8^d; AV.20.9.1.8^d.
 ud usriyā asrjād indro arkāih RV.3.31.11^b.
 ud usriyāḥ parvatasya tmanājat RV.10.68.7^d; AV.20.16.7^d.
 ud usriyā janitā yo jajāna RV.3.1.12^c.
 ud usriyānām asrjan nidānam RV.6.32.2^d.
 ud usriyāḥ sṛjate (TB. sacate) sūryah sacā RV.7.81.2^a;
 SV.2.102^a; TB.3.1.3.2^a.
 ud u svarur navajā nākrah RV.4.6.3^c.
 ud u svānebhir irate RV.8.7.17^a.
 ud uhya prati dhāvatāt AV.19.25.1^d.
 ud ū ayān upavakteva bāhū RV.6.71.5^a.
 ud ūpathur açvinā vandanāya RV.1.117.5^d.
 ud ūpathur daçame açvināhan RV.1.117.12^d.
 ud ūrvād gā asrjo āngirasvān RV.6.17.6^d.
 ud ū ṣu ṇo vaso mahe RV.8.70.9^a.
 ud ū ṣu mahyāi maghavan maghattaye RV.8.70.9^c.
 ud ūhathur arṇaso asridhānāih RV.7.69.7^b; MS.4.14.10^b;
 230.7; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 ud ejatu prajāpatiḥ AV.4.4.2^c.
 ud eṇīva vāraṇi AV.5.14.11^a.
 ud eta prajāṃ utā (KS.ApÇ. āyur) varco dadhānāh MS.1.
 3.39^c; 46.8; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ApÇ.13.22.1^a.
 ud etu çrīr uṣasaḥ kalpayanti Kāuç.101.2^a.
 ud etu hrdayād adhi AV.6.76.1^d.
 ud ety ava cāhabhiḥ TA.1.9.5^b. *See* uc cāity.
 ud enām somo aṇçumān AV.8.1.2^b.
 ud enam uttarām (VS.TS.KS.ÇB. uttarām) naya AV.6.
 5.1^a; VS.17.50^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; 5.4.6.1; MS.2.10.4^a;
 135.3; 3.3.8; 40.12; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.2.7; Vāit.29.15;

ApÇ.17.14.5; MÇ.6.2.5; Kāuç.4.9; 59.7. P: ud enam
 KÇ.18.3.14. *See* ud asmān.
 ud enām bhago agrabhīt AV.8.1.2^a.
 ud enām maruto devāh AV.8.1.2^c.
 udeva yanta (SV. gmanta) udabhiḥ RV.8.98.7^c; AV.20.
 100.1^c; SV.1.406^c; 2.60^c.
 ud eṣām bāhū (MS.MÇ. bāhūn) atiram VS.11.82^a; TS.4.1.
 10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.4; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.
 6.6.3.15^a; TA.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.16.10.7; MÇ.6.1.3.
 udegyate svāhā TS.7.220.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4;
 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 ud ehi mṛtyor gambhīrāt AV.5.30.11^c.
 ud ehi vājin yo apsv (TB. yo asy apsv) antaḥ AV.13.1.1^a;
 TB.2.5.2.1^a. P: ud ehi vājin Kāuç.49.18. *Designated*
as rohitā CūlikāU.11; *as* rohitāni (sc. sūktāni) AV.19.
 23.23; Kāuç.99.4.
 ud ehi vedīm prajāyā vardhayāinām (MÇ. oṃsmān) AV.
 11.1.21^a; MÇ.1.6.1.21^a. P: ud ehi vedim Kāuç.61.4.1.
 ud ehy agne adhi mātuh prthivyāh KS.7.12^a; 38.12^a;
 ApÇ.5.9.8^a; 16.6.6; MÇ.1.5.2.17^a.
 ud āirayataṃ mamṛvānsam açvinā RV.10.39.9^b.
 ud oṣadhīnām rasena AV.3.31.10^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; MS.1.
 2.6^b; 15.4; TA.4.42.5^b; AÇ.1.3.23^b; ApMB.2.5.11^b.
See ud rasenāu^o.
 ud oṣadhīr jihate pinvate svah (TA. suvaḥ) RV.5.83.4^b;
 MS.4.12.5^b; 193.1; TA.6.6.2^b.
 ud gā ājad āngirobhyah RV.8.14.8^a; AV.20.28.2^a; 39.3^a;
 SV.2.99.1^a; AB.6.7.6^a; GB.2.5.13^a.
 ud gā ājad abhinad brahmaṇā valam RV.2.24.3^c.
 udgātaḥ kiṃ stutaṃ stotraṃ hotā prātaranuvākenānva-
 çānsit ŠB.1.4.7.
 udgātar apa tvā vṛṇe çatena ca niṣkeṇa cāçvo ma ud-
 gāsyati LÇ.9.9.19.
 udgātar upa tvā hvaye çatena cāiva niṣkeṇa ca tvam eva
 ma udgāsyasi LÇ.9.9.21.
 udgātar upa mā hvayasva ŠB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 udgātar devayajanām me dehi (ApÇ. dhehi) ŠB.2.10;
 ApÇ.10.3.1.
 udgātar haye-haya udgātaḥ ÇB.13.5.2.6.
 udgātas tvam ma udgātasi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 udgātaḥ sāmāni (MÇ. v. l. sāma) gāya GB.2.2.6; MÇ.2.5.
 4.25; — 4.2.10; — 4.4.11. Cf. gāya, sāma gāya, and
 sāmāni gāya.
 udgātāram nṛcakṣasam ApÇ.12.19.2^b.
 udgāteva çakune sāma gāyasi RV.2.43.2^a; ApMB.1.13.
 10^a (ApÇ.3.9.3); HG.1.16.18^a.
 udgātrā saṃkhyāpaya (ApÇ. patnīm saṃkhyāpaya) ÇB.
 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 ud gāvo yantu minatir (*read* mimatir?) ṛtena RV.10.
 108.11^b.
 ud gā haribhir ājata RV.3.44.5^d.
 udgīthaḥ prastutaṃ stutam AV.11.7.5^b.
 udgītham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 udgīthena tvā chandasā sūdayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14;
 ApÇ.17.10.1.
 udgiyamānam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 udgrhitāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

udgr̥h̥nate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ud gotrāṇi sasrje daṣṣanāvān RV.3.39.4^d.
 udgrahīṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 udgrābham ca nigrābham ca (MS.KS.MÇ. udgrābhaç ca nigrābhaç ca) VS.17.64^a; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 6.4.2^a; 4.6.3.4^a; MS.1.1.13^a: 8.15; 3.3.8: 41.12; KS.1.12^a; 18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.22^a; ApÇ.3.5.5; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
 udgrābhenod agrabbhit (MS. ajigrabbhat; KS.1.12^b, ajigrabbham; KS.18.3^b, ajigrabbham) VS.17.63^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b; 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; 5.4.6.6^b; MS.1.1.13^b: 8.13; 3.3.8: 41.9; KS.1.12^b; 18.3^b; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.21^b.
 ud ghed abhi çrutāmagham RV.8.93.1^a; AV.20.7.1^a; SV.1.125^a; 2.800^a; GB.2.3.14; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.18.2.2; Vāit.21.2; 33.2. P: ud ghed abhi AÇ.5.10.28; 6.4.10; ÇÇ.7.12.4; 9.11.2; 12.2.7.
 ud darçatād ūpathur vandanāya RV.1.116.11^d.
 ud divam (KS. dyām) stabhāna VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13. P: ud divam KÇ.8.5.34. *See* divam agreṇo^o.
 uddīpyasva jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.4^a; Kāuç.70.1^a; ApMB.1.9.9^a (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5^a; BDh.1.4.6.2; MahānU.2.9^a.
 ud devyā uṣaso bhānur arta RV.4.1.17^b.
 ud dyām stabhāna: *see* ud divam *etc.*
 ud dyām aṅgirasō yayuḥ SV.1.92^d. *See* dyām aṅgirasō.
 ud dyām astabhñā ojasā RV.10.153.3^c; AV.20.93.6^c.
 ud dyām astabhñād vṛṣabho marutvān RV.6.47.5^d.
 ud dyām ivet tṛṣṇajo nāthitāsah RV.7.33.5^a.
 ud dyām eṣi rajaḥ pṛthu ArS.5.12^a. *See* vi dyām *etc.*
 uddrāvāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 uddrutāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 uddhanyamānam asyā amedhyam TB.1.2.1.1^c; ApÇ.5.4.1^a.
 uddhamādhama saṁdhama TA.1.12.1^b.
 ud dhara (MÇ. dharāhavanīyam) KÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.1.4 (*bis*); MÇ.1.6.1.1.
 ud dharami KS.11.8.
 ud dharsantām maghavan vājināni AV.3.19.6^a. P: ud dharsantām Vāit.34.16. *Cf.* ud dharsaya.
 uddharsayanty ukṣaṇaḥ RV.5.27.5^b.
 ud dharsaya maghavann (AV. satvanām) āyudhāni RV.10.103.10^a; AV.5.20.8^b; SV.2.1208^a; VS.17.42^a; TS.4.6.4.4^a. *Cf.* ud dharsantām.
 uddharsīṇam munikeçam AV.8.6.17^a.
 uddhitā tanve bhava AV.9.3.6^e.
 ud dhūmāso aruṣāso divispr̥çah RV.7.16.3^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; KS.39.15^c.
 uddhṛtāsi varāheṇa TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.5^a.
 ud dhriyatām agnāu ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.18.
 uddhriyamāna ud dhara pāpmano mā (MÇ. mām) AÇ.2.2.3^a; ÇÇ.2.6.6^a; ApÇ.6.1.7^a; MÇ.1.6.1.3^a; ApMB.2.15.12^a (ApG.7.17.7).
 udnah çīpālām iva vāta ājat RV.10.68.5^b; AV.20.16.5^b.
 udnāgnim iva çamaya AV.7.45.2^d.

udnā na nāvam anayanta dhirāḥ RV.5.45.10^c.
 udnā vajro abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.100.9^b.
 udneva koçam vasunā nyṛṣtam RV.4.20.6^d.
 udno dattodadhim (KS. 18.15^b, dehy udadhim) bhintta, TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; KS.11.9 (*ter*); 18.15^b. *See* apo datto^o.
 udno divyasya no dehi (MS. dhātaḥ) TS.2.4.8.2^c; 3.5.5.2^c; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.12; KS.11.9^c. *See* ūdhno *etc.*
 udno hradam apibaj jarhr̥ṣāṇaḥ RV.10.102.4^a.
 ud balasyābhi nas tvacam MÇ.9.4.1^b. *See* ud valasyābhinat.
 ud budhyadhvaṁ samanasaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.10.101.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.8.10.
 ud budhyasvāgne prati jāgrhy enam (VS.KS.ÇB. jāgrhi tvam) VS.15.54^a; 18.61^a; TS.4.7.13.5^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3^a. Ps: ud budhyasvāgne ÇB.9.5.1.47; ApÇ.3.13.1; 9.8.7; HG.1.26.10; ud budhyasva HG.1.26.20; YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.64.307.
 ud bharāmi sa mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.23^d.
 udbhavaḥ (ApÇ. ova) stha MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.16.
 udbhindatīm saṁjayantīm AV.4.38.1^a; Kāuç.41.13.
 udbhinnaṁ rājñāḥ MS.4.4.6: 57.12. *See* āudbhidyām.
 udyāns tejānsy ā dade AV.7.13.1^b.
 udyāns tvam deva sūrya AV.13.1.32^a.
 ud yachadhvaṁ samanaso ghr̥tāciḥ RV.7.43.2^b.
 ud yachadhvam apa rakṣo hanātha AV.14.1.59^a. P: ud yachadhvam Kāuç.76.32.
 ud yachedhmam ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
 udyatasruce bhavasi çravāyāḥ RV.1.3.15^b.
 udyatām iva sūryaḥ PG.1.3.8^b; MG.1.9.8^b. *See* vidyutām *etc.*
 udyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22; Vāit.11.16.
 udyate svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 udyato divam ātanvanti raçmibhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4^b; 5.7.6.3^b. *See* divam ātanvanti.
 udyatya yanty ojasā AV.8.8.12^b.
 udyaty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud yat sahaḥ sahāsa ājaniṣṭa RV.5.31.3^a. P: ud yat sahaḥ ÇÇ.9.14.3.
 ud yad indro mahate dānavāya RV.5.32.7^a.
 ud yad bradhnasya viṣṭapam RV.8.69.7^a; AV.20.92.4^a; AB.4.4.7; KB.17.3; AÇ.6.2.12. P: ud yad bradhnasya ÇÇ.9.6.18.
 udyantām tvādityānūd iyāsam SMB.2.5.15; GG.4.6.12. P: udyantām tvā KhG.4.1.26.
 udyantām tvā mitramahaḥ RVKh.1.50.3^a. *Cf. next, and* tac cakṣur devahitaṁ.
 udyantām tvā mitramaho dive-dive RV.10.37.7^c. *Cf. prec.*
 udyantā giro yadi ca tmanā bhūt RV.1.178.3^d.
 udyan tvacam iva bhūmyāḥ AV.19.28.4^c.
 udyan nakṣatram arcivat (TB. omat) RV.7.81.2^b; SV.2.102^b; TB.3.1.3.2^b.
 udyann adya mitramahaḥ RV.1.50.11^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a, 22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a (*bis*). *Cf.* BrhD.3.114; Rvidh.1.19.3. *Cf.* anu sūryam.

udyan adya vi no bhaja RVKh.1.50.2^a; TB.3.7.6.22^a;
 ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
 udyann ādityaḥ krimīn hantu AV.2.32.1^a. P: udyann
 ādityaḥ KāuÇ.27.21. Cf. next.
 udyann āditya raçmibhiḥ AV.9.8.22^c. Cf. udyan sūryo
 raçmibhir, and prec.
 udyann ādityo draviṇena tejasā AV.9.2.15^c.
 udyan purastād bhiṣag astu candramāḥ KāuÇ.42.17^c.
 udyan bhrājabhrṣṭibhir (PG. bhrṣṭir) indro marudbhir
 asthāt prātaryāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16.
 Ps: udyan bhrājabhrṣṭibhiḥ GG.3.4.20; udyan KhG.
 3.1.19.
 udyan bhrājabhrṣṭibhir indro marudbhir asthāt sānta-
 panebhir asthāt SMB.1.7.7. See next but one.
 udyan bhrājabhrṣṭibhir (PG. bhrṣṭir) indro marudbhir
 asthāt sāyamyāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.8; PG.2.6.16.
 udyan bhrājabhrṣṭir indro marudbhir asthād divāyāva-
 bhir asthāt PG.2.6.16. See prec. but one.
 udyan mitrāya varuṇāya satyam RV.7.60.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b;
 187.13.
 udyan me çukra ādityaḥ Vait.14.1^a.
 udyan raçmīn ā tanuṣe AV.13.2.10^a.
 udyan samudrād uta vā puriṣāt RV.1.163.1^b; VS.29.12^b;
 TS.4.2.8.1^b; 6.7.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 86.15; KS.39.1^b; Vait.6.1^b.
 udyan suvargo lokas triṣu lokeṣu rocaya ApÇ.6.6.8.
 udyan sūrya iva suptānām AV.7.13.2^c.
 udyan sūrya urviyā jyotir açret RV.1.124.1^b.
 udyan sūryo nudatām mṛtyupāçān AV.17.1.30^b.
 udyan sūryo raçmibhir ā tanoti AV.12.1.15^c. Cf. udyann
 ādityo raçmibhiḥ.
 ud yamyamiti saviteva bāhū RV.1.95.7^a.
 ud yasya te navajātasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.3^a; SV.2.57.1^a.
 udyānām te puruṣa nāvayānam AV.8.1.6^a.
 udyāne yat parāyaṇe TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.20.1^b.
 udyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.
 3.20.1.
 udyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 udyuje svāhā MG.1.4.3.
 ud yojanam antaryāmam MS.2.7.12^a: 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.
 4^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 ud yodhanty abhi valganti taptāḥ AV.12.3.29^a. P: ud
 yodhanti KāuÇ.61.37.
 ud rathānām jayatām yantu ghoṣāḥ (TS. jayatām etu
 ghoṣaḥ) RV.10.103.10^d; SV.2.120.8^d; VS.17.42^d; TS.4.
 6.4.4^d. Cf. ud virāṇām.
 ud rathāir ud u vāyubhiḥ RV.Ç.7.17^b.
 ud rasenaūsadhīnām KS.2.6^b. See ud oṣadhīnām.
 ud rādho gavyam mṛje RV.5.52.17^d.
 ud rāyo açyām sadanam puruṣoḥ RV.3.54.21^d; KS.
 13.15^d.
 udriktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 udriṇām siṁce akṣitam RV.10.101.6^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c.
 udriṇa vajrinn avato na siṁcate RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).6^c.
 udriṇa vajrinn avato vasutvanā RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).6^c.
 ud rebham dasrā vṛṣaṇā çacibhiḥ RV.1.118.6^b.
 udro madguḥ plavas tepām TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10. See
 plavo.

ud va ūrmih çamyā hantu RV.3.33.13^a; AV.14.2.16^a.
 P: ud va ūrmih ÇG.1.15.20; KāuÇ.77.15; Rvidh.2.2.4.
 ud vaṇçam iva yemire RV.1.10.1^d; SV.1.342^d; 2.694^d;
 TS.1.6.12.3^d; KB.24.7; N.5.5^d. In Mahābh.12.284.78^d
 changed to ūrdhvaṁ kham iva menire.
 udvañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 udvatsare sida KS.39.6.
 udvatsaro-si MS.4.9.18: 135.7. Cf. iduvatsaro-si, and
 idvatsaro-si.
 udvatsv asmā akr̥notanā tṛṇam RV.1.161.11^a.
 udvad asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud vanād udakāniva TA.6.11.2^a.
 ud vandanam āirataṁ daṁsanābhiḥ RV.1.118.6^a.
 ud vandanam āirayataṁ svar dṛçe RV.1.112.5^b.
 ud vayam tamasaḥ pari RV.1.50.10^a; AV.7.53.7^a; VS.20.
 21^a; 27.10^c; 35.14^a; 38.24^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; 5.1.8.6; MS.
 2.12.5^a: 149.12; 3.4.6: 51.19; 4.9.27^a: 140.5; KS.18.
 16^a; 22.1; 38.5^a; JB.2.68 (67)^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.4^a;
 3.7.11.2; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 13.8.4.7; 14.3.1.28; AA.3.2.4.8;
 TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2; ChU.3.17.7^a; AÇ.6.
 13.15; LÇ.2.12.10^a; ApÇ.3.11.2; 8.8.18; 9.8.7; 12.3;
 13.22.5; 15.16.10; 17.12; 16.7.7; 19.10.5; MÇ.4.3.
 41; — 4.6.5; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.18.11; Svidh.2.4.9; 5.3.
 P: ud vayam ÇÇ.4.13.1; Vait.24.4; KÇ.10.9.7; 26.7.38;
 KāuÇ.24.32.
 udvayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca savayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca LÇ.
 4.1.5. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
 udvargo-si KBU.2.7.
 ud varco atho (TS. varca ud ū) balam VS.11.82^b; TS.4.1.
 10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 84.4; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.
 15^b; TA.2.5.3^b.
 ud valasyābhinat tvacam ApÇ.22.15.11^b. See ud bala-
 syābhi.
 ud vaçe (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.8.12^a. Ūha
 of ud usra etc.
 ud vācam irayati hinbate mati RV.9.72.1^c.
 ud vācam un manīṣām ud indriyam ut prajāṁ ut paçūn
 etaṁ sa r̥chatu yo maitasyā diço-bhidāsati KS.37.15.
 P: ud vācam un manīṣām KS.37.16. Cf. ud āyur.
 ud vāja āgan yo apsv antaḥ AV.13.1.2^a.
 ud vām cakṣur varuṇa supratikam RV.7.61.1^a; KB.25.2;
 26.8; ÇÇ.14.35.2. P: ud vām cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.10.9.4.
 ud vām pr̥kṣāso madhumanta irate RV.4.45.2^a.
 ud vām pr̥kṣāso madhumanto asthuḥ RV.7.60.4^a; MS.4.
 12.4^a: 187.15.
 ud vāvṛṣasva maghavan gaviṣṭaye RV.8.61.7^c; SV.1.240^c;
 2.931^c.
 udvāvṛṣāṇas taviṣṭiva ugra RV.4.20.7^c.
 udvāvṛṣāṇo rādhasa tuviṣmān RV.4.29.3^c.
 ud vāsayaḡneḥ çṛtam akarma havyam KāuÇ.2.37^a.
 ud vāsayaṭaḥ pary agnidhānāt AV.12.3.35^d.
 ud vā siṁcadhvam upa vā pṛṇadhvam RV.7.16.11^c; SV.1.
 55^c; 2.863^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.8.
 ud viprāṇām devayā vāco asthuḥ RV.5.76.1^b; SV.2.
 1102^b.
 ud virāṇām jayatām etu ghoṣaḥ AV.3.19.6^b. Cf. ud
 rathānām.

ud vṛtrahan vājināni vājināni RV.10.103.10^c; SV.2.1208^c; VS.17.42^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c.
 ud vṛha rakṣaḥ sahamulam indra RV.3.30.17^a; N.6.3^a.
 ud v eti prasavitā janānām RV.7.63.2^a.
 ud v eti subhago viṣvacakṣaḥ RV.7.63.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.5. udvepamānā manasā AV.5.21.2^a.
 ud vepayati pūruṣam AV.9.8.6^b.
 ud vepaya tvam arbude AV.11.9.18^a.
 ud vepaya rohita pra kṣiṇiḥ AV.13.3.18, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 160, 170, 180, 190, 200, 210, 220, 230, 240, 250.
 ud vepaya saṁ vijantām AV.11.9.12^a.
 unatti bhūmim prthivīm uta dyām RV.5.85.4^a.
 unattānam abhi madhvā ghr̥tena RV.5.42.3^b.
 undatīr iha māvata KS.2.1.
 undatīr balani (MÇ. ojo) dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; ApÇ.10.15.8; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
 undatīs suphenā jyotiṣmatīs tamasvatīḥ KS.11.9^b. See jyotiṣmatīs, and çundho.
 unnata ṛṣabho vāmanas ta āindrāvāiṣṇavāḥ (TS.KSA. ovaruṇāḥ) VS.24.7; TS.5.6.14.1; MS.3.13.8: 170.3; KSA.9.4.
 unnataḥ çitibāhuḥ çitipṛṣṭhas ta āindrābārhaspatyāḥ VS.24.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.3. Cf. çitikakue.
 un nambhaya prthivīm TS.2.4.8.2^a; 10.3; 3.5.5.2^a; KS.11.9^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 30.11; ApÇ.7.11.1; 9.6.7; 10.23.9; 13.10.3; 19.27.7. P: un nambhaya MÇ.2.1.3.43; — 2.5.1.10. See pra nabhasva prthivi.
 un nayāmi KS.11.8; KÇ.4.15.6; MÇ.1.6.1.26. Ūha of un neṣyāmi. See om un nayāni, and om un nayāmi.
 un nayāmi svān (AV. svān; MS. svān) aham AV.3.19.3^d; VS.11.82^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 84.5; KS.16.7^d; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^d; TA.2.5.3^d.
 un ninyathuḥ sarvagaṇāni svasti RV.1.116.8^d; N.6.36^d.
 un ninyathuḥ somam iva sruvepa RV.1.116.24^d.
 un nivata ud udvataç ca geṣam TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8. Cf. yad ud udvataḥ.
 unnitām rāye ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
 unniyamānāḥ kavibhiḥ purastāt RV.3.8.9^c.
 unniyamānāyānubruhi ApÇ.12.26.4; MÇ.2.4.1.51. P: unniyamānāya ÇÇ.7.7.1; KÇ.9.12.12.
 unniyamānebhyo-nubruhi ApÇ.12.21.13; 13.4.9; MÇ.2.4.1.3; — 2.4.4.23; — 2.5.1.29. P: unniyamānebhyaḥ ÇÇ.7.4.1.
 unnetar un non (read no) nayonnetar vasvo abhy un nayā naḥ AÇ.6.13.14. See next but one.
 unnetar ya adhavanīye rājā tam prāñcani saṁpāvayasva MÇ.2.3.5.19.
 unnetar vasiyo na (MS. nā) un nayābhi (KS. vasyo-bhy un nayā naḥ) MS.1.3.39: 46.4; KS.4.13; ApÇ.13.21.3. P: unnetar vasiyāḥ MÇ.2.5.4.37. See prec. but one.
 unnetar hotuḥ camasaṁ anūnnaya somam mātīrīricaḥ ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20.
 unnetar hotuḥ camasaṁ anūnnaya hotṛcamase dhruvā-yāvakaṇam kuru ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 unnetar hotṛcamasena vasatīvaribhiç ca cātvalām praty-āsva ApÇ.12.5.2.

unnetah sarvaṁ rājānam unnaya mātīrīrico daçābhiḥ kalaçāu mṛṣtvā nyubja ApÇ.14.1.10.
 unnetā nihitāni pādāni ekam GB.1.5.24^b.
 un neṣyati kṣatriyo vasya ichan AV.7.103.1^b.
 unneṣyāmi ÇB.12.5.1.9; KÇ.4.14.8; MÇ.1.6.1.26; 2.1. See om unneṣyāmi, and cf. under un nayāmi.
 un no virān arpayā bheṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.4^c.
 unmajya punar abravīt AV.10.4.4^b.
 unmattam rakṣasas pari AV.6.111.3^b.
 unmaditā māuneyena RV.10.136.3^a.
 un madhyataḥ pūrṇamāsī jigāya AV.7.80.1^b; TS.3.5.1.1^b; TB.3.1.1.12^b; MÇ.6.2.3^b.
 un madhyamāḥ pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ RV.10.15.1^b; AV.18.1.44^b; VS.19.49^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.4; AB.3.37.13; N.11.18^b.
 un madhva ūrmir vananā atīṣṭhipat RV.9.86.40^a.
 unmā asi: see unmāsi.
 un mādayata marutaḥ AV.6.130.4^a.
 un mā pitā ayaṁsata RV.10.119.2^b, 3^a.
 un mā mamanda vṛṣabho marutvān RV.2.33.6^a.
 unmāsi (TA. omā asi) MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6.
 unmuḥto varuṇasya pāçāḥ TS.1.2.9.1; ApÇ.10.29.9; MahānU.20.13. Cf. pratyasto etc., and viçṛtto etc.
 unmuñcantīr vivaruṇāḥ AV.8.7.10^a.
 un muñca pāçāns tvam agna eṣām AV.6.112.2^a.
 un meṣa (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Ūha of ud usra etc.
 unmocanapramocane AV.5.30.2^c-4^c.
 upa rjīṣam jighratām N.5.12.
 upa ṛṣabhasya (TB.LÇ. uparṣabhasya) retasi (AV. yad retāḥ) RV.6.28.8^c; AV.9.4.23^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c; LÇ.3.3.4^c.
 upa kaṇvasya suṣṭutim RV.8.34.1^b; SV.1.348^b; 2.1157^b.
 upakalpayadhvam Kāuç.9.4.5.
 upa kāmādughā dadhe TB.3.12.6.1^d(bis), 2^d(ter), 3^d(quater), 4^d(ter), 5^d(ter), 6^d(ter); 7.1^d(bis), 2^d(ter), 3^d(quater), 4^d(ter), 5^d(ter); 8.1^d(bis), 2^d(ter), 3^d(quater). All except the first and last time in each of the three chapters are galita.
 upa kāmān sarjmahe RV.1.81.8^d; AV.20.56.5^d.
 upa kramasva pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.1.4^c; AV.20.85.4^c.
 upa kramasvā bhara RV.8.81.7^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3. P: upa kramasvā bhara dhṛṣatā AÇ.6.4.10.
 upa kṣatram pñçita hanti rājābhiḥ RV.1.40.8^a.
 upa kṣayema çaraṇā brhantā AV.19.15.4^d. See upa sthe-yāma.
 upa kṣaranti juhvo ghr̥tena TB.3.7.13.3^a. See abhiḥkṣar-anti etc.
 upa kṣaranti madhuno ghr̥tasya KS.40.13^a.
 upa kṣaranti sindhavo mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.125.4^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.5; KS.11.5.12^a.
 upakṣito vayā iva RV.8.19.33^b.
 upakṣetāras tava supranīte RV.3.1.16^a.
 upa kṣeti vṛddhavayāḥ suvirāḥ RV.2.27.13^b; TS.2.1.11.4^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 239.5.
 upakṣeti hitamitro na rājā RV.1.73.3^b; 3.55.21^b.
 upakhyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 upa ghed enā namasā gr̥ṇīmasi RV.2.34.14^b.

upacinvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.7.2^b; 5.10.3^b; MS.1.1.8^b;
4.14; 4.1.8^b; 10.13; KS.1.7^b; 3.1.6; KÇ.2.8.16^b.
upacyavañ ca çikṣate RV.1.28.3^b.
upa chāyām iva ghr̥ṇeḥ RV.6.16.38^a; SV.2.1056^a; MS.4.
11.2^a: 163.8; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.4.6^a.
upajikā ud bharanti AV.2.3.4^a.
upa jīvanti sarvadā AV.10.6.32^b.
upajivā sthopa jivyāsam AV.19.69.2.
upa jñubādho namasā sadema RV.6.1.6^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
207.1; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.
upa jmann upa vetase VS.17.6^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a;
131.9; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.27^a. See upa dyām upa.
upa jyeṣṭhe varūthe gabhastāu RV.2.18.8^c.
upa tapyāmahe tapāḥ AV.7.61.1^b, 2^b. Cf. brahmacaryam
upemasi.
upa tiṣṭhatām ÇÇ.4.2.5; YDh.1.251.
upatiṣṭhanta upatiṣṭhamānām AV.8.9.8^b.
upa tiṣṭhanty āyatiḥ AV.19.58.3^c.
upa te gā ivākaram RV.10.127.8^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.
10^a.
upa te-dhām sahamānām (AV. sahiyasīm) RV.10.145.6^a;
AV.3.18.6^b; ApMB.11.5.6^a (ApG.3.9.6). P: upa te-dhām
Kāuç.36.21. See abhi te-dhām, and abhi tvādhām.
upa te namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20 (bis); TAA.10.77 (bis); ApÇ.4.
12.10 (bis).
upa te yajña namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.
10.
upa te stomān paçupā ivākaram RV.1.114.9^a; AÇ.4.11.6.
P: upa te stomān ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).
upa tmani dadhāno dhury āçun RV.4.29.4^c.
upa tmanyā vanaspate RV.1.188.10^a.
upa tyā vahni gamato viçam naḥ RV.7.73.4^a.
upa tritasya pāṣyoh RV.9.102.2^a; SV.2.364^a.
upa tribandhur jaradaṣṭim eti RV.7.37.7^c.
upa tvacy upamasyām ni dhāyī RV.1.145.5^b.
upa tvā karmann ūtaye sa no yuvā RV.8.21.2^a; AV.20.
14.2^a; 62.2^a; SV.2.59^a.
upa tvā kāmā imahe sasrgmahe SV.1.406^b; 2.60^b. See
next.
upa tvā kāmān mahāḥ sasrgmahe RV.8.98.7^b; AV.20.100.
1^b. See prec.
upa tvāgne dive-dive RV.1.1.7^a; SV.1.14^a; VS.3.22^a; TS.
1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.3; 1.5.10: 78.9; KS.7.1^a, 8; 22.
10; AB.1.30.10; KB.9.5; ÇB.2.3.4.28^a; ApÇ.6.17.7;
17.24.1; MÇ.1.6.2.9; — 6.2.6. Ps: upa tvāgne dive-dive
doṣāvastāḥ AÇ.4.10.3; upa tvāgne ÇÇ.2.12.2; 5.14.11;
upa tvā KÇ.4.12.7.
upa tvāgne havismatīḥ VS.3.4^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
P: upa tvā KÇ.4.8.6.
upa tvā jāmayo girāḥ RV.8.102.13^a; SV.1.13^a; 2.920^a;
KS.40.14^a; PB.16.5.1; TB.1.8.8.1. P: upa tvā jāmayāḥ
ÇÇ.14.52.5.
upa tvā juhvo girāḥ (KS. mama) RV.8.44.5^a; SV.2.892^a;
MS.1.6.1^a: 85.1; KS.7.12^a. P: upa tvā juhvaḥ ÇÇ.2.2.17.
upa tvā tiṣṭhantu puṣkarinīḥ samantāḥ AV.4.34.5^e-7^e.
upa tvā devo agrabhīt AV.7.110.3^a. P: upa tvā devaḥ
Vāit.3.17.

upa tvā namasā vayam AV.3.15.7^a. P: upa tvā namasā
Vāit.6.9; Kāuç.70.13.
upa tvā madāḥ suvāco asthuḥ (AV. aguḥ) AV.2.5.2^d; SV.
2.303^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d; ÇÇ.9.5.2^d.
upa tvā ranvasamidr̥çam RV.6.16.37^a; SV.2.1055^a; MS.4.
11.2^a: 163.6; KS.40.14^a.
upa tvā rātiḥ sukṛtasya tiṣṭhāt RV.10.95.17^c.
upa tvā sātaye naraḥ RV.7.15.9^a.
upa tvā sīdan viçve yajatrāḥ RV.1.65.2^b.
upa tvā somino gṛham RV.1.49.1^d.
upa tvemaḥ kṛdhi no bhāgadheyam RV.8.96.8^c.
upa devān (MS. devān) ṛtuçāḥ pātha etu VS.29.10^b; TS.
5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.16; KSA.6.2^b.
upa devāḥ upa yajñāḥ TS.3.2.4.1^c; ApÇ.12.20.1 (in frag-
ments).
upa devān dāivīr viçāḥ prāgur uçijo vahnitamān (KS.
prāgur vahnaya uçijāḥ) VS.6.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.
3.9. P: upa devān KÇ.6.3.19. See upo etc.
upa dyām skambhathu skambhanena RV.6.72.2^c.
upa dyām upa vetasam AV.18.3.5^a; Vāit.29.13. P: upa
dyām Kāuç.82.26. See upa jmann.
upa dyām ṛṣvo br̥had indra stabhāyāḥ RV.6.17.7^b.
upa dyubhir vibhir made RV.5.53.3^b.
upa drava payasā godhug oṣam (ÇÇ. o ṣu mā) AV.7.73.6^a;
AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.10^a. Ps: upa drava
payasā godhuk ApÇ.15.9.11; upa drava payasā KÇ.26.
5.11.
upadraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; GB.2.2.19 (bis); Vāit.18.15;
ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.
upa droṇeṣv āyavaḥ RV.9.15.7^b; SV.2.618^b.
upa dvayum cādvayum ca vasavaḥ RV.8.18.15^c.
upa dvā pañca sr̥jataḥ RV.8.72.7^b.
upa dhmatēva dhamati RV.5.9.5^d.
upa dhrajanam adrayo vidhann it RV.1.149.1^c.
upadhvastāḥ sāvitrah̥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 170.12; 3.
13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.
20.14.7.
upa naḥ pitav ā cara RV.1.187.3^a; KS.40.8^a.
upa nayata medhyā durāḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.7; KS.16.21;
AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
upa naram nonumasi AV.20.127.14^a. Cf. AÇ.8.3.12
(comm., upa vo nara enamasi!).
upa naḥ savanā gahi RV.1.4.2^a; AV.20.57.2^a; 68.2^a; SV.
2.438^a.
upa naḥ sutam ā gatam RV.5.71.3^a; ÇÇ.7.11.4.
upa naḥ sutam ā gahi RV.1.16.4^a; 3.42.1^a; AV.20.24.1^a;
Vāit.31.22. P: upa naḥ sutam ā gahi somam indra
ÇÇ.9.18.3 (to RV.3.42.1).
upa naḥ (TB. nas) sūnavo girāḥ RV.6.52.9^a; SV.2.945^a;
VS.33.77^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a.
upanīṣade suprajastvāya TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.2.5.9^d.
upa nūnam yuyuje vṛṣaṇā harī RV.8.4.11^c. See upo etc.
upa no devā avasā gamantu RV.1.107.2^a.
upa no mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvatam TB.3.7.13.4^a; TA.4.20.3^a.
See utā no etc.
upa no yajñam ā gamat MS.4.12.1^c: 178.4.
upa no yātam aṇvinā RV.8.26.7^a.

upa no rājan sukrte hvayasva Vāit.24.1^d (*bis*). See upa mā rājan.

upa no vājā adhvaram ṛbhukṣāḥ RV.4.37.1^a; AB.5.13.11. P: upa no vājāḥ AÇ.8.8.8.

upa no vājān mimihy upa stin RV.7.19.11^c; AV.20.37.11^c.

upa no vājīnivasu RV.8.22.7^a.

upa no haribhiḥ sutam RV.8.93.31^a, 31^c, 32^c, 33^c; SV.1.150^a, 150^c; 2.1140^a, 1140^c, 1141^c, 1142^c; AB.5.7.5; 13.5; KB.23.7; PB.12.13.3; TB.2.7.13.2^c; AÇ.7.12.15; 8.8.2. P: upa no haribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.8.9; 11.9.3.

upa prakṣe (AA.ÇÇ. upaprakṣe) madhumati kṣiyantaḥ SV.1.444^a; 2.465; AA.5.2.2.12^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a; Svidh.1.4.14.

upaprakṣe vṛṣaṇo modamānāḥ RV.5.47.6^c.

upa pra jinvann uçatir uçantam RV.1.71.1^a. P: upa pra jinvan AÇ.4.13.7.

upa pratnam upa bhūr bhuvaḥ suvaḥ ApÇ.6.8.11; 21.1.

upaprabhinnaṁ iṣam ūrjāṁ prajābhyāḥ TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.

upa pra yanti dhitayaḥ RV.3.12.7^b; SV.2.927^b, 1044^b.

upaprayanti yācitum AV.12.4.31^d.

upa pra yantu (TB. yanti) naro agnirūpāḥ AV.4.31.1^d; TB.2.4.1.10^d. See abhi pra yantu.

upa pra yantu marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.40.1^c; VS.34.56^c; MS.4.9.1^c: 120.8; 4.12.1^c: 178.12; KS.10.13^c; TA.4.2.2^c; MÇ.5.1.9.23^c.

upaprayanto adhvaram RV.1.74.1^a; SV.2.729^a; VS.3.11^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.6; 1.5.5: 72.4; 1.5.6: 74.3; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; AB.4.29.4; KB.11.4; 22.1; ÇB.2.3.4.10; ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.4.1; 10.2.2; 14.51.12; ApÇ.6.16.4; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: upaprayantaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; KÇ.4.12.3. Cf. BrhD.3.120. Designated as upavati (sc. rk) ÇB.2.3.4.9.16.

upaprayan dasyuhatyāya vajri RV.1.103.4^c.

upa pra yātam varam ā vasiṣṭham RV.7.70.6^c.

upa pra yāhi dadhiṣe gabhastyoḥ RV.1.82.6^b.

upa pra yāhi divyāni dhāma (MS.KS. dhāman) VS.15.52^d; TS.4.7.13.4^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 147.14; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.21.

upa prayobhir ā gatam RV.1.2.4^b; VS.7.8^b; 33.56^b; TS.1.4.4.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b: 32.12; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.3.19^b.

upapravada (RVKh. upaplavada) maṇḍūki RVKh.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.14^a; N.9.7^a. Cf. Suparn.9.4^a.

upa praçīṣam āsate AV.13.4.27^b.

upa prāgāc chasanam vājy arvā RV.1.163.12^a; VS.29.23^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17.18; AÇ.10.8.7. P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.

upa prāgāt paramaṁ yat sadhastham RV.1.163.13^a; VS.29.24^a; TS.4.6.7.5^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17.18. P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.

upa prāgāt sahasrākṣaḥ AV.6.37.1^a. P: upa prāgāt Kāuç.48.23.

upa prāgāt suman me-dhāyi manma RV.1.162.7^a; VS.25.30^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.4; KSA.6.4^a; N.6.22.

upa prāgād devo agniḥ AV.1.28.1^a. P: upa prāgāt Kāuç.26.26. See pari prāgād etc.

upa priyam panipnatam RV.9.67.29^a; AV.7.32.1^a; AB.1.

30.10; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.3. P: upa priyam ÇÇ.5.14.16; Kāuç.58.3.11. Cf. BrhD.6.133.

upa priyā namasā barhir acha RV.6.67.2^b.

upa priyā namasā hūyamānā RV.6.67.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.5.

upaprutam kṛṇute nirṇijam tanā RV.9.71.2^d.

upa preta kuçikāc cetayadhvam RV.3.53.11^a; N.7.2. Cf. BrhD.4.115.

upa preta jayatā naraḥ TS.4.6.4.4^a. See pretā jayatā.

upa preta marutaḥ sudānava (KS. svatavasa) enā viçpati-nābhy amum rājanam TS.2.3.1.2; KS.11.6. P: upa preta marutaḥ sudānavaḥ ApÇ.19.20.10. See preta marutaḥ.

upa preta samyatatadhvam ApÇ.6.8.11^a.

upa preṣya MÇ.5.2.8.22.

upa preṣyatan pūṣaṇam yo vahāti AV.18.2.53^c.

upa preṣya hotaḥ AÇ.3.2.10; ÇÇ.5.16.9.

upa preṣya hotar havyā devebhyāḥ TS.6.3.8.2; MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; AB.2.5.6; ÇB.3.8.1.11; TB.3.6.5.1; KÇ.6.5.10; ApÇ.7.15.7; MÇ.1.8.3.25.

upaprehi vācaspace MS.4.12.1^a: 179.12. See punar ehi etc.

upa prāit pūrvyam yugam RV.10.72.9^b; TA.1.13.3^b.

upaplavada: see upapravada.

upabaddhān ihā vaha AV.1.7.7^b.

upa barbṛhi vṛṣabhāya bāhum RV.10.10.10^c; AV.18.1.11^c; N.4.20^c.

upabde punar vo etc.: ūha of çerabhaka etc. AV.2.24.6.

upa bradhnām vāvātā vṛṣaṇā harī RV.8.4.14^a.

upa brahmāni jujuṣānam asthuḥ RV.7.23.3^b; AV.20.12.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^b.

upa brahmāni naḥ çṛṇu RV.8.17.2^c; AV.20.3.2^c; 38.2^c; 47.8^c; SV.2.17^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 158.11.

upa brahmāni mānyasya karoḥ RV.1.177.5^b.

upa brahmāni vāghataḥ RV.1.3.5^c; AV.20.84.2^c; SV.2.497^c; VS.20.88^c.

upa brahmāni çṛṇava imā naḥ RV.6.40.4^c; 7.29.2^d.

upa brahmāni çṛṇutam havam me RV.6.69.7^d.

upa brahmāni çṛṇutam giro me RV.6.69.4^d.

upa brahmāni savanāni vṛtrahā (SV. vṛtrahan) RV.8.90.1^c; AV.20.104.3^c; SV.1.269^c; 2.842^c.

upa brahmāni sarje vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.4^b.

upa brahmāni harivaḥ RV.1.3.6^b; AV.20.84.3^b; SV.2.498^b; VS.20.89^b.

upa brahmāni harivo haribhyām RV.10.104.6^a.

upa brahmā çṛṇavac chasyamānam (MS. çṛṇavañ çā°) RV.4.58.2^c; VS.17.90^c; MS.1.6.2^c: 87.16; KS.40.7^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.4^c; MahānU.9.13^c.

upa bruva uṣasam sūryam gām RV.7.44.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.2.

upa bruva uṣaso yajñaketuḥ RV.4.51.11^b.

upa bruvata im dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2^c.

upa bruvata ūtaye RV.8.6.27^b.

upa bruvita namasā vijānan RV.5.49.2^c.

upa bruve namasā dāivyaṁ janam RV.2.30.11^b.

upa bruve namasā yajñe asmin RV.1.185.7^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8^b.

upabrūte dhane hite RV.1.40.2^b; 6.61.5^b.

upa brūṣe yajasy adhvariya RV.10.9.1.11^d.
 upa bhūṣa jaritar mā ruvanyah RV.8.96.12^c.
 upa bhūṣato yuyūjanasapti RV.6.62.4^b.
 upa bhūṣanti giro apratitam RV.10.104.7^c.
 upa bhūṣema dama ā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.3.9^d.
 upabhr̥d (sc. asi ghṛtāci nāmnā) TS.1.1.11.2. *See under*
antarikṣam asi janmano.
 upabhr̥d asy anādhṛṣṭā sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.5. *Cf.* ApÇ.
 2.4.2.
 upabhr̥d ehi TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.
 11; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12; ApÇ.2.13.2.
 upabhr̥d ehi ghṛtāci antarikṣam janmanā KS.1.11. *See*
under antarikṣam asi janmano.
 upa bhrātrtvam āyati RV.8.20.22^b.
 upamañ vājaya çravaḥ RV.8.80.5^c.
 upamañkṣyati syā (ÇÇ. °mañkṣye-ham) salilasya madhye
 ÇB.13.7.1.15; ÇÇ.16.16.3^c. *See nimañkṣye*.
 upamañ tvā maghonām RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).1^a.
 upamañ (SV. °māni) devatātaye RV.8.62.8^b; SV.1.
 391^b.
 upamañ dheyām rēa RV.5.64.4^b.
 upamaçravasah pituḥ RV.10.33.6^b.
 upa mām ratham̐tarañ: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa mām vāk saha prāṇena hvayatām AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.
 6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa mām vāk saha manasā hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa
 mām cakṣuḥ.
 upa mām vāmadevyam̐: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa mām çrotram̐ sahātmanā hvayatām AB.2.27.7; AÇ.
 5.6.11.
 upa mām sakhā bhakṣo hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa mā
 bhakṣah.
 upa mām sapta: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa mām sthānu bhuvanañ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa mām gāvaḥ sahāçirā hvayantām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.
 11.1.
 upa mām gaur ghṛtapadi hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7.
 upa mā jakṣur (*read* cakṣur) upa mā mañiṣā KÇ.13.2.19^b.
 upa mām cakṣuḥ saha manasā hvayatām AB.2.27.6; AÇ.
 5.6.7. *See* upa mām vāk *etc.*
 upa mām cariṣṇu bhuvanañ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upamātikṛd dañsanāvān ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 upa mā dīkṣāyām dīkṣapatayo hvayadhvam MS.1.2.2:
 11.3. *See under* anu ma idam̐.
 upa mā devīr devebhir eta AV.7.75.2^c.
 upa mādo namatu VS.26.2.
 upa mā dyāvapr̥thivi hvayetām TS.3.2.4.1^a; MÇ.2.3.7.6^a.
 P: upa mā dyāvapr̥thivi ApÇ.12.19.7.
 upa mā (AÇ.ÇÇ. mām) dhenuḥ saharṣabhā (AÇ.ÇÇ. saharṣa-
 bhā) hvayatām TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa mā nayasva Kāuç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; HG.1.5.2;
 ApMB.2.3.26.
 upa mām divyāḥ sapta hotāro hvayantām AÇ.1.7.7. *See*
 upa mā sapta.
 upamām deva: *see* upamañ *etc.*
 upa mām devā hvayantām asya somasya pavamānasya
 vicakṣanasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upa mām dyāuṣ (TB.ApÇ. dyāuḥ) pitā hvayatām VS.2.
 11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.
 upa mām dhenuḥ: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa mā pepiçat tamaḥ RV.10.127.7^a.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. mām) br̥hat saha divā (ÇÇ. *adds* saha
 sūryeṇa saha cakṣuṣā) hvayatām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.
 8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upāsmāñ idā hvayatām
 saha.
 upa mā bhakṣah sakhā hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See*
 upa mām sakhā.
 upa mā matir asthita RV.10.119.4^a.
 upa mām idā (ÇÇ. ilā) vṛṣṭir hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.
 11.1.
 upa mām ilā taturir hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa mām uccā yuvatir babhūyāḥ RV.10.183.2^c; ApMB.
 1.11.2^c; MG.1.14.16^c.
 upa mām ṛṣayo dāivyāso hvayantām tanūpāvānas tanvas
 tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4,6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7,11. *Cf.* tanūpā ye.
 upa mām pr̥thivi: *see* upa mām mātā *etc.*
 upa mām br̥hat: *see* upa mā *etc.*
 upa mām mātā pr̥thivi (VS.ÇB. mām pr̥thivi mātā)
 hvayatām VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.
 4.11.2.
 upa mā yanti vadhrayaḥ RV.8.46.30^b.
 upa mā yantu majjayas sanidāḥ KÇ.13.2.19^a.
 upamā yo amucyata RV.8.69.13^d; AV.20.92.10^d.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. mām) ratham̐tarañ saha pr̥thivyā (ÇÇ.
adds sahāgninā saha vācā saha paçubhir) hvayatām ÇB.
 1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upāsmāñ
 idā hvayatām saha.
 upa mā rājan sukṛte hvayasva TB.3.7.13.3^d. *See* upa no
 rājan.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. mām) vāmadevyam̐ sahāntarikṣeṇa
 (TB.°kṣeṇā; ÇÇ. *adds* saha vāyunā saha prāṇena) hvaya-
 tām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See*
 upāsmāñ idā hvayatām saha.
 upa mā çyāvāḥ svanayena dattāḥ RV.1.126.3^a.
 upa mā çrīr juṣatām upa yaçāḥ ÇG.6.5.2.
 upa mā ṣaḍ dvā-dvā RV.8.68.14^a. *Cf.* Br̥hD.6.9.1.
 upa mā (ÇÇ. mām) sapta hotrā hvayantām TB.3.5.8.1;
 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa mām divyāḥ.
 upa māsva br̥hati revatīr iṣaḥ RV.9.72.9^c.
 upa mā hotrā upahave hvayantām TS.3.2.4.1^d; MÇ.2.3.
 7.6^c. P: upa mā hotrāḥ ApÇ.12.20.1.
 upamitām pratimitām AV.9.3.1^a. P: upamitām Kāuç.
 66.22.29.
 upa mitrasya dharmabhiḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).3^d.
 upame rocane divaḥ RV.8.82.4^c.
 upa mehi sahorjo bhāgena MS.4.9.7: 127.11. P: upa
 mehi MÇ.4.3.14. *See* sahorjo.
 upa māita mayobhuvāḥ AG.2.10.6^a.
 upa māudumbaro mañiḥ AV.19.31.7^a.
 upayachopayamanīḥ ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
 upa yajñam̐ surādhasam RV.8.14.12^c; AV.20.29.2^c.
 upa yajñam̐ haviç ca naḥ RV.1.12.10^c; VS.17.9^c; TS.1.3.
 14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; 4.6.1.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.17; 4.11.4^c; 17.1.
 16; KS.19.14^c; AÇ.3.12.14^c; ÇÇ.3.5.9^c; ÇG.2.13.5^c.

upa yajñam asthita (MÇ. astu no) vaiçvadevi RVKh.9.

86.1^d; AV.7.27.1^d; ApÇ.4.13.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.2^d.

upa yajñam ihāgamat TB.3.1.3.2^c.

upa yat sīdad induṁ çaritrāḥ RV.10.99.8^c.

upa yad voçe adhyarasya hotā RV.5.49.4^c.

upa yantu māṁ devagaṇāḥ MG.2.13.6^a. See upāitu.

upa yam eti yuvatīḥ sudakṣam RV.7.1.6^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a.

upayaṣṭar upa sīda KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; MÇ.1.8.6.1.

upayāti vasumatā rathena RV.4.4.10^b; TS.1.2.14.4^b; MS.

4.11.5^b: 173.12; KS.6.11^b.

upayāmagrhitō-si VS.7.4.8-12,16,20,25,30(*tredec.*),31-35,

36(*bis*),37-40; 8.1,7,8,9,11,33,34,35,38-41,44-47; 9.

2(*ter*),3,4; 10.32; 19.6,8; 20.33; 23.2,4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.

3.1; 4.1(*bis*); 5.1-25.1; 29.1-31.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1(*ter*),

2; 3.2.1.3; 10.1(*ter*); 5.8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 6.4.6.3; 7.3;

5.3.4; 8.3; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.3.5: 32.3; 1.3.6(*bis*):

32.11,14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.9(*quater*): 33.5(*bis*),

6,9; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.9; 1.3.14(*bis*):

35.12,15; 1.3.15: 36.4; 1.3.16: 36.9; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.

18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15;

1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14;

1.3.26(*bis*): 39.3,6; 1.3.27: 39.15; 1.3.28: 40.1; 1.3.29:

40.3; 1.3.30: 40.6; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33:

41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.3.35: 41.15; 1.3.36: 42.15; 1.11.

4(*sexies*): 165.9,10,12,13,17: 166.5; 2.3.8(*ter*): 36.5,6,

7; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.6.5(*ter*): 86.10,12,

14; KS.4.1,2(*septies*),3(*bis*),5(*ter*),6(*septies*),7(*quaterdec.*),

8(*sexies*),10(*quinq.*),11(*sexies*); 12.9(*ter*); 14.3(*septies*);

26.10(*bis*); 27.2(*bis*); 29.5; 30.4(*bis*),5(*novies*); 37.18(*bis*);

KSA.5.11,12,13; ÇB.4.1.2.15; 3.19; 4.7; 5.17; 2.1.9,

10; 2.9; 3.10,15,16,17; 4.24; 3.1.14(*bis*),15(*bis*),16(*bis*),

17(*bis*),18(*bis*),19(*bis*),20,24,27; 3.9,13,14(*bis*),18; 5.6;

4.1.6,14; 2.12; 3.6; 5.3.9,10; 4.9,10,11; 6.2.2; 4.4,5,

6; 5.1.2.4-8; 5.4.24; 11.5.9.7; TB.2.6.1.3,5; 3.10.8.1;

TA.3.16.1; 10.63.1; KÇ.9.9.15; 13.2,18; 10.3.3; 6.2;

8.1; ApÇ.12.7.7; 13.7; 14.9(*bis*); 15.11; 16.11; 20.19;

26.11; 28.11; 13.13.5; 14.7; 17.2; 18.2.1; 19.2.9;

7.1(*ter*),4,5,6; 2.1.2.1.4,16; MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.4.25; — 2.

3.5.10; — 2.3.5.16(*ter*); — 2.3.8.3; — 2.3.8.11; — 2.3.8.

12; — 2.3.8.16; — 2.3.8.17; — 2.3.8.21; 2.3.8.23; — 2.4.

2.2; — 2.4.2.3; — 2.4.3.2; — 2.4.3.3; — 2.4.3.13; — 2.

4.3.23; — 2.4.6.19; — 2.5.1.44; — 2.5.2.10; — 2.5.3.

1(*ter*); — 2.5.3.14; — 2.5.4.2; — 5.2.4.21; — 7.1.1(*bis*);

— 7.2.3; — 7.2.4; — 7.2.6; MahānU.20.8; 24.2. P:

upayāmagrhitāḥ KÇ.9.6.1,21.

upayāmam adharenāuṣṭhena (TS. oṇoṣṭhena; KSA. adha-

roṣṭhena) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3;

KSA.13.2.

upayāmāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12: 164.1; KS.40.

4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

upa yo namo namasi stabhāyan RV.4.21.5^a.

uparaṁsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.

uparatāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; 5.1.

uparavāç ca me-dhiçavane ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See under adhiçavane.

uparibudhnān vaninaç cakārtha RV.10.73.8^d.

upariṣṭāt sarvataç ca yāḥ TB.3.7.4.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.4^b.

upariṣṭād yad ejāya ApMB.2.16.1^c.

upariṣṭādvāto vātaḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.19. See viçvavāto.

uparṣabhasya etc.: see upa ṛṣabhasya etc.

upalakṣmyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.

upalaprakṣiṇī nanā RV.9.112.3^b; N.6.6^b.

upalān plihnā VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14. Cf. indrāṇīm plihnā.

upalāyām dṛṣṭadi dhārayiṣyati MÇ.1.3.5.13^b. See āçiçleṣa.

upa va eṣe namasā jigīṣā RV.1.186.4^a.

upa va eṣe vandyebhiḥ çuṣāḥ RV.5.41.7^a.

upavaktā janānam RV.4.9.5^b.

upa vatsam sṛjata vāçyate gāuḥ Kāuç.62.21^c.

upa vayanḥ prāṇam havāmahe AV.19.58.2^b.

upa vartayatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^d.

upavākāḥ karambhasya VS.19.22^d.

upa vām jīhvā gṛhṭam ācaranyat KB.7.2; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See under anu vām etc.

upa vām avah çarāṇam gameyam RV.1.158.3^c.

upavāsy upa taṁ vāyasva yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanḥ dviṣmaḥ JUB.3.20.1.

upavidā vahnir vindate vasu RV.8.23.3^c.

upaviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.14.

upavir asi TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; ApÇ.7.12.5. See upāvir.

upaveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1,2; TB.1.4.6.4.

upaveṣam adhārayan TB.3.3.11.1^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b.

upaveṣam mekṣaṇam dhrṣṭim TB.3.7.4.9^c; ApÇ.1.6.1^c.

upaveṣopavidḍhi naḥ TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a. Cf. veṣo-si.

upaveṣo-si yajñāya tvām TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.6.7^a.

upa vo gīrbhir amṛtaṁ vivāṣata RV.6.15.6^c.

upa vo viçvavedaso namasyur ā RV.8.27.11^c.

upa çikṣāpatasthuṣaḥ RV.9.19.6^a; SV.2.111^a.

upa çikṣāmy urvaçm vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.95.17^b.

upaçikṣāyā abhipraçninam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.

upaçṛṇvate tvā AÇ.5.15.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3(*text apa*^o).

upaçṛṇvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17. See upa-çrotre.

upa çravat (MS. çruvat, *but* Padap. çravat) subhagā yajñe asmin RV.7.95.4^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 225.15.

upaçṛito (upaçṛuṭi) divaḥ pṛthivyoh: see under agne tvām sūktavāg.

upa çreṣṭhā na āçiṣaḥ (MS. āçiraḥ) AV.4.25.7^a; TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.4; KS.22.15^a.

upaçrotā ma ivato vacāṁsi RV.7.23.1^d; AV.20.12.1^d; SV.1.330^d.

upaçrotre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vāit.18.12. See upaçṛṇvate.

upaçvase druvaye sīdatā yūyam AV.11.1.12^a. P: upa-çvase Kāuç.61.29.

upa çvāsaya pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.6.47.29^a; AV.6.126.1^a; VS.29.55^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.8; KSA.

6.1^a; AG.3.12.17; N.9.13^a. Ps: upa çvāsaya Vāit.34.11; MÇ.9.2.3; Kāuç.16.1; upa Rvidh.2.22.1; BrhD.

5.112.

upa ṣaṭ ca tābhis samstuto vivasānati JB.2.72^c. Part of stotrāsyā navatis.

upasattā vardhatām te aniṣṭṛtaḥ AV.7.82.3^d; VS.27.4^d; TS.4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.1; 18.16^d.

upasadyāya mīdhuṣe RV.7.15.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8;
 AÇ.4.8.5. P: upasadyāya AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.11.1, 11; 6.4.1.
upasadyo namasyo yathāsat (AV. namasyo bhavēha) AV.
 3.4.1^d; 6.98.1^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.1.
upa sarpa mātaram bhūmim etām RV.10.18.10^a; AV.18.
 3.49^a; TA.6.7.1^a; AÇ.6.10.19; AG.4.5.7. P: upa sarpa
 Kāuç.86.10. Cf. BrhD.7.17.
upa sindhavaḥ pradivī kṣaranti RV.5.62.4^d.
upa sīdāmi ApÇ.1.12.14; MÇ.1.1.3.18.
uparjan (AÇ. uparjan) dharuṇam mātaram dharuṇo
 dhayan AB.5.22.15; AÇ.8.13.2. See next.
uparjan (ÇÇ. upa srjam) dharuṇam mātrem dharuṇo
 mātaram (LÇ.MÇ. mātrem mātaram dharuṇo; ApÇ.
 mātrem mātara dharuṇo) dhayan VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9;
 JB.4.304; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21; ÇG.3.
 11.4. Ps: uparjan dharuṇam ApÇ.21.9.14; uparjan
 KÇ.12.4.10. See prec.
uparja paçūn iha MÇ.9.4.1^a.
upa srjāmi ApÇ.1.12.11; MÇ.1.1.3.17. See next.
uparṣṭaḥ ÇB.1.7.1.10. See prec.
uparṣṭām (ApÇ.MÇ. uparṣṭām me) pra brūtāt ÇB.1.7.1.
 10; KÇ.4.2.18; ApÇ.1.12.10; MÇ.1.1.3.16.
upa stabhāyad upamin na rodhaḥ RV.4.5.1^d.
upastaraṇam camvor nabhasmayam RV.9.69.5^d.
upastaraṇam abruvan AV.5.19.12^d.
upastaraṇam aham prajāyāi paçūnām bhūyāsam TA.4.1.1.
upastaraṇam me prajāyāi paçūnām bhūyāt TA.4.1.1.
upastir astu so-smākam RV.10.97.23^c; AV.6.15.1^c; VS.
 12.101^c.
upastire camvor brahma nirñije RV.9.71.1^d.
upastire prthivīm sūryāya RV.5.85.1^d; KS.12.15^d.
upastire çvāitarīm dhenum iḍe RV.4.33.1^b.
upastin parṇa mahyam tvam AV.3.5.6^c, 7^c.
upastutaṁ janima: see upastutyam mahi.
upastutasya vandate vṛṣā vāk RV.10.115.8^b.
upastutā upamam nādhāmānāḥ RV.1.110.5^c.
upastutāv avatam nādhāmānam RV.1.181.7^c.
upastutāsa ṛṣayo-vocan RV.10.115.9^b.
upastutāso agnaye RV.8.103.8^c; SV.1.107^c; 2.228^c.
upastutiṁ namasa udyatiṁ ca RV.1.190.3^a.
upastutiṁ bharamānasya kārōḥ RV.1.148.2^d.
upastutiṁ bharamāhe RV.4.56.5^b; SV.2.946^b.
upastutiṁ bhojaḥ sūrir yo ahrayaḥ RV.8.70.13^c.
upastutir āucathyam uruṣyet RV.1.158.4^a.
upastutir maghonām pra tvāvatu RV.8.1.16^c.
upastute vasūyur vām maho dadhe RV.2.32.1^d.
upastutyam brhad vayah RV.1.136.2^e.
upastutyam mahi jātam (TS.4.2.8.1^d, upastutam janima
 tat; MS. upastutyam janima tat) te arvān RV.1.163.1^d;
 VS.29.12^d; TS.4.2.8.1^d; 6.7.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 86.16; KS.
 39.1^d; Vait.6.1^d.
upastutyā cikituṣā sarasvatī RV.6.61.13^d.
upa stuhi tam nṛmṇam athadrām (?) TA.1.6.3^d. See apa
 snehitṛ.
upa stuhi prṣadaçvān ayāsaḥ RV.5.42.15^d.
upa stuhi prathamam ratnadheyam RV.5.42.7^a. Cf.
 BrhD.5.38.

upa strñitam atraye RV.8.73.3^a.
upa strñihi prathaya purastāt AV.12.3.37^a. P: upa
 strñihi Kāuç.61.45.
upa strñihi balbajam AV.14.2.23^a. P: upa strñihi Kāuç.
 78.4.
upa stotreṣu dadhire RV.8.50.4^d.
upa stomān turasya darçataḥ çriye RV.8.26.4^c.
upa stoṣāma yajatasya yajñāḥ RV.7.2.2^b; VS.29.27^b; MS.
 4.13.3^b; 201.12; KS.37.4^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.7^b.
upa stoṣāma vajinam RV.6.55.4^b.
upastha (MS. upasthā) indram sthviram bibharti MS.3.8.
 4^d; 97.2; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.4.2.7^d.
upasthāyam carati yat samārata RV.1.145.4^a.
upasthāya prathamajām ṛtasya VS.32.11^c. See upātiṣṭhe,
 prajāpatih prathamajā, and viçvakarman prathama^a.
upasthāya mātaram annam āitta RV.3.48.3^a.
upasthāvarābhyo dāçam VS.30.16. See next.
upasthāvarābhyo baidam TB.3.4.1.12. See prec.
upasthācānām mitravad astv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.
 16.4^b; 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2^b. See next.
upasthācā mitratatidam ojaḥ KS.22.14^b. See prec.
upasthās te anamivā ayakṣmāḥ AV.12.1.62^a. P: upasthās
 te Kāuç.50.10.
upasthitāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2.
upasthe aditer adhi RV.9.26.1^b.
upasthe te devy adite-gnim TS.1.5.3.1^c. See tasyās te
 devy adita, and tasyās te prthivi.
upasthe bibhrto vasu RV.8.40.4^e.
upasthe mātur vi caṣṭe RV.5.19.1^c.
upasthe mātuḥ surabhā (TS. surabhāv) u loka RV.5.1.6^b;
 TS.1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.4; KS.2.15^b.
upa stheyāma madhya ā RV.8.27.20^d.
upa stheyāma çaraṇam na vṛkṣam RV.7.95.5^d; MS.4.14.
 3^d; 219.7; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.4.6.1^d.
upa stheyāma çaraṇā brhantā RV.6.47.8^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 See upa kṣayema.
upasthe viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuḥ RV.1.35.5^d; TB.2.8.
 6.2^d.
upasthe soma āhitah (ApMB. āhitah) RV.10.85.2^d; AV.
 14.1.2^d; ApMB.1.9.2^d; MG.1.14.8^d.
upasprça ApG.1.3.14.
upa sprça jātavedaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.2^b; AV.8.3.2^b.
upa sprçatu mīdhuṣi ApMB.2.18.12 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.
 2.8.5.
upa sprçatu mīdhvān ApMB.2.18.11 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.
 2.8.5.
upa sprça divyam sānu stūpāḥ RV.7.2.1^c.
upa syāma puruvirā arīṣṭaḥ RV.2.27.7^d.
upa srakveṣu bapsataḥ RV.8.72.15^a; SV.2.832^a. P: upa
 srakveṣu ÇÇ.12.2.20. See next.
upa srakveṣu bapsato ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.2^d. See prec.
upa svadhābhiḥ srjathaḥ puramdhim RV.1.180.6^b.
upa svarājam āsate RV.1.36.7^b; 8.69.17^b; AV.20.92.
 14^b.
upa svasaram ā gahi RV.8.99.1^d; SV.1.302^d; 2.163^d.
upa svānam aramatir vasūyuh RV.7.1.6^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c.
upahavam ayam brāhmaṇa ichate (KB.ÇÇ. ichate-çhā-

vāko vā) KB.2.8.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11. *See* achā-vāko vā.

upahave-sya sumatāu syāma TB.3.12.3.4^d.

upahavyam viśuvantam AV.11.7.15^a.

upa havyāni vitaye RV.1.14.2.13^b.

upa havyebhir imahe RV.10.24.2^b.

upahavyo-si tanūpāḥ LÇ.2.3.5.

upahavyo si namasyaḥ LÇ.2.3.5.

upahūta (LÇ. *tā) upahavam te (LÇ. vo) *çīya TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5: 27.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.

upahūtaḥ ÇB.2.4.4.25; AÇ.5.7.6; LÇ.1.3.13; KÇ.4.4.19; ApÇ.8.3.14; 12.24.15; 15.11.11.

upahūtaḥ paçumān asāni TB.3.3.8.4; ApÇ.3.2.8.

upahūtam rathamāntaram saha prthivya (ÇÇ. adds saha-gninā saha vācā saha paçubhiḥ) TS.2.6.7.1; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtam vāmadevyaṁ sahāntarikṣeṇa (ÇÇ. adds saha vāyunā saha prāṇena) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtam çrotam sahatmanā AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.

upahūtam sthānu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtam hek (ÇBK. harik) ÇB.1.8.1.23. *See* upahūtāgīm ho, and upahūtā he.

upahūtam cakṣuḥ saha manasā AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7.

upahūtam carīṣṇu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtam bṛhat saha divā (ÇÇ. adds saha sūryeṇa saha cakṣuṣā) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaḥ sakḥā bhakṣaḥ (TS.TB. upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakḥā) TS.2.6.7.3; ÇB.1.8.1.23; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtā agne jarasaḥ parastāt AV.6.122.4^c.

upahūtā ajāvayaḥ AV.7.60.5^b; VS.3.43^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; ÇÇ.3.3.1^b; 7.2^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

upahūtā iha gavaḥ AV.7.60.5^a; VS.3.43^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; 7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a.

upahūtā upahavam etc.: *see* upahūta etc.

upahūtā upahvayadhvam MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf.* under asā upahvayasva.

upahūtā ṛsāyo dāivyāsas tanūpāvānas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4.6,7; AÇ.5.6.1.7,11. *Cf.* tanūpā ye.

upahūtāḥ (AV. upahūtā naḥ) pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ RV.10.15.5^a; AV.18.3.45^a; VS.19.57^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.14; KS.21.4^a; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: upahūtāḥ pitarāḥ TB.2.6.16.1; upahūtā naḥ pitarāḥ Vāit.9.8; 30.14; Kāuç.87.27; upahūtāḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6.

upahūtāḥ pitaro ye maghāsu TB.3.1.1.6^a.

upahūtāgīm ho TS.2.6.7.3; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See* under upahūtam hek.

upahūtā gāva upahūto-ham gavām ApÇ.12.19.6; MÇ.2.3.7.6^d.

upahūtā gāvaḥ saharṣabhāḥ ÇB.1.8.1.20. *See* upahūtā dhenuḥ.

upahūtā gāvaḥ sahaçirā AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtā gaur ghṛtapadī AÇ.1.7.7.

upahūtā divyāḥ sapta hotārāḥ AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upahūtā sapta°, and upahūtāḥ sapta.

upahūtā devā asya somasya pavamānasya vicakṣanasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upahūtā dāivyaḥ adhvaryavaḥ ÇB.1.8.1.27. *See* dāivya adhvaryava.

upahūtā dhenuḥ saharṣabhā (AÇ. saharṣabhā) TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upahūtā gāvaḥ saharṣabhāḥ.

upahūtā naḥ pitarāḥ: *see* upahūtāḥ pitarāḥ.

upahūtā prthivi mātā VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.11; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2. P: upahūtā prthivi KÇ.3.4.20.

upahūtā bhuridhanāḥ (HG. bhūrisakhāḥ) AV.7.60.4^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; HG.1.29.1^a.

upahūtā manusyaḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.

upahūtā vāk saha prāṇena AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtā vāk saha manasā ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtā saptahotrā ÇB.1.8.1.21. *See* next, and upahūtā divyāḥ.

upahūtāḥ sapta hotrāḥ TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* prec., and upahūtā divyāḥ.

upahūtāḥ somasya pibata VS.6.34^d; TS.1.4.1.1^d; MS.1.3.3^d; 31.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.

upahūtā he sāsi juṣasva mele ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* under upahūtam hek.

upahūtedā (ÇÇ. *telā) MS.4.13.5: 205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.24,25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 13.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūtā ApÇ.24.14.18.

upahūtedā (ÇÇ. *lā) taturih ÇB.1.8.1.22; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtedā (ÇÇ. *lā) vṛstih AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūte dyāvaprthivi pūrvaje ṛtavarī devī devaputre TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.1; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūte dyāvaprthivi ÇB.1.8.1.41.

upahūteyaṁ yajamānā TB.3.5.13.3. *Cf.* upahūto-yaṁ yajamānaḥ.

upahūtelā: *see* upahūtedā.

upahūto grheṣu naḥ AV.7.60.5^d; VS.3.43^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; ÇÇ.3.3.1^d; 7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d.

upahūto dyāuḥ (TB.ApÇ. dyāuḥ) pitā VS.2.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.

upahūtopahvayasva MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf.* under asā upahvayasva.

upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakḥā: *see* upahūtāḥ sakḥā.

upahūto bhūyasi haviṣkarāṇe (MS. haviḥkarāṇe) MS.4.13.5: 206.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* bhūyasi haviṣkarāṇe.

upahūto me gopā upahūto gopithaḥ AV.16.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ.6.20.2.

upahūto-yaṁ yajamāna (MS. yajamānā) uttarasyāṁ deva-yajyāyām (MS. *yajyāyām) MS.4.13.5: 206.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* next, and cf. uttarasyāṁ deva°.

upahūto-yaṁ yajamānaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; AÇ.4.2.8; ÇÇ.5.3.7; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See* prec., and cf. upahūteyaṁ.

upahūto yuṣmākāṁ somaḥ pibatu TS.1.4.1.1^e.

upahūto vācaspatiḥ AV.1.1.4^a.

upahūtāu devāv aṣvīnāu saha ṣrotreṇa saha varcasā tayor aham upahūtaḥ saha ṣrotreṇa saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.6.
 upahūtāu mitrāvaruṇāu saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā tayor aham upahūtaḥ saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.3.
 upahūtāu vāyur indravāyū saha prāṇena saha varcasā tayor aham upahūtaḥ saha prāṇena saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.1.
 upahūtāu sayujāu AV.6.140.3^a.
 upahvayasva ÇB.2.4.4.25; ÇÇ.7.6.4; 8.5.5; KÇ.4.4.19. See under asā upa^o.
 upa hvaye sudughām dhenum etām RV.1.164.26^a; AV.7.73.7^a; 9.10.4^a; AB.1.2.2.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.43^a. P: upa hvaye ÇÇ.5.10.1; Vait.14.4.
 upa hvaye suhavaṁ mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.10.36.7^a.
 upahvare girīṇām RV.8.6.28^a; SV.1.143^a; VS.26.15^a.
 upahvare nadyo anṣumatyāḥ RV.8.96.14^b; AV.20.137.8^b.
 upahvare yad uparā apinvan RV.1.62.6^c.
 upahvareṣu yad acidhvaṁ yayim RV.1.87.2^a; TS.4.3.13.7^a.
 upāñcunā sam amṛtatvam ānaḥ (ApMB. aṣyām) RV.4.58.1^b; VS.17.89^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.13; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; ApMB.2.3.2^b; MahānU.9.12^b.
 upāñcuḥ ca me-ntaryāmaḥ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.3; KS.18.11.
 upāñcusavanas te vyānaṁ pātu (AÇ. pātva asāu) AÇ.6.9.3; ApÇ.14.21.4. See vyānaṁ ta.
 upāñchoḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 upāñṣos trivṛt VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1; 16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 upāñṣvantaryāmāu te (ApÇ.14.2.5, me) prāṇāpānāu pātām (AÇ. pātām asāu) AÇ.6.9.3; ApÇ.14.21.4.5. See prāṇāpānāu ta.
 upāka ā rocate sūryasya RV.4.2.1^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
 upākaromy agnaye Kāuḥ.42.17^b.
 upākarma tapobalāt ÇG.4.5.15^d.
 upākurmahe-dhyāyan upatiṣṭhantu chandānsi MG.1.4.5.
 upākṛtaṁ ṣaṇmānaṁ yad asthāt (MÇ. sadhasthāt; v.l. sad asthāt) AV.2.34.2^c; TS.3.1.4.3^c; KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c.
 upākṛtāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 upāke uśāsānaktā AV.5.27.8^c. See na yonāv uśāsānaktā.
 upākṣarā sahasriṇī RV.7.15.9^c.
 upāgachataṁ avasā gataṁ naḥ TB.2.4.3.7^d.
 upāgām GG.3.2.50.
 upāgām manasā saha ApÇ.5.27.1^d.
 upājirā puruhūtāya sapṭi RV.3.35.2^a.
 upātāñkyāya devānām TB.3.7.4.2^c; ApÇ.1.11.10^c.
 upātiṣṭha ṛtāvari AV.10.10.9^b.
 upātiṣṭhanta girvaṇaḥ RV.1.11.6^c.
 upātiṣṭhe prathamajām ṛtasya AV.2.1.4^b. See under upasthāya prathama^o.
 upānasah saparyān RV.10.105.4^b. See upo nu sa.
 upānahi pādām AV.20.133.4; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 upāyana uśasām gomatinām RV.2.28.2^c.
 upāyava (KS. ovas; TB. ovaḥ) stha TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.4; KÇ.4.2.8; ApÇ.1.2.2.
 upāyātām dācuṣe martyāya RV.7.71.2^a.

upāyunag vaṁsagam atra cikṣan RV.10.102.7^b.
 upārima caraṇe jātavedaḥ AV.7.106.1^b.
 upārima jāgrato yat svapantaḥ RV.10.164.3^b; AV.6.45.2^b; 96.3^b.
 upāruhaḥ ṣrathayan svādate hariḥ RV.9.68.2^b.
 upāvatu brhaspatih Kāuḥ.20.5^b.
 upāvaroha jātavedaḥ punas tvam (Kāuḥ. punar devaḥ) TB.2.5.8.8^a; ÇÇ.2.17.8^a; ApÇ.6.28.12^a; MÇ.1.6.3.5^a; Kāuḥ.40.13^a. Ps: upāvaroha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.5.10.12; upāvaroha Vait.24.18; MÇ.1.6.3.6; ÇG.5.1.7. See pratyavaroha.
 upāvartata mahimānam ichan AV.19.56.3^b.
 upāvartadhvam ÇB.1.5.2.12; 4.2.5.8; 5.3.11; 6.7.19; KÇ.9.14.4; 12.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.4.2.38; — 2.5.3.7; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.
 upāvasur asi MS.1.1.13; 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
 upāvasrja tmāyā samañjan RV.10.110.10^a; AV.5.12.10^a; VS.29.35^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.13; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.17^a.
 upāvasrakṣad dhiyo joṣṭaram MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 upāvīr asi VS.6.7; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.14; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9; KÇ.6.3.19; MÇ.1.8.3.2. See upavīr.
 upāṣṇoḥ suṣravā vai ṣruto-si TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 upāsakāḥ smo bhoḥ Kāuḥ.92.24.
 upāsate draviṇaṁ dhehi tebhyaḥ RV.3.2.6^d.
 upāsate pitarāḥ svadhābhiḥ AV.18.4.36^d.
 upāsate praṣiṣaṁ yasya devāḥ RV.10.121.2^b; AV.4.2.1^b; 13.3.24^b; VS.25.13^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b; 7.5.17.1^b; MS.2.13.23^b; 168.0; KS.40.1^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
 upāsadaṁ kavyavāhaṁ pitṛṇām TB.2.6.16.2^c.
 upāsātāi sanātanam AV.10.8.22^c.
 upāstarīr akaro lokam etam AV.12.3.38^a. P: upāstarīh Kāuḥ.61.46.
 upāstāvaḥ kalaṣaḥ (MÇ. ovaḥ kalaṣaḥ) somo agniḥ (MÇ. somadhānaḥ) TS.3.2.4.1^b; MÇ.2.3.7.6^b; ApÇ.12.19.7-20.1 (*in fragments*).
 upāsthād vāji dhuri rāsabhasya RV.1.162.21^d; VS.25.44^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 upāsmāñ idā hvayatām saha divā brhatādityena (*also* saha prthivyā rathamārenāgninā, *and* sahāntarikṣeṇa vāmadevyena vāyunā) AÇ.1.7.7. See upa mā brhat, upa mā rathamāraṁ, *and* upa mā vāmadevyaṁ.
 upāsmāñ (MS. upāsmañ) idā (ÇÇ. ilā) hvayatām MS.4.13.5; 205.15; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. See upo asmāñ.
 upāsmāñ prāṇo hvayatām AV.19.58.2^a.
 upāsmāñ vācaspatir hvayatām AV.1.1.4^b.
 upāsmāi gāyātā naraḥ RV.9.11.1^a; SV.2.1^a, 113^a; VS.33.62^a; PB.6.9.1; 16.11.2; SB.1.3.17 (*comm.*); TB.1.5.9.7; LÇ.7.10.19; JUB.3.38.6^a, 7. Ps: upāsmāi gāyātā LÇ.8.12.7; upāsmāi LÇ.4.6.20. Cf. LÇ. (*comm.*) 4.5.19; 6.14.
 upāsyāmāsi yo guruḥ AV.6.42.2^d.
 upāha taṁ gachatho vitho adhvaram RV.1.151.7^c.
 upāhṛtam anubuddhaṁ nikhātām AV.10.1.19^a.
 upec chivena cakṣuṣā ÇÇ.8.11.14^a.
 upeḍānā (ÇÇ. olanā) iha no adya gacha AÇ.2.14.31^b; ÇÇ.1.17.19^b.

upeta çamitārah KS.30.8^a, 9^a.
upedam savanān sutam RV.1.16.5^b; 21.4^b; 6.60.9^b; SV.2.343^b.
upedam upaparcanam RV.6.28.8^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a; LÇ.3.3.4^a. *See* upeho^o.
uped aham dhanadām apratitam RV.1.33.2^a.
uped dadāti na svām muṣāyati RV.6.28.2^b; AV.4.21.2^b; TB.2.8.8.11^b.
upendra tava vīrye (AV. vīryam) RV.6.28.8^d; AV.9.4.23^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d; LÇ.3.3.4^d.
upendro vīryam dadāu AV.19.34.8^d.
upemañ jajñam ā vahāta indram RV.3.35.2^d.
upem agmann ṛṣayaḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.9.9.2.2^d.
upemañ cārum adhvaram RV.5.71.1^c.
upem asṛkṣi vājāyur vacasyām RV.2.35.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.17; KS.12.15^a; ApÇ.16.7.4^a. P: upem asṛkṣi MÇ.5.2.1.29; — 6.1.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.90.
upem asthur joṣṭāra iva vasvaḥ RV.4.41.9^c.
upemām suṣṭutiṁ mama RV.8.5.30^c; 8.6^d; MS.4.10.20^c: 147.14; AÇ.3.12.27^c; ÇÇ.3.19.16^c; ApÇ.9.9.3^c.
upem ā yāta manasā juṣāṇaḥ RV.1.171.2^c.
upeyā daivam me dāyam AB.7.17.6^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
upeyām tava putratām AB.7.17.6^d, 7^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d (*bis*).
upelānā etc.: *see* upeḍānā etc.
upeva divi dhāvamānam RV.8.3.21^d.
upeṣantam udumbalam AV.8.6.17^c.
upehi viçvadha AA.4.14.
upehopaparcana AV.9.4.23^a. *See* upedam upa^o.
upāitu mām devasakhaḥ RVKh.5.87.7^a; Rvidh.2.18.4. *See* upa yantu.
upāinañ jivān pitarāḥ ca putrāḥ AV.12.3.34^c.
upāinañ ādhvam sumanasyamānāḥ RV.7.33.14^c.
upo adarçi çundhyuvo na vakṣaḥ RV.1.124.4^a; N.4.16^a.
upo adṛçran tamasaḥ cid antaḥ RV.7.67.2^b.
upo asmāñ idā hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; ÇB.1.8.1.24, 25. *See* upāsmāñ etc.
upo asmāñ (*sc.* brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam) KÇ.9.12.11. *See* next.
upo asmāñ brāhmaṇāñ brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam ApÇ.12.26.3; MÇ.2.4.1.50. *See* prec.
upo ukthāmadā çraud vimadā adan TB.2.6.15.2 (*see* comm.).
upo enaṁ jujuṣur namasas pade RV.8.23.9^c.
upo emi cikitūṣo vipreham RV.7.86.3^b.
upo te andho madyam ayāmi RV.7.92.1^c; VS.7.7^c; TS.1.4.4.1^c; 3.4.2.1^c; MS.1.3.6^c: 32.10; KS.4.2^c; 13.11^c; ÇB.4.1.3.18^c.
upo te tanvaḥ çatam AV.13.4.44^b.
upo te baddhe baddhāni AV.13.4.45^a.
upottamebhyah svāhā AV.19.22.11. *Cf.* Kāuç.26.34.
upodake loke ni dadhāmy asāu VS.35.6^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.
upo devān dāivir viçāḥ prāgur vahnir (MS. vahnaya) uçijāḥ TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 3.9.6: 123.14. P: upo devān dāivir viçāḥ ApÇ.7.12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.3. *See* upa etc.
upo namobhir vṛṣabhañ viçema RV.8.96.6^d.
upo nayasva vṛṣaṇā tapuṣpā RV.3.35.3^a.
upo nu sa saparyan SV.1.196^b. *See* upānasah.

upo nūnam yuyuje vṛṣaṇā harī SV.1.308^c. *See* upa etc.
upopa me parā mṛça RV.1.126.7^a; N.3.20. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.52; 4.3.
upopa çravasi çravaḥ RV.8.74.9^b.
upopen nu maghavan bhūya (MS. bhūyā) in nu te RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).7^c; SV.1.300^c; VS.3.34^c; 8.2^c; TS.1.4.22.1^c; 5.6.4^c; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.2; 1.5.5: 73.4; KS.4.10^c; 7.2^c, 4; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^c. P: upa KS.7.5.
upo matiḥ preyate sicyate madhu RV.9.69.2^a; SV.2.721^a.
upo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^b.
upo ratheṣu pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.1.39.6^a.
upo rayim bahulañ viṣyātā naḥ MS.4.14.9^c: 228.2.
upo rayir devajūto na etu RV.7.84.3^c.
upo ruruce yuvatir na yoṣā RV.7.77.1^a. P: upo ruruce ÇÇ.6.5.6.
upo venasya joguvāna oṇim RV.1.61.14^c; AV.20.35.14^c.
upo ṣu jātām apturam RV.9.61.13^a; SV.1.487^a; 2.112^a, 685^a; PB.6.9.4; 15.5.6; 16.11.2.
upo ṣu jātām āryasya vardhanam RV.8.103.1^c; SV.1.47^c; 2.865^c.
upo ṣu çṛṇuḥ girāḥ RV.1.82.1^a; SV.1.416^a; AB.4.3.1; AÇ.6.2.4; LÇ.5.2.10. P: upo ṣu çṛṇuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.2.
upo ha yad vidatham vājino guḥ (TB. guḥ) RV.7.93.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.9; TB.3.6.12.1^a.
upo harīṇāñ patim RV.8.24.14^a; SV.2.860^a.
upohaç ca samūhaç ca AV.3.24.7^a.
uptā me-si ApÇ.16.20.2.
uptvāya keçān varuṇasya rājñāḥ ApMB.2.1.8^a (ApG.4.10.8); MG.1.21.10^a.
ubjantu tam subhvaḥ parvatāsaḥ RV.6.52.1^c.
ubjanto yantv ojasā AV.8.8.13^b.
ubjann arñāñsi jarhṛṣāno andhasā RV.1.52.2^d.
ubhayam çṛṇavaç ca naḥ RV.8.61.1^a; AV.20.113.1^a; SV.1.290^a; 2.583^a; AB.4.31.13; 5.18.24; 8.2.5; PB.14.10.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.18; 4.4; Vāit.40.3.8. P: ubhayam çṛṇavat ÇÇ.7.20.7; 12.5.19; 16.21.27. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.86 (A).
ubhayataḥ pavamānasya raçmayāḥ RV.9.86.6^a; SV.2.237^a.
ubhayataḥ çukram kuruṣva ApÇ.12.26.4.
ubhayataḥ saptendriyāni TA.1.2.4^c.
ubhayam te na kṣiyate vasavyam RV.2.9.5^a.
ubhayān antarā çritāḥ AV.12.2.44^d.
ubhayān putrapāutrakān TA.1.27.6^c.
ubhayāso jātavedaḥ syāma te RV.2.2.12^a.
ubhayāhasty ā bhara RV.5.39.1^d; SV.1.345^d; 2.522^d; PB.14.6.4^d; N.4.4^d.
ubhayāhastyā vasu RV.1.81.7^d; AV.20.56.4^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 189.16; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.
ubhayis tāḥ parā yantu parāvataḥ AV.8.5.9^c.
ubhayenāivāsmāi duhe AV.12.4.18^c.
ubhayebhyah pra cikitsā gaviṣṭāu (VSK. gaviṣṭāu) RV.1.91.23^d; VS.34.23^d; VSK.33.16^d.
ubhayeṣām tvā devamanuṣyāṇāñ priyām (MÇ. also priyam) karomi MS.4.2.13; 37.3; MÇ.9.5.3.
ubhayor akṛtasya ca ApÇ.21.20.3^d.
ubhayor agrabhañ nāma AV.19.38.2^c.

ubhayor ārtnyor (TS. ārtniyor; NīlarU. ubhayo rājñor) jyām VS.16.9^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.18; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.1.3^b.
 ubhayor jīvatoḥ prajā ApMB.1.8.5^d.
 ubhayor lokayor pddhvā (MÇ. pddhomi) TB.1.2.1.15^c; TAA.10.50^c; ApÇ.5.8.4^c; MÇ.1.5.2.1^c.
 ubhayor vṛçikasya ca AV.10.4.15^d.
 ubhayoḥ suksatasya ca AV.7.76.4^d.
 ubhayoḥ svajasya ca AV.10.4.10^b.
 ubhā u nūnam tad id arthayethe RV.10.106.1^a. P: ubhā u nūnam AÇ.9.11.19. *Designated as bhūtançasya sūktam Rvidh.4.2.5; 3.4.5.*
 ubhā (AV. ubhāv) upāṇçu prathamā pibāva RV.10.83.7^d; AV.4.32.7^d.
 ubhā karnā hiranyayā RV.8.72.12^c; SV.1.117^c; 2.952^c; VS.33.19^c; 71^c.
 ubhā kavi yuvānā (PG. yuvā) AÇ.6.12.12^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a; Vāit.23.15^a; ApÇ.13.18.2^a; PG.2.11.12^a. *See mahā etc.*
 ubhā kuṣṭi pñanti me RV.10.86.14^d; AV.20.126.14^d.
 ubhā kṛṇvanto vahatū miyedhe RV.7.1.17^c.
 ubhā kṣayāv ājayan yāti pṛtsu RV.2.27.15^c.
 ubhāgnir vibhājayan MG.2.1.7^b.
 ubhā cakrā hiranyayā RV.8.5.29^c.
 ubhā jigayathur na parā jayethe RV.6.69.8^a; AV.7.44.1^a; TS.3.2.11.2^a; 7.1.6.7^a; MS.2.4.4^a: 41.21; KS.12.14^a; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.17. P: ubhā jigayathuḥ TS.7.1.5.5; MS.4.12.5: 192.3; KS.23.11; Vāit.25.2; ApÇ.19.27.19; 22.16.4; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāuç.42.6.
 ubhā tarete abhi mātārā çicum RV.1.140.3^b.
 ubhā tā basri naçyataḥ RV.1.120.12^c.
 ubhā te pūrṇa vasunā gabhasti RV.7.37.3^c.
 ubhā te bāhū ranṇā susaṁskṛtā RV.8.77.11^c; N.6.33^c.
 ubhā te bāhū vṛṣaṇā çatakrato RV.8.61.18^c; SV.2.809^c.
 ubhā dakṣasya vacaso babhūvathuḥ RV.8.86.1^b.
 ubhā dātārāv (VSK.MS.KS. dātārā) iṣaṁ rayinām RV.6.60.13^c; VS.3.13^c; VSK.3.3.3^c; TS.1.1.14.1^c; 5.5.2^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 65.11; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.12^c.
 ubhā devā divisprçā RV.1.22.2^b; 23.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.
 ubhā devā nṛcakṣasā RV.9.5.7^a.
 ubhā devāv abhiṣṭaye RV.5.38.3^c.
 ubhā naḥ çarma yachatam RV.1.46.15^b; VS.34.28^b.
 ubhā nāsatyā rudro adha gnāḥ RV.5.46.2^c; VS.33.48^c.
 ubhā pitarā mahayann ājāyata RV.3.3.11^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c.
 ubhā pibatam açvinā RV.1.46.15^a; VS.34.28^a; AB.1.22.3; 4.11.17; AÇ.4.7.4; 6.5.24. P: ubhā pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.18; 9.20.32. *Cf. asya pibatam.*
 ubhā bhuvanti bhuvanā kavikratū TB.2.8.9.1^c.
 ubhābhyām deva savitaḥ RV.9.67.25^a; AV.6.19.3^a; VS.19.43^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.17; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a; 2.6.3.4. *Cf. BrhD.6.132.*
 ubhābhyām akaraṁ namaḥ AV.11.2.16^d; NīlarU.12^c. *See next.*
 ubhābhyām uta te namaḥ VS.16.14^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.17; KS.17.11^c. *See prec.*
 ubhābhyām pari dadmasi AV.8.2.20^b.
 ubhā mitrāvaruṇā nūnam açvinā RV.1.111.4^c.

ubhā yad asya januṣaṁ yad invata RV.1.141.4^c.
 ubhā yātaṁ nāsatyā sajoṣasā RV.8.101.7^c.
 ubhā rajī na keçinā patir dan RV.10.105.2^c.
 ubhā rājānā (AV. onāu) svadhayā madantā (AV. otāu) RV.10.14.7^c; AV.18.1.54^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 242.13.
 ubhā rādhasaḥ saha mādayadhyāi RV.6.60.13^b; VS.3.13^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; 5.5.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.10; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.12^b.
 ubhāv agnī upastrñate TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.4.3.6^a.
 ubhāv antāu pari yāta armyā (*read ūrmyā?*) TB.2.8.9.1^a.
 ubhāv antāu sam arṣasi AV.13.2.13^a.
 ubhāv antāu sam asyatām AV.6.89.3^d.
 ubhāv apāpaç ca KB.10.4; ÇÇ.5.17.10. *Cf. under adhri-guç ca.*
 ubhāv ardhāu bhavataḥ sādhu asmāi RV.2.27.15^d.
 ubhā vājasya sātaye huve vām RV.6.60.13^d; VS.3.13^d; TS.1.1.14.1^d; 5.5.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d: 65.11; KS.6.9^d; ÇB.2.3.4.12^d.
 ubhā vājeṣu martyam RV.5.86.1^b.
 ubhā vām indrāgni āhuvadhyāi RV.6.60.13^a; VS.3.13^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 7.2; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.10; 1.1.5: 73.11; 1.1.6: 74.4; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.12^a; AÇ.3.7.13; ApÇ.19.18.8. Ps: ubhā vām indrāgni MS.1.5.5: 73.13; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.7.5; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; ubhā vām ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.10.19.
 ubhāv indraç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.11.10.11^b.
 ubhāv indrasya prasitāu çayāte RV.7.104.13^d; AV.8.4.13^d.
 ubhāv indrā (ÇB. *erroneously*, indro) udithaḥ sūryaç ca VS.10.16^b; ÇB.5.4.1.15^b. *See ayasthūnam.*
 ubhāv ugrāu carato vīryāya AV.11.2.14^b.
 ubhāv upāṇçu *etc.*: *see ubhā etc.*
 ubhā çansaṁ nāsatyāvataṁ mama RV.1.182.4^d.
 ubhā çansā naryā mām aviṣṭām RV.1.185.9^a.
 ubhā çansā sūdaya satyatāte RV.4.4.14^c; TS.1.2.14.6^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 174.6; KS.6.11^c.
 ubhā saṁvṛtam ichataḥ AV.8.6.4^b.
 ubhā samudrāu kratunā vi bhāsi AV.13.2.10^c.
 ubhā samudrāu rucyā vy āpitha AV.13.2.30^c.
 ubhā sa varā praty eti bhāti ca RV.5.44.12^c.
 ubhā hi dasrā bhiṣajā mayobhuvā RV.8.86.1^a.
 ubhā hiranyapeçasā RV.8.31.8^c; ApMB.1.11.10^c.
 ubhā hi vām suhavā johavīmi RV.7.93.1^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 160.1; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.8.4^c.
 ubhā hi vṛtrahantamā AV.7.110.1^c. *See yuvam hi etc.*
 ubhā hi hastā vasunā pñasva VS.5.19^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; ÇB.3.5.3.22^c. *See hastāu pñasva.*
 ubhe antā rodasi saṁeikitvān RV.4.7.8^b.
 ubhe abhi priyatame sadhasthe RV.10.17.6^c; AV.7.9.1^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4^c; ApÇ.16.7.4^c.
 ubhe asmāi pipayataḥ samici RV.2.27.15^a.
 ubhe asmāi manuṣye ni pāhi RV.3.1.10^d.
 ubhe ahanī sudine vivasvataḥ RV.10.39.12^d.
 ubhe ā paprāu rodasi mahitvā RV.3.54.15^b; 4.16.5^b; 8.25.18^c; AV.20.77.5^b; KS.11.13^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c. *Cf. ubhe cid.*
 ubhe ārtni iva jyayā RV.10.166.3^b; AV.1.1.3^b.

ubhe id asyobhayasya (AV. asyobhe asya) rājataḥ RV.10.13.5^c; AV.7.57.2^c.
 ubhe ud eti sūryo abhi jman RV.7.60.2^b.
 ubhe enaṁ dviṣṭo nabhasi carantam AV.5.18.5^d.
 ubhe ca no (ÇB. cāinaṁ; ÇÇ. cāinaṁ [na iti vā]) dyāvā-prthivi añhasaḥ (MS.AÇ. añhasas) pātām (TB. *erroneously*. syātām) MS.4.13.9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. Cf. the ūha, ubhe ca mā etc. ÇB.1.9.1.21.
 ubhe cid indra rodasi mahitvā RV.7.20.4^a. Cf. ubhe ā paprāu.
 ubhe cāinaṁ etc.: see *prec. but one*.
 ubhe joṣṭri savimani ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 ubhe te asya vasunā nyrṣṭe RV.3.55.20^b.
 ubhe te bhadre nāmnī AV.4.9.10^c.
 ubhe te vidma rajasi prthivyāḥ RV.7.99.1^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^c.
 ubhe toke tanaye dasma viçpate RV.8.103.7^c; SV.2.934^c.
 ubhe tvaṣṭur bibhyatur jāyamānāt RV.1.95.5^c; MS.4.14.8^c: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^c; N.8.15^c.
 ubhe devānām ubhayebhir ahnām RV.1.185.4^c.
 ubhe dyāvā kāvyenā vi çacrathe RV.9.70.2^b; SV.2.774^b.
 ubhe dyāvāprthivi antar iyate RV.1.35.9^b; VS.34.25^b.
 ubhe dyāvāprthivi viçvaminve RV.9.81.5^a.
 ubhe dhurāu prati vahnīm yunakta RV.10.101.10^d.
 ubhe dhurāu vahnir āpibdamānaḥ RV.10.101.11^a.
 ubhe nabhasi ubhayāṅ ca lokān AV.12.3.6^a.
 ubhe ni pāsi janmanī RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).7^b; VS.8.3^b; TS.1.4.22.1^b; MS.1.3.26^b: 39.4; KS.4.10^b; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 ubhe nṛcakṣā anu paçyate viçāu RV.9.70.4^d.
 ubhe paçyanti rodasi sumeke RV.7.87.3^b.
 ubhe punāmi rodasi rtena RV.1.133.1^a. P: ubhe punāmi Rvidh.1.25.2.
 ubhe prṇakṣi rodasi TS.4.2.7.3^d. See obhe prṇāsi, and prṇakṣi rodasi.
 ubhe babhūtha rodasi RV.8.98.5^b; AV.20.64.2^b; SV.2.598^b.
 ubhe bibhrta ubhayaṁ bharimabhiḥ RV.10.64.14^c.
 ubhe brhadrathamtare kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 ubhe bhadre joṣayete na mene RV.1.95.6^a.
 ubhe bhayete rajasi apāre RV.4.42.6^d.
 ubhe bhinattv āṇḍyāu AV.6.138.2^d.
 ubhe maṇḍūkyāu yuje (ApÇ. yujāu) MS.2.7.12^d: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^d.
 ubhe mām ūti avasā sacetām RV.1.185.9^b.
 ubhe yatete ubhayasya (AV. ubhe asya) puṣyataḥ RV.10.13.5^d; AV.7.57.2^d.
 ubhe yat te mahinā çubhre andhasi RV.7.96.2^a.
 ubhe yat toke tanaye dadhānāḥ RV.1.147.1^c.
 ubhe yat tvā bhavato rodasi anu (SV. tvā rodasi dhāvatām anu) RV.10.147.1^c; SV.1.37.1^c.
 ubhe yat samavartayat RV.8.6.5^b; AV.20.107.2^b; SV.1.182^b; 2.100.3^b; MS.1.3.32^b: 41.4; KS.4.11^b.
 ubhe yathā no ahani nipāta RV.4.55.3^c.
 ubhe yathā no ahani sacābhuvā RV.10.76.1^c.
 ubhe yad indra rodasi RV.10.134.1^a; SV.1.379^a; 2.440^a; PB.13.10.3; AÇ.7.4.4. P: ubhe yad indra ÇÇ.12.3.10.

ubhe yujanta rodasi RV.8.20.4^b.
 ubhe yujanta rodasi sumeke RV.6.66.6^b.
 ubhe rodasi apām napāc ca manma RV.6.52.14^b; ArS.3.9^b.
 ubhe rodasi pari pāsato naḥ RV.7.34.23^d.
 ubhe vācā vadāmi te AV.5.30.2^d, 3^d, 4^d.
 ubhe vācāu vadati sāmagā iva RV.2.43.1^c.
 ubhe vṛtāu samyati sam jayāti RV.5.37.5^b.
 ubhe vyāpa nabhasi mahitvā AV.12.3.5^d.
 ubhe çriyam açnutām VS.32.16^b.
 ubhe sahasvati bhūtva (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.145.5^c; AV.3.18.5^c; ApMB.1.15.5^c.
 ubhe sicāu yatate bhīma rñjan RV.1.95.7^b.
 ubhe suksiti sudhātuḥ AÇ.8.1.18^c. See ubhe suṣṭuti.
 ubhe suçipra ā prāḥ ArS.1.1^d. See obhe suçipra.
 ubhe suçipra rodasi RV.8.93.12^c.
 ubhe suçandra sarpiṣaḥ RV.5.6.9^a; VS.15.43^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; 4.4.4.6^a; AÇ.7.8.1; 8.12.5. P: ubhe suçandra ApÇ.19.21.17. See obhe etc.
 ubhe suṣṭuti sugātave AV.6.1.3^c. See ubhe suksiti.
 ubhe sūryasya manhanā yajatre RV.3.31.17^b.
 ubhe somāvacaçaṇ RV.9.32.4^a.
 ubhe hi vidathe kaviḥ RV.8.39.1^d.
 ubhobhayāvinn upa dhehi danṣṭrā (AV. danṣṭrāu) RV.10.87.3^a; AV.8.3.3^a.
 ubhāu ca saṁdhijāu yāu Kāuç.73.13^a.
 ubhāu tasmāi bhavāçarvāu AV.12.4.17^c.
 ubhāu tām indra vṛtrahan SV.2.1215^c. See yuvam tām indra.
 ubhāu devānām çamitārāu TB.3.6.6.4^b. See devānām çamitārāu.
 ubhāu no lokāu payasābhyāvavṛtsva TA.6.1.2^d.
 ubhāu no lokāu payasāvṛñhi TA.6.12.1^d.
 ubhāu pādāv avanenije SMB.2.8.8^b.
 ubhāu madhyamdinā saha PG.3.4.8^b.
 ubhāu mānasya patni AV.9.3.9^c.
 ubhāu mām avatām jātavedasāu TB.2.4.2.5^c.
 ubhāu lokāu brahmaṇā saṁjitemāu TB.3.1.2.5^a.
 ubhāu lokāu sanem (MÇ. sanomy) aham TB.1.2.1.15^b; TAA.10.50^b; ApÇ.5.8.4^b; MÇ.1.5.2.1^b.
 ubhāu varṇāv ṛṣir ugraḥ pupoṣa RV.1.179.6^c.
 ubhāu vṛkaṁ ca rakṣati VS.19.10^b; MS.3.11.7^b: 150.14; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.7.3.21^b; TB.2.6.1.5^b.
 ubhāu samudrāv ā kṣeti RV.10.136.5^c.
 ubhāu sahasvantāu bhūtva AV.19.32.5^c.
 uraḥ paṭaurāv āghnānāḥ AV.11.9.14^b. Cf. under āghnānāḥ pāninorasi.
 uraḥ ca prṣṭhaç ca karāu ca bāhū RVKh.6.45.2^a.
 urasto vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.3^c.
 urā na māyūm citayanta dhunayaḥ RV.10.95.3^d.
 urām na dhūnute vṛkaḥ RV.8.34.3^b; SV.2.1158^b.
 urāv antarikṣe marjayanta çubhrāḥ RV.7.39.3^b; N.12.43^b.
 uruḥ kakṣo na gāngyaḥ RV.6.45.31^c.
 uruḥ koço vasudhānas tavāyam AV.11.2.11^a.
 uruḥ panthā dakṣiṇāyā adarçi RV.10.107.1^d.
 uruḥ prthuḥ prathamānaḥ svarge KS.31.14^b.
 uruḥ prthur ayaṁ vo astu lokāḥ ArS.4.12^c.

uruḥ prthuh sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhir bhūt RV.6.19.1^d; VS.7.39^d; TS.1.4.21.1^d; MS.1.3.25^d: 38.13; KS.4.8^d; KB.2.1.4; ÇB.4.3.3.18^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d. Cf. kratvā kṛtaḥ.
 uruḥ prthuh subhūr bhuvah AV.13.4.52^a.
 uruḥ prathatām asamaḥ svargah AV.12.3.38^b.
 uruḥ prathasva mahatā mahimnā AV.11.1.19^a; Kāuṣ.68.27. P: uruḥ prathasva Kāuṣ.61.37.
 urum yajñāya cakrathur u lokam RV.1.93.6^d; 7.99.4^a; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 24.8.5; KS.4.16^d. P: urum yajñāya ÇÇ.12.26.4. Cf. BrhD.6.25 (RV.7.99.4).
 urum rathāya panthām RV.8.68.13^b.
 urum lokam sugam atra panthām AV.14.1.58^c. Cf. under rtasya yonāu su^o.
 urum lokam akaran mahyam edhatum AV.9.2.11^b.
 urum lokam prthivi naḥ kṛnotu AV.12.1.1^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.9.
 urum sudāse vṛṣaṇā u lokam RV.7.60.9^d.
 urum hi rājā varuṇaḥ cakāra RV.1.24.8^a; VS.8.23^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.3; 4.8.5: 112.8; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.4^a; ApÇ.13.20.2; MÇ.1.7.4.35. P: urum hi rājā ÇÇ.3.14.20; 8.10.2; urum hi KÇ.10.8.15.
 uruka urukasya te vācā vayan sam bhaktena gamemahy agne grhapate MS.1.5.4: 72.1. P: urukaḥ MS.1.5.11: 80.13. See uruga.
 urukṛd uru nas kṛdhi RV.8.75.11^c; SV.2.999^c; TS.2.6.11.3^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 176.1; KS.7.17^c.
 uru kṛdhi maghavañ chagdhi rāyah RV.10.147.5^b.
 uru kraṇsate adhvare yajatraḥ RV.1.121.1^d.
 urukramah kakuho yasya pūrvih RV.3.54.14^c.
 urukramas tveṣitaḥ RV.8.77.10^b; MS.3.8.3^b: 95.13.
 urukramasya sa hi bandhur itthā RV.1.154.5^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^c.
 urukramā tavaṣā vardhayanti RV.7.99.6^b.
 uru kramiṣṭa jivase RV.8.63.9^b.
 uru kramiṣṭorugāyāya jivase RV.1.155.4^d.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire RV.1.36.8^b.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire sudhātu RV.7.60.11^d.
 uru kṣayāya nas (TS. nah) kṛdhi RV.8.68.12^b; AV.7.26.3^d; VS.5.38^b.41^b; VSK.2.6.8^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; MS.1.2.13^b: 22.8; 1.2.14^b: 23.3; KS.3.1^b.2^b; ÇB.3.6.3.15^b; 4.3^b; 4.5.1.16^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; ÇÇ.8.4.3^b.
 urukṣayāḥ saganā mānuṣāsaḥ (TS. mānuṣeṣu) AV.7.77.3^b; TS.4.3.13.4^b.
 urukṣayeṣu didyat RV.10.118.8^c; TS.2.5.12.5^c; KS.7.16^c.
 urukṣitih sujanimā cakāra RV.7.100.4^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 urukṣitāu gr̥hi daivyaṁ janam RV.9.84.1^d.
 uruga urugasya te vācā vayan sam bhaktena gamemahi ApÇ.6.19.1. See uruka.
 urugavyūtir abhayāni kṛvan RV.9.90.4^a; SV.2.760^a.
 urugavyūti abhayamkṛtāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 urugāyah kavikratuḥ RV.9.62.13^c.
 urugāyam adhi dhehi çravo naḥ RV.6.65.6^d.
 urugāyam abhayaṁ tasya tā anu RV.6.28.4^c; AV.4.21.4^c; KS.13.16^c; TB.2.4.6.9^c.

urugāyam upāsate RV.10.109.7^d; AV.5.17.11^d.
 urugūlāyā dūhita AV.5.13.8^a.
 urugrāhāir bahvañkāiḥ AV.11.9.12^c.
 urum kṛnotu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.1.2.2^d.
 urum kṛdhi tvāyata u lokam RV.6.23.7^d.
 urum gabhiram januṣābhy ugram RV.3.46.4^a; AB.5.5.2.
 urum gabhiram prthubudhnam indra RV.10.47.3^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1^b.
 uru caṣṭe vi viçpatiḥ RV.8.25.16^b.
 uru jyotiḥ kṛnuhi matsu devān RV.9.94.5^b.
 uru jyotir janayann āryāya RV.7.5.6^d.
 uru jyotir naçate devayus te RV.6.3.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.3.
 uru jyotir vividur didhyānāḥ RV.7.90.4^b.
 uru jyotiç cakrathur āryāya RV.1.117.21^d; N.6.26^d.
 urujrayasam ghṛtatonim āhutam RV.5.8.6^c; TB.1.2.1.12^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 urujrayasam indubhiḥ RV.8.6.27^c.
 uru jrayānsi pārvihā vi tiṣṭhase TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 See abhi jrayānsi.
 uru naḥ çarma yachata svastaye RV.10.63.12^d.
 uruṇasāv: see uruṇasāv.
 uru naṣ tanve tane RV.8.68.12^a.
 uru no yandhi jivase RV.8.68.12^c.
 uru no vājasātaye RV.5.64.6^c.
 uruṇḍā ye ca maṭmaṭāḥ AV.8.6.15^d.
 uru te jrayaḥ pary eti budhnam RV.1.95.9^a.
 uru tvā vātāya KS.1.4; 31.3. See uru vātāya.
 urudrapso viçvarūpa induḥ TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; ApÇ.9.19.5. See purudasmo.
 urudhārā payasvatī VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.6^b; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
 urudhārā prthivi yajñe (KÇ. urudhārā yajñe) asmin VSK.2.5.3^d; TS.1.6.5.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.1^d; KÇ.3.3.12^d. See under utso bhava.
 urudhārām aramkṛtam RV.8.1.10^d; SV.1.295^d.
 urudhāreva duhe agra āyati RV.9.69.1^c.
 urudhāreva dohataṁ yajñe asmin KS.3.1.4^c. See under utso bhava.
 urudhāreva dohate RV.8.93.3^c; AV.20.7.3^c; SV.2.802^c.
 urum trtsubhyo akr̥nod u lokam RV.7.33.5^d.
 urum dūhām yajamānāya yajñam TB.3.1.1.12^d.
 urum devebhyo akr̥nor u lokam RV.10.180.3^d; AV.7.84.2^d; TS.1.6.12.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 urum dogham dharuṇam deva rāyah RV.5.15.5^b.
 urum na indrah kṛnavad u lokam RV.7.84.2^d.
 urum naḥ panthām pradiçan vi bhāhi TB.2.4.1.4^c; ApÇ.9.8.8^c; HG.2.17.3^c. See sugam nu panthām pradiçan.
 urum nr̥bhya urum gave RV.8.68.13^a.
 urum no gātum kṛnu soma mīdhvah RV.9.85.4^d.
 urum no lokam kṛnuhi jiradāno TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 urum no lokam anu neṣi vidvān RV.6.47.8^a; AV.19.15.4^a; AB.6.22.5; KB.25.7.8; 29.4; GB.2.6.4; TB.1.2.1.9^d; 2.7.13.3^a; AÇ.3.7.11; 5.3.21; 7.4.7; ÇÇ.18.4.1; ApÇ.5.3.1^d. P: urum naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; 9.6.1; 26.3; 11.14.18; 12.5.2. Designated as aksā ÇÇ.18.4.1; 5.1.
 urum no lokam anu pra bhāhi TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.

uru paprathe saha ojo acyutam RV.10.170.3^d; SV.2.805^d.
 uru pr̥thu prathamānam pr̥thivyaṃ VS.29.4^b; TS.5.1.11.
 2^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.4; KSA.6.2^b.
 uru prajāyā amṛtān varīmabhiḥ RV.1.159.2^d.
 uru prathayase br̥hat RV.10.21.8^b.
 uru prathasvoru te yajñapatiḥ prathatā TS.1.1.8.1; 2.
 12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8; KS.1.8; 31.
 7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.3; 7.4.5. P: uru prathasva
 N.1.15. Cf. next two.
 uru prathasvornamradān svāsasthān devebhyah MS.1.1.
 12: 7.9; 4.1.3: 17.17. P: uru prathasva MÇ.1.2.3.22;
 6.7. See under ūrnamradasān, and cf. prec. and next.
 uruprathā uru prathasvoru te yajñapatiḥ prathatā VS.
 1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.8. P: uruprathāḥ KÇ.2.5.20. Cf. prec.
 two.
 uruprathāḥ prathamānam syonam VS.20.39^c; MS.3.11.
 1^c: 140.3; KS.38.6^c. See urūvyacāḥ.
 uru brahmaṇes-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha TS.3.4.7.3.
 See asmāi brahmaṇe.
 urum piçāṅgasamdr̥çam AV.6.33.3^b. See puru etc., and
 rayim etc.
 uru yantāsi varūtham RV.8.79.3^c; VS.5.35^c; TS.1.3.4.1^c;
 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^c: 22.4; KS.3.1^c; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
 uru rajo antarikṣam RV.6.61.11^b.
 urur adhvā svastaye RV.8.31.11^c.
 urur ūrvān abhitaḥ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.7^d.
 uru vām rathaḥ pari nakṣati dyām RV.4.43.5^a.
 uru vātāya VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; ÇB.1.1.2.
 14; TB.3.2.4.5; KÇ.2.3.16; ApÇ.1.17.9; MÇ.1.2.1.28.
 See uru tvā.
 uru viṣṇo vi kramasva AV.7.26.3^c; VS.5.38^a, 41^a; VSK.
 2.6.8^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.8; 1.2.14^a: 23.3;
 KS.3.1^a, 2^a; ÇB.3.6.3.15^a; 4.3^a; 4.5.1.16^a; AÇ.5.19.3^a;
 8.12.7; ÇÇ.8.4.3^a; ApÇ.7.1.7; 11.17.6; MÇ.1.8.1.3; 2.2.
 4.31. P: uru viṣṇo Vait.10.1; KÇ.3.8.24; 6.1.4; 8.7.15.
 urūvyacasam gira (MS. girā) ā viçanti RV.6.36.3^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 248.14; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
 urūvyacasam pr̥thivīm suçevām RV.10.18.10^b; AV.18.3.
 49^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 urūvyacasāgner etc.: see urūvyacaso etc.
 urūvyacasā mahinī asaçatā RV.1.160.2^a.
 urūvyacase mahine suvr̥ktim RV.7.31.11^a; SV.2.1144^a.
 urūvyacaso dhamnā (AV. urūvyacasāgner dhāmnā) patya-
 mānāḥ (AV. one) AV.5.27.8^a; VS.27.16^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c;
 MS.2.12.6^c: 150.9; KS.18.17^c.
 urūvyacā aditiḥ çrotu me havam RV.5.46.6^d.
 urūvyacā asi janadhāḥ svabhakṣo mā pahi ApÇ.10.10.6.
 urūvyacāḥ prathamānam syonam TB.2.6.8.2^c. See uru-
 prathāḥ.
 urūvyacā jāthara ā vṛṣasva RV.1.104.9^c; AV.20.8.2^c.
 urūvyacā no mahiṣaḥ çarma yaṇsat (AV. yachatu) RV.
 10.128.8^a; AV.5.3.8^a; TS.4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a.
 urūvyacā varimatā gabhiram RV.1.108.2^b.
 uruçaṇsa mā na āyuh pra moṣiḥ RV.1.24.11^d; VS.18.49^d;
 21.2^d; TS.2.1.11.6^d; MS.3.4.8^d: 56.8; 4.14.17^d: 246.4;
 KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^d.
 uruçaṇsasya varuṇa pranetaḥ RV.2.28.3^b.

uruçaṇsā rjave martyāya RV.2.27.9^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.12.
 uruçaṇsā namovṛdhā RV.3.62.17^a; SV.2.14^a.
 uruçaṇsāya savitar jaritre RV.2.38.11^d; KS.17.19^d.
 uruçaṇso jaritre viçvadha syāḥ RV.4.16.18^d.
 uruçarmanām br̥hatān varūthinām MS.1.3.9^b: 33.7. See
 ava devānām br̥hatām.
 uru ṣa saratham sārathaye kaḥ RV.6.20.5^c.
 uruṣyatam jaritāram yuvaṃ ha RV.4.43.7^c; AV.20.143.7^c.
 uruṣyatam mādhr̥vi dasrā na ūti RV.4.43.4^d.
 uruṣyatām nāsatyā RV.8.25.10^b.
 uruṣyatim añhaso rakṣati riṣaḥ RV.2.26.4^c.
 uruṣyad agniḥ pitror upasthe RV.3.5.8^d.
 uruṣyantu maruto vṛddhaçavasah RV.8.25.10^c.
 uruṣya rāya eṣo (VSK. rayo-veṣo; TS.MS.KS. rāyah sam
 iṣo) yajasva VS.7.4; VSK.7.2.1; TS.1.4.3.1; MS.1.3.5^b:
 32.4; KS.4.1^b; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.15.
 uruṣyāgne añhaso gr̥ṇantam RV.1.58.9^c.
 uruṣyā na urujmann aprayuchan AV.6.4.3^b.
 uruṣyā na urubhir deva çāṇsāiḥ RV.10.7.1^d.
 uruṣyā no (MS. no) aghāyataḥ samasmāt RV.5.24.3^b; VS.
 3.26^b; MS.1.5.3^d: 69.12; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.3^b; ApÇ.
 6.17.8^b; N.5.23.
 uruṣyā no abhiçasteḥ RV.1.91.15^a.
 uruṣyā no mā parā dāḥ RV.8.7.1.7^a.
 uruṣyā no aghāyataḥ etc.: see uruṣyā no etc.
 uruṣyā pāyur abhavat sakhibhyaḥ RV.6.44.7^d.
 uruḥ san na nivartate TA.1.2.2^b. Cf. soruḥ satī.
 urū aratni jāhuni: error for ūrū etc., TB.2.6.5.5^c.
 urūkaṃ manyamānāḥ MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; TB.
 3.6.6.4; AB.2.7.10; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.7.10.
 urūci vi prasartave RV.8.67.12^b.
 urūci viçve yajate ni pātām RV.4.56.4^c.
 urūci somapitaye RV.1.2.3^c.
 urūcy asmāi ghṛtavād bharanti RV.3.31.11^c.
 urūṇasāv (TA. uru^c) asutr̥pā (AV.TA. opāv) udumbalāu
 (TA. ulumbalāu) RV.10.14.12^a; AV.18.2.13^a; TA.6.3.
 2^a; AÇ.6.10.20.
 urū na rādhāḥ savanā purūṇi RV.6.47.14^c.
 uro antarikṣa (VS.ÇB. uror antarikṣāt) sajūr devena vā-
 tena VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.
 9; KS.2.2; 3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: uro antarikṣa ApÇ.
 7.15.10; MÇ.1.8.3.27.
 uro maṇḍūradhānikih RV.10.155.4^b; AV.20.137.1^b.
 uro me mā sam çārīḥ ApMB.2.7.26.
 uror antarikṣāt: see uro antarikṣa.
 uror ā no deva riṣas pāhi TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.3.39: 45.12;
 KS.4.13; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.3. See pururāvṇo.
 uror ā no varivasyā punānaḥ RV.9.96.3^d.
 uror ṛṣvasya br̥hataḥ RV.1.25.9^b.
 uror variyo varuṇas te kṛnotu (TS. variyo varivas te astu)
 RV.6.75.18^c; AV.7.118.1^c; SV.2.1220^c; VS.17.49^c; TS.
 4.6.4.5^c.
 uror vā viṣṇo br̥hato antarikṣāt MS.1.2.9^b: 19.6. See
 maho vā etc.
 uro vā padbhīr (Kāuç. padbhīr) āhate (Kāuç.SMB. ota)
 TS.3.1.4.3^b; ÇÇ.4.17.12^b; KÇ.25.9.12^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^b;
 Kāuç.44.17^b; SMB.2.2.11^b.

uroṣ ṭa indra rādhasaḥ RV.5.38.1^a; ÇÇ.18.18.7. P: uroṣ ṭe Rvidh.2.16.1. See vibhoṣ ṭa.
 urāu devā anibādhe syāma RV.5.42.17^a; 43.16^a.
 urāu pathi vyute tasthur antaḥ RV.3.54.9^d.
 urāu pavasva varivānsi kṛṇvan RV.9.97.16^b.
 urāu mahān anibādhe vavardha RV.3.1.11^a. P: urāu mahān ÇÇ.3.5.5.
 urāu yathā tava çarman madema RV.10.13.1.1^d; AV.20.125.1^d; AB.5.15.4; 6.22.2^d; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^d.
 urāu ratha uruyuge (SV. *adds vacoyujā*) RV.8.98.9^b; AV.20.100.3^b; SV.2.62^b.
 urāu loke ni dhiṣasva AV.18.2.20^b.
 urāu vā ye antarikṣe madanti RV.3.6.8^a.
 urāu sīdantāu subhage upasthe RV.10.70.6^d.
 urva iva paprathe kāmo asme TB.2.5.4.1^c. See ūrva iva.
 urv (AÇ. ūrvy) antarikṣam vihi VS.11.15; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 1.1.4: 2.15; 1.1.5: 3.7; 1.2.6: 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 1.2.16: 26.17; 1.3.4: 31.9; 2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.8; 3.7.8: 86.4; 3.9.1: 113.10; 3.9.7: 126.1; 3.10.1: 129.13; KS.1.2.4; 2.6; 3.1.6; 4.1 (*bis*); 16.1; 19.2; 24.6; 26.2; 27.1.2; 31.1.3 (*bis*); ÇB.6.3.2.8; Vait.18.14; AÇ.4.13.4; 5.3.18; ApÇ.6.8.6; MÇ.1.1.1.2.1.4.1; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34; — 3.3.16; — 6.1.30; — 8.4.19. P: urv antarikṣam MS.4.1.2: 4.3; 4.1.4: 6.8; KÇ.2.3.12.26; 16.2.10. See urv antarikṣam anv ihi. and urv antarikṣam prehi.
 urv antarikṣam sa janāsā indraḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 225.8.
 urv antarikṣam anv ihi TS.1.1.2.2; 4.2; 2.8.1; 3.9.2; 4.2.1; 3.1; 4.1.2.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.9.4; 4.5.5; TB.3.2.2.9; 4.7; ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; 17.4; 18.4; 7.19.4; 10.27.9; 30.15; 12.10.13; 22.4. See under urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urv antarikṣam anv emi VS.1.7.11; 7.2; 38.5; MS.4.1.5 (*bis*): 7.11.12; ÇB.1.1.2.4.22; 4.1.1.20; 14.2.1.15. P: urv antarikṣam KÇ.9.4.34; 26.5.11.
 urv antarikṣam prehi KS.1.4; 31.3. See under urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urvarā aparā vaçe AV.10.10.8^b.
 urvarir iva sādhuṣā AV.10.4.21^b. Cf. next.
 urvarir sādhuṣā pathā Kāuç.107.2^d. Cf. prec.
 urvaçī ca pūrvacittiç cāpsarasāu (VSK.MS.KS. cāpsarasā) VS.15.19; VSK.16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
 urvaçī vā brhaddivā grṇānā RV.5.41.19^c; N.11.49^c.
 urvaç ca mā camasaç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.3.
 urvaçy asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; KÇ.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.12.13; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kāuç.69.20.
 urvaçyā brahman manaso-dhi jātaḥ RV.7.33.11^b; N.5.14^b.
 urv aṣyām abhayaṁ jyotir indra RV.2.27.14^c.
 urv asmā aditiḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.4.25.5^b.
 urvārukam iva bandhanāt RV.7.59.12^c; AV.14.1.17^c; VS.3.60^c (*bis*); TS.1.8.6.2^c; MS.1.10.4^c: 144.13; KS.9.7^c; ÇB.2.6.2.12^c; TAA.10.56^c; Vait.9.19^c; LÇ.5.3.7^c; ApÇ.8.18.3^c; MÇ.1.7.7.7; N.14.35^c. Cf. mūlam urvārvā.
 urv iva gātuḥ suyamo na vodhā RV.9.96.15^d.
 urvī kṣāthā hitam dhanam RV.8.80.8^b.

urvī gabhīrā (TS. gambhīrā) sumatiṣ ṭe astu RV.1.24.9^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.5; KS.4.13^b.
 urvī gabhīre rajasi sumeke RV.4.42.3^b; 56.3^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^c.
 urvī gambhīre kavibhir namasye AV.4.26.3^b.
 urvī gambhīre prthivīm divam ca AV.11.5.8^b.
 urvī gavyūtir aditer ṛtam yate RV.9.74.3^b.
 urvīm gavyām pariṣadam no akran AV.18.3.22^d. See ūrvaṁ gavyām pari^o.
 urvīm gavyūtīm abhayaṁ kṛdhī naḥ RV.7.77.4^b.
 urvīm gavyūtīm abhayaṁ ca nas kṛdhī RV.9.78.5^d.
 urvīm gavyūtīm eṣām RV.5.66.3^b.
 urvīm gavyūtīm mahi çarma saprathaḥ RV.9.85.8^b.
 urvī cāsi vasvi cāsi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.13.
 urvī na prthivī bahule gabhīre RV.10.178.2^c; AB.4.20.29.
 urvīm tvāhur manuṣyāḥ Kāuç.106.7^a.
 urvī prthivī bahule dūreante RV.1.185.7^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: urvī prthivī ÇÇ.3.12.9.
 urvī prthivī madhudughe supeçasā RV.6.70.1^b; SV.1.378^b; VS.3.4.45^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.12; KS.13.15^b.
 urvī prthivī hotṛvūrye purohite RV.6.70.4^c.
 urvīm apaçyāj jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 urvīm imām viçvajanasya bhartrīm TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.1^b.
 urvīr āpo na kākudaḥ RV.1.8.7^c; AV.20.71.3^c.
 urvīr āsan paridhayaḥ AV.13.1.46^a.
 urvī rodasi varivas (TS.KS. varivah) kṛnotam (KS. kṛnotam) TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.3; KS.22.15^a.
 urvī satī bhūmir anbhūraṇābhūt RV.6.47.20^b.
 urvī sadmanī brhatī ṛtena RV.1.185.6^a.
 urvy antarikṣam vihi: see urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urvyāḥ pado ni dadhāti sāmāu RV.1.146.2^c.
 urvyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.
 ulaṁ vṛkaṁ duchunām itaḥ AV.12.1.49^c.
 ulūkayātum çuçulūkayātum RV.7.104.22^a; AV.8.4.22^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.32.
 ulūkhalaḥ yujyase RV.1.28.5^b; ApÇ.16.26.1^b; MÇ.6.1.7^b; N.9.21^b.
 ulūkhalamusalaṁ çūrpaṁ caruṁ kaṁsam prakṣālaya barhir udakumbham ā hara Kāuç.87.6.
 ulūkhalaṁ musalaṁ çumbhatāpaḥ AV.12.3.13^d.
 ulūkhalasutānām RV.1.28.1^c–4^c.
 ulūkhalā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akrata (MG. akurvata) HG.2.14.4^a; MG.2.8.4^a. See ālukha^o, and vānaspatyā grāvāṇo.
 ulūkhale musale yac ca carmaṇi AV.10.9.26^a. P: ulūkhale musale Vait.4.9; ulūkhale Kāuç.63.29. Cf. next.
 ulūkhale musale yac ca çūrpe (MÇ. yat kapāle) VSK.2.5.2^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a; KÇ.3.7.19^a; ApÇ.3.10.1^a; MÇ.1.3.5.13^a. Cf. prec.
 ulena pariṣito-si ApMB.2.22.6^c. See under utūla.
 u lokakṛtnum adrivo hariçriyam RV.8.15.4^c; AV.20.61.1^c; SV.1.383^c; 2.230^c.
 u lokakṛtnum imahe RV.9.2.8^b; SV.2.394^b.
 u lokam agne kṛṇavaḥ (ApMB. kṛṇava) syonam RV.5.4.11^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.11.6^b.
 u lokam u dve upa jānim iyatuḥ RV.3.2.9^d. See lokam u.

u loko yas te adriyaḥ RV.3.37.11^c; AV.20.20.4^c; 57.7^c.
 ulo halikṣṇo vṛṣadañṣas te dhātṛe (KSA. dhātuh) VS.24.
 31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11; KSA.7.2. See ulō.
 ulkuṣy amuñ jahī KÇ.3.5.14.
 ulba āsīd dhiranyayaḥ AV.4.2.8^d.
 ulbañ jahāti janmanā VS.19.76^d; MS.3.11.6^d: 149.5;
 KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.2^d.
 uvāca me varuṇo medhirāya RV.7.87.4^a.
 uvāsoṣā uchāe ca nu RV.1.48.3^a.
 uve amba sulābhike RV.10.86.7^a; AV.20.126.7^a.
 uvocitha hi maghavan deṣṇam RV.7.37.3^a.
 uṇatīḥ kanyalā imāḥ AV.14.2.52^a. P: uṇatīḥ Kāuç.75.
 24. See kanyalā.
 uṇatī rātry anu mā bhadrābhīḥ AV.10.49.2^c.
 uṇatīr iva mātaraḥ RV.10.9.2^c; AV.1.5.2^c; SV.2.1188^c;
 VS.11.51^c; 36.15^c; TS.4.1.5.1^c; 5.6.1.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.
 2.7.5^c: 79.19; 4.0.27^c: 139.6; KS.16.4^c; 35.3^c; TA.4.
 42.4^c; 10.1.12^c; ApMB.2.7.14^c.
 uṇatīr dvāro mahinā mahadbhīḥ RV.10.70.5^c.
 uṇanā kāvyas tvā RV.8.23.17^a.
 uṇanā yat parāvataḥ RV.1.130.9^d; 8.7.26^a.
 uṇanā yat sahasyāir ayātam RV.5.29.9^a; AÇ.9.5.2; ÇÇ.
 14.27.13. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
 uṇantam aṇṇuṁ pariyantam rgmiyam RV.9.68.6^d.
 uṇantas tvā ni dhīmahi (AV. tvedhīmahi; TS.MS.KS.
 TB.ApÇ.MÇ. tvā havāmahe) RV.10.16.12^a; AV.18.1.
 56^a; VS.19.70^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.1.10.18^a: 157.18; 4.
 10.6: 156.1; KS.21.14^a; 36.12; ÇB.2.6.1.22^a; TB.2.6.
 16.1; AÇ.2.19.6; ApÇ.8.14.18; MÇ.5.1.4.11; —11.9.1;
 —11.9.2. Ps: uṇantas tvā ÇÇ.3.16.23; YDh.1.232;
 ĀuÇDh.5.37; BrhPDh.5.197; uṇantaḥ Kāuç.87.19.
 uṇantaḥ sam idhīmahi RV.10.16.12^b; AV.18.1.56^b; VS.
 19.70^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.1.10.18^b: 157.18; KS.21.14^b;
 ÇB.2.6.1.22^b.
 uṇantā dūtā na dabhāya gopā RV.7.91.2^a; AB.5.18.8;
 AÇ.8.10.1. Cf. BrhD.6.18(B).
 uṇantā mitrāvaruṇā yajeha RV.7.42.5^d.
 uṇanti ghā te amṛtāsa etat RV.10.10.3^a; AV.18.1.3^a.
 uṇanto yanti vitaye RV.8.93.22^b; N.5.18^b.
 uṇan devān uṇataḥ pāyayā haviḥ RV.2.37.6^d.
 uṇann agna uṇato yakṣi devān RV.6.4.1^d; TS.4.3.13.3^d.
 uṇann indra prasthitān pāhi somān RV.7.98.2^d; AV.20.
 87.2^d.
 uṇann indrasya sakhyam jujoṣa RV.4.25.1^b.
 uṇann uṇatā vaha RV.10.16.12^c; AV.18.1.56^c; VS.19.70^c;
 TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.1.10.18^c: 157.19; KS.21.4^c; ÇB.2.6.
 1.22^c.
 uṇann uṇadbhīḥ pratikāmam attu RV.10.15.8^d; AV.18.3.
 46^d; VS.19.51^d.
 uṇann u ṣu ṇaḥ sumanā upāke RV.4.20.4^a; GB.2.4.1;
 AÇ.5.16.1. P: uṇann u ṣu ṇaḥ ÇÇ.7.22.6.
 uṇan yakṣi dravipodaḥ suratnaḥ RV.10.70.9^d.
 uṇan havyāni prati no juṣasva RV.1.101.10^d.
 uṇan hotar ni śadā yoniṣu triṣu RV.2.36.4^b; AV.20.67.5^b.
 uṇik tvam deva soma gāyatṛeṇa chandasāgneḥ priyañ
 patho-piḥi (MS. chandasāgner dhāmopehi; KS. chanda-
 sāgneḥ patha upehi) TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; MS.1.3.36:

43.2. Ps: uṇik tvam deva soma gāyatṛeṇa chandasā
 ApÇ.12.8.4; uṇik tvam deva soma MÇ.7.1.1. See next.
 uṇik tvam deva somāgneḥ priyañ patho-piḥi VS.8.50;
 VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. P: uṇik tvam KÇ.12.5.18.
 See prec.
 uṇik pāvako aratiḥ sumedhāḥ RV.10.45.7^a; VS.12.24^a;
 TS.4.2.2.2^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.13; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.
 11.25^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 uṇik pāvako vasur mānuṣeṣu RV.1.60.4^a.
 uṇig asi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 PB.1.9.9; ÇÇ.6.12.18; Vait.22.4. P: uṇik TS.5.3.6.1.
 Designated as uṇig-asiya ÇÇ.7.9.1. See uṇijā.
 uṇig asi kaviḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.12;
 KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: uṇik LÇ.2.2.18.
 uṇig dūtaç canohitaḥ RV.3.11.2^b; VS.22.16^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.15; KS.19.14^b.
 uṇig devānām asi sukratur vipām RV.3.3.7^d.
 uṇigbhyo nāmimita varṇam RV.2.4.5^b.
 uṇijā vasubhyo vasūn jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.8.
 See uṇig asi.
 uṇijo jagmur abhi tāni vedasā RV.3.60.1^b; KB.20.2.
 uṇimahi tvā MS.4.9.9: 130.3. See açimahi tvā.
 uṇmasi tvā sadhastha ā RV.8.45.20^c.
 uṣa ā bhāhi bhānuna RV.1.48.9^a.
 uṣa-uṣo hi vaso agram eṣi RV.10.8.4^a.
 uṣa rṇeva yātaya RV.10.127.7^c.
 uṣaḥ putras tavānyaḥ N.12.2^b.
 uṣaḥ pratīci bhuvanāni viçvā RV.3.61.3^a.
 uṣaḥ prārann rṭuñr anu RV.1.49.3^c; SV.1.367^c.
 uṣarbudha ā vaha somapītaye RV.1.44.9^c.
 uṣarbudham atharyo na dantam RV.4.6.8^c.
 uṣarbudhaḥ subhage tuṣṭuvānsaḥ RV.7.70.6^b.
 uṣarbudhaḥ svasminn añjasi RV.1.32.2^b.
 uṣarbudhe paçuṣe nāgnaye RV.1.127.10^b.
 uṣarbudho vahantu somapītaye RV.1.92.18^c; SV.2.1085^c.
 uṣarbhud bhūd atithir jātavedaḥ RV.6.4.2^d. See pary
 abhūd.
 uṣaḥ çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.48.14^d; 4.52.7^c. Cf. under
 agniḥ çukreṇa.
 uṣasaḥ pūrvā adha yad vyūṣuḥ RV.3.55.1^a. P: uṣasaḥ
 pūrvāḥ ÇÇ.15.3.2. Cf. Rvidh.2.4.5, note.
 uṣasām kenānv āindha AV.10.2.16^c.
 uṣasām devy āyatī RV.10.127.3^b.
 uṣasam-uṣasam açiya TB.3.11.5.3.
 uṣasa çreyasī-çreyasīr (ApÇ. uṣasaḥ çreyasīḥ-çreyasīr)
 dadhat TB.1.2.1.20^b; ApÇ.5.12.3^b. See uṣām-uṣām.
 uṣasas te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
 uṣasa stomo açvināv ajigaḥ RV.3.58.1^d.
 uṣasām ketum ārabhe MS.4.1.2^d: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^d;
 MÇ.1.1.1.46^d.
 uṣasām na ketavo-dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.10.78.7^a.
 uṣasām iva ketavaḥ RV.8.43.5^c.
 uṣasā sūryeṇa gobhir andhaḥ RV.1.62.5^b.
 uṣase ṇaḥ pari dehi AV.19.50.7^a. Cf. rātri mātā uṣase.
 uṣase svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4
 (bis); 18.6; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 uṣas tac citram ā bhara RV.1.92.13^a; SV.2.1081^a; VS.

34.33^a; AÇ.4.14.2; N.12.6^a. P: uṣas tac citram ÇÇ.6.5.10.
 uṣas tam aḡyām yaḡasam suvīram RV.1.92.8^a.
 uṣas tisro avardhayan RV.8.41.3^a.
 uṣaspatir vācaspatinā samvidānaḡ AV.16.6.6^a.
 uṣaḡ sujāte prathamā jarasva RV.7.76.6^d. Cf. uṣaḡ sūnrte.
 uṣaḡ sujāte matibhir vasiṣṭhāḡ RV.7.77.6^b.
 uṣaḡ sūnrte prathamā jarasva RV.1.123.5^b. Cf. uṣaḡ sujāte etc.
 uṣā ajṡgar bhuvanāni viḡvā RV.1.113.4^{d-6d}.
 uṣā ajvinī trāiṣṭubhena chandasā tām aḡyām tām anvārabhe tasmāi mām avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
 uṣā adarḡi raḡmibhir vyaktā RV.7.77.3^c.
 uṣā apa svasus tamah RV.10.172.4^a; AV.19.12.1^a; SV.1.45.1^a; AÇ.8.12.3.
 uṣā iyate suyujā rathena RV.4.14.3^d.
 uṣā uchatī vahnibhir grṡnā RV.7.75.5^d.
 uṣā uchatī apa sridhaḡ RV.1.48.8^d; 7.81.6^d.
 uṣā uchantī ribhyate vasiṣṭhāiḡ RV.7.76.7^b.
 uṣā uchantī vayunā krṡṡoti RV.1.92.6^b.
 uṣā uchantī samidhāne agnāu RV.1.124.1^a.
 uṣā uchanty apa bādhatām agham RV.10.35.3^c.
 uṣā uvāsa manave svarvatī RV.10.11.3^b; AV.18.1.20^b.
 uṣāḡ ketunā juṣatām (AÇ.MÇ. otām svāhā) AÇ.3.12.18; ApÇ.9.7.10^a; MÇ.3.2.15.
 uṣā jyotir yachaty agre ahnām RV.5.80.2^d.
 uṣā dadātu sugmyam RV.1.48.13^d.
 uṣā divo duhitā jyotiṣāḡ RV.5.80.5^d.
 uṣā devī vācā samvidānā AV.16.6.5^a.
 uṣā devī sūryasya vratena KS.39.10^b.
 uṣā na rāmīr aruṡāir aporṡute RV.2.34.12^c.
 uṣā no ahna ā bhajāt AV.19.50.7^c. Cf. next.
 uṣā no ahne pari dadātu AV.19.48.2^b. Cf. prec.
 uṣābhyām dadhur indriyam VS.21.50^d; MS.3.11.5^d; 147.5; TB.2.6.14.2^d.
 uṣām-uṣām ḡreyasīm dhehy asmāi AV.12.2.45^d. See uṣasa ḡreyasi-ḡreyasīr.
 uṣā mṡtam kaṡ cana bodhayantī RV.1.113.8^d.
 uṣā yāti jyotiṣā bādhamānā RV.7.78.2^c.
 uṣā yāti prabhuṡjati RV.1.48.5^b.
 uṣā yāti svasarasya patnī RV.3.61.4^b.
 uṣāḡ ca tasmāi nimruk ca TB.3.7.6.23^c; TA.2.5.2^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 uṣāsam indra sam pinak RV.4.30.9^c.
 uṣāsā naktam aḡvinā VS.20.61^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.3; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
 uṣāsā naktam oṣadhiḡ RV.8.27.2^b.
 uṣāsānaktā karatām adabde RV.4.55.3^d.
 uṣāsānaktāgnā (KS.AÇ. uṣāsānaktāḡna; ÇÇ. uṣāsānaktā agna) ājyasya vitām MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
 uṣāsānaktā jagatām apījuvā RV.2.31.5^b.
 uṣāsānaktā purudhā vidāne RV.1.122.2^b.
 uṣāsānaktā brhatī brhantam VS.20.41^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.6; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
 uṣāsānaktā brhatī supeḡasā RV.10.36.1^a; KB.24.9. P: uṣāsānaktā AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.11.9.10; 12.17; Rvidh.3.10.4.

uṣāsānaktā vayyeva raṡvite RV.2.3.6^b.
 uṣāsānaktā viduṡiva viḡvam RV.5.41.7^c.
 uṣāsānaktā sadatām ni yonāu RV.10.70.6^b; 110.6^b; AV.5.12.6^b; VS.29.31^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.5; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.3^b; N.8.11^b.
 uṣāsānaktā sudugheva dhenuḡ RV.1.186.4^b; 7.2.6^b.
 uṣāsānaktota na uruṡyatām AV.6.3.3^b.
 uṣāsā vām suhirāṡe suḡilpe VS.29.6^c; TS.5.1.11.2^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 184.9; KSA.6.2^c.
 uṣāsāv eha sīdatām RV.1.188.6^c.
 uṣāḡ sūryo na raḡmibhiḡ RV.9.41.5^c; SV.2.246^c.
 uṣā hasreva ni riṡite apsaḡ RV.1.124.7^d; N.3.5^d.
 uṣe indram avardhatām TB.2.6.20.2^b.
 uṣe yahvī supeḡasā VS.21.17^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.8; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.
 uṣo adyeha gomati RV.1.92.14^a; SV.2.1082^a.
 uṣo adyeha subhage vy ucha RV.1.113.7^d.
 uṣo anu svadhām ava RV.4.52.6^c.
 uṣo arvācā brhatā rathena RV.7.78.1^c.
 uṣo aḡvāvad purubhojo asme RV.7.75.8^b.
 uṣo goagrāḡ upa māsi vājān RV.1.92.7^d.
 uṣo jīra abhutsmaḡi RV.7.81.3^b.
 uṣo dadṡkṡe na punar yatīva RV.7.76.3^d. See uṣā da-
 dṡḡe.
 uṣo duṡvapnyām vaha RV.8.47.16^d.
 uṣo devī dāḡṡe martyāya RV.1.124.12^d.
 uṣo devī pratirantī na āyuh RV.7.77.5^b.
 uṣo devī martyatrā sujāte RV.1.123.3^b.
 uṣo devī rocamānā mahobhiḡ RV.6.64.2^d.
 uṣo devy amartyā vi bhāhi RV.3.61.2^a.
 uṣo na jārah pṡthu pājo aḡret RV.7.10.1^a.
 uṣo na jāro vibhāvosaḡ RV.1.69.9^a.
 uṣo na ḡubhra ā bharā paniyase RV.1.57.3^b; AV.20.15.3^b.
 uṣo no adya suhavā vy ucha RV.1.123.13^c.
 uṣo bhadrebhir ā gahi RV.1.49.1^a. P: uṣo bhadrebhiḡ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.4.
 uṣo maghoni sūriṡu RV.5.79.6^b.
 uṣo maghony ā vaha RV.4.55.9^a; 5.79.7^b.
 uṣo mahe sāubhagāya pra yandhi RV.7.75.2^b.
 uṣo yad agniḡ samidhe cakārtha RV.1.113.9^a.
 uṣo yad adya bhānunā RV.1.48.15^a.
 uṣo yad dirghaḡruttamam RV.7.81.5^b.
 uṣo yasmād duṡvapnyāt RV.8.47.18^c; AV.16.6.2^a.
 uṣo ye te pra yāmeṡu yuṡjate RV.1.48.4^a.
 uṣo rāye divitmatī RV.5.79.1^b; SV.1.421^b; 2.1090^b.
 uṣo varam vahasī joṡam anu RV.6.64.5^b.
 uṣo vājām suvīryam RV.1.48.12^d.
 uṣo vājām hi vaṡsva RV.1.48.11^a.
 uṣo vājena vājini pracetāḡ RV.3.61.1^a. P: uṣo vājena AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BrhD.4.124 (B).
 uṣo vibhātīr anu bhāsi pūrviḡ RV.3.6.7^b.
 uṡṡarayoh pīlvayoh (ApÇ. pīlvayoh) MS.2.7.12^a: 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 uṡṡāreva pharvareṡu ḡrayethe RV.10.106.2^a.
 uṡṡrām te ḡug ṡchatu VS.13.50; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See meṡām etc.

uṣṭram āraṇyam anu te diṣāmi VS.13.50; TS.4.2.10.3;
 ÇB.7.5.2.35. *See meṣam etc.*
 uṣṭrāñ caturyojo dadat RV.8.6.48^b.
 uṣṭrānām viṇṇatim çatā RV.8.46.22^b.
 uṣṭrā yasya pravāhinah AV.20.127.2^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^a.
 uṣṭro ghrṇivān vārdhrinasas (MS. ghrṇāvān vārdhrinasas)
 te matyāi VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.1.
 uṣṭro na pīparo mṛdhaḥ RV.1.138.2^c.
 uṣṇā ca çitā ca TA.4.2.3.1.
 uṣṇīkakubbhyām bhr̥gvañgirasah GB.1.5.25^c.
 uṣṇīk chanda indriyam MS.3.11.11^a: 158.1; TB.2.6.18.1^c.
See uṣṇīhā chanda.
 uṣṇīk chandah VS.14.10.18; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; ÇB.8.
 2.4.14; 3.3.6. *See uṣṇīhā etc.*
 uṣṇig anuṣṭubhe Vāit.1.18. *Cf. jagaty etc.*
 uṣṇīham chanda indriyam VS.28.25^d; TB.2.6.17.2^e.
 uṣṇīhayā savitā sañ babhūva RV.10.130.4^b.
 uṣṇīhā chanda indriyam VS.21.13^c; KS.38.10^c. *See uṣṇīk*
chanda.
 uṣṇīhā chandah TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2:
 108.1; 2.8.3; 108.12; KS.17.2.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
See uṣṇīk etc.
 uṣṇīhā chandasendriyam VS.28.36^c; TB.2.6.20.1^c.
 uṣṇīhābhyo balañ vaçe AV.10.10.20^b.
 uṣṇīṣam ā hara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
 uṣṇena vāya udakenahi (SMB.GG. udakenaidhi; ApMB.
 vāyav udakenahi; MG. vāyur udakenet) AV.6.68.1^b;
 AG.1.17.6; SMB.1.6.2; GG.2.9.11; PG.2.1.6; ApMB.
 2.1.1^a (ApG.4.10.5); MG.1.21.2^a. Ps: uṣṇena vāyav
 udakena ApMB.2.7.4 (ApG.5.12.3); 2.14.15 (ApG.6.16.
 8); uṣṇena KhG.2.3.21.
 uṣṇe lohe na lipsethāh AV.20.134.5^b.
 usmitāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
 usrah piteva jarayāyi yajñāih RV.6.12.4^d; N.6.15.
 usra gharman çinṣa TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
 usra gharman pāhi TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
 usrā iva rāçayo yajñīyasah RV.8.96.8^b.
 usrā iva sūryo jyotiṣā mahah RV.2.23.2^c.
 usrā iva svasarāṇi RV.1.3.8^c; N.5.4.
 usrā etam dhūrbādha avirahanā anaççū brahmacodanāu
 KS.2.7. *See usrāv etam.*
 usrā etam dhūrvāhau etc.: *see usrāv etam etc.*
 usrah kartana bheṣajam RV.10.175.2^c.
 usrā jarante prati vastor açvinā RV.4.45.5^b.
 usrāv etam dhūrsāhau (MÇ. dhūrvāhau; VSK. usrā etam
 dhūrvāhau) yujyetham (TS. dhūrsāhāv, *omitting yu-*
jyetham) anaçrū avirahanāu brahmacodanāu VS.4.
 33; VSK.4.10.4; TS.1.2.8.2; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.
 4.27. Ps: usrāv etam dhūrsāhau TS.6.1.11.4; ApÇ.
 10.28.1; usrāv etam KÇ.7.9.11. *See usrā etam dhūr-*
bādha.
 usrā veda vasunām RV.9.58.2^a; SV.2.408^a.
 usrāç cakantūbhayeṣv asme RV.1.122.14^d.
 usrāsi TS.1.2.3.2.
 usrā havante açvinā RV.7.74.1^b; SV.1.304^b; 2.103^b.
 usriyābhir viçvagotryah AV.5.21.3^b.
 uhanā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.8.40.8^d.

Ū

ūcur vasūni ni dvitā RV.6.45.8^b.
 ūtaya indra māvate RV.1.8.9^b; AV.20.60.5^b; 71.5^b.
 ūtayah santi daçuṣe RV.1.9.1.9^b; TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.
 3^b: 149.10; KS.2.14^b.
 ūtaye vā sutapeyāya vārkāih RV.4.44.3^b; AV.20.143.3^b.
 ūtim sahasrasātāmā RV.1.10.10^d.
 ūtibhis tam iṣaṇo dyumnahūtāu RV.4.16.9^c.
 ūtim arbhe havāmahe SV.1.4.11^d; 2.35.2^d. *See utem etc.*
 ūtim indrā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.14.6^c; AV.20.27.6^c.
 ūtir vājeṣv atasāyyā bhūt RV.1.63.6^d.
 ūtī anūti hiriçiprah satvā RV.6.29.6^b.
 ūtī abhūma nahi nū te adriyah RV.8.21.7^b.
 ūtīh kurvāno yat pṛthivīm acarah TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^a.
 ūtī devānām vayam indravantaḥ RV.1.136.7^a.
 ūtī çacivas tava vīryeṇa RV.10.104.4^a; AV.20.33.3^a; AÇ.
 6.4.10. P: ūtī çacivah Vāit.26.13.
 ūtī ṣa (SV. sa) br̥hato divah RV.6.2.4^c; SV.1.365^c.
 ūtī sadāvṛdhaḥ sakhā RV.4.31.1^b; AV.20.124.1^b; SV.1.
 169^b; 2.32^b; VS.27.39^b; 36.4^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; MS.2.13.
 9^b: 159.4; 4.9.27^b: 139.11; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b;
 ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 ūtī huve rathānām RV.8.68.4^d; SV.1.364^d; N.12.21^d.
 ūdhaḥ pavamānah ÇG.3.12.5^b.
 ūdhar na gonām svādmā pitūnām RV.1.69.3^b.
 ūdhar na nagnā jarante RV.8.2.12^c.
 ūdhas te bhadre parjanyaḥ AV.10.10.7^c.
 ūdhno divyasya no dhātah AV.7.18.1^c. *See udno etc.*
 ūnam me pūryatām AG.2.2.3; PG.2.16.3.
 ūbadhyagoho-si pāthivah LÇ.2.3.4.
 ūbadhyam asya kṛṇebhyaḥ AV.9.4.16^c.
 ūmā āsan dṛçi tviṣe RV.5.52.12^d.
 ūmā vā ye suhavāso yajatraḥ RV.3.6.8^c.
 ūmāih pitṛbhir bhakṣīṣasyopahūtasyopahūto (AB. bhakṣi-
 tasya) bhakṣayāmi AB.7.34.1; ÇÇ.7.5.22; Vāit.20.7. *See*
avamāis ta.
 ūrubhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 ūrubhyām te aṣṭhivadbhyām (ApMB. aṣṭhī^o) RV.10.163.
 4^a; AV.2.33.5^a; 20.96.20^a; ApMB.1.17.4^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 ūrubhyo niçliṣo ghorān SMB.2.5.4^c.
 ūruvor ojah TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. *See ūrvor.*
 ūrū aratnī jānunī VS.20.8^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 152.6; KS.38.4^c;
 TB.2.6.5.5^c.
 ūrū tad asya yad vāiçyah RV.10.90.12^c; VS.31.11^c; TA.
 3.12.6^c; VāDh.4.2^c. *See madhyam tad etc.*
 ūrū pādāv aṣṭhivantāu AV.11.8.14^a.
 ūrū māva srpo-ntarā AV.8.6.3^b.
 ūrk ca me sūnrtā ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4:
 141.16; KS.18.9. *Cf. TA.3.9.2.*
 ūrk tvā sūnrtā cottare sañdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.13.
 ūrg apām oṣadhīnām VS.18.54^b; TS.3.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.
 3^b: 146.15; KS.18.15^b; 39.1^b.
 ūrg asi VS.10.24; VSK.2.3.8; 11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.

2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; 15.8; GB.2.1.7; PB.1.6.15; ÇB.5.4.3.26; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; 7.3.26; 15.6.33; ApÇ.10.9.14; 14.3.3.2; 18.17.12; MÇ.1.4.2.12; — 2.1.2.8; — 9.4.1. P: ūrk LÇ.2.11.21.

ūrg asy āngirasy ūrnamradāḥ VS.4.10; VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.14.

ūrg asy ūrjodāḥ PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5.

ūrg bhava barhisadbhyaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.4.

ūrg rājanam ud avahat TB.3.12.9.5^a.

ūrja ehi AV.8.10.11.26.

ūrjaḥ putram bharatam spradanum RV.1.96.3^c.

ūrjaḥ prthivya adhyutthito^{si} TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.5.2.4ⁿ.

ūrjam ye hy uttara ā vahantu AV.19.7.4^b.

ūrjam vasānaḥ çravase sumāṅgalaḥ RV.9.80.3^b.

ūrjam vahanir amṛtaḥ ghṛtaḥ payaḥ kilālam parisrutam VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4. Ps: ūrjam vahanīḥ GG.4.3.26; KhG.3.5.31; ViDh.73.23; BrhPDh.5.278; ūrjam KÇ.4.1.19.

ūrjam samisūdena (KSA. ^osīdena) TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.

ūrjam samdhattam tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.

ūrjam sapitīm utkr̥ṣe MS.2.7.12^d: 92.14.

ūrjam saptapadīm ariḥ RV.8.72.16^b.

ūrjam subhūtaḥ svasti savitā naḥ kṛṇotu AV.6.40.2^b.

ūrjam gāvo yavase pivo attana RV.10.100.10^a.

ūrjam gr̥heṣu dhārāya AV.6.79.2^b.

ūrjam gr̥hṇita MS.4.1.5: 6.16.

ūrjam ca tatra sumatiḥ ca pinvata AV.6.22.2^c; TS.3.1.11.8^c.

ūrjam cāujaḥ ca bibhratīḥ AG.2.10.6^b.

ūrjam janāya girvanāḥ RV.9.64.14^b; SV.2.192^b.

ūrjam dadhathām VS.6.35; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.5; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjam duhāte anapasphurantāu AV.9.1.7^c.

ūrjam duhānam anapasphurantam AV.18.4.36^c.

ūrjam duhānā anapasphurantaḥ TA.1.7.1^d.4^d.

ūrjam duhānā payasā na āgan AV.7.79.3^d.

ūrjam duhānā payasā prapīnā ApÇ.4.10.7^b.

ūrjam duhānāḥ çucayaḥ çucivratāḥ Kāuç.89.12^c.

ūrjam dhatsva VS.6.35; MS.1.3.3: 31.4; ÇB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjam no dyāuḥ ca prthivī ca pinvatām RV.6.70.6^a.

ūrjam no dhattam açvinā RV.8.35.10^d—12^d.

ūrjam no dhehi (MS.1.6.2^d: 89.7; KS.7.14^d, dhatta) dvipade catuṣpade VS.11.83^d; 17.66^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 6.5.1^d; 5.2.2.1; MS.1.6.2^d (ter): 86.19; 88.2; 89.7; 2.10.1^d: 132.6; 3.3.9: 41.19; KS.7.13^d.14^d; 16.10^d; 18.4^d; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; 9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1^c; 8.5; 2.1.23^d; 3.11.4.1; AG.1.16.5^d; ÇG.1.27.7^d; ApMB.2.15.15^d; PrāṇagU.1^d.

ūrjam no dhehi bhadrayā TS.3.3.8.3^b.

ūrjam akṣitam akṣiyamāṇam upajīvyāsam Kāuç.68.1.2.

ūrjam apacitiḥ svadhām VS.21.58^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 148.7; TB.2.6.14.6^e.

ūrjam asmā ūrjasvati dhattam AV.2.29.5^a.

ūrjam asmāsu dhattam MS.1.3.3: 31.5.

ūrjam asmāsu dhehi MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; 6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.

ūrjam asmāi dyāvaprthivī adhātām AV.2.29.5^c.

ūrjam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. See iṣam ūrjam ā vada.

ūrjam omānam açvināv adhattam RV.1.118.7^b.

ūrjam payaḥ pinvamānā ghṛtaḥ ca TB.3.7.4.15^c; ApÇ.1.12.14^c; MÇ.1.1.3.18^a.

ūrjam pitṛbhya āharsam Kāuç.89.12^c.

ūrjam pinva MG.1.17.7. Cf. ūrje pinvasva.

ūrjam puṣtam vasv āveçayanti AV.7.79.3^b. See viçva rūpāni vasūny.

ūrjam puṣtam bibhratīm annabhāgam AV.12.1.29^c.

ūrjam puṣtiḥ dadad abhyāvavṛtsva TB.3.10.5.1^d.

ūrjam prthivya bhaktvāya (AV. bhaktvā) RV.10.109.7^c; AV.5.17.11^c.

ūrjam prthivya rasam ābharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.

ūrjam prajām amṛtaḥ dīrgham āyuh (AG. amṛtaḥ pinvamānaḥ) AG.2.4.14^c; PG.3.3.6^c; MG.2.8.6^c.

ūrjam bibhrata emasi VS.3.41^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; ÇÇ.3.7.2^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

ūrjam bibhrad vasuvaniḥ (VS. LÇ.ÇÇ. ApÇ.6.27.5, vaḥ sumanāḥ; ApÇ.6.27.3, vaḥ suvaniḥ; ApÇ.16.16.4, vasumanāḥ) sumedhāḥ AV.7.60.1^a; VS.3.41^c; KS.38.13^a; LÇ.3.3.1^c; ApÇ.6.27.3^c.5^a; 16.16.4ⁿ; ÇÇ.3.7.2^c; HG.1.29.1^c. P: ūrjam bibhrat Kāuç.24.11; 42.8; 72.5; 82.15; 89.11.

ūrjam madantiḥ aditiḥ janeṣu AV.18.4.30^c.

ūrjam manuṣyā uta Kāuç.89.12^b.

ūrjam mayi dhehi VS.4.10; 10.24; VSK.2.3.8; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.4; KS.2.3; 5.5; 8.13; PB.1.6.15; ÇB.3.2.1.14; 5.4.3.26; LÇ.4.11.21; ApÇ.14.33.2; MÇ.1.4.2.12; — 9.4.1. See ūrjam me dehi, and foll.

ūrjam mahyam çastraḥ duhām TS.3.2.7.2.3.

ūrjam mahyam stutaḥ duhām TS.3.2.7.1.3; Vait.17.8.

ūrjam me devā adaduḥ Kāuç.89.12^a.

ūrjam me dehi PB.6.4.11 (bis); LÇ.1.7.5 (bis). See ūrjam mayi.

ūrjam me dhattam TS.1.4.1.2.

ūrjam me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; GB.2.1.7; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; KÇ.3.4.30. See ūrjam mayi.

ūrjam me yacha VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2. See ūrjam mayi.

ūrjayantiḥ udojasam RV.10.97.7^b; VS.12.81^b; TS.4.2.6.4^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.15; KS.16.13^b.

ūrjayantiyā apariviṣtam āsyam RV.2.13.8^c.

ūrjayā payasā saha AV.10.6.26^d.

ūrjayā vā yat sacate havirdāḥ AV.5.1.7^d.

ūrja skambham dharuṇa ā vṛṣāyase RV.10.44.4^b; AV.20.94.4^b.

ūrja (MS. ūrjaḥ; KS. ūrjas) sthorjam vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6. P: ūrjas stha KS.7.7.

ūrjasvatiḥ payasvatiḥ TS.1.1.1.1; MS.2.8.14^c: 118.18; 3.3.4: 36.6; TB.3.2.1.5. See ūrjasvatiḥ svadhā°.

ūrjo bhāgaṁ madhumat pinvamānā (ApÇ.KS.40.5^b, sūn-
tāvati) MS.2.7.12^c: 92.8; KS.16.12^c; 40.5^b; ApÇ.16.
34.4^b. See under ūrjasvatī payasā.
ūrjo bhāgo nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.15^a. P: ūrjo
bhāgaḥ KāuÇ.60.29.
ūrjo bhāgo ya imāṁ jāṇā AV.18.4.54^a. P: ūrjo bhāgaḥ
KāuÇ.86.7.
ūrjo mā pāhy odr̥cam MÇ.2.1.2.16. See ūrdhvo mā etc.
ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
ūrṇamradasaṁ (TS.TB.ApÇ. ūrṇā^o) tvā stṛṇāmi (KS.
ūrṇamradāḥ prathasva; KāuÇ. ūrṇamradāḥ prathasva)
svāsasthāṁ devebhyāḥ VS.2.2.5; TS.1.1.11.1; KS.1.11;
ÇB.1.3.3.11; 4.11; TB.3.3.6.7; KāuÇ.2.17. Ps: ūrṇā-
mradasaṁ tvā stṛṇāmi ApÇ.2.9.2; ūrṇamradasam KÇ.2.
7.22; 8.10. See uru prathasvornamradaṁ, and cf. as-
min yajñe vi.
ūrṇamradā yuvatir (AV. ūmradaḥ pṛthivī) dakṣiṇāvate
(TA. dakṣiṇāvati) RV.10.18.10^c; AV.18.3.49^c; TA.6.7.1^c.
ūrṇamradā vi prathasva RV.5.5.4^a.
ūrṇamradāḥ sarasvatyāḥ VS.2.1.57^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.2;
TB.2.6.14.5^c.
ūrṇāmṛdu prathamānaṁ syonam TB.3.7.6.5^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
ūrṇāmradasaṁ etc.: see ūrṇamradasaṁ etc.
ūrṇāvati yuvatīḥ silamāvati RV.10.7.5.8^c.
ūrṇāvantaṁ prathamāḥ sīda yonim RV.6.15.16^b; TS.3.
5.11.2^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.4; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.26;
ApÇ.7.6.7; 8.1.7; 17.15.4. P: ūrṇāvantaṁ MÇ.1.7.3.
42;—5.2.8.5.
ūrṇā vasata çundhyavaḥ RV.5.52.9^b.
ūrṇāvā iva dhīryaḥ KB.19.3^b.
ūrṇāsūtrena kavayo vayanti VS.19.80^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.
1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇa ūtaye RV.1.36.13^a; SV.1.57^a; VS.11.42^a;
TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.13; 4.13.1: 199.8;
KS.15.12^a; 16.4^a; 19.5; AB.1.22.8; 2.2.14; KB.10.2;
ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^a; TA.4.20.1; AÇ.4.7.4; ApÇ.
9.18.10; 15.17.7; 16.3.8; MahānU.20.6^a. Ps: ūrdhva
ū ṣu ṇaḥ VS.33.97; MS.4.9.12: 134.2; ÇÇ.5.15.3; KÇ.
16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4;—6.1.1; ūrdhvaḥ LÇ.2.5.6. Cf. BṛhD.
4.100.
ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇo adhvarasya hotaḥ RV.4.6.1^a; ÇÇ.14.56.
2.3. P: ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇaḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
ūrdhvaḥ prāṇa ud īṣatu AV.11.9.21^b.
ūrdhvaṁ yajñāṁ nayatāṁ mā jihvaratam VS.5.17; TS.
1.2.13.2; ÇB.3.5.3.17.
ūrdhvaṁ stūpaṁ dadate pūṭadakṣaḥ RV.1.24.7^b.
ūrdhvaṁ sviṣṭakṛtā saha KāuÇ.6.34^b.
ūrdhvagrāvāṇo adhvaram ataṣṭa RV.3.54.12^d.
ūrdhvaṁ kṛṇvantv adhvarasya ketum RV.3.8.8^d.
ūrdhvaṁ ketum savitā devo açret RV.4.14.2^a. Cf. ūrdh-
vaṁ bhānum etc.
ūrdhvacitaḥ çrayadhvam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; ÇB.7.1.
1.14; TA.6.6.2. See ūrdhvacitaḥ.
ūrdhvajyotiṣaṁ tvā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.19: 165.7.
ūrdhvaṁ jigātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.19.15^e; MS.4.13.10^e:
213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^e; TA.1.9.7^e; 3.1^e
(introd.). Cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 431.

ūrdhavadhanvā pratihitābhīr astā TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.
4^d: 135.14; KS.18.5^d. See ugradhanvā.
ūrdhvanabhasaṁ (KāuÇ. erroneously, ūrdhvaṁ nabhasaṁ)
mārutāṁ (MS. mārutāṁ devāṁ) gachatam TS.1.3.9.2;
MS.1.2.16: 27.1; KS.3.6; KāuÇ.45.12. See svāhākṛte
ūrdhva^o, and svāhordhvanabhasaṁ.
ūrdhvaṁ dadhānaḥ çucipeçasaṁ dhiyam RV.1.144.1^b.
ūrdhvaṁ nunudra utsadhiṁ pibadhyāi RV.1.88.4^d.
ūrdhvaṁ nunudresvataṁ ta ojasā RV.1.85.10^a.
ūrdhvaṁ no adhvaraṁ kṛtāṁ haveṣu RV.7.2.7^c.
ūrdhwapavitro vājiniṣvasv amṛtam TA.7.10.1^c; TU.1.
10.1^c.
ūrdhvam imam adhvaraṁ kṛdhy uttamena pavinā KS.
3.10.
ūrdhvam imam adhvaraṁ (VSK. ūrdhvo adhvaraṁ) divi
(TS.TA. adhvaraṁ kṛdhi divi) deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.
6.25; VSK.6.7.1; TS.1.3.13.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.5; 4.9.6:
126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.5; TA.4.7.3. Cf. ūrdhvo
adhvaraṁ divi deveṣu dhehi.
ūrdhvamūlam avākchākham TA.1.11.5^a.
ūrdhvam enam etc.: see ūrdhvām enām etc.
ūrdhvaṁ panthām anupaçyamānāḥ MS.2.13.22^b: 167.18.
See rjuṁ etc., and svargaṁ panthām.
ūrdhvaṁ prajām udbharanty ud ūha AV.11.1.9^d. P:
ūrdhvaṁ prajām KāuÇ.61.24.
ūrdhvaṁ bharantaṁ udakam AV.10.8.14^a.
ūrdhvaṁ bhānum savitā devo açret RV.4.13.2^a; 7.72.4^c;
KB.25.2. Cf. ūrdhvaṁ ketum.
ūrdhvaṁ bhānum savitā dyām ivopari AV.18.3.29^b.
ūrdhvaṁ bhānum savitevāçret RV.4.6.2^c.
ūrdhvaṁ bhānum sūryasya stabhāyan RV.10.3.2^c; SV.2.
897^c.
ūrdhvaṁ madhudhā divi pājo açret RV.3.61.5^c.
ūrdhvaṁ manaḥ svargyam (TA. suvargam) MS.4.9.10:
130.9; TA.4.12.1.
ūrdhvaṁ me nābheḥ sīda VSK.2.3.6; KÇ.9.12.4^c; ApÇ.
3.20.1.
ūrdhveyā tvā diçā bṛhaspatinā devatayā pāṅktena chanda-
sāgneḥ pṛṣṭham upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See next.
ūrdhveyā tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.
17. See prec.
ūrdhveyā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) yajñāḥ saṁvatsaro mārja-
yatām (KS. yantām; ÇÇ. saṁvatsaro yajñapatir mārj-
ayantām) MS.1.4.2: 48.13; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See
ūrdhveyāṁ diçī yajñāḥ.
ūrdhvaretāṁ virūpākṣam TA.10.12.1^c; MahānU.12.1^c.
ūrdhvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
ūrdhvaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
ūrdhvacayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
ūrdhvacayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
ūrdhvacritaḥ çrayadhvam MS.2.7.11: 90.4; KS.16.11.
38.12. See ūrdhvacitaḥ.
ūrdhvasad asi vānaspatyaḥ ApÇ.10.10.4. See bṛhann
asi etc.
ūrdhvas tasthāv ṛbhvā yajñe RV.10.20.5^b.
ūrdhvas tasthāu nem ava glāpayanti (AV. oṭa) RV.1.164.
10^b; AV.9.9.10^b.

ūrdhvas tiṣṭhati tiṣṭhataḥ AB.7.15.3^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭha dhruvas etc.: see ūrdhvā tiṣṭha dhruvā.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan mā divā svāpsīḥ Kāuṣ.56.12. See divā mā svā°, mā divā, and mā suṣupthāḥ.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan rakṣāpramādam aśṛtemam AV.19.46.2^a.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā na ūtaye RV.1.30.6^a; AV.20.45.3^a; SV.2.95.1^a.
 ūrdhvas sapta ṛṣiṇ upa tiṣṭhasva PB.1.5.5. P: ūrdhvaḥ LÇ.2.5.6.
 ūrdhvaḥ supṭeṣu jāgāra AV.11.4.25^a.
 ūrdhvā avapataṁ tāt ca TA.1.9.2^c.
 ūrdhvā avāciḥ puruṣe tiraṇi AV.10.2.11^d.
 ūrdhvā asya samidho bhavanti AV.5.27.1^a; VS.27.11^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 149.14; KS.18.17^a; ÇB.6.2.1.3.1.32; ApÇ.16.7.9; 20.20.8; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ūrdhvā asya Vait.10.13; KÇ.16.1.12; Kāuṣ.2.3.7; 45.8.
 ūrdhvā asyā añjāyo vi çrayante RV.7.78.1^b.
 ūrdhvā tasthāu tryaviṁ rerihānā RV.3.55.14^b.
 ūrdhvā (TA. ūrdhvas) tiṣṭha dhruvā (TA. dhruvas) tvam TS.4.1.6.3^d; 5.1.7.4; MS.2.7.6^b: 81.21; KS.16.6^d; 19.7; TA.4.3.3^d; 5.3.7. See ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā.
 ūrdhvā tiṣṭhasy amṛtasya ketuḥ RV.3.61.3^b.
 ūrdhvā te anu sūnṛtā RV.1.134.1^d.
 ūrdhvā dik AV.3.27.6; MS.1.5.4: 71.14; 2.7.20: 105.16; 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.7; 2.13.21: 167.11; KS.7.2; 39.7; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3. See ūrdhvā diçām, and brhati dik.
 ūrdhvādigadhipataye brahmaṇe namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 ūrdhvā diçām rantir āçauśadhinām TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.4; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ūrdhvā diçām TS.4.3.3.2. See ūrdhvā dik.
 ūrdhvā dhitiḥ praty asya prayāmani RV.1.119.2^a.
 ūrdhvā naḥ santu komyā vanāni RV.1.171.3^c.
 ūrdhvānām rudrānām (TA.1.17.2, rudrānām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 ūrdhvāntarikṣam upa tiṣṭhasva TS.3.4.2.2; KS.13.11^c, 12.
 ūrdhvām dadhānāḥ çucipeçasām dhiyam RV.1.144.1^b.
 ūrdhvām dhitiṁ kṛṇavad dhārayac ca RV.7.64.4^b.
 ūrdhvān naḥ karta jivase RV.1.172.3^c.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti darçatā yajatrāḥ RV.3.57.4^d.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti pitareva medhāḥ RV.3.58.2^b.
 ūrdhvām ā tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 ūrdhvām enām (VS.23.27^a; ÇB.13.5.2.6 [once]; LÇ.9.10.4^a, ūrdhvam enam) uc chrayatāt (VS.23.26^a; ÇB.13.2.9.2; 5.2.6 [once], uc chrāpaya; MS. uñ çrāpaya) VS.23.26^a, 27^a; TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.1; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.2.9.2; 5.2.6 (bis); TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^a, 13^a; ÇÇ.16.4.2^a; Vait.36.31^a; LÇ.9.10.3^a, 4^a; ApÇ.20.18.5. P: ūrdhvam enam Vait.36.32; ÇÇ.16.4.6.
 ūrdhvā yac chreṇir na çīçur dan RV.10.61.20^c.
 ūrdhvā yat te tretinī bhūt RV.10.105.9^a.
 ūrdhvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 ūrdhvā yasyām atirbhā adidyutat (VSK. atidyutat) savīmani AV.7.14.2^a; SV.1.464^c; VS.4.25^c; VSK.4.8.3^c; TS.1.2.6.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c: 14.6; KS.2.6^c; ÇB.3.3.2.12^c; AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.7^c; N.6.12.

ūrdhvāyā diçāḥ çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyāḥ svāhyebhyāḥ AV.9.3.30.
 ūrdhvāyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.7^b.
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.35.
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi marutaḥ cāṅgirasāç ca devāḥ ṣadbbhiç cāiva pañcaviṇçāir ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛce-nāitena ca yajuṣāitabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ pārameṣṭhyāya AB.8.19.1.
 ūrdhvāyām diçi yajñāḥ samvatsaro yajñapatir mārjayan-tām (AÇ. samvatsaraḥ prajāpatir mārjayatām) TS.1.6.5.2; AÇ.1.11.7. See ūrdhvayā diçā.
 ūrdhvāyām diçy ajasyānūkām dhehi AV.4.14.8^c.
 ūrdhvāyāi tvā diçe brhaspataye-dhipataye çvitṛyā rakṣitre varṣāyeṣumate AV.12.3.60. Cf. AV.3.27.6.
 ūrdhvāyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 ūrdhvāyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.6; KSA.1.6.
 ūrdhvārohad rohiṇī TB.1.2.1.27^c; ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 ūrdhvā çukrā çocīṁsy agneḥ AV.5.27.1^b; VS.27.11^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 149.11; KS.18.17^b; ÇB.6.2.1.32.
 ūrdhvā çocīṁsi devayūny asthuḥ RV.7.43.2^d.
 ūrdhvā çocīṁsi prasthitā rajānsi RV.3.44^b.
 ūrdhvāḥ çukrā āhutyāḥ purastāt AV.12.1.13^d.
 ūrdhvāsas tvānv indavaḥ RV.7.31.9^a.
 ūrdhvāsi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; KS.39.9.
 ūrdhvās tasthur mamruṣṭh prāyave punaḥ RV.1.140.8^b.
 ūrdhvā hi te dive-dive RV.8.45.12^a.
 ūrdhveva snāti dṛçaye no asthāt RV.5.80.5^b.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumatiṁ vasvo açret RV.7.39.1^a; AB.5.18.8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.10.1. P: ūrdhvo agniḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5. Cf. BrhD.5.169.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumanāḥ prātar asthāt RV.5.1.2^b; SV.2.1097^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.18.
 ūrdhvo adhvaraṁ divi deveṣu dhehi VS.37.19; ÇB.14.1.4.14. Cf. ūrdhvam imam adhvaraṁ etc.
 ūrdhvo adhvaraṁ divi deveṣu hotrā etc.: see ūrdhvam imam adhvaraṁ etc.
 ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt (VS.ÇB. -dhvara āsthāt; KS. -dhvare sthāḥ; ApÇ. adhware sthāt) VS.2.8; MS.1.10.2: 141.7; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.3; ApÇ.8.12.4. Cf. next.
 ūrdhvo adhvaro divisprk MS.1.1.13^a: 8.10; 4.1.14^a: 19.7; KS.1.12; 31.11. P: ūrdhvo adhvaraḥ MÇ.1.3.1.15. See samārabhyordhvo, and cf. prec.
 ūrdhvo adhvaryur jujuṣāno asthāt RV.4.6.4^b.
 ūrdhvo gandharvo (AV. rohito) adhi nāke asthāt RV.9.85.12^a; 10.123.7^a; AV.13.1.11^a; SV.2.1197^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā brhad agniḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.70.7^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā vasavo-stu sotari RV.10.100.9^a.
 ūrdhvo-dhvara āsthāt etc.: see ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt.
 ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhaso ni ketunā RV.1.36.14^a; MS.4.13.1^a: 199.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.19^a; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.2^a. Ps: ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhasaḥ AB.1.22.8; TA.4.20.1; ūrdhvo naḥ ÇÇ.5.15.3. Cf. ūrdhvo mā etc.
 ūrdhvo nākasyādhi roha viṣṭapam AV.11.1.7^c.
 ūrdhvo nu srṣṭāṣ tiryān nu srṣṭāḥ AV.10.2.28^a.

ūrdhvo bindur ud acarat AV.10.10.19^a.
 ūrdhvo bhavati sotave RV.1.28.1^b.
 ūrdhvo bhava prati vidhyādhy asmat RV.4.4.5^a; VS.13.13^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.15; KS.16.15^a.
 ūrdhvo bhava sukrato devayajyā RV.10.70.1^d.
 ūrdhvo bhuvan manuṣe dasmatamah RV.2.20.6^b.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy añhasaḥ VS.4.10^b; ÇB.3.2.1.35^b. Cf. urdhvo naḥ pāhy.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy odraḥ TS.1.2.2.3. See ūrjo mā.
 ūrdhvo rohito etc.: see ūrdhvo gandharvo.
 ūrdhvo vām gātūr adhvaṇe akāri RV.3.4.4^a.
 ūrdhvo vājasya sanitā yad añjibhiḥ RV.1.36.13^c; SV.1.57^c; VS.11.42^c; TS.4.1.4.2^c; MS.2.7.4^c: 78.14; KS.15.12^c; 16.4^c; AB.2.2.16; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^c; MahānU.20.6^c.
 ūrdhvo vām agnir adhvaṇeṣv asthāt RV.6.6.3.4^a.
 ūrdhvo virājann apa sedha çatrūn HG.1.27.7^b. See under ugro vi^a.
 ūrdhvo vivakti somasud yuvabhyām RV.7.68.4^b.
 ūrdhvo hy asthād adhy antarikṣe RV.2.30.3^a.
 ūrminā (TS. ūrminīr) madhumattamāḥ TS.1.1.3.1^b; MS.4.1.3^b: 5.8; KS.1.3^b; KÇ.4.2.32^b; MÇ.1.1.3.32^b; ÇG.1.28.8^b.
 ūrmiṇ na bibhrad arṣasi RV.9.44.1^b; SV.1.509^b.
 ūrmiṇ pra heta ya ubhe iyarti RV.10.30.9^b.
 ūrmir drapso apām asi VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1^d: 107.7; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
 ūrmir na nāvam ā vadhīt RV.8.75.9^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 175.11; KS.7.17^c; N.5.23^c.
 ūrmir na nimnāir dravayanta vakvāḥ RV.10.148.5^d.
 ūrmir yas te pavitra ā RV.9.64.11^a.
 ūrva iva paprathe kāmō asme RV.4.30.19^c; N.6.7. See urva iva.
 ūrvaṇ gavyaṇ pariśadanto agman RV.4.2.17^d; KS.13.15^d. See urvaṇ gavyaṇ.
 ūrvaṇ gavyaṇ mahi gr̥ṇāna indra RV.6.17.1^b; AB.5.18.13; AA.1.2.2.7.
 ūrvaṇ dayanta etc.: see next but one.
 ūrvād devānām uta martyānām RV.4.12.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.9; KS.2.15^b.
 ūrvān (SV. ūrvaṇ) dayanta gonām RV.7.16.7^d; SV.1.38^d; VS.33.14^d.
 ūrvāiḥ ÇÇ.7.5.23; Vait.20.8. Vikāra of ūmāiḥ pitrbhir, q. v. See āurvāiḥ.
 ūrvor upasthe jaṅghayoḥ SMB.1.3.5^a.
 ūrvor ojaḥ AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See ūruvor.
 ūrvy antarikṣaṇ vihi: see urv antarikṣaṇ vihi.
 ūlena parimīdho-si HG.1.14.2^c. See under utula.
 ūlo halikṣṇo vṛṣadañcas te dhātuh TS.5.5.12.1. See ulō.
 ūvadhyaṇ vātāṇ (MS. vātāt) sabvaṇ tad arāt VS.19.84^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.10; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 ūvadhyaḥ gomaṇ prthivyaṇ khaṇatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; ApÇ.7.16.1. P: ūvadhyaḥ gomaṇ ÇÇ.15.1.26.
 ūṣā (read uṣā) dadṛṣe na punar yatīva PB.25.8.4^d. See uṣo dadṛṣe.

ūṣān kṛṣṇam avatu kṛṣṇam ūṣāḥ TB.1.2.1.2^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 ūṣmaṇyāpidhānā carūnām RV.1.162.13^c; VS.25.36^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.5; KSA.6.4^c.
 ūhyāte janān anu RV.1.120.11^b.
 ūhyāthe sanād ṛtam RV.4.56.6^c; SV.2.947^c.

R

ṛk ca tvā sāma ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 ṛk ca me sāma ca me TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4. See next.
 ṛk ca sāma ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 144.1; KS.18.12; 21.11; ÇB.9.3.14. See prec.
 ṛk tvam asi sāmāham ÇG.1.13.4^d; MG.1.10.15^d. See sāmāham.
 ṛkvabhiḥ çūra nonumāḥ RV.8.63.11^b.
 ṛkvāṇo agnim indhate RV.3.13.5^c.
 ṛksagrīvaṇ pramīlinam AV.8.6.2^d.
 ṛksamāc etc.: see ṛksamāc.
 ṛkṣalābhiḥ kapiñjalān VS.25.3. See under achalābhiḥ.
 ṛkṣikāṇ rakṣo apa bādhayāsmat AV.12.1.49^d.
 ṛkṣikābhyo nāiṣādam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 ṛkṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 ṛkṣo jatūḥ suṣilikā (MS. çuṣulūkā) ta itarajanānām VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
 ṛkṣo na vo marutaḥ çimīvaṇ amaḥ RV.5.56.3^c.
 ṛksamāc (TS. ṣamāc) çukrah (MS. ṣamāñ çu^o) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 ṛk sāma yajur uechiṣṭe AV.11.7.5^a.
 ṛk sāma yajur vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 ṛksāmāyoh çilpe sthaḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.3.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.10.8.16; MÇ.2.1.2.4. P: ṛksāmāyoh KÇ.7.3.23.
 ṛksāmābhyāṇ yajuṣā samtarantaḥ (VS. KS. ÇB. MÇ. obhyaṇ samtaranto yajurbhiḥ) VS.4.1^c; TS.1.2.3.3^c; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4^c; 23.6; ÇB.3.1.1.12; MÇ.2.1.1.6^c.
 ṛksāmābhyāṇ abhihitāu RV.10.85.11^a; AV.14.1.11^a. P: ṛksāmābhyāṇ VHDh.8.40.
 ṛksāmābhyāṇ pra ratham vartayanti RV.10.114.6^d.
 ṛg asi janmanā vaçā, sā sāma garbham adhatbāḥ, sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15: 164.3. See ṛg vaçā.
 ṛgbhiḥ pūtaṇ prajāpatiḥ Vait.6.1^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ pūrvāhne divi deva iyate TB.3.12.9.1^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ prthivīm yajuṣāntarikṣam GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhir annādaḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 ṛgbhir evobhayatōtharvāṅgirobhir guptābhir guptāi stuta GB.2.2.14.
 ṛgbhi stuvanto ahar-ahaḥ prthivyaḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 ṛgbhiḥ saha gāyatraṇ jāgataṇ āhuḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ sāmā yajurvidāḥ AV.12.1.38^d.
 ṛgbhiḥ suçasto yajuṣā pariṣkrtaḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhyaṇ tam nir bhajamo yoṣmān dvesti yaṇ vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.30.
 ṛgbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: ṛgbhyaḥ BDh.3.9.4.
 ṛgbhyo jātaṇ vāiçyaṇ varṇam āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 ṛgbhyo jātaṇ sarvaço mūrtim āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.1^a.

rgmibhir rgmi gātubhir jyeṣṭhah RV.1.100.4^c.
 rg vaçā brāhadrathantare garbhah prāśanivido jarāyu
 yajño vatso dakṣiṇā (ApÇ. dakṣiṇā) piyūṣah KS.39.8;
 ApÇ.16.32.4. See rg asi.
 (om) rgvedaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 rgvedasya prthivi sthānam GB.1.5.25^a.
 rgvede tvaṁ samutpannā RVKh.10.127.6^c.
 rghāyato abhiyujō bhayante RV.4.38.8^b.
 rghāyato arābhayanta manyave RV.10.113.6^b.
 rghāyanta subhvaḥ parvatāsaḥ RV.4.17.2^c.
 rghāyamāṇa invasi RV.1.176.1^c.
 rghāyamāṇam invataḥ RV.1.10.8^b.
 rghāyamāṇo niripāti catrūn RV.1.61.13^d; AV.20.35.13^d.
 račaḥ padaṁ mātrayā kalpayantaḥ AV.9.10.19^a.
 račaḥ puronuvākyābhiḥ VS.20.12; ÇB.12.8.3.30. See račas
 tvā puro^o, and řeo yājyā^o.
 račaḥ prācinātānāḥ AB.8.17.2.
 račaḥ prāñca ātānā yajūṁṣi tiryañcaḥ sāmāny āstaraṇaṁ
 çrīr upabarhaṇaṁ vākōvākyam atīrōkā vāravantiyaṁ
 sandhayaor ājanam ātmā pratiṣṭhā yajñāyajñiyam LÇ.
 3.12.7.
 račaṁ vācam prapadye VS.36.1. See vācam račaṁ.
 račaṁ vācam brāhmaṇam ābabhūvuh (?) JB.2.51 (52)^b.
 račaṁ sāma yajāmahe AV.7.54.1^a; SV.1.369^a; GG.3.2.48.
 P: račaṁ sāma LÇ.1.11.11; KāuÇ.42.9; KhG.2.5.34;
 Svidh.3.9.1.
 račaṁ sāma yad aprākṣam AV.7.54.2^a.
 račaṁ gāthāṁ brahma paraṁ jigāṁsan KāuÇ.135.9^b.
 račas te mahimā (BDh. mahimā dattasyāpramādāya) HG.
 2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6); BDh.2.8.14.12.
 račas tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantāṁ TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.
 11.1. Cf. vācam ma řeo.
 račas tvā puronuvākyābhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.11. See under
 račaḥ puro^o.
 račaḥ sāma yajur mahi AV.10.7.14^b.
 račaḥ sāmātho yajuh AV.11.8.23^d.
 račaḥ sāmāni chandāṁsi AV.11.7.24^a.
 račaḥ sāmāni jajñire RV.10.90.9^b; AV.19.6.13^b; VS.31.7^b;
 TA.3.12.4^b.
 račaḥ sāmāni bibhrati AV.10.10.14^d.
 račaḥ sāmāni bheṣajā AV.11.6.14^b.
 račaḥ sāmāni yajūṁṣi TB.1.2.1.26^c.
 račā kapotaṁ nudata prapodam RV.10.165.5^a; AV.6.28.1^a;
 MG.2.17.1^a. P: račā kapotaṁ KāuÇ.46.7.
 račā kumbhīm adhy agnāu çrayāmi AV.9.5.5^a. P: račā
 kumbhīm KāuÇ.64.11.
 račā girā maruto devy adite RV.8.27.5^c.
 račā tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.13; ApÇ.17.
 10.1; MÇ.6.2.2.
 račā dīkṣe yajuṣā dīkṣe sāmānā dīkṣe prthivyā dīkṣe-ntari-
 kṣeṇa dīkṣe divā dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64).
 račāṁ tvaḥ poṣam āste pupuṣvān RV.10.72.11^a; N.1.8^a.
 račā prāpihi ÇG.1.24.2.
 račā mitraṁ havāmahe RV.5.64.1^b.
 račāṁ prāci mahatī dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.6.
 račā yāmi maruto brahmaṇas patim (SV. opate) RV.8.27.1^c;
 SV.1.48^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.14; KS.10.13^c.

račā vanemānraçaḥ RV.10.105.8^b.
 račā çocantaḥ saṁdahanto avratān RV.9.73.5^b.
 račā sāmānā yajuṣā devatābhiḥ TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.4.8.4^b.
 račā stomāṁ samardhaya VS.11.8^a; TS.3.1.10.1^a; 4.1.1.3^a;
 5.1.1.3; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.10; 3.1.1.2.5; KS.15.11^a; 18.19;
 ÇB.6.3.1.20^a; ApÇ.11.20.1; 16.1.7; MÇ.2.3.6.18; — 6.
 1.1; KāuÇ.5.7^a. P: račā stomam Vait.18.6; 28.7; MG.
 1.10.11.
 račīsamāyādhriḡava oham RV.1.61.1^c; AV.20.35.1^c.
 Fragment: adhrigava oham indrāya N.5.11.
 řee tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17;
 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5;
 ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; KÇ.17.5.9; ApÇ.16.27.2;
 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.6.1.7 (bis); — 8.19.
 řcemāṁ yajñāṁ no naya (TS. vaha) VS.18.63^c; TS.5.7.
 7.2^c; KS.40.13^c; ÇB.9.5.1.48^c.
 řce sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 řco akṣare (NrpU. -kṣare) parame vyoman RV.1.164.39^a;
 AV.9.10.18^a; GB.1.1.22; TB.3.10.9.4^a; TA.2.11.1^a;
 ÇvetU.4.8^a; NrpU.4.2^a; 5.2^a; N.13.10^a.
 řco girah suṣṭutayaḥ sam agmata RV.10.91.12^b.
 řco nāmāsmi yajūṁṣi nāmāsmi sāmāni nāmāsmi VS.18.67.
 řco-nu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.30.
 řco yajūṁṣi sāmāni TB.3.12.8.1^a.
 řco yasyānūkyam AV.9.6.1^c.
 řco yājyābhiḥ KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.8. See under račaḥ puro^o.
 řcor garbhe-dhyāhita JB.2.13^c. Part of aprçhyena.
 řco vidvān prthivīm veda saṁprati GB.1.5.25^a.
 řco-sya bhāgāṇç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^a.
 řchanti śma niṣpado mudgalānim RV.10.102.6^d.
 řcharā ye ca te çaphāḥ AV.10.9.23^b.
 řjave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1; 122.3; KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.
 1.2.22; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; KÇ.26.1.25; MÇ.4.1.27.
 řjave svāhā TS.7.1.17.1.
 řjipyā im indrāvato na bhuḡyum RV.4.27.4^a.
 řjipyāṁ çyenaṁ prusitapsum açum RV.4.38.2^c.
 řjipyāso na vayuneṣu dhūrṣadaḥ RV.2.34.4^d.
 řjicvane dātram dāçuse dah RV.6.20.7^d.
 řjicvane vāidathināya randhiḥ RV.4.16.13^b.
 řjitibhī raçanābhīr gr̥bhitān RV.10.79.7^b.
 řjītir agna āhutir vivakṣase RV.10.21.2^d.
 řjīte pari vr̥ndhi naḥ RV.6.75.12^a; VS.29.49^a; TS.4.6.
 6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.17; ApÇ.20.16.12. See řjāke,
 and řjīte.
 řjīty enī ruçati mahitvā RV.10.75.7^a.
 řjīpī çyeno dadamāno añçum RV.4.26.6^a.
 řjīṣiṇaṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ saçcata çriye RV.1.64.12^d.
 řjīṣi vajri vṛṣabhas turāṣāt RV.5.40.4^a; AV.20.12.7^a; GB.2.
 4.2. P: řjīṣi vajri ÇÇ.7.23.9; N.5.12. See pradātā vajri.
 řjīṣi çavasas pate (SV. patih) RV.8.90.5^b; SV.1.248^b; 2.761^b.
 řjīṣeṇājahān mṛtyum VS.19.72^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.1^b.
 řjuḥ pavasva vṛjinasya hantā RV.9.97.43^a.
 řjun ca gātuh vṛjinaṁ ca soma RV.9.97.18^b.
 řjunīti no varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.1^a; SV.1.218^a; AB.6.6.2;
 KB.26.10; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10; N.6.21. Ps: řjunīti
 naḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14; řjunīti ÇÇ.10.9.16.
 řju marteṣu vṛjinā ca paçyan RV.4.1.17^d; 6.51.2^c; 7.60.2^d.

ṛjumuṣkāṇ vṛṣaṇaḥ cakraṇḥ ca RV.4.2.2^d.
 ṛjum panthām anupaṣyamānāḥ ApÇ.17.13.2^b. *See under*
urdhvaṁ etc.
 ṛju yakṣataḥ sam reā vapuṣtarā RV.2.3.7^b.
 ṛjur ie chaṁso vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.26.1^a.
 ṛjūyate nāsatyā ṣaṇibhiḥ RV.1.116.23^b.
 ṛjūyate yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.100.3^b.
 ṛjūyate vṛjināni bruvantaḥ RV.5.12.5^d.
 ṛjūyantam anu vratam RV.1.136.5^c.
 ṛjūyamāno atapan mahitva RV.10.88.9^d.
 ṛjyad bhūtāni (*var. lect. ṛgyṛgbhūtāni*) yad asṛjyatedam
 GB.1.1.9^c.
 ṛjram ukṣanyāyane RV.8.25.22^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.66.
 ṛjrā tmanā vahadhyāi RV.10.22.5^b.
 ṛjrā vājāni na gadhyaṁ yuyūṣan RV.4.16.11^c; N.5.15.
 ṛjrāv indrota ā dade RV.8.68.15^a.
 ṛjrāṣvaḥ praṣtibhir ambariṣaḥ RV.1.100.17^c.
 ṛjrāṣvaṁ taṁ pitāndham cakāra RV.1.116.16^b; N.5.21.
 ṛjrāṣvaḥ ṣatam ekam ca meṣān RV.1.117.18^d.
 ṛjrāso mā prthiviṣṭhāḥ sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.23^c.
 ṛñjasānaḥ puruvāra ukthāiḥ RV.4.21.5^c.
 ṛṇakātīm adābhyam RV.8.61.12^b.
 ṛṇak sapatnān adharāṇḥ ca kṛṇvat RVKh.10.128.10^c.
See bhindat sapatnān, *and* nudan sapatnān.
 ṛṇamecayasya prayatā maghāni RV.5.30.12^c.
 ṛṇamecaye rājani ruṣamānām RV.5.30.14^b.
 ṛṇam asmin saṁnayati AB.7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 ṛṇarogādi dāridryam RVKh.5.87.29^a.
 ṛṇā ca dhṛṣṇuḥ cayate RV.9.47.2^c.
 ṛṇā cid yatra ṛṇayā na ugrāḥ RV.4.23.7^c.
 ṛṇāti paṣvaḥ sudhiteva barhaṇā RV.1.166.6^d.
 ṛṇād ṛṇam iva saṁ naya AV.19.45.1^b.
 ṛṇān no narṇam ertsamānaḥ AV.6.118.2^c. *See* nen na
 ṛṇān, *and* nem na ṛṇān.
 ṛṇāvānaṁ na patayanta sargāiḥ RV.1.169.7^d.
 ṛṇāvā bibhyad dhanam ichamānaḥ RV.10.34.10^c.
 ṛṇoḥ puro vi duro asya viṣvaḥ RV.6.18.5^d.
 ṛṇo na tāyur ati dhanvā rāt RV.6.12.5^d.
 ṛṇor akṣaṁ na cakryoḥ RV.1.30.14^c; AV.20.122.2^c; SV.
 2.435^c.
 ṛṇor akṣaṁ na ṣaṇibhiḥ RV.1.30.15^c; AV.20.122.3^c; SV.
 2.436^c.
 ṛṇor apa vrajaṁ divaḥ RV.9.102.8^b.
 ṛṇor apaḥ sirā na sravantiḥ RV.1.174.9^b; 6.20.12^b.
 ṛṇor apo anavadyārṇāḥ RV.1.174.2^c.
 ṛta iyaṁ prthivi ṣritā GG.2.1.7^c. *See* ṛte bhūmir, *and cf.*
 ṛte samudra.
 ṛtaṁ yati saramā gā avindat RV.5.45.7^c.
 ṛtaṁ yemāna ṛtaṁ id vanoti RV.4.23.10^a.
 ṛtaṁ yemuḥ sudhya āṣṇāṇaḥ RV.4.2.14^d.
 ṛtaṁ yo agne anṛtena hanti RV.10.87.11^b; AV.8.3.11^b.
 ṛtaṁ yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.6.
 ṛtaṁ vadanta ṛtayuktim agman RV.10.61.10^b.
 ṛtaṁ vadantāv ṛtodyeṣu AV.14.1.31^b.
 ṛtaṁ vadanto anṛtaṁ rapema AV.18.1.4^b. *See* ṛtā *etc.*
 ṛtaṁ vadann ṛtadyumna RV.9.113.4^a.
 ṛtaṁ vadiṣyāmi TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.

ṛtaṁ varṣiṣṭham upa gāva āguḥ RV.3.56.2^b.
 ṛtaṁ voce namasā prchyamānaḥ RV.4.5.11^a.
 ṛtaṁ ṣaṁsanta ṛju dīdhyanāḥ RV.10.67.2^a; AV.20.91.2^a.
 ṛtaṁ ṣaṁsanta ṛtaṁ it ta āhuḥ RV.3.4.7^c; 7.8^c.
 ṛtaṁ satyaṁ vijigyānaṁ vivācanam anto vāco vibhuḥ
 sarvasmād uttaraṁ jyotir ūdhar aprativādaḥ pūrvaṁ
 sarvaṁ vāk parāḥ arvāk sapru salilaṁ dhenu pinvati
 AA.5.3.2.1.
 ṛtaṁ satyaṁ tapo rāṣṭram AV.11.7.17^a.
 ṛtaṁ satyam TS.4.1.4.4; 5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.14.16.6. *See next.*
 ṛtaṁ satyam ṛtaṁ satyam VS.11.47; MS.2.7.4: 79.9;
 3.1.6: 8.3; KS.16.4; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.10; MÇ.6.1.1.
 P: ṛtaṁ satyam KÇ.16.3.11. *See prec.*
 ṛtaṁ satyaṁ param brahma TA.10.12.1^a; MahanU.12.1^a.
 ṛtaṁ satye-dhām (TB.ApÇ. dhāyi) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9;
 TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 ṛtaṁ satye pratiṣṭhitam SMB.2.4.10^a. *Cf.* GG.4.5.31;
 KhG.4.1.15, *and* ṛte satyaṁ.
 ṛtaṁ sapanto amṛtam evāiḥ RV.1.68.4^b.
 ṛtaṁ sa pāty aruṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.12.6^b.
 ṛtaṁ sapāmy aruṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.12.2^d.
 ṛtaṁ sāsāha mahi cit prṭanyataḥ RV.8.86.5^c.
 ṛtaṁ sindhavo varuṇasya yanti RV.2.28.4^b.
 ṛtaṁ hotā na iṣito yajāti RV.7.39.1^d.
 ṛtaṁ hy asyaṁ ārpitam AV.10.10.33^c.
 ṛtajāta ṛtāvari AV.5.15.1^c-11^c.
 ṛtajātā arepasāḥ RV.5.61.14^c.
 ṛtajātā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ AV.18.2.15^b. *See* ṛtāvāna ṛtajātā, *and*
 ṛtāvāna ṛtāvṛdhaḥ.
 ṛtajie ca satyajie ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:
 67.15; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5.
 ṛtajyena kṣipreṇa brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.24.8^a.
 ṛtaṁ ca me-mṛtaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
 11.3: 141.10; KS.18.9.
 ṛtaṁ ca me satyaṁ cābhūtām TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 ṛtaṁ ca yatra ṣraddhā ca AV.10.7.11^c.
 ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ ca vadata TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; Vāit.
 17.4. *Cf. for this and the next, ṛtaḥ ca.*
 ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ cābhiddhāt RV.10.190.1^a; TA.10.1.13^a;
 MahanU.5.5^a. P: ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ ca ÇÇ.1.4.2; BDh.
 4.4.2; Mahabh.12.152.30. *See* aghamarṣaṇa. *Cf. under*
prec.
 ṛtaṁ ca stha satyaṁ ca stha ApÇ.16.33.1.
 ṛtaṁ cikitva ṛtaṁ ie cikiddhi RV.5.12.2^a.
 ṛtadhāmāsi svarjyotiḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvar^o) VS.5.32; TS.1.
 3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.9; ÇÇ.6.
 12.23; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: ṛtadhāma LÇ.2.2.20.
 ṛtadhītaya ā gata RV.5.51.2^a.
 ṛtadhītayo rurucanta dasmāḥ RV.4.55.2^d.
 ṛtadhītayo vakmarājasatyāḥ RV.6.51.10^d.
 ṛtadhītibhir ṛtayug yujānaḥ RV.6.39.2^b.
 ṛtaṁ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahanU.8.1.
 ṛtaṁ tvā satyena pariṣiṇcāmi (Kāuṣ. adds jātavedaḥ)
 TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.10; ApÇ.6.5.4; Kāuṣ.3.4. P:
 ṛtaṁ tvā Vāit.7.4. *See* ṛtasatyābhyām.
 ṛtaṁ dive tad avocaṁ prthivyāi RV.1.185.10^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 ṛtaṁ devāya kṛṇvate savitre RV.2.30.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.84.

ṛtañ nātyeti kinñi (G.G. kaç) cana TB.1.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b;
 MÇ.1.7.2.23^b; GG.2.1.7^b. Cf. ṛte satyañ.
 ṛtaparṇaka yoṣavadhiḥ ApÇ.2.1.20.3^b. Read ṛtuparṇa-
 kayovadhī (? see Caland, ZDMG. lvii.743).
 ṛtapātram asi PB.1.2.3; LÇ.1.9.20.
 ṛtaprajātā bhaga id vaḥ syāma TS.3.1.8.2^b. See uta
 prajāta.
 ṛtaprajātām bṛhatim avindat RV.10.67.1^b; AV.20.9.1.
 1^b.
 ṛtam agre prathamam jāñe AG.1.5.4^a. Cf. ṛtam eva.
 ṛtam atra nakir asnā apīpet RV.10.3.1.11^d.
 ṛtam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.10.5.12^c.
 ṛtam avasrañ uṣaso vibhātīḥ RV.4.2.19^b; AV.18.3.24^b.
 ṛtam avādisam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 ṛtam asi TS.1.1.9.3; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; TB.
 3.2.9.12; 7.7.2; ApÇ.2.3.7; 10.6.5; 16.3.1.1.
 ṛtam asi satyañ nāma TS.3.3.5.1.3.
 ṛtam ṛtapāḥ suvarvāt svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 ṛtam ṛtavādibhyaḥ VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.
 7; 17.2; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.2ⁱ; AÇ.4.5.7;
 ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vāit.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9.
 ṛtam ṛtāya pavate sumedhāḥ RV.9.97.23^b.
 ṛtam ṛtena sapantā RV.5.68.4^a; SV.2.8.16^a.
 ṛtam eva paramesṭhi (G.G. prathamam) TB.1.5.5.1^a; ApÇ.
 8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; GG.2.7.1^a. Cf. ṛtam agre.
 ṛtam eṣām praçastāsīt TB.3.12.9.4^c.
 ṛtañ piparty antaṁ ni tātīt (AV. pāti) RV.1.15.2.3^d; AV.
 9.10.2.3^d.
 ṛtañ prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; PG.3.4.6.
 ṛtañ bharat subhṛtañ cārv induh RV.9.97.24^d.
 ṛtañ manvānā vy adardirur valam RV.10.138.1^b.
 ṛtaye stenahrdayam VS.30.13. See ṛtyāi etc.
 ṛtava eva pra-vo-vājāḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. pra vo vājā.
 ṛtavaḥ parivatsaraḥ TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.2.1.1^d; MÇ.1.7.
 8.8^b.
 ṛtavaç ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3. Cf. ṛtavas te ka°, and
 ṛtavo me ka°.
 ṛtavas ta ṛtuthā parva (TS.KSA. paruh) VS.23.40^a; TS.
 5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 ṛtavas tam abadhata AV.10.6.18^a.
 ṛtavas te kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.
 4.19.1. See ṛtavo me kalpantām, and cf. ṛtavaç ca.
 ṛtavas te yajñam vitanvantu VS.26.14^a.
 ṛtavas te vihitā hāyanīḥ AV.12.1.36^c.
 ṛtavas tvā pacantu TA.4.26.1.
 ṛtavas tvā samvatsarāya paridadata SMB.1.5.15.
 ṛtava (KS. ovas) stha ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.17.3^a; KS.17.10; ÇB.
 9.1.2.18. See ṛtasthā sthartaṛdhaḥ.
 ṛtavaḥ stha samvatsare çritāḥ, māsānām pratiṣṭhā, yu-
 śmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvañ yakṣam viçvañ bhūtañ vi-
 çvañ subhūtañ, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitāraḥ
 TB.3.11.1.15.
 ṛtavākena satyena RV.9.113.2^c.
 ṛtavo-ñgāni TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 ṛtavo-dhipataya āsan MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5. See
 under ārtavā adhipataya.
 ṛtavo-bhiçavaḥ AV.8.8.22.

rtavo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under
 rtavas te kalpantām.
 rtavo-srjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; ÇB.8.4.3.8. See
 ārtavā asrjyanta.
 rtaç ca satyaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16;
 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. under rtañ ca
 satyam.
 rtaçrīr asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7.
 rtaśatyābhyām tvā paryuṣāmi AÇ.2.2.11; MÇ.1.6.1.10.
 P: rtaśatyābhyām VHDh.5.253. See rtañ tvā.
 rta śatyāya tvā dakṣiṇām nayāni ÇÇ.2.7.14.
 rtaśadanam asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7. Cf.
 gharmaśad asi.
 rtaśad asi TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.1.10: 6.7; KS.39.5; ApÇ.
 16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.2.1.
 rtaśadhastha ApÇ.2.3.13.
 rtaśthā śthartāvṛdhah TS.4.4.11.4. See rtaśa śtha rtaśv-
 dhaḥ.
 rtaśya garbhah (MS. dhāman; KS. dhāma) prathamā
 vyūṣuṣī TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.12; KS.39.10^a;
 PG.3.3.5^a.
 rtaśya garbham januṣā (TB. haviṣā) pipartana RV.1.156.
 3^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
 rtaśya garbho nihito yamā paraḥ RV.9.68.5^b.
 rtaśya gopā adhi etc.: see rtaśya gopāv.
 rtaśya gopā na dabhāya sukratuḥ RV.9.73.8^a.
 rtaśya gopāv (MS. gopā) adhi tiṣṭhato ratham RV.5.63.1^a;
 MS.4.14.12^a: 23.4.5.
 rtaśya goptrī tapasaḥ parasvī (ApMB. parasvī; MG. taru-
 trī) SMB.1.6.28^a; ApMB.2.2.10^a (ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.
 22.7^a. P: rtaśya goptrī GG.2.10.37.
 rtaśya jihvā pavate madhu priyam RV.9.75.2^a; SV.2.51^a.
 rtaśya jyotiṣas patim AV.6.36.1^b; SV.2.1058^b; VS.26.6^b;
 TS.1.5.11.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.11; KS.4.16^b; AÇ.8.10.
 3^b; ÇÇ.3.3.5^b.
 rtaśya jyotiṣas patī RV.1.23.5^b; SV.2.144^b.
 rtaśya tantum vitatam vivṛtya (VS. vicṛtya; AV. drç-
 kam) AV.2.1.5^b; VS.32.12^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.6^c.
 rtaśya tantum manasā mimāṇah AV.13.3.19^c.
 rtaśya tantur vitataḥ pavitra ā RV.9.73.9^a. P: rtaśya
 tantur vitataḥ VHDh.8.35.
 rtaśya te sadasīde antaḥ RV.3.55.12^c.
 rtaśya tvā jyotiṣe (MÇ. oṣe grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,5; MÇ.7.2.6.
 rtaśya tvā deva stoma pade viṣṇor dhāmani vimuñcāmi
 PB.1.6.5. P: rtaśya tvā LÇ.2.11.1.
 rtaśya tvā devahaviḥ pāçena pratimuñcāmi (KS. prati-
 muñcāmy amuṣmāi juṣṭam; TS. ApÇ. pāçenārabhe) VS.
 6.8; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.11; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.
 3.7.4.1; ApÇ.7.13.8. Ps: rtaśya tvā devahaviḥ pāçena
 MÇ.1.8.3.5; rtaśya tvā KÇ.6.3.27. See devaśya tvā
 savituḥ . . . haśābhyām rtaśya.
 rtaśya tvā mātrāyāi grhṇāmi MÇ.7.2.6.
 rtaśya tvā vidharmaṇe (MÇ. oṇe grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4;
 MÇ.7.2.6.
 rtaśya tvā vibhūmane TS.3.3.5.1,4.
 rtaśya tvā vyomane (MÇ. ovyomane grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.1,4;
 MÇ.7.2.6.

rtasya tvā satyāya (MÇ. 'ya gr̥bhāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4; MÇ.7.2.6.
 rtasya tvā sadasi kṣemayantam RV.3.7.2^c.
 rtasya tv enam āmutaḥ MS.4.14.17^d: 244.5. *See* rtasyartena mām.
 rtasya dṛdhā dharuṇāni santi RV.4.23.9^a.
 rtasya devā anu vrataḥ guḥ RV.1.65.3^a.
 rtasya devīḥ sadaso budhānāḥ RV.4.51.8^c.
 rtasya dvārāu (PB.LÇ. dvārāu stho) mā mā santāptam VS.5.33; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9. Ps: rtasya dvārāu sthah LÇ.2.4.1; rtasya dvārāu KÇ.9.8.20.
 rtasya dharmann amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.110.4^b; SV.2.858^b.
 rtasya dhāman (*and* dhāma) prathamā *etc.*: *see* rtasya garbhah *etc.*
 rtasya dhāman raṇayanta devāḥ RV.4.7.7^b.
 rtasya dhāma vi mime puruṇi RV.10.124.3^b.
 rtasya dhāmno amṛtasya yoneḥ TS.4.2.7.2^b. *See* rtasya yonim mahiṣasya, *and* ghṛtasya dhārām mahiṣasya.
 rtasya dhārā anu tṛndhi pūrvīḥ RV.5.12.2^b.
 rtasya dhārāḥ sudugḥā duhānāḥ RV.7.43.4^b.
 rtasya dhṛtibhir dame RV.9.111.2^c; SV.2.942^c.
 rtasya dhṛtim ṛṣiṣāḍ avivaçat RV.9.76.4^b.
 rtasya dhṛtiṁ brahmaṇo manīṣām RV.9.97.34^b; SV.1.525^b; 2.209^b; N.14.14^b.
 rtasya dhṛtir vṛjināni hanti RV.4.23.8^b; N.10.41^b.
 rtasya dhenā anayanta sasrutah RV.1.141.1^d.
 rtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu RV.4.57.2^d; TS.1.1.14.3^d; KS.4.15^d; 30.4^d; MÇ.7.2.6^d; ApMB.2.18.48^d; N.10.16^d.
 rtasya naḥ pathā naya RV.10.133.6^c.
 rtasya nābhāv adhi (AV. abhi) sam punāmi (AV. punāti) RV.10.13.3^d; AV.18.3.40^d.
 rtasya nābhīr amṛtaṁ vi jāyate RV.9.74.4^b.
 rtasya nāvam āruhad rajīṣṭhām RV.9.89.2^b.
 rtasya patnīm avase huvema (AV. havāmahe) AV.7.6.2^b; VS.2.1.5^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.30.4^b,5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.10; AÇ.2.1.29^b; ÇÇ.2.2.14^b.
 rtasya pathā namasā miyedhaḥ RV.10.70.2^c.
 rtasya pathā namasā vivāset RV.10.31.2^b.
 rtasya pathā namasā haviṣmatā RV.1.128.2^b.
 rtasya pathā paryehi ApÇ.3.19.6; MÇ.5.2.15.15.
 rtasya pathā preta candradakṣiṇāḥ VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.16; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.16. P: rtasya pathā preta MS.4.8.2: 108.16; MÇ.2.4.5.13.
 rtasya pathā saramā vidad gāḥ RV.5.45.8^d.
 rtasya pathi vedhā apāyi RV.6.44.8^a.
 rtasya pathyā anu (VSK. upa) RV.3.12.7^c; SV.2.927^c, 1044^c; VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1.
 rtasya padaṁ kavayo ni pānti RV.10.5.2^c. *Cf. next but one.*
 rtasya pade adhi didyānam RV.4.5.9^c.
 rtasya pade kavayo ni pānti RV.10.177.2^d; TA.3.11.4^d, 5^d, 11^d; JUB.3.36.1^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 rtasya panthā asi devānām chāyāmrtasya nāma TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 rtasya panthām na taranti duṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.73.6^d.
 rtasya panthām anu tisa āguḥ AV.8.9.13^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a;

MS.2.13.10^a: 160.5; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.32^a (ApG. 8.22.5).
 rtasya panthām anu paçya sādhu AV.18.4.3^a.
 rtasya panthām anvetavā u RV.7.44.5^b.
 rtasya panthām anv eti sādhu RV.1.124.3^c; 5.80.4^c.
 rtasya panthām anv eti hotā: *see next but one.*
 rtasya panthām anv emi sādhuḥ RV.10.66.13^b.
 rtasya panthām anv emi (ApÇ. eti) hotā AÇ.1.3.25; ApÇ. 24.12.7^d.
 rtasya panthām anv eṣi vidvān AV.17.1.16^d.
 rtasya pastyasado adabdhān RV.6.51.9^b.
 rtasya prathamā dvāḥ AV.9.3.22^d.
 rtasya preṣā rtasya dhṛtiḥ RV.1.68.5^a.
 rtasya budhna uṣasām iṣanyan RV.3.61.7^a.
 rtasya bodhy ṛtacit svādhiḥ RV.4.3.4^b.
 rtasya brahma prathamota jājñe TB.2.4.7.10^c. *See* bhūtānām brahmā.
 rtasya bhāge yajamānam ābhajat RV.1.156.5^d.
 rtasya manye manasā javiṣṭhā RV.4.2.3^b.
 rtasya mā pradiço vardhayanti RV.8.100.4^c.
 rtasya mitrāvaruṇā pathā vām RV.7.65.3^c.
 rtasya yā abhiraksanti gopāḥ RV.1.163.5^d; VS.29.16^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 rtasya yāti pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.86.33^b.
 rtasya yāḥ sadane koçe āngdhve RV.10.100.10^b.
 rtasya yoge vanuṣaḥ RV.3.27.11^b.
 rtasya yoge vi ṣyadhvam ūdhaḥ RV.10.30.11^c; N.6.22^c.
 rtasya yonayo-mṛtasya dhāma RVKh.9.67.15^a.
 rtasya yonā iha *etc.*: *see* rtasya yonāv *etc.*
 rtasya yonā kṣayataḥ samokasā RV.10.65.8^b.
 rtasya yonā garbhe sujātam RV.1.65.4^b.
 rtasya yonā mahiṣā aheṣata RV.9.86.25^d. *Cf.* rtasya yonāu mahiṣā.
 rtasya yonāv açayad damūnāḥ RV.3.1.11^c.
 rtasya yonā vighṛte madanti RV.3.54.6^b.
 rtasya yonāv (VSK. MS. KSA. yonā) iha sādāyāmi VS.29.6^d; VSK.3.1.6^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.9; KSA. 6.2^d.
 rtasya yonā vṛṣabhasya nide RV.4.1.12^b.
 rtasya yonā sadane punarbhuvah RV.9.72.6^d.
 rtasya yonā sam aranta nābhayaḥ RV.9.73.1^b.
 rtasya yonim vimṛçanta āsate RV.10.65.7^b.
 rtasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4^d.
 rtasya yonim āsadam RV.3.62.13^c; 9.8.3^c; 64.22^c; TS.1.3.4.2^d. *See* arkasya *etc.*, *and* devānām *etc.*
 rtasya yonim mahiṣasya dhārām VS.12.105^b; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.23. *See under* rtasya dhāmno.
 rtasya yonir amṛtaṁ vijāyate KS.35.6^b.
 rtasya yonāu tanvo juṣanta RV.10.8.3^d.
 rtasya yonāu mahiṣā agrbhñan (TS. KS. ApMB. ahinvan) TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.10; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.23^d. *See* apām upasthe mahiṣā avardhan, *and cf.* apām upasthe mahiṣā agrbhñata, *and* rtasya yonā mahiṣā.
 rtasya yonāu sukṛtasya loke RV.10.85.24^c; AV.14.1.19^c; KÇ.3.8.2^c. *Cf.* uruṁ lokam sugam, *and* dhātuḥ ca yonāu.
 rtasya yoṣā na mināti dhāma RV.1.123.9^c.

- rtasya raçmim anuyachamānā RV.1.123.13^a.
 rtasya raçmim ā dade RV.5.7.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.12.
 rtasyartam asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 rtasyartena mām uta (TA. ita) TB.3.7.12.1^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
See rtasya tv enam.
 rtasyartena muñcata AV.6.114.1^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
 rtasyartenādityāḥ AV.6.114.2^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 rtasya vakṣi pathibhiḥ rajiṣṭhāhiḥ MS.4.13.7^d: 208.11; KS.18.21^d; TB.3.6.11.3^d; N.8.19^d.
 rtasya vā kecinā yogyābhiḥ RV.3.6.6^a.
 rtasya vār asi kṣayam RV.1.132.3^c.
 rtasya vā vanuṣe pūrvyāya RV.4.44.3^c; AV.20.143.3^c.
 rtasya vā sadasi trāsīthām naḥ RV.5.41.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.10.
 rtasya vṛṣṇe asurāya manma RV.5.12.1^b.
 rtasya vo rathyāḥ pūṭadakṣān RV.6.51.9^a.
 rtasya çuci darçatam anīkam RV.6.51.1^c.
 rtasya çuṣmas turayā u gavyuḥ RV.4.23.10^b.
 rtasya çṛṅgam urviyā vi paprathe RV.8.86.5^b.
 rtasya çloko badhirā tatarda RV.4.23.8^c; N.10.41^c. *Cf.* BrhD.2.43.
 rtasya sadane sīdāmi PB.1.2.2; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. P:
 rtasya sadane LÇ.1.9.17.
 rtasya sadma vi carāmi vidvān RV.3.55.14^c.
 rtasya sānāv adhi cakramānāḥ RV.10.123.3^c.
 rtasya sānāv adhi viṣṭapi bhrāt RV.10.123.2^c.
 rtasya sā payasāpīnvateḍā RV.3.55.13^c.
 rtasya sāman rapayanta devāḥ RV.1.147.1^d.
 rtasya sāman saram ārapantī VS.22.2^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; 7.1.11.1^d; MS.3.12.1^d: 159.14; KSA.1.2^d; TB.3.8.3.4.
 rtasya hi dhenavo vāvaçānāḥ RV.1.73.6^a.
 rtasya hi prasitir dyāur uru vyacaḥ RV.10.92.4^a.
 rtasya hi vartanayaḥ sujātam RV.10.5.4^a.
 rtasya hi çurudhaḥ santi pūrvīḥ RV.4.23.8^a; AÇ.9.7.36; N.6.16; 10.41^a. P: rtasya hi çurudhaḥ ÇÇ.14.16.10.
 rtasya hi sadaso dhītir adyāut RV.10.111.2^a.
 rtasyākṣibhuvo yathā LÇ.9.10.6^d. *See* satyasyākṣi^o.
 rtāt satyam upāgām ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6.
 rtāt satyam upāimi ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3.
 rtād iyarmi te dhiyam manoyujam RV.8.13.26^c.
 rtān mā muñcatānhasaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^c. *See* kṛtān naḥ.
 rtāya citram ghṛtavantam iṣyati RV.1.34.10^d.
 rtā yajāsi mahinā vi yad bhūḥ RV.6.15.14^c; TS.4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6^c; 6.12.2^c.
 rtāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 rtā yad garbham aditir bharadhyāi RV.6.67.4^b.
 rtāya dhenū parame duhāte RV.4.23.10^d.
 rtāyantīr abhi vāvaçra indum RV.9.94.2^d.
 rtāya pṛthvi bahule gabhīre RV.4.23.10^c.
 rtāya sapta dadhiṣe padāni RV.10.8.4^c.
 rtāyini māyini sam dadhāte RV.10.5.3^a.
 rtāyubhyām tvā VS.7.10; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.4.10; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6.
 rtā vadantaç camasaḥ apiñcata RV.1.161.9^d.
 rtā vadanto amṛtaḥ rapema RV.10.10.4^b. *See* ṛtaḥ etc.
 rtāv adhiyāyaç chāndasaḥ Kāuç.141.34^a.
 rtā vanatho aktubhiḥ RV.1.46.14^c.
 rtāvarī adruhā devaputre RV.4.56.2^c.
 rtāvarī divo arkair abodhi RV.3.61.6^a.
 rtāvarim aruṇapsum vibhātim RV.5.80.1^b.
 rtāvarī yajñiye mā (AV. naḥ) punitam AV.6.62.1^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^d.
 rtāvarī rakṣatām anhaso riṣaḥ RV.10.36.2^b.
 rtāvarī rajaso dhārayatkavi RV.1.160.1^b.
 rtāvarīr iva samkroçamānāḥ RV.4.18.6^b.
 rtāvarīr upa muhūrtam evāiḥ RV.3.33.5^b; N.2.25^b.
 rtāvarī rodasī satyavācaḥ RV.3.54.4^b.
 rtāvarīr yoṣaṇās tisro apyāḥ RV.3.56.5^c.
 rtāvas tubhyaḥ cetate sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.2^b.
 rtāvājasra urviyā vibhāti RV.2.35.8^b.
 rtāvāna iṣirā dūḍabhāsaḥ RV.3.56.8^c.
 rtāvāna ṛtajātā ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.7.66.13^a. *Cf. under* ṛtajātā ṛtāvṛdhāḥ.
 rtāvāna ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.10.154.4^b. *See* ṛtajātā ṛtāvṛdhāḥ.
 rtāvānaḥ kavayaḥ pūrvyāsaḥ RV.7.76.4^b.
 rtāvānaḥ kavayo yajñadhīrāḥ RV.7.87.3^c.
 rtāvānaḥ praticakṣyānṛtā punaḥ RV.2.24.7^a.
 rtāvānaḥ yajñiyam vipram ukthyam RV.3.2.13^a.
 rtāvānaḥ vicetasam RV.4.7.3^a.
 rtāvānaḥ vāiçvānaram AV.6.36.1^a; SV.2.1058^a; VS.26.6^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 160.11; KS.4.16^a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.5^a; 10.10.8. P:
 rtāvānaḥ MÇ.5.1.5.32. *See* vāiçvānaram havāmahe.
 rtāvānaḥ ādityam carṣaṇīdhṛtam RV.4.1.2^d.
 rtāvānaḥ ṛtāyavaḥ RV.8.23.9^a.
 rtāvānaḥ mahiṣam viçvadarçatam RV.10.140.6^a; SV.2.1171^a; VS.12.111^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.1; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 rtāvānaç cayamānā ṛṇāni RV.2.27.4^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.10; KS.11.12^d.
 rtāvānā jane-jane RV.5.65.2^d. *Cf.* ṛtāvāno jane^o.
 rtāvānā ni ṣedatuḥ RV.8.25.8^a.
 rtāvānā manaso na prayuktiṣu RV.1.151.8^b.
 rtāvānā yajase pūṭadakṣasā RV.8.25.1^c. *Cf.* ṛtāvānā sam-rājā pūta^o.
 rtāvānā yad imahe RV.1.136.4^c.
 rtāvānāv ṛtam ā ghoṣatho bhrāt RV.1.151.4^b; 8.25.4^c.
 rtāvānā samrājā namase hitā RV.8.25.7^c.
 rtāvānā samrājā pūṭadakṣasā RV.8.23.30^c. *Cf.* ṛtāvānā yajase.
 rtāvāno jane-jane RV.5.67.4^b. *Cf.* ṛtāvānā jane^o.
 rtāvāno varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.39.7^b; 40.7^b; 62.3^b.
 rtāvā parṣati dviṣaḥ RV.5.25.1^d.
 rtāvā yajñiyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.75.3^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 174.16; KS.7.17^c.
 rtāvā yasya rodasī RV.3.13.2^a; AB.2.40.6; 41.8.
 rtāvā sa rohidaçvaḥ puruksuḥ RV.10.7.4^c.
 rtāv urdhvam pratarāçat Kāuç.141.34^c.
 rtāv-ṛtāu prayujānaḥ AÇ.2.12.6^c.
 rtāvṛdhāv ṛtasprā RV.1.2.8^b; SV.2.198^b.
 ṛtāṣād (VSK. ṛtāṣāl) ṛtadhāmāgnir gandharvaḥ VS.18.38; VSK.20.2.1; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7. Ps: ṛtāṣād ṛtadhāmā ApÇ.17.20.1; MÇ.6.

2.5; HG.1.3.13; MG.1.11.15; rtaṣāt KÇ.18.5.10.
Designated as rāṣṭrabhrd-mantras PG.1.5.7.
 rtiṣāham rayim asmāsu dhatta RV.1.64.15^b.
 rtugrahāc ca me-tigrāhyāc ca me TS.4.7.7.1.
 rtuthādya devo devebhyo havayavāt MS.4.13.2: 201.7:
 KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 rtuthendro vanaspatih VS.20.65^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.11;
 TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 rtunā preṣya TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*), 3; ApÇ.12.26.17, 19; MÇ.2.
 4.2.10 (*bis*). P: rtunā TS.6.5.3.2, 3 (*bis*); ÇB.4.3.1.10-13;
 KÇ.9.13.13.
 rtunā yajñanir asi RV.1.15.12^b.
 rtunā yajñam ācāthe RV.1.15.6^c.
 rtunā yajñavāhasā RV.1.15.11^c; TB.2.7.12.1^c; ApÇ.21.
 7.16^c; MÇ.2.4.2.11^c; — 7.2.2^c.
 rtunā somam pibatam ApÇ.21.7.16, 17; MÇ.2.4.2.11; —
 7.2.2. Cf. *next*.
 rtunā somam pibatu KS.28.2. Cf. *prec*.
 rtuñ naro na pra minanty ete RV.7.103.9^b.
 rtuñ no brūta yatamo-tiriktah AV.8.9.17^b.
 rtubhiḥ prabhuḥ (KS. prābhavat) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 rtubhiḥ preṣya ApÇ.12.26.18. MÇ.2.4.2.10. P: rtubhiḥ
 TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*), 3; ÇB.4.3.1.10, 12, 13; KÇ.9.13.14.
 rtubhir havanaçrutah RV.6.52.10^b; TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.4.
 10.3^b: 150.10; KS.13.15^b.
 rtubhiḥ tvārtavāih AV.5.28.13^a; 19.37.4^a; HG.1.11.2^a.
 P: rtubhiḥ tvā Kāuç.58.11. Cf. rtubhyas tvā^a.
 rtubhiḥ somabhūtamam TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 rtubhyaḥ śatpadi AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6.
 rtubhyas tvārtavebhyah AV.3.10.10^a. P: rtubhyas tvā
 Kāuç.138.6. Cf. rtubhiḥ tvā^a.
 rtubhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.38; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1; AÇ.2.4.13.
 rtuyājān dvidevatyān AÇ.5.5.21^a. See dvidevatyān.
 rtur rtunā nudyamānah TA.1.3.2^a.
 rtur janitri tasyā apas (GB. apasas) pari RV.2.13.1^a; GB.
 2.4.17. P: rtur janitri AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.3; 12.26.12.
Designated as rtur-janitriya (sc. sūkta) ÇÇ.11.14.10, 22.
 rtur hemanto viṣṭhayā naḥ pipartu (KS. viṣṭhayā pipartu
 naḥ) TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.14; KS.22.14^b;
 AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 rtuṣ ca me vrataṁ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. See *next*, vrataṁ ca
 ma, and vrataṁ cartuṣ.
 rtuṣ ca vrataṁ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12; 3.4.2: 46.4. See
under prec.
 rtuṣṭhā (MS. oṣṭhāh; KS. oṣṭhās) stha rtāvṛdhaḥ (KS.
 sthatusprçah) VS.17.3^b; MS.2.8.14: 118.17; 3.3.4:
 36.5; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
 rtuḥ saṣṭhe VS.39.6.
 rtūñr (TB. rtūn) anyo vidadhaj jāyate punaḥ (AV. jāyase
 navah) RV.10.85.18^d; AV.7.81.1^d; 14.1.23^d; MS.4.12.
 2^d: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^d; 8.9.3^d.
 rtūñr utsrjate etc.: see rtūn utsrjate etc.
 rtūñs tanvate (KS. ovatiḥ) kavayaḥ prajānatiḥ TS.4.3.
 11.3^c; MS.2.3.10^c: 161.9; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 rtūn anyo etc.: see rtūñr anyo etc.
 rtūnām jahakā TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. Cf. varṣāhūr.

rtūnām tan nibodhata TA.1.3.3^d.
 rtūnām tvā vājinām vājinām bhakṣayāmi LÇ.4.12.17;
 KÇ.4.4.23.
 rtūnām ugrām bhramayann udeti Kāuç.99.2^b.
 rtūnām pañcamah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 rtūnām patni prathameyam āgāt TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.
 13.10^a: 159.14; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: rtūnām
 patni MÇ.6.2.1.
 rtūn (AV. rtūñr) utsrjate vaçi AV.6.36.2^b; SV.2.1059^c;
 TB.2.4.1.10^d; AÇ.8.9.7^b; ÇÇ.10.11.9^b.
 rtūn rtubhiḥ çrapayati brahmaṇāikaviraḥ Vāit.14.1^a
 (AVP.).
 rtūn ko asyāḥ ka u veda rūpam MS.2.13.10^b: 159.16.
 See ka rtūn.
 rtūn prṣṭibhiḥ (KSA. prṣṭibhiḥ) TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
 rtūn praçasad vi dadhāv anuṣṭhu RV.1.95.3^d.
 rtūn bibhrati bahudhā virūpān Kāuç.101.2^c.
 rtūn brūma rtupatin AV.11.6.17^a. See *next*.
 rtūn yaja rtupatin AV.3.10.9^a. See *prec*.
 rtekarmam udajāyanta devāḥ RV.10.55.7^d; SV.2.1134^d.
 rte caibhyo-pi sidhyati Vāit.4.23^d.
 rtena rtaṁ dharuṇam dhārayanta RV.5.15.2^a.
 rtena rtaṁ niyatam ida ā goḥ RV.4.3.9^a.
 rtena rtaṁ apihitam dhruvam vām RV.5.62.1^a. Cf.
 BrhD.5.81.
 rtena gāva rtaṁ ā viveçuḥ RV.4.23.9^d.
 rtena gupta rtubhiḥ ca sarvāih AV.17.1.29^a.
 rtena tapaḥ KS.35.15.
 rtena taṣṭā manasā hitāisā AV.11.1.23^a.
 rtena tvaṁ sarasvati MS.4.14.17^b: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2^b;
 TA.2.3.1^b.
 rtena tvā Kāuç.90.5.
 rtena tvā gṛhṇāmi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; ApÇ.10.26.15.
 rtena dirgham iṣananta prkṣe RV.4.23.9^c.
 rtena devaḥ savitā çamāyate RV.8.86.5^a.
 rtena devān havate divas pari RV.9.80.1^b.
 rtena devir amṛtā amṛtāḥ RV.4.3.12^a.
 rtena dyāvaprthivi MS.4.14.17^a: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2^a;
 TA.2.3.1^a.
 rtena naḥ pāhi MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See rtena mā pāhi.
 rtena putro aditer rtāvā RV.4.42.4^c.
 rtena bhrājann amṛtaṁ vicaṣṭe Vāit.14.1^b.
 rtena mā pāhi ApÇ.10.26.15. See rtena naḥ pāhi
 rtena mitravarunā sacethe RV.1.152.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d:
 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
 rtena mitravarunāu RV.1.2.8^a; SV.2.198^a.
 rtena ya rtajāto vivāvṛdhe RV.9.108.8^c; SV.2.745^c.
 rtena yanto adhi sindhum asthuḥ RV.10.123.4^c.
 rtena yāv rtāvṛdhāu RV.1.23.5^a; SV.2.144^a. P: rtena
 yāu ÇÇ.3.8.19; 9.27.2.
 rtena ye camasam ārayanta AV.6.47.3^b; TS.3.1.9.2^b;
 KS.30.6^b; KÇ.10.3.21^b; MÇ.2.5.4.17^b.
 rtena rājann anṛtaṁ viviñcan RV.10.124.5^c.
 rtena viçvam bhuvanam vi rājathah RV.5.63.7^c.
 rtena vṛtraturā sarvasenā RV.6.68.2^d.
 rtena çuṣmī havamāno arkāih TB.2.7.13.2^c; ÇÇ.18.5.1^c.
 rtena satyam indriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (*octies*):

148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; TB.2.6.2.1 (*bis*),2 (*ter*),
3 (*quater*); KS.38.1 (*octies*).
rtena satyam ṛtasapa āyan RV.7.56.12^c; MS.4.14.18^c:
247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^c; BDh.1.6.13.3^c.
rtena satyavākena Kāuṣ.99.2^c.
rtena (MG. ṛte=va) sthūnām (ApMB.HG. sthūnāv; MG.
sthūnā) adhi roha vaṇṇa (MG. vaṇṇa) AV.3.12.6^a; AG.
2.9.2^a; HG.1.27.7^a; ApMB.2.15.5^a (ApG.7.17.5); MG.
2.11.14^a. P: rtena Kāuṣ.43.9.
rtena hi śmā vṛṣabhaḥ cid aktaḥ RV.4.3.10^a.
rtenāgna āyuṣā varcasā saha TB.1.2.1.14^b; ApÇ.5.8.8^b.
rtenādityā mahi vo mahitvam RV.2.27.8^c; TS.2.1.11.5^c;
MS.4.14.14^c: 239.3; KS.11.12^c.
rtenādityās tiṣṭhanti RV.10.85.1^c; AV.14.1.1^c; ApMB.
1.6.1^c.
rtenādrim vy asan bhidantaḥ RV.4.3.11^a.
rtenābhindan parivatsare valam RV.10.62.2^b.
rtenāste parivṛtā AV.10.8.31^b.
rtenāsyā nivartaye (MÇ. oya) TB.1.5.5.1^a,3^a,5^a,7^a; ApÇ.
8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a.
rte bhūmir iyaṁ ṛitā TB.1.5.5.1^d; ApÇ.8.4.2^d. See *ṛta*
iyaṁ, and cf. samudreṇa pṛthivī.
rtebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ṛte=va sthūnā etc.: see *rtena* sthūnām etc.
ṛte satyam pratiṣṭhitam AG.1.5.4^b. Cf. *ṛtam* nātyeti,
and *ṛtam* satye pra^a.
ṛte samudra ahiṭaḥ TB.1.5.5.1^c; ApÇ.8.4.2^c; MÇ.1.7.
2.23^c. Cf. *ṛta* iyaṁ.
ṛte sa vindate yudhaḥ RV.8.27.17^a.
ṛte sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ṛtyāi janavādinam TB.3.4.1.14. See *ṛtyāi* etc.
ṛtyāi stenahrdayam TB.3.4.1.7. See *ṛtaye* etc.
ṛtvigbhir vedapāragāḥ GB.2.2.5^d.
ṛtvigvidhānāya svāhā TAA.10.66.
ṛtvijām ca vināçāya GB.2.2.5^a.
ṛtvijo ye haviṣkṛtaḥ AV.19.42.2^d; TB.2.4.7.11^d.
ṛtvijavati stho agniretasāu TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.
1.5.2.4.
ṛdūdarāḥ suhavo mā no asyāi RV.2.33.5^c.
ṛdūdarāḥ ṛṇavann agnijihvāḥ RV.3.54.10^b.
ṛdūdareṇa sakhyā saceya RV.8.48.10^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a;
MS.4.11.2^a: 164.9; KS.9.19^a; N.6.4.
ṛdūpe cid ṛdūvṛdhā RV.8.77.11^d; N.6.33^d.
ṛddham ca ma (MS. mā) ṛddhiḥ ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.
2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
ṛddhāḥ karmaṇyā anapāyino yathāsan VSK.2.5.8.
ṛddhyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.11.2. See *ṛddhyāi* svāhā.
ṛdhak kṛṣe dāsam kṛtvyaṁ hathāḥ RV.10.49.7^d.
ṛdhak sā vo maruto didyud astu RV.7.57.4^a.
ṛdhak soma svastaye RV.9.64.30^a; SV.2.6^a.
ṛdhag ayā (TS.MS.KS. ayāḍ) ṛdhag utaçamiṣṭhāḥ (MS.KS.
oçamiṣṭa) VS.8.20^c; TS.1.4.44.2^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.15; KS.
4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.12^c; N.4.25. See *under* dhruvam ayā.
ṛdhag itthā sa martyaḥ RV.8.101.1^a; VS.33.87^a. P:
ṛdhag itthā ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BrhD.6.124.
ṛdhag ghuvema kavineṣitasaḥ RV.6.49.10^d.
ṛdhag devān iha yajā cikitvaḥ RV.3.25.1^c.

ṛdhag dveṣaḥ kṛṇta viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.18.11^c.
ṛdhag yajño na mānuṣaḥ RV.10.93.8^d.
ṛdhag yato animiṣaṁ rakṣamānā RV.7.61.3^d.
ṛdhañmantro yoniṁ ya ābabhūva AV.5.1.1^a. P: ṛdhañ-
mantraḥ Kāuṣ.15.1; 22.1; 35.12.
ṛdhad yas te sudānave RV.6.2.4^a. See *sa ghā yas te divo*.
ṛdhadvārāyāgnaye dadāça RV.6.3.2^b.
ṛdhimahi sadhamādas te adya RV.6.37.1^d.
ṛdhyāma karmāpasā navena RV.1.31.8^c. See *çakema etc*.
ṛdhyāma te varuṇa khām ṛtasya RV.2.28.5^b; MS.4.14.9^b:
228.13.
ṛdhyāma stomam sanuyāma vājam RV.10.106.11^a.
ṛdhyāmā ta (MS. tā) ohāḥ RV.4.10.1^d; SV.1.434^d;
2.1127^d; VS.15.44^d; 17.77^d; MS.1.10.3^d: 144.3; 2.13.
8^d: 157.16; ÇB.9.2.3.41^d.
ṛdhyāsam adya pṛṣatinām graham TS.3.2.6.1.
ṛdhyāsam adya makhasya çiraḥ MS.4.9.1 (*quater*): 121.1,
3,4,5; TA.4.2.2,3 (*bis*),4 (*bis*); 5.2.7; ApÇ.15.1.10. See
makhasya teçdya.
ṛdhyāsuh ÇÇ.6.1.5.
ṛdhyāsma putraiḥ paçubhiḥ Kāuṣ.136.2^c. See *under*
bhūyāma putraiḥ.
ṛdhyāsma sūktocyam MS.4.13.9: 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1;
AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.
ṛdhyāsma havyāir namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.1^a.
ṛdhyāsmedam sarasvati AV.6.94.3^d.
ṛdhyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.4. See *ṛddhyāi* svāhā.
ṛbīsād atriṁ muñcatho gaṇena RV.1.117.3^b.
ṛbīse atriṁ açvināvanitam RV.1.116.8^c; N.6.36^c.
ṛbhavo devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
ṛbhavo devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
ṛbhavo vājam aruhan divo rajaḥ RV.1.110.6^d.
ṛbhavo viṣṭy akṛata RV.1.20.4^c.
ṛbhukṣaṇam na vartave RV.8.45.29^a.
ṛbhukṣaṇam indram ā huva utaye RV.1.111.4^a.
ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhum rayim RV.8.93.34^b; SV.1.199^b. Cf.
ṛbhum ṛbhukṣaṇo.
ṛbhukṣaṇam maghavānam suvṛktim RV.10.74.5^c.
ṛbhukṣaṇo vājā mādayadhvam RV.7.48.1^a. P: ṛbhukṣa-
ṇaḥ AÇ.8.12.24.
ṛbhukṣā vāja uta vā puramdhīḥ RV.5.42.5^c.
ṛbhukṣā vājo dāivyo vidhātā RV.6.50.12^c.
ṛbhukṣā vājo rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.64.10^c.
ṛbhuto rayiḥ prathamāçravastamaḥ RV.4.36.5^a.
ṛbhubhyo jinasamdhām (TB. oamdhāyam) VS.30.15;
TB.3.4.1.13.
ṛbhumantaṁ vājavantaṁ tvā kave RV.3.52.6^c.
ṛbhumantā vṛṣaṇā vājavantā RV.8.35.15^a.
ṛbhumān indra citram ā darçi rādhaḥ RV.1.110.9^b.
ṛbhum ṛbhukṣaṇo rayim RV.4.37.5^a. Cf. ṛbhukṣaṇam
ṛbhum.
ṛbhur anibhrṣtataviṣiḥ RV.5.7.7^d.
ṛbhur asi jagacchandaḥ AV.6.48.2; ÇB.12.3.4,5; KB.13.
1.11. P: ṛbhur asi Vait.17.10. See *sakhāsi jagac*,
saghāsi, and svarosi.
ṛbhur ṛbhukṣā ṛbhur vidhato madaḥ RV.10.93.8^a.
ṛbhur ṛbhubhir abhi vaḥ syāma RV.7.48.2^a; KS.23.11^a.

ṛbhur dhira uṣanā kāvyena RV.9.87.3^b; SV.2.29^b; JB.1.127^b. Cf. BrhD.6.135 (B).
 ṛbhur na indrah ṣavasā naviyān RV.1.110.7^a.
 ṛbhur na kṛtvyaṁ madam RV.10.144.2^d.
 ṛbhur na kratubhir mātariṣvā RV.10.105.6^c.
 ṛbhur na tveṣo rabhasāno adyāut RV.6.3.8^d.
 ṛbhur na rathyaṁ navam RV.9.21.6^a.
 ṛbhur bharāya saṁ ṣiṣātu sātīm RV.1.111.5^a.
 ṛbhur yebhir vṛṣaparvā vihayāḥ RV.3.36.2^b; TB.2.4.3.12^b.
 ṛbhur vajro dāsvate RV.10.144.2^b.
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.93.7^c.
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣāḥ patyate ṣavaḥ RV.10.23.2^c.
 ṛbhur vājāya draviṇaṁ naro goḥ RV.1.121.2^b.
 ṛbhur vājebhir vasubhir vasur dadīḥ RV.1.110.7^b.
 ṛbhur vibhvā vāja indro no acha RV.4.34.1^a; AB.5.8.9; KB.23.3; CB.13.5.1.11. P: ṛbhur vibhvā AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 ṛbhur vibhvā vājo devān āgachata RV.1.161.6^c.
 ṛbhuṣ cakra idyaṁ cāru nāma RV.3.5.6^a.
 ṛbhūṇāṁ tan nibodhata TA.1.4.1^d.
 ṛbhūṇāṁ tvā devānāṁ vṛatapate vṛatenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. P: ṛbhūṇāṁ tvā KÇ.4.9.5.
 ṛbhūṇāṁ ādityānāṁ sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 ṛbhūṇāṁ bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.13^b.
 ṛbhūṇāṁ bhāgo=si VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5; MS.2.8.5; 110.3; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 ṛbhū nāpat kharamajrā kharaḥ RV.10.106.7^c.
 ṛbhūn vājan marutaḥ somapitaye RV.1.111.4^b.
 ṛbhū rathasyevāṅgāni AV.4.12.7^c.
 ṛçyo na tṛṣyann avapānam ā gahi RV.8.4.10^a.
 ṛçyo mayūrah suparnaḥ (TS.KSA. çyenā) te gandharvānāṁ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.6.
 ṛṣabhaṁ yad akalpayan AV.9.4.14^d. Cf. *next but one*.
 ṛṣabhaṁ vājināṁ vayam TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.
 ṛṣabhaṁ vy akalpayan AV.9.4.15^d. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 ṛṣabhaṁ naryāpasam VS.21.38^b. See *vṛṣabhaṁ etc.*
 ṛṣabhaṁ mā samānānāṁ RV.10.166.1^a; AG.2.6.13. Cf. BrhD.8.69. Designated as sapatnaghnāṁ (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.4.20.3; as sapatnaghnayāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) Rvidh.4.25.1.
 ṛṣabhaḥ ca me vehaḥ ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See *next*.
 ṛṣabhaḥ ca vehaḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17. See *prec.*
 ṛṣabhasya vaṣeva AV.7.113.2^d.
 ṛṣabhāḥ kakubhe VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 ṛṣabhā janayanti ca AV.3.23.4^b; ōyanti naḥ ApMB.1.13.3^b; ōyantu nāu ApMB.1.13.2^d; ōyantu naḥ HG.1.25.1^b. See *puruṣa etc.*
 ṛṣabhāya gavayī (TS.KSA. ōya rājne gavayaḥ VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See *vṛṣa*.
 ṛṣabhāso vaṣa uta RV.6.16.47^d; AG.1.1.4^d.
 ṛṣabhena gavendriyam VS.21.32^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^d.
 ṛṣabhena gāḥ TS.7.3.14.1. See *vṛṣabhena etc.*
 ṛṣabhena tvaṣṭā TS.4.4.8.1. See *vṛṣabhena etc.*

ṛṣabhe=çvena yajati ÇÇ.16.9.10^a. See *sātrāsahe*.
 ṛṣabho gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.22^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.17; TB.2.6.18.4^d. See *vṛṣabho etc.*
 ṛṣabho reṇur aṣṭakaḥ AB.7.17.7^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.
 ṛṣabho loko mahādeva yakṣaṇn, āivāsmāt pūrvaṁ na param babhūva, yaṁ devaṁ devaḥ prāyānāya puruṣaṁ parigrhya jagṛti, sa veda lokam puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347^abed.
 ṛṣabho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
 ṛṣabho=si çākvarah (TB.ApÇ. çākvaro ghṛtācināṁ sūnuḥ; KS. çākvaro vāyur janmanā) MS.1.1.12: 8.2; KS.1.11; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; MÇ.1.2.6.27.
 ṛṣabho=si svargo lokah TB.3.10.4.2^a. See *vṛṣabho etc.*
 ṛṣaya āyusmantas te vṛatāir āyusmantah PG.1.16.6.
 ṛṣayah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3. See (om) ṛṣins tarpayāmi.
 ṛṣayah paribhedire AV.6.133.5^b.
 ṛṣayah pūrve jaritāro na (KS. pūrve janimāni) bhūnā RV.10.82.4^b; VS.17.28^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.6; KS.18.1^b.
 ṛṣayah çriyaputrāḥ ca RVKh.5.87.27^c.
 ṛṣayas tu tapas tepuḥ RVKh.9.67.6^a.
 ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātrayā varinā (VS. varimnā) prathantu VS.15.10-14 (omitted in VSK.16.29); MS.2.8.9 (quinq.): 113.7, 12, 17; 114.4, 10; KS.17.8 (quinq.). P: ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu ÇB.8.6.1.5-9. See *under antariksāyarsayas*.
 ṛṣayah sapta māmṛjuḥ MS.4.1.2^b: 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15^b; MÇ.1.1.1.46^b.
 ṛṣayah saptātriḥ ca yat TA.1.11.2^b.
 ṛṣaye saptavadhraye RV.5.78.6^b.
 ṛṣayo gā udānreḥ AV.12.1.39^b.
 ṛṣayo jāṅgidaṁ daduḥ AV.19.35.1^b.
 ṛṣayo brahmasamçitah AV.11.10.10^b.
 ṛṣayo bhadraṁ medhāṁ yāṁ viduḥ AV.6.108.3^c. Cf. medhāṁ sapta.
 ṛṣayo mā bibhitana AV.18.3.64^b.
 ṛṣayo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12^b; AV.20.115.3^b; SV.2.852^b.
 ṛṣayo vātaraçanāḥ TA.1.21.3^b; 24.4^b; 31.6^b. See *munayo*.
 ṛṣiḥ ko vipra oḥate RV.8.3.14^b; AV.20.50.2^b.
 ṛṣim vā yaṁ rājānam vā suṣūdata RV.5.54.7^d. (om) ṛṣikāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛṣim cakāra svapā mahobhiḥ RV.7.88.4^b.
 ṛṣineva manīṣinā AV.8.5.8^b.
 ṛṣidviṣe marutaḥ parimanyave RV.1.39.10^c.
 ṛṣim narāv anhasaḥ pañcajanya RV.1.117.3^a.
 ṛṣim narā vṛṣaṇā rebham apsu RV.1.117.4^b. (om) ṛṣipatnīs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 (om) ṛṣiputrakāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛṣipraçiṣṭāpa ā bharaitah AV.11.1.15^b; Kauç.60.34; 61.33.
 ṛṣibhiḥ pāvanam kṛtam MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.280^b.
 ṛṣibhir adāt pṛcibhiḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
 ṛṣibhiḥ sambhṛtam rasam RV.9.67.31^b, 32^b; SV.2.648^b, 649^b; TB.1.4.8.4^b (bis). Cf. *next*.

ṛṣibhiḥ sambhṛto rasah RVKh.9.67.1^c; SV.2.65^o; TB.1.4.8.5^c (*bis*). Cf. *prec.*
 ṛṣibhiḥ somapāiḥ ṛitā RVKh.10.127.6^b.
 ṛṣibhyah svāhā AV.19.22.14. Cf. PG.2.10.9.
 ṛṣimanā ya ṛṣikṛt svarṣāḥ RV.9.96.18^a; SV.2.526^a.
 ṛṣir asmy ekavīraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 ṛṣir na stubhṛvā vikṣu praçastah RV.1.66.4^a.
 ṛṣir bodhah prabodhah ApMB.2.16.14^a (ApG.7.18.3). See ṛṣi bodha^o, and bodhaç ca.
 ṛṣir yad vām dirghatamā juhāva RV.8.9.10^b; AV.20.140.5^b.
 ṛṣir viprah kāvyena RV.8.79.1^c; TB.2.4.7.6^c.
 ṛṣir viprah puraetā janānām RV.9.87.3^a; SV.2.29^a; JB.1.127^a.
 ṛṣir viprānām mahiṣo mṛgānām RV.9.96.6^b; SV.2.294^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; KS.23.12^b; TA.10.10.1^b; 50.1^b; MahānU.9.1^b; 17.8^b; VaradapU.1.1^b; ViDh.48.6^b; N.14.13^b. See kavir etc.
 ṛṣir vipro vicakṣaṇah RV.9.107.7^b.
 ṛṣir ha (ÇÇ. hi) dirghaçruttamah TS.1.6.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 181.16; KS.8.16^c; TA.1.8.8^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.32^c.
 ṛṣir hi pūrvajā asi RV.8.6.41^a.
 ṛṣir hotā ny asīdat (TS. ni śasāda) pitā nah RV.10.81.1^b; VS.17.17^b; TS.4.6.2.1^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.1; KS.18.1^b.
 ṛṣiḥ çreṣṭhah sam idhyase RV.3.21.3^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 204.13; KS.16.21^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c; AB.2.12.13^c.
 ṛṣiṣṭutā jarayanti maghoni RV.7.75.5^c.
 ṛṣiṣṭutābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.13.25^b.
 ṛṣiṣṭuto vipranumaditah TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.6; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
 ṛṣisvaram carati yāsu nama te RV.5.44.8^b.
 ṛṣiḥ sa yo manurhitah RV.10.26.5^c.
 (om) ṛṣiḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See ṛṣayah (sc. trpyantu).
 ṛṣiḥ tasyopa varte tat RVKh.9.67.17^c.
 ṛṣiḥ te nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.12.
 ṛṣiṇām yah purohitah TS.7.3.11.1^c; KSA.3.1^c.
 ṛṣiṇām vā yah kṣaye RV.10.22.1^c.
 ṛṣiṇām viprah sumatiḥ cakānah RV.10.148.3^b.
 ṛṣiṇām sapta dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.62.17^c.
 ṛṣiṇām sapta saptadhā AV.8.9.23^b.
 ṛṣiṇām ca stutir (SV. ṛṣiṇām suṣṭutir) upa RV.1.84.2^c; SV.2.38^o; VS.8.35^c; TS.1.4.38.1^c; MS.1.3.34^c; 41.12; KS.4.11^c.
 ṛṣiṇām arundhati TA.3.9.2.
 ṛṣiṇām asy āyudham AV.6.133.2^b.
 ṛṣiṇām putro adhirāja eṣah (AÇ. avirāja[?] eṣah; AV. abhiçastipā u; VS.ÇB. abhiçastipāvā; TB. abhiçastipā ayam) AV.4.39.9^b; VS.5.4^b; TS.1.3.7.2^b; MS.1.2.7^b; 16.10; KS.3.4^b; ÇB.3.4.1.25^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b; SMB.2.2.12^b; N.8.2.
 ṛṣiṇām prastaro-si AV.16.2.6^a; Vait.2.9; Kāuç.2.18; 137.33.
 ṛṣin ārṣeyāns tapaso-dhi jātān AV.11.1.26^c.
 ṛṣin ārṣeyān gacha AV.11.1.35^b.

ṛṣin tapasvato yama RV.10.154.5^c; AV.18.2.15^c, 18^c. See pitṛn etc.
 ṛṣin bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.12.
 ṛṣi bodhapratibodhāu AV.5.30.10^a. See under ṛṣir bodhah.
 ṛṣe janitrir bhuvanasya patniḥ RV.10.30.10^c.
 ṛṣe pāitamahāt tantoḥ AB.7.17.3^c; ÇÇ.15.24^c.
 ṛṣe mantrakṛtām stomāiḥ RV.9.114.2^a.
 ṛṣe rudrasya marutaḥ grṇānāḥ RV.5.59.8^d.
 ṛṣer ṛṣir āṅirāḥ sambabhūva GB.1.5.24^d.
 ṛṣer yajñasya caturvidhasya çradhām GB.1.5.24^a.
 ṛṣe vāi yaçva damyāyāgnaye RV.8.23.24^c.
 ṛṣṭayo vo maruto aṅsayor adhi RV.5.57.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.7; 4.14.18; 247.12. P: ṛṣṭayo vo marutaḥ MÇ.5.1.7.9.
 ṛṣṭivajri çataghni ca TA.1.5.1^b.
 ṛṣva ṛṣvebhir ā gahi RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).7^d.
 ṛṣvavirasya brhataḥ patir bhūḥ RV.1.52.13^b.
 ṛṣvas tvam indra çūra jāto dāṣṭh RV.10.148.2^a.
 ṛṣvā ṛṣṭir asṛkṣata RV.5.52.6^b.
 ṛṣvā ta indra sthavirasya bāhu RV.6.47.8^c; TB.2.7.13.4^c; N.7.6. See ugrā ta.
 ṛṣvā te padā pra yaj jigāsi RV.10.73.3^a.
 ṛṣvāv ṛṣvebhiḥ sotrbhiḥ RV.1.28.8^b.
 ṛṣvāḥ satih kavaṣah (KSA. kavayah) çumbhamānāḥ VS.29.5^c; TS.5.1.11.2^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 184.7; KSA.6.2^c.
 ṛṣvair agachah sakhibhir nikāmāiḥ RV.10.73.6^c.

E

e asme asme suvarṇajyotiḥ TA.4.40.1; e āi om svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21; 136.6.
 eka id rājā jagato babhūva RV.10.121.3^b; VS.23.3^b; 25.11^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b; 7.5.16.1^b; KSA.5.13^b. See eko rājā, and patir viçvasya jagato.
 eka içāna ojasā RV.8.6.41^b.
 ekartuḥ katamo nu saḥ AV.8.9.25^d.
 ekartur nāti ricyate AV.8.9.26^d.
 eka-eko dame agniḥ sam idhire RV.3.29.15^d.
 eka eva namasyah suçevāḥ AV.2.2.2^d.
 eka eva namasyo vikṣv idyah AV.2.2.1^b.
 eka eva rudro (ÇvetU. eko hi rudro; ÇirasU. eko rudro) na dvitīyāya tasthe (ÇvetU. tasthuḥ; ÇirasU. tasmāi) TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.8; ÇvetU.3.2^a; ÇirasU.5^a. See next.
 eka eva rudro-va tasthe na dvitīyah N.1.15. See *prec.*, and cf. Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
 eka evāgnir bahudhā samiddhah RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).2^a.
 ekaḥ kṛṣṭinām abhavat sahāvā RV.6.18.2^d; KS.8.17^d.
 ekaḥ kṛṣṭir ayāsyah RV.8.62.2^b.
 ekaḥ kṛṣṭir avanor āryāya RV.6.18.3^b.
 ekaḥ kṛṣṭiçyāvayati pra viçvāḥ RV.7.19.1^b; AV.20.37.1^b.
 ekaḥ purastāt ya idam babhūva NṛpU.2.4^a.
 ekaḥ purupraçasto asti yajñāiḥ RV.6.34.2^b.
 ekaḥ yad āṅgam akr̥not sahasradhā AV.10.7.9^c.
 ekaḥ yad udnā na pr̥nanty eniḥ RV.5.85.6^c.
 ekaḥ rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.6^a.

ekam vā idam vi babhūva sarvam RV.8.58 (Vāl.10.2^d).
 ekam vicakra camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.2^d. Cf. next.
 ekam vi cakra camasaṁ caturvayam RV.4.36.4^a. Cf. prec.
 ekam sad viprā bahudhā vadanti RV.1.164.46^c; AV.9.10.28^c; N.7.18^c.
 ekam santam akr̥ṇutā caturvayam RV.1.110.3^d.
 ekam santam bahudhā kalpayanti RV.10.114.5^b.
 ekam sviṣṭakṛtām kuryāt MG.2.18^c (end). See ekasvi.
 ekam hi ciro nānā mukhe TA.1.2.3^a.
 ekam kratum abhi vi yanti sādhu RV.6.9.5^d.
 ekam garbham dadhire sapta vāṇi RV.3.1.6^d.
 ekacakram vartata ekanemi AV.10.8.7^a. See aṣṭācakram etc.
 ekacakram ekadhuram TA.1.11.7^c.
 ekacakreṇa savitā rathena MS.2.7.12^c; 92.12; KS.38.14^c; ApÇ.16.18.6^c.
 ekacatvāriṇṇate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekajānām vīratamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 ekam camasaṁ caturāḥ kṛṇotana RV.1.161.2^a. Cf. BrhD.3.87 (B).
 ekam ca yo viṇṇatim ca çravasyā RV.7.18.11^a.
 ekatāya tvā VS.1.2.3; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See next.
 ekatāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; ApÇ.1.25.15; MÇ.1.2.4.3. See prec.
 ekatriṇṇac ca me trayastrīṇac ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 ekatriṇṇatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110.19; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.
 ekatriṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekatriṇṇā dvātriṇṇeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 ekatvam anupaçyataḥ VS.40.7^d; ĪçāU.7^d.
 (om) ekadantaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 ekadyur devā uta yāç ca devī RV.8.50.10^b.
 ekadvr̥cebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.22.
 ekadhanina eta (ApÇ. ādravata) ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.5; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: ekadhaninaḥ MÇ.2.3.2.11.
 ekadhāsyā tvacam āchayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.
 ekanavatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2 (bis), 4 (bis).
 ekam tate yugmabhir vyayumjata JB.3.68 (2.433)^c. Part of dvādaçasya.
 ekam tad aṅgaṁ skambhasya AV.10.7.25^c, 26^c.
 ekam tavasaṁ dadhire bharāya RV.6.17.8^b.
 ekam dhāmāikadhāçīṣaḥ AV.8.9.26^b.
 ekam niyānaṁ bahavo rathasaḥ RV.10.142.5^b.
 ekam nu tvā satpatim pāñcājanyam RV.5.32.11^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 ekapañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
 ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī pañcapadī ṣaṭpadī saptaṭpadī aṣṭapadī bhuvanānu prathatām svāhā TS.3.3.10.2. P: ekapadī dvipadī ApÇ.9.19.10. See ekapadīm, ekapādam, and aṣṭapadīm.
 ekapadī dvipadī sā catuṣpadī RV.1.164.41^b; AV.9.10.21^b; 13.2.42^a; TB.2.4.6.11^b; TA.1.9.4^b; N.11.40^b.
 ekapadīm dvipadīm tripadīm catuṣpadīm VS.8.30^c; ÇB.

4.5.2.12^c. See ekapadī . . . pañcapadī etc. for this and the next pāda (VS.8.30^{cd}); see also next.
 ekapādam dvipādam catuṣpādam bhuvanānu prathantām KS.13.9. P: ekapādam dvipādam KS.13.10. See under prec.
 ekapād dvipado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^a; 3.25^a. P: ekapād dvipadaḥ GB.1.2.9 (text 1.2.8). See next.
 ekapād bhūyo dvipado vi cakrame RV.10.117.8^a. See prec.
 ekam aśya sādharāṇam ÇB.14.4.3.1^c, 2^c; BrhU.1.5.1^c, 2^c.
 ekam āsīnaṁ haryatasya pr̥ṣṭhe RV.8.100.5^b.
 ekam iṣe (TS. iṣa; comm. he iṣa sarvadevair iṣyamāna) TS.3.2.6.1; TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.6; GG.2.2.11; KhG.1.3.26; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.7; ApG.2.4.16; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See under iṣa ekapadī.
 ekam-ekam suçastibhiḥ RV.1.20.7^c; KB.26.17.
 ekam-ekā çatā daduḥ RV.5.52.17^b.
 ekam pātram ṛbhavo jehamānam RV.1.110.5^b.
 ekam pādam not khidati AV.1.1.4.21^a.
 ekam putram tiṣṭhām RV.8.101.6^b.
 ekam māsam udayat TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a.
 ekayā ca daçabhiḥ ca svabhūte (AV. cā suhūte) AV.7.4.1^a; VS.2.7.33^a; MS.4.6.2^a: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^a; TA.1.11.8^a; AÇ.5.18.5^a; ÇÇ.8.3.10^a. Ps: ekayā ca daçabhiḥ ca KÇ.10.6.4; MÇ.2.5.1.46; ekayā ca ÇÇ.9.23.11; Vait.9.27; Kāuç.4.1.26.
 ekayā pratidhāpibat RV.8.77.4^a; N.5.11^a.
 ekayāstuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; 27.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3; KÇ.17.10.17; ApÇ.17.2.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 ekarād aśya bhuvanasya rājasi çacīpate RV.8.37.3^a.
 ekarātro dvirātraḥ AV.11.7.10^a.
 ekarūpo bhavasi sam̐ samr̥dhyā AV.12.3.21^b.
 ekarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.20.
 ekar̥sir yasminn ārpitaḥ AV.10.7.14^c.
 ekavādyām̐ jighatsvam AV.2.14.1^b.
 ekaviṇṇa ṛbhavaḥ stutam (VS. stutāḥ) VS.2.1.26^b; MS.3.11.12^b; 159.7; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.
 ekaviṇṇatir evāiṣām GB.1.5.24^c.
 ekaviṇṇatiç ca me trayoviṇṇatiç ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 ekaviṇṇatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.
 ekaviṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekaviṇṇa (MS. ekaviṇṇaḥ; KS. oças) stomah (KS.39.7, stomas triṇavavartaniḥ) VS.10.13; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.13; 2.8.8: 109.12; KS.15.7; 17.4; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6; 8.4.2.6.
 ekaviṇṇas tvā stomah pr̥thivyām̐ çrayatu VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 ekaviṇṇaḥ (and oças) stomah: see prec. but one.
 ekaviṇṇā dvāviṇṇeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 ekaviṇṇād vairājam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 ekaviṇṇāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 ekaviṇṇo brahmasam̐mitaḥ GB.1.5.25^d.

ekaviṇṣāu te agna ūrū tābhyām mābhipāhi KS.39.2.
ekaviṇṣāu te agna ūrū tau me agna ūrū KS.39.2; ApÇ. 16.33.5.
ekavṛṣa indrasakhā jigivān AV.4.22.6^c, 7^c; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
ekavratā mām abhisamviçantu MS.2.13.22^d; 168.3; KS. 40.12^d; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
ekavratya srja (ApMB. srja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^e, 6^e; HG. 2.7.2^c.
ekaçatām lakṣmyo martyasya AV.7.115.3^a.
ekaçatām viṣkandhāni AV.3.9.6^a.
ekaçatām tam pāpmānam rehatu yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayam dviṣmaḥ HG.1.23.1.
ekaçatām tā janatāḥ AV.5.18.12^a.
ekaçatām devakarmelhir āyataḥ RV.10.130.1^b.
ekaçatāya svāhā VS.22.34; MS.3.12.15; 164.13.
ekaçapham asṛjyata MS.2.8.6; 110.15. *See next*.
ekaçaphāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; KS. 17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13. *See prec.*
ekaçirṣāno yutā daça AV.13.4.6^b.
ekaç carann upaçakebhir indra RV.1.33.4^b.
ekaç cit sann abhibhūtiḥ RV.8.16.8^c.
ekaçruṣṭin samivananena sarvān AV.3.30.7^b.
ekasastyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekasaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekasabham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
ekas tredhā vihito jātavedaḥ AV.18.4.11^c.
ekas tvaṣṭur aṇvasyā viçastā RV.1.162.19^a; VS.25.42^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; MÇ.9.2.4^a.
ekasphyayānūdehi ÇB.3.5.2.2; KÇ.5.4.7.
ekasmin pātre adhy uddharānam AV.12.3.36^d.
ekasmin yoge bhuraṇā samāne RV.7.67.8^a.
ekasmāi svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.13; KSA.2.1.2; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1 (*bis*); ApÇ.20.10.7; 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2.
ekasya cit tyajasam martyasya RV.10.10.3^b; AV.18.1.3^b.
ekasya cin me vibhv astv ojaḥ RV.1.165.10^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.10; KS.9.18^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
ekasya çruṣṭāu yad dha codam āvitha RV.2.13.9^b.
ekasyām sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ekasyā vastor āvatañ ranāya RV.1.116.21^a.
ekasviṣṭakṛtaḥ kuryāt AG.1.3.10^c; Kāuç.6.34^c. *See ekam svi^c.*
ekah satrā sūro vasva içe RV.1.71.9^b.
ekah sann abhi bhūyasaḥ RV.8.17.15^b.
ekah san bahudhā vicāraḥ TA.3.11.1^b.
ekah samāna ā rathe RV.6.59.5^d.
ekah samudro dharuṇo rayiṇām RV.10.5.1^a.
ekah suparṇaḥ sa samudram ā viveça RV.10.114.4^a; AA. 3.1.6.15^a; N.10.46^a.
ekah sūryo viçvam anu prabhūtaḥ RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).2^b.
ekākinā saratham yāsi vidvān AV.19.56.1^c.
ekākṣaram abhisambhūya çakrāḥ AV.5.28.8^b.
ekākṣarāḥ puṇḍraçamā virājaḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^a.
ekākṣarā dvipadām ṣaṭpadām ca TB.2.8.8.4^c.
ekā ca tisraç ca MS.2.11.6; 143.14; 3.4.2 (*ter*); 46.5,8,13; KS.2.1.11 (*ter*); MÇ.6.2.5. *Cf.* ekā ca me tisras.

ekā ca daça ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16,17. *See* ekā ca çatām, *and cf. next but one*.
ekā ca me tisraç ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1; 5.4.8.5; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. *Cf.* ekā ca tisraç.
ekā ca me daça ca me AV.5.15.1^a. P: ekā ca me Kāuç. 19.1. *Designated as madhulingāḥ (sc. reah) Kāuç.29.15. Cf.* ekā ca daça.
ekā ca çatām ca TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.14. *See* ekā ca daça.
ekācetata sarasvatī nadīnām RV.7.95.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 226.2; AÇ.3.7.6. *Cf.* BrhD.2.137.
ekājyān ekabarhiṣaḥ AG.1.3.10^b; Kāuç.6.34^b; ekājyām ekabarhiṣi MG.2.18^b (*end*).
ekātithim apa sāyam ruṇaddhi AB.5.30.11^c.
ekādaça ca me trayodaça ca me VS.18.24.
ekādaça prātar gavyāḥ paçava ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2.
ekādaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.8.
ekādaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.2.4.
ekādaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.8.
ekādaçā dvādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
ekādaçāso apsuṣadaḥ sutam TS.1.4.11.1^c.
ekān na catvāriṇçate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See* ekonaca^o.
ekānnatrinçās trinçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
ekān na viṇçatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See* ekonaca^o.
ekānnaviṇçā viṇçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
ekān na çatāya svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.13. *See* ekonaca^o.
ekān na ṣastyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See* ekonaca^o.
ekān naçityāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See* ekonaca^o.
ekā mama MÇ.9.4.1.
ekām iva rodasi ā viveça RV.3.7.4^d.
ekā yamasya bhuvane virāṣat RV.1.35.6^b.
ekāyur agre viça āvivāsasi RV.1.31.5^d.
ekāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
ekāçvam ekayojanam TA.1.11.7^b.
ekāṣṭakā tapasā tapyamānā AV.3.10.12^a; TS.4.3.11.3^a; KS.39.10^a; SMB.2.3.21^a; GG.4.4.33; PG.3.3.5^a; ApMB. 2.20.35^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.14.5; 15.9^a. P: ekāṣṭakā KhG.3.5.40.
ekāṣṭakām paçyata dohamānām HG.2.15.9^a; ApMB.2.20.33^a (ApG.8.22.5).
ekāṣṭake suprajasaḥ suvirāḥ (HG.ApMB. suprajā viravantaḥ) AV.3.10.5^c; SMB.2.2.13^c; HG.2.14.4^c; MG.2.8.4^c; ApMB.2.20.34^c.
ekā satī bahudhoṣo vy uçasi (MS.KS. ucha) TS.4.3.11.5^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 159.15; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
ekāsi na sahasram, ekām tvā bhūtañ prati gṛhṇāmi na sahasram, ekā mā bhūtaṇiçā mā sahasram TS.7.1.7.3.
ekenāṅgena divo asya pṛṣṭham VS.23.50^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.2^d; LÇ.9.10.10^c.
ekenāpi sidhyati Kāuç.73.3^d.

ekə brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.7.27^d.
 ekeṣāṃ viçvataḥ prāñcam RV.10.135.3^c.
 ekāikayāiṣā sr̥ṣṭyā san̄ babbhūva AV.3.28.1^a; Kāuṣ.109.
 5; (110.4; 111.5).
 ekāikā kratum̄ pari yanti sadyaḥ RV.1.123.8^d.
 ekāivoṣāḥ sarvaṃ idan̄ vi bhāti RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).2^c.
 eko ajuryo dayate vasūni RV.6.30.1^b.
 eko anyae cakr̥ṣe viçvam ānuṣak RV.1.52.14^d.
 eko aṣvo vahatī saptanāmā RV.1.164.2^b; AV.9.9.2^b; 13.
 3.18^b; TA.3.11.9^b; N.4.27^b.
 eko gāur eka ekaṣiḥ AV.8.9.26^a.
 eko dād̄hāra bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.154.4^d.
 eko dr̥dham avado vṛtrahā san̄ RV.3.30.5^b.
 eko devatrā dayase hi martān RV.7.23.5^c; AV.20.12.5^c.
 eko devaḥ sarvabhūteṣu gūḍhaḥ ÇvetU.6.11^a; GopālU.2^a;
 BrahmaU.4.1^a.
 eko devo apy atīṣṭhat TS.5.6.1.3^a; KS.39.2^a. See eko vo
 devo.
 eko devo-dhi pūruṣe AV.10.2.14^b.
 eko devo bahudhā nivīṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.1^b.
 eko dve vasumatī samit̄ RV.3.30.11^a.
 eko dhanā bharate apratitaḥ RV.5.32.9^b.
 ekonacatvāriṇṇate svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekān na ca^o.
 ekonaviṇṇatīḥ svāhā AV.19.23.16.
 ekonaviṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.1.2 (bis).4 (bis). See ekān
 na vi^o.
 ekonaviṇṇaḥ çamitā babbhūva GB.1.5.24^a.
 ekonacatāya svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekān na ca^o.
 ekonasaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekān na ṣa^o.
 ekonāçītyāi svāhā KSA.2.1. See ekān nāçī^o.
 eko bahūnām asi manyav̄ iditāḥ (AV. manya iditā) RV.
 10.84.4^a; AV.4.31.4^a.
 eko mamāikā tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vayan̄ dviṣ-
 maḥ ÇB.1.5.4.12; KÇ.3.3.3; ApÇ.4.9.8.
 eko yad dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^c.
 eko yad vayne bhūr̄er̄ iṣānaḥ RV.1.61.15^b; AV.20.35.15^b.
 eko yāsi satpate kiṃ ta itthā RV.1.165.3^b; VS.33.27^b;
 MS.4.11.3^b; 168.10; KS.9.18^b.
 eko rājā jagato babbhūva AV.4.2.2^b. See under eka id.
 eko rudrebhir̄ yāti turvan̄i RV.10.32.5^b.
 eko rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.
 eko vasūni patyate RV.6.45.20^b.
 eko vibhaktā taraṇir̄ maghānām RV.7.26.4^b.
 eko vibhūr̄ atithir̄ janānām AV.7.21.1^b. See ya eka id
 bhūr̄.
 eko vimame tribhir̄ it padebhiḥ RV.1.154.3^d.
 eko viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.3.46.2^c; 6.36.4^d. Cf.
 under aṣya etc.
 eko vṛtrā carasi jighnamānaḥ RV.3.30.4^b.
 eko vṛtrāṇi jighnase RV.8.15.3^b; AV.20.61.6^b; 62.10^b.
 eko vṛtrāṇi toçase RV.8.15.11^b.
 eko vo devo apy (AV. -py) atīṣṭhat AV.3.13.4^a; MS.2.13.
 1^a; 152.13. See eko devo apy.
 eko ha devaḥ pradiço-nu sarvāḥ ÇirasU.5^a. See eṣa hi,
 and eṣo.
 eko ha devo manasi praviṣṭaḥ AV.10.8.28^c; JUB.3.10.12^c.
 eko hi rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.

ejatu daçamāsyah̄ VS.8.28^a; ÇB.4.5.2.4; KÇ.25.10.5;
 PG.1.16.1. Cf. niraitu etc.
 ejatkā jovatkāḥ TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.12.
 ejatkāḥ çipavitnukāḥ AV.5.23.7^b.
 ejat prānat̄ pratiṣṭhitam̄ AV.10.8.6^d.
 ejat prānad̄ vaçe mama Kāuṣ.133.3^c.
 ejad-ejad ajagrabham̄ AV.4.5.4^a.
 ejad dhruvan̄i patyate viçvam̄ ekam̄ RV.3.54.8^c.
 ejad dhruvan̄i madhya ā pastyānām̄ RV.1.164.30^b; AV.
 9.10.8^b.
 ejāti glahā kanyeva tunnā AV.6.22.3^c. See kroçāti gardā.
 en̄ir̄ dhānā harin̄iḥ TA.6.7.1^a. See en̄ir̄ etc.
 eṇȳ ahnaḥ (TS.KSA. ahne) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.
 14.17; 176.3; KSA.7.5.
 eta asr̄gram̄ indavaḥ SV.2.180^a. Error for ete etc., q. v.
 eta u tye avīvaçan̄ RV.9.21.7^a.
 eta u tye patayanti çvayātavaḥ RV.7.104.20^a; AV.8.4.20^a.
 eta u tye praty adr̄çran̄ RV.1.191.5^a. Cf. etā u tyāḥ.
 etaṃ yajñāṃ pitaro no juṣantām̄ HG.2.10.6^b. See imāṃ
 yajñāṃ pitaro.
 etaṃ yam̄ āhur̄ manava stīr̄nabarhiṣam̄ TS.4.7.13.3^d. See
 yam̄ āhur̄ manava.
 etaṃ yuvānām̄ patim̄ (TS. pari) vo dadāmi TS.3.3.9.1^a;
 ÇG.3.11.14^a; PG.3.9.6^a; ViDh.86.16^a. P: etaṃ yuvā-
 nam̄ ApÇ.9.19.13. See etaṃ vo yu^o.
 etaṃ lokam̄ çraddadhānāḥ sacante AV.6.122.3^b; 12.3.7^b.
 etaṃ vām̄ stomam̄ açvināv̄ akarma RV.10.39.14^a.
 etaṃ vo yuvānām̄ prati dadhmo atra AV.9.4.24^a. P:
 etaṃ vo yuvānam̄ Kāuṣ.24.21. See etaṃ yu^o.
 etaṃ çānsam̄ indr̄asmayuh̄ RV.10.93.11^a.
 etaṃ çardhan̄i dhāma yasya sūreh̄ RV.1.122.12^a.
 etaṃ çuçruma çrharājasya bhāgam̄ AV.11.1.29^c.
 etaṃ sadhastha (AV.KS.Vait.Kāuṣ. sadhasthāḥ) pari te
 (AV.KS. vo) dadāmi AV.6.123.1^a; VS.18.59^a; TS.5.7.
 7.1^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. P: etaṃ
 sadhasthāḥ Vait.22.23; 29.22; Kāuṣ.63.29.
 etaṃ stotar̄ anena (TS.KSA.TB. etena) pathā punaḥ VS.
 27.7^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.12.18^c; 165.12; KSA.4.9^c;
 TB.3.9.4.4.
 etaṃ sthālīpākam̄ sarvaṃ açāna AÇ.8.14.5.
 etaṃ svargam̄ sukr̄tāv̄ apītām̄ AV.12.3.44^d.
 etaṃ svargam̄ gamayāntam̄ agneḥ AV.12.3.34^d.
 etagvā cid̄ ya etaçā yuyojate RV.8.70.7^c; SV.1.268^c.
 etagvā cin̄ na suyujā yujānaḥ RV.7.70.2^d.
 etaṃ kalam̄ evambhūto-svapan̄ bhava AÇ.8.14.10.
 etac̄ cana tvo vi ciketad̄ eṣām̄ RV.1.152.2^a.
 etac̄ charīran̄i jalabudbudopamam̄ RVKh.6.45.2^d.
 etaj̄ juhvaj̄ japen̄ mantram̄ RVKh.9.67.20^c.
 etaṃ jānātha (TB. jānitāt; KS. jānīta) parame vyoman̄
 VS.18.60^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.47^a; TB.3.7.13.3^a. See
 jānīta smāinām̄.
 etaṃ juṣadhvan̄i kavayo yuvānaḥ RV.5.58.3^d; MS.4.11.
 2^d; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^d.
 etat̄ ta (MS. tā) ājyam̄ tad̄ gopāyasva (MS. rakṣasva) MS.
 4.1.13; 18.12; KS.31.10. Cf. etat̄ te havyam̄.
 etat̄ ta indra viryam̄ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).1^a.
 etat̄ tad̄ agne anīṇo bhavāmi VS.19.11^c; TS.3.3.8.2^d;
 38

MS.4.14.17^c: 245.10; ÇB.12.7.3.21^c; TA.2.3.2^c; MÇ.2.5.5.18^c. See under idam tad etc.
 etat tad avayajāmahe KS.9.4^f.
 etat tā ājyam etc.: see etat ta ājyam etc.
 etat tām pratimanvāno asmin LÇ.9.10.12^c. See etat tvātra.
 etat te agne rādha āiti (MS.KS. eti) somacyutam TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.13; KS.4.9. P: etat te agne rādha KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.6.9; MÇ.2.4.5.11.
 etat te kāmā MahānU.18.2. See eṣa te kāmā, and cf. kāmāitat.
 etat te tata (ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tatāsāu) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.1; 8.16.6; 13.12.9; ApMB.2.20.8 (ApG.8.21.9). Ps: etat te tatāsāu HG.2.12.3; etat te ViDh.21.10. Cf. asāv etat te, etat te-sāu, and etat te mātār.
 etat te tata svadhā AV.18.4.77.
 etat te tatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.76. See etat te pitāmaha.
 etat te tatāsāu etc.: see etat te tata ye etc.
 etat te tad aṇeṇ saṁbharāmi TB.1.2.1.7^c; ApÇ.5.2.4^c.
 etat te devaḥ savitā AV.18.4.31^a. P: etat te devaḥ KāuÇ.80.17.
 etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha ye ca tvām anu TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5. See etat te tatāmaha, and the following three.
 etat te pitāmahāsāu (KS. pitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.9 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te pitāmahāsāu HG.2.12.3. See prec. and cf. next.
 etat te pitāmahy asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.12 (ApG.8.21.9). Cf. prec.
 etat te pratatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.75; Vāit.22.22; KāuÇ.88.11. See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha.
 etat te prapitāmahāsāu (KS. prapitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.10 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te prapitāmahāsāu HG.2.12.3. See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha, and cf. next.
 etat te prapitāmahy asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.13 (ApG.8.21.9). Cf. prec.
 etat te manyo MahānU.18.3. See eṣa te manyo.
 etat te mātār asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.10.11 (ApG.8.21.9). Cf. etat te tata.
 etat te rudrāvasaṁ (VSK. etena rudrāvasena) tena paro mūjavato-tiḥi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6; ÇB.2.6.2.17. P: etat te KÇ.5.10.21.
 etat te varuṇa punar eva mām om BDh.1.4.6.8.
 etat te-sāu ye ca tvām atrānu AÇ.2.6.15. Cf. under etat te tata, and foll.
 etat te havyam tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3: 5.14. Cf. etat ta ājyam.
 etat tyat ta indra vṛṣṇa uktham RV.1.100.17^a.
 etat tyat ta indriyam aceti RV.6.27.4^a. Cf. BrhD.5.137 (B).
 etat tyan na yojanam aceti RV.1.88.5^a.
 etat tvām soma etc.: see etat tvām deva soma etc.

etat tvām deva gharma devo devān upāgāḥ TA.4.11.8; 5.9.10; ApÇ.15.16.10. P: etat tvām deva gharma MÇ.4.4.27.
 etat tvām deva soma devān upāvṛtaḥ MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 3.9.1: 113.14. P: etat tvām deva soma MÇ.2.2.4.36. See next.
 etat tvām deva soma (TS.ApÇ. tvām soma) devo (omitted in KS.) devān (TS.KS.ApÇ. devān) upāgāḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; TS.1.3.4.2 (here text, erroneously, etām etc.); 6.3.2.4; ÇB.3.6.3.19; ApÇ.11.18.2. P: etat tvām KÇ.8.7.18. See prec.
 etat tvām deva stomānavakaram agan PB.1.6.5.
 etat tvātra pratimanvāno (AÇ. °vanvāno) asmi VS.23.52^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.4^c; Vāit.37.2^c. See etat tām.
 etat tvā deva savitar vṛṇate agniṁ hotrāya saha pitrā vāiçvānareṇa ÇB.1.5.1.15. See deva savitar etām tvā vṛṇate-gniṁ.
 etat tvā vāsaḥ prathamam nv āgan AV.18.2.57^a; KāuÇ.80.17. See idam tvā vastram.
 etat pṛchāmi saṁprati TA.1.8.4^d.
 etat sa ṛchāt AV.5.10.1-7.
 etat sarvaṁ dakṣiṇāibhyo dadāti RV.10.107.8^d.
 etat suçubhram mukharatnakoçam RVKh.6.45.3^d.
 etad annam atta devaḥ VS.23.8; MS.3.12.19: 165.16; ÇB.13.2.6.8. See etad devā annam.
 etad annam addhi prajāpate VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.16; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8.
 etad apramayaṁ dhruvam ÇB.14.7.2.22^d; BrhU.4.4.22^d.
 etad astu hutam tava svāhā TB.3.3.2.5^d; ApÇ.3.4.8^d; MÇ.1.3.4.3^d; GG.1.8.28^d; KhG.2.1.26^d.
 etad asya parāyaṇam TA.1.8.4^b.
 etad asyā anah (N. ana) çaye RV.4.30.11^a; N.11.48^a.
 etad ā roha vāya unmrjānaḥ AV.18.3.73^a. P: etad ā roha KāuÇ.85.24.
 etad u dyāvaprthivi bhadram abhūt TS.2.6.9.4. Cf. idam dyāvaprthivi etc.
 etad eva vijāniyāt TA.1.3.3^a.
 etad eva çaṁyor bārhaspatyasya TA.1.5.2^c.
 eta devā dakṣiṇataḥ AV.11.6.18^a.
 etad ghed uta vīryam RV.4.30.8^a.
 etad devā annam atta TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9; TB.3.9.4.8. See etad annam atta.
 etad dhi ṛṇu me vacaḥ AV.10.1.28^a.
 etad baddhakamocanam TA.2.6.1^d. See prāitu baddha^o.
 etad bibhrta tan mā riṣat KS.37.11 (ter).
 etad brahmann upavalhāmasi (AÇ. apa^o; LÇ. upabalihāmahe) tvā VS.23.51^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.3^c; LÇ.9.10.11^c.
 etad bhavadbhyo bhavatibhyo-stu cākṣayam ViDh.74.8.
 etad rudrasya dhanuḥ TA.1.5.2^d.
 etad vaḥ pitarāḥ pātram KāuÇ.83.30; 87.17.
 etad vaḥ pitaro vāsaḥ (VS. vāsa ādhatta) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; AÇ.2.7.6; SMB.2.3.14. Ps: etad vaḥ pitarāḥ ViDh.73.12,13; etad vaḥ KÇ.4.1.16; KhG.3.5.30. See etāni vaḥ, vaddhvaṁ, and cf. asāv etat te vāsaḥ.
 etad vaco jaritar māpi mṛṣṭhāḥ RV.3.33.8^a.
 etad varuṇalakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3^b.

etad vām tena prīṇāti TB.3.7.5.12^c; ApÇ.2.20.6^c. *See* idam vām *etc.*

etad vai bhadrām anuṣāsanaśya RV.10.32.7^c.

etad vo jyotiḥ pitaras tṛtiyam AV.9.5.11^a.

etad vo brāhmaṇā haviḥ AV.12.4.48^a.

etad vo mithunam TA.1.14.4.

etaṁ taṁ manye daṣayantram utsam RVKh.6.45.1^d.

etaṁ titirva upa yāhi yajñam RV.6.41.4^c.

etaṁ te deva savitar yajñam prāhur bṛhaspataye brahmaṇe VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6. Ps: etaṁ te deva savitaḥ KÇ.11.1.19; etaṁ te KÇ.2.2.21. *See* deva savitar etaṁ te.

etaṁ te stomam tuviṇā viprah RV.5.2.11^a; TB.2.4.7.4^a.

etaṁ tyam harito daṣa RV.9.38.3^a; SV.2.629^a.

etaṁ tritasya yoṣaṇaḥ RV.9.38.2^a; SV.2.625^a. Cf. ād im tri^o.

etaṁ tvaṁ prajānaya AB.6.28.10. Cf. etasya tvaṁ prajānaya.

etan no gopāya GB.2.4.9 (*ter*). *See* tan no gopāya.

eta pitaras somyasaḥ SMB.2.3.5^a; GG.4.3.4; ViDh.73.12. *See* under āyata pi^o.

eta pitaro manojavāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.12. Cf. under ā ganta pitaro.

etaṁ artham na ciketāham agniḥ RV.10.51.4^d.

etaṁ aṣmānam ātiṣṭhatam MG.1.10.16^a. *See* under ātiṣṭhemam.

etaṁ idhmaṁ samāhitam juṣaṇaḥ AV.10.6.35^a; KāuÇ.137.30. P: etaṁ idhmam KāuÇ.2.41.

etaṁ u tyam daṣa kṣipalḥ RV.9.15.8^a; 61.7^a; SV.2.431^a, 623^a; PB.13.9.5; 18.8.12; TB.1.8.8.1; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.

etaṁ u tyam madacyutam RV.9.108.11^a; SV.1.581^a.

etaṁ u tyam madhunā samyutam yavam KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.20^a; MÇ.1.6.4.24^a; SMB.2.1.16^a; GG.3.8.24; PG.3.1.6^a. P: etaṁ u tyam KhG.3.3.14. *See* devā imam madhunā.

etaṁ pari dadmas taṁ no gopāyatāsmakam āitoḥ AV.12.3.55-60.

etaṁ pibata kāmiam RV.2.41.14^c.

etaṁ piba hariva sthatar ugra RV.6.41.3^c.

etaṁ pṛcha kuha pṛche AV.20.130.5.

etaṁ praviṇāni ApÇ.9.6.12.

etaṁ bhāgam pari dadāmi vidvān AV.6.122.1^a. P: etaṁ bhāgam Vait.22.23; KāuÇ.63.29. *See* sa prajānan.

etaṁ mrjanti marjyam RV.9.15.7^a; 46.6^a; SV.2.618^a; ÇÇ.7.15.7.

etaṁ me stomam tanā na sūrye RV.10.93.12^a.

etaṁ me stomam ūrmye RV.5.61.17^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.74.

etaṣena tvā sūryo devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.5.3.

etasmāi rāṣṭram abhi sam namāma TS.5.7.4.4^d.

etasya tvaṁ prajānaya GB.2.6.8. Cf. etaṁ tvaṁ prajānaya.

etasya tvaṁ pratiṣṭhām kalpaya AB.6.29.5; GB.2.6.8.

etasya tvaṁ prāṇam kalpaya AB.6.27.14; GB.2.6.8.

etasya vittat VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. *See* tasya vittat.

etā agna aṣuṣaṇāsa iṣṭiḥ RV.7.93.8^a.

etā arṣanti hr̥dyāt samudrāt RV.4.58.5^a; VS.17.93^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.

etā arṣanty alalābhavantīḥ RV.4.18.6^a.

etā aṣvā ā plavante AV.20.129.1; AB.6.33.2; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.14; ÇÇ.12.18.1; Vait.32.20. *Designated as* āita-ṣapralāpa KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.17.3.

etā asadan sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.11. P: etā asadan ApÇ.2.10.4. *See* etāv asadatām, and dhruvā asadan ṛtasya.

etā ācaranti madhumad duhānāḥ TB.3.7.4.14^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a; MÇ.1.1.3.7^a.

etā u tyā uṣasaḥ ketum akrata RV.1.92.1^a; SV.2.1105^a; N.12.7^a. Ps: etā u tyāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.12; etāḥ Rvidh.1.21.5. Cf. BṛhD.3.124.

etā u tyāḥ praty adṛṣran purastāt RV.7.78.3^a. Cf. eta u tye *etc.*

etā u vah subhagā viṣvarūpāḥ (KSA. viṣvavārāḥ) VS.29.5^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.6; KSA.6.2^a.

etā enā vy ākaram AV.7.115.4^a.

etā āindrāgnāḥ VS.24.8, 15, 17; MS.3.13.9; 170.6; 3.13.13; 171.4; 3.13.15; 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.9, 12; 15.3.

etām viṣpatnīm ā bhara RV.3.29.1^c.

etām vāiṣvānara sarvadeva namo-stu te RVKh.10.142.9.

etām samkṛṣya (MS.MÇ. okṣya; *var. lect.* okṣya) juhudhi MS.1.4.13; 63.5; ApÇ.9.16.1; MÇ.3.1.31.

etām sthūṇām pitaro dhārayantu (AV. dhārayanti) te RV.10.18.13^c; AV.18.3.52^c; TA.6.7.1^c.

etā cikitvo bhūmā ni pāhi RV.1.70.6^a.

etā cyāutnāni te kṛtā RV.8.77.9^a.

etā juṣata me girāḥ RV.1.25.18^c.

etā te agna ucathāni vedhāḥ RV.1.73.10^a; 4.2.20^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.13.

etā te agne janimā sanāni RV.3.1.20^a.

etā te aghnye nāmāni VS.8.43^c; ÇB.4.5.8.10^c; MÇ.9.4.1. *See* etāni te.

etā tyā te ṣrutyaṇi kevalā RV.10.138.6^a.

etadr̥ṇ ca pratidr̥ṇ ca TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5. Cf. idr̥ṇ cā^o. *and* sadr̥ṇ ca.

etā devasenāḥ sūryaketavaḥ sacetasāḥ AV.5.2.1.12^{ab}.

etā dhiyam kṛṇavāmā sakhāyaḥ RV.5.45.6^a.

etā na yāme agṛbhitaṣaḥ RV.5.54.5^c.

etāni te aghniye (PB. aghnye) nāmāni TS.7.1.6.8; PB.20.15.15. *See* etā te aghnye.

etāni trīṇi tryaṅgāni KāuÇ.45.4^c.

etāni dhīro niṇyā ciketa RV.7.56.4^a.

etāni bhadra kalāṣa kriyāma RV.10.32.9^a.

etāni vah pitaro vāsāsi ApÇ.1.10.1; HG.2.12.8. *See* under etad vah pitaro vasaḥ.

etāni vām ṣravasyā sudanū RV.1.117.10^a.

etāni vām aṣvinā vardhanāni RV.2.39.8^a.

etāni vām aṣvinā vīryāni RV.1.117.25^a.

etāni soma pavamāno asmayuḥ RV.9.78.5^a.

etā no agne saubhagā didiḥi RV.7.3.10^a; 4.10^a.

etān ghnataitān gṛhṇita ApMB.2.13.12^a (ApG.6.15.6). *See* etān hataitān.

etām te pari dadāmy abhityāi TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2.

etām tvacam lohitaṁ tām nudasva AV.12.3.21^c.

etām diṣam anavānan sṛtvā kumbham prakṣiyanapekṣa-
māna ehi ÇB.13.8.3.4.

etāny agne navatīn sahasrā RV.10.98.11^a.

etāny agne navatīr nava tve RV.11.68.10^a.

etān sarvān prapadyesham PG.3.4.8^c (*bis*), 8^c (*bis*).

etān hatātān badhīnīta HG.2.3.7^a. See etān ghna^c.

etābhir rghbhir bhedam AV.12.4.49^c.

etā me agna iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santv amutrāmuṣmīn loka

VS.17.2; ÇB.9.1.2.17. Cf. imā me agna.

etām etasyersyām AV.7.45.2^c.

etām priyatamām mama TA.6.9.1^b.

etāyāmopa gavyanta indram RV.1.33.1^a; KB.21.3; ÇÇ.

14.11.8. P: etāyāma AÇ.9.8.13; ÇÇ.11.8.5.

etā yuṣmākaṁ pītara imā asmākam AÇ.2.7.7. See eṣā etc.

etāvataç cid eṣām RV.8.7.15^a.

etāvatas ta imahe RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9^a.

etāvatas te vaso RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).9^a.

etāvati madhyamā devanātrā GB.1.5.2.3^d; JB.2.7.2^d.

etāvati mahinā (AV. mahinnā) sam babbhūva RV.10.125.

8; AV.4.30.8^d.

etāvatainasāntakadhruk RV.10.132.4^d.

etāvad asya prācinam AV.4.11.18^c.

etāvad aham iḥya RV.7.32.18^b; AV.20.82.1^b; SV.1.310^b;

2.1146^b.

etāvad rūpaṁ yajñasya VS.19.31^a.

etāvad vām viṣṇvasū RV.8.7.27^a.

etāvad ved uṣas tvam RV.5.79.10^a.

etāvantaṁ naryam āvivāsāt RV.7.100.1^d; TB.2.4.3.5^d.

etā vayanī plavamahe Vait.34.9^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. See under

imā vayanī.

etāv asadātām ApÇ.8.10.0; 11.3.2; 17.16.10. Uha of

pratika, etā asadan.

etāvānç eāsi bhūyānç eāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (*bis*); 11.6.1.

etā vācaḥ prayujyante TA.1.3.3^c; 4.1^a.

etā vācaḥ pravadantiḥ TA.1.4.3^c.

etā vāco vibhūtayaḥ AA.5.3.2.2^b.

etāvān asya mahimā RV.10.90.3^a; VS.31.3^a; TA.3.12.1^a.

See tāvanto asya, and tavan asya.

etāvān ātmā paramaḥ prajāpateḥ GB.1.5.2.3^d; JB.2.7.3^d.

etā vi prcha kim idam bhananti RV.4.18.6^c.

etā viçva cakrvaṁ indra bhūri RV.5.29.14^a.

etā viçvā viduṣe tubhyaṁ vedhaḥ RV.4.3.16^a.

etā viçvā savanā tūtumā kṛṣe RV.10.50.6^a; N.5.25.

etā vo vaçmy udyatā yajatrā RV.2.31.7^a.

etūḥ çunāsriyāḥ VS.24.19.

etās ta ukthabhūtayaḥ AA.5.3.2.2^a.

etās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.

etās te agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.14^a; 19.64.4^a.

etās te asau dhenavaḥ AV.18.4.33^a.

etās te pañca diçāḥ kalpantām VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.6.

etās te svadhā amṛtaḥ karomi TA.6.9.1^a.

etās tvājopa yantu dhārāḥ AV.9.5.15^a.

etās tvā dhārā upa yantu sarvāḥ AV.4.34.5^a, 6^c, 7^c.

etāsmi ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15.

eti pra hotā vratam asya māyayā RV.1.144.1^a; KB.2c.2.

P: eti pra hotā ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.4.13; 14.5.6.5.

eti praci viçvavara namobhiḥ RV.5.28.1^c.

eti priyam varuṇayor adabddham RV.6.51.1^b.

eti preti viti sam ity ud iti TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.19.1.

eti sāumanaso bahuḥ HG.1.29.1^b. See yeṣu sāumanaso.

etu tisraḥ parāvataḥ AV.6.75.3^a. See ihi etc.

etu tisro-ti rocanā AV.6.75.3^c. See ihi etc.

etu pañca janān ati AV.6.75.3^b. See ihi etc.

ete arṣanty ūrmayo ghṛtasya RV.4.58.6^c; VS.17.94^c; KS.

40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.

ete asrgram açavaḥ RV.9.63.4^a. Cf. ete somāsa açavaḥ.

ete asrgram indavaḥ RV.9.62.1^a; SV.2.180^a; PB.6.9.13,

22; 12.1.3. Cf. ete somāsa indavaḥ.

ete asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.13.

ete ta indra jantavaḥ RV.1.81.9^a; AV.20.56.6^a.

ete te prati dṛçyete ApMB.2.16.12^a (ApG.7.18.3).

ete te vāyo (HG. vāyavaḥ) MS.3.9.4; 120.8; HG.1.16.16.

Cf. eṣa te vāyo, and etāu te.

ete tye bhānavo darçatāyāḥ RV.7.75.3^a.

ete tye vṛthag agnayaḥ RV.8.43.5^a.

ete dyumnebhīr viçvam ātiranta RV.7.7.6^a.

ete dhāmāny āryā RV.9.63.14^a.

ete dhāvanti indavaḥ RV.9.21.1^a.

etena gātum harivo vido naḥ RV.1.173.13^b.

etena tvam çṛṣṇayām edhi MÇ.6.1.2. See next.

etena tvam atra çṛṣṇvān edhi KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3.

See prec.

ete naraḥ svapaso abhūtana RV.10.76.8^a.

etena rudrāvasena etc.: see etat te rudrāvasam.

etenāgne brahmaṇā vāvṛdhasva RV.1.31.18^a; AÇ.4.1.23;

AG.1.23.24. P: etenāgne brahmaṇā ÇÇ.1.15.17.

ete nānuvaṣatkṛtāḥ Vait.20.4^d. See tān sma mā^o.

ete patanti catvāraḥ ChU.5.10.9^c.

ete patibhyas tvam aduḥ AV.2.36.7^c.

ete pūtā vipaçcitāḥ RV.9.22.3^a; 101.12^a. See te pūtāso.

ete prṣṭhāni rodasoḥ RV.9.22.5^a.

etebhir mahyam nāmabhiḥ RV.5.52.10^c.

etebhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.

ete mṛṣṭā amartyāḥ RV.9.22.4^a.

ete me devāḥ priyantām prītā mām prīṇayantu trptā mām
tarpayantu MG.2.14.29.

ete vadanti çatavat sahasravat RV.10.94.2^a.

ete vadanty avidann anā madhu RV.10.94.3^a.

ete vaḥ somakrayaṇāḥ VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5;

14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.

ete vātā ivoravaḥ RV.9.22.2^a.

ete vām agni samidhāu tābhyām vardhethām cā ca pyāye-
thām KÇ.3.5.3 (*comm.*). Uha of eṣā te agne (VS.2.14).

ete vām abhy asṛkṣata RV.1.135.6^d.

ete viçvāni vāryā RV.9.21.4^a.

ete çamibhiḥ suçamī abhūvan RV.10.28.12^a.

ete çukrāso dhanvanti somāḥ RV.9.97.20^c.

eteṣām eva prabhavaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^c.

eteṣu vedeṣy api cāikam eva GB.1.5.25^a.

ete-ṣṭāu vasavaḥ kṣitāḥ TA.1.9.1^f.

ete sadasi rājataḥ AV.7.54.1^c. See vi te sadasi.

ete somā ati vārāny avyā RV.9.88.6^a.

ete somā abhi gavyā sahasrā RV.9.87.5^a.

ete somā abhi priyam RV.9.8.1^a; SV.2.528^a.

ete somā asrṣata RV.9.62.22^a; SV.2.411^a.
 ete somāḥ pavamānāsa indram RV.9.69.9^a.
 ete somāsa āçavaḥ RV.9.22.1^a. Cf. ete asrgram āçavaḥ.
 ete somāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.3^a. Cf. ete asrgram indavaḥ.
 ete stomā narām nṛtama tubhyam RV.7.19.10^a; AV.20.37.10^a.
 etāir ādityamaṇḍalam TA.1.2.1^c.
 etāis taṇḍulāir bhavatā sam āpaḥ AV.12.3.29^d.
 etāiḥ sukr̥tair anu gachema yajñam AV.11.1.36^c. See ebhiḥ sukr̥tair, and cf. idam-idam sukr̥tam.
 eto nv adya sudhyo bhavāma RV.5.45.5^b.
 eto nv indram stavāma (çuddham) RV.8.95.7^a; SV.1.350^a; 2.752^a. P: eto nv indram stavāma çuddham Svidh.1.5.13. Designated as çuddhavatyah (sc. reah) VāDh.23.39; 26.5; 28.11; ViDh.56.5; BDh.4.3.8; MDh.11.250; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11; BrhPDh.5.250; Rvidh.1.3.5.
 eto nv indram stavāma (sakhāyah) RV.8.24.19^a; AV.20.65.1^a; SV.1.387^a; ÇÇ.12.25.7; Vait.42.4. P: eto nv indram stavāma sakhāyah AÇ.7.8.2.
 eto nv indram stavāme (çānam) RV.8.81.4^a. P: eto nv indram stavāmeçānam AÇ.6.4.10.
 etāu grāvāpau sayujā yuñdhi carmaṇi AV.11.1.9^a. P: etāu grāvāpau Kāuç.6.1.18.
 etāu te vāyū HG.1.16.16. Cf. ete te vāyo, and eṣa te vāyo.
 etāu muñcato anhasaḥ AV.8.2.18^d.
 etāu me gāvāu pramarasya yuktāu RV.10.27.20^a. Cf. BrhD.7.27.
 etāu yakṣmanī vi bādhetē AV.8.2.18^c.
 etya pretya vikṣipah TA.4.25.1. Cf. vijye-vijye, and vijre.
 etyā pretyā sam cāca pra ca sārāya KS.40.6.
 edam aganma devayajanam pr̥thivyāḥ VS.4.1^a; TS.1.2.3.3^a; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4^a; 23.6; ÇB.3.1.1.11^a; ApÇ.10.3.3; MÇ.2.1.1.6^a. P: edam aganma KÇ.7.1.36.
 edam̐ barhir asado medhyo-bhūḥ AV.18.4.52^a. P: edam̐ barhiḥ Kāuç.85.25.
 edam̐ barhir ni śīdata (AÇ.ÇÇ. śīda naḥ) RV.2.41.13^c; 6.52.7^c; VS.7.34^c; KB.24.2; AÇ.2.14.31^c; ÇÇ.1.17.19^c.
 edam̐ barhir yajamānasya sīda RV.3.53.3^c; 6.23.7^c.
 edam̐ barhiḥ sado mama RV.3.24.3^c; 8.17.1^c; AV.20.3.1^c; 38.1^c; 47.7^c; SV.1.191^c; 2.16^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.9.
 edam̐ barhiḥ sīda ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 edam̐ barhiḥ suṣṭarimā navena TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 edam̐ maruto açvinā RV.5.26.9^a. Cf. BrhD.5.26.
 ed u nimnam na riyate RV.1.30.2^c.
 ed u madhvo (SV.PB. madhor) madintaram RV.8.24.16^a; AV.20.64.4^a; SV.1.385^a; 2.103^a; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
 ed u vaha suhaviṣe janāya RV.4.2.4^d.
 edhantām jñatayo mama SMB.1.2.2^c; PG.1.6.2^d; HG.1.20.4^d; MG.1.11.12^d. Cf. next.
 edhante asyā jñatayah RV.10.85.28^c; AV.14.1.26^c; ApMB.1.6.8^c. Cf. prec.
 edhamānadviḍ ubhayasya rājā RV.6.47.16^c; N.6.22.
 edhamānaḥ svagrhe ÇB.14.9.4.23^b; BrhU.6.4.23^b; edhamānaḥ sve grhe Kāuç.89.13^b; edhamānā sve grhe ApMB.1.1.1^d. See next.

edhamānā (ApMB. 0na) sve vaçe HG.2.4.2^d; ApMB.2.11.32^b. See prec.
 edhasva yamarājasu AV.18.2.25^d. See next.
 edhāsam̐ (read edhāse?) yamarājye TA.6.7.2^d. See prec.
 edho-sy edhiṣimahi VS.20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.3.39; 46.11; 1.10.13; 153.15; 4.8.5; 113.16; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; 38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.12.9.2.10; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 1.3.22.6; ÇÇ.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.3 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: edho-si KÇ.19.5.19; 26.7.39. See next.
 edho-sy edhiṣiya AV.7.89.4. P: edho-si Vait.4.1; Kāuç.6.12; 57.27. See prec.
 ena enasyo-karam (TB. -karat) AV.6.115.2^b; TB.2.1.4.9^b. See enānsi cakrmā.
 enaḥ kṛṇvantam asura (MS. aruṇa) bhr̥ṇanti RV.2.28.7^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.5.
 enam̐ kumaras taruṇaḥ ÇG.3.2.9^a. See under a tvā kumāras.
 enam enān adharācaḥ parāco-vācas tapasas (read tamasas?) tam unnayata devāḥ pitṛbhiḥ samvidānaḥ prajāpatih prathamō devatānām Kāuç.49.6. Doubtful text.
 enam̐ parisrutah kumbhya ÇG.3.2.9^a. See under a tvā pariçritah.
 enaḥ cakāra yat pitā TB.3.7.12.4^b.
 enaḥ cakrmā vayam TS.1.8.3.1^d; KS.38.5^d; TB.2.6.6.2^d. See enānsi cakrmā, and yad enaḥ.
 enaḥ cakrvān mahi baddha eṣam TS.3.2.8.2^c. See eno mahac, and yad enaḥ cakrvān.
 enasa-enaso avayajanam asi svāhā (VS.PB.ApÇ. without svāhā) VS.8.13; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. Cf. under anājñatājñatakṛtasya.
 enasvato vāpaharād enaḥ AB.5.30.11^b.
 enasvantam̐ cid enasaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.18.12^c.
 enā ehāḥ pari pātre dadr̥çrām AV.12.3.33^d.
 enām̐ çiguh krandat y ā kumārāḥ ÇÇ.3.2.5^c, 6^c, 8^c. Cf. under ā tvā kumāras.
 enānsi cakrmā vayam AV.6.115.1^b; VS.20.15^b, 16^b; MS.3.11.10^b (bis); 157.3.5; KS.38.5^b (bis); TB.2.6.6.1^b (bis). See ena, and cf. enaḥ cakrmā, and cakrma yac.
 enānsi çigṛatho viṣvag agne MS.3.16.5^d; 192.8. See vy enānsi.
 enā kin̐ pareṇāvaram amura AV.5.11.5^d.
 enā gr̥hāṇa jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.14^d. Faulty metre: enā is enclitic.
 enāṅgūṣeṇa vayam indravantaḥ RV.1.105.19^a; KS.12.14^a; N.5.11. P: enāṅgūṣeṇa KS.23.11.
 enā jajñānaḥ pathyā anu svāḥ RV.10.14.2^d; AV.18.1.50^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 242.11.
 enā jāgāra bandhutā RV.10.144.5^d.
 enām̐ dhenuḥ krandat nityavatsā (ÇG.3.2.6^d, pakavatsā) ÇG.3.2.5^d, 6^d.
 enā patyā tanvam̐ sam̐ sṛjasva (AV. sṛçasva) RV.10.85.27^c; AV.14.1.21^c; ApMB.1.9.4^c; N.3.21. See atha patyā, and çam u patyā.
 enā para ekena durṇaçaṁ cid arvāk AV.5.11.6^b.

enā barhiṣānyā barhiṣy abhiṣyāma MS.4.13.8: 211.2;
KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
enā madhvā na vājyuh RV.5.19.3^d.
enā mandāno jahi cūra çatrūn RV.6.44.17^a.
enām ṛtasya pipyuṣṭi RV.8.6.19^c; SV.1.187^c.
enām mukhena vāyūm indravantaḥ MS.4.12.4^a: 187.7.
enā yāmena marutaḥ RV.5.53.12^c.
enā rājan haviṣā mādayasva RV.10.14.4^d; AV.18.1.60^d;
TS.2.6.12.6^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 88.13; 4.14.16^d: 243.3. P:
enā rājan MÇ.1.5.5.17.
enā vayanī payasā pinvamanāḥ RV.3.33.4^a.
enā vayo vi tāry āyur jīvase RV.10.144.5^c.
enā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.9.9.22^c. See ino
viçvasya.
enā viçvāny ārya ā RV.9.61.11^a; SV.2.24^a; ArS.1.8^a; VS.
26.18^a.
enā vo agniṁ namasā RV.7.16.1^a; SV.1.45^a; 2.99^a; VS.
15.32¹; TS.4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.3; KS.39.15^a.
Ps: enā vo agniṁ MS.4.12.5: 191.11; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.
14.54.3; MÇ.6.2.2; N.3.21; enā vah ÇÇ.6.4.7; KÇ.17.
12.10.
enā vyāghraṁ pariṣasvajānāḥ AV.4.8.7^a; MS.2.1.9^a: 11.
10; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.16.4^a; ApÇ.18.15.3^a. P: enā
vyāghraṁ MC.5.1.7.26.
enā sūktena sujāta RV.2.6.2^c.
enāhnedam ahar aṣṭya svāhā KS.13.15^d. See idāhna.
enā hy asyodare RV.1.30.3^b.
enī ta ete bṛhatti abhiçriyā RV.1.144.6^c.
enīr dhānā hariṇiḥ çyenīr asya AV.18.4.34^a. See enīr
etc.
enīḥ çyenīḥ sarūpā virūpāḥ AV.18.4.33^c.
enī harikṇikā hariḥ AV.20.130.11.
enota tubhyaṁ rathodha bhakṣāḥ RV.10.148.3^d.
eno mahac cakrīvān baddha eṣaḥ MS.2.3.8^c: 36.19. See
under enaḥ cakrīvān.
eno mā nī gāṁ katamac canāham RV.10.128.4^c; AV.5.3.
4^c; TS.4.7.14.2^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.5.5^c.
endum indraya siṁcata RV.8.24.13^a; SV.1.386^a; 2.859^a.
endo pāthivam rayim RV.9.29.6^a.
endo viça kalaçam somadhānam RV.9.97.33^c.
endram vagnunā vahata PB.1.2.7. See vagnunendram.
endram vavṛtyām avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.52.1^d; SV.1.
377^d; KB.26.9.
endram viçanti madirāsa indavaḥ RV.9.85.7^d.
endram kṛpita sadaneṣu hotā RV.4.21.5^d.
endra tena somapeyāya yāhi RV.10.112.2^b.
endra no gadhi priyaḥ RV.8.98.4^a; AV.20.64.1^a; SV.1.
393^a; 2.597^a; PB.14.12.2; Vait.4.1.21. P: endra no
gadhi AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
endra paprāthorv antarikṣam RV.7.98.3^c; AV.20.87.3^c.
endra prkṣu (read pṛtsu?) kāsū cit SV.1.231^a.
endram agniṁ ca voḍhave SV.2.501^c. See indram etc.
endram (TB. text, āindram; schol. endram) acucyavuh
parama-yāḥ parāvataḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
endram avase mahe RV.9.108.14^d; SV.2.447^d.
endra yāhi pītaye RV.8.33.13^a.
endra yāhi matsva RV.8.1.23^a.

endra yāhi haribhiḥ RV.8.34.1^a; SV.1.348^a; 2.1157^a;
KB.25.8; ÇÇ.9.28.13; 11.14.25; 18.18.10.
endra yāhy upa naḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.130.1^a; SV.1.459^a;
AB.5.13.1; KB.23.7; AA.5.1.1.7. Ps: endra yāhy upa
naḥ AÇ.8.1.17; endra yāhy upa ÇÇ.10.8.9.
endravāho nrpatiḥ vajrabāhum RV.10.44.3^a; AV.20.
94.3^a.
endra sānasim rayim RV.1.8.1^a; AV.20.70.17^a; SV.1.
129^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.13; KS.8.17^a; 26.
11; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.1.6.1. P: endra sā-
nasim AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.1.8.12; 9.12.2.
endrasya kukṣā pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.80.3^a.
endrasya jaṭhare (SV. jaṭharam) viça RV.9.66.15^c; SV.2.
559.
endrasya pītaye viça RV.9.65.14^c.
endrasya hārdi kalaçeṣu sīdati RV.9.84.4^d.
endrāgnī sāumanasāya yātam RV.1.108.4^d; RV.7.93.6^b.
endro barhiḥ sīdatu pinvatām idā RV.10.36.5^a.
endro vavṛtyād rathyeva cakrā RV.10.89.2^b.
eny ekā çyeny ekā AV.6.83.2^a.
ebhir dyubhiḥ sumanā ebhir indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^a; AV.
20.21.4^a.
ebhir na indrāhabhir daçasya RV.7.28.4^a.
ebhir naḥ pātām çuṣaṇi RV.10.93.1^d.
ebhir nr̥bhir indra tāyubhiḥ tvā RV.4.16.19^a.
ebhir nr̥bhir nr̥tamo asya çākāḥ RV.4.17.11^c.
ebhir no arkāir bhavā no arvān RV.4.10.3^{ab}; SV.2.1129^{ab};
VS.15.46^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.4.10.2^{ab}: 145.9; KS.20.
14^{ab}. P: ebhir no arkāḥ AÇ.2.8.14.
ebhir no vāṇa tantubhiḥ LÇ.4.1.6^a.
ebhir bhava sumanā agne arkāḥ RV.4.3.15^a.
ebhir yajñebhis tad abhiṣṭim aṣyam RV.1.166.14^d.
ebhir vardhāsa indubhiḥ RV.6.16.16^c; SV.1.7^c; 2.55^c;
VS.26.13^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 177.3; KS.2.14^c; ÇB.2.2.3.
23^c.
ebhiç ca vājair mahān na ugra RV.6.25.1^d.
ebhi stomebhir etaçebhir evāḥ RV.7.62.2^b.
ebhiḥ sukr̥tair anugachema devāḥ MS.2.12.4^c: 148.5. See
under etāḥ sukr̥tair.
ebhiḥ somebhiḥ somasudbhiḥ somapāḥ RV.8.46.26^c.
ebhyo nr̥bhyo randhayā yeṣv asmi RV.6.19.12^b.
ebhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedāḥ VS.13.34^b; MS.1.8.8^b;
127.10; KS.7.13^b; AÇ.3.12.22^b. See under abhyo
yonibhyo.
emaṁ yajñam anumatir jagāma AV.7.20.5^a.
emaṁ panthām arukṣāma AV.14.2.8^a. P: emaṁ pan-
thām Kāuç.77.2. See sugaṁ panthām.
emaṁ bhaja grāme açeṣu goṣu AV.4.22.2^a. See imam ā
bhaja etc.
em asmatrā sadhamādo vahantu RV.10.44.3^d; AV.20.
94.3^d.
emā agur yoṣitaḥ çumbhamānāḥ AV.11.1.14^a. P: emā
aguḥ Kāuç.60.26.
emā agmann āçiṣo dohakāmāḥ TS.1.6.4.2^a; 1.7.4.3; ApÇ.
14.12.5. See under ā maçiṣo.
emā agman revatīr jīvadhanyāḥ RV.10.30.14^a; AB.2.20.
26; KB.12.2; AÇ.5.1.19.

emām kumāras taruṇaḥ AV.3.12.7^a. *See under ā tvā kuṇ*.
 emām anu sarpaṭa MS.4.2.5^a: 26.17. *See tāv imā upa*.
 emām parisrutah kumbhaḥ AV.3.12.7^c. *See under ā tvā*
pariṣritah.
 em āḥum āḥave bhara RV.1.4.7^a; AV.20.68.7^a.
 em iṣā preimahi RV.1.29.7^e.
 emīd eṣām niṣkṛtām jārīṇiva RV.10.34.5^d.
 eme dyāvāpṛthivi viçvarūpe VS.9.19^b; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See*
under ā dyāvā.
 em enām srjātā sute RV.1.9.2^a; AV.20.71.8^a; N.1.10.
 em enad adya vasavo rudrā ādityāḥ svadantu (KS.TB.
 sadantu) MS.4.13.2: 200.9; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 em enam apsu dhāvata RV.8.1.17^b.
 em enam avṛdhann amṛtā amartyam VS.33.60^c.
 em enam āpa jarimā yuvānam RV.10.32.8^c.
 em enām pratyetana RV.6.4.2.2^a; SV.2.79.1^a.
 eyam agan dakṣiṇā bhadrato naḥ AV.18.4.50^a. P: eyam
 agan Kāuç.82.41.
 eyam agann oṣadhinām AV.4.37.5^a.
 eyam agan patikāmā AV.2.30.5^a.
 eyam agan barhiṣā prokṣaṇibhiḥ AV.5.26.6^a.
 eyam enām devahūtir vavṛtyāt RV.6.38.2^c.
 e riṇanti barhiṣi priyām girā RV.9.71.6^c.
 eruṁ tundānā patyeva jāyā AV.6.22.3^d. *See perum*
tunḡjānā.
 evām yanti te bahavo janāsaḥ AB.5.30.6^c.
 evām rūpāḥ khalu çakvāryo bhavanti GG.3.2.22.
 evām vapāmi hārmyam TA.6.6.2^c. *See evā vaṇ*.
 evām vidvāṁso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^d. *Part of*
manīṣiṇo vada.
 evām vyavasthitā vedāḥ GB.1.5.25^c.
 evām sarvāṇi bhūtāni ChU.5.24.4^c.
 evām ha viduṣo vaçā AV.12.4.22^d.
 evām garbham dadhāmi te-sāu (ApMB. dadhātu te; HG.
 dadhāmi te) ÇB.14.9.4.21^d; BrhU.6.4.21^d; ÇG.1.19.5^d;
 ApMB.1.12.5^d; HG.1.25.1^d. *See next*, evām tvām
 garbham, evā te dhriyatām, and evā dadhāmi.
 evām taṁ garbham ā dhehi RVKh.10.184.2^c; MG.2.18.4^c.
See under prec.
 evām te garbha ejatu ApMB.2.11.16^c; HG.2.3.1^c. *See*
evā etc.
 evām tvām garbham ā dhatsva ApMB.1.12.4^c. *See under*
evām garbham.
 evām tvām asmād açmanāḥ MG.1.10.17^c.
 evām tvayi nānyatheto-sti VS.40.2^c; ĪçāU.2^c.
 evām tvām iha rakṣatād imam ÇG.1.12.6^d.
 evām tvā veda yo veda SMB.2.4.13^c.
 evām nānāsamutthānāḥ TA.1.2.2^a.
 evām asmin yajñe ApÇ.1.14.3^c. *See next two*.
 evām asyām sūtikāyām PG.1.16.22^c. *See prec. and next*.
 evām asyāi suputrāyāi jāgrata HG.2.4.5^c. *See prec. two*.
 evām aham āyusā medhayā varcasā prajāyā paçubhir
 brahmavarcasena samindhe (SMB. brahmavarcasena
 dhanenānādyena samedhiṣiya) SMB.1.6.32; PG.2.4.3.
See evām mām āyusā.
 evām aham imam kṣettriyaḥ jāmīçaṁsāt TB.2.5.6.3^c; HG.
 2.3.10^c; ApMB.2.12.10^c. *See evaham tvām*.

evam aham manuṣyāṇām AG.1.22.21^c; PG.2.4.2^c; MG.
 1.22.17^c.
 evam etan nibodhata TA.1.12.2^c.
 evam etāu stho āgvinā TA.1.10.4^b.
 evām bhagasya tṛpyāṇi TB.2.4.6.6^c.
 evām bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.3^c; TB.2.8.8.7^c.
 evām mamāsāu vaçam etu svāhā SMB.2.6.7^d, 8^d.
 evām mayi çāmyatu ÇG.6.6.6.
 evām mahyam bhadraḥ samnatayah sam namantu TS.7.
 5.23.1-2 (*decies*). *See evā mahyam*.
 evām mām āyusā varcasā sanyā medhayā (HG. mām
 medhayā prajāyā) prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarcase-
 nānādyena samedhaya ApMB.2.6.2; HG.1.7.2. *See*
evam aham āyusā.
 evām mām brahmacāriṇaḥ TA.7.4.3^c; TU.1.4.3^c. *See*
next two, and evā mā brahma.
 evām mā çṛidhātāraḥ SMB.2.6.4^c. *See under prec*.
 evām mā sakhāyo brahmacāriṇaḥ SMB.2.6.5^c. *See under*
prec. but one.
 evām me prāṇa mā bibheḥ MG.1.2.13^c. *See evā me etc*.
 evām me prāṇa mā riṣaḥ MG.1.2.13^d.
 evayā maruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16^b.
 evaç chandah VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2, 3; 5.3.5.4; MS.2.8.
 7 (*bis*): 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (*bis*); ÇB.8.5.2.3, 5; KÇ.
 17.11.5; ApÇ.17.3.4; MÇ.6.2.2.
 evān agniṁ vasūyavaḥ RV.5.25.9^a.
 evān agniṁ ajuryamuḥ RV.5.6.10^a.
 evā kavis tivravān ṛtajñāḥ RV.10.64.16^a.
 evā kāmasya vichinnam AV.6.139.5^c.
 evāgniṁ sahasyam vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.42.6^a.
 evāgnir gotamebhir ṛtāvā RV.1.77.5^a. P: evāgnir gota-
 mebhiḥ ÇÇ.14.57.15.
 evāgnir martāḥ saha sūribhiḥ RV.10.115.7^a.
 evā ca tvām sarama ājagantha RV.10.108.9^a.
 evā cana taṁ yaçasām ajuṣṭiḥ RV.6.3.2^c.
 evā jajñānam sahasa asāmi RV.6.38.5^a.
 evā jahi çatrum asmākam indra RV.2.30.4^d.
 evā ta indo subhvaṁ supeçasam RV.9.79.5^a.
 evā ta indrocatham ahema RV.2.19.7^a.
 evā tad indra indunā RV.10.144.6^a.
 evā tam āhur uta çṛva indraḥ RV.7.26.4^a.
 evā tasmāi balim harān AV.11.4.19^c.
 evā tān sarvān nir bhañdhi AV.3.6.3^c.
 evā tā viçvā cakṛvāṁsam indram RV.6.17.13^a.
 evā te agniṇā yakṣmam AV.6.85.3^c.
 evā te agne vimado manīṣam RV.10.20.10^a.
 evā te agne sumatiṁ cakānaḥ RV.5.27.3^a.
 evā te aghnye manāḥ AV.6.70.1^c-3^c.
 evā te garbha ejatu RV.5.78.7^c; ÇB.14.9.4.22^c; BrhU.6.
 4.22^c. *See evām etc*.
 evā te grtsamadāḥ çūra manma RV.2.19.8^a.
 evā te dhriyatām garbhaḥ AV.6.17.1^c-4^c. *See under evām*
garbham.
 evā te mūtram mucyatām AV.1.3.6^c-9^c.
 evā te rādhyam manāḥ RV.8.92.28^c; AV.20.60.1^c; SV.1.
 232^c; 2.174^c.
 evā te vayam indra bhuñjatinām RV.10.89.17^a.

evā te çepaḥ sahasāyam arkaḥ AV.6.72.1^c.
 evā te hāriyojanā suvrkti RV.1.61.16^a; AV.20.35.16^a.
 evā triṇāmanā ahrñīyamāṇaḥ (TS. oṇāḥ) AV.6.74.3^c;
 TS.2.1.11.3^c.
 evā tvaṁ samrājñy edhi AV.14.1.43^c.
 evā tvaṁ kase pra pata AV.6.105.1^c-3^c.
 evā tvaṁ daçamāsyā RV.5.78.8^c; AV.1.11.6^c. Cf. evāyaṁ
 daça^o.
 evā tvaṁ dundubhe-mitrān AV.5.21.4^c, 5^c, 6^d.
 evā tvaṁ devy aghnye brahmajyasya AV.12.5.65^a.
 evā tvaṁ asmat pra muñca vy aṇhaḥ TS.4.7.15.7^c. See
 evo śv asman etc.
 evā tvām indra vajrinn atra RV.4.19.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2;
 GB.2.4.1; 6.1 (bis); ÇÇ.7.22.5. P: evā tvām indra AÇ.
 5.16.1; 7.5.20.
 evā tvārcann avase vandamānaḥ RV.10.149.5^c; N.10.33^c.
 evā dadhāmi te garbham AV.5.25.2^c. See under evaṁ
 garbham, and cf. evā dādāhāra.
 evā daha mitramaho yo asmadhruk RV.8.60.7^c.
 evā dādāhāra te manaḥ RV.10.60.8^c, 9^c. Cf. evā dadhāmi.
 evā duṣvapnyam sarvam RV.8.47.17^c; AV.6.46.3^c; 19.57.1^c.
 evā deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.97.27^a. Cf. sa no deva.
 evā devān indro vīvye nṛn RV.10.49.11^a.
 evā devebhyah sumatiṁ na ā vaha AV.4.23.2^c.
 evā dhanasya me sphātīm AV.19.31.9^c.
 evā dhātār āyūṁṣi kalpayāiṣām RV.10.18.5^d; AV.12.2.
 25^d; TA.6.10.1^d.
 evādhūnuta jarasaṁ tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)^d. Part of
 vāirūpaṁ devā.
 evā na indo abhi devavītim RV.9.97.21^a.
 evā na indra vāryasya pūrdhi RV.7.24.6^a; 25.6^a.
 evā na indrotibhir ava RV.5.33.7^a.
 evā na indro maghavā virapçī RV.4.17.20^a; AB.3.38.8^a;
 AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: evā na indro maghavā ÇÇ.
 8.6.17; KÇ.10.7.7.
 evā na devy aditir anarvā TB.3.1.1.4^a.
 evā napāto mama tasya dhībhiḥ RV.6.50.15^a.
 evā na sprdhaḥ sam ajā samatsu RV.6.25.9^a.
 evā naḥ soma pariçicyamānaḥ RV.9.68.10^a; 97.36^a; SV.
 2.211^a.
 evā ni çuṣya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.4^c. Cf. atho ni etc.
 evā ni hanmi te manaḥ AV.6.8.2^c.
 evā nūnam upa stuhī RV.8.24.23^a; AV.20.66.2^a.
 evā nṛbhir indraḥ suçravasyā RV.1.178.4^c.
 evānēna haviṣa yakṣi devān RV.3.17.2^c.
 evānevāva sā garat AV.16.7.4.
 evā no agne amṛteṣu pūrvya RV.2.2.9^a.
 evā no agne vikṣy ā daçasya RV.7.43.5^a.
 evā no agne samidhā vṛdhānaḥ RV.1.95.11^a; 96.9^a.
 evā no adya samanā samānān RV.6.4.1^c; TS.4.3.13.3^c.
 evā no dūrve pra tanu VS.13.20^c; TS.4.2.9.2^c; 5.2.8.3; MS.
 2.7.15^c; 98.14; KS.16.16^c; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.8^c;
 MahānU.4.3^c.
 evā patiṁ droṇasācam sacetasam RV.10.44.4^a; AV.20.
 94.1^a.
 evā pari şvajasva mām AV.6.8.1^c.
 evā pary emi te manaḥ AV.6.8.3^c.

evā pavasva draviṇam dadhānaḥ RV.9.96.12^c.
 evā pavasva madiro madāya RV.9.97.15^a; SV.2.158^a.
 evā pavasva suvitāya navyase RV.9.82.5^c.
 evā pāhi panyo adyā navīyān RV.3.36.3^d.
 evā pāhi pratnathā mandatu tvā RV.6.17.3^a; AV.20.8.1^a;
 AB.6.11.9; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.11^a. P: evā pāhi Vait.
 21.21.
 evā pitre viçvadevāya vṛṣṇe RV.4.50.6^a; AV.20.88.6^a;
 TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.9; 4.14.4: 220.5; KS.
 17.18^a; AB.4.11.2; AÇ.3.7.9; 5.18.5^a. P: evā pitre
 AB.3.30.4; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.8.3.15; 9.27.2; MÇ.5.1.6.
 36; —5.1.9.24.
 evā punāna indrayuḥ RV.9.6.9^a.
 evā punāno apaḥ svar gāḥ RV.9.91.6^a.
 evā plateḥ sūnur avīvr̥dhad vaḥ RV.10.63.17^a; 64.17^a.
 evā babhro vṛṣabha cekitāna RV.2.33.15^a; TB.2.8.6.9^a.
 evā brahman taved astu TB.2.7.16.2^b.
 evā bhagasya juṣṭeyam astu nārī AV.2.36.4^c.
 evā bhinadmi te çepaḥ AV.6.138.5^c.
 evā ma indrāgni varcaḥ AV.9.1.12^c.
 evā ma ṛbhavo varcaḥ AV.9.1.13^c.
 evā mat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.10.1.13^c.
 evā mathnāmi te kṛtam AV.7.50.5^d.
 evā mathnāmi te manaḥ AV.2.30.1^c.
 evā mayi prajā paçavaḥ AV.10.6.33^c.
 evā mahas tuvijātas tuviṣmān RV.1.190.8^a.
 evā mahān bṛhaddivo atharvā RV.10.120.9^a; AV.5.2.9^a;
 20.107.12^a.
 evā maho asura vakṣathāya RV.10.99.12^a.
 evā mahyaṁ samnamāḥ sam namantu AV.4.39.1^c, 3^c, 5^c, 7^c.
 See evaṁ mahyaṁ.
 evā mā brahmacāriṇaḥ Kāuç.56.17^c. See under evaṁ mām.
 evā mām abhi te manaḥ AV.6.102.1^c.
 evā mām indro etc.: see evāsmān.
 evāmṛtāya mahe kṣayāya RV.9.109.3^a; SV.2.718^a.
 evā me açvinā varcaḥ AV.9.1.11^c, 16^c, 17^c. Cf. yad goṣv
 açvinā.
 evā me astu dhānyam TAA.10.67.2^c. See evāsmākedam.
 evā me prāṇa mā bibheḥ AV.2.15.1^c-6^c. See evaṁ me etc.
 evā me varaṇo maṇiḥ AV.10.3.17^c-25^c.
 evā me çatror mūrdhānam AV.3.6.6^c.
 evā yajasva tanvaṁ sujāta RV.10.7.6^d.
 evāyaṁ daçamāsyah VS.8.28^c; ÇB.4.5.2.5. Cf. evā tvaṁ
 daça^o.
 evāyaṁ dhruvo acyuto astu jiṣṇuḥ Kāuç.98.2^d (bis).
 evā rājeva kratumān amēna RV.9.90.6^a.
 evā rātiṣ tuviṁagha RV.8.92.29^a; AV.20.60.2^a; SV.2.175^a.
 evā rātri pra pātaya AV.19.50.4^c.
 evā rātry uṣase yonim āraik RV.1.113.1^d; SV.2.1099^d;
 N.2.19^d.
 evāre vṛṣabhā sute RV.8.45.38^a.
 evā rogaṁ cāsṛavāṁ ca AV.1.2.4^c.
 evāvadasya yajatasya sadhreḥ RV.5.44.10^b.
 evā vandasva varuṇam bṛhantam RV.8.42.2^a; MS.1.2.13^b;
 22.10; KS.17.19^a; AB.1.30.27; KB.9.6; TB.2.5.8.4^a;
 AÇ.3.7.15; ApÇ.10.31.6^a. P: evā vandasva ÇÇ.5.14.
 20; 6.10.11; ApÇ.14.9.1; MÇ.2.2.4.33.

evā vapāmi harmyam AV.18.4.55^c. See evam va^o.
 evā vasiṣṭha indram ūtaye nīn RV.7.26.5^a.
 evā vasva indrah satyaḥ samrāt RV.4.21.10^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 evā vām ahva ūtaye RV.8.38.9^a; 42.6^a.
 evā vidhemāgnihoṭrā idam havih AV.6.97.1^d.
 evā viçāḥ saṁmanaso havam me Kāuç.98.2^c. Cf. asapat-
 nāḥ saṁ^o.
 evā viçveṣu deveṣu AV.6.58.2^c.
 evā çūra uta sthiraḥ RV.8.92.28^b; AV.20.60.1^b; SV.1.
 232^b; 2.174^b.
 evā satyam maghavānā yuṣam tat RV.4.28.5^a.
 evā sapatnāns tvam mama AV.10.3.15^c.
 evā sapatnān me psāhi AV.10.3.14^c.
 evā sapatnān me bhañdhi AV.10.3.13^c.
 evā sahasrapoṣāya AV.6.141.3^c.
 evā strīnām ca puṁsām ca AV.7.13.1^c.
 evāsmad agne vi mumugdhi pāçān RV.5.2.7^c.
 evāsmākeḍam dhānyam AV.3.24.4^c. See evā me
 astu.
 evāsmān (KS. evā mām) indro varuṇo brhaspatiḥ MS.4.
 9.27^c; 140.4; 4.12.2^c; 181.8; KS.10.12^c. See tena no
 rājā, tenāsmān indro, and pibanti tena.
 evāsmē indra matsva RV.8.54 (Vā.6).2^d.
 evāsyā nirodhanam AV.12.4.15^d.
 evāham sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.10.1.32^c.
 evāham tvam kṣettriyaṭ AV.2.10.2^c–8^c. See evam aham
 imam.
 evā ha brahmabhyo vaçām AV.12.4.34^c.
 evāham adya kitavān AV.7.50.1^c.
 evā hi jāto asamātyojāḥ RV.6.29.6^c.
 evā hi te vibhūṭayaḥ RV.1.8.9^a; AV.20.60.5^a; 71.5^a.
 evā hi te çam savanā samudre RV.1.173.8^a.
 evā hi tvam ṛtuthā yātayantam RV.5.32.12^a.
 evā hi devāḥ KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.7; Mahā-
 nāmnyaḥ 11 (bis).
 evā hi pūṣan KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.6; Mahā-
 nāmnyaḥ 11 (bis).
 evā hi mām tavasaṁ vardhayanti RV.10.28.6^a.
 evā hi mām tavasaṁ jajūur ugram RV.10.28.7^a.
 evā hi vāyo TA.1.20.1; 23.5.
 evā hi viṣṇo AA.4.11.
 evā hi vīra stavate sadāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.24.16^c; AV.20.64.4^c;
 SV.1.385^c; 2.1034^c.
 evā hi çakraḥ AA.4.2.12; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānām-
 nyaḥ 3.
 evā hīndra (AA. hīndram) KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.
 1; 23.6; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyaḥ 11.
 evā hotaḥ satyatara tvam adya RV.1.76.5^c.
 evā hy agne MS.2.13.8; 158.7; KB.23.2; AA.4.10; TA.
 1.20.1; 23.5; Mahānāmnyaḥ 11.
 evā hy asi vīrayuḥ RV.8.92.28^a; AV.20.60.1^a; SV.1.232^a;
 2.174^a; KB.23.2; PB.11.11.3; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14;
 12.12.1; Vāit.31.26; 40.14; 41.7.8,16; 42.1; ÇÇ.6.4.4;
 Svidh.3.2.4.
 evā hy asya kāmā RV.1.8.10^a; AV.20.60.6^a; 71.6^a.
 evā hy asya sūnṛtā RV.1.8.8^a; AV.20.60.4^a; 71.4^a; AÇ.
 7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.1.

evā hy evā KB.23.2; AA.4.10,11 (*quater*); TA.1.20.1; 25.
 3; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyaḥ 10.
 evet kāvasya bodhatam RV.8.9.3^c,9^d; 10.2^b; AV.20.139.
 3^c; 140.4^d.
 eved ato açvinā cetayethām RV.8.9.10^d; AV.20.140.5^d.
 eved anu dyūn kiranāḥ sam ejāt RV.10.27.5^d.
 eved indram vṛṣaṇam vajrabāhum RV.7.23.6^a; AV.20.12.
 6^a; VS.20.54^a; KS.8.16^a; AB.6.23.2; GB.2.4.2. P:
 eved indram GB.2.6.5; Vāit.22.14.
 eved indrah sute astāvi some RV.6.23.10^a.
 eved indrah suhava ṛṣvo astu RV.6.29.6^a.
 eved indrāya vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.4.16.20^a.
 eved ete prati mā rocamānāḥ RV.1.165.12^a; MS.4.11.3^a;
 169.14; KS.9.18^a.
 eved eṣa tuvikūrmih RV.8.2.31^a; ÇÇ.18.7.5.
 eved eṣa purutamā dṛçe kam RV.1.124.6^a.
 eved dhūr vṛṣṇa uttarā RV.8.33.18^c.
 eved yūne yuvatayo namanta RV.10.30.6^a; KS.13.16^a.
 evena sadyaḥ pary eti pārthivam RV.1.128.3^a; KS.39.15^a.
 evendrāgnibhyām RV.5.86.6^a.
 evendrāgnibhyām pitṛvan navīyaḥ RV.8.40.12^a.
 evendrāgnī papivānsā sutasya RV.1.108.13^a.
 even nu kam sindhum ebhis tatāra RV.7.33.3^a.
 even nu kam dāçarājñe sudāsam RV.7.33.3^c.
 even nu kam bhedam ebhir jaghāna RV.7.33.3^b.
 everṣyor mṛtaṁ manāḥ AV.6.18.2^d.
 eveṣṭir astu dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ KS.22.15^c.
 evāir anyasya pipayanta vājāih RV.1.181.6^c.
 evāiva tasthuḥ savitaḥ savāya te RV.4.54.5^d.
 evāivāpāç apare santu dūdhyaḥ RV.10.44.7^a; AV.20.94.7^a.
 evāiç ca carṣaṇnām RV.8.68.4^c; SV.1.364^c; N.12.21^c.
 evāis tasthuḥ sumatiṁ bhikṣamānāḥ RV.7.6.6^b.
 evo ṣv asman nirṛte-nehā tvam AV.6.84.3^a.
 evo ṣv asman muṇcatā vy aṁhaḥ RV.4.12.6^c; 10.126.8^c;
 MS.3.16.5^c; 192.10; KS.2.15^c; ApÇ.6.22.1^c. See evā
 tvam asmat.
 eṣa MÇ.2.4.2.40.
 eṣa indrāya vāyave RV.9.27.2^a; SV.2.637^a.
 eṣa indro arhati pitim asya RV.2.14.2^d.
 eṣa indro varivaskṛt RV.8.16.6^c.
 eṣa iṣāya māmāhe ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^a. See eṣa ṛṣaye.
 eṣa u sya puruvrataḥ RV.9.3.10^a; SV.2.615^a.
 eṣa u sya vṛṣā rathaḥ RV.9.38.1^a; SV.2.624^a. Cf. eṣa sya
 rāthyo.
 eṣa ṛṣaye māmāhe AV.20.127.3^a. See eṣa iṣāya.
 eṣa etāni cakāra RV.8.2.34^a.
 eṣa ety avīrahā NīlarU.3^a.
 eṣa kavir abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.27.1^a; SV.2.636^a.
 eṣa kseti rathavītiḥ RV.5.61.19^a. Cf. BrhD.5.75.
 eṣa gavyur acikradat RV.9.27.4^a; SV.2.639^a.
 eṣa grāveva jaritā ta indra RV.5.36.4^a.
 eṣa chāgaḥ puro açvena vājīnā RV.1.162.3^a; VS.25.26^a;
 TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 181.11; KSA.6.4^a.
 eṣa jajñe bahubhiḥ sākam itthā AV.4.1.6^c.
 eṣa ta ānuṣṭubho bhūga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
 eṣa tām veda me sacā RV.1.139.7^c.
 eṣa tunno abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.67.20^a.

- eṣa te kāma TAA.10.61. *See under* etat te kāma.
- eṣa te gāyatro bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. Ps: eṣa te gāyatro bhāgaḥ ApÇ.10.24.15; eṣa te KÇ.7.7.8.
- eṣa te janate rājā MS.2.6.9: 69.7; 4.4.3: 53.6; KS.15.7; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* eṣa vah kuravo, eṣa vah kurupañcālā, eṣa vah pañcālā, eṣa vo janatā, eṣa vo bharatā, and eṣa vo mī.
- eṣa te jāgato bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. *Cf.* TS.3.1.2.1.
- eṣa te tata madhumān ūrmih sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6).
- eṣa te trāiṣṭubho (TS. trāiṣṭubho jāgato [*cf.* eṣa te jāgato]) bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.
- eṣa te deva netā RV.5.50.5^a.
- eṣa te nirṛte bhāgaḥ VS.9.35; TS.1.8.1.1; ÇB.5.2.3.3; 3.1.13; TB.1.6.1.3; ApÇ.18.8.17. P: eṣa te nirṛte KÇ.15.1.10; 3.14. *See* juṣānā nirṛtir.
- eṣa te pānko bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
- eṣa te pitāmaha madhumān ūrmih sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.15 (ApG.8.21.6).
- eṣa te prthivyām lokah VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3. P: eṣa te KÇ.8.8.23.
- eṣa te prapitāmaha madhumān ūrmih sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.16 (ApG.8.21.6).
- eṣa te bhāgaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.11; KS.3.1.10.
- eṣa te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.84.2^b.
- eṣa te manyo TAA.10.62. *See* etat te manyo.
- eṣa te mātari bhāgaḥ KS.28.6.
- eṣa te yajño yajñapate sahasūktavākah suvīrah (AV. suvīrah svāhā; KS.TS.1.4.44.3, suvīrah svāhā) AV.7.97.6; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; ÇB.4.44.14. Ps: eṣa te yajñah MÇ.1.7.2.20; 4.33; eṣa te KÇ.5.2.9.
- eṣa te yonih VS.7.8,10-12,17,21,22,25,31-40; 8.8,33-35,38-41,44-46; 9.2 (*bis*)-4; 19.6,8; 20.33; 23.2,4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.2.1-13.1; 15.1-21.1; 26.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1 (*ter*),2 (*ter*); 3.5.10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.1.3; 7.3; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.14: 35.15; 1.3.15: 36.5; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.28: 40.2; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.11.4 (*series*): 165.10,11,13,17; 166.2,5; 2.3.8 (*ter*): 36.5,7,8; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.5.5: 70.9; KS.4.2 (*series*),3 (*bis*),5 (*ter*),6 (*septies*),7 (*bis*),8 (*series*),10,11 (*quater*); 12.9 (*ter*); 14.3 (*septies*); 30.4.5 (*novies*); 37.18 (*bis*); ÇB.4.1.3.19; 4.10; 5.17; 2.1.9,12; 2.16; 3.10,15-17; 4.24; 3.1.24,27; 3.13,14,18; 4.1.14; 5.3.9,10; 4.9-11; 6.2.2; 4.4-6; 5.1.2.4-8; TB.2.6.1.4,5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; KÇ.9.5.25; ApÇ.12.11.5; 13.9; 14.9,10,12,13,16; 15.9; 16.3; 28.11; 19.2.12; 7.1 (*ter*),4,5,6; 21.21.16; MÇ.2.3.5.4,6,7,8,9,10,11; —2.3.6.14; —2.4.2.17,35; —2.4.3.2,13,23; —2.4.6.7,17,19; —2.5.1.44; —7.2.4 (*ter*),6; MahānU.20.8.
- eṣa te rudra bhāgaḥ VS.3.57 (*bis*); TS.1.8.6.1,2; 3.1.9.4; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7 (*bis*); 36.14 (*bis*); ÇB.2.6.2.9,10; TB.1.6.10.4,5; LÇ.5.3.12; MÇ.1.7.7.5; ApÇ.8.18.1,8; 12.23.11. Ps: eṣa te rudra BrhPDh.9.118; eṣa te KÇ.5.10.12; eṣa KÇ.5.10.13. *See* rudrāiṣa.
- eṣa te vāyo MS.3.9.4: 120.8; MÇ.1.8.6.22; HG.1.16.16. *Cf.* ete te vāyo, and etāu te vāyū.
- eṣa te sūrya putras sa dirghāyus sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31.
- eṣa divam vi dhāvati RV.9.3.7^a; SV.2.612^a.
- eṣa divam vy āsarat RV.9.3.8^a; SV.2.613^a.
- eṣa devah cūbhāyate RV.9.28.3^a; SV.2.632^a.
- eṣa devo amartyah RV.9.23.1^a; SV.2.606^a.
- eṣa devo ratharyati RV.9.3.5^a; SV.2.609^a; N.6.28.
- eṣa devo vipanyubhih RV.9.3.3^a; SV.2.610^a.
- eṣa devo vipā kṛtaḥ RV.9.3.2^a; SV.2.611^a.
- eṣa devo hanti rakṣānsi sarvā AV.14.2.24^b.
- eṣa drapso vṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ RV.6.41.3^a.
- eṣa dhiyā yātya anyā RV.9.15.1^a; SV.2.616^a.
- eṣa nityo mahimā brāhmaṇasya ÇB.14.7.2.28^a; TB.3.12.9.7^a; BrhU.4.4.28^a; BDh.2.6.11.30^a.
- eṣa nṛbhir vi niyate RV.9.27.3^a; SV.2.638^a.
- eṣa net tvad apacetayātāi VS.2.17^d; KS.1.12^d; ÇB.1.8.3.22^d. *See* ned eṣa.
- eṣa panthā urugāyah suçevah AB.7.13.13^a. *See next but one.*
- eṣa panthā brahmaṇā hānuvittah ÇB.14.7.2.12^c; BrhU.4.4.12^c; JābU.5.
- eṣa panthā vitato devayānah ÇÇ.15.17^a. *See prec. but one.*
- eṣa pavitre akṣarat RV.9.28.2^a; SV.2.631^a.
- eṣa puṇyakṛtām lokān TA.10.1.14^c; MahānU.5.9^c.
- eṣa punāno madhumān ṛtāvā RV.9.110.11^a.
- eṣa purū dhiyāyate RV.9.15.2^a; SV.2.617^a.
- eṣa pra koçe madhumān acikradat RV.9.77.1^a; SV.1.556^a. P: eṣa pra koçe Svidh.2.5.3.
- eṣa pratnena janmanā RV.9.3.9^a; SV.2.108^a,614^a.
- eṣa pratnena manmanā RV.9.42.2^a; SV.2.109^a.
- eṣa pratnena vayasā punānah RV.9.97.47^a.
- eṣa pra pūrvīr ava tasya camriṣah RV.1.56.1^a; KB.25.7. P: eṣa pra pūrvih AÇ.8.6.13; ÇÇ.11.14.16.
- eṣa brahmā ya ṛtviyah SV.1.438^a; 2.1118^a; TB.3.7.9.5^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a; ÇÇ.9.6.6^a; 18.15.4; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; BrhPDh.9.325. P: eṣa brahmā AB.4.3.4; TB.2.4.3.10; AA.5.2.2.19.
- eṣa bhāgo āngiraso no atra AV.12.3.45^d.
- eṣa bhūtasya madhye TA.10.1.14^a. *See* eṣa sarvasya.
- eṣa ma adityaputras tan me gopāyasva Kāuç.55.15. *See under* asāv eṣa te deva.
- eṣa mā tasmān mā hīṣat AV.7.54.2^c.
- eṣa mṛtyor hiraṇmayam (MahānU. mṛtyo hiraṇmayah) TA.10.1.14^d; MahānU.5.9^d.
- eṣa me devah savitā cachanda RV.7.63.3^c.
- eṣa me deveṣu vasuvāryā yakṣyate TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
- eṣa me-muṣmīn loke prakāço-sat PB.18.7.7. *Cf.* eṣa vām ākācaḥ.
- eṣa yajñānām vitato vahiṣṭhah AV.4.34.5^a.

eṣa yaç camaso devapānaḥ RV.10.16.8^c; TA.6.1.4^c. *See* ayam yaç.
eṣa rārantu te hr̥di RV.3.42.8^c; AV.20.24.8^c.
eṣa rukmibhir̥ iyate RV.9.15.5^a; SV.2.620^a.
eṣa vah kuravo rājā VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
eṣa vah kurupañcālā rājā ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
eṣa vah kuçikā vīraḥ AB.7.18.7^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
eṣa vah pañcālā rājā VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
eṣa vajras tena me radhya MS.2.6.12; 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.7; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.
eṣa vajro vājasātamā (AÇ. vājasā) tena nāu putro vājam set MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.19; KS.15.8; ApÇ.18.17.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
eṣa vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. *See* under ayam vasuḥ etc.
eṣa vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. *See* under ayam vasur etc.
eṣa vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. *See* under ayam vasuḥ etc.
eṣa vastūni pibdanā (SV. pibdanā) RV.9.15.6^a; SV.2.622^a.
eṣa vas tadvivācanaḥ ÇÇ.15.27^d. *See* eṣa vah sadvivācanam.
eṣa va (MS. vah; KS. vas) stomo maruta iyaṁ giḥ RV.1.165.15^a; 166.15^a; 167.11^a; 168.10^a; VS.34.48^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 170.7; KS.9.18^a.
eṣa va stomo maruto namasvān RV.1.171.2^a.
eṣa vah sadvivācanam AB.7.18.6^d. *See* eṣa vas tado.
eṣa vah (and vas) stomo etc.: *see* eṣa va etc.
eṣa vā aparimito yajño yad ajaḥ pañcāudanaḥ AV.9.5.21^{cd}. *Prose in cadence.*
eṣa vām lokah ÇB.1.5.1.25.
eṣa vām stomo açvināv akāri RV.1.184.5^a.
eṣa vāji hito nṛbhiḥ RV.9.28.1^a; SV.2.630^a.
eṣa vām devāv açvinā RV.4.15.9^a.
eṣa vām dyāvārthi vi upasthe AV.2.29.4^c.
eṣa vām açvinā rathah PB.1.7.7^a; PG.3.14.13^a. *Cf.* ayam vām etc.
eṣa vām ākāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.12. *Cf.* eṣa me-muṣmiṁ.
eṣa vām bhāgo nihitaḥ AV.6.140.2^c.
eṣa viprāir abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.3.6^a; SV.2.607^a.
eṣa viçvavit pavate maṇiṣi RV.9.97.56^a.
eṣa viçvāni vāryā RV.9.3.4^a; SV.2.608^a.
eṣa viçvāny abhy astu bhūma RV.2.4.2^c.
eṣa viçvāny abhy astu sāubhagā RV.8.1.32^c.
eṣa vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.28.4^a; SV.2.633^a.
eṣa vṛṣā vṛṣavrataḥ RV.9.62.11^a.
eṣa veda nidhnām RV.8.29.6^b.
eṣa vāi yajamānasya lokah ChU.2.24.5,9,14.
eṣa vo janatā rājā ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
eṣa vo deva savitah somah TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.4; ApÇ.11.18.1. *See* deva savitar eṣa te somah.
eṣa vo bharatā rājā TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; ApÇ.18.12.7; 14.10. *See* under eṣa te janate.
eṣa vo-mi rājā VS.9.40; 10.18; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.3.16. *See* under eṣa te janate.

eṣa çukras te grahaḥ MS.3.7.4: 79.15.
eṣa çuṣmy adābhyah RV.9.28.6^a; SV.2.641^a.
eṣa çuṣmy asiṣyadat RV.9.27.6^a; SV.2.640^a.
eṣa çṛṅgāni dodhuvat RV.9.15.4^a; SV.2.621^a.
eṣa sarvasya bhūtasya MahānU.5.9^a. *See* eṣa bhūtasya.
eṣa suvānaḥ pari somah pavitre RV.9.87.7^a.
eṣa sūryam arocayat RV.9.28.5^a; SV.2.634^a.
eṣa sūryeṇa hāsate RV.9.27.5^a; SV.2.635^a.
eṣa somo adhi tvaci RV.9.66.29^a.
eṣa stoma indra tubhyam asme RV.1.173.13^a.
eṣa stomo acikradat vṛṣā te RV.7.20.9^a.
eṣa stoma maha ugrāya vāhe RV.7.24.5^a; AA.1.5.2.13.
eṣa stomo mārutaṁ çardho acha RV.5.42.15^a. *Cf.* BrhD. 5.40.
eṣa stomo varuṇa mitra tubhyam RV.7.64.5^a; 65.5^a.
eṣa sya kārur jarate sūktāiḥ RV.7.68.9^a.
eṣa sya te tanvo nṛmṇavardhanaḥ RV.2.36.5^a; AV.20.67.6^a.
eṣa sya te pavata indra somah RV.9.97.46^a.
eṣa sya te madhumān indra somah RV.9.87.4^a; SV.1.531^a; Svidh.3.3.3.
eṣa sya dhārāyā sutah RV.9.108.5^a; SV.1.584^a; PB.14.5.2.
eṣa sya pari śicyate RV.9.62.13^a.
eṣa sya pitaye sutah RV.9.38.6^a; SV.2.628^a.
eṣa sya bhānur ud iyarti yujyate RV.4.45.1^a. P: eṣa sya bhānuḥ AÇ.4.15.2.
eṣa sya madyo rasah RV.9.38.5^a; SV.2.627^a.
eṣa sya mānuṣiṣv ā RV.9.38.4^a; SV.2.626^a.
eṣa sya mitrāvaruṇā nṛcaksāḥ RV.7.60.2^a.
eṣa sya rāthyo vṛṣā VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.5. *Metrical.* *Cf.* eṣa u sya.
eṣa sya vāji kṣipaniṁ turanyati VS.9.14^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 163.1; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.19^a. P: eṣa sya KÇ.14.4.3. *See* uta sya vāji.
eṣa sya vām pūrvagatveva sakhye RV.7.67.7^a.
eṣa sya somah pavate sahasrajit RV.9.84.4^a.
eṣa sya somo matibhiḥ punānaḥ RV.9.96.15^a.
eṣa hito vi nīyate RV.9.15.3^a; SV.2.619^a.
eṣa hi devah pradiço-nu sarvāḥ TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.1^a. *See* under eko ha.
eṣā AÇ.5.10.2; ÇÇ.17.17.10; LÇ.2.6.11; 3.8.3; ÇÇ.2.7.19.
eṣām rāṣṭraṁ suvīraṁ vardhayāmi AV.3.19.5^b.
eṣā gobhir aruṇebhir yujānā RV.5.80.3^c.
eṣām kṣatram ajaram astu jiṣṇu AV.3.19.5^c.
eṣā cid asmād açaniḥ paro nu sā RV.8.27.18^c.
eṣām cittam viçve-vantu devāḥ AV.3.19.5^d.
eṣā janam darçatā bodhayanti RV.5.80.2^a.
eṣā te agne samit tayā (MÇ. tayā tvam) vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ApÇ.3.4.6; ÇÇ.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.11 (ApÇ.4.11.22); HG.1.8.4. Ps: eṣā te agne samit ApÇ.4.11.5; 6.9.4; ÇÇ.2.4.6; eṣā te KÇ.3.5.2; PG.2.4.5. *See next, and cf.* tena vardhasva.
eṣā te agne samit tayā samidhyasva TA.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7. *See prec.*

eṣā te kama dakṣiṇā TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 eṣā te kulapā rājan AV.1.14.3^a.
 eṣā te prajāntācīr astu ÇB.3.8.1.5.
 eṣā te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.84.2^b.
 eṣā te yamasādane TA.6.7.2^a; 8.1^a (bis).
 eṣā te rājan kanyā AV.1.14.2^a.
 eṣā te çukra tanūr etad varcaḥ tayā sanibhava bhrājani
 gacha VS.4.17; ÇB.3.2.4.9. P: eṣā te KÇ.7.6.8. *See*
 iyañ te yajñiṇyā, and iyañ te çukra.
 eṣā tvacāni puruṣe sañ babbhūva AV.12.3.51^a. P: eṣā
 tvacām KāuÇ.62.23.
 eṣā tvā pātu nirṛter upasthāt (TA. nirṛtyā upasthe; AV.
 prapathe purastāt) RV.10.18.10^d; AV.18.3.49^d; TA.6.
 7.1^d.
 eṣā tvā raçanāgrabhit AV.10.9.2^c.
 eṣā divo duhitā praty adarçi RV.1.113.7^a; 124.3^a.
 eṣā netri rādhasaḥ sūnrtānām RV.7.76.7^a.
 eṣā paçūn sañ kṣiṇāti AV.3.28.2^a.
 eṣā purāṇi pari sarvañ babbhūva AV.10.8.30^b.
 eṣā pratīci duhitā divo nñ RV.5.80.6^a.
 eṣā prabhṛtiḥ ÇG.2.7.26.
 eṣām ahañ samāsīnānām AV.7.12.3^a.
 eṣām ahañ ayudhā sañ syāmi AV.3.19.5^a.
 eṣā mā bhedi VS.11.64; TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2; KS.16.6; MS.2.
 7.6; 82.2; 3.1.8; 11.1; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.16.5.3.11.
 eṣām ekañ grhāṇa AG.1.5.4; GG.2.1.7.
 eṣā me-ṣṭakā AG.2.4.10; ÇG.3.14.5; GG.4.1.21.
 eṣām paçūnām āsām prajānām MS.2.9.9^c; 127.7. *See*
next, and āsām prajānām.
 eṣām puruṣāṇām eṣām paçūnām TS.4.5.10.1^c. *See under*
prec.
 eṣām bandhānām (AV. baddhānām) avasarjanāya (AV.KS.
 avasarjanāya kam; MS. pramocanāya) AV.6.84.1^b; VS.
 12.64^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b; MS.2.2.1^b; 15.14; KS.16.12^b;
 ÇB.7.2.1.11.
 eṣām bhūta navedā ma ṛtānām RV.1.165.13^d; MS.4.11.3^d;
 170.3; KS.9.18^d.
 eṣā yayāu paramād antar adreḥ RV.9.87.8^a.
 eṣā yāsiṣṭa (KS. eṣāyāsiṣṭa) tanve vayām RV.1.165.15^c;
 160.15^c; 167.11^c; 168.10^c; VS.34.48^c; MS.4.11.3^c;
 170.8; KS.9.18^c.
 eṣāyukta paravataḥ RV.1.48.7^a.
 eṣā yuṣmākam pitara imā asmākam MS.1.10.3; 143.6;
 MÇ.1.1.2.35. *See etā etc.*
 eṣā vaḥ sā satyā sañvāg abhūd yayā brhaspatiñ vājam
 ajiḥapata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11. P: eṣā vaḥ KÇ.14.4.9.
 eṣā vaḥ sā satyā sañvāg abhūd yayendram vājam ajiḥa-
 pata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. *See iyañ vaḥ sā.*
 eṣā vas sā satyā sañvāg abhūd yām indreṇa samada-
 dhvam KS.14.1.7.
 eṣā vo janani punaḥ AB.7.13.11^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 eṣā vyeni bhavati dvibrahāḥ RV.5.80.4^a.
 eṣā çubhrā na tanvo vidānā RV.5.80.5^a.
 eṣā sapatni samam eva jātā AV.10.8.30^a.
 eṣāsi çabali tām tvā vidma sā na iṣam ūrjam dhuksva
 vator dhārām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 eṣā syā navyam āyur dadhānā RV.7.80.2^a.

eṣā syā no duhitā divojāḥ RV.6.65.1^a.
 eṣā syā yujānā parākāt RV.7.75.4^a.
 eṣā syā vo maruto-nubharti RV.1.88.6^a.
 eṣi devi devam iyakṣamāṇam RV.1.123.10^b.
 eṣu dyumnāñ svar yamat AÇ.8.11.4^c. *See āiṣu etc.*
 eṣu vānaspatyeṣu ye-dhi tasthuḥ AV.14.2.9^d. *See next.*
 eṣu vrkṣeṣu vānaspatyeṣv āsate ApMB.1.7.8^b. *See prec.*
 eṣu stomeṣu vṛtrahan RV.3.4.1.4^b; AV.20.23.4^b.
 eṣāiva sā yā pūrvā (SMB.2.2.16^a, prathamā) vyāuchat
 SMB.2.2.15^a, 16^a.
 eṣāiṣyā cid rathya jayema RV.10.102.11^c.
 eṣo apaçrito valaḥ RV.8.24.30^c.
 eṣo uṣā apūrvyā RV.1.46.1^a; SV.1.178^a; 2.1078^a; Svidh.
 2.4.8. P: eṣo uṣāḥ AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. *Cf.*
 BrhD.3.112.
 eṣo-si SMB.1.5.14.
 eṣo ha devaḥ pradiço-nu sarvāḥ VS.32.4^a; ÇvetU.2.16^a.
See under eko etc.
 eṣṭavyā bahavaḥ putrāḥ ViDh.85.67^a.
 eṣṭā narā nicetārā ca karṇāñ RV.1.184.2^d.
 eṣṭā rāya (MS.MÇ. rāyā) eṣṭā vāmāni preṣe bhagāya MS.
 1.2.7; 17.1; 3.8.2; 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4;
 AÇ.4.5.7; Vāit.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9. P: eṣṭā rāyā eṣṭā vā-
 māni MÇ.2.2.1.13. *See next.*
 eṣṭā rāyaḥ preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6;
 KS.24.9; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ApÇ.11.1.12. P: eṣṭā
 rāyaḥ KÇ.8.2.9. *See prec.*
 eṣṭriḥ stha ApÇ.10.12.5; MÇ.2.1.2.25.
 eha gatiṛ vāmasya MS.4.13.9; 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.
 14.9. *See iha etc.*
 eha gamann rṣayaḥ somaçitāḥ RV.10.108.8^a.
 eha devān haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.1.11^d.
 eha devā mayobhuvā RV.1.92.18^a; SV.2.1085^a.
 eha yantu paçavo ye pareyuḥ AV.2.26.1^a. P: eha yantu
 paçavaḥ KāuÇ. 19.14.
 eha yātam pathibhir devayānāñ RV.1.183.6^c; 184.6^c; 3.
 58.5^c.
 eha yātu varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AV.6.73.1^a. P: eha yātu
 KāuÇ.8.23; 12.5.
 eha vām prusitapsavaḥ RV.8.5.33^a.
 eha çriç ca hriç ca dhṛtiç ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā çraddhā
 satyam dharmaç cāitāni mottiṣṭhantam anūtiṣṭhantu
 TA.4.42.5.
 eha svarājo açvinā vahantu RV.1.181.2^d.
 eha harī brahmayujā RV.8.2.27^a; SV.2.1008^a.
 ehi MS.4.9.18; 135.10; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
 ehi jivam trāyamāṇam AV.4.9.1^a. P: ehi jivam KāuÇ.58.8.
 ehi naḥ sutam piba RV.8.65.5^c.
 ehi pūrpaka KāuÇ.20.3.
 ehi prehi kṣayo divi RV.8.64.4^a.
 ehi manur devayur yajñakāmāḥ RV.10.51.5^a.
 ehimāyāso adruhaḥ RV.1.3.9^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.12.
 ehi me prāpān ā roha ÇÇ.2.17.1; ÇG.5.1.2.
 ehi yajamāna KÇ.10.4.1.
 ehi vaso purovaso TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
 ehi vām vimuco napāt RV.6.55.1^a.
 ehi vāta ApÇ.19.25.19.

ehi viçvacarṣaṇe çambhūr mayobhūh TS.3.2.5.1.
 ehi sambhavāvahai JUB.1.54.6^e.
 ehi sūṇṭe (ÇG. sūnari) ÇG.1.13.11; ApMB.1.3.14; ApG.
 2.4.17.
 ehi stomān abhi svara RV.1.10.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.2.
 ehi svargam lokam gacha devalokam vā brahmalokam vā
 kṣatralokam vā virocāmānas tiṣṭhan virocāmānam ehi
 yonim praviṣa Svidh.3.8.3.
 ehim asya dravā piba RV.8.17.11^c; 64.12^c; AV.20.5.5^c;
 SV.1.159^c; 2.75^c.
 ehy agna iha hotā ni śida RV.1.76.2^a; ApÇ.24.12.10^a.
 ehy aṣmānam ā tiṣṭha AV.2.13.4^a; ÇG.1.13.12^a; Kāuṣ.
 54.8; MG.1.22.12^a. See under ā tiṣṭhemam.
 ehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3.13; MÇ.2.3.12.13. Cf. prehy udehi.
 ehy ū ṣu bravāṇi te RV.6.16.16^a; SV.1.7^a; 2.55^a; VS.26.
 13^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.2; KS.2.14^a; 7.17; 20.14; AB.3.
 49.2; GB.2.4.15; PB.11.11.1; ÇB.2.2.3.23^a; AÇ.2.8.7;
 6.1.2; 7.8.1; Svidh.2.6.12. P: ehy ū ṣu bravāṇi ÇÇ.2.
 5.15; 9.2.2; MÇ.5.1.8.15.
 ehy evā3 AA.5.1.1.26,28.
 ehy evā hīndropehi viçvatha vidā maghavan vidā ÇÇ.
 17.12.5.

AI

āichāma tvā bahudhā jātavedaḥ RV.10.51.3^a.
 āidamṛdā yavyudhaḥ KS.17.16^b. See āilabṛdā.
 āidād antaryāmaḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See svārād antar^o.
 āidān (VSK. āilān) manthi VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.
 7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See svārān manthi.
 āidā me bhagavanto-janiḍhvaṁ maitrāvaruṇaḥ MÇ.9.5.3.
 See āidi, āido, and āidyo.
 āidi me bhagavaty a-janiṣṭhā maitrāvaruṇi MS.4.2.8: 30.7.
 See under āidā me.
 āidenāuṣadhibhir (VSK. āilenāu^o) oṣadhīr jinva VS.15.
 7; VSK.16.2.4. See revatāuṣadhibhyā, and revad asi.
 āido me bhagavo-janiṣṭhā maitrāvaruṇaḥ MS.4.2.8: 30.4.
 See under āidā me.
 āidyo (āidīr?) me bhagavaty o-janiḍhvaṁ maitrāvaru-
 nyaḥ (oṇiḥ?) MÇ.9.5.3. See under āidā me.
 āitareyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3; AG.3.4.4.
 āitān ratheṣu tasthuṣaḥ RV.5.53.2^a.
 āitu garbho akṣitaḥ ApMB.2.11.17^c,18^c. See nirāitu jivo.
 āitu cakṣur atho balam AV.5.30.13^b.
 āitu devas trāyamānaḥ AV.19.39.1^a.
 āitu pūṣā rayir bhagaḥ RV.8.31.11^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.74 (B).
 āitu prāṇa āitu manaḥ AV.5.30.13^a.
 āitu rājā varuṇo revatibhiḥ KÇ.25.5.28^a; AG.2.9.5^a. See
 prāitu.
 āitu vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.8; ÇÇ.7.3.1; KÇ.9.11.18.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 āitu vasur vidadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; KÇ.9.11.23. See under
 ayam vasur etc.
 āitu vasuḥ sahyadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.3.3; KÇ.9.11.23.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 āitu vasūnām patir viçveṣām devānām samit AÇ.5.6.9.
 āidheva yāman marutas tuviṣvaṇaḥ RV.1.166.1^c.

āinaṁ sumnāya navyase vavṛtyām RV.3.32.13^b.
 āinaṁ gachanti samanāṁ na yoṣāḥ RV.10.168.2^b.
 āinaṁ dadhāmi nirṛtyā upasthe TS.1.6.2.2^d; KS.3.1.14^d.
 āinaṁ devāso amṛtāso asthuh RV.1.123.1^b.
 āinaṁ nayan mātariçvā parāvataḥ RV.3.9.5^c.
 āinaṁ iha hanti purvaḥ Kāuṣ.100.2^b.
 āinaṁ pyāyayati pavamānaḥ purastāt AV.4.11.4^b.
 āinān dyatām indrāgni AV.6.104.3^a.
 āindra udāno āṅge-āṅge nidhitaḥ (VSK. nididhe) VS.6.
 20; VSK.6.4.4; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See āindro-pāno, and
 āindro vyāno.
 āindraḥ parikroço vaḥ ApMB.2.22.9^c. See āindro vaḥ.
 āindraḥ prāṇo āṅge-āṅge nididhyat (TS. ni dedhyat;
 VSK. nidhitaḥ) VS.6.20; VSK.6.4.4; TS.1.3.10.1; 6.3.
 11.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.6; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.37. Ps: āin-
 draḥ prāṇo āṅge-āṅge ApÇ.7.25.7; āindraḥ prāṇaḥ KÇ.
 6.9.1; MÇ.1.8.5.34.
 āindram saho-sarji PB.1.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.5.3.7.
 P: āindram sahaḥ LÇ.3.1.18,23.
 āindram acueyavuh etc.: see endram etc.
 āindram asi VS.5.30.33; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.
 11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; LÇ.2.3.7; ApÇ.
 7.10.3; 11.10.8,15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. Cf. āindrāgnam asi.
 āindram balam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.
 7.6.
 āindram mādhyamīdinaṁ savanam KS.34.16.
 āindravāyavaç ca me maitrāvaruṇaç ca me VS.18.19;
 TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.3; KS.18.11.
 āindravāyavas te vācam pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See vācam
 ta āindra^o.
 āindravāruṇavāyavyaḥ AG.1.2.6^a (crit. notes).
 āindraç caruh KS.9.5.
 āindraḥ çuṣmo viçvarūpo na āgan AV.9.4.22^b. Cf. indra
 sya çuṣmam.
 āindraḥ ṣoḍaçi KS.34.16.
 āindras te çuṣmo abhimatisāhaḥ AV.5.20.2^d.
 āindrāḥ kṛṣṇalālāmās tūparāḥ KSA.9.6.
 āindrāgna unnitaḥ KS.34.16.
 āindrāgna ekādaçakapālaḥ KS.9.5.
 āindrāgnaṁ varma bahulaṁ yad ugram AV.8.5.10^a; KS.
 38.14^a; ApÇ.16.19.1^a.
 āindrāgnam asi LÇ.2.3.7. Cf. āindram asi.
 āindrāgnaṁ pavamānam AV.11.7.6^a.
 āindrāgnaç ca me vāiçvadevaç (VS. mahāvāiçvadevaç;
 MS. kṣullakavāiçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2;
 MS.2.11.5: 143.5; KS.18.11.
 āindrāgnaḥ saṁhitāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 āindrāgno agnāu prahriyamāne KS.34.14.
 āindrāgno agnāu mathyamāne KS.34.14.
 āindrāgno dvādaçakapālaḥ MS.1.10.1 (bis): 140.11; 141.2;
 KS.9.4.
 āindrā grāiṣmāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āindrāṇi prṣṭhāni KS.34.16.
 āindrābārhaspatyā aruṇalālāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.12.1;
 KSA.9.2.
 āindrābārhaspatyā haimantikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āindrāvaruṇaṁ maitrāvaruṇasya stotram āindrābārhas-

patyañ brāhmaṇacchaṁsina āindrāvaiṣṇavam achāvā-
kasya KS.3.4.16.
āindrāvārunāḥ çaradāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āindrāvaiṣṇavā gauralalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.
9.7.
āindrāvaiṣṇavāḥ çaiçirāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āindrāsuraḥ (KSA. āindrāḥ sāuraḥ) çyetalalāmās tūparāḥ
TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
āindrūñ vācāñ brhatññ viçvarūpām JB.2.44(45); 3.48
(2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB. part of sugantuḥ karma.
āindrīm āvrtam anvāvarte (KBU.ÇÇ.āvarte) TS.1.6.6.2; 7.
6.3; ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ApÇ.4.15.2; KBU.2.9; ÇÇ.2.3.2.
āindreṇa çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^e.
āindropānasyakehamanaso etc.: see indro^o.
āindro-pāno aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nididhyat) TS.1.
3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.
āindro-runāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
āindro vaḥ parikroçāḥ HG.1.14.4^c. See āindrah pari^o.
āindro vyāno aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nididhyat) MS.
1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.
āibhir agne duvo girāḥ RV.1.14.1^a; AB.5.17.11. P:
āibhir agne duvaḥ AÇ.8.9.5. Cf. BrhD.3.33.51.80.
āibhir agne saratham yāhy arvāñ RV.3.6.9^a; AV.20.13.4^a;
AÇ.5.19.7. P: āibhir agne saratham ÇÇ.8.5.1; āibhir
agne ÇÇ.11.7.4; 14.52.5; Vait.23.3.
āibhir dade vṛṣṇya pāunsiyāñi RV.10.55.7^a; SV.2.11.34^a.
āibhyaḥ samānyā diçā RV.1.13.2.4^l.
āilabrdā (MS. āilamrdā) āyuryudhaḥ (TS. yavyudhaḥ;
MS. vo yudhaḥ) VS.16.60^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b:
129.1. See āidamrdā.
āilān etc.: see āiḍān etc.
āilenāusadhībhir etc.: see āidenāu^o.
āivāsmāt pūrvañ na parañ babhuva JB.4.347^b. Part of
ṛṣabho loko.
āiṣām yajñam uta varco dade-ham AV.1.9.4^a.
āiṣām tanūṣu ni viviçuḥ punaḥ RV.10.56.4^d.
āiṣām draviṇām dade AV.4.36.4^b.
āiṣām aṁseṣu rambhiñiva rārabhe RV.1.168.3^c.
āiṣām ūrjañ rayim asmāsu dhehi AV.12.2.46^b.
āiṣu cākandhi puruhūta sūriṣu RV.10.147.3^a.
āiṣu cetad vṛṣaṇvati RV.8.68.18^a.
āiṣu dyāvāpṛthivi dhātāñ mahat RV.10.93.10^a.
āiṣu dyumnañ svar yamat AV.6.35.3^c; ÇÇ.10.9.17^c.
See çṣu etc.
āiṣu dyumnam uta çravaḥ RV.5.7.9^c.
āiṣu dhā vīravada yaçāḥ RV.4.32.12^c; 5.79.6^a.
āiṣu nahya vṛṣājinam AV.6.67.3^a.
āiṣu viçvapeçasañ dhiyañ dhāḥ RV.1.61.16^c; AV.20.
35.16^c.
āiṣyāmi bhadreṇā saha AV.7.60.7^c.

O

o (plutied and repeated) AÇ.7.11.15.17; 8.4.3; Vait.32.18.
om vā JUB.4.8.6 (ter).
om vāç om vāç om vāç e āi om svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21:
136.6.

om vāçe om vāçe om vāçe hum bhā om vāk JUB.4.8.9.
Cf. the index to JUB. under ovā ovā, and foll.
om çāntiḥ NrpU.1.1 (ter); NruU.1; MuktiU.1.
om çāntiḥ çāntiḥ çāntiḥ TA.3.1 (introd.); 4.1.1; 42.5; 5.1
(init.); 12 (fin.); 6.1 (init.); 7.1.1; 12.1; 8.1.1; 9.1.1;
10.1 (init.); TU.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19. See
çāntiḥ çāntiḥ.
om çalakatañkatāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
om çikhāyāi vaçat NrpU.2.2. See çikhāyāi.
om çirase svāhā NrpU.2.2. See çirase.
om çom TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1.
om çrāvaya MS.4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9: 129.2; GB.1.3.10;
5.10.21. Cf. under ā çrāvaya.
om satyam TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
om sarpata ÇÇ.7.14.9. See sarpata.
om sarvañ vedāñs tvayi dadhamy asāu svāhā ÇÇ.1.
24.8.
om savitrprasūtaḥ bhavañ Kāuç.9.9. Cf. savitrprasūto.
om saha nāv avatu TA.10.1 (init.). See saha nāv.
om suvaḥ: see om svah.
om suvaḥ sāvitriñ praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om suvaḥ svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. svah svāhā.
om stuta (AÇ. studhvam) AÇ.5.2.12; ÇÇ.6.8.7; ApÇ.14.
10.1. Cf. stuta, and studhvam.
om svah (TA.BDh. suvaḥ) TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35;
MahānU.15.2; Kāuç.3.13. Cf. svah.
om svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; AÇ.2.19.18; KÇ.5.9.
11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.30. See ā svadhā, and astu
svadhā.
om svadhocyatām AG.4.7.30. Cf. under astu svadhēti.
om svar janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
om svah çam tvā grhṇe sahasrapoçāya Kāuç.3.13.
om svasti ÇÇ.2.18.4.
om svāhā TA.10.61.1; MahānU.21.1; Kāuç.5.13; ApMB.
1.10.10-13; 2.12.11-14 (ApG.3.8.10; 6.15.4); BDh.2.10.
17.18. Cf. svāhā.
om ha jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.25; Vait.32.29.
om hrdayāya namaḥ NrpU.2.2; VaradapU.2.2.
om hotaḥ ApÇ.20.6.12; MÇ.7.2.3.
om hotas tathā hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.8; ÇÇ.10.13.28; 16.1.24;
MÇ.7.2.3;—9.1.4.
om kavacāya hum NrpU.2.2. See kavacāya.
okaḥ kṛṇuṣva salile sadhasthe (TA. kṛṇuṣva parame
vyoman) AV.18.3.8^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
okaḥ kṛṇuṣva harivo na mardhiḥ RV.7.25.4^d.
okivāñsā sute sacā RV.6.59.3^a.
oko asya mahāvṛṣāḥ AV.5.22.5^b.
oko asya mūjavantaḥ AV.5.22.5^a.
oko dadhe brahmaṇyantaç ca naraḥ RV.2.19.1^d.
oko na raṇvā sudṛçiva puṣtiḥ RV.4.16.15^d.
oko nāçā sadanañ jānati gāt RV.1.104.5^b.
okham dadhātu (MS. dadātu) hastayoḥ VS.11.56^d; TS.4.
1.5.3^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.10; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
om kalpayata ApMB.2.10.18; ApG.5.13.8.
omkāraḥ (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.2.
om kuruta ÇÇ.4.21.23; AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. See under
kuru.

om krato smara klībe smara kṛtān smara VS.40.15; om krato smara kṛtān smara krato smara kṛtān smara VSK.40.17. P: om krato smara klībe smara ÇB.14.8.3.1.

om kham brahma VS.40.17.

o cit sakhāyaṁ sakhyā vavṛtyām RV.10.10.1^a; AV.18.1.1^a. P: o cit sakhāyam SaṁnyāsaU.1. Cf. BrhD.6.154. See ā tvā sakhāyaḥ.

ojaḥ kṛṣva saṁ grbhāya tve api RV.10.44.4^c; AV.20.94.4^c.

ojaḥ ca tvā sahaḥ ca çṛṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

ojaḥ ca me sahaḥ ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.14; KS.18.7.

ojasā pitṛbhyāḥ pitṛn jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. Cf. pitṛn jinva.

ojasā sampiprgdhi mā KS.36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.4^d.

ojase ca balāya ca AV.11.10.11^d; 19.26.3^b; 46.1^d.

ojase tvā TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18.

ojase tvendriyāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.13; 18.21.9.

ojase balāya tvodyache vṛṣaṇe çuṣmāyayuse varcase (MS. KS. vṛṣaṇe çuṣmāya) MS.1.6.2: 86.17; KS.7.13; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. P: ojase balāya tvā MÇ.1.5.4.3.

ojase me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3.

ojase vīryāya kam AV.10.6.7^e.

ojase sahasa tvā AV.19.37.3^b.

ojase svāhā TA.4.5.1.

ojaso jātam uta manya enam RV.10.73.10^b; N.8.2 (bis).

ojas tad asya titviṣe RV.8.6.5^a; AV.20.107.2^a; SV.1.182^a; 2.1003^a; MS.1.3.32^a: 41.4; KS.4.11^a; MÇ.7.2.2.

ojas triṇavaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.20.

oja sthīreva dhanvano bhīmāti RV.10.116.6^b.

oja (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojas) sṛtam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.9.

ojasyā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See ojasvinī.

ojasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.4^b.

ojasvatī stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.8 (bis). See ojasvinīḥ stha.

ojasvat kṣatram ajaram te astu MS.4.12.2^d: 181.14; KS.8.17^d. See āyusmat kṣatram.

ojasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.

ojasvantam virapcinam RV.8.76.5^b.

ojasvantam mām āyusmantam varcasvantam (MS. mām sahasvantam) manuṣyeṣu kuru (Vāit. āyusmantam manuṣyeṣu kṛṇuhi) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.12; AÇ.6.3.22; Vāit.25.14. See next, ojasvy, and ojiṣṭho.

ojasvān aham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VSK.8.14.1. See under prec.

ojasvān vimṛdho vaçī AV.8.5.4^e. Cf. vṛtrahā vimṛdho.

ojasvān viçvataḥ pratyañ KS.36.15^e; TB.2.7.7.4^e.

ojasvān samjāyo mañiḥ AV.8.5.16^b.

ojasvinī nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15 (ApG.7.18.12). See ojasya.

ojasvinīḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See ojasvatī stha.

ojasvy aham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam ÇÇ.10.3.10. See under ojasvantam mām.

ojaḥ saha ojaḥ (ApÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ; KB.ÇÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ svaḥ) AB.3.8.4; KB.3.5; GB.2.3.5; ÇÇ.1.1.39; ApÇ.24.14.12.

ojaḥ (and ojas) sṛtam: see oja sṛtam.

ojāṁsy avṛṇidhvam AV.6.7.3^b.

ojāyamānam yo ahiṁ jaghāna RV.2.12.11^e; AV.20.34.11^c.

ojāyamānam tuvijāta tavyān RV.3.32.11^b.

ojāyamānas tanvaç ca çumbhate RV.1.140.6^e.

ojiṣṭha trātar avitā RV.1.129.10^d.

ojiṣṭham te madhyato meda (MS. medā) udbhrtam RV.3.21.5^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.16; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.16^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.

ojiṣṭham dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.10^d.

ojiṣṭham açvyam paçum RV.8.34.16^c.

ojiṣṭham ugrā ni vadhiṣtam vajram RV.4.41.4^b.

ojiṣṭham ojo abhibhūta ugram RV.6.19.6^b.

ojiṣṭham papuri çravaḥ RV.6.46.5^b; AV.20.80.1^b; ArS.1.1^b.

ojiṣṭhayā dakṣiṇayeva rātim RV.1.169.4^b.

ojiṣṭhaç carṣaṇisahām (TB. °sahān) VS.28.1^d; TB.2.6.7.1^d.

ojiṣṭhaḥ sa made (SV.MS.KS.TB. bale) hitaḥ RV.8.93.8^b; AV.20.47.2^b; 137.13^b; SV.2.573^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.9; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b.

ojiṣṭhena hanmanāhann abhi dyūn RV.1.33.11^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^d.

ojiṣṭhebhīr nṛpatir vajrabāhuḥ RV.4.20.1^c; VS.20.48^c.

ojiṣṭho-ham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.39; ÇB.4.5.4.12. See under ojasvantam mām.

ojiyaḥ çuṣmin sthīram ā tanuṣva AV.5.2.4^e. See next.

ojiyo dhṛṣṇo sthīram ā tanuṣva RV.10.120.4^e; AV.20.107.7^e. See prec.

ojiyo rudras tad asti MS.4.9.4^d: 124.12, in Samhitā; Padap. (dividing differently) na vā ojiyo etc., q. v.

ojo grīvabhiḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.

ojo janeṣu yeṣu te syāma RV.5.31.13^d.

ojodā abhyañjanam RV.8.3.24^b.

ojodām tvāujasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18: 164.17.

ojo dāsasya dambhaya RV.8.40.6^e; AV.7.90.1^c.

ojo devānām paya oṣadhīnām AV.3.5.1^c.

ojo devānām balam ugram etat AV.19.33.4^e.

ojo dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.

ojo draviṇam VS.15.3; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2.

ojo dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22. See balaṁ dhatta, and saho dhatta.

ojo dhehi spandane çinçapāyām RV.3.53.19^b.

ojo na jūtir indriyam VS.21.38^e; MS.3.11.2^e: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7^c.

ojo na jūtir (TB. jūtim) ṛṣabho na bhāmam VS.21.56^e; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^c.

ojo nṛmṇam çatakrato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10^b; AV.20.108.1^b; SV.1.405^b; 2.519^b.

ojo nṛmṇam ca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.6.46.7^b; SV.1.262^b.

ojo balam TB.3.10.5.1.
 ojobhr̥to balabhrt̥aḥ MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
 ojo•bhyaṣṭāud grāvṇaḥ TB.3.12.9.5^c.
 ojo mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. *See* ojo me.
 ojo mā mā hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.
 ojo mimāte dhr̥vām asya yat svam RV.7.82.6^b.
 ojo mimāno mahimānam ātirat RV.2.17.2^b.
 ojo mimāno vi mṛdho nudasya RV.10.84.2^d; AV.4.31.2^d.
 ojo me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.1; VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.23. *See* ojo mayi.
 ojo vātasya piprati RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).8^b.
 ojovid asi TS.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.13.8.9.
 ojo•si AV.2.17.1; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; 17.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 7.7.3; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; ÇÇ.8.21.3; Vāit.4.20; 23.26; KÇ.15.5.27; 19.2.23; MÇ.8.23; Kāuç.54.12; MG.1.2.3. P: ojaḥ TS.5.3.6.1.
 ojo•si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 ojo•si saho•si balam asi bhr̥josi devānām dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. P: ojo•si MÇ.5.1.7.45. *See next*.
 ojo•si saho•si balam asi bhr̥josi devānām dhāmāmṛtam amartyas tapojas tvayīdam antar viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.21. *See prec*.
 ojo•si saho•sy amṛtam asi VS.10.15; ÇB.5.4.1.14. P: ojo•si KÇ.15.5.27.
 oin ca me svaraḥ ca me yajñopa ca te namaḥ ca AÇ.1.11.15.
 oin janah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. *Cf. next*.
 oin janac chan̄i tvā gṛh̄ne•parimitapoṣāya Kāuç.3.14. *Cf. prec*.
 oin juhudhi MG.2.2.13. *See juhudhi*.
 otam̄ nihitam ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.10^c.
 otā āpaḥ karman̄yāḥ AV.6.23.2^a.
 otā devī sarasvatī AV.5.23.1^b; 6.94.3^b.
 otāpām̄ vṛṇimahe RV.8.18.16^b.
 ote me dyāvāpṛthivī AV.5.23.1^a; 6.94.3^a. P: ote me Kāuç.29.20.
 o te yanti ye apar̄iṣu paçyan RV.1.113.11^d; TS.1.4.33.1^d; TA.3.18.1^d.
 otāu ma indraḥ cāgniḥ ca AV.5.23.1^c; 6.94.3^c.
 ottarād adharād (TB. adharāg) ā purastāt RV.6.19.9^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 170.11; KS.9.19^b; TB.2.5.8.1^b; 8.5.8^b.
 o tyam ahva ā ratham RV.8.22.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf. BṛhD*. 6.62.
 o tye nara indram ūtaye guḥ RV.1.104.2^a.
 otsūryam anyān svāpaya AV.4.5.7^c. *See āsūryam etc*.
 othā moda ivam̄ hotar moda ivam̄ othā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15.
 othā moda iva made ApÇ.14.3.4.
 othā modāiva (and other liturgical variations of form = atha mada eva) AÇ.5.9.4; 8.3.23,24,25,31; ÇÇ.12.13.4; 17.2; 19.6; 23.5; 24.6; 26.11; MÇ.2.4.2.25; Vāit.20.20; 32.18,32; KÇ.9.13.29; othā mada iva ApÇ.12.27.14;

13.13.9,10; othā mo daivom AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.3.11; 4.3; MÇ.2.4.2.25; othā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15. *Cf. jaritar othā, and tathā ha jaritar*.
 othā modāiva made madāmo daivom atha AÇ.6.3.14.
 othā modāiva made modā modāivo tho ÇÇ.12.11.10.
 othāmodāiva vāk ÇB.4.3.2.14.
 otho modāiva ÇÇ.10.5.16,17.
 odanena yajñavacaḥ AV.11.3.19^a.
 odanenānnāni KS.35.15.
 odano brahmaṇā saha AV.10.10.25^d.
 om̄ tat puror (MahānU. puroḥ) namaḥ TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 om̄ tat satyam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68.
 om̄ tat sarvam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 om̄ tad ātmā TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 om̄ tad brahma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4. *Cf. TA.10.28.1*.
 om̄ tad vāyuh TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 om̄ tapaḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
 om̄ tr̄ṇāni gaur̄ attu Kāuç.92.14. *See under* attu tr̄ṇāni.
 om̄ nama ādityāya nama ādityāya nama ādityāya SMB.2.5.14.
 om̄ namaḥ RVKh.10.127.4,10,11; 142.6; PrāṇagU.1; ÇirasU.6.
 om̄ namo bhagavate rudrāya MÇ.11.7.1.
 om̄ nirvapa ApÇ.4.4.4.
 obhā pṛṇantī pitror upasthā RV.1.124.5^d.
 obhe antā rodasi harṣate hitaḥ RV.9.70.5^b.
 obhe aprā rodasi vi (SV. vī) ṣa āvaḥ RV.9.97.38^b; SV.2.708^b.
 obhe pṛṇāsi rodasi RV.8.64.4^c; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.15. *See under* ubhe pṛṇakṣi.
 obhe suçipra prāḥ RV.6.46.5^d; AV.20.80.1^d. *See* ubhe suçipra ā prāḥ.
 obhe suçandra viçpate SV.2.374^a; MS.2.13.5^a: 154.6; 4.12.4: 190.6. *See* ubhe etc.
 om GB.1.1.20; ÇB.1.4.1.1 (bis); 4.3.2.13; 10.6.1.4-9; 11.6.3.4 (series); TA.2.11.1; 5.1.1; 6.1.1; 7.8.1; 10.27.1; AÇ.5.2.1; 9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.4.6.17; 7.18.6; 15.27; Vāit.20.20; LÇ.2.8.32; 4.9.5; 5.1.15; KÇ.9.13.30; 15.6.3; ApÇ.8.18.9; 12.27.14; 18.19.13; 21.10.7 (bis); 24.13.13; TU.1.8.1; MahānU.15.2,6; AG.3.2.3; ÇG.4.8.13; Kāuç.91.16; SMB.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 4.5.14; GG.1.3.18; KhG.1.5.18; MG.1.22.13; VHDh.3.57; Mahānāmnyah̄ 11.
 om adhvaryo tathādhvaryo MÇ.7.2.3.
 omanvatī te•smin yajñe yajamāna dyāvāpṛthivī stam̄ TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9: 211.14; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.3.
 omanvantam̄ cakrathuh̄ saptavadhr̄aye RV.10.39.9^d.
 om astrāya phaṭ NṛpU.2.2. *See* astrāya.
 om aham̄ vatsyāmi bhoḥ ÇG.2.18.2. *See* idam̄ vatsyāmi.
 omānam̄ çamyor mamakāya sūnave RV.1.34.6^c.
 omānam̄ āpo mānuṣīr amṛtam RV.6.50.7^a.
 om āpo jyotī raso•mṛtam̄ brahma bhūr̄ bhuvah̄ svar (TA. TAA. suvar) om TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. *See* āpo jyotī, and çirah̄.
 omāsaç carṣanidhrt̥aḥ RV.1.3.7^a; VS.7.33^a; 33.47; TS.

1.4.16.1^a; MS.1.3.18^a: 37.1; KS.4.7^a; KB.26.10; ÇB. 4.3.1.27^a; AA.1.1.4.11; ÇÇ.7.10.14; 10.9.16; ApÇ.12. 28.4; MÇ.2.4.2.35; N.12.40^a. P: omāsaḥ KÇ.9.14.1.
om indravantaḥ pracarata MS.4.9.2: 123.6; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.2. *See* indravanta.
om ukthaçāḥ GB.2.3.10 (*bis*); AB.3.12.2,3; GB.2.3.10 (*bis*).
See ukthaçā.
om ukthaçā yaja GB.2.3.10.
om ukthaçā yaja somasya AA.5.3.2.7.
om ukthaçā yajokthaçāḥ Vait.20.21.
om utsrjata (MG. 9tu) TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24; AG.1.24. 32; PG.1.3.28; ApMB.2.10.12; ApG.5.13.17; HG.1. 13.12; MG.1.9.23. *See* utsrjata.
om unnaya AÇ.2.3.11; KÇ.4.14.9; ApÇ.6.7.2; MÇ.1.6. 2.2.
om unnayāni AÇ.2.3.10. *See under* unnayāmi.
om unnayāmi ApÇ.6.7.1. *See under* unnayāmi.
om unneṣyāmi AÇ.2.4.25. *See under* unneṣyāmi.
cm unneṣyāmi havyam devebhyah pāpmano yajamānam ApÇ.6.7.1.
om prapaya AÇ.1.12.12; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1. *See* prapaya.
om pratiṣṭha VS.2.13; AÇ.1.13.7; ÇÇ.4.7.17; ApÇ.3.20. 8; HG.1.26.8. *See* pratiṣṭha.
om prapadye TA.4.4.2.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kāuç.3.4. *Cf.* tapaç ca tejaç ca.
om prāksvasti AG.3.10.7.
om bṛhaspatiprasūtaḥ karavāni Kāuç.9.9.
om bhuvah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. *Cf.* bhuvah.
om bhuvah çam puṣṭyāi tvā gr̥hṇe puṣṭaye Kāuç.3.12.
om bhuvah sāvitriṁ praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om bhuvah svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. *Cf.* bhuvah svāhā.
om bhuvō janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
om bhūh TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2; Kāuç. 9.1.6. *Cf.* bhūh.
om bhūr gāyatraṁ chando-nuprajāyasva trāiṣṭubham jāgatam ānuṣṭubham Kāuç.69.23. *See* gāyatraṁ chando-nu.
om bhūr janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14; Vait.17.4.
om bhūr bhuvah svar mahar janas tapaḥ satyam TA.10. 28.1; MahānU.15.3. *See* bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svar mahar namaḥ BDh.2.10.17.38. *Cf.* bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svah (BDh. suvah) GB.1.1.27; TA.1.14. 4; 15.1; 16.1; 17.2; 18.1; MÇ.11.9.2; Kāuç.5.13; MG. 1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; BDh.2.10.17.27,37,42. *Designated as* vyāhṛtayaḥ, *or* mahāvvyāhṛtayaḥ *throughout the literature.* *See* bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad om GB.1.3.3; Vait.1.3.18; 2. 1; 8.3; 30.15; Kāuç.55.13; 69.23; 70.6; 90.18; 92.13. *See* bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad vṛdhat karad ruhan mahat tac cham om GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.6.
om bhūr bhuvah svas tapaḥ satyam yaçāḥ çrīr ūrg idāujas tejaḥ puruṣo dharmah çivah GDh.27.8.
om bhūr bhuvah svah svāhā Kāuç.5.13.

om bhūr lakṣmīr bhuvar lakṣmīḥ svah (MahānU. suvah) kākakarni MahānU.4.9; NṛpU.4.2.
om bhūh çam bhūtyāi tvā gr̥hṇe bhūtaye Kāuç.3.11.
om bhūh sāvitriṁ praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om bhūh svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. *Cf.* bhūh svāhā.
om bhoh Svidh.1.5.15 (*bis*).
om mahah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
om mām aham svargaṁ lokam abhi JB.1.39.
omyāvatiṁ subharām ṛtastubham RV.1.112.20^c.
oruvyacāḥ pṛnatām ebhir annāiḥ RV.3.50.1^c.
orv antarikṣam ÇÇ.8.22.1. *Cf.* āsmāt sadhastād.
orv aprā amartyā RV.10.127.2^a.
orvād gavām mātā jānatī gāt RV.5.45.2^b.
o çrāvaya MS.1.4.11: 59.20; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1; KÇ.3.2.3; ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3.1. 24; —5.1.1.11; —7.2.3. *Cf. under* ā çrāvaya.
o çruṣṭir vidathyā sam etu RV.7.40.1^a.
oṣah pātram na çociṣā RV.1.175.3^d; SV.2.784^d.
oṣaṭ ApÇ.24.14.10.
oṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.7^a.
oṣadhaya āpo varuṇasaṁmitāḥ MG.2.14.26.
oṣadhaya āyusmatis tā adbhīr āyusmatis tāsām ayam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7.
oṣadhayaḥ pra jāyante AV.11.4.16^c,17^c.
oṣadhayaḥ prati gr̥bhñita VS.11.48^a; VSK.13.6.3^a; ÇB. 6.4.4.17. *See next*, oṣadhayaḥ prati moda^o, *and* oṣadhīḥ prati.
oṣadhayaḥ prati gr̥bhñitāgnim (MS.MÇ. gr̥bhñitā^o) etam TS.4.1.4.4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.10; 3.1.6: 8.5; KS. 16.4^a; 19.5. P: oṣadhayaḥ pratigr̥bhñita MÇ.6.1.1. *See under* prec.
oṣadhayaḥ prati dhīyantām RVKh.7.34.6^c.
oṣadhayaḥ prati modadhvam enam (KS. omits enam; VS.ÇB. modadhvam agnim etam) VS.11.47^a; TS.4.1.4. 4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.12; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.16. P: oṣadhayaḥ KÇ.16.3.14. *See under* oṣadhayaḥ prati gr̥bhñita.
oṣadhayaḥ prācucyavuh TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.4; KS.16.13^c. *See* oṣadhīḥ etc.
oṣadhayaḥ prāvata vācam me MS.2.7.13^d: 94.10. *See under* idam me prāvata.
oṣadhayaç ca me virudhaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.7. *See* virudhaç.
oṣadhayaḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.13; TA.4.4.2.5.
oṣadhayas tvā dikṣamāṇam anudikṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
oṣadhayaḥ sam vadante (VS. sam avadanta) RV.10.97.22^a; VS.12.96^a; VSK.13.6.23^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a.
oṣadhayaḥ supippalāḥ VS.11.38^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.6; 3.1.5^d: 6.20; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.2^d.
oṣadhayaḥ sumanaso bhūtvāsyām vīryam samādhatta GG.2.6.8.
oṣadhayaḥ somarājñir yaçasvinīḥ Kāuç.135.9^a.
oṣadhayo dikṣā tayā somo rājā dikṣayā dikṣitaḥ TB.3.7. 7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
oṣadhayo barhiṣā TA.3.8.1.

oṣadhayo bhūtabhavyam AV.11.5.20^a.
 oṣadhayo raṇānāyām KS.34.15.
 oṣadhayo vanaspatayo diṇṇa ca me yajñena kalpantām MS.2.11.6: 144.1.
 oṣadhayo varuṇarājñir yačasvinīh Kāuṣ.135.9^a.
 oṣadhayo vīrudhas tṛṇā AV.11.7.21^b.
 oṣadhiṃ ṣepaharṣaṇīm AV.4.4.1^d.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.5. Cf. oṣadhibhyaḥ, and GG.1.4.9.
 oṣadhivanaspatayo me lomasu cṛitāḥ, lomāni hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.
 oṣadhivanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU. 19.2.
 oṣadhivanaspatin prīṇāmi Vāit.7.14. Cf. oṣadhiḥ prīṇāmi.
 oṣadhiḥ prati modadhvam RV.10.97.3^a; VS.12.77^a. See under oṣadhyāḥ prati etc.
 oṣadhiḥ prācucyavuh RV.10.97.10^c; VS.12.84^c. See oṣadhyāḥ etc.
 oṣadhiḥ prīṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.12. Cf. oṣadhivanaspatin.
 oṣadhīnām apām rasāḥ MS.3.11.6^b: 148.9.
 oṣadhīnām aham vṛṇe AV.10.4.21^a.
 oṣadhīnām pañcamī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
 oṣadhīnām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
 oṣadhīnām prathamāḥ sam babhūva AV.19.32.10^b.
 oṣadhibhiḥ samvidānau Kāuṣ.99.2^a.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.12. Cf. oṣadhibhyaḥ.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate (TA. pīpihi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. See adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ paçave no (KS.MÇ.ApÇ. paçubhyo me) janāya (KS.MÇ. dhanāya) TS.3.1.9.3^b; KS.3.5.7^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b; MÇ.2.3.8.4^b.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ pīpihi: see oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ prajābhyaḥ TS.4.2.5.6^d. See prajābhya.
 oṣadhibhyas tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dvīṣmaḥ AV.10.5.32.
 oṣadhibhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7: 139.5; KS.17.7; 37.17; KSA.1.2; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; TB.3.8.7.3; Vāit.25.1; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.8.6.8. Cf. oṣadhibhyo vanas^a, and adbhya tvāsa^a.
 oṣadhibhyas tvādbhyaḥ KS.30.5 (bis).
 oṣadhibhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) HG.1.6.5; ApMB.2.3.22 (ApG.4.11.4). Cf. adbhya tvāṣadhibhyaḥ pari^a.
 oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyo grhṇāmi TS.3.3.6.3. P: oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyaḥ ApÇ.21.21.4.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ somarājñirbhyāḥ svāhā Kāuṣ.135.9.
 oṣadhibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.19.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.3; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.3.8; 15.3; KSA.3.9; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.
 oṣadhibhyo vanaspatibhyas tvā MS.1.3.35: 42.2. Cf. oṣadhibhyas tvā.
 oṣadhibhyo varuṇarājñirbhyāḥ svāhā Kāuṣ.135.9.
 oṣadhīr anu vi krameham AV.10.5.32.

oṣadhīr āpa iha çakvarīḥ ca TB.3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d; 6.1^b.
 oṣadhīr iti mātaraḥ RV.10.97.4^a; VS.12.78^a; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.7; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.13.16; 16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8.
 oṣadhīr uta vīrudhaḥ AV.8.8.14^b; 11.5.1^b; 9.24^b.
 oṣadhīr jinva VS.14.8; 15.7; TS.3.5.2.4; 4.3.4.3; 4.1.2; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.2; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; Vāit.25.1; ApÇ.4.11.1; 6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.44.
 oṣadhīr dāntu parvan: *part of ahinsanta oṣadhīr, q. v.*
 oṣadhīr hasta ādadhe RV.10.97.11^b; VS.12.85^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.17; KS.16.13^b.
 oṣadhīḥ ca vanaspatin PG.3.4.8^b.
 oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ AV.2.31.5^b.
 oṣadhīṣu prati tiṣṭhā çarirāḥ RV.10.16.3^d; AV.18.2.7^d; TS.3.1.4.1^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.11; KS.13.9^d; 30.8^d; TA.6.1.4^d; 7.3^d; 9.2; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See divan gacha prati.
 oṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣu (KS. oḍhiṣv apsu) praviṣṭāḥ MS.1.6.2^b (bis): 88.1; 89.6; KS.7.14^b.
 oṣadhīḥ santu çam hṛde AV.8.7.17^d.
 oṣadhe trāyasva VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12. P: oṣadhe KÇ.5.2.15; 6.1.12; 6.8; PG.2.1.10. See next.
 oṣadhe trāyasvānam TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1: 9.9; 1.2.14: 23.5; 1.2.16: 26.12; 3.6.2: 61.3; 3.9.3: 115.18; 3.10.1: 129.1; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.8.1.6; 4.7; —2.1.1.22; AG.1.17.8; ÇG.1.28.12; Kāuṣ.44.30; SMB.1.6.5; GG.2.9.14; HG.1.9.13; 2.6.7; MG.1.21.4; N.1.15. P: oṣadhe KhG.2.3.24. See prec.
 oṣadhe mo aham çucam TB.3.7.6.19^f; ApÇ.4.12.8^f.
 oṣadhyā (!) vāisṇave sthaḥ MÇ.1.1.3.12. See pavitre stho.
 oṣantī samoṣanti brahmaṇo vajraḥ AV.12.5.54^{ab}.
 oṣam it prthivīm aham RV.10.119.10^a.
 oṣa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.7^d.
 oṣa me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.7^b.
 oṣa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.7^c.
 oṣam patyā sāubhagam astv asyāi AV.2.36.1^d.
 oṣā agan prathamā pūrvahūtāu RV.1.123.2^d.
 oṣā aprā uru jrayaḥ RV.4.52.5^c.
 oṣā yāti suyuja rathena RV.1.113.14^d.
 oṣiṣṭhadāvne sumatiṁ grhṇāḥ TS.1.6.12.3^b. See under ā sutrāvne.
 oṣiṣṭhahanam çingṇikoçyābhyām (TA. oḥkoçabhyām) TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1. See vasiṣṭhahanuḥ.
 o ṣu ghrīsvirādhasaḥ RV.7.59.5^a.
 o ṣu tvā vavṛtimahi RV.1.138.4^d.
 o ṣu pra yāhi vājebhiḥ RV.8.2.19^a. See ā yāhy upa.
 o ṣu vartta (MS. ṣu varta; KS. ṣu varta) maruto vipram ācha RV.1.165.14^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 170.6; KS.9.18^c.
 o ṣu vāçreva sumatir jigātu RV.2.34.15^d.
 o ṣu vṛṣṇaḥ prayajyūn RV.8.7.33^a.
 o ṣu svasāraḥ kārave çṛṇota RV.3.33.9^a. P: o ṣu Rvidh. 2.2.2.
 o ṣu no agne çṛṇuhi tvam iditaḥ RV.1.139.7^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.2.12. P: o ṣu no agne ÇÇ.10.8.3.

o śū varta etc. : see o śū varṭta etc.

oṣṭhāpidhānā nakulī SMB.1.7.15^a; GG.3.4.29. P: oṣṭhā-
pidhānā KhG.3.1.28.

oṣṭhābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

oṣṭhāv iva madhv āsne vadantā RV.2.39.6^a.

oṣṭhe jihvā carcarīti AV.20.127.4^c. See naṣṭe etc.

oṣṭhāu ca dantāḥ ca tathāiva jihvā RVKh.6.45.3^c.

o suṣṭuta indra yāhy arvañ RV.1.177.5^d.

ohabrahmāno vi caranty u tve RV.10.71.8^d; N.13.13^d.

o hi vartante rathyeva cakrā RV.10.117.5^c.

ĀU

āukṣagandhiḥ pramandanī AV.4.37.3^d.

āukṣan ghṛtāir astrāṇaṁ barhir asmāi RV.3.9.9^c; 10.52.6^c;
VS.33.7^c; TB.2.7.12.3^c.

āuccāiḥcravasam abruvan AV.20.128.15^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^b.

āuchat sā rātrī paritakmyā yā RV.5.30.14^a.

āudavāhim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

(om) āudumbaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

āudumbara sa tvam asmat sahasva AV.19.31.11^d.

āudumbara sa tvam asmāsu dhehi AV.19.31.13^c.

āudumbarasya tejasā AV.19.31.3^c.

āudumbareṇa maṇinā AV.19.31.1^a.

āudumbaro vṛṣā maṇiḥ AV.19.31.2^c.

āudumbaryām sāmagoṣeṇa tāvat GB.1.5.24^a.

āudumbaryām stobhadeyāḥ sa gadgadaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.

āudbhidyām rājñāḥ ApÇ.18.19.5. See udbhinnam.

āupadraṣṭāya (!) saṁgrahitāram TB.3.4.1.7. See next.

āupadraṣṭryāyānuḥṣattāram VS.30.13; VSK.34.13. See
prec., and cf. under adhyakṣāyā.

āurṇavābham ahīcuvam RV.8.32.26^b; 77.2^b.

āurṇor dura usriyābhyo vi dṛdhā RV.6.17.6^c.

āurvabhṛguvac chucim (MS. ovañ çucim) RV.8.102.4^a;
SV.1.18^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.15; KS.40.14^a.

P: āurvabhṛguvat ÇÇ.14.51.11; MÇ.5.1.6.38.

āurvebhyah LÇ.3.2.12. Vikāra of avamebhyah etc., q. v.

Cf. next.

āurvāiḥ LÇ.2.5.14. Vikāra of avamāis ta etc., q. v. See
ūrvāiḥ, and cf. prec.

āulaba it tam upā hvayatha (HG. āulava ... hvayata)
HG.2.7.2^c; ApMB.2.16.2^a (ApG.7.18.1).

āulūkhalā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akrata ApMB.2.20.34^a (ApG.
8.22.5). See under next but one.

āulūkhalān udvādayata ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.

āulūkhalāḥ sampravadanti grāvāṇaḥ SMB.2.2.13^a. See
prec. but one, ulūkhalā, and vānaspatyā grāvāṇo.

āuṣasyāi svāhā KāuÇ.101.2.

K

ka ātreyaṁ ka ātreyaṁ KÇ.10.2.21.

ka adityān aditiṁ jyotir itte RV.4.25.3^b.

ka āsan janyāḥ ke varāḥ AV.11.8.1^c.

ka āsato vacasaḥ santi gopāḥ RV.5.12.4^d.

ka idam çānsiṣyati sa idam çānsiṣyati AB.2.38.14; 5.9.1.

ka idam kasmā adāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4; 135.1; KS.9.
9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.14; AÇ.5.13.15;
ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9; KāuÇ.45.17.
P: ka idam Vait.3.21; LÇ.2.7.18 (comm. adds, kasmā
adāt); MÇ.11.1.1. See kodāt.

ka idam agnīd bhaviṣyati sa idam agnīd bhaviṣyati ApÇ.
2.15.2.

ka idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati sa idam adhvaryur bha-
viṣyati ApÇ.2.15.1.

ka idam anuvakṣyati sa idam anuvakṣyati AÇ.1.2.1.

ka idam udgāsyati sa idam udgāsyati JB.1.327.

ka indrasya yujyām kaḥ sakhitvam RV.4.25.2^c.

ka imāṁ vo niṣyam ā ciketa RV.1.95.4^a.

ka imāṁ daçabhir mama RV.4.24.10^a. Cf. BrhD.4.133.

ka imāṁ nāhuṣiṣv ā SV.1.190^a. Cf. Svidh.3.4.2.

ka imāṁ ā dadharṣati RV.10.155.5^d; AV.6.28.2^d; VS.
35.18^d.

ka imān vidvān vi cacarta pāçān AV.14.1.56^d.

ka im veda sute sacā RV.8.33.7^a; AV.20.53.1^a; 57.11^a;
SV.1.297^a; 2.1046^a; PB.14.10.1; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.42.5.

P: ka im veda ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.4.4.

ka im vyaktā naraḥ sanīdāḥ RV.7.56.1^a; SV.1.433^a; AB.
5.5.13; KB.22.9. P: ka im vyaktāḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.
5.24. Cf. BrhD.6.3.

ka im stavat kaḥ prṇāt ko yajāte RV.6.47.15^a.

ka im kurupiçaṅgilā VS.23.55^b.

ka im dadarça ka iha pra vocat RV.10.10.6^b; AV.18.
1.7^b.

ka im dadarça kam abhi ṣṭavāma RV.8.100.3^d.

ka im ni yeme katamasya jagmatuḥ RV.10.40.14^c.

ka im are piçaṅgilā VS.23.55^a; ÇB.13.5.2.18.

ka im āskandam arṣati VS.23.55^c.

ka im panthām vi sarpati VS.23.55^d.

ka içānam na yāciṣat RV.8.1.20^d; SV.1.307^d; N.6.24^d.

ka iṣate tujyate ko bibhāya RV.1.84.17^a; N.14.26^a.

ka ugrāḥ ke ha çṛṇvire RV.8.45.4^c; 77.1^c; SV.1.216^c.

ka u jyeṣṭhavarobhavad AV.11.8.1^d.

ka u te çamitā kaviḥ VS.23.39^c; TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c.

ka u nu te mahimanaḥ samasya RV.10.54.3^a.

ka u çavat katamo yajñiyānām RV.4.43.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.7.

P: ka u çavat AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.3.

ka u svij jāyate punaḥ VS.23.9^b, 45^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.
12.19^b; 165.17; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB.13.2.6.11; TB.3.9.5.4;
AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.3^b.

ka ṛtūn ka u kalpam asyāḥ AV.8.9.10^b. See ṛtūn ko.

ka ṛtvijāḥ ApÇ.10.1.3; AG.1.23.21.

ka eṣām karkarīm likhat AV.20.132.8.

ka eṣām dundubhim hanat AV.20.132.9; ÇÇ.12.18.16.

kaḥ kārṣṇyāḥ payāḥ AV.20.130.4.

kaḥ kumāram ajanayat RV.10.135.5^a.

kaḥ prṇim dhenum varuṇena dattam AV.7.104.1^a. P:
kaḥ prṇim KāuÇ.66.17.

kam yaja ApÇ.8.7.1.

kam yāthaḥ kam ha gachathaḥ RV.5.74.3^a.

kam yātha kam ha dhutayāḥ RV.1.30.1^d.

kam lokam anu praviçat AV.11.8.11^d.

kaṁ svid garbham prathamam dadhra (MS. dadhrā) āpah
RV.10.82.5^c; VS.17.29^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.
13; KS.18.1^c.
kaṁ hanah kaṁ vasāu dadrah RV.1.81.3^d; AV.20.56.3^d;
SV.1.414^d. P: kaṁ hanah MÇ.8.3.
kakardave vṛṣabho yukta āsit RV.10.102.6^a.
kakātikāṁ prathamam yaḥ kapālam AV.10.2.8^b.
kakuc *etc.*: see kakup *etc.*
kakutsalam iva jāmayah AV.18.4.66^b.
kakun manuṣyānām AV.6.86.3^b.
kakup (TB. kakuc) chanda ihendriyam VS.21.21^c; MS.3.
11.11^c; 158.17; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.4^c. Cf. kaku-
bham *etc.*
kakup (TS. kakuc) chandah VS.14.9; 15.4; TS.4.3.5.1;
12.2; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.
8.2.4.7; 5.2.4.
kakubham (VSK.TS.ApÇ. kakuhan) rūpam vṛṣabhasya
(KS. rūpam ṛṣa^o) rocate brhat (VSK. brhan; *this text also*
transposes the next two clauses of VS.) VS.8.49; VSK.8.
22.3; TS.3.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.3.36: 43.1; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.
5.9.10. Ps: kakubham rūpam vṛṣabhasya rocate MÇ.7.
1.1; kakuhan rūpam ApÇ.12.8.3.
kakubham chanda ihendriyam VS.28.33^f; TB.2.6.17.7^e;
Cf. kakup *etc.*
kakubhāḥ karumāḥ srimāḥ AV.8.6.10^d.
kakubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.44^d; TB.2.6.20.5^c.
kakuham rūpam *etc.*: see kakubham *etc.*
kakuham cit tvā kave RV.8.45.14^a.
kakuhaḥ somyo rasah RV.9.67.8^a.
kakuḥāsu (*sc.* te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
kaksānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.
3: 122.15; KS.17.12.
kaksīvātā nāsatyā parijman RV.1.117.6^b.
kaksīvate aradataṁ puramdhim RV.1.116.7^b.
kaksīvate vṛcayām indra sunvate RV.1.51.13^b.
kaksīvate çatahimāya gonām RV.9.74.8^d.
kaksīvanta ud amṛkṣanta pajrah RV.1.126.4^d.
kaksīvantam ya āuçijah (TS.TA. āuçijam) RV.1.18.1^c;
SV.1.139^c; VS.3.28^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 70.14;
KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^c.
kaksīvantam yadi punah RV.10.143.1^c.
kaksīvantam stotāram yābhīr āvatam RV.1.112.11^c.
kakṣe muṣkāv apaçritāu AV.6.127.2^b.
kaṁkato na kaṁkataḥ RV.1.191.1^a. P: kaṁkato na Rvidh.
1.28.1. Cf. BrhD.4.63.
kaṁkāḥ suparnā anu yantv enān SV.2.1214^a.
kac cit kalyāṇyo dakṣiṇāḥ ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. kā dakṣiṇā.
kac cin nāhinaḥ ApÇ.10.1.3.
kac cin nyastam ārtvijyam ApÇ.10.1.3.
kaṁ cid yāvīr ararum çūra martyam RV.1.129.3^b.
kaṇḍūyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
kaṇḍūyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
kaṇḍūyisyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
kaṇva idha ṛtād adhi RV.1.36.11^b.
kaṇvaḥ kaksīvān purumīdho agastyah AV.18.3.15^a. Cf.
AV.4.29.3.4.
kaṇvaṁ dada pracetasah RV.1.39.9^b.

(om) kaṇvaṁ bāudhāyanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
kaṇvavac chrudhī havam RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^d.
kaṇvavaj jamadagnivat AV.2.32.3^b; 5.23.10^b. See kaṇ-
vena jamadagninā.
kaṇvā abhi pra gāyata RV.1.37.1^c; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.
10.5^c; 155.5; KS.21.13^c; N.7.2.
kaṇvā indram yad akrata RV.8.6.3^a; AV.20.138.3^a; SV.
2.658^a.
kaṇvā indrasya gāthayā RV.8.32.1^b.
kaṇvā iva bhṛgavaḥ sūryā iva RV.8.3.16^a; AV.20.10.2^a;
59.2^a; SV.2.713^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
kaṇvā ukthena vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.21^b, 43^c.
kaṇvā ukthebhir jarante RV.8.2.16^c; AV.20.18.1^c; SV.
1.157^c; 2.69^c.
kaṇvā ṛtasya dhārayā RV.8.6.8^c.
kaṇvāṁ jivitayopanān AV.2.25.4^b, 5^b.
kaṇvānām savane sutam RV.8.8.3^d.
kaṇvāsa indra te matim RV.8.6.31^a.
kaṇvāsas tvā brahmabhi stomavāhasah (SV. tvā stome-
bhir brahmavāhasah) RV.8.4.2^c; AV.20.120.2^c; SV.2.
582^c.
kaṇvāsas tvā sutasomāsa indhate RV.1.44.8^c.
kaṇvāsas tvā stomebhir *etc.*: see *prec.* but *one*.
kaṇvāso agniṁ marudbhiḥ RV.8.7.32^b.
kaṇvāso gāta vājinam RV.8.2.38^c.
kaṇvāso vām sutasomā abhidyaḥ RV.1.47.4^c.
kaṇvāso vām brahma kṛṇvanty adhvaḥ RV.1.47.2^c.
kaṇvāso vṛktabarhiṣah RV.1.14.5^b.
kaṇvena jamadagninā TA.4.36.1^b. See kaṇvavaj, and cf.
next.
kaṇvena nārṣadana AV.4.19.2^b. Cf. *prec.*
kaṇvebhir dhrṣṇav ā dhrṣat RV.8.33.3^a; AV.20.52.3^a;
57.16^a; SV.2.216^a.
kaṇveṣu su sacā piba RV.8.4.3^d; SV.1.252^d; 2.1071^d.
katama ūti abhy ā vavartati RV.10.64.1^d; KB.20.2.
katamat svit kathāsīt (TS. kim āsit) RV.10.81.2^b; VS.
17.18^b; TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.6; KS.18.2^b.
katamasmāi tvā KS.37.13.
katamasmāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5:
161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1.
katamām dyām raçmīr asyā tatāna RV.1.35.7^d; TB.2.8.
6.2^d.
katamāsām bhīmatamā AV.12.4.45^c.
katamo vā nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.7.1. Cf. ko nāmāsi.
katamo-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.
4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.19.10.1; SMB.1.
5.14; GG.2.8.13.
katarat ta ā harāṇi AV.20.127.9^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^a.
katarā pūrvā katarāparāyoh RV.1.185.1^a; AB.5.13.10;
KB.23.8; AA.1.5.3.4; N.3.22^a. P: katarā pūrvā AÇ.7.
7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BrhD.4.61.
kataro meniṁ prati tam mucāte (Vāit. muñcate) RV.10.
27.11^c; Vāit.38.6^c.
kati kṛtvah prāṇati cāpānati ca (ÇB. prāṇiti cāpa cāniti)
GB.1.5.5^d (*bis*); ÇB.12.3.2.7^d. Cf. tāvat kṛtvah.
kati cit savanāḥ saṁvatsarasya GB.1.5.23^c.
kati devāḥ katame ta āsan AV.10.2.4^a.

kati dhāmāni kati ye vivāsah MS.2.13.10^d; 159.17. *See* ko asyā dhāma.
 katidhā vy akalpayan RV.10.90.11^b; AV.19.6.5^b; VS.31.10^b; TA.3.12.5^b.
 kati nu vaçā nārada AV.12.4.43^a.
 kati skandhān kati prstīr acinvan AV.10.2.4^d.
 kati stanāu vy adadhuḥ kaḥ kaphāudāu AV.10.2.4^c.
 kati stotrāni kati çastrāny asya GB.1.5.23^b.
 kati svit tā vi yojanā RV.10.86.20^b; AV.20.126.20^b.
 kati svid rātrayaḥ katy ahāni GB.1.5.23^a.
 kati hotāra rṭuço yajanti VS.23.57^d.
 kati homāsah katidhā samidhaḥ VS.23.57^b.
 kat tasya dātu çavaso vyustāu RV.10.99.1^c.
 katy agnayaḥ kati sūryāsah RV.10.88.18^a.
 katy asya viṣṭhāḥ katy akṣarāni VS.23.57^a; ÇB.13.5.2.19. P: katy asya KÇ.20.7.13.
 katy uśāsah katy u svid āpah RV.10.88.18^b.
 katham rasāyā atarah payānsi RV.10.108.1^d; N.11.25^d.
 katham vāto nelayati AV.10.7.37^a.
 katham çeka kathā yaya RV.5.61.2^b.
 katham sanitato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.5^d.
 katham stomāḥ prati tiṣṭhanti teṣu AV.8.9.19^c.
 katham svid asya kāvyam ÇB.11.3.1.5^c.
 katham ha tatra tvam hanah AV.7.76.5^c.
 katham gāyatri trivṛtan vyāpa AV.8.9.20^a.
 katham triṣṭup pañcadaçena kalpate AV.8.9.20^b.
 katham na ramate manah AV.10.7.37^b.
 katham anuṣṭup katham ekaviṅçaḥ AV.8.9.20^d.
 katham utsarjanam bhavet Kāuç.68.37^d.
 katham pitre haraye tveṣanrmṇah AV.5.11.1^b.
 katham mahe asurāyābravīr iha AV.5.11.1^a. P: katham mahe Kāuç.12.1.
 kathā kad asya sakhyam sakhibhyaḥ RV.4.23.5^c.
 kathā kad asyā uśaso vyustāu RV.4.23.5^a.
 kathā kavis tuvīravān kayā girā RV.10.64.4^a.
 kathā grāmaḥ na prehasi RV.10.146.1^c; TB.2.5.5.6^c; N.9.30^c.
 kathā jāte kavayaḥ ko vi veda RV.1.185.1^b; N.3.22^b.
 kathā ta etad aham ā ciketam RV.10.28.5^a.
 kathā te agne çucayanta āyoh RV.1.147.1^a; ÇÇ.14.57.12.
 kathā dāçema namasā sudānūn RV.5.41.16^a.
 kathā dāçemāgnaye kasmāi RV.1.77.1^a.
 kathā dāçemāgnaye brhad bhāḥ RV.4.5.1^b.
 kathā dive garhase kan na āgaḥ RV.4.3.5^b.
 kathā devānām katamasya yāmani RV.10.64.1^a; KB.20.2; 21.3. P: kathā devānām ÇÇ.11.4.10; 15.8.
 kathā na kṣonīr bhiyasā sam ārata RV.1.54.1^d.
 kathā nūnam vām vīmanā upa stavat RV.8.86.2^a.
 kathā mahām avṛdhat kasya hotuḥ RV.4.23.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (bis); AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.16.9; 17.8.8. Ps: kathā mahām avṛdhat AÇ.8.4.14 (comm.);
 kathā mahām AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.7.
 kathā mahe puṣṭinbharāya puṣṇe RV.4.3.7^a.
 kathā mahe rudriyāya bravāma RV.5.41.11^a.
 kathā mitrāya mīdhuse prthivyāi RV.4.3.5^c.
 kathā rādhāma çarasya RV.8.70.13^b.

kathā rādhāma sakhyāḥ RV.1.41.7^a. P: kathā rādhāma ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 kathā vidhāty apracetah RV.1.120.1^c.
 kathā çardhāya marutām ṛtāya RV.4.3.8^a.
 kathā çṛnoti hūyamānam indrah RV.4.23.3^a.
 kathā çṛvann avasam asya veda RV.4.23.3^b.
 kathā sabādhaḥ çaçamāno asya RV.4.23.4^a.
 kathā sūre brhate preçyamānah RV.4.3.8^b.
 kathā ha tad varuṇāya tvam agne RV.4.3.5^a.
 kathānam āhuḥ papurim jaritre RV.4.23.3^d.
 katha nu te pari carāni vidvan RV.5.29.13^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 kad atviṣanta sūrayaḥ RV.8.94.7^a.
 kadarthā na ā gṛham RV.10.22.6^b.
 kad aryamṇo mahas pathā RV.1.105.6^c.
 kad asya citram cikite kad ūti RV.4.23.2^c.
 kadā kṣatraçriyam naram RV.1.25.5^a.
 kadā gachātha marutaḥ RV.8.7.30^a.
 kadā gomaghā havanāni gachāḥ RV.6.35.3^d.
 kadā cana prajigato adevayoh RV.1.150.2^c.
 kadā cana pra yuchasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).7^a; VS.8.3^a; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.4; 1.5.4: 71.2; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.12; AÇ.7.4.4; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.6; MÇ.2.5.1.3. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.5.
 kadā cana starīr asi RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).7^a; SV.1.300^a; VS.3.34^a; 8.2^a; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 5.6.4^a; 8.4; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.1; 1.5.4: 71.2; 1.5.11: 79.16; KS.4.10^a; 7.2.9 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.2.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.5; 19.23.2; MÇ.2.5.1.2; Svidh.2.4.7. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.4.
 kadā cikitvo abhi cakṣase naḥ RV.5.3.9^c.
 kadā ta indra girvaṇah RV.8.13.22^a.
 kadā ta ukthā sadhamādyāni RV.4.3.4^c.
 kadā te martā amṛtasya dhāma RV.6.21.3^c.
 kadā dhiyaḥ karasi vājaratnāḥ RV.6.35.1^d.
 kadā dhiyo na niyuto yuvāse RV.6.35.3^c.
 kadā na indra rāya ā daçasyeḥ RV.7.37.5^d; 8.97.15^c.
 kadā na indra vacasa bubodhaḥ RV.7.37.6^b.
 kadā naḥ çuçravād gira indro aṅga RV.1.84.8^c; AV.20.63.5^c; SV.2.693^c; N.5.17^c.
 kadā naḥ sūnṛtāvataḥ SV.1.416^c. *See* yadā etc.
 kadā nu te bhrātrām pra bravāma RV.4.23.6^b.
 kadā nūnam te maghavan dāçema RV.7.29.3^b.
 kadā no gavye açvye vasāu dadhaḥ RV.8.13.22^c.
 kadā no devīr amṛtasya patnīḥ RV.4.5.13^c.
 kadā nv antar varuṇe bhuvāni RV.7.86.2^b.
 kadā bhavanti sakhyā grhe te RV.4.3.4^d.
 kadā bhavema patayaḥ sudatra RV.7.8.3^c.
 kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni brahma RV.6.35.1^a; AB.5.21.2. P: kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni ÇÇ.12.5.13.
 kadā martam arādhāsam RV.1.84.8^a; AV.20.63.5^a; SV.2.693^a; N.5.17^a.
 kadā mṛdikaḥ sumanā abhi khyam RV.7.86.2^d.
 kadā yogo vājino rāsabhasya RV.1.34.9^c.
 kadā vaso stotram haryata ā RV.10.105.1^a; SV.1.228^a.
 P: kadā vaso stotram ÇÇ.12.4.10. Cf. BrhD.8.17.
 kadā vām tāugryo vidhat RV.8.5.22^a.

kadā sutam trṣṇa oka ā gamah (SV. gamat) RV.8.33.2^c;
 AV.20.52.2^c; 57.15^c; SV.2.215^c.
 kadā sūnuḥ pitarām jāta icāt RV.10.95.12^a.
 kadā stotre sahasrapoṣyam dah RV.6.35.1^b.
 kadā stomam vāsyo-sya rāyā RV.6.35.1^c.
 kadā havam maghavann indra sunvataḥ RV.8.3.14^c;
 AV.20.50.2^c.
 kad itthā nṛṇḥ pātram devayatām RV.1.121.1^a; KB.24.9.
 P: kad itthā ÇÇ.11.12.13. Cf. BrhD.3.141.
 kad u dyumnam indra tvāvato nṛṇ RV.10.29.4^a; AV.20.
 76.4^a.
 kad u pracetase mahe SV.1.224^a.
 kad u priyāya dhāmne manāmahe RV.5.48.1^a. P: kad
 u priyāya AÇ.7.7.7.
 kad u preṣṭhāv iṣām rayiṇām RV.1.181.1^a.
 kad u brava āhano vīcyā nṛṇ RV.10.10.6^d; AV.18.1.7^d.
 kad u vṛtraghno astṛtam RV.8.66.10^b.
 kad u voca idam namah RV.8.84.5^c; SV.2.900^c.
 kad u stuvata ā gamah RV.8.3.14^d; AV.20.50.2^d.
 kad u stuvanta ṛtāyanta devatā RV.8.3.14^a; AV.20.50.2^a.
 kad ū nv asyākṛtam RV.8.66.9^a; AV.20.97.3^a; AB.6.
 21.1; KB.24.6; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6. P: kad ū nv
 asya ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.5.1; 16.21.28.
 kad ū mahir adhrṣṭā asya taviṣṭh RV.8.66.10^a.
 kadedam aṇvina yuvam N.12.2^c.
 kad dha nūnam kadhapriyaḥ RV.1.38.1^a; 8.7.31^a; KB.
 26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.8.
 kad dha stha havanaçrutah RV.8.67.5^c; N.6.27^c.
 kad dhiṣṇyasu vṛdhasāno agne RV.4.3.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 172.13; KS.7.16^a.
 kad rāye cikitṣe bhagāya RV.5.41.11^b.
 kad rudrāya pracetase RV.1.43.1^a; TA.10.17.1^a; MahānU.
 13.3^a. P: kad rudrāya ÇÇ.3.5.6; 4.20.2; AG.4.8.23;
 VHDh.6.56. *Designated as raudryah (sc. reah) Rvidh.*
 1.18.6,7.
 kad rudrāya sumakhāya havirde RV.4.3.7^b.
 kad rudro nṛṇām stutah RV.10.93.4^c.
 kad va ṛtam kad anṛtam (SV. amṛtam) RV.1.105.5^c; SV.
 1.368^c.
 kad va ṛtasya dharmasi RV.1.105.6^a.
 kad varuṇasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.105.6^b.
 kad vāta un mathāyati ÇÇ.12.18.1.12. *See tad etc.*
 kad vātāya pratavase çubhāniye RV.4.3.6^b; MS.4.11.4^b;
 172.13; KS.7.16^b.
 kad vāho arvāg upa mā manīṣā RV.10.29.3^c; AV.20.
 76.3^c.
 kad viṣṇava urugāyāya retah RV.4.3.7^c.
 kad vo adya mahānam RV.8.94.8^a.
 kanakābhāni vāsānsi TA.1.4.1^a.
 kanātkābhām na ābhara TB.2.4.6.5^c. *See pranākūphā na.*
 kanikradam vājinaṁ vājineṣu VS.13.48^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b;
 MS.2.7.17^b; 102.12; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 kanikradac camvor ā viveça RV.9.96.20^d.
 kanikradaj januṣam prabruvāṇah RV.2.42.1^a; AG.3.
 10.9. P: kanikradat Rvidh.1.31.4. Cf. BrhD.4.94.
 kanikradato vṛṣṇo asya vajrāt RV.2.11.9^d.
 kanikradat kalaçe gobhir alyase RV.9.85.5^a.

kanikradat patayad ūrdhvasānuḥ RV.1.152.5^b.
 kanikradat pari vārāṇy arṣa RV.9.96.21^b.
 kanikradat suvar apo jigāya TS.2.3.14.6^d.
 kanikradad anu panthām ṛtasya RV.9.97.32^a.
 kanikradad vāvaçatir ud ājat RV.4.50.5^d; AV.20.88.5^d;
 TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.6; KS.10.13^d.
 kanikradad vṛṣabho jīradānuḥ RV.5.83.1^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c;
 ApÇ.8.1.4^c.
 kanikradad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.101.16^c.
 kanikranti pavitra ā RV.9.43.5^b.
 kanikranti vṛṣṇo açvasya retah SV.2.1194^d.
 kanikranti harir ā srjyamānah RV.9.95.1^a; SV.1.530^a.
 P: kanikranti Svidh.1.4.20. Cf. Svidh.1.5.11 (kāṇity
 etad gāyet).
 kaṇiṣṭha āha caturas kareti RV.4.33.5^c.
 kaṇiṣṭhikā ca tiṣṭhati AV.1.17.2^c.
 kanikhunad iva sāpāyan TB.2.4.6.5^b. *See canikhunad.*
 kanīnakeva vidradhe RV.4.32.23^a; N.4.15^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.144.
 kaṇiyah kṛṇute svam AV.12.4.6^d.
 kaṇiān trīn kṛṇavāmety āha RV.4.33.5^b.
 kaṁ te jyeṣṭham upāsata AV.11.8.5^d.
 kaṁ te dānā asakṣata RV.8.64.9^a; ÇÇ.15.8.9.
 kaṁ nakṣase vibhāvāri RV.1.30.20^c.
 kan navyo atasinām RV.8.3.13^a; AV.20.50.1^a; AB.6.21.
 1; KB.24.5; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6; Vait.27.13; 35.12.
 P: kan navyah ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.4.1; 16.21.25.
 kaṁ naç citram iṣanyasi cikitvān RV.10.99.1^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.9.
 kanyakumārī (MahānU. okumāryai) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b;
 MahānU.3.12^b.
 kanyalā pitṛbhyah patilokam yatī (ApMB. pitṛbhyo yatī
 patilokam) SMB.1.2.5^a; ApMB.1.4.4^a (ApG.2.5.2). P:
 kanyalā pitṛbhyah GG.2.2.8; KhG.1.3.24. *See uçatīḥ*
kanyalā.
 kanyā agnim ayakṣata AG.1.7.13^b (ter); ÇG.1.18.3^b;
 SMB.1.2.3^b, 4^b; PG.1.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.7^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
 kanyā iva vahatum etavā u RV.4.58.9^a; VS.17.97^a; KS.
 40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
 kanyā uta tvayā vayan dhārāḥ SMB.1.2.5^c.
 kanyānām viçvarūpānām AV.2.30.4^c.
 kanyāyām varco yad bhūme AV.12.1.25^c.
 kanyā vār avāyati (JB. avaravanti) RV.8.91.1^a; JB.1.
 220^a. P: kanya vāḥ Rvidh.2.34.5. Cf. BrhD.6.101.
 kanye putravati bhava MG.1.10.17^c.
 kanyeva tanvā çāçadānā RV.1.123.10^a.
 kaparṇāṣṭhivantā MS.4.13.4; 203.14; KS.16.21; TB.3.
 6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1. *Better srekaparṇā, q.v.*
 kapiñjala pradakṣiṇam Kauç.46.54^c (bis). *See çakuntaka.*
 kapir babhasti tejanam AV.6.49.1^c; KS.35.14^c; JB.2.
 223 (218)^c; TA.6.10.1^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c.
 kapilajaṭim sarvabhakṣam ca RVKh.10.142.6^a.
 kapilā atilohitah TA.1.9.2^d.
 kapilānām rudrāṇām (TA.1.17.2, rudrāṇām) sthāne
 svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 kapilo munir āstikaḥ RVKh.1.191.9^c.
 kapṛn narah kapṛtham ud dadhātana RV.10.101.12^a;

AV.20.137.2^a; KB.30.7. P: kapṛṇ narah AÇ.8.3.30; ÇÇ.12.24.2.
kapota iva garbhadhim RV.1.30.4^b; AV.20.45.1^b; SV.1.183^b; 2.949^b.
kapota (MS. 0ṭā) ulūkaḥ çaças te nirṛtyāi (TS.KSA. nāirṛtāḥ) VS.24.38; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.10; KSA.7.8.
kapotolūkābhyām apadam tad astu AV.6.29.2^c.
kam agaṇ (AV. agaṇ) janayopanaḥ RV.10.86.22^d; AV.20.126.22^d; N.13.3^d.
kam achā yuñjāthe ratham RV.5.74.3^b.
kamaṇḍaludharāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.18^b.
kamadyuvaṁ vimadāyohathur yuvam RV.10.65.12^c.
kam apy ūhe yat samañjanti devāḥ RV.10.52.3^b; N.6.35^b.
kamalāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
kam ā janam carati kāsū vikṣu RV.6.21.4^b.
kam āpo adriṁ paridhim rujanti RV.4.18.6^d.
kam u svid asya senayā RV.8.75.7^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.6; KS.7.17^a.
kam rtvijām aṣṭamāṁ çūram āhuḥ RV.10.114.9^c.
kam etaṁ tvaṁ yuvate kumāram RV.5.2.2^a. Cf. BrhD.5.20.
kam prapadye taṁ prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
kambale duritaṁ vayam AV.14.2.67^b.
kam meṣat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 3.13.
kayā tac chrṇve çacyā çaciṣṭhaḥ RV.4.20.9^a; KS.21.13^a.
kayā te agne aṅgiraḥ RV.8.84.4^a; SV.2.899^a; ÇÇ.14.52.7.
kayā tvaṁ na ūtyā RV.8.93.19^a; SV.2.936^a; VS.36.7^a; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.7.22.2.
kayā dhiyā karase kan na āgan RV.10.29.4^b; AV.20.76.4^b.
kayā naç citra ā bhuvat RV.4.31.1^a; AV.20.124.1^a; SV.1.169^a; 2.32^a; VS.27.39^a; 36.4^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a; 4.12.5; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.4; 4.9.27^a: 139.11; KS.21.13; 39.12^a; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; PB.11.4.2; 15.10.1; DB.1.14; AA. *Introd.* 5; TA.4.42.3^a; AÇ.2.17.15; 5.16.1; 7.4.2; 8.12.18; 14.18; Vait.42.9; LÇ.5.2.12; ApÇ.12.8.5; 17.7.8^a; MÇ.6.2.3; — 7.1.1; MG.1.5.5. Ps: kayā naç citraḥ ÇÇ.7.22.2; ÇG.1.16.6; kayā naḥ MS.3.16.4: 190.3; 4.10.4: 153.5; KSA.5.21; kayā Rvidh.2.13.4. *Designated as* kayā-niyā Svidh.1.6.7; 8.8; 2.3.3; 4.5; *as* vāma-devyāḥ (sc. reḥ) GG.4.6.7; 7.34 (cf. AG.2.6.2).
kayā no agna ṛtayann ṛtena RV.5.12.3^a.
kayā no agne vi vasaḥ suvrktim RV.7.8.3^a. P: kayā no agne vi vasaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.
kayā bhuvā ni dadhe dhenur ūdhaḥ RV.3.55.13^b; 10.27.14^d.
kayā matī kuta etāsa ete RV.1.165.1^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 168.7; KS.9.18^c; KB.26.9.
kayā yāti svadhayā ko dadarça RV.4.13.5^c; 14.5^c.
kayā çaciṣṭhayā vṛtā RV.4.31.1^c; AV.20.124.1^c; SV.1.169^c; 2.32^c; VS.27.39^c; 36.4^c; TS.4.2.11.2^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.5; 4.9.27^c: 139.12; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.32.3^c: ApÇ.17.7.8^c.
kayā çacnām bhavathaḥ çaciṣṭhā RV.4.43.3^d.
kayā çubhā savayasah sanīdāḥ (ÇÇ. sanīlāḥ) RV.1.165.1^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 168.6; KS.9.18^a; AB.5.16.13; KB.19.9;

24.5; 25.3.11; 26.9; AA.1.2.2.9; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.15.2.9. Ps: kayā çubhā savayasah MÇ.11.2; kayā çubhā AÇ.6.6.14; 7.3.3; 7.5.6; 8.6.6; 9.8.9.22; 9.6; 10.3; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.9.12; 11.12; 11.2.4; 11.9; 13.20; 13.5.15; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.2.9; 7.1; 16.21.31; 23.18; Rvidh.1.26.4. *Designated as* kayā-çubhiya (sc. sūkta) TS.7.5.5.2; MS.2.1.8: 10.8; KS.10.11; 34.4; AB.5.16.14.16; PB.9.4.17; 21.14.5.6; TB.2.7.11.1; AÇ.7.7.6; 9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.11.12, etc.; LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (bis). Cf. BrhD.4.44.
kayā stotr̥bhya ā bhara RV.8.93.19^c; SV.2.936^c; VS.36.7^c.
kara ād (SV. id) arthayāsa it RV.1.82.1^d; SV.1.416^d.
karaṇam asi AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12. See karuṇam asi.
karat MG.1.14.17 (Bhāradvāja-Grhyasūtra 1.19, karad dhac chivena tvā pañcaçākkena hastena etc.). See karat svāhā.
karat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. karan.
karatām naḥ surādhasaḥ RV.1.23.6^c; SV.2.145^c; VS.33.46^c.
karat tisro maghavā dānucitrāḥ RV.1.174.7^c.
karat payasvantam goṣṭham AV.6.59.2^c.
karat satyā carṣaṇīdhṛd anarvā RV.4.19.20^b; AB.3.38.9^b.
karat svāhā Kāuç.9.1.11. See karat.
karad idā ApÇ.6.8.3. Cf. jana idā, and vṛdha idā.
karad in naḥ surādhasaḥ RV.3.53.13^c.
karad brahmaṇe sutarā sugādha RV.7.97.8^d.
karad vasūni dāçuṣe RV.9.62.11^c.
karad viçvāni draviṇāni naḥ RV.9.109.9^b.
karan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.). Uha of karat.
karan na indrah sutīrthābhayaṁ ca RV.4.29.3^d.
karan suṣāhā vithuraṁ na çavaḥ RV.1.186.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3^d.
karambha oṣadhe bhava RV.1.187.10^a; KS.40.8^a (bis).
karambham kṛtvā tiryam AV.4.7.3^a.
karambham anya ichati RV.6.57.2^c.
karambhād iti pūṣaṇam RV.6.56.1^b.
karambheṇa vi kalpati AV.4.7.2^d.
karambheṇa sajoṣasaḥ VS.3.44^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c: 141.11; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.21^c.
karāmahe su purudha çravānsi RV.10.59.2^b.
kariṣyan vīryam mahat RV.9.113.1^d.
kariṣyā indra pāuṇsyaṁ RV.4.30.23^b.
kariṣiṇīm phalavatīm AV.19.31.3^a.
karuṇam asi TS.1.6.4.4. See karaṇam asi.
kareṇānukareṇa ca AV.12.2.2^b.
kareṇeva vi cakartā raveṇa RV.10.67.6^b; AV.20.91.6^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.5.
karotu pūruṣu priyam HG.1.10.6^d (bis); 11.3^d. See under akaram pūruṣu.
karotu mām anenasam TS.1.8.5.3^f; TB.3.7.12.1^f, 6^e; AÇ.2.7.11^e.
karotu viçvacarṣaṇiḥ KS.13.15^d. See kṛnotu etc.
karomi te prajāpatyam ApMB.1.13.1^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a. See kṛnōmi etc.
karo yatra varivo bādhitaya RV.6.18.14^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.5; KS.8.16^c.

karo vajrin sutukā nāhuṣaṇi RV.6.22.10^d; AV.20.36.10^d.

karo vaçaṣ ca vājinam RV.1.129.1^e.

karoṣy ariyas taruṣṣr duvasyuḥ SV.1.3.27^e.

karkandhu jajñe madhu sārāgham mukhāt (MS. mukhe)

VS.19.91^d; MS.3.11.91^d; 154.9; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.5^d.

karkandhūkeva padyate AV.20.136.3^b.

karkariko nikhātakah AV.20.132.3; ÇÇ.12.18.11.

karkim vatsam iha rakṣa vājin AV.4.38.6^b, 7^b.

karkotako nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.7^a.

karpagṛhyā maghavā cāuradevyah RV.8.70.15^a.

karpayoh çrutam mā cyodhvam mamāmuṣya om TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.

karpayoh çrotram TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See çrotram karpayoh.

karnavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See karṇine.

karnaçūlam vilohitam AV.9.8.1^b.

karnaçūlam visalyakam AV.9.8.2^b.

karnā budhānah çucamāna āyoh RV.4.23.8^d; N.10.41^d.

karnābhyām çrotram (MS. çotre) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.

karnābhyām çrotram amṛtam grahābhyām VS.19.91^b; MS.3.11.9^b; 154.8; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.

karnābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. See çrotrābhyām etc.

karnābhyām chubukād (ApMB. eubukād) adhi RV.10.163.1^b; AV.2.33.1^b; 20.96.17^b; ApMB.1.17.1^b. See godānāc.

karnābhyām te kaṅkūṣebhyah AV.9.8.2^a.

karnābhyām bhūri vi çruvam (PG. bhūri çuçuve) TA.7.4.1^c; TU.1.4.1^c; PG.3.16.1^c.

karnā yāmāh VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6. See karṇās trayo yāmāh.

karnāv imāu nāsike cakṣaṇi mukham AV.10.2.6^b.

karnāv iva suçrutā bhūtam asme RV.2.39.6^d.

karnā çvāvit tad abravīt AV.5.13.9^a. Cf. Kāuç.29.11. See kuṣumbhakas.

karṇās trayo yāmāh TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5. See karṇā yāmāh.

karṇine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1. See karṇavate.

karṇeva çasur anu hi smarāthah RV.10.106.9^c.

kartā dhiyam jaritre vājapeçasam RV.2.34.6^d.

kartā nah svastimatah RV.1.90.5^c.

kartāni ca na tad bhadram ApÇ.21.12.3^c.

kartā no adhvann ā sugam gopā amā RV.6.51.15^c.

kartāram ca vikartāram viçvakarmānam PG.3.4.8^a.

kartāram jyotiḥ samatsu RV.8.16.10^b; AV.20.46.1^b.

kartāram bandhv rçatu AV.10.1.3^d.

kartā vīram naryam sarvavīram RV.6.23.4^c.

kartā vīrāya suşvaya u lokam RV.6.23.3^c.

kartā sudāse aha vā u lokam RV.7.20.2^c.

kartṛn nakṣasveto nuttā AV.10.1.14^c.

kartṛn niṛtyetaḥ kṛtye AV.10.1.17^c.

kartem u lokam uçate vayodhah RV.4.17.17^d.

kartram kṛtyākṛtā kṛtam AV.10.1.32^d.

kardamena prajā bhūta RVKh.5.87.11^a. P: kardamena Rvidh.2.18.5.

karma kuru ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; Kāuç.56.

12; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14; HG.1.5.10.

karma kṛṇvanti vedhasah TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.8.

karma kṛṇvantu (MÇ. oto) mānuṣah AV.6.23.3^b; MÇ.1.2.4.18^b.

karmakṛtah sukrto vīryāvatiḥ TB.3.1.2.4^b.

karma ca me çaktiç ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10.

karmanā tvā Kāuç.90.5.

karmanā vā duṣkṛtam kṛtam TA.10.1.12^b; MahānU.4.12^b; 19.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.

karmanā suhastah ÇÇ.8.20.1.

karmani-karmani svāhā PG.2.17.9^e.

karmaṇe jyākāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

karmaṇe tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

karmaṇe vām VS.1.6; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.1; KÇ.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.15.4; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.

karmaṇe hastau viṣṣṭau KS.34.15.

karman-karmaṇ chatamūtiḥ khajamkarah RV.1.102.6^b.

karman-karman ābhagam agnim ide AV.4.23.3^b.

karman-karman vṛṣaṇam indra devah RV.10.28.7^b.

karman yajñapatiḥ dadhat TB.2.5.1.2^d.

karma striyā apratiṣiddham āhuḥ Kāuç.73.19^d.

karmāc ca yenānāgirasopiyāsīt GB.1.5.24^d.

karmāni cakruḥ pavamāna dhrīrah RV.9.96.11^b; VS.19.53^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 156.8; KS.21.14^b.

karmāni tanute-pi ca TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.

karmāni te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

karmāni dhiyas tad u te bravimi GB.1.1.32^c.

karmāni me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

karmāni loka pari mohayanti Kāuç.135.9^f.

karmādhyakṣah sarvabhūtādhivāṣah ÇvetU.6.11^c; GopālU.2; BrahmaU.4.1^c.

karmārā ye manīṣinah AV.3.5.6^b.

karmārthah puruṣasammitah Kāuç.119.4^b. See yajñah puruṣa^o.

karmāsi TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.

karçanas (read kārçanas) tvābhi rakṣatu AV.4.10.7^e.

karçaphasya viçaphasya AV.3.9.1^a. P: karçaphasya Kāuç.43.1.

karhi svit tad indra yaj jaritre RV.6.35.3^a.

karhi svit tad indra yan nr̥bhīr nr̥n RV.6.35.2^a.

karhi svit sā ta indra cetyāsat RV.10.89.14^a.

kalayā te (TS. adds çaphena te) kṛṇāni TS.6.1.10.1; MS.3.7.7: 84.13; ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.6; ApÇ.10.25.4; MÇ.2.1.4.9.

kalaye sabhāsthānum TB.3.4.1.16. See āskandāya.

kalayo mā bibhitana RV.8.66.15^b.

kalavikarapāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.

kalaviṅko lohitaḥiḥ puṣkarasādas (MS. kalaviṅkah puṣkarasādo lohitaḥis) te tvāṣṭrah VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 175.1. See kumbhīnasah.

kalaçān abhi dhavati RV.9.60.3^b.

kalā muhūrtah kṣāthāç ca TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.8^c.

kalim yābhīr vittajāniḥ duvasyathah RV.1.112.15^b.

kalih çayāno bhavati (ÇÇ. çayānaḥ puruṣaḥ) AB.7.15.4^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
kalpatantrāṇi tanvānā TB.3.12.9.6^c.
kalpatām me yogakṣemaḥ AB.8.9.12. See yogakṣemo.
kalpantām te diṣas tubhyam āpaḥ VS.35.9^a; ÇB.13.8.3.5^a.
kalpantām te diṣas sarvāḥ VS.35.9^d; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d; TA.6.9.2^c. Cf. kalpatām me diṣas çagmāḥ.
kalpantām diṣo yajamānasyāyuse KS.5.2. P: kalpantām diṣas KS.32.12.
kalpantām agnayāḥ prthak VS.13.25^c; 14.6^a, 15^c, 16^c, 27^c; 15.57^c; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^c: 89.5; 2.8.12^c (bis): 116.5, 13; KS.7.10^c (bis), 14^c; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^c.
kalpantām āpa oṣadhayaḥ (TS.TB. oṣadhīḥ) VS.13.25^b; 14.6^b, 15^b, 16^b, 27^b; 15.57^b; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^b: 89.4; 2.8.12^b (bis): 116.4, 12; KS.7.10^b (bis), 14^b; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
kalpantām me diṣas TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf. next, and diṣo me kalpantām.
kalpantām me diṣas çagmāḥ TA.6.7.3^c. Cf. prec., and kalpantām te diṣas sarvāḥ.
kalpayataṁ dāivir viças TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1. Cf. dṛṇhantām dāivir.
kalpayataṁ mānuṣiḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1.
kalpāç ca brāhmaṇāni ca GB.1.5.25^b.
kalpetām dyāvāprthivi VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a, 15^a, 16^a, 27^a; 15.57^a; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 89.4; 2.8.12^a (bis): 116.4, 12; 3.3.3: 35.18; KS.7.10^a (bis), 14^a; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.5.18.
kalmāṣagrivo rakṣitā AV.3.27.5; TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.9; ApMB.2.17.19.
kalmāṣapucham oṣadhe NilarU.21^c.
kalyāṇāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1. Cf. BrhPDh.3.83.
kalyāṇi dvipāç ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.3^b.
kalyāṇi sarvavide mā pari dehi AV.6.107.4^a.
kalyāṇi talpam ā çaye AV.5.17.12^b.
kalyāṇibhir yuvatibhir na maryaḥ RV.10.30.5^b.
kalyāṇir jāyā suraṇāṁ grhe te RV.3.53.6^b; N.7.6.
kalyāṇo droṇa āhitaḥ TB.2.4.7.2^b.
kalyāṇyaḥ smayamānāso agnim RV.4.58.8^b; VS.17.96^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b; N.7.17^b.
kavacāya hum VaradapU.2.2. See om kavacāya.
kavayaḥ santi vedhasaḥ RV.5.52.13^b.
kavayaḥ sūryatvacaḥ RV.7.59.11^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.6. See marutaḥ sūrya^o.
kavaṣorū MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
kavaṣyo koçadhāvanīḥ (TB. koṣa^o) MS.4.13.2^b: 200.11; KS.15.13^b; TB.3.6.2.2^b.
kavaṣyo na vyacasvatīḥ VS.20.60^a; 21.34^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.15; 3.11.3^a: 144.1; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.11.4^b; 12.3^a.
kaviḥ kavītvā divi rūpam āsajat RV.10.124.7^a.
kaviḥ kavim iyakṣasi prayajyo RV.6.49.4^d; VS.33.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^d.
kaviḥ kavīya pari pāhi rājan (AV. pāhy agne) RV.10.87.21^b; AV.8.3.20^b.
kaviḥ kavīyena kṛṇomi AV.5.1.5^b.

kaviṁ çaçasuh kavayo-dabdhāḥ RV.4.2.12^a.
kaviṁ samrājam atithiṁ janānam RV.6.7.1^c; SV.1.67^c; 2.490^c; VS.7.24^c; 33.8^c; TS.1.4.13.1^c; MS.1.3.15^c: 36.3; KS.4.5^c; PB.4.6.21; ÇB.4.2.4.24^c.
kaviṁ sumnāir imahe jātavedasam RV.6.15.7^d; SV.2.917^d.
kaviṁ kavayo-paso manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.72.6^b.
kaviṁ kavīnam upamaçravastamam (VaradapU. atime-dhavigraham) RV.2.23.1^b; TS.2.3.14.3^b; KS.10.13^b; VaradapU.1.5^b.
kaviṁ ketum dhāsim bhānum adreḥ RV.7.6.2^a.
kaviṁ devāso āngiraḥ RV.8.102.17^b.
kavipraçasto atithiḥ çivo naḥ RV.5.1.8^b.
kavibhir nimitām mitām AV.9.3.19^b.
kavim agnim upa stuhi RV.1.12.7^a; SV.1.32^a.
kavim iva pracetasam (SV. praçaṁsyam) RV.8.84.2^a; SV.2.595^a.
kaviṁ mañhiṣṭham adhware puruṣprham RV.9.102.6^c.
kaviṁ mṛjanti marjyam RV.9.63.20^a.
kavir agnir indraḥ somaḥ sūryo vāyur astu me MG.2.8.6^a.
kavir agniḥ sam idhyate ApÇ.9.3.20^a.
kavir abhram dīdyānaḥ RV.10.20.4^c.
kavir asi ÇÇ.6.12.18.
kavir gīrbhiḥ kavīyena (SV. kavīyena) kavīḥ san RV.9.96.17^c; SV.2.525^c.
kavir gr̥hapatir (Kāuç. br̥haspatir) yuvā RV.1.12.6^b; 7.15.2^c; 8.102.1^c; SV.2.194^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.4.11.1^c; 5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.5; 4.12.6^c: 196.7; KS.15.12^b; 23.12^c; 34.19^b; AB.1.16.28^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b; Kāuç.108.2^b. **JD 1/15**
kavir devānām pari bhūṣasi vratam RV.1.31.2^b.
kavir devo na dabhāyat svadhāvān AV.4.1.7^d.
kavir na niṇyam vidathāni sādhan RV.4.16.3^a; AV.20.77.3^a.
kavir nṛcakṣa abhi śim açaṣṭa RV.3.54.6^a.
kavir budhnam pari marmrjyate dhīḥ RV.1.95.8^c.
kavir br̥haspatir etc.: see kavir gr̥hapatir.
kavir manīṣi paribhūḥ svayambhūḥ VS.40.8^c; ĪçāU.8^c.
kavir yaḥ putraḥ sa im ā (TA. sā imāḥ) ciketa RV.1.164.16^c; AV.9.9.15^c; TA.1.11.4^c; N.14.20^c.
kavir yajñasya vi tanoti panthām TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.9.14.
kavir yad ahan pāryāya bhūṣat RV.4.16.11^d.
kavir yonāv adhi priyaḥ RV.9.25.3^b; SV.2.270^b.
kavir viprāṇām mahiṣo mṛgāṇām MS.4.12.6^b: 196.12. See r̥ṣir etc.
kavir vipreṇa vāvr̥dhe RV.8.44.12^c; SV.2.109^c, 106^{1c}; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.16; KS.2.14^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
kavir vedhasyā pary eṣi māhinam RV.9.82.2^a; SV.2.668^a.
kavir hi madhuhastyāḥ RV.5.5.2^c.
kavir hotā yajati manmasādhanaḥ RV.1.151.7^b.
kaviçastāny asmāi vapūṇṣi AV.5.1.9^c.
kaviçasto br̥hatā bhānunāgāḥ RV.3.21.4^c; MS.4.13.5^c: 204.15; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.15^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c.
kaviçasto brahmasamçito ghṛtavāhanaḥ TS.2.5.9.2; ÇB.1.4.2.9; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
kaviç cid eṣo ajagann avasyuḥ RV.5.31.10^b.

kaviḥ çuṣasya mātārā rihāne AV.5.1.4^e.
 kaviḥ sīda ni barhiṣi RV.9.59.3^c.
 kavī ṛtasya patmalbhīḥ RV.8.8.23^c.
 kavīnṛ ichāmi saindṛçe sumedhāḥ RV.3.38.1^d; AB.6.20.15; GB.2.6.2.
 kavī gambhīracetasā RV.8.8.2^d.
 kavīn chavyā KSA.13.10. See chavīn.
 kavī devāu pracetasāu (VSK. pracetasā) VS.28.7^c; VSK.30.7^c; TB.2.6.7.4^c.
 kavī no mitrāvaruṇā RV.1.2.9^a; SV.2.199^a.
 kavīn prchāmi vidmane (AV. vidvano) na vidvān RV.1.164.6^b; AV.9.9.7^b.
 kavī mātariçvānā paçumantam mām adyāsminḥ jane kuru-tam ApÇ.6.21.1.
 kaviyamānaḥ ka iha pra vocat RV.1.164.18^c; AV.9.9.18^c.
 kaver apatyam ā duhe RV.9.10.8^c; SV.2.476^c.
 kave vipracitte çrotra, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
 kaveç cit tantum manasā viyantah RV.10.5.3^d.
 kavyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
 kavyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
 kavyo-si kavyavāhanah (ÇÇ. havyasūdanah) MS.1.2.12; 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.14; ÇÇ.6.12.9; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: kavyah LÇ.2.2.25.
 kaçā hasteṣu yad vadān RV.1.37.3^b; SV.1.135^b.
 kaç caritrāṇi pūruṣe AV.10.2.12^d.
 kaç chandasām yogam ā veda dhīrah RV.10.114.9^a.
 kaçyapas tvām asrjata AV.8.5.14^a.
 kaçyapas tvā sam āirayat AV.8.5.14^b.
 kaçyapasya gayasya ca AV.1.14.4^b.
 kaçyapasya cakṣur asi AV.4.20.7^a.
 kaçyapasya jyotiṣā varecāsa ca AV.17.1.27^b, 28^b.
 kaçyapasya tryayuşam AV.5.28.7^b; VS.3.62^b; VSK.3.9.4^a; ÇG.1.28.9^b; SMB.1.6.8^b; ApMB.2.7.2^b; HG.1.9.6^b; MG.1.1.24^b. Cf. KālāgU.1. See jamadagnes etc.
 kaçyapasya vibarheṇa AV.2.33.7^d.
 kaçyapasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 kaçyapasya svarvidah SV.1.361^a.
 kaçyapād uditah sūryah TA.1.8.6^a.
 kaçyapevānsā MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 kaçyapodvardhayan girah RV.9.114.2^b.
 kaçyapo māsām MS.3.14.18; 176.7. See māsām ka°.
 kaḥ çuçrāva kathā yayuh RV.5.53.2^b.
 kaṣakāya tvā pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 kaṣotkāya svāhā TA.10.59.1; TAA.10.66. See khakhol-kāya.
 kasarṇilam daçonasim AV.10.4.17^d.
 kas kāvyā marutah ko ha pāuṇsyā RV.5.59.4^b.
 kas ta indra prati vajram dadharṣa RV.8.96.9^b.
 kas ta uṣah kadhapriye RV.1.30.20^a. P: kas ta uṣah AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2. Cf. BrhD.3.102.
 kas ta enā ava srjād ayudhvī RV.10.108.5^c.
 kas tat sam adadhād ṛṣiḥ AV.11.8.14^d.
 kas tad bibharti nūtanō vi vocati RV.1.105.4^d.
 kas tad vām mitrāvaruṇā ciketa RV.1.152.3^b; AV.9.10.23^b.
 kas tad veda yad adbhutam RV.1.170.1^b; N.1.6^b.

kas tam indra tvāvasum (SV.PB. tvāvaso) RV.7.32.14^a; SV.1.280^a; 2.1032^a; AB.6.21.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.3; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.6. P: kas tam indra ÇÇ.7.22.3; 16.21.23; Svidh.2.7.2.
 kas tam pra veda ka u tam ciketa AV.9.1.6^a.
 kas tam vidvān abhi manyāte andhām RV.10.27.11^b; Vāit.38.6^b.
 kas te gātrāṇi çamyati (TS.KSA. çimiyati) VS.23.39^b; TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 kas te jāmir janānam RV.1.75.3^a; SV.2.885^a. P: kas te jāmiḥ ÇÇ.14.52.5, 7.
 kas te devo adhi mārḍika āsīt RV.4.18.12^c.
 kas te pratipaçyati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
 kas te bhāgaḥ kim vayo dudhra khidvah RV.6.22.4^c; AV.20.36.4^c.
 kas te mada indra rantyo bhūt RV.10.29.3^a; AV.20.76.3^a.
 kas te mātaram vidhavām acakrat RV.4.18.12^a.
 kas te yajño manase çam varāya RV.6.21.4^c.
 kas te yunakti MG.1.2.3. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.
 kas te vi muñcati MG.1.2.4. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.
 kas tokāya ka ibhāyota rāye RV.1.84.17^c; N.14.26^c.
 kas tvā kam upa nayate AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
 kas tvā kam bhakṣayāmi LÇ.3.8.6; 5.12.25.
 kas tvā chyati kas tvā viçasti VS.23.39^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a; TB.3.9.6.5; ApÇ.20.18.9. P: kas tvā chyati KÇ.20.7.6.
 kas tvā dadāti sa tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā yunaktu (VS.ÇB. yunakti) VS.1.6; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.8.4; 7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.1.1.13; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.4.4.9; 20.9.4. P: kas tvā KÇ.2.3.3. Cf. under kas te yu°.
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā vi muñcatu TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; ApÇ.4.16.10. Cf. under kas te yu°.
 kas tvā vi muñcati sa tvā vi muñcati (KSA. otu) VS.2.23; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.9.2.33. P: kas tvā KÇ.3.8.6.
 kas tvā satyo madānam RV.4.31.2^a; AV.20.124.2^a; SV.2.33^a; VS.27.40^a; 36.5^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.6; 4.9.27^a; 139.13; KS.39.12^a; TA.4.42.3^a; ApÇ.17.7.8^a.
 kasmā adya sujātāya RV.5.53.12^a.
 kasmāt tāni na kṣiyante ÇB.14.4.3.1^a; BrhU.1.5.1^a.
 kasmāt tiryāṇco anv antarikṣam JB.4.309 (310)^b. Part of kasmād ūrdhvā.
 kasmād āngāt pavate mātariçvā AV.10.7.2^b.
 kasmād āngād dīpyate agnir asya AV.10.7.2^a.
 kasmād āngād vi mimite-dhi candramāḥ AV.10.7.2^c.
 kasmād arvāṇco diva uttarasyāi JB.4.309 (310)^c. Part of next.
 kasmād ūrdhvā bhūmer yanti sargāḥ, kasmāt tiryāṇco anv antarikṣam, kasmād arvāṇco diva uttarasyāi, sūryasya raçmīn anuyanti srṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)^{abcd}.
 kasmād vahati pūruṣah AV.10.2.9^d.
 kasmān nu gulphāv adharāv akr̥ṇvan AV.10.2.2^a.
 kasmān mūlāt pra rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33^d, 34^b; BrhU.3.9.33^d, 34^b.
 kasmāl lokāt katamasyāḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.8.9.1^b.
 kasmīns te loka āsate AV.11.8.10^d.

kasmiñ cie chūra muhuke janānām RV.4.16.17^b.
 kasminn aṅga ṛtam asyādhyāhitam AV.10.7.1^b.
 kasminn aṅge tapo asyādhi tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1^a. *Designated as skambha, CulikāU.11.*
 kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhati bhūmir asya AV.10.7.3^a.
 kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty antarikṣam AV.10.7.3^b.
 kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty āhitā dyāuḥ AV.10.7.3^c.
 kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty uttarān divaḥ AV.10.7.3^d.
 kasminn aṅge satyam asya pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.1^d.
 kasminn ā yatatho jane RV.5.74.2^c.
 kasmin sāsa hutāhutiḥ JB.1.20^a; ÇB.11.3.1.7^c.
 kasmāi tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
 kasmāi tvā dadāti tasmāi tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.
 kasmāi tvā yunakti tasmāi tvā yunakti VS.1.6; ÇB.1.1.1.13.
 kasmāi tvā vi muñcati tasmāi tvā vi muñcati poṣāya VS.2.23; ÇB.1.9.2.33.
 kasmāi deva vaṣad (VSK. vaṣal) astu tubhyam VS.11.39^d; VSK.12.4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.8; 3.1.5: 7.2; ÇB.6.4.3.4. *See tasmāi ca devī, and tasmāi deva.*
 kasmāi devā ā vahān āçu homa RV.1.84.18^c; N.14.27^c.
 kasmāi devāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.121.1^d-9^d; AV.4.2.1^d-7^d, 8^c; VS.12.102^d; 13.4^d; 23.1^d, 3^d; 25.10^d, 11^d, 12^d, 13^d; 27.25^d, 26^d; 32.6^d, 7^d (*ter*); TS.4.1.8.4^d (*ter*), 5^d (*ter*), 6^d (*bis*); 2.7.1^d; 8.2^d; 7.5.16.1^d; 17.1^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.3; 2.7.15^d: 96.14; 2.13.23^d (*septies*): 168.6, 8, 10, 12, 15; 169.1, 3; 3.12.16^d: 165.2; 3.12.17^d: 165.6; KS.4.16^d; 16.14^d, 15^d; 40.1^d (*septies*); KSA.5.11^d, 13^d; ÇB.7.3.1.20; 4.1.19; NṛpU.2.4^d; N.10.23^d.
 kasmāi nūnam abhidyave KS.7.17^a. *See tasmāi etc.*
 kasmāi vaḥ prapayati tasmāi vaḥ prapayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
 kasmāi vo gr̥hṇāmi tasmāi vo gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.1.16.3.
 kasmāi vo yunakti tasmāi vo yunaktu MÇ.1.2.1.15.
 kasmāi sasruḥ sudāse anv āpaye RV.5.53.2^c.
 kasmāi sahasraṃ çatāçvaṃ svam̐ jñātibhyo dadyām Vait.37.14.
 kasmāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
 kasya kratvā marutaḥ kasya varpasā RV.1.39.1^c.
 kasya dhvasrā bhavathaḥ kasya vā narā RV.10.40.3^c.
 kasya nūnam katamasyāmṛtānām RV.1.24.1^a; AB.7.16.3; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. Rvidh.1.17.9; Br̥hD.3.98.*
 kasya nūnam parīṇasaḥ (SV. parīṇasi) RV.8.84.7^a; SV.1.34^a.
 kasya brahmacāry asi (ApMB. asy asāu) AG.1.20.8; PG.2.2.19; ApMB.2.3.29 (ApG.4.11.2); MG.1.22.5.
 kasya brahmāṇi jujusur yuvānaḥ RV.1.165.2^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 168.8; KS.9.18^a.
 kasya brahmāṇi raṇyathaḥ RV.5.74.3^c.
 kasya mātṛā na vidyate VS.23.47^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.1^d.
 kasya vṛṣā sute sacā RV.8.93.20^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a; 7.13.1^a.
 P: kasya vṛṣā ApÇ.22.27.15.
 kasya svit putra iha vaktvāni RV.6.9.2^c.
 kasya svit savanaṃ vṛṣā RV.8.64.8^a.
 kasyā nāçniyād abrahmaṇaḥ AV.12.4.43^d.

kasyām devatāyām vasatha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
 kasyāçvināv indro agniḥ sutasya RV.4.25.3^c.
 kasyāsi VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; ÇG.3.2.2.
 kasyemām devīm amṛteṣu preṣṭhām RV.4.43.1^c.
 kasye mṛjānā ati yanti ripram AV.18.3.17^a. P: kasye mṛjānāḥ KāuÇ.84.10.
 kaḥ sa jagāra bhuvanasya gopāḥ ChU.4.3.6^b; JUB.3.2.2^b, 10.
 kaḥ sapta khāni vi tatarda çirṣaṇi AV.10.2.6^a.
 kaḥ sūryasya veda br̥hato janitram VS.23.59^c.
 kaḥ svit tad adya no brūyāt RV.10.135.5^c.
 kaḥ svit teṣām asad rasaḥ AV.10.4.18^d.
 kaḥ svit pr̥thivyāi varṣiyān AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.1^c. *See kim svit etc.*
 kaḥ svid ekāki carati VS.23.9^a, 45^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a: 165.17; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.2.6.10; 5.2.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.5.3^a; MÇ.9.2.3. P: kaḥ svid ekāki KÇ.20.5.20; 7.10.
 kaḥ svid vṛkṣo niṣṭhito madhye arṇasaḥ RV.1.182.7^a.
 kaholaṃ kaus̥takim (AG. °kam) (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 kā asya pūrvir upamātayo ha RV.4.23.3^c.
 kā (TA. kāv; AV.VS. kim) ūrū pādā ucyete RV.10.90.11^d; AV.19.6.5^d; VS.3.1.10^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
 kāṇsosmitām hiraṇyaprākārām RVKh.5.87.4^a.
 kākocchiṣṭopahataṃ ca yat BDh.3.6.5^b. *See ucchiṣṭopahataṃ ca.*
 kāṅkṣata nābhikṛntanena stanapratidhānena ca GG.2.7.17.
 kātākṣāya svāhā KS.40.4.
 kātāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12: 164.2; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 kāte nibādha ṛsir ahvad ūtaye RV.1.106.6^b.
 kāṇayā diyate svam AV.12.4.3^d.
 (om) kāṇḍarṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt prarohanti (ÇG. pra rohasi) VS.13.20^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; 5.2.8.3; MS.2.7.15^a: 98.13; 3.2.6: 24.19; KS.16.16^a; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^a; ApÇ.16.24.1; MÇ.6.1.7; ÇG.6.6.9^a; MahānU.4.3^a. Ps: kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt KÇ.17.4.18; HG.2.20.10; Br̥hPDh.9.65, 310; VHDh.8.19; kāṇḍāt YDh.1.300.
 kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt sambhavasi ÇG.6.6.9^b.
 kāṇḍebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1.
 kāṇvaṃ medhyātithim RV.8.2.40^b; RVKh.7.34.4^b.
 kā ta upetir (KS. ākūtir) manaso varāya RV.1.76.1^a; KS.39.14^a. P: kā ta upetiḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
 kā te asty aram̐kṛtiḥ sūktaiḥ RV.7.29.3^a.
 kā te niṣattiḥ kim u no mamatsi RV.4.21.9^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.14.
 kātyāyanāya (MahānU. kātyāyanāi) vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.12^a.
 kā dakṣiṇā AG.1.23.21. *Cf. kaccit kalyāṇyo.*
 kā dīptiḥ kim parāyaṇam TA.1.8.3^b.
 kā devatā stha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
 kā nāmāsi MG.1.10.14. *See under ko nāmāsi.*
 kānītasya surādhasaḥ RV.8.46.24^b.
 kāntā kāmāyā kāmajātāyusmatī kāmādughā TB.3.10.1.3.
 kändāviṣaṃ kanaknakam AV.10.4.22^c.

kāny antaḥ puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. puruṣa arpitāni) VS.23.5^{1b}; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.3^{1b}; LÇ.9.10.11^b.
 kā pratnā va āhutiḥ SV.1.368^d. See kva pratnā.
 kāma āyātān kāmāya tvā vi muñcatu ApMB.1.7.12^d.
 kāmāḥ karoti TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ kartā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ kāmāyādāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; PB.1.8.17; AÇ.5.13.15. P: kāmāḥ kāmāya KS.9.9.12; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See kāmō+dāt.
 kāmāḥ kārayitā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ pratigrahitā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmān vājebhir aṇvibhiḥ RV.6.45.21^b.
 kāmān viprasya tarpayanta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.85.11^d.
 kāmān çikṣāmi haviṣājyena AV.9.2.1^b.
 kāmān samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 kāmān (AV.PB. kāmāḥ; KS. kāmā) samudram ā viça (AV. viveça; KS.PB. viçat) AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmān stutvod aham bhideyam AV.9.2.2^d.
 kāma kāmān ma āvartaya PB.1.6.14; MÇ.9.5.1. P: kāma LÇ.2.11.20. See kāmān-kāmān mā etc.
 kāmākāmāya svāhā VāDh.23.3.
 kāma kāmāna brhataḥ sayoniḥ AV.19.52.1^c.
 kāmān-kāmān yajamānāya duhrām AV.18.4.5^d.
 kāmān kāmāduḡhe dhukṣva VS.12.7.2^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.10; 3.2.5: 22.3; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.12^a; ApÇ.16.19.5; MÇ.6.1.6.
 kāmān-kāmān mā āvartaya MS.4.2.3: 24.8. See kāma kāmān.
 kāmān kṛtvāne pitari yuvatyām RV.10.61.6^b.
 kāmācārāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.
 kāmāyesthā iha mādayadhvam AV.9.2.8^b.
 kāmādam sarvakāminām MG.2.13.6^b.
 kāmāduḡhā amutrānuṣmīn loka MS.3.3.4: 36.8; TB.3.7.6.1^c; ApÇ.1.14.12^c.
 kāmāduḡhā bhavantu AV.18.4.33^b.
 kām adya devatām yajadhve ÇB.12.1.3.22.
 kām adhukṣaḥ VS.1.3; MS.1.1.3 (ter): 2.7 (bis); 8; 4.1.3: 4.16; ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.6; KÇ.4.2.24; MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. next.
 kām adhukṣaḥ pra ṇo brūhi TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.3^a. Cf. prec.
 kāmān duhātām iha çakvaribhiḥ AV.13.1.5^d. See rāṣṭrām duhātām.
 kāmān nu devam: ūha of aryamaṇān nu devam, implied in kāmāna MG.1.11.17.
 kāmān no agne abhiharya digbhyah TB.2.5.4.5^d.
 kāmāpradām rajanīm viçvarūpām MG.2.13.6^a.
 kāmāpram ṛdhyatām mahyam ApMB.1.13.4^a (ApG.3.8.13).
 kāmāprayavaṇām me astu TA.1.27.6^a.
 kāmāpraç chandasā saha AV.11.7.8^b.
 kāmāpreṇa sa kalpate AV.10.9.4^b.
 kāmāpreṇeva manasā carantā RV.1.15.8.2^d.

kāmān asya samṛddhyai TB.2.5.3.2^b.
 kāmāmālinyāi dhimahi MahānU.3.14^b.
 kāmān in me maghavan mā vi tārīḥ RV.10.54.5^c.
 kāmān uddhriyatām kāmān agnau ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.19.
 kāmāmūtā bahv etad rapāmi RV.10.10.11^c; AV.18.1.12^c.
 kāmān pratyāsābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 kāmān prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.
 kāmāyamāno etc.: see kāyamāno.
 kā maryādā vayunā kad dha vāmān RV.4.5.13^a.
 kāmavatsāmṛtām duhānā TB.3.12.3.2^d.
 kāma veda te nāma mado nāmāsi SMB.1.1.2; GG.2.1.10.
 kāmāç ca me sāumanasaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
 kāmān tad agre sam āvartatādhi (AV. NṛpU. āvartata) RV.10.129.4^a; AV.19.52.1^a; TB.2.4.1.10^a; 8.9.4^a; TA.1.23.1^a; NṛpU.1.1^a. Ps: kāmān tad agre TB.3.12.1.1; Kāuç.6.37; 45.17; kāmān tat Kāuç.68.29. Designated as kāmāsukta Kāuç.79.28, note.
 kāmānya tṛptim ānandam TB.2.4.6.5^c.
 kāmānya tvā sannamā apidadhāmi KS.37.13.
 kāmānya brahmacaryasyāsau (read brahmacāry asy asau?) ÇG.2.4.2.
 kāmānya yatrāptāḥ kāmāḥ RV.9.113.11^c.
 kāmānyendrasya varuṇasya rājñah AV.9.2.6^a.
 kāmānyeṣuḥ susānnatā AV.3.25.3^b.
 kāmāḥ (and kāmā) samudram: see kāmān samudram.
 kāmāḥ kāmāna tātṛpuḥ AV.11.7.13^d.
 kāmān asmākān pūraya AV.3.10.13^c.
 kāmān me dhuṇdhvam prajān ca paçūṇç ca AÇ.6.12.4.
 kāmān sam ardhayantu naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^c; SV.2.65.1^c; TB.1.4.8.5^c.
 kāmābhidrugho-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
 kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.2.1; 3.4; KS.13.11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; AÇ.1.11.1; 13.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.19.17.9; Kāuç.5.7.
 kāmāya tvā grhṇāmi (MS. prati grhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.9.4: 135.2. Cf. kāmāna tvā.
 kāmāya tvā sarvavīrāya sarvapuruṣāya sarvajānāya sarvakāmāya juhomi Kāuç.45.16.
 kāmāya tvā svāhā Kāuç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
 kāmāya paravān TS.5.5.2.1.1; KSA.7.11.
 kāmāya pikaḥ VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.2.
 kāmāya puṇçalum VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 kāmāya svāhā KS.37.15.16; JB.1.362 (bis); TB.3.1.4.15; 5.4.15; 12.2.3; TA.2.18.1 (bis); TAA.10.61.1; 67.2; MahānU.18.2; 19.2; AG.4.3.26; Kāuç.8.1.31; PG.3.12.9 (bis); BDh.2.1.1.34 (bis); 4.2.10 (bis); GDh.25.4 (bis); VāDh.23.3. Cf. agnaye kāmāya svāhā.
 kāmā yes-sya ṛdī sthitāḥ (BrhU.KU. çritāḥ) ÇB.14.7.2.9^b; BrhU.4.4.9^b; KU.6.14^c.
 kāmāyāivedam sarvam BDh.3.4.2.
 kāmāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. See kāmāyāi svāhā.
 kāmāvākīrṇo-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10; GDh.25.4. P: kāmāvākīrṇaḥ YDh.3.281.
 kāmānā sam ca vakṣathaḥ AV.2.30.2^b.

kām ihaikāḥ ka ime pataṅgāḥ TB.2.5.8.4^a.
 kāmī hi vīraḥ sadam asya pītim RV.2.14.1^c.
 kām u svadhām ṛṇavaḥ cāsyamānaḥ RV.7.8.3^b.
 kāmēna MG.1.1.17: *see* kāmān nu devam.
 kāmēna kṛtām kāmāḥ karoti BDh.3.4.2.
 kāmēna kṛtām tavasaṁ svañcam RV.6.58.4^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 244.1; TB.2.8.5.4^d.
 kāmēna kṛtāḥ (RV. kṛta) cṛava ichamānaḥ RV.6.58.3^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.9; TB.2.5.5.5^d.
 kāmēna kṛto abhy ānaḍ (VSK. ānal) arkam RV.6.49.8^b; VS.34.42^b; VSK.33.2.30^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; N.12.18^b.
 kāmēna tvā prati grhṇāmi AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2,4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2. *Cf.* kāmāya tvā grhṇāmi.
 kāmēna devāḥ sarathāṁ divo naḥ TB.2.8.2.1^c.
 kāmēna mā (TA. me) kāmā āgan (TA. āgāt) AV.19.52.4^a; TA.3.15.2^a.
 kāmēna va upa tiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.6.
 kāmēna cṛavaso mahāḥ RV.7.16.10^b.
 kāmēnājanayan svah (TA. punaḥ) AV.19.52.3^d; TA.3.15.2^d.
 kāmēçvaro vāiçravaṇo dadātu TA.1.31.6^d.
 kāmāitat te AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48 (*cf.* VSK.9.2.9); KS.9.9.12; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2,4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9. *Cf. under* etat te kāmā.
 kāmō-kārṣīt TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2; ApDh.1.9.26.13.
 kāmō-kārṣin namo-namaḥ TAA.10.61.
 kāmō gavyur hiraṇyayuh RV.8.78.9^b.
 kāmō jajñe prathamāḥ AV.9.2.19^a.
 kāmō dātā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1,4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmō-dāt kāmāyādāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15. *See* kāmāḥ kāmāyādāt.
 kāmō na yo devayatām asarji RV.9.97.46^d.
 kāmō bhūtasya bhavyasya AV.6.36.3^b; SV.2.1060^b; VS.12.117^b; TB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.3.5.8^b. P: kāmō bhūtasya TB.3.12.1.1.
 kāmō ma ichaṇ carati prajānan RV.3.54.2^b.
 kāmō rāyaḥ suvīryasya taṁ dāt RV.7.97.4^c; KS.17.18^c.
 kāmō rāye havate mā svasti RV.5.42.15^c.
 kāmō vidhyatu tvā hṛdi AV.3.25.2^d.
 kāmō-si Kāuç.45.16.
 kāmō haviṣāṁ mandīṣṭho-gne tvam su jāgrhi MS.1.2.3^{ab}: 12.3 (*so mss.: the verse properly begins agne tvam, q. v.*). P: kāmō haviṣāṁ mandīṣṭhaḥ MÇ.2.1.3.11.
 kāmāya eta VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4; KÇ.4.12.9.
 kāmāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10; MÇ.9.5.1; — 9.5.3. *See* kāmāyāi svāhā.
 kāmāyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1; GG.3.8.3. *See next, and cf.* Grhyas.2.60; Karmap.3.6.5.
 kāmāye MS.4.2.1: 22.2. *See prec.*
 kāmāy ekakapālaḥ (MS.3.15.10, kāmam ekakapālam) TS.7.5.14.1; MS.1.10.1: 140.12; 3.15.10: 180.14; KS.9.4; KSA.5.10.
 kāmā te grāmakāmō juhomi svāhā ÇG.3.2.2.

kāmā tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
 kāmā tvā paridadāmi AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
 kāmāyāno (MÇ. kāmāyāno) vanā tvam RV.3.9.2^a; SV.1.53^a; N.4.14^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a. Sāyaṇa *at* RV., kāmāyāno = kāmāyāno.
 kāmā svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; KÇ.20.4.3; MÇ.9.2.2.
 kāmānu brūhi ApÇ.8.7.1.
 kāmās tūparāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20.14.9.
 kāmān na viçve ahvanta devāḥ RV.5.29.8^c.
 kāmān bibhrat puruṣprham RV.9.14.1^c; SV.1.486^c.
 kāmā rādhad dhotrāçvinā vām RV.1.120.1^a; AB.1.21.5; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3. P: kāmā rādhāt ÇÇ.5.9.20; 9.20.12.
 kāmādhunīva citayat sahasrāḥ RV.1.180.8^d.
 kāmā aham tato bhiṣak RV.9.112.3^a; N.6.6^a.
 kāmā vocāti sadane vivasvataḥ RV.10.75.1^b.
 kāmātarāc chaphād açvasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.1.116.7^c.
 kāmātareṇa dadhato gavām tvaci VS.19.82^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.6; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 kāmātikam sakalam māsam ViDh.78.53^c.
 kāmātikeyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.11.
 kāmāpāne çūra vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.10^b.
 kāmāro açmabhir dyubhiḥ RV.9.112.2^c.
 kāmāyam kṛtvā pra dhāvati AV.20.136.14^d.
 kārṣir asi VS.6.28; TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.26; KÇ.9.3.8; ApÇ.12.5.10; BrhPDh.9.62. *See* kārṣy asi.
 kārṣibalapragāṇena TB.2.4.7.2^c.
 kārṣīvanā annavido na vidyayā AV.6.116.1^b.
 kārṣṇam vasāno dīkṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ AV.11.5.6^b.
Fragment: dīkṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ GB.1.2.1.
 kārṣmann ā vājy akramīt sasavān RV.9.74.8^b.
 kārṣman vājī ny akramīt RV.9.36.1^c; SV.1.490^c.
 kārṣmevātīṣṭhad arvatā jayantī RV.1.116.17^b.
 kārṣy asi MS.1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.4; KS.3.9; MÇ.2.3.2.17. *See* kārṣir asi.
 kālā imāḥ pṛthivīr uta AV.19.53.5^b.
 kālāḥ prajā asṛjata AV.19.53.10^a.
 kālānetre haviṣo no juṣasva Kāuç.106.7^c.
 kālām tam āhuḥ parame vyoman AV.19.53.3^d.
 (om)kālām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 kālāçākām mahāçalkam ViDh.80.14^a. *Cf.* MDh.3.272.
 kālāḥ sa iyate prathamō (AV.19.54.6^b, paramo) nu devaḥ AV.19.53.2^d; 54.6^b.
 kālā apsu nivīçante TA.1.8.1^a.
 kālād āpaḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.1^a.
 kālād řeaḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.3^c.
 kālād brahma tapo diçāḥ AV.19.54.1^b.
 kālāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 kālāya vām jāitriyāya vām āudbhettiriyāya vām annā-dyāya vām avanenije sukrāya vām ApÇ.6.20.2.
 kālāvayavānām itaḥ prateçyā TA.1.12.5^b.
 kālāḥ samvatsaram çritāḥ TA.1.2.2^b.
 kālīko nāmo sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^a.
 kālē gandharvāpsarasāḥ AV.19.54.4^c.

kāle cakṣur vi paçyati AV.19.53.6¹.
 kāle tapaḥ kāle jyeṣṭham AV.19.53.8^a.
 kāle tapati sūryaḥ AV.19.53.6^b.
 kālena pṛthivī mahī AV.19.54.2^b.
 kālena bhūtān bhavyān ca AV.19.53.5^c. Cf. kāle ha
 bhūtān.
 kālena vātaḥ pavate AV.19.54.2^a.
 kālena sarvā nandanti AV.19.53.7^c.
 kāle nāma samāhitam AV.19.53.7^b.
 kāle ni viçate punaḥ AV.19.54.1^d.
 kālenod eti sūryaḥ AV.19.54.1^c.
 kāle brahma samāhitam AV.19.53.8^b.
 kāle manaḥ kāle prāṇaḥ AV.19.53.7^a.
 kāle yajñān sam ārayan AV.19.54.4^a.
 kāle-yam āgīrā divaḥ AV.19.54.5^a.
 kāle lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.19.54.4^d.
 kāle ha bhūtān bhavyān ca AV.19.54.3^a. Cf. kālena
 bhūtān.
 kāle ha viçvā bhūtāni AV.19.53.6^c. Cf. indre ha viçvā.
 kālāir haritvam āpannāiḥ TA.1.12.3^c.
 kālo agre prajāpatim AV.19.53.10^b.
 kālo aḥvo vahati saptaraçmiḥ AV.19.53.1^a. Designated as
 kālaḥ CulikāU.12.
 kālo bhūmim asrjata AV.19.53.6^a.
 kālo-muñ divam ajanayat AV.19.53.5^a.
 kālo ha brahma bhūtvā AV.19.53.9^c.
 kālo ha sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.19.53.8^c.
 kālpya āpartukaḥ smṛtaḥ Kāuç.141.34^b.
 kā vām bhūd upamātiḥ kayā naḥ RV.4.43.4^a.
 kāv ūrū etc.: see kā ūrū.
 kāvyān chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: III.
 14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 kāvyayor ājaneṣu VS.33.72^a; ÇÇ.7.10.11^a.
 kāvyebhir adābhyā RV.7.66.17^a; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.12.2.5,
 15.
 kāvyebhyaḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Ūha of avamebhyāḥ etc., q. v.
 Cf. next.
 kāvyāiḥ ÇÇ.7.5.24; Vāit.20.8; LÇ.2.5.14. Ūha of
 ūmāiḥ pitṛbhir (ÇÇ.Vāit.) and of avamāis ta (LÇ.), q. v.
 Cf. prec.
 kāçānām stambam ā hara TA.6.9.1^a.
 (om)kāçyapañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 kāçyapenābhimantritā TA.10.1.8^b (footnote, p. 774);
 MahānU.4.5^f.
 kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv (SV. yajñeṣv) atnata RV.1.37.10^b; SV.1.
 221^b.
 kāṣṭhām vājino akrata RV.9.21.7^b.
 kāṣṭhām gachata VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.2; MS.1.11.2: 162.
 9; KS.13.14; ÇB.5.1.5.17; TB.1.3.6.5.
 kāṣṭhānām madhye nihitaṇçarīram RV.1.32.10^b; N.2.16^b.
 kāṣṭhā bhindann ūrmibhiḥ pinvamānaḥ RV.4.58.7^d; VS.
 17.9^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 kāṣṭhā yajñeṣv etc.: see kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv.
 kāṣṭhāyā madhye drughaṇām çayānam RV.10.102.9^b;
 N.9.24^b.
 kāsāmbavena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 kāsīt pramā pratimā kim nidānam RV.10.130.3^a.

kā suṣṭutiḥ çavasah sūnum indram RV.4.24.1^a. P: kā
 suṣṭutiḥ ÇÇ.12.3.11.
 kāsmeḥitiḥ kā paritakmyāsīt RV.10.108.1^c; N.11.25^c.
 kā svīt tatra yajamānasya samvit RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^d.
 kā (TS.TB. k m) svid āsīt pilippilā VS.23.11^c, 53^c; TS.7.
 4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^c: 166.5; KSA.4.7^c; ÇB.13.2.6.16;
 TB.3.9.5.3.
 kā (TS.TB. kim) svid āsīt piçāṅgilā VS.23.11^d, 53^d; TS.7.
 4.18.1^c; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.5; KSA.4.7^d; ÇB.13.2.6.17;
 TB.3.9.5.3.
 kā (TS.TB. ApÇ. kim) svid āsīt pūrvacittiḥ VS.23.11^a, 53^a;
 TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a: 166.4; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.2.
 6.14; 5.2.17; TB.3.9.5.2; ApÇ.20.19.7. P: kā svid āsīt
 KÇ.20.5.21; 7.12.
 kāhābāhañ tavodarāt AV.9.8.11^b.
 kimyur vipro nadyo jōhaviti RV.3.33.4^d.
 kim rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.5^c.
 kiñçila: see agne kiñçila.
 kim çūrapatni nas tvam RV.10.86.8^c; AV.20.126.8^c.
 kim sa ṛdhak kṛṇavad yañ sahasram RV.4.18.4^a.
 kim sanena vasava āpyena RV.2.29.3^b.
 kim samudrasamañ saraḥ VS.23.47^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.
 16.5.1^b.
 kim subāho svaṅgure RV.10.86.8^a; AV.20.126.8^a.
 kim svij jigāti sumnayuh GB.1.5.23^d.
 kim svīt putreṇa vindate AB.7.13.2^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 kim svīt putrebhyaḥ pitarā upāvatuḥ RV.1.161.10^d.
 kim svīt pṛthivyāi varṣiyāḥ VS.23.47^c. See kaḥ svīt etc.
 kim svīt sūryasamañ jyotiḥ VS.23.47^a; ÇB.13.5.2.13;
 AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.5.1^a.
 kim svid atrāntarābhūtam TA.1.8.2^a.
 kim svid antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça LÇ.9.10.11^a. See keṣv
 antaḥ.
 kim svid (VS.ÇB. kim v; MS. kim) āvapanam mahat VS.
 23.9^d, 45^d; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.1; KSA.
 4.7^d; ÇB.13.2.6.13; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.
 5.3^d.
 kim svid āsīt pilippilā (also piçāṅgilā, and pūrvacittiḥ):
 see kā svid etc.
 kim svid āsīt adhiṣṭhānam ārambhaṇam (KS. āsīt āram-
 bhaṇam adhiṣṭhānam) RV.10.81.2^a; VS.17.18^a; TS.4.
 6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.6; KS.18.2^a. P: kim svid āsīt
 adhiṣṭhānam AÇ.3.8.1.
 kim svid āsīt bṛhad vayah VS.23.11^b, 53^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b;
 MS.3.12.19^b: 166.4; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB.13.2.6.15; TB.3.
 9.5.3.
 kim svid dhimasya bheṣajam VS.23.9^c, 45^c; TS.7.4.18.1^c;
 MS.3.12.19^c: 166.1; KSA.4.7^c; ÇB.13.2.6.12; TB.3.9.
 5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.3^c.
 kim svid vakṣyāmi kim u nū maniṣye RV.6.9.6^d.
 kim svid vanam ka u sa vṛkṣa āsa (TS.MS.KS.TB. āsīt)
 RV.10.31.7^a; 81.4^a; VS.17.20^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.
 2^a: 133.3; KS.18.2^a; TB.2.8.9.6^a. P: kim svid vanam
 VHDh.8.65.
 kim svid vidvān pra vasati ÇB.11.3.1.5^a.
 kim svin naḥ (LÇ. nas tvam) prati vocāsy atra VS.23.51^d;
 AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.3^d; LÇ.9.10.11^d.

kim svin no rājā jagrhe kad asya RV.10.12.5^a; AV.18.1.33^a.
 kikkitā te cakṣuḥ (*also* prānam, manah, vācam, *and* crotam) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11,12. P: kikkitā te KS.13.12.
 kim karavāṇi ApDh.1.2.6.38.
 kitavāso yad riripur na divi RV.5.85.8^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218.4; KS.23.12^a. P: kitavāsaḥ TB.2.8.1.6.
 kinātaṁ snāva tat sthiram ÇB.14.6.9.32^b; BrhU.3.9.32^b.
 kim tad viṣṇor balam āhuḥ TA.1.8.3^a.
 kim te kṛṇvanti kikaṭeṣu gāvah RV.3.53.14^a; N.6.32^a.
 P: kim te kṛṇvanti Rvidh.2.2.6.
 kim te pākah kṛṇavad apracetāḥ RV.10.7.6^b.
 kim te brahmāṇo grhate sakḥāyaḥ RV.5.32.12^c.
 kim tvā kārkaṛiṇo=bravit PG.3.15.20^d.
 kimtvo vadati kimtvaḥ VS.20.28^d.
 kim deveṣu tyaja enaḥ cakārtha RV.10.79.6^a.
 kim na indra jighāṁsasi RV.1.170.2^a. Cf. BrhD.4.51.
 kim nu malam kim ajinam AB.7.13.7^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 kim nūnam asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ RV.8.48.3^c; KÇ.10.9.7^c; MÇ.2.5.4.40^c; ÇirasU.3^c. See kim asmān kṛ^o.
 kim no asya draviṇaṁ kad dha ratnam RV.4.5.12^a.
 kim nod ud u harṣase datavā u RV.4.21.9^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.14.
 kim no bhrātar agastya RV.1.170.3^a. Cf. BrhD.4.52.
 kim akarteti yat putrān PB.24.18.5^a.
 kim āṅga tvā brahmaṇaḥ soma gopām RV.6.52.3^a.
 kim āṅga tvā maghavan bhojam āhuḥ RV.10.42.3^a; AV.20.89.3^a.
 kim āṅga tvāhur abhiçastipāṁ naḥ RV.6.52.3^b.
 kim āṅga naḥ paçyasi nidyaṁānān RV.6.52.3^c.
 kim āṅga radhracodanaḥ RV.8.80.3^a.
 kim āṅga radhracodanaṁ tvāhuḥ RV.6.44.10^d.
 kim āṅga vā matimat kṣama tena Vāit.37.2^b.
 kim āṅga vām praty avartinḁ gamiṣṭhā RV.1.118.3^c; 3.58.3^c.
 kim atra TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; MÇ.2.2.3.11. See *under* adhvaryo kim atra.
 kim atra dasrā kṛṇuthaḥ kim āsāthe RV.1.182.3^a.
 kim adyāhaḥ Kāuç.50.15.
 kim anye pary āsate RV.8.8.8^a.
 kim abhūm kim abhūm MS.4.4.6: 57.5.
 kim abhyarcan marutaḥ prēnimātaraḥ AV.13.3.23^c.
 kim ayam tvām vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.3^a; AV.20.126.3^a.
 kim ayam idam āho othāmo dāiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vāit.32.32.
 kim açastāni çāṁsasi AV.6.45.1^b.
 kim asmabhyam jātavedo hr̥ṇiṣe RV.7.104.14^c; AV.8.4.14^c.
 kim asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^c. See kim nūnam.
 kim asmān duchunāyase ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.3^d,4^d.
 kim asya made kim v asya pitāu RV.6.27.1^a.
 kim āga āsa varuṇa jyeṣṭham RV.7.86.4^a.
 kim ād amatraṁ sakḥyaṁ sakḥibhyaḥ RV.4.23.6^a.
 kim ād utāsi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.7^a. Cf. BrhD.4.134.
 kim āpaḥ satyaṁ prepsantiḥ AV.10.7.37^c.
 kim āvapanam *etc.*: see kim svid āvapanam.

kim āvarivaḥ kuha kasya çarman RV.10.129.1^c; TB.2.8.9.3^c.
 kim āhārṣiḥ Kāuç.20.18.
 kim ichan kasya kāmāya ÇB.14.7.2.16^c; BrhU.4.4.16^c.
 kim ichanti saramā predam ānaḥ RV.10.108.1^a; N.11.25^a. Cf. BrhD.8.26.
 kim it te viṣṇo paricakṣyaṁ bhūt (SV. paricakṣi nāma) RV.7.100.6^a; SV.2.975^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.4; N.5.8^a. P: kim it te viṣṇo MS.4.12.3: 186.10; ApÇ.9.19.12 (*comm.*); MÇ.5.1.2.5; — 5.1.10.60.
 kim idam vām purāṇavat RV.8.73.11^a.
 kim iṣṭāçva iṣṭaraçmir ete RV.1.122.13^c.
 kim iyate dūtyam kad yad ūcima RV.1.161.1^b.
 kim u te puchadh iv asat AV.7.56.8^d.
 kim ut patasi kim ut proṣṭhāḥ AÇ.3.14.13^a; ApÇ.9.16.11^a.
 kim u tvāvān muṣkayor baddha āsate RV.10.38.5^d; JB.1.228^d.
 kim u dhāma kā açiṣaḥ AV.8.9.25^b.
 kim u dhūrtir amṛta martyasya RV.8.48.3^d; TS.3.2.5.4^d; KÇ.10.9.7^d; MÇ.2.5.4.40^d; ÇirasU.3^d.
 kim u prehasi mātaram MS.4.8.1^b: 107.9; KS.30.1^b.
 kim u çmaçrūṇi kim tapaḥ AB.7.13.7^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 kim u çreṣṭhaḥ kim yaviṣṭho na ājagan RV.1.161.1^a; AB.5.13.11; KB.19.9; 21.4; 23.8; 25.9; ÇÇ.18.22.6. P: kim u çreṣṭhaḥ AÇ.8.8.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BrhD.4.27.
 kim u svid asmāi nivido bhananta RV.4.18.7^a.
 kim u svasā yan nirṛtir nigachāt RV.10.10.11^b; AV.18.1.12^b.
 kim ū nu vaḥ kṛṇavāmāpareṇa RV.2.29.3^a.
 kim ūrū *etc.*: see kā ūrū.
 kim eṭā vācā kṛṇavā tavāham RV.10.95.2^a; ÇB.11.5.1.7^a.
 kim paçyasi SMB.1.5.5; GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.26.
 kim pibasi kim pibasi AG.1.13.3.
 kim brāhmaṇasya pitaram MS.4.8.1^a: 107.9; KS.30.1^a.
 kim bhrātāsad yad anāthanḁ bhavāti RV.10.10.11^a; AV.18.1.12^a.
 kimmayah svic camasa eṣa āsa RV.4.35.4^a.
 kim mā karann abalā asya senāḥ RV.5.30.9^b.
 kim mā nindanti çatravo=nindrāḥ RV.10.48.7^d; N.3.10^d.
 kim mām anindrāḥ kṛṇavann anukthāḥ RV.5.2.3^d.
 kim muhuç cid vi didhayaḥ RV.8.21.6^b.
 kim me havyam ahṛṇāno juṣeta RV.7.86.2^c.
 kim v āvapanam *etc.*: see kim svid āvapanam.
 kiyatā skambhaḥ pra viveça tatra (AV.10.7.9^a, bhūtam) AV.10.7.8^c,9^a,9^d.
 kiyatī yoṣā maryato vadhūyoḥ RV.10.27.12^a.
 kiyat pitur janitur yo jajāna RV.4.17.12^b.
 kiyat svid indro adhy eti mātuh RV.4.17.12^a.
 kiyad āsu svapatiç chandayāte RV.10.27.8^d; Vāit.38.5^d.
 kiyad bhaviṣyad anvāçaye-sya AV.10.7.9^b.
 kiyad yūyam açvamedhasya vittha ApÇ.20.5.15.
 kiyāty ā prathamah sarga āsām RV.2.30.1^d.
 kiyāty ā yat samayā bhavāti RV.1.113.10^a.
 kiyāmbv atra rohatu RV.10.16.13^c. See kyāmbūr.
 kiraṇapāṇaye svāhā ÇB.5.12; AdB.12.
 kilāsam ca palitam ca AV.1.23.2^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.
 kilāsam palitam ca yat AV.1.23.1^d; TB.2.4.4.1^d.

kilbiṣaspr̥t pituṣanir hy eṣām RV.10.71.10^c. P: kilbi-
saspr̥t pituṣanīh AB.1.13.10.
kikasābhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
kikasābhyo anūkyāt (ApMB. -nūkyāt) RV.10.163.2^b;
AV.2.33.2^b; 20.96.18^b; ApMB.1.17.2^b.
kidrññ indrah saramē kā dr̥çikā RV.10.108.3^a.
kidr̥çāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
kināreva svedam āsiṣvidānā RV.10.106.10^c.
kināçaç cālhi gachatah AV.4.11.10^d.
kināçā āsan marutah sudānavah AV.6.30.1^d; KS.13.16^d;
TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.6.30.20^d; MÇ.1.6.4.24^d; SMB.2.1.16^d;
PG.3.1.6^d.
kirin̄ cid dhy avatha svebh̄ir evāih RV.10.67.11^b; AV.
20.91.11^b.
kiriṇā devān namasopaçikṣan RV.5.40.8^b.
kiriç cid dhi tvām avase juhāva RV.7.21.8^a.
kiriç cid dhi tvām iṭṭe dūtyāya RV.8.103.13^c.
kiriç cid dhi tvā havate svarvān RV.6.37.1^c.
kireç cid yājñam hotṛmantam aṣvinā RV.10.41.2^d.
kireç cin mantram manasā vanoṣi tam RV.1.31.13^d.
kirtayanti purā viduḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
kirtayisyanti ye dvijāh RVKh.10.127.8^b.
kirtiḥ pr̥stham girer iva TA.7.10.1^b; TU.1.10.1^b.
kirtim̄ vṛddhim̄ dadatu me RVKh.5.87.7^d.
kirtim̄ indriyam ā vahān AV.20.48.3^b.
kirtim̄ bahubhyo vi hara dvirāje AV.5.20.9^d.
kirtim̄ bhūtim̄ ni yachatu AV.10.3.17^d–25^d.
kirtiç ca maṇinā saha RVKh.5.87.7^b. See tyāgāç ca.
kirtiç ca yaçaç ca AV.13.4.14.
kirtenyaṁ maghavā nāma bibhrat RV.1.103.4^b.
kilālam̄ ghṛtam̄ madam annabhāgam Kāuç.62.21^d.
kilālape somapr̥sthāya vedhase RV.10.91.14^c; VS.20.78^c;
MS.3.11.4^c: 146.14; KS.38.9^c; TB.1.4.2.2^c; ApÇ.19.
3.2^c.
kilālam̄ aṣvibhyaṁ madhu VS.20.65^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.
12; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
kilālāya surākāram VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
kilālana maṇih̄ saha AV.10.6.25^c.
kilāle madhu tan mayi AV.6.69.1^d.
kilālodhnī payasvatī AV.12.1.59^b.
kukūnanānām tvā patmann ā dhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.
5.9.8. See kūtanānām, and kotanāsu.
kukkuṭoṣi madhujihvāh VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. P: kuk-
kuṭoṣi KÇ.2.4.15. See kuṭarur.
kukṣi te kalaçān pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.12.
kuṭarur asi madhujihvāh MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13;
ApÇ.1.20.2. P: kuṭarur asi MÇ.1.2.2.17. See kukkuṭo.
kuta (MS. kutā) ājātā kuta iyaṁ visr̥stīh RV.10.129.6^b;
MS.4.12.1^b: 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5^b.
kuta indrah kutaḥ somah̄ AV.11.8.8^a.
kutaḥ keçān kutaḥ snāva AV.11.8.12^a.
kutas tāu jātāu katamaḥ so ardhah̄ AV.8.9.1^a. Designated
as salilam̄ ÇulikaU.13; as virāj, *ibid*.
kutas tvam̄ indra māhinaḥ san RV.1.165.3^a; VS.33.27^a;
MS.4.11.3^a: 168.10; KS.9.18^a.
kutas tvastā sam abhavat AV.11.8.8^c.
kutā ājātā etc.: see kuta etc.

kuto agnir̄ ajāyata AV.11.8.8^b.
kuto asthinȳ abharat AV.11.8.12^b.
kuto dhātājāyata AV.11.8.8^d.
kuto-dhi br̄hatī mitā AV.8.9.4^d.
kuto nu puruṣe-matiḥ AV.10.2.10^b.
kuto mr̄tyuḥ kuto-mṛtam̄ AV.10.2.14^d.
kutrā cid yasya samṛtāu RV.5.7.2^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.
12.4^a: 187.9. P: kutrā cit MÇ.5.2.1.17.
kutrā cid yāmam̄ aṣvinā dadhānā RV.7.69.2^d; MS.4.14.
10^d: 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^d.
kutrā cid raṇvo vasatir̄ vanejāh̄ RV.6.3.3^d.
kutsam̄ yad āyum atithigvam̄ asmāi RV.6.18.13^b.
kutsam̄ vātasyāçvāih̄ RV.1.175.4^d.
kutsasyāyor atithigvasya vir̄an̄ RV.2.14.7^c.
kutsā ete haryaçvāya çuṣam̄ RV.7.25.5^a.
kutsāya manmann̄ ahyāç ca dah̄sayah̄ RV.10.138.1^d.
kutsāya yatra puruhūta vanvan̄ RV.1.121.9^c.
kutsāya çuṣnam̄ kṛpane parādāt RV.10.99.9^b.
kutsāya çuṣnam̄ aṣuṣam̄ ni barhiḥ RV.4.16.12^a.
kutsāyānyad variṇo yātave-kaḥ RV.5.29.10^b.
kutsena devāir̄ avanor ha çuṣnam̄ RV.5.29.9^d.
kutsena ratho yo asat sasavān̄ RV.10.29.2^d; AV.20.76.2^d.
kuberāya vāiçravaṇāya mahārājāya namaḥ TA.1.31.6.
Cf. udagdigidhi^o.
kubero vāiçravaṇo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāiçravaṇas) tasya rakṣ-
ānsi viças tāmimānȳ āsate devajanavidyā (AÇ. piçāca-
vidyā; ÇÇ. rakṣovidyā) vedah̄ so-yam̄ ÇB.13.4.3.10;
AÇ.10.7.6; ÇÇ.16.2.16–18.
kumārām̄ sāhadevyam̄ RV.4.15.10^b.
kumāradesṇā jayataḥ punarhaṇah̄ RV.10.34.7^c.
kumāram̄ evāham̄ varam̄ vr̄ṇe HG.2.7.4.
kumārām̄ puṣkarasrajam̄ VS.2.33^b; AÇ.2.7.14^b; ÇÇ.4.5.
8^b; ApÇ.1.10.11^b; MÇ.1.1.2.31^b; Kāuç.89.6^b; SMB.2.
3.16^b.
kumārām̄ mātā yuvatih̄ samubdham̄ RV.5.2.1^a.
kumāraç cit pitaram̄ vandamānam̄ RV.2.33.12^a.
kumārāh̄ sarvakeçakah̄ AV.4.37.11^b.
kumārāh̄ sāhadevyah̄ RV.4.15.7^b, 9^b.
kumārāt sāhadevyāt RV.4.15.8^b.
kumārā viçikhā iva RV.6.75.17^b; SV.2.1216^b; VS.17.48^b;
TS.4.6.4.5^b.
kumārikā piṅgalikā AV.20.136.14^c.
kumāri haye-haye kumāri ÇB.13.5.2.4.
kumāriṣu kanīniṣu TA.1.27.6^c.
kumāreṇa ca mīvatā VS.28.13^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
kumāro adhi mātari RV.5.78.9^b.
kumāro na virudhaḥ sarpad urvīh̄ RV.10.79.3^b.
kumudvatī puṣkarinī Kāuç.106.7^a.
kumudvate tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.8.
kumbam̄ cādhinidadhmasi AV.6.138.3^c.
kumbhamuṣkā ayāçavaḥ AV.8.6.15^c.
kumbhamuṣkān̄ asṛnmukhān̄ AV.11.9.17^b.
kumbhikā dūṣikāh̄ piyakān̄ AV.16.6.8.
kumbhīnasah̄ (KSA. kām̄bhī^o) puṣkarasādo lohitaḥ te
tvastṛah̄ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. See kalaviṇko.
kumbhībhyaṁ ambhr̄ṇāu sute VS.19.27^c.
kumbhenevodahāryam̄ AV.10.8.14^b.

kumbhe retah siṣicatuḥ samānam RV.7.33.13^b.
 kumbho vaniṣṭhur janitā caetibhiḥ VS.19.87^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.15; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
 kuyavaṁ ca meḥkṣitiḥ (VS. 1.ksitaiḥ) ca me VS.18.10; MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9. See akṣitiḥ ca me.
 kurīraṁ chanda opaṣaḥ RV.10.85.8^b; AV.14.1.8^b.
 kurīram asya ḥṛṣaṇi AV.6.138.3^d.
 kuru AG.4.7.19; GG.4.2.39; ViDh.73.12. See kuruta, kurudhvam, kurusva, and om kuruta.
 kuruṅgasya diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.4.19^b; N.6.22.
 kuruta MS.4.2.9: 31.1; LÇ.1.2.12; MÇ.1.5.5.13;—9.5.3; ÇG.2.15.4; KāuÇ.83.34; 92.17; GG.4.10.22; KhG.4.4.20; PG.1.3.30; HG.1.12.9; 13.13. See under kuru.
 kurudhvam PG.3.10.15. See under kuru.
 kurudhvaṁ mā cāivaṁ punaḥ PG.3.10.14.
 kuruḥraṇa dadato maghāni RV.10.32.9^b.
 kuruḥraṇam āvṛṇi RV.10.33.4^a.
 kurusva AG.4.7.19; YDh.1.235; ĀuÇDh.5.41; BṛhPDh.5.208. See under kuru.
 kurūn aḥvābhiraḥṣati ChU.4.17.9^d.
 kurkuraḥ sukurkuraḥ HG.2.7.2^a. See kūrakraḥ.
 kurkurāv iva kūjantāu AV.7.95.2^c.
 kurkuro nīlabandhanāḥ HG.2.7.2^b. See kūrakraḥ.
 kurmas ta (MS. tā) āyur ajaraṁ yad agne RV.10.51.7^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 242.4.
 kuryād enat (ÇÇ.enas) tato-param AB.7.17.4^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 kurvate svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.
 kurvato me mā kṣeṣṭa (GB.Vāit. kṣeṣṭhāḥ) MS.1.4.12: 62.6; GB.2.1.7; Vāit.3.20. See next.
 kurvato me mopa dasat TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.7; ApÇ.4.10.9. See prec.
 kurvantaṁ mā mā pratikārsiḥ SMB.2.4.6.
 kurvaṇn eveha karmāṇi VS.40.2^a; ĪçāU.2^a.
 kurvāṇāḥ pāpam āilabam AV.12.5.48^d.
 kurvāṇācīram ātmanaḥ TA.7.4.2^b; TU.1.4.2^b.
 kurvāṇo anyāṁ adharān sapatnāu KS.5.2^d; 3.2.2. See kṛvāṇo etc.
 kurv imāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10.12; KÇ.15.6.21.
 kulapā na vrājapatiṁ carantaṁ RV.10.179.2^d; AV.7.72.2^d.
 kulāyaṁ kṛṇavād iti AV.20.132.5; ÇÇ.12.18.13.
 kulāyaṁ kṛṇvan kauravyaḥ AV.20.127.8^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^c.
 kulāyayad viçvayan mā na ā gan RV.7.50.1^b.
 kulāyinaṁ gṛhṭavantaṁ savitre RV.6.15.16^c; TS.3.5.11.2^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 152.5; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.28.
 kulāyini gṛhṭavati purāṁdhīḥ VS.14.2^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.9; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.5.15. See next.
 kulāyini vasmati vayodhāḥ TS.4.3.4.1^a. See prec.
 kulāye-dhi kulāyam AV.9.3.20^a.
 kulikā devajāmbhīḥ VS.24.24. See devānāṁ patnībhyāḥ pulikāḥ.
 kuluñcānāṁ pataye namaḥ (MS. namo namaḥ) VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.7; MS.2.9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.
 kule kaç cin narottamaḥ ViDh.78.52^b; 85.66^b.
 kule-smākaṁ sa jantuḥ syāt ViDh.85.65^a.
 kulpāny āvapantikā ApMB.1.5.2^b. See under agnāu lājān.
 kulyāḥ pūrṇāḥ sadam akṣiyamāṇāḥ KS.40.13^a.
 kulyābhyāḥ svāhā KSA.4.2. See kulyābhyāḥ.

kuvayaḥ (KSA.°yih) kuṭarur dātyāuhas te vājinām (KSA. sinivālyai) MS.3.14.20: 177.2; KSA.7.7. See kvayih.
 kuvic chakat kuvit karat RV.8.91.4^a.
 kuvit tasmā asati no bharāya RV.6.23.9^c.
 kuvit tistṛbhya ā varam RV.2.5.5^c.
 kuvit te çravato havam RV.8.26.10^b.
 kuvit patidviṣo yatih RV.8.91.4^c.
 kuvit sa devih sanayo navo vā RV.4.51.4^a.
 kuvit samasya jenyasya çardhataḥ RV.6.42.4^c; SV.2.793^c.
 kuvitsasya pra hi vrajam RV.6.45.24^a; AV.20.78.3^a; SV.2.1018^a.
 kuvit su no gaviṣṭaye (MS.KS. gaviṣṭaye) RV.8.75.11^a; SV.2.999^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.16; KS.7.17^a; AB.7.7.1; AÇ.3.13.12; ApÇ.19.25.12. P: kuvit su naḥ ÇÇ.3.5.4.
 kuvit somasyāpām iti RV.10.119.1^c—13^c.
 kuvit sv indra naḥ çakaḥ RV.8.80.3^c.
 kuvid aṅga namasā ye vṛdhāsaḥ RV.7.91.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.11; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.17.8.5.6. P: kuvid aṅga ÇÇ.9.23.11; 10.10.4.
 kuvid aṅga prati yathā cid asya naḥ RV.10.64.13^a.
 kuvid aṅga yavamanto yavaṁ cit RV.10.131.2^a; AV.20.125.2^a; VS.10.32^a; 19.6^a; 23.38^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; 5.2.11.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 166.3; 2.3.8^a: 36.3; 4.8.9: 118.16; KS.12.9^a; 14.3^a; 37.18^a; ÇB.5.5.4.24^a; 12.7.3.13; TB.2.6.1.3^a; MÇ.3.5.17; —5.2.4.19; —5.2.11.15; —7.1.1. Ps: kuvid aṅga yavamantaḥ ÇÇ.13.3.4; Vāit.30.10; kuvid aṅga MS.3.11.7: 150.13; 3.12.21: 167.13; KSA.10.5; TB.1.8.5.5; KÇ.15.10.13; 19.2.13; ApÇ.9.18.14; 18.2.5; 19.2.8; 6.15.
 kuvid giro adhi rathe vahātha RV.10.64.12^d.
 kuvid devasya sahasā cakānaḥ RV.5.3.10^c.
 kuvid rājānaṁ maghavaṇn ṛjīṣin RV.3.43.5^b.
 kuvid vṛṣanyantibhyaḥ RV.9.19.5^a.
 kuvin naḥsante marutaḥ punar naḥ RV.7.58.5^b; N.4.15.
 kuvin nu stoṣan maghavan purūvasuḥ RV.5.36.3^d.
 kuvin no agnir ucathasya vīr asat RV.1.143.6^a.
 kuvin no asya vacaso nibodhiṣat RV.2.16.7^c.
 kuvin no asya sumatir navīyastī (SV. bhavīyastī) RV.8.103.9^c; SV.2.229^c.
 kuvin no vasyasas karat RV.8.91.4^b.
 kuvin nv asya tṛṇavaḥ RV.3.42.2^c; AV.20.24.2^c.
 kuvin ma ṛṣiṁ papivāṇsaṁ sutasya RV.3.43.5^c.
 kuvin mā gopāṁ karase janasya RV.3.43.5^a.
 kuvin me vasvo amṛtasya çikṣāḥ RV.3.43.5^d.
 kuçikāso avasyavaḥ RV.3.42.9^c; AV.20.24.9^c.
 kuṣumbhakas tad abravīt RV.1.191.16^a; ÇG.4.5.8. See karnā çvāvit.
 kuṣṭayā te kṛṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14. See kuṣṭhayā.
 kuṣṭannaṁ patitānnaṁ MahānU.19.1^b.
 ku ṣṭhaḥ ko vām açvinā SV.1.305^a. Cf. kuṣṭho.
 kuṣṭhayā te kṛṇāni ApÇ.10.25.6. See kuṣṭayā.
 kuṣṭhas tat sarvaṁ niṣ karat AV.5.4.10^c.
 kuṣṭhasya naladasya ca AV.6.102.3^b.
 kuṣṭhehi takmanāçana AV.5.4.1^c.
 kuṣṭho himavatas pari AV.19.39.1^b.
 kuṣmāṇḍāḥ: see kuṣmāṇḍāḥ.

kusindhe adhy ā dadhāu AV.10.2.5^d.
 kusūlā ye ca kuṣilāḥ AV.8.6.10^c.
 kuha tyā kuha nu ṛutā RV.5.7.4.2^a.
 kuhayā kuhayākrte RV.8.24.30^b.
 kuha yāntā suṣṭutīm kāvyasya RV.1.117.12^a.
 kuha cyeneva petathuḥ RV.8.73.4^b.
 kuha ṛuta indrah kasminn adya RV.10.22.1^a; AB.5.5.1;
 KB.22.8. Ps: kuha ṛuta indrah AÇ.7.11.28; kuha
 ṛutah ÇÇ.10.5.20. *Designated as kuha-ṛutīya (sc.
 sūkta) KB.22.8; AÇ.7.11.32. Cf. BrhD.7.22.*
 kuha sthaḥ kuha jagmathuḥ RV.8.73.4^a.
 kuha svid doṣā kuha vastor açvinā RV.10.40.2^a; N.3.15^a.
 kuhā kaṁ pakvakaṁ prche AV.20.130.6.
 kuhābhipitvaṁ karataḥ kuhoṣatuḥ RV.10.40.2^b; N.3.15^b.
 kuhūm aham (AV.Vāit. kuhūm devīm) suvṛtaṁ (AV.
 MS.KS. sukrtaṁ; TS. subhagām) vidmanāpasam AV.
 7.47.1^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.8; KS.13.16^a;
 AÇ.1.10.8^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; N.11.33^a. Ps: kuhūm devīm
 Vāit.1.16; kuhūm aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7.
 kuhūr devānām amṛtasya patnī AV.7.47.2^a; TS.3.3.
 11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.10; KS.13.16^a; AÇ.1.10.8^a;
 ÇÇ.9.28.3^a. P: kuhūr devānām MS.4.13.10: 213.12.
 kuhvā aham devayajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān (ApÇ. also
 puṣṭimati paçumati) bhūyāsam (MÇ. oyajyayā prati-
 ṣṭhām gameyam) ApÇ.4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 kuhvāi (KSA. kuhve) trayo-ruṇaitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.
 9.8.
 kūcij jāyate sanayāsu navyaḥ RV.10.4.5^a.
 kūcit satir ūrve gā viveda RV.9.87.8^b.
 kūjate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.15.
 kūtaṁ sma trīhad abhimātim eti RV.10.102.4^b.
 kūṭayāsyā sam çīryante AV.12.4.3^a.
 kūṭas trpāt sacate tām açastam GB.1.5.25^c.
 kūṭanānām tvā patmann ā dhūnomi KS.30.6. *See under*
kukūnanānām.
 kūdyaṁ padayopanīm AV.5.19.12^b.
 kūpyābhyah svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2;
 TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.17.
 kūrkuṛaḥ (ApMB. oras) sukūrkuṛaḥ PG.1.16.24^a; ApMB.
 2.16.1^a (ApG.7.18.1). *See kurkuṛaḥ.*
 kūrkuṛo bālabandhanaḥ (ApMB. vāla^o) PG.1.16.24^b;
 ApMB.2.16.1^b. *See kurkuṛo.*
 kūrcaḥ HG.1.12.16.
 kūrmañ chaphāiḥ (MS. çaphāiḥ) VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1;
 MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.3.
 kūrmebhyo adadhuḥ çaphān AV.9.4.16^b.
 kūlyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See kulyābhyah.*
 kūṣmāñ (VSK.MS. kuṣmāñ) chakapiṇḍāiḥ (MS. çaka^o)
 VS.25.7; VSK.27.10; MS.3.15.9: 180.6. *See next.*
 kūṣmāñ chakabhiḥ TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. *See prec.*
 kūṣṭho (read kū ṣṭho) devāv açvinā RV.5.74.1^a. *Cf. ku*
ṣṭhaḥ.
 kūṣmāñ chakapiṇḍāiḥ (and çaka^o): *see kūṣmāñ etc.*
 kūṣmāñḍarājaputrāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
 kūṣmāñḍāḥ (sc. mantrah), kūṣmāñḍāni (sc. sūktāni), and
 kūṣmāñḍyaḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ), also spelled kūṣ^o, GDh.19.12;
 20.12; 22.36; 24.9; ViDh.56.7; 86.12; VāDh.22.9;

23.21; 28.11; BDh.1.10.19.16; 2.1.2.31; 3.7.1; 3.10.10;
 4.3.8; 4.7.5; MDh.8.106; YDh.3.304; LADh.2.4; 3.11;
 VāDh.2.4; 3.11; VHDh.8.270; ÇāṅkhaDh.10.2; 13.
 19; BrhPDh.5.230,250; 7.33; 8.333; 9.22,246,274.
Designations of series of expiatory mantras, such as yad
devā devahedanam VS.20.14 ff.; vāiçvānarāya prati-
vedayāmaḥ TA.2.6 ff.
 kṛkalāsaḥ pippakā çakunis (TS. kṛkalāsaḥ çakuniḥ
 pippakā; KSA. kṛkilāsaḥ etc.) te çaravyāyāi VS.24.40;
 TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.21: 177.5; KSA.7.9.
 kṛkavākuḥ sāvitrah VS.24.35; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.15:
 175.9; KSA.7.8.
 kṛchreçritah çaktivanto gabhīrah RV.6.75.9^b; VS.29.46^b;
 TS.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.13; KSA.6.1^b.
 kṛṇavad bhiṣajā çuciḥ AV.2.9.5^d.
 kṛṇavan mānuṣā yugā RV.8.62.9^b.
 kṛṇutaṁ yuja uttaram AV.6.54.2^d.
 kṛṇutaṁ yuvam açvinā RV.8.73.7^b.
 kṛṇutaṁ lakṣmāçvinā AV.6.141.3^d.
 kṛṇuta dhūmaṁ vṛṣaṇaḥ sakhāyah AV.11.1.2^a. P:
 kṛṇuta dhūmam Kāuç.60.22. *See kṛnota etc.*
 kṛṇutaṁ dhānyaṁ bahu MS.2.7.12^b: 92.5.
 kṛṇutaṁ naḥ sviṣṭim (MS.KS. sviṣṭam) VS.27.18^c; TS.4.
 1.8.2^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.13; KS.18.17^c. *See gṛnatā naḥ.*
 kṛṇutaṁ no adhvarāṁ çruṣṭimantam RV.1.93.12^d.
 kṛṇutaṁ tāv adhvarā jātavedasāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. *Cf.*
kṛnotu so.
 kṛṇutām ṛtvig ṛtvijam RV.2.5.7^b.
 kṛṇudhvaṁ rāya ātuje RV.7.32.9^b.
 kṛṇuṣva pājah prasitīm na prthvim RV.4.4.1^a; VS.13.9^a;
 TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.7; KS.10.5; 16.15^a; AB.
 1.19.8; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.33; AÇ.4.6.3; BDh.3.6.6;
 N.6.12^a. Ps: kṛṇuṣva pājah MS.4.11.5: 173.3; KS.
 6.11; TA.10.20.1; ÇÇ.5.9.11; KÇ.17.4.7; ApÇ.16.22.4;
 19.18.16; MÇ.5.1.7.40; —6.1.7; —11.9.2; MahānU.
 13.6; kṛṇuṣva Rvidh.2.13.1. *Designated as rākṣoghnīḥ*
(comm. kṛṇuṣva-pājīyah, sc. ṛcaḥ) ApÇ.7.13.4.
 kṛṇuṣva rādho adriyah RV.1.10.7^d; 8.64.1^b; AV.20.
 93.1^b; SV.1.194^b; 2.704^b.
 kṛṇuhi brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.1^b; SV.1.139^b; VS.3.28^b;
 TS.1.5.6.4^b; 8.4; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.13; KS.7.2^b,9; ÇB.2.
 3.4.35^b; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^b.
 kṛṇota dhūmaṁ vṛṣaṇaṁ sakhāyah RV.3.29.9^a. *See*
kṛnota etc.
 kṛṇoti pūrvam aparaṁ çacirbhiḥ RV.6.47.15^d.
 kṛṇoti yudhma ojasā janebhyah RV.1.55.5^b.
 kṛṇoti viçvā supathā sugāni RV.6.64.1^c.
 kṛṇotu mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.7^b. *Cf. kṛnvanto*
etc.
 kṛṇotu viçvacarṣaṇiḥ TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.6.30.10^d; MÇ.1.
 6.4.26^d; SMB.2.1.15^d; PG.3.1.4^d. *See karotu etc.*
 kṛṇotu so adhvarāñ (VS.TB. adhvarā) jātavedaḥ VS.
 21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.7; KS.18.21; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. *See so adhvarā, and cf. kṛnutām tāv.*
 kṛṇotu hrdayāvidham AV.8.6.18^d.
 kṛṇoty asmāi varivo ya itthā RV.4.24.6^a.
 kṛṇotv apramāyukam AV.19.44.3^c.

kṛṇomi tubhyaṁ sahapatnyāi vadhu AV.14.1.58^d. *See* under arisṭāṁ tvā.
 kṛṇomi te prajāpatyam AV.3.23.5^a. *See* karomi etc.
 kṛṇomi te prāṇāpānau AV.8.2.11^a.
 kṛṇomi pativedanam AV.2.36.2^d.
 kṛṇomi bhagināṁ mā AV.6.129.1^c.
 kṛṇomi vadhri viṣkandham AV.3.9.2^c.
 kṛṇomi vidvān bheṣajam AV.6.111.2^c, 3^c.
 kṛṇomi satyam ūtaye AV.4.18.1^c.
 kṛṇomi hrdayaḥṛiṣam AV.6.9.2^b.
 kṛṇomy asmāi bheṣajam AV.8.2.5^c.
 kṛṇomy asyāi bheṣajam AV.8.6.3^c.
 kṛṇomy ājīm maghavāham indrah RV.4.42.5^c.
 kṛṇoṣi tam martyeṣu praçastam RV.7.90.2^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.8.
 kṛṇoṣi yac chavasā bhūri paçvāḥ RV.6.13.5^c.
 kṛṇoṣindra yat tvam RV.8.62.5^b.
 kṛṇoṣy ukthaçāṁsinah RV.6.45.6^b.
 kṛṇvate dharuṇāṁ divi RV.8.72.15^b; SV.2.832^b.
 kṛṇvantu viçve devāḥ AV.2.13.4^c; MG.1.10.16^c; 22.12^c.
 kṛṇvanto mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.8^c. *Cf.* kṛṇotu etc.
 kṛṇvanto varivo gave RV.9.62.3^a; SV.2.182^a.
 kṛṇvanto viçvam āryam RV.9.63.5^b.
 kṛṇvan devebhyo duvaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 kṛṇvann anhūrāṇād uru RV.1.105.17^d; N.6.27.
 kṛṇvann apāṁsi naryā purūṇi RV.8.96.21^c.
 kṛṇvann apo varṣayan dyām utemām RV.9.96.3^c.
 kṛṇvan viçvāny apāṁsi satyā RV.1.70.8^b.
 kṛṇvan saṁertāṁ viçrtam abhiṣṭaye RV.9.84.2^c.
 kṛṇvānā yad upocire AV.5.8.6^d; 11.10.17^d.
 kṛṇvānāso amṛtatvāya gātum RV.1.72.9^b; 3.31.9^b; TB.2.5.8.10^d.
 kṛṇvāno anyān (TS. anyān; MS. anyān) adharān sapatnān AV.2.29.3^d; TS.3.2.8.5^d; MS.1.2.10^c: 20.13; 4.12.3^d: 185.14; KÇ.10.5.3^d; ApÇ.11.12.3^c. *See* kurvāno etc.
 kṛṇve panthāṁ pitṛṣu yaḥ svargaḥ AV.11.1.28^d, 31^d.
 kṛṇvesham adharāns tathā AV.5.8.8^c.
 kṛtām yac çvaghnī vicinoti kālē RV.10.42.9^b; AV.20.89.9^b. *See* kṛtam iva, and *cf.* kṛtām na çvaghnī.
 kṛtām rāye svastaye RV.5.64.6^d.
 kṛtām çṛṇve adhi kṣami RV.8.45.32^b.
 kṛtām satyāṁ çrutāṁ vṛtatam AG.3.9.1^d.
 kṛtām saṁpadyate caran AB.7.15.4^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 kṛtām cid enaḥ pra mumugdhy (AV.TS.1.8.22.5^d, mumuktam) asmat (KS. asmāt) RV.1.24.9^d; AV.6.97.2^d; 7.42.1^d; TS.1.4.45.1^d; 8.22.5^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.6; KS.4.13^d.
 kṛtām cid enaḥ saṁ mahe daçasya RV.3.7.10^d.
 kṛtām cid eno namasā vivāse RV.6.51.8^d.
 kṛtām cid dhi śmā sanemi dveṣaḥ RV.4.10.7^{ab}.
 kṛtām tirthāṁ suprapāṇāṁ çubhas patī RV.10.40.13^c; ApMB.1.6.12^c. *See* sugaṁ tirthāṁ.
 kṛtām na ṛtviyāvataḥ RV.8.8.13^c.
 kṛtām na çvaghnī vi cinoti devane RV.10.43.5^a; AV.20.17.5^a; N.5.22. *Cf.* under kṛtām yac.

kṛtām naḥ suçṛiyo narā RV.8.8.17^c.
 kṛtām no dasrā vṛṣaṇā maṇiṣām RV.1.112.24^b; VS.34.29^b.
 kṛtām no yajñāṁ vidatheṣu cārum RV.7.84.3^a.
 kṛtabrahmā çūçuvad rātaḥavya (MS. 0vyā) it RV.2.25.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2^b.
 kṛtabrahmā samaryo bhavāti RV.7.70.6^b.
 kṛtabrahmendro vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.20.3^b.
 kṛtam ayānām TS.4.3.3.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.
 kṛtam iva çvaghnī vi cinoti kālē AV.7.50.6^b. *See* kṛtām yac, and *cf.* kṛtām na çvaghnī.
 kṛtam iṣṭāṁ brahmaṇo vīryeṇa AV.19.72.1^c.
 kṛtam enaḥ kadā cana TA.2.6.2^b; BDh.3.7.13^b.
 kṛtām brahmāṇi sūriṣu paçastā RV.7.84.3^b.
 kṛtām me daksine haste AV.7.50.8^a.
 kṛtayāmam Kāuç.76.6.
 kṛtavvyadhani vidhya tam AV.5.14.9^a. P: kṛtavvyadhani Kāuç.39.11.
 kṛtasya kāryasya ca AV.3.24.5^c.
 kṛtā ivopa hi prasarsre apsu RV.2.35.5^c.
 kṛtāgasō devapīyor arādhasaḥ AV.12.5.60^b, 65^b.
 kṛtā dhānā attave te haribhyām RV.3.35.7^b.
 kṛtāni kartvāni ca RV.8.63.6^b. *Cf.* kṛtāni yā.
 kṛtāni brahma juṣaṇāṁ imāni RV.7.61.6^d.
 kṛtāni yā ca kartvā RV.1.25.11^c. *Cf.* kṛtāni kartvāni.
 kṛtānid asya kartvā RV.9.47.2^a.
 kṛtān naḥ pāhy anhasaḥ (TA. enasaḥ) MS.4.14.17^c: 244.9; TA.2.3.1^c. *See* ṛtān mā.
 kṛtāya sabhāvinam TB.3.4.1.16. *See next but one.*
 kṛtāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.
 kṛtāyādinavaḍarçam VS.30.18. *See prec. but one.*
 kṛtir ity ekādaça gandharvagaṇāḥ TA.1.9.3^d.
 kṛte cid atra maruto raṇanta RV.7.57.5^a.
 kṛte yonāu (KS. kṛto yonir) vapateha bijam (VS.ÇB. vījam) RV.10.101.3^b; AV.3.17.2^b; VS.12.68^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.5. P: kṛte yonāu Vāit.28.32.
 kṛttim vasāna (MS. onā) ā (MS.KS. uc) cara VS.16.51^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^f: 128.2; KS.17.16^d; N.5.22.
 kṛttikā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.12; ApÇ.17.6.5; MÇ.6.2.3.
 kṛttikābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 kṛttikāç cākṛtāns tvā ApMB.2.2.3^b.
 kṛttivāsāḥ pinākahasto-vatatadhanvom (KS.N. 0dhanvā) KS.9.7; LÇ.5.3.12; N.3.21. *See under* avatatadhanvā.
 kṛttir dūrçāni bibhrati AV.8.6.11^b.
 kṛtyayā kṛtasya brahmaṇā TB.2.4.4.2^c. *See* dūṣyā kṛtasya.
 kṛtyām hanmi kṛtām aham TB.2.4.2.4^d.
 kṛtyā kartāram ṛchatu AV.5.14.11^c.
 kṛtyā kṛtāḥ avṛtā AV.12.5.53^b.
 kṛtyākṛtām valaginam AV.5.31.12^a. *Cf.* kṛtyākṛto.
 kṛtyākṛtā saṁbhṛtā viçvarūpā AV.10.1.2^b, 24^b.
 kṛtyākṛte duṣkṛte vidyutāṁ devahetim AV.10.1.23^b.
 kṛtyākṛto valagināḥ AV.10.1.31^a. *Cf.* kṛtyākṛtām.
 kṛtyā kṛtyākṛtām punaḥ AV.5.14.5^d, 12^d, 13^d.
 kṛtyām kṛtyākṛte devāḥ AV.5.14.3^c.

kṛtyām kṛtyākṛto grham AV.19.45.1^b.
 kṛtyām cakāra pāpmane AV.5.14.6^b.
 kṛtyādūṣaṇa evāyam AV.19.34.4^a.
 kṛtyādūṣaṇiḥ ca yāh AV.8.7.10^d.
 kṛtyādūṣir ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.2.4.6^a.
 kṛtyām nirṛtiṁ cakāra (TA. ca) MS.4.14.17^b: 246.15;
 TA.2.4.1^b.
 kṛtyāsaktir vy ayyate RV.10.85.28^b; AV.14.1.26^b; ApMB.
 1.6.8^b.
 kṛtyāḥ santu kṛtyākṛte AV.5.14.5^a.
 kṛtye kṛtyākṛtaṁ punaḥ AV.5.14.10^d.
 kṛtye-mitrebhyo bhava AV.11.10.6^c.
 kṛtyāiṣā padvatī bhūtvā (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.85.29^c; AV.
 14.1.25^c; ApMB.1.17.7^c.
 kṛtrimāḥ kaṅkataḥ ṣatadan ya eṣaḥ AV.14.2.68^a. P:
 kṛtrimāḥ Kāuṣ.76.5.
 kṛtvā devāir etc.: see kṛtvī etc.
 kṛtvāya sā mahim ukhām VS.11.59^a; TS.4.1.5.4^a; 5.1.
 6.4; MS.2.7.6^a: 81.5; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.2.21; ApÇ.16.
 5.3; MÇ.6.1.2. P: kṛtvāya KÇ.16.4.4.
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) devāir nikilbiṣam RV.10.109.7^b; AV.5.
 17.11^b.
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) savarṇam adadur (AV. adadhur) viva-
 svate RV.10.17.2^b; AV.18.2.33^b; N.12.10^b.
 kṛtsnam vedam amṛtam annādyabhāgam ÇÇ.13.12.10.
 kṛtsnam tad ṛtulakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3^b.
 kṛdhi kṣumantaṁ jaritāram agne RV.2.9.5^c.
 kṛdhi tokāya jīvase RV.8.67.12^c.
 kṛdhi patiṁ svapatyasya rāyaḥ RV.2.9.5^d.
 kṛdhi praketaṁ upa māsy ā bhara RV.2.17.7^c.
 kṛdhi prajāvatir iṣaḥ RV.9.23.3^c.
 kṛdhi prajāsv ābhagam RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).6^b.
 kṛdhi ratnaṁ yajamānāya sukrato RV.7.16.6^a.
 kṛdhi ratnaṁ susanitar dhanānam RV.3.18.5^a.
 kṛdhi vājaṁ apo dhiyaḥ RV.8.26.25^c.
 kṛdhi vṛṣann indra vasyaso naḥ RV.2.17.8^d.
 kṛdhi suṣṭhāne rodasi punānaḥ RV.9.97.27^d.
 kṛdhi jaritre maghavann avo mahat RV.8.97.8^c.
 kṛdhi dhiyaṁ jaritre vājaratnām RV.10.42.7^d; AV.20.
 80.7^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
 kṛdhi na urdhvāṁ carathāya jīvase RV.1.36.4^c; MS.4.13.
 1^c: 199.10; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.21; TB.3.6.1.2^c. P:
 kṛdhi naḥ MÇ.5.2.8.10.
 kṛdhi no adya varivaḥ svastimat RV.9.84.1^c.
 kṛdhi no ahraṇo deva savitaḥ RV.10.93.9^a.
 kṛdhi no yaṣaso jane RV.9.61.28^b; SV.1.479^b; 2.128^b;
 PB.6.10.13.
 kṛdhi no rāya uḥiḥ yaviṣṭha RV.3.15.3^d.
 kṛdhi sv (TS. sv) asmān (MS. asman) aditer anāgān (TS.
 anāgāḥ) RV.4.12.4^c; TS.4.7.15.7^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 192.8;
 KS.2.15^c.
 kṛdhi sahasrasām ṛṣim RV.1.10.11^d.
 kṛdhi sv etc.: see kṛdhi sv etc.
 kṛdhukarṇī ca kroṣatu AV.11.9.7^b; 10.7^b.
 kṛdhu sthūlam upāsat AV.20.136.1^b; VS.23.28^b; ÇÇ.
 12.24.2.2^b. See apu sthūlam.
 kṛntata nābhim GG.2.7.22.

kṛntatrād eṣām uparā ud āyan RV.10.27.23^b; N.2.22^b.
 kṛnta darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.8^a.
 kṛnta me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.8^d.
 kṛnta me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.8^b.
 kṛnta me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.8^c.
 kṛpamānam akr̥nutaṁ vicakṣe RV.1.116.14^d.
 kṛpayato nūnam aty atha RV.8.46.16^c.
 kṛpā nāma sthāpāḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviṣata ApÇ.10.
 14.1.
 kṛpā pāvaka rocasa RV.6.2.6^d; AV.18.4.59^d; SV.1.83^d.
 kṛṣana idam te pari dadāmy amum SMB.1.6.22. P:
 kṛṣana GG.2.10.30.
 kṛṣanaḥ pātv anhasaḥ AV.4.10.1^d, 3^d.
 kṛṣam na hāsūr aghnyāḥ RV.8.75.8^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.
 4.11.6^c: 175.9; KS.7.17^c.
 kṛṣānum astīn tiṣyam sadhastha ā RV.10.64.8^c.
 kṛṣānur astā manasā bharanyan RV.4.27.3^d.
 kṛṣānor astur asanām uruṣyathāḥ RV.1.155.2^d; N.11.8^d.
 kṛṣānor astur manasāha bibhyuṣā RV.9.77.2^d.
 kṛṣāno savyān ā yacha PB.1.7.8. P: kṛṣā° LÇ.2.8.12.
 kṛṣāḥ santo vyasthakāḥ PB.24.18.7^b.
 kṛṣitaṁ pīvari naṣat AV.20.136.12^c.
 kṛṣitaṁ pīvari labhet AV.20.136.16^b.
 kṛṣann it phāla ācītaṁ kṛnoti RV.10.117.7^a.
 kṛṣim susasyām ut kṛṣe (KS. kṛdhī) MS.1.2.2^a: 11.7; 3.6.
 8: 70.10; KS.2.3; MÇ.2.1.2.11, 13.
 kṛṣim anu vi krame-ham kṛṣyās tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān
 dveṣti yaṁ vyaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.34.
 kṛṣir vṛṣtir yajamānāya kalpatām TB.3.1.2.4^d.
 kṛṣir hiranyaprakārā Kāuṣ.106.7^c.
 kṛṣiḥ ca mā indraḥ ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.
 kṛṣiḥ ca me vṛṣtiḥ ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.
 4: 141.17; KS.18.9.
 kṛṣiḥ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15;
 KS.17.3. Cf. tat kṛṣiḥ.
 kṛṣiḥ sahasraprakārā Kāuṣ.106.7^c.
 kṛṣe tad indra pāuṣyam RV.8.3.20^d; 32.3^c.
 kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS. KS. opacyam) ca me-kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS.
 KS. opacyam) ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5:
 142.8; KS.18.10.
 kṛṣṭinām vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.45.16^b.
 kṛṣṭinām vṛṣabham sute gr̥ṇati RV.7.26.5^b.
 kṛṣṭinām anv āhuvāḥ RV.8.32.19^b.
 kṛṣṭinām eka id vaçi RV.8.13.9^b.
 kṛṣṭir anyo dhārayati praviktāḥ RV.7.85.3^c.
 kṛṣṭir iyarty ojasā RV.1.7.8^b; AV.20.70.14^b; SV.2.972^b.
 kṛṣṭir yo viçvā abhy asty eka it RV.8.24.19^c; AV.20.65.
 1^c; SV.1.387^c.
 kṛṣṭe phālena rohati AV.10.6.33^b.
 kṛṣṇam vyaktam asthita RV.10.127.7^b.
 kṛṣṇagrīva āgneyo rarāte (MS. lalāte) purastāt VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.10. See āgneyāu kṛṣṇagrīvāu, and cf.
 āgneyaḥ, and kṛṣṇagrīvā.
 kṛṣṇagrīvāḥ citikakṣo-ñjisakthas (MS. ñjisakthas) ta
 āindrāgnāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.10.
 kṛṣṇagrīvā āgneyāḥ VS.24.6, 9, 14; MS.3.13.7: 170.1; 3.
 13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15:

171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. P: kṛṣṇagrīvāḥ
ApÇ.20.14.8,11; 15.2. Cf. *under* kṛṣṇagrīva.
kṛṣṇam ca varṇam aruṇam ca saṁ dhuḥ RV.1.73.7^d; TB.
2.7.12.6^d.
kṛṣṇam ta ema ruçataḥ puro bhāḥ RV.4.7.9^a.
kṛṣṇam ta ema ruçadūrme ajara RV.1.58.4^d.
kṛṣṇam niyānam harayaḥ suparnāḥ RV.1.164.47^a; AV.
6.22.1^a; 9.10.22^a; 13.3.9^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.7; KS.11.
9^a,13^a; AÇ.2.13.7; N.7.24^a. P: kṛṣṇam niyānam Vait.
9.5; MÇ.5.2.6.10. Designated as kṛṣṇa-mantra VHDh.
5.481; 6.356. See *asitavarṇa*.
kṛṣṇapavir oṣadhibhir vavakṣe RV.7.8.2^d.
kṛṣṇaprutāu vevijo asya sakṣitāu RV.1.140.3^a.
kṛṣṇam anyad dharitāḥ saṁ bharanti RV.1.115.5^d; AV.
20.123.2^d; VS.33.38^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^d.
kṛṣṇam abhvaṁ mahi varpaḥ karikrataḥ RV.1.140.5^b.
kṛṣṇayā bādrito viçā RV.8.73.18^b.
kṛṣṇavarṇa namo-stu te RVKh.10.142.4^b.
kṛṣṇavyathir asvadayan na bhūma RV.2.4.7^d.
kṛṣṇaḥ çveto-ruṣo yāmo asya RV.10.20.9^a.
kṛṣṇasya stuvato narā RV.8.85.4^b.
kṛṣṇā asedhad apa sadmano jāḥ RV.6.47.21^b.
kṛṣṇāḥ pṛśantas trāiyambakāḥ VS.24.18. P: kṛṣṇāḥ
pṛśantaḥ ApÇ.20.14.14.
kṛṣṇām yad enīṁ abhi varpaṣā bhūt RV.10.3.2^a; SV.
2.897^a.
kṛṣṇā kṛṇoti jihvayā RV.6.60.10^c; SV.2.499^c.
kṛṣṇāc cit tamasaḥ pari AV.5.30.11^d.
kṛṣṇājine tilān kṛtvā ViDh.87.10^a.
kṛṣṇāṁ chukladato mṛgān AB.8.23.3^b.
kṛṣṇāñjir alpāñjir mahāñjis ta uṣasyāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.
5: 169.10.
kṛṣṇā tamāṁsi jaṅghanat RV.9.66.24^c.
kṛṣṇā tamāṁsi tviṣyā jaghāna RV.10.89.2^d.
kṛṣṇād ud asthād aryā viḥayāḥ RV.1.123.1^c.
kṛṣṇā dhānā rohiṇīr dhenavas te AV.18.4.34^b. See
arjunīḥ.
kṛṣṇādhvā tapū ranvaç ciketa RV.2.4.6^c.
kṛṣṇān varṣābhyāḥ VS.24.11. See *kṛṣṇā etc.*
kṛṣṇā babhrunikāçāḥ pitṛṇām agniṣvāttānām VS.24.18.
kṛṣṇā bhāumāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ.
20.14.6.
kṛṣṇā māteti çuçrūma AV.7.74.1^b.
kṛṣṇā yad goṣv aruṇīṣu sīdat RV.10.61.4^a.
kṛṣṇāya namaḥ VHDh.6.294.
kṛṣṇāya svāhā VS.25.1; TS.7.3.18.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.4;
KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
kṛṣṇāyāḥ putro arjunāḥ AV.13.3.26^a.
kṛṣṇā rajāṁsi taviṣṁ dadhānaḥ RV.1.35.4^d; MS.4.14.6^d:
223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^d.
kṛṣṇā rajāṁsi patsutaḥ RV.8.43.6^a; KS.7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
kṛṣṇā rūpāny arjunā vi vo made RV.10.21.3^c.
kṛṣṇā varṣābhyāḥ MS.3.13.19: 172.5. See *kṛṣṇān etc.*
kṛṣṇā varuṇāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20.
14.9.
kṛṣṇā satī ruçatā dhāsinaiṣā RV.4.3.9^c.
kṛṣṇāsu rohiṇīṣu ca RV.8.93.13^b; ArS.2.1^b.

kṛṣṇāsv agne aruṣo vi bhāhi RV.3.15.3^b.
kṛṣṇena çatabāhunā TA.10.1.8^c; MahānU.4.5^b.
kṛṣṇebhir aktoṣa ruçadbhiḥ RV.1.62.8^c.
kṛṣṇeṣu tvā nīṣeṣu tvāsiteṣu tvā jimūteṣu sādāyāmi KS.
40.4.
kṛṣṇāikā rohiṇī dve AV.6.83.2^b.
kṛṣṇāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
kṛṣṇo nonāva vṛṣabho yadīdam RV.1.79.2^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b;
MS.4.12.5^b: 193.9; KS.11.13^b.
kṛṣṇo rātriyāi (TS. rātriyāi) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.
14.17: 176.4; KSA.7.5.
kṛṣṇo-sy akhareṣṭhah (MS.KS. and most mss. of MÇ.
oṣṭhah) VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.6; 4.1.13:
17.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.1; TB.3.3.6.2; MÇ.1.
2.5.23; ApÇ.1.6.2; 2.8.1. P: kṛṣṇo-si KÇ.2.7.19.
kṛṣṇāu dvāu rohitāu dvāu AV.5.23.4^b.
kṛṣyā anyo rasebhyāḥ AV.2.4.5^d.
kṛṣyāi kṣemāya rāyāi poṣāya tvā VSK.10.4.5; ApÇ.13.
17.7; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. *next*.
kṛṣyāi tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.2.
8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8;
TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. *prec*.
kṛṣyāi tvā susasyāyāi (KS.2.3, sumanasyāyāi) TS.1.2.2.3;
6.1.3.7; KS.2.3; 23.4; ApÇ.10.10.1. See *susasyāḥ*.
kṛṣvā kṛṇo akṛtaṁ yat te asti RV.6.18.15^c; MS.4.12.3^c:
183.7; KS.8.16^c.
kṛṣvā duvāṁsy antamā sacemā RV.7.22.4^c; SV.2.1148^c.
kṛṣvā yujaç cid antaram RV.1.10.9^d.
kṛptaṁ ca me kṛptiç ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.
2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
kṛptā ṛtavaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
kṛptiṁ me-vocaḥ ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.
kṛptir asi kalpatāṁ me TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
kṛptir asi diçām AB.8.9.12. See *diçām kṛptir asi*.
ke apsu svāsūrvarāsu pāuṁsye RV.10.50.3^d.
ketave manave brahmaṇe devajātave svāhā ApMB.2.21.7
(ApG.8.22.7).
ketavo aruṇāsaç ca TA.1.21.3^a; 24.4^a; 31.6^a.
ketah saketaḥ suketas (MS. ketah suketah saketas; KS.
ketas suketas saketas) te na ādityā ājyam (MS. haviṣo)
juṣāṇā (KS. ādityā juṣāṇā asya haviṣo) viyantu (MS.KS.
vyantu svāhā) TS.1.5.3.3; MS.1.7.1: 110.4; 1.7.5:
114.7; KS.8.14; 9.3.
ketā ca mā suketā ca purastād gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.
ketāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.
ketum yajñānām vidathasya sādhanam RV.3.3.3^a.
ketum kṛṇvan divas pari RV.9.64.8^a; SV.2.309^a.
ketum kṛṇvann aketave RV.1.6.3^a; AV.20.26.6^a; 47.12^a;
69.11^a; SV.2.820^a; VS.29.37^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.16.
3^a: 185.8; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.16.3; MÇ.9.
2.3. P: ketum kṛṇvan YDh.1.300; BṛhPDh.9.65,311.
ketum kṛṇvāne ajare bhūiretasā TS.4.3.11.1^d; ApMB.
2.20.31^d. See *ketumatī*.
(om)ketum tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
ketum divo rocanasthām uṣarbudham RV.3.2.14^b.
ketumatī ajare bhūiretasā (MS. oṣāu) AV.8.9.12^d; MS.2.
13.10^d; 160.4; KS.39.10^d. See *ketum kṛṇvāne*.

ketumad dundubhir vāvadīti (AV. 4tu) RV.6.47.31^b; AV. 6.126.3^b; VS.29.57^b; TS.4.6.6.7^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.12; KSA.6.1^b.
ketumanta ud iratām AV.3.19.6^d.
ketumān udyan sahamāno rajānsi AV.13.2.28^c.
ketur yajñasya pūrvyaḥ RV.3.11.3^b.
ketur viçvaṁ bhuvanam āviveça TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.9.18. 15^b. Cf. *under* keṣu viçvaṁ.
ketūn kṛtvānikaçāḥ AV.6.103.3^b.
ke te agne ripave bandhanāsaḥ RV.5.12.4^a.
ke te nara indra ye ta iṣe RV.10.50.3^a.
ketena çarman sacate suṣāmaṇi RV.8.60.18^a.
ke te vājyāsuryāya hinvire RV.10.50.3^c.
keto agniḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
ke dhāsim agne anṛtasya pānti RV.5.12.4^c.
kena karmāṇi pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.18^d.
kena carasi ÇB.2.5.2.20; KÇ.5.5.6.
kena jātenāsi jātavedāḥ AV.5.11.2^d.
kena devān anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.22^a.
kena dāivajanīr viçāḥ AV.10.2.22^b.
kena dyāur uttarā hitā AV.10.2.24^b.
kena nu tvam atharvan kāvyena AV.5.11.2^c.
kena parjanyaṁ anv eti AV.10.2.19^a.
kena pary abhavad divam AV.10.2.18^b.
kena pārṣṇi abhṛte pūruṣasya AV.10.2.1^a. P: kena pārṣṇi Vait.37.19.
kena mahā manasā rīramāma RV.1.165.2^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 168.9; KS.9.18^d.
kena mānsam sambhṛtaṁ kena gulphāu AV.10.2.1^b.
kena yajñam ca çradhdhām ca AV.10.2.19^c.
kena vā te manasā dāçema RV.1.76.1^d; KS.39.14^d.
kena çotriyam āpnoti AV.10.2.20^a.
kena samvatsaram mame AV.10.2.20^d.
kena sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.22^d.
kena samāpnuyām Vait.37.14.
kena sāyamabhavaṁ dade AV.10.2.16^d.
kena somam vicakṣaṇam AV.10.2.19^b.
kenāṅgulīḥ peçanīḥ kena khāni AV.10.2.1^c.
kenāpo anv atanuta AV.10.2.16^a.
kenābhi mahnā parvatān AV.10.2.18^c.
kenāsmīn nihitaṁ manaḥ AV.10.2.19^d.
kenāhar akarod ruce AV.10.2.16^b.
kenedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.22^c.
kenedam ūrdhvaṁ tiryak ca AV.10.2.24^c.
kenemam agniṁ pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.20^c.
kenemam parameṣṭhinam AV.10.2.20^b.
kenemam bhūmim āurpot AV.10.2.18^a.
keneyam bhūmir vihitā AV.10.2.24^a.
kenochlakḥāu madhyataḥ kaḥ pratiṣṭhām AV.10.2.1^d.
keno nu kaṁ çromatena na çuçruve RV.8.66.9^c; AV.20. 97.3^c.
ke pāyavaḥ sanīṣanta dyumantaḥ RV.5.12.4^b.
ke me maryakam vi yavanta gobhiḥ RV.5.2.5^a.
ke yājayanti ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. ko yajñāḥ.
kevalāgho (TB., *both text and comm.*, kevalādyo) bhavati kevalādi RV.10.117.6^d; TB.2.8.8.3^d; N.7.3.
kevalindrāya duduhe hi grṣṭiḥ AV.8.9.24^a.

(om) keçavaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
keçaçmaçruroma pari vapa nakhāni ca kuru Kāuç.54.1. Cf. PG.2.1.7.
keçaçmaçrulomanakhāny udakṣamsthāni kuru AG.1. 18.6.
keçā naḍā iva vardhantām AV.6.137.2^c, 3^c.
keçā na çirṣan yaçase çriyāi çikhā VS.19.92^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.11; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.
keçān khadanta āsate AV.5.19.3^d.
keçā barhiḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.
keçinīm sarvabhūtānām RVKh.10.127.11^a.
keçinī çvalominīḥ ApMB.2.13.10^a (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2. 3.7^a.
keçi ketasya vidvān RV.10.136.6^c.
keçidam jyotir ucyate RV.10.136.1^d; N.12.26^d.
keçi bibharti rodasi RV.10.136.1^b; N.12.26^b.
keçi viçvaṁ svar dṛçe RV.10.136.1^c; N.12.26^c.
keçi viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān TS.3.2.2.2^b.
keçi viṣasya pātreṇa RV.10.136.7^c.
keçebhyaḥ çamī AV.6.30.3^d.
keçebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
keçeṣu yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.2^a.
keçy agniṁ keçi viṣam RV.10.136.1^a; N.12.26^a. Cf. BrhD.8.49.
keṣu (Vait. keṣv idam) viçvaṁ bhuvanam ā viveça AÇ. 10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.1^d; Vait.37.1^d. See teṣu etc., yeṣu etc., and cf. ketur viçvaṁ.
keṣu viṣṇus triṣu padeṣv asthaḥ (ÇÇ. padeṣv iṣṭaḥ; Vait. padeṣu jiṣṇuḥ) AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.1^c; Vait.37.1^c. See yeṣu viṣṇus.
keṣṭhā naraḥ çreṣṭhatamāḥ RV.5.61.1^a. P: keṣṭhā naraḥ ÇÇ.16.11.9. Cf. BrhD.5.69.
keṣv antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça VS.23.51^a; ÇB.13.5.2.15; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.3^a. See kinī svid antaḥ.
keṣv idam etc.: see keṣu viçvaṁ.
ke svid devā abhidyavaḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
ke svid devāḥ pravovājāḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. pra vo vājā.
ke svid devā haviṣmantaḥ GB.1.5.23^c.
kairāta pr̥ṇa upatṛṇya babhro AV.5.13.5^a. Cf. Kāuç.29.8.
kairātikā kumārikā AV.10.4.14^a.
ko agnim iṭṭe haviṣā ghr̥tena RV.1.84.18^a; N.14.27^a.
ko addhā veda ka iha pra vocat RV.3.54.5^a; 10.129.6^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5^a. P: ko addhā veda MÇ.5.1.9.38.
ko adya naryo devakāmaḥ RV.4.25.1^a; AB.6.19.10; GB. 2.6.2. Ps: ko adya naryaḥ AÇ.7.12.1; ko adya Rvidh. 2.13.3.
ko adya yuñkte dhuri gāṛtasya RV.1.84.16^a; AV.18.1.6^a; SV.1.341^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 190.4; KSA.5. 21^a; AÇ.4.12.3; N.14.25^a. Ps: ko adya yuñkte TS.4. 4.12.5; Svidh.1.8.2; ko adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; kaḥ (ity ādhyātmikīḥ) Rvidh.1.20.4. Cf. BrhD.1.57.
ko adhware maruta (MS. marutā) ā vavarta RV.1.165.2^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 168.8; KS.9.18^b.
ko apānam vyānam u AV.10.2.13^b.
ko apāvahad imā dugdhāni AV.20.130.1.
ko ambādadata dadat MS.1.10.2^d: 142.9. See ko-mbā°.

ko arka indra katamaḥ sa hotā RV.6.21.4^d.
 ko arjunyāḥ payaḥ AV.20.130.3.
 ko asiknyāḥ payaḥ AV.20.130.2.
 ko asminn āpo vyadadhāt viśuvṛtaḥ AV.10.2.11^a.
 ko asmin prāṇam avayāt AV.10.2.13^a.
 ko asmin yajñam adadhāt AV.10.2.14^a.
 ko asmin rūpam adadhāt AV.10.2.12^a.
 ko asmin reto ny adadhāt AV.10.2.17^a.
 ko asmin varṇam abharat AV.11.8.16^d.
 ko asmin satyam ko-nṛtam AV.10.2.14^c.
 ko asmāi vāsaḥ pary adadhāt AV.10.2.15^a.
 ko asya bāhū sam abharat AV.10.2.5^a.
 ko asya vtraḥ sadhamādam āpa RV.4.23.2^a.
 ko asya veda prathamasyāhnaḥ RV.10.10.6^a; AV.18.1.7^a.
 ko asya veda bhuvanasya nābhim VS.23.59^a; ÇB.13.5.2.20.
 ko asya çusmanḥ taviṣim varāte RV.5.32.9^a.
 ko asyākalpayaj javam AV.10.2.15^d.
 ko asyā dhāma katidhā vyuṣṭiḥ AV.8.9.10^d. *See* kati dhāmāni.
 ko asyā no druho-vadyavatyāḥ AV.7.103.1^a. P: ko asyā naḥ Kāuç.59.19.
 ko asyāyur akalpayat AV.10.2.15^b.
 kotanāsu (*sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi*) TS.3.3.3.1. *See under* kukūnanānam.
 ko dadarça prathamam jāyamānam RV.1.164.4^a; AV.9.9.4^a.
 ko dāmpati samanasa vi yūyot RV.10.95.12^c.
 ko-dāt kasmā adāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15; 7.18.7; KÇ.10.2.32. *See* ka idam kasmā.
 ko devayantam açnavat RV.1.40.7^a.
 ko devānam avo adyā vṛṇite RV.4.25.3^a.
 ko deveṣu vanute dirgham āyuh AV.7.103.1^d.
 ko dyāvāprthivi antarikṣam VS.23.59^b.
 ko dhiṣṇyām prati vācam papāda RV.10.114.9^b.
 ko nānāma vacasā somyāya RV.4.25.2^a.
 ko nāmāsi (Kāuç. *adds* kimgotraḥ) VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13; 38.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; 11.5.4.1; ÇÇ.2.2.4; Kāuç.55.10; SMB.1.6.17; GG.2.10.22; KhG.2.4.12; PG.2.2.17; ApMB.2.3.27 (ApG.4.11.2); HG.1.5.4; MG.1.22.4. *See* ko-si, ko-si ko nāma, kā nāmāsi, *and cf.* katamo vā.
 ko nu gāuh ka ekaṣiḥ AV.8.9.25^a.
 ko nu maryā amithitaḥ RV.8.45.37^a; TA.1.3.1^a; N.4.2^a. *Cf.* BrhD.2.109.
 ko nu vām mitrāvaruṇāv (MS. *ovarunā*) ṛtāyan RV.5.41.1^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 231.9; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11. P: ko nu vām mitrāvaruṇāu ÇÇ.10.6.18. *Cf.* BrhD.5.36.
 ko nu vām mitrāstutaḥ RV.5.67.5^a.
 ko no mahyā aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.1^c.
 ko-ntarikṣe çabdam karoti TA.1.12.5^d.
 ko nv atra maruto māmāhe vaḥ RV.1.165.13^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 170.2; KS.9.18^a.
 ko nv enam janayet punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BrhU.3.9.34^d.
 kopayatha prthivīm prçnimātaraḥ RV.5.57.3^c; TB.2.4.4.3^c.
 ko bānam ko nṛto dadhāu AV.10.2.17^d.
 ko bhrātram vaṣṭi kavaye ka ūti RV.4.25.2^d.

ko bhrūnaghne bhikṣām ApDh.1.10.29.1.
 ko mānsate vitihoṭraḥ sudevaḥ RV.1.84.18^d; N.14.27^d.
 ko mānsate santam indram ko anti RV.1.84.17^b; N.14.26^b.
 ko mahmānam ca nāma ca AV.10.2.12^b.
 ko mānsam kuta abharat AV.11.8.12^d.
 ko mā dadarça katamaḥ sa devaḥ RV.10.51.2^a.
 ko mām annam manuṣyo dayeta TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 ko mṛdāti katama āgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.4.43.2^a.
 ko mṛdāti katamo no mayas karat RV.10.64.1^c.
 ko-mbādadate dadat AÇ.2.18.13^d. *See* ko ambā.
 ko yajñāḥ AG.1.23.21. *Cf.* ke yājayanti.
 ko yajñakāmaḥ ka u pūrtikāmaḥ AV.7.103.1^c.
 ko yajñair vājiniṣasū RV.5.74.7^d.
 ko vaḥ prañayati sa vaḥ prañayatu ApÇ.1.16.8; MÇ.1.2.1.4. P: ko vaḥ prañayati ÇÇ.1.8.8.
 ko va stomam rādhati yam juṣoṣatha RV.10.63.6^a.
 ko vas trātā vasavaḥ ko varūtā RV.4.55.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.9. *Cf.* BrhD.5.7.
 ko vaḥ sakhitva oḥate RV.8.7.31^c.
 ko vām çayutrā vidhaveva devaram RV.10.40.2^c; N.3.15^c.
 ko vām joṣa ubhayoḥ RV.1.120.1^b.
 ko vām dāçat sumataye cid asyāi RV.1.158.2^a.
 ko vām nadinām sacā RV.5.74.2^d.
 ko vā purā sumneṣv āsa marutām RV.5.53.1^b.
 ko vām adya puruṇām RV.5.74.7^a.
 ko vām adyā karate rātahavyaḥ RV.4.44.3^a; AV.20.143.3^a.
 ko vā mahe-vase pāryāya RV.4.25.1^c.
 ko vām mahaç cit tyajaso abhike RV.4.43.4^c.
 ko vā yajñaiḥ pari dakṣam ta āpa RV.1.76.1^c; KS.39.14^c.
 ko vidvānsam upa gāt praṣṭum etat RV.1.164.4^d; AV.9.9.4^d.
 ko vipro vipravāhasā RV.5.74.7^c.
 ko virājo mithunatvam pra veda AV.8.9.10^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 159.16.
 ko viçvāḥ dviçataḥ pakṣa āsate RV.6.47.19^c.
 ko veda candramasam yatojāḥ VS.23.59^d.
 ko veda jānam eṣām RV.5.53.1^a.
 ko veda nūnam eṣām RV.5.61.14^a.
 ko vo grhṇāti sa vo grhṇātu ApÇ.1.16.3.
 ko vo-dhvaram tuvijātā aram karat RV.10.63.6^c.
 ko vo-dhvare varivo dhāti devaḥ RV.4.55.1^d.
 ko vo-ntar maruta ṛṣṭividyaṭaḥ RV.1.168.5^a.
 ko vo mahānti mahatām ud açnavat RV.5.59.4^a.
 ko vo yunakti sa vo yunaktu ApÇ.1.16.10; 4.4.4; 12.1.6; MÇ.1.2.1.15; —2.3.1.14. P: ko vo yunakti MG.1.4.5. *Cf. under* kas te yunakti.
 ko vo-yokṣit sa vo vimuñcatu ApÇ.3.13.5. *Cf. next but one.*
 ko vo varṣiṣṭha ā narah RV.1.37.6^a.
 ko vo vi muñcati MÇ.1.3.5.24; MG.1.4.9. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 koça iva pūrṇo vasunā SMB.2.4.12^a. *Cf.* GG.4.5.33; KhG.4.1.17. *Cf.* koçam na.
 koça ivābandhraḥ parikṛtyamānaḥ AV.4.16.7^d; KS.4.16^d.
 koçam duhanti kalaçam caturbilam AV.18.4.30^a. *See* utsam *etc.*

koçam na pūrṇam vasunā nyṣṭam RV.10.42.2^c; AV.20.89.2^c. Cf. koça iva.
 koçabile AV.20.133.2; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 koçe koçaḥ samubjitaḥ AV.9.3.20^b.
 koçena siktam avatam na vaṇsagaḥ RV.1.130.2^b.
 ko-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; Vait.20.6; KÇ.9.7.14; 19.4.19; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.12.19.1; 19.10.1; ÇG.3.2.2; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13; KhG.2.3.9. See under ko nāmāsi.
 ko-si ko nāma TS.3.2.3.2; TB.2.6.5.3; ApÇ.12.19.1. See under ko nāmāsi.
 ko ha kasminn asi çriṭaḥ RV.1.75.3^c; SV.2.885^c.
 ko hinam anujivate RVKh.10.142.9^b.
 kāutomataṁ samvananam SMB.2.4.8^a. Designated as kāutomata GG.4.5.19; KhG.4.1.11.
 kāuberakā viçvavāsaḥ HG.2.3.7^a. See miçravāsaḥ.
 kāmāro loko ajaniṣṭa putraḥ AV.12.3.47^c.
 kāmubhīnaṣaḥ etc.: see kumbhīnaṣaḥ.
 kāuçika brāhmaṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.21; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. See brāhmaṇa kām°.
 kāuçikasya yathā satī RVKh.10.85.5^c.
 kāuçilavagandhāñjanāni (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.19.
 kyāmbūr atra rohatu (TA. jāyatām) AV.18.3.6^c; TA.6.4.1^c. See kiyaṁbv.
 krakṣamāṇam akṛpetām RV.8.76.11^b; AV.20.42.2^b. See spardhamānam.
 kratave svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TA.4.5.1.
 kratum rihanti madhunābhy (SV. madhvābhy) añjate RV.9.86.43^b; AV.18.3.18^b; SV.1.564^b; 2.964^b.
 kratum vṛñjanty api vṛtrahaty RV.6.36.2^d.
 kratum sacanta mārutasya vedhasaḥ RV.1.156.4^b; AB.1.30.18^b.
 kratum sacante varuṇasya devāḥ RV.4.42.1^c, 2^c.
 kratum sacante sacitaḥ sacetasāḥ RV.10.64.7^d.
 kratum hi te mitramaho juṣanta RV.7.5.6^b.
 kratum hy asya vasavo juṣanta RV.7.11.4^c.
 kratum ca bhadram bibhr̥thāmṛtaṁ ca RV.10.30.12^b; AÇ.7.11.7^b; PG.3.5.3^b.
 kratum dakṣam varuṇa sam çicādhī RV.8.42.3^b; TS.1.2.2.2^b; MS.1.2.2^b; 11.1; KS.2.3^b; AB.1.13.28.
 kratum dadhikrā (MS. dadhikrām) anu samitavitvat (VS. MS.KS.ÇB. samsanīsyadat) RV.4.40.4^c; VS.9.14^c; VSK.10.3.7^c; TS.1.7.8.3^c; MS.1.11.2^c; 163.3; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.19^c; N.2.28^c.
 kratum devānām mahimānam imahe MS.2.7.16^a; 101.1; KS.39.3^a.
 kratum na nṛmṇam sthāviram ca vājam ArS.4.11^c.
 kratum na bhadram hṛdispreçam RV.4.10.1^c; SV.1.434^c; 2.112^c; VS.15.44^c; 17.77^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.1.10.3^c; 144.2; 2.13.8^b; 157.15; ÇB.9.2.3.41^c.
 kratum naḥ soma jīvase vi vo made RV.10.25.4^c.
 kratuprāvā jaritā çaçvatām avah RV.10.100.11^a.
 kratum punata ānuṣak RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).6^d. Cf. next but one.
 kratum punānaḥ kavibhiḥ pavitrāiḥ RV.3.1.5^b.

kratum punita ānuṣak RV.8.12.11^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 kratum punita (SV. puniṣa) ukthyam RV.8.13.1^b; SV.1.381^b; 2.96^b.
 kratum puṣyasi gā iva RV.3.45.3^b; SV.2.1070^b.
 kratum brhantam āçathe RV.1.2.8^c; SV.2.198^c.
 kratum bharanti vṛṣabhāya saçate RV.2.16.4^b.
 kratur indur vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.3^b; SV.2.665^b.
 kratur ekatrinçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.21.
 kratur devānām amṛtaḥ RV.3.11.6^b; SV.2.908^b.
 kratur bhavaty ukthyāḥ RV.1.17.5^c.
 kratuvit soma matsaraḥ RV.9.63.24^b; SV.1.492^b; 2.587^b.
 kratuvid gātuvittamaḥ RV.9.44.6^b.
 kratuç (AA. otuḥ) chanda ṛtam brhat AA.4.6^d; AÇ.6.2.9^c; Mahānāmnyah 6^d.
 kratūdakṣābhyām me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2. See dakṣakratubhyām.
 kratūyanti kratavo hṛtsu dhṛtayaḥ RV.10.64.2^a.
 kratūyanti kṣitayo yoga ugra RV.4.24.4^a.
 kratva it pūrṇam udaram RV.8.78.7^a.
 kratvaḥ samaha dinatā RV.7.89.3^a.
 kratvā kṛtaḥ sukr̥taḥ kartṛbhir bhūt RV.7.62.1^d. Cf. uruḥ pṛthuḥ sukr̥taḥ.
 kratvā gaur iva çākinah RV.8.33.6^d.
 kratvā cid santo-vase bubhujire RV.1.138.3^b.
 kratvā cetiṣṭho viçām uṣarbhut RV.1.65.9^b.
 kratvā tad vo marutaḥ nādhr̥se çavaḥ RV.5.87.2^c.
 kratvā dakṣasya taruṣo vidharmani RV.3.2.3^a.
 kratvā dakṣasya durone VS.33.72^b; ÇÇ.7.10.11^b.
 kratvā dakṣasya manhanā RV.5.10.2^b.
 kratvā dakṣasya rathyam RV.9.16.2^a.
 kratvā dā astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.16.26^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.
 kratvā devānām ajaniṣṭa cakṣuḥ RV.7.76.1^c.
 kratvā nipāti vṛjanāni viçvā RV.1.73.2^b.
 kratvā no manyo saha medy edhi RV.10.84.6^c; AV.4.31.6^c.
 kratvāmaghāso vidathasya rātāu RV.5.33.9^b.
 kratvā mahān anuṣvadham RV.1.81.4^a; SV.1.423^a.
 kratvā yajñasya cetati RV.1.128.4^c.
 kratvā yad asya taviṣiṣu pṛncate RV.1.128.5^a.
 kratvāyam asmad ā sutaḥ RV.10.144.6^d.
 kratvā rathīr abhavo vāryāṇam RV.6.5.3^b.
 kratvā vayo vi tāry āyuh sukrato RV.10.144.6^c.
 kratvā variṣṭham vara āmurim uta RV.8.97.10^c; AV.20.54.1^c. See kratve vare.
 kratvā vibhāty ajaro na çociṣā RV.6.68.9^d.
 kratvā vedhā iṣyate RV.1.128.4^d.
 kratvā çacipatiḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 kratvā çukrebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.9.102.8^a.
 kratvā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.16.4^c.
 kratvā hi droṇe ajyase RV.6.2.8^a.
 kratvā hy agnir amṛtān atārīt RV.7.4.5^b.
 kratve dakṣāya jīvase RV.10.57.4^b; AV.6.19.2^b; 18.223^b; VS.3.54^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.17; 3.11.10^b; 155.15; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kāuç.89.1^b.
 kratve dakṣāya naḥ kave RV.9.100.5^a.

kratve dakṣāya no hinu RV.9.36.3^e; VS.34.8^e; TS.3.3.11.4^e; MS.3.16.4^e; 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^e; ÇÇ.9.27.2^e; N.11.30^e.
kratve dakṣāya bṛhate madāya RV.5.43.5^b.
kratve dakṣāya viçve ca devāḥ RV.9.109.2^b; SV.2.719^b.
kratve dakṣāya suprajavatīm iṣam RV.1.111.2^b.
kratve dakṣāya harṣayanta pitāḥ RV.4.37.2^d.
kratve vare sthemany āmurīm uta SV.1.370^e; 2.280^e.
See kratvā varīṣṭhau.
krandate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; KSA.1.10.
krandad açvo gaviṣṭiṣu RV.1.36.8^d.
krandad açvo nayamāno ruvad gāuḥ RV.1.173.3^e.
krandad açvo nasarin AV.20.136.5^b.
krandan devāḥ ajījanat (SV. ajījanah) RV.9.42.4^e; SV.2.110^e.
krandam devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.310^e. *See* akrān devo.
krandann ihi sūryasyopa raçmim RV.9.97.33^d.
krandann ety abhi sakhyur na jāmim RV.9.96.22^d.
krandan yonim abhi priyam RV.9.38.6^e; SV.2.628^e.
krandāya te prāṇāya AV.11.2.3^a.
kramadhvam agninā nākam AV.4.14.2^a; VS.17.65^a; TS.4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a; 138.1; 3.3.9; 41.18; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.24; Kāuç.68.27. P: kramadhvam agninā Vait.29.17; KÇ.18.4.1; MÇ.6.2.5.
kramasvarça iva rohitam AV.4.4.7^e; 6.101.3^e.
kramān ko asyāḥ katidhā vidugdhān AV.8.9.10^e. *See* dohān ko.
kramāir aty akramīd vājī TS.5.7.24.1^a; KSA.5.16^a. P: kramāir aty akramīt ApÇ.20.21.12.
krayavikrayād yonidosāt RVKh.9.67.9^a.
krayasya rūpani somasya VS.19.13^e.
krayyaḥ ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.3; ApÇ.10.25.3.
kravyāc ced anirāhitāḥ AV.12.2.36^d.
kravyāt kraviṣṇur vi cinotu vṛkṇam (AV. cinotv enam) RV.10.87.5^d; AV.8.3.4^d.
kravyāt piçāca iha mā pra pāsta AV.12.3.43^b.
kravyādam çamayāmasi ApÇ.9.3.22^d. *See* kravyādam nir pudāmasi.
kravyādam suradevinam MG.2.18.2^e.
kravyādam nāḍī pra viveçāgnim Kāuç.22.9^a.
kravyādam nir pudāmasi AV.12.2.15^e; Kāuç.71.1^e. *See* kravyādam çamayāmasi.
kravyādam agnim çaçamānam ukthyam AV.12.2.10^a.
kravyādam agnim iṣito harāmi AV.12.2.9^a.
kravyādam agnim pra hiṇomi dūram (VSK. v. l. dūtam) RV.10.16.9^a; AV.12.2.8^a; VS.35.19^a; VSK.35.53^a; AG.4.6.2; MG.2.1.8^a. P: kravyādam KÇ.21.4.28; Kāuç.71.12.
kravyādam agne rudhiram piçācam AV.5.29.10^a.
kravyādam uta reriham AV.8.6.6^b.
kravyādāgninā vayam AV.13.1.29^e.
kravyādā nāntes-paredyuh Kāuç.82.21^b.
kravyādānuvartayan AV.11.10.18^a.
kravyādā preta dakṣiṇā AV.12.2.34^b.
kravyādā sam āsate AV.12.2.51^b.
kravyādo agnīm çamayāmi sarvān Kāuç.71.6^d.

kravyādo anyān dipsataḥ AV.4.36.3^e.
kravyādo mṛtyūn adharān pādayāmi HG.1.19.7^e.
kravyādo vātarañhasaḥ AV.11.10.3^e.
kravyādo vṛktvy api (AV. vṛṣṭvāpi) dhatsvāsan RV.10.87.2^d; AV.8.3.2^d.
kravyād bhūtvā vyadvat AV.3.28.2^b.
kravyād yātūnām çayane çayānam AV.5.29.8^b, 9^b.
kravyād yān agnir antikāt AV.12.2.38^e, 50^e, 52^e.
kravyā nāma stha pāthivās teṣām va iha grhā annam va iṣavo nimīṣo vātanāmam TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.25 (ApG.7.20.4).
krāṇasya svasminn añjasi RV.1.132.2^e.
krāṇā mitro na yajñiyaḥ RV.5.10.2^d.
krāṇā yad asya pitarā mañhanesṭhāḥ RV.10.61.1^e; KB.23.8.
krāṇā yad ānaçe bhagam RV.5.7.8^d.
krāṇā rudrā maruto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.92.6^a.
krāṇā rudrebhir vasubhiḥ purohitaḥ RV.1.58.3^a.
krāṇā çigur mahinām RV.9.102.1^a. *See* prāṇā etc.
krāṇā sindhūnām kalaçāḥ avivaçat RV.9.86.19^e. *See* prāṇā etc., and prāṇā etc.
krimim sārāṅgam arjunam AV.2.32.2^b; 5.23.9^b. *Cf.* krimim dviçirṣam.
krimim ha vaktratodinam SMB.2.7.2^e.
krimikīṭapataṁgānām AG.1.2.8^a (*crit. notes*).
krimim jambhayatām iti AV.5.23.1^d.
krimim dviçirṣam arjunam SMB.2.7.2^e. *Cf.* krimim sārāṅgam.
krimim antrānucāriṇam SMB.2.7.2^d. *See* anvāntryam.
krimim indrasya bahubhyām SMB.2.7.4^a.
krimir jinvat pṛthivi AV.12.1.46^e.
krimim dhanapate jahi AV.5.23.2^b.
krimer viçvasya tarhaṇī AV.2.31.1^b.
kriyatām AG.4.7.19.
kriyanta ā barhiḥ sīda RV.3.41.3^b; AV.20.23.3^b; KS.26.11^b. *See* priyāta etc.
kriyante anatidbhutā RV.8.90.3^b.
kriyāvantam adhiyānam ÇG.1.2.6^a.
kriyāsam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.
krivir devir atarpayat RV.9.9.6^e.
krivir na seka ā gatam RV.8.87.1^b.
krivir nāmāni pravaṇe muṣāyati RV.5.44.4^d.
kriviṇām atipuruṣaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.7^b.
krīdam yac çardho mārutam RV.1.37.5^b.
krīdam vaḥ çardho mārutam RV.1.37.1^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.4; KS.21.13^a; AB.5.19.16; AÇ.2.18.16. Ps: krīdam vaḥ çardhaḥ AÇ.8.10.3; krīdam vaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.15. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.107.
krīdān camvor ā viça pūyamānaḥ RV.9.6.21^e.
krīdantas tvā sumanasāḥ sapema RV.4.4.9^e; TS.1.2.14.4^e; MS.4.11.5^e; 173.11; KS.6.11^e.
krīdanti krīdā vidathesu ghrīṣvayaḥ RV.1.166.2^b.
krīdantāu (N. krīlantāu) putrāir naptṛbhiḥ RV.10.85.42^e; AV.14.1.22^e; N.1.16.
krīdanty asya sūrtāḥ RV.8.13.8^a.
krīdann ūrmir apām iva RV.9.108.5^e; SV.1.584^e.

krīdan no raçma ā bhuvah RV.5.19.5^a.
 krīdan harir atyah syandate vṛṣā RV.9.80.3^d.
 krīdā (VSK. krīlā) ca me modaç ca me VS.18.5; VSK.19.3.1; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.6; KS.18.8.
 krīdī (VSK. krīlī) ca çākī corjješī (ApÇ. sākī corjješī ca) VS.17.85^c; VSK.17.7.7^c; ApÇ.17.16.18^c.
 krīdūr makho na mañhayuḥ RV.9.20.7^a; SV.2.324^a.
 krīṇihi ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.5; MÇ.2.1.4.8.
 krītaḥ somo rājā ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13. P: krītaḥ MÇ.2.1.4.10.
 krīl^o: see krīd^o.
 kruññ āngiraso dhiyā VS.19.73^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 148.12; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 kruñcāu çronibhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
 kruddhaç cakṣuṣāikṣata AV.13.3.6^d.
 kruddhasyeva lohini TA.1.4.2^b.
 kruddhā gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.37^b.
 kruddho jināsi manyunā AÇ.2.10.16^b. See jahartha.
 krūram viveda, and krūram cakāra: see next but one.
 krūram asyā āçasanam AV.5.19.5^a.
 krūram ānañça (JB. 0ram viveda; TA. 0ram cakāra; ApÇ. 0ram ānañça) martyaḥ AV.6.49.1^b; KS.35.14^b; JB.2.223 (218)^b; TA.6.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 krūram etat kaṭukam etat ApMB.1.17.9^a (ApÇ.3.9.11).
 See trṣṭam etat.
 kroḍa āsij jamiçānsasya AV.9.4.15^a.
 kroḍau te stām puroḍaçu AV.10.9.25^a.
 krodhānte varjaya GG.3.1.16.
 krodhāya nisaram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 kroçāti gardā kanyeva tunnā TS.3.1.11.8^c. See ejāti glahā.
 kroçānukroçe kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 kroçāya tūnavadhnam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 kroṣṭā māyoḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13: 175.3.
 kroṣṭā varāham nir atakta kaksāt RV.10.28.4^d.
 klība klībam tvākaram AV.6.138.3^a.
 klībam kṛdhy opaçinam AV.6.138.2^a.
 klībam opaçinam kṛdli AV.6.138.1^d.
 klībarūpāns tiriṭinaḥ AV.8.6.7^d.
 klībā iva pranṛtyantaḥ AV.8.6.11^c.
 klomānam hṛdayam yakṛt ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.
 kva ṛtam pūrvyam gatam RV.1.105.4^c.
 kva tyad indrāvaruṇā yaço vām RV.3.62.1^c.
 kva tyā te vṛṣabha vīryāni RV.3.30.3^d.
 kva tyāni nāu sakhyā babhūvuḥ RV.7.88.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 229.7.
 kva tyā valgū puruhūtādyā RV.6.63.1^a.
 kva trayo vandhuro ye sanīdāḥ RV.1.34.9^b.
 kva tri cakrā trivṛto rathasya RV.1.34.9^a.
 kva deṣṭrāya tashathuḥ RV.10.85.15^d; AV.14.1.14^d.
 kva nūnam sudānavah RV.8.7.20^a.
 kva nūnam kad vo artham RV.1.38.2^a.
 kva pratnā va āhutiḥ RV.1.105.5^d. See kā pratnā.
 kva prepsanti yuvati virūpe AV.10.7.6^a.
 kva prepsan dīpyata ūrdhvo agniḥ AV.10.7.4^a.
 kva prepsan pavate mātariçvā AV.10.7.4^b.
 kva masā ṛtavaḥ çritāḥ TA.1.8.1^d.

kvayih kutarur datyāuhas te vājinām (TS. sinīvalyāi) VS.24.39; TS.5.5.17.1. See kuvayah.
 kva vaḥ sumnā navyānsi RV.1.38.3^a.
 kva vo gāvo na raṇyanti RV.1.38.2^c.
 kva vo-çvāḥ kvābhīçavaḥ RV.5.61.2^a.
 kva vrataṁ kva çraddhāsyā tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1^c.
 kva sya te rudra mṛdayākuḥ RV.2.33.7^a.
 kva sya pulvaghō mrgaḥ RV.10.86.22^c; AV.20.126.22^c; N.13.3^c.
 kva sya vīraḥ ko apaçyad indram RV.5.30.1^a; KB.21.3; 24.5; 26.12. Ps: kva sya vīraḥ AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 11.8.4; 11.9; 15.8.18; kva sya ÇÇ.12.13.5.
 kva (SV. kvā 3) sya vṛṣabho yuvā RV.8.64.7^a; SV.1.142^a.
 kva syā vo marutaḥ svadhāsīt RV.1.165.6^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.1; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.5^a.
 kva svij jātaḥ kuta ā babhūva RV.10.168.3^d; GB.1.2.8^d.
 kva svit tātyā pitarā va āsatuḥ RV.1.161.12^b.
 kva svit sūte nahi yūthe antaḥ (AV. asmin) RV.1.164.17^d; AV.9.9.17^d; 13.1.41^d.
 kva svid agraṁ kva budhna āsām RV.10.111.8^c.
 kva svid adya katamāsv açvinā RV.10.40.14^a.
 kva svid asya rajaso mahas param RV.1.168.6^a.
 kva svid asyāḥ paramaṁ jagāma RV.8.100.10^d; TB.2.4.6.11^d; N.11.28^d.
 kva svid āsām katamā purāni RV.4.51.6^a.
 kvāyam saṁvatsaro mithaḥ TA.1.8.1^b.
 kvārdhamāsāḥ kva yanti māsāḥ AV.10.7.5^a.
 kvāvaraṁ maruto yasminn āyaya RV.1.168.6^b.
 kvā 3 sya vṛṣabho etc.: see kva sya vṛṣabho etc.
 kvāhaḥ kveyam deva rātri TA.1.8.1^c.
 kvāha tam parāsyah AV.20.129.6; ÇÇ.12.18.6.
 kvāha mitrāvaruṇā kṣiyanti RV.10.51.2^c.
 kved abhūd yaḥ sya dūto na ājagan RV.1.161.4^b.
 kvedam abhram nivīçate TA.1.8.1^a.
 kvedānim sūryaḥ kaç ciketa RV.1.35.7^c; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
 kvemā āpo ni viçante TA.1.8.1^c.
 kveyatha kved asi RV.8.1.7^a; SV.1.271^a.
 kvevāsīn mātariçvā tadānim AV.10.8.39^d.
 kvāikam cakram vām āsit RV.10.85.15^c; AV.14.1.14^c.
 kvo viçvāni sāubhagā RV.1.38.3^c.
 kṣattar haye-haye kṣattaḥ ÇB.13.5.2.8.
 kṣattārāu te prajāpate AV.3.24.7^b.
 kṣatram yacha KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
 kṣatram rājana āçata RV.7.66.11^d.
 kṣatram rājānā pradivo dadhāthe RV.3.38.5^d.
 kṣatram rāṣtram ṣaḍ urvyah AV.11.7.18^b.
 kṣatram rāṣtram ṛtam satyam, brahmaṇo nihitā varās, tapas tejas vadhāmṛtam ta ūrdhvā, sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370^{abed} (corrupt).
 kṣatram vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 kṣatram saṁdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 kṣatram spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; ÇB.8.4.2.4. See kṣatram draviṇam.
 kṣatram-kṣatram vaiçravaṇaḥ TA.1.31.3^a.

kṣatram jinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram jinvatam uta jinvatam nñ RV.8.35.17^a.
 kṣatram dr̥ṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 2.1.1; 1.2.14; 2.4.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.7.10.12; 16.30.1; MÇ.1.8.2.21; 2.2.3.18.
 kṣatram devāso adadhuh sajoṣāḥ RV.6.67.5^b.
 kṣatram dyāvāpṛthivī dhāsatho br̥hat RV.1.160.5^b.
 kṣatram dravinam VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.15; 2.7.20; 105.4; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4. *See* kṣatram spṛtam.
 kṣatram dhārāya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9; 129.10; ÇB.14.2.2.30. *See* kṣatrāṇi etc.
 kṣatram dhārāyatam br̥hat RV.5.27.6^c.
 kṣatram no açvo vanatām havīṣmān RV.1.162.22^d; VS.25.45^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 kṣatrabhr̥ta (KS. ^{otas}) sthāujasvinīḥ KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 kṣatrabhr̥d agnir anibhr̥statejaḥ KS.18.16^a.
 kṣatram agne suyamam astu tubhyam VS.27.4^c; TS.4.1.7.2^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 149.1; KS.18.16^c. *See* kṣatreṇagne suyamam.
 kṣatram ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 kṣatram asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram asṛjyata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
 kṣatram asy ṛtasya yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 kṣatram indram vāyodhasam VS.28.34^d; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
 kṣatram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.45^c; TB.2.6.20.5^c.
 kṣatram ekā rakṣati devayūnām MS.2.13.10^d; 160.6; KS.39.10^d. *See* vratam ekā.
 kṣatram ojo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 kṣatram pāhi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram pinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram punar iṣtam pūtam svāhā AB.7.21.3.
 kṣatram prapadye AB.7.22.6 (*bis*); 24.3.
 kṣatram br̥hac ca bibhr̥taḥ RV.5.64.6^b.
 kṣatram brahma jinvati brāhmaṇasya MS.2.7.7^c; 84.9; 3.1.9^c; 13.4.
 kṣatram ma brahmaṇo gopāyatu AB.7.22.6.
 kṣatram me dah TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4.
 kṣatram me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 kṣatrasya jarāy asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.21. P: kṣatrasya KÇ.15.5.15.
 kṣatrasya tvā paraspāya brahmaṇas tanvaṁ pāhi VS.38.19; ÇB.14.3.1.9. P: kṣatrasya tvā KÇ.26.7.6. Cf. brahmaṇas tvā pa^o.
 kṣatrasya tvāujase yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
 kṣatrasya nabhir asi VS.10.8; 20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.23; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.3.
 kṣatrasya yonim ā sida VS.10.26; ÇB.5.4.4.4.
 kṣatrasya yonir asi VS.10.8, 26; 20.1; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; 16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.22; 4.4.3; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.6.4; 10.2; 2.6.5.1;

ApÇ.18.5.8; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: kṣatrasya yoniḥ KÇ.15.7.2; 19.4.7.
 kṣatrasya rājā varuṇosdhirājaḥ TB.3.1.2.7^a.
 kṣatrasyaolbam (VS.TB. ^{oolvam}) asi VS.10.8; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.20; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.5.7; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
 kṣatrāṇām kṣatrapatir edhi (TS.TB.ApÇ. asi) VS.10.17; TS.1.8.14.2; ÇB.5.4.2.2; TB.1.7.8.5; KÇ.15.5.32; ApÇ.18.16.6.
 kṣatrāṇām kṣatrabhr̥ttamo vāyodhāḥ KS.40.9^b; TB.2.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.12.20^b.
 kṣatrāṇi dhārāya TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2. *See* kṣatram dhārāya.
 kṣatrāya tvam çravase tvam mahīyāi RV.1.113.6^a.
 kṣatrāya tvam avasi na tvam āvitha çacipate RV.8.37.6^a.
 kṣatrāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatrāya pinvasva (TA. ^{pīpihi}) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. *See* asmāi kṣatrāya pavate.
 kṣatrāya rājanyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 kṣatrāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 kṣatrāya svāhā AB.7.22.6 (*bis*); ÇB.14.9.3.6; Br̥hU.6.3.6.
 kṣatriyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3.
 kṣatriyeṇa samāhitam AV.6.76.3^b.
 kṣatriyo-jani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 kṣatriyo bhavāmi AB.7.24.3.
 kṣatreṇa manuṣyān TS.4.4.8.1.
 kṣatreṇa yaçasā saha TA.4.21.1^f.
 kṣatreṇagne suyamam astu tubhyam AV.7.82.3^c. *See* kṣatram agne.
 kṣatreṇagne svena (VS.TS. ^{svāyuh}) sam rabhasva AV.2.6.4^a; VS.27.5^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.2; KS.18.16^a.
 kṣatreṇātmānam pari dhāpayāthaḥ AV.12.3.51^c.
 kṣatrebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatre rāṣtre ca jāgr̥hi KS.40.9^d; TB.2.7.6.3^d; ApÇ.22.12.20^d.
 kṣatre sida KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣadmeva tigmam asanāya sam çyat RV.1.130.4^b.
 kṣadmevārtheṣu tartarītha ugrā RV.10.106.7^b.
 kṣapa usraç ca didihi RV.7.15.8^a.
 kṣapa usrā varivasyantu devāḥ RV.6.52.15^d; KS.13.15^d.
 kṣapām vastā janitā sūryasya RV.3.49.4^c.
 kṣaperaṁs tryaham utsr̥jya Kauç.141.5^b.
 kṣapo jinvantaḥ pṛṣatibhir ṛṣtibhiḥ RV.1.64.8^c.
 kṣapo bhāsi puruvāra samyataḥ RV.2.2.2^d.
 kṣapo madema çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.16.19^d.
 kṣapo rājann uta tmanā RV.1.79.6^a; SV.2.913^a; VS.15.37^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.13; KS.39.15^a.
 kṣapo vastuṣu rājasi RV.8.19.31^d; SV.2.1173^d.
 kṣamā carīṣṇv ekakam RV.10.59.9^c.
 kṣamām bhūmim brahmaṇā vāvṛdhanām AV.12.1.29^b.
 kṣamā rapo maruta aturasya naḥ RV.8.20.26^c.
 kṣamā rapo viçvaṁ no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3^c.
 kṣamedam anyad divy anyad asya RV.1.103.1^c.
 kṣayam suvīram dhanvantu somāḥ RV.9.97.26^b.
 kṣayam candrāsa indavaḥ RV.3.40.4^c; AV.20.6.4^c.

kṣayam jinva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
 kṣayat sa rāya r̥tapa r̥tejāh RV.7.20.6^d.
 kṣayadvīraṁ vardhaya sūn̥tabhiḥ RV.1.125.3^d.
 kṣayadvīraṁ puṣaṇam sunnam imahe RV.1.106.4^b.
 kṣayadvīra (TS. vīrāya) sunnam asme te astu RV.1. 114.10^b; TS.4.5.10.3^b.
 kṣayadvīrasya tava rudra mīdhvaḥ RV.1.114.3^b; KS. 40.11^b; ApÇ.17.22.1^b.
 kṣayadvīraḥ sa sād̥hate RV.8.19.10^b.
 kṣayadvīrāya namasā didiṣṭana RV.10.92.9^b.
 kṣayadvīrāya namasa vidhema te RV.1.114.2^b; TS.4.5. 10.2^b; KS.40.11^b.
 kṣayadvīrāya pra bharāmahe matiḥ (TS. matim) RV.1. 114.1^b; VS.16.48^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.9; KS.17.16^b.
 kṣayadvīrāya sunnam *etc.*: *see* kṣayadvīra *etc.*
 kṣayantam rādhaso mahah (TS. radhaso mahe; KS. çavase mahe) RV.10.140.5^b; SV.2.1170^b; VS.12.110^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 90.4; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.33.
 kṣayantam asya rajasah parāke RV.7.100.5^d; SV.2.976^d; TS.2.2.12.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.7; KS.6.10^d; N.5.9^d.
 kṣayantam mānuṣān anu RV.8.19.35^b.
 kṣayantiç carṣaṇinām RV.10.9.5^b; AV.1.5.4^b; MS.4.9. 27^b: 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5^b; TA.4.4.2.4^b.
 kṣayantāu rāyo yavasasya bhūreḥ RV.7.9.3.2^c.
 kṣayan datājaram yena janān RV.6.49.15^c.
 kṣayann asmabhyam asura pracetāḥ RV.1.24.14^c; TS.1. 5.11.3^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 153.11; 4.14.17^c: 246.8; KS. 40.11^c.
 kṣayan vājāḥ puruṣeandro namobhiḥ RV.3.25.3^c.
 kṣayam agne çatāyusaṁ RV.6.2.5^d.
 kṣayam pāvakaçociṣah RV.3.11.7^c; SV.2.907^c; KB.26.17.
 kṣayam bh̥rantam pari bhūṣati dyubhiḥ RV.3.3.2^c.
 kṣayasya v̥ktabarhiṣah RV.5.9.2^b.
 kṣayasyāsi vidhataḥ (SV. vidhartā) RV.8.61.14^b; SV. 2.672^b.
 kṣayān ebhyaḥ suvasi pastyāvataḥ RV.4.54.5^b.
 kṣayāya gātum vanati RV.5.65.4^b.
 kṣayāya gātum vidan no asme RV.10.99.8^b.
 kṣayāya tvā TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2. 2.14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
 kṣarad dhiranyaṁ çucayoṁnu svāḥ AV.5.1.3^b.
 kṣarad viçvāni mandrah svarvit RV.9.109.8^b.
 kṣarantaḥ parvatāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.46.1^c.
 kṣaranti piṅgalā ekarūpāḥ TA.3.11.10^b.
 kṣarantīndra dhītayaḥ RV.8.49 (Vā.1.1).6^d.
 kṣarann apo na pāyanaya rāye RV.1.116.9^c.
 kṣarā no abhi vāryam RV.9.35.3^c.
 kṣarā sahasrin̥r iṣah RV.9.61.3^c; SV.2.562^c.
 kṣām vapanti viṣṭāso aṣvāḥ RV.6.6.4^b.
 kṣām viçvebh̥ir am̥tebh̥ir (TB. ajarebh̥ir) yajatra RV.1. 189.3^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 kṣām dāsāyopabarhaṇm̥ kaḥ RV.1.174.7^b.
 kṣāmad devoṣti duritāny (TA. MahānU. devo atiduritāny) agniḥ AV.7.63.1^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.6^d.
 kṣāman ruruca uṣaso na bhānunā (MS. ketunā) RV.6.

15.5^b; VS.17.10^b; TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^b: 131.15.
See kṣāmā *etc.*
 kṣāmā bhindanto aruṇir apa vran RV.4.2.16^d; AV.18.3. 21^d; VS.19.69^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d.
 kṣāmā ye viçvadhāyasah RV.10.176.1^c.
 kṣāmā ruruca uṣaso na ketunā KS.17.17^b. *See* kṣāman *etc.*
 kṣāmā rerihad vīrudhaḥ (ApMB. vīrudhas) samañjan RV.10.45.4^b; VS.12.6^b, 21^b, 33^b; TS.1.3.14.2^b; 4.2.1.2^b; 2.2^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 85.8; KS.16.8^b, 9^b, 10^b; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^b.
 kṣāmeva naḥ sam ajatam rajānsi RV.2.39.7^b.
 kṣāmeva viçvā bhuvanāni yasmin RV.6.5.2^c; TS.1.3. 14.3^c; KS.7.16^c.
 kṣāmevorjā sūyavasāt sacethe RV.10.106.10^d.
 kṣiṇanti çatruṇir anapavyayantaḥ RV.6.75.7^d; VS.29.44^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.6; KSA.6.1^d.
 kṣiṇomi (AV. kṣiṇāmi) brahmaṇāmitrān AV.3.19.3^c; VS.11.82^c; TS.4.1.10.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.5; KS.16.7^c; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^c; TA.2.5.3^c.
 kṣiṇomi muṣkaram (read puṣkaram?) yathā AV.6.14.2^b.
 kṣitir na rāyā puruvāro adyāt RV.4.5.15^d.
 kṣitīnām na maryā arepasah RV.10.78.1^d.
 kṣitir uchanti mānuṣir ajigah RV.6.65.1^b.
 kṣidhi yudhā çavasā vā tam indra SV.1.336^c.
 kṣipad aḥastim apa durmatim han RV.10.182.1^c-3^c.
 kṣipo mr̥janti pari gobhir avṛtam RV.9.86.27^c.
 kṣiptā jūrnir na vakṣati RV.1.129.8^c; N.6.4.
 kṣipram vāi tasya p̥chanti AV.12.5.50^a.
 kṣipram vāi tasya vāstuḥ AV.12.5.49^a.
 kṣipram vāi tasyādahanam AV.12.5.48^a.
 kṣipram vāi tasyāhanane AV.12.5.47^a.
 kṣipram çara iva bhajyantam AV.8.8.4^c.
 kṣipram tad api rohatu AV.12.1.35^b.
 kṣipraçyenāya (TS.KSA. oçyenasya) vartikā VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.8; KSA.7.1.
 kṣipreṣave devāya svadhāvne (TB. svadhāmne) RV.7. 46.1^b; TB.2.8.6.8^b; N.10.6^b.
 kṣiyantam tvām akṣiyantam kṛnoti RV.4.17.13^a.
 kṣiyanto yānto adhvann ā RV.8.83.6^b.
 kṣiram yad aṣyāḥ piyate AV.5.19.5^c.
 kṣiram sarpir atho madhu AV.10.9.12^e, 13^d-24^d.
 kṣiram sarpir madhūdakam RV.9.67.32^d; RVKh.9.67. 17^d, 18^d; SV.2.649^d; TB.1.4.8.4^d.
 kṣiram kruddhoḥharad vaçe AV.10.10.10^d.
 kṣirasya codakasya ca AV.1.15.4^b.
 kṣireṇa codakena ca TA.6.4.1^d.
 kṣireṇa pūrṇā (AV.4.34.7^b, pūrṇān) udakena dadhna AV.4.34.6^b, 7^b.
 kṣireṇa snātaḥ kuyavasya yoṣe RV.1.104.3^c.
 kṣire mā manthe yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.7^a.
 kṣirair madhyata aḥirtaḥ RV.8.2.9^b.
 kṣuttṛṣṇābhyām tam yo gām vikṛtantam mānsam bhikṣamāna upa tiṣṭhate TB.3.4.1.16. *See* kṣudhe yo. kṣutpipāsābhyām svāḥ SMB.2.6.17; GG.4.9.15. *Cf.* kṣutpipāsāya.
 kṣutpipāsāmālā jyeṣṭhah (TAA. oḥmalam jyeṣṭhām!) RVKh.5.87.8^a; TAA.10.66^a.

kṣutpipāsāya svāhā TAA.10.66. Cf. kṣutpipāsābhyān.
 kṣudrasūktamahāsūktāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3; kṣu-
 drasūktā mahāsūktāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2.
 kṣudrāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.
 8.6; 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
 kṣudrān paçūn rakṣatu revati naḥ TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 kṣudrebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.6; 23.21.
 kṣudhañ sedin vadhañ bhayam AV.8.8.18^b.
 kṣudhañ tarema duritiñ duritiñ TB.3.1.2.2^d.
 kṣudhaç ca sarvās trṣṇāç ca AV.11.8.21^c.
 kṣudhā kila tvā duṣṭāno AV.4.7.3^c.
 kṣudhāmārañ trṣṇāmārañ AV.4.17.6^a. Cf. trṣṇāmārañ.
 kṣudhe govikartam TB.3.4.1.16.
 kṣudhe yo gāñ vikṛtantam bhikṣamāna upatiṣṭhati
 VS.30.18. See kṣuttrṣṇābhyān.
 kṣudhe svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8; 5.6; TAA.10.66;
 SMB.2.6.16; GG.4.9.15; KhG.4.3.15.
 kṣudho-pahatyāi suvitāñ no astu TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b.
 kṣupāsi: see kṣumāsi.
 kṣubhā martam anuyatāñ vadhasnāñ RV.5.41.13^d.
 kṣumad vājavan madhumat suvīryam RV.9.86.18^d; SV.
 2.504^d.
 kṣumantañ vājañ çatīnañ sahasrañam RV.8.88.2^c; AV.
 20.9.2^c; 49.5^c; SV.2.36^c.
 kṣumantañ vājañ svapatyañ rayiñ dāḥ RV.2.4.8^d.
 kṣumanto yābhīr madema RV.1.30.13^c; AV.20.122.1^c;
 SV.1.153^c; 2.434^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; 2.2.12.8^c; 4.14.4^c;
 MS.4.12.4^c; 189.6; KS.8.17^c.
 kṣumāsi (VSK. kṣupāsi) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.5.
 kṣurakṛtyam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.22.
 kṣurapavir jārebhyaḥ HG.1.24.5^f.
 kṣurapavir mṛtyur bhūtvā vi dhāva tvam AV.12.5.55.
 kṣureṇa rājño varuṇasya vidvān ÇG.1.28.15^b. See soma-
 sya rājño etc.
 kṣuro na bhurijor iva AV.20.127.4^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^d.
 kṣuro nāmāsi svadhitis te pitā HG.1.9.10.
 kṣuro bhrajaç (TS. bhrjvāñ; MS. bhrjaç; VS. *erroneously*,
 bhrājaç) chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 111.
 15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 kṣullakāḥ çipiviṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 kṣeti kṣitīḥ subhago nāma puṣyan RV.5.37.4^d.
 kṣeti kṣemebhiḥ sādhubhiḥ RV.8.84.9^a.
 kṣetrajese maghavañ chvitrañ gām RV.1.33.15^b.
 kṣetrañ na raṇvam ūçuse RV.10.33.6^c.
 kṣetram iva vi mamus tejanena RV.1.110.5^a.
 kṣetravittaro manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.25.8^c.
 kṣetravid dhi diça āhā vipreçate RV.9.70.9^d.
 kṣetrasātā vṛtrahatyēṣu pūrum RV.7.19.3^d; AV.20.
 37.3^d.
 kṣetrasārathibhiḥ saha Kāuç.106.7^d.
 kṣetrasya pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3; 122.12. See kṣetrā-
 nām etc.
 kṣetrasya pataye svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.9;
 KS.15.7.
 kṣetrasya patinā vayam RV.4.57.1^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; MS.
 4.11.1^a; 160.3; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.9.11.14; AG.2.10.4;

ApMB.2.18.47^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.15^a. P: kṣetrasya
 patinā ÇÇ.15.8.15; ÇG.4.13.5; Rvidh.2.14.4. Cf.
 BrhD.5.7.
 kṣetrasya patinī prativeçam imahe RV.10.66.13^c.
 kṣetrasya patir madhumān no astu RV.4.57.3^c; AV.20.
 143.8^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 160.6.
 kṣetrasya pate madhumantam ūrim RV.4.57.2^a; TS.1.
 1.14.3^a; KS.4.15^a; 30.4^a (*bis*); AÇ.9.11.15; MÇ.7.2.6^a;
 ApMB.2.18.48^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.16^a. P: kṣetrasya
 pate HG.2.9.11.
 kṣetrasya patnī adhi no bruvāthaḥ (TS. brūyātam; KS.
 adhi vocatāñ naḥ) TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.3;
 KS.22.15^b.
 kṣetrasya patny urugāyo-dbhutaḥ AV.2.12.1^b.
 kṣetrasya sātā tanayasya jinvathaḥ RV.1.112.22^b.
 kṣetrānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; KS.17.
 12. See kṣetrasya etc.
 kṣetrād apaçyañ sanutaç carantam RV.5.2.4^a.
 kṣetrād apaçyam āyudhā mimānam RV.5.2.3^b.
 kṣetrād ā viprañ janatho vipanyayā RV.1.119.7^c.
 kṣetrāya viṣṇur manuṣe daçasyan RV.7.100.4^b; MS.4.
 14.5^b; 221.7; TB.2.4.3.5^b.
 kṣetrāsām dadathur urvarāsām RV.4.38.1^b.
 kṣetriyañ çapathaç ca yaḥ AV.4.18.7^b.
 kṣetriyañ tvā vyānaç AV.3.7.6^b.
 kṣetriyañ nāçayami tvat AV.3.7.6^d.
 kṣetriyāt tvā nirṛtyā jāmichaṣāt AV.2.10.1^a. P: kṣe-
 triyāt tvā Kāuç.27.7. See *ncat*.
 kṣetriyāi tvā nirṛtyāi tvā TB.2.5.6.1^a; ApMB.2.12.6^a
 (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a. See *prec.*, and cf. nirṛtyāi
 tvā.
 kṣetre kṛtyāñ valagañ vā nicakhnuḥ AV.10.1.18^b.
 kṣetre te kṛtyāñ yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.4^c.
 kṣetre yasyā vikurvate AV.12.1.43^b.
 kṣetrāuṣadhivanaspatigandharvāpsarasah (sc. tṛpyantu)
 AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 kṣemakāmāsaḥ sadaso na yuñjate RV.10.94.12^b.
 kṣemañ kṛvānā janayo na sindhavaḥ RV.10.124.7^c.
 kṣemañ pra padye yogañ ca AV.19.8.2^d.
 kṣemaç ca me dhṛtiç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.
 11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.
 kṣemasya ca prayujaç ca tvam içiṣe çacipate RV.8.37.5^a.
 kṣemasya patnī brhatī suvāsāḥ PG.3.4.4^a.
 kṣemāya tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.
 2.8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8;
 TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3.
 kṣemāya vaḥ çāntyāi prapadye çivañ çagmañ çāmyoh
 çāmyoh VS.3.43; ApÇ.6.27.4; HG.1.29.2. P: kṣemaya
 vaḥ KÇ.4.12.23.
 kṣemāya vimoktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 kṣemeṇa dhenām maghava yad invati RV.1.55.4^d.
 kṣemeṇa mitro varuṇam duvasyati RV.7.82.5^c.
 kṣeme tiṣṭhāti (ÇG. tiṣṭha; PG. tiṣṭhatu; HG. tiṣṭhati)
 ghṛtam ukṣamāna AV.3.12.1^b; ÇG.3.3.1^c; PG.3.4.4^d;
 HG.1.27.2^b.
 kṣeme vyṛddhe grāmeṇa ApÇ.21.20.3^c; kṣemair ṛdhyete
 grāmo vā MÇ.7.2.7^c (*corrupt*).

kṣemo na sādhuḥ kratur na bhadraḥ RV.1.67.2^a.
 kṣemyas tiṣṭhan pratarāṇaḥ suvīraḥ AV.12.2.49^b.
 kṣoṇī iva prati no harya tad (SV. prati tad dharya no)
 vacaḥ RV.1.57.4^d; AV.20.15.4^d; SV.1.373¹.
 kṣoṇī ḥṣiṇi na mātara RV.8.99.6^b; AV.20.105.2^b; SV.
 2.988^b; VS.33.67^b.
 kṣodanta āpo ripate vanāni RV.5.58.6^c.
 kṣodo na reta itaṇti siṇcat RV.10.61.2^d.
 kṣoṇtreṇeva svadhitiṇi saṁ ḥṣitam RV.2.39.7^d.
 kṣmayā carati pari sā vṛṇaktu naḥ RV.7.46.3^b; N.10.7^b.
 kṣmayā dardharṣy ojasā RV.5.84.3^b; KS.10.12^b.
 kṣmayā divo asamaṁ brahma navyam RV.10.84.3^b.
 kṣmayā retaḥ saṁjagmāno ni siṇcat RV.10.61.7^b; AB.6.
 27.9; GB.2.6.8.
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojasā (VS. ojasā canohitaḥ) VS.33.92^c;
 KB.26.13; AÇ.2.15.2^c; ÇÇ.10.10.8^c.
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojasā vināçayan RV.1.55.6^b.

KH

khaṁ vepasā tuvijāta stavānaḥ RV.4.11.2^b.
 khakholkāya svāhā MahānU.20.23. See kaṣotkāya.
 khaṅgo etc.: see khaḍgo etc.
 khajāpo; jopakāçiniḥ ApMB.2.13.10^b. See bajābo.
 khaṭ phaṭ jahi. chindhi bhindhi handhi kaṭ. iti vācaḥ
 krūrāṇi TA.4.27.1. Cf. khaṇ phaṇ.
 khaḍūre-dhicaṅkramām AV.11.9.16^a.
 khaḍgo (VS. *erroneously*, khaṅgo) vāiçvadevaḥ VS.24.40;
 VSK.26.44; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.
 khaṇ phaṇ mraṣi TA.4.37.1. Cf. khaṭ.
 khaṇvakhāgi khaimakhāgi madhye taduri AV.4.15.15^a.
 khaṇanād dahanād abhimaṛçanāt ŠB.5.10^a; AdB.10^a.
 khaṇāmaḥ ÇB.6.4.1.4.5.
 khaṇāmi ÇB.6.4.1.4.5.
 khaṇitrimā uta vā yā svayamjāḥ RV.7.49.2^b.
 khanyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. See khalyābhyah.
 kham aṅkṣva tvacam aṅkṣva TB.3.7.5.2^c; ApÇ.2.10.4^c;
 MÇ.1.2.6.18.
 kharga'ā iva patvarīḥ Kāuç.107.2^a.
 kharvikām kharvavāsinim AV.11.9.16^b.
 khalajāḥ çakadhūmajāḥ AV.8.6.15^c.
 khalamālinīm urvarām PG.2.17.9^c.
 khale gr̥he-dhvani gopāyantu PG.2.17.16^c.
 khale na parṣān prati hanmi bhūri RV.10.48.7^c; N.3.10^c.
 khalo virujas tanūdūṣiḥ SMB.1.7.1^c; PG.2.6.10^c.
 khalyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2. See khanyābhyah.
 khalvakāsyā (read khalvakāsi?) Kāuç.82.18.
 khādgenāudumbareṇa ca ViDh.79.24^b.
 khātām akhātām uta saktam agrabham AV.5.13.1^c.
 khādāmūn khadirājiram AV.8.8.3^b.
 khidram bibharṣi prthivi RV.5.84.1^b; TS.2.2.12.2^b; MS.
 4.12.2^b; 181.1; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.18.9^b; N.11.37^b.
 khile gā viṣṭhitā iva AV.7.115.4^b.
 khṛgaleva visrasaḥ pātām asmān RV.2.39.4^d.
 khe araṇ iva khedayā RV.8.77.3^b.

khedayā trivṛtā divaḥ RV.8.72.8^c.
 khe-nasaḥ khe rathaḥ ApMB.1.1.9^a (ApG.2.4.8). See
 khe rathasya.
 khe yugasya çatakrate (ApMB. çacipate) RV.8.91.7^b;
 AV.14.1.41^b; JB.1.221^b; ApMB.1.1.9^b; MG.1.8.11^b.
 khe rathasya khe-nasaḥ RV.8.91.7^a; AV.14.1.41^a; JB.1.
 221^a; MG.1.8.11^a. P: khe rathasya ÇG.1.15.6. See
 khe-nasaḥ.
 khyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 khyātre svāhā TA.6.2.1.

G

gagaṇam naṣṭacandrārkam RVKh.1.19.1.4^a; Suparṇ.4.2^a.
 gaṅgāyā udakam papuḥ Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.
 21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 gaṅgāyām vṛtraghne-badhnāt AB.8.23.5^c; ÇB.13.5.4.11^c.
 gachaṇ jāro na yoṣitam RV.9.38.4^c; SV.2.626^c.
 gachataṁ dāçuṣo gr̥ham RV.8.85.6^a.
 gacha tvam bhagavān punarāgamanāya punardarçanāya
 sahadavyāya sahavṛṣāya sahaṇāya sahapārsadāya
 yathāhutāya namonamāya namaḥçivāya MS.2.9.10:
 130.6.
 gachad indrasya etc.: see gachann indrasya.
 gacha devi yathāsukham TA.10.30.1^d; MahānU.15.5^d.
 gachanto vāyūm açvinā RV.9.8.2^b; SV.2.529^b.
 gachann (MS. gachad) indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.15.1^c; 61.
 25^c; SV.1.510^c; 2.563^c, 616^c; MS.1.2.9^d: 18.16; PB.6.
 10.8.
 gachan vājam sahasriṇam RV.9.38.1^c; SV.2.624^c.
 gacha sarpa mahāviṣa Mahābh.1.58.25^b. See dūram
 gacha.
 gachān id daduṣo rātim RV.8.79.5^b.
 gachāmitrān pra padyasva (TS.TB.ApÇ. viça) RV.6.75.
 16^c; SV.2.1213^c; VS.17.45^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c; TB.3.7.6.23^c;
 ApÇ.3.14.3^c. See jayāmitrān.
 gachāmi paramām gatim TA.10.1.9^d; MahānU.4.7^d.
 gachāmum arāṇam janam AV.5.22.12^d.
 gached brahmasalokatam TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.3^d.
 gachema sukrto vāyam TS.3.5.4.1^d (bis), 2^d; MS.1.4.3^d
 (series): 49.6, 8; 50.3, 5, 11, 13; KS.5.6^d (ter); 32.6 (ter).
 gaṇatvāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kāuç.24.20.
 gaṇam devānām ṛbhavaḥ suhastāḥ RV.4.35.3^d.
 gaṇapataye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.15.
 gaṇam astoṣy eṣām na çobhase RV.10.77.1^d.
 gaṇaçriye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.
 10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇanātham surendram VaradapU.1.5^a.
 See next.
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇapatim havāmahe (KSA. adds vaso
 mama) RV.2.23.1^a; VS.23.19; TS.2.3.14.3^a; MS.3.12.
 20: 166.11; KS.10.13^a; KSA.4.1; AB.1.21.1; KB.8.5;
 9.6; ÇB.13.2.8.4; ApÇ.20.18.1; MÇ.9.2.4; HG.1.6.11.
 Ps: gaṇānām tvā AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ.5.9.18; 14.19; ÇG.2.2.
 13; gaṇānām Rvidh.1.29.5; BrhD.4.81. See prec.

gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ kuṣṭānnaṁ patitānnaṁ bhuktvā
vṛṣalibhojanam MahānU.19.1. *Quasi metrical.*
gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ ca (MahānU. omits ca) BDh.3.6.
5^a; ViDh.48.21^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
gaṇān me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.
3.9.4.7.
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ (MÇ. 0ṣat) TS.3.2.5.3^b; MÇ.2.4.
1.35^b. *See next two, gaṇāir mā, and te me mā vitṛṣan.*
gaṇān me mā vy aritṛṣaḥ Vait.19.18^b. *See under prec.*
gaṇā me mā vi trṣan VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.2; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
See under prec. but one.
gaṇās tvopa gāyantu AV.4.15.4^a.
gaṇāir indrasya kāmyāiḥ RV.1.6.8^c; AV.20.40.2^c; 70.4^c.
gaṇāir mā mā vi titṛṣata MS.1.3.2: 30.10. *See under*
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ.
gatāsum etam upa ṇṣa ehi RV.10.18.8^b; AV.18.3.2^b.
See itāsum.
gatiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
gato nādhvā vi tirāti jantum RV.7.58.3^c.
gatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15; 5.15.
gatvā tu dakṣiṇenāgneḥ Vait.9.12^c.
gatvā patiṁ subhagā vi rājatu AV.2.36.3^d.
gadābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
gadāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.
3.19 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
gantaṁ gaurāv iveriṇam RV.8.87.4^d.
gantaṁ nidhiṁ dhuram āṇir na nābhim RV.5.43.8^d.
gantā divo na prthivyāḥ RV.1.38.2^b.
gantā nūnaṁ no-vasā yathā purā RV.1.39.7^c.
gantā no yajñāṁ yajñiṇyāḥ suçami RV.5.87.9^a; AG.3.5.7;
ÇG.4.5.8.
gantā yajñāṁ parāvataç cid aha RV.6.44.15^c.
gantārā dāçuṣo grham namasvināḥ RV.8.13.10^c.
gantārā dāçuṣo grham RV.8.5.5^c; 22.3^d.
gantārā hi ṣṭho avase RV.1.17.2^a.
gantāro yajñāṁ vidatheṣu dhirāḥ RV.3.26.6^d.
gantā vājeṣu sanitā dhanāṁ-dhanam RV.2.23.13^b.
gantā viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.27.5^b.
gantā viṣṭiṁ na vidyutaḥ RV.1.39.9^d.
gantāsi sunvato grham RV.2.41.2^c; ArS.2.6^c; VS.27.29^c.
ganteyānti savanā haribhyām RV.6.23.4^a.
gandhadvārām durādharṣām RVKh.5.87.9^a; TA.10.1.
10^a; MahānU.4.8^a; MG.2.13.6^a. P: gandhadvārām
BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.19.38.
gandharva itthā padam asya rakṣati RV.9.83.4^b; AB.1.
22.3; AÇ.4.7.4. P: gandharva itthā ÇG.5.10.25.
gandharvaḥ kāmyāṁ vacaḥ AV.20.128.3^d; ÇÇ.12.20.
2.2^d.
gandharvajustāṁ prati no juṣasva RVKh.10.151.6^b.
gandharva prāyaçitte tvaṁ devānāṁ prāyaçittir asi
PG.1.11.2.
gandharvas te-parah patiḥ AV.14.2.3^b. *See gandharvo*
vivida.
gandharvas tvā viçvāvasuḥ pari dadhātu viçvasyāriṣṭyāi
VS.2.3; ÇB.1.3.4.2. P: gandharvaḥ KÇ.2.8.1. *See*
gandharvo-si viçvā.
gandharvasya dhruve pade RV.1.22.14^c.

gandharvasya praty āsnā rihanti AV.7.73.3^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d;
ÇÇ.5.10.23^d.
gandharvasya viçvāvasor mukham asi ÇG.1.19.2.
gandharvasyāpsarāpateḥ AV.4.37.7^b.
gandharvaḥ sacate striyam AV.4.37.11^d.
gandharvā enam anv āyan trayastriṇçat AV.11.5.2^c.
gandharvāḥ patayo yūyam AV.4.37.12^b.
gandharvāḥ pitaro mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāṇç cātayāmahe AV.4.37.2^b.
gandharvā goṣṭhāç ca ye MG.2.18.2^b.
gandharvāṇ chepena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
gandharvāṇ janam agan yajñāḥ KS.25.7.
gandharvā devā mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāpsarasah (sc. priṇāmi) Vait.7.22.
gandharvāpsarasah ca ye AV.10.9.9^b; 11.7.27^b; 9.16^d;
TB.3.12.7.2^d.
gandharvāpsarasah sarpān AV.8.8.15^a; 11.9.24^c.
gandharvāpsarasāṁ çatam AV.19.36.6^b.
gandharvāpsarasaso brūmaḥ AV.11.6.4^a.
gandharvāpsarasaso mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.6.
gandharvāpsarābhyah sragalanikarane TA.3.10.3.
gandharvāpsarobhyo (TB. 0rābhyo) vrātyam VS.30.8;
TB.3.4.1.5.
gandharvāya janavide (ApMB. jani^c) svāhā ApMB.1.4.2
(ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.10.8.
gandharvāḥ saptaviṇçatiḥ VS.9.7^b; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.
11.1^b: 162.1; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.8^b.
gandharvetarajanebhyah svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf. under*
itarajanebhyah.
gandharvebhiḥ sadhamādām madema AV.7.109.5^d.
gandharvebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
gandharveṣu ca yad yaçah ApMB.2.4.6^b; 7.24^b; HG.1.
10.4^b. *See next.*
gandharveṣu ca yan manaḥ RVKh.10.151.3^b; TA.10.41.
1^b; MahānU.16.6^b; HG.1.8.4^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *See prec.*
gandharvāiḥ kalibhiḥ saha AV.10.10.13^d.
gandharvo apsv apyā ca yoṣā RV.10.10.4^c; AV.18.1.4^c.
gandharvo asya raçanām agrbhnāt RV.1.163.2^c; VS.29.
13^c; TS.4.6.7.1^c; KS.40.6^c.
gandharvo dadad agnaye (HG. gandharvo-gnaye-dadāt)
RV.10.85.41^b; AV.14.2.4^b; SMB.1.1.7^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.2^b; MG.1.10.10^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
gandharvo dhāma paramaṁ guhā yat (VS. dhāma vibhr-
taṁ guhā sat) AV.2.1.2^b; VS.32.9^b. *See next.*
gandharvo nāma nihitaṁ guhāsu TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.
2.4^b. *See prec.*
gandharvo vivida uttarah RV.10.85.40^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.1^b; HG.1.20.2^b. *See gandharvas te.*
gandharvo-si viçvāvasuḥ TS.1.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.2: 7.10;
KS.1.1.1; TB.3.3.6.8; ApÇ.2.9.5. P: gandharvo-si MÇ.
1.2.6.8. *See gandharvas tvā.*
gandharvo-sy upāva upa mām ava SMB.1.7.13. P: gan-
dharvo-si GG.3.4.27; KhG.3.1.26.
gandhas te somam (TS. kāmam) avatu VS.20.27^c; TS.1.
2.6.1^c.
gandhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.
13; KSA.1.10.

gandhāribhyo mājavadbhyah AV.5.22.14^a.
 gandhāriṇām ivāvika RV.1.126.7^d.
 gabhastayo niyuto viçvavārāh TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 gabhastipūtaṁ bhārata çrutāya RV.2.14.8^c.
 gabhastipūto nṛbhīr adribhīh sutaḥ RV.9.86.34^c; N.5.6.
 gabhiṣag rūpam apagūhamānaḥ AV.19.56.2^d.
 gabhīram imam adhvarāṁ kṛdhi VS.6.30; MS.1.3.3;
 30.13; ÇB.3.9.4.5. See gambhīram imam.
 gabhīravapā asuraḥ sunithaḥ RV.1.35.7^b; TB.2.8.6.2^b.
 gabhe muṣṭim ataṁsayat VS.23.24^d; TS.7.4.19.4^d; KSA.
 4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.7; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.10.8.10^d; ÇÇ.16.
 4.1^d.
 gamat sa gomati vraje RV.7.32.10^d. Cf. gamema gomati.
 gamat sa çipri na sa yoṣad ā gamat RV.8.1.27^c.
 gamad ā medhasātaye RV.8.40.2^f.
 gamad ā vājasātaye RV.8.40.2^e.
 gamad indram vṛṣā sutaḥ (SV. indro vṛṣā sutam) RV.9.
 40.2^b; SV.2.275^b.
 gamad devobhir ā sa naḥ RV.3.13.1^c; AÇ.5.9.21^c.
 gamad vājāṁ vajayāṁ indra martyaḥ RV.7.32.11^b.
 gamad vājebhir ā sa naḥ RV.1.5.3^c; AV.20.69.1^c; SV.
 2.92^c.
 gamantv indram anu vo madāsaḥ RV.4.35.1^d.
 gaman na indraḥ sakhyā vayaç ca RV.1.178.2^d.
 gamann asme vasūny ā hi çānsiṣam RV.10.44.5^a; AV.
 20.94.5^a.
 gamaiṁ madāya prathamaiṁ vayaç ca RV.7.97.1^d.
 gamema gomati vraje RV.8.46.9^d; 51 (Vāl.3).5^d. Cf.
 gamat sa gomati.
 gamema çura tvāvataḥ SV.1.209^b. Cf. next.
 gamemed indra gomataḥ RV.8.45.10^c. Cf. prec.
 gambhīra ṛṣvo asamaṣṭakāvyaḥ RV.2.21.4^b.
 gambhīram aplava iva AV.19.50.3^c.
 gambhīram imam adhvarāṁ kṛdhi TS.1.4.1.1. See ga-
 bhīram imam.
 gambhīraya ṛṣvayā yo ruroja RV.6.18.10^c.
 gambhīraçaṁso rajaso vimānaḥ RV.7.87.6^c.
 gambhīrāṇ udadhīr iva RV.3.45.3^a; SV.2.1070^a.
 gambhīrāya rakṣase hetim asya RV.6.62.9^c.
 gambhīre cid bhavati gādham asmāi RV.6.24.8^d.
 gambhīreṇa na uruṇāmatrīn RV.6.24.9^a.
 gambhīrebhīḥ pathibhīḥ pūrvebhīḥ (KS.AÇ.SMB. pūr-
 viṇebhīḥ) MS.1.10.3^b; 143.8; KS.9.6^b; AÇ.2.7.9^b; SMB.
 2.3.5^b. See next but one.
 gambhīrāḥ pathibhīḥ pitryāṇāḥ AV.18.4.62^b.
 gambhīrāḥ pathibhīḥ pūrvyāḥ (AV. pūrvyāṇāḥ) AV.18.
 4.63^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; HG.2.10.5^b; 13.2^b. See prec. but one.
 gayam puṣṭim ca vardhaya RV.5.10.3^b.
 gayasphātim ca dhānyam AV.19.31.10^b.
 gayasphānaḥ prataraṇaḥ suvīraḥ RV.1.91.19^c; VS.4.37^c;
 TS.1.2.10.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 188.12; KS.11.13^c; AB.1.
 13.23; ÇB.3.3.4.30^c.
 gayasphāno amīvahā RV.1.91.12^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.
 10.4^a; 152.11; 4.12.4; 188.10; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.25.9;
 ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ.2.1.27; 4.8.8; KÇ.5.12.19^a; Kāuç.
 68.31^a. P: gayasphānaḥ KS.11.13; ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8;
 MÇ.5.1.3.18.

gayasphāno gobhir açvebhīr indo RV.7.54.2^b; PG.3.4.
 7^b; HG.1.28.1^b; MG.2.11.19^b. See gobhir açvebhīr indo.
 gayasphāno vareṇyaḥ AV.19.15.3^b.
 gayāçirṣe vaṭe çrāddham ViDh.85.66^e.
 gayo-si GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15.
 garagīrṇo bhavaty asthibhūyān AV.5.18.13^b.
 garuḍapakṣanipātena RVKh.1.191.2^c.
 garuḍasya jātamātreṇa RVKh.1.191.3^a.
 (oṁ) garutmantaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 gargī vācakanavi (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.4. See gārgī.
 gartāruḥ iva sanaye dhanānām RV.1.124.7^b; N.3.5^b.
 gardabhāv abhitaḥsarāu NilarU.25^d.
 gardabhe kṛtyāṁ yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.3^c.
 garbha iva (SV. and KU. in Poley's edition, ivet) subhṛto
 garbhīṇibhīḥ (RV. sudhito garbhīṇiṣu) RV.3.29.2^b;
 SV.1.79^b; KU.2.4.8^b.
 garbham sravantam agadam akaḥ (AÇ. akarma) TB.3.7.
 3.6^a (bis); ApÇ.9.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.31^a. See next.
 garbham sravantim agadam akarma ApÇ.9.18.12^a. See
 prec., and cf. ukhām sravantim.
 garbham ta indraç cāgniç ca AV.5.25.4^c.
 garbham ta ugrāu rakṣatām AV.8.6.20^c.
 garbham te açvināu devāu (AV. açvinobhā; PG.HG.
 açvināv ubhāu) RV.10.184.2^c; AV.5.25.3^c; ÇB.14.9.4.
 20^c; BrhU.6.4.20^c; SMB.1.4.7^c; ApMB.1.12.2^c; HG.
 1.25.1^c; MG.2.18.2^c; PG.1.13^c (crit. notes; see Speijer,
 Jātakarma, p. 19).
 garbham te mitrāvaruṇāu AV.5.25.4^a.
 garbham dadhāthām te vām aham dade TB.1.2.1.14;
 ApÇ.5.8.8. See reto dhattam puṣṭyai.
 garbham dadhānā janayantīr agnim (AV. dadhānā amṛtā
 ṛtajñāḥ) RV.10.121.7^b; AV.4.2.6^b; VS.27.25^b; MS.2.
 13.23^b; 169.2; KS.40.1^b. See dakṣam etc.
 garbham dadhāsi jamiṣu vivakṣase RV.10.21.8^d.
 garbham devo brhaspatiḥ AV.5.25.4^b.
 garbham dhattam svastaye TB.2.4.5.7^c. See garbhān etc.
 garbham dhātā dadhātu te AV.5.25.4^d.
 garbham dhehi pṛthustuke ÇB.14.9.4.20^b; BrhU.6.4.20^b;
 PG.1.13^b (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 19). See
 next.
 garbham dhehi sarasvatī RV.10.184.2^b; AV.5.25.3^b;
 SMB.1.4.7^b; ApMB.1.12.2^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
 See prec.
 garbham dhehi sinīvalī RV.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.3^a; ÇB.14.
 9.4.20^a; BrhU.6.4.20^a; SMB.1.4.7^a; GG.2.5.9; ApMB.
 1.12.2^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; PG.1.
 13^a (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 19). P: gar-
 bham dhehi KhG.1.4.16.
 garbham na mātā bibhṛtas tvāyā RV.3.46.5^b.
 garbham agre sam āirayan AV.4.2.8^b.
 garbham açvatary asahāsāu PG.3.13.5^c. See next.
 garbham açvataryā iva ApMB.2.22.2^d; HG.1.15.3^c. See
 prec.
 garbham ā dhehi yaḥ pumān RVKh.10.184.1^d; TA.1.
 12.1^d; ApMB.1.12.7^d. See punar ādhehi.
 garbham ā dhehi yonyām (ÇG. sādhyā) AV.5.25.8^b; ÇG.
 1.19.11^b.

garbham ṛtasya piprati RV.6.48.5^b.
 garbham bibharti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ KS.3.1.14^c; TB.3.3.9.10^c; ApÇ.2.1.3^c; MÇ.1.2.4.5^c.
 garbham mātā sudhitam vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.27.16^c.
 garbhaç ca sthātām garbhaç caratham (*read caratām*) RV.1.70.3^b.
 garbhas te yonim ā çayām AV.5.25.9^b.
 garbhaḥ samjāyase punaḥ MS.2.7.10^c: 88.7. *See* garbhe sañ.
 garbhāḥ pañcaviṇçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.19; MÇ.6.2.1. garbhādām kaṇvaṁ nāçaya AV.2.25.3^c.
 garbhān (*sc. prīṇāmi*) Vāit.7.22. *Cf.* garbhān prīṇthi.
 garbhān āṇḍāni bhetsyati KāuÇ.1.16.7^d.
 garbhān khādanti keçavāḥ AV.8.6.23^c.
 garbhān dhattam svastaye ÇÇ.3.18.14^c. *See* garbham *etc.*
 garbhān prīṇthi ApÇ.6.11.5. *Cf.* garbhān (*sc. prīṇāmi*).
 garbhān vo vrñje pāṅktena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
 garbhā viçvasya bhūtasya ÇB.12.4.4.4^c. *So the text for* garbho *etc., q. v.*
 garbhāç ca me vatsāç ca me TS.4.7.10.1; 5.4.8.5.
 garbhā (MS. garbhāḥ; KS. garbhās) sprtāḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 garbheṇa sāvaram saha ÇB.14.9.4.22^d; BrhU.6.4.22^d.
 garbhe nu nāu janitā dāmpatī kaḥ RV.10.10.5^a; AV.18.1.5^a.
 garbhe nu sann anv eṣām avedam RV.4.27.1^a; AA.2.5.1.14^a; AU.2.4.5^a. P: garbhe nu san AÇ.9.7.2: ÇÇ.12.3.11.
 garbhebhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.6.11.5.
 garbhebhyo maghavā viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.146.5^d.
 garbhe mātuh pituḥ pitā RV.6.16.35^a; SV.2.747^a.
 garbhe yoṣām adadhur vatsam āsani RV.10.53.11^a.
 garbhe sañ (VS.ÇB. san; KS. sam^o) jāyase punaḥ RV.8.43.9^c; VS.12.36^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; 11.3^c; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^c. *See* garbhaḥ sam^o.
 garbhe santam reṣaṇā reṣayanti RV.1.148.5^b.
 garbho asy (MS. -sy) oṣadhīnām AV.5.25.7^a; 6.95.3^a; VS.12.37^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.8; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.4^a; 12.4.4.4^a; Vāit.28.20.
 garbho janīnām januṣām upastham AV.13.1.4^b. *See* prajābhīr vṛddhiṁ.
 garbho jarāyuh pratidhuk prīyūṣaḥ KS.13.9^c. *See* vatso *etc.*
 garbho jarāyunaḥ RV.19.76^c; MS.3.11.6^c: 149.5; KS.38.1^c; TB.2.6.2.2^c.
 garbho jarāyunaḥ saha VS.8.28^b; ÇB.4.5.2.4.
 garbho devānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.2; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8; KÇ.26.4.11.
 garbho bhāram bharaty ā cid asya RV.1.152.3^c; AV.9.10.23^c.
 garbho bhūtvāmṛtasya yonāu AV.11.5.7^c.
 garbho bhūtvā sa (ÇÇ. bhūtvātha) mātaram AB.7.13.9^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 garbho yajñasya devayuh RV.8.12.11^a.
 garbho yas te yajñīyaḥ KS.13.9^a, 10. *See* yasyās te harito.
 garbho yo apām garbho vanānām RV.1.70.3^a.
 garbho yo vaḥ sindhavo madhva utsaḥ RV.10.3.8^b.

garbho vanaspatīnām AV.5.25.7^b; VS.12.37^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.8; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.2.4^b; 12.4.4.4^b.
 garbho viçvasya bhūtasya AV.5.25.7^c; 6.95.3^c; VS.12.37^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 88.9; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.2.4^c; 12.4.4.4^c (*text, erroneously*, garbhā).
 garbho-sy *etc.*: *see* garbho asy *etc.*
 garbho himavatām uta AV.6.95.3^b.
 gavayam te çug rehatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.49; MS.2.7.17: 102.17; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
 gavayam āraṇyam anu te diçāmī VS.13.49; TS.4.2.10.3; MS.2.7.17: 102.16; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
 gavām yaḥ patir aghnyaḥ AV.9.4.17^d.
 gavām yakṣmaḥ puruṣāṇām viruddhiḥ AV.8.7.15^c.
 gavām vṛtraghna eṣate RV.5.86.3^d.
 gavām çatā prkṣayāmeṣu pajre RV.1.122.7^b.
 gavām çleşmāsi gāvo mayi çliṣyantu SMB.1.8.3. Ps: gavām çleşmāsi GG.3.6.3; gavām KhG.3.1.47.
 gavām sargam iva hvaye RV.5.56.5^d.
 gavām sargā na raçmayāḥ RV.4.52.5^b.
 gavām sahasrāi ruçamāso agne RV.5.30.13^b.
 gavām sphātīm ni yachatu AV.19.31.8^d.
 gavām kulmīm jīvasa ā yuvasva TS.2.4.5.2^d.
 gavām kṛṇoty arvatām RV.7.102.2^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b; TA.1.29.1^b.
 gavām ketam param āvarjate naḥ RV.1.33.1^d.
 gavām kṛḍaty adribhiḥ RV.9.66.29^b.
 gavām gotram udasrjo yad āṅgiraḥ RV.2.23.18^b; KS.40.11^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
 gavām catvāri dadataḥ sahasrā RV.5.30.12^b.
 gavām janitry akṛta pra ketum RV.1.124.5^b.
 gavā te kṛṇāni TS.6.1.10.1; ApÇ.10.25.9. *See* iyaṁ gāus.
 gavām trīṇi çatāni tvam AB.7.17.3^c; ÇÇ.15.24^c.
 gavām tvā himkāreṇābhīhimkaromi KBU.2.11.
 gavām na sargā uṣaso jarante RV.4.51.8^d.
 gavām netrī vājapatnī na ucha RV.7.76.6^c.
 gavām apa vrajam vṛdhi RV.1.10.7^c.
 gavām açvānām vayasāç ca viṣṭhāḥ AV.12.1.5^c.
 gavām asi gopatir eka indra RV.7.98.6^c; AV.20.87.6^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^c.
 gavām aha na māyur vatsinīnām RV.7.103.2^c.
 gavām ā cyāvayāmasi RV.4.32.18^b.
 gavām iva çriyase çṛṅgam uttamam RV.5.59.3^a; KB.21.3.
 gavām iva srutayaḥ samcaranīḥ RV.6.24.4^b.
 gavām urubjam abhy arṣati vrajam RV.9.77.4^d.
 gavām eṣe sakhyā kṛṇuta dvitā RV.10.48.9^b.
 gavām patih phalguninām asi tvam TB.3.1.1.7^a.
 gavām poṣam svaçvyam (TB. svaçviyam) RV.1.93.2^d; 9.65.17^b; SV.2.185^b; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
 gavām maṇḍūkā dadataḥ çatāni RV.7.103.10^c.
 gavām mātā netry ahnām aroci RV.7.77.2^d.
 gavām mudgalāḥ prtanājyeṣu RV.10.102.9^d; N.9.24^d.
 gavām mudgalāḥ pradhane jigāya RV.10.102.5^d; N.9.23^d.
 gavāciraṁ manthinam indra çukram RV.3.32.2^a.

gavi devāso ghṛtam anv avindan RV.4.58.4^b; VS.17.92^b;
 KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.2^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 gaviṣṭhiro namasā stomam agnāu RV.5.1.12^c; VS.15.25^c;
 TS.4.4.4.2^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 155.17.
 gave cakarthorvarāsu yudhyan RV.5.33.4^b.
 gave ca bhadraṁ dhenave RV.8.47.12^c.
 gaveṣvāya yachata RV.8.30.4^d.
 gaveṣaṇaḥ sahamāna udbhit AV.5.20.11^b.
 gave svāhā ÇÇ.17.12.3.
 gavyaṁ yavyaṁ yanto dīrghāhā RV.1.140.13^c.
 gavyaṁ cid ūrvam apidhānavantam RV.5.29.12^c.
 gavyaṁ cid ūrvam uciḥ vi vavruḥ RV.7.90.4^c.
 gavyan grāma iṣita indrajūtaḥ RV.3.33.11^b.
 gavyanta indraṁ sakhyāya viprāḥ RV.4.17.16^a; 10.131.3^c; AV.20.125.3^c.
 gavyantas tvā havāmahe RV.7.32.23^d; AV.20.121.2^d;
 SV.2.31^d; VS.27.36^d; MS.2.13.9^d: 158.17; KS.39.12^d;
 ApÇ.17.8.4^d.
 gavyan dundubhe-dhi nṛtya vedāḥ AV.5.20.10^d.
 gavyann abhi ruva saṁdhanājī AV.5.20.3^b.
 gavyann eti harṣate asya senā RV.9.96.1^b; SV.1.533^b.
 gavyayī tvag bhavati nirṇig avyayī RV.9.70.7^d.
 gavyayuh soma rohasi RV.9.36.6^b.
 gavyā jigāty anyā RV.9.14.6^b.
 gavyā tṛtsubhyo ajagan yudhā nṛn RV.7.18.7^d.
 gavyā pṛicanto aṣvā maghāni RV.7.67.9^d.
 gavyā bhajanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.79.7^d.
 gavyā vastreva vāsayanta in naraḥ RV.8.1.17^c.
 gavy ā sutasya prabhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.10.116.4^c.
 gavyā somāso aṣvā RV.9.64.4^b; SV.1.482^b; 2.384^b.
 gavyur agre mathinām RV.8.53 (Vā.5).8^d.
 gavyur aṣvayur iyate RV.4.31.4^c.
 gavyur no arṣa pari soma siktāḥ RV.9.97.15^d; SV.2.158^d.
 gavyo ṣu ṇo yathā purā RV.8.46.10^a; SV.1.186^a. P:
 gavyo ṣu ṇaḥ Svidh.3.1.13; 3.1.
 gahanaṁ (ÇB. one) yad inakṣat RV.1.132.6^c; VS.8.53^c;
 ÇB.4.6.9.14^c; Vāit.34.1^c; ApÇ.21.12.9^c; MÇ.7.2.3^c.
 gahya: *see* (agne) gahya.
 gā arvato nṛn ṛcase rirhi RV.6.39.5^d.
 gā aṣvan puruṣaṁ paṇuṁ MÇ.6.1.2^b. *See* gām aṣvaṁ puruṣaṁ.
 gāḥ kṛvāno na nirṇijam RV.9.14.5^c; 107.26^d.
 gāḥ kṛvāno nirṇijam haryataḥ kaviḥ RV.9.86.26^c.
 gāḥ paspaṇāsa taviṣir adhata RV.10.102.8^d.
 gām vocanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.52.16^b.
 gā gavyann abhi ṣuro na satva RV.9.87.7^d.
 gām copasṛṣṭāṁ viharāṁ cāntareṇa mā saṁcāriṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12. *See* viharāṁ.
 gām jighatso anādyām AV.5.18.1^d.
 gām jeteti kuruta MÇ.1.5.5.13.
 gātum (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu) yajñāya gātum (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu) yajñapataye RVKh.10.191.5^b; TS.2.6.10.3; MS.4.13.10^b: 212.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^b; TA.1.9.7^b; 3.1^b (*introd.*); N.4.21.
 gātum vittvā gātum ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7. *Cf.* devā gātuvido.

gātum kṛvānann uṣaso janāya RV.4.51.1^d.
 gātum ko asmin kaḥ ketum AV.10.2.12^c.
 gātum dhatta yajamānāya devāḥ AV.2.34.2^b; TS.3.1.4.3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
 gātum nātham vindevahi JB.1.151. *Cf.* nātham vittvā.
 gātum iṣe nakṣate tumram acha RV.6.22.5^d; AV.20.36.5^d.
 gātum paṇubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 gātum prapaṇyann iha rāṣṭram āhāḥ AV.13.1.4^d; TB.2.5.2.1^d.
 gātum mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 gātu yajñāya *etc.*: *see* gātum yajñāya.
 gātuvidam havāmahe nādhamaṇāḥ AV.13.2.43^d.
 gātuvidam tam imahe RV.1.105.15^b.
 gātuvid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 gātram-gātram asyānūnam kṛtāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
 gātrāṇām te gātrabhājo bhūyasma (KS. gātrabhāg bhūyāsam) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.7; KS.13.11.12.
 gātrāṇi te brahmaṇā kalpayāmi AV.18.4.52^d.
 gātrāṇi devā abhisamviṣantu MS.2.5.6^c: 55.11; KS.13.2^c.
 gātrāṇi parvaṣa te (KSA. parvaṣaḥ, *omitting* te) VS.23.42^c; TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c.
 gātrāṇy asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.9; MÇ.1.8.4.5.
 gātrāṇy asya vardhantām AV.5.29.12^c.
 gātre-gātre niṣasatthā nṛcaksāḥ RV.8.48.9^b.
 gāthapatim medhapatim RV.1.43.4^a.
 gāthayāiti pariṣṛtam (AV. ^{okṛtā}) RV.10.85.6^d; AV.14.1.7^d.
 gāthaçravasaṁ satpatim RV.8.2.38^a.
 gāthānyaṁ (SV. gāthānyāzīm) sanaçrutam RV.8.92.2^b; SV.2.64^b.
 gāthānyaḥ suruco yasya devāḥ RV.1.190.1^c.
 gāthābhiḥ çiraçociṣam RV.8.71.14^b; AV.20.103.1^b; SV.1.49^b.
 gāthābhyah svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 gā na vrāṇā avanir amuñcat RV.1.61.10^c; AV.20.35.10^c.
 gām dadāni ÇG.1.14.10.
 gām divyadhvam ÇB.5.4.4.23; KÇ.4.9.21; 15.7.17.
 gām dohapavitre rajjum TB.3.7.4.14^c; ApÇ.1.11.10^c.
 gām na carṣaṇisaham RV.8.1.2^b; AV.20.85.2^b; SV.2.711^b.
 gām na dohase huve RV.6.45.7^c.
 gām na dhury upa yuñjathe apaḥ RV.1.151.4^d.
 gām āṅgāṣa ā hvayati RV.10.146.4^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 gām aṣvaṁ rathyam indra saṁ kira RV.6.46.2^c; AV.20.98.2^c; SV.2.160^c; VS.27.38^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.3; KS.39.12^c; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.7.
 gām aṣvaṁ rāsi vīravat RV.9.9.9^b.
 gām aṣvaṁ sanuyām iti RV.10.119.1^b.
 gām aṣvaṁ abhyañjanam RV.8.78.2^b.
 gām aṣvaṁ pipyuṣi duhe RV.8.14.3^c; AV.20.27.3^c; SV.2.1186^c.
 gām aṣvaṁ puruṣaṁ jagat (AV. paṇuṁ; RVKh. aṣvaṁ puruṣaṁ aham) RVKh.5.87.2^d; AV.8.7.11^d; TA.6.5.3^b; 10.1.5^b; MahānU.2.10^b; ApMB.1.9.10^b; HG.1.18.5^b. *See* gā aṣvaṁ, and *cf.* gāur aṣvaḥ.

gām açvaṁ poṣayitv ā RV.4.57.1^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 160.4; KS.4.15^c; ApMB.2.18.47^c; N.10.15^c.
 gām açvān puruṣān *etc.*: *see* gām açvaṁ puruṣān.
 gām ukṣaṇam iva rajjvā AV.3.11.8^b.
 gām pañcanāmnīm ṛtavo-nu pañca AV.8.9.15^b; TS.4.3.11.4^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 161.5; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 gām bhajanta mehanā RV.8.4.21^b.
 gām mā hiṁsīr aditiṁ virājam VS.13.43^d; TS.4.2.10.2^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 102.5; ÇB.7.5.2.19. *See* sa gām *etc.*
 gāya (*sc.* sāma gāya, *q. v.*) LÇ.1.8.6; KÇ.10.8.16. *Cf.* *under* udgātaḥ sāmāni.
 gāya gā iva carikṣat RV.8.20.19^c.
 gāya gāyatram ukthyam RV.1.38.14^c.
 gāyatam ApG.6.14.4. *Cf.* pra vadantu, vāṇaçabdām, and viṇā vadantu.
 gāyatraḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.12.17.4.
 gāyatram vatsam anu tās ta āguḥ TB.2.5.2.2^b. *See* vatsam gāyatram.
 gāyatram cakṣuḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 84.16; 3.2.1: 15.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.14.
 gāyatram ca trīṣṭubham cānu rājati RV.2.43.1^d.
 gāyatram chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.
 gāyatram chando anu samrabbhadvam MS.1.3.39^a: 46.10. *See* gāyatram chandānsy.
 gāyatram chando-nu pra jāyasva TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; KS.3.4; 26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; KāuÇ. 69.23.
 gāyatram chando-si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.16; KÇ.26.5.12.
 gāyatram trīṣṭubham jagat SV.2.1179^c, 1180^a; ÇB.1.4.12; JB.1.74^c; LÇ.1.8.9^c.
 gāyatram tvo gāyati çakvarīṣu RV.10.71.11^b; N.1.8^b.
 gāyatram asī MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.8; 4.9.7: 128.1; TA.4.5.7; 5.4.11; ApÇ.15.8.5; MÇ.1.7.1.43; —4.2.25.
 gāyatrastomam ita eka eva GB.1.5.23^b.
 gāyatrasya chandaso-gneḥ çirṣṇagneḥ çirā upa dadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.10. *See* gāyatrenā chandasāgninā.
 gāyatrasya prabharmanī RV.1.79.7^b; SV.2.874^b.
 gāyatrasya samidhas tīra āhuḥ RV.1.164.25^c; AV.9.10.3^c.
 gāyatrād upāṇçuḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 gāyatri chandasām *etc.*: *see* gāyatri chandasām mātā.
 gāyatriyā chandasendriyam (*comm.* tejasendriyam) TB.2.6.20.1^c. *See* gāyatriyā *etc.*
 gāyatriyā chandānsi TS.7.3.14.1. *See* gāyatriyā *etc.*
 gāyatriyās trīṣṭubho jagatyā abhibhūtyāi svāhā TS.3.1.7.1.
 gāyatriyā hriyamānasya yat te TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
 gāyatriyāi gāyatram TS.4.3.2.1. *See* gāyatriyāi *etc.*
 gāyatrim lomabhiḥ pra viçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 gāyatrī chanda indriyam VS.2.1.12^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 157.16; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.1^c. *Cf.* gāyatrim *etc.*
 gāyatrī chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.2: 108.1; 2.8.3: 108.13; 2.13.14: 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.13; 3.3.6; TAA.10.35; ApÇ.16.28.1.4.

gāyatrī chandasām viçvarūpā TS.4.4.12.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 187.16; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 gāyatrī (MG. gāyatri) chandasām mātā (MG. mātāḥ) TA.10.26.1^c; TAA.10.34^c; MahānU.15.1^c; MG.1.2.2^c.
 gāyatrī chandobhiḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 gāyatrim chanda indriyam VS.28.24^d; TB.2.6.17.1^c. *Cf.* gāyatrī *etc.*
 gāyatrim chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.12. P: gāyatrim chandaḥ MÇ.4.1.6; —4.2.8; —4.4.6; —4.5.2. *See* gāyatrim pra^o.
 gāyatrim chandānsy anu samrabbhantām KS.4.13^c; ApÇ.13.22.1^c. *See* gāyatram chando anu sam^o.
 gāyatrī trivṛtam vasānā, trīṣṭubham nunude-ntarikṣat, sa jagatim āyatanād divo-dhi, tasmād arvāṇcaḥ pravahanti sargāḥ JB.4.309^{abcd}.
 gāyatrī trīṣṭub chandānsi KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.3^c; ApÇ.17.21.8^c. *See* trīṣṭub gāyatrī.
 gāyatrī trīṣṭub jagatī VS.23.33^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a: 167.3; KSA.10.5^a; TB.3.9.6.4. P: gāyatrī trīṣṭub KÇ.20.7.1; ApÇ.20.18.7; MÇ.9.2.4.
 gāyatrī trīṣṭub jagatī vaṣat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 gāyatrī trīṣṭub jagatī virāt KS.39.10^c. *See* gāyatrim trīṣṭubham.
 gāyatrī trīṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. *Cf.* gāyatri uṣṇiḥ, and pañktis trīṣṭubhe.
 gāyatrī tvāvatu (TS.MS. tvā chandasām avatu; KS. tvā chandasāvatu) VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
 (om) gāyatrim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 gāyatrim te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.10.
 gāyatrim trīṣṭubham jagatim anuṣṭubham (MS. otm virājam) AV.8.9.14^c; TS.4.3.11.2^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.8. *See* gāyatri trīṣṭub jagatī virāt.
 gāyatrī parṇavalkena TB.3.7.4.2^c.
 gāyatrim āvāhayāmi TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 gāyatrim prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. *See* gāyatrim chandaḥ pra^o.
 gāyatrim bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.10.
 gāyatriyāmnī kavibhir juṣānā ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 gāyatrī vasūnām (GB.Vāit. vasūnām patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vāit.15.3. *See* vasūnām gāyatrī.
 gāyatrī vāsanti VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 gāyatrenā chandasāgninā devatayāgneḥ çirṣṇagneḥ çirā upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. *See* gāyatrasya chandaso, agninā devena, and gāyatrenā chandasā chandasā^o.
 gāyatrenā chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) prthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam āṅgirasvad ā bhara (MS. bharā) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1: 74.13; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. *See next but two.*
 gāyatrenā chandasā chandasāgneḥ çirṣṇagneḥ çirā upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. *See under* gāyatrenā chandasāgninā.
 gāyatrenā chandasā trivṛta stomena rathamtareṇa sāmānā

vasatkāreṇa vajreṇa pūrvajān bhrātṛvyān adharān pādāyāmi TS.3.5.3.1. *See under* anuṣṭubhena chandasāi^o.
gāyatrena chandasādade āngirasvat TS.4.1.1.3. *See prec. but two.*
gāyatrena chandasā prthivīm anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. *See prthivīm viṣṇur, prthivyām viṣṇur, and viṣṇuḥ prthivyām.*
gāyatrena chandasā prthivyāḥ *etc.*: *see* gāyatrena chandasāngirasvat *etc.*
gāyatrena chandasāvabādhō valagaḥ (KS. °bādhō yaṁ dvīṣmaḥ) TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.8.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.3.1.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā chr̥nadmi TA.4.3.3; ApÇ.15.4.10.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā pari gr̥hṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6. P: gāyatrena KÇ.2.6.25.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23. P: gāyatrena KÇ.5.2.2.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā sādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.61; MÇ.6.1.8.
gāyatrena tvā chandasodūhāmy āuṣṇihena tvānuṣṭubhena tvā vārhatena tvā pāṅktena tvā trāiṣṭubhena tvā jāgatenā tvā vāirājena tvā dvāipadena tvātichandasā tvā AA.5.1.4.3.
gāyatrena naviyasā RV.1.12.11^b.
gāyatrena prati mimite arkam RV.1.16.4.24^a; AV.9.10.2^a.
gāyatrena ratham̐taram VS.11.8^b; TS.3.1.10.1^b; 4.1.1.3^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.10; 3.1.1: 2.6; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.20^b; Kāuç.5.7^b.
gāyatrena sam ajyate RV.1.188.11^b.
gāyatrosi MS.4.9.1: 121.7; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17; —4.3.17.
gāyatri asy ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
gāyatriyā gāyatram: *see* gāyatriyāi *etc.*
gāyatriyā chandasendriyam VS.28.35^c. *See* gāyatriyā *etc.*
gāyatriyā chandānsi KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. *See* gāyatriyā *etc.*
gāyatriyā tvā çatākṣarayā sam dadhāmi MS.1.4.13: 62.19; AÇ.3.14.10; ApÇ.9.13.8; MÇ.3.1.24.
gāyatri uṣṇig anuṣṭub br̥hatī pāṅktis triṣṭubjagatyāu AV.19.21.1.
gāyatri uṣṇihe Vāit.1.18. *Cf.* gāyatri triṣṭubhe.
gāyatriyāi (MS.KS. gāyatriyā) gāyatram VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19: 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5. *See* gāyatriyāi *etc.*
gāyatriyāi tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.
gāyatriyāi namaḥ KSA.11.1.
gāyat sāma nabhanyām yathā veḥ RV.1.173.1^a; AB.5.20.12; KB.24.5; 26.16. P: gāyat sāma AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.11.9.
gāyad gātham̐ sutasomo duvasyan RV.1.167.6^d.
gāyanti tvā gāyatriṇaḥ RV.1.10.1^a; SV.1.342^a; 2.694^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; KB.24.7; PB.8.9.10; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.18.6.2; N.5.5^a; Mahābh.12.284.78^a. P: gāyanti tvā ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26.22.
gāye tvā namasā girā RV.8.46.17^c.
gā yemānam pari śantam adrim RV.4.1.15^b.
gāye sahasravartani SV.2.1179^b; ŞB.1.4.11; JB.1.74^b; LÇ.1.8.9^b.

gārgī vācakanavi (*sc.* tr̥pyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See* gārgī.
gārgyam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
gārhapatyā un no neṣat TA.2.6.2^c. *See* gārhapatyā.
gārhapatyāḥ prajāyā (VSK. prajāvān) vasuvittamaḥ VS.3.39^b; VSK.3.4.3^b; ÇB.2.4.1.9^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b. *See* gārhapatyāt.
gārhapatyāḥ pra muñcatu AV.7.64.2^d; TS.1.8.5.3^d; MS.4.14.17^d; 245.2; KS.9.6^d; TB.3.7.12.1^d, 2^d, 3^d, 3^e, 4^d, 5^d, 6^e; TA.2.3.1^c; AÇ.2.7.11^d.
gārhapatyam r̥k prthivī ratham̐taram TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
gārhapatyā un ninetu MS.1.10.3^d; 143.2. *See* gārhapatyā un.
gārhapatyāt prajāyā vasuvittamaḥ ÇÇ.2.15.5^b. *See* gārhapatyāḥ prajāyā.
gārhapatyena santya RV.1.15.12^a.
gāva ājyasya mātaraḥ SMB.1.8.2^c. *See* gāvo ghṛtasya.
gāva āpaç ca pipayanta devīḥ RV.1.153.4^b.
gāva iva grāmam̐ yūyudhir ivāçvān RV.10.149.4^a.
gāva iva punarbhuvo mithunam̐ iva maricayo bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.20.
gāva upāvātavatam (SV. upa vadāvaṭe) RV.8.72.12^a; SV.1.117^a; 2.952^a; VS.33.19^a, 71^a.
gāva uṣṇam̐ iva vrajam̐ yaviṣṭha RV.10.4.2^b.
gāva eva surabhayaḥ Vāit.34.9^a; ApÇ.2.1.20.3^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. *See* gāvo hāre.
gāvaḥ (*sc.* tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1.
gāvaḥ praçnanty aghnyāḥ AV.8.7.25^b.
gāvaç cid ghā samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.21^a; SV.1.404^a. P: gāvaç cit Svidh.3.2.6.
gāvaḥ sacanta vartanīm yad ūdhabhiḥ RV.10.172.1^b; SV.1.443^b.
gāvaḥ santu prajāḥ santu AV.9.4.20^a.
gāvaḥ subhagām urviyā prathanām RV.6.64.3^b.
gāvaḥ somasya prathamasya bhakṣaḥ RV.6.28.5^b; AV.4.21.5^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.
gāvā cetiṣṭho asuro maghonaḥ RV.5.27.1^b.
gāveva çubhre mātaraḥ rihāne RV.3.33.1^c; N.9.39^c.
gāvo aṅço na vo riṣat ÇG.3.9.1^d.
gāvo açvāḥ puruṣā ajāvayaḥ AV.11.2.9^d.
gāvo gulgulugandhayaḥ (Vāit. guggulo^o) Vāit.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.2.1.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
gāvo goṣṭha ivāsate AV.11.8.32^d.
gāvo goṣṭhād iverate RV.10.97.8^b; VS.12.82^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.1; KS.16.13^b.
gāvo ghṛtasya mātaraḥ AV.6.9.3^c; Vāit.34.9^c; KÇ.13.3.21^c; ApÇ.2.1.20.3^c; MÇ.7.2.7^c. *See* gāva ājyasya.
gāvo dasyoçvān RVKh.5.87.15^d.
gāvo dhenavo barhiṣy adabdhāḥ RV.1.173.1^c.
gāvo na gavyūtīr anu RV.1.25.16^b.
gāvo na duhra ūdhabhiḥ RV.8.9.19^b; AV.20.142.4^b.
gāvo na yavaseṣv ā RV.1.91.13^b; 8.92.12^b.
gāvo na yūtham̐ upa yanti vadhrayaḥ RV.8.46.30^a.
gāvo na vajrin svam̐ oko aha RV.6.41.1^c; TB.2.4.3.12^c.
gāvo na vāçrā upa tasthur evāiḥ RV.1.95.6^b.
gāvo na vrajam̐ vy uṣā āvar tamaḥ RV.1.92.4^d.
gāvo no açvān anv etu pūṣā TB.3.1.2.10^b.

gāvo bhago gāva indro me achān (AV. ma ichāt) RV.6.28.5^a; AV.4.21.5^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 gāvo bhavatha vājinih AV.1.4.4^d.
 gāvo madāya ghr̥ṣvayah RV.9.101.8^b; SV.2.169^b.
 gāvo martasya vi caranti yajvanah RV.6.28.4^d; AV.4.21.4^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
 gāvo mimanti dhenavah RV.9.33.4^b; SV.1.471^b; 2.219^b.
 gāvo yac chāsan vahatum na dhenavah RV.10.32.4^b.
 gāvo yatra bhūriçr̥ṅgā ayāsah TS.1.3.6.2^b; MS.1.2.14^b: 23.16. See yatra gāvo.
 gāvo yanti gopatiṁ prehamānah RV.9.97.34^c; SV.1.525^c; 2.209^c; N.14.14^c.
 gāvo yavam prayutā aryo akṣan RV.10.27.8^a; Vait.38.5^a.
 P: gāvo yavam ÇÇ.16.13.17.
 gāvo yā uta rohiṇih AV.1.22.3^b.
 gāvo vatsam na dhenavah (RV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.12.2^b; SV.1.146^c, 201^c, 349^d; 2.547^b. See under indra vatsam.
 gāvo ha jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.10^c; AV.19.6.12^c; VS.31.8^c; TA.3.12.5^c.
 gāvo hāre surabhayaḥ KÇ.13.3.21^a. See gāva eva.
 gāvo hiraṇyam dhanam annapānam sarveṣāṁ çriyāi svāhā TAA.10.63.
 gāvāu te sāmānāv itaḥ (AV. āitām) RV.10.85.11^b; AV.14.1.11^b.
 gāvāu çrāntasadāv iva AV.7.95.2^b.
 gidāiṣa te rathaḥ PB.1.7.7. P: gidāiṣa te LÇ.2.8.11.
 gira ā vakṣat sumatir iyānah RV.10.20.10^c.
 gira indrāya matsaram RV.9.63.10^b.
 gira indrāya sadane vivasvataḥ RV.1.53.1^b; AV.20.21.1^b.
 girām divo arataye pr̥thivyāḥ RV.7.5.1^b.
 girām bhare navyasim jāyamānam RV.5.42.13^b.
 girām bhare yaçase pūrvyāya RV.5.15.1^b.
 girām bhare vṛṣabhāya pr̥thivīm RV.5.12.1^d.
 girām mandrām aṭṭjanat RV.8.95.5^b; SV.2.234^b.
 girayaḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 girayaç ca me parvatāç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See parvatāç ca me.
 girayaç cin ni jihate RV.8.7.34^a.
 girayas te parvatā himavantaḥ AV.12.1.11^a.
 girayo na svatavaso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.64.7^b.
 girayo nāpa ugrā aspr̥dhran RV.6.66.11^d.
 giraç ca girvāhase suvr̥kti RV.1.61.4^c; AV.20.35.4^c.
 giraç ca yās te girvāhaḥ RV.8.2.30^a.
 giraç ca ye te tuvijata pūrvih RV.10.29.5^c; AV.20.76.5^a.
 giraç chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 girah çumbhanti pūrvathā RV.9.43.2^b.
 girah çumbhanti atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5^c. Cf. girbhiḥ çu°.
 girah çumbhami kaṇvavat RV.8.6.11^b; AV.20.115.2^b; SV.2.851^b.
 giras ta inda (SV. indra) ojasā RV.9.2.7^a; SV.2.393^a.
 gira stomān etc.: see girah somah etc.
 gira (MS.ApÇ. girah) stomāsa irate RV.8.3.15^b; 43.1^c; AV.20.10.1^b; 59.1^b; SV.1.251^b; 2.712^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 46.5; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 girah sacante dhunayo ghr̥tacih RV.7.5.5^b.

girah sam añje vidatheṣv ābhuvah RV.1.64.1^d; KB.19.9.
 girah somah (SV. gira stomān) pavamāno manīṣah RV.9.96.7^b; SV.2.295^b.
 girah somā viveçitha RV.9.20.5^b; SV.2.322^b.
 girah stomāsa etc.: see gira stomāsa etc.
 girām viçvāyur vṛṣabho vayodhāḥ RV.3.31.18^b.
 girā-girā ca dakṣase (KS. cakṣase) RV.6.48.1^b; SV.1.35^b; 2.53^b; VS.27.42^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.10; KS.39.12^b; PB.8.6.5^b; (8.6.6^b; 7.1^b); ApÇ.17.9.1^b. P: girā-girā PB.8.6.9.
 girā gr̥hihi kāmīnah RV.5.53.16^d.
 girā ca dakṣase PB.8.6.6^b; 7.1^b. Variation of girā-girā etc.
 girā ca çruṣṭih sabharā asan nah RV.10.101.3^c; VS.12.68^c; TS.4.2.5.6^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.16; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.5. See virājah çruṣṭih.
 girā jāta iha stutaḥ RV.9.62.15^a.
 girām upaçrutim cara RV.1.10.3^d; SV.2.696^d; VS.8.34^d; ÇB.4.5.3.10^d.
 girā ya etā yunajad dharī te RV.7.36.4^a.
 girā yajñasya sādhanam RV.3.27.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.2; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
 girā yadi nirṇijam rgmiṇo yayuḥ RV.9.86.46^d.
 girā yadi sabandhavaḥ RV.9.14.2^a.
 girā vajro na sambhrtah RV.8.93.9^a; AV.20.47.3^a; 137.14^a; SV.2.574^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.11; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.
 girāv apso na yodhiṣat RV.8.45.5^b.
 girāv aragarāṭeṣu AV.6.69.1^a; Vait.30.12; Kāuç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; 139.15.
 girā vājiraçociṣam RV.8.19.13^c.
 girā huve maghonām RV.5.18.3^b.
 girikṣita urugāyāya vṛṣṇe RV.1.154.3^b.
 girim gacha sadānve RV.10.155.1^b; N.6.30^b.
 girim na purubhojasam RV.8.88.2^b; AV.20.9.2^b; 49.5^b; SV.2.36^b.
 girim na venā adhi roha tejasā RV.1.56.2^d.
 giribhrajō normayo madantaḥ RV.10.68.1^c; AV.20.16.1^c; TS.3.4.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.1; KS.23.12^c.
 girim enān ā veçaya AV.2.25.4^a.
 girir na bhujma kṣodo na çambhu RV.1.65.5^b.
 girir na bhujmā maghavatsu pinvate RV.8.50 (Vā1.2).2^c; AV.20.51.4^c.
 girir na yah svatavān ṛṣva indrah RV.4.20.6^a.
 girir na viçvatas (SV. viçvataḥ) pr̥thuḥ patir divah RV.8.98.4^c; AV.20.64.1^c; SV.1.393^c; 2.597^c.
 giriçantābhi cakaçihī VS.16.2^d; TS.4.5.1.1^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 120.19; KS.17.11^d; NilarU.8^d; ÇvetU.3.5^d.
 giriçāchā vadāmāsi VS.16.4^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.3; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.6^b.
 giriṣṭhām vṛṣaṇam huve RV.8.94.12^b.
 girisutāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.9.
 girinr acucyavītana RV.1.37.12^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 171.6.
 girinr ajrān apah svar vṛṣatvanā RV.8.15.2^c; AV.20.61.5^c; 62.9^c.
 girinr ajrān rejamānān adhārayat RV.10.44.8^a; AV.20.94.8^a.
 girinr anu pra veçaya TA.4.39.1^c.

giriṇām snubhir eṣām RV.8.46.18^b.
 giriṇām upa sānuṣu AV.10.4.14^d.
 giriṇ plāṇibhiḥ (MS. plāṇibhyām) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.14; KSA.13.6.
 gireḥ pravartamānakāḥ RV.1.191.16^b. *See next*.
 girer avacarantikā AV.5.13.9^b. *See prec*.
 girer iva pra rasā asya pinvire RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).2^c; AV.20.51.2^c; SV.2.162^c.
 girer ugro ayābharat RV.1.130.7^c.
 girer bhr̥ṣṭir na bhr̥jate tujā çavaḥ RV.1.56.3^b.
 giro arṣanti sasrutāḥ RV.9.34.6^b.
 giro juṣasva vajri naḥ AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 giro juṣānā suvitāya yātam RV.1.118.10^d.
 giro juṣethām adhvarām juṣethām RV.8.35.6^a.
 giro dasrā juṣānā yuvākoḥ RV.7.68.1^b.
 giro devi rathir iva RV.5.61.17^c.
 giro brahmāṇi niyuto dhavante RV.6.47.14^b.
 giro ma indram upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.3.51.2^b.
 giro yantu darçatam RV.8.71.10^b; SV.2.904^b.
 giro yasminn anavadyāḥ samitih RV.3.31.13^c.
 giro vardhantu yā mama RV.8.3.3^b; AV.20.104.1^b; SV.1.250^b; 2.957^b; VS.33.81^b.
 giro vardhantu viçvaha RV.8.44.22^b.
 giro vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5^d.
 giro vardhantv aqvina RV.8.8.22^b.
 giro vā yābhir nrvatir uruṣyāḥ RV.7.3.8^b.
 giro vāçrāsa irate RV.8.44.25^c.
 giro venānām akr̥panta pūrvih RV.9.85.11^b.
 giro hotā manuṣyo na dakṣaḥ RV.1.59.4^b.
 girāu bhārām harām iva VS.23.26^b, 27^b; MS.3.13.1^b: 168.1; ÇB.13.2.9.3; AÇ.10.8.12^b, 13^b; ÇÇ.16.4.2^b; Vāit.36.31^b; LÇ.9.10.3^b, 4^b. *See venubhārām*.
 girvaṇaḥ pāhi naḥ sutam RV.3.40.6^a; AV.20.6.6^a; SV.1.195^a; Svidh.3.1.3.
 girvaṇastamo adhriguḥ RV.6.45.20^c.
 girvāhasam girbhīr yajñavṛddham RV.6.21.2^b.
 girvāhasam purutamam vasūyum RV.4.44.1^d; AV.20.143.1^d.
 girvāhase gira indrāya pūrvih RV.8.96.10^c.
 girvāho vira yasya te RV.1.30.5^b; AV.20.45.2^b; SV.2.950^b.
 giḥ koçvoṣyāur yadā giraḥ Vāit.34.9^d. *See under ākarçye*.
 gītāya çailūṣam (TB. sūtam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 gītyā stomena saha prastāvena ca GB.1.5.24^d.
 gīṇām bhuvanām tamasāpagūḍham RV.10.88.2^a.
 gīrbhiḥ kaṇvā ahūṣata RV.1.49.4^d.
 gīrbhiḥ kṛṇudhvaṁ sadane ṛtasya RV.7.53.2^b; TS.4.1.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7^b.
 gīrbhir u svayaçasam gr̥ṇīmasi RV.10.92.14^b.
 gīrbhir ūrdhvaṁ akalpayat AV.13.1.53^d.
 gīrbhir ūrdhvan kalpayitva AV.13.1.54^a.
 gīrbhir ṛṇomy adriṇaḥ RV.8.24.6^b.
 gīrbhir girvāha stavamānā ā gahi RV.1.139.6^f.
 gīrbhir gr̥ṇanta ṛgmīyām RV.1.9.9^b; AV.20.71.15^b.
 gīrbhir gr̥ṇanti kāravaḥ RV.8.46.3^c; 54 (Vāl.6).1^b.
 gīrbhir gr̥ṇanto namasopa sedima RV.5.8.4^b.
 gīrbhir juhumo atrivat RV.5.72.1^b.

gīrbhir nabho vareṇyam RV.3.12.1^b; SV.2.19^b; VS.7.31^b; TS.1.4.15.1^b; MS.1.3.17^b: 36.12; KS.4.7^b; AB.2.37.17^b; ÇB.4.3.1.24^b.
 gīrbhir madema puruhūta viçve RV.5.36.2^d.
 gīrbhir mitrāvaruṇā vāvṛdhadyāi RV.6.67.1^b.
 gīrbhir mitrāvaruṇā sumnayantā RV.6.49.1^b.
 gīrbhir yajñebhir ānuṣak RV.5.6.10^b.
 gīrbhir vatso avīṛdhat RV.8.8.8^d, 15^b, 19^d.
 gīrbhir varuṇa śimahi RV.1.25.3^c.
 gīrbhir vardha vṛṣabham carṣanīnām RV.6.18.1^d; KB.25.6; TB.2.8.5.8^d; ÇÇ.14.23.4.
 gīrbhir vāvṛdhe gr̥ṇatam ṛṣṇām RV.6.44.13^d.
 gīrbhir viprah̥ pramatim ichamānaḥ (TB.3.6.12.1^b, viprah̥ . . . ichamānāḥ) RV.7.93.4^a; MS.4.13.7^a: 208.8; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; 12.1^b; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.13. P: gīrbhir viprah̥ MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31. *See dhīrbhir viprah̥ etc*.
 gīrbhir viprāsaḥ prathamā abudhran RV.7.80.1^b.
 gīrbhir vipro ajohavit RV.8.42.5^b.
 gīrbhiḥ çumbhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^e. *Cf. giraḥ çu°*.
 gīrbhiḥ çrutam girvaṇasam RV.8.2.27^c. *See indram girbhīr gir°*.
 gīrbhi stotṛṇām namasya ukthāih RV.3.5.2^b.
 gīrbhiḥ sakhāyam ṛgmīyam RV.6.45.7^b.
 gīrbhiḥ stomam manāmahe ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
 gīrbhiḥ raṇvam vasūyavaḥ RV.1.128.8^e.
 gīrbhiḥ raṇvam kuçikāso havāmahe RV.3.26.1^d.
 guggulūḥ pilā naladī AV.4.37.3^c.
 guṇebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.16.
 gudaṁ mā nirvleṣiḥ ApÇ.7.22.7.
 gudā āsan sinivālyāḥ AV.9.4.14^a.
 gudāḥ pātrāṇi sudughā na dhenuḥ VS.19.86^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 guru dveṣo araruṣe dadhanti RV.7.56.19^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 247.13; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 (om) gurupatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 gurur bhāro laghur bhava AV.9.3.24^b.
 (om) gurūn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 guror darābhigamanāc ca RVKh.9.67.11^c.
 guros talpam āvasan brahmahā ca ChU.5.10.9^b. *Cf. brahmahā*.
 guhākāram ākhrūpaṁ pratītya TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 guhā catantam uçiḥ namobhiḥ RV.10.46.2^c.
 guhā carantam sakhibhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.9^c.
 guhā caranti manuṣo na yoṣā RV.1.167.3^c.
 guhā cid indra vahnibhiḥ RV.1.6.5^b; AV.20.70.1^b; SV.2.202^b.
 guhā cid dadhiṣe giraḥ RV.9.6.9^c.
 guhā tiṣṭhantir anṛtasya setāu RV.10.67.4^b; AV.20.91.4^b.
 guhā trīṇi nihitā neṅgayanti RV.1.164.45^c; AV.9.10.27^c; ÇB.4.1.3.17^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c; JUB.1.7.3^c; 40.1^c; N.13.9^c.
 guhā dve nihite darçy ekā RV.3.56.2^d.
 guhādhvanaḥ paramam yan no asya RV.4.5.12^c.
 guhā nāmāni dadhire parāṇi RV.10.5.2^d.
 guhā nidhī nihitāu brāhmaṇasya AV.11.5.10^b.

guhā praviṣṭām sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 guhā bibharti na dadāti pitre RV.5.2.1^b.
 guhābhyah kirātam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 guhā yadī kavīnām RV.10.22.10^c.
 guhā yad īm āuçijasya gohe RV.4.21.7^c.
 guhāyām viçvamūr̥tiṣu (PrāṇagU. LVyāsa Dh. viçvato-mukhaḥ) TA.10.31.1^b; TAA.10.68^b; MahanU.15.6^b; PrāṇagU.1^b; LVyāsa Dh.2.17^b; Çaṅkha Dh.9.16^b.
 guhā raghuṣyad raghuṣyad viveda RV.4.5.9^d.
 guhā vanvanta uparān abhi syuḥ RV.2.4.9^b.
 guhā vā carkr̥ṣe girā RV.10.22.1^d.
 guhāçayā nihitāḥ sapta-sapta TA.10.10.1^d; MahanU.8.4^d.
 guhā çiro nihitam ṛdhag akṣi RV.10.79.2^a.
 guhā satām atripānī jātavedaḥ AV.1.8.4^b.
 guhā satīm gahane gahvareṣu TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.2.11.10^b. See guhāhitām.
 guhā satir upa tmanā RV.8.6.8^a.
 guhā santām subhaga viçvadarçatam RV.5.8.3^c; TS.3.3.11.2^c; JB.1.64^c; ÇB.12.4.4.2^c; MÇ.5.1.2.17^c.
 guhā santām havyavāham samīdhe RV.3.5.10^d.
 guhā santām mātariçvā mathāyati RV.1.14.1.3^d.
 guhāsi JUB.3.20.1.
 guhā hitām guhyām gūḍham apsu RV.2.11.5^a; 3.39.6^c; 10.148.2^c.
 guhā hitām janima nemam udyatam RV.9.68.5^d.
 guhā hitam upa niṇig vadanti RV.4.5.8^b.
 guhāhitām nihitām gahvareṣu KS.3.1.14^b; MÇ.1.2.4.4^b.
 See guhā satīm.
 guheva vṛddham sadasi sve antaḥ RV.3.1.14^c.
 guhopapakṣābhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.13.
 guhyakebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 guhyām devāḥ priyam maṇim AV.3.5.3^b.
 guhyāḥ çukrā sthulā apaḥ AV.11.8.28^c.
 gūḍhaḥ pṛthivā mot sṛpat AV.6.134.2^b.
 gūḍham sūryām tamasāpavratena RV.5.40.6^c.
 gūḍham jyotiḥ pitaro anv avindan RV.7.76.4^c.
 gūḍhe dyāvāpṛthivi anv avindaḥ RV.8.96.16^c; AV.20.137.10^c; SV.1.326^c.
 gūḍhvi tamo jyotiṣoṣā abodhi RV.7.80.2^b.
 gūrdāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrdebyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrde sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrdo-si KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūhatā guhyām tamaḥ RV.1.86.10^a.
 gūhantīr abhvam asitām ruçadbhiḥ RV.4.51.9^c.
 gr̥natā naḥ sviṣṭaye AV.5.27.9^c. See kr̥natām naḥ.
 gr̥nantāḥ kāravo girā RV.9.29.2^b; SV.2.11.16^b.
 gr̥nantam upa bhūṣathaḥ RV.5.75.8^d.
 gr̥nantāḥ sumnam īmahe RV.8.5.27^c.
 gr̥nanti girvanasām çam tād asmāi RV.6.34.3^d.
 gr̥nanti deva kr̥ṣṭayah RV.8.75.10^b; SV.1.11^b; 2.998^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.12; KS.7.17^b.
 gr̥nanti vipra te dhiyah RV.1.14.2^b.
 gr̥nanto agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.122.8^b.
 gr̥nanto devyā dhiyā RV.8.27.13^d; VS.33.91^d.

gr̥nāna indra girvanah RV.8.93.10^b.
 gr̥nāna indra stuvate vayo dhāḥ RV.4.17.18^b.
 gr̥nānaḥ çatrūnr̥ açṛṇād virukmatā RV.10.138.4^d.
 gr̥nānaḥ somapītaye AV.17.1.10^d.
 gr̥nānā jamadagninā RV.3.62.18^a; 8.101.8^d; SV.2.15^a; AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.7; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. Cf. gr̥nāno etc.
 gr̥nānā jamadagnivat RV.7.96.3^c.
 gr̥nānā devavitaye RV.9.13.3^c; SV.2.539^c.
 gr̥nānā yathā pibātho andhaḥ RV.6.63.2^b.
 gr̥nānāḥ çravase (SV. çavase) mahe RV.9.62.22^b; SV.2.411^b.
 gr̥nānāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 gr̥nāno agne tanve varūtham RV.1.189.6^b.
 gr̥nāno āngirobhir̥ dasma vi vaḥ RV.1.62.5^a.
 gr̥nāno jamadagninā RV.9.62.24^c; 65.25^b; SV.2.413^c.
 Cf. gr̥nānā etc.
 gr̥nāno havyadātaye RV.6.16.10^b; SV.1.1^b; 2.10^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 145.1; KS.20.14^b; GB.1.1.29^b; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1^b; KÇ.25.11.33^b.
 gr̥ñte agnir̥ etarī na çūṣāḥ RV.5.41.10^c.
 gr̥ñmasi tveṣām rudrasya nāma RV.2.33.8^d.
 gr̥ñṣe çavasas patim RV.6.44.4^b; SV.1.357^b.
 gr̥ñhi vipra çuṣminam RV.8.102.12^b.
 gr̥ñe tad indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.8^a; SV.1.391^a.
 gr̥tsam̐ rāye kavitaro junāti RV.7.86.7^d.
 gr̥tsam̐ kavim̐ viçvavidam̐ amūram RV.3.19.1^b.
 gr̥tsamadaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 gr̥tsasya dhir̥ās tavaso vi vo made RV.10.25.5^c.
 gr̥tsasya pākas tavaso maṇṣām RV.10.28.5^b.
 gr̥tsāya cit̐ tavase gātum̐ iṣuḥ RV.3.1.2^d.
 gr̥tso rājā varuṇaḥ cakra etam RV.7.87.5^c.
 gr̥dhraḥ kokaḥ ca te hataḥ AV.5.23.4^d.
 gr̥dhraḥ çitikakṣi vārdhr̥āṇasas te divyāḥ (KSA. vār̥hṇasas te-dityāḥ) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 gr̥dhr̥asad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.4; 3.5.2; 58.10; KS.39.9.
 gr̥dhr̥aḥ suparnaḥ kuṇapaḥ ni ṣevati MS.4.9.19^c; 136.1; TA.4.29.1^c.
 gr̥dhr̥aḥ kurvata ailabam AV.12.5.47^b.
 gr̥dhr̥āṇām annam̐ asāv̐ astu senā SV.2.1214^b.
 gr̥dhr̥aḥ çyenāḥ patatṛiṇaḥ AV.11.9.9^b; 10.24^d.
 gr̥dhreva vṛkṣām̐ nidhimantam̐ acha RV.2.39.1^b.
 gr̥dhr̥au dyām̐ iva petatuḥ AV.7.95.1^b.
 gr̥bhāya jihvayā madhu RV.8.17.5^c; AV.20.4.2^c.
 gr̥bhāyata rakṣasaḥ sam̐ pinaṣṭana RV.7.104.18^b; AV.8.4.18^b.
 gr̥bhītām̐ te mana indra dvibarhāḥ RV.7.24.2^a.
 gr̥bhītā bāhvor̐ gavi RV.6.46.14^d.
 gr̥bhñanti jihvayā sasam RV.8.72.3^c.
 gr̥bhñanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.1.7^b.
 gr̥bhñāti ripuḥ nidhayā nidhāpatih̐ RV.9.83.4^c.
 gr̥bhñāti ripram̐ avir̐ asya t̥ānvā RV.9.78.1^c.
 gr̥bhñāmi te sāubhagatvāya (ApMB. suprajastvāya) hastam̐ RV.10.85.36^a; AG.1.7.3; ÇG.1.13.2; SMB.1.2.16^a; PG.1.6.3^a; ApMB.1.3.3^a (ApG.2.4.15); MG.1.10.15^c. P: gr̥bhñāmi te GG.2.2.16; KhG.1.3.31. Cf. Br̥hD.7.135 (B). See gr̥hñāmi etc.

gr̥stīh sasūva sthaviṛaṁ tavāgām RV.4.18.10^a.
 gr̥haṁ rājann ahaṁ gamam RV.7.89.1^b.
 gr̥haṁ somasya gachatam MS.1.2.9^c: 18.16; TB.3.7.7.14^c; ApÇ.11.7.2^c.
 gr̥haṁ kṛtvā martyam AV.11.8.18^c.
 gr̥haṁ gamemāçvinā tad uçmasi RV.10.40.11^d.
 gr̥haṁ gr̥haḥ MS.1.3.39: 45.11.
 gr̥haṁ-gr̥haṁ vicākaçat RV.8.91.2^b; JB.1.220^b.
 gr̥haṁ-gr̥ham ahanā yāty aha RV.1.123.4^a. P: gr̥haṁ-gr̥ham ahanā ÇG.3.1.9.
 gr̥haṁ-gr̥ham upa tiṣṭhāte agniḥ RV.1.124.11^d.
 gr̥hapate yaja ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15.
 gr̥hapāya svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gr̥hapopa spr̥ça HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33.
 gr̥hapy upa spr̥ça HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gr̥hapyāi svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34.
 gr̥ham indra jūjuvānebhir açvāiḥ RV.5.29.9^b.
 gr̥ham indraç ca gachatam RV.1.135.7^c; 4.49.3^b.
 gr̥ham indraç ca ganvahi RV.8.69.7^b; AV.20.92.4^b.
 gr̥ham indrajagantana RV.10.86.22^b; AV.20.126.22^b; N.13.3^b.
 gr̥hamedhaṁ ca vardhaya ApÇ.5.26.5^f.
 gr̥hamedhā riçādasah KS.21.13^a.
 gr̥hamedhāsa (MS. 0sā) ā gata RV.7.59.10^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.12; AÇ.2.18.4; ÇÇ.3.15.9.
 gr̥hamedhī gr̥hapatiṁ mā kṛṇu AV.19.31.13^b.
 gr̥hamedhīyaṁ maruto juṣadhvam RV.7.56.14^d; TS.4.3.13.6^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 154.15; KS.21.13^d.
 gr̥hasya budhna āsinah AV.2.14.4^c.
 gr̥hā asmakāṁ pra tirantv āyuh KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.4^b.
 gr̥hā jivanta upa vaḥ sadema Kāuç.89.12^d.
 gr̥hāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.
 gr̥hāñ jugupataṁ etc.: see gr̥hān etc.
 gr̥hāṇa grāvāṇau sakṛtāu vīra haste AV.11.1.10^a. P: gr̥hāṇa grāvāṇau Kāuç.61.19.
 gr̥hāṇāṅgāny apve (SV. *erroneously*, aghe) parehi RV.10.103.12^b; AV.3.2.5^b; SV.2.1211^b; VS.17.44^b; N.9.33^b.
 Fragment: apve parehi N.6.12.
 gr̥hāṇām asamartyāi TS.3.3.8.2^c. See asamatiṁ.
 gr̥hāṇām āyuh pra vayanā tirāmaḥ KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.4^a.
 gr̥hāṇām paçyan vaya uttirāṇi KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.16.4^d.
 gr̥hāṇām puṣṭim ānandam ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 gr̥hāṇām modamānā suvarcāḥ KS.38.13^b. See under gr̥hān aham.
 gr̥hān ajūgupataṁ yuvam AÇ.2.5.12^b. Fragment: ajūgupataṁ ApÇ.6.26.3. Ūha of gr̥hān gopayataṁ yuvam.
 gr̥hān alubhyato vayanā AV.3.10.11^c.
 gr̥hā naḥ santu sarvadā (PG. sarvataḥ) ApÇ.6.27.3^d; PG.3.4.18^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 gr̥hān ahaṁ sumanasah prapadye AÇ.2.5.17^a; ApÇ.16.16.4^c; HG.1.29.2^a; MG.1.14.6^a. P: gr̥hān ahaṁ sumanasah prapadye vīraṁ hi MG.2.11.16. See gr̥hān bhadraṁ, and cf. next, gr̥hāṇām modamānā, and gr̥hān āimi.

gr̥hān āgām manasā modamānaḥ ApÇ.6.27.5^b. See gr̥hān āimi, and cf. under prec.
 gr̥hān upa pra sidāmi AV.3.12.9^c; 9.3.23^c.
 gr̥hān upahvayāmahe AV.7.60.3^c; VS.3.42^c; LÇ.3.3.1^c; ApÇ.6.27.3^c; ÇG.3.7.2^c; HG.1.29.1^c. See tenopahvayāmahe.
 gr̥hān āimi (LÇ.HG. emi) manasā modamānaḥ (AV. sumanā vandamānaḥ; ApÇ.16.16.4^b, modamānaḥ suvarcāḥ; LÇ. manasā daivena) AV.7.60.1^c; VS.3.41^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; 16.16.4^b; ÇG.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d. See gr̥hān āgām, and cf. under gr̥hān ahaṁ.
 gr̥hān gacha gr̥hapatni yathāsaḥ RV.10.85.26^c; AV.14.1.20^c; 2.75^c; ApMB.1.2.8^c.
 gr̥hān gopāyataṁ yuvam MS.1.5.14^b (bis): 83.4.17; KS.7.3^b, 11; AÇ.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.6.24.4^b; MÇ.1.6.3.8^b; ÇG.3.6.2^b. See gr̥hān ajūgupataṁ, and next.
 gr̥hān (MÇ. gr̥hāñ) jugupataṁ yuvam MS.1.5.14^b: 84.9; MÇ.1.6.3.15^b. See under prec.
 gr̥hān naḥ pitaro datta VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; ÇB.2.4.2.24; 6.1.42; ÇÇ.4.5.1; KÇ.5.9.26; ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.12; GG.4.3.22. Cf. vīraṁ dhatta.
 gr̥hān parāimi mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.8.11.14^b.
 gr̥hān bhadraṁ sumanasah pra padye ÇG.3.5.3^a; ApMB.1.8.2^a (ApG.2.6.8). See under gr̥hān ahaṁ.
 gr̥hān me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10.
 gr̥hā mā bibhita mā vepadhvam (LÇ.ApÇ.HG. vepidhvam) VS.3.41^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; ÇG.3.7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a.
 gr̥hā mā bibhitopamaḥ svastyē vo-smāsu ca prajāyadhvam mā ca vo gopati riṣat AÇ.2.5.17. Metrical.
 gr̥hā māsmaḍ bibhitana AV.7.60.4^d, 6^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 gr̥hāç ca me sadaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 gr̥hitebhyah svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 gr̥he-gr̥he çyeto jenyo bhūt RV.1.71.4^b.
 gr̥he te samanartiṣuḥ AV.14.2.59^b, 61^b.
 gr̥hebhyaç cātayāmahe AV.2.14.2^d.
 gr̥hebhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.
 gr̥hebhyaḥ svastaye Kāuç.46.54^b.
 gr̥he yām asya juhvati JB.1.20^b; ÇB.11.3.1.7^d, 8^d.
 gr̥he vasatu no-tithiḥ AV.10.6.4^c.
 gr̥heṣu goṣu me manaḥ AV.6.45.1^c.
 gr̥hāiç ca sarvāiḥ prajāyā nv agre TS.3.5.4.2^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 50.1; KS.5.6^c.
 gr̥ho mito etc.: see next but one.
 gr̥ho yāmy aramkṛtaḥ RV.10.119.13^a.
 gr̥ho hiraṇyayo mitaḥ (AÇ. gr̥ho mito hiraṇyayaḥ) AV.7.83.1^b; KS.3.8^b; AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 gr̥hātu tvām aditiḥ çūraputrā AV.11.1.11^b.
 gr̥hāmi te madhyamam uttamaṁ rasam AV.5.13.2^c.
 gr̥hāmi te sāubhagatvāya (HG. suprajastvāya) hastam AV.14.1.50^a; HG.1.20.1^a. See gr̥bhāmi etc.
 gr̥hāmi hastam anu maitv atra AV.12.3.17^c. P: gr̥hāmi hastam Kāuç.61.14.
 gr̥hne-ham teṣāṁ bhūmanam AV.19.31.4^c.
 gr̥hyā gr̥hāno bahudhā vi cakṣva AV.5.20.4^b.
 gr̥hyābhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 gr̥hyābhyo devajāmbhyaḥ Kāuç.74.10. See next.

grhyābhyo devatābhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.6. *See prece.*
 grhyo-pagrhyo mayobhūr ākharo nikharo nihsaro nikā-
 mah sapatnadūṣaṇaḥ ÇG.5.2.5. *Cf.* gohya.
 gehāyopapatim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 gāirikṣitasya kratubhir nu saṇce RV.5.33.8^d.
 goagrayāçvāvatyā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5^d; AV.20.21.5^d;
 MS.2.2.6^d: 20.5; KS.10.12^d.
 goarṇasaṁ rayim indra çravāyāyā RV.10.38.2^b.
 goarṇasi tvāstre açvanirṇiji RV.10.76.3^c.
 gokāmā me achadayan yad āyam RV.10.108.10^c.
 goghnāt taskaratvāt RVKh.9.67.10^a.
 gojātā apyā mṛdatā ca devāḥ RV.6.50.11^d.
 gojātā uta ye yajñiṇyaṣaḥ RV.7.35.14^d; 10.53.5^b; AV.19.
 11.4^d.
 gojitam saṁdhanājitam AV.17.1.1^d-5^d.
 gojitā bāhū amitakratuḥ simaḥ RV.1.102.6^a.
 gojid bhūyāsam açvajit AV.7.50.8^c.
 gojin naḥ somo rathajid dhiranyajit RV.9.78.4^a.
 gojirayā ranhamāṇaḥ puramdhya RV.9.110.3^c; SV.2.715^c;
 VS.22.18^c; AB.8.11.3^c.
 gotamena tinikṛtaḥ SMB.2.7.1^c.
 gotrabhidam govidam vajrabāhum RV.10.103.6^a; SV.2.
 120.4^a; VS.17.38^a; TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.4;
 KS.18.5^a. *See grāmajitām*.
 gotrā gavām āṅgirasō grṇanti RV.6.65.5^b.
 gotrā rujann āṅgīrobhir grṇānaḥ RV.4.16.8^d; AV.20.
 77.8^d.
 gotrā çikṣan dadhīce mātariçvane RV.10.48.2^d.
 godā id indra bodhi naḥ RV.8.45.19^c.
 godā id revato madaḥ RV.1.4.2^c; AV.20.57.2^c; 68.2^c;
 SV.2.438^c.
 godā gā me dehi ÇB.1.9.3.16.
 godānāc chubukād adhi PG.3.6.2^b. *See karṇābhyām chu°*.
 godhā kalakā dārvāghāṭas te vanaspatinām VS.24.35;
 TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16: 175.12; KSA.7.5.
 godhā tasmā ayatham karṣad etat RV.10.28.10^d.
 godhā pari sanivṇat RV.8.69.9^b; AV.20.92.6^b.
 godhāyasaṁ vi dhanasāir adardaḥ (TB. atardat) RV.10.
 67.7^b; AV.20.91.7^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1^b.
 godhūmāç ca me masūrāç (TS. masūrāç) ca me (VS. adds
 yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4:
 142.4; KS.18.9.
 gopā adabhyo bhava RV.10.25.7^b.
 gopā ṛtasya dīdhi RV.10.118.7^c.
 gopā ṛtasya dīdhi sve dame RV.3.10.2^c.
 gopājihvasya tasthuṣo virūpā RV.3.38.9^c.
 gopā naḥ stha rakṣitārāḥ KS.37.15. *See gopā me stam,*
and goptryo.
 gopā nemam āvir asthā kṛṇoti RV.10.48.10^b.
 gopām ṛtasya dīdivim RV.1.1.8^b; VS.3.23^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b;
 MS.1.5.3^b: 69.5; KS.7.1^b.8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^b.
 gopām ṛtasya vir bharaṭ RV.9.48.4^c; SV.2.190^c.
 gopā me stam AV.5.9.8. *See under gopā naḥ stha.*
 gopāyaṇç ca tvā jāgrviç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13. *Cf.*
 jāgrviç ca, *and* dīdiviç ca.
 gopāyataṁ naḥ sumanasyamānā RV.6.74.4^d.
 gopāyata (AV. otām) mā AV.5.9.8; VS.5.34 (*wanting in*

VSK.5.8.5); Vāit.18.8; ApÇ.6.21.1. *Cf. under tam*
 gopāya.
 gopāya naḥ svastaye (KS. no aprayuchan) TS.1.2.3.1^c;
 MS.1.2.3^c: 12.4; KS.2.4^c.
 gopāya no jīvase jātavedaḥ MS.4.11.4^d: 172.3; TB.2.4.
 1.11^d; AÇ.3.12.14^d; ÇÇ.3.5.9^d; ApÇ.9.4.17^d; ÇG.2.13.5^d.
 gopāya no vibhāvāri AV.19.48.4^c.
 gopāya mā MS.1.2.2: 11.6. *Cf. under tam gopāya.*
 gopāyamānaṁ (KS. °naç) ca mā rakṣamānaṁ (KS. °naç)
 ca dakṣiṇato (KS.MG. paçcād) gopāyetām (KS.MG. gopā-
 yatām) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.15; MG.2.15.1.
 gopāya mā (VāDh. mām) çevadhis te (N. °dhiṣ te; Samhi-
 topaniṣadB. çreyase te) sham asmi SamhitopaniṣadB.3^d;
 VāDh.2.8^b; ViDh.29.9^b; N.2.4^b. *Cf. tavāham asmi*
tvaṁ.
 gopīthāya pipṛtām mā KS.37.15.16.
 gopīthāya pra hūyase RV.1.19.1^b; SV.1.16^b; Kāuç.127.
 7^b; N.10.36^b.
 gopīthāya vo nārātaye MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5 (*bis*): 7.1.3.
See bhūtāya tvā nā°, rakṣāyāi, and sphātyāi.
 gopīthe na uruṣyatam RV.5.65.6^c.
 gopoṣaṁ ca me (MÇ.AÇ. gopoṣaṁ ca no; ApÇ. gopoṣaṁ
 no) vīrapoṣaṁ ca yacha (AV.MÇ. dhehi) AV.13.1.12^d;
 AÇ.1.12.37^d; ApÇ.9.3.1^d; MÇ.3.1.28^d.
 gopoṣaṇam asi gopoṣasyeçiṣe gopoṣāya tvā SMB.1.8.6.
 goptṛn kalpayāmi te AV.19.27.4^d.
 goptryo me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. *See under gopā naḥ stha.*
 gobandhavaḥ sujātāsa iṣe bhuje RV.8.20.8^c.
 gobrahmaṇaṁ sthāvarajaṅgamāni sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu
 ÇG.4.9.3.
 gobhāja (MS. gobhājā) it kilāsatha RV.10.97.5^c; VS.12.
 79^c; 35.4^c; TS.4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.10; KS.16.13^c.
 gobhiḥ krāṇā abhidyavaḥ (N. anūṣataḥ) RV.1.134.2^c;
 N.4.19^c.
 gobhir añjāno aktubhiḥ RV.9.50.5^b; SV.2.559^b.
 gobhir añjāno arṣati RV.9.103.2^b.
 gobhir añjāno arṣasi RV.9.107.22^d; SV.2.430^d.
 gobhir añjmo madāya kam RV.9.45.3^b.
 gobhir açvebhīr ā gahi AV.6.108.1^b.
 gobhir açvebhīr indo ApMB.2.15.20^b. *See gayasphāno*
gobhir.
 gobhir açvebhīr vasubhir nyrṣtaḥ RV.10.108.7^b.
 gobhir açvebhīr vasubhir vasūyan MS.4.14.9^b: 228.7.
 gobhir açvebhīr vasubhir hiraṇyāiḥ RV.7.90.6^b.
 gobhir açvāir abhi grṇanti rādhaḥ RV.10.7.2^b.
 gobhir açvāiḥ çatakṛato RV.1.16.9^b.
 gobhir ākramaṇāc ca ÇB.5.10^b; AdB.10^b.
 gobhir juṣtam ayujo niṣiktam TA.10.2.1^a.
 gobhir nakṣatraṁ paçubhiḥ samaktam TB.3.1.2.2^c.
 gobhir na somam açvinā VS.20.66^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.13;
 KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 gobhir no açvāiḥ samanaktu yajñam TB.3.1.1.10^d.
 gobhir bhaṅgam pariṣkṛtam RV.9.61.13^b; SV.1.487^b;
 2.112^b, 685^b.
 gobhir madāya haryataḥ RV.9.43.1^b.
 gobhir mimikṣum dadhire supāram RV.3.50.3^a.
 gobhir yajñam dadhāra TS.4.4.8.1.

gobhir yad im anye asmat RV.8.2.6^a.
 gobhir yavān na carkr̥ṣat RV.1.2.3.15^c.
 gobhir vapāvān madhunā samañjan VS.20.37^c; MS.3.11.1^c: 139.15; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.1^c.
 gobhir vapāvān syād vīrāḥ caktivān rathāḥ prathamā-yāvā MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1.
 gobhir vāno ajyate sobharīnām RV.8.20.8^a.
 gobhiḥ cṛṇita matsaram RV.9.46.4^c; N.2.5.
 gobhiḥ cṛitasya nr̥bhiḥ sutasya RV.9.109.15^b.
 gobhiḥ cṛito madāya kam RV.8.82.5^b.
 gobhiḥ țare māmatim̐ durevām RV.10.42.10^a; 43.10^a; 44.10^a; AV.7.50.7^a; 20.17.10^a; 89.10^a; 94.10^a.
 gobhiḥ țe varṇam abhi vāsāyāmasi RV.9.104.4^c; SV.1.575^c.
 gobhiḥ țvā pātṛ r̥ṣabhāḥ AV.19.27.1^a.
 gobhiḥ ṣyāma yaçaso janeṣṣv ā RV.10.64.11^c.
 gobhiḥ ṣyāma sadhamādaḥ RV.5.20.4^d.
 gobhiḥ samnaddhā patati prasūtā RV.6.75.11^b; VS.29.48^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.2; KSA.6.1^b; N.2.5; 9.19^b.
 gobhiḥ samnaddho asi vīdayasva (VSK. vilayasva) RV.6.47.26^c; AV.6.125.1^c; VS.29.52^c; VSK.31.20^c; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.8; KSA.6.1^c; SMB.1.7.16^c; N.2.5; 9.12^c.
 gobhī rayim̐ paprathad bodhati tmanā RV.2.25.2^b.
 gobhyo aṣvebhyah çivā AV.3.28.3^b.
 gobhyo aṣvebhyas țvā AV.12.2.16^b.
 gobhyo aṣvebhyo namaḥ AV.9.3.13^a.
 gobhyo gātum̐ niretave RV.8.45.30^c.
 gobhyo naḥ çarma yacha AV.19.47.10^a.
 gomañ agne etc.: see gomāñ etc.
 gomatiṁ ava tiṣṭhati RV.8.24.30^d.
 gomad agne aṣvavad bhūri puṣṭam KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c. Cf. next but one.
 gomad aṣvavad upa sam̐ nudeha TB.3.1.1.8^d.
 gomad aṣvavan mayy astu puṣṭam AV.18.3.61^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 gomad aṣvāvad idam̐ astu pra bhūma ApMB.2.15.1^d.
 gomad aṣvāvad rathavac ca rādhaḥ RV.7.77.5^d.
 gomad aṣvāvad rathavat suvīram RV.5.57.7^a. P: gomad aṣvāvat ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 gomad aṣvāvad rathavad vyantah̐ RV.7.27.5^c.
 gomad indo hiranyavat RV.9.41.4^b; 61.3^b; SV.2.245^b, 56.3^b.
 gomad ū ṣu nāsatyā (VS. nāsatyā, followed, without fusion, by aṣvavad) RV.2.41.7^a; VS.20.81^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: gomad ū ṣu ÇÇ.6.6.2.
 gomad dasrā hiranyavat RV.1.30.17^c; 92.16^b; 8.22.17^c; SV.2.1084^b.
 gomad dhanavad aṣvavat puruṣavad dhiranyavat suvīrat svahā ApÇ.6.29.1^d.
 gomad dhanavad aṣvavad ūrjasvat TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.13.25.3^c.
 gomad dhiranyavad vasu RV.7.94.9^a; KS.4.15^a; Kāuç.5.2^a.
 gomadbhir gopate dhṛṣat RV.6.45.21^c.
 gomadbhir grāvabhiḥ sutam VS.26.5^c.

gomantaṁ rayim̐ naçate svasti RV.5.4.11^d; TS.1.4.46.1^d; KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.11.6^d.
 gomantaṁ dasyuhā gamat RV.6.45.24^b; AV.20.78.3^b; SV.2.1018^b.
 goman na indo aṣvavat RV.9.105.4^a; SV.1.574^a; 2.961^a.
 goman naḥ soma vīravat RV.9.42.6^a.
 gomayād gogatir iva AV.20.129.13.
 gomāñ agne-ṣvīmāñ (MS.MÇ. gomañ agne-ṣvīmāñ) aṣvī yajñah̐ RV.4.2.5^a; TS.1.6.6.4^a; 7.6.7; 3.1.11.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 51.2; 1.4.8: 56.8; KS.5.6^a; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.19. Ps: gomāñ agne KS.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.10; gomāñ ApÇ.4.16.13.
 gomāñ id (SV. yad) indra te sakha RV.8.4.9^b; SV.1.277^b.
 gomātaro yac chubhayante añjibhiḥ RV.1.85.3^a.
 gomāñ aṣvavān ayam̐ astu prajāvān AV.6.68.3^d.
 gomāyavo-vādiṣur̐ ekasr̥ko-vādid abhimrtāḥ smaḥ paridhiṁ naḥ kuru ApÇ.9.12.4.
 gomāyur adād ajamāyur adāt RV.7.103.10^a.
 gomāyur eko ajamāyur ekaḥ RV.7.103.6^a.
 goyuktārohaṇam̐ (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.24.
 gor ajam̐ uta taskaram̐ AV.19.50.5^b.
 gorabhasam̐ adribhir̐ vātāpyam̐ RV.1.121.8^d.
 gor aṣvasya pra datu naḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).5^d.
 go rohitasya varṇena AV.1.22.1^c.
 gor oheṇa (read go roheṇa?) taugryo na jivriḥ RV.1.180.5^b.
 gor na parva vi radā tiraçcā RV.1.61.12^c; AV.20.35.12^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.11; KS.8.16^c; N.6.20^c.
 gor na seke manuṣo daçasyan RV.1.181.8^d.
 gor vāi pratidhuk̐ tasyāi cṛtaṁ tasyāi çaras tasyāi dadhi tasyāi mastu tasyā ātañcanam̐ tasyāi navanitam̐ tasyāi ghṛtam̐ tasyā āmikṣā tasyāi vājinam̐ ÇB.3.3.3.2; KÇ.7.8.8.
 govit pavasva vasuvid dhiranyavit RV.9.86.39^a; SV.2.305^a; PB.13.1.1.
 govidam̐ vasuvidam̐ AV.20.127.6^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^b.
 (om̐) govindam̐ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 govindur̐ drapsa āyudhāni bibhrat RV.9.96.19^b; SV.2.527^b.
 goçaphah̐ AV.20.135.3. See goçapho.
 goçaphe çakulāv (VSK. çakulā) iva AV.20.136.1^d; VS.23.28^d; VSK.23.30^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2^d; LÇ.9.10.5^d.
 goçapho jaritah̐ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25. See goçaphah̐.
 goçritā matsarā ime RV.1.137.1^b.
 goçrite madhāu madire vivakṣaṇe RV.8.21.5^b; SV.1.407^b.
 goṣad̐ asi MS.1.1.2: 1.5; 4.1.2: 2.15; KS.1.2; 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.24. See yajñasya ghoṣad̐.
 goṣā indo nr̥ṣā asi RV.9.2.10^a; SV.2.395^a; KS.35.6^a.
 goṣā u (SV. goṣātir̐) aṣvasā asi RV.9.61.20^c; SV.2.166^c.
 goṣātā yasya te girah̐ RV.8.84.7^c; SV.1.34^c.
 goṣātir̐ etc.: see prec. but one.
 goṣād̐ir̐ devānām̐ patnibhyah̐ VS.24.24. See devānām̐ patnibhyah̐ pulikāḥ.
 goṣām̐ anveṣu saçcima RV.9.16.2^c.
 goṣāḥ çatasā na ranhiḥ RV.10.95.3^b.
 goṣu praçastim̐ vaneṣu dhiṣe RV.1.70.9^a.
 goṣu prāṇeṣu jāgr̥hi AV.3.15.7^d.
 goṣu priyam̐ amrtam̐ rakṣamānā RV.1.71.9^d.

goṣuyudho na niyavanī caranti RV.10.30.10^b.
 goṣuyudho nācāniḥ sṛjānā RV.6.6.5^b.
 goṣedhām vidhamām uta AV.1.18.4^b.
 goṣtham yajamānasya rāyas poṣam mā nirdakṣam KS.1.10. See goṣtham mā.
 goṣtham gāva ivācata RV.8.43.17^c.
 goṣtham asi namas te astu mā mā hiṁsīh ApMB.1.13.8 (ApG.3.9.3).
 goṣtham mā nir mṛkṣam TS.1.1.10.1; ApC.2.4.4. See goṣtham yajamānasya.
 goṣthe no gā janaya yoniṣu prajāh AV.13.1.19^b.
 goṣthe me savitā karat AV.19.3.1.1^d.
 goṣv açveṣu puruṣeṣv antaḥ KS.36.15^b.
 goṣv açveṣu yan madhu (MÇ. yad vasu) AV.9.1.18^b; TB.2.5.8.6^b; ApC.4.14.4^b; MÇ.1.4.3.10^b.
 goṣv açveṣu yā rucāḥ VS.13.23^b; 18.47^b; TS.4.2.9.4^b; 5.7.6.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 99.1; KS.16.16^b.
 goṣv açveṣu çubhriṣu (TB. çubhruṣu) RV.1.29.1^d–7^d; AV.20.7.4.1^d–7^d; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
 goṣv açveṣv agnayāḥ AV.12.1.19^d.
 goṣv eti vivādat AV.9.4.11^b.
 gosaniṁ vācam udeyam AV.3.20.10^a.
 gosave devanirmitaḥ AG.4.7.11^b.
 gos tu mātṛā na vidyate VS.23.48^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.2^d.
 gosteyam surāpānam TAA.10.64^c; MahānU.19.1^c.
 gohya upagohya marūko (PG. mayūkho) manohāḥ SMB.1.7.1^b; PG.2.6.10^b. Cf. grhyo.
 gāuḥ GG.4.10.18; PG.1.3.26; ApG.5.13.15; HG.1.13.10. See gāur bhoḥ.
 gāutama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.23; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
 gāutamim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
 gāuram te çug rchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.48; MS.2.7.17; 102.14; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 gāuram āraṇyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.48^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 102.13; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 gāur amimed anu (AV. abhi) vatsam miṣantam RV.1.16.4.28^a; AV.9.10.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.4.2^a. P: gāur amimet ÇÇ.5.10.6.
 gāur açvaḥ puruṣaḥ paçuḥ AV.8.2.25^b; TA.6.11.2^b. Cf. gām açvam puruṣam.
 gāur asi vira gavyate RV.6.45.26^b.
 gāur asy apahatapāpmā ApMB.2.10.6 (ApG.5.13.16); HG.1.13.13.
 gāurasya yaḥ payasaḥ pitim ānaçe RV.10.100.2^c.
 gāurād vedīyān avapānam indraḥ RV.7.98.1^c; AV.20.87.1^c.
 gāurāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 gāurāvaskandin ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.17; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
 gāurāv ivānu yavasam RV.5.78.2^b.
 gāurīr (AV. gaur in; TB.TA. gaurī) mimāya salilāni takṣatī RV.1.164.41^a; AV.9.10.21^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; AA.1.5.3.8; TA.1.9.4^a; N.11.40^a. Cf. BrhD.4.42 (B).
 gāurīr vo vṛñje jāgatenā chandasā MS.4.2.11; 35.2.
 gāur eva tām hanyamānā AV.5.18.11^a.

gāur ehi ApC.6.3.8.
 gāuro na kṣeptor aviḥ jyāyāḥ RV.10.51.6^d.
 gāuro na trṣitaḥ piba RV.1.16.5^c.
 gāur dātra edhi mayo mahyam pratighṛṇate ÇÇ.7.18.2.
 gāur dhayati marutām RV.8.94.1^a; SV.1.149^a; AÇ.6.7.2. Cf. BrhD.6.109.
 gāur dhenubhavyā (HG. dhenur bhavyā) HG.1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.9 (ApG.5.13.17).
 gāur bhoḥ Kāuç.92.12. See gāuḥ.
 gāulgulavēna surabhiḥ ApC.20.15.13^a.
 gāuḥ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 103.16; KS.17.3. Cf. next.
 gāuḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. prec.
 gnām devīm namasā rātahavyām RV.5.43.6^b.
 gnābhir achidram çaraṇam sajoṣāḥ RV.6.49.7^c; TS.4.1.11.2^c; MS.4.14.3^c; 219.4; KS.17.18^c.
 gnābhir viçvābhir aditim anarvaṇam RV.10.92.14^c.
 gnā vasāna oṣadhīr amṛdhrah RV.5.43.13^c.
 gnā vo devī rodasī tañ çṛṇota MS.4.14.9^c; 228.10.
 gnāvo neṣtaḥ piba rṭunā RV.1.15.3^b; VS.26.21^b.
 gnāvo (MÇ. gnāvo neṣṭīyo) neṣṭrāt KÇ.9.8.13; ApC.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.
 gnāç ca yan naraç ca vāvṛdhanta RV.6.68.4^a.
 gnās tvākṛntan MS.1.9.4; 134.8; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; LÇ.2.8.23; ApC.14.12.4; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21. Cf. dhiyo-vayann ava.
 gnās tvā devīr viçvadevyāvatiḥ (MS. °devyāvatiḥ) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvat pacantūkhe (TS. aṅgirasvac çrapayantūkhe; MS. aṅgirasvañ çrapayantūkhe) VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6; 81.12; 3.1.8; 10.6; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.7. P: gnās tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7.
 gnāspatnībhi ratnadhābhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.4.34.7^d.
 gnā hutāso vasavo-dhrṣṭāḥ RV.6.50.15^c.
 granthim na vi şya grathitam punānaḥ RV.9.97.18^a.
 granthiṇç cakāra te drdhān AV.9.3.3^b.
 grasetām açvā vi muccha çonā RV.3.35.3^c.
 grahanakṣatramālinim RVKh.10.127.4^b.
 graha viçvajana niyantar viprayāma te (KS. nyantar vipra ā sati) MS.1.11.4; 165.13; KS.14.3. Cf. next, and ye grahāḥ.
 grahā ūrjāhutayaḥ VS.9.4^a; ÇB.5.1.2.8^a. Cf. under prec.
 grahān somasya mimate dvādaça RV.10.114.5^d.
 grahāir havirbhiç ca kṛtakṛtaç ca GB.1.5.24^c.
 grahāi stomāç ca viṣṭutiḥ VS.19.28^b.
 graho-sy anum anayārtiyā grhāṇāsāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.4.6.5.5.
 grābham grbhṇita (SV. grbhṇāti) sānasim RV.9.106.3^b; SV.2.46^b.
 grāmam sajanayo gachantu ApMB.2.13.11^c. See grāmān.
 grāmajitam gojitam vajrabāhum AV.6.97.3^c; 19.13.6^c. See gotrabhidam.
 grāmanīr asi grāmanīr utthāya AV.10.31.12^a.
 grāmanyam gaṇakam abhikroçakam tām mahase VS.30.20.
 grāmam pradakṣiṇam kṛtvā HG.1.17.3^c.
 grāmān sajātayo yanti HG.2.3.7^c. See grāmam sa°.
 grāme cāṇḍalasamhute Kāuç.141.38^d.
 grāme vasanta uta vāraṇye PG.1.12.4^b.

grāme vidhuram (HG. vikhuram) ichantī svāhā ApMB. 2.14.1^f; HG.2.3.7^d.
 grāmo māraṇyāya pari dadātu ÇG.3.5.1.
 grāmyamañkiradāçakāu ApÇ.21.20.3^b; grāmyaṁ māñ-giradāsakāu MÇ.7.2.7^b. See vyāghraṁ mañgī.
 grāmyāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.29; MS.2.8.6: 110.13; ÇB.8.4.3.11. See paçavo-srjyanta.
 grāmyāç ca me paçava āraṇyāç ca yajñena kalpantām (VS.KS. āraṇyāç ca me) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.8; KS.18.10.
 grāvagrābha uta çaṁstā suviprah RV.1.162.5^b; VS.25.28^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.6; KSA.6.4^b.
 grāvacyuto dhiṣaṇayor upasthāt VS.7.26^b; ÇB.4.2.5.2. See bāhucyuto.
 grāvabhyaḥ svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7.
 grāvabhyo vācam vadatā vadadbhyaḥ RV.10.94.1^b; N.9.9^b.
 grāvahastāso adhware RV.1.15.7^b; N.8.2^b.
 grāvā kṛṇotu vagnunā RV.1.84.3^d; SV.2.379^d; VS.8.33^d; TS.1.4.37.1^d; KS.37.9^d; ÇB.4.5.3.9^d.
 grāvāna upareṣv ā RV.10.175.3^a.
 grāvāna ūrdhvā abhi cakṣur adhvaram RV.10.92.15^b.
 grāvānaṁ nāçvapṛsthaṁ mañhanā RV.8.26.24^c.
 grāvānaṁ bibhrat pra vadaty agre RV.7.33.14^b.
 grāvānaç ca me-dhiṣavane ca me VS.18.21; KS.18.11. See under adhiṣavane.
 grāvānaç ca me svaravaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 grāvānaḥ savitā nu vaḥ RV.10.175.4^a.
 grāvānaḥ soma no hi kam RV.6.51.14^a.
 grāvāneva tad id arthaṁ jarethe RV.2.39.1^a; AB.1.21.11. Ps: grāvāneva AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; grāvāna MÇ.4.2.32.
 grāvāno apa duchunām RV.10.175.2^a.
 grāvāno ghnantu rakṣasa upabdhāḥ RV.7.104.17^d; AV.8.4.17^d.
 grāvāno na sūrayaḥ sindhumātarāḥ RV.10.78.6^a.
 grāvāno barhir adhware RV.8.27.1^b; SV.1.48^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.13; KS.10.13^b.
 grāvāno yasyeṣiraṁ vadanti RV.5.37.2^c.
 grāvāno vācā divitā divitmatā RV.10.76.6^b.
 grāvā tvāiṣo-dhi nṛtyatu AV.10.9.2^d. P: grāvā tvāiṣaḥ Kāuç.6.5.2.
 grāvādhvarakṛd etc.: see grāvāsy etc.
 grāvā yatra madhuṣud ucyate br̥hat RV.10.64.15^c; 100.8^c.
 grāvā yatra vadatī kārur ukthyāḥ RV.1.83.6^c; AV.20.25.6^c.
 grāvā vadann apa rakṣāṁsi sedhatu RV.10.36.4^a.
 grāvāvādīd (ApÇ. grāvā vaded) abhi somasyāñçum (ApÇ. "çunā) KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c.
 grāvā çumbhātī malaga iva vastrā AV.12.3.21^d.
 grāvāsi pṛthubudhnaḥ VS.1.14; ÇB.1.1.4.7. P: grāvāsi KÇ.2.4.4. (Ç. under adrir asi.
 grāvāsy adhvarakṛd (KS. grāvādhvarakṛd) devebhyāḥ TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3: 30.13; 4.5.4: 68.10; KS.3.10. Ps: grāvāsy adhvarakṛt ApÇ.12.9.2; grāvāsi MÇ.2.3.3.2. See adhvarakṛtaṁ, and rāvāsi.
 grāveva sotā madhuṣud yam īde RV.4.3.3^d.

grāvevocyate br̥hat RV.5.25.8^b.
 grāvñāṁ yoge manmanah sādha imahe RV.10.35.9^b.
 grāvñā tunno abhiṣṭataḥ RV.9.67.19^a.
 grāvñā parvatāḥ KS.35.15.
 grāvñāṁ ic chr̥ṇvan tiṣṭhasi RV.10.85.4^c; AV.14.1.5^c.
 grāvñā some mahiyate RV.9.113.6^c.
 grāvño brahmā yuyujānaḥ saparyan RV.5.40.8^a.
 grāvño yujāno adhware manīṣā RV.3.57.4^b.
 grāhiṁ pāpmānam ati tān ayāma AV.12.3.18^a. P: grāhiṁ pāpmānam Kāuç.61.22.
 grāhir jagrāha yadi vaitad (AV.3.11.1^c, yady etad) enam RV.10.161.1^c; AV.3.11.1^c; 20.96.6^c.
 grāhyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.1.
 grāhyā gr̥hāḥ saṁ srjyante AV.12.2.39^a.
 grāhyā bandhebhyāḥ pari pātv asmān AV.19.45.5^d.
 grāhyāmitrāṁs tamasā vidhya çatrūn AV.3.2.5^d. See andhenāmitrās.
 grīvā ādadhate veḥ RV.6.48.17^d.
 grīvābhyas ta uṣṇihābhyāḥ RV.10.163.2^a; AV.2.33.2^a; 20.96.18^a; ApMB.1.17.2^a (ApG.3.9.10). Cf. anūkād.
 grīvābhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 grīvābhyo me skandhābhyāṁ me SMB.2.5.2^a.
 grīvāyāṁ (KS. grīvāsu) baddho apikakṣa āsani (MS. apipakṣa āsan) RV.4.40.4^b; VS.9.14^b; TS.1.7.8.3^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 163.1; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.19^b; N.2.28^b.
 grīvās te kṛtye pādau ca AV.10.1.21^a.
 grīṣma idhmaḥ çarad dhaviḥ RV.10.90.6^d; AV.19.6.10^d; VS.31.14^d; TA.3.12.3^d.
 grīṣma in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2^b.
 grīṣma ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.10.11; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.3; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 grīṣmam ṛtūnām priṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 grīṣmas te bhūme varṣāni AV.12.1.36^a. P: grīṣmas te bhūme Kāuç.137.9.
 grīṣmasyāhaṁ devayajyayāujasvāns tejasvān (MÇ. ōaujasvān vīryavān) bhūyāsam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 grīṣmāya kalavīnkān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.8; KSA.10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 grīṣmāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
 grīṣmāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 grīṣmāya svāhā ApÇ.20.20.6.
 grīṣmeṇa ṛtunā devāḥ (KS.TB. grīṣmeṇa devā ṛtunā) VS.21.24^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.3; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a.
 grīṣmeṇa tvartunā (KSA. ṇāni) haviṣā dikṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 grīṣmeṇa devā etc.: see prec. but one.
 grīṣmeṇāvartate saha TA.1.3.3^b.
 grīṣmo dakṣiṇaḥ pakṣaḥ (MS. dakṣiṇaṁ pakṣam) MS.4.9.18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 grīṣmo mānasah VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 grīṣmo hemanta uta no (ÇG. vā) vasantaḥ TS.5.7.2.4^a; ÇG.4.18.1^a; SMB.2.1.11^a; PG.3.2.2^a. See next two, vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti, and hemanto vasanto.
 grīṣmo hemanta ṛtavaḥ çivā naḥ AG.2.4.14^a. See under prec.

grīṣmo hemantaḥ çicro vasantaḥ AV.6.55.2^a. P: grīṣmo
hemantaḥ Vait.2.16. *See under prec. but one.*
grāiṣmañ nāçaya vārṣikam AV.5.22.13^d.
grāiṣmāv rṭu abhikalpamānāḥ VS.14.6^c.
glahe kṛtāni kṛṇvānām AV.4.38.1^c.
glahe kṛtāni gṛhṇānām AV.4.38.2^c.
glāubhir gulmān VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
glāur itaḥ pra patiṣyati AV.6.83.3^c. P: glāuḥ Kāuç.
31.20.

GH

ghanam vṛtrāṇām janayanta devāḥ RV.3.49.1^d.
ghanam dasyubhyo abhibhūtim ugram RV.4.38.1^c.
ghanāghanāḥ kṣobhanaç carsaṇinām RV.10.103.1^b; AV.
19.13.2^b; SV.2.1199^b; VS.17.33^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2.
10.4^b: 135.9; KS.18.5^b.
ghanena hanmi vṛçcikam RVKh.1.191.1^c; AV.10.4.9^c.
Cf. under arasam vṛçcika.
ghanenānughanena ca MS.4.14.17^b: 247.2; TA.2.4.1^b.
ghaneva vajriñ chnathihy amitrān RV.1.63.5^d.
ghaneva viṣvag duritāni vighnan RV.9.97.16^c.
ghaneva viṣvag vi jahy arāvṇaḥ RV.1.36.16^a.
ghane vṛtrāṇām sanaye dhanānām RV.6.26.8^d.
ghano vṛtrāṇām taviṣo babbhūtha RV.8.96.18^b.
ghano vṛtrāṇām abhavaḥ RV.1.4.8^b; AV.20.68.8^b.
gharma ivābhitapan darbha AV.19.28.3^a.
gharma ivābhisamtāpaya AV.19.28.2^d.
gharmāḥ paçcād uta gharmāḥ purastāt Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
gharmāḥ pravṛktaḥ VS.39.5.
gharmañ yad vām arepasam RV.5.73.6^c.
gharmañ vasānas tapasod atiṣṭhat AV.11.5.5^b.
gharmañ çocantaḥ (AÇ. çocanta; ÇÇ. çocantañ) prava-
neṣu (AÇ.ÇÇ. prāneṣu) bibhṛataḥ AB.1.20.4^b (*Index*,
p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.16^b.
gharmañ çriṇantu prathamāya dhāsyave (AÇ.ÇÇ. çri-
nanti prathamasya dhāseḥ) AV.4.1.2^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.
5.9.6^d.
gharmañ siñcād atharvañi RV.8.9.7^d; AV.20.140.2^d.
gharma gharṁe çrayasva MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8.
gharmañ tapāmy amṛtasya dhārāyā Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
P: gharmāñ tapāmi GB.2.2.6. *Designated as gharmā-*
sūkta Vait.14.5.
gharmañ na sāmān tapatā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.89.7^c; SV.
2.78.1^c; KS.8.16^a; TS.1.6.12.2^c.
gharmañ no brūta yatamaç catuspāt AV.4.11.5^d.
gharma madhumataḥ pitṛmato vājimato bṛhaspatimato
viçvadevyāvataḥ Vait.14.7.
gharmam apātām açvinā (TA. açvinā hārdivānam) MS.4.
9.9: 129.6; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.12. *Cf. under*
apātām açvinā gharmam.
gharmam emi MS.4.9.9: 129.10.
gharmāñ pāta vasavo yajata (TA. yajata; MS. yajatrā)
vāt (MS. veṭ; TA. vaṭ) VS.38.6^b; MS.4.9.7^b: 128.1;
ÇB.14.2.1.20^b; TA.4.8.4^b; 5.7.6.
gharma yā te divi çug yā gāyatre chandasi yā brāhmaṇe
yā havirdhāne tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.1.

P: gharmā yā te divi çuk TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.13.2,3.
See next.
gharma yā te divi çug yā divi yā bṛhati yā stanayitnāu
yā jāgate chandasiyām te tām avayaje MS.4.9.10: 130.
10. P: gharmā yā te divi çuk MÇ.4.4.8. *See prec.*
gharma yā te-ntarikṣe çug yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi yā
rājanye yagnidhre tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.1.
P: gharmā yā te-ntarikṣe çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. *See next.*
gharma yā te-ntarikṣe çug yāntarikṣe yā vāte yā vāma-
devye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasiyām te tām avayaje MS.4.
9.10: 130.12. *See prec.*
gharma yā te pṛthivyām çug yā jāgate chandasi yā vaiçye
yā sadasi tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.2. P:
gharmā yā te pṛthivyām çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. *See next.*
gharma yā te pṛthivyām çug yā pṛthivyām yagnāu yā
rathantare yā gāyatre chandasiyām te tām avayaje MS.
4.9.10: 130.13. *See prec.*
gharmaç cit taptāḥ pravṛje ya āsit RV.5.30.15^c.
gharmāḥ çiraḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2: 88.17; 1.6.6: 95.
13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1.3; TA.4.
17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.3.12; — 1.5.5.18; — 4.4.4.1.
Cf. ApÇ.5.13.8; 15.6; 16.2.
gharmāḥ çucānaḥ samidhā samiddhaḥ Vait.14.1^b.
gharmasād asi MS.1.1.10: 6.8; MÇ.1.2.4.2.1. *Cf. ṛtasa-*
danam asi.
gharmas taptāḥ pra dahatu Vait.14.1^c.
gharmas taptāç carati çocūcānaḥ AV.4.11.3^b.
gharmastubhe diva ā pṛṣṭhayajvane RV.5.54.1^c.
gharmas triçug vi rājati (ÇÇ. rocate) VS.38.27^c; ÇB.14.3.
1.31; ÇÇ.7.16.8^c. *See under tisṛbhir gharmo.*
gharmasya tanvāu gāya KÇ.26.4.10.
gharmasya yaja MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.15; TA.5.8.
2; ÇÇ.5.10.17; KÇ.26.6.3; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.25.
gharmasya vṛatena tapasā yaçasyavaḥ AV.4.11.6^d.
gharmasyagne vihi AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.19.
gharmasyaikā savitāikām ni yachati (MS.KS. yachate;
PG. yachatu) TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 160.13; KS.
39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
gharmasvaraso nadyo apa vran RV.4.55.6^d.
gharmasvedebhir draviṇām vy ānaṭ RV.10.67.7^d; AV.
20.91.7^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 230.11; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
gharmāḥ samiddho agninā AV.8.8.17^a.
gharmāḥ sāhasraḥ samidhā samiddhaḥ Vait.14.1^d.
gharmā jātharānnādam mām adyāsmiñ jane kurutam
ApÇ.6.21.1.
gharmāya tvā MÇ.4.3.8. *Cf. gharmāya çaukṣva.*
gharmāya diṣva VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.10; KÇ.26.5.4.
gharmāya çaukṣva MS.4.9.7: 127.9. *See next, and cf.*
gharmāya tvā.
gharmāya çinṣa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7. *See prec.*
gharmāya saṁsādyamānāyanubṛūhi ApÇ.15.12.1.
gharmāya svāhā VS.39.12. *Omitted at VSK.39.11.*
gharmā samantā trivṛtañ vy āpatuḥ RV.10.114.1^a. *Cf.*
BṛhD.8.38.
gharmeva madhu jāthare sanerū RV.10.106.8^a.
gharmāitat te kṛtam MÇ.4.4.19.
gharmāitat te-ṇnam etat puriṣam (VS.ÇB. gharmāitat te

- purīṣam) VS.38.21^a; MS.4.9.10^a; 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23^a; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.13. P: gharmāitat te KÇ.26.7.32.
- gharmo na vājajātharah RV.5.19.4^c.
- gharmo bhrājan tejasā rocāmānaḥ Vait.14.1^b.
- gharmo-si MS.4.9.9: 129.10; MÇ.4.3.31.
- gharmo-si rāyaspoṣavaniḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.
- gharmo-si viçvāyuh VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.20. P: gharmo-si KÇ.2.5.19.
- ghasat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. *under* akṣan.
- ghasat ta indra ukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.86.13^c; AV.20.126.13^c; N.12.9^c.
- ghasan, ūha of ghasat, AÇ.3.4.15(schol.). Cf. *under* akṣan.
- ghasantu, ūha of ghasu, ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. *under* akṣan.
- ghasinā (ApÇ. ghasinā) me mā samprkthāḥ VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.
- ghastu ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. *under* akṣan.
- ghāsād ghāsam punar ā veçayantu AV.18.2.26^d.
- ghrñā tapantam ati sūryam paraḥ RV.9.107.20^c; SV.2.273^c.
- ghrñā na yo dhrajasā patmanā yan RV.6.3.7^c.
- ghrñān na bhīṣān adriṇaḥ RV.1.133.6^c.
- ghrñā vayo-rusāsah pari gman RV.4.43.6^b.
- ghrñā varanta ātapaḥ RV.5.73.5^d.
- ghrñiḥ sūrya ādityaḥ (MahānU. āditya om) TA.10.15.1^a; MahānU.13.1.
- ghrñiva chāyam arapā aṣṭya RV.2.33.6^c.
- ghrñivāñ cetati tmanā RV.10.176.3^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 151.15; KS.15.12^d.
- ghṛtaṁ yavā madhu yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5^a. See *ghṛtaṁ eva*.
- ghṛtaṁ rasena VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.1; KSA.13.10.
- ghṛtaṁ vasānaḥ pari yāsi nirṇijam RV.9.82.2^d. See *ghṛta etc.*
- ghṛtaṁ vasāno ghṛtaprṣtho agne KS.11.13^b.
- ghṛtaṁ ghṛtapāvanaḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32; MÇ.1.8.5.28; ApÇ.7.25.10. P: ghṛtaṁ ghṛtapāvanaḥ KÇ.6.8.17.
- ghṛtaṁ ghṛtayone (MS. ghṛtavane) piba AV.7.26.3^c; VS.5.38.41^c; VSK.2.6.8^c; TS.1.3.4.1^c; MS.1.2.13^c: 22.9; 1.2.14^c: 23.4; KS.3.1^c, 2^c; ÇB.3.6.3.15^c; 4.3^c; 4.5.1.16^c; AÇ.5.19.3^c; ÇÇ.8.4.3^c.
- ghṛtaṁ ca me madhu ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.17; KS.18.9.
- ghṛtaṁ cāpām puruṣam cāṣadhīnām RV.10.51.8^c; N.8.22^c; KB.1.2.
- ghṛtanirṇik svāhutaḥ RV.3.27.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.6; KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.
- ghṛtanirṇig brahmaṇe gātum eraya RV.10.122.2^c; KB.22.9.
- ghṛtaṁ tivrām juhotaṇa RV.5.5.1^b; VS.3.2^b.
- ghṛtaṁ tubhyaṁ duhratām gāvo agne AV.7.82.6^d.
- ghṛtaṁ te agne divye sadhasthe AV.7.82.6^a. P: ghṛtaṁ te agne Vait.2.7.
- ghṛtaṁ tejo madhumad indriyam mayy ayam agnir dadhātu TA.3.11.8.
- ghṛtaṁ te devir naptya ā vahantu AV.7.82.6^c.
- ghṛtaṁ tvābhi ni ṣidema bhūme AV.12.1.29^d.
- ghṛtaṁ duhata āçiram RV.8.6.19^b; SV.1.187^b. Cf. *ghṛtaṁ duhrata*.
- ghṛtaṁ duhate amṛtaṁ prapine TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d.
- ghṛtaṁ duhate sukrte çucivrate RV.6.70.2^b.
- ghṛtaṁ duhānāditir janāya KS.31.14^c. Cf. *next*.
- ghṛtaṁ duhānām aditiṁ janāya VS.13.49^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.15; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^c. Cf. *prec.*
- ghṛtaṁ duhānā viçvataḥ prapitāḥ (TB. ApMB. prapināḥ) RV.7.41.7^c; AV.3.16.7^c; VS.34.40^c; TB.2.8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.7^c.
- ghṛtaṁ duhrata āçiram RV.1.134.6^c. Cf. *ghṛtaṁ duhata*.
- ghṛtaṁ na juhva āsani RV.8.39.3^b.
- ghṛtaṁ na pavate madhu RV.9.67.11^b.
- ghṛtaṁ na pavate çuci RV.9.67.12^b.
- ghṛtaṁ na pipya āsany ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.13^c.
- ghṛtaṁ na pipyuṣir iṣaḥ RV.8.7.19^b.
- ghṛtaṁ na pūtam tanūr arepāḥ RV.4.10.6^{ab}; TS.2.2.12.7^{ab}; MS.4.12.4^{ab}: 190.4. P: ghṛtaṁ na pūtam ApÇ.19.21.17.
- ghṛtaṁ na pūtam agnaye janāmasi RV.3.2.1^b; KB.21.4; 22.5.
- ghṛtaṁ na pūtam adribhiḥ RV.5.86.6^c.
- ghṛtaṁ na pūtam adriṇaḥ RV.8.12.4^b.
- ghṛtaṁ na yajña āsye supūtam RV.5.12.1^c.
- ghṛtaṁ na yo haribhiḥ cāru secate RV.10.96.1^c; AV.20.30.1^c.
- ghṛtaṁ na çuci matayaḥ pavante RV.6.10.2^d.
- ghṛtapadī çakvarī somaprṣthā RVKh.9.86.1^c; AV.7.27.1^c.
- ghṛtapāvā rohito bhrājamānaḥ AV.13.1.24^c.
- ghṛtaprṣtham saparyata RV.5.14.5^b.
- ghṛtaprṣtham idyam adhvareshu RV.10.30.8^c.
- ghṛtaprṣtham manīṣiṇaḥ RV.1.13.5^b.
- ghṛtaprṣthā manoyujaḥ RV.1.14.6^a.
- ghṛtapratika urviyā vy adyāt RV.3.1.18^c.
- ghṛtapratikam va (TB. ca) ṛtasya dhṛṣadam (TB. dhṛṣadam) RV.1.14.3.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
- ghṛtapratikam manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.21.7^c.
- ghṛtapratikā bhuvanasya madhye TB.1.2.1.27^b; 3.7.6.4^b; 7.14^b; ApÇ.4.5.1^b; 11.5.3^b. Cf. *ghṛtapratike*.
- ghṛtapratikām uṣasam na devim RV.7.85.1^c.
- ghṛtapratikā vayunāni vaste RV.10.114.3^b; TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.6.2^b.
- ghṛtapratike bhuvanasya madhye ApÇ.7.5.1^b. Cf. *prec. but two*.
- ghṛtapratiko ghṛtaprṣtho agne (KS. ApÇ. agniḥ) AV.2.13.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.8; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^b; ApMB.2.2.1^b; HG.1.3.5^b. See *under* ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe.
- ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayanir agniḥ TB.1.2.1.11^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
- ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayanir edhi VS.35.17^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b; 3.3.8.1^b; ÇB.13.8.4.9^b; TB.1.2.1.11^b; TA.2.5.1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇÇ.1.25.7^b.
- ghṛtapratiko brhataḥ divisprçā RV.5.11.1^c; SV.2.257^c; VS.15.27^c; TS.4.4.4.2^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.3; KS.39.14^c.

ghrtaprayāḥ sadhamāde madhūnām RV.3.43.3^d.
 ghrtaprasatto asuraḥ suçevaḥ RV.5.15.1^c.
 ghrtapruṣaṁ madhumantaṁ vanema RV.7.47.1^d.
 ghrtapruṣas tvā sarito vahanti (AÇ. tvā harito vahantu)
 TB.1.2.1.11^c; AÇ.5.19.3^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c; 14.17.1^c. See
 ghrtapruṣo haritas.
 ghrtapruṣaḥ sāumyā jīradānavaḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).4^a.
 ghrtapruṣā manasā (TB. madhunā) havyam undan (VS.
 manasā modamānāḥ) RV.2.3.2^c; VS.20.46^c; MS.3.11.1^c;
 14.1.1; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
 ghrtapruṣo normayo madantaḥ RV.6.44.20^b.
 ghrtapruṣo haritas tvāvahantu KS.35.1^c. See ghrtā-
 prūṣas tvā.
 ghrtam agne madhumat pinvamānāḥ VS.29.1^b; TS.5.1.
 11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 183.12; KSA.6.2.
 ghrtam agner vadhryaṣvasya vardhanam RV.10.69.2^a.
 ghrtam annaṁ ghrtam v asya medanam RV.10.69.2^b.
 ghrtam annaṁ duhratāṁ gopurogavam AV.8.7.12^c.
 ghrtam apsarābhyo vaha tvam agne AV.7.109.2^a.
 ghrtam ukṣatā madhuvarṇam arcate RV.1.87.2^d; TS.4.3.
 13.8^d.
 ghrtam ukṣantīm amṛte minomi ÇG.3.2.8^b.
 ghrtam eka upāsate RV.10.154.1^b; AV.10.10.32^b; 18.2.
 14^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 ghrtam ene ajanan nannamāne RV.10.82.1^b; VS.17.25^b;
 TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.1; KS.18.2^b.
 ghrtam eva madhu yavāḥ ViDh.48.18^a. See ghrtām
 yavā.
 ghrtām payāṁsi bibhratīr madhūni RV.10.30.13^b.
 ghrtām payo duduhe nāhuṣāya RV.7.95.2^d; MS.4.14.7^d;
 226.3.
 ghrtām pavasva dhārāyā RV.9.49.3^a; SV.2.787^a.
 ghrtām pinvat pratiharyaṁ nrtejah TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 ghrtām pinvann ajaraṁ suvīram TS.5.7.8.2^c; TB.2.8.
 8.10^c.
 ghrtām pibann amṛtaṁ cāru gavyam MS.4.12.4^c; 188.9;
 KS.11.13^c; ApMB.2.2.1^c; HG.1.3.5^c. See ghrtām pītvā.
 ghrtām piban yajasi (KS.ApÇ. yajatād) deva devān KS.
 35.1^d; AÇ.5.19.3^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d.
 ghrtām piban suyajā yakṣi devān TB.1.2.1.11^d; ApÇ.5.
 6.3^d.
 ghrtām pītvā madhu cāru gavyam AV.2.13.1^c; VS.35.
 17^c; TS.1.3.14.4^c; 3.3.8.1^c; TB.1.2.1.11^c; ÇB.13.8.4.
 9^c; TA.2.5.1^c; AÇ.2.10.4^c; ÇG.1.25.7^c. See ghrtām
 pibann amṛtaṁ.
 ghrtām prokṣantī subhagā AV.10.9.11^a.
 ghrtām bharanty asthita RV.2.5.6^b.
 ghrtām mimikṣe (TA. mimikṣire) ghrtam asya yonih
 RV.2.3.11^a; VS.17.88^a; TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.11^a.
 P: ghrtām mimikṣe ÇÇ.8.4.1; VHDh.8.29. See ghrtā-
 havano ghrtaprṣtho, and ghrtapratiko ghrtaprṣtho.
 ghrtām me cakṣur amṛtaṁ ma āsan RV.3.26.7^b; ArS.3.
 12^b; VS.18.66^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.9; N.14.2^b.
 ghrtavati sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ghrtavati adhvaryo MÇ.1.3.2.1; 2.2.1.34. Cf. ApÇ.2.
 17.1.
 ghrtavati bhuvanānām abhiçriyā RV.6.70.1^a; SV.1.378^a;

VS.34.45^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 162.12; KS.13.15^a; KB.21.3;
 22.5; ÇB.5.1; AdB.1; AÇ.7.7.7; 9.5.5. Ps: ghrtavati
 bhuvanānām ÇÇ.10.4.14; 14.3.12; MÇ.5.1.5.68; ghrtā-
 vati KS.20.15; ÇB.5.5; AdB.5; Svidh.1.7.11; 8.1.
 ghrtavatīm adhvaryo srucam āsyasva TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.
 2.1; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16. P: ghrtavatīm
 KÇ.3.2.16.
 ghrtavati savitar (MS.KS. savitur) ādhipatyē (TS. ādhi-
 patyāih) TS.4.4.12.5^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 189.9; KS.22.14^c;
 AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 ghrtavat payo madhuman no arcata RV.10.64.9^d.
 ghrtavat payo mahiṣāya pinvataḥ RV.10.65.8^d.
 ghrtavantaḥ pāvaka te RV.3.21.2^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 204.10;
 KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.10^a; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 ghrtavantaṁ kulāyinaṁ TS.1.6.4.4^a; 7.4.6^a; MS.1.4.3^a;
 50.18; KS.5.4^a; AÇ.1.11.1^a; ÇÇ.1.15.13^a.
 ghrtavantam upa māsi RV.1.142.2^a.
 ghrtavartaniḥ pavibhī rucānaḥ RV.7.69.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c;
 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^c.
 ghrtavṛddho ghrtāhutaḥ AV.13.1.28^b.
 ghrtāçcutaṁ svāram asvārṣtām RV.2.11.7^b.
 ghrtāçcutaḥ çucayo yāḥ pāvakāḥ AV.1.33.4^c; ApMB.1.
 2.5^c.
 ghrtāçcuto madhuçcutaḥ (VS.MS.3.3.4; also var. lect. and
 Padap. at MS.2.8.14, ghrtāçcyuto madhuçcyutaḥ) VS.
 17.3^c; TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14; 118.17; 3.3.4: 36.5;
 KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
 ghrtāçriyā ghrtapreā ghrtāvṛdhā RV.6.70.4^b; AB.5.2.9.
 ghrtasnuvā rohitā dhuri dhiṣva RV.3.6.6^b.
 ghrtasnū barhir āsade RV.3.41.9^c; AV.20.23.9^c.
 ghrtasya kulyā upa VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1. See next, and
 cf. under ājyasya kulyā.
 ghrtasya kulyām anu saha prajāyā saha rāyas poṣeṇa
 (MS. anu saha rāyas poṣeṇa) TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.
 2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.6; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3.
 See under prec.
 ghrtasya jūtiḥ samānā sadeva AV.19.58.1^a. Designated
 as pāipalāda-mantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçīṣṭa
 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. cliv.
 ghrtasya dhārāyā suçevaṁ kalpayami (ApÇ. omi te) TB.
 3.7.5.3^b; ApÇ.2.10.6^b; MÇ.1.2.6.19^b.
 ghrtasya dhārā abhi cākaçimi RV.4.58.5^c; VS.13.38^c;
 17.93^c; TS.4.2.9.6^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 101.13; KS.16.16^c;
 40.7^c; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 ghrtasya dhārā abhi tat pavante RV.4.58.9^d; VS.17.97^d;
 KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 ghrtasya dhārā aruṣo na vājī RV.4.58.7^c; VS.17.95^c;
 KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 ghrtasya dhārā iha yā varṣanti Kauç.94.14^a.
 ghrtasya dhārā upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.1.125.4^d; TS.1.8.
 22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 165.6; KS.11.12^d.
 ghrtasya dhārā madhumat pavante (AV. pavantām) RV.
 4.58.10^d; AV.7.82.1^d; VS.17.98^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.
 18.1^d.
 ghrtasya dhārām amṛtasya panthām TS.2.3.10.2^a; 11.3;
 KS.11.7^a; ApÇ.19.24.4. See ghrtasya panthām.
 ghrtasya dhārām amṛtena sambhṛtām AV.3.12.8^b.

ghṛtasya dhāraṁ mahiṣasya yonim MS.2.7.14^b; 95.8.
See under ṛtasya dhāmno.
 ghṛtasya dhāraṁ samidho nasanta RV.4.58.8^c; VS.17.96^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c; N.7.17^c.
 ghṛtasya nāma guhyāṁ yad asti RV.4.58.1^c; VS.17.89^c; MS.1.6.2^c; 87.14; KS.40.7^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.4^c; MahānU.9.12^c.
 ghṛtasya nirṇig anu vartate vām RV.5.62.4^c.
 ghṛtasya panthāṁ amṛtasya nābhim MS.2.3.4^a; 31.3.
See ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya.
 ghṛtasya yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.4; ÇÇ.8.4.1.3; KÇ.10.6.10; ApÇ.13.13.21; MÇ.2.5.2.2.4.
 ghṛtasya yonāu sravathe madhūnām RV.3.1.7^b.
 ghṛtasya vibhṛāṣṭim anu vaṣṭi çociṣā RV.1.127.1^f; AV.20.67.3^f; VS.15.47^f; KS.26.11^f; 39.15^f. *See next*.
 ghṛtasya vibhṛāṣṭim anu çukraçociṣāḥ SV.1.465^f; 2.1163^f; TS.4.4.4.8^f; MS.2.13.8^f; 158.5. *See prec*.
 ghṛtasya stokam sakṛd ahna āçṇām RV.10.95.16^c; ÇB.11.5.1.10^c.
 ghṛtasyāgne tanvā sam bhava KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.4.36^c; KāuÇ.45.11^c; MG.2.4.5^c. *See* ghṛtena tvam tanvaṁ.
 ghṛtahrādā madhukūlāḥ surodakāḥ AV.4.34.6^a.
 ghṛtāci nāma vā asi AV.10.4.24^b; 19.48.6^b.
 ghṛtācīr eta ApÇ.2.4.2.
 ghṛtācīr yantu haryata RV.8.44.5^b; SV.2.89.2^b; VS.3.4^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.1; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 ghṛtāci sthaḥ dhuryāu pātam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. P: ghṛtāci KÇ.3.6.19. *See* ghṛtācyāu, and dhuri dhuryāu.
 ghṛtācy asi juhūr nāmnā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. P: ghṛtāci KÇ.2.8.12. *See* dyāur asi janmanā juhūr, juhūr asi ghṛo, juhūr upabhrd, and juhvehi ghṛtāci.
 ghṛtācy asi dhruvā nāmnā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See* prthivy asi janmanā dhruvā, dhruvāsi ghṛtāci, and dhruva ehi.
 ghṛtācy asy upabhrn nāmnā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See under* antarikṣam asi janmano-pabhrn.
 ghṛtācyāu stho yajamānasya dhuryāu pātam MÇ.1.3.4.28; 7.2.12. *See under* ghṛtāci sthaḥ.
 ghṛtāt svādiyo madhunaç ca vocata RV.8.24.20^c; AV.20.65.2^c; AG.1.1.4^c.
 ghṛtād ulluptam madhumat suvarṇam (AV. madhunā samaktam) RVKh.10.128.10^a; AV.5.28.14^a. *See next*.
 ghṛtād ullupto madhumān payasvān AV.19.33.2^a; 46.6^a.
See prec.
 ghṛtāni prati modase RV.10.118.2^b.
 ghṛtā vasānaḥ pari yāsi nirṇijam SV.2.668^d. *See* ghṛtaṁ etc.
 ghṛtāsutī draviṇam dhattam asme RV.6.69.6^c.
 ghṛtāhavana idyaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1. *Cf.* ghṛtāhavanam.
 ghṛtāhavana didivaḥ RV.1.12.5^a.
 ghṛtāhavanam idyam RV.8.74.5^c. *Cf.* ghṛtāhavana idyaḥ.
 ghṛtāhavana santya RV.1.45.5^a.
 ghṛtāhavano ghṛtapṛṣṭho agniḥ AÇ.5.19.3^a. *See under* ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe.
 ghṛtāhavano ghṛtam asya dhāma KS.35.1^b.

ghṛtāhutaḥ somapṛṣṭhaḥ (MÇ. stoma^o) suvraḥ AV.13.1.12^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. *See* stomapṛṣṭho.
 ghṛtāhutiṁ tvā vayam akravyāhutim upaniṣadema jāta-vedaḥ KāuÇ.72.32.
 ghṛtāhutir no bhavāgne akravyāhutiḥ KāuÇ.72.32.
 ghṛtena kalim çikṣāmi AV.7.109.1^c.
 ghṛtena gātrānu sarvā vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31^c. P: ghṛtena gātrā KāuÇ.62.17.
 ghṛtena te tanvaṁ vardhayāmi KS.38.12^c.
 ghṛtena tvam tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvo) vardhayasva RV.10.59.5^d; VS.12.44^c; TS.3.1.4.4^c; 4.2.3.4^c; MS.1.7.1^c; 108.11; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.7.6.5^c; MÇ.1.7.3.40^c; N.10.40^d. *See* ghṛtasyāgne.
 ghṛtena tvam manur adyā samindhe AV.7.82.6^b.
 ghṛtena tvāvardhayann agna āhuta RV.5.11.3^c; TB.2.4.3.3^c.
 ghṛtena tvā sam ukṣāmi AV.19.27.5^a.
 ghṛtena dyāvāprthivi abhivṛte RV.6.70.4^a; AB.5.2.9; KB.20.4; 21.4. P: ghṛtena dyāvāprthivi AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.11.6.5.
 ghṛtena dyāvāprthivi ā prṇethām (MS.MÇ. ā prṇa; LÇ. ā prṇāthām svāhā) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11.21.2; 1.2.14.23.12; 3.8.9.108.6; 3.9.3.117.10; KS.2.12.3.3; 25.10.26.5; LÇ.1.7.7; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.10.4; MÇ.1.8.2.11; 2.2.3.20. *See next*.
 ghṛtena dyāvāprthivi pūryethām VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.21. P: ghṛtena dyāvāprthivi KÇ.8.5.38. *See prec*.
 ghṛtena dyāvāprthivi prṇuvāthām (VSK.TS.ApÇ. prṇuvāthām; MS. prṇuvāthām) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.3; MS.1.2.16.26.16; 3.10.1.129.9; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.16; ApÇ.7.19.1; MÇ.1.8.4.15. P: ghṛtena dyāvāprthivi KÇ.6.16.12. *Cf.* vapayā.
 ghṛtena dyāvāprthivi madhunā sam ukṣata TS.3.1.11.8^a.
 ghṛtena dyāvāprthivi vyundan KS.11.9^d. *See under* ad it prthivi.
 ghṛtena dyāvāprthivi vy undhi RV.5.83.8^c.
 ghṛtena no (MS.KS. mā) ghṛtapvaḥ (TS. opuvaḥ) punantu RV.10.17.10^b; AV.6.51.2^b; VS.4.2^b; TS.1.2.1.1^b; MS.1.2.1^b; 10.1; 3.6.2.61.8; KS.2.1^b; ÇB.3.1.2.11.
 ghṛtena no madhunā kṣatram ukṣatam RV.1.157.2^b; SV.2.1109^b.
 ghṛtena pāni abhi pruşṇute makhah RV.6.71.1^c; KB.20.4.
 ghṛtena pātram abhi dhārayāitat AV.12.3.37^b.
 ghṛtena mā ghṛtapvaḥ etc.: *see* ghṛtena no etc.
 ghṛtena mā samukṣata MÇ.1.4.2.10. *See* syonāḥ syonena.
 ghṛtena miçraṁ prati vedayāmi AV.12.3.44^b.
 ghṛtena miçrā amṛtasya nābhayaḥ AV.12.3.41^b.
 ghṛtena vardhatām bhūtiḥ KS.35.4.
 ghṛtena vardhayāmasi RV.6.16.11^b; SV.2.11^b; VS.3.3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10^b; 3.5.2.1^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 ghṛtena sitā madhunā samaktā (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. sam-ajyatām) AV.3.17.9^a; VS.12.70^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 92.7; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.10. P: ghṛtena sitā ApÇ.16.20.7.
 ghṛtena svāhā VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3.146.4; 3.4.4.49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.

ghṛtenāktam vasavaḥ sīdatedam RV.2.3.4^e.
 ghṛtenākte vṛṣaṇam dadhāthām TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3;
 ApÇ.7.12.14.
 ghṛtenāktāu paçūṣ (VSK.TS.KS.ApÇ. paçum) trāye-
 thām VS.6.11; VSK.6.2.6; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.5; MS.1.
 2.15; 25.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.5; ApÇ.7.14.11; MÇ.1.
 8.3.18. P: ghṛtenāktāu KÇ.6.4.12.
 ghṛtenāgnim saparyata RV.10.118.6^b.
 ghṛtenāgnih sam alyate RV.10.118.4^a.
 ghṛtenāñjan sam patho devayānān VS.29.2^a; TS.5.1.
 11.1^a; KSA.6.2^a. See tanūnapāt sam.
 ghṛtenārkam abhy arcanti vatsam AV.13.1.33^c. See
 tam arkāi.
 ghṛtenāsmān abhi kṣara AV.7.109.4^b.
 ghṛtenāsmān sam ukṣata AV.7.75.2^e.
 ghṛtenāhuta urviyā vi paprathe RV.10.69.2^e.
 ghṛtenāhuto jarate davidyutat RV.10.69.1^d.
 ghṛte çrito ghṛtam v (TA. uv) asya dhāma RV.2.3.11^b;
 VS.17.88^b; TA.10.10.2^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; MahānU.9.11^b.
 ghṛtāir annāir vāvṛdhate madhūnām RV.10.5.4^d.
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatam RV.3.62.16^b; 8.5.6^c; SV.1.
 220^b; 2.13^b; VS.2.1.8^b; TS.1.8.2.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 166.11; KS.4.16^b.
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatam idābhiḥ RV.7.65.4^b; MS.4.
 14.12^b; 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 ghṛtāir ghṛtasnū adha yad vām asme RV.1.153.1^c.
 ghṛtāir bodhayatātithim RV.8.44.1^b; VS.3.1^b; 12.3.1^b;
 TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.14; KS.7.12^b; 16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^b.
 ghṛtāiḥ samiddho ghṛtam asyānnam TB.1.2.1.11^b; ApÇ.
 5.6.3^b; 14.17.1^b.
 ghṛṣum vā ye niniduh sakhāyam RV.10.27.6^c.
 ghṛṣum pāvakaṁ vaninām vicarṣaṇim RV.1.64.12^a.
 ghṛṣuh çyenāya kṛtvane RV.10.144.3^a.
 ghṛṣāu mīdha r̥ṣama RV.6.46.4^b.
 ghoram vācābhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2^b.
 ghora ghoratareḥbhyah TA.10.45.1^b; MahānU.17.3^b. See
 aghoraghoratareḥbhyac ca.
 ghoram mṛtyubhayaṁ haret RV.9.67.20^d.
 ghorasya sato viṣṇasya cāruḥ RV.4.6.6^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
 ghorah san kratvā janisthā aśādhaḥ RV.7.28.2^d.
 ghorā ṛṣayo namo astv ebhyaḥ (MÇ. astv adya yebhyaḥ)
 AV.2.35.4^a; TS.3.2.8.2^a; MÇ.2.3.7.4^a.
 ghorā martāya ripave ni dīdhaḥ RV.6.67.4^d.
 ghorā yad aya samṛtir bhavāti RV.4.16.17^c.
 ghorāso anṛtadvīṣaḥ RV.7.66.13^b.
 ghorā hiraṇyavartaniḥ RV.6.61.7^b.
 ghoreṇa tvā bhṛgūṇām cakṣuṣā prekṣe TA.4.38.1.
 ghorō vajro devasṛṣṭo na āgan Kāuç.129.2^a.
 ghoṣā id asya çṛṇvire na rūpam RV.10.168.4^c.
 ghoṣād indrasya tanyati bruvāṇaḥ RV.6.38.2^b.
 ghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KS.15.7; KSA.5.9 (bis); AÇ.5.
 9.26.
 ghoṣāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 ghoṣāya bhaṣam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 ghoṣāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8;
 ÇB.5.3.5.9.

ghoṣāyāi cit pitṛsade duroṇe RV.1.117.7^c.
 ghoṣiṇa upa spr̥cata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.35 (ApG.7.
 20.5).
 ghoṣibhya (HG. ghoṣibhyaḥ) svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.
 18.35.
 ghoṣenāmivāṇe cātayata (PB. *mivān [comon. ovān] cāta-
 yadhvam) TB.3.7.9.1; PB.1.2.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.
 ghoṣeva çāṣam arjunasya nañce RV.1.122.5^b.
 ghoṣo devānām jayatām ud asthat RV.10.103.9^d; AV.
 19.13.10^d; SV.2.1207^d; VS.17.41^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.
 10.4^d; 136.10; KS.18.5^d.
 ghoṣo yo mahato mahān LÇ.4.2.2^c.
 ghnāñ chiṇadevān abhi varpaṣā bhūt RV.10.99.3^d.
 ghnatā vām açnayā kṣapamāṇaḥ SV.1.305^c.
 ghnatā vṛtrāṇy aprati MS.1.3.12^c; 34.13; ApÇ.12.22.5^c.
 See ghnanto etc.
 ghnatī rakṣaḥ (ApMB. rakṣas) sahamānā arātīḥ SMB.1.6.
 28^b; ApMB.2.2.10^b; MG.1.22.7^b.
 ghnantaḥ kṛṣṇam apa tvacam RV.9.41.1^c; SV.1.491^c;
 2.242^c.
 ghnantaṁ vṛtrāṇi samjitani dhanānām RV.3.30.22^d;
 AV.20.11.11^d; SV.1.329^d; KS.21.14^d; TB.2.4.4.3^d.
 ghnanti rājāna eṣām RV.1.41.3^b.
 ghnanto viçvā apa dvīṣaḥ RV.9.63.26^c; SV.2.1051^c.
 ghnanto vṛtram ataran rodasi apaḥ RV.1.36.8^a.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi bhūṛṇayaḥ RV.9.17.1^b.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi sūribhiḥ syāma RV.7.92.4^c.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇy aprati AV.7.93.1^c; KS.4.4^c; TS.3.5.
 3.2^c. See ghnatā etc.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇy ubhayāni çūra RV.6.19.13^c.
 ghnān dasyūñ jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.5.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b;
 146.5.
 ghnān mṛdhrāṇy apa dvīṣaḥ RV.8.43.26^a; KS.39.15^a.
 ghnān vṛtrāṇi vi puro dardarīti RV.6.73.2^c; AV.20.90.
 2^c; KS.4.16^c.
 ghraṇsam rakṣantaṁ pari viçvato gayam RV.5.44.7^c.
 ghraṇsam tad agnim kṛtvā AV.13.1.52^c.
 ghrātāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13;
 KSA.1.10.

C

cakamānaḥ pibatu dugdham añçum RV.5.36.1^d.
 cakartha karam ebhyaḥ RV.1.131.5^d; AV.20.75.3^d.
 cakāra kṛṇavac ca yān AV.5.8.7^b.
 cakāra garbhāni sanitur nidhānam RV.3.31.2^b; N.3.6^b.
 cakāra tā kṛṇavan nūnam anyā RV.7.26.3^a.
 cakāra dhānyam bahu AV.3.24.2^b.
 cakāra bhadram asmabhyam AV.4.18.6^c; 5.31.11^c.
 cakāra mahīr avanīr ababhyaḥ RV.7.87.1^d; KS.12.15^d.
 cakāra vipulan pṛthu PG.2.6.24^b.
 cakāra viçvam ātmanvat AV.13.1.52^d.
 cakāra harito mṛgaḥ RV.10.86.3^b; AV.20.126.3^b.
 cakṛma yac ca duṣkṛtam (KS.TA. *ma yāni duṣkṛtā) AV.
 12.2.40^b; KS.9.6^c; TA.2.3.1^f. Cf. enāñsi cakṛmā.

cakrmā satyārādhasē RV.7.31.2^c; SV.2.67^c.
cakrīvāṇsa p̄bhavas tad apr̄chata RV.1.161.4^a.
cakrṣe tāni pāuṇsya RV.8.63.8^b.
cakrṣe bhūmīn̄ pratimānam ojasu RV.1.52.12^c.
cakram yad asyap̄sv ā niṣattam RV.10.73.9^a; SV.1.331^a.
 P: cakram Svidh.1.7.12.
cakram rathasya yemathuh RV.1.30.19^b; 5.73.3^b.
cakram kutsāya yudhyate RV.4.30.4^b.
cakratuṇḍāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^d. Cf. vakra^o.
cakran na kranda ādhye cīvāyāi RV.10.95.13^b.
cakram na varty etaḡam RV.8.6.38^b.
cakram na vṛttam vyatīr avīpat RV.1.155.6^b.
cakram na vṛttam arvataḡ RV.4.31.4^b.
cakram na vṛttam puruhūta vepate RV.5.36.3^a.
cakran nācru vartayad vijānan RV.10.95.12^b.
cakrapāṇaye svāhā ŚB.5.10; AdB.10.
cakram iva navyasy ā vavṛtsva RV.3.61.3^d.
cakram iṣāna ojasā RV.1.175.4^b.
cakravākeva dānpati AV.14.2.64^b.
cakravākeva prati vastor usrā RV.2.39.3^c.
cakravākāu matasnābhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
cakrāṇa opaṇi divi RV.8.14.5^c; AV.20.27.5^c; SV.1.121^c; 2.989^c.
cakrāṇa cārum adhvaram RV.9.44.4^b.
cakrāṇa vṛṣṇi pāuṇsya RV.8.7.23^c.
cakrāṇāsah pariṇahan̄ pṛthivyāḡ RV.1.33.8^a.
cakrāthe hi sadhryān̄ nāma bhadrām RV.1.108.3^a.
cakrīm viṣvāni cakraye RV.1.9.2^c; AV.20.71.8^c.
cakrir apo naryo yat kariṣyan RV.7.20.1^b; KS.17.18^b.
cakrir divaḡ pavate kṛtyo rasah RV.9.77.5^a.
cakrir devesv ā duvaḡ RV.3.16.4^b.
cakrir yo viṣva bhuvanābhi sāsaḡi RV.3.16.4^a.
cakrivānaḡuhāu vā me MG.1.14.12^a.
cakrur divo br̄hato gātum asme RV.1.71.2^c.
cakre agnir janušājman̄nam RV.6.4.4^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b.
cakre kṛṣṇān̄ anu vrata RV.8.41.10^b.
cakreṇa tān̄ apa vapa r̄jṣin RV.8.96.9^d.
cakre nabhir iva cṛitā RV.8.41.6^b.
cakre sahasravṛyam AV.4.17.1^c.
cakṣade mitro vasubhiḡ sujataḡ RV.10.79.7^c.
cakṣaṣi (read cakṣuṣi) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.
cakṣāṇā yatra suvitāya devāḡ RV.10.74.2^c.
cakṣuḡ (sc. cundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuḡ.44.21.
cakṣuḡ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
cakṣuḡ prāṇam ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^b.
cakṣuḡ prāṇam atho balam AV.19.46.3^d.
cakṣuḡ prāṇam prajān̄ daduḡ AV.10.2.29^d. See āyuh̄ kṛtin̄ prajān̄.
cakṣur akṣṇoh̄ AV.19.60.1; Vait.3.14. See akṣyoḡ.
cakṣur āṅgirasobhavan̄ AV.10.7.18^b, 34^b.
cakṣur asi AV.2.17.6; TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15; ÇÇ.8.21.3; SMB.1.7.9; GG.3.4.22; KhG.3.1.21.
cakṣur asi crotam̄ nama dhatur̄ ādhipatya āyur me dāḡ TS.3.3.5.1. P: cakṣur asi crotam̄ nāma TS.3.3.5.3. See āyur asi cakṣur.
cakṣur asya mā hiṇsīḡ MS.1.2.16: 26.8. See cakṣus te mā.
cakṣur ā abhyaṅjanam RV.10.85.7^b; AV.14.1.6^b.

cakṣur ā dhattam akṣyoḡ (MÇ. akṣṇoh̄) TS.3.2.5.4^d; MÇ. 1.3.4.23^d.
cakṣur indrāsi cakṣuṣah̄ RV.10.102.12^b.
cakṣur indre vayo dadhat VS.28.35^d. See teja indre.
cakṣur iva yantam̄ anu neṣathā sugam RV.5.54.6^d.
cakṣur upāvadhiḡ cakṣus tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
cakṣur jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; Vait.26.1.
cakṣurdā asi VS.4.3; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See cakṣurdhā, and cakṣuṣā asi.
cakṣurdā varcodā varivodāḡ TS.4.6.1.5^b. See varcodā varivo, and varcodhā varivo.
cakṣur dṛiṇha TS.1.1.7.1.
cakṣur devānām̄ jyotir amṛte nyaktam̄ TB.2.5.1.3^a.
cakṣur devānām̄ uta martyānām̄ (AV. mānuṣāṇām̄) AV. 4.14.5^b; VS.17.69^b; TS.4.6.5.2^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.4; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
cakṣur dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. See cakṣur dhehi, cakṣur mayi, cakṣur me dāḡ, and cakṣur me dehi.
cakṣurdhā asi KS.2.1. See under cakṣurdā asi.
cakṣur dhātā dadhatu naḡ RV.10.158.3^c.
cakṣur dhehi TA.4.2.5. See under cakṣur dehi.
cakṣur na uta parvataḡ RV.10.158.3^b.
cakṣur nāma devatāvarodhan̄i KBU.2.3.
cakṣur no devaḡ savitā RV.10.158.3^a.
cakṣur no dhehi cakṣuḡ RV.10.158.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 190.13; MG.1.4.16. See cakṣur me etc.
cakṣur bhagasya raḡmibhiḡ RV.1.136.2^c.
cakṣurbhyām̄ crotābhyām̄ PG.3.6.2^a. Cf. akṣibhyām̄ te.
cakṣurbhyām̄ svāhā KSA.3.6. See akṣibhyām̄ etc.
cakṣurbhyām̄ me varcodasāu (TS. varcodāu) varcase pavethām̄ VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: cakṣurbhyām̄ me ApÇ.12.18.20.
cakṣur ma urvyā (MS. uruyā; KS. urviyā) vi bhāhi VS. 14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.
cakṣurmantrasya durhādaḡ AV.2.7.5^c; 19.45.1^c.
cakṣur mayi dhehi TS.7.5.19.2. See under cakṣur dehi.
cakṣur mitrasya varuṇasya devaḡ RV.7.63.1^c.
cakṣur mitrasya varuṇasyāgneḡ RV.1.115.1^b; AV.13.2.35^b; 20.107.14^b; ArS.5.3^b; VS.7.42^b; 13.46^b; TS.1.4.43.1^b; 2.4.14.4^b; MS.1.3.37^b: 43.8; KS.4.9^b; 22.5^b; ÇB.4.3.4.10^b; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^b; AA.3.2.3.10^b; TA.1.7.6^b; 2.13.1^b; N.12.16^b.
cakṣur me cakṣuṣā dikṣatām̄ KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See cakṣuṣā me.
cakṣur me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
cakṣur me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
cakṣur me dāḡ (AV. dāḡ svāhā) AV.2.17.6; MS.4.9.3: 124.2. See under cakṣur dehi.
cakṣur me dehi (KS.KSA. dhehi) VS.4.3; KS.2.1; KSA. 5.15; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See under cakṣur dehi.
cakṣur me dhattam̄ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
cakṣur me dhehi cakṣuḡ KS.9.19^a. See cakṣur no etc.
cakṣur me-dhvaryuḡ sa mopa hvayatām̄ ŚB.2.6.
cakṣur me pāhi VS.2.16; 14.17; VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.1.13.

- 2; 2.1.2; 3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 3.6.3: 63.12; 4.1.14: 20.1; KS.1.12; 17.3; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.5; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 7.10.15; 8.4.6; AG.3.8.9. Cf. caksuspāc caksur.
- caksur** yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
- caksur** yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
- caksur** yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
- caksur** yad eṣām manasaç ca satyam AV.2.35.4^b. See caksur yeṣām, and caksusa eṣām.
- caksur** yāvat sam açnute AV.3.22.5^b.
- caksur** yeṣām (var. *lēt.* hy eṣām) tapa uccabhīmam MÇ.2.3.7.4^b. See under caksur yad.
- caksur** vikhyāi tanūbhyah RV.10.158.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.13; KS.9.19^b.
- caksuç** ca tvā çrotram ca çrīṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
- caksuç** ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño·muto·rvāñcam ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtva kṣityā sahaviçatām GB.1.3.22. P: caksuç ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño·muto·rvāñcam Vait.12.1.
- caksuç** ca me çrotram ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.
- caksuç** ca çrotram ca manaç ca vāk ca RVKh.6.4.5.1^a.
- caksuç** cit sūrye sacā RV.9.10.8^b. See caksuṣā sūryam.
- caksuḥ** çrotram yaço asmāsu dhehi AV.11.5.25^a.
- caksuḥ** çrotram TB.3.10.5.1; ApÇ.2.4.6. See caksuḥ çrotram mā.
- caksuḥ** çrotram prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
- caksuḥ** çrotram prāṇah satyasamhitam vākprabhūtam manaso vibhūtam hrdayagrah brāhmaṇabhartṛkam annaḥubhe varṣapavitram gobhagam prthivyuparam varuṇavāyvitam tapastanv indrajyeṣṭham sahasradharam ayutākṣaram amṛtam duhānam AA.5.3.2.1.
- caksuḥ** çrotram prāṇan me mā hiṇsih AÇ.1.13.1.
- caksuḥ** çrotram mā nirmārjīh (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11; 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.4. See caksuḥ çrotram.
- caksuṣa** eṣām manasaç ca saṁdhāu TS.3.2.8.2^b. See under caksur yad.
- caksuṣah** pitā manasā hi dhīrah RV.10.82.1^a; VS.17.25^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.1; KS.18.2^a; ApÇ.17.14.2. P: caksuṣah pitā VHDh.8.39.
- caksuṣah** çrotram saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
- caksuṣā** cana samnaçe RV.8.55 (Vā.7).7^d.
- caksuṣā** te caksur hanmi AV.5.13.4^a. Cf. Kāuç.29.6.
- caksuṣā** tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
- caksuṣā** ni cikṣate (MS. eti) VS.11.18^d; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.12; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
- caksuṣā** me caksur dikṣatām sūryāya samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64(65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See next, and caksur me caksuṣā.
- caksuṣā** me caksur dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See under prec.
- caksuṣā** rūpāny açīya svāhā PG.1.19.4.
- caksuṣā** sūryam dṛçe SV.2.476^b. See caksuç cit.
- caksuṣā** hrdayena ca AV.5.21.2^b.
- caksuṣi** te çukrāmanthināu pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4.
- caksuṣi** (*text* caksasī) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^e.
- caksuṣe** tvā VS.1.20; TS.4.4.1.3; 5.5.5.4; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; Vait.26.1; KÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.17.7.3.
- caksuṣe** namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
- caksuṣe** maçakān VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.
- caksuṣe** mā prataram tārayantah AV.18.3.10^e.
- caksuṣe** me asmāi mṛda AV.5.4.7^d.
- caksuṣe** vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
- caksuṣe** svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (*bis*); MS.3.12.9: 163.8; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (*bis*); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.3.4.
- caksuṣo** gopīthāyāçīsam açāse ApÇ.1.20.11.
- caksuṣo** hete manaso hete AV.5.6.9^a; TB.2.4.2.1^a.
- caksuṣ** tvam asi SMB.1.7.9.
- caksuṣpā** agne·si VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.2; MS.1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.2; 4.1.14: 20.1; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5. P: caksuṣpāh KÇ.3.6.15.
- caksuṣpā** asi VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3; 62.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.6; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 8.4.6. See under caksurdā asi.
- caksuṣpābhyām** tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyakṣābhyām grhṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.
- caksuṣpāç** caksur me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. Cf. caksur me pāhi.
- caksuṣpāh** çrotrapāç ca me VS.20.34^b.
- caksuṣmate** ma uçati vapūṇsi AV.19.49.8^e.
- caksuṣmate** çrīvate te bravimi RV.10.18.1^e; AV.12.2.21^e; VS.35.7^e; ÇB.13.8.3.4^e; TB.3.7.14.5^e; TA.3.15.2^e; 6.7.3^e; TAA.10.46^e; ApÇ.2.14.1^e; SMB.1.1.15^e; MG.2.18.2^e; N.11.7^e. See vāstoṣ pate etc.
- caksus** ta ā pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.
- caksus** te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
- caksus** te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
- caksus** te mā hiṇsiṣam KS.3.6. See caksur asya.
- caksus** te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
- caksuḥ** saṁdhattam KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
- caksuḥ** sūryo dadhātu me AV.19.43.3^d.
- caksuḥ** (ApÇ. caksu) sthaç caksur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
- caksuṇṣīva** sūrye sam caranti RV.5.1.4^b.
- caksuṇṣy** agnir ā dattām AV.3.1.6^e.
- cakṣoḥ** sūryo ajāyata RV.10.90.13^b; AV.19.6.7^b; VS.3.12^b; TA.3.12.6^b.
- camkramitāya** svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
- camkramiṣyate** svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
- camkramyamāṇāya** svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
- catasra** āpo yajñasya trayo·kṣarah AV.1.3.3.6^b.
- catasra** açāh pra carantv agnaye TS.5.7.8.2^a (*bis*); TB.2.8.8.10^a; ApÇ.16.25.2.
- catasra** tm ghṛtaduhah sacante RV.9.89.5^a.
- catasra** ūrjam duduhe payānsi RV.8.100.10^e; TB.2.4.6.11^e; N.11.28^e.

catasraç ca me catvāriṇṇac ca me AV.5.15.4^a.
 catasraç ca me-ṣṭāu ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. *See next*.
 catasraç caṣṭāu ca MS.3.4.2(*ter*): 46.6,8,14; KS.21.11(*ter*). *See prec.*
 catasraç caṣṭāu caṣṭacatvāriṇṇataḥ MS.2.11.6: 143.14; MÇ.6.2.5. *See aṣṭāu ca me-ṣṭā°*.
 catasro gr̥hapatnyāḥ AV.3.24.6^b.
 catasro divaḥ pradiçāḥ AV.1.11.2^a.
 catasro diçāç catasro-kuçaliḥ (KS. catasra upadiçāḥ) MS.1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.
 catasro diçāç catasro-vāntaradiçā ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣiç ca vṛṣṭiç ca tviṣiç cāpatitiç (*read* cāpacitiç) cāpaç cāuṣa-dhayaç cork ca sūnrtā ca devānām patnayaḥ TA.3.9.2.
 catasro devīr ajarāḥ çraviṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.2.6^b.
 catasro nābho nihitā avo divaḥ RV.9.74.6^c.
 catasro nāvo jathalasya juṣṭāḥ RV.1.182.6^c.
 catasro bhūmyā uta AV.1.11.2^b.
 catasro vā parāvataḥ VS.18.32^b; TS.4.7.12.1^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.6; KS.18.13^b.
 catum agniḥ (*read* caturagniḥ?) ca samprati TA.1.8.5^b.
 caturaḥ kumbhāṇṇ caturdhā dadāmi AV.4.34.7^a.
 caturakṣāu pathirakṣī (AV. pathiṣadī) nṛcakṣasāu (AV. TA. nṛcakṣasā) RV.10.14.11^b; AV.18.2.12^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 caturakṣāu çabalāu sādhunā pathā RV.10.14.10^b; AV.18.2.11^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 caturantā bhaved dattā ViDh.87.9^c.
 caturaçityāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 caturaç cid dadamanāt RV.1.41.9^a; N.3.16^a.
 caturjalam brahmakoçam yam mṛtyur nāvapaçyati tam prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 caturthāḥ pañcameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 caturtho nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.16^b.
 caturdaṇṣṭrāḥ chyāvadataḥ AV.11.9.17^a.
 caturdaça dvāitavanah ÇB.13.5.4.0^a.
 caturdaçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1.
 caturdaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.11.
 caturdaçāḥ pañcadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 caturdaçānye mahimāno asya RV.10.114.7^a.
 caturdhā reto abhavad vaçyāḥ AV.10.10.29^a.
 caturdhā hy etasyāḥ pañca-pañcakṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ ṣad-ṣad akṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ sapta-saptakṣarāṇi; ... etasyā aṣṭa-aṣṭa akṣarāṇi; ... etasyā nava-navakṣarāṇi; ... etasyā daça-daçakṣarāṇi; ... etasyā ekādaçāikādaçakṣarāṇi; ... etasyā dvādaça-dvādaçakṣarāṇi MS.1.11.10: 172.12-19; KS.14.4 (*with* tasyāḥ *etc.*, *for* etasyāḥ *etc.* of MS., *and only as far as* ... tasyā nava-navakṣarāṇi).
 catur namo aṣṭakṛtvo bhavāya AV.11.2.9^a.
 caturnavatiç ca padāny asya GB.1.5.23^b. *See sapta çatāni pañcāçatāni*.
 caturbhiḥ çudhyate bhūmih SB.5.10^c; AdB.10^c.
 caturbhiḥ sākam navatim ca nāmabhiḥ RV.1.155.6^a.
 caturbhiḥ sāindhavāir yuktāiḥ ÇB.11.5.5.12^a.
 caturbhr̥ṣṭim çr̥ṣabhidyaḥ vidvān AV.10.5.50^b.
 caturbhyāḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 caturbhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.1.3.5.

caturbhyo amṛtebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1^b; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.8^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.1^b.
 (om) caturmukhaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 caturmukhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.18. *See tac catur°*.
 caturyugas trikaçāḥ saptaraçmiḥ RV.2.18.1^b.
 caturviṇṇatiç ca me-ṣṭāviṇṇatiç ca me VS.18.25.
 caturviṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 caturviṇṇa (MS. oçāḥ; KS. oças) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.
 caturviṇṇāḥ pañcaviṇṇeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 caturvidhāiḥ sthito mantrāiḥ GB.2.2.5^c.
 caturvīraḥ nairṛtebhyaç caturbhyāḥ AV.19.45.5^c.
 caturvīraḥ parvatyaḥ yad āñjanam AV.19.45.3^c.
 caturvīraḥ badhyata āñjanam te AV.19.45.4^a.
 caturhotāra āpriyaḥ AV.11.7.19^a.
 caturhotāraḥ pradiço-nuklptam TA.3.11.2^c.
 caturhotāro yatra saṁpadam gachanti devāiḥ TA.3.11.2^c.
 caturhotṛṇām ātmānam kavayo nicikyuh TA.3.11.3^d(*bis*).
 catuçcatvāriṇṇac ca me-ṣṭacatvāriṇṇac ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 catuçcatvāriṇṇa (MS. oçāḥ; KS. oças) stomah VS.14.26; 15.3; TS.4.3.9.2; 12.1; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.5: 110.3; KS.17.4.6; 21.2(*bis*); ÇB.8.4.2.11; 5.1.11; ApÇ.17.3.2.
 catuçcatvāriṇṇi stomah MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.12; MÇ.6.2.2.
 catuççatām bahudhā hūyate yat GB.1.5.23^d.
 catuççikhaṇḍā yuvatiḥ supeçāḥ (KS. supatni) KS.31.14^a; TB.1.2.1.27^a; 3.7.6.4^a,5^a; 7.14^a; ApÇ.4.5.1^a; 6.2^a; 11.5.3^a. *See catuṣkapardā*.
 catuççikhaṇḍe yuvatiḥ kanine ApÇ.7.5.1^a.
 catuççṛṅgo-vamīd gāura etat RV.4.58.2^d; VS.17.90^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.16; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.2^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; MahānU.9.13^d.
 catuççrotrā caturhanuḥ AV.5.19.7^b.
 catuṣkapardā yuvatiḥ supeçāḥ RV.10.114.3^a. *See catuḥçikhaṇḍā*.
 catuṣṭayaḥ yujyate saṁhitāntam AV.10.2.3^a.
 catuṣṭomam adadhād *etc.*: *see* catuṣṭomo *etc.*
 catuṣṭoma (MS. omaḥ; KS. omas) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
 catuṣṭomo abhavad (MS.KS. catuṣṭomam adadhād) yā turīyā TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.7; KS.39.10^a. *See agniṣomāv adadhur*.
 catuṣpakṣam iva chadiḥ AV.3.7.3^b.
 catuṣpadām dvipadam yac ca dhānyam AV.19.31.5^b.
 catuṣpadām uta yo (TS. ca) dvipadam AV.2.34.1^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b. *See* catuṣpāda uta.
 catuṣpadīm anv emi (AV. āitad) vratena RV.10.13.3^b; AV.18.3.40^b.
 catuṣpade ca paçave RV.3.62.14^b.
 catuṣpade dvipade-sya mṛḍa AV.11.2.28^d.
 catuṣpade naryāya dvipāde RV.1.121.3^d.
 catuṣpado dvipada ā veçayeha AV.13.1.2^d; Kāuç.43.13^d.
 catuṣpāc cakre dvipadam abhisvare AV.13.3.25^c. *See* catuṣpād eti.
 catuṣpāt pāhi VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6. *See* catuṣpād ava.

catuṣpāt sakalo yajñah GB.2.2.5^a.
 catuṣpāt spr̥tam VS.1.4.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.
 catuṣpāda uta ye dvipādah KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b. See catuṣpadām uta.
 catuṣpādah prakṛtitāh ViDh.86.15^b.
 catuṣpād ava TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See catuṣpāt pāhi.
 catuṣpād eti dvipadām abhisvare RV.10.117.8^c. See catuṣpāc cakre.
 catuṣpādo dvipado yanti yāmam AV.10.2.6^d.
 catuṣpād bhūtvā bhogyaḥ AV.10.8.21^c.
 catuṣṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 catus te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 catuṣtriṇṇatā purudhā vi caṣṭe RV.10.55.3^c.
 catuṣtriṇṇat tantavo ye vi tatnire VS.8.61^a. See trayas-triṇṇat.
 catuṣtriṇṇad vājino devabandhoḥ RV.1.162.18^a; VS.25.41^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; ÇB.13.5.1.18. P: catuṣtriṇṇat ÇÇ.16.3.24.
 catuṣṣamudraṁ dharuṇaṁ rayiṇāṁ RV.10.47.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.11.
 catuṣṣahasraṁ gavyasya paçvaḥ RV.5.30.15^a.
 catuṣṣraktir nābhir ṛtasya (VS.ÇB. ṛtasya saprathāḥ; MS. catuṣṣraktir ṛtasya nābhiḥ) VS.38.20; MS.4.9.10; 131.5; ÇB.14.3.1.17; TA.4.11.4; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.5. P: catuṣṣraktiḥ KÇ.26.7.14; MÇ.4.4.18.
 catūrātraḥ pañcarātraḥ AV.11.7.11^a.
 catto itaḥ cattāmutaḥ RV.10.155.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.60.
 catvāra im bibhrati kṣemayantaḥ RV.5.47.4^a.
 catvāra ekam abhi karma devāḥ TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 catvāra? catvāriṇṇac ca AV.19.47.4^c.
 catvāra sthana devāḥ AV.1.31.2^b.
 catvāriṇṇac ca me catuṣcatvāriṇṇac ca me VS.18.25.
 catvāriṇṇate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1.3.5,6,7,8.
 catvāriṇṇad daçarathasya çopāḥ RV.1.126.4^a.
 catvāriṇṇyām çarady anvavindat RV.2.12.11^b; AV.20.34.11^b.
 catvāri te asuryāṇi nāma RV.10.54.4^a.
 catvāri māyobhavāya (MG. rāyaspoṣāya) TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.9; ApMB.1.3.10 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See under āyobhavyāya.
 catvāri vāk parimitā padāni RV.1.164.45^a; AV.9.10.27^a; ÇB.4.1.3.17^a; TB.2.8.8.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.1.7.3^a; 40.1^a; N.13.9^a.
 catvāri çṛṅgā (GB. çṛṅgās) trayo asya padāḥ RV.4.58.3^a; VS.17.91^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 87.17; KS.40.7^a; GB.1.2.16^a (PranavaU.); TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.10.1^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; N.13.7^a. P: catvāri çṛṅgā GB.1.2.16; 2.2.6; Vait.29.19. Occurs also in ÇaunakaU. (Shavank in the Oupnekhat).
 catvāri sahasrāṇi triṇṇatām cāyutāni JB.2.7.2^a. See aṣṭāu çatāny ayutāni.
 catvāro-gre pra vaha(n)ti yuktās, te sambhavanti parame vyomaṁs, te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣāis, te smin pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^{al.cd}.

catvāro mama catasras tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan̄m dviṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.15. P: catvāro mama catasras tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
 catvāro mā pāijavanasya dānāḥ RV.7.18.23^a.
 catvāro mā maçarçarasya çivvaḥ RV.1.122.15^a.
 catvāry anyā bhuvanāni nirpije RV.9.70.1^e; SV.1.560^c; 2.773^c.
 catvāry ayutā dadat RV.8.2.41^b.
 canasita ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.29. Cf. ApÇ.10.12.7.
 caniccadad duduhe çukram aṇṇuḥ RV.5.43.4^d.
 caniṣṭam̄ devā oṣadhiṣv apsu RV.7.70.4^a.
 caniṣṭhad agne aṅgiraḥ RV.8.74.11^b. See janiṣṭhad.
 caniṣṭham̄ pitvo rarate vibhāge RV.5.77.4^b.
 caniṣṭhā bhavatu priyā RV.8.74.8^b.
 canikḥhudat yathāsapam AÇ.2.10.14^b. See kanikḥhudat.
 cano dadhiṣva no giraḥ AV.20.127.14^d.
 cano dadhiṣva pacatota somam RV.10.116.8^b; N.6.16^b.
 cano dadhita nādyo giro me RV.2.35.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.17; KS.12.15^b; ApÇ.16.7.4^b.
 canodhā asi (VSK. canodhāç, omitting asi) cano mayi dhehi VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1; ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 cano dhāḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.26.10^c; SV.2.967^c.
 candra (sc. tvam̄ nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3^c. Ūha of agne tvam̄ etc.
 candraḥ prāṇena samhitāḥ AV.3.31.6^b.
 candram̄ rayim̄ puruviraṁ br̥hantam̄ RV.6.6.7^c.
 candram̄ çatavṛṣṇyam̄ AV.1.3.4^b.
 candram̄ gāya KÇ.26.4.1.
 candra candrābhir gr̥pate yuvasva RV.6.6.7^d.
 candram̄ te vastram̄ te chāgā te dhenus te mithunāu te gāvāu tistras te-nyāḥ ÇB.3.3.3.4; KÇ.7.8.14.
 candram̄ tvā candreṇa kr̥ṇāmi çukram̄ çukreṇāmṛtam̄ amṛtena VSK.4.9.1. See under çukram̄ te çukra.
 candra prāyaçcitte tvam̄ devānām̄ prāyaçcittir asi SMB.1.4.3; PG.1.11.2.
 candrabudhno madayṛddho manīṣibhiḥ RV.1.52.3^b.
 candram̄ agniṁ candraratham̄ harivratam̄ (ApÇ. haritva-cam̄) RV.3.3.5^a; KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.10.4^a; MÇ.1.5.2.14^a. (om) candramasam̄ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 candramasas tṛtiyā TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 candramasā nakṣatrāṇi TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 candram̄ asi VS.4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.4; 13.3; 3.7.5; 81.12; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.14; ApÇ.10.18.6; MÇ.2.1.3.34.
 candram̄ asi kṛṣṇam̄ tad iheraya MÇ.1.5.2.13.
 candramase kilāsam̄ VS.30.21. See next but two.
 candramase ca tvā nakṣatrebhyāç ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
 candramase namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 candramase mirmiram̄ TB.3.4.1.17. See prec. but two.
 candramase rasam̄ kṛdhi TA.1.12.1^b.
 candramase sam̄ anamat TS.7.5.23.1. See dikṣu candrāya.
 candramase svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.16; 3.12.10; 163.10; KS.15.3; KSA.1.6.8; TB.3.1.6.1; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2. Cf. candrāya svāhā.
 candramaso rohiṇi TA.3.9.2.

candramā apsvantar (SV. āntar) ā RV.1.105.1^a; AV.18.4.89^a; SV.1.417^a; VS.33.90^a. P: candramā apsv antaḥ GB.1.2.9. Cf. BrhD.3.131. *The hymn is designated as* tṛta. Rvidh.1.23.4.

candramā asy āditye çritāḥ, nakṣatrāṇāṁ pratiṣṭhā, tva-yidam antaḥ, viçvāṁ yakṣāṁ viçvāṁ bhūtaṁ viçvāṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.12.

candramā ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4.

candramāḥ pañcame VS.39.6.

candramāḥ punarasuḥ svāhā TB.2.5.7.3.

candramā jāyatām AB.8.28.14.

candramā jāyate punaḥ VS.23.10^b,46^b; TS.7.4.18.2^b; MS.3.12.19^b; 166.2; KSA.4.7^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.4^b.

candramā dikṣitaḥ çrotraṁ dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu tayā dikṣayā dikṣe ApÇ.10.10.6.

candramā devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.12.1.12.

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṁ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *See next.*

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṁ adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.10. *See prec.*

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṁ içe AV.6.86.2^c.

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṁ anu tvāvīt (TB. tvāvatu) KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.8.2^d.

candramā nakṣatrāṇāṁ ud akrāmat AV.19.19.4^a.

candramā brahmā sa me brahmā ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. Cf. *under* candrama me brahmā.

candramā manaso jātaḥ RV.10.90.13^a; AV.19.6.7^a; VS.31.12^a; TA.3.12.6^a.

candramā me dāivo brahmā tvāṁ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.3. Cf. *under next.*

candramā me brahmā ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. Cf. *prec., next two, candramā brahmā, and candramās te.*

candramā me brahmā sa me brahmā AG.1.23.9. *See under prec.*

candramā me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5. *See under prec. but one.*

candramā me manasi çrito, mano hrdaye, hrdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.

candramā yutam agatasya panthām AV.11.10.16^f.

candramā vā asvapno vāyur anavadrāṇas tāu pra padye tābhyaṁ namo-stu tāu mottarato gopāyetām PG.3.4.17.

candramā vāta āhitaḥ AV.11.7.2^d.

candramā vāidyutaç ca bhrigvaṅgirasām GB.1.5.25^d.

candramā vo-pochatu AV.6.83.1^d.

candramāç catur ucyate TA.1.8.4^d.

candramāç ca punarṇavaḥ AV.10.7.33^b.

candramāḥ çantiḥ TA.4.42.5.

candramāḥ çrotraṁ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.

candramāḥ śaḍḍhotā sa ṛtūn kalpayāti sa me dadātu prajāṁ paçūn puṣṭiṁ yaça ṛtavaç ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3.

candramās te brahmā sa te brahmā AG.1.23.17. *See under candramā brahmā.*

candramās te mahimā VS.23.4; MS.3.12.17; 165.7; ApÇ.20.13.3.

candramāḥ sārathiḥ AV.8.8.23.

candram iva surucaṁ hvāra ā dadhuḥ RV.2.2.4^b.

candra yat te tapas (tejas, -rcis, çocis, and haras) tena taṁ prati tapa (tena taṁ atejaśaṁ kuru, tena taṁ prati area, tena taṁ prati çoca, and tena taṁ prati hara) yosmān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.22.1-5.

candrarathā sūnrtā irayanti RV.3.61.2^b.

candravatā rādhasā paprathaç ca RV.3.30.20^b; TB.2.5.4.1^b.

candravad rādho maruto dadā naḥ RV.5.57.7^b.

candravapayor medasām anu brūhi (and medasām preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.3. Cf. hayasya.

candra vratapate vrataṁ carisṣyāmi SMB.1.6.12. P: candra vratapate Kauç.56.7.

candrām hiraṇmayīm lakṣmīm RVKh.5.87.1^c,14^c.

candrāṇi devaḥ savitā suvāti RV.5.42.3^d.

candrāt te mana sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.

candrām prabhāsām yaçasā jvalanti RVKh.5.87.5^a. P: candrām Rvidh.2.19.3.

candrāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.

candrāyā svāhā AV.19.43.4; VS.22.28,29,30; 39.2; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; ÇB.14.3.2.11; ApÇ.14.25.11; Kauç.100.2; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. Cf. candramase svāhā.

candrā vaç candreṇa punāmi MS.2.6.8; 68.12; 4.4.2; 51.12; KS.15.6. *See next.*

candrāç candreṇa TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3. *See prec.*

candrāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.2.

candreṇa jyotir amṛtaṁ dadhānāḥ (KS. onā) VS.19.93^d; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d. *See çukraṁ na jyotir amṛtaṁ.*

candreṇa duhitar divaḥ RV.1.48.9^b. Cf. ā vahaḥ duhitar.

candreṇa devena diçāṁ lokena lokānām brahmavedena vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.

candreva bhānuṁ vi dadhe purutrā RV.3.61.7^d.

candrāṇi yāti sabhām upa SV.1.277^d. *See candro etc.*

candro mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.4^c.

candro yāti sabhām upa RV.8.4.9^d. *See candrāṇi.*

candro vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam) Kauç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.

capyaṁ na pāyur bhiṣag asya vālaḥ (KS. vāraḥ; TB. bālaḥ) VS.19.88^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 154.3; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.4^c.

camasaḥ AV.20.134.5; Vait.32.25.

camasaṁ ye devapānam anindiṣuḥ RV.1.161.5^b.

camasādhvaryava upa mā hvayadhvam ŚB.2.5.6,7.

camasādhvaryavo devayajūṁ me datta ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.

camasādhvaryavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4^d.

camasādhvaryo unnayasvobhayataḥ çukraṁ kuruṣva ApÇ.12.26.4.

camasena brhaspatiḥ AV.7.110.3^b.

camaso devapānaḥ TS.2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.14; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.21.

camūṣac chyenaḥ çakuno vibhṛtvā RV.9.96.19^a; SV.2.527^a. P: camūṣac chyenaḥ VHDh.8.66.

camūṣadaç camasā indrapānāḥ RV.1.54.9^b.

camūṣu dhira uçate tavasvān RV.9.97.46^b.

camūṣu cakmanāsadam RV.9.62.16^c.
 camūṣv ā ni śīdasi RV.9.63.2^c; 99.8^d.
 camriṣo na çavasā pañcajanya RV.1.100.12^c.
 cayata im aryamo apraçaṣṭān RV.1.167.8^b.
 cara jātavedaḥ kāmāya RVKh.10.142.3^b.
 caraṇam no loka sudhitān dadhātu TB.3.12.3.4^d.
 caraṇam pavitraṁ vitatāṁ purāṇam TB.3.12.3.4^a; TA.
 10.1.11^a; BDh.4.2.16^a. P: caraṇam pavitram VHDh.
 8.231.
 caraṇāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.6.
 caratām dharmān saha YDh.1.60.
 carato-pa sedhāmi sarvān AV.8.2.11^d.
 carat patatri viṣuṇāṁ vi jātam RV.3.54.8^d.
 carat priyasya yoniṣu priyaḥ san RV.10.123.5^c.
 caraty ananuvratā ApMB.2.19.1^b, 3^b, 5^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See
 yac cacārāna^o, and vicaranty.
 caratv āsīno yadi vā svapann api GB.1.5.5^b. See tiṣṭhann
 āsīno.
 carantaṁ pari tasthuṣaḥ RV.1.6.1^b; AV.20.26.4^b; 47.10^b;
 69.9^b; SV.2.818^b; VS.23.5^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.12.
 18^b; 165.9; 3.16.3^b; 185.4; KSA.4.9^b; TB.3.9.4.1;
 ApMB.1.6.2^b.
 carantaṁ pāpayāmuyā RV.10.135.2^b.
 caranti yan nadyas tasthur āpaḥ RV.5.47.5^b.
 caranti vidyuto divi RV.9.41.3^c; SV.2.244^c.
 carantī goṣu gāur api AV.12.4.39^b.
 caran pakvam udumbaram ÇÇ.15.19^b. See caran svādum.
 caran vatso ruçann iha RV.8.72.5^a.
 caran vāi madhu vindati AB.7.15.5^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a (bis).
 caran svādum udumbaram AB.7.15.5^b. See caran pak-
 vam.
 caramājām apēciran AV.5.18.11^d.
 carācarebhyah svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.
 10; 163.12; KS.15.3.
 carāti carato bhagaḥ AB.7.15.3^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 caritaṁ yena māithunam Kāuç.141.40^b.
 caritaṁ bhoḥ ÇÇ.2.12.3.
 caritraṁ hi ver ivāchedi parṇam RV.1.116.15^a.
 caritrāns te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See caritrān asya.
 caritrāns te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. See çud-
 dhāç.
 caritrāni (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuç.44.24.
 caritrān asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.10; MÇ.1.8.4.5.
 See caritrāns te mā.
 cariṣṇudhūmam agrbhitaçociṣam RV.8.23.1^c; SV.1.103^c.
 cariṣṇv arcir vapuṣām id ekam RV.4.7.9^b.
 carubhyo apidhātave TA.6.9.1^d.
 caruṁ prakṣalayādhiçrayāpa opya taṇḍulān āvapasva
 nekṣaṇena yodhayann āsya mā çiro grahiḥ Kāuç.87.12.
 carur na yas tam īṅkhaya RV.9.52.3^a.
 cared asya tāvad goṣu AV.12.4.27^c.
 cared evā trāihyaṇāt AV.12.4.16^a.
 caros tvā pañcabilasya yantrāya dhartrāya (MS. pañcabi-
 lasya dhartrāya; KS. pañcabilasya dhartrāyā^o) grhṇāmi
 TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 52.3; 1.4.9; 57.12; KS.5.6; 32.6.
 P: caros tvā pañcabilasya ApÇ.2.7.9.
 carḥṭya indro māvate nare RV.10.50.2^b.

carḥṭya idyo vandyāç ca AV.6.98.1^c.
 carḥṭyam çañsyam bhūriṣāram (MS. bhūriṣāram ugram)
 RV.10.47.2^c; MS.4.14.8^c; 227.12.
 carḥṭyam dadathur drāvayatsakham RV.10.39.10^c.
 carḥṭyam aryo nṛpatiḥ na çūram RV.4.38.2^d.
 carḥṭyam indram iṣa carṣaṇiṣaham RV.1.119.10^d.
 carḥṭyam marutaḥ pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.64.14^a.
 carḥṭyāni kṛṇvataḥ RV.8.103.3^b; SV.2.866^b.
 carma copastṛṇithana AV.14.2.22^b; Kāuç.78.2.
 carmaṇā carma rohatu AV.4.12.4^b.
 carmaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. See carmaṇvate.
 carmanā abhito janāḥ RV.8.5.38^d.
 carmaṇvate svāhā KSA.5.3. See carmaṇvate.
 carmeva yaḥ samavivryak tamānsi RV.7.63.1^d.
 carmevāvādhus (TB. obādhus) tamo apsv antaḥ RV.4.
 13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 194.2; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.4.5.5^d;
 ApÇ.16.11.12^d.
 carmevodabhir vy undanti bhūma RV.1.85.5^d.
 carṣaṇidhṛtaṁ maghavānam ukthyam (SV. ukthyā3m)
 RV.3.51.1^a; SV.1.374^a; KB.30.3; GB.2.4.15. P: car-
 ṣaṇidhṛtam AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.3; Svidh.2.3.3. See
 vṛtratarāni ma^o.
 carṣaṇinām cakram raçmiḥ na yoyuve RV.10.93.9^d.
 carṣaṇinām ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.6^d.
 caṣālam ye açvayūpāya takṣati RV.1.162.6^b; VS.25.29^b;
 TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.8; KSA.6.4^b.
 caṣālavantāḥ svaravaḥ pṛthivyām RV.3.8.10^b; TB.2.4.7.
 11^b; ApÇ.7.28.2^b.
 cākḥpre tena ṛṣayo manuṣyāḥ RV.10.130.6^a.
 cākṛavākāni samvananam HG.1.24.6^a; MG.1.14.12^c. P:
 cākṛavākam HG.1.25.1.
 cākṣuṣmatyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 cākṣmo yad vājam bharate matī dhanā RV.2.24.9^c.
 cāturmāsyāni nīvidaḥ AV.11.7.19^b.
 cāturbhāutravinirmitaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 cāruḥ kṛṇnakāçī kāmō gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.3.
 cāruṁ çardhāya matsaram RV.9.30.6^c.
 cāruṁ sukrtyayemahe RV.9.48.1^c; SV.2.186^c.
 cāru janeṣu prabruvāna indriyam RV.1.55.4^b.
 cārupratika āhutaḥ RV.2.8.2^c.
 cāru priyatamaṁ haviḥ RV.9.34.5^c.
 cāru agne ni ṣedire RV.10.21.7^b.
 cāruṁ adya devebhyo vācam udyāsam cāruṁ brahma-
 bhyāç cāruṁ manuṣyebhyāç cāruṁ narāçaṇsāyanuma-
 tāṁ pitṛbhiḥ ApÇ.24.12.6.
 cāru mādyeha vādya SMB.1.7.15^d.
 cāruṁ madāya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.8.64.12^b.
 cārur ṛtāya pītaye RV.1.137.2^c; 9.17.8^c.
 cārur madāya patyate RV.8.1.26^d; SV.2.743^d.
 cārur madāya pītaye RV.4.49.2^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c.
 cārur mitre varuṇe ca RV.9.61.9^c; SV.2.433^c.
 cāru vadāni pitarāḥ saṁgateṣu AV.7.12.1^d.
 cāru vasāno varuṇo yatann arim RV.5.48.5^b.
 cāru sambhalo vadatu vācam etām AV.14.1.31^d.
 cārūni cakre yad ṛtāir avardhata RV.9.70.1^d; SV.1.560^d;
 2.77.3^d.
 cāṣān pittena VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.5. See çukān etc.

cāṣeṇa kikiḍivā (MS. kikiḍivā) RV.10.97.13^b; VS.12.87^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.7; KS.16.13^b. *See* cyeṇena ki.
 cāskambha cit kambhanena skabhiyā RV.10.111.5^d.
 cikituṣī prathamā yajñiyanām RV.10.125.3^b; AV.4.30.2^b.
 cikituṣe asuryāya mamma RV.4.16.2^d; AV.20.77.2^d.
 cikitvān anu manyatām TS.3.1.4.1^d; KS.30.8^d. *See* cikitvān anu.
 cikitvān antar iyate RV.4.8.4^b; KS.12.15^b.
 cikitvān abhi paçyati RV.1.25.11^b.
 cikitvān ava paçyati RV.8.6.29^b.
 cikitvānsam ni śedire RV.4.7.5^b.
 cikitvānso acetasaṁ nayanti RV.7.60.7^b.
 cikitvān anu manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.1^d. *See* cikitvān anu.
 cikitvān dāivyaṁ janam RV.6.52.12^c; 8.44.9^c.
 cikitvit sūnṭavari RV.4.52.4^b.
 cikitvinmanasaṁ tvā RV.5.22.3^a.
 cikitvinmanasaṁ dhiyam RV.8.95.5^c; SV.2.234^c.
 eikitvo abhi no naya AA.4.5^b; Mahānāmnyaḥ 5^b.
 cikitsatu prajāpatiḥ AV.6.68.2^c. *See* dhārayatu.
 cikitsanti mānuṣāya kṣayāya RV.1.12.3.1^d.
 cikid ya ṛṣicodanaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).3^b.
 cikid vi bhāti bhāṣā brhata RV.10.3.1^c; SV.2.896^c.
 cikid vibhānav ā vaha RV.8.102.2^c.
 ciketati nṛpayyam RV.8.26.14^b.
 ciketad datuṁ dāmano rayiṇām RV.5.36.1^b.
 ciketa suṣṭutinām RV.10.26.2^d.
 cikethe pūṭadaksasā RV.5.66.4^d.
 ciklita iva viçrutah RVKh.5.87.27^b.
 ciklita vasa me grhe RVKh.5.87.12^b.
 citayantaḥ parvaṇa-parvaṇā vayam RV.1.94.4^b; SV.2.415^b; SMB.2.4.3^b.
 citaç cāsi saṁcitaç cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.
 cita (MS.TB.MÇ. citaḥ) stha TS.1.1.7.2; MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13; 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.2.3.1; MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.6.
 cita (KS. citas; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.9, citaḥ) stha paricitaḥ (KS. paricito yajamānasya sajataḥ) VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; KS.1.7; 16.11; 31.6; 38.12; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; 6.6.2; ApÇ.15.7.9; 16.14.4; 20.9; 19.11.9. P: cita stha KÇ.17.1.7; 3.9.
 cita sthordhvacitaḥ VS.1.18; ÇB.1.2.1.12; ApÇ.1.23.5. P: cita stha KÇ.2.4.34.
 citānā gor adhi tvaci RV.9.101.11^b; SV.2.453^b.
 citim juhomi etc.: *see* cittim etc.
 citibhyaḥ praṇiyamānabhyaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. *See* cityagni-bhyaḥ.
 cite tad vān surādhasā RV.10.143.4^a.
 cite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.
 citta (MS. citta) ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
 cittaṁ vijñātam agniṁ prayujam svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.17.
 cittaṁ samitānena TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 cittaṁ ca cittiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.1; ApÇ.5.24.1; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10). *Cf.* cittaṁ ca svāhā.

cittaṁ ca ma (MS. mā) adhitaṁ ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.
 cittaṁ ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. *Cf.* cittaṁ ca cittiç.
 cittaṁ ājyam MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 cittaṁ manyābhiḥ VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.4.
 cittaye svāhā HG.1.3.9. *Cf.* cittyai svāhā.
 cittasya mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.4.2^b. *See* yajñasya mātā.
 citta ehi: *see* citta ehi.
 cittaḥkūtaṁ ca yad dhr̥di AV.11.9.1^d, 13^b.
 cittaṁ sarve saṁkalpāḥ AV.11.8.27^c.
 cittaṁ svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2; HG.1.3.9.
 cittim juhomi manasā ghṛtena (MS.KS. citim juhomi manasā) VS.17.78^a; TS.5.5.4.3^a; 7.4.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.8; 3.3.9: 43.3; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.42. P: cittim juhomi ApÇ.16.23.2; 17.1.13; 3.9; citim juhomi MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.3; — 6.2.5.
 cittim dakṣasya subhagatvam asme RV.2.21.6^b; PG.1.18.6^b.
 cittim acittim cinavad vi vidvān RV.4.2.11^a; TS.5.5.4.4^a; KS.40.5^a. P: cittim acittim ApÇ.16.34.3, 4.
 citter apām dame viçvāyuh RV.1.67.10^a.
 citter ā upabarhaṇam RV.10.85.7^a; AV.14.1.6^a; ÇG.1.12.4.
 cittiç ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. *Cf.* cittaṁ ca cittiç.
 cittiḥ (TA. citti) sruk MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1. *Designated as* caturhotārah: *see* Pet. Lxx., s.v.
 cittaṁ yajanti bhuvanāya jīvase MS.1.3.9^d: 33.8.
 cittyā manasā hr̥dā Kāuç.4.2.17^b.
 cittyai svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2. *Cf.* cittaye svāhā.
 citpatir mā punātu VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. P: citpatir mā KÇ.7.3.1.
 citpatis tvā punātu TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15; KS.2.1; 23.1; ApÇ.10.7.10. P: citpatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40.
 cityagnibhyaḥ praṇiyamānebhyaḥ-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3. P: cityagnibhyaḥ MÇ.6.1.6. *See* citibhyaḥ.
 cityā citim ā pr̥ṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
 citra ādityānām MS.3.14.20: 177.1. *See* çvitra.
 citra ic chiços taruṇasya vakṣataḥ RV.10.115.1^a; SV.1.64^a; KB.21.3. P: citra ic chiçoh AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.8.7. *Cf.* BrhD.8.39.
 citra id rājā rājakā id anyake RV.8.21.18^a. P: citra id rājā Rvidh.2.14.5. *Cf.* BrhD.1.48; 2.137.
 citra uti sudānavaḥ RV.1.172.1^b.
 citraḥ ketuḥ prabhān ābhān sāmān TB.3.10.1.1. P: citraḥ ketuḥ TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.2.
 citraḥ praketa uṣaso mahān asi RV.1.94.5^c.
 citraḥ praketo ajaniṣṭa vibhvā RV.1.113.1^b; SV.2.1099^b; N.2.19^b.
 citraṁ rayim yaçasaṁ dhehy asme RV.7.75.2^c.
 citraṁ rādho amartya RV.1.44.1^b; SV.1.40^b; 2.1130^b.
 citraṁ vayo brhad asme dadhātu RV.7.45.4^c.
 citraṁ santam guhā hitam RV.4.7.6^c.
 citraṁ ha yad vān bhojanam nv asti RV.7.68.5^a.

citrakṣatra citratamañ vayo dhām RV.6.6.7^b.
 (om) *citrāguptam* tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
citrañ kṛnoṣy ūtaye RV.4.3.2.^{2c}.
citrañ ketum kṛnute cekitānā RV.1.11.3.15^b.
citrañ ketum janitā tvā jajāna RV.10.2.6^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
citrañ grābham sam grbhāya RV.8.81.1^b; SV.1.167^b; 2.78^b; VaradapU.1.4^b.
citra cetiṣṭha sūnṛta RV.8.46.20^b.
citrañ jyotiṣ ajāyata MS.2.7.12^b; 91.4; 3.2.4^b; 20.7; KS.16.12^b. See *çukrañ* etc.
citrādhrajatir aratir yo aktoḥ RV.6.3.5^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 240.12.
citrañ tad vo maruto yāma cekite RV.2.34.10^a.
citrañ divo duhitā bhānum açret RV.1.9.2.5^d.
citrañ devānām ketur anīkam AV.13.2.34^a; 20.107.13^a; Vāit.39.16.
citrañ devānām ud agād anīkam RV.1.115.1^a; AV.13.2.35^a; 20.107.14^a; ArS.5.3^a; VS.7.42^a; 13.46^a; TS.1.4.43.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.1.3.37^a; 43.8; 4.14.4; 220.13; KS.4.9^a; 22.5^a, 6.8; AB.4.9.11; ÇB.4.3.4.10^a; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AA.3.2.3.10^a; TA.1.7.6^a; 2.13.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 9.8.3; Vāit.33.6; ApÇ.19.23.4; N.12.16^a. Ps: *citrañ* devānām VS.33.33; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.22; 11.13.9.24; 12.9.13; Vāit.21.23; KÇ.10.2.6; 17.5.18; MÇ.2.4.5.4; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.6; ApÇ.16.27.7; 17.23.5; ÇG.4.6.4; BṛhPDh.2.58; citram TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; MS.4.9.11; 132.10; 4.9.12; 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyāsaDh.2.26; BṛhPDh.2.53; Rvidh.1.24.4. Cf. BṛhD.3.139.
citrañ nakṣatram ud agāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.1^a.
citrābhānum (TB. ApÇ. *citrābhānū*) rodasī antar urvi RV.7.12.1^c; SV.2.654^c; MS.2.13.5^c; 154.2; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c.
citrābhānur uṣasām bhāty agre RV.7.9.3^c.
citrābhānur ghṛtāsutiḥ TB.2.4.8.6^b.
citrābhānuḥ subhānuḥ Kāuṣ.135.9^d.
citrābhānū etc.: see *citrābhānum* etc.
citrābhāno swardṛçam (VSK. svarvidam) RV.5.26.2^b; SV.2.872^b; VSK.24.21^b.
citram uchantim uṣasām na gāvaḥ RV.1.71.1^d.
citrañ bhānty uṣasaç candrarathāḥ RV.6.65.2^b.
citraç cikitvān mahiṣaḥ suparnaḥ AV.13.2.32^a; Vāit.33.8.
citraç cikitvān mahiṣo vātamāyāḥ AV.13.2.42^c.
citraç citrābhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. *citraç* etc., and *citre* etc.
citraḥ çicuḥ (MS. çicuṣ) pari tamānsy aktūn (TS. MS. KS. aktāḥ) RV.10.1.2^c; VS.11.43^c; TS.4.1.4.2^c; MS.2.7.4^c; 78.16; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.2. Cf. *citro* nayat.
citrasenā iṣubalā amrdhrāḥ RV.6.75.9^c; VS.29.46^c; TS.4.6.6.3^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 186.14; KSA.6.1^c.
citras te bhānuḥ kratuprā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.10.100.12^a.
citrā adṛçann uṣasām vahantaḥ RV.7.75.6^b.
citrā abhiḥ abhavann abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.1.119.8^d.

citrā imā vṛṣabhāu pārayiṣṇū AV.19.13.1^b. Cf. *anā-dhrīṣyau*.
citrā uṣaso amṛtāsa āguḥ RV.7.75.3^b.
citrā etagvā (TB. edagvā) anumādyāsaḥ RV.1.115.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
citrā citram asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; *citrā* citram asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.6. See *citraç* *citrā*.
citrāṇi sākañ divi rocanāni AV.19.7.1^a. The hymn occurs also as chapter 10 of the Nakṣatralakṣa; cf. *Ind. Stud.* iv. 433, note 2.
citrāṇy āngāiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3.
citrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.
citrā navyeṣu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4^c.
citrābhis tam ūtibhiḥ citraçociḥ RV.6.10.3^c.
citrāmaghā yasya yoge dhijajñe RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).3^c.
citrāmaghā rāya iḥ vasūnām RV.7.75.5^b.
citrāmaghā viçvam anu prabhūtā RV.7.77.3^d.
citrā asya ketavo rām avindan RV.10.111.7^b.
citrā yāmebhir irate RV.8.7.7^b.
citrāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.12.
citrā rūpāni darçyā RV.5.52.11^d.
citrā rodhasvatir anu RV.1.38.11^b.
citrāvaso svasti te pāram açīya VS.3.18; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.8; 1.5.9: 77.12; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.22; ÇÇ.2.11.4; MÇ.1.6.2.7. P: *citrāvaso* KÇ.4.12.3; BṛhPDh.9.62. See *arvāgvaso* etc.
citrā vā yeṣu didhitih RV.5.18.4^a.
citraç cikitra uṣasām na ketavaḥ RV.10.91.5^b. See *agneç* *cikitra*.
citraç *citrā* (and *citrān*) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. See *citrā* *citram*.
citraç *citrābhir* ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1. Cf. *under* *citraç* *citrābhir*.
citriyād açvatthāt sambhṛtā bṛhatyaḥ TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.6.1^a.
citre *citrābhir* ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.19.1. Cf. *under* *citraç* *citrābhir*.
citreṇa deva rādhāsā RV.8.1.23^b.
citrebhir abhrāir upa tiṣṭhato ravam RV.5.63.3^c; MS.4.14.12^c; 235.1.
citrebhir yāsi raçmibhiḥ RV.9.100.8^b.
citreva praty adarçy āyati RV.8.101.13^c.
citrāir añjibhir vapuṣe vy añjate RV.1.64.4^a.
citrotayo vāmajātāḥ RV.10.140.3^d; SV.2.1168^d; VS.12.108^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.19; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.31.
citro nayat pari tamānsy aktāḥ RV.6.4.6^c. Cf. *citraḥ* *çicuḥ*.
citro na yāmann açvinor anivṛtaḥ RV.3.29.6^c.
citro na sūraḥ prati cakṣi bhānum RV.7.3.6^d.
citro yad abhrāt chveto na vikṣu RV.1.66.6^a.
citro rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 167.11. See *çvitro* etc.
citro vi bhāty arcīṣā RV.2.8.4^b.
citro vo yāmaḥ prayatāsv ṛṣṭiṣu RV.1.166.4^d.
citro vo-stu yāmaḥ RV.1.172.1^a.
citro-si KÇ.18.6.23.
citvā cityaṁ hanvoḥ pūruṣasya AV.10.2.8^c.
cid asi VS.4.19; 12.53; TS.1.2.4.1; 4.2.4.4; 6.1.7.4 (*bis*); MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 1.2.4: 13.3; 2.7.11: 90.3; 3.7.5: 81.

14; 4.2.5; 26.14; 4.9.4; 124.7; 4.9.15; 134.12; KS.2.5; 16.11; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; 7.1.1.30; KÇ.7.6.15; 17.1.12; ApÇ.1.22.3; 4.10.4; 10.22.8; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4; — 1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 4.2.21; — 6.1.5; — 9.5.1; N.5.5.
 cid asi samudrayoniḥ TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.4.9.11: 132.6; TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.9.
 cinuhi vi mrdho jahi RV.6.53.4^b.
 ciyantv indro marutaḥ RV.1.90.4^b.
 ciraṁ jīvatu me patiḥ ÇG.1.14.1^d. See under āyusmān astu.
 ciçcā kṛṇoti samanāvagatyā RV.6.75.5^b; VS.29.42^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.1; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.14^b.
 cītim te viçve devāḥ AV.2.9.4^c.
 cīpudrur (*vulgate* cīpudrur) abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2^d.
 cuknate (*var. lects.* cuknute, cuṅkrate, and vuknate) svāhā KÇ.25.12.3.
 cupuṇikā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dulā.
 cupuṇikāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 cec-cec chunaka sṛja namas te astu sīsaro lapetāpahvara PG.1.16.24 (*ter*). See chad apehi.
 cetantī sumatinām RV.1.3.11^b; VS.20.85^b; TS.4.1.11.2^b.
 cetante dasyutarhaṇā RV.9.47.2^b.
 ceṣṭatākārṣma prāyaçcittam LÇ.4.11.5.
 cāitrāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.12.
 codaḥ kuvit tutujyāt sātaye dhiyaḥ RV.1.143.6^c.
 codad rādha upastutaç (ArS. otam) cid arvāk RV.7.27.3^d; AV.19.5.1^d; ArS.1.2^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 codapravṛddho harivo adāçūn RV.1.174.6^b.
 codayataṁ sūnṛtāḥ pinvataṁ dhiyaḥ RV.10.39.2^b.
 codayata khudata vājasātaye RV.10.101.12^b; AV.20.137.2^b.
 codaya dhiyam ayaso na dhārām RV.6.47.10^b.
 codayan vadhriṇā yujā RV.10.102.12^d.
 codaya rādho gṇate maghoni RV.7.77.4^d.
 codayāmi ta āyudhā vacobhiḥ RV.10.120.5^c; AV.5.2.5^c; 20.107.8^c.
 codayāse mahādhane RV.6.46.13^b.
 codayitrī maghonaḥ sūnṛtāvati RV.7.81.6^c.
 codayitrī sūnṛtānām RV.1.3.11^a; VS.20.85^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a.
 codayo manuṣo ratham RV.1.175.3^b; SV.2.784^b.
 coda rādho maghonām RV.1.48.2^d; 7.96.2^d.
 codiṣṭhena yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.3^b.
 codethām sūnṛtāvate RV.7.74.2^b; SV.2.104^b.
 corasyānām (MahānU.ViDh. cāu) navaçrāddham TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a; BDh.3.6.5^c; ViDh.48.21^c.
 coṣkūyate viça indro manuṣyān RV.6.47.16^d; N.6.22.
 coṣkūyamāṇa indra bhūri vāmam RV.1.33.3^c; N.6.22.
 cāurasyā: see corasyā.
 cyavano naçyatād itaḥ (ApMB. ita) svāhā PG.1.16.23^d; ApMB.2.13.8,9; HG.2.3.7^c.
 cyavano yudhmo anu joṣam ukṣitaḥ RV.2.21.3^b.
 cyavānaḥ sūdair amimīta vedim RV.10.61.2^b.
 cyavānāya pratītyaṁ havirde RV.7.68.6^b.
 cyāvayā sadasas pari SV.1.298^b.
 cyutā ceyam bṛhaty acyutā ca AV.9.2.15^a.

CH

chagalaḥ kalmāṣaḥ kikidivir vidīgayas te tvāṣṭraḥ TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2. Cf. TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.22.13.
 chad apehi sīsarama sārameya ApMB.2.16.9^c, 10^c; HG.2.7.2^c (*quinq.*). See cec-cec.
 chadir asi MÇ.7.1.3.
 chadiç chandaḥ VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.5; 2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.5; 5.2.6.
 chandaḥ kim āsīt praçgam kim uktham RV.10.130.3^c.
 chandaḥpakṣe etc.: see chandasvatī etc.
 chandayanti maghattaye RV.5.79.5^b.
 chandarṣiṇ āvāhayāmi TAA.10.35.
 chandasāḥ svād anuṣṭubhaḥ KS.37.13^b.
 chandasā haṁsaḥ çuciṣat VS.19.74^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.1^b. See chandobhir haṁsaḥ.
 chandastubhaḥ kubhanyavaḥ RV.5.52.12^a.
 chandasyām vācam vadan RV.9.113.6^b.
 chandasvatī (AV. chandaḥpakṣe) uṣasā (MS.KS. uṣasāu) peçiāne AV.8.9.12^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.3; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.31^a (ApG.8.22.5).
 chandāṁsi gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.16; ÇB.3.8.4.16. See chando gacha.
 chandāṁsi ca dadhata ādvādaçam RV.10.114.6^b.
 chandāṁsi ca dadhato adhvaṛṣu RV.10.114.5^c.
 chandāṁsi chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.13. See chandāṁsi pra.
 chandāṁsi jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.9^c; AV.19.6.13^c; VS.31.7^c; TA.3.12.4^c.
 (om) chandāṁsi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 chandāṁsi te=nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.14.
 chandāṁsi pakṣāu mukham asya satyam AV.4.34.1^c.
 chandāṁsi prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See chandāṁsi chandaḥ.
 chandāṁsi bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.14.
 chandāṁsi yajñe marutaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.5.
 chandāṁsy aṅgāni VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.
 chandāṁsy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 chandāṁsy upavasathe KS.34.15.
 chando gacha svāhā KS.3.8. See chandāṁsi gacha.
 chando na sūro arcīṣā RV.8.7.36^b.
 chandonāmānām (VSK. chandomānānām; TS. chandomānām) sāmrajyaṁ gacheti (VSK. gachatād iti; MÇ. gached iti) me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; VSK.4.8.1; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.
 chandobhir ukthāçastrāṇi VS.19.28^c.
 chandobhir yajñāḥ sukṛtām kṛtena AV.6.124.1^d. See brahmaṇā guptaḥ, and brahmaṇā saṁprūcānas.
 chandobhir viçṛita eti KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 chandobhir haṁsaḥ çuciṣat MS.3.11.6^b; 148.15. See chandasā.
 chandobhiç caturuttarāḥ TA.1.9.6^b.
 chandobhis tvā KS.40.2.
 chandobhiḥ sāmideniḥ VS.19.20^c.

chandobhyaç chandānsy ā viveça TA.10.6.1^b; MahānU.
7.5^b.
chandobhyo-dhy amṛtāt sam babbhūva TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1.
4.1^b.
chandomā daçamañ cāhaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^a.
chandomānānām *etc.*, and chandomānām *etc.*: *see* chando-
nāmānām *etc.*
chandoyogān vijānati TB.3.12.9.6^b.
chardir asmabhyam nāsatyā RV.7.74.5^d.
chardir ādityāḥ subharam nṛpāyā RV.10.35.12^b.
chardir yachanty ajasram MS.1.5.4^b: 70.11; ApÇ.6.17.
10^b. *See* jyotir *etc.*
chardir yacha maghavadbhyaç ca mahyam ca RV.6.46.9^c;
AV.20.83.1^c; SV.1.266^c; KS.9.19^c.
chardir yacha vitahavyāya saprathah RV.6.15.3^d.
chardir yad vām varūthyam sudanū RV.6.67.2^d.
chardir yantam adabhyam RV.8.5.12^c; 85.5^a.
chardir yena daçuṣe yachati tmanā RV.4.53.1^c.
chardir yema vi daçuṣe RV.8.27.20^b.
chardir vatsāya yachatam RV.8.9.15^d; AV.20.141.5^d.
chardis tokāya tanayāya yacha TB.1.1.7.1; 8.4; ApÇ.5.
12.1. *Cf.* yachā tokaya.
chaviñ chavyā TS.5.7.20.1. *See* kaviñ chavyā.
chāgānām haviḥ prasthitam preṣya ÇB.5.1.3.14.
chāgānām haviṣo-nu brūhi ÇB.5.1.3.14.
chāgena tejo haviṣā çtena (MS. ghrtena) VS.19.89^b; MS.
3.11.9^b: 154.4; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
chāgāir na meṣāir ṛsabhāiḥ VS.21.42^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.
16; TB.2.6.11.10^c.
chāgo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
chāyām no mopa gā iti AV.5.19.9^b.
chāyām iva pra tñ sūryah AV.8.6.8^c.
chāyeva viçvam bhuvanam sisakṣi RV.1.73.8^c.
chidrā gātrany asinā mithū kah RV.1.162.20^d; VS.25.43^d;
TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
chinatti kṛṣyā gor dhanāt AV.12.2.37^c.
chinattu somah çiro asya dhr̥ṣṇuḥ AV.5.29.10¹.
chinadmi KÇ.4.2.2.
chinadmy asya bandhanam AV.6.14.2^c.
chinttam çiro api pr̥ṣṭh̥ çṇitām AV.6.50.1^b. *Cf.* *under*
apiçṛṇā.
chindhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.6^a.
chindhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.6^d.
chindhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.6^b.
chindhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.6^c.
chindhi vaṭuripā padā RV.1.133.2^c.
chinnam sam dhehy oṣadhe AV.4.12.5^d.
chinnapakṣāya vañcate AV.20.135.12^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^b.
chinnabhinnopadhvastaḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
chinnā naur iva bandhanāt AV.3.6.7^b; 9.2.12^b.
chṛṇattu tvā vāk MS.4.9.1: 122.5; TA.4.3.3; MÇ.4.1.29.
chṛṇattu tvā haviḥ MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
chṛṇattu tvork MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
chṛndhi vācam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chṛndhi haviḥ TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chṛndhy ūrjam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chyanuvicaçasatu TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. *See* āchyanu.
chililipu chililīṣate ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. *See* açiçlikṣum.

J

jakṣad utevāpi bhayāni paçyan ÇB.14.7.1.14^d; BrhU.4.
3.14^d.
jakṣivānsaḥ papivānsaḥ (VS. *erroneously*, papipānsaḥ) ca
viçve VS.8.19^c; TS.1.4.44.2^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.11; KS.
4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.11; N.12.42^c. *See next*.
jakṣivānsaḥ papivānsa madhūni AV.7.97.3^c. *See prec.*
jakṣivān sa na rūrupaḥ AV.4.7.3^d.
jakṣiyād dhānā uta somam papīyāt RV.10.28.1^c.
jagac ca me dhanam ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.
11.3; 141.4; KS.18.8.
jagac ca viçvam udiyarṣi bhānuna RV.10.37.4^b.
jagata sthātar jagad ā kṛṇudhvam RV.6.49.6^d.
jagata sthātur ubhayasya yo vaçī RV.4.53.6^b.
jagatām (MS. KS. jagatas) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.
5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
jagatā sindhuḥ divy astabhāyat (AV. askabhāyat) RV.1.
164.25^a; AV.9.10.3^a.
jagatī chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.21.18^c; MS.
3.11.11^c: 158.11; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.3^c.
jagatī chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.
2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.13; 2.13.14:
103.11; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.10; 3.3.6; ApÇ.
16.28.1.
jagatīm chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.30^c;
TB.2.6.17.5^c.
jagatīm chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.12. *See* jaga-
tīm pra^o.
jagatī tvā chandasām avatu (KS. chandasāvatu; VS. ÇB.
jagatī tvāvatu) VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.
15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
jagatī prajāpataye Vait.1.18. *Cf.* jagaty anuṣṭubhe.
jagatīm prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. *See* jagatīm chandah.
jagatīm mānsena pra viçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
jagatī vārṣi VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.
16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
jagaty anuṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19;
MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. *Cf.* uṣṇig, and jagatī prajā-
pataye.
jagatyā ṛksamam (TS. ṛkṣa^o) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.
2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
jagatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.41^c; TB.2.6.20.4^c.
jagaty ādityānām (GB. Vait. ādityānām patnī) MS.1.9.2:
132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. *See* ādityānām
jagatī.
jagatyā sāmāni kavayo vadanti GB.1.5.25^d.
jagatyāinām (AÇ. jagatyenām) vikṣv ā veçayāmaḥ (MS.
KS. veçayāmi; AÇ. veçayāni) TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.16.
4^d: 188.7; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
jagatyāi namaḥ KSA.11.3.
jagad asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.
Cf. jāgatam asi, jāgatāsi, and jāgato-si.
jagad yac cāpalupyate AV.5.17.7^b.
jaganvānsā svarṇaram RV.5.64.1^d.

jaganvāṇso amanmahī RV.8.45.19^b.
 jagāma sūro adhvano vimadhyam (AV. vi madhyam)
 RV.10.179.2^b; AV.7.72.2^b.
 jagrbhathur anapinaddham āsu RV.6.72.4^c.
 jagrbhmā dūraādiṇam RV.1.139.10^d.
 jagrhmā (RV. jagrbhmā; TB. jagrbhñā) te dakṣiṇam indra
 hastam RV.10.47.1^a; SV.1.317^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.12;
 4.14.8: 227.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a. P: jagrhmā te Svidh.2.7.3.
 jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maṇako jagdho vyadhvaraḥ HG.2.
 16.5. See next.
 jagdhā vitṛṣṭir jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṇaka svāhā
 ApMB.2.16.17 (ApG.7.18.6). See prec.
 jagdho maṇako jagdhā vicaṣṭir (ApMB. vitṛṣṭir) jagdho
 vyadhvaraḥ (ApMB. vyadhvara svāhā) HG.2.16.5;
 ApMB.2.16.15 (ApG.7.18.6).
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maṇakaḥ HG.2.
 16.5. See next.
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṇako jagdhā vitṛṣṭi svāhā
 ApMB.2.16.16 (ApG.7.18.6). See prec.
 jagmir yuvā nr̥ṣadanam avobhiḥ RV.7.20.1^c; KS.17.
 18^c.
 jaghanān upa jighnate (MS. jaghanān upa jighnatu;
 Padap. jaghanān upa jighnati) RV.6.75.13^b; VS.29.50^b;
 TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.6; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.20^b.
 jaghane coda eṣām RV.5.61.3^a.
 jaghantha dasyuṃ pra dābhītim āvaḥ RV.2.15.9^b.
 jaghantha vajrinn ojasā RV.1.80.2^d.
 jaghanvān indra taviṣṭm adhatthāḥ RV.5.32.2^d.
 jaghanvān indra mitrerūn RV.1.174.6^a.
 jaghanvān u haribhiḥ sambhṛtakrato RV.1.52.8^a.
 jaghāna jaghanac ca nu RV.9.23.7^c.
 jaghāna navatīr nava RV.1.84.13^c; AV.20.41.1^c; SV.1.
 179^c; 2.263^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 154.10; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.
 5.8.1^c.
 jaghāna vṛtram yatir na SV.2.304^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
 See vṛtram yo jaghāna.
 jaghāna vṛtram vi duro vavāra VS.20.36^d; MS.3.11.1^d;
 139.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d.
 jaghāna vṛtram svadhitir vaneva RV.10.89.7^a.
 jaghāna cakro dasyūnām abhidhāya senayā AV.8.8.7^d.
 jaghānendro jaghnimā vayam AV.10.4.12^c.
 jaghnathur narā pṛtanājyeṣu RV.7.99.4^d.
 jaghnir vṛtram amitriyam RV.9.61.20^a; SV.2.166^a.
 jaghnū rakṣāṃsy oṣadhe AV.4.37.1^b.
 jāṅgiḍaḥ pātva anhasaḥ AV.2.4.3^d.
 jāṅgiḍam bibhṛmo vayam AV.2.4.1^d.
 jāṅgiḍāmitavīrya AV.10.34.8^b.
 jāṅgiḍena mayobhuvā AV.2.4.4^b.
 jāṅgiḍo jambhād viṇarāt AV.2.4.2^a.
 jāṅgiḍo-si jāṅgiḍaḥ AV.19.34.1^a. *Vulgate* āṅgirā asi
 jāṅgiḍa, q. v.
 jāṅghanāniha vaha vā RV.10.119.10^b.
 jāṅghayor javah AV.19.60.2; Vāit.3.14.
 jāṅghābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2 (*bis*); KSA.3.6 (*bis*).
 jāṅghābhyām padbhyām dharmo (MS. dhīro)smi VS.20.
 9^c; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.11; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.6^a. P:
 jāṅghābhyām padbhyām ApÇ.19.10.2.

jāṅghābhyām prapadbhyām ApMB.1.17.4^b. See pārṣṇi-
 bhyām.
 jāṅghābhyām me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.5^a.
 jāṅghe corū udaram ṇiraṇ ca RVKh.6.45.2^b.
 jāṅghe nirṛtya ny adadhuḥ kva svit AV.10.2.2^a.
 jajanad (TB. text, erroneously, prajanad) indram indriyāya
 svāhā (*omitted in MS.*) MS.1.9.1: 131.5; TB.2.2.3.5;
 TA.3.2.1.2; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
 jajastam aryo vanuṣām arātīḥ RV.4.50.11^d; 7.97.9^d.
 jajāna garbham mahimānam indram AV.3.10.12^b; TS.4.
 3.11.3^b; KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.3.21^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 jajāna sūryam uṣasam sudaṇsāḥ RV.3.32.8^d.
 jajñāna eva vy abādhatā sprdhaḥ RV.10.113.4^a.
 jajñānam (SV. °naḥ) sapta mātaraḥ (SV. mātṛbhiḥ) RV.
 9.102.4^a; SV.1.101^a.
 jajñānaḥ sūryam apinvo arkāiḥ RV.9.97.31^d. See jana-
 yan etc.
 jajñānaḥ somam sahase papātha RV.7.98.3^a; AV.20.
 87.3^a.
 jajñānā pūṭadakṣasā RV.1.23.4^c. See yā jāta pūta^o.
 jajñā neta sann apurogavāsaḥ AV.20.135.7^d; AB.6.35.
 11; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116^d. See yajñād eta.
 jajñāno janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.3.10^b; SV.2.615^b.
 jajñāno nu ṇatakratuḥ RV.8.77.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 jajñāno vācam iṣyasi SV.2.310^a. See hinvaṇo etc.
 jajñāno vṛktabarhiṣe RV.1.12.3^b; AV.20.101.3^b; SV.2.
 142^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.2^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 jajñāno harito vṛṣā RV.3.44.4^a.
 jajñi bijam TS.7.5.20.1; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.8.
 jajñiṣa itthā gopthyāya hi RV.10.95.11^a.
 jajñiṣe vṛṣṇi te ṇavaḥ RV.5.35.4^b.
 jajñe virataras tvat RV.8.24.15^b; SV.2.861^b.
 jāthare vājiniṇaso RV.3.42.5^c; AV.20.24.5^c.
 jāthare somam tanvī saho mahāḥ RV.2.16.2^c.
 jana idā MÇ.1.6.1.26. Cf. under karad idā.
 janaḥ acueyavitana MS.4.11.4^b: 171.5. See janān.
 janam yam ugrās tavaso virapṇinaḥ RV.1.166.8^c.
 janam vajrin mahi cin manyamānam RV.6.19.12^a.
 janam ko vṛktabarhiṣam RV.1.40.7^b.
 janam ca mitro yatati bruvāṇaḥ RV.7.36.2^d. Cf. mitro
 janān yātayati.
 janam-janam janyo nāti manyate RV.10.91.2^c.
 janam-janam dhāyase cakṣase ca RV.5.15.4^b.
 janat GB.1.2.19; 5.24; Vāit.18.17. Cf. Kāuṇ., *Index*,
 p. 381; Vāit., *Index*, p. 95.
 janat prapadye Kāuṇ.3.4.
 janat svāhā Kāuṇ.91.9.
 janad adbhīr atharvāṅgirobhīr amuṃ mayi kāmam ni
 yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.2.15 (ApG.8.22.7).
 janadhāḥ: see janaya.
 janānā divo janānā pṛthivyāḥ RV.2.40.1^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b;
 MS.4.11.2^b: 163.14; KS.8.17^b.
 janani MG.1.14.18.
 janane maraṇe cāiva Kāuṇ.141.27^a.
 jananta uṣaso bhagam RV.9.10.5^b. See jinvanta etc.
 janam na dhanvaṇ abhi sam yad āpaḥ RV.6.34.4^c.
 janabhṛta (KS. °tas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradāḥ) VS.

10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.19 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: janabhṛtaḥ ApÇ.18.13.16.
janamejayasādane ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
janamejayasya yajñānte Mahābh.1.58.25^c. See janme-jayasya.
janam bibhrati bahudhā vivācasam AV.12.1.45^a.
janaya MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.15.7. Cf. ApÇ.18.16.9, which reads janadhah.
janayān jyotir mandanā avivaçat RV.9.107.26^c.
janayatyāi tvā MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7. See next.
janayatyāi tvā sam yāumi VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.3; TB.3.2.8.3; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: janayatyāi tvā KÇ.2.5.14. See prec.
janayad bahuputrāni RVKh.10.85.2^a.
janayantā sūryam uṣāsam agnim RV.7.99.4^b.
janayanto daivyaṇi vratāni RV.7.75.3^c.
janayan apsu sūryam RV.9.42.1^b.
janayan prajā bahudhā viçvarūpāḥ KāuÇ.124.2^b, 3^b.
janayan prajā bhuvanasya rājā (SV. gopāḥ) RV.9.97.40^b; SV.1.529^b; 2.603^b; TA.10.1.15^b; MahānU.6.1^b; N.14.16^b.
janayan mitram tanve svāyāi RV.10.8.4^d.
janayan yoṣām brhataḥ pitur jām RV.10.3.2^b; SV.2.897^b.
janayan rocanā divaḥ RV.9.42.1^a.
janayan sūryam apinvo arkāḥ SV.1.534^d. See jajñānaḥ etc.
janayas tvāchinnapatrā devir viçvadevyāvatiḥ (MS. odevyavatiḥ) prthivyaḥ sadhasthe āngirasvat pacantukhe VS.11.61; MS.2.7.6: 81.14; 3.1.8: 10.10; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.8. P: janayas tvāchinnapatrah KS.19.7. See varūtrayo janayas.
janayituh putram abruvan ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
janayituh putro bhavati sāmparāye ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.
janarād (VSK. oral) asi rakṣohā VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15.
(om)janas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
janasya gopā ajanista jāgrviḥ RV.5.11.1^a; SV.2.257^a; VS.15.27^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.2; KS.39.14^a; KB.21.2; PB.12.8.1. P: janasya gopāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.4; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.7.12; ApÇ.17.10.6; MÇ.1.5.1.24; —6.2.2.
janasya rātim vanate sudānuḥ RV.6.38.1^d.
janah sa bhadram edhati AV.20.127.10^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^c; Vait.34.9^c.
janā abhiṣṭiçavase RV.3.59.8^b.
janā āhuḥ subarhiṣam RV.1.74.5^c.
janān acueyavitana RV.1.37.12^b. See janān etc.
janānç ca yā parāyāc charma yā ca RV.1.140.12^d.
janād viçvajānīnāt AV.7.45.1^a; KāuÇ.36.25.
janānām yo asuro vidhartā RV.7.56.24^b.
janānām çacipate RV.6.45.9^b.
janānām ca nyanāni AV.5.5.2^d.
janānām dhenā avacākaçad vṛṣā RV.10.43.6^b; AV.20.17.6^b.
janān dr̥nhantaṁ vajreṇa mr̥tyum AV.12.2.9^b.

janāya cid ya ivata u lokam RV.6.73.2^a; AV.20.90.2^a; KS.4.16^a.
janāya juṣṭo adruhe (SV. adruhaḥ) RV.9.9.2^b; SV.2.287^b.
janā yad agnim ayajanta pañca RV.10.45.6^d; VS.12.23^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.17; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.26^d.
janāya mitrāvaruṇā havirde RV.1.153.3^b.
janāya yasmāi sukṛte arādhvam RV.1.166.12^d.
janāya yātayann iṣaḥ RV.9.39.2^b; SV.2.249^b.
janāya rātaḥaviṣe mahim iṣam RV.2.34.8^d.
janāya viçvadohasaḥ RV.1.130.5^c.
janāya vṛktabarhiṣe RV.3.59.9^b. Cf. next but two.
janāsaḥ paçyatemam NilarU.2^c.
janāso agniṁ dadhire sahovṛdham RV.1.36.2^a.
janāso vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.5.23.3^b; 35.6^b; 8.5.17^a; 6.37^b. Cf. prec. but two.
janikāmo-ham āgamam AV.2.30.5^b.
janitāgner janitā sūryasya RV.9.96.5^c; SV.1.527^c; 2.293^c; N.14.12^c.
janitā divo janitā prthivyaḥ RV.8.36.4^a; 9.96.5^b; SV.1.527^b; 2.293^b; N.14.12^b.
janitā matīnām AV.13.3.19; MS.4.9.6: 126.5. See pitā matīnām.
janitāram ahe tava AV.10.4.18^b.
janitāçvānām janitā gavām asi RV.8.36.5^a.
janitendrasya janitota viṣṇoḥ RV.9.96.5^d; SV.1.527^d; 2.293^d; N.14.12^d.
janitram spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.11; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.5.
janitriva prati haryāsi sūnum AV.12.3.23^a.
janitvanāya māmāhe RV.8.2.42^c.
janimāni dyumattamaḥ RV.9.108.3^b; SV.1.583^b; 2.288^b.
janiyanti nāv agravaḥ AV.14.2.72^a. See janiyanto.
janiṣṭa yoṣā patayat kanīnakaḥ RV.10.40.9^a.
janiṣṭa hi jenyō agre ahnām RV.5.1.5^a; KS.16.3^a. See janiṣvā hi.
janiṣṭa apo naryaḥ sujataḥ RV.10.95.10^c; N.11.36^c.
janiṣṭhad agne āngiraḥ SV.1.29^b. See caniṣṭhad.
janiṣṭhā ugraḥ sahase turāya RV.10.73.1^a; VS.33.64^a; MS.1.3.20^a: 37.9; KS.4.8^a; AB.3.19.2; 8.2.1; KB.15.3; 21.2; 24.2; 25.3; 27.2; TB.2.8.3.4^a; AA.1.2.2.17; 5.1.1.9; ÇÇ.14.31.5; 49.2. P: janiṣṭhā ugraḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.1; AÇ.5.14.19; 9.2.5; 8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.19.15; 11.13.20; KÇ.10.3.8; MÇ.2.4.4.11. Cf. BrhD.7.115.
janiṣyamānāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
janiṣvā devavītaye RV.6.15.18^a.
janiṣvā (MS. janiṣva) hi jenyō agre ahnām TS.4.1.3.4^a; 5.1.4.5; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.17. P: janiṣvā hi jenyah ApÇ.16.3.7. See janiṣṭa hi.
janiyanto janidam akṣitotim RV.4.17.16^c.
janiyanto nv agravaḥ RV.7.96.4^a; SV.2.810^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: janiyantaḥ ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.19. See janiyanti.
janir iva patir ekah samānaḥ RV.7.26.3^c.
janir ivabhi samvṛtaḥ RV.8.17.7^b; AV.20.5.1^b.
januṣaḥ pari vṛtrahā RV.8.66.9^d; AV.20.97.3^d.

janūç cid vo marutas tvesyeṇa RV.7.58.2^a.
 jane alpaçayūn iva AV.4.36.9^d.
 janena yātaṁ mahi vān varūtham RV.7.53.2^d; TS.4.1.11.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^d.
 jane na çeva āhūryaḥ san RV.1.69.4^a.
 janebhyo-smākam astu kevala itaḥ kṛṇotu vīryam GB.2.2.15; Vāit.17.7.
 jane mitro na dainpati anakti RV.10.68.2^c; AV.20.16.2^c.
 jane mitro na çrūyate RV.10.22.1^b.
 jano na puri camvor viçad dhariḥ RV.9.107.10^c; SV.1.513^c; 2.1039^c.
 jano na yudhvā mahata upabdiḥ RV.9.88.5^c.
 jano yaḥ kaç cid ahavir mahiyate RV.1.182.3^b.
 jano yaḥ pajrebhyo vājinvān RV.1.122.8^c.
 jano yo aśya taviṣim acukrudhat RV.5.34.7^d.
 jano yo mitrāvaruṇāv abhidruk RV.1.122.9^a.
 jantuç cāiva samanvitaḥ N.14.6^b.
 jantūnām pāpacāriṇām AG.1.2.8^b (*crit. notes*).
 janmakāle punaḥ-punaḥ MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 janmañ-janman nihito jātavedaḥ RV.3.1.20^d, 21^a.
 janman devānām viçāḥ RV.8.69.3^c; VS.12.55^c; TS.4.2.4.4^c; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^c: 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16; KS.16.19^c; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^c.
 janmabbir janmany avarāḥ parāṇi TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 janmabhūmiparikrāntaḥ RVKh.7.55.5^c.
 janmejayaśya (*most mss. janam^o*) yajñānte RVKh.1.191.5^c.
See janamejayasya etc.
 janmeva nityaṁ tanayaṁ juṣasva RV.3.15.2^c.
 janyāsa upa no gr̥ham RV.9.49.2^c; SV.2.786^c; PB.6.10.19.
 janyuḥ patis tanvam ā viviçyāḥ RV.10.10.3^d; AV.18.1.3^d.
 japantaṁ mā mā pratijāpiḥ SMB.2.4.6.
 jabhya hā upakvasa AV.6.50.2^b.
 jamadagniḥ (*sc. tr̥pyatu*) ÇG.4.10.3.
 jamadagnibhir āhutaḥ AÇ.8.9.7^c; ÇÇ.10.10.8^c; N.7.24.
 jamadagnim akurvate TA.1.9.6^d.
 jamadagnir āpyāyate TA.1.9.6^a.
 jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ VS.13.56; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3. Cf. vāirāj ja^a.
 jamadagnes tryāyuṣam JUB.4.3.1^b. *See kaçyapasya try^o*.
 jambhayatam abhito rāyataḥ çunaḥ RV.1.182.4^a.
 jambhayantaṁ marimṛçam AV.8.6.17^b.
 jambhayanto-him vṛkaṁ rakṣānsi RV.7.38.7^c; VS.9.16^c; 21.10^c; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.11.2^c: 162.11; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.22^c; N.12.44^c.
 jambhayā kṛkadāçvam RV.1.29.7^b; AV.2.74.7^b.
 jambhayāçv arundhati NīlarU.21^d.
 jambhābhyām taskaraṁ uta MS.2.7.7^b: 83.19. *See jambhyāis.*
 jambhāso yad vitiṣṭhase RV.8.60.14^b.
 jambhebbir viçvam uçadhag vanāni RV.7.7.2^d.
 jambhe rasasya vāvṛdhe RV.1.37.5^c; AB.5.19.16.
 jambhāḥ sam dhey abhi yātudhanān RV.10.87.3^d; AV.8.3.3^d.
 jambhyāis (KS. obhyebhis) taskaraṁ uta VS.11.78^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; KS.16.7^b. *See jambhābhyām.*
 jayaṇç ca jiṣṇuç camitrān AV.11.9.18^c.

jayaṁ (*read jayan*) kṣetrāṇi sahasāyam indra AV.2.29.3^c.
See samjayan etc.
 jayañ (AV. jayan) chatrūn amitrān pṛtsu sāhan RV.6.73.2^d; AV.20.90.2^d; KS.4.16^d.
 jayataṁ ca pra stutaṁ ca pra cāvataṁ RV.8.35.11^a.
 jayatābhīvarīm jayatābhīvaryāḥ AÇ.5.7.3. *See jeṣa-thābhī^o*.
 jayatām indramedināu AV.11.9.18^d.
 jayatām iva tanyatuḥ RV.1.23.11^a.
 jayatām iva dundubhiḥ RV.1.28.5^d; ApÇ.16.26.1^d; MÇ.6.1.7^d; N.9.21^d.
 jaya tvam brahmatejasā RVKh.10.142.5^d.
 jayan kṣetram abhy arṣā jayann apah RV.9.85.4^c.
 jayanta upasprçatu HG.2.8.5. *See jayantopa.*
 jayantaṁ tvānu devā madantu (TS. tvām anu madantu devāḥ) RV.6.75.18^d; AV.7.118.1^d; SV.2.1220^d; VS.17.49^d; TS.4.6.4.5^d.
 jayantaṁ tvām anu madema soma RV.1.91.21^d; VS.34.20^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^d; 7.4.1^d.
 jayantam ajma pramṇantam ojasā RV.10.103.6^b; AV.6.97.3^d; 19.13.6^d; SV.2.1204^b; VS.17.38^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 136.4; KS.18.5^b.
 jayantāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.13,30 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.5,8 (*bis*).
 jayantinām maruto yantv agram (AV.MS.KS. yantu madhye; TS. yantv agre) RV.10.103.8^d; AV.19.13.9^d; SV.2.1206^d; VS.17.40^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.7; KS.18.5^d.
 jayanti pratyātiṣṭhanti AV.5.5.3^c.
 jayantir yantu senayā AV.11.9.19^d.
 jayanti vājāṁ br̥hati sanutri RV.1.123.2^b.
 jayantu satvāno mama AV.6.65.3^c.
 jayantopa sprçā ApMB.2.18.13 (ApG.7.20.4). *See jayanta.*
 jayanty abhibhūvari RV.10.159.5^b; ApÇ.1.16.5^b.
 jayann apo manave dānucitraḥ RV.5.31.6^d.
 jayann abhiḥayan sudraṇiḥ dravinodāḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 jayāti çatrum āyantam TB.2.4.7.3^c.
 jayāmitrān pra padyasva AV.3.19.8^c; 11.10.18^d. *See gachāmitrān.*
 jayāyāi tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 jayāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 jayāved atra çatanītham ājim RV.1.179.3^c.
 jayema kare puruhūta kārīṇaḥ RV.8.21.12^a.
 jayema taṁ dakṣiṇayā rathena RV.1.123.5^d.
 jayema pṛtsu vajrivaḥ RV.8.68.9^c; 92.11^c.
 jayema sam yudhi spr̥dhaḥ RV.1.8.3^c; AV.20.70.19^c.
 jayema soma mīdhvaḥ RV.9.61.23^b.
 jayo me savya āhitaḥ AV.7.50.8^b.
 jaratibhir oṣadhibhiḥ RV.9.112.2^a.
 jarator iva çasyate RV.8.73.11^b.
 jaratkanyām mahāyaçāḥ RVKh.1.191.7^b.
 jaradaṣṭiḥ kṛtavīryo vihāyāḥ AV.17.1.27^c.
 jaradaṣṭim kṛṇomi tvā AV.5.30.5^d, 8^d. *See jaradaṣṭir.*
 jaradaṣṭim mā pṛthivi kṛṇotu AV.12.1.22^d.
 jaradaṣṭim mā savitā kṛṇotu AV.18.3.12^d.
 jaradaṣṭir bhaviṣyasi SMB.2.6.18^b. *See jaradaṣṭim kṛṇomi.*

jaran nāma mahat padam AV.10.8.6^b.
 jaramāṇaḥ sam idhyase RV.10.11.5^a; AÇ.9.11.14. P:
 jaramāṇaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf. samiddhaç cit.
 jarayanti vrjānaṁ padvad iyate RV.1.48.5^c.
 jarasā marate patiḥ RV.10.86.11^d; AV.20.126.11^d; TS.
 1.7.13.1^d; KS.8.17^d; N.11.38^d.
 jarasā çatahāyanaḥ AV.8.2.8^d.
 jarase bhartavā aduḥ AV.19.30.2^d.
 jarase mā jaradaṣṭiṁ vardhantu AV.18.3.10^d.
 jarase vahataṁ punaḥ AV.3.11.6^d.
 jarasy anyad ito param AV.18.2.51^b.
 jarām su gacha pari dhatsva vāsaḥ AV.19.24.5^a. See
 jarām gachāsi.
 jarā khālatyaṁ pālityam AV.11.8.19^c.
 jarām gachāsi (PG. gacha) pari dhatsva vāsaḥ PG.1.4.12^a;
 ApMB.2.2.7^a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2^a. See jarām su.
 jarām cin me nirrtir jagrasīta RV.5.41.17^e.
 jarā tvā bhadra neṣṭa AV.3.11.7^c.
 jarābodha tad vividḍhi RV.1.27.10^a; SV.1.15^a; 2.1013^a;
 AÇ.9.11.14; N.10.8^a. P: jarābodha ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf.
 BrhD.3.99.
 jarāmṛtyave pari no dadātu AV.12.3.55^b–60^b.
 jarāmṛtyuḥ prajayā sam viçasva AV.19.24.8^b.
 jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇuta dirgham āyuh AV.2.13.2^b; 19.24.4^b.
 See çatāyusaṁ kṛṇuta.
 jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇutām samvidānau (AV.2.28.4^b, samvi-
 dāne) AV.2.28.2^b, 4^b.
 jarāmṛtyur bhavati yo bibharti RVKh.10.128.6^d; AV.
 19.26.1^d.
 jarām mṛtyuṁ (read jarāmṛtyuṁ) dirgham āyuh svasti
 AV.8.2.11^b.
 jarāyujah prathama usriyo vṛṣā AV.1.12.1^a. P: jarāyu-
 jah KāuÇ.26.1; 38.1.
 jarāyāi tvā pari dadāmi AV.3.11.7^a.
 jarāyāi ni dhuvāmi tvā AV.3.11.7^b.
 jarāyāi brahmaṇas patim RV.1.38.13^b.
 jarā vā yeṣv amṛteṣu dāvane RV.10.32.5^c.
 jari cetid abhiçīṣaḥ MS.4.9.12^a: 133.12. See ya (and
 yad) rte cid abhi^o.
 jaritā othā modāiva (AÇ.8.3.21, modāivo3m) AÇ.8.3.19
 (series), 21 (quater); ÇÇ.12.19.6 (bis); Vāit.32.15. Cf.
 under othā.
 jaritā prati bhūṣati RV.1.46.12^b.
 jaritā bhūtu santya RV.8.44.28^b.
 jaritā bhūd ajoyaḥ RV.1.38.5^b.
 jaritāra ānaçuḥ sumnam indra RV.6.22.4^b; AV.20.36.4^b.
 jaritāraṁ çubhas pati RV.5.75.8^b.
 jaritāro abhy arcanty arkāiḥ RV.6.21.10^b.
 jaritur vardhaya girah RV.9.40.5^c.
 jaritṛbhyah purūvasuḥ RV.8.32.11^c.
 jaritṛbhyo vimaṇhate RV.8.45.12^c.
 jarūtham han yakṣi rāye puramdhim RV.7.9.6^b; N.6.17.
 jarethām asmad vi paṇer manīṣām RV.3.58.2^c.
 jalpitaṁ tv eva dihyate TA.1.2.4^d.
 javaṁ jaṅghābhyām (TS.MS.KSA. jaṅghābhiḥ) VS.25.3;
 TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; KSA.13.3.
 javam arvatām kavayo ya invatha AV.4.27.3^b.

javas te arvan nihito guhā yaḥ AV.6.92.2^a. See javo.
 javāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17.
 javāyāçvapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 jave yābhīr yūno arvantam āvatom RV.1.112.21^b.
 javo yas te vājin nihito guhā yaḥ VS.9.9^a; ÇB.5.1.4.10.
 P: javo yas te KÇ.14.3.8. See javas te.
 jaśā matsyā rajasā yebhyo asyasi AV.11.2.25^b.
 jasuraye staryam pipyathur gām RV.1.116.22^d.
 jahakā vaiṣṇavi VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
 jahac charyāni tānvā RV.9.14.4^b.
 jahartha çūra manyunā TB.2.5.3.1^b. See kruddho jināsi.
 jahā ko asmad īṣate RV.8.45.37^c; TA.1.3.1^c; N.4.2^c.
 jahāti ripram aty ena eti AV.12.2.11^c.
 jahāti vavriṁ pitur eti niṣkrtam RV.9.71.2^c.
 jahātu kravād rūpam AV.5.29.15^c.
 jahāty apracetasaḥ RV.9.64.20^c.
 jahāty enām bhuktabhogām ajoṇyaḥ TA.10.10.1^d; Ma-
 hānU.9.2^d.
 jahāmi ripram parame sadhasthe TB.3.7.12.5^b.
 jahāmi sedim anirām amivām VS.12.105^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d;
 MS.2.7.14^d: 95.9; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.23. P: jahāmi
 sedim KÇ.17.3.13.
 jahāmy anyam na jahāmy anyam TB.2.8.8.1^a.
 jahi ApÇ.20.3.11. Cf. amuṁ jahi.
 jahi tvam kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.10^a.
 jahi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.9^a.
 jahi prajām nayasva ca AV.1.8.3^b.
 jahi pratico anūcaḥ parācaḥ RV.3.30.6^c; AV.3.1.4^c.
 jahi me deva dāurbhāgyam MG.1.19.4^c; 2.14.31^c.
 jahi me divisato maṇe AV.19.29.9^d.
 jahi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.9^b.
 jahi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.9^c.
 jahi yo no aghāyati RV.1.131.7^d.
 jahi rakṣānsi sukrato RV.6.16.29^c; 9.63.28^c.
 jahi rakṣānsy oṣadhe AV.19.34.9^d.
 jahi rakṣo maghavan randhayasva RV.3.30.16^d.
 jahi rakṣo mahi cid vāvṛdhānam RV.4.3.14^d.
 jahi vadhar vanuṣo martyasya RV.4.22.9^d; 7.25.3^c.
 jahi viçvā apa diviṣaḥ RV.9.8.7^b; SV.2.534^b.
 jahi viçvān rakṣasa indo atrīṇaḥ RV.9.86.48^c.
 jahi vṛṣṇyāni kṛṇuḥ parācaḥ RV.6.25.3^d.
 jahi çatrugaṇān sarvān HG.1.11.8^c.
 jahi çatrum antike dūrake ca yaḥ RV.9.78.5^c.
 jahi çatrūnṛ apa mṛdho nudasva RV.3.47.2^c; VS.7.37^c;
 TS.1.4.42.1^c; MS.1.3.23^c: 38.6; TB.2.4.7.11^d; TA.10.
 1.11^c; MahānU.20.2^c.
 jahi çatrūnṛ abhi gā indra tṛndhi RV.6.17.3^d; AV.20.8.
 1^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.
 jahi çatrūnṛ abhy ā bhandanāyataḥ RV.9.85.2^c.
 jahi çvayātum uta kokayātum RV.7.104.22^b; AV.8.4.22^b.
 jahī cikitvo abhiçastim etām RV.5.3.7^c.
 jahī ny atrīṇaṁ paṇim vṛko hi ṣaḥ RV.6.51.14^c.
 jahī ny eṣv aṇaṁ tapīṣṭhām RV.3.30.16^b.
 jahur viçvāni bhojanā sudāse RV.7.18.15^d.
 jahnūnām cādhipatye (ÇÇ. cādhitasthire) AB.7.18.9^c; ÇÇ.
 15.27^c.
 jahy asuṣvīn pra vṛhāpṛnataḥ RV.6.44.11^d.

jahy eṣāṁ varāṁ-varam AV.3.19.8^d; 11.10.21^b.
jahy eṣāṁ ṣatatarham agne AV.1.8.4^d.
jāgataḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.11.1.
jāgataṁ chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1;
MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
jāgataṁ chandoṁnuprajāyasya TS.1.3.7.1; KS.3.4. P:
jāgataṁ KS.26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; KāuÇ.69.23.
jāgataṁ asi MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.5.7; 8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.
15.8.5; 9.10. Cf. under jagad asi.
jāgatasya chandasoṁgneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham upa da-
dhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.14. See jāgatena chandasā
chandasāgneḥ, and jāgatena chandasā savitrā.
jāgatāsi MS.4.9.7: 128.2. Cf. under jagad asi.
jāgatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. chandasā) VS.11.10;
MS.2.7.1: 74.15; ÇB.9.3.1.39. See jāgatena tvā chanda-
sādade.
jāgatena chandasā chandasāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham
upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. See under jāgatasya.
jāgatena chandasā divam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See
divam viṣṇur, divi viṣṇur, and viṣṇur divi.
jāgatena chandasā viçvavedāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāmadevyena
sāmnā vaṣatkārena vajreṇāparajāṇ TS.3.5.3.2. Cf. under
ānuṣṭubhena chandasāi^o.
jāgatena chandasā savitrā devatayāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ
pucham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.82. See under jāgatasya.
jāgatena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: jāgatena
ApÇ.15.3.1.
jāgatena tvā chandasā chṛṇadmi TA.4.3.3.
jāgatena tvā chandasādadeṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See
jāgatena chandasāṅgi^o.
jāgatena tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.
jāgatena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
jāgatena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18:
103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
jāgatoṁsi MS.4.9.1: 121.8; MÇ.4.1.17; — 4.3.17. Cf. under
jagad asi.
jāgaritāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2. See jāgrtāya.
jāgarīṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
jāgarṣi tvam bhuvane jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.44.1^a.
jāgarṣi yatra yajate haviṣman RVKh.5.44.1^b.
jāgrtāya svāhā KSA.1.10. See jāgaritāya.
jāgrtsyas tripañcāçīḥ AV.19.34.2^a (mss.). See akṣakṛtyās.
jāgrvāṁsaḥ sam indhate RV.1.22.21^b; 3.10.9^b; SV.2.
1023^b; VS.34.44^b; NṛpU.5.10^b; VāsuU.4.2^b; SkandaU.
16^b; AruṇU.5^b; MuktiU.2.78^b.
jāgrvāṁsā dive-dive RV.1.136.3^c.
jāgrviç ca mārundhati cottarād (MG. cottarato) gopāyetām
KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. Cf. under gopāyaṇ ca.
jāgratīm tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10;
KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
jāgrate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.15;
KSA.1.10.
jāgratsvapnaḥ saṁkalpaḥ pāpaḥ RV.10.164.5^c.
jāgradduṣvapnyam svapneduṣvapnyam AV.16.6.9.
jāta āprṇo bhuvanāni rodasi RV.3.3.10^c; MS.4.11.1^c:
160.14; KB.21.2.

jāta eva na jāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BṛhU.3.9.34^c.
jātaḥ pareṇa dharmāṇā SV.1.90^a; Svidh.1.8.9. P: jātaḥ
pareṇa Svidh.2.8.1.
jātaḥ prehad (SV. prehad) vi mātaram RV.8.45.4^b; SV.1.
216^b. Cf. vi prehad iti.
jātaṁ yat tvā pari devā abhūṣan RV.3.51.8^c; KB.22.7.
jātaṁ yad enam apaso adhārayan RV.3.2.7^b; VS.33.75^b.
jātaṁ yas te jighānsati RV.10.162.3^c; AV.20.96.13^c;
MG.2.18.2^c.
jātaṁ rihanti mātaraḥ RV.9.100.1^d; SV.1.550^d.
jātaṁ vā mārāyati te AV.8.6.18^b.
jātaṁ viçvam sayāvabhiḥ RV.10.22.11^d.
jātaṁ viṣvāco ahatam viṣeṇa RV.1.117.16^d.
jātaṁ çṛṇomi yaçasam janeṣu RV.5.32.11^b.
jātaṁ himavatas pari (ApMB.HG. himavata upari) AV.4.
9.9^b; 5.4.2^b; TA.6.10.2^b; ApMB.2.8.11^b; HG.1.11.5^b.
jātaṁ ca me janiṣyamānam ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2;
MS.2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.
jātaṁ janir yathā hr̥dā AV.20.48.2^c.
jātaṁ parvaṇi-parvaṇi RV.10.163.6^b; AV.20.96.22^b;
ApMB.1.17.6^b. See yas te pa^o.
jātaveda (MS. jātavedā) indrāya havyam (AV. yajñam;
MS. devebhyah) AV.5.27.12^b; VS.27.22^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b;
MS.2.12.6^b: 151.1; KS.18.17^b.
jātavedaḥ pavitravat TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4.
jātavedaḥ puniḥi (MS. punāhi) mā RV.9.67.27^d; VS.19.
39^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 155.14; KS.38.2^d.
jātavedaḥ prati havyā gr̥bhāya AV.3.10.6^b; SMB.2.2.14^b.
See jātavedo havir.
jātavedaḥ çivo bhava VS.12.16^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d;
MS.2.7.8^d: 86.2; KS.16.8^d.
jātavedasa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
jātavedasaṁ juhvaṁ sahanām RV.10.6.5^d.
jātavedase sunavāma somam RV.1.99.1^a; RVKh.10.127.
5^d; AB.4.30.12; 32.10; 5.2.16; 8.13; 15.7; 17.15;
19.17; 21.18; AA.1.5.3.13; TA.10.1.16^a; MahānU.6.
2^a; AÇ.7.1.14; N.7^a (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33^a. P:
jātavedase BṛhPDh.9.327; Rvidh.1.22.4.6. Cf. BṛhD.
3.130 (B).
jātavedas tanūvaçin AV.1.7.2^b; 5.8.2^f.
jātavedas tanvo deva ekaḥ RV.10.51.1^d.
jātavedaḥ saṁ dhehi ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
jātavedā indrāya etc.: see jātaveda etc.
jātavedā ūrjāyantiyā (TB. morjāyantiyā) punātu RVKh.9.
67.5^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d.
jātavedaḥ pra muñcatu ÇÇ.4.17.12^d.
jātavedaḥ pra yachatu AV.19.64.1^d; ÇÇ.2.10.3^d.
jātavedā yadi vā pāvakoṁsi TB.3.10.5.1^b.
jātavedā vicarṣaṇiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^c; ÇB.1.5.1.20^d; ÇÇ.1.6.2^d;
ApÇ.24.12.6^d.
jātavedo aghāyataḥ RV.6.16.30^b.
jātavedo nayā hy (read nayāsy?) enam sukṛtām yatra
lokaḥ JB.1.47. See jātavedo vahemaṁ.
jātavedo ni dhīmahi RV.3.29.4^c; VS.34.15^c; TS.3.5.11.
1^c; MS.1.6.2^c: 87.9; 1.6.7^c: 97.15; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.
28.24^c; KB.9.2.
jātavedo ni vartaya AV.6.77.3^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.

jātavedo brhataḥ supranīte RV.3.15.4^d.
 jātavedo bhuvanasya retah (Vait. yad retah) TB.1.2.1.15^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.8.5^a.
 jātavedo mamā vaha RVKh.5.87.1^d, 13^d, 14^d.
 jātavedo maruto adbhīs (TB. dbhīs) tamayitvā TB.1.2.1.7^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 jātavedo yaço asmāsu dhehi RV.5.4.10^c; TS.1.4.46.1^c; ApMB.2.11.5^c.
 jātavedo ramayā paçūn mayi AÇ.1.2.1.
 jātavedo vapayā gacha devān TS.3.1.4.4^a; KS.30.8^a, 9; ApÇ.7.21.2; MÇ.1.8.4.36^a; KāuÇ.45.11^a; SMB.2.3.19^a; GG.4.4.23; MG.2.4.5^a. Ps: jātavedo vapayā Vait.10.19; jātavedaḥ KhG.3.4.26.
 jātavedo vahemaṁ (ÇÇ. vahasvāinaṁ) sukr̥tām yatra lokah (TA. lokāḥ) TA.6.1.4; ÇÇ.4.14.36. See jātavedo nayāhy.
 jātavedo vicarṣaṇe RV.1.78.1^b; 6.16.29^b, 36^b; 8.43.2^b; SV.2.748^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; KS.10.12^b.
 jātavedo virūpavat RV.1.45.3^b; N.3.17^b.
 jātavedo vi rocace TS.1.4.46.2^b.
 jātavedo havir idam juṣasva AÇ.2.2.17^b; ApÇ.6.5.7^b; MÇ.1.6.1.15^b; HG.2.17.2^b. See jātavedaḥ prati.
 jātaç cāham punar mṛtaḥ N.14.6^b.
 jātasya ca jāyamānasya ca kṣām RV.1.96.7^b.
 jātasya ca yac cāpi ca vardhato me RVKh.9.67.7^c.
 jātasya puruṣād adhi AV.19.6.16^d.
 jātām janīṣyamānām ca TB.1.2.1.25^c.
 jātā dāsy asikniyā AV.5.13.8^b.
 jātānām janayāç ca yān (ÇÇ. janayānsi ca) AV.3.23.3^d; ÇÇ.1.19.7^d.
 jātān u varṣīyasas kṛdhi AV.6.136.2^b.
 jātān bhrātṛvyān ye ca janīṣyamānāḥ KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.7^b, 9^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b; 7.2^b.
 jātāny annena vardhante TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.6.12^d.
 jātāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.27.
 jātāyā uta te namaḥ AV.10.10.1^b.
 jātāyāḥ pativedanāu AV.8.6.1^b.
 jātāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.3; ÇB.3.4.1.23; ApÇ.7.13.5. P: jātāya KÇ.5.2.3. Cf. agnaye jātāya.
 jātūkarnyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 jātūṣṭhirasya pra vayah sahasvataḥ RV.2.13.11^c.
 jātena jātām ati sa pra sarsṛte (TB. ati sṛt pra sṛṣate) RV.2.25.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^c.
 jāte niṣṭhām adadhur goṣu virān RV.3.31.10^d.
 jātāir ajātān abhi ye nanakṣuḥ RV.5.15.2^d.
 jāto agni rocate cektānah RV.3.29.7^a.
 jāto-janiṣṭhā yaçasā sahāgne KāuÇ.70.1^a.
 jāto jātān ubhayān antar agne RV.4.2.2^b.
 jāto jāte arocayāt RV.9.9.3^b; SV.2.286^b.
 jāto-jāto jāyate vājy asya RV.7.90.2^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.8.
 jāto jāyate sudinatve ahnām RV.3.8.5^a; MS.4.13.1^a: 199.11; AB.2.2.24; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9. P: jāto jāyate ÇÇ.5.15.3.
 jāto brhann abhi pāti tṛtīyam RV.10.1.3^b.
 āto yad agne bhuvanā vy akhyaḥ RV.7.13.3^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a.

jāto vyaktaḥ pitror upasthe AV.20.34.16^a.
 jātāu viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāu RV.2.40.1^c; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.15; KS.8.17^c.
 jānatā sam gamemahi RV.5.51.15^d.
 jānatīr vatsam payasā punānāḥ TA.3.14.2^b.
 jānaty ahnaḥ prathamasya nāma RV.1.123.9^a.
 jānanti-bāhavi-gārgya-gāutama-çākalya-bābhavya-māṇḍavya-māṇḍukeyaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. Cf. ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 jānanti vṛṣṇo aruṣasya çevam RV.3.7.5^a.
 jānanto rūpam akṛpanta viprāḥ RV.10.123.4^a.
 jānann ṛtam prathamam yat svarṇaram RV.9.70.6^c.
 jānann eva jānatīr nitya ā çaye RV.1.140.7^b.
 jānita smāinaṁ (TS.MÇ. jānitād enaṁ) parame vyoman AV.6.123.2^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. See etan jānātha.
 jānitān naḥ saṁgamane pathinām AV.9.5.19^d; TB.3.7.13.3^d; Vait.24.1^d.
 jānīhī kṛtye kartāram AV.10.1.25^c.
 jānunoh sandhi ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.2^d.
 jānubhyām ūrdhvaṁ çithiraṁ kabandham AV.10.2.3^b.
 jāmayo adhvariyaṭam RV.1.23.16^b; AV.1.4.1^b; AB.2.20.20.
 jāmaryeṇa payasā pipāya RV.4.3.9^d.
 jāmi brahmāny uṣasaç ca devīḥ RV.7.72.3^b.
 jāmi bruvata āyudham (SV. āyudhā) RV.8.6.3^c; AV.20.138.3^c; SV.2.658^c.
 jāmi bruvāṇa āyudhāni veti RV.10.8.7^d.
 jāmibhiḥ sūryam saha RV.9.37.4^c; SV.2.645^c.
 jāmim ajāmim pṛtanāsu sakṣaṇim RV.1.111.3^d.
 jāmim ajāmim pra mṛṇīhi çatrūn RV.4.4.5^d; VS.13.13^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.16; KS.16.15^d; KB.28.6.
 jāmim ajāmim maghavann amitṛān RV.6.44.17^b.
 jāmim icha pitṛsadaṁ nyaktam AV.14.2.33^c. See anyām icha etc.
 jāmim itvā mā vivitsi lokān TA.2.6.2^d. See next.
 jāmim ṛtvā māva patsi lokāt AV.6.120.2^d. See prec.
 jāmim padeva pipratim prādhvare RV.8.12.31^c.
 jāmim mā hinsīr amuyā (MÇ. anu yā) çayānā KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.3.13.5^b; MÇ.1.3.5.26^b. See mā jāmim.
 jāmir bhrātā ca sarjataḥ AV.5.30.5^b.
 jāmiḥ sindhūnām bhrāteva svasrām RV.1.65.7^a.
 jāminām agniṛ apasī svasṛṇām RV.3.1.11^d.
 jāmi sayonī mithunā samokasā RV.1.159.4^b.
 jāmbilenāraṇyam VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10. See araṇyam jāo.
 jāmy atitape dhanuḥ RV.8.72.4^a.
 jāmyāḥ çapathaç ca yaḥ AV.2.7.2^b.
 jāmyāi dhuryam patim erayethām AV.5.1.4^d.
 jāya ehi VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; ÇB.5.2.1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; ApÇ.18.5.9.
 jāyamānam supāçayā AV.3.11.8^d.
 jāyamānād asūsvaḥ AV.10.10.23^b.
 jāyamānābhi jāyate AV.12.4.10^a.
 jāyamāno-bhavo mahān RV.9.59.4^b.

jāyamāno mātara garbho atti RV.10.79.4^b.
 jāyase tvam sapatnahā HG.1.11.8^b.
 jāyā id vo apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.12^a.
 jāyāḥ putrah sumanaso bhavantu AV.3.4.3^c.
 jāyām yam asmā āvākṣuḥ AV.6.78.1^c; ApMB.1.8.6^c.
 jāyāketuṁ puruṣpṛham RVKh.7.34.2^a.
 jāyām janitriṁ mātaram AV.9.5.30^c.
 jāyām jijnāse manasā carantiṁ AV.14.1.56^b.
 jāyā tapyate kitavasya hīnā RV.10.34.10^a.
 jāyā patim vahati vagnunā sumat RV.10.32.3^c.
 jāyā patim vi prehati AV.20.127.9^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^c.
 jāyā patim iva vāsasā AV.18.2.51^c. Cf. jāyeva patya.
 jāyā patyā nutteva AV.10.1.3^c.
 jāyā patye madhumatim AV.3.30.2^c.
 jāyā bhūmiḥ patir vyoma TA.1.10.1^a.
 jāyām ā vahatād iti AV.6.82.2^d.
 jāyed astam maghavan sed u yoniḥ RV.3.53.4^a. P: jāyed
 astam ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 jāyemahi pra te vayam RV.1.97.4^b; AV.4.33.4^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 jāyemahi prathamā vedhaso nṛṇ RV.4.2.15^b.
 jāyeva patya uṇatī suvāsāḥ RV.1.124.7^c; 4.3.2^b; 10.71.
 4^d; 91.13^d; N.1.19^d; 3.5^c. Cf. jāyā patim iva.
 jāyeva patyāv adhi ceva manhasē RV.9.82.4^a.
 jāyeva patye tanvaṁ riricyām RV.10.10.7^c; AV.18.1.8^c.
 jāyeva yonāv aram viçvasmāi RV.1.66.5^b.
 jāra ā bhagam N.3.16. *Fragment of* ud iraya pitarā, q. v.
 jāra ā sasatim iva RV.1.134.3^c.
 jārāḥ kanīna iva cakṣadānaḥ RV.1.117.18^c.
 jārāḥ kanīmān patir janīmān RV.1.66.8^b; N.10.21^b.
 jārāḥniṁ tvetān karomi HG.1.24.5^d.
 jārām na kanyānūṣata RV.9.56.3^b.
 jāriṇīṣu ca ye hitāḥ TA.1.27.6^d.
 jāro bhūtvā nipadyate RV.10.162.5^b; AV.20.96.15^b; MG.
 2.18.2^b.
 jāladandā diṣo mahiḥ AV.8.8.5^b.
 jālam asyandanaṁ vanam N.6.5^b.
 jālāṣam ugram bheṣajam AV.6.57.2^c.
 jālāṣenābhi śīncata AV.6.57.2^a.
 jālāṣenopa śīncata AV.6.57.2^b.
 jālenābhihitā iva AV.10.1.30^b.
 jigatnavo dhruvā ghr̥te RV.9.101.12^d; SV.2.45.2^d.
 jigartim indro apajargurāṇaḥ RV.5.29.4^c.
 jigāti çevrdho nṛbhiḥ RV.5.87.4^c.
 jigātv indra te manaḥ RV.8.45.32^c.
 jigād upa jrayati gor apīcyam RV.9.71.5^c.
 jigāyoçigbhiḥ pṛtanā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.3.34.4^b; AV.20.11.4^b;
 TB.2.4.3.6^b.
 jigivān aparājitaḥ AV.8.5.22^d.
 jigivānso na çūrā abhidyaṇaḥ RV.10.78.4^b.
 jigīṣamāṇam iṣa ā pade goḥ RV.1.163.7^b; VS.29.18^b;
 TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 jigīṣase paçur ivāvasṛṣṭaḥ RV.10.4.3^d.
 jigṛtam asme revatiḥ purāmdhiḥ RV.1.158.2^c.
 jigṛta rāyaḥ sūrtā maghāni RV.7.57.6^d.
 jigyuṣām iva dundubhiḥ RVKh.2.43.5^b; Kauç.46.54^b.
 jighatsataḥ pitarām mātaram ca AV.6.140.1^b.

jigharmy agniṁ haviṣā (KS. manasā) ghr̥tena RV.2.10.4^a;
 TS.4.1.2.4^a; 5.1.3.2; KS.16.2^a; 19.3. P: jigharmy
 agniṁ ApÇ.16.3.1. *See* ā tvā jigharmi, and ā viçvataḥ.
 jighānsan na udirate AV.6.99.2^b.
 jijivīsec chatam samāḥ VS.40.2^b; ĪçāU.2^b.
 jitam asmākam udbhinnaṁ asmākam AV.10.5.36^a;
 16.9.1^a.
 jitam asmākam udbhinnaṁ asmākam ṛtam asmākam tejo
 smākam brahmāsmākam svar asmākam yajño-smākam
 paçavo-smākam prajā asmākam virā asmākam AV.16.8.
 1-27.
 jītākṣy alamkṛtā HG.1.15.7^b. *Corrupt for* ajitākṣy etc.?
 jinato vajra tvam simantam AV.6.134.3^c.
 jināti ved amuyā hanti vā dhuniḥ RV.5.34.5^c.
 jināmi vet kṣema ā santam abhum RV.10.27.4^c.
 jināmimāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10.12; KÇ.15.6.21.
 jinva MÇ.4.2.26 (bis).
 jinva gā jinvārvataḥ TB.3.7.5.7^b; ApÇ.3.2.11^b. *See*
 pinva etc.
 jinvan koçam madhuçutam RV.9.12.6^c; SV.2.55.1^c.
 jinvan gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ SV.2.36.2^d. *See* jinva etc.
 jinvanta uṣaso bhagam SV.2.47.3^b. *See* jananta etc.
 jinvanti viçve tam devāḥ AV.9.4.18^c.
 jinva yajñam jinva yajñapatim VS.8.7; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1;
 MS.1.3.13; 35.9; 1.3.27; 39.15; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 jinva gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ RV.9.108.10^d. *See* jinvan etc.
 jinva dhiyo vasuvidaḥ RV.8.60.12^d.
 jinvethām svapatyā madhvā vītam KS.4.4.
 jivri yat santā pitarā sanājurā RV.4.36.3^c.
 jivri yuvānā pitarākṛnotana RV.1.110.8^d.
 jiṣṇave yogāya kṣatrayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.2.
 jiṣṇave yogāya brahmayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.1. P:
 jiṣṇave yogāya Kauç.49.4.
 jiṣṇave yogāya viçvāni mā bhūtāny upa tiṣṭhantu AV.
 10.5.6.
 jiṣṇave yogāya somayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.4.
 jiṣṇave yogāyapsuyogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.5.
 jiṣṇave yogāyendrayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.3.
 jiṣṇum ratheṣṭhām ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. jiṣṇu.
 jiṣṇur vām anyāḥ sumakhasya sūriḥ RV.1.181.4^c; N.
 12.3^c.
 jiṣṇū ratheṣṭhāḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.
 9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.7; TB.3.8.13.2. Cf. jiṣṇum.
 jiṣṇor açvasya vājinaḥ RV.4.39.6^b; AV.20.137.3^b; SV.1.
 358^b; VS.23.32^b; VSK.35.57^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; 7.4.19.4^b;
 MS.1.5.1^b; 66.6; KS.6.9^b; PB.1.6.17^b. P: jiṣṇoh
 VHDh.3.214.
 jihidānasya riradhāḥ RV.1.25.2^b.
 jihita uttarā brhat RV.8.20.6^b.
 jihita parvato giriḥ RV.1.37.7^c.
 jihmam cakṣuḥ parāpatat (ÇÇ. opatāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20^b; ÇÇ.
 1.6.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.6^b.
 jihmam nunudre-vatam tayā diçā RV.1.85.11^a.
 jihmabāram apornuta RV.8.40.5^d.
 jihmaçye caritave maghonī RV.1.113.5^a.
 jihmānām ūrdhvaḥ svayaçā upasthe RV.1.95.5^b; MS.4.
 14.8^b; 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4^b; ApÇ.16.7.4^b; N.8.15^b.

jihmānām ūrdhvo vidyutaṁ vasānaḥ RV.2.35.9^b; TS.2.5.12.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.3.
 jihmāyete dakṣiṇā saṁ ca paçyataḥ Vait.10.17^b.
 jihmo lokān nirṛchati AV.12.4.53^d.
 jihvayā vṛjināṁ bahu AV.1.10.3^b.
 jihvām grīvāç ca kikasāḥ AV.11.8.15^b.
 jihvā caraty antar āsani ArS.4.1^b. Cf. oṣṭhe.
 jihvā jyā bhavati kulmalaṁ vāk AV.5.18.8^a.
 jihvā devānām amṛtasya nabhiḥ RV.4.58.1^d; VS.17.89^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.14; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.2^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; MahānU.9.12^d.
 jihvām ni trndhi pra dato mr̥ṇiḥ AV.5.29.4^b.
 jihvā pavitrām açvināsan (TB. açvinā saṁ) sarasvatī VS.19.88^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.2; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
 jihvā baddhā paṇiṣpadā AV.5.30.16^b.
 jihvābhir aha nannamat RV.8.43.8^a.
 jihvābhir yajā mahāḥ RV.6.16.2^b; SV.2.825^b.
 jihvām agne cakṛṣe havyaavaham RV.10.8.6^d; VS.13.15^d; 15.23^d; TS.4.4.4.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 98.3; KS.16.15^d; TB.3.5.7.1^d.
 jihvāmūle madhūlakam AV.1.34.2^b.
 jihvā me bhadraṁ vān mahāḥ VS.20.6^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^a.
 jihvā me madhumattamā TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1.4.1^b. See next.
 jihvā me madhu yad vacaḥ PG.3.16.1^b. See prec.
 jihvā me madhuvādinī HG.1.24.6^b. Cf. MahānU.11.14.
 jihvām madhukaçām uta AV.10.7.19^b.
 jihvāyā agraṁ patad ā hy asthāt RV.3.39.3^b.
 jihvāyā agre madhu me AV.1.34.2^a.
 jihvāyā agre varuṇasya māyayā RV.9.73.9^b.
 jihvāyā āsyāya te AV.11.2.6^b.
 jihvāyā utsādam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8. See utsādena.
 jihvāyā vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.1^d; AV.2.33.1^d; 20.96.1^d; ApMB.1.17.1^d. Cf. rarātād.
 jihvā vācaḥ purogavi RV.10.137.7^b; AV.4.13.7^b.
 jihvā saṁ mārṣtv aghnye AV.10.9.3^b.
 jihve mā vihalo vācam MB.1.7.15^c.
 jimūtasyeva bhavati pratikam RV.6.75.1^a; VS.29.38^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.10; KSA.6.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; AG.3.12.3. P: jimūtasyeva ApÇ.20.16.4; MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.6.31. Designated as jimūta-sukta Rvidh.2.24.3. Cf. BrhD.5.128.
 jimūtā āsan satvānaḥ AV.11.5.14^c.
 jimūtān hr̥dayāupaçabhyām (VS. oçena; VSK. v. l. oçena) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 jiradānuḥ siṣāsati RV.8.62.3^b.
 jiraṁ dūtam amartyam RV.1.44.11^d; TB.2.7.12.6^d.
 jirā ajiraçociṣaḥ RV.9.66.25^c; SV.2.660^c.
 jirādhvaraṁ kṛnutam sumnam iṣṭaye RV.10.36.6^b.
 jirāç cid agirāukasāḥ RV.1.135.9^c.
 jirāçvaṁ yajñiṇiṁ jivase huve RV.1.119.1^b.
 jirāçvo açvinor yātu suṣṭutaḥ RV.1.157.3^b; SV.2.1110^b.
 jiro damūnā abhiçasticātanaḥ RV.3.3.6^d.
 jivām rudanti vi mayante (AV. nayanty) adhware (AV. oṛam) RV.10.40.10^a; AV.14.1.46^a. P: jivām rudanti AG.1.8.4; ÇG.1.15.2; Kāuç.79.30. See jivām rudanti.

jivām vr̥tām sacemahi RV.10.57.5^c; VS.3.55^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c; MS.1.10.3^c: 144.1; KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kāuç.89.1^c.
 jivataḥ çaradaḥ çatam PG.2.17.9^d. Cf. under asāu jiva.
 jivatas tat prajāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BrhU.3.9.34^b.
 jivatām jyotir abhy ehy arvañ AV.8.2.2^a.
 jivato-jivato-yanam AV.5.30.7^d.
 jivadānavas stha KS.2.1.
 jivadhanyā imā apaḥ RV.1.80.4^d.
 jivanam ca diço diça (MahānU. diçaḥ; HG. diça svāhā) TA.10.1.5^d; MahānU.2.9^d; ApMB.1.9.9^d; HG.1.18.5^d.
 jivantīm oṣadhīm aham AV.8.2.6^b; 7.6^b. See ā te badh-nāmy.
 jivām devānām apy etu pāthaḥ TS.3.1.4.3^c, 3^d; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See priyam etc.
 jivām devebhya uttarām str̥ṇāmi AV.18.4.51^b. See devebhyo jivanta.
 jivann eva prati tat te dadhāmi TA.2.3.2^d. See next two.
 jivann eva pratidatte dadāmi (SMB. dadāni) MÇ.2.5.5.18^d; SMB.2.3.20^d. See prec. and next.
 jivann eva prati hastānṛṇāni MS.4.14.17^d: 245.10. See prec. two.
 jivapatnī patiloke vi rāja SMB.1.1.13^d; ApMB.1.4.9^d; HG.1.19.7^d.
 jivapatnī prajāṁ vindeya AG.1.7.22.
 jivaputro mamācāryo medhāvya aham asāni PG.2.4.3.
 jivabarhir madintamaḥ AV.11.7.7^d.
 jiva me yāvadāyusaṁ SMB.1.5.16^d.
 jivayajam yajate sopamā divaḥ RV.1.31.15^d.
 jivalā nāma te mātā AV.19.39.3^a.
 jivalām naghāriṣam AV.8.2.6^a; 7.6^a; PrāṇagU.1^a.
 jivalā stha jivyāsam AV.19.69.4.
 jivalo nāma te pitā AV.19.39.3^b. Cf. under uttamo nāma etc.
 jivasūr devakāmā (HG. vīrasūḥ) syonā ApMB.1.1.4^c; HG.1.20.2^c. See prajāvatī vira°, and vīrasūr.
 jivām rudanti vi mayante adhware ApMB.1.1.6^a (ApG.2.4.6). See jivām rudanti.
 jivā jivantam upasamviçema TB.3.1.1.7^d.
 jivā jivantir upa vaḥ sadema AV.3.14.6^d; KS.1.3^d; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.18^b. See jivo etc.
 jivā jivebhyo ni harāma enat AV.6.117.2^b; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d.
 jivā jiveṣu māmakāḥ VS.19.46^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.13; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.20^b; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.1.10.12^b; MÇ.5.2.11.30^b; ÇG.5.9.4^b; Kāuç.89.1^b.
 jivā jyotir açimahi RV.7.32.26^d; AV.18.3.67^d; 20.79.1^d; SV.1.259^d; 2.806^d; TS.7.5.7.4^d; KS.33.7^d; AB.4.10.3^d; PB.4.7.4; TB.2.5.1.3^c; LÇ.4.1.6^d; ApMB.1.6.14^b.
 jivātave jarase naya AV.6.5.2^d.
 jivātave jivanāya VSK.3.9.5^d; SMB.1.6.7^d; PG.2.1.16^d.
 jivātave te paridhim dadhāmi AV.8.2.9^e; Kāuç.97.6^b. Cf. imam jivebhyāḥ.
 jivātave tvā Kāuç.76.24.
 jivātave na mr̥tyave (PB. martave) RV.10.60.9^c, 10^c; PB.1.5.18^d.

jīvātave pratarāṃ (RV. oraṃ) sādhaṃ dhiyaḥ RV.1.94.4^c; SV.2.4.15^c; SMB.2.4.3^c.
 jīvātave su pra tirā na āyuh RV.10.59.5.6; N.10.40^b.
 jīvāti (ApMB. jīvātu) ṣaradaḥ ṣatam RV.10.85.39^d; AV.14.2.2^d, 63^d; ApMB.1.5.2^d; MG.1.11.12^d; N.4.25. *See under asāu jīva, and sa etu.*
 jīvātum ca pracetasah RV.8.47.4^b.
 jīvātum te dakṣatātīm kṛṇomi AV.8.1.6^b.
 jīvātum na marāmahe RV.1.91.6^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.10; KS.23.12^b.
 jīvātu ṣaradaḥ *etc.*: *see* jīvāti ṣaradaḥ.
 jīvātuḥ ca me dirghāyutvaṃ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.11; KS.18.9.
 jīvānām lokam unnaya AV.2.9.1^e.
 jīvānām vrātam apyagāt AV.2.9.2^b.
 jīvā nāma stha tā imam (AÇ. MÇ. *var. lect.* imam amum) jivayata MS.4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8; MÇ.3.8.3.
 jīvānām āyuh pra tira tvam agne AV.12.2.45^a.
 jīvāni ṣaradaḥ ṣatam TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d. *See under asāu jīva.*
 jīvān no abhi dhetana RV.8.67.5^a; N.6.27^a.
 jīvābhir bhunajāmāhai RV.10.19.6^c.
 jīvāmi ṣaradaḥ ṣatam TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.6^d. *See under asāu jīva.*
 jīvām ṛtebhyah (*read* mṛtebhyah) pariṇiyamānām AV.18.3.3^b. *See* mṛtāya jivām.
 jīvāv uśaso vibhātīḥ AV.14.2.43^d.
 jīvā vo jivanta iha santaḥ syāma MS.1.10.3; 143.6; AÇ.2.7.7; MÇ.1.1.2.36.
 jīvā stha jīvyāsam AV.19.69.1^a. P: jīvā stha GB.1.1.39. *Designated as* jivāḥ (*sc.* reḥ) Vait.1.19; Kāuṣ.3.4; 58.7; 90.22.
 jivikā nāma stha tā imam (AÇ. imam amum) jivayata MS.4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8.
 jived in maghavā mama RV.10.33.8^c.
 jivebhyas tvā samude (*read* samūde) vāyur indrah AV.8.1.15^a.
 jivema ṣaradaḥ ṣatam RV.7.66.16^d; RVKh.1.50.3^d; AV.19.67.2; VS.36.24^d; MS.4.9.20^d; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^d; GG.3.8.5^d; PG.1.6.3^b; 11.9^e; 16.17^e; ApMB.2.5.14; HG.1.7.10^d; MG.1.22.11^d. *See under asāu jīva.*
 jiveyam ÇB.1.8.1.36. *Cf.* jīvyāsam.
 jiveva ṣaradaḥ ṣatam AG.1.7.6^d. *See under asāu jīva.*
 jiveṣu bhadraṃ tan mayi AV.18.2.52^c.
 jīvo garbho na mṛtaḥ sa jīvāt (KS. na mṛtaḥ svāhā) KS.35.13^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ.14.29.1^d.
 jīvo jivantir upa vah sadeyam TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.12.14^d. *See* jīvā jivantir.
 jīvo jivantyā adhi (ApMB. jivantyāḥ, *omitting* adhi) RV.5.78.9^d; ApMB.2.11.17^d, 18^d.
 jīvo jiviṣyan svargo lokah TB.3.10.1.3.
 jīvo mṛtasya carati svadhābhiḥ RV.1.164.30^c; AV.9.10.8^c.
 jīvyāsam AV.19.69.1, 4; jīvyāsam aham AV.19.70. *Cf.* jiveyam.
 jujuruṣo nasatyota vavrim RV.1.116.10^a.

jujurvān iva viṣpatih RV.1.37.8^b.
 jujurvān yo muhur ā yuvā bhūt RV.2.4.5^d.
 jujurvān daṣame yuge RV.1.158.6^b.
 jujuṣāṇa upāgahi RV.1.91.10^b; 10.150.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.14; KS.2.14^b.
 jujuṣvān ava gachati RV.8.64.8^b.
 jujoṣad indro dasmavarcāḥ RV.1.173.4^c.
 jujoṣann in marutaḥ suṣtutim naḥ RV.7.58.3^b.
 jumbakāya svāhā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.3; KSA.5.7; ÇB.13.3.6.5; TB.3.9.15.3; KÇ.20.8.16; ApÇ.20.22.6; MÇ.9.2.5.
 juṣatām vetu pibatu somam AÇ.10.9.5. *See* juṣatām pibatu.
 juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.46, 47; MS.4.13.5 (*ter*): 205.7, 8, 12; 4.13.7 (*bis*): 208.17; 209.7; KS.16.21 (*ter*); 18.21 (*quinq.*); ÇB.1.7.3.15; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.8.2; 11.4 (*bis*); 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. *Cf.* juṣetām haviḥ.
 juṣatām tvā sāumanasāya devī ÇG.1.24.10^c.
 juṣatām AÇ.3.4.15. *Cf.* the ūha juṣantām, in the comm.
 juṣatām pibatu somam VS.23.64. *See* juṣatām vetu.
 juṣatām prati medhiraḥ TB.2.5.8.3^c; ÇÇ.3.18.15^c; ApÇ.8.20.5^c.
 juṣatām me vāg idam haviḥ TB.2.5.1.2^a.
 juṣad dhavyā manuṣasya RV.10.20.5^a.
 juṣadhvaṃ no havyadātīm yajatraḥ RV.5.55.10^c; KS.18.7^c; TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 juṣanta viṣvāny asya karma RV.1.148.2^c.
 juṣanta vṛdham sakhyāya devāḥ RV.1.167.4^d.
 juṣantām yajñam adruhaḥ RV.3.22.4^c; VS.12.50^c; ÇB.7.1.1.25. *See* juṣantām havyam.
 juṣantām yujyam payah RV.6.52.10^c; TS.2.4.14.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 150.11; KS.13.15^c.
 juṣantām somyam (TB. sāu^o) madhu VS.20.90^d; 21.42^k; MS.3.11.4^j; 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10^k.
 juṣantām havyam ahutam TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 89.16; KS.16.11^c. *See* juṣantām yajñam, and *cf.* juṣasva havyam ahutam.
 juṣasva tirohnyam RV.3.28.6^c.
 juṣasva naḥ sakhyā veṣyā ca RV.6.61.14^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.5; KS.17.18^c; 30.3^c; TB.2.4.3.1^c.
 juṣasva naḥ samidham jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.4^c.
 juṣasva naḥ samidham agne adya RV.7.2.1^a. P: juṣasva naḥ samidham AÇ.3.2.6. *Cf.* BrhD.5.160.
 juṣasva pra su mām ava RV.8.6.32^b.
 juṣasva lokam PB.1.5.5.
 juṣasva vājiniṣvati RV.2.41.18^b.
 juṣasva saprathastamam RV.1.75.1^a; MS.3.10.1^a; 130.6; 4.13.5; 204.7; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.3^a; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1^a; AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 6.4.1; 10.12.15; 14.56.12; 15.1.25; MÇ.5.2.8.26.
 juṣasva samidho mama VS.3.4^c; TB.1.2.1.10^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 juṣasva sū no adhvaram RV.3.24.2^c.
 juṣasva havyam āngiraḥ RV.6.2.10^d.
 juṣasva havyam ahutam RV.2.32.6^c; AV.7.20.2^c; 46.1^c; 68.1^c; VS.34.10^c; TS.3.1.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.5; KS.13.16^c; N.11.32^c. *Cf.* juṣantām havyam.
 juṣasvāgna idayā sajoṣaḥ RV.5.4.4^a.

juṣasvāgne āngirah RVKh.7.34.4^a.
 juṣasvendra purutamasya karoḥ RV.3.39.7^d.
 juṣasvendrā gurasva ca RV.3.52.2^b.
 juṣāṇa indra tat piba RV.8.65.8^c.
 juṣāṇa indra saptibhir na ā gahi RV.8.13.13^c. Cf. *next*.
 juṣāṇa indra haribhir na ā gahi RV.3.44.1^c. Cf. *prec*.
 juṣāṇah sūryo vetu svāhā VS.3.10^c; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: ju-
 sāṇah sūryah Vait.7.11.
 juṣāṇah soma ājyasya haviṣo vetu TB.3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.
 1.5.29; ÇÇ.1.8.3.
 juṣāṇāni mahānsi savanāny ājyasya vyantu svāhā ÇÇ.6.
 3.8.
 juṣāṇā nirrtir vetu svāhā MS.2.6.1: 64.4; 4.3.1: 39.5;
 KS.13.5(bis); 15.1; MÇ.9.1.1. See *esa te nirrte*.
 juṣāṇāv agniṣomāv ājyasya haviṣo vitām ÇÇ.1.8.7.
 juṣāṇā vājiniṣasū RV.5.75.3^d; SV.2.1095^d.
 juṣāṇāv āhutiṁ narā RV.7.66.19^b.
 juṣāṇo agniḥ pavamāna ājyasya vetu ÇB.2.2.3.22.
 juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya vetu ÇB.1.5.3.23; 2.2.3.20, 21; TB.
 3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.1.5.29.
 juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya haviṣo vetu ÇÇ.1.8.3.
 juṣāṇo agnir indumān ājyasya vetu ÇB.2.2.3.23.
 juṣāṇo agnir vetu svāhā VS.3.10^c; Vait.7.11^c; ÇB.2.3.
 1.37.
 juṣāṇo agne prati harya me vacah RV.10.122.2^a.
 juṣāṇo agne prati harya homaiḥ AV.10.6.35^b.
 juṣāṇo āngirastama RV.8.44.8^a.
 juṣāṇo aptur ājyasya vetu svāhā (TS.6.3.2.2, omits svāhā)
 VS.5.35; TS.1.3.4.1; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13: 22.5; KS.3.
 1; ÇB.3.6.3.8. Ps: juṣāṇo aptuḥ KS.26.2(ter); KÇ.8.
 7.2; MÇ.2.2.4.24; juṣāṇah ApÇ.11.16.16.
 juṣāṇo asya sakhyam RV.8.7.22^c.
 juṣāṇo asya samidham yaviṣṭha RV.10.69.10^c.
 juṣāṇo asya haviṣo ghṛtasya vihi svāhā KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.
 12.4. See *under* asya ghṛtasya.
 juṣāṇo-dhvājyasya vetu svāhā VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.3.1.11.
 P: juṣāṇo-dhvājyasya vetu KÇ.15.3.13.
 juṣāṇo barhir harivān na (MS. nā) indrah VS.20.39^a;
 MS.3.11.1^a: 140.2; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
 juṣāṇo ma āhutiṁ māmahiṣṭa (text and comm. mā mahiṣṭa)
 TB.2.4.7.11^c.
 juṣāṇo yāhy asmayuḥ RV.1.135.2^e.
 juṣāṇo havyadātaye RV.5.51.5^b.
 juṣāṇo havyam amṛteṣu dūdhyaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^a.
 juṣāṇo hastyam abhi vāvaḥ vaḥ RV.2.14.9^c.
 juṣethām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.72.3^b. Cf. *juṣethām etc*.
 juṣethām haviḥ VS.21.41.43; MS.4.13.5(bis): 205.10.11;
 4.13.7: 208.7; KS.16.21; 18.21; TB.3.6.8.1, 2; 11.2;
 MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. *juṣatām haviḥ*.
 juṣethām yajñam draviṇam ca dhattam RV.6.69.1^c; TS.
 3.2.11.2^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 192.2; KS.12.14^c.
 juṣethām yajñam amṛtam asmāsu dhattam AV.5.6.8^b.
 juṣethām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.78.3^b; 8.38.4^a. P: juṣethām
 yajñam ÇÇ.12.2.21. Cf. *juṣetām etc*.
 juṣethām yajñam bodhatam havasya me RV.2.36.6^a; 8.
 35.4^a.
 juṣethām viçvā havanā matinām RV.6.69.4^c.

juṣethām suṣṭutiṁ mama RV.8.38.6^b.
 juṣṭa indrāya matsarah RV.9.13.8^a; SV.2.544^a.
 juṣṭam yajñam diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.87.3^d.
 juṣṭam çucitamam vasu TB.2.4.8.2^c.
 juṣṭam girvanase brhat (TS. girah) RV.8.89.7^d; SV.2.781^d;
 TS.1.6.12.2^d; KS.8.16^b; N.6.14.
 juṣṭam janāya dāçuse RV.1.44.4^b.
 juṣṭatamāso nṛtamāso añjibhiḥ RV.1.87.1^c.
 juṣṭatarasya kuvid aṅga vedat RV.8.96.11^d.
 juṣṭam devānām idam astu havyam TS.3.1.4.1^d; 3.9.1^d;
 4.1.9.2^c. See *juṣṭam devebhya*.
 juṣṭam devānām uta mānuṣānām AV.4.30.3^b. See *next*.
 juṣṭam devebhir uta mānuṣebhiḥ RV.10.125.5^b. See *prec*.
 juṣṭam devebhya idam astu havyam VS.11.69^c; MS.2.7.
 7^c: 82.17; ÇB.6.6.2.6; MÇ.1.8.3.1^d; KS.16.7^c. See
juṣṭam devānām etc.
 juṣṭam devebhyo havyam ghṛtāvāt (TS. ghṛtāvāt svāhā)
 TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2. P: juṣṭam devebhyaḥ
 MÇ.1.8.5.13.
 juṣṭam agniṁ kavikratum RV.8.44.7^b.
 juṣṭam patim kalaḥ gāva indum RV.9.97.22^d; SV.1.537^d.
 juṣṭā ehi MS.4.2.5: 27.1.
 juṣṭāni santu manase hr̥de ca RV.1.73.10^b; MS.4.14.15^b:
 241.13.
 juṣṭā no-si juṣṭim te gameyam TS.1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭam narāçānsāya ÇB.1.5.1.20.
 juṣṭam na çyeno vasatiṁ patāmi RV.1.33.2^b.
 juṣṭā bhavantu juṣṭayah RV.1.10.12^d; VS.5.29^d; TS.1.3.
 1.2^d; MS.1.2.11^d: 21.5; KS.2.12^d; ÇB.3.6.1.24^d; ApMB.
 1.2.6^d.
 juṣṭam adya devebhyo vācam udyāsam (ÇÇ. vācam vadi-
 syāmi) ÇB.1.5.1.18; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 juṣṭam anu pra diçam (read pradiçam) mandayadhyāi
 RV.4.29.3^b.
 juṣṭam brahmabhyah ÇB.1.5.1.19.
 juṣṭā vareṣu samaneṣu valguḥ AV.2.36.1^c.
 juṣṭāso adya ghṛtanirniḥ guḥ RV.4.37.2^b.
 juṣṭir asi juṣasva naḥ TS.1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭi naro brahmaṇā vaḥ pitṛnām RV.7.33.4^a; TB.2.4.
 3.1^a.
 juṣṭe juṣṭim te-çīya (ÇÇ. te gameya; KS.LÇ. te gameyam)
 TS.1.6.3.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.
 juṣṭo damūnā atithir durone RV.5.4.5^a; AV.7.73.9^a; MS.
 4.11.1^a: 159.3; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; N.4.5^a. P:
 juṣṭo damūnāḥ AÇ.2.11.9; 12.5; 18.17; ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.
 5.1.5.11.
 juṣṭo madāya devatāta indo RV.9.97.19^a.
 juṣṭo mitrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.70.8^c; 108.16^c.
 juṣṭo vācaspataye (MS. opatiḥ; KB.ÇÇ. opateḥ; TB. opat-
 yuḥ) TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.
 17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.
 8.16.
 juṣṭo vāco (GB.AÇ.Vait.KÇ. vāce) bhūyāsam TS.3.1.10.1;
 MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.
 1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16; ApÇ.11.20.1;
 MÇ.2.3.6.20.
 juṣṭo hi dūto asi havyavāhanah RV.1.44.2^a; SV.2.1131^a.

juṣṭo hotā vareṇyaḥ RV.5.13.4^b; SV.2.757^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 146.1; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.31.4^b.
 juṣṭvī dakṣasya sominaḥ RV.8.62.6^c.
 juṣṭvī na indo supathā sugāni RV.9.97.16^a.
 juṣṭvī narā duhitā sūryasya RV.1.118.5^b.
 juhutā viçvakarmaṇe TS.4.6.2.6^d.
 juhu dyām gacha yajamānena sākam AV.18.4.6^c.
 juhudhi MS.3.6.6: 67.4; ÇB.2.5.3.18; LÇ.5.1.14; KÇ.5.6.39; ApÇ.8.11.20; MÇ.5.2.15.31. *See om juhudhi.*
 juhuyāt sarvadā haviḥ ÇG.1.10.8^b.
 juhuyād ājyam anvaham RVKh.5.87.22^b.
 juhurāṇaḥ cin manasā pariyan RV.1.173.11^b.
 juhurāṇā cid aṣvinā RV.8.26.5^a.
 juhure vi citayantaḥ RV.5.19.2^a; N.4.19.
 juhūbhiḥ siñcatir iva RV.10.21.3^b.
 juhūmasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.4.1^c; AV.20.57.1^c; 68.1^c; SV.1.160^c; 2.437^c.
 juhūmasi çravasyavaḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^d.
 juhūr asi ghṛtāci (TS.TB. °āci nāmā) TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.15; 4.7.2. *See under ghṛtāci asi juhūr.*
 juhūr asy anādhṛṣṭā sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.4. *Cf. ApÇ.2.4.2.*
 juhūr, upabhrd, dhruvāsi ghṛtāci nāmā TS.1.1.11.2^d. *See under ghṛtāci asi juhūr, upabhrd asi, and dhruvāsi.*
 juhūre vase mahi (RV.8.8.6^b, narā) RV.1.48.14^b; 8.8.6^b.
 juhūr dādharma dyām upabhrd antarikṣam AV.18.4.5^a.
 P: juhūr dādharma dyām Kāuç.81.7.
 juhotaṇa vṛṣabhāya kṣitnām RV.7.98.1^b; AV.20.87.1^b.
 juhota (AV. °tā) pra ca tiṣṭhata RV.1.15.9^b; 10.14.14^b; AV.18.2.2^b; VS.26.22^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
 juhota vṛṣṇe tad id eṣa vaṣṭi RV.2.14.1^d.
 juhota pra etc.: *see juhota pra etc.*
 juhota madhumattamam RV.7.102.3^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b.
 juhomi te dharuṇam madhvo agram RV.10.83.7^c; AV.4.32.7^c. *Cf. sa praty ud.*
 juhomi tvā subhaga sāubhagāya VSK.2.5.8^a; KÇ.4.2.43^a.
 juhomi viçvakarmaṇe VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.10; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
 juhomi havyam tarase balāya RV.3.18.3^b; AV.3.15.3^b.
 juhvantam mā mā pratihauṣṭh SMB.2.4.6.
 juhvanāya pracetase RV.8.27.21^d.
 juhvanāso yatasrucaḥ RV.8.74.6^c.
 juhve manuṣvad uparāsu vikṣu RV.4.37.3^c.
 juhv ehi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; MS.4.1.14: 19.3; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.2; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
 juhv ehi ghṛtāci dyaur janmanā KS.1.11. P: juhv ehi ghṛtāci KS.31.10. *See under ghṛtāci asi juhūr.*
 jūtim kṛṣṭipro abhibhūtim açoḥ RV.4.38.9^b.
 jūr asi dhṛtā manasā juṣṭā viṣṇave VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 3.7.5: 81.8; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.11. P: jūr asi KÇ.7.6.9; ApÇ.10.22.7; MÇ.2.1.3.33.
 jūrṇāyām adhi viṣṭapi RV.1.46.3^b; SV.2.1080^b.
 jūrṇi punar vo etc.: ūha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.5.
 jūrṇir eti naviyasī RV.8.72.9^b.
 jūrṇir hota rṣṇām RV.1.127.10^c.

jūrṇo vām akṣur anhaso yajatrā RV.1.180.5^d.
 jūryatsv agnir ajaro vaneṣu RV.3.23.1^c.
 jetā nr̥bhīr indrah pṛtsu çuraḥ RV.1.178.3^a.
 jetā pavasva sanitā dhanāni RV.9.90.3^b; SV.2.759^b.
 jetāram agniṁ pṛtanāsu sāsahim VS.11.76^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 83.14; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 jetāram aparājitam RV.1.11.2^d; 5.25.6^d; SV.2.178^d; VS.28.2^b; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.12; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.6.7.1^b; AA.4.6^b, 7^b; Mahānāmnyah 6^b, 7^b.
 jetā çatrūn vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.41.12^c; AV.20.20.7^c; 57.10^c; TB.2.5.3.2^c.
 jemā ca me mahimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
 jeṣat svarvatir apaḥ RV.8.40.10^c. *Cf. jeṣah etc., and ajāih etc.*
 jeṣathābhītvārīm jeṣathābhītvaryāḥ KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.3. *See jayatābhīro.*
 jeṣah svarvatir apaḥ RV.1.10.8^c. *Cf. jeṣat etc., and ajāih etc.*
 jeṣāmendra tvayā yujā RV.8.63.11^c.
 jeṣi jiṣṇo hitam dhanam RV.6.45.15^c.
 jeṣma pūruṁ vidathe mṛdhravācam RV.7.18.13^d.
 jeṣyāmīti tanvā çūçujānaḥ RV.10.34.6^b.
 jehamānasya svanayan niyudbhiḥ RV.10.3.6^b.
 jāitram yañ te anumadāma saṁgame RV.1.102.3^b.
 jāitram hīndra nibhṛtam manas tava RV.1.102.5^d.
 jāitram kratum rayimad vīravat yaçāḥ RV.10.36.10^c.
 jāitram ca ma āudbhidyām (MS. mā āudbhetram) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
 jāitram indra (KS. jāitrayāno) ratham ā tiṣṭha govit (AV. °vidam) RV.10.103.5^d; AV.19.13.5^d; SV.2.1203^d; VS.17.37^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.3; KS.18.5^d.
 jāitrayā (ApMB.HG. jāitrayā) viçatad u mām (HG. viçatām mām; ApMB. °tām mām) RVKh.10.128.2^d; VS.34.50^d; ApMB.2.8.1^d; HG.1.10.6^d.
 jāimīni-vāiçampāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-gārgya-babhru-babhṛavya-maṇḍu-maṇḍavyāḥ (*sc. trpyantu*) ÇG.4.10.3. *Cf. sumantu-jāimīni.*
 joṣad yad im asuryā sacadhyāi RV.1.167.5^a.
 joṣayāse giraç ca naḥ RV.3.52.3^b; 4.32.16^b.
 joṣavākam vadataḥ pajrahoṣiṇā RV.6.59.4^c; N.5.22^c.
 joṣā savitar yasya te RV.10.158.2^a.
 joṣi brahma janyam joṣi suṣṭutim RV.2.37.6^b.
 joṣi brahma sahaskrta SV.2.853^b.
 joṣṭribhyām dadhur indriyam VS.21.51^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^d.
 joṣy agne samidham joṣy ahutim RV.2.37.6^a.
 johūtram aryo abhibhūtim ugram RV.1.118.9^c.
 johūtro agniḥ prathamah piteva RV.2.10.1^a.
 (om) jñātipatniḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 jñātimukhā ahutādaç caranti AV.18.2.28^b.
 jñāti cit santāu na samam pṛṇitah RV.10.117.9^d.
 (om) jñātīn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 jñātram me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.8; MÇ.9.5.3.
 jñeyā bhāgam sahasāno vareṇa RV.2.10.6^a.

jmayā atra vasavo ranta devāh RV.7.39.3^a; N.12.43^a.
 jyā iyañ samane pārayanti RV.6.75.3^d; VS.29.40^d; TS.
 4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.15; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.18^d.
 jyākā adhi dhanvasu RV.10.133.1^g-3^g; 4^f-6^f; AV.20.9.5.
 2^g-4^g; SV.2.1151^g-1153^g; TS.1.7.13.5^g; MS.4.12.4^g;
 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^g.
 jyāke pari po nama AV.1.2.2^a. See under rjite.
 jyāghoṣā dundubhayaḥ AV.5.21.9^a.
 jyānām vṛñjantu gr̥dhnavaḥ TB.2.7.16.3^b.
 jyāpācāiḥ kavacapācāiḥ AV.11.10.22^c.
 jyāyasaḥ caṁsād uta vā kaniyasaḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 244.12;
 TB.3.7.12.2^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 jyāyasvantaḥ cittino mā vi yāuṣṭa AV.3.30.5^a.
 jyāyānsam asya yatunasya ketunā RV.5.44.8^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.43.
 jyāyān nimiṣato-si tiṣṭhataḥ AV.9.2.23^a.
 jyāyān samudrād asi kāma manyo AV.9.2.23^b.
 jyāyā hetim̐ paribādhamānaḥ RV.6.75.14^b; VS.29.51^b;
 TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.4; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.15^b.
 jyāyo mahitvam ānaḥ RV.9.48.5^b; SV.2.189^b.
 jyāvājām pari ṇayanty ājau RV.3.53.24^d.
 jyēṣṭha aha camasā dvā kareti RV.4.33.5^a. Cf. BrhD.
 3.87 (B).
 jyēṣṭham̐ yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2^c.
 jyēṣṭham̐ yan nāma nāmataḥ Kauç.9.2.13^c.
 jyēṣṭham̐ ye brāhmaṇām viduḥ AV.10.7.17^c.
 jyēṣṭham̐ yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe SV.1.273^d; 2.283^d. See jye-
 ṣṭho etc.
 jyēṣṭham̐ vṛtraham̐ çavaḥ RV.6.48.21^e.
 jyēṣṭham̐ vo adya maha ā vasūnam RV.7.43.4^c.
 jyēṣṭham̐ ca ratnam̐ vibhajantam̐ āyoh̐ RV.5.49.2^d.
 jyēṣṭham̐ ca vṛṣabhaṇām RV.8.53 (Val.5).1^b.
 jyēṣṭham̐ codayanmate RV.8.46.19^d.
 jyēṣṭhatatim̐ barhiṣadam̐ svarvidam̐ (TS. suvar^o) RV.5.
 44.1^b; VS.7.12^b; TS.1.4.9.1^b; KS.4.3^b; ÇB.4.2.1.9^b.
 See jyēṣṭharājam̐ barhi^o.
 jyēṣṭham̐ tad dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.4^d; SV.2.107.2^d.
 jyēṣṭham̐ namasyatā sahaḥ RV.1.84.5^d; SV.2.301^d.
 jyēṣṭham̐ agnim̐ ānavam̐ RV.8.74.4^b; SV.1.89^b.
 jyēṣṭham̐ āngirasām̐ vipra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^b; SV.
 2.1164^b; KS.39.5^b.
 jyēṣṭham̐ amartyām̐ madam̐ RV.1.84.4^b; SV.1.344^b; 2.
 299^b; PB.12.12.4^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
 jyēṣṭham̐ maryādam̐ ahvayan svastaye AV.5.1.8^b.
 jyēṣṭham̐ mātā sūnave bhāgam̐ adhāt RV.2.38.5^c.
 jyēṣṭharājam̐ vṛṣabham̐ ketum̐ ekam̐ VaradapU.1.5^c. See
 next but one.
 jyēṣṭharājam̐ barhiṣadam̐ swardṛçam̐ MS.1.3.11^b; 34.4.
 See jyēṣṭhatatim̐.
 jyēṣṭharājam̐ brahmaṇām̐ brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.1^c;
 TS.2.3.14.3^c; KS.10.13^c. See prec. but one.
 jyēṣṭharājam̐ bhare kṛtnum̐ RV.8.16.3^b; AV.20.44.3^b.
 jyēṣṭhaç ca mantro viçvacarsane RV.10.50.4^d; TS.3.4.11.
 4^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.7; KS.23.12^d.
 jyēṣṭhas te çuṣma iha rātir astu RV.10.180.1^b; TS.3.4.
 11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 184.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b;
 3.5.7.4^b.

jyēṣṭhasya dharmam̐ dyukṣor anike SV.1.537^b. See next.
 jyēṣṭhasya vā dharmaṇi kṣor anike RV.9.97.22^b. See prec.
 jyēṣṭhā nakṣatram̐ MS.2.13.20; 166.3; KS.39.13.
 jyēṣṭhābhir̐ vyaçvavat RV.8.23.23^b.
 jyēṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahanU.17.2.
 jyēṣṭhāya yad apracetāḥ AV.20.128.2^c. See jyēṣṭho yad.
 jyēṣṭhāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 jyēṣṭhāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.2.
 jyēṣṭhā sunakṣatram̐ ariṣṭam̐ mūlam̐ AV.19.7.3^d.
 jyēṣṭhāso na parvatāso vyomani RV.5.87.9^c.
 jyēṣṭhena sotar indrāya RV.8.2.23^a.
 jyēṣṭhebhīr̐ aryamaṇam̐ varūthāiḥ RV.10.61.17^d.
 jyēṣṭhebhīr̐ yas tejiṣṭhāiḥ kṛdumadbhiḥ RV.10.3.5^c.
 jyēṣṭhebhīr̐ yo bhānubhir̐ ṛṣūnam̐ (MS. ṛbhūnam̐) RV.
 10.6.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.3.
 jyēṣṭhebhīr̐ vā brhaddivāiḥ sumāyāḥ RV.1.167.2^b.
 jyēṣṭho me tvañ putrāṇām̐ syāḥ AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 jyēṣṭho yad apracetāḥ ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^c. See jyēṣṭhāya yad.
 jyēṣṭho yo dameṣv ā RV.8.102.11^b.
 jyēṣṭho yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe RV.8.70.1^d; AV.20.92.16^d;
 105.4^d. See jyēṣṭham̐ etc.
 jyāiṣṭhaghnyām̐ jāto viçtor yamasya AV.6.110.2^a.
 jyāiṣṭhyām̐ ca ma (MS. mā) ādhipatyām̐ ca me VS.18.4;
 TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.16; KS.18.7.
 jyāiṣṭhyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.2.
 jyāiṣṭhye çrāiṣṭhye ca gāthināḥ ÇÇ.15.27^d. See dhṛtyāi.
 jyok̐ kṣatre-dhi jāgarat AV.19.24.2^d. See jyog̐ rāṣṭre.
 jyok̐ ca no jivātave dadhātu Kauç.4.1^d.
 jyok̐ ca paçyāti (PG. çasi; MG. çati) sūryam̐ (MG. çah̐)
 AG.1.17.13^b; PG.2.1.16^b; ApMB.2.1.5^b; MG.1.2.16^b.
 jyok̐ ca sūryam̐ dr̥çe (LÇ. dr̥çeyam̐) RV.1.23.21^c; 10.9.7^c;
 57.4^c; AV.1.6.3^c; 12.2.18^d; VS.3.54^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c;
 MS.1.10.3^c; 143.18; 3.11.10^c; 155.16; KS.9.6^c; 12.15^c;
 ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; TA.4.42.5; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kauç.89.1^c;
 ApMB.2.1.2^c; 5.21; HG.1.7.10; 2.6.10^c.
 jyok̐ cid atti garbho yad acyutam̐ RV.6.15.1^d.
 jyok̐ cid atra tasthivāṁso akran RV.1.33.15^c.
 jyok̐ te sam̐dr̥çi jivyāsam̐ VS.36.19 (bis).
 jyoktyāi him̐kuru tasyāi prastuhi tasyāi stuhi tasyāi
 me-svaruddhyāi ApÇ.13.3.1.
 jyok̐ paçyema sūryam̐ RV.9.4.6^b; SV.2.402^b.
 jyok̐ paçyema (RV.4.25.4^b, çyāt) sūryam̐ uccarantam̐ RV.
 4.25.4^b; 10.59.6^c; AV.6.62.3^d.
 jyok̐ pitṛṣv̐ āsātāi (AV.1.14.1^d, āstām̐) AV.1.14.1^d, 3^c.
 jyok̐ poṣe adhi jāgarat HG.1.4.8^d.
 jyok̐ çrotre-dhi (HG. adhi) jāgarat AV.19.24.3^d; HG.1.
 4.8^d.
 jyog̐ ajitā ahataḥ syāma TS.5.7.2.4^d; KS.13.15^d; PG.3.
 2.2^d. See jyog̐ jītā, and jyog̐ jīvā.
 jyog̐ abhuvann̐ anudhupitāsaḥ RV.2.30.10^c.
 jyog̐ it tābhiḥ sacate gopatiḥ saha RV.6.28.3^d; AV.4.21.
 3^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
 jyog̐ eva dirgham̐ tama āçayīṣṭhāḥ RV.10.124.1^d.
 jyog̐ eva dr̥çema sūryam̐ AV.1.31.4^d.
 jyog̐ eva naḥ puruṣagandhir̐ edhi AV.12.2.49^d.
 jyog̐ jītā (!text and comm.) ahataḥ syāma SMB.2.1.12^d.
 See under jyog̐ ajitā.

jyog jivanta uttarām-uttarām samām TB.1.2.1.14^c; ApÇ. 5.8.8^c.
 jyog jivantaḥ prajāyā sacemahi RV.1.136.6^f.
 jyog jivantaḥ çaradaḥ purūciḥ AV.18.2.29^d.
 jyog jivā ahatāḥ syāma MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. *See under* jyog ajṛta.
 jyog jivāḥ prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.7^d; KB.25.5.
 jyog jivā jarām açimahi TB.3.7.7.3^d; TAA.10.47^d; ApÇ. 10.8.9^d.
 jyog jivema balihṛto vayan te TS.1.6.2.1^d; MS.1.4.1^d: 47.7; KS.4.14^d; KāuÇ.3.1^d; SMB.2.2.13^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 jyog jivema sarvavIrā vayan tama (?) MG.2.7.8^c.
 jyog rāstre adhi jāgarat HG.1.4.8^d. *See* jyok kṣatre.
 jyoṇ naḥ sūryaḥ dṛçaye ririhi RV.9.91.6^d.
 jyotayāinaḥ mahate sāubhagāya AV.7.16.1^b. *See* vardha-yāinaḥ.
 jyotiḥ kṛṇvan vi tamo bādhamānaḥ MS.4.14.14^b: 239.15.
 jyotiḥ paçyantā (LÇ. ota) uttarām MS.2.12.5^b: 149.12; 4.9.27^b: 140.5; LÇ.2.12.10^b. *See* jyotiṣ etc., paçyanta jyotir, and svah paçyanta.
 jyotiḥ paçyanti vāsaram SV.1.20^b. *See* jyotiṣ etc.
 jyotir akāri harito nāyase RV.1.57.3^d; AV.20.15.3^d.
 jyotiragrā uśasaḥ prati jāgarāsi AV.14.2.31^d.
 jyotir andhāya cakrathur vicakṣe RV.1.117.17^d.
 jyotir abhivyakhyam GG.3.2.41; KhG.2.5.31.
 jyotir abhāvam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 jyotir ayaṇsta sūryaḥ RV.8.25.19^b.
 jyotir asi AV.2.11.5; TS.1.1.10.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 2.7.15: 98.7; 4.9.3: 123.9; KS.1.10: 39.3; ÇB. 14.9.3.9; TB.3.3.4.4; TA.4.5.2; BrhU.6.3.9; MÇ.4. 5.3; —6.2.1; ApÇ.2.7.1; 15.4.1; 7.4; 17.1.14; 22.17. 10; BDh.4.5.12.
 jyotir asi tantave ApÇ.4.16.7.
 jyotir asi viçvarūpaḥ viçveṣāḥ devānāḥ samit (KS. viçvarūpaḥ marutaḥ pṛṣati) VS.5.35; KS.3.1; ÇB.3. 6.3.6; ApÇ.7.9.2. P: jyotir asi KÇ.5.4.26.
 jyotir asi vaiçvānaraḥ pṛṇiyāi dugdham TS.3.2.6.1.
 jyotir ahaḥ virajā vipāpmā bhūyasaḥ svāhā TA.10.51. 1-57.1; 60.1; TAA.10.65 (*quinq.*); 10.66 (*oct.*); MahānU. 20.15-21, 24, 25; BDh.3.8.12.
 jyotir aham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
 jyotir apāma VS.12.73; MS.2.7.12: 92.18; KS.16.12; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.16.19.8.
 jyotir evāham agāsiṣaḥ na tamaḥ ŠB.1.4.9.
 jyotir gacha jyotir gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.10.
 jyotir jajñānam ukthyam RV.9.29.2^c; SV.2.1116^c.
 jyotir jajñe asurahā sapatnahā RV.10.170.2^d; SV.2.804^d.
 jyotir janāya cakrathuḥ RV.1.92.17^b; SV.2.1086^b.
 jyotir janāya çaçvate RV.1.36.19^b; SV.1.54^b.
 jyotirjarāyū rajaso vimāne (KS. vimānaḥ) RV.10.123.1^b; VS.7.16^b; TS.1.4.8.1^b; MS.1.3.10^b: 34.1; KS.4.3^b; ÇB.4.2.1.8^b, 10^b; N.10.39^b.
 jyotir jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
 jyotir na viçvam abhy asti dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.21^c; AV.20. 65.3^c.
 jyotir bharanta uśaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.1^b.
 jyotir bharantir uśaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.5^b.

jyotir bhā asi vanaspatnām (MS. oṇām apām) oṣadhīnām rasah MS.4.9.10: 130.6; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
 jyotir me yacha VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7. 15: 98.8; 2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.3; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; ApÇ.17.1.14; MÇ.6.2.1.
 jyotir yachanti saviteva bāhū RV.7.79.2^d.
 jyotir yachantir uśaso vibhātīḥ RV.7.78.3^b.
 jyotir yachanty ajasram RV.10.185.3^c; VS.3.33^c; KS. 7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c. *See* chardir etc.
 jyotir yajñasya pavate madhu priyam RV.9.86.10^a; SV. 2.381^a; PB.13.7.1; MÇ.9.2.3^a. *See* āyur yajñasya.
 jyotir yajñāya rodasi anu ṣyāt RV.3.39.8^a.
 jyotir yajñena kalpatām svāhā VS.18.29; 22.33.
 jyotir yad ahne akrṇod u lokam RV.9.92.5^c.
 jyotir vasānā samanā purastāt RV.1.124.3^b.
 jyotir vasāne sadam apramādam AV.13.3.11^c.
 jyotirvidam tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 jyotir viprāya kṛṇutaḥ vacasyave RV.1.182.3^d.
 jyotir viçvaḥ svar dṛçe RV.9.61.18^c; SV.2.241^c.
 jyotir viçvasmāi bhuvanāya kṛṇvati (RV.4.14.2^b, kṛṇvan) RV.1.92.4^c; 4.14.2^b.
 jyotir vṛṇita tamaso vijānan RV.3.39.7^a.
 jyotir vaiçvānaraḥ brhat RV.9.61.16^c; SV.1.484^c; 2.239^c.
 jyotir ha putraḥ parame vyoman AB.7.13.8^d; ÇÇ.15. 17^d.
 jyotiṣ ca me svaç (TS. suvaç) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.
 jyotiḥ çūra puras kṛdhi AV.8.5.17^d.
 jyotiṣaḥ na prakāçate RVKh.1.191.4^b. *See* na jyotiṣi.
 jyotiṣā tvā vaiçvānareṇopatiṣṭhe TB.2.5.8.8^d; AÇ.2.5.7^d.
See jyotiṣā vo, and vaiçvānaraḥ tvā.
 jyotiṣā divam ut tabhāna VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2. 10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 jyotiṣā pratikhyena saḥ TA.1.3.4^d.
 jyotiṣā bād hate tamaḥ RV.10.127.2^c; VS.33.92^d; AÇ.8. 10.3^c; ÇÇ.10.11.9^c.
 jyotiṣā yajñiyāya çarma yaṇsat ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 jyotiṣārātir dahatām tamāsi MS.4.14.6^d: 223.6; TB.2. 8.4.5^d.
 jyotiṣā vibhṛajan pari dyām antarikṣam AV.13.2.45^b.
 jyotiṣā vo vaiçvānareṇopatiṣṭhe TB.1.2.1.27^d; ApÇ.6. 25.2^d. *See under* jyotiṣā tvā.
 jyotiṣimatasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 jyotiṣe tantava açiṣam açāse (KS.7.9, açāste) KS.7.2.9. *See under next.*
 jyotiṣe tantave tvā MS.1.4.2: 49.4; 1.5.11: 80.16; ApÇ. 4.16.4.6; MÇ.1.6.2.15. *See prec.*, tantave tvā, and tantave mā.
 jyotiṣe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.11; 4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; KS.16.16; 22.5 (*bis*); ÇB.7.5.2.12; TA. 4.3.1; KÇ.3.8.27; ApÇ.15.7.3; 16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. *Cf.* jyotiṣe vām.
 jyotiṣevābhidipayan AV.4.19.3^b.
 jyotiṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. *Cf.* jyotiṣe tvā.

iyotiṣe svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
iyotiṣe himṅkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. *adds* tasyāi stuhi) tasyāi meṣvaruddhyāi MS.4.2.4; 26.8; ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.17.
iyotiṣ kartā yad uṇmasi RV.1.86.10^c.
iyotiṣ kṛṇoti sūnari RV.1.48.8^b; 7.81.1^d; SV.1.303^d; 2.101^d; TB.3.1.3.2^d.
iyotiṣkṛtaṁ tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
iyotiṣkṛto adhvarasya pracetasah RV.10.66.1^b.
iyotiṣkṛd asi sūrya RV.1.50.4^b; AV.13.2.19^b; 20.47.16^b; ArS.5.9^b; VS.33.36^b; TS.1.4.31.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 158.12; KS.10.13^b; TA.3.16.1^b; MahānU.20.7^b.
iyotiṣ paṇyanta uttaram RV.1.50.10^b; KS.18.16^b; 22.1; ChU.3.17.7^b. *See under* jyotiḥ *etc.*
iyotiṣ paṇyanti vāsaram RV.8.6.30^b; KS.2.14^b. *See* jyotiḥ *etc.*
iyotiṣmataḥ patho rakṣa dhiyā kṛtān RV.10.53.6^b; TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b, 12; AB.3.38.6.
iyotiṣmatā vāmam asrabhyāṁ vakṣi RV.7.78.1^d.
iyotiṣmatīḥ prati *etc.*: *see* jyotiṣmatī *etc.*
iyotiṣmatīḥ pradiṇo yasya sarvāḥ AV.4.35.5^c.
iyotiṣmatī tamas tirah RV.1.46.6^b; AV.19.40.4^b.
iyotiṣmatīm tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1; ApÇ.17.6.4; MÇ.6.2.3.
iyotiṣmatī (MS. *otiḥ*) prati muñcate nabhaḥ TS.4.3.11.3^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 161.10; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
iyotiṣmatīm aditiṁ dhārayatṣitīm RV.1.136.3^a.
iyotiṣmatis tamasvarir undatiḥ suphenāḥ TS.2.4.7.2^b.
See under undatis.
iyotiṣmat kṣatram açāte RV.1.136.3^d.
iyotiṣmatyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
iyotiṣmad dhehy ajaram na āyuh KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.8.8^d; PG.1.5.11^b; 3.1.3^d; HG.2.17.3^d.
iyotiṣmad bhrājamānaṁ mahasvat TB.3.12.3.4^b.
iyotiṣmantam ratham ṛtasya tiṣṭhasi RV.2.23.3^b; KS.26.11^b.
iyotiṣmantam ketumantam tricakram RV.8.58 (Vāl. 10).3^a.
iyotiṣmantam tvagne supratikam VS.11.28^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a; 5.1.4.1; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.13; KS.16.3^a; ÇB.6.4.1.2.
iyotiṣmantam didyatam puramdhim KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4.1.4^c; ApÇ.9.8.8^c.
iyotiṣmantam ajasram it VS.11.31^d; TS.4.1.3.2^d; KS.16.3^d; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. *See* rocamānam *etc.*
iyotiṣmantam abhi lokam jayāitam AV.9.5.6^d.
iyotiṣmanto na bhāsā vyūṣṭiṣu RV.10.77.5^b.
iyotiṣmāns tejasvān ātapaṁ tapann abhitapan TB.3.10.1.1.
iyotiṣmān pakṣi mahiṣo vayodhah AV.13.2.33^c.
iyotiṣmān punar āsadaḥ VS.12.38^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.11; KS.16.10^d; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6.
iyotiṣmān pradiḥ sūrya udyan AV.13.2.34^b; 20.107.13^b.
iyotis tamaso vayunāvad asthāt RV.4.51.1^b.
iyotis tena yena gāyatrī ŚB.1.4.9.
iyotis tena yena chandah ŚB.1.4.9.

iyotis tena yena jyotiḥ ŚB.1.4.9.
iyotis tena yena devatā ŚB.1.4.9.
iyotis tena yenark ŚB.1.4.9.
iyotis tena yena sāma ŚB.1.4.9.
iyotis tvā jyotiṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
iyotiḥ sūryah sūryo jyotiḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.35.
P: jyotiḥ sūryah KÇ.4.15.11.
iyotiṁṣi kṛṇvann avṛkāṇi yajyave RV.1.55.6^c.
iyotiṁṣy āpah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
iyotīrathah pavate rāya okyah RV.9.86.45^d; SV.2.966^d.
iyotīratham çukravarnaṁ tamohanam RV.1.140.1^d; KB.25.9.
iyotīrathā ahimāyā anāgasah RV.10.63.4^c.
iyote-dite sarasvati mahi viṇṛuti VS.8.43^b; ÇB.4.5.8.10^b.
irayasānāv aram prthu RV.5.66.5^c.
jvalah jvalitā tapan vitapan samtapan TB.3.10.1.2.
jvalad asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
jvalantiṁ tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
jvalaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
jvalāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
jvālamālākulaṁ bhātī TA.10.11.2^c. *Cf.* hrdayam tad.

T

tekaç ca sasaramaṭaṅkaç ca HG.2.7.2^a. *See* tekaç.

T

ta ā gatavasā çantamena RV.10.15.4^c; AV.18.1.51^c; VS.19.55^c; TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.13; KS.21.14^c.
ta ā gamantu ta iha çruvantu RV.6.49.1^c; 10.15.5^c; AV.18.3.45^c; VS.19.57^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.15; KS.21.14^c (*bis*).
ta ā takṣantv ṛbhavo rayiṁ naḥ RV.4.33.8^c.
ta ādityā abhayam çarma yachata RV.10.63.7^c.
ta ādityā ā gatā sarvatātaye RV.1.106.2^a; 10.35.11^a.
ta ādityāsa uravo gabhirah RV.2.27.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
ta āyajanta trasadasyum asyāḥ RV.4.42.8^c.
ta āyajanta draviṇam sam asmāi (MS. draviṇā sam asmin) RV.10.82.4^a; VS.17.28^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 134.6; KS.18.1^a.
ta ā yantu prabruvāṇā upedam AV.1.7.5^d.
ta ārtiyārtim ārchantu TA.4.34.1^e.
ta āvayṛtran sadanād ṛtasya RV.1.164.47^c; AV.6.22.1^c; 9.10.22^c; 13.3.9^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.8; KS.11.13^c; N.7.24^c. *See next*.
ta āvayṛtran sadanāni kṛtvā (KS. rātvī) TS.3.1.11.4^c; KS.11.9^c. *See prec.*
ta ā vahanti kavayah purastāt TS.1.1.2.1^c; TB.3.2.2.3. *See* tayāvahante.
ta āsah janyās te varāḥ AV.11.8.2^c.
ta id ugrāḥ çavasā dhṛṣṇuṣeṇāḥ RV.6.66.6^a.

ta id gambhīravepasah RV.10.62.5^b; N.11.17^b.
 ta id devānām sadhamāda āsan RV.7.76.4^a.
 ta id vājebhir jigyor mahad dhanam RV.8.19.18^c.
 ta id vedinī subhaga ta āhutim RV.8.19.18^a.
 ta in ninyam hṛdayasya praketāih RV.7.33.9^a.
 ta in nṛ asya madhumad vivipre RV.3.32.4^a.
 ta imām yajñam avantu KS.35.6,9 ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5.
 ta imām yajñam āgaman ÇÇ.7.10.14^c.
 ta iṣanyanty ānuṣak RV.5.6.6^d.
 ta iha tapyantām mayi tapyamāne AV.2.12.1^d.
 ta u evādhīpataya āsan MS.2.8.6: 110.19. See ta evādhī^o,
 and teṣām ādhī^o.
 ta ukṣitāso mahimānam āçata RV.1.85.2^a.
 ta ugrāso vṛṣaṇa ugrabāhavaḥ RV.8.20.12^a.
 ta utsnāya rayim abhi pra tasthuḥ RV.2.15.5^c.
 ta udak ta itthā nyak RV.8.28.3^b.
 ta u naḥ çarma yachantu devāḥ Kāuç.128.4^d (bis).
 ta u no adhi vocata RV.8.30.3^b.
 ta ū ṣu ṇo maho yajatrāḥ RV.10.61.27^a.
 ta ū sutasya somyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.94.8^c.
 ta ekachandobhis samivatsarāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^c. Part of
 ayujeyuktāḥ.
 ta ekapadas tanvaṁ samāsate AV.13.2.27^d.
 ta etaṁ saptahotārāṁ yajñakratum apaçyan sāumyam
 adhivaram ÇÇ.10.18.2.
 ta etaṁ ūrvaṁ vi bhajanta gonām RV.10.108.8^c.
 ta ete vācam abhipadya pāpayā RV.10.71.9^c; BDh.2.6.
 11.32^c.
 ta enaṁ svasti jarase vahantu AV.7.53.4^d.
 ta evādhīpataya āsan VS.14.30; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
 See under ta u evā^o.
 tañ ādityān etc.: see tān ādityān etc.
 tañ yajñam barhiṣi (AV. prāvṛṣā) praukṣan RV.10.90.7^a;
 AV.19.6.11^a; VS.31.9^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
 tañ yajñasādham api vātayāmasi RV.1.128.2^a.
 tañ yuñjāthām manaso yo javiyan RV.1.183.1^a. P: tañ
 yuñjāthām ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 tañ yuvaṁ devāv açvinā RV.4.15.10^a.
 tañ rakṣadhvaṁ mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2. See tān etc.
 tañ rakṣasva VS.5.39; 8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.2.13: 22.
 12; 1.3.9: 33.10; 4.1.13: 18.11; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.
 3.18; 4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12. See tañ gopāya.
 tañ rājan pārayāmasi RV.10.97.22^d; VS.12.96^d; TS.4.2.
 6.5^d.
 tañ rājā varuṇo maṇim AV.10.6.15^c.
 tañ rātris tisa udare bibharti AV.11.5.3^c.
 tañ rāye tañ suvīrye RV.1.10.6^b.
 tañ rodasi pipṛtaṁ satyavācam RV.3.26.9^d.
 tañ lokam yaminy abhisambabhūva AV.3.28.5^c, 6^c.
 tañ lokam puṇyam prajñeṣam AV.9.5.16^c; VS.20.25^c, 26^c.
 tañ va indram catinam asya çākāih RV.6.19.4^a.
 tañ va indram na sukratum RV.6.48.14^a.
 tañ va ūrmin madhumantam MÇ.1.2.1.11^d.
 tañ vatsā upatiṣṭhanti AV.13.4.6^a.
 tañ vadheyam tañ strīṣiyanena brahmaṇānena karmaṇā-
 nayā menyā AV.10.5.15–21.
 tañ vadhai strīnavamahai AV.10.5.42^b.

tañ vayan samidham kṛtvā TA.2.5.2^c.
 tañ vayan havāmahe AV.3.24.2^d.
 (tañ) varuṇo grhṇātu (in yañ nirdiçet tañ varuṇo grh-
 ṇātu: tañ may or may not be N. N.) MÇ.1.7.4.11. See
 tān varuṇo.
 tañ vartanir (SV. onir) anu vāvṛta ekam it puru (SV. eka
 it) AV.7.21.1^d; SV.1.37.2^d.
 tañ vardhayanto matibhiḥ çivābhiḥ RV.10.67.9^a; AV.20.
 91.9^a.
 tañ vaç carāthā vayan vasatyā RV.1.66.9^a; N.10.21^a.
 tañ vaḥ çardham rathānām RV.5.53.10^a.
 tañ vaḥ çardham ratheçubham RV.5.56.9^a.
 tañ vaḥ çardham mārutañ sumnayur girā RV.2.30.11^a.
 Çf. BrhD.4.85.
 tañ vaḥ sakhāyaḥ sam yathā suteṣu RV.6.23.9^a.
 tañ vaḥ sakhāyo madāya RV.9.105.1^a; SV.1.569^a; 2.
 448^a; PB.13.11.3.
 tañ vaḥ supṛitañ subhṛtam akarma (KS. abhāṛsam) TS.
 1.4.45.3; KS.4.13. See tañ supṛitañ.
 tañ vā aham nārvāñcam na parāñcam na pratyāñcam
 satyenodareṇa tenāñcam prāçisaṁ tayāñcam ajigamam
 AV.11.3.42; ... pratyāñcam satye pratiṣṭhāya tayāñcam
 etc. AV.11.3.49; ... pratyāñcam saptarṣibhiḥ prāṇa-
 pānāis tair enaṁ etc. AV.11.3.38; ... pratyāñcam
 samudreṇa vastinā tenāñcam etc. AV.11.3.43; ... pra-
 tyāñcam savituḥ prapadābhyām tābhyām enaṁ etc. AV.
 11.3.47; ... pratyāñcam sūryācandramasābhyām akṣi-
 bhyām tābhyām enaṁ etc. AV.11.3.34; ... pratyāñcam
 tvaṣṭur aṣṭhivadbhyām tābhyām enaṁ etc. AV.11.3.45;
 ... pratyāñcam divā pṛṣṭhena tenāñcam etc. AV.11.3.
 40; ... pratyāñcam dyāvaprthivibhyām çotṛābhyām
 tābhyām enaṁ etc. AV.11.3.33; ... pratyāñcam agner
 jihvayā tayāñcam etc. AV.11.3.36; ... pratyāñcam an-
 tarikṣeṇa vyacasā tenāñcam etc. AV.11.3.39; ... praty-
 āñcam açvinoḥ pādābhyām tābhyām enaṁ etc. AV.11.
 3.46; ... pratyāñcam ṛtasya hastābhyām tābhyām enaṁ
 etc. AV.11.3.48; ... pratyāñcam ṛtubhir dantāis tair
 enaṁ etc. AV.11.3.37; ... pratyāñcam prthivyorasā
 tenāñcam etc. AV.11.3.41; ... pratyāñcam brhaspatinā
 çirṣṇā tenāñcam etc. AV.11.3.32; ... pratyāñcam brah-
 maṇā mukhena tenāñcam etc. AV.11.3.35; ... praty-
 āñcam mitrāvaruṇayor ūrubhyām tābhyām enaṁ etc.
 AV.11.3.44.
 tañ vām ratham vayan adyā huvema RV.1.180.10^a; 4.
 44.1^a; AV.20.143.1^a. P: tañ vām ratham AÇ.9.11.
 16; Vait.27.29.
 tañ vām huve ati riktañ pibadhyai RV.8.58 (Val.10).3^d.
 tañ vājam citram ṛbhavo dadā naḥ RV.4.36.9^d.
 tañ vāvaçānam matayaḥ sacante RV.9.95.4^c.
 tañ vikhāde sasnim adya çrutañ naram RV.10.38.4^c.
 tañ vighnā anupariyanti sarve Kāuç.135.9^c.
 tañ viduḥ kavayaḥ pare AV.13.1.40^d.
 tañ viço anupariyanti sarvāḥ Kāuç.135.9^c.
 tañ viçva upa gachatha RV.6.52.8^c.
 tañ viçvakarman pra muñcā svastaye AV.2.35.3^d; TS.3.
 2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 36.19.
 tañ viçve mānuṣā yugā RV.8.46.12^c.

tam vṛkṣā apa sedhanti AV.5.19.9^a.
 tam vṛtrahatyē anu tasthur ūtayaḥ RV.1.52.4^c.
 tam vṛdhantaṁ mārutaṁ bhrājadṛṣṭim RV.6.66.11^a.
 tam vedhāṁ medhayāhyan RV.9.26.3^a.
 tam vāi te kṛpāni ÇB.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.4.
 tam vāi paçyāmo bahudhā nu santam AV.19.53.3^b.
 tam vāi brahmajya te devāḥ AV.5.19.13^c, 14^c.
 tam vāi manyet pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca ViDh.30.47^c. See
 tam manyeta.
 tam vo grhṇāmy uttamam VS.9.3^d; TS.1.7.12.2^d; KS.
 14.3¹; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8¹. See tam te grhṇānā.
 tam vo dasmam ṛtiṣaḥam RV.8.88.1^a; AV.20.9.1^a; 49.
 4^a; SV.1.236^a; 2.35^a; VS.26.11^a; GB.2.4.2; PB.11.4.
 3^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; ÇÇ.18.10.8; Vāit.
 22.7; 31.23; 33.7; 42.5. P: tam vo dasmam ÇÇ.7.23.
 3; 12.9.11. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 tam vo dirghāyūçociṣam RV.5.18.3^a.
 tam vo dhiyā navyasyā çaviṣṭham RV.6.22.7^a; AV.20.
 36.7^a.
 tam vo dhiyā paramayā purājam RV.6.38.3^a.
 tam vo maho mahāyām RV.8.70.8^a.
 tam vo vayanṁ çucim aripram adya RV.7.47.1^c.
 tam vo vājānām patim RV.8.24.18^a; AV.20.64.6^a; SV.2.
 1036^a.
 tam vo viṁ na druṣadaṁ devam andhasaḥ RV.10.115.3^a.
 tam çagmāso aruṣāso açvāḥ RV.7.97.6^a; KS.17.18^a. P:
 tam çagmāsaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.8.
 tam açvatiṣu mātṛṣu RV.4.7.6^a.
 tam çiṭtā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.40.10^a.
 tam çiṭtā svadhvaram RV.8.40.11^a.
 tam çubhram agnim avase havāmahe RV.3.26.2^a.
 tam ṣaḍdhotāram ṛtubhiḥ kalpamānam TA.3.11.5^c.
 tam sakḥayaḥ purorucam (SV. purū) RV.9.98.12^a; SV.
 2.1030^a.
 tam sacante śanayas tam dhanāni RV.1.100.13^c.
 tam sadhrīcīr ūtayo vṛṣṇyāni (TB. vṛṣṇiyāni) RV.6.36.
 3^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.13; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a. P:
 tam sadhrīcīḥ TB.2.6.9.1.
 tam saniṣyanto-vase RV.3.13.2^d.
 tam sabādho yatasrucaḥ RV.3.27.6^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 141.8;
 KS.40.14^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a. P: tam sabādhaḥ MS.4.11.2:
 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.
 tam samāpnoti jūtibhiḥ AV.13.2.15^a.
 tam samāvartayāmasi RVKh.10.191.4^d. See tam vah
 sam.
 tam sampraçṇaṁ bhuvanā yanty anyā (AV. yanti sarvā)
 RV.10.82.3^d; AV.2.1.3^d; VS.17.27^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.
 2.10.3^d; 134.10; KS.18.1^d.
 tam sarasvantam avase huvema (AV. havāmahe; KS.
 johavīmi) RVKh.7.96.1^d; AV.7.40.1^d; TS.3.1.11.3^d (bis);
 MS.4.10.1^d; 142.14; KS.19.14^d; AÇ.3.8.1^d; ÇÇ.6.11.8^d.
 Cf. sarasvantam avase.
 tam sāvā adhi jāmayah RV.9.26.5^a.
 tam sāmānu prāvartata RV.10.135.4^c.
 tam sindhavo matsaram indrapānam RV.10.30.9^a.
 tam su te kīrtiṁ maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1^a; KB.
 26.12.

tam supratikam sudṛçam svañcam RV.6.15.10^a; TS.2.5.
 12.5^a; KS.7.16^a. P: tam supratikam AÇ.4.13.7.
 tam supritam subhṛtam bibhṛta VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.
 See tam vah supritam.
 tam suṣṭutya vivāse RV.8.16.3^a; AV.20.44.3^a.
 tam suṣṭutya havyam huvema RV.8.96.20^b.
 tam sūryaḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.9^d.
 tam sūryam haritaḥ sapta yāvutḥ RV.4.13.3^c.
 tam sūryam devam ajam ekapadam TB.3.1.2.8^c.
 tam sotāro dhanasṛtam RV.9.62.18^a.
 tam somah praty amuñcata AV.10.6.8^d.
 tam some rasam ādadhuh RV.9.113.3^d.
 tam sma jānita (VSK. onītha) parame vyoman AV.6.123.
 1^d; VS.18.59^d; VSK.20.4.2^d; TS.5.7.7.1^d; KS.40.13^d;
 ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^d.
 tam smā ratham maghavan prāva sātaye RV.1.102.3^a.
 tam svadhām akṣitam tāiḥ sahopajīvāsau HG.2.13.1 (ter).
 See tam tvaṁ svadhām.
 tam svarād anumanyatām KS.30.8^d; ApÇ.7.15.5^d.
 tam harāmi pitryajñāya devam (AV. dūram) RV.10.16.10^c;
 AV.12.2.7^c.
 tam harāmi çivāparam AV.12.2.43^d.
 tam haviṣmanta idate RV.3.27.14^c; AV.20.102.2^c; SV.2.
 889^c; ÇB.1.4.1.31; TB.3.5.2.2^c.
 tam hinvanti kratave pāryāya RV.10.27.16^b.
 tam hinvanti madacyutam RV.9.53.4^a; SV.2.1067^a.
 tam hi çavanta (MS. ota) idate RV.5.14.3^a; TS.4.3.13.8^a;
 MS.4.10.1^a; 143.9; KS.19.14^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6. P: tam hi
 çavantaḥ MS.4.10.5: 155.8.
 tam hi svarājam vṛṣabham tam ojase (SV. ośa) RV.8.61.2^a;
 AV.20.113.2^a; SV.2.584^a.
 tam huvema yatasrucaḥ RV.8.23.20^a.
 tam hed agnir vidhāvati MS.4.11.6^c; 176.5. See tam ghed.
 tam hotar upahvayasva KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11;
 ApÇ.12.26.3. See puṇyam ayaṁ.
 tam hotāram adharasya pracetasam RV.7.16.12^a; SV.2.
 864^a.
 takat su te manāyati RV.1.133.4^d.
 takam bhinadmy açmanā RV.1.191.15^b.
 takā vayanṁ plavāmahe KÇ.13.3.21^a. See under imā
 vayanṁ etc.
 takman bhrātrā balāsena AV.5.22.12^a.
 takman mūjavato gacha AV.5.22.7^a.
 takman vyāla vi gada AV.5.22.6^a.
 takmānam viçvadhāvīrya AV.5.22.3^c; 19.39.10^c.
 takmānam viçvaçaradam AV.9.8.6^c; 19.34.10^c.
 takmānam çitam rūram AV.5.22.13^c.
 takmānam sarvam nāçaya AV.19.39.1^c, 5^f, 8^c.
 takmānam cārasam kṛdhi AV.5.4.9^d.
 takmānam nāçayann itaḥ AV.5.4.1^d.
 takmānam pari dadmasi AV.5.22.14^d.
 takmā balāsa adahiḥ AV.4.9.8^b.
 takvā na bhūrṇir vanā siṣakti RV.1.66.2^a.
 takvo netā tad id vapuḥ RV.8.69.13^c; AV.20.92.10^c.
 takṣaka vaiçāleya dhṛtarāṣṭrair āvatas te jivās tvayi nas
 satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.
 17.9 (ApG.7.18.12).

takṣakāya tvā vaiçāleyāya paridadāmi Kāuṣ.56.13.
 takṣakāya vaiçāleyāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.1.
 takṣad yat ta uçanā sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.51.10^a.
 takṣad yadī manaso venato vāk RV.9.97.22^a; SV.1.537^a.
 takṣad vajraṁ vṛtraturam apinvat RV.10.99.1^d.
 takṣad vajraṁ niyutaṁ tastambhad dyām RV.1.121.3^c.
 takṣad vaneva çociṣā RV.1.127.4^e.
 takṣan dhenuṁ sabardughām RV.1.20.3^c.
 takṣan nāsatyābhyām RV.1.20.3^a.
 takṣan pitṛbhyām ṛbhavo yuvad vayah RV.1.111.1^c.
 takṣan ratham suvṛtaṁ vidmanāpasah RV.1.111.1^a; AB.
 4.32.5; KB.20.4; 22.2. P: takṣan ratham AÇ.5.18.5;
 ÇÇ.8.3.14.
 takṣan vatsāya mātaraṁ sacābhuvam RV.1.111.1^d.
 takṣan harī indravāhā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.1.111.1^b; AB.4.32.
 5; KB.20.4; 22.2.
 takṣā riṣtaṁ rutaṁ bhiṣak RV.9.112.1^c.
 takṣā hastena vāsyā AV.10.6.3^b; ApÇ.7.9.9^b.
 taṁ kapeya nābhīpaçyanti martyāḥ (JUB. na vijānanti
 eke) ChU.4.3.6^c; JUB.3.2.2^c, 12.
 taṁ kṛtebhiç carṣaṇayah RV.8.16.6^b.
 taṁ kṛtye-bhinivartasva AV.10.1.7^c.
 taṁ kravyādām açiçamam AV.3.21.9^d. Cf. yah kravyāt.
 taṁ krimiṁ jambhayāmasi AV.5.23.3^d.
 taṁ kṣemasya kṣitayah kṛvata trām RV.1.100.7^b.
 taṁ gacha tatra te-yanam AV.10.1.8^c.
 taṁ gandharvāḥ praty agrbhnān RV.9.113.3^c.
 taṁ gāthayā purāṇyā RV.9.99.4^a; SV.2.983^a.
 taṁ gāyatrāiç carṣaṇayah RV.8.16.9^b.
 taṁ gāvo abhy anūṣata RV.9.26.2^a.
 taṁ gīrbhir girvanastama RV.8.68.10^b.
 taṁ gīrbhir vācamīṅkhayam RV.9.35.5^a.
 taṁ gīrbhir vāsāyāmasi RV.9.43.1^c.
 taṁ gūrtayo nemanniṣaḥ pariṇasaḥ RV.1.56.2^a.
 taṁ gūrdhayā svarṇaram RV.8.19.1^a; SV.1.109^a; 2.1037^a.
 taṁ gopāya (KS.ÇG. gopāyasva) KS.31.10; AG.1.20.7;
 ÇÇ.2.18.3; ApMB.2.3.31. See taṁ rakṣasva, and cf.
 gopāyata, gopāya mā, taṁ go^o, and tvaṁ go^o.
 taṁ gobhir vṛṣaṇaṁ rasam RV.9.6.6^a.
 taṁ ghed agnir vṛdhāvati RV.8.75.14^c; TS.2.6.11.3^c. See
 taṁ hed.
 taṁ ghem itthā namasvinah RV.1.36.7^a; 8.69.17^a; AV.
 20.92.14^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.18.8.4. P: taṁ
 ghem itthā ÇÇ.5.10.26.
 tac cakṣuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tac cakṣur devahitam RV.7.66.16^a; VS.36.24^a; MS.4.9.
 20^a; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^a; GG.3.8.5^a; ApMB.2.5.12^a
 (ApG.7.17.7); HG.1.7.10^a; MG.1.22.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.12.
 P: tac cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.6; 4.13.1; 15.4; 10.21.11; ÇÇ.
 3.8.7; 6.6.1; PG.1.8.7; 17.6; 2.2.15; LHDh.4.50;
 LVyāsaDh.2.26; Rvidh.2.27.5. Cf. BrhD.6.5.9(B). Cf.
 udyantaṁ tvā mitramahah.
 tac caturmukhāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.2. See catur-
 mukhāya.
 tac citraṁ rādha ā bhara RV.7.81.5^a.
 tac chaṁ yor ā vṛṇīmahe RVKh.10.191.5^a; TS.2.6.10.2;
 ÇB.1.9.1.26; TB.3.7.11.1^a; TA.1.9.7^a; 3.1^a (Introd.);

AÇ.1.10.1; AG.3.5.9; ÇG.4.5.9; Rvidh.4.24.6; N.4.21.
 See taṁ çam. Designated as çamyu and çamyoh KB.3.
 8.9; 5.2; ÇB.1.9.1.24; 4.4.3.3; 9.5.1.11; 11.2.1.5; 3.9;
 6.9.10; 7.25.29; AÇ.1.5.26; 10.1.9; 2.16.13; 19.2; 4.
 3.2; 6.11.8; ÇÇ.4.18.10; KÇ.5.9.32; 7.5.22; Vait.9.14;
 13.3; ApÇ.3.14.6; 10.21.13. Cf. also çamyor brūhi,
 and Pet. Lex. under çamyuvāka, çamyorvāka, çamyos,
 and çamyvanta.
 tac chaṁ yoh sumnam imahe RV.1.43.4^c.
 tac chakeyam VS.1.5; 4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 5.10.3; 6.1.1.9;
 KS.2.1.4; 4.14; 23.1; ÇB.1.1.1.2; 3.1.3.23; TB.1.5.5.
 2, 4, 5, 7; 3.7.4.7, 8; TA.4.41.4 (bis); AÇ.8.14.6; ÇÇ.4.8.
 3; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; Kāuṣ.56.6; SMB.1.6.9-13. See
 taṁ çakeyam, and cf. idam çakeyam.
 tac chuçrāva brhaspatiḥ RV.1.105.17^c.
 tac chravatho vṛṣaṇvasū RV.5.74.1^c.
 tac chreṣṭham açvinor avaḥ RV.8.9.13^d; AV.20.141.3^d.
 tac chroṇāiti çrava ichamānā TB.3.1.2.6^c.
 taj jānatir abhy anūṣata vrāḥ RV.4.1.16^c. See tā jānatir.
 taj jāyā jāyā bhavati AB.7.13.10^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 taj jigāti sumnayuh GB.1.5.23^d.
 taj juṣasva kṛdhi mā devavantam RV.6.47.10^d.
 taj juṣasva jaritur ghoṣi manma RV.6.5.6^d.
 taj juṣasva yaviṣṭhya AV.19.64.3^d; VS.11.73^d, 74^d; TS.
 4.1.10.1^d (bis); MS.2.7.7^d (bis); 83.8.10; KS.16.7^d (bis);
 ÇB.6.6.3.5^d, 6^d. See tā juṣasva, and cf. taṁ juṣasva
 yaviṣṭhya.
 taj juṣasva svāhā VS.8.22. Cf. taṁ juṣasva, and taṁ
 juṣasva svāhā.
 taj juṣetām sacetasā TB.2.4.8.3^c.
 taj jvalanāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.10.
 taṁ cakram abhivartate JB.1.234^b. Part of puraç cakram.
 taṁ cikītvān pratigṛhyā ni dhatte RV.1.125.1^b.
 taṁ citraṁ bhāgam imahe ApÇ.6.23.1^c. See taṁ bhāgam
 citram.
 taṁ citrayāmaṁ harikeçam imahe RV.3.2.13^c.
 taṁ cin narah çaçamānā apa vran RV.5.29.12^d.
 taṁ cin mandāno vṛṣabhaḥ sutasya RV.5.32.6^c.
 taṁ jahi tena mandasva tasya pṛṣṭir api çṛṇhi AV.16.
 7.12.
 taṁ jahy amuṣya cobhayoh SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19.
 taṁ jātaṁ taruṇaṁ piparti mātā AV.9.1.5^c.
 taṁ jātaṁ draṣṭum abhisamṇanti devāḥ AV.11.5.3^d.
 taṁ jānatih praty ud āyann uṣasah RV.3.3.14^c.
 taṁ jānann agna (MS. onā) ā roha (RV. sīda) RV.3.29.10^c;
 AV.3.20.1^c; VS.3.14^c; 12.52^c; 15.56^c; TS.1.5.5.2^c; 4.
 2.4.3^c; 7.13.5^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.5; 1.6.1^c; 85.8; KS.2.
 4^c; 6.9^c; 16.11^c; 18.18^c; ÇB.2.3.4.13^c; 7.1.1.28; JB.
 1.61^c; TB.1.2.1.16^c; 2.5.8.8^c; JābU.4^c.
 taṁ jinvatho vṛṣaṇā pañcaraçmim RV.2.40.3^d; MS.4.14.
 1^d; 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^d.
 taṁ juṣadhvaṁ svāhā ÇÇ.4.19.8.
 taṁ juṣasva TS.1.8.6.1, 2; MS.1.10.4; 144.4; 1.10.20;
 160.5. See under taj juṣasva svāhā.
 taṁ juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.3.28.2^c. Cf. under taj juṣasva
 yaviṣṭhya.
 taṁ juṣasva svāhā VS.3.57; 9.35; KS.9.7; 36.14; ÇB.2.

6.2.9; 5.2.2.3; 3.1.13; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See under* taj juṣa-
sva svāhā.
tañ çam yor ā vṛṇīmahe MS.4.13.10^a; 212.14; MG.1.5.6;
2.15.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26. *See* tac çam etc.
tañ çakeyam MS.1.2.1: 10.10; 1.4.1: 47.3; 4.9.24 (*quater*):
137.8, 10, 11, 13; MÇ.1.7.2.4. *See under* tac çakeyam.
tata ā pyāyase punaḥ RV.10.85.5^b; AV.14.1.4^b; N.11.5^b.
tata ime dhyasṛjyanta sargāḥ TA.1.23.8^c.
tataḥ kiçorā mriyante AV.12.4.7^c.
tataḥ kumārā mriyante AV.12.4.8^c.
tataḥ kuṣṭho ajāyata AV.19.39.6^d–8^d.
tataḥ kṣatraṁ balam ojaḥ ca jātam TS.5.7.4.3^c; TA.3.11.
9^c. *See* tato rāṣṭraṁ.
tataḥ kṣaraty akṣaram RV.1.164.42^c; TB.2.4.6.12^c; N.11.
41^c.
tataḥ khanema supratīkam agnim VS.11.22^c; TS.4.1.2.
4^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 76.1; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.14.
tataḥ param nāti paçyāmi kiṁ cana AV.18.2.32^b.
tataḥ pari prajātena AV.6.89.1^c.
tataḥ pariṣvajiyasi AV.10.8.25^c.
tataḥ pāvaka āçiṣo no juṣantām TS.4.6.3.3^d; 5.4.6.3. *See*
tato vakā.
tataḥ pāhi tvam naḥ pracetaḥ AV.7.106.1^c.
tataḥ pibatam açvinā RV.8.5.19^c.
tataḥ pūyante vāsavāḥ TA.1.8.7^d.
tataksa vajram abhibhūtyojasam RV.1.52.7^d; MS.4.12.3^d:
185.3.
tataksa çūraḥ çavasā RV.10.105.6^b.
tataksur manasā harī RV.1.20.2^b.
tataksa sūryāya cid okasi sve RV.5.33.4^c.
tataṁ tantum acikradaḥ RV.9.2.2.7^c.
tataṁ tantum anv eke taranti (TA. anusamcaranti) AV.
6.122.2^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
tataṁ me apas (TB. ApÇ. ma āpas) tad u tāyate punaḥ
RV.1.110.1^a; KB.20.3; 21.3; TB.3.7.11.2^a; ApÇ.3.11.
2^a. Ps: tataṁ me apah (ApÇ. ma āpah) AÇ.7.7.3; ApÇ.
9.12.2; tataṁ me ÇÇ.10.8.18; 11.5.4; 16.20.16. Cf.
BrhD.3.131.
tata (!) çastrāṇām ayutaṁ cāikam asya GB.1.5.23^b.
tataç cakṣātham (MS. cakraṭhe) aditiṁ ditiṁ ca VS.10.
16^d; TS.1.8.12.3^d; MS.2.6.9^d: 69.12; ÇB.5.4.1.15^d.
See under ataç cakṣāthe.
tataç cittam ajāyata AV.10.10.18^d.
tataḥ ṣaṣṭhād āmuto yanti stomāḥ AV.8.9.6^c.
tatas ta irṣyāṁ muñcāmi AV.6.18.3^c.
tatas tatāmāhas te māvantu AV.5.24.17.
tatas-tato juṣamāṇo na ehi AV.19.3.1^d. *See* tato no agne.
tatas te nirhvayāmasi AV.7.56.3^b.
tatas te çuṣmavattaram AV.4.4.3^c.
tatas tvam jāññiṣe vaçe AV.10.10.19^c.
tatas tvam adhy oṣadhe AV.4.19.4^c.
tatas tvam asi jyāyān viçvāḥ mahān AV.9.2.19^c–24^c.
tatas tvam punar āyasi AV.6.131.3^c.
tatas tvā brahmodahvayat AV.10.10.22^c.
tatas tvām ekaviṁṣatidhā TB.3.7.4.8^c; ApÇ.1.6.1^c.
tatas tvotthāpayāmasi AV.10.1.29^d.
tatas pari brahmaṇā çaçadānaḥ AV.1.10.1^c.

tataḥ sattraṁ na tāyate ÇB.11.5.5.8^d.
tataḥ samudro arṇavaḥ RV.10.190.1^d; TA.10.1.13^d;
MahānU.5.5^d.
tataḥ sūryo jāyate prātar udyan RV.10.88.6^b; N.7.27^b.
tataḥ sūryo vratapā vena ājani RV.1.83.5^b; AV.20.25.5^b.
tataḥ svapnedam adhyābabbhūvitha AV.19.56.2^c.
tatā avare te māvantu AV.5.24.16.
tatā yajñasya netari RV.2.5.2^b.
taturir viro naryo vicetāḥ RV.6.24.2^a.
tatṛdānāḥ sindhavaḥ kṣodasā rajaḥ RV.5.53.7^a.
tate yugmānto anusamvahanṭi JB.3.68(2.433)^b. *Part of*
ayujeyuktāḥ.
tato agram ajāyata RV.10.135.6^b.
tato jātam ṛṣim āhur vasiṣṭham RV.7.33.13^d.
tato jyāyāṇç ca pūruṣaḥ AV.19.6.3^b; ArS.4.6^b; ChU.3.
12.6^b. *See* ato etc.
tato dadāti (TB. otu) dāçuṣe vasūni RV.7.27.3^c; AV.19.5.
1^c; ArS.1.2^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
tato darbho ajāyata AV.19.30.5^d.
tato devānām sam avartatāsura ekaḥ RV.10.121.7^c; VS.27.
25^c. *See next*.
tato devānām nir avartatāsuḥ (TS. KS. otāsura ekaḥ) TS.4.
1.8.6^c; MS.2.13.23^c: 169.3; KS.40.1^c. *See prec.*
tato devī vardhayate payāṁsi TB.3.7.6.4^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
tato dharmāṇi dhārayan TB.2.4.6.1^c. *See under* ato etc.
tato dhṛtavrato rājā AV.7.83.1^c; KS.3.8^c. *See* sa no
dhṛta.
tato na ugro vi bhajā vasūni AV.3.4.2^d, 4^d; TS.3.3.9.2^d;
MS.2.5.10^d: 62.1; TB.2.4.7.7^d.
tato na ūrjam ā kṛdhi ApÇ.5.26.5^c.
tato na vicikitsati (VSK. ĪçāU. vijugupsate) VS.40.6^d;
VSK.40.6^d; ĪçāU.6^d. *See* na tato, *and* na tadā.
tato nāpa cikitsati AV.13.2.15^b.
tato nirbhakto (ÇÇ. nirbhaktaḥ sa) yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ
ca vyaṁ dviṣmaḥ VS.2.25 (*ter*); ÇB.1.9.3.10 (*ter*), 12 (*ter*);
ÇÇ.4.12.2. *See* nirbhaktaḥ sa.
tato no agne juṣamāṇa ehi TB.1.2.1.22^d; ApÇ.5.13.4^d.
See tatas-tato.
tato no abhayaṁ kṛdhi (VS. ÇÇ. 13.2.2^b, kuru) RV.8.61.
13^b; AV.19.15.1^b; SV.1.27.4^b; 2.67.1^b; VS.36.22^b; AB.
5.27.2^b; 7.3.2^b; PB.15.4.3^b; TB.3.7.8.1^b; 8.2^c; 11.4^b;
TA.10.1.9^b; AÇ.3.11.1^b; ÇÇ.3.20.2^b; 13.2.2^b, ApÇ.3.
12.1^b; 9.5.1^b; 17.6^b; MÇ.3.2.1^b;—3.5.12^b; MahānU.
20.4^b.
tato no dehi jīvase RV.10.186.3^c; TB.2.4.1.8^c; TA.4.42.
2^c. *See* tasya etc.
tato no dehi sribale TB.2.5.6.4^c.
tato no dhehi bheṣajam TB.2.4.1.8^d; TA.4.42.2^d.
tato no maha āvaha TB.2.4.1.8^c; 3.10.4.2^c; TA.4.42.2^c.
tato no mitrāvaruṇāv aviṣṭam TB.2.8.6.7^c. *See* tena etc.
tato no rudrā uta vā nuv asya TB.2.7.12.4^c. *See* ato etc.
tato no vardhayā rayim MS.1.5.1^d: 66.5; 1.6.1^d: 85.8;
KS.2.4^d; 6.9^d; 16.11^d; 18.18^d. *See under* athā no etc.
tato no vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.8^d.
tato no vṛṣṭim eraya (VS. ÇB. āvaha) VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.
1; KS.1.12^c; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.15; TB.3.3.9.4.
tato no vṛṣṭyāvata VS.18.55; TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.

- 1.1.13: 9.2; 2.4.7 (*ter*): 44.11.13.15; 2.12.3: 146.19;
4.1.14: 19.19; ApÇ.5.26.5; MÇ.1.3.4.21. *See* tato
mā *etc.*
- tato-parūpaṇi jāyate AV.12.4.9^c.
- tato bhūya iva te tamaḥ VS.40.9^c, 12^c; ÇB.14.7.2.13^c;
BrhU.4.4.13^c; ĪçāU.9^c, 12^c.
- tato madhyamam āyanti TA.1.8.5^a.
- tato mahnā pra ririce mahitvā RV.1.16.4.25^d; AV.9.10.3^d.
- tato mā chitthāḥ ApÇ.6.22.1.
- tato mām āviçatu brahmavarcasam TB.1.2.1.6^c; ApÇ.5.
2.4^c.
- tato mā yajñasyāçr āgachatu MS.1.4.4 (*quing.*): 51.13.14
(*bis*), 15.16; KS.5.6 (*bis*); ApÇ.9.10.16 (*bis*). *See* tasya
māçr.
- tato mā yadi kimcid ānaçe TB.3.7.12.5^c. *See* tato yadi.
- tato mā vṛṣṭyāva (KS.11.9, °āvata) KS.11.9 (*ter*); 18.15.
See tato no *etc.*
- tato me çriyam āvaha TA.7.4.2^c; TU.1.4.2^c.
- tato yakṣmaṇi vi bādhadhve (AV. bādhasse) RV.10.97.12^c;
AV.4.9.4^c; VS.12.86^c.
- tato yajñas tāyate viçvadānīm KS.31.14^d; MÇ.1.2.4.5^d.
See tato yajño.
- tato yajñe lokajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
- tato yajño jāyate viçvadānīḥ TB.3.3.9.10^d; ApÇ.2.1.3^d.
See tato yajñas.
- tato yadi tvā grāhir ānaçe AV.6.113.1^c, 3^c. *See* tato mā
yadi.
- tato yaḥ somo-tyaricyata MS.2.4.3^a: 40.4.
- tato rātry (TA. °trir) ajāyata RV.10.190.1^c; TA.10.1.13^c;
MahānU.5.5^c.
- tato rāṣṭraṇi balam ojaç ca jātam AV.19.41.1^c. *See*
tataḥ kṣatraṇi.
- tato vapūṇṣi kṛṇuṣe purūṇi AV.5.1.2^b.
- tato vayah pra patān pūruṣādaḥ RV.10.27.22^b; N.2.6^b.
- tato varān vṛṇīmahe KS.7.14^c.
- tato varuṇa no muñca (AV. varuṇa muñca naḥ) AV.7.
83.2^c; VS.6.22^b, 22^c; 20.18^c; TS.1.3.11.1^c; MS.1.2.18^c;
28.7; KS.3.8^c; 38.5^c; ÇB.3.8.5.10^b, 10^c; 12.9.2.4^c;
TB.2.6.6.2^c; AÇ.3.6.24^c, 24^c; ÇÇ.8.12.11^b, 11^c; LÇ.5.4.
6^b, 6^c. *See* ito *etc.*
- tato vākā āçiṣo no juṣantām VS.17.57^c; MS.2.10.5^d;
137.7; 3.3.8: 41.20; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See*
tataḥ pāvaka.
- tato vi tiṣṭhe bhuvanānu (AV. °ni) viçvā RV.10.125.7^c;
AV.4.30.7^c.
- tato virāḍ (VSK. °rāl) ajāyata ArS.4.7^a; VS.31.5^a; VSK.
35.5^a. *See* tasmād virāḍ, *and* virāḍ agre.
- tato viṣaṇi pra vāvṛte RV.1.191.15^c.
- tato viṣvaṇi vyakramat RV.10.90.4^c; VS.31.4^c; TA.3.
12.2^c. *See* tathā viṣvaṇi, *and* tathā vyakramad.
- tato vāi sad ajāyata TA.8.7.1^b; TU.2.7.1^b.
- tato-si VSK.2.6.9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; KÇ.3.8.25.
- tato ha jajñe (MÇ. tato-haṇi yajñe) bhuvanasya gopāḥ
(MÇ. goptā) TB.3.12.9.7^c; ApÇ.23.14.16^c; MÇ.9.5.6^c.
See te ha jajñe.
- tato ha brahmāṇo vaçām AV.12.4.31^c.
- tato ha māna ud iyāya madhyāt RV.7.33.13^c.
- tato harāmi somapithasyāvaruddhyāi TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.
5.2.4^d.
- tato hiraṇyayo binduḥ AV.19.30.5^c.
- tato hotājāyata AV.10.10.19^d.
- tat kaṅkaparvaṇo viṣam AV.7.56.1^c.
- tat karātāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.13.
- tat kāla upa padyate RVKh.10.127.14^d.
- tat kumārāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.11.
- tat kṛṇmo brahma vo gr̥he AV.3.30.4^c.
- tat kṛṇveṣham udaram̐ çevadhibhyaḥ AV.9.3.15^d.
- tat kṛṣiḥ ApÇ.16.28.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.13. *Cf.* kṛṣiç
chandaḥ.
- tat kevalam̐ kṛṇute brahma vidvān AV.11.5.10^d.
- tat keçavāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.4.
- tat kravyādo ajigamam AV.2.25.5^d.
- tat ta āpyāyatām tat te TB.3.7.13.1^c; Vāit.24.1^c.
- tat ta āpyāyatām punaḥ TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.2.19.6^d; MÇ.
1.3.2.13^d.
- tat ta āyusyaṇi bhuvat AV.19.26.4^d.
- tat ta āvartayāmasi RV.10.58.1^c–12^c.
- tat ta indriyaṇi paramaṇi paracāiḥ RV.1.103.1^a; AB.5.
21.4; KB.26.16. P: tat ta indriyam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.
10.11.7.
- tat ta etasv agrabham AV.5.13.2^b.
- tat-tad agnir vayo dadhe RV.8.39.4^a.
- tat-tad id açvinor avah RV.1.46.12^a. P: tat-tat VHDh.
6.52.131; 7.155.
- tat-tad id asya pāuṇsyaṇi gr̥ṇīmasi RV.1.155.4^a; 10.23.5^c;
AV.20.73.6^c.
- tat-tad gachati mānavaḥ ChU.4.17.9^b.
- tat tama ivāpa hanmasi AV.8.2.12^d.
- tat tu te daṇso yad ahan samānāiḥ RV.1.69.8^a.
- tat tu prayah pratnathā te çuçukvanam RV.1.132.3^a.
- tat te karomi (SMB. astu) tryāyuṣam ÇÇ.1.28.9^c; SMB.
1.6.8^c. *See* tan me astu *etc.*
- tat te kṛṇomi tad u te samṛdhyatām AV.8.2.13^d.
- tat te kṛṇomi bheṣajam AV.2.3.1^c.
- tat te janmotāikaṇi vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.10^c.
- tat te juhomi manasā vaṣaṭkṛtam KS.35.8^d (*bis*).
- tat te jyestham upāsata AV.11.8.6^d.
- tat te jyotir iṣṭake TB.3.10.3.1^d.
- tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15 (*quater*). *See* tat te praya-
chāmi.
- tat te nyaktam iha sambharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2^c, 5^c; ApÇ.5.
1.7^c; 2.4^c.
- tat te prabravīmi MS.4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8, 10, 11, 12;
KS.4.14; ApÇ.4.3.4; SMB.1.6.9–13; Kāuç.56.6.
- tat te prabrūmaḥ MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6.
- tat te prayachāmi TB.2.7.7.3 (*bis*), 4, 5; ApÇ.22.26.2. *See*
tat te niyachāmi.
- tat te prāvocam MS.4.9.26 (*quater*): 138.5, 6, 7, 8; MÇ.1.4.
3.17.
- tat te prerate tvayi sam̐ viçanti tvayi nas satas tvayi
sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.4.
- tat te badhnāmy āyuṣe varcase balāya AV.1.35.1^c; 4.10.
7^c. *See* tad ā badhnāmi, tam̐ te badh° tan ma āba-
dhnāmy, *and cf.* tat te vi ṣyāmi.

tat te bhadrāṇi yat samiddhaḥ sve dame RV.1.94.14^a.
 tat te mā hiṁśiṣam KS.3.6.
 tat te yajño ajāyata RV.8.89.6^a; SV.2.780^a.
 tat te rukmo na rocata svadhavaḥ RV.4.10.6^d; TS.2.2.12.7^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 190.5.
 tat te varcasyaṁ bhuvāt AV.19.26.4^e.
 tat te vidvān varuṇa prabravīmi AV.5.11.6^e.
 tat te vi śyāmy āyuse varcase balāya AV.6.63.1^e. *See under* idam te tad, *and cf.* tat te badhnāmy.
 tat te saṁgatya pitarāḥ sanīdāḥ AV.18.2.26^e.
 tat te sahasva imahe RV.8.43.33^a.
 tat te hiraṇyāṁ trivṛd astv āyuse AV.5.28.6^e.
 tat tyajapāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.12.
 tat tvam yamasya rājye AV.18.4.31^e.
 tat tvam gopāyā punar dadāi te KS.7.3^e.
 tattvaṁ nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.4^b.
 tat tvam ārohaṣo medhyo bhava TA.6.7.2^e. *See* tad ā roha puruṣa.
 tat tvam pūṣann apāvṛṇu VSK.40.15^e; ĪcāU.15^e; MU.6.35^e.
 tat tvam bibhṛhi punar ā mad āitoḥ (MÇ. ā mamāitoḥ) TS.1.5.10.1^e; AÇ.2.5.3^e; MÇ.1.6.3.9^e.
 tat tvā candram varcasā saṁśjāti AV.19.26.2^e.
 tat tvā takmann upa bruve AV.5.22.11^d.
 tat tvā yacāmahe-vaḥ RV.10.22.7^e.
 tat tvā yāmi brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ RV.1.24.11^a; VS.18.49^a; 21.2^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; 5.7.6.4; MS.3.4.8^a; 56.7; 4.14.17^a; 246.3; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; ÇB.9.4.2.17; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.15; ApÇ.16.22.1; ApMB.1.4.13^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: tat tvā yāmi TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2; 146.10; 4.10.4; 153.5; 4.12.4; 188.13; 4.14.3; 219.2; KS.11.13; 12.15; 17.19; 21.13; TB.2.8.1.6; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 6.10.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 17.22.3; MÇ.5.2.4.43; —6.2.6; —11.7.1; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.4; 8.12; 2.4.8; 22.15 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; BrhPDh.9.124,218; N.2.1; tat tvā KÇ.19.7.14.
 tat tvā yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.9^a; AV.20.9.3^a; 49.6^a; GB.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.3; 18.8.11; Vait.22.6. P: tat tvā yāmi ÇÇ.12.9.11.
 tat tvā viduḥ phalgunis tasya vittāt TB.3.1.1.8^b.
 tat tvā viṣṇuḥ pary apaçyat TS.2.3.10.2^e. *See next*.
 tat tvā viṣṇur anvapaçyat MS.2.3.4^e; 31.4; KS.11.7^e. *See prec.*
 tat tvedā gavy āirayat TS.2.3.10.2^d; MS.2.3.4^d; 31.4; KS.11.7^d.
 tat tvopadadhe kāmādugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.2,3,8.
 tat padbhyāṁ prati tiṣṭhatu AV.5.30.13^d.
 tat paramātmāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.14.
 tat paretāsarasaḥ AV.4.37.3^e,4^e.
 tat parvatas tat savitā cano dhāt RV.6.49.14^b.
 tat pāvamānibhir ahaṁ punāmi RVKh.9.67.7^d—11^d,12^e,13^d,14^d,15^e.
 tat punīdhvaṁ yavā mama ViDh.48.20¹. *See* punīdhvaṁ, *and* sarvaṁ punatha *etc.*

tat puruṣaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.13.
 tat puruṣasya viçvam (MS. devam) ājānam agre MS.2.7.15^d; 96.16; TA.3.13.1^d; ApÇ.16.29.2^d. *See* tan martyasya.
 tat puruṣāya (MahānU.3.1^a, oṣasya) vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 119.7; KS.17.11^a; TA.10.1.5^a (*ter*),6^a (*bis*); 46.1^a; MahānU.3.1^a,2^a,3^a,4,15^a; 17.4^a. *See* puruṣasya vidma.
 tat puṣkarasyāyatanād dhi jātam TB.1.2.1.4^e; ApÇ.5.2.4^e.
 tat pṛthivī MS.2.13.14: 163.7; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tat pṛthivīm aprathayaḥ RV.8.89.5^e; SV.2.779^e; ArS.2.7^e.
 tat pṛthivyāi KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 tat pra ca suva pra ca yaja TS.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.3.20.8; Vait.4.16; 17.4.
 tat prajāpatir abravīt AV.6.11.2^d; ÇG.1.19.8^d.
 tat prajāvad apatyavat AV.12.4.1^d.
 tat prāṇas tad amṛtaṁ niṣṭam AV.9.1.2^d.
 tat prāṇo abhi rakṣati AV.10.2.27^e; ÇirasU.6^e.
 tatra (!) indro bṛhaspatiḥ VS.17.48^e. *See* tatra (*and* tatrā) no brahmaṇas.
 tatra kuṣṭhasya nāmāni AV.5.4.8^e.
 tatra ko mohaḥ kaḥ çokaḥ VS.40.7^e; ĪcāU.7^e.
 tatra gacha yatra pūrve paretāḥ VS.13.31^d; MS.2.7.16^e; 100.7; KS.39.3^e; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^e.
 tatra gāvaḥ kitava tatra jāyā RV.10.34.13^e.
 tatra cakrathe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca KS.15.7^d. *See under* ataç caksāthe.
 tatra jāgrto asvapnajaṁ satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55^d; N.12.37^d.
 tatra jāmītvam aditir dadhātu naḥ RV.10.64.13^d.
 tatra ta āhuḥ paramāṁ janitram AV.1.25.1^e.
 tatra tantum parameṣṭhi tatāna AV.13.2.6^b. *See* tasmins tantum.
 tatra te-yonijā janāḥ TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra tvam pitrbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.18.3.8^e. *Cf.* yamena tvam.
 tatra tvādityāu rakṣatām AV.8.2.15^d.
 tatra tvā devaḥ savitā dadhātu RV.10.17.4^d; AV.18.2.55^d; VS.23.16^d; MS.1.2.15^d; 25.16; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^d; TA.6.1.2^d; 4.2^d (*bis*); ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
 tatra devāṁ upa hvaye RV.1.13.12^e.
 tatra devāḥ sarva ekaṁ bhavanti AA.2.3.8.2^d,3^d.
 tatra devāḥ sarvayujo bhavanti AA.2.3.8.5^b.
 tatra no brahmaṇas patiḥ SV.2.1216^e. *See under* tatra indro.
 tatra nāu saṁskṛtam AV.11.1.35. *See* tan naḥ saṁ^o, *and* tan nāu saṁ^o.
 tatra nyasyante vāsavāiḥ TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra paçyema pitarāu ca putrān (TA. pitarāṁ ca putram) AV.6.120.3^d; TA.2.6.2^d.
 tatra puṣṣavanam kṛtam AV.6.11.1^b.
 tatra pūṣābhavat (SV. obhuvat) sacā RV.6.57.4^e; SV.1.148^e; KS.23.11^e.
 tatra marto vi jāyate AV.9.3.20^e.
 tatra mām amṛtaṁ kṛdhi RV.9.113.8^d—11^d; RVKh.9.113.1^d—5¹.
 tatra me gachatād dhavam AV.2.30.3^e.

tatra yamaḥ sadanā te kṛṇotu AV.18.3.52^d. *See* atrā yamaḥ.
 tatra yoniṁ kṛṇavase SV.2.56^c. *See* tatrā sadah.
 tatra yajñāṁ anu sambharāitam (AÇ. sambhavatām; MÇ. sambharetām) TB.1.4.4.10^c; AÇ.3.10.16^c; ApÇ.9.10.17^c; MÇ.3.4.10^c.
 tatra vidvānsaḥ kavayaḥ kṣiyanti JB.2.74^c. *Part of* manişino vada.
 tatra çiçriye-ja ekapādaḥ AV.13.2.6^c. *See* tasmiñ chi.
 tatra çravānsi kṛṇvate SV.1.356^d. *See* atra etc.
 tatra santv arāyayaḥ AV.2.14.3^b.
 tatra sedir nyucyatu AV.2.14.3^c.
 tatra havyāni gāmaya (KS. gamaya) RV.5.5.10^c; KS.35.19^c; TB.3.7.2.5^c; ApÇ.9.2.7^c; MÇ.3.2.10^c.
 tatra hvayasva yatamā priyā te AV.12.3.1^b.
 tatrādadiṣṭa pāuṁsyam SV.1.131^c. *See* atrādediṣṭa.
 tatrā na indrāvaruṇādhi vocatam RV.7.83.2^d.
 tatrā no brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.6.75.17^c. *See* under tatra indro.
 tatrāpi dahre (MahānU. dahram) gaganam viçokah TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.7^c.
 tatrā pūṣṇah etc.: *see* atrā pūṣṇah.
 tatrāplutāso divam utpatanti RVKh.10.75.1^b.
 tatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.4.3^c; 6.95.1^c; 19.39.6^c–8^c.
Cf. yatrāmṛtasya.
 tatrāmṛtasya cetanam RV.1.170.4^c.
 tatrāmṛtasya puṣyam AV.5.4.4^c; 6.95.2^c.
 tatrāmṛtasyāsiktam AV.4.7.1^c.
 tatrā me nābhīr ātatā RV.1.105.9^b.
 tatrā ratham upa çagmani sadema RV.6.75.8^c; VS.29.45^c; TS.4.6.6.3^c; KSA.6.1^c.
 tatrāçva iva vi vartatām AV.10.1.19^d.
 tatrā sadah kṛṇavase RV.6.16.17^c; KS.20.14^c. *See* tatra yoniṁ.
 tatrāsmabhyam iṣavaḥ çarma yaṁsan RV.6.75.11^d; VS.29.48^d; TS.4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.3; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.19^d.
 tatrāhatās trīṇi çatāni çāṅkavaḥ AV.10.8.4^c. *See* tasmin sākam.
 tatreḍam viçvam bhuvanam adhi çritam KS.18.1^d.
 tatreḍam sarvam ārpitam AV.10.8.6^c.
 tatreḍ indro dadhate pṛtsu turyām TS.2.2.12.4^d.
 tatreman yajñam yajamānam ca dhehi (MÇ. dhatta) Vait.2.1^d; KÇ.2.2.8^d; MÇ.5.2.15.10^d; — 5.2.16.14^d; ApÇ.3.19.1^d; 6.8.11; Kāuç.125.2^d.
 tatremanē caturah pado vyatiṣajya çayāvahai ApÇ.20.18.1. *Cf.* under tā ubhāu.
 tatrāitat prati tiṣṭhatu AV.6.123.5^b.
 tatrāitam (VS.KS. otān) prastutyevopastutyevopāvasrakṣat VS.2.1.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 tatrāitān parvatān agniḥ AV.13.1.53^c.
 tatrāitāv agni adhatta AV.13.2.46^c.
 tatro api prāṇiyata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).4^a.
 tatropa brahma yo veda AV.4.11.11^c.
 tatropaviçya suprajāḥ AV.14.2.23^c. P: tatropaviçya Kāuç.78.6; 79.5.

tatro ṣu mādayādhvāi RV.1.37.14^c.
 tatrāudanam sādaya daivānam AV.11.1.23^d.
 tatvāya savitā dhiyaḥ (VS. dhiyam) VS.11.1^b; VSK.12.1.1^b; TS.4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.8; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.13; ÇvetU.2.1^b.
 tatsajātā ava paçyateta AV.18.4.37^b.
 tat satyam yat te devā varam adaduḥ PG.1.16.24^a.
 tat satyam yat te-māvāsyāyām ca pūrṇamāsyām ca viṣa-baliṁ haranti sarva udarasarpiṇaḥ ApMB.2.17.4 (ApG.7.18.8).
 tat satyam yat te saramā PG.1.16.24^a; ApMB.2.16.7^a (ApG.7.18.1).
 tat satyam yat tvam prajāpatir asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 tat satyam yat tvendro-bravīd gā spāçayasveti tās tvam spāçayitvāgachas tam tvābravīd avida hāṣity avidam hiti varam vṛṇiṣveti kumāram evāham varam vṛṇa ity abravīḥ ApMB.2.16.4 (ApG.7.18.1).
 tat satyam yad amuṁ yamasya jambhayoh TA.4.37.1^b.
 tat satyam yad aham bravimi ApMB.2.21.32^c, 33^c; HG.1.15.6^c.
 tat satyam yad viraṁ bibhrthaḥ TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
 tat satyam TB.1.5.5.2, 4, 5, 7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tat samdhatsvājyenota vardhayasva TB.3.7.13.1^c; Vait.24.1^c. *See* next.
 tat samdhatsvota rohayasva MÇ.2.5.4.24^c. *See* prec.
 tat samāpeyam Kāuç.56.6.
 tat samāptam Kāuç.56.7.
 tat samipibanto na minanti vedhasaḥ TB.2.8.8.2^c.
 tat sambharāns tad avarundhiya sāksāt TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 tat sambharann uttarato nidhāya TB.1.2.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.2.1^c.
 tat sambhalasya kambale AV.14.2.66^c.
 tat sambhūya bhavaty ekam eva AV.10.8.11^d.
 tat samyañcāv abhiyantāv abhi kṣām AV.5.1.5^c.
 tat sarvam anu manyantām AV.9.4.20^c.
 tat sarvam evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^b.
 tat sarve paçavo viduḥ AB.7.13.12^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 tat sarve samadur mahyam etad AV.3.22.1^c.
 tat savitā vo-mṛtatvam āsuvat RV.1.110.3^a.
 tat savitur varenyam RV.3.62.10^a; SV.2.812^a; VS.3.35^a; 22.9^a; 30.2^a; 36.3^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.4; 4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.14; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 13.8; 19.8; KB.23.3; 26.10; GB.1.1.34; DB.3.25^a; ÇB.2.3.4.39^a; 13.6.2.9; 14.9.3.11; TA.1.11.2^a; 10.27.1^a; TAA.10.35^a; BṛhU.6.3.11; MahānU.15.2^a; MU.6.7^a, 34; JUB.4.28.1; ÇvetU.4.18; AÇ.7.6.6; 8.1.18; ÇÇ.2.10.2; 12.7; 5.5.2; 10.6.17; 9.16; ApÇ.6.18.1; ÇG.2.5.12; 7.19; 6.4.8; Kāuç.91.6; SMB.1.6.29^a (KhG.2.4.21); ApMB.2.4.13 (ApG.4.10.9–12); BDh.2.10.17.14^a. Ps: tat savituḥ ApÇ.20.24.6; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ApG.4.11.9; MG.1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; tat MDh.2.77; Rvidh.1.12.5. *Designated as sāvitrī, or gayatrī, throughout Vedic and Sanskrit literature. Cf.* vedāç.
 tat savitur vṛṇmahe RV.5.82.1^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6;

17.6; 21.9; KB.16.3; 19.9; 20.2; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.1;
TA.1.11.3^a; AÇ.5.18.5; 8.12.23; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.2;
ApÇ.6.22.1^a; AG.1.20.4; 22.29; ÇG.6.4.8; ChU.5.
2.7^a.

tat sindhava iṣayanto anu gman RV.5.49.4^b.

tat siṣasati sūryaḥ AV.13.2.14^b.

tat su te manāyati RV.1.133.4^c.

tat su naḥ çarma yachata RV.8.18.12^a.

tat su naḥ savitā bhagaḥ RV.4.55.10^a; 8.18.3^a.

tat su no navyaṁ sanyase RV.8.67.18^a.

tat su no manma sādahaya RV.6.56.4^c.

tat su no viçve aṛya ā RV.6.45.33^a; 8.94.3^a.

tat subhūtaṁ virād annam HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.

tat subhāikṣam HG.1.7.16.

tat su vām eṣate matiḥ RV.5.67.5^c.

tat su vām mitrāvaruṇā mahitvam RV.5.62.2^a; MS.4.14.

10^a: 23.1.12; TB.2.8.6.6^a. P: tat su vām mitrāvaruṇā
ÇÇ.8.12.7.

tat sūryaḥ prabruvann eti AV.5.17.9^c.

tat sūryaṁ rodasi ubhe RV.8.25.21^a.

tat sūrya draviṇaṁ dhehi citram RV.10.37.10^d; TB.2.8.
7.3^d; KB.25.5.

tat sūryas tad u candramāḥ TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.7^b.
See tad vāyus.

tat sūryasya devatvaṁ tan mahitvam RV.1.115.4^a; AV.
20.123.1^a; VS.33.37^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^a;
Vāit.33.6; N.4.11^a. P: tat sūryasya MS.4.12.1: 177.13;
4.12.4: 190.11; 4.14.4: 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.

tat sūryāya ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.

tat somarājāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.8.

tat striyaṁ anu ṣieyate (ÇG. ṣiñcatu) AV.6.11.2^b; ÇG.
1.19.8^b.

tat strīṣv ā bharāmasi AV.6.11.1^d.

tat svāhā Kāuç.9.1.14.

tathā AÇ.9.3.11.12; ÇÇ.15.27 (bis); ApÇ.18.19.13; 21.10.
7 (bis).

tathā karad vasupatir vasūnām RV.6.52.5^c.

tathā kṛnutoṣmapāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.31^d.

tathā tad agne kṛṇu jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.2^a, 3^b; Kāuç.47.9.

tathā tad abravid dhātā ÇG.1.19.8^c.

tathā tad aṇvibhyāṁ kṛtam TA.6.9.2^c. Cf. tad asmad.

tathā tad astu somapāḥ RV.1.30.12^a.

tathā tad asya kāvyam ÇB.11.3.1.6^c.

tathā tad vedhaso viduḥ AV.5.18.14^d.

tathā tan manunā kṛtam AV.3.9.2^b.

tathā tapte prajāpateḥ ApÇ.2.1.12.3^d.

tathā tvaṁ kāmā mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.18^c.

tathā tvam api bhartari RVKh.10.85.5¹.

tathā tvam asmān vardhaya AV.19.64.2^c.

tathā tvā savitā karat AV.4.8.6^d; 19.46.7^d; KS.36.15^d;
37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.5^d.

tathā dhātā karotu (MG. dadhātu) te TB.2.7.17.2^b; MG.
1.21.8^b.

tathāpa kṛnūtā punaḥ AV.3.9.1^d.

tathā pita iva dṛçyate TA.1.3.4^b.

tathā yujā vi vāvṛte RV.10.33.9^c.

tathā rasāyā ataraṁ payāṁsi RV.10.108.2^d.

tathā rājānā karatho yad imahe RV.1.136.4^f.

tathā rāṣṭraṁ gupitaṁ kṣatriyasya RV.10.109.3^d; AV.5.
17.3^d.

tathā lokāṁ akalpayan RV.10.90.14^d; AV.19.6.8^d; VS.
31.13^d; TA.3.12.6^d.

tathā lokān samāpnoti AV.9.5.14^c.

tathā vaçayāḥ samvidyam AV.12.4.4^c.

tathā viṣvaṁ vyakramat ArS.4.4^c. See next, and tato
viṣvaṁ.

tathā vyakramad viṣvaṁ AV.19.6.2^c. See prec., and tato
viṣvaṁ.

tathā samtato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.6^d.

tathā saptarṣayo viduḥ AV.4.11.9^d.

tathā sambhūtam agraçaḥ AV.12.4.33^b.

tathāstu ViDh.73.29.

tathā syonā çivā syāt AV.3.28.2^d.

tathā ha jaritar othā modāiva AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.6.

P: tathā ha jaritaḥ Vāit.32.29. Cf. under othā.

tathā hi yajñāḥ sarvapāt AV.10.10.27^c.

tatheti vāyur āha tat TB.2.4.6.7^b. See vāyur āha.

tathedaṁ sāma gīyate LÇ.4.2.9^d.

tathāiva tān na bhunakti çrutaṁ tat VāDh.2.11^d; N.2.4^d.

tathāiva puruṣo=mrṣā ÇB.14.6.9.30^b; BrhU.3.9.30^b.

tathodapātraṁ dhārāya Kāuç.3.2^a.

tad akṣare parame prajāḥ TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.3^d.

tad akṣitasya bheṣajam AV.7.76.4^c.

tad agnaye prabravīmi KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.
15.7.

tad agnir agnaye=dadāt (KS.MÇ. dadat) KS.7.12^c (bis);
ApÇ.5.9.8^c; MÇ.1.5.3.8^c.

tad agnir anumanyatām ayam (PG. iyaṁ svāhā) PG.1.
6.2^d; HG.1.20.3^d.

tad agnir āha tad u soma āha AV.8.5.5^a; 16.9.2¹; 19.24.8^c;
TS.4.2.8.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.13; 1.6.2^b: 87.1; KS.39.1^b.

tad agnir devo devebhyo vanate (MS.ÇB.ÇÇ. vanutām)
TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9: 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.19; TB.3.5.
10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.

tad agnir vāiçvakarmaṇaḥ VS.18.64^c, 65^c; TS.5.7.7.2^c, 3^c;
KS.40.13^c (ter); ÇB.9.5.1.49^c, 50^c.

tad agnir hotā vāyunāni vidvān AV.2.28.2^c.

tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi TB.3.7.12.4^d. See under idam
tad agne.

tad agne cakṣuḥ prati dhehi rebhe RV.10.87.12^a; AV.8.
3.21^a.

tad agne dyumnām ā bhara RV.8.19.15^a; SV.1.113^a;
KS.39.15^a.

tad agne vidvān punar ābhara tvam AV.5.29.5^c.

tad āṅga pratiharya naḥ TB.2.4.8.3^c.

tad āṅga yātucātanam AV.1.16.2^d.

tad ajā MS.2.13.14: 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.

tad ajanād vadhūḥ satī AV.11.8.17^b.

tad addhātaya id viduḥ RV.10.85.16^d; AV.14.1.16^d.

tad adya vācaḥ prathamam masīya (N. mahsiya) RV.10.
53.4^a; AÇ.1.2.1; 4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.8^a. P: tad

adya vācaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; 14.56.14.

tad adyā cit ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.15.6^a; AV.20.61.3^a; SV.
2.23.2^a.

tad adyedaṃ ṛbhavo nānu gachatha RV.1.161.11^d; N. 11.16.
 tad anu preta sukṛtām u lokam VS.18.58^c; ÇB.9.5.1.45.
See tam anu prehi.
 tad antarasya sarvasya VS.40.5^c; ĪçāU.5^c.
 tad antarikṣam MS.2.13.14: 163.8; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16. 28.1.
 tad antāt prthivyā adhi MÇ.1.7.4.51^b. *See antān prthivyā.*
 tadannāya tadapase RV.8.47.16^a.
 tad anyasyām adhi çritam AV.1.32.4^b; TB.3.7.10.3^b; ApÇ.9.14.2^b.
 tad anyo nānu jāyate RV.6.48.22^d.
 tad anvavāid indro rārahāṇa āsām RV.10.139.4^c; TA.4. 11.7^c. *See tad indrasya.*
 tad apaçyat tad abhavat tad āsit (TA. abhavat prajāsu; MahānU. abhavat tat prajāsu) VS.32.12^d; TA.10.1.4^d; MahānU.2.6^d.
 tad apāg iti çuçuma AV.20.128.4^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^d.
 tad amuṣmā agne devāḥ parā vahantu AV.16.6.11^a.
 tad ayam rājā varuṇas tathāha AV.3.4.5^c.
 tad ayam rājā varuṇo-numanyatām AG.1.13.6^c(crit. notes); SMB.1.1.10^c; PG.1.5.11^c; ApMB.1.4.7^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
See tad idam.
 tad ayam keto hr̥da ā vicaṣṭe RV.1.24.12^b.
 tad ayam agniḥ (KS., once, ātmā) KS.7.14 (bis); MS.1.6. 1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17.18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; TB.1.1.7.1 (bis), 2; TA.4.17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1 (ter).
 tad arka uta haskṛtiḥ RV.8.89.6^b; SV.2.780^b.
 tad arkarūpaṃ vimimānam eti TB.2.5.8.12^b.
 tad ariyaman varuṇa mitra cāru RV.2.27.8^d; TS.2.1.11. 5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 239.3; KS.11.12^d; TB.3.1.1.7^b.
 tad ariyāmā tat savitā cano dhāt RV.1.107.3^b.
 tad ariyamāditih çirathantu RV.7.93.7^d.
 tad avyathi jarimāṇas taranti RV.10.27.21^d.
 tad açakam VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; MS.4.9.26(quarter): 138. 5-8; KS.5.6; TA.4.41.6 (bis); ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3. 17; GG.3.2.50; Kāuç.56.7.
 tad açiya ApÇ.11.15.1 (ter); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (ter).
 tad açyāma tava rudra prāṇitāu (KS. ॠṇitiṣu) RV.1.114. 2^d; TS.4.5.10.2^d; KS.40.11^d.
 tad açyāma maghavāno vāyam ca RV.1.136.7^d.
 tad açvaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad açvinā pari dhattam svasti TS.2.4.7.1^d. *See tam açvinā etc.*
 tad açvinā bhiṣajā rudravartanī VS.19.82^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.5; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 tad açvināv açvayujopayātām TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 tad açvinā çṛṇutam dhiṣṇyā (TB. sāubhagā) yuvam RV.1. 89.4^d; VS.25.17^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 tad açvinā suhavā yāmani çṛutam RV.10.92.13^d.
 tad asādha abhisamīyantu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4^b.
 tad aṣṭāpo asādayan AV.11.8.29^b.
 tad asāu sūryaḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; ApÇ.5.12.1.
 tad astabhñā uto divam (RV. uta dyām) RV.8.89.5^d; SV. 2.779^d; ArS.2.7^d.
 tad astu tubhyam id ghṛtam TS.4.1.10.1^c. *See sarvam tad astu.*

tad astu prajāyā bahu AV.6.141.2^d.
 tad astu mitrāvaruṇā tad agne RV.5.47.7^a; AV.19.11.6^a.
 P: tad astu mitrāvaruṇā ÇÇ.8.8.10.
 tad astu hr̥dayam tava SMB.1.3.9^d.
 tad astu hr̥dayam mama SMB.1.3.9^b.
 tad asmad açvinā yuvam Kāuç.58.1^c. *Cf. tathā tad açvi^o.*
 tad asmabhyam savitā satyadharmā AV.7.24.1^c.
 tad asmān pātu viçvataḥ AV.19.20.3^d. *Cf. under so asmān pātu.*
 tad asmāsu draviṇam dhehi citram RV.2.23.15^d; VS.26. 3^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; 4.3.13.2^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.4; KS.4. 16^d; 40.11^d; AB.4.11.9; PG.1.5.11^d.
 tad asmāsu vi yantana RV.8.47.10^d.
 tad asme çam yor arapo dadhātana RV.10.37.11^d. *See under athā naḥ çam.*
 tad asmāi devā abhi (AV. upa) samnamantu AV.19.41. 1^d; TS.5.7.4.3^d; TA.3.11.9^d.
 tad asmāi devā rasantām MS.4.13.9: 212.11; TB.3.5.10. 5; ÇB.1.9.1.19; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad asmāi navyam āngirasvad arcata RV.2.17.1^a. P: tad asmāi navyam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.3.
 tad asya ghnanty abhipaçyata eva AV.10.8.24^c.
 tad asya citram haviṣā yajāma TB.3.1.2.11^c.
 tad asya priyam abhi pātho açyām (TB. asthām) RV.1. 154.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 179.4; AB.1.17.7; TB.2.4.6.2^a; AÇ.4.5.3. Ps: tad asya priyam TB.2.8.3.2; tad asya MS.4.14.5: 221.4.
 tad asya rūpam amṛtam çacirbhiḥ VS.19.81^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.3; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 tad asya rūpaṃ praticakṣanāya RV.6.47.18^b; ÇB.14.5.5. 19^b; BrhU.2.5.19^b; JUB.1.44.1^b, 3.
 tad asyānikam uta cāru nāma RV.2.35.11^a. P: tad asyā- nīkam ÇÇ.13.29.13; VHDh.8.53.
 tad asyedaṃ paçyata bhūri puṣtam RV.1.103.5^a. P: tad asyedaṃ paçyata ÇÇ.9.17.3.
 tad aham vaçmi pavamāna soma RV.9.96.4^d.
 tad aham vidvāns tat paçyan SMB.1.5.13^c.
 tad aham nihnave (ÇÇ. nihnuve) tubhyam AB.7.17.4^c; ÇÇ.15.24^c.
 tad aham punar ādade ApÇ.10.13.10^d.
 tad aham prabravīmi Indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brāh- manebhyaḥ somebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ LÇ.8.3.13. *Cf. next.*
 tad aham manase prabravīmi VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; Vāit.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19. *See tam aham etc. and cf. prec.*
 tad ahnāt pratimucyate TAA.10.34^b.
 tad ā jānitota puṣyatā vacaḥ RV.1.94.8^c.
 tad āñjana tvam çantātīm AV.19.44.1^c.
 tad ātast(h)us tad u hāiṣām vyārate JB.2.394(3.28)^b. *Part of vāirūpaṃ devā.*
 tad āturya bheṣajam RV.8.72.17^c.
 tad ātmanā prajāyā piçacāḥ AV.5.29.6^c-9^c.
 tad ātmani punar ā veçayāmi te AV.7.53.3^d.
 tad ātmanvac caraty apsv antaḥ AV.4.10.7^b.
 tad ātmanam svayam akuruta TA.8.7.1^c; TU.2.7.1^c.
 tad adityaḥ pratarann etu sarvataḥ Kāuç.99.2^c.

tad āditya mahi tat te mahi çravaḥ AV.13.2.3^e.
 tad ādityā vasavo rudriyasaḥ RV.6.62.8^e.
 tad āpaḥ sa (VSK. āpas tat) prajāpatiḥ VSK.35.3.2^d; TA. 10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.7^d. See tā āpaḥ.
 tad āpo datta bheṣajam AV.11.6.23^d.
 tad āpnod indro vo yatīḥ AV.3.13.2^e; TS.5.6.1.3^e; MS. 2.13.1^e; 152.10. See tad indra āpnod.
 tad ā badhnanti vedhasaḥ AV.3.9.3^b.
 tad ā badhnāmi çataçaradāya RVKh.10.128.9^e. See under tat te badhnāmy.
 tad āyuh MS.2.13.14; 163.11; KS.39.4. See tad vāyuh.
 tad ā rabhasva durhaṇo RV.10.155.3^e.
 tad ā rohatu suprajā AV.14.2.22^e. P: tad ā rohatu Kāuṣ. 78.5.
 tad ā roha puruṣa medhyo bhavan AV.18.4.51^e. See tat tvam ārohāso.
 tad ā vṛṇīmahe vāyam RV.8.83.1^b; SV.1.138^b.
 tad āçā anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.3^e.
 tad āçāste yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.11^b; VS.18.49^b; 21.2^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.3.4.8^b; 56.7; 4.14.17^b; 246. 3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^b.
 tad āsata ṛṣayaḥ sapta sākam AV.10.8.9^e. See under atrāsata.
 tad āsuri yudhā jītā AV.1.24.1^e.
 tad āsrāvasya bheṣajam AV.2.3.3^e-5^e.
 tad āhanā abhavat pipyuṣi payah RV.2.13.1^e.
 tad āharanti kavayaḥ purastāt KS.1.2; 31.1.
 tad āhur adharāg iti AV.20.128.2^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^d.
 tad āhuḥ svasya gopanam AV.12.4.10^d.
 tad ie chrotraṇi bahudhodyamānam TB.2.5.1.3^e.
 tad it tvā yuktā harayo vahantu RV.3.53.4^b.
 tad it padam na viciketa vidvān KS.35.13^a; TB.3.7.10. 6^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. P: tad it padam TA.1.13.3.
 tad it sadhastham abhi çāru dīdhaya RV.10.32.4^a.
 tad it samānam āçāte RV.1.25.6^a.
 tad it somo-vati hantya āsat RV.7.104.12^d; AV.8.4.12^d.
 tad idam rājā varuṇo-numanyatām MG.1.10.10^e. See tad ayaṁ etc.
 tad id agni rakṣaty aprayuchan RV.3.5.6^d.
 tad id artham dive-dive RV.9.1.5^b.
 tad id āsa bhuvaneṣu jyestham RV.10.120.1^a; AV.5.2.1^a; 20.107.4^a; SV.2.833^a; VS.33.80^a; KB.19.9; 25.11; AA.1.3.4.1; 5.1; 5.1.6.1.5; Vāit.39.15; ÇÇ.15.2.18; 18. 1.14; ApÇ.21.22.3^a; MÇ.7.2.6^a; N.14.24^a. Ps: tad id āsa AA.5.1.6.9; AÇ.7.3.21; 9.8.9; 9.6; 10.5. 22; Kāuṣ.15.1; 22.1; 59.17; tat AA.1.3.3.1. Designated as tad-id-āsiya (sc. sūkta) AÇ.9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ. 11.2.6; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.8.1; 16.21.31; 23.18. Cf. BrhD.8.40.
 tad id dhy asya vardhanam RV.8.92.5^e; SV.1.224^e.
 tad id dhy asya savanam viver apah RV.10.76.3^a.
 tad id rudrasya cetati RV.8.13.20^a.
 tad id vadanty adrayo vimocane RV.10.94.13^a.
 tad indra āpnod yatir vah KS.39.2^e. See tad āpnod.
 tad indradhanur ity aijyam TA.1.5.2^a.
 tad indra preva vīryam cakārtha RV.1.103.7^a.
 tad indra vṛṣṇi te çavaḥ RV.8.3.10^b; AV.20.9.4^b; 49.7^b.

tad indrasya vāi rudro rārahāṇa āsām MS.4.9.11^e; 132.1.
 See tad anvavāid.
 tad indragṇi kṛṇutam tad viçākhe TB.3.1.1.11^b.
 tad indragṇi jinvatām (MÇ. pinva^o) sūnrtāvat TB.3.7.4. 16^e; ApÇ.1.13.1^e; MÇ.1.1.3.23^e.
 tad indrāva ā bhara RV.8.24.25^a; ÇÇ.12.25.3.
 tad indreṇa jayata tat sabadhvam RV.10.103.2^e; AV.19. 13.3^e; SV.2.1200^e; VS.17.34^e; TS.4.6.4.1^e; MS.2.10. 4^e; 135.12; KS.18.5^e.
 tad indro apsu prāveçayat AV.11.6.23^e.
 tad indro artham cetati RV.1.10.2^e; SV.2.695^e.
 tad in naktam tad divā mahyam āhuḥ RV.1.24.12^a.
 tad in nu te karaṇam dasma vipra RV.5.31.7^a.
 tad in nv asya pariṣadvāno agman RV.10.61.13^a.
 tad in nv asya vṛṣabhasya dhenoh RV.3.38.7^a.
 tad in nv asya savitur nakir me RV.3.38.8^a.
 tad in me chantsad vapuṣo vapuṣtaram RV.10.32.3^a.
 tad in me jagmur āçasaḥ RV.5.56.2^b.
 tad iyam iha pratipadyatām AG.1.5.4^d.
 tad ihopahvayāmahe GB.1.2.7^e; Vāit.12.9^e.
 tad uc chrayasva dyāur iva AV.6.142.2^e.
 tad u tasmin pratiṣṭhitam AV.19.53.9^b.
 tad u te martyāmṛtam TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b; ApDh. 2.9.24.1.
 tad u te vṛjīnam tv etat ApÇ.21.12.3^e.
 tad uttamam mumugdhi nah TB.2.4.2.6^a. Error for ud uttamam etc., q. v.
 tad uttareṇābhivitanvate-hnā ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
 tad uttānapadas pari RV.10.72.3^d.
 tad ud vapati gām avim VS.12.71^e; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh. 2.34^e. See under ud it kṛṣati.
 tad u nāty eti kiṁ cana AV.10.8.16^d.
 tad upākaromi Kāuṣ.56.6,7.
 tad u prayakṣatamam asya karma RV.1.62.6^a; AB.1.22. 2; AÇ.4.7.4. Ps: tad u prayakṣatamam ÇÇ.5.10.8; tad u N.1.5.
 tad ubhayam antareṇestāpūrtam te lokam sukṛtam āyuh prajām vṛjīyam yadi me druhyeh AB.8.15.2; ... opūrtam me lokam sukṛtam āyuh prajām vṛjīthā yadi te druhyeyam AB.8.15.3.
 tad u rogam anīnaçat (AV.2.3.4^d, açīçamat) AV.2.3.3^d-5^d.
 tad urvi paçyam ApMB.2.13.3^e.
 tad uçanti viçva ime sakhāyaḥ RV.9.96.4^e.
 tad u çreṣṭham savanam sunotana RV.10.76.2^a.
 tad u sarvam tvayi çritam SMB.2.4.11^b.
 tad u sarvasyāsyā bāhyataḥ VS.40.5^d; ĪçāU.5^d.
 tad u suptasya tathāivāiti VS.34.1^b.
 tad ūcuse mānuṣemā yugāni RV.1.103.4^a.
 tad ū su te mahat prthujman namaḥ AV.5.1.5^a. P: tad ū su Kāuṣ.12.5.
 tad ū su vām ajiram ceti yānam RV.4.43.6^e.
 tad ū su vām enā kṛtam RV.5.73.4^a.
 tad ṛtam TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tad ṛtam prthivi brhat RV.5.66.5^a.
 tad ṛdhyāt MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10. 5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad ṛbhavaḥ pariṣikṛtam va etat RV.4.35.9^e.

tad ekasyāpi cetasi MS.1.110.2^c: 142.2.
 tad ekasyāpi dharmanī MS.1.110.2^f: 142.2. See yad etc.
 tad ejati tan nāijati VS.40.5^a; ĪcāU.5^a.
 tad etat sarvam āpnoti VS.19.31^c.
 tad etad asmān bhojaya AV.19.50.6^c.
 tad etan māyā haṁsamayī devānām VaradapU.2.3^c.
 tad etu yata ābhṛtam AV.10.1.19^c.
 tad etāu mithunāu sayoni ApMB.1.11.8^c.
 tad eva brahma paramaṁ kavīnām TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.6^b.
 tad eva bhūtam tad u bhavyamānam TA.10.1.1^c; MahānU.1.2^c.
 tad eva manye-haṁ jyeṣṭham AV.10.8.16^c.
 tad evartam tad u satyam āhuḥ TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.6^a.
 tad eva lakṣaṇe TA.1.2.2^d.
 tad eva çukram (TA.MahānU. oram amṛtam) tad brahma VS.32.1^c; TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.7^c.
 tad eva sat tat saha karmaṇāiti ÇB.14.7.2.8^a; BrhU.4.4.8^a.
 tad eva santas tad u tad bhavāmaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.15^a; BrhU.4.4.15^a.
 tad evāgnis tad vāyuh (VS. ādityah) VS.32.1^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.7^a.
 tad eṣāṁ nakir ā minat RV.8.28.4^b.
 tad eṣāṁ anye abhito vi vocan RV.4.1.14^b.
 tad eṣāṁ pari nir jahi AV.3.2.4^d.
 tad āitupa mām iha (TA. abhi) AV.19.52.4^d; TA.3.15.2^d.
 tad oka ā haribhir indra yuktāih RV.10.112.4^c.
 tadokase puruṣākāya vṛṣṇe RV.3.35.7^c.
 tad oko gantā puruhūta ūti RV.5.30.1^d.
 tad oṣadhībhir abhi rātiṣācaḥ RV.6.49.14^c.
 tad garbhakaraṇaṁ piba AV.5.25.6^d.
 tad gāṅgāucyāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.9.
 tad gopāyadhvam (ApÇ. gopāyata) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad gāuḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.11; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad grāvāṇaḥ somasuto mayobhuvaḥ RV.1.89.4^c; VS.25.17^c; TB.2.7.16.4^c.
 tad dakṣamaṇo bibharad dhiranyam AV.1.35.3^d.
 tad dadhānā avasyavaḥ RV.8.63.10^a.
 tad dādāra prthivīm viçvarūpam AV.10.8.11^c.
 tad diçah MS.2.13.14: 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad duṣvapnyam prati muñcāmi sapatne AV.9.2.2^c.
 tad dūre tad v (ĪcāU. tadvad) antike VS.40.5^b; ĪcāU.5^b.
 tad devasya savitur vāryam mahat RV.4.53.1^a; AB.5.2.7; KB.19.9; 21.2.4; 22.2; AA.1.5.3.3; ÇÇ.18.22.4.
 P: tad devasya AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. BrhD.5.7.
 tad devā ṛtuçah kalpayantu AV.9.5.13^d.
 tad devāḥ prāḡ akalpayan AV.20.128.1^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^d.
 tad devān api gachati AV.12.4.31^b. See tad vātam.
 tad devā jyotiṣāṁ jyotiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.20^c; BrhU.4.4.20^c.
 tad devānām devatamāya kartvam RV.2.24.3^a.
 tad devānām ÇB.3.8.3.5; KÇ.6.8.5.
 tad devānām avo adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.36.2^d–12^d; VS.33.17^d.
 tad devebhyo bharaṁasi VS.12.104^c; TS.4.2.7.1^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.7; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.22.

tad deveṣu cakṛṣe bhadram apnaḥ RV.1.113.9^d.
 tad dyām eti mahad vyacaḥ AV.4.19.6^b.
 tad dyāuḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dyāuḥ ca dhattām prthivī ca devī RV.4.51.11^d.
 tad dviṣadbhyo diçāmy aham ApMB.1.13.5^d, 6^d; HG.1.16.17^d.
 tad dhātā punar āharat SMB.1.5.7^b.
 tad dhāvato-nyān aty eti tiṣṭhat VS.40.4^c; ĪcāU.4^c.
 tad dhi deveṣv agriyam TB.2.5.1.1^c.
 tad dhiranyam MS.2.13.14: 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dhi vayam vṛṇīmahe RV.10.126.2^a.
 tad dhi havyam manuse gā avindat RV.5.29.3^c.
 tadbandhuḥ sūrir divi te dhiyamdhah RV.10.61.18^a.
 Designated as nābhānediṣṭha-hymn ÇÇ.12.18.2.
 tad brahmacārī prāyachat AV.11.5.15^d.
 tad brahma tad āpaḥ TA.10.15.1; 28.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3.
 tad brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.3.9^b; AV.20.9.3^b; 49.6^b.
 tad brāhmaṇaṁ punar asmān upāitu AV.7.66.1^d.
 tad brāhmaṇāir atipūtam anantam akṣayyam (HG. akṣitam) ApMB.2.20.33^c; HG.2.15.9^c.
 tad bhadraṁ tava daṁsanā RV.3.9.7^a.
 tad bhadraḥ samagachanta AV.10.10.17^a.
 tad bhartur api bhartari RVKh.10.85.4^d.
 tad bhāskarāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.6. See under adityāya vidmahe.
 tad bhiṣajyata ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad yajamānam amṛtatve dadhātu TB.3.7.4.16^d; ApÇ.1.13.1^d; MÇ.1.1.3.23^d.
 tad yathā hutam iṣṭam prāçṇiyād devātmā tvā prāçṇāmi Kāuç.65.14.
 tad yamo rājā bhagavān vicaṣṭam TB.3.1.2.11^b.
 tad rakṣadhvam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3: 5.14; 4.1.13: 18.12.
 tad rātiṣāca oṣadhīr uta dyāuḥ RV.7.34.23^b.
 tad rātriyāt pratimucyate TAA.10.34^d.
 tad rādho adya savitur vareṇyam RV.1.159.5^a.
 tad rāṣṭraṁ hanti duchunā AV.5.19.8^d.
 tad rāsabho nāsatyā sahasram RV.1.116.2^c.
 tad rāsva bhunajāmahāi RV.7.81.5^d.
 tad rudrāya svayaçase RV.1.129.3^c.
 tad rodasi janayataṁ jaritre RV.1.185.3^c.
 tad rodasi çṛṇutaṁ viçvaminve RV.10.67.11^d; AV.20.91.11^d.
 tad va ā vartayāmasi AV.7.12.4^c.
 tad va ukthasya barhaṇā RV.6.44.6^a.
 tad va etat punar ā pyāyāmi AV.18.4.64^c.
 tad va etat puro dadhe AV.4.7.7^d; 5.6.2^d; KS.38.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.7^d.
 tad vaḥ prabravīmi KS.4.14; Kāuç.56.7.
 tad vaktāram avatu TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
 tad vaktāram āvit TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 tad vayam yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^c.
 tad varuṇasya saptyam RV.8.41.4^d.
 tad vaḥ sujātā maruto mahitvanam RV.1.166.12^a.
 tad vā atharvaṇaḥ çiraḥ AV.10.2.27^a; ÇirasU.6^a.

tad vā anaḍuho vratam AV.4.11.11^d.

tad vām vayo yamarāḥje samānam AV.12.3.1^d.

tad vāk KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.

tad vām ceti pra vīryam RV.3.12.9^c; SV.2.10.43^c; TS.4.2.11.1^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 152.14; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c; KāuÇ.5.2^c. Cf. agniṣomā ceti.

tad vāta unmathāyati AV.20.13.2.4. See kad etc.

tad vātam api gachati ÇB.3.4.2.7^b. See tad devān api.

tad vāto anu vātu te TS.5.5.7.3^b (*quater*), 4.

tad vām dātṛaṁ mahi kīrtanyaṁ bhūt RV.1.116.6^c.

tad vām narā nāsatyāv anu syāt RV.1.182.8^a.

tad vām narāv aḥvinā paçvaṣṭi RV.1.180.4^c.

tad vām narā çaṁsyaṁ rādhyāṁ ca RV.1.116.11^a.

tad vām narā çaṁsyaṁ pajriyeṇa RV.1.117.6^a.

tad vām narā sanaye daṁsa ugram RV.1.116.12^a; ÇB.14.5.5.16^a; BrhU.2.5.16^a.

tad vām astu sahase manyumac chavaḥ RV.7.104.3^d; AV.8.4.3^d.

tad vām ṛtaṁ rodasi pra bravīmi RV.10.79.4^a.

tad vām mahitvaṁ gṛtānāv astu RV.6.67.8^c.

tad vāyave KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.

tad vāyuh ApÇ.16.28.1. See tad āyuh.

tad vāyunā çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.12.

tad vāyus tad u candramāḥ VS.32.1^b. See tat sūryas.

tad vāryaṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.8.25.13^a; N.5.1.

tad vidac charyaṇāvati RV.1.84.14^c; AV.20.41.2^c (*vulgate, erroneously, yad vidac*); SV.2.264^c; TB.1.5.8.1^c. See avindaṁ çaryaṇ.

tad vide kāmam ūrjam āpaḥ AV.9.1.9^d. See iṣam ūrjam rāyaspoṣaṁ.

tad viprāso vipanyavaḥ (SV. °yuvah) RV.1.22.21^a; SV.2.1023^a; VS.34.44^a; NrpU.5.10^a; VāsuU.4.2^a; SkandaU.16^a; ĀruṇU.5^a; MuktiU.2.78^b.

tad vipro abravīd udak (ÇÇ. u tat) AV.20.128.3^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^c.

tad viyūyā kavayo anvavindan AA.2.3.8.4^c.

tad vīvidḍhi yat ta indro juṣaṭ RV.8.96.12^a.

tad viçvam abhibhūr asi RV.8.89.6^c; SV.2.780^c.

tad viçvam upa jīvati RV.1.164.42^d; TB.2.4.6.12^d; TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.2^d; N.11.41^d.

tad viṣṇoḥ paramaṁ padam RV.1.22.20^a; AV.7.26.7^a; SV.2.1022^a; VS.6.5^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; 4.2.9.3^a; MS.1.2.14^a: 24.3; 3.9.4: 118.11; KS.3.3^a; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.18^a; ApÇ.7.11.4; 16.26.4; MÇ.1.8.2.24; ViDh.64.20; LVyāsaDh.2.21,42,44; GopālU.1^a; NrpU.5.10^a; VāsuU.4.1^a; SkandaU.15^a; MuktiU.2.77^a; ĀruṇU.5^a. P: tad viṣṇoḥ KÇ.6.3.13; VHDh.5.568; 7.187,192; 8.6,62,246; BrhPDh.5.251; 9.60,216; ÇaṅkhaDh.7.30,31; Rvidh.1.17.7. Cf. Rāmāyaṇa 6.41.25.

tad vīryaṁ vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.54.5^a.

tad vṛṣṭiḥ KS.39.4.

tad vāi tato vidhūpāyat AV.4.19.6^c.

tad vāi tvaṁ prāṇo abhavaḥ TA.3.14.4^a.

tad vāi pīṛṣu kilbiṣam AV.5.19.5^d.

tad vāi putrasya vedanam AV.6.11.1^c, 2^c.

tad vāi brahmajya te devāḥ AV.5.19.12^c.

tad vāi brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.2.32^d; 8.43^d.

tad vāi mā tāta tapati AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.

tad vāi rāṣtram ā sravati AV.5.19.8^a.

tad vāi sa prāṇo-bhavat ÇB.7.5.1.21^a.

tad vo adya manāmahe RV.7.66.12^a. Cf. BrhD.6.6.

tad vo astu sucetanam (JB. °tunam; ÇÇ. sajoṣaṇam) AV.20.135.10^b; AB.6.35.19^c; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.117^b; ÇÇ.12.19.3^c.

tad vo gāya sute sacā RV.6.45.22^a; SV.1.115^a; 2.1016^a; AV.20.78.1^a; AÇ.9.11.21; Vāit.39.3.18. Ps: tad vo

gāya ÇÇ.15.8.10; Vāit.27.10; tad vah Svidh.1.4.16.

tad vo jāmitvaṁ marutaḥ pare yuge RV.1.166.13^a.

tad vo divo duhitaro vibhātiḥ RV.4.51.11^a; AG.2.6.15.

tad vo devā abruvan tad va āgamam RV.1.161.2^b.

tad vo devīr upa bruve RV.10.97.4^b; VS.12.78^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.7; KS.16.13^b.

tad vo mā vyavachātsit (ApÇ. vigāt) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.

tad vo yāmi draviṇaṁ sadyaūtayaḥ RV.5.54.15^a.

tad vo vājā ṛbhavaḥ supravācanam RV.4.36.3^a.

tad vo-haṁ punar āveçayāmy ariṣṭaḥ HG.2.11.1^c.

tad vrataṁ TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3.

tanaye toke asmad ā SV.2.854^c.

tanā kṛṇvanto arvate RV.9.62.2^c. See tmanā etc.

tanā ca ye maghavānaḥ çaviṣṭhāḥ RV.1.77.4^c.

tanā tmanā sahyāma tvotāḥ SV.1.316^d. See tmanā tanā.

tanā punāna āyusu RV.9.16.8^b.

tanā pūtasya varuṇaḥ RV.8.94.5^b; SV.2.1136^b.

tanā pṛthivyā uta viçvavedaḥ RV.3.25.1^b.

tanuvam etc.: see tanvam etc.

tanūkṛd bodhi pramatiç ca kārave RV.1.31.9^c.

tanūjasya ca yat tvaci AV.1.23.4^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b.

tanūtyajeva taskarā vanargū RV.10.4.6^a; N.3.14.

tanū dakṣam ā suvatāṁ suçevam AV.4.25.5^b.

tanūdūṣim apohāmi AV.14.1.38^b.

tanūnapāc chucivrataḥ VS.21.13^a; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^a.

tanūnapātāṁ yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8.

tanūnapātāṁ aruṣasya niṁsate RV.10.92.2^d.

tanūnapātāṁ udbhidam TB.2.6.17.1^b.

tanūnapāt patha ṛtasya yānān RV.10.110.2^a; AV.5.12.2^a; VS.29.26^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 201.10; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; N.8.6^a.

tanūnapāt pavamānaḥ RV.9.5.2^a.

tanūnapāt prati yajñasya dhāma VS.20.37^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 139.14; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.

tanūnapāt saṁ patho devayānān MS.3.16.2^a: 183.14. See gṛtēnāñjan.

tanūnapād agna (MS.MÇ. °nā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.5; TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.21; ÇÇ.1.7.2; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. next two.

tanūnapād agnim agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.6. Cf. prec. and next.

tanūnapād agne (sc. ājyasya vetu vāṣat) ÇB.1.6.1.8. Cf. prec. two.

tanūnapād asuro viçvavedaḥ (AV. bhūripāñiḥ) AV.5.27.1^d; VS.27.12^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 149.16; KS.18.17^a.

tanūnapād ucyate garbha āsuraḥ RV.3.29.11^a.
 tanūnapād rtañ yate RV.1.188.2^a.
 tanūnapād ghr̥tayoniñ vidhantam RV.3.4.2^d.
 tanūnaptre tvā ghr̥nāmi TS.1.2.10.2; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Ps:
 tanūnaptre tvā Vāit.13.16; tanūnaptre TS.6.2.2.3;
 GB.2.2.3. See next two.
 tanūnaptre çakmane çakvarāya çakmanā ojiṣṭhāya MS.1.
 2.7: 16.12. P: tanūnaptre MS.3.7.10 (bis): 90.15; 91.
 12. See under prec.
 tanūnaptre çakvarāya çakmann ojiṣṭhāya VSK.5.2.1.
 P: tanūnaptre çakvarāya KÇ.8.1.20. See under prec.
 but one.
 tanūnām indra girvaṇaḥ RV.1.5.10^b; AV.20.69.8^b.
 tanūñ tvacāñ putrāñ naptāram açiya TS.1.3.11.1. See
 putrāñ naptāram.
 tanūpā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; KS.6.9; 7.6;
 MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; ÇB.2.3.4.19;
 ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8.
 tanūpā antamo bhava RV.6.46.10^d; AV.20.83.2^d.
 tanūpā asi JB.1.78 (bis); ÇÇ.4.12.10. See tanūpāno.
 tanūpā asi dhruva KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
 tanūpā ca sarasvatī TB.2.6.18.1^b. See tanūpāç ca.
 tanūpānam kṛñomi te AV.19.30.4^d.
 tanūpānam trivarūtham ojase AV.8.5.20^d.
 tanūpānam paripānam AV.5.8.6^c; 11.10.17^c.
 tanūpāno-si AV.2.11.4. See tanūpā asi.
 tanūpā bhiṣajā sute VS.20.56^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.11; KS.
 38.8^a. See tanūyā.
 tanūpā ye nas tanvas tanūjāḥ AV.6.41.3^b. Cf. next.
 tanūpāvānas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4,6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7,
 11. Cf. prec.
 tanūpāç ca sarasvatī VS.21.13^b; KS.38.10^b. See tanū-
 pāç ca.
 tanūbhiḥ prajāpatiḥ KS.35.15.
 tanūyā bhiṣajā sute TB.2.6.12.1^a. See tanūpā etc.
 tanūr asi KS.2.1; AB.8.27.4.
 tanūr asi tam tvām çivām syonām paridhiṣya ApÇ.
 10.6.6.
 tanūrucā taruṣi yat kṛñvāite RV.6.25.4^b.
 tanūrucā çurasātā yataite RV.7.93.5^b.
 tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam RV.10.100.10^c.
 tanūr me tanvā saha MÇ.5.2.15.21. See tanūs tanvā.
 tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahaneṣṭhā MS.1.2.7^b: 17.4. P: tanūr
 varṣiṣṭhā MÇ.2.2.1.39 (ter). Cf. mahāntam gahva^o.
 tanūçubhram maghavā yaḥ kavāsakhaḥ RV.5.34.3^d; N.
 6.19^d.
 tanūṣu te kratava indra bhūrayaḥ RV.1.55.8^d.
 tanūṣu baddham kṛtam eno asmat RV.6.74.3^d; AV.7.42.
 2^d; TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 165.8; KS.11.12^d.
 tanūṣu viçvā bhuvanā ni yemire RV.10.56.5^c.
 tanūṣu çānsam eṣām RV.8.39.2^b.
 tanūṣu çubhrā dadhire virukmataḥ RV.1.85.3^b.
 tanūṣu çuraḥ sūryasya sātāu RV.7.30.2^b; KB.25.2.
 tanūs te vājīn tanvām nayanā RV.10.56.2^a; AV.6.92.3^a.
 P: tanūḥ ÇÇ.10.19.1.
 tanūṣv apsu sūrye RV.6.46.4^d; KB.25.7.
 tanūs tanvā (TS.TAA. tanuvā) me saha AV.19.61.1 (mss.);

TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vāit.3.14; PG.1.3.25. See
 tanūr me tanvā, and cf. next.
 tanūs tanvām me bhaved antaḥ AV.19.61.1 (vulgate).
 Cf. prec.
 tanūḥ samāni vikṛtā ta eṣā AV.12.3.22^b.
 tam ta etam anu joṣam bharāmi VS.2.17^c; TS.1.1.13.2^c;
 MS.4.1.14^c: 20.6; KS.1.12^c; ÇB.1.8.3.22^c; TB.3.3.9.6;
 MÇ.1.3.4.26^c.
 tam-tam id rādhasa mahe RV.8.68.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 20.10;
 KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8. P: tam-tam it ÇÇ.10.4.6.
 tantave tvā jyotiṣe tvā KÇ.3.8.27. See next, and jyotiṣe
 tantave.
 tantave mā jyotiṣā LÇ.2.11.3. See prec., and jyotiṣe
 tantave.
 tantiñ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 tantir aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 tantunā prajābhyah prajā jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.9. See next.
 tantunā rāyaspoṣeṇa rāyaspoṣam jinva VS.15.7. See prec.
 tantum tatañ rajaso etc.: see tantum tanvan etc.
 tantum tatañ samvayanti samiei RV.2.3.6^c.
 tantum tatañ pari sargāsa açavaḥ RV.9.69.6^c; SV.2.720^c.
 tantum tatañ peçasā samvayanti VS.20.41^c. See peçasvatī.
 tantum tanuṣva pūrvyam (RV.8.13.14^c, pūrvyam yathā
 vide) RV.1.142.1^c; 8.13.14^c.
 tantum tanvan (KS. tatañ) rajaso bhānum anv ihi RV.
 10.53.6^a; KS.13.11^a,12; TS.3.4.2.2^a; 3.6; AB.3.38.5;
 7.9.6; 12.3; AÇ.1.11.9; 2.2.14; 3.10.15; 5.20.6; AG.
 4.6.7. P: tantum tanvan ApÇ.3.10.5; 9.8.7; 19.17.12;
 ÇÇ.1.15.15; 2.6.13; 8.6.16; HG.1.26.10.
 tantum tanvānam uttamam RV.9.22.6^a.
 tantum tanvānas trivṛtañ yathā vide RV.9.86.32^b.
 tantur asi VSK.2.6.9; TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; GB.
 2.2.13; PB.1.10.1; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.6.22.1; Vāit.25.1;
 KÇ.3.8.25. P: tantuḥ TS.5.3.6.1. Cf. daivas tantur.
 tantur ā tāyatām iti AV.10.2.17^b.
 tantur deveṣv ātataḥ RV.10.57.2^b; AV.13.1.60^b; AB.3.
 11.18^b.
 tam te garbham havāmahe (ÇB.Br̥hU. dadhāmahe) RV.
 10.184.3^c; ÇB.14.9.4.21^c; Br̥hU.6.4.21^c; ApMB.1.12.
 3^c; HG.1.25.1^c; MG.2.18.2^c.
 tam te gr̥bhñamy uttamam MS.1.11.4^d: 166.1. See tam
 vo gr̥bhñamy.
 tam te gr̥hñāmi yajñiñiḥ ketubhiḥ saha KS.7.12^c. See
 tam te harāmi, and tam tvā harāmi.
 tam te juhomi manasā vaṣatkṛtam RV.10.17.12^d; VS.7.
 26^d; GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vāit.16.17^d; MÇ.2.4.3.29^d;
 6.26^d. See svāhākṛtam indrāya.
 tam te tapāmi varuṇasya dharmanā AV.6.132.1^c-5^c.
 tam te duçcaksā māva khyan TS.3.2.10.2. See duçcaksās.
 tam te devāso anu ketam āyan RV.10.6.7^c.
 tam te nirvāpayāmasi AV.6.18.1^d.
 tam te pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.18.3; HG.1.7.10.
 tam te prabrūmaḥ KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 tam te badhnāmi jarase svastaye AV.19.33.4^d. See under
 tat te badh^o.
 tam te badhnāmy āyuṣe (AV.19.46.1^c, āyuṣe varcase) AV.
 19.32.1^d; 46.1^c. See under tat te badh^o.

tam te madam gr̥ṇmasi RV.8.15.4^a; AV.20.61.1^a; SV.1.383^a; 2.230^a; PB.12.6.3; AÇ.7.8.2; Vait.39.2; 41.1.5. P: tam te madam ÇÇ.12.12.7.
 tam te mātā pari yoṣā janitri RV.3.48.2^c.
 tam te yavam yathā gobhiḥ RV.8.2.3^a; SV.2.86^a; VHDh. 8.30.
 tam te vi śyāmy āyuso na madhyāt (MS.KS. nu madhye) VS.12.65^c; MS.2.7.12^c; 91.3; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.15; 10.2.6.19. See under idam te tad.
 tam te çocis tapatu tam te arcih AV.10.16.4^b; 18.2.8^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 tam te satyasya hastābhyām AV.3.11.8^c.
 tam te sotāro rasam madāya RV.9.109.11^a. See pra te so^c.
 tam te harāmi brahmaṇā TB.1.2.1.8^c; Vait.5.7^c; ApÇ.5.1.2^c; MÇ.1.5.1.9^c. See under tam te gr̥ṇāmi.
 tam te hinvanti tam u te mṛjanti RV.4.46.5^c.
 tantram eke yuvatī virūpe AV.10.7.42^a.
 tantrāyine namo dyāvapṛthivībhyām VS.38.12^c; ÇB.14.2.2.22^c; ÇÇ.8.15.12^c; LÇ.5.7.4^c (corrupt).
 tam tripr̥sthe trivandhure RV.9.62.17^a.
 tam tvam viçvebhyo devebhyah kratūn (KS. devebhyā rtūn) kalpaya KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 tam tvam çatadakṣiṇa AV.10.6.34^c.
 tam tvam ā gamayāgame AV.6.81.2^d.
 tam tvayājim sāuçravasam jayema RV.7.98.4^d; AV.20.87.4^d.
 tam tvā girah suṣṭutayo vājyanti SV.1.68^c. See tam tvābhiḥ.
 tam tvā gīrbhir urukṣayāḥ RV.10.118.9^a.
 tam tvā gīrbhir girvanasam RV.2.6.3^a.
 tam tvā gīrbhir havāmahe RV.8.43.28^c.
 tam tvā gr̥ṇāmi tavasam atavyān (TS. oviyān) RV.7.100.5^c; SV.2.976^c; TS.2.2.12.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 144.7; KS.6.10^c; N.5.9^c.
 tam tvā gopavano girā SV.1.29^a. See yaṁ tvā etc.
 tam tvā ghṛtasnav (VSK. oṣna) imahe RV.5.26.2^a; SV.2.872^a; VSK.24.21^a; ÇB.1.4.1.13.
 tam tvājananta mātaraḥ RV.8.102.17^a.
 tam tvā juṣāmahe (KS. omahe vanaspate) devayajyāyāi juṣtam viṣṇave MS.1.2.14; 23.2; 3.9.2; 114.10; KS.3.2; 26.3. See next two.
 tam tvā juṣāmahe deva vanaspate devayajyāyāi VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.7. See prec. and next.
 tam tvā juṣe vaiṣṇavam devayajyāyāi TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; ApÇ.7.2.2. See prec. two.
 tam tvādadhur brahmaṇe bhāgam agre Vait.6.1^c.
 tam tvā dāmpatī jivantāu jīvaputrāu AV.12.3.35^c.
 tam tvā dūtām kṛṇmahe yaçastamam RV.7.16.4^a.
 tam tvā devāsojanayanta devam RV.1.59.2^c.
 tam tvā devebhyo madhumattamaṁ naraḥ RV.9.80.4^a.
 tam tvā dhartāraṁ oṇyoh RV.9.65.11^a; SV.2.154^a.
 tam tvā nara upa girema āsate SV.2.305^d. See tam tvā viprā upa.
 tam tvā naraḥ prathamam devayantaḥ RV.6.1.2^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 206.8; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.1^c.
 tam tvā nara dama ā nityam iddham RV.1.73.4^a.
 tam tvā nāvam na parṣaṇim RV.1.131.2^d; AV.20.72.1^d.

tam tvā nu navyam sahaso yuvan vayam RV.1.141.10^c.
 tam tvā nṛmṇāni bibhratam RV.9.48.1^a; SV.2.186^a.
 tam tvā paramēṣṭhin pari rohita (AV.13.1.17^d, pary agnir; AV.13.1.19^d, pary aham) āyusā varcasā dadhātu (AV.13.1.19^d, dadhāmi) AV.13.1.17^d-19^d.
 tam tvā pari śvajāmahe RV.10.133.2^c; AV.20.95.3^c; SV.2.1152^c.
 tam tvā paçyanti pariyāntam ājim AV.13.2.4^d.
 tam tvā punar payāmasi AV.5.14.7^c. Error for tam etc.
 tam tvā pra padye AV.5.6.11-14; TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.4.2.2; ApÇ.14.26.1; 16.18.8. See tām aham sumanasah, tām aham pra, tam tvā pra, tām aham pra, and pra tvā padye.
 tam tvā pra padye saguḥ sāçvah sapuruṣah KS.38.14.
 tam tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguḥ sarvapuruṣah sarvātmā sarva-tanūḥ saha yan me-sti tena AV.5.6.11-14. Cf. tam tvendragraha pra etc.
 tam tvā priyā etc.: see tam tvā viprā etc.
 tam tvā bhaga praviçāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 tam tvā bhaga sarva ij johavīmi (RV.VS. ṛiti) RV.7.41.5^c; AV.3.16.5^c; VS.34.38^c; TB.2.5.5.2^c; 8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.5^c.
 tam tvābhiḥ suṣṭutibhir vājyantaḥ RV.6.24.6^c. See tam tvā girah.
 tam tvā bhrātaraḥ suvrdhā (ApMB. ṛdho; HG. suhrdo) vardhamānam AV.2.13.5^c; ApMB.2.6.15^c; HG.1.7.17^c.
 tam tvām ajmeṣu vājinam RV.8.43.20^a.
 tam tvā madāya ghṛṣvaye RV.9.2.8^a; SV.2.394^a.
 tam tvā manyo akratur jīhīdāham RV.10.83.5^c; AV.4.32.5^c.
 tam tvā marutvatī pari RV.7.31.8^a.
 tam tvā martā agr̥bhṇata RV.3.9.6^a.
 tam tvā yajñebhir imahe RV.8.68.10^a; AB.5.4.11; KB.22.7; AÇ.7.11.24. P: tam tvā yajñebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.5.6.
 tam tvā yamo acikec citrabhāno RV.10.51.3^c.
 tam tvā yāumi brahmaṇā divya deva AV.2.2.1^c.
 tam tvā vayan viçvavāra RV.1.30.10^a.
 tam tvā vayan sanitarām saninām TB.3.1.1.7^c.
 tam tvā vayan sudughām iva goduhaḥ RV.8.52 (Vā.4).4^c.
 tam tvā vayan sudhyo (TB. ṛdhiyo) navyam agne RV.6.1.7^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.2; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.
 tam tvā vayan haryaçvam çatakratum RV.8.53 (Vā.5).2^c.
 tam tvā vayan havāmahe RV.4.32.13^c; 8.43.23^a; 65.7^c.
 tam tvā vayan jātavedaḥ samiddham AV.7.74.4^c.
 tam tvā vayan dama ā didivānsam RV.6.1.6^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 207.1; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.3^c.
 tam tvā vayan patim agne rayinām RV.1.60.5^a.
 tam tvā vayan pito RV.1.187.11^a; KS.40.8^a.
 tam tvā vayan maghavann indra girvanah RV.8.51 (Vā.3).6^c; 61.14^c; SV.2.672^c.
 tam tvā vājeṣu vājinam RV.1.4.9^a; AV.20.68.9^a.
 tam tvā viprā upa girema āsate RV.9.86.39^d. See tam tvā nara.
 tam tvā viprā (SV. priyā) vacovidah RV.9.64.23^a; SV.2.427^a.
 tam tvā viprā vipanyavaḥ RV.3.10.9^a.
 tam tvā viçvevantu (ApMB.HG. avantu) devāḥ AV.2.13.5^b; ApMB.2.6.15^b; HG.1.7.17^b.

tañ tvā çociṣṭha didivaḥ RV.5.24.4^a; SV.2.459^a; VS.3.26^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.3^c; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^c; 69.10; KS.7.1^c; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; MÇ.6.2.2; Kāuṣ.68.31^c.
 tañ tvā samidbhir aṅgiraḥ RV.6.16.11^a; SV.2.11^a; VS.3.3^a; TS.2.5.8.1,4; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10^a; 3.5.2.1^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tañ tvā sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.2^a.
 tañ tvā sisena vidhyāmaḥ AV.1.16.4^c.
 tañ tvā suteṣy ābhuvah RV.9.65.27^a.
 tañ tvā subhava devā abhisamviçantu MS.4.6.6: 88.17; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 tañ tvā suçipra danipate RV.5.22.4^c.
 tañ tvā stuvanti kavayaḥ AṛS.4.9^c.
 tañ tvā stomebhir udabhir na vājinam RV.2.13.5^c.
 tañ tvā svapna tathā sam vidma sa naḥ svapna duṣvap-nyāt pāhi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 tañ tvāhañ sruvam ādade Kāuṣ.3.10^c.
 tañ tvāhañ tathā veda TB.3.10.8.4.
 tañ tvā harāmi brahmaṇā AÇ.2.1.17. See under tañ te grhṇāmi.
 tañ tvā havanta martyāḥ RV.10.118.5^c.
 tañ tvā haviṣmatir viçah RV.8.6.27^a.
 tañ tvā hastino madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.9.80.5^a.
 tañ tvā hinvantī vedhasaḥ RV.9.26.6^a.
 tañ tvāhema matibhir gṛbhir ukthaiḥ RV.10.88.5^c.
 tañ tvendragraha prapadye saguḥ sāçvaḥ ApÇ.14.26.1^d.
 tañ tvendragraha prapadye (ApÇ. praviçāni) saguḥ sāçvaḥ sapuruṣaḥ saha yan me-sti (ApÇ. asti) tena KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1. Cf. tañ tvā pra viçāmi.
 tañ tvopadadhe kāmādugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.1,4,7,9,11,12,14,21.
 tañ tvāudanasya prchāmi AV.11.3.22^a.
 tañ dakṣaḥ sacate kaviḥ RV.1.9.1.14^c.
 tañ duroṣam abhī naraḥ RV.9.101.3^a; SV.2.49^a.
 tañ devā bibhrato mañim AV.10.6.16^d.
 tañ devā budhne rajasaḥ sudañsasam RV.2.2.3^a. P: tañ devā budhne ÇÇ.14.57.8.
 tañ devaḥ cakrire dharmam ÇB.14.4.3.34^c; BrhU.1.5.34^c.
 tañ devāsaḥ prati grbhnanty açvam RV.1.162.15^d; VS.25.37^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.11; KSA.6.5^d.
 tañ devāso adaduh sūryāyāi TB.2.8.5.4^c. See yañ etc.
 tañ devāso juçerata RV.1.136.4^d.
 tañ devās sam aciklpan KS.13.9^d,10. See tañ devāih.
 tañ devebhiḥ sajoṣasā RV.4.46.6^b.
 tañ devebhyah paridadāmi ApÇ.9.2.10^b. See next.
 tañ deveṣu paridadāmi vidvān AÇ.1.12.36^b; MÇ.3.1.27^b. See prec.
 tañ doham upa jivātha pitarah (HG. oraḥ samvidānaḥ) ApMB.2.20.35^c; HG.2.15.9^c.
 tañ dyāur veda tañ pṛthivī tam āpah RV.10.88.8^d.
 tandrañ chandaḥ VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.4; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.3; 5.2.6.
 tandrāviṇaḥ hārdivānam TA.4.7.5^c.
 tañ dhātā praty amuñcata AV.10.6.21^a.
 tañ dhīrā vacā pra ṇayanti sapta RV.10.114.7^b.

tañ dhīrāsaḥ kavaya (MS. oṃ) un nayanti RV.3.8.4^c; MS.4.13.1^c; 199.14; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.32^c; TB.3.6.1.3^c; PG.2.2.9^c.
 tañ dhūrva yañ vayan dhūrvāmaḥ VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. See yañ vayan dhvarama.
 tan na ādityah pracodayāt MahānU.3.9^c.
 tan na indras tad varuṇas tad agniḥ RV.1.107.3^a.
 tan na indro varuṇo brhaspatiḥ TA.10.1.12^c. See tan ma etc.
 tan na indro varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.34.25^a; 56.25^a.
 tan na rbhuksā narām anu ṣyāt RV.1.167.10^d.
 tan naḥ parṣad (MS.3.2.4^c, pariṣad) ati dviṣaḥ TS.4.2.5.2^c; MS.2.7.12^c; 91.5; 3.2.4^c: 20.8; KS.16.2^c; TB.3.7.8.1^c.
 tan naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.19.1^c; SV.2.349^c.
 tan naḥ prajāñ vīravatīñ sanotu TB.3.1.1.10^c.
 tan naḥ pratnañ sakhyam astu yuṣme RV.6.18.5^a.
 tan naḥ prabrūhi nārada ÇÇ.15.17^d. See tan ma ācakṣva.
 tan nakṣatrañ prathatāñ paçubhyah TB.3.1.2.4^c.
 tan nakṣatrañ bhūridā astu mahyam TB.3.1.1.10^b,11^b.
 tañ navyasī hṛda ā jāyamānam RV.1.60.3^a.
 tan naç candraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.9.
 tan naḥ çardhaya dhāsathā sv indriyam RV.1.111.2^d.
 tan naḥ ṣaṇmukhaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^c. Cf. ṣaṇmukha.
 tan naḥ ṣaṣṭhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.5^c.
 tan nas tapa uta satyañ ea vettu AV.12.3.12^d.
 tan nas turīpam adbhutam (KS. adbhutañ purukṣu) RV.1.142.10^a; AV.5.27.10^a; VS.27.20^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.16; KS.18.17^a; N.6.21^a.
 tan nas turīpam adha poṣayitnu RV.3.4.9^a; 7.2.9^a; TS.3.1.1.1^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.5; AÇ.1.10.5; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2. P: tan nas turīpam MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4; 3.5.12.1; ÇÇ.1.15.4; ApÇ.19.17.1; ÇG.1.20.5.
 tan nas trāyatāñ tanvaḥ sarvato (ApÇ. tan no viçvato) mahat KS.38.14^c; ApÇ.16.19.1^c. See tan me tanvañ.
 tan nas tvaṣṭā tad u citrā vicaṣṭam TB.3.1.1.10^a.
 tan naḥ saṁskṛtam TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7. See under tatra nāu.
 tan naḥ sarpan mopa sṛpat AV.12.1.46^c.
 tan naḥ sarvañ samṛdhyatāñ AV.19.52.5^c; Kāuṣ.92.31^c.
 tañ naḥ sahasrabharam urvarāsām RV.6.20.1^c.
 tan naḥ sinhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.17^c. See tan no nāra^c.
 tan naḥ sūryah pracodayāt MahānU.3.8^c. See tan no ādityah.
 tan naḥ sṛṣṭiḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.15.
 tan naḥ skandah pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 119.12.
 tan naḥ syonam upa sṛçāt AV.14.2.51^d.
 tañ nakañ citraçociṣam RV.5.17.2^c.
 tañ nakañ aryo agrbhitaçociṣam RV.5.54.12^a.
 tan nārīḥ pra bravīmi vaḥ Kāuṣ.107.2^c.
 tan nirjagāma haviṣā ghr̥tena Kāuṣ.129.2^c; 135.9^c.
 tañ nirvahata pari grāmād itaḥ AV.18.2.27^b.
 tan nu vocāma rabhasāya janmane RV.1.166.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.48.
 tan nu satyañ pavamānasyāstu RV.9.92.5^a.

tan nemim ṛbhavo yathā RV.8.75.5^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS. 4.11.6^a; 175.2; KS.7.17^a.
tan no agniḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^c; MahānU.3.7^c.
tan no agne abhi narah RV.5.9.7^a.
tan no agne maghavadbhyaḥ puruṣum RV.7.5.9^a.
tan no anarvā savitā varūtham RV.5.49.4^a.
tan no astu try^o: *see* tan me astu try^o.
tan no ādityaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^c: *See* tan naḥ sūryaḥ.
tan no garuḍaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^c; MahānU.3.15^c.
tan no gīrbhiḥ ṇavāyā RV.5.20.1^c; VS.19.64^c.
tan no gopāya MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6; ApÇ.6.24.3. *See* etan no gopāya.
tan no gopāyatasmākam āitoḥ AV.12.3.55–60.
tan no gāurī pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 119.10; MahānU. 3.14^c.
tan no dantī (TA. otiḥ) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.1; TA. 10.1.5^c; MahānU.3.4^c.
tan no dāta maruto vājinaṁ rathe RV.2.34.7^a.
tan no durgīḥ (MahānU. durgā) pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^c; MahānU.3.12^c.
tan no devaṁ mano adhi bravītu KāuÇ.82.13^c.
tan no devā anu maṁsīrata kratum RV.10.37.5^d.
tan no devā anu madantu yajñam TB.3.1.1.11^c.
tan no devā yachata supravācanam RV.10.35.12^a.
tan no devāso anujānantu kāmam TB.3.1.1.11^c; 2.5^d.
tan no dyāvaprthivī tan na āpaḥ RV.10.37.6^a.
tan no dhyānaḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.13.
tan no nakṣatraṁ ṇatabhiṣag juṣānam TB.3.1.2.8^c.
tan no nakṣatram abhijid vicāṣtām TB.3.1.2.5^b.
tan no nakṣatram abhijid vijitya TB.3.1.2.5^c.
tan no nakṣatram arcimat TB.3.1.3.2^a.
tan no nandīḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^c.
tan no nārasīnhaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^c: *See* tan naḥ sīnhaḥ.
tan non naçad yaḥ pitaraṁ na veda RV.1.164.22^d; AV.9. 9.21^d.
tan no brahmā (TA. oma) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.3; TA.10.1.6^c; MahānU.3.18^c.
tan no bhagavati pracodayāt MahānU.3.13^c.
tan no bhānuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.7; MahānU. 3.10^c.
tan no bhūme randhaya pūrvakṛtvā AV.12.1.14^c.
tan no mahān ud ayān devo aktubhiḥ RV.4.53.1^d.
tan no mahān karati ṇuṣmy ā cit RV.4.22.1^b.
tan no mahālakṣmīḥ pracodayāt MahānU.4.9; NrpU.4.2. *Cf.* tan no lakṣmīḥ.
tan no mitro varuṇo māmahantām RV.1.94.16^c; 95.11^c; 96. 9^c; 98.3^c; 100.19^c; 101.11^c; 102.11^c; 103.8^c; 105.19^c; 106. 7^c; 107.3^c; 108.13^c; 109.8^c; 110.9^c; 111.5^c; 112.25^c; 113.20^c; 114.11^c; 115.6^c; 9.97.58^c; ArS.1.5^c; VS.3.3. 42^c; 34.30^c; KS.12.14^c (*bis*); MS.4.12.4^c (*bis*); 187.6.8; 4.14.4^c: 220.12; AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2^c; TA.4.42.3^c.
tan no rāyaḥ parvatās tan na āpaḥ RV.7.34.23^a.
tan no rāsva sumaho bhūri manma RV.4.11.2^d.
tan no rudraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 119.8; KS.17.11^c; TA.10.1.5^c (*bis*); 46.1^c; MahānU.3.1^c, 2^c; 17.4^c.

tan no lakṣmīḥ pracodayāt RVKh.5.87.25^c. *Cf.* tan no mahālakṣmīḥ.
tan no varuṇo rājā TA.10.1.13^c. *See* tan me etc.
tan no vahniḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.11.
tan no vājā ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.4.37.8^a.
tan no vāto mayobhu vātu bheṣajam RV.1.89.4^a; VS. 25.17^a.
tan no vāyus tad u niṣtyā ṇṇotu TB.3.1.1.11^a.
tan no vi voco yadi te purā cit RV.6.22.4^a; AV.20.36.4^a.
tan no viçvā avasyuvaḥ RV.9.43.2^a.
tan no viçve abhisamīyantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
tan no viçve (!) upaṇṇvantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.
tan no viçve varivasyantu devāḥ RV.1.122.3^d, 14^b; TS.2. 1.11.1^d; KS.23.11^d.
tan no viṣṇuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^c: 120.5; TA.10.1.6^c; MahānU.3.16^c.
tan no vṛṣabhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.3^c, 11^c.
tan no vāiçvānaraḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.6^c.
tan no-hir budhnyo adbhir arkaiḥ RV.6.49.14^a.
tan nāu samīvananaṁ kṛtam MG.1.14.12^d. *Cf.* tena samī- vanināu.
tan nāu samīskṛtam KS.4.9. *See under* tatra nāu.
tan nāu samīdhehy oṣadhe SMB.2.4.8^f.
tan nāu saha TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16; KÇ.8.5.18; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11.
tan ma ācakṣva nārada AB.7.13.2^d. *See* tan naḥ prabrūhi.
tan ma (Vait. mā!) āpyāyatām punaḥ GB.1.2.7^d; Vait. 12.9^d.
tan ma ābadhnāmi ṇaṇaṇādaya VS.34.52^c. *See under* tat te badhnāmy.
tan ma āvartayā punaḥ PB.1.5.18^c.
tan ma indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ MahānU.4.12^c; BDh.2.5. 8.3^c. *See* tan na etc.
tan ma upapadyatām SMB.2.4.6.
tan ma ūrjāṁ dhāḥ ApMB.2.10.17 (ApG.5.13.18). *See next*.
tan ma ūrjāṁ dhās tat subhūtam HG.1.13.15. *See prec*.
tan ma ṛtam indra ṇūra citra pātu RV.8.97.15^a.
tan ma ṛtam pātu ṇaṇaṇādaya RV.7.101.6^c.
tan mayi prajāpatiḥ AV.6.69.3^c. *See* paramesṇṇī prajā- patiḥ.
tan marutas tad aṇvinā RV.8.25.14^b.
tan martyasya devatvam (KS. devam) ājanam agre VS. 31.17^d; KS.39.2^d. *See* tat puruṣasya.
tan mā āpyāyatām etc.: *see* tan ma etc.
tan mā kṣāyi ApMB.2.10.15 (ApG.5.13.18); HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.
tan mā jinva (KS. mārjivā) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10.
tan mātā prthivī tat pitā dyāuḥ RV.1.89.4^b; VS.25.17^b; TB.2.7.16.3^b.
tan mā tārin nīrtir mo arātiḥ AV.6.124.3^d.
tan mā devā avantu ṇobhāyi MS.4.9.2: 122.11. *See* tan mā etc.
tan mā dhinotu prajāyā dhanena VSK.3.9.1^d.
tan mā pitur gotamād anv iyāya RV.4.4.11^b; TS.1.2.14. 5^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.14; KS.6.11^b.
tan mā puṁsi kartary erayadhvam KBU.1.2^c. *See* tan mā etc.

tan mā punātu sarvataḥ MS.3.11.10^c: 157.9.
tan mā prapat prthivīm mota devān AV.14.2.69^c.
tan mām avatu (*and* avit): *see* tan māvatu (*and* māvit).
tan mā mā hīṣṭṭ parame vyoman GB.2.1.3^d; Vait.3.12^d.
See sa mā *etc.*
tan māvatu (MÇ.AG.MG. mām avatu) PB.1.1.1; TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; 11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*); AG.1.23.19; MG.1.4.4.
tan māviçatu PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19.
tan māvit (TA.TU. mām avit) TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
tan mitra eti pathibhir devayānāḥ TB.3.1.2.1^c.
tan mitrasya pathā naya TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.14; KS.4.9.
tan mitrasya varuṇasyābhicakṣe RV.1.115.5^a; AV.20.123.2^a; VS.33.38^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2^a.
tan mṛtyunā nirṛtiḥ saṁvidānā AV.7.70.1^c. *See next.*
tan mṛtyur nirṛtyā saṁvidānaḥ TB.2.4.2.2^c. *See prec.*
tan me ÇB.3.5.4.17; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.11.12.4.
tan me (VS. no) astu tryāyusam VS.3.62^d; VSK.3.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.2^d; HG.1.9.6^d; MG.1.1.24^c. *See* tat te karoni.
tan me astu svadhā namaḥ HG.2.15.9^d.
tan me gopāya (Kāuç. gopāyasva) MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 83.2, 14; 4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8, 10, 11, 13; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; Kāuç.55.15.
tan mejugupaḥ MÇ.1.4.3.17.
tan me juṣasva çipiviṣṭa havyam RV.7.99.7^b; SV.2.977^b; TS.2.2.12.4^b; KS.6.10^b.
tan me tanvaṁ trāyatām sarvato br̥hat AV.8.5.19^c. *See* tan nas trāyatām.
tan me diçatu havyabhuk MG.2.13.6^d.
tan me devā anu jānantu viçve AV.10.5.50^d. *Cf.* tubhyaṁ devā anu.
tan me draviṇaṁ yachatu AV.10.5.40^b.
tan me dhātā ca savitā ca dhattām Kāuç.115.2^c (*ter*).
tan me nirṇuda mṛttike TA.10.1.9^b.
tan me numatir anumanyatām TB.2.7.16.3^a.
tan me punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.7; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.26.5.
tan me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.40^c.
tan me bhajasi padmākṣi RVKh.5.87.21^c.
tan me bhūyo bhavatu mā kanīyaḥ AV.3.15.5^c.
tan me manaḥ çivasanikalpam astu VS.34.1^d-5^d, 6^c.
tan me manasi tiṣṭhatu PG.3.16.1^d.
tan me mā vyaṇaṭ Kāuç.56.6, 7.
tan me-rādhi (Kāuç. rāddham) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; TA.4.41.6 (*bis*); Kāuç.56.7. *See* tenārātsyam.
tan me rādhyatām VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7, 8; TA.4.41.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kāuç.56.6; SMB.2.4.6. *Cf.* tan me sam^c.
tan me retah pitāmahi (ApMB.2.19.5^c, prapitā^o) vṛṇktām ApMB.2.19.3^c, 5^c.
tan me retah pitā vṛṇktām ApÇ.1.9.9^c; ApMB.2.19.1^c; HG.2.10.7^c; MDh.9.20^c. *See* retas tan.
tan me varuṇo rāja MahānU.5.2^c. *See* tan no *etc.*
tan me varcasa āyuse RVKh.10.128.7^d.

tan me vi caṣṭe savitāyam aryaḥ RV.10.34.13^d.
tan me-çiya HG.1.13.15. *See* tasya te-çiya.
tan me samṛdhyatām (Kāuç. samṛddham) TB.3.11.2.4; SMB.2.4.6; Kāuç.56.7. *Cf.* tan me rādhyatām.
tan me sarvaṁ samṛdhyatām PG.2.17.9^c.
tan me sarvaṁ sampadyatām AV.10.9.27^d.
tanvaṁ svargo bahudhā vi cakre AV.12.3.54^a. P: tanvaṁ svargaḥ Kāuç.63.8.
tanvatām yajñaṁ bahudhā visṛṣṭaḥ AV.4.15.16^c.
tanvaṁ me pātam ÇÇ.1.6.11.
tanvaṁ (TS.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tanuvaṁ) me pāhi VS.3.17; TS.1.2.1.1; 5.5.4; 7.4; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.2.1; 6.9; 7.6; 35.7; AB.8.27.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; JB.1.78 (*bis*); ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; 7.10.15; ApÇ.10.6.6; 14.27.6; PG.2.4.8; HG.1.10.5; ApMB.2.7.20.
tanvānā agne adhvaram RV.8.43.20^b.
tanvānā yajñam ānuṣag yad añjate RV.9.102.7^c.
tanvāno (TB. one) yajñaṁ puruṣasam dhiyā RV.3.3.6^b; TB.2.4.8.5^b.
tanvā me tanvaṁ saṁ pipṛgdhi RV.10.10.11^d; AV.18.1.12^d.
tanvo adya (MS. -dya) dadhātu me AV.1.1.1^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 179.15.
tapa ākrāntam uṣṇihā TB.1.5.5.1^b, 3^b, 4^b, 7^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b.
tapa āsīd gr̥hapatih TB.3.12.9.3^a.
tapaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.2.1.2.
tapaḥ kālād ajāyata AV.19.53.10^d.
tapati varṣan virād rāvaṭ (KS. rāvat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.3; KS.11.9. *See* ā tapati *etc.*
tapate svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.2; TA.3.20.1. *Cf.* ā tapate, *and* tapyate.
tapatyāi svāhā KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1. *See* tapyatvāi.
tapano-smi piçacānām AV.4.36.6^a.
tapanti çatruṁ svar na bhūma RV.7.34.19^a.
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca TS.1.4.11.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca çaiçirāv (VSK.MS.KS. çaiçirā) ṛtū VS.15.57; VSK.16.7.1; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.7.1.5. P: tapaç ca tapasyaç ca KÇ.17.12.23; ApÇ.17.4.5.
tapaç ca tejaç ca çraddhā ca hr̥iç ca satyaṁ cākrodhaç ca tyāgaç ca dhṛtiç ca dharmāç ca satvaṁ ca vāk ca manaç cātmā ca brahma ca tāni prapadye tāni mām avantu SMB.2.4.5. P: tapaç ca tejaç ca GG.4.5.8. *Designated as* prapad *or* prapada GG.4.5.7, 14; KhG.1.2.23; 4.1.7; Karmap.1.9.5; Gṛhyas.1.96. *Cf.* oṁ prapadye, bhūḥ prapadye *etc.*
tapaç ca me-tapaç ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.8 (ApG.4.11.18).
tapaç ca me saṁvatsaraç ca me VS.18.23. *See* under saṁvatsaraç ca me.
tapaç caivastām karma ca AV.11.8.2^a, 6^a.
tapasarṣayaḥ (MahānU. oṛṣayaḥ) suvar (TB. svar) anva-vindan TB.3.12.3.1^b; TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.2.2.1^b.
tapasas tanūr asi prajāpater varṇaḥ VS.4.26; TS.1.2.7.1;

- 6.1.10.3; MS.1.2.5; 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.8. Ps: tapasas tanūr asi ApÇ.10.25.12; MÇ.2.1.4.11; tapasas tanūh KÇ.7.8.20.
- tapasas tan mahinājāyatakam RV.10.129.3^d. *See* tapasas *etc.*
- tapasas-tapasogryani tu RVKh.9.67.6^c.
- tapasā karma kavayo-nugatya JB.2.74^b. *Part of* suvar āyan.
- tapasājanayat pitā ÇB.14.4.3.1^b,2^b; BrhU.1.5.1^b,2^b.
- tapasā tapasvi AV.13.2.25^b.
- tapasā tvā Kāuç.90.5.
- tapasā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. *See* āpam tvāgne tapasā.
- tapasā devā devatām agra āyan TB.3.12.3.1^a; TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a. (*Cf.* tayā devā devatām.
- tapasānādhṛṣṭah TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11. *Cf.* tapasā ye anādhṛṣyāh.
- tapasā paramēṣṭhi KS.35.15.
- tapasā brahmaṇā saha MS.4.9.13^d; 134.8.
- tapasā yujā vi jahi çatrūn RV.10.83.3^b; AV.4.32.3^b.
- tapasā ye anādhṛṣyāh RV.10.154.2^a; AV.18.2.16^a; TA.6.3.2^a. *Cf.* tapasānā^o.
- tapasā ye svar yayuḥ (TA. suvar gatāh) RV.10.154.2^b; AV.18.2.16^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
- tapasā sapatnān praṇudāmārātih TB.3.12.3.1^c; TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
- tapasāsyānuvartaye TB.1.5.5.2^c,3^c,5^c,7^c; ApÇ.8.4.2^c; MÇ.1.7.2.23^c.
- tapasi krāntam salilasya prṣṭhe AV.10.7.38^b.
- tapasi juhomi TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1 (*with* svāhā).
- tapasi sarvam pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
- tapase kaulālam VS.30.7. *See* çramāya kau^o.
- tapase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; 4.9.3: 123.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.19; TA.4.3.1; ApÇ.15.7.3.
- tapase namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
- tapasendrena saṃçitam AV.6.104.2^b.
- tapase çūdrām VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.5^a.
- tapase svāhā VS.22.31; 39.12; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KSA.5.6; TB.3.1.6.4; 12.4.2.
- tapaso jātām tapaso vibhūtam RV.10.183.1^b; ApMB.1.11.1^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
- tapaso jātām anibhṛṣṭam ojaḥ TB.3.10.3.1^c.
- tapaso-dhy ajāyata RV.10.190.1^b; TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.5^b.
- tapaso havir asi prajāpater varṇaḥ KS.13.11,12. *See* manaso *etc.*
- (orī) tapas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
- tapas teja akāçam TB.3.12.7.4^a.
- tapas tejas vadhāmṛtam ta ūrdhvā JB.4.370^c. *Part of* ksatram rāṣṭram.
- tapasyā nāma sthāpaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviçata ApÇ.10.14.1.
- tapasyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.28.
- tapasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.19; MÇ.2.4.2.13.
- tapasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.
- tapā tapasva tapasā tapīṣṭha ApÇ.14.29.3^d. *See next.*
- tapā tapīṣṭha tapasā tapasvān RV.6.5.4^d; KS.35.14^d. *See prec.*
- tapāti sūro arcīṣā RV.5.79.9^d.
- tapāno deva rakṣasaḥ SV.1.39^b. *See* tepāno.
- tapāno deva martyaḥ SV.1.305^b.
- tapā vaso cikitāno acittān TA.4.5.5^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c. *See* tapo *etc.*
- tapā vṛṣan viçvataḥ çociṣā tām RV.6.22.5^c; AV.20.36.8^c.
- tapā çānsam araruṣaḥ parasya RV.3.18.2^b; KS.35.14^b; TA.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
- tapīṣṭhena tapasā *etc.*: *see* tapīṣṭhena hanmanā.
- tapīṣṭhena çociṣā yaḥ surādhaḥ RV.4.5.4^b.
- tapīṣṭhena hanmanā (AV.TS.KS. tapasā) hantanā tam RV.7.59.8^d; AV.7.77.2^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d; MS.4.10.5^d; 154.10; KS.21.13^d.
- tapīṣṭhena heṣasā droghamitrān RV.10.89.12^d.
- tapīṣṭhāir ajaro daha RV.7.15.13^c; SV.1.24^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 141.11; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.1.7^c.
- tapuragrābhīr ṛṣṭibhiḥ (AV. arcibhiḥ) RV.10.87.23^d; AV.8.3.23^d.
- tapurjambha yo asmadhruk RV.1.36.16^b.
- tapurjambhasya sudyuto gaṇaçriyaḥ RV.8.23.4^c.
- tapurjambho vana ā vātacoditaḥ RV.1.58.5^a.
- tapurmūrdhā ghr̥tānnaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.1^d; SV.2.569^d; KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d.
- tapurmūrdhā tapatu rakṣaso ye RV.10.182.3^a.
- tapur yayastu carur agnivān (AV.KS. agnimān) iva RV.7.104.2^b; AV.8.4.2^b; KS.23.11^b; N.6.11^b.
- tapurvadhāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.1^d.
- tapurvadhebhīr ajarebhīr atrīṇaḥ RV.7.104.5^c; AV.8.4.5^c.
- tapūṇṣi tasmāi vṛjināni santu RV.6.52.2^c; AV.2.12.6^c.
- tapūṇṣy agne juhvā patamgān RV.4.4.2^c; VS.13.10^c; TS.1.2.14.1^c; KS.16.15^c. *See* tapobhir.
- tapojān api gachatāt RV.10.154.5^d; AV.18.2.15^d,18^d.
- tapojām vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7. *See* vācam asme, *and* vājam asmin.
- tapo-tiṣṭhat tapyamānaḥ samudre AV.11.5.26^b.
- tapo dikṣām upaniṣedur agre AV.19.4.1^b. *See next.*
- tapo dikṣām ṛṣayaḥ suvarvidah TS.5.7.4.3^b; TA.3.11.9^b. *See prec.*
- tapo navadaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.14.
- tapo brahma parāmṛtam VaradapU.1.2^f.
- tapobhir agne juhvā pataṅgān MS.2.7.15^c; 97.10. *See* tapūṇṣy.
- tapo me dikṣā ApÇ.10.10.6.
- tapo me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.
- tapo me pratiṣṭhā JB.2.65 (66); TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
- tapo ye cakrire mahāḥ (TA. mahat) RV.10.154.2^c; AV.18.2.16^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
- tapo yonir asi (KS. asi prajāpatyam) MS.2.13.2: 153.6; 3.2.6: 23.3; KS.39.2; MÇ.6.1.7.
- tapo vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
- tapo vaso cikitāno acittān RV.3.18.2^c; KS.35.14^c. *See* tapā *etc.*
- tapo-vāntaradikṣāyam KS.34.14.

tapoṣ pavitraṁ vitataṁ divas pade RV.9.83.2^a; SV.2.226^a; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; JB.1.81.
 tapo ṣv agne antaraṁ amitrān RV.3.18.2^a; KS.35.14^a; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a; 15.7.9. P: tapo ṣv agne ÇÇ.5.9.10.
 tapo-si VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
 tapo-si brahmaṇo yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 tapo-si loka çritam, tejasah pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartr̥ viçvasya janayitr̥ TB.3.11.1.2.
 tapo ha jajñe karmaṇaḥ AV.11.8.6^c.
 tapo ha yakṣaṁ prathamam sambabhūva TB.3.12.3.1^d.
 taptam gharman omyāvantaṁ atraye RV.1.112.7^b.
 taptam gharman parigr̥hyāyajanta VS.17.55^c; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS.2.10.5^c: 136.16; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
 taptam gharman pibataṁ rocane divaḥ (AÇ. pibataṁ somyaṁ madhu) AV.7.73.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.21^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d.
 taptā gharma açnuvate visargam RV.7.103.9^d.
 taptāc caror adhi nākaṁ tr̥tīyam AV.9.5.6^b.
 taptāyanī me-si VS.5.9; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; ÇB.3.5.1.27; MÇ.1.7.3.15. P: taptāyanī KÇ.5.3.25.
See next, and tiktāyanī.
 taptāyany asi KS.2.9. *See under prec.*
 taptāya svāhā VS.39.12.
 tapto gharma duhyate vām iṣe madhu AV.7.73.1^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b.
 tapto gharma virāt sutaḥ VS.20.55^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.9; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b. *See next.*
 tapto vām gharma ā gatam AV.7.73.2^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b. *See prec.*
 tapto vām gharma nakṣati (AV. nakṣatu) svahotā AV.7.73.5^a; AB.1.22.3; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.18^a.
 tapyate svāhā VS.39.12 (*omitted in* VSK.39.11). *Cf. under tapate.*
 tapyatvāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1. *See tapatyai.*
 tapyamānasya manaso-dhi jajñiṣe AV.19.56.5^d.
 tapyamānāya svāhā VS.39.12.
 tapsyate svāhā KSA.5.2.
 tama āsit tamasā guḍham agre RV.10.129.3^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3.
 tama etat puruṣa mā pra patthāḥ AV.8.1.10^c.
 tamaḥ praṇītam açivena pitrā RV.1.117.17^b.
 tam anhasaḥ piparo dāçvānsam RV.4.2.8^d.
 tam akratuṁ paçyati vītaçokaḥ TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.8.3^c.
 tam agnayaḥ sarvahutaṁ juṣantām AV.18.4.13^c.
 tam agnā upaprāvartayat MS.2.4.3^b: 40.4.
 tam agniḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.6^d.
 tam agniṁ vardhayāmasi RV.1.36.11^d.
 tam agniṁ aste vasavo ny r̥ṇvan RV.7.1.2^a; SV.2.724^a; KS.39.15^a.
 tam agne pāsy uta tam piparṣi RV.6.15.11^a.
 tam agne pr̥tanāṣaham (TS. ṣaham) RV.5.23.2^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a.
 tam agne menyāmenim kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1^c. *See tayāgne tvam, and tvam tām agne menyā.*

tam agne vardhayā tvam AV.6.5.3^b; VS.17.52^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.7. *See agne tam vardhayā.*
 tam agne heḍaḥ (VSK. helah) pari te vṛṇaktu VS.13.45^d; VSK.14.4.8^d; TS.4.2.10.4^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 102.9; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^d. *See tam etc.*
 tam agruvaḥ keçinīḥ sam hi rebhire RV.1.140.8^a.
 tam aṅgirasvan namasā saparyan RV.3.31.19^a.
 tam ajarebhir vṛṣabhis tava (ApÇ. tapa) svāiḥ RV.6.5.4^c; KS.35.14^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c.
 tam ajihvā asaçcata TA.1.11.5^d.
 tam adya rādhasa mahe RV.8.64.12^a.
 tam adya hotar iṣito yajiyān RV.10.110.9^c; AV.5.12.9^c; VS.29.34^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.12; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.14^c.
 tam adriṇaḥ phaligaṁ hetim asya RV.1.121.10^b.
 tam adhvareshv idate RV.5.14.2^a.
 tam anaṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.5^b.
 tam anu prehi sukṛtasya lokam TS.5.7.7.1^c; KS.40.13^c.
See tad anu.
 tam anyānyā carato devaçiṣṭe RV.1.113.3^b; SV.2.1101^b.
 tam anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. *Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.*
 tam apsanta çavasa utsaveṣu RV.1.100.8^a.
 tam abhi çoca yo-smān (MÇ. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ TS.1.3.11.1; KÇ.6.10.3; MÇ.1.8.6.20. *See amuni te çug, yo-smān dveṣti yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmas tam abhiçoca, and yaṁ dvīṣmas tam te.*
 tam abhy amiti varuṇaḥ VS.22.5^b; TS.7.4.15.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b: 160.7; KSA.4.4^b; TB.3.8.4.1.
 tam abhrena vṛṣtyā gūhatho divi RV.5.63.4^c.
 tam amṛksanta vājinam RV.9.26.1^a.
 tam ayā vācā gr̥ṇe tam u va stuṣe RV.8.23.7^c.
 tam arkebhis tam sāmabhiḥ RV.8.16.9^a.
 tam arkair abhyarcanti vatsam TB.2.8.8.9^c. *See ghr̥te-nārkam.*
 tam arcata viçvamiṭrā havirbhiḥ AV.18.3.63^c; 4.54^c.
 tam arcīṣa sphūrjayaṁ (AV. ṇyaṁ) jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.11^c; AV.8.3.11^c.
 tam ardhamaṣaṁ prasutaṁ pitryāvataḥ JB.1.50^b. *See pañcadaçāt pra.* *Omit tam at the beginning?*
 tam aryamābhi rakṣati RV.1.136.5^d.
 tam arvantaṁ na sānasim RV.4.15.6^a; 8.102.12^a.
 tam aṇyāma devayanto vo adya RV.7.47.2^d.
 tam aṇyāma madhumantaṁ ta ūrmim RV.4.58.11^d; VS.17.99^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 tam aṇvinā paridhattam svastaye (KS. svasti) KS.11.13^d; MÇ.5.2.6.19^d. *See tad aṇvinā etc.*
 tam aṇvinā pibataṁ tirohnyam RV.1.47.1^c; SV.1.306^c.
 tamasa iva jyotir ud etu sūryaḥ AV.5.13.3^d.
 tamasaṁ tan mahinājyātāikam TB.2.8.9.4^d. *See tapasas etc.*
 tamasā kṛtam tamaḥ karoti tamasa evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā kārāyati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
 tamasā ye ca tūparāḥ AV.11.9.22^c.
 tamasāvidhyad āsuraḥ RV.5.40.5^b, 9^b; KB.24.4^b.
 tamase taskaram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 tamaso mā jyotir gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30, 32; Br̥hU.1.3.30, 32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.

tam astā vidhya çarvā çigānah RV.10.87.6^d; AV.8.3.5^d.
 tam asmahyañ sabāyusā AV.3.5.3^c.
 tam asmahyañ kāmāñ datvā AÇ.8.14.4^c.
 tam asmerā yuvatayo yuvānam RV.2.35.4^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.5.
 tam asmāi prasuvāmasi MS.4.14.17^d (bis): 247.1,3; TA.2.4.1^d (bis).
 tam asya dyāvāprthivi sacetasā RV.10.113.1^a; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12. P: tam asya dyāvāprthivi AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 12.26.13.
 tam asya prkṣam uparāsu dhīmahi RV.1.127.5^a.
 tam asya marjayāmasi RV.9.99.3^a; SV.2.982^a.
 tam asya rājā varuṇas tam açvinā RV.1.156.4^a; AB.1.30.17^a; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.4. P: tam asya rājā ÇÇ.5.14.17.
 tam asya viṣṇur mahimānam ojasā RV.10.113.2^a.
 tam aham anu vyakrañsi ÇÇ.4.12.2.
 tam aham ātmani ÇÇ.6.5.1.
 tam aham punar ādade KÇ.25.11.21^d; PG.2.2.12^c. See imāñ tam punar.
 tam aham brahmaṇā tapasā çrameṇa AV.6.133.3^c.
 tam aham manase prabravīmi MÇ.5.2.15.2. See tad aham etc.
 tam ahyān bhurijor dhiyā RV.9.26.4^a.
 tam ahve vājasātaye RV.8.13.3^a. See tam u huve.
 tamāñsi yatra gachanti AV.2.25.5^c.
 tamāñsi soma yodhyā RV.9.9.7^b.
 tam āganma tripastyam RV.8.39.8^c.
 tam āganma sobharayaḥ RV.8.19.32^a.
 tam ā tiṣṭhānumādya suvarcāḥ AV.14.1.47^c. P: tam ā tiṣṭha Kāuç.76.16; 77.19.
 tam ātman (MS.KS. ātmani) pari grhṇīmahe vayam (MS. grhṇīmasiḥ) TS.5.7.9.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 86.1; KS.7.12^c.
 tam ā ni śida svāno nārvā RV.1.104.1^b.
 tam ā nūnañ vrjanam anyathā cit RV.6.35.5^a.
 tam ā nṛbhīḥ puruhūta pra yāhi RV.7.24.1^b; SV.1.314^b.
 tam ā no arkam amṛtāya juṣṭam RV.9.97.5^a; KS.17.18^a.
 tam ā no vājasātaye vi vo made RV.10.21.4^c.
 tam ā pavasva deva soma RV.9.67.30^b.
 tam ā prṇa (TB. prṇā) vasupate vasūnām RV.3.30.19^d; TB.2.5.4.1^d.
 tam āpo agniñ janayanta mātaraḥ RV.10.91.6^b; SV.2.1174^b.
 tam āpo abhy anūṣata RV.8.69.11^d; AV.20.92.8^d.
 tam āpo bibhratir mañim AV.10.6.14^c.
 tam ā bhara hariḥ mādāyadyāi RV.6.22.3^d; AV.20.36.3^d.
 tam āyavaḥ çucayantañ pāvaka RV.10.46.8^c.
 tam ā rabhasva samidhā yaviṣṭha RV.10.87.8^c; AV.8.3.8^c.
 tam ā rohanti kavayo vipaçcitāḥ AV.19.53.1^c.
 tam ā rohāmi sukr̥tām nu (read sukr̥tām u?) lokam TB.3.7.12.5^d.
 tam ā vaha tam niṣ kuru AV.5.4.6^b.
 tam ā vahantu saptayaḥ purūvasum RV.8.46.7^c.
 tam āsyadhvam ūrmim adyā suhastāḥ RV.10.30.2^d.
 tam ā harāmi nirṛter upasthāt RV.10.161.2^c; AV.3.11.2^c; 20.96.7^c.
 tam āhutañ naçimahi (AV. otam açimahi) RV.10.57.2^c; AV.13.1.60^c; AB.3.11.18^c.

tam āhuḥ suprajā iti RV.9.114.1^c.
 tam ie cyāutnāir āryanti RV.8.16.6^a.
 tam ito nāçayāgne TA.4.33.1^d.
 tam ito nāçayāmasi RV.10.162.3^d–6^d; AV.4.37.11^c; 20.96.13^d–16^d; MG.2.18.2^d (quinq.). Cf. tāñ ito.
 tam it prehanti na simo vi prehati RV.1.145.2^a.
 tam it prṇakṣi vasunā bhaviyasā RV.1.83.1^c; AV.20.25.1^c.
 tam it prṇakṣi çavasota rāyā RV.6.15.11^d.
 tam it prāṇañ manaso praçikṣate TB.2.5.1.1^c.
 tam it sakhāyañ kṛṇute samatsu RV.4.24.6^d.
 tam it sakhitva imahe RV.1.10.6^a.
 tam it samānañ vaninaç ca vīrudhaḥ RV.10.91.6^c; SV.2.1174^c.
 tam it suhavyam āngiraḥ RV.1.74.5^a.
 tam idam vi vrhāmi te RV.10.163.5^d, 6^d; AV.20.96.21^d, 22^d. See tam imañ etc.
 tam idam nigatañ sahaḥ AV.13.4.12^a, 20^a.
 tam id arbhe haviṣy ā samānam it RV.10.91.8^c. See tvām arbhasya.
 tam id gachanti juhvas tam arvatih RV.1.145.3^a.
 tam id garbhañ prathamāñ dadhra (MS. orā) āpaḥ RV.10.82.6^a; VS.17.30^a; TS.4.6.2.3^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 134.14; KS.18.1^a.
 tam id doṣā tam uṣasi yaviṣṭham RV.7.3.5^a.
 tam id dhaneṣu hiteṣu RV.8.16.5^a.
 tam id yahvañ na rodasi RV.5.16.4^c.
 tam id va indrañ suhavañ huvema RV.4.16.16^a.
 tam id vardhantu no girah RV.8.92.21^c; 9.61.14^a; AV.20.110.3^c; SV.2.74^c, 686^a; N.1.10.
 tam id vardhantu no girah sadāvṛdham RV.8.13.18^c.
 tam id viprā avasyavaḥ RV.8.13.17^a.
 tam id vocemā vidatheṣu çambhuvam RV.1.40.6^a.
 tam induḥ pari ṣasvaje RV.9.12.5^c; SV.2.550^c.
 tam indra idhmañ kṛtvā AV.12.2.54^c.
 tam indraḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.7^d.
 tam indrañ vājayāmasi RV.8.93.7^a; AV.20.47.1^a; 137.12^a; SV.1.119^a; 2.572^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.7; 4.10.5: 155.13; 4.12.3: 185.6; KS.39.12^a; AB.5.8.4; KB.23.2; PB.14.8.5; TB.1.5.8.3^a; 2.4.1.3^a; AÇ.8.8.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.1.4; Vāit.27.28; 33.14; 41.5.9; Svidh.1.3.8.
 tam indrañ somasya bhṛthe hinota RV.2.14.4^d.
 tam indrañ jōhavimi maghavānam ugram RV.8.97.13^a; AV.20.55.1^a; SV.1.460^a; TB.2.5.8.9^a; ÇÇ.18.4.8; 5.9.11. P: tam indrañ jōhavimi AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.4.9.2.3.
 tam indra nirjahi ÇB.14.9.4.22^c; BṛhU.6.4.22^c.
 tam indrañ dānam imahe RV.8.46.6^a.
 tam indra madam ā gahi RV.3.42.2^a; AV.20.24.2^a.
 tam indram abhi gāyata RV.8.32.13^c. See tasmā indrāya gāyata.
 tam indrañ paçayaḥ sacā VS.20.69^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.5; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
 tam indrāya pathibhir devayānāih AV.9.4.3^c.
 tam indro vāji vajreṇa hantu AV.5.29.10^c.
 tam in naro vi hvayante samīke RV.4.24.3^a.
 tam in nv asya rodasi RV.6.44.5^c.

tam in nv eva samanā samānam RV.4.5.7^a.
 tam in mahatsv ājiṣu RV.1.8.1.1^c; AV.20.56.1^c; SV.1.41.1^c; 2.35.2^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.14.
 tam in mahe vṛnate nānyam tvat RV.10.9.1.8¹. See tvām mahō.
 tam imam vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.5^d, 6^d. See tam idam etc.
 tam imam devatā maṇim AV.10.6.17^c, 29^a. P: tam imam devatāh Kāuṣ.19.25.
 tam ihendram upahvaye PG.2.17.9^c.
 tam im viṣve amṛtāso juṣāṇah AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.23^c. See tam u viṣve.
 tam im hinvantī dhṛtayo daça vṛiṇah RV.1.144.5^a.
 tam im hinvantī agruvali RV.9.1.8^a; JB.2.391(3.26)^a.
 tam im hinvantī apaso yathā ratham RV.9.107.13^c; SV.2.118^c.
 tam im hotāram ānuṣak RV.4.7.5^a.
 tam im giro janayo na patniḥ RV.1.186.7^c.
 tam idata prathamam yajñasādhām RV.1.96.3^a.
 tam idīṣva ya āhutaḥ RV.8.43.22^a.
 tam idīṣva yo arcīṣā RV.6.60.10^a; SV.2.499^a; KB.25.15; PB.14.2.6. P: tam idīṣva ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tam im anvīḥ samarya ā RV.9.1.7^a.
 tam imaha indram asya rāyah RV.6.22.3^a; AV.20.36.3^a.
 tam imahe namasā vājinam brhat RV.3.2.14^d.
 tam imahe puruṣtutam RV.8.13.24^a.
 tam imahe mahāgayam RV.9.66.20^c; SV.2.869^c; VS.26.9^c; VSK.29.39^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.11; TA.2.5.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.2^c.
 tam imahe sumatī çarma saprathah RV.9.74.1^d.
 tam i mrjanty āyavaḥ RV.9.63.17^a; 107.17^d; SV.1.520^d.
 tam iṣānam vasvo agniṁ grṇīṣe RV.7.6.4^c.
 tam iṣānam jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.1.89.5^a; VS.25.18^a. P: tam iṣānam MÇ.11.7.1 (ter); BrhPDh.9.125.
 tam iṣānāsa iradhanta vājinam RV.1.129.2^f.
 tam ukṣamānam rajasi sva ā dame RV.2.2.4^a.
 tam ukṣamānam avyaye RV.9.99.5^a.
 tam u cin nārī naryam sasūva RV.7.20.5^b.
 tam u jyeṣṭham namasā havirbhiḥ RV.7.97.3^a.
 tam u te gāvo nara āpo adriḥ RV.6.40.2^a.
 tam u te çamayāmasi AV.7.74.3^d.
 tam u tvaṁ jahy oṣadhe AV.5.14.2^d.
 tam u tvaṁ māyayāvadhīḥ RV.1.80.7^d. See tava tyan mā^o.
 tam u tvā gotamo girā RV.1.78.2^a.
 tam u tvāngirā iti AV.19.34.6^c.
 tam u tvā jahimo vayam AV.6.26.2^b.
 tam u tvā dadhyaññ rṣiḥ RV.6.16.14^a; VS.11.33^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; 4.1.3.2^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.6; 4.10.3; 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vāit.5.14^a; MÇ.6.1.1.
 tam u tvā nūnam asura pracetasam RV.8.90.6^a; SV.2.762^a.
 tam u tvā nūnam imahe RV.8.24.26^a.
 tam u tvā pāthyō vṛṣā RV.6.16.15^a; VS.11.34^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; 4.1.3.3^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.8; 4.10.3; 148.

3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vāit.5.14^a; MÇ.6.1.1.
 tam u tvā yah purāṣitha RV.6.45.11^a.
 tam u tvā vājasātamam RV.1.78.3^a.
 tam u tvā vājinam narah RV.9.17.7^a.
 tam u tvā vṛtrahantamam RV.1.78.4^a.
 tam u tvā satya somapāḥ RV.6.45.10^a.
 tam utsave ca prasave ca sāsahim RV.1.102.1^c; VS.33.29^c; TB.2.7.13.4^c.
 tam u devā avivaran AV.6.85.1^d; 10.3.5^d.
 tam u dyumah purvaṇika hotaḥ RV.6.10.2^a.
 tam u nah pūrve pitaro navagvāḥ RV.6.22.2^a; AV.20.36.2^a.
 tam u nir vāpayā punaḥ RV.10.16.13^b; AV.18.3.6^b. See tvam u etc.
 tam u nūnam taviṣṇantam eṣām RV.5.58.1^a.
 tam u pra hoṣi madhumantam asmāi RV.6.44.14^c.
 tam u me agadam kṛdhi AV.5.4.6^c. See imam me agadam.
 tam u viṣve amṛtāso juṣāṇah AV.7.73.3^c. See tam im viṣve.
 tam u çucim çucayo didivāṁsam MS.2.13.1^c; 151.4. See tam ū etc.
 tam u ṣṭavāma ya imā jajāna RV.8.96.6^a.
 tam u ṣṭavāma yaṁ girah RV.8.95.6^a; SV.2.235^a.
 tam u ṣṭavāma vidatheṣv indram RV.4.21.4^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 tam u ṣṭuhi yah sviṣuḥ sudhanvā RV.5.42.11^a. Cf. BrhD.5.38.
 tam u ṣṭuhi yo antaḥ sindhāu AV.6.1.2^a. See tam u ṣṭuhy.
 tam u ṣṭuhi yo abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.6.18.1^a; AB.8.3.1; KB.24.2; 25.6; 26.9; TB.2.8.5.8^a; AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.23.3; 49.2. P: tam u ṣṭuhi AÇ.8.5.4; 9.7.30; ÇÇ.7.20.9; 10.9.13; 11.13; 11.10.10; 14.8; 14.29.7; 57.16. Designated as tam-u-ṣṭuhiya (sc. sūkta) ÇÇ.10.11.13 etc.
 tam u ṣṭuhindram yo ha satvā RV.1.173.5^a.
 tam u ṣṭuhy antaḥsindhum AÇ.8.1.18^a. See tam u ṣṭuhi yo antaḥ.
 tam u stuṣa indram yo vidānaḥ RV.6.21.2^a.
 tam u stuṣa indram tam grṇīṣe RV.2.20.4^a.
 tam u stotārah pūrvyam yathā vida RV.1.156.3^a; TB.2.4.3.9^a. P: tam u stotārah ÇÇ.5.11.7.
 tam usrām indram na rejamānam RV.10.6.5^a.
 tam u havyāir manuṣa rñjate girā RV.2.2.5^b.
 tam u huve vājasātaye SV.2.98^a. See tam ahve.
 tam ū akrñvan tredhā bhuve kam RV.10.88.10^c; N.7.28^c.
 tam ūtaye havāmahe AA.4.6^a; Mahānāmnyah 6^a.
 tam ūtayo rapayaṁ chūrasātāu RV.1.100.7^a.
 tam ūdaram na prṇatā yavena RV.2.14.11^c; N.3.20.
 tam ūrmim āpo madhumattamaṁ vah RV.7.47.2^a.
 tam ū çucim çucayo didivāṁsam RV.2.35.3^c; ArS.3.6^c; TS.2.5.12.2^c; KS.35.3^c. See tam u etc.
 tam ū ṣu samanā girā RV.8.41.2^a; N.10.5^a.
 tam ūhathur nāubhir ātmanvatībhiḥ RV.1.116.3^c; TA.1.10.2^c.
 tam ṛtviyā upa vācaḥ sacante RV.1.190.2^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
 tam ṛṣe mārutam gaṇam RV.5.52.13^c.

tam etayā trayyā vidyayeti GB.1.5.25^b.
 tam eva ṛṣim tam u brahmānam āhuḥ RV.10.107.6^a.
 tam evaṁ vidvān amṛta iha bhavati TA.3.12.7^c; 13.1^c.
See tam eva viditvā, and cf. tam eva vidvān.
 tam eva dhīro vijñāya ÇB.14.7.2.23^c; BrhU.4.4.23^c.
 tam eva manya ātmānam ÇB.14.7.2.19^c; BrhU.4.4.19^c.
 tam eva manye nrpatiṁ janānam RV.10.107.5^c.
 tam eva mṛtyum amṛtaṁ tam āhuḥ TA.3.14.1^a.
 tam eva rājādhipatir babhūva RVKh.7.55.9^b.
 tam eva viditvāti mṛtyum eti VS.31.18^c; ÇvetU.3.8^c;
 6.15^c. *See under tam evaṁ vi.*
 tam eva vidvān na bibhāya mṛtyoḥ AV.10.8.44^c. *Cf.*
under tam evāṁ vi.
 tam eva viçve papire swardṛçaḥ RV.2.24.4^c; N.10.13^c.
 tam eva srptvājim çrantaḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)^c. *Part of*
mahāpathād.
 tamobhir indra tam guhaḥ RV.8.6.17^c.
 tamo vāi tvam agāsir na jyotiḥ SB.1.4.8.
 tamo vyasya pra vadāsi valgu AV.12.3.18^b.
 tam oṣadhīr dadhire garbham ṛviyam RV.10.91.6^b; SV.
 2.1174^a. P: tam oṣadhīḥ ÇÇ.14.51.10.
 tam oṣadhīç ca vaninaç ca garbham RV.7.4.5^c.
 tam oṣadhe tvaṁ nāçaya AV.8.6.9^c.
 tamohanā tapuṣo budhna etā RV.3.39.3^d.
 tam patnībhir anugachema devāḥ VS.15.50^b; TS.4.7.13.3^a;
 MS.2.12.4^a; 147.8; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
 tam panthānam jayemānamitram ataskaram AV.12.
 1.47^d.
 tam paçyanti paçavo vayānsi (AB. vayānsi ca) AB.7.13.
 13^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 tam pakena manasāpaçyam antitaḥ RV.10.114.4^c; AA.3.
 1.6.15^c; N.10.46^c.
 tam pāta tiroahnyam RV.1.45.10^d.
 tam pipṛtaṁ rodasi satyavācam TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 tam pipṛhi daçamāsyontaṛ udare ÇG.1.19.12^c. *See tam*
mātā daça.
 tam piçācam pra darçaya AV.4.20.9^d.
 tam pumān anu jāyatām AV.3.23.3^b; ÇG.1.19.7^b; SMB.
 1.4.9^d; ApMB.1.13.2^b.
 tam pūrvah parigrhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.5^c; ApÇ.4.2.1^c.
 tam pṛchataḥ sa jagāmā sa veda RV.1.145.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.*
4.16.
 tam pṛchanti vajrahastam rathesṭhām RV.6.22.5^a; AV.
 20.36.5^a.
 tam pṛchanto varāsaḥ parāṇi RV.6.21.6^a.
 tam pṛcanti vaco yathā RVKh.7.34.1^b.
 tam pratnathā pūrvathā viçvathemathā RV.5.44.1^a; VS.
 7.12^a; TS.1.4.9.1^a; MS.1.3.11^a; 34.4; KS.4.3^a; KB.
 24.9; ÇB.4.2.1.9^a; N.3.16. P: tam pratnathā VS.33.
 21.33.47.58.73; AÇ.9.9.13; 10.2; ÇÇ.10.13.22; 11.12.
 13; 15.3.10.11; KÇ.9.6.11; ApÇ.12.14.15; MÇ.2.3.5.8.
Cf. BrhD.5.44 (B).
 tam pratnāsa ṛṣayo didhyanāḥ RV.4.50.1^c; AV.20.88.1^c;
 MS.4.12.5^c; 193.4; KS.9.19^c.
 tam pratyag upa padyatām AV.4.18.2^d.
 tam pratyācam saṁdaha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.6.21.1^d. *See tān*
pratīco.

tam pratyācam arcīṣā vidhya marman (AV. marmaṇi)
 RV.10.87.17^d; AV.8.3.17^d.
 tam pratyasyāmi mṛtyave AV.5.8.5^d; 6.37.3^d.
 tam pūrvyam yathāvaṭ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See vahad*
divyābhir.
 tam priyāsam (read bhriṣ?) bahu rocamānaḥ AV.3.5.4^c.
 tam badhāna devebhyaḥ (ApÇ. devebhyo medhāya) prajā-
 pataye tena rādhnui VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1; 160.3; ÇB.
 13.1.2.4; ApÇ.20.3.4; MÇ.9.2.1. P: tam badhāna KÇ.
 20.1.28.
 tam bibhrac candramā maṇim AV.10.6.10^d.
 tam bibhrat savitā maṇim AV.10.6.13^c.
 tam brahmānam tam ṛṣim tam sumedhām RV.10.125.5^d;
 AV.4.30.3^d.
 tam brāhmaṇāḥ somapāḥ somyāsaḥ TB.3.1.2.9^c.
 tam bhartāram tam u goptāram āhuḥ TA.3.14.1^b.
 tam bhāgam citram imahe RV.5.82.3^c. *See tam citram.*
 tam bhāgam upaseduṣe RV.8.47.16^b.
 tam manyeta pitaram mātaram ca SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^c;
 VāDh.2.10^c; N.2.4^c. *Cf. Mahābh.1.76.63. See tam*
vāi manye.
 tam marutaḥ kṣurapavinā vyayuh N.5.5. *Citation from a*
Brāhmaṇa: see Roth's Erläuterungen, p. 57.
 tam marjayanta sukratum RV.8.84.8^a; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.
 4.10.3^a; 148.14; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.33^a; KB.8.1;
 AÇ.2.16.7. P: tam marjayanta ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 tam marjayanta suvṛdham nadiṣv ā RV.9.68.6^c.
 tam martā amartyam RV.10.118.6^c.
 tam martāso na paçyatha RV.1.105.16^d.
 tam marmjānam mahiṣam na sānau RV.9.95.4^a.
 tam mā kuru priyam prajānam adhipatiṁ paçūnam (PG.
 adds ariṣṭim tanūnam) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3. *See tam*
mā priyam.
 tam mātā daça māso bibhartu HG.1.25.1^c; ApMB.1.12.8^c.
See tam pipṛhi.
 tam mātā reḍhi sa u reḍhi mātaram RV.10.114.4^d; AA.
 3.1.6.15^d; N.10.46^d.
 tam mātṛa samajigamam VS.8.29^d; ÇB.4.5.2.10.
 tam mā devā avantu çobhāyāi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See*
tan mā etc.
 tam mā puṁsi kartary erayadhvam JB.1.18^c, 50^c. *See tan*
mā etc.
 tam mā priyam prajānam kurv adhipatiṁ paçūnam ApMB.
 2.9.12; 10.1. *See tam mā kuru.*
 tam mā mṛdhaḥ ÇG.2.18.3. *Cf. sa mā mṛta.*
 tam māyam varāṇo maṇiḥ AV.10.3.10^c.
 tam mā vyanti ādhyah RV.1.105.7^c.
 tam māṣajyam kṛtvā pra hiṇomi dūram AV.12.2.4^c. *Cf.*
māṣajyena.
 tam mā saṁ srja varcasā RV.1.23.23^d; 10.9.9^d; AV.7.89.
 1^d; 9.1.14^d; 10.5.46^d; VS.20.22^d; TS.1.4.45.3^d; 46.2^d;
 MS.1.3.39^d; 46.13; KS.4.13^d; 38.5^d; JB.2.67 (68)^d;
 ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^d; LÇ.2.12.13^d; ApMB.2.6.6^d.
See saṁ māgne, and saṁ mām āyuṣa varcasā.
 tam mā hiranyavaracasam HG.1.10.6^c; ApMB.2.8.3^c.
 tam mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.30.1^d.
 tam me jagrbhra āçaso naviṣṭham RV.5.32.11^c.

tañ medastah pratipacata N.6.16. *See* medastah.
 tañ me devā brahmaṇā sañvidānāu TA.3.14.4°.
 tañ medheṣu prathamān devayantiḥ RV.1.77.3°.
 tañ me vāyo samardhaya ApMB.1.13.4^d.
 tam v abhi pra gāyata RV.8.15.1^a; AV.20.61.4^a; 62.8^a;
 SV.1.38.2^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.7,12; 18.
 12.4.
 tam v abhi prācata RV.8.92.5^a.
 tayā kṛtyākṛto jahi AV.4.17.4^d.
 tayā grñantaḥ sadhamādeṣu AV.6.62.2°. *See* tayā ma-
 dantaḥ, *and cf.* tasthur grñantaḥ.
 tayāgne tvañ menyāmum amenini kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1°.
See under tam agne menyā°.
 tayā jyotir ajasam it TS.4.1.1.4°.
 tayā tvañ viçvato asmān NilarU.17°. *See* tayāsmān.
 tayā tvañ jīva çaradaḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.7°.
 tayā tvañ agne vardhasva AG.1.21.1°.
 tayā tvābhi mṛçāmasi AV.3.24.6^d.
 tayādevatam ApÇ.16.14.10; 15.10; 24.9; 17.1.7; 2.1.10;
 4.5. *Designation of the formula printed next but one.*
 tayā devatayāngirasvad dhruvaḥ sīda VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.
 4.8; TA.4.19.1.
 tayā devatayāngirasvad dhruvā sīda VS.12.53(bis); 13.19.
 24; 14.12.14; 15.58; TS.4.2.4.4(bis); 9.2; 3.6.2; 4.3.
 3; 5.5.2.4(bis); 5.4; 6.3; MS.2.7.11; 90.3(bis); 2.7.15
 (bis); 98.1.4; 2.7.16(quinq.); 99.5.7,9,12,15; 2.8.7; 111.
 12; 2.8.14(ter); 117.9,12,14; 2.13.14(bis); 163.7,14; 2.
 13.20(bis); 165.13; 166.11; KS.16.11(bis),16; 38.13;
 39.3(ter),4(ter); 40.3(ter),5; ÇB.6.1.2.28; 7.1.1.30(bis);
 TB.3.10.2.1(quarter); 11.1.1-21; 6.2(bis); 12.6.6; TA.
 4.17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.6.9.4; 16.11.4; 21.6; 23.10(bis); 17.
 25.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tayā devatayā TA.6.6.2;
 7.3(bis); 8.1(bis); KÇ.16.7.14. *See* tayādevatam, tena
 chandasā, tena brahmaṇā, tenarṣiṇā, *and cf.* ÇB.10.5.
 1.3.
 tayā devatayāngirasvad dhruvaḥ sīdata TS.4.2.7.4.
 tayā devatayāngirasvad dhruve sīdatam VS.13.25; 14.6;
 15.64. *Cf.* MÇ.6.1.8.
 tayā devā devatām agra āyan TS.4.2.10.4^d. *Cf.* tapasā
 devā devatām.
 tayā devāḥ sutam ā babbhuvuḥ TS.4.1.2.1°; 7.1.11.1°;
 KSA.1.2°; TB.3.8.3.4. *See* sā no asmin suta.
 tayā na indra tanvā çarma yacha AV.17.1.13°.
 tayānantam kāmam (ÇÇ. lokam) aham jayāni (AÇ. jayāmi)
 AÇ.2.2.4°; ÇÇ.2.6.7°; ApÇ.6.1.8°; ApMB.2.15.14°. *See*
 tvayāgne kāmam.
 tayā nas tanvā (TS.ÇvetU. tanuvā) çantamayā VS.16.2°;
 TS.4.5.1.1°; MS.2.9.2°; 120.19; KS.17.11°; ÇvetU.3.
 5^b; NilarU.8°.
 tayā no agne juṣamāṇa ehi TB.1.2.1.22^d; ApÇ.5.13.4^d.
 tayā no mṛḍa (VSK. mṛla) jīvase VS.16.49^d; VSK.17.8.
 3^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 127.12; KS.17.11^d,16^d;
 NilarU.7^d. *See next.*
 tayā no rudra mṛḍaya TS.4.5.1.1^d. *See prec.*
 tayā no hinuḥi ratham RV.6.45.14°.
 tayā pavasva dhārayā RV.9.45.6^a; 49.2^a; SV.2.786^a; PB.
 6.10.19.

tayā pāhi pra te adhvaryur asthāt RV.6.41.2°; TB.2.4.
 3.13°.
 tayā pinaṣmi sañ krimīn AV.2.31.1°.
 tayā prattam svadhayā madantu HG.2.11.1^d. *See* tvayā etc.
 tayā bhāsā sañmitaḥ TB.1.2.1.7°; ApÇ.5.2.4°.
 tayāmadantaḥ sadhamādyeṣu (RVKh. VS. °mādeṣu) RVKh.
 9.86.2°; VS.19.44°; MS.3.11.10°; 156.6; KS.38.2°; TB.
 1.4.8.2°. *See under* tayā grñantaḥ.
 tayā mām adya medhayā RVKh.10.151.8°; AV.6.108.4°;
 VS.32.14°.
 tayā mām indra sañ sṛja RVKh.10.128.5^d. *See next.*
 tayā mā sañ sṛjāmasi HG.1.11.1^d; ApMB.2.8.8^d. *See*
prec.
 tayāmṛtatvam aḥya PB.1.8.3,6,8,16. *Cf.* tenāmṛ°, tāir
 amṛ°, *and* so-mṛ°.
 tayā yajñam mimikṣatam RV.1.22.3°; VS.7.11°; TS.1.4.
 6.1°; MS.1.3.8°; 33.3; KS.4.2°; ÇB.4.1.5.17°.
 tayā roham āyann upa medhyāsaḥ TS.4.2.10.4°.
 tayārbude praṇuttānām AV.11.9.20°.
 tayā vardhasva suṣṭutaḥ RV.8.74.8°.
 tayāvahante kavayaḥ purastāt MS.1.1.2°; 1.7; 4.1.2;
 2.18. *See* ta ā vahanti.
 tayā vājān viçvarūpāñ jayema AV.13.1.22°.
 tayā vidhyati piyataḥ AV.5.18.15^d.
 tayā vidhya hṛdaye yātudhānān RV.10.87.13^d; AV.8.3.
 12^d; 10.5.48^d.
 tayā vidhyāmi tvā hṛdi AV.3.25.1^d,3^d.
 tayā viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhi ṣyāma AV.13.2.22^d.
 tayā sapatnān pari vṛndhi ye mama AV.9.2.5°. *See* tena etc.
 tayā samasya hṛdayam RV.6.53.8°.
 tayā sañbhava TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.1. *Cf.* tena
 sañbhava.
 tayā sahasraparṇyā AV.6.139.1°.
 tayāsmān viçvatas tvañ VS.16.11°; TS.4.5.1.4°; MS.2.
 9.2°; 122.8; KS.17.11°. *See* tayā tvañ viçvato.
 tayāham vardhamāno bhūyāsam āpyāyamāṇa ca svāhā
 ApMB.2.6.11. *See* vardhiṣmahī.
 tayāham çatrūn sūkṣe AV.2.27.5^a.
 tayāham çāntyā sarvaçāntyā mahyam dvipade catuṣpade
 ca çāntim karomi TA.4.4.2.5. *Cf.* tābhiḥ çāntibhiḥ, *and*
 tvayāham çāntyā.
 tayāham sarvañ paçyāmi AV.4.20.4°.
 tayā hatena pāpena TA.10.1.9°. *Cf.* tvayā etc.
 tayāham durñamnāñ çiraḥ AV.2.25.2°.
 tayāham indrasaṇdhayā AV.11.10.9°.
 tayendro hantu vṛtrahā AV.11.10.27°.
 tayemam amum amāuktam aṇhasaḥ (KS. amum āmuṣyā-
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram aṇhaso-māuktam) MS.2.3.1;
 28.2; KS.11.11.
 tayemam amum muñcatam aṇhasaḥ (KS. amum āmuṣyā-
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram aṇhaso muñcatam) MS.2.3.1
 (quarter); 27.15,17,18,19; KS.11.11.
 tayeha viçvāñ avase yajatrān RV.3.57.5°.
 tayāinam upasṛça MS.1.2.1^d; 9.10; 1.2.14^d; 23.6; 1.2.
 16^d; 26.13.
 tayāiva çāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.3^d.
 tayoh paçyanto ati yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1°.

tayoh pr̥sthe sīdatu jātavedāḥ KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.24^c; ApÇ.5.15.5^c.
tayopapratāraya AV.2.36.5^c.
tayor anu bhakṣaṁ bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.9.7^c; ApÇ.14.3.5^c.
See **tayor** aham anu, *and* **tayor** aham bhakṣam.
tayor anyah pippalaṁ svādv atti RV.1.164.20^c; AV.9.9.20^c; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^c; N.14.30^c.
tayor anyad guhyam āvir anyat RV.3.55.15^b.
tayor anyad rocate kṛṣṇam anyat RV.3.55.11^b.
tayor anyena divam āruHEMA LÇ.2.1.6^c.
tayor (ApÇ. **tayor** nāv) asthūri (MÇ. asthūri nāu) gārhapatyam dīdayac chatam (MÇ. oyañ çatam) himā dvā yū ÇB.3.7.4.10; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See* **asthūri**.
tayor aham anu bhakṣaṁ (LÇ. bhakṣyam) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.37^c; LÇ.3.1.21^c. *See under* **tayor** anu.
tayor aham parinṛtyantyor iva AV.10.7.43^a.
tayor aham bhakṣam anubhakṣayāmi JB.1.205^c; ÇÇ.9.6.21^c. *See under* **tayor** anu.
tayor ārpitā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.11.5.9^d.
tayor āvidi TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9; 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
tayor it stomam uçmasi RV.1.21.1^b.
tayor id amavac chavaḥ RV.5.86.3^a.
tayor id avasā vayam RV.1.17.6^a.
tayor id ghṛtavat payah RV.1.22.14^a; KB.9.3. P: **tayor** id ghṛtavat ÇÇ.5.13.5.
tayor juṣṭiṁ mātarīçvā jagāma RV.10.114.1^b.
tayor devā adhisamvasantaḥ ApÇ.7.5.1^c. *See under* **tasyām** devā.
tayor devānām adhi bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.7.14^d; ApÇ.11.5.3^d. *Cf.* **yatra** devā dadhire.
tayordhvam āyann amṛtatvam eti ChU.8.6.6^c; KU.6.16^c.
tayor nāv *etc.*: *see* **tayor** asthūri.
tayor yat satyam yatarad rjīyah RV.7.104.12^c; AV.8.4.12^c.
tayoh çrayante raçmayo dhi dṛdhāḥ AV.11.5.11^c.
tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇaḥ çvā caturakṣo (KSA. 0kṣyā) gardabhas ta itarajanānām TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9. *See next, and* çvā kṛṣṇaḥ.
tarakṣuḥ çvā kṛṣṇaḥ kaiṇo gardabhas te rakṣasām MS.3.14.21; 177.4. *See under* *prec.*
taraniṁ vo janānām RV.8.45.28^a; SV.1.204^a.
taraniṁtvā ye pitur asya saççire RV.1.110.6^c.
taraniṁ ij jayati kṣeti puṣyati RV.7.32.9^c.
taraniṁ it siṣāsati RV.7.32.20^a; SV.1.238^a; 2.217^a; GB.2.4.3; PB.12.4.4^a; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4; ÇÇ.7.24.2; LÇ.10.7.9. P: **taraniṁ** it ÇÇ.12.5.6.
taraniṁ viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.50.4^a; AV.13.2.19^a; 20.47.16^a; ArS.5.9^a; VS.33.36^a; TS.1.4.31.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 158.12; 4.12.4; 190.12; KS.10.13^a; TA.3.16.1^a; MahānU.20.7^a; AÇ.9.8.3; ÇÇ.3.18.6; ApÇ.16.12.1. P: **taraniḥ** ApÇ.12.15.10.
tarat sa mandī dhāvati RV.9.58.1^a, 1^c, 2^c, 3^c, 4^c; SV.1.500^a, 500^c; 2.407^a, 407^c, 408^c, 409^c, 410^c; N.13.6^a, 6^c; BrhPDh.2.137. *Designations of the hymn and its stanzas:* **tarat**-sa-mandī GDh.2.4.2; Svidh.2.1.7; **tarat**-sa-mandīya BDh.2.

3.5.8; 4.2.5; ViDh.56.6; MDh.11.254; Rvidh.3.2.2; 3.4; **tarat**-sa-mandyaḥ GDh.20.12; BDh.4.2.4; **tarat**-sa-māḥ VāDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11; BrhPDh.5.250.
tarat samudraṁ pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.107.15^a; SV.2.207^a.
taraddveṣāḥ sāsahīḥ pāuṣyebhiḥ RV.1.100.3^c.
taranta iva mañhanā RV.5.61.10^c.
tarantaṁ yahvatīr apaḥ RV.1.105.11^d.
tarantaḥ syāma durgahā RV.8.43.30^c.
taranti piprati ṛtam RV.4.56.7^b; SV.2.948^b.
taranto aṛya ādīçāḥ RV.8.60.12^b.
taranto aṛyo arātiḥ RV.6.16.27^c.
taranto viçvā duritā syāma RV.10.31.1^d. *Cf. under* **ati**-krāmanto duritā.
taran viçvāny avarā rajānsi AV.7.41.1^c.
tarasām cakṣur abhavad vaçā AV.10.10.24^d.
tarasvinaḥ sam rkvabhiḥ RV.8.97.12^d; AV.20.54.3^d; SV.2.281^d.
tarānsi yajñā abhavan AV.10.10.24^c.
tari mandrāsu prayakṣu AV.5.27.6^a. *See* **sa** imā mandrā, *and* **stanī**.
tarema tanvā vayam AV.19.50.3^b.
tarobhir vo vidadvasum RV.8.66.1^a; SV.1.237^a; 2.37^a; GB.2.4.3; PB.11.4.5; 15.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4. Ps: **tarobhir** vaḥ ÇÇ.7.24.2; **tarobhiḥ** ÇÇ.12.5.6.
tarda hāi pataṅga hāi AV.6.50.2^a.
tardāpate vaghāpate AV.6.50.3^a.
tarpayata mā VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.5(*bis*), 6(*bis*), 7(*bis*), 8(*bis*), 9(*ter*), 10(*bis*), 11; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
tarpayata me (ÇÇ. naḥ) pitṛṇ VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.
talāçā vṛkṣāṇām iva AV.6.15.3^c.
talīdyam avatiṣṭhati AV.7.76.3^b.
talpeje talpa uttuda TA.4.39.1^b.
tava kāmā satā bhunajāmahāi VSK.9.2.9. *Cf.* VS.7.48.
tava kratubhir amṛtatvam āyan RV.6.7.4^c; SV.2.491^c.
tava kratvā jātavedaḥ cikitvān RV.4.12.1^d.
tava kratvā tava tad daṁsanābhiḥ RV.6.17.6^a.
tava kratvā taviṣasya pracetaḥ RV.10.83.5^b; AV.4.32.5^b.
tava kratvā tavotibhiḥ RV.9.4.5^b, 6^a; SV.2.401^b, 402^a.
tava kratvā yaviṣṭhya RV.3.9.6^d.
tava kratvā rodasī antarā kave RV.9.86.13^c.
tava kratvā rodasī ā tatantha RV.3.6.5^b.
tava kratvā saneyam tava rātibhiḥ RV.8.19.29^a.
tava kratvota daṁsanā RV.6.48.4^b.
tava kṣatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.19.33^d.
tava gnāvo mitramahāḥ sajātyam RV.2.1.5^b.
tava catasrah pradīçāḥ AV.11.2.10^a.
tava ca nāma mama ca jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.6.3.16^a. *See* **mama** ca nāma, *and* **mama** nāma tava.
tava cittaṁ vāta iva dhrajimān RV.1.163.11^b; VS.29.22^b; TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b.
tava cendra vimadasya ca rṣeḥ RV.10.23.7^b.
tava cyāutnāni vajrahasta tāni RV.7.19.5^a; AV.20.37.5^a.
tava jyāya indra sumnam ojaḥ RV.6.26.7^b.
tava jyotiṁṣi pavamāna sūryaḥ RV.9.86.29^d.

- tava jyotiṣy arcayaḥ RV.8.44.17^c; SV.2.884^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 67.2; KS.40.14^c; ÇB.1.4.1.12^c; 12.4.4.5^c.
- tava-tava rāyaḥ MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See tava rāyaḥ, to-to, and tve rāyaḥ.
- tava tya indo andhasaḥ RV.9.51.3^a; SV.2.576^a.
- tava tya indra sakhyeṣu vahnayaḥ RV.10.138.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.51.
- tava tyad indriyam brhat RV.8.15.7^a; AV.20.106.1^a; SV.2.995^a; Vait.39.14.
- tava tyan naryam nrto RV.2.22.4^a; SV.1.466^a.
- tava tyan māyāvādhīḥ SV.1.412^d. See tam u tvam mā^o.
- tava tye agne arcayaḥ RV.5.6.7^a; 10.5^a.
- tava tye agne harito ghrtasnaḥ RV.4.6.9^a.
- tava tye pito dadataḥ RV.1.187.5^a; KS.40.8^a.
- tava tye pito rasāḥ RV.1.187.4^a; KS.40.8^a.
- tava tye soma pavamāna ninye RV.9.92.4^a.
- tava tye soma çaktibhiḥ RV.10.25.5^a.
- tava trāmabhir indra tūrvayānam RV.1.53.10^b; AV.20.21.10^b.
- tava tridhātu prthivy uta dyāuḥ RV.7.5.4^a. Cf. tava dyāus.
- tava tviṣo janiman rejata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.2^a.
- tava dakṣam uta kratum SV.2.995^b. See tava çuṣmam.
- tava dardartu sūkaraḥ RV.7.55.4^b.
- tava devā ajanayann anu vratam RV.10.122.2^d.
- tava devā havam āyanti sarve TA.3.14.3^b.
- tava dyāvapṛthivī parvatāsaḥ RV.3.30.4^c.
- tava dyukṣāsa indavaḥ RV.3.40.5^c; AV.20.6.5^c.
- tava dyumanto arcayaḥ RV.5.25.8^a.
- tava dyumnāny uttamāni santu RV.5.28.3^b; AV.7.73.10^b; VS.33.12^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.5; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; 5.2.4^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b.
- tava dyāur indra pāuṣyam RV.8.15.8^a; AV.20.106.2^a; SV.2.996^a.
- tava dyāus tava prthivī AV.11.2.10^b. Cf. tava tridhātu.
- tava drapsā udaprutaḥ RV.9.106.8^a; SV.2.677^a.
- tava drapso nilavān vāca rtviyaḥ RV.8.19.31^a; SV.2.1173^a.
- tava neṣtram tvam agnid rtāyataḥ RV.2.1.2^b; 10.91.10^b.
- tava praṇiti tava çūra çarman RV.3.51.7^c; VS.7.35^c; TS.1.4.18.1^c; MS.1.3.19^c: 37.6; KS.4.8^c; ÇB.4.3.3.13^c.
- tava praṇitindra johuvānān RV.7.28.3^a.
- tava praṇiti pitaro na indo RV.1.91.1^c; VS.19.52^c; TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.7; KS.21.14^c.
- tava praṇiti haryaçva sūribhiḥ RV.7.32.15^c; SV.2.1033^c.
- tava praṇity açyāma vājan RV.4.4.14^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 174.5; KS.6.11^b.
- tava pratnena yujyena sakhyā RV.6.21.7^c.
- tava pratnebhir adhvabhiḥ RV.9.52.2^a.
- tava pra yakṣi samdṛçam RV.6.16.8^a.
- tava pra yanti satpate RV.3.40.4^b; AV.20.6.4^b.
- tava prayājā anuyājāç ca kevale RV.10.51.9^a; N.8.22^a.
- tava praçastayo mahiḥ (SV. oçastaye mahe) RV.9.2.8^c; SV.2.394^c.
- tava praçastram tvam adhvariyaḥ RV.2.1.2^c; 10.91.10^c.
- tava priyāsaḥ sūriṣu syāma RV.7.19.7^d; AV.20.37.7^d; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.3.
- tava priyāso aryaman gr̥nantāḥ RV.7.60.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.14.
- tava bhrāmāsa āçuyā patanti RV.4.4.2^a; VS.13.10^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.9; KS.16.15^a.
- tava yakṣam paçupate apsv antaḥ AV.11.2.24^c.
- tava rādhaḥ somapṛthāya harṣate RV.1.51.7^b.
- tava rāyaḥ MS.1.2.4: 13.10; 3.7.7: 84.2; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See under tava-tava.
- tava vajraç cikite bāhvor hitaḥ RV.1.51.7^c.
- tava vāyav (VSK. vāya) rtaspate RV.8.26.21^a; VS.27.34^a; VSK.27.32^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.3.18.5. P: tava vāyo ÇÇ.11.8.3.
- tava viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.18.3^a. See tve etc.
- tava vṛkṣā upastayaḥ RV.10.97.23^b; AV.6.15.1^b; VS.12.101^b.
- tava vaiçravaṇaḥ sadā TA.1.31.1^b.
- tava vratam anv āpaḥ sacante RV.9.82.5^d.
- tava vratāya matibhir jarāmahe RV.2.23.6^b.
- tava vrata kavayo vidmanāpasāḥ RV.1.31.1^c; VS.34.12^c.
- tava vrata ni viçante janāsaḥ AV.4.25.3^a.
- tava vrata subhagāsaḥ syāma RV.2.28.2^a.
- tava vrata soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.86.37^d; SV.2.307^d.
- tava çarīram patayisṇv arvan RV.1.163.11^a; VS.29.22^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.
- tava çarman chatakrato RV.5.38.5^b.
- tava çarman priyatame dadhānaḥ RV.7.95.5^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 219.7; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.4.6.1^c.
- tava çukrāso arcayaḥ RV.9.66.5^a.
- tava çuṣmam uta kratum RV.8.15.7^b; AV.20.106.1^b. See tava dakṣam.
- tava çṛṅgāni viṣṭhitā purutrā RV.1.163.11^c; VS.29.22^c; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c.
- tava çravāṁsy upamāny ukthya (SV. ukthya) RV.8.99.2^c; SV.2.164^c.
- tava çriyā sudṛço deva devāḥ RV.5.3.4^a.
- tava çriye maruto marjayanta RV.5.3.3^a.
- tava çriye vy ajihīta parvataḥ RV.2.23.18^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.21.7^a.
- tava çriyo varṣyasyeva vidyutaḥ RV.10.91.5^a; SV.2.332^a; PB.13.2.1.
- tava çreṣṭhā prajā syāt AB.7.17.6^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
- tavase bhandadiṣṭaye RV.5.87.1^d; SV.1.462^d.
- tavaso bhandadiṣṭayaḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
- tava soma vrata vayam LÇ.3.2.10^a. See vayam soma.
- tavastamas tavaśam vajrabāho RV.2.33.3^b.
- tavastamā çuçrava vṛtrahatyē RV.1.109.5^b.
- tava spārhe varṇa ā samdṛçi çriyaḥ RV.2.1.12^b.
- tava smasi vratyās tasya viddhi RV.8.48.8^b.
- tava syām çarman trivarūtha udbhit TS.4.3.12.1^d. See tava syāma çarman, and çarman te.
- tava syām agne-vasā suvīraḥ RV.6.50.9^d.
- tava syāma puruvīrasya çarman RV.2.28.3^a.
- tava syāma çarman trivarūtha udbhāu VS.15.1^d. See under tava syām çarman.

tava svadhāva iyam ā samarye RV.1.63.6^c.
 tava svādiṣṭha te pito RV.1.187.5^b; KS.40.8^b.
 tava svādiṣṭhāgne samidrṣṭiḥ RV.4.10.5^a.
 tava ha tyad indra viçvam ājau RV.6.20.13^a.
 tavāgne yajño-yam astu sarvaḥ RV.10.51.9^c; N.8.22^c.
 tavāgne hotram tava potram ṛtviyam RV.2.1.2^a; 10.9.1.
 10^a.
 tavāyam viçvaḥ puruhūta pārthivaḥ RV.7.32.17^c.
 tavāyam somas tvam ehy arvān RV.3.35.6^a; VS.26.23^a;
 AB.6.11.11; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: tavāyam somah
 ÇÇ.7.17.9.
 tavāyam bhāga āyusu RV.1.135.2^d.
 tavāyam bhāga ṛtviyaḥ RV.1.135.3^d.
 tavāçasā jātavedo yadīdam RV.4.5.11^b.
 tavāham çūra rātibhiḥ RV.1.11.6^a.
 tavāham soma rāraṇa RV.9.107.19^a; SV.1.516^a; 2.272^a;
 PB.12.9.3^a; Svidh.1.5.8.
 tavāham naktam uta soma te divā SV.2.273^a. See utā-
 ham etc.
 tavāham nāma bibharāny agne (AÇ. agre) TS.1.5.10.1^d;
 AÇ.2.5.3^d. See tavāham agne.
 tavāham agna ūtibhiḥ RV.5.9.6^a.
 tavāham agna ūtibhir nediṣṭhabhiḥ RV.8.19.28^a.
 tavāham agne bibharāni nāma MÇ.1.6.3.9^d. See tavāham
 nāma.
 tavāham adya maghavann upastutāu RV.10.167.3^c; N.
 11.12^c.
 tavāham asmi tvam mā pālayasva SamhitopaniṣadB.3^b.
 See gopāya mā çevadhiṣ.
 tavāham asmi sakhye nyokāḥ RV.5.44.14^d, 15^d; SV.2.
 1176^d, 1177^d.
 tavāhim avasāvadhit RV.1.187.6^d; KS.40.8^l.
 taviṣīyantaḥ çrathayanta vīrāḥ RV.5.85.4^d.
 taviṣyate asuro vepate matī RV.10.11.6^d; AV.18.1.23^d.
 taviṣyamāno jathareṣv ā viça RV.9.76.3^b; SV.2.580^b.
 taviṣyamāno-nu yo asthāt AV.20.34.16^c.
 tavet tat satyam āngiraḥ RV.1.1.6^c.
 tavedam viçvam abhitaḥ paçavyam RV.7.98.6^a; AV.20.
 87.6^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 22.1.15; TB.2.8.2.6^a.
 tavedam sakhyam asṛtam SV.1.229^c. See taved dhi.
 tavedam sarvam ātmanvat AV.11.2.10^d.
 taved anu pradivaḥ somapeyam RV.3.43.1^b.
 tavedam ugrorv antarikṣam AV.11.2.10^c.
 taved idam abhitaḥ cekite vasu RV.1.53.3^b; AV.20.21.3^b.
 taved indra prāṇiṣu RV.8.6.22^a.
 taved indravamanā vasu RV.7.32.16^a; SV.1.270^a.
 taved indrahām açasā RV.8.78.10^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 taved u tāḥ sukīrtayaḥ RV.8.45.33^a.
 taved uṣo vyuṣi sūryasya ca RV.7.81.2^c; SV.2.102^c; TB.
 3.1.3.2^c.
 taved u stomam (SV. stomaiç) ciketa RV.8.2.17^c; AV.20.
 18.2^c; SV.2.70^c.
 taved dhi sakhyam asṛtam RV.1.15.5^c. See tavedam
 sakhyam.
 taved viṣṇo bahudhā vīryāni AV.17.1.6^e, 7^e, 8^e, 9^e, 10^f, 11^e,
 12^e, 13^e, 14^e, 15^e, 16^e, 17^e, 18^e, 19^e, 24^e.
 tavendo dyumna uttame RV.9.61.29^b; SV.2.129^c.

tavendra viṣṇor anusamācarema TA.10.2.1^b.
 tavemāḥ pañca pradiço vidharmanī RV.9.86.29^b.
 tavemāḥ prajā divyasya retasaḥ RV.9.86.28^a.
 taveme pañca paçavo vibhaktāḥ AV.11.2.9^c.
 taveme prthivi pañca mānavāḥ AV.12.1.15^c.
 taveme lokāḥ pradiço diçaç ca MS.4.14.1^a; 215.15; TB.
 2.8.1.3^a; AÇ.2.14.12^a; 10.9.5; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.
 taveme sapta sindhavaḥ RV.9.66.6^a.
 taveva me tviṣir bhūyāt VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.
 6.10; 70.3; 4.4.4: 53.3; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.3; 4.1.11;
 TB.1.7.8.1.
 taveva me dhrājamānasya dhrājo bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5:
 125.14.
 taveva me bhrājamānasya bhrājo bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5:
 126.1.
 taveva me manyur bhūyāt TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.9.7.4; MÇ.
 9.1.4.
 taveva me rocamānasya roco bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
 tavāiva san sarvaḥāyā ihāstu AV.8.2.7^b.
 tavotibhir uta jāminr ajāmin RV.6.19.8^d.
 tavotibhiḥ sacamānā ariṣṭāḥ RV.5.42.8^a.
 taṣṭeva prṣṭyāmayi RV.1.105.18^d; N.5.21^d.
 taṣṭeva vrkṣam vanino ni viçcasi RV.1.130.4^f.
 taṣṭevānapacyutam RV.10.93.12^d.
 taskaram vā punaḥsara RV.7.55.3^b.
 taskarāṇām pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.
 9.3: 123.5; KS.17.12. *Fragment*: taskarāṇām pataye
 HG.2.9.6.
 tastabhur maruto huve RV.8.94.11^b.
 tastambha dyam mantrebhiḥ satyāiḥ RV.1.67.5^b.
 tastambha viçvadhā yatīḥ AV.6.85.3^b.
 tastuvam na tastuvam AV.5.13.11^a. Cf. Kāuç.29.14.
 tastuvenārasam viṣam AV.5.13.11^c.
 tasthuḥ pade parame cārva agneḥ RV.1.72.2^d.
 tasthur gr̥nantaḥ sadhamādyāsaḥ RV.10.104.4^d; AV.20.
 33.3^d. Cf. *under* tayā gr̥nantaḥ.
 tasthāu nākasya sānavi (SV. çarmaṇi) RV.8.103.2^d; SV.
 1.51^d.
 tasthāu mātā viṣito atti garbhaḥ RV.10.27.14^b.
 tasthāu rayiḥ çavasā pṛtsu janān RV.6.20.1^b.
 tasthāu va ūti maruto yam āvata RV.1.64.13^b.
 tasmā akṣi nāsatyā vicakṣe RV.1.116.10^c.
 tasmā agnir bhārataḥ çarma yaṇsat RV.4.25.4^a.
 tasmā agne varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.7.59.1^c.
 tasmā amṛdhrā uṣaso vy uchān RV.5.37.1^c.
 tasmā aram gamāma vaḥ RV.10.9.3^a; AV.1.5.3^a; SV.2.
 1189^a; VS.11.52^a; 36.16^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.
 19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.1; 4.9.27^a: 139.7; KS.16.4^a; 35.
 3^a; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.15^a (ApG.5.12.6);
 VHDh.8.51.
 tasmā arcāma kṛṇavāma niṣkṛtim RV.10.165.1^c; AV.6.
 27.1^c; MÇ.9.1.5^c; MG.2.17.1^c.
 tasmā arṣanti divyā asaçcataḥ RV.2.25.4^a.
 tasmā aspṛhayam punaḥ RV.10.135.2^d.
 tasmā aham idam upastaraṇam upastṛṇe TA.4.1.1.
 tasmā ātmānam pari dade svāhā AV.19.17.1^d-5^d, 7^d-10^d.
 tasmā āpaḥ samiyataḥ pīpayanta RV.5.34.9^c.

tasmā āpo ghṛtam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.125.5^c.
 tasmā āyuh prajāvad it RV.1.132.5^d.
 tasmā idān suvīrām ā yajāmahe RV.1.40.4^c.
 tasmā idā pinvate viṣvadānīm (TB. oḍānī) RV.4.50.8^b;
 TB.2.4.6.4^b; AB.8.26.7.
 tasmā id andhaḥ suṣumā sudakṣam RV.4.16.1^c; AV.20.
 77.1^c.
 tasmā id āsye haviḥ RV.7.102.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a.
 tasmā id didayad vasu RV.8.44.15^c.
 tasmā id viṣve dhunayanta sindhavaḥ RV.2.25.5^a.
 tasmā indra namo-stu te AV.20.128.14^d.
 tasmā indram pratiram emy āyuh (TS. acha) RV.8.48.
 10^d; TS.2.2.12.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 164.10; KS.9.19^d.
 tasmā indrāya gāyata RV.1.4.10^c; 5.4^c; AV.20.68.10^c;
 69.2^c. See tam indram abhi.
 tasmā indrāya devatā jyāiṣṭhyāya ṛāiṣṭhyāya nātiṣṭhanta
 ÇÇ.10.16.2.
 tasmā indrāya madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.7^c.
 tasmā indrāya sutam ā juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhomi) VS.7.15^b;
 VSK.7.6.4^b; 7.5^b; MS.1.3.12^d; 35.5; KS.4.4^d; 27.7;
 ÇB.4.2.1.27; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.8^d; 13.4.2^d; MÇ.
 2.4.1.24. Cf. next two, and tasmāi sūryāya.
 tasmā indrāya haviṣā (TB. havir ā) juhota MS.4.14.12^d;
 235.16; TB.2.8.4.2^d. Cf. prec. and next.
 tasmā indrāyandhaso juhota RV.2.14.5^d. Cf. prec. two.
 tasmā imam agrapiṇḍam juhomi TA.1.31.6^c.
 tasmā iyaṁ dakṣiṇā pinvate sadā RV.1.125.5^d.
 tasmā u adya samanā (SV. savane) sutam bhara RV.8.66.
 7^c; AV.20.97.1^c; SV.1.272^c; 2.1041^c.
 tasmā uktham janaye yaj juṣoṣat RV.7.26.1^c.
 tasmā u brahmaṇas patih RV.10.173.3^d; KS.35.7^d. See
 ayaṁ ca bra°.
 tasmā u brahmavāhase RV.5.39.5^c.
 tasmā u rādhaḥ kṛṇuta praçastam (AV. kṛṇuhi supra-
 çastam) RV.8.80.10^c; AV.5.11.11^c.
 tasmā u havyaṁ ghṛtavat vidhema (ÇÇ.ÇG. ovaj juhota)
 TS.3.3.11.3^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; ÇG.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.11.2^d.
 See dhātra id.
 tasmā etaṁ surucaṁ hvāram ahyam AV.4.1.2^c; AÇ.4.6.
 3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.6^c.
 tasmā etat panyatamāya juṣtam RV.3.59.5^c; TB.2.8.
 7.6^c.
 tasmā etam antarikṣe na vātam RV.2.14.3^c; MS.4.14.5^c;
 222.8.
 tasmā etaṁ bharata tadvaçāya (RV.2.37.1^c, tadvaço dadih)
 RV.2.14.2^c; 37.1^c.
 tasmāc cen na pramādyati TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.
 tasmāc chamaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.
 22.1^c.
 tasmāc chavo-dhyucyate AV.11.8.34^d.
 tasmāj jātaṁ brāhmaṇaṁ brahma jyeṣṭham AV.11.5.
 5^c, 23^c.
 tasmāj jātā ajāvayaḥ RV.10.90.10^d; AV.19.6.12^d; VS.31.
 8^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
 tasmāt tat sukṛtam ucyate TA.8.7.1^d; TU.2.7.1^d.
 tasmāt tad ātunnāt prāiti ÇB.14.6.9.31^c; BrhU.3.9.31^c.
 tasmāt tam devā āgasah AV.12.4.50^c.

tasmāt tapaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.
 22.1^c.
 tasmāt tu putro mātaram AB.7.13.12^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 tasmāt tejaṁsy upa memāny āguḥ AV.13.1.14^b.
 tasmāt tenāiva sidhyati Vāit.4.23^d.
 tasmāt te mātṛāpi mithunībhavanti (ÇÇ. mithunaṁ ca-
 ranti) AB.7.13.13^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 tasmāt te vṛtrahā payah AV.10.10.10^c.
 tasmāt tvam rātri pāhi naḥ AV.19.48.3^d.
 tasmāt tvam asmān jātavedo mumugdhi MS.4.14.17^b;
 244.14; TB.3.7.12.2^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 tasmāt tvam mṛtyor gopateḥ AV.8.2.23^c.
 tasmāt pāpāt pramucyate TA.10.1.15^d; MahānU.5.11^d.
 tasmāt prajananaṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-
 hānU.22.1.
 tasmāt satyaṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.
 22.1^c.
 tasmāt sarvāyuṣam ucyate TA.8.3.1^d (bis); TU.2.3.1^d
 (bis).
 tasmāt sarvāuṣadham ucyate TA.8.2.1^b (bis); TU.2.2.
 1^b (bis).
 tasmāt sahasravīrya AV.19.44.8^c, 9^c.
 tasmād agnir ajāyata AV.13.4.36^b.
 tasmād agnihotraṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-
 hānU.22.1.
 tasmād agnīm paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahānU.
 22.1.
 tasmād antarikṣam ajāyata AV.13.4.31^b.
 tasmād annaṁ tad ucyate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.
 6.12^d.
 tasmād amuṁ nirbhajāmo-mum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ
 putram asāu yaḥ AV.16.8.1-27.
 tasmād arvāñcaḥ pravahanti sargāḥ JB.4.309^d. Part of
 gāyatrī trivṛtaṁ.
 tasmād aveyṣyad enasaḥ AV.12.4.9^d.
 tasmād aṣvā ajāyanta RV.10.90.10^a; AV.19.6.12^a; VS.
 31.8^a; TA.3.12.5^a.
 tasmād ahar ajāyata AV.13.4.29^b.
 tasmād ā nadyo nāma stha AV.3.13.1^c; TS.5.6.1.2^c; MS.
 2.13.1^c; 152.8; KS.39.2^c.
 tasmād āpo anu ṣṭhana (TS. sthana) AV.3.13.2^d; TS.5.6.
 1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 152.10; KS.39.2^d.
 tasmād āpo-jāyanta AV.13.4.37^b.
 tasmād idam sarvaṁ brahma svayambhu TA.1.23.8^c.
 tasmād udakam ucyate AV.3.13.4^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.
 13.1^d; 152.14; KS.39.2^d.
 tasmād ōco-jāyanta AV.13.4.38^b.
 tasmād ghraṁsas tasmād dhimaḥ AV.13.1.48^c.
 tasmād damaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.
 22.1^c.
 tasmād danaṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1^f; MahānU.
 22.1^f.
 tasmād diço-jāyanta AV.13.4.34^b.
 tasmād devā adhi srṣṭih srjante AV.13.1.25^d.
 tasmād devo rocata eṣa etat AV.10.8.24^d.
 tasmād dyāur adhyajāyata AV.13.4.33^b.
 tasmād dvaitavanaṁ saraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.9^d.

tasnād dha jajña idam sarvam AV.13.1.55^c.
 tasnād dharman paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^e; MahānU.
 22.1^e.
 tasnād dhānyan na parah kin canāsa RV.10.120.2^d; TB.
 2.8.9.4^d. Cf. tasnād vai nānyat.
 tasnād brahmabhyo deyaśā AV.12.4.10^c.
 tasnād bhāryām rakṣanti ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.
 tasnād bhiyā varuṇa dūram āyam RV.10.51.6^c.
 tasnād bhūmir ajāyata AV.13.4.35^b.
 tasnād yajñāt sarvahutaḥ RV.10.90.8^a, 9^a; AV.19.6.13^a,
 14^a; VS.31.6^a, 7^a; TA.3.12.4^a (bis).
 tasnād yajñō-jāyata AV.13.1.48^d; 4.39^b.
 tasnād yas tu parāt parah MahānU.11.5^d.
 tasnād rātrir ajāyata AV.13.4.30^b.
 tasnād vāyur ajāyata AV.13.4.32^b.
 tasnād vār nāma (TS. nāma) vo hitam (KS. vaḥ priyam)
 AV.3.13.3^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.12; KS.
 39.2^d.
 tasnād virād ajāyata RV.10.90.5^a; TA.3.12.2^a. See under
 tato virād.
 tasnād vai nānyat param asti tejah AV.19.53.4^d. Cf.
 tasnād dhānyan.
 tasnād vai brāhmaṇānām gāuḥ AV.12.5.17^a.
 tasnād vai vidvān puruṣam AV.11.8.32^a.
 tasnād vai sa parābhavat AV.12.4.49^d.
 tasnān na iha muñcata MS.4.14.17^c: 244.7; TA.2.3.1^c.
 tasnān nah pāhy (Kāuṣ. pātam) anhasaḥ RV.6.16.31^c;
 Kāuṣ.58.1^d.
 tasnān nah pāhy āñjana AV.4.9.6^d.
 tasnān no adya samṛter uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4^c.
 tasnān mām agne pari pāhi ghorāt Kāuṣ.114.2^c; 128.2^c.
 tasnāl lokāt punar āiti ÇB.14.7.2.8^e; BrhU.4.4.8^e.
 tasniṁs tad etc.: see tasmin tad.
 tasniṁs tantum parameṣṭhi tatāna TB.2.5.2.3^b. See tatra
 tantum.
 tasniṁs tiṣṭhāmahe vayam AB.7.18.3^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.
 tasniṁs tvā dadhāmi saha yajamānena TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1;
 AB.7.26.6.
 tasniñ chaṁ ca vakṣva pari ca vakṣva VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.
 5.21 (ÇBK. chaṁ pari ca vakṣi sam ca vakṣi). See pari
 ca vakṣi and chaṁ ca vakṣi.
 tasniñ chavo-dhy antarā AV.11.8.34^c.
 tasniñ chiçriye aja ekapāt TB.2.5.2.3^c. See tatra çio.
 tasniñ chuklam uta nīlam āhuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.12^a; BrhU.4.
 4.12^a.
 tasniñ chrayante ya u ke ca devāḥ AV.10.7.38^c.
 tasniñ chrayātāi mahiṣaḥ suparnaḥ AV.12.3.38^c.
 tasmin kṛṇoti sukṛtasya bhakṣam AV.18.3.54^c.
 tasmin krame tasmin chraye tān puram prāmi AV.19.
 17.1^b-5^b, 7^b-10^b.
 tasmin kṣatram amavat tveṣam astu RV.5.34.9^d.
 tasmin ghṛtastāvo mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.17^c.
 tasmin (Vait.MÇ. tasniṁs) tad eno vasavo ni dhetana RV.
 10.37.12^d; TAA.10.60^d; Vait.23.12^d; MÇ.2.5.4.9^d.
 tasmin tañ dhehi mā pañāu RV.8.97.2^d; AV.20.55.3^d.
 tasmin dadhad vṛṣaṇam çuṣmam indraḥ RV.4.24.7^d.
 tasmin devā adhi viçve samotāḥ AV.11.5.24^b.

tasmin devā amṛtā mādayantām (RV. °te) RV.10.16.8^d;
 AV.18.3.53^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 tasmin devāḥ saṁmanaso bhavanti AV.11.5.1^b, 8^d; GB.
 1.2.1.
 tasmin devāḥ saha dāivir viçantu AV.12.3.32^c.
 tasminn agnāu sūktavākena devāḥ RV.10.88.7^c.
 tasminn antar ava dadhma enam AV.19.72.1^b; Kāuṣ.
 139.26^b.
 tasminn annam saha devatābhiḥ GB.1.2.7^d.
 tasminn apo mātariçvā dadhāti VS.40.4^d; ĪçāU.4^d.
 tasminn aham ni dadhe nāke agnim VS.15.49^c; TS.4.7.
 13.3^c; MS.2.12.4^d: 147.7; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.18.
 tasminn ā tasthur bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.164.13^b. See
 yasminn etc., and cf. tasminn āpitā, and tasmin ha.
 tasminn ā tokañ tanayam dadhānāḥ RV.7.60.8^c.
 tasminn ātmā jagatas tasthuṣaḥ ca RV.7.101.6^b.
 tasminn ādhiyatām ayam KS.7.12^d (bis); ApÇ.5.9.8^d;
 MÇ.1.5.3.8^d.
 tasminn āpitā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.164.14^d. Cf. under
 tasminn ā tasthur.
 tasminn ā veçayā girah RV.1.176.2^a.
 tasminn idam sam ca vi cāiti sarvam VS.32.8^c. See
 yasminn etc.
 tasminn induḥ pavate viçvadānim AV.18.3.54^d.
 tasminn indraḥ paryadatta AV.19.46.3^c.
 tasminn upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, °tā) MS.4.13.5: 206.4;
 TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 tasminn u sarpah sudhitaḥ RVKh.7.55.2^c.
 tasmin nṛmṇam uta kratum RV.1.80.15^c.
 tasminn eṣa pitaram pitāmaham TA.6.6.1^c. See sa nah
 pitaram, and sa bibharti.
 tasmin pāçān pratimuñcāma etān MS.1.2.15^d: 26.3; KS.
 30.8^d, 9. See yañ dviṣmas tasmin.
 tasmin putrāir jarasi sam çrayethām AV.12.3.6^d.
 tasmin brahmāni pūrvathā RV.1.80.16^c; N.12.34^c.
 tasmin ma indro rucim ā dadhātu AV.3.15.6^c. See tasmin
 somo.
 tasmin ma etat suhutam astu prāçitram GB.2.1.3^c; Vait.
 3.12^c. Cf. next.
 tasmin ma eṣa suhuto-stv odanaḥ Kāuṣ.65.15^c. Cf. prec.
 tasmin mām dhehi pavamāna RV.9.113.7^c; ĀtmapraU.1^c.
 tasmin mimātham abhibhūty ojaḥ RV.4.41.4^d.
 tasmin yad antas tad upāsītavyam TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.
 10.7^d.
 tasmin yad yakṣam ātmanvat AV.10.2.32^c; 8.43^c.
 tasmin yaço nihitam viçvarūpam AV.10.8.9^b; ÇB.14.5.2.
 4^b, 5; BrhU.2.2.4^b, 5. See yasmin yaço.
 tasmin yonāu prajānāu prajāyeya TB.3.11.4.2.
 tasmin rayir dhruvo astu dāsvān RV.4.2.7^d.
 tasmin rājānam adhiviçrayemam KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.3^d;
 TA.1.7.2^d.
 tasmin vadema sumatim svasti AV.10.6.35^c.
 tasmin vayam amṛtañ duhānāḥ TB.3.1.2.2^c.
 tasmin vayam upahūtās tava smaḥ (MÇ. sma) TB.3.7.13;
 2^c; MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 tasmin vayam pṛtanāḥ samjayema TB.3.1.2.5^c.
 tasmin vām yamaḥ pitṛbhiḥ samvidānāḥ AV.12.3.8^c.

tasmin viçvam idam çritam ChU.3.15.1^f.
tasmin veçmani jâyate AV.5.17.13^b.
tasmin santi praçisas tasminn iṣṭayaḥ RV.1.145.1^c.
tasmin sarvaṁ çamalaṁ sādāyāthaḥ AV.12.3.52^d.
tasmin sarvaṁ pratīṣṭhitam ÇB.14.4.3.1^c; BrhU.1.5.1^c;
TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.9^d.
tasmin sarve paçavas tatra yajñāḥ GB.1.2.7^c.
tasmin sarve pratīṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^d. *Part of*
dvāu stomāu.
tasmin sahasraçākhe ni bhagāhaṁ tvayi mṛje svāhā TA.
7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
tasmin sākaṁ triçatā na çaṅkavaḥ RV.1.164.48^c; N.4.27.
See tatrāhatās.
tasmin sāsyā hutāhutih ÇB.11.3.1.8^c.
tasmin sīdāmṛte pratīṣṭha (MÇ. sīdāmṛte pratīṣṭhan)
TB.3.7.5.3^c; ApÇ.2.11.1^c; MÇ.1.2.6.22^c.
tasmin suparṇo madhukṛt kulāyī TS.4.2.9.6^a; TAA.10.
40^a; ApÇ.16.27.7.
tasmin sumnāni yajamāna ā cake RV.3.3.3^d; KB.2.1.2.
tasmin somo rucam ā dadhātu HG.1.15.1^c; ApMB.2.22.4^c.
See tasmin ma indro.
tasmin sruco adhyāsādayāmi TB.3.7.6.8^d; ApÇ.4.7.1^d.
tasmin svapnanidarçane ChU.5.2.9^d.
tasmin ha tasthur bhuvanāni viçvā VS.31.19^d. *See under*
tasminn ā tasthur.
tasmin hāpitvam ichante AV.10.8.5^c.
tasmin hiranyaye koçe AV.10.2.32^a.
tasmin hi santy utayaḥ RV.8.46.7^a.
tasmāi kṛṇomi na dhanā ruṇadhmi RV.10.34.12^c. *Cf.*
tasmāi namo daça.
tasmāi gr̥hān kṛṇuta yāvatsabandhu AV.18.4.37^d.
tasmāi gotrāyeha jāyāpati samrabbethām TA.2.6.2^d. *See*
tasya guptaye.
tasmāi ghṛtaṁ surāṁ madhu AV.10.6.5^a.
tasmāi ca devi vaṣaḍ astu tubhyam TS.4.1.4.1^d; 5.1.5.1.
See under kasmāi deva.
tasmāi cikitvān rayiṁ dayasva RV.1.68.6^b.
tasmāi juhomi haviṣā ghṛtena AÇ.8.14.4^c.
tasmāi jyeṣṭhāya brahmaṇe namaḥ AV.10.7.32^d, 33^d, 34^d,
36^d; 8.1^d.
tasmāi ta indo haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.13^c; VS.19.54^c;
TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.11; KS.2.1.14^c; PB.9.
9.12; Vāit.24.1^c. *Cf. tasmāi te deva haviṣā, tasmāi*
te soma haviṣā, tasmāi vātāya, tasmāi somāya, tasyāi
ta enā, and tasyāi te devi.
tasmāi tavasyam anu dāyi satrā RV.2.20.8^a.
tasmāi te kāmā nama it kṛṇomi AV.9.2.19^d–24^d.
tasmāi te deva bhavāya çarvāya paçupataya ugrāya
devāya mahate devāya rudrāyeçunāyāçanaye svāhā ÇÇ.
4.18.5. *Cf. namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate.*
tasmāi te deva haviṣā vidhema MS.4.14.1^d; 216.1. *Cf.*
under tasmāi ta indo.
tasmāi te deviṣṭake KS.16.16^c. *Error for tasyāi etc.*
tasmāi te dyāvāpṛthivi revatīrbhiḥ AV.13.1.5^c. *See asma-*
bhyaṁ dyāvā.
tasmāi te nakṣatrarāja AV.6.128.4^c.
tasmāi te pratiharyate TS.1.3.13.5^a. *See asmāi etc.*

tasmāi te-ruṇāya babhrave AV.6.20.3^c.
tasmāi te rudra idāvatsareṇa (*also* iduvatsareṇa, parivatsa-
reṇa, vatsareṇa, *and* samvatsareṇa) namas karomi TS.5.
5.7.3–4.
tasmāi te vidhema vajāya svāhā VS.17.71^d; TS.4.6.5.3^d;
5.4.7.2; MS.1.5.14^d (*ter*): 82.17; 83.10; 84.4; KS.18.
4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.32.
tasmāi te subhoḥ subhavo bhūyāsma LÇ.3.11.4.
tasmāi te soma nama id vaṣaḍ ca TB.3.7.13.3^c; Vāit.24.1^c.
tasmāi te soma somāya svāhā VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.11.
P: tasmāi te KÇ.12.5.17.
tasmāi te soma haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3^c. *Cf. under*
tasmāi ta indo.
tasmāi te svāhā MS.2.3.1 (*quater*): 28.3, 4, 5, 6; 2.3.3
(*quater*): 30.11, 12, 13, 15.
tasmāi tvam stana pra pyāya ApMB.2.13.2^c. *See tasmāi*
stanam.
tasmāi tvā tebhyas tvā TB.3.7.9.4^d.
tasmāi tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāvne jyotiṣmate jyo-
tiṣmantam juhomī TS.3.5.9.2.
tasmāi tvām avase huve AV.5.25.2^d.
tasmāi tvā mahimne prajāpataye svāhā TS.7.5.16.1;
17.1; KSA.5.11, 12, 13.
tasmāi tvā viṣṇave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; 6.5.1.3;
MS.1.3.14; 35.14; 4.6.5; 85.10; KS.4.5; 27.10; ÇB.
4.2.3.10.
tasmāi didayataṁ br̥hat RV.1.93.10^c.
tasmāi dr̥ṣṭāya te namaḥ NīlarU.10^f.
tasmāi deva vaṣaḍ astu tubhyam KS.16.4^d; 19.5 (*bis*).
See under kasmāi etc.
tasmāi devā adhi bravan (MS.KS.ApÇ. bruvan) VS.17.
52^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 135.8; KS.18.3^c; TB.2.
4.2.9^c; ApÇ.14.27.7^c. *See tasmāi somo.*
tasmāi devā amṛtāḥ (AV. amṛtaṁ) sam vyayantām (AV.
otu) AV.7.17.3^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.15;
ApMB.2.11.4^c.
tasmāi dhataṁ suvīryam RV.1.93.2^c; MS.4.14.18^c;
248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^c.
tasmāi na druhyet katamac canāha (ViDh. druhyet kṛtam
asya jānan) SamhitopaniṣadB.3^d; ViDh.30.47^d; VaDh.
2.10^d; N.2.4^d.
tasmāi namaḥ TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*).
tasmāi namantām janayaḥ supatnīḥ (MS. sanīdāḥ) VS.
12.35^c; TS.4.2.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c; 88.5; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.
6.8.2.3.
tasmāi namas tan mākhyāḥ GG.1.3.18.
tasmāi namo daça prāçih kṛṇomi AV.5.28.11^c. *Cf.*
tasmāi kṛṇomi.
tasmāi namo daçabhiḥ çakvaribhiḥ AV.11.2.23^c.
tasmāi (*text, erroneously, tasyāi*) namo yatamasyām diçṭaḥ
AV.11.2.27^c.
tasmāi nīlaçikhaṇḍāya NīlarU.26^a.
tasmāi nūnam abhidyave RV.8.75.6^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.
4.11.6^a; 175.4. *See kasmāi etc.*
tasmāi no devāḥ paridatteha (KS.MÇ. odhatta; PG.
odhatteha) sarve TS.5.7.2.3^d; KS.13.15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d;

SMB.2.1.10^d; PG.3.1.2^d; BDh.2.6.11.11^d. See tasmāi mā devāḥ.
 tasmāi pāvaka mr̥daya RV.1.12.9^c; 8.44.28^c; SV.2.196^c; ApÇ.9.1.11^c; MÇ.3.3.3^c.
 tasmāi pr̥thivi çam bhava VS.35.5^c; ÇB.13.8.3.3^c (*text. erroneously, tasyāi etc.*).
 tasmāi prati pra vedaya TS.3.1.4.1^c. See tā asmāi.
 tasmāi pra bhāti nabhaso jyotiṣīmān AV.18.4.14^c.
 tasmāi prāṇa namo-stu te AV.11.4.23^d. Cf. tasmāi sarpa.
 tasmāi balim rāṣṭrabhr̥to bharanti AV.10.8.15^d.
 tasmāi brahma ca brāhmāç (TA. brahmā) ca AV.10.2.29^c; TA.1.27.3^c.
 tasmāi brahma na prabrūyāt SamhitopaniṣadB.3^c. See na brahma.
 tasmāi mā devāḥ pari dhatteha sarve AV.6.55.1^d. See tasmāi no devāḥ.
 tasmāi mā brūyā nidhipāya brahman VāDh.2.9^d; ViDh.29.10^d; N.2.4^d.
 tasmāi yamāya namo astu mr̥tyave RV.10.165.4^d; AV.6.28.3^d; 63.2^d; 84.3^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
 tasmāi yujyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.2^c; ÇB.13.8.2.5^c.
 tasmāi rayim r̥bhavaḥ sarvavīram RV.4.35.6^c.
 tasmāi rudrāya namo astu TS.5.5.9.3^c; TA.10.16.1 (*bis*); 17.1; MahānU.13.2 (*bis*).
 tasmāi rudrāya namo astv agnaye (KS. ApÇ. astu devāḥ; MÇ. astu devāya) AV.7.87.1^d; KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^c; MÇ.6.2.4^c; ÇirasU.6^d.
 tasmāi vātāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.168.4^d. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.
 tasmāi vidhema haviṣā vayam (TB. ghr̥tena) MS.1.2.7^c; 16.11; TB.3.12.3.2^c.
 tasmāi virūpākṣāya dantāñjaye samudrāya viçvavyacase tuthāya viçvavedase çvātrāya pracetase sahasrākṣāya brahmaṇaḥ putrāya namaḥ SMB.2.4.6.
 tasmāi viçāḥ sam anamanta pūrvīḥ (TS.3.4.4.1^c, PG. sarvāḥ; MS. dāivīḥ) VS.8.46^c; 17.24^c; TS.3.4.4.1^c; 4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.15; KS.18.2^c; ÇB.4.6.4.6^c; PG.1.5.9^c.
 tasmāi viçāḥ svayam evā namante (TB. ōti) RV.4.50.8^c; TB.2.4.6.4^c; AB.8.26.8.
 tasmāi vṛṣṭir madhumat pinvate divaḥ RV.5.63.1^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 234.6.
 tasmāi çatrūn sutukān prātar ahnaḥ RV.10.42.5^c; AV.20.89.5^c.
 tasmāi sarasvatī duhe RV.9.67.32^c; SV.2.649^c; TB.1.4.8.4^c.
 tasmāi sarpa namo-stu te RVKh.7.55.7^d. Cf. tasmāi prāṇa.
 tasmāi sahasranirṇijam RV.8.8.15^c.
 tasmāi sahasram akṣabhir vi cakṣe RV.10.79.5^c.
 tasmāi sūryāya sutam ājuhota (ApÇ. ājuhomi) MS.1.3.12^c; 35.6; KS.4.4^c; 27.7; ApÇ.12.23.8; MÇ.2.4.1.24. Cf. under tasmāi indrāya sutam.
 tasmāi somam madhumantaṁ sunota RV.10.30.3^d.
 tasmāi somāya haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.12^c. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.
 tasmāi somo adhi bravat (KS. bruvat) RV.10.173.3^c; AV.6.5.3^c; 87.3^c; KS.35.7^c. See tasmāi devā adhi.

tasmāi stanam prapyāyasva HG.2.4.3^d. See tasmāi tvam stana.
 tasmāi svapnāya dadhur adhipatyam AV.19.56.3^c.
 tasmāi svāhā TS.3.4.7.1,3; 8.4; KS.11.11 (*bis*); 12.6 (*bis*); 17.19 (*quater*); TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7; 17.20.1; AÇ.6.5.2 (*bis*); HG.1.3.13.
 tasmāi svāhā vaṭ (VS.ÇB. vāt) VS.18.38-43; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*); 145.2,13; 3.4.3: 48.4; KS.18.14 (*sexies*); ÇB.9.4.1.7-12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tābhyām etc.
 tasya r̥ksāmāny apsarasa iṣṭayo (MS. apsarasaḥ stavā) nāma VS.18.43; MS.2.12.2: 145.8; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See tasyark^c.
 tasya r̥sabhasyāṅgāni AV.9.4.11^c.
 tasya karta nibhañjanam AV.20.131.2.
 tasya kṣayaḥ pr̥thur ā sādthur etu RV.5.12.6^c.
 tasya gādham açimahi RVKh.7.55.3^d.
 tasya guptaye dānpati sam çrayethām AV.6.122.3^d; 12.3.7^d. See tasmāi go^c.
 tasya cakrā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.19.53.1^d.
 tasya cakṣur vāiçvavyacasam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.6; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 tasya jyeṣṭham mahimānam vahanthi RV.2.35.9^c; TS.2.5.12.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 188.4.
 tasya ta idam un mr̥je TS.3.2.3.1,3.
 tasya ta inda indriyāvata indrapitasya sarvagaṇaḥ sarvagānyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi KS.35.11.
 tasya ta indav indrapitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2. Cf. indav indrapitasya, and tasya ta indreṇa.
 tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato-nuṣṭupchandaso harivataḥ sarvagaṇasya (KÇ. °endriyāvato gāyatrachandasah [also triṣṭupchandasaḥ, jagacchandasaḥ] sarvagaṇasya; PB.9.9.11, °endriyāvataḥ sarvagaṇasya) sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya (KÇ. °gaṇa upahūtasyopahūto) bhakṣayāmi KÇ.25.12.6,7; PB.1.6.1; 9.9.11. Cf. indav indrapitasya, and Vāit.19.6.
 tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato madhumato madhumataḥ sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūtasyopahūtaṁ bhakṣayāmi MÇ.3.6.15.
 tasya ta indav indrapitasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.13.12.10.
 tasya ta indrapitasya triṣṭupchandasa upahūtasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.5.13.6.
 tasya ta indrapitasyānuṣṭupchandasa upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.3.22.
 tasya ta indreṇa pītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TA.4.21.1. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapitasya.
 tasya ta iṣasya tveṣasya nṛmṇasya vratasya dakṣasya bhakṣīya svasya cāraṇasya ca çūdrasya cāryasya ca (ApÇ. nṛmṇasya yahvasya vratasya svasya vāraṇasya çūdrasya cāryasya ca bhukṣīṣīya) MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 tasya ta iṣṭasya vītasya draviṇeha bhakṣīya TS.5.6.8.6. Cf. tasya na iṣṭasya, tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya, and tasya meṣṭasya.
 tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto (MS. tā upahūtā upahūtasya) bhakṣayāmi MS.4.9.13: 134.9; Vāit.25.14.

tasya ta upahūṭasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi gāyatrena (trai-
ṣṭubhena etc.) chandasā tejasā brāhmaṇavarcaṣena Vait.
19.16.17. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapīṭasyendriyāvato.
tasya tā upa^o: see *prec. but one*.
tasya tārksyaṣ cāriṣṭanemiṣ ca senānīgrāmaṇyāu (TS.
senāni^o) VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.
17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
tasya tṛmpatām ahāhāhuhū svāhā ÇÇ.4.10.1^d. See tena
tṛpyatam.
tasya te antakaḥ pitā Kāuṣ.135.9^b.
tasya te-kṣīyamāṇasya nirvapāmi (TB.ApÇ. add deva-
yajyāyāi) TS.1.1.10.2; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1. See *next*.
tasya te-kṣīyamāṇasya pinvamāṇasya pinvamāṇaṁ nirva-
pāmi KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25. See *prec.*
tasya te dattām yasya (and yayoh) prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.
10.1.
tasya te dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.
tasya te dadātu yasya prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.
tasya te deva someṣṭayajūṣa stutastomasya ṣastokthasya
harivantam grahaṁ grhṇāmi TS.1.4.28.1. See stuta-
stomasya.
tasya te dyāur mahimā nakṣatrāṇi rūpam ādityas te
tejaḥ TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.11. Cf. *next but one*.
tasya te dhanur hrdayaṁ mana iṣavaṣ cakṣur visargas
taṁ tvā tathā veda ÇÇ.4.20.1.
tasya te-ntarikṣaṁ mahimāpo vayanāsi rūpam vāyus te
tejaḥ KSA.5.12. Cf. *prec. but one*.
tasya te padvad dhavirdhānam MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.
4.11.5.
tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yajñāṁ ṣakeyam MS.3.6.3:
63.1.
tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yasmāi kam (VS.ÇB. ^opate
pavitrapūtasya yatkāmaḥ) pune VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2;
6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.10; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.23.
Ps: tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa MÇ.2.1.1.41; tasya
te pavitrapate ApÇ.10.7.13.
tasya te pṛthivī mahimāṁsadhayo vanaspatayo rūpam
agnis te tejaḥ TS.7.5.17.1; KSA.5.13.
tasya te bhaktivāṇsaḥ syāma (MS.KS. bhaktivāno bhū-
yāma) AV.6.79.3^d; MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6;
KS.7.3. See tasya te vayanā bhū^o, and tasyās te
bhakṣivāṇaḥ.
tasya te bhakṣīya TS.1.6.1.2; 3.2.3.1.3; ApÇ.6.25.10.
Cf. tasya te-ṣīya.
tasya te māsā cārdhamāsā ca ṛtavaḥ parivatsarāḥ MS.4.
9.18: 135.9. See *next*.
tasya te māsā cārdhamāsā ca kalpantām TA.4.19.1.
See *prec.*
tasya te mṛtyupīṭasyāmṛtavataḥ svagākṛtasya madhu-
mata upahūṭasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.10.8.2.
tasya te ya ūnaṁ yo-kṛtaṁ yo-tiriktam adarṣat tasya
prāṇenāpyāyasya svāhā LÇ.2.1.10.
tasya te rātāu yaṣasā syāma AV.6.39.2^d.
tasya te vayanā svadhayā madema TS.5.7.24.1^d; KSA.
5.16^d.
tasya te vayanā bhūyīṣṭhabhājo bhūyāma ApÇ.6.25.10.
See *under* tasya te bhakti^o.

tasya te vasantaḥ çiraḥ MS.4.9.18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1;
TA.4.19.1.
tasya te vājapīṭasyopahūṭasyopahūto (LÇ. ^opīṭasyopahūta
upahūṭasya) bhakṣayāmi AÇ.2.16.19; LÇ.4.12.16. See
the two after next, and vājy ahaṁ.
tasya te vājino vayanā RV.9.65.9^a.
tasya te vājipīṭasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi Vait.8.16. See
under tasya te vāja^o.
tasya te vājibhir bhakṣaṁkṛtasya vājibhiḥ sutasya vājipi-
tasya vājinasypahūṭasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.8.
3.16. P: tasya te vājibhir bhakṣaṁkṛtasya ApÇ.8.
7.10. See *under* tasya te vāja^o.
tasya te çarmann upadadyamāne RV.6.49.13^e.
tasya te-ṣīya ApMB.2.10.16 (ApG.5.13.18). Cf. tasya te
bhakṣīya, and tan me-ṣīya.
tasya trātā bhavasi tasya sakḥā RV.4.4.10^e; TS.1.2.
14.4^e; MS.4.11.5^e: 173.13; KS.6.11^e.
tasya trīṇi prati çṛṇiḥy agrā RV.10.87.10^b; AV.8.3.10^b.
tasya tvam asi niṣkṛtiḥ AV.5.5.4^e.
tasya tvam pittam āsitha AV.1.24.1^b.
tasya tvam prāṇenā pyāyasva AV.7.81.5^b.
tasya tvaṣṭā vidadhad rūpam eti VS.3.1.17^e; MS.2.7.15^e:
96.16; KS.39.2^e; TA.3.13.1^e; ApÇ.16.29.2^e.
tasya dakṣiṇā apsarasa stavā nāma (TS. apsarasa stavāḥ;
MS. apsarasā eṣṭayo nāma) VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.
2.12.2: 145.6; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11.
tasya devasya krudhdhasyāitad āgaḥ AV.13.3.1^e, 2^e-4^e, 5^d,
6^e, 7^d, 8^e, 9^d-12^d, 13^e, 14^e, 15^d, 16^e, 17^d, 18^e, 19^e, 20^e, 21^e, 22^e,
23^e, 24^d, 25^e.
tasya devasya praçīṣā carāmaḥ AV.6.133.1^e.
tasya devā asan vaçe VS.3.1.21^d; TA.3.13.2^d.
tasya devāḥ pṛthivī dyāur utāpaḥ RV.10.88.2^e.
tasya devāḥ prasavaṁ yanti sarve MS.4.14.14^e: 239.8;
TB.3.1.2.8^e.
tasya doham açimahi (KS. açīya; AÇ. açīya te) VS.38.
28^b; MS.4.9.13^e: 134.8; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.9.4; ÇB.14.
3.1.3.1; TA.4.2.1.1; AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.7.16.8^f.
tasya dyumāṇ asad rathaḥ RV.8.31.3^a. Cf. BrhD.6.
73 (B).
tasya dyumnitamaṁ yaçaḥ RV.8.19.6^b.
tasya dhīraḥ pariṇānti yonim TA.3.13.2^e. See tasya
yonim.
tasya na iṣṭasya pṛitasya draviṇehāgameḥ VS.18.56. Cf.
under tasya ta iṣṭasya.
tasya nakṣatrāṇy apsaraso bekurayo nāma (TS. apsaraso
bekurayaḥ) VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4;
KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9.
tasya nas tvam bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45^e.
tasya nākṣas tapyate bhūribhāraḥ RV.1.164.13^e; AV.9.
9.11^e.
tasya nāma mahad yaçaḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.10^d.
See yasya etc.
tasya nāmnā vṛçcāmi (MÇ. vṛçcāvo) yo-smān (MÇ. asmān)
dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanā dviṣmaḥ ApÇ.1.1.15.1 (ter); MÇ.2.
3.7.2 (ter).
tasya no dehi sūrya RVKh.1.50.2^d; TB.3.7.6.22^d; ApÇ.
4.15.1^d.

tasya no dhehi jivase AV.11.4.9^d; SV.2.119.2^c; Kāuṣ.
117.4^c. See tato etc.

tasya no rāsva MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6; KS.7.3;
ApÇ.6.25.10. See next, and tasya me rāsva.

tasya no rāsva tasya no dhehi (AÇ. dah) AV.6.79.3^c;
AÇ.1.7.8^d. See under prec., and cf. sa no rāsvājyānim.

tasya no veda ā bhara RV.8.45.15^c.

tasya patman dakṣuṣaḥ kṛṣṇajānhasaḥ RV.1.141.7^c.

tasya pade prathamam jyotir ādade Vait.6.1^c.

tasya parṇāni lomāni ÇB.14.6.9.30^c; BrhU.3.9.30^c.

tasya pūṣā prasave (TS. prasavam) yāti vidvān (TS.KS.
devaḥ) RV.10.139.1^c; VS.17.58^c; TS.4.6.3.3^c; MS.2.
10.5^c: 137.4; 3.3.8: 41.1; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.12.

tasya prṣṭhe sīdatu jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13^c.

tasya prakṛtilīnasya TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.8^c.

tasya prajā apsaraso bhīruvaḥ (MS. bhīravo nāma) TS.3.
4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.9.

tasya prāṇo bhāuvāyanah VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.
19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.

tasya prāṇam tvaṁ jahi AV.2.27.7^a. See imām asya prāṇam.

tasya preṣo ddiyus tam imā preṣaḥ RV.1.36.11^c.

tasya phalāni tapasā nudantu RVKh.5.87.6^c.

tasya bhakṣam açimahi MS.4.9.13: 134.8; TB.3.7.9.5;
TA.4.21.1.

tasya bhagena varcasā AV.3.22.6^c.

tasya bharmāne bhuvanāya devaḥ RV.10.88.1^c; N.7.25^c.

tasya bhājayateha naḥ RV.10.9.2^b; AV.1.5.2^b; SV.2.
1188^b; VS.11.51^b; 36.15^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b;
7.4.19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.18; 4.9.27^b: 139.5; KS.16.
4^b; 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.12^b; ApMB.2.7.14^b. Cf.
tasyāgne bhājayateha.

tasya bhūtām bhavyām vaçe AV.9.10.24.

tasya bhrātā madhyamo asty açnaḥ RV.1.164.1^b; AV.9.
9.1^b; N.4.26^b.

tasya madhye mahān agniḥ TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.10^a.

tasya madhye vahnīçikhāḥ TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.
11^c; MahāU.3^c; VāsuU.3^c.

tasya mano devām yajñena rādhyāsam TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.
9.16.7.

tasya mano vaiçvakarmanam VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.
2.7.19: 104.3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.

tasya marīçayo-ṣpasarasa āyuvō nāma (TS. ṣpasarasa āyuvah)
VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.
9.4.1.8.

tasya maruto-ṣpasarasa oja nāma MS.2.12.2: 145.7.

tasya mā yajñasya vasor vasumato vasv ihāgachatu (ApÇ.
vasv āgachatu) MS.1.4.1: 48.7; ApÇ.4.13.8. See tasya
yajñasya.

tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya vitasya draviṇehāgamyāt MS.1.
4.1: 48.6. See tasya meṣṭasya, tasya yajñasyeṣṭasya,
and cf. under tasya ta iṣṭasya.

tasya māçid yātudhāno nṛcakṣaḥ RV.10.87.17^b; AV.8.
3.17^b.

tasya māçitr avatu vardhatām AÇ.3.13.15. See tato mā
yajñasyaçitr.

tasya mṛtyuç (KS. mṛtyoç; TB. mṛtyāu) carati rājasūyam
AV.4.8.1^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.

tasya me-ḡnir upadraṣṭā TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See agnir
upadraṣṭā, and tasya me-ḡyam.

tasya me tanvo bahudhā nivīṣṭāḥ RV.10.51.4^c.

tasya me-ḡyam agnir upadraṣṭā AB.7.24.3. See agnir
upadraṣṭā, and tasya me-ḡnir.

tasya me rāsva TS.3.2.3.1.3. See under tasya no rāsva.

tasya me vitta KS.4.14.

tasya meṣṭasya vitasya draviṇam ā gamyāt (KS. dra-
viṇehāgamyāḥ; ApÇ. draviṇehāgameḥ) TS.3.2.6.1;
KS.25.7 (quater); ApÇ.4.12.10. See under tasya mā
yajñasyeṣṭasya.

tasya yajñasya vasor vasumato vasu māgachatu KS.5.4;
32.4. See tasya mā yajñasya.

tasya yajñasyeṣṭasya sviṣṭasya draviṇam māgachatu KS.
5.4; 32.4. See under tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya.

tasya yad āhuḥ pippalām svādv agre AV.9.9.21^c. See
tasyed āhuḥ.

tasya yonim paripaçyanti dhīrāḥ VS.31.19^c. See tasya
dhīrāḥ.

tasya rathagṛtsaḥ (MS. °kṛtsnaç; KS. °kṛtsaḥ) ca rathāujāç
ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS. senāni°) VS.15.15; TS.4.4.
3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.

tasya rathaprotāç (TS. rathe°) cāsamarathaç ca senāni-
grāmanyāu (TS. senāni°) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.
8.10: 114.20; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.

tasya rathasvanaç ca rathecitraç ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS.
senāni°) VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.16;
KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.

tasya ratheprotāç etc.: see tasya rathaprotāç.

tasyarksāmāny apsaraso vahnayaḥ (KS. apsarasa eṣṭayo
nāma) TS.3.4.7.2; KS.18.14. See tasya rk°.

tasya lokah sa u loka eva ÇB.14.7.2.17^d; BrhU.4.4.17^d.

tasya vajrah krantati smat svarṣaḥ RV.1.100.13^a.

tasya vayam sumatāu yajñiyasya RV.3.1.21^c; 59.4^c;
6.47.13^a; 10.131.7^a; AV.7.92.1^c; 20.125.7^a; VS.20.
52^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 191.6; 4.14.12^c: 235.
10; KS.8.16^a; TB.2.8.4.1^c; 7.5^c. P: tasya vayam
KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43. See teṣām vayam etc.

tasya vayam heḍasi māpi bhūma AV.7.20.3^c. See tasyai etc.

tasya vayam prasave yāma urvīḥ RV.3.33.6^d; N.2.26^d.

tasya vām syāma sanitāra ājeḥ RV.4.41.11^d.

tasya vā tvaṁ mana ichā sa vā tava RV.10.10.14^c; AV.
18.1.16^c; N.11.34^c.

tasya vittāt (MS. vitsva) TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12;
KS.3.3. See etasya vittāt.

tasya vidyuto-ṣpasaraso rucaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.

tasya viçvam apsaraso bhuvah TS.3.4.7.2.

tasya vṛççāmi te mūlam AV.13.1.56^c, 57^c.

tasya venīr anu vratam RV.8.41.3^d.

tasya vrataṁ rakṣatām pātam anhasaḥ RV.1.93.8^c; TB.2.
8.7.9^c.

tasya vrataṁ na minanti dhīrāḥ RV.7.31.11^c; SV.2.1144^c.

tasya vratāni bhūripoṣiṇo vayam RV.3.3.9^c.

tasya vratāny anu vaç carāmasi RV.8.25.16^c.

tasya vratāny uçmasi RV.1.22.6^c.

tasya çrotram sāuvam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:
104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.

tasya sarpasya sarpatvam RVKh.7.55.7^c.
 tasya sarpāpa bhadraṁ te RVKh.1.191.7^c.
 tasya sarvasyāñhasaḥ MS.1.10.2^g: 142.3.
 tasya sādhrīr īṣavo yābhir asyati RV.2.24.8^c.
 tasya sumnam aḥmahī TB.2.5.1.3^c; 3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.
 tasya senajī ca suṣenaḥ ca senānīgrāmaṇyāu (TS. senānī^o)
 VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9;
 ÇB.8.6.1.20.
 tasya spaṣo na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayaḥ AV.5.6.3^c; KS.38.
 14^c. See *asya etc.*
 tasya sma prāvitā bhava RV.1.12.8^c; SV.2.195^c.
 tasya hāsi kaninikā AV.4.20.3^b.
 tasya hāsnāsy ukṣitā AV.5.5.8^d.
 tasya hotā bhavasi yāsi dūtyam RV.10.91.11^c.
 tasyā ātmā tasyā rūpaṁ tasyāḥ prajā tasyāḥ payas tasyā
 bandhuḥ ApÇ.10.25.10. See *tasyā rūpaṁ*.
 tasyā āhur anarpanam AV.12.4.33^c.
 tasyā indragñī pra mumuktaṁ enam RV.10.161.1^d; AV.
 3.11.1^d; 20.96.6^d.
 tasyā uddiṣya manasā ÇG.1.2.7^c.
 tasyāḥ pākaviṣeṇa TA.1.2.1^c.
 tasyām ḥrayethām sukrtaḥ sacethām AV.12.3.9^c.
 tasyām samudrā adhivikṣaranti TB.2.4.6.11^a. See *ta-*
syāḥ etc.
 tasyām suparnāv adhi yāu nivīṣṭāu TB.3.7.7.14^c; ApÇ.
 11.5.3^c. See *next*.
 tasyām suparnā vīṣṇā ni śedatuḥ RV.10.114.3^c. See *prev.*
 tasyām hiraṇyayaḥ (TA. hiraṇmayah) koṣaḥ AV.10.2.31^c;
 TA.1.27.3^c.
 tasyāgatyaḥ sumanā rṣva pāhi RV.3.35.8^c.
 tasyā garbho abhavad viṣvarūpaḥ AV.9.1.5^b.
 tasyāgne prṣṭir harasā ḥṣṇiḥ RV.10.87.10^c; AV.8.3.10^c.
 tasyāgne bhājayeha mā TB.2.4.6.5^d. Cf. *tasya bhāja-*
yateha.
 tasyāgre tvaṁ vanaspate AV.14.2.50^c.
 tasyādityasya prasavaṁ manāmahe MS.4.14.14^c (bis): 239.
 10.14.
 tasyādhayoḥ psarasah cvetayantir nāma TS.3.4.7.3.
 tasyā nācñiyād abrahmaṇaḥ AV.12.4.44^c, 46^c.
 tasyānu dharma pra yajā cikitvaḥ RV.3.17.5^c.
 tasyānte suṣiraṁ sūksmam TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.9^c.
 tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1 (bis).
 tasyām devaḥ savitā etc.: see *tasyām no devaḥ*.
 tasyām devā adhi samvasantaḥ TS.3.5.1.1^c; TB.3.1.1.12^c.
 See *next*, *tayor devā*, and *tasyām devā abhi*.
 tasyām devāḥ samvasanto mahitvā AV.7.80.1^c. See
under prev.
 tasyām naro vapata bijam asyām AV.14.2.14^b.
 tasyām no devaḥ (MS. tasyām devaḥ) savitā dharmaṁ
 sāviṣat (VSK. sāviṣak) VS.9.5^d; 18.30; VSK.10.2.1^d;
 20.1.1^d; TS.1.7.7.1^d; MS.1.11.1^d: 161.9; KS.13.14^d;
 ÇB.5.1.4.4.
 tasyāpi bhakṣayāmasi AB.2.22.5^c; AÇ.5.2.8^c.
 tasyāpo apsarasa (MS. psarasā) ūrjo nāma (TS. psaraso
 mudāḥ) VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2; MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.
 18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.
 tasyāmū sarvā nakṣatrā AV.13.4.28^a.

tasyāmṛtatvasya no dhehi HG.2.3.8^c.
 tasyāmṛtasyemaṁ balam AV.8.7.22^a.
 tasyām punar navo bhūtvā AB.7.13.9^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 tasyām puṣyatanī mithunāu sayonī ApMB.1.11.7^c.
 tasyām barhiḥ prathatānī sādhr antaḥ ApÇ.3.19.3^c. See
asyām etc.
 tasyāyam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7 (ter). See *under*
tēna tvāyusā.
 tasyā rūpaṁ tasyā varṇaṁ tasyā ātmā tasyāḥ prajāḥ tasyāḥ
 payaḥ MÇ.2.1.4.10. See *tasyā ātmā*.
 tasyā rūpeṇeme vṛkṣāḥ AV.10.8.31^c.
 tasyāvayajanam asi (TS. asi svāhā) VS.20.17^f; TS.1.8.3.
 1^f; KS.38.5^f; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^f. See *under* *ava-*
yajanam asi.
 tasyā vān mātya MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19. See
tasyāi etc.
 tasyā vratam na hata MS.4.2.9: 31.1.
 tasyāḥ cikḥāyā madhye TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.13^a.
 tasyāsata rṣayaḥ (TS. TAA. sate harayaḥ) sapta tire TS.
 4.2.9.6^c; ÇB.14.5.2.4^c, 5; BṛhU.2.2.4^c, 5; TAA.10.40^c.
 See *under* *atrāsata*.
 tasyās ta (MS. tā) indroḍhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.
 21: 166.16; ApMB.2.17.15.
 tasyās ta upajivanto (MS. tā upa patsuto jivā) bhūyāsma
 TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.8.
 tasyās teḥgnir adhipatiḥ (ApÇ. vatsah) TS.5.5.10.1; MS.
 2.13.21: 166.13; ApÇ.6.3.9; ApMB.2.17.14.
 tasyās te devi sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.6^c.
 tasyās te devi haviṣā etc.: see *tasyāi etc.*
 tasyās te devīṣṭake VS.13.21^c; TS.4.2.9.2^c; ÇB.7.4.2.15;
 TA.10.1.8^c. See *tasyāi etc.*
 tasyās te devy adita (Kāuç. aditir) upasthe MS.1.6.1^c: 86.
 10; 1.6.2^c: 87.6; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6; Kāuç.70.6^b. See
under *upasthe te*.
 tasyās te prthivi devayajani prṣṭheḥgnim annādam annā-
 dyāyādadhe VS.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. See *under* *upasthe te*.
 tasyās te prthivi pādoḥntarikṣam pādo dyāuḥ pādaḥ samu-
 draḥ pādaḥ PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10. See *sāsi*.
 tasyās te bhakṣivāṇaḥ syāma (MS. KS. bhaktivāno bhū-
 yāsma; ApÇ.4.13.7, bhaktivāṇso bhūyāsma; AÇ. bhāgam
 aḥmahī) MS.1.4.3: 51.8; KS.5.4; TB.3.7.5.7^c; ApÇ.3.2.
 11^c; 4.13.7; AÇ.1.7.8^c. See *under* *tasya te bhaktivāṇsaḥ*.
 tasyās te yamoḍhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
 tasyās te ratnabhāja imahe vayam RV.7.81.4^c.
 tasyās te varuṇoḍhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.5;
 ApMB.2.17.17.
 tasyās te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ MS.2.13.21: 167.8.
 tasyās te satyasavasah prasave tanvo yantram (VSK. tanu-
 yantram; TS. vāco yantram) aḥya svāhā VS.4.18;
 VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.10;
 KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.12. P: tasyās te satyasavasah
 prasave TS.6.1.7.3.
 tasyās te sahasrapoṣam puṣyantyāç carameṇa paçunā kṛi-
 ṇāmi TS.1.2.7.1. See *paramēṇa paçunā*.
 tasyās te sumnam imahe RV.6.53.9^c.
 tasyās te somoḍhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.3;
 ApMB.2.17.16.

tasyās tvaṁ harasā tapan VS.12.6^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c; 2.1.5^c; KS.16.8^c. See tasyāi etc.

tasyāḥ samudrā adhi vi kṣaranti RV.1.16.4.2^a; AV.9.10.21^e; 13.1.4.2^d; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.11.4.1^a. See tasyām etc.

tasyāhaṁ devayajyānnasyānnapatir bhūyāsam KS.5.1.1.

tasyāhaṁ devayajyāyā yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.19.

tasyedaṁ varcas tejah prāṇam āyur ni veṣṭayāmi AV.16.8.1-27. See idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya varcas.

tasyedaṁ vibhatam ābharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.3^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.

tasyed arvanto ranhayanta ācavaḥ RV.8.19.6^a.

tasyed āhuḥ pippalaṁ svādv agre RV.1.16.4.22^c. See tasya yad āhuḥ.

tasyed indro abhipitveṣu ranyati RV.1.8.3.6^d; AV.20.25.6^d.

tasyed ime pravane sapta sindhavaḥ RV.10.43.3^c; AV.20.17.3^c.

tasyed iha stavatha vṛṣṇyāni RV.4.21.2^a.

tasyed u viçvā bhuvanādhi mūrdhani RV.6.7.6^c.

tasyendravajreṇa çiraç chinadmi TB.3.7.6.5^d; ApÇ.4.5.2^d.

tasyendro vāmīrūpeṇa TA.1.5.2^c.

tasyeme nava koçāḥ AV.13.4.10^a.

tasyeme sarve yātavaḥ AV.13.4.27^a.

tasyeha piba tāṭṭpur hāimahaḥ ApÇ.21.19.19^c.

tasyehi pra dravā piba RV.8.4.12^d; 64.10^c.

tasyāi ta enā haviṣā vidhema MS.4.12.1^c; 179.11; KS.35.12^c; MG.2.8.4^d. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.

tasyāi (TS. tasyās) te devī haviṣā vidhema TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.9; KS.13.16^d; AÇ.1.10.8^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; N.11.33^d. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.

tasyāi te devīṣṭake MS.2.7.15^c; 98.16; KS.16.16^c. See tasyās etc.

tasyāi te namo astu devī AV.1.13.4^d.

tasyāi te svāhā VS.32.16; MS.1.2.7; 17.7; 4.9.10(ter); 130.12,13,15; KS.2.8.

tasyāi tvaṁ harasā tapan MS.2.7.8^c; 86.2. See tasyās etc.

tasyāi namo yatamasyām diçitaḥ AV.11.2.12^d,27^c (here text, erroneously, tasyāi for tasmāi). Cf. tābhyām namo.

tasyāi prajāṁ draviṇaṁ ceha dhehi AV.18.3.1^d; TA.6.1.3^d.

tasyāi prastuhi MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi meṣvaruddhyāi MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi vayanḥ heḍasi māpi bhūma TS.3.3.11.4^c. See tasya etc.

tasyāiva syāt etc.: see tasyāivātmā etc.

tasyāi vān mātyā (TS. māti) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; ÇB.8.1.2.8. See tasyā etc.

tasyāi vāce nihave juhomi SMB.2.6.9^c.

tasyāivātmā (ÇB.BrhU. tasyāiva syāt) padavit tam viditvā ÇB.14.7.2.28^c; TB.3.12.9.8^c; BrhU.4.4.28^c; BDh.2.6.11.30^c.

tasyāi viçpatnyāi haviḥ RV.2.32.7^c; AV.7.46.2^c; TS.3.1.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.7; KS.13.16^c.

tasyāiṣa māruto gaṇaḥ AV.13.4.8^a.

tasyāi stuhi ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi svāhā KS.7.14(ter).

tasyāi hiraṇyakeçyāi AV.5.7.9^c.

tasyāi hiraṇyadrāpaye AV.5.7.10^c.

tasyāi hiraṇyavakṣase AV.12.1.26^c.

tasyota jāyamānasya AV.4.2.8^c.

tasyora iyam abhavad dyāuḥ prṣṭham AV.9.5.20^b.

tasyāuṣadhayoḥpsaraso mudo (MS.KS. mudā; TS. ḥpsa-rasa ūrjo) nāma VS.18.38; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2; 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7.

tā añjāyoḥrunāyo na sasruḥ RV.10.95.6^c.

tā atnata vayunaṁ vīravakṣaṇam RV.5.48.2^a.

tā atrasan rathasprço nāçvāḥ RV.10.95.8^d.

tā adravann āṛṣṭiṣeṇena srṣṭāḥ RV.10.98.6^c.

tā adharād udieir āvayitrān AV.12.2.41^a. P: tā adharād udieir Kāuç.72.3.

tā adhvaryo apo achā parehi RV.10.30.5^c.

tā anuṣṭhyoe cyāvayatāt MS.4.13.4; 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.

tā apaçyām sahaçopāç carantiḥ RV.10.27.8^b; Vait.38.5^b.

tā abhi santam astītam AV.9.9.5^a.

tā arṣanti çubhriyaḥ AV.20.48.2^a.

tā avāsayat purudhapratikaḥ RV.3.7.3^d.

tā açvadā açnavat somasutvā RV.1.113.18^d.

tā asman nāçayāmasi AV.1.18.4^d; 4.17.5^d; 7.23.1^d.

tā asmabhyam anamivā ayakṣmā anāgasah ViDh.48.10^c. See under next.

tā asmabhyam ayakṣmā anamivā anāgasah VS.4.12^c; ÇB.3.2.2.19^c. See prec., and irāvatiṣ anamivā.

tā asmabhyam payasā pinvamānāḥ RV.7.50.4^c; 10.169.3^c; TS.7.4.17.1^c; KSA.4.6^c.

tā asmabhyam puruvāram purukṣum MS.4.14.1^c. See tāv etc.

tā asmabhyam madhumatir bhavantu VS.9.23^c; TS.1.7.10.1^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 165.3; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.5^c.

tā asmā avase huve AV.8.7.23^d,24^f.

tā asmāi pratedaya KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.1^c. See tasmāi prati pra.

tā asya jyeṣṭham indriyaṁ sacante RV.10.124.8^a.

tā asya namasā sahaḥ RV.1.84.12^a; AV.20.109.3^a; SV.2.357^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.17; KS.8.17^a; 12.15.

tā asya prçanāyuvah RV.1.84.11^a; AV.20.109.2^a; SV.2.356^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 190.2.

tā asya varṇaṁ çuçayo bharibhrati RV.10.124.7^d.

tā asya varṇam āyuvah RV.2.5.5^a.

tā asya san dhṛṣajo na tigmāḥ RV.5.19.5^c.

tā asya sūdadohasah RV.8.69.3^a; VS.12.55^a; 13.58; 14.10,22,31; 15.60; TS.4.2.4.4^a; 5.5.6.2; MS.2.8.1^a; 106.5; 3.2.8; 28.14; KS.16.19^a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^a; AA.5.1.6.11; TA.6.9.2; AÇ.2.3.26; ÇÇ.18.1.23; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tā asya KÇ.16.7.14. Designated as sūdadohasah AA.1.4.1.1,3,6,8; 2.6.11; 3.2.4; 5.1.6; 5.2.1.5,12; ÇÇ.18.2.7; 3.3; 4.2-7,9; 5.2-4,6,8,11; 6.6; 7.21; 9.3,8; 11.4; 13.11; 14.6,7; 21.1.

tā aham pratigṛhṇāmi PG.2.6.23^c. Cf. tāḥ pūrvah, tān devān, and tān pūrvah.

tā ā caranti samānā purastāt RV.4.5.1.8^a.

tā ātayo na tanvaḥ ṣumbhata svāḥ RV.10.95.9^c.
 tā āpaḥ sa prajāpatiḥ VS.32.1^d. See tad āpas tat.
 tā āpo devīr iha mām avantu RV.7.49.1^{d-4}.
 tā āvavrtrann adharāg udak tāḥ VS.10.19^c; ÇB.5.4.2.5^c.
 See samāvavrtrann.
 tā idam brahma kṣatram pāntu TS.3.4.7.1.3. See tā na idam etc.
 tā indrasya na minanti vratāni RV.7.47.3^c.
 tā indro vajrepādhi tiṣṭhatu AV.2.14.4^d.
 tā in nv eva samanā samāniḥ RV.4.51.9^a.
 tā imāni dūtāni nudantu vañcapṛsthāt Kāuṣ.135.9^b (bis).
 tā iha yantu oṣadhiḥ AV.8.7.10^c.
 tā iha santu bhūyasīḥ Vāit.34.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; ApÇ.21.20.3^d; MÇ.7.2.7^c. See ihemāḥ santu.
 tā im vārdhanti mahy asya pāuṣyam RV.1.155.3^a.
 tā im viṣo na rājānaṁ vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.124.8^c.
 tā im viṣvataḥ pari śanti pūrvīḥ RV.9.89.5^d.
 tā im hinvanti harmyasya sakṣanim RV.9.78.3^c.
 tā im arṣanti namasā punānāḥ RV.9.89.5^c.
 tā im ā kṣeti svadhayā madantiḥ RV.10.124.8^b.
 tā im praty eṣi punar anyarūpāḥ RV.10.1.4^c.
 tā u kavītvānā kavī RV.8.40.3^c.
 tā ubhāu caturāḥ padaḥ samprasārayāva VS.23.20; ÇB.13.2.8.5. See tāu saha, and cf. tatremāṇṇ caturāḥ.
 tā ū namobhir imahe RV.8.22.13^c.
 tā ekamūrdhnīr abhi lokam ekam AV.8.9.15^d. See samānamūrdhnīr.
 tā enaṁ pravidvānsāu ṣṛapayatam MS.4.13.4^c: 204.6. Cf. tāv imāni paṣuṇi.
 tā eva vivahāvahāi: see tāv ehi vi.
 tā ehi sam etc.: see tāv ehi sam etc.
 tā odanaṁ dāmpatibhyāṁ praṣiṣṭāḥ AV.12.3.27^c.
 tāḥ parvatasya vṛṣabhasya pṛsthe (MS. pṛsthāt) TS.1.8.14.2^c; MS.2.6.11^c: 70.13; KS.15.7^c. See pra parvatasya.
 tāḥ pūrvāḥ pariḡrñāmi TB.3.7.4.3^{c,4}; ApÇ.4.1.8^{c,10}. Cf. under tā aham.
 tāḥ pratnavan navyasir nūnam asme RV.1.124.9^c.
 tāḥ pra yached brahmabhyāḥ AV.12.4.47^c.
 tāḥ prāya (Vāit. ocyāḥ; MÇ. ocyāḥ) ujjigāhire (Vāit. samjigāire) Vāit.34.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; MÇ.7.2.7^d. See prāciḥ coo.
 tāḥ prīṇātu yajamāno ghr̥tēna TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.
 tāṁ anhasaḥ pipṛhi partṛbhiḥ tvam RV.7.16.10^c.
 tāṁ adhvāra uṇato yakṣy agne RV.7.39.4^c; N.6.13.
 tāṁ ā tiṣṭha tebhir ā yāhy arvān RV.1.177.2^c.
 tāṁ ādityāṁ (MS. taṁ ādityāṁ) anu madā (MS. madāt) svastaye RV.10.63.3^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.8.
 tāṁ ā namobhir urucakṣaso nṛṇ RV.6.51.9^c.
 tāṁ ā madāya vajrahasta pitaye RV.7.32.4^c; SV.1.293^c.
 tāṁ ā rudrasya mīḡhuṣo vivāse RV.7.58.5^a.
 tāṁ ā vivāsa namasā suvr̥ktibhiḥ RV.10.63.5^c.
 tāṁ ācīram purodaṣam RV.8.2.11^a.
 tāṁ indra sahase piba RV.1.16.6^c.
 tāṁ iyāno mahi varūtham ūtaye RV.2.34.14^a.
 tāṁ u pañcānu secire AV.8.9.23^d.
 tāṁ uṇato vi bodhaya RV.1.12.4^a.
 tāṁ ū nv asya savanasya pitaye RV.4.36.2^c.

tām rakṣanti kavayo-pramādam AV.13.1.23^d. Cf. ye tvā rakṣanti.
 tām rasenābhi vardhatām AV.6.78.1^d; ApMB.1.8.6^d.
 tām vajreṇa samarpaya AV.5.22.6^d.
 tām vahantv agatasyānu panthām AV.14.2.74^c.
 tām vahāmi pratarāṇim avasyuvam RV.5.46.1^b.
 tām vām dhenum na vāsāṁ RV.1.137.3^a. P: tām vām dhenum ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 tām vāyuh samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.16.
 tām vāyuh samindhe MS.4.9.23: 137.1; TA.4.41.2.5.
 tām viṇṇati sapta ṣatāni cāhuḥ JB.2.30(29)^a.
 tām vidyām brahmayonim svarūpām (VaradapU. brahmayonisva^o) NṛpU.3.1^d; VaradapU.2.2^d.
 tām vidhyata tamasāpavratena AV.3.2.6^c. See tām gūhata.
 tām viṣvarūpāḥ paṣavo vadanti RV.8.100.11^b; TB.2.4.6.10^b; PG.1.19.2^b; N.11.29^b.
 tām viṣvair devāir (KS. viṣve devā) ṛtubhiḥ samvidānaḥ (KS. onāḥ) VS.12.61^c; TS.4.2.5.2^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 90.13; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^c.
 tām vitahavya ābharat AV.6.137.1^c.
 tām vāi yamasya rājye AV.18.4.32^c.
 tām vo devāḥ sumatim ūrjayantim RV.5.41.18^a.
 tām vyūrṇuvantu sūtave AV.1.11.2^d.
 tām ṣaṣvāntā upayanti vājāḥ MS.2.10.6^c: 139.6. See tvām etc.
 tāṇṇ ca pāhi ḡṇataḥ ca sūrīn RV.10.115.9^c.
 tāṇṇ cid evāpi gachatāt RV.10.154.1^{d-4}; AV.18.2.14^d, 16^d, 17^d; TA.6.3.2^d (ter).
 tām ṣṛaddhām haviṣā yajāmahe TB.3.12.3.2^c.
 tām satyām ṣṛaddhām abhy ā hi yātam RV.1.108.6^c.
 tām sapta rebhā abhi sam navante RV.10.71.3^d.
 tām sarpā mātṛyākramiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7^c.
 tām savitāḥ satyasavām sucitrām AV.7.15.1^a. P: tām savitāḥ Vāit.29.18; Kāuṣ.24.7. See next.
 tām savitur vareṇyasya citrām VS.17.74^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.4 (bis); MS.2.10.6^a: 138.16; 3.3.9: 42.10; KS.18.4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.38^a; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.6. Ps: tām savitur vareṇyasya MÇ.6.2.5; tām savituh KS.21.9; KÇ.18.4.6. See prec.
 tām su te kirtim maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1^a; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12; AA.1.3.5.2; 5.1.6.1. P: tām su te kirtim AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.10.6. Cf. Br̥hD.7.81.
 tām susāmnatām kṛtvā AV.3.25.2^c.
 tāṁs tārayate durgāni RVKh.10.127.8^c.
 tāṁs tu bhakṣāmahe sadā ViDh.80.14^d.
 tāṁs te agne apidadhāmy āsye VS.11.77^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 83.16; KS.16.7^d.
 tāṁs te aḡyāma purukṛt purukṣo RV.9.91.5^d.
 tāṁs te dadhāmi jambhayoh VS.11.79^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 83.18; KS.16.7^d.
 tāṁs te paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2^d. See tām te pari^o, and cf. tāni te pari.
 tāṁs te pretyāpīgachanti (VSK. ĪcāU. pretyābhi^o) VS.40.3^c; VSK.40.3^c; ÇB.14.7.2.14^c; Br̥hU.4.4.14^c; ĪcāU.3^c.
 tāṁs te yajñasya māyayā KS.38.13^c; Kāuṣ.97.8^c. See tān yajñasya.
 tāṁs te randhayāmi harasā jātavedaḥ AV.19.66.1^c.

tāns te vṛcāmi brahmaṇā AV.2.12.7^b.
 tāns trāyasva sahasya druho nidaḥ RV.7.16.8^c.
 tāns tvam vajreṇa maghavan ni vāraya RVKh.7.55.11^d.
 tāns tvam vṛtrahaṇ jahi TB.2.4.1.2^c; TA.2.5.2^c.
 tāns tvam sahasracakṣo AV.19.35.3^c.
 tāns tvam khāda sukhāditan VS.11.78^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d: 84.1; KS.16.7^d.
 tāns tvam devi pṛciparni AV.2.25.4^c.
 tāns tvam pra chindhi varaṇa AV.10.3.16^a.
 tāns tvam brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānaḥ AV.1.8.4^c.
 tām ha jaritaḥ pratyāyan GB.2.6.14. Cf. tām u ha etc.
 tām ha jaritar na pratyagrbhṇan AV.20.135.7^a; AB.6.35.8;
 GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116; ÇÇ.12.19.1^c.
 tām ha jaritar na pratyāyan AV.20.135.6^c; AB.6.35.6;
 JB.2.116^c; ÇÇ.12.19.1^c.
 tā karmāṣatarāsmāi RV.1.173.4^a; KB.24.5.
 tā gāyatṛeṣu gāyata RV.1.21.2^c.
 tā gr̥ṇihi namasyebhiḥ çūṣāiḥ RV.6.68.3^a.
 tā ghā tā bhadra ūṣasaḥ purāsuḥ RV.4.51.7^a.
 tām gandharvāḥ kaçyapā unnayanti AV.13.1.23^c. Cf.
 sam tvām gandharvāḥ.
 tām gandharvo vadad garbhe antaḥ RV.10.177.2^b; TA.3.
 11.11^b; JUB.3.36.1^b.
 tām gūhata tamasāpavratena RVKh.10.103.1^c; SV.2.
 1210^c; VS.17.47^c. See tām vidhyata.
 tām gopāyasva TA.6.8.1 (bis). Cf. under tam gop.
 tām ghṛtasya dhārāyā ÇÇ.4.18.1^c. See tām tvā ghṛtasya.
 tā cakrāṇa ūtibhir navyasibhiḥ RV.4.41.10^c.
 tājadbhāṅga iva bhajyantām AV.8.8.3^c.
 tā jānatir abhy anūṣata kṣāḥ ArS.3.5^c. See taj jānatir.
 tā jihvayā sadam edam sumedhāḥ RV.6.67.8^a.
 tā jivalā jivadhanyāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.25^c.
 tā juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.20^c. See undertajjuṣasva etc.
 tā juṣāno haryati jātavedaḥ RV.4.58.8^d; VS.17.96^d; KS.
 40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d; N.7.17^d.
 tām cāyitvāmṛtaṁ vasānām AV.9.1.1^c.
 tān chrivayāmi haviṣā ghṛtena AV.6.73.2^c.
 tān juṣasva giram mama RV.3.62.8^a.
 tān juṣethām arepasāv abhi prayāḥ RV.5.51.6^c.
 tā tarema tavāvasā tarema RV.6.2.11^c; 15.15^c.
 tā-tā piṇḍānām pra juhomy agnāu RV.1.162.19^d; VS.25.
 42^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d; MÇ.9.2.4^d.
 tā tū ta indra mahato mahāni RV.4.22.5^a.
 tā tū te satyā tuvinṛmṇa viçvā RV.4.22.6^a.
 tātrṣāṇo na vaṇsagaḥ RV.1.130.2^c.
 tā te gr̥ṇanti vedhasaḥ RV.4.32.11^a.
 tā te dātṛāṇi taviṣā sarasvatī RV.6.61.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d;
 226.5; KS.4.16^d.
 tā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyai MS.1.2.14^a: 23.16; 3.
 9.3; 117.16; MÇ.1.8.2.18. See tā vām vāstūny, te te
 dhāmāni, and yā te dhāmāny.
 tā te viçvā paribhūr astu yajñam RV.1.91.19^b; VS.4.37^b;
 TS.1.2.10.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.11; KS.11.13^b; AB.1.
 13.22; ÇB.3.3.4.30^b.
 tādītānā çatruṁ (TB. çatrūn) na kilā vivitse (TB. vivatse)
 RV.1.32.4^d; TB.2.5.4.3^d.
 tādṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

tā devir devatremaṁ yajñam nayata (KS. kṛtvā; TS. MS.
 dhatta) VS.6.34^c; TS.1.4.1.1^c; MS.1.3.3^c: 31.2; KS.3.
 10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.
 tā devih çakvariḥ çakvareṇa ApÇ.4.5.6^c.
 tād evedaṁ tātrpāṇā carāmi RV.10.95.16^d; ÇB.11.5.1.10^d.
 tā deveṣu vanatho vāryāni RV.7.2.7^d.
 tā devyaḥ kurvate pañcarūpā TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 tā na āpaḥ pra vahantu pāpam RVKh.9.67.15^c.
 tā na (MS. nā) āpaḥ çam syonā bhavantu AV.1.33.1^d-4^d;
 TS.5.6.1.1^d (bis). 2^d; MS.2.13.1^d (ter): 151.9.13; 152.3;
 TB.3.1.2.3^d, 4^d; AG.4.7.15^d. See tās ta āpaḥ.
 tā na ā voḍham (VSK. volham) açvinā RV.2.41.9^a; VS.
 20.83^a; VSK.22.69^a.
 tā na idam brahma kṣatraṁ pāntu MS.2.12.2 (bis): 145.2,
 12; MÇ.6.2.5. See tā idam etc.
 tā na ūrje dadhātana RV.10.9.1^b; AV.1.5.1^b; SV.2.
 1187^b; VS.11.50^b; 36.14^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.
 19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.16; 4.9.27^b: 139.3; KS.16.4^b;
 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.11^b; ApMB.2.7.13^b; N.9.27^b.
 tā naḥ kapūkayantiḥ RV.10.132.7^c.
 tā naḥ kṛṇvantu bheṣajam MS.4.9.27^d: 139.10.
 tā naḥ kṣitih karatam ūrjayantiḥ RV.7.65.2^b.
 tā naḥ payasvatiḥ çivāḥ AV.8.7.17^c.
 tā naḥ pṛntam iṣā rayim RV.8.5.36^c.
 tā naḥ prajāḥ sam duhratām samagraḥ AV.12.1.16^a.
 tān agna ā dyā tvam AV.6.104.2^d. Cf. tān agne sam.
 tān agnih paryasarat HG.2.3.7^c; ApMB.2.13.12^c.
 tān agne sam dyā tvam AV.6.103.2^d, 3^d. Cf. tān agna ā.
 tān anv adhirohāmi rājyāya (also vāirājyāya, and svārā-
 jyāya) LÇ.3.12.8. See in the sequel, and under tān
 aham anu (and anv).
 tān anv ārohāmi AA.5.1.4.11, 14 (bis). See under prec.
 tān anv ārohāmi tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51 (52)^d. Part
 of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo. Cf. tān ā tiṣṭhati.
 tān anv ārohāmi pārameṣṭhyāya mārājyāyādhipatyāya
 svāvaçyāyātiṣṭhāyārohāmi AB.8.12.4. See under tān
 anv adhi.
 tān anv ārohāmi bhāujyāya (also rājyāya, vāirājyāya, sāmra-
 jyāya, and svārājyāya) AB.8.12.4. See under tān anv
 adhi.
 tān anveti pathibhir dakṣiṇāvān TA.1.7.4^b.
 tā navyaso jaramāṇasya manma RV.6.62.4^a.
 tā naç codayata çriye RV.1.188.8^c.
 tān açvattha niḥ gr̥ṇihi AV.3.6.2^a.
 tān açvinā sarasvatī (MS. sarasvatindraḥ) VS.21.42ⁱ; MS.
 3.11.4ⁱ: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10ⁱ.
 tā naḥ çaktam çacipati çacirbhiḥ RV.7.67.5^d.
 tā naḥ çaktam pārthivasya RV.5.68.3^a; SV.2.495^a, 815^a;
 KS.26.111^a; KB.25.15. P: tā naḥ çaktam ÇÇ.12.1.3.
 tā naḥ çarma trivarūtham vi vaṇsataḥ RV.10.66.7^d.
 tā naḥ çivāḥ çarkarāḥ santu sarvāḥ TB.1.2.1.4^c; ApÇ.
 5.2.1^c.
 tā naḥ çundhantu çundhanih TB.3.7.12.6^d.
 tā na stipā tanūpā RV.7.66.3^a.
 tān asmad bhūme yāvaya AV.12.1.50^d.
 tān asmadhyam ihā kuru TB.3.3.11.1^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.
 tān asmaḥ lokāt pra ṇudasva dūram AV.9.2.17^d, 18^d.

tānīndra vi rohaya RV.8.91.5^b; JB.1.221^b.
tān u te sarvān anusamīdīcāmi AV.4.16.9^c.
tā nr̥bhya ā sāuṣṭravasā suvirā RV.6.13.5^a.
tā no adya vanaspatī RV.1.28.8^a.
tā no amivām (TB. amivā) apabādhāmānau MS.4.14.6^c:
223.4; TB.2.8.4.5^c.
tā no devā devatayā RV.10.24.6^c.
tā no devis tarasā samīvidānāḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^c.
tā no devīḥ suhavāḥ çarma yachata RV.5.46.7^d; AV.7.49.
1^d; MS.4.3.10^d: 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1^d; N.12.45^d.
tā no bhūtaīm puruspr̥hā RV.8.8.22^d.
tā no bhūtaīm mayobhuvā RV.8.8.9^d.
tā no muñcatam āgasah TS.4.7.15.2^d; MS.3.16.5^d (*sexies*):
190.15; 191.1,3,5,7,9. See tāu no etc.
tā no muñcantv anhasah RV.10.97.15^d; AV.6.96.1^d; 7.
112.1^d; 14.2.45^d; VS.12.89^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d:
94.12; KS.16.13^d (*bis*); PrāṇagU.1^d.
tā no mṛḍata (VSK. mṛlata) idṛçe RV.1.17.1^c; 6.60.5^c;
SV.2.204^c; VS.33.61^c; VSK.32.61^c; TS.2.5.12.2^c; KS.
4.15^c; 12.14^c. Cf. te no mṛḍantv, and sa no mṛḍatī.
tā no yajñam āgataīm viçvadhenā MS.4.14.6^c: 223.2; TB.
2.8.4.4^c.
tā no yāmann uruṣyatām abhīke RV.7.85.1^d.
tā no rāsan rātiṣāco vasūni RV.7.34.22^a. P: tā no rāsan
ÇÇ.10.7.7.
tā no vatām matimantā mahivratā TB.2.8.9.2^d.
tā no vasū sugopā syātam RV.1.120.7^c.
tā no vājavatīr iṣah RV.6.60.12^a; SV.2.501^a.
tā no vidvānsā manma vocetam adya RV.1.120.3^b.
tā no viçvāni jaritā ciketa (RV.10.59.2^c, mamattu) RV.
10.59.2^c,3^c.
tān oṣadhe tvaīm gandhena AV.8.6.10^c.
tā no hinvantv adhvaram RV.1.23.17^c; AV.1.4.2^c; VS.
6.24^c; ApÇ.21.9.13^c.
tān krimīn jambhayāmasi AV.5.23.5^d.
tān gāyatīr nayatu prajānati KS.39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c.
tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14.
tām ta etām prathamō johavīmī AV.19.4.1^c.
tām takman viva dhūnuhi AV.5.22.7^d.
tām te devā brahmaṇā nāçayantu AV.6.113.1^d,3^d.
tām te paridadāmy aham (TA. paridadāmi) TA.6.8.1 (*bis*);
ApÇ.5.18.2^d (*bis*). See under tāns te etc.
tām te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3 (*quater*),4; ApÇ.10.9.1 (*quinq.*).
tām te vācam āsya ādatte (*read* ādade) hr̥daya ādadhe PG.
3.13.6. See ā te vācam, and the critical note to PG.
tām tvaīm svadhām tāis sahopa jīva ApMB.2.19.14-16.
See tam svadhām.
tām tvā ghṛtasya dhārayā ÇB.14.9.3.3^c; Br̥hU.6.3.3^c;
AÇ.8.14.4^c; SMB.1.5.6^c; HG.1.2.18^c; ApMB.2.8.5^c.
See tam ghṛtasya.
tām tvāchāvadamasi AV.7.38.3^d.
tām tvā nitatni keçebhyaḥ AV.6.136.1^c.
tām (*text tam*) tvā punar ṇayāmasi AV.5.14.7^c.
tām tvā pṛchāmi katamā sa çcām AV.10.8.10^d.
tām tvā pra padye KS.39.3; 40.3,5. See under tam tvā
pra padye.
tām tvā prāimya ātmanā MS.2.8.14^a (*ter*): 117.7.10.13.

tām tvā bharadvājo veda AV.19.48.6^c.
 tām tvā mudgalā haviṣā vardhayanti TB.2.5.6.5^c.
 tām tvām uṣar vasūyavaḥ RV.1.49.4^c.
 tām tvā vayanī khanāmasi AV.4.4.1^c; Kāuṣ.33.9^c.
 tām tvā vidma PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā vidma çabali dīdyānām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya HG.1.20.1^c; ApMB.1.3.5^c.
See yām tvā etc.
 tām tvā viçve abhigrñantu devāḥ VS.14.4^b; 15.3^b; TS.4.3.4.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b; 107.1; 2.8.7^b; 111.10; KS.17.1^b, 6^b; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 tām tvā çāle-riṣṭavīrāḥ (AV. çāle sarvavīrāḥ suvīrāḥ; HG. çāle suvīrāḥ sarvavīrāḥ) AV.3.12.1^c; PG.3.4.18^c; HG.1.27.2^c.
 tām tvā saṁkalpayāmasi Kāuṣ.102.2^c, 2^d.
 tām tvā somo rājā vanu LÇ.3.5.15.
 tām tvopadadhe kāmādughām akṣitām TB.3.11.1.6, 10, 20.
 tām dadante kavayo vipaçcitāḥ KS.39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c.
 tām dadhiṣva çatakrato RV.3.42.5^b; AV.20.24.5^b.
 tām devā anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.5^c.
 tām devā amīmānsata AV.12.4.42^a.
 tām devān parigrñāmi pūrvaḥ TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
Cf. under tā aham.
 tām devā brahmacāriṇaḥ PG.3.13.5^c; HG.1.15.3^c; ApMB.2.22.1^c.
 tām devāḥ samakalpayan AV.6.109.1^c.
 tām devīm vācam haviṣā yajāmahe TB.2.8.8.5^c.
 tām devāḥ sam ajīgamam TS.3.3.10.1^d. *Cf. tam devās sam.*
 tām dyotamānām svaryām manīṣām RV.10.177.2^c; TA.3.11.11^c; KB.25.7; JUB.3.36.1^c.
 tām dhīrāṣaḥ kavayo-nudiçyāyajanta MS.1.1.10^d: 6.10.
See next, and tām u dhīrāso.
 tām dhīrāso anudrçya (VSK. anudiçya) yajante (KS. anudiçyāyajanta kavayaḥ) VSK.1.9.6^d; TS.1.1.9.3^d; KS.1.9^d; TB.3.2.9.14. *See under prec.*
 tām dhenumī mitrāvaruṇā (RV. dhenum indrāo) yuvām naḥ RV.4.42.10^c; VS.7.10^c; ÇB.4.1.4.10^c; ApÇ.12.14.12^c.
 tām na (MS. nā) iṣam (KS. omits iṣam) ūrjām dhātā VS.17.1^c; TS.4.6.1.1^d; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1^c: 131.3; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 tām (and tām) naḥ punar dehi ApÇ.6.26.1. *Cf. tām me punar, and tām me punar.*
 tām naḥ pūṣaḥ chivatamām erayasva HG.1.20.2^a. *See tām pūṣaḥ, and sā naḥ pūṣā.*
 tām nadyo-bhisamāyanti TA.1.2.2^c.
 tām na çaknoti niḥkhiḍam AV.5.18.7^b.
 tām nā iṣam etc.: *see tām na iṣam.*
 tām (and tām) no gopāyāsmākaṁ punar āgamāt ApÇ.6.24.3. *Cf. tām me etc., and tām me etc.*
 tām no vi dhehi yatidhā sakhibhyaḥ AV.8.9.7^d.
 tām no hinva maghattaye RV.10.156.2^c; SV.2.878^c.
 tām pūrvaḥ parigrñāmi TB.3.7.4.4.5^c; ApÇ.4.1.9^c, 10^c.
Cf. under tā aham.
 tām pūrvayā nividā hūmahe vayan RV.1.89.3^a; VS.25.16^a.

tām prático nirdaha jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2^d. *See tam pratyāñcam saṁdaha.*
 tām preraya sve agne sadhasthe AV.7.97.3^b; VS.8.19^b; TS.1.4.44.2^b; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.12; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.11.
 tām mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.34.1^d; HG.1.16.19^d.
 tām me gopāyāsmākaṁ punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6. *Cf. under tām no etc.*
 tām me punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.1; ApÇ.6.25.5. *Cf. under tām naḥ punar.*
 tām agniḥ pra dadātu me AV.19.37.1^d; KS.40.3^d.
 tām yajatrān ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.1.14.7^a.
 tām yajñasya māyayā TB.3.10.8.2^c; TAA.10.57^c; ApÇ.16.16.1^c. *See tāns te yajñasya.*
 tām antaḥ puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. Vāit. puruṣa ārpitāni) VS.23.52^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.4^b; LÇ.9.10.12^b; Vāit.37.2^b.
 tām asmabhyaṁ rāsate RV.4.55.8^c; KS.7.16^c.
 tām asya deva bahudhā bahūni Kāuṣ.124.5^c.
 tām āre cakrāmā mṛdatā naḥ RV.1.17.14^d.
 tām ekasmin bhuvana ārpitāni AV.18.1.17^d.
 tām ekadaça daivatāni Kāuṣ.45.3^d.
 tām rakṣadhvam mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11. *See tam etc.*
 tām randhayāsmā ahamuttareṣu AV.4.22.1^d.
 tām rohidaçva girvaṇaḥ RV.1.45.2^c; KB.20.4.
 tām va upadadhe kāmādughān akṣitān TB.3.11.1.15-17.
 tām va enā brahmaṇā vedayāmasi RV.4.36.7^d.
 tām vandasya marutas tām upa stuhi RV.8.20.14^a.
 (tām) varuṇo grñātu (in yān āçaṣte tām varuṇo grñātu: tām may, or may not be N.N.) ApÇ.8.6.21. *See tam varuṇo.*
 tām vardha bhīmasamdr̥çaḥ RV.5.56.2^d.
 tām vas tvaṣṭā sujanimā sajoṣāḥ AV.12.2.24^c. *See iha tvaṣṭā.*
 tām vaḥ saṁ namayāmasi AV.3.8.5^d; 6.94.1^d; MS.2.2.6^d: 20.9; KS.10.12^d. *See tam samāvartayāmasi.*
 tām viñçati saptaçatāni cāhu, saṭtriñçinīm br̥hatīm kalpa-mānām, sānuṣṭub bhūtvā paçubhiḥ sayonir, devān pitṛn dadate mānuṣyāṇç ca JB.2.30 (29)^{abed}.
 tām vidmānupadasvataḥ AV.4.11.12^d.
 tām viṣūco vī nāçaya AV.3.1.5^c; 2.3^d.
 tām vāi trayastrinçad devān AV.10.7.27^c.
 tām vo asmāi satrasadaḥ kṛṇomi AV.1.30.4^d.
 tām vo maho maruta evayāvnaḥ RV.2.34.11^a. P: tām vo mahāḥ AB.3.18.9.
 tām satyāujāḥ pra dahatu AV.4.36.1^a. P: tām satyāujāḥ Kāuṣ.8.25.
 tām sarvān jambhayāmasi AV.6.50.3^c.
 tām sarvān ahva ūtaye AV.6.80.2^c.
 tām sarvān brahma rakṣati AV.11.5.22^c.
 tām sma mānuṣaṭkṛthāḥ AÇ.5.5.21^d. *See ete nānuo.*
 tā pra bravīṣi varuṇāya vedhaḥ RV.4.42.7^b.
 tā bahavā sucetunā RV.5.64.2^a.
 tā bahutā na dānsanā ratharyataḥ RV.8.101.2^c.
 tā bibhatsāvasādayan AV.11.8.28^d.
 tābuvam na tābuvam AV.5.13.10^a. *Cf. Kāuṣ.29.13.*

tābuvēnārasam viṣam AV.5.13.10^c.
 tābhiḥ pavitram āsadaḥ RV.9.62.7^c; SV.2.329^c.
 tābhir adbhīr abhiṣīncāmi tvām aham AB.8.7.3^c.
 tābhir amuṁ gaccha yo smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvī-
 maḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.
 tābhir ā gachataṁ narā RV.6.60.9^a; SV.2.343^a.
 tābhir ādrava MÇ.2.2.1.11. See tābhir udehi, and tābhir
 ehi.
 tābhir ā yātaṁ vṛṣaṇopa me havam RV.8.22.12^a.
 tābhir ā yātaṁ ūtibhiḥ RV.8.5.24^a.
 tābhir ā vartayā punaḥ TS.3.3.10.1^d; ApMB.2.22.7^d. See
 tābhya enā, and tābhya tvā.
 tābhir indram anayann aty arātī MS.2.6.8^d; 68.10. See
 yābhir etc.
 tābhir udehi Vait.13.21. See under tābhir ādrava.
 tābhir ū ṣu ūtibhir aṣvīnā gatam RV.1.112.1^d–23^d.
 tābhir ū ṣu vṛtrahatyevīr naḥ RV.6.25.1^c; KB.22.2.
 tābhir ehi ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.13; ApÇ.11.1.10. See
 under tābhir ādrava.
 tābhir gachati nāndanam SV.2.653^b. See yābhir etc.
 tābhir dāṣvānsam avataṁ çubhas patī RV.8.59(Vāl.11).3^c.
 tābhir devān ihā vaha RV.1.14.12^c.
 tābhir devānām avo yakṣi vidvān RV.3.17.3^c; TS.3.2.11.
 2^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 161.13; KS.2.15^c.
 tābhir dhakṣo sam id bhava AV.19.64.4^b.
 tābhir dhattaṁ yajamānāya çikṣatam RV.8.59(Vāl.11).4^d.
 tābhir na ehi draviṇodā ajasraḥ AV.19.3.2^d. See agne tato.
 tābhir naḥ kāmān dhukṣveha ApÇ.5.26.5^c.
 tābhir naḥ pāhi giro aprayuchan RV.3.20.2^d; TS.3.2.11.
 1^d; MS.2.4.4^d; 42.11; KS.9.19^d.
 tābhir naḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.6.77.3^l. Cf. punar no
 rayim.
 tābhir naḥ sūno sahaso ni pāhi RV.7.3.8^c.
 tābhir no adya sarvābhiḥ VS.13.22^c; 18.46^c; MS.2.7.16^c;
 98.18; KS.16.16^c. See tābhiḥ sarvābhiḥ.
 tābhir no adya sumanā upāgahi RV.2.32.5^c; AV.7.48.2^c;
 TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.3; KS.13.16^c; Kāuç.
 106.7^c; SMB.1.5.4^c; ApMB.2.11.11^c.
 tābhir no devaḥ savitā punātu ApÇ.10.6.1^d. See tābhiḥ
 tvā devaḥ, and tebhīr mā devaḥ.
 tābhir no maksū tūyam aṣvīnā gatam RV.8.22.10^c.
 tābhir no yajñam invatu RV.10.188.3^c.
 tābhir no vataṁ narā RV.8.8.20^d.
 tābhir no vitā bhava RV.1.91.9^c; TS.4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.
 10.3^c; 149.11; KS.2.14^c.
 tābhir ma iha dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.2^c.
 tābhir me citam vijñānam TB.2.6.5.5^a. Error for nābhir
 etc., q.v.
 tābhir yāti svayuktibhiḥ RV.1.50.9^c; AV.13.2.24^c; 20.
 47.21^c; ArS.5.13^c; KS.9.19^c; TB.2.4.5.4^c.
 tābhir yāsi dūtyām (MS. dūtyām) sūryasya RV.6.58.3^c;
 MS.4.14.16^c; 243.9. See yābhir etc.
 tābhir varmāny abhito vyayasva ApÇ.4.6.4^c.
 tābhir vahānam sukṛtām u lokam (TA. vahemam sukṛ-
 tām yatra lokāḥ) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.18.2.8^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 See vahāsi.
 tābhir vidhya hrdaye yātudhānān RV.10.87.4^c; AV.8.3.6^c.

tābhir viçvāyus tanvaṁ pupuṣyāḥ RV.10.104.9^d.
 tābhir haviradān gandharvān AV.4.37.8^c, 9^c.
 tābhiḥ çamībhīr amṛtatvam āçuḥ RV.4.33.4^d.
 tābhiḥ çāntibhiḥ sarvaçāntibhiḥ çamayāmy aham AV.19.
 9.14. Cf. under tayāham çāntyā.
 tā bhiṣajā sukarmaṇā VS.20.75^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.9;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 tābhiḥ tvam asmān abhisamviçasva AV.9.2.25^c.
 tābhiḥ tvam (KS.TA. tābhis tvam) ubhayībhiḥ samvidānaḥ
 MS.2.7.15^c; 98.12; 3.4.7^c; 53.16; KS.39.3^d; TA.4.18.1^d.
 tābhiḥ tvā devaḥ savitā punātu ApMB.1.2.1^d. See under
 tābhir no devaḥ.
 tābhiḥ tvābhiṣīncāmi MG.2.14.26^c(bis). See tena tvām.
 tābhiḥ sv asmān avataṁ çubhas patī RV.1.47.5^c.
 tābhiḥ sv asmān aṣvīnā RV.8.8.21^c.
 tābhis tvam ubhayībhiḥ etc.: see tābhiḥ tvam etc.
 tābhiḥ samrabdham anv avindan (TB. samrabdho avidat)
 ṣaḍ urviḥ AV.13.1.4^c; TB.2.5.2.1^c.
 tābhiḥ sambhūya saganāḥ sajoṣāḥ KS.7.13^c(ter); ApÇ.5.
 10.3^c; 12.2^c; 13.8^c; 15.6^c.
 tābhiḥ sayuk sarathaṁ deva iyate RV.10.168.2^c.
 tābhiḥ sarvābhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4^c; 5.7.6.3^c. See tābhir no
 adya sarvābhiḥ.
 tābhiḥ sma pari vṛndhi naḥ AV.5.22.10^d.
 tābhī raçmipavitrābhiḥ TB.3.7.4.1^c; ApÇ.4.4.4^c.
 tā bhujuṁ vibhir adbhyaḥ samudrāt RV.6.62.6^a.
 tā bhūripāçāv anṛtasya setū RV.7.65.3^a.
 tābhya ājyaṁ havir idam juhomi AV.9.5.38^b.
 tābhya ātmānam pari dade svāhā AV.19.17.6^d.
 tābhya enā ni vartaye RV.10.19.8^d. See under tābhir ā va.
 tābhyaḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.10.169.2^d; TS.
 7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 tābhyaḥ tvā vartayāmasi KS.13.9^d. See under tābhir ā va.
 tābhyaḥ sa nir çhād yo naḥ prathamonyo-nyasmāi
 druhyāt TS.6.2.2.1. See yo nas tan.
 tābhyaḥ svāhā VS.18.38–43; TS.3.4.7.1, 3; 8.4; ÇB.9.4.
 1.7–12; ApÇ.17.20.1; HG.1.3.13; 2.9.4.
 tābhyaḥ svāhā vaṭ MS.2.12.2(bis); 145.3, 13; 3.4.3; 48.4;
 KS.18.14(sexies); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tasmāi etc.
 tābhyām yamasya sādānam AV.18.2.56^c.
 tābhyām rājan pari dehy enam AV.18.2.12^c; TA.6.3.1^c.
 See tābhyām enām.
 tābhyām vayan etc.: see tābhyām patema.
 tābhyām viçvasya rājasi RV.9.66.2^a.
 tābhyām vṛtrāṇi jighnate RV.6.57.3^c.
 tābhyām svāhā (MÇ. svāhā vaṣaṭ) AÇ.6.5.2; MÇ.4.5.6.
 Cf. tasmāi etc.
 tābhyām tvādadhe MS.1.6.1; 86.2.
 tābhyām tvopa sprçāmasi (AV. tvābhi mṛçāmasi) RV.10.
 137.7^d; AV.14.13.7^d.
 tābhyām durhādam abhidāsantam kimidinam AV.8.3.25^c.
 tābhyām naḥ pāhy āñjana AV.4.9.10^d.
 tābhyām namo yatamasyām diçitaḥ AV.11.2.14^c. Cf.
 tasyāi namo etc.
 tābhyām namo stu PG.3.4.14–17.
 tābhyām idam viçvam ejat (KS.TB. ApÇ. bhuvanam) sam
 eti RV.10.88.15^c; VS.19.47^c; KS.17.19^c; 38.2^c; ÇB.

12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^c; TB.1.4.2.3^c; ApÇ.19.3.5^c; BrhU. 6.1.4^c. See yābhyām etc.

tābhyām indramedibhyām AV.11.9.4^c.

tābhyām iyād agnīn ādhāya dhīraḥ AB.5.30.3^c.

tābhyām uddhṛtya vedam AV.19.68.1^c.

tābhyām enam pari dehi rājan RV.10.14.11^c. See tābhyām rājan.

tābhyām (MS.KS. tābhyām vayam) patema sukṛtām u lokam (Kāuṣ. pathyāsma sukṛtasya lokam) VS.18.52^c; TS.4.7.13.1^c; MS.2.12.3^c; 146.10; KS.18.15^c; ÇB.9.4.4.4^c; Kāuṣ.68.26^c.

tābhyām piṇḍo mayā dattah AG.1.2.7^c (*crit. notes*).

tābhyo gandharvapatnībhyah AV.2.2.4^c.

tābhyo vo devīr nama it kṛṇomi AV.2.2.4^c.

tām agnivarṇām tapasā jvalantīm RVKh.10.127.12^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.3^a.

tām agniḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 136.10; TA.4.41.1.6.

tām agniḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.14.

tām agne asme iṣam erayasva RV.7.5.8^a.

tām agne heḍaḥ pari te vṛṇaktu KS.16.17^d. See tam etc.

tām adya gāthām gāsyāmi (MG. gāsyāmah) PG.1.7.2^c; MG.1.10.15^c.

tām anu tvā navīyasīm RV.1.138.3^d.

tām anu tvā nividam jōhavīmi RV.1.175.6^c; 176.6^c.

tā mandasānā manuṣo duroṇa ā RV.8.87.2^c; 10.40.13^a; ApMB.1.6.12^a (ApG.2.5.25). See sā mandasānā.

tām anvarṭiṣye sakhibhir navagvāiḥ AV.14.1.56^c.

tām anv avindann ṛṣiṣu praviṣṭām RV.10.71.3^b.

tām anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.

tām abravīn nārada eṣā AV.12.4.42^c.

tām abrahmanīm haniṣye Vait.37.18.

tām abhaksi sahasvatīm AV.2.25.1^d.

tām ariyā bhago aṣvinobhā AV.14.2.13^c.

tām asmaḥbhyām pramatiṁ jātavedaḥ RV.3.57.6^c.

tām asme rāsathām iṣam RV.1.46.6^c; AV.19.40.4^c.

tām asya rītiṁ paraçor iva prati RV.5.48.4^a.

tām asyāi savitaḥ suva ApMB.1.1.3^d. See āsmabhyām.

tām aham samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.14, 17; 138.1, 3.

tām aham samindhe MS.4.9.23 (*ter*): 137.2, 4, 6; TA.4.41.1-6.

tām aham pra padye TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*). See under tam tvā pra padye.

tā mahāntā sadaspatī RV.1.21.5^a.

tā mahyam asminn āsane AB.8.27.5^c, 6^c; SMB.2.8.3^c.

tā mahyam asmin pādayoḥ SMB.2.8.4^c.

tā mātā viçvavedasā RV.8.25.3^a.

tām ādityaḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 137.3; TA.4.41.2, 4.

tām ādityaḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.18.

tām ādityā nāvam ivā ruhema AÇ.4.13.2^c.

tā mā prītāḥ priṇantu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

tām ābhṛtyā vy adadhuh purutrā RV.10.71.3^c.

tā mā yajñasya mātaraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^c.

tā mā rakṣantu tā mā gopāyantu AV.19.17.6^c.

tām ā viçata tām pra viçata sā vaḥ çarma ca varma ca yachatu AV.19.19.1-11.

tām aṣiṣam ā çāse tantave jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5;

6.6.3; 7.6.5. P: tām aṣiṣam ā çāse tantave ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tām aṣiṣam ā çāse-muṣmāi jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5. *Fragment*: amuṣmāi ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tā mā sahasraparṇyaḥ AV.8.7.13^c.

tām ito niravādiṣam AV.4.6.2^d.

tā mitrasya praçastaye RV.1.21.3^a.

tā mitrāvaruṇā huve RV.1.23.5^c; SV.2.144^c.

tām indrāgnī brahmaṇā samvidānau TA.4.31.1^c; HG.1.17.1^c.

tām imām apradāhāya TB.1.2.1.6^c; ApÇ.5.2.4^c.

tām ihāyuse çaraṇam prapadye NṛpU.3.1^c; VaradapU.2.2^c.

tām ihopa hvaye çriyam RVKh.5.87.4^d, 9^d; TA.10.1.10^d; MahānU.4.8^d; MG.2.13.6^d.

tām u tasmāi nayāmasi AV.5.14.6^c.

tām u te pari dadmasi AV.1.14.3^b.

tām u dhīrāso anudiçya yajante VS.1.28^d; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See under tam dhīrāsah.

tām u ha jaritaḥ pratyagr̥bhṇan AV.20.135.7^b; AB.6.35.9; JB.2.116^b; ÇÇ.2.19.1^f. See next but one.

tām u ha jaritaḥ pratyāyan AV.20.135.6^d; AB.6.35.7; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116^d; ÇÇ.12.19.1^d. Cf. tam ha etc.

tām u ha jaritar naḥ pratyagr̥bhṇan GB.2.6.14. See prec. but one.

tām ūrjam ūrjāhuti ūrjayamāne adhātām MS.4.13.8; 210.6; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.43. See adhātām ūrjam.

tā me agna (MS. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu TS.4.4.11.4^d; MS.2.8.14^e; 118.18; KS.17.10 (*bis*).

tā me aṣvinā saninām RV.8.5.37^a.

tā me aṣvynām RV.8.25.23^a.

tā me candreṇa vatseneṣam ūrjam kāmam duhām AV.4.39.8.

tā me jarāyav ajaram marāyu RV.10.106.6^d; N.13.5^d.

tām etad achāyanti AV.12.4.14^c.

tām etām vidyān nāradaḥ AV.12.4.24^c.

tā me draviṇam yachantu AV.10.5.38^b.

tā me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.38^c.

tā me hastau sam sṛjantu ghr̥tena AV.7.109.3^c.

tām āirayanç candramasi svadhābhīḥ MS.1.1.10^c; 6.10; KS.1.9^c. See yām etc.

tām pathetaḥ pra hiṇmasi AV.5.31.10^b.

tām padmanemiṁ çaraṇam pra padye RVKh.5.87.5^c.

tām paçava upa jīvanti sarve AV.9.1.20^c.

tām pipayata payaseva dhenum RV.10.64.12^c.

tām putrebhyaḥ sam (MS. omits sam) prāyachat TS.4.1.5.4^c; MS.2.7.6^c; 81.6; KS.16.5^c. See putrebhyaḥ prāyachat.

tām puram pra ṇayāmi vaḥ AV.19.19.1^b-11^b.

tām pūṣaṇ (AV. oṣaṇ) chivatamām erayasva RV.10.85.37^a; AV.14.2.38^a; ApMB.1.11.6^a (ApG.3.8.10). See under tam naḥ pūṣaṇ.

tām pūṣānu yachatu (AV. pūṣābhi rakṣatu) RV.4.57.7^b; AV.3.17.4^b.

tām pūṣṇaḥ sumatiṁ vayam RV.6.57.5^a.

tām prajāpatiḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 137.5.

tām prajāpatiḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 138.2.

tām phālā upajighnatu MS.2.7.12^d; 92.6.

tām ma ā vaha jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.87.2^a, 15^a.
 tām mayy ā veçayāmasi AV.6.108.3^d.
 tām mā devā vy adadbuḥ purutrā RV.10.125.3^c; AV.4.30.2^c.
 tām me gopāya KS.7.11 (bis).
 tām me gopāyāsmākam punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.17; 83.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. *under* tām no etc.
 tām me punar dehi KS.7.11 (bis); MS.1.5.14: 84.4; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. *under* tām naḥ punar.
 tām me sametāḥ pitaro juṣantām HG.2.15.2^b.
 tām me sahasrākṣo devaḥ AV.4.20.4^a.
 tāmraṇvās tāmraṇvāḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
 tāmraṇvās tāmraṇvāḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
 tā yaṇsato maghavadbhyo dhruvaṁ yaçāḥ RV.7.74.5^c.
 tā yajñam ā çucibhiç cakramāṇā RV.6.62.2^a.
 tā yajñasyādhrasya pracetasā RV.8.10.4^c.
 tā yajñeṣu pra çānsata RV.1.21.2^a.
 tā yā devā devadānāny adus tāny asmā ā ca çāsvā (VS. çāssvā) ca gurasva VS.21.61; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9: 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tā yāman yāmahūtāmā RV.5.73.9^c.
 tā yodhiṣṭam abhi gā indra nūnam RV.6.60.2^a; KS.4.15^a.
 P: tā yodhiṣṭam ÇÇ.6.10.9.
 tā rājānā çucivratā RV.6.16.24^a.
 tā rājānā suksitīḥ tarpayethām RV.7.64.4^d.
 tārksyāyāriṣṭanemaye-mṛtaṁ mahyam Kāuç.73.7.
 tārksyāriṣṭaneme-bhi mā saca svastyā chardiṣā çamta-mena KS.40.3.
 tārksyo vāipaçyato rājā (AÇ. vāipaçeitas; ÇÇ. vāipaçyatas) tasya vayānsi viças tānimāny āsate purāṇam (AÇ. āsata itihāso; ÇÇ. āsate purāṇavedo) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.13; AÇ.10.7.9; ÇÇ.16.2.25-27.
 tārstāghir agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.15^a.
 tā va upadadhe kāmādughā aksitāḥ TB.3.11.1.5, 19.
 tāvaj jīva jayā jaya RVKh.10.142.8^d.
 tā vajriṇam mandinam stomyam made RV.10.96.6^a; AV.20.31.1^a.
 tāvatīḥ patnīḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatīr gnāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatīr viçvabheṣajīḥ AV.8.7.26^c.
 tāvatīr tubhyam oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.25^d.
 tāvat kṛtvāḥ prāṇiti cāpa cāniti ÇB.12.3.2.8^d. Cf. *kati kṛtvāḥ*.
 tāvat ta indra matibhir vivīṣmaḥ RV.6.23.6^b.
 tāvat tejas tatidhā vājīnāni AV.12.3.2^b.
 tāvat te vardhatām paṣaḥ AV.6.72.2^d, 3^d.
 tāvat samāitv indriyam AV.3.22.5^c.
 tā vadanti yathāyatham AV.10.8.33^b.
 tāvad uṣo rādho asmabhyam rāsva RV.7.79.4^a.
 tāvad dadhāty upa yajñam āyan RV.10.88.19^c; N.7.31^c.
 tāvad vām cakṣus tati viryāni AV.12.3.2^a.
 tāvad vāi brahmavarçasam VāDh.1.15^d.
 tāvanta udarāṇe ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvantam indra te graham VS.38.26^c; TS.3.2.6.1^c.
 tāvantam enam bhutaṁ dadāmi HG.2.13.1 (ter).

tāvanto asya mahimānaḥ AV.19.6.3^a. See *under* etāvān asya.
 tāvanto niveçane ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto-bhiṣācaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto rātiṣācaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvan me açvinā varcaḥ AV.3.22.4^c.
 tāvan me cakṣur mā meṣṭa AV.12.1.33^c.
 tāv anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. *under* anu tvā rabhe.
 tā vartir yātaṁ jayuṣā vi parvatam RV.10.39.13^a.
 tā vartir yātam upa vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.87.3^c.
 tā valgū dasrā purudaṇsasā dhiyā RV.8.87.6^c.
 tā valgū dasrā puruçakatamā RV.6.62.5^a.
 tāv açvinā bhadrastā supāṇi RV.1.109.4^c.
 tāv açvinā rāsabhāçvā havam me TA.1.10.2^c.
 tāv açvinā vandamāna upa bruve RV.8.22.13^b.
 tāv asmabhyam dṛçaye sūryāya RV.10.14.12^c; AV.18.2.13^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
 tāv asmabhyam puruvāram puruṣum RV.2.40.4^c; TB.2.8.1.5^c. See *tā etc.*
 tāvān ayaṁ pātave somo astu RV.1.108.2^c.
 tā vām vāstūny uçmasi gamadhyāi RV.1.154.6^a; KS.3.3^a; N.2.7^a. P: tā vām vāstūni KS.26.5. Cf. BrhD.4.20. See *under* tā te dhāmāny.
 tā vām viçvako havate tanūkrthe RV.8.86.10-3^c.
 tā vām viçvasya gopā RV.8.25.1^a. P: tā vām viçvasya ÇÇ.11.6.2. Cf. BrhD.6.65.
 tā vām samyag adruhvāṇā RV.5.70.2^a; SV.2.336^a.
 tāvāns te maghavan mahimā AV.13.4.44^a.
 tā vām girbhīr vipanyavaḥ (SV. yuvāḥ) RV.7.94.6^a; SV.2.152^a.
 tā vājāni sadya uçate dheṣṭhā RV.7.93.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 160.1; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.4.8.4^d.
 tāvān asya mahimā ArS.4.6^a; ChU.3.12.6^a. See *under* etāvān asya.
 tā vām dhiyo-vase vājayanthī RV.4.41.8^a.
 tā vām narā sv avase sujātā RV.1.118.10^a.
 tā vām nu navyāv avase karāmahe RV.10.39.5^c.
 tā vām nediṣṭham imahe RV.1.17.3^c.
 tāv ā pinastī pūruṣaḥ AV.20.133.1^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^b.
 tā vām adya tāv aparaṁ huvema RV.1.184.1^a.
 tā vām adya sumatibhiḥ çubhas patī RV.8.22.6^c.
 tā vām adya havāmahe RV.8.26.3^a.
 tā vām iyāno-vase RV.5.65.3^a.
 tā vām eṣe rathānām RV.5.66.3^a; 86.4^a; KS.4.15^a.
 tā vām mītrāvaruṇā dhārayatksitī RV.10.132.2^a.
 tāv ā yātam upa dravat RV.1.2.5^c.
 tā vāvṛdhānā upa suṣṭutīm divaḥ RV.8.87.4^c.
 tāv āsadyā barhiṣi yajñe asmin RV.1.109.5^c.
 tā vigrām dhātīḥ jātharam prādhyaḥ RV.6.67.7^a.
 tāv idā cid ahānām RV.8.22.13^a.
 tāv id duḥçānsam martyam RV.7.94.12^a.
 tāv id doṣā tā uṣasi RV.8.22.14^a.
 tā vidvānsā havāmahe vām RV.1.120.3^a.
 tāv indrāgni sadhryāñcā niṣadya RV.1.108.3^c.
 tāv imam paçum çrapayatām pravidvānsau TB.3.6.6.4^b.
 Cf. *tā enam pra*.
 tāv imā upa sarpatāḥ SV.2.1005^c; JB.2.144^d. See *emāmanu*.

tā viṣṇo pāhi VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
 tāv iha saṁ bhavāva AV.14.2.7^{1d}. *See* tāv ehi vi^o, and tāv ehi saṁ.
 tāv ihā vahatām sphātim AV.3.24.7^c.
 tā vṛdhantāv anu dyūn RV.5.86.5^a.
 tāv ehi (MG. tā eva) vivahāvahāi (AB. eha saṁvahāvahāi) AB.8.27.4; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇG.1.13.4^b; PG.1.6.3^a; MG.1.10.15^a. *See* under tāv iha saṁ.
 tāv (KS. tā) ehi saṁ rabhāvahāi TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3; KS.35.18; ÇB.14.9.4.19^a; BṛhU.6.4.19^a. *See* under tāv iha saṁ.
 tāv ehi saṁ bhavāva TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; HG.1.20.2^a. *See* under tāv iha saṁ.
 tā vo nāmāni sindhavaḥ AV.3.13.1^d; TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 15.2.8; KS.39.2^d.
 tā çam ca yoç ca rudrasya vaçmi RV.2.33.13^d.
 tā çaçvantā viṣūcinā viyantā RV.1.164.38^c; AV.9.10.16^c; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^c.
 tāç cin nu na maranti RV.1.191.12^c.
 tāḥ çibham samavalgata TS.5.6.1.2^b; KS.39.2^b. *See* under āc chibham.
 tā saṁsatsu pra vocata RV.8.45.25^c.
 tā satpati ṛtāvṛdhā RV.5.65.2^c.
 tā saṁdadhāmi haviṣā gṛtēna ApÇ.14.16.1^d. *Error for* tāḥ etc., *q. v.*
 tā samrājā gṛtāsuti RV.1.136.1^d; 2.41.6^a; SV.2.262^a.
 tāsām yā madhye rājati AV.10.10.28^c.
 tāsām yā sphātimattamā AV.3.24.6^c.
 tāsām vayam prajāyā saṁ sadema RV.10.169.4^d; TS.7.4.17.2^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 tāsām viliptyam bhīmām AV.12.4.41^c.
 tāsām viçinānām (KS. viçinānām) MS.1.11.4^c; 165.16; KS.14.3^c. *See* tāsām viçipriyānām.
 tāsām voçīya sumatāu mā dhatta ÇG.2.6.1.
 tāsām sthānād uj jihatām TS.4.1.2.4^c. *See* tāsām āsthānād.
 tāsām svasṛ ajanayat (MS. svar ajanan; KS. svasrūr ajanat) pañca-pañca TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.3.10^b; 160.10; KS.39.10^b.
 tāsām ha bhūmir uttamā AV.6.21.1^b.
 tāsām gṛhṇitād yatamā yajñiyāḥ AV.11.1.13^c.
 tāsām jarām pramuñcann eti nānadat RV.1.140.8^c.
 tāsām jarāyubhir vayam AV.1.27.1^c.
 tā sāsāṣi çavasānā hi bhūtam RV.7.93.2^a.
 tāsām te sarvāsām vayam (AV.7.35.2^c, osām aham) AV.6.90.2^c; 7.35.2^c.
 tāsām tvam kṛṣṇavartmane HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApG.4.10.12).
 tāsām tvam asy uttamā RV.10.97.18^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c. *See* tāsām asi, and cf. tāsām etc.
 tāsām tvā jarasa ādadhāmi TB.2.5.6.2^c; HG.2.4.1^c; ApMB.2.12.8^c. *See* tāsu tvāntar.
 tāsām tvā madhyād ādadhe TA.6.9.1^c.
 tāsām tvā sarvāsām apām (KS. TB. osām rucā) AV.4.8.5^c; KS.36.15^c; 37.9^c; TB.2.7.7.6^c; 15.4^c.

tāsām ni cikyuḥ kavayo nidānam RV.10.114.2^c.
 tāsām adhi tvaco aham AV.6.21.1^c.
 tāsām adhvaryur āgatāu RV.2.5.6^c.
 tāsām anu pravata indra panthām RV.6.17.12^c.
 tāsām arasatamaṁ viṣam AV.5.13.9^d. *Cf.* vṛçcikasyā-rasam.
 tāsām arcīṣi pṛthag abhre caranti AV.11.5.13^c.
 tāsām asi tvam uttamā VS.12.92^c. *See* under tāsām tvam asy.
 tāsām ahiḥ patsutaḥçir babhūva RV.1.32.8^d.
 tāsām ājyam puruṣo varṣam āpaḥ AV.11.5.13^d.
 tāsām āsthānād uj jihatām VS.11.38^c; MS.2.7.4^c; 78.6; 3.1.5; 6.20; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.3.2. *See* tāsām sthānād.
 tāsām id ekām etc.: *see* tāsām ekām id.
 tāsām içāno bhagavaḥ (MS. maghavan) VS.16.53^c; TS.4.5.10.5^c; MS.2.9.9^c; 128.6; KS.17.16^c.
 tāsām u yanti prayaveṇa pañca TS.4.3.11.2^c; MS.2.3.10^c; 160.11; KS.39.10^c.
 tāsām ekām adadhur martye bhujam RV.3.2.9^c; MS.1.3.35^c; 42.7; ApÇ.12.7.10^c.
 tāsām ekām id (AV. tāsām id ekām) abhy añhuro gāt RV.10.5.6^b; AV.5.1.6^b; N.6.27.
 tāsām ekā vi papātānu ghoṣam AV.7.43.1^d.
 tāsām ekā harikṇikā (ÇÇ. hariklikā) AV.20.129.3; ÇÇ.12.18.3.
 tāsām parva rādhyāsam TB.3.7.4.9^c; ApÇ.1.5.5^c.
 tāsām pāpiṣṭhā nir itaḥ pra hiṇmaḥ AV.7.115.3^c.
 tāsām poṣasya poṣeṇa TS.4.2.1.3^c. *See* under athā poṣasya.
 tāsām brahmaṇā payasā vāvṛdhāṇaḥ AV.13.1.9^c.
 tāsām bhajadhvam amṛtam yam āhuḥ AV.12.3.4^c.
 tāsām mūrdhānam abhiniḥsṛtāikā ChU.8.6.6^b; KU.6.16^b.
 tāsu kṛptāsu rādhyāsam ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 tāsu krame tāsu çraye tam puram prāimi AV.19.17.6.
 tā sujihvā upa hvaye RV.1.13.8^a.
 tāsu tvāntar jarasy ā dadhāmi AV.2.10.5^a. *See* tāsām tvā jarasa.
 tā sudevāya dāçuṣe RV.8.5.6^a.
 tāsu no dhehy abhi naḥ pavasva AV.12.1.12^c.
 tāsu çociṣu sīdeha ApÇ.5.26.5^c.
 tā sūribhyo gṛṇate rāsi sumnam RV.6.4.8^c.
 tā sūriṣu çravo bṛhat RV.5.86.6^d.
 tā sūryācandramasā viçvabhṛttamā TB.2.8.9.1^a.
 tā somam somapātām RV.1.21.1^c.
 tā somasyeha tṛmpatām RV.3.12.3^c; SV.2.21^c.
 tās ta āpaḥ çam syonā bhavantu ApMB.1.2.2^d-5^d. *See* tā na āpaḥ çam.
 tās ta āhrutabheṣajih AV.19.2.5^d.
 tās te kṛṇvantu bheṣajam RV.10.137.6^d; AV.6.91.3^d; PG.1.8.5. *Cf.* te naḥ kṛṇvantu.
 tās te kṣarantu madhumad gṛtām payaḥ RV.9.86.37^c; SV.2.307^c; PB.13.1.5.
 tās te gachantv āhutiḥ (KS. otir) gṛtasya TS.3.5.5.3^c; KS.35.4^c.
 tās te janitram abhi tāḥ parehi AV.14.2.34^c.
 tās te yakṣmam vi bādhantām TS.4.2.6.4^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 94.6; KS.16.13^c.

tās te yakṣmam enasyam AV.8.7.3^b.
 tās te yamaḥ pitrbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ TA.6.9.1^c.
 tās te yamo rājānu manyatām AV.18.3.69^d; 4.26^d, 43^d.
 tās te rakṣantu tava tubhyam etam AV.9.5.38^a.
 tās te vajrin dhenavo jījayur naḥ TB.2.7.13.4^a.
 tās te viṣaṁ vi jabhrire RV.1.191.14^c.
 tās te çalyam asisrasan AV.7.107.1^d.
 tās te santu madhuçcutaḥ AV.18.2.20^d; Kāuṣ.82.21.
 tās te santu vibhviḥ (AV.18.4.26^c, santūdbhviḥ) prabhviḥ
 AV.18.3.69^c; 4.26^c, 43^c.
 tās te samṛddhīr iha rādhayāmi AV.11.1.10^d.
 tās tvaṁ juṣasva prati ca AV.5.29.14^c.
 tās tvaṁ bibhrad varcasvi AV.5.28.10^c.
 tās tvā jarase saṁ vyayantu AV.14.1.45^c. *See next*.
 tās tvā devīr (SMB.MG. devyo) jarase (SMB.HG. jarasā)
 saṁ vyayantu (PG. vyayasva) SMB.1.1.5^c; PG.1.4.13^d;
 HG.1.4.2^c; ApMB.2.2.5^c; MG.1.10.8^e; 22.3^e. *See prec.*
 tās tvā putravidyāya AV.3.23.6^c.
 tās tvā prchāmi vidvānsam AV.12.4.43^c.
 tās tvā muñcantu kṣettriyāt AV.3.7.5^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu trivṛtā trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.3^d, 9^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu sarvataḥ AV.5.28.10^b.
 tās tvā vadhu prajāvatīm AV.14.2.7^c. *See te tvā vadhu*.
 tās tvā viçantu manasā çivena (TB. mahasā svena) AV.
 13.1.10^c; TB.2.5.2.2^c.
 tās tvā sarvāḥ saṁvidānā hvayantu AV.3.4.7^c.
 tās v adhvaryav ādhāvendrāya somam ūrjasvantam pa-
 yasvantam madhumantam vṛṣṭivanīm vasumate rudra-
 vata ādityavata ṛbhumate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspati-
 mate viçvadevyāvate ÇÇ.6.7.10. *See next*.
 tās v adhvaryo indrāya somam sotā madhumantam vṛṣṭi-
 vanīm tivrāntam bahuramadhyam vasumate rudravata
 ādityavata ṛbhumate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspativate
 viçvadevyāvate AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.15. *See prec.*
 tāḥ saṁ tanomi haviṣā ghr̥tena AÇ.2.5.14^d; KÇ.25.10.
 22^d. *See next*.
 tāḥ (ApÇ. *erroneously*, tā) saṁ dadhāmi (KS. dadhātu)
 haviṣā (MS. manasā) ghr̥tena TS.1.5.10.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d;
 109.10; KS.34.19^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d. *See prec.*
 tāḥ sarvāḥ (TS. sarvā oṣadhayaḥ) saṁvidānāḥ RV.10.
 97.14^c; VS.12.88^c; TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 94.10;
 KS.16.13^c.
 tāḥ sarvāḥ svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.8^d; AV.4.5.3^d.
 tā ha tyad vartir yad aradhram ugrā RV.6.62.3^a.
 tā hi kṣatram dhārayethe anu dyūn RV.6.67.6^a.
 tā hi kṣatram avihrutam RV.5.66.2^a.
 tā hi devānām asurā tāv aryā RV.7.65.2^a.
 tā hi madhyam bharāṇām RV.8.40.3^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.
 2.17.
 tā hi çaçvanta idate RV.7.94.5^a; SV.2.151^a; KB.25.15.
 P: tā hi çaçvantāḥ ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tā hi çreṣṭhavarcaṣā RV.5.65.2^a.
 tā hi çreṣṭhā devatātā RV.6.68.2^a.
 tā huve yayor idam RV.6.60.4^a; SV.2.203^a; PB.12.2.8;
 15.2.8; AÇ.7.2.4; 5.17; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tā hy adri dhīṣāṇāyā upasthe RV.1.109.3^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
 tā hy uccā vijarbhṛtaḥ RV.1.28.7^b; N.9.36^b.

tiktāyanī me-si TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ApÇ.7.3.14. *See*
under taptāyanī.
 tigmajambhasya miḍhuṣaḥ RV.4.15.5^c.
 tigmajambhāya taruṇāya rājate RV.8.19.22^a.
 tigmajambhāya vidave RV.8.44.27^b.
 tigmaṁ cid ema mahi varpo asya RV.6.3.4^a.
 tigmaṁ tasmin ni jahi vajram indra RV.7.18.18^d.
 tigmaṁ na kṣodaḥ pratighnanti bhūrṇayaḥ RV.8.25.15^c.
 tigmam anikam viditam sahasvat AV.4.27.7^a. P: tigmam
 anikam Vait.9.2. *See tigmam āyudham viditam*.
 tigmam apaçyad abhi somam ūdhaḥ RV.3.48.3^b.
 tigmam āyudham viditam (KS. odham iditam) sahasvat
 TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.12; KS.22.15^a. *See*
tigmam anikam.
 tigmam āyudham marutām anikam RV.8.96.9^a.
 tigmam eko bibharti hasta āyudham RV.8.29.5^a.
 tigmam ojo varuṇa soma rājan (KS.TA. varuṇa saṁ
 çiçādhi) MS.2.3.4^b; 31.11; KS.11.7^b, 8; 36.15^b; TA.2.
 5.1^b; ÇG.1.27.7^b. *See priyam reto*.
 tigmaçr̥ṅgo na vaṁsagaḥ RV.6.16.39^b; SV.2.1057^b; TS.
 2.6.11.4^b.
 tigmaçr̥ṅgo vṛṣabhaḥ çoçucānaḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.14;
 KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApÇ.9.8.6^b.
 tigmaçr̥ṅgo vṛṣabho roruvānaḥ TB.3.1.1.10^b.
 tigmahetī brahmasaṁçite AV.8.3.25^b.
 tigmā agne tava tviṣaḥ RV.8.43.3^b.
 tigmā asya hanavo na pratidhr̥ṣe RV.8.60.13^c.
 tigmā didyun maghonaḥ RV.5.86.3^b.
 tigmāni santi dhurvane RV.9.61.30^b; SV.2.130^b.
 tigmānikam svayaçasam janeṣu RV.1.95.2^c; TB.2.8.7.4^c.
 tigmā yad antar açaṇiḥ patāti RV.4.16.17^a.
 tigmāyudhaḥ kṣipradhanvā samatsu RV.9.90.3^c; SV.
 2.759^c.
 tigmāyudhāya bharatā çṛṇotu naḥ (TB. çṛṇotana) RV.7.
 46.1^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d; N.10.6^d.
 tigmāyudhā rakṣase hantavā u RV.5.2.10^b; TS.1.2.14.7^b.
 tigmāyudho ajayae chatrum indraḥ RV.2.30.3^d.
 tigmāyudhau tigmahetī suçevāu RV.6.74.4^a; AV.5.6.
 5^b-7^b; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.13.
 tigmaṇa nas tejasā (TS. no brahmaṇā; KS. nāu brah-
 maṇā) saṁ çiçādhi RV.6.15.19^d; VSK.2.6.7; TS.5.7.
 2.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.2; KS.40.2^d; TB.3.5.12.1^d;
 MÇ.6.1.8^d.
 tigmenāgnir jyotiṣā vi bhāti AV.13.1.11^c. *Cf. bhānuḥ*
çukreṇa çoçiṣā vy.
 tigne çiçāno mahiṣo na çṛṅge RV.9.87.7^c.
 tigneṣava āyudhā saṁçiçānaḥ RV.10.84.1^c; AV.4.31.1^c;
 TB.2.4.1.10^c; N.10.30^c.
 tigo vibhṛājan tanvaṁ çiçānaḥ AV.13.2.33^a.
 titikṣante abhiçastim janānam RV.3.30.1^c; VS.34.18^c.
 titirvāṇso ati sridhaḥ RV.1.36.7^d.
 tira āpa iva sridhaḥ RV.8.94.7^b.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ vi vāram avyam RV.9.109.16^b; SV.2.510^b.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ sasṛvāṇsa açavaḥ RV.8.1.15^c.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ atinītaḥ TB.3.7.4.14^c; ApÇ.1.14.3^c.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ açavaḥ RV.1.135.6^c; 9.62.1^b; 67.7^b; SV.
 2.180^b.

tiraḥ pavitraṁ pariyann uru jrayaḥ RV.9.68.2^c.
 tiraḥ purū cid arṇavaṁ jagannvān (SV. 9vān jagamyāḥ)
 RV.10.10.1^b; AV.18.1.1^b; SV.1.340^b.
 tiraḥ purū cid açvinā rajānsi RV.3.58.5^a.
 tiraçcatā pārçvān nir gamāni RV.4.18.2^b.
 tiraç cittāni (KS. citta) vasavo jighānsati RV.7.59.8^b;
 AV.7.77.2^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 154.9; KS.21.13^b. See tiraḥ
 satyāni.
 tiraç cid anhaḥ supathā nayanti RV.7.60.6^d.
 tiraç cid ayaṁ savanāni vṛtrahan RV.8.33.14^c.
 tiraç cid ayaḥ savanā purūṇi (RV.8.66.12^c, savanā vaso
 gahi) RV.4.29.1^c; 8.66.12^c.
 tiraç cid ayaḥ pari RV.5.75.7^c; N.3.20.
 tiraç cid aye ruçame pariravi RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).9^c; SV.2.
 959^c; VS.33.82^c.
 tiraçcirājinā sarpāḥ KS.35.15.
 tiraçcirāji rakṣitā AV.3.27.2. See next but one.
 tiraçcirājer asitāt AV.7.56.1^a. P: tiraçcirājeḥ Kāuṣ.32.5.
 tiraçcinarāji rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See prec. but
 one.
 tiraçcināghnyā rakṣatu jātavedaḥ AV.19.16.2^c; 27.15^c.
 tiraçcinārtha uta marmrjante Kāuṣ.124.4^b.
 tiraçcino vitato raçmir eṣām RV.10.129.5^a; VS.33.74^a;
 TB.2.8.9.5^a.
 tiraḥ çociṣā dadṛçe pāvakaḥ RV.6.10.4^d.
 tiras tamānsi darçataḥ (RV.8.74.5^b, darçatam) RV.3.27.
 13^b; 8.74.5^b; AV.20.102.1^b; SV.2.888^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b;
 ÇB.1.4.1.29; ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 tiras tamo dadṛçe ūrmyāsv ā RV.6.48.6^c.
 tiras tamo dadṛçe rāmyāṇām RV.7.9.2^d.
 tira stavāna viçpate RV.3.40.3^c; AV.20.6.3^c.
 tiraḥ satyāni maruto jighānsāt TS.4.3.13.3^b. See tiraç
 cittāni.
 tiraḥ samudram ati rocasa-rṇavam AV.13.1.36^c.
 tiraḥ samudram arṇavam RV.1.19.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.6.
 See next.
 tiraḥ samudram ojasā RV.1.19.8^b. See prec.
 tiro arātiṁ pary āpa āyoh RV.4.38.4^d.
 tiro aryo havanāni çrutam naḥ RV.7.68.2^c.
 tiroahniyān somān prasthitān preṣya ApÇ.14.4.8. See
 açvibhyāṁ tirohnyān.
 tiroahniyā mā suhutā ā viçantu TS.7.3.13.1^c; KSA.3.3^c.
 tirodha ehi AV.8.10.28.
 tiro dhanvātirocate RV.10.187.2^b; AV.6.34.3^b; N.5.5.
 tirodhā bhuvāḥ (TA.1.31.4, bhuvāḥ svāhā) TA.1.31.3,4.
 tirodhā bhūḥ (TA.1.31.4, bhūḥ svāhā) TA.1.31.3,4.
 tirodhā bhūr bhuvāḥ svāḥ (and . . . svāḥ svāhā) TA.1.31.
 4 (bis).
 tirodhāyāi-ty asitaṁ vasānaḥ TS.3.2.2.2^c.
 tirodhā svāḥ (and . . . svāḥ svāhā) TA.1.31.4 (bis).
 tiro dhehi sapatnān naḥ TA.1.31.1^c.
 tiro martasya kasya cit parihvṛtim RV.9.79.2^c.
 tiro mahīm aramatiṁ dadhanvire RV.10.92.5^b.
 tiro mā santam āyur mā pra hāsīt (AÇ. santam mā pra
 hāsīt) TB.1.2.1.27^c; 2.5.8.7^c; AÇ.2.5.7^c; ApÇ.6.25.2^c.
 See tiro me yajña.
 tiro mṛtyum dadhatām (TA.ApÇ.14.22.3^d, dadhmahe)

parvatena AV.12.2.23^d; TB.3.7.11.3^d; TA.6.10.2^d;
 ApÇ.9.12.4^d; 14.22.3^d; ApMB.2.22.24^d. P: tiro
 mṛtyum Kāuṣ.72.2. See antar mṛtyum.
 tiro me yajña āyur mā prahāsīt (mss. 0sih) MÇ.1.6.3.18^c.
 See tiro mā.
 tiro rajānsi dhārayā RV.9.3.7^b; SV.2.612^b.
 tiro rajānsy açvinā çatotiḥ RV.7.68.3^b.
 tiro rajānsy asṛtaḥ (RV.8.82.9^b, asṛtam; SV. asṛtaḥ)
 RV.8.82.9^b; 9.3.8^b; SV.2.613^b.
 tiro roma pavate adridugdhaḥ RV.9.97.11^b; SV.2.370^b.
 tiro romāny avyayā RV.9.62.8^b. See tiro vārāny.
 tiro varpānsi duhitur dadhānaḥ RV.9.97.47^b.
 tiro vārāny avyayā RV.9.67.4^b; 107.10^b; SV.1.513^b;
 2.330^b, 1039^b. See tiro romāny.
 tiro viçvā ahaṁ sanā RV.5.75.2^b; SV.2.1094^b.
 tiro viçvān arcato yāhy arvaṇ RV.10.89.16^d.
 tiro viçvāni duritā nayanti RV.6.51.10^b.
 tiro vāiçantam ati pāntam ugram RV.7.33.2^b.
 tiryag ūrdhvam adhaççayī TA.10.11.2^a.
 tiryagbilaç camasa ūrdhvaḥ budhnaḥ AV.10.8.9^a; N.12.
 38^a. See arvāgbilaç.
 tirañaço ghnanti puruṣasya kāmān ÇB.14.9.3.2^b; BṛhU.
 6.3.2^b.
 tilade-va padyasva HG.2.3.3^a; ApMB.2.11.19^a (ApG.
 6.14.15).
 tilamiçrāḥ svadhāvatiḥ AV.18.3.69^b; 4.26^b, 43^b.
 tilavatsā upa tiṣṭhantu tvātra AV.18.4.33^d.
 tilavatsā ūrjam asmāi duhānaḥ AV.18.4.34^c; TA.6.7.1^c.
 tilasya tilapiñjyā AV.2.8.3^c.
 tilāḥ kṛṣṇās tilāḥ çvetāḥ TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
 tilāḥ punantu me pāpam TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^c.
 tilān juhomi sarasān sapīṣṭān gandhāra mama citte ra-
 mantu svāhā TAA.10.63.
 tilāḥ çāntiṁ kurvantu svāhā MahānU.19.1^d.
 tilāḥ sāumyā vaçānugāḥ TAA.10.64^b; MahānU.19.1^b.
 tilāḥ prachādya vāsobhiḥ ViDh.87.8^c.
 tilo-si somadevatyaḥ AG.4.7.11^a. P: tilo-si AūÇDh.5.38;
 BṛhPDh.5.194. Cf. Stenzler's note in his translation of
 AG., p. 133.
 tilpiñjaṁ daṇḍanaṁ naḍam AV.12.2.54^b.
 tilvalāstām irāvatiṁ AG.2.8.16^b; tilvilā sthājirāvati ÇÇ.
 3.3.1^b; tilvalā sthirāvati MG.2.11.2^b; tilvilā syād irāvati
 ApMB.2.15.3^b.
 tilvilāyadhvam uṣaso vibhātiḥ RV.7.78.5^c.
 tilvilā sthā° (and tilvilā syād) etc.: see under tilvalā°.
 tiṣṭham vanasya madhya ā RV.8.34.18^c.
 tiṣṭhatelayatā su kam RV.1.19.16^d; AV.1.17.4^c.
 tiṣṭhate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 tiṣṭhato vā carato jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2^b.
 tiṣṭhad dhari adhy asteva garte RV.6.20.9^c.
 tiṣṭhad dhari dhṛṣatā mṛṣṭa vājān RV.1.174.4^d.
 tiṣṭhad raghuṣyadam sadā RV.5.73.5^b.
 tiṣṭhad ratham no dhṛṣadam vanarṣadam RV.10.132.7^b.
 tiṣṭhantaḥ prakrāmantaḥ AV.12.1.28^b.
 tiṣṭhantam salile veda AV.10.7.41^b.
 tiṣṭhantam agna uta vā carantam RV.10.87.6^b; AV.8.
 3.5^b.

tiṣṭhantam ava gūhati AV.20.133.4^b. See tiṣṭhann evāva.
 tiṣṭhanti svādurātayaḥ RV.8.68.14^e.
 tiṣṭhanti svāruho yathā TS.1.6.12.2^b. See rohanti pūrvyā.
 tiṣṭhanti hatavartmanah N.3.4^d. See tiṣṭhantu.
 tiṣṭhanti garbham adadhe ApMB.1.12.4^b. See under
 uttānā garbham.
 tiṣṭhantibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
 tiṣṭhantu hatavarcasah AV.1.17.1^d. See tiṣṭhanti hata^o.
 tiṣṭhann āsino yadi vā svapann api ÇB.12.3.2.7^b. See
 caratv.
 tiṣṭhann evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.4^b. See tiṣṭhantam ava.
 tiṣṭhan vatsasya mātaraḥ sanīdāḥ RV.10.123.3^b.
 tiṣṭhamānasya tadvidah ÇB.14.6.9.34^e; BrhU.3.9.34^e.
 tiṣṭhāti vajri maghavā virapçi RV.4.20.2^c; VS.20.49^e.
 tiṣṭhād id dhamanir mahi AV.1.17.2^d.
 tiṣṭhā devo na savitā RV.1.36.13^b; SV.1.57^b; VS.11.42^b;
 TS.4.1.4.2^b; KS.15.12^b; 16.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.13; AB.
 2.2.14; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^b; MahānU.20.6^b.
 tiṣṭhād rogo ayaṁ tava AV.6.44.1^d.
 tiṣṭhā ratham (TB.ApÇ. rathe) adhi tam (VS.ÇB. yam;
 TB. yad) vajrahasta (TB. otaḥ) RV.5.33.3^e; VS.10.22^e;
 ÇB.5.4.3.14^c; TB.2.7.16.2^a. P: tiṣṭhā rathe ApÇ.22.
 28.20.
 tiṣṭhāvare tiṣṭha pare AV.1.17.2^a.
 tiṣṭhā vātasya suyojo vahiṣṭhān RV.1.121.12^b.
 tiṣṭhā vṛkṣa iva sthāmni AV.4.7.5^c.
 tiṣṭhā su kam maghavan mā parā gāḥ RV.3.53.2^a; AÇ.6.
 11.11. P: tiṣṭhā su kam ÇÇ.8.8.1.
 tiṣṭhā hari ratha ā yuyjāmānā RV.3.35.1^a; AB.5.20.13;
 KB.20.4; 26.16; TB.2.7.13.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: tiṣṭhā
 hari AÇ.8.7.23; 9.7.23.30; ÇÇ.9.15.4; 10.11.6; 11.6.3;
 14.29.7; 57.16; ApÇ.22.27.15.
 tiṣyāḥ purastād uta madhyato naḥ TB.3.1.1.5^a.
 tiṣyam nakṣatram abhi sambabhūva TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 tiṣyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6.
 tiṣyo nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20; 165.16; KS.
 39.13.
 tiṣrbhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.6;
 KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
 tiṣrbhir gharṁ vibhāti MS.4.9.13^a; 134.7. See triçug.
 triçrud, and gharṁ triçug.
 tiṣrbhiç ca vahase triṇçatā ca AV.7.4.1^c; VS.27.33^c; MS.
 4.6.2^c; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^c; TA.1.11.8^c; AÇ.5.18.5^c;
 ÇÇ.8.3.10^c.
 tiṣṛṇām saptatīnām RV.8.19.37^c.
 tistire barhir ānuṣak RV.3.41.2^b; AV.20.23.2^b.
 tisra ājanir uṣasas te agne RV.3.17.3^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.
 4.11.1^b; 161.12; KS.2.15^b.
 tisra idā sarasvatī VS.21.19^a; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.
 See tisro devīr idā.
 tisra imāḥ pṛthivīr uta AV.19.32.4^b. Cf. under imā yās
 tisrah.
 tisra u te tanvo (TS. tanuvo) devavātāḥ RV.3.20.2^c; TS.
 3.2.11.1^c; MS.2.4.4^c; 42.11; KS.9.19^c.
 tisrah kṛṣṇā vaçā vārunyaḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tisrah kṣapas (TA. kṣapās) trir ahātivrajadbhiḥ RV.1.116.
 4^a; TA.1.10.3^a.

tisrah paṣṭhāhuho viçveṣām devānām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.
 9.7.
 tisrah pṛthivīr adho astu viçvāḥ RV.7.104.11^b; AV.8.
 4.11^b.
 tisrah pṛthivīr upari pravā divaḥ RV.1.34.8^c.
 tisrah prajā āryā jyotiragrāḥ RV.7.33.7^b; JB.2.236
 (241)^b. Cf. tisro vācaḥ.
 tisraç ca me trayastrīṇçac ca me KS.18.12.
 tisraç ca me triṇçac ca me AV.5.15.3^a.
 tisraç ca me pañca ca me VS.18.24.
 tisraç camvaḥ supūṇāḥ RV.8.2.8^b.
 tisraç ca rājabandhaviḥ (HG. vāih) HG.2.16.8^d; ApMB.
 2.17.26^d. See prajāḥ sarvāç, and sarvāç ca rāja^o.
 tisrah çilpā vaçā vaiçvadevyāḥ TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tisrah çyāmā vaçāḥ pāuṣṇiyāḥ (KS. oṣṇiyāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1;
 KSA.9.2.
 tisrah çyenih paramēṣṭhine TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tisrah çvetā vaçāḥ sāuryāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tistras turyāhuḥ sādhyānām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 tistras te jihvā rājātā pūrvih RV.3.20.2^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b;
 MS.2.4.4^b; 42.10; KS.9.19^b.
 tistras trivṛdbhir mithunāḥ prajātyāi TB.1.2.1.8^d; ApÇ.
 5.6.1^d.
 tistras tredhā sarasvatī VS.20.63^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.7;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 tisrah sarasvatīr aduḥ AV.6.100.1^c.
 tisrah sidhmā vaçā vaiçvakarmanyaḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.
 9.4.
 tisro-jā malhā indrānyāi TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 tisro jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya) samidhaḥ pariṇmanah
 MS.1.3.35^a; 42.6. P: tisro jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya)
 MÇ.2.3.2.33. See tisro yahvasya.
 tisro jihvā varuṇasya AV.10.10.28^a.
 tisro dadhur (KS. dadur) devatāḥ sanirarāṇāḥ RV.19.81^b;
 MS.3.11.9^b; 153.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
 tisro divaḥ pṛthivīs tisra invati RV.4.53.5^c.
 tisro divaḥ prati mahnā svarciḥ RV.2.3.2^b.
 tisro divas tisrah pṛthivih AV.4.20.2^a; AV.19.27.3^a. Cf.
 under imā yās tisrah.
 tisro divo atyatrīṇat AV.19.32.4^a.
 tisro devīr agna (MS. agnā) ājasya vyantu (MS. vyantu
 svāhā) MS.4.10.3; 149.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.6.19; ÇÇ.
 3.13.20.
 tisro devīr idā mahī MS.3.11.11^a; 158.12. See tisra idā.
 tisro devīr barhir idam variyāḥ RV.10.70.8^a.
 tisro devīr barhir edam sadantu (AV. sadantām) RV.
 3.4.8^d; 7.2.8^d; AV.5.27.9^a; VS.27.19^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a;
 KS.18.17^a. See next.
 tisro devīr barhir edam syonam RV.10.110.8^c; AV.5.12.
 8^c; VS.29.33^c; MS.2.12.6^a; 150.14; 4.13.3^c; 202.10;
 KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.13^c. See prec.
 tisro devīr mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.13.9^b; 5.5.8^b.
 tisro devīr mahi naḥ çarma yachata AV.5.3.7^a; KS.40.10^a.
 tisro devīr haviṣā vardhamānāḥ VS.20.43^a; MS.3.11.1^a;
 140.10; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
 tisro devīr hiranyayih (TB. hiraṇmayih) VS.28.31^b; TB.
 2.6.17.6^b.

tisro devīḥ supeśasah RV.9.5.8^d.
tisro devīḥ svadhayā barhir edam RV.2.3.8^c.
tisro deśtrāya nirṭir upāsate RV.10.114.2^a.
tisro dyāvas tredhā sasrur āpaḥ RV.7.101.4^b.
tisro dyāvaḥ savitur dvā upasthā RV.1.35.6^a.
tisro dyāvo nihitā antar asmin RV.7.87.5^a.
tisro dhātre prṣodarā āindrapāuṣṇāḥ (KSA. prṣodarāḥ pāuṣṇāḥ) c̣yetalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
tisro dhenavo rākāyāi TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
tisro nāsatyā rathyā parāvataḥ RV.1.34.7^c.
tisro bhūmīr adhikṣitāḥ RV.8.41.9^b.
tisro bhūmīr uparāḥ ṣaḍvidhānāḥ RV.7.87.5^b.
tisro bhūmīr dhārayan (MS. oyaṁs) trīṇr uta dyūn RV.2.27.8^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.2; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: **tisro** bhūmīr dhārayan TB.2.8.1.6.
tisro bhūmīr nr̥pate trīṇi rocānā RV.1.102.8^b.
tisro mahīr uparās tasthur atyāḥ RV.3.56.2^c.
tisro mātṛs trīn pitṛn bibhrad ekaḥ RV.1.164.10^a; AV.9.9.10^a.
tisro mātṛā gandharvāṇām AV.3.24.6^a.
tisro meṣya ādityāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
tisro yad agne c̣aradas tvām it RV.1.72.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a.
tisro yahvasya samidhāḥ pariṇmanāḥ RV.3.2.9^a; ApÇ.12.7.10^a. P: **tisro** yahvasya ApÇ.12.7.13. See **tisro** jihvasya.
tisro rātrīḥ surāsutā VS.19.14^d.
tisro-ruṇā dityāuhyas tā rudrāṇām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
tisro rohiṇīr vaçā maitriyāḥ (KSA. rāuhiṇyo vaçā maitriyāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1; KSA.9.2.
tisro rohiṇīs (KSA. oṇyas) tryavyas tā vasūnām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
tisro vahanti sādhuṇā RV.10.33.5^b.
tisro vāca irayati pra vahniḥ RV.9.97.34^a; SV.1.525^a; 2.209^a; PB.12.3.6; N.14.14^a.
tisro vāca ud irate RV.9.33.4^a; SV.1.471^a; 2.219^a; PB.12.5.1; Svidh.1.4.4.
tisro vācaḥ pra vada jyotiragrāḥ RV.7.101.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.25; Rvidh.2.30.1. Cf. **tisraḥ** prajā.
tisro vāco nihitā antar asmin AV.7.43.1^c.
tisro vāco makhasyuvāḥ RV.9.50.2^b; SV.2.556^b.
tisro ha prajā atyāyam āyan (JB. Iyuh) AV.10.8.3^a; JB.2.229(224)^a. See **prajā** ha **tisro**.
tikṣṇadaṁṣṭrāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b.
tikṣṇaḥṣṭrāya vidmahe MahānU.3.11^a.
tikṣṇaḥṣṭrāya svāçavaḥ AV.19.50.2^b.
tikṣṇaḥṣṭrāya vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.6^b.
tikṣṇaḥṣṭrāya godṛṣann ihi RV.10.155.2^d.
tikṣṇīyāṁsaḥ paraçoh AV.3.19.4^a.
tikṣṇena kṣurabhṛṣṭinā AV.12.5.66^b.
tikṣṇenāgne cakṣuṣā rakṣa yajñam RV.10.87.9^a; AV.8.3.9^a.
tikṣṇeṣavo baladhanvano hata AV.3.19.7^c.
tikṣṇeṣavo brāhmaṇā hetimantaḥ AV.5.18.9^a.
tikṣṇo rāja viśāsahīḥ AV.19.33.4^a.
tireṇa yamune tava ApMB.2.11.12^d.
tireṇāsāu tava ApMB.2.11.13^d. See **next**.
tire tubhyam asāu (HG. tubhyaṁ gaṅge) PG.1.15.8^d; HG.2.1.3^d. See **prec**.

tīrtvā tamāṁsi bahudhā mahānti (AV.9.5.3^d, vipaṇyan) AV.9.5.1^c,3^d.
tīrtham me dehi yācitāḥ TA.10.1.12^b; MahānU.4.11^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.
tīrthe na dasmam upa yanty ūmāḥ RV.10.31.3^b.
tīrthe nāçhā tātrṣāṇam okaḥ RV.1.173.11^c.
tīrthe nāryāḥ pāuṣyāni tasthuḥ RV.1.169.6^d.
tīrthebhya ādam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
tīrthe sindhūnām rathāḥ RV.1.46.8^b.
tīrthe sindhor adhi svare RV.8.72.7^c.
tīrthāis taranti pravato mahīr iti AV.18.4.7^a.
tīvraḥ kilāyam rasavān utāyam RV.6.47.1^b; AV.18.1.48^b.
tīvram vājasaḥ savanam madāya RV.4.35.6^b.
tīvram sutam pañcadaçam ni ṣiṇcam RV.10.27.2^d.
tīvram somam pibati gosakhāyam RV.5.37.4^b.
tīvram duhanty adribhiḥ RV.9.65.15^b.
tīvram parisrutā somam VS.20.63^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.8; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
tīvrasyābhivayaso asya pāhi RV.10.160.1^a; AV.20.96.1^a; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.20. P: **tīvrasyābhivayasaḥ** AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.14.21.3. Cf. BrhD.8.64.
tīvraḥ sadhastham āsadaḥ RV.9.17.8^b.
tīvrā aruṇā lohiniḥ tāmradhūmrāḥ AV.10.2.11^c.
tīvrā asme sūtasaḥ RV.8.2.10^b.
tīvrā indram amamanduḥ sūtasaḥ RV.5.30.13^c.
tīvrān ghoṣān kṛṇvate vṛṣapāṇayāḥ RV.6.75.7^a; VS.29.44^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.5; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.10. P: **tīvrān** ghoṣān kṛṇvate MÇ.9.2.3.
tīvrān somān āsunoti prayasvān RV.10.42.5^b.
tīvrās tiṣṭhanti pītaye yuvabhyām AÇ.6.5.24^b.
tīvrāḥ somā bahulāntasa indram RV.10.42.8^b; AV.20.89.8^b.
tīvrāḥ somāsa ā gahi RV.1.23.1^a; 8.82.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5. Cf. BrhD.3.94.
tīvrāiḥ somāiḥ pariṣiktebhīr arvāk RV.1.108.4^c.
tīvrāiḥ somāiḥ saparyataḥ RV.8.62.5^c.
tīvro raso madhupr̥cām aramgamāḥ AV.3.13.5^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c: 152.17; KS.35.3^c; 39.2^c.
tīvro reṇur apāyata RV.10.72.6^d.
tīvro vo madhumān ayam RV.2.41.14^a.
tugraṁ kutsāya smadibham ca randhayam RV.10.49.4^b.
tugrasya sūnum ūhathū rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.6^b.
tugro ha bhuḥjyūm açvinodameghe RV.1.116.3^a; TA.1.10.2^a.
tuce tanāya (SV.Svidh. tunāya) tat su naḥ RV.8.18.18^a; SV.1.395^a; Svidh.2.1.10.
tuchyan kāmān karati siṣvidānāḥ RV.5.42.10^d.
tuchyenābhv apihitam yad āsīt RV.10.129.3^c; TB.2.8.9.4^c.
tujann iṇānas tujatā kiyedhāḥ RV.1.61.6^d; AV.20.35.6^d.
tuje janā (ArS. jane) vanam svah AV.6.33.1^b; ArS.1.3^b. See **tujo**.
tuje nas tane parvatāḥ santu RV.5.41.9^a.
tuje rāye vimocana RV.8.4.15^d.
tujo yujo vanam (ÇÇ. balam) sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.2^b; ÇÇ.18.3.2^b. See **tuje** janā.

tuḥyamānāsa āviṣuḥ RV.1.11.5^d; SV.2.60^{1d}.
 tuñjate vṛṣṇyaṁ payaḥ RV.1.105.2^c.
 tuñje-tuñje ya uttare RV.1.7.7^a; AV.20.70.13^a; N.6.18^a.
 tuṇḍelam uta ḡluḍam AV.8.6.17^d.
 tutho mā viḡvavedā brahmaṇaḥ putro-nuḡanātu SMB.
 2.4.6.
 tutho vo viḡvavedā vibhajatu VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.
 3.4.15. *See next*.
 tutho vo viḡvavedā vibhajatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. adhi)
 nāke (MS. nāke pṛthivyāḥ) TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.
 11; KS.4.9. P: tutho vo viḡvavedā vibhajatu TS.6.6.
 1.2; MS.4.8.2: 108.11; KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.5.11; MÇ.2.
 4.5.7. *See prec*.
 tutho-si janadhāyāḥ (PB. oyaḥ) MS.1.3.12(bis): 34.8.9;
 4.6.3(bis): 82.4.6; KS.4.4(bis): 27.8(bis); PB.1.4.3;
 MÇ.2.4.1.6(bis). P: tuthaḥ (*text, erroneously, stutah*)
 LÇ.2.2.12.
 tutho-si viḡvavedāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.
 12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7; ÇÇ.6.12.17. P: tuthaḥ LÇ.2.
 2.18.
 tudad ahim hariçipro ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.4^c; AV.20.30.4^c.
 tubhyaṁ yajño vi tāyate AV.17.1.18^c.
 tubhyaṁ varṣantv amṛtāny āpaḥ AV.8.1.5^b.
 tubhyaṁ vā ghā pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.3.28.2^b.
 tubhyaṁ vātaḥ pavatām mātariçvā AV.8.1.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ vātā abhipriyaḥ RV.9.31.3^a.
 tubhyaṁ çukrāsaḥ çucayaḥ turanyavaḥ RV.1.134.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ çcotanty adhrigo çacivaḥ RV.3.21.4^a; MS.4.
 13.5^a: 204.14; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.14^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a;
 N.5.11.
 tubhyaṁ sarvāḥ prajā imāḥ AV.11.4.19^b.
 tubhyaṁ sutāsa udbhidaḥ RV.1.139.6^c.
 tubhyaṁ sutāsaḥ somāḥ SV.1.213^a. *See tubhyaṁ somāḥ*.
 tubhyaṁ sutās tubhyam u sotvāsaḥ RV.10.160.2^a; AV.
 20.96.2^a.
 tubhyaṁ suto maghavan tubhyam ābṛtaḥ (RV.10.116.7^c,
 pakvaḥ) RV.2.36.5^c; 10.116.7^c; AV.20.67.6^c.
 tubhyaṁ somāḥ sutā ime RV.8.93.25^a. *See tubhyaṁ*
sutāsaḥ.
 tubhyaṁ stokā ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.3.21.3^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.
 12; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.12^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.
 tubhyaṁ sthātar harīṇām RV.8.33.12^d.
 tubhyaṁ havyāni sisrate RV.3.52.2^c.
 tubhyaṁ hinvāno vasiṣṭha gā apaḥ RV.2.36.1^a; AÇ.8.1.8.
 P: tubhyaṁ hinvānaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.8; VHDh.8.56. *Cf.*
 BṛhD.4.91.
 tubhyaṁ hi pūrvapitaye RV.1.135.1^d.
 tubhyaṁ kanyām alamkṛtām VāDh.17.17^b.
 tubhyaṁ kṣaranti divyā āpo vṛdhe AV.11.2.24^d.
 tubhyaṁ khātā avatā adridugdhāḥ RV.4.50.3^c; AV.20.
 88.3^c.
 tubhyaṁ gāvo ghṛtaṁ payaḥ RV.9.31.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ giro vipravirā iyanāḥ RV.10.104.1^c.
 tubhyaṁ ghet te janā ime RV.8.43.29^a.
 tubhyaṁ ca samivananam HG.1.20.3^c. *See mama tu-*
bhya ca.
 tubhyaṁ juhvati juhvataḥ AV.17.1.18^d.

tubhyaṁ tā āngirastama RV.8.43.18^a; VS.12.116^a; TS.
 1.3.14.3^a; KS.35.17^a; ÇB.7.3.2.8; TB.3.7.1.1^a; 12.1.1;
 AÇ.2.10.12; 3.10.4; ÇÇ.9.23.12; ApÇ.9.1.8; MÇ.1.6.
 3.1^a.
 tubhyaṁ dakṣa kavikrato yānimā RV.3.14.7^a.
 tubhyaṁ devā adhi bruvan AV.4.8.2^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.
 7.8.1^d; 16.1^d.
 tubhyaṁ devā anu jānantu viḡve AV.6.112.1^d. *Cf. tan*
me devā.
 tubhyaṁ devāya dāçataḥ syāma RV.7.14.3^c.
 tubhyaṁ dhāvanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.6^c; SV.2.127^c.
 tubhyaṁ dhenuḥ sabardughā RV.1.134.4^d.
 tubhyaṁ namantām pradiçaḥ catasraḥ RV.10.51.9^d; N.
 8.22^d.
 tubhyaṁ nrpate attave AV.5.18.1^b.
 tubhyam agne pary avahan MG.1.11.12^a. *See tubhyam*
agne.
 tubhyam agne-pi dadhmasi TA.2.5.2^d.
 tubhyam agne pary avahan RV.10.85.38^a; AV.14.2.1^a;
 PG.1.7.3^a; ApMB.1.5.3^a, 8, 13 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10). P: tu-
 bhyam agne Kāuç.78.10. *See tubhyam agne etc*.
 tubhyam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.31.3^b; 62.27^c.
 tubhyam āraṇyāḥ paçavo mrgā vane hitāḥ AV.11.2.24^a.
Cf. ye ta āraṇyāḥ.
 tubhyam indra niyemire RV.8.12.29^b.
 tubhyam indro (MG. indro varuṇo) bṛhaspatiḥ TB.2.7.
 17.2^c; MG.1.21.8^c.
 tubhyam uṣāsaḥ çucayaḥ parāvati RV.1.134.4^a.
 tubhyam eva jariman vardhatām ayam AV.2.28.1^a. P:
 tubhyam eva jariman Kāuç.54.13.
 tubhyaṁ payo yat pitarāv anitām RV.1.121.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ pavate tvam asya pāhi RV.9.88.1^b; SV.2.821^b.
 tubhyaṁ pavanta indavaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.6.41.1^b; TB.2.4.
 3.12^b.
 tubhyaṁ pravṛddha vajrivaḥ RV.8.6.33^b.
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi gira indra tubhyam RV.3.51.6^a.
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi vardhanā kṛṇomi RV.7.22.7^b; AV.
 20.73.1^b.
 tubhyaṁ bharanti kṣitayo yaviṣṭha RV.5.1.10^a; MS.4.11.
 4^a: 172.5; KS.7.16^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: tubhyaṁ bha-
 ranti TB.3.12.1.1.
 tubhyaṁ manīṣā iyam astu çam hrde RV.5.11.5^b; MS.2.
 13.7^b: 156.6.
 tubhyāyaṁ somāḥ paripūto adribhiḥ RV.1.135.2^a.
 tubhyāyaṁ adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.8.82.5^a.
 tubhyet so alyate rayiḥ RV.8.51 (Vā1.3).9^d; SV.2.959^d;
 VS.33.82^d.
 tubhyedam agne madhumattamaṁ vacaḥ RV.5.11.5^a;
 MS.2.13.7^a: 156.6.
 tubhyedam indra pari ṣicyate madhu RV.10.167.1^a; ÇÇ.
 18.17.2. *Cf. BṛhD.8.70; Rvidh.4.20.3*.
 tubhyed indra marutvate RV.8.76.8^a.
 tubhyed indra sva okye RV.3.42.8^a; AV.20.24.8^a.
 tubhyed imā savanā çūra viçvā RV.7.22.7^a; AV.20.73.1^a;
 Vāit.32.7. P: tubhyed imā ÇÇ.10.5.19.
 tubhyed etā yāsu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.3^c.
 tubhyed ete bahulā adridugdhāḥ RV.1.54.9^a.

tubhyed ete marutaḥ suçevāḥ RV.5.30.6^a.
 tubhyemā bhuvanā kave RV.9.62.27^a; SV.2.127^a.
 tubhyemā viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.9.86.30^d.
 tumulo-sy ākrandakṛtvā LÇ.2.3.3.
 turam̐ yatiṣu turayann̐ rjipyah RV.4.38.7^c.
 tura gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19. P: tura gopāya GG.4.9.17;
 KhG.4.4.2.
 turanyavo-ṅgirasō nakṣanta RV.7.52.3^a.
 turanyavo madhumantam̐ ghr̥taçcutam̐ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).
 10^a; AV.20.119.2^a; SV.2.960^a.
 turam̐ devasya bhojanam̐ Kāuç.9.1.10.
 turam̐ bhagasya dhīmahi RV.5.82.1^d; TA.1.11.3^d; ApÇ.
 6.22.1^d; ChU.5.2.7^d.
 turaç cid viçvam̐ amavat̐ tapasvān̐ AV.5.2.8^d. See duraç ca.
 turaspeye yo haripā avardhata RV.10.96.8^b; AV.20.31.3^b.
 turasya karmāṇi navya ukthāḥ RV.1.61.13^b; AV.20.
 35.13^b.
 turasyāsti vidhataḥ RV.8.78.7^b.
 turāṇam̐ aturāṇam̐ AV.7.50.2^a.
 turīyam̐ vāco manuṣyā vadanti RV.1.164.45^d; AV.9.10.
 27^d; ÇB.4.1.3.17^d; TB.2.8.8.6^d; JUB.1.7.3^d; 40.1^d;
 N.13.9^d.
 turīyam̐ svij janayad̐ viçvajanyah̐ RV.10.67.1^c; AV.20.
 91.1^c.
 turīyam̐ dhāma mahiṣo vivakti RV.9.96.19^d; SV.2.527^d.
 turīyam̐ nāma yajñīyam̐ RV.8.80.9^a.
 turīyam̐ id rohitasya pākasthāmānam̐ RV.8.3.24^c.
 turīyam̐ pātram̐ amṛktam̐ amartyam̐ RV.2.37.4^c.
 turīyas te manuṣyajāḥ RV.10.85.40^d; AV.14.2.3^d; PG.1.
 4.16^d; ApMB.1.3.1^d. See turīyo-ham̐.
 turīyāditya (VSK. turyāo) savanam̐ (RV. havanam̐) ta
 indriyam̐ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).7^c; VS.8.3^c; VSK.8.1.2^c; TS.
 1.4.22.1^c; MS.1.3.26^c; 39.5; KS.4.10^c; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 turīyeṇa brahmaṇāvindad̐ atriḥ RV.5.40.6^d.
 turīyeṇāmanvata (ÇÇ. turīyeṇa manvata) nāma dhenoh̐
 AV.7.1.1^d; ÇÇ.15.3.7^d.
 turīyo yajño yatra havyam̐ eti VS.17.57^b; TS.4.6.3.3^c;
 MS.2.10.5^c; 137.7; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.11.
 turīyo-ham̐ manuṣyajāḥ HG.1.20.2^d. See turīyas te.
 turo gr̥ṇita martyah̐ RV.8.3.13^b; AV.20.50.1^b.
 turo dyām̐ iva rohati RV.8.41.8^b.
 turo na karma nayamāna ukthā RV.1.173.9^d.
 turo na yāman̐ etc.: see tūrvaṇ na.
 turo na svābhīr̐ ūtibhiḥ RV.6.44.3^b.
 turo bhagasya hastābhyām̐ AV.6.102.3^c.
 turo viçām̐ aṅgirasām̐ anu dyūn̐ RV.1.121.3^b.
 turyavāt̐ ca turyāuḥi ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.
 turyavāt̐ ca me turyāuḥi ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-
 ntām̐) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See prec.
 turyavād̐ gaur̐ vayo dadhuḥ VS.2.1.16^d; MS.3.11.11^d;
 158.7; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. turyavāham̐.
 turyavād̐ vayah̐ VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20:
 105.14; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15.
 turyavāha usnihe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.2.
 turyavāham̐ gām̐ vayo dadhat̐ VS.28.28^f; TB.2.6.17.4^f.
 Cf. turyavād̐ gaur̐.
 turyāditya etc.: see turīyāditya.

turyāma dasyūn̐ tanūbhiḥ RV.7.70.3^c. See sāhyāma etc.
 turyāma martyānam̐ RV.5.9.6^d.
 turyāma yas ta ādiçam̐ arātīḥ RV.6.4.5^c.
 turvaçeṣv̐ amanmahī RV.8.4.19^d.
 turvitaye gādham̐ turvapīḥ kah̐ RV.1.61.11^d; AV.20.
 35.11^d.
 turvitaye ca vāyāya ca srutim̐ RV.2.13.12^b.
 turvitaye vāyāya kṣarantim̐ RV.4.19.6^b.
 turvītim̐ dasyave sahaḥ RV.1.36.18^d.
 tulāyāi vāṇijam̐ VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 tuvikūrmim̐ r̥tiṣaham̐ RV.8.68.1^c; SV.1.354^c; 2.112.1^c.
 tuvikṣatrām̐ ajarantim̐ urūcim̐ AV.7.6.2^c; VS.2.1.5^c; TS.
 1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 144.11; KS.30.4.5^c; AÇ.2.1.20^c;
 ÇÇ.2.2.14^c.
 tuvikṣam̐ te sukṛtam̐ sūmayam̐ dhanuḥ RV.8.77.11^a;
 N.6.33^a.
 tuvigraye vahnaye duṣṭarītave RV.2.21.2^c.
 tuvigrābham̐ tuvikūrmim̐ rabhodam̐ RV.6.22.5^c; AV.20.
 36.5^c.
 tuvigriṇvā iverate RV.1.187.5^d; KS.40.8^d.
 tuvigriṇvō anānataḥ RV.8.64.7^b; SV.1.142^b.
 tuvigriṇvō vapodarah̐ RV.8.17.8^a; AV.20.5.2^a.
 tuvigriṇvō vṛṣabho vāyrdhānah̐ RV.5.2.12^a.
 tuvigrebhiḥ satvabhir̐ yāti vi jrayah̐ RV.1.140.9^b.
 tuvijātā urukṣayā RV.1.2.9^b; SV.2.199^b.
 tuvijāto varuṇo dakṣa añçah̐ RV.2.27.1^d; VS.34.54^d; KS.
 11.12^d; N.12.36^d.
 tuvideṣam̐ tuvimagham̐ RV.8.81.2^b; SV.2.79^b.
 tuvidyumnam̐ vibhvasaham̐ (SV. vibhāo) RV.9.98.1^d;
 SV.1.549^d.
 tuvidyumna tuvivājebhir̐ arvāk̐ RV.6.18.11^b.
 tuvidyumna yaçasvataḥ (RV.3.16.6^d, ovatā) RV.1.9.6^c;
 3.16.6^d; AV.20.71.12^c.
 tuvidyumna varṣiṣṭhasya prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.3^c.
 tuvidyumnasya tuvirādhaso n̐n̐ RV.4.21.2^b.
 tuvidyumnasya yujyā vṛṇimahe RV.8.90.2^c; AV.20.104.
 4^c; SV.2.843^c.
 tuvidyumnā avantv̐ evayāmarut̐ RV.5.87.7^b.
 tuvidyumnāso dhanayante adrim̐ RV.1.88.3^d.
 tuvibrahmānam̐ uttamam̐ RV.5.25.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.
 13; KS.2.15^b.
 tuvimātram̐ avobhiḥ RV.8.81.2^c; SV.2.79^c.
 tuvimrakṣāso divyā navagvāḥ RV.6.6.3^c; TS.3.3.11.2^c;
 JB.1.64^c; ÇB.12.4.4.2^c; MÇ.5.1.2.17^c.
 tuvimrakṣo nadanumān̐ r̥jīṣi RV.6.18.2^b; KS.18.17^b.
 tuviçuṣma̐ tuvikrato RV.8.68.2^a; SV.2.1122^a. P: tuvi-
 çuṣma̐ ÇÇ.10.13.9; 15.2.1.
 tuviṣṭamāya dhāyase RV.1.130.2^c.
 tuviṣṭamo narām̐ na iba gamyāḥ RV.1.186.6^d.
 tuviṣvaṇasam̐ (TS.JB. oṣmaṇasam̐) suyajam̐ ghr̥taçriyam̐
 RV.5.8.3^d; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d; ÇB.12.4.4.2^d; MÇ.
 5.1.2.17^d.
 tuviṣvaṇaso mārutam̐ na çardhaḥ RV.4.6.10^d.
 tuvimaghāso amṛtā r̥tajñāḥ RV.5.57.8^b; 58.8^b.
 tuṣam̐ palāvān̐ apa tad̐ vinaktu AV.12.3.19^d. P: tuṣam̐
 palāvān̐ Kāuç.61.25.
 (om̐) tuṣṭim̐ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

tūṇavadhman grāmaṇyaṁ pāṇisaṁghātāṁ nṛtāya TB.
3.4.1.15.
tūtujāno mahemate RV.8.13.11^a.
tūtujim indraḥ svabhiṣṭisumnaḥ RV.6.20.8^b.
tūtūrṣaty pary agrāṁ duvasyuḥ RV.10.100.12^d.
tūyaṁ yayāu madhunā somyena RV.4.26.5^c.
tūyaṁ yāta pipīṣavaḥ RV.7.59.4^d.
tūyaṁ çyenebhir açubhiḥ RV.8.5.7^b.
tūyam ā te harayaḥ pra dravantu RV.10.112.2^c.
tūyam ehi dravā piba RV.8.4.8^d; SV.2.956^d.
tūrṇaṇaṁ na girer adhi RV.8.32.4^b; N.5.16.
tūrṇir havyavāt (ÇÇ. ovāl) TS.2.5.9.3; AB.2.34.9; ÇB.1.
4.2.12; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
tūrṇī rathaḥ sadā navaḥ RV.3.11.5^c; SV.2.906^c; TB.2.4.
8.2^c.
tūrvatām narā duritād abhike RV.6.50.10^d.
tūrvanto dasyum āyavaḥ RV.6.14.3^c.
tūrvan (KS. turo) na yāman etāṣasya nū raṇe RV.6.15.
5^c; VS.17.10^c; TS.4.6.1.2^c; MS.2.10.1^d; 131.16; KS.
17.17^c.
tūrvann ojiyān tavasas taviyān RV.6.20.3^a.
tūrvayāno gūrtavacastamaḥ RV.10.61.2^c.
tūlaç ca vitūlaç ca HG.2.7.2^b; ApMB.2.16.8^b.
tūlebhyah svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
tūṣṇim āsīnaḥ sumatiṁ cikiddhi naḥ RV.2.43.3^b; RVKh.
2.43.6^b; Kāuç.46.54^b.
tr̥cebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.19.
tr̥dhā rakṣāṁsi vājina RV.6.16.48^d.
tr̥ṇaṁ vasānā (HG. *erroneously*, vasānāḥ) sumanā asas
(HG. asi) tvam AV.3.12.5^c; HG.1.27.8^c.
tr̥ṇaṁ vāto mathāyati AV.2.30.1^b.
tr̥ṇaskandasya nu viçah RV.1.172.3^a.
tr̥ṇāni gaur attu LÇ.1.2.13. See under attu tr̥ṇāni.
tr̥ṇāny attu TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24 (bis); PG.1.3.28; HG.
1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11; MG.1.9.23. See under attu
tr̥ṇāni.
tr̥ṇedhv enān matyaṁ bhavasya AV.8.8.11^d.
tr̥ṇāir avṛta paladān vasānā AV.9.3.17^a.
tr̥ta enaṁ (read enan) manuṣyeṣu mamrje AV.6.113.1^b.
See trita etan.
tr̥tas tvābhirakṣatu AV.19.46.7^c.
tr̥tiyah pitā janitāuśadhīnām VS.17.32^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c;
MS.2.10.3^c; 134.17; KS.18.1^c.
tr̥tiyaṁ yonim anu saṁcarantam TS.3.18.3^c; 4.2.8.3^c;
9.5^c; TA.6.6.1^c. See samānaṁ yonim etc.
tr̥tiyaṁ rāṣṭraṁ dhukṣe AV.10.10.8^c.
tr̥tiyakam vitṛtiyam AV.5.22.13^a.
tr̥tiyakāya namo astu takmane AV.1.25.4^d.
tr̥tiyaṁ dhāma mahiṣaḥ siṣāsan RV.9.96.18^c; SV.2.526^c.
tr̥tiyam apsu nṛmaṇā ajasram RV.10.45.1^c; VS.12.18^c;
TS.1.3.14.5^c; 4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.6; KS.16.9^c; ÇB.
6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^c.
tr̥tiyam asya nakir ā dadharṣati RV.1.155.5^c.
tr̥tiyam asya vṛṣabhasya dohase RV.1.141.2^c.
tr̥tiyam āptam savanam VS.19.26^d.
tr̥tiyasya savanasya r̥bhumato vibhumato vājavato bṛhas-
patimato (MÇ. ovato) viçvadevyāvatas tivrāṇ (MÇ.

tivrāṇ) açīrvata indrāya somān prasthitān preṣya KÇ.10.
5.9; MÇ.2.5.1.32. See next.
tr̥tiyasya savanasyar̥bhumato vibhumataḥ prabhumato
vājavataḥ savitr̥vato bṛhaspativato viçvadevyāvatas tivr-
rāṇ açīrvata indrāya somān ApÇ.13.12.2. See prec.
tr̥tiyasya savanasyendrāya purodāçānām ApÇ.13.11.6;
MÇ.2.5.1.28.
tr̥tiyasyā ito divaḥ ApMB.2.16.1^d, 7^d. Cf. tr̥tiyasyām etc.
tr̥tiyasyām sa jāyate ÇB.11.5.4.12^c.
tr̥tiyasyām ito divi AV.5.4.3^b; 6.95.1^b; 19.39.6^b; HG.2.
7.2^b. Cf. tr̥tiyasyā etc.
tr̥tiyasyāi divo gāyatriyā soma ābhṛtaḥ somapīthāya
saṁnayitum vakalam antaram ādade TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.
1.6.8.
tr̥tiyāç caturtheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
tr̥tiyāḥ (MS. tr̥tiyās tvā) satyena VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8;
151.9; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.7; ÇB.12.8.3.20.
tr̥tiyā ha pradyāur iti AV.18.2.48^c.
tr̥tiye asmin savane dadhāta RV.4.33.11^d.
tr̥tiye ghā savane mādāyadhvāi RV.1.161.8^d.
tr̥tiye cakre rajasi priyāni RV.10.123.8^d; AV.13.1.11^d;
SV.2.1198^d.
tr̥tiye tvā rajasi tasthivāṁsam RV.10.45.3^c; VS.12.20^c;
TS.4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.10; KS.16.9^c; ÇB.6.7.4.4;
ApMB.2.11.23^c.
tr̥tiye dhānāḥ savane puruṣtuta RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.5.4.3.
P: tr̥tiye dhānāḥ savane ÇÇ.8.2.1.
tr̥tiye dhāmany abhy (VS. dhāmann adhy) āirayanta VS.
32.10^d; TA.10.1.4^d; MahānU.2.5^d. See samāne yonāv.
tr̥tiyena jyotiṣā saṁviçasva RV.10.56.1^b; AV.18.3.7^b;
SV.1.65^b; KS.35.17^b; TB.3.7.1.4^b; TA.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b;
ApÇ.9.1.17^b; MÇ.3.4.1^b.
tr̥tiyena brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānāḥ (ÇÇ. saṁvidānāḥ) AV.7.
1.1^c; ÇÇ.15.3.7^c.
tr̥tiye nāke adhi vi çrayasva (AV.9.5.4^d, çrayāinam) AV.
9.5.4^d, 8^d; 18.4.3^c.
tr̥tiye nāke sadhamādām madema AV.6.122.4^d.
tr̥tiye pr̥ṣthe adhi rocane divaḥ RV.9.86.27^d; VS.15.50^d;
TS.3.5.4.1^d; 4.7.13.3^d; MS.1.4.3^d; 50.8; 2.12.4^d; 147.9;
KS.5.6^d; 18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.19. Cf. Suparn.11.1.
tr̥tiyebhyaḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.10.
tr̥tiye loke anṛnāḥ syāma AV.6.117.3^b; TB.3.7.9.8^b; TA.
2.15.1^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b; MÇ.2.5.5.22^b.
tr̥tiye vidathe manma çāṁsi RV.2.4.8^b.
tr̥tiye santu rajasi prajāvatih RV.9.74.6^b.
tr̥tiyo agniṣ te patih RV.10.85.40^c; AV.14.2.3^c; PG.1.4.
16^c; HG.1.20.2^c; ApMB.1.3.1^c.
tr̥tiyo bhrātā ghṛtapṛṣṭho asya RV.1.164.1^c; AV.9.9.1^c;
N.4.26^c.
tr̥te devā amṛjātāitad enaḥ AV.6.113.1^a. P: tr̥te devāḥ
TA.2.3.1; Kāuç.46.26. See trite etc.
tr̥dilā atṛdilāso adrayaḥ RV.10.94.11^a.
tr̥ndhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.2^a.
tr̥ndhi me dviçato maṇe AV.19.29.2^d.
tr̥ndhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.2^b.
tr̥ndhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.2^c.
tr̥rpat (SV. tr̥mpat) somam apibad viṣṇunā sutam yathā-

- vaçat RV.2.22.1^b; AV.20.95.1^b; SV.1.457^b; 2.836^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.
- tr̥pat somam̐ pāhi drahyad indra RV.2.11.15^b.
- tr̥ptam̐ me cakṣus tr̥ptam̐ me crotam̐ tr̥ptā me vāk tr̥pto ma ātmā KS.37.15.
- tr̥ptas tvam MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15,16; MÇ.1.3.5.16; 4.1.19.
- tr̥ptāḥ pr̥tāḥ punar astam̐ pareta KS.7.14^d. See iṣṭāḥ pr̥tā.
- tr̥ptā (N. tr̥ptām̐) juhur mātulasyeva yoṣā RVKh.7.55.8^c; N.14.31^c.
- tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ ViDh.73.25. See tr̥ptāḥ stha, and tr̥pyantu bhavantāḥ.
- tr̥ptā mā tarpayata (MG. mām̐ tarpayantu) KS.3.10; MG. 2.14.29.
- tr̥ptā yāta pathibhir̐ devayānāih̐ RV.7.38.8^d; VS.9.18^d; 2.1.11^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; 4.7.12.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 162.13; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.24^d.
- tr̥ptā yāntu parām̐ gatim̐ MÇ.11.9.2^d.
- tr̥ptāḥ stha MÇ.11.9.2; — 11.9.3 (bis); YDh.1.240; Karmap. 1.3.10. See under tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ.
- tr̥ptāḥ smaḥ MÇ.11.9.2.
- tr̥ptāham̐ (var. lect. tr̥pto-ham̐) MÇ.1.3.5.16. Cf. tr̥pto-ham̐.
- tr̥ptim̐ yām̐ devatā viduḥ Kāuṣ.102.2^c.
- tr̥ptim̐ no dhehi dvipade catuṣpade Kāuṣ.106.7^d.
- tr̥ptim̐ me-vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.
- tr̥ptir̐ asi gāyatraḥ (also jāgataḥ, and tr̥aiṣṭubham̐) chandas tarpaya mā tejasā brahmavarcasena (also mā prajayā paçubhiḥ, and māujasā [MÇ. mendriyeṇa] vīryeṇa) ApÇ.4.8.1; MÇ.1.2.6.24.
- tr̥pto me pr̥ṇas tr̥pto me vyānas tr̥pto me-pānaḥ KS.37.15.
- tr̥pto-ham̐ MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15,16; MÇ.1.4.1.19. Cf. tr̥ptāham̐.
- tr̥pyata ApMB.2.20.23 (ter), 25 (ter) (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2. 5.10.4 (bis).
- tr̥pyantu MÇ.11.9.2.
- tr̥pyantu devā avr̥ṣantām̐ gh̥ṛtena ApÇ.3.11.2^d.
- tr̥pyantu bhavatyāḥ ApMB.2.20.22 (ApG.8.21.9).
- tr̥pyantu bhavantāḥ ApMB.2.20.21 (ApG.8.21.9). See under tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ.
- tr̥pyāsma te vayan̐ tarpayitārāḥ TS.1.4.22.1.
- tr̥prābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.30.
- tr̥mpat somam̐ etc.: see tr̥pat somam̐ apibad.
- tr̥mpantām̐ hotrā madhor̐ gh̥ṛtasya TS.3.2.8.1. P: tr̥mpantām̐ hotrāḥ ApÇ.13.12.8.
- tr̥mpantu hotrā madhvo yāḥ sviṣṭāḥ (VSK. yat sviṣṭam̐) VS.7.15^c; VSK.7.6.4^c; 7.5^c; ÇB.4.2.1.33. P: tr̥mpantu KÇ.9.11.9.
- tr̥mpā vy aṇuḥi madam̐ RV.8.45.22^c; AV.20.22.1^c; SV. 1.161^c; 2.81^c; AB.8.20.4^c.
- tr̥ṣucyavaso juhvo nāgneḥ RV.6.66.10^b. See tr̥iṣu^o.
- tr̥ṣu cyāvāno anu jātavedase RV.10.115.6^b.
- tr̥ṣum̐ dūtām̐ kr̥ṇute yahvo agniḥ RV.4.7.11^b; KS.7.16^b.
- tr̥ṣu yad agne vanino vṛṣāyase RV.1.58.4^c.
- tr̥ṣu yad annā tr̥ṣuṇā vavakṣa RV.4.7.11^a; KS.7.16^a.
- tr̥ṣu yad annā veṣiṣad vitiṣṭhase RV.10.91.7^b; SV.2.333^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b. See tr̥iṣu etc.
- tr̥ṣu yad annā samavr̥kta jambhāih̐ RV.7.3.4^b.
- tr̥ṣṭajambhā ā çṛṇota me AV.6.50.3^b.
- tr̥ṣṭam̐ etat kaṭukam̐ etat (AV. omits etat) RV.10.85.34^a; AV.14.1.29^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.134. See kr̥ram̐ etat.
- tr̥ṣṭam̐ piçitam̐ asyate (read aṣyate) AV.5.19.5^b.
- tr̥ṣṭamayā prathamam̐ yātave sajuh̐ RV.10.75.6^a.
- tr̥ṣṭāsi tr̥ṣṭikā AV.7.113.2^a.
- tr̥ṣṭike tr̥ṣṭavandane AV.7.113.1^a. P: tr̥ṣṭike Kāuṣ.36.38.
- tr̥ṣṭāiṣā gaur̐ anādya AV.5.18.3^d.
- tr̥ṣṇaje na diva utsā udanyave RV.5.57.1^d; N.11.15^d; KB. 20.4.
- tr̥ṣṇā cāvahatām̐ ubhe TB.3.12.9.6^d.
- tr̥ṣṇāmāram̐ kṣudhāmāram̐ AV.4.17.7^a. Cf. kṣudhāmāram̐.
- tr̥ṣṇāvidaj jaritāram̐ RV.7.89.4^b.
- tr̥ṣyann̐ ety averiṇam̐ RV.8.4.3^b; SV.1.252^b; 2.1071^b.
- tr̥ṣyāvataḥ prāvṛṣy āgatāyām̐ RV.7.103.3^b.
- tr̥ṣv̐ aviṣyann̐ ataseṣu tiṣṭhati RV.1.58.2^b.
- tr̥ṣvīm̐ anu prasitim̐ dr̥ṇānaḥ RV.4.4.1^c; VS.13.9^c; TS. 1.2.14.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.8; KS.16.15^c; N.6.12^c.
- te agneḥ pari jajñire RV.10.62.5^d; N.11.17^d.
- te agrepā r̥bhavo mandasānāḥ RV.4.34.10^c.
- te agre-çvam̐ ayuñjan VS.9.7^c; TS.1.7.7.2^c; MS.1.11.1^c: 162.2; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.4.8^c.
- te aṅga vidre mitho janitram̐ RV.7.56.2^b.
- te aṅgirasāḥ sūnavāḥ RV.10.62.5^c; N.11.17^c.
- te ajyesthā akanisthāsa udbhidāḥ RV.5.59.6^a.
- te adrayo daçayantr̥sa açavaḥ RV.10.94.8^a.
- te anyām̐-anyām̐ nadyām̐ saniṣṇata RV.1.131.5^f; AV.20. 75.3^f.
- te apramūrā mahobhiḥ RV.1.90.2^b.
- te arvānaḥ kavaya ā çṛṇota AV.18.3.19^c.
- te arṣantu te varṣantu te kr̥ṇvantu LÇ.3.5.15. See te varṣanti.
- te asmat̐ pāçan̐ pra muñcantv̐ enasaḥ AV.7.77.3^c. See te asmat̐ etc.
- te asmaḥbhyām̐ çarma yaṇsan̐ RV.1.90.3^a.
- te asmaḥbhyam̐ iṣaye viçvam̐ ayuḥ RV.6.52.15^c; KS.13.15^c.
- te asmā agnaye (ApÇ. and some mss. of MS. agnayo) dra- viṇam̐ dattvā MS.1.6.2^c: 88.8; 1.6.7^c: 97.7; ApÇ.5. 18.1^c. See te-smā etc.
- te asmākam̐ pari vṛñjantu vīrān̐ AV.6.93.1^d.
- te asmin̐ (TS.KS. asmiñ) javam̐ ādadhuḥ VS.9.7^d; TS.1. 7.7.2^d; MS.1.11.1^d: 162.2; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.4.8^d.
- te asmāi sarve gh̥ṛtam̐ (TA.1.7.1^c, divam̐) ātapanti TA.1. 7.1^c, 4^c.
- te asya ghnantv̐ anṛtena satyam̐ AV.7.70.2^b; TB.2.4.2.2^b.
- te asya yoṣaṇe divye (KS. divyaḥ) VS.27.17^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.10; KS.18.17^a.
- te asya santu ketavo-mṛtyavaḥ RV.9.70.3^a; SV.2.775^a.
- te asyāi vadhvāi sampatnyāi AV.14.2.73^c.
- te aham̐ sārāyeṇa musalena ApMB.2.16.12^c.
- te ācaranti samaneva yoṣā RV.6.75.4^a; VS.29.41^a; TS.4. 6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.16; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.40^a. P: te ācaranti ApÇ.20.16.7.
- te id viprā idate sumnam̐ iṣṭaye RV.6.70.4^d.
- te ete dyuhpr̥thivyoh̐ TA.1.10.4^c.
- tekaç ca sasaramataṇḍaç ca ApMB.2.16.8^a (ApG.7.18.1).
- See tekaç.
- te kakāḥ pratigṛhṇantu AG.1.2.6^c (crit. notes).

te kuṣṭhikāḥ saramāyāi AV.9.4.16^a.
 te kṛnuta jarasam āyur asmāi AV.1.30.3^c.
 te kṛtvā samidhāv upāste AV.11.5.9^c.
 te kravādāman aṇṇaman AV.3.21.10^d.
 te kṛṇāyo dhunāyo bhrājadrṣṭayāḥ RV.1.87.3^c; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 168.5.
 te kṣaṇibhir aruṇebhir nāñjibhiḥ RV.2.34.13^a.
 te gatās tridivam divaḥ AV.10.10.32^d.
 te gavyatā manasā dṛḍham ubdham RV.4.1.15^a.
 tegān daṇṣṭrābhyam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1. See *stegān*.
 te gṛhāso gṛhṭaṇṇa bhavantu (AV. gṛhṭaṇṇa syonāḥ; TA. madhuṇṇa) RV.10.18.12^c; AV.18.3.51^c; TA.6.7.1^c.
 te ghā rājāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.10.93.4^a.
 te ghed agne svādhyāḥ RV.8.19.17^a; 43.30^a.
 te cid avāsur nahy antam āpuḥ RV.1.179.2^c.
 te cid dhi pūrvīr abhi santi cāsā RV.7.48.3^a.
 te cid dhi pūrve kavayo gr̥nantaḥ RV.7.53.1^c.
 teja indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.1^d. See *cakṣur indre*.
 teja udyataḥ VS.39.5.
 tejaḥ paṇṇam havir indriyāvat VS.19.95^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 155.3; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
 tejaḥ pṛthivyām adhi yat sambabhūva SV.2.1194^b.
 te jajñire diva r̥svāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.64.2^a.
 te janāso amṛtatvam bhajante RVKh.10.75.1^d.
 tejaḥ ca yatra brahma ca RVKh.9.113.3^c.
 tejasā kaṣyapasya TA.2.19.1^c.
 tejasā tviṣyā saha AV.10.6.27^d.
 tejasā diṇa (MS. diṇa) ud dṛṇha VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 tejasā mā sam anajmi AG.1.21.2.
 tejasā mā sam ukṣatu AV.10.3.17^c–25^c.
 tejasā sampipr̥gdhi mā TB.2.7.7.3^d.
 tejase-japālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 tejase tvā VS.15.8; 19.6; KS.40.2; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.2.6.5; 19.7.1. Cf. *tejase vām*.
 tejasetvā brahmavarcaśāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.12. Cf. *next*.
 tejase tvā çriyāi yaçase balāyannādyāya prāṇāmi HG.1.13.8. Cf. *prec.*
 tejase ma ojaḥ me varcase me vīryāya me varcodā varcase pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20.
 tejase me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 tejase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. *tejase tvā*.
 tejase svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.10; 6.4; BṛhU.6.3.8.
 tejasondantu varcaśā HG.1.16.5^d; ApMB.2.22.12^d.
 tejasvac chiro astu me TB.2.7.7.3^b.
 tejasvad astu me mukham TB.2.7.7.3^a; ApÇ.22.26.3.
 tejasvad dharo astu te AV.18.3.71^b.
 tejasvantam mām āyusmantam varcasvantam manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.1. See *āyusmantam mām*.
 tejasvān viçvataḥ pratyañ TB.2.7.7.3^c.
 tejasvī nāv adhitam astu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 tejasvini tejo me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 tejasvī ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.
 tejasvī ca yaçasvī ca RVKh.10.85.1^c.

tejaḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 tejaḥ samabharan mahat AB.7.13.11^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 te jātā brahmacāriṇaḥ AV.11.5.20^d, 21^d.
 te jānata svam okyam RV.8.72.14^a; SV.2.831^a.
 tejiṣṭhayā tapanī rakṣasas tapa RV.2.23.14^a.
 tejiṣṭhayātithigvasya vartanī RV.1.53.8^b; AV.20.21.8^b.
 tejiṣṭhā apo mānhanā pari vyata RV.9.70.2^c; SV.2.774^c.
 tejiṣṭhā te tapanā yā ca rocanā ApÇ.4.6.4^a.
 tejiṣṭhābhir arañibhir dāṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4^b.
 tejiṣṭhābhir arañibhir notibhiḥ RV.1.129.5^b.
 tejiṣṭhā yasyāratir vanerāt RV.6.12.3^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.5.
 tejo goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.54^c.
 tejoḍam tvā tejasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18: 164.18; KS.39.9.
 P: tejoḍam tvā tejasi TS.4.4.6.2.
 tejoḍas tvam asy agner asi (MahānU. tvam asy agneḥ) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.2.4.2.
 tejo na cakṣur akṣyoh VS.21.48^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^c.
 tejo-nu prehi TS.1.1.10.3; MS.4.9.7: 128.5; TB.3.3.4.2; TA.4.8.5; 5.7.8; ApÇ.2.6.5; 15.10.7; MÇ.1.2.5.14.
 tejo balam ojaḥ ca dhriyatām AV.11.1.17^d.
 tejo brahmavarcaśam tvayī dadhāmi ÇÇ.1.6.6.
 tejo mayi dhārayādhi AV.19.31.12.
 tejo mayi dhehi AV.7.89.4; VS.19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; ÇB.12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; LÇ.3.5.8; ÇÇ.2.10.3 (with svāhā); ApMB.2.6.5 (with svāhā). See *next but one and following*.
 tejo mā mā hāsī TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.7.
 tejo me dāḥ svāhā AÇ.3.6.27. See *under prec. but one*.
 tejo me dehi AÇ.3.6.26. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejo me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejomē yacha TS.5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; KS.40.3; ApÇ.16.23.8; MÇ.6.1.7. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejo yaçasvī sthaviṛam samiddham (ÇÇ. samiddham) ÇÇ.2.1.30^b; PG.2.2.10^b (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jāta-karma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^b; ApMB.2.2.11^b.
 tejo rāṣṭrasya nir hanti AV.5.19.4^c.
 tejo vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 tejo vid asi TS.3.3.1.1; ApÇ.13.8.9.
 tejo (*var. lect. vedo*) vāi putranāmāsi KBU.2.11^c. See *under atmā vāi*.
 tejo-si AV.7.89.4; 19.31.12; VS.1.31; 15.8; 19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.1.10.3 (*bis*); 4.45.3; 5.7.6.1; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.1.11: 6.13; 1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.5; 2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; 4.9.7: 128.5; KS.1.10; 4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; 40.3; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; 7.7.3; 3.3.4.2, 4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; AÇ.3.6.26, 27; ÇÇ.4.8.2; 8.24.3; LÇ.3.5.8; KÇ.2.7.9; 19.2.17; ApÇ.2.6.3.5; 7.1; 15.10.7; 16.23.8; 22.26.2; MÇ.1.2.5.13, 14, 17; 4.3.14; —4.3.21; —5.2.2.7; —6.1.7; —7.1.3; ÇÇ.1.28.14; 2.10.3; Kāuç.6.13; 90.20; ApMB.2.6.5 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.2.2.11; ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33.
 tejo-si tapasi çritam, samudrasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.3.

tejo-si tejo mayi dhārayādhi AV.19.31.12^c.
 tejo-si çukram amṛtam āyuspāh VS.22.1; ÇB.13.4.1.7.
 Ps: tejo-si çukram ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33; BrhPDh.
 7.28. P: tejo-si KÇ.20.1.9. Cf. tejo-si, çukram asi, and
 amṛtam asi.
 tetikte tigmā tujase anikā RV.4.23.7^b.
 te-te agne tvotāh RV.6.16.27^a. P: te-te agne ÇÇ.6.4.3.
 te te cakṣuḥ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
 te te deva netāh RV.5.50.2^a.
 te te devāya dāçatah syāma RV.7.17.7^a.
 te te deham kalpayantu TA.1.27.2^c.
 te te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhye TS.1.3.6.1^a. P: te te
 dhāmāni ApÇ.7.10.8. See under tā te dhāmāny.
 te-te-dhipatayah TS.4.4.11.3; KS.22.5 (quinq.).
 te te pibantu jihvayā RV.1.14.8^b.
 te te prāṇam suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
 te te prāṇan sparisyanti ApMB.2.16.14^c.
 te te bhavantūkṣaṇaḥ RV.6.16.47^c; AG.1.1.4^c.
 te te bhāgadheyam prayachāmi MS.1.6.1; 86.2; ApÇ.5.
 8.7.
 te te bhinadmi çamyayā AV.6.138.4^c.
 te te yakṣmam savedasaḥ AV.12.2.14^c. See te ye-smad,
 and te-smad.
 te te vācam suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
 te te vāyav ime janāh RV.8.46.32^c.
 te te çotram suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
 te te santu svadhāvantāh AV.18.3.68^c; 4.25^c.42^c.
 te tvā gopāyantu AV.8.1.14.
 te tvā ghṛtasya dhārayā KS.36.15^c.
 te tvā dakṣiṇato (also paçcād, and purastād) gopāyantu
 PG.2.17.13^c.14^b.15^c.
 te tvā madā amadan tāni vṛṣṇyā RV.1.53.6^a; AV.20.
 21.6^a.
 te tvā madā indra mādayantu RV.7.23.5^a; AV.20.12.5^a.
 te tvā madā brhad indra svadhāvaḥ RV.6.17.4^a.
 te tvā manthantu prajāyā saheha AV.11.1.1^d.
 te tvā mandantu dāvane RV.1.139.6^d.
 te tvā rakṣantu AV.8.1.14.
 te tvā vadhu prajāvatim ApMB.1.7.9^c. See tās tvā vadhu.
 te tvā vahanti sukṛtām u lokam AV.18.4.44^d.
 te tvā sarve gopsyanti AV.10.9.7^c.9^c.
 te tvā sarve sainvidanā nākasya prṣṭhe svarge (TS.
 suvarge) loke yajamānam ca sādayantu VS.15.10-14;
 TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (quinq.): 113.8,13,18; 114.5,11;
 KS.17.8 (quinq.); ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 te tvottarataḥ kṣetre PG.2.17.16^b.
 te dakṣiṇām duhate saptamātaram RV.10.107.4^d. See te
 duhrate.
 tedanīm adharakaṇṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5.
 te daçagvāh prathamā yajñam ūhire RV.2.34.12^a.
 te duhrate dakṣiṇām saptamātaram AV.18.4.29^d. See te
 dakṣiṇām.
 te devā asapatnam imām suvadhvam amum āmuṣyā-
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyām viçi mahate kṣatrāya
 mahate jānarājyāya MS.2.6.6: 67.12. Cf. MÇ.9.1.2.
 See next, and ye devā devasuva.
 te devā asapatnam imām suvadhvam mahate kṣatrāya

mahate jyāiṣṭhyāya mahate rājyāya mahate jānarā-
 jyāya mahate viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatyāya KS.15.5.
 See under prec.
 te devāh pra viçāmasi Kāuç.104.2^d.
 te devāh prāṇabhṛtaḥ prāṇam mayi dadhatu TS.3.3.2.1(bis).
 te devānām na minanti vratāni RV.7.76.5^c.
 te devā yajñam etc.: see te devāso etc.
 te devāsaḥ svaravas tasthivānsaḥ RV.3.8.6^c; TB.2.4.
 7.11^c; ApÇ.7.28.2^c.
 te devāso (TS. devā) yajñam imām juṣadhvam (AV.
 juṣantām) RV.1.139.11^d; AV.7.28.1^d; VS.7.19^d; TS.1.
 4.10.1^d; MS.1.3.13^d: 35.8; KS.4.5^d; ÇB.4.2.2.9^d. See
 next.
 te devāso havir idam juṣadhvam AV.19.27.11^b-13^b. See
 prec.
 te devebhya ā vṛçcante AV.12.2.50^a.
 te dyām uditāvidanta lokam AV.18.2.47^c.
 te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣaiḥ JB.4.335^c. Part
 of catvāro-gre.
 te-dharāṇcaḥ pra plavantām AV.3.6.7^a; 9.2.12^a. P: te
 dharāṇcaḥ Kāuç.48.6.
 te dhāmāny amṛtā martyānām RV.8.101.6^c.
 te dhṛtibhir manasā te vipaçcitāh RV.1.164.36^c; AV.9.
 10.17^c; N.14.21^c.
 te dhrṣṇunā çavasā çūçuvānsaḥ RV.1.167.9^c.
 te na ātmasu jāgrati AV.19.48.5^d; KS.37.10^d.
 te na ā vakṣan suvitāya varṇam RV.1.104.2^d.
 te na āsno vṛkāṇām RV.8.67.14^a.
 te na indrah pṛthivi kṣāma vardhan RV.6.51.11^a.
 te na uruṣyata nidaḥ RV.5.87.6^d.
 tena rṣiṇā etc.: see tenarsṣiṇā.
 te naḥ kṛṇvantu bheṣajam TS.3.3.8.2^c; MÇ.2.5.5.20. Cf.
 tās te kṛṇvantu.
 te naḥ kṛtād akṛtād enasas pari RV.10.63.8^c.
 te naḥ paçuṣu jāgrati AV.19.48.5^c.
 te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.2.
 6.3 (quinq.): 65.5,6,7,8,10; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.2.4; 15.2
 (quinq.); 17.9 (quinq.); Vait.18.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.
 48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
 te naḥ pāntv asmin brahmaṇy asyām purodhāyām asmin
 karmaṇy asyām āçisy asyām devahūtāu MS.2.7.20
 (quinq.): 105,2,6,11,15; 106.1. See under asmin brah-
 maṇy.
 te naḥ pūrvāsa uparāsa indavaḥ RV.9.77.3^a.
 tena klpto-mṛtenāham asmi TA.3.11.4^d.
 tena ko-rhati spardhitum TB.2.8.8.10^d.
 tena kriḍantiç carata (ÇG. caratha) priyeṇa (AV. vaçān
 anu) AV.9.4.24^b; TS.3.3.9.1^b; ÇG.3.11.14^b; PG.3.
 9.6^b; ViDh.86.16^b.
 tena gacha parastaram RV.10.155.3^d.
 tena gamema etc.: see tena vayan gamema.
 tena gṛhṇāmi tvām aham (AV. gṛhṇāmi te hastam) AV.
 14.1.48^c; VS.20.32^d; ApMB.2.5.22^c. See tena tvāham.
 tena geṣma sukṛtasya lokam AV.4.11.6^c; 14.6^c; 11.1.37^c.
 Cf. tena vayan gamema.
 tena cākṣpra ṛṣayo manuṣyāḥ RV.10.130.5^d.
 tena cinvānas tanvo (TS. tanuvo; MS. tanvam) ni ṣṭida

VS.13.47^d-51^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d-4^d (*quinq.*); MS.2.7.17^d (*quinq.*); 102.11.13, 16; 103.1.4; KS.16.17^b (*ter*), 17^d (*bis*); ÇB.7.5.2.32-36.
tena chandasā tena brahmaṇā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda MS.2.13.14 (*bis*); 163.7.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*); 165.13; 166.11. *See* tena brahmaṇā, tenarṣiṇā, *and* cf. tayā devatayāṅgirasvad.
tena jāyām anv avindad brhaspatiḥ RV.10.109.5^e; AV.5.17.5^e.
tena jāyām upa priyām RV.1.82.5^e.
tena jinva yajamānaṁ madena VS.19.33^e; MS.3.11.7^e; 151.1; KS.38.2^e; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^e.
tena jīva MS.2.3.4 (*quater*); 31.16-19; KS.11.7.
tena jīvanti pradiṣaḥ catasraḥ RV.1.164.42^b; AV.9.10.19^d; 11.5.12^d; TB.2.4.6.11^b; N.11.41^b.
tena jēsma dhanam-dhanam RV.10.156.1^e; SV.2.877^e.
tena ta āyuse vapāmi AG.1.17.12^e, 13^e. *See* tena te vapāmy, tena te-haṁ, *and* cf. tena brahmaṇo, tena brāhmaṇo, *and* tenāsyāyuse.
tena tam abhyatisrjāmo yosmān dveṣti yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.15^e-20^e; 16.1.5.
tena tṛpyatām aṁhahāu TB.3.7.5.12^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d. *See* tasya tṛ.
tena te mrjma āsthitam AV.4.17.8^e.
tena te-vadhiṣaṁ haviḥ AV.7.70.4^d, 5^d. *See* sarvaṁ te -vadhiṣaṁ.
tena te vapāmi brahmaṇā (MG.omy āyuse; ApMB.omy asāv āyusā varcasā) VSK.3.9.5^e; SMB.1.6.7^e; PG.2.1.16^e; ApMB.2.1.6^e; MG.1.21.6^e (*bis*). *See* under tena ta.
tena te sarvaṁ kṣetṛiyam AV.3.7.3^e.
tena te-haṁ vapāmy asāu HG.2.6.10^e. *See* under tena ta.
tena tyaktena bhuñjithaḥ VS.40.1^e; ĪçU.1^e.
tena tvaṁ vājin balavān balena AV.6.92.2^e. *See* tena no vājin.
tena tvaṁ sākam adharāṁ parehi AV.12.2.1^d.
tena tvaṁ sumatiṁ devy asme KS.13.16^e.
tena tvaṁ kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.17^e.
tena tvaṁ garbhīṇī bhava HG.1.25.1^e. *Cf.* tais tvaṁ garbhīṇī.
tena tvaṁ dviṣato jahi AV.10.6.6^g, 7^h, 8^h, 9^h, 10ⁱ, 11^f, 12^e-17^e, 20^e, 21^e.
tena tvam agna iha vardhayemaṁ AV.1.9.3^e. *See* tenāgne tvam.
tena tvaṁ bhagavān yāhi pathā MS.2.9.10^e; 130.4.
tena tvāti cṛtāmasi AV.5.28.12^d.
tena tvā pari dadhmasi (PG. dadhāmy āyuse) AV.1.22.1^d; PG.2.2.7^e. *Cf.* dīrghāyutvāya dadhmasi.
tena tvām abhiṣiñcāmi YDh.1.280^e. *See* tābhiṣ tvābhi^o.
tena tvāyusāyusmantaṁ karomi TS.2.3.10.3 (*bis*); PG.1.16.6 (*octies*); ApMB.2.4.5-9. *See* tasyāyam, tenāyusā^o, *and* teṣām ayam.
tena tvā snapayāmasi AV.10.1.9^e.
tena tvā svāpayāmasi RVKh.7.55.2^d.
tena tvāhaṁ pratigṛhṇāmi tvām aham HG.1.13.19^e. *See* tena grhṇāmi.
tena dasyūn vy asahanta devāḥ TS.4.3.11.3^e; KS.39.10^e; PG.3.3.5^e. *See* tena devā asahanta, *and* tena devā vy.

tena dāgvānsam upa yātho aḥvinā RV.1.182.2^d.
tena divyena brahmaṇā TB.1.4.8.3^e.
tena dṛdhā cid adriṣaḥ RV.5.39.3^e; SV.2.524^e.
tena devatvam ṛbhavaḥ sam ānaḥ RV.3.60.2^d.
tena devaprasūtena AV.6.100.2^e.
tena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.13.1.7^d. *See* tena devāḥ suvar.
tena devā ayajanta RV.10.90.7^e; AV.19.6.11^e; VS.31.9^e; TA.3.12.4^e.
tena devā avatopa mām iha TB.3.7.6.12^e; ApÇ.4.8.3^e.
tena devā asahanta çatrūn SMB.2.3.21^e. *See* under tena dasyūn.
tena devā devatām agra (VS.MS.KS. agram) āyan AV.4.14.1^e; VS.13.51^e; MS.2.7.17^e; 103.2; KS.16.17^e; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
tena devā vy asahanta çatrūn AV.3.10.12^e. *See* under tena dasyūn.
tena devāḥ suvar anv avindan TB.2.5.2.4^d. *See* tena devā amṛtam.
tena dhṛā apiyanti brahmavidāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11^e; BrhU.4.4.11^e.
tena dhūnoty oṣadhīḥ AV.9.4.13^d.
tena narā vartir asmabhyam yātam RV.1.117.2^d.
tena naḥ çam yor usaso vyuṣṭāu RV.7.69.5^e; MS.4.4.10^e; 230.4; KS.17.18^e; TB.2.8.7.8^e.
tena naḥ saha vardhatām KS.35.4^d.
tena nāsatyā gatam RV.1.47.9^a; 8.22.5^d.
tena nūnaṁ vimadāya pracetāsā RV.8.9.15^e; AV.20.141.5^e.
tena nūnaṁ made madeḥ RV.8.92.16^e; SV.1.116^e.
tena no-dya viçve devāḥ RVKh.10.191.3^e.
tena no bodhi sadhamādyo vṛdhe RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).5^e.
tena no mitrāvaruṇāv (MS. oṇā) aviṣṭam RV.5.62.9^e; MS.4.14.10^e; 231.15. *See* tato etc.
tena no mṛda jivase RV.9.66.30^e; AV.6.57.2^d.
tena no rājā varuṇo brhaspatiḥ TS.2.4.14.1^e; ÇÇ.5.8.4^e. *See* under evāsmān.
tena no rāddhim āvada LÇ.4.2.2^d.
tena no vājinivasū RV.8.5.20^a, 30^a.
tena no vājin balavān balena VS.9.9^e; ÇB.5.1.4.10. *See* tena tvaṁ vājin.
tena paro mūjavato-tiḥi VS.3.61. *See* tenāvasena.
tena pavitreṇa çuddhena pūtaḥ TB.3.12.3.4^e; TA.10.1.11^e; BDh.4.2.16^e.
tena pāpmānam apahatya brahmaṇā AA.2.3.8.5^e.
tena pāsi guhyam nāma gonām RV.5.3.3^d; RVKh.5.44.1^d.
tena pitā vardhate tena putraḥ RV.7.101.3^d.
tena puṁso-bhibhavāsi sarvān SMB.1.1.3^e.
tena prajāṁ vardhayamāna āyuh RV.1.125.1^e.
tena badhnāmi tvā maṇe (SMB. tvāsāu; Kāuḥ. tvā mayi) AV.3.5.8^d; Kāuḥ.89.10^d; SMB.1.3.10^b.
tena brahmaṇā tena chandasā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvāḥ sīdata (KS.39.1.7, dhruvā sīda) KS.39.1.4, 7, 13. *See* under tena chandasā.
tena brahmavido vayam RVKh.9.67.3^e; TB.1.4.8.6^e; ApÇ.10.7.13^e.
tena brahmaṇo vapatedam asya (ÇÇ. adya) AV.6.68.3^e;

- TB.2.7.17.2^c; AG.1.17.10^c; ÇG.1.28.15^e; PG.2.1.10^c; HG.2.6.10^c; ApMB.2.1.3^c. See next, and cf. under tena ta.
- tena brāhmaṇo vapatu MG.1.21.6^c. See under prec.
- tena bhuksiṣiṣya PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19; SMB.2.5.12.
- tena bhūtena haviṣā AV.6.78.1^a; ApMB.1.8.6^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: tena bhūtena KāuÇ.78.10.14.
- tena mām sūryatvacam RVKh.10.128.4^c.
- tena mā devās tapasāvateha AV.19.72.1^d; KāuÇ.139.26^d.
- tena mā bhāgināṁ kuru AV.6.129.2^c, 3^c.
- tena mā bhuñja tena bhuksiṣiṣya tena māviṣa SMB.2.5.12.
- tena mām adya varcasā AV.3.22.3^d.
- tena mām abravīd bhagaḥ AV.6.82.2^c.
- tena mām abhiṣiñcatam ÇÇ.8.11.13^f; SMB.1.7.5^f. Cf. tenemām upa.
- tena mām abhiṣiñcāmi çriyāi PG.2.6.11^b. See tenāham mām etc.
- tena mām amṛtaṁ kuru TA.1.30.1^c.
- tena mām indra saṁ srja (MÇ. srjasva) TS.1.5.10.3^d; TB.3.7.4.7^d; MÇ.1.4.1.5^d.
- tena mā vājinaṁ kṛṇu (AÇ.LÇ. kuru) AÇ.2.16.19^e; Vāit.8.16^e; LÇ.4.12.16^e.
- tena māviṣtam aṇvinā RV.8.9.5^c; AV.20.139.5^c.
- tena mā çivam ā viṣa AÇ.2.16.19^d; Vāit.8.16^d; LÇ.4.12.16^d.
- tena mā saṁ srjāmasi ArS.4.10^d.
- tena mā samarāmahi AV.11.2.7^d.
- tena mā saha çundhata (AV. çumbhantu) RV.10.17.14^d; AV.18.3.56^d.
- tena mā surabhiṁ kṛṇu AV.12.1.23^d, 24^d.
- tena mā susror brahmaṇāpi tad vapāmi AV.12.3.22^d.
- tena mukhena mām annādaṁ kuru KBU.2.9 (quing.).
- tena me tapa, tena me jvala, tena me didihi, yāvad devāḥ, yāvad asāti sūryaḥ, yāvad utāpi brahma TB.3.10.3.1.
- tena me didihi TB.1.1.8.6; 3.10.3.1.
- tena me radhya VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.2; ÇB.5.4.4.15-19.
- tena me vājinvati TB.2.5.8.6^c; ApÇ.4.14.4^c; MÇ.1.4.3.10^c.
- tena yajñam ava tena yajñapatiṁ tena mām ava VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6; ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1.
- tena yajñena svarāṁkṛtena RV.1.162.5^c; VS.25.28^c; TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.7; KSA.6.4^c.
- tena yantu yajamānāḥ svasti MS.2.7.12^d; 91.10. See tenāitu.
- tena yā brahmadattāsi MahānU.4.5^e. See mṛttike brahma^a.
- tena yāhi vaçāṁ anu RV.10.142.7^d.
- tena yoṣitam ij jahi AV.6.101.1^d.
- tena yoṣmat samṛchātāi MS.4.14.17^c (bis): 247.1.3; TA.2.4.1^c. See tenānyo.
- tena rāddhoṣmi KāuÇ.56.7. See tenārātsyam.
- tena rādhyāsam VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.3; 4.9.24 (quater): 137.9.10.12.13; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.1.5.5.2.4.5.7; 3.8.3.1; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; KāuÇ.56.6. See tenardhyāsam.
- tena rudrasya pari pātastām AV.12.2.47^d.
- tena roham āyann upa (AV. rohān ruruhur) medhyāsah AV.4.14.1^d; VS.13.51^d; MS.2.7.17^d; 103.3; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
- tenardhyāsam KS.4.14; SMB.1.6.9-13. See tena rādhyāsam.
- tenarṣiṇā (AÇ. tena ṛṣiṇā; MS. tena ṛṣiṇā tena vidhinā tena chandasā) tena brahmaṇā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda TS.4.4.6.2; MS.4.9.15: 134.12; 4.9.16: 135.3; TB.3.12.6.1.6; 7.1.5; 8.1.3; AÇ.2.3.25; ApÇ.16.28.1 (bis). See tena chandasā, tena brahmaṇā, and cf. tayā devatayāṅgirasvad.
- tena lokāṁ abhi sarvāṁ jayema AV.12.3.15^d.
- tena lokāṁ sūryavato jayema AV.9.5.18^c; TB.3.7.6.14^c; ApÇ.4.8.4^c.
- tena vyaṁ sahasravalçena TB.3.3.2.1^c; ApÇ.2.5.1^c. See tena (and tenā) sahasrakāṇḍena.
- tena vyaṁ gamema (TS.MS.KS. patema; VSK. tena gamema) bradhnasya viṣṭapam VS.18.51^c; VSK.20.3.1^c; TS.4.7.13.1^c; MS.2.12.3^c: 146.6; KS.18.15^c; ÇB.9.4.4.3. Cf. tena geṣma.
- tena vyaṁ bhagavantāḥ syāma RV.7.41.5^b; VS.34.38^b; TB.2.5.5.1^b; 8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.5^b. See tenā etc.
- tena vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva (MS. vardhasva cāpyāyasva) VS.38.21^b; MS.4.9.10^b: 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23^b; TA.4.11.4^b. Cf. eṣā te agne.
- tena vājāṁ saṁśad asminn ājau RV.10.75.9^b.
- tena vām āñjeḥham (ApMB. tejase) HG.1.11.5^c; ApMB.2.8.11^c.
- te na vindante nyanācanam AV.4.36.6^d.
- tena vi vṛha rathyeva cakrā RV.10.10.8^d; AV.18.1.9^d.
- tena viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.5.85.3^c; N.10.4^c. Cf. under asya etc.
- tena viçvās taviṣir ā pṛṇasva RV.6.41.4^d.
- tena viṣṇustotram anu smaram RVKh.7.55.6^d.
- tena vṛtrāpi jighnate RV.8.29.4^b.
- tena vāi tvopamantraye AB.7.17.6^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d.
- tena çakeyam MS.4.9.24 (ter): 137.9.10.12; TB.1.5.5.2.4.5.7; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
- tena çataṁ sahasram ayutaṁ nyarbudam AV.8.8.7^c. Cf. çataṁ sahasram.
- tena çatrūṇ abhi sarvāṁ nyubja AV.8.8.6^c.
- tena çālāṁ prati grhṇāmi ta imām (AV.9.3.15^e, grhṇāmi tasmāi) AV.9.3.15^b, 15^c.
- tena saṁvanināu svake HG.1.24.6^d. Cf. tan nāu saṁvananaṁ.
- tena saṁhanu kṛṇmasi AV.5.28.13^d; 19.37.4^d. See tena sann.
- tena saṁgrathitāḥ sumanasah PG.2.6.24^c.
- tena saṁjñāpayāmi vaḥ AV.6.74.2^d.
- tena satyena jāgrtam RV.1.21.6^a.
- tena sann anugrhnāsi HG.1.11.2^d. See tena saṁhanu.
- tena sapatnān pari vṛndhi ye mama AV.9.2.16^c. See tayā etc.
- tena saṁbhava MS.1.3.38: 44.17. Cf. tayā saṁbhava.
- tena sarvaṁ tamo jahi KāuÇ.99.2^d.
- tena sarveṇa sarvo mā SMB.2.4.11^c.

tena sahasraṁ vahaṣi KS.40.13^c.
 tena sahasrakāṇḍena AV.2.7.3^c; MÇ.1.2.5.8^c. *See under*
 tena vayan sahasra^o.
 tena sahasradhāreṇa RVKh.9.67.4^c; SV.2.652^c; TB.1.
 4.8.6^c.
 tena sāksiya prtanāḥ prtanayataḥ AV.19.32.10^d.
 tena suprajasaṁ kṛṇu (TA. kuru) TA.1.30.1^d; Vāit.8.16^f.
 tena suva etc.: *see* tena sva.
 tena sūbharvaṁ gatavat sahasram RV.10.102.5^c; N.9.23^c.
 tena sūryam adhārayan TA.4.17.1^b.
 tena sūryam arocayan RV.8.29.10^b; TA.4.17.1^c.
 tena somābhi rakṣa naḥ RV.9.114.4^b. *Cf.* tebhīḥ etc.
 tena totṛbhya ā bhara RV.8.77.8^a.
 te nas trādhvaṁ te-vata RV.8.30.3^a.
 tena sva (TB. suva) stabhitaṁ tena nākaḥ AV.13.1.7^b;
 TB.2.5.2.3^b.
 te naḥ santu yujah sadā RV.8.83.2^a. P: te naḥ santu
 yujah ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 te naḥ santu sadā çivāḥ AV.11.6.22^d.
 te naḥ sarpāso havam āgamiṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 te naḥ sahasriṇaṁ rayim RV.9.13.5^a; SV.2.542^a.
 tena hanmi yoniṣadaḥ piçacān HG.1.19.7^b.
 tena hanmi sapatnaṁ durmarāyum (KS. durhrñāyum)
 TS.1.6.2.2^c; KS.31.14^c.
 te nākapālaç carati vicinvan AV.10.8.12^c.
 tenāgne tvam uta vardhayemam (MS. vardhayā mām)
 TS.3.5.4.2^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 50.15; KS.5.6^c. *See* tena tvam
 agna.
 tenā janasyāso bhartā AV.18.2.30^c.
 tenā janīyate jāyām AV.6.82.3^c.
 tenājyam akṛṇvaṁ trāçrñgaṁ tvāṣṭram SMB.1.1.4^c.
 tenātiṣṭhad divam antarikṣam KS.39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c.
 tenā te tanve çam karam AV.1.3.1^c–5^c.
 tenā te tanvo rapaḥ AV.6.91.1^c.
 tenā te vāraye viṣam AV.4.7.1^d; 6.12.1^d, 2^d.
 tenā te haviṣā vidhema AV.6.80.1^d, 3^d.
 tenādityā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.2.27.6^c.
 tenā naḥ çarma yachata AV.6.7.3^c.
 tenā ni kurve tvām aham AV.7.38.2^c.
 tenā no adhi vocata RV.8.20.26^b; 67.6^c; AV.6.7.2^c.
 tenā no yajñaṁ pipṛhi viçvavāre AV.7.20.4^c; 79.1^c. *See*
 sā naḥ prajāṁ kṛṇuhi, *and* sā no yajñaṁ.
 tenā no-vasā gahi AV.6.7.1^c.
 tenāntarikṣaṁ vimitā rajāṁsi AV.13.1.7^c.
 tenānnenāpyāyasva TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.2.
 7.12.10.
 tenānyo-smat samrçhātāi TA.2.4.1^c. *See* tena yo-smat.
 tenā pavasvāndhasā RV.9.61.19^b; SV.1.470^b; 2.165^b.
 tenāpa hata çarum āpatantam AV.12.2.47^c.
 tenābhidhāya dasyūnām AV.8.8.5^c.
 tenābhi yāhi bhañjaty anasvati AV.10.1.15^c.
 tenābhyo maha āvahat TB.1.5.5.6^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^c.
 tenāmṛtatvam açyām (KS.PB. açya) KS.9.9 (*series*);
 PB.1.8.2, 10, 11, 13; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1, 4; ApÇ.14.
 11.2. *Cf. under* tayāmṛ^o.
 tenāmṛtatvasyeçāne KBU.2.10^c.
 tenāmṛtasya bhakṣam AV.13.2.15^c.

tenāmṛtasya mūlena TA.6.10.2^c.
 tenāyaṁ kṛṇavad vīryāṇi AV.19.27.10^d.
 tenā yātaṁ sarathaṁ tasthivāṁsā RV.1.108.1^c.
 tenāyusāyusmān edhi MS.2.3.4 (*quater*): 31.13, 14, 15 (*bis*);
 2.3.5: 33.9. *See under* tena tvāyusā^o.
 tenārabhasva tvaṁ çatrūn AV.10.3.1^c.
 tenārātsyam (ÇÇ.MÇ.GG. *var. lect.* rātsam) MS.4.9.26
 (*quater*): 138.5, 7, 8, 9; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.
 2.50. *See* tan me-rādhi, *and* tena rāddho.
 tenārhati brahmaṇā spardhitum kaḥ AV.19.22.21^d; 23.
 30^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.
 tenā vayan bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.3.16.5^b. *See* tena etc.
 tenāvasena paro mūjavato-tiḥi TS.1.8.6.2; MS.1.10.4:
 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15; KS.9.7; 36.14; LÇ.5.3.12.
See tena paro.
 tenā vaḥ saṁ sṛjāmasi AV.3.14.1^d.
 tenā vaha sukrto adhvarān upa RV.1.48.11^c.
 tenā vo bhunajamahāi AV.6.24.3^d.
 tenāçakam MS.4.9.26 (*quater*): 138.5–7, 9; MÇ.1.4.3.17.
 tenāçvattha tvayā vayan AV.3.6.4^c.
 tenā sahasyenā vayan RV.7.55.7^c; AV.4.5.1^c.
 tenā sahasrakāṇḍena TB.3.7.6.19^c; ApÇ.4.12.8^c. *See*
under tena vayan sahasra^o.
 tenāsi viçvabheṣajaḥ AV.19.39.9^d.
 tenā suçravasaṁ janam RV.1.49.2^c.
 tenāsmad viçvām anirām anāhutim RV.10.37.4^c.
 tenāsmabhyaṁ vanase ratnam ā tvam RV.1.140.11^d.
 tenāsmā amuṣmā āyur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.
 13.
 tenāsmān api saṁ sṛja AV.12.1.25^f.
 tenāsmān indro varuṇo brhaspatiḥ AV.7.81.6^c. *See under*
 evāsmān.
 tenāsmān brahmaṇas pate RV.10.174.1^c; RVKh.10.128.
 12^d; AV.1.29.1^c. *Cf.* tenāsyā etc., *and* tenemaṁ etc.
 tenāsmāi yajamānāyuru (MS.KS. yajñapataya uru) rāye
 (TS. rāyā) kṛdhi VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3;
 KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.12.
 tenāsyā brahmaṇas pate AV.6.101.2^c. *Cf. under* tenāsmān
 etc.
 tenāsyāyuse vāpa ApMB.2.1.4^c, 5^c. *Cf. under* tena ta.
 tenāham viçvatas pari ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
 tenāham viçvam āpyāsam AA.5.3.2.3^c.
 tenāham çāvato janān AV.19.32.7^c.
 tenāham sarvaṁ paçyāmi AV.4.20.8^c.
 tenāham jyotiṣā jyotir ānaçāna ayākṣi (TA. ākṣi) MS.4.
 14.17^d: 245.5; TA.2.3.1^d.
 tenāham agne anuçiṣṭa āgām RV.5.2.8^d; 10.32.6^d.
 tenāham adya manasā sutasya KS.17.19^c. *See under*
 aham tad asya.
 tenāham adya çānsena KS.37.13^c.
 tenāham amūṁ senām AV.11.10.13^d.
 tenāham asya brahmaṇā TB.1.5.5.7^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^c; MÇ.
 1.7.4.51^c; 7.15^c; 8.8^c.
 tenāham asyāi sīmānaṁ nayāmi SMB.1.5.2^c.
 tenāham indrajālena AV.8.8.8^c.
 tenāham bhūri çākana RV.1.120.10^c.
 tenāham mām sarvatanum punāmi TA.6.3.2^d.

tenāham mām abhiśiñcāmi varcase (SMB. *omits* varcase) ApÇ.6.14.7^d; SMB.1.7.3^b. *See* tena mām *etc.*
te nicikyur brahma purāṇam agryam ÇB.14.7.2.21^d; BrhU.4.4.21^d.
te nūnaṁ no-yam ūtaye RV.10.126.3^a.
te nūnam asme r̥bhavo vasūni RV.4.33.11^e.
tenedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ sam eti AV.18.1.53^b. *See* itidaṁ.
tenedam ajayat svaḥ AV.10.6.13^d.
tenedam upagāyatām LÇ.4.2.4^c.
tenedaṁ pūrṇaṁ puruṣeṇa sarvam TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.4^d; N.2.3^d.
tenedhyasva vardhasva ceddha (HG. cendhi) AG.1.10.12^b; HG.1.2.11^b.
tenemaṁ yajñaṁ no vaha (VS.ÇB.KS.40.13^c, *once*, *naya*) AV.9.5.17^c; VS.15.55^c; 18.62^c; TS.4.7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.3^c (*ter*); MS.2.12.4^c; 148.9; KS.18.18^c; 40.13^c (*bis*); ÇB.8.6.3.24.
tenemaṁ varmaṇaṁ kṛtvā AV.19.30.1^c.
tenemam (*sc.* abhiśiñcāmi *etc.*) KhG.3.1.12. Ūha of tenāham mām abhi^o, *q. v.*
tenemam agna (KS. agra) iha varcasā samañdhi KS.37.9^d (*bis*); TB.2.7.15.2^d (*bis*).
tenemam asmād yakṣmāt AV.8.7.5^c.
tenemaṁ brahmaṇas pate AV.19.24.1^c. *Cf.* under tenās-mān *etc.*
tenemā ajayad diçaḥ AV.10.6.9^e.
tenemām varcasāvataṁ AV.14.1.35^d, 36^d.
tenemām saṁ srjāmasi AV.14.2.53^d–58^d.
tenemām nārīṁ savitā bhagaç ca AV.14.1.53^c.
tenemām açvinā nārīm AV.14.1.55^c.
tenemām upa siñcatam RV.4.57.5^c; AV.3.17.7^c; TA.6.6.2^c; N.9.41^c. *Cf.* tena mām abhiśiñcatam.
tenemām maṇinā kṛṣim AV.10.6.12^c.
teneṣitaṁ tena jātām AV.19.53.9^a.
tenāiti brahmavit tāijasah puṇyakṛe ca ÇB.14.7.2.12^d; BrhU.4.4.12^d.
tenāitu yajamānaḥ svasti (ApÇ.KS.39.2^c, svastyā) TS.5.7.2.2^d; KS.22.10^d; 38.13^f; 39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c. *See* tena yantu.
tenāinaṁ vidhāmyabhūtyāinaṁ vidhyāmi nirbhūtyāinaṁ vidhyāmi parābhūtyāinaṁ vidhyāmi grāhyāinaṁ vidhyāmi tamasāinaṁ vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.
tenāinaṁ saṁ gamayati AV.9.5.24^b.
tenāiva çāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.4^d.
te no aṇho ati paṣann ariṣṭān RV.7.40.4^d.
te no adya te aparaṁ tuce tu naḥ RV.8.27.14^c; VS.33.94^c.
te no arvantaḥ suhavā bhavantu TB.2.6.16.1^c. *See* te no viprāsah.
te no arvanto havanaçruto havam RV.10.64.6^a; VS.9.17^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a; 162.14; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.23^a.
te no gr̥ṇāne mahinī mahi çravaḥ RV.1.160.5^a.
te no gopā apācyāḥ RV.8.28.3^a.
te no-gnayāḥ paprayāḥ pārayantu (MÇ.MG. pālayantu) TS.1.7.7.2^d; TB.2.7.16.1^d; PB.1.7.5^d; MÇ.7.1.2^d; PG.3.14.6^d; ApMB.2.2.1.17^d; MG.1.1.3.4^d.

te no jānantu jānataḥ (AV. jānantv āyataḥ; MG. jānantv āgataṁ) AV.7.60.2^d, 3^d; VS.3.42^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; ÇG.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d; MG.1.14.5^d.
te no devāḥ suhavāḥ çarma yachata AA.5.1.1.13^d.
te no dhatta *etc.*: *see* te no dhāntu suvīryam.
te no dhāntu vasavyam asāmi RV.10.74.3^d.
te no dhāntu (SV. dhatta) suvīryam RV.9.8.2^c; SV.2.529^c.
te no-dhi brūta AV.3.26.1–6.
te no nakṣatre havam āgamiṣṭhāḥ (TB.3.1.3.1^d, āgаметam) TB.3.1.1.6^c; 3.1^d.
te no nāvam uruṣyata RV.8.25.11^a.
te no nirṛtyāḥ pāçebhyaḥ AV.1.31.2^c.
tenopahvayāmahe MG.1.14.5^c. *See* gr̥hān upa^o.
te no bhadreṇa çarmanā RV.8.18.17^a.
te no mā hiñsiṣuḥ Vait.18.4.
te no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuh RV.5.41.2^a.
te no muñcatam aṇhasaḥ AV.4.26.1^d–7^d; ArS.4.8^d; TS.4.7.15.6^d (*bis*); MS.3.16.5^d (*bis*): 192.4, 6; KS.22.15^d (*bis*).
te no muñcantv aṇhasaḥ AV.4.27.1^d–7^d; 11.6.1^d–6^d, 8^d, 10^d–21^d; MS.2.7.13^d (*bis*): 94.16, 18.
te no muñcantv enasaḥ MS.3.16.5^d (*quater*): 191.11, 13, 15, 17; 4.14.7^c; 244.11; TS.4.7.15.4^d, 5^d (*ter*); KS.22.15^d (*quater*); TA.2.3.1^c.
te no mṛdata AV.3.26.1–6. *See* te no mṛdayata.
te no mṛdantu MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15, 18; 115.1, 4, 7; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.10, 13, 16. *See* te no mṛdayantu.
te no mṛdantv idṛçe AV.7.109.7^d. *Cf.* under tā no mṛdāta.
te no mṛdayata TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25. *See* te no mṛdāta.
te no mṛdayantu (VSK. mṛlayantu) VS.15.15–19; 16.64–66; VSK.16.4.2–6; 17.8.18; KS.17.16 (*ter*); TS.4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39. *See* te no mṛdantu.
te no ratnāni dhattana RV.1.20.7^a; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: te no ratnāni ÇÇ.10.11.8.
te no rayīm sarvavīraṁ ni yachān (HG. yachantu) AV.18.4.40^d; HG.2.10.6^d.
te no rāyo dyumato vājavataḥ RV.6.50.11^a.
te no rāsantām urugāyam adya RV.7.35.15^c; 10.65.15^c; AV.19.11.5^c.
te no rāsantām mahaye sumitryāḥ RV.10.65.3^d.
te no rudraḥ sarasvatī sajoṣāḥ RV.6.50.12^a.
te no-vantu VS.4.11; 15.15–19; 16.64–66; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; 2.6.3 (*quinq.*): 65.5, 6, 7, 8, 10; 2.7.20 (*quinq.*): 105.1, 6, 10, 15, 19; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.2.4; 15.2 (*quinq.*); 17.9 (*quinq.*); ÇB.3.2.2.18; Vait.18.4; ViDh.4.8.8; BDh.3.6.8. *Cf.* under tāni no-vantu.
te no-vantu pitaro haveṣu RV.10.15.1^d; AV.18.1.44^d, 47^d; VS.19.49^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.5; N.11.18^d.
te no-vantu rathatūr maṇiṣām RV.10.77.8^c.
te no vasūni kāmā RV.5.61.16^a.
te no viprāsah suhavā bhavantu (MS. mṛdantu) VS.19.61^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 147.9. *See* te no arvantaḥ.
te no vṛṣṭim divas pari RV.9.65.24^a; SV.2.515^a.
te no vyantu vāryam RV.3.8.7^c.
teno sacadhvaṁ svayaçaso hi bhūtam AV.18.3.19^b.

teno seṣam ūrjam piparti AV.9.1.20^d.
 te no hinvantu sātaye dhiye jīse RV.1.111.4^d.
 te no hinvantūśaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.2.34.12^b.
 tenāudanenāti tarāṇi mṛtyum AV.4.35.1^d–6^d; ApÇ.4.11.3^d.
 tepāno deva rakṣasaḥ (RV.8.102.16^b, çociṣā) RV.8.60.19^b; 102.16^b. See tapāno.
 te pāyavaḥ sadhryaṇco (TS. sadhriyaṇco) niṣadya RV.4.4.12^c; TS.1.2.14.5^c; MS.4.11.5^c; 174.2; KS.6.11^c.
 te putra santu niṣṭuraḥ RV.8.77.2^c.
 te pūtāso vipaçeṭitaḥ SV.2.452^a. See ete pūtā.
 te pratnāso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.9.98.11^a.
 te prapadye PG.3.4.15.
 te bāhubhyaṁ dhamitam agnim açmani RV.2.24.7^c.
 te bibhrvo dakṣase jīvase ca KS.7.3^c; AÇ.2.5.10^c. See te hi bibhrvo.
 te budhniyaṁ pariśadyaṁ stuvantaḥ TB.3.1.2.9^c.
 te brahmalokeṣu (TA. oloke tu) parāntakāle TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.6^c; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^c; KāivU.3^c.
 te brāhmaṇasya gām jagdhvā AV.5.18.10^c.
 te bhānubhir vi tasthire RV.8.7.8^c, 36^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.16.
 tebbhiḥ kalpasva sādhyā RV.1.170.2^c.
 tebbhir adite çam bhava TA.6.6.2^c.
 tebbhir ātmānaṁ einuhi prajānaṁ TS.5.7.8.1^d; KS.40.5^d.
 tebbhir indraṁ codaya dātave magham RV.9.75.5^d; N.4.15.
 tebbhir etāṁ sajoṣā vāvaçanaḥ RV.3.35.9^c.
 tebbhir gacha vanaspatin ApÇ.5.27.1^c.
 tebbhir dugdhaṁ papivān somyaṁ madhu RV.10.94.9^c.
 tebbhir na indrābhi vakṣi vājam RV.6.21.12^d.
 tebbhir naḥ pātāṁ sahyase RV.10.93.1^c.
 tebbhir nas tūyam ā gahi RV.8.1.9^d.
 tebbhir naḥ soma mṛdaya RV.9.61.5^c; SV.2.138^c.
 tebbhir no agne amitāir mahobhiḥ RV.7.3.7^c.
 tebbhir no adya pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ RV.1.35.11^c; VS.34.27^c; TS.7.5.24.1^c; KS.10.13^c; KSA.1.1^c.
 tebbhir no adya pāyubhiḥ AV.19.47.5^c.
 tebbhir no adya pārāya AV.19.50.2^c.
 tebbhir no adya savitota viṣṇuḥ KÇ.25.1.11^c. See tebbhyo asmān, and tebbhyo na indraḥ.
 tebbhir no deva mahi çarma yacha TS.2.3.14.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.10.
 tebbhir no mahayā giraḥ SV.2.853^d.
 tebbhir no yaça ā vaha SMB.2.6.3^d.
 tebbhir no-vitā bhava RV.7.96.5^c; KS.19.14^c; N.10.24^c.
 tebbhir no viçvāiḥ sumanā aheḍan RV.1.91.4^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 149.13; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.8.3.2^c.
 tebbhir brahmā vidhyati devapīyūn AV.5.18.8^c.
 tebbhir bhava sakratur yeṣu cākan RV.10.148.4^c.
 tebbhir mā devaḥ savitā punātu MS.1.2.1^d; 9.13. See under tābbhir no devaḥ.
 tebbhir me sarvāiḥ saṁsṛvāiḥ AV.1.15.3^c, 4^c.
 tebbhir yamaḥ saṁraraṇo haviṁṣi RV.10.15.8^c; AV.18.3.46^c; VS.19.51^c.
 tebbhir yāhi pathibhir devayānāiḥ AV.18.4.2^c.
 tebbhir yāhi pathibhiḥ svargam AV.18.4.3^c.
 tebbhir yujyantāṁ aghniyāḥ TA.6.6.1^c.

tebbhir vayaṁ subhagāsaḥ (AV. madhumantaḥ) syāma AV.7.68.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 198.11; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
 tebbhir vayaṁ suṣakhāyo bhavema RV.10.31.1^c.
 tebbhir vardhasva tanvaḥ çūra pūrvāḥ RV.10.98.10^c.
 tebbhir vardhasva madam ukthavāhaḥ RV.10.104.2^d; AV.20.33.1^d.
 tebbhir vājaṁ vājayanto jayema MS.1.4.14^c; 64.7.
 tebbhir viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhiṣyāma MS.1.4.14^d; 64.7.
 tebbhiç çaste varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.92.6^c.
 tebbhiç chidram apidadhmo yad atra MS.1.7.1^c; 109.3; 1.8.9^c; 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^c. See under teṣāṁ chinnaṁ.
 tebbhiḥ çakema vīryam AV.5.8.2^c.
 tebbhiḥ tvaṁ ājye hute AV.11.9.6^c.
 tebbhiḥ tvaṁ putrāṁ janaya ÇG.1.19.10^c. See tāis tvaṁ garbhini, and tāis tvaṁ putrāṁ.
 tebbhiḥ tvā cātayāmasi RV.10.155.1^d; N.6.30^d.
 tebbhiḥ sākaṁ pibatu vṛtrakhādaḥ RV.3.51.9^c; AB.5.12.10.
 tebbhiḥ sumnayā dhehi no vaso AV.7.55.1^c.
 tebbhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.
 tebbhiḥ somasya pibatāṁ sutasya RV.1.108.5^d. Cf. athā somasya etc.
 tebbhiḥ somābhi (TA. text, obhi) rakṣa naḥ (TA. naḥ) RV.9.114.3^d; TA.1.7.5^d. Cf. tena etc.
 tebbhiḥ svarād asuntim etām RV.10.15.14^c. See tebbhyaḥ etc.
 tebbhi rakṣante amṛtaṁ sajoṣaḥ RV.1.72.6^c.
 tebbhya ayuḥ savitā bodhi gopāya Vāit.36.27^d.
 tebbhya idam akaraṁ namaḥ AV.14.2.46^d. See under aham tebbhyo-karaṁ.
 tebbhya imaṁ balinḥ hariṣyāmi tebbhya imaṁ balim ahārsam ApMB.2.17.8. Cf. tebbhyo namo-stu balim, tebbhyo balinḥ, and balim ebbhyo harāmi.
 tebbhya enān prati nayāmi baddhvā AV.8.8.10^d.
 tebbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo namasā vidhema AV.18.2.49^d. Cf. tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo etc.
 tebbhyaḥ pṛthivi çam bhava TA.6.7.3^c.
 tebbhyaḥ çakema haviṣā nakṣamāṇaḥ AV.18.2.29^c.
 tebbhyas tvaṁ dhukṣva sarvadā AV.10.9.12^d.
 tebbhyas tvā deva vande ÇÇ.4.18.5^c.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo namaḥ RVKh.7.55.9^d, 10^d (Müller's edition); VS.13.6^d–8^d; TS.4.2.8.3^d(ter); MS.2.7.15^d(ter): 97.2, 4, 6; KS.16.15^d(ter); ÇB.7.4.1.28^d–30^d; ApMB.2.17.5^d–7^d; NīlarU.18^d, 19^d, 20^d.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo namasā vidhema AV.10.4.23^d. Cf. tebbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo etc.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo madhumaj juhomi TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 tebbhyaḥ sarvebbhyaḥ sapatnikebbhyaḥ svadhāvad akṣayyam astu KāuÇ.88.13.
 tebbhyaḥ svarād (VSK. svarāl) asuntir no adya (VS.VSK. asuntim etām) AV.18.3.59^c; VS.19.60^c; VSK.20.60^c. See tebbhiḥ etc.
 tebbhyaḥ svāhā AV.8.1.14; VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.2; MS.1.2.3: 11.19; 2.6.3 (quinq.): 65.5, 6, 7, 9, 10; 4.3.4: 43.17; KS.2.4; 15.2 (quinq.); ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
 tebbhyo agnibhyo hutam astv etat AV.3.21.1^d–7^d; MS.

2.13.13^d (*quater*): 162.11.13; 163.1.3; 2.6.13^b: 163.6; KS.40.3^d (*quater*), 5^d; ApÇ.16.35.1^d (*quater*).
tebhyo asmān varuṇaḥ soma indraḥ Kāuç.97.8^c. *See under* tebhīr no adya savitota.
tebhyo godhā ayatham karṣad etat RV.10.28.11^a.
tebhyo ghr̥tasya kulyāitu (TA. dhārayitum) AV.18.3.7^{2c}; 4.57^c; TA.6.12.1^c.
tebhyo juhomi bahudhā ghr̥tena TB.2.7.17.1^c.
tebhyo juhomi sa juṣasva havyam AV.4.39.10^d.
tebhyo daça prācīr daça dakṣiṇā daça pratīcīr daçodīcīr daçordhvāḥ VS.16.64–66; TS.4.5.11.2; ÇB.9.1.1.3⁸; MS.2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.9.12.15; KS.17.16 (*ter*).
tebhyo dyumnaḥ bṛhad yaçāḥ RV.5.79.7^a.
tebhyo na indraḥ savitota viṣṇuḥ ApÇ.3.13.1^c; 24.12.6^c. *See under* tebhīo no adya savitota.
tebhyo na jyāyaḥ param anyad asti ChU.2.22.2^b.
tebhyo namaḥ AV.8.1.14; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; Vāit.18.4; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. *Cf. next*.
tebhyo namo astu (PG. -stu) VS.15.15–19; 16.64–66; MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15.18; 115.1.4.7; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.10.13.16; KS.17.16 (*ter*); ÇB.8.6.1.16–20; 9.1.1.39; PG.1.12.4. *Cf. prec.*
tebhyo namo-dhipatibhyo namo rakṣitr̥bhyo nama iṣubhyo nama ebhyo astu AV.3.27.1–6.
tebhyo namo-stu balim ebhyo harāmi PG.1.12.4^c. *Cf. under* tebhya imāḥ balim.
tebhyo nidhānaḥ bahudhā vyāicchan (ApMB. bahudhānv avindan; MG. mahataḥ [?] na vindan) TB.2.7.17.3^a; HG.2.6.12^c; ApMB.2.1.8^c; MG.1.2.1.10^c. P: **tebhyo** nidhānam ApÇ.22.28.8.
tebhyo no deva mṛla ÇÇ.4.18.5^d.
tebhyo balim puṣṭikāmo harāmi (AG. dadāmi) TAA.10.67.2^c; MahānU.20.1^c; AG.1.2.5^c (*crit. notes*). *Cf. under* tebhya imāḥ balim.
tebhyo bhadram āṅgīraso vo astu RV.10.62.1^c.
tebhyo mahat paririceti ṣaḍbhyaḥ JB.4.335^c. *Part of* dvāu stomāu.
tebhyo mṛtyo namo-stu te AV.6.13.1^d.
tebhyo yācanti brāhmaṇāḥ AV.12.4.26^c.
tebhyo va indavo haviṣā vidhema AV.7.109.6^c.
tebhyo vaḥ svāhā AV.3.26.1–6.
tebhyo vo namaḥ AV.3.26.1–6; TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.
tebhyo-ham akarāḥ namaḥ NīlarU.11^d. *See under* ahaiḥ **tebhyo** etc.
tebhyo-ham bhāgadheyam juhomi ÇB.14.9.3.2^c; BṛhU.6.3.2^c.
tebhyo haviḥ çrapayaḥ jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.4^c.
te ma āhur ya āyayuh RV.5.53.3^a.
te mat prātaḥ prajāniṣyethe (MÇ. oyetē) TB.1.2.1.4; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
te mandasānā dhunayo riçādasah RV.5.60.7^c.
te manvata prathamam nāma dhenoh RV.4.1.16^a; ArS.3.5^a.
te marmṛjata dadṛvāṇso adrim RV.4.1.14^a.
te mā juṣantām payasā ghr̥tena AV.3.15.2^c.
te māñjantu varcasā AV.3.22.2^d.

te mā tṛptāḥ kāmāis tarpayantu ÇB.14.9.3.2^d; BṛhU.6.3.2^d.
te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetām PG.3.4.15.
te mā pātām āsya yajñasyodṛcaḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; ÇB.3.2.1.7. *See ā* modṛcaḥ.
te mā prajāte prajānāyisyathaḥ (MÇ. oyataḥ prajāyā paçu bhiḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
te mā bhadṛāya çavase tataksuh RV.10.48.11^c.
te mām avantu KS.35.2.6.9; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. *Cf. under* tāni no-vantu.
te māyino mamire supracetasah RV.1.159.4^a.
te mā rakṣantu visrasaḥ caritrāt RV.8.48.5^c.
te māvata te mā jinvata KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3. *Cf. under* tāni no-vantu.
te māvataḥ AV.5.24.3. *Cf. under* tāni no-vantu.
te māvantu AV.5.24.6.15–17; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. under* tāni no-vantu.
te mā çivena çagmena HG.1.16.5^c; ApMB.2.22.12^c.
te māsmin yajña upa hvayadhvam TS.3.2.4.1^d.
te mitra sūribhiḥ saha RV.7.66.9^b; SV.2.4.19^b.
te-muṣmāi parā vahantv arāyān durṇāmnaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.16.6.7.
te mṛdata nādhāmānāya mahyam RV.2.29.4^b.
te me ke cin na tāyavaḥ RV.5.52.12^c.
te me devāḥ purohitāḥ AV.8.5.5^c, 6^c.
te me draviṇam yachantu AV.10.5.39^b, 41^b.
te me pūrve manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9^c.
te me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.39^c, 41^c.
te me mā vitṛṣan KS.3.10. *See under* gaṇān me mā.
te me santu savācasah AV.7.12.2^d.
te yajñam pāntu rajasah purastāt TB.3.1.2.6^c.
te yanti divam uttamām AV.9.5.29^d.
te yantu prajānantah KS.39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c.
te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49^b.
te yantv adhamam tamaḥ AV.10.3.9^d; 13.1.32^d.
te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam vām jambhe dadhāmi TS.5.5.10.1, 2; ApMB.2.17.14–24.
te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam vo jambhe dadhāmi TS.4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; 5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.
te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam asyā jambhe dadhmaḥ MS.2.13.12: 162.8.
te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam enayor jambhe dadhmaḥ MS.2.13.21 (*sexies*): 166.14; 167.1.4.7, 10, 12.
te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam eṣām jambhe dadhmaḥ (KS. dadhāmi) VS.15.15–19; 16.64–66; MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15.19; 115.2.5.8; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.11.14.16; KS.17.9 (*quinq.*), 16 (*ter*); 22.5 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39; ApMB.1.10.7–9.
te yamann ā dhr̥ṣadvinaḥ RV.5.52.2^c.
te ye-smad yakṣmam anāgasah TA.2.4.1^c. *See under* te te yakṣmam.
te rakṣati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.8^c.
te ratnam dhāta çavaso napātaḥ RV.4.35.8^c.
te rayyā sam sṛjantu naḥ RV.10.19.7^d.
te raçmibhis ta r̥kvabhiḥ sukhādayaḥ RV.1.87.6^b; TS.2.1.11.2^b; 4.2.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.15; KS.8.17^b.
te rājann iha vivicyante TA.6.5.3^a.

te rāyas poṣaṁ draviṇāny asme RV.4.33.10^c.
 te rāyā te suviryāḥ RV.4.8.6^a; KS.12.15^a.
 te rāyā te hy āpree RV.5.50.2^c.
 te-runebhīr varam ā piṇḍāṅgāḥ RV.1.88.2^a.
 te rudrāsaḥ sumakhā agnayo yathā RV.5.87.7^a.
 te-vadan prathamā brahmakilbiṣe RV.10.109.1^a; AV.5.17.1^a. P: te-vadan Kāuṣ.48.11. Cf. BrhD.8.36.
 te varāḥ pratinanditāḥ ApG.1.2.16^b.
 te-vardhanta svatavasa mahitvanā RV.1.85.7^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a.
 te varṣanti te varṣayanti AV.9.1.9^c. See te arṣantu.
 te vaṣaṁ vidur ekadhā AV.10.10.5^d.
 te vā anyeṣāṁ kumbhīm AV.12.2.51^c.
 te vā ākūtim āvahan AV.11.8.4^d.
 te vācam vādiṣur mottarāṁ mat AV.6.118.3^c.
 te vājo vibhvaṁ r̥bhur indravantaḥ RV.4.33.3^c.
 te vām ā rabhe VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.6. Cf. *under* anu tvā rabhe.
 te vām upadadhe kāmāduḡhe akṣite TB.3.11.1.18.
 te vāyave manave bādhitāya RV.7.91.1^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.12.
 te vāyave samanaso vi tasthuḥ RV.7.91.3^c; VS.2.7.23^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1^c.
 te vāçimanta iṣmīṇo abhīravah RV.1.87.6^c; TS.2.1.11.2^c; 4.2.11.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 168.1; KS.8.17^c. P: te vāçimanta iṣmīṇaḥ N.4.16.
 te viduḥ parameṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17^b.
 te vidvāṁsaḥ praticakṣyāṁr̥tā punaḥ RV.2.24.6^c.
 te vidvāṁso-bhīvahanti brāhmaṇam JB.2.73^c(*ter*). *Part of* trayāḥ panthānas.
 te-vindan manasā didhyānāḥ RV.10.181.3^a.
 te virājam abhisamīyantu sarvāḥ MS.1.6.2^c(*bis*): 88.2; 89.7. See te samrājam.
 te viçvasmād duritā yāvayantu RV.7.44.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.3.
 te viçvā dāçuṣe vasu RV.9.64.6^a; SV.2.386^a. Cf. sa viçvā *etc.*
 te vṛkṣāḥ saha tiṣṭhanti AV.20.131.14.
 te vāi putrāḥ paçumantaḥ AB.7.18.5^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 te vāi bradhnyasya viṣṭapi AV.10.10.31^c.
 te vo hṛde manase santu yajñāḥ RV.4.37.2^a.
 te-çaritrāḥ prapadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
 te çukrāsaḥ çucayo raçmivantaḥ TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 teṣāṁ yaṁ vavrire devāḥ KS.30.8^c; ApÇ.7.15.5^c.
 teṣāṁ yo alyānim(PG. slyānim)ajitīm āvahāt(SMB. ajijim āvahāḥ) TS.5.7.2.3^c; SMB. 2.1.10^c; PG.3.1.2^c; BDh.2.6.11.11^c. See teṣāṁ alyānim.
 teṣāṁ lokāḥ svadhā namaḥ VS.19.45^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.12; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.19^c; TB.2.6.3.4^c; ApÇ.1.9.12^c; ÇG.5.9.4^c.
 teṣāṁ vayanāṁ sumatāu yajñīyanām RV.10.14.6^c; AV.6.55.3^c; 18.1.58^c; VS.19.50^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; 5.7.2.4^c; KS.13.15^c(*bis*); MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; SMB.2.1.12^c; PG.3.2.2^d; N.11.19^c. See tasya vayanāṁ *etc.*
 teṣāṁ vaḥ sumne suchardiṣṭame naraḥ RV.7.66.13^c.
 teṣāṁ viçipriyāṇām(VS.ÇB. ṇāṁ vo-ham) VS.9.4^c; TS.1.7.12.2^d; ÇB.5.1.2.8^c. See tāsāṁ viçienānām.

teṣāṁ vo agnimūdhānām(SV. agninunnānām; RVKh. agnidagdhānām agnimūdhānām) RVKh.10.103.2^c; AV.6.67.2^c; SV.2.1221^c.
 teṣāṁ çirṣāṇi harasāpi vṛça RV.10.87.16^d; AV.8.3.15^d.
 teṣāṁ çravāṁsy ut tira RV.1.11.7^d.
 teṣāṁ çrīr mayi kalpatām VS.19.46^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.14; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.20^c; TB.2.6.3.5^c; ApÇ.1.10.12^c; ÇG.5.9.4^c; Kāuṣ.89.1^c.
 teṣāṁ saṁ hanmo akṣāṇi(AV. saṁ dadhmo akṣīṇi) RV.7.55.6^c; AV.4.5.5^c.
 teṣāṁ saptānām mayi rantir astu(AÇ. mayi puṣṭir astu; TA. ApÇ. ṇām iha rantir astu; MÇ. ṇām iha puṣṭir astu) AV.3.10.6^d; TA.3.11.12^c(*bis*); AÇ.2.2.17^d; ApÇ.6.5.7^d; MÇ.1.6.1.15^d; SMB.2.2.14^d; HG.2.17.2^d.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ çivo astu manyuḥ AV.6.116.3^d.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ adadat AV.12.4.20^c.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ içānāḥ AV.11.9.26^a.
 teṣāṁ sahasrayojane VS.16.54^c-63^c; TS.4.5.11.1^c, 2^c; MS.2.9.9^c(*decies*): 128.8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18; 129.2, 4, 6, 8; KS.17.16(*decies*). Cf. ÇB.9.1.1.28.
 teṣāṁ sā vṛkṣāṇām iva AV.6.15.2^c.
 teṣāṁ su çṛṇutām havam RV.1.47.2^d.
 teṣāṁ hi citram ukthyam RV.8.67.3^a.
 teṣāṁ hi dhāma gabhiṣak samudriyam AV.7.7.1^c.
 teṣāṁ hi dhunīnām RV.8.20.14^b.
 teṣāṁ hi mahnā mahatām anarvaṇām RV.10.65.3^a.
 teṣāṁ chidram prati dadhmo yad atra KS.34.19^c. See *under next*.
 teṣāṁ chinnaṁ sam etad(ÇÇ. sam imāṁ; TS. praty etad) dadhāmi VS.8.61^c; TS.1.5.10.4^c; ÇÇ.13.12.13^c. See *prec. and* tebhīç chidram.
 teṣāṁ jyotiṣmān madhumān yo agre AV.12.3.6^c.
 teṣāṁ te sumnam imahe TS.3.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.12.
 teṣāṁ tvam asy uttamaḥ TS.5.5.7.5^c; JUB.4.3.1^c. See teṣāṁ asi, *and cf. under* tāsāṁ *etc.*
 teṣāṁ tvām agra uj jaharuḥ(*read* jahruh) AV.3.9.6^c.
 teṣāṁ devakṛtā vaçā AV.12.4.11^b.
 teṣāṁ deveṣv āyatīḥ RV.1.139.9^d.
 teṣāṁ naḥ sphātīm ā yaja RV.1.188.9^c.
 teṣāṁ nuttānām adhamā tamaṁsi AV.9.2.4^c. Cf. teṣāṁ pannānām.
 teṣāṁ no veda ā bhara RV.1.81.9^c; AV.20.56.6^c.
 teṣāṁ alyānim(MÇ. alyānām) yatamo vahāti(KS.MÇ. yatamo na āvahāt) AV.6.55.1^c; KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c. See teṣāṁ yo.
 teṣāṁ anu pradivah sasrur āpaḥ RV.7.90.4^d.
 teṣāṁ apsu sadas kṛtam RVKh.7.55.9^c(Müller's edition). See *under* ye apsu ṣadāṁsi.
 teṣāṁ ayam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7. See *under* tena tvāyusāṁ.
 teṣāṁ asi tvām uttamaḥ(AV. uttamam) AV.2.3.2^c; VS.18.67^c; KS.22.10^c; ÇB.9.5.1.53^c; MÇ.6.2.6^c. See *under* teṣāṁ tvam.
 teṣāṁ ahaṁ pratividhyāmi cakṣuḥ MG.1.11.9^c.
 teṣāṁ ādhānām pary eti haryatam RV.10.94.8^b.
 teṣāṁ ādhipatyam āsit TS.4.3.10.3. See *under* ta u evāṁ.
 teṣāṁ āyusmatīm prajām KS.40.2^c; MG.2.8.4^c.

teṣām indra vṛtrahatyē çivo bhūh RV.7.19.10^c; AV.20.37.10^c.
 teṣām iṣṭāni vihitāni dhāmaçaḥ RV.1.164.15^c; AV.9.9.16^c; TA.1.3.1^c; N.14.19^c.
 teṣām iṣṭāni sam iṣa madanti RV.10.82.2^c; VS.17.26^c; TS.4.6.2.1^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 134.4; N.10.26^c. *See* sam no mahāni.
 teṣām iṣānam vaçinī no adya Kāuç.115.2^c.
 teṣām u trīhamānānām AV.10.4.18^c.
 teṣām ṛtūnām çataçaradānām TS.5.7.2.4^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; ÇG.4.18.1^c; SMB.2.1.11^c; PG.3.2.2^c.
 teṣām eṣa paçur ālabdho-gnāu KÇ.25.9.6^c.
 teṣām padena mahy ā name girā RV.1.139.9^f.
 teṣām pannānām adhamā tamānsi AV.9.2.9^c. *Cf.* teṣām nuttānām.
 teṣām pāhiçrudhīhavam RV.1.2.1^c; MÇ.2.3.1.16^c; N.10.2^c.
 teṣām pibatam asmayū RV.1.135.5^d.
 teṣām brahmed içe vapanasya nānyaḥ TB.2.7.17.1^d.
 teṣām bhānur ajasra (MS. orā) it VS.11.54^c; TS.4.1.5.2^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 80.6; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
 teṣām matsva prabhūvaso SV.1.212^c.
 teṣām mātā bhaviṣyasi ÇG.1.19.7^c. *See* bhavāsi putrānām.
 teṣām me abhayaṁ kuru RVKh.10.127.10^d, 10^e.
 teṣu cāru vadema te AV.12.1.56^d.
 te ṣu no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.169.5^c.
 teṣu mā sumatiṁ kṛdhi AV.17.1.7^d.
 teṣu viçvaṁ bhuvanam āviveça VS.23.49^d. *See under* keṣu *etc.*
 teṣv abhibhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
 teṣv ahaṁ sumanāḥ sam viçāmi (AÇ. viçāti, *for* viçāni; MG. vasāma) AÇ.2.5.17^d; ApÇ.6.27.5^d; HG.1.29.2^d; ApMB.1.8.2^d; MG.1.14.6^d (*see* Knauer's note); 2.11.17^d. *See under* anyeṣv ahaṁ.
 teṣv ā vṛçate-dadat AV.12.4.26^d.
 te satyena manasā gopatiṁ gāh RV.10.67.8^a; AV.20.91.8^a.
 te satyena manasā didhyānāḥ RV.7.90.5^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.11.1. P: te satyena ÇÇ.10.9.4. *Cf.* BrhD.6.18 (B).
 te santu jaradaṣṭayaḥ AG.1.7.19^d; ÇG.1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^c.
 te sapsarāso-janayantābhvam RV.1.168.9^c.
 te samyañca iha mādayantām ApÇ.1.8.7^d; Kāuç.73.15^a.
 te samyañco vāiçvāmītrāḥ AB.7.18.8^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 te sam bhavanti paramē vyoman JB.4.335^b. *Part of* catvāro-gre.
 te samrājam abhisamīyantu sarve KS.7.14^c. *See* te virājam.
 te sarve trīptim āyantu AG.1.2.8^c (*crit. notes*).
 te sāmā mahayeṣyataḥ LÇ.4.2.4^d.
 te sindhavo varivo dhātānā naḥ RV.7.47.4^c.
 te siṣapanta joṣam ā yajatrāḥ RV.7.43.4^a.
 te sukratavaḥ çucayo dhiyamdhāḥ TB.3.6.3.2^c. *See* ye sukratavaḥ.
 te sūtāso madintamāḥ (SV. vipaçcitāḥ) RV.9.67.18^a; SV.2.1161^a.
 te su vanvantu vagvanān arādhasaḥ RV.10.32.2^d.
 te sūnavāḥ svapasāḥ sudaṁsasaḥ RV.1.159.3^a.
 te sūnavo aditeḥ pīvasām iṣam TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 te sūbhavā vṛṣabhāḥ prem arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.3^d.

te sedhanti patho vṛkam RV.1.105.11^c.
 te sotaṁ cakrire divi RV.8.19.18^b.
 te somādo harī indrasya nīnsate RV.10.94.9^a.
 te somāso vṛtrahatyēṣu satpate RV.1.53.6^b; AV.20.21.6^b.
 te sūdhanvanāḥ svar (TS. suvar) ānaçānāḥ AV.6.47.3^c; TS.3.1.9.2^c; KÇ.10.3.21^c. *See* sūdhanvanā amṛtam.
 te sūbhagaṁ vīravād gomād apnaḥ RV.10.36.13^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^c.
 te skambham anusamīviduḥ AV.10.7.17^f.
 te stobhanta ūjam āvan ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.54 (Val.6).1^c.
 te-smat pāçan pra muñcantv anhasaḥ TS.4.3.13.4^c. *See* te asmat *etc.*
 te-smad yakṣmam anāgasāḥ MS.4.14.17^c: 246.14. *See* under te te yakṣmam.
 te-smā agnaye draviṇāni dattvā KS.7.14^c. *See* te asmā *etc.*
 te-smin pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^d. *Part of* catvāro-gre.
 te syandrāso nokṣaṇāḥ RV.5.52.3^a.
 te syāma deva varuṇa RV.7.66.9^a; SV.2.419^a; AB.6.7.2; 23.4; GB.2.5.13.
 te syāma devavitaye turāsaḥ RV.10.35.14^d.
 te syāma bhareṣu te RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^b.
 te syāma maghavāno vayaṁ ca RV.1.73.8^b.
 te syāma ya ānṛcuḥ RV.5.6.8^c.
 te syāma ye agnaye RV.4.8.5^a; KS.12.15^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6.
 te syāma ye raṇayanta somāiḥ RV.10.148.3^c.
 te svānino rudriyāvarṣanirṇijāḥ RV.3.26.5^c; TB.2.7.12.4^c.
 te ha jajñe bhuvanasya gopāḥ PB.25.18.5^c. *See* tato ha jajñe.
 te hataḥ Kāuç.27.22.
 te ha nākaṁ mahimānaḥ sacanta RV.1.164.50^c; 10.90.16^c; AV.7.5.1^c; VS.3.1.16^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 149.1; KS.15.12^c; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^c; N.12.41^c.
 te ha pūrve janāsaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^a (ApG.2.4.15).
 te harmyeṣṭhāḥ çivavo na çubhrāḥ RV.7.56.16^c; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 155.7; KS.21.13^c.
 te hi devasya savituḥ savimani RV.10.64.7^c.
 te hi dyāvārthivi bhūriretasā RV.10.92.11^a.
 te hi dyāvārthivi mātārā mahi RV.10.64.14^a.
 te hi dyāvārthivi viçvaçambhuvā RV.1.160.1^a; AB.4.10.11; 32.4; KB.19.9; 20.3; 21.2; 22.2; 25.9; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.18.22.5. P: te hi dyāvārthivi AÇ.7.4.12; ÇÇ.10.3.14.
 te hinvire aruṇaṁ janyaṁ vasu RV.8.101.6^a.
 te hinvire ta invire RV.5.6.6^c.
 te hi putrāso aditeḥ RV.8.18.5^a; VS.3.33^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.11; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a. *Cf.* yasmāi putrāso.
 te hi prajāyā abharanta vi çravaḥ RV.10.92.10^a.
 te hi bibhrvo mahase jivase ca MÇ.1.6.3.16^c. *See* te bibhrvo.
 te hi yajñeṣu yajñiyāsa ūmāḥ RV.7.39.4^a; 10.77.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.6.
 te hi vasvo vasavānāḥ RV.1.90.2^a.
 te hi çreṣṭhavarcasas ta u naḥ RV.6.51.10^a.
 te hi smā vanuṣo naraḥ RV.8.25.15^a.
 te hi satyā ṛtasprçaḥ RV.5.67.4^a.
 te hi sthirasya çavasāḥ RV.5.52.2^a.
 tair amitrās trasantu naḥ AV.5.21.8^c.
 tair amūn abhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.9^d.

tāir amṛtatvam aṣṭya PB.1.8.14,15. Cf. *under* tayāmr̥.
 tāir idam svar abhṛtam AV.11.5.14^d.
 tāir eva śāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.5^e.
 tāir devāir anvābhūtir anu ca bhūyāsam ati ca bhūyāsam
 brāhmaṇānām creṣṭhaḥ ca bhūyāsam KS.35.15.
 tāir me kṛtam svastyayanam AV.19.9.12^c.
 tāir medino āngirasah AV.10.6.20^c.
 tāilakunḍād ivānguṣṭham AV.20.136.16^c.
 tāiṣ te rohitah samividānaḥ AV.13.1.35^c.
 tāis tam abhyatisṛjāmo yo-smāndveṣṭi yaṁvayaṁdviṣmah
 AV.10.5.21.
 tāis tvaṁ garbhini bhava HG.1.25.1^c. See *under* tebhīṣ
 tvaṁ putraṁ, and cf. tena tvaṁ garbhini.
 tāis tvaṁ putraṁ (ApMB. putraṁ) vindasva AV.3.23.4^c;
 ApMB.1.13.3^c. See *under* tebhīṣ tvaṁ putraṁ.
 tāis tvā sarvāir abhi śyāma pācāḥ AV.4.16.9^a.
 tokam ca tasya tanayaṁ ca vardhate RV.2.25.2^c.
 tokam tokāya ḡravase vahanti RV.7.18.23^d.
 tokam puṣyema tanayaṁ ḡtām himāḥ RV.1.64.14^d.
 tokavat puṣṭimad vasu RV.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.5;
 KS.2.15^b; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ḠB.11.4.3.19^b; KḠ.5.13.3^b.
 tokasya sātā tanūnām RV.9.66.18^b.
 tokasya sātāu tanayasya bhūreḥ RV.2.30.5^c.
 tokāya tuje ḡḡucāna ḡam kṛdhi RV.4.1.3^f; KS.26.11^f.
 toke vā goṣu tanaye yad (RV.6.66.8^c, yaṁ) apsu RV.6.25.
 4^c; 66.8^c.
 toke hite tanaya urvarāsu RV.4.41.6^a.
 to tā kalpeṣu sammitāḥ AV.20.128.6^d–11^d; ḠḠ.12.21.1^d–6^d.
 to-to (TS.ApḠ. to te) rāyaḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5;
 ḠB.3.3.1.10; ApḠ.10.23.4. P: to-to KḠ.7.6.25. See
under tava-tava.
 todasyeva ḡaraṇaḥ mahasya RV.1.150.1^c; SV.1.97^c; N.5.7^c.
 todenāḡvatarāḡv iva Kauḡ.107.2^b.
 todo adhvan na vṛdhasāno adyāut RV.6.12.3^b; MS.4.14.
 15^b: 240.5.
 todo vātasya haryor iḡānaḥ RV.4.16.11^b.
 toyena jivān iva sasarja (TA. *text*, jivān vya ca sarja; *comm.*
 jivān vyasasarja) bhūmyām TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.1.4^b.
 toḡā vṛtrahaṇā huve RV.3.12.4^a; SV.2.105.2^a; GB.2.3.15;
 AḠ.5.10.28. P: toḡā vṛtrahaṇā ḠḠ.12.2.18.
 toḡāsā rathayāvānā RV.8.38.2^a; SV.2.424^a.
 tāu jivatām jaradaṣṭi AV.9.3.9^d.
 tāu te krodham nayāmasi PG.3.13.5^b. See *vi* te krodham.
 and *vidhe* krodham.
 tāu te prāṇaṁ dattam MS.2.3.4(*bis*): 31.16.17; KS.11.7.
 tāu te prāṇasya goptārāu AV.5.30.10^c.
 tāu te bhakṣaṁ (LḠ. bhakṣyaṁ) cakratur agra etam VS.8.
 37^b; JB.1.205^b; TB.3.7.9.7^b; ḠḠ.9.6.21^b; ApḠ.14.3.5^b;
 LḠ.3.1.21^b.
 tāu tvānugatyā dūram AV.19.44.10^c.
 tāu tvā pṛchāmi katāreṇa dugdhā AV.8.9.1^d.
 tāu dantāu brahmaṇas pate AV.6.140.1^c.
 tāudī nāmāsi kanyā AV.10.4.24^a.
 tāu devebhyaḥ kṛṇuto dīrgham āyuh TB.3.1.2.7^c.
 tāu devāu ḡkramanthinau MS.1.3.12: 34.14; TB.1.1.1.4;
 ApḠ.12.23.1.
 tāu nakṣatraṁ juṣṣāṇopayātām TB.3.1.2.11^c.

tāu no muñcatam anhasaḥ (TS.KS. āgasah) AV.4.25.1^d–7^d;
 28.1^d–7^d; 29.1^d–7^d; TS.4.7.15.3^d(*ter*),4^d(*bis*); KS.22.15^d
 (*sexies*). See *tā* no muñcatam.
 tāu no mṛdatām (TS.ApMB. mṛdayatām) MS.2.13.21
 (*sexies*): 166.14; 167.1,4,7,10,12; TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.
 2.17.14–19.
 tāu pakṣāu devi kṛtvā AV.10.9.25^c.
 tāu prapadye PG.3.4.14,16,17.
 tāu brahmaṇā vy aham kalpayāmi AV.12.2.32^b.
 tāu mā paḡcād (*and* purastād) gopāyetām PG.3.4.14,16.
 tāu mā prītāu prītām TS.1.6.2.3; MḠ.1.4.1.27.
 tāu māvataṁ AV.5.24.5. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.
 tāu mehāvataṁ varuṇaḥ ca rāja RV.5.40.7^d.
 tāu mottarato gopāyetām PG.3.4.17.
 tāu yuñjita (AV. yokṣye) prathamāu yoga āgate AV.19.
 13.1^c; SV.2.1219^c.
 tāu rakṣati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.10^c.
 tāuraḡravasaṁ kāryam ApḠ.14.20.1.
 tāuvilike-velaya AV.6.16.3^a.
 tāu saha caturaḥ padaḥ sam pra sārayāvahāi (MS. sārayā-
 vah) TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 167.1; KSA.4.8; ApḠ.
 20.18.2. See *under* tā ubhāu.
 tmanam ūrjam na viḡvadha kṣaradhyāi RV.1.63.8^d.
 tmanā kṛṇvanto arvataḥ SV.2.181^c. See *tanā* etc.
 tmanā ca dasmavarcasām RV.8.94.8^c.
 tmanā ca ye maghavāno junanti RV.7.20.10^b.
 tmanā tanā sanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.10.148.1^d. See *tanā*
 tmanā.
 tmanā deveṣu vivide mitadruḥ RV.7.7.1^d.
 tmanā pānti ḡḡvataḥ RV.5.52.2^d.
 tmanā ririḡre abhrān na sūryaḥ RV.10.77.3^b.
 tmanā vahanto duro vy ṛṇvan RV.1.69.10^a.
 tmanā ḡtinaṁ pururūpam iṣaṇi RV.2.2.9^d.
 tmanā samatsu hinota yajñam RV.7.34.6^a.
 tmanā sahasrapoṣiṇam RV.8.103.4^d; SV.1.58^d.
 tmanāsyā haviṣo yaja MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.10.
 See *asya* haviṣas tmanā.
 tmane tokāya tanayāya mṛḡa RV.1.114.6^d.
 tmane tokāya varivo dadhantu RV.7.62.6^b.
 tmanyā samañjaṁ chamitā (MS. ḡaṇ) na devaḥ VS.20.45^b;
 MS.3.11.1^b: 140.14; KS.38.6^b. See *ātmanyā* ā etc.
 tyaṁ sutṛptaṁ viditvāiva TA.1.10.3^a.
 tyaṁ su meṣaṁ mahayā svarvidam RV.1.52.1^a; SV.1.
 337^a; AB.5.16.17; KB.25.3; 26.9. P: tyaṁ su meṣam
 AḠ.8.6.6; ḠḠ.9.8.3; 10.9.12; 11.13.20.
 tyaṁ hy agne agninā KS.15.12^a. See *tvam* hy etc.
 tyaṁ cie camasam asurasya bhakṣaṇam RV.1.110.3^c.
 tyaṁ cie chardhantaṁ taviṣiyamānam RV.2.30.8^c.
 tyaṁ cit parvataṁ girim RV.8.64.5^a.
 tyaṁ cid atrim ṛtajuram RV.10.143.1^a. P: tyaṁ cid
 atrim AḠ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
 tyaṁ cid arṇam madhupaṁ ḡyānam RV.5.32.8^a.
 tyaṁ cid aḡvaṁ na vājinaṁ RV.10.143.2^a. P: tyaṁ cid
 aḡvam ḠḠ.1.15.11.
 tyaṁ cid asya kratubhir niṣattam RV.5.32.5^a.
 tyaṁ cid itthā katpayam ḡyānam RV.5.32.6^a; N.6.3.
 tyaṁ cid eṣam svadhayā madantam RV.5.32.4^a.

- tyam cid ghā dirgham prthum RV.1.37.11^a.
 tyam nu mārutam gaṇam RV.8.94.12^a.
 tyam u vah satrāsāham RV.8.92.7^a; SV.1.170^a; 2.992^a; AB.5.5.4; KB.2.2.8; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.8.2; 9.11.21; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 15.8.8. P: tyam u vah ÇÇ.9.7.3.
 tyam u vo aprahaṇam RV.6.44.4^a; SV.1.357^a; AB.5.4.10; KB.2.3.2; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.6.14; ÇG.6.4.4.
 tyam ū šu grṇatā narah N.7.2^c (Durga in Roth's edition, *Erläuterungen*, p. 100).
 tyam ū šu vājinaṁ devajūtam RV.10.178.1^a; AV.7.85.1^a; SV.1.332^a; AB.4.20.22; 29.16; 31.14; 5.1.22; 4.23; 7.9; 12.18; 16.29; 18.25; 20.21; KB.2.5.8; SB.5.1; AdB.1; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.1.13; N.10.28^a. P: tyam ū šu ÇÇ.11.14.28; 12.11.12; KāuÇ.59.14; Rvidh.4.23.2; Svidh.2.1.5; 3.9.3. Cf. BrhD.8.77. Designated as tār-kṣya-hymn AA.1.5.2.8; AÇ.8.6.14; 12.20; 9.1.15; ÇÇ.11.14.28; 12.11.12; LÇ.1.6.19.
 tyasya cin mahato nir mrgasya RV.5.32.3^a.
 tyāgac ca tapasā saha MG.2.13.6^b. See kirtic ca maṇinā.
 tyāgenāike amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.5^b.
 tyān nu kṣatriyaṁ (MS. kṣatriyaṁ) ava RV.8.67.1^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.5. Ps: tyān nu kṣatriyaṁ ÇÇ.9.24.3; MÇ.5.1.8.16; tyān nu Rvidh.2.34.2. Cf. BrhD.6.87.
 tyān nu pūṭadakṣasaḥ RV.8.94.10^a.
 tyān nu ye vi rodasī RV.8.94.11^a.
 tyā nv aṇvinā huve RV.8.10.3^a.
 tradam vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.45.28^b; SV.1.204^b.
 traya āhāvās tredhā haviṣ kṛtam RV.1.34.8^b.
 traya indrasya somāḥ RV.8.2.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 12.7; 20.10; KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8; 8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.4.6.
 traya enām mahimānaḥ sacante (ÇG. sacantām) TS.4.3.11.1^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 160.2; KS.39.10^d; ÇG.3.12.3^d; ApMB.2.20.30^d. See mahānto asyām.
 trayaḥ kṛṇvanti bhuvaṇeṣu retāḥ RV.7.33.7^a; JB.2.236 (241)^a.
 trayaḥ keçina ṛtuthā vi cakṣate RV.1.164.44^a; AV.9.10.26^a; N.12.27^a. Cf. BrhD.1.95.
 trayaḥ koçāsa upasecanāsaḥ RV.7.104.4^c.
 trayaḥ koçāsa çcotanti RV.8.2.8^a.
 trayaḥ panthānas sukṛtā devayānā, akṣayyaḥ padayakṣmiç ca, te vidvāṇso-bhivahanti brāhmaṇam, yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^{abed} (ter).
 trayaḥ pavayo madhuvāhane rathe RV.1.34.2^a.
 trayaḥ pṛṇayaḥ sarvadevatyaḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 trayaḥ poṣās trivṛti çrayantām AV.5.28.3^a.
 trayaç ca triṇçac ca KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.2.1.1.
 trayaç ca tri ca çatā (KS. çatā ca) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.2.1.1.
 trayaç ca tri ca sahasrā KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.2.1.1.
 traya skambhāsa stabhitāsa ārabhe RV.1.34.2^c.
 trayas tapanti prthivīm anūpāḥ RV.10.27.23^c; N.2.22^c.
 trayas tasthur vṛṣabhāsa tistrṇām RV.5.69.2^c.
 trayastriṇçam çatām (AB. oçac chatām) rājā AB.8.23.6^a; ÇB.13.5.4.12^a.
 trayastriṇçac ca vājini AV.19.47.4^d.
 trayastriṇçatam ā vaha RV.1.45.2^d; KB.20.4.
 trayastriṇçatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 trayastriṇçat tantavo ye vitatnre (MS. yaṁ vitanvate; KS. AÇ. yān vitanvate) TS.1.5.10.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 109.1; 1.8.9^a; 130.7; KS.34.19^a; AÇ.3.14.10^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a. Ps: trayastriṇçat tantavaḥ ApÇ.9.8.1; 10.14; 13.10; 21.17.11 (ter); MÇ.3.4.9;—3.5.6; HG.1.26.10; trayastriṇçat KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; 28.3. See catus-triṇçat.
 trayastriṇçad devatās tān sacante AV.12.3.16^c.
 trayastriṇçad devatās triṇi ca vīryāṇi AV.19.27.10^a.
 trayastriṇçad yāni ca vīryāṇi AV.19.37.1^c.
 trayastriṇçad vīryāṇi KS.40.3^c.
 trayastriṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānam tan me agne pratiṣṭhānam KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 trayastriṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānam tena mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
 trayastriṇçan nitānāḥ AV.6.139.1^d.
 trayastriṇça (MS. oçah; KS. oças) stomah VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 trayastriṇçasaḥ svar ānaçānāḥ AV.19.56.3^d.
 trayastriṇçah surādhasaḥ VS.20.11^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 151.7; KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^b.
 trayastriṇçena jagatī AV.8.9.20^c.
 trayastriṇçena savanaṁ trītyam GB.1.5.23^d.
 trayastriṇçe-mṛtam stutam (VS. mṛtā stutāḥ) VS.21.28^b; MS.3.11.12^b; 159.11; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.
 trayastriṇço-si tantūnām TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.12.8^a.
 trayas tridhātavo-pasaḥ VS.21.37^b; 28.8^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.8; TB.2.6.7.4^b; 11.6^b.
 trayas tribhir utsitā yebhir āsan AV.6.112.2^b.
 trayaḥ suparṇā uparasya māyū AV.18.4.4^a.
 trayaḥ suparṇās trivṛtā yad āyan AV.5.28.8^a.
 trayāṁ chakro vi mimite adhvanāḥ AV.4.11.2^b.
 trayā devā ekādaça VS.20.11^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 151.7; ÇB.12.8.3.28,29; HG.2.17.4^a. P: trayā devāḥ KÇ.19.5.8; 7.4; ApÇ.19.10.2. See trayo devā.
 trayiḥ ṣaḍ urvīr uru nas kṛṇota KS.40.10^a. See under devīḥ ṣaḍ.
 trayo gharṁā anu reta āguḥ AV.8.9.13^b. See next but one.
 trayo gharṁāsa uṣasaṁ sacante RV.7.33.7^c; JB.2.236 (241)^c.
 trayo gharṁāso anu jyotiṣāguḥ (MS. KS. retasāguḥ) TS.4.3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.5; KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.32^b. See prec. but one.
 trayodaça ca me pañcadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 trayodaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 trayodaça bhāuvanāḥ pañca mānavāḥ AV.3.21.5^b.
 trayodaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
 trayodaçam māsam yo nirmimite AV.13.3.8^b.
 trayodaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.10.
 trayodaçāç caturdaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 trayodaçena dvādaçopamāsaḥ JB.1.50^b.
 trayodaço māsa indrasya grhaḥ AV.5.6.4^c.
 trayodaçyām samāhitā ViDh.78.52^d.
 trayo dāsa āñjanasya AV.4.9.8^a.

trayo devā ekādaça KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.7^a; GB.2.5.7. See trayā devā.
 trayo-naḍvāhaḥ sinivālyāi TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 trayo mama tistras tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanḥ dviṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.14. P: trayo mama tistras tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
 trayo rājanty asurasya vīrāḥ RV.3.56.8^b.
 trayo rājña āyavasasya jīṣṇoḥ RV.1.122.15^b.
 trayo lokāḥ prakampitāḥ RVKh.1.191.3^b.
 trayo lokāḥ saṁmitā brāhmaṇena AV.12.3.20^a. P: trayo lokāḥ KāuÇ.61.27.
 trayo-varaparamḥ çritāḥ AV.11.3.20^b.
 trayo varā yatamāns tvamḥ vṛṇiṣe AV.11.1.10^c. P: trayo varāḥ KāuÇ.61.15.
 trayovīṇçatiç ca me pañcaviṇçatiç ca me VS.18.24.
 trayovīṇçatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
 trayovīṇçāç caturvīṇçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 trayo vedo-si AA.5.3.2.4.
 trayyāi vidyāyāi yaço-si ApMB.2.10.1 (ApG.5.13.13).
 trasadasyur vadhūnām RV.8.19.36^b.
 trasadasyor hiraṇiṇo rarāṇāḥ RV.5.33.8^b.
 trāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3 (ApG.7.18.7).
 trātā tokasya tanaye gavām asi RV.1.31.12^c; VS.34.13^c.
 trātā na indra enaso mahaç cit RV.7.20.1^d; KS.17.18^d.
 trātā no bodhi dadṛçāna āpiḥ RV.4.17.17^a.
 trātāram tvā tanūnām havāmahe RV.2.23.8^a.
 trātāram indram akṣṇor avadhyam (VSK. ayudhyam) VS.8.46^b; 17.24^b; VSK.8.21.1^b; 18.2.9^b; TS.4.6.2.6^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.14; KS.18.2^b; ÇB.4.6.4.6^b.
 trātāram indram avitāram indram RV.6.47.11^a; AV.7.86.1^a; SV.1.333^a; VS.20.50^a; TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.9.27^a; 139.17; 4.12.3^a; 182.17; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 6.9.5; MahānU.20.3^a. Ps: trātāram indram MG.1.11.6; 2.15.6; Svidh.1.3.9; 2.1.5; VHDh.8.38; BṛhPDh.9.124, 215; trātāram MÇ.8.13; — 11.7.1; KāuÇ.59.14; 140.6.
 trātāro devā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.8.48.14^a.
 trātāro bhūta pṛtanāsv ayaḥ RV.7.56.22^d; KS.8.17^d.
 trātā viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.129.11^e.
 trātṛṇ devān savitāram bhagaṁ ca RV.6.50.1^d.
 trādhvam kartād avapado yajatrāḥ RV.2.29.6^d; VS.33.51^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 194.6.
 trādhvam no devā nijuro vṛkasya RV.2.29.6^c; VS.33.51^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 194.6.
 trāyatām marutām gaṇāḥ RV.10.137.5^b. See trāyantām marutām.
 trāyadhvam no aghaviṣabhyo vadhāt AV.6.93.3^a.
 trāyadhvam no durevāyā abhihrutaḥ RV.10.63.11^b.
 trāyantām viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.137.5^c; AV.4.13.4^c.
 trāyantām asmin grāme AV.8.7.11^c.
 trāyantām imām devāḥ AV.4.13.4^a. See trāyantām iha.
 trāyantām imām puruṣam AV.8.7.2^a.
 trāyantām iha devāḥ RV.10.137.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.50. See trāyantām imām devāḥ.
 trāyantām marutām gaṇāḥ AV.4.13.4^b. See trāyatām marutām.
 trāyamāṇām sahamānām sahasvatim AV.8.2.6^c.

trāyamāṇe dvīpāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.1^b.
 trāyamāṇe viçvajite mā pari dehi AV.6.107.2.
 trāyamāṇo-bhīçastipāḥ AV.8.7.14^b.
 trāyase puruṣam tvam AV.5.5.2^b.
 trāyasva no-vṛkebhīr varūthāḥ RV.7.19.7^c; AV.20.37.7^c; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.3.
 trāsvota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.7.7^d; KS.2.15^d.
 Cf. rakṣota nas.
 trāhi mām viṣasarpataḥ RVKh.1.191.10^d.
 triḥ pāṛthivāni trir u dattam adbhyaḥ RV.1.34.6^b.
 triḥ pṛkṣo asme akṣareva pinvatam RV.1.34.4^d.
 triḥ pracyāvayatāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.
 triḥ pracyutasya hṛdayam uttamam kurutāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.
 triṇçac ca devā nava cāsaparyan RV.3.9.9^b; 10.52.6^b; VS.33.7^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b.
 triṇçacchataṁ varmaṇa indra sākam RV.6.27.6^a.
 triṇçati trayaḥ paro ye PB.24.1.9^a. See ye triṇçati.
 triṇçate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.13.6,7.
 triṇçat trayaç ca gaṇiṇo rujantaḥ TS.1.4.11.1^a. P: triṇçat trayaç ca ApÇ.12.15.5.
 triṇçat padā ny akramīt RV.6.59.6^d; SV.1.281^d; VS.33.93^d.
 triṇçat svasāra (MS. oṛā) upayanti niṣkṛtam TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 161.7; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
 triṇçad asyā etc.: see triṇçad yasyā.
 triṇçad dhāma (MS.MÇ. dhāmā) vi rājati RV.10.189.3^a; AV.6.31.3^a; 20.48.6^a; SV.2.728^a; ArS.5.6^a; VS.3.8^a; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.11; KS.7.13^a; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a. P: triṇçad dhāmā MÇ.1.5.2.20.
 triṇçad yasyā (TB. asyā) jaghanamḥ yojanāni MS.3.8.4^c; 97.2; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.2.7^c.
 triṇçā ekatriṇçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 triṇçino māsāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 trikakuc chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.2. See trikakup etc.
 trikakun nāma te pitā AV.4.9.8^d.
 trikakup chandaḥ VS.15.4; MS.2.8.7; 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See trikakup etc.
 trikadrakebhiḥ patati (AV. pavate) RV.10.14.16^a; AV.18.2.6^a; KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
 trikadrakeṣu cetanam RV.8.13.18^a; 92.21^a; AV.20.110.3^a; SV.2.74^a.
 trikadrakeṣu pāhi somam indra RV.2.11.17^b.
 trikadrakeṣu mahiṣo yavāçiraṁ tuviçuṣmaḥ RV.2.22.1^a; AV.20.95.1^a; SV.1.457^a; 2.836^a; KB.27.2; ÇÇ.15.2.1; TB.2.5.8.9^a. Ps: trikadrakeṣu mahiṣo yavāçiram AB.4.3.5; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; 8.12.16; 10.10.4; trikadrukeṣu mahiṣaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.23; Vait.34.19; trikadrakeṣu Svidh.1.7.2. Designated as trikadrukiya (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.10.13.7.
 trikadrakeṣv apibat sutasya RV.1.32.3^b; 2.15.1^c; AV.2.5.7^b; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
 tricakreṇa vahatuṁ sūryāyaḥ RV.10.85.14^b; AV.14.1.14^b.
 tricakreṇa saṁsadam ichamānāu TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 191.8; KS.22.15^b.
 tricakreṇa suvṛtā yātam arvāk RV.1.118.2^b; KS.17.18^b.

triṇavatrayastrinṇābhyaṃ cākvararāivate VS.13.58; TS. 4.3.2.3; MS.2.17.19; 10.4.14; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 triṇavatrayastrinṇābhyaṃ namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 triṇavatrayastrinṇāu tvā stomāu prthivyaṃ prayatām VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9; 114.8; KS.17.8; ÇB. 8.6.1.9.
 triṇavatrayastrinṇāu stomāu VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS. 2.6.10; 70.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 triṇava (MS. ovaḥ; KS. ovas) stomāḥ (KS.39.7, stomas trayastriṇṇācavartaniḥ) VS.14.25; TS.4.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.2. 7.20; 105.18; 2.8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; 39.7; ÇB.8.4. 2.9.
 triṇave marutaḥ stutāḥ (MS.KS. stutam) VS.21.27^b; MS. 3.11.12^b; 159.9; KS.38.11^b. See marutas triṇave.
 triṇavāu te agne aṣṭhivantāu tābhyāṃ mābhi pāhi KS. 39.2.
 triṇavāu te agne aṣṭhivantāu tāu me agne aṣṭhivantāu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 trita ṛbhukṣāḥ savitā cano dadhe RV.2.31.6^c.
 trita etan manuṣyeṣu māmṛje TB.3.7.12.5^b. See trita enaṃ.
 tritaḥ kūpe vahitaḥ RV.1.105.17^a.
 tritaṃ vātam uṣasam aktum aṇvinā RV.10.64.3^d.
 tritaṃ jarāya juratām adābhyāḥ RV.2.34.10^d.
 tritaṃ jūti saparyata RV.8.41.6^c.
 tritaṃ naçanta pra çisanta iṣṭaye RV.10.115.4^d.
 tritas tad vedāptyaḥ RV.1.105.9^c.
 tritasya nāma janayan madhu kṣarad (SV. kṣaran) RV.9. 86.20^c; SV.2.172^c.
 tritāya gā ajanayam aher adhi RV.10.48.2^b.
 tritāya ca dvitāya ca RV.8.47.16^c.
 tritāya tad vibhāvāri RV.8.47.14^c.
 tritāya tvā (TS.KS.MÇ. svāhā) VS.1.23; TS.1.1.8.1; KS. 1.8; ÇB.1.2.3.5; KÇ.2.5.26; MÇ.1.2.4.3.
 trite tad viçvam āptye RV.8.47.13^c.
 trite duṣvapnyāni sarvam RV.8.47.15^c.
 trite devā amṛjātāitad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5^a. See trite etc.
 triteṣu vindad amṛtāni nigūḍham RV.6.44.23^d.
 trite svapnam adadhur āptye naraḥ AV.19.56.4^c.
 trito divaḥ sajoṣā vāto agniḥ RV.5.41.4^b.
 trito dhartā dādāhāra trīni AV.5.1.1^d.
 trito napātā apāni suvrkti RV.5.41.10^b.
 trito na yān pañca hotṛn abhiṣṭaye RV.2.34.14^c.
 trito bibharti varuṇam samudre RV.9.95.4^d.
 tridhātavaḥ paramā asya gāvaḥ RV.5.47.4^c.
 tridhātu gā adhi jayāsi goṣu RV.6.35.2^c.
 tridhātunā patatho vir na parṇāḥ RV.1.183.1^d.
 tridhātunā çarmanā pātāni asmān RV.8.40.12^c.
 tridhātubhir aruṣibhir vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2^f; SV. 2.942^f.
 tridhātu madhu kriyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.8^d.
 tridhātum uttame pade RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^b.
 tridhātu yad varūthyam RV.8.47.10^c.
 tridhātur arko rajaso vimānaḥ ArS.3.12^c. See arkas tridhātu.
 tridhātu rāya ā suvā vasūni RV.3.56.6^c.
 tridhātu vāraṇam madhu RV.9.1.8^c. See tridhātu sārā- gham.

tridhātu çarma vahatām çubhas patī RV.1.34.6^d.
 tridhātuçṛṅgo vṛṣabho vayodhāḥ RV.5.43.13^d.
 tridhātu sārāgham madhu JB.2.391 (3.26)^e. See tridhātu vāraṇam.
 tridhātuni dāçuṣe yachatādhi RV.1.85.12^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.3; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
 tridhātū asya dānsanā RV.9.108.12^d.
 tridhā baddho vṛṣabho roraviti RV.4.58.3^c; VS.17.91^c; KS.40.7^c; GB.1.2.16^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.4^c; MahānU.10.1^c; N.13.7^c. See tredhā etc.
 tridhā samaktāni nayatu prajānan RV.2.3.10^c.
 tridhā ha çyāvam aṇvinā vikastam RV.1.117.24^c.
 tridhā hitāni paṇibhir guhyamānam RV.4.58.4^a; VS.17.92^a; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.3^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a; MahānU.10.2^a.
 trināke tridive divaḥ RV.9.113.9^b.
 trinābhi cakram ajaram anarvam RV.1.164.2^c; AV.9. 9.2^c; 13.3.18^c; TA.3.11.9^c; N.4.27^c.
 tripañcaçāḥ kṛdati vrāta eṣām RV.10.34.8^a.
 tripadād dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^c.
 tripadā yā ca ṣaṭpadā (VS. yāç ca ṣaṭpadāḥ) VS.23.34^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b; 167.5; KSA.10.5^b.
 tripājasyo vṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ RV.3.56.3^a.
 tripād asyāmṛtāni divi RV.10.90.3^d; AV.19.6.3^d; ArS.4. 5^d; VS.31.3^d; TA.3.12.2^d; ChU.3.12.6^d.
 tripād ūrdhva ud āit puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.4ⁿ; ArS.4.4^a; VS.31.4^a; TA.3.12.2^a. See tribhiḥ padbhir.
 tripād brahma pururūpaṃ vi tasthe AV.9.10.19^c.
 tribandhureṇa etc.: see trivandhureṇa etc.
 tribandhuro manasā yātu yuktaḥ TS.2.8.7.7^b. See tri- vandhuro etc.
 tribarhiṣi sadasi pinvate nṛṇ RV.1.181.8^b.
 tribhiḥ kandaḥ trīni svargāni arukṣat AV.12.3.42^d.
 tribhiḥ padbhir dyām arohat AV.19.6.2^a. See tripād ūrdhva.
 tribhiḥ pavitrāir apupod dhy arkam RV.3.26.8^a.
 tribhir guṇebhir āvṛtam AV.10.8.43^b.
 tribhir devāni trinṇatā vajrabāhuḥ VS.20.36^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 139.13; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.1^c.
 tribhir vrātāir abhi no rakṣati tmanā RV.4.53.5^d.
 tribhiḥ çatāni sacamānāv adīṣṭa RV.5.36.6^b.
 tribhiḥ tvaṃ deva savitar RV.9.67.26^a. See bṛhadbhiḥ savitas.
 tribhiḥ sāptebhir avatām çubhas patī RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^d.
 tribhiḥ rathāni çatapadbhiḥ ṣaḍaṇvāḥ RV.1.116.4^d; TA.1. 10.3^d.
 tribhyaḥ çatebhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 tribhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.
 trimūrdhānam saptaraçmim gṛṇiṣe RV.1.146.1^a. P: tri- mūrdhānam ÇÇ.14.57.11.
 trimūrdhānam trisaṃdṛçam MS.4.12.5^b; 192.12.
 triyavir etc., and triyaviç etc.: see trya^a.
 trir agnir balabhid balam MS.4.12.5^a; 191.13. P: trir agnir balabhit MÇ.5.2.5.13.
 trir adya yajñam madhunā mimikṣatam RV.1.34.3^b.
 trir antarikṣam savitā mahitvanā RV.4.53.5^a; KB.2.2.2.
 triraçmim hanti caturaçrīr ugraḥ RV.1.152.2^c.
 trir aṇvinā sindhubhiḥ saptamātrbhiḥ RV.1.34.8^a.

trir asmāi sapta dhenavo duduhre (SV.Svidh. duduhre)
RV.9.70.1^a; SV.1.560^a; 2.773^a; Svidh.3.3.4.
trir asya tā paramā santi satyā RV.4.1.7^a.
trir ahan satyasavanah ÇÇ.8.18.1.
trir ahnaḥ pavate viṣā MS.4.12.5^a: 191.15. P: trir ahnaḥ
MÇ.5.2.5.13.
trir ahno nāma sūryasya manvata AB.1.20.4¹ (*Index*,
p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3¹; ÇÇ.5.9.16^d.
trir ahno bhāgān dadhatim ayātam RV.1.116.19^d.
trirātram samidādhānān bhikṣācaraṇam adhaḥçayyān
guruçuḡrūṣān cākurvan vāgyato-pramatto-rānye deva-
kule-gnihotre vopavasasva ÇÇ.2.12.6.
trir ādityebhyas pari AV.19.39.5^b.
trir ā divaḥ savitar vāryāni RV.3.56.6^a.
trir ā divaḥ savitā soṣaviti RV.3.56.7^a.
trir ā divo vidathe patyamānaḥ (RV.3.56.5^d, onāḥ) RV.3.
54.11^b; 56.5^d.
trir ā divo vidathe santu devāḥ RV.3.56.8^d.
trir ā sāptāni sunvate RV.1.20.7^b; AB.5.21.12.
trir uttamā dūpaçā rocanāni RV.3.56.8^a.
trir uttarāni papratuḥ RV.8.41.9^c.
trir ekādaça iha māvata TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.
trir ekādaças tris (*omitted in KS.*) trayastriṇçāḥ KS.38.12;
ApÇ.16.1.3.
trir jāto viçvadevebhyah AV.19.39.5^c.
trir devaḥ prthivim eṣa etām RV.7.100.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a:
221.9; TB.2.4.3.5^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1. P: trir devaḥ
TB.2.5.5.4; 8.3.3.
trir devatātā trir utāvataṁ dhiyaḥ RV.1.34.5^b.
trir naktam yāthas trir v aṣvinā divā RV.1.34.2^d.
trir nāndyam vahatam aṣvinā yuvam RV.1.34.4^c.
trir no aṣvinā divyāni bheṣajā RV.1.34.6^a.
trir no aṣvinā yajatā dive-dive RV.1.34.7^a.
trir no rayim vahatam aṣvinā yuvam RV.1.34.5^a.
trir bhr̥gubhyo āngirobhyah AV.19.39.5^a.
trir mānuṣaḥ pary aṣvaṁ nayanti RV.1.162.4^b; VS.25.
27^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.2; KSA.6.4^b.
trir yad divaḥ pari muhurtam āgāt RV.3.53.8^c; JUB.1.
44.6^c, 9.
trir yātudhānaḥ prasitim ta etu RV.10.87.11^a; AV.8.3.11^a.
trir vartir yātam trir anuvrate jane RV.1.34.4^a.
trir vartir yātam aṣvinā RV.8.35.7^d–9^d.
trir vasubhyo avapathās trī rudrebhyo avapathās trir
ādityebhyo avapathāḥ KS.30.6. P: trir vasubhyo
avapathāḥ KS.30.7.
trir vājavatīr iṣo aṣvinā yuvam RV.1.34.3^c.
trivatsam gām vayo dadhat VS.28.27^f; TB.2.6.17.2^f. Cf.
trivatso gaur.
trivatsaḥ ca trivatsā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.
trivatsaḥ ca me trivatsā ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1;
KS.18.12. See prec.
trivatsā anuṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
trivatsās tistro-ṅgirasām TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
trivatso gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.15^d; MS.3.11.11^d:
158.5; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. trivatsam.
trivatso vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20:
105.9; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.14.

trivandhureṇa trivṛtā RV.8.85.8^a.
trivandhureṇa (KS. obandhureṇa) trivṛtā rathena RV.1.
118.2^a; KS.17.18^a.
trivandhureṇa trivṛtā supeçasā RV.1.47.2^a.
trivandhuro maghavā viçvasaubhagaḥ RV.1.157.3^c; SV.
2.1110^c.
trivandhuro manasā yātu yuktaḥ RV.7.69.2^b; MS.4.14.
10^b: 229.13. See tribandhuro.
trivandhuro vasumān usrayāmā RV.7.71.4^b.
trivandhuro viṣanā yas tricakraḥ RV.1.183.1^b.
trivandhuro viṣanā vātaraṇhah RV.1.118.1^d.
trivarūtham svastimat (RV. svastaye) RV.6.46.9^b; AV.
20.83.1^b; SV.1.266^b; KS.9.19^b.
trivarūtham maruto yanta naç chardiḥ RV.8.18.21^c.
trivarūthas tribandhuraḥ VS.28.19^b; TB.2.6.10.5^b.
trivarūthaḥ sarasvatyā VS.21.55^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.13;
TB.2.6.14.4^b.
trivarūthena nahuṣā çaviṣṭha RV.6.26.7^d.
trivartu jyotiḥ svabhiṣṭy asme RV.7.101.2^d.
(om) trivikramaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
triviṣṭapaṁ tridivam nākam uttamam GB.1.5.25^a.
triviṣṭidhātu pratimānam ojaṣaḥ RV.1.102.8^a.
triviṣṭy eti pradiva urānaḥ RV.4.6.4^d.
trivṛtam stomam trivṛta āpa āhuḥ AV.19.27.3^c.
trivṛtam jinva Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*). Cf. next.
trivṛtā trivṛte trivṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. Cf. prec.
trivṛtā stomam TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
trivṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.
26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).
trivṛte namaḥ KSA.11.1.
trivṛto rathamāram VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19:
104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
trivṛt te agne çiras tan me agne çiraḥ KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.
33.5.
trivṛt te agne çiras tena mā pāhi KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.6.
trivṛt te çiraḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 84.16;
3.2.1: 15.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; MÇ.6.1.4; ÇG.1.
22.14.
trivṛt tvā stomam prthivyām çrayatu VS.15.10; TS.4.4.
2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
trivṛt palāçe darbhah TB.3.7.4.11^a; ApÇ.1.6.10^a.
trivṛt stoma ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
trivṛt stomam (KS.39.7, stomam pañcadaçavartaniḥ) VS.
10.10; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10:
69.13; 2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5;
KS.15.7; 17.14; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; 8.4.2.3.
trivṛt stomaiḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
trivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.2; KS.
17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.
11.3 (*comm.*).
trivṛd bhuvanam yad rathavṛk KS.35.13^c. See next.
trivṛd yad bhuvanasya rathavṛt TB.3.7.10.6^c; ApÇ.14.
29.1^c. See prec.
trivṛn no viṣṭhaya (KS. trivṛd viṣṭhaya) stoma ahnām
(MS. ahnā) TS.4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.1; KS.22.
14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
triçatāḥ çatasahasrah AV.11.5.2^d.

triçile yañ catuḥçile Kāuç.36.18^b.
 triçirṣānañ saptaraçmim jaghanvān RV.10.8.8^c.
 triçirṣānañ trikakudam AV.5.23.9^a. See viçvarūpani
 caturakṣam, and cf. dviçirṣam.
 triçug gharṃo vihbātu me (KS. gharṃas sadam in me
 vihbāti) KS.5.2^c; TB.3.7.9.4^a; TA.4.21.1^a. See under
 tiṣṭbhīr gharṃo.
 triçokāya giriñ prthum RV.8.45.30^b.
 triç cid aktoḥ pra cikitur vasūni RV.7.11.3^a.
 triç cid viṣṇur manave bādhitāya RV.6.49.13^b.
 triç ein no adyā bhavatañi navedasā RV.1.34.1^a. P: triç
 ein no adya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.12. Cf. BrhD.3.104.
 triçrud gharṃo vihbātu me AÇ.5.13.6^c. See under
 tiṣṭbhīr gharṃo.
 triṣadhasṭhas tataruṣo na jañhaḥ RV.6.12.2^c.
 triṣadhasṭhasya jāvataḥ RV.8.94.5^c; SV.2.1136^c.
 triṣadhasṭhā saptadhātuh RV.6.61.12^a.
 triṣadhasṭhe barhiṣi viçvavedasā RV.1.47.4^a.
 triṣandhiñ divy āçrayan AV.11.10.10^d.
 triṣandhiñ devā abhajānta AV.11.10.11^d.
 triṣandhe aruñāñ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.2^b.
 triṣandhe tamasā tvam AV.11.10.19^a.
 triṣandhe prehi senayā AV.11.10.18^c.
 triṣandher āhutiḥ priyā AV.11.10.5^d.
 triṣandher iyañ senā AV.11.10.4^c.
 triṣandhes te cetasi AV.11.10.2^c.
 triṣandheḥ saha senayā AV.11.10.6^d.
 triṣandheḥ senayā jite AV.11.10.7^c.
 triṣaptā nijarāyavaḥ AV.1.27.1^b.
 triṣaptāso marutaḥ svādusamṃmudaḥ AV.13.1.3^d. See
 triṣaptāso.
 triṣucyavaṣo juhvo nāgneḥ MS.4.14.11^b; 232.15. See
 trṣuṣo.
 triṣu jātasya manāñsi RV.8.2.21^c.
 triṣu pātreṣu tañ somam AV.10.10.12^a.
 triṣu pātreṣu rakṣati AV.10.10.11^d.
 triṣu yad annā veviṣad vitiṣṭhase MS.4.11.4^b; 173.1.
 See trṣu etc.
 triṣu lokeṣu jāgrhi TB.1.2.1.23^c; ApÇ.5.14.5^c.
 triṣṭug etc.: see triṣṭub etc.
 triṣṭup chanda indriyam (VS.KS. chanda ihendriyam)
 VS.21.17^c; MS.3.11.11^c; 158.9; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.
 18.3^c. Cf. triṣṭubhañ etc., and triṣṭubhā.
 triṣṭup chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1;
 7.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.4; 2.8.2; 107.19; 2.8.3; 108.13;
 2.13.14; 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; 3.3.6;
 ApÇ.16.28.1.
 triṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu;
 VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10;
 69.14; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 triṣṭub asi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.
 triṣṭub gāyatrī chandañsi RV.10.14.16^c; AV.18.2.6^c.
 See gāyatrī triṣṭup.
 triṣṭub (TS. triṣṭug) grāiṣmī VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.
 7.19; 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 triṣṭub jagatyāi VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.
 1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

triṣṭub rudrāñam patnī (MS.KS. oṣṭub rudrāñam) MS.
 1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See ru-
 drāñam triṣṭup.
 triṣṭubha ādam TS.4.3.2.1. See triṣṭubhaḥ svāram.
 triṣṭubhañ chanda ihendriyam (TB. chanda indriyam)
 VS.28.29^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c. Cf. under triṣṭup chanda.
 triṣṭubhañ chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. See
 triṣṭubhañ prapadye.
 triṣṭubhañ tvacā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 triṣṭubhañ nunudeñtarikṣāt JB.4.309^b. Part of gāyatrī
 trivṛtam.
 triṣṭubhañ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See triṣṭubhañ chandaḥ.
 triṣṭubhañ svāram VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.4; KS.
 16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See triṣṭubha ādam.
 triṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.40^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d. Cf.
 under triṣṭup chanda.
 triṣṭubhe tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.
 triṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 triṣṭubhāujah çubhitam ugravīram TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.
 16.4^b; 188.4; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 triṣ tvā devā ajanayan AV.19.34.6^a.
 triṣṭhañ vāñ sūre duhitā ruhat ratham RV.1.34.5^d.
 triṣ phalīkartavāi ApÇ.1.20.11.
 triṣ phalīkriyamāñāñam TB.3.7.6.20^a; ApÇ.1.21.2^a.
 triṣv ādityañ drupadeṣu baddhaḥ RV.1.24.13^b.
 triṣv ā rocane divaḥ RV.1.105.5^b; 8.69.3^d; VS.12.55^d;
 TS.4.2.4.4^d; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^d; 106.6; 3.2.8; 28.16;
 KS.16.19^d; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^d. See ma-
 dhya ā rocane
 triḥ saṣṭis tvā maruto vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.8.96.8^a.
 trisattāyāñ ca pāṭavaḥ Kāuç.141.37^b.
 trisaptāso marutaḥ svādusamṃmudaḥ TB.2.5.2.3^d. See
 trisaptāso.
 trisaptāñ çūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6^c.
 tris te annañ kṛṇavat sasminñ aban RV.4.12.1^b.
 tris te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 triḥ sapta kṛtvā ṛṣayaḥ paretāḥ AV.12.2.29^c. P: triḥ
 sapta Kāuç.71.19; 86.22.
 triḥ sapta nāmāghnyā bibharti RV.7.87.4^b.
 triḥ sapta paramañi nāma jānani ArS.3.5^b. See triḥ
 sapta mātuh.
 triḥ sapta mayūryaḥ RV.1.191.14^a.
 triḥ sapta mātuh paramāñi vindan RV.4.1.16^b. See triḥ
 sapta paramañi.
 triḥ sapta yad guhyāñi tve it RV.1.72.6^a.
 triḥ sapta viṣpuliṅgakaḥ RV.1.191.12^a.
 triḥ sapta sakhyuḥ pade RV.8.69.7^d; AV.20.92.4^d.
 triḥ sapta saptatinām RV.8.46.26^b.
 triḥ sapta samidhaḥ kṛtāḥ RV.10.90.15^b; AV.19.6.15^b;
 VS.31.15^b; TA.3.12.3^b.
 triḥ sapta sārā nadyo mahīr apaḥ RV.10.64.8^a.
 triḥ sapta sānu samhitā girīñam RV.8.96.2^b; MS.3.8.3^b;
 95.7; KS.9.19^b.
 triḥ supṛavye tredheva çikṣatam RV.1.34.4^b.
 triḥ sāubhagatvañ trir uta çravāñsi naḥ RV.1.34.5^c.
 triḥ sma māhnaḥ çnathayo vaitasena RV.10.95.5^a; N.3.21.
 triñr aktūñ paridīyathaḥ RV.8.5.8^c.

triṇç ca lokān saṁvatsaram ca TB.3.10.2.1 (*quater*).
 triṇi chandānsi kavayo vi yetire AV.18.1.17^a.
 triṇi jānā pari bhūṣanty asya RV.1.95.3^a.
 triṇi jyotiṁsi sacate (Vāit. dadhate) sa ṣoḍaḥi (VSK. ṣoḍaḥi) VS.8.36^d; 32.5^d; VSK.8.11.1^d; 32.5^d; PB.12.13.32^d; JB.1.205^d; TB.3.7.9.5^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.9.4^d; ÇÇ.9.5.1^d; Vāit.25.12^d; ApÇ.14.2.13^d; NrpU.2.4^e.
 triṇi ta āhur divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.4^a; VS.29.15^a; TS.4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6^a.
 triṇi te kuṣṭha nāmāni AV.19.39.2^a.
 triṇi tritasya dhārāyā RV.9.102.3^a; SV.2.365^a.
 triṇi nabhyāni ka u tac ciketa RV.1.164.48^b; AV.10.8.4^b.
 triṇi padāni (TA.MahānU. padā) nihitā guhāsyā (TA. MahānU. guhāsu) AV.2.1.2^c; VS.32.9^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.4^c.
 triṇi padāni rūpo anv arohat AV.18.3.40^a. See pañca padāni.
 triṇi padāny açvinoḥ RV.8.8.23^a.
 triṇi padā vi cakrame RV.1.22.18^a; 8.12.27^b; AV.7.26.5^a; SV.2.1020^a; VS.34.43^a; AB.1.25.9; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.4.8.8; MahānU.20.14^a. P: triṇi padā Vāit.15.10; VāsuU.4.
 triṇi prajābhyah MG.1.11.18. See triṇi rāyas^o, triṇi vratāya, and rāyaspoṣāya tripadī.
 triṇi mitra dhārāyatho rajānsi RV.5.69.1^b.
 triṇi ye yemur vidathāni dhritibhiḥ RV.7.66.10^c.
 triṇi rajānsi divo ānga tisraḥ AV.13.3.21^b.
 triṇi rājānā vidathe puruṇi RV.3.38.6^a.
 triṇi rāyaspoṣāya PG.1.8.1. See under triṇi prajābhyah.
 triṇi vāi vaçājātāni AV.12.4.47ⁿ.
 triṇi vratāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.8; ApMB.1.3.9 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. See under triṇi prajābhyah.
 triṇi vratā vidathe antar eṣām RV.2.27.8^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 239.2; KS.11.12^b.
 triṇi çatā tri sahasrāny (TB. ṣa^o) agnim RV.3.9.9^a; 10.52.6^a; VS.33.7^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: triṇi çatā ÇÇ.14.51.12.
 triṇi çatāny arvatām RV.8.6.47^a; AV.20.127.3^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^c.
 triṇi ṣaṣṭiçatāni yat AÇ.8.13.31^d.
 triṇi sarānsi prṇayah RV.8.7.10^a.
 triṇy antarikṣāni caturah samudrān AV.19.27.3^b.
 triṇy apsu triṇy antah samudre RV.1.163.4^b; VS.29.15^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
 triṇy amṛtasya puṣpāni JUB.4.3.1^c. See tredhāmṛtasya.
 triṇy ahaç cāikam tāvad asya GB.1.5.23^b.
 triṇy ātmane-kuruta ÇB.14.4.3.1^a; 8; BṛhU.1.5.1^a; 8.
 triṇy āyūṁsi tava jātavedah RV.3.17.3^a; TS.3.2.11.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 161.12; 4.12.5; 192.8; KS.2.15^a; 12.4. P: triṇy āyūṁsi MÇ.5.2.5.15.
 triṇy āyūṁsi te-karam (JUB. āyūṁsi me-kṛṇoh) AV.5.28.7^d; JUB.4.3.1^d.
 triṇy uṣṭrasya nāmāni AV.20.132.13.
 triṇy eka urugāyo vi cakrame RV.8.29.7^a. Cf. tredhā viṣṇur.

tri dhanva yojanā sapta sindhūn RV.1.35.8^b; VS.34.24^b.
 triṇ gharman abhi vāvaçanā AV.9.1.8^c. Cf. srkvānam gharman.
 triṇ nākāns triṇ samudrān AV.19.27.4^a.
 triṇ paridhīns tisraḥ samidhaḥ TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
 triṇ bradhnāns triṇ vāiṣṭapān AV.19.27.4^b.
 triṇ mātariçvanas triṇ sūryān AV.19.27.4^c.
 triṇ yuktān aṣṭāv aridhāyaso gāḥ RV.1.126.5^b.
 triṇ varān vṛṇiṣva Kāuç.61.15. Cf. varām vṛṇiṣva.
 triṇ samudrān samasṛpat svargān (MS. ogaḥ) VS.13.31^a; MS.2.7.16^a; 100.6; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See saṁsarpa.
 triṇ sa mūrdhno asuraç cakra ārabhe RV.9.73.1^c.
 tri yac chatā mahiṣānām agho mah RV.5.29.8^a.
 tri rajānsi paribhūs triṇi rocanā RV.4.53.5^b.
 tri rocanā divyā dhārāyanta RV.2.27.9^a; 5.29.1^b; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.11.
 tri rocanā varuṇa triṇr uta dyūn RV.5.69.1^a.
 tri ṣadhasṭhā punānah kṛṇute hariḥ RV.9.103.2^c.
 tri ṣadhasṭhā sindhavas triḥ kavīnām RV.3.56.5^a.
 tri ṣa pavitrā hr̥dy antar ā dadhe RV.9.73.8^b.
 tri sarānsi maghavā somyāpāḥ RV.5.29.8^b.
 tri sākam indro manuṣaḥ sarānsi RV.5.29.7^c.
 tretāyā ādinavadarçam TB.3.4.1.16. See next but one.
 tretāyānām TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.
 tretāyāi kalpinam VS.30.18. See prec. but one.
 tredhā jātām janmanedaṁ hiraṇyam AV.5.28.6^a.
 tredhā tiṣṭhanti viṣitā ruçantaḥ AV.4.16.6^b. Cf. antarā dyāvāpṛthivi vicṛtāḥ.
 tredhā devānām janimāni vidma AV.13.3.21^d.
 tredhā ni dadhe padam (AV.MS. padā) RV.1.22.17^b; AV.7.26.4^b; SV.1.222^b; 2.1019^b; VS.5.15^b; TS.1.2.13.1^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.17; 4.1.12^b; 16.4; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.13^b; N.12.19^b.
 tredhā baddho varatrayā AV.20.135.13^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^b; AG.2.9.4^b.
 tredhā baddho vṛṣabho roraviti MS.1.6.2^c; 87.18. See tridhā etc.
 tredhā bhāgo nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.5^a. P: tredhā bhāgaḥ Kāuç.61.8.
 tredhā mūlām yātudhānasya vṛçca RV.10.87.10^d; AV.8.3.10^d.
 tredhāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.28.7^c. See triṇy amṛtasya.
 tredhā viṣṇur urugāyo vicakrame TB.3.1.2.6^a. Cf. triṇy eka.
 tredhā viṣvaṇ vi gachati AV.11.8.33^b.
 tredhā sahasraṁ vi tad āirayethām RV.6.69.8^d; AV.7.44.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; 7.1.6.7^d; MS.2.4.3^d; 42.1; KS.12.14^d; AB.6.15.10.
 trāividyavṛddhā yaṁ brūyuh VāDh.1.16^a.
 trāivṛṣṇo agne daçabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.5.27.1^c.
 trāiṣṭubhaḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.2.8.
 trāiṣṭubham vā trāiṣṭubhān nirataksata AV.9.10.1^b. See trāiṣṭubhād.
 trāiṣṭubham chanda (MS. chandā) āroha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 trāiṣṭubham chando-nuprajāyasva KS.3.4. P: trāiṣṭu-

bham KS.26.7; TS.1.3.7.1; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kāuṣ.69.23.
trāiṣṭubham chando-si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.6.
trāiṣṭubham asi MS.4.9.7: 128.2; TA.4.5.7; ApÇ.15.8.5. Cf. **trāiṣṭubho-si**.
trāiṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.12. See **trāiṣṭubhena** chandasā chandasā°, and **trāiṣṭubhena** chandasendrena.
trāiṣṭubhād vā **trāiṣṭubham** nir atakṣata RV.1.164.23^b; AB.3.12.6^b; KB.14.3^b. See **trāiṣṭubam** vā.
trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.10.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. See **trāiṣṭubhena** tvā chandasādade.
trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasāgneḥ pārçvenāgneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under **trāiṣṭubhasya**.
trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See under **antarikṣe** viṣṇur.
trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena brhata sāmā vāṣatkāreṇa vajreṇa sahañ TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under **anuṣṭubhena** chandasāi°.
trāiṣṭubhena chandasā viçvavedāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar iṣṭakam upadadhe ApÇ.16.11.5. Ūha of devasya tvā savituh . . . hastabhyām gāyatreṇa.
trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrena devatayāgneḥ pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. See **trāiṣṭubhasya**, and **indrena** devena devatayā.
trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena chandasā-vabāḍho yaṁ dviṣmaḥ KS.2.11. P: **trāiṣṭubhena** jāgatenā KS.25.9.
trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā chandasā sādayāmi KS.16.18. Cf. **trāiṣṭubhena** tvā chandasā sādayāmi.
trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: **trāiṣṭubhena** ApÇ.15.3.1.
trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā chṛṇadmi TA.4.3.3.
trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See **trāiṣṭubhena** chandasāṅgi°.
trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.
trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61. Cf. **trāiṣṭubhena** jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā.
trāiṣṭubhena vacasā bādhata dyām RV.5.29.6^d.
trāiṣṭubho-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17. Cf. **trāiṣṭubham** asi.
tryanikaḥ patyate māhināvan RV.3.56.3^c.
tryambakam yajāmahe RV.7.59.12^a; VS.3.60^a (bis); TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4^a: 144.12; 1.10.20: 160.11; KS.9.7^a; 36.14; ÇB.2.6.2.12^a, 14^a; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^a; Vait.9.19^a; LÇ.5.3.7^a; ApÇ.8.18.2, 3^a, 4; BṛhPDh.9.114; KālāgU.1; N.14.35^a. P: **tryambakam** KÇ.5.10.15; MÇ.9.2.4; VHDh.8.70; BṛhPDh.9.58; Rvidh.2.27.4. See **aryamaṇam** yajāmahe.

tryare tripratiṣṭhite AV.10.2.32^b.
try aryamā manuṣo devatātā RV.5.29.1^a; AB.5.1.17; KB.22.4; 26.16; AÇ.9.5.16. P: **try** aryamā AÇ.7.7.1; ÇÇ.10.4.8; 11.6; 14.27.12; 16.21.19. Cf. BṛhD.5.27.
tryavayo gāyatrīyāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
tryaviṁ gām vayo dadhat VS.28.24^e; TB.2.6.17.1^f. Cf. *next*.
tryavir (KS. triya°) gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.12^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 157.16; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. Cf. *prec.*
tryavir (KS. triya°) vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; ApÇ.17.1.8.
tryaviç ca **tryavi** ca MS.2.11.6: 143.14; 3.4.2: 46.16; MÇ.6.2.5. See *next*.
tryaviç (KS. triya°) ca me **tryavi** (KS. triya°) ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12; 21.11. See *prec.*
tryāyusaṁ jamadagneḥ (JUB. kaçyapasya) AV.5.28.7^a; VS.3.62^a; VSK.3.9.4^b; ÇG.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.8^a; GG.2.9.21; HG.1.9.6^a; ApMB.2.7.2^a (ApG.5.12.3); MG.1.1.24^a; JUB.4.3.1^a. P: **tryāyusaṁ** KÇ.5.2.16; ÇG.2.10.7; PG.1.16.7; 2.1.15; KhG.2.3.29. Cf. KālāgU.1.
tryudāyam devahitam yathā vah RV.4.37.3^a.
tva eṣaḥ saṁdadhur bhūvarpasah MS.2.7.14^c: 95.19. See *tve* iṣaḥ.
tvam yajñas tvam vāṣatkārah TAA.10.68^c; LVyāsaDh.2.18^c; ÇāṅkhaDh.9.16^c. See **tvam** viṣṇus *etc.*
tvam yajñas tvam viṣṇuḥ TA.10.31.1^c; MahānU.15.6^c. See *next but one*.
tvam yajñas tvam uv evāsi somah TA.3.14.3^a.
tvam yajñas tvam brahmā tvam rudrah PrāṇāgU.1^c. See *prec. but one*.
tvam yajñe varuṇasyāvayā asi KS.35.12^d; MG.2.8.4^c.
tvam yajñeṣv idyah RV.8.11.1^c; AV.19.59.1^c; VS.4.16^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; 2.3.1^c; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3^c: 12.8; KS.2.4^c; ÇB.3.2.2.24^c. Cf. **tvam** yajñeṣv idate.
tvam yamayor abhavo vibhāvā RV.10.8.4^b.
tvam yaviṣṭha dāçusaḥ RV.8.84.3^a; SV.2.596^a; VS.13.52^a; 18.77^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 162.1; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.7.5.2.39; 10.1.3.11. P: **tvam** yaviṣṭha KÇ.17.6.1; MÇ.6.1.7.
tvam yūna rṭayate RV.1.91.7^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.4; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.5.3^b; ApÇ.8.14.24^b.
tvam rakṣase pradiçaç catasrah AV.17.1.16^a.
tvam rajin pithmase daçasyan RV.6.26.6^c.
tvam rajiṣṭham anu neṣi pantham RV.1.91.1^b; VS.19.52^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.6; KS.2.1.14^b.
tvam ratham etaçam kṛtye dhane RV.1.54.6^c.
tvam ratham pra bharo yodham rṣvam RV.6.26.4^a.
tvam rayin puruvīram RV.8.71.6^a.
tvam rayin puruvīram u nas kṛdhi RV.10.167.1^c.
tvam rayir bahulo viçvatas prthuḥ RV.2.1.12^d.
tvam rājā janānām RV.8.64.3^c; AV.20.93.3^c; SV.2.706^c.
tvam rājā janusaṁ dhehy asme RV.4.17.20^c; AB.3.38.10^c.
tvam rājā rayinām RV.8.19.8^d.
tvam rājāsi pradivah (VS.VSK. pratipat) sutānām RV.

3.47.1^d; VS.7.38^d; VSK.28.10^d; TS.1.4.19.1^d; MS.1.3.22^d; 38.2; KS.4.8^d; N.4.8^d.
tvaṁ rājendra ye ca devāḥ RV.1.174.1^a; ÇÇ.14.25.5.
tvaṁ rājeva suvratāḥ RV.9.20.5^a; SV.2.322^a.
tvaṁ rājota vṛtrahā RV.1.91.5^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 140.11; KS.2.14^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
tvaṁ rāya ubhayāso janānām TB.3.6.10.2^b. *See* tvaṁ etc.
tvaṁ rāstrāṇi rakṣasi AV.19.30.3^d.
tvaṁ rudras tvaṁ prajāpatih MU.5.1^b.
tvaṁ rohiṇam (ÇÇ. rāuhiṇam) vyāsyah AV.20.128.13^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^c.
tvaṁ lokas tvaṁ prajāpatih AV.17.1.18^b.
tvaṁ vanebhyaḥ tvaṁ ośadhibhyaḥ RV.2.1.1^c; VS.11.27^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 76.11; KS.16.2^c; TAA.10.76^c; N.6.1^c.
tvaṁ vayaskṛt tava jāmāyo vayam RV.1.31.10^b.
tvaṁ varuṇa uta mitro agne RV.7.12.3^a; SV.2.656^a; PB.15.2.4; TB.3.5.2.3^a; 6.1.3^a. P: tvaṁ varuṇah ApÇ.21.2.4; 24.11.15.
tvaṁ varuṇa paçyasi RV.1.50.6^c; AV.13.2.21^c; 20.47.18^c; ArS.5.11^c; VS.33.22^c; N.12.22^c–25^c.
tvaṁ varo suśāmne RV.8.23.28^a.
tvaṁ varmāsi saprathah RV.7.31.6^a; AV.20.18.6^a.
tvaṁ valasya (AÇ. balasya) gomataḥ RV.1.115^a; SV.2.601^a; AÇ.10.2.22.
tvaṁ vaṣatkāras tvaṁ rudrah TA.10.31.1^d; MahānU.15.6^d.
tvaṁ vasu devayate vaniṣṭhah RV.7.18.1^d.
tvaṁ vasūni kāmā vi vo made RV.10.21.6^c.
tvaṁ vasūni pārthivā RV.9.100.3^c.
tvaṁ vasūni puşyasi RV.9.100.2^c.
tvaṁ vasya ā vṛṣabha pranetā RV.2.9.2^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 152.7; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.38.
tvaṁ vāg asi LÇ.3.11.3.
tvaṁ vā ghā syā aham RV.8.44.23^b.
tvaṁ vā citra daçuṣe RV.8.21.17^c.
tvaṁ vājah pratarāṇo bṛhann asi RV.2.1.12^c.
tvaṁ vājasya kṣumato rāya içīse RV.2.1.10^b.
tvaṁ vājasya çrutyasya rājasi RV.1.36.12^c.
tvaṁ vātāir aruṇāir yāsi çamgayah RV.2.1.6^c; TS.1.3.14.1^c; TB.3.11.2.1^c.
tvaṁ vikṣu pradivah sīda āsu RV.6.5.3^a.
tvaṁ vicarṣaṇe çravah RV.6.2.1^c; SV.1.84^c; KB.20.3.
tvaṁ vidhartah sacase puramdhya RV.2.1.3^d.
tvaṁ vipras tvaṁ kaviḥ RV.9.18.2^a; SV.2.444^a; AÇ.4.4.2^a.
tvaṁ viprebhir vi paṇīr açāyah RV.6.33.2^c.
tvaṁ vipro abhavo-ṅgirastamaḥ RV.9.107.6^c; SV.1.519^c.
tvaṁ vi bhāsy anu dakṣi dāvane RV.2.1.10^c.
tvaṁ viçikṣur asi yajñam ātaniḥ RV.2.1.10^d.
tvaṁ viço anayo didyānah RV.6.1.7^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 207.3; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.3^c.
tvaṁ viçvasmād bhuvanāt pāsi dharmanā RV.1.134.5^f; AÇ.4.11.6^c.
tvaṁ viçvasya jagataḥ RV.10.102.12^a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
tvaṁ viçvasya dhanadā asi çrutah RV.7.32.17^a.
tvaṁ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.28^b.
tvaṁ viçvasya medhira RV.1.25.20^a.

tvaṁ viçvasya surathasya bodhi RV.3.14.7^c.
tvaṁ viçvā dadhiṣe kevalāni RV.10.54.5^a.
tvaṁ viçvāni dhārayan AÇ.4.4.2^b.
tvaṁ viçvāni svānika patyase RV.2.1.8^c.
tvaṁ viçveṣām varuṇāsi rājā RV.2.27.10^a; 10.132.4^b.
tvaṁ viçveṣām janitā yathāsaḥ AV.4.1.7^c.
tvaṁ viçveṣu senyo janeṣu RV.7.30.2^c.
tvaṁ viṣṇur urugāyo namasyah RV.2.1.3^b.
tvaṁ viṣṇus tvaṁ vaṣatkārah PrāṇagU.1^d. *See* tvaṁ yajñas etc.
tvaṁ viṣṇus tvaṁ brahma TAA.10.68^c.
tvaṁ viṣṇo sumatiṁ viçvajanyām RV.7.100.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
tvaṁ virudhām çreṣṭhatamā AV.6.138.1^a. P: tvaṁ vīrudhām Kāuç.48.32.
tvaṁ vṛtram çavasā jaghanvān RV.4.17.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.4; KS.6.10^c.
tvaṁ vṛtram açayānam sirāsu RV.1.121.11^c.
tvaṁ vṛtrahā vasupate sarasvatī RV.2.1.11^d.
tvaṁ vṛtrāṇ arīṇā indra sindhūn RV.4.19.5^d; 42.7^d.
tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi randhayā suhantu RV.7.30.2^d.
tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi çṛṇviṣe jaghanvān RV.4.42.7^c.
tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi haṁsy apratiny eka it RV.8.90.5^c; SV.1.248^c; 2.761^c.
tvaṁ vṛthā nadya indra sartave RV.1.130.5^a.
tvaṁ vṛthāṣaṇ maghavan AV.20.128.13^a. *See* tvaṁ vṛṣākṣum.
tvaṁ vṛdha indra pūrvyo bhūḥ RV.6.20.11^a.
tvaṁ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.10.153.2^c; AV.20.93.5^c. *See* tvaṁ san.
tvaṁ vṛṣākṣum maghavan ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^a. *See* tvaṁ vṛthāṣaṇ.
tvaṁ vṛṣā janānām RV.8.15.10^a.
tvaṁ vṛṣā vṛṣatvebhir mahitvā RV.1.91.2^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^c; AA.1.2.1.8^b.
tvaṁ vettha yati te jātavedah RV.10.15.13^c; VS.19.67^c. *See* agne tām vettha.
tvaṁ vedyām sīdasi cārur adhware AV.19.33.3^b; Kāuç.2.1^b.
tvaṁ vratānām vratapatir asi AÇ.8.14.6. *See* vratānām vratapate vṛtam carīṣyāmi.
tvaṁ çatāny ava çambarasya RV.6.31.4^a.
tvaṁ çatā vaṅgrdasyābhinat purah RV.1.53.8^c; AV.20.21.8^c.
tvaṁ çami çatavalçā vi roha AV.6.30.2^d.
tvaṁ çardhāya mahinā çṛṇānah RV.10.147.5^a.
tvaṁ çardho mārutam prkṣa içīse RV.2.1.6^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b; TB.3.11.2.1^b.
tvaṁ çiro amarmanah parāhan RV.6.26.3^c.
tvaṁ çukrasya vacaso manotā RV.2.9.4^d.
tvaṁ çuṣṇam vṛjane prkṣa ānau RV.1.63.3^c.
tvaṁ çuṣṇam avātirah RV.1.11.7^b.
tvaṁ çuṣṇasyāvātiro vadhatrāih RV.8.96.17^c; AV.20.137.11^c.
tvaṁ çociṣā nabhasi vi bhāsi AV.17.1.16^b.
tvaṁ çradhabhir mandasānah somāih RV.6.26.6^a.
tvaṁ sakhā suçevah pāsy ādhrīṣah RV.2.1.9^d.
tvaṁ satpatir maghavā nas tarutrah RV.1.174.1^c.

tvam satya indra dhr̥ṣṇur etān RV.1.63.3^a.
 tvam satyo vasavānaḥ sahodāḥ RV.1.174.1^d.
 tvam sadyo apibo jāta indra RV.3.32.10ⁿ; AÇ.9.5.16.
 tvam san vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.1.120^c. See tvam vṛṣan.
 tvam sapatnān pṛtanāsu jīṣṇuḥ MS.4.12.3ⁿ; 184.3.
 tvam samudraḥ prathamō vi dhārayaḥ (SV. prathame vidharman) RV.9.107.23^c; SV.1.521^c.
 tvam samudriyā apaḥ RV.9.62.26^a; SV.2.126^a.
 tvam samudro asi viçvavit kave RV.9.6.29^a.
 tvam sahasrāṇi çatā daça prati RV.2.1.8^d.
 tvam sāhasrasya rāya iṣe VS.17.71^c; TS.4.6.5.3^c; MS.1.5.14^c (ter); 82.16; 83.9; 84.3; KS.7.3^c; 18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10^c.
 tvam sindhūn avāsraḥ RV.10.133.2^a; AV.20.95.3^a; SV.2.1152^a.
 tvam sindhūn asrjas tastabhānān RV.8.96.18^c.
 tvam sindho kubhaya gomatiṇ krumum RV.10.75.6^c.
 tvam sīm vṛṣann akīnor duṣṭaritu RV.6.1.1^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 206.6; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.1^c.
 tvam sutasya kalaçasya rājasi RV.10.167.1^b.
 tvam sutasya pītaye RV.1.5.6^a; AV.20.69.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 197.4; KS.23.12^a.
 tvam sutasya made ariṇā apaḥ RV.1.56.6^c.
 tvam suto nṛmādanāḥ (SV. madintamaḥ) RV.9.67.2^a; SV.2.674^a. Cf. tvam soma nṛmādanāḥ.
 tvam suvīro asi soma viçvavit RV.9.86.39^c; SV.2.305^c; PB.13.1.4.
 tvam suṣvāno adribhiḥ RV.9.67.3^a; SV.2.675^a.
 tvam sūkarasya dardhi RV.7.55.4^a.
 tvam sūra udite bodhi gopāḥ RV.3.15.2^b.
 tvam sūro harito rāmāyo nṛn RV.1.121.13^a.
 tvam sūryam arocayaḥ RV.8.98.2^b; AV.20.62.6^b; SV.2.376^b.
 tvam sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.1^c.
 tvam sūrye na ā bhaja RV.9.4.5^a; SV.2.401^a.
 tvam soma kratubhiḥ sukratur bhūḥ RV.1.91.2^a; MS.4.14.1ⁿ; 214.6; KB.15.2; TB.2.4.3.8^a; AA.1.2.1.8^a. Ps: tvam soma kratubhiḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 7.19.13; MÇ.11.7.1; tvam soma Rvidh.1.21.2; VHDh.6.20.
 tvam soma tanūkr̥dbhyaḥ RV.8.79.3^a; VS.5.35^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^a; 22.3; 3.9.1; 112.8; KS.3.1^a; ÇB.3.6.3.7; MÇ.2.2.4.24; ApÇ.11.16.16. P: tvam soma KS.26.2 (bis); KÇ.8.7.1.
 tvam soma divyo nṛeakṣāḥ Kāuç.4.2^a.
 tvam soma nṛmādanāḥ RV.9.24.4^a; SV.2.315^a. Cf. tvam suto.
 tvam soma paṇibhya ā RV.9.22.7^a.
 tvam soma pari srava SV.2.331^a. See tvam indo etc.
 tvam soma pavamānaḥ RV.9.59.3^a.
 tvam soma pitṛbhiḥ (KS. surayā) samvidānaḥ RV.8.48.13^a; VS.19.54^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.10; KS.17.19^a; 21.14^a; AB.3.32.1; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.19.1. P: tvam soma pitṛbhiḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 8.4.2.
 tvam soma pra cikito maniṣā RV.1.91.1^a; VS.19.52^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.6; KS.21.14^a; AB.1.9.7;

TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. P: tvam soma pra cikitaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 5.5.2; 6.10.3; ApÇ.8.15.15; 19.3.9; MÇ.5.2.4.31. Designated as durgā or durgāsāvitṛi ViDh.56.9; VāDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11. Cf. BrhD.3.124.
 tvam soma mahe bhagam RV.1.91.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.4; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a; ÇG.1.25.7. P: tvam soma MÇ.5.1.4.16.
 tvam soma vipaçcitam RV.9.16.8^a; 64.25^a.
 tvam soma surayā etc.: see tvam soma pitṛbhiḥ.
 tvam soma sūra eṣaḥ RV.9.66.18^a.
 tvam somāsi dhārayuḥ RV.9.67.1ⁿ; SV.2.673^a; PB.15.5.1. Designated as saptarṣibhiḥ proktāḥ (sc. raçā) Rvidh.3.2.6.
 tvam somāsi viçvataḥ RV.9.66.3^b.
 tvam somāsi satpatiḥ RV.1.91.5^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 140.11; 4.10.5; 154.1; 4.11.2; 163.10; 4.13.5; 205.8; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ÇÇ.1.8.1; MÇ.5.1.1.20.
 tvam stri tvam pumān asi AV.10.8.27^a.
 tvam svarvid ā viça nṛeakṣāḥ RV.8.48.15^b.
 tvam ha tyat paṇinām vido vasu SV.2.942^a. See tvam tyat.
 tvam ha tyat saptabhyo jāyamānaḥ RV.8.96.16^a; AV.20.137.10^a; SV.1.326^a.
 tvam ha tyad apratimānam ojaḥ RV.8.96.17^a; AV.20.137.11^a.
 tvam ha tyad indra kutsam āvaḥ RV.7.19.2^a; AV.20.37.2^a.
 tvam ha tyad indra codiḥ sakha RV.1.63.4^a.
 tvam ha tyad indra sapta yudhyan RV.1.63.7^a.
 tvam ha tyad indrarīṣanyan RV.1.63.5^a.
 tvam ha tyad ṛṇayā indra dhīraḥ RV.10.89.8^a.
 tvam ha tyad vṛṣabha carṣaṇinām RV.8.96.18^a.
 tvam ha nu tyad adamāyo dasyūn RV.6.18.3^a.
 tvam ha yam cakṛse tvam vavrse RV.9.88.1^c; SV.2.821^c.
 tvam ha yad yaviṣṭhya RV.8.75.3^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 174.15; KS.7.17^a.
 tvam haryasi tava viçvam ukthyam RV.10.96.5^c; AV.20.30.5^c.
 tvam hi kṣāitavad yaçaḥ RV.6.2.1^a; SV.1.84^a; KB.20.3; 22.2; 25.3. P: tvam hi kṣāitavat AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.5; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 10.3.3; 11.13.18; 15.3.
 tvam hi dṛdhā maghavan vicetāḥ RV.7.27.2^c; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
 tvam hi deva vanditaḥ AV.1.7.1^c.
 tvam hi dhanadā asi svāhā (VSK. omits svāhā) VS.9.28¹; VSK.10.5.4¹; ÇB.5.2.2.10^d. See dhanadā asi.
 tvam hi dhībhir dayase vi vājan RV.7.23.4^d; AV.20.12.4^d; VS.33.18^d.
 tvam hi naḥ pitā vaso RV.8.98.11^a; AV.20.108.2^a; SV.2.520^a.
 tvam hi nas tanvaḥ soma gopāḥ RV.8.48.9^a.
 tvam hi pūrvapā asi RV.4.46.1^c.
 tvam hi baladā asi RV.3.53.18^d.
 tvam hi manyo abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.10.83.4ⁿ; AV.4.32.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 186.8.
 tvam hi mānuṣe jane RV.5.21.2^a.

tvam hi yuktaṁ yuyukṣe yogyaṁ ca AV.8.9.7^b.
 tvam hiranyayur vaso RV.7.31.3^c; SV.2.68^c.
 tvam hi ratnadhā asi RV.1.15.3^c; 7.16.6^b; VS.26.21^c.
 tvam hi rādhaspata (*text, erroneously, rādhasyata*) eka
 iṣṣe ÇÇ.18.15.5^a. See tvam hy eka.
 tvam hi rādhaspate rādhaso mahāḥ RV.8.61.14^a; SV.2.
 672^a.
 tvam hi viçvatomukha RV.1.97.6^a; AV.4.33.6^a; TA.6.
 11.2^a.
 tvam hi viçvabheṣajaḥ RV.10.137.3^c; AV.4.13.3^c; TB.2.
 4.1.7^c; TA.4.42.1^c.
 tvam hi viçvam abhy asi manma RV.4.6.1^c.
 tvam hi vṛtrahann eṣām RV.8.93.33^a; SV.2.1142^a.
 tvam hi vettha yathātatham (SB. yathāyatham) SB.1.6.
 19^d; TB.3.7.11.5^d (*bis*); TA.2.6.2^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d (*ter*);
 BDh.3.7.13^d. See sa hi vettha.
 tvam hi çaçvatinām RV.8.95.3^c; 98.6^a; AV.20.64.3^a; SV.
 2.599^a.
 tvam hi çūraḥ sanitā RV.1.175.3^a; SV.2.784^a.
 tvam hi çṛṇviṣe vaso RV.8.78.3^c.
 tvam hi śmā cyāvayann acyutāni RV.3.30.4^a.
 tvam hi satyo adbhutaḥ RV.5.23.2^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c.
 tvam hi satyo maghavann anānataḥ RV.8.90.4^a.
 tvam hi supratūr asi RV.8.23.29^a.
 tvam hi soma vardhayan RV.9.51.4^a.
 tvam hi stomavardhanaḥ RV.8.14.11^a; AV.20.29.1^a.
 tvam hi havyavād asi RV.5.28.5^c; TB.3.5.2.3^c; ÇB.1.4.
 1.39.
 tvam hi hotā prathamō babhutha (MÇ.SMB.MG. babhūva)
 TS.3.1.4.4^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.4.36^b; KāuÇ.45.11^b;
 SMB.2.3.19^b; MG.2.4.5^b.
 tvam hotā no adhvare RV.7.16.5^b; SV.1.61^b; MS.2.13.8^b;
 157.5.
 tvam hotā manurhitaḥ RV.1.14.11^a; 6.16.9^a.
 tvam hotā mandratamo no adhruk RV.6.11.2^a.
 tvam hotṛnām asy āyajiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.2.1^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d;
 MS.4.10.1^d; 141.3; KS.2.15^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d; 6.
 11.4^d.
 tvam hotrā bhārati vardhase girā RV.2.1.11^b.
 tvam hy agne agninā RV.8.43.14^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; 3.5.11.
 5^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.11; 4.10.3; 148.13; AB.1.16.30^a;
 7.6.1; KB.8.1; JB.1.65^a; ÇB.12.4.3.5^a; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.
 13.12; ÇÇ.3.13.17; KāuÇ.108.2^a. See tvam hy etc.
 tvam hy agne divyasya rājasi RV.1.144.6^a.
 tvam hy agne prathamō manotā RV.6.1.1^a; MS.4.13.6^a;
 206.5; KS.18.20^a; AB.2.10.2; TB.3.6.10.1^a; ÇÇ.5.19.
 13; MÇ.5.2.8.36. P: tvam hy agne prathamāḥ AÇ.3.6.
 1; 4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.5.104. Designated as manotā-
 hymn, Ap. Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43.
 tvam hy āṅga (SV. āṅga) dāivya pavamāna RV.9.108.3^a;
 SV.1.583^a; 2.288^a. P: tvam hy āṅga dāivya PB.12.11.
 2; 15.5.2.
 tvam hy āṅga varuṇa bravīṣi AV.5.11.7^a.
 tvam hy āṅga varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.5^a.
 tvam hy asi pūrvyaḥ RV.8.39.3^d.
 tvam hy asi rayipati rayiṇām RV.2.9.4^c.
 tvam hy āṅga dāivya etc.: see tvam hy āṅga etc.

tvam hy āpiḥ pradivi pitṛnām RV.6.21.8^c.
 tvam hy eka iṣṣe RV.4.32.7^a; AA.5.2.2.15^a. See tvam
 hi rādhaspata.
 tvam hy ehi cerave RV.8.61.7^a; SV.1.240^a; 2.931^a; AB.
 4.31.11; 5.16.20; 20.20; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.
 7.20.4.
 tvakcarmamānsarudhiramedomajjāsṇāyavo-sthīni (Ma-
 hānU. ʾrudhirasṇāyumedosthimajjā) me çudhyantām
 TA.10.54.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.18. P: tvackear-
 ma° BDh.3.8.12.
 tvakṣāṁsi bāhvojasah RV.8.20.6^d.
 tvakṣīyasā vayasā nādhāmānam RV.2.33.6^b.
 tvaksahasram āireya (*var. lect. ʾye; read āiraya?*) MÇ.9.
 4.1^a. See tvam agne sahasram.
 tvag asya mānsam abhavan na lājāḥ VS.19.81^d; MS.3.11.
 9^d; 153.4; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.
 tvag asyotpātikā bahiḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30^d; BrhU.3.9.30^d.
 tvag dātra edhi mayo mahyaṁ pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. ʾgrhṇate)
 VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3.
 tvam karañjam uta paṇayam vadhiḥ RV.1.53.8^a; AV.
 20.21.8^a.
 tvam karoṣi ni janukam TA.1.6.1^b.
 tvam karoṣi ny añjalikām TA.1.6.1^a.
 tvam kalyāṇa vasu viçvam opiṣe RV.1.31.9^d.
 tvam kaviṁ codayo-rkasātāu RV.6.26.3^a.
 tvam kavir abhavo devavitamaḥ RV.9.107.7^c.
 tvam kāma sahasāsi pratiṣṭhitaḥ AV.19.52.2^a.
 tvam kutsam çuṣṇahatyev āvitha RV.1.51.6^a.
 tvam kutsāya çuṣṇam dāçuṣe vark RV.6.26.3^b.
 tvam kutsenābhi çuṣṇam indra RV.6.31.3^a.
 tvam kumāra uta vā kumārī AV.10.8.27^b.
 tvam kūcit santam sahasāvan abhiṣṭaye RV.10.93.11^b.
 tvam garbho virudhām jajñiṣe çuciḥ RV.2.1.14^d.
 tvam gavyuḥ çatakrate RV.7.31.3^b; SV.2.68^b.
 tvam gā indra çacyed avindaḥ RV.8.96.17^d; AV.20.137.
 11^d.
 tvam gotram āṅgirobhyo-vṛṇor apa RV.1.51.3^a.
 tvam gopāḥ puraetota paçcāt TS.4.4.12.4^c; MS.3.16.4^c;
 189.3; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 tvam gopāya MG.1.22.5. See under tam gopāya.
 tvam ghrtebhīr āhutaḥ RV.2.7.4^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c.
 tvam mā ānatir āgatiḥ VS.20.13^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.9;
 KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.8^b; ÇB.12.8.3.31^b.
 tvaca evāsya rudhiram ÇB.14.6.9.31^a; BrhU.3.9.31^a.
 tvacam kṛṣṇām arandhayat RV.1.130.8^e.
 tvacam grhṇiṣva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.7.
 tvacam asikṇīm bhāmāno divas pari RV.9.73.5^d.
 tvacam asya vi veṣṭaya AV.12.5.68^b.
 tvacam pavitraṁ kṛṇta svadhāvan RV.10.31.8^c.
 tvacam paçūnām dvipadām catuṣpadām VS.13.50^b; TS.
 4.2.10.3^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.35.
 tvacam pṛicanty uparasya yonāu RV.1.79.3^d.
 tvacam mṛtyor juhomī tvacā mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.20.
 26. Cf. GDh.24.6.
 tvacā prāvṛtya sarvaṁ tat AV.11.8.15^c.
 tvacā sam kalpayā tvacam AV.4.12.5^b.
 tvace rūpāya samdr̥ce AV.11.2.5^c.

tvace svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 5.3.
 tvaco dhūmam anu tāḥ saṁ viçantu Kāuṣ.10.3.2^b.
 tvaco dhūmaṁ paryutpātayāsi AV.12.3.53^b.
 tvaco budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV.4.17.14^d.
 tvajjātās tvayi caranti martyāḥ AV.12.1.15^a.
 tvaṁ cakartha manave syonān RV.10.73.7^c.
 tvaṁ ca maghavan vaçāḥ RV.8.93.10^c.
 tvaṁ ca mā varuṇa kāmāyāse RV.10.124.5^b.
 tvaṁ ca soma no vaçāḥ RV.1.91.6^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.10; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6; ÇÇ.9.23.6 (comm.).
 tvaṁ citti tava dakṣāṁ RV.8.79.4^a.
 tvaṁ cin naḥ çamyā agne asyāḥ RV.4.3.4^a.
 tvaṁ cin manyase rayim RV.5.20.1^b; VS.19.64^b.
 tvaṁ jaghantha namuciṁ makhasyum RV.10.73.7^a.
 tvaṁ jāto bhavasi viçvatomukhaḥ AV.10.8.27^d.
 tvaṁ jāmīr janānām RV.1.75.4^a; SV.2.886^a.
 tvaṁ jigeṭha na dhanā rurodhitha RV.1.102.10^a.
 tvaṁ jṛṇo daṇḍena vañcasi AV.10.8.27^c.
 tvaṁ jyotiṣā vi tamo vavartha RV.1.91.22^d; ArS.3.3^d; VS.34.22^d; MS.4.14.1^d; 214.10; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.8.3.1^d.
 tvatpādapadmaṁ hṛdi saṁ ni dhatsva RVKh.5.87.26^d.
 tvatpitāro agne devāḥ TS.1.5.10.2^a.
 tvad agne kāvyā tvaṁ manīṣāḥ RV.4.11.3^a; KS.2.1.14^a; AÇ.2.19.24.
 tvad agne vāryaṁ vasu RV.8.43.33^c.
 tvad ayaṁ jāyatām punaḥ VS.35.22^b; ÇB.12.5.2.15^b; TA.6.2.1^b; KÇ.25.7.38^b; Karmap.3.2.13^b. See ayaṁ tvad.
 tvad āçur jūjuvān agne arvā RV.4.11.4^d.
 tvad ukthā jāyante rādhyāni RV.4.11.3^b; KS.2.1.14^b.
 tvad eti draviṇaṁ vīrapeçāḥ RV.4.11.3^c; KS.2.1.14^c.
 tvad devāpe abhi mām agachat RV.10.98.2^b.
 tvad dhi putro sahaso vi pūrvīḥ RV.3.14.6^a; KS.6.10^a.
 tvad bhiyā viça āyann asiknīḥ RV.7.5.3^a.
 tvad bhiyendra pārvīvāni viçvā RV.6.31.2^a.
 tvad rayir devajūto mayobhuḥ RV.4.11.4^c.
 tvad vājā ud irate RV.5.25.7^d; SV.1.86^d; VS.26.12^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; KS.39.14^d.
 tvad vāji vājambharo vihāyāḥ RV.4.11.4^a.
 tvad vāvākre rathyo na dhenāḥ RV.7.21.3^c.
 tvad vipro jāyate vājy agne RV.6.7.3^a; KS.4.16^a.
 tvad viçvāni bhuvanāni vajrin RV.8.97.14^c.
 tvad viçvā subhaga sāubhagāni RV.6.13.1^a; ApÇ.5.23.9^a.
 tvad vīrāso abhimātiṣāḥ RV.6.7.3^b; KS.4.16^b.
 tvaṁ tad uktham indra barhaṇā kaḥ RV.6.26.5^a.
 tvaṁ tantur uta setur agne MS.2.13.22^a; 167.16. P: tvaṁ tantuḥ MÇ.5.1.2.16. See tvaṁ nas tantur.
 tvaṁ tam deva jihvayā RV.6.16.32^a.
 tvaṁ tapah paritapyājayaḥ svah RV.10.167.1^d.
 tvaṁ tam agne amṛtatva uttame RV.1.31.7^a.
 tvaṁ tam indra parvatām na bhojase RV.1.55.3^a.
 tvaṁ tam indra parvatām mahām urum RV.1.57.6^a; AV.20.15.6^a.
 tvaṁ tam indra martyam RV.5.35.5^a.
 tvaṁ tam indra vāvṛdhāno asmayuḥ RV.1.131.7^a.

tvaṁ tam brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.5^a. P: tvaṁ tam ÇG.2.12.16.
 tvaṁ tasmād varuṇa pāhy asmān RV.2.28.10^d; MS.4.14.9^d; 229.4.
 tvaṁ tasya dvayāvinaḥ RV.1.42.4^a.
 tvaṁ tasyāmitrahan RV.10.22.8^c.
 tvaṁ tān agna ubhayān vi vidvān RV.6.33.3^a. P: tvaṁ tān agne BṛhPDh.9.124.
 tvaṁ tān indrobhayān amitṛān RV.6.33.3^a.
 tvaṁ tān agne apa sedha dūrān Kāuṣ.88.1^c.
 tvaṁ tān agne menyāmenīn kṛṇu svāhā AV.5.6.10^c. See under tam agne menyā^o.
 tvaṁ tān indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.7^c.
 tvaṁ tān vṛtrahatyē codayo nṛṇ RV.10.22.10^a.
 tvaṁ tān vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.35^c.
 tvaṁ tān saṁ ca prati cāsi majmanā RV.2.1.15^a.
 tvaṁ tā viçvā bhuvanāni vettha AV.5.11.4^c.
 tvaṁ tugraṁ vetasave sacāhan RV.6.26.4^c.
 tvaṁ tujim gr̥ṇantam indra tūtoḥ RV.6.26.4^d.
 tvaṁ turīyā vaçini vaçasi TS.3.4.2.2^a; 3.5; ApÇ.19.17.10. See vaçasi.
 tvaṁ turvitiṁ vayyaṁ çatakrato RV.1.54.6^b.
 tvaṁ tū na indra tam rayim dah RV.1.169.4^a.
 tvaṁ tūrya taruṣyataḥ RV.8.99.5^d; AV.20.105.1^d; SV.1.311^d; 2.987^d; VS.33.66^d.
 tvaṁ tṛtaṁ tvaṁ pary eṣy utsam AV.17.1.15^a.
 tvaṁ tyat paṇinām vido vasu RV.9.111.2^a. See tvaṁ ha tyat.
 tvaṁ tyam itato ratham RV.10.171.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.73.
 tvaṁ tyam indra martyam RV.10.171.3^a.
 tvaṁ tyam indra sūryam RV.10.171.4^a.
 tvaṁ tyā cid acyutā RV.6.2.9^a; TS.3.1.11.6^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.26.16.
 tvaṁ tyā cid vātasyāçvagāḥ RV.10.22.5^a.
 tvaṁ tyām na indra deva citrām RV.1.63.8^a.
 tvaṁ tyebhir ā gahi RV.1.30.22^a.
 tvaṁ trātā tarane cetyo bhūḥ RV.6.1.5^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 206.14; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.2^c.
 tvaṁ trātā tvam u no vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.1.178.5^c.
 tvaṁ-tvamaharyathā upastutaḥ RV.10.96.5^a; AV.20.30.5^a.
 tvaṁ dakṣāṁ sudakṣo viçvavedaḥ RV.1.91.2^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 214.6; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
 tvaṁ dasyūn okaso agna ājaḥ RV.7.5.6^c.
 tvaṁ dātā prathamō rādhāsām asi RV.8.90.2^a; AV.20.104.4^a; SV.2.843^a.
 tvaṁ divo duhitar yā ha devi RV.6.64.5^c.
 tvaṁ divo dharuṇaṁ dhiṣa ojasā RV.1.56.6^a.
 tvaṁ divo bṛhataḥ sānu kopayaḥ RV.1.54.4^a.
 tvaṁ dikṣāṇām adhipatir asi TS.1.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.8.1.
 tvaṁ dūtaḥ kavir asi pracetāḥ RV.10.110.1^d; AV.5.12.1^d; VS.29.25^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.9; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.5^d.
 tvaṁ dūtaḥ prathamō vareṇyaḥ RV.10.122.5^a.
 tvaṁ dūtas tvam u naḥ paraspāḥ RV.2.9.2^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.37; KB.9.2.
 P: tvaṁ dūtaḥ ÇÇ.3.14.12; MÇ.5.1.3.16; — 5.2.8.6.
 tvaṁ dūto abhavo jāyamānaḥ RV.3.6.5^c.

tvam dūto amartya RV.6.16.6^a.
 tvam devaṁ abhiṣaster etc.: see tvam devān etc.
 tvam deva maghavadbhyaḥ suṣūdaḥ RV.7.1.20^b.
 tvam devaḥ savitā ratnadhā asi RV.2.1.7^b.
 tvam devān (MS. devaṁ) abhiṣaster amuñcaḥ RV.7.13.2^c;
 TS.1.5.11.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 192.2.
 tvam devānām asi yahva hotā RV.10.110.3^c; AV.5.12.3^c;
 VS.29.28^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 201.15; 4.14.15^c: 242.7; KS.
 16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.2^c; N.8.8^c.
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamān papritamān juṣṭatamān
 vahnitamān devahūtamam TS.1.1.4.1; TB.3.2.4.4. P:
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamam ApÇ.1.17.7. See devā-
 nām asi.
 tvam devī sarasvati RV.6.61.6^a.
 tvam deveṣu pūrva RV.8.39.10^b.
 tvam deveṣu brāhmaṇo-sy ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu SMB.2.4.6.
 tvam dehi sahasraṇām rayiṁ naḥ RV.3.14.6^c; KS.6.10^c.
 tvam dāivir viṣa imā vi rāja AV.6.98.2^c. See dāivir viṣas
 tvam.
 tvam dyām ca pṛthivīm cāti jabhriṣe RV.9.86.29^c.
 tvam dyām ca mahivrata RV.9.100.9^a; SV.2.368^a.
 tvam dhiyaṁ manoyujam RV.9.100.3^a.
 tvam dhunir indra dhunimatih RV.1.174.9^a; 6.20.12^a.
 tvam dhiṣṇo dhiṣatā vitahavyam RV.7.19.3^a; AV.20.37.3^a.
 tvam na inda ūtibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.8.48.15^c.
 tvam na indra ṛtayaḥ RV.8.70.10^a.
 tvam na indra tvābhīr ūti tvāyataḥ RV.2.20.2^a.
 tvam na indra mahate sāubhagāya AV.17.1.9^a.
 tvam na indra mṛdaya RV.8.80.1^c.
 tvam na indra rāyā taruṣasā RV.1.129.10^a.
 tvam na indra rāyā pariṇasā RV.1.129.9^a.
 tvam na indra vājayaḥ RV.7.31.3^a; SV.2.68^a.
 tvam na indra çūra çurāih RV.10.22.9^a.
 tvam na indrā bhara RV.8.98.10^a; AV.20.108.1^a; SV.1.
 405^a; 2.5.19^a; PB.14.6.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.3; Vait.
 39.17; 40.4; 41.4.10, 15, 20; 42.2, 7.
 tvam na indrāsām RV.8.70.12^a.
 tvam na indrāsi pramatih piteva RV.7.29.4^d. Cf. tvam
 agne pramatis.
 tvam na indrotibhiḥ AV.17.1.10^a.
 tvam na ūti tava citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.14^c.
 tvam na ūti tvam in na āpyam RV.8.97.7^c; SV.1.260^c.
 tvam naḥ paçcād adharād uttarāt puraḥ RV.8.61.16^a.
 tvam naḥ pāhy aṇhasaḥ RV.6.16.30^a; 7.15.15^a.
 tvam naḥ pṛñhi paçubhir viçvarūpāih AV.17.1.6f-8f, 9^d,
 10f-12f, 13f, 14f, 15f, 16f, 17f, 18f, 19f, 24f.
 tvam nakṣatrāṇām methy asi HG.1.22.14^c; ApMB.1.9.6^c.
 tvam narām çardho asi purūvasuḥ RV.2.1.5^d.
 tvam naç citra ūtyā RV.6.48.9^a; SV.1.41^a; 2.973^a; AÇ.9.
 9.9; ÇÇ.15.3.3.
 tvam nas tad brahman prabrūhi TA.1.8.5^c.
 tvam nas tantur uta setur agne KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a;
 ApÇ.9.8.6^a. See tvam tantur.
 tvam naḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.1.91.8^a; 10.25.7^a; TS.2.3.
 14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.12; 4.10.3: 149.9; 4.11.5: 174.
 11; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.2.10.6. P: tvam naḥ soma TS.4.1.
 11.1; MÇ.5.1.1.28; — 5.1.3.7.

tvam naḥ soma viçvato vayodhāḥ RV.8.48.15^a; AÇ.3.7.7.
 tvam naḥ soma sukratuḥ RV.10.25.8^a.
 tvam ni dasyuṁ cumuriṁ dhuniṁ ca RV.7.19.4^c; AV.
 20.37.4^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c.
 tvam nṛcakṣā abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.9.86.23^c.
 tvam nṛcakṣā asi soma viçvataḥ RV.9.86.38^a; SV.2.306^a.
 tvam nṛcakṣā vṛṣabhānu pūrvih RV.3.15.3^a.
 tvam nṛṇām nṛpate jāyase çuciḥ RV.2.1.1^d; VS.11.27^d;
 TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.11; TAA.10.76^d; N.6.1^d.
 See tvam nṛbhyo.
 tvam nṛbhīr ajayas tvāvrdebbhiḥ RV.10.69.9^d.
 tvam nṛbhīr dakṣiṇāvadbhir agne RV.10.69.8^c.
 tvam nṛbhīr nṛmaṇo devavitāu (TB. nṛpate devahūtau)
 RV.7.19.4^a; AV.20.37.4^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
 tvam nṛbhīr havyo viçvadhāsi RV.7.22.7^c; AV.20.73.1^c.
 tvam nṛbhyo nṛmaṇo jāyase çuciḥ KS.16.2^d. See tvam
 nṛṇām.
 tvam netā vṛṣabha carṣaṇinām RV.3.6.5^d.
 tvam no agna āyūṣu RV.8.39.10^a.
 tvam no agna eṣām RV.5.10.3^a.
 tvam no agne agnibhiḥ RV.10.141.6^a; AV.3.20.5^a; SV.2.
 855^a. P: tvam no agne Vait.23.20.
 tvam no agne aṅgiraḥ RV.5.10.7^a.
 tvam no agne adbhuta RV.5.10.2^a.
 tvam no agne adharāt udaktāt RV.10.87.20^a; AV.8.3.19^a.
 P: tvam no agne adharāt ÇÇ.4.2.9.
 tvam no agne tava deva pāyubhiḥ RV.1.31.12^a; VS.34.13^a.
 tvam no agne pitror upastha ā RV.1.31.9^a.
 tvam no agne bhiṣag bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 tvam no agne mahobhiḥ RV.8.71.1^a; SV.1.6^a; AÇ.4.13.7.
 P: tvam no agne Rvidh.2.34.3. Cf. BrhD.6.93.
 tvam no agne varuṇasya vidvān RV.4.14.4^a; VS.21.3^a; TS.
 2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.12; 4.14.17^a: 246.9; KS.34.
 19^a; AB.7.9.5; 17.1; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.13.8; ÇÇ.2.5.31;
 8.11.6; 15.23 (p. 193, l. 14); ApMB.1.4.14^a (ApG.2.5.2).
 Ps: tvam no agne varuṇasya ÇÇ.8.8.10; tvam no agne
 TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2: 164.11; 4.12.3: 186.10; KS.
 12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.
 3; KÇ.25.1.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1;
 32.6; 15.18.8 (comm.); MÇ.3.1.6, 29; — 3.5.3; — 5.1.3.27;
 — 5.1.5.33; — 8.13; — 11.7.1; ÇG.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; HG.
 1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1;
 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; ApMB.1.7.5 (ApG.2.6.4);
 ApMB.1.8.13 (ApG.2.6.10); ApMB.2.4.9 (ApG.4.11.6);
 ApMB.2.22.16 (ApG.8.23.9); MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; tvam
 naḥ KÇ.19.7.15.
 tvam no agne sanaye dhanānām RV.1.31.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a:
 161.1. P: tvam no agne MÇ.5.1.5.33.
 tvam no atra suvatād anāgasah RV.4.54.3^d; TS.4.1.11.2^d;
 MS.4.10.3^d: 149.17.
 tvam no asi yajñiyā AV.6.108.1^d.
 tvam no asya vacasaç cikiddhi RV.4.4.11^c; TS.1.2.14.5^c;
 MS.4.11.5^c: 173.15; KS.6.11^c.
 tvam no asyā amater uta kṣudhaḥ RV.8.66.14^a.
 tvam no asyā indra durhaṇāyāḥ RV.1.121.14^a.
 tvam no asyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.3.15.2^a.
 tvam no gopā avitota yantā KS.22.14^c.

tvam no gopāḥ pathikr̥d vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.2.23.6^a.
 tvam no gopāḥ pari pāhi viçvataḥ AV.5.3.2^b. See adabdhō
 gopāḥ.
 tvam no gomatir̥ iṣaḥ RV.8.23.29^b.
 tvam no jagmur̥ āçasaḥ RV.8.24.11^b.
 tvam no jinva somapāḥ RV.8.32.7^c; SV.1.230^c.
 tvam no devatātaye (AV. deva dātave) RV.10.141.6^c; AV.
 3.20.5^c; SV.2.855^c.
 tvam no nabhasas pate AV.6.79.2^a; TS.3.3.8.6.
 tvam no mitro varuṇo na māyī RV.10.147.5^c.
 tvam no medhe prathamā AV.6.108.1^a. P: tvam no
 medhe Kāuç.10.20; 57.28.
 tvam no vāyav eṣām apūrvyaḥ RV.1.134.6^a.
 tvam no vidvāḥ ṛtuthā vi vocaḥ RV.10.28.5^c.
 tvam no vīro arvati kṣamethāḥ AB.3.34.4. Ūha of abhi
 no vīro etc.
 tvam no vṛtrahantama RV.10.25.9^a.
 tvam aṇço vidathe deva bhājayuh RV.2.1.4^d.
 tvam agna indrapreṣitaḥ ApMB.2.17.2^e.
 tvam agna indro vṛṣabhaḥ satām asi RV.2.1.3^a.
 tvam agna idito (VSK.ÇÇ. ilito) jātavedaḥ (VS. iditaḥ
 kavyavāhana) RV.10.15.12^a; AV.18.3.42^a; VS.19.66^a;
 VSK.21.66^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; TB.2.6.16.2; AÇ.2.19.29.
 P: tvam agna iditaḥ (ÇÇ. ilitaḥ) ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kāuç.89.
 13. See abhūn no dūto.
 tvam agna uruçaṇsāya vāghate RV.1.31.14^a.
 tvam agna ṛbhur̥ āke namasyaḥ RV.2.1.10^a.
 tvam agniṁ havyaavāhaṁ samintse TA.3.14.2^c.
 tvam agnir̥ varuṇo vāyuh MU.5.1^c.
 tvam agne āngirastamaḥ RVKh.7.34.5^a. Cf. tvam agne
 prathamō āngirastamaḥ.
 tvam agne aditir̥ deva dāçuṣe RV.2.1.11^a.
 tvam agne ayāsi TB.2.4.1.9^a; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1;
 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.4; 10.7.14; 14.32.6; HG.1.
 3.6^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1;
 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; ApMB.1.4.16^a (ApG.
 2.5.2); 1.7.7 (ApG.2.6.4); 1.8.15 (ApG.2.6.10); 2.4.11
 (ApG.4.11.6); 2.22.18 (ApG.8.23.9). See ayāç cāgne.
 tvam agne kratubhiḥ ketubhir̥ hitaḥ AV.13.3.23^a.
 tvam agne gr̥hapatir̥ RV.7.16.5^a; SV.1.61^a; MS.2.13.8^a;
 157.5; ÇÇ.14.55.3; MÇ.4.4.34.
 tvam agne gr̥hapatir̥ viçām asi TA.4.7.5^c. See viçvāsāṁ
 gr̥hapatir̥.
 tvam agne tvaṣṭā vidhate suvīryam RV.2.1.5^a.
 tvam agne divaṁ ruha AV.12.2.17^d.
 tvam agne devatābhyāḥ TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 tvam agne dyubhis tvam āçuçukṣaṇiḥ RV.2.1.1^a; VS.11.
 27^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.10; KS.16.2^a; TAA.
 10.76^a; KB.21.4; N.6.1^a; 13.1. P: tvam agne dyubhiḥ
 KS.19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.9.8; MÇ.6.1.1;
 VHDh.3.357; 5.129. Cf. BṛhD.4.65.
 tvam agne draviṇodā aram̥kr̥t RV.2.1.7^a. P: tvam agne
 draviṇodāḥ ÇÇ.14.56.7-10.
 tvam agne puriṣyaḥ MS.2.7.11^a; 90.9. See under agne
 tvam puriṣyaḥ.
 tvam agne pururūpo viçe-viçe RV.5.8.5^a.
 tvam agne pṛtanāyūnr̥ abhi syāḥ RV.10.69.6^d.

tvam agne prathamō āngirastamaḥ RV.1.31.2^a. Cf. tvam
 agne āngirastamaḥ.
 tvam agne prathamō āngirā ṛṣiḥ RV.1.31.1^a; VS.34.12^a;
 AB.5.2.17; KB.22.5; ÇÇ.10.4.15; 14.53.6. P: tvam
 agne prathamō āngirāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.2. Cf. BṛhD.3.
 104.
 tvam agne prathamō mātariçvane RV.1.31.3^a.
 tvam agne pramatis tvam pitāsi naḥ RV.1.31.10^a. P:
 tvam agne pramatir̥ ÇG.1.9.5. Cf. tvam na indrāsi.
 tvam agne prayatadakṣiṇaṁ naram RV.1.31.15^a.
 tvam agne bṛhad vayaḥ RV.8.102.1^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.
 4.12.6^a; 196.6; KS.23.12^a; MÇ.5.2.7.22; AÇ.4.11.6;
 13.7. Cf. BṛhD.6.127.
 tvam agne manave dyām avāçayaḥ RV.1.31.4^a.
 tvam agne mānuṣiṇām RV.6.48.8^b. See viçvāsāṁ mānu-
 siṇām.
 tvam agne yajūnām RV.6.16.1^a; SV.1.2^a; 2.824^a; AÇ.
 4.13.7; 8.7.11; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 11.15.14; 14.53.4.
 tvam agne yajyave pāyur̥ antaraḥ RV.1.31.13^a.
 tvam agne yātudhānān AV.1.7.7^a.
 tvam agne rājā varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.2.1.4^a.
 tvam agne rudro asuro maho divaḥ RV.2.1.6^a; TS.1.3.14.
 1^a; TB.3.11.2.1^a. P: tvam agne rudraḥ TB.2.8.6.9;
 3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.12.25; 13.3.
 tvam agne vanuṣyato nī pāhi RV.6.15.12^a; 7.4.9^a.
 tvam agne varuṇo jayāse yat RV.5.3.1^a; AB.6.26.13.
 P: tvam agne varuṇa ÇÇ.15.13.3.
 tvam agne vasūnr̥ iha RV.1.45.1^a; SV.1.96^a; KB.20.4;
 22.3. P: tvam agne vasūn AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.9; ÇÇ.10.
 4.3. Cf. BṛhD.3.110 (B).
 tvam agne vāghate supranītiḥ RV.4.2.13^a.
 tvam agne vīravat yaçāḥ RV.7.15.12^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 143.1;
 ÇÇ.2.4.7. P: tvam agne vīravat MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvam agne vṛjinavartaniṁ naram RV.1.31.6^a.
 tvam agne vṛṣabhaḥ puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV.1.31.5^a.
 tvam agne vratapā asi RV.8.11.1^a; AV.19.59.1^a; VS.4.
 16^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; 2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^a; 12.7; 3.
 6.9; 72.17; 4.10.2; 147.5; 4.11.4; 171.14; KS.2.4^a;
 6.10; 23.5 (bis); 35.9; AB.7.8.2; ÇB.3.2.2.24^a; AÇ.3.
 13.12; 12.8.23; MÇ.2.1.2.37; 3.11 (bis); ApÇ.10.16.1;
 18.2; 14.28.4; 24.13.3; Kāuç.6.37; BDh.3.8.16. Ps:
 tvam agne vratapāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.4.8; ÇG.5.1.9;
 Rvidh.2.30.5; tvam agne KÇ.7.5.1. Cf. BṛhD.6.48.
 tvam agne vratabhṛc̥ chuciḥ (MS. obhṛñ̥ çuciḥ) MS.4.11.
 4^a; 171.15; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.
 3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇG.2.13.5^a.
 tvam agne çaçamānāya sunvate RV.1.141.10^a.
 tvam agne çociṣā çoçucānaḥ RV.7.13.2^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a;
 MS.3.16.5^a; 192.1; 4.14.9; 229.9.
 tvam agne saprathā asi RV.5.13.4^a; SV.2.757^a; MS.4.10.
 2^a; 146.1; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; AB.1.4.1; TB.1.4.4.10;
 2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.3.10.16; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.3.1.4^a; 9.10.17;
 MÇ.5.1.2.11; N.6.7. P: tvam agne saprathāḥ ÇÇ.2.2.13.
 tvam agne sarvabhūtānām YDh.2.104^a.
 tvam agne sahasā sahantamaḥ RV.1.127.9^a.
 tvam agne sahasram̥ ā naya ApÇ.22.15.11^a. See tvaksa-
 hasram̥.

tvam agne subhṛta uttamam vayah RV.2.1.12^a.
 tvam agne suhavo ranvasamḍṛk RV.7.1.21^a; AÇ.4.13.7.
 tvam agne sūryavarcā asi (KS. sūryavarcāh) TS.1.5.5.4;
 7.6; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.15; KS.6.9; 7.6.
 tvam aṅga jaritāraṁ yaviṣṭha RV.5.3.11^a.
 tvam aṅga tāni viçvāni vitse RV.10.54.4^c.
 tvam aṅga pra çansisāh RV.1.84.19^a; SV.1.247^a; 2.1073^a;
 VS.6.37^a; PB.8.1.3.5^a; ÇB.3.9.4.24^a; N.14.28^a.
 tvam aṅga çakra vasva ā çako naḥ RV.7.20.9^d.
 tvam adbhyas tvam açmanas pari RV.2.1.1^b; VS.11.27^b;
 TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.10; KS.16.2^b; TAA.10.76^b;
 N.6.1^b.
 tvam adha prathamam jāyamānaḥ RV.4.17.7^a.
 tvam adhvaryur uta hotāsi pūrvyah RV.1.94.6^a.
 tvam apām apidhānavṛṇor apa RV.1.51.4^a.
 tvam apām oṣadhīnām ApÇ.22.15.13^a.
 tvam apo ajanayas tvam gāh RV.1.91.22^b; ArS.3.3^b; VS.
 34.22^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 214.9; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.8.3.1^b.
 tvam apo ajayo dāsapatnīh RV.8.96.18^d.
 tvam apo yadave turvaçāya RV.5.31.8^a; AÇ.9.5.2.
 tvam apo yad dha vṛtraṁ jaghanvān RV.3.32.6^a.
 tvam apo vi duro viṣūcih RV.6.30.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.1.
 tvam arnavān badbadhānān aramṇāh RV.5.32.1^b; SV.1.
 315^b; N.10.9^b.
 tvam aryamā bhavasi yat kaninām RV.5.3.2^a; AG.1.4.8;
 ApMB.1.5.12^a (ApG.2.5.9).
 tvam aryamā satpatir yasya sambhujam RV.2.1.4^c.
 tvam asi pradiyaḥ kārudhāyāh RV.6.44.12^c.
 tvam asi praçasyah RV.8.11.2^a.
 tvam asi sahamānaḥ AV.19.32.5^a.
 tvam asmākam çatakrato RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).8^b.
 tvam asmākam tava smasi RV.8.92.32^c; AA.2.1.4.18.
 tvam asmākam indra viçvadhā syāh RV.1.174.10^a.
 tvam asmāi kutsam atithigvam āyūm RV.1.53.10^c; AV.
 20.21.10^c.
 tvam asya kṣayasi yad dha viçvam RV.4.5.11^c.
 tvam asya pāre rajaso vyomanah RV.1.52.12^a.
 tvam asya brāhmaṇād ā tṛpat piba RV.2.36.5^d; AV.20.
 67.6^d.
 tvam asy āvapanī janānām AV.12.1.61^a; Kāuç.137.14.
 tvam asyāi dhehy oṣadhe AV.2.36.8^c.
 tvam ājñātā tvam indrāsi datā RV.10.54.5^d.
 tvam ā tatanthorv antarikṣam (ArS. tanor urv āntari-
 kṣam) RV.1.91.22^c; ArS.3.3^c; VS.34.22^c; MS.4.14.1^c;
 214.10; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.8.3.1^c.
 tvam āditya mahān asi AV.13.2.29^d. See under addhā
 deva.
 tvam ādityān ā vaha tān hy uçmasi (SV. uçmasi) RV.1.
 94.3^c; SV.2.416^c; SMB.2.44^c.
 tvam āyasam prati vartayo goḥ RV.1.121.9^a.
 tvam āvitha naryam turvaçam yadum RV.1.54.6^a.
 tvam āvitha suçravasam tavotibhiḥ RV.1.53.10^a; AV.20.
 21.10^a.
 tvam āçuhemā rariṣe svaçvyam RV.2.1.5^c.
 tvam idā çatahimāsi dakṣase RV.2.1.11^c.
 tvam it saprathā asi RV.8.60.5^a; SV.1.42^a. P: tvam it
 saprathāh ÇÇ.14.55.3.

tvam id asi kṣapāvān RV.8.71.2^c.
 tvam id dhi brahmakṛte kāmyaṁ vasu RV.8.66.6^c.
 tvam ino dāçuṣo varūtetthādhiḥ RV.2.20.2^c.
 tvam indo pari srava RV.9.62.9^a. See tvam soma etc.
 tvam indo prathamam dhāmadhā asi RV.9.86.28^d.
 tvam indra kapotāya AV.20.135.12^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^a.
 tvam indra naryo yān avo nṛn RV.1.121.12^a.
 tvam indra pratūṛiṣu RV.8.99.5^a; AV.20.105.1^a; SV.1.
 311^a; 2.987^a; VS.33.66^a; AB.5.4.22; AÇ.7.3.19; 4.3;
 ÇÇ.12.9.11; Vāit.39.11.
 tvam indra balād adhi RV.10.153.2^a; AV.20.93.5^a; SV.1.
 120^a; N.7.2.
 tvam indra yaçā asi RV.8.90.5^a; SV.1.248^a; 2.761^a; AÇ.
 7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.9.11; Svidh.2.6.15.
 tvam indra vanūṛ ahan RV.4.30.5^c.
 tvam indra çarma riṇāh AV.20.135.11^a; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.
 12.16.1.4^a; AC.8.3.27; Vāit.32.30. Designated as bhūte-
 chadaḥ AB.6.36.1ff.; KB.30.5.
 tvam indra sajoṣasam RV.10.153.4^a; AV.20.93.7^a.
 tvam indra sālāvṛkān sahasram RV.10.73.3^c.
 tvam indras tvam rudrah TAA.10.68^d.
 tvam indras tvam niçākaraḥ MU.5.1^d.
 tvam indras tvam mahendrah AV.17.1.18^a; Vāit.3.3.
 tvam indra sravitavā apas kaḥ RV.7.21.3^a.
 tvam indra svayaçā ṛbhukṣāh RV.7.37.4^a.
 tvam indrādhirājah çravasyuḥ AV.6.98.2^a. See tvam
 indrasy.
 tvam indrābhibhūr asi RV.8.98.2^a; 10.153.5^a; AV.20.62.
 6^a; 93.8^a; SV.2.376^a; TB.2.4.1.2^a.
 tvam indrāya toçase RV.9.45.2^b.
 tvam indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.56.4^a.
 tvam indrāsi vibhūh prabhūh AV.13.4.47^b.
 tvam indrāsi viçvajit AV.17.1.11^a.
 tvam indrāsi vṛtrahā RV.10.153.3^a; AV.20.93.6^a.
 tvam indrāsy adhirājah MS.4.12.2^a; 181.13; 4.12.3: 185.
 13; KS.8.17^a. See tvam indrādhirājah.
 tvam indreman suhavam stomam erayasva AV.17.1.11^c.
 tvam indro dāçuṣe martyāya RV.5.3.1^d.
 tvam imā oṣadhiḥ soma viçvāh RV.1.91.22^a; ArS.3.3^a;
 VS.34.22^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 214.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.8.3.1^a.
 P: tvam imā oṣadhiḥ ÇÇ.6.10.3; Svidh.2.3.10; 8.3.
 tvam imā vāryā puru RV.6.16.5^a.
 tvam imā viçvā bhuvanānu tiṣṭhase AV.17.1.16^c.
 tvam içīse paçūnām pārthivānām AV.2.28.3^a.
 tvam içīse vasupate vasūnām RV.1.170.5^a.
 tvam içīse vasūnām RV.8.71.8^c.
 tvam içīse sāsminn ā satsi barhiṣi RV.10.44.5^c; AV.20.
 94.5^c.
 tvam içīse sūtānām RV.8.64.3^a; AV.20.93.3^a; SV.2.706^a.
 tvam ugrāh pṛtanāsu sāsahih AV.19.52.2^c.
 tvam uttamāsy oṣadhe RV.10.97.23^a; VS.12.101^a. See
 uttamo asy.
 tvam utsān ṛtubhir badbadhānān RV.5.32.2^a.
 tvam u naḥ sahasāvān avadyāt RV.6.15.12^b.
 tvam u nirvāpayā punaḥ TA.6.4.1^b. See tam u etc.
 tvam ṛbhukṣā naryas tvam ṣaṭ RV.1.63.3^b.
 tvam ekavṛṣo bhava AV.6.86.1^d-3^d.

tvam ekasya vṛtrahan RV.6.45.5^a.
 tvam eko-si bahūn anupraviṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.3^c.
 tvam etad adharayaḥ RV.8.93.13^a; ArS.2.1^a.
 tvam etān (AV. etān) janarājño dvir daça RV.1.53.9^a;
 AV.20.21.9^a.
 tvam etāni papriṣe vi nāma RV.10.73.8^a.
 tvam etān rudato jakṣataç ca RV.1.33.7^a.
 tvam eva tvām vettha yo-si so-si TB.3.10.3.1; ApÇ.19.
 12.21.
 tvam eva tvām acāṣiṣṭ TB.3.10.3.1.
 tvam eva pratyakṣam brahmāsi TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.
 1; 12.1.
 tvam eṣām vithurā çavānsi RV.6.25.3^c.
 tvam eṣām ṛṣir indrāsi dhiraḥ RV.5.29.1^d.
 tvam panthā bhavasi devayānaḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.16;
 KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApÇ.9.8.6^b.
 tvam pavitre rajaso vidharmaṇi RV.9.86.30^a.
 tvam paçcād uta rakṣā purastāt RV.8.87.20^b; AV.8.3.19^b.
 tvam pāyur dame yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.7^d.
 tvam pārthivasya paçupā iva tmanā RV.1.144.6^b.
 tvam pāçān vicṛtaṁ vettha sarvān AV.6.117.1^d.
 tvam pāhindra sahiyaso nṛn RV.1.171.6^a.
 tvam piprūm mṛgayam çuçuvaṁsam RV.4.16.13^a.
 tvam pipror nṛmaṇaḥ prārujaḥ puraḥ RV.1.51.5^c.
 tvam piçaṅka rohitāḥ HG.2.7.2^e.
 tvam putro bhavasi yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.9^c.
 tvam puniḥi duritāny asmat AV.19.33.3^d; Kāuç.2.1^d.
 tvam pura indra cikid enāḥ RV.8.97.14^a.
 tvam puram carisṇvam RV.8.1.28^c.
 tvam purūṇy ā bharaḥ svaçvyā RV.10.113.10^a.
 tvam purū sahasrāṇi çatāni ca RV.8.61.8^a; SV.2.932^a.
 tvam puro navatiṁ dambhayo nava RV.1.54.6^d.
 tvam puṣyasi madhyamam RV.7.32.16^b; SV.1.270^b.
 tvam pūṣā vidhataḥ pāsi nu tmanā RV.2.1.6^d; TS.1.3.14.
 1^d; TB.3.11.2.1^d.
 tvam potā viçvavāra pracetaḥ RV.7.16.5^c; SV.1.61^c; MS.
 2.13.8^c; 157.6.
 tvam prajāpatis tvam tat TAA.10.68^f.
 tvam prati pravata açayānam RV.4.17.7^c.
 tvam prīto dadase dhanam SMB.2.4.12^b.
 tvam babhūtha pṛtanāsu sāsaḥ RV.1.102.9^b.
 tvam balasya etc.: see tvam valasya.
 tvam bibharṣi dvipadas tvam catuṣpadaḥ AV.12.1.15^b.
 tvam brahmā tvam ca vāi viṣṇuḥ MU.5.1^a.
 tvam brahmā tvam prajāpatih TA.10.31.1^c; MahānU.
 15.6^e.
 tvam brahmā rayivid brahmaṇas pate RV.2.1.3^c.
 tvam brahmāsi ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.2,7.
 tvam bhago na ā hi ratnam iṣe RV.6.13.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a;
 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^a. P: tvam bhago naḥ ÇÇ.2.4.7;
 MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvam bhago nṛpate vasva iṣiṣe RV.2.1.7^c.
 tvam bhadro asi kratuḥ RV.1.91.5^c; TS.4.3.13.1^c; MS.4.
 10.1^c; 140.12; KS.2.14^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
 tvam bhartā matariçvā prajānām TA.3.14.2^d.
 tvam bhavādhipatir janānām MS.4.12.2^b; 181.13; KS.8.
 17^b. See tvam bhūr.

tvam bhā anu caro adha dvitā RV.8.1.28^c.
 tvam bhāsā rodasi ā tatantha RV.7.5.4^c.
 tvam bhiṣag bheṣajasyāsi kartā AV.5.29.1^c; HG.1.2.
 18^c.
 tvam bhuvah pratimānam pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.52.13^a; AÇ.9.
 5.16.
 tvam bhuvanā janayann abhi kran RV.7.5.7^c.
 tvam bhūtānām çreṣṭho-si TA.2.19.1.
 tvam bhūtānām adhipatir asi TA.2.19.1.
 tvam bhūmim aty eṣy ojasā AV.19.33.3^a; Kāuç.2.1^a;
 137.32.
 tvam bhūr abhibhūtir janānām AV.6.98.2^b. See tvam
 bhavādhipatir.
 tvam makhasya dodhataḥ RV.10.171.2^a.
 tvam maṇinām adhipā vṛṣāsi AV.19.31.11^a.
 tvam mahān (MS.MÇ. mahan) indra tubhyam ha kṣāḥ RV.
 4.17.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.3; KS.6.10^a; AB.5.19.1; KB.
 26.12; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: tvam mahān indra tubhyam ha
 ÇÇ.10.10.6; 12.3.20; tvam mahān indra tubhyam AÇ.
 8.7.23; tvam mahān (MÇ. mahan) indra KS.21.13; MÇ.
 5.1.7.13.
 tvam mahān indra yo ha çuṣmāiḥ RV.1.63.1^a; AB.5.19.1;
 KB.26.12. P: tvam mahān indra yo ha AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.
 10.10.6; 12.4.20.
 tvam mahinām uṣasām asi priyaḥ RV.8.19.31^c; SV.2.
 1173^c.
 tvam mahim avanim viçvadhanam RV.4.19.6^a.
 tvam mātā çatakrato babhūvitha RV.8.98.11^b; AV.20.
 108.2^b; SV.2.520^b.
 tvam mānebhya indra viçvajanya RV.1.169.8^a; MS.4.14.
 13^a; 237.2.
 tvam māyābhir anavadya māyinaṁ RV.10.147.2^a.
 tvam māyābhir apa māyino-dhamah RV.1.51.5^a.
 tvam mitrānām mitrapate dheṣṭhaḥ RV.1.170.5^b.
 tvam mitro asi satyarādhāḥ RV.5.40.7^c.
 tvam mitro bhavasi dasma idyaḥ RV.2.1.4^b.
 tvam mitro bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.5.3.1^b.
 tvayā kaṇvo agastyah AV.4.37.1^d.
 tvayā gām açvam puruṣam (HG. gā açvān puruṣān)
 sanema AV.5.29.1^d; HG.1.2.18^d.
 tvayā guptā iṣam ūrjam madantaḥ ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 tvayāgne kāmam aham jayāmi MÇ.1.6.1.4^c. See tayā-
 nantaṁ.
 tvayāgne pṛṣṭham vayam āruhema MS.2.13.22^c; 167.17;
 KS.40.12^c; TB.2.4.2.6^c; ApÇ.9.8.6^c.
 tvayāgre nirakurvata AV.4.19.4^b.
 tvayā jaghāna kaçyapaḥ AV.4.37.1^c.
 tvayā juṣṭa ṛṣir bhavati devi (read devi) TA.10.39.1^a;
 MahānU.16.4^a.
 tvayā juṣṭaḥ citram vindate vasu TA.10.39.1^c; MahānU.
 16.4^c.
 tvayā juṣṭa juṣamānā (TA. var. lect. nudamānā) duruktān
 (var. lect. duruktāt) TA.10.39.1^c; MahānU.16.4^c.
 tvayā jeṣma hitam dhanam RV.6.45.12^c.
 tvayā jvasena sam açimahi tvā ÇÇ.3.8.3^b. See tvayā-
 vasena.
 tvayā tat soma guptam astu naḥ TB.3.7.13.2^c.

tvayā tad viçvatomukha AV.7.65.2^c.
 tvayā dattam kāmān rādha ā gāt RV.2.38.11^b; KS. 17.19^b.
 tvayā dattam prabhāsāyā SMB.2.5.12^b.
 tvayā dṛdhāni sukrato rājānsi RV.6.30.3^d.
 tvayādya vṛtram sākṣiya Kāuṣ.47.16^b.
 tvayādhyakṣeṇa pṛtanā jayema RV.10.128.1^d; AV.5. 3.1^d; MS.1.4.1^d: 47.2; TS.4.7.14.1^d; KS.4.14^d; 40.10^d; KÇ.2.1.3^d.
 tvayā pūrvam atharvāṇaḥ AV.4.37.1^a. P: tvayā pūrvam Kāuṣ.8.25; 28.9.
 tvayā prati bruve yujā RV.7.31.6^c; AV.20.18.6^c.
 tvayā prattam svadhayā madanti ApMB.2.19.7^d. See tayā etc.
 tvayā pramūrnam mṛditam AV.12.5.61^a.
 tvayā prasūta idam karma kariṣyāmi SMB.2.4.6.
 tvayā baddho mumuksate AÇ.4.11.6^b.
 tvayā brahmā gataçrīr uta tvayā TA.10.39.1^b; MahānU. 16.4^b.
 tvayā bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ SV.2.164^b. See tve ā.
 tvayā manyo saratham ārujanāḥ RV.10.84.1^a; AV.4.31. 1^a; TB.2.4.1.10^a; N.10.30^a. P: tvayā manyo AÇ.9. 7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kāuṣ.14.26.
 tvayā martasāḥ svadanta āsutim RV.2.1.14^c.
 tvayāyam vājān set VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3.
 tvayāyam vṛtram vadhyāt (VS.ÇB. badhet; VSK. badhyāt) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.4; TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.3; 15.1; MS.2. 6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: tvayāyam KÇ.15.5.19.
 tvayā yakṣmaṇ nir avocam AV.5.30.16^c.
 tvayā yajñam vi tanvate RV.5.13.4^c; SV.2.757^c; MS.4. 10.2^c; 146.2; KS.2.14^c; KB.26.10; TB.2.4.1.6^c; ApÇ. 6.31.4^c.
 tvayā yajño jāyate viçvadāniḥ TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.1.6.4^b.
 tvayā yat stavante sadhavira virāḥ RV.6.26.7^c.
 tvayā yathā gr̥tsamadāso agne RV.2.4.9^a.
 tvayā rājan gupitā rakṣamāṇāḥ AV.18.4.70^d.
 tvayā lokam āngirasāḥ prājānan AV.9.5.16^b.
 tvayā vadheyam dviṣataḥ sapatnān Vait.6.1^c.
 tvayā vayam çāçadmahe raṇeṣu RV.10.120.5^a; AV.5. 2.5^a; 20.107.8^a. P: tvayā vayam Kāuṣ.15.8.
 tvayā vayam saṁghātāṁ-saṁghātāṁ jeṣma VS.1.16; MS. 1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See vayam saṁghātāṁ.
 tvayā vayam sadhanyas tvotāḥ RV.4.4.14^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.5; KS.6.11^a.
 tvayā vayam sadhastha āgnim çakema khanitum puriṣyam TS.4.1.1.4. See tvayā vayam āgnim.
 tvayā vayam sahasāvann āskrāḥ RV.7.43.5^b.
 tvayā vayam suvr̥dhā brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.9^a; N. 3.11^a.
 tvayā vayam tām vanuyāma saṁgame RV.10.38.3^d.
 tvayā vayam āgnim çakema khanitum sadhastha ā jāga- tena çhandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. çhandasā) VS.11.10; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See tvayā vayam sadhastha.

tvayā vayam apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.2^a.
 tvayā vayam aya ājīm jayema RV.4.20.3^d.
 tvayā vayam iṣam ūrjān madantaḥ TB.1.2.1.5^c; ApÇ. 5.2.4^c.
 tvayā vayam uttamaṁ dhīmahe vayah RV.2.23.10^a.
 tvayā vayam pavamānena soma RV.9.97.58^a; ArS.1.5^a.
 tvayā vayam pravataḥ çaçvatīr apāḥ RV.7.32.27^c; AV. 20.79.2^c; SV.2.807^c; PB.4.7.6.
 tvayā vayam maghavan indra çatrūn RV.1.178.5^a.
 tvayā vayam maghavan pūrveye dhane RV.1.132.1^a. P: tvayā vayam maghavan ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.4.16.
 tvayāvasena sam açīmahi tvā TS.5.7.2.4^b; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; AÇ.2.9.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.25^b; Kāuṣ.74.19^b; SMB.2.1.13^b; PG.3.1.4^b. See tvayā jvasena.
 tvayā vājān vājayanto jayema RV.5.4.1^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; KS.7.16^c.
 tvayā vibhinnaṁ bhārati pradhīm pitā RV.10.138.6^d.
 tvayā vīreṇa vīravaḥ RV.9.35.3^a.
 tvayā vedim vividuḥ pṛthivīm TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.6.4^a.
 tvayā çūrtā vahamānā apatyam RV.1.174.6^d.
 tvayā sarve paritaptāḥ purastāt AV.1.7.5^c.
 tvayā saha draviṇam ichamānāḥ RV.10.45.11^c; VS.12. 28^c; TS.4.2.2.4^c; MS.2.7.9^c: 87.6; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2. 11.30^c.
 tvayā sahasrakāṇḍena AV.19.32.3^c.
 tvayā sākṣād ṛdhyāsam MÇ.5.2.8.16.
 tvayā sṛṣṭam bahulam āitu varṣam AV.4.15.6^c.
 tvayā soma kṛptam asmakam etat Vait.24.1^c.
 tvayāham çāntyā sarvaçāntyā mahyam dvipade ca catuṣ- pade ca çāntim karomi MS.4.9.27: 138.15. Cf. under tayāham çāntyā.
 tvayāham sarvā bhūtāni AV.4.20.2^c.
 tvayā hatena pāpena TA.10.1.8^c; MahānU.4.6^c, 7^c. Cf. tayā etc.
 tvayāham durhārdo jihvām AV.19.32.4^c.
 tvayā ha svid yujā vayam RV.8.21.11^a; 102.3^a; SV.1. 403^a. Cf. tvayed indra.
 tvayā hitam apyam apsu bhāgam RV.2.38.7^a.
 tvayā hi naḥ pitarāḥ soma pūrve RV.9.96.11^a; VS.19.53^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.8; KS.2.1.14^a; TB.2.6. 16.1; AÇ.2.19.22.
 tvayā hotā sam tanoty ardhmāsān TB.3.7.4.12^d; ApÇ.1. 6.4^d.
 tvayā hy agne varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.141.9^a.
 tvayi tad dadhātu svāhā SMB.1.1.4^d.
 tvayi puṣṭam puṣṭapatir jājana AV.19.31.11^b.
 tvayi mahimānam sādāyāmi Kāuṣ.54.3.
 tvayi mā santam tvayi santaḥ sarpā mā hiṁsiṣuḥ AG.2. 1.10. See tvayi santam.
 tvayi medhām tvayi prajām HG.1.4.9; ApMB.2.12.3-5 (ApG.6.15.4). Cf. mayi etc.
 tvayi me marma bṛhaspatāu prāṇaḥ sa mā mṛtyoḥ pāhi KS.37.15.
 tvayi rātri vasāmasi AV.19.47.9^c.
 tvayi vratam MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7.
 tvayi santam mayi santam māksīṣur mā rīriṣur mā hiṁsiṣur mā dānksuḥ sarpāḥ MG.2.16.3. See tvayi mā.

tvayi sarvaṃ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.7^b.
 tvayi sūryo bhrājo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.5.
 tvayidaṃ sarvaṃ jāyatām AV.13.1.54^c.
 tvayindra indriyaṃ dadhātu ApMB.2.12.4.
 tvayime vājā draviṇāni sarvā AV.19.3.1.11^c.
 tvaṣṭe indra yujā vāyam RV.8.92.32^a. Cf. tvayā ha
 svid.
 tvaṣṭe gāḥ puruhūta AV.19.55.6^c.
 tvayy agnis tejo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.3.
 tvayy udite prerate citrabhāno AV.4.25.3^b.
 tvaraṇs tvaramāna ācūr ācīryān javah TB.3.10.1.4.
 tvaraṇāḥ kṛpānāc ca yāḥ AV.11.8.28^b.
 tvaṣṭā r̥bhavas tat panayad vaco vah RV.4.33.5^d.
 tvaṣṭaḥ poṣāya viṣya nabhim asme KS.18.17^b. See under
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatu.
 tvaṣṭar devebhir janibhiḥ sumadgaṇaḥ RV.2.36.3^d; VS.
 26.24^d.
 tvaṣṭar devebhiḥ sahasāma indra ApMB.1.11.4^b. See
 tvaṣṭā devāiḥ.
 tvaṣṭaḥ cṛeṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.11^a.
 tvaṣṭaḥ samidhām pate (ÇÇ. samidhām rūpānām adhipate)
 TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. tvaṣṭā rūpānām.
 tvaṣṭā gnābhiḥ sajoṣā jūjuvad ratham RV.2.31.4^b.
 tvaṣṭāgnit MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
 tvaṣṭā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.
 6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
 tvaṣṭā cit tava manyave RV.1.80.14^c.
 tvaṣṭā cit te yujyam vāvṛdhe çavaḥ RV.1.52.7^c; MS.4.
 12.3^c: 185.3.
 tvaṣṭājanat sāmnaḥ-sāmnaḥ kavīḥ RV.2.23.17^b.
 tvaṣṭā jāyam ajanayat AV.6.78.3^a; ApMB.1.8.10^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 tvaṣṭā tam asyā ā. badhnāt AV.6.81.3^c.
 tvaṣṭā turipo (TB. turiyo) adbhutaḥ VS.21.20^a; MS.3.
 11.11^a: 158.14; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
 tvaṣṭā tvā rūpāir upariṣṭāt pātu KS.2.9; ApÇ.7.5.2. See
 tvaṣṭā vo.
 tvaṣṭā dadhad indrāya çuṣmam (VS. dadhac chuṣmam
 indrāya vṛṣṇe) VS.20.44^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.12; KS.
 38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a. P: tvaṣṭā dadhat MS.4.14.8:
 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
 tvaṣṭā duhitre vahatūm kṛṇoti RV.10.17.1^a; AV.3.31.5^a;
 18.1.53^a; N.12.11^a. Cf. BrhD.7.7.
 tvaṣṭā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.
 tvaṣṭā devebhir janibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ (RV.10.64.10^b, pitā
 vacaḥ) RV.6.50.13^c; 10.64.10^b.
 tvaṣṭā devāiḥ sahamāna indraḥ MG.1.14.16^b. See tvaṣṭar
 devebhiḥ.
 tvaṣṭādhīpatīḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 tvaṣṭā nakṣatram abhyeti citrām TB.3.1.1.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā no atra varivaḥ (AV. varīyah) kṛṇotu AV.6.53.3^c;
 TS.1.4.44.1^c.
 tvaṣṭā no atra vi dadhātu rāyaḥ TA.2.4.1^c. See tvaṣṭā
 sudatro.
 tvaṣṭā no gnābhiḥ suvitāya jinvatu RV.10.66.3^d.
 tvaṣṭā no dāivyaṃ vacaḥ SV.1.299^a. See tvaṣṭā me
 dāivyaṃ.

tvaṣṭā patnībhir anu mānhaneva MS.4.14.9^a: 228.5.
 tvaṣṭā patnībhir iha naḥ sajoṣāḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.1.
 tvaṣṭā patnībhiḥ carati prajānan MS.4.14.9^d (bis): 228.4, 8.
 tvaṣṭā paçūnām mithunānām rūpakṛd rūpapatīḥ rūpeṇā-
 smin yajñe yajamānāya paçūn dadātu svāḥ TB.2.5.
 7.4. See tvaṣṭā rūpānām rūpakṛd.
 tvaṣṭā pipeça madhyato-nu vardhrān AV.14.1.60^c.
 tvaṣṭā poṣam dadhātu me AV.3.20.10^d.
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya dhriyatām AV.6.14.1.1^b.
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya vi ṣyatu RV.1.142.10^c; N.6.21^c.
 tvaṣṭā badhnātu bandhane HG.2.2.7^b.
 tvaṣṭā māyā ved apasām apastamah RV.10.53.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā me dāivyaṃ vacaḥ AV.6.4.1^a; Kāuç.124.6;
 135.10. P: tvaṣṭā me Kāuç.23.9. See tvaṣṭā no
 dāivyaṃ.
 tvaṣṭā yad vajram sukṛtām hiranyayam RV.1.85.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā yaṃ tvā sujanimā jājana RV.10.2.7^b; ApÇ.24.
 13.3^b.
 tvaṣṭā yunaktu bahudhā nu rūpā AV.5.26.8^a. Cf. tvaṣṭā
 rūpānām rūpakṛd.
 tvaṣṭā yeṣām rūpadheyāni veda AV.2.26.1^c.
 tvaṣṭā yo viṣabho viṣā TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 tvaṣṭāram rūpāni vikurvantaṃ vipaçcim TA.3.11.2^b.
 tvaṣṭāram vāyūm r̥bhavo ya ohate RV.10.65.10^a.
 tvaṣṭāram somapitaye RV.1.22.9^c; VS.26.20^c; AB.6.10.4;
 GB.2.2.20.
 tvaṣṭāram agrajāṃ gopām RV.9.5.9^a.
 tvaṣṭāram agriyaṃ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c;
 94.18.
 tvaṣṭāram indram açvinā VS.21.38^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.12;
 TB.2.6.11.7.
 tvaṣṭāram indro januṣābhībhūya RV.3.48.4^c.
 tvaṣṭāram puṣṭivardhanam VS.28.32^b; TB.2.6.17.6^b.
 tvaṣṭā rūpānām rūpakṛd rūpapatī rūpeṇa paçūn asmin
 yajñe mayi dadhātu svāḥ ÇB.1.4.3.17; KÇ.5.13.1.
 See tvaṣṭā paçūnām, and cf. tvaṣṭā yunaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpānām vikartā tasyāham devayajyayā viçvarūpaṃ
 priyaṃ puṣeyam KS.5.4. P: tvaṣṭā rūpānām vikartā
 KS.32.4. See tvaṣṭur aham.
 tvaṣṭā rūpānām janitā paçūnām AV.9.4.6^b.
 tvaṣṭā rūpānām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. tvaṣṭaḥ
 samidhām.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni dadhatī (ÇB.KÇ. dadatī) sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.
 3.7^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.4^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.21^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni piṇçatu RV.10.184.1^b; AV.5.25.5^b; ÇB.
 14.9.4.20^b; BrhU.6.4.20^b; SMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b;
 ApMB.1.12.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; PG.1.13^b (crit. notes; see
 Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 18).
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni bahudhā vikurvan Kāuç.124.2^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni samanaktu yajñāiḥ ÇB.11.4.3.6^d; TB.2.5.
 3.3^d; ÇÇ.3.7.4^d; KÇ.5.2.20^d. See tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa sam-
 anaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni hi prabhuḥ RV.1.188.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa samanaktu yajñam AÇ.2.11.3^d. See tvaṣṭā
 rūpāni samanaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpeva takṣyā RV.8.102.8^b; SV.2.297^b.
 tvaṣṭā reto bhuvanasya patnīḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.9.

tvaṣṭā vajraṁ puruhūta dyumantam RV.5.31.4^b; SV.1.440^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 182.7; KS.8.16^b.
tvaṣṭā vāyuh prthivy antarikṣam KÇ.25.9.14^b.
tvaṣṭā vāso vy adadhāc chubhe kam AV.14.1.53^a. P: tvaṣṭā vāsaḥ Kāuç.76.4. Cf. Kāuç.79.13, note.
tvaṣṭā viṣṇuh prajayā samraraṇaḥ (VS.KS.ÇB. 0ṇaḥ) AV.7.17.4^c; VS.8.17^c; VSK.9.3.3^c; TS.1.4.44.1^c; KS.3.9^c; 4.12^c; 13.9^c; ÇB.4.4.4.9^c; ApÇ.12.6.3^c; ApMB.1.7.12^c. See viṣṇus tvaṣṭā.
tvaṣṭā vīraṁ devakāmaṁ jajāna VS.29.9^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.14; KSA.6.2^a. P: tvaṣṭā vīram MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
tvaṣṭā vo rūpāir upariṣṭād upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. See tvaṣṭā tvā.
tvaṣṭā samidhā MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10. See tvaṣṭe-dhmena.
tvaṣṭā savitā suyamā sarasvatī RV.9.81.4^d.
tvaṣṭā sahasram āyūṁṣi AV.6.78.3^c; ApMB.1.8.10^c.
tvaṣṭā sudatro vi dadhātu rāyaḥ RV.7.34.22^d; VS.2.24^c; 8.14^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.9; 4.14.17^c: 247.5; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.1.9.3.6^c; 4.4.3.14^c; 4.8^c; ÇÇ.4.11.6^c; N.6.14. See tvaṣṭā no atra vi.
tvaṣṭā supāṇir dadhātu vīraṁ RV.7.34.20^b.
tvaṣṭāsmāi vajraṁ svaryaṁ tataksa RV.1.32.2^b; AV.2.5.6^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
tvaṣṭāsyāi tvām patim AV.6.78.3^b; ApMB.1.8.10^b.
tvaṣṭā ha jajñe tvaṣṭuḥ AV.11.8.9^c.
tvaṣṭīmatī etc.: see tvaṣṭrimatī.
tvaṣṭuḥ prajānām prathamam janitram VS.13.50^c; TS.4.2.10.3^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See tvaṣṭur devānām.
tvaṣṭumantas etc.: see tvaṣṭrimantas.
tvaṣṭur arvā jāyata ācur aṇvaḥ VS.29.9^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.14; KSA.6.2^b.
tvaṣṭur ahaṁ devayajyayā paçūnām rūpaṁ puṣeyam (MÇ. devayajyayā sarvāṇi rūpāṇi paçūnām puṣeyam) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.4; MÇ.1.4.3.1. See tvaṣṭā rūpānām vikartā.
tvaṣṭur grhe apibat somam indraḥ RV.4.18.3^c.
tvaṣṭur jāmātaram vayam RV.8.26.22^a.
tvaṣṭur jāmātar adbhuta RV.8.26.21^b; VS.27.34^b.
tvaṣṭur daçamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; KSA.13.12. See tvaṣṭur navamī.
tvaṣṭur devasya niṣkṛtam RV.1.20.6^b.
tvaṣṭur devānām prathamam janitram MS.2.7.17^c: 102.18. See tvaṣṭuḥ pra^o.
tvaṣṭur navamī TS.5.7.22.1. See tvaṣṭur daçamī.
tvaṣṭur varutrīm varuṇasya nābhim MS.2.7.17^a: 102.6. P: tvaṣṭur varutrīm MÇ.6.1.7. See varutrīm tvaṣṭur, and varutrīm tvaṣṭur.
tvaṣṭur vāyoh pary atmā ta ābhṛtaḥ AV.9.4.10^b.
tvaṣṭrimantas (MS.MÇ. tvaṣṭri^o; ApÇ. tvaṣṭu^o) tvā sapema VS.37.20; MS.1.2.4: 13.11; 3.7.7: 84.9; 4.9.6: 127.3; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.14.1.4.16; ApÇ.10.23.8. Ps: tvaṣṭrimantas tvā MÇ.2.1.3.47; —4.2.37; tvaṣṭrimantaḥ KÇ.26.4.13. Cf. tvaṣṭrimatī.
tvaṣṭrimān mitro aryamā RV.6.52.11^b.
tvaṣṭedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanāṁ jajāna VS.29.9^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c; KSA.6.2^c. See tvaṣṭemā.

tvaṣṭed enaṁ sāuçravasāya jinvati RV.1.162.3^d; VS.25.26^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.1; KSA.6.4^d.
tvaṣṭedhmena TA.3.8.2. See tvaṣṭā samidhā.
tvaṣṭemā viçvā bhuvanā jajāna MS.3.16.2^c: 184.15. See tvaṣṭedaṁ.
tvaṣṭeva viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān RV.4.42.3^c.
tvaṣṭra ājyasya preṣya, and . . . ājyasyānubrūhi MÇ.5.2.12.41.
tvaṣṭra (MS. tvaṣṭrā) uṣṭrān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.6.
tvaṣṭrimantas etc.: see tvaṣṭrimantas.
tvaṣṭrimatī (TS.ApÇ. tvaṣṭīmatī) te sapeya TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ApÇ.10.23.7; 15.8.17; TA.4.7.5; 5.6.12. Cf. tvaṣṭrimantas.
tvaṣṭre kaulikān (MS. kaulikān goṣādiḥ) VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.7.
tvaṣṭre-jām TA.3.10.3.
tvaṣṭre turipāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
tvaṣṭre pururūpāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
tvaṣṭreva rūpaṁ sukṛtaṁ svadhityā AV.12.3.33^c.
tvaṣṭre svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.1.4.12; 8.11.2; Kāuç.124.2-5; 135.9.
tvām yajñebhir ukthaiḥ RV.10.24.2^a.
tvām yajñeṣv idate RV.10.21.6^a. Cf. tvām yajñeṣv idyah.
tvām yajñeṣv rtvijam RV.3.10.2^a; 10.21.7^a.
tvām yajñair avivṛdhan RV.9.4.9^a; SV.2.405^a.
tvām yad agne paçavaḥ samāsate RV.3.9.7^c.
tvām rājanām suvidatram rñjate RV.2.1.8^b.
tvām rātiṣāco adhvaṇeṣu saçcīre RV.2.1.13^c; TB.2.7.12.6^c.
tvām rāya ubhayāso janānām RV.6.1.5^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 206.13; KS.18.20^b. See tvām etc.
tvām rihanti mātaraḥ (SV. dhṛitayaḥ) RV.9.100.7^a; SV.2.367^a.
tvām rudra nicikīṣati AV.11.2.13^b.
tvām vardhanti kṣitayaḥ prthivyām RV.6.1.5^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 206.13; KS.18.20^a; JB.3.6.10.2^a.
tvām vardhanti matibhir vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.12.3^b; SV.2.656^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; 6.1.3^b.
tvām vardhanti marutaḥ svarkāḥ MS.2.5.10^b: 61.20. See tvām havanta.
tvām vardhantu no girah RV.1.5.8^c; 8.44.19^c; AV.20.69.6^c; KS.40.14^c.
tvām vāji yāty avrkāḥ RV.6.2.2^c.
tvām vāji havate vājineyaḥ RV.6.26.2^a.
tvām viprāsaḥ samidhāna didivaḥ RV.8.60.5^c; SV.1.42^c.
tvām viprāso matibhir vicakṣaṇa RV.9.107.24^c.
tvām viço vṛnatām rājyāya AV.3.4.2^a. See tvām gāvo.
tvām viçvasu havyaṣv iṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2^d.
tvām viçve amṛta jāyamānam RV.6.7.4^a; SV.2.491^a.
tvām viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.21.3^a.
tvām viṣṇur brhan kṣayaḥ RV.8.15.9^a; AV.20.106.3^a; SV.2.997^a.

tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim tarutram RV.6.26.2^c.
 tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim naraḥ RV.6.46.1^c; AV.20.98.1^c; SV.1.234^c; 2.159^c; VS.27.37^c; TS.2.4.14.3^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 159.1; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.8.7^c; 19.23.1^c; MÇ.5.2.3.9^c, 11^c.
 tvām çardho madaty anu mārutam RV.8.15.9^c; AV.20.106.3^c; SV.2.997^c.
 tvām çavanta upa yanti vājāḥ RV.7.1.3^c; SV.2.725^c; VS.17.76^c; TS.4.6.5.4^c; KS.18.4^c; 35.1^c; 39.15^c. *See tam etc.*
 tvām çuṣmin puruhūta RV.8.98.12^a; AV.20.108.3^a; SV.2.521^a.
 tvām sutasya pītaye RV.3.42.9^a; AV.20.24.9^a.
 tvām sūtāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.21^c.
 tvām suparṇa ābharad divas pari RV.9.86.24^c.
 tvām soma pavamānaṁ svādhyāḥ RV.9.86.24^a.
 tvām stomā avivṛdhan RV.1.5.8^a; AV.20.69.6^a.
 tvām stomebhir bhṛgavo vi rurucuḥ RV.10.122.5^d.
 tvām stoṣāma tvayā suvirāḥ RV.1.53.11^c; 10.115.8^c; AV.20.21.11^c.
 tvām ha tyad indrārṇasātāu RV.1.63.6^a.
 tvām havanta marutaḥ svarkāḥ TS.3.3.9.2^b. *See tvām vardhanti marutaḥ.*
 tvām havante adhvare RV.1.142.13^d.
 tvām hinomi puruhūta viçvahā RV.2.32.3^d.
 tvām hinvanti cittibhiḥ RV.8.44.19^b; KS.40.14^b.
 tvām hi mandratamam arkaçokāḥ RV.6.4.7^a; VS.33.13^a.
 tvām hi śmā carṣanayaḥ RV.6.2.2^a.
 tvām hi satyam adrivaḥ RV.8.46.2^a.
 tvām hi supsarastamam RV.8.26.24^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 tvām hindrāvasa vivācaḥ RV.6.33.2^a.
 tvām hy agne sadam it samanyavaḥ RV.4.1.1^a. *Cf. BṛhD.* 4.127.
 tvām kāṣṭhāsv arvataḥ RV.6.46.1^d; AV.20.98.1^d; SV.1.234^d; 2.159^d; VS.27.37^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.1; KS.39.12^d (*bis*); ApÇ.17.8.7^d; 19.23.1^d; MÇ.5.2.3.9^d, 11^d.
 tvām gandharvā akhanan VS.12.98^a.
 tvām gāvo-vṛṇata rājyāya TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a; 61.20. *See tvām viço.*
 tvām girāḥ çvātryā ā hvayanti RV.10.160.2^b; AV.20.96.2^b.
 tvām girāḥ sindhum ivāvanīr mahīḥ RV.5.11.5^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 156.7.
 tvām ca mān cāntarāyati AV.13.1.58^b.
 tvām caṣṭe muṣṭihā goṣu yudhyan RV.6.26.2^d.
 tvām citraçravastama RV.1.45.6^a; VS.15.31^a; TS.4.4.4.3^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.12; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; KB.7.9; AÇ.10.6.7; ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; ApÇ.17.10.6; 19.18.7.
 tvām janā mamasatyeṣv indra RV.10.42.4^a; AV.20.89.4^a.
 tvām jīhvām çucayaç cakrire kave RV.2.1.13^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 tvādattaḥ satya somapāḥ RV.8.92.18^b.
 tvādattebhī rudra çantamebhiḥ RV.2.33.2^a; TB.2.8.6.8^a.
 tvādātā ā paçum dade RV.5.7.10^b.
 tvādūtāso dame-dame RV.5.6.8^d.
 tvādūtāso manuvad vadema RV.2.10.6^b.
 tvānido ni tṛmpasi RV.8.70.10^b.

tvām tsāri dasamānaḥ RV.1.134.5^d.
 tvām darbha brahmaṇas patim AV.19.30.3^b.
 tvām dūtam agne amṛtaṁ yuge-yuge RV.6.15.8^a; SV.2.918^a.
 tvām dūtam aratim havyaavāham RV.3.17.4^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 205.14; KS.18.21^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
 tvām devā abibhyuṣaḥ RV.1.11.5^c; SV.2.601^c.
 tvām devā mahayāyyāya vāvṛdhuḥ RV.10.122.7^c.
 tvām devāso amṛtāya kaṁ papuḥ RV.9.106.8^c; SV.2.677^c.
 tvām deveṣu prathamam havāmahe RV.1.102.9^a.
 tvām naksanta no girāḥ RV.8.92.27^b.
 tvām naṣṭavān mahimāya pṛchate AÇ.4.11.6^a.
 tvā bhūtāny upaparyāvartante TA.2.19.1. *Read tvām etc.*
 tvām agna ādityāsa āsyam RV.2.1.13^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 tvām agna rtāyavaḥ sam idhire RV.5.8.1^a; KB.20.4. P: tvām agna rtāyavaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.6.8; 14.56.4.
 tvām agne aṅgirasō guhā hitam RV.5.11.6^a; SV.2.258^a; VS.15.28^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.4; KS.39.14^a.
 tvām agne atithim pūrvaṁ viçāḥ RV.5.8.2^a.
 tvām agne tamasi tasthivānsam RV.6.9.7^b.
 tvām agne dama ā viçpatim viçāḥ RV.2.1.8^a.
 tvām agne dharmasim viçvadhā vayam RV.5.8.4^a.
 tvām agne pitaram iṣṭibhir naraḥ RV.2.1.9^a.
 tvām agne puṣkarād adhi RV.6.16.13^a; SV.1.9^a; VS.11.32^a; 15.22^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; 4.1.3.2^a; 4.4.1^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.4; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.10.3: 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 39.14; AB.1.16.7; KB.8.1; ÇB.6.4.2.2; AÇ.2.16.2; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Vāit.5.14^a; 29.8; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: tvām agne KÇ.16.2.27.
 tvām agne prathamam devayantaḥ RV.4.11.5^a.
 tvām agne prathamam āyū āyave RV.1.31.11^a.
 tvām agne pradiva āhutaṁ ghr̥tena (RV. ghr̥tāḥ) RV.5.8.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne bhṛgavo nayantām Kāuç.137.25^a.
 tvām agne manīṣiṇaḥ RV.3.10.1^a; 8.44.19^a; KS.40.14^a; ÇÇ.6.4.9.
 tvām agne mānuṣīr idate viçāḥ RV.5.8.3^a; TS.3.3.11.2^a; AB.7.6.3; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17^a. P: tvām agne mānuṣīḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.
 tvām agne yajamānā anu dyūn RV.10.45.11^a; VS.12.28^a; TS.4.2.2.4^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.5; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.30^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 tvām agne vadhryaçaḥ saparyan RV.10.69.10^b.
 tvām agne vasupatim vasūnām RV.5.4.1^a; TS.1.4.46.2^a; KS.7.16^a.
 tvām agne vājasātāmanam RV.5.13.5^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 172.7; KS.6.10^a.
 tvām agne vṛṇate brāhmaṇā ime AV.2.6.3^a; VS.27.3^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 148.15; KS.18.16^a. P: tvām agne Vāit.28.10.
 tvām agne vṛṣabham cekitānam TS.5.7.2.1^a; KS.40.2^a; MÇ.6.1.8^a. P: tvām agne vṛṣabham ApÇ.16.33.7; 17.9.3.
 tvām agne samidhānam yaviṣṭha (RV. oṣṭhya) RV.5.8.6^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne samidhāno vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.9.6^a.
 tvām agne svādhyāḥ RV.6.16.7^a.
 tvām agne harito vāvaçānaḥ RV.7.5.5^a.

tvām agne haviṣmantāḥ RV.5.9.1^a; VSK.16.5.12^a; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.19.18.7^a.
 tvām achā carāmasi RV.9.1.5^a.
 tvām achā jaritārāḥ RV.1.2.2^b.
 tvām adya ṛṣa (TB. adyarṣa) ārṣeya ṛṣīnām (TB. ārṣeyarṣīnām; KS. ārṣeyīnām) napād avṛṇitāyām (TB.2.6.15.2, °yam sutāsuti) yajamānāḥ VS.2.1.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.9; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tvām adya vanaspate KāuÇ.47.16^c.
 tvām adhvaṛṣu puruhūta viçve RV.10.98.9^b.
 tvā (!) manasānārtēna vācā brahmaṇā trayyā vidyayā prthivyām akṣikāyām (*read* akṣitāyām ?) apām rase (*var. lect. rasena*) nivapāmy asāu KÇ.25.8.6. *Read* tvām manasā°, *or* ā tvā manasā° (*Weber*), *or* tvāmanasā°. *See* tam id arbhe.
 tvām anu pramatim ā jaganma RV.4.16.18^c.
 tvām anvañco vayam smasi AB.7.18.3^d; ÇÇ.15.26^d.
 tvām abhi pra ñonumah (SV. nonumah) RV.1.11.2^c; SV.2.178^c; KB.24.8.
 tvām arjunāusadhīnām TA.6.9.1^a.
 tvām arbhasya haviṣaḥ samānam it SV.2.334^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c.
 tvām avasyur ā cake RV.1.25.19^c; SV.2.935^c; VS.2.1.1^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.9; 4.14.7^c; 246.2; KS.4.16^c; ApMB.1.4.12^c.
 tvām aḥvayur eṣate RV.8.78.9^c.
 tvām asmāi viçve tvām devāḥ AV.19.30.2^c.
 tvām asyā vyūṣi deva pūrve RV.5.3.8^a.
 tvām āgānsi kṛṇavat sakhā te RV.7.88.6^b.
 tvām āpaḥ parisrutāḥ RV.8.39.10^d.
 tvām āpaḥ parvatāsaç ca hinvire RV.8.15.8^c; AV.20.106.2^c; SV.2.966^c.
 tvām āpo anu sarvāç caranti TA.3.14.2^a.
 tvāmāhutayas tvadvivācanāḥ TS.1.5.10.2^b.
 tvām āhur devavarma AV.19.30.3^a.
 tvām āhur vipratamāḥ kavīnām RV.10.112.9^b.
 tvām āhuḥ sahasas putram āṅgiraḥ RV.5.11.6^d; SV.2.258^d; VS.15.28^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.5; KS.39.14^d.
 tvām ic chavasas pate RV.8.6.21^a; SV.2.1119^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.9.6.6^a.
 tvām id atra vṛnate tvāyavaḥ RV.10.91.9^a.
 tvām id asyā uṣaso vyūṣiṣu RV.10.122.7^a.
 tvām id āhuḥ pramatim vaso mama RV.8.19.29^c.
 tvām idā hyo naraḥ RV.8.99.1^a; SV.1.302^a; 2.163^a; PB.4.7.7; 11.9.3; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.10; Svidh.1.4.14. P: tvām idā ÇÇ.12.5.4.
 tvām id eva tam ame sam aḥvayuh RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^c.
 tvām id dhi tvāyavaḥ RV.8.92.33^a.
 tvām id dhi nediṣṭham devatātaye RV.8.60.10^c; SV.2.895^c.
 tvām id dhi sahasas putra martya RV.1.40.2^a.
 tvām id dhi havāmāḥ RV.6.46.1^a; AV.20.98.1^a; SV.1.234^a; 2.159^a; VS.27.37^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.18; 4.12.4; 188.14; KS.12.15; 39.11.12^a; AB.4.3.11; 5.4.21; 12.16; 16.20; 18.23; 20.20; 8.2.2; PB.11.9.1; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.7.20.4; Vait.39.5; 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.7^a; 19.22.16; 23.1^a; 21.22.2; MÇ.5.2.3.9^a, 11^a; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6. P: tvām id dhi Rvidh.2.21.6.

tvām id dhy avitaram vavṛmahe RV.8.21.2^c; AV.20.14.2^c; 62.2^c; SV.2.59^c.
 tvām id yavayur mama RV.8.78.9^a.
 tvām id vṛtrahantama RV.5.35.6^a; 8.6.37^a; 93.30^a.
 tvām indram tvām sarasvantam āhuḥ AV.9.4.9^b.
 tvām indra brahmaṇā vardhayantaḥ AV.17.1.14^a.
 tvām indra matibhiḥ sute N.4.19^a.
 tvām indras tvām bṛhaspatiḥ VS.12.98^b.
 tvām indrasyāhur varma AV.19.30.3^c.
 tvām in naro vṛnate gaviṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2^c.
 tvām in me gopatiḥ viçva āha RV.7.18.4^c.
 tvām imāḥ pradiçāḥ pañca devīḥ AV.3.4.2^b.
 tvām ime havyaavāho havante RV.3.43.1^d.
 tvām idate ajiram dūtyāya RV.7.11.2^a; TB.3.6.8.2^a; AÇ.9.9.7. Cf. çaçvattamam idate.
 tvām ide adhā dvitā RV.6.16.4^a.
 tvām imahe çatakrato RV.3.37.6^b; AV.20.19.6^b.
 tvām ukthā çatakrato RV.1.5.8^b; AV.20.69.6^b.
 tvām ugram avase carṣaṇiṣaham RV.6.46.6^a; AV.20.80.2^a.
 tvām ugram avase sam çīçmasi RV.1.102.10^c.
 tvām u jātavedasam RV.10.150.3^a.
 tvām u te dadhire havyaavāham RV.7.17.6^a; TS.3.1.4.4^a; 5.2; ApÇ.7.20.2; MÇ.1.8.4.25^a.
 tvām u te svābhuvāḥ RV.10.21.2^a.
 tvām u tye dadhire prathamam vicakṣyam KS.30.8^a, 9.
 tvām uçijāḥ prathamā agrbhnata RV.9.86.30^c.
 tvām eva pratyakṣam brahma vadiṣyāmi (TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1, brahmāvādiṣam) TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.
 tvām oṣadhe somo rājā VS.12.98^c.
 tvām pavitram ṛṣayo bharantaḥ AV.19.33.3^c; KāuÇ.2.1^c.
 tvām pūrva ṛṣayo gīrbhir āyan RV.10.98.9^a.
 tvām prapadye SMB.2.4.6.
 tvām (*text* tvā) bhūtāny upaparyāvartante TA.2.19.1.
 tvām bhrātrāya çamyā tanūrucam RV.2.1.9^b.
 tvām marjayan maruto dāçuṣo grhe RV.10.122.5^c.
 tvām maho vṛnate (TB. ApÇ. vṛnate naro) nānyam tvat SV.2.334^d; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d. *See* tam in mahe.
 tvām mrjanti daça yoṣanaḥ sutam RV.9.68.7^a.
 tvām mṛtyur dayatām mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.1.5^d.
 tvāyataḥ çīçhi rāye asmān RV.7.18.2^d.
 tvāyatā manasā johavīmi RV.6.40.3^c.
 tvāyadbhyo maghavañ charma yacha naḥ RV.1.102.3^d.
 tvāyanto ye amadann anu tvā RV.7.18.12^d.
 tvāyā haviç cakṛmā brahmavāhaḥ (RV.1.101.8^d, satyarādhāḥ) RV.1.101.8^d, 9^b.
 tvā yujā tava tat soma sakhye RV.4.28.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.7; KS.9.19^a. P: tvā yujā tava tat soma MÇ.5.1.5.69; — 5.1.10.66. Cf. BṛhD.4.136.
 tvā yujā nī khidat sūryasya RV.4.28.2^a.
 tvā yujā pṛtanāyūñr abhi ṣyām RV.7.1.13^c.
 tvā yujā vanema tat RV.8.92.31^c; SV.1.128^c.
 tvāyendra somaḥ suṣumā sudakṣa RV.1.101.9^a.
 tvāvataḥ purūvaso RV.8.46.1^a; SV.1.193^a; KB.17.1; AA.5.2.5.6; ÇÇ.9.5.3; 18.14.2. P: tvāvataḥ Svidh.2.1.5. Designated as vaça-hymn AA.1.5.1.1; ÇÇ.18.14.1; Rvidh.2.33.1.

tvāvato-vituh çūra ratāu RV.7.25.4^b.
 tvāvato hindra kratve asmi RV.7.25.4^a.
 tvāvrdho maghavan dāçvadhvarah RV.10.147.4^c.
 tvāṣṭraṁ yad dasrāv apikakṣyaṁ vām RV.1.117.22^d.
 tvāṣṭrasya cid viçvarūpasya gonām RV.10.8.9^c.
 tvāṣṭrasya cin niḥ sarje trito gāh RV.10.8.8^d.
 tvāṣṭriṁ māyām vaiçravanāḥ TA.1.31.1^a.
 tvāṣṭrenāham vacasā AV.7.74.3^a. P: tvāṣṭrenāham
 Kāuç.36.25.
 tvāṣṭro-si tvaṣṭrdevatyah PG.3.15.5.
 tvāṣṭrāu lomaçasakthāu sakthyoh (TS.KSA. *omit* sak-
 thyoh) VS.24.1; TS.5.5.23.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.12; KSA.
 8.2.
 tviṣaḥ saṁvṛk kratve dakṣasya te suṣumṇasya te suṣu-
 mṇāgnihutaḥ VS.38.28. P: tviṣaḥ saṁvṛk KÇ.26.7.56.
 tviṣiḥ keçāç ca çmaçrūṇi VS.20.5^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 151.16;
 KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
 tviṣiṁ tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.
 tviṣiṁ dadhāna ojasā RV.9.39.3^b; SV.2.251^b.
 tviṣiṁ na hṛdaye matim VS.21.53^d; MS.3.11.5^d; 147.10;
 TB.2.6.14.3^d.
 tviṣimāṁ asi KS.15.7.
 tviṣimān bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; tviṣimān (*with* bhūyā-
 sam *understood*) KÇ.3.3.5.
 tviṣim indre na (MS. indrena) bheṣajam VS.21.35^c; MS.
 3.11.2^c; 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5^c.
 tviṣim indre vayo dadhat VS.28.40^c; TB.2.6.20.3^c.
 tviṣir agnāu brāhmaṇe sūrye yā AV.6.38.1^b; KS.36.15^b;
 TB.2.7.7.1^b.
 tviṣir apsu goṣu yā puruṣeṣu AV.6.38.2^b. *See next*.
 tviṣir açveṣu puruṣeṣu goṣu TB.2.7.7.1^b. *See prec*.
 tviṣiḥ sā te titviṣāṇasya nādhrṣe RV.5.8.5^d.
 tviṣimantaṁ saṁçitaṁ mā kṛnotu AV.12.1.21^b.
 tviṣimanto adhvarasyeva didyut RV.6.66.10^a; MS.4.14.
 11^a; 232.15.
 tviṣimān asmi jūtimān AV.12.1.58^c.
 tviṣyāi (MÇ. tviṣe) tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1;
 MÇ.4.3.30.
 tve agna āhavanāni bhūri RV.7.1.17^a.
 tve agne viçve amṛtāso adruhaḥ RV.2.1.14^a.
 tve agne sumatiṁ bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.1.73.7^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a.
 tve agne svāhuta RV.7.16.7^a; SV.1.38^a; VS.33.14^a.
 tve antar dāçuṣe martyāya RV.7.11.3^b.
 tve api kratuṛ mama RV.7.31.5^c; AV.20.18.5^c.
 tve asuryaṁ vasavo ny ṛṇvan RV.7.5.6^a.
 tve asuryam āruhat RV.5.10.2^c.
 tve a bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.99.2^b. *See* tvayā bhūṣanti.
 tve it kāmāṁ puruhūta çiraya RV.10.43.2^b; AV.20.17.2^b.
 tve id agne subhage yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.6^a.
 tve id dhūyate haviḥ RV.1.26.6^c; SV.2.968^c.
 tve indrāpy abhūma viprāḥ RV.2.11.12^a.
 tve iṣaḥ (KS. viçve) saṁ dadhur bhūrivarpasaḥ RV.10.
 140.3^c; SV.2.1168^c; VS.12.108^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c; KS.16.
 14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.31. *See* tva eṣaḥ.
 tve kratum api vṛñjanti viçve (AV.5.2.3^a, api pṛñcanti
 bhūri) RV.10.120.3^a; AV.5.2.3^a; 20.107.6^a; SV.2.835^a;
 TS.3.5.10.1^a; AA.1.3.4.9; ApÇ.21.22.4; MÇ.7.2.7^a. P:

tve kratum Kāuç.21.21. *Designated as* rasapraçāṇi Vait.
 21.20; 30.6; Kāuç.21.21.
 tve kṣemāso api santi sādhasaḥ RV.8.19.8^c.
 tve gāvaḥ sudughāṣ tve hy açvāḥ RV.7.18.1^c.
 tve tan naḥ suvedam usriyaṁ vasu RV.8.4.16^c.
 tve devatrā sadā purūvaso RV.8.103.5^c.
 tve devāsa erire RV.3.11.9^c.
 tve devā havir adanty āhutam RV.1.94.3^b; 2.1.13^d; SV.
 2.416^b; TB.2.7.12.6^d; SMB.2.4.4^b. *Cf.* āsā devā *etc*.
 tve dharmāṇa āsate RV.10.21.3^a.
 tve dhenuḥ sudughā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.8^a.
 tve pito mahānām RV.1.187.6^a; KS.40.8^a.
 tve pūrvīḥ saṁdadhuḥ pṛṣṭabandho RV.3.20.3^d; TS.3.1.
 11.7^d; MS.2.13.11^d; 162.4.
 tve rayiṁ jāgrvāṁso anu gman RV.6.1.3^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 206.9; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 tve rāya indra toçatamāḥ RV.1.169.5^a.
 tve rāyaḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.
 7.6.21; ApÇ.10.23.3. *See under* tava-tava.
 tve vasu suṣaṇanāni santu RV.7.12.3^c; SV.2.656^c; TB.3.
 5.2.3^c; 6.1.3^c.
 tve vasūni pūrvanīka hotaḥ RV.6.5.2^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; KS.
 7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
 tve vasūni saṁgatā RV.8.78.8^a.
 tve viçvā taviṣi sadhryag ghitā RV.1.51.7^a.
 tve viçvā saṁgatāni vrata dhruvā RV.1.36.5^c.
 tve viçvā sarasvati RV.2.41.17^a.
 tve viçve amṛtā mādayante RV.1.59.1^b.
 tve viçve sajoṣasaḥ SV.2.445^a. *See* tava *etc*.
 tve viçve saṁ dadhur *etc.*: *see* tve iṣaḥ.
 tve viçve sahasas putra devāḥ RV.5.3.1^c.
 tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ kṛṇuta uttaraṁ yat RV.1.95.8^a.
 tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ kṛṇute varṇo asya RV.9.71.8^a.
 tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ namasā ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.5^b.
 tveṣaṁ vaco apāvadhīt (TS.TB. apāvadhīm; MS. apāva-
 dhīḥ) svāhā VS.5.8^d (*ter*); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7^c; 17.5;
 KS.2.8 (*bis*); ÇB.3.4.4.23^d-25^d; TB.1.5.9.5.6.
 tveṣaṁ vayaṁ rudraṁ yajñasādhanam (KS. osādham)
 RV.1.114.4^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.22.1^a.
 tveṣaṁ çardho na mārutaṁ tuviṣvaṇi RV.6.48.15^a.
 tveṣaṁ çavo dadhire nāma yajñiyam RV.6.48.21^c.
 tveṣaṁ çavo-vatv evayāmarut RV.5.87.6^b.
 tveṣaṁ satvānam ṛgmiyam RV.8.40.10^b. *Cf.* satyaṁ
 satvānam.
 tveṣaṁ hy asya sthavirasya nāma RV.7.100.3^d; MS.4.14.
 5^d; 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 tveṣaṁ gaṇaṁ tavasaṁ khādiastam RV.5.58.2^a.
 tveṣaṁ gaṇaṁ mārutaṁ navyasiṇām RV.5.53.10^b.
 tveṣaṁ cakṣur dadhire codayanvati (RV. omati) RV.5.8.6^d;
 TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 tveṣadyumnāya çuṣmiṇe RV.1.37.4^b.
 tveṣaṁ niyayinaṁ ratham RV.10.60.2^b.
 tveṣapratikā nabhaso netyā RV.1.167.5^d.
 tveṣaṁ ayāsāṁ marutām anikam RV.1.168.9^b.
 tveṣaṁ itthā samaraṇaṁ çimivatoḥ RV.1.155.2^a; AÇ.6.
 7.9; N.11.8^a.
 tveṣaṁ indraṁ na satpatim RV.8.74.10^b.

tveṣaṁ panasyum arkiṇam RV.1.38.15^b.
 tveṣaṁ panasyum ā huve RV.5.56.9^b.
 tveṣaratho anedyaḥ RV.5.61.13^b.
 tveṣaḥ carīṣṇur arṇavaḥ RV.6.61.8^b.
 tveṣasamīdṛṇo anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.5.57.5^b.
 tveṣas te dhūma rṇvati (AV. ūrnotu) RV.6.2.6^a; AV.18.4.59^a; SV.1.83^a; LÇ.4.10.3; 8.8.36; KÇ.22.6.16; MÇ.1.5.3.4; —8.19. P: tveṣas te Vāit.6.11.
 tveṣaḥ sa bhānur arṇavo nṛcakṣāḥ RV.3.22.2^d; VS.12.48^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 89.14; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
 tveṣā ayāso akramuḥ RV.9.41.1^b; SV.1.491^b; 2.242^b.
 tveṣā vipākā marutaḥ pipīṣvati RV.1.168.7^b.
 tveṣāsaḥ pṛcīmātaraḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 tveṣāso agne arcayaḥ caranti RV.4.6.10^b.
 tveṣāso agner amavanto arcayaḥ RV.1.36.20^a.
 tveṣo arko nabha utpātayātha AV.4.15.5^b.
 tveṣo dīdivāṇ (MS. dīdivaṇ) asadat sudakṣaḥ RV.2.9.1^b; VS.11.36^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.1.3.3^b; KS.16.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.13; AB.1.28.33; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
 tveṣo yayis taviṣa evayāmarut RV.5.87.5^b.
 tveṣo-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 tve su putra çavasāḥ RV.8.92.14^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.2.11.7^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 tve soma prathamā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.9.110.7^a; SV.2.856^a.
 tve ha yat pitarāḥ cin na indra RV.7.18.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.21. P: tve ha yat VHDh.5.330. Cf. BrhD.5.161.
 tve hi kaṁ parvate na çṛitāni RV.2.28.8^c.
 tvota it sanitā vājam arvā RV.6.33.2^d.
 tvotā id indra vājam agman RV.2.11.16^d.
 tvotāsas tavāvasā RV.9.61.24^a.
 tvotāsas tvā yujā RV.8.68.9^a.
 tvotāso ny arvātā RV.1.8.2^c; AV.20.70.18^c.
 tvotāso maghavann indra viprāḥ RV.4.29.5^a.
 tvoto dasyave vṛkaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).2^d.
 tvoto vājy ahrayaḥ RV.1.74.8^a.
 tsarad gandharvam astritam RV.8.1.11^d.
 tsaran viṣaktam bila āsāda AV.12.3.13^b.

D

dañṣtāram anv agād viṣam AV.10.4.26^c.
 dañṣtrābhyām malimlūn (MS.KS.MÇ. malimlūn agne) VS.11.78^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.19; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3.
 daṁsanābhir açvīnā pārayantā (TB. °tām) RV.7.69.7^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
 dakṣaṁ sacanta ūtayaḥ RV.1.134.2^e; 3.13.2^b.
 dakṣakratubhyām (sc. me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.2.3.2; dakṣakratubhyām me varcodāḥ pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: dakṣakratubhyām me ApÇ.12.18.20. See kratūdakṣābhyām.

dakṣakratū (MS. var. lect. otu) te maitrāvārūṇaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.9; ApÇ.14.21.4. Cf. AÇ.6.9.3.
 dakṣaṁ ta ugram ābhāriṣam AV.4.13.5^c. See dakṣaṁ te bhadram.
 dakṣaṁ te anya ā vātu RV.10.137.2^c; AV.4.13.2^c. See dakṣaṁ me.
 dakṣaṁ te bhadram ābhāriṣam RV.10.137.4^c. See dakṣaṁ ta ugram.
 dakṣaṁ dadāsi etc.: see dakṣaṁ dadhāsi.
 dakṣaṁ dadhasa uttaram RV.6.16.17^b; SV.2.56^b; KS.20.14^b.
 dakṣaṁ dadhāti somini RV.7.32.12^d; AV.20.59.3^d.
 dakṣaṁ dadhātu sumanasyamānam AV.5.28.5^d.
 dakṣaṁ dadhāte apasam RV.1.2.9^c; SV.2.199^c.
 dakṣaṁ dadhānā janayantir yajñam (TS. agnim; TA. janayantiḥ svayambhum) RV.10.121.8^b; VS.27.26^b; TS.4.1.8.6^b (bis); TA.1.23.8^b. See garbham etc.
 dakṣaṁ dadhāsi (KS. dadāsi) jivase RV.1.91.7^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.5; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c; ApÇ.8.14.24^c.
 dakṣaṁ dhattam draviṇam sacetasau AV.2.29.3^b.
 dakṣaṁ na viçvam tatṛṣṇānam oṣati RV.1.130.8^f.
 dakṣaṁ pṛcīcantam abravam RV.8.24.14^b. See rādhaḥ pṛcīcantam.
 dakṣaṁ mahe pāyayate hiranyayam RV.1.56.1^c.
 dakṣaṁ me anya ā vātu TB.2.4.1.8^c; TA.4.42.2^c. See dakṣaṁ te anya.
 dakṣa yā duhitā tava RV.10.72.5^b.
 dakṣaḥ ca tvā balaṁ ca çṛititām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 dakṣaḥ ca me balaṁ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.13; KS.18.7.
 dakṣasya cin mahinā mṛdatā naḥ RV.7.60.10^d.
 dakṣasya janmann aditer upasthe RV.10.5.7^b.
 dakṣasya tava vṛtrahan RV.5.38.4^b.
 dakṣasya pitaram tanā RV.3.27.9^c; SV.2.829^c.
 dakṣasya pūrbhir adbhutā RV.5.66.4^b.
 dakṣasya vādite janmani vrata RV.10.64.5^a; N.11.23^a. Cf. BrhD.7.104.
 dakṣasya sādhoḥ RV.4.10.2^c; SV.2.1128^c; VS.15.45^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.17; KS.24.14^c.
 dakṣasya svena manyunā RV.1.139.2^c.
 dakṣasyedā sahasṛta RV.3.27.10^b.
 dakṣād v aditiḥ pari RV.10.72.4^d.
 dakṣāya tvā ApÇ.1.17.1.
 dakṣāya tvā dakṣiṇām pratigrhṇāmi TB.3.11.8.8.
 dakṣāya dakṣavṛdhe (MS.KS. °dham) TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35; 41.16; KS.29.5.
 dakṣāya rādhaḥ purubhūṣu navyaḥ RV.9.94.3^d.
 dakṣāya svāhā TA.4.5.1.
 dakṣāyā indra bharahūtaye nṛbhiḥ RV.1.129.2^b.
 dakṣāyāya dakṣatā sakḥayaḥ RV.7.97.8^c.
 dakṣāyāyo aryamevāsi soma RV.1.91.3^d.
 dakṣāyāyo yo dama āsa nityaḥ RV.7.1.2^c; SV.2.724^c; KS.39.15^c.
 dakṣāyāyo yo dāsvate dama ā RV.2.4.3^d.
 dakṣiṇaḥ kapilalāṭaḥ Kāuç.45.4^a.
 dakṣiṇam savyam abhi bhūme pārçvam AV.12.1.34^b.

dakṣiṇata eta (MÇ. otaḥ parita) ApÇ.3.4.2; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
 dakṣiṇato brahmaṇasyām (read brahmaṇasyom?) janat
 GB.1.5.24^c.
 dakṣiṇato bhīyantu çraviṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
 dakṣiṇato vṛṣabha eṣi havyah (TS. edhi havyah; MS.KS.
 vṛṣabho havya edhi) AV.6.9.8.3^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.
 12.2^d; 18.1.10; KS.8.17^d.
 dakṣiṇapūrvasyām diçi visarpī narakah, tasmān nah
 paripāhi TA.1.19.1.
 dakṣiṇam pādāgre-tihara HG.1.22.6.
 dakṣiṇam pādāvanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.7; GG.
 4.10.10. P: dakṣiṇam KhG.4.4.11. Cf. imāu pādāv
 avaniktāu.
 dakṣiṇayā tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11:
 115.11. See next.
 dakṣiṇayā tvā diçendrena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chanda-
 sāgneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See prec.
 dakṣiṇayā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) māsāḥ pitaro mārjayantām
 MS.1.4.2: 48.11; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See dakṣiṇasyām
 diçi, and dakṣiṇāyām diçi māsāḥ.
 dakṣiṇayā suvargah TS.4.4.8.1.
 dakṣiṇavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 dakṣiṇasadbhya upahartavāi ApÇ.3.4.1.
 dakṣiṇasyām tvā diçi rudrā abhiṣiñcantu vṛddhaye
 Rvidh.4.22.2. See next.
 dakṣiṇasyām tvā diçi rudrā devāḥ ṣadbhiḥ caiva pañca-
 viñçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca
 yajusāitabhiḥ ca vyāhrtibhir bhāujyāya AB.8.19.1. See
 prec.
 dakṣiṇasyām diçi māsāḥ pitaro mārjayantām AÇ.1.11.7.
 See under dakṣiṇayā diçā etc.
 dakṣiṇā upāvataya KÇ.10.1.19.
 dakṣiṇāḥ kalpaya yatharṣi (ApÇ. yathartu) yathādevatam
 KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 dakṣiṇām varma kṛnute vijānan RV.10.107.7^d.
 dakṣiṇā kasya tiṣṭhati MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 dakṣiṇāgniḥ te tapatu çarma varma AV.18.4.9^c.
 dakṣiṇā candram uta yad dhiranyam RV.10.107.7^b.
 dakṣiṇā dik AV.3.27.2; VS.14.13; 15.11; TS.4.3.6.2;
 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.
 5.4: 71.10; 2.7.20: 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.10;
 2.13.21: 166.16; TB.3.11.5.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.6;
 ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.15. See next but one, and cf.
 dakṣiṇāyāi tvā diçā.
 dakṣiṇādigadhipataye yamāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 dakṣiṇā diçām TS.4.3.3.1. See prec. but one.
 dakṣiṇādvāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.
 39.7.
 dakṣiṇānām ayanam dakṣiṇāgniḥ AV.18.4.8^c.
 dakṣiṇānām pratigrahe TB.2.4.6.6^d.
 dakṣiṇānām priyo bhūyāsām svāhā AÇ.5.13.14.
 dakṣiṇām diçam abhi nakṣamāṇāu AV.12.3.8^a.
 dakṣiṇānām vanute yo na ātmā RV.10.107.7^c.
 dakṣiṇānāyāmi Vāit.7.24.
 dakṣiṇāparasyām diçy avisarpī narakah, tasmān nah
 paripāhi TA.1.19.1.
 dakṣiṇā pātva anhasah RV.1.18.5^c.

dakṣiṇāpravanibhūtaḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 dakṣiṇābhiḥ pratatam pārāyishnum TA.4.4.1^c. See pra-
 tatam pārā^o.
 dakṣiṇābhir abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.39.5^d.
 dakṣiṇābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.21.1. See dakṣiṇāyāi svāhā.
 dakṣiṇām anvāvrtam AV.10.5.37^d.
 dakṣiṇām ā roha VS.10.11; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See ugrām ā.
 dakṣiṇām āhur yajusām apārām TB.3.12.9.1^b.
 dakṣiṇā yajñah pura etu somah RV.10.103.8^b; AV.19.
 13.9^b; SV.2.1206^b; VS.17.40^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^b:
 136.6; KS.18.5^b.
 dakṣiṇā yajñam abhinakṣamāṇah RV.10.17.9^b; AV.18.
 1.42^b; 4.46^b.
 dakṣiṇāyā diçah çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah
 svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.26.
 dakṣiṇāyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.2^b. Cf. Kāuç.
 49.8; ÇÇ.6.3.2.
 dakṣiṇāyām tvā diçi purā samivṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā
 dadhāmi AV.18.3.31^a.
 dakṣiṇāyām diçi dakṣiṇam dhehi pārçvam AV.4.14.7^d.
 dakṣiṇāyām diçi māsāḥ pitaro mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1.
 See under dakṣiṇayā diçā etc.
 dakṣiṇāyāi tvā diçā indrayādhipataye tiraçcirajaye
 rakṣitre yamāyeṣumate AV.12.3.56. Cf. AV.3.27.2.
 dakṣiṇāyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 dakṣiṇāyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8:
 163.4; KSA.1.6.
 dakṣiṇāyāi svāhā KSA.4.10. See dakṣiṇābhyah.
 dakṣiṇārdhād asambhindan TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.3.1.7^c.
 dakṣiṇāvatām divi sūryasah RV.1.125.6^b.
 dakṣiṇāvatām id imāni citrā RV.1.125.6^a. P: dakṣiṇā-
 vatām VHDh.8.59.
 dakṣiṇāvantah pra tiranta āyuh RV.1.125.6^d.
 dakṣiṇāvantah sukrto ya u stha AV.18.3.20^c.
 dakṣiṇāvanto amṛtam bhajante RV.1.125.6^c.
 dakṣiṇāvād vājini prācy eti RV.3.6.1^c; MS.4.14.3^c:
 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5^c.
 dakṣiṇāvān grāmanīr agram eti RV.10.107.5^b.
 dakṣiṇāvān prathamō hūta eti RV.10.107.5^a.
 dakṣiṇā çraddhām āpnoti VS.19.30^c.
 dakṣiṇāçvam dakṣiṇā gām dadāti RV.10.107.7^a.
 dakṣiṇāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.3;
 3.7.5: 81.17; KS.2.5; 24.3. P: dakṣiṇā ÇB.3.2.4.
 16.
 dakṣiṇena prakramya savyenānuprakrama HG.1.20.10.
 Cf. GG.2.2.13.
 dakṣiṇena pratigrbhñīma enat TB.3.1.1.9^b.
 dakṣiṇe pakṣe rathamtarām uttare brhad ātmani vāma-
 devyam puche yajñāyājñīyam dakṣiṇe nikakṣe prajāpa-
 tiḥdayam agnyuktham çansa KÇ.18.3.3.
 dakṣiṇeṣṭam pūrtam ca AV.11.7.9^c.
 dakṣiṇe hasta ā dadhat AV.4.20.4^b.
 dakṣo devānām anumādyo nr̥bhiḥ RV.9.76.1^b; SV.1.558^b:
 2.578^b.
 dakṣo devānām asi hi priyo madaḥ RV.9.85.2^b.
 dakṣo vi rājati dyumān RV.9.61.18^b; SV.2.241^b.
 dakṣo viçvāyur vedhase RV.10.144.1^c.

dakṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20.
 dañkṣṇavaḥ paçavo hetih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.
 8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
 dañkṣyantam ca daçantam ca ApMB.2.17.1^c.
 dañdam hastād ādadāno gatāsoḥ AV.18.2.59^a. P: dañdam
 hastāt Kāuṣ.80.48. Cf. dhanur hastād.
 dañdapānaye svāhā SB.5.4; AdB.4.
 dañdahastāḥ khādagdataḥ TA.1.12.4^c.
 dañdā ived goajanāsa āsan RV.7.33.6^a. Cf. BrhD.1.50.
 dataḥ piçāṅga yachase RV.7.55.2^b.
 datām yo madhyam gachati AV.5.23.3^c.
 dattam somena vṛṣṇyam AV.6.89.1^b.
 datta gām kṣīrīṇim iva AV.7.50.9^b.
 datta nas tasya bheṣajam AV.6.24.3^c.
 dattam aksayyatām yāti ViDh.79.24^c.
 dattam pitṛbhīr anumataṁ manuṣyāiḥ AV.6.71.2^b.
 dattam brahmaprajāpati PG.3.4.8^b.
 dattaḥ çitipāt svadhā AV.3.29.1^e.
 dattāyāsmabhyam etc.: see datto.
 dattā somena babhruṇā AV.5.7.5^d.
 dattāsmabhyam etc.: see next.
 datto asmabhyam (KS. dattvāyāsmā^o; AÇ. dattāyāsmā^o;
 SMB. dattāsmā^o) draviṇeha bhadram AV.18.3.14^c; KS.
 5.3^c; 9.6^c; AÇ.2.7.9^c; SMB.2.3.5^c. See dadhatha.
 dattvātreyo-vaçatnuke AB.8.22.7^b.
 dattvā yaç carate munih BDh.2.10.17.30^b.
 dattvāyāsmabhyam etc.: see datto.
 dattvā svargam avāpnoti ViDh.88.4^c.
 datrāṇi purubhojasah RV.8.49(Vāl.1).2^d; AV.20.51.2^d;
 SV.2.162^d.
 datre viçvā adhithā indra kṛṣṭih RV.4.17.6^d.
 datvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.
 20.12.6.
 datsu samvananam kṛtam HG.1.24.6^d.
 dadate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 dadato-pratigṛhṇataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^d.
 dadato me mā kṣāyi (GB. Vait. me mopadasah; MS. 0sat)
 TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.6; KS.5.2; GB.2.
 1.7; TB.3.7.5.7; Vait.3.20; ApÇ.4.10.9.
 dadato rādho ahrayam RV.5.79.5^d.
 dadathur mitrāvaruṇā taturim RV.4.39.2^d; KS.7.16^d.
 dadathur mitrāvaruṇā no açyam RV.4.39.5^d.
 dadad rēa sanim yate RV.5.27.4^c.
 dadan medhām ṛtāyate RV.5.27.4^d.
 dadan hr̥ddyotabheṣajam AV.6.24.1^d.
 dadāta no amṛtasya prajāyāi RV.7.57.6^c.
 dadāti mahyam yāduri RV.1.126.6^c.
 dadāti yas tu viprāya ViDh.87.10^c.
 dadāti viçvacarṣaṇih RV.5.6.3^b; SV.2.1088^b; KS.39.13^b;
 TB.3.11.6.4^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 dadātu dāivyo janah RV.10.57.5^b; VS.3.55^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b;
 MS.1.10.3^b: 143.19; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.
 11^b; Kāuṣ.89.1^b.
 dadātu vīram çatadāyam ukthyam RV.2.32.4^d; AV.7.
 47.1^d; 48.1^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.1; KS.13.
 16^d; SMB.1.5.3^d; ApMB.2.11.10^d; N.11.31^d.
 dadāto na vi yoṣataḥ AV.9.5.27^d.

dadānam in na dadabhanta manma RV.1.148.2^a.
 dadānity agnir vadati AÇ.5.13.14^a. See dadāmity etc.
 dadāno asmā amṛtam vipṛkvat RV.5.2.3^c.
 dadāmi MG.1.8.6.
 dadāmi tad yat te adatto asmi AV.5.11.10^c.
 dadāmity agnir vadati TB.2.4.6.7^a. See dadānity.
 dadāmity eva brūyāt AV.12.4.1^a. P: dadāmi Kāuṣ.
 66.20.
 dadāmy asmā avasānam etat AV.18.2.37^a. P: dadāmi
 Kāuṣ.80.42; 85.24.
 dadāçur vājebhir açuṣānāḥ RV.1.147.1^b.
 dadāçur havvyadātibhiḥ RV.4.8.5^b; KS.12.15^b.
 dadir vājeṣu puruhūta vājinam RV.8.46.15^b.
 dadir hi mahyam varuṇo divaḥ kavih AV.5.13.1^a. P:
 dadir hi Kāuṣ.29.1; 48.9.
 dadir hi vīro gr̥nate vasūni RV.4.24.1^c.
 dadiṣ ṭvam indrapānsi vājān RV.2.17.8^b.
 dadī rekṇas tanve dadir vasu RV.8.46.15^a. P: dadī
 rekṇah AA.5.2.5.6.
 dadur asmāi dadhire kṛtnave dhanam RV.2.13.10^b.
 daduṣ pajrāya sāmne RV.8.6.47.
 dadṛçuṣis tad ṛtenā vy āyan (MS. ṛtenānv avāyan) RV.
 10.139.4¹; MS.4.9.11¹: 131.12; TA.4.11.7^b.
 dadṛçra eṣam avamā sadānsi RV.3.54.5^c.
 dado maghāni maghavann iyānah RV.7.29.1^d.
 dado vasūni mamadaç ca somāih RV.7.24.1^d; SV.1.
 314^d.
 daddhi bhāgam tanvo yena māmahaḥ RV.2.17.7^d.
 daddhi sūno sahaso vṛtaturam RV.6.20.1^d.
 daddhi sūriç cid oḥate RV.1.17.6.4^d.
 dadbhīr na jīhvā pariviṣṭam ādat RV.10.68.6^c; AV.20.
 16.6^c.
 dadbhīr vanāni bapsati RV.8.43.3^c.
 dadbhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4;
 ApÇ.20.11.12.
 dadbhyo gandhāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.6^c.
 dadyād evamvidhāya vāi ÇG.1.2.7^d.
 dadvān vā yat puṣyati rekṇah RV.10.132.3^c.
 dadhaj jyotir janebhyah RV.10.156.4^c; SV.2.880^c; KS.
 2.14^c.
 dadhat poṣam rayim mayi TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.2^c; 6.6.3^c;
 MS.1.5.1^c: 66.13. See dadhad rayim.
 dadhat sahasrīṇir iṣah RV.1.188.2^c.
 dadhat stotre suvīryam RV.9.20.7^c; 62.30^c; 66.27^c; 67.
 19^c; SV.2.324^c, 662^c. Cf. dadhad asme.
 dadhatha no draviṇam yac ca bhadram MS.1.10.3^c: 143.9.
 See datto.
 dadhatho ratnam vidhate janāya RV.4.44.4^d; AV.20.
 143.4^d.
 dadhad asme suvīryam RV.5.6.10^c. Cf. dadhat stotre.
 dadhad garbham vṛṣah sṛtvaryām jyok (?) MG.2.7.1^b.
 dadhad yo dhāyi sute vayānsi SV.1.77^c. See dadhir yo.
 dadhad ratnam (AÇ. ratnā) dakṣam pitṛbhya (AÇ. ÇÇ.
 dakṣapitṛbhya) āyuni (AV. āyūṇsi) AV.7.14.4^b; AÇ.5.
 18.2^b; ÇÇ.8.3.4^b.
 dadhad ratnā dāçuṣe vāryāni RV.1.35.8^d; VS.34.24^d.
 dadhad ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.4.15.3^c; 9.3.6^c; SV.1.30^c; 2.

607^c; VS.11.25^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; MS.1.1.9^c: 5.8; KS.16.2^c, 21^c; 38.12^c; TB.3.6.4.1^c. Cf. *next but one*.
dadhad ratnāni sumṛḍiko (TB.ApÇ. suvidāno) agne MS.4.11.4^c: 172.2; TB.2.4.1.11^c; AÇ.3.12.14^c; ÇÇ.3.5.9^c; ApÇ.9.4.17^c; ÇG.2.13.5^c.
dadhad ratnā vi dāṇṣe RV.8.93.26^b. Cf. *prec. but one*.
dadhad rayim mayi poṣam RV.9.66.21^c; SV.2.870^c; VS.8.38^c; VSK.29.38^c; KS.7.16^c; ÇB.4.5.4.9^c; TA.2.5.1^c.
See dadhat poṣam.
dadhad retah kanikradat RV.1.128.3^c; KS.39.15^c.
dadhad vidhakṣyan paryāṅkhatāi TA.6.1.4^d. *See dadhrg.*
dadhann ṛtaṁ dhanayann asya dhītim RV.1.71.3^a.
dadhanvān (VS.ÇB.TB. dadhanvā; MS.KS. dadhanvān) yo naryo apsv antar ā RV.9.107.1^c; SV.1.512^c; 2.663^c; VS.19.2^c; MS.3.11.7^c: 150.1; KS.37.18^c; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2^c.
dadhanvān matsarintamaḥ RV.9.67.2^b; SV.2.674^b.
dadhanvira indra pibā sutasya RV.10.104.1^d.
dadhanvire gabhastyoh RV.9.10.2^b; 13.7^c; SV.2.470^b, 543^c.
dadhanveva tā ihi TA.1.12.2^d. *See under ati dhanveva tān.*
dadhanve vā yad im anu RV.2.5.3^a; SV.1.94^a; TS.3.3.3^a; MS.2.13.5^a: 154.4; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1.
dadhāta ketum janāya vīram RV.7.34.6^b.
dadhātana draviṇam citram asme RV.10.36.13^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
dadhāta yajñiyeṣv ā RV.7.32.13^b; AV.20.59.4^b.
dadhātā ketam ādiçe RV.9.21.6^b.
dadhātā devam ṛtvijam RV.5.22.2^b; 26.7^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 161.15; KS.2.14^c.
dadhātā venam ādiçe RV.9.21.5^b.
dadhāti ketum ubhayasya jantoḥ RV.7.9.1^c.
dadhāti garbham aditer upastha ā RV.9.74.5^c.
dadhāti putrah pitror apīeyam RV.9.75.2^c; SV.2.51^c.
dadhāti putro-varam param pituḥ RV.1.155.3^c.
dadhāti ratnam vidhate janāya RV.7.75.6^d.
dadhāti ratnam vidhate yaviṣṭhaḥ RV.4.12.3^c.
dadhāti ratnam vidhate suvīryam RV.7.16.12^c; SV.2.864^c.
dadhāti ratnam svadhayor apīeyam RV.9.86.10^c; SV.2.381^c; ApÇ.20.13.4^c; MÇ.9.2.3^c.
dadhāti çakraḥ sukṛtasya loke MS.4.14.7^c: 225.6.
dadhātu naḥ savitā suprajām iṣam RV.4.53.7^b; AB.1.13.19.
dadhātu pratikāmyam AV.6.60.3^d.
dadhātu ratnam amṛteṣu jāgrvīḥ RV.3.26.3^d.
dadhāte ye amṛtaṁ supratike RV.1.185.6^c.
dadhāte ye subhage supratūrti RV.1.185.7^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8^c.
dadhāt indra indriyam PB.1.3.5^c; 5.11^c, 14^c.
dadhātha tat purūravo ma ojaḥ RV.10.95.11^b.
dadhāthendriyam payah TB.3.7.10.1^c; ApÇ.9.18.15^c.
dadhāna indriyam rasam RV.9.23.5^b.
dadhānaḥ çukrā rabhasā vapūṇṣi RV.3.1.8^b.
dadhānā abhyanūṣata VS.20.69^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.6; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.2^c.
dadhānā indra id duvaḥ RV.1.4.5^c; AV.20.68.5^c.

dadhānāḥ kalāṣe rasam RV.9.63.13^c.
dadhānā nāma yajñiyam RV.1.6.4^c; AV.20.40.3^c; 69.12^c; SV.2.201^c.
dadhānā yajñam āçata VS.20.72^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d.
dadhānāç cakṣasi priyam RV.9.17.6^c.
dadhānāḥ somam divi devatāsu VS.19.32^c; MS.3.11.7^c: 150.17; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^c.
dadhāne yajñam draviṇam ca devatā RV.6.70.5^c.
dadhāno akṣiti çravaḥ RV.9.66.7^c. Cf. *sa dhatte akṣiti*.
dadhāno gomad aṇvavad suvīryam RV.8.46.5^a.
dadhāno nāma maho vacobhiḥ RV.6.44.8^c.
dadhāno vajram bāhvor uçantam RV.4.22.3^c.
dadhāma yajñam sunavāma somam KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c.
dadhāmi te dyumatīm vācam āsan RV.10.98.2^d.
dadhāmi te madhuno bhakṣam agre RV.8.100.2^a.
dadhāmi te sūtānam RV.8.34.5^a.
dadhāmi mama vāsasā AV.7.37.1^b.
dadhāmy annāḥ pari vanda ṛgbhiḥ RV.2.35.12^d.
dadhāsi dāṇṣe kave RV.10.140.1^d; SV.2.1166^d; VS.12.106^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.13; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
dadhāsi deva dāṇṣe RV.8.102.1^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.6; KS.23.12^b.
dadhāsi ratnam draviṇam ca dāṇṣe RV.1.94.14^c.
dadhāsi sānasim rayim RV.10.140.5^d; SV.2.1170^d; VS.12.110^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 96.5; ÇB.7.3.1.33. Cf. *prṇakṣi etc.*
dadhikrām vaḥ prathamam açvinoṣasam RV.7.44.1^a.
dadhikrām agnim uṣasam ca devīm RV.3.20.5^a; 10.101.1^c.
Cf. BṛhD.4.102.
dadhikrām u dadathur viçvakṛṣṭim RV.4.38.2^b.
dadhikrām u namasā bodhayanta RV.7.44.2^a.
dadhikrām u sūdanam martyāya RV.4.39.5^c.
dadhikrāvāṇam bubudhāno agnim RV.7.44.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.2.
dadhikrāvā prathamam vājy arvā RV.7.44.4^a.
dadhikrāveva çucaye padāya RV.7.41.6^b; AV.3.16.6^b; VS.34.39^b; TB.2.8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.6^b.
dadhikrāveṣam ūrjam svar janat RV.4.40.2^d.
dadhikrāvṇa id u nu çarkirāma RV.4.40.1^a.
dadhikrāvṇa iṣa ūrjo maho yat RV.4.39.4^a.
dadhikrāvṇaḥ puruvāasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.39.2^b; KS.7.16^b.
dadhikrāvṇaḥ sahorjā taritrataḥ RV.4.40.3^d; VS.9.15^d; TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 163.5; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.20^d.
dadhikrāvṇo akāriṣam RV.4.39.6^a; AV.20.137.3^a; SV.1.358^a; VS.23.32^a; VSK.35.57^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.6; 1.5.6: 74.8; 3.13.1: 168.9; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; KSA.4.8; AB.6.36.8; 7.33.1; GB.2.6.16; PB.1.6.17^a; ÇB.13.2.9.9; 5.2.9; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.2.12.5; 6.12.12; 8.3.32; ÇÇ.4.13.2; 12.25.1; Vait.32.33; ApÇ.4.14.1; 6.16.6; 22.1; 13.18.1; 20.18.7; MÇ.2.5.4.14; — 4.1.6; — 9.2.4; ÇG.1.17.1; 4.5.10; GG.3.3.7; MG.1.22.3; Svidh.1.5.5. P: dadhikrāvṇaḥ Vait.23.17; LÇ.2.7.10; 11.23; KÇ.10.8.9; 20.6.21; PG.2.10.16; ViDh.65.12; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.

8.29; BrhPDh.7.28. *Designated as* surabhimatī (sc. ṛk) TB.3.9.7.5; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.7.37.
 dadhigharmasya yaja ÇB.14.3.1.10; ÇÇ.7.16.4; KÇ.10.1.24; MÇ.4.5.5.
 dadhigharmasyagne vihi AÇ.5.13.6; ÇÇ.7.16.7.
 dadhigharmāya dadhy āhara KÇ.10.1.19.
 dadhidhve ranvāḥ sudineṣv ahnām RV.4.37.1^d.
 dadhidhve vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.38.1^c.
 dadhi mantham pariṣrutam (ÇÇ. mantham parisrutam) AV.20.127.9^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^b. *Cf. under* ā tvā pariṣritah.
 dadhi mām dhinotu TB.3.7.6.13; ApÇ.4.8.3.
 dadhire vasuvittamam RV.1.45.7^b.
 dadhir yo dhāyī sa te vayānsi RV.10.46.1^c. *See* dadhad yo.
 dadhiṣa ehi ApÇ.4.10.4. *See* dadhrṣy.
 dadhiṣvā jāthare sutam RV.3.40.5^a; AV.20.6.5^a.
 dadhiṣvemaṁ jāthara indum indra RV.3.35.6^d; VS.26.23^d.
 dadhīta prayase mahe RV.5.66.1^d.
 dadhīta yo va ācake RV.1.40.2^d.
 dadhīta viṣvavāryaḥ RV.8.19.11^b.
 dadhīta vṛtratūrye RV.8.74.9^c.
 dadhuṣ tvā bhr̥gavo mānuṣeṣv ā RV.1.58.6^a.
 dadhr̥k stomāir manāmahe RV.5.66.3^d.
 dadhr̥g vidhaksyan paryāṅkhayāte (AV.vidhaksan pariṅkhayātai) RV.10.16.7^d; AV.18.2.58^d. *See* dadhad vi.
 dadhr̥sy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.10. *See* dadhiṣa.
 dadhe svar ṇa haryataḥ RV.9.98.8^d.
 dadhe ha garbham ṛtviyam VS.23.63^c; AÇ.10.9.5^c; ÇÇ.16.7.1^c.
 dadho yat ketum upamaṁ samatsu RV.7.30.3^b.
 dadhnā mandīṣṭhaḥ çūrasya RV.8.2.9^c.
 dadhnā yad im unnitā yaçasā gavām RV.9.81.1^c.
 dadhned abhi çṛṇītana RV.9.11.6^b; SV.2.796^b.
 dadhno rūpaṁ karkandhūni VS.19.23^b.
 dadhyaṁ dhiyam atnata RV.1.80.16^b; N.12.34^b.
 dadhyaṁ ha me januṣaṁ pūrvo āṅgirāḥ RV.1.139.9^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: dadhyaṁ ha ÇÇ.10.7.7. *Cf.* BrhD.4.10.
 dadhyaṁ ha yan madhy ātharvaṇo vām RV.1.116.12^c; ÇB.14.1.1.25^c; 5.5.16^c; BrhU.2.5.16^c.
 dadhra ugrāya manyave RV.1.37.7^b.
 dano viça indra mṛdhraṇvācaḥ RV.1.174.2^a; N.6.31.
 dantaparimitaḥ pavīḥ SMB.1.7.15^b.
 dandaçūkebhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.
 dadbhir asi (MÇ. nāmāsi) TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.4.
 dabhitaye cumurim indra siṣvap RV.6.26.6^b.
 dabhitir idhmabhr̥tiḥ pakthy arkāiḥ RV.6.20.13^d.
 dabhrām cid dhi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.32^a.
 dabhrām paçyadbhya urviyā vicakṣe RV.1.113.5^c.
 dabhrebbhir anyāḥ pra vṛnoti bhūyasah RV.7.82.6^d.
 dabhrebbhiç cic chaçyāṁsam RV.4.32.3^a.
 dabhrebbhiç cit samṛtā haṁsi bhūyasah RV.1.31.6^d.
 damaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 damāyantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 damūnasam gr̥hapatim vareṇyam (RV.4.11.5^d, otim amūram) RV.4.11.5^d; 5.8.1^d.

damūnasam ukthyaṁ viçvacarṣanim RV.3.2.15^b.
 damūnaso apaso ye suhastāḥ RV.5.42.12^a. P: damūnaso apasaḥ VHDh.8.40.
 damūnā gr̥hapatir dama ā RV.1.60.4^c.
 damūnā devaḥ savitā vareṇyaḥ AV.7.14.4^a; AB.3.29.4; AÇ.5.18.2^a; ÇÇ.8.3.4^a.
 dame damūnā iṣayann idas pade RV.10.91.1^b.
 dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhānaḥ RV.5.1.5^c; TS.4.1.3.4^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.18; KS.16.3^c. *Cf. next*.
 dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhānā (AV. onāu) RV.6.74.1^c; AV.7.29.1^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.6; 4.11.2^c: 165.10; KS.4.16^c; 11.12^c; ÇÇ.2.4.3^c. *Cf. prec.*
 dame-dame samidham yakṣy agne VS.8.24^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c; MS.1.3.39^c: 45.8; KS.4.13^c; ÇB.4.4.5.12^c.
 dame-dame suṣtutir (AV.KS. suṣtutiyā; TS. suṣtutir; MS. suṣtuti) vām iyānā (TS.MS.KS. vāvṛdhānā; AV. onāu) AV.7.29.2^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 166.1; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.2.8.3^c; ÇÇ.2.4.3^c.
 damena dāntāḥ kilbiṣam avadhūnvanti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 damena brahmacāriṇaḥ suvar agachan TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 dame sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 damo bhūtānāṁ durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dampatīva kratuvidā janeṣu RV.2.39.2^d.
 daridra (TS. daridran) nīllohita VS.16.47^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.6; KS.17.16^b; ÇB.9.1.1.24.
 daridrā āsan paçavaḥ PB.24.18.7^a.
 darīman durmatīnām RV.1.129.8^c.
 darbhaḥ pr̥thivyā utthitah AV.6.43.2^c.
 darbham sapatnadambhanam AV.19.28.1^c.
 darbham bibhrad ātmanā mā vyathiṣṭhāḥ AV.19.33.5^b.
 darbhaḥ çocis tarūṇakam AV.10.4.2^a.
 darbhasṭambe vīryakṛte nidhāya TB.2.7.17.3^c.
 darbhaṇām stambam āhara TA.6.9.1^a.
 darbha roha mahatām indriyeṇa AV.19.33.2^d. *See under* ā roha mām.
 darbhāsaḥ sāiryā uta RV.1.191.3^b.
 darbheṇa tvaṁ kṛṇavo vīryāṇi AV.19.33.5^a.
 darbheṇa devajātana AV.19.32.7^a.
 darbheṇa çarma yachati AV.19.32.2^d.
 darbheṣv asitam jahi AV.10.4.13^d.
 darbhaiḥ str̥ṇita haritāiḥ suparnāiḥ KS.31.14^c; MÇ.1.3.5.26^c. *See* hotṛṣadanam, and hotṛṣadanā.
 darbho bhaṅgo yavaḥ sahaḥ AV.11.6.15^c.
 darbho ya ugra oṣadhiḥ AV.19.32.1^c.
 darmā darṣiṣṭa viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6^c; VS.8.53^c; ÇB.4.6.9.14^c; Vait.34.18; ApÇ.2.1.12.9^c; MÇ.7.2.3^c.
 darviṁ karikratam çvitram AV.10.4.13^c.
 darvir vedyām adhy enaṁ cinotu AV.11.1.24^d.
 darvī çṛṇiṣa āsani RV.5.6.9^b; SV.2.374^b; VS.15.43^b; TS.2.2.12.7^b; 4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.5^b: 154.6.
 darvyod dhara pañcadhāitam odanam AV.4.14.7^b.
 darçam yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darçam ratham adhi kṣami RV.1.25.18^b.
 darçan nu tā varuṇa yās te viṣṭhāḥ AV.5.1.8^c.

darçam nu viçvadarçatam RV.1.25.18^a.
 darçan nv atra çtapañ anindrān RV.10.27.6^a.
 darçam aham pūrnamāsañ yajñam yathā yajāi TB.1.2.1.14^d; ApÇ.5.8.8^d.
 darçaya mā yātudhānān AV.4.20.6^a.
 darçaya yātudhānyah AV.4.20.6^b.
 darçaç ca tvā pūrnamāsaç ca çrīpitām KS.35.11.
 darçaç ca pūrnamāsaç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.5; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).
 darçā dr̥ṣṭā darçatā viçvarūpā sudarçanā TB.3.10.1.1. P: darçā dr̥ṣṭā TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.3.
 darçāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darçāya te pratidarçāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.7.
 darçāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darçō-si darçato-si AV.7.8.1.4^a.
 darṣan nu pūrvo aparo nu darṣat RV.10.27.7^b.
 davidyutatyā rucā RV.9.64.28^a; SV.2.4^a; PB.6.9.24,25; 12.1.1; 18.8.11.
 davidyutaty r̥ṣṭayā RV.8.20.11^c.
 davidyutad dīdyac choçucānañ RV.7.10.1^b.
 davidhvato raçmayāḥ sūryasya RV.4.13.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 194.2; KS.11.13^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c.
 daviṣṭham asya satpate kṛdhi sugam RV.6.51.13^c; SV.1.105^c.
 daça kṛtvāḥ paçupate namas te AV.11.2.9^b.
 daçakṛtvāḥ te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 daça koçayīr daça vājino-dāt RV.6.47.22^b.
 daça kṣipāḥ pūrvyāñ sīm ajījanan RV.3.23.3^a.
 daça kṣipo avyata sāno avye RV.9.97.12^d; SV.2.37.1^d.
 daça kṣipo açvinā pañca vājāḥ KS.35.5^b; ApÇ.14.30.5^b.
 daça kṣipo yuñjate bāhū adrim RV.5.43.4^a. Cf. BrhD. 5.41.
 daça garbham carase dhāpayante RV.5.47.4^b.
 daça gavām sahasrā RV.8.46.22^c.
 daçagvāso abhy arcanty arkāiḥ RV.5.29.12^b.
 daça ca me çatām ca me AV.5.15.10^a.
 daça ca çatām ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10.
 daça te kalaçānām RV.4.32.19^a.
 daça te tanuvo yajña yajñiyāḥ TB.3.7.5.11^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
 daça tryaruṣiṇām RV.8.46.22^d.
 daça dhīrasya dhītayo dhanutṛiḥ RV.9.93.1^b; SV.1.53.8^b; 2.768^b.
 daça dhuro daça yuktā vahadbhyāḥ RV.10.94.7^d; N.3.9^d.
 daça nāgasahasrāñi AB.8.22.7^a.
 daça purastād rocace daça dakṣiṇā TA.4.6.2^a.
 daça pratīcīr daça bhāsy udīcīḥ MS.4.9.5^b: 125.3; TA. 4.6.1^b.
 daça pratyāñ daçodañ TA.4.6.2^b.
 daça prapitve adha sūryasya RV.6.31.3^c; KB.25.8.
 daçapramatiñ janayanta yoṣaṇāḥ RV.1.14.1.2^d.
 daça prāk sānu vi tiranty açṇāḥ RV.10.27.15^d.
 daça prācīr daça bhāsi dakṣiṇāḥ MS.4.9.5^a: 125.3; TA.4. 6.1^a; ApÇ.15.8.12. P: daça prācīḥ MÇ.4.2.36.
 daçaabhir jāmibhir yataḥ RV.9.28.4^b; SV.2.63.3^b.
 daçaabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 16.1; 17.1; KSA. 2.1,3,6,7.
 daça mahyāñ pautakrataḥ RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).2^a.

daçamā ekādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 daça māsāñ chaçayānañ RV.5.78.9^a; ApMB.2.11.17^a (ApG.6.14.14).
 daça māso avīrahā HG.2.2.7^d.
 daçamāsyāya sūtavāi (ApMB. ove) HG.1.25.1^d; 2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15. See daçame māsi sū^o.
 daçamīm ugraḥ sumanā vaçeha AV.3.4.7^d.
 daçame māsi jāyate AB.7.13.9^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 daçame māsi sūtave RV.10.184.3^d; RVKh.10.184.2^d, 3^d; AV.5.25.10^d-13^d; ÇB.14.9.4.21^d; BrhU.6.4.21^d; ApMB.1.12.3^d,4^d,6^d; MG.2.18.2^d,4^d (bis). See daça-māsyāya.
 daçamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.18^b.
 daçayoktrebhyo daçayojanebhyāḥ RV.10.94.7^b; N.3.9^b.
 daça rathān praṣṭimataḥ RV.6.47.24^a.
 daça rājānañ samitā ayajyavaḥ RV.7.83.7^a.
 daça rājño amanhata RV.8.5.38^b.
 daça rātrīr açivena nava dyūn RV.1.116.24^a.
 daçarātro vidhīyate Kāuç.141.27^b.
 daçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.7.
 daça vaçāso abhiṣāca r̥ṣvān RV.6.63.9^d.
 daça vastrādhībhojanā RV.6.47.23^b.
 daçavirañ sarvagaṇāñ svastaye VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4. 13.1^b; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.
 daçavṛkṣa muñcemam AV.2.9.1^a. P: daçavṛkṣa Kāuç. 27.5.
 daça çatā saha tasthus tad ekam RV.5.62.1^c.
 daçaçirṣo daçāsyāḥ AV.4.6.1^b.
 daça çyāvā ṛdhadrayāḥ RV.8.46.23^a.
 daça çyāvinām çatā RV.8.46.22^c.
 daçasanir asi daçasanīm mā kuru SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16.
 daçasahasrāñi çatāny aṣṭāu JB.2.7.1^c. Part of saṣṭiçate dve.
 daça sākam ajāyanta AV.11.8.3^a.
 daçasu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 daçasyatañ no vṛṣaṇāv abhiṣṭāu RV.1.158.1^b.
 daçasyanta uçijāḥ çānsam āyoh RV.5.3.4^d. Cf. nama-syanta etc.
 daçasyantā manave pūrvyāñ divi RV.8.22.6^a.
 daçasyantāmṛtāya (ApMB. daçasyantvāmṛtāya) kam RV. 8.31.9^b; ApMB.1.11.11^b.
 daçasyantā çayave pipyathur gām RV.6.62.7^c.
 daçasyantīr varivasyantu çubhrāḥ RV.5.42.12^d.
 daçasyanto divyāḥ pāthivāsaḥ RV.6.50.11^c.
 daçasyanto no maruto mṛdantu RV.7.56.17^a.
 daçasyantvāmṛtāya etc.: see daçasyantāmṛtāya.
 daçasyā ca gātuyā ca RV.8.16.12^b; AV.20.46.3^b.
 daçasyā naḥ purvaṇika hotaḥ RV.6.11.6^a.
 daçasyā no maghavan nū cid adrivaḥ RV.8.46.11^c.
 daça svadhābhir adhi sāno avye RV.9.92.4^c. Cf. daça svasāro adhi.
 daça svasāro agruvaḥ samīcīḥ RV.3.29.13^c; KS.38.13^c; TB.1.2.1.19^c; ApÇ.5.11.6^c.
 daça svasāro aditer upastha ā RV.9.71.5^b.
 daça svasāro adhi sāno avye RV.9.91.1^c; SV.1.543^c. Cf. daça svadhābhir.

daçākṣarā tām rakṣasva tām gopāyasva tām te paridadāmi
tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf.
çatākṣarā.
daçādadāt sahasrāṇi AB.8.22.6.
daçānām ekam kapilam samānam RV.10.27.16^a.
daçāntarūṣyād atirocamānam RV.10.51.3^d.
daçābhīcubhyo arcatajarebhyah RV.10.94.7^c; N.3.9^c.
daçāritro manuṣyah svarṣāh RV.2.18.1^c.
daçāvanibhyo daçakakṣyebhyah RV.10.94.7^a; N.3.9^a.
daçāçvān daça koṣān RV.6.47.23^a.
daçāsyām putrān ā dhehi RV.10.85.45^c; SMB.1.2.19^c;
HG.1.20.2^c; ApMB.1.4.6^c.
daçāham prācis tad ṛtām vadāmi RV.10.34.12^d.
daçemaṁ tvaṣṭur janayanta garbham RV.1.95.2^a; TB.
2.8.7.4^a.
daçonaye kavaye-rkasātāu RV.6.20.4^b.
daçottarāṇy ṛcāṇç cāiva RVKh.9.67.20^a.
daçordhvā bhāsi sumanasyamānaḥ MS.4.9.5^c; 125.3; TA.
4.6.1^c, 2^c.
daço hiranyapiṇḍān RV.6.47.23^c.
dasmat kṛṇoṣy adhvaram RV.1.74.4^c.
dasmasya cārutamam asti daṁsaḥ RV.1.62.6^b.
dasmasya vasu ratha ā RV.5.17.4^b.
dasmād aham ṛtisaḥ RV.8.45.35^c.
dasmo devebhīr varuṇo na māyī RV.10.99.10^b.
dasmo na sadman ni çīçāti barhiḥ RV.7.18.11^c.
dasmo hi śmā vṛṣaṇām pinvasi tvacam RV.1.129.3^a.
dasuhanam pūrbhidam indra satyam RV.10.47.4^c; MS.
4.14.8^c; 227.16.
das्यūñ chimyūñç ca puruhūta evāiḥ RV.1.100.18^a.
das्यūnām bibhiduḥ puraḥ AV.10.6.20^d.
dasrā daṁsiṣṭhā rathya rathitamā RV.1.182.2^b.
dasrā nidhiṁ madhumantaṁ pibāthaḥ RV.7.69.3^b; MS.
4.14.10^b; 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7^b.
dasrā madanti kāravaḥ (AV. vedhasaḥ; MS. çobhase) AV.
7.73.2^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 238.6; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.8^d.
See vṛṣṇā madanti.
dasrā mimātham ubhayeṣv asme RV.4.44.6^b; AV.20.
143.6^b.
dasrā yuvākavaḥ sutāḥ RV.1.3.3^a; VS.33.58^a.
dasrāv imam çṛṇutam çlokam adreḥ RV.1.118.3^b; 3.58.3^b.
dasrāv ime vām nidhayo madhūnām RV.1.183.4^d; 3.
58.5^d.
dasrā ha yad rekṇa āucathyo vām RV.1.158.1^c.
dasrā havate-vase haviṣmān RV.1.183.5^b.
dasrā hiranyavartanī RV.1.92.18^b; 5.75.2^c; 8.5.11^b; 8.1^c;
SV.2.1085^b, 1094^c.
dasrā hiranyavartanī çubhas pati RV.8.87.5^c.
dasrā hi viçvam ānuṣak RV.8.26.6^a.
dahaty agnir yathā kakṣam VāDh.2.12^a. See agnir iva
kakṣam.
daha darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.8^a.
dahann apa dvayāvinah AV.1.28.1^c. See next.
dahan rakṣāṁsi viçvāḥ RV.8.43.26^b; KS.38.12^d; 39.15^b;
ApÇ.16.6.7^d. See prec.
daha pra daha sam daha AV.12.5.62^b.
daha me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.8^d.

daha me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.8^b.
daha me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.8^c.
daharam etc.: see dahram etc.
dahāmy agninā mukham AV.5.23.13^d.
dahāçaso rakṣasaḥ pāhy asmān RV.4.4.15^c; TS.1.2.14.6^c;
MS.4.11.5^c; 174.8; KS.6.11^c.
dahram (var. lect. daharam) vipāpmavaraveçmabhūtam
(MahānU. vipāpman varam veçmabhūtam) TA.10.10.3^a;
MahānU.10.7^a.
dā agne (MG. agneḥ) prajāyā saha RV.10.85.38^d; AV.14.
2.1^d; PG.1.7.3^d; ApMB.1.5.3^d; MG.1.11.12^d.
dātā jaritra ukthyam RV.8.66.2^d; SV.2.38^d.
dātā na dāty ā paçuḥ RV.5.7.7^b.
dātā pradātānando modāḥ pramodaḥ TB.3.10.1.1. P:
dātā pradātā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.4.
dātā maghāni maghavā surādhāḥ RV.4.17.8^d; SV.1.335^d.
dātā me pṛsatnām RV.8.65.10^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.86.
dātāram adya savitā videya TB.3.1.1.9^c.
dātāram avidiḍhayum RV.4.31.7^c.
dātā rādha stuvate kāmyaṁ vasu (SV. vasu pracetana)
RV.2.22.3^c; SV.2.837^c.
dātā rādhaṁsi çumbhati RV.1.22.8^c.
dātāro no-bhivardhantām ViDh.73.28^a; MDh.3.259^a;
YDh.1.245^a; ÅuçDh.5.73^a; BṛhPDh.5.280^a.
dātāro bhūta nṛvataḥ purukṣoḥ RV.6.50.11^b.
dātā vasu muhur ā dāçuṣe bhūt RV.7.20.2^d.
dātā vasu stuvate kiraye cit RV.6.23.3^d.
dātā vasūnām puruhūto arhan TS.2.3.14.4^b. See next.
dātā vasūni vidadhe tanūpāḥ MS.4.12.4^b; 190.7. See prec.
dātā vājasya gomataḥ RV.5.23.2^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
dātā vājanām nṛtuḥ RV.8.92.3^b; SV.2.65^b.
dātā vo vanitā magham RV.3.13.3^d.
dāti priyāni cid vasu RV.4.8.3^c; KS.12.15^c.
dātuḥ pitṛṣv ihabhojanāu mama AV.18.4.49^d.
dātuṁ cec chikṣān sa (TA. cec chaknuvānsaḥ) svarga eva
(TA. eṣām) AV.6.122.2^d; TA.2.6.2^d.
dātuṁ ced açakad vaçām AV.12.4.18^d.
dātram yan nopadasyati RV.8.43.33^b.
dātram rakṣasva yad idam te asme RV.10.69.4^d.
dātram rakṣethe akavāir adabdhā RV.3.54.16^d.
dātrasyāgne svarpatih (SV. svaḥ^o) RV.8.44.18^b; SV.2.
883^b; KS.40.14^b.
dāt sakḥā nṛbhyaḥ çacivān RV.8.2.39^b.
dādrhāṇām cid bibhidur vi parvatam RV.1.85.10^b.
dādrhāṇo vajram indro gabhastyoḥ RV.1.130.4^a.
dādhārtha pṛthivīm abhito mayūkḥaiḥ RV.7.99.3^d; VS.
5.16^d; MS.1.2.9^d; 19.1; KS.2.10^d; ÇB.3.5.3.14^d; TA.
1.8.3^d. See dādhāra etc.
dādhārtha prācīm kakubham pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.99.2^d.
dādhāra kṣemam oko na raṇvaḥ RV.1.66.3^a.
dādhāra dakṣam uttamam aharvidam RV.1.156.4^c; AB.
1.30.18^c.
dādhāra dharmanas pateḥ RV.9.35.6^b.
dādhāra parvatān girīm AV.6.17.3^b.
dādhāra pṛthivīm abhito mayūkḥaiḥ TS.1.2.13.2^d. See
dādhārtha etc.
dādhāra yaḥ pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.3.32.8^c.

dādāhāra yo dharuṇaṁ satyatatā RV.10.111.4^d.
dādāhāra viṣṭhitāṁ jagat AV.6.17.4^b.
dādāhāremān vanaspatīn RV.10.60.9^b; AV.6.17.2^b.
dādāhrṣāṇaṁ dhrṣitāṁ çavaḥ AA.5.2.1.3^b. See dhrṣāṇo.
dāna id vo maghavānaḥ so astu RV.10.32.9^c.
dānaṁ yajñānāṁ varūthaṁ dakṣiṇā TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
dānaṁ vājasya gomataḥ RV.6.45.23^b; AV.20.78.2^b; SV.2.1017^b.
dānakāmaç ca no bhuvat AV.3.20.6^e.
dānaṁ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
dānaṁ devasya preyate RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).7^d; SV.1.300^d; VS.3.34^d; 8.2^c; TS.1.4.22.1^c; 5.6.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d: 39.2; KS.4.10^d; 7.2^d; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^d.
dānam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
dānavah stha MS.4.9.7: 127.9; MÇ.4.3.11. See next.
dānavah stha peravaḥ TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8. See *prec.*
dānavān antarābharah RV.8.32.12^b.
dānavānām hiraṇyayīḥ AV.10.6.10^f.
dānā mahnā tad eṣāṁ RV.5.87.2^d; 8.20.14^d.
dānā mitraṁ na yoṣaṇā RV.5.52.14^b.
dānā mrgo na vāraṇah RV.8.33.8^a; AV.20.53.2^a; 57.12^a; SV.2.1047^a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.11.12.4.
dānāya ca bhagāya ca SMB.2.5.6^d.
dānāya manaḥ somapāvann astu te RV.1.55.7^a.
dānāya vāryāṇāṁ RV.8.71.11^b; SV.2.905^b.
dānāya çukrapūtapāḥ RV.8.46.26^d.
dānāya çūram ud amandiṣuḥ sutāḥ RV.9.81.1^d.
dānāya samidhīmahi SV.1.93^b; ApÇ.16.7.3^b.
dānāsaḥ prthuçravasaḥ RV.8.46.24^a.
dānā saceta sūribhiḥ RV.5.52.15^c.
dānuṁ çayānaṁ sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.11^d; AV.20.34.11^d.
dānur asmā uparā pivate divaḥ RV.1.54.7^d.
dānuḥ çaye sahavatsā na dhenuḥ RV.1.32.9^d.
dā nrbhyo nrñāṁ çūra çavaḥ RV.10.148.4^b.
dānena dviṣanto mitrā bhavanti TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
dānena rājanyo vaçāyāḥ AV.12.4.32^c.
dānenāṅgasya brāhmaṇaḥ AB.8.22.7^d.
dānenārātīr apānudanta TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
dāne sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^e; MahānU.22.1^e.
dā no agne dhiyā rayiṁ suvīram RV.7.1.5^a.
dā no agne brhato (TS.MS. çatino) dāḥ sahasriṇaḥ RV.2.2.7^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.7. Ps: dā no agne brhataḥ ÇÇ.3.2.4; dā no agne MS.4.14.16: 242.8; MÇ.5.1.10.59.
dāno vājāṁ ni yamate na ūti RV.7.27.4^b.
dāma grīvāsv avimokyaṁ yat (TS. grīvāsv avicartyam) AV.6.63.1^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b. See pāçāṁ grīvāsv.
dāmanvantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.5.79.4^d.
dāmanvanto adāmānaḥ sudāman RV.6.24.4^d.
dāmānaṁ viçvacarṣape RV.8.23.2^a.
dāmā rathasya dadrçe RV.8.7.2.6^c.
dāmeva vatsād vi mumugdhy aṇhaḥ RV.2.28.6^c; MS.4.14.9^c: 229.2.

(om) dāmodaraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
dāmno-dāmno (*mss.* dhāmno-dhāmno) rājan AV.7.83.2^a.
See dhāmno-dhāmno.
dāyo bhavati dharmataḥ N.3.4^b.
dāravyatikramaṇe bhikṣāṁ ApDh.1.10.28.19.
dārūnaṁ rājakilbiṣam BDh.3.6.5^b.
dārbhyāya parā vaha RV.5.61.17^b.
dārv aṅgāiṣo apāvadhīt RV.10.146.4^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
dāvasya dahataḥ prthak AV.7.45.2^b.
dāçad dāçuṣe sukrte māmahasva RV.10.122.3^b.
dāçad yo asmā araṁ sūktaiḥ RV.1.70.5^b.
dāçad vṛtrahā tujyāni tejate RV.10.138.5^b.
dāçarājñe pariyattāya viçvataḥ RV.7.83.8^a.
dāçusaḥ purudaṁsasā MS.4.12.6^b: 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5^b.
dāçema kasya manasā RV.8.84.5^a; SV.2.900^a.
dāçema havyadātaye RV.6.48.2^b; SV.2.54^b; VS.27.44^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.12; KS.39.12^b (*bis*); ApÇ.17.9.1^b (*bis*).
dāçnoti namaūktibhiḥ RV.8.4.6^d.
dāçvān açnoti martyaḥ RV.3.11.7^b; SV.2.907^b.
dāçvān asy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV.10.104.6^d.
dāçvāṁsam upa gachatam RV.1.47.3^d; 4.46.5^b.
dāçvāṁsaṁ martam aṇhasaḥ RV.1.136.5^c.
dāçvāṁso dāçusaḥ sutam RV.1.3.7^c; VS.7.33^c; TS.1.4.16.1^c; MS.1.3.18^c: 37.2; KS.4.7^c; ÇB.4.3.1.27^c; AA.1.1.4.13; N.12.40^c.
dāsaṁ yac chuṣṇaṁ kuyavaṁ ny asmāi RV.7.19.2^c; AV.20.37.2^c.
dāsaṁ kṛṇvāna ṛçaye vimāyam RV.10.73.7^b.
dāsa no dakṣiṇān avagrḥāṇa PB.1.7.9. P: dāsa LÇ.2.8.13.
dāsapatnīr adhūnutam RV.3.12.6^b; SV.2.926^b, 1054^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.9; KS.4.15^b.
dāsapatnīr ahigopā atiṣṭhan RV.1.32.11^a; N.2.17^a.
dāsapravargaṁ rayim açvabudhyam RV.1.92.8^b.
dāsaḥ çevadhipā ariḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).9^b; SV.2.959^b; VS.33.82^b.
dāsasya cid vṛçaçiprasya māyāḥ RV.7.99.4^c.
dāsasya vā maghavann āryasya vā RV.10.102.3^c.
dāsā ca vṛtrā hatam āryāṇi ca RV.7.83.1^c.
dāsānām indro māyayā RV.4.30.21^c.
dāsā yad īm susamubdham avādhuḥ RV.1.158.5^b.
dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā ca çūra RV.6.33.3^b.
dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā jigetha RV.10.69.6^b.
dāsāsmākāṁ bahavo bhavantu Kāuç.90.18. *Metrical.*
Read dāsā smākāṁ.
dāsīm niṣṭakvarim icha AV.5.22.6^c. Cf. anyām icha prapharviam.
dāsyann adāsyann uta saṁ grṇāmi (TA. uta vā kariṣyan) AV.6.71.3^b; TA.2.6.2^b. See under adāsyann.
dikto-diktaḥ pañcālānām ÇB.13.5.4.8^c.
dikṣu candrāya samanaman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.7. See candramase sam.
dikṣu viṣṇur vyakrañstānuṣṭubhena chandasā ÇÇ.4.12.5. See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço.
dikṣu çritāḥ sahasraçaḥ VS.16.6^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 121.9; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.9^d.
digdhaviddhām iva mādaya ÇB.14.9.4.8^d; BrhU.6.4.8^d.

- digbhya enaṁ pāta MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. *See next, and digbhyo mā.*
- digbhyaḥ pāta VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See under prec.*
- digbhyaç cakravākaḥ (KSA. cakrvākāḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
- digbhyaç candramase PG.2.10.7.
- digbhyaḥ çrotram TB.3.4.1.18. *Cf. diçāḥ çrotram.*
- digbhyas taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.28.
- digbhyas te çrotram sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
- digbhyaḥ svargaṁ lokam anusamtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.11. *Cf. divaḥ svah.*
- digbhyaḥ svāhā VS.6.19; 22.27; 39.2; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; KSA.1.6; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35; 14.3.2.10; 9.3.6; BṛhU.6.3.6; AÇ.2.4.13. *See svāhā digbhyaḥ.*
- digbhyo nakulān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
- digbhyo mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See under digbhya.*
- digbhyo vadābe (KSA. vadāve) TS.5.6.2.1.1; KSA.10.1.
- ditim ca rāsvāditim uruṣya RV.4.2.11^d; TS.5.5.4.4^d; KS.40.5^d.
- ditīç ca datī vāryam RV.7.15.12^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.2.
- ditīç ca dyāuç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. *See next.*
- ditīç ca me dyāuç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See prec.*
- diteḥ putrāṇāṁ aditer akārsam (MS. oṛisam) AV.7.7.1^a; MS.1.3.9^a: 33.7. P: diteḥ putrāṇāṁ MÇ.2.3.8.22; Kāuç.59.18.
- dityavāt ca dityāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.15. *See next.*
- dityavāt ca me dityāuḥ ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *See prec.*
- dityavād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.2.1.13^d; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.1; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. *Cf. dityavāham.*
- dityavād vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.12.
- dityavāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.25^e; TB.2.6.17.2^f. *Cf. dityavād gaur.*
- dityavāho jagatyāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
- ditsantaṁ bhūyo yajataç ciketa RV.2.14.10^d.
- divaḥ pāhi MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.11. *See didyon, and vidyot.*
- didīhi deva devayuh (SV. oṣum) RV.9.108.9^b; SV.1.579^b; 2.361^b.
- didṛkṣanta uṣaso yāman aktoḥ RV.3.30.13^a.
- didṛkṣenyaḥ pari kāṣṭhāsu janyaḥ RV.1.146.5^a.
- didṛkṣenyaṁ sūryasyeva cakṣanam RV.5.55.4^b.
- didṛkṣeyaḥ sūnave bhārjikāḥ RV.3.1.12^b.
- dideṣṭu devy aditī rekṇaḥ RV.7.40.2^c.
- didyavas tigmamūrdhānaḥ RV.6.46.11^d.
- didyum yad asya samitheṣu manhayam RV.10.48.9^c.
- didyon mā pāhi (KS. didyot pāhi) TS.1.8.14.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.5. *See under didivaḥ.*
- didhiṣavo no rathyaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.78.5^b.
- didhṛtā yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8^g; AV.20.67.2^g.
- dinasya vā maghavan sambhṛtasya vā RV.8.78.10^c.
- dine tekṣṇiṣṭham ātapat ApÇ.2.1.12.3^b.
- dipsato yaç ca dipsati AV.4.36.2^b.
- dipsanta id ripavo nāha debhuḥ RV.1.147.3^d; 4.4.13^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.4; KS.6.11^d.
- dipsāuṣadhe tvaṁ dipsantam AV.5.14.1^c.
- diva ajāta divyā suparṇā RV.4.43.3^c.
- diva ātmānaṁ savitāraṁ brhaspatim TA.3.11.2^b.
- diva ā prthivyā rjīsin RV.8.79.4^b.
- diva ā vakṣaṇābhyah RV.1.134.4^b.
- diva āhuḥ pare ardhe puriṣṇam RV.1.164.12^b; AV.9.9.12^b; PraçU.1.11^b.
- diva itthā jījanat sapta kārūn RV.4.16.3^c; AV.20.77.3^c.
- diva iva sānv ārabham RV.10.62.9^b.
- diva ived aratir mānuṣā yugā RV.2.2.2^c.
- diva ugro avāruṣat NīlarU.2^a.
- diva eti pratihvare RV.7.66.14^b.
- diva oṣadhayas (TS. oṣaḥ) pari RV.10.97.17^b; VS.12.91^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.13.
- divaḥ koçam acucyavuh RV.5.53.6^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2.4.7^b: 44.18; KS.11.9^b.
- divaḥ khilo-vatataḥ TB.3.7.6.19^a; ApÇ.4.12.8^a.
- divaḥ parjanyaḍ antariksāt prthivyāḥ TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.2.4.7 (ter): 44.11,13,15; 2.12.3: 146.19; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15. *See divas etc.*
- divaḥ pṛyūṣaṁ duhate nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.9.85.9^d.
- divaḥ pṛyūṣam uttamam RV.9.51.2^a; SV.2.577^a.
- divaḥ pṛyūṣaṁ pūrvyaṁ yad ukthyam RV.9.110.8^a. *See pratnam pṛyūṣam.*
- divaḥ prthivyāḥ pary antariksāt TS.2.4.14.2^b; 3.1.10.2^c; KS.8.17^b; TB.1.2.1.22^a; ApÇ.5.13.4^a. *See divas etc.*
- divaḥ prthivyāḥ pary oja udbhṛtam VS.29.53^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; KSA.6.1^a. *See divas etc.*
- divaḥ prṣṭham svar (TS. suvar) gatvā TS.4.6.5.1^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 138.2; 3.3.9: 41.18; KS.18.4^e. *See divas etc.*
- divaḥ prṣṭham adhi etc.: *see divas etc.*
- divaḥ prṣṭham bhandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas etc.*
- divaḥ prṣṭhāny etc.: *see divas etc.*
- divaḥ prṣṭhe mandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas prṣṭham bhandamānaḥ.*
- divaṁ yacha VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.5; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9. *Cf. divaṁ me.*
- divaṁ yaya divāvaso RV.8.34.1^d-15^d; SV.1.348^d; 2.1157^d-1159^d.
- divaṁ yaç cakre mūrdhānam AV.10.7.32^c.
- divaṁ yaç cātisarpati AV.4.20.9^b.
- divaṁ rudrā upaçritāḥ VS.16.56^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.11; KS.17.16^b.
- divaṁ rudrāḥ prthivīm ca sacante TS.1.4.11.1^b.
- divaṁ ruropa katamaḥ sa devaḥ AV.10.2.8^d.
- divaṁ rūdhvā mahatā mahimnā AV.1.3.1.8^e. *See divaṁ gatvāya.*
- divaṁ rūpeṇa TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.
- divaṁ vasteyaṁ antariksam AV.13.1.16^b.
- divaṁ viṣṇur vyakraṇta jāgatenā chandasā KS.5.5. *See under jāgatenā chandasā divam.*
- divaṁ vṛkkābhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
- divaṁ veda sāmago yo vipaçcit GB.1.5.25^c.

divam samudram ād bhūmim AV.13.2.41^c. See divam antarikṣam.
 divam suparno gatvāya RV.8.100.8^c; Suparn.31.9^c.
 divam skabhāna KS.2.9. See divam dṛṇha, and dyām stabhāna.
 divam stabdhvāntarikṣam ca pṛthivyām ca dṛdhā bhava ApÇ.14.33.2.
 divam harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
 divakṣaso agnīhvā rtāvrdha RV.10.65.7^a.
 divakṣaso dhenavo vṛṣṇo açvāh RV.3.7.2^a.
 divakṣā asi vṛṣabha satyaçuṣmaḥ RV.3.30.21^c; VSK.28.14^c.
 divam kṛtvā dakṣiṇām AV.13.1.52^b.
 divam gacha VS.12.4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.43.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; 2.9.10: 130.9 (bis); 3.2.1: 15.6; KS.16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; TB.3.3.9.4; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis); ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. See dyām gacha.
 divam gacha prati tiṣṭhā çaritrāḥ AV.2.34.5^c. See oṣadhīṣu prati.
 divam gacha svar vinda yajamānāya mahyam MÇ.1.2.6.25^d. See devān etc.
 divam gatvāya mahatā mahimnā TB.2.5.2.2^c. See divam rūdhvā.
 divam ca gacha pṛthivīm ca dharmabhiḥ AV.18.2.7^b. See dyām etc.
 divam ca pṛthivīm ca RV.10.190.3^c; TA.10.1.14^c; MahanU.5.7^c.
 divam ca pṛṇi pṛthivīm ca sākam TB.2.8.8.2^b.
 divam ca yanti pṛthivīm ca lokān AV.12.3.25^b.
 divam ca roha pṛthivīm ca roha AV.13.1.34^a. P: divam ca roha Vait.13.5.
 divam ca sūrya pṛthivīm ca devīm AV.13.2.5^c.
 divam jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.3; Vait.20.13.
 divam jinvanty agnayāh RV.1.164.51^d; TA.1.9.6^d; N.6.22; 7.23^d.
 divam tapasas trāyasva TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.5.
 divam tṛtiyām devān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See divam devāns, devān divam yajño, and devān divam agan.
 divam te dhūmo gachatu VS.6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.6; 3.9.4: 120.2; ÇB.3.7.1.32; MÇ.1.8.6.10. P: divam te dhūmaḥ KÇ.6.9.12. See dyām te.
 divam dādharma pṛthivīm sadevām TA.4.42.5^c.
 divam dṛṇha VS.1.1.18; 5.13; 15.64; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.4.3.3; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.6; 3.8.5: 101.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.6.7; 31.5.6; 40.5 (bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.11; 3.5.2.14; 8.7.3.18; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See under divam skabhāna.
 divam devaḥ pṛṣatīm ā viveça AV.13.1.24^d.
 divam devāns tṛtiyām yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See under divam tṛtiyām.
 divam agreṇa mā lekhiḥ (MS.MÇ. hiṁsiḥ) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 3.9.3: 116.3; ApÇ.7.2.7; MÇ.1.8.1.11. See dyām mā lekhiḥ.

divam agreṇāprkṣaḥ VSK.6.1.2. See dyām etc., and next.
 divam agreṇāprāt (VS. agreṇāsprkṣat) VS.28.20^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d. Cf. under prec.
 divam agreṇottabhāna MS.1.2.14: 23.14; 3.9.3: 117.15; MÇ.1.8.2.17. See ud divam stabhāna.
 divam anuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
 divam anu vi krameḥham AV.10.5.27.
 divam antarikṣam ād bhūmim AV.4.20.1^c. See divam samudram.
 divam ayaṁ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.
 divam ākramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.3.
 divam ā tanvanti raçmibhiḥ VS.13.22^b; 18.46^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 98.17; KS.16.16^b. See udyato divam.
 divam ā roha sūrya AV.19.65.1^c.
 divam eṣām (JUB. eko) dadate yo vidhartā AV.10.8.36^c; JUB.1.34.7^c, 10.
 divam pitaram upaçraye JB.1.129.
 divam pṛthivīm anv antarikṣam AV.3.21.7^a. P: divam pṛthivīm Vait.9.17.
 divam pṛthivyā adhy āruhāma VS.8.52^c; ÇB.4.6.9.12.
 divam pṛṣṭhena TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
 divam prehi çataudane AV.10.9.3^d, 11^d.
 divam proṣṭhiṇīm āroha tām āruhya prapaçyāikarāṇ manuṣyānām ApÇ.18.6.4; MÇ.7.1.3.
 divam brūmo nakṣatrāṇi AV.11.6.10^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.15.
 divam martya iva pakṣābhyām ÇB.13.5.4.23^c.
 divam martya iva bāhubhyām ÇB.13.5.4.14^c. See next.
 divam martya iva hastābhyām AB.8.23.7^c. See prec.
 divam mā prāpad urv antarikṣam AV.14.2.69^d.
 divam mā hiṁsiḥ VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.6; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18.
 divam me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (bis). Cf. divam yacha.
 divaç ca gmaç ca dhūtayāh RV.1.37.6^b.
 divaç ca gmaç ca martyam RV.10.22.6^d.
 divaç ca gmaç ca rājathāh (RV.1.25.20^b, rājasi) RV.1.25.20^b; 5.38.3^d.
 divaç ca gmaç çāpām ca jantavaḥ RV.10.49.2^b.
 divaç caranti pari sadyo antān RV.5.47.4^d.
 divaç caranti bheṣajā RV.10.59.9^b.
 divaç cit te brhato jātavedaḥ RV.1.59.5^a.
 divaç cit pūrvo ny asādi hotā RV.1.60.2^c.
 divaç citram na tanyatum RV.9.61.16^b; SV.1.484^b; 2.239^b.
 divaç cit sānu rejata svane vaḥ RV.5.60.3^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.13.
 divaç cid agne mahinā pṛthivyāh RV.3.6.2^c.
 divaç cid antād upamām (RV. antān upamān) ud ānaṭ RV.10.8.1^c; AV.18.3.65^c; SV.1.71^c; TA.6.3.1^c.
 divaç cid asya varimā vi paprathe RV.1.55.1^a; AB.5.19.3. P: divaç cid asya AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.13; 7.23.
 divaç cid ā te rucayanta rokāh RV.3.6.7^a.
 divaç cid ā pūrvyā jāyamānā RV.3.39.2^a.
 divaç cid ā vo-mavattarebhyāh RV.10.76.5^a.
 divaç cid ghā duhitaram RV.4.30.9^a; ÇÇ.18.13.3. Cf. BrhD.4.137.

divaç cid yeṣānī br̥hat RV.5.10.4^d.
divaç cid rocanād adhi RV.1.49.1^b; 5.56.1^d; 8.8.7^a.
divaç cin me br̥hata uttarā dhūh RV.10.28.6^b.
divaç chadmāsi AG.3.8.19. Cf. divyaṁ chadmāsi.
divaḥ çardhāya çucayo maṇṣāh RV.6.66.11^c.
divaḥ çardhena mārutena sukratuḥ RV.2.31.3^b.
divaḥ çaçāsura vidathā kavīnām RV.3.1.2^c. P: divaḥ
 çaçāsuh KB.26.14.
divaḥ (MÇ. divi) çilpam avatatam TB.3.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.2.
 5.1^a; MÇ.1.2.5.8^a; 3.5.25.
divaḥ çigūni sahasaḥ sūnum agnim RV.6.49.2^c.
divaḥ çyenāya jījanam RV.7.15.4^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.
 8.1^b.
divaḥ çyenāso asurasya nīdayaḥ RV.10.9.2.6^b.
divas kaṇvāsa indavaḥ RV.1.46.9^a.
diva (KS. divas; TB. divaḥ) skambhanir (VS. ÇB. skambha-
 nir; KS.1.6; skambhadhānyam; VSK. skambhāny) asi
 VS.1.19; VSK.1.7.2; KS.1.6; 31.5; TS.1.1.6.1; ÇB.1.2.
 1.16; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. Cf. adityaḥ skambho.
diva skambhaḥ samr̥taḥ pāti nākam RV.4.13.5^d.
divas kavandham ava darṣad udriṇam RV.9.74.7^d.
divas tam nirbhajāmo yo smān dvesti yaṁ vayanī
 dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.27.
diva stave duhitā gotamebbhiḥ RV.1.92.7^b.
divas tvā jyotiṣe TS.4.4.6.2. See dive tvā etc.
divas tvā dātrā prācnamī MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.3.16.
divas tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18:
 165.3; KS.39.9. Cf. TA.6.7.3.
divas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya), antariks̥asya
 tanvas (TA. tanuvas) pāhi MS.4.9.10: 131.4; TA.4.
 11.2. Ps: divas tvā paraspāyāḥ TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.
 14.1; divas tvā MÇ.4.4.13.
divas tvā pātu haritam AV.5.28.9^a.
divas tvā vīryeṇa pr̥thivyāi mahimnāntarik̥sasya poṣeṇa
 paçūnām tejasā sarvapaçum ādadhe TB.1.2.1.18; ApÇ.
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6.
divas pathā vadhvo yanty acha RV.5.47.6^d.
divas payo didhiṣāṇa aveṣan RV.10.114.1^c.
divas pari prathamam jājñe agniḥ RV.10.45.1^a; VS.12.
 18^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; 4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.5; KS.
 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^a (ApG.6.15.1). P:
 divas pari AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.5.21(22); ApÇ.6.19.8
 (comm.); 16.11.6; MÇ.6.1.4; PG.1.16.9; Rvidh.3.11.1.
 Cf. Br̥hD.7.41. Designated as vātsapra, and vātsa-
 priya TS.5.2.1.6; MS.3.2.2: 16.9; ApÇ.16.11.6; PG.1.
 16.8; ApG.6.15.1; MG.1.23.11; see also the lexicons
 under these words.
divas pari sugrathitam tad ādaḥ RV.1.121.10^d.
divas parjanyaḍ antariks̥āt pr̥thivyāḥ VS.18.55. See
 divaḥ etc.
diva spaçāḥ pra carantīdam asya AV.4.16.4^c.
divas pāyura duronayuh RV.8.60.19^d; SV.1.39^d.
divas putrā āngiraso bhavema RV.4.2.15^c.
divas putrāya mīdhuse RV.7.102.1^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.15;
 KS.20.15^b; TB.2.4.4.5^b; TA.1.29.1^b; ApÇ.8.1.4^b.
divas putrāya sūryāya çānsata RV.10.37.1^d; VS.4.35^d;
 TS.1.2.9.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.19; KS.2.7^d; ÇB.3.3.4.24^d.

divas putrāv amartyāu AV.8.7.20^d.
divas putrāsa etā na yetire RV.10.77.2^c.
divas putrāso asurasya vīrāḥ RV.3.53.7^b; 10.67.2^b; AV.
 20.91.2^b.
divas pr̥thivīm abhi ye sr̥janti AV.4.27.4^b.
divas pr̥thivyā adhi bhava RV.9.31.2^a.
divas pr̥thivyā antariks̥āt samudrāt AV.9.1.1^a. P: divas
 pr̥thivyāḥ Kāuç.12.15; 13.6. Designated as madhu-
 sūkta VHDh.5.533.
divas pr̥thivyā uta carkirāma RV.4.39.1^b.
divas pr̥thivyāḥ pary antariks̥āt RV.1.61.9^b; AV.19.3.1^a;
 20.35.9^b; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.9; 4.12.2^b: 181.11. See
 divaḥ etc.
divas pr̥thivyāḥ pary oja udbhr̥tam RV.6.47.27^a; AV.6.
 125.2^a. P: divas pr̥thivyāḥ Kāuç.10.24; Vait.16.12.
 See divaḥ etc.
divas pr̥thivyāḥ çriyam ā vahantu Kāuç.3.3^d.
divas pr̥thivyāḥ sambhūtā AV.6.100.3^c.
divaspr̥thivyor aratim ny erire RV.2.2.3^b.
divaspr̥thivyor aratir yuvatyoh RV.10.3.7^b.
divaspr̥thivyor ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.35.2^a.
divaspr̥thivyor avasā madema RV.5.49.5^d.
divas pr̥sthām svar gatvā AV.4.14.2^c; VS.17.65^c; ÇB.9.
 2.3.24. See divaḥ etc.
divas (SV. divaḥ) pr̥sthām adhi tiṣṭhanti cetasa (SV.
 tejasā) RV.9.83.2^d; SV.2.226^d.
divas pr̥sthām asi ÇÇ.6.12.12.
divas pr̥sthām barhaṇā nirñije kṛta RV.9.69.5^c.
divas (PB.TA.ApÇ. divaḥ) pr̥sthām (PB. pr̥sthe) bhanda-
 mānaḥ (PB. manda^o) sumanmabhiḥ RV.3.2.12^b; PB.
 1.7.6^b; TA.3.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.11.4^b.
divas (SV. divaḥ) pr̥sthāny āruhan (AV.12.2.12^b, āruhat)
 SV.1.92^b; AV.12.2.12^b; 18.1.61^b.
divas pr̥sthe dhavamānam suparnam AV.13.2.37^a. P:
 divas pr̥sthe Vait.18.7.
divas pr̥sthe=vacākaçat AV.13.4.1^b.
divas pr̥sthe vi tanvate RV.9.66.5^b.
divaḥ saṁspr̥ças (MS. saṁspr̥cas) pāhi VS.37.13; MS.4.
 9.4: 124.9; ÇB.14.1.3.29. P: divaḥ saṁspr̥çaḥ KÇ.26.
 3.11.
divaḥ sadānsi br̥hatr vi tiṣṭhase RVKh.10.127.1^c; AV.
 19.47.1^c; VS.34.32^c; N.9.29^c.
divaḥ sadobhyas pari SV.1.3.12^b. See divo antebhyas.
divaḥ saṁspr̥cas etc.: see divaḥ saṁspr̥ças.
divaḥ samrājā payasā na ukṣatam RV.5.63.5^d; TB.2.4.
 5.4^d.
divaḥ sānūpeṣa MS.1.2.14: 24.6; MÇ.1.8.2.28. See anta-
 rik̥sasya tvā sānāv.
divaḥ siṣakti svayaçā nikāmabhiḥ RV.10.92.9^d.
divaḥ subandhur januṣā pr̥thivyāḥ RV.3.1.3^b.
divaḥ suvaḥ etc.: see divaḥ svaḥ.
divaḥ sunur asi VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.1.22; KÇ.6.3.17; ApÇ.7.
 11.19.
divaḥ skambha^o etc.: see diva etc.
divaḥ svaḥ (TB.ApÇ. svaḥ) saṁtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.
 7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. Cf. digbhyah svargam.
divākārāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.8^b. Cf. mahādyutikārāya.

divākarāya vidmahe MahānU.3.9^a.
 divākaro-ti dyumnāis tamānsi AV.13.2.34^c; 20.107.13^c.
 divā kīrtiyam adivā kīrtayantaḥ AB.5.31.6^c.
 divācarebhyo (MG. °cāribhyo) bhūtebhyah (sc. namaḥ)
 MG.2.12.18; ViDh.67.21. See ahaçcarebhyah.
 divā cit tamaḥ kṛṇvanti RV.1.38.9^a; TS.2.4.8.1^a; MS.2.
 4.7^a: 44.16; KS.11.9^a; ApÇ.19.26.17. P: divā cit ta-
 maḥ MÇ.5.2.6.17.
 divā digbhir anantābhir ūtibhiḥ HG.2.10.7^c. See next,
 and ābhir digbhir.
 divā digbhiç ca sarvābhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^c. See under prec.
 divā naktam çarum asmad yuyotam RV.7.71.1^d.
 divā naktam çnathitā vāitasena RV.10.95.4^d.
 divā naktam sudānavah RV.8.25.11^b.
 divā naktam ca kalpatām AV.5.7.3^b.
 divā naktam ca jāgrtām AV.5.30.10^d.
 divā naktam ca rakṣiṣaḥ RV.8.61.17^d; SV.2.808^d.
 divā naktam ca viçvataḥ AV.8.5.22^e.
 divā naktam ca sasruṣiḥ (ApÇ. sasruṣir apasvariḥ) RVKh.
 10.9.1^b; AV.6.23.1^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^c.
 divā naktam daçasyatam RV.1.139.5^b; SV.1.287^b.
 divā naktam na bheṣajaiḥ VS.2.1.36^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.6;
 TB.2.6.11.6^c.
 divā naktam adābhya RV.7.15.15^c.
 divā naktam avasā çamtamena RV.5.76.3^c; SV.2.1104^c.
 divā naktam mādhi trāsithām naḥ RV.7.71.2^d.
 divā na naktam palito yuvājani RV.1.144.4^c.
 divā patayate svāhā VS.22.30. See divām pataye.
 divā prthivyāribhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.2^b.
 divā prthivyā mithunā sabandhū RV.10.10.9^c; AV.18.
 1.10^c.
 divā prthivyā çṛṇutam havām me RV.3.62.2^d.
 divābhipitve-vasāgamisthā RV.5.76.2^c; SV.2.1103^c.
 divā mā naktam yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.9^a.
 divā mā svāsiḥ AG.1.22.2. See under ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
 divām pataye svāhā KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 See divā patayate.
 divā yānti maruto bhūmyāgniḥ RV.1.161.14^a.
 divā vastos svāhā KS.6.8. See pratar vastor.
 divā vā yadi vā rātrāu RVKh.1.191.8^c.
 divā harir dadṛçe naktam rjraḥ RV.9.97.9^d; SV.2.468^d.
 divā kṣamā ca manmahe RV.5.52.3^d.
 divikṣayam yajataḥ barhir āsade RV.5.46.5^b.
 divi kṣayantā rajasah prthivyām RV.7.64.1^a; AB.5.20.8;
 KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: divi kṣayantā ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 divikṣayo nabhasā ya eti TA.3.11.8^b.
 divi kṣitibhyo apsv ā RV.3.13.4^d.
 divi candramasi çritam SMB.1.5.11^b; PG.1.11.9^b; 16.17^b;
 ApMB.2.13.3^b; HG.2.3.8^b (bis); KBU.2.8^b.
 divi ca smāidhi pārye na indra RV.6.17.14^d.
 divi jātaḥ samudrajaḥ AV.4.10.4^a.
 divi jātaḥ apsu jātaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: divi jātaḥ TA.
 2.3.1.
 divi jyotir ajaram (MS. uttamam) ārabhetām (MS. othām)
 MS.1.4.3^d: 51.5; TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.3.9.10^d. See dive
 jyotir.
 divitaḥ prthivīm avah NilarU.1^b.

divi tāro na rocante RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).2^b.
 divi te janma paramam VS.11.12^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; MS.2.7.
 2^c: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.12; KS.16.1^c; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 divi te nābhā paramo ya ādade RV.9.79.4^a.
 divi te badbadhe çavaḥ RV.1.80.13^d.
 divi te brhad bhāḥ (KS. bhās svāhā) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.6; KS.
 13.11^d,12.
 divi te mūlam oṣadhe AV.19.32.3^a.
 divi tvātrir adhārayat AV.13.2.12^a; GB.1.2.17.
 divi divyāni santv antarikṣe vayanāni prthivyām pārthi-
 vāni KS.28.1.
 divi divyān dṛnhāntarikṣe antarikṣyān (KS. adds dṛnha)
 prthivyām pārthivān (KS. adds dṛnha) MS.1.3.15: 36.8;
 4.6.6: 88.3; KS.35.7. See divi devān dṛnhān.
 divi devā atharvāṇaḥ AV.11.6.13^b.
 divi devā iva çritāḥ AV.6.80.2^b. Cf. divi vātā.
 divi devā diviçritāḥ AV.11.7.23^d-27^d.
 divi devā nāsatyā RV.5.74.2^b.
 divi devān dṛnha mayi prajāṃ LÇ.1.7.10.
 divi devān dṛnhāntarikṣe vayanāni prthivyām pārthivān
 TS.3.2.8.6. See divi divyān dṛnhān.
 divi devāsa āsate RV.1.19.6^b.
 divi devāḥ sūryam āditeyam RV.10.88.11^b; MS.4.14.14^b;
 239.17; N.7.29^b.
 divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.9; TB.3.
 5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7. Metrical.
 divi deveṣu hotrā yacha TS.1.3.13.1; MS.4.5.3: 66.10;
 TA.5.6.7.
 divi dyām iva dṛnhatu AV.6.69.3^d; ArS.3.1^d.
 divi dhā imām yajñam VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9: 129.1; ÇB.
 14.2.2.17; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. P: divi dhāḥ KÇ.26.6.5;
 MÇ.4.3.22. See under imām yajñam divi dhāḥ.
 divi na ketur adhi dhāyi haryataḥ RV.10.96.4^a; AV.20.
 30.4^a.
 divi panthāç carācaraḥ RV.10.85.11^d; AV.14.1.11^d.
 divi paçyasi sūryam AV.18.2.50^b.
 divi prṣṭo arocata VS.33.92^a; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.
 10.11.9^a; N.7.23.
 divi pravācyam kṛtaḥ RV.1.105.16^b.
 divi pravācyam kṛtam RV.2.22.4^c; SV.1.466^c.
 divi preñkham hiraṇyayam çubhe kam RV.7.87.5^d.
 divi brhatā tvopastabhnomi TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.7.
 divi mūrdhānam dadhiṣe svarṣam (TS.TB. suvarṣam) RV.
 10.8.6^c; VS.13.15^c; 15.23^c; TS.4.4.4.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c;
 98.3; KS.16.15^c; TB.3.5.7.1^c.
 divi me anyah pakṣaḥ RV.10.119.11^a.
 divi yad u draṇam yat prthivyām RV.4.5.11^d.
 divi rukma ivopari RV.5.61.12^c.
 divi rudrāso adhi cakrire sadah RV.1.85.2^b.
 divi vātā iva çritāḥ RV.1.187.4^c; KS.40.8^c. Cf. divi
 devā iva.
 divi viṣṇur vyakraṇsta jāgatena chandasā VS.2.25; ÇB.1.
 9.3.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.2. P: divi viṣṇuḥ KÇ.3.8.11. See
 under jāgatena chandasā divam.
 divi çilpam etc.: see divaḥ etc.
 divi çukram yajataḥ sūryasya RV.10.7.3^d; KB.25.10.
 divi çukro vi rājati SV.2.117.5^b. Cf. divi ṣaṇ.

divi çrayasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
 divi çravāṁsy uttamāni dhiṣya RV.1.9.1.18^d; ArS.3.2^d; VS.12.11.3^d; TS.4.2.7.4^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 96.10; KS.16.14^d; 37.5^d; ÇB.7.3.1.46; KāuÇ.68.10^d.
 divi çravo-jaram ā tatāna RV.1.126.2^d.
 divi çravo dadhire yajñiyāsaḥ RV.1.73.7^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 divi çravo dadhiṣe nāma vīraḥ RV.10.28.12^d.
 divi çravo dadhimahi RV.5.35.8^d.
 divi ṣaṇ (AV. ṣaṇ; SV. ṣaṇ) çukra ātataḥ RV.6.2.6^b; AV.18.4.59^b; SV.1.83^b. Cf. divi çukro.
 divi ṣad etc.: see divi ṣaṇ.
 diviṣṭambhena çagvad it AV.19.32.7^b.
 divi ṣyāma pārye goṣatamāḥ RV.6.33.5^d.
 divi ṣaṇ etc.: see divi ṣaṇ.
 divi sad (RV. ṣad) bhūmy ā dade RV.9.6.1.10^b; SV.1.467^b; 2.22^b; VS.26.16^b.
 divi sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 divi sīda prthivyām antarikṣe TB.3.7.6.10^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 divi sūryam vipaçcitam AV.13.1.39^d.
 divi sūryam adadhāt somam adrāu RV.5.85.2^d; VS.4.3.1^d; TS.1.2.8.2^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.10; KS.2.6^d; 4.9^d; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
Fragments: divi sūryam . . . somam adrāu TS.6.1.11.3,4.
 divi sūryam ivājaram RV.5.27.6^d.
 divi sūryo arocata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).5^e.
 divi somo adhi çritāḥ RV.10.85.1^d; AV.14.1.1^d; ApMB.1.6.1^d.
 divi stomam manāmahe RV.5.35.8^e.
 diviṣprg yāty aruṇāni kṛṇvan RV.10.168.1^c.
 diviṣprñ mā hiṁsīḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.3; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.
 P: diviṣprk MÇ.4.3.20.
 diviṣprçam yajñam asmākam açvinā RV.10.36.6^a.
 divi sprçanti bhānavāḥ RV.1.36.3^d.
 diviṣprçy āhutam juṣtam agnāu RV.10.88.1^b; N.7.25^b.
 divi sprṣto yajataḥ sūryatvak AV.2.2.2^a.
 divi svano yatate bhūmyopari RV.10.75.3^a.
 divīva cakṣur ātatam RV.1.22.20^c; AV.7.26.7^c; SV.2.1022^c; VS.6.5^c; TS.1.3.6.2^c; 4.2.9.4^c; MS.1.2.14^c: 24.4; KS.3.3^c; ÇB.3.7.1.18^c; NrpU.5.10^c; GopālU.1^c; VāsuU.4.1^c; SkandaU.15^c; ĀruṇU.5^c; MuktiU.2.77^c.
 divīva jyotiḥ svam ā mimiyāḥ RV.10.56.2^d; AV.6.92.3^d.
 divīva dyām adhi naḥ çromataḥ dhāḥ RV.7.24.5^d; AA.1.5.2.16.
 divīva pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.60.4^c.
 divīva rukmam uruvyañcam açret RV.5.1.12^d; VS.15.25^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 155.17.
 divīva sūryam dr̥ṣe RV.10.60.5^c.
 dive kaçān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 dive khalatim VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 dive cakṣuṣe naḥsatrebhyaḥ sūryāyādhīpataye svāhā AV.6.10.3.
 dive ca viçvakarmaṇe (AV. viçvavedase) AV.1.32.4^c; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ.9.14.2^c.
 dive janāya tanve gr̥ṇanāḥ RV.6.18.14^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.5; KS.8.16^d.
 dive jyotir uttamam ārabhetām KS.5.4^d. See divi jyotir.
 dive tvā VS.5.26; 6.1.25; 37.19; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1;

13.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.2.2; 8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 4.3.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.1: 29.4; 1.3.35: 42.2; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3.9; 17.7; 22.5; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.3; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; 9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; TA.4.7.2; AÇ.2.3.8; Vāit.20.13; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; KāuÇ.6.5.
 dive tvā jyotiṣe MS.2.8.13: 117.5. See divas tvā etc.
 dive-diva ā suva trir no ahnaḥ RV.3.56.6^b.
 dive-diva ā suvā bhūri paçvaḥ KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.4.10.1^d; ÇÇ.5.14.8^d. See divo-diva etc.
 dive-diva idyo jāgrvadbhiḥ RV.3.29.2^c; SV.1.79^c; KU.2.4.8^c.
 dive-dive adhi nāmā dadhānā RV.1.123.4^b.
 dive-dive cid açvinā sakhiyan RV.5.49.1^d.
 dive-dive jāyamānasya dasma RV.2.9.5^b.
 dive-dive dhunayo yanty artham RV.2.30.2^d.
 dive-dive pitim id asya vakṣi RV.7.98.2^b; AV.20.87.2^b.
 dive-dive varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.3.4.2^b.
 dive-dive vāmam asmabhyam sāviḥ RV.6.71.6^b; VS.8.6^b; TS.1.4.23.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.13; ÇB.4.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.2.3.1^b.
 dive-dive viviçur apramṛṣyam RV.6.32.5^d.
 dive-dive sadṛçir addhi dhānaḥ RV.3.35.3^d.
 dive-dive sadṛçir anyam ardham RV.6.47.21^a.
 dive-dive sadṛçir indra tubhyam RV.3.52.8^c.
 dive-dive sahuri stann ābādhitāḥ RV.10.92.8^d.
 dive-dive sūryo darçato bhūt RV.6.30.2^c.
 dive-dive sāubhagam āsunvanti RV.4.54.6^b.
 dive-dive haryaçvaprasūtāḥ RV.3.30.12^b.
 dive namaḥ KSA.11.6.
 divendram sāyam indriyāḥ VS.20.61^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.3; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.
 dive prthivyāi çam ca prajāyāi (SV. prajābhyah) RV.9.109.5^b; SV.2.59.2^b.
 dive sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. under ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ.
 dive sūryāya PG.2.10.6.
 dive svāhā AV.5.9.1,5; VS.22.27,29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15,16; KSA.1.6,8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.8; 9.3.6; TAA.10.67.2; BrhU.6.3.6; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; KāuÇ.28.17.
 divāinān vidyutā jahi TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 divāivānyaj juhuyān naktam anyat AB.5.30.3^d.
 divo agne br̥hatā rocanena RV.6.1.7^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.3; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.
 divo adarçi duhitā RV.4.52.1^c; SV.2.1075^c.
 divo antebhyas (KS. ante^c) pari RV.1.49.3^d; 8.88.5^b; SV.1.367^d; KS.16.13^b. See divaḥ sadobhyas.
 divo anyah subhagaḥ putra ūhe RV.1.181.4^d; N.12.3^d.
 divo abhrasya vidyutāḥ RVKh.5.84.1^b.
 divo amuṣmād uttarād ādāya RV.4.26.6^d.
 divo amuṣya çasataḥ RV.8.34.1^c–15^c; SV.1.348^c; 2.1157^c–1159^c.
 divo arkā amṛtam nāma bhejire RV.5.57.5^d.

divo arcā marudbhyaḥ RV.5.52.5^d.
 divo açmānam upanītam ṛbhvā RV.1.121.9^b.
 divo astoṣy asurasya vīrāḥ RV.1.122.1^c.
 divo jajñire apāṁ sadhasthe RV.6.52.15^b; KS.13.15^b.
 divo jyote (KS.9.3, jyotir) vivasva āditya te no devā
 deveṣu satyām devahūtim āsuvadhvam KS.8.14; 9.3.
See under devajūte vivasvann.
 divodāsaṁ vadhryaṣvāya dāṣe RV.6.61.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b;
 226.4; KS.4.16^b.
 divodāsaṁ çambarahatya āvatom RV.1.112.14^b.
 divodāsaṁ na pitaraṁ sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.25^c.
 divodāsaṁ atithigvaṁ yad āvam RV.4.26.3^d.
 divodāsasya satpatih RV.6.16.19^c; KS.20.14^c.
 divodāsād atithigvasya rādhaḥ RV.6.47.22^c.
 divodāsād asāniṣam RV.6.47.23^d.
 divodāsāya dāṣe RV.4.30.20^c.
 divodāsāya navatim ca nava RV.2.19.6^c.
 divodāsāya mahi ceti vām avaḥ RV.1.119.4^d.
 divodāsāya mahi dāṣe nṛto RV.1.130.7^b.
 divodāsāya randhayaḥ (SV. 9yan) RV.6.43.1^b; SV.1.392^b.
 divodāsāya çambaram RV.9.61.2^b; SV.2.561^b.
 divodāsāya sunvate RV.6.16.5^b.
 divodāsāya sunvate sutakre RV.6.31.4^d.
 divodāsebhira indra stavānaḥ RV.1.130.10^c.
 divo-diva ā suvā bhūri paçvaḥ AV.7.14.3^d. *See dive-*
diva etc.
 divo diçaḥ samtanu MS.2.13.3; 153.11.
 divo duhitā bhuvanasya patni RV.7.75.4^d.
 divo duhitroṣasā sacethe RV.1.183.2^d.
 divo drapso madhumān ā viveça RV.10.98.3^d.
 divo dhartā bhuvanasya prajāpatiḥ RV.4.53.2^a; KB.21.4.
 divo dhartāra urviyā pari khyan RV.10.10.2^d; AV.18.
 1.2^d.
 divo dhartā sindhur āpaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.10.65.13^b; N.
 12.30^b.
 divo dhartāsi çukraḥ piyūṣaḥ RV.9.109.6^a; SV.2.593^a.
 divo dharman dharuṇe seduṣo nṛn RV.5.15.2^c.
 divo dhāmabhir varuṇa RV.7.66.18^a.
 divo dhārā (KS. 9rām) asaçcata TS.3.3.3.2^b; MS.1.3.36^b;
 42.17; KS.30.6^b.
 divo dhārām bhindhi KS.11.9. *See bhindhīdam.*
 divo-dhi prṣṭham asthāt KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 divo na tubhyam anv indra satrā RV.6.20.2^a.
 divo na te tanyatur eti çuṣmaḥ RV.7.3.6^c.
 divo na tveṣo ravathaḥ çimivān RV.1.100.13^b.
 divo napātā vanathaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.4.44.2^b; AV.20.143.2^b.
 divo napātā vidathasya dhibhiḥ RV.3.38.5^c.
 divo napātā vṛṣaṇā çayutrā RV.1.117.12^b.
 divo napātāçvinā huve vām RV.10.61.4^b.
 divo napātā sukrte çucivratā RV.1.182.1^d.
 divo napātā sudāstarāya RV.1.184.1^d.
 divo na pritāḥ çaçayam duduhre RV.3.57.2^b.
 divo nabhaḥ çukram payaḥ Kāuç.82.21^c.
 divo na yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.57.1^b; SV.2.1111^b.
 divo na yasya retasā RV.5.17.3^c.
 divo na yasya retaso dughānāḥ RV.1.100.3^a.
 divo na yasya vidhato navīnot RV.6.3.7^a.

divo na raçmīns tanuto vy arṇave TB.2.8.9.1^b.
 divo na vāram savitā vyūrṇute SV.2.845^c. *See vāram*
na devaḥ.
 divo na vidyut stanayanty abhrāḥ RV.9.87.8^c.
 divo na vṛṣṭiḥ pavamāno akṣaḥ RV.9.89.1^b.
 divo na vṛṣṭim prathayan vavakṣitha RV.8.12.6^c.
 divo na sadmamakhasam RV.1.18.9^c.
 divo na sargā asasrgram ahnām RV.9.97.30^a.
 divo na sānu pipyuṣi RV.9.16.7^a.
 divo na sānu stanayann acikradat RV.1.58.2^d; 9.86.9^a.
 divo nakasya prṣṭhāt AV.4.14.3^c; VS.17.67^c; TS.4.6.5.1^c;
 MS.2.10.6^c; 138.7; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 divo nake madhujihvā asaçcataḥ RV.9.73.4^b; 85.10^a;
 AV.5.6.3^b; KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 divo nābhā vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.12.4^a; SV.2.549^a.
 divo nu mām (HG.ApMB. mā) brhato antariksāt AV.6.
 124.1^a; HG.1.16.6^a; ApMB.2.22.13^a (ApG.8.23.8). P:
 divo nu mām GB.1.2.7; Vait.12.7; Kāuç.46.41.
 divo no vṛṣṭim iṣito rirhi RV.10.98.10^d.
 divo no vṛṣṭim maruto raridhvam RV.5.83.6^a; TS.3.1.11.
 7^a; KS.11.13^a.
 divo-ntebhyas etc.: *see* divo antebhyas.
 divo bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.
 divo maryā ā no achā jigātana RV.5.59.6^d.
 divo maryā rṭajātā ayāsaḥ RV.3.54.13^b.
 divo mātrayā varinā (VS.ÇB. varimnā) prathasva VS.11.
 29^d; 13.2^d; TS.4.1.3.1^d; 2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 76.17; 3.
 1.5; 6.3; KS.16.3^d, 15^d; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. P:
 divaḥ KÇ.16.2.24. *Cf. under* antariksāyarsayas.
 divo mādityā rakṣantu AV.19.16.2^a; 27.15^a.
 divo mānam not sadan RV.8.63.2^a.
 divo mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15; 98.10; KS.40.5;
 TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9.
 divo mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyopānāya
 pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14; 118.6.
 divo mūrdhānaḥ prasthitā vayaskṛtaḥ RV.9.69.8^d.
 divo mūrdhā vṛṣā sutaḥ RV.9.27.3^b; SV.2.638^b.
 divo mūrdhāsi prthivyā nābhiḥ (MS. osi nābhiḥ prthivyāḥ)
 VS.18.54^a; TS.4.3.4.2^a; 7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.15;
 KS.18.15^a; 39.1^a; ÇB.9.4.4.13. Ps: divo mūrdhāsi
 MÇ.6.2.6; divo mūrdhā KÇ.18.6.17.
 divo mūlam avatatam AV.2.7.3^a.
 divo yad akṣi amṛtā akrṇvan RV.1.72.10^b.
 divo ya skambho dharuṇaḥ svātataḥ RV.9.74.2^a.
 divo yahvibhir na guhā babhūva RV.3.1.9^d.
 divo yahvir avasānā anagnāḥ RV.3.1.6^b.
 divo yahviṣv oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.70.3^b.
 divo raja uparam astabhāyaḥ RV.1.62.5^d.
 divo rarapçe mahimā prthivyāḥ RV.6.18.12^b.
 divo rukma urucakṣā ud eti RV.7.63.4^a; KS.10.13^a; TB.
 2.8.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a. P: divo rukmaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.6.
 divorucaḥ suruco rocāmānāḥ RV.3.7.5^c.
 divo retasā sacate payovrdhā RV.9.74.1^c.
 divo rohānsy aruhat prthivyāḥ RV.6.71.5^c.
 divo varāham aruṣam kapardinam RV.1.114.5^a.
 divo varṣanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.84.3^d; KS.10.12^d.
 divo varṣman samidhyate VS.28.1^c; TB.2.6.7.1^c.

divo varṣmāṇaṁ vasate svastaye RV.10.63.4^d.
 divo vaçanty asurasya vedhasaḥ RV.8.20.17^b.
 divo vasubhir aratir vi bhāti RV.10.3.2^d; SV.2.897^d.
 divo vahadhva uttarād adhi śṇubhiḥ RV.5.60.7^b.
 divo vā dhṛṣṇava ojasā RV.5.52.14^c.
 divo vā nabhā ny asādi hotā RV.3.4.4^c.
 divo vā pāṛthivād adhi RV.1.6.10^b; AV.20.70.6^b.
 divo vā prsthāṁ naryā acucyavuh RV.1.166.5^b.
 divo vābhiṣṭhām anu yo vicaṣṭe MÇ.1.2.6.25^b. See devā-
 nām viṣṭhām.
 divo vā mahāḥ pāṛthivasya vā de RV.5.41.1^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b; 231.9.
 divo vā ye rocane santi devāḥ RV.3.6.8^b.
 divo vā rocanād adhi RV.1.6.9^b; AV.20.70.5^b.
 divo vā viṣṇa (TS. viṣṇav) uta vā pṛthivyāḥ VS.5.19^a; TS.
 1.2.13.2^a; 6.2.9.3; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.22^a. Ps:
 divo vā viṣṇo ApÇ.11.7.3; 16.26.5; 20.4.5; divo vā
 KÇ.8.4.11. See divo viṣṇa.
 divo vā vṛṣṭim eraya MS.2.8.2; 107.17; KS.17.1. See
 divo vṛṣṭim etc.
 divo vā sānu sprçatā varīyaḥ RV.10.70.5^a.
 divo viçvasmāt sīm aghāyata uruṣyaḥ TA.6.2.1^c: divo
 is metrically superfluous. See viçvasmāt sīm aghā^o.
 divo viçvāni rocanā RV.8.5.8^b.
 divo viṣṭambha uttamāḥ RV.9.108.16^d.
 divo viṣṭambha upamo vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.35^d.
 divo viṣṇa uta vā pṛthivyāḥ AV.7.26.8^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.6;
 3.8.7; 104.19. P: divo viṣṇo MÇ.2.2.2.24; —9.2.1. See
 divo vā viṣṇa.
 divo vṛkṣam ivāçaniḥ AV.6.37.2^d.
 divo vṛṣṭiḥ VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.
 12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
 divo vṛṣṭim varṣayatā puriṣiṇaḥ MS.2.4.7^b: 45.1. See
 yūyaṁ vṛṣṭim.
 divo vṛṣṭim subhago nāma puṣyan RV.2.27.15^b.
 divo vṛṣṭim eraya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.
 3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See divo vā vṛṣṭim.
 divo vṛṣṭir idyo rītir apām RV.6.13.1^d; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.
 divo vo maruto huve RV.8.94.10^b.
 divyaḥ karmaṇyo hito brhan nāma TB.2.4.7.1^c.
 divyaḥ koçāḥ samukṣitaḥ MS.1.11.4^b: 165.15. See deva-
 koçāḥ, and dāivyaḥ koçāḥ.
 divyaṁ çardhaḥ pṛtanāsu jiṣṇu TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b:
 191.12; KS.22.15^b. See mārutaṁ çardhaḥ.
 divyaṁ suparnaṁ vāyasam (AV. payasam; KS.VS.ÇB.
 TS.4.7.13.1^b, vayasā; MS.TS.3.1.11.3^a, vayasam) brhan-
 tam RV.1.164.52^a; AV.4.14.6^b; 7.39.1^a; VS.18.51^b;
 TS.3.1.11.3^a; 4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b: 146.5; KS.18.15^b;
 19.14^a; ÇB.9.4.4.3; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.8.1; Suparn.17.4. P:
 divyaṁ suparnam ÇÇ.6.11.8; Kāuç.24.9.
 divy aṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 divyaṁ citram ṛtuyā kalpayantam Kāuç.99.2^a.
 divyaṁ chadmāsi samtatināma viçvajanasya chāyā LÇ.1.
 7.15. Cf. divaḥ chadmāsi.
 divy adhy āsate TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 50.10,12;
 KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 divyaṁ dhāmāçaste (also, with ūha, açāse) ÇB.1.9.1.16;

TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; 7.8;
 12.5; 21.1.
 divyaṁ nabho gachatu yat svāhā VS.2.22^d; ÇB.1.9.2.31^d;
 TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApÇ.4.12.3^d.
 divyaṁ nabho gacha svāhā VS.6.21; MS.1.2.18: 28.3;
 3.10.7; 139.1; ÇB.3.8.5.3. See nabho gacha, and nabho
 divyaṁ.
 divy anyāḥ sadanaṁ cakra uccā RV.2.40.4^a; MS.4.14.1^a:
 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5^a.
 divyaṁ artham asādhayann iva HG.1.15.8^d.
 divyaṁ pavasva dhāraya RV.9.29.6^b.
 divyaṁ pāṛthivāṁ vasu RV.9.19.1^b; SV.2.349^b.
 divyaṁ bhayaṁ rakṣata dharmam udyatam GB.1.5.
 24^c.
 divyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyas tvā mā dhāg vidyutā saha AV.8.1.11^d.
 divyasya suparnaṁ AV.4.20.3^a.
 divyasyeçāthe uta pāṛthivasya RV.7.97.10^b; AV.20.17.
 12^b; 87.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.7.11^b.
 divyasyāikā dhanurārtiḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 divyaḥ suparnaḥ pratikhyātaḥ KS.34.14. See nṛcakṣaḥ
 prati^o.
 divyaḥ suparnaḥ sa vīro vy akhyat AV.13.2.9^c.
 divyaḥ suparno-va cakṣata kṣām RV.9.7.19^c.
 divyaḥ suparno-va cakṣi soma RV.9.97.33^a.
 divyā aṅgārā iriṇe nyuptāḥ RV.10.34.9^c.
 divyā asṛgran payasā dharīmaṇi RV.9.86.4^b; SV.2.236^b.
 divyā āpa oṣadhayaḥ TA.1.1.3^b; 21.3^b; 31.6^b.
 divyā āpo abhi yad enam āyan RV.7.103.2^a.
 divyā apo nannamyadhvam etc.: see devya etc.
 divyāḥ pāṛthivīr iṣaḥ RV.8.25.6^b.
 divyā ca soma dharmabhiḥ RV.9.107.24^b.
 divyā ca soma puṣyasi RV.9.100.3^d.
 divy ādityāya samanaman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.5. Cf.
 under ādityaḥ ca dyāuç.
 divyād dhāmno mā chitsi mā mānuṣāt MS.1.4.2: 49.3;
 1.4.7: 55.13; ApÇ.4.16.4.
 divyā na koçāso abhravarṣaḥ RV.9.88.6^b.
 divyānām sarpāṇām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ ÇG.4.15.13.
 divyānām sarpāṇām adhipataye svāhā ÇG.4.15.4.
 divyānām sarpāṇām adhipatiḥ pra likhatām ÇG.4.15.7;
 ... adhipatiḥ pra limpatām 4.15.8; ... adhipatirava ne-
 niktām 4.15.6; ... adhipatir ānktām 4.15.11; ... adhi-
 patir ā chādayatām 4.15.10; ... adhipatir ā badhntām
 4.15.9; ... adhipatir iṣatām 4.15.12.
 divyāni dipayo-ntarikṣā RV.6.22.8^b; AV.20.36.8^b; KB.
 25.5.
 divyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyā yā raghaṭo viduḥ AV.8.7.24^b.
 divyāsaḥ pāṛthivā uta N.7.2^b (Durga in Roth's edition,
 Erläuterungen, p. 100).
 divyāḥ sarpā ava nenijatām ÇG.4.15.6; ... sarpā ā chā-
 dayantām 4.15.10; ... sarpā ānjatām 4.15.11; ... sarpā
 ā badhntām 4.15.9; ... sarpā iṣantām 4.15.12; ...
 sarpā eṣa vo baliḥ 4.15.13; sarpāḥ pra likhantām 4.15.
 7; ... sarpāḥ pra limpantām 4.15.8.
 divyāḥ suparnā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.86.1^c.

divye dhāman (TB.3.5.8.3, dhāmany) upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, ^ohūta) TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.3; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 divyena payasā saha TB.2.7.15.4^b. See āpo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ.
 divyebhyaḥ sarpebhyaḥ svāhā ÇG.4.15.4.
 divye yoṣaṇe bṛhatī surukme RV.10.110.6^c; AV.5.12.6^c; VS.29.3.1^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.6; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.3^c; N.8.11^c.
 divyevācanir jahi RV.1.176.3^d.
 divyeṣu devi dhāmasu AV.7.68.1^b.
 divyo gandharvaḥ ketapūḥ (VSK. ^opāḥ) ketam naḥ (MS. KS. *omit* naḥ) punātu VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; SMB.1.1.1.
 divyo gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patīḥ AV.2.2.1^a. P: divyo gandharvaḥ Vait.36.28; Kāuṣ.8.24; 94.15; 95.4; 96.4; 101.3; 114.3.
 divyogandharvorajasovimānaḥ RV.10.139.5^b; TA.4.11.7^b.
 diṇaḥ pādāḥ KSA.5.5.
 diṇaḥ pūrṇā amāṇhata ÇB.13.5.4.4^b; ÇÇ.16.9.13^d.
 diṇaḥ pradiṇa ādiṇo vidiṇa uddiṇaḥ (MS.KS. uddiṇo diṇaḥ) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35. P: diṇaḥ KC.4.4.16.
 diṇaḥ pradiṇaḥ karad ic chivās te AV.19.45.3^d.
 diṇam na diṣṭam rjūyeva yantā RV.1.183.5^c.
 diṇaḥ catasroṣvātaryāḥ AV.8.8.22. P: diṇaḥ catasraḥ Kāuṣ.15.11.
 diṇaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.1; KS.18.10.
 diṇaḥ cāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
 diṇaḥ çrotram AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. digbhyāḥ çrotram.
 diṇas tvā dikṣamānam anudikṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 diṇaḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.5; 4.9.25: 138.2.
 diṇaḥ sūryo na mināti pradiṣṭāḥ RV.3.30.12^a.
 diṇaḥ stha çrotram me mā hiṇsiṣṭa JUB.1.22.6.
 diṇaḥ svar uṣasa indra citrāḥ RV.6.60.2^c; KS.4.15^c.
 diṇaḥ svāhā MÇ.1.7.2.16.
 diṇam kaṇkaḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11.
 diṇam klptir asi TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See klptir asi diṇam.
 diṇam ca pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18.
 diṇam jatravaḥ VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 diṇam tevy avatu etc.: see diṇam devy.
 diṇam tvā datrā praçnāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16.
 diṇam tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.3; KS.39.9.
 diṇam devy avatu (MS. diṇam tevy avatu) no ghrtāci TS.4.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.1; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 diṇam udier kṛṇavan no agram AV.12.3.10^b.
 diṇam ekapūṇḍarikam asi ÇB.14.9.3.14; BṛhU.6.3.14.
 diṇam patir abhavad vājinivān TB.2.8.4.2^b. See viṇam etc.

diṇam prajñānām svarayantam arcisā AV.13.2.2^a.
 diṇi dhruvāyām dhehi pājasyam AV.4.14.8^d.
 diṇo abhy abhūd ayam KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.14; MÇ.9.1.4. See diṇoḥbhy, and vijitya diṇo.
 diṇo gacha TA.6.9.2 (*bis*).
 diṇo jinva ApÇ.3.20.4.
 diṇo jyotiṣmatir abhy āvarte AV.10.5.38^a.
 diṇo-diṇaḥ çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyāḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.31.
 diṇo-diṇo agne pari pāhi ghorāt AV.18.4.9^e.
 diṇo-diṇo jaṅgiḍaḥ pātva asmān AV.19.35.4^d.
 diṇo dikṣā tayā candramā dikṣayā dikṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 diṇo dṛiṇa TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3.
 diṇo-dṛiṇhad dṛiṇhitā dṛiṇhaṇena MS.4.14.13^d: 236.9; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 diṇo dhenavas tāsām candro vatsaḥ AV.4.39.8.
 diṇo-nu pavamāno vā (ApMB. ^{nu}pavamānaḥ) PG.1.4.15^b; ApMB.1.3.6^b.
 diṇo-nuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; KS.16.8; MS.2.7.8: 85.7; ÇB.6.7.2.16; KÇ.16.5.13.
 diṇo-nu vi krameḥham AV.10.5.28.
 diṇo-nu sarvā abhayaṁ no astu TB.3.1.1.5^d.
 diṇo bhūtāni yad akalpayanta AV.18.4.7^d.
 diṇoḥbhy ayam rājābhūt TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.5. See under diṇo abhy.
 diṇo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under kalpantām me diṇaḥ.
 diṇo me çrotre çritāḥ, çrotram hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtām brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.
 diṇo yajñasya dakṣiṇāḥ AÇ.5.13.14. See yaço yajñasya.
 diṇo yaç cakre prajñāniḥ AV.10.7.34^c.
 diṇo yasya pradiṇaḥ pañca devīḥ MS.2.13.23^c: 168.12; KS.40.1^c. See under imāç ca pradiṇo.
 diṇo yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.8.
 diṇo rudrā vitasthire VS.16.63^b; TS.4.5.11.2^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 129.7; KS.17.16^b.
 diṇo viçvā anu prabhuḥ SV.2.5.17^b. See viçvo etc.
 diṇo viṣṇur vyakranstānuṣṭubhena chandasā KS.5.5. See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diṇo.
 diṇo vṛtās tāç candramasā vṛtās tābhīr vṛtābhīr vartrībhir yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 diṇo vo mithunam TA.1.18.1.
 diṇo-si VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.2; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6.
 diṇo hotrāçānsinas tā me hotrāçānsinaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 diṇo hy asya sraktayaḥ ChU.3.15.1^c.
 diṣṭaḥ puruṣa jajñiṣe AV.5.30.17^d.
 diṣṭam no atra jarase ni neṣat AV.12.3.55^a-60^a.
 diṣṭāya rajjusaṛjam (TB. ^osargam) VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 dikṣayā tapasā saha AV.19.43.1^b-8^b.
 dikṣayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpam tvāgne dikṣayā.
 dikṣayāpnoti dakṣiṇām VS.19.30^b.
 dikṣayedam havir āgachataṁ naḥ TB.2.4.3.3^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d. See dikṣayedam.
 dikṣā ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6: 144.1. See next.

dikṣā ca me tapaḥ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See prec.*
dikṣātapasos tanūr asi tām tvā çivām çagmām paridadhe
bhadram varṇam puṣyan VS.4.2; ÇB.3.1.2.20. P: dikṣā-
tapasoh KÇ.7.2.19.
dikṣā tapo manaso mātariçvā ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
dikṣām tapasā TB.3.7.7.2.
dikṣā patnī TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1. *Cf.* dikṣā somasya.
dikṣāpālāya vanatām (TB. °pālebhyo-vanatām) hi çakrā
TB.2.4.3.4^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b.
dikṣām asmāi yajamānāya dhattam TB.2.4.3.4^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d.
dikṣāyā ādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5:
109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12 (bis); 21.1; ÇB.8.
4.2.3.
dikṣāyām çrānta āsīte LÇ.3.11.3^b.
dikṣāyedaṁ havir āgachataṁ naḥ KS.4.16^d. *See dikṣa-*
yedaṁ, probably the correct reading here also.
dikṣāyāi ca tvā tapasaḥ ca tejase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
dikṣāyāi tapase-agnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.19; KS.2.2;
23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.8.
dikṣāyāi rūpam çaspāni VS.19.13^a.
dikṣāyāi varṇena tapaso rūpeṇa manaso mahimnā vāco
vibhūtyā prajāpatis tvā yunaktu prajābhyo-pānāya PB.
1.5.10. *Fragments:* dikṣāyāi... tapaso... manaso...
vācaḥ LÇ.2.5.20.
dikṣāsi tapaso yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5. P: dikṣāsi
ApÇ.10.6.6.
dikṣā somasya (GB.Vait. somasya rājñah patnī) MS.1.9.2:
132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. *Cf.*
dikṣā patnī.
dikṣita vācam yacha ÇB.3.2.2.26 (bis); KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.
10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9.
dikṣita vācam viṣjasya KÇ.7.4.14.
dikṣitā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.15.
dikṣitāḥ satram āsata TB.3.12.9.2^d.
dikṣito dīrghaçmaçruḥ: *see* kārṣṇam.
dikṣito-yam asā āmuṣyāyanaḥ MS.3.6.9: 72.1; MÇ.2.1.2.
23. *See next, and* adikṣiṣṭāyam.
dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇo dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.3.2.1.
39. *See under prec.*
dikṣe (MÇ. dikṣen) mā mā hāsīḥ (MÇ. hāsīt satapā) TS.3.
1.1.2; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See next.*
dikṣe mā mā hīnsīḥ ÇG.6.4.1. *See prec.*
dīdayad it tubhyam somebhiḥ sunvan RV.6.20.13^c.
dīdāya AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
dīdāya dīrghaçruttamah RV.8.102.11^c.
dīdāya daīvyo atithiḥ çivo naḥ VS.12.34^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d;
4.2.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.1; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
See dyutāno daīvyo.
dīdāya çocir āhutasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.5^d.
dīdāyanidhmo (MS. °dhmām) ghṛtanirṇig apsu RV.2.35.
4^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 188.6.
dīdīdāya AÇ.2.4.19. *See next.*
dīdīdāsi ApÇ.6.13.10.11. *See prec.*
dīdiyuṣo vy ajaram RV.8.23.4^b.
dīdivāṁsam tvā vayam anyāgamemahi MÇ.2.5.5.28^c.
dīdivāṁsam apūrvyam RV.3.13.5^a; AB.2.40.2; 41.4.

dīdivāṁsam upa dyavi RV.3.27.12^b.
dīdiviç ca mā jāgrviç ca paçcād gopāyetām PG.3.4.16.
Cf. under gopāyaṇç ca.
dīdihi AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
dīdihy asmabhyam draviṇeha bhadram AV.7.78.2^c.
dīdetha kaṇva ṛtajāta ukṣitah RV.1.36.19^c; SV.1.54^c.
dīdetha viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.44.10^b.
dīdyagnī çucivratā RV.1.15.11^b; TB.2.7.12.1^b; ApÇ.21.
7.16^b; MÇ.2.4.2.11^b; — 7.2.2^b.
dīdyan martyeṣv ā RV.10.118.1^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b.
dīdyasva ApÇ.6.13.11.
dīdyānaḥ çucir ṛṣvaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.3.5.7^c.
dīdyāno bhavati druhamtarah RV.1.127.3^b; SV.2.1165^b.
dīdyāsam ApÇ.6.13.11.
dīnā dakṣā vi duhanti pra vānam RV.4.24.9^d.
dīnāir dakṣāiḥ prabhūti pūruṣatvatā RV.4.54.3^b; TS.4.1.
11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 149.16.
dīpyamānam tvā sādāyami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19:
165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
dīrgham yac cakṣur aditer anantam AÇ.5.19.4^c. *See* yad
āhuç cakṣur.
dīrgham yad ājim abhy akhyad ayaḥ RV.4.24.8^b.
dīrgham vām āyuh savitā kṛnotu AV.14.2.39^d. *Cf.*
dīrgham ta āyuh.
dīrgham vo dātram aditer iva vratam RV.1.166.12^b.
dīrgham çravo divy āirayanta TS.2.4.5.2^b.
dīrgham sacante varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.123.8^b.
dīrgham sutaṁ vātāpyāya RV.10.105.1^c; SV.1.228^c.
dīrgham hy āṅkuṣam yathā RV.10.134.6^a; SV.2.441^a.
dīrghatantur brhadukṣāyam agniḥ RV.10.69.7^a.
dīrghatamā māmāteyaḥ RV.1.158.6^a.
dīrghanīthe damūnasi RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).10^b.
dīrgham ta āyur astu ÇB.10.2.6.6.
dīrgham ta āyuh savitā kṛnotu AV.14.1.47^d; 2.75^d. *Cf.*
dīrgham vām.
dīrgham tatāna sūryo na yojanam RV.5.54.5^b.
dīrgham tama āçayad indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.10^d; N.2.16^d.
dīrgham drāghmā surabhi bhūtv asme RV.10.70.4^b.
dīrgham na āyuh pratibudhyamānā AV.12.1.62^c.
dīrghaprayajyum ati yo vanuṣyati RV.7.82.1^c; TS.2.5.
12.3^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.2; N.5.2. *See next.*
dīrghaprayajyū haviṣā vṛdhānā MS.4.14.6^c: 223.6; TB.
2.8.4.5^c. *See prec.*
dīrgham āyuh karati (TA. karatu) jīvase vaḥ RV.10.18.
6^d; TA.6.10.1^d. *See* sarvam āyur nayatu.
dīrgham āyuh kṛnotu me (ApMB.AV.6.78.3^d, vām) AV.
6.78.3^d; 7.32.1^d; 33.1^c; JB.1.362^c; Kāuç.42.17^d; ApMB.
1.8.10^d. *See under* āyusmantam karota.
dīrgham āyuh pra jīvase RV.10.14.14^d; AV.18.2.3^d; TA.
6.5.1^d.
dīrgham āyuh pratirad bheṣajāni TB.3.1.2.8^d. *Cf.* drā-
ghīya āyuh.
dīrgham āyur yajamānāya kṛṇvan (MÇ. vinda) TB.2.5.8.
12^c; ApÇ.7.6.7^c; MÇ.1.7.3.42^c.
dīrgham āyur vyaçnavai PG.3.2.2^d; 3.6^d. *See* viçvam
āyur etc., and sarvam āyur etc.
dīrgham āyuh ca dhehi naḥ Kāuç.70.1^d; 113.2^d.

dīrgham āyus tava jīvantu putrāḥ HG.1.19.7^d.
 dīrghamukhi durhaṇu TA.4.32.1^a.
 dīrgham pṛthu paprathe sadma pārthivam RV.5.87.7^c.
 dīrghaṇvavase madhu koṣo akṣarat RV.1.112.11^b.
 dīrghaṇvutaṁ rayim asme dadhānā RV.7.76.7^c.
 dīrghaṇvuto vi hi jānanti vahnayaḥ RV.10.114.2^b.
 dīrghas te astv āṅkuṣaḥ RV.8.17.10^a; AV.20.5.4^a; MS.
 4.12.3^a: 186.11; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14; ÇG.3.1.11.
 dīrghādhiyo rakṣamānā asuryam RV.2.27.4^c; TS.2.1.11.
 4^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 177.10; KS.11.12^c.
 dīrghām anu prasitīm syandayadhyāi RV.4.22.7^d.
 dīrghām anu prasitīm didhiyur naraḥ RV.10.40.10^b; AV.
 14.1.46^b; ApMB.1.1.6^b.
 dīrghām anu prasitīm (KS. samṛtim) āyuse dhām (KS.
 tvā) VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.19.21;
 TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.2.1.7. P: dīrghām KÇ.2.5.7. *See next*.
 dīrghām anu prasitīm saṁsṛṣṭhām MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7:
 9.12. P: dīrghām anu prasitīm MÇ.1.2.2.30. *See prec.*
 dīrghām anu samṛtim *etc.*: *see prec. but one*.
 dīrghāyutvām ca ṣaṭaṇvadaṁ ca HG.2.10.5^d.
 dīrghāyutvam āṅgīraso vo astu RV.10.62.2^c.
 dīrghāyutvam āṇṣte ÇB.1.9.1.13. *See āyur āṇṣte*.
 dīrghāyutvasya heṣiṣe RVKh.1.50.2^c; TB.3.7.6.22^c;
 ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 dīrghāyutvāya cakṣase AV.6.68.2^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya jaradaṣṭir asmi (MG. astu) PG.2.6.20^b;
 MG.1.9.27^b.
 dīrghāyutvāya jīvase MS.4.10.6^c: 157.7; MG.1.21.6^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya tejase AV.19.28.1^b.
 dīrghāyutvāya dadhmasi AV.1.22.2^b. *Cf. tena tvā pari*.
 dīrghāyutvāya pra tirataṁ na āyuh RV.8.59 (Val.11).7^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya balāya varcase VSK.3.9.6^c; PG.2.7.7^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya bṛhate raṇāya AV.2.4.1^a. P: dīrghāyu-
 tvāya KāuÇ.42.23.
 dīrghāyutvāya mekhale AV.6.133.5^d.
 dīrghāyutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; TS.1.2.1.1^b; KS.2.1;
 TA.1.30.1^d; KÇ.5.2.14; ApÇ.8.4.1; ÇG.1.28.9^b; PG.
 2.1.9; HG.1.9.12^b; ApMB.1.6.13^d; 2.1.2^b; 9.2^d. *See*
 dīrghāyutvāya.
 dīrghāyutvāya vyūhadhvam HG.1.10.1.
 dīrghāyutvāya ṣaṭaṇvadaṁ AV.1.35.1^d; 3.5.4^d; 4.10.7^d;
 5.28.1^b; 6.110.2^d; 8.5.21^c; 12.2.6^d; 14.2.75^b; 18.4.53^d;
 MS.2.3.4^c: 31.10; KS.40.3^c; TB.1.2.1.19; 2.5.7.2^c; AÇ.
 6.12.2^c; ApÇ.5.11.5^c; MÇ.1.5.3.6^c; ApMB.2.7.26^c.
 dīrghāyur astu me patiḥ AV.14.2.63^c; SMB.1.2.2^a; HG.
 1.20.4^c; ApMB.1.5.2^c; MG.1.11.12^c. *See under āyus-*
mān astu, and cf. next but one.
 dīrghāyur astu somakaḥ RV.4.15.9^c.
 dīrghāyur asyā yaḥ patiḥ RV.10.85.39^c; AV.14.2.2^c;
 ApMB.1.5.4^c; MG.1.11.12^c; N.4.25. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 dīrghāyur aham annādo (HG. annādo brahmavarcasti)
 bhūyāsam HG.1.10.1; ApMB.2.7.19^b.
 dīrghāyusaṁ kṛṇotana RV.4.15.10^c.
 dīrghāyustvāya varcase SMB.1.6.7^c. *See dīrghāyutvāya*
etc.
 dīrghāyus ta oṣadhe khanitā VS.12.100^a.
 dīrghenāyusā sam imān sṛjāmi AV.12.2.32^d, 55^d.

dīrgho na sidhram ā kṛṇoty adhvā RV.1.173.11^d.
 dīrgho rayiḥ pṛthubudhnaḥ sabhāvan RV.4.2.5^d; TS.1.6.
 6.4^d; 3.1.11.1^d; MS.1.4.3^d: 51.3; 1.4.8: 56.9; KS.5.6^d:
 32.6.
 duḥkhitāṇḥ ca dvijāṇḥ cāiva RVKh. 10.142.7^c.
 dugdham payo vṛṣaṇā jenyāvasū RV.7.74.3^c; VS.33.88^c.
 dughā ivopa dāṇṣe RV.8.50 (Val.2).3^d.
 duchunām grāmam avapadyamānām AV.5.17.4^b.
 duduhre vajriṇe madhu RV.8.7.10^b; 69.6^b; AV.20.22.6^b;
 92.3^b; SV.2.841^b; TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 dudravat droṇyaḥ paṇuḥ RV.5.50.4^b.
 dudher yuktasya dravataḥ sahanāsā RV.10.102.6^c.
 dudhra ābhūsu rāmayan ni dāmani RV.1.56.3^d.
 dudhrakṛto maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.64.11^d.
 dudhro gāur iva bhīmayuḥ RV.5.56.3^d.
 dundubhim āhananābhyām AV.20.133.1; AÇ.8.3.19;
 Vait.32.25.
 dundubher vācam prayatām vadantīm AV.5.20.5^a.
 dundubhāu kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.7^c.
 dundubhāu yac ca vādyam LÇ.4.2.2^c.
 duratyetū ripave martyāya RV.7.65.3^b.
 duradabhnā hy ucyase AV.12.4.4^d.
 duradabhnānam ā çaye AV.12.4.19^a.
 duraç ca viçvā avṛṇod apa svāḥ RV.3.31.21^d; 10.120.8^d;
 AV.20.107.11^d. *See turaç cid*.
 durādharṣam varuṇasya RV.10.185.1^c; SV.1.192^c; VS.
 3.31^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 70.8; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c; ApÇ.
 6.17.10^c.
 durādharṣam gr̥ṇate çarma yaṁsat RV.6.49.7^d; TS.4.1.
 11.2^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 219.4; KS.17.18^d.
 durādharṣā vijānatā AV.12.5.17^b.
 durādhye martāya RV.8.7.1.7^c.
 durādhyo aditiṁ srevayantaḥ RV.7.18.8^a.
 durāpanā vāta ivāham asmi RV.10.95.2^d; ÇB.11.5.1.7^d.
 durāpūro-si sacchāyo-dhināmena ÇÇ.4.20.1.
 durāhamibhyaḥ AV.8.8.24; KāuÇ.16.19.
 duriṭāt pātv anhasaḥ AV.6.45.3^d. *See dviṣatām pātv*.
 duriṭāt pāntv anhasaḥ (LÇ. pāntu viçvataḥ) AV.7.64.1^d;
 10.5.22^d; LÇ.2.2.11^f.
 duriṭāni ca mrjmahe AV.13.1.58^d.
 duriṭāni parā suva RV.5.82.5^b; VS.30.3^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b; MahānU.9.7^b; 17.7^b.
 duriṭāni yāni kani ca cakṛma MS.4.14.17^c: 245.2. *See*
next.
 duriṭā yāni cakṛma TS.1.8.5.3^c; TB.3.7.12.1^c, 6^f; TA.2.
 6.2^c. *See prec.*
 duriṣṭer mā pāhi svāḥ AÇ.3.6.27.
 duro agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 149.3;
 KS.20.15 (bis); AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
 duro aṇṇasya dura indra gor asi RV.1.53.2^a; AV.20.21.2^a.
 durokam agnir āyave çuṣoca RV.7.4.3^d.
 durokaçociḥ kratur na nityaḥ RV.1.66.5^a.
 duro giro abhy ugro vi dhāva RV.10.29.3^b; AV.20.76.3^b.
 duro ghr̥tāny akṣaram RV.1.188.5^c.
 duroṇa ā niçitām somasudbhīḥ RV.4.24.8^d.
 duro devir diço mahiḥ VS.21.16^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.6;
 KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.

duro na vājam çrutya apā vṛdhi RV.2.2.7^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.7.
 duro yavasya vasuna inas patih RV.1.53.2^b; AV.20.21.2^b.
 duro vartam gr̥nate citrarāti RV.6.62.11^d.
 duroṣaso amanmahi RV.8.1.13^d; AV.20.116.1^d; PB.9.10.1^d.
 durgandhiāl lohitāsyān AV.8.6.12^d.
 durgandhe çudrasamçrāve Kāuç.141.39^a.
 durgāṇi rathyo yathā RV.8.47.5^b.
 durgā tasmā adhiṣṭhāne AV.12.4.23^c.
 durgā durgeṣu sthāneṣu RV.10.127.13^a.
 durgām devīm çaraṇam ahaiṇ prapadye RVKh.10.127.12^c; TA.10.2.1^c; MahānU.6.3^c.
 durgāḥ srotyā mā kṣaṇiṣṭhāḥ parehi AV.10.1.16^d.
 durge cana dhriyate viçva ā puru RV.5.34.7^c.
 durge cid ā susaraṇam RV.8.27.18^b.
 durge cin naḥ sugam kṛdhi RV.8.93.10^a.
 durge duroṇe kratvā na yātām RV.4.28.3^c.
 durgeṣu viṣame ghore RVKh.10.127.9^a.
 durgeṣu viṣameṣu tvam RVKh.10.127.10^a.
 durṇāmā ca sunāmā ca AV.8.6.4^a.
 durṇāmā tatra mā gr̥dhat AV.8.6.1^c.
 durṇāmāna upāsātām AV.11.10.2^f.
 durṇāmā yonim āçaye RV.10.162.1^{d,2d}; AV.20.96.11^d, 12^b; MG.2.18.2^{d,2b}; N.6.12.
 durṇāmnaḥ sarvāns tr̥dhvā AV.19.36.5^c.
 durṇāmnaḥ sarvān hatvā AV.19.36.4^c.
 durṇāmniḥ sarvā durvācaḥ AV.4.17.5^c; 7.23.1^c.
 durdhām dadhāti parame vyoman RV.10.109.4^d; AV.5.17.6^d.
 durniyantuḥ paripṛito na mitram RV.1.190.6^b.
 durbhikṣam devalokeṣu TA.1.4.3^a.
 durbhikṣe nava vṛttayaḥ N.6.5^d.
 durmatyāi ta idam namaḥ AV.6.13.2^d.
 durmadāso na surāyām RV.8.2.12^b; N.1.4.
 durmantv atrāmṛtasya nāma RV.10.12.6^a; AV.18.1.34^a.
 durmanmā kaç ca venati RV.8.60.7^d.
 durmanmānam sumantubhiḥ RV.1.129.7^d.
 durmarṣam sākam (SV. vānam) pra vadanti vānam (SV. sākam) RV.9.97.8^d; SV.2.467^d.
 durmarṣam cakriyā uta RV.8.45.18^b.
 durmarṣam āyuh (ApMB. āyu) çriye rucānaḥ RV.10.45.8^b; VS.12.1^{b,25b}; TS.1.3.14.5^b; 4.1.10.4^b; 2.2.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 84.10; 16.8^{b,9b}; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^b.
 durmāyavo durevā martyāsaḥ RV.3.30.15^c.
 durmitrāsaḥ prakalavin mimānaḥ RV.7.18.15^c; N.6.6.
 durmitrāso hi kṣitayaḥ pavante RV.7.28.4^b.
 durmitrās (VS.ÇB.KÇ.MahānU. omitriyās; AÇ.ÇÇ.LÇ. omitriyās) tasmāi santu (TB.TA.MahānU.BDh.KS.38.5, bhūyasur) yosmān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṇ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; AÇ.3.5.2; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; MahānU.4.13; BDh.2.5.8.5. P: durmitriyāḥ KÇ.19.5.15; durmitrāḥ MÇ.4.4.22.

duryaṣṭam duradhitam pāpam RVKh.9.67.13^a.
 durvartur bhimo dayate vanāni RV.6.6.5^d; N.4.17.
 durvartuḥ smā bhavati bhīma ṛñjan RV.4.38.8^d.
 durvārah çipur āgamat RVKh.10.142.2^b.
 durvāsase-mataye mā no asyāi RV.7.1.19^b.
 durvijñānam kāvyam devatānam ÇB.11.5.5.13^c.
 durvidvānsam rakṣasvinam RV.7.94.12^b.
 durhārdaḥ tena çamalenāñjmaḥ Kāuç.42.17^d.
 durhārdaç cakṣuṣo ghorāt AV.4.9.6^c.
 durhārdaḥ tvam ghoram cakṣuḥ AV.19.35.3^a.
 durhārdaḥ sarvāns tvam darbha AV.19.28.2^c.
 durhārdo dviṣataḥ çirah AV.10.6.1^b.
 durhārdo ye viṣukuhāḥ LÇ.3.11.3^b.
 dulā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dulā.
 dulāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 dulā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.8^d.
 duvas tve kṛṇavate yatasruk RV.4.2.9^b.
 duvasyata damyam jātavedasam RV.3.2.8^b.
 duvasyanti svasāro ahrayāṇam RV.1.62.10^d.
 duvasyave (TA. duvasvate) tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8; 128.9; TA.4.9.1.
 duçcaksā vo māvakçat MS.1.2.5; 14.12.
 duçcaksās te māvakçat (KS. okṣat, or okhyat) MS.1.2.13; 22.13; 1.3.9; 33.10; KS.4.2. See tam te duçcaksā.
 duçcaritam yac cacāra AV.9.5.3^b.
 duçcaritinn avakṛṇin LÇ.4.3.10.
 duçcitam mṛditam çayanam AV.11.10.26^b.
 duçcyavanah pṛtanāṣād (VSK. oṣāl) ayudhyaḥ (AV.MS. ayodhyaḥ) RV.10.103.7^c; AV.19.3.7^c; SV.2.1205^c; VS.17.39^c; VSK.18.4.4^c; TS.4.6.4.3^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 136.1; KS.18.5^c.
 duççaṇsa ādideçati AV.6.6.2^b. See duççeva.
 duççaṇsam martyam ripum RV.8.18.14^b. Cf. next but one.
 duççaṇsānuççaṇsābhyām MS.4.14.17^a; 247.2; TA.2.4.1^a.
 duççaṇso martyo ripuḥ RV.2.41.8^c; VS.20.82^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 duççāsura āgād iti ghoṣa āsit RV.10.33.1^d.
 duççeva ādideçati RV.1.42.2^b. See duççaṇsa.
 duṣkṛtāc chamalād uta AV.4.9.6^b.
 duṣkṛtāj jātavedaḥ MS.1.10.3^c; 143.2.
 duṣkṛtāya carakācāryam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
 duṣṭaram yasya sāma cit RV.10.93.8^c.
 duṣṭaram trāyamāṇam sahaḥ (SV. trāmaṇam vacaḥ) AV.6.4.1^d; SV.1.299^d.
 duṣṭaras tarann arātiḥ RV.3.24.1^c; VS.9.37^c; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 duṣṭarā yasya pravane normayaḥ RV.8.103.11^c.
 duṣṭutād durupayuktān nyūnādhikāc ca sarvasmāt svasti devaṣibhyaç ca brahma satyam ca pātu mām ÇG.6.6.16.
 duṣṭyāi hi tvā bhartsyāmi AV.3.9.5^a.
 duṣprāvyo-vahanted avācaḥ RV.4.25.6^d.
 duṣvapnahan duruṣyaha TA.10.48.1. See duṣvapnahan.
 duṣvapnyam kāma duritam ca kāma AV.9.2.3^a.
 duṣvapnyam tasmiṇ chamalam AV.13.1.58^c.
 duṣvapnyam duritam niḥ (AV.7.83.4^c, ni) ṣvāsmat AV.6.12.1.1^c; 7.83.4^c.
 duṣvapnyam nirṛtim viçvam atrīṇam RV.10.36.4^b.

duşvapnaṁ duruditam ApMB.1.13.5^c.
 duḥşvapnaṁ durjanasparçaṁ MahānU.19.1^c.
 duḥşvapnahan duruşvahā (!) MahānU.17.6. See duşvap-
 nahan.
 duha indrāya bheṣajam VS.21.33^c; TB.2.6.11.4^e. See
 indrāya duha indriyam.
 duha ṁ pitā duha ṁ pitur jāṁ RV.9.89.2^d.
 duhate pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.9.34.5^b.
 duhanti ṣakmanā payaḥ RV.9.34.3^c.
 duhanti saptaikām RV.8.72.7^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;
 5.12.15. P: duhanti sapta ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 duhanty apsu vṛşabhaṁ daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.80.5^b.
 duhanty ūdhar upasecanāya kam RV.10.76.7^c.
 duhanty ūdhar divyāni dhūtayaḥ RV.1.64.5^c.
 duhāna ūdhar divyaṁ madhu priyam RV.9.107.5^a; SV.
 2.26^a.
 duhānaḥ pratnam it payaḥ RV.9.42.4^a; SV.2.110^a.
 duhānā akṣitam payaḥ AG.2.10.6^c.
 duhānā iṣam ūrjaṁ pinvamānāḥ Kāuç.82.21^d.
 duhānā dhenur vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.2.9^c.
 duhānām dhenum pipyuṣim asaṣcatam RV.2.32.3^b.
 duhāno babhra ūdhani SV.2.273^b. See sakhyāya babhra.
 duhām te dyāuḥ pṛthivī payaḥ KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 duhām açvibhyaṁ payo aghnyeyam RV.1.164.27^c; AV.7.
 73.8^c; 9.10.5^c; N.11.45^c.
 duhitāsi prajāpateḥ AV.3.10.13^b.
 duhitur ā anubhṛtam anarvā RV.10.61.5^d.
 duhiteva pitaraṁ svam AV.10.1.25^d.
 duhitre keçavardhanim AV.6.137.1^b.
 duhiyad indra dakṣiṇā maghoni RV.2.11.21^b; N.1.7^b.
 duhiyan mitradhitaye yuvāku RV.1.120.9^a.
 duhe kāmān sarasvatī VS.20.60^d; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.4^e.
 See duhe dhenuḥ.
 duhe dātre-nasphuran AV.10.10.27^d.
 duhe dyāur brhatī payaḥ TB.2.4.6.9^c; AÇ.2.10.21^c.
 duhe dhenuḥ sarasvatī VS.20.55^c, 65^d; 21.34^e; MS.3.11.
 2^e; 142.1; 3.11.3^c; 143.10; 3.11.3^d; 144.12; KS.38.8^c;
 TB.2.6.12.1^c, 4^d. See duhe kāmān.
 duhe no kumbhī svadhām pitṛbhyāḥ VS.19.87^d; MS.3.
 11.9^d; 154.1; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 duhe madhyamdinam pari AV.4.11.12^b.
 duhe yajñam sudughām iva dhenum KS.31.14^c.
 duhe yad enī divyaṁ ghṛtaṁ vāḥ RV.10.12.3^d; AV.18.
 1.32^d.
 duhe sāyam duhe prātaḥ AV.4.11.12^a.
 duhyante gāvo (AV. nūnam) vṛşaneha dhenavaḥ AV.7.
 73.2^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.8^c.
 duhrām urvīr yathābalam AV.3.20.9^b.
 duhrām me pañca pradiçāḥ AV.3.20.9^a.
 dūḍabho viçām atithir vibhāvasuḥ RV.3.2.2^d.
 dūṇāçam yo na te mayāḥ RV.1.176.4^b.
 dūṇāçam sakhyāṁ tava RV.6.45.26^a.
 dūṇāçam kṣatram ajaram duvoyu RV.7.18.25^d.
 dūṇāçeyam dakṣiṇā pāthavānām RV.6.27.8^d.
 dūta iyase pradiva urāṇaḥ RV.4.7.8^c; N.6.17.
 dūta iyase yuyujāna ṛşva RV.4.2.2^c.
 dūtam vo viçvavedasam RV.4.8.1^a; SV.1.12^a; MS.2.13.

5ⁿ: 153.17; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.17.16; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.
 10.8; 14.51.14; MÇ.6.2.2. P: dūtam vāḥ AÇ.4.13.7;
 8.9.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1.
 dūtam kṛṇvāṇā ayajanta havyāiḥ (RV.10.122.7^b, mānuṣāḥ)
 RV.5.3.8^b; 10.122.7^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 87.5.
 dūtam kṛṇvīta martyaḥ RV.8.23.19^b.
 dūtam deva saparyati RV.1.12.8^b; SV.2.195^b.
 dūtam na pūrvacittaye RV.9.99.5^c.
 dūtaç ca havyavāhanaḥ RV.6.16.23^c.
 dūtasya rebhataḥ sadā RV.8.44.20^b; KS.40.14^b.
 dūteva havyā janyā purutrā RV.2.39.1^d.
 dūteva hi ṣtho yaçasā janeṣu RV.10.106.2^c.
 dūto janyeva mitryaḥ RV.2.6.7^c.
 dūto devānām rajasi sam iyase RV.6.15.9^b; SV.2.919^b.
 dūto devānām asi martyānām RV.10.4.2^c; N.5.1.
 dūto na gantv açvinā huvadhyāi RV.5.43.8^b.
 dūto na stomo-vidan namasvān RV.6.63.1^b.
 dūto nirṛtyā idam ā jagāma RV.10.165.1^b; AV.6.27.1^b;
 MG.2.17.1^b; N.1.17. Cf. rakṣasām dūta.
 dūto no agne bhūtvā AV.1.7.6^c.
 dūto vakṣad yajathāya devān RV.3.5.9^d.
 dūto viçveṣām bhuvat RV.4.9.2^c; KS.40.14^c.
 dūto havyavād amūra (MS. 0rā) upemaṁ yajñam upemaṁ
 devo devahūtim avatu (KS. omits avatu) MS.4.13.2:
 200.7; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 dūto havyā kavir vaha RV.1.188.1^c.
 dūtāu yamasya mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.6^c.
 dūtyā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2^a.
 dūnā adūnā arasā abhūvan AV.2.31.3^b.
 dūraūpabdo vṛşāṇo nṛşācaḥ RV.7.21.2^d.
 dūra ūnena hiyate AV.10.8.15^b.
 dūram vāto vanād adhi RV.1.29.6^b; AV.20.74.6^b.
 dūram kila prathamā jagmur āsām RV.10.111.8^a.
 dūram gacha mahāviṣa RVKh.1.191.5^b. See gacha sarpa.
 dūramgamam jyotiṣām jyotir ekam VS.34.1^c.
 dūram nāiṣṭa parāvataḥ RV.8.30.3^d.
 dūram adhi sruter aja RV.1.42.3^c.
 dūram asmac chatravo yantu bhitaḥ TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 dūram ita paṇayo varīyaḥ RV.10.108.11^a.
 dūrāc cakamānāya AV.19.52.3^a. See sadyaç ca^o.
 dūrāc cid ā vasato asya karṇā RV.6.38.2^a.
 dūrāt tvā manya udbhṛtam AV.7.45.1^c.
 dūrāt sinhasya stanathā ud irate RV.5.83.3^c.
 dūrāt sūryo na çociṣā tatāna RV.6.12.1^d.
 dūrād indram anayann ā sutena RV.7.33.2^a.
 dūrād iha havāmahe RV.8.45.17^c.
 dūrād iheva yat satī RV.8.5.1^a; SV.1.219^a. Ps: dūrād
 iheva AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13; dūrād iha VHDh.
 5.391. Cf. BrhD.6.45.
 dūrād daviyo apa sedha çatrūn RV.6.47.29^d; AV.6.126.
 1^d; VS.29.55^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.13^d. See
 ārād etc.
 dūrād dūram aciccatam (AV. anīnaçam) AV.12.2.14^d; MS.
 4.14.17^d; 246.14; TA.2.4.1^d.
 dūre ajñātā uṣaso babādhe RV.4.23.7^d.
 dūrearthas tarapir bhrājamānaḥ RV.7.63.4^b; KS.10.13^b;
 TB.2.8.7.3^b; ApÇ.16.2.1^b.

dūregavyūti stuvann emy ugrāu AV.4.28.3^b.
 dūre cattāya chantsat RV.1.132.6^d; VS.8.53^d; ÇB.4.6.9.
 14^d; Vāit.34.1^d; ApÇ.21.12.9^d; MÇ.7.2.3^d.
 dūre cit san tadid ivāti rocace RV.1.94.7^b; N.3.11.
 dūre cit santam aruśāsa indram AV.3.3.2^a. P: dūre cit
 santam Vāit.30.27.
 dūre cit santam avase havāmahe RV.8.86.4^b.
 dūre tan nāma guhyaṁ parācāḥ RV.10.55.1^a.
 dūredr̥cāṁ gr̥hapatim atharyum (SV. athavyum) RV.7.1.
 1^c; SV.1.72^c; 2.723^c; KS.34.19^c; 39.15^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c;
 MÇ.6.2.2^c; N.5.10^c.
 dūredr̥cā bhāsā kṛṣṇādhvā RV.6.10.4^b.
 dūredr̥ce devajātāya ketave RV.10.37.1^c; VS.4.35^c; TS.
 1.2.9.1^c; MS.1.2.6^c; 15.19; KS.2.7^c; ÇB.3.3.4.24^c.
 dūredr̥co ye citayanta emabhiḥ RV.5.59.2^c.
 dūredr̥co ye divyā iva str̥bhiḥ RV.1.166.11^b.
 dūrepaçyā ca rāstrabhre ca tāni TB.3.7.12.3^c. *See under*
ugraṁpaçyā ca.
 dūre pāre rajaso rocanākaram RV.10.49.6^d.
 dūre pāre vāṇiṁ vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.8^c.
 dūre pūrṇena vasati AV.10.8.15^a.
 dūre vā ye anti vā ke cid atrinaḥ RV.1.94.9^b.
 dūre vā sato anti vā RV.9.19.7^c.
 dūrehetih patatṛi vājiniṁ MÇ.7.1.2^c; MG.1.13.4^c. *See*
next but one.
 dūrehetir amṛdayo mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2. *See*
amṛdayo.
 dūrehetir indriyāṇāṁ patatṛi (PG. patatṛih) TS.1.7.7.2^c;
 PB.1.7.5^c; TB.2.7.16.1^c; PG.3.14.6^c; ApMB.2.11.17^c.
See prec. but one.
 dūre hy adhvā jagurih parācāḥ RV.10.108.1^b; N.11.25^b.
 dūrohaṇāṁ chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:
 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 dūrvā amṛtasambhūtaḥ MahānU.4.2^a.
 dūrvāṇāṁ stambam āhara TA.6.9.1^a.
 dūrvā duhsvapnanāginī TA.10.1.7^d; MahānU.4.1^d.
 dūrvāyā iva tantavaḥ RV.10.134.5^c.
 dūrvā rohanu puṣpiṇi (AV. rohatu puṣpiṇi) RV.10.142.
 8^b; AV.6.106.1^b.
 dūrçebhir ajināir uta AV.4.7.6^b.
 dūṣayīṣyāmi kābavam AV.3.9.5^b.
 dūṣikābhir hrādunim TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See hrā-*
dunir dū.
 dūṣyā kṛtasya brahmaṇā AV.1.23.4^c. *See kṛtyayā kṛtasya.*
 dūṣyā dūṣir asi AV.2.11.1; Kāuṣ.39.1.7, 13.
 dṛṇha gāḥ ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
 dṛṇha gopatim ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
 dṛṇhanāya khanāmasi AV.6.136.1^d.
 dṛṇhatāṁ devī saha devatābhiḥ Kāuṣ.98.2^a.
 dṛṇhantāṁ duryāḥ MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.6; KS.1.4;
 31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.37. *See next two.*
 dṛṇhantāṁ duryāḥ pṛthivyām VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.22.
 P: dṛṇhantāṁ KÇ.2.3.30. *See prec. and next.*
 dṛṇhantāṁ duryā dyāvapṛthivyoh TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.
 4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4. *See prec. two.*
 dṛṇhantāṁ dāivir viçāḥ kalpantāṁ mānuṣyāḥ KS.2.8.1.
Cf. kalpayatām dāivir.

dṛṇha pṛthivīm PB.6.4.2. *Cf. under dṛṇhasva pṛthivyām.*
 dṛṇha pratnāṁ janayājātān AV.6.136.2^a.
 dṛṇha mūlam āgram yacha AV.6.137.3^a.
 dṛṇhasva VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5:
 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
 dṛṇhasva devi pṛthivi svastaye VS.11.69^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a;
 MS.2.7.7^a; 82.15; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 dṛṇhasva pṛthivyām VS.5.27; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.
 15. *Cf. dṛṇha pṛthivīm, pṛthivīm skabhāna, pṛthivīm*
dṛṇha, and pṛthivīm upareṇa.
 dṛṇhasva vīḍayasva (MS. vīrayasva) su TS.4.1.9.1^b; MS.
 2.7.7^b; 82.13.
 dṛṇhethe sānum upamād iva dyoh RV.6.67.6^b.
 dṛḍhaṁ granthim na vi ṣyatam RV.10.143.2^c.
 dṛḍhaṁ naro vacasā dāivya RV.4.1.15^c.
 dṛḍhaç cid dṛhya maghavan maghattaye RV.8.24.10^c.
 dṛḍhasya cid gomato vi vṛajasya RV.6.62.11^c.
 dṛḍhasya cin martānām ajuṣṭāu RV.1.63.5^b.
 dṛḍhā cit sa pra bhedati RV.5.86.1^c.
 dṛḍhā cid aryaḥ pra mṛṣābhy ā bhara RV.8.21.16^c.
 dṛḍhā cid asmā anu dur yathā vide RV.1.127.4^a.
 dṛḍhā cid āruje vasu RV.4.31.2^c; AV.20.124.2^c; SV.2.
 33^c; VS.27.40^c; 36.5^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 159.7; 4.9.27^c; 139.
 14; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.42.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.
 dṛḍhā cid yamayīṣṇavaḥ SV.1.401^c. *See sthira cin.*
 dṛḍhā cid yā vanaspatin RV.5.84.3^a; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.6.
 14.18; 9.5.2.
 dṛḍhā cid viçvā bhuvanāni pāṛthivā RV.1.64.3^c.
 dṛḍhā naddhā pariṣkr̥tā AV.9.3.10^b.
 dṛḍhāni cin maruto bhṛājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.168.4^d.
 dṛḍhāni dṛṇhitāni ca RV.8.14.9^b; AV.20.28.3^b; 39.4^b;
 AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13^b.
 dṛḍhāni pipror asurasya māyinaḥ RV.10.138.3^c.
 dṛḍhāny āubhnād uçamāna ojaḥ RV.4.19.4^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c.
 dṛḍhā ruropa kavibhiḥ kaviḥ san RV.6.32.3^d.
 dṛḍhā vadann anamasyur namasvinaḥ RV.10.48.6^d.
 dṛḍhe sthaḥ çithire samici mānhaso pātam TS.3.2.4.3.
 P: dṛḍhe sthaḥ çithire samici ApÇ.12.20.4. *See next,*
and cf. pratiṣṭhe stho.
 dṛḍhe stho-çithire samici anhasaḥ pātam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *See*
under prec.
 dṛḍho dṛṇha sthiro nyaḥ AV.11.7.4^a.
 dṛḍho nakṣatra uta viçvadevaḥ RV.6.67.6^c.
 dṛṭim vahethe madhumantam açvinā RV.4.45.3^d.
 dṛṭim su karṣa viṣitam nyañcam RV.5.83.7^c; TS.3.1.11.
 6^c; KS.11.13^c.
 dṛṭim surāvato gr̥he RV.1.191.10^b.
 dṛṭim na çuṣkaṁ sarasī çayānam RV.7.103.2^b.
 dṛṭir na dhmatō adriyaḥ RV.7.89.2^b. *Cf. Mahābh.3.207.*
 47; 12.95.21.
 dṛṭis turiyo madhuno vi rapçate RV.4.45.1^d.
 dṛte dṛṇha mā VS.36.18, 19.
 dṛter iva te-vṛkam astu sakhyam RV.6.48.18^a.
 dṛvāsi (KÇ. dṛbāsi) VS.10.8; KÇ.15.5.20. *See drubāsi.*
 dṛçā ca bhāsā br̥hatā suçikmanā MS.2.7.4^c; 78.12. *See*
under abhikhyā bhāsā.
 dṛçāno rukma urvyā (RV.KS. urviyā; MS. uruyā) vy

adyāut (MS. vi bhāti) RV.10.45.8^a; VS.12.1^a, 25^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; 4.1.10.4^a; 2.2.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 84.10; 3.2.1: 14.5; KS.16.8^a, 9^a; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: dr̥cāno rukmaḥ KÇ.16.5.1; ApÇ.16.10.9; MÇ.6.1.4.

dr̥ce ca bhāsā br̥hatā suçukvaniḥ (KS. 0kvabhiḥ) VS.11.41^c; TS.4.1.4.1^c; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.3.9. *See under* abhikhyā bhāsā.

dr̥ce cārum ajtjanan RV.9.102.6^b.

dr̥cenyō yo mahinā samiddhaḥ RV.10.88.7^a.

dr̥ce viçvāya sūryam RV.1.50.1^c; AV.13.2.16^c; 20.47.13^c; SV.1.31^c; VS.7.41^c; 8.41^c; 33.31^c; TS.1.2.8.2^c; 4.43.1^c; KS.4.9^c; 30.5^c; MS.1.3.37^c: 43.7; ÇB.4.3.4.9^c; 6.2.2^c; N.12.15^c.

dr̥cyate gr̥yatepi vā TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.6^b.

dr̥sadam̐ jihvayāvadhīt RV.8.72.4^c.

dr̥sadā khalvān̐ iva AV.2.3.1.1^d; 5.23.8^d.

dr̥sadeva pra mr̥ṇa rakṣa indra RV.7.104.22^d; AV.8.4.22^d.

dr̥sadvatyām̐ mānuṣa āpayāyām RV.3.23.4^c. *Cf.* Br̥hD.2.137.

dr̥ṣtam̐ adr̥ṣtam̐ atr̥ham AV.2.3.1.2^a. *Cf. under* adr̥ṣtān sarvān̐.

dr̥ṣtaç ca hanyatām̐ krimiḥ AV.5.23.7^c.

dr̥ṣtānç ca ghnann̐ adr̥ṣtānç ca AV.5.23.6^c.

dr̥ṣtān̐ adr̥ṣtān̐ iṣṇām̐ AV.8.8.15^c.

dr̥ṣṭvā parisruto rasam̐ VS.19.79^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.15; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.

dr̥ṣṭvā rūpe vyākaroṭ VS.19.77^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.8; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.

dediçat̐ haviṣkr̥taḥ RV.8.102.13^b; SV.1.13^b; 2.920^b; KS.40.14^b.

dediṣta indra indriyāni viçvā RV.5.31.3^b.

deva ādeve jane jātavedaḥ RV.2.4.1^d; KS.39.14^d.

deva ā martyeṣv ā RV.8.11.1^b; AV.19.59.1^b; VS.4.16^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; 2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b: 12.7; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.24^b.

deva āyuyuve makhaḥ RV.1.138.1^c.

deva āsā sugandhinā RV.8.19.24^b.

deva indro na majmanā SV.1.51^b. *See* devān̐ achā na majmanā.

deva indro narāçaṇsaḥ VS.2.1.55^a; 28.19^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.13; TB.2.6.10.5^a; 14.4^a.

deva indro vanaspatih̐ TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5^a. *See* devo devāir̐.

deva iva savitā satyadharmā RV.10.34.8^b; 139.3^c; AV.10.8.42^b; VS.12.66^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.8; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.20.

devān̐ a^o: *see* devān̐ a^o.

devān̐ i^o: *see* devān̐ i^o.

devān̐ u^o: *see* devān̐ u^o.

devām̐ ratham̐ rathayur dhārayadhvam RV.10.70.5^d.

devām̐ rādho janānām RV.7.16.2^d; SV.2.100^d; VS.15.34^d; TS.4.4.4.5^d.

devām̐ vahanti ketavaḥ RV.1.50.1^b; AV.13.2.16^b; 20.47.13^b; SV.1.31^b; VS.7.41^b; 8.41^b; 33.31^b; TS.1.2.8.2^b; 4.43.1^b; MS.1.3.37^b: 43.6; KS.4.9^b; 30.5^b; ÇB.4.3.4.9^b; 6.2.2^b; N.12.15^b.

devām̐ vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.6.55.6^c; N.6.4^c.

devām̐ vo adya savitāram̐ eṣe RV.5.49.1^a.

devām̐ vo devayajyayā RV.5.21.4^a.

devām̐ sakhyāya martyaḥ RV.1.138.2^e.

devām̐ savitāram̐ gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.13. P: devām̐ savitāram̐ MÇ.4.3.22.

devām̐ savitāram̐ abhimatiṣāham TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b. *See* devām̐ trātāram̐ etc., and devaḥ savitābhiḥ.

devakām̐ cin mānyamānam̐ jaghantha RV.7.18.20^c.

devakr̥tam̐ brāhmaṇam̐ kalpamānam̐ HG.1.19.7^a.

devakr̥tasyāinaso-vayajanam̐ asi(TAA.MahānU.AÇ.Vait. BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; Vait.23.12; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: devakr̥tasya LÇ.2.11.14; KÇ.10.8.6; GDh.25.10; 27.7; VyāsaDh.3.29. *Designated as* devakr̥tam̐ ViDh.56.4; VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; *as* çākala-homiya-mantrāḥ MDh.11.201, 257.

devakoçaḥ samubjitaḥ AV.10.2.27^b; ÇirasU.6^b. *See under* divyaḥ koçaḥ.

devakṣatre ruçadgavi RV.5.64.7^b.

deva gharma rucitas tvām̐ deveṣv ā MS.4.9.5: 125.9. *See* rocitas.

devaṅgamam̐ asi TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.9; ApÇ.1.5.4.

devām̐ gāsi sa no vasuḥ RV.5.25.1^b.

devajanāḥ senayottasthivānsaḥ AV.6.93.1^c.

devajāminām̐ putroṣi yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.6.46.2; 16.5.6.

devajustocyate bhāmine gīḥ RV.1.77.1^b.

devajūtaḥ sa çūçuvat RV.8.31.3^b.

devajūte vivasvann̐ āditya te no devaḥ satyām̐ devahūtim̐ deveṣv āsuvadhvam̐ MS.1.7.1: 110.5; 1.7.5: 114.8. *See* divo jyote, and vivasvān̐ aditir̐.

devajūte sahasvati RV.10.145.2^b; AV.3.18.2^b. *See* saha-māne sa^o.

devatā upavasantu me TB.3.7.4.18^b; ApÇ.4.3.6^b.

devatām̐ sarvakarmasu ÇG.1.2.7^b.

devatājñānam̐ āvr̥ta āçiṣaç ca Kāuç.73.19^c.

devatātā mitadravaḥ svarkāḥ RV.7.38.7^b; VS.9.16^b; 21.10^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 162.10; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.22^b; N.12.44^b.

devatātā haviṣmatā RV.1.128.2^c.

devatānām̐ im̐ adhi devata āste JB.4.384^d. *Part of* itaḥ parastāt̐.

devatā bhayavitrastāḥ RVKh.1.191.4^c; Suparn.4.2^c.

devatābhis tvā etc.: *see next but one*.

devatā bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.13.

devatābhyas tvā devatābhir̐ (KS. devatābhis tvā devatābhyo) gr̥hṇām̐ MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.18; KS.5.6. *See* devānām̐ tvā de^o.

devatābhyas tvā devavitaye gr̥hṇām̐ KS.1.5. *See* deva-vitaye.

devatābhyas tvā yajñiyebyo gr̥hṇām̐ KS.1.10.

devatā vardhaya tvam̐ Vait.2.1^a; KÇ.2.2.8^a, 14; ApÇ.3.19.1^a, 4; MÇ.5.2.15.10^a; 16.14^a.

devatā sā mama priyā AV.10.8.25^d.

devatās te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.13.

devattam brahma gāyata RV.1.37.4^c; 8.32.27^c.
 devatrā kṛṇute manah RV.5.61.7^c.
 devatrā kṣetrasādhasaḥ RV.3.8.7^d.
 devatrā ca kṛṇuhy adhvaram naḥ RV.10.110.2^d; AV.5.12.2^d; VS.29.26^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 201.11; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.6^d.
 devatrā dhehi sukrato rarāṇaḥ RV.3.1.22^b.
 devatrā nu pravācyam RV.1.105.10^c.
 devatrā panayā yujam RV.5.20.1^d; VS.19.64^d.
 devatrā pṛthivī bṛhatī rarāṇā TS.4.3.4.1^b.
 devatrā yac ca mānuṣam TB.3.12.6.5^b (*quater*); 6.6^b (*bis*).
 devatrā yantam avase sakhāyaḥ (KS. 0yam) VS.6.20^c; TS.1.3.10.1^c; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^c: 27.10; KS.3.7^c; ÇB.3.8.3.37.
 devatrā rathyor hitā SV.1.154^c.
 devatrā vaksad idyaḥ RV.8.34.8^b.
 devatrā sa bravitu naḥ RV.5.65.1^b.
 devatrā havyam ūhiṣe (RV.1.128.6^e, ohīṣe; RV.8.19.1^c, ohire) RV.1.128.6^e; 8.19.1^c; SV.1.109^c; 2.1037^c; TB.2.5.4.4^e.
 devatrā havyavāhaniḥ RV.10.188.3^b.
 devatremām vācam ṛṇīhi (AV. kṛdhi) AV.20.127.6^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^c.
 devatvaṁ nū cid ādhrṣe RV.1.136.1^e.
 deva tvaṣṭar bhūri te sam-sam (MS. sat sam) etu VS.6.20^a; TS.1.3.10.1^a; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^a: 27.9; KS.3.7^a; ÇB.3.8.3.37. P: deva tvaṣṭaḥ MS.4.14.8: 227.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar yad dha cārutvam ānaḥ RV.10.70.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar vardhaya sarvatātaye AV.6.3.3^d.
 deva tvaṣṭar vasu rama (TS. rapva; KS. rapa; MS. rape) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.11.
 deva tvaṣṭar vi rarāṇaḥ syasva RV.3.4.9^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b: 213.5.
 deva tvaṣṭaḥ suretodhā adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāidhi PB.21.10.22; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devatvā prati sūryam AV.20.130.10.
 deva devebhyo haviḥ (SV. 0bhyah sutaḥ) RV.1.13.11^b; SV.2.255^b. Cf. devo devebhyah sutaḥ.
 devadricā manasā dīdhyaṇaḥ RV.1.163.12^b; VS.29.23^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 devadricā manasā yo ghṛtena RV.1.93.8^b; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 devadriciṁ nayata devayantaḥ RV.3.6.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.11; TB.2.8.2.5^b.
 deva dhātāḥ sudhātadyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāidhi PB.21.10.16; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devanido ha prathamā ajūryan RV.1.152.2^d.
 devaṁ trātaram abhimātiṣāham RV.10.128.7^b. See under devaṁ savitāram etc.
 devaṁ trātaram aṇvinā RV.8.18.20^b.
 devaṁ tvaṣṭaram iha yakṣi vidvān RV.10.110.9^d; AV.5.12.9^d; VS.29.34^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.12; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.14^d.
 devaṁ tvā devebhyah ṛiyā uddharāmi AÇ.2.2.2.
 devaṁ divi varcasā bhrājamānam AV.13.3.16^b.
 devaṁ-devaṁ yajāmahe RV.1.26.6^b; SV.2.968^b.

devaṁ-devaṁ rādhase codayanti RV.7.79.5^a.
 devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase RV.8.12.19^a; 27.13^a; VS.33.91^a.
 P: devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase devaṁ-devam (pratika of RV.8.27.13) AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6.
 devaṁ-devaṁ huvema vājasātaye RV.8.27.13^c; VS.33.91^c.
 devaṁ devatrā sūryam RV.1.50.10^c; AV.7.53.7^c; VS.20.21^c; 27.10^c; 35.14^c; 38.24^c; TS.4.1.7.4^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 149.13; 4.9.27^c: 140.6; KS.18.16^c; 38.5^c; JB.2.68 (67)^c; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; TB.2.4.4.9^c; 6.6.4^c; TA.6.3.2^c; LÇ.2.12.10^d; ChU.3.17.7^d.
 devaṁ devatrā hotāram amartyam RV.8.19.3^b; SV.1.112^b; 2.763^b.
 devaṁ-devam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.27.13^b; VS.33.91^b.
 devaṁ-devam avardhayat VS.28.44^c; TB.2.6.20.1^b, 5^c.
 devaṁ devā ajanan sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.5^d.
 devaṁ devāya jāgrvi RV.8.89.1^d; SV.1.258^d; VS.20.30^d; TB.2.5.8.4^d; Vait.30.16^d.
 devaṁ devāya devayu RV.9.11.2^c; SV.2.2^c.
 devaṁ naraḥ savitāram RV.3.62.12^a.
 devapatnī apsarāsāv adhitam AV.6.118.3^d.
 devapatnīnām garbho yamasya karaṇo bhadraḥ svapnaḥ AV.19.57.3.
 deva pāsi tyajasā martam aṇhaḥ RV.6.3.1^c; MS.4.14.15^d: 240.4.
 devapīyur dhanakāmo na cittāt AV.5.18.5^b.
 devapīyuḥ carati martyeṣu AV.5.18.13^a.
 devaputrā ṛṣayas tac chr̥notana RV.10.62.4^b.
 devapuram prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 deva puraçcara saghyāsam (MS. devapuraç carasa ṛdhyāsam) tvā MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9; ApÇ.1.6.2; 15.4.12; 5.4; 6.11; 7.2. P: deva puraçcara MÇ.4.1.30; — 4.2.11.
 devabarhir mā tvānvaṁ mā tiryak TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.12.
 deva barhir vardhamānam suvīram RV.2.3.4^a.
 devabarhiḥ (KS. deva barhiḥ) çatavalçam vi roha TS.1.1.2.1; KS.1.2; 3.1.1; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.8. See under atas tvam deva.
 deva barhiḥ svāsastham tvādhyāsadeyam AÇ.1.4.7. Cf. māmṛsad.
 deva madhvo rarimā te madāya RV.5.43.3^d.
 devam amivacātanam RV.1.12.7^c; SV.1.32^c.
 deva martāso adhware akarma RV.3.14.7^b.
 deva mahimnaḥ param antam āpa RV.7.99.2^b.
 devamādanam pra hiṇotanāpaḥ RV.10.30.7^d.
 devam ādevaṁ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1^e.
 devamānam yad ucyate RV.10.135.7^b.
 devam indram vayodhasam VS.28.37^b, 38^b, 40^b, 42^b–45^b; TB.2.6.20.2, 3^b (*bis*), 4^b, 5^b (*bis*).
 devam indram avardhatam VS.28.15^b, 17^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b, 4^b.
 devam indram avardhayat VS.28.19^c, 20^c, 21^b, 22^b, 35^b; TB.2.6.10.5^c, 6^c, 6^b (*bis*).
 devam ide vasūnam RV.8.31.14^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.10; KS.11.12^b.
 devam barhir agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devam barhir agner vasuvane ÇÇ.2.5.19. Cf. devam barhir vasuvane.

devam̐ barhir indram̐ vayodhasam TB.2.6.10.1^a. See next but one.

devam̐ barhir indram̐ sudevam̐ devāih̐ VS.28.12^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a. Cf. devam̐ barhiḥ sudevam̐.

devam̐ barhir vayodhasam VS.28.35^a. See prec. but one.

devam̐ barhir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.10; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.1; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: devam̐ barhiḥ ÇB.1.8.2.15; MÇ.5.1.3.10; — 5.2.8.41. Cf. devam̐ barhir agner.

devam̐ barhir vāritnām VS.21.57^a; 28.21^a, 44^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.1; 4.13.8(bis): 210.18; 211.2; KS.19.13^a; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5ⁿ; 20.5ⁿ; 3.6.13.1; 14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.

devam̐ barhiḥ sarasvatī VS.21.48^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^a. P: devam̐ barhiḥ KÇ.19.7.9.

devam̐ barhiḥ sudevam̐ devāih̐ syāt MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. P: devam̐ barhiḥ sudevam̐ devāih̐ ÇÇ.5.20.1. Cf. devam̐ barhir indram̐ sudevam̐.

devam̐ bhāḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2^e.

devam̐ manah̐ kuto (AV. erroneously, kṛto) adhi prajātam RV.1.164.18^d; AV.9.9.18^d.

devam̐ martāḥ saparyati RV.8.44.15^b.

devam̐ martā amartyam RV.5.14.2^b.

devam̐ martā amṛta mandrajihvam RV.4.11.5^b.

devam̐ martāsa indhate sam adhvare RV.3.10.1^e.

devam̐ martāsa idate (VSK. ilate) RV.5.9.1^b; VSK.16.5.12^b; KS.39.14^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.19.18.7^b.

devam̐ martāsa ūtaye RV.3.9.1^b; 5.22.3^b; 8.11.6^b; SV.1.62^b; N.14.32^b.

devam̐ martāsa ūtaye havāmahe RV.1.144.5^b.

devayajanavān bhūyāḥ SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.

devayajanāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.

devayajyāya sukratuh̐ pāvakah̐ RV.7.3.9^d.

devayantas tvemahe RV.1.40.1^b; VS.34.56^b; MS.4.9.1^b: 120.7; 4.12.1^b: 178.11; KS.10.13^b; TA.4.2.2^b; MÇ.5.1.9.23^b.

devayanto yathā matim RV.1.6.6^a; AV.20.70.2^a.

devayann̐ id adevayantam̐ abhy asat RV.2.26.1^b.

devayānīnām̐ tvā patmann̐ ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.14; KS.30.6.

devayāno ya uttamah̐ TS.4.7.13.4^d.

devayā vipra (MS. viprā) ud iyarti vācam RV.3.8.5^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.12; AB.2.2.28; TB.3.6.1.3^d.

devayuvam̐ (TS.TB. devā°) viçvavārām̐ (AÇ. ovāre) TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

devayor̐ eti sūryas tatanvān RV.7.61.1^b; KB.25.2; 26.8.

devayor̐ dharme (MS. dharmā; AV. dhāmann̐) asthiran̐ AV.4.25.7^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.4; KS.22.15^b.

deva ratha prati havyā grbhāya RV.6.47.28^d; AV.6.125.3^d; VS.29.54^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.12; KSA.6.1^d.

devarātās tam anvita AB.7.18.7^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.

devarātāya tashhire AB.7.18.8^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.

devarātena gāthināḥ AB.7.18.6^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.

(om̐) devarṣīns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

devalokāya peçitāram̐ VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

deva varuṇa devayajanam̐ no dehi svāhā (ApÇ. °yajanam̐ me dehi) PB.24.18.8; ApÇ.10.2.9; 23.8.9. Cf. deva savitar deva°.

deva viṣṇa urv adyāsmin̐ yajñe (ApÇ. viṣṇav urv adyemam̐ yajñam̐) yajamānāyādhi (ApÇ. °ānu) vikramasva (MÇ. yajamānāya vikramasva) PB.21.10.13; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devavitaye (MS. ovityāi) tvā (KS. vo) grhṇāmi VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.11^c: 7.4; 1.4.4^c: 52.6; 1.4.9^c: 57.15; KS.35.3; ÇB.1.1.4.9; TB.3.2.5.7; ApÇ.2.7.9. See deva-tābhyaḥ tvā devavitaye.

devavitīm̐ manāmahe RV.8.68.13^c.

devavitīyāi etc.: see devavitaye.

devaḥ cana tvastādhārāyad ruçat RV.10.49.10^b.

devaḥ ca savitā bhagaḥ RV.7.15.12^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.1.

devaḥ ravā devavātaḥ sudakṣam̐ RV.3.23.2^b.

devaḥ rīḥ grīmanāḥ (VSK.TS. omanāḥ) çatapayāḥ (MS.KS. °pāt) VS.17.56^b; VSK.18.5.6^b; TS.4.6.3.2^c; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.1; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.10.

devaḥ rutam̐ vṛṣṭivanīm̐ rarāṇaḥ RV.10.98.7^c; N.2.12^c.

devaḥ rutāu karṇāu ApÇ.6.20.2. Cf. bhadraḥ rutāu.

devaḥ rutāu deveṣv ā ghoṣatam̐ (TS.KS.MS.MÇ. ghoṣe-thām̐) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.1; MS.1.2.9: 18.12; KS.2.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13, 14; MÇ.2.2.2.15. P: devaḥ rutāu KÇ.8.3.32.

devaḥ rut tvam̐ deva gharma devo devān̐ pāhi (MS. gharma devān̐ pāhi tapojān̐) VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.11; ÇB.14.1.4.11. See devaḥ rūṣ.

devaḥ rud imān̐ pravape MS.1.2.1: 9.11; 3.6.2: 61.5; MÇ.2.1.1.24. See next, and devāyur.

devaḥ rūṣ etāni pravape TS.1.2.1.1; HG.1.9.15; 2.6.9. See under prec.

devaḥ rūṣ tvam̐ deva gharma devān̐ pāhi TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7. P: devaḥ rūḥ ApÇ.10.5.8. See devaḥ rut tvam̐.

devaḥ çaviṣṭha martyam̐ RV.1.84.19^b; SV.1.247^b; 2.1073^b; VS.6.37^b; PB.8.1.5^b; ÇB.3.9.4.24^b; N.14.28^b.

devasaṁsadam̐ āgaman̐ TB.3.7.4.4^b; ApÇ.4.1.9^b.

deva saṁsphāna sahasrapoṣasyeçiṣe (AV. sahasrā°) AV.6.79.3; TS.3.3.8.3. P: deva saṁsphāna TS.3.3.8.6; GB.2.4.9.

deva savitaḥ prasuva yajñam̐ prasuva yajñapatīm̐ bhagāya (VSK. prasuvemam̐ bhagāya) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; 1.11.6: 167.17; KS.13.14; 14.6; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.14, 16; 6.3.1.19; MÇ.7.1.1; SMB.1.1.1. Ps: deva savitaḥ pra suva yajñam̐ MÇ.6.1.1; deva savitaḥ pra suva ApÇ.18.2.10; GG.1.3.4; KhG.1.2.20; HG.1.2.10; ApG.1.2.3 (with ūha, prāsāviḥ, 1.2.8); deva savitaḥ MS.2.7.1: 74.7; ÇB.13.6.2.9; KÇ.14.1.11; 21.1.6; ApÇ.20.24.6.

deva savitar etat te prāha TS.2.6.9.2; 3.2.7.1; GB.2.1.4; Vāit.4.16; 17.4; ApÇ.3.20.8; 14.9.7.

deva savitar etat te yajñam̐ etc.: see deva savitar etam̐ te.

deva savitar etad brhaspate pra ÇB.4.6.6.7; KÇ.11.1.20.

deva savitar etam̐ (LÇ. etat) te yajñam̐ prāhur̐ brhaspataye brahmaṇe ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1. See etam̐ te deva.

deva savitar etam̐ tvā vṛṇate-gnīm̐ hotrāya saha (ÇÇ. vṛṇate saha) pitrā vāiçvānareṇa AÇ.1.3.23; ÇÇ.1.6.2; N.7.31. See etat tvā deva.

- deva savitar etanī tvā (VSK. tvām) vṛnate bṛhaspatiṁ (TB.ApÇ. bṛhaspatiṁ dāivyaṁ) brahmānam VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.
- deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī AG.1.20.7; ÇG.2.18.4; MG.1.22.5. *See under asāv eṣa te deva.*
- deva savitar eṣa te somaḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; MS.1.2.13; 22.12; 3.9.1; 113.13; ÇB.3.6.3.18; MÇ.2.2.4.36. P: deva savitaḥ KÇ.8.7.17 *See eṣa vo deva.*
- deva savitar devayajanaṁ me dehi devayajyāyāi AB.7.20.3. *Cf. deva varuṇa.*
- deva savitas tvam dīkṣāyā (KS. dīkṣāṇām) dīkṣāpatir asi MS.1.2.2; 11.4; KS.2.2.
- deva savitaḥ susāvitram (ApÇ. suṣā°) adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāsuvasva PB.21.10.15; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.
- deva savitaḥ soma rājan AV.6.99.3°.
- deva sūrya somaṁ kṛṣyāmaḥ KS.2.6; 24.3; ApÇ.10.25.1.
- devasenā upa sprçata HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40 (ApG.7.20.5).
- devasenānām abhibhañjatīnām RV.10.103.8°; AV.19.13.9°; SV.2.1206°; VS.17.40°; TS.4.6.4.3°; MS.2.10.4°; 136.7; KS.18.5°.
- devasenābhyah (ApMB. °bhya) svāhā HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40,41.
- deva soma retodhā adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāidhi PB.21.10.14; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
- deva somāisa te lokah VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.
- devastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5°.
- devas te savitā hastam grhṇātu AV.14.1.49°. *Cf. under savitā te hastam.*
- devas trātā trāyatām aprayuchan RV.1.106.7^b; 4.55.7^b.
- devas tvaṣṭā draviṇodā r̥bhukṣaṇah RV.10.92.11°.
- devas tvaṣṭāvase tāni no dhāt RV.3.54.12^b.
- devas tvaṣṭā savitā viçvarūpaḥ RV.3.55.19^a; 10.10.5^b; AV.18.1.5^b; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; N.10.34^a.
- devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa supvā (ApÇ. supuvā) VS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.16; ApÇ.1.13.6. P: devas tvā KÇ.4.2.23. *See devas tvā savitotpunātu, and achidreṇa tvā.*
- devas tvā savitā punātṛ (MÇ.GG.KhG. savitotpunātṛ) achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.2.1.2; KS.2.1; 23.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.8; MÇ.1.2.5.18; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savitā punātu TS.6.1.1.9; MS.3.6.3; 62.16; devas tvā savitā MÇ.2.1.1.40. *Cf. devo mā savitā etc., and devo vah savitā etc.*
- devas tvā savitā madhvānaktu VS.6.2; 37.11; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.1; 6.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.2.14; 23.13; 3.9.3; 117.12; 4.9.3; 123.7; KS.3.2.3; 26.3.5; MÇ.1.8.2.13. P: devas tvā savitā ÇB.3.7.1.11; 14.1.3.13; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.4; ApÇ.2.11.3; 7.2.3; 10.3; 15.7.3; MÇ.4.2.15. P: devas tvā KÇ.6.3.2; 26.2.19. *Cf. devo vām etc.*
- devas tvā savitā çrapayatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (VS.KS.ÇB. °dhi) nāke (MS. nāke pṛthivyāḥ) VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9; 5.9; 4.1.9; 11.14; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savitā çrapayatu TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.8; MÇ.1.2.3.27; Kāuç.44.39; devas tvā KÇ.2.5.23.
- devas tvā savitā sūdayatu AV.1.18.3^d.
- devas tvā savitā hvayati (TS.KS.TB. hvayati devaya-jyāyāi) TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14; 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.1; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
- devas tvā savitotpunātu MS.4.1.12; 15.11.
- devas tvā savitotpunātu, achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çata-dhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa supvotpunāmi Kāuç.2.33.34. *See devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh.*
- devas tvā savitotpunātṛ etc.: *see devas tvā savitā punātṛ.*
- devas tvā savitod vapatu VS.11.63^a; TS.4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3; MS.2.7.6^a; 81.19; 3.1.8^a; 10.15; 4.9.1^a; 122.1; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.11^a; TA.4.3.2^a; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.7; 16.5.11; MÇ.6.1.2. P: devas tvā KÇ.16.4.19; MÇ.4.1.25.
- devasthānam asṛjanta sāma tena JB.2.393(3.28)^b. *Part of yad vāirūpa.*
- devasya citratamā martyeṣu RV.4.1.6^b.
- devasya cetato mahīm VS.22.11^a.
- devasya te savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām hastam grhṇāmy asāu SMB.1.6.18; GG.2.10.26. P: devasya te KhG.2.4.13. *See devasya tvā etc.*
- devasya tratur avri bhagasya RV.4.55.5^b.
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasava upa naye-sāu ApMB.2.3.24 (ApG.4.10.12). *See devasya tvā savituḥ prasave . . . hastābhyām upa, and cf. arṣeyaṁ tvā.*
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasava r̥sibhyas tvārṣeyebhyas tvāi-karṣaye tvā juṣṭam nirvapāmi Kāuç.67.27.
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām rakṣaso vadham juhomi TS.1.8.7.2. P: devasya tvā prasave TB.1.7.1.9. *Fragmentary: devasya tvā . . . rakṣaso vadham juhomi ApÇ.18.9.17.*
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām samvapāmi VS.1.21; MS.1.1.9; 4.16; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.1. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.5.10. *See sam vapāmi, devasya vah etc., and cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭam samvapāmi.*
- devasya tvā savituḥ . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyā bhāiṣa-jyena etc.: *see next but two.*
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantreṇa bṛhaspatiṁ sāmrajyāyābhiṣiñcāmi MS.1.11.4; 165.7; 3.4.3; 47.8. P: devasya tvā savituḥ prasave MÇ.6.2.5. *See next, and devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantreṇa°.*
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantrenemam amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram bṛhaspates (KS. 40.9, putram agnes) sāmrajyenābhiṣiñcāmi (KS.14.2, °ṣiñcāmIndrasya sāmrajyenābhiṣiñcāmi) KS.14.2.8; 40.9. *See under prec.*
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyāi (KS. otyā) bhāiṣajyena vīryā-yānnadyāyābhiṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2.
- devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyam) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: devasya tvā KÇ.14.5.24.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantrenāgneḥ (TS. yantrenāgnes tvā) sāmraṇyenābhiṣīcāmi VS. 18.37; TS.1.7.10.3; ÇB.9.3.4.17. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā savituh prasave (ApÇ. devasya tvā) . . . agnes tvā sāmraṇyenābhiṣīcāmi TS.5.6.3.2; TB.1.3.8.2,3; ApÇ. 17.19.8. P: devasya tvā KÇ.18.5.9. *See under* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyā vācā yantur yantrena.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ hastāṁ grhṇāmy asāu AG.1.20.4; MG.1. 10.15; 22.5. *See* devasya te.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ gāyatrena chandasā dade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1. 1.3. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.1.4. *See* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ ā dade.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ gāyatrena chandasā rātrim iṣṭakāṁ upa-
dadhe ApÇ.16.11.4.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭam samvapāmi KS.1.8 (cf. 31.7); ApÇ.1.24.1. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ samvapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭam grhṇāmi VS.1.10; ÇB.1.1. 2.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.3.20.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭam nir vapāmi TS.1.1.4.2; KS.1.4 (cf. 31.3); TB.3.2.4.5; Kāuç.2.1. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā . . . agnaye juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.17.12. *Cf.* agniṣomābhyāṁ (juṣṭam nirvapāmi).

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭam adhipapāmi ApÇ.1.21.5. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ adhi vapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar upadadhe (and vaiçvānarāyānuṣṭubhena chandasā rātrim) upadadhe KS.38.12. *See next.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāyāhar (also with vikāra, rātrim for ahar) upadadhe MÇ.6.1.4. *See prec.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye vo juṣṭam (ApÇ. juṣṭam) nirvapāmi (KS. agnaye juṣṭam prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18; KS.1.5 (cf. 31.4); ApÇ.1.19.1. *See* devasya vah etc.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agniṣomābhyāṁ juṣṭam ni yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi; VS.1.10, juṣṭam grhṇāmi) VS.6.9; 10.1; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3. P: devasya tvā KÇ.6.3.28.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendasyendri-
yenābhi ṣīcāmi AB.8.7.5,7,9. P: devasya tvā AB.8. 13.2; 18.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ adhi vapāmi TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.3. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭam adhipapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ açvinor bhāiṣajyena tejase brahmavarcaśā-

yābhi ṣīcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19. 9.13.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ ā dade VS.1.24; 5.22,26; 6.1,30; 11.9; 22.1; 37.1; 38.1; VSK.2.3.4,5; TS.1.3.1.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.1.9; 5.11; 1.2.10: 19.14; 1.2.15: 24.10; 1.3.3: 30.12; 2.7.1: 74.12; 3.11.8: 151.6; 4.1.2: 2.12; 4.1.4: 6.6; 4.1.10: 12.13; 4.9.1: 120.5; 4.9.7: 127.4; KS.1. 2,9; 2.9,11,12; 3.3,5,10; 16.1; 27.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.1. 2.4.4; 3.5.4.4; 6.1.4; 7.1.1; 9.4.3; 6.3.1.38; 14.1.2.7; TB.3.2.9.1; TA.4.2.1; 8.1; 5.7.1; Kāuç.137.18. *The same formula without ā dade (understood)*: TS.2.6.4.1; 6.2.10.1; 4.4.1; MS.3.8.8: 105.17; 4.5.4: 68.8; TB. 3.2.2.1; 8.3.2; TA.5.2.5. Ps: devasya tvā savituh prasave KS.25.9,10; 26.5,8; 31.1,8; ApÇ.1.3.2; 19.3; 2.1.1; 6.7.1; 7.4.2; 11.3; 10.23.2; 11.11.2; 12.9.2; 11.7; 15.1.3; 16.1.7; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.1.1.23,34; 2.4.6; 8.2.1; 3.4; — 2.2.3.1 (bis); — 4.1.8; — 5.2.11.24; — 6.1. 1 (bis); devasya tvā LÇ.2.7.13; KÇ.2.6.13; 6.2.8; 9.4.5; 16.2.8; 20.1.27; 26.1.3; 5.1; ApÇ.1.20.4 (comm.); HG.1.27.1; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33; BrhPDh.7.28. *See ā dade* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ gāyatrena, and *cf.* devebhyas tvā savituh.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ ā dade dviṣato vadhāya ApMB.2.9.5 (ApG. 5.12.11). *Cf.* TS.2.6.4.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ indravantaṁ tvā sādāyāmi KS.40.6.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ indrasyndriyeṇa çriyāi yaçase balāyābhi (VS.KS. oyeṇa balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi) ṣīcāmi VS. 20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.3. *Cf.* indrasyndriyeṇa balāya.

devasya tvā savituh (KS. devasya savituh) prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ indrasyāujasā rakṣohāsi svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.2; KS.15.2. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave MÇ.9.1.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ upa nayāmy asāu (HG. naye-sāu) ÇG.2. 2.12; HG.1.5.8. *See under* devasya tvā savituh pra-
sava upa.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ upāñcor vīryeṇa juhomi VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2. 4.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.15.2.6.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçenārabhe (MS. pāçena pratimuñcāmi) TS.6.3.6.2; MS.3.9.6: 124.1. *See* ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ pitṛbhyah pitāmahebhyah prapitāmahe-
bhyo vo juṣṭam nirvapāmi HG.2.14.3.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe (VS.KS.ÇB. sadha-
sthād) agniṁ puriṣyam aṅgirasvat khanāmi VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2: 76.12; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.1. Ps: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.2; devasya tvā KÇ.16.2.22.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām prati grhṇāmi VS.2.11; VSK.2.3.4; TS.2.6.8.6; MS.1.9.4; 133.13; KS.9.9 (*sexies*); KB.6.14; PB.1.8.1; JB.1.7.3; ÇB.1.7.4.13; TA.3.10.1; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.5 (*cf.* 4.21.7); ApÇ.14.11.2; AG.1.24.15. P: devasya tvā LÇ.4.11.11; KÇ.2.2.18; Kāuç.9.1.3; PG.1.3.17; HG.1.11.7. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām prasūtaḥ praçiṣā pratigrhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām prasūta ā-rabhe AV.19.5.1.2.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām prasūtaḥ praçiṣā paristrhṇāmi Kāuç.2.2.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām prasūtaḥ praçiṣā pratigrhṇāmi GB.2.1.2; Vāit.3.9. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām prati grhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām prohāmi JB.1.7.8.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām barhīr devasadanām dāmi (ApÇ. onam ā rabhe) MS.1.1.2; 1.8; 4.1.2; 3.8; ApÇ.1.3.11.

devasya tvā (*sc.* savituh *etc.*) brahmaṇe (*also* brahmaṇe juṣṭam) prāṇāya (*also* apānāya, vyānāya) juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.

devasya devīr upa yanti niṣkṛtam RV.9.69.4^b; SV.2.722^b.

devasya draviṇasyavaḥ RV.5.13.2^c; SV.2.755^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 145.13; KS.20.14^c; ApÇ.17.7.4^c.

devasya paçya kāvyam AV.10.8.32^c.

devasya paçya kāvyam mahitvā RV.10.55.5^c; AV.9.10.9^c; SV.1.325^c; 2.1132^c; MS.4.9.12^c; 133.11; TA.4.20.1^c; N.14.18^c.

devasya bhargah sahaso yato jani RV.1.14.1.1^b.

devasya martyasya ca RV.2.7.2^b.

devasya marmrjataç çāru cakṣuḥ RV.4.2.19^d.

devasya yanty utayo (KS. yantūtayo) vi vājāḥ RV.3.14.6^b; KS.6.10^b.

devasya vayam savituh prasave satyasavanasya brhaspater vājino vājaito vājām jeṣma MS.1.11.1; 162.5; 1.11.7; 168.15; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya vayam savituh prasave satyasavanasya KS.14.7. *See* devasyāham *etc.*

devasya vayam savituh savimani RV.6.71.2^a; N.6.7.

devasya vayam savituh save satya^o: *see* devasyāham savituh *etc.*

devasya vaḥ savituh prasave madhumatīḥ sādāyāmi KS.39.1 (*series*); ApÇ.16.32.5; 33.1 (*quinq.*).

devasya vaḥ savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām sam vapāmi MS.1.1.9; 4.16; 4.1.9; 10.16. P: devasya vaḥ savituh prasave MÇ.1.2.1.31; 3.10. *See* devasya tvā *etc.*

devasya vaḥ savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām . . . agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmi MS.1.1.5; 3.3; 4.1.5; 6.18. *See* under devasya tvā *etc.*

devasya vā maruto martyasya vā RV.6.48.20^c.

devasya çlokaṁ savitur manāmahe RV.7.82.10^d.

devasya savituh prasave brhaspataye stuta KS.17.7; 34.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.10. *See* next, and savituprasūta brhaspataye.

devasya savituh prasave brhaspatiprasūtā (KS. °sūtāḥ) MS.4.9.2; 123.5; KS.34.18 (*bis*). *See* under *prec.*

devasya savituh prasave-çvinor *etc.*: *see* devasya tvā savituh *etc.*

devasya savituh prasave satyasavaso (KS. °savasya) varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam MS.1.11.1; 162.5; 1.11.7; 168.11; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya savituh prasave satyasavasya KS.14.7. *See* under next but three.

devasya savitur bhāgo-si (AV. bhāga stha) AV.10.5.14; VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10. *See* savitur bhāgo.

devasya savitur matim VS.22.14^a.

devasya savitur vayam RV.3.62.11^a.

devasya savituh savam (*read* save) svargam lokam varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ roheyam GB.2.5.8. *See* *prec.* but three, next but two, and several items under devasyāham.

devasya savituh savam SV.1.435^b. *See* next.

devasya savituh save RV.5.82.6^b; AV.6.23.3^a; VS.11.2^b; 20.11^d; TS.1.1.9.3^a; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 73.10; 3.11.8^d; 151.8; KS.15.11^b; 38.4^d; ÇB.6.3.1.14; 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^d; 3.2.9.8; 7.7.14^e; AÇ.9.9.8^b; ÇÇ.16.17.6^b; Vāit.27.9^b; ApÇ.2.2.7; 6.23.1^b; 11.5.1; MÇ.1.2.4.18^a; Kāuç.3.2^d; HG.2.17.4^d; ÇvetU.2.2^b. *See* *prec.*

devasya savituh save svargam varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam prṣṭhāt prthivyā aham Vāit.27.6. *See* under *prec.* but two.

devasya sūno sahaso naçanta RV.7.1.22^d.

devasya heḍo (VSK. helo) -va yāsisṣṭhāḥ RV.4.1.4^b; VS.21.3^b; VSK.2.3.3^b; TS.2.5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.12; 4.14.17^b; 246.9; KS.34.19^b; ApMB.1.4.14^b.

devasyāham savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājaitā varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.12. *See* under devasya savituh savam svargam.

devasyāham savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājaitā vājām jeṣam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.8.

devasyāham savituh prasave satyasavaso brhaspater vājito (*read* vājino) vājaito varṣiṣṭham adhi nākaṁ ruheyam LÇ.5.12.13.

devasyāham savituh save satyaprasavasa indrasyottamam nākaṁ aruham VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.5.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vayam) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater uttamam nākaṁ aruham (VSK. aruhāmendrasyottamam nākaṁ aruhāma) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.4.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vayam) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater vājaito vājām jeṣam (VSK. jeṣma) VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.5; ÇB.5.1.5.15. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.18. *See* devasya vayam *etc.*

devasyāham savituh save satyasavasa indrasyottamam nākaṁ ruheyam VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.3. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.12; 4.8.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vayam) savituh save satya-savaso brhaspater uttamam nākaṁ ruheyam (VSK. ruhemendrasyottamam nākaṁ ruhema) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.2.

devasyāham narāçasasya devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam KS.5.3; 32.3.

devasyāham agnes sviṣṭakṛto devayajyayūḥ pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.3; 32.3.
devasyāham barhiṣo devayajyayā prajāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.3; 32.3.
deva svadhāvo=mṛtasya nāma RV.3.20.3^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b; MS.2.13.11^b; 162.3.
devaḥ sa naḥ subhūtam eha vakṣat AV.1.31.3^d.
devaḥ san durmatinām RV.1.129.11^c.
devaḥ savitābhīmātiśāhaḥ AV.5.3.9^b. *See under* devaṁ savitāram abhi^o.
devaḥ savitā vasor vasudāvā TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3; 12.10; 3.6.9; 73.5; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.7. P: devaḥ savitā MÇ.2.1.3.13. *See* devo naḥ savitā.
devaḥ savitā viçvavāraḥ AV.5.27.3^c; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.1; KS.18.17^b.
devaḥ suvatu dharmanā RV.10.175.1^b,4^b.
devahitim jugupur dvādaçasya RV.7.103.9^a.
devahūr yajña ā ca vakṣat VS.17.62; MS.2.10.5; 137.17; 3.3.8; 41.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20.
deva hotar mandratarāç cikitvān RV.3.7.9^c.
devā akr̥ṇvann amṛtasya nābhim RV.2.40.1^d; 3.17.4^d; TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 163.15; 4.13.5^d; 205.14; KS.8.17^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
devā akr̥ṇvan nahuṣasya viçpatim RV.1.31.11^b.
devā akr̥ṇvann uçiḥ amartyave ApÇ.12.7.10^b. *See under* agner akr̥ṇvann.
devā agnim dhārayan draviṇodāḥ VS.12.2^d; 17.70^d; TS.4.1.10.5^d; 6.5.2^d; 7.12.3^d; 5.1.10.4; MS.2.7.8^d; 84.13; 3.2.1; 14.14; KS.16.8^d; 18.4^d; 19.11; 21.14^d; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P: devā agnim KÇ.16.5.5.
devā agnim dhārayan draviṇodām RV.1.96.1^d–7^d; MS.4.10.6^d (bis); 157.13,15; N.8.2.
devā agne vicetasah RV.1.45.2^b.
devā agre tad abruvan VS.31.21^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
devā agre nyapadyanta patniḥ AV.14.2.32^a. P: devā agre Kāuç.75.11; 79.6.
devā āngiraso divam AÇ.1.3.27^d; ÇÇ.1.6.3^d; ApÇ.24.12.7^d.
devā adabhram āça vaḥ RV.8.47.6^c.
devā aduḥ sūryo adāt AV.6.100.1^a. P: devā aduḥ Kāuç.31.26.
devā anu kratum daduḥ RV.8.62.7^b.
devā anvavindan guhāhitam TA.3.11.12^b.
devā abhi pra mṛkṣata RV.8.67.9^c.
devā amuñcann asrjan vyenasaḥ TB.2.5.6.3^b; HG.2.3.10^b; ApMB.2.12.10^b. *See* devā muñcanto.
devā amṛtenodakrāman AV.19.19.10^a.
devā avantv r̥bhavaḥ svastaye RV.5.51.13^c; MG.2.15.6^c.
devā avo vareṇyam SV.1.48^d. *See* devān etc.
devā ājyapā ājyam ajuṣanta MS.4.13.9; 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
devā ājyapā juṣānā agna (MS. agnā; VS. indra) ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11; MS.4.10.3; 149.6; 4.13.5; 205.3; KS.15.13. *See* devān ājyapān svāhā.
devā ādityā ye sapta RV.9.114.3^c; TA.1.7.5^c.
devā āyusmantas te-mṛtenāyusmantah KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.9 (ApG.6.15.12). P: devā āyusmantas

te-mṛtena TS.2.3.10.3; devā āyusmantah KS.11.8. *See* amṛtam āyus.
devā āçāpālā etan̄ devebhyo-çvan̄ (MS. açvan̄) medhāya prokṣitam rakṣata (TS.KSA.TB. gopāyata) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.10; KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.2; 4.2.16; TB.3.8.9.3. P: devā āçāpālāḥ KÇ.20.2.11; ApÇ.20.5.9; MÇ.9.2.1.
devā āsate te adhi bruvantu naḥ RV.10.63.1^d.
devā āhutyānayā AV.11.10.12^b.
devā id aśya haviradyam āyan RV.1.163.9^c; VS.29.20^c; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c.
devā indrajyeṣṭhāḥ AV.3.19.6^c.
devā imam madhunā samyutam yavam AV.6.30.1^a; Kāuç.66.15. *See* etam u tyam madhunā.
devā ivāmṛtam rakṣamānāḥ AV.3.30.7^c.
devā ivāsuramāyayā AV.3.9.4^b.
devā un nayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1^b; AV.4.13.1^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.16.
devā ṛṣabhadāyine AV.9.4.20^d.
devā etasyām avadanta pūrve RV.10.109.4^a. *See* devā vā.
devā enam devatābhyah pra yachān AV.12.3.38^d.
devā eṣām abhavan devahūtiṣu RV.7.83.7^d.
devā okānsi cakrire RV.1.40.5^d; SV.2.1180^c; VS.34.57^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 88.16; KS.7.14^d; KB.15.2; ÇB.1.4.14; JB.1.74^c; LÇ.1.8.9; ApÇ.5.19.3^d; NṛpU.2.4^d.
devā ojaṁsi sam dadhuḥ RV.1.80.15^d.
devāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
devāḥ kapota iṣito yad ichan RV.10.165.1^a; AV.6.27.1^a; MG.2.17.1^a. P: devāḥ kapotaḥ AG.3.7.7; ÇG.5.5.2; Kāuç.46.7; MG.2.17.1; Rvidh.4.20.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.69.
devāḥ kuṣṭham avanvata AV.5.4.3^d,4^d; 6.95.1^d,2^d.
devāḥ kṛṇutha jīvase RV.8.67.17^c.
devāḥ pāntu yajamānam nyarthāt (AV. nirṛthāt) RV.10.128.7^d; AV.5.3.9^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d.
devāḥ pitarah pitaro devāḥ AV.6.123.3; KS.4.14; 31.15; MS.1.4.11; 60.6; AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; MÇ.1.4.1.24; ApÇ.4.9.6. P: devāḥ pitarah GB.1.5.21; Vāit.2.15.
devāḥ pitaro manuṣyāḥ AV.10.9.9^a; 11.7.27^a.
devāḥ puruṣam āviçan AV.11.8.13^d,18^d,29^d.
devāḥ pra hiṇuta smaram AV.6.130.1^c–3^c; 131.1^c,2^c.
devāḥ prāyachann agnaye AV.11.8.31^d.
devān agne duvasyuvā RV.8.102.2^b.
devān agne haviṣmate RV.1.13.1^b; SV.2.697^b.
devān (MS. devān) achā didyad yuñje adrim RV.3.1.1^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 163.13; KS.2.15^c.
devān achā didyānah sumedhāḥ RV.3.15.5^b.
devān achā na dhītayah RV.1.132.5^c; 139.1^c; SV.1.461^c.
devān achā na majmanā RV.8.103.2^b. *See* deva indro na.
devān achā na vakṣaṇā RV.5.52.15^b.
devān achā pathyā kā sam eti RV.3.54.5^b.
devān (MS. devān) achā brahmakṛtā gaṇena RV.7.9.5^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4^b.
devān achā yātave jātavedasam RV.1.44.4^c.
devān achā raghupatvā jigāti RV.10.6.4^b.
devān achā viduṣtarah RV.1.105.14^b.
devān achā sumatī yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2^b.
devān ajasra vītaye RV.8.60.4^b.

devān adya yatasruce RV.1.142.1^b.
 devān adya svardṛṣaḥ RV.1.44.9^d.
 devān anu prabhūṣataḥ RV.9.29.1^c; SV.2.1115^c; PB.6.10.17.
 devān apyeti brahmaṇā AV.10.10.6^d.
 devān ayajāḥ kavibhiḥ kaviḥ san RV.1.76.5^b.
 devān (MS. devaṇ) avo vareṇyam RV.8.27.1^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.14; KS.10.13^d. See devā etc.
 devān ājyapān āvaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; ÇÇ.1.5.4.
 devān ājyapān svāhāgnim hotrāj juṣāṇā agna ājyasya viyantu TB.3.6.2.2. See devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.
 devān ādityān aditiṁ havāmahe RV.10.65.9^c.
 devān ādityān avase havāmahe RV.10.66.4^c.
 devān ā vakṣi yajñiyan RV.1.188.3^b.
 devān ā vitaye vaha RV.5.26.2^c; 7.16.4^b; SV.2.872^c; VSK.24.21^c.
 devān ā sādāyād (TB. ApÇ. 0ayā) iha RV.8.44.3^c; VS.22.17^c; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4.1.11^b; ApÇ.9.4.17^b. Cf. agne devān iha vaha.
 devān (MS. 0vaṇ) id eṣi pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ (MS. çivebhiḥ) RV.1.162.21^b; VS.23.16^b; 25.44^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; MS.1.2.15^b; 25.14; KSA.6.5^b; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.7.16.7^b.
 devān idānā ṛṣivat svastaye RV.10.66.14^b.
 devān idānā haviṣā ghṛtaci RV.5.28.1^d.
 devān idita ā vaha RV.1.13.4^b; SV.2.700^b.
 devān ide sādāyā sapta hotṛn RV.10.35.10^b.
 devān upa praçastaye RV.1.74.6^b.
 devān upapreṣyan vājīn ApÇ.20.15.13^c (ter).
 devān (MS. devaṇ) upa prāit saptabhiḥ RV.10.72.8^c; MS.4.6.9^c; 92.3; PB.24.12.6^c; ÇB.3.1.3.2^c; TA.1.13.2^c.
 devān ṛtāyate dame RV.4.8.3^b; KS.12.15^b.
 devān etu pra ṇo haviḥ RV.8.19.27^b.
 devān ohāno vasāgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.5^d.
 devānço yasmāi tveḍe tat satyam upariprutā (ApÇ. apariprutā) bhaṅgena (ApÇ. bhaṅgyena) VS.7.3; ÇB.4.1.1.26; ApÇ.12.11.10. P: devānço KÇ.9.4.39.
 devānç ca yābhir yajate dadāti ca RV.6.28.3^c; AV.4.21.3^c; TB.2.4.6.9^c.
 devānç ca ye namasyanti TA.6.5.3^c.
 devāns tvaṁ paribhūr asi RV.5.13.6^b; TS.2.5.9.3^b; ÇB.1.4.2.15^b; TB.3.5.3.2^b; AÇ.1.3.6^b; ÇÇ.1.4.21^b.
 devā garbham samāirayan AV.1.11.2^c.
 devā gātuvido (MÇ. gātuvido gātuṁ vittvā) gātuṁ yajñāya vindata manasas patinā devena vātād yajñāḥ prayujyātām TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.1.1.4; MÇ.1.1.1.12. P: devā gātuvidaḥ ApÇ.3.13.2; MÇ.1.3.5.21; 7.2.20; 4.33. Cf. next, and gātuṁ vittvā.
 devā gātuvido gātuṁ vittvā (VSK. gātuṁ itvā) gātuṁ ita AV.7.97.7; VS.2.21; 8.21; VSK.2.5.4; 9.3.7; TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3; 6.6.2.3; MS.1.1.13; 9.5; 1.3.38; 44.17; 4.1.14; 20.10; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13; TB.3.3.9.12. P: devā gātuvidaḥ KÇ.3.8.4; 5.2.9; PG.1.2.11. Cf. prec. and gātuṁ vittvā.
 devā grāvāṇā indur indraḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 devā grāvāṇo madhumatim adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāya

vācam vadata PB.21.10.17; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devācyā kṛpā MS.2.13.8^c; 158.4. See devo devācyā.
 devā janam etc.: see devān janam etc.
 devā jivata AV.19.70.1.
 devā jivanakāmyāḥ MS.4.14.17^a; 244.6; TB.3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a.
 devā jivayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1^d; AV.4.13.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 218.1.
 devāñjana trāikakuda AV.19.44.6^a.
 devāñ (AÇ. devā) janam agan yajñāḥ KS.5.6; 25.7; 32.6; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.10.16; 13.5; 10.15.11; 14.28.2. See devān etc.
 devāñ janma prayasā vardhayanitḥ RV.1.71.3^d.
 devāñ jigāti etc.: see devān etc.
 devā dakṣāir bhr̥gavaḥ sam cikitrire RV.10.92.10^d.
 devā dadatu bhartave AV.3.5.3^d.
 devā dadatv ā (JB. 0tu vo; ÇÇ. 0tu yad) varam (GB. dadatv āsuram) AV.20.135.10^a; AB.6.35.18^b; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.3^b.
 devā dūtām cakrire havyaavahanam (TB. ApÇ. havyaavahanam) RV.5.8.6^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 devā devatvam abhirakṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.157.4^b; AV.20.63.2^d; 124.5^d.
 devā devam avardhatām TB.2.6.20.3^b. See devāu etc.
 devā devasya mahimānam ojasā (TS. MS. KS. arcataḥ) RV.5.81.3^b; VS.11.6^b; KS.15.11^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.4; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
 devā devānām anu hi vratā guḥ RV.3.7.7^d.
 devā devānām api yanti pāthaḥ RV.3.8.9^d.
 devā devānām bhiṣajā VS.21.53^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 147.9; TB.2.6.14.3^a.
 devā devāya yemire RV.1.135.1^e.
 devā devāso amṛtatvam āyan JB.2.393 (3.28)^d. Part of yad vāirūpa.
 devā devīm yajatām yajñiṇyām iha RV.10.101.9^b.
 devā devebhir adya sacanastamā RV.8.26.8^c.
 devā devebhyāḥ purā AV.11.8.3^b, 10^b.
 devā devebhyas pari KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 devā devebhyo adhvaryanto (KS. adhvaryanto) asthuh VS.17.56^d; TS.4.6.3.3^a; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.10. See devā deveṣv etc.
 devā devebhyo madhu RV.9.62.20^c.
 devā deveṣu parākramadhvaṁ prathamā dvitiyeṣu dvitīyās tritīyeṣu (ÇÇ. prathamā dvitiyeṣu parākramadhvam) KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1-2; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. P: devā deveṣu parākramadhvam ApÇ.20.2.2.
 devā deveṣu praçastā RV.5.68.2^c; SV.2.494^c.
 devā deveṣu yajñiṇyā RV.8.25.1^b.
 devā deveṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
 devā deveṣv adadhur api kratum RV.10.56.4^b.
 devā deveṣv adhvaryanto asthuh MS.2.10.5^a; 137.6. See devā devebhyo etc.
 devā devāir avantu mā (MS. tvā) VS.20.11^e; MS.3.11.8^e; 151.8; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^e.

devā daivya hotārā VS.28.17^a,40^a; MS.4.10.3: 151.4; 4.13.8; 210.9; KS.20.15; TB.2.6.10.4^a; 20.3^a; 3.6.14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devā daivya hotārā potārā neṣṭārā (TB. hotārā neṣṭārā potārā) MS.4.13.8: 210.7; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 devā daivya dhāvata AV.19.27.6^d.
 devā dhatta rayim asme suvīram RV.9.68.10^d; 10.45.12^d; VS.12.29^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 87.8.
 devā dhanena dhanam ichamānāḥ HG.1.15.1^b. *See* dhanena.
 devā na (MS. nā) āyuh pra tirantu jivase RV.1.89.2^d; VS.25.15^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.9; N.12.39^d.
 devā namobhir açvinā RV.8.22.3^b.
 devā nā āyuh etc.: *see* devā na etc.
 devānām ya in manaḥ RV.8.31.15^c-18^c; TS.1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^c (*quater*): 164.13.15; 165.2.4; KS.11.12^c (*quater*).
 devānām yaḥ pitaram āvivāsati RV.2.26.3^c; TS.2.3.14.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3^c.
 devānām yaj janimānty ugra RV.4.2.18^b. *See* devānām janimānty.
 devānām yan manuṣyā amanmahi RV.10.35.8^b.
 devānām yaç carati prānathena TS.4.1.4.1^c. *See* yo devānām carasi.
 devānām yātur asi KS.37.13.14.
 devānām yāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.
 devānām yuge prathame RV.10.72.3^a.
 devānām yonim āsadam SV.2.530^c. *See* ṛtasya yonim etc.
 devānām rātir abhi no ni vartatām RV.1.89.2^b; VS.25.15^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.7; N.12.39^b.
 devānām vakṣi priyam ā sadhastham (KSA. °sthāt) VS.29.1^d; TS.5.1.11.1^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 183.13; KSA.6.2^d.
 devānām vasatiṅgamaḥ HG.1.17.3^b.
 devānām vasudhānīm virājam TA.3.11.4^b.
 devānām vā jūtibhiḥ çāçadānā RV.1.116.2^b.
 devānām vāyoyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.
 devānām vār mahāḥ RV.10.93.3^b.
 devānām viṣṭhām anu yo vitasthe VSK.1.10.5^b; TB.3.7.5.3^b; KÇ.2.8.14^b; ApÇ.2.10.5^b. *See* divo vābhiṣṭhām.
 devānām vitim andhasā RV.9.1.4^b.
 devānām çaṁsam ṛta ā ca sukratuḥ RV.1.141.11^d.
 devānām çamitārāu MS.4.13.4^b: 204.5. *See* ubhāu devānām.
 devānām çarman mama santu sūrayaḥ RV.8.60.6^c.
 devānām çreṣṭhām vapuṣām apaçyam RV.5.62.1^d.
 devānām sakhyam upa sedimā vayam RV.1.89.2^c; VS.25.15^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.9; N.12.39^c.
 devānām sadane vṛdhāḥ RV.8.13.2^b; SV.2.97^b.
 devānām samid asi VS.8.27; ÇB.4.4.5.23; ÇÇ.8.11.15; KÇ.5.5.35.
 devānām sarveṣām vācā AV.6.85.2^c.
 devānām sumna iṣayann upāvasuḥ RV.9.84.3^b.
 devānām sumne amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.108.4^c; SV.2.289^c.
 devānām sumne br̥hate raṇāya VS.14.3^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.12; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.6. *See* next but one.

devānām sumne subhagaḥ sa edhate RV.2.25.5^c.
 devānām sumno mahate raṇāya TB.3.7.7.9^b; ApÇ.10.3.8^b.
See prec. but one.
 devānām soma pavamāna niṣkṛtam RV.9.107.22^c; SV.2.430^c.
 devānām spaça iha ye caranti RV.10.10.8^b; AV.18.1.9^b.
 devānām havyavāhanam Kāuç.3.10^d.
 devānām havyaçodhanāu TB.3.7.4.18^b; ApÇ.1.14.6^b.
 devānām hṛdayam brahmānv avindat TA.3.11.6^c.
 devānām hetih pari tvā vṛṇaktu AV.8.2.9^a.
 devānām gām na ditsati AV.12.4.2^d,12^b.
 devānām guhyā nāmāni RV.5.5.10^b; KS.35.19^b; TB.3.7.2.5^b; ApÇ.9.2.7^b; MÇ.3.2.10^b.
 devānām ca ṛṣṇām ca MS.2.9.1^a: 119.5.
 devānām cakṣuḥ subhagā vahanṛ RV.7.77.3^a.
 devānām cit tiro vaçam RV.10.171.4^c.
 devānām janimānty ugra AV.18.3.23^b. *See* devānām yaj.
 devānām janma martāṇç ca vidvān RV.1.70.6^b.
 devānām janma vasūyur vavanda RV.6.51.12^d.
 devānām janma sanutar ā ca vipraḥ RV.6.51.2^b.
 devānām jyotiṣā saha KS.8.14^b.
 devānām tvā devatābhyo gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3. *See* devatābhyas tvā devatābhir.
 devānām tvā patnī devīr viçvadevyavatīḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe āṅgirasvad dadhatu mahāvīrān MS.4.9.1: 121.12.
 devānām tvā patnī devīr viçvadevyavatīḥ (MS. °devya°) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe āṅgirasvad (TS. -ṅg°) dadhatūkhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.10; 3.1.8: 10.1; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.4. Ps: devānām tvā patnī TS.5.1.7.1; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; devānām tvā KÇ.16.4.11.
 devānām tvā pitṛnām (ApÇ. pitṛnām) anumato bhartum çakeyam TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; ApÇ.15.10.7. P: devānām MÇ.4.3.19.
 devānām dasitam haviḥ KS.30.8^b,9^b.
 devānām durmatir ikṣe RV.8.79.9^b.
 devānām dūta iyase RV.10.137.3^d; AV.4.13.3^d; TB.2.4.1.7^d; TA.4.42.1^d.
 devānām dūta ukthyāḥ RV.5.26.6^c.
 devānām dūtaḥ purudha prasūtaḥ RV.3.54.19^a.
 devānām devan yajataḥ surukme VS.20.41^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.7; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.
 devānām devatamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çaciṣṭhā) MS.4.14.6^b: 223.11; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 devānām devayāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.
 devānām devahūtiṣu AV.5.7.4^d.
 devānām devo nidhipā na avyāt MS.4.14.12^d: 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^d.
 devānām devo brāhmaṇaḥ Kāuç.74.12^c.
 devānām daivyo-pi yajamāno-mṛto-bhūt TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
 devānām dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. *Cf. next.*
 devānām dhāmāmṛtam TB.3.11.1.21. *Cf. prec.*
 devānām dhenur anapaspr̥g eṣā AV.13.1.27^b.

devānām nāma bibhrati RV.9.99.4^d; SV.2.983^d.
 devānām nāva rundhate AV.13.2.15^d.
 devānām nidhir-asī dveṣoyavanaḥ MS.1.2.10^b: 20.10;
 ApÇ.11.12.3^b.
 devānām nihitām nidhiṁ yam indraḥ AV.19.27.9^a.
 devānām nihitām nidhiṁ AV.12.4.17^b.
 devānām nihitām bhāgam AV.12.4.21^c.
 devānām nihito nidhiḥ AV.12.4.29^b.
 devānām nu vyaṁ jānā RV.10.72.1^a.
 devānām agnir aratir jīrācvaḥ RV.2.4.2^d.
 devānām agne bhiṣajā ṣaṇbhiḥ AV.7.53.1^d; VS.27.9^d;
 TS.4.1.7.4^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.11; KS.18.16^d; TAA.
 10.48^d.
 devānām agneyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2. Cf. agner agneyāny.
 devānām agre yajataṁ yajadhvam MS.4.14.1^b: 215.17;
 TB.2.8.1.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.9^b.
 devānām adhipā eti gharmāḥ Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 devānām antarikṣāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.
 devānām aparājitaḥ AV.5.30.17^b.
 devānām aparo rathaḥ AV.10.4.1^b.
 devānām api hastyā ApMB.2.17.2^b.
 devānām ardhabhāg asi AV.6.86.3^c.
 devānām ava dviṣaḥ RV.1.133.7^c; AV.20.67.1^c.
 devānām avase huve AV.6.108.2^d.
 devānām avo vr̥ṇe RV.8.94.8^b.
 devānām asi vahnitamāṁ sasnitamāṁ papritamāṁ juṣta-
 tamāṁ devahūtamāṁ VS.1.8; MS.1.1.5: 3.1; 4.1.5:
 6.12; KS.1.4; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Ps: devānām asi vahnita-
 mam KS.3.1.3; MÇ.1.2.1.25; devānām KÇ.2.3.14. See
 tvaṁ devānām asi sasnitamāṁ.
 devānām asthi kṛṣṇaṁ babbhūva AV.4.10.7^a.
 devānām ājyapānām ayāt priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. See
 ayāt devānām.
 devānām ājyapānām priyā dhāmāni yakṣat AÇ.1.6.5.
 devānām ācā upa vītapr̥ṣṭhaḥ RV.1.162.7^b; VS.25.30^b;
 TS.4.6.8.3^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.4; KSA.6.4^b.
 devānām idaṁ nihitām yad asti MS.1.2.10^a: 20.12; ApÇ.
 11.12.3^a.
 devānām id avo mahat RV.8.83.1^a; SV.1.138^a; AB.5.19.
 13; KB.26.13. Ps: devānām id avaḥ AÇ.8.10.2; devā-
 nām it ÇÇ.10.10.7. Cf. Br̥hD.6.98.
 devānām u katamāḥ ṣambhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.4.43.2^b.
 devānām uta yo martyānām RV.6.15.13^c; MS.4.13.10^c:
 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^c.
 devānām utkramaṇam asi VS.7.26; ÇB.4.2.5.5. P: devā-
 nām KÇ.9.6.34.
 devānām uttamāṁ yaçāḥ VS.28.30^b; TS.2.6.17.5^b.
 devānām uçatir upa RV.1.22.9^b; VS.26.20^b.
 devānām utibhir vyaṁ RV.2.8.6^b.
 devānām etat pariśūtam AV.11.5.23^a; GB.1.2.7^a. Cf.
 devānām pariśūtam.
 devānām eti niṣkṛtam RV.3.62.13^b; TS.1.3.4.2^b.
 devānām enaṁ ghoraiḥ krūrāiḥ praiṣair abhipreṣyāmi
 AV.16.7.2.
 devānām enā nihitā padāni RV.1.164.5^b; AV.9.9.6^b.
 devānām eṣa upanāha āsit TS.3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.
 12; KS.13.9^a. See devānām bhāga.

devānām ojaḥ prathamajāṁ hy etat RVKh.10.128.8^b;
 AV.1.35.2^b; VS.34.51^b.
 devānām patnayo viçāḥ: see devānām patnir diçāḥ.
 devānām patnīnām ahaṁ devayajyayā prajaniṣīya prajāyā
 paçubhiḥ MÇ.1.4.3.1. See devānām patnir agnir, and
 cf. adityā ahaṁ.
 devānām patnībhyāḥ pulikāḥ MS.3.14.5: 173.7. See
 kulikā, and goṣādir.
 devānām patnībhyo-mṛtaṁ juhomi svāhā ApÇ.6.12.5.
 devānām patnir agnir gr̥hapatir yajñasya mithunaṁ (KS.
 opatir mithunaṁ yajamānasya) taylor ahaṁ devaya-
 jyayā mithunena pra bhūyāsam (KS. pra janiṣīyayūṣe
 varcase rāyaspoṣāya suprajastvāya) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.5;
 KS.5.4; 32.4. See devānām patnīnām.
 devānām patnir upa mā hvayadhvam KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.
 5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.11.
 devānām patnir uçatir avantu naḥ RV.5.46.7^a; AV.7.49.
 1^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.
 20.6; N.12.45^a. P: devānām patnīḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.9;
 7.13; Vait.4.8; ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. Br̥hD.5.45; Rvidh.2.
 16.1, note.
 devānām patnir (VS. patnyo; MS. patnayo) diçāḥ (MS.
 viçāḥ) VS.23.36^c; TS.5.2.11.2^c; MS.3.12.21^d: 167.4;
 KSA.10.5^c.
 devānām panthām anusamcaranti AV.18.3.4^b.
 devānām pariśūtam asi TS.1.1.2.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2:
 3.2; TB.3.2.2.3; ApÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.29. Cf. devānām
 etat, and the ūha ApÇ.8.13.7.
 devānām pātram ucyate ÇG.1.2.8^d.
 devānām pātha upa vakṣi vidvān RV.10.70.10^b; N.6.7.
 devānām pātha rtuthā havīṁsi RV.10.110.10^b; AV.5.12.
 10^b; VS.29.35^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.13; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.4^b; N.8.17^b.
 devānām pitā janitā prajānām MS.4.14.1^b: 215.13; TB.
 2.8.1.3^b.
 devānām piṭṛnām martyānām AV.11.1.5^b.
 devānām puṣṭe cakrmā subandhum RV.1.162.7^d; VS.25.
 30^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.5; KSA.6.4^d.
 devānām pūrayodhyā AV.10.2.31^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
 devānām pūr asi tāṁ tvā praviçāmi tāṁ tvā pra padye
 saha gr̥hāiḥ saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ sahartvigbhiḥ
 saha sadasyāiḥ saha somyāiḥ saha dakṣiṇyāiḥ saha
 yajñena saha yajñapatinā KS.35.10.
 devānām pūrve yuge RV.10.72.2^c.
 devānām pratiṣṭhe sthaḥ AG.3.8.19.
 devānām prahitaṁgama PG.3.15.20^b.
 devānām bandhu nihitām guhāsu TA.3.11.3^b.
 devānām brahmavādaṁ vadatām yat TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^a.
 devānām bhadrā sumatir rjūyatām RV.1.89.2^a; VS.25.
 15^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.7; N.12.39^a. Cf. Br̥hD.3.122.
 devānām bhāga upanāha eṣaḥ AV.9.4.5^a. See devānām eṣa.
 devānām bhāgadā asat VS.17.51^d. See devebhyo etc.
 devānām bhāgadheyiḥ stha MS.1.3.1: 29.1.
 devānām mano hitam RV.1.187.6^b; KS.40.8^b.
 devānām manve adhi no bruvantu TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.3.
 16.5^a: 191.14. See viçveṣāṁ devānām manve.

devānām māne prathamā atīṣṭhan RV.10.27.23^a; N.2.22^a.
Cf. BrhD.7.27.
 devā no yajñam ṛtuthā (TB.ApÇ. ṛjudhā) nayantu VS.26.19^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.1^d.
 devā no yathā sadam id vṛdhe asan RV.1.89.1^c; VS.25.14^c; KS.26.11^c; N.4.19.
 devān gachantu vo madāḥ RV.9.101.4^d; AV.20.137.4^d; SV.1.547^d; 2.222^d.
 devān gacha suvar vida (ApÇ. vinda) yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.10.5^d. *See* divam *etc.*
 devān gharṃapān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.
 devān ghr̥tavatā yaje AV.3.10.11^b.
 devān janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.13; 1.4.9: 57.3; MÇ.3.1.20. *See* devān *etc.*
 devān (RV.TB. devān) jigāti sumnayuḥ RV.3.27.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c; 84.15; ÇB.1.4.1.21; TB.3.5.2.1^c.
 devān jinva KÇ.4.14.27.
 devān divam yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŚB.1.5.11. *See* under divam ṛtṛtiyam.
 devān divam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. P: devān divam agan KÇ.25.2.8. *See* under divam ṛtṛtiyam.
 devān devayate (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. devāyate) yaja (MÇ. yajamānāya svāhā) RV.1.15.12^c; 3.10.7^b; 29.12^d; 5.2.1.1^d; SV.1.100^b; KS.2.9^d; 7.13^c; 39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d; ApÇ.7.7.1^d; 16.35.5^d; MÇ.1.7.3.43^d.
 devān devāpe haviṣā saparya RV.10.98.4^d.
 devān devāyate *etc.*: *see* prec. but one.
 devān pitṛn dadate manuṣyāṇḥ ca JB.2.30(29)^d. *Part of* tām viñcati.
 devān puṇyajanān pitṛn AV.8.8.15^b; 11.9.24^d.
 devān prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 devān manuṣyān asurān uta ṛṣin AV.8.9.24^d.
 devān (*read* daivān) mā bhayād iti SMB.2.2.7^d. *Cf.* daivān mā bhayāt.
 devān yakṣad yathāyatham VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^b.
 devān yakṣi mānuṣāt pūrvo adya RV.2.3.3^b.
 devān yakṣi vanaspate RV.1.142.11^b.
 devān yakṣi viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.105.13^d.
 devān yakṣi svadhvara RV.5.28.5^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39; TB.3.5.2.3^b.
 devān yakṣyāvo devayajyāyāi MS.4.1.14 (*bis*): 19.3.4; MÇ.1.3.1.12 (*bis*).
 devān yaja TS.2.6.9.3; ÇB.1.8.2.14; 2.2.3.24; 5.2.41; 6.1.44; 3.9.3.8.9; KÇ.3.5.6; ApÇ.3.5.1; 8.3.3; MÇ.1.3.4.4.
 devān yajantāv ṛtuthā sam añjataḥ RV.2.3.7^c.
 devān yajñiyan iha yān yajāmahāi (TS. havāmahe) TS.1.5.10.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b; 47.4; KS.4.14^b.
 devān yajñena bodhaya AV.19.63.1^b.
 devān yat kratvā majmanā puruṣtutah RV.1.141.6^c.
 devān yan nāthito huve AV.7.109.7^a.
 devān vasiṣṭho amṛtān vavande RV.10.65.15^a; 66.15^a.
 devān vā yac cakṛmā kac cid āgaḥ RV.1.185.8^a. *Cf.* yad vo vayan cakṛmā, *and* under acittibhiḥ.
 devān sakhibhya ā varam RV.9.45.2^c.
 devān saparyati RV.10.93.2^b.

devān sabrahmaṇān ṛtvā AV.12.4.53^c.
 devān sabrahmaṇān vaçā AV.12.4.10^b.
 devān sendrān upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS.7.3.11.3^c; KSA.3.1^c.
 devān havata ūtaye RV.1.105.17^b.
 devān huve bṛhacchravasaḥ svastaye RV.10.66.1^a; AB.4.30.7 (*bis*); 9; KB.20.3; 24.9; 25.9. P: devān huve AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.11.5.6; 12.16; 14.33. *Cf.* BrhD.5.45 (B).
 devā patī abhiṣṭaye ÇÇ.7.10.10^b.
 devāpinā preṣitā mṛkṣiṇiṣu RV.10.98.6^d.
 devāpir devasumatiṁ cikitvān RV.10.98.5^b; N.2.11^b.
 devā barhir āsata PB.24.1.9^b. *See* devāso barhir.
 devā brahmāṇa āgachata ÇB.3.3.4.20. *See* next two.
 devā brahmāṇa āgachata āgachata (!without samdhi) GB.1.3.1. *See* prec. and next.
 devā brahmāṇa āgachata āgachata LÇ.1.3.3. P: devā brahmāṇaḥ ŚB.1.1.27 (*cf. comm.*). *See* prec. two.
 devā bhavata vājinaḥ RV.1.23.19^c. *See* aṇvā bhavata.
 devā bhāgaṁ yathā pūrve RV.10.191.2^c; AV.6.64.1^c; MS.2.2.6^c; 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^c.
 devā bhūmim prthivim apramādam AV.12.1.7^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 233.12.
 devā ma idam havir juṣantām MS.4.13.5: 206.4; ÇB.1.8.1.37.
 devā madhor vy aṇate (SV. āgata) RV.9.51.3^b; SV.2.576^b.
 devā manuṣyā asurāḥ pitara ṛṣayaḥ AV.10.10.26^d.
 devā manuṣyāḥ pitaraç (Kāuç. paçavaç) ca sarve MS.4.14.14^b; 239.13; Kāuç.82.13^b.
 devā manuṣyān abruvan AB.7.13.11^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 devā muñcanto asṛjan nir enasaḥ AV.2.10.8^b. *See* devā amuñcann.
 devā mṛtyum apāghnata AV.11.5.19^b.
 devā yajanta haviṣā ghr̥tena MS.4.14.6^b; 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 devā yajñam nayantu naḥ RV.1.40.3^d; SV.1.56^d; VS.33.89^d; 37.7^d; MS.4.9.1^d; 120.10; ÇB.14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^d; 5.2.7.
 devā yajñam atanvata RV.10.90.6^b; AV.19.6.10^b; VS.19.12^a; 31.14^b; TA.3.12.3^b. *See* yajñam devā.
 devā yajñam ṛtavaḥ kalpayanti AV.18.4.2^a. P: devā yajñam Kāuç.81.10.
 devā yajñād udetya AV.12.4.41^b.
 devā yam cakrur brāhmaṇāḥ AV.19.35.2^c.
 devā yam cakrur bheṣajam AV.19.35.1^c.
 devāyate yajamānāya çarma TS.3.5.5.3^d.
 devāya tvā goptre pari dadāmi ÇG.2.18.3. *See* next but one.
 devāya tvā savitre TS.1.4.23.1; 24.1; 25.1; KS.4.10. *Cf.* sāvitro-si.
 devāya tvā savitre (AG. devāya savitre) paridadāmi (SMB.GG. paridadāmy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.3; AG.3.10.6; SMB.1.6.24; GG.2.10.32; PG.2.2.21. P: devāya tvā KhG.2.4.18. *See* prec. but one.
 devāya devahūtibhiḥ RV.7.14.1^b.
 devāya devir didhiṣanty annam RV.2.35.5^b.
 devā yad yajñam tanvānāḥ RV.10.90.15^c; AV.19.6.15^c; VS.31.15^c; TA.3.12.3^c.
 devā yantu sumanasyamānāḥ AV.2.35.5^d; 19.58.5^d.

devāya çastim amṛtāya çāṁsa RV.4.3.3^c.
 devāya sadanāsade RV.9.98.10^d. *See* vīrāya sa^o.
 devāya savitre ÇÇ.8.3.1. *See next*.
 devāya savitre-nubṛuhi ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.40. *See prec*.
 devāya savitre paridadāmi *etc.*: *see* devāya tvā savitre *etc*.
 devāya savitre preṣya ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.41.
 devāya savitre satyaprasavāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BrhU.6.4.18.
 devā yāta pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.4.37.1^b.
 devāyudham indram ājohuvānāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^a.
 devāyur imān pravape KS.2.1. *See under* devaçrud.
 devāyuvam *etc.*: *see* devayuvam *etc*.
 devā rājyāya yodhināḥ AV.19.20.3^b.
 devā vayanḥ manuṣyāḥ Kāuç.104.2^c.
 devā vaçam ayācan AV.12.4.20^a, 24^a.
 devā vaçam paryavadan AV.12.4.49^a.
 devāv açvināu madhukaçayādyemaḥ yajñāḥ (ApÇ. okaça-yādyāsmiṇ yajñe) yajamānāya mimikṣatam PB.21.10.12; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2. *Cf.* RV.1.22.3; 157.4.
 devā vasavyā agne soma sūrya TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.10; 2.4.8: 45.15; KS.11.9. P: devā vasavyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.4; MÇ.5.2.6.8, 17.
 devā vā etasyām avadanta pūrve AV.5.17.6^a. *See* devā etasyām.
 devā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.2.27.4^b; TS.2.1.11.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.9; KS.11.12^b.
 devāvīḥ paryakṣarat RV.9.64.11^b.
 devāvīr aghaçaṁsahā RV.9.24.7^c; 28.6^c; 61.19^c; SV.1.470^c; 2.165^c, 317^c, 641^c.
 devāvīr devān haviṣā yajāsi RV.3.29.8^c; VS.11.35^c; TS.3.5.11.2^c; 4.1.3.3^c; KS.11.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.12; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
 devāvīr mado matibhiḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.105.2^c; SV.2.449^c.
 devā vṛdhāya hūmahe RV.8.83.6^c.
 devā vṛçanti hṛditāḥ AV.12.4.28^d.
 devāvyaḥ suhavam adhvaraçriyam RV.10.36.8^b.
 devāvyaḥ bharata çlokaḥ adrayaḥ RV.10.76.4^d.
 devāvyaḥ (SV. devāvyaçm) madam abhi diviçvasam RV.9.104.2^c; SV.2.508^c.
 devāvyaḥ manuṣe pinvati tvacam RV.9.74.5^b.
 devāvye yajamānāya çarma KS.35.4^d.
 devāvyo naḥ pariṣicyamānāḥ RV.9.97.26^a.
 devāvyo na yajñāḥ svapnasahā RV.10.78.1^b.
 devā vratapatayaḥ (*sc.* vrataḥ carīṣyāmi) Kāuç.56.7.
 devāç ca pitarāç ca ViDh.73.26.
 devāç ca mahādevāḥ TA.1.9.3^a.
 devāç ca viçva ṛbhavaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3^b.
 devāç ca sarve amṛtena sākam AV.11.5.5^d, 23^d.
 devāç cit te amṛtā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.9^a.
 devāç cit te asurya pracetasahā RV.2.23.2^a.
 devāç cit te asuryāya pūrve RV.7.21.7^a.
 devāç caitam ṛṣayaç ca AB.7.13.11^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 devāḥ çarmanyā mitra varuṇāryaman TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.

4.7: 44.12; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ çarmanyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.7; MÇ.5.2.6.10, 17.
 devāsa āyan paraçūṇr abibhṛan RV.10.28.8^a.
 devāsa indra yuyudhuḥ RV.4.30.3^b.
 devāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
 devāsa upa gantana RV.8.7.27^c. *Cf.* devāso gantanopa.
 devāsaḥ pītim āçata RV.9.18.3^b; SV.2.445^b.
 devāsaḥ pūṣarātayaḥ RV.1.23.8^b; 2.41.15^b.
 devā saṁgatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^c. *Misprint for* devāḥ *etc*.
 devāsaç cakṛmā vayam AV.6.114.1^b; VS.20.14^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.1; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b; 6.6.1^b; 3.7.12.1^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 devāsaç ca martāsaç ca jāgrvim RV.6.15.8^c; SV.2.918^c.
 devāsaç cid yam idhire RV.5.25.2^b.
 devāsaç cin manasā saṁ hi jagmuḥ RV.3.1.13^c.
 devāsaḥ çṇavan hi kam RV.9.49.4^c; SV.2.788^c.
 devāsas tān upa yātā pibadhyāi RV.9.97.20^d.
 devāsas tvā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.36.4^a.
 devāsaḥ sarvayā viçā RV.1.39.5^d; 5.26.9^c; TB.2.4.4.4^d.
 devāsaḥ supravācanam RV.1.105.12^b.
 devāso agna ūrja ā napātam RV.7.17.6^b.
 devāso agniḥ janayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.2.3^b.
 devāso agniḥ janiman vapuṣyan RV.3.1.4^d.
 devāso agniḥ apasi svasṛṇām RV.3.1.3^d.
 devāso aṣṭa martyam RV.10.126.1^b; SV.1.426^b.
 devāso asti duṣkṛtam RV.8.47.13^b.
 devāso asty āpyam RV.8.27.10^b; N.6.14.
 devāso gantanopa naḥ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).3^b. *Cf.* devāsa upa.
 devāso dadhire ca naḥ RV.1.26.8^b.
 devāso dadhire puraḥ RV.1.131.1^e; 8.12.22^b. *Cf.* devās tvā dadhire.
 devāso dūtām akrata RV.5.21.3^b; 8.23.18^b.
 devāso devam aratiḥ dadhanvire RV.8.19.1^b; SV.1.109^b; 2.1037^b.
 devāso devam aratiḥ nyerire RV.4.1.1^b.
 devāso devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.7.10.14^d.
 devāso na kumārakaḥ RV.8.30.1^b.
 devāso nityayāçirā RV.8.31.5^c.
 devāso barhir āsadan RV.8.28.1^b. *See* devā barhir.
 devāso manyuḥ dāsasya çamnan RV.1.104.2^c.
 devāso yajñam atnata RV.8.13.18^b; 9.2.21^b; AV.20.110.3^b; SV.2.74^b.
 devāso yaṁ ca nayatha RV.7.59.1^b.
 devāso yatra panitāra evāḥ RV.3.54.9^c.
 devāso raṇvam avase vasūyavaḥ RV.1.128.8^f.
 devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17^b.
 devāso viçvadhāyasaḥ AV.3.22.2^c.
 devāso hi ṣmā manave samanyavaḥ RV.8.27.14^a; VS.33.94^a.
 devās ta indra sakhyāya yemire RV.8.89.2^c; 98.3^c; AV.20.62.7^c; SV.2.377^c; VS.33.95^c.
 devās taḥ sarve dhūrvantu RV.6.75.19^c; AV.1.19.4^c; SV.2.1222^c.
 devās tataksur manave yajatram RV.10.46.9^d.
 devā stavante manuṣāya sūrayaḥ RV.10.65.4^d.
 devās tikṣṇābhir abhribhiḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^b.
 devās te ctiṁ avidan AV.2.9.4^a.

devās tenāham satyena ChU.3.11.2^c.
 devās trirekādaśas tristrayastrinā uttare bhavatottara-
 vartmāna uttarasatvānah TB.3.11.2.4.
 devās tvā dadhire purah RV.8.12.25^b. Cf. devāso da^o.
 devās tvā devayajyāyāi juṣantām VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.8.
 devās tvā manthipāh prañayantu VS.7.17; MS.1.3.12:
 34.10; 4.6.3; 82.6; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.
 1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KÇ.9.
 10.6.
 devās tvā çukrapāh prañayantu VS.7.12; MS.1.3.12: 34.9;
 4.6.3; 82.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.1.1.1;
 ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KÇ.9.10.6.
 devās tvendrajyeṣṭhā varuṇarājāno-dhastāc copariṣṭāc ca
 pāntu TS.5.5.9.5; MÇ.6.2.4.
 devās tvod avapan punah AV.6.109.3^b.
 devāḥ saṁgatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^c.
 devāḥ sattram atanvata ÇB.11.5.5.12^d.
 devāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya (AV. vida lokam atra)
 AV.6.123.2^b; VS.18.60^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; ÇB.9.5.1.47^b;
 MÇ.2.5.5.2^b. See agne sadhasthā, and vrkāḥ sadhasthā.
 devāḥ sapitayo-pām napān narācaṁsa TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.
 7: 44.14; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ sapitayāḥ TS.2.4.10.1;
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.10; MÇ.5.2.6.12.17.
 devāḥ śidantu yajñiṣyāḥ RV.2.4.1.21^b; MS.3.8.7^b: 105.7;
 N.9.37^b.
 devāḥ sūryam samāirayan AV.3.31.7^b.
 devā ha dharmanā dhruvāḥ KS.35.7^c.
 devī goptri sarasvatī ÇG.2.13.5^b.
 devitame sarasvatī RV.2.4.1.16^b.
 devī marteṣu mānuṣi çravasyum RV.7.75.2^d.
 devī vāg yat te vāco (TS.GB.AÇ.Vāit. yad vāco) madhumat
 (KB.GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vāit. madhumattamaṁ; KÇ. madhu-
 mattamaṁ juṣtatamaṁ) tasmin mā (KB.ÇÇ. no adya)
 dhāḥ (KB.ÇÇ. dhāt; Vāit. adds svāhā) TS.3.1.10.1;
 KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.
 1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vāit.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16. See yad vāco
 madhumat.
 devī uṣāsā açvinā: see devī uṣāsāv etc.
 devī uṣāsānaktā VS.28.14^a, 37^a; MS.4.13.8: 210.1; TB.2.
 6.10.2^a; 3.6.14.1.
 devī uṣāsānaktādyāsmin yajñe prayaty ahvetām MS.4.13.
 8: 209.14; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. indram yajñe.
 devī uṣāsānaktā vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS.4.10.3:
 151.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devī uṣāsāv (VSK.MS. uṣāsā) açvinā VS.21.50^a; VSK.23.
 49^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^a.
 devī ūrjāhuti MS.4.13.8 (bis): 210.47; KS.19.13; TB.2.
 6.20.3^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.1; N.9.43. See next.
 devī ūrjāhuti dughe sudughe (MS.VS.21.52^a, put sudughe
 with the following pāda) VS.21.52^a; 28.16^a, 39^a; MS.3.11.
 5^a: 147.7; TB.2.6.10.3^a; 14.3^a. P: devī ūrjāhuti MÇ.
 4.1.11. See prec.
 devī ūrjāhuti vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS.4.10.3:
 151.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devīḥ patnīr janata jīvase naḥ MS.4.14.9^d: 228.12.
 devīḥ parjanyasūvarīḥ TA.1.1.2^c; 21.2^c.
 devīm vācam ajanayanta devāḥ RV.8.100.11^a; TB.2.4.6.

10^a (text dāivīm etc.); AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.10.9; PG.1.19.2^a;
 N.11.29^a. Ps: devīm vācam ajanayanta TB.2.8.8.4;
 devīm vācam ÇÇ.9.28.6.
 devī janitry ajiṇat RV.10.134.1^e–6^e; SV.1.379^e; 2.440^e–
 442^e; AB.8.7.4.
 devī jirā rathānām RV.1.48.3^b.
 devī joṣṭri açvinā TB.2.6.14.2^a. See devī joṣṭri sarasvatī.
 devī joṣṭri devam indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a. Cf.
 next.
 devī joṣṭri vasudhiti VS.28.15^a, 38^a; TB.2.6.10.2^a. Cf. prec.
 devī joṣṭri vasudhiti yayor anyāghā dvesānsi yūyavad
 anyā vakṣad vasu vāryāni yajamānāya MS.4.13.8: 210.1;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.42.
 devī joṣṭri vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS.4.10.3: 151.
 3; 4.13.8: 210.3; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12;
 ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devī joṣṭri sarasvatī VS.21.51^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.5. See
 devī joṣṭri açvinā.
 devī tvā dhiṣaṇe ni pātām JB.1.80.
 devī dadhātu sumanasyamānā AV.12.1.44^d.
 devī divo duhitarā suçilpe RV.10.70.6^a.
 devī devam vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a.
 devī devam avarḍhatām VS.28.37^c–39^c; TB.2.6.20.2^b, 3^b.
 devī devasya rodasī janitri RV.7.97.8^a.
 devī devāṁ janmanā yajñiye itaḥ RV.10.64.14^b.
 devī devān gamiṣyati AV.10.9.11^b.
 devī devebhir nimitāsy agre AV.3.12.5^b. See devo deve-
 bhir vimitāsy.
 devī devebhir yajate (RV.7.75.7^b, yajata) yajatrāḥ RV.4.
 56.2^a; 7.75.7^b.
 devī deveṣu yajata yajatra RV.10.11.8^b; AV.18.1.26^b;
 MS.4.14.15^b: 241.10.
 devī devyām adhi jātā AV.6.136.1^a. P: devī devyām
 Kāuç.31.28.
 devī dyāvāpṛthivi anu me-maṁsāthām MS.4.9.1: 121.1;
 TA.4.2.2; 5.2.7. P: devī dyāvāpṛthivi ApÇ.15.1.10; MÇ.
 4.1.10.
 devī dyāvāpṛthivi makhasya vām adya çiro rādhyāsam
 devayajane pṛthivyāḥ VS.37.3; ÇB.14.1.2.9. P: devī
 dyāvāpṛthivi KÇ.26.1.4.
 devī dvārāu mā mā sam tāptam TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.4.13.5.
 See devīr dvāro mā.
 devīm devenāmṛtām amṛtena MS.2.3.8^c: 35.15.
 devīm devebhyāḥ pary eyuṣīm gām RV.8.101.16^c.
 devīm nāvām svaritrām anāgasam VS.21.6^c. See dāi-
 vīm etc.
 devīm aham nirṛtim vandamānah (KS.ApÇ. bādhamānah)
 TS.4.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a.
 devīm uṣasām svar āvahantim RV.5.80.1^c.
 devī yadi taviṣṭ tvāvṛdhotaye RV.1.56.4^a.
 devīr ā tasthāu madhumad vahantiḥ RV.3.7.2^b.
 devī rātri sūryasya vratāni MS.2.13.10^b: 161.10. See
 rātri devī.
 devīr āpa eṣa vo garbhāḥ VS.8.26; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.4;
 KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.21. P: devīr āpaḥ KÇ.10.9.2;
 ApÇ.8.8.15; 13.21.1; BṛhPDh.2.134.
 devīr āpaḥ çuddhā yūyam devān yuyudhvam (KS. yū-

- dhvam) MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; 3.10.1: 128.7; KS.3.6. *See next, and* āpo devīḥ čuddhāyuvah.
- devīr āpaḥ čuddhā voḍhvam supariṣṭā deveṣu VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. *See prec., and* āpo devīḥ čuddhāyuvah.
- devīr āpaḥ saṁ madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ srjyadhvam TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.1. P: devīr āpaḥ ApÇ.18.13.21. *See devīr āpo madhumatīḥ, and* madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ.
- devīr āpo agreguvah premanā etc.: *see* devīr āpo-greguvo.
- devīr āpo agreguvo agrepuvo-gra imam adya yajñam nayatāgre yajñapatiṁ sudhātum yajñapatiṁ devayuvam (VSK. yajñam nayata sudhātum yajñapatiṁ yajñapatiṁ devayuvam) VS.1.12; VSK.1.4.2; ÇB.1.1.3.7. P: devīr āpaḥ KÇ.2.3.35. *See under* devīr āpo-gre°.
- devīr āpo apām napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṁ (KS. indriyāvāns taṁ) vo māva (MS.KS. mā) kramiṣam TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.11; KS.2.4. Ps: devīr āpo apām napāt TS.6.1.4.8; MS.3.6.9: 73.9; KS.15.6; 23.6; MÇ.2.1.3.16; 3.2.16; devīr āpaḥ ApÇ.10.19.9.
- devīr āpo apām napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṁ devebhyah çukrapebhyo dāta yeṣām bhāgaḥ stha svāhā MS.1.3.1: 29.8. *See next.*
- devīr āpo apām napād ya ūrmir (VS.ÇB. yo va ūr°) haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas taṁ devebhyo devatrā dhatta (VS.ÇB. datta; KS. dāta) çukram (VS.KS.ÇB. omit çukram) çukrapebhyo yeṣām bhāga (KS. bhāgas) stha svāhā VS.6.27; TS.1.3.13.2; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.25. Ps: devīr āpo apām napāt TS.6.4.3.3; devīr āpaḥ KÇ.9.3.7; ApÇ.12.5.8. *See prec.*
- devīr āpo apām napād yo va ūrmih pratūrtih etc.: *see* devīr āpo yo va etc.
- devīr āpo apām napād rāṣṭradāḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 67.18 (bis). P: devīr āpo apām napāt MÇ.9.1.2 (bis); MG.1.5.4. *Cf.* āpaḥ svarāja.
- devīr āpo-greguvo-greñyo-gre-sya yajñasya preta (KS. agreguvah premanā yajñam nayata pra yajñapatiṁ tirata) MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.11; 3.1.10; MÇ.1.2.1.12; 5.21; 8.4.3. P: devīr āpo-greguvah MS.4.1.4: 6.6. *See* āpo devīr agre°, *and* devīr āpo agre°.
- devīr āpo madhumatīḥ saṁsrjyadhvam MS.2.6.8a: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; KS.15.6a; MÇ.9.1.2. P: devīr āpo madhumatīḥ MG.1.5.4. *See under* devīr āpaḥ saṁ.
- devīr āpo mātaraḥ sūdayitnvah RV.10.64.9c.
- devīr āpo (VSK. āpo apām napād) yo va ūrmih pratūrtih kakunmān vajasās tenāyam vājam set VS.9.6; VSK.10.2.2; ÇB.5.1.4.6. P: devīr āpaḥ KÇ.14.3.4.
- devīr indram varuṇam devatā dhuḥ RV.7.85.3b.
- devīr uṣasa āyatih MÇ.1.6.2.17b.
- devīr devam avardhayan TB.2.6.20.1b. *See* çucim indram.
- devīr devānām api yanti pāthah RV.7.47.3b.
- devīr devāya paridhī savitre ApMB.2.2.4a (ApG.4.10.10).
- devīr devīr (ApÇ. devāir) abhi mā nivartadhvam MS.4.2.5: 27.2; ApÇ.4.10.4. P: devīr devīḥ MÇ.9.5.1.
- devīr devāih samāhrtāḥ (TB. °bhrtāḥ) SV.2.651d; TB.1.4.8.5d. *See* devāir devīḥ.
- devīr dvāra indram saṁghāte VS.28.13a; TB.2.6.10.1a. *Cf. next.*
- devīr dvārah saṁghāte vidvīr yamāñ çithirā (KS.TB. chithirā) dhruvā devahūtāu MS.4.13.8: 209.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *Cf. prec.*
- devīr dvāro açvinā VS.21.49a; MS.3.11.5a: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1a.
- devīr dvāro devam indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.1a. *See* devīr dvāro vayo°.
- devīr dvāro bṛhatīr viçvaminvāḥ RV.10.110.5c; AV.5.12.5c; VS.29.30c; MS.4.13.3c: 202.4; KS.16.20c; TB.3.6.3.3c; N.8.10c.
- devīr dvāro (read devī dvārāu?) mā mā saṁtāptam Vait.18.14. *See* devī dvārāu.
- devīr dvāro vayodhasam VS.28.36a. *See* devīr dvāro devam.
- devīr dvāro vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.13; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
- devīr dvāro vi çrayadhvam RV.5.5.5a.
- devīr bhuvanasūvarh TA.1.1.2c; 1.21.1c.
- devīr mām abhiṣīcantu MÇ.1.6.2.17b.
- devīr vamrīr asya bhuvanasya prathamajā ṛtavarh MS.4.9.1: 121.2; TA.4.2.3. P: devīr vamrīḥ ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11. *See* devyo vamryo.
- devī çuṣman saparyataḥ RV.6.44.5d; 8.93.12b.
- devīḥ ṣaḍ urvīr (TS.ApMB.HG. ṣaḍurvīr) uru naḥ (TS. ApMB. naḥ) kṛṇota RV.10.128.5a; TS.4.7.14.2a; ApMB.2.9.6a (ApG.5.12.13). P: devīḥ ṣaḍurvīḥ HG.1.22.11. *See* trayīḥ ṣaḍ, *and* dāivīḥ etc.
- devī satī pitṛlokaṁ yad eṣi (TA.6.12.1b, yad āiṣi) TA.6.1.2b; 12.1b.
- devīs tisas tistro devīḥ VS.21.54a; 28.18a; MS.3.11.5a: 147.11; 4.13.8 (bis): 210.9.12; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.4a; 14.4a; 3.6.13.1a; 14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
- devīstisrastistro devīr vayodhasam VS.28.41a; TB.2.6.20.4a.
- devīs tisas tistro devīr vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
- devī hanat kuha hanat AV.20.132.11.
- deveddheṣv agniṣu pra vocaḥ RV.7.1.22b.
- deveddho manviddhaḥ TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.5; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19; MÇ.5.1.4.13. *Cf. under* agne deveddha.
- devena no manasā deva soma RV.1.91.23a; VS.34.23a.
- devena manasā saha AV.1.1.2b; MS.4.12.1b: 179.12; N.10.18b.
- devena savitrā prasūta ārtvijyam kariṣyāmi TB.3.7.6.2; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.3.18.4.
- devena savitrā prasūtaḥ ÇÇ.4.7.17; MÇ.5.2.15.7; ApMB.2.3.26; HG.1.5.2; 2.14.3.
- devena savitrā prasūtaḥ prastotar devebhyo vācam iṣya JUB.3.18.3.6.
- devena savitrā prasūto bṛhaspater brahmācārī bhavāsāu HG.1.5.10.
- devena savitrotputāḥ TB.3.7.4.14a; ApÇ.1.11.10a.
- devendrendriyam adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyaidhi ApÇ.22.19.1.
- devebhir aktam aditiḥ sajoṣaḥ MS.3.16.2c: 184.5; KSA.6.2c. *See* devebhir yuktam.

devebhir agna ā gahi RV.1.14.2^c.
 devebhir agnir iṣito dhiyavasuh RV.3.3.2^d.
 devebhir agne agnibhir idhānah RV.6.11.6^b.
 devebhir indro maghavā sayāvabhih RV.10.113.2^c.
 devebhir jenyāvasū RV.8.38.7^b; AB.6.10.6^b; GB.2.2.20^b; 3.15^b.
 devebhir deva surucā rucānah RV.3.15.6^c.
 devebhir devy adite RV.8.18.4^a.
 devebhir nah savitā prāvatu ṣrutam RV.10.100.1^c.
 devebhir nv iṣito yajñiyebyih RV.10.88.3^a.
 devebhir mahayā girah RV.3.24.4^b.
 devebhir mānuṣe jane RV.6.16.1^c; SV.1.2^c; 2.824^c.
 devebhir yātām madhupeyam aṣvina RV.1.34.11^b; VS.34.47^b.
 devebhir yāhi yakṣi ca RV.1.14.1^c.
 devebhir yuktam aditiḥ sajoṣāh VS.29.4^c; TS.5.1.11.2^c.
See devebhir aktam.
 devebhir ye devaput্রে sudaṁsasā RV.1.159.1^c.
 devebhir viprā ṛṣayo nṛcaṣasāh RV.3.53.10^c.
 devebhir havyadātaye RV.5.26.4^b; 51.1^c.
 devebhiḥ somapitaye RV.5.51.3^c.
 devebhya aṣvān vaha AV.5.8.1^b.
 devebhya uttamān haviḥ RV.9.67.28^c.
 devebhyaḥ kam avṛṇita mṛtyum RV.10.13.4^a; AV.18.3.41^a.
 devebhyaḥ karma kṛtvā VS.3.47^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c; 142.5; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.29.
 devebhyaḥ kalpasva VS.5.10; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2.
 devebhyaḥ pitṛbhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
 devebhyaḥ pitaye hare RV.9.25.1^b; SV.1.474^b; 2.269^b.
 devebhyaḥ prathasva KS.2.9; 25.6.
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyāḥ ÇÇ.6.3.9. *See next*.
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyo=anubṛūhi (AB. 0bhyo hotar anubṛūhi) MS.4.5.3; 66.11; AB.2.15.1; ÇB.3.9.3.8.9; KÇ.9.1.10; MÇ.2.3.2.1. *See prec., and* prātaryāvabhyo.
 devebhyaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.9.3.8.9; ApÇ.7.26.13; MÇ.1.8.6.5.
 devebhyaç ca pitṛbhyā ā RV.10.16.11^d; VS.19.65^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d; KS.2.1.14^d; N.1.4.
 devebhyaḥ çikṣann uta mānuṣebhyaḥ MS.4.14.15^b; 242.6.
 devebhyaḥ çundhadhvam ÇB.1.1.4.24 (bis); KÇ.2.4.23 (bis); ApÇ.1.21.1; MÇ.1.2.2.24.
 devebhyaḥ çundhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16; 26.15; 3.8.5; 100.5; 3.10.1; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6 (bis); 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.36; ApÇ.1.16.3; 7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.22; 8.4.13.
 devebhyaḥ çundhyadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
 devebhyaḥ çumbhadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
 devebhyaḥ çumbhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16 (bis); 26.9.15; 3.8.5; 100.6; 3.10.1 (bis); 128.14; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6; 25.6; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.23; 8.4.14.
 devebhyaḥ tad uḍadbhyo rātam astu RV.1.162.11^d; VS.25.34^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.1; KSA.6.5^d.
 devebhyaḥ tanūbhyas svāhā KS.5.4. *See* dāivibhyas tanūbhyāḥ.

devebhyaḥ triyugaṁ purā RV.10.97.1^b; VS.12.75^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.1; KS.13.16^b; 16.13^b; ÇB.7.2.4.26; TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b; N.9.28^b.
 devebhyaḥ tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.5; ApÇ.12.21.4; 20.5.6; MÇ.2.3.8.11.
 devebhyaḥ tvā (sc. juṣṭam prokṣāmi) TB.3.8.7.2.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam (KS. yajñiyebyho) gr̥hṇāmi MS.1.3.14; 35.15; KS.3.1; MÇ.2.4.3.3. *See next but one*.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam (KS. devāyvam) pr̥ṇacmi (ApÇ. pr̥ṇajmi) yajñasyāyuse MS.1.3.14; 36.1; KS.4.6 (septies); ApÇ.12.28.16. P: devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam pr̥ṇacmi MÇ.2.4.3.9.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāvyam (VSK. devāyuvam) gr̥hṇāmi (ÇB. omits gr̥) yajñasyāyuse gr̥hṇāmi (VSK. omits gr̥) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.11. P: devebhyaḥ tvā KÇ.9.14.8. *See prec. but one*.
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāvyam ukthebhyā ukthāvyam mitrā-varuṇābhyām (16, 0vyam indrāya; 17, 0vyam indrāgnibhyām) juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi ÇB.4.2.3.15-17.
 devebhyaḥ tvā madāya kam RV.9.8.5^a; SV.2.532^a.
 devebhyaḥ tvā marcipebhyāḥ VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 1.3.5; 32.7; 4.5.5; 71.2; KS.4.1 (bis); 4; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.24; 2.23; ApÇ.12.11.1; MÇ.2.3.3.19. P: devebhyaḥ tvā KÇ.9.4.38.
 devebhyaḥ tvā yajñiyebyho etc.: *see* devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam gr̥hṇāmi.
 devebhyaḥ tvā vṛthā pājase-paḥ RV.9.109.21^a.
 devebhyaḥ tvā sadhamādam RV.1.187.11^c; KS.40.8^c.
 devebhyaḥ tvā savituh prasaveçvinor bāhubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām ādade ÇB.14.2.1.6. *Cf.* devasya tvā etc.
 devebhyaḥ satpatiç carṣaniprah RV.3.34.7^b; AV.20.11.7^b.
 devebhyaḥ sadhamādyāḥ RV.9.23.6^b.
 devebhyaḥ sutyāyāi MS.1.2.6; 15.16.
 devebhyaḥ soma pavamāna pūyase RV.9.86.30^b.
 devebhyaḥ soma matsaraḥ RV.9.107.23^d; SV.1.521^d.
 devebhyaḥ svar ābharat AV.11.5.19^d.
 devebhyaḥ svāhā VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.6.5.24; ApÇ.7.21.2; MahānU.19.2. *See* svāhā devebhyaḥ, *and cf.* viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā.
 devebhyo aditaye syonam RV.10.110.4^d; AV.5.12.4^d; VS.29.29^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.2; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.9^d.
 devebhyo adhi jāto-si AV.5.4.7^a.
 devebhyo anukāmakṛt RV.9.11.7^c; SV.2.797^c.
 devebhyo asurakṣitim AV.10.6.22^b-28^b.
 devebhyo gātum manuse ca vindah RV.10.104.8^d.
 devebhyo janamejayaḥ AB.8.21.3^d; ÇB.13.5.4.2^d; ÇÇ.16.9.1^d.
 devebhyo jivanta uttarām bharema TA.6.7.2^b. *See* jivam devebhyā.
 devebhyo juṣṭam sadanāya barhiḥ TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 devebhyo juṣṭam iha barhir āsade TS.1.1.2.1^d; MS.4.1.2; 3.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.3.

devebhyyo juṣṭam adityā upasthe KS.1.9^b; ApÇ.2.2.6^b; MÇ.1.2.4.19^b.
 devebhyyo dāṣad dhaviṣā vivasvate RV.10.65.6^d.
 devebhyyo devatamaḥ suṣūdat RV.10.70.2^d.
 devebhyyo deva dāṣuṣe RV.1.74.9^c.
 devebhyyo devaṣruttamam RV.9.62.21^c.
 devebhyyo deva yuvam (*read* devāyuvam) ApÇ.12.28.11.
 devebhyyo devīr devam apaḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 devebhyyo dāivyaḥ ṣamitopa havyam RV.2.3.10^d.
 devebhyyo-nubruhi ÇB.3.9.3.9; KÇ.9.1.11.
 devebhyyo bravasi yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7^b.
 devebhyyo bhavata (TB. bhavatha) supṛāyaṇāḥ RV.10.110.5^d; AV.5.12.5^d; VS.29.30^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.4; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.10^d.
 devebhyyo bhāgadāḥ (MS. bhāgadā) asat TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.6; KS.18.3^d. *See* devānām *etc.*
 devebhyyo bhāgam akṣitam AV.19.54.4^b.
 devebhyyo maṇir etya AV.10.6.5^f.
 devebhyyo mathitam pari RV.3.9.5^d.
 devebhyyo madhumattamaḥ (SV. °mattaraḥ) RV.9.100.6^d; 106.6^b; SV.2.366^d.
 devebhyyo madhumattamaṁ svāhā ApÇ.9.7.10^c.
 devebhyyo mā sukṛtaṁ brūtāt (ÇB. *with* ūha, voceḥ *for* brūtāt) VS.8.43^d; ÇB.4.5.8.10^d. *See* deveṣu naḥ *etc.*, *and* sukṛtaṁ mā deveṣu.
 devebhyyo yajñam prabrūtāt ApÇ.7.7.2^d.
 devebhyyo ratnaṁ dadhathur vi lokam AV.18.2.53^b.
 devebhyyo vanaspate havīṁsi MS.4.13.7^a: 208.10; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.11.2^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.19^a. P: devebhyyo vanaspate ÇÇ.5.19.18; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
 devebhyyo havyam vahatu prajānan RV.10.16.9^d; AV.12.2.8^d; VS.13.34^d; 35.19^d; TS.2.2.4.8^d; KS.3.4^d; 7.13^d; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8^d; Vait.10.17^d; Kāuṣ.133.6^d. *See next*, *and* devebhyyo havyā vahatu.
 devebhyyo havyam vaha naḥ (Kāuṣ. *omits* naḥ) prajānan TB.2.5.8.9^b; AÇ.3.10.8^b; 12.22^d; ÇÇ.2.17.8^b; ApÇ.6.28.12^b; Kāuṣ.40.13^b. *See under prec.*
 devebhyyo havyam ṣamīṣva MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.7. *See* sa idam devebhyyo.
 devebhyyo havyam ṣadam aprayuchan VS.5.4^d; ÇB.3.4.1.25^d.
 devebhyyo havyam paridam savitre Vait.14.1^b.
 devebhyyo havyavād asi ApÇ.16.11.11^c.
 devebhyyo havyavāhana RV.3.9.6^b; 10.118.5^b; 150.1^b.
 devebhyyo havyavāhanaḥ RV.10.119.13^b. *Cf.* deveṣu *etc.*
 devebhyyo havyā vaha jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.8.4.25^d. *Cf.* atha havyā.
 devebhyyo havyā vahatu prajānan MS.1.6.1^c: 85.16; 1.8.8^c: 127.11; MÇ.1.6.3.5^b; MG.2.1.8^d. *See under* devebhyyo havyam vahatu.
 devebhyyo hi prathamam yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.4.54.2^a; VS.33.54^a.
 deveṣu kṛṇuto duvaḥ RV.8.31.9^d; ApMB.1.11.11^d.
 deveṣu ca savitar mānuṣeṣu ca RV.4.54.3^c; TS.4.1.11.2^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 149.17.
 deveṣu ca savitaḥ ṣlokaṁ açreḥ RV.3.54.11^c.

deveṣu cid dhārayāte mahi tyajaḥ RV.10.144.6^b.
 deveṣu tā vanāmahe RV.1.15.8^c.
 deveṣu deva iyate RV.9.5.4^c.
 deveṣu dhiya ānaje RV.8.63.1^d; SV.1.355^d.
 deveṣu naḥ sukṛto (VSK. deveṣu mā sukṛtaṁ) brūtāt (KS. brūta; PB.MÇ. brūyāt) VSK.9.6.2^d; TS.1.4.45.3; KS.4.13; PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See under* devebhyyo mā.
 deveṣu me adhi kāmā ayaṁsata RV.10.64.2^d.
 deveṣu yaṣo martāya bhūṣan RV.9.94.3^c.
 deveṣu ratnadhā asi RV.9.67.13^c.
 deveṣu ratnam abhājanta dhīraḥ RV.1.91.1^d; VS.19.52^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.7; KS.2.1.14^d.
 deveṣu varuṇo yathā AV.6.21.2^d.
 deveṣu vibhvo abhavan mahitvanam RV.4.36.3^b.
 deveṣu havyavāhanaḥ ApÇ.16.11.11^b. *Cf.* devebhyyo *etc.*
 deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.6.25^d; TS.1.3.13.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 29.5; ÇB.3.9.3.5^d; TA.4.7.3.
 deveṣv akṛata çravaḥ RV.10.155.5^c; AV.6.28.2^c; VS.35.18^c.
 deveṣv adhy āpyam RV.8.10.3^d.
 deveṣv asty āpyam RV.1.105.13^b.
 devāinasāt pitryān nāmagrāhāt AV.10.1.12^a.
 devāinasād unmāditam AV.6.111.3^a.
 devāir agne sayāvabhiḥ RV.1.44.13^b; SV.1.50^b; VS.33.15^b; TB.2.7.12.5^b.
 devāir avo mimihi sam jaritre RV.3.1.15^c.
 devāir ā satsi barhiṣi RV.1.12.4^c; 5.26.5^c; 8.44.14^c; SV.2.106^c.
 devāir uktā vyasarpo mahitvam AV.12.1.55^b. *See* devāir nyuptā.
 devāir dattam manunā sākam etat AV.14.2.41^a. P: devāir dattam Kāuṣ.79.21.
 devāir dattena maṇinā AV.2.4.4^a.
 devāir devīḥ samāhitāḥ RVKh.9.67.2^c. *See* devīr devāiḥ sam°.
 devāir dyāvaprthivi prāvataṁ naḥ RV.1.31.8^d; 9.69.10^d; 10.67.12^d; AV.20.9.1.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.2.
 devāir nuttā *etc.*: *see* devāir nyuptā.
 devāir no devy aditir ni pātu RV.1.106.7^a; 4.55.7^a.
 devāir nyuptā (KS. nuttā) vyasarpo mahitvā KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.11^b; MÇ.1.5.2.12^b. *See* devāir uktā.
 devāir yāhi saratham rādho acha RV.9.97.6^c.
 devāiḥ sampibate yamaḥ RV.10.135.1^b; TA.6.5.3^b; N.12.29^b.
 devāiḥ sukṛtakarmabhiḥ RVKh.9.113.1^c.
 devo agniḥ samkasukaḥ AV.12.2.12^a.
 devo agniḥ sviṣṭakṛt VS.2.158^a; 28.22^a, 45^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.3; 4.10.3^a: 151.6; 4.13.8: 211.3 (*bis*); KS.19.13; 20.15; ÇB.2.2.3.25; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.6^a; 20.5^a; 3.5.9.1^a; 6.13.1^a; 14.3^a; AÇ.1.8.7^a; ÇÇ.1.13.3^a.
 devo jīvātave kṛtaḥ RV.10.176.4^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 152.2; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.20.
 devo dadāt aryamā RV.4.30.24^b; N.6.31^b.
 devo dadāu martyāya svadhāvan RV.4.5.2^b.
 devo devam avardhayat VS.28.42^c, 43^c, 45^c; TB.2.6.20.4^c, 5^c (*bis*).

devo devam etu somah somam etv ṛtasya pathā PB.1.1.2;
 ApÇ.10.1.6. P: devo devam etu LÇ.1.1.21.
 devo devasya matsaro madāya RV.9.97.11^d; SV.2.370^d.
 devo devasya vajrivah RV.10.22.4^b.
 devo devasyāujasā RV.8.92.6^b.
 devo-devaḥ suhavo bhūtu mahyam RV.5.42.16^c; 43.15^c.
 devo devācyā kṛpā RV.1.127.1^e; AV.20.67.3^e; SV.1.
 465^e; 2.1163^e; VS.15.47^e; TS.4.4.4.8^e; KS.26.111^e; 39.
 15^e; N.6.8. See devācyā kṛpā.
 devo devānām guhyāni nāma RV.9.95.2^e.
 devo devānām janimā vivakti RV.9.97.7^b; SV.1.524^b;
 2.466^b.
 devo devānām na mināmi dhāma RV.10.48.11^b.
 devo devānām abhavaḥ cīvaḥ sakhā RV.1.31.1^b; VS.34.12^b.
 devo devānām amartyas tapojā apsu prāvīḥ MS.4.9.6:
 126.9. See dhartā devo.
 devo devānām asi mitro adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.13^a.
 devo devānām pavitram asi TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3; MS.1.3.4:
 31.7; 4.5.5: 70.18; KS.4.1; 27.1. See devo devebhyah
 pavaśva.
 devo devān kratunā paryabhūṣat RV.2.12.1^b; AV.20.34.
 1^b; TS.1.7.13.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 186.4; KS.8.16^b; N.10.10^b.
 devo devān paribhūr ṛtena RV.10.12.2^a; AV.18.1.30^a.
 devo devān marcayasi AV.13.1.40^a.
 devo devān yajātṛ (ApÇ. yajaty) agnir arhan RV.2.3.1^d;
 10.2.2^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 devo devān yajasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.110.1^b; AV.5.12.1^b;
 VS.29.25^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 201.8; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b;
 N.8.5^b.
 devo devān svena rasena prūcan RV.9.97.12^b; SV.2.
 371^b.
 devo devāya gr̥nate vayodhāḥ AV.5.11.11^a.
 devo devāya dhārāyā RV.9.6.7^a.
 devo devāsi mahiṣaḥ svarjit AV.13.2.30^d.
 devo devī giriṣṭhāḥ RV.9.98.9^e.
 devo devī dharmaṇā sūryaḥ cūciḥ RV.1.160.1^d; AB.4.10.
 12; KB.25.9.
 devo devībhīr haviṣo juṣāṇaḥ MS.4.14.9^b; 228.1.
 devo devebhīr ā gamat RV.1.1.5^e; TB.2.7.12.3^e.
 devo devebhīr vimitāsy agre HG.1.27.8^b. See devī deve-
 bhīr nimitāsy.
 devo devebhīḥ sam apr̥kta rasam RV.9.97.1^b; SV.1.526^b;
 2.749^b.
 devo devebhyah pavaśva VS.7.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11. P: devo
 devebhyah KÇ.9.4.23. See devo devānām pavitram.
 devo devebhyas pari RV.9.42.2^b; 65.2^b; SV.2.109^b.
 devo devebhyah sutaḥ RV.9.3.9^b; 99.7^b; 103.6^b; SV.2.
 108^b, 614^b. Cf. deva etc.
 devo devebhyo devayānān MS.2.12.6^b; 149.16. See next.
 devo deveṣu devaḥ AV.5.27.2^a; VS.27.12^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b;
 KS.18.17^b. P: devo deveṣu Vait.10.12. See next.
 devo deveṣu medhirah RV.1.105.14^d; 142.11^d.
 devo deveṣu yajñīyaḥ RV.1.142.3^d; 4.15.1^c; 8.39.7^e; MS.
 4.13.4^c; 203.2; KS.16.21^c; 38.12^c; TB.3.6.4.1^c.
 devo deveṣu vanate hi no duvaḥ RV.6.15.6^e.
 devo deveṣu vanate hi vāryam RV.6.15.6^d.
 devo deveṣv anavadya jāgrīḥ RV.1.31.9^b.

devo deveṣv aratir nidhāyī RV.4.2.1^b.
 devo deveṣv ābhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^c.
 devo devāir vanaspatīḥ VS.21.56^a; 28.20^a; MS.3.11.5^a;
 147.15. See deva indro vanaspatīḥ.
 devo devāiḥ savītryaḥ VS.28.3^c; TB.2.6.7.2^c.
 devo devāiḥ sahasrajit RV.1.188.1^b.
 devo dravinodāḥ potrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somam
 pibatu AV.20.2.4. Cf. Vait.20.1.
 devo na yaḥ pṛthivīm viçvadhāyāḥ RV.1.73.3^a.
 devo-nayat savitā supāṇiḥ RV.3.33.6^c; N.2.26^c.
 devo na yaḥ savitā satyamanmā RV.1.73.2^a; 9.97.48^d.
 devo narāçaṇsaḥ VS.28.42^a; ÇB.1.8.2.15; TB.2.6.20.4^a.
 devo narāçaṇsas triçīṛṣā ṣaḍakṣaḥ MS.4.13.8^a; 210.13;
 KS.19.13^a; TB.3.6.13.1^a.
 devo narāçaṇso-agnāu (ÇÇ. agnā) vasuvane vasudheyasya
 vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devo narāçaṇso agnā vasuvane ÇÇ.
 2.5.19.
 devo narāçaṇso vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3:
 151.6; 4.13.8: 210.15; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.2;
 AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.2.9.
 devo naḥ savitā vasor datā vasv adāt VS.4.16; ÇB.3.2.2.
 25. See devaḥ savitā vasor.
 devo nāiti sūryaḥ RV.6.48.21^b.
 devo no atra savitā damūnāḥ RV.1.123.3^c.
 devo no atra savitā nv artham RV.1.124.1^c.
 devo no dhātā pra tiraty āyuh AV.18.4.48^b.
 devo bhagaḥ savitā rāyo aṇṇaḥ RV.5.42.5^a.
 devo bhuvan navedā ma ṛtānām RV.4.23.4^c.
 devo maṇir āyusā sam sṛjāti naḥ AV.19.33.1^d.
 devo maṇiḥ sapatnahā AV.19.31.8^a.
 devo martam uruṣyati RV.6.14.5^b.
 devo martasya yaçasā sudṛitibhiḥ RV.5.8.4^d.
 devo martasya sakhyam juṣoṣa RV.4.23.5^b.
 devo martasya sadhanitvam āpa RV.4.1.9^d.
 devo martasya sudhitam rarāṇaḥ RV.4.2.10^b.
 devo martāya dāçuse RV.8.1.22^b.
 devo martāir vasubhir idhyamānaḥ RV.5.3.8^d.
 devo mā savitā punātṛ achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūryasya raç-
 mibhiḥ VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22. P: devo mā savitā punātu
 ApÇ.10.7.12. Cf. under devas tvā sa.
 devo yan martān yajathāya kṛṇvan RV.10.12.1^c; AV.18.
 1.29^c.
 devo vanaspatīḥ VS.28.43^a; TB.2.6.20.5^a.
 devo vanaspatir varṣaprāvā ghṛtanirṇik MS.4.13.8: 210.
 16; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 devo vanaspatir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.13.8:
 210.18; TB.3.6.14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.
 devo vaneṣu turvaṇiḥ RV.1.128.3^c; KS.39.15^e.
 devo vaḥ savitā punātṛ achidreṇa pavitreṇa (KS. adds
 sūryasya raçmibhis svāhā) MS.2.6.8: 68.13; 4.4.2: 51.14;
 KS.15.6. Cf. under devas tvā etc.
 devo vaḥ savitā pratigrhṇātu etc.: see next but two.
 devo vaḥ savitā prārpayatu çreṣṭhatamāya karmaṇe VS.
 1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1: 1.13, 14; KS.1.1;
 30.10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.4, 5; TB.3.2.1.4. Ps: devo
 vaḥ savitā prārpayatu ApÇ.1.2.4; MÇ.1.1.1.18; devo
 vaḥ KÇ.4.2.9.

devo vah savitā vivinaktu MS.4.1.7: 9.1. *See* vāyur va, and vāyur vo.

devo vah savitā hiranyapāṇiḥ pratigrbhñāt (VSK. vah savitā pratigrbhñātu hiranyapāṇir) achidreṇa pāṇinā VS. 1.16.20; VSK.1.5.7; ÇB.1.1.4.23; 2.1.19.21. P: devo vah KÇ.2.4.21. *See next.*

devo vah savitā hiranyapāṇiḥ prati (MS.MÇ. °pāṇir upa) grhñātu TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.7; 4.1.7: 9.14; KS.1.6; 3.1.5; TB.3.2.5.11; 6.4; ApÇ.1.20.11; 21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.32. *See prec.*

devo vah savitotpunāt achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; MS. 1.1.6: 3.8; 1.1.9: 5.1; KS.1.5. Ps: devo vah savitot-punātu MS.4.1.6: 7.16; 4.1.9: 10.18; KS.3.1.4; TB. 3.2.5.2; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.14; devo vah savitā MÇ. 1.2.5.18.

devo vām savitā madhvānaktu ApÇ.7.12.14. *Cf.* devas tvā etc.

devo vijñātavīryaḥ TB.2.4.1.2^b.

devo vo draviṇodāḥ RV.7.16.11^a; SV.1.55^a; 2.863^a; MS. 2.13.8^a; 157.7; AB.3.35.6; PB.17.1.10.12; 18.1.4; AÇ. 5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.5.

devo-si JUB.3.20.1.

devo-si narāçaṇsaḥ ÇÇ.7.5.22; 18.21.12.

devo hy asi no dṛçe SV.1.10^c.

devāu devam avarḍhatām VS.28.40^c. *See* devā etc.

devāu paçyantāu bhuvanāni viçvā VS.29.7^b; TS.5.1.11. 3^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.10; KSA.6.2^b.

devāu marta riçadasā RV.5.66.1^b.

devāu martaç ciketati RV.6.59.5^b.

devāu martaḥ sakhyāya prayasvān RV.4.41.2^b.

devāu yaja ApÇ.8.8.11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41.

devāu savāsināv iva AV.3.29.6^c.

devya (ApÇ. divyā) āpo nannamyadhvam (KÇ. nainnam°) adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāya PB.21.10.20; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.

devy adite svādityam adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyāsuvasya (ApÇ. adite-nv adyemaṁ yajñam yajamānāyaidhi) PB. 21.10.19; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devy anumate-nv adyemaṁ yajñam yajamānāya manyasya PB.21.10.18; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devyo vamryo (VSK. vamriyo) bhūtasya prathamajā ma-khasya vo-dya çiro rādhyāsam devayajane prthivyaḥ VS.37.4; VSK.37.4; ÇB.14.1.2.10. P: devyo vamryaḥ KÇ.26.1.6. *See* devir vamrīr.

deçād-deçāt samodhānām AB.8.22.6^a.

deçopasargāḥ çam u no bhavantu AV.19.9.9^d.

deçthaḥ sunvate bhuvah RV.8.66.6^d.

deçṇam yat pārye divi RV.7.32.21^d; SV.2.218^d.

dehalim mādhiṣṭhāḥ HG.1.22.6.

dehi dakṣiṇām pratirasvāyuh TB.2.7.17.2^c.

dehi nu me yan me adatto asi AV.5.11.9^c.

dehi bhikṣām bhavati Kāuç.57.18.

dehi me dadāmi te VS.3.50^a; TS.1.8.4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a; 142.8; KS.9.5^a; ÇB.2.5.3.19^a; AÇ.2.18.13^a. P: dehi me KÇ.5.6.40; MÇ.1.7.5.29.

dāivah ketur viçvam ābhūsatidam AV.7.11.1^b.

dāivam samaha vṛṣṇyam AV.5.4.10^d.

dāivam mānuṣā yujā MS.2.7.14^d; 96.3. *See* dāivyaṁ etc., and viprāso mānuṣā.

dāivavāte samidhyate RV.4.15.4^b.

dāivas tantur asy anu tvā rabhe māham tvad vyavachitsi ÇÇ.2.12.9. *Cf.* tantur asi.

dāivān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.4. *Cf.* devān mā.

dāivān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2. 15.2.

dāivā hotāra ūrdhvam adhvaram naḥ AV.5.27.9^a. *See* dāivyā hotārāv etc.

dāivā hotāraḥ sanīṣan na etat AV.5.3.5^c. *See* dāivyā hotāro.

dāivīḥ prāvantv oṣadhayaḥ AV.3.23.6^d.

dāivīm vācam yachāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1; MÇ.1. 5.2.4.

dāivīm vācam vadasi TA.4.34.1^b; HG.1.16.19^b.

dāivīm vācam dundubha ā gurasva AV.5.20.4^c.

dāivīm vācam ajanayanta devaḥ TB.2.4.6.10^a. *Error for* devīm etc., q. v.

dāivīm vācam udyāsam juṣṭam devebhyah svadhavarīm pitrbhyo-numatām (text °tām) manuṣebhyaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.10. *See* vāiçvadevīm vācam.

dāivīnām deva ṛtupā ṛtāvā RV.3.20.4^b.

dāivīm dhiyam manāmahe VS.4.11^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4. 4; MS.1.2.3^a; 11.16; 3.6.9: 72.7; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; ÇB. 3.2.2.17^a; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.5. P: dāivīm dhiyam KÇ.7.4.32.

dāivīm nāvam svaritrām anāgasam (AV. °saḥ) RV.10.63. 10^c; AV.7.6.3^c; TS.1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 144.9; KS. 2.3^c. P: dāivīm nāvam PG.3.2.9. *See* devīm etc.

dāivī pūrtir dakṣiṇā devayajyā RV.10.107.3^a.

dāivibhyas tanūbhyah svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kāuç.5.13. *See* devebhyas tanūbhyas.

dāivīm āvṛtam āvarte KBU.2.9.

dāivī medhā manuṣyajā (TA. var. lect. sarasvatī) TA.10. 41.1^c; HG.1.8.4^c; MahānU.16.6. *See next.*

dāivī yā mānuṣī medhā RVKh.10.151.3^c; ApMB.2.4.6^c; MG.1.22.11^c. *See prec.*

dāivir manuṣyajā uta AV.11.4.16^b.

dāivir manuṣyesavaḥ AV.1.19.2^c.

dāivir viçah payasvān ā tanoṣi AV.9.4.9^a.

dāivir viçah prāyāsiṣṭam VS.28.14^c; TB.2.6.10.2^c. *See* api nūnam.

dāivir viças tvam utā virāja MS.4.12.2^c; 181.14; KS.8. 17^c. *See* tvam dāivir.

dāivīç ca mānuṣīç cāhorātre me kalpetām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.

dāivīḥ ṣaḍurvīr uru naḥ kṛṇota AV.5.3.6^a. *See under* devīḥ etc.

dāivī svastīḥ pari naḥ syātam RV.3.38.9^b.

dāivī svastir astu naḥ RVKh.10.191.5^c; MS.4.13.10^c; 214.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^c; TA.1.9.7^c; 3.1^c (Introḍ.).

dāive vede ca gāthinām (ÇÇ. gāthinah) AB.7.18.9^d; ÇÇ. 15.27^d.

dāivo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^c. *See* dāivyo etc.

dāivyah ketuḥ ḡṛnotu naḥ RV.1.27.12^b; SV.2.1015^b.
dāivyah koḥaḥ samubjitah TS.1.7.12.1^c; KS.14.3^b. *See under divyah koḥaḥ.*
dāivyaṁ saha uccarat ÇÇ.17.12.4^b.
dāivyaṁ saho varate apratitam RV.4.42.6^b.
dāivyaṁ mānuṣā yugā RV.10.140.6^d; SV.2.1171^d; VS.12.111^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *See under dāivam etc.*
dāivya adhvaryava (MS. ovā) upahūtāḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 205.16; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See upahūtā dāivya.*
dāivya adhvaryavas tvā VS.23.42^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
dāivya adhvaryavā etc.: *see prec. but one.*
dāivya adhvaryū etc.: *see dāivyaṁ etc.*
dāivya āḥaḥ prasūvarīḥ MS.3.12.21^b: 167.9. *See viçvā āḥaḥ prabhū.*
dāivya mimānā manuṣaḥ (MS.KS.TB. manasā) purutrā VS.20.42^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.8; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a. *Cf. dāivya hotāra manuṣaḥ.*
dāivya karmāṇe çundhadhvam devayajyāyāi VS.1.13; ÇB.1.1.3.12. P: dāivya KÇ.2.3.39. *See çundhadhvam dāivya, and cf. āpo devīḥ çundhata.*
dāivya dhartre joṣtre (MS. dhātre deṣtre) VS.17.56^a; TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.1; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
dāivya (VSK. dāivya) adhvaryū ā gatam VS.33.33^a, 73^a; VSK.32.33^a; ÇÇ.7.10.12^a.
dāivya vācā bharāmāsi AV.8.1.3^d.
dāivyaḥ çamitāra uta manuṣyā ārabhadhvam (AB.AÇ. çamitāra ārabhadhvam uta manuṣyāḥ; KS.KB.ÇÇ. çamitāra uta ca manuṣyā ārabhadhvam) MS.4.13.4: 203.7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.1; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1. P: dāivyaḥ çamitārah MÇ.5.2.8.22. *Designated as adhrigu AÇ.3.2.10, 11, 15; 3.1; ÇB.13.5.1. 18; 2.1; N.5.11; Ap.Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43. Cf. adhrig.*
dāivya hotārā agna etc.: *see next but two.*
dāivya hotārā uṣasam svastaye RV.10.65.10^b.
dāivya hotārā ūrdhvam etc.: *see dāivya hotārāv etc.*
dāivya hotārāgnā (KS.AÇ. hotārāgna; ÇÇ. hotārā agna) ājyasya vitām MS.4.10.3: 149.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
dāivya hotārā prathamā ny rñje RV.3.4.7^a; 7.8^a.
dāivya hotārā prathamā purohitā RV.10.66.13^a; AÇ.9.11.19.
dāivya hotārā prathamā viduṣṭarā RV.2.3.7^a.
dāivya hotārā prathamā suvācā RV.10.110.7^a; AV.5.12.7^a; VS.29.32^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.7; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.12^a.
dāivya hotārā bhiṣajā VS.20.62^c; 21.18^a; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.6; 3.11.11^a: 158.10; KS.38.8^c, 10^a; TB.2.6.12.4^c; 18.3^a.
dāivya hotārā manuṣaḥ RV.5.5.7^b. *Cf. dāivya mimānā manuṣaḥ.*
dāivya hotārā vaniṣanta etc.: *see next but one.*
dāivya hotārāv ūrdhvam (VS. hotārā ūrdhvam; KS. hotārordhvam imam; MS. hotārā ūrdhvam imam) adhvaram naḥ VS.27.18^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.12. *See dāivā hotāra.*
dāivya hotāro (TS. hotārā) vanuṣanta (TS. vaniṣanta)

pūrve (KS. etat) RV.10.128.3^c; TS.4.7.14.1^c; KS.40.10^c.
See dāivā hotārāḥ sanīṣan.
dāivyo darçato rathaḥ RV.9.111.3^c; SV.2.941^c.
dāivyo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^c. *See dāivo etc.*
dogdhrī dhenuḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.3; TB.3.8.13.1. *Cf. BrhD.3.79. See next.*
dogdhrīm dhenum ÇÇ.8.18.1. *See prec.*
dor virāyopabarbhāt RV.5.61.5^d.
doṣabhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
doṣā asmabhyam uṣasaḥ ca pinvatam RV.1.34.3^d.
doṣām uṣasam imahe RV.5.5.6^c.
doṣām uṣaso havyo haviṣmatā RV.10.39.1^b.
doṣāvastar aghāyataḥ RV.7.15.15^b.
doṣāvastar didivāṁsam anu dyūn RV.4.4.9^b; TS.1.2.14.4^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.10; KS.6.11^b.
doṣāvastar dhiyā vayam RV.1.1.7^b; SV.1.14^b; VS.3.22^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.3; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.28^b.
doṣāvastar namaḥ etc.: *see doṣā vastor namaḥ.*
doṣā vastor upa bruve RV.8.25.21^b.
doṣā vastor uṣaso jarayantī RV.1.179.1^b.
doṣā vastor erire yajñiyasaḥ RV.6.5.2^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; KS.7.16^b.
doṣā vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ. doṣāvastar) namaḥ svāhā MS.1.8.7: 125.12; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.3; MÇ.3.3.5; ÇÇ.5.4.4. *See doṣā vastos svāhā.*
doṣā vastor vahīyasaḥ prapitve RV.1.104.1^d.
doṣā vastor havamānāsa indram RV.5.32.11^d.
doṣā vastor haviṣā ni hvayāmahe RV.10.40.4^b.
doṣā vastor haviṣmatī ghṛtāci RV.7.1.6^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b.
doṣā vastoh çarada indur indra RV.6.39.3^b.
doṣā vastos svāhā KS.6.8. *See doṣā vastor namaḥ.*
doṣā çivaḥ sahasaḥ sūno agne RV.4.11.6^c.
doṣī pārçve ca tāni ṣaṭ KāuÇ.45.3^b.
doṣo āgād brhad gāya SV.1.177^a; AÇ.8.1.18^a. P: doṣo āgāt AB.5.13.8; 21.10; AÇ.8.11.3. *See next.*
doṣo gāya brhad gāya AV.6.1.1^a. P: doṣo gāya Vait.17.2; KāuÇ.23.2; 50.13; 59.25. *See prec.*
doṣoṣasi praçasyate RV.2.8.3^b.
dohān ko veda katidhā vidugdhāḥ MS.2.13.10^c: 159.17. *See kramān ko.*
dohā ye aśya samyanti AV.4.11.12^c.
dohena gām upa çikṣā sakhāyam RV.10.42.2^a; AV.20.89.2^a. P: dohena gām ÇÇ.5.10.8.
dohāi yajñam sudugdhām iva dhenum TB.3.7.6.9^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛce corvarī MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.8.7. P: dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛce ca MÇ.1.5.3.11.
daurārdhyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
daurbhāgyair viparetana AV.14.2.28^d. *Cf. athāstam.*
dauṣvapnyam dauṣjiviyam AV.4.17.5^a; 7.23.1^a.
dauḥsantir atyagād rājñāḥ AB.8.23.6^c. *See sāudyumnir.*
dauḥsantir yamunām anu AB.8.23.5^b; ÇB.13.5.4.11^b.
dyām varṣayatam aruṇām arepasam RV.5.63.6^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4^d.
dyām varṣayatho (MS. oyato) asurasya māyayā RV.5.63.3^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.1.

dyām vājy ākraṇṣṭa TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 dyām sadma (KS. dvitā) pārthivām ca rajah AV.4.1.4^d;
 TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^b. See dyām pitā.
 dyām skabbhitvy apa ā cakrur ojasā RV.10.65.7^c.
 dyām stabhāna KS.25.10. See under divām skabhāna.
 dyām gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9;
 28.4; AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10; MÇ.2.4.5.5. See divām
 gacha.
 dyām ca gacha prthivīm ca dharmanā RV.10.16.3^b; TA.
 6.1.4^b; 7.3^b. See divām etc.
 dyām ca yebhiḥ puruhūta nūnam RV.1.174.3^b.
 dyām te dhūmo gachatu KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See
 divām te.
 dyām dvitā etc.: see dyām sadma.
 dyām agreṇāsprkṣaḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, °sprkṣat) VS.6.2;
 KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; MS.4.13.8; 210.16; TB.3.6.13.1;
 ÇB.3.7.1.14. P: dyām agreṇa KÇ.6.3.7. See divām
 agreṇā.
 dyām āṅgirasō yayuḥ AV.18.1.61^d. See ud dyām etc.
 dyām āṅgebhīr aruṣebhīr iyate RV.1.141.8^b.
 dyām anu çavasā barhaṇā bhuvat RV.1.52.11^d.
 dyām amena rejayat pra bhūma RV.4.22.3^d.
 dyām ārohanām sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.12^d; AV.20.
 34.13^d; JUB.1.29.7^d, 11.
 dyām indro haridhāyasam RV.3.44.3^a.
 dyām iva cākaçat ApMB.2.16.5^b.
 dyām rbhavaḥ prthivīm yac ca puṣyatha RV.4.36.1^d.
 dyām pitā sadma pārthivām ca rajah AÇ.4.6.3^b. See
 dyām sadma.
 dyām bhāraty adityāir asprkṣat MS.4.13.8; 210.10; KS.
 19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 dyām mā lekhiḥ VS.5.43; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.13, 14;
 KÇ.6.1.16. See divām agreṇa.
 dyāvāḥ kṣāmo (SV. kṣāmīr) anonavuh RV.8.70.4^d; AV.
 20.92.19^d; SV.2.506^d.
 dyāvākṣāmā parvatāso vanāni RV.6.31.2^c.
 dyāvākṣāmā prthivī antarikṣam RV.3.8.8^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā prthivī darçatām vapuḥ RV.1.102.2^b; TB.2.
 8.9.2^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā madatām indra karman RV.1.121.11^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā rukmo antar vi bhāti RV.1.96.5^c; VS.12.
 2^c; 17.70^c; TS.4.1.10.4^c; 4.6.5.2^c; 7.12.3^c; MS.2.7.8^c;
 84.13; 3.21: 14.13; KS.16.8^c; 18.4^c; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P:
 dyāvākṣāmā KÇ.16.5.4.
 dyāvākṣāmāre asmad rapas kṛtam RV.8.18.16^c.
 dyāvākṣāmā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.36.1^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā sindhavaç ca svagūrtāḥ RV.1.140.13^b.
 dyāvā ca bhūmā januṣas tujete RV.1.61.14^b; AV.20.35.14^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra tatanann ahāni ca RV.10.37.2^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra pīpayann ahā ca RV.7.65.2^d.
 dyāvā ca yāni prthivī ca puṣyataḥ RV.10.91.3^d.
 dyāvā cid asmāi prthivī namete RV.2.12.13^a; AV.20.
 34.14^a.
 dyāvā jajñānaḥ prthivī ame dhāḥ RV.1.63.1^b.
 dyāvā naḥ prthivī imam RV.2.41.20^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.
 4.10.3^a: 150.14; KB.9.3; ÇÇ.5.13.5; N.9.38^a. P:
 dyāvā naḥ prthivī MÇ.5.2.7.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.92.

dyāvā namobhiḥ prthivī iṣadhyai RV.7.43.1^b.
 dyāvā no adya prthivī anāgasah RV.10.35.3^a.
 dyāvāprthivī (sc. tṛpyete) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 dyāvāprthivī anu ma didhitām AV.2.12.5^a.
 dyāvāprthivī iha çrutām iha somasya matsatām ÇÇ.8.
 19.1.
 dyāvāprthivī upaçrutyā mā pātām svāhā AV.2.16.2. P:
 dyāvāprthivī upaçrutyā Vait.8.7.
 dyāvāprthivī uro (VSK. urav) antarikṣa VS.4.7^b; VSK.
 4.3.1^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.4; KS.2.2^b; ÇB.3.
 1.4.15^b. See next.
 dyāvāprthivī urv antarikṣam AV.2.12.1^a; TS.1.2.2.1^b;
 6.1.2.3. P: dyāvāprthivī uru Kāuç.47.25. See prec.
 Designated as bharadvājapavraska Kāuç.47.12.
 dyāvāprthivī gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3;
 MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.15; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.17.
 dyāvāprthivī janayan deva ekaḥ AV.13.2.26^d; TS.4.6.
 2.4^d; KS.18.2^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.2^d. See dyāvā-
 bhūmī etc.
 dyāvāprthivī janayann abhi vratā RV.10.66.9^a.
 dyāvāprthivī tam prati AV.5.14.12^b.
 dyāvāprthivī dātṛāṇām adhipatnī te māvātām AV.5.
 24.3. P: dyāvāprthivī dātṛāṇām Vait.8.13.
 dyāvāprthivī pakṣasī AV.8.8.22.
 dyāvāprthivī payasā payasvatī (MS.TB. payobhiḥ) AV.6.
 62.1^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^c.
 dyāvāprthivī payasā samvidāne TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.21.
 20.7^c.
 dyāvāprthivī bhavataṁ me syone (ArS. bhavataṁ syone)
 AV.4.26.2^c–6^c; ArS.4.8^c.
 dyāvāprthivī bhuvaneṣv arpite TS.4.7.13.2^d.
 dyāvāprthivibhyām svāhā VS.22.28; 39.13; TS.3.4.2.1;
 MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 4.9.9: 129.12; KS.13.11.12; TA.4.
 10.3; 5.8.8; ApMB.2.6.10 (ApG.4.11.22). P: dyāvā-
 prthivibhyām KÇ.20.8.7.
 dyāvāprthivibhyām tvā pari grhṇāmi VS.38.6; TS.3.2.
 8.5; MS.4.9.7: 128.2; ÇB.14.2.1.16; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7;
 KÇ.26.5.14; ApÇ.13.16.1; 15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
 dyāvāprthivibhyām tvā pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.
 2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 dyāvāprthivibhyām añhomugbhyām dvikapālāḥ (MS.
 puroḍaçam dvikapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.5;
 KSA.5.19.
 dyāvāprthivibhyām pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.
 12.15.8. Cf. next.
 dyāvāprthivibhyām pinvasva (TA. pipihī) VS.38.14;
 ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. Cf. prec.
 dyāvāprthivī marutaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.9^d; TS.2.1.
 11.1^d; TB.2.7.13.3^d.
 dyāvāprthivī mām pātām AÇ.1.3.23.
 dyāvāprthiviyāḥ kūrmaḥ VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.
 dyāvāprthiviyā ekakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9. See dyāvā-
 prthivya etc.
 dyāvāprthiviyā çvāvit KSA.7.10. See dyāvāprthiviyā etc.
 dyāvāprthivī varuṇasya dharmanā RV.6.70.1^c; SV.1.
 378^c; VS.34.45^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 162.13; KS.13.15^c.
 dyāvāprthivī varuṇāya savrate RV.10.65.8^c.

dyāvāprthivī vartobhyāṃ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9.
 dyāvāprthivī vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.2^d; MS.4.
 14.12^d: 234.11.
 dyāvāprthivī vy āitam VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.
 8.6: 110.18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
 dyāvāprthivī somasya matsatām ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dyāvāprthivya ekakapālāḥ KS.9.4. See dyāvāprthiviyā etc.
 dyāvāprthivyā mālaṃgās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 dyāvāprthivyā çvāvit TS.5.5.20.1. See dyāvāprthiviyā etc.
 dyāvāprthivyoḥ pārçvam TS.5.7.21.1; 22.1; KSA.13.
 11,12. See dyāvāprthivyor dakṣiṇāṃ.
 dyāvāprthivyoḥ prati tiṣṭhāmi yajñe MS.3.11.8: 152.13.
 See prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvā°, and prati dyāvāprthivyoḥ.
 dyāvāprthivyor adhi nirmitaḥ KS.32.1^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 dyāvāprthivyor ahaṃ devayajyayobhayor lokayor ṛdhyā-
 sam (KS.5.1, devayajyayā prajāniṣeyāṃ prajāyā paçu-
 bhiḥ; MÇ.KS.32.1, devayajyayā prajāniṣīya prajāyā
 paçubhiḥ) KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 dyāvāprthivyor dakṣiṇāṃ pārçvam VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5:
 179.6. See dyāvāprthivyoḥ pārçvam.
 dyāvāprthivyor hiraṇmayāṃ saṃçritāṃ suvaḥ TA.10.
 1.14; MahānU.5.9.
 dyāvābhūmī adite trāsīthāṃ naḥ RV.4.55.1^b; 7.62.4^a.
 dyāvābhūmī carathaḥ saṃ sakḥyāu TA.1.10.2^b.
 dyāvābhūmī janayan deva ekaḥ RV.10.81.3^d; VS.17.19^d;
 MS.2.10.2^d: 133.9; ÇvetU.3.3^d. See dyāvāprthivī etc.
 dyāvābhūmī prthivīm skambhur ojasā RV.10.65.4^b.
 dyāvābhūmī çṛṇutam rodasi me RV.10.12.4^b; AV.18.
 1.31^b.
 dyāvā yam agniṃ prthivī janīṣṭām RV.10.46.9^a.
 dyāvā rakṣatām prthivī no abhvāt RV.1.185.2^d–8^d; MS.
 4.14.7^d (bis): 224.12; 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 dyāvā rejete prthivī ca bhīṣā RV.8.97.14^d.
 dyāvā varṇāṃ carata āmināne RV.1.113.2^d; SV.2.
 1100^d; N.2.20^d.
 dyāvā vājāya prthivī amṛdhre RV.5.43.2^b.
 dyāvā ha kṣāmā prathame ṛtena RV.10.12.1^a; AV.18.
 1.29^a.
 dyāvā hotrāya prthivī (ApÇ. °vīm) SV.1.93^d; ApÇ.
 16.7.3^d.
 dyāvā hotrāya prthivī vavṛtyāḥ RV.6.11.1^d.
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santi mānuṣān RV.10.115.7^d.
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santo ayaḥ RV.4.16.19^c.
 dyāvo na yasya panayanty abhvam RV.6.4.3^a.
 dyāvo na śṛbhīç citayanta khādināḥ RV.2.34.2^a.
 dyukṣāṃ sudānuṃ taviṣibhir āvṛtam RV.8.88.2^a; AV.
 20.9.2^a; 49.5^a; SV.2.36^a.
 dyukṣāṃ hotārāṃ vṛjaneṣu dhūrṣadam RV.2.2.1^d.
 dyukṣāṃ aryamaṇāṃ bhagam RV.1.136.6^e.
 dyukṣāṃ mitrasya sādānam RV.1.136.2^d.
 dyukṣāṃ mitrasyaṛyamṇāḥ RV.10.185.1^b; SV.1.192^b;
 VS.3.31^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.7; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b;
 ApÇ.6.17.10^b.
 dyukṣāya dasmyāṃ vacaḥ RV.8.24.20^b; AV.20.65.2^b;
 AG.1.1.4^b.
 dyukṣā rāya ṛjāçvasya RV.1.100.16^b.
 dyukṣo madasya somyasya rājā RV.6.37.2^d.

dyukṣo rājā girāṃ akṣitotiḥ RV.6.24.1^d.
 dyutadyāmāṇāṃ vāvṛdhanta nṛṇāṃ RV.10.93.12^b.
 dyutadyāmāṇāṃ brhatim ṛtena RV.5.80.1^a. P: dyutad-
 yāmāṇam AÇ.4.14.2.
 dyutadyāmā niyutaḥ patyamāṇaḥ RV.6.49.4^c; VS.33.55^c;
 MS.4.10.6^c: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^c.
 dyutadyubhir namasyair iyāṇā MS.4.14.7^c: 225.16. See
 mitajñubhir.
 dyutānaṃ vo atithim svarṇaram RV.6.15.4^a.
 dyutānas tvā māruta ucchrayatu PB.6.4.2. P: dyutānas
 tvā LÇ.1.7.3.
 dyutānas tvā māruto marudbhir uttarataḥ pātu (TA.
 uttarato roçayativ ānuṣṭubhena chandasā) TS.5.5.9.4;
 TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. See nitānas etc.
 dyutānas tvā māruto minotu mitrāvaruṇāu (TS. °varu-
 ṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmaṇā VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; ÇB.
 3.6.1.16. Ps: dyutānas tvā māruto minotu TS.6.2.
 10.4; ApÇ.11.10.1; dyutānas tvā AÇ.14.33.3 (comm.):
 dyutānaḥ KÇ.8.5.35. See nitānas tvā māruto ni.
 dyutāno daivyo atithiḥ çuçoça RV.7.8.4^d. See dīdāya
 daivyo.
 dyutāno vajibhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.15^c; SV.
 2.193^c.
 dyute tvā TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; ApÇ.16.27.3.
 dyubhaktam indro aryamā dadātu RV.7.40.2^b.
 dyubhir aktubhiḥ pari pātam asmān RV.1.112.25^a; VS.
 34.30^a; AB.1.21.18; KB.8.6; TA.4.42.3^a.
 dyubhir asmā ahobhir vāmam astu RV.10.7.4^d.
 dyubhir ahobhir aktubhir vyaktam VS.35.1^a; ÇB.13.8.
 2.3. See ahobhir.
 dyubhir hitaṃ mitram iva prayogam RV.10.7.5^a.
 dyubhir hito jarimā sū no astu RV.10.59.4^c.
 dyubhir hinvanty aktubhir dhanutṛiḥ RV.3.31.16^d.
 dyumatā yātām nṛvatā rathena RV.6.62.10^b.
 dyumattamaṃ dakṣaṃ dhehy asme RV.6.44.9^a.
 dyumattamāni kartvā RV.8.101.7^b.
 dyumattamā supratikasya sūnoḥ (AV. supratikaḥ sasū-
 nuḥ) AV.5.27.1^c; VS.27.11^c; TS.4.1.8.1^c; MS.2.12.6^c;
 149.15; KS.18.17^c; ÇB.6.2.1.32.
 dyumat pāvaka dīdhi RV.5.23.4^c; 6.48.7^c. See revat etc.
 dyumad agne mahi çravaḥ RV.5.18.5^c; TB.2.7.5.2^c.
 dyumad agne samidhāno vi bhāhi RV.10.2.7^d; ApÇ.
 24.13.3^d.
 dyumad agne suvīryam RV.3.13.7^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 164.6;
 KS.2.15^c; ÇB.11.4.3.19^c; KÇ.5.13.3^c.
 dyumad amīvacātanaṃ rakṣohā RV.7.8.6^d.
 dyumad asme suvīryam RV.3.10.8^b.
 dyumad indo suvīryam RV.9.13.4^c; SV.2.540^c.
 dyumad dhehy (SV. gāyann [text gāmann]) ātharvaṇa
 AV.6.1.1^b; SV.1.177^b; AÇ.8.1.18^b.
 dyumad vadata TS.1.1.5.2; TB.3.2.5.9.
 dyumad vada dundubhe sūṇṛtāvāt AV.5.20.6^d.
 dyumad vardhanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.19.3^b.
 dyumad vibhāti kratumaj janeṣu RV.2.23.15^b; VS.26.3^b;
 TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b.
 P: dyumat AB.4.11.7.
 dyumad vibhāti bharatebhyah çucih (VS. text, çuci; comm.).

- çucih) RV.5.11.1^d; SV.2.257^d; VS.15.27^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.3; KS.39.14^d.
- dyumantañ vājan vṛṣaṣuṣmam uttamam RV.4.36.8^c.
- dyumantañ çuṣmam ā bhara RV.9.29.6^c; SV.2.675^c.
See next but one.
- dyumantañ çuṣmam ā bhara (SV. bhara) svarvidam RV.9.106.4^c; SV.1.567^c.
- dyumantañ çuṣmam uttamam RV.9.63.29^c; 67.3^c. *See prec. but one.*
- dyumantañ çuṣmañ maghavatsu dhattana RV.1.64.14^b.
- dyumantañ samidhīmañ RV.5.26.3^b; SV.2.873^b; VS. 2.4^b; 3.18^b; TS.1.1.11.2^b; ÇB.1.3.4.6^b; 4.1.11^b; 2.3.4.21; TB.3.3.6.10; ÇÇ.2.11.3^b. *See dyumantañ etc.*
- dyumantañ ghoṣaṁ vijayāya kṛṇmahe (AV. kṛṇmasi) RV.10.84.4^d; AV.4.31.4^d.
- dyumantañ tvā havāmahe RV.9.65.4^b; SV.1.480^b; 2.134^b.
- dyumantañ deva dhīmañ RV.7.15.7^b. *See next but one.*
- dyumantañ devājaram RV.5.6.4^b; AV.18.4.88^b; SV.1. 419^b; 2.372^b; TS.4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.14; KS. 9.6^b.
- dyumantañ dhīmahe vāyam SV.1.26^b. *See prec. but one.*
- dyumantañ tvedhīmañ AV.18.1.57^a.
- dyumantañ samidhīmañ AV.18.1.57^b; TS.1.5.5.4^b; MS. 1.1.12^b; 7.14; 1.5.2^b; 67.12; KS.1.11^b; 6.9^b. *See dyumantañ samo.*
- dyumāñ amitradambhanañ RV.4.15.4^c.
- dyumāñ asi kratumāñ indra dhīrañ RV.1.62.12^c.
- dyumāñ indrānapacyutañ RV.4.31.14^b.
- dyumāñ dyumatsu nṛbhīr mṛjyamānañ RV.10.69.7^c.
- dyumāñ dyumanta ā vaha AV.18.1.57^c.
- dyumnāñ yachantu mahi çarma saprathañ RV.7.82. 10^b.
- dyumnāñ vṛṇita puṣyase (KS. vareta puṣyatu) RV.5. 50.1^d; VS.4.8^d; 11.67^d; 22.21^d; TS.1.2.2.1^d; 4.1.9.1^d; 6.1.2.6; MS.1.2.2^d; 10.16; 2.7.7^d; 82.11; 3.6.5; 65.10; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.3.1.4.18^d; 6.6.1.21^d. *Cf. dyumne vareta.*
- dyumnāñ sahasrasātāmam RV.1.9.8^b; AV.20.71.14^b.
- dyumnāñ sudatra mañhaya SV.1.366^d. *See dyumnā suksatra.*
- dyumnāñ citraçravastāmam RV.3.59.6^c; VS.11.62^c; TS. 4.1.6.3^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 71.1; 2.7.6^c; 81.18; 4.9.1^c; 121.18; KS.16.6^c; TA.4.3.2^c. *See satyañ citrao.*
- dyumnāñ dadhiṣva duṣṭaram RV.3.37.10^b; AV.20.20.3^b; 57.6^b.
- dyumnāñ asmabhyam adhrigo RV.5.10.1^b; SV.1.81^b.
- dyumnāñ pṛthivyā adhi RV.9.8.8^b; SV.2.536^b.
- dyumnavad brahma kuçikāsa erire RV.3.29.15^c.
- dyumnaçravase mahi nṛṇmam arcata RV.5.54.1^d.
- dyumnasātā varīmabhiñ RV.1.131.1^c.
- dyumnasya prāsahā rayim RV.5.23.1^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b.
- dyumnāñi mānuṣāṇām RV.9.61.11^b; SV.2.24^b; ArS.1.8^b; VS.26.18^b.
- dyumnāñi yeṣu vasutātī rāran RV.1.122.12^c.
- dyumnāñindav ā bhara RV.9.40.4^b.
- dyumnāñy aryo vi duro abhi dyāut RV.4.4.6^d; TS.1.2. 14.3^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 173.5; KS.6.11^d.
- dyumnāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4. 3.30.
- dyumnāya sutarā apañ RV.6.60.11^c; SV.2.500^c.
- dyumnā vāñir iva tritañ RV.5.86.1^d.
- dyumnāsāham abhi yodhāna utsam RV.1.121.8^b.
- dyumnā suksatra mañhaya RV.5.38.1^d. *See dyumnāñ sudatra.*
- dyumnināñ pāhi jāgrvim RV.3.37.8^b; AV.20.20.1^b; 57.4^b.
- dyumnintama uta kratuñ RV.1.127.9^c; 175.5^b.
- dyumnī vāñi stomo açvinā RV.8.87.1^a. P: dyumñi vām AÇ.4.15.2.
- dyumñī çloki (KS. çukli) sa somyañ (TB. sāu^c) RV.8.93.8^c; AV.20.47.2^c; 137.13^c; SV.2.573^c; MS.2.13.6^c; 155.10; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.3^c.
- dyumñi suçipro harimanyusāyakañ RV.10.96.3^c; AV. 20.30.3^c.
- dyumnebhīr anyā apasām apastamā RV.6.61.13^b.
- dyumnebhīr dyumny abhavo nṛçakṣāñ RV.1.91.2^d; MS. 4.14.1^d; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^d.
- dyumne vareta puṣyatu KS.2.2^d. *Cf. dyumnāñ vṛṇita.*
- dyumneṣu pṛtanājye RV.3.37.7^a; AV.20.19.7^a.
- dyumnāir abhi pra ñonumah RV.1.78.1^c–5^c.
- dyumnāir udna iva tāriṣat RV.8.19.14^d.
- dyumnāir vājebhir ā gatam TS.4.7.1.1^c; 5.7.3.2^c; MS.4. 10.1^c; 142.4; TB.3.11.3.1^c; AÇ.2.8.3^c.
- dyumnodās tvam asi candramasañ TA.10.63.1; MahānU. 24.2.
- dyuṣu pūrvāsu didyutānañ ÇÇ.8.22.1.
- dyusamantasya ta ādityo-nukhyātā BDh.2.8.14.12. *See dyāuñ samā.*
- dyāuñ kaçā AV.9.1.21.
- dyāuñ krandad antarikṣāñi kopayat RV.10.44.8^b; AV.20. 94.8^b.
- dyāuñ pitāñ pṛthivi mātār adhruk MS.4.14.11^a; 232.11; TB.2.8.6.5^a. *See dyāuñ etc.*
- dyāuñ pitā pṛthivi mātā prajāpatir bandhuñ TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. *Cf. dyāur me pitā, dyāur vañ pitā, dyāuṣ tvā, dyāuṣ pitā, and dyāuṣ te pitā.*
- dyāuñ pṛthivi kṣamā rapañ RV.10.59.8^d, 9^e, 10^d.
- dyāuñ pṛṣṭhañ pṛthivi çarīram. *See dyāuñ pṛṣṭham, and dyāuṣ te pṛṣṭhañ pṛo.*
- dyāur adāt pṛthivy adāt AV.6.100.1^b.
- dyāur adhvaryuñ MS.1.9.1; 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
- dyāur antarikṣaṁ pradiço diçaç ca AV.5.28.2^b.
- dyāur aparājitaṁ mṛtena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. P: dyāur aparājita ApÇ.17.4.2.
- dyāur apidhānam ApMB.2.20.1; HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh. 2.8.14.12 (ter).
- dyāur aṣṭahotā so-nādhṛṣyañ TA.3.7.3.
- dyāur asi VS.1.2; 11.58; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6; 80.18; 4.1.3; 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.5; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; KÇ.4.2.19; ApÇ.22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.
- dyāur asi janmanā juhūr nāma priyā devānāñ priyeṇa nāmñā MS.1.1.12; 7.17; 4.1.13; 18.8. P: dyāur asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.14. *See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.*

dyāur asi janmanā vaṣā sādityam garbham adhatthāḥ sā mayā sam bhava MS.2.13.15; 164.1. See dyāur vaṣā.
 dyāur asi vāyāu ṣṛitādityasya pratiṣṭhā tvayīdam antar viṣvam yakṣam viṣvam bhūtam viṣvam subhūtam viṣvasya bhartrī viṣvasya janayitri TB.3.11.1.10.
 dyāur asyottaram bilam ChU.3.15.1^d.
 dyāur aham prthivi tvam (PG.3.13.5^a, cāham) AV.14.2.71^c; AB.8.27.4^c; CB.14.9.4.19^d; TB.3.7.1.9^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; BrhU.6.4.19^d; AG.1.7.6^c; ÇG.1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^d; 3.13.5^a; HG.1.20.2; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); MG.1.10.15^c.
 dyāur āsit pūrvacittih VS.23.12^a, 54^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a; 166.6; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.17. P: dyāuh KÇ.20.5.22.
 dyāur āsīd uta chadih RV.10.85.10^b; AV.14.1.10^b.
 dyāur iva bhūmnā prthivīva (VSK. bhūmir iva) varimnā VS.3.5; VSK.3.1.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. P: dyāur iva bhūmnā KÇ.4.9.17. See dyāur mahnāsi, and bhūmir bhūmnā.
 dyāur iva smayamāno nabhobhih RV.2.4.6^d.
 dyāur upasadi KS.34.14.
 dyāur ṛṣvāj janiman rejata kṣāh RV.4.22.4^b.
 dyāur evāsāu prthivy antarikṣam AV.12.3.20^b.
 dyāur darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sā yathā dyāur darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāivā pratatamahasyeyam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kāuṣ. 88.8. P: dyāur darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.19. Cf. yathādityo-kṣito.
 dyāur dikṣā tayādityo dikṣayā dikṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 dyāur devebbih prthivi samudrāih RV.6.50.13^d.
 dyāur dehi lokam vajrāya viṣkabhe RV.8.100.12^b.
 dyāur dhenus tasyā ādityo vatsaḥ AV.4.39.6.
 dyāur naḥ pitā janitā nābhir atra AV.9.10.12^a. See dyāur me pitā janitā.
 dyāur naḥ pitā pitryāc (TA. pitryāc) chaṁ bhavāti (TA. bhavāsi) AV.6.120.2^c; TA.2.6.2^c.
 dyāur na kṣatram abhibhūti puṣyāt RV.4.21.1^d; VS.20.47^d.
 dyāur na cakradad bhiyā RV.8.7.26^c.
 dyāur na prathinā ṣavaḥ RV.1.8.5^c; 8.56 (Vā.8).1^c; AV.20.71.1^c; SV.1.166^c.
 dyāur na bhūmābhi rāyo ayaḥ RV.6.36.5^b.
 dyāur na bhūmih payasā pupūtani RV.10.132.6^b.
 dyāur na bhūmih girayo nājraṇ RV.10.59.3^b.
 dyāur na ya indrabhi bhūmāryaḥ RV.6.20.1^a; KB.25.6; 26.16. P: dyāur na ya indra AÇ.8.4.10; 9.7.35; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.5; 12.6.14; 14.27.12; 71.3; VHDh.8.43. Cf. BrhD.5.90.
 dyāur na vārebhih kṛnavanta svāih RV.10.74.2^d.
 dyāur na str̥bhiḥ citayad rodasi anu RV.2.2.5^d.
 dyāur no devy abhayaṁ no astu (MG. abhayaṁ kṛnotu) AG.1.2.11^b (crit. notes); 2.4.14^b; MG.2.8.6^b. See çam no dyāur abhayaṁ.
 dyāur bhūmih koça āsit RV.10.85.7^c; AV.14.1.6^c.
 dyāur majmanā prthivi kāvyena RV.10.29.6^b; AV.20.76.6^b.
 dyāur mahi kālā āhitā AV.19.54.2^c.

dyāur mahnāsi bhumir bhūnā (KS.Kāuṣ. bhūmnā) MS.1.6.1^b; 86.9; 1.6.2^b; 87.5; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6; Kāuṣ.70.6^a. See under dyāur iva bhūmnā.
 dyāur me pitā janitā nābhir atra RV.1.164.33^a; N.4.21^a. See dyāur naḥ pitā janitā.
 dyāur me pitā prthivi me mātā KS.37.15, 16. Cf. under dyāuh pitā.
 dyāur me çarma mahi çravaḥ AÇ.2.10.21^c.
 dyāur yataç cyutad agnāv eva tat ApÇ.9.18.12^c. Cf. prthivyāṁ ava°, and yataç cutad.
 dyāur yathendrena garbhiṇi ApMB.1.12.5^b; HG.1.25.1^b. See yathā dyāur.
 dyāur yasminn adhyāhitā AV.10.7.12^b.
 dyāur yoniḥ MS.2.13.2; 153.8.
 dyāur vaḥ pitā prthivi mātā RV.1.191.6^a. Cf. under dyāuh pitā.
 dyāur vanā girayo vṛkṣakeçāḥ RV.5.41.11^d.
 dyāur vaṣā stanayitnur garbho nakṣatrāṇi jarāyu sūryo vatso vṛṣṭih piyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See dyāur asi janmanā vaṣā.
 dyāur vṛtā sādityena vṛtā tayā vṛtayā vartryā yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 dyāur havirdhāne KS.34.14.
 dyāuṣ ca tvā prthivi ca pra°: see next but two.
 dyāuṣ ca tvā prthivi ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 dyāuṣ ca tvā prthivi yajñiyāsaḥ RV.3.6.3ⁿ.
 dyāuṣ ca naḥ (KS.TB. tvā) prthivi ca pracetasā RV.10.36.2^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a; 16.2^a. See dyāuṣ ca ma idam prthivi ca pracetasāu.
 dyāuṣ ca prthivi bhūtam urvi RV.6.68.4^d.
 dyāuṣ ca bhūmiç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.10.8.2^b.
 dyāuṣ ca ma idam prthivi ca AV.12.1.53^a. P: dyāuṣ ca me Kāuṣ.10.20.
 dyāuṣ ca ma idam prthivi ca pracetasāu AV.6.53.1^a. P: dyāuṣ ca me Kāuṣ.31.9; 59.28; 66.2. See dyāuṣ ca naḥ.
 dyāuṣ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.18; KS.18.10.
 dyāuṣ ca yaṁ prthivi vāvṛdhāte RV.7.7.5^c.
 dyāuṣ ca yasya prthivi ca dharmabhih RV.9.86.9^b.
 dyāuṣ cid asyāmavān abeḥ svanāt RV.1.52.10^a.
 dyāuṣ cemaṁ yajñam prthivi ca sam duhātām TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 dyāuṣ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.17.3.
 dyāuh çantā TA.4.42.5; BDh.3.6.6.
 dyāuh çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
 dyāuṣ ṭvā pitā prthivi mātā AV.2.28.4^a. Cf. under dyāuh pitā.
 dyāuṣ pitaḥ prthivi mātā adhruk RV.6.51.5^a. See dyāuh etc.
 dyāuṣ pitar yāvaya duchunā yā AV.6.4.3^c.
 dyāuṣ pitā janitā satyam ukṣan RV.4.1.10^d.
 dyāuṣ pitā prthivi mātā AV.3.9.1^b. Cf. under dyāuh pitā.
 dyāuṣ prṣṭham antarikṣam ātmāngāir yajñam prthivīm çartrāih ÇB.11.7.2.6; KÇ.6.1.36. See under dyāuh prṣṭham.

dyāus te dadātu prthivī pratigrhātu HG.1.13.17. *See* dyāus tvā dadātu.
 dyāus te naksatrāḥ saha TS.5.2.12.2^c; KSA.10.6^c. *See* sūryas te etc., and cf. next but one.
 dyāus te pitā prthivī mātā ÇÇ.4.18.5. *Cf. under* dyāuḥ pitā.
 dyāus te prthivy antarikṣam VS.23.43^a. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 dyāus te prstham rakṣatu vāyur ūrū SMB.1.1.12^a; HG.1.19.7^a; ApMB.1.4.10^a (ApG.2.5.2).
 dyāus te prstham prthivī sadhastham VS.11.20^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6; 7.25.1^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.15; 3.1.4: 5.3; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; KSA.5.5^a; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.3.9.4.8. Ps: dyāus te prstham ApÇ.16.2.9; 20.16.18; 17.1; 21.6, 10; MÇ.6.1.1; dyāus te KÇ.16.2.18. *See under* dyāuḥ prstham.
 dyāus tvā dadātu prthivī (PG. prthivī tvā) pratigrhātu AÇ.5.13.15; PG.3.15.22. P: dyāus tvā PG.3.15.23, 24. *See* dyāus te dadātu.
 dyāus tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 dyāuḥ samā tasyāditya upadraṣṭā dattasyāpramādāya HG.2.11.4. *See* dyusamantasya.
 dyāuḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.3; 4.9.25: 137.18; TA.4.41.2, 4.
 dyāuḥ samudrasamāṇ sarāḥ VS.23.48^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.2^b.
 dyāuḥ sthānam sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.
 drapsaḥ pātito-tyasī Vait.16.17^a. *See* yas te drapsa skanno.
 drapsaḥ purāṁ bhetṭā çaçvatīnām SV.1.275^c. *See* drapso bhetṭā.
 drapsam skannam brahmaṇā dāivyena RV.7.33.11^c; N.5.14^c.
 drapsam juhomy anu sapta hotrāḥ RV.10.17.11^d; AV.18.4.28^d; VS.13.5^d; TS.3.1.8.3^d; 4.2.8.3^d; 9.6^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.15; KS.13.9^d; 16.15^d; 35.8^d; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1^d.
 drapsam davidhvaḍ gaviṣo na satvā RV.4.13.2^b.
 drapsam apaçyaṁ viṣuṇe carantam RV.8.96.14^a; AV.20.137.8^a.
 drapsaḥ caskanda prthivīm anu dyām (RV. caskanda prathamāṇ anu dyūn) RV.10.17.11^a; AV.18.4.28^a; VS.13.5^a; TS.3.1.8.3^a; 4.2.8.2^a; 9.5^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.14; 3.2.6: 23.15; 4.8.9: 118.10; KS.13.9^a; 16.15^a; 35.8^a; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1^a. P: drapsaḥ caskanda TS.5.2.7.3; MS.2.7.15: 96.17; KS.20.5; GB.2.2.12; AÇ.5.2.6; 3.13.15; ÇÇ.8.15.7; Vait.16.17; ApÇ.12.7.11; 16.15; 14.28.3; 16.22.4; 27.1; MÇ.2.3.5.17; — 2.5.4.17; — 6.1.7. *Cf.* BrhD.7.9.
 drapsas te dyām mā skan (KS. ApÇ. skān; MS. te divaṁ mā skān) VS.1.26; MS.1.1.10: 6.3; 4.1.10: 13.6; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.19; ApÇ.2.2.3. P: drapsas te KÇ.2.6.23; MÇ.1.2.4.14. *Cf.* ararus te divaṁ.
 drapsaḥ samudram abhi yaj jigāti RV.10.123.8^a; SV.2.119^a; AB.1.2.2.8; AÇ.4.7.4.
 drapsāṇ irayan vidatheṣv induḥ RV.9.97.56^c.

drapsā madhvaç camūsadaḥ RV.1.14.4^c.
 drapsā yat te yavasādo vy asthiraṇ RV.1.94.11^b.
 drapso na çveto mṛgas tuviṣmān RV.7.87.6^b.
 drapso bhetṭā purāṁ çaçvatīnām RV.8.17.14^c. *See* drap-saḥ purāṁ.
 dravaccakreṣv āçuṣu RV.8.34.18^b.
 dravatām ta uṣasā vājayanti RV.3.14.3^a.
 dravatpāṇibhir açvāḥ RV.8.5.35^b.
 dravatpāṇi çubhas patī RV.1.3.1^b.
 dravad dūto devayāvā vaniṣṭhaḥ RV.7.10.2^d.
 dravad yathā sambhṛtaṁ viçvataç cit RV.3.35.2^c.
 dravanty asya vājino na çokāḥ RV.4.6.5^c.
 dravantv asya haraya upa naḥ RV.4.16.1^b; AV.20.77.1^b.
 draviṇam brahmavarcasam AV.19.71.1^d.
 draviṇam mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.10.1.10^d.
 draviṇasyum draviṇodaḥ RV.2.6.3^b.
 draviṇasyur draviṇasaç cakānaḥ RV.10.64.16^b.
 draviṇasyur vipanyayā RV.6.16.34^b; SV.1.4^b; 2.746^b; VS.33.9^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 140.9; KS.2.14^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
 draviṇasvanta iha santv indavaḥ RV.9.85.1^d; SV.1.561^d.
 draviṇāni ni yachatu AV.19.31.6^d.
 draviṇāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 draviṇāya svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.
 draviṇena çriyā saha AV.10.6.26^c.
 draviṇe sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 draviṇodā uta somo mayas karat RV.5.46.4^b.
 draviṇodāḥ pīṭṣati RV.1.15.9^a; VS.26.22^a.
 draviṇodāḥ pibatu draviṇodasaḥ RV.2.37.4^d; N.8.2.
 draviṇodā dadātu naḥ RV.1.15.8^a; VHDh.8.69.
 draviṇodā draviṇasaḥ RV.1.15.7^a; N.8.2^a.
 draviṇodā draviṇasas turasya RV.1.96.8^a.
 draviṇodāṁ tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.6.2; 7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; KS.39.9 (*bis*).
 draviṇodā rāsate dīrgham āyuh RV.1.96.8^d.
 draviṇodā vīravatīm iṣaṁ naḥ RV.1.96.8^c.
 draviṇodāḥ sanarasya pra yaṇsat RV.1.96.8^b.
 draviṇodo yajāmahe RV.1.15.10^b.
 dravitnvaḥ prthivyām sīrā adhi RV.10.49.9^b.
 dravir na drāvayati dāru dhakṣat RV.6.3.4^d.
 draṣṭāro navatir nava AV.19.47.3^b. *See* yuktāso.
 draṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; Vait.18.12; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.
 drāghīṣṭhābhīḥ çucivratā RV.3.62.17^c; SV.2.14^c.
 drāghīya āyuh prataram (MG. otiram) dadhānāḥ (AV.8.2.2^d, prataram te dadhāmi) RV.1.53.11^d; 10.18.2^b, 3^d; 115.8^d; AV.8.2.2^d; 12.2.30^b; 20.21.11^d; TA.6.10.2^b, 2^d; AG.2.9.2^b; MG.2.1.13^b. *Cf.* dīrgham āyuh, and āyur dadhānāḥ.
 drāghīya āyur jīvase RV.8.18.18^b; SV.1.395^b.
 drāghīyāṇsam anu paçyeta panthām RV.10.117.5^b.
 drātv eṣām aghahāro vividdhaḥ AV.6.66.1^d.
 drāpiṁ vasāno yajato diviṣṭṛam RV.9.86.14^a.
 drāpe andhasas pate VS.16.47^a; TS.4.5.10.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.6; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.24.
 druṇā na pāram irayā nadīnām RV.8.96.11^b.
 druṇā sadhastham açnuṣe RV.9.65.6^c. *See* droṇe etc.

drupā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.1.2^c. *See drone etc.*
drupadād iva muñcatām (TB. muñcatuḥ) AV.6.115.2^d;
 TB.2.4.4.9^d.
drupadād iva (MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.BDh. iven) mumucānah
 AV.6.115.3^a; VS.20.20^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 157.11; KS.38.
 5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.7^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.3^a; ApÇ.19.10.5;
 BDh.4.4.4. P: drupadād iva Vait.30.23; KÇ.19.5.16.
Designated as drupadā (sc. ṛk) ViDh.64.21; ParDh.11.20;
 BrhPDh.2.55, 135.
drubāsi VSK.11.4.5. *See drvāsi.*
druṣadam tvā nrṣadam āyuṣadam indrāya juṣtam grhṇāmi
 MS.1.11.4; 165.9; KS.14.3. P: druṣadam tvā MÇ.7.1.1.
See dhruvasadam, and nrṣadam.
druṣade vaṭ MS.2.10.1; 132.3; MÇ.6.2.4.
druhaḥ pācam prati etc.: *see druhaḥ pācam prati.*
druhaḥ pācād grāhyāḥ codamukthāḥ AV.2.10.6^b. *See next.*
druhaḥ pācam nirṭyāi codamoci TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApMB.2.
 12.9^b. *See prec.*
druhaḥ pācam (KS.TS. pācam) prati sa (KS. ṣū) mucīṣṭa
 (AV. prati muñcatām saḥ) RV.7.59.8^c; AV.7.77.2^c; TS.
 4.3.13.4^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 154.10; KS.21.13^c.
druham jighānsan dhvarasam anindrām RV.4.23.7^a.
druhas tathā bahule baddho antaḥ RV.10.48.10^d.
druhaḥ sacante anṛtā janānām RV.7.61.5^c.
druhe rīṣantaṁ pari dhehi rājan RV.2.30.9^d.
druho dahāmi saṁ mahīr anindrāḥ RV.1.133.1^b.
druho naḥ pāhy anhaso vivakṣase RV.10.25.8^d.
druho nido mitramaho avadyāt RV.4.4.15^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d;
 MS.4.11.5^d; 174.8; KS.6.11^d.
druho niṣattā prṇani cid evāiḥ RV.10.73.2^a.
druho muñcāmi varuṇasya pācāt AV.2.10.1^b, 2^e–8^e; TB.
 2.5.6.1^b, 3^d; ApMB.2.12.6^b, 10^d; HG.2.3.10^b, 10^d.
druho riṣaḥ saṁprecaḥ pāhi sūrin RV.2.35.6^b.
druho vi yāhi bahulā adeviḥ RV.3.31.19^c.
druho hantā maha ṛtasya dhartari RV.2.23.17^d.
droghavācas te nirṛtham sacantām RV.7.104.14^d; AV.8.
 4.14^d.
droghāya cid vacasa ānavāya RV.6.62.9^d.
droṇakalaçaç ca me vāyavyāni ca me TS.4.7.8.1. *See*
vāyavyāni.
droṇam nanakṣe atyo na vāji RV.9.93.1^d; SV.1.538^d;
 2.768^d.
droṇāhavam avatam açmacakram RV.10.101.7^c; N.5.26^c.
drone sadhastham açnuṣe SV.2.135^c. *See drupā etc.*
drone sadhastham āsadat SV.2.40^c; VS.26.26^c. *See*
drupā etc.
droṇyaçvāsa irate ghṛtaṁ vāḥ RV.10.99.4^d.
drvanna id vanavat sarpirannah RV.10.27.18^d.
drvannah sarpirāsutiḥ RV.2.7.6^a; VS.11.70^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a;
 MS.2.7.7^a; 83.1; 3.1.9; 12.4; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.2.14;
 ApÇ.16.9.6; MÇ.6.1.3. P: drvannah KÇ.16.4.35.
drvanno vanvan kratvā nārvā RV.6.12.4^c.
dvayān agne rathino viñcatim gāḥ RV.6.27.8^a. *Cf. BrhD.*
 5.140, 141.
dvā janān asamā bāhubhiḥ svāiḥ RV.6.67.1^d.
dvā janā yātayann antar iyate RV.9.86.42^c.
dvātriṅçac ca me ṣaṭtriṅçac ca me VS.18.25.

dvātriṅçatām grhasthasya ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
dvātriṅçate svāhā KSA.2.5.
dvātriṅças trayastriṅçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
dvādaçakṛtvā tūṣṇiṁçanṣe pratyāgrṇitāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.
dvādaça ca me ṣoḍaça ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
dvādaça dyūn yad agohyasya RV.4.33.7^a.
dvādaçadhā nihitaṁ ṛtasya AV.6.113.3^a.
dvādaça parisarpanti māsāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^d. *Part of*
ayujeyuktāḥ.
dvādaça prajāvataḥ RV.1.25.8^b.
dvādaça pradhayaç cakram ekam RV.1.164.48^a; AV.10.
 8.4^a; N.4.27.
dvādaçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
dvādaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.9.
dvādaçavarṣam brahmacaryam GB.1.5.25^a.
dvādaça vā etā rātriḥ AV.4.11.11^a.
dvādaça ṣoḍaçinaḥ ṣaṣṭiḥ GB.1.5.23^c; Vait.31.15^c.
dvādaçasya māsa uttameḥan, ṣaṭtriṅça ha dadhṛtre
 vyāvṛd, ekam tate yugmabhir vyayujātā, dhy anya
 āyan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^{abcd}.
dvādaçāram nahi taj jarāya RV.1.164.11^a; AV.9.9.13^a;
 N.4.27.
dvādaçāre prati tiṣṭhatd vṛṣā TB.2.5.8.12^c.
dvādaçās trayodaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
dvādaçāho pi tan mayi AV.11.7.12^d.
dvādaçena trayodaçopamāsaḥ JB.1.18^b.
dvā dhanuṁ brhatim apsv antaḥ RV.10.27.17^c.
dvānavatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
dvāpañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.5.
dvāparāya bahiṣadam TB.3.4.1.16. *See next.*
dvāparāyādhikalpinam VS.30.18. *See prec.*
dvāparo yānam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.10; KS.39.7.
dvā brūkani vahataḥ puriṣam RV.10.27.23^d; N.2.22^d.
dvābhyām çatābhyām svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 19.1; KSA.2.
 1.9.
dvābhyām svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; MS.3.12.
 15; 164.13; KSA.2.1.3; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
dvābhyām iṣṭaye viñcatyā (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viñcati) ca AV.7.
 4.1^b; VS.27.33^b; MS.4.6.2^b; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^b; TA.
 1.11.8^b; AÇ.5.18.5^b; ÇÇ.8.3.10^b.
dvā yantārā bhavatas tatha ṛtuḥ (TS.KSA. tathartuḥ;
 MÇ. tathā ṛtuḥ) RV.1.162.19^b; VS.25.42^b; TS.4.6.9.3^b;
 KSA.6.5^b; MÇ.9.2.4^b.
dvāra indram avardhayan VS.28.5^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
dvāra indrāya miḍhuṣe VS.28.5^e; TB.2.6.7.3^d.
dvāra iṣaḥ parivṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3^e.
dvāra rathā vadhūmantā sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.22^b.
dvārapāya (ApMB. dvārapāya) svāhā ApMB.2.18.42;
 HG.2.9.2.
dvārapopa (ApMB. dvārapopa) sprça ApMB.2.18.42 (ApG.
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
dvārāpy (ApMB. dvārāpy) upa sprça ApMB.2.18.43 (ApG.
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
dvārāpyāi (ApMB. dvārāpyāi) svāhā ApMB.2.18.43; HG.
 2.9.2.
dvārāv (MS. dvārā) ṛtasya subhage vy āvaḥ RV.7.95.6^b;
 MS.4.14.7^b; 226.7; KB.25.2.

dvāro dadhur indriyam VS.21.49^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.3; TB.2.6.14.1^d.
 dvāro devir anv asya viṣve (MS.KS. viṣvāḥ) AV.5.27.7^a; VS.27.16^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.8; KS.18.17^a.
 dvāro devir abhito vi ṣrayantām VS.20.40^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 140.5; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.2^c.
 dvāro devir asaṣcataḥ RV.1.13.6^b; 142.6^d.
 dvāro devir hiranyayih RV.9.5.5^b; VS.28.28^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
 dvāro devih supṛāyaṇā bhavantu (RV. namobhiḥ) RV.2.3.5^b; VS.29.5^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.7; KSA.6.2^d.
 dvārbbhyaḥ sṛāmam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 dvāv atirātrāu ṣaṣṭatam agniṣṭomāḥ GB.1.5.23^a; Vait.31.15^a.
 dvāvinṣās trayovinṣeṣu ṣrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 dvāv iti pluṣi iti RV.1.191.1^c.
 dvāv imāu vātāu vātāḥ RV.10.137.2^a; AV.4.13.2^a; TB.2.4.1.7^a; TA.4.42.1^a.
 dvāsaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 dvā suparnā sayujā sakṣāyā RV.1.164.20^a; AV.9.9.20^a; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^a; N.14.30^a.
 dvijanmānam rayim iva praṣtam RV.1.60.1^c.
 dvijanmāno ya ṛtasāpaḥ satyāḥ RV.6.50.2^c.
 dvijā aha prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.61.19^c.
 dvitā kutsāya ṣṇatho ni codaya RV.8.24.25^c.
 dvitā ca sattā svadhayā ca ṣambhuḥ RV.3.17.5^b; N.5.3.
 dvitā tarati nṛtamaḥ hariṣṭhām RV.3.49.2^b.
 dvitādadhur bhṛgavo vikṣv āyoh RV.2.4.2^b.
 dvitā nakṣatraṁ paprathac ca bhūma RV.7.86.1^d; KS.4.16^d.
 dvitānamad bhiyasā svasya manyoh RV.6.17.9^b.
 dvitā bhuvad rayipati rayinām RV.9.97.24^c.
 dvitāya tvā VS.1.23; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See dvitāya svāhā.
 dvitā yad im kīstāso abhidyavaḥ RV.1.127.7^a.
 dvitāya mṛktavāhase RV.5.18.2^a.
 dvitāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See dvitāya tvā.
 dvitā yo bhūd amṛto martyeṣv ā RV.8.71.11^c; SV.2.90.5^c.
 dvitā yo vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.8.93.32^a; SV.2.114.1^a; TB.2.7.13.2^a.
 dvitā vi vavre sanajā sanīde RV.1.62.7^a.
 dvitā vyūrnvan amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.94.2^a.
 dvitā hotāram manuṣaḥ ca vāghataḥ RV.3.2.1^c.
 dvitīyam ā saptaṣvāsu mātṛṣu RV.1.141.2^b.
 dvitīyās tṛtīyeṣu ṣrayantām (TB. ṣrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
 dvitīyās (MS. dvitīyās tvā) tṛtīyāḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8: 151.7; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7.
 dvitīyebhyaḥ ṣaṅkhebbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.9.
 dvidevatyān ṛtuyājān Vait.20.4^a. See ṛtuyājān.
 dvidhā sūnavo-suram svarvidam RV.10.56.6^a.
 dvināmni dikṣā vaṇiḥ hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.
 dvipac catuṣpad (SV. dvipāc catuṣpād) arjuni RV.1.49.3^b; SV.1.367^b.
 dvipac catuṣpad (AV.VS.Kāuṣ. dvipāc catuṣpād) asmākam

RV.10.97.20^c; AV.19.34.1^c; VS.12.95^c; VSK.13.6.22^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c; Kāuṣ.33.9^c.
 dvipac ca yad uta catuṣpad aktubhiḥ RV.1.94.5^b.
 dvipadam chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.32^c; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
 dvipadā chanda indriyam VS.21.20^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.15; KS.38.10^c. See dvipāc chanda.
 dvipadā chandasendriyam VS.28.43^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.
 dvipadā yā catuṣpadā (VS. yāḥ catuṣpadāḥ) VS.23.34^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.2.1^a: 167.5; KSA.10.5^a.
 dvipado naḥ catuṣpadāḥ TB.3.3.11.2^c; ApÇ.3.13.6^c.
 dvipāc catuṣpāc carathāya jivam RV.4.51.5^d.
 dvipāc catuṣpād arjuni, and dvipāc catuṣpād asmākam see dvipac etc.
 dvipāc catuṣpād iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.14^c.
 dvipāc ca yac catuṣpāt saṁsṛjāni RV.10.27.10^b.
 dvipāc chanda ihendriyam TB.2.6.18.4^c. See dvipadā chanda.
 dvipāt tripādam abhy eti paṣṇāt RV.10.117.8^b; AV.13.2.27^b; 3.25^b.
 dvipāt pāhi TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See next.
 dvipād ava VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6. See prec.
 dvipādo ye catuṣpadāḥ TB.1.2.1.25^b.
 dvipād dha ṣaṭpado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^c.
 dvibarhajmā prāgharmasat pitā naḥ RV.6.73.1^c; AV.20.90.1^c.
 dvibarhaso ya upa gopam āguḥ RV.10.61.10^c.
 dvibhāgadhanam ādāya AV.12.2.35^a.
 dvimātā tūrṣu tarāṇir vibhūṣati RV.1.112.4^b.
 dvimātā ṣayuh katidhā cid āyave RV.1.31.2^d.
 dvimātā hotā vidatheṣu samrāt RV.3.55.7^a.
 dvirūpā agniṣomiyāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.
 dvir yat trir maruto vāvṛdhanta RV.6.66.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.5.
 dvir yat pañca bibhrato yanty annā RV.1.122.13^b.
 dvir yad ete trir bhavanty ūmāḥ RV.10.120.3^b; AV.5.2.3^b; 20.107.6^b; SV.2.835^b; TS.3.5.10.1^b; AA.1.3.4.10; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 dvir yaṁ pañca jījanan saṁvasānāḥ RV.4.6.8^a.
 dvir yaṁ pañca svayaṣasam RV.9.98.6^a; SV.2.680^a.
 dviṣṛṣam ha caturhanum SMB.2.7.2^f. Cf. under triṣṛṣam tri^c.
 dviṣaṅc ca mahyam radhyatu AV.17.1.6^c.
 dviṣatas tapanam hṛdaḥ AV.19.28.1^d, 2^a; 30.4^b.
 dviṣatām varca ā dade AV.7.13.2^d.
 dviṣatām pātṛ anhasaḥ RV.10.164.4^d. See duriṭāt pātṛ.
 dviṣate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3^a.
 dviṣate tvā sajamasi AV.7.115.1^d.
 dviṣate saṁ nayāmasi AV.6.46.3^d. See under apriye saṁ.
 dviṣato naḥ parā vada TA.4.34.1^c; HG.1.16.19^c.
 dviṣato nitapan maṇe AV.19.28.3^b.
 dviṣato badho (MÇ. vadho) si VS.1.28; MÇ.1.2.4.26. P: dviṣato badhaḥ KÇ.2.6.42.
 dviṣato me-dharāṇ akah AV.10.6.19^d.
 dviṣadbhyaḥ prati muñcāmi paṣam (HG. pāpam) SMB.1.

i.14^d; HG.1.19.7^d; ApMB.1.4.11^d. Cf. *under* apriye prati.
dviṣantam ṣocayāmasi (MÇ. tāpayāmasi) TB.3.7.6.19^d; ApÇ.4.12.8^d; MÇ.1.2.5.8^d. Cf. sapatnam nāçayāmasi.
dviṣantam taijanitvak LÇ.4.2.8^d.
dviṣantam nāçayantu me ApMB.2.9.10^b. See *next*.
dviṣantam nir dahantu me AB.8.27.9^b; Kāuç.90.11^d.
 See *prec.*
dviṣantam apa bādhasva SMB.1.2.1^c. Cf. **dviṣantam** me+va^o.
dviṣantam etā anu yantu vṛṣṭayaḥ Kāuç.94.14^c.
dviṣantam etāv abhi nānadāitām Kāuç.96.3^d.
dviṣantam ete anu yantu sarve Kāuç.94.14^c; 95.3^d.
dviṣantam mahyam (TB.ApÇ. mama) randhayan RV.1.50.13^c; TB.3.7.6.23^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c. P: **dviṣantam** Rvidh.1.19.2,4.
dviṣantam me+bbhidhehi SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19.
dviṣantam me+bbhirāya TA.4.30.1^c.
dviṣantam me+vabādhasva TA.4.32.1^d. Cf. **dviṣantam** apa. **dviṣantas** tapyantam bahu MÇ.1.2.5.8^c. See *next but one*.
dviṣanto radhyantam mahyam MÇ.1.6.2.17^c.
dviṣan me bahu ṣocatu TB.3.7.6.19^c; ApÇ.4.12.8^c. See *prec. but one*.
dviṣan me bhrātrvyo+smāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc ceṣṭatām (also, cyavatām, and opadād vyathatām) HG.1.23.1.
dviṣan me mriyatām so+ntardhiyatām tam mā nirjñāsiṣuḥ AB.8.28.5,7,8,9,10.
dviṣas tad adhy arṇaveneyase AV.5.6.4^c. See *next*.
dviṣas taradhyā (ApÇ. *erroneously*, taradhyāi) ṛṇayā na iyase (SV. irase) RV.9.110.1^c; SV.1.428^c; 2.714^c; KS.38.14^c; AB.8.11.1^c; ApÇ.16.18.7^c. See *prec.*
dviṣā sunite mā parādāḥ TA.4.20.2^b. See *asmaddviṣaḥ*.
dviṣo anḥāṇsi duritā tarema RV.6.2.11^d.
dviṣo anho na tarati RV.6.2.4^d; SV.1.365^d.
dviṣo naḥ pāhy anhaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.3^d.
dviṣo no viçvatomukha RV.1.97.7^a; AV.4.33.7^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
dviṣo yuyotu yuyuvih RV.5.50.3^d.
dviṣ te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
dviḥ sam grbhāyāsmayuh RV.8.70.12^d.
dviṣe rājño varuṇasya KS.3.8^a; AÇ.3.6.24^a. See *apsu* te rājan.
dve id asya kramāṇe swardṛçāḥ RV.1.155.5^a.
dve ūrje TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.7; ApMB.1.3.8 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See *under* ūrje tvā (sc. sumāṅgali etc.).
dve ca me viṇcatiḥ ca me AV.5.15.2^a.
dve te cakre sūrye RV.10.85.16^a; AV.14.1.16^a. P: **dve** te cakre ÇG.1.15.4; **dve** te ÇÇ.9.28.11.
dve devān abhājayat ÇB.14.4.3.1^d,3^d; BrhU.1.5.1^d,3^d.
dve dradhasi satati vasta ekah TS.3.2.2.2^a. P: **dve** dradhasi ApÇ.12.18.18.
dve-dve sahasre badvānām AB.8.22.4^c.
dve dhenū bhāumī TS.5.6.21.1 (ter); KSA.10.1 (ter).
dve naptur devavataḥ çate goḥ RV.7.18.22^a. P: **dve** naptuḥ ÇÇ.16.11.15. Cf. BrhD.5.162.

dve niyute tathā hy anusṛṣṭāḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
dve niyute navatiḥ cāti ṣaṭ ca GB.1.5.23^d. See *niyute dve*.
dve pavaste pari tam na bhūtaḥ RV.10.27.7^c.
dve yad mī bibhrto mātur anye RV.5.47.5^c.
dve yuge trīṇi catvāri kṛṇmah AV.8.2.21^b.
dve rūpe kṛṇute rocamānaḥ AV.13.2.28^b,42^b.
dve vā yaçāḥ çavaḥ AV.20.132.15.
dve viṇcatiḥ ukthyānām GB.1.5.23^b; Vait.3.1.15^b.
dve virūpe carataḥ svarthe RV.1.95.1^a; VS.33.5^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: **dve** virūpe AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.3.129.
dve çirṣe sapta hastāso asya RV.4.58.3^b; VS.17.91^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.17; KS.40.7^b; GB.1.2.16^b; TA.10.10.2^b; MahānU.10.1^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; N.13.7^b.
dveṣebhyo etc.: see *dveṣobhyo*.
dveṣo dhattam anavāyam kimidine RV.7.104.2^d; AV.8.4.2^d; KS.23.11^d; N.6.11^d.
dveṣobhyo (KS. oṣebhyo) nyakṛtebhyah RV.8.79.3^b; VS.5.35^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^b; 22.3; KS.3.1^b; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
dveṣoyutam ā vivāsanti dhībhiḥ RV.4.11.5^c.
dveṣoyuto na duritā RV.5.9.6^c.
dveṣṭi çvaçrūr apa jāyā ruṇaddhi RV.10.34.3^a.
dveṣyo mitrāṇām parivargyaḥ svānām AV.9.2.14^b.
dve samīc bibhrtaç carantam RV.10.88.16^a.
dve sruti (VS.KS.ÇB.BrhU.KÇ.TB.2.6.3.5, sṛti, *but comm.* to TB. sruti) açṛṇavam pitṛṇām RV.10.88.15^a; VS.19.47^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.14; KS.17.19^a; 3^a,2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^a; TB.1.4.2.3^a; 2.6.3.5^a; BrhU.6.1.4^a; ÇÇ.16.13.18; ApÇ.19.3.5^a. P: **dve** sruti (KÇ. sṛti) MS.3.11.10; 156.15; KÇ.19.3.25; MÇ.5.2.4.30; — 5.2.11.31.
dve svasārāu vayatas tantram etat TB.2.5.5.3^a.
dvāu ca te viṇcatiḥ ca te AV.19.47.5^a.
dvāu ca hastino dṛti AV.20.131.23.
dvāu triṣṭubha jagati dvāu vasāte JB.4.335^b. *Part of* dvāu stomāu.
dvāu pratyāñcāv anulomāu visargāu RVKh.6.45.1^c.
dvāu mama dve tasya yo+smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayam dviṣmah ÇB.1.5.4.13. P: dvāu mama dve tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
dvāu çyāmaçabalāu çunāu AG.1.2.7^b (*crit. notes*).
dvāu saṁniṣadya yan mantrayete AV.4.16.2^c.
dvāu samudrāu vitatāv ajūryāu TS.3.2.2.1^a. P: dvāu samudrāu ApÇ.12.18.17.
dvāu stomāu gāyatrīm vasāte, dvāu triṣṭubha jagati dvāu vasāte, tebhyo mahat paririceti ṣaḍbhyas, tasmin sarve pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^{abcd}.
dvyanucaro madhuparko bhoḥ Kāuç.90.23.
dvyāsyāc caturakṣāt AV.8.6.22^a.
dvyāsyā dvijihvā bhūtvā AV.5.19.7^c.
dvyuṣam jāgriyād aham RVKh.7.55.1^d. See *avyuṣam*.

DH

dhakṣor na vātāḥ pari santy acyutāḥ RV.10.115.4^b.
dhatta indro nary apāṇsi kartave RV.1.85.9^c.
dhatta ṛbhavaḥ kṣemayanto na mitram RV.4.33.10^d.
dhattam ratnāni jaratām ca sūrin RV.7.67.10^c.

dhattam ratnāni dāṇṣe RV.1.47.1^d; 8.35.22^e–24^e; SV.1.306^d.
dhattam rayiṁ saḥavīraṁ (ApMB. daṇvīraṁ) vacasyave RV.10.40.13^b; ApMB.1.6.12^b. *See* rayiṁ dhehi.
dhattam rayiṁ stuvate kiraye cit RV.7.97.10^c; AV.20.17.12^c; 87.7^c; TB.2.5.6.3^c; ApÇ.22.7.11^c.
dhattam rayiṁ daṇvīraṁ *etc.*: *see prec. but one*.
dhattam rādhānsy ahrayā RV.8.8.13^b.
dhattam sūribhya uta vā svaçvyam RV.1.180.9^c.
dhatta viçvaṁ tanayaṁ tokam asme RV.7.56.20^d.
dhattād asmabhyam draviṇeha bhadram (TS.ApÇ. asmāsu draviṇam yac ca bhadram) TS.1.6.4.3^c; MS.1.4.1^c: 48.3; 2.12.3^c: 147.2; ApÇ.1.10.6^c.
dhatte dhānyam patyate vasavyāiḥ RV.6.13.4^d.
dhanaṁ sam sṛavayāmasi AV.1.15.3^d,4^d.
dhanaṁ saniṣyantīnām RV.10.97.8^c; VS.12.82^c; TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.2; KS.16.13^c.
dhanaṁ sūryo dhanaṁ vasuḥ RVKh.5.87.18^c.
dhanaṁ gāvo hastihiraṇyam aṇvān TA.1.31.1^b.
dhanaṁjitaṁ svarjitam (MS.KS. svarvidam) VS.11.8^d; TS.4.1.1.3^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.9; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.20^d.
dhanaṁjīd asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
dhanaṁjayaḥ pavate kṛtyo rasah RV.9.84.5^c. *Cf.* dhartā divaḥ pavate.
dhanaṁjayaṁ raṇe-raṇe RV.6.16.15^c; VS.11.34^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.9; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vait.5.14^c; MÇ.5.1.3.2. *Cf. next but two*.
dhanaṁjayaṁ dharuṇam dhārayiṣṇu RVKh.10.128.10^b.
Cf. bhūmidṛṇham, and bhūmidṛṇho.
dhanaṁjayaḥ saḥamānaḥ pṛtanyuḥ KS.38.12^a.
dhanaṁjayo raṇe-raṇe RV.1.74.3^c; SV.2.732^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 148.6; KS.8.16^c. *Cf. prec. but two*.
dhanaṁjayo hiraṇyajit AV.7.50.8^d.
dhanaḍā asi nas tvam RV.10.141.1^d; AV.3.20.2^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.7; KS.14.2^d. *See* tvam hi dhanaḍā.
dhanaḍām vasum iṇānām MG.2.13.6^a.
dhanaḍāyi mahādhane RVKh.5.87.16^b.
dhanaḍhānyāi svāhā TAA.10.67.2.
dhanaṁ na syandraṁ bahulaṁ yo asmāi RV.10.42.5^a; AV.20.89.5^a.
dhanaḍataye (*sc.* namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.17.
dhanaḍālo dhaneva AV.19.35.2^b.
dhanaḍbhakṣeṣu no-va RV.10.102.1^d.
dhanaḁ agnir dhanaṁ vāyuḥ RVKh.5.87.18^a.
dhanaḁ indro bṛhaspatiḥ RVKh.5.87.18^b.
dhanaḁ me juṣatām devī RVKh.5.87.16^c.
dhanaḁ me çānsya pāhi KS.7.3.11. *See* paçūn naḥ çānsya, paçūn me çānsya, and çānsya.
dhanaḁ me çānsyājugupaḥ KS.7.3.11. *See* paçūn naḥ çānsyā, paçūn me çānsyā, and çānsya.
dhanaṣātāv (VSK.MS.KS. dhanaṣāta) ihāvatu VS.18.32^d; VSK.20.1.3^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.7; KS.18.13^d.
dhanaṣā dhanaṣātaye AV.19.31.8^b.
dhanaṣpṛtam çuçuṇānsam sudakṣam RV.6.19.8^b; 10.47.4^b.
See dhanusṛtam.
dhanaṣpṛtam ukthyaṁ viçvacarṣanim RV.1.64.14^c.

dhanaṣpṛd ugra saḥamāno anyān RV.3.46.2^b.
dhanaṣya sātāv asmān aviddhi RV.6.44.9^d.
dhanaḍdhyo vedapāragah RVKh.9.67.19^d.
dhanaṇām dhanapate KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
dhanaṇām dhartar avasā vipanyavaḥ RV.1.102.5^b.
dhanaṇām indra sātaye RV.1.4.9^c; 20.68.9^c.
dhanaṇi çakro dhanyaḥ (AÇ. dhanīḥ) surādhāḥ TB.2.5.3.1^b; AÇ.2.10.16^b.
dhanaṇi suṣaṇā kṛdhi RV.1.42.6^c.
dhanaṇya tvā MG.1.8.7.
dhanaṇā vā yebhir arvato junīmasi RV.9.79.2^b.
dhanaṇur iva tānayaḥ pasah AV.4.4.6^d; 6.101.2^d.
dhanaṇur jyām achinat svayam TA.1.5.2^d.
dhanaṇur bibharsī haritam hiraṇyayam AV.11.2.12^a.
dhanaṇur hastād ādadāno (TA. onā) mṛtasya RV.10.18.9^a; AV.18.2.60^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.20. P: dhanur hastāt Kāuç.80.49. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.15. *Cf.* daṇḍam.
dhanaṇuḥ çator apakāmaṁ kṛṇoti (MS. kṛṇotu) RV.6.75.2^c; VS.29.39^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.13; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.17^c.
dhanaṇuḥ tanvanti *etc.*: *see* dhanus *etc.*
dhanaṇuḥ te arasārasam AV.4.6.6^d.
dhanaṇus tanvanti (SV. dhanuḥ ṭa^a) pāuṇsyam RV.9.99.1^b; SV.1.55.1^b.
dhanaṇusṛtam (Padap. dhanaṇsṛtam) çuçuṇānsam sudaḁkṣam MS.4.14.8^b: 227.15. *See* dhanaṇsṛtam *etc.*
dhanaṇuḥ snāvneva nahyata AV.7.50.9^d.
dhanaṇūr bṛhaty akramīt AV.1.17.4^b.
dhanaṇena devā dhanaḁ ichamānaḥ AV.3.15.5^b,6^b; ApMB.2.22.4^b. *See* devā dhanaṇena.
dhanaṇeṣu viprā amṛtā ṛtajñāḥ RV.7.38.8^b; VS.9.18^b; 21.11^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; 4.7.12.1^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 162.12; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.24^b.
dhane hite taruṣanta çravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5^b.
dhane hite sartave praty adhattam RV.1.116.15^d.
dhanaṇir abhi çrutvā yanti AV.5.4.2^c.
dhanaṇor adhi pravata ā sa ṛṇvati RV.1.144.5^c.
dhanaṇor adhi pravatā yāsi haryan RV.10.4.3^c.
dhanaṇor adhi viṣuṇak te vy āyan RV.1.33.4^c.
dhanyaṇā ca dhiṣaṇā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
dhanyaṇā cid dhi tve dhiṣaṇā vaṣṭi RV.6.11.3^a.
dhanyaṇā dhanīṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
dhanyaṇā sajoṣā dhiṣaṇā namobhiḥ RV.5.4.18^c.
dhanaṇva ca yat kṛntatram ca RV.10.86.20^a; AV.20.126.20^a.
Cf. BṛhD.2.69.
dhanaṇvacaro na vaṇsagas ṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.36.1^c.
dhanaṇvacyuta iṣām na yāmani RV.1.168.5^c.
dhanaṇvaṇ cid ā rudriyasaḥ RV.1.38.7^b.
dhanaṇvaṇ cid ye anāçavaḥ RV.1.135.9^d.
dhanaṇvanām vṛyāṇi ca AV.11.9.1^b.
dhanaṇvanā gā dhanaṇvanājim jayema RV.6.75.2^a; VS.29.39^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.12; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.17^a.
P: dhanaṇvanā gāḥ ApÇ.20.16.5. *Cf.* MÇ.9.2.3.
dhanaṇvanā tivrāḥ samado jayema RV.6.75.2^b; VS.29.39^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.12; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.17^b.
dhanaṇvanā yanti (MS.KS. yantu) vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.53.6^d; TS.2.4.8.1^d; MS.2.4.7^d: 44.19; KS.11.9^d.

dhanvanā sarvāḥ pradiṣo (MS. prtanā) jayema RV.6.75.2^d; VS.29.39^d; TS.4.6.6.1^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.13; KSA.6.12; N.9.17^d.

dhanvantaraye (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.3, 19; Svidh.1.3.7. dhanvantaraye samudrāyāusadhivanaspatibhyo dyāvā-prthivibhyām (sc. namaḥ) Kāuṣ.74.6.

(om) dhanvantarīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

(om) dhanvantaripārśadāṅḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

(om) dhanvantaripārśadiḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

dhanvan na tṛṣṇā sam arita tān abhi RV.9.79.3^c.

dhanvann iva prapā asi tvam agne RV.10.4.1^c; TS.2.5.12.4^c.

dhanvan srotāḥ kṛṇute gātum ūrmim RV.1.95.10^a.

dhanvarṇaso nadyaḥ khādoarnāḥ RV.5.45.2^c.

dhanvātiṣṭhann oṣadhīr nimnam āpaḥ RV.4.33.7^d.

dhanvāny ajrān aprṇak tṛṣṇān RV.4.19.7^c.

dhanvān ā mṛgāyaso vi tasthuḥ RV.2.38.7^b.

dhanvāsahā nāyate RV.1.127.3^c; SV.2.1165^c.

dhamanti bākuraṁ (JB. vākuraṁ) dṛtim RV.9.1.8^b; JB. 2.391 (3.26)^b.

dhamanto vāṇam marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.85.10^c.

dhamanty anu vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.7.16^b.

dharāṇi lokadhārīni MahānU.4.5^d. Cf. TA.10.1.8.

dharuṇa ekaviṅṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.4; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.12; KÇ.17.10.7; MÇ.6.2.1.

dharuṇam asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.10; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dharuṇam KÇ.2.4.31.

dharuṇenāpānāyāpānam jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.12. See next.

dharuṇo-si AV.18.3.36; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB. 1.10.6; Vāit.26.1. See prec.

dharuṇy asi çāle AV.3.12.3^a.

dharṇasāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

dharṇasāya svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.

dharṇasīm bhūridhāyasam RV.9.26.3^c.

dhartā kṛṣṭinām uta madhya iddhaḥ RV.5.1.6^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.5; KS.2.15^d.

dhartā kṣatrasya MS.4.9.6: 126.5.

dhartā ca mā dharuṇa ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.3.

dhartā ca vidhartā ca vidhārayaḥ VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.

dhartā divaḥ pavate kṛtyo rasah RV.9.76.1^a; SV.1.558^a; 2.578^a; PB.14.9.4. Designated as padastobhāḥ ViDh. 56.11; VāDh.28.12. Cf. dhanamjayah pa^o.

dhartā divaḥ savitā viçvavārah RV.10.149.4^d.

dhartā divo bhuvanasya viçpatih SV.2.1195^d.

dhartā divo rajasas prṣṭa ūrdhvaḥ RV.3.49.4^a.

dhartā divo rajaso vibhāti dhartā (TA. divo vibhāsi rajasah) MS.4.9.6: 126.8; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See next.

dhartā divo vibhāti tapasas prthivyaṁ VS.37.16; ÇB.14.1.4.8. See prec.

dhartā devo devānām amartyas tapojāḥ VS.37.16; ÇB. 14.1.4.8; TA.4.7.2. See devo devānām amartyas.

dhartā (KS. dhartā vidhartā) dharuṇo dhariyān KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.7^c; ApÇ.4.6.3^c.

dhartā dhriyasva dharuṇe prthivyaḥ AV.12.3.35^a. P: dhartā dhriyasva Vāit.10.9; Kāuṣ.61.41.

dhartā prayājānām utānūyājānām TB.3.7.6.8^b; ApÇ. 4.7.1^b.

dhartāraṁ vivratānām SV.1.288^d.

dhartāraṁ mānuṣṭnām RV.5.9.3^c.

dhartāras te (MG. te subhage) mekhale mā riṣāma SMB. 1.6.28^d; MG.1.22.7^d. See bhartāras te.

dhartārā carṣaṇinām RV.1.17.2^c; 5.67.2^c.

dhartāro diva rbhavaḥ subastāḥ RV.10.66.10^a.

dhartā vajri puruṣtutāḥ RV.1.11.4^d; SV.1.359^d; 2.600^d.

dhartā vidhartā dharuṇo etc.: see dhartā dharuṇo.

dhartā vidhartā paramota saṁdṛk MS.2.10.3^b: 134.3. See dhātā vi^o.

dhartāsi AV.18.3.36; TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5.

dhartāsi dharuṇaḥ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.

dhartā ha tvā dharuṇo dhārayātāi AV.18.3.29^a.

dhartram catuṣṭomaḥ VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.8; KS. 17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.1.26. See dhartraç.

dhartram asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.11; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dhartram KÇ.2.4.32.

dhartraç catuṣṭomaḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.4. See dhartram ca^o.

dhartri dharitri janitri yamitri ApÇ.14.33.2.

dhartri ca dharitri ca mitravarunayor mitrasya dhātuḥ TS.4.4.11.2.

dhartri diçām kṣatram idam dādharma TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS. 3.16.4^a: 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2^a.

dhartry asi dharāṇi VS.14.21; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; KS. 17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6, 8.

dhartry asi dharitri (MÇ. dharuṇā) TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; MÇ.7.1.3.

dharma indro rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. dharma indras) tasya devā viças ta ima āsate sāmāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. sāmavedo) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.14; AÇ.10.7.10; ÇÇ.16.2.28-30.

dharmaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c. See brahmakṛte etc.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.

See brahmakṛte etc.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyave RV.8.98.1^c; AV.20.62.5^c.

dharmarājāya —

dharmarājāya svāhā Rvidh.3.7.4.
 dharma (ApMB. dharma te) sthūnārājāh ÇG.3.3.8;
 ApMB.2.15.10 (ApG.7.17.6). *See next.*
 dharmasthūnārājāh çristūpam ahorātre dvārāphalake
 PG.3.4.18. *See prec.*
 dharmasya goptājani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 dharmānam taviṣṭm RV.1.187.1^b; VS.34.7^b; KS.40.8^b;
 N.9.25^b.
 dharmānam agniṁ vidathasya sādhanam RV.10.92.2^b.
 dharmā bhuvad vṛjanyasya rājā RV.9.97.23^c.
 dharmāya (sc. namah) MG.2.12.7. *Cf.* Kāuṣ.74.5.
 dharmāya tvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.37.17.
 dharmāya sabhācaram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 dharmāya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 dharmāsi TS.1.1.7.2; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; KS.
 1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.1.2.3.4.
 dharmāsi sudharma VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.29; TA.4.10.2;
 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: dharmāsi KÇ.26.6.10.
 dharmēṇa pāpam apānudenti TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dharme sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 dharmo mā dharmanāh pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.15; 1.5.11:
 80.11; ApÇ.6.10.1; MÇ.1.6.2.14.
 dharmo me janapade caryatām Kāuṣ.17.19.
 dharmo viṣasya jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.
 22.1^a.
 dharyo-si ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 dharsā (VSK. dharsān) mānuṣāh (KS. mānuṣam; TS. ApÇ.
 mānuṣān) VS.6.8; VSK.6.2.2; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; MS.
 1.2.15; 24.11; 3.9.6: 124.7; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.2;
 ApÇ.7.13.8; MÇ.1.8.3.6.
 dhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; JB.1.84; TB.3.2.9.
 13; ApÇ.2.3.9.
 dhāta tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.6.50.7^b.
 dhātar āyantu sarvadā (TA.TU. sarvataḥ svāhā) TA.7.
 4.3^d; TU.1.4.3^d; Kāuṣ.56.17^d. *See samavayantu sar-*
vataḥ.
 dhātar vidhataḥ kalaçān abhaksayam RV.10.167.3^d;
 N.11.12^d.
 dhātaḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.10^a.
 dhātā kṛṣṭir animiṣābhicaṣṭe AÇ.6.14.16^c.
 dhātā garbham (KS. kṣatram) dadhātu te RV.10.184.1^d;
 AV.5.25.5^d; KS.40.9^d; ÇB.14.9.4.20^d; BṛhU.6.4.20^d;
 SMB.1.4.6^d; HG.1.25.1^d; ApMB.1.12.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d;
 PG.1.13^d (*crit. notes: see Speijer, Jātakarma*, p. 18).
 dhātā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.
 dhātā cāryamā ca TA.1.13.3^b. *Cf.* AV.9.7.7.
 dhātā tad bhadrayā punaḥ AV.4.12.2^c.
 dhātā te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 dhātā dadātu (AV. dadhātu) dāçuṣe AV.7.17.2^a; AÇ.6.
 14.16^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.1.22.7^a; N.11.11^a.
 dhātā dadātu dāçuṣe vasūni TS.3.3.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a;
 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^a (ApG.6.14.2). *See dhātā viçvā.*
 dhātā dadātu (AV. KS. Kāuṣ. dadhātu) no rayim AV.7.17.1^a;
 TS.2.4.5.1^a; 3.3.11.2^a, 3^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 195.12; KS.13.
 16^a; ApÇ.15.18.6 (*comm.*); ApMB.2.11.1^a, 3^a (ApG.6.14.2);
 HG.2.1.2; 2.2; 4.9. P: dhātā dadhātu Kāuṣ.59.19.

Cf. BṛhD.4.88 (B). *Designated as dhātarvyāḥ, or dhā-*
trvyāḥ (sc. rcaḥ) Kāuṣ.35.16.
 dhātā dadātu su^o: *see dhātā dadhātu etc.*
 dhātā dadhātu dāçuṣe: *see prec. but three.*
 dhātā dadhātu no etc.: *see prec. but two.*
 dhātā dadhātu savitā trāyamāṇaḥ AV.8.1.15^b.
 dhātā dadhātu (ApÇ. dadātu) sumanasyamāṇaḥ AV.7.19.
 1^b; MS.2.13.22^b: 168.2; 2.13.23^b: 169.4; KS.13.15^b, 16^b;
 40.1^b, 12^b; ApÇ.14.28.4^b; 17.13.2^b.
 dhātā dadhāra pṛthivīm AV.6.60.3^a.
 dhātā dikṣāyām (KS. dikṣāyām brahmavate) TS.4.4.9.1;
 KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. *Cf.* viçvakarmā di^o.
 dhātā dyām uta sūryam AV.6.60.3^b.
 dhātā dhātuḥ pituḥ pitānaṣṭo gharmaḥ MÇ.3.1.25. *Cf.*
next, and abhinno gharma.
 dhātā dhātuḥ pituḥ pitābhinno gharma viçvāyur yato
 jātam tad apyagāt svāhā MÇ.3.1.24. *Cf. prec. and abhinno*
gharma.
 dhātā dhātṛṇām bhuvanasya yas patih RV.10.128.7^a; TS.
 4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a. *See dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya.*
 dhātādhīpatir āsit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:
 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.
 dhātā putram yajamānāya datā TS.3.3.11.2^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c;
 ÇG.1.22.7^c; ApMB.2.11.2^c.
 dhātā punātu TA.6.3.2; 4.2; 9.2. *Cf.* vāyuh punātu.
 dhātā purastād yam ud ā jahāra TA.3.12.7^a.
 dhātā puṣṭim dadhātu me AV.19.31.3^d.
 dhātā prajāyā (AÇ. prajānam) uta rāya içe TS.3.3.11.2^a;
 AÇ.6.14.16^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; ÇG.1.22.7^a; ApMB.2.11.2^a
 (ApG.6.14.2).
 dhātā mā nirṛtyā dakṣiṇāyā diçāh pātu AV.18.3.26^a.
 dhātā mitraḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.11.9.25^d.
 dhātā me dhāmnā sudhām dadhātu KS.5.5; 32.5.
 dhātāram ca vidhātāram PG.3.4.8^a.
 dhātāram uta pūṣaṇam AV.11.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.17.
 dhātā rayim sahvīram turāsaḥ RV.3.54.13^d.
 dhātā rayim avidasyam sadāsam RV.7.39.6^c.
 dhātāra stuvate vayah RV.8.7.35^c.
 dhātā rātiḥ savitedam juṣantām AV.3.8.2^a; 7.17.4^a; VS.
 8.17^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.4; KS.4.12^a; 13.9^a,
 10; ÇB.4.4.4.9^a. P: dhātā rātiḥ ApÇ.9.18.16; 13.18.4;
 MÇ.2.5.4.16. *Cf.* agniḥ bhāgaḥ savitedam.
 dhātā vasūnām surabhiḥ sṛjanām VaradapU.1.1^c.
 dhātā vidhātā paramota samdṛk (KS. paramo na samvṛk)
 RV.10.82.2^b; VS.17.26^b; TS.4.6.2.1^b; 5.7.4.3^a; KS.18.
 1^b; N.10.26^b. *See dhātā vi^o.*
 dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya yas patih AV.5.3.9^a. *See*
dhātā dhātṛṇām.
 dhātā vipaçcit patim asyāi viveda AV.14.1.59^c.
 dhātā viçvā vāryā dadhātu AV.7.17.3^a. *See dhātā dadātu*
dāçuṣe vasūni.
 dhātā ṣaḍaksareṇa ṣaḍ ṛtūn ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1.
 dhātā samudro apa (AG. -va) hantu pāpam AG.2.4.14^b;
 PG.3.3.6^b. *See next.*
 dhātā samudro abhayam kṛpotu MG.2.8.6^b. *See prec.*
 dhātā somena saha vātēna vāyuh TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.
 17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 dhātāsyā agruvāi patim AV.6.60.3^c.

dhātuḥ kakaṭaḥ (KSA. kakaṭaḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
 dhātuḥ prasādān mahimānam iṣam TA.10.10.1^d; Ma-
 hānU.8.3^d.
 dhātūr adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.
 11; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5.
 dhātūr daçamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.
See dhātūr navamī.
 dhātūr devasya satyena AV.2.36.2^c.
 dhātūr dyutānāt savituḥ ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.181.1^{c-3c};
 ArS.2.5^c.
 dhātūr dhātājāyata AV.11.8.9^d.
 dhātūr navamī KSA.13.12. *See* dhātūr daçamī.
 dhātuḥ ca yonāu sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.10.2^c; 3.5.6.2^c;
 TB.3.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.17^c; ApMB.1.5.16^c, 17^c; MG.1.
 11.19^c. *Cf. under* ṛtasya yonāu su^o.
 dhātus tāḥ sarvāḥ pavanena pūtaḥ TA.6.3.2^c.
 dhātedam viçvām bhuvanām jajāna TS.3.3.11.2^b; AÇ.6.
 14.16^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; ÇG.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.2^b.
 dhātra id dhavyām ghṛtavaj juhota AÇ.6.14.16^d. *See*
 tasmā u havyām.
 dhātrā soma pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.113.4^d.
 dhātrā hi tathā kṛtam ApMB.2.11.17^f.
 dhātre prṣodaraḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 dhātre vidhātre samṛdhe AV.3.10.10^c.
 dhānāḥ karambhaḥ saktavaḥ VS.19.21^a.
 dhānā dhenur abhavat AV.18.4.32^a.
 dhānānām rūpām kuvalam VS.19.22^a.
 dhānānām na sam grbhāyāsmayuh RV.8.70.12^c.
 dhānāruha u vāi vṛkṣaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^a; BṛhU.3.9.34^a.
 dhānāvad indraḥ savanām juṣāṇaḥ RV.3.43.4^c.
 dhānāvantaḥ karambhiṇam RV.3.52.1^a; 8.91.2^d; SV.
 1.210^a; VS.20.29^a; JB.1.220^d; AÇ.5.4.2; GG.3.3.6;
 Svidh.3.3.5. P: dhānāvantaḥ ÇÇ.7.1.2; PG.2.14.7.
 dhānāsomaḥ parivāpaḥ karambhaḥ Vait.16.17^b. *Cf.*
 dhānāsomān manthina.
 dhānāsomānām indrādhi ca piba ca AÇ.6.11.9.
 dhānāsomān prasthitān preṣya ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 dhānāsomān manthina indra (MÇ. odraḥ) çukrāt TS.3.1.
 10.2^c; KS.35.8^c; MÇ.2.4.6.26^c. *See* dhānāsomaḥ.
 dhānāsomēbhyo-nu brūhi ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 dhānāḥ somānām agne vihi ÇÇ.8.8.4.
 dhānāḥ somānām indra ÇÇ.8.8.2.
 dhānyām kṛṣyāḥ payaḥ AV.8.2.19^b.
 dhānyām dhanām paçum putralabham RVKh.5.87.23^c.
 dhānyam asi VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7:
 9.9; KS.31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; KÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.
 1.2.2.28; BDh.3.2.7.
 dhāpayete çicum ekaḥ samīci RV.1.96.5^b; VS.12.2^b; 17.
 70^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; 6.5.2^b; 7.12.3^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 84.12;
 3.2.1: 14.12; KS.16.8^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.6.7.2.3.
 dhāmachad agniṛ indraḥ VS.18.76^a; ÇB.10.1.3.8^a.
 dhāmachad asi KS.40.6.
 dhāma nāmāsi priyam devānām VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.2.17.
 P: dhāma nāma KÇ.2.7.12. *See* dhāmāsi priyam.
 dhāman (AG. dhāman) te viçvām bhuvanam adhiçṛitam
 RV.4.58.11^a; VS.17.99^a; KS.40.7^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.
 17.18.1^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.

dhāman-dhāman vi rājati AV.20.49.3^b.
 dhāmabhir asya martyaḥ RV.8.19.14^b.
 dhāmabhir mitrāvaruṇā uruṣyatām RV.10.93.6^b.
 dhāmabhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmasācam abhiṣācam svarvidam RV.3.51.2^d.
 dhāmasu sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmāni mitrāvaruṇā yuvakuḥ RV.7.60.3^c.
 dhāmāni veda bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.82.3^b; AV.2.1.3^b;
 VS.17.27^b; 32.10^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.5^b.
 dhāmāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmāsi priyam devānām MS.1.1.11^a: 7.3; 1.4.4^a: 52.5;
 1.4.9^a: 57.14; KS.1.10^a; 5.6; 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9. P:
 dhāmāsi MÇ.1.2.5.19. *See* dhāma nāmāsi.
 dhāmā ha yat te ajara RV.6.2.9^c; TS.3.1.11.6^c.
 dhāmne tvā KS.39.5. *See* dhāmyāi tvā.
 dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuṣe-yajuṣe bhava (TS. *once*,
 grhṇāmi) TS.1.1.10.3 (*bis*); TB.3.3.4.3. *See next*.
 dhāmne-dhāmne me bhava (VSK. -dhāmne bhava; KS.
 -dhāmne tvā) yajuṣe-yajuṣe VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; KS.
 1.10; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1. *See prec*.
 dhāmno-dhāmna iha muñcatu KS.3.8^d; AÇ.3.6.24^d.
 dhāmno-dhāmno rājan VS.6.22^a; TS.1.3.11.1^a; MS.1.2.
 18^a: 28.5; KS.3.8^a; ÇB.3.8.5.10^a; AÇ.3.6.24^a; ÇÇ.8.12.
 11^a; LÇ.5.4.6^a; ApÇ.7.27.16. P: dhāmno-dhāmnaḥ
 MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.6.10.5; MÇ.1.7.4.43; 7.11; 8.
 6.21;—5.2.11.36; MG.2.1.11; 17.5. *See* dhāmno-dhāmno.
 dhāmyāi tvā ApÇ.16.29.2. *See* dhāmne tvā.
 dhāyobhir vā yo yujyebhir arkāiḥ RV.6.3.8^a.
 dhāraṇām me astv anirākaraṇam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
 dhā ratnaḥ mahi sthūram bhantam RV.6.19.10^d.
 dhā ratnavantaḥ amṛteṣu jāgrvim RV.3.28.5^d.
 dhārayatu prajāpatiḥ MG.1.21.3^c. *See* cikitsatu.
 dhārayat pakvam odanam RV.8.77.6^b; N.6.34^b.
 dhārayanta ādityāso jagat sthāḥ RV.2.27.4^a; TS.2.1.11.
 4^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.9; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.4.2.5. Ps:
 dhārayanta ādityāsaḥ TB.2.8.1.6; MÇ.5.1.8.19; dhāra-
 yantaḥ MS.4.14.14: 239.1; ÇÇ.9.24.3.
 dhārayam divam sadana ṛtasya RV.4.42.4^b.
 dhārayā camasān iva vivakṣase RV.10.25.4^d.
 dhārayā pavate sutaḥ RV.9.3.10^c; 42.2^c; SV.2.615^c.
 dhārayā mayi prajāni rāyas poṣam gāupatyam suvīryam
 sajātān (MS. sajātān asmāi) yajamānāya VS.11.58
 (*quater*); TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6 (*quater*): 80.14, 16, 18;
 81.2; KS.16.5 (*quater*); ÇB.6.5.2.3-6. P: dhārayā mayi
 prajān KS.19.6.
 dhārayā soma viçvataḥ RV.9.41.6^b; SV.2.247^b.
 dhārayitā bhūyāsam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
 dhāravākeṣv rjugātha çobhase RV.5.44.5^c.
 dhārā udanyā iva RV.2.7.3^b; KS.35.12^b; ApMB.1.5.5^b;
 HG.1.20.5^b; 29.2^b; 2.1.3^b.
 dhārā ṛtasya sādane RV.1.84.4^d; SV.1.344^d; 2.299^d; ApÇ.
 12.19.5^d.
 dhārā prṣṭhasya rocate SV.1.463^d; 2.940^d. *See* dhārā su-
 tasya rocate.
 dhārām agner açāyata RV.8.73.9^b.
 dhārā ya ūrdhvo adhware RV.9.98.3^c; SV.2.590^c.
 dhārā yanty asaçcataḥ RV.9.62.28^b.

- dhārāvarā maruto dhr̥ṣṇvojasah (TB. dhr̥ṣṇvojasah) RV.2.34.1^a; AB.5.2.15; KB.2.1.4; 22.5; TB.2.5.5.4^a.
Ps: dhārāvarā marutaḥ AÇ.7.7.2; dhārāvarāḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.15; 11.9.8. Cf. BṛhD.4.89.
- dhārā sutasya dhāvati RV.9.100.4^b.
- dhārā sutasya rocate RV.9.111.1^d. See dhārā pr̥sthasya.
- dhārā sutasya vedhasah RV.9.2.3^b; 16.7^b; SV.2.389^b.
- dhārā sutasyāndhasah RV.9.58.1^b; SV.1.500^b; 2.407^b; N.13.6^b.
- dhāritam enena mahad antarikṣam TA.4.42.5^b.
- dhāriteyaṁ pr̥thivi brahmaṇā mahi TA.4.42.5^a.
- dhāryābhyah svāhā VS.22.25.
- dhāvate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.5.1.
- dhāvantam anu dhāvati AV.20.136.11^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^b.
- dhāvanti bahu bibhyatiḥ AV.5.21.5^b.
- dhāvantu bibhyato-mitrāḥ AV.5.21.2^c.
- dhāsim hinvanty attave RV.8.43.29^c.
- dhāsim kṛṇvāna oṣadhiḥ RV.8.43.7^a.
- dhāsim iva pra bhārā yonim agnaye RV.1.140.1^b.
- dhāsyur eṣa nanv eṣo agniḥ AV.2.1.4^d.
- dhāsyur yonim prathama ā viveça AV.5.1.2^c.
- dhik tvā jaram parasya janasya nirmārjani (*var. lect. onī*)
puruṣasya-puruṣasya çinaprañejani MÇ.7.2.7. See next.
- dhik tvā jalmi puñçalī (*read oli*) grāmasya mārjani puruṣasya-puruṣasya çinaprañejani LÇ.4.3.11. See prec.
- dhinuhi devān VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7; 4.5; 4.1.7; 9.9; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.28.
- dhinuhi mān yajñānyam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
- dhinuhi yajñapatim VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
- dhinuhi yajñam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
- dhipsyam vā saṁcakara janebhyah MS.4.14.17^b; 245.7.
See under adāsyann.
- dhiya indra siṣāsataḥ RV.8.3.12^b.
- dhiya invāno dhiya in no avyāt MS.4.9.11; 132.3. See dhiyo hinvāno.
- dhiyah pinvānāḥ svasare na gāvaḥ RV.9.94.2^c.
- dhiyah pretārā vṛṣabheva dhenoh RV.4.41.5^b.
- dhiyam vanema ṛtāyā sapantaḥ RV.2.11.12^b.
- dhiyam vo apsu dadhiṣe svarṣam RV.5.45.11^a.
- dhiyam saceta martyah RV.8.102.22^b; SV.1.19^b.
- dhiyam ghr̥tācīm sādhanā RV.1.2.7^c; SV.2.197^c; VS.33.57^c; AA.1.1.4.5.
- dhiyam ca yajñam ca sādhanāḥ RV.10.74.3^c.
- dhiyamjinvam avase hūmahe vayam RV.1.89.5^b; VS.25.18^b.
- dhiyamjinvā dhiṣṇyā viçpalāvasū RV.1.182.1^c.
- dhiyamjinvā madhuvāṇā çubhas pati RV.8.26.6^c.
- dhiyamjinvāso abhi hi pramandūḥ RV.7.33.1^b.
- dhiyamjinvo bhuvane viçve (TB. ojinvo viçve bhuvane)
arpitaḥ RV.6.58.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
KS.20.14^b.
- dhiyam tokaṁ ca vājino-vantu RV.7.36.7^b.
- dhiyam-dhiyam vo devayā u dadhidhve RV.1.168.1^b.
- dhiyam-dhiyam sṣadhāti pra pūṣā RV.6.49.8^d; VS.34.42^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; N.12.18^d.
- dhiyam pūṣā jinvalu viçvaminvaḥ RV.2.40.6^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6^a.
- dhiyā cakre vareṇyah RV.3.27.9^a; SV.2.829^a.
- dhiyājuro mithunāsah sacanta RV.5.43.15^b.
- dhiyā jūtā asṛkṣata RV.9.64.16^c.
- dhiyā devā vasuvidā RV.1.46.2^c; SV.2.1079^c.
- dhiyā dhīro rakṣatu dharmam etam GB.1.5.24^b.
- dhiyā dhivanto asapanta ṛtsavaḥ RV.7.85.8^d.
- dhiyā dhenā avasyavaḥ RV.7.94.4^c; SV.2.150^c.
- dhiyā na (SV. no) vājān upa māsi (SV. māhi) çaçvataḥ
RV.9.76.3^d; SV.2.580^d.
- dhiyāno açvo na sotṛbhiḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).5^b.
- dhiyā no vājān etc.: see prec. but one.
- dhiyā no vṛtrahantama RV.8.24.7^b.
- dhiyā bhagam manāmahe VS.22.14^c.
- dhiyā manotā prathamō manīṣi (SV. prathamā manīṣā)
RV.9.91.1^b; SV.1.543^b.
- dhiyā martah çaçamate (SV. martasya çamataḥ) RV.6.2.4^b; SV.1.365^b.
- dhiyā yad viçve amṛtā akr̥ṇvan RV.4.1.10^c.
- dhiyā yuyujra indavaḥ RV.1.46.8^c.
- dhiyā ratham na kulīçaḥ sam ṛṇvati RV.3.2.1^d; KB.19.9.
- dhiyā vājān siṣāsataḥ RV.8.103.11^d.
- dhiyā vā yajñair vā rodasyoh RV.10.74.1^b.
- dhiyāviddhi puram̐dhyā RV.8.92.15^c.
- dhiyā vipro ajāyata RV.8.6.28^c; SV.1.143^c; VS.26.15^c.
- dhiyā vo medhasātaye RV.8.69.1^c; SV.1.360^c.
- dhiyā çamīnahuṣi asya bodhatam RV.10.92.12^d.
- dhiyā çamī sacate sem abhi pravat RV.9.74.7^c.
- dhiyā çaviṣṭha ā gamat RV.8.61.1^d; AV.20.113.1^d; SV.1.290^d; 2.583^d.
- dhiyā syāma rathyah sadāsah RV.4.16.21^d; 56.4^d.
- dhiye pūṣann ayujmahi RV.6.53.1^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c.
- dhiye vājaya hinvalu RV.1.27.11^c; SV.2.1014^c.
- dhiyeṣito maghavan dāçuṣo gr̥he RV.3.60.5^c.
- dhiye sam açvinā prāvataṁ naḥ AV.6.4.3^a.
- dhiyo jinvasi dāmpate (SV. satpate) RV.8.84.7^b; SV.1.34^b.
- dhiyo joṣṭaram indriyam VS.28.10^c; TB.2.6.7.5^c.
- dhiyo yo naḥ pracodayāt RV.3.62.10^c; SV.2.812^c; VS.3.35^c; 22.9^c; 30.2^c; 36.3^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; 4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 149.15; KB.26.10; GB.1.1.36; DB.3.25^c; ÇB.2.3.4.39^c; 14.9.3.13; TA.1.11.3^c; 10.27.1^c; TAA.10.35^c; BṛhU.6.3.13; MahānU.15.2^c; MU.6.7^c; JUB.4.28.3; ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kāuç.91.8; SMB.1.6.29^c; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14^c.
- dhiyo ratheṣṭhām ajaram̐ navīyah RV.6.21.1^c. P: dhiyo ratheṣṭhām AB.5.20.14.
- dhiyo-vayan MS.1.9.4; 134.9; MÇ.5.2.14.10;—11.1.1. See vayitryo, varutrīr, and varūtrayas.
- dhiyo-vayann ava gnā avṛñjan ApMB.2.2.3^c. Cf. gnās tvākṛntan.
- dhiyo vājebhir avitha RV.8.46.11^d.
- dhiyo vicakṣya yadi tāḥ praveptya (?) GB.1.1.32^c.
- dhiyo viçvā vi rājati RV.1.3.12^c; VS.20.86^c; N.11.27^c.
- dhiyo hinvāna uçatīr ajigah RV.7.10.1^d.
- dhiyo hinvānā uçijo manīṣinaḥ RV.2.21.5^b.
- dhiyo hinvāno dhiya in no avyāḥ (TA. avyāt) RV.10.139.5^d; TA.4.11.8^d; 5.9.10. See dhiya invāno.

dhīṣaṇā tvā etc.: see dhīṣaṇās tvā etc.

dhīṣaṇānām retodhā vi dyumantah RV.5.69.2^d.

dhīṣaṇāsi parvatī (MS.KS.MÇ. pārvatī) VS.1.19; MS.1.1.7 (bis): 4.3.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.15; MÇ.1.2.2.26. P: dhīṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.3. See next.

dhīṣaṇāsi parvatyā TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.2.1.3. See prec.

dhīṣaṇāsi pārvateyī VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; ApÇ.1.2.1.3. P: dhīṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.5.

dhīṣaṇās tvā devīr viçvadevyāvatiḥ (MS.MÇ. dhīṣaṇā tvā devī viçvadevyavati) prthivyāḥ sadhasthe āngirasvad (TS. āngi^o) abhīndhatām (MS.2.7.6, abhīnddhām; MS.3.1.8, abhīndhātām) ukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.11; 3.1.8: 10.4; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.5. Ps: dhīṣaṇās tvā devīḥ ApÇ.16.5.9; dhīṣaṇā tvā devī MÇ.6.1.2; dhīṣaṇās tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7; KÇ.16.4.12.

dhīṣaṇe idite idethām MS.1.3.3: 31.5; 4.5.4: 69.9; MÇ.2.3.3.9. See next but one.

dhīṣaṇe niṣṭataksatuḥ RV.8.61.2^b; AV.20.113.2^b; SV.2.584^b.

dhīṣaṇe vidū (VS.VSK.ÇB. vidvī; KS. vīte) satī (omitted in KS.) vidayethām (VSK. vil^o) VS.6.35; VSK.6.8.6; TS.1.4.1.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.18. P: dhīṣaṇe vidū ApÇ.12.10.1. See prec. but one.

dhīṣā yadi dhīṣanyantah saranyān RV.4.21.6^a.

dhīṣnyām panthām anu te diçāma Kāuç.137.25^d.

dhīṣnyā vanataḥ girah RV.1.3.2^c.

dhīṣnyā varivovidam RV.2.41.9^c; VS.20.83^c.

dhīṣnyāḥ çaphāḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.

dhīṣnyebhyo namo-namah Vāit.18.11. Cf. GB.2.2.18.

dhīṣva vajraḥ hasta ā dakṣinatrā RV.6.18.9^c.

dhīṣva vajraḥ gabhastyoh RV.6.45.18^a.

dhīṣva vajraḥ dakṣiṇa indra haste RV.6.22.9^c; AV.20.36.9^c.

dhīṣvā çavaḥ çūra yena vṛtram RV.2.11.18^a.

dhījavanā nāsatyā RV.8.5.35^c.

dhītīr eti navīyati RV.8.12.10^b.

dhītiç ca me kratuç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.

dhīti vā ye anayan vāco agram AV.7.1.1^a; ÇÇ.15.3.7^a.

P: dhīti vā Kāuç.41.8; 59.17.

dhīty agre manasā saṁ hi jagme RV.1.164.8^b; AV.9.9.8^b.

dhīnām antah sabardughaḥ RV.9.12.7^b. See dhenām.

dhīnām avitry avatu RV.6.61.4^c; TS.1.8.2.1^c.

dhīnām bhūta prāvitārah RV.8.27.2^d.

dhībhiḥ kṛtaḥ pra vadāti vācam AV.5.20.8^a.

dhībhir arvadbhir arvataḥ RV.6.45.12^a.

dhībhir mrjanti vājinam SV.2.291^a. See dhībhir hinvarianti.

dhībhir vatsapracetasā RV.8.8.7^c.

dhībhir viprā acueyavuh RV.8.42.4^b.

dhībhir viprā avasyavaḥ RV.9.17.7^b; 63.20^b.

dhībhir viprah pramatim ichamānāḥ RV.7.93.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.9. See gīrbhir viprah.

dhībhir viçvābhiḥ çacyā grṇanāḥ RV.10.104.3^d; AV.20.25.7^d; 33.2^d.

dhībhir hinvarianti vājinam RV.9.106.11^a. See dhībhir mrjanti.

dhībhiç cana manasā svebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2^f.

dhībhiḥ sātāni kāṇvasya vājinah RV.8.4.20^a.

dhīrataro varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.4^b.

dhīram adhīrā dhayati çvasantam RV.1.179.4^d.

dhīraç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; KS.12.2 (bis). Cf. ugraç cettā.

dhīr asi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.16; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 9.5.1.

dhīrā ic chekur dharuṇeṣv ārabham RV.9.73.3^d; TA.1.11.1^d; N.12.32^d.

dhīrā indrāya sumnayā KS.21.14^c. Cf. dhīrā deveṣu.

dhīrānām çaçvatām aha AV.20.128.4^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^c.

dhīrā tv asya mahinā janūṇṣi RV.7.86.1^a; KS.4.16^a. P: dhīrā tv asya ÇÇ.12.10.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.15.

dhīrā deveṣu sumnayā (AV. sumnayāu; VS. sūmnayā) RV.10.101.4^c; AV.3.17.1^c; VS.12.67^c; VSK.13.5.6^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.14; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.4. Cf. dhīrā indrāya.

dhīrā vyajahus tamah ÇB.11.5.5.12^b.

dhīrāç cit tat saminaçsanta açata RV.9.73.9^c.

dhīrāsaḥ padaṁ kavayo nayanti RV.1.146.4^a.

dhīrāsaḥ puṣṭim avahan manāyāi RV.4.33.2^d.

dhīrāsaḥ tvā kavayaḥ saṁ srjantu Vāit.10.17^c.

dhīrāso hi ṣṭhā kavayo vipaçcitah RV.4.36.7^c.

dhīrāḥ santo adhiravat ÇB.11.5.5.9^b.

dhīrāḥ karmanyām mṛdam VS.11.55^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.7; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.9.

dhīro yaḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adābhyah MS.2.13.13^c: 163.1; KS.40.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.1^c. See yo dhīrah.

dhīro hy asy admasat RV.8.44.29^a.

dhīvato-dhīvataḥ sakhā RV.6.55.3^c.

dhīṣ pipāya bṛhaddiveṣu mānuṣā RV.2.2.9^b.

dhukṣanta pipyuṣim iṣam RV.8.7.3^c.

dhukṣasva pipyuṣim iṣam RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).7^d; 9.61.15^b; SV.2.687^b.

dhukṣasva pipyuṣim iṣam avā ca naḥ RV.8.13.25^c.

dhukṣimahi prajāṁ iṣam TS.1.6.4.3^c; 3.1.11.2^c; 2.7.2^b; MS.1.4.1^c: 47.11; KS.5.3^c; 19.14^c; Vāit.17.8^b. See bhakṣimahi etc.

dhukṣāgneiyī (VSK. variants, dhukṣvā^o, and dhukṣyā^o) VS.24.31; VSK.26.35; MS.3.14.12: 175.1.

dhunir munir iva çardhasya dhr̥ṣṇoh RV.7.56.8^b.

dhunivrataṁ māyinaḥ dātivāram RV.5.58.2^b.

dhunivratāya çavase RV.5.87.1^e; SV.1.462^e.

dhuniç ca dhvāntaḥ ca TA.4.24.1. See under ugraç ca.

dhuniḥ çimivāṇ charumāṇ r̥jṣi RV.10.89.5^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b; TA.10.1.9^b; N.5.12^b.

dhunetayah supraketaṁ madantaḥ RV.4.50.2^a; AV.20.88.2^a. P: dhunetayah AÇ.9.5.5.

dhuraṁ vahanti vahayaḥ RV.8.3.23^b.

dhurā na yuktā rajaso vahanti RV.1.164.19^d; AV.9.9.19^d; JB.1.279^d.

dhuri dhuryāu pātam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.8.4. See under ghṛtāci sthah.

dhuri yukto mahīyate AV.5.17.15^b.
 dhurivātyo na vajayann adhāyi RV.7.24.5^b; AA.1.5.2.14.
 dhūnutha dyām parvatān dāṇṣe vasu RV.5.57.3^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
 dhūmaketuḥ puruṣcandraḥ RV.1.27.11^b; SV.2.1014^b.
 dhūmaketuḥ vibhāvasum RV.8.44.10^b.
 dhūmaketuḥ bhārjikaḥ vyuṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.3^c.
 dhūmaketuḥ samidhā bhārjikaḥ RV.10.12.2^c; AV.18.1.30^c; N.6.4.
 dhūmam agniṁ parādṛcyaṁitrāḥ AV.8.8.2^c. P: dhūmam agniṁ Kāu.16.12.13.
 dhūmam udyantam āsyataḥ AV.6.76.2^d.
 dhūmas te ketur abhavad divi cṛitāḥ RV.5.11.3^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d.
 dhūmakṣī sam patatu AV.11.10.7^a.
 dhūmāya svāhā VS.22.26; MahānU.19.2.
 dhūmena dhāvate divi RV.6.48.6^b.
 dhūmrā āntarikṣāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ.20.14.6.
 dhūmrāṇ vasantāyālabhate VS.24.11. *See next but one.*
 dhūmrā babhrunīkāḥ pitṛṇām somavatām VS.24.18. *See pitrbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrāṇ.*
 dhūmrā vasantāya MS.3.13.19: 172.5. *See prec. but one.*
 dhūr asi VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.16; 1.2.6: 15.11; 3.7.8: 86.13; 4.1.4: 6.9; KS.1.4: 2.7; 3.1.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.3; KÇ.2.3.13; ApÇ.1.17.6; MÇ.1.2.1.24; 2.1.4.24; ViDh.65.10.
 dhūr asi cṛeṣṭho raçminām apānapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2.
 dhūrta (KS. 9te) namas te astu (KS. 8stu) KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. *See dhūrte.*
 dhūrṭiḥ prañāḥ martyasya RV.1.18.3^b; 7.94.8^b; VS.3.30^b; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.35^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.
 dhūrte namante (?) astu MS.1.8.5: 121.10. *See dhūrta.*
 dhūrva tam yo smān dhūrvati VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. *See dhvara.*
 dhūrva dhūrvantam VS.1.8; KS.1.4: 2.7; 3.1.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: dhūrva ViDh.65.10. *See dhvara.*
 dhūrṣu yujyadhvam sunuta RV.10.175.1^c.
 dhṛtarāṣṭrāir āvata takṣakas te vāiçāleyo jīvās tvayi nas sataṣ tvayi sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.10 (ApG.7.18.12).
 dhṛtavratā ādityā iṣirāḥ RV.2.29.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.4.84.*
 dhṛtavratāḥ kṣatriyā yajñaniṣkṛtāḥ RV.10.66.8^a.
 dhṛtavratā kṣatriyā kṣatram ācatuḥ RV.8.25.8^c.
 dhṛtavratāya dāṇṣe RV.1.25.6^c.
 dhṛtavrato dhanadāḥ somavṛddhaḥ RV.6.19.5^a.
 dhṛtavrato maho ajmasya rājati RV.4.53.4^d.
 dhṛtavrato hy ojasā sam ūtibhiḥ RV.8.97.11^d; AV.20.54.2^d; SV.2.282^d.
 dhṛtām achāvādāmāsi AV.12.1.27^d.
 dhṛtiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 dhṛtir asi Vait.33.29.
 dhṛti stho vidhṛti svadhṛti TB.3.7.6.8^d; ApÇ.4.6.5^d.
 dhṛtyāi cṛaiṣṭhyāya gāthinaḥ AB.7.18.8^d. *See jyāiṣṭhye etc.*
 dhṛṣataç cid dhṛṣan manāḥ RV.8.62.5^a.

dhṛṣatā dhṛṣṇo janānām RV.8.81.7^b.
 dhṛṣatā dhṛṣṇo stavamāna ā bhara RV.8.24.4^c.
 dhṛṣat tam-tam id eṣate RV.6.42.3^d; SV.2.792^d.
 dhṛṣat piba kalaṇe somam indra RV.6.47.6^a; AV.7.76.6^a.
 P: dhṛṣat piba Vait.16.14.
 dhṛṣadvarnaṁ dive-dive RV.10.87.22^c; AV.7.71.1^c; 8.3.22^c; VS.11.26^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; 4.1.2.5^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 76.9; KS.16.2^c; 38.12^c.
 dhṛṣāṇo (ÇÇ. 9nam) dhṛṣitāḥ çavaḥ AV.6.33.2^b; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c. *See dādhṛṣāṇam.*
 dhṛṣtir asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.3; TB.3.2.7.1; ÇÇ.8.24.3; KÇ.2.4.26; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.2.34.
 dhṛṣṇave dhiyate dhanā (SV. dhanam) RV.1.81.3^b; AV.20.56.3^b; SV.1.414^b.
 dhṛṣṇum yad raṇe vṛṣaṇam yunajan RV.6.67.11^d.
 dhṛṣṇur vajri çavasā dakṣiṇāvān RV.6.29.3^b.
 dhenavo-tichandase (MS. jagatyai) VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 dhenā indravacākaçat RV.8.32.22^c.
 dhenā jigāti dāṇṣe RV.1.1.3^b.
 dhenā brhaspateḥ (GB.Vait. brhaspateḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. P: dhenā ApÇ.11.3.14.
 dhenābhiḥ kalpamānaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.
 dhenām antaḥ sabardughām SV.2.552^b. *See dhinām etc.*
 dhenuḥ kartvā yuvaçā kartvā dvā RV.1.161.3^c.
 dhenuḥ pratnasya kāmāṁ duhānā RV.3.58.1^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1. P: dhenuḥ pratnasya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. *Cf. BrhD.4.122.*
 dhenum sudughām anapasphurantim TB.3.7.7.13^b; ApÇ.11.4.14^b.
 dhenu gāya KÇ.26.5.2. *Cf. LÇ.1.6.26.*
 dhenum gām na vayo dadhat VS.28.31^f; TB.2.6.17.6^f.
Cf. dhenur gaur.
 dhenum ca prçnim vṛṣabham suretasam RV.1.160.3^c.
 dhenum carantim prayutām agopām RV.3.57.1^b.
 dhenum ca viçvadohasam RV.6.48.13^b.
 dhenum tatakṣur rbhavo ye açvā RV.4.34.9^b.
 dhenum devā adattana RV.1.139.7^e.
 dhenum-dhenum (iti brūyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
 dhenum na iṣam pinvatam asakrām RV.6.63.8^b; N.6.29.
 dhenum na tvā sūyavase duduksan RV.7.18.4^a.
 dhenubhyas tvam arundhati AV.6.59.1^b.
 dhenum ajadhvam upa navyasā vacaḥ RV.6.48.11^b.
 dhenur anaçvān vayo-vaya āyad eva AV.12.3.49^c.
 dhenur abhavad yame KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.8.1^b. *See sā dhenur etc.*
 dhenur iva payo asmāsu dhukṣva RV.4.57.2^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.4.15^b; 30.4^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b; ApMB.2.18.48^b; N.10.16^b.
 dhenur iva bhūya āpyāyamānā TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.
 dhenur gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.19^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.13; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. *Cf. dhenum gām.*
 dhenur na vatsam yavasasya pipyuṣ RV.2.16.8^b.

dhenur na vatsam payasābhi vajriṇam RV.9.86.2^c.
 dhenur na çiçe svasareṣu pinvate RV.2.34.8^c.
 dhenur (*var. lect.* dhenum) bhavyā (iti brūyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
 dhenur vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
 KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.10.
 dhenur vāg asmān upa suṣṭaitu RV.8.100.11^d; TB.2.4.
 6.10^d; PG.1.19.2^d; N.11.29^d.
 dhenuç ca ṣabhaç ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dhenuç cānaḍvāṇç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17; MÇ.6.2.5. *See*
 anaḍvāṇç.
 dhenuṣ ta indra sūnrtā RV.8.14.3^a; AV.20.27.3^a; SV.
 2.1186^a.
 dhenuḥ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.2.1.33^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.14;
 TB.2.6.11.4^d.
 dhenūnām na vajrivah RV.10.22.13^d.
 dhenūnām iṣudhyasi RV.8.69.2^d; SV.2.862^d; AA.1.3.5.5;
 5.1.6.5.
 dhenūr iva manave viçvadohasaḥ RV.1.130.5^f.
 dhenūr jinvatam uta jinvatām viçah RV.8.35.18^a.
 dhenūr vāçro avivaçat RV.9.34.6^c.
 dhehi tanve kuvid āṅga vedat RV.8.96.10^d.
 dhehy asmabhyām (ApÇ. asmāsu) draviṇām jātavedaḥ
 (ApÇ. jātavedo yac ca bhadram) ÇÇ.1.15.17^d; KÇ.2.2.
 23^d; ApÇ.3.13.1^d.
 dhāiryāya takṣaṇam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 dhyānam nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.5^b.
 dhyāyed yaç ca sarasvatīm RVKh.9.67.17^b.
 dhṛājāḥ sedhanto amatiṁ durevām TB.2.8.2.3^b.
 dhṛājir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
 dhṛājir ekasya dadṛçe na rūpam RV.1.164.44^d; AV.9.10.
 26^d; N.12.27^d.
 dhṛājo-si MS.4.9.5: 125.13.
 dhruva ā roha pṛthivīm viçvabhojasam AV.18.4.6^a. P:
 dhruva ā roha Kauç.8.1.7.
 dhruva ehi ghṛtāç pṛthivī janmanā KS.1.11. *See under*
 ghṛtācy asi dhruvā.
 dhruvaṁ yonim ā sīda sādhyā (KS.MS. sādhyā) VS.14.
 1^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.7; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.4. *See*
 dhruvām etc.
 dhruvaṁ viçvam idam jagat RV.10.173.4^c; AV.6.88.1^b;
 KS.35.7^b; TB.2.4.2.8^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b; SMB.1.3.7^b.
 dhruvakṣitaye svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 dhruvakṣitir asi MS.1.2.8: 18.7; MÇ.1.7.3.34. *Cf.* dhru-
 vakṣid.
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ ApMB.1.9.6^a (ApG.2.6.12);
 HG.1.22.14^a.
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayonir dhruvāsi VS.14.1^a; TS.4.3.4.1^a;
 MS.2.8.1^a: 106.7; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.4.14. Ps: dhru-
 vakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ MÇ.6.2.1; dhruvakṣitiḥ KÇ.17.8.
 15; ApÇ.17.1.2.
 dhruvakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.3.8.5: 101.9;
 KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6. *Cf.* dhruvakṣitir asi.
 dhruvakṣemā anavasyanto artham RV.4.13.3^b.
 dhruvakṣemāsa ilayā madantaḥ RV.3.54.20^b.
 dhruvagopaḥ saho-bhavat TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 dhruvaṁ jyotir nihitam dṛçaye kam RV.6.9.5^a.
 dhruvaṁ ta indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.173.5^c; AV.6.88.2^c.

dhruvaṁ te rājā varuṇaḥ RV.10.173.5^a; AV.6.88.2^a.
 dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim adhruvāṇām adhruvatamam
 acyutānām acyutatamam amuṣyā viça udūhāmi KS.28.1.
See next.
 dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim amum āsthānāc cyāvayāmi
 MS.4.6.6: 87.20; ApÇ.12.16.8. *See prec.*
 dhruvaṁ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 dhruvaṁ devo bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.173.5^b; AV.6.88.2^b.
 dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa haviṣā (VS.ÇB. manasā) RV.10.173.
 3^b, 6^a; AV.6.87.3^b; 7.94.1^a; VS.7.25^a; TS.3.2.8.6^a; MS.
 1.3.15^a: 36.6; KS.35.7^a, 7^b; ÇB.4.2.4.23; TB.2.4.2.9^b;
 ApÇ.14.27.7^b. P: dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa Vāit.13.12; 23.7;
 KÇ.10.7.7, 8 (*comm.*); ApÇ.13.16.1; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
 dhruvam aṅgaṁ priyaṁ yat tanūs te MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See*
 under aṅgā parūṇṣi.
 dhruvam ayā dhruvam utāçamiṣṭhāḥ RV.3.29.16^c. *See*
 next, and ṛdhag ayā.
 dhruvam ayo dhruvam utā çaviṣṭha AV.7.97.1^c. *See*
 under prec.
 dhruvam asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8:
 10.1; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.7; TB.3.2.7.2; KÇ.2.4.27;
 ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2.
 dhruvam asi dhruvataḥ (HG. dhruvata) sthitam ApMB.
 1.9.6^b; HG.1.22.14^b.
 dhruvam asi dhruvaṁ tvā paçyāmi PG.1.8.19.
 dhruvam asi dhruvāham patikule bhūyāsam amuṣyāsāu
 GG.2.3.9.
 dhruva mām te paridadāmi AG.2.1.12.
 dhruvaṁ paçyāmi prajāṁ vindeya ÇG.1.17.4.
 dhruvaṁ paçyema sarvataḥ MG.1.14.10^b.
 dhruvaç ca dharuṇaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:
 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.
 dhruvaç ca me vāiçvānaraç ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11.
 dhruvasadam tvā nṛsadam manahṣadam VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.
 2.4. P: dhruvasadam KÇ.14.2.1. *See under* druṣadam.
 dhruvas ta āyuh pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. *See* āyus te dhru-
 vaḥ.
 dhruvas tiṣṭhāvicācaliḥ (AV.MS.KS. vicācalat) RV.10.
 173.1^b; AV.6.87.1^b; VS.12.11^b; TS.4.2.14^b; 5.2.1.4;
 MS.2.7.8^b: 85.11; KS.16.8^b; 35.7^b; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.
 4.2.8^b.
 dhruvas tiṣṭhāsi saviteva vāryaḥ AV.19.45.4^c.
 dhruvas tvam deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.9.
 dhruvas tvam asi TA.2.19.1.
 dhruvasya kṣitam asi TA.2.19.1.
 dhruvasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 dhruvasya sataḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.9.86.6^b; SV.2.
 237^b.
 dhruvā asadann ṛtasya yonāu (MS.KS.ÇÇ. yonāu sukrṭasya
 loke) VS.2.6; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.
 4.16; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: dhruvā asadan KÇ.2.8.19; MÇ.1.2.
 6.30. *See etā* asadan.
 dhruvā asmin gopatāu syāta bahviḥ VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1;
 MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.7;
 TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.9; MÇ.1.1.1.21.
 dhruvā eva vaḥ pitaro yuge-yuge RV.10.94.12^a.

dhruvām yonim asīda sādhyā TS.4.3.4.1^b. See **dhruvām** etc.
dhruvā gāvo mayi gopatāu AV.2.26.4^d.
dhruvā ca prthivī ca devasya savitur marutām varuṇasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.
dhruvā dadhāra prthivīm pratiṣṭhām AV.18.4.5^b.
dhruvā dig viṣṇur adhipatiḥ kalmāśagrivo rakṣitā virudha iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.5. Cf. **dhruvāyāi**.
dhruvā diçām viṣṇupatny aghorā TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.15; AÇ.4.12.2^a. See **virād** diçām.
dhruvā dr̥dhācyutā me astu bhūmih Kāuç.98.2^b.
dhruvā dyāur dhruvā prthivī RV.10.173.4^a; AV.6.88.1^a; KS.35.7^a (bis); TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a; SMB.1.3.7^a. P: **dhruvā** dyāuḥ Kāuç.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; GG.2.3.12; KhG.1.4.4. Designated as **dhruva-sūkta** VHDh.5.296; 6.59.420.
dhruvān anapagān kuru TB.3.3.11.2^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.
dhruvāmum te pari dadāmi AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.4. P: **dhruvāmum** te AG.2.1.11 (bis).
dhruvām bhūmim prthivīm dharmanā dhrtām AV.12.1.17^b.
dhruvām bhūmim prthivīm indraguptām AV.12.1.11^d.
dhruvāya te samitiḥ kalpatām iha AV.6.88.3^d.
dhruvāya bhūmāya (PG. bhāumāya) svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; PG.2.14.10.
dhruvāyā diçāḥ çalāya namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.29.
dhruvāyā diço-bhi dāsanty asmān AV.4.40.5^b.
dhruvāyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.34.
dhruvāyāitvā diçe viṣṇave dhipataye kalmāśagrivāya rakṣitra oṣadhibhya iṣumatibhyah AV.12.3.59. Cf. **dhruvā** dig.
dhruvāsaḥ (TB. ApÇ. **dhruvā** ha) parvatā ime RV.10.173.4^b; AV.6.88.1^c; KS.35.7^c; TB.2.4.2.8^c; ApÇ.14.27.7^c; SMB.1.3.7^c; MG.1.14.10^c.
dhruvā sahasranāmniḥ AV.8.7.8^c.
dhruvāsi VS.5.28; 11.58 (quater); TS.1.1.13.2; 2.12.2; 2.6.5.6; 4.1.5.4; 6.2.7.3; MS.2.7.6 (quater); 80.14.16.18; 81.2; 3.1.7; 8.19; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.3.6.1.20; 6.5.2.3-6; TB.3.3.9.5; KÇ.8.5.36; 17.4.15; ApÇ.3.7.7; 7.4.5.
dhruvāsi dharanī TS.4.3.7.2.
dhruvāsi dharanī dhanasya pūrṇā ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
dhruvāsi dharitrī VS.14.22; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6.10.
dhruvāsi dharuṇā VS.13.16.34; 14.21; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.7.2; MS.2.7.15; 98.4; 2.8.3; 108.19; KS.16.16 (bis); 17.3; ÇB.7.4.2.5; 5.1.30; 8.3.4.6.8; ApÇ.16.23.1; MÇ.6.1.7. P: **dhruvāsi** KÇ.17.5.4.
dhruvāsi prthivī TS.4.2.9.4^a; ApÇ.16.26.11.
dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitiṣu kṣiyantaḥ RV.7.88.7^a. P: **dhruvāsu** tvāsu kṣitiṣu Rvidh.2.28.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.15 (A).
dhruvāso asya kirayo janāsaḥ RV.7.100.4^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
dhruvās tiṣṭhanti viçvāḥ AV.12.1.27^b.
dhruvā strī patikule iyam (MG. patikuleyam) SMB.1.3.7^d; MG.1.14.10^d.

dhruvāsy anādhṛṣṭā sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.6.
dhruvā ha etc.: see **dhruvāsaḥ**.
dhruve pade tastatur jāgarūke RV.3.54.7^b.
dhruveyam virāṇ namo astv asyāi AV.12.3.11^a. P: **dhruveyam** virāt Kāuç.61.3.
dhruveva dhenur anapasphuranti AV.12.1.45^d.
dhruve sadasi sīda MS.1.1.12 (ter): 7.18.19; 8.1; 4.1.13; 18.9; JB.1.80.
dhruve sadasi sīdati (SV. sīdatu) RV.9.40.2^c; SV.2.275^c.
dhruve sadasy uttame RV.2.4.1.5^b; SV.2.261^b.
dhruvāidhi poṣyā mayi RVKh.10.85.6^a; ÇG.1.17.3; PG.1.8.19^a; ApMB.1.8.9^a (ApG.2.6.10). See **mameyam** astu.
dhruvo-cyutaḥ pra mṛṇiḥi çatrūn AV.6.88.3^a.
dhruvo-yam yajamāno-sminn āyatane prajāyā paçubhir bhūyāt (VSK. **dhruvo**-smin yajamāna āyatane bhūyāt) VS.5.28; VSK.5.7.4; ÇB.3.6.1.20.
dhruvo rājā viçām ayam (KS. asi) RV.10.173.4^d; AV.6.88.1^d; KS.35.7^d; TB.2.4.2.8^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d.
dhruvo rāṣṭre prati tiṣṭhāti jiṣṇuḥ Kāuç.98.2^d.
dhruvo-si VS.5.13; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter); 3; MS.2.3.2; 29.9; KS.12.2; ÇB.3.5.2.14; KÇ.5.4.16; ApÇ.4.6.3; 8.10.2; 19.23.8; 24.3.25; MÇ.5.2.1.13.
dhruvo-si dharuṇaḥ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25.
dhruvo-si **dhruvakṣitir** **dhruvānām** **dhruvatamo**-cyutanām acyutakṣittamaḥ VS.7.25; TS.1.4.13.1; MS.1.3.15; 36.4; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24. P: **dhruvo**-si **dhruvakṣitiḥ** MÇ.2.3.5.11.
dhruvo-si **dhruvo**-ham sajāteṣu bhūyāsam (KS. bhūyāsam **dhruvā** mayi sajātāḥ; MS. bhūyāsam priyaḥ sajātānām) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter); 3; MS.2.3.2; 29.9; KS.12.2.
dhruvo-smin etc.: see **dhruvo**-yam.
dhruvo-ham asmiṇ loka-smiṇ ca janapade bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
dhvaṇsaso (read **bhaṇsaso**?) vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.4^d. See **bhaṇsaso** vi.
dhvanaç ca **dhvanayaṇç** ca TA.4.24.1. Cf. **under** **dhvāntaç**.
dhvara **dhvarantaḥ** yo asmān **dhvarāt** MS.1.1.4: 2.16; 1.2.6; 15.11. P: **dhvara** **dhvarantaḥ** MS.3.7.8; 86.13; 4.1.4: 6.9. See **dhūrva**.
dhvasrayoḥ puruṣantyoh RV.9.58.3^a; SV.2.409^a.
dhvasrā apinvad yuvatrī r̥tajñāḥ RV.4.19.7^b.
dhvāṅksāḥ çakunayas trpyantu AV.11.9.9^c.
dhvāntaḥ vātāgram anusamcarantāu (PB. abhisam) TS.1.7.2^b; PB.1.7.5^b; TB.2.7.16.1^b; PG.3.14.6^b; ApMB.2.21.17^b. See **dhvāntā** vātā.
dhvāntaḥ tamo-va dadhvase hate RV.10.113.7^c.
dhvāntaç ca **dhanavāṇç** ca MS.4.9.17; 135.5. See **next two**, and **under** **ugraç** ca.
dhvāntaç ca **dhuniç** ca VS.17.86; 39.7. See **under** **prec.**
dhvāntaç ca **dhvanaç** ca **dhvanayaṇç** ca TA.4.25.1. See **under** **prec.** but **one**, and cf. **dhvanaç**.
dhvāntāt prapitvād ud aranta garbhāḥ RV.10.73.2^d; ÇÇ.14.49.3.
dhvāntā vātā agnim abhi ye sam caranti MÇ.7.1.2^b; MG.1.13.4^b. See **dhvāntaḥ** vātāgram.

N

na ṛte tvat kriyate kiṁ canāre RV.10.112.9^c.
 na ṛte tvad amṛtā mādayante RV.7.11.1^b.
 na ṛte cṛāntasya sakhyāya devāḥ RV.4.33.11^b.
 na kadaryo na madyapaḥ ChU.5.11.5^b.
 na karmanā na prajāyā dhanena TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.5^a.
 na karmanā lipyate pāpakena ÇB.14.7.2.28^d; TB.3.12.9.8^d; BrhU.4.4.28^d; BDh.2.6.11.30^d. Cf. *next but one*.
 na karmanā vardhate no kanīyān ÇB.14.7.2.28^b; TB.3.12.9.7^b; BrhU.4.4.28^b; BDh.2.6.11.30^b.
 na karma lipyate nare VS.40.2^d; ĪçāU.2^d. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 na kavāribhyo nahi te pṛṇanti RV.10.107.3^b.
 na kaç cana sahata āhaveṣu RV.6.47.1^d; AV.18.1.48^d.
 na kasmiṇç canāyatam PG.1.16.2^d.
 na kāmēna punarmagho bhavāmi AV.5.11.2^a.
 na kāmō apa veti me RV.5.61.18^c.
 na kāvyāiḥ paro asti svadhāvah RV.5.3.5^b.
 na ki indra tvad uttaram SV.1.203^a. Cf. Svidh.1.4.2.1. See *nakir indra*.
 nakīḥ pariṣṭir maghavan maghasya te RV.8.88.6^a.
 na ki devā inīmasi SV.1.176^a; Svidh.1.8.10. See *nakir devā*.
 nakir asya pra minanti vratāni RV.10.10.5^c; AV.18.1.5^c. Cf. *nakīṣ ta*.
 nakir asya çacīnām RV.8.32.15^a.
 nakir asya saḥantya RV.1.27.8^a; SV.2.766^a.
 nakir āpir dadṛçe martyatrā RV.6.44.10^c.
 nakir ā yopayāmasi RV.10.134.7^b. See *na ky*.
 nakir indra tvad uttarah RV.4.30.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.2. Cf. BrhD.4.133. See *na ki indra*.
 nakir evā yathā tvam RV.4.30.1^c. See *na ky*.
 nakir eṣām ninditā martyeṣu RV.3.39.4^a.
 nakir ditsantam ā minat RV.7.32.5^d.
 nakir devā minīmasi RV.10.134.7^a. Cf. BrhD.8.48. See *na ki devā*.
 nakir devā vārayante na martāḥ RV.4.17.19^d.
 nakir devebhir yatatho mahitvā RV.6.67.10^d.
 nakir yaṁ vṛṇvate yudhi RV.8.45.21^c.
 nakir yaṁ ghnanti hanti yaḥ RV.8.84.9^b.
 nakir vaktā na dād iti RV.8.32.15^c.
 nakir hi dānam parimardhiṣat tve RV.8.61.6^c; AV.20.118.2^c; SV.2.930^c.
 nakir hy eṣām janūṁṣi veda RV.7.56.2^a; AB.5.5.13.
 na kilbiṣam atra nādhāro asti AV.12.3.48^a.
 na kilbiṣād īṣate vasva ākaraḥ RV.5.34.4^d.
 nakīḥ çavāṁsi te naçat RV.8.68.8^c.
 nakīṣ ta etā vratā minanti RV.1.69.7^a. Cf. *nakir asya pra*.
 nakīṣ taṁ karmanā naçat RV.8.31.17^a; 70.3^a; AV.20.92.18^a; SV.1.243^a; 2.505^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.1; KS.11.12^a; PB.14.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4. P: *nakīṣ taṁ ÇÇ*. 12.5.8, 18; 9.11.
 nakīṣ taṁ ghnanty antito na dūrāt RV.2.27.13^c; TS.2.1.11.4^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 239.6.

nakīṣ taḍ ā mināti te RV.8.88.3^d; SV.1.296^d.
 nakīṣ taṁuṣu yetire RV.8.20.12^b.
 nakīṣ te pūrvyastutim RV.8.24.17^b; AV.20.64.5^b; SV.2.1035^b.
 nakīṣ tvad rathitarah RV.1.84.6^a; SV.2.300^a.
 nakīṣ tvā goṣu vṛṇvate RV.7.32.16^d; SV.1.270^d.
 nakīṣ tvā ni yamad ā sute gamaḥ RV.8.33.8^c; AV.20.53.2^c; 57.12^c; SV.2.1047^c.
 nakīṣ tvānu majmanā RV.1.84.6^c; SV.2.300^c.
 nakīḥ ṣo asty araṇo jahur hi tam RV.2.24.7^d.
 nakīḥ sa dabhyate janah SV.1.185^c. See *nū cit sa etc*.
 nakīḥ sudāso ratham RV.7.32.10^a; AB.5.1.16^a; 12.7; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.13^a; 5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.2. Cf. BrhD.5.162.
 nakīḥ svaçva ānaçe RV.1.84.6^d; SV.2.300^d.
 nakīm vṛdhika indra te RV.8.78.4^a.
 nakīm indro nikartave RV.8.78.5^a.
 nakī rāyā naivathā na bhandanā RV.8.24.15^c; SV.2.861^c.
 nakī revantaṁ sakhyāya vindase RV.8.21.14^a; AV.20.114.2^a; SV.2.740^a.
 nakulāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.
 nakulo veda bheṣajīm AV.8.7.23^b.
 na kṛtyā nābhiçocanam AV.4.9.5^b.
 na koço-va padyate RV.6.54.3^b.
 naktaṁ ya im aruṣo yo divā nṛn RV.6.3.6^c.
 naktaṁ yaḥ sudarçataro divātarāt RV.1.127.5^b.
 naktaṁcarebhyah (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.16; ViDh.67.22. See *naktaṁcāribhyo*.
 naktaṁcārīṇa uraspeçān ApMB.2.14.1^a (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2.3.7^a.
 naktaṁcārīṇi svāsā HG.2.3.7^a. See *niçthacārīṇi*.
 naktaṁcāribhyo bhūtebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.18. See *naktaṁcarebhyo*.
 naktaṁ cid dūra ā sate RV.5.7.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 naktaṁjātāsy oṣadhe AV.1.23.1^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a. P: *nak-tamjātā Kāuç*. 26.22.
 naktaṁ tany abhavan dṛçe TA.1.11.3^c.
 naktaṁ dadṛçe kuha cid diveyuh RV.1.24.10^b; TA.1.11.2^b.
 naktā ca cakrur uṣasā virūpe RV.1.73.7^c; TB.2.7.12.6^c.
 naktoṣāsā na darçate RV.9.5.6^c; VS.28.29^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
 naktoṣāsā varṇam āmemyāne RV.1.96.5^a.
 naktoṣāsā samanāsā virūpe RV.1.113.3^d; SV.2.1101^d; VS.12.2^a; 17.70^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; 6.5.2^a; 7.12.3^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 84.12; 3.2.1: 14.11; KS.16.8^a; 18.4^a; ÇB.6.7.2.3; 9.2.3.31. P: *naktoṣāsā TS*. 5.1.10.4; 4.7.2; 9.3; MS.2.7.9: 86.18; 2.7.16: 100.13; 2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42.7; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11; 21.9; KÇ.16.5.3; 18.4.2; ApÇ.16.10.11; 17.15.1, 2; 19.12; MÇ.6.1.4 (*bis*); — 6.1.7; — 6.2.5.
 naktoṣāsā supeçasā RV.1.13.7^a; 142.7^b.
 na ky ā yopayāmasi SV.1.176^b. See *nakir ā*.
 na ky evaṁ yathā tvam SV.1.203^c. See *nakir evā*.
 na krodho na ca mātsaryam RVKh.5.87.20^a.
 nakṣat kāmāṁ martyānām asinvan RV.7.39.6^b.
 nakṣatrajā jāyamānaḥ suviraḥ AV.6.110.3^b.
 nakṣatranāmā nadīnāmāḥ ApG.1.3.12^a.

nakṣatram devam indriyam TB.3.1.1.1^b.
nakṣatram aśya haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3^c.
nakṣatram ulkābhīhataṁ ḥam astu naḥ AV.19.9.9^a.
nakṣatram pratnam aminac carīṣṇu RV.10.88.13^c.
nakṣatrāṇāṁ ḡatabhiṣag vaśiṣṭhaḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
nakṣatrāṇāṁ sakācān mā yāuṣam MS.1.2.3: 11.15. P:
nakṣatrāṇāṁ sakācāt MÇ.2.1.2.27. Cf. nakṣatrāṇāṁ
mā samkācaḥ.
nakṣatrāṇāṁ caturthi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
nakṣatrāṇāṁ tvām rūpeṇa prati gṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P:
nakṣatrāṇāṁ LÇ.2.8.3.
nakṣatrāṇāṁ adhipatni viçākhe TB.3.1.1.11^a.
nakṣatrāṇāṁ mātikācāt pāhi TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.9;
KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.9.8. P: nakṣatrāṇāṁ mātikācāt MÇ.
2.1.2.17.
nakṣatrāṇāṁ mā samkācaḥ ca pratikācaḥ cāvatām Vait.
11.13; KāuÇ.82.11. Cf. nakṣatrāṇāṁ sakācān.
nakṣatrāṇi (sc. trpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi ta°.
nakṣatrāṇi ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; MS.
2.11.5: 142.18; KS.18.10.
nakṣatrāṇi ca yā diçah BDh.3.2.8^b.
nakṣatrāṇi chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.
15; KS.17.3. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi çāntiḥ.
(om) nakṣatrāṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi
(sc. trpyantu).
nakṣatrāṇi pratrūpeṇa: see next but one.
nakṣatrāṇi rūpam VS.31.22; TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.5;
TA.3.13.2.
nakṣatrāṇi rūpeṇa (TS.KSA. pratrūpeṇa; MS. rūpāḥ)
VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.3; KSA.13.10.
nakṣatrāṇi çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi chandah.
nakṣatrāṇi stha candramasi çritāni, samvatsarasya prati-
ṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvāni yakṣāni viçvāni
bhūtāni viçvāni subhūtāni, viçvasya bhartṛiṇi viçvasya
janayitṛiṇi TB.3.11.1.13.
nakṣatrāṇy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.1.
nakṣatrādhīpataye svāhā ŚB.5.9; AdB.9.
nakṣatrā yanty aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.2^b; AV.13.2.17^b; 20.
47.14^b; ArS.5.7^b.
nakṣatrāya svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
na kṣatriyam mithuyā dhārayantam RV.7.104.13^b; AV.
8.4.13^b.
nakṣatriyebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.14.
nakṣatrebbhiḥ pitaro dyām apiñçan RV.10.68.11^b; AV.
20.16.11^b.
nakṣatrebbhyaḥ kirmiram (TB. kilāsam) VS.30.21; TB.
3.4.1.17.
nakṣatrebbhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1.
nakṣatrebbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28,29; 39.2; TS.1.8.13.3;
7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.14; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.
3; KSA.1.6; ÇB.14.3.2.12; TB.3.1.6.5; TAA.10.67.2;
MahānU.19.2.
nakṣatrāḥ pātu sūryaḥ AV.19.27.2^b.
nakṣatrāḥ çamkrtoṣvan TA.1.11.2^d.
nakṣaddābham taturim parvateṣṭhām RV.6.22.2^c; AV.
20.36.2^c; N.6.3.
nakṣad dhavam aruṇiḥ pūrvyam rāt RV.1.121.3^a.

nakṣad dhotā pari sadma mitā yan RV.1.173.3^a.
nakṣad vāṇi suṣtutā dhiṣṇyā vām RV.6.63.6^d.
nakṣanta indram ḡaradaḥ supṛkṣaḥ RV.7.37.7^b.
nakṣanta indram avase sukrtyayā RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^a.
nakṣanta yajñāni ka idāni vi vocat RV.10.88.17^d; N.7.30^d.
nakṣanti rudrā avasā namasvinam RV.1.166.2^c.
nakṣante girvaṇo girah RV.6.45.28^b; SV.1.201^b.
nakṣante nākam nirṭer avaṇāt RV.7.58.1^d.
nakṣann ṛtāni jaritāras ta indra RV.7.23.4^b; AV.20.12.4^b;
VS.33.18^b.
nakṣamāṇā saha dyubhiḥ RV.7.31.8^c.
na kṣiyante nopa dasyanti dasma RV.1.62.12^b.
na kṣoṇibhyaṁ paribhve ta indriyam RV.2.16.3^a.
nakhebhya vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.6^d.
na gached devatāni kvacit ÇG.1.2.8^b.
na gandharvā na martyāḥ AV.8.5.13^b.
na gamayanty antam TB.2.5.6.5^d.
na gardabham puro aḡvān nayanti RV.3.53.23^d.
na gā indras tasya parā dadāti RV.10.160.3^c; AV.20.
96.3^c.
na gāyatram giyamānam RV.8.2.14^c; SV.1.225^c; 2.1155^c.
na gāyatriyāç chandasah AB.7.24.3.
nagnahur dhīras (KS. vīras) tasaram na vema VS.19.83^d;
MS.3.11.9^d: 153.8; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
naghamāro naghāriṣaḥ AV.19.39.2^b.
na ghā tvadrig apa veti me manah RV.10.43.2^a; AV.20.
17.2^a.
naghābbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8. *Misprint for ma°*.
na ghāyam puruṣo riṣat AV.19.39.2^c,3^c,4^d.
na ghā rājendra ā dabhan naḥ RV.1.178.2^a.
na ghā vasur ni yamate RV.6.45.23^a; AV.20.78.2^a; SV.
2.1017^a.
na ghā vidma çavasānāt RV.8.2.22^b.
na ghā sa mām apa joṣam jabhāra RV.4.27.2^a.
na ghet tvam asi tastuvam AV.5.13.11^b.
na ghet tvam asi tābuvam AV.5.13.10^b.
na ghem anyad ā papana RV.8.2.17^a; AV.20.18.2^a; SV.
2.70^a.
na ghraṇs tatāpa na himo jaghāna AV.7.18.2^a. P: na
ghraṇs tatāpa Vait.4.8.
na cakram abhi bādhat RV.8.5.34^c.
na cakṣuḥ prati drçyate TA.1.6.1^d.
na cakṣuṣā paçyati kaç çanāinam TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.
1.11^d; KU.6.9^d; ÇvetU.4.20^d.
na ca vyāghrabhayaṁ na ca mṛtyubhayam RVKh.10.142.
10^b (Müller's edition).
na cāmṛtyur aghāharat TA.1.13.1^d (bis),2^d.
na ced avedi (BrhU. avedi) mahatī vinaṣṭiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.15^b;
BrhU.4.4.15^b.
na corabhayaṁ na ca sarpabhayaṁ RVKh.10.142.10^a
(Müller's edition).
na cyāutnāni kariṣyataḥ RV.4.31.9^c.
na chāyāni karavo-param AV.13.1.56^d,57^d.
na jātam aṣṭa rodasī RV.8.70.5^d; AV.20.81.1^d; 92.20^d;
SV.1.278^d; 2.212^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; KS.12.15^d; TA.1.7.5^d;
JUB.1.32.1^d,4; N.13.2^d.
na jāto na janisyate RV.1.81.5^d; 7.32.23^b; AV.20.121.2^b;

SV.2.31^b; VS.27.36^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.16; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b.
na jānimo nayatā baddham etam RV.10.34.4^d.
na jāmaye tānvo riktham āraik RV.3.31.2^a; N.3.6^a. Cf. BrhD.1.57 (?); 2.113; 4.111.
na jāmbhir vi cikite vayo naḥ RV.1.71.7^c.
na jāyamāno naçate na jātaḥ RV.1.165.9^c; VS.33.79^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.9; KS.9.18^c.
na jiyate kadā cana RV.10.152.1^d; AV.1.20.4^d.
na jyāyāṇ (SV. jyāyo) asti vṛtrahan RV.4.30.1^b; SV.1.203^b.
na jyotiṣi cakāsatī Suparṇ.4.2^b. See jyotiṣam na.
naḍam ā roha na te atra lokāḥ AV.12.2.1^a. P: naḍam ā roha Kāuç.69.7; 71.5.8.
naḍam ivā chindhi vāṣikam AV.4.19.1^d. Cf. atho ita iva.
naḍā iva saraso nir atīṣṭhan RV.8.1.33^d.
naḍvalābhyah çauṣkalam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
na ta āpur mahimānam antarikṣe AV.17.1.12^b.
na ta indra sumatayo na rāyah RV.7.18.20^a.
na tam yakṣmā arundhate AV.19.38.1^a.
na tam rājanāv adite kutaç cana RV.10.39.11^a.
na tam vidātha ya imā (TS.KS. idam) jajāna RV.10.82.7^a; VS.17.31^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 135.1; KS.18.1^a; N.14.10^a. P: na tam vidātha Rvidh.3.14.5.
na tam kaç cana paçyati ÇB.14.7.1.15^b; BrhU.4.3.15^b.
na tam gūhanti sravato gabhīrāḥ RV.10.108.4^c.
na tam jinanti bahavo na dabhīrāḥ RV.4.25.5^a.
na tatṛṣāṇo ajarah TS.4.6.1.2^c.
na tato vijigupsate KU.4.5^d, 12^d. See under tato na vi^o.
na tat te agne pramṛṣe nivartanam RV.3.9.2^c; SV.1.53^c; MÇ.3.8.1^c; N.4.14^c.
na tat te anyā uṣaso naçanta RV.1.123.11^d.
na tat te anyo anu vīryam çakat RV.10.43.5^c; AV.20.17.5^c.
na tat te sumnam aṣṭave RV.4.30.19^c.
na tat prthivyām no divi AV.1.32.1^c.
na tat prātaḥ kṣudho=vatī (HG. prātar avatī kṣudhaḥ) ApÇ.10.13.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See na prātar.
na tat prāpnoti nirṛtiṁ parācāḥ (KÇ. nirṛtiḥ parastāt) KÇ.25.9.14^d; ApÇ.9.18.12^d. Cf. nabhiprāpnoti.
na tatra dakṣiṇā yanti ÇB.10.5.4.16^c.
na tatra bhayam asti AV.4.19.2^d.
na tadā vicikitsati ÇB.14.7.2.18^d; BrhU.4.4.18^d. See under tato na vi^o.
na tad divā na prthivyānu manye RV.6.52.1^a.
na tad devo na martyas tuturyāt RV.8.96.2^c; MS.3.8.3^c; 95.9; KS.9.19^c.
na tad rakṣāṁsi na piçācāç caranti (VS. piçācās taranti) RVKh.10.128.8^a; VS.34.51^a. See nāinaṁ rakṣāṁsi.
na tam tigmaṁ cana tyajāḥ RV.8.47.7^a.
na tam dhūrtir varuṇa mitra martyam RV.8.27.15^c.
na tam aṇho devakṛtaṁ kutaç cana RV.8.19.5^c.
na tam aṇho na duritaṁ kutaç cana RV.2.23.5^a.
na tam aṇho na duritaṁ RV.10.126.1^a; SV.1.426^a; VHDh.8.47. Ps: na tam aṇhaḥ VāDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LAtDh.2.6; na tam Rvidh.4.4.4. Cf. BrhD.8.44.
na tam aṇho na duritāṇi martyam RV.7.82.7^a.

na tam agne arātayaḥ RV.8.71.4^a.
na tam açnoti kaç cana RV.10.62.9^a.
na tam pūṣāpi mṛsyate RV.6.54.4^b.
na tam bhūyah kṣud açnute ÇG.1.2.6^d.
na tam martasya naçate parihvṛtiḥ RV.7.82.7^d.
na tareyur arātayaḥ AV.19.50.3^d.
na tasya kim cana (sc. yo=smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmah) KÇ.3.3.4.
na tasya pratimā asti VS.32.3^a.
na tasya māyayā cana RV.8.23.15^a; SV.1.104^a; Svidh.1.8.6.
na tasya rāyah paryetāsti RV.7.40.3^d.
na tasya vācy api bhāgo asti RV.10.71.6^b; AA.3.2.4.3^b; TA.1.3.1^b; 2.15.1^b.
na tasya vidma tad u ṣu pra vocata RV.10.40.11^a. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
na tasya vidma puruṣatvatā vayan RV.5.48.5^c.
na tasya vemy arāṇam hi tad vaso RV.8.4.17^c.
na tasya sarvabhūtebhyah BDh.2.10.17.30^c.
na tasyaṇāti kaç cana (AV. oṇāti pārthivaḥ) RV.10.85.3^d; AV.14.1.3^d; N.11.4^d.
na tasyeçe kaç cana TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.10^c.
na tā agrbhṛann ajanīṣṭa hi saḥ RV.5.2.4^c.
na tā arvā repukakāto açnute (AV. açnute) RV.6.28.4^a; AV.4.21.4^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā arvā TB.2.8.8.11; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.).
na tā naçanti na dabhāti taskarah RV.6.28.3^a; AV.4.21.3^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā naçanti TB.2.8.8.11.
na tā nu me prçanyo jagrbhṛe RV.10.61.8^d.
na tā minanti māyino na dhīrāḥ RV.3.56.1^a.
na tā vājeṣu vāyataḥ RV.8.31.6^c.
na tiṣṭhanti na ni miṣanty ete RV.10.10.8^a; AV.18.1.9^a.
na tu jvalati karhi cit N.1.18^d.
na tṛprā uruvyacasam RV.8.2.5^b.
na te adevaḥ pradivo ni vāsate RV.10.37.3^a.
na te antaḥ çavaso dhāy asya RV.6.29.5^a.
na te açnāti pārthivaḥ RV.10.85.4^d; AV.14.1.5^d.
na te giro api mṛsyē turasya RV.7.22.5^a; SV.2.1149^a; AÇ.7.11.34.
na te ta indrābhy asmad ṛṣva RV.5.33.3^a. See mā ta indra, and mā na indrābhitas.
na te tanūm tanvā sam papṛeyām AV.18.1.13^b. See na vā u te.
na te dāmāna ādabhe RV.8.21.16^d.
na te divo na prthivyā adhi snuṣu VS.17.14^d; TS.4.6.1.4^d; MS.2.10.1^d; 132.11; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
na te dūram na pariṣṭhāsti te bhava AV.11.2.25^c.
na te dūre paramā cid rajāṁsi RV.3.30.2^a; VS.34.19^a.
na tena deva ādiçe RV.6.56.1^c.
na te nāthaṁ yamy atrāham asmi AV.18.1.13^a. Cf. RV.10.10.12.
na te pūrve maghavan nāparāsaḥ RV.5.42.6^c.
na te bāhvor balam asti AV.7.56.6^a.
na te bhojasya sakhyam mṛṣanta RV.7.18.21^c.
na te bhrātā subhage vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.12^d; AV.18.1.13^d.

na te mahitvam anu bhūd adha dyāuḥ RV.3.32.11^c; ÇB. 4.5.3.3.
na te mahitvam anv açnuvanti RV.7.99.1^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
na te=mitro maghavan kaç canāsti ÇB.11.1.6.10^b.
na te vajram anv açnoti kaç cana RV.2.16.3^c.
na te vajro ni yaṁsate RV.1.80.3^b; SV.1.413^b.
na te vartā taviṣyā asti tasyāḥ RV.5.29.14^d.
na te vartāsti rādhasaḥ RV.8.14.4^a; AV.20.27.4^a.
na te vāya upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^e.
na te vivyāṁ mahimānaṁ rajāṁsi RV.7.21.6^b; TS.7.4.15. 1^b; KSA.4.4^b.
na te viṣṇo jāyamāno na jātaḥ RV.7.99.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na te viṣṇo VHDh.8.247.
na te sakḥā sakhyam vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.2^a; AV.18.1.2^a.
na te sakhyam apahnuve RV.1.138.4^e.
na te savyam na dakṣiṇam RV.8.24.5^a.
na trivṛtaḥ stomāt AB.7.24.3.
na triṣṭubhaç chandasah AB.7.23.3.
na tvaṁ yuyutse katamac canāhaḥ ÇB.11.1.6.10^a.
na tvad anyah kavitaro na medhayā AV.5.11.4^a.
na tvad anyo maghavann asti (PB. asti ca) mardita RV. 1.84.19^c; SV.1.247^c; 2.1073^c; VS.6.37^c; PB.8.1.5^c; ÇB. 3.9.4.24^c; N.14.28^c. See no tvad.
na tvad dhotā pūrvo agne yajiyān RV.5.3.5^a.
na tvaṁ paro varo (*read* -varo) man na pūrvaḥ Vait.37.2^a.
na tvā ketā ā dabhnuvanti bhūrṇayaḥ RV.1.55.7^d.
na tvā gabhīraḥ puruhūta sindhuḥ RV.3.32.16^a.
na tvā jaranti yā navāḥ AV.19.34.7^b.
na tvā taranty oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.44.6^c.
na tvā devāsa āçata RV.8.97.9^a,9^d.
na tvā nikartum arhati AV.10.1.26^d.
na tvā pūrvā oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.34.7^a.
na tvā brhanto adrayaḥ RV.8.88.3^a; SV.1.296^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.6.2. P: na tvā brhantaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.18; 9.11.
na tvā bhīr iva vindati RV.10.146.1^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d; N. 9.30^d.
na tvām acakruṣe vayam AV.5.14.9^c.
na tvām indrāti ricyate RV.8.92.14^c,22^c; SV.1.197^c; 2. 1010^c; TS.1.4.46.1^c; ApMB.2.11.7^c.
na tvā yodho manyamāno yuyodha RV.6.25.5^b.
na tvā rakṣāṁsi pṛtanāsu jigyuḥ RV.10.87.19^b; AV.5.29. 11^b; 8.3.18^b; SV.1.80^b.
na tvā rāsiyabhiçastaye vaso RV.8.19.26^a.
na tvāvaṁ etc.: see na tvāvaṁ etc.
na tvā vajrin sahasraṁ sūryā anu RV.8.70.5^c; AV.20.81. 1^c; 9.2.20^c; SV.1.278^c; 2.212^c; TS.2.4.14.3^c; KS.12.15^c; TA.1.7.5^c; JUB.1.32.1^c,3; N.13.2^c.
na tvā varante anyathā RV.4.32.8^a.
na tvāvaṁ anyo amṛta tvad asti RV.6.21.10^d.
na tvāvaṁ (MS. tvāvaṁ) anyo divyo na pāṛthivaḥ RV.7.32. 23^a; AV.20.121.2^a; SV.2.31^a; VS.27.36^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.16; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.4^a.
na tvāvaṁ (MS. tvāvaṁ) asti devatā vidānaḥ RV.1.165.9^b; VS.33.79^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.7; KS.9.18^b.
na tvāvaṁ indra kaç cana RV.1.81.5^c.
na tvā vivyāca raja indra pāṛthivam RV.8.88.5^c; SV.1.312^c.

na tvā çataṁ cana hrutaḥ RV.9.61.27^a; SV.2.565^a.
nadaṁ yoyuvatinām RV.8.69.2^b; SV.2.862^b; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.5.
nadaṁ va odatinām RV.8.69.2^a; SV.2.862^a; AA.1.3.5.2; 8.2; 5.1.6.4,5; ÇÇ.18.1.13; LÇ.7.3.8. Designated as nada ÇÇ.18.1.12,14,15,21.
na dakṣiṇā vi cikite na savyā RV.2.27.11^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.14; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na dakṣiṇā TB.2. 8.1.6.
nadaṁ na bhinnam amuyā çayānam RV.1.32.8^a.
nadayann eti (SV. eṣi) pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.9.97.13^b; SV.2.156^b.
nadayor vivratayoḥ çūra indraḥ RV.10.105.4^c. See na devo vṛtaḥ.
nadasya karnāis turayanta āçubhiḥ RV.2.34.3^b.
nadasya nāde pari pātu me (AV. no) manaḥ RV.10.11.2^b; AV.18.1.19^b.
nadasya mā rudhataḥ kāma āgan RV.1.179.4^a; N.5.2. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
na dānavā yajñiyam tantum eṣam ÇB.11.5.5.13^c.
na dāno asya roṣati RV.8.4.8^b; SV.2.956^b.
nadiṁ yantv apsarasah AV.4.37.3^a.
nadinām sarvāsām pitre TS.4.6.2.6^c.
nadinām phenān anu tān vi naçya AV.6.113.2^c. P: na- dinām phenān Kāuç.46.28.
nadi phenam ivā vahat AV.1.8.1^b.
nadibhyaḥ pāuñjīṣṭham (TB. oṣṭam) VS.30.8; TB.3. 4.1.5.
nadīr imā udanvatīḥ HG.2.12.10^a.
nadīva prabhavāt kācit TA.1.2.1^a.
nadiṣu parvateṣu ye AV.4.36.5^c.
nadiṣu bahutoyāsu ViDh.85.65^c.
nadiṣv ā gabhastyoḥ RV.9.107.13^d; SV.2.118^d.
na duruktāya sprhayet RV.1.41.9^c; N.3.16^c.
na duṣṭutir dravinodeṣu çasyate RV.1.53.1^d; AV.20.21.1^d; SV.2.218^a. See next.
na duṣṭuti martyo vindate vasu RV.7.32.21^a. See prec.
na dūḍhye anu dadāsi vāmam RV.1.190.5^c.
na dūtāya prahye (AV. praheyā) tasta eṣā RV.10.109.3^c; AV.5.17.3^c.
na devatvaṁ paṇayo nānaçur magham RV.1.151.9^d.
na devam abhimātayaḥ RV.1.25.14^c.
na deva vivratā harī ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.15^c.
na devānām kimcanāntareṇa ÇÇ.3.2.2^d.
na devānām ati vratam RV.10.33.9^a.
na devānām api hnutah RV.8.31.7^a.
na devā bhasathaç cana RV.6.59.4^d; N.5.22^d.
na devāsaḥ kavatnave RV.7.32.9^d.
na deveṣu vivide marditāram RV.4.18.13^b.
na devo nādhigur janaḥ RV.8.93.11^c.
na devo vṛtaḥ çūra indraḥ SV.1.196^c. See nadayor.
naddhāni vi ertāmasi AV.9.3.1^d,4^d,5^d.
nadya iva sravantu HG.1.18.2^c.
nadyaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
na dyāva indra tavasas ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.9^c.
na dyāva indram avakarçayanti RV.6.24.7^b.
na dyāva indram ojasā RV.8.6.15^a.

nadyo ajinvad adruhaḥ RV.9.9.4^b.
nadyoḥ sāmvaide parivatsarāya Vait.36.27^b.
na drāsad abhi taṁ guru RV.8.47.7^b.
na druhvāṇo janānām RV.1.25.14^b.
na dvitriyo na tṛtīyaḥ AV.13.4.16^a.
na dhvasmānas tanvī (TS. tanuvi) repa ā dhuḥ RV.4.6.6^d;
 TS.4.3.13.1^d.
na naḥ paçcād aghaṁ naçat RV.2.4.1.11^b; AV.20.20.6^b;
 57.9^b.
nanamo vadhar adevasya pīyoḥ RV.1.174.8^d; 2.19.7^d.
na navajvāro adhvane RV.1.42.8^b.
na nāthito vindate mardītāram RV.10.34.3^b.
na nānu gāny anu nū gamāni RV.4.18.3^b.
nanāndari samrājñī bhava RV.10.85.46^c; SMB.1.2.20^c;
 ApMB.1.6.6^c. *See next*.
nanānduḥ samrājñy edhi AV.14.1.44^c. *See prec*.
na nāmāyati na rudati na hṛsyati na glāyati yatra vayanī
 vadāmo yatra cābhimṛçāmāsi PG.1.16.25.
na nindima camasaṁ yo mahākulaḥ RV.1.161.1^c.
na ni mişati suraṇo dive-dive RV.3.29.14^c.
na ni viçate katamac canāhaḥ RV.10.168.3^b; GB.1.2.8^b.
na niṣat kimcanāvati ÇÇ.15.19^d.
nanu gāvo mañkīrasya ApÇ.21.20.3^a. *See na vai gāvo*.
nanu tīryaṁ ni padyate AV.11.4.25^b.
na nūnam asti no çvaḥ RV.1.170.1^a; N.1.6^a. *Cf. BṛhD.*
 4.50.
na nūnaṁ brahmaṇām ṛṇam RV.8.32.16^a.
na no grhāṇām upa titapāsi AV.6.32.1^d.
na no-dād iti hīditāḥ AV.12.4.49^b.
na nāu mantrā anuditāsa ete RV.10.95.1^c; ÇB.11.5.1.6^c.
nandāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.15 (ApG.
 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10.
nandāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
nandikeçvarāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.3^b.
nandini subhage sumāṅgali bhadraṁkari ViDh.67.8.
nandī bhūtiç ca lakṣmīç ca MG.2.13.6^a.
nanv etad itaḥ purā AV.13.2.13^c.
na pañcadaçāt stomāt AB.7.23.3.
na pañcabhir daçabhir vaşty ārabham RV.5.34.5^a.
na pañcamo na şaşṭhaḥ AV.13.4.17^a.
na parā jigye katarāç canāinoḥ (AV. canāinayoḥ) RV.6.69.
 8^b; AV.7.44.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; 7.1.6.7^b; MS.2.4.4^b; 41.
 21; KS.12.14^b; AB.6.15.8.
na paribādho harivo gavişṭiṣu RV.8.24.5^c.
na parvatā na nadyo varanta vaḥ RV.5.55.7^a.
na parvatā niname tashivāṁsaḥ RV.3.56.1^d.
na parvatāso yad ahaṁ manasye RV.10.27.5^b.
na paçyo (MU. paçyan) mṛtyuṁ paçyati ChU.7.26.2^a;
 MU.7.11^a.
napātāṁ ca vikramaṇaṁ ca vişṇoḥ RV.10.15.3^b; AV.18.
 1.45^b; VS.19.56^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 156.16;
 KS.21.14^b.
napātā çavaso mahāḥ RV.8.25.5^a.
napāto durgahasya me RV.8.65.12^a.
napān mitrāthiter ihi RV.10.33.7^b.
na pāpatvāya rāsiya (SV. rānsişam) RV.7.32.18^d; AV.20.
 82.1^d; SV.1.310^d; 2.1146^d.

na pāpatvāya santya RV.8.19.26^b.
na pāpam upa jānate AV.4.36.8^d.
na pāpāso manāmahe RV.8.61.11^a; N.6.25.
na pitryād bandhoḥ AB.7.23.3.
na piçcāciḥ saṁ çaknōmi AV.4.36.7^a.
napuñsakaṁ pumāṁ stry asmi TA.1.11.4^b.
na purāṇo maghavan nota nūtanāḥ RV.10.43.5^d; AV.
 20.17.5^d.
na puşṭaṁ paçu manyate VS.23.30^b; TS.7.4.19.2^b; MS.
 3.13.1^b; 168.7; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^b; TB.
 3.9.7.2.
na puşṭaṁ bahu manyate VS.23.31^b; ÇB.13.5.2.8^b; ÇÇ.
 16.4.4^b.
na pūrve nāpare janāḥ AB.8.23.7^b; ÇB.13.5.4.14^b, 23^b.
na pūşaṇaṁ methāmāsi RV.1.42.10^a.
na poşam anu manyate VS.23.31^d.
na poşāya dhanāyati VS.23.30^d; TS.7.4.19.3^d; MS.3.13.
 1^d; 168.8; KSA.4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3^d; ÇÇ.
 16.4.4^d.
naptībhir yo vivasvataḥ RV.9.14.5^a.
na pratişṭhiḥ purumāyasya sahyoḥ RV.6.18.12^d.
na prabhāvāty akşaram TA.10.15.1^b.
na pra minanti vidatheşu dhirāḥ RV.3.28.4^d.
na pramiye savitur dāivyasya tat RV.4.54.4^a; ÇB.13.4.
 2.13; AÇ.4.11.6. P: na pramiye ÇÇ.9.26.3; 16.1.
 21.
na pra yoşan na yoşati RV.8.31.17^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.
 11.2^b; 165.1; KS.11.12^b.
na prācinam ādityā nota paçcā RV.2.27.11^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b;
 MS.4.14.14^b; 238.14.
na prāṇo jarasaḥ purā AV.10.2.30^b.
na prātar adhigamyate AV.7.10.1.1^b. *See na tat prātaḥ*.
na baddham asi majjasu ApMB.2.11.19^e.
na bahavaḥ sam açakan AV.1.27.3^a.
na bibhito na rişyataḥ AV.2.15.1^b-6^b; MG.1.2.13^b.
na bibheti kadā cana TA.8.4.1^d; TU.2.4.1^d.
na bibheti kutaç cana TA.8.9.1^d; TU.2.9.1^d.
na brahmaṇo bandhoḥ AB.7.24.3.
na brahma tasmāi prabrūyāt VāDh.2.12^c. *See tasmāi*
 brahma na.
na brāhmaṇasya gām jagdhvā AV.5.19.10^c.
na brāhmaṇāso na sutekarāsaḥ RV.10.71.9^b; BḌh.2.6.
 11.32^b.
na brāhmaṇo hiñsitavyaḥ AV.5.18.6^a.
nabha udaryeṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.12;
 KSA.13.6.
nabhantām anyakeşām RV.10.133.1^f-3^f, 4^e-6^e; AV.20.
 95.2^f-4^f; SV.2.115.1^f-115.3^f; TS.1.7.13.5^f; MS.4.12.4^f;
 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^f.
nabhantām same RV.8.39.1^f-40.11^f; 41.1^f-10^f;
 42.4^d-6^d; TS.3.2.11.3^f; N.5.23; 10.5^f.
nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.
 3.8.10).
nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca vārsikāv (VSK.MS.KS. vārsikā)
 ṛtū VS.14.15; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12;
 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.5. P: nabhaç ca
 nabhasyaç ca KÇ.17.9.5; ApÇ.8.7.2; 17.2.1.

nabhase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhase tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 nabhase svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 nabhas tarīyaṇ īśiraḥ pariṇmā RV.5.41.12^b.
 nabhasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 nabhasyā varṣanirṇijāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 nabhasvatir ā vāṁ carantu vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.25.6^c.
 na bhūmīṁ vāto ati vāti AV.4.5.2^a.
 na bhūmyāṁ riçādasāḥ RV.1.39.4^b.
 nabho gacha svāhā KS.3.8. *See under* divyaṁ nabho.
 nabhojāḥ prṣṭhāṁ haryatasya darçi RV.10.123.2^b.
 na bhojā mamrur na nyartham īyuh RV.10.107.8^a.
 nabhojuvo yan nīravasya rādhaḥ RV.1.122.11^c.
 nabho divyaṁ gacha svāhā VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3. *See under* divyaṁ nabho.
 nabho na kṛṣṇam avatasthivāṇsam RV.8.96.14^c; AV.20.137.8^c.
 nabho na cūcyavīrata RV.8.9.8^d; AV.20.140.3^d.
 nabho na rūpaṁ jarimā mināti RV.1.71.10^c.
 nabho na rūpaṁ aruṣāṁ vasānāḥ RV.7.97.6^d; KS.17.18^d.
 nabhobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
 nabhorūpāḥ pārjanyaḥ VS.24.3.6; MS.3.13.4: 169.6; 3.13.7: 170.2. *See* pārjanya.
 nabho vasānāḥ pari yasy adhvaram RV.9.83.5^b.
 nabho-si pratakṛvā VS.5.32; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3. P: nabhaḥ LÇ.2.2.12. *See* pratakṛvāsi.
 nabhyaṁ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyeva na upadhīva pradhīva RV.2.39.4^b.
 nama ākkhidate etc.: *see next but two*.
 nama ākrandayata (KS. ākrandata) uccāirghoṣāya MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. *See* nama uccāir^o.
 nama ākṣīnakebhyaḥ MS.2.9.9: 127.4. *See* namo vikṣīn-
 atkebhyaḥ.
 nama ākhidate ca prakhidate ca (TS. ākkhidate ca
 prakkhidate ca) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.3;
 KS.17.15.
 nama ākhidāya ca prakhidāya (KS. vikhidāya) ca MS.2.
 9.8: 127.3; KS.17.15.
 nama ācāryebhyaḥ AÇ.12.15.13 (bis).
 nama ātanvānebhyaḥ pratidadhānebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ
 VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.
 nama ātāryāya cālātyāya ca TS.4.5.8.2.
 nama ādityāya divikṣite lokasprte (MU. °smṛte) KSA.1.1;
 MU.6.35. *See next but one, and* namaḥ sūryāya divi^o.
 nama ādityāyanukhyātre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2. *See*
 namo-nu^o.
 nama ādityebhyaḥ ca viçvebhyaḥ ca devebhyo divikṣidbhyo
 lokakṣidbhyaḥ ChU.2.24.14. *See under* prec. but one.
 nama ānīrhatēbhyaḥ (MS. ānīrhatēbhyaḥ) VS.16.46; TS.4.
 5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.5; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.
 nama āmīvatkebhyaḥ TS.4.5.9.2.
 nama āyachadbhyo-syadbhyaḥ (TS. MS. visṛjadbhyaḥ) ca vo
 namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.

nama ārṣeyāya MG.1.9.12. *Cf.* ÇG.2.2.6.
 nama āvyādhinībhyo vīvidhyantībhyāç (KS. vīvidhyad-
 bhyāç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4:
 123.14; KS.17.13.
 nama āçave cājirāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5:
 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama āçuṣeṇāya cāçurathāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2;
 MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14.
 na ma āçṛṇoḥ kim abhug vadāsi RV.10.95.11^d.
 nama āsinebhyaḥ çayānebhyāç ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2.
See namaḥ çayānebhyā.
 na ma idam upadambhiṣag (ApÇ.4.10.4, *erroneously*, udam
 bhiṣag) īṣir brahmā yad dade ApÇ.4.10.4. P: na ma
 idam upadambhiṣak ApÇ.13.7.13. *See* name tad.
 nama id ugrāṁ nama ā vivāse RV.6.51.8^a. P: namaḥ
 MDh.11.257.
 nama indrāya TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
Cf. indrāya namaḥ.
 nama indrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 nama indrāyāindrebhyaḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7.
 na ma indreṇa sakhyāṁ vi yoṣat RV.2.18.8^a.
 nama irinyāya ca prapathyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.9.1;
 MS.2.9.8: 126.8; KS.17.15.
 nama īṣukṛdbhyo dhanuṣkṛdbhyaḥ (TS. KS. dhanva-
 kṛdbhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.
 9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama (MS. namā) īṣumadbhyo dhanvāyibhyaḥ (TS.
 dhanvāyibhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1;
 MS.2.9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama idhriyāya cātapyāya ca TS.4.5.7.2. *See* namo
 vīdhryāya.
 nama īṣāyugebhyah AV.2.8.4^b.
 nama (MS. namā) ugaṇābhyas trīṇatībhyāç ca vo namaḥ
 VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.15; KS.17.13.
 nama ugrāya ca bhīmāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.
 9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
 nama uccāirghoṣāyākrandayate VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2. *See*
 nama ākrandayata.
 nama udicyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty
 etābhyāç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 nama udguramāṇāya cābhīghnate ca VS.16.46. *See* namo
 °pagura^o, and namo-bhīghnate.
 nama upa KB.3.8; ÇÇ.1.14.20.
 nama upadraṣṭre AÇ.1.2.1. *See* namo-gṇaya upa^o.
 nama urvaryāya ca khalyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1;
 MS.2.9.6: 125.6; KS.17.14.
 nama uṣṇīṣiṇe giricarāya VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.
 9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.
 nama ūrdhvāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty
 etābhyāç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 nama (MS. namā) ūrmyāya cāvasvanyāya ca VS.16.31;
 TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama ūrvyāya (MS. namā ūrmyāya) ca sūrvyāya (TS. MS.
 sūrmīyāya) ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.1.
See namas sūrmīyāya.
 nama ṛṣibhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
 nama (MS. namā) ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo (MS. °kṛdbhyo

mantravidbhyo) mantrapatibhyaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA. 4.1.1.
 nama eṣāṁ karomy aham PG.2.17.13^e, 14^d, 15^e, 16^e.
 nama oṣadhibhyaḥ AV.6.20.2^d.
 namaḥ kakubhāya niṣāṅgiṇe VSK.17.2.4; TS.4.5.3.1.
See namo niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya.
 namaḥ kapardine ca pulastaye (VSK. pulastine) ca VS. 16.43; VSK.17.7.2; TS.4.5.9.1. *See* namaḥ pulastine, and namaḥ çikhaṇḍine.
 namaḥ kapardine ca vyuptakeçāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5. 5.1. *See* namo vyupta.
 namaḥ kātṛyāya ca gahvareṣṭhāya (MS. oṣṭhyāya) ca VS. 16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ kātṛyāya ca nīpyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS. 17.15. *See* namo nīpyāya.
 namaḥ kiñçilāya ca kṣayaṇāya (MS. kṣeṇāya) ca VS. 16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.7; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ kumārāya çatrave NīlarU.24^d.
 namaḥ kulālebhyaḥ karmārebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ kulyāya ca sarasyāya ca VS.16.37; KS.17.15.
See namaḥ sūdyāya.
 namaḥ kulyebhyaḥ prakulyebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
 namaḥ kūpyāya cāvātṛyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; KS. 17.15. *See* namo-vātṛyāya.
 namaḥ kūlyāya ca tīrthyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. *See* namas tīrthyāya.
 namaḥ kṛchrebhyaḥ kṛchrapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2. 9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13. *See* namo grtsebhyo.
 namaḥ kṛṇomi vanyāya takmane AV.6.20.3^d.
 namaḥ kṛtāya karmaṇe KÇ.2.2.2.3.
 namaḥ kṛtvā takmane AV.5.22.4^b.
 namaḥ kṛtsnāyatayā (VSK. kṛtsnāyatāya; KS. kṛtsamvī- tāya; TS.MS. kṛtsnavitāya) dhāvate VS.16.20; VSK. 17.2.4; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.
 namaḥ kṛṣṇāya piṅgalāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namaḥ kṣatṛibhyaḥ saṁgrahitṛibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.2; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ kṣetrasya pataye AV.2.8.5^e.
 namaḥ pathiṣāde vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.8.
 namaḥ pathyāya ca srutyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.8. *See* namaḥ srutyāya.
 namaḥ parṇāya (TS. parṇyāya) ca parṇaçādāya (TS. oçadyāya; VS. oçadāya) ca VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS. 2.9.8: 127.1; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ paçubhyaḥ paçupataye karomi (KS. -stu) TS.3.1. 4.4^b; KS.30.8^b. *See* paçoḥ paçān.
 namaḥ paçuṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.9.
 namaḥ pāṁsavyāya ca rajasyāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pārāya supārāya mahāpārāya pārāyīṣṇave (Svidh. mahāpārāya pārādāya pāravindāya) namaḥ GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
 namaḥ pāryāya cāvāryāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS. 2.9.8: 126.9; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pitṛbhyā uta ye nayanti AV.5.30.12^b.
 namaḥ pitṛbhyāḥ pūrvasadbhyo namas sākāṁniṣadbhyaḥ

(MÇ. pūrvasadbhyo namo aparasadbhyāḥ) JB.1.74; MÇ. 2.3.7.3. *See* namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ.
 namaḥ pitṛbhyāḥ pratinamaskārebhyo vo-pi namaḥ ÇÇ. 6.2.2.
 namaḥ pitṛbhyo abhi ye no akhyān TS.3.2.8.3^a.
 namaḥ puñse PG.1.12.4.
 namaḥ puñjīṣṭebhyo (KS. puñjīṣṭhe°) niṣādebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2; KS.17.13. *See* namo niṣādebhyaḥ.
 namaḥ purā te varuṇota nūnam RV.2.28.8^a.
 namaḥ puruṣāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhya- mapuruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmacāriṇe namo-namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. *See* namaḥ sobhyāya supuruṣāya.
 namaḥ pulastine ca kapardine ca KS.17.15. *See* under namaḥ kapardine ca pu°.
 namaḥ pūrvajāya cāparajāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.3; KS.17.14.
 namaḥ pṛthivyāi AV.6.20.2; VSK.5.2.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.17: 17.3; 3.8.2: 94.4; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; TA.3.5.1 (with svāhā); 4.9.3; 5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; Vāit.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See* pṛthivyāi namaḥ.
 namaḥ pṛthivyāi danṣṭrāya viçvabhṛn mā te ante riṣāma SMB.2.1.5. P: namaḥ pṛthivyāi GG.3.9.3; KhG.3. 2.6; 3.17.
 namaḥ pṛthivyāi nama oṣadhibhyaḥ TA.2.12.1^b; ApÇ. 14.34.5^b; AG.3.3.4^b.
 namaḥ prajāpataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
 namaḥ pratarāṇāya cottarāṇāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS.2.9.8: 126.10; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pratihitāyāi AV.6.90.3^b.
 namaḥ pratieçyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasantī etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namaḥ pravaktre AÇ.1.2.1.
 namaḥ pravāhyāya ca sikatyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.10. *See* namaḥ sikatyāya.
 namaḥ prāçyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasantī etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namaḥ prāṇāya te-karam AV.8.2.4^d.
 namaḥ prāṇāya vācaspataye svāhā SB.2.9 (bis).
 namaḥ phenyāya ca çaspyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11; KS. 17.15. *See* namaḥ çaspyāya.
 na maghavan maghavattvasya vidma RV.6.27.3^b.
 na majjño nir dhayet AV.9.5.23^b.
 na mat pratieçavyasī RV.10.86.6^e; AV.20.126.6^e.
 na mat strī subhasattarā RV.10.86.6^a; AV.20.126.6^a.
 na mad anyo bhaviṣyasi AV.11.4.26^b.
 na madhye parijagrābhat VS.32.2^d; TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU. 1.10^b.
 na mamāra na jīryati AV.10.8.32^d.
 na mayā tvam saṁsamako bhavāsi Vāit.37.2^d.
 na marā iti manyase RV.8.93.5^b; AV.20.112.2^b.
 na marīṣyasi mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.24^b. *Cf. under* ma bibher.
 na marditā vidyate anyā ebhyaḥ RV.10.64.2^e.
 na martāso ditsantam RV.8.81.3^b; SV.2.80^b.
 na martyakṛtāṁ naçat RV.8.19.6^d.
 na martyāso adrivaḥ RV.8.97.9^b.

na mardhanti yuvatayo janitrih RV.3.54.14^d.
na mardhanti svatavaso haviskṛtam RV.1.166.2^d.
namaç candralalāṭaya kṛttivāsase namaḥ GDh.26.12.
nama çvetāya etc.: see namaḥ etc.
namaḥ çakṛtsade rudrāya ApMB.1.13.8^a (ApG.3.9.3).
namaḥ çamkarāya ca mayaskarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çamgave ca paçupataye ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çambhave (VS. çambhavāya) ca mayobhave (VS. mayobhavāya) ca VS.16.41; VSK.17.6.5; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15. Ps: namaḥ çambhave ca MÇ.11.7.1 (*bis*); — 11.7.3; namaḥ çambhave BrhPDh. 9.175.
namaḥ çayānebhya (MS. obhyā) āsinebhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13; MS.2.9.4: 123.12. See nama āsinebhyah.
namaḥ çarvāya ca paçupataye ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1. See namo rudrāya ca.
namaḥ çaspiñjarāya tviṣimate VS.16.17; KS.17.12. See namaḥ çispiñjarāya, and namaḥ saspiñjarāya.
namaḥ çaspyāya ca phenyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2. See namaḥ phenyāya.
namaḥ çakajañjabhābhyām ApMB.2.7.22 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
namaḥ çāntātmane tubhyam MU.5.1^a.
namaḥ çikhaṇḍine ca pulastine ca MS.2.9.8: 126.7. See under namaḥ kapardine ca pu°.
namaḥ çivāya ca çivatarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS. 2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çiçukumārāya (*var. lect. çiçumārakumārāya*) namaḥ TA.2.19.1.
namaḥ çiṣpiñjarāya tviṣimate MS.2.9.3: 122.10. See under namaḥ çaspiñjarāya.
namaḥ çiḡhryāya (TS. çiḡhriyāya) ca çibhyāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2. See namaḥ çibhāya.
namaḥ çitāya takmane AV.1.25.4^a.
namaḥ çitāya pūrvakāmaktvane AV.7.116.1.
namaḥ çibhāya ca çiḡhryāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14. See namaḥ çiḡhryāya.
namaḥ çuṣkyāya (MS. çuṣyāya) ca harityāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çūrāya cāvabhindate (VS.KS. cāvabhedine) ca VS. 16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.
namaḥ çāunakāya AÇ.12.15.14 (*bis*); AG.4.8.44 (*bis*).
namaḥ çyāvāsyāyannāçane yat ta āviddham tat te niṣ-krntāmi PG.1.3.18.
namaḥ çravāya ca pratiçravāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.
namaḥ çriyāi ÇG.2.14.14.
namaḥ çrutāya ca çrutasenāya ca VS. 16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14; MÇ.11.7.1.
namaḥ çlokyāya cāvāsānyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. See namo-vasānyāya.
namaḥ çvanibhyo (MS. çvanibhyo) mṛgayubhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7; KS.17.13. See namo mṛgayubhyah.

namaḥ çvabhyah çvapatibhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.28; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.8; KS.17.13. P: namaḥ çvabhyah BrhPDh.9.178.
namaḥ (ApMB. nama) çvetāya vāidarvāya ApMB.2.17.27^d; HG.2.16.8^d.
namasā devāv (MS. devā) avasā vavrītyām RV.1.152.7^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
namasedāmahe tvā RV.10.85.22^b; AV.14.2.33^b; ApMB. 1.10.1^b.
namased upa sīdata RV.9.11.6^a; SV.2.796^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.7.
namaskāreṇa namasā te juhomi AV.4.39.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c. See svāhākṛtya.
namaskṛtaṁ namaskṛta MS.2.9.10: 130.8.
namaskṛtya dyāvaprthivībhyām AV.7.102.1^a. P: namas-krtya Kāuç.52.15.
namaskṛtyā mā pāhi TS.3.2.4.2.
namas ta ātāna VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.4; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.2; KÇ. 6.6.1; MÇ.1.8.4.1; ApÇ.7.18.2. P: namas te KÇ.20. 6.12.
namas ta (MS.MÇ. tā) āyudhāya VS.16.14^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.16; BrhPDh.9.115. P: namas tā āyudhāyanātāya MÇ.11.7.1. See namas te astv āyudhāya, and namānsi.
namas ta upasadvane AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.25.7^b.
namas ta rṣe gada TB.2.7.16.1. P: namas ta rṣe ApÇ. 22.28.19.
namas takṣabhyo rathakārebhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13; ApÇ.17.11.4.
namas tatsade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.13.
namas talpyāya ca gehyāya ca VS.16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; KS. 17.15. See namo gehyāya.
namas tasmāi namo dātṛe AV.9.3.12^a.
namas tā etc.: see namas ta etc.
namas tābhyo devatābhyo yā abhigrāhiṇih ApMB.2.7.23 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
namas tāmṛāya cāruṇāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS. 2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15. Cf. JUB.4.1.7.
namas tāṛāya VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15.
namas tigmeṣave cāyudhine ca MS.2.9.7: 125.12. See namas tikṣṇeṣave.
namas tiraçcirājaye AV.6.56.2^b.
namas tiṣṭhadbhyo dhāvadbhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.
namas tikṣṇāya tikṣṇarūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namas tikṣṇeṣave cāyudhine ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.14. See namas tigmeṣave.
namas tīrthyāya ca kūlyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; KS. 17.15. See namaḥ kūlyāya.
namas te KhG.1.5.19.
namas te agna (MS. agnā) ojase RV.8.75.10^a; SV.1.11^a; 2.998^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.12; KS.7.17^a; Svidh.1.4.3.
namas te adhivākāya AV.6.13.2^a.
namas te astu (PB.JB.LÇ.SMB. -stu) VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; MS.1.2.2 (*bis*): 10.

18; 11.6; 1.2.12; 22.1; 1.4.3; 51.7; 2.9.10 (*bis*): 130.8, 10; 2.12.3; 146.13; 3.6.6; 68.1; 4.9.6; 127.2; 4.9.9; 130.4; 4.9.11; 132.8; KS.2.3 (*bis*), 13; 18.15; AB.1.22.10; PB.1.7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.8.1; 9.4.4.5; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.11.7; 28.1; 5.9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16; ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.14.12 (*bis*); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; — 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22; Käuç.38.8; SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; 2.7.3; HG.1.9.10; 16.3.

namas te astu cakṣase raghūyate TB.3.7.13.4^b.

namas te astu divi te sadhastham AV.2.2.1^d.

namas te astu dhanvane TS.4.5.1.1^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 120.17.

namas te astu nārada AV.12.4.45^a.

namas te astu paçyata AV.13.4.48.55.

namas te astu bāhubhyā NilarU.4^c. See bāhubhyām uta te.

namas te astu bhagavaḥ (GB.MG. bhagavan) VS.16.52^b; TS.4.5.10.5^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.3; KS.17.16^b; GB.1.1.14; TA.4.28.1; MG.1.19.4^a; 2.14.31^a. Cf. namas te bhagavann.

namas te astu māṁsapippale svāhā ApMB.2.21.1^d. See namas te sumanā^o.

namas te astu mīdhuṣe AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.25.7^a.

namas te astu rudrarūpebhyā TA.10.45.1^d; MahānU.17.3^d. See namas te rudra rūpebhyo.

namas te astu vidyute AV.1.13.1^a; VS.36.21^a; Käuç.139.8. P: namas te astu Käuç.38.8,9. Cf. BrhD.1.54; 8.44.

namas te astu sisara (PG. sisaro lapetāpahvara) PG.1.26.14; ApMB.2.16.9^d, 10^d; HG.2.7.2^d (*quinq.*).

namas te astu suhavo ma edhi TA.3.14.3^d.

namas te astv areiṣe VS.17.11^b; 36.20^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^b. See atho te areiṣe.

namas te astv açmane AV.1.13.1^c.

namas te astv āyate AV.11.2.15^a; 4.7^a; TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^c; ApÇ.9.2.9^a. See namas te rudrāyate.

namas te astv āyudhāya TS.4.5.1.4^a. See under namas ta āyu^o.

namas te keçinībhyā AV.11.2.31^b.

namas te gandharvartunā kṛṇomi AV.14.2.34^d.

namas te gāyatrāya yat te puro yat te çiraḥ LÇ.3.11.3. See next two.

namas te gāyatrāya yat te çiraḥ AA.5.1.2.2. See under prec.

namas te gāyatrāya yat te çiro yat te puraḥ ÇÇ.17.13.1. See prec. two.

namas te ghoṣinībhyā AV.11.2.31^a.

namas te jāyamānāyāi AV.10.10.1^a; Käuç.66.20.

namas te tasmāi kṛṇmaḥ AV.5.7.2^c.

namas te turīyāya darçatāya padāya parorajase-sāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

namas te deva senābhyā AV.11.2.31^c.

namas te namaḥ TA.2.19.1.

namas te pravato napāt AV.1.13.2^a.

namas te prāṇa krandāya AV.11.4.2^a.

namas te prāṇa tiṣṭhate AV.11.4.7^c.

namas te prāṇa prāṇate AV.11.4.8^a.

namas te prāṇa varṣate AV.11.4.2^d.

namas te prāṇa vidyute AV.11.4.2^c.

namas te br̥hate yat ta uttarato yat ta uttarah pakṣah LÇ.3.11.3. See next two.

namas te br̥hate yas ta uttarah pakṣah AA.5.1.2.4. See under prec.

namas te br̥hate yas ta uttaro bāhur yas ta uttarah pakṣah ÇÇ.17.13.3. See prec. two.

namas te bhagavann astu VS.36.21^c. Cf. namas te astubha^o.

namas te bhadrāya yat te pucham yā te pratiṣṭhā AA.5.1.2.5. See namas te yajñā^o.

namas te bhavabhāvāya NilarU.4^a.

namas te bhāma manyave NilarU.4^b.

namas te bheṣajebhyaḥ AV.6.13.3^b.

namas te mṛtyo cakṣuṣe AV.8.2.4^c.

namas te mṛtyo mūlebhyaḥ AV.6.13.3^c.

namas te yajñāyajñīyāya yat te paçcād yat te pucham LÇ.3.11.3. See namas te bhadrāya, and next.

namas te yajñāyajñīyāya yat te pucham yā pratiṣṭhā ÇÇ.17.13.5. See under prec.

namas te yātudhānebhyā AV.6.13.3^a.

namas te rathamtarāya yat te dakṣinato yat te dakṣinaḥ pakṣah LÇ.3.11.3. See next, and namas te rathamtarāya.

namas te rathamtarāya yas te dakṣiṇo bāhur yas te dakṣinaḥ pakṣah ÇÇ.17.13.2. See under prec.

namas te rājanāya yas ta ātmā AA.5.1.2.6. See namas te vāma^o.

namas te rājan varuṇāstu manyave AV.1.10.2^a.

namas te rathamtarāya yas te dakṣinaḥ pakṣah AA.5.1.2.3. See under namas te rathamtarāya yat.

namas te rudra kṛṇmaḥ AV.11.2.3^c.

namas te rudra tiṣṭhate AV.11.2.15^c.

namas te rudra manyave VS.16.1^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 120.16; 4.12.1; 178.15; KS.17.11^a; ÇB.9.1.1.14; ApÇ.17.11.4; MÇ.5.1.9.18; — 6.2.4; — 11.7.1 (*bis*); HG.2.8.11; MG.2.5.3. P: namas te KÇ.18.1.1. Designated as rudra, rudra-suktam, and rudrah ApG.7.20.8; GDh.19.12; VāDh.22.9; ViDh.86.12; BDh.3.10.10; 4.3.8; 6.1.4; YDh.3.304; SainvartaDh.225; as çatarudriya and çatarudriya MS.3.3.4; 36.12; KS.21.6; ApÇ.17.11.3; 12.2; ViDh.56.21; VāDh.28.14; LAtDh.3.12; VAtDh.3.12; BrhPDh.9.148; AuçDh.3.85. See also Pet. Lex. under these words.

namas te rudra rūpebhyo namaḥ MS.2.9.10^d; 130.2. See namas te astu rudra^o.

namas te rudrāyate MÇ.3.1.25^a. See namas te astv āyate.

namas te rudrāsyate AV.6.90.3^a.

namas te lāṅgalebhyā AV.2.8.4^a; Käuç.27.1.

namas te vāmadevyāya yat ta ātmā yat te madhyam (ÇÇ. yat te madhyam yas ta ātmā) ÇÇ.17.13.4; LÇ.3.11.3. See namas te rājanāya.

namas te vāyo TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.

namas te sumanāmukhi svāhā ÇG.3.12.5^d; 14.2^d. See namas te astu māṁsa^o.

namas te stanayitnave AV.1.13.1^b; 11.4.2^b; VS.36.21^b.

namas te harase çociṣe (MS. çociṣe ca) VS.17.11^a; 36.20^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^a; 132.1; KS.17.17^a;

21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: namas te KÇ.18.3.5.
namas te hetaye tapuṣe ca kṛṇmaḥ AV.1.13.3^b.
nama striyāi PG.1.12.4.
namasyata havyadātiṃ svadhvaram RV.3.2.8^a.
namasyanta upavocanta bhr̥gavaḥ RV.1.127.7^b.
namasyanta uḇijah̄ ḇaṇsam̄ āyoh̄ RV.4.6.11^d. Cf. daḇ-
 aṣyanta etc.
namasyantas tvā haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2^b.
namasyanti dhiyeṣitāḥ RV.3.62.12^c.
namasyantir upa ca yanti sam̄ ca RV.9.95.3^c; SV.1.544^c.
namasyantir jānate garbham̄ asmin RV.3.57.3^b.
namasyanto diva ā pr̥ṣṭham̄ asthuh̄ RV.1.115.3^c; MS.4.
 10.2^c: 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^c.
namasyā kalmalikinaṃ namobhiḥ RV.2.33.8^c.
namasyā dāivyaṃ janam̄ RV.1.44.6^d.
namasyā dhīram̄ amṛtasya gopām̄ RV.8.42.2^b; MS.1.2.
 13^b: 22.10; 17.19^c; TB.2.5.8.4^b; ApÇ.10.31.6^b.
namasyāmas tvedyaṃ (KS. tvedya) jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.4^b;
 MS.4.13.5^b: 205.13; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.
namasyā ramayā girā RV.5.52.13^d.
namasyebhyo nama ebhyaḥ kṛṇomi AV.6.93.2^c.
namasvanta id upavākam̄ iyuh̄ RV.1.164.8^d; AV.9.9.8^d.
namasvantā dhṛtadakṣādhi garte RV.5.62.5^c.
namasvān tuvijātayoh̄ RV.7.66.1^c.
namasvinaḥ sva ṛtasya dhāman RV.7.36.5^b.
namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ pūrvasadbhyaḥ SV.2.1178^a; PB.1.5.2.
 P: namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ LÇ.2.3.10. See namaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ
 pūrvā⁹.
namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ sannān māvagata TB.2.4.7.11^d; ApÇ.
 7.28.2^d.
namaḥ sakhiṇāṃ purogāṇāṃ cakṣuṣe TS.3.2.4.4. P:
 namaḥ sakhiṇāṃ purogāṇāṃ ApÇ.12.20.8.
namaḥ satyāya pāvakāya pāvakavarṇāya kāmāya kāmā-
 rūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namaḥ sadasas pataye TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.
 7.2. See sadasas pataye.
namaḥ sadase (MÇ. sade) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.
 2.3.7.2.
namaḥ sanisrasākṣebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^a; KāuÇ.27.2.
namaḥ saṇdeḇyebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^b.
namaḥ sabhāprapādine NilarU.25^b, 26^b, 26^c.
namaḥ sabhābhyaḥ sabhāpatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.
 24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.
namaḥ samudrasya cakṣase (PB. cakṣuṣe) TS.4.4.3.3; MS.
 2.7.16: 100.4; 2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; JB.1.70;
 PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
namaḥ samudrāya TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16: 100.3; 2.8.14:
 118.11; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
namaḥ sambhuñjatibhyaḥ AV.11.2.3^d.
namaḥ sarpaḇevajanebhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2. See namo devaja-
 nebhyaḥ.
namaḥ sarpasade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.10.
namaḥ sarvānabhūtaye ÇG.2.14.15.
namaḥ sarvābhyo nadibhyaḥ ÇG.4.14.2. Cf. namo nadīnāṃ.
namaḥ savitre prasavitre VaradapU.1.3. Cf. savitre pra-
 savitre svāhā.

namaḥ saspīñjarāya tviṣimate TS.4.5.2.1. See under
 namaḥ ḇaspīñjarāya.
namaḥ sahamānāya nivyādhine VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1;
 MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
namaḥ sahasrākṣāya ca ḇatadhanvane ca VS.16.29; TS.4.
 5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10; KS.17.13.
namaḥ sākaṇiṣebhyaḥ SV.2.1178^b; JB.1.74.
namaḥ sāyam̄ namaḥ prātaḥ AV.11.2.16^a.
namaḥ sikatyāya ca pravāhyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.8.2;
 KS.17.15. See namaḥ pravāhyāya.
namaḥ su te nirṛte tigmatejah̄ (TS. viḇvarūpe) VS.12.63^a;
 TS.4.2.5.2^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 90.17; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.10.
 P: namaḥ su te nirṛte ApÇ.16.15.8. See namo-stu te.
namaḥ sūtāyāhantyaī (TS. ḇhantya; MS. KS. ḇhantvāya)
 VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
 P: namaḥ sūteti (!) Br̥hPDh.9.216.
namaḥ sūtebhyo viḇyebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5: 124.5.
namaḥ sūdyāya ca sarasyāya ca TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6:
 125.9. See namaḥ kulyāya.
namas sūrmīya cormīya ca KS.17.15. Seenama ūrvyāya.
namaḥ sūryasya saṇdṛḇe MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.
 11; ApÇ.7.19.4; MÇ.1.8.4.18.
namaḥ sūryāya divikṣite lokasṛte TS.7.5.24.1. See under
 nama ādityāya divi⁹.
namaḥ sūryāya rohitāya divyānām̄ adhipataye svāhā HG.
 2.16.4.
namaḥ sūryāyādityāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namaḥ sṛkāyibhyo (TS. sṛkāyibhyo; MS. sṛgāyibhyo)
 jighānsadbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5;
 KS.17.12.
namas sṛtyāya etc.: see namaḥ sṛtyāya.
namaḥ senābhyaḥ senānibhyaḥ (MS. KS. senānibhyaḥ) ca vo
 namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.
namaḥ sobhyāya ca pratisaryāya (MS. pratisarāya) ca VS.
 16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.
namaḥ sobhyāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhyama-
 puruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmacāriṇe namaḥ GDh.26.
 12. See namaḥ puruṣāya.
namaḥ somāya ca rudrāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.
 2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15.
namaḥ somāya rājñe LÇ.1.1.9.
namaḥ somāya sāumyebhyaḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7.
namaḥ sravadbhyaḥ Rvidh.2.1.5.
namaḥ sṛtyāya (KS. sṛtyāya) ca pathyāya ca VS.16.37;
 TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.15. See namaḥ pathyāya.
namaḥ srotasyāya ca dvīpyāya ca TS.4.5.5.2. See under
 namo dvīpyāya.
namaḥ svapadbhyo jāgradbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23;
 TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11; KS.17.13.
namaḥ svarubhyaḥ MS.3.9.4: 120.11; ApÇ.7.28.2.
namaḥ svarubhyo br̥hadbhyo mārutebhyaḥ MS.3.9.4:
 120.15; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
namaḥ svāyudhāya ca sudhanvane ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.
 7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. P: namaḥ svāyu-
 dhāya ApÇ.17.11.4.
namaḥ svāhā GDh.27.9; Br̥hPDh.3.80.
namā etc.: see nama etc.

na mānsam asi nodalam (HG. no dalam) ApMB.2.11.19^b; HG.2.3.3^b.
 namāñsi ta āyudhāya KS.17.11^a; NilarU.12^a. See under namas ta āyu^o.
 na māñseṣu na snāvasu ApMB.2.11.19^d. See neva māñse, and nāiva māñsena.
 na mā garan nadyo mātṛtamah RV.1.158.5^a. P: na mā garan Rvidh.1.25.6.
 na mā taman na çraman nota tandrat RV.2.30.7^a.
 na mātārāpitarā nū cid iṣṭau RV.4.6.7^b.
 na mā nayati kaç cana VS.23.18^b; TS.7.4.19.1^b; MS.3.12.20^b: 166.9; KSA.4.8^b (bis); ÇB.13.2.8.3.
 na mām na me vācam hinasāt ApÇ.24.14.12.
 na mā brūyā vīryavati tathā syām N.2.4^d. See na mām brūyā.
 na mā martyaḥ kaç cana dātum arhati AB.8.21.10^a; ÇB.13.7.1.15^a; ÇÇ.16.16.3^a.
 na mā mimetha na jihvā eṣā RV.10.34.2^a.
 na mām brūyā vīryavati tathā syām ViDh.29.9^d; VāDh.2.8^d. See na mā brūyā.
 namāmy acyutavallabhām RVKh.5.87.24^d.
 na mā yabhati kaç cana TS.7.4.19.2^b (bis), 3^b (bis).
 na māyayā bhavasy uttaro mat VS.23.52^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.4^d; LÇ.9.10.12^d. See na yajñapā.
 na māyābhir dhanadām paryabhūvan RV.1.33.10^b.
 na mitram nayate vaçam AV.5.19.15^d.
 na minanti svarājyam RV.5.82.2^c; 8.93.11^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^c.
 namucāv (VSK.MS.KS. namucā) āsure sacā RV.10.131.4^b; AV.20.125.4^b; VS.10.33^b; 20.68^d, 76^b; VSK.11.10.3^b; 22.54^b, 62^b; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.4; 3.11.4^b: 145.13; KS.17.19^b; 38.9^b, 9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.25^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; 2.6.13.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^b.
 namucer dhiyā sarasvatī VS.20.67^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.1; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.
 na mṛtyave va tasthe kadā cana RV.10.48.5^b.
 na mṛtyur āsīd amṛtaṁ na tarhi (TB. omitting āsīd, and, dividing wrongly, na mṛtyur amṛtaṁ tarhi na) RV.10.129.2^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.58.
 na mṛṣā çrāntaṁ yad avanti devāḥ RV.1.179.3^a; ÇB.10.4.4.5.
 na mṛṣyate prathamam nāparaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.145.2^c.
 na mṛṣyante yuvatayo-vātāḥ RV.6.67.7^c.
 name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣir brahmā yad dadāu MS.4.2.5; 27.4; 4.2.8; 29.14. P: name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣiḥ MÇ.9.5.2 (corrupt). See na ma idam.
 na methete na tasthatuḥ sumeke RV.1.113.3^c; SV.2.1101^c.
 na me dāso nāryo mahitvā AV.5.11.3^c.
 na me dūrād avitave vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.1^d.
 na me pūraḥ sakhye riṣāthana RV.10.48.5^d.
 na me bhitih kadā cana PrāṇagU.2^d. Cf. bhayaṁ cāpi.
 na me yajño yajamānaç ca riṣyāt Kauç.125.2^b.
 na me steno janapade ChU.5.11.5^a.
 na me stotāmativā na durhitāḥ RV.8.19.26^c.
 namo agnaya etc.: see namo-gnaya.
 namo agriyāya (VS.KS. *gryāya; MS. *grīyāya) ca prathamāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.

namo agrevadhāya (MS.KS. *grevadhāya) ca dūrevadhāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
 namo aparasadbhyaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.3. See namo-para^o.
 namo aṣvebhyo (VS.MS.KS. *ṣvebhyo) aṣvapātibhyaç (VS.MS.KS. *ṣva^o) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.14; KS.17.13.
 namo astu nilagrivāya TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a. See namo-stu etc.
 namo astu parāyate AV.11.2.15^b; 4.7^b. See namo rudra etc., and namo-stu etc.
 namo astu (VS.ÇB. *stu) rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe (VS.KS. ÇB. *ntarikṣe) yeṣām vāta (MS. vāta) iṣavaḥ VS.16.65; MS.2.9.9: 129.11; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.36. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ. *stu) rudrebhyo ye divi yeṣām varṣam iṣavaḥ VS.16.64; MS.2.9.9: 129.9; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.35. Ps: namo astu rudrebhyo ye divi MÇ.6.2.4; — 11.7.1; namo-stu KÇ.18.1.5.
 namo astu (VS.ÇB. *stu) rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyām yeṣām annam iṣavaḥ VS.16.66; MS.2.9.9: 129.14; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.37. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyām MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ.PÇ. NilarU. *stu) sarpebhyāḥ RVKh.7.55.10^a; VS.13.6^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.1; KS.16.15^a; ÇB.7.4.1.28^a; ApÇ.16.22.4; 27.22; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.4 (bis); PG.2.14.18; ApMB.2.17.5^a, 8^a (ApG.7.18.1, 10; 19.4); HG.2.16.7; MG.2.7.3; 11.10; 16.3; NilarU.18^a. P: namo-stu KÇ.17.4.6.
 namo astv apānate AV.11.4.8^b.
 namo astv arātaye AV.5.7.1^d, 3^d.
 namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.8, 18, 22.
 namo asya pradiva eka içe RV.3.51.4^d.
 namo gaṅgāyamunayor madhye ye vaṣanti te me prasanātmanāç cirañjīvitam vardhayanti TA.2.20.1.
 namo gaṅgāyamunayor munibhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1 (bis).
 namo gaṇebhyo gaṇapātibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.35; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13. P: namo gaṇebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.170.
 namo gandharvasya namase AV.14.2.35^a.
 namo gandharvāpsarobhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 namo gandharvāya viṣvadvādine PB.1.3.10. P: namo gandharvāya LÇ.1.12.16.
 namo girikebhyo devānām hr̥dayebhyaḥ MS.2.9.9: 127.4. P: namo girikebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. See namo vaḥ kiri^o.
 namo giriçayāya (TS.MS.KS. giriçāya) ca çipiviṣṭāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14.
 namo guhyatāmāya ca MU.5.1^b.
 namo gr̥tsebhyo gr̥tsapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1. See namaḥ kṛchrebhyaḥ.
 namo gr̥hyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.8. See namo goṣṭhyāya, and namo vrajyāya.
 namo gehyāya ca talpyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. See namas talpyāya.
 namo goṣṭhyāya ca gr̥hyāya ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See under namo gr̥hyāya.

namo-gnaya (ApÇ. agnaya) upadras̥tre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ. 2.4.11.2. *See* nama upa^o.
 namo-gnaye VS.2.3.13; ÇB.1.3.2.7.7. *See* agnaye namaḥ.
 namo-gnaye pārthivāya pārthivānam adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.
 namo-gnaye prthivikṣite lokaspr̥te (ChU. prthivikṣite lokakṣite; MU. prthivikṣite lokasm̥rte) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA. 1.1; ChU.2.24.5; MU.6.35. P: namo-gnaye prthivikṣite ApÇ.20.2.1.
 namo-gnaye pracarate AV.9.3.12^a.
 namo-gnaye-pratividdhāya namaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a.
 namo-gnaye-psumate (MahānU. -sumate) TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
 namo-gnaye makhaghne TS.3.2.4.1.3; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 namo-gnaye-sumate: *see prec. but one*.
 namo-gner vāicvānarasya harase namaḥ çarave trāyamāṇa trāyasva no hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.
 namo grahāya cābhigrahāya ca ApMB.2.7.21 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
 namo-griyāya etc.: *see* namo agriyāya.
 namo-grevadhāya etc.: *see* namo agre^o.
 namo-gryāya etc.: *see* namo agriyāya.
 namo jagrbhvān ubhi yaj juṣat RV.4.2.3.4^d.
 namo jaghanyāya ca budhnyāya (TS. budhnyāya) ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4. *See* namo budhnyāya.
 namo jyāyase ca kanyāyase ca MS.2.9.6: 125.3. *See next*.
 namo jyeṣṭhāya ca kaniṣṭhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. *See prec.*
 namo jyeṣṭhāya çreṣṭhāya vṛddhāyendrāya harikeçāyor-dhvaretase namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namo dakṣiṇāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namo dādharma prthivim uta dyām RV.6.5.1.8^b.
 namo digbhyah TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7; ApÇ.7.25.12.
 namo-ditaya ādityebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.8.
 namo dive TS.3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; TA.3.5.1; 4.9.3; Vait.13.24. *See next*.
 namo dive namaḥ prthivyāi AV.6.20.2^c; VSK.5.2.7; TS. 1.2.11.1; MS.3.8.2: 94.4; GB.2.2.4; TA.5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See prec., and* namo dyāvaprthivibhyām.
 namo dive brhate rodasibhyām RV.1.13.6^a.
 namo dive brhate sādānāya RV.5.47.7^d; AV.19.11.6^d.
 namo dīptāya dīptarūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namo dundubhyāya cāhananyāya (MS. dundubhaye cāhananyāya) ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.
 namo dutāya ca prahitāya ca TS.4.5.7.1.
 namo devajanebhyah AV.6.56.1^e, 2^d. *See* namaḥ sarpade^o.
 namo devatābhyah ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 namo devavadhebhyaç AV.6.13.1^a; Kāuç.14.25; 15.6; 72.13; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3; 123.1.
 namo devi nir̥te tubhyam astu VS.12.62^d; TS.4.2.5.4^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 90.16; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 namo devebhyah VS.2.7; TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13: 22.14; 3.9.1: 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; KB.2.1; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; ÇÇ.2.8.14; 6.2.2; KÇ.

3.1.15; 4.14.20; ApÇ.11.18.2; MÇ.2.2.4.38; — 4.4.29; VaradapU.1.3; MahānU.7.1.2, 3, 5.
 namo devebhyo nama iça eṣām RV.6.5.1.8^c.
 namo-dbhyaç TA.10.1.12; BDh.2.5.8.9; MahānU.5.1. *See* adbhyaç (sc. namaḥ).
 namo dyāvaprthivibhyām hotrbhyām pūrvavasūbhyām ÇÇ.1.6.11.
 namo dyāvaprthivibhyām VS.5.7; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ÇG.4.13.3. *See* namo dive namaḥ prthivyāi.
 namo dvīpyāya ca srotasyāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.15. *See* namaḥ srotasyāya, and namo nādeyāya.
 namo-dharāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namo-dhipataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
 namo dhr̥ṣṇave ca pramr̥çāya ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.
 namo nakṣatrebhyā r̥tubhyo māsebhya-r̥dhamāsebhya -horātrebhyah samvatsarebhyah ÇG.2.14.8.
 namo nadīnām sarvāsām patye MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* namaḥ sarvābhyo.
 namo-nama ity ūrdhvāso anakṣan RV.10.115.9^e.
 namo-namaḥ KB.13.1; GB.2.2.18 (bis); ÇB.9.1.1.16; TB. 3.10.9.12. *For* GB. *cf.* dhiṣṇyebhyo.
 namo-namaç ca te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 namo namaskṛtābhyah AV.11.2.31^e.
 namo-namo vaḥ pitarah MS.1.10.3: 143.5; KS.9.6.
 namo nādeyāya ca dvīpyāya ca VS.16.31; KS.17.14. *See under* namo dvīpyāya.
 namo nādyāya (VS. nādeyāya) ca vāicantāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.8; KS.17.15.
 namo nicerave (KS. nicarāya) paricarāya VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.
 namo nipatitāyāi AV.6.90.3^d.
 namo niṣāṅgiṇa iṣudhimate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12; ApMB.2.18.46 (ApG.7.20.16); HG.2.9.6. *Cf. next but one*.
 namo niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya VS.16.20; VSK.17.2.4; MS. 2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12. *See* namaḥ kakubhāya.
 namo niṣāṅgiṇe ceṣudhimate ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 namo niṣādebhyah puñjīṣṭhebhyaç (MS. oṣṭebhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7. *See* namaḥ puñjīṣṭebhyo.
 namo nīpyāya ca bhidyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namaḥ kātīyāya.
 namo nilakapardāya (NīlarU. nīlaçikhaṇḍāya) MS.2.9.2^a: 121.14; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.25^a.
 namo nilagrīvāya ca çitikanṭhāya ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10. P: namo nilagrīvāya MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo nilagrīvāya çitikanṭhāya GDh.26.12.
 namo nīveṣyāya ca hr̥dyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11. *See* namo hr̥dayāya, and namo hr̥dayyāya.
 namo-nukhyātre AÇ.1.2.1. *See* nama ādityāyānu^o.
 namo-ntarikṣasade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.11.
 namo-paguramāṇāya cābhīghnate ca TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.2. *See under* nama udgura^o.
 namo-parasadbhyah PB.1.5.2. *See* namo apara^o.

namo-psuśade vātesave rudrāya HG.1.16.12.
namo babhluçāya vyādihine (TS. vivyādihine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.
namo bilmine ca kavacine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14. P: namo bilmine ca MÇ.11.7.1.
namo budhnyāya ca jaghanyāya ca KS.17.14. See namo jaghanyāya.
namo brhate ca varṣiyase ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.12; KS.17.14.
namo brhadbhyo-rbhakebhyaç ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.4: 124.3. P: namo brhadbhyo-rbhakebhyaḥ MÇ.6.2.4. See namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyaç.
namo brhaspataye bārhaspatyebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.7.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrapāutrebhyo-ñgirobhyaḥ HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya prajāpataye HG.1.22.14. Cf. namo brahmaputrāya.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrebhyo devebhyas trayastrinçebhyaḥ HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇe AB.8.9.5 (ter), 6 (ter); TA.2.13.1; 7.1.1; 12.1; 10.7.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1; MahānU.7.6; VaradapU.1.3; AÇ.12.15.12 (bis); GG.4.7.4.1; VHDh.4.49; Svidh.3.3-5. Cf. brahmaṇe (sc. namaḥ), and brahmaṇe namaḥ.
namo brahmaṇe-tharvapatrāya mīdhuse VaradapU.1^d.
namo brahmaṇe dhruvāyāyutāyāstu HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇe namo astv agnaye TA.2.12.1^a; ApÇ.14.34.5^a; AG.3.3.4^a.
namo brahmaṇe brāhmaṇebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.5.
namo brahmaṇe sarvakṣite sarvasmṛte sarvam asmāi yajamānāya dhehi MU.6.35.
namo brahmaputrāya VaradapU.1.3. Cf. namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya.
namo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
namo brāhmaṇebhyo rājanyebhyaç ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5: 124.5.
namo bharanta emasi RV.1.1.7^c; SV.1.14^c; VS.3.22^c; TS.1.5.6.2^c; MS.1.5.3^c: 69.4; KS.7.1^c.8; ÇB.2.3.4.28^c.
namo bhavasya hetayā VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
namo bhavāya ca rudrāya (MS. çarvāya) ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.8. Cf. next.
namo bhavāya namaḥ çarvāya NilarU.24^c. Cf. prec.
namo bhaviṣyate ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo bhāmāya cakṣuse ca kṛṇmaḥ AV.14.2.35^b.
namobhiḥ pratibhūṣataḥ RV.8.62.5^d.
namo-bhighnate cāpaguramānāya ca KS.17.15. See under nama udgura^o.
namobhir agne samidhota havyāiḥ RV.6.1.10^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.9; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
namobhir devam asuraṁ duvasya RV.5.42.11^d.
namobhir nākam upayāmi çānsan ApÇ.14.17.1^b. See vacobhir vākair.
namobhir mitrāvaruṇota havyāiḥ RV.7.63.5^d; GB.2.3.13.
namobhir vā ye dadhati suvṛktim RV.5.41.2^c.
namo bhuvantaye vārivaskṛtāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.

namo bhūtāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo bhūtyāi yedaṁ cakāra VS.12.65; ÇB.7.2.1.17. P: namo bhūtyāi KÇ.17.2.5.
namo bhojyāya prakṣṭāya kapardine cakrāya cakraharāyānnāyānnapataye çivāya sadāçivāya turyāya turīyāya bhūrbhuvahsvahpate rāyaspate vājipate gopate rgvajuḥsāmātharvāñgirahpate VaradapU.1.3.
namo madhyamāya cāpagalbhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4; KS.17.14.
namo mantriṇe vāñijāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.
namo mahate devāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyaç (KS. -rbha^o; TS. mahadbhyaḥ kṣullakebhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; KS.17.13. See namo brhadbhyo, and cf. next.
namo mahadbhyo namo arbhakebhyaḥ RV.1.27.13^a; AB.7.16.8; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.15.22; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.20. P: namo mahadbhyaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; ÇG.1.4.2; VHDh.8.74. Cf. BrhD.3.99. Cf. prec.
namo mahimna uta cakṣuse te (MS. mahimne cakṣuse) TS.3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.10; KS.13.9^a.10. P: namo mahimne ApÇ.19.17.4; MÇ.3.5.18; —5.2.10.45; —8.19.
namo mahy aramatih pantiyasi RV.10.92.4^b.
namo mānicarāya PG.3.14.7.
namo mātṛe pṛthivyāi VS.9.22 (bis); TS.1.8.15.1; MS.1.9.1: 131.13; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.10; KS.15.8; JB.1.129.327; ÇB.5.2.1.18 (bis); TB.1.7.9.5. P: namo mātṛe KÇ.14.5.14; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
namo mitrasya varuṇasya cakṣase RV.10.37.1^a; VS.4.35^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.6; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.18; 3.7.8: 87.4; KS.2.7^a; 24.7; AB.4.9.12; ÇB.3.3.4.24^a; AÇ.8.6.8; Rvidh.3.10.4. P: namo mitrasya AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.23; KÇ.7.9.22; ApÇ.10.29.4; MÇ.2.1.4.35; ÇG.4.6.4. Cf. BrhD.7.39.
namo mīdhustāmāya (VSK. mīlhuṣtāmāya; MS.MÇ. mīdhustārāya) ceṣumate ca VS.16.29; VSK.17.4.3; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14. P: namo mīdhustārāya ca MÇ.11.7.1.
namo-muṣmāi cāmuṣmāi ca ÇB.9.1.1.17.
namo mṛgayubhyaḥ çvanibhyaç ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2. See namaḥ çvanibhyo.
namo meghyāya ca vidyutyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.
namo māuñjyāyormyāya vasuvindāya sarvavindāya namaḥ GDh.26.12. See next.
namo māuñjyāyaurmyāya sāumyāya çamyāya çivāya namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. See prec.
namo yatra ni śidasi TB.3.7.2.7^c; AÇ.1.12.34^c; ApÇ.9.2.9^c; MÇ.3.1.25^c.
namo yamāya namo astu mṛtyave AV.5.30.12^a.
namo yamāya yāmyebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.7. Cf. yamāya (sc. namaḥ), yamāya namaḥ, and yamapurusebhyaḥ.
namo yāmyāya ca kṣemyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.
namo yujānam namo vahantam RV.1.65.1^b.
namo yuvabhya açnebhyaç (KS. āç^{io}) ca vo namo-namaḥ (KS. namaḥ) MS.2.9.4: 124.3; KS.17.13. Cf. next.

namo yuvabhyo nama açinebhyah RV.1.27.13^b; ApÇ. 24.13.3^b. *Cf. prec.*

namo yemāno açvinā vavartat RV.4.44.3^d; AV.20.143.3^d.

namo rathibhyo arathebhyah (TS. rathēbhyah; MS.KS. varūthibhyah) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; MS. 2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.

namo rathebhya rathapatibhyah ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.1.

namo rājavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1^b.

namo rājñe TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11.

namo rājñe varuṇāya tvīṣimate AV.6.20.2^b.

namo rātryā namo divā AV.11.2.16^b.

namo rucāya brāhmaye VS.3.1.20^d; TA.3.13.2^d.

namo rudra parāyate TB.3.7.2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^d; ApÇ. 9.2.9^b. *See under* namo astu pa^o.

namo rudrāya PG.3.15.16.

namo rudrāya giriśade PG.3.15.13.

namo rudrāya grāmasade MG.1.13.10.

namo rudrāya catuṣpathasade PG.3.15.8; MG.1.13.13.

namo rudrāya ca paçupataye ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. *See* namaḥ çarvāya.

namo rudrāya tatsade HG.1.16.13.

namo rudrāya tīrthasade MG.1.13.14.

namo rudrāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.2^a.

namo rudrāya pathisade PG.3.15.7; HG.1.16.8.

namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate devāya tryambakāyāika-carāyādhipataye haraye çarvāyeçānāyogrāya vajriṇe ghrīṇe kapardine namaḥ GDh.26.12. *Cf. tasmāi te deva.*

namo rudrāya paçupataye svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU. 19.2.

namo rudrāya paçuśade HG.1.16.9.

namo rudrāya pātrasade MG.1.9.13 (*bis*).

namo rudrāya piṭṭṣade PG.3.15.14.

namo rudrāya bhūtādhipataye BDh.3.6.6.

namo rudrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.

namo rudrāya mīdhuse (ÇÇ. mīlhuṣe) AB.5.27.2^d; 7.3.2^d; TB.3.7.8.1^d, 2^d, 2^e; AÇ.3.11.1^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^d; 13.2.2^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^d; 17.6^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d; — 3.5.12^d.

namo rudrāya vanasade PG.3.15.12.

namo rudrāya vāstospataye TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.13.20.1; ApDh.1.11.31.21.

namo rudrāya viṣṇave TAA.10.75.

namo rudrāya çakṛtpiṇḍasade PG.3.15.15. *Cf. next.*

namo rudrāya çakṛtsade ApMB.1.13.8^b. *Cf. prec.*

namo rudrāya çmaçānasade MG.1.13.12.

namo rudrāya sarpaśade HG.1.16.10.

namo rudrāyātātāyine (TS. ovine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.

namo rudrāyāntarikṣasade HG.1.16.11.

namo rudrāyāpsuśade PG.3.15.9; HG.1.16.12.

namo rudrāyāikavṛkṣasade MG.1.13.11.

namo rudrebhyo ye divi (*also* ntarikṣe, *and* pṛthivyām) ApÇ.17.11.5. *See next.*

namo rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyām ye ntarikṣe ye divi TS.4. 5.11.2. *See prec.*

namo rūrāya cyavanāya codanāya dhr̥ṣṇave AV.7.116.1. P: namo rūrāya Kāuç.32.17.

namo rūrāya çociṣe kṛṇomi AV.1.25.4^b.

namo rohitāya sthapataye VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2. 9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.

namo lopyāya colapyāya (MS. colapāya) ca VS.16.45; TS. 4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.

namo vaḥ kirikebhya devānām hṛdayebhyah VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.22, 23. *See* namo giri-kebhya.

namo vaḥ pitara iṣe MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7.

namo vaḥ pitara ūrje AV.18.4.81^a; MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7. P: namo vaḥ pitarah Kāuç.88.26.

namo vaḥ pitarah AV.18.4.85. *See next but one, and* namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ.

namo vaḥ pitarah krūrāya KS.9.6. *See under* namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.

namo vaḥ pitarah pitaro vaḥ namaḥ VS.2.32; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21. *See under prec. but one.*

namo vaḥ pitarah çuṣmāya (VS.ÇÇ. çuṣāya; SMB.GG. KhG. çuṣāya) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4. 5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4.3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ pitarah MÇ.1.1.2.34.

namo vaḥ pitaras tapase VSK.2.7.4.

namo vaḥ pitarah svadhāyāi VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; TB.1. 3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. *See* svadhāyāi vaḥ.

namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya (VSK. ghorāya manyave) VS. 2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26. *See* namo vaḥ pitarah krūrāya, *and* namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām.

namo vaḥ pitaro jivāya VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4. 3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ KhG.3.5.29. *See* namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām.

namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ AÇ.2.7.7. *See under* namo vaḥ pitarah.

namo vaḥ pitaro balāya KS.9.6; ÇÇ.4.5.1.

namo vaḥ pitaro bhāmāya AV.18.4.82^a.

namo vaḥ pitaro manyave AV.18.4.82^b; VS.2.32; TS.3. 2.5.6; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. *Cf. VSK.2.7.4.*

namo vaḥ pitaro mṛtyave ÇÇ.4.5.1.

namo vaḥ pitaro yac chivām tasmāi AV.18.4.84^a.

namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām tasmāi VSK.2.7.4; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4. *See* namo vaḥ pitaro jivāya.

namo vaḥ pitaro yat krūrām tasmāi AV.18.4.83^b.

namo vaḥ pitaro yat syonām tasmāi AV.18.4.84^b.

namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām tasmāi AV.18.4.83^a; MS.1. 10.3: 143.5. *See under* namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.

namo vaḥ pitaro rasāya AV.18.4.81^b; VS.2.32; VSK. 2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1.10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3. 10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; ApÇ.1.10.2; 13.12.10; SMB. 2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26; HG.2.12.10. P: namo vaḥ KÇ.4.1.15; 5.9.24.

namo vañcate parivañcate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2. 9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.

namo-vatyāya ca kūpyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namaḥ kūpyāya.
namo vanyāya ca kakṣyāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.
namo vayanī vaiçravaṇāya kurmahe TA.1.31.6^b.
namo varuṇasya pāçāya MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.13; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.41.
namo varuṇāya VS.8.23; TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; ÇB.4.4.5.11; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; JUB.4.1.7; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; KÇ.10.8.21; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11; BDh.2.5.8.9. *Cf.* varuṇāya (*sc.* namaḥ), and varuṇāya namaḥ.
namo varuṇāya vāruṇebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.7.
namo varmiṇe ca varūthine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.
namo varṣyāya cāvarṣyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.
namo-vasānyāya ca çlokyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.6. *See* namaḥ çlokyāya.
namovāke prasthite adhvare narā RV.8.35.23^a.
namovāke vidhema (VS.ÇB. vidhema yat) svāhā VS.8.25¹; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.10; ÇB.4.4.5.20. *See* sūktavāke.
namo vācaspataye MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1. *Cf. next but one.*
namo vāce MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1 (*bis*); MÇ.4.1.31; — 4.3.39; — 4.4.37; — 4.5.12; — 4.6.6; — 4.7.9; — 4.8.3. *Cf. next.*
namo vāce namo vācaspataye TA.2.12.1^c; ApÇ.14.3.5.5^c; AG.3.3.4^c. *Cf. prec. two.*
namo vāce prāṇapatnyāi svāhā ÇB.2.9 (*bis*).
namo vatyāya ca reṣmyāya (TS. reṣmiyāya; MS. reṣmaṇyāya) ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.14; KS.17.15.
namo vā dāçād uçato anu dyūn RV.1.71.6^b.
namo-vāntarāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasantī etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
namo vām astu çṇutām havām me TA.3.14.3^a.
namo vāyava upaçrotre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
namo vāyava-ntarikṣakṣite lokasṛte (MU. lokasṛte; ChU. lokakṣite) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA.1.1; MU.6.35; ChU.2.24.9.
namo vāyave vibhumata āntarikṣāṇām adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.
namo vāruṇyāi TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
namo vāstavayāya ca vāstupāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15. P: namo vāstavayāya MÇ.6.2.4.
namo vikṣiṇatkebhyaḥ (TS.KS. vikṣiṇakebhyaḥ) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23. *See* nama ākṣiṇakebhyaḥ.
namo vicinvatkebhyaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.4; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.
namo virūpebhyo viçvarūpebhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13.
namo viçvakarmaṇe sa u pātṛ asmān TS.3.2.8.2^d; MÇ.2.3.7.4^d. *See* viçvakarman namas.
namo viçvajanasya kṣāmāya PB.1.8.7.

namo viṣṇave GG.1.6.20; VHDh.3.207. *Cf.* viṣṇave namaḥ.
namo viṣṇave gaurāya diçyanām adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.
namo viṣṇave br̥hate (AG. mahate) karomi TA.2.12.1^d; ApÇ.14.3.4.5^d; AG.3.3.4^d.
namo visrjadbhyo vidhyadbhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13. *See* namo-syadbhyo.
namo visrjyamānāyāi AV.6.90.3^c.
namo vidhryāya (MS. vidhriyāya) cātapayāya ca VS.16.38; KS.17.15; MS.2.9.7: 125.14. *See* nama idhriyāya.
namo vīrtsāyā asamrddhaye AV.5.7.1^c.
namo vṛkṣebhyo harikeçebhyaḥ VS.16.17.40; TS.4.5.2.1; 8.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; 2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.12.15.
namo vṛddhāya ca savṛdhe (TS. saṁvṛdhvane; KS. savṛdhvane; MS. suvṛdhvane) ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.
namovṛdhāso mahinā tarutra RV.7.21.9^b.
namovṛdhāir avasyubhiḥ sute raṇa RV.8.13.9^c.
namo vedebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
namo vo astu: *see* namo vo-stu.
namo vo astu pravatsyāmi ApÇ.6.27.2.
namo vo astu prāvatsyam ApÇ.6.27.2.
namo vo-stu (AÇ.ÇÇ. astu) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8; SMB.2.1.7.
namo vyuptakeçāya ca kapardine ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. *See* namaḥ kapardine ca vy°.
namo vrajyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca VS.16.44. *See under* namo gr̥hyāya.
namo vrātebhyo vrātapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13.
namo-çvāya TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
namo-çvibhiyām kṛṇumo-çvayugbhiyām TB.3.1.2.11^d.
namo-çvebhyo *etc.*: *see* namo açvebhyo.
namo-simadbhyo naktām caradbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.
namo-stu te nirṛte tigmatejaḥ AV.6.63.2^a. P: namo -stu te nirṛte Vait.28.26. *See* namaḥ su te.
namo-stu devaṣipitrmanuṣyebhyaḥ ÇG.6.6.16.
namo-stu dāivāya prastarāya AV.16.2.6.
namo-stu narmade tubhyam RVKh.1.19.1.10^c.
namo-stu nilagrīvāya (NilarU. nilaḥkhaṇḍāya) VS.16.8^a; NilarU.11^a; Br̥hPDh.9.17.1. *See* namo astu *etc.*
namo-stu parāyate MÇ.3.1.25^b. *See under* namo astu pa°.
namo-stu rudrebhyo *etc.*: *see* namo astu *etc.*
namo-stu varṣamedase AV.12.1.42^d.
namo-stu sarpebhyaḥ: *see* namo astu *etc.*
namo-stv asitāya AV.6.56.2^a.
namo-syadbhyo vidhyadbhyaç ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11. *See* namo visrjadbhyo.
namo hantre ca hanīyase ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
namo hamāya (Svidh. -hamāya) mohamāya maṇhamāya dhūnvate tāpasāya punarvasave namaḥ GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
namo harikeçāyopavitine VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.
namo hiranyabāhave senānye VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.

- 2.9.3; 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18. P: namo hira-
nyabāhave BrhPDh.9.117.
namo hiranyabāhave hiranyavarṇāya hiranyarūpāya hira-
nyapataye TA.10.18.1; MahānU.13.4.
namo hrdayyāya ca niveṣyāya ca VS.16.44. See under
namo niveṣyāya.
namo-horātrābhyām astu AV.19.8.2^e, 7^b.
namo hradayyāya (KS. hradavyāya) ca niveṣyāya (KS.
niveṣyāya) ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See under namo
niveṣyāya.
namo hrasvāya ca vāmanāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1;
MS.2.9.5; 124.12; KS.17.14.
namyā yad indra sakhyā parāvati RV.1.53.7^c; AV.20.21.7^c.
namraṁ maryākaro rajim (ÇÇ. 'kārora api) AV.20.128.13^b;
ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^b.
na ya ṣānte januṣo-yā nu RV.6.66.4^a.
na yaṁ yāvā tarati yātumāvān RV.7.1.5^c.
na yaṁ ripavo na riṣanyavaḥ RV.1.148.5^a.
na yaṁ vayanti samare-tamānāḥ RV.6.9.2^b.
na yaṁ vivikto rodasi RV.8.12.24^a.
na yaṁ çukro na dūrāçih RV.8.2.5^a.
na yaṁ hiṁsanti dhītayo na vāṇih RV.6.34.3^a.
na yac chūdreṣv alapsata (ÇÇ. alipsata) AB.7.17.3^b; ÇÇ.
15.24^b.
na yajamāna riṣyasi RV.8.31.16^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.
2^a; 164.14; KS.11.12^a.
na yajñapā bhavasy uttaro mat Vait.37.2^d. See na māyayā.
na yajñasya manvate martyāsaḥ (TB. ApÇ. martāsaḥ) RV.
10.2.5^b; KB.26.6^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
na yajñena nota çamibhir ābhiḥ RV.6.52.1^b.
na yaṁ jaranti çarado na māsāḥ RV.6.24.7^a.
nayatāmūn mṛtyudūtāḥ AV.8.8.11^a.
na yat te çocis tamasā varanta RV.4.6.6^c; TS.4.3.13.1^c.
na yat paro nāntaraḥ RV.2.41.8^a; VS.20.82^a.
na yat paro nāntaras tuturyāt RV.6.63.2^d.
na yat purā cakrma kad dha nūnam RV.10.10.4^a; AV.
18.1.4^a.
na yad dūrād vasavo nū cid antitaḥ RV.8.27.9^c.
nayantaṁ gīrbhir vanā dhiyaṁ dhāḥ SV.1.74^c. See
nayanto.
nayanti duritā tiraḥ RV.1.41.3^c.
nayantu yata āgataḥ RV.10.85.31^d; AV.14.2.10^d; ApMB.
1.6.9^d.
nayanto garbhaṁ vanāṁ dhiyaṁ dhuḥ RV.10.46.5^c. See
nayantaṁ.
na yaṁ dipsanti dipsavaḥ RV.1.25.14^a.
na yaṁ dudhrā varante na sthirā muraḥ RV.8.66.2^a; SV.
2.38^a.
na yaṁ dhūrvanti dhūrtayaḥ RV.8.45.9^c.
nayann ṛtasya pathibhi rajiṣṭhāih RV.1.79.3^b.
nayann ṛtasya praçiso naviyasiḥ RV.9.86.32^c.
na yan mitrāih samamamāna eti AV.12.3.48^b.
nayasid v ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.45.6^a.
na yasya te çavasāna RV.8.68.8^a.
na yasya devā devatā na martāḥ RV.1.100.15^a.
na yasya dyāvāpṛthivi anu vyacaḥ RV.1.52.14^a.
na yasya dyāvāpṛthivi na dhanva RV.10.89.6^a; N.5.3.
na yasya vartā januṣā nv asti RV.4.20.7^a.
na yasya sātūr janitor avāri RV.4.6.7^a.
na yasya hanyate sakhā RV.10.152.1^c; AV.1.20.4^c.
na yasyāḥ pāraṁ dadṛçe na yoyuvat AV.19.47.2^a.
na yasyendro varuṇo na mitraḥ RV.2.38.9^a.
na yaḥ saṁpṛche na punar havītave RV.8.101.4^a.
na yā adevo varate na devaḥ RV.6.22.11^c; AV.20.36.11^c.
na yātava indra jūjuvur naḥ RV.7.21.5^a.
na yābhyo bhuvanaṁ kaç canāre RV.6.47.3^d.
na yām miham akirad dhrādunim ca RV.1.32.13^b.
nayāmy arvatir iva AV.10.4.21^c.
na yā roṣāti na grabhat (ÇÇ. grabhaḥ) AB.4.10.14^b; AÇ.
6.5.18^b; ÇÇ.9.20.26^b.
na yāsu citraṁ dadṛçe na yakṣam RV.7.61.5^b.
nayiṣṭhā u no neṣaṇi RV.10.126.3^c.
na yuṣme vājābandhavaḥ RV.8.68.19^a.
na ye divaḥ pṛthivyā antam āpuḥ RV.1.33.10^a.
na ye devāsa ohasā na martāḥ RV.6.67.9^c.
na ye vātasya praminanty abhvaṁ RV.1.24.6^d.
na ye çekur yajñiyāṁ nāvam āruham RV.10.44.6^c; AV.
20.94.6^c; N.5.25^c.
na yeṣāṁ gopā arāṇaḥ cid āsa RV.5.2.5^b.
na yeṣāṁ iri sadhastha iṣṭa ā RV.5.87.3^c.
na ye stāunā ayāso mahnā RV.6.66.5^c.
na yonā (TS. yonāv; KS. yonir) uṣāsānaktā (KS. 'naktā-
gneḥ) VS.27.17^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.10; KS.
18.17^b. See upāke.
na yo mātārāv apy (SV. anv) eti dhātave RV.10.115.1^b;
SV.1.64^b.
na yo yuchati tiṣyo yathā divaḥ RV.5.54.13^c.
na yo rara āryaṁ nāma dasyave RV.10.49.3^d.
na yor upabdiraçvyāḥ RV.1.74.7^a. P: na yor upabdiḥ ÇÇ.
14.52.5.
na yo varāya marutām iva svanaḥ RV.1.143.5^a.
nara indra pratiçikṣanty annāih RV.10.29.5^d; AV.20.76.5^d.
naramdhiaḥ prohyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇur na-
raṁ.
naraṁ nr̥ṣāhaṁ mañhiṣṭham RV.8.10.1^c; AV.20.44.1^c;
SV.1.144^c.
naram avāryakratum RV.8.92.8^c; SV.2.993^c.
naraç ca ye pitubhājo vyuṣṭāu RV.1.124.12^b.
naraç cid vām samithe çūrasātāu RV.3.54.4^c.
naraḥ çānsanty ukthaçāsa ukthā RV.7.19.9^b; AV.20.37.9^b.
naraḥ çubhe na panthām RV.1.127.6^b.
naras tokasya tanayasya sātāu (RV.7.82.9^d, sātiṣu) RV.4.
24.3^d; 7.82.9^d.
naras tokasya sanitāu RV.1.8.6^b; AV.20.71.2^b.
naraḥ somasya harsyā RV.8.68.14^b.
narā gāureva vidyutām tr̥ṣāṇā RV.7.69.6^a.
narā ca çānsaṁ dāivyaṁ ca dhartari RV.9.86.42^d.
na rājanyo na vāiçyaḥ AV.5.17.9^b.
na rājā varuṇo vibhuḥ TA.1.5.1^b.
na rātri nāhaḥ syāt AV.1.1.4.21^c.
na rātryā (TB. rātriya) ahna āsīt praketaḥ RV.10.129.2^b;
TB.2.8.9.4^b. But TB. erroneously puts na with the pre-
ceding pada.
narā daṁsiṣṭhāv atraye RV.10.143.3^a.

na rādhah paryetave RV.8.24.21^b; AV.20.65.3^b.
 na rādhasa āmaritā maghasya RV.4.20.7^b.
 na rādhasā mardhiṣan naḥ RV.8.81.4^c.
 na rādhaso-rādhaso nūtanasya RV.6.27.3^c.
 narā nṛtū janiman yajñiyanām RV.6.63.5^d.
 narām na ṇsaṇṣaḥ savanāni gantana RV.2.34.6^b.
 narā māyābhīr itaūti māhinam RV.1.151.9^b.
 narā vā ṇsaṇṣam pūṣaṇam agohyam RV.10.64.3^a.
 narāṇsaṇṣaḥ prati dhāmāny aṇjan RV.2.3.2^a.
 narāṇsaṇṣaḥ prati ṇūro mimānaḥ VS.20.37^a; MS.3.11.1^a:
 139.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a.
 narāṇsaṇṣam vājinaṁ vājayanā iha RV.1.106.4^a.
 narāṇsaṇṣam sudhṛṣṭamam RV.1.18.9^a.
 narāṇsaṇṣapīṭasya deva soma te matividah (Vāit. te nṛbhiḥ
 ṣṭutasya matividah) AB.7.34.1; Vāit.20.7.
 narāṇsaṇṣapīṭasya soma deva te matividah prāṭhsavana-
 sya gāyatrachandasah pitṛpīṭasya MÇ.2.4.2.32; ... ma-
 tivido mādhyamīnasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasaḥ...
 MÇ.2.4.6.15; ... matividah trīṇīyasya savanasya jagacchan-
 dasah... MÇ.2.5.1.50. P: narāṇsaṇṣapīṭasya MÇ.2.4.2.42.
 narāṇsaṇṣam iha priyam RV.1.13.3^a; SV.2.699^a.
 narāṇsaṇṣaḥ caturāṅgo yamo-ditiḥ RV.10.92.11^b.
 narāṇsaṇṣa stavīṣyate AÇ.8.3.10^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^b. See
 nārāṇsaṇṣa.
 narāṇsaṇṣas trir ā divaḥ RV.1.142.3^c.
 narāṇsaṇṣasya mahimānam eṣām RV.7.2.2^a; VS.29.27^a;
 MS.4.13.3^a: 201.12; KS.37.4^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; N.8.7^a.
 narāṇsaṇṣasyāham devayajayā paṇmān (MÇ. oyajya-
 yendriyavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.
 Cf. ApÇ.4.10.1.
 narāṇsaṇṣaḥ suṣūdati RV.5.5.2^a.
 narāṇsaṇṣena tejasā VS.28.2^c; TB.2.6.7.1^e.
 narāṇsaṇṣena nagnahum (KS.TB. nagnahuḥ) VS.20.57^b;
 MS.3.11.3^b: 143.13; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b.
 narāṇsaṇṣe somapīṭham ya āṇuḥ (KS. āṇuḥ) MS.4.10.6^b;
 157.8; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.6.16.1^b. See nārāṇsaṇṣe.
 narāṇsaṇṣo agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.1.5.22; ÇÇ.1.7.3.
 narāṇsaṇṣo agniḥ (VS.TS.KS. agne) AV.5.27.3^b; VS.27.
 13^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.1; KS.18.17^a.
 narāṇsaṇṣo gnāspatir no avyāt (RV. avyāḥ) RV.2.38.10^b;
 MS.4.14.6^b: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^b.
 narāṇsaṇṣo no-vatu prayāje RV.10.182.2^a.
 narāṇsaṇṣo bhavati yad vijāyate RV.3.29.11^b.
 narāṇsaṇṣo viṇvarūpebhīr aṇvāḥ RV.10.70.2^b.
 narā ṇavīrayā dhiyā RV.1.3.2^b.
 narā sumnena cetasa RV.5.73.6^b.
 nariṣṭā nāma vā asi AV.7.12.2^b.
 nariṣṭhāyāi bhīmalam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 na riṣyati na vyathate TA.1.11.7^a.
 na riṣyati savanam yasminn āyatā RV.5.44.9^b.
 na riṣyanti na vyathante ha bhojāḥ RV.10.107.8^b.
 na riṣyet tvāvataḥ sakḥā RV.1.91.8^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.
 4.10.1^c: 141.13; KS.2.14^c.
 na riṣyema kadā cana RV.6.54.9^b; AV.7.9.3^b; 20.127.14^c;
 VS.34.41^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b.
 na riṣate vāvṛdhanāḥ parā dāt RV.5.3.12^d.
 nare ca dakṣiṇāvate RV.9.98.10^c; SV.2.681^c, 1029^c.

nare naryāya nṛtamāya nṛṇām RV.4.25.4^d.
 na revatā paṇinā sakhyam indrah RV.4.25.7^a.
 naro asāmiṇavasah RV.5.52.5^b.
 na rogaṁ nota duḥkhatām ChU.7.26.2^b; MU.7.11^b.
 na rodasī adruḥā vedyābhiḥ RV.3.56.1^c.
 na rodasī apa nudanta ghorāḥ RV.1.167.4^c.
 na rodasī mahimānam mamāte RV.3.32.7^d.
 naro dhanvāni bāhvoḥ RV.6.59.7^b.
 naro na raṇvāḥ savane madantaḥ RV.7.59.7^d.
 naro naram avase tam dhanāya RV.1.100.8^b.
 naro maghāny āṇuḥ RV.5.10.3^d.
 naro madema ṇarāṇe sakḥāyah RV.7.19.8^b; AV.20.37.8^b.
 naro marya arepasah RV.5.53.3^c.
 naro yat te duduhur dakṣiṇena TB.3.7.13.1^b. See naro
 yad vā.
 naro yatra duhate kāmyam madhu RV.10.76.6^c.
 naro yatra devayavo madanti RV.1.154.5^b; 7.97.1^b; MS.
 4.12.1^b: 179.4; TB.2.4.6.2^b.
 naro yad vā te hastayor adhuḥṣan Vāit.24.1^b. See naro
 yat te.
 naro yad vām aṇvinā stomam āvan RV.4.44.6^c; AV.20.
 143.6^c.
 naro ye ke cāsmad ā RV.10.20.8^a.
 naro vartayathā guru RV.1.39.3^b.
 naro-si TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; TB.3.
 8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.23 (ApG.8.22.16).
 naro havya na marjayanta āsabbhiḥ RV.10.76.7^d.
 naro havebhīr idate sabādhaḥ RV.7.8.1^c; SV.1.70^c.
 naro hitam ava mehanti peravaḥ RV.9.74.4^d; KS.35.6^d.
 narte brahmaṇas tapaso vimokaḥ TB.2.7.17.1^a. P: narte
 brahmaṇaḥ ApÇ.2.2.28.2.
 narmadāyāi namaḥ prātaḥ RVKh.1.191.10^a.
 narmadāyāi namo niçi RVKh.1.191.10^b.
 narmāya puṇṇçalum VS.30.20. See hasāya pu^o.
 narmāya bhadravatim TB.3.4.1.15.
 narmāya rebham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 narya prajāṁ me-ḥjugupas tam me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.5.
 narya prajāṁ me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.
 2.4.1.4; TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.2;
 ApÇ.5.18.2^a. P: narya KÇ.4.12.13.
 naryāpasa upadiṇyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 nalam plavam āroḥaitat TA.6.7.2^a.
 nalena patho-nv ihi TA.6.7.2^b.
 na lokam abhi gachati JB.1.234^f. Part of puraḥ cakram.
 na lobho nācubhā matiḥ RVKh.5.87.20^b.
 na va ihāstv ity aṇcanam (read ihāstu nyanācanam?) Kāuḥ.
 116.7^b.
 na vaḥ pratimāi sukrṭāni vāghataḥ RV.3.60.4^c.
 navam vasānaḥ surabhiḥ suvāsah AV.14.2.44^a. P: na-
 vāṇ vasānaḥ Kāuḥ.79.27.
 navam soma juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 navam somāya vājine TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 navam stomam juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.7^d.
 navam stomam navam haviḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a.
 navam havir juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a.
 navakṛtva indro rājā KS.40.9^a.
 navagvāsaḥ sutasomāsa indram RV.5.29.12^a; AÇ.9.3.22.

navagvo nu daḡagvo āṅgīrastamaḥ RV.10.62.6^c.
nava cakhvānsam navatīm ca bāhūn RV.2.14.4^b.
navacatvāriṇṇate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.

2.1,2,4.

nava ca ma ekādaḡa ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
nava ca me navatiḡ ca me AV.5.15.9^a.
nava ca yan navatīm ca sravantiḡ RV.1.32.14^c.
nava ca yā navatiḡ ca AV.6.25.3^a.
navajāto virocate TB.2.4.8.6^c.
navam jānānam jenyam vipaḡcitam RV.9.86.36^b.
navam janistāraṇi RV.5.9.3^b.
navatīm srotā nava ca sravantiḡ RV.10.104.8^c.
navatīm nāvya anu (AV. ati) RV.1.80.8^b; AV.8.5.9^f. Cf. pareṇhi.

navatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7.
navadaḡa ca ma ekaviṇṇatiḡ ca me VS.18.24.
navadaḡabhir astuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6;
110.13; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.12.

navanāgasahasrabalaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^b.
na vaniṣad anātataḡ AV.20.132.7; ÇÇ.12.18.15.
navanta kṣoṇayo yathā RV.10.22.9^d.
navanta gāvaḥ svar dṛḡke RV.1.66.10^b. Cf. next but one.
navantam ahiṇ sam piṇaḡ rjīṣin RV.6.17.10^d.
navanta viḡve svar dṛḡke RV.1.69.10^b. Cf. prec. but one.
na vandanaḡ caviṣṡha vedyābhiḡ RV.7.21.5^b.
navam nu stomam agnaye RV.7.15.4^a; KS.40.14^a; TB.
2.4.8.1^a.

nava paḡcātāt sthivimanta āyan RV.10.27.15^c.
nava puro navatīm ca ḡnathistam RV.7.99.5^b; TS.3.2.11.
3^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.4.

nava prāṇan navabhiḡ sam mimite AV.5.28.1^a. P: nava
prāṇan Kāuḡ.11.19; 52.20; 58.10.

navabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6;
110.9; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.7.

navabhir vājair navati ca vājinam RV.10.39.10^b.
nava bhūmiḡ samudrāḡ AV.11.7.14^a.
navabhyaḡ ḡatebhyaḡ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
navabhyaḡ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
navamā daḡameṣu ḡrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
navam barhir odanāya strṇita AV.12.3.32^a. P: navam
barhiḡ Kāuḡ.61.40.

na vayan cādharmāḡ ca ApDh.1.10.28.11.
nava yat puro navatīm ca sadyaḡ RV.7.19.5^b; AV.20.
37.5^b. Cf. next but one.

nava yad asya navatīm ca bhogaḡ RV.5.29.6^a.
nava yo navatīm puraḡ RV.8.93.2^a; AV.20.7.2^a; SV.
2.80.1^a. Cf. prec. but one.

na varante paribādho adeviḡ RV.5.2.10^d; TS.1.2.14.7^d.
navarcebhyaḡ svāhā AV.19.23.6.
na vartave prasavaḡ sargataḡtaḡ RV.3.33.4^c.
na varṣam maitrāvaruṇam AV.5.19.15^a.
navaviṇṇatiḡ ca ma ekatrinṇaḡ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.
7.11.1.

navaviṇṇatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6;
110.18; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.17.

navaviṇṇatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.
1,2,4.

nava vrādhato navatīm ca vakṣayam RV.10.49.8^d.
navaṣaṣṡyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.
1,2,4.

nava sākaṇ navatiḡ ḡambarasya RV.4.26.3^b.
navasya soma te vayam TB.2.4.8.2^a.
navasraktim ṛtasprḡam (SV. ṛtāvrdham) RV.8.76.12^b;
AV.20.42.1^b; SV.2.340^b; AA.2.3.6.4,5.

na vā aranyānir hanti RV.10.146.5^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
na vā u (TS.TB.ApÇ. na vā uv; MS. na vā) etan mriyase
na (MS. nota) riṣyasi RV.1.162.21^a; VS.23.16^a; 25.44^a;
TS.4.6.9.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a; 25.14; KSA.6.5^a; ÇB.13.2.
7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^a; ApÇ.7.16.7^a. P: na vā uv etan
mriyase TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.8,11.

na vā u te tanvā tanvam (AV. te tanūm tanvā) sam
papreyām RV.10.10.12^a; AV.18.1.14^a. See na te tanūm.
na vā u devāḡ kṣudham id vadham daduḡ RV.10.117.1^a.
P: na vā u devāḡ Rvidh.4.4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.40.

na vā u mām vrjane vārayante RV.10.27.5^a.
na vā u yoṣad rudrād asuryam RV.2.33.9^d.
na vā uv etc.: see na vā u etan.
na vā u somo vrjinaṇ hinoti RV.7.104.13^a; AV.8.4.13^a.
na vā etan etc.: see na vā u etan.
na vā ojīyo rudra tvad asti RV.2.33.10^d; TA.4.5.7^d. See
ojīyo rudras.

na vām jūryanti pūrvyā kṛtāni RV.1.117.4^d.
navānām navatinām RV.1.19.1.13^a.
navā no agna ā bhara RV.5.6.8^a.
na vām devā amṛtā ā minanti RV.5.69.4^c.
na vām dyāvoḡhabhir nota sindhavaḡ RV.1.151.9^c.
na vām niṇyāny acite abhūvan RV.7.61.5^d.
navābhir indrotibhiḡ RV.4.31.13^c.

navā mātṛbhyo vasanaḡ jahāti RV.1.95.7^d.
na vāyanti subhvo devayuktāḡ RV.7.67.8^c.
navāratnīn apamāyāsmākaṇ tataḡ pari duṣvapnyam
sarvam dviṣate nir dayāmasi AV.19.57.6. Quasi
metrical.

navāḡcityāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
navāḡ caranti saritaḡ purāṇiḡ AV.12.2.41^d.
na vikarṇaḡ prthuḡirāḡ AV.5.17.3^a.

na vi jānāmi (AB. jānanti) yatarat (AV. yatarā) parastāt
AV.10.7.43^b; AB.3.43.5^d; JB.1.258^d.
na vi jānāmi yad ivedam asmi RV.1.164.37^a; AV.9.
10.15^a; N.7.3; 14.22. Cf. BrhD.1.56.
na vi jñāyante sadṛḡir ajuryāḡ RV.4.51.6^d.
na vi dasyanty ūtayaḡ RV.1.11.3^b; SV.2.179^b.
na vindhe asya suṣṡtutim RV.1.7.7^c; AV.20.70.13^c;
N.6.18^c.

na vivyacanta bhūmayāḡ RV.8.6.15^c.
naviṣṡhāya navamam trasadasyuḡ RV.5.27.3^b.
na vīḡdave namate na sthirāya RV.6.24.8^a.
na vīro jāyate vrṣā AV.5.19.4^d.
na vīryam nūtanāḡ kaḡ canāpa RV.5.42.6^d.
na vīryam indra te na rādhaḡ RV.7.22.8^c; AV.20.73.2^c.
navedaso amṛtānam abhūma RV.10.31.3^d.
nave drupade arbhake RV.4.32.23^b; N.4.15^b.
navena pūrvam dayamānāḡ syāma MS.4.13.8: 210.5;
KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.4.17; 9.43. See next.

navena pūrvam dayamāne VS.28.16^e; TB.2.6.10.3^e. See *prec.*
 na vepasā na tanyatā RV.1.80.12^a.
 naveṣṭiṣṭi cāturmāsyāni GB.1.5.23^c.
 na vāi kumārī tat tathā AV.20.133.1^c-6^c; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^c-7^c.
 na vāi gāvo maṅgīrasya (KÇ. mandīrasya) Vāit.34.9^a;
 KÇ.13.3.21^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. See nanu gāvo.
 na vāi tam cakṣur jahāti AV.10.2.30^a.
 na vāi tatra nimloca ChU.3.11.2^a.
 na vāi tatra mriyante (TA. pramiyate) AV.8.2.24^c; TA.6.11.2^a. Cf. sarvo vāi tatra.
 na vāi tvā dviṣṇo abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.14.1^d.
 na vāibādhapraṇuttānām AV.3.6.7^c. Cf. na sāyaka^c.
 navāiva tā navatayaḥ AV.5.19.11^a.
 na vāi vātaḥ cana kāmam āpnoti AV.9.2.24^a.
 na vāi çvetasyādhyaçāre (AG. çvetaḥ cābhyāçāre; HG. çvetasyābhyāçāreṇa; MG. çvetasyābhyāçāre) AG.2.3.3^a;
 PG.2.14.5^a; HG.2.16.8^a; ApMB.2.17.27^a (ApG.7.18.12);
 MG.2.7.1^a.
 na vāi straiṇāni sakhyāni santi RV.10.95.15^c; ÇB.11.5.1.9^c.
 na vo guhā cakṛma bhūri duṣkṛtam RV.10.100.7^a.
 na vocāma mā sunoteti somam RV.2.30.7^b.
 na vo dasrā upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.55.5^c; TS.2.4.8.2^c; MS.2.4.7^c: 45.2; KS.11.9^c; 30.4^c.
 navo-navo bhavati (AV.JUB. bhavasi) jāyamānaḥ RV.10.85.19^a; AV.7.81.2^a; 14.1.24^a; TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1^a;
 MS.4.12.2^a: 181.5; KS.10.12^a; TB.3.1.3.1; AÇ.9.8.3;
 HG.1.16.1; BDh.3.8.10; JUB.3.27.11 (*Vedic allusion which continues in quasi metrical style*); N.11.6^a. Ps: navo-navo bhavati VHDh.5.487; navo-navah ÇÇ.14.32.4; GDh.27.5. Cf. BDh.3.8.14.
 na vo-çvāḥ çrathayantāha sisrataḥ RV.5.54.10^c.
 na vo hiranyanemayaḥ RV.1.105.1^c; AV.18.4.89^c; SV.1.4.17^c.
 navyaṁ kṛṇomi sanyase purājām RV.3.31.19^b.
 navyaṁ ghoṣād amartyam RV.1.139.8^e; AV.20.67.2^c.
 navyaṁ tad ukthyaṁ hitam RV.1.105.12^a.
 navyaṁ dahsiṣṭha sanyase RV.8.24.26^b.
 navyaṁ-navyaṁ haryasi manma nu priyam RV.10.96.11^b; AV.20.32.1^b.
 navyaṁ-navyaṁ tantum ā tanvate divi RV.1.159.4^c.
 navyam āyuh pra sū tira RV.1.10.11^c.
 navyasibhiḥ suçastibhiḥ RV.8.5.24^b.
 navyā-navyā yuvatayo bhavanti RV.3.55.16^c.
 na vy uchet kadā cana AV.11.4.21^f.
 navye deṣṇe çaste asmin ta ukthe RV.4.20.10^c; TS.1.7.13.3^c.
 navyo jāyatām ṛtam RV.1.105.15^d.
 na çakraḥ pariçaktave RV.8.78.5^b.
 na çatāya çatāmagha RV.8.1.5^d; SV.1.29.1^d.
 na çatrur antaṁ vividā yudhā te RV.7.21.6^d; TS.7.4.15.1^d; KSA.4.4^d.
 naçad abhi draviṇaṁ dīdhyānaḥ RV.4.23.4^b.
 naçany avasphūrjan (KS. sphūrjan vidyud) varṣan bhūta rāvaṭ (KS. rāvat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. Cf. under anaçany.

na çardhate dasyujūtāya stavān RV.6.24.8^b.
 na çaçramāṇo bibhīvān RV.10.105.3^b.
 na çirṣe nota madhyataḥ AV.7.56.6^b.
 na çeso agne anyajātam asti RV.7.4.7^c; N.3.2^c.
 naçyatetaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.5^d, 6^d.
 naçyantu mama sarvadā RVKh.5.87.29^d.
 naçyetaḥ prāmutaḥ pata AV.7.115.1^b.
 na çrāmyanti na vi muñcanti ete RV.2.28.4^c.
 naṣṭaceṣṭaḥ ca mārutaḥ Suparṇ.4.2^d. See māruto na.
 naṣṭasavo naṣṭaviṣāḥ AV.10.4.12^a.
 naṣṭe jihvā carcarīti ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^c. See oṣṭhe jihvā.
 na saṁvādāya ramate RV.8.101.4^b.
 na saṁskṛtatram upa yanti tā abhi RV.6.28.4^b; AV.4.21.4^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.4.6.9^b.
 na saṁskṛtaṁ pra mimito gamiṣṭhā RV.5.76.2^a; SV.2.1103^a.
 na sakthi udyamiyāsi RV.10.86.6^d; AV.20.126.6^d.
 na sa jātu janaḥ çraddadhāt TA.1.11.5^c.
 na sa jīyate maruto na hanyate RV.5.54.7^a.
 na sa devā atikrame RV.1.105.16^c.
 na saṁdṛṣṭe tiṣṭhati rūpam asya TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.1.11^a; KU.6.9^a; ÇvetU.4.20^a.
 na sannān āva gachati AV.6.76.4^b.
 na sa pitryāṇam apy eti lokam AV.5.18.13^d.
 na sa mucyātāi varuṇasya rājñah AV.4.16.4^b.
 na samudrāḥ parvatāir indra te rathaḥ RV.2.16.3^b.
 na sa rājā vyathate yasminn indrah RV.5.37.4^a.
 na sa rāyā çaçamāno vi yoṣat RV.4.2.9^c.
 na sa riṣyāti pūruṣaḥ RV.10.97.17^d; AV.6.109.2^d; VS.12.91^d; TS.4.2.6.5^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.14; KS.16.13^d.
 na sarve manasā viduḥ AV.10.8.14^d.
 na sa sakhā yo na dadāti sakhye RV.10.117.4^a.
 na sa svo dakṣo varuṇa dhrutiḥ sā RV.7.86.6^a. Cf. BrhD.1.56.
 na sahasrāya nāyutāya vajrivaḥ RV.8.1.5^c; SV.1.291^c.
 na sāyakapraṇuttānām AV.9.2.12^c. Cf. na vāibādha^c.
 na sāyakasya cikite janāsaḥ RV.3.53.23^a.
 na sāyam asti devayā ajuṣṭam RV.5.77.2^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13^b; N.12.5^b.
 na sindhavo rajaso antam ānaçuḥ RV.1.52.14^b.
 na sīm adeva āpat (SV. āpa tat) RV.8.70.7^a; SV.1.268^a; ÇÇ.18.8.5.
 na sīsarad itaḥ (ApMB. sīsarīdata) ApMB.2.16.9^b, 10^b; HG.2.7.2^b.
 na sugaṁ duṣkṛte bhuvam RV.10.86.5^d; AV.20.126.5^d.
 na sunvāna na devayo RV.8.31.16^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.14; KS.11.12^b.
 na suptam asya supṭeṣu AV.11.4.25^c.
 na suyāçutarā bhuvat RV.10.86.6^b; AV.20.126.6^b.
 na suṣā na sudā uta RV.8.78.4^b.
 na suṣṭutim asuryasya vidvān RV.7.22.5^b; SV.2.1149^b.
 na suṣvim indro vase mṛdhāti RV.6.23.9^d.
 na sūnṛtā yamate vasavyā RV.7.37.3^d.
 na seçe yasya rambate RV.10.86.16^a; AV.20.126.16^a.
 P: na seçe Rvidh.3.24.4.
 na seçe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.17^a; AV.20.126.17^a; ÇÇ.16.13.10.

nasoh prāṇaḥ AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.
3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
na soma indram asuto mamāda RV.7.26.1^a; ÇB.4.6.1.10.
na somād rājñāḥ AB.7.23.3.
na somo apratā pape RV.8.32.16^c.
na stenāir na vanargubhiḥ AV.4.36.7^b.
na steyam admi manasod amueye AV.14.1.57^c.
na stotāraṁ nide karaḥ RV.3.41.6^c; AV.20.23.6^c.
na stome-nupraveçinaḥ SMB.2.5.2^b.
na strīhutaṁ çūdrahutaṁ ca devagam Kāuç.73.18^d.
na smā varante yuvatiṁ na çaryām RV.10.178.3^d; AB.4.
20.31^d; N.10.29^d.
nasyāni barhir badarair jajāna VS.19.90^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
154.7; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.5^d.
na sredhati na vyathate na riṣyati RV.5.54.7^b.
na sredhantaṁ rayir naçat RV.7.32.21^b; SV.2.218^b.
na svadhitiṁ vananvati RV.8.102.19^b.
na svapnāya sprhayanti RV.8.2.18^b; AV.20.18.3^b; SV.
2.71^b.
na svid asti tad ṛtuthā vi vocaḥ RV.6.18.3^d.
na svāiri svāiriṇi kutah ChU.5.11.5^d.
na hata (iti brūyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
na hanyate na jiyate tvotaḥ RV.3.59.2^c; TS.3.4.11.5^c;
MS.4.10.2^c; 146.14; KS.23.12^c.
nahi grabhāyāraṇaḥ suçevaḥ RV.7.4.8^a; N.3.3^a.
nahi tad dr̥çyate divā (ApÇ. tad dadṛçe divā; HG. tad
divā dadṛçe divaḥ) AV.7.101.1^d; ApÇ.10.13.11^d; HG.
1.17.4^d.
nahi te agne tanvaḥ (JB. tanvāi; TA. ApÇ. tanuvāi) AV.
6.49.1^a; KS.35.14^a; JB.2.223 (218)^a; TA.6.10.1^a; ApÇ.
14.29.3^a; Kāuç.46.14.
nahi te agne vṛṣabha pratidhr̥ṣe RV.8.60.14^a.
nahi te antaḥ çavasah parinaçe RV.1.54.1^b.
nahi te kṣatram na saho na manyum RV.1.24.6^a. P:
nahi te kṣatram ÇÇ.12.11.21.
nahi te nāma jagrāha AV.3.18.3^a. See nahi asyā nāma.
nahi te pūrtam akṣipāt RV.6.16.18^a; SV.2.57^a; KS.
20.14^a.
nahi te çūra rādhasaḥ RV.8.46.11^a.
nahi teṣām amā cana (MS. satām) RV.10.185.2^a; VS.
3.32^a; MS.1.5.4^a; 70.9; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.
6.17.10^a.
nahi tvad anyā puruhūta kaç cana RV.8.66.13^c.
nahi tvad anyan maghavan na āpyam RV.7.32.19^c; AV.
20.82.2^c; SV.2.1147^c.
nahi tvad anyo girvaṇo girah saghat RV.1.57.4^c; AV.20.
15.4^c; SV.1.373^c.
nahi tvad āre nimīṣaḥ caneçe RV.2.28.6^d; MS.4.14.9^d;
229.2; N.13.1.
nahi tvad indra vasyo anyad asti RV.5.31.2^c.
nahi tvā kaç cana prati RV.8.64.2^c; AV.20.93.2^c; SV.
2.705^c.
nahi tvā pūṣann atimanya āghr̥ṇe RV.1.138.4^f.
nahi tvā rodasī ubhe RV.1.10.8^a.
nahi tvā çatru starate str̥ṇoṣi yam RV.1.129.4^f.
nahi tvā çūra devāḥ RV.8.81.3^a; SV.2.80^a.
nahi tvā çūro na turo na dhr̥ṣṇuḥ RV.6.25.5^a.

nahi devo na martyaḥ RV.1.19.2^a.
nahi nu te mahimanaḥ samasya RV.6.27.3^a.
nahi nu yād adhīmasi RV.1.80.15^a.
na hinvanāsas titirus ta indram RV.1.33.8^c.
nahi praveda sukr̥tasya panthām RV.10.71.6^d; AA.3.2.
4.3^d; TA.1.3.2^d; 2.15.1^d.
na hi bāhyahutaṁ devāḥ ÇÇ.1.10.8^c.
nahi manyuḥ pāuruṣeyaḥ RV.8.71.2^a.
nahi mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsim RV.4.55.7^c.
nahi me akṣipac cana RV.10.119.6^a.
nahi me asty aghnyā RV.8.102.19^a.
nahi me rodasī ubhe RV.10.119.7^a.
nahi va ūtiḥ pṛtanāsu mardhati RV.7.59.4^a.
nahi vaç caramaṁ cana RV.7.59.3^a; SV.1.241^a; Svidh.
2.8.1.
nahi vaḥ çatrur vivide adhi dyavi RV.1.39.4^a.
nahi vām vavrayāmahe RV.8.40.2^a.
nahi vām asti dūrake RV.1.22.4^a.
nahi vo asty arbhakāḥ RV.8.30.1^a; ÇÇ.10.11.8. P: nahi
Rvidh.2.31.4.
nahi ṣas tava no mama RV.8.33.16^a.
nahi ṣma yad dha vaḥ purā RV.8.7.21^a.
nahi ṣmā te çataṁ cana RV.4.31.9^a.
nahi sthūry ṛtuthā yātam asti RV.10.131.3^a; AV.20.
125.3^a.
nahi spaçam avidann anyam asmāt VS.33.60^a; TB.2.4.
6.7^a.
nahi svam āyuç cikite janeṣu RV.7.23.2^c; AV.20.12.2^c.
nahi nu vo maruto anty asme RV.1.167.9^a.
nahi nv asya pratimānam asti RV.4.18.4^c.
nahi nv asya mahimānam indriyam RV.8.3.13^c; AV.20.
50.1^c.
nahy āṅga nṛto tvat RV.8.24.12^a.
nahy āṅga purā cana RV.8.24.15^a; SV.2.861^a.
nahyanti dharuṇāya kam RV.10.60.8^b.
nahy anyam badākaram (AA. balākaram) RV.8.80.1^a;
AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BṛhD.6.97.
nahy anye açaknuvan RV.5.40.9^d; KB.24.4^d.
nahy asyā aparaṁ cana RV.10.86.11^c; AV.20.126.11^c;
TS.1.7.13.1^c; KS.8.17^c; N.11.38^c.
nahy asyā (ApMB. asyāi) nāma gr̥bhñāmi RV.10.145.4^a;
ApMB.1.15.4^a (ApG.3.9.6). See nahi te nāma.
nāñho aṇnoti duritaṁ nakir bhayam RV.10.39.11^b.
nāñho martam naçati na pradṛptiḥ RV.6.3.2^d.
nākam rakṣethe dyubhir aktubhir hitam RV.1.34.8^d.
nākam gr̥bhñānāḥ (TS.KS. gr̥hñānāḥ) sukr̥tasya loke
VS.15.50^c; TS.3.5.4.1^c; 4.7.13.3^c; MS.1.4.3^c; 50.8;
2.12.4^c; 147.9; KS.5.6^c; 18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
nākam ā roha saha yajamānena TB.3.7.13.4^c.
nākam eti jñānavidhūtapāpmā N.1.18^d.
nākāḥ ṣatṛiṇṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.
8.4; 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.24.
nākasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.5.
nākasya pr̥ṣṭham abhisamivasanāḥ TA.10.2.1^c.
nākasya pr̥ṣṭham āruhya TA.10.1.13^c; MahānU.5.3^c.
nākasya pr̥ṣṭhād divam ut patiṣyan AV.18.4.14^b.
nākasya pr̥ṣṭhāyabhiṣektāram TB.3.4.1.8.

nākasya pr̥sthe adhi tiṣṭhati çritah RV.1.125.5^a.
nākasya pr̥sthe adhi didhyānāh AV.18.2.47^d.
nākasya pr̥sthe adhi rocane divah TS.3.5.5.3^b.
nākasya pr̥sthe adhi viṣṭapi çritah AV.18.4.4^b.
nākasya pr̥sthe adhi saptaraçmāu AV.9.5.15^d. Cf. nāke tiṣṭhantam.
nākasya pr̥sthe dadivānsam dadhāti AV.9.5.10^b.
nākasya pr̥sthe parame vyoman TB.3.7.6.5^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
nākasya pr̥sthe mahato mahiyan TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.1.1^b.
nākasya pr̥sthe (Vait.MÇ. pr̥sthe svarge loke) yajamāno astu Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.3.19.1^b; MÇ.5.2.15.10^b; — 5.2.16.14^b.
nākasya pr̥sthe sam iṣā madema AV.7.80.1^d. See uttame nāka.
nākasya pr̥sthe svarge etc.: see prec. but one.
nākulī nāma te mātā SMB.2.4.8^c.
nāke tiṣṭhantam adhi saptaraçmāu AV.11.1.36^d. Cf. nākasya pr̥sthe adhi sapta^a.
nākedam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
nāke rājan prati tiṣṭha AV.6.123.5^a.
nāke suparṇam upapaptivānsam RV.9.85.11^a.
nāke suparṇam upa yat patantam RV.10.123.6^a; AV.18.3.66^a; SV.1.320^a; 2.1196^a; AB.1.22.3; KB.8.7; ŠB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4. P: nāke suparṇam ŠB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 10.15; LÇ.3.9.18; 8.8.35; MÇ.4.3.22; — 8.19.
nāko-si bradhnah (MÇ. bradhno-si) pratiṣṭhāsamkramaṇah (KS. okramaṇam; MÇ. okramaṇatamam) KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.14.13; MÇ.1.5.4.10.
nākro makarah kulipayas (TS. kulikayas; MS. pulikayas; KSA. pulirayas) te-kūpārasya VS.24.35; TS.5.5.13.1; MS.3.14.16; 176.1; KSA.7.3.
nāgāh (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
nāgo rayir ā ciketa SV.1.225^b; 2.1155^b. See agor arir.
nāgnir nendro na pavamānāh TA.1.5.1^c.
nāgniḥ sūryo nota candramāh AV.9.2.24^b.
nāgner devatāyā emi AB.7.24.3.
nājāmim na pari vṛṇakti jānim RV.1.124.6^b.
nāḍikā dantās tapasābhidighāh AV.5.18.8^b.
nāḍyas tiṣṭhanti prathamāh AV.10.7.16^b.
nāṇḍikam jāyate bisam AV.5.17.16^b.
nātārid (TB. nātārīr) asya samṛtiḥ vadhānām (TB. badhānām) RV.1.32.6^c; TB.2.5.4.4^c.
nāti paçyati kaç cana AV.4.5.2^b.
nātrāvakhādo asti vah RV.1.41.4^c.
nātham vittvā ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf. gātum nātham.
nātha gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19.
nātham ihi ApÇ.7.16.7.
nātham paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nātham mahyam MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nāthavid asi MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nādeyibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
nādyā çatruṇā nanu purā vivitse (ÇB. yuyutse) RV.10.54.2^d; ÇB.11.1.6.10^d.
nādrayaḥ pari śanto varanta RV.3.32.16^b.
nādhamāno vṛṣabham carṣaṇīnām TA.3.15.2^b.

nādhisattvaḥ pradṛçyate TA.1.2.3^d.
nādhr̥ṣa ā dadhr̥ṣate (AA. dadhr̥ṣa; ÇÇ. dadhr̥ṣayā) AV.6.33.2^a; AA.5.2.1.3^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^b.
nādhvasu vāraṇeṣu (MS. vāraṇeṣu ca) RV.10.185.2^b; VS.3.32^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 70.9; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b; ApÇ.6.17.10^b.
nānaḍvān sahate dhuram AV.5.17.18^b.
nānadati parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.20.5^b.
nānadad eti marutām iva svanaḥ RV.9.70.6^b.
nānadadbhiḥ çaçvasadbhir dhanāni RV.1.30.16^b.
nānadad rāsabhaḥ patvā VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^b; 79.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
nānā cakrāte yamyā vapuṇṣi RV.3.55.11^a.
nānā cakrāte sadanam yathā veh RV.3.54.6^c.
nānā jātāv arepasā RV.5.73.4^c.
nānādharmāṇām pr̥thivi yathāukasam AV.12.1.45^b.
nānādhiyo vasūyavaḥ RV.9.112.3^c; N.6.6^c.
nānānam vā u no dhiyaḥ RV.9.112.1^a. P: nānānam Rvidh.3.4.2. Cf. Br̥hD.6.139.
nānāpatrakā sā devi MG.2.13.6^a.
nānā pāpakṛtyā (LÇ. adds yāsmiṇ satre) LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.12.2.8.
nānāpi sati dāivate AG.1.3.10^d; KāuÇ.6.34^d. See nānā saty.
nānā prāṇo yajamānasya paçunā TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.1; KS.30.8^a,9; ApÇ.7.15.11; 16.7; MÇ.1.8.3.31^a.
nānā yonisahasrāni N.14.6^c.
nānāratham vā vibhavo hy açvāh AV.20.13.4^b.
nānārūpā oṣadhīr yā bibharti MS.4.14.11^c; 233.11. See nānāvīryā.
nānārūpāḥ paçavo jāyamānāh AV.14.2.25^b.
nānā rūpāni kratavo vasānāh TS.4.3.11.2^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 160.11; KS.39.10^d.
nānārūpā mātur asyā upasthe TS.4.3.11.3^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 161.11; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
nānārūpe ahani karṣi māyayā AV.13.2.3^b.
nānār̥seyāṇām apy asty atra AV.11.1.33^b.
nānāvīryā oṣadhīr yā bibharti AV.12.1.2^c. See nānārūpā etc.
nānāveçāparājitaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
nānā çrāntāya çrīr asti AB.7.15.1^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
nānā saty api dāivate MG.2.18^d,18^c (end). See nānāpi.
nānā santo bibhrato jyotir āsā (MS. āsām) RV.10.67.10^d; AV.20.91.10^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.2.
nānā hanū vibhr̥te sam bharete RV.10.79.1^c.
nānā havanta ūtaye RV.8.1.3^b; 15.12^b; 68.5^c; AV.20.85.3^b.
nānā havete sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.8^d; AV.20.34.8^d.
nānāhitāgnir nāvidvān ChU.5.11.5^c.
nānā hi tvā havamānā janā ime RV.1.102.5^a.
nānā hi devāiç cakr̥pe sado vām KS.17.19^a. See next two.
nānā hi vām devahitam sadas (TB. ApÇ. sadah) kṛtam VS.19.7^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.11; KS.37.18^a; AB.8.8.11^a; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.2.6.1.4^a; AÇ.3.9.4^a; ApÇ.19.7.3. P: nānā hi vām MS.3.11.7; 150.13; KÇ.19.2.21; MÇ.5.2.4.29; — 5.2.11.23. See prec. and next.
nānā hi vām devahitam sado mitam TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ.19.3.4^a. See prec. two.

nānā hṛdā rakṣamāṇā ajuryam RV.1.146.4^b.
 nānā hy agneṣvase RV.6.14.3^a.
 nānudhyāyād bahūn chabdān ÇB.14.7.2.23^e; BrhU.4.4.23^e.
 nānāukāṇsi duryo viçvam āyuh RV.2.38.5^a.
 nāntarikṣam nādrayaḥ somo akṣaḥ RV.10.89.6^b; N.5.3.
 nāntarikṣāṇi vajriṇam RV.8.6.15^b; 12.24^b.
 nāntarvatnī MS.4.2.9: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.
 nāndīmukhāḥ pitarah MÇ.11.9.4.
 nāndīmukhāḥ (AuçDh. °khāç ca) pitarah priyantām ÇG.4.4.12; AuçDh.5.97.
 nāndīmukhān pitṛn ā vāhayiṣye ÇG.4.4.11.
 nāndīmukhān pitṛn vācayiṣye ÇG.4.4.13.
 nānya indrāt karanām bhūya invati RV.8.15.11^c.
 nānyaḥ panthā vidyateṣyanāya (TA.3.12.7^d, panthā ayanāya vidyate) VS.3.1.18^d; TS.3.12.7^d; 13.1^d; ÇvetU.3.8^d; 6.15^d.
 nānyas tvac chūra vāghataḥ RV.8.78.4^c.
 nānyasya mano vaçam anv iyāya TB.3.12.3.3^b.
 nānyā yuvat pramatir asti mahyam RV.1.109.1^c; TB.3.6.8.2^c.
 nānyāsām kirtayāç cana AV.7.37.1^d; 38.4^d.
 nāpa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^f.
 nāpa vṛñjate na gamāto antam AV.10.7.42^d.
 nāpāgāḥ çaudrān nyāyāt AB.7.17.4^c. See māpagāḥ etc.
 nāpābhūta na vo-tiṭṭṣāma RV.4.34.11^a.
 nāputrasya loko-stiti AB.7.13.12^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 nābrahmāṇo maghavānaṁ sutāsaḥ RV.7.26.1^b; ÇB.4.6.1.10.
 nābrahmā yajña ṛdhag joṣati tve RV.10.105.8^c.
 nābhākasya praçastibhiḥ RV.8.41.2^c; N.10.5^c.
 nābhā nābhīm na ā dade RV.9.10.8^a; SV.2.47.6^a.
 nābhānediṣṭho rapati pra venan RV.10.61.18^b.
 nābhā pṛthivyā adhi RV.3.29.4^b; VS.28.1^b; 34.15^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 87.8; 1.6.7^b: 97.14; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.22^b; TB.2.6.7.1^b.
 nābhā pṛthivyā adhi sānuṣu triṣu RV.2.3.7^d.
 nābhā pṛthivyā giriṣu kṣayam dadhe RV.9.82.3^b; SV.2.667^b.
 nābhā pṛthivyā dharuṇo maho divaḥ RV.9.72.7^a; 86.8^d.
 nābhā pṛthivyāṁ nihito davidyutat AV.7.62.1^c. See pṛṣṭhe pṛthivyā.
 nābhā pṛthivyā bhuvanasya majmanā RV.1.143.4^b. Cf. voceyam te.
 nābhā pṛthivyāḥ samidhāne agnāu (TS. samidhānam agnim; MS.KS. samidhāno agnim) VS.11.76^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.13; 3.1.9: 12.13; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 nābhā yajñasya dohanā prādhvare RV.8.12.32^c.
 nābhā yajñasya sam dadhur yathā vide RV.8.13.29^c.
 nābhā yatra prathamam samnasāmahe RV.10.64.13^c.
 nābhā samdāyi navyasi (SV. samdāya navyase) RV.1.139.1^c; SV.1.461^c.
 nābhīm yajñānām sadanaṁ rayiṇām RV.6.7.2^a; SV.2.492^a; KB.23.3. P: nābhīm yajñānām ÇÇ.3.3.5.
 nābhīm jānānaḥ çivavaḥ samāyan AV.12.3.40^d.
 nābhidhr̥ṣe etc.: see nābhimr̥ṣe.

nābhīm te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See nābhim asya.
 nābhīm te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. Cf. next but two.
 nābhīm tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nābhi prāpnoti (MÇ. °pnuyur) nirṛtiṁ parācāiḥ (AÇ.MÇ. parastāt) TB.3.7.3.6^d; AÇ.3.10.31^d; ApÇ.9.4.1^d; MÇ.3.5.14^d. Cf. na tat prāpnoti.
 nābhim (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuç.44.25. Cf. prec. but two.
 nābhim asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. See nābhīm te mā.
 nābhim iva sarvataç cakram AV.11.7.4^c.
 nābhimr̥ṣe (MS.KS. nābhidhr̥ṣe) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) jarbhurāṇaḥ (TS.MS.KS. jarhr̥ṣāṇaḥ) RV.2.10.5^d; VS.11.24^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.6; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.20.
 nābhir asi mā bibhr̥thāḥ ÇG.3.8.5.
 nābhir aham rayiṇām nābhiḥ samānānām bhūyāsam AV.16.4.1.
 nābhir aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 nābhir me cittam vijñānam VS.20.9^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.7; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 nābhir yuvā bhavati rocanasya RV.10.46.3^d.
 nābhis ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.
 nābhivāre padam AV.6.76.3^c.
 nābhur asi saptadaçaḥ Vāit.27.16. P: nābhur asi GB.2.2.13.
 nābhyā āsid antarikṣam RV.10.90.14^a; AV.19.6.8^a; VS.31.13^a; TA.3.12.6^a.
 nābhyām upari tiṣṭhati TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.8^b.
 nābhyā vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.4^d. See plāçibhyo.
 nābhyā hṛdayād adhi AV.9.8.12^b.
 nābhyāi svāhā VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
 nāma gr̥nāti nr̥ṇām RV.1.48.4^d.
 nāma gr̥hṇaty āyuse AV.6.76.4^d.
 nāma gr̥hṇāmy āyataḥ AV.6.82.1^b.
 nāma ca kratuç ca ApMB.1.10.9. See bhagaç ca etc.
 nāma tṛtiyam adhi rocane (SV. rocanam) divaḥ RV.1.155.3^d; 9.75.2^d; SV.2.51^d.
 nāma tvaṣṭur apreyam RV.1.84.15^b; AV.20.41.3^b; SV.1.147^b; 2.265^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.11; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.1^b; N.4.25^b.
 nāma dadhānaḥ kavir asya yonāu RV.9.92.2^b.
 nāma nāmāiva nāma me TA.1.11.3^a.
 nāma nāmā johavīti AV.10.7.31^a.
 nāmantravij juhuyān nāvipaçcit Kāuç.73.17^d.
 nāmāyati na rudati HG.2.4.5^a; ApMB.2.13.5^a (ApG.6.15.5).
 nāma rūpaṁ ca bhūtānām TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 nāma svadhāvan guhyam (ApMB. svadhāvat svaryam) bibharṣi RV.5.3.2^b; ApMB.1.5.12^b.
 nāma svarīṇām sadane guhā yat RV.10.68.7^b; AV.20.16.7^b.
 nāmāni kṛtvābhivadan yad āste TA.3.12.7^d.
 nāmāni cid dadhire yajñiyanī RV.1.72.3^c; 6.1.4^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 206.12; KS.18.20^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c; 3.6.10.2^c.
 nāmāni te çatakrato RV.3.37.3^a; AV.20.19.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.7.

nāmāni devā uta yajñiyāni vah RV.10.63.2^b.
 nāmāni yahvo adhi yeṣu vardhate RV.9.75.1^b; SV.1.
 554^b; 2.50^b.
 nāmāyattāḥ sam atṛpyāṇ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.4^d.
 nāmāsi nāma bhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
 nāmimado nārūrupaḥ AV.4.6.3^c.
 nāmuṣyāham kadā cana AV.6.130.3^b.
 nāyam achā maghavā ṛṇavad girāḥ RV.8.33.13^c.
 nāyam achā vidathānīva satpatih RV.1.130.1^b; SV.
 1.459^b.
 nāyam achā sadhamādam RV.8.2.28^d.
 nārakāya viraḥaṇam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 nārātayas tam idam svasti RV.2.38.9^c.
 nārātayas titirur na dvayāvināḥ RV.2.23.5^b.
 nārātayo vi naḥan nāntāni RV.2.35.6^d.
 nārātsur ime satrīṇaḥ LÇ.4.3.3.
 nārāyaṇaḥ param brahma TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.
 4^a.
 nārāyaṇaḥ paro jyotiḥ TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.4^c.
 nārāyaṇaḥ paro dhyātā TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.5^a.
 (om) nārāyaṇam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 nārāyaṇam mahājneyam TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.3^c.
 nārāyaṇāya vidmahe (MS. dhimahi) MS.2.9.1^b; 120.4;
 TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.16^a.
 nārāyāso na jadhavaḥ RV.8.61.11^b; N.6.25.
 nārācaṇsa stavisyate AV.20.127.1^b. See nārācaṇsa etc.
 nārācaṇsī nyocanī RV.10.85.6^b; AV.14.1.7^b.
 nārācaṇsibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 nārācaṇsena stomena (RV. somena) RV.10.57.3^b; VS.3.
 53^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.15; KS.9.6^b; AB.
 3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kāuṣ.89.1^b.
 nārācaṇseṣu bhakṣayet Vait.20.11^b.
 nārācaṇse somapītham ya āḥuḥ VS.19.61^b. See nārā-
 caṇse.
 nārīr asi VS.37.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3.4; 6.2.10.1; MS.1.
 2.10; 19.15; 2.7.1 (bis); 74.13,14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1;
 120.6; ÇB.14.1.2.7; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; MÇ.1.8.2.2; 2.2.
 3.2. Cf. nāry asi.
 nārīṣṭhayoḥ praṇiṣam idamānaḥ TB.3.7.5.11^c; ApÇ.2.
 20.6^c.
 nārī pañcamayūkham Kāuṣ.107.2^a.
 nārī putram dhāvatu hastagrhya AV.5.20.5^c.
 nārī yahvi na rodasi sadam naḥ RV.10.93.1^b.
 nārīr yā vahyaçivariḥ AV.4.5.3^b. See next.
 nārīr yās talpaçivariḥ RV.7.55.8^b. See prec.
 nārīs te patnayo loma TS.5.2.11.1^a; KSA.10.5^a. See
 nāryas te.
 nārībhakā abhi dādhrṣuḥ AV.1.27.3^b.
 nārībhād īṣate na maho vibhāti RV.1.124.6^d.
 nārībhe asti vajriṇaḥ RV.1.40.8^d.
 nāryamaṇam puṣyati no sakhāyam RV.10.117.6^c; TB.
 2.8.8.3^c.
 nāry asi VS.5.22.26; 6.1; KS.2.9; 16.1 (bis); ÇB.3.5.4.4;
 6.1.4; 7.1.1. Cf. nārīr asi.
 nāryas te patnyo loma VS.23.36^a. See nārīs te.
 nārīvāg indram pratimānāni debhuḥ RV.10.89.5^d; TS.2.
 2.11.3^d; TA.10.1.9^d; N.5.12^d.

nāvapṛjyāte (so the comm.; text nāṣa^o) na gamāte antam
 TB.2.5.5.3^d.
 nāvam aritrāparaṇim kṛnudhvam RV.10.101.2^b.
 nāvam bhinnām ivodakam AV.5.19.8^b.
 nāvayāi nopayā uta RV.8.47.12^b.
 nāvaç caranti svasica iyānāḥ VS.10.19^b; TS.1.8.14.2^d;
 ÇB.5.4.2.5. See nāvo viyanti.
 nāvājinaṁ vājinaḥ hāsanti RV.3.53.23^c.
 nāvā na kṣodaḥ pradīḥaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.56.7^a.
 nāvā na sindhum ati paṇṣi vidvān RV.9.70.10^c.
 nāvidvāṇsas tapasvināḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16^d.
 nāviṣṭyaṁ vasavo devaheḍanam RV.10.100.7^b.
 nāvivāntaḥ samāhitā TB.2.8.8.10^d.
 nāvedavin manute tam bṛhantam TB.3.12.9.7^c; BDh.
 2.6.11.31^c.
 nāveva naḥ pārayatām yugeva RV.2.39.4^a.
 nāveva yāntam ubhaye havante RV.3.32.14^d; TS.1.6.12.
 3^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 182.12; KS.8.16^d; 38.7^d.
 nāveva sindhum duritāty agniḥ RV.1.99.1^d; RVKh.10.
 127.8^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.2^d; N.7^d (Roth's edition,
 p. 201); 14.33^d.
 nāvo viyanti susico na vāṇiḥ MS.2.6.11^d; 70.13; KS.15.7^d.
 See nāvaç caranti.
 nāvo hiranyayir āsan AV.5.4.5^c.
 nāçayad abhibhā itaḥ AV.19.44.7^d.
 nāçayadhvam yavā mama ViDh.48.19^d.
 nāçayāmasi tat tvat AV.3.23.1^b.
 nāçayāmaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.1^d.
 nāçayitri balāsasya VS.12.97^a.
 nāçiraṁ duhre na tapanti gharmam RV.3.53.14^b; N.6.32^b.
 nāçraddadhānasya havir juṣante Kāuṣ.73.18^b.
 nāçrotriyo nānavanikṭapāṇiḥ Kāuṣ.73.17^c.
 nāṣṭamo na navamaḥ AV.13.4.18^a.
 nāsatyā kuha cit santāv ayaḥ RV.1.184.1^c.
 nāsatyā tirohnyam juṣāṇā RV.3.58.7^c.
 nāsatyā dhībhīr yuvam aṅga viprā RV.6.50.10^b.
 nāsatyā nīramanthatam RV.10.24.4^d.
 nāsatyā (MS. nāsatyā, preceded by bhiṣaṇ) bhiṣajāvina
 VS.21.33^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.13; TB.2.6.11.3^b.
 nāsatyā bhuḥyūm ūhathuḥ patamgāḥ RV.1.116.4^b; TA.
 1.10.3^b.
 nāsatyābhyām vayati darçatām vapuḥ VS.19.83^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b; 153.7; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b.
 nāsatyābhyām barhir iva pra vṛñje RV.1.116.1^a. P: nā-
 satyābhyām AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; 11.4; 9.20.12; VHDh.
 8.72. Cf. BrhD.3.139.
 nāsatyā matavacasā RV.1.46.5^b.
 nāsatyā mā vi venatam RV.5.75.7^d; 78.1^b.
 nāsatyā me pitarā bandhuprçhā RV.3.54.16^a.
 nāsatyā yo yajate vandate ca RV.7.73.2^b.
 nāsatyā rayiṣācaḥ syāma RV.1.180.9^d.
 nāsatyāv abruvan devāḥ RV.10.24.5^c.
 nāsatyā vahatuṁ sūryāyāḥ RV.1.184.3^b.
 nāsatyāv indra gūrtaye yajadhyāi RV.10.61.15^b.
 nāsatyā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.3.3^b; VS.33.58^b.
 nāsatyā sātaye kṛtam RV.10.143.5^d.
 nāsatyā somapīṭaye RV.8.42.4^c; 5^c, 6^c.

nāsatyāsnā bhuranyati RV.5.73.6^d.
 nāsatyeva sugmyo ratheṣṭhah RV.1.173.4^d.
 nāsatyeva hava ā çambhaviṣṭhah RV.9.88.3^b.
 nāsad āsīn no sad āsīt tadānim RV.10.129.1^a; ÇB.10.5.3.2; TB.2.8.9.3^a. P: nāsad āsīt VHDh.5.295.425; Rvidh.4.9.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.45; Mahābh.12.343.8.
 nāsām āmitro vyathir ā dadharṣati RV.6.28.3^b; AV.4.21.3^b. See nāinā amitro.
 nāsikavate (KSA. 0kavate) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 nāsikābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 nāsīd rajo no vyomā paro yat RV.10.129.1^b; TB.2.8.9.3^b.
 nāsunvatā sakhyam vaṣṭi çurāḥ RV.10.42.14^d; AV.20.89.4^d.
 nāsunvatā sacate puṣyatā cana RV.5.34.5^b.
 nāsuṣver āpir na sakhā na jāmiḥ RV.4.25.6^c.
 nāseva nas tanvo rakṣitārā RV.2.39.6^c.
 nāsti sarpabhayam haret RVKh.1.191.8^d.
 nāsmākam asti tat tarāḥ RV.8.67.19^a.
 nāsmāi kāmāḥ sam ṛdhyante AV.12.4.19^c.
 nāsmāi tṛṇam nodakam ā bharanti RV.10.102.10^c.
 nāsmāi pṛṇim vi duhanti AV.5.17.17^a.
 nāsmāi vidyun na tanyatuḥ siṣedha RV.1.32.13^a.
 nāsmāi samitiḥ kalpate AV.5.19.15^c.
 nāsyā keçān pra vapanti AV.19.32.2^a.
 nāsyā kṣattā niṣkagrivaḥ AV.5.17.14^a.
 nāsyā kṣiyanta utayaḥ RV.6.45.3^c.
 nāsyā kṣetre puṣkarinī AV.5.17.16^a.
 nāsyā jāyā çatavāhi AV.5.17.12^a.
 nāsyā te mahimānam pari ṣṭaḥ RV.1.61.8^d; AV.20.35.8^d.
 nāsyā dāteçe na pratigrahītā AV.4.11.5^b.
 nāsyā dhenuḥ kalyāṇī AV.5.17.18^a.
 nāsyā rāya upa dasyanti notayaḥ RV.5.54.7^c.
 nāsyā vartā na tarutā nv asti RV.6.66.8^a.
 nāsyā vartā na tarutā mahādhane RV.1.40.8^c.
 nāsyā çatrur na pratimānam asti RV.6.18.12^c.
 nāsyā çrutvā grhe vaçet AV.12.4.27^d.
 nāsyā çvetāḥ kṛṣṇakarnaḥ AV.5.17.15^a.
 nāsyākṣo yātu sajati TA.1.11.8^b.
 nāsyā vaçmi vimucam nāvṛtam punaḥ RV.5.46.1^c.
 nāsyāsthini bhindyāt AV.9.5.23^a. P: nāsyāsthini Kāuç. 66.31.
 nāham yātuṁ sahasā na dvayena RV.5.12.2^c.
 nāham vindāmi kitavasya bhogam RV.10.34.3^d.
 nāham veda bhrātrtvam no svasṛtvam RV.10.108.10^a.
 nāham karomi TAA.10.61 (ter); 10.62; MahānU.18.2.3;
 nāham kartā TAA.10.62; nāham kārayitā TAA.10.62.
 nāha dāmānam maghavā ni yaṁsat RV.10.42.8^c; AV.20.89.8^c.
 nāham tam veda dabhyam dabhat sa RV.10.108.4^a.
 nāham tam veda ya iti braviti RV.10.27.3^a.
 nāham tantum na vi jānamy otum RV.6.9.2^a.
 nāham devasya martyaḥ ciketa RV.10.79.4^c.
 nāham ato nir ayā durgahāitat RV.4.18.2^a.
 nāham indrāṇi rāraṇa RV.10.86.12^a; AV.20.126.12^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.39^a.
 nāham patim sanitur asya rāyaḥ RV.5.12.3^d.
 nāha vivyāca pṛthivi canāinam RV.3.36.4^c.

nāhā na māsāḥ çarado varanta RV.3.32.9^d.
 nāhāyam agnir abhiçastaye naḥ RV.5.3.12^c.
 niḥ kravyādām nudāmasi (MS. nudasva) AV.12.2.16^c; MS.1.1.8; 4.9. See niṣ kravyādām sedha.
 niḥ parvatasya gā ājaḥ RV.8.3.19^d.
 niṁsānam juhvo mukhe RV.8.43.10^c; KS.7.12^c.
 ni karma manyum durevasya çardhataḥ RV.2.23.12^d; KS.4.16^d.
 nikaṣamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikaṣitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikaṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikāmam aramaṇasam yena RV.6.17.10^c.
 nikāmāso vy ṛvire RV.10.25.5^b.
 nikāme-nikāme naḥ parjanyo varṣatu VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3.
 nikāyaç (MS.KS. nikāyam) chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 ni kāvyā vedhasaḥ çaçvatas kaḥ RV.1.72.1^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a. P: ni kāvyā TS.2.3.14.1.
 nikīrya (MÇ. nigīrya) tubhyam abhya āsam (ApÇ. tubhyam madhye; MÇ. tubhyam madhvah) Vait.34.9^c; ApÇ.21.20.3^c; MÇ.7.2.7^c. See nigīrya sarvā.
 nikṛtvānas tapanās tāpayiṣṇavaḥ RV.10.34.7^b.
 ni ketavo janānam RV.1.191.4^c.
 ni ketunā janānam RV.5.66.4^c.
 nikramaṇam niṣadanam vivartanam (KSA. nivartanam) RV.1.162.14^a; VS.25.38^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.8; KSA.6.5^a.
 nikṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.1^a.
 nikṣa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.1^d.
 nikṣa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
 nikṣa me sarvān durhādaḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
 nikhātām cid yaḥ puruṣambhṛtam vasu RV.8.66.4^a.
 nigadenāiva çabdyate N.1.18^b.
 ni galgaliti dhārakā VS.23.22^d; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See ni jal-guliti.
 ni gavām id dadhatur vakṣaṇāsu RV.6.72.4^b.
 ni gavyatā manasā sedur arkāiḥ RV.3.31.9^a. P: ni gavyatā ÇÇ.18.9.4.
 ni gavyavo-navo druhyavaç ca RV.7.18.14^a.
 ni gāvo goṣṭhe asadan RV.1.191.4^a; AV.6.52.2^a.
 nigīrya tubhyam etc.: see nikīrya.
 nigīrya sarvā ādhiḥ KÇ.13.3.21^c. See nikīrya.
 nigr̥hya karnakāu dvāu AV.20.133.3^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.3^a.
 nigr̥bhenādharāṇ (MS. 0dharan) akah VS.17.63^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d; 8.14; KS.1.12^d; 18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.21^d.
 nigr̥bhyā (MS. 0bhyāḥ; KS. 0bhyās) stha devaçrutah (KS. 0çrutāç çukrāç çukrabhṛtaḥ) VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.5; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7. P: nigr̥bhyā (MÇ.MG. nigr̥bhyāḥ) stha KÇ.9.4.7; MÇ.2.3.2.36; — 2.4.4.2; MG.1.5.4; BDh.3.8.12.
 ni grāmāso avikṣata RV.10.127.5^a.
 nighṛṣvāir asamāyutāiḥ TA.1.12.3^b.
 nighnanti tathāiveti (ÇÇ. tathā mama) AV.20.136.6^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^d.

nighnanto yaṁ na tastre AV.19.46.3^b.
 ni cakreṇa rathyā dūspadāvṛṇak RV.1.53.9^d; AV.20.21.9^d.
 ni ca devīm mātarā RVKh.5.87.12^c.
 ni cid viçvāyuh çayathe jaghāna AV.6.17.9^d.
 ni cin miṣantā nicirā ni cikyatuh RV.8.25.9^c.
 nicetāro hi maruto gr̥ṇantam RV.7.57.2^a.
 nicerur asi nicumpuṇaḥ (TS.TB. nicañkuṇa; MS.KS. nieuñkuṇaḥ) VS.3.48^b; 8.27^b; 20.18^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.11; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.47^b; 4.4.5.22^b; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^b; LÇ.2.12.9^b.
 nijagantha hanvor indra tanyatum RV.1.52.6^d.
 nijaghnir dūreçravāḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 nijañghaṁ çavalodaram TA.1.28.1^d.
 ni janān svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.7^d; AV.4.5.1^d.
 ni jalguliti dhānikā TS.7.4.19.3^d; KSA.4.8^d. See ni galgalti.
 nijasya nihito mayā HG.1.15.6^d.
 ni jaḥṣaṁ çithire dhātā antaḥ RV.7.71.5^d.
 ni jānukā me ny añjalikā TA.1.6.2^c.
 nijo bhūyāsam uttamāḥ AV.3.5.2^d.
 nijya godhug upa sīda dugdhi Kāuç.62.21^b.
 niṇyah saṁnaddho manasā carāmi RV.1.164.37^b; AV.9.10.15^b; N.14.22.
 ni taṁ çāsmi gārhapatyena vidvān AV.12.2.9^c.
 nitatnī nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dulā.
 nitatnyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 ni tad dadhiṣe varam param (AV.5.2.6^a, vāre pare) ca RV.10.120.7^a; AV.5.2.6^a; 20.107.10^a. P: ni tad dadhiṣe Kāuç.15.9.11.
 ni taṁ padyāsu çignathaḥ RV.8.6.16^c.
 ni tasmin dhattam vajram ugrāu AV.4.28.6^b.
 nitānas tvā māruto ni hantu MS.1.2.11^c: 20.18; 3.8.9: 108.1; KS.2.12; 25.10; MÇ.2.2.3.16; — 3.5.5. See dyutānas tvā māruto minotu.
 nitānas tvā māruto marudbhīr uttarataḥ pātu MÇ.6.2.4. See dyutānas etc.
 nitikti yo vāraṇam annam atti RV.6.4.5^a.
 ni tigman abhy añçum RV.8.72.2^a.
 ni tigmāni bhrāçayan bhrāçyāni RV.10.116.5^a.
 nitudantim arāte AV.5.7.7^d.
 ni turvaçam ni yādvaṁ çīçhi RV.7.19.8^c; AV.20.37.8^c.
 ni tṛṇadmi vacānsi ca AV.19.32.4^d.
 ni te deçṇasya dhīmahi prareke RV.3.30.19^b; TB.2.5.4.1^b.
 ni te naḥsāi pipyāneva yoṣā RV.3.33.10^c; N.2.27^c. Cf. BrhD.4.107.
 ni te mano manasi dhāy asme RV.10.10.3^c; AV.18.1.3^c.
 ni te yāmann avikṣmahī RV.10.127.4^b.
 nitoçanaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ carṣaṇinām RV.6.1.8^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.4; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 nityaṁ rekṇo amartya RV.8.4.18^b.
 nityaṁ na sūnum tanayaṁ dadhānāḥ RV.10.39.14^d.
 nityaṁ na sūnum pitror upasthe RV.1.185.2^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 224.12; TB.2.8.4.8^c.
 nityaṁ na sūnum madhu bibhrata upa RV.1.166.2^a.
 nityapuṣṭāṁ karīṣiṇim RVKh.5.87.9^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MG.2.13.6^b; MahānU.4.8^b.

nityaṁ mrjanti vājinaṁ ghṛtena RV.5.1.7^d.
 nityaç cakanyāt svapatir damūnāḥ RV.10.31.4^a.
 nityastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.9.12.7^a; SV.2.55.2^a.
 nityasya rāyaḥ patayaḥ syāma RV.4.41.10^b; 7.4.7^b; N.3.2^b.
 nityaḥ sūno sahaso jātavedaḥ RV.3.25.5^b.
 nityahotāraṁ tvā kave MS.1.1.12^a: 7.14. P: nityahotāraṁ tvā MÇ.1.2.6.10. Cf. vitihotraṁ.
 nityād rāyo amaṇhata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).2^c.
 nityūritrāṁ padvatīm rāsy agne RV.1.140.12^b.
 nityāsa im pretāro arakṣan RV.1.148.5^d.
 nityās te-nucarās tava TA.1.12.3^d.
 nitye cin nu yaṁ sadane jaghṛbhre RV.1.148.3^a.
 nitye toke dīdivānsam sve dame RV.2.2.11^d.
 ni trito jarimānaṁ na (KS. trito no jarimānam) ānaṭ MS.2.6.12^d: 71.9; 4.4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8^d.
 ni tvam indra praty ānaṁ jaghantha RV.1.52.15^d.
 ni tvā dadhita rodasi yajadhyāi RV.6.15.15^b.
 ni tvā dadhe vara ā prthivyāḥ RV.3.23.4^a.
 ni tvā dadhe vareṇyam RV.3.27.10^a.
 ni tvā nakṣya viçpate RV.7.15.7^a; SV.1.26^a; Svidh.2.6.11.
 P: ni tvā nakṣya Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvām agne manur dadhe RV.1.36.19^a; SV.1.54^a. P: ni tvām agne Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvā yajñasya sādhanam RV.1.44.11^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 ni tvā vasiṣṭhā ahvanta vājinaṁ RV.10.122.8^a.
 ni tvā hotāram ṛtviḥ RV.1.45.7^a.
 ni dadhāti sa mṛtyave AV.6.76.3^d.
 ni dadhāniha vaha vā RV.10.119.9^b; N.1.4^b.
 nidaṁ-nidaṁ pavamāna ni tārīṣaḥ RV.9.79.5^c.
 ni dahat prthivīm sarvām TA.1.3.3^c.
 ni dahyatām agham Kāuç.83.7. See ni no-gham.
 nidātāraṁ na vindate RV.8.72.5^b.
 ni dāçusa uṣaso martyāya RV.6.65.3^b.
 ni dāsam çignatho hathāiḥ RV.8.70.10^d.
 ni durōṇe amṛto martyānām RV.3.1.18^a.
 ni durga indra çnathihy amitrān RV.7.25.2^a.
 ni duryoṇa avṛṇaṁ mṛdhravācaḥ (RV.5.32.8^d, ovācam) RV.5.29.10^d; 32.8^d.
 ni duryoṇe kuyavācam mṛdhi çret RV.1.174.7^d.
 ni dūreçravase vaha (ÇÇ. vahaḥ) AV.20.135.11^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^d.
 ni devir devebhyo yajñam açiṣan TS.3.5.6.3.
 ni devo devebhyo havyāvāt MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.
 nido yatra mumuemahe RV.9.29.5^c.
 ni dvipādaç catuspādo arthinaḥ RV.8.27.12^c.
 nidhanapataye namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanapatāntikāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 nidhanavata āgrayaṇaḥ (MS.KS. āgrāṇ) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 nidhanena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.16; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 nidhanveva tān imi TA.1.12.2^d. See under ati dhanveva tān.
 nidhāya bhāraṁ punar astam eti TA.3.14.1^d.

nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā MS.4.9.21: 136.6;
 nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi TA.4.40.1.
 nidhārayanto duryāsv āyoh RV.4.2.12^b.
 nidhiṁ rakṣanti sarvadā AV.10.7.23^b.
 nidhiṁ çevadhiṁ pari dadma etam AV.12.3.46^b.
 nidhidātānnādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.7. *Fragments*: nidhi-
 datā . . . annādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.6.
 nidhiṁ tam adya ko veda AV.10.7.23^c.
 nidhiṁ nidhipā abhy enam ichāt AV.12.3.42^a. P: nidhiṁ
 nidhipāh Kāuç.62.10.
 nidhiṁ pañinām paramaṁ guhā hitam RV.2.24.6^b.
 nidhiṁ bibhrati bahudhā guhā vasu AV.12.1.44^a. P: ni-
 dhiṁ bibhrati Kāuç.24.39.
 nidhir eṣa manuṣyānām ÇG.1.2.8^c.
 nidhir hito mādhi rāto asme RV.7.67.7^b.
 nidhiṁ adevān amṛṇad ayāsyah RV.10.138.4^b.
 nidhinām ca patiṁ saha PG.3.4.8^b.
 nidhinām tvā nidhipatiṁ havāmahe vaso mama VS.23.
 19; TS.7.4.12.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.1; TB.3.
 9.6.1. P: nidhinām KÇ.20.6.13. *Fragment*: vaso mama
 MÇ.9.2.4.
 nidhīyamānam apagūḍham apsu RV.10.32.6^a.
 nidhedhāsi (KS. nidheyāsi) pracyutīnām apracyutām ni-
 kāmadarāṇām puruṣāpārhaṁ (KS. puruṣāpārhaṁ)
 yaçasvat MS.4.13.8: 211.1; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 ni dhehi gor adhi tvaci RV.1.28.9^a.
 ni dhehi yakṣad amṛteṣu bhūṣan TB.2.5.4.5^c.
 ni dhehi çatasya nṛṇām RV.1.43.7^b.
 ni navyasiṣv avarāsu dhāvate RV.1.141.5^d.
 ninitsuç cana martyah RV.8.68.19^b.
 ni nivartana vartaya (TS. ApMB. vartayendra nardabuda;
 KS. vartayendra nandabala) RV.10.19.8^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b;
 KS.13.9^b; ApMB.2.22.7^b. Cf. ā nivarta ni.
 ni nedhiṣṭhatamā iṣah RV.9.98.5^c; SV.2.589^c.
 ni no-ghaṁ dhiyātāi ÇB.13.8.1.4. *See* ni dahyatām.
 ni no rayiṁ subhojasam yuvasva (TS. yuveha) RV.7.92.
 3^c; VS.27.27^c; TS.2.2.12.8^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.5; KS.
 10.12^c.
 ni no hotā varenyah RV.1.26.2^a.
 nindati tvo anu tvo vavanda (KS. grṇāti) MS.2.7.10^c:
 88.16; KS.16.10^c. *See* piyati.
 nindā ca me-nindā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.
 2.5.3 (ApG.4.10.18).
 nindād yo asmān dipsāc (VS.ÇB. dhipsāc) ca VS.11.80^c;
 TS.4.1.10.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.3; KS.16.7^c; 19.10; ÇB.
 6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^c.
 nindāç ca vā anindāç ca AV.11.8.22^a.
 ninditāro nindyāso bhavantu RV.5.2.6^d.
 ninditāçvaḥ prapathi paramajyāḥ RV.8.1.30^c.
 nipatsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 nipadyata upa tvā martya pretam AV.18.3.1^b; TA.6.1.3^b.
 nipadyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni padvanto ni pakṣiṇah RV.10.127.5^b.
 nipannāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni parvatasya mūrdhani sadantā RV.7.70.3^c.
 ni parvataḥ sādya aprayuchan RV.2.11.8^a.
 ni parvatā admasado na seduḥ RV.6.30.3^c.

ni parvatā ahasata RV.8.7.2^c.
 ni parçāne vidhyatam yantu nisvaram RV.7.104.5^d; AV.
 8.4.5^d.
 ni pastyāsu trita stabhūyan RV.10.46.6^a.
 ni pātām vedasā vayah RV.8.87.2^d.
 ni pāhi duhitar divah AV.19.47.5^d.
 nipiṣṭāsaḥ prdākavaḥ AV.10.4.13^b, 20^d.
 nipūto adhi barhiṣi RV.8.17.11^b; AV.20.5.5^b; SV.1.159^b;
 2.75^b.
 ni pedava ūhathur açum açvam RV.1.117.9^b; 7.71.5^b.
 nibarhayaḥ namuciṁ nāma māyinaḥ RV.1.53.7^d; AV.20.
 21.7^d.
 ni barhiṣi dhattana somyāsaḥ RV.10.30.14^c.
 ni barhiṣi priye sadaḥ RV.9.55.2^c; SV.2.326^c.
 ni barhiṣi priye sadad adha dvitā RV.8.13.24^c.
 ni barhiṣi sadatām somapītaye RV.5.72.1^c-3^c.
 ni barhiṣi sadatanā raṇiṣṭana RV.2.36.3^b; VS.26.24^b.
 ni bād hate amatir nagnatā jasuh RV.10.33.2^c.
 ni bādhasva mahānāsi RV.8.64.2^b; AV.20.93.2^b; SV.2.705^b.
 nibhūyapūr ādhavanīye KS.34.16.
 nimaṅkṣye-haṁ salilasya madhye AB.8.21.10^c. *See* upa-
 maṅkṣyati.
 ni martyād aghāyoh RV.1.27.3^b; SV.2.986^b.
 ni martyeṣv ādadhuḥ RV.8.84.2^c; SV.2.595^c.
 ni mātārā nayati retase bhuje RV.1.155.3^b.
 ni māmṛje pura indrah su sarvāḥ RV.7.26.3^d.
 ni māyāvān abrahmā dasyur arta RV.4.16.9^d.
 ni māyinas tapasā rakṣaso daha RV.8.23.14^c; SV.1.106^c.
 ni māyino dānavasya māyāḥ RV.2.11.10^c.
 ni māyino mamire rūpam asmin RV.3.38.7^d.
 nimitāso yatasrucaḥ RV.3.8.7^b.
 ni mitrayur aratīn atārit MS.2.6.12^b: 71.8; KS.15.8^b.
See vi mitra.
 nimiṣaç cij javīyasā RV.8.73.2^a; AA.2.3.8.11.
 ni mṛgāso avikṣata RV.1.191.4^b; AV.6.52.2^b.
 nimṛdo-si: *see* nimrado-si.
 nimeghamānā atyena pajasā RV.2.34.13^c.
 nimeghamāno maghavan dive-dive RV.8.4.10^c.
 ni me dhehi ni te dadhe (VSK. dadhāu) VS.3.50^b; VSK.
 3.6.2^b; TS.1.8.4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.8; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.
 2.5.3.19^b; AÇ.2.18.13^b.
 nimeṣāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.6.
 nimeṣās truṭibhiḥ saha TA.1.8.1^b.
 nimnam na yanti sindhavo-bhi prayah RV.5.51.7^c.
 nimnam āpo na sadhryak RV.4.47.2^d; 8.32.23^c; SV.2.
 979^d.
 nimrado (ApÇ. nimṛdo) -si MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11:
 79.19; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.2; MÇ.1.6.2.12.
 nimruktim arūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 nimruk te godhā bhavatu AV.4.3.6^c.
 nimrucas tisro vyuṣo ha tisrah AV.13.3.21^a.
 nimrocann adharān kṛdhi TB.3.7.6.21^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 nimrocann hantu raçmibhiḥ AV.2.32.1^b.
 ni yat sīm çignathad vṛṣā RV.4.30.10^c; N.11.47^c.
 ni yad āsu yajur dadhe RV.8.41.8^c.
 ni yad yāmāya vo girih RV.8.7.5^a.
 ni yad yuvethe niyutaḥ sudānū RV.1.180.6^a.

ni yad vṛnakṣi çvasanasya mürdhani RV.1.54.5^a; N.5.16.
niyantā sūnṛtānām RV.8.32.15^b.
ni yañ dadhur manuṣyāsu vikṣu RV.1.148.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 24.1.1.
ni yan niyanty uparasya niṣkṛtim AV.6.49.3^c. See nyān ni.
ni yamate çatamūtiḥ RV.8.2.26^c; SV.2.1009^c.
ni yātho advayāvinam RV.5.75.5^d.
ni yā deveṣu yatate vasūyuh RV.1.186.11^c.
ni yamañ citram nṛjate RV.1.37.3^c; SV.1.135^c.
ni yā vajrañ mimikṣatuḥ RV.8.61.18^d; SV.2.809^d.
ni yāhi çavasas pate RV.5.35.5^d.
niyutañ rāya Imahe RV.1.138.3^e.
niyutañ ca prayutañ (KS. cābudam) ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; KS.17.10. Cf. prayutañ cā.
niyutāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
niyute dve nava cākṣarāṇi JB.2.73^b. See dve niyute.
niyute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
niyuto dāçuse narā RV.4.47.4^b; 6.60.8^b; SV.2.342^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.15; KS.4.15^b.
niyutvatā rathena yāhi dāvane RV.1.134.1^f.
niyutvantā na ūtaye RV.4.47.3^c; SV.2.980^c.
niyutvanto grāmajito yathā naraḥ RV.5.54.8^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
niyutvān indrasārathiḥ RV.4.46.2^b; 48.2^b; AB.2.25.5.
niyutvān vāyav (VSK. vāya) ā gahi RV.2.41.2^a; ArS.2.6^a; VS.27.29^a; VSK.29.29^a.
niyutvān vṛṣabho raṇat RV.8.93.20^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b; 7.13.1^b.
niyutvān somapīṭaye RV.2.41.1^c; VS.27.32^c.
niyudbhir yātam avamābhir arvāk RV.6.62.11^b.
niyudbhir vāyav (VSK.MS.KS. vāya) iṣṭaye durone RV.7.92.3^b; VS.27.27^b; VSK.29.26^b; TS.2.2.12.8^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 158.4; KS.10.12^b.
niyudbhir vāyav (VSK.MS. vāya) iha tā vi muñca VS.27.33^d; VSK.29.28^d; MS.4.6.2^d; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^d; 17; TA.1.11.8^d; AÇ.5.18.5^d; ÇÇ.8.3.10^d; ApÇ.13.13.12. See viyugbhir.
niyudbhiç carṣaṇīnām RV.4.31.4^c.
niyudbhiç ca sajoṣasā yuvānā RV.3.58.7^b.
ni yudhyāmadhim açiçād abhike RV.7.18.24^d.
niyuvānā niyuta spārhaṇīrāḥ RV.7.91.5^a.
ni yena muṣṭihatyaṇā RV.1.8.2^a; AV.20.17.18^a.
ni ye riṇanty ojasā RV.5.56.4^a.
ni yo gr̥bham pāuruseyīm uvoca RV.7.4.3^c.
nir aṇhatibhyo maruto gr̥nānāḥ RV.5.55.10^b; KS.8.17^b.
nir aṇhasaḥ pipṛtā (TB. pipṛtān) nir avadyāt RV.1.115.6^b; VS.33.42^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2^b.
nir aṇhasas tamasa spartam atrim RV.7.71.5^c.
nir akṣān nir upānasāt AV.2.14.2^b.
nir agnayo rurucur nir u sūryaḥ RV.8.3.20^a.
nir atrasan tamisṛcṛ abhāisuh RV.8.48.11^b.
nir antariksād adhamo mahām ahim RV.8.3.20^c.
nir anyataç cid ārata RV.1.4.5^b; AV.20.68.5^b.
nir abhāgam bhajāmāḥ TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
nir amitrān akṣṇuhy asya sarvān AV.4.22.1^c.
nir amuñ nuda okasaḥ AV.6.75.1^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.

3.14.2^a. Ps: nir amuñ nude Kāuç.47.10; nir amuñ Kāuç.48.29.
nir amuñ bhaja yo-mitro asya TB.2.4.7.7^b. See niṣ ṭani bhaja.
nir arañim savitā sāviṣat padoḥ AV.1.18.2^a.
nir aratnāu maghavā tam dadhāti RV.10.160.4^c; AV.20.96.4^c.
nir arātim suvāmasi AV.1.18.1^b. Cf. next.
nir arātim ajāmasi AV.12.2.3^b. Cf. prec.
nir arbudasya mṛgayasya māyinaḥ RV.8.3.19^c.
nir avocam aham yakṣmam AV.5.30.8^c.
nir avocam aham viṣam AV.4.6.4^d, 5^d.
nir avocam aham tvat AV.9.8.10^d—12^d, 19^d, 20^d.
nir avratān adhamo rodasyoḥ RV.1.33.5^d.
nir aṣṭaviṣam (ApÇ. aṣṭha^o) asmṛtam GB.1.2.7^b; Vait.12.8^b; ApÇ.10.13.11^b.
nirastaḥ parāgvasuḥ (MÇ. parāvasuḥ) saha pāpmana ApÇ.3.18.4; 24.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.5; Kāuç.3.6; 137.38. See next.
nirastaḥ parāvasuḥ ÇB.1.5.1.23; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.6; LÇ.2.4.5; 4.9.16; GG.1.6.14. See prec.
nirastaḥ pāpmā VSK.2.3.3.
nirastañ rakṣaḥ VS.6.16; ApÇ.1.17.10. P: nirastam KÇ.6.6.10.
nirastañ namuceḥ çiraḥ TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.6. See pratyastam.
nirastaḥ çandāḥ (VSK. şandāḥ) VS.7.13; VSK.7.6.2; MS.1.3.12: 35.2; 4.6.3: 82.16; ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5; KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2; MÇ.2.4.1.19.
nirastaḥ so-stu yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ Kāuç.3.6; 137.38.
nirastā çandāmarkāu saha tena yañ dviṣmaḥ KS.4.4; 27.7. See nirastāu.
nirasto aghaçānsaḥ (ApÇ. sgha^o) KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.17.10.
nirasto markāḥ VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.2; 4.6.3: 82.16; ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5; KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2; MÇ.2.4.1.19.
nirasto valagaḥ MS.1.2.10 (quinq.): 20.2, 4, 5, 7, 8; KS.2.11; 25.9.
nirastāu çandāmarkāu sahāmunā ApÇ.12.23.2. See nirastā.
nir asmaḥbyam anumati rarāṇā AV.1.18.2^c.
nir asya rasam gaviṣo duhanti te RV.10.76.7^b.
nir ahatañ duchunā indravantā RV.1.116.21^c.
nir ahan sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.80.10^b.
ni rādho açvyam mṛje RV.5.52.17^c.
ni rāmaya jaritaḥ soma indram RV.10.42.1^d; AV.20.89.1^d.
nirāmiṇo ripavo-nneṣu jāgrdhuḥ RV.2.23.16^b.
nirā yachati (ÇÇ. yachasi) madhyame AV.20.133.3^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.3^b.
nir āvidhyad giribhya ā RV.8.77.6^a; N.6.34^a.
nir āstañ (read nir āstañ, or nirastañ) sarvañ jāyānyam AV.7.76.3^c.
nir āhāvān (KS. ovañ) kṛnotana RV.10.101.5^a; TS.4.2.5.5^b; KS.38.14^b.
nirināno vi dhāvati RV.9.14.4^a.

nir ito nāçayā prṣat AV.1.23.2^b, 3^d; TB.2.4.4.1^b, 2^d.
 nir ito mṛtyum nirṛtim AV.12.2.3^a.
 nir ito yantu nāirṛtyāḥ Kauç.97.8^a. See apāsman.
 nir indra brhatibhyāḥ RV.8.3.19^a.
 nir indra bhūmyā adhi RV.1.80.4^a.
 nirindriyā arasāḥ santu sarve AV.9.2.10^c.
 nir imām mātṛām mimīmahe AV.18.2.42^a.
 nir im parśad arāvā yo yuvākuḥ RV.7.68.7^c.
 ni rīraman tubhyam ime sutāsāḥ RV.10.160.1^d; AV.20.96.1^d.
 ni rīraman yajamānāso anye RV.2.18.3^d; 3.35.5^b.
 niruddhaç cin mahiṣas tarṣyāvān RV.10.28.10^c.
 niruddhā āpaḥ paṇineva gāvāḥ RV.1.32.11^b; N.2.17^b.
 nirundhānasya yācitām AV.12.4.36^d.
 nirundhāno amatiṁ gobhir açvīnā RV.1.53.4^b; AV.20.21.4^b.
 nir u svasāram askṛta RV.10.127.3^a.
 nirūḍham janyam bhayam ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nirūḍhāḥ senā abhitvāṇi ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nir ūsmānam nr̥ter (read dr̥ter?) iva AV.6.18.3^d.
 nirūhāitam garbham ÇB.4.5.2.3; KÇ.25.10.4.
 nirṛtaye namaḥ GopālU.2.
 nirṛtim tvāham pari veda viçvataḥ VS.12.64^d; MS.2.2.1^d; 15.15; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See nirṛtir iti.
 nirṛtim nirjarjalpena (TS. nirjālmakena; MS. nirjalpena) ÇIrṣṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6. See next.
 nirṛtim nirjālmakaçIrṣṇā KSA.13.3. See prec.
 nirṛtim asthabhiḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 nirṛtir iti tvāham pari veda sarvataḥ (TS.KS. viçvataḥ) AV.6.84.1^d; TS.4.2.5.3^d; KS.16.12^d. See nirṛtim tvāham.
 nirṛtir durhanā vadhit RV.1.38.6^b.
 nirṛtir devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.4.
 nirṛte nirṛtyā naḥ AV.19.44.4^c; Kauç.47.16^c.
 nirṛto yaç ca nisvanāḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 246.13. See nirṛtho, and vikīro.
 nirṛtyā akaram namaḥ AV.5.7.9^d.
 nirṛtyā antarhityāi (TB. antarhityāi svāhā) TB.1.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.16.2.
 nirṛtyā açvataragardabhāu TA.3.10.3.
 nirṛtyāḥ pañcamī MS.3.15.15: 179.4. See nirṛtyāi etc.
 nirṛtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.2.
 nirṛtyā jamiçānsāt AV.2.10.2^d–8^d.
 nirṛtyāi koçakāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 nirṛtyāi goghātām TB.3.4.1.16. See antakāya go^o.
 nirṛtyāi tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1; KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.18.10. Cf. kṣetṛiyāi.
 nirṛtyāi pañcamī VS.25.5. See nirṛtyāḥ etc.
 nirṛtyāi parivividānam (TB. parivittim) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 nirṛtyāi svāhā MÇ.5.2.10.27; — 9.1.1. Cf. nāirṛtyāi.
 nirṛtho yaç ca nisvanāḥ (TA. nisvanāḥ) AV.12.2.14^b; TA.2.4.1^b. See under nirṛto.
 nir ekam id vṛnate vṛtrahatyē RV.4.19.1^d.
 nireke cid yo harivo vasur dadīḥ RV.8.24.3^c.
 nirāitu jivo akṣataḥ RV.5.78.9^c. See āitu garbho.

nirāitu daçamāsyāḥ RV.5.78.7^d. Cf. ejatu etc.
 nirāitu pr̥ñi çevalam ApMB.2.11.20^a (ApG.6.14.15). See avāitu.
 nir āitv āitu te viṣam AV.10.4.22^d.
 nirohāya tvā PB.1.10.10.
 niroho-si PB.1.10.10. See niroho.
 nir gā akr̥ntad ojasā RV.9.108.6^b; SV.1.585^b.
 nir gā ūpe yavam iva sthivibhyāḥ RV.10.68.3^d; AV.20.16.3^d.
 nirjaganvān (TS. nirjagmivān) tamaso jyotiṣāgāt RV.10.1.1^b; VS.12.13^b; TS.4.2.1.4^b; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8^b; 85.14; KS.16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 nir jyotiṣā tamaso gā adukṣat RV.1.33.10^d.
 nirṇodaḥ sarvapāpānam ViDh.48.17^c; BDh.3.6.5^c.
 nirdagdham rakṣaḥ TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8: 9.16; KS.1.7; 3.1.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8; MÇ.1.2.3.1. Cf. niṣṭaptam, and pratyustam.
 nirdagdha arāṭayāḥ (MS.KS. nirdagdharāṭiḥ) TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; KS.1.7; 3.1.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8. Cf. niṣṭapta.
 nirdahanī yā pr̥ṣataki AV.14.2.48^c.
 nir durarmanya ūrjā madhumatī vāk AV.16.2.1. P: nir durarmanyaḥ Kauç.49.27; 58.6.12.
 nirdevam nirvīram (KSA. ovīryam) kṛtvā viṣkandham tasmin hīyatām yo-smān dveṣṭi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 nir dravantu bahir bilam AV.9.8.13^d–18^d.
 nir druho etc.: see nir varuṇasya.
 nir dviṣate duṣvapnyam suvāma AV.19.57.2^d.
 nir dviṣantaṁ divo niḥ prthivyā nir antarikṣād bhajāma AV.16.7.6.
 nir dviṣantaṁ nir arātim nuda (MS.MÇ. daha) MS.1.4.3: 51.1; ApÇ.3.10.4; MÇ.1.4.3.4.
 nir dhukṣan vakṣaṇābhyāḥ RV.8.1.17^d.
 nir balāsam balāsinaḥ AV.6.14.2^a.
 nir balāsetaḥ pra pata AV.6.14.3^a.
 nirbādhyena haviṣā TB.3.3.11.3^c; ApÇ.3.14.2^c. See nāirbādhyena.
 nir brahmabhir adhamo dasyum indra RV.1.33.9^d.
 nirbhaktaṁ praḥ anutapyamānam AV.2.35.2^b. See praḥ nirbhaktā, and vihāya praḥ.
 nirbhaktaḥ sa (KS. nirbhakto) yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TS.1.6.5.2 (quater); 6.1; 4.2.1.1 (ter); 2; MS.1.4.2 (ter): 48.14, 15, 16; KS.5.2, 5 (quater). See tato nirbhakto.
 nirbhakto dviṣan bhrātṛvyaḥ ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 nirbhakto-brāhmaṇaḥ TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.4.11.1^c.
 nirbhakto yaṁ etc.: see nirbhaktaḥ sa.
 nir bhindhy aṇçūn yajamānāya sādhu AV.11.1.9^b. P: nir bhindhy aṇçūn Kauç.61.22.
 nirbhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.4.
 nir bhūd ukhachit sam aranta parva RV.4.19.9^d.
 nir majjānam na parvaṇo jabhāra RV.10.68.9^d; AV.20.16.9^d.
 nirmathitaḥ sudhita ā sadhasthe RV.3.23.1^a. P: nirmathitaḥ VHDh.6.8.
 nir mā muñcāmi çapathāt LÇ.2.2.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6^a. See muñcantu mā.

nir mā yamasya padvinçāt (ApÇ. padbiçāt) LÇ.2.2.11^c;
ApÇ.7.21.6^c. See *atho yamasya*.
nirmāyā u tye asurā abhūvan RV.10.124.5^a.
nir mā varuṇād uta (ApÇ. adhi) LÇ.2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b.
See *atho varuṇyād*.
nirmukto muktakilbiṣaḥ TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.3^b.
nir yakṣmam acicate MS.4.14.17^a: 246.15; TA.2.4.1^a.
nir yat pūteva svadhitih çucir gāt RV.7.3.9^a.
nir yad im budhnān mahiṣasya varpasah RV.1.141.3^a.
nir yad duhre çucayo-nu joṣam RV.6.66.4^c.
niryācan bhūtāt puruṣam yamāya AV.6.133.3^b.
niryuvāṇo açastih RV.4.48.2^a.
nir yūthāni gavām ṛṣih RV.8.4.20^d.
nir lakṣmyam lalāmyam AV.1.18.1^a. P: nir lakṣmyam
Kāuç.42.19.
nir (KS. nir druho nir) varuṇasya pāçād amukṣi (KS.
pāçan mukṣiya) MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1:
113.17; 4.1.5: 7.8; KS.3.1: 26.2. P: nir varuṇasya
pāçāt MÇ.1.2.1.39; — 2.2.4.39. See *under idam aham*
nir.
nir viṣāni hvayāmasi AV.6.90.2^d.
nirviṣo yāti kalikah RVKh.7.55.5^d.
nir vāi kṣatram nayati hanti varcaḥ AV.5.18.4^a.
nir vo goṣṭhād ajāmasi AV.2.14.2^a.
nir vo magundyā duhitarah AV.2.14.2^c.
nir hastayor varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.1.18.2^b.
nirhastah çatrur abhidāsann astu AV.6.66.1^a. P: nirha-
stah Kāuç.14.7.
nirhastāṇç ca kṛṇavaj jātavedah AV.3.1.1^d; 2.1^d.
nirhastāḥ çatrava sthana AV.6.66.2^c.
nirhastāḥ santu çatravaḥ AV.6.66.3^a.
nirhastebhyo nairhastam AV.6.65.2^a.
nilimpaç ca vilimpaç ca TA.4.24.1.
nilimpā nāma stha teṣām vo dakṣiṇā grhāḥ pitaro va
iṣavaḥ sagarah (ApMB. sagaro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.3;
ApMB.2.17.21 (ApG.7.18.12).
nilimpāmi bṛhaspate AV.11.10.13^c.
nivacanā kavaye kāvyāni RV.4.3.16^c.
ni vajram indro harivān nimikṣan RV.7.20.4^c.
nivato devy udvataḥ RV.10.127.2^b.
nivatsv apah svapasyayā narah RV.1.161.11^b.
ni vartadhvam mānu gāta RV.10.19.1^a; KB.13.8; MÇ.9.
4.1^a. P: ni vartadhvam ÇÇ.4.16.10; 7.6.8. Cf. BṛhD.
7.20.
ni vartante dakṣiṇā niyamānāḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
ni vartayaty oṣadhīḥ TB.1.5.5.4^b; ApÇ.8.19.9^b; MÇ.1.7.
7.15^b.
ni vartayāmi (TB. vartayāni) jīvase TB.1.5.5.7^d; ApÇ.
8.21.1^d; MÇ.1.7.4.51^d; 7.15^d; 8.8^f.
ni vartayāmy āyuse-nnādyāya prajananāya rāyaspoṣāya
suprajastvāya suvīryāya VS.3.63. P: ni vartayāmi
KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11.
ni vartasva hṛdayam tapyate me RV.10.95.17^d.
nivarto yo ny avivṛdhah (ApMB. avivṛtat) HG.1.14.4^b;
ApMB.2.22.9^b.
nivāta id vaḥ çaraṇe syāma AV.6.55.2^d. See *next*.
nivāta eṣām abhaye syāma (PG. vasema) TS.5.7.2.4^d;

KS.13.15^e; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d; ÇÇ.4.18.1^d; SMB.2.1.11^d;
PG.3.2.2^d. See *prec.*
nivāte tvābhi varṣatu PG.3.15.21^d; ApMB.1.13.7^c.
nivāçā ghoṣāḥ sam yantu AV.11.9.11^c.
nivividhvān apa hanū jaghāna RV.4.18.9^b.
niviçante suvate cādhi viçve RV.1.164.22^b; AV.9.9.21^b.
niviçamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
niviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13;
KSA.1.10.
niviçamānā mahate sāubhagāya KS.31.14^b.
ni vīram (TS. vīravat) gavyam açvyam (TS. açviyam) ca
rādhaḥ RV.7.92.3^d; VS.27.27^d; TS.2.2.12.8^d; MS.4.
10.6^d: 158.5; KS.10.12^d.
ni vṛkṣā iva yemire RV.8.4.5^d.
nivṛtaḥ (ÇÇ. nivṛttaḥ) puruṣād dṛtiḥ AV.20.133.2^b; ÇÇ.
12.22.1.2^b.
nivṛttendravīrudhaḥ PG.3.7.3^b.
ni vṛtrā ruṇadhāmahāi RV.1.8.2^b; AV.20.70.18^b.
nivekṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
ni veveti palito dūta āsu RV.3.55.9^a.
ni veveti çrepibhi rathanām RV.4.38.6^b.
niveçanam anṛṇam dūram asya GB.1.1.9^d.
niveçanaḥ saṁgamano vasūnām AV.10.8.42^a; VS.12.66^a;
TS.4.2.5.4^a; 5.2.4.4; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.7; 3.2.4: 20.13;
KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.20; ApÇ.16.16.5; MÇ.6.1.5. Ps:
niveçanaḥ saṁgamanah Vait.28.28; niveçanaḥ KÇ.17.
2.6. See *rāyo budhnaḥ, and cf. niveçanī*.
niveçanād dhariva ā jabhartha RV.4.19.9^b.
niveçanī saṁgamanī vasūnām TS.3.5.1.1^a. P: niveçanī
TB.3.1.2.11. See *under āgan rātri, and cf. niveçanaḥ*.
niveçane prasave cāsi bhūmanah RV.6.7.12^d.
niveçane çatatamāviveṣiḥ RV.7.19.5^c; AV.20.37.5^c.
niveçayaṇ ca prasavaṇ ca bhūma RV.7.45.1^d; MS.4.
14.6^d: 223.14; KS.17.19^d; TB.2.8.6.1^d.
niveçayann amṛtaḥ martyam (TB. amṛtān martyāṇç) ca
RV.1.35.2^b; VS.33.43^b; 34.31^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.
12.6^b: 196.16; TB.3.1.1.10^c.
niveçayan prasuvann aktubhir jagat RV.4.53.3^d.
niveṣyam mūrdhnā VS.25.2. See *mūrdhānam ni*.
ni vo jāmayo jihatā (ÇÇ. jihatām) ny ajāmayah KB.28.5;
AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
ni vo nu manyur viçatām arātiḥ RV.10.34.14^c.
ni vo yāmāya mānuṣah RV.1.37.7^a.
ni vo vanā jihatē yāmāno bhiyā RV.5.57.3^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b.
ni çatroḥ soma vṛṣṇyam RV.9.19.7^a.
ni çaryāni dadhate deva ā varam RV.9.68.2^d.
niçāmanam naçamāhāi mayi vṛatam RVKh.10.151.4^c.
niçitiṁ martyo naçat RV.6.2.5^b.
ni çipri harivān dadhe RV.1.81.4^d; SV.1.423^d.
niçicānā atithim asya yonāu RV.7.3.5^c.
niçisan mandram atithim udirat RV.4.2.7^b.
niçithacāriṇī svasā ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApG.6.15.6). See
naktamcāriṇī.
niçīrya çalyānām mukhā VS.16.13^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; KS.
17.11^c; NilarU.14^c. See *praçīrya*.
ni çṛṣato ni pattataḥ AV.6.131.1^a.
ni çuṣṇa indra dharṇasim RV.8.6.14^a.

ni çuṣmam ni vayas tira RV.9.19.7^b.
 ni çuṣmam indav eṣam RV.9.52.4^a.
 niçuṣmo abhidāsate TS.1.6.2.2.
 ni çṛṇthy ābādham yo no asti TB.2.4.7.3^c.
 niçṛmbhās te janacriyam RV.6.55.6^b; N.6.4^b.
 niç carmaṇa ṛbhavo gām apiṇṇata RV.1.110.8^a.
 niç carmaṇo gām arinṇita dhitibhiḥ RV.1.161.7^a; 4.36.4^b.
 ni çyenāsaç cid arthinah RV.10.127.5^c.
 niḥ çiyatām agham Kāuç.85.20; 86.9.
 niṣaṅgiṇa upa spr̥ṇata (ApMB. niṣaṅginṇ upa spr̥ṇa) HG. 2.9.2,5; ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6).
 niṣaṅgiṇe svāhā ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6). *See* ni-
 ṣaṅgibhyah.
 niṣaṅgiṇo ripavo hantvāsaḥ RV.3.30.15^d.
 niṣaṅginṇ *etc.*: *see* niṣaṅgiṇa.
 niṣaṅgibhyah svāhā HG.2.9.2,5. *See* niṣaṅgiṇe.
 niṣaṇṇāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.2;
 KSA.1.10.
 niṣattam asya carato dhruvasya RV.1.146.1^c.
 niṣatsnum yah sarisṛpam RV.10.162.3^b; AV.20.96.13^b;
 MG.2.18.2^b.
 niṣatsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 ni ṣadā pitaye madhu RV.8.97.8^b.
 ni ṣadāma sacā sute RV.8.21.15^c.
 ni ṣasāda dame-dame RV.7.15.2^b.
 ni ṣasāda dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.25.10^a; VS.10.27^a; 20.2^a; TS.
 1.8.16.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 88.10; 2.6.12^a: 71.11; 2.7.16^a:
 100.18; 4.4.6^a: 56.17; KS.2.7^a; 7.14^a; 8.7; 15.8^a; 38.
 4^a; AB.8.13.1^a; 18.1^a; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^a; TB.1.7.
 10.2; 2.6.5.1^a; ApÇ.5.19.2; 18.18.8; MÇ.1.5.5.9; — 9.
 1.4. P: ni ṣasāda KÇ.15.7.4; 19.4.9.
 ni ṣa hīyatām tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.10^d; AV.8.4.10^d.
 niṣādayanto yajathāya devāḥ RV.3.19.5^b.
 niṣiktaṁ puṣkare madhu RV.8.72.11^b; SV.2.953^b.
 ni ṣim vṛtrasya marmāṇi RV.8.100.7^c.
 niṣidate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 niṣidan no apa durmatim jahi (TS. hanat) VS.11.47^d;
 TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.11; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.
 6.4.4.16.
 ni ṣida hotram rtuthā yajasva RV.10.98.4^c.
 ni ṣim id atra guhyā dadhānāḥ RV.3.38.3^a.
 ni ṣu brahma janānām RV.8.5.13^a.
 ni ṣu sīda gaṇapate gaṇeṣu RV.10.112.9^a.
 ni ṣu dadhidhvam akhananta utsam RV.10.101.11^d.
 ni ṣu namadhvam bhavatā supārāḥ RV.3.33.9^c.
 ni ṣu namātimatiṁ kayasya cit RV.1.129.5^a.
 niṣeduoṣo vijṛmbhate RV.10.86.16^d, 17^b; AV.20.126.
 16^d, 17^b.
 niṣkaṁ vā ghā kṛṇavate RV.8.47.15^a.
 niṣkagrīvo brhadukthaḥ RV.5.19.3^c.
 niṣkam iva prati muñcata (AV.19.57.5^d, otām) AV.5.14.
 3^d; 19.57.5^d.
 niṣkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam KS.16.14^a; TS.4.2.
 7.3^a. *See* iṣkartāram.
 niṣkartā vihrutaṁ (PB.TA. vihrtaṁ) punaḥ AV.14.2.47^d;
 SV.1.244^d; MS.4.9.12^d: 134.1; PB.9.10.1^d; TA.4.20.2^a.
See under iṣkartā *etc.*

niṣkā ime (MÇ. niṣkā hy ete) yajamānasya bradhne (MÇ.
 bradhnam) TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.3.13.5^d; MÇ.1.3.5.26^d.
See next but one.
 niṣkā ime yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.6.1^d; ApÇ.1.14.12^d.
 niṣkā ete yajamānasya loke (KS. yajamānāya santu) AV.
 7.99.1^d; KS.3.1.14^d. *See prec. but one.*
 niṣkāṣo nidhiyate saṁtatyāi KS.9.5. *See* indrasya niṣ-
 kāṣah.
 niṣkā hy *etc.*: *see* niṣkā ime yajamānasya bradhne.
 niṣkṛṇvānā āyudhāniva dhṛṣṇavaḥ RV.1.92.1^c; SV.2.
 1105^c; N.12.7^c.
 niṣkṛtā vihrtaṁ punaḥ ApMB.1.7.1^d. *See under* iṣkartā
etc.
 niṣkṛtāhāvam āvaṭam TS.4.2.5.5^a; ApÇ.16.18.2. *See*
 iṣkṛtā.
 niṣkṛtir duriṣṭyāi svāhā KS.5.4; Kāuç.5.13.
 niṣkṛtir nāma vā asi AV.5.5.6^d.
 niṣkṛtir nāma vo mātā TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.13;
 KS.16.13^a. *See* iṣkṛtir *etc.*
 niṣkṛtyāi peçaskarim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 niṣkṛtyāi svāhā VS.39.12; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
 niṣkeṇa tvā çataparenopahvayāmaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ.
 20.13.8.
 niṣkevalyam uktham avyathāyāi (TS. avyathayāt; KS.
 avyathāya) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnōtu) VS.15.13; TS.4.
 4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.3; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 niṣ kravyādām sedha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; KS.1.7; ÇB.
 1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. *See* niḥ kra^o.
 niṣ kravyādam aninaçat RV.10.162.2^d; AV.20.96.12^d;
 MG.2.18.2^d.
 niṣkritaḥ sa (TS. niṣkrito-yaṁ; KS.MÇ. niṣkṛtās te)
 yajñiyaṁ bhāgam etu (KS.MÇ. bhāgam yantu) AV.2.34.
 1^c; TS.3.1.4.2^c; KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c.
 niṣ ṭaj jabhāra camasam na vṛkṣāt RV.10.68.8^c; AV.20.
 16.8^c; N.10.12^c.
 ni ṣṭanihi duritā bādhamānaḥ RV.6.47.30^b; VS.29.56^b;
 TS.4.6.6.7^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.10; KSA.6.1^b. *See* abhi
 ṣṭana.
 niṣṭaptaṁ rakṣaḥ VS.1.7.29 (*bis*); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; AÇ.
 2.3.9; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kāuç.3.9. P: niṣṭap-
 tam Vāit.7.6; KÇ.2.3.11. *Cf. under* nirdagdham.
 niṣṭaptā arāṭayaḥ VS.1.7.29 (*bis*); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4;
 AÇ.2.3.9; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kāuç.3.9. *Cf. nirdagdha*.
 niṣṭaptā çatruṁ pṛtanāsu sāsaḥ RV.2.23.11^b.
 niṣṭapto-ghaçaṇsaḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.
 niṣ ṭam ūhathuḥ suyujā rathena RV.1.117.15^c.
 niṣ ṭam bhaja yo amitro asya AV.4.22.2^b. *See* nir amuṁ
 bhaja.
 niṣṭigryaḥ putram ā cyāvayotaye RV.10.101.12^c; AV.
 20.137.2^c.
 niṣ ṭaugryam ūhathur adbhyaḥ pari RV.10.39.4^c.
 niṣ ṭaugryam pārayathaḥ samudrāt RV.1.118.6^c.
 niṣṭyam (KS. niṣṭyā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.
 39.13.
 niṣṭyāyatām deva soma (Vāit. otām soma rājan) TB.3.7.
 13.1^d; Vāit.24.1^d.
 niṣṭyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.

niṣṭvaktrāsaç cid in naraḥ N.1.10^a.
niṣṭhitam bhūmyām adhi AV.19.34.6^b.
ni sma māvate vahathā purā cit RV.6.65.4^d.
ni svāpayā mithudrçā RV.1.29.3^a; AV.20.74.3^a.
niḥṣahamāṇo (SV. niṣṣa^o) yamate nāyate RV.1.127.3^f; SV.2.1165^f.
niṣṣidhvarīr oṣadhīr āpa āstām RV.8.59 (Vā.11).2^a.
niṣṣidhvarīs ta oṣadhīr utāpaḥ RV.3.55.22^a.
niḥ śim adbhyo dhamatho niḥ śadhasthāt RV.5.31.9^c.
ni sapatnā yāmani bādhitāsaḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
ni sarvasena iṣudhīr asakta RV.1.33.3^a.
ni savyataḥ sādī dasyur indra RV.2.11.18^d.
ni sāmanām iṣirām indra bhūmim RV.3.30.9^a.
ni sindhavo vidharmāne RV.8.7.5^b.
ni sudrvaṁ dadhato vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.28.8^c.
ni sunvate vahati bhūri vāmam RV.10.42.8^d; AV.20.89.8^d.
ni stuvānasya pātaya AV.1.8.3^c.
nis trīpi sākam udadher akṛntat RV.10.67.5^b; AV.20.91.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.5; KS.9.19^b.
ni sthirāṇi cid ojasā RV.1.127.4^e.
ni sprça dhiyā tanvi çrutasya RV.8.96.11^c.
ni svastrān yuvati hanti vṛtram RV.10.42.5^d; AV.20.89.5^d.
nissālām dhṛṣṇum dhiṣaṇam AV.2.14.1^a. P: nissālām Kāuç.8.25; 9.1; 34.3; 44.11; 72.4; 82.14.
niḥsṛpyāgneḥ punar enān pra sīda AV.11.1.25^b.
niḥ soma indriyo rasah RV.8.3.20^b.
ni hanty aparaḥ prati AV.10.1.27^d.
niḥākāyāi svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
niḥāram ca harāsi (VSK. niḥāram niharāsi) me VS.3.50^c; VSK.3.6.2^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^c. See next but one.
niḥāram niharāṇi (VSK.TS.KS. ni harāmi) te VS.3.50^d; VSK.3.6.2^c; TS.1.8.4.1^d; KS.9.5^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^d.
niḥāram in ni me hara TS.1.8.4.1^c; KS.9.5^c. See prec. but one.
nihitam bheṣajam guhā Kāuç.117.4^b. See under amṛtam nihitam.
ni hi ṣatsad antarah pūrvo asmat (ApÇ. asman niṣadya) RV.10.53.1^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
ni hiyatām atiyājasya yaṣṭā RV.6.52.1^d.
ni heḍo dhatta vi mucadhvam açvān RV.1.171.1^d.
ni hotā pūrvyah sadah RV.8.75.1^c; VS.13.37^c; 33.4^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; 4.2.9.5^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 101.11; KS.7.17^c; 22.5^c.
ni hotāram viçvavidam dadhidhve RV.5.4.3^c. Cf. next but one.
ni hotāram sādāyante damāya RV.3.6.3^b.
ni hotāram gr̥hapatiṁ dadhidhvam SV.1.63^b. Cf. prec. but one.
ni hotāram asādayat RV.8.23.17^b.
ni hotā satsi barhiṣi RV.6.16.10^c; SV.1.1^c; 2.10^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 145.2; KS.20.14^c; GB.1.1.29^c; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1^c; KÇ.25.11.33^c.
ni hotā hotṛṣadane vidānaḥ RV.2.9.1^a; VS.11.36^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.13; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.

28.32; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.7; AÇ.2.17.10. Ps: ni hotā hotṛṣadane AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.24.13.3; ni hotā TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12.
nicā tam dhakṣy atasam na çuṣkam RV.4.4.4^d; VS.13.12^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.14; KS.16.15^d.
nicād uccā cakrathuḥ pātave vāḥ RV.1.116.22^b.
nicād uccā svadhayābhi pra tasthau TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^d. See nicāir uccāih.
nicā ni vṛça vaninam na tejasā RV.6.8.5^d.
nicāyac chaçayur mṛgaḥ AV.4.3.6^d.
nicā yacha pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.152.4^b; AV.1.21.2^b; SV.2.1218^b; VS.8.44^b; 18.70^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.7^b.
nicāyamānam jasurim na çyenam RV.4.38.5^c; N.4.24^c.
nicāvayā abhavad vṛtraputrā RV.1.32.9^a.
nicā vartanta upari sphuranti RV.10.34.9^a.
nicā viçvā abhitiṣṭhābhimatīḥ TB.2.4.7.3^b.
nicā santam ud anayaḥ parāvṛjam RV.2.13.12^c.
nicinabāram varuṇaḥ kavandham RV.5.85.3^a; N.10.4^a.
nicinabāram akṣitam RV.8.72.10^c; SV.2.954^c.
nicinam aghnyā duhe RV.10.60.11^c; AV.6.91.2^c.
nicinasyopasarpataḥ AV.7.56.5^b.
nicinā sthur upari budhna eṣām RV.1.24.7^c.
nicir amuṣmāi yamyā rtāvṛdhaḥ RV.5.44.4^b.
nicāih khananty asurāḥ AV.2.3.3^a. Cf. asuras tvā.
nicāih padyantām adhare bhavantu AV.3.19.3^a.
nicāir uccāih svadhā abhi pra tasthau AV.4.1.3^d. See nicād uccā sva^o.
nicāir dāsā upa sarpantu bhūmim AV.5.11.6^c.
nicāir devā nivṛçcata TB.3.7.6.16^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.
nicāih sapatnān nudatām me sahasvān AV.9.2.15^d.
nicāih sapatnān mama pādāya tvam AV.9.2.1^c.
nicāih sapatnān mama pādāyāthaḥ AV.9.2.9^b.
nicō nyubja dviṣataḥ sapatnān AV.11.1.6^b.
nithāny agne ninyā vacānsi RV.4.3.16^b.
nithāvido jaritāraḥ RV.3.12.5^b; SV.2.925^b, 1053^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.7.
nithe-nithe maghavānam sutāsaḥ RV.7.26.2^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.8^b.
nīpātithāu maghavan medhyātithāu RV.8.51 (Vā.3).1^c.
nīroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3. See nīroho.
nilām vā vṛṣam utsrjet ViDh.85.67^d.
nilagalamālah çivah paçya NilarU.22^b. *Variants in Jacob's Concordance, s. v. nilāgalasāla.* Cf. nilāgalasāla.
nilagrivam vilohitam (NilarU.1^d, çikhaṇḍinam) NilarU.1^d, 2^d, 10^b.
nilagrivā vilohitaḥ VS.16.58^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.15; KS.17.16^b.
nilagrivāḥ çitikanthāḥ VS.16.56^a, 57^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a (*bis*). See ye nila^a.
nilagrivo vilohitaḥ VS.16.7^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.11; KS.17.11^b.
nilamgoḥ (MS. nilamgave) kṛmiḥ (TS. krimiḥ) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1.
nilatoyadamadhyasthā TA.10.11.2^a; MahanU.11.12^a.
nilanakhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.4.
(om) nilām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

nīlam piṅgama uta lohitaṁ yat AV.14.2.48^b.
 nīlaloḥitaṁ bhavati RV.10.85.28^a; AV.14.1.26^a. P: nī-
 laloḥitaṁ ÇG.1.12.8. See nīlaloḥite bha^o.
 nīlaloḥitenāmūn abhyavatanomi AV.8.8.24. P: nīlalo-
 tenāmūn Kauç.16.20.
 nīlaloḥite bhavataḥ ApMB.1.6.8^a (ApG.2.5.23). See
 nīlaloḥitaṁ.
 nīlaçikhaṇḍa karmakṛt AV.2.27.6^b.
 nīlaçikhaṇḍo vā hanat AV.20.132.16.
 nīlāgalasālā AV.6.16.4^c. Cf. nīlāgalamālāḥ.
 nīva çirṣāṇi mṛdhvam SV.2.1006^a; MS.4.2.5^c: 26.18; JB.
 2.144^a.
 nīvāraçūkavat tanvi TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.12^c.
 nīvārāç ca me çyāmākāç ca me KS.18.9. See çyāmākāç.
 nīvinṁ kṛṇuṣva mā vayanṁ riṣāma AV.14.2.50^d.
 nīhāram uṣmaṇā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 nīhārāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 nīhāreṇa prāvṛtā jalpyā ca RV.10.82.7^c; VS.17.31^c; TS.
 4.6.2.2^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 135.2; KS.18.1^c; N.14.10^c.
 nīhāro yac ca çiyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 nuttā dhāvata brahmaṇā AV.8.8.19^b.
 nutthā acyutaṁ sadasaḥ pari svāt RV.6.17.5^d.
 nudañ chatrūn pradahan me sapatnān Vait.14.1^c.
 nudann arātinṁ paripanthinaṁ mrgam AV.3.15.1^c.
 nudan sapatnān adharāṇç ca kṛṇvan AV.19.33.2^c. See
 under ṛṇak etc.
 nudasva kāma pra nūdasva kāma AV.9.2.4^a. P: nudasva
 kāma Vait.4.5; Kauç.48.5.
 nudasva yāḥ pariṣpṛdhaḥ RV.9.53.1^c; SV.2.1064^c.
 nudasva rakṣaḥ prataraṁ dhehy enām AV.11.1.21^b.
 nudasvādevayumṁ janam RV.9.63.24^c; SV.1.492^c.
 nudāma enam apa rudhmo asmat AV.12.3.43^c.
 nūvantamṁ pāpayāmuyā RV.1.29.5^b; AV.20.74.5^b.
 nu vām jihvā ghr̥tam ācaranyat MS.4.11.2^d: 166.1. See
 under anu vām etc.
 nū anyatrā cid adriṇaḥ RV.8.24.11^a.
 nū itthā te pūrvathā ca pravācyam RV.1.132.4^a. P: nū
 itthā te ÇÇ.10.7.11.
 nū indra rāye varivas kṛdhī naḥ RV.7.27.5^a.
 nū indra çūra stavamāna uti RV.7.19.11^a; AV.20.37.
 11^a.
 nū gr̥nāno gr̥nate pratna rājan RV.6.39.5^a.
 nū ca purā ca sadanam rayinām RV.1.96.7^a; N.4.17.
 nū cit tān sadyo adhvano jagamyāt RV.1.104.2^b.
 nū cit sa dabhyate janaḥ RV.1.41.1^c. See nakiḥ sa.
 nū cit sa bhreṣate jano na reṣan RV.7.20.6^a.
 nū cit sahojā amṛto nitundate RV.1.58.1^a; KB.22.2; AÇ.
 4.13.7. P: nū cit sahojāḥ AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.117.
 nū cit sudānur ava yāsad ugrān RV.6.66.5^d.
 nū cid dadhiṣva me girāḥ RV.1.10.9^b.
 nū cid dhi parimannāthe asmān RV.7.93.6^c.
 nū cid dhi ratnamṁ sasatām ivāvidan RV.1.53.1^c; AV.20.
 21.1^c.
 nū cid yathā naḥ sakhyā viyoṣat RV.4.16.20^c.
 nū cid yam anya ādabhad arāvā RV.7.56.15^d.
 nū cin na indro maghavā sahūti RV.7.27.4^a.

nū cin nu te manyamānasya dasma RV.7.22.8^a; AV.20.
 73.2^a.
 nū cin nu marte akrāu RV.1.120.2^c.
 nū cin nu vāyor amṛtam vi dasyet RV.6.37.3^d; N.10.3^d.
 nū cin no mardhiṣad girāḥ RV.7.32.5^b.
 nū ta ābhir abhiṣtibhiḥ RV.5.38.5^a.
 nūtanāsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 nū te pūrvasyāvaso adhitāu RV.2.4.8^a.
 nūtnā id indra te vāyam RV.8.21.7^a.
 nū tvām agna imahe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.7.7^a; 8.7^a.
 nū devāso varivaḥ kartanā naḥ RV.7.48.4^a.
 nū na id dhi vāryam RV.5.17.5^a. Cf. next but one.
 nū na indrāvaruṇā gr̥nānā RV.6.68.8^a; KS.12.14^a. P: nū
 na indrāvaruṇā KS.23.11.
 nū na ehi vāryam RV.5.16.5^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 nūnam vidan māparam sahasvaḥ RV.1.189.4^d.
 nūnam çrudhi stuvato açvyasya RV.8.24.14^c.
 nūnam sā te prati varam jaritre RV.2.11.21^a; 15.10^a; 16.
 9^a; 17.9^a; 18.9^a; 19.9^a; 20.9^a; N.1.7^a. P: nūnam sā
 te AB.6.23.3; GB.2.6.5; AÇ.7.4.10.
 nūnam sṛjad açaniṁ yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.20^d; AV.
 8.4.20^d.
 nūnam so asya mahimā paniṣta RV.7.45.2^c.
 nūnam janāḥ sūryeṇa prasūtāḥ RV.7.63.4^c; KS.10.13^c;
 TB.2.8.7.3^c; ApÇ.16.12.1^c.
 nūnam tad asya kāvyo hinoti AV.4.1.6^a.
 nūnam tad indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.13.5^a.
 nūnam tam navyam samnyase AA.4.9^a; Mahānamnyah 9^a.
 nūnam divo duhitaro vibhātīḥ RV.4.51.1^c.
 nūnam devebhyo vi hi dhāti ratnam RV.2.38.1^c.
 nūnam na indrāparāya ca syāḥ RV.6.33.5^a.
 nūnam atha RV.8.46.15^c; AA.5.2.5.6.
 nūnam arca viḥayase RV.8.23.24^a.
 nūnam punāno vibhiḥ pari sraṇa RV.9.107.2^a; SV.2.664^a.
 nūnam bhago havyo mānuṣebhiḥ RV.7.38.1^c. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.168 (B).
 nū navyase navīyase RV.9.9.8^a.
 nū naç citram puruvājābhir uti RV.6.10.5^a.
 nū nas tvam rathiro deva soma RV.9.97.48^a.
 nū no agna ūtaye RV.5.10.6^a.
 nū no agne vṛkebhiḥ svasti RV.6.4.8^a.
 nū no gomad vīravād dhehi ratnam RV.7.75.8^a.
 nū no rayim rathyam carṣaniprām RV.6.49.15^a.
 nū no rayim upa māsva nṛvantam RV.9.93.5^a.
 nū no rayim puruvīram bṛhantam RV.4.44.6^a; AV.20.
 143.6^a.
 nū no rayim mahām indo RV.9.40.3^a; SV.2.276^a.
 nū no rāsva sahasravat RV.3.13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.5;
 KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.5;
 KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: nū no rāsva MÇ.5.1.5.76.
 nū ma ā vācam upa yāhi vidvān RV.6.21.11^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.106.
 nū manvāna eṣām RV.5.52.15^a.
 nū marto dayate saniṣyan RV.7.100.1^a; GB.2.4.17; TB.
 2.4.3.4^a. P: nū martaḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.12.26.2,19.
 nū mitro varuṇo aryamā naḥ RV.7.62.6^a; 63.6^a.
 nū me giro nāsatyā RV.8.85.9^a.

nū me brahmāṇy agna uc chaḥādhi RV.7.1.20^a, 25^a.
 nū me havam ā ṇrutam yuvānā RV.7.67.10^a; 69.8^a.
 nū rodasi abhiṣṭute vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.39.7^a; 40.7^a.
 nū rodasi ahinā budhnyena RV.4.55.6^a.
 nū rodasi br̥hadbhir no varūthāḥ RV.4.56.4^a.
 nū ṇrutam ma ā gatam RV.5.74.6^c.
 nū ṣṭuta indra nū gr̥nānah RV.4.16.21^a; 17.21^a; 19.11^a;
 20.11^a; 21.11^a; 22.11^a; 23.11^a; 24.11^a. P: nū ṣṭuta
 AB.6.23.4; GB.2.6.5.
 nū ṣṭhiram maruto viravantam RV.1.64.15^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
 nū sadmānam divyam nañci devāḥ RV.6.51.12^a.
 nr̥cakṣasaḥ pitaro garbham ā dadhuḥ RV.9.83.3^d; SV.2.
 227^d; ArS.2.2^d.
 nr̥cakṣasam tvā deva soma sucakṣā ava khyeṣam (MÇ.
 kṣeṣam) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.34. P: nr̥cakṣasam tvā
 deva soma ApÇ.12.24.7. See next.
 nr̥cakṣasam tvā nr̥cakṣāḥ pratikṣe ÇÇ.7.4.4. See prec.
 nr̥cakṣasam tvā vayam RV.9.8.9^a; SV.2.535^a.
 nr̥cakṣasam tvā haviṣā vidhema TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.51^d.
 nr̥cakṣasaç cakṣuṣe randhayainam RV.10.87.8^d; AV.
 8.3.8^d.
 nr̥cakṣasas te abhi cakṣate rayim RV.10.107.4^b; AV.18.
 4.29^b.
 nr̥cakṣasām bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.
 2.8.5; 109.10; KS.21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1. P:
 nr̥cakṣasām bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.13.
 nr̥cakṣase sumṛḍikāya vedhaḥ RV.4.3.3^b.
 nr̥cakṣase svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.31.
 nr̥cakṣaso animiṣanto arhaṇā RV.10.63.4^a.
 nr̥cakṣaso dr̥çaye karṇayonayaḥ RV.2.24.8^d.
 nr̥cakṣā idhe divo agna (MS. agnā) ūdhan RV.10.45.3^b;
 VS.12.20^b; TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.9; KS.16.9^b;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^b.
 nr̥cakṣā ūrmiḥ kavir aḥyase vane RV.9.78.2^b.
 nr̥cakṣā eṣa divo madhya āste RV.10.139.2^a. See vimāna.
 nr̥cakṣāḥ pratikhyataḥ VS.8.58; TS.4.4.9.1. See divyaḥ
 suparnah prati^o.
 nr̥cakṣā devavitaye RV.9.45.1^b.
 nr̥cakṣā rakṣaḥ pari paçya vikṣu RV.10.87.10^a; AV.8.3.10^a.
 nr̥cakṣāḥ soma uta suçrug (comm. çuçrug) astu TB.3.7.
 13.2^a. See sucakṣāḥ soma.
 nr̥ṇām ca bhagavattamaḥ AV.2.9.2^d.
 nr̥ṇām naryo nr̥tamaḥ kṣapāvān RV.10.29.1^d; AV.20.
 76.1^d.
 nr̥ṇām u tvā nr̥tamaḥ gīrbhir ukthāḥ RV.3.51.4^a; AA.
 1.3.7.4; 5.1.6.1; AÇ.8.6.12; ÇÇ.14.3.7; 18.19.7. P:
 nr̥ṇām u tvā AÇ.9.5.5.
 nr̥tāu syāma nr̥tamasya nr̥ṇam RV.10.29.2^b; AV.20.76.2^b.
 nr̥ttāya sūtam (TB. çāilūṣam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 nr̥dhūto adriṣuto barhiṣi priyaḥ RV.9.72.4^a.
 nr̥pātāro janānam RV.7.74.6^b.
 nr̥peçaso vidatheṣu pra jātaḥ RV.3.4.5^c.
 nr̥bāhubhyaṁ codito dhārāyā sutaḥ RV.9.72.5^a.
 nr̥bhiḥ punāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.1^b; SV.1.523^b;
 2.27^b.
 nr̥bhiḥ punāno abhi vāsayaçīram RV.9.75.5^b.
 nr̥bhir jigāya sutasomavadbhiḥ RV.10.69.11^b.

nr̥bhir dhūtaḥ (SV. dhāutaḥ) suto açvāḥ RV.8.2.2^a; SV.
 2.85^a.
 nr̥bhir dhūto (SV. dhāuto) vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.5^d; SV.
 2.26^d.
 nr̥bhir yataḥ kṛṇute nirṇijam gāḥ (SV. gām) RV.9.95.1^c;
 SV.1.530^c.
 nr̥bhir yataḥ pari koçān acikradat (SV. asiçyadat) RV.9.
 86.20^b; SV.2.172^b.
 nr̥bhir yataḥ sūryam ārohayo divi RV.9.86.22^d.
 nr̥bhir yataḥ svāyudho madintamaḥ RV.9.108.15^b.
 nr̥bhir yato vājam ā darṣi sātaye RV.9.68.7^d.
 nr̥bhir yato vi nryase RV.9.24.3^c; 99.8^b; SV.2.313^c.
 nr̥bhir yad yukto vive rapāṁsi (read viver apāṁsi) RV.1.
 69.8^b.
 nr̥bhir yemānaḥ koça ā hiranyaye RV.9.75.3^b; SV.2.52^b.
 nr̥bhir yemāno adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.109.18^b; SV.2.512^b.
 nr̥bhir yemāno jajñanaḥ pūtaḥ RV.9.109.8^a.
 nr̥bhir yemāno haryato vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.16^a; SV.2.
 208^a.
 nr̥bhir vṛtram hanyāma çūçuyāma ca RV.8.21.12^c.
 nr̥bhi stavāno anu dhāma pūrvam RV.9.97.5^c.
 nr̥bhiḥ sutasya jātharam pr̥nasva RV.10.104.2^b; AV.20.
 33.1^b.
 nr̥bhiḥ suvīra ucyase RV.6.45.6^c.
 nr̥bhiḥ soma pracyuto grāvabhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.80.4^c.
 nr̥bhyaç cakāra nr̥tamo abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.4^d; AV.20.77.4^d.
 nr̥bhyaṣ tarāya sindhavaḥ supārāḥ RV.8.96.1^d.
 nr̥bhyo nāribhyo attave RV.8.77.8^b.
 nr̥bhyo nāribhyo gave RV.1.43.6^c; AB.3.34.7.
 nr̥bhyo yad ebhyaḥ çruṣṭim cakārtha RV.1.69.7^b.
 nr̥maṇa ūrdhvabharasam tvordhvabharā dr̥çeyam PB.
 1.1.6. P: nr̥maṇa ūrdhvabharasam tvā LÇ.1.8.1.
 nr̥maṇā asi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9;
 KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApMB.2.21.28 (ApG.8.22.16).
 nr̥maṇā virapastyah RV.5.50.4^c.
 nr̥ muṇantu nr̥ pātṛ aryah TA.1.27.6^a.
 nr̥medhas tatre añhasaḥ RV.10.132.7^d.
 nr̥mṇam tad dhattam açvinā RV.8.9.2^c; AV.20.139.2^c.
 nr̥mṇam tanuṣu dhehi naḥ SV.1.231^b.
 nr̥mṇasya mahnā sa janāsa (MS. janāsā) indraḥ RV.2.
 12.1^d; AV.20.34.1^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.5;
 KS.8.16^d; N.10.10^d.
 nr̥mṇā dadhāna ojasā RV.9.15.4^c; SV.2.621^c.
 nr̥mṇāni kṛṇvan bahave janāya RV.10.102.8^c.
 nr̥mṇāni ca nr̥tamāno amartaḥ RV.5.33.6^b.
 nr̥mṇāni satrā sahure sahāṁsi RV.4.22.9^b.
 nr̥mṇā punāno arṣati SV.2.481^b. See nr̥mṇā vasāno.
 nr̥mṇā punāno arṣasi RV.9.62.23^b; SV.2.412^b.
 nr̥mṇāyi nr̥mṇam nr̥mṇāyi nr̥mṇam nr̥mṇāyi nr̥mṇam
 TA.4.40.1.
 nr̥mṇā vasāno arṣati RV.9.74.4^b. See nr̥mṇā punāno etc.
 nr̥mṇā çiçāno mahiṣo na çobhate RV.9.69.3^d.
 nr̥mṇā çirṣasv āyudhā ratheṣu vaḥ (MS. naḥ) RV.5.57.6^c;
 MS.4.11.4^c; 171.9.
 nr̥mṇo-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 nr̥vat kṛṇuhi vītaye (SV. çṇuhi ūtaye) RV.6.53.10^c; SV.
 2.943^c.

nr̥vat ta indra nr̥tamābhīr ūtrī RV.6.19.10^a.
 nr̥vat pariṣman nonuvanta vātāḥ RV.4.22.4^d.
 nr̥vatsakhā sadam id apramr̥syāḥ RV.4.2.5^b; TS.1.6.6.4^b; 3.1.11.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 51.2; KS.5.6^b; 32.6.
 nr̥vad amṛta nr̥nām RV.5.18.5^e; TB.2.7.5.2^e.
 nr̥vad dadhāno naryā purūṇi RV.3.34.5^b; AV.20.11.5^b.
 nr̥vad dasrā manoyujā RV.8.5.2^a.
 nr̥vadbhyo-ksā paprathānebhīr evāḥ TB.2.8.4.7^d. *See* ruvad.
 nr̥vad vadann upa no māhi vājān RV.10.28.12^c.
 nr̥vad varuṇa caṁsyam RV.8.18.21^b.
 nr̥vad vaso sadam id dhehy asme RV.6.1.12^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.13; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a.
 nr̥van navīyāḥ ṛṇavad yathā naḥ RV.7.26.1^d.
 nr̥śadaneṣu hūmahe RV.8.26.24^b.
 nr̥śadam tvā druśadam bhuvanasadam indrāya juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1. Ps: nr̥śadam tvā druśadam bhuvanasadam TB.1.3.9.1; nr̥śadam tvā ApÇ.18.2.1. *See under* druśadam.
 nr̥śade veṭ (TS.MS.ApÇ. vat) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.3; 5.4.5.1; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.8,9; ApÇ.17.13.6.
 nr̥śadmā sīdā apām vivarte SV.1.77^b. *See* nr̥śadvā.
 nr̥śad varasad ṛtasad vyomasat RV.4.40.5^c; VS.10.24^c; 12.14^c; TS.1.8.15.2^c; 4.2.1.5^c; MS.2.6.12^c: 71.15; KS.15.8^c; 16.8^c; AB.4.20.5^c; ÇB.5.4.3.22^c; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^c; 50.1^c; KÇ.18.3.6; KU.5.2^c; MahānU.9.3^c; 17.8^c; VaradapU.2.3^c; NrpU.3^c; N.14.29^c.
 nr̥śadvā sīdā apām upasthe RV.10.46.1^b. *See* nr̥śadmā.
 nr̥śācaḥ ṣūrāḥ ṣavasāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.9^b.
 nr̥śāhya indra kṣatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.37.7^d.
 nr̥śāhya indra brahmāṇi vardhayan RV.8.36.7^d.
 nr̥śāhye sāsahvān amitṛān RV.1.100.5^b.
 nr̥śiñhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.17^a.
 nr̥ñḥ (MS. nr̥ñṣ) pāhi ṛṇudhī (SV. ṛṇuḥ) girāḥ RV.8.84.3^b; SV.2.59.6^b; VS.13.52^b; 18.77^b; MS.2.13.11^b: 162.1; KS.7.16; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
 nr̥ñām aha praṇīr asat TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 nr̥ñ stotīn pāhy anhasaḥ RV.9.56.4^c.
 nec chatruḥ prācaṁ jayāti AV.2.27.1^a. P: nec chatruḥ Kāuç.38.18.
 nejameṣa parā pata RVKh.10.184.1^a; ÇG.1.22.7; ApMB.1.12.7^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a. P: nejameṣa AG.1.14.3; Rvidh.4.23.3. *Cf.* Br̥hD.8.83.
 nej jihmāyāntyo narakam patāma RVKh.10.106.1^d; N.1.11^d.
 netāra ū ṣu ṇas tirāḥ RV.10.126.6^a.
 netā sindhūnām vṛṣabha stiyānam RV.7.5.2^b.
 neto bhūya ichāmaḥ LÇ.9.11.2.
 net tvā dhīṣṇur hasasā jarhṛṣāṇaḥ RV.10.16.7^c; AV.18.2.58^c; TA.6.1.4^c.
 net tvā vātāḥ skandayāt TA.4.10.2; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.3.
 net tvā stenam yathā ripum RV.5.79.9^c.
 netrātrayāya vāuṣat VaradapU.2.2.
 netryāu stho nayatam mām SMB.1.7.12; GG.3.4.26.
 P: netryāu sthaḥ KhG.3.1.25.
 nedānīm pītīr aṣvīnā tatāna RV.5.76.3^d; SV.2.110.4^d.

nediṣṭham yāmy āpyam RV.8.73.6^b.
 nedīṣṭhe asminn ahaṇi RV.1.132.1^d.
 nedīṣṭho asyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.4.1.5^b; VS.21.4^b; TS.2.5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.14; 4.14.17^b: 246.11; KS.34.19^b; ApMB.1.4.15^b.
 nedīya it sṛnyāḥ pakvam eyāt (AV. ā yavan; TS.MS.KS. āyat) RV.10.101.3^d; AV.3.17.2^d; VS.12.68^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.16; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.5; N.5.28.
 nedīyasah kūdayātāḥ paṇīr uta RV.8.26.10^c.
 nedīyaso vṛṣakape RV.10.86.20^c; AV.20.126.20^c.
 nedīyo yajñam āngirāḥ RV.8.75.5^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 175.3; KS.7.17^c.
 ned eva mā yunajann atra devāḥ RV.10.51.4^b.
 ned eṣa yuṣmad (TS.TB. tvad) apacetayātāi TS.1.1.13.2^d; MS.4.1.14^d: 20.6; TB.3.3.9.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26^d. *See* eṣa net.
 ned eṣo asmān avahāya parāyat MS.1.6.1^d: 86.1. *See under* avahāya.
 ned vas toke tanaye ravitā ravac chamitārāḥ (MS.KS. ravitā ravat) MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.9.
 nenikte apsu yajate parīmaṇi RV.9.71.3^d.
 nenīyate abhiṣubhir vājina iva VS.34.6^b.
 nendram devam amaṁsata RV.10.86.1^b; AV.20.126.1^b; Vait.32.17^b; N.1.4; 13.4^b.
 nendra saṁcasi dāṇuse RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^b; SV.1.300^b; VS.3.34^b; 8.2^b; TS.1.4.22.1^b; 5.6.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b: 39.1; KS.4.10^b; 7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^b.
 nendrad ṛte pavate dhāma kim cana RV.9.69.6^d; SV.2.720^d; KB.2.7; N.7.2.
 nendrad devatāyā emi AB.7.23.3.
 nendro astiti nema u tva āha RV.8.100.3^c. *Cf.* Br̥hD.6.118 (B).
 nendro yoṣaty ā gamat RV.8.33.9^d; AV.20.53.3^d; 57.13^d; SV.2.1048^d.
 nen na ṛñān ṛṇava it samānaḥ TA.2.4.1^c. *See under* ṛñān.
 nemadhitā na pāuṁsyā RV.10.93.13^c.
 nemā āpo animiṣam carantiḥ RV.1.24.6^c.
 nem ādityā aghasya yat RV.8.83.5^c.
 nem āpo aṣvadātaraḥ RV.8.74.15^c.
 nemim taṣṭeva sudrvam (SV. sudruvam) RV.7.32.20^d; SV.1.238^d; 2.217^d.
 nemim na cakram arvato raghudru RV.10.61.16^d.
 nemim namanti cakṣasā RV.8.97.12^a; AV.20.54.3^a; SV.2.281^a.
 nemiç cakram ivābhavat (SV.MS. ivābhuvat) RV.2.5.3^d; SV.1.94^d; TS.3.3.3.3^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.5.
 nem na (Padap. net, naḥ) ṛñān ṛṇavān īpsamānaḥ MS.4.14.17^c: 245.14. *See under* ṛñān.
 nelayanti kadā cana AV.10.7.37^d.
 neva majjasv āhatam AV.1.11.4^b.
 neva māñse na pībasi AV.1.11.4^a. *See under* na māñseṣu.
 neṣat tamo dudhitaṁ rocata dyāuḥ RV.4.1.17^a.
 neṣi ṇo yathā purā RV.1.129.5^d.
 neṣṭaḥ patnīm udānaya (MÇ. abhyudānaya) TS.6.5.8.5;

ÇB.3.8.2.1; 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.12.5.2; 13.14.11;
 14.1.7; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: neṣṭaḥ KÇ.6.5.28.
 neṣṭaḥ patnir udānaya ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.4.
 neṣṭar upahvayasva ÇÇ.8.5.5.
 neṣṭar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bis): 7.1.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.
 1.28. P: neṣṭaḥ Vait.19.5.
 neṣṭāviddhamkṛtāni LÇ.4.9.13.
 neṣṭuḥ sacanta dhenavaḥ RV.2.5.5^b.
 neṣṭrāt somam draviṇodaḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.3^d;
 N.8.3^d.
 neṣṭrād ṛtubhir isyata RV.1.15.9^c; VS.26.22^c.
 neṣṭriyām ayajat tvīṣiḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 neha nānāsti kiṁ cana ÇB.14.7.2.21^f; BrhU.4.4.21^f;
 KU.4.11^a.
 neha bhadram rakṣasvine RV.8.47.12^a.
 neha yo vo avāvarit RV.8.100.7^b.
 nehābrāhmaṇasyāpy asti (TB.ApÇ. oṃaṇasyāsti) MS.1.
 4.12: 62.6; TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApÇ.4.11.1^d.
 nehāsyā api kiṁ cana KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b; Kāuṣ.
 97.8^b.
 nāicācākaḥm maghavan randhayā naḥ RV.3.53.14^d;
 N.6.32^d.
 naitam viduḥ pitaro nota devāḥ AV.19.56.4^a.
 naitad bhūyo bhavati no kaniyaḥ TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 naitam te devā adaduḥ AV.5.18.1^a. *Designated as*
brahmagavī Kāuṣ.48.13.
 naitāvad anye maruto yatheme RV.7.57.3^a.
 naitāvad enā paro anyad asti RV.10.31.8^a.
 naitoḥeva turpharī parpharikā RV.10.106.6^b; N.13.5^b.
 nainam rakṣānsi na piṇcāḥ sahante AV.1.35.2^a. *See na*
tad rakṣānsi.
 nainam vācā striyam bruvan AA.2.3.8.6^a.
 nainam viṣkandham aṇute AV.4.9.5^c.
 nainam ṣapatho aṇute AV.19.38.1^b. *Cf. nainam prāp-*
noti.
 nainam hinvanty api vājīṇeṣu RV.10.71.5^b; N.1.20^b.
 nainam ghnanti paryāyinaḥ AV.6.76.4^a.
 nainam ghnanty apsarasah AV.8.5.13^a.
 nainam jahāty aḥṣu pūrvyeṣu TA.3.14.2^d.
 nainad devā āpnuvan pūrvam arṣat (VSK. ĪcāU. arṣat)
 VS.40.4^b; VSK.40.4^b; ĪcāU.4^b.
 nainam dunvanti agnayaḥ AV.9.4.18^b.
 nainam devā āpuḥ pitaro na martyāḥ AV.9.2.19^b.
 nainam aṇhaḥ pari varad aghāyoḥ RV.4.2.9^d.
 nainam aṇho aṇoty antito na dūrāt RV.3.59.2^d; TS.3.4.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 146.14; KS.23.12^d.
 nainam aṣṭipumān bruvan AA.2.3.8.6^b.
 nainam ūrdhvaṁ na tiryāṇcam VS.32.2^c; TA.10.1.2^a;
 MahānU.1.10^a.
 nainam pāpmāti tarati AV.19.36.2^d.
 nainam prāpnoti ṣapathah AV.4.9.5^a. *Cf. nainam ṣapatho*.
 nainā amitro vyathir ā dadharṣati TB.2.4.6.9^b. *See nāsām*
amitro.
 nainān avartih sacate kadā cana AV.4.34.3^b.
 nainān nāmāṣa paro asti kaṣ cana AV.7.7.1^d.
 nainān yamaḥ pari muṣṇāti retah AV.4.34.4^b.
 nainena havir attave AV.12.2.37^b.

nairṛtyadigadhipataye nirṛtaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 nairṛtyām skandam varuṇam ca AG.1.2.2^b (*crit. notes*).
 nairṛtyāi svāhā VāDh.23.3. *Cf. nirṛtyāi svāhā*.
 nairbādhyena haviṣā AV.6.75.1^c. *See nirbādhyena*.
 nairhastam asurebhyah AV.6.65.3^b.
 nairhastam (pratika of a khila) Rvidh.4.24.3; BrhD.8.94.
 nāivamvidhe havir nyastam ÇG.1.2.8^a.
 nāiva te mano hrdayam cāvidāma RV.10.10.13^b; AV.18.
 1.15^b; N.6.28^b.
 nāiva devo na martyah TA.1.5.1^a.
 nāiva mānsena pīvari PG.1.16.2^c. *See under na mānseṣu*.
 nāiva rūpam na vāsānsi TA.1.6.1^c.
 nāivādyā na ṣvaḥ syāt AV.11.4.21^d.
 nāiṣām ṣiṇam pradahati jātavedah AV.4.34.2^c.
 nāiṣām siddhir anaṇatām ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 nāiṣā gavyūtir apabhartavā u RV.10.14.2^b; AV.18.1.50^b;
 MS.4.14.16^b; 242.10.
 nāiṣā pitṛṇ gachati nota devān ApDh.2.7.17.8^b.
 no asmin ramate jane (AV. ramase patāu) RV.10.145.4^b;
 AV.3.18.3^b; ApMB.1.15.4^b.
 no asya vyathate pavih RV.6.54.3^c.
 no aha pra vindasi RV.10.86.2^c; AV.20.126.2^c.
 no ca vidviṣate mithah AV.3.30.4^b.
 nota ṣravo vivide saṁgameṣu RV.10.131.3^b; AV.20.
 125.3^b.
 nota svavrṣṭim made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.14^c.
 nodāpuḥ pañca mānavāḥ AB.8.23.7^d; ÇB.13.5.4.14^d.
 nodāpuḥ sapta mānavāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.23^d.
 nodiyāya kadā cana ChU.3.11.2^b.
 nod iva divam aspr̥ṇan AV.5.19.1^b; JB.1.152^b.
 noddharet prathamam pātram AG.4.7.16^a.
 nodhaḥ suvr̥kṣim pra bharā marudbhyah RV.1.64.1^b.
 nodhā ivāvir akr̥ta priyāni RV.1.124.4^b; N.4.16^b.
 nopa veṣi jātavedah RV.8.11.4^c.
 nopacr̥ṇuyād ṛcaḥ svayam AV.12.4.27^b.
 nopaspijam vaḥ pitaro vadāmi RV.10.88.18^c.
 no yanty adhamam tamaḥ AV.8.2.24^d.
 norasi tādam ā ghnate AV.19.32.2^b. *Cf. under āghnā-*
nāḥ.
 no vayan marāma RV.1.19.1.10^d–12^d.
 nāudhasam ca kāleyam cānūye AB.8.17.2.
 nāubhir apo na parṣatha RV.8.83.3^b.
 nāur na pūrṇā kṣarati vyathir yati RV.5.59.2^b.
 nyak tapati sūryah RV.10.60.11^b; AV.6.9.1.2^b.
 ny akratun grathino mṛdhravācaḥ RV.7.6.3^a.
 ny akrandayann upayanta enam RV.10.102.5^a; N.9.23^a.
 nyak sindhūr avasṛjat RV.8.32.25^b.
 ny agnim jātavedasam RV.5.22.2^a; 26.7^a; MS.4.11.1^a;
 161.14; KS.2.14^a; MÇ.5.1.5.55.
 ny agnih sīdā asuro na hotā RV.7.30.3^c.
 ny agne navyasā vacaḥ RV.8.39.2^a.
 ny agne hotā prathamah sadeha RV.7.11.1^d.
 nyag bhavatu te rapah RV.10.60.11^d; AV.6.9.1.2^d.
 nyagrodham aparād deṣāt GG.4.7.22^c.
 nyagrodhaḥ camasāḥ VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1;
 ÇB.13.2.7.3.
 nyagrodhāc chastrasampīdām GG.4.7.23^c.

nyagrodhena vanaspatin TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 nyagrodho vāruṇo vrkṣaḥ GG.4.7.24^c.
 nyag vāto-va vāti (AV. vāto vāti) RV.10.60.11^a; AV.6.
 91.2^a.
 nyag vā hūyase nṛbhiḥ RV.8.4.1^b; 65.1^b; AV.20.120.1^b;
 SV.1.279^b; 2.581^b.
 ny aghnyasya mūrdhani RV.1.30.19^a.
 nyaññ uttānām anv eti bhūmim RV.10.27.13^d. Cf. next.
 nyaññ uttānām anv eṣi bhūmim RV.10.142.5^d. Cf. prec.
 nyaññ uttāno-va padyate na RV.4.13.5^b.
 nyañ ni yanty uparasya niṣkṛtam RV.10.94.5^c; KS.
 35.14^c. See ni yan niyanty.
 nyañjanti madhāv adhi AV.9.1.17^b.
 ny atraye mahiṣvantaṁ yuyotam RV.7.68.5^b.
 ny adṛṣṭā alipsata RV.1.191.1^d, 4^d; AV.6.52.2^d.
 nyadhur mātrāyām (KS. mātrayā) kavayo vayodhasaḥ
 (KS. 0sam) MS.2.7.16^a: 101.3; KS.39.3^a.
 ny adhware asadan devayantiḥ RV.10.30.15^b.
 ny adhware dadhire sūro arṇaḥ RV.10.8.3^b.
 ny anyam cikyur na ni cikyur anyam RV.1.164.38^d; AV.
 9.10.16^d; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^d.
 ny anyā arkam abhito viviṇe (AV. -viṇanta; JB. viviṇyuh)
 RV.8.101.14^b; AV.10.8.3^b; JB.2.229(224)^b; ÇB.2.5.
 1.4^b; AA.2.1.1.4^b, 6.
 ny anyena vanino mṛṣṭa vāraṇaḥ RV.1.140.2^d.
 ny amitrāṇ (MS. amitraṇ) oṣatāt tigmahete RV.4.44^b; VS.
 13.12^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.13; KS.16.15^b.
 ny amitreṣu vadham indra tumram RV.10.89.9^c.
 ny amṛkṣāma yoṣaṇām na marya RV.10.39.14^c.
 ny arātri rarāvṇām RV.8.39.2^c.
 ny arpayataṁ vṛṣaṇā tamovṛdhāḥ RV.7.104.1^b; AV.8.
 4.1^b; KS.23.11^b.
 ny arbudaṁ vāvṛdhāno astaḥ RV.2.11.20^b.
 ny arbudasya viṣṭapam RV.8.32.3^a.
 nyarbudāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; TB.3.8.16.3; KSA.2.10.
 nyarbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ny arçasānam oṣati RV.1.130.8^c; 8.12.9^b.
 ny aṇvīnā vahataṁ yajñe asmin RV.7.69.5^d; MS.4.14.10^d;
 230.4; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.8.7.8^d.
 ny aṇvīnā hṛtsu kāmā (ApMB. kāmāṇ) ayaṇsata (AV.
 araṇsata) RV.10.40.12^b; AV.14.2.5^b; ApMB.1.7.11^b.
 nyastikā rurohitha AV.6.139.1^a. P: nyastikā Kāuç.
 36.12.
 ny asmadbhyam svadhite yacha yā amūḥ AV.9.4.6^d.
 ny asmin dadhra ā manaḥ RV.8.17.13^c; AV.20.5.7^c;
 SV.2.77^c; TB.2.4.5.1^c.
 ny asmin indro januṣem uvoca RV.7.21.1^b; SV.1.313^b;
 MÇ.9.1.3^b.
 ny asmāi devī svadhitir jihite RV.5.32.10^a.
 ny asmāi dyumnā janyā namantām RV.10.42.6^d; AV.20.
 89.6^d.
 ny aham taṁ mṛdyāsam yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayam
 dviṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11: 79.19. See idam
 aham taṁ nimṛṇāmi.
 ny avidhyad ilibhāsyā dṛdhā RV.1.33.12^a; N.6.19.
 ny āvṛṇag bharaṭā somam asmāi RV.2.14.7^d.
 nyāsaḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.

ny ukthāni ca hūyase RV.8.82.4^b.
 nyuptā akṣā anu dīva āsan RV.10.27.17^b.
 nyuptāç ca babhravo vācam akrata RV.10.34.5^c.
 ny u priyo manuṣaḥ sādi hotā RV.7.73.2^a.
 ny u bhriyante yaçaso grbhād ā RV.7.21.2^c.
 ny u çirṣāni mṛdhvam TS.1.6.3.1.
 ny usro māyayā dadhe RV.8.41.3^b.
 ny ūkhayante adhi pakva āmiṣi RV.10.94.3^b.
 ny ūmayo nadinām AV.6.52.2^c.
 ny ū ṣu vācam pra mahe bharāmahe RV.1.53.1^a; AV.20.
 21.1^a. P: ny ū ṣu vācam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.4.
 ny ūhathuḥ purumitrasya yoṣam (RV.10.39.7^b, yoṣaṇām)
 RV.1.117.20^d; 10.39.7^b.
 ny etaçam rīramat sasṛmāṇam RV.4.17.14^b.
 ny āirayad rathitamaḥ RV.6.56.3^c.
 nv etenārātsir asāu svāhā AV.5.6.5^a.

P

paktāram aghnye mā hiṁstḥ AV.10.9.11^c.
 paktāram pakvaḥ punar ā viçāti AV.12.3.48^d.
 paktāro ye ca te janāḥ AV.10.9.7^b.
 paktā sasyam TS.7.5.20.1. See panthā sasyam.
 paktāudanasya sukṛtām etu lokam AV.11.1.17^d. Cf.
 imam paktvā.
 pakvaṁ kṣetrāt kāmādughā ma eṣā AV.11.1.28^b. P: pak-
 vam kṣetrāt Kāuç.63.5.
 pakvam āmāyām ava pūrvyam goḥ RV.1.180.3^b.
 pakvam mānsam madhu ca yad dhirānyam Kāuç.94.14^b.
 pakvāḥ prkṣo bharanta vām RV.5.73.8^d.
 pakvānnā nematithivānaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 pakvāya çarma bahulaṁ ni yachāt AV.12.3.8^d.
 pakvā çākhā na dāçuṣe RV.1.8.8^c; AV.20.60.4^c; 71.4^c.
 pakvāu vṛhiyavā iti AV.20.129.15.
 pakṣaç chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16.
 pakṣāṇām viçvavāre te AV.9.3.4^c.
 pakṣā vayo na yantana RV.8.47.3^b.
 pakṣā vayo yathopari RV.8.47.2^c.
 pakṣiṇām yas sarisṛpaḥ ApMB.2.17.1^b.
 pakṣi jāyānyaḥ patati AV.7.76.4^a.
 pakṣi ha bhūtvāti divaḥ sameti AV.4.34.4^d.
 pakṣebhir apikakṣebhiḥ RV.10.134.7^d.
 pakṣāu nihanti bhūmyām AV.6.8.2^b.
 pakṣmāni godhūmāiḥ kuvalāir (TB. kvalāir) utāni VS.
 19.89^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.5; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.4^c.
 paṅktiḥ prajāpataye TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.
 15.2.
 paṅktiṁ chanda ihendriyam VS.28.28^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
 paṅktiṁ chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13.
 paṅktiṁ majjñā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 paṅktirādhasa udagdiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.
 1.18.1.
 paṅktirādhdhāç ca saptamaḥ TA.1.9.1^d.
 paṅktir viṣṇoḥ (GB.Vāit. viṣṇoḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.6;
 KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vāit.15.3. Cf. viṣṇor anuṣṭup.

pañktir haimantī VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 pañktiḥ chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.16^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.7; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.2^c.
 pañktiḥ chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2.3; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.9; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pañktiḥ chandasah (MÇ. chandaso'gnihuto'ṣvipitasya) ApÇ.14.4.11; MÇ.2.5.3.26.
 pañktis triṣṭubhe Vait.1.18. Cf. gāyatrī triṣṭubhe.
 pañktis tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu; VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 pañktyā chandasendriyam VS.28.39^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d.
 pañktyāi namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 pañktyāi (MS.KS. pañktyā) nidhanavat VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 pacac chatam mahiṣān indra tubhyam RV.6.17.11^b.
 pacatā paktir avase kṛnūdhvam it RV.7.32.8^c; SV.1.285^c.
 pacantaṁ ca stuvantaṁ ca prapeṣat RV.2.20.3^d.
 pacanti te vṛṣabhān atsi teṣām RV.10.28.3^c.
 pacan paktir apibaḥ somam asya RV.5.29.11^d.
 pacāti nemo nahi pakṣad ardhaḥ RV.10.27.18^b.
 pacāt paktir uta bhr̥jjāti dhānāḥ RV.4.24.7^b.
 pacyamānaṁ paro girā RV.8.69.14^d; AV.20.92.11^d.
 pajrāyā garbha ṇṇuhi bravīmi te RV.9.82.4^b.
 pajreva carcaraṁ jaraṁ marāyu RV.10.106.7^a.
 pajreṣu stomo duryo na yūpaḥ RV.1.51.14^b.
 pañcakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 pañca kṣitīḥ pari sadyo jigāti RV.7.75.4^b.
 pañca kṣitīnām vasu RV.1.176.3^b.
 pañca kṣitir mānuṣīr bodhayanti RV.7.79.1^b.
 pañcacatvāriṅgate svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañca ca me pañcāṣa ca me AV.5.15.5^a.
 pañca ca me sapta ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 pañca ca yāḥ pañcāṣa ca AV.6.25.1^a. P: pañca ca yāḥ Kāuṣ.30.14.
 pañcajanam janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.16.
 pañca janā mama hotraṁ juṣadhvam RV.10.53.4^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d; N.3.8^d.
 pañca janā mama hotraṁ juṣantaṁ RV.10.53.5^a. *Designated as pañcajanīyā (sc. ṛk)* ÇÇ.10.2.8; 14.56.14; 18.22.9.
 pañca jātā vardhayanti RV.6.61.12^b.
 pañcatrinṅgate svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcadaṣa ca me saptadaṣa ca me VS.18.24.
 pañcadaṣabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
 pañcadaṣabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.6.
 pañcadaṣarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.12.
 pañcadaṣa (MS. °ṣaḥ; KS. °ṣas) stomaḥ VS.10.11; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; 2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.5: 109.10; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4; 8.4.2.4. *See next but one.*
 pañcadaṣas tvā stomaḥ pṛthivyām ṣrayatu VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

pañcadaṣas stomaḥ saptadaṣavartaniḥ KS.39.7. *See prec. but one.*
 pañcadaṣāt prasūtāt pitryāvataḥ KBU.1.2^b. *See tam ardhmāsaṁ.*
 pañcadaṣād br̥hat VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 pañcadaṣāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 pañcadaṣāḥ ṣodaṣeṣu ṣrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 pañcadaṣino'rdhamāsāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 pañcadaṣāu te agne bāhū tābhyām mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
 pañcadaṣāu te agne bāhū tāu me agne bāhū KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 pañca diṣaḥ pañcadaṣena klptāḥ AV.8.9.15^c; TS.4.3.11.4^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 161.6; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 pañca diṣo dāivir yajñam avantu devīḥ VS.17.54^a; TS.4.6.3.2^a; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^a: 136.14; 3.3.8: 40.15; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.8; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: pañca diṣo dāivir ApÇ.17.14.6; pañca diṣaḥ KS.21.8; KÇ.18.3.18.
 pañca devān ṛtūṣaḥ sapta-sapta RV.10.55.3^b.
 pañcadhāgnin vyakrāmat TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.5.18.2^a.
 pañca nadyaḥ sarasvatīm VS.34.11^a.
 pañcanavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.16.1; KSA.2.6.
 pañca pañcāṣata ekaviṅśaḥ TB.3.12.9.8^d.
 pañca pañcāṣataḥ pañcadaṣāḥ TB.3.12.9.8^b.
 pañcapañcāṣataṁ hayān AB.8.23.5^d; ÇB.13.5.4.11^d.
 pañca pañcāṣatas trivṛtaḥ saṁvatsarāḥ TB.3.12.9.8^a.
 pañca pañcāṣataḥ saptadaṣāḥ TB.3.12.9.8^c.
 pañcapañcāṣate svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañca padāni rūpo anv aroham RV.10.13.3^a. *See trīṇi padāni rūpo.*
 pañca paṇubhyaḥ TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.10; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.11 (ApÇ.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. *See pañca bhavāya.*
 pañcapādaṁ pitarāṁ dvādaṣākṛtim RV.1.164.12^a; AV.9.9.12^a; PraçU.1.11^a.
 pañcapādād anaṅgureḥ AV.8.6.22^b.
 pañca pradiṣas tā nah pāntu KS.37.10.
 pañca pradiṣo gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3.
 pañca bhavāya MG.1.11.18. *See pañca paṇubhyaḥ.*
 pañcabhiḥ parān tapasy ekayārvān AV.17.1.17^a.
 pañcabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 pañcabhir dhātā vi dadhāv (MS.KS. dadhā) idam yat (MS. omits yat) TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.10; KS.39.10^a.
 pañcabhir mānavāir yamaḥ TA.6.5.3^d.
 pañcabhyaḥ ṣatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 pañcabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.1,2,4,6.
 pañcabhyo mānavebhyaḥ AV.5.17.9^d.
 pañca mama na tasya kiñcana yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vyaṁ dvīṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.16; ApÇ.4.9.8.
 pañcamaṣ cācaraṁ tāiḥ ChU.5.10.9^d.
 pañcamāc copalepanāt ŚB.5.10^d; AdB.10^d.
 pañcamāḥ ṣaṣṭheṣu ṣrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 pañcamīti ca nāma ca RVKh.10.127.11^b.

pañcayāmaṁ trivṛtaṁ saptatantum RV.10.52.4^d; 124.1^b.
Cf. agnir yajñam trivṛtaṁ.
 pañcayojanam āvinam AV.6.131.3^b.
 pañca rājyāni vīrudhā AV.11.6.15^a.
 pañca rukmā jyotir asmāi bhavanti AV.9.5.26^a.
 pañca rukmā pañca navāni vastrā AV.9.5.25^a. P: pañca
 rukmā Kauç.64.25.
 pañcarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.2.
 pañcavāhī vahaty agram eṣām AV.10.8.8^a.
 pañcaviṇṇatīḥ ca me saptaviṇṇatīḥ ca me VS.18.24; TS.
 4.7.11.1.
 pañcaviṇṇatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6;
 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
 pañcaviṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcaviṇṇa (KS. oças; MS. çah) stomach VS.14.25; TS.4.
 3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.1; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 pañcaviṇṇasya stomasya tisṛṣv ardhatīṣv ardhatra-
 yodaçasu vā pariṣṭāsu prathamam pratiharam prabrū-
 tāt AA.5.1.5.1.
 pañcaviṇṇāḥ ṣaḍviṇṇeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 pañca vyuṣṭir anu pañca dohāḥ AV.8.9.15^a; TS.4.3.11.4^a;
 MS.2.13.10^a; 161.5; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: pañca
 vyuṣṭih KS.26.11.
 pañca vrātā apasyavaḥ RV.9.14.2^b.
 pañcaṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcasv antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça VS.23.52^a; ÇB.13.5.2.15;
 AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.4^a; Vait.37.2^a; LÇ.9.10.12^a.
 pañcānām tvartūnām yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.
 1.6.1.2.
 pañcānām tvā diçām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya)
 grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4;
 52.1; 1.4.9: 57.7; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcānām tvā
 diçām ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā pañcajanānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya
 dhartrāya) grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;
 MS.1.4.4: 52.3; 1.4.9: 57.11; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcā-
 nām tvā pañcajanānām ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā prṣṭhānām dhartrāya grhṇāmi (KS. dhar-
 trāyagrṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.9; KS.5.6;
 ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā vātānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhar-
 trāya) grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;
 MS.1.4.4: 51.16; 1.4.9: 57.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.
 1.15. P: pañcānām tvā vātānām ApÇ.2.7.8.
 pañcānām tvā salilānām dhartrāya grhṇāmi (KS. dhar-
 trāyagrṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.8; KS.5.6;
 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcāpūpaṁ çitipadam AV.3.29.4^a, 5^a.
 pañcāraṁ cakram parivartate prthu TA.3.11.8^a.
 pañcāre cakre parivartamāne RV.1.164.13^a; AV.9.9.11^a;
 N.4.27.
 pañcāvayas triṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 pañcāvīm gām vayo dadhat VS.28.26^f; TB.2.6.17.3^f.
 pañcāvīr gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.14^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 3; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d.
 pañcāvīr vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.19;
 KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.13.

pañcāviç ca me (MS. *omits* me) pañcāvi ca me (MS. *omits*
 me) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.15; KS.
 18.12.
 pañcāvīs (KSA. ovyas) tisra adityānām TS.5.6.16.1;
 KSA.9.6.
 pañcāçate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 19.1; KSA.2.1.3,6,7,9.
 pañcāçat kṛṣṇā ni vapaḥ sahasrā RV.4.16.13^c.
 pañcāçat pañca sumnaya AV.19.47.4^b.
 pañcāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcāsmāi dhenavaḥ kāmādughā bhavanti AV.9.5.25^b.
 pañcāite sukhaçayinaḥ RVKh.1.191.9^d.
 pañcāiva kṛtvaç camasān Vait.19.20^a; 20.11^a.
 pañcāudanaḥ pañcadhā vi kramatām AV.9.5.8^c.
 pañcāudanaṁ ca tāv ajam AV.9.5.27^c.
 pañcāudanaṁ pañcabhir aṅgulibhiḥ AV.4.14.7^a. P:
 pañcāudanaṁ Kauç.64.18.
 pañcāudanaṁ brahmaṇerjam dadāti AV.9.5.11^b, 12^b.
 pañcāudano nirṛtiṁ bādhmanāḥ AV.9.5.18^b.
 pañcāudano brahmaṇe diyamānaḥ AV.9.5.9^c, 10^c.
 paṭarasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 paṭaro viklidhaḥ piṅgaḥ TA.1.2.3^a.
 paḍbhiḥ paçyer adbhutaṁ arya evāhi RV.4.2.12^d.
 paḍbhir grdhyantaṁ medhayuṁ na çūram RV.4.38.3^c.
 paḍbhir hastebhiḥ cakrma tanubhiḥ RV.4.2.14^b.
 paḍbhiḥ caturbhir akramit ApÇ.13.7.16^b. *See* paḍbhiḥ
etc.
 paḍbhiḥ caturbhir ed agan VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.6.
Metrical.
 paṇim goṣu starāmahe RV.8.75.7^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.
 11.6^c: 175.7; KS.7.17^c.
 paṇīr aṇradhān avṛdhān ayajñān RV.7.6.3^b.
 paṇīr vacobhir abhi yodhad indraḥ RV.6.39.2^d.
 paṇinām hrdayā kave RV.6.53.7^b.
 paṇin ny akramir abhi RV.10.60.6^c.
 paṇer icha hr̥di priyam RV.6.53.6^b.
 paṇeç cid vi mradaḥ manaḥ RV.6.53.3^c.
 pataṁga prthivyām rocace rocace apsv antaḥ AV.13.2.
 30^b.
 pataṁgam aktam asurasya māyayā RV.10.177.1^a; AB.1.
 19.7; KB.8.4; 25.7; TA.3.11.10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; JUB.3.
 35.1^a. Ps: pataṁgam aktam ÇÇ.5.9.14; 11.14.17,28;
 pataṁgam Rvidh.4.22.5. *Cf.* BrhD.8.75.
 pataṁgasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 pataṁgo vācam manasā bibharti RV.10.177.2^a; TA.3.11.
 11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.3.36.1^a.
 patatribhir aṇaso nir upasthāt RV.6.62.6^d.
 patatribhir aṇamāir avyathibhiḥ RV.7.69.7^c; MS.4.14.
 10^c: 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^c.
 patanti miha (MS. mihah; KS. mihās) stanayanty abhra
 RV.1.79.2^d; TS.3.1.11.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.10; KS.
 11.13^d.
 patanti vasyaiṣṭaye RV.1.25.4^b.
 patantu patvarir iva Kauç.107.2^c.
 patayadbhyas svāhā KS.15.3.
 patayan mandayatsakham RV.1.4.7^c; AV.20.68.7^c.
 patareva cacarā candranirṇik RV.10.106.8^c.
 patāti kuṇḍinācyā RV.1.29.6^a; AV.20.74.6^a.

patāti didyun naryasya bāhvoḥ (TS. bāhuvoh) RV.7.25.1^c; TS.1.7.13.2^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.3; KS.8.16^c.

patiḥ pṛthivyā ayam RV.8.44.16^b; SV.1.27^b; 2.882^b; VS.3.12^b; 13.14^b; 15.20^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; 4.4.4.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.8; 1.5.5: 73.8; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.11^b; TB.3.5.7.1^b.

patiḥ prajānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.

patiḥ vāco adābhyam RV.9.26.4^c. Cf. *patir vāco*.

patiḥ viçvasyātmeçvaram TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.3^a.

patiḥ vo aghnyānām RV.8.69.2^c; SV.2.862^c; AA.1.3.5.4; 5.1.6.5.

patiḥ surāyā (TB. surāyāi; VS. surayā) bheṣajam VS.21.31^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2^b.

patiḥ kṛṣṭinām rathyaṁ rayinām RV.7.5.5^c.

patiḥ jūryantya aevināv adattam RV.1.117.7^d.

patiḥ turasya rādhasaḥ RV.6.44.5^b. Cf. *pati etc.*

patiḥ dakṣasya vidathasya nū sahaḥ RV.1.56.2^c.

patiḥ devī rādhasa codayasva AV.7.46.3^d.

patiḥ na nityaṁ janayaḥ sanīdāḥ RV.1.71.1^b.

patiḥ na patnīr uṇatir uṇantam RV.1.62.11^c.

patibhyo na janayaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.10.110.5^b; AV.5.12.5^b; VS.29.30^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.3; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.3^b; N.8.10^b.

patim indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.31^d; TB.2.6.17.6^d.

patim indram avardhayan VS.28.18^b, 41^b; TB.2.6.10.4^b; 20.4^b.

patim ekādaçaṁ kṛdhi (SMB.HG. kuru) RV.10.85.45^d; SMB.1.2.19^d; HG.1.20.2^d; ApMB.1.4.6^d.

patim bhrātaram āt svān AV.11.9.8^c.

patim me kevalaṁ kuru (AV.ApMB. kṛdhi) RV.10.145.2^d; AV.3.18.2^d; ApMB.1.15.2^d.

patiripo na janayo durevāḥ RV.4.5.5^b.

patir iva jāyāṁ abhi no ny etu RV.10.149.4^c.

patir ekāṣṭake tava AV.3.10.8^b.

patir gavāṁ abhavad eka indraḥ RV.3.31.4^d.

patir gavāṁ pradiya indur rṭvīyaḥ RV.9.72.4^b.

patir jajñe vṛṣakratuḥ RV.6.45.16^c.

patir janīnām upa yāti niskṛtam RV.9.86.32^d.

patir jāyāṁ praviçati AB.7.13.9^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.

patir divaḥ çatadhāro vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.11^b; SV.2.382^b.

patir divaḥ sanajā apratitāḥ RV.10.111.3^d.

patir bandheṣu badhyate RV.10.85.28^d; AV.14.1.26^d; ApMB.1.6.8^d.

patir babbhūthāsamo janānām RV.6.36.4^c.

patir bhavañ chavasā çūra dhṛṣṇo RV.4.16.7^d; AV.20.77.7^d.

patir bhava vṛtrahan sūrtānām RV.3.31.18^a.

patir yaḥ pratikāmyaḥ AV.2.36.8^b.

patir yad vadhvo (ApMB. vadhvāi) vāsasā RV.10.85.30^c; AV.14.1.27^c; ApMB.1.17.8^c.

patir vacasyate dhiyaḥ RV.9.99.6^d.

patir vadati jāyayā AV.20.127.8^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^d.

patir vāco adābhyah SV.2.635^c. Cf. *patiḥ vāco*.

patir vā jāye tvat tiraḥ AV.12.3.39^b.

patir viçvasya jagataḥ paraspāḥ MS.4.14.1^c: 215.14; TB.2.8.1.3^c.

patir viçvasya jagato babbhūva MS.2.13.23^b: 168.7; 3.12.17^b: 165.5; KS.4.16^b; 40.1^b. See *under eka id.*

patir viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.5^d; SV.2.238^d.

patir viçvasya bhūmanaḥ RV.9.101.7^c; SV.1.546^c; 2.168^c; KS.9.19^c. Cf. *patye etc.*

patir hy adhvarānām RV.1.44.9^a.

patiḥ cikitvān rayivid rayinām RV.3.7.3^b.

patiḥ sindhūnām asi revatīnām RV.10.180.1^d; TS.3.4.11.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 184.16; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.6.9.1^d: 3.5.7.4^d.

patiḥ sindhūnām bhavan RV.9.15.5^c; SV.2.620^c.

pati turasya rādhasaḥ RV.5.86.4^c; KS.4.15^c. Cf. *patiḥ etc.*

pati dyumad viçvavidā ubhā divaḥ TB.2.8.9.1^a.

patinām ca devīnām ca ApMB.1.6.7^c.

pati rāja viçām asi RV.8.95.3^d.

pattinām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.

patto jagāra pratyāñcam atti RV.10.27.13^a.

patni kati te kātā yadi mithyā vakṣyasi priyatamas te saṁsthāsyati MÇ.1.7.4.11. Cf. *next*.

patni kati te jārāḥ ApÇ.8.6.20. Cf. *prec.*

patni patnīlokopasthānām kuru MÇ.1.2.5.10.

patni patny eṣa te lokāḥ MS.1.4.3: 51.7; 1.4.8: 56.13; ApÇ.2.5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.10. See *patny eṣa*.

patni vācam yacha KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9; 2.1.48.

patni vācam viṣṛjasya KÇ.7.4.14.

patnīm saṁnahya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23.

patnī tvam asi dharmaṇā AV.14.1.51^c.

patnīnām sadanaṁ sadaḥ AV.9.3.7^b.

patnīmantrāç ca tat trayam Vāit.4.23^b.

patnīmantrāiḥ prajāṁ āyuh Vāit.4.23^c.

patnīm mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.

patnī yīyapsyate (ÇÇ. yīyapsyamānā; Vāit. yad dṛçyate) jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.24; ÇÇ.12.23.5; Vāit.32.27.

patnīvatas trīṇçatām trīṇç ca devān AV.20.13.4^c.

patnīvadbhir iṣayanti sajoṣāḥ RV.4.56.4^b.

patnīvantaḥ sūtā ime RV.8.93.22^a; ÇÇ.18.7.14; N.5.18^a.

patnīvanto namasyaṁ namasyan RV.1.72.5^b.

patnīvanto vaṣatḥkṛtāḥ RV.8.28.2^c.

patnīva pūrvahūtiṁ vāvṛdhadyāi RV.1.122.2^a.

patnīçālām gārhapatyāḥ VS.19.18^d.

patnīsaṁyājān upa te huve savāham (KSA. sāsā aham) TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.

patnīç svo rohāvehi svo rohāvehi KS.14.1. P: patnīç svo rohāva KS.14.8. See *svo rohāva*.

patny eṣa te patni lokāḥ KS.32.4. See *patni patny*.

patyur anuvratā bhūtvā AV.14.1.42^c. See *agner anu*, and cf. *mām anuvratā*.

patyur astam paretya AV.14.1.43^d.

patyur janitvam abhi saṁ babbhūtha (TA. babbhūva) RV.10.18.8^d; AV.18.3.2^d; TA.6.1.3^d.

patyur me etc.: see *patyāu*.

patye patnīm jaradaṣṭim kṛnotu AV.14.1.49^d.

patye rakṣantu rakṣasaḥ AV.14.2.7^d. See *pra tve muñcantv*.

patye viçvasya bhūmanah VS.17.78^a; ÇB.9.2.3.42. Cf. patir etc.
 patye sañ çobhayāmasi AV.14.1.55^d.
 patyāu (ApMB. patyur) me çloka uttamah RV.10.159.3^d; ApMB.1.16.3^d.
 patsaṅginīr ā sajantu AV.5.21.10^c.
 patha ānakti madhvā ghr̥tena TS.4.1.8.1^c. See patho anaktu.
 patha imañ tasmād rakṣantaḥ AV.8.2.10^c.
 patha ekah pipāya taskaro yathā RV.8.29.6^a.
 patham̐ gacha patham̐ gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.9.
 pathaḥ ca devāñjasā RV.6.16.3^b; SV.2.826^b; KS.6.10^b; ÇB.12.4.4.1^b.
 pathaḥ citana yaṣṭave RV.4.37.7^b.
 pathas-pathah̐ paripatim̐ vacasyā RV.6.49.8^a; VS.34.42^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; ÇB.13.4.1.15; AÇ.3.7.8; N.12.18^a. P: pathas-pathah̐ ÇÇ.3.5.7; 6.10.4.
 pathah̐ sarvān̐ anu kṣiya AV.6.121.4^d. See sarvān patho anuṣva.
 pathām̐ visarge dharuṇeṣu tasthāu RV.10.5.6^d; AV.5.1.6^d.
 pathā no yaḥ ā vaha SMB.2.6.2^d.
 pathām̐ ānkāṁsy anv āpanīphapat RV.4.40.4^d; VS.9.14^d; TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 163.3; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.19^d; N.2.28^d.
 pathā madhumatā bharan (MS. madhumad abharan) VS.21.30^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1^c.
 pathām̐ anu vyāvartane AV.6.26.2^c.
 pathām̐ apadhvaṁsenaitu AV.4.3.5^c.
 pathā yantaḥ dadarṣa hi RV.1.105.18^b; N.5.21^b.
 pathā yamasya gād upa RV.1.38.5^c.
 pathā vār iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^c; AV.3.18.6^c; ApMB.1.15.6^c.
 pathā viçrāvy eṣām RV.10.93.14^d.
 pathibhir madhumattamāḥ VS.28.2^d; TB.2.6.7.1^d.
 pathinām̐ pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.
 patheva yantāv anuṣāsataḥ rajah̐ RV.1.139.4^f.
 patho anaktu (AV. KS. °ti) madhvā ghr̥tena AV.5.27.2^b; VS.27.12^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 149.16; KS.18.17^c. See patha ānakti.
 patho devatrāñjaseva yānān RV.10.73.7^d.
 patho radantīr anu joṣam̐ asmāi RV.2.30.2^c.
 patho radantī suvitāya devī RV.5.80.3^c.
 pathoruṇā manojavā asarji RV.4.26.5^b.
 pathyā pūṣṇah̐ (GB. Vait. MÇ. pūṣṇah̐ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.
 pathyā revatīr bahudhā virūpāḥ AV.3.4.7^a. P: pathyā revatīḥ Vait.13.2.
 padam̐ yad asya parame vyomani RV.9.86.15^c.
 padam̐ yad asya matuthā ajījanan RV.9.71.5^d.
 padam̐ yad viṣṇor upamañ nidhāyi RV.5.3.3^c.
 padam̐ yujāna rkvabhiḥ RV.9.64.19^b.
 padam̐ vindanti vidyutaḥ RV.1.105.1^d; AV.18.4.89^d; SV.1.417^d.
 padajñā stha ramatayaḥ AV.7.75.2^a.
 padam̐ juṣanta yad divi RV.8.13.29^b.
 padam̐ devasya namasā vyantaḥ (TB. viyo) RV.6.1.4^a;

MS.4.13.6^a: 206.11; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.2^a; N.4.19.
 padam̐ devasya miḍhuṣaḥ RV.8.102.15^a; SV.2.922^a.
 padam̐ na gor apagñdham̐ vividvān RV.4.5.3^c.
 padam̐ na tāyur guhā dadhānah̐ RV.5.15.5^c.
 padam̐ navīyo akramuḥ RV.9.23.2^b; SV.1.502^b.
 padam̐ na vety odatī RV.1.48.6^b.
 padapañktiḥ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 padam̐ ekasya piprataḥ RV.9.10.7^c; SV.2.475^c.
 padā kṣumpam̐ iva sphurat RV.1.84.8^b; AV.20.63.5^b; SV.2.693^b; N.5.17^b.
 padā te krīṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ApÇ.10.25.6.
 padā te-rdhenā te gavā te krīṇāmi ÇB.3.3.3. Cf. KÇ.7.8.11.
 padā pañīr (SV. °ñīn) arādhasaḥ RV.8.64.2^a; AV.20.93.2^a; SV.2.705^a.
 padā pra vidhya pārṣṇyā AV.8.6.17^c.
 padābhi tiṣṭha tapuṣim̐ RV.1.42.4^c.
 padā vatsam̐ bibhrati gaur ud asthāt RV.1.164.17^b; AV.9.9.17^b; 13.1.41^b.
 padā varāho abhy eti rebhan RV.9.97.7^d; SV.1.524^d; 2.466^d.
 padāvidan̐ nihitā yajñīyasaḥ RV.1.72.6^b.
 padi ṣitām̐ amuñcatā yajatrāḥ RV.4.12.6^b; 10.126.8^b; TS.4.7.15.7^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.9; KS.2.15^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.
 padīṣṭha trṣṇayā saha RV.1.38.6^c.
 pade iva nihite dasme antaḥ RV.3.55.15^a.
 padena padam̐ ud yuje AV.6.70.2^b.
 pade-pade pācinah̐ santi setavaḥ (AV. setave) RV.9.73.4^d; AV.5.6.3^d; KS.38.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.7^d.
 pade-pade me jarimā ni dhāyi RV.5.41.15^a.
 pade rebhanti kavayo na gr̥dhrāḥ RV.9.97.57^b.
 padāir̐ āpnoti nividaḥ VS.19.25^b.
 pador̐ asyā adhiṣṭhānāt AV.12.4.5^a.
 padghoṣāiç chāyayā saha AV.5.21.8^b.
 padbhiç caturbhiḥ prati tiṣṭha dikṣu AV.4.14.9^d.
 padbhiç caturbhir̐ akramīt AV.3.7.2^b. See padbhiç etc.
 padbhiḥ sedim̐ avakrāman̐ AV.4.11.10^a.
 padbhyah̐ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 padbhyām̐ çūdro ajāyata RV.10.90.12^d; AV.19.6.6^d; VS.31.11^d; TA.3.12.6^d; VāDh.4.2^d.
 padbhyām̐ dakṣiṇasavyābhyām̐ AV.12.1.28^c.
 padbhyām̐ udareṇa çicnā TA.10.24.1^c; 25.1^c: MahānU.14.3^c, 4^c.
 padbhyām̐ bhūmir̐ diçah̐ çrotrāt RV.10.90.14^c; AV.19.6.8^c; VS.31.13^c; TA.3.12.6^c.
 padmakoçapratikāçam̐ TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.7^c.
 (om) padmanābham̐ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 padmaprabhe padmasundari dharmarataye svāhā MahānU.4.10.
 padmapriye padmadalāyataḥ RVKh.5.87.26^b.
 padmākṣi padmasambhave RVKh.5.87.21^b.
 padmānane padmaūrū RVKh.5.87.21^a.
 padmānane padmini padmapatre RVKh.5.87.26^a.
 padmāsanāya dhimahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.2.
 padme sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.

padme sthitāṃ padmavarṇāṃ RV.5.87.4.
 padyābhir ācūṃ vacasā ca vājināṃ RV.2.32.3.
 padyā vaste pururūpā vapūṃṣi RV.3.55.14.
 padvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1. *See* pādavate.
 padvad viveda caphavan name goḥ RV.3.39.6b.
 padvantāṃ garbham apadī dadhāte RV.1.185.2b; MS.4.14.7b; 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8b.
 padvā nāmāsi srutiḥ somasaraṇī somāṃ gameyam ApÇ.10.1.5.
 panasyuvaḥ saṃvasaneṣv (SV. saṃvaraneṣv) akramuḥ RV.9.86.17b; SV.2.503b.
 panāyyaṃ tad aṇvinā kṛtāṃ vām RV.8.57(Vāl.9).3a; AV.20.143.9a; AÇ.9.11.16.
 panāyyam ojo asme sam invatam RV.1.160.5d; KB.19.9.
 panita aptyo yajataḥ sadā naḥ RV.5.41.9c.
 paniṣṭhāṃ jātāṃ tavasaṃ duvasyan RV.3.1.13d.
 panthā adityānāṃ RV.8.18.2b.
 panthā ṛtasya sam āyānta raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2b.
 panthā ṛtasya sādhuṃ RV.1.46.11b.
 panthāṃ sūryāya yātaḥ RV.8.7.8b; MS.4.12.5b; 193.15.
 panthāṃ svargam adhi rohayānam AV.11.1.30b.
 panthānaṃ bhrūbhyāṃ VS.25.1. *See* panthāṃ etc.
 panthāno rājan diva ācaranti TS.2.3.14.4b; MS.4.12.4b; 190.9; KS.10.13b.
 panthām anu pravidvān pitṛyāṇam RV.10.2.7c; ApÇ.24.13.3c.
 panthām anūvṛgbhyām (KSA. anu^o) TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 panthāmṛtasyayātaḥ Imahe RV.8.12.3c; AV.20.63.9c.
 panthām bhrūbhyām MS.3.15.1; 177.9. *See* panthānaṃ etc.
 panthā sasyam KSA.5.17. *See* paktā sasyam.
 panthāso yanti çavasāparitāḥ RV.1.100.3b.
 pannagebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MÇ.2.12.17.
 panya ā dardirac chata RV.8.32.18a.
 panya id upa gāyata RV.8.32.17a; ÇÇ.9.19.2.
 panya ukthāni çānsata RV.8.32.17b.
 panyam-panyaṃ ca kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.74.10d.
 panyam-panyamit sotāraḥ RV.8.2.25a; SV.1.123a; 2.1007a; ÇÇ.9.19.2.
 panyasīm dhitiṃ daivyasya yāman RV.6.38.1c.
 panyānsam jātavedasam RV.8.74.3a; SV.2.916a.
 papāno devebhyo vasyo acāit RV.6.44.7b.
 papuḥ sarasvatyā nadyāḥ (MÇ. ^otyāṃ nadyām; KÇ. ApÇ. ^otiṃ nadīm) Vāit.34.9c; KÇ.13.3.21c; ApÇ.21.20.3c; MÇ.7.2.7c.
 papṛkṣeṇyam indra tve hy ojaḥ RV.5.33.6a.
 papne viçvaṃ purā kṛtam RV.6.60.4b; SV.2.203b.
 paprathan rocanā divaḥ RV.8.94.9b.
 paprathe dirghaçruttamam RV.5.38.2c.
 paprātha kṣām mahi daṇso vy urvīm RV.6.17.7a.
 paprā samīci divo na jyotiḥ RV.1.69.1b.
 paya açāsu payo-ntarikṣe Kāuç.115.2b.
 paya utseṣūta parvateṣu Kāuç.115.2b.
 payah kṛṣṇāsu ruçad rohiṇiṣu RV.1.62.9d.
 payah paçūnām rasam oṣadhinām AV.19.31.5c.
 payah pitṛbhyā āharsam Kāuç.89.12c.
 payah pṛthivyām paya (MS. payā) oṣadhiṣu VS.18.36c;

TS.4.7.12.2a; MS.2.12.1a; 144.14; KS.18.13a; 31.14a; MÇ.3.2.2c. P: payah pṛthivyām MÇ.11.9.2.
 payah pratnasya retaso dughānāḥ RV.3.31.10b.
 payaç ca me rasaç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.16; KS.18.9.
 payasā (MS. payasaḥ) çukram amṛtāṃ janitram VS.19.84a; MS.3.11.9a; 153.9; KS.38.3a; TB.2.6.4.2a.
 payasā saṃpipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15d; TB.2.7.7.4d.
 payasā soma āpyate VS.19.25d.
 payasendram vayodhasam VS.28.39b.
 payasendram sarasvatī TB.2.6.14.3b.
 payasendram avardhatam VS.28.16b; TB.2.6.10.3b.
 payase hotrāṇām svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 payaso rūpaṃ yad yavāḥ VS.19.23a.
 payaso reta ābhṛtam VS.38.28a; ÇB.14.3.1.31.
 payasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15b; TB.2.7.7.4b.
 payasvatīḥ kṛṇuthāpa (TS. kṛṇutā^o) oṣadhiḥ çivāḥ (TS. omits çivāḥ) AV.6.22.2a; TS.3.1.11.8b.
 payasvatīḥ pradiçāḥ santu mahyam VS.18.36c; TS.4.7.12.2c; MS.2.12.1c; 144.15; KS.18.13c; 31.14c.
 payasvatī rantir (MS. rātir) açā no astu TS.4.4.12.5d; MS.3.16.4d; 189.7; KS.22.14d; AÇ.4.12.2d.
 payasvatir (KS. payasvatir āpa) oṣadhayaḥ RV.10.17.14a; AV.3.24.1a; 18.3.56a; TS.1.5.10.2a; KS.35.4a; TB.3.7.4.7a; MÇ.1.4.1.5a; ApÇ.4.2.3.9; 9.17.1. P: payasvatīḥ Kāuç.21.1; 82.9. Cf. BṛhD.7.10.
 payasvatī sudughe çūram indram VS.20.41b; MS.3.11.1b; 140.6; KS.38.6b; TB.2.6.8.3b.
 payasvaty uttarām etu puṣṭiḥ TB.2.4.8.6b.
 payasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15a; TB.2.7.7.4a.
 payasvad virudhām payah TS.1.5.10.3b; TB.3.7.4.7b; MÇ.1.4.1.5b.
 payasvanto grhā mama Kāuç.89.12d.
 payasvan māmakaṃ vacaḥ (AV.18.3.56b, payah) RV.10.17.14b; AV.3.24.1b; 18.3.56b; KS.35.4b.
 payasvān (TS. TB. ApMB. payasvān) agna (MS. agnā) āgām AV.7.89.1c; 9.1.14c; 10.5.46c; VS.20.22c; TS.1.4.45.3c; 46.2c; MS.1.3.39c; 46.13; KS.4.13c; 38.5c; JB.2.67(68)c; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5c; LÇ.2.12.13c; ApMB.2.6.6c. *See next*.
 payasvān agna ā gahi RV.1.23.23c; 10.9.9c. *See prec.*
 payasvān agne rayimān puṣṭimāṇç ca HG.2.14.4b.
 payasvān viçvataḥ pratyañ KS.36.15c; TB.2.7.7.4c.
 payasvī bhūyāsam MS.4.9.10; 130.10.
 payah sahasrasām ṛsim RV.9.54.1c; SV.2.105c; VS.3.16c; TS.1.5.5.1c; MS.1.5.1c; 66.3; KS.6.9c; ÇB.2.3.4.15c.
 payah somaḥ parisrutā ghṛtāṃ madhu VS.21.29-40; MS.3.11.2 (duodecies): 141.3, 6, 9, 12, 14; 142.2, 4, 7, 10, 14, 16; 143.6; TB.2.6.11.1, 2 (bis), 3, 4, 5 (bis), 6, 7, 8 (bis), 10.
 payah somaṃ karotv imam TB.3.7.4.2d.
 payah somaṃ prajāpatīḥ VS.19.75c, 79c; MS.3.11.6c; 149.15; KS.38.1c; TB.2.6.2.3c.
 payah somo dadhātu me AV.19.43.5d.
 payāṃsi yahvo aditer adābhyah RV.10.11.1b; AV.18.1.18b.
 payo aghnyāsu payo vatsese MÇ.3.2.2d. *See* payo grheṣu.
 payo asmāi payasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5b.
 payo asyā upāsate AV.10.10.31d.

payo gāya KÇ.26.5.9.
payo gr̥heṣu payo aghnyāyām (TB.ApÇ. aghniyāsu; MÇ. -stu tan naḥ) AB.5.27.8^c; 7.3.4^c; TB.1.4.3.3^c; 3.7.4.2^a; AÇ.3.11.7^c; ApÇ.9.5.6^c; MÇ.3.2.2^c. *See* payo aghnyāsu.
payo goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.57^c.
payo goṣv adadhā oṣadhiṣu RV.10.73.9^d; SV.1.33.1^d.
payo ghṛtavat vidatheṣv ābhuvāḥ RV.1.64.6^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b.
payodām tvā payasi (MS.KS. payasi sādāyāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 164.18; KS.39.9.
payo divy antarikṣe payo dhāḥ (TS. dhām) VS.18.36^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b; 144.14; KS.18.13^b; 31.14^b.
payo dugdham upāsate AV.10.6.31^d.
payo duhanty āyavaḥ RV.9.62.20^b.
payo duhānā vṛatanir avārataḥ RV.10.65.6^b.
payo deveṣu paya oṣadhiṣu Kāuç.115.2^a.
payo dhenūnām rasam oṣadhinām AV.4.27.3^a.
payo na dugdham aditer iṣīram RV.9.96.15^c.
payo na dhenuḥ çucir vibhāvā RV.1.66.2^b.
payo brahmāṇa id viduḥ TA.6.9.1^b.
payobhir jinve apām javāṇsi RV.4.21.8^b.
payo manuṣyā uta Kāuç.89.12^b.
payo me dāḥ (ApÇ. mayi dhehi) MS.4.9.3; 124.5; ApÇ.1.17.10.
payo me devā adaduḥ Kāuç.89.12^a.
payo yad apsu paya usriyāsu Kāuç.115.2^a.
payo yad asya pipayat RV.9.6.7^c.
payo vatseṣu payo astu tan mayi (TB.3.7.4.2^b, vatseṣu paya indrāya haviṣe dhriyasva) AB.5.27.8^d; 7.3.4^d; TB.1.4.3.3^d; 3.7.4.2^b; AÇ.3.11.7^d; ApÇ.9.5.6^d.
payo-si MS.4.9.10; 130.10; TB.2.7.7.4.
payo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
payo havyam karotu me TB.3.7.4.11^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d.
payo hinvanā udabhir bharante RV.1.104.4^d.
para ṇā sāvīr adha matkṛtāni RV.2.28.9^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 228.15.
paraḥ kambūkān apa mṛddhi dūram AV.11.1.29^b. P: paraḥ kambūkān Kāuç.63.7.
paraḥ kroṣṭāro abhibhāḥ çvānaḥ AV.11.2.11^d.
param yoner avarām te kṛnōmi AV.7.35.3^a.
param vyoma sahasravṛt TA.1.10.1^b.
param nediyo-varam daviyāḥ AV.10.8.8^d.
param akṣy utāvarām AV.1.8.3^d.
paramachado vara (KS. paramachad avarāṇ) ā viveça TS.4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d. *See* prathamachad.
paramajyā reṣamaḥ RV.8.90.1^d; AV.20.104.3^d; SV.1.269^d; 2.842^d.
param atra janmāgne tapaso nirmito-si svāhā SMB.1.1.2.
paramam iva janā viduḥ AV.10.7.21^b.
paramam padam ava bhāti (VS.ÇB. bhāri) bhūri (TS. bhūreḥ) RV.1.154.6^d; VS.6.3^d; TS.1.3.6.2^d; MS.1.2.14^d; 23.17; KS.3.3^d; ÇB.3.7.1.15^d; N.2.7^d.
(om) paramarṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
paramaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ RV.5.61.1^c; VS.11.72^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.5; 3.1.9; 12.7; KS.16.7^a; 19.10;

ÇB.6.6.3.4; ApÇ.16.9.12; MÇ.6.1.3. P: paramasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.37.
paramasyām parāvati ÇÇ.8.16.1.
paramāc cit sadhasthāt RV.8.11.7^b; SV.1.8^b; 2.516^b; VS.12.115^b.
paramātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
paramātmā vyavasthitāḥ TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.13^b.
paramām tam (TB.ApÇ. tvā) parāvataḥ AV.6.75.2^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.14.2^a.
paramāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
parameṇa dhāmnā dṛñhasva VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11.
parameṇa paçunā kṛiyase (MS. kṛiyasva) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5; 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. *See* tasyās te sahasrapoṣam.
parameṇota taskaraḥ AV.4.3.2^b.
paramebhiḥ pathibhiḥ AV.19.47.7^c.
parame vṛkṣa āyudham nidhāya VS.16.51^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; KS.17.16^c.
(om) parameṣṭhinām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
parameṣṭhinā mṛtyum KS.35.15.
parameṣṭhine svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.3; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
parameṣṭhī chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.
parameṣṭhī te-dhipatiḥ TS.4.4.6.1.
parameṣṭhī tvā sādāyatu divas (MS.KS. divaḥ) pṛsthe jyotiṣmatim (KS. adds vyacasvatim prathasvatim bhāsvatim raçmivatim) VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16; 99.12; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.1.21. P: parameṣṭhī tvā KÇ.17.12.24. *See next*.
parameṣṭhī tvā sādāyatu divas (TS.MS. divaḥ) pṛsthe vyacasvatim prathasvatim (TS. adds vibhūmatim prabhūmatim paribhūmatim; MS. adds bhāsvatim raçmivatim) VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.4; ÇB.8.7.3.14.18. Ps: parameṣṭhī tvā sādāyatu divaḥ pṛsthe ApÇ.17.3.8; parameṣṭhī tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.3. *See prec*.
parameṣṭhī devatā MS.2.13.14; 163.14; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
parameṣṭhī prajāpatiḥ AV.9.3.11^d; ArS.3.1^c. *See* tan mayi.
parameṣṭhī prajābhyāḥ TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b.
parameṣṭhy adhipatir mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
parameṣṭhy abhidhitaḥ VS.8.54.
parameṣṭhy asi paramām mā çriyam gamaya ApMB.2.18.1 (ApG.7.19.7).
param mṛtyo anu parehi panthām RV.10.18.1^a; AV.12.2.21^a; VS.35.7^a; ÇB.13.8.3.4^a; TB.3.7.14.5^a; TA.3.15.2^a; 6.7.3^a; TAA.10.46^a; ApÇ.21.4.1^a; AG.4.6.10; SMB.1.1.15^c; HG.1.28.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; N.10.7^a. P: param mṛtyo KÇ.21.4.7; Kāuç.71.11.21; 72.13; 86.24; PG.1.5.12; Rvidh.3.7.6.
paraçum cid vi tapati RV.3.53.22^a.
paraçur na druhamāntaraḥ RV.1.127.3^c; SV.2.1165^c.
paraçur vedih paraçur naḥ svasti AV.7.28.1^b. *See* parçur vedih.
paraçveva ni vṛçcasi RV.1.130.4^a.

parasṛti yād uta vā caturthāt JB.4.384^b. *Part of itaḥ*
 parastāt.
 parastād yaço guhāsu mama MahānU.6.8^a.
 paras tā bhagavo vāpa NīlarU.13^d. *See* parā tā.
 paraspā no vareṇyaḥ RV.8.61.15^b.
 paraspā ma edhi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.9;
 ApÇ.6.16.12.
 parasmīn dhāman ṛtasya RV.1.43.9^b.
 parasyā adhi saṁvataḥ RV.8.75.15^a; VS.11.71^a; TS.2.6.
 11.3^a; 4.1.9.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.3; 3.1.9: 12.6; KS.7.17;
 16.7^a; 19.10; JB.1.65^a; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^a; ApÇ.16.
 9.11; MÇ.6.1.3. P: parasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.36.
 parasvantam hatam vidat RV.10.86.18^b; AV.20.126.
 18^b.
 paraḥsahasrān indrāya ÇB.13.5.4.13^c.
 paraḥsahasrā hanyantām AV.8.8.11^c.
 paraḥ so astu tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.11^a; AV.8.4.11^a.
 paraḥ svapna mukhā kṛdhi KÇ.25.11.20^d. *See* parā
 svapna^o.
 parākāttāc cid adriṇaḥ RV.8.92.27^a.
 parākāḇenāntarām TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 parāke annam nihitam loka etat TB.2.8.8.2^a.
 parāk te jyotir apatham te arvāk AV.10.1.16^a.
 parā gāvo yavasam kac cid āghṛṇe RV.8.4.18^a.
 parāgne rakṣo harasā ḇṛṇhi RV.10.87.14^b; AV.8.3.13^b;
 10.5.49^b.
 parāñ amitra eṣatu AV.6.67.3^c.
 parāñ ety aijāmayi TA.1.27.4^a.
 parāñ ety anāḇaki TA.1.27.4^b.
 parāñ eva parā vada AV.6.29.3^c.
 parāca indra pra mṛṇā jahi ca RV.6.44.17^d.
 parāca enān pra nuda AV.2.25.5^a.
 parā ca yanti punar ā ca yanti RV.1.123.12^c.
 parā ca vakṣad uta parṣad enān RV.10.61.23^d.
 parā cie chirṣā vavṛjus ta indra RV.1.33.5^a.
 parācīm vācā nirṛtiṁ nudāmi TB.3.1.2.3^c.
 parācīnā mukhā kṛdhi (KS. kuru) AV.6.106.2^d; VS.16.
 53^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 128.6; KS.17.16^d.
 parācīnāya te namaḥ AV.11.4.8^c.
 parācīm nirṛtiṁ nir vāhayāmi ApMB.2.15.1^b.
 parācīm anu saṁvatam AV.6.29.3^d. *Cf. next.*
 parācīr anu saṁvataḥ RV.1.191.15^d. *Cf. prec.*
 parācy etu nirṛtiḥ parācā TB.3.1.2.2^b.
 parājitāḥ pra trasatāmitrāḥ AV.8.8.19^a.
 parājitāso apa ni layantām RV.10.84.7^d; AV.4.31.7^d.
 parāñcam ḇuṣmam ardaya AV.6.65.1^d.
 parāñcam tvā nārvāñcam HG.2.2.7^a.
 parāñco badhirāḇ ca ye AV.11.9.22^b.
 parāñco yantu nivartamānāḥ KāuÇ.94.14^d; 95.3^c.
 parā nudaṣva maghavann amitrān RV.7.32.25^a.
 parā tat sicyate rāṣtram AV.5.19.6^c.
 parā tam ajāntām yakṣmam AV.6.127.3^c.
 parātaram su nirṛtir jīhitām RV.10.59.1^{d-4}.
 parā tām savitāḥ suva AV.19.8.4^d. Shankar Pandit's
reading (with Nakṣ.26.4^d) for arāttat savitāḥ etc., q. v.
 parā tā bhagavo vāpa VS.16.9^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d;
 121.19; KS.17.11^d. *See* paras tā.

parāt param yan mahato mahāntam TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.
 1.5^b.
 parādadāti dāḇuṣe RV.1.81.6^b.
 parā dadhikrā asarat sahasrāḇ RV.4.38.9^d.
 parād api paraḇ cāsu (*var. lect. cāstu*) MahānU.11.5^c.
 parā dasyūn dadati devapīyūn AV.12.1.37^c.
 parā duṣvapnyam (TB.TA.ApÇ.MahānU. onyam) suva
 RV.5.82.4^c; SV.1.141^c; TB.2.4.6.3^c; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.
 1^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^c; KāuÇ.58.1^c; MahānU.9.6^c; 17.7^c.
 parā dehi ḇamulyam (ApMB. ḇabalyam) RV.10.85.29^a;
 AV.14.1.25^a; ApMB.1.17.7^a (ApG.3.9.11). P: parā dehi
 KāuÇ.79.20.
 parādya devā vṛjinam ḇṛṇantu RV.10.87.15^a; AV.8.3.14^a.
 parādhmātā amitrāḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.
 parā navavāstvam anudeyam RV.6.20.11^c.
 parānyo vātu yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.2^d; TB.2.4.1.8^d; TA.
 4.42.2^d. *See* vy anyo.
 parāpataty āḇumat AV.6.105.1^{b-2}.
 parāpatanty āḇumat AV.6.105.3^b.
 parā papātasmṛtam GB.1.2.7^b; Vait.12.9^b.
 parāparāitā vasuvid vo astu AV.18.4.48^c.
 parā paḇyati paḇyati AV.4.20.1^b.
 parā puniḇi ya imām ṛtanyavaḥ AV.11.1.11^c. P: parā
 puniḇi KāuÇ.61.25.
 parāpuro nipuro ye bharanti (MÇ. haranti) AV.18.2.28^c;
 VS.2.30^c; ÇB.2.4.2.15^c; AÇ.2.6.2^c; ÇÇ.4.4.2^c; ApÇ.1.
 8.7^c (*ter*); MÇ.1.1.2.8^c; SMB.2.3.4^c.
 parāpūtām rakṣaḥ VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1;
 4.1.7: 8.17; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10;
 ApÇ.1.20.7; MÇ.1.2.2.20. P: parāpūtām KÇ.2.4.18.
Cf. under apahatām rakṣaḥ.
 parāpūtā (VSK. pratipūtā) arātayaḥ VS.1.16; VSK.1.5.6;
 TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.7. *See*
next.
 parāpūtārātiḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 9.1; KS.1.5; 31.4.
See prec.
 parā pūrveṣām sakhyā vṛṇakti RV.6.47.17^a.
 parā bādhasva nirṛtiṁ parācāḇ KS.39.1^d. *See under* āre
 bādhasva.
 parābhavantu yāḇ pāpiḥ ApÇ.4.15.4^b. *See* yāḇ pāpis.
 parā bhāgam oṣadhinām jayantām RV.10.87.18^d; AV.
 8.3.16^d.
 parābhūtyāḇ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.5.
 parā mārtaṇḇam ābharat TA.1.13.3^d. *See* punar mār-
 taṇḇam.
 parā mārtaṇḇam āsyat RV.10.72.8^d; MS.4.6.9^d: 92.3;
 PB.24.12.6^d; ÇB.3.1.3.2^d; TA.1.13.3^d.
 parāmitrān dundubhinā AV.5.21.7^a.
 parāmiṣām asūn dideḇa AV.12.2.53^c.
 parāmṛtāḇ (TA. omṛtāt) parimucyanti sarve TA.10.10.3^d;
 MahānU.10.6^d; MuṇḇU.3.2.6^d; KaivU.3^d.
 parā me yanti dhītayaḥ RV.1.25.16^a.
 parām eva parāvataḥ RV.10.145.4^c; AV.3.18.3^c; ApMB.
 1.15.4^c.
 parā yakṣmam suvāmi te RV.10.137.4^d; AV.4.13.5^d; 7.
 53.6^b; TS.1.3.14.4^d; TA.2.5.1^d; AÇ.2.10.4^d.
 parāyaṇam jyotir ekam tapantam MU.6.8^b; PraÇU.1.8^b.

parāyatīnām anv eti pāthah RV.1.113.8^a.
 parāyatīn mataram anv acaṣṭa RV.4.18.3^a.
 parāyato nivartanam AV.7.38.1^c.
 parāyadbhyo-va hiye sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.34.5^b.
 parā yāta pītara ā ca yāta AV.18.3.14^a. Cf. ā yāta pītaraḥ.
 parā yāta pītaraḥ somyāsaḥ (HG. somyāḥ) AV.18.4.63^a; HG.2.13.2^a. P: parā yāta Kāuṣ.88.28.
 parā yāhi maghavann ā ca yāhi RV.3.53.5^a; AÇ.6.11.12. P: parā yāhi maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 parārciṣā mūradevañ (AV. °devāñ) chrñthi RV.10.87.14^c; AV.8.3.13^c; 10.5.49^c.
 parārdhāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 parārdhe sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 parāvata (MS.°tā) ā jaganthā (AV. jagamyāt; TS. jagāmā) parasyaḥ RV.10.180.2^b; AV.7.26.2^c; 84.3^b; SV.2.122.3^b; VS.18.71^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.14; KS.8.16^b.
 parāvataṁ nāsatyānudethām RV.1.116.9^a.
 parāvataṁ paramāṁ gantavā u RV.10.95.14^b; ÇB.11.5.1.8^b.
 parāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.3.40.8^b; AV.20.6.8^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 184.9.
 parāvataç cid ā gatam RV.8.5.30^b.
 parāvataḥ çakuno mandraṁ madam RV.4.26.6^b.
 parāvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1^b.
 parāvataḥ sumatiṁ bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.1.73.6^c.
 parāvata ā etc.: see parāvata ā.
 parāvati çrutyaṁ nāma bibhrat RV.5.30.5^b.
 parāvato na yojanāni mamire RV.10.78.7^d.
 parāvato na sāma tat RV.9.111.2^d; SV.2.94.2^d.
 parāvato nivata udvataç ca MS.4.14.1^b; 215.15; TB.2.8.1.4^b; AÇ.2.14.12^c; ApÇ.20.20.9^b.
 parāvato ye didhiṣanta āpyam RV.10.63.1^a; AB.5.2.11; KB.22.5. Ps: parāvato ye AÇ.7.7.2; parāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.14; 11.9.14; Rvidh.3.13.5.
 parāvato vā sadanād itasya RV.4.21.3^d.
 parā vada dviṣato vādyam LÇ.3.11.3^a.
 parā vada dviṣantaṁ ghorāṁ vācam parā vadāthāsmabhyaṁ sumitryāṁ vācam dundubhe kalyāṇiṁ kīrtim ā vada LÇ.3.11.3. Quasi metrical.
 parā vartam gaviṣṭiṣu RV.6.59.7^d.
 parā varḡ bhārabhṛd yathā RV.8.75.12^b; SV.2.1000^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 176.2; KS.7.17^b; ÇB.12.4.4.3^b.
 parāvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 parā vahantu sindhavaḥ AV.10.4.20^b.
 parāvākāya te namaḥ AV.6.13.2^b.
 parā virāsa etana RV.5.61.4^a.
 parāvṛktaṁ çatakratuḥ RV.4.30.16^b.
 parā vyakto aruṣo divaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.71.7^a.
 parāçara tvaṁ teṣām AV.6.65.1^c.
 parāçaraḥ çatayātur vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.21^b; N.6.30.
 parā çardhantaṁ nunude abhi kṣām RV.7.18.16^b.
 parā çuklāni pātaya AV.1.23.2^d. See parā çvetāni.
 parā çubhra ayāso yavyā RV.1.167.4^a.
 parā çulkāya deyām (SV. diyase) RV.8.1.5^b; SV.1.291^b.

parā çrñitam acito ny oṣatam RV.7.104.1^c; AV.8.4.1^c; KS.23.11^c.
 parā çrñiḥi tapasā yātudhānān RV.10.87.14^a; AV.8.3.13^a; 10.5.49^a.
 parā çvetāni pātaya TB.2.4.4.1^d. See parā çuklāni.
 parā sapatnān bādhasva SMB.2.4.1^c.
 parāsutrpaḥ çoçucataḥ çrñiḥi AV.8.3.13^d; 10.5.49^d. See next.
 parāsutrpo abhi çoçucānaḥ RV.10.87.14^d. See prec.
 parāsyā bhāraṁ punar astam eti TA.3.14.4^d.
 parā svapnamukhāḥ çucaḥ AV.7.100.1^d. See paraḥ svapna.
 parā ha yat sthiram hatha RV.1.39.3^a.
 parā hi me vimanyavaḥ RV.1.25.4^a.
 parā hīndra dhāvasi RV.10.86.2^a; AV.20.126.2^a. P: parā hīndra Vāit.32.17.
 pariṇçam āriçāmahe RV.1.187.8^b; KS.40.8^b.
 parikṛtya pari tvacaḥ AV.5.14.3^b.
 pari koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.103.3^a; SV.1.577^a. Cf. abhi koçam.
 parikramyeṣum asyataḥ AV.12.4.17^d.
 parikramann aninaçat AV.8.6.8^d.
 pari kroçatu sarvadā (ApMB. sarvataḥ) HG.1.14.4^d; ApMB.2.22.9^d.
 parikṣavāc chakuneḥ pāpavādāt AV.10.3.6^c.
 parikṣitā pītara pūrvajāvarī RV.10.65.8^a.
 parikṣitā pītara saṁ carete RV.3.7.1^c.
 parikṣitos tamo anyā guhākāḥ RV.1.123.7^c.
 parikṣin naḥ kṣemam akaḥ AV.20.127.8^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^a.
 pari gavyāny avyata RV.9.8.6^c; SV.2.533^c.
 parigrhitam amṛtena sarvam VS.34.4^b.
 parigrhya devā (MS.KS. omit devā) yajñam āyan VS.17.56^c; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^c; 137.2; 3.3.8: 40.17; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
 parigrhya yajamāno-mṛto bhūt ApÇ.2.21.1.
 pari grāmam ivācitam AV.4.7.5^a.
 pari ghraṁsam omanā vām (TB. parighraṁsa vām manā vām) vayo gāt (TB. gām) RV.7.69.4^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^d; N.6.4.
 pari ca vakṣi çam ca vakṣi VSK.9.4.4. See under tasmiñ çam.
 paricitāḥ (ÇB. °ta) stha MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13; 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.6.
 paricid asi VS.12.53; TS.4.2.4.4; MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 2.7.11: 90.3; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.30; ApÇ.1.22.3; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4; — 6.1.5.
 pari cid vaṣṭayo dadhuḥ RV.5.79.5^c.
 pari cin marto draviṇaṁ mamanyāt RV.10.31.2^a.
 parichinnā bharatā arbhakāsaḥ RV.7.33.6^b.
 parijsmane nāsatyāya kṣe RV.4.3.6^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 172.14; KS.7.16^c.
 parijsmanor upācarat RV.1.46.14^b.
 parijsmā cit kramate (AÇ.ÇÇ. cid ramate) asya dharmaṁ AV.7.14.4^d; AÇ.5.18.2^d; ÇÇ.8.3.4^d.
 parijsmānaṁ vidathyāṁ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.41.1^c.
 parijsmānaṁ sukhaṁ ratham RV.1.20.3^b.

parijmānam iva dyām RV.1.127.2^d; SV.2.1164^d; KS. 39.15^d.
 parijmāneva yajataḥ purutrā RV.10.106.3^d.
 parijmāno na vidyutaḥ RV.5.10.5^c.
 pari jmāyantam iyatuh RV.8.68.3^b; SV.2.1123^b.
 parijmā viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.93.7^d.
 parijmeva kṣayasi dasmavarcāḥ RV.6.13.2^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^b.
 parijmeva svadhā gayāḥ RV.6.2.8^c.
 pari jrayānsi bharate rajānsi RV.10.75.7^b.
 pari naḥ pātu viçvataḥ AV.2.4.2^d; 19.34.5^b. *Cf. next but one, pari tvā pāmi, and pari mā pāhi.*
 pari naḥ pāhi yad dhanam AV.2.7.4^b.
 pari naḥ pāhi viçvataḥ AV.2.7.3^d. *Cf. under prec. but one.*
 pari naḥ çarmayantyā RV.9.41.6^a. *See pari naḥ etc.*
 pari netā matinām RV.9.103.4^a.
 pari no (SV. no) aṇvam aṇvavit RV.9.61.3^a; SV.2.562^a.
 pari no devavitaye RV.9.54.4^a.
 pari no yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.64.18^a.
 pari no rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu TS.4.5.10.4^a; KS.17.16^a.
 P: pari no rudrasya hetih TB.2.8.6.9. *See pari no hetih, pari no rudrasya, and cf. pari tvā rudrasya, pari no hedo, and pari vo rudrasya.*
 pari no vṛndhi mā krudhaḥ AV.11.2.20^b.
 pari no vṛndhi çapatha AV.6.37.2^a.
 pari no vṛṇajann aghā RV.8.47.5^a.
 pari no hetir rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (VSK. vṛjyāt) RV.2.33.14^a; VSK.17.8.4^a. *See under pari no rudrasya.*
 pari tṛndhi pañinām RV.6.53.5^a.
 pari te jigyuṣo yathā RV.9.100.4^a.
 pari te dūḍabho (VSK.ÇÇ. dūla^a) rathaḥ RV.4.9.8^a; VS. 3.36^a; VSK.3.3.28^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 71.3; 1.5.5: 73.6; 1.5. 11: 79.17; KS.7.2^a,4.9; ÇB.2.3.4.40^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 Ps: pari te dūlabhaḥ ÇÇ.2.12.7; pari te KÇ.4.12.3; pari Rvidh.2.13.2.
 pari te dhanvano hetih VS.16.12^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 122.5; KS.17.11^a; NilarU.16^a.
 pari tmanā mitadrur eti hotā RV.4.6.5^a.
 pari tmanā viṣurupā jigāti RV.7.84.1^d. *Cf. next.*
 pari tmanā viṣurūpo jigāsi RV.5.15.4^d. *Cf. prec.*
 parityam haryatām harim RV.9.98.7^a; SV.1.552^a; 2.679^a, 1031^a; PB.15.5.4.
 pari trayāḥ pṛḍakavaḥ AV.20.129.8,9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.
 paritrāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3.
 pari tritantum vicarantam utsam RV.10.30.9^d.
 pari tridhatu pṛthivim açāyatam RV.1.34.7^b.
 pari tridhatur adhvaram RV.8.72.9^a.
 pari tridhatur bhuvanāny arṣati RV.9.86.46^b.
 pari triviṣṭy adhvaram RV.4.15.2^a; MS.4.13.4^a: 203.3; KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a.
 pari tvā girer aham (HG. iha; ApMB. amiham) PG. 3.7.2^a; HG.1.14.2^a; ApMB.2.22.5^a (ApG.8.2.3.6).
 pari tvā girvaṇo girah RV.1.10.12^a; VS.5.29^a; TS.1.3.1.2^a; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11^a: 21.4; KS.2.12^a; AB.1.19.9; 29.18; KB.8.4; 9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.24^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.6; ApÇ.11.8.4; MÇ.2.2.3.26; —4.2.28; ApMB.1.2.6^a (ApG.2.4.8). Ps: pari tvā girvaṇaḥ ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.10; pari tvā KÇ.8.6.12.

pari tvāgne pari mṛjāmi ApMB.2.6.1. P: pari tvā ApG. 4.11.22.
 pari tvāgne puram vayam RV.10.87.22^a; AV.7.71.1^a; 8.3.22^a; VS.11.26^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.5; 4.1.2.5^a; MS.2. 7.2^a: 76.8; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ. 5.13.6; 8.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.6.1.1; Kāuç.2.10. P: pari tvāgne Vait.21.15; 28.8.
 pari tvā daivir viço vyayantām VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS. 1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21.
 pari tvā dhāt savitā devo agniḥ AV.13.1.20^a.
 pari tvā paritatnūnā AV.1.34.5^a.
 pari tvā pātu samānebhyāḥ AV.8.2.26^a.
 pari tvā pāmi sarvataḥ RVKh.1.191.1^b. *Cf. under pari naḥ pātu.*
 pari tvā rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu KS.30.10. *See under pari no rudrasya.*
 pari tvā rohitāir varṇāih AV.1.22.2^a.
 pari tvāsatē nidhibhiḥ sakhāyāḥ RV.10.179.2^c; AV.7. 72.2^c.
 pari tvā hvalano hvala PG.3.7.3^a.
 pari tveṣasya durmatir mahi gāt (VS.TS.KS.MS. durmatir aghāyoh) RV.2.33.14^b; VS.16.50^b; VSK.17.8.4^b; TS. 4.5.10.4^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.13; KS.17.16^b.
 pari dadhma indrasya bāhū AV.6.99.3^a.
 paridāya rasaṁ duhe RV.1.105.2^d.
 pari divo antān subhage patantī RV.10.108.5^b.
 pari divyāni marmṛçat RV.9.14.8^a.
 pari devā adhārayan AV.19.24.1^b.
 pari daivir anu svadhāḥ RV.9.103.5^a.
 pari doṣād udarpithaḥ KÇ.25.11.21^b. *See paritoṣāt.*
 pari dyām sadyo apaso babhūvuḥ RV.4.33.1^d.
 pari dyām jihvayātānat RV.8.72.18^c.
 pari dyām anyad iyate RV.1.30.19^c.
 pari dyām iva sūryaḥ AV.6.12.1^a. P: pari dyām iva Kāuç.29.28.
 pari dyāvāpṛthivī jabhra urvī RV.1.61.8^c; AV.20.35.8^c.
 pari dyāvāpṛthivī bhūṣati çrutāḥ RV.8.22.5^c.
 pari dyāvāpṛthivī yanti panthāḥ RV.5.47.2^d.
 pari dyāvāpṛthivī yanti sadyaḥ RV.1.115.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^d; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.6^a.
 pari dyāvāpṛthivī yāti sadyaḥ RV.3.58.8^d.
 pari dyāvāpṛthivī sadya āyam (VS. itvā) AV.2.1.4^a; VS. 32.12^a.
 pari dyukṣam sanadrayim SV.1.496^a. *See next but one.*
 pari dyukṣam sahasaḥ parvatāvṛdham RV.9.71.4^a.
 pari dyukṣaḥ sanadrayiḥ RV.9.52.1^a. *See prec. but one.*
 pari dyotanīm carato ajasrā RV.10.12.7^d; AV.18.1.35^d.
 paridveṣaso anhatih RV.8.75.9^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11. 6^b: 175.10; KS.7.17^b; N.5.2.3^b.
 pari dveṣobhir aryamā vṛṇaktu RV.7.60.9^c.
 pari dhatta dhatta no varcasemam AV.2.13.2^a; 19.24.4^a.
 P: pari dhatta Kāuç.54.7. *See next.*
 pari dhatta dhatta vāsasāinām (HG.ApMB. °nam) SMB. 1.1.6^a; HG.1.4.2^a; ApMB.2.2.6^a (ApG.4.10.10). P: pari dhatta dhatta vāsasā GG.2.1.18. *See prec.*
 paridhaye janaprathanāya svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 pari dharmeva sūryam RV.8.6.20^c.

pari dhāmāni marmṛṣat RV.8.41.7^c.
 pari dhāmāni yāni te RV.9.66.3^a.
 pari dhāmāny āsām AV.2.14.6^a.
 paridhāsyāi yaçodhāsyāi (MG. paridhāsyē yaço dhāsyē)
 PG.2.6.20^a; MG.1.9.27^a. Cf. paridam vāso.
 paridhir asi ApMB.2.17.3.
 paridhir jīvanāya kam AV.4.9.1^d; 8.2.25^d; TB.6.11.2^d.
 paridhir manuṣyānām AV.12.2.44^b.
 paridhiṁr ati tān ihi RV.9.107.19^d; SV.1.516^d; 2.272^d;
 PB.12.9.3^d.
 pari naḥ çarmayantyā SV.2.247^a. See pari naḥ etc.
 pari nr̥tyanti keçinīḥ AV.12.5.48^b.
 pari no açvam etc.: see pari no etc.
 pari no rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu VS.16.50^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
 127.13. See under pari no rudrasya.
 pari no heḍo varuṇasya vṛjyāḥ RV.7.84.2^c. Cf. under
 pari no rudrasya.
 paripataye tvā gṛhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.
 2.7: 16.12; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Ps: paripataye tvā MS.3.7.10
 (bis): 90.15; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vāit.13.16; paripataye
 TS.6.2.2.3.
 pari paro abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.10^d.
 paripāṇam gavām asi AV.4.9.2^b.
 paripāṇam arātiham AV.19.35.2^d.
 paripāṇam asi paripāṇam me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.17.7.
 paripāṇam puruṣānām AV.4.9.2^a.
 paripāṇaḥ sumāṅgaḥ AV.8.5.1^d, 16^d; 19.34.7^d.
 paripāṇāya tasthiṣe AV.4.9.2^d.
 paripāṇo-si jāṅgiḍa AV.19.35.3^c.
 pari pātu kimidināḥ AV.8.6.21^d.
 pari pātu diço-diçaḥ AV.10.3.10^d.
 pari pāhi varivṛtāt AV.8.6.22^d.
 pari pitroç ca bhrātroç ca PG.3.7.2^c. See pari sarvebhyo.
 paripūrṇāya svāhā Kāuç.122.2.
 pari pūṣā parastāt (AV. pur^o) RV.6.54.10^a; AV.7.9.4^a.
 P: pari pūṣā ÇÇ.3.9.2.
 pari prajātaḥ kratvā babhūtha RV.1.69.2^a.
 pari pra dhanvendrāya soma RV.9.109.1^a; SV.1.427^a;
 2.717^a.
 pari prabhūti gaviṣaḥ svāpi RV.4.41.7^b.
 pariprayantaṁ vayyaṁ suṣāmsadam RV.9.68.8^a.
 pariprayātha bhuvanāni sadyaḥ RV.4.51.5^b.
 pari pra soma te rasaḥ RV.9.67.15^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
 pariprasyaṇdate sutāḥ RV.9.101.2^b; SV.2.48^b.
 pari prāgād devo agniḥ KS.38.12^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a. See upa
 prāgād.
 pari prāsiṣyadat kaviḥ RV.9.14.1^a; SV.1.486^a.
 pari priyaḥ kalaçe devavātaḥ RV.9.96.9^a.
 pari priyā divaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.9.1^a; SV.1.476^a; 2.285^a;
 PB.12.11.1; Svidh.2.6.6.
 pari priyeṇa dhāmā RV.9.39.1^b; SV.2.248^b.
 paripritā panyasā vāryeṇa RV.10.27.12^b.
 paripruṣṇate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 pariplavebhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.
 10: 163.12; KS.15.3.
 paribādham yajamahe SMB.2.5.6^a.
 paribādham çvetakukṣam TA.1.28.1^c.

pari bādhasva duṣkṛtam RV.6.16.32^b.
 pari bādho jahī mṛdhaḥ RV.8.45.40^b; AV.20.43.1^b; SV.
 1.134^b; 2.420^b.
 paribhujad rodasi viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.100.14^b.
 paribhuvāḥ pari bhavanti viçvataḥ RV.1.164.36^d; AV.9.
 10.17^d; N.14.21^d.
 paribhūr agniṁ paribhūr indraṁ paribhūr viçvān devān
 paribhūr māṁ saha brahmavarcasena TS.3.2.3.1. P:
 paribhūr agniṁ ApÇ.12.18.19.
 paribhūr asi paribhūs tvam deveṣv edhi paribhūr aham
 sajāteṣu bhūyāsam priyaḥ sajātānām MS.2.3.2: 29.13;
 P: paribhūr asi MÇ.5.2.1.13. See next.
 paribhūr asi pary aham sajātān bhūyāsam KS.12.2. See
 prec.
 paribhūç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 pari bhūṣa piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.4^c.
 pari bhrātuḥ pari ṣvasuḥ HG.1.14.2^b; ApMB.2.22.5^b.
 See pari mātuh.
 pari bhrātuḥ putrāc cetasa ena āgan AV.6.116.3^b.
 pari māgne duçcaritād bādhasva VS.4.28^a; ÇB.3.3.3.13.
 P: pari māgne KÇ.7.9.1. See pāhi māgne etc.
 pari mātuh pari svasuḥ PG.3.7.2^b. See pari bhrātuḥ pari.
 pari mātur atho pituh AV.3.25.5^b. Cf. atho bhrātur.
 pari mā divaḥ pari mā pṛthivyāḥ AV.19.35.4^a.
 pari mā pāhi viçvataḥ AV.19.44.6^b. Cf. under pari naḥ pātu.
 pari mā bhūtāt pari mota bhavyāt AV.19.35.4^c.
 pari mā senyā ghōṣāḥ TB.2.7.16.3^a. P: pari mā senyāḥ
 ApÇ.22.28.23.
 parimiḍhaḥ kva gamiṣyasi PG.3.7.2^f.
 parimiḍho-sy ūlena HG.1.14.2^d. See pariṣito.
 parimṛṣte parilipte ca parvaṇi Kāuç.73.9^a.
 pari yajñam ni ṣedathuḥ RV.4.56.7^c; SV.2.948^c.
 pari yat kaviḥ kāvyā bharate RV.9.94.3^a.
 pari yat kāvyā kaviḥ RV.9.6.4^a; SV.2.481^a.
 pari yat te mahimānām vṛjadhyāi RV.3.31.17^c.
 pari yad indra rodasi ubhe RV.1.33.9^a.
 pari yad eṣām eko viçveṣām RV.1.68.2^a.
 pari yad bhūtho rodasi cid urvi RV.6.67.5^c.
 pari yad vajreṇa sīm ayachat RV.1.61.11^b; AV.20.35.11^b.
 pari yanti svasetavaḥ RV.8.39.10^e.
 pari yanty acittyā AV.12.4.52^d.
 pari yam ety adhvaṛeṣu hotā RV.7.1.16^c.
 pari yāhi LÇ.3.10.7.
 pari yo raçminā divaḥ RV.8.25.18^a; KS.11.13^a; ApÇ.
 16.11.12^a.
 pari yo rodasi ubhe RV.9.18.6^a.
 pari yo viçvā bhuvanāni paprathe RV.6.7.7^c.
 pari raṣṭrāya dhātana AV.19.24.1^d.
 paririktāya svāhā KSA.3.10. See prariktāya.
 parilikhitam rakṣaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2. P: parilikhitam HG.
 1.27.1.
 parilikhitā arātayaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2.
 pari lokān pari diçaḥ pari svāḥ (TA. MahānU. suvaḥ)
 VS.32.12^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.6^b.

pari va ūmebhyaḥ siñcatā madhu RV.10.32.5^d.
 parivañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 parivatsarāyāvijātām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 parivatsarīṇām (MÇ. °sariyām) svastim āçāste TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.7.8 (also with ūha, āçāse); MÇ.1.7.4.49.
 parivatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 parivatsaro rathopasthāḥ AV.8.8.23.
 parivatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.19.12.23.
 parivarga indro durmatinām RV.1.129.8^b.
 pari varṇam bharamāno ruçantam RV.9.97.15^c; SV.2.158^c.
 pari vartmāni sarvataḥ AV.6.67.1^a. P: pari vartmāni Kāuṣ.14.7; 16.4.
 parivarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 pari vaḥ sikatāvati AV.1.17.4^a.
 pari vaḥ sāinyād vadhāt ÇG.3.9.1^a.
 parivahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1.
 pari vām sapta sravato ratho gāt RV.7.67.8^b.
 pari vājapatih kavīḥ RV.4.15.3^a; SV.1.30^a; VS.11.25^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.1.1.9^a: 5.7; 4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.2^a, 21^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.5; ÇB.6.3.3.25; TB.3.6.4.1^a; ApÇ.7.15.2; 16.6.7; GÇ.3.10.22. Ps: pari vājapatih kavir agnih ApÇ.9.1.17; 16.3.1; pari vājapatih MS.2.7.2: 76.7; KÇ.16.2.22; MÇ.1.2.3.26; — 6.1.1.
 pari vāje na vājayum RV.9.63.19^a.
 pari vājeṣu bhūṣathāḥ RV.3.12.9^b; SV.2.1043^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.13; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b; Kāuṣ.5.2^b.
 parivādām parikṣavam AV.19.8.4^b; Nakṣ.26.4^b. See parivādām.
 parivāpaḥ AB.2.24.5.
 parivāpāt puroḍāçāt karambhāt TS.3.1.10.1^b; KS.35.8^b; MÇ.2.4.6.26^b.
 pari vām aruṣā vayah RV.5.73.5^c.
 pari vām açvā vapuṣaḥ patamgaḥ RV.1.118.5^c.
 pari vārāṇy avyayā RV.9.103.2^a.
 parivāhiṇīḥ (ApÇ. °hiṇī) stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; ApÇ.18.13.9; MÇ.9.1.2. See āpaḥ parivāhiṇī.
 pari viçvāni kāvyā RV.2.5.3^c; SV.1.94^c; TS.3.3.3.3^c; MS.2.13.5^c: 154.5.
 pari viçvāni cetasa RV.9.20.3^a; SV.2.320^a.
 pari viçvāni bhūṣathāḥ sadānsi RV.3.38.6^b.
 pari viçvāni sudhitā RV.3.11.8^a.
 pari viçvā bhuvanāny āyam AV.2.1.5^a.
 pariviṣṭam jāhuṣam viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.116.20^a.
 pariviṣṭi veṣaṇā daṁsanābhiḥ RV.4.33.2^b.
 parivita idas pade RV.1.128.1^c.
 parivito yonāu sīdad antaḥ RV.10.46.6^b.
 pariviyamāṇāya (ApÇ. pariviyamāṇāyanubruhi) ÇÇ.5.15.4; ApÇ.7.11.4.
 parivir asi VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21; KÇ.6.3.15; ApÇ.7.11.5; MÇ.1.8.2.26.
 parivrktā ca mahiṣi AV.20.128.10^a; ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.5^a. P: parivrktā ÇÇ.16.13.10.
 parivrktā yathāsasi AV.7.113.2^c.

parivrkteva patividyam ānaḥ RV.10.102.11^a.
 parivrkte haye-haye parivrkte ÇB.13.5.2.7.
 pari vṛkta sudānavah RV.1.172.3^b.
 parivṛndhi (TS.MS.ÇB. °vṛṇgdhi) harasā mābhimañsthāḥ (TS. mābhi mrkṣaḥ; MS. mābhiçocīḥ) VS.13.41^c; TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.1; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.17.
 pari vṛnakty açmanas trṇā dahan RV.3.29.6^d.
 pari vṛnakṣi martyam RV.1.129.3^c.
 pari vṛtrāni sakṣaṇiḥ RV.9.110.1^b; AV.5.6.4^b; SV.1.428^b; 2.714^b; KS.38.14^b; AB.8.11.1^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 pariveçam adhārayan TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.6.7^b.
 pari vo rudrasya hetir vṛnaktu AV.4.21.7^d; 7.75.1^d; KS.1.1. See next but one, and cf. under pari ṇo rudrasya.
 pari vo viçvato dadhe RV.10.19.7^a.
 pari vo hetir rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (TB. vṛñjyāt) RV.6.28.7^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d. See under prec. but one.
 pari vyathir dāçuṣo martyasya RV.6.62.3^d.
 pari vrajeva bāhvoḥ RV.5.64.1^c.
 pariçīṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 pari çravo babhūvatuḥ RV.5.16.4^d.
 pariçrita oṣadhayaḥ ApÇ.16.3.14.
 pari çvabhreva duritāni vṛjyam RV.2.27.5^d.
 pariṣadyam hy arāṇasya rekṇaḥ RV.7.4.7^a; N.3.2^a.
 pariṣadyo-si pavamānaḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.7; ApÇ.11.14.10. See next.
 pariṣadyo-sy āstavyaḥ MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13. See prec.
 pariṣitāḥ kveṣyasi ApMB.2.22.5^d. See next but one.
 pariṣito-sy ulena ApMB.2.22.6^d. See parimīdho.
 pariṣidāḥ kleṣyasi HG.1.14.2^d. See prec. but one.
 pariṣkrṇvanti dharmasim RV.9.14.2^c; SV.2.427^b.
 pariṣ krṇvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.64.23^b.
 pariṣkrṇvann anīṣkr̥tam RV.9.39.2^a; SV.2.249^a.
 pariṣkr̥tam devamāneva citram RV.10.107.10^d.
 pariṣkr̥tasya rasina iyam āsutih RV.8.1.26^c; SV.2.743^c.
 pariṣkr̥tāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.2^a.
 pari ṣṭobhata viñçatiḥ RV.1.80.9^b.
 pari ṣṭobhantu no girah RV.8.92.19^b; AV.20.110.1^b; SV.1.158^b; 2.72^b.
 pariṣṭobhantyaḥ kṛpā RV.9.64.28^b; SV.2.4^b; P.6.9.25; LÇ.7.12.9.
 pari ṣṭhā indra māyayā RV.4.30.12^c.
 pariṣṭhitam asṛja ūrmim apām RV.6.17.12^b.
 pariṣṭhitā atṛṇad badbadhānāḥ RV.4.19.8^c.
 pariṣṭhitā ahinā çūra pūrvīḥ RV.2.11.2^b; 7.21.3^b.
 pari ṣṇunā dhanva sāno aveye RV.9.97.19^b.
 pari ṣya suvāno akṣaḥ RV.9.98.3^a. See pari sya svāno.
 pari ṣvajadhvam daça kakṣyābhiḥ RV.10.101.10^c.
 pari ṣvajante (SV. °ta) janayo yathā patim RV.10.43.1^c; AV.20.17.1^c; SV.1.375^c.
 pari ṣvajasva jāyam sumanasyamānaḥ AV.14.2.39^b; ApMB.1.11.7^b.
 pari ṣvajāte (AV. °tai) libujeva vṛkṣam RV.10.10.13^d, 14^b; AV.18.1.15^d, 16^b; N.6.28^d; 11.34^b. Cf. yathā vṛkṣam libujā.
 pariṣvañjalyasya ca AV.9.3.5^b.

pari satyasya dharmapā (PG. sakhyasya dharmapāḥ) AÇ.
6.12.12^c; PG.2.11.12^c.
pari sadmeva paçumānti hotā RV.9.92.6^a.
parisamāntānebhyah svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
pari saptir na vājyuh RV.9.103.6^a.
pari sarvebhyo jñātibhyah HG.1.14.2^c; ApMB.2.22.5^c.
See pari pitroç.
pari suvānaç (SV. svānaç) cakṣase devamādanah RV.9.
106.3^a; SV.2.665^a.
pari suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.9.10.4^a; SV.1.
485^a; 2.472^a.
pari suvāno (SV.PB. svāno) giriṣṭhah RV.9.18.1^a; SV.1.
475^a; 2.443^a; PB.13.11.1.
pari suvāno harir aṇuḥ pavitre RV.9.92.1^a.
pari sūryasya paridhīr apaçyat (MS. aporṇu) RV.10.139.
4^d; MS.4.9.11^d: 132.1; TA.4.11.7^d.
parisṛṣṭam dhārayatu AV.8.6.20^a.
pari soma ṛtam bṛhat RV.9.56.1^a.
pari soma pra dhanvā svastaye RV.9.75.5^a.
paristarānam id dhaviḥ AV.9.6.2^c.
paristaram āharan TB.3.7.4.9^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.
paristrīṇita paridhattāgnim TB.3.7.6.1^a; ApÇ.1.14.12^a.
See pari strīṇi.
paristrīṇita bhuvanasya madhye mahyam dhukṣva bhu-
vanāni vaste sā me dhukṣva TB.3.7.7.1.
pari strīṇi pari dheeli vedim AV.7.99.1^a. P: pari strīṇi
Kāuç.2.20. See paristrīṇita pari', and under abhistrīṇi.
pari stotāra āsate RV.8.33.1^d; AV.20.52.1^d; 57.14^d; SV.
1.261^d; 2.214^d.
pari spaço adadhāt sūryeṇa RV.1.33.8^d.
pari spaço ni šedire RV.1.25.13^c.
pari spaço varuṇasya smadiṣṭah RV.7.87.3^a.
pari sya suvāno avyayam RV.9.98.2^a.
pari sya svāno akṣarat SV.2.590^a. See pari ūya.
pari srava camvoḥ pūyamānah RV.9.97.48^b.
pari srava nabho arṇaḥ camūsu RV.9.97.21^b.
pari srava vājasātāu nīṣahye RV.9.97.19^d.
pari sruco babṛhāṇasyādreh RV.5.41.12^d.
parisrutam usriyā nirṇijam dhiṇe RV.9.68.1^d; SV.1.563^d.
parisrutā payasā sāragham madhu VS.19.95^b; MS.3.
11.9^b: 155.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
parisrut pariṣeyate VS.19.15^b.
pari svayam cinuṣe annam āsye (SV. āsani) RV.10.91.5^d;
SV.2.332^d.
pari svayam medham rjro jajāna SV.2.1193^d.
pari svā°: see pari suvā°.
pari ha tyad vartir yātho riṣah RV.6.63.2^c.
parihasta vi dhārāya AV.6.81.2^a.
parihasto abhūd ayam AV.6.81.1^d.
parihito-gñir yajamānam bhunaktu TB.3.7.6.1^b; ApÇ.1.
14.12^b.
pari hi smā puruhūto janānam RV.9.87.6^a.
pari hetih pakṣiṇi no vṛnaktu RV.10.165.2^d; AV.6.27.2^d;
MG.2.17.1^d.
parihvṛted anā janah RV.8.47.6^a.
parim ghṛnā carati titviṣe çavaḥ RV.1.52.6^a.
paridābhīr ghṛtavadbhiç ca havyaḥ RV.7.3.7^b.

pariṇasam kṛṇute tigmacṛṇgaḥ RV.9.97.9^c; SV.2.468^c.
parito vāyave sutam RV.9.63.10^a.
paritoṣāt tad arpitha ApÇ.10.13.10^b. See pari doṣād.
parito ṣiṇcatā sutam RV.9.107.1^a; SV.1.512^a; 2.663^a;
VS.19.2^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 149.18; KS.37.18^a; PB.15.3.3;
ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.1^a; ApÇ.19.5.11; MÇ.5.2.11.4;
Svidh.1.4.3; 7.9. P: parito ṣiṇcata KÇ.19.1.22.
paritya bhūtāni paritya lokān (TA. MahānU. paritya lokān
paritya bhūtāni) VS.32.11^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.7^a.
See vidhāya lokān.
paritya sarvāḥ pradiço diçaç ca VS.32.11^b; TA.10.1.4^b;
MahānU.2.7^b. See vidhāya sarvāḥ.
parityai svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
paridam vājy ajinam (PG. oḍam vājinam) dadhesham
(HG. ajinam dhatsvāsau) ÇG.2.1.30^d; PG.2.2.10^d (*crit.*
notes; see Speijer, *Jātākarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^d; ApMB.
2.2.11^d.
paridam vāso adhithah (HG. adhidhah; ApMB. adhi
dhā) svastaye AV.2.13.3^a; 19.24.6^a; HG.1.4.3^a; ApMB.
2.2.8^a (ApG.4.10.10). Cf. paridhāsyai.
parimam yajamānam rāyo manuṣyānam VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.
1.21. See next two.
parimam yajamānam manuṣyāḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa
prajayā ca vyayantam MS.1.2.14: 24.5. See prec. and
next.
parimam rāyas poṣo yajamānam manuṣyāḥ (KS. rāyo
manuṣyam) TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6. See prec. two.
parimam somam āyuse AV.19.24.3^a. See next.
parimam indra brahmaṇe HG.1.4.8^a (*ter.*). See prec. and
next.
parimam indram āyuse AV.19.24.2^a. See prec.
parimam pari te brahmaṇe dadāmi brahma paridadātu
devatābhyah ApÇ.14.20.7.
parimam pari me prajam AV.2.7.4^a.
parime gām aneṣata RV.10.155.5^a; AV.6.28.2^b; VS.
35.18^a; KÇ.21.4.27; AG.4.6.14. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
parime-gñim arṣata AV.6.28.2^a. P: parime-gñim Kāuç.
46.8. See pary agnim ahrṣata.
parivādam parikṣapam ApMB.1.13.5^b. See parivādam.
parivāpah payo dadhi VS.19.21^b.
parivāpasya godhūmah VS.19.22^b.
parivṛto brahmaṇa varmanāham AV.17.1.28^a. See next,
and prajāpater avṛto.
parivṛto varivṛtah TA.2.19.1^a. See under prec.
paruṣah-paruṣas (KS. paruṣas-pa°; TS.TA. MahānU. oṣah)
pari VS.13.20^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 98.13; KS.
16.16^b; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.4.3^b.
paruṣānam rudrānam (and rudrānām) sthāne svatejasā
bhāni TA.1.17.1.
paruṣan amūn paruṣahvaḥ kṛnotu AV.8.8.4^a.
paruṣa yayivān ati RV.9.15.6^b; SV.2.622^b.
paruṣaso vanargavaḥ ArS.4.9^d.
paruṣniṣu ruçat payah RV.8.93.13^c; ArS.2.1^c.
paruṣny ava dediçam RV.8.74.15^b.
paruṣ-parur anughuṣyā vi çata RV.1.162.18^d; VS.25.
41^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.
paruṣ-parur āviveçā yo asya AV.1.12.3^b.

parūṇṣi ca me çarīrāṇi ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.16; KS.18.7.
 parūṇṣi te kalpantām KS.40.6.
 parūṇṣi yasya sambhārāḥ AV.9.6.1^b.
 parūṇṣi vidvān chasteva AV.9.3.3^c.
 parūṇṣi virujanti ca AV.9.8.18^b.
 pareṇa tantum pariṣeyamānam TA.3.11.6^a.
 pareṇa datvati rajjuh AV.4.3.2^c; 19.47.8^a.
 pareṇa nākam nihitam guhāyām TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU. 10.5^c.
 pareṇāghāyur arṣatu AV.4.3.2^d; 19.47.8^b.
 pareṇāpaḥ pṛthivīm sam viçantu Kāuṣ.10.3.2^c.
 pareṇehi navatim nāvā ati AV.10.1.16^c. Cf. navatim nāvā.
 pareṇaitu pathā vṛkaḥ AV.4.3.2^a.
 paretana (TS.KS.ApÇ. paretā) pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ (TS. ApÇ. somyāḥ) TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.8; 1.10.19: 159.6; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; AÇ.2.7.9^a; ApÇ.1.10.7; MÇ.1. 1.2.14.37; 7.6.52; — 11.9.1. See under āganta pitaro.
 paretya yamasādane ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 pareyivāṇsam (TA.ApÇ. pareyu^o) pravato mahīr anu (AV. iti) RV.10.14.1^a; AV.18.1.49^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.6; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.2.19.22; N.10.20^a. Ps: pareyivāṇsam pravato mahīḥ Kāuṣ.8.1.34; pareyivāṇsam (ApÇ. pareyu^o) ÇÇ.15.9.5; 16.13.2; ApÇ.9.11.20 (comm.); Rvidh.3.7.2. Cf. BrhD.6.155. Designated as yamasūkta PG.3.10.9; YDh.3.2.
 parevara ubhayā amitrāḥ RV.2.12.8^b; AV.20.34.8^b.
 parevaremr̥tāso bhavantāḥ TB.2.6.16.2^c; ApÇ.8.15.17^c.
 pareṣām upakārārtham RVKh.10.142.9^c.
 pareṣu yā guhyeṣu vr̥teṣu RV.3.54.5^d; 10.114.2^d.
 parehi kṛtye mā tiṣṭhāḥ AV.10.1.26^a.
 parehi tvam vipaçcit SMB.1.5.7^c.
 parehi na tvā kāmāye AV.6.45.1^c.
 parehi nāri punar ehi kṣipram AV.11.1.13^a. P: parehi nāri Kāuṣ.60.25.
 parehi vīgram aṣṭram RV.1.4.4^a; AV.20.68.4^a.
 parehy astam nahi mūra māpaḥ RV.10.95.13^d.
 parāiḥ pūrvāiḥ pitṛbhir (AV. pūrvāir ṛṣibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.10^d; AV.18.3.48^d.
 parāinān etc.: see parāinān.
 parāitu mṛtyur amṛtam na āitu (ÇÇ.SMB. amṛtam ma āgāt) AV.18.3.62^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^a; SMB.1.1.15^a. See apāitu mṛtyur.
 parāinān (AV. ṇān) devaḥ savitā dadātu RV.10.87.18^c; AV.8.3.16^c.
 parogavyūty anirām apa kṣudham RV.8.60.20^c.
 paro grāhīm kravyādaḥ piçacān AV.8.2.12^b.
 paro divā (AV. divo; MS. divaḥ) para enā pṛthivyā (MS. ōyāḥ) RV.10.82.5^a; 125.8^c; AV.4.30.8^c; VS.17.29^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.12; KS.18.1^a.
 paro devebhir (MS. obhyo) asurāir (MS. oram) yad asti (TS. asurāir guhā yat) RV.10.82.5^b; VS.17.29^b; TS.4. 6.2.3^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.12; KS.18.1^b.
 paro nirṭyā ācakṣva RV.10.164.1^c; AV.20.96.23^c; N.1.17.
 paro-pehi manaspāpa AV.6.45.1^a. P: paro-pehi Vait.12. 10; Kāuṣ.46.9. See apehi ma^o.

paro-pehy asamr̥ddhe AV.5.7.7^a.
 paro martah paraḥ (TB.ApÇ. para) çvā VS.22.5^c; TS.7.4. 15.1^c; MS.3.12.1^c: 160.8; KSA.4.4^c; TB.3.8.4.1; ApÇ.20.3.13; MÇ.9.2.1. P: paro martah KÇ.20.2.2.
 paromātram reṣamam RV.8.68.6^a.
 paro mātrayā tanvā (TB. tanuvā) vṛdhānaḥ RV.7.99.1^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: paro mātrayā AÇ.7.9.4; ÇÇ.12.26.19; paromātreti VHDh. 2.52; 5.496; 6.86; 7.301; 8.55,237; paraḥ Rvidh.2: 29.5.
 paro māyābhir ṛta āsa nāma te RV.5.44.2^d.
 paro yat tvam parama ājanīṣṭhāḥ RV.5.30.5¹.
 paro yad idhyate divā (SV. divi) RV.8.6.30^c; SV.1.20^c; KS.2.14^c.
 paro yantv agharudo vikeçyāḥ AV.11.2.11^e.
 parorajās te pañcamah pādaḥ ŚB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 paro rudrāv ati khyatam RV.8.22.14^d.
 paro vadaty avareṇa pitṛā RV.6.9.2^d.
 paro hi martyāir asi RV.6.48.10^a.
 parco yathā naḥ suvitasya bhūreḥ RV.7.100.2^e.
 parjanya iva tatanāḥ RV.1.38.14^b.
 parjanya iva tatanad dhi vṛṣṭyā RV.8.21.18^c.
 parjanya udgātā sa ma udgātā MÇ.2.1.1.4; ApÇ.10.3.1. Cf. parjanyo ma.
 parjanyaḥ pitā mahiṣasya parṇinaḥ RV.9.82.3^a; SV.2. 667^a.
 parjanyaḥ pitā sa u naḥ pipartu AV.12.1.12^e.
 parjanyaḥ puruṣiṇām RV.7.102.2^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c; TA.1. 29.1^c.
 parjanyaḥ çatavṛṣṇyam: see parjanyaḥ bhūri^o.
 parjanyakrandyāḥ (MS. kradyāḥ) sahaḥ RV.8.102.5^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.3; KS.40.14^b.
 parjanya drapsā madhumanta irate RV.5.63.4^d.
 parjanyapatni hariṇi Kāuṣ.106.7^a.
 parjanyaḥ bhūridhāyasam (AV.1.3.1^b, çatavṛṣṇyam) AV.1.2.1^b; 3.1^b.
 parjanyavātā vṛṣabhā pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.49.6^a.
 parjanyavṛddham mahiṣam tam RV.9.113.3^a.
 parjanyaç citrām vadati tviṣmatim RV.5.63.6^b; MS.4. 14.12^b: 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
 parjanyasya vidyut TA.3.9.2.
 parjanyasyeva vṛṣṭayāḥ RV.9.22.2^b.
 parjanyaḥ pra gāyata RV.7.102.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.15; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a; TA.1.29.1^a; AÇ.2.15.2; ApÇ. 8.1.4^a; MÇ.5.2.5.20. P: parjanyaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.4. Cf. Rvidh.2.30.1.
 parjanyaḥ maṇḍūkān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
 parjanyaḥ yādubhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.3.
 parjanyaḥ vātā pipyatām iṣam naḥ RV.6.50.12^d.
 parjanyaḥ vātā vṛṣabhā puriṣiṇā RV.10.65.9^a.
 parjanyenodavāhena RV.1.38.9^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2. 4.7^b: 44.16; KS.11.9^b.
 parjanyo abhi varṣatu RVKh.7.34.6^b; VS.36.10^d.
 parjanyo devatā MS.2.13.14: 163.13; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16. 28.1.
 parjanyo dhārā maruta ūdho asya AV.4.11.4^c.

parjanyo na oṣadhibhir mayobhuḥ RV.6.52.6^c.
 parjanyo bijam irayāno (*read* irayā no) dhinotu MS.2.7.12^c: 92.4.
 parjanyo brahmaṇas patih AV.6.4.1^b; SV.1.299^b.
 parjanyo ma udgātā SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.11.
Cf. parjanya udgātā.
 parjanyo ma udgātā sa me devayajanam dadātu SB.2.10.
 parjanyo ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām SB.2.5.
 parjanyo me mürdhni çrīto mürdhā hrdaye hrdayam
 mayy aham amṛta amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.
 parjanyo retasāvati AV.8.7.21^d.
 parjanyo vidyutā saha AV.19.30.5^b.
 parjanyo vṛṣṭimān (MS. oman) iva RV.8.6.1^b; 9.2.9^c;
 AV.20.138.1^b; SV.2.396^c, 657^b; VS.7.40^b; TS.1.4.20.1^b;
 MS.1.3.24^b: 38.9; KS.4.8^b; TB.3.5.7.4^b.
 parṇam vanaspate-nu tvā SMB.1.5.1^c. *See next*.
 parṇam vanaspater iva TB.3.7.14.4^c, 5^c; TAA.10.45^c;
 ÇÇ.4.16.5^c; ApÇ.2.1.3.12^c; 4.2^c; PG.3.4.4^d; HG.1.28.
 1^c (*bis*). *See prec.*
 parṇam na ver anu vāti pragardhinah RV.4.40.3^b; VS.
 9.15^b; TS.1.7.8.3^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 163.4; KS.13.14^b;
 ÇB.5.1.5.20^b.
 parṇamapatatṛtīyasyai divo-dhi TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 parṇam pṛthivyāḥ prathanam harāmi TB.1.2.1.4^d; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^d.
 parṇavalkaḥ pavitram TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.1.13.15^c.
 parṇavalkam uta çundhata TB.3.7.4.2^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d.
 parṇavir iva diyati (SV.^ote) RV.9.3.1^b; SV.2.606^b.
 parṇaçadaḥ (AÇ. parṇaçado jaritah; ÇÇ. parṇasado jari-
 tah) AV.20.135.2; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 parṇā mrgasya pataror ivārabhe RV.1.182.7^c.
 parṇāl laghīyasi bhava AV.10.1.29^e.
 parṇebhiḥ çakunānam RV.9.112.2^b.
 parṇebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 parṇe vo vasatiḥ (TS.MS. vasatiḥ) kṛtā RV.10.97.5^b; VS.
 12.79^b; 35.4^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.9; KS.16.
 13^b; ÇB.13.8.3.1^b.
 parṇo brahmaṇā TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 parṇo rājāpidhanam carūṇam AV.18.4.53^a. P: parṇo
 rājā Kāuç.86.6.
 parṇo-si tanūpānaḥ sayoniḥ AV.3.5.8^a.
 paryagnaye ÇÇ.5.16.8. *See next but one*.
 paryagnaye kriyamāṇāyanubṛūhi AB.2.5.1; ApÇ.7.15.1;
 MÇ.1.8.3.21.
 paryagnaye-nubṛūhi ÇB.3.8.1.6; ApÇ.7.15.1. *See prec.*
but one.
 pary agniḥ paçupā na hotā RV.4.6.4^c.
 pary agnim ahrṣata (VSK. aṣata, or aharṣata) RV.10.155.
 5^b; VS.35.18^b; VSK.35.18^b. *See parīme agnim*.
 pary agnim pari sūryam babhūva AV.13.2.25^b.
 pary acāmi hrđa matim RV.10.119.5^b.
 pary antarikṣāt pari mā virudbhyaḥ AV.19.35.4^b.
 pary anyā nāhuṣā yugā RV.5.73.3^c.
 pary abhūd atithir jātavedaḥ MS.4.14.15^d: 241.7. *See*
uṣarbhud.
 paryastākṣā apracaṇkaçāḥ AV.8.6.16^a.
 pary asmān varuṇo dadhat Kāuç.46.55^f.

pary asya mahimā pṛthivīm samudram AV.13.2.45^a.
 pary āgaram (AÇ. ākaram) punaḥ-punaḥ AV.20.132.12;
 AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.18.
 paryāṇaddham viçvarūpaṁ yad asti (ApMB. asyām) AV.
 14.2.12^c; ApMB.1.7.10^c.
 paryādadhāti sarvadā AV.12.2.51^d.
 pary ādhattāgninā çamitārah AV.9.5.5^c. P: pary ādhatta
 Kāuç.64.14.
 paryāyikebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.7.
 paryāvartete jāthareva pādāḥ TS.3.2.2.1^b.
 paryāvartethām abhi pātram etat AV.12.3.8^b.
 pary āvarte duṣvapnyāt (KÇ. duṣsv^o) AV.7.100.1^a; KÇ.
 25.11.20^a. P: pary āvarte Kāuç.46.11.
 paryāvard rāṣṭram tad avāmy āyan RV.10.124.4^d.
 pary āsa na rīramat RV.7.32.10^b; AB.5.1.16^b; AA.1.2.
 1.13^b.
 pary ā su pra dhanva (AV. ovā) vājasātaye RV.9.110.1^a;
 AV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.428^a; 2.714^a; KS.38.14^a; AB.8.11.1^a;
 ApÇ.16.18.7^a.
 pary ūhāmi çataçaradāya AV.19.37.3^d.
 pary ekā carati vartanīm gāuḥ RV.3.7.2^d.
 paryetā kayasya cit RV.1.27.8^b; SV.2.766^b.
 paryeti parivito vibhāvā RV.10.6.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.3.
 pary enān prāṇaḥ paçavo jīvanam vṛṇaktu AV.9.2.5^d, 16^d.
 parvata ivāvicācaliḥ (AV.KS. ocalat) RV.10.173.2^b; AV.
 6.87.2^b; KS.35.7^b; TB.2.4.2.9^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b.
 parvataç cin mahi vṛddho bibhāya RV.5.60.3^a; TS.3.1.
 11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.13; AÇ.2.13.7. P: parvataç cit
 ÇÇ.3.15.15.
 parvatasya vṛṣabhasyādhi pṛṣṭhe AV.12.2.41^c.
 parvatasyāsy akṣam AV.4.9.1^b.
 parvatā girayo madhu AV.6.12.3^b.
 parvatād divo yoneḥ AV.5.25.1^a. P: parvatād divaḥ
 Kāuç.35.5.
 parvatāç ca me girayaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.5. *See*
girayaç ca me.
 parvatāç cin ni yemire RV.8.7.34^c.
 parvatebhyaḥ kimpūruṣam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 parva te rādhyāsam TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.13.
 parvateṣu sameṣu ca AV.8.7.17^b.
 parvateṣv apaçritah RV.5.61.19^c.
 parvateṣv apaçritam RV.1.84.14^b; AV.20.41.2^b; SV.2.
 264^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.13; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.1^b.
 parvabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.3.9; 4.10.
 parçānāso manyamānaḥ RV.8.7.34^b.
 parçur vediḥ paraçur naḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1^b. *See para-*
çur vediḥ.
 parçur ha nāma mānavi RV.10.86.23^a; AV.20.126.23^a.
 parṣat pakthe ahan ā sapta hotṛn RV.10.61.1^d.
 parṣad viçvāti duritā grṇantam RV.3.20.4^d.
 parṣan nāveva sukratuḥ RV.5.25.9^d.
 parṣan no ati saçcato ariṣṭān RV.7.97.4^d; KS.17.18^d.
 parṣi naḥ pāram anhasaḥ svasti RV.2.33.3^c.
 parṣi tasyā uta dviṣaḥ RV.2.7.2^c.
 parṣi tokam tanayam parṭṛbhiḥ tvam RV.6.48.10^a; SV.
 2.974^a.
 parṣi dīne gabhīra ā RV.8.67.11^a.

parṣi rādho maghonām RV.8.103.7^d; 9.1.3^c; SV.2.41^c, 934^d; ŚB.1.3.20.

parṣiṣṭhā u naḥ parṣany ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.3^d.

palāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; 19.1; KSA.1.4.10.

palāyīṣṭhāḥ samajñāsthāḥ TB.3.7.8.2^b.

palāyīṣyamāṇāya (KSA. palāyīsyate) svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.1.10.

palālān upalālāu ṣarkuṁ kokam AV.8.6.2^a.

paliknir id yuvatayo bhavanti RV.5.2.4^d.

palvalyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

pavatām antarikṣyā RV.9.36.5^c. Cf. pavantām etc.

pavate vāre avyaye RV.9.36.4^c. Cf. pavante etc.

pavate haryato hariḥ RV.9.65.25^a; 106.13^a; SV.1.576^a; 2.123^a; PB.11.5.1; Svidh.2.6.15.

pavane pāvane cāiva VāDh.1.16^c.

pavantām antarikṣyā RV.9.64.6^c; SV.2.386^c. Cf. pavatām etc.

pavantām ā suvīryam RV.9.13.5^b; 65.24^b; SV.2.515^b, 542^b.

pavante madyam madam RV.9.23.4^b; 107.14^b; SV.1.518^b; 2.206^b.

pavante vājasātaye RV.9.13.3^a; 42.3^b; SV.2.539^a; PB.4.2.15.

pavante vāre avyaye RV.9.64.5^c; SV.2.385^c. Cf. pavate etc.

pavamāna indro vṛṣā RV.9.5.7^c.

pavamāna rtaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.62.30^a.

pavamāna rtaḥ brhat RV.9.66.24^a.

pavamāna rtaḥ yubhiḥ RV.9.3.3^b; SV.2.610^b.

pavamāna rtaḥ yubhiḥ kave RV.9.66.3^c.

pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.3.7^c; SV.2.544^b, 612^c. See pavamāna etc.

pavamānaḥ punātu mā AV.6.19.1^d, 2^d; MS.3.11.10^a; 155.15. P: pavamānaḥ punātu Vait.6.11.

pavamānaḥ prajāpatiḥ RV.9.5.9^d; AB.4.26.12.

pavamānaḥ vicarṣaṇim RV.9.60.1^b. Cf. pavamāno vicarṣaṇiḥ.

pavamāna kanikradat RV.9.13.8^b. See pavamānaḥ etc.

pavamāna girāvṛdham RV.9.26.6^b.

pavamāna jahi mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.26^b; SV.2.564^b.

pavamāna dhiyā hitaḥ RV.9.25.2^a; SV.2.271^a.

pavamāna ni toṣase RV.9.63.23^a; SV.2.586^a.

pavamānaḥ tu madhyamam TA.1.8.4^b.

pavamānaḥ daṣa kṣipah RV.9.46.6^b.

pavamāna pavase dhāma gonām RV.9.97.31^c; SV.1.534^c.

pavamāna bādhasa soma ṣatrūn RV.9.94.5^d.

pavamānam adhi dyavi RV.9.26.3^b.

pavamānam avasyavaḥ RV.9.13.2^a; SV.2.538^a.

pavamāna mahitvanā RV.9.100.9^d; SV.2.368^d.

pavamāna mahi ṣravaḥ RV.9.4.1^b; 9.9^a; 100.8^a; SV.2.397^b.

pavamāna mahy arṇo vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.34^a.

pavamānaḥ pāyuna TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.

pavamānaḥ madhucutam RV.9.50.3^c; 67.9^b; SV.2.557^c.

pavamāna rayim prthum RV.9.35.1^b.

pavamāna rasan tava RV.9.61.18^a; SV.2.240^a.

pavamāna rucā-rucā RV.9.65.2^a; SV.2.255^a.

pavamāna vi taj jahi RV.9.67.21^c.

pavamāna vidā rayim RV.9.19.6^c; 43.4^a; 63.11^a; SV.2.111^c.

pavamāna vidharmaṇi RV.9.4.9^b; 64.9^b; 100.7^d; SV.2.310^b, 405^b. See pavamāna vi.

pavamāna vi rocaya RV.9.36.3^b.

pavamāna vṛṣabha tā vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.38^b; SV.2.306^b.

pavamāna vy aṣnuhi SV.2.662^a. See pavamāno vy.

pavamānaṣ ca muñcatu VS.6.17^f.

pavamāna ṣravāyā RV.9.101.9^b; SV.2.170^b.

pavamāna samtanim etc. : see pavamānaḥ etc.

pavamāna suvīryam RV.9.11.9^a; SV.2.799^a.

pavamāna stṛṇan hariḥ RV.9.5.4^b.

pavamānasya jāṅghnataḥ (SV.PB. jighn^o) RV.9.66.25^a; SV.2.660^a; PB.15.3.1, 2.

pavamānasya te kave RV.9.66.10^a; SV.2.7^a; PB.18.8.15.

pavamānasya te rasaḥ RV.9.61.17^a; SV.2.241^a.

pavamānasya te vayam RV.9.61.4^a; SV.2.137^a.

pavamānasya dūḍhyā RV.9.53.3^b; SV.2.1066^b.

pavamānasya marutaḥ RV.9.51.3^c; 64.24^c; SV.2.428^c, 576^c.

pavamānasya viṣvavit RV.9.64.7^a; SV.2.308^a; PB.13.1.6.

pavamānasya ṣuṣmīṇaḥ RV.9.41.3^b; SV.2.244^b.

pavamānasyā gata RV.9.5.11^b.

pavamāna svardṛṣam RV.9.65.11^b; SV.1.480^c; 2.134^c, 154^b. See next but one.

pavamāna svar vidaḥ RV.9.59.4^a.

pavamāna svādhyah RV.9.65.4^c. See prec. but one.

pavamānaḥ sa cetati RV.9.62.10^b; SV.1.508^b.

pavamānaḥ samtanīḥ pragnatām iva RV.9.69.2^c. See next but one.

pavamānaḥ (SV. 0na) samtanim eṣi kṛṇvan RV.9.97.14^c; SV.2.157^c.

pavamānaḥ samtanīḥ sunvatām iva SV.2.721^c. See prec. but one.

pavamānaḥ sahasrīṇam RV.9.20.2^c; SV.2.319^c.

pavamānaḥ siṣāsati RV.9.3.4^c; SV.2.608^c.

pavamānaḥ suto nṛbhiḥ RV.9.62.16^a.

pavamānaḥ suvar^o: see pavamānaḥ svar^o.

pavamānaḥ so adya naḥ RV.9.67.22^a; VS.19.42^a. See next but one.

pavamānaḥ svadhvarah RV.9.3.8^c; SV.2.613^c.

pavamānaḥ svarjanaḥ (TB.ApÇ.HG.BDh. suvar^o) MS.3.11.10^a; 155.11; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4; ApÇ.10.7.13^a; 14.30.1; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.1.6.14.15; 2.5.8.11. See prec. but one.

pavamānā abhy arṣanti suṣtutim RV.9.85.7^c.

pavamānā asṛkṣata RV.9.63.25^a; 107.25^a; SV.1.522^a; 2.1049^a.

pavamānā divas pari RV.9.63.27^a; SV.2.1050^a.

pavamānābhrtaḥ divaḥ RV.9.66.30^b.

pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.107.21^d; SV.1.517^d; 2.429^d.

pavamānāya gāyata RV.9.65.7^b.

pavamānāyendave RV.9.11.1^b; SV.2.1^b, 113^b; VS.33.62^b; ŚB.1.3.17; LÇ.7.10.21; 12.3. Cf. next but three.

pavamānā vidharmanī SV.2.367^d. See pavamāna vi^o.
 pavamānāsa āçita RV.9.21.4^b.
 pavamānāsa āçavaḥ RV.9.63.26^a; SV.2.1051^a.
 pavamānāsa indavaḥ RV.9.24.1^b; 67.7^a; 101.8^d; SV.2.169^d, 311^b. Cf. *prec. but three*.
 pavamānāso akramuḥ RV.9.31.1^b.
 pavamānāḥ swardiṣṣaḥ RV.9.13.9^b; SV.2.545^b.
 pavamānena suṣṭutaḥ RV.9.5.5^c.
 pavamāno ajījanat RV.9.61.16^a; SV.1.484^a; 2.239^a; PB.12.7.5.
 pavamāno ati sridhaḥ RV.9.66.22^a.
 pavamāno adābhyah RV.9.3.2^c; SV.2.270^c, 611^c.
 pavamāno adhi dyavi RV.9.27.5^b; SV.2.634^b.
 pavamāno abhi sprdhaḥ RV.9.7.5^a; SV.2.482^a.
 pavamāno abhy arṣā suvīryam RV.9.85.8^a.
 pavamāno arocayat RV.9.37.4^b; SV.2.645^b.
 pavamāno aṣastihā RV.9.62.11^b.
 pavamāno asiṣyadat RV.9.30.4^b; 49.5^a; SV.2.789^a.
 pavamāno garbham ānāṇja dhīraḥ KS.13.9^b. See *under* antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno daṣasyati (SV. diṣas^o) RV.9.3.5^b; SV.2.609^b.
 pavamāno-dhi çīrṣataḥ AV.10.2.26^d.
 pavamāno dhīra ānāṇja garbham TS.3.3.10.2^b. See *under* antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno manāv adhi RV.9.63.8^b; 65.16^b; SV.2.183^b, 567^b; PB.12.1.7^b.
 pavamāno rathitamah RV.9.66.26^a; SV.2.661^a.
 pavamāno ruçad Irte payo goḥ RV.9.91.3^b.
 pavamāno vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.28.5^b. Cf. pavamānam vi^o.
 pavamāno vi dhāvati RV.9.37.3^b; SV.2.644^b.
 pavamāno vi rājati RV.9.5.1^b.
 pavamāno vṛṣṇayati RV.9.5.6^b.
 pavamāno vy aṇavat RV.9.66.27^a. See pavamāna vy.
 pavamāno harito ā viveça RV.8.101.14^d; AV.10.8.40^d; JB.2.229 (224)^d; ÇB.2.5.1.5^d; AA.2.1.1.4^d, 8.
 pavamāno hiraṇyayuh RV.9.27.4^b; SV.2.639^b.
 pavastāis tvā paryakṛiṇan AV.4.7.6^a.
 pavasva gojīd aṇvajit RV.9.59.1^a.
 pavasva carṣaṇisahe (SV. carṣaṇidhr̥tiḥ) RV.9.24.4^b; SV.2.315^b.
 pavasva janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.66.4^a.
 pavasva dakṣasādhanah RV.9.25.1^a; SV.1.474^a; 2.269^a; PB.12.9.1.
 pavasva deva āyusak SV.1.483^a; 2.585^a; PB.14.11.1. See pavasva devāyusak.
 pavasva devamādano vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.84.1^a.
 pavasva devavitaye RV.9.106.7^a; SV.1.571^a; 2.676^a; PB.15.5.3.
 pavasva devavīr ati RV.9.2.1^a; 36.2^b; SV.2.387^a.
 pavasva devāyusak RV.9.63.22^a. See pavasva deva āyu^o.
 pavasva dhiṣaṇābhyah RV.9.59.2^c.
 pavasva br̥hatir iṣaḥ RV.9.13.4^b; 42.6^c; SV.2.540^b.
 pavasva maṇhayadrayiḥ RV.9.52.5^c; 67.1^c; SV.2.673^c.
 P: pavasva Rvidh.3.2.6.
 pavasva madhumattamah RV.9.64.22^b; 108.1^a, 15^c; SV.1.472^b, 578^a; 2.42^a, 426^b; PB.11.10.3.
 pavasva vāco agriyah RV.9.62.25^a; SV.2.125^a; PB.4.2.17;

6.9.10, 11; 11.6.1; 16.11.2; 18.8.10; TB.1.8.8.2; LÇ.4.5.19 (*comm.*). P: pavasva vācaḥ LÇ.4.6.20.
 pavasva vājasātamah RV.9.100.6^a; SV.1.521^a. See *next*.
 pavasva vājasātaye RV.9.43.6^a; 107.23^a; SV.2.366^a; TS.5.4.12.1; PB.13.5.4. See *prec.*
 pavasva viçvacarṣaṇe RV.9.66.1^a; SV.2.126^a, 246^a. Designated as vāikhanasya r̥caḥ Rvidh.3.2.5. See *next but one*.
 pavasva viçvadarçataḥ RV.9.65.13^b; 106.5^b.
 pavasva viçvamejaya RV.9.35.2^b; 62.26^c. See *prec. but one*.
 pavasva vītrahantama RV.9.24.6^a; SV.2.316^a.
 pavasva vṛṣṭim ā su naḥ RV.9.49.1^a; SV.2.785^a.
 pavasva sūryo dīçe RV.9.64.30^c; SV.2.6^c.
 pavasva soma kratuvīn na ukthyah RV.9.86.48^a.
 pavasva soma kratve dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^a.
 pavasva soma divyeṣu dhāmasu RV.9.86.22^a.
 pavasva soma devavitaye vṛṣā RV.9.70.9^a.
 pavasva soma dyumnī sudhārah RV.9.109.7^a; SV.1.436^a.
 pavasva soma dhārāyā RV.9.1.1^b; 29.4^b; 30.3^c; 67.13^b; 100.5^b; SV.1.468^b; 2.39^b; VS.26.25^b; AB.8.8.9^b; 20.3^b; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^b.
 pavasva soma madhumān r̥tāvā RV.9.96.13^a; SV.1.532^a; Svidh.1.4.14; 7.13.
 pavasva soma mandayan RV.9.67.16^a; SV.2.1160^a.
 pavasva soma mahān samudrah RV.9.109.4^a; SV.1.429^a; 2.591^a; PB.14.11.5.
 pavasva soma mahe dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^a; SV.1.430^a; 2.682^a; PB.15.5.5.
 pavasva soma çam̐ gave RV.9.11.7^b; SV.2.797^b.
 pavasva somāndhasā RV.9.55.3^b; SV.2.327^b.
 pavasvādbhyo adābhyah RV.9.59.2^a.
 pavasvendo pavamāno mahobhiḥ RV.9.96.21^a.
 pavasvendo vṛṣā sutaḥ RV.9.61.28^a; SV.1.479^a; 2.128^a; PB.6.10.12; 11.6.3; 18.8.13.
 pavasvāusadhībhyah RV.9.59.2^b.
 pavitraṁ yajamānasya MS.3.11.10^b; 157.8.
 pavitraṁ soma gachasi RV.9.20.7^b; 67.19^b; SV.2.324^b.
 pavitraṁ soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.66.5^c.
 pavitraṁ soma rañhya RV.9.2.1^b; SV.2.387^b.
 pavitraṁ te vitatān brahmaṇas pate RV.9.83.1^a; SV.1.565^a; 2.225^a; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; KB.8.5; PB.1.2.8; 12.5.7; JB.1.8.1; TA.1.11.1^a; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.12.12.13^a.
 P: pavitraṁ te ÇÇ.5.9.15; 7.15.13; LÇ.1.10.20; VHDh.8.230; Rvidh.3.3.6; Svidh.1.4.19; 5.15. Cf. Br̥hD.6.134.
 pavitraṁ dhārāyā kave RV.9.25.6^b; 50.4^b; SV.2.558^b.
 pavitraṁ dhārāyā sutaḥ RV.9.51.5^b.
 pavitraṁ dhāva dhārāyā RV.9.49.4^b; SV.2.788^b.
 pavitraṁ ati gāhate RV.9.67.20^b.
 pavitraṁ ati dhārāyā RV.9.107.25^b; SV.1.522^b.
 pavitraṁ aty akṣaran RV.9.63.15^c.
 pavitraṁ aty avyayam RV.9.66.28^b.
 pavitraṁ abhyundataḥ RV.9.61.4^b; SV.2.137^b.
 pavitraṁ arko rajaso vimānah TB.3.7.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.7^a. Cf. *under* arkaḥ pavitraṁ.
 pavitraṁ asi yajñasya MS.3.11.10^a; 157.8. P: pavitraṁ asi MÇ.5.2.11.37.

pavitram ṛṣibhiḥ smṛtam ViDh.48.17^d; BDh.3.6.5^d.
 pavitrām paridhāvasi (SV. paridhāyase) RV.9.24.5^b; SV. 2.314^b.
 pavitrām pavayīṣyan pūto medhyāḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P: pavitrām pavayīṣyan TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.9.
 pavitrām potrābhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pavitravantāḥ pari vācam (TA. vājam) āsate RV.9.73.3^a; TA.1.11.1^a; N.12.32^a. P: pavitravantāḥ VHDh.8.67.
 pavitravantā carataḥ punantā RV.10.27.17^d.
 pavitravanto akṣaran RV.9.101.4^c; AV.20.137.4^c; SV.1. 547^c; 2.222^c.
 pavitrasya prasaravaneṣu vṛtrahan RV.8.33.1^c; AV.20.52. 1^c; 57.14^c; SV.1.261^c; 2.214^c.
 pavitrāya bhiṣajam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
 pavitre adhi toṣate RV.9.27.1^b; SV.2.636^b.
 pavitre camvoḥ sutaḥ RV.9.36.1^b; SV.1.490^b.
 pavitreṇa punihī (MS. punāhi) mā VS.19.40^a; MS.3.11. 10^a; 156.1; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ÇÇ.15.15.6^a.
 pavitreṇa prthivi motpunāmi AV.12.1.30^c. P: pavitreṇa prthivi Vait.12.6.
 pavitreṇa vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.67.22^b; VS.19.42^b; MS.3.11. 10^b; 155.11; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b. Cf. Rvidh.3.2.6.
 pavitreṇa çatāyusā VS.19.37^c, 37^d; MS.3.11.10^c (bis): 155. 7,9; KS.38.2^c, 2^d; TB.2.6.3.3^d, 4^c.
 pavitreṇa savena ca RV.9.67.25^b; AV.6.19.3^b; VS.19.43^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.17; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b.
 pavitreṇa sahāgahi TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.1.12.8^b.
 pavitre dakṣasādhanāḥ RV.9.27.2^c; SV.2.637^c.
 pavitre dhārāyā sutaḥ RV.9.100.6^b; SV.2.366^b.
 pavitre pari śicyate (SV. ose) RV.9.17.4^b; 42.4^b; SV.2. 110^b.
 pavitrebbhiḥ pavamānā asṛgran RV.9.87.5^c.
 pavitrebbhiḥ pavamāno nṛcakṣāḥ RV.9.97.24^a.
 pavitre matsaro madaḥ RV.9.27.5^c; SV.2.634^c.
 pavitreṣṭiṁ tathāiva ca AÇ.2.12.6^b.
 pavitre somaṁ devebhya indum RV.9.109.12^b; SV.2.684^b.
 pavitre somo akṣāḥ (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.18.1^b; SV.1.475^b; 2.443^b.
 pavitre stho vaiṣṇavyāu (TB. ApÇ. oṣṇavi) VS.1.12; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.1; 5.3.5.15; TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7; ÇG.1. 8.14; GG.1.7.22; KhG.1.2.12. P: pavitre sthaḥ KÇ. 2.3.31. Cf. oṣadhyā.
 pavitre havyaṣodhane TB.3.7.4.11^d, 12^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d; 2.8.6^d.
 pavitārah punitana RV.9.4.4^a; SV.2.400^a.
 pavinasāt taṅgalvāt AV.8.6.21^a.
 paver nu cakveva hanūni kalpayan ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 pavyā rathasya jāṅghananta bhūma RV.1.88.2^d.
 pavyeva rājann aghaṇsam ajara RV.6.8.5^c.
 paçava āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 paçava uttaravedyām KS.34.14.
 paçavas tat pra modante AV.11.4.5^c.
 paçavo barhiṣi vedyām stīryamāṇayām KS.34.15.
 paçavo mama bhūtāni TA.1.11.4^b.
 paçavo mopa stheṣuḥ AV.16.4.7.
 paçavo-srjyanta TS.4.3.10.2; KS.17.5. See grāmyāḥ.

paçunehi ÇB.4.2.5.11; KÇ.10.1.19. See pratiprasthā-
 taḥ pa°.
 paçum na gopā iryaḥ pariḥmā TS.1.5.11.2^b; 7.1.20.1^d.
 See paçūñ etc.
 paçum na naṣtam iva darçanāya RV.1.116.23^c.
 paçum na naṣtam padāir anu gman RV.10.46.2^b.
 paçum naḥ soma rakṣasi RV.10.25.6^a.
 paçupataye devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.17 (ApG. 7.20.4). See next two.
 paçupataye çivāya çamkarāya prṣātakāya svāhā AG.2.2.2. See prec. and next.
 paçupataye svāhā ŞB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇG.4.16.2. See prec. two.
 paçupatiṁ sthūlahṛdayena (VS. kṛtsnahṛ°) VS.39.8; TS. 1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 (om) paçupatiṁ devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 paçupateḥ paçavaḥ KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.15.5^a.
 paçupateḥ puritat VS.39.9.
 paçupate trāyasvānam ApÇ.6.11.3.
 (om) paçupater devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.
 paçupater devasya patnyai svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18. 25 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
 (om) paçupater devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 paçubandhās tadiṣṭayāḥ AV.11.7.19^d.
 paçubandho-tra saptamaḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
 paçubhiḥ paçūñ āpnoti VS.19.20^a.
 paçubhiḥ copa dasyati AV.12.4.2^b.
 paçubhiḥ samnitam bibhṛtam TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.12.2^c.
 paçubhiḥ sampreya ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis).
 paçubhya ekam prāyachat ÇB.14.4.3.1^b, 4; BṛhU.1.5.1^b, 4.
 paçubhyaḥ pañcapadi ÇG.1.14.6. See prajābhyāḥ etc.
 paçubhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB. 2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; AÇ.2.3.20; Vait.25.1.
 paçubhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.4, 9; 5.12.
 paçubhyo me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 paçumān aham adyāsmiṁ jane bhūyāsam apaçuḥ sa yo -smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.
 paçum badhnāmi varuṇāya rājñe MS.2.5.6^a: 55.10; KS. 13.2^a. P: paçum badhnāmi MÇ.5.2.10.31.
 paçur na bhūrñir yavase sasavān RV.7.87.2^b.
 paçur na çivā vibhur dūrebhāḥ RV.1.65.10^b.
 paçur naiti svayur agopāḥ RV.2.4.7^b.
 paçur no atra prati bhāgam etu Vait.10.17^b.
 paçuḥ kavir açayac cāyamānaḥ RV.7.18.8^d.
 paçusani lokasany abhayasani (KS. TB. paçusany abhaya-
 sani lokasani) VS.19.48^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156.17; KS. 38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^d. See under abhayasani
 paçusani.
 paçūñç ca mahyam āvaha TA.10.1.5^c; MahānU.2.9^c; HG.1.18.5^c; ApMB.1.9.9^c.
 paçūñç ca mahyam putrāñç ca HG.1.20.2^c See rayim ca
 putrāñç.
 paçūñs tāñç etc.: see paçūñ tāñç.
 paçūñs tvayi dadhāmi ÇG.1.6.6.
 paçūñ ca sthātṛñ caratham ca pāhi RV.1.72.6^d.

paçũñ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.3; Vāit.25.1.
 paçũñ abhivyakhyam KhG.2.5.31.
 paçũñ asmākāñ mā hīñsiḥ TB.3.3.2.5^c; ApÇ.3.4.8^c; MÇ.3.2.1^c; — 3.5.7^c (bis); — 3.5.12^c; GG.1.8.28^c; KhG.2.1.26^c.
 paçũñāñ raso-si KÇ.15.6.24.
 paçũñāñ rūpam annasya (VS.ÇB. add rasah) RVKh.5.87.10^c; VS.39.4^c; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^c.
 paçũñāñ çarmāsi TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.5.
 paçũñāñ sarveṣāñ sphātim AV.19.31.1^c.
 paçũñāñ hi paçupatir babbūtha AV.11.2.28^b.
 paçũñāñ carman haviṣā didikṣe TB.3.7.14.1^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 paçũñāñ jyotir asi vibhrtāñ devatrā MS.4.9.10; 130.6. P: paçũñāñ jyotir asi MÇ.4.4.7.
 paçũñāñ tvā himkāreṇābhijighrāmi (SMB.ApMB. himkāreṇābhijighrāmy asāu; HG. himkāreṇābhijighrāmy asāv āyuse varease hum) SMB.1.5.19; GG.2.8.22; HG.2.4.17; ApMB.2.12.1. P: paçũñāñ tvā KhG.2.3.14.
 paçũñāñ adhipā asat AV.19.31.2^b.
 paçũñāñ ubhayadati AV.5.31.3^b.
 paçũñāñ pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.10; KS.17.12.
 paçũñāñ manyur asi TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.4; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 paçũñ ojaç ca me dadhat AV.10.3.12^d.
 paçũñ (AV.VS.TA. oçũñs) tāñç cakre vāyavyāñ RV.10.90.8^c; AV.19.6.14^c; VS.31.6^c; TA.3.12.4^c.
 paçũñ na gopā iryaḥ pariñmā RV.7.13.3^b; KSA.1.11^d. See paçũñ etc.
 paçũñ na citrā subhagā prathānā RV.1.92.12^a.
 paçũñ naḥ çāñsya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. See under dhanāñ me çāñsya.
 paçũñ naḥ çāñsyājūgupaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10. See under dhanāñ me çāñsyā^o.
 paçũñ naḥ sarvāñ gopāya AB.5.27.2^c; 7.3.2^c; AÇ.3.11.1^c; ÇÇ.13.2.2^c.
 paçũñ mayi dhārayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
 paçũñ mā hīñsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 paçũñ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.10; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 paçũñ me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. paçũñ viçāñ.
 paçũñ me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 paçũñ me yacha KS.6.4; 7.14; AÇ.2.3.17; ApÇ.6.8.4; MÇ.1.6.1.28.
 paçũñ me çāñsya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bis); 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. See under dhanāñ me çāñsya.
 paçũñ me çāñsyājūgupaḥ (ApÇ. oçũñ^o) MS.1.5.14; 84.1; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. See under dhanāñ me çāñsyā^o.
 paçũñ yamini poṣaya AV.3.28.4^c.
 paçũñ ye sarvāñ rakṣanti (KS. rakṣatha) AV.19.48.5^c; KS.37.10^c.
 paçũñ viçāñ me dhukṣva (KS. pinvasva) KS.5.2; AA.5.3.2.5. Cf. paçũñ me dhukṣva.
 paçũñ viçvāñ samāñaje RV.1.188.9^b.

paçũñ sañdhattāñ tñ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 paçũñ sutāñ puroḍāçāñ TS.7.3.11.3^a; KSA.3.1^a.
 paçoḥ pāçāñ pramuñcata KS.30.8^c, 9^c.
 paçoḥ pāçāñ paçupater adhi MS.1.2.15^b; 26.2. See namaḥ paçubhyaḥ.
 paçoḥ annasya bhūmāñam AV.19.31.8^c.
 paçāu na reta ādadhat RV.9.99.6^c.
 paçāu sañvadasva KÇ.10.5.6.
 paçcāc cit santam adriyaḥ RV.8.80.4^b.
 paçcāt purastād adharād udaktāt (AV. utottarāt) RV.10.87.21^a; AV.8.3.20^a.
 paçcāt purastād abhayañ no astu TB.3.1.1.11^d.
 paçcāt prāñca ā tanvanti AV.13.4.7^a.
 paçcāt prāñca udeta AV.11.6.18^b.
 paçcāt sindhur vidharañi VāDh.1.15^a.
 paçcād anuprayuñkṣe tam AV.11.2.13^c.
 paçcādoṣāya (TB. paçcāddo^o) glāvinam (TB. glāvam) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 paçcād bhūmim atho puraḥ RV.10.90.5^d; AV.19.6.9^d; ArS.4.7^d; VS.31.5^d; TA.3.12.2^d.
 paçcādvāto vātāḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.10; KS.39.7.
 paçcāñ nirayañāñ kṛtam RV.10.135.6^d.
 paçcāñ no abhayañ kṛtam AV.19.16.1^b; 27.14^b.
 paçcā mṛdho apa bhavantu viçvāḥ RV.10.67.11^c; AV.20.91.11^c.
 paçcā sa daghyā yo aghasya dhātā RV.1.123.5^c.
 paçcā santāñ puras kṛdhi RV.10.17.14^b.
 paçcimadigadhipataye varuñāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 paçcimavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 paçcedam anyad abhavad yajatram RV.10.149.3^a; ÇB.10.2.2.3.
 paçya Svidh.3.4.4.5.
 paçyāñ (AV. oyañ) janmāñi sūrya RV.1.50.7^c; AV.13.2.22^c; 20.47.19^c; ArS.5.12^c; N.12.23^c.
 paçyate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 paçyad akṣaṇvāñ na vi cetad andhaḥ RV.1.164.16^b; AV.9.9.15^b; TA.1.11.4^b; N.5.1; 14.20^b.
 paçyan gr̥dhrasya cakṣasā vidharman RV.10.123.8^b; SV.2.1198^b.
 paçyanti tve na tve paçyanti enām AV.8.9.9^d.
 paçyanti dhīrāḥ pracaranti pākāḥ TB.2.8.8.1^d.
 paçyanti sarve cakṣuṣā AV.10.8.14^c.
 paçyanti prajāñi sumanasyamāñam SMB.1.1.13^e; ApMB.1.4.9^c. See prajāñi paçyanti.
 paçyanto andhañ duritād arakṣāñ RV.1.147.3^b; 4.4.13^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.3; KS.6.11^b.
 paçyanto jyotir uttaram TS.4.1.7.4^b; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.4^b; TA.6.3.2^b. See under jyotiḥ paçyantā.
 paçyanto dyām iva stībhīḥ RV.4.7.3^b; N.3.20.
 paçyanti asyaç caritañ pr̥thivyām AV.9.1.3^a.
 paçyann anyasyā atithiñ vayāyāḥ RV.10.124.3^a.
 paçyan manye manasā cakṣasā tñ RV.10.130.6^c.
 paçyan hiranyacakṛāñ RV.1.88.5^c; N.5.4.
 paçya mā paçyata AV.13.4.48.55.
 paçyāñi devy oṣadhe AV.4.20.2^d.
 paçyāma te vīryāñ jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.5^a.

paçyāma tva savitāraṁ yam āhuḥ AV.13.2.36^c.
 paçyāmasi nopanipadyamānam RV.1.152.4^b.
 paçyāmi PG.1.8.20.
 paçyec cej jīvato mukham AB.7.13.4^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 paçyed anyā atanvata Kāuṣ.107.2^b.
 paçyema tad uditāu sūryasya AV.7.5.3^d.
 paçyema turvaçam yadum RV.8.4.7^d; SV.2.955^d.
 paçyema nu sūryam uccarantam RV.6.52.5^b; 10.59.4^b.
 paçyema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16^c; RVKh.1.50.3^c; AV.
 19.67.1; VS.36.24^c; MS.4.9.20^c; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^c;
 GG.3.8.5^c; PG.1.6.3^b; 11.9^d; 16.17^d; HG.1.7.10^c;
 ApMB.2.5.13; MG.1.22.11^e.
 paçvayantrāso abhi karam arcam RV.4.1.14^c.
 paçvā na tāyuh guhā catantam RV.1.65.1^a. Ps: paçvā na
 tāyuh AÇ.8.12.24; paçvā Rvidh.1.20.2. Cf. BrhD.3.118.
 paçvā yat paçcā viyutā budhanta RV.10.61.12^a.
 paçve tokāya tanayāya jīvase RV.10.35.12^c.
 paçve tokāya çam gave RV.8.5.20^b.
 paçve nṛbhyo yathā gave RV.1.43.2^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.
 4.12.6^b; 197.13; KS.23.12^b.
 paçveva citrā yajur ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.3^b.
 paçvo anakti sudhitaḥ sumekaḥ RV.4.6.3^d.
 paçvo gā iva rakṣati RV.8.41.1^e.
 paṣṭhavāt (TS. °vāc) ca me (MS. omits me) paṣṭhauhi ca
 me (MS. omits me) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6;
 143.16; KS.18.12.
 paṣṭhavād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.17^d; KS.38.10^d;
 TB.2.6.18.3^d. See *prṣṭhavād*, and cf. *next but one*.
 paṣṭhavād (TS. °vād) vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1;
 MS.2.7.20; 105.19; 2.8.2; 108.2; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.
 8.2.4.6; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 paṣṭhavāham gāni vayo dadhat VS.28.29^f; TB.2.6.17.5^f.
 Cf. *prec. but one*.
 paṣṭhavāho virāje VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.
 paṣṭyānām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36; 42.13.
 paṣṭyāsu cakre varuṇaḥ sadhastham VS.10.7^c; TS.1.8.
 12.1^c; MS.2.6.8^c; 68.18; KS.15.6^c; ÇB.5.3.5.19.
 pasparçad indravaruṇā namasvān RV.4.41.1^d.
 pasprdhānebhyaḥ sūryasya sātāu RV.2.19.4^d.
 pasprdhra indre adhy uktharkā RV.6.34.1^d.
 pā indra pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.4.20.4^c. Cf. *pātam*
narā.
 pānsūn akṣebhyaḥ sikatā apaç ca AV.7.109.2^b.
 pākāḥ preçāmi manasāvijānan RV.1.164.5^a; AV.9.9.6^a.
 pākam santam dhīratarā anāgasam AV.10.1.18^d.
 pākatrā sthāna devāḥ RV.8.18.15^a.
 pākādūrvā vyalkaça RV.10.16.13^d; TA.6.4.1^d. See *çāṇḍa-*
dūrvā.
 pākabalih AV.20.131.15.
 pākayajñān samāsādyā AG.1.3.10^a; Kāuṣ.6.34^a; MG.2.
 18^a (*end*).
 pākālāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1. See *pālāvāya*.
 pākasthāmā kāurayāṇaḥ RV.8.3.21^b; N.5.15.
 pākāya gṛtso amṛto vicetāḥ RV.4.5.2^c.
 pākāya cic chadayati RV.3.9.7^b.
 pākāror asi nāçani VS.12.97^d.
 pākās santo vijānanto devāyate JB.1.234.

pāko yajñena devāih (*read devayuh*) JB.1.234^d. *Part of*
puraç cakram.
 pākya cid vasavo dhīryā cit RV.2.27.11^c; TS.2.1.11.5^c;
 MS.4.14.14^c; 238.15.
 pānkaḥ kaço etc.: see *pānktraḥ etc.*
 pānktasya chandaso-gneḥ (KS. pānktena chandasāgneḥ)
 prṣṭhenāgneḥ prṣṭham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 116.1;
 KS.22.5. Cf. *next*.
 pānktena chandasā bṛhaspatinā devatayāgneḥ prṣṭhenā-
 gneḥ prṣṭham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. Cf. *prec.*
 pānktena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18;
 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
 pānktraḥ (KSA. pānkaḥ) kaço mānthilavas te pitṛṇam
 TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. See *akhuḥ*.
 pāntam chandaḥ puruṣo babhūva AV.12.3.10^c.
 pājasyāj jājñe yajñāḥ AV.10.10.20^c.
 pājasyāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 pājasvanto na virāḥ panasyavaḥ RV.10.77.3^c.
 pāñcanyahpurohitāḥ RV.9.66.20^b; SV.2.869^b; VS.26.9^b;
 VSK.29.39^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.10; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.2^b.
 pāñcanyasya bahudhā yam indhate AV.4.23.1^b. See
yam pāñca°.
 pāñcanyeṣv apy edhy agne TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3.
 pāñcālāḥ parivakrāyam ÇB.13.5.4.7^c.
 pāñcāle rājñi susraji ÇB.13.5.4.18^b. See *purā yājñature*.
 pātām indro vyāçnāt AV.2.27.4^a.
 pāñinā hy avamarçatu TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.2^d.
 pānyāsyō brāhmaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ ÇÇ.4.7.55^d.
 pāta rbhavo madhunaḥ somyasya RV.4.35.4^d.
 pātām somam açvinā dīdyagnī RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).2^d.
 pātām somam ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.47.3^b, 5^d; 3.62.18^c; 7.66.
 19^c; 8.87.5^d; SV.2.15^c.
 pātām somasya dhṛṣṇuyā RV.1.46.5^c.
 pātām gaurāv iveripe RV.8.87.1^d.
 pātām ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma ÇÇ.2.4.3^b. See *pātho etc.*,
and vītām etc.
 pātām ca sahyaso yuvam ca rabhyaso naḥ RV.1.120.4^c.
 pāta tiryāñcam (KS. tiraçaḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3;
 53.13; KS.15.7. See *pāta mā etc.*, and *pātānam ti°*.
 pātām na indrapūṣaṇā AV.6.3.1^a; Vait.16.9. P: pātām
 naḥ Kāuṣ.50.4.13.
 pātām narā pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.7.91.6^d. Cf. *pā*
indra.
 pātām no açvinā divā VS.20.62^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.5;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
 pātām no dyāvāpṛthivi upasthe RV.8.42.2^d; MS.1.2.13^d;
 22.11; KS.17.19^d. See *pātām mā etc.*
 pātām no rudrā (SV. mitrā) pāyubhiḥ RV.5.70.3^a; SV.2.
 337^a.
 pātām no vṛkād aghāyoh RV.1.120.7^d.
 pāta pratyañcam (KS. praticāḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3;
 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See *pāta*
mā etc., and *pātānam pra°*.
 pāta prañcam (KS. prācaḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3; 53.13;
 KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See *pātānam pra°*.
 pāta māgnayaḥ VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.
 13.1; Vait.18.8. See *next*.

pāta māgnayo rūdrikeṇānikena PB.1.4.15. P: pāta mā
LÇ.2.2.26; 3.8. *See prec.*
pāta mā tiryāṇcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See under*
pāta ti^o.
pāta mā pratyāṇcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.
14.12. *See under* pāta pra^o.
pātam indram sacā sute VS.20.62^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.6;
KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d.
pātam mā dyāvāprthivi adyāhnaḥ (Kāuṣ. *erroneously*,
aghān naḥ) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.9; Kāuṣ.137.41. *Cf.*
mā mā dyāvā^o.
pātam mā dyāvāprthivi upasthe ApÇ.10.31.6^d; 24.13.2.
See pātam no etc.
pātave camvoḥ sutam RV.6.57.2^b.
pātānūcaḥ: *see* pātānvaṇcam.
pātām no devācvinā cūbhaspati AV.6.3.3^a.
pātām no dyāvāprthivi abhiṣṭaye AV.6.3.2^a.
pātānvaṇcam (KS. ^onūcaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.13;
KS.15.7. *See* anvaṇcam mā.
pātām avadyād duritād abhīke RV.1.185.10^c.
pātā vṛtrahā sutam RV.8.2.26^a; SV.2.1009^a.
pātā sutam indro astu somam RV.6.23.3^a; 44.15^a. P:
pātā sutam indro astu somaṁ hantā vṛtram (RV.6.
44.15) AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.3.
pātā somānām asi RV.8.93.33^b; SV.2.1142^b.
pāti devānām janimāny adbhutaḥ RV.9.83.4^b.
pāti devānām upamādam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.5^d; ArS.3.13^d.
pāti nābhā saptaçīrṣāṇam agniḥ RV.3.5.5^c; ArS.3.13^c.
pāti priyaṁ ripo (RV.4.5.8^d, rupo) agraṁ padaṁ veh
RV.3.5.5^a; 4.5.8^d. *See* pāty agniḥ.
pāti yahvaç caranaṁ sūryasya RV.3.5.5^b; ArS.3.13^b.
pātu grāvā pātu somo no anhasaḥ AV.6.3.2^b.
pātu no devī (*text*, devo) subhagā sarasvatī AV.6.3.2^c.
pātu no viṣṇur uta dyāuḥ AV.6.3.1^d.
pātāinaṁ tiryāṇcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See under*
pāta ti^o.
pātāinaṁ pratyāṇcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See under*
pāta praty^o.
pātāinaṁ praṇcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See* pāta pra^o.
pātodaṇcam ApÇ.18.14.13. *See next*.
pātordhvaṁ MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. *See prec.*
pātnivataç ca me hāriyojanaç ca me (VS. me yajñena
kalpantām) VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.7;
KS.18.11.
pāt patir janyād anhaso no mitraḥ RV.4.55.5^c.
pāty agniḥ vipo agraṁ padaṁ veh ArS.3.13^a. *See* pāti
priyaṁ.
pātra āsiktāḥ pary agniḥ indhām AV.12.3.25^d.
pātrasyeva harivo matsaro madaḥ RV.1.175.1^b; SV.2.
782^b.
pātrā bhindānā nyarthāny āyan RV.6.27.6^d.
pātreva bhindan sata eti (AV. etu) rakṣasaḥ RV.7.104.
21^d; AV.8.4.21^d; N.3.20.
pātreṣu pibato janān VS.16.62^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.
9.9^b: 129.5; KS.17.16^b.
pātv agniḥ çivā ye asya pāyavaḥ AV.6.3.2^d.
pāthanā çānsāt tanayasya puṣṭiṣu RV.1.166.8^d.

pātha nethā ca martyam ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.2^d.
pāthaḥ sumekaṁ svadhitir vananyati RV.10.92.15^d.
pāthā divo vimahasāḥ RV.1.86.1^b; AV.20.1.2^b; VS.
8.31^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; ÇB.4.5.2.17^b.
pātho ghṛtasya guhyasya (MS.KS. guhyāni) nāma AV.
7.29.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.5; KS.4.16^b. *See under*
pātam *etc.*
pātho devebhyāḥ sṛja RV.1.188.10^b.
pātho na pāyūṁ janasī ubhe anu RV.2.2.4^d.
pātho hi śmā vṛṣaṇāv antidevam RV.1.180.7^d.
pādaṁ ṣaḍdhotur na kilā vivitse TA.3.11.5^d.
pādayoḥ pratiṣṭhā AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20.
pādayor vikirān ghorān SMB.2.5.5^c.
pādavate svāhā KSA.5.3. *See* padvate.
pādasyehābhavat *etc.*: *see* pādo-syehābhavat.
pādābhyām te jānubhyām AV.9.8.21^a.
pādāv iva praharann anyam-anyam RV.6.47.15^c.
pād it taṁ çakro anhasaḥ RV.8.31.2^c.
pādeva gādham tarate vidāthaḥ RV.10.106.9^b.
pādeva no nayataṁ vasyo acha RV.2.39.5^d.
pādo-sya viçvā (ArS.ChU. sarvā) bhūtāni RV.10.90.3^c;
AV.19.6.3^c; ArS.4.5^c; VS.31.3^c; TA.3.12.2^c; ChU.3.
12.6^c.
pādo-syehābhavat (AV. pādasyehā^o) punaḥ RV.10.90.4^b;
AV.19.6.2^b; ArS.4.4^b; VS.31.4^b; TA.3.12.2^b.
pādyam (HG. pādyam bhoḥ) Kāuṣ.90.8; HG.1.12.18.
See āpaḥ pādyāḥ.
pāntam ā purusprīham RV.9.65.28^c–30^c; SV.1.498^c;
2.487^c–489^c.
pāntam ā vo andhasaḥ RV.8.92.1^a; SV.1.155^a; 2.63^a;
AB.4.6.1; PB.9.1.6; 2.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.7.1. *Cf.*
BrhD.6.107.
pānti martyam riṣaḥ RV.1.41.2^b; 5.52.4^d; 67.3^d.
pānti mitrāvaruṇāv avadyāt RV.1.167.8^a.
pāntu mām pathi devataḥ BDh.3.2.8^d.
pānto dakṣasādhanam RV.9.98.8^b.
pāpa ātmaparājitaḥ AV.5.18.2^b.
pāpaṁ saçirasko-bhyupetya N.14.34^d.
pāpakam ca caraṇebhyaḥ RVKh.9.67.10^c.
pāpakṛtvānam āgamam AV.19.35.3^b.
pāpakṣudapamṛtyavaḥ RVKh.5.87.29^b.
pāpaṁ karma mayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
pāpaṁ jīvanti sarvadā AV.12.2.50^d.
pāpam āchatv apakāmasya kartā AV.2.12.5^d.
pāpam āhur yaḥ svasāraṁ nigachāt RV.10.10.12^b; AV.
18.1.14^b.
pāpalokān parāvataḥ AV.12.5.64^b.
pāpāt (KÇ. pāpaḥ) svapnyād (KÇ. ^opnād) abhūtyāḥ (KÇ.
^oyaḥ) AV.7.100.1^b; KÇ.25.11.20^b.
pāpān nirghnanti sarvadā TA.1.8.6^b.
pāpā bhadrām upajīvanti pajrāḥ RV.1.190.5^b.
pāpāya vā bhadraya vā AV.13.4.42^a.
pāpasaḥ santo anṛtā asatyāḥ RV.4.5.5^c.
pāpāḥ samyanti sarvadā TA.1.8.5^b.
pāpebhyāç ca pratigrahaḥ (RVKh. ^ohāt) RVKh.9.67.12^c;
TA.10.1.12^d; MahānU.4.11^d; BDh.2.5.8.3^d.
pāpo niṣadvaro janaḥ AB.7.15.1^c; ÇÇ.15.19^c.

pāpmanā kṛtaṁ pāpmā karoti pāpmana evedaṁ sarvaṁ
yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
pāpmane klībam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
pāpmane sāilagam VS.30.18. See piṣācebhyaḥ sāi.
pāpman dhehy avihrutam AV.6.26.1^d.
pāpmānaṁ te-pahanmaḥ KÇ.15.7.6. Cf. pāpmānaṁ me,
pāpmā me, and hato me pāpmā.
pāpmānam uta vā agham (HG.ApMB. vāgham) SMB.1.
1.14^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.4.11^b. See ād rodam.
pāpmānaṁ ma ud vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me-pa jahi Kauç.92.19. Cf. under pāpmā-
naṁ te.
pāpmānaṁ me vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me vṛṣa ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. See vṛṣa me
pāpmānam.
pāpmānaṁ me saṁ vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānaṁ me hata MG.1.9.20. Cf. under pāpmānaṁ te.
pāpmāno nāma devatāḥ AV.11.8.19^b.
pāpmā me hataḥ AG.1.24.31. Cf. under pāpmānaṁ te.
pāpmā hato na somaḥ VS.6.35; ÇB.3.9.4.18.
pāmnā bhrātrvyena saha AV.5.22.12^c.
pāyave svāhā VS.39.10.
pāyasam madhusarpirbhyām MDh.3.274^c.
pāyasena samācāret ViDh.78.53^b.
pāyūṁ te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See pāyūṁ asya.
pāyūṁ te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
pāyūṁ (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauç.44.27.
pāyūṁ asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.11. See pāyūṁ te mā.
pāyur me-pacitir bhasat VS.20.9^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.7;
TB.2.6.5.5^b.
pāyus ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.
pāra iksavo-vāryebhyaḥ pakṣmabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1;
KSA.3.6. See pāryāṇi.
pāraṁ nayatha martyam RV.8.19.34^b.
pāraṁ no asya viṣpitasya parṣan RV.7.60.7^d; N.6.20.
pārayā ṇa svastaye ApÇ.12.19.2^c.
pārayā turvaçam yadum svasti RV.1.174.9^d.
pārayāmi tvā rajasah AV.8.2.9^b.
pārāya mārḡaram VS.30.16. See pāryāya.
pārāvataṁ yat purusaṁbhr̥taṁ vasu RV.8.100.6^c.
pārāvataḡnīm (TB. pārāvadaghnīm) avase suvr̥ktibhiḥ
RV.6.61.2^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 226.10; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.8.
2.8^c; N.2.24^c.
pārāvatasya rātiṣu RV.8.34.18^a.
pāriksitā yajamānāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.3^a; ÇÇ.16.9.7^a.
pārjanyā nabhorūpāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9. See nabho-
rūpāḥ.
pārthivam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9; MG.2.15.5.
pārthivasya jagatas tveṣasam̐dṛk RV.6.22.9^b; AV.20.
36.9^b.
pārthivasya rase devāḥ AV.2.29.1^a. P: pārthivasya
Kauç.27.9; 54.18.
pārthivasyaika id vaçi KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.16.
6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
pārthivā divyāḥ paçavaḥ AV.11.5.21^a; 6.8^a.
pāryāṇi pakṣmāny avāryā iksavaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:
178.1. See pāra iksavo.

pāryāya kaivartam TB.3.4.1.12. See pāryāya.
pārçvataḥ çronitaḥ çitāmataḥ N.4.3. Fragment of hotā
yakṣad açvināu çāgasya, q. v.
pārçvayor ut tu tān adhi SMB.2.5.3^b.
pārçvābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
pārçve āstām anumatyāḥ AV.9.4.12^a.
pārçve samudrāu kuḡṣi AV.9.5.20^d.
pārṣadvāṇaḥ praskaṇvaṁ samasādayat RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).2^a.
pārṣṇibhyām prapadābhyām RV.10.163.4^b; AV.2.33.5^b;
20.96.20^b. See jaṅghābhyām pra.
pārṣṇyā prapadena ca AV.6.42.3^b.
pārṣṇyā (TS. ōniyā) vā kaçayā vā tutoda RV.1.162.17^b;
VS.25.40^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; KSA.6.5^b.
pārṣṇyoḥ prapadoç ca yat AV.6.24.2^b.
pārṣṇyor ut tu tān adhi SMB.2.5.5^b.
pālāvāya svāhā KSA.3.8. See pākālāya.
pālāgali haye-haye pālāgali ÇB.13.5.2.8.
pāvaka ā citayantyaḥ kṛpā TS.4.6.1.2^a. See pāvakayā yaç.
pāvakaṁ kṛṣṇavartaniṁ viḡayasam RV.8.23.19^c.
pāvakam ṛṣvaṁ sakhyāya çambhuvam RV.10.36.7^b.
pāvakayā juhvā vahnir āsā RV.6.11.2^c.
pāvakayā yaç citayantyaḥ kṛpā RV.6.15.5^a; VS.17.10^a; MS.
2.10.1^a: 131.15; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30. See pāvaka ā.
pāvakavarcāḥ çukravarcāḥ RV.10.140.2^a; SV.2.1167^a;
VS.12.107^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.14; KS.16.14^a;
ÇB.7.3.1.30.
pāvakavarṇāḥ çucayo vipaçcitāḥ RV.8.3.3^c; AV.20.104.
1^c; SV.1.250^c; 2.957^c; VS.33.81^c.
pāvakaçoce tava hi kṣayaṁ pari RV.3.2.6^a; AB.1.22.9;
AÇ.4.7.4.
pāvakaçoce veṣ ṭvaṁ hi yajvā RV.6.15.14^b; TS.4.3.13.
4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.4; TB.3.5.7.6^b; 6.12.2^b.
pāvakā ṇaḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.10^a; SV.1.189^a; VS.20.84^a;
MS.4.10.1^a: 142.7; 4.10.3: 150.1; 4.11.2: 166.2; KS.
4.16^a; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AA.1.1.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3; ÇÇ.2.4.4;
7.10.15; MÇ.5.1.6.26; — 7.2.6; N.11.26^a. P: pāvakā
ṇaḥ KS.11.13; 20.15; KÇ.9.8.17.
pāvakāya vidmahe MahānU.3.6^a.
pāvakāsaḥ puruṣpr̥haḥ RV.1.142.6^c.
pāvakāsaḥ çucayaḥ sūryā iva RV.1.64.2^c.
pāvakebhir viçvaminvebhir āyubhiḥ RV.5.60.8^c.
pāvako asmabhyām çivo bhava VS.17.4.5^c, 7^d, 11^d, 15^d;
36.20^d; TS.4.6.1.1^c (bis), 3^d (bis), 5^d; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^c
(bis): 131.6,8; 2.10.1^d (ter): 131.13; 132.2,14; 3.3.6:
39.4; KS.17.17^c (bis), 17^d (ter); ÇB.9.1.2.25^c, 26^c, 28^d; 2.1.
2,17; AÇ.2.12.2^d (bis).
pāvako yad vanaspatī RV.5.7.4^c; KS.35.14^c; ApÇ.14.
29.3^c.
pāvamānaṁ paraṁ brahma RVKh.9.67.18^a, 19^a.
pāvamānaṁ pitṛn devān RVKh.9.67.17^a.
pāvamānasya tvā stomena gāyatṛasya vartanyopāṇços
tvā vīryeṇot sṛje MS.2.3.4: 31.5; 2.3.5: 32.21. P:
pāvamānasya MÇ.5.2.2.6. See pāvamānena.
pāvamānāḥ, pāvamānyaḥ, and pāvamānyāḥ GDh.19.12;
20.12; ViDh.56.8; VāDh.22.9; 28.11; BDh.2.4.7.2;
10.17.37; 4.3.8; 7.5; MDh.5.86; 11.258; LHDh.4.30;
VHDh.2.118; 5.334,437,502; 6.71,378,400,412; 7.252,

283; SainvartaDh.224; BrhPDh.5.250; LADh.2.4; 3.11; VADh.2.4; 3.11; Rvidh.1.3.5; 2.35.7; 3.4.1; 4.25.1. *Designations of RV.9.1.1 ff. See svādiṣṭhaya.*
pāvamānāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See pāvamānyāḥ* (sc. tṛpyantu).
pāvamānīḥ punantu naḥ (MG. tvā) SV.2.652^d; MG.2.14.26^d (bis). *See pāvamānyāḥ* pu°.
pāvamānīr adhyeti TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See pāvamānīr* yo, and *yāḥ pāvamānīr*.
pāvamānīr reobravīt RVKh.9.67.6^d.
pāvamānīr diçantu (SV. dadhantu) naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^a; SV.2.651^a; TB.1.4.8.5^a.
pāvamānīr yo adhyeti RV.9.67.32^a; SV.2.649^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See under pāvamānīr* adhy°.
pāvamānīḥ çatāni saṭ RVKh.9.67.20^b.
pāvamānīḥ svastyayanīḥ RVKh.9.67.1^a, 16^a; SV.2.650^a, 653^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a, 5^a.
pāvamānena tvā stomena gāyatrasya (KS. gāyatriyā) vartanyopāñçor vīryeṇa devas tvā savitot sṛjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyāi (KS. vīryenoddharāmy asāu) TS.2.3.10.2; KS.11.7. P: pāvamānena tvā stomena TS.2.3.11.3; KS.11.8; ApÇ.19.24.6. *See pāvamānasya.*
pāvamānyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2. *See pāvamānāḥ* (sc. tṛpyantu).
pāvamānyāḥ punantu mā (YDh. te) RVKh.9.67.4^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d; YDh.1.280^d. *See pāvamānīḥ* pu°.
pāvīravī kanyā citrāyuh RV.6.49.7^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 219.3; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.7.6; 5.20.6. Ps: pāvīravī kanyā ÇÇ.6.10.2; pāvīravī TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf.* BrhD.5.116.
pāvīravī tanyatur ekapād ajah RV.10.65.13^a; N.12.30^a.
pāçam yajñapater adhi KS.30.8^d, 9^d.
pāçam grīvāsv aviçtyam (MS.KS. °cartyam) VS.12.65^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 91.2; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.15. *See dāma* grīvāsv.
pāçadyumnasya vāyatasya somāt RV.7.33.2^c.
pāçapāṇaye svāhā ÇB.5.5; AdB.5.
pāçā adityā ripave vicṛtāḥ RV.2.27.16^b.
pāçāt paçum pramuñcata TB.3.1.4.4^c; MS.1.2.15^c; 26.1.
pāçebhyo muñca AV.19.44.4^d; Kāuç.47.16^d.
pāçe sa baddho durite ni yujyatām AV.2.12.2^c. P: pāçe saḥ Kāuç.47.49.
pāço granthiç ca yaḥ kṛtāḥ AV.9.3.2^b.
pāhi kṣema uta yoge varām naḥ RV.7.54.3^c; PG.3.4.7^c; MG.2.11.19^c. *See āvaḥ* kṣema.
pāhi gāyāndhaso (SV. gā andh°) made RV.8.33.4^a; SV.1.289^a.
pāhi gīrbhiç catasṛbhīr vaso svāhā TA.10.5.1^d. *See next.*
pāhi gīrbhis tiṣṛbhīr ūrjām pate RV.8.60.9^c; SV.1.36^c; 2.894^c; VS.27.43^c; Kāuç.108.2^c. *See prec.*
pāhi gr̥nataḥ çūra kārūn RV.5.33.7^b.
pāhi catasṛbhīr vaso RV.8.60.9^d; SV.1.36^d; 2.894^d; VS.27.43^d; Kāuç.108.2^d.
pāhi duradmanyāi (KS. °nyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi durīṣṭyāi (KS. °ṣṭyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.

pāhi duçcaritāt TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi dviṣaḥ pāhi riṣaḥ pāhy adevyā abhiçastyāḥ KS.37.15, 16.
pāhi dhūrter araruṣo aghāyoh RV.7.1.13^b. *Cf. next.*
pāhi dhūrter arāvṇaḥ RV.1.36.15^b. *Cf. prec.*
pāhi na indra suṣṭuta sridhaḥ RV.1.129.11^a. P: pāhi na indra ÇÇ.10.7.11.
pāhi na uta dvitriyayā Kāuç.108.2^b. *See pāhy* uta.
pāhi naktām sarasvati VS.20.62^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.5; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.
pāhi naḥ çarma vīravat RV.9.64.18^c.
pāhi no agna ekayā RV.8.60.9^a; SV.1.36^a; 2.894^a; VS.27.43^a; PB.8.8.22; TA.10.5.1^a; ÇÇ.14.54.1; Kāuç.108.2^a.
pāhi no agna enase (ÇG. edhase) svāhā TA.10.5.1; MahānU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.
pāhi no agne pāyubhīr ajasrāiḥ RV.1.189.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 3.7.5.
pāhi no agne rakṣasaḥ (RV.7.1.13^a, rakṣaso ajuṣṭāt) RV.1.36.15^a; 7.1.13^a; ÇÇ.14.54.1.
pāhi no didyutaḥ patantyāḥ RV.10.158.2^c.
pāhi no dūrād arād abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.129.9^f.
pāhi no manyo tapasā sajoṣaḥ (TB. çramaṇa) RV.10.83.2^d; AV.4.32.2^d; TB.2.4.1.11^d. *See āva* no manyo.
pāhi no viçvavedase svāhā TA.10.5.1; MahānU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.
pāhi paççatād uta vā purastāt RV.8.48.15^d.
pāhi prasityai (KS. °tyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi mā TS.1.2.2.2.
pāhi mām yajñanyam (TS.TB. °jñaniyam) VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: pāhi mām KÇ.2.8.20.
pāhi māgne duçcaritāt TS.1.1.12.1^a; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.9^a; ApÇ.2.14.10^a; MÇ.1.3.1.18^a. *See pari* māgne.
pāhi mā didyoh (TS.TB. mādyā divaḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi yajñapatim VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
pāhi yajñam VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.3; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
pāhi riṣata uta vā jighānsataḥ RV.1.36.15^c.
pāhi vajrivo duritād abhiḥ RV.1.121.14^b.
pāhi viçvasmād rakṣaso arāvṇaḥ RV.8.60.10^a; SV.2.895^a.
pāhi viçvasyā arāteḥ RV.8.71.1^b; SV.1.6^b.
pāhi çagdhi svastaye RV.5.17.5^d.
pāhi sadam id viçvāyuh RV.1.27.3^c; SV.2.986^c.
pāhy uta (SV. ū3ta) dvitriyayā RV.8.60.9^b; SV.1.36^b; 2.894^b; VS.27.43^b; TA.10.5.1^b. *See pāhi* na uta.
pāhy ūrjām tṛtiyayā TA.10.5.1^c.
piñça darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.9^a.
piñça me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.9^d.
piñça me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.9^b.

piñça me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.9^c.
 piñsanti tathāiveti AV.20.136.7^d.
 pikah (KSA. pigah) kṣvīnkā nīlacīrṣṇi te-ryamne (KSA. 9ṇah) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
 piṅga rakṣa jāyamānam AV.8.6.25^a.
 piṅgalām haritaṁ lohitaṁ ca ÇB.14.7.2.12^b; BṛhU. 4.4.12^b.
 piṅgalām padmamālinim RVKh.5.87.14^b.
 piṅgalāya svāhā ÇG.4.16.2.
 piṅgas tam ugradhanvā AV.8.6.18^c.
 piṅgākṣa lohitaḥ RVKh.10.142.4^a.
 piṅgā pari canīskadat RV.8.69.9^c; AV.20.92.6^c.
 piṇḍhi darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.6^a.
 piṇḍhi me dvīṣato maṇe AV.19.29.6^d.
 piṇḍhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.6^b.
 piṇḍhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.6^c.
 pitara āyusmantas te svadhāyusmantaḥ (PG. svadhā- bhir āyus^o) TS.2.3.10.3; PG.1.16.6.
 pitara īṣavaḥ AV.3.27.2.
 pitaraḥ pare te māvantu AV.5.24.15.
 pitaraḥ pitamahāḥ pare-vare tatās tatamahā iha māvata (PG. māvantu) TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: pitaraḥ pitamahāḥ HG.1.3.12.
 pitaraḥ pitamahāḥ pare-vare (KS. svarebhyah) te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu (MS. svare te no-vantu) TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20 (quinq.): 105.1.6,10,15,19; KS.39.7.
 pitaram ca dṛṣeyam mātaram ca RV.1.24.1^d,2^d.
 pitaram ca prayan svah (TS. suvah) RV.10.189.1^c; AV. 6.31.1^c; 20.48.4^c; SV.2.726^c; ArS.5.4^c; VS.3.6^c; TS. 1.5.3.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 85.10; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c.
 pitaraç ca upāsate (VS. copāsate) RVKh.10.151.8^b; VS. 3.2.14^b.
 pitaraç cin mā vedan Kāuç.89.17^c.
 pitaraḥ çundhadhvam VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; KÇ.19.3.19; PG.2.6.19.
 pitaraḥ çāunako-bravit AG.4.7.16^d.
 pitaras tvā manojavā dakṣiṇataḥ pāntu MS.1.2.8; 18.2. See manojavaso, and manojavās tvā.
 pitaras tvā yamarājānaḥ pitṛbhir dakṣiṇataḥ pāntu (MS. dakṣiṇato rocayantu) TS.5.5.9.4; MS.4.9.5; 125.5; MÇ. 6.2.4.
 pitaras tvā yamarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.9.
 pitaraḥ suhr̥das tathā N.14.6^d.
 pitar idam te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitaro devatā TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS. 39.13; TA.6.6.2; 7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis).
 pitaro namo vaḥ VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ. 4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21.
 pitaro nārāçṇasāḥ sannah (VSK. sādyaṁānah) VS.8.58; VSK.9.7.7; pitaro nārāçṇasāḥ KS.34.16. See pitṛnām nārā^o.
 pitaro-nu madantu TS.3.3.2.2; MS.4.9.2; 122.12; TA. 4.1.1.
 pitaro bhūḥ PB.1.1.5 (ter); LÇ.1.1.24; ApÇ.10.1.7.
 pitaro madantām somapratikā madantām KS.29.2^a. See somapratikāḥ pitaro.
 pitaro mā viçvam idam ca bhūtam AA.5.1.1.13^a.

pitaro mṛdataḥ su naḥ MS.4.10.6^b: 157.6; KS.21.14^b.
 pitaro maitasyā diço gopāyantu KS.37.15.
 pitaro yamarājye VS.19.45^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.11; KS. 38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.19^b; TB.2.6.3.4^b; ApÇ.1.9.12^b; ÇG. 5.9.4^b.
 (om) pitaro-ryamā bhagaḥ savitā tvaṣṭā vāyur indrāgnī ity etāni dakṣiṇadvarāni dāivatāni sanakṣatrāni sagra- hāni sāhorātrāni samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5. 9.2.
 pitaro-srjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.
 pitaro hoyi (ter) MÇ.2.3.7.3.
 pitar mātār yad ihopabruve vām RV.1.185.11^b; MS.4.14. 7^b: 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
 pitā kuṭasya carṣaṇiḥ RV.1.46.4^c; N.5.24^c.
 pitā ca tan no mahān yajatraḥ RV.7.52.3^c.
 pitā ca mātā ca AV.5.13.7^b; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 pitā janitur ucchiṣṭaḥ AV.11.7.16^a.
 pitā tvaṣṭur ya uttarah AV.11.8.18^b.
 pitā devānām viçvābhi dhāma RV.9.109.4^b; SV.1.429^b; 2.591^b.
 pitā devānām janitā matnām AV.13.3.19^b.
 pitā devānām janitā vibhūvasuḥ (ApÇ.MÇ.vibhāv^o) RV.9. 86.10^b; SV.2.381^b; ApÇ.20.13.4^b; MÇ.9.2.3^b.
 pitā devānām janitā sudakṣaḥ RV.9.87.2^c; SV.2.28^c.
 pitā devānām asuro vipaçcit MS.4.14.14^d: 239.12.
 pitā no bodhi (TA. bodha) VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA. 4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 pitā no-si VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA.4.7.4; 10.5; 5.6. 9; 8.12.
 pitā no-si mama tat PB.1.5.6.
 pitā pitṛbhya utaye RV.2.5.1^b.
 pitā putraḥ pāntro vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 pitā putram na hastayoḥ RV.1.38.1^b.
 pitā putram iva priyam RV.10.22.3^d; AV.11.4.10^b.
 pitā putram pra viveçā çacibhiḥ AV.11.4.20^d.
 pitā putrasya jātasya AB.7.13.4^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 pitā putreṇa pitṛmān yoniyonāu TB.3.12.9.7^b; BDh.2.6. 11.31^b.
 pitā putrebhyo yathā RV.7.32.26^b; RVKh.1.50.2^b; AV. 18.3.67^b; 20.79.1^b; SV.1.259^b; 2.806^b; TS.7.5.7.4^b; KS.33.7^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 pitāputrāu mātaram muṇca sarvān AV.6.112.2^d.
 pitā matnām VS.37.14; ÇB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8. See janitā matnām.
 pitā matnām asamaṣṭakāvyaḥ RV.9.76.4^d.
 pitāmahāḥ pitaraḥ prajopajā AV.11.1.19^c.
 pitāmahāḥ prapitāmahāç cānugāiḥ saha TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.7.13^d.
 (om) pitāmahān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 (om) pitāmahāiḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 pitāmahedaṁ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitāmahebhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. evibhyaḥ) sva- dhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6. 3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9. Cf. svadhā pitā.
 pitā mātariçvachidra padā dhāḥ (KS.AÇ. dhāt) TS.5.6.

8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.6,7. Ps: pitā mātariçvachidra padā ÇÇ.7.9.1; pitā mātariçvā ApÇ.17.12.12.
pitā mātā ca dadhatur yad (MÇ. nv) agre TS.1.5.10.1^b; AÇ.2.5.3^b; MÇ.1.6.3.9^b.
pitā mātā ca bhuvanāni rakṣataḥ RV.1.160.2^b.
pitā mātā ca rakṣatām avobhiḥ RV.1.185.10^d.
pitā mātā bhrātara enam āhuḥ RV.10.34.4^c.
pitā mātā madhuvacāḥ suhastā RV.5.43.2^c.
pitā mātā viçvavidā sudaṁsasā RV.6.70.6^b.
pitā mātā sadam in mānuṣānām RV.6.1.5^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 206.14; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
pitā yajñānām asuro vipaçcitām RV.3.3.4^a.
pitā yat kaçyapasyāgniḥ SV.1.90^c.
pitā yatra duhituḥ sekam rñjan RV.3.31.1^c; N.3.4^c.
pitā yat sīm abhi rūpair avāsayat RV.1.160.2^d.
pitā yat svām duhitaram adhiṣkan RV.10.61.7^a.
pitā vatsānām patir aghnyānām AV.9.4.2^c,4^a; TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.16; 4.2.10^a: 33.17; KS.13.9^a; ViDh.86.13. P: pitā vatsānām MÇ.9.5.3.
pitā vaso yadi taj joṣayāse RV.5.3.10^b.
pitā virājam ṛṣabho rayiṇām TB.2.8.8.9^a. P: pitā virājam TB.3.12.1.1. See vatso virājo.
pitā sann abhavat putra eṣām AV.19.53.4^c. Cf. yaḥ pitā sa.
pitāsi pitā no bodhiṣimahi tvā MS.4.9.6: 127.2.
pituh payaḥ prati grbhṇāti mātā RV.7.101.3^c.
pituh pratnasya janmanā vadāmasi RV.1.87.5^a.
pituṁ nu stoṣam mahāḥ RV.1.187.1^a; VS.34.7^a; KS.40.8^a; N.9.25^a. Ps: pituṁ nu stoṣam VHDh.8.52; pituṁ nu Rvidh.1.26.6. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
pitubhr̥to na tantum it RV.10.172.3^a.
pitumatim ūrjam asmā adhattam RV.1.116.8^b; N.6.36^b.
pitur aprāyi dhāmabhiḥ RVKh.10.127.1^b; AV.19.47.1^b; VS.34.32^b; N.9.29^b.
pitur iva nāmāgrabhiṣam (ApMB. obhāiṣam; PG. nāma jagrabham) PG.1.13.1^d; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.3^b. See pitur nāmeva.
pitur na jivrer vi vedo bharanta RV.1.70.10^b.
pitur na nāma suhavaṁ havāmahe RV.10.39.1^d.
pitur napātām ā dadhita vedhāḥ RV.10.10.1^c; AV.18.1.1^c; SV.1.340^c.
pitur na putra upasi preṣṭhāḥ RV.5.43.7^c; MS.4.9.3^c: 123.14; TA.4.5.2^c.
pitur na putrah kratubhir yatānaḥ RV.9.97.30^c.
pitur na putrah sicam ā rabhe te RV.3.53.2^c.
pitur na putrah subhr̥to duroṇa ā RV.8.19.27^a.
pitur na putrah kratuṁ juṣanta RV.1.68.9^a.
pitur na yasyāsaya RV.1.127.8^c.
pitur nāmeva jagrabha RVKh.10.128.4^b. See pitur iva.
pitur mātur adhy ā ye samasvaran RV.9.73.5^a.
pitur yat putro mamakasya jāyate RV.1.31.11^d.
pitur yonā niṣṭadhaḥ RV.8.9.21^b; AV.20.142.6^b.
pituç ca garbham janituç ca babhre RV.3.1.10^a.
pituç cid udhar januṣā viveda RV.3.1.9^a.
pituhçravaṇam yo dadāçad asmāi TB.2.8.3.1^d. See pituhçravaṇam.
pituş te asmi vanditā RV.10.33.7^c.

pituh svasya tyajasā nibādhitam RV.1.119.8^b.
pitṛkṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. AÇ. BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: pitṛkṛtasya Vait.23.12.
pitṛnām yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2.
pitṛnām sadanam etc.: see pitṛnām etc.
pitṛnām ca manmabhiḥ: see pitṛnām etc.
pitṛnām ca yamasya ca TA.1.27.6^b.
pitṛnām nārāçānsaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See pitaro nārāç.
pitṛnām oṣadhīm priyām TA.6.9.1^b.
pitṛbhya ā sadane johuvānā RV.5.47.1^d.
pitṛbhya upasamparāṇayād imān AV.18.4.50^d.
pitṛbhyaḥ GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5; Karmap.1.2.7 (cf. 2.2.7).
pitṛbhyaç ca namaskuru AV.14.2.20^d.
pitṛbhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6.
pitṛbhyas tvā juṣtam upākaromi HG.2.15.2; ApG.8.22.3.
pitṛbhyas tvā juṣtam prokṣāmi HG.2.15.3.
pitṛbhya svāhā: see pitṛbhyaḥ etc.
pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.73. See svadhā pitṛbhyaḥ somaç.
pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.26.
pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyo babhrūn dhūmrānūkāçān ApÇ.20.14.13. See babhravo dhūmraç.
pitṛbhyaḥ sthānam asi YDh.1.234; BrhPDh.5.203.
pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā MÇ.1.6.1.45; MG.2.12.20. Seesvadhāpiç.
pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā astu: see pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāstu.
pitṛbhyaḥ svadhām karomi Vait.7.15.
pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ PG.2.9.9; VyāsaDh.3.32.
pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB. ApÇ. 0vibhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9; 19.8.14. P: pitṛbhyaḥ KÇ.19.3.17.
pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāstu (MahānU. odhā astu) TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
pitṛbhyaḥ (ApMB. obhya) svāhā TB.3.1.4.8; ApMB.2.20.33.
pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo dhānāḥ KS.9.6.
pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo dhūmrān rohitāns trāiyambakān ApÇ.20.14.13.
pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.29.
pitṛbhyo gharmapebhyaḥ svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.12; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8.
pitṛbhyo nārāçānsibhyaḥ svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.33.
pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyaḥ ṣatkapālāḥ puroḍāçāḥ KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1.
pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān babhrvanūkāçān ApÇ.20.14.13. See dhūmrā babhruç.
pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.28.
pitṛbhyo vo juṣtam nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.7.9.
pitṛyānāiḥ sam va ā rohayāmi AV.18.4.1^b.
pitṛlokaṁ gamayaṁ jātavedāḥ AV.18.4.64^b.
pitṛlokāt patim yatih AV.14.2.52^b.
pitṛvaṇças trpyatu ÇG.4.10.5.
pitṛçravaṇam yo dadāçad asmāi RV.1.91.20^d; VS.34.21^d; MS.4.14.1^d; 214.3. See pituhçravaṇam.

pitṛśadanam tvā lokam avastṛṇāmi (KS. āstṛṇāmi) MS.1.2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.11; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; MÇ.1.8.2.9.

pitṛśadanam asi VS.5.26; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.14; 7.1.7; KÇ.6.2.18. *See* pitṛṇām sada^a.

pitṛśadane tvā loka ā sādāyāmi AV.18.4.67^b.

pitṛśas tasyopa tiṣṭhe tat RVKh.9.67.18^c.

pitṛñ (KÇ. pitṛñ) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.12; Vāit.23.6; KÇ.4.14.27; ApÇ.6.11.4. *Cf.* ojasā pitṛbhyah.

pitṛṇām lokam api gachantu ye mṛtāh AV.12.2.45^b.

pitṛṇām lokam prathamō yo atra AV.18.3.73^d.

pitṛṇām loka api bhāgo astu AV.12.2.9^d.

pitṛṇām loka-kṣitam AV.3.29.4^d.

pitṛṇām çaktir anuyachamānāh RV.1.109.3^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.

pitṛṇām (TS. pitṛṇām) sadanam asi TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.3; 3.4.2; ApÇ.7.9.10. *See* pitṛśadanam asi.

pitṛṇām samid asi AÇ.3.6.27. *See* yamasya samid.

pitṛṇām kaviḥ pramatir matnām AV.18.3.63^b.

pitṛṇām (MS. pitṛṇām) ca manmabhiḥ RV.8.41.2^b; 10.57.3^c; VS.3.53^c; TS.1.8.5.2^c; MS.1.10.3^c; 143.16; KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kāuç.89.1^c; N.10.5^b.

pitṛṇām na çānsāḥ surāyāḥ RV.10.78.3^d.

pitṛṇām arghyapātitaḥ AG.4.7.16^b.

pitṛṇām prāṇas te te prāṇāni dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7. *See* next.

pitṛṇām prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4; 30.19. *See* prec.

pitṛṇām bhāgadheyth (AV. bhāga) stha AV.10.5.13; KS.1.11; MÇ.1.7.3.30.

pitṛṇām mulād utthitā AV.6.44.3^c.

pitṛñ agniṣvāntān āvaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

pitṛñ agniṣvāntān yaja ÇB.2.6.1.29.

pitṛñ imāṁl lokān prīṇayā hi naḥ AG.4.7.11^d.

pitṛñ gharṁapān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.

pitṛñ janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4; 51.13; KS.25.7. *See* pitṛñ pañcajanān, and pitṛñ sarpan.

pitṛñ jinva: *see* pitṛñ jinva.

pitṛñ tapasvato yama RV.10.154.4^c. *See* rṣin etc.

pitṛñ pañcajanān diça āpa oṣadhīr vanaspatīn janam agan yajñāḥ ApÇ.9.10.16. *See* under pitṛñ janam.

pitṛñ parāvato gatān AV.18.4.41^d.

pitṛñ pitāmāhān prapitāmāhān āvāhayiṣyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.

pitṛñ prthivīm agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See* under prthivīm tṛtiyam.

pitṛñ prīṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.13.

pitṛñ barhiṣada āvaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

pitṛñ barhiṣado yaja ÇB.2.6.1.28.

pitṛñ māyayāsuraḥ praviṣṭāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^b.

pitṛñ yakṣad (TS. okṣy) ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.10.16.11^b; VS.19.65^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; KS.2.1.14^b.

pitṛñ yamaçreṣṭhān brūmaḥ AV.11.6.11^c.

pitṛñ sarpan gandharvān apa oṣadhīḥ pañca janān janam agan yajñāḥ KS.5.6. *See* under pitṛñ janam.

pitṛñ somavata āvaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

pitṛñ somavato yaja ÇB.2.6.1.27.

(om) **pitṛñ** svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

pitṛñ haviṣe attave RV.10.16.12^d; AV.18.1.56^d, 57^d;

2.34^d; VS.19.70^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.1.10.18^d; 157.19; KS.2.1.14^d; ÇB.2.6.1.22^d.

pitṛñ hy atra gachāsi TA.6.7.2^c. *See* lokam pitṛñ.

piteva cāruḥ suhavo vayodhāḥ RV.3.49.3^d.

piteva naḥ çṛṇuhi hūyamānaḥ RV.1.104.9^d; AV.20.8.2^d.

piteva putram jarase ma emam (KS.HG.ApMB. nayemam) MS.4.12.4^d; 188.9; KS.11.13^d; HG.1.3.5^d; ApMB.2.2.1^d.

piteva putram dasaye vacobhiḥ TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b.

piteva putram abibhar upasthe RV.10.69.10^a.

piteva putram (AV.Kāuç. putrān) abhi (ÇÇ. iha) rakṣatād imam (VS.ÇB. imān) AV.2.13.1^d; VS.35.17^d; TS.1.3.14.4^d; 3.3.8.1^d; ÇB.1.3.8.4.9^d; TB.1.2.1.11^d; TA.2.5.1^d; AÇ.2.10.4^d; ÇÇ.1.25.7^d. P: piteva putrān Kāuç.61.4.

piteva putrān abhi sam svajasva naḥ AV.12.3.12^a.

piteva putrān prati no juṣasva RV.7.54.2^d; PG.3.4.7^d; HG.1.28.1^d; ApMB.2.15.20^d; MG.2.11.19^d.

piteva yas taviṣṇiṁ vāvṛdhe çavaḥ RV.10.23.5^d; AV.20.73.6^d.

piteva soma sūnave suçevaḥ RV.8.48.4^b; GB.2.3.6^b; Vāit.19.18^b; MÇ.2.4.1.45^b.

pitēvaidhi sūnava ā (MS. sūnave yaḥ) suçevaḥ VS.14.3^c; TS.4.3.4.1^d; MS.2.8.1^c; 106.13; KS.17.1^c; ÇB.8.2.1.6^c; TB.3.7.7.9^d; ApÇ.10.3.8^d.

pitāiṣām pratno abhi rakṣati vṛatam RV.9.73.3^b; TA.1.11.1^b; N.12.32^b.

pitre cie cakruḥ sadanam sam asmāi RV.3.31.12^a.

pitre putrāso apy avivatatann ṛtam (AV. ṛtāni) RV.10.13.5^b; AV.7.57.2^b.

pitre mātṛe vibhukratum RV.8.69.15^d; AV.20.92.12^d.

pitre svāhā ApMB.2.19.9, 11 (ApG.8.21.3, 4).

pitryān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.3.

pitryān mā bhayād ajuḡupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.

pitryām anu pradiçāṁ kanikradat RV.2.42.2^c.

pitryāyām prāṇmukho brahmā Vāit.9.12^a.

pitvo na dasma dayase vibhaktā RV.10.147.5^d.

pitvo nārireçit kiṁ cana pra RV.6.20.4^d.

pitvo (VS.MS. pidvo) nyaṅkuḥ kakkaṭas (MS. kakkaṭas; TS. kaças) te-numatyāi VS.24.32; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.14.13; 175.4. *See* bidvo.

pitvo bhikṣeta vayunāni vidvān RV.1.152.6^c.

pidvo etc.: *see* pitvo nyaṅkuḥ.

pinaṣṭi smā kunannamā RV.10.136.7^b.

pinākam iva bibhratī AV.1.27.2^b.

pinākam bibhrad ā gahi (KS. bibhrad uc cara) VS.16.51^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; MS.2.9.9^c; 128.2; KS.17.16^c; N.5.22.

pinākahastaḥ kṛttivāsā avatatadhanvā MS.1.10.4; 144.15; 1.10.20; 160.16. *See* under avatatadhanvā.

pinva gā jinvārvataḥ AÇ.1.7.8^b. *See* jinva gā.

pinvatam gā jinvatam arvato naḥ RV.1.118.2^c; KS.17.18^c.

pinvatam iṣo vṛjaneṣu indra RV.7.99.6^d.

pinvanty apo marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.64.6^a; TS.3.1.11.7^a; KB.15.3. P: pinvanty apaḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.

10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.7.19.14; 10.13.10.
Designated as pinvanty-apiyā (sc. rk) KB.27.2.
pinvanty utsam yad ayāsur ugrāh RV.7.57.1^d.
pinvanty utsam yad ināso asvaran RV.5.54.8^c.
pinvan dhārāh karmanā devavitāu RV.9.97.33^b.
pinvamānāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
pinvamānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.
pinvamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
pinvamānebhyas tvā ApÇ.16.31.1; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
pinvamāne sda KS.39.6 (bis); ApÇ.16.30.1; 31.1.
piparti papurir narā RV.1.46.4^b; N.5.24^b.
pipartu na iṣṭam haviḥ VS.18.57^b.
pipartu no aditī rājaputrā RV.2.27.7^a.
pipartu mā tad ṛtasya pravācanam RV.10.35.8^a.
piparṣi yat sahasas putra devān RV.5.4.6^c.
pipāsāyāi govyacham TB.3.4.1.16. *Cf.* mr̥tyave go°.
pipīde añṣur madyo na sindhuḥ RV.4.22.8^a.
pipilakāvaṭaḥ AV.20.134.6; Vait.3.2.25. *See* pipilikā-vaṭo.
pipilaḥ sarpa uta vā çvāpadaḥ RV.10.16.6^b; AV.18.3.55^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
pipilikāḥ praçādena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
pipilikābhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17. *Cf.* sarpapipilikābhyah.
pipilikāvaṭo jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3. *See* pipilakāvaṭaḥ.
pipṛta māgnayaḥ (PB.ÇÇ. mā) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8. *See* pipṛhi.
pipṛtām no bharimabhiḥ RV.1.22.13^c; VS.8.32^c; 13.32^c; TS.3.3.10.2^c; 5.11.3^c; 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c; 100.9; KS.13.9^c; 16.16^c; 39.3^c; JB.2.46(45)^c; ÇB.4.5.2.18^c; 7.5.1.10; LÇ.4.4.8^c.
pipṛhi mā (KS. māgne) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 22.1; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3. *See* pipṛta.
pipeça nākaḥ str̥bhīr damunāḥ RV.1.68.10^b.
pippalī kṣiptabheṣajī AV.6.109.1^a. P: pippalī Kauç. 26.33.
pippalyaḥ samavadanta AV.6.109.2^a. *Cf.* avapatantir.
pipriṣati sva āyusi duroṇe RV.4.4.7^c; TS.1.2.14.3^c; MS.4.11.5^c; 173.7; KS.6.11^c.
piprihi devān (MS. devān) uçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.2.1^a; TS.4.3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.2; KS.2.15^a; 18.21^a; ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.5^a; 6.11.4^a; AÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.13.3. P: piprihi devān MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.10.5: 154.6; 4.13.7: 209.3; KS.20.15; ÇÇ.1.9.1; 5.19.21; MÇ.5.1.1.22; — 5.1.3.20; — 5.2.8.39.
piprihi madhvaḥ suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.5.33.7^d.
pipruḥ dāsam ahiçuvam RV.8.32.2^b.
piba ÇB.1.7.2.17.
piba khāda ca moda ca RVKh.10.142.7^b.
pibataḥ çambhuvā sutam RV.6.60.7^c; SV.2.341^c.
pibataḥ somam ātūjī RV.7.66.18^c.
pibataḥ somam madhumantam açvinā RV.8.87.4^a.
pibataḥ somam madhumantam asme RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^c.
pibataḥ somyam madhu RV.6.60.15^d; 7.74.2^d; 8.5.11^c; 8.1^d; 35.22^b; SV.2.104^d. *Cf.* pibāti etc.

pibataḥ gharman madhumantam açvinā RV.8.87.2^a.
pibataḥ ca tr̥p̥nutam cā ca gachataḥ RV.8.35.10^a. P: pibataḥ ca tr̥p̥nutam ca ÇG.1.17.7.
pibataḥ dāçuṣo gr̥he RV.4.46.6^c; 49.6^b; 8.22.8^d.
pibataḥ madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.135.4^d.
pibata vājā ṛbhavo dade vaḥ RV.4.34.4^c.
pibatu somam varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.44.14^c.
pibatūdakam TA.6.12.1; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19; HG.1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11.
pibantaḥ kad vayo dadhe RV.8.33.7^b; AV.20.53.1^b; 57.11^b; SV.1.297^b.
pibanti tena tvām indro varuṇo br̥haspatiḥ N.5.11^c, according to Durga (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61). *See* under evāsmān.
pibanti mitro aryamā RV.8.94.5^a; SV.2.1136^a.
pibanti (SV. otu) varuṇaḥ kave RV.9.64.24^b; SV.2.428^b.
pibantu madantu (MS. otām) vyantu (TB. viyantu somam) VS.21.42; MS.3.11.4: 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10.
pibantu varuṇaḥ etc.: *see* prec. but one.
pibantu somam avase no adya RV.7.51.2^d.
pibanto madiraḥ madhu RV.5.61.11^b; SV.1.356^c.
pibanty asya marutaḥ RV.8.94.4^b; SV.1.174^b; 2.1135^b.
pibanty asya viçve devāsaḥ RV.9.109.15^a.
pibann uçāno juṣamāṇo andhaḥ RV.4.23.1^c.
piba madhvas tr̥pad indrā vṛsasva RV.10.116.1^d.
piba rāye çavase hūyamānaḥ RV.10.116.1^c.
piba çuddham udakam ācaranti RV.1.164.40^d; AV.7.73.11^d; 9.10.20^d; KÇ.25.1.19^d; ApÇ.9.5.4^d; N.11.44^d.
piba svadhāinavānām RV.8.32.20^a.
pibāgnadr̥hāt tava bhāgasya tr̥p̥nuhi RV.2.36.4^d; AV.20.67.5^d.
pibācyud indra tvām somam JB.2.13^c. *Part of* āpr̥chyena.
pibāti somyam madhu RV.8.24.13^b; SV.1.386^b; 2.859^b. *Cf.* pibataḥ etc.
pibā tu somam goṛjikam indra RV.6.23.7^b.
pibā tv asya (SV. āṣya) girvaṇaḥ RV.3.51.10^c; 8.1.26^a; SV.1.165^c; 2.87^c; 743^a.
pibā tv asya suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.3.50.2^d; 7.29.1^c.
pibā tv asyāndhasaḥ RV.8.95.2^c.
pibāt somam mamadad (AÇ.ÇÇ. somam amadann) enam iṣṭe (AÇ.ÇÇ. iṣṭayaḥ) AV.7.14.4^c; AÇ.5.18.2^c; ÇÇ.8.3.4^c.
pibātha in madhunaḥ somyasya RV.4.44.4^c; AV.20.143.4^c.
pibātho açvinā madhu RV.8.8.3^c.
pibātho asme suṣutā madhūni RV.7.67.4^d.
pibā dadhr̥g yathociṣe RV.8.82.2^c.
pibā niṣadya vi mucā harī iha RV.1.177.4^d.
pibā-pibed indra çūra somam RV.2.11.11^a; 10.22.15^a.
pibā mitrasya dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.14.10^c; VS.33.10^c; AB.3.4.12^c.
pibāmi pākasutvanaḥ RV.10.86.19^c; AV.20.126.19^c.
pibā yathā pratibhr̥tasya madhvaḥ RV.10.96.12^c; AV.20.32.2^c.
pibā rudrebhiḥ saganāḥ suçipra RV.3.32.3^d.

pibā vardhasva tava ghā sutāsaḥ RV.3.36.3^a; AÇ.5.16.2;
GB.2.4.3. P: pibā vardhasva ÇÇ.7.24.6.
pibā vṛtrāya hantave çaviṣṭha RV.10.116.1^b.
pibā vṛsasva tātṛpim RV.3.40.2^c; AV.20.6.2^c; 7.4^c.
pibā sutasya matir na (AV. mater iha) AV.2.5.1^c; SV.2.
302^c; AÇ.6.3.1^c; ÇÇ.9.5.2^c.
pibā sutasya rasinaḥ RV.8.3.1^a; SV.1.239^a; 2.771^a; AB.
4.29.15; 5.6.7; 16.28; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.15.21; 7.12.7;
ÇÇ.7.20.6; 12.7.5; 9.11.
pibā sutasyāndhaso abhi prayāḥ RV.5.51.5^c.
pibā sutasyāndhaso madāya RV.7.20.1^d; VS.33.70^d.
pibā supūrṇam udaram RV.8.2.1^b; SV.1.124^b; 2.84^b.
pibā su çiprinn andhasaḥ RV.8.17.4^c; AV.20.4.1^c.
pibā somam rarimā te madāya RV.3.32.2^b.
pibā somam vajrabāho viṣahya MS.4.12.3^c; 184.4.
pibā somam vaçāṇ anu RV.8.4.10^b.
pibā somam çatakṛto RV.8.76.7^b; VS.26.4^b, 5^b.
pibā somam çaçvate vīryāya RV.3.32.5^b.
pibā somam anuṣvadhām madāya RV.3.47.1^b; VS.7.38^b;
VSK.28.10^b; TS.1.4.19.1^b; MS.1.3.22^b; 38.1; KS.4.8^b;
N.4.8^b.
pibā somam abhi yam ugra tardah RV.6.17.1^a; AB.5.18.
13; 6.11.7; KB.24.2; GB.2.2.21; AA.1.2.2.6; 5.1.1.8;
AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.14.11.8; 23.3. Ps: pibā somam abhi
yam ugra ÇÇ.7.17.5-7; pibā somam abhi AÇ.8.7.22;
9.8.6; ÇÇ.11.10.10; pibā somam AÇ.8.5.4; VHDh.6.
46; 8.48. Cf. BrhD.5.105.
pibā somam indra mandatu (Svidh., erroneously, mand-
antu) tvā RV.7.22.1^a; AV.20.117.1^a; SV.1.398^a; 2.
277^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; AB.3.22.11; 5.4.19; KB.15.5; PB.
12.10.1^a; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.5.15.23; 7.11.27; ÇÇ.7.20.11;
10.5.9; Vait.40.8; 42.9; Svidh.2.1.11.
pibā somam indra suvānam adribhiḥ RV.1.130.2^a; AÇ.
8.1.4. P: pibā somam indra suvānam ÇÇ.10.7.11.
pibā somam ṛtūn anu RV.1.15.5^b; SV.1.229^b.
pibā somam enā çatakṛto RV.10.112.6^b.
pibā somam madāya kam çatakṛto RV.8.36.1^b-6^b.
pibā somam madāya kam RV.8.95.3^a; ÇÇ.12.26.7.
pibā somam mahata indriyāya RV.10.116.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
8.40.
pibā somasya vajrivaḥ RV.8.37.1^a, 2^d-6^d.
pibāsy andho abhisrṣṭo asme RV.3.35.1^c; TB.2.7.13.1^c.
pibed asya tvam iṣṣe RV.8.82.7^c-9^c; SV.1.102^c.
pibed indra marutsakhā RV.8.76.9^a.
pibendra vajrin purukṛj juṣaṇaḥ RV.10.179.3^d; AV.7.
72.3^d.
pibendra somam vṛṣabheṇa bhānunā RV.2.16.4^d.
pibendra somam sagaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.3.47.4^d; VS.33.
63^d; AB.3.20.4^d.
pibendra somam ava no mṛdho jahi RV.9.85.2^d.
pibendra svāhā prahutam vaṣatkṛtam RV.2.36.1^c.
pibāitā apaḥ VS.23.17 (ter); ÇB.13.2.7.13-15. Cf. athava
jighra.
piyārūṇām prajāṁ jahi AV.11.2.21^d.
piçāṅgam drāpiṁ prati muñcate kaviḥ RV.4.53.2^b.
piçāṅgabhrṣṭim ambhrṇam RV.1.133.5^a.
piçāṅgarāte abhi naḥ sacasva RV.5.31.2^b.

piçāṅgarūpaṁ maghavan vicarsaṇe RV.8.33.3^c; AV.20.
52.3^c; 57.16^c; SV.2.216^c.
piçāṅgarūpaḥ subharo vayodhāḥ RV.2.3.9^a; TS.3.
1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; ÇG.
5.8.2. P: piçāṅgarūpaḥ TB.2.8.7.4; ÇG.1.20.5. Cf.
next.
piçāṅgarūpo nabhaso vayodhāḥ AV.9.4.22^a. Cf. prec.
piçāṅgāñ chiçirāya VS.24.11. See piçāṅgāñ etc.
piçāṅgāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
piçāṅgā vasate malā RV.10.136.2^b.
piçāṅgā vaiçvadevāḥ MS.3.13.12; 17.1.1. See bahurūpā
vāiḥ.
piçāṅgāçvā aruṇāçvā arepasāḥ RV.5.57.4^c.
piçāṅgāñ chiçirāya MS.3.13.20; 172.6. See piçāṅgāñ.
piçāṅgās trayo vāsantāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; TB.
3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.23.10.
piçāṅge sūtre khr̥galam AV.3.9.3^a.
piçā iva supīço viçvavedasaḥ RV.1.64.8^b.
piçā giro maghavan gobhir açvāiḥ RV.7.18.2^c.
piçācākṣayaṇam asi piçācātanaṁ me dāḥ svāhā AV.
2.18.4.
piçācāmbhanīḥ AV.5.29.14^b. Perhaps rather part of
pāda a.
piçācāhanam tvā vajram sādāyami KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
piçācān sarvān oṣadhe AV.4.37.10^c.
piçācān sarvān darçaya AV.4.20.6^c.
piçācān sarvā rakṣāṁsi AV.12.1.50^c.
piçācās tasmān naçyanti AV.4.36.7^c, 8^c.
piçācim indra saṁ mṛṇa RV.1.133.5^b.
piçācebhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.
piçācebhyaḥ sāilagam TB.3.4.1.16. See pāpmane sāiḥ.
piçācebhyo bidalakārim (TB. 0ram) VS.30.8; TB.3.
4.1.5.
piçāco asya yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.4^c.
piṣṭam rukmebhīr añjibhiḥ RV.5.56.1^b.
piṣṭatamayā vayunāni vidvān MS.4.13.7^b; 209.1; KS.18.
21^b; TB.3.6.12.1^b; N.8.20^b.
pīta indav indram asmabhyam yācatāt RV.9.86.41^d.
pītā nānāvidhā stanāḥ N.14.6^b.
pitāpitasya somasya KS.35.5^c; PB.9.9.8^c; KÇ.5.12.1^c;
MÇ.3.6.13^b.
pitā bhāsvaty anūpamā TA.10.11.2^d; pitābhā syāt tanū-
pamā MahānU.11.12^d.
pīti (read pītiḥ) prapā saṁpā trptis tarpayanti TB.3.
10.1.2.
pitvā madasya haryatasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.96.9^d; AV.20.
31.4^d.
pitvī (SV.TS. pitvā) çipre avepayāḥ RV.8.76.10^b; SV.2.
338^b; AV.20.42.3^b; VS.8.39^b; TS.1.4.30.1^b; ÇB.4.5.
4.10^b.
pitvī somasya kratumān avardhata RV.10.113.1^d.
pitvī somasya diva ā vṛdhanaḥ RV.10.55.8^c.
pitvī somasya vāvṛdhe RV.3.40.7^c; AV.20.6.7^c.
pipāya dhenur aditir ṛtāya RV.1.153.3^a.
pipāya sa çravasā martyeṣu RV.6.10.3^a.
pipivāṁsaṁ sarasvataḥ RV.7.96.6^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a; KS.
19.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3.

pīpivāṅsam açvinā gharmam acha RV.5.76.1^d; SV.2.1102^d; AB.1.21.9.
pīpihiṣaḥ sudughāṃ indra dhenum RV.6.35.4^c.
pipyānā kūçakreṇa siñcan RV.10.102.11^b.
pībarīm (*read* pīvarīm) ca prapharvyam AV.3.17.3^c. *See* prapharvyam.
pībasphākam udārathim AV.4.7.3^b. *Cf.* pīvo vṛkka.
pīyati tvo anu tvo grṇāti RV.1.147.2^c; VS.12.42^c; TS.4.2.3.4^c; ÇB.6.8.2.9; N.3.20. *See* nindati tvo.
pīyanti te surāçvaḥ RV.8.21.14^b; AV.20.114.2^b; SV.2.740^b.
pīyūṣam dyāur aditir adribarhāḥ RV.10.63.3^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.7.
pīyūṣam agne yatamas titṛpsāt RV.10.87.17^c; AV.8.3.17^c.
pīyūṣasyeha trpṇuhi TB.2.4.8.2^b.
pīlumatiti madhyamā AV.18.2.48^b.
pīvarīm ca *etc.*: *see* pībarīm *etc.*
pīvarīm iṣam kṛṇuhī na indra SV.1.455^b; AA.5.2.2.17^b.
pīvasvatir jīvadhanyāḥ pibantu (KSA. ^{oti}) RV.10.169.1^c; TS.7.4.17.1^c; KSA.4.6^c.
pīvānaḥ putrā akrçāso asya TS.3.2.8.5^b.
pīvānaṃ meṣam apacanta virāḥ RV.10.27.17^a. *Cf.* BrhD. 7.25.
pīvoannāḥ (VS. ^{onā}; MS. ^{onām}, *but* Padap. ^{onān}) rayi-vṛdhāḥ sumedhāḥ RV.7.91.3^a; VS.27.23^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.16; AB.5.18.8; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1; ApÇ.19.16.5. P: pīvoannān ÇÇ.9.23.11.
pīvoaçvāḥ çucadrathā hi bhūta RV.4.37.4^a.
pīvo vṛkka udārathiḥ RV.1.187.10^b; KS.40.8^b (*bis*). *Cf.* pībasphākam.
puṅsa id bhadro vahatuḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.32.3^d.
puṅsaḥ kartur mātary āsiṣikta JB.1.18^d, 50^d. *See* puṅsa kartā.
puṅsaḥ kṛṣṭinām anumādyasya RV.7.6.1^b; SV.1.78^b.
puṅsaḥ putrān uta viçvāpuṣam rayim RV.1.162.22^b; VS.25.45^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
puṅsavanam puṅsavanam AG.1.13.3. *Cf.* puṅsuvanam.
puṅsā kartā mātari mā niṣiñca (*read* ^osiñcata) KBU.1.2^d. *See* puṅsaḥ kartur.
puṅsām kule kim ichasi AV.20.129.14.
puṅsām bahūnām mātara syāma (MG. ^{orāu} syāva) ApMB. 1.11.4^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
puṅsi vāi reto bhavati (ÇÇ. vāi puruṣe retāḥ) AV.6.11.2^a; ÇÇ.1.19.8^a.
puṅsuvanam asi ApMB.2.11.14 (ApG.6.14.2). *Cf.* puṅsavanam.
puṅse putrāya vettavāi (BrhU.ÇÇ. vittaye; KS.MG. kartavāi) KS.35.18^b; ÇB.14.9.4.19^c; TB.3.7.1.9^c; BrhU.6.4.19^c; ApÇ.9.2.3^c; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2^c; MG. 1.10.15^b.
puṅso bhavati vasyasi RV.5.61.6^b.
puchaṃ vātasya devasya AV.9.4.13^c.
puchena cāsyena ca AV.7.56.8^b.
puche bibharṣy arbhakam AV.7.56.6^d.
puṅjikasthalā ca kṛtasthalā (VS.ÇB. kratu^o) cāpasarasāu VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10; 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
puṅdarikam navadvāram AV.10.8.43^a.

puṇyam çlokaṃ yajamānāya kṛṇvati TB.3.1.2.6^d.
puṇyagandha ehi AV.8.10.27.
puṇyagandhīni medyatām AV.19.8.5^d.
puṇyam nakṣatram abhiṣamviçāma TB.3.1.2.7^c.
puṇyam ayaṃ brāhmaṇa upahavakāmo vadatimam hotar upahvayasva MÇ.2.4.1.50. *See* tam hotar.
puṇyam asūt (*var. lect.* asāu) MÇ.9.5.3. *Ūha of* puṇyā puṇyam.
puṇyam pūrvā phalgunyāu cātra AV.19.7.3^a.
puṇyam praçastam MS.4.2.8: 29.11; MÇ.9.5.2.
puṇyam bhakṣimahi kṣavam AV.19.8.5^b.
puṇyāḥ puṇyā *etc.*: *see* puṇyā puṇyam.
puṇyāḥ puṇyena karmanā ÇB.13.5.4.3^d; ÇÇ.16.9.7^d.
puṇyām yaçasvinīm devīm MG.2.13.6^c.
puṇyāṇç ca bhakṣān bhakṣayati RVKh.9.67.16^c; SV. 2.653^c.
puṇyāṇç ca lokān vidhṛtiç ca puṇyāḥ AV.19.54.5^d.
puṇyā puṇyam asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; MÇ.9.5.3; puṇyā puṇyam asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.6; puṇyāḥ puṇyā (*and* puṇyān) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. *Cf.* puṇyam asūt.
puṇyā bhavantu yā lakṣmīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4^a. *See* ramantām puṇyā.
puṇyām asyā upaçṛṇomi vācam TB.3.1.2.5^b.
puṇyāham svastyayanam (ApDh. svasty) rddhim HG. 1.1.6; 7.22; 8.7; 9.8; 17.6; 26.15; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 17.13; ApDh.1.4.13.9.
putra iva pitarām gacha AV.5.14.10^a.
putra idhe atharvaṇaḥ RV.6.16.14^b; VS.11.33^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.6; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vait.15.14^b.
putraḥ kaṇvasya vām iha (RV.8.8.8^c, ṛṣiḥ) RV.8.8.4^c, 8^c.
putraḥ pitarāv (AV. ram) avṛṇita pūṣā RV.10.85.14^d; AV.14.1.15^d.
putraḥ pitarā vicarann upāvasi TS.4.2.7.3^c; KS.16.14^c. *See* putro mātara.
putraḥ pitṛbhya āhutiṃ juhomi HG.2.14.4^d.
putraḥ pitre (KÇ. pitrye) lokakṛj jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.20^d; 2.5.8.7^d; 3.7.7.10^d; KÇ.3.6.12^d; ApÇ.5.16.1^f.
putraḥ pramudito dhayan VS.19.11^b; ÇB.12.7.3.21^b; TB.3.7.12.4^b.
putrakṛthe na janayaḥ RV.5.61.3^c.
putra te nāmnā mūrdhānam abhijighrāmi KBU.2.11.
putram dadāti dāçuṣe RV.5.25.5^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 159.14; KS.2.15^d.
putram naptāram açṛtya KS.3.8. *See* tanūm tvacam.
putram narā vadhṛmatyā adattam RV.1.117.24^b.
putrapāutradhanam dhānyam RVKh.5.87.17^a. *See* putrān paçūn dhanam.
putram attu yātudhāniḥ AV.1.28.4^a.
putram iva pitarāv (VSK.MS.KS. pitarā) açvinobhā RV. 10.131.5^a; AV.20.125.5^a; VS.10.34^a; 20.77^a; VSK.11.10.4^a; 22.63^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.3; KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; ÇB.5.5.4.26^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; AÇ.3.9.3; ApÇ.19.2.19^a. Ps: putram iva pitarāu MS.4.12.5: 191.3; MÇ.5.2.4.41; putram iva ÇÇ.15.15.12; KÇ.19.6.20.
putram pautram abhitarpayantiḥ AV.18.4.39^a; Kāuç.88.24. *See* putrān pautrān.

putraṁ prāvargaṁ kṛṇute suvīrye RV.8.4.6^c.
 putraṁ brahmāṇa ichadhvam AB.7.13.7^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 putravati putrān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 putravatī dakṣiṇata indrasyādhipatyē prajāṁ me dāḥ
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.
 5.3.
 putravattvāya me suta TA.1.1.2^d (*bis*); 21.1^d, 2^d.
 putras te daçamāsyah AV.3.23.2^d; AG.1.13.6^d (*crit. notes*);
 ÇG.1.19.6^d; ApMB.1.12.9^d; HG.1.25.1^d.
 putrasya pāthah padam advayāvinah RV.1.159.3^d.
 putrasya çavaso mahah RV.8.90.2^d; AV.20.104.4^d; SV.
 2.84.3^d.
 putrāṇç caiva paçuṇç ca Kāuç.135.9^c.
 putrāṇāṁ no asaḥ pitā AV.6.131.3^d.
 putrān āpo devīr ihahita TA.1.27.6^d.
 putrān dehi dhanam dehi YDh.1.290^c.
 putrān paçuṇ dhanam dhānyam MG.2.13.6^a. See putra-
 pautra^o.
 putrān paçuṇ mayi dhehi VS.37.20.
 putrān pautrān abhitarpayanti ApMB.2.20.24^a (ApG.8.
 21.9); HG.2.12.10^a. See putraṁ pautram.
 putrān vindāvahai bahūn AG.1.7.19^c; ÇG.1.13.4^d; PG.
 1.6.3^d.
 putrān savitābhiraçatu SMB.1.1.12^c; HG.1.19.7^c. See
 savitābhi.
 putrāyeva pitarā mahyam çikṣatam RV.10.39.6^b.
 putrāso na pitarāṁ vajasātaye RV.1.130.1^f; SV.1.459^f.
 putrāso yatra pitaro bhavanti RV.1.89.9^c; VS.25.22^c;
 MS.4.14.2^c; 217.14; KS.35.1^c; GB.1.4.17^c; ÇB.2.3.3.
 6^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; ApMB.2.4.3^c; HG.1.4.13^c.
 putrinā tā (ApMB. putrinemā) kumārīnā RV.8.31.8^a;
 ApMB.1.11.10^a (ApG.3.8.10).
 putriyantaḥ (AV. putriyanti) sudānavah RV.7.96.4^b;
 AV.14.2.72^b; SV.2.810^b.
 putrebhyaḥ pitaras tasya vasvah RV.10.15.7^c; AV.18.3.
 43^c; VS.19.63^c.
 putrebhyaḥ prāyachat VS.11.59^c; ÇB.6.5.2.21. See tāṁ
 putrebhyaḥ.
 putrebhyas tvā MG.1.8.7.
 putrebhyo lokam datvā AV.11.8.10^c.
 putrāir bhrātr̥bhīr aditir nu pātu nah AV.6.4.1^c; SV.
 1.299^c.
 putrāir bhrātr̥bhīr uta vā hiranyāih VS.15.50^b; TS.4.7.
 13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 147.8; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
 putro āṅgirasāṁ avet RVKh.10.191.3^b.
 putro janitryā adhi SMB.1.5.12^d; GG.2.8.4.
 putro na jāto raṇvo durone RV.1.69.5^a.
 putro na pitarāṁ huve RV.7.32.3^b.
 putro na bahupāyayam RV.8.27.22^b.
 putro na veda janituh parasya AV.20.34.16^b.
 putro na hvāryāṇām RV.5.9.4^b.
 putro nirṛtyā vāidehah TA.1.11.6^c.
 putro brhaspati rudrah TA.1.10.1^c.
 putro bhavati dādhr̥ṣiḥ AV.20.128.3^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^b.
 putro mātara vicarann upāvasi RV.10.140.2^c; SV.2.
 1167^c; VS.12.107^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 95.15; ÇB.7.3.1.30.
 See putraḥ pitarā.

putro yaj jānam pitror adhiyati RV.10.32.3^b.
 putro yat pūrvaḥ pitror janiṣṭa RV.10.31.10^c.
 putro yas te sahasah sūna ūhe RV.5.3.9^b.
 punah kartre pra hiṇmasi AV.10.1.30^d.
 punah kaler akṛṇutam yuvad vayah RV.10.39.8^b.
 punah kṛṇvaṁs tvā pitarāṁ yuvānam TS.4.7.13.5^c. See
 next two.
 punah kṛṇvantaḥ pitaro yuvānah MS.2.12.4^c; 148.7. See
 prec. and next.
 punah kṛṇvānā (KS. kṛṇvanta) pitarā yuvānā (KS. °nam)
 VS.15.53^c; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See prec. two.
 punah kṛṇvānāḥ sakhyā çivāni RV.3.58.6^c.
 punah kṛtyām kṛtyākṛte AV.5.14.4^a, 8^c.
 punah patibhyo jāyam RV.10.85.38^c; PG.1.7.3^c; ApMB.
 1.5.3^c; MG.1.11.12^c. See sa nah patibhyo.
 punah patnīm agnir adāt RV.10.85.39^a; AV.14.2.2^a;
 ApMB.1.5.4^a, 9, 14 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10); MG.1.11.12^a; 15.1.
 punah parehi duchune AV.10.1.24^d.
 punah-punar jāyamānā purāṇi RV.1.92.10^a.
 punah-punar mātara navyasī kah RV.3.5.7^d.
 punah-punar vo haviṣā yajamāḥ TB.3.1.1.4^d.
 punah-punah svastaye MG.1.21.3^d.
 punah pūṣā pathyām yā svastiḥ RV.10.59.7^d.
 punah prati harāmi tām AV.5.31.1^d-9^d.
 punah prāṇah punar ātmā na āitu (MG. punar ākūtir āitu)
 AV.6.53.2^a; MG.1.3.2^b. P: punah prāṇah Vait.11.15;
 Kāuç.54.2. See next.
 punah prāṇah punar ātmā ma (MS.TB.ApÇ.HG. punar
 ākūtam; TA. punar ākūtam ma) āgāt (VS.ÇB. āgan; but
 VSK. āgāt) VS.4.15^b; VSK.4.5.7^b; MS.1.2.3^b; 12.5;
 ÇB.3.2.2.23; TB.3.10.8.9^b; TA.2.5.3^c; ApÇ.10.18.3^b;
 17.23.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See prec.
 punah prāṇam iha no dhehi bhogam RV.10.59.6^b.
 punah prāyachad ahr̥ṇiyamānah RV.10.109.2^b; AV.5.
 17.2^b.
 punanti dhīrā apaso manīṣā RV.3.8.5^c; MS.4.13.1^c; 199.
 12; AB.2.2.27; TB.3.6.1.3^c.
 punanti somaṁ mahe dyumnāya RV.9.109.11^b; SV.2.
 683^b.
 punantu ṛṣayah (!without samdhi) TA.10.1.15, note
 (p. 785); MahānU.5.12.
 punantu prapitāmahaḥ VS.19.37^b, 37^c; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.
 8; KS.38.2^b, 2^c; TB.2.6.3.3^b, 3^c.
 punantu brahmanaspatiḥ TA.10.23.1^c; MahānU.14.2;
 PrāṇagU.1^c; BDh.2.5.8.10^c.
 punantu manavo dhiyā (VS.KS. manasā dhiyah) AV.6.
 19.1^b; VS.19.39^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.13; KS.38.2^b;
 TB.1.4.8.1^b. See punantu vasavo.
 punantu mā (RV.Br̥hPDh. mām) devajanah RV.9.67.27^a;
 AV.6.19.1^a; VS.19.39^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 155.13; KS.38.2^a;
 TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4. P: punantu mā (Br̥hPDh. mām)
 Vait.11.10; 30.13; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14; 66.16; Br̥hPDh.
 2.135. Cf. Br̥hD.6.133.
 punantu mā pitarah somyasaḥ VS.19.37^a; MS.3.11.10^a;
 155.6; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.3^a; ApÇ.19.8.15. P: punantu
 mā pitarah MÇ.5.2.11.29; — 11.9.2; MG.1.5.5; 23.18;
 2.6.5.

- punantu** mā pitāmahaḥ VS.19.37¹, 37²; MS.3.11.10^b: 155.6; 3.11.10^a: 155.8; KS.38.2^b, 2^a; TB.2.6.3.3¹, 3². P: punantu mā KÇ.19.3.20.
- punantu** vasavaḥ TA.10.1.14, 15, *note* (p. 785); MahānU. 5.12.
- punantu** vasavo dhiyā RV.9.67.27^b. *See* punantu manavo.
- punantu** viçvā bhūtāni (MS. bhūtā mā; TB. viçvā āyavaḥ) AV.6.19.1^c; VS.19.39^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 155.14; KS.38.2^c; TB.1.4.8.1^c.
- punantu** çucayaḥ çucim AV.10.6.3^d. *See* çundhantu etc.
- punar** agna iṣāyūṣā SV.2.1182^b; VS.12.9^b, 40^b; TS.1.5.3.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 109.17; 1.7.4^b: 112.11; LÇ.3.5.11^b; Kāuç.72.14^b.
- punar** agnayo dhiṣṇyāḥ (ÇÇ. dhiṣṇyāsaḥ) AV.7.67.1^c; ÇB. 14.9.4.5^c; BrhU.6.4.5^c; ÇÇ.8.10.1^c. *See* under athāite.
- punar** agniḥ punar bhagaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.23^b. *See* punar āyuh, punar indraḥ, punar indro, *and* punas tejah.
- punar** agniç cakṣur adāt TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; HG. 1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38. *See* punar yamaç.
- punar** abhyājigāṇsati JB.2.378 (3.13)^d. *Part of* mahā-pathād.
- punar** asti nivartanam AV.3.6.7^d; 9.2.12^d.
- punar** asmabhyam suvitāya deva RV.1.189.3^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4^c.
- punar** asmāsu dadhmasi PB.1.5.17^d; JB.1.167^d; LÇ.2.10.7. *See* asmāsu dhārayāmasi.
- punar** āgāḥ punarṇava (AV.8.1.20^b, punarṇavaḥ; AV.20.96.10^b, punarṇava) RV.10.161.5^b; AV.8.1.20^b; 20.96.10^b.
- punar** āgām svān grhān TA.6.11.2^b.
- punar** ātman dadhatu me ApÇ.10.13.11^d. *See* punar me jāthare.
- punar** ātmā draviṇam brāhmaṇam ca AV.7.67.1^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b. *See* punar draviṇam.
- punar** ādheya ādhryate KS.8.14^a.
- punar** ādhehi yaḥ pumān MG.2.18.4^d. *See* garbham etc.
- punar** ā yantu çūrpam Kāuç.61.28. *Fragment of* ā pyā-yantām etc.
- punar** āyuh punar bhagaḥ TA.1.30.1^b; AG.3.6.8^b; SMB. 1.6.33^b; HG.1.17.4^b; MG.1.3.1^b. *See* under punar agniḥ.
- punar** ā vahatād iti RV.10.24.5^d.
- punar** āsadya sadanam VS.12.39^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.12; KS.16.10^a.
- punar** indraḥ punar bhagaḥ AV.6.111.4^b; KS.8.14^b. *See* under punar agniḥ.
- punar** indro brhaspatiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^b. *See* under punar agniḥ.
- punar** utthāpayāmasi Kāuç.6.17^d.
- punar** utthāya bahulā bhavantu TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.
- punar** ūrjā ni vartasva (Kāuç. ūrjā vavṛtsva) SV.2.1182^a; VS.8.42^a; 12.9^a, 40^a; TS.1.5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.3^a; MS. 1.7.1^a: 109.17; 1.7.4^a: 112.11; 1.7.4: 112.17; 3.2.1: 15.15; 3.2.2: 17.14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; ÇB.4.5.8.7; LÇ.3.5.11^a; MÇ.1.6.5.10; Kāuç.72.14^a. P: punar ūrjā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; KS.16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; MS. 2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2, 12; MÇ.4.4.21, 30; — 9.4.1; Kāuç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12.
- punar** etā ni vartantām RV.10.19.3^a.
- punar** etu parājita AV.3.1.6^d.
- punar** etu mahāvṛṣān AV.5.22.4^d.
- punar** enā ni (MÇ. ā) vartaya RV.10.19.2^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a, 1^c.
- punar** enā ny ā kuru RV.10.19.2^b.
- punar** ehi vācaspace AV.1.1.2^a; N.10.18^a. *Designated as* vācaspatiliṅgā (*sc.* ṛk) Kāuç.41.15. *See* upaprehi.
- punar** ehi vṛṣakape RV.10.86.21^a; AV.20.126.21^a; N. 12.28^a.
- punar** garbhatvam erire RV.1.6.4^b; AV.20.40.3^b; 69.12^b; SV.2.201^b.
- punar** gavām adadād usriyāṇām RV.5.30.11^d.
- punar** jarāyur (JB. ōyu) gaur iva JB.2.223 (218)^d; TA.6.10.1^d. *See* svām jarāyu.
- punar** jyotir yuvatīḥ pūrvathākāḥ RV.5.80.6^d.
- punar** dattāv asum adyeḥa bhadram TA.6.3.2^d. *See* next *but one*.
- punar** dadātāghnatā RV.5.51.15^c.
- punar** dātām asum adyeḥa bhadram RV.10.14.12^d; AV. 18.2.13^d. *See* *prec. but one*.
- punardāya** brahmajāyām RV.10.109.7^a; AV.5.17.11^a.
- punar** dehi vanaspate AV.18.3.70^a. P: punar dehi Kāuç. 83.19.
- punar** dohāya kalpatām TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.13.10^d.
- punar** dyāur devī punar antarikṣam RV.10.59.7^b.
- punar** draviṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. mām) TA.1.30.1^d; AG.3.6.8^c; SMB.1.6.33^c; HG.1.17.4^d; MG.1.3.1^c. *See* punar ātmā.
- punar** na indra gā dehi RV.10.19.6^b.
- punar** na indro maghavā dadātu AB.7.21.2; TB.2.5.3.1^a; AÇ.2.10.16^a.
- punar** naḥ pāhy anhasaḥ (TS. pāhi viçvataḥ) SV.2.1182^c; VS.12.9^c, 40^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.2.1.3^c; 3.4^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 109.18; 1.7.4^c: 112.12; KS.8.14^c; 9.1; 16.8^c; LÇ.3.5.11^c; Kāuç.72.14^c.
- punar** naḥ pitaro manah RV.10.57.5^a; VS.3.55^a; TS.1.8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.19; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; LÇ.5.2.11^a; Kāuç.89.1^a.
- punar** naḥ somas tanvaṁ dadātu RV.10.59.7^c.
- punar** neṣad aghaçāṇsāya manma RV.10.182.1^b.
- punar** no agnir jātavedā dadātu AB.7.21.3.
- punar** no asuṁ prthivī dadātu RV.10.59.7^a. *Cf.* BrhD. 7.94.
- punar** no devā abhiyantu sarve TB.3.1.1.4^c.
- punar** no devy aditi sprṇotu TB.3.1.1.4^a.
- punar** no naṣtam ākr̥dhi (RV.AV. ājatu) RV.6.54.10^c; AV.7.9.4^c; VS.12.8^d; TS.3.3.8.3^c; 4.2.1.3^d; KS.16.8^d; MS.1.7.1^d: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1.
- punar** no rayim ākr̥dhi VS.12.8^e; TS.3.3.8.3^d; 4.2.1.3^e; KS.16.8^e; MS.1.7.1^e: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāuç.72.14^d. *See* adhā no rayim, *and* cf. tābhīr naḥ punar.
- punar** nāu vratapate vratīnor vratāni MS.1.2.13: 22.17. P: punar nāu vratapate MÇ.2.2.4.43.
- punar** brahmāno (AV. brahmā) vasunītha (AV. vasunītir; KS. vasudhītam; MS. vasudhīte) yajñāiḥ (AV.MS.KS. 8.14^b, agne) AV.12.2.6^b; VS.12.44^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS. 1.7.1^b: 108.9; KS.8.14^b; 38.12^b; ÇB.6.6.4.12.

punar brāhmaṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. mām) TA.1.30.1^c; AG.3.6.8^d; SMB.1.6.33^d; MG.1.3.1^d; HG.1.17.4^c.
punar bhuvāparaḥ patih AV.9.5.28^b.
punarbhuvā yuvati svebhir evāih RV.1.62.8^b.
punar ma ātmā punar āyur āgāt (MG. āitu) TB.3.10.8.9^a; HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.2^a. See *punar* manah.
punarmagha tvam manasācikitih AV.5.11.1^d.
punarmagheṣv avadyāni bhūri AV.5.11.7^b.
punar manah punar āyur (SMB. ātmā) ma (MS. nā; ApÇ. omits the word) āgāt (VS.ÇB. āgan; but VSK. āgāt) VS.4.15^a; VSK.4.5.7^a; MS.1.2.3^a: 12.5; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.10.18.3^a; 17.23.11^a; SMB.1.6.34^a. P: punar manah KÇ.7.4.40; MÇ.2.1.3.11. See *punar* ma ātmā.
punar manuṣyā uta (AV. adaduḥ) RV.10.109.6^b; AV.5.17.10^b.
punarmanyāv abhavatam yuvānā RV.1.117.14^b.
punar mām āitv (AV. Vait. Kāuç. maitv; TA.1.30.1^a, mā prāitv) indriyam AV.7.67.1^a; ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a; 32.1; BrhU.6.4.5^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a; Vait.18.4; AG.3.6.8^a; Kāuç.9.2; 45.17; 54.2; 57.8; 66.2; SMB.1.6.33^a; GG.3.3.34; HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.1^a. P: punar mām KhG.2.5.35; ViDh.28.51; MDh.2.181.
punar mā yantu devatā yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.10^{ab}. *Quasi hemistich.*
punar mārtaṇḍam ābharat RV.10.72.9^d. See *parā mārtaṇḍam ābharat*.
punar māviçatād (MÇ. otām) rayih VS.8.42^d; TS.7.1.6.6^c; 7.2^c; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^d (bis), 1^e; ApÇ.22.15.11^e, 13^e, 15^e.
punar me açvinā yuvam TS.3.2.5.4^c; MÇ.1.3.4.23^c.
punar me jathare dhattam GB.1.2.7^d; Vait.12.8^d. See *punar* ātman.
punar yato nakir addhā nu veda RV.10.111.7^d.
punar yan taruṇir api RV.8.43.7^c.
punar yamaç cakṣur adāt MÇ.1.3.4.23^a. See *punar* agniç etc.
punar yuvānam cakrahuḥ çacibhiḥ RV.1.117.13^b.
punar yuvānam carathāya takṣathuḥ RV.10.39.4^b; N.4.19.
punar yuvānam janayann upāgām TS.5.7.2.1^b; KS.40.2^b; MÇ.6.1.8^b.
punar yuvānā carathāya takṣatha RV.4.36.3^d.
punar ye cakruḥ pitarā yuvānā RV.4.33.3^a.
punar vardhante api yanti devyam RV.1.140.7^c.
punarvasubhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.5.
punarvasur (TS. osū) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20; 165.15; KS.39.13.
punarvasū naḥ punar etām yajñam TB.3.1.1.4^b.
punarvasū sūrtā cāru puṣyaḥ AV.19.7.2^c.
punarvasū haviṣā vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.4^c.
punar vāi devā adaduḥ RV.10.109.6^a; AV.5.17.10^a.
punar vo yantu yātavaḥ AV.2.24.1–8.
punarhavar asi TS.6.5.1.3; MS.1.3.14: 36.1; KS.4.6 (quinq.); ÇB.4.2.3.15, 16, 17 (bis); MÇ.2.4.3.3.
punar hetih kimidinah AV.2.24.1–4.
punar hetih kimidiniḥ AV.2.24.5–8.
punaç cakṣuḥ punar asur na āitu AV.6.53.2^b. See *next*.
punaç cakṣuḥ punaḥ çrotram ma āgan (VSK.TA.SMB.

āgāt) VS.4.15^c; VSK.4.5.7^c; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^b; SMB.1.6.34^b. See *prec.*
punaç cittam punar adhitam ma āgāt TA.2.5.3^d.
punaç cāikādaça smṛtaḥ ChU.7.26.2^a.
punaç cyavānam cakrahur yuvānam RV.1.118.6^d.
punas tad ā vṛhati yat kanāyāḥ RV.10.61.5^c.
punas tad indraç cāgniç ca MS.1.7.1^c: 108.8.
punas tām yajñiyā devāḥ RV.10.85.31^c; AV.14.2.10^c; ApMB.1.6.9^c.
punas tejaḥ punar bhagaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; BrhU.6.4.5^b. See *under* punar agniḥ.
punas te prēnim jaritar dadāmi AV.5.11.8^b.
punas te prāṇa āyati (AÇ. otu) TS.1.3.14.4^c; TA.2.5.1^c; AÇ.2.10.4^c. See *ā* te prāṇam.
puna stoma na viçase RV.10.143.3^d.
punas tvādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.12.2.6^a. P: punas tvā Vait.28.22. See *next*.
punas tvādityā rudrā vasavaḥ samindhatam VS.12.44^a; TS.4.2.3.4^a; 5.2.2.5; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.9; KS.8.14^a; 38.12^a; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.9.10.9; 16.12.13; MÇ.1.6.5.8. P: punas tvā KÇ.16.7.2. See *prec.*
punas tvā dur apsarasaḥ AV.6.111.4^a.
punas tvā dur viçve devāḥ AV.6.111.4^c. Cf. *punas* tvā viçve.
punas tvā devāḥ pra ṇayantu sarve AV.19.46.4^c.
punas tvā brahmaṇas patir adhāt AV.12.2.6^c.
punas tvā mitrāvaruṇāu KS.8.14^a.
punas tvā viçve devāḥ KS.8.14^c. Cf. *punas* tvā dur viçve.
punas tvod dipayāmasi AV.12.2.5^d; TS.1.5.3.2^d; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^d: 108.4; KS.8.14^d.
punaḥ sam avyad vitatam vayanti RV.2.38.4^a; N.4.11.
punaḥ svāhā PG.1.9.5.
punātā dakṣasādhanam RV.9.104.3^a; SV.2.509^a.
punāti te parisrutam RV.9.1.6^a; VS.19.4^a; ÇB.12.7.3.11; KÇ.19.2.8. See *punātu* etc.
punāti daçapāuruṣam AÇ.2.12.6^d.
punāti devānam bhuvanāni viçva TB.3.7.9.9^b (bis); ApÇ.21.20.7^b (bis).
punāti dhīro bhuvanāni māyayā RV.1.160.3^b.
punātu te parisrutam TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 35.17; 3.11.7^a: 150.4; KS.12.9^a; 37.18; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a; ApÇ.19.1.18; MÇ.5.2.4.18; — 7.1.1. See *punai* etc.
punātu varuṇaḥ TA.10.1.14, 15, note (p.785); MahānU.5.12.
punātv aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.14^d (bis), 15, note (p.785); MahānU.5.8^d, 12.
punāna inda ūruhi vi vājān RV.9.91.4^b.
punāna indav ā bhara RV.9.40.6^a; 57.4^c; 64.26^c; 100.2^a; SV.2.111.4^c.
punāna indav indrayuḥ RV.9.54.4^c.
punāna indav eṣām RV.9.64.27^a.
punāna indur indram ā RV.9.27.6^c; 66.28^c; SV.2.640^c.
punāna indur varivo vidat priyam RV.9.68.9^d.
punāna indo vi sya manīṣām RV.9.95.5^b.
punānaḥ kalaçev ā RV.9.8.6^a; SV.2.533^a.
punānam vāsayāmasi RV.9.35.5^b.
punānam abhi gāyata RV.9.105.1^b; SV.1.569^b; 2.448^b.
punānam abhy anūṣata RV.9.99.4^b; SV.2.983^b.
punānaç camū janayan matim kavih RV.9.107.18^a.

punānasya prabhūvasoḥ RV.9.35.6^c. Cf. **punānāya** prabhū^o.
punānasya samyato yanti ranhayah RV.9.86.47^b.
punānaḥ soma jāgrviḥ RV.9.107.6^a; SV.1.519^a.
punānaḥ soma dhārayā RV.9.63.28^a; 107.4^a; SV.1.511^a; 2.25^a; PB.11.8.3; 14.3.3; 15.9.2; Svidh.1.4.3.
punānā indram ācata RV.9.6.4^c; 24.2^c; SV.2.312^c.
punānā dhāvataḥ rayim RV.9.106.9^b; SV.2.678^b.
punānā yanty aniviṣamānāḥ RV.7.49.1^b.
punānāya pra gāyata RV.9.104.1^b; SV.1.568^b; 2.507^b.
punānāya prabhūvaso RV.9.29.3^b; SV.2.1117^b. Cf. **punānasya** prabhū^o.
punānāsa rjyanto abhūvan RV.6.37.2^b.
punānāsaḥ camūśadaḥ RV.9.8.2^a; SV.2.529^a.
punāne tanvā mithaḥ RV.4.56.6^a; SV.2.947^a.
punāno akramid abhi RV.9.40.1^a; SV.1.488^a; 2.274^a; PB.12.9.5.
punāno acikradat RV.9.18.7^b.
punāno aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.111.1^e; SV.1.463.1^e; 2.940^e.
punāno arkaṁ purubhojasam naḥ RV.7.9.2^b.
punāno garbham ādadhat RV.9.19.5^b.
punāno ghnann apa sridhaḥ (SV. dviṣaḥ) RV.9.27.1^c; SV.2.636^c.
punāno devavitaye RV.9.64.15^a; SV.2.193^a.
punāno brahmaṇā hara RV.9.113.5^d.
punāno bhuvanopari RV.9.54.3^b; SV.2.107^b.
punāno yāti haryataḥ RV.9.25.4^b; 43.3^a.
punāno rūpe avyaye RV.9.16.6^a.
punāno varivas kṛdhi RV.9.64.14^a; SV.2.192^a.
punāno vardha no girah RV.9.61.23^c.
punāno vahne adbhuta RV.9.20.5^c; SV.2.322^c.
punāno vāghad vāghadbhir amartyaḥ RV.9.103.5^c.
punāno vācam janayann asiṣyadat (RV.9.86.33^d, upāvasuḥ) RV.9.86.33^d; 106.12^c; SV.2.292^c.
punāno vācam iṣyati (RV.9.64.25^b, esi) RV.9.30.1^c; 64.25^b.
punāno vātāpyam viṇvaḥcandram RV.9.93.5^b; N.6.28.
punāno vāram pary ety (SV. vāram aty eṣy) avyayam RV.9.82.1^c; SV.1.562^c; 2.666^c; ApÇ.16.20.14^c.
punāno vāre pavamāno avyaye SV.2.430^a. See **mṛjāno** vāre.
punāno hārdi codaya RV.9.8.3^b; SV.2.530^b.
punā rūpāni kalpaya AV.1.24.4^d.
punāhindrāya pātave SV.1.499^c; 2.575^c; VS.20.31^c. See **punihindrāya**.
punidhvaṁ ca yavā mama ViDh.48.21^d, 22^f. See **under** tat **punidhvaṁ**.
puniṣe vām arakṣasam manīṣam RV.7.85.1^a. P: **puniṣe** vām AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.6.
punihindrāya pātave RV.9.16.3^c; 51.1^c; Vait.30.9^c. See **punihindrāya**.
pupoṣa prajāḥ purudhā jājana RV.3.55.19^b; N.10.34^b.
pumān agniḥ payasā prṣṭhyena RV.4.3.10^b.
pumān iti brave paṇiḥ RV.5.61.8^b.
pumān enam tanuta ut kṛṇatti RV.10.130.2^a. See **pumān** enad **vayaty**.
pumān samvardhatām (text, erroneously, **pumānsam** vardha^o) mayi ÇG.1.17.9^d. See **pumān** garbhas. and **pumān** samvartatām.

pumānsam garbham ādhattam gavinyoḥ MS.1.3.12: 34. 15; 4.6.3: 82.13.
pumānsam garbham ā dhehi ApMB.1.12.6^c. See **pumān**-sam **putram**.
pumānsam jātam abhi sam rabhante (KS.TB.ApÇ. otām) RV.3.29.13^d; KS.38.13^d; TB.1.2.1.19^d; ApÇ.5.11.6^d.
pumānsam dhenum sadanam rayinām AV.11.1.34^b.
pumānsam na bruvann enam AA.2.3.8.6^c.
pumānsam u (ÇG. ā) dadhad iha AV.6.11.3^d; ÇG.1.19.9^d.
pumānsam putram vindasva: see *next but one*.
pumānsam putram janaya AV.3.23.3^a; ÇG.1.19.7^a. See **pumāns** te.
pumānsam putram ādhehi (SMB. putram vindasva) RVKh. 10.184.3^c; AV.5.25.10^c-13^c; SMB.1.4.9^c; MG.2.18.4^c. See **pumānsam** garbham ā dhehi.
pumānsāv açvināv ubhāu ÇG.1.17.9^b; SMB.1.4.8^b; PG. 1.9.5^b.
pumānsāu mitravarunau ÇG.1.17.9^a; SMB.1.4.8^a; GG. 2.6.3; PG.1.9.5^a. P: **pumānsāu** KhG.2.2.19.
pumāns te putro nāri ApMB.1.13.2^a (ApG.3.8.13). See **pumānsam** putram **janaya**.
pumān agniḥ **pumān** indraḥ SMB.1.4.9^a; GG.2.6.11. P: **pumān** agniḥ KhG.2.2.23.
pumān agniḥ ca vāyuḥ ca SMB.1.4.8^c. See **pumān** indraḥ.
pumān antavān sthaviraḥ payasvān AV.9.4.3^a.
pumān ayam janiṣyate-sāu nāma SMB.1.5.7^d; GG.2.7.15.
pumān indraḥ cāgniḥ (PG. indraḥ ca sūryaḥ) ca ÇG.1. 17.9^c; PG.1.9.5^c. See **pumān** agniḥ.
pumān enad **vayaty** udgrṇatti AV.10.7.43^c. See **pumān** enam.
pumān enad vi jabhārādhi nāke AV.10.7.43^d. See **pumān** vi.
pumān garbhas tavodare SMB.1.4.8^d. See **under** **pumān** samvardhatām.
pumān devo brhaspatiḥ SMB.1.4.9^b.
pumān puṁsaḥ parijātaḥ AV.3.6.1^a. P: **pumān** puṁsaḥ KāuÇ.48.3.
pumān puṁso-dhi tiṣṭha carmehi AV.12.3.1^a. P: **pumān** puṁsaḥ KāuÇ.60.31.
pumān putro jāyatām garbho antaḥ HG.1.25.1^b. See *next but one*.
pumān putro jāyate vindate vasu VS.8.5^c; TS.3.2.8.4^c.
pumān putro dhṛyatām garbhe (ApMB. obho) antaḥ ÇG. 1.19.12^b; ApMB.1.12.8^b. See *prec. but one*.
pumān **pumānsam** pari pātu viṇvataḥ RV.6.75.14^d; VS.29. 51^d; TS.4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.5; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.15^d.
pumān bāṇa iveṣudhim AV.3.23.2^b; AG.1.13.6^b (crit. notes); ÇG.1.19.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b; ApMB.1.12.9^b.
pumān vi tatne adhi nāke asmin RV.10.130.2^b. See **pumān** enad **vi**.
pumān samvartatām mayi PG.1.9.5^d. See **under** **pumān** samvardhatām.
pura iyāno abhi varpasā bhūt RV.10.99.11^d.
pura iṣṇāsi puruhūta pūrvīḥ RV.1.63.2^d.
pura ukthebhiḥ sa hi no vibhāvā RV.6.10.1^c; KS.39.14^c.
puraetāsi mahato dhanasya RV.9.97.29^d.
pura ety aprayuchan RV.5.82.8^b.
puraetrā viravantaḥ AB.7.18.6^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.

purah kṛṇudhvam āyasir adhrṣṭāḥ RV.10.101.8c; AV.
 19.58.4c; KS.38.13c; ApÇ.16.14.5c.
 purah paçyanti nihitam aratāu RV.5.2.1d.
 purah pārṣṇih puro mukhā AV.8.6.15b.
 purah puruṣa āviçat ÇB.14.5.5.18d; BrhU.2.5.18d.
 purah purohā sakhibhiḥ sakhiyan RV.6.32.3c.
 purahprasaravaṇā balim RV.8.100.9d.
 puram yo brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.28c, 30c.
 puram hiraṇyayīm (TA. hiraṇmayīm) brahma AV.10.2.
 33c; TA.1.27.3c.
 purāmdarah papivān indro asya RV.5.30.11c.
 purāmdarasya gṛbhīr ā vivāse RV.7.6.2c.
 purāmdarāya vṣabhāya dhrṣṇave TB.3.1.2.2a.
 purāmdarā çikṣatām vajrahastā RV.1.109.8a.
 purāmdaro gotrabhid (MS. obhrd) vajrabāhuḥ VS.20.38c;
 MS.3.11.1c; 140.1; KS.38.6c. *See next but one.*
 purāmdaro dāsir āirayad vi RV.2.20.7b.
 purāmdaro maghavān vajrabāhuḥ TB.2.6.8.2c. *See prec.*
but one.
 purāmdaro vṛtrahā dhrṣṇusenah RV.3.54.15c.
 puram devānam amṛtam hiraṇyam AV.5.28.11a.
 purāmdhir yoṣām ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. next.*
 purāmdhir yoṣā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6;
 162.9; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.2; ÇB.13.1.9.6. *Cf. prec.*
 purāmdhivān manuṣo yajñasādhanah RV.9.72.4c.
 purāmdhyā vivāsatī RV.8.69.1d; SV.1.360d.
 puram na darṣi gomatiṁ RV.8.6.23b.
 puram na dhrṣṇav ā ruja RV.8.73.18a.
 puram na dhrṣṇv arcata RV.8.69.8d; AV.20.92.5d. *See*
next but one.
 puram na çūra darṣasi RV.8.32.5c.
 puram id dhrṣṇv arcata SV.1.362d. *See prec. but one.*
 puraç cakram patho bile, tam cakram abhivartate, ya(h)
 saṁpannena yajate, pāko yajñena devāir (read devayur),
 yād dadāti tad evāsyā, na lokam abhigachati JB.1.
 234a-f.
 puraç cakre catuṣpadaḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18b; BrhU.2.5.18b.
 puraç cakre dvipadaḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18a; BrhU.2.5.18a.
 puraç caranti paçupā iva tmanā RV.10.142.2d.
 puraç ca sasrje giriṁ ApÇ.21.12.3b.
 purastāc çukram (MS. otāñ çu) uccarat VS.36.24b;
 MS.4.9.20b; 136.4; TA.4.42.5b; GG.3.8.5b; ApMB.2.
 5.12b; HG.1.7.10b; MG.1.22.11b. *See çukram uccarat.*
 purastāt te namaḥ kṛṇmah AV.11.2.4a.
 purastāt sarvayā viçā RV.8.28.3c.
 purastāt sarve kurmahe ÇÇ.15.26c. *See puras tvā.*
 purastād uttarāc çakraḥ AV.11.6.18c.
 purastād eti māyayā RV.3.27.7b; SV.2.827b; AB.1.
 30.9.
 purastād enaṁ me kṛdhi RV.8.80.4c.
 purastād budhna ātataḥ RV.10.135.6c.
 purastād yukto vaha jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.1a. P: purastād
 yuktaḥ Kāuç.3.16; 8.25. *See yukto vaha.*
 purastād ye ta āsate PG.2.17.13a.
 purastād viṣitastupaḥ AV.6.60.1b.
 puras tvā sarve kurmahe AB.7.18.3c. *See purastāt sarve.*
 purasthātā maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.8.46.13b.

purah satir uparā etaçe kaḥ RV.5.29.5d.
 purahsadaḥ çarmasado na vīrah RV.1.73.3c; 3.55.21c.
 purah sadya itthādhiye RV.9.61.2a; SV.2.561a.
 purah sa pakṣi bhūtva ÇB.14.5.5.18c; BrhU.2.5.18c.
 purā krūrasya visrpo virapçin (MS. oçcinah) VS.1.28a;
 TS.1.1.9.3a; MS.1.1.10a; 6.9; KS.1.9a; 25.5; ÇB.1.2.
 5.19; TB.3.2.9.13. P: purā krūrasya KÇ.2.6.32; MÇ.
 1.2.4.22.
 purā grdhrād ararusah pibātaḥ (TB. othaḥ) RV.5.77.1b;
 MS.4.12.6b; 196.1; TB.2.4.3.13b.
 purāgne duritebhyah RV.8.44.30a.
 purām gūrtaçravasaṁ darmānam RV.1.61.5a; AV.20.
 35.5d.
 purā cakrbhyā ātrda MS.4.9.12a; 133.12. *See purā jatruo.*
 purā cie chūra nr̥ṇam RV.8.66.5b.
 purā jatrubhya (TA. ApMB. jatr̥bhyā) ātrdaḥ RV.8.1.12b;
 AV.14.2.47b; SV.1.244b; PB.9.10.1b; TA.4.20.1b; KÇ.
 25.5.30b; ApMB.1.7.1b. *See purā cakrbhyā.*
 purā jarasa āyati TA.6.1.2d.
 purā jivagr̥bho yathā RV.10.97.11d; VS.12.85d; TS.4.2.
 6.2d; MS.2.7.13d; 93.18; KS.16.13d; N.3.15.
 purām cyāutnāya çayathaya nū cit RV.6.18.8d.
 purāṇa r̥ṣih: *see purāṇa r̥ṣih.*
 purāṇam yajuṣā saha AV.11.7.24b.
 purāṇam vyavartayat AV.10.7.26b.
 purāṇam anu saṁ viduḥ AV.10.7.26d.
 purāṇam okaḥ sakhyam çivam vām RV.3.58.6a; AÇ.9.
 11.19; ÇÇ.15.8.21.
 purāṇa anu etc.: *see next but one.*
 purāṇa (KS. oṇa) r̥ṣih MS.2.7.20; 105.14; KS.39.7.
See pratna r̥ṣih.
 purāṇān (TA. oṇā) anu venati RV.10.135.1d; TA.6.5.3d;
 N.12.29d.
 purāṇān anuvenantām RV.10.135.2a.
 purāṇa vām viryā pra bravā jane RV.10.39.5a.
 purāṇī devi yuvatiḥ purāmdhiḥ RV.3.61.1c.
 purāṇena navam VS.28.16f; MS.4.13.8; 210.5; KS.19.3;
 TB.2.6.10.3f; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
 purāṇāir enaṁ puṇyakṛdbhiḥ rājabhiḥ saṁgāyata ÇÇ.16.
 1.25.
 purāṇy asmān mahābhayāt AB.8.27.4.
 purāṇyoḥ sadmanoh ketur antaḥ RV.3.55.2c.
 purā ta ugrāgrataḥ AV.19.34.8c.
 purā tasyā abhiçaster adhihi RV.1.71.10d.
 purā tasyā abhiçaster ava spṛtam RV.10.39.6d.
 purā tvānhuraṇād dhuve AV.6.99.1b.
 purā dasyūn madhyamdinād abhike RV.4.28.3b.
 purā diṣṭat purāyuṣaḥ AV.10.3.16b.
 purā diṣṭād āhutir asya hantu TB.2.4.2.2d. *See purā*
satyād.
 purā devasya dharmanā saḥobhiḥ AV.7.25.2c.
 purā devā anavadyāsa (MS. oṣā) āsan RV.7.91.1b; MS.4.
 14.2b; 216.11.
 purā devāsurebhyah MG.1.10.15b.
 purā nābhyā apiçaso vapām utkhidatāt MS.4.13.4;
 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1;
 ÇÇ.5.17.4.

purā nidaḥ cikīṣate RV.8.78.6^c.
 purā nu jaraso vadhit RV.8.67.20^c.
 purā nūnam ca sūrayaḥ RV.9.99.3^d; SV.2.982^d.
 purā nūnam ca stutaya ṛṣṇām RV.6.34.1^c.
 purā nūnam bubhujmahe RV.8.67.16^c.
 purā no bādhad duritāti pāraya RV.9.70.9^c.
 purām dartah pāyubhiḥ pāhi ṣagmāiḥ RV.1.130.10^b.
 purām darmā ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 purām darmo apām ajaḥ RV.3.45.2^b; SV.2.1069^b.
 purā puram sam idam haṁsy ojasā RV.1.53.7^b; AV.20.21.7^b.
 purām indro vy āsyat RV.4.30.20^b.
 purāmuṣya vaṣatkārāt TB.2.4.2.3^a.
 purā mrdhrebhyaḥ kave RV.8.44.30^b.
 purām bhindur yuvā kaviḥ RV.1.11.4^a; SV.1.359^a; 2.600^a; AÇ.7.8.3; Svidh.1.4.14. P: purām bhinduḥ ÇÇ.12.26.21.
 purām bhetṭā (AB. bhetṭājani) AB.8.12.5; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 purā yat sūras tamaso apiteḥ RV.1.121.10^a.
 purā yathā vyathih ḥraṇaḥ AV.6.33.2^c. See next.
 purā yad im ativyathih AA.5.2.1.3^c. See prec.
 purā yājñature nṛpe ÇÇ.16.9.10^b. See pāñcāle.
 purā rātryā janitor eke ahni AV.19.56.2^b.
 purā vividre kim u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.1^d.
 purā vividre sad u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.2^d.
 purā satyād ahutim hantv asya AV.7.70.1^d. See purā diṣṭād ahutir.
 purā sambādhad abhy ā vavṛtsva naḥ RV.2.16.8^a.
 purā sūryāt puroṣasaḥ AV.10.7.31^b.
 purā hantor bhayamāno vy āra RV.3.30.10^b; N.6.2^b.
 puritat sahakaṇṭhikā AV.10.9.15^b.
 purīṣam vasānaḥ sukrṭasya loke (MS.KS. lokam) VS.13.31^c; MS.2.7.16^d: 100.7; KS.39.3^d; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See next.
 purīṣam vasānaḥ svām yonim yathāyatham ApÇ.16.25.2^d. See prec.
 purīṣam asi MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17; 89.1,2; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.11; KS.7.14 (ter); TA.4.17.1.
 purīṣāni jinvatam apyāni RV.6.49.6^b.
 purīṣiṇaḥ prathamānaḥ purastāt AV.11.1.32^c.
 purīṣiṇam sāyakenā hiraṇyayam RV.10.48.4^b.
 purīṣyaḥ purupriyaḥ VS.11.72^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.6; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 purīṣyas tvam agne TS.4.2.5.1^a. See under agne tvam purīṣyaḥ.
 purīṣyāso agnayaḥ RV.3.22.4^a; VS.12.50^a; TS.4.2.4.3^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.15; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8; AÇ.4.8.20. P: purīṣyāsaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. Cf. BṛhD.4.104.
 purīṣyo-si viçvabharāḥ (MS.3.1.5, viçvam^o) VS.11.32; TS.4.1.3.2; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vāit.5.14; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: purīṣyo-si Vāit.28.9; KÇ.16.2.26.
 purukutsāni hi vām adācat RV.4.42.9^a.
 purukṣum viçvadhāyasam RV.8.5.15^c; 7.13^b.
 purukṣu tvaṣṭā (MS. tvaṣṭah) suvīryam (VSK.TS. ovīram) VS.27.20^b; VSK.29.2.22^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.16. See next.

purukṣu deva tvaṣṭā AV.5.27.10^b. See prec.
 puruṇāman puruṣtuta RV.8.93.17^b; SV.1.188^b.
 puruṇāmānam ekajam AV.6.99.1^d.
 puruṇithā jātavedo jarasva RV.7.9.6^c.
 puruṇithe jarate sūnṛtāvān RV.1.59.7^d.
 purutrā caratham dadhe RV.8.33.8^b; AV.20.53.2^b; 57.12^b; SV.2.1047^b.
 purutrā cid dhi te manah RV.8.1.7^b; SV.1.271^b.
 purutrā cid dhi vām narā RV.8.5.16^a.
 purutrā te manutām (AV. vanvatām) viṣṭhitam jagat RV.6.47.29^b; AV.6.126.1^b; VS.29.55^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.8; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.13^b. Cf. next but four.
 purutrā te vi pūrtayaḥ RV.10.22.9^c.
 purutrā devy akṣabhiḥ RV.10.127.1^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.4.6.10^b.
 purutrā yad abhavat sūr ahāibhyaḥ RV.1.146.5^c.
 purutrā vācam pipiçur vadantaḥ RV.7.103.6^d.
 purutrā viṣṭhitam jagat RV.10.25.6^b. Cf. prec. but four.
 purutrā vṛtrahantamā RV.8.8.22^c.
 purutrā vṛtro açayad vyastah RV.1.32.7^d.
 purutrā çūra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.21^b.
 purutrā hi vām matibhir havante RV.7.69.6^c.
 purutrā hi vihavyo babbhūtha RV.2.18.7^c.
 purutrā hi sadṛnū asi RV.8.11.8^a; 43.21^a; SV.2.517^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^a; MÇ.5.1.7.
 puru tvā dāçvān (SV. dāçivān) voce RV.1.150.1^a; SV.1.97^a; N.5.7^a. P: puru tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9.
 purudaṁsā purutamā purajā RV.7.73.1^c; KS.17.18^c.
 purudasmo viṣurūpa (KS. purudasmavad viçvarūpam) induḥ VS.8.30^a; KS.13.9^a; ÇB.4.5.2.12^a. Ps: purudasmaḥ KÇ.25.10.13; purudasmavat KS.13.10. See urudrapso.
 puru dāçuṣe vicayīṣṭho añhaḥ RV.4.20.9^c; KS.21.13^c.
 purudrapsā añjimaṇṭhaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.5.57.5^a.
 purudruho hi kṣitayo janānām RV.3.18.1^c.
 purudhasmānam vṛṣabham sthirapsnum SV.1.327^b.
 puruṇmṇāya satvane RV.8.45.21^b. Cf. puruhūtaḥ.
 puru piçāṅgasamdrçam ÇÇ.18.3.2^b. See under urum piçāṅga^o.
 purupraçasta eṣaḥ RV.8.103.12^b; SV.1.110^b.
 purupraçastam ūtaya ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.14^c.
 purupraçastam ūtaye RV.8.71.10^d; SV.2.904^d.
 purupraçastā vṛṣaṇā upa bruve RV.10.66.7^b.
 purupraçasto amatir na satyaḥ RV.1.73.2^c.
 purupriyā ṇa ūtaye RV.8.5.4^a. P: purupriyā ṇa ÇÇ.11.9.3.
 purupriyo bhandate dhāmabhiḥ kaviḥ RV.3.3.4^d; N.5.2.
 puruprāiṣas taturir yajñasādhanaḥ RV.1.145.3^c.
 puruprāiṣā ahanyo naitaçaḥ RV.1.168.5^d.
 purubhujā canasyatam RV.1.3.1^c.
 purumandrā purūvasū RV.8.5.4^b; 8.12^a.
 purumāyasya ririce mahitvam RV.6.21.2^d.
 purumedhaç (SV. oḍhaç) cit takave naram dat (SV. dhāt) RV.9.97.52^d; SV.1.541^d; 2.454^d.
 pururāvṇo deva riṣas pāhi VS.3.48; 8.27; ÇB.2.5.2.47; 4.4.5.22; 12.9.2.4; LÇ.2.12.9. See uror ā no deva.

pururūpaṁ suretasaṁ maghonam (TB. 0nim) VS.28.9^c;
TB.2.6.7.5^c.
pururūpaṁ darçatam viçvacakṣaṇam AV.18.1.17^b.
puru rūpaṇi kṛṇuṣe vibhāti AV.19.49.4^d.
puru varam puru tmanā RV.1.142.10^b; N.6.21^b.
puruvārebhir ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10^c.
puru vidvāṇ r̥ṣṣama RV.8.92.9^b; SV.2.994^b.
puru viçvā janima mānuṣāṇām RV.7.62.1^b.
puru viçvāni jūrvan RV.1.191.9^b. See *puro rakṣāṇsi*.
puruvīraṁ maha ṛtasya gopām RV.6.49.15^b.
puruvīrasya nṛvataḥ purukṣoḥ RV.6.22.3^b; AV.20.36.3^b.
puruvīrābhir vṛṣabha kṣitīnām RV.6.32.4^c.
puru çasta maghattaye RV.4.37.8^d.
puruçcakraṁ sahasrāçvam TA.1.31.1^c.
puruçcandraṁ yajatanam viçvadhāyasam RV.5.8.1^c.
puruçcandraṁ puruṣpṛham RV.9.62.12^c.
puruçcandrasya tvam indra vasvaḥ RV.6.36.4^b.
puruçcandrā nāsatyā RV.8.5.32^c.
puruçcandrā riçadasaḥ RV.5.61.16^b.
puruṣa evedaṁ sarvam (MuṇḍU.VaradapU. viçvam) RV.
10.90.2^a; AV.19.6.4^a; ArS.4.5^a; VS.31.2^a; TA.3.
12.1^a; ÇvetU.3.15^a; MuṇḍU.2.1.10^a; VaradapU.1.2^e.
Cf. CūlikāU.12.
puruṣaḥ puruṣād adhi Kāuç.89.6^d.
puruṣam vā pañcaviṇçakam N.14.6^d.
puruṣam kṛṣṇapiṅgalam TA.10.12.1^b; MahānU.12.1^b.
puruṣam jātam agrataḥ (AV. agrāçah) RV.10.90.7^b; AV.
19.6.11^b; VS.31.9^b; TA.3.12.3^b.
puruṣam duritād adhi AV.8.7.7^d, 19^d.
puruṣamukhāç carān iha Kāuç.104.2^b.
puruṣamṛgaç candramasaḥ (TS.KSA. 0se) VS.24.35; TS.
5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16: 175.12; KSA.7.5.
puruṣam parirāpiṇam AV.5.7.2^b.
puruṣam pāyayāmasi AV.8.7.22^b.
puruṣam puruṣeṇa çakraḥ ApMB.1.11.8^b.
puruṣam muñcatāuṣadhiḥ AV.8.7.5^d.
puruṣarakṣasam iṣiram yat patāti Kāuç.95.3^c.
puruṣarājāya markataḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See
manurājāya, and manuṣyarājāya.
puruṣavyāghrāya durmadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
puruṣaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
puruṣasaṁmito yajñāḥ (Kāuç. 0rthah) TB.3.7.11.5^a;
ApÇ.3.12.1^a; Kāuç.119.4^a.
puruṣasāma gāya ApÇ.16.22.3.
puruṣasūkta, pāuruṣasūkta, and the like GDh.19.12; ViDh.
56.15,26; 64.23,38; 65.15; 86.12; VāDh.22.9; 26.7; 28.
13; BDh.3.10.10; MDh.11.252; LHDh.4.55; VHDh.
2.13; 4.30,85,127; 5.136,195,211,216,378,404,406,555,
566; 7.69,103,258; 8.31; LAtDh.2.6; VAtDh.2.6;
SāmivartaDh.224; BrhPDh.9.319; Rvidh.3.26.3; 29.5;
35.1. *Designation of the hymn beginning sahasraçr̥ṣā, q.v.*
puruṣasya vidma sahasrākṣasya TA.10.1.5^a. See *tat*
puruṣāya (cf. *note on the TA. passage*).
puruṣasya vi bhejire AV.11.8.31^b.
puruṣasya sayāvari TA.6.1.2^a (*bis*).
puruṣā janayanti naḥ ÇG.1.19.10^b. See *ṛṣabhā jao*.
puruṣān paçubhiḥ saha AV.9.3.14^b.

puruṣāya ca te namaḥ AV.9.3.12^d.
puruṣāya bheṣajam VS.3.59^b; TS.1.8.6.1^b; MS.1.10.4^b;
144.10; 1.10.20; 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11^b; LÇ.5.3.5^b.
puruṣāyāsuraḥ vā AV.13.4.42^b.
puruṣeḍhi samāhitāḥ (AV.10.7.15^b, 0te) AV.10.7.15^b, 15^d.
puruṣāir gobhir açvāiḥ MS.2.8.14^b (*ter*): 117.7, 10, 13.
puruṣo garbhe antarā AV.11.4.14^b.
puruṣo dik TB.3.11.5.3.
puruṣo me kāmān samardhayatu TB.3.11.5.3.
puruṣo vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2;
108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.3; ApÇ.17.1.8.
puruṣo vāi rudraḥ san (MahānU. rudras tan) maho namo
namaḥ TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
puruṣtuta kratvā naḥ çagdhi rāyah RV.4.21.10^c.
puruṣtutasya kati cit paripriyah RV.9.72.1^d.
puruṣtutasya dhāmabhiḥ (MS. nā0) RV.3.37.4^a; AV.20.
19.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.5; Vait.32.3.
puruṣtutāya pratarāṁ dadhātana RV.5.34.1^d.
puruṣtutā viçvavārā vi bhāti RV.5.80.3^d.
puruṣpṛho mānuṣāso yajatram RV.10.46.10^b.
puru hi vām purubhuja deṣṇam RV.6.63.8^a.
puruhūta janānām RV.9.52.4^b; 64.27^b.
puruhūta purūvaso suraghnāḥ RV.6.22.4^d; AV.20.36.4^d.
puruhūtam upa bruve RV.3.37.5^b; AV.20.19.5^b.
puruhūtam puruṣtutam RV.8.15.1^b; 92.2^a; AV.20.61.4^b;
62.8^b; SV.1.382^b; 2.64^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
puruhūtāya satvane RV.6.45.22^b; AV.20.78.1^b; SV.1.
115^b; 2.1016^b. Cf. *purunṛmṇāya*.
puruhūto yaḥ purugūrta ṛbhvān RV.6.34.2^a.
purū carann ajaro mānuṣā yugā RV.1.144.4^d.
purū ca vṛtrā hanati ni dasyūn RV.6.29.6^d.
purū cid asmayus tiraḥ RV.5.74.8^c.
purū cin manhase vasu RV.4.31.8^c.
purūṇi candra vapuṣe vapuṇṣi RV.4.23.9^b.
purūṇi cin ni tatānā rajāṇsi RV.10.111.4^c.
purūṇi dasmo vi riṇāti jambhāiḥ RV.1.148.4^a.
purūṇi dyāvāpṛthivī sudāse RV.7.53.3^b.
purūṇi dhṛṣṇav ā bhara RV.8.78.3^b.
purūṇi pūrvacittaye RV.1.84.12^d; AV.20.109.3^d; SV.2.
357^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 190.1; KS.8.17^d.
purūṇi babhro ni caranti mām ava RV.9.107.19^c; SV.1.
516^c; 2.272^c; PB.12.9.3^c.
purūṇi yatra vayunāni bhojanā RV.10.44.7^d; AV.20.94.7^d.
purūṇi yaç cyāutnā çambarasya RV.6.47.2^c.
purūṇi ratnā dadhātāu ny asme RV.7.70.4^c.
purūṇi hi tvā savanā janānām RV.10.89.16^a.
purūṇi hi tve puruvāra santi RV.6.1.13^c; MS.4.13.6^c;
207.16; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.5^c.
purūṇy agne purudhā tvāyā RV.6.1.13^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.
15; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
purūṇy annā sahasā vi rājasi RV.5.8.5^c.
purūṇy asmāisavanāni haryate RV.10.96.6^c; AV.20.31.1^c.
purūṇy asya pāuṇsyā RV.8.95.6^c; SV.2.235^c.
purūtamam puruhūta çravasyan VSK.2.5.8^b; KÇ.4.2.43^b.
purūtamam purūṇam RV.1.5.2^a; 6.45.29^a; AV.20.68.
12^a; SV.2.91^a; JB.1.226^a.
purūtamāsaḥ puruhūta vajrivaḥ RV.8.66.11^c.

purū dānsānsi bibhratā RV.5.73.2^b.
 purū dadhānā amṛtaṁ sapanta RV.5.3.4^b.
 purū yac chānsam amṛtāsa āvata RV.1.166.13^b.
 purū yat ta indra santy ukthā RV.5.33.4^a.
 purū yo dagdhāsi vanā RV.5.9.4^c.
 purū rajānsi payasā mayobhuvah RV.1.166.3^d.
 purūravah punar astam parehi RV.10.95.2^c; ÇB.11.5.1.7^c.
 purūravase sukrte sukrttarah RV.1.31.4^b.
 purūravā asi VS.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; MÇ.1.7.1.41. P: purūravah TS.1.3.7.1; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.13.
 purūravo-nu te ketam āyam RV.10.95.5^c.
 purūravo mā mṛthā mā prapaptaḥ RV.10.95.15^a; ÇB.11.5.1.9^a.
 purūruṇā cid dhy asti RV.5.70.1^a; SV.2.335^a; PB.13.2.4^a; AÇ.7.2.2. P: purūruṇā cit ÇÇ.12.1.3.
 purū retānsi pitṛbhiḥ ca siñcataḥ RV.10.64.14^d.
 purū reto dadhire sūryaçvitaḥ (AV. °çritah) RV.10.94.5^d; AV.6.49.3^d; KS.35.14^d.
 purū varānsy amitā mimānā RV.6.62.2^c.
 purū varpānsy açvinā dadhānā RV.1.117.9^a.
 purūvasur āgamaj johuvānam RV.5.42.7^d.
 purūvasur hi maghavan sanād asi (SV. maghavan babbhūvitha) RV.7.32.24^c; SV.1.309^c.
 purū vasūni pṛthivi bibharti RV.3.51.5^b.
 purūvṛtaḥ sindhusṛtyāya jātaḥ AV.10.2.11^b.
 purū çānsena vāvṛdhuḥ ta indram RV.10.73.2^b.
 purū sakhibhya āsutiṁ kariṣṭhaḥ RV.7.97.7^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.1; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.5.5.5^d.
 purū sadanto nārṣadaṁ bibhitsuṁ RV.10.61.13^b.
 purū sadmāni sukratuḥ RV.1.139.10^c.
 purū sahasrā janayo na patniḥ RV.1.62.10^c.
 purū sahasrā ni çiçā abhi kṣām RV.6.18.13^c.
 purū sahasrā ni çiçāmi dāçuse (RV.10.28.6^c, sākam) RV.10.28.6^c; 48.4^c.
 purū sahasrā pari vartayāte RV.5.37.3^d.
 purū sahasrā çarvā ni barhit RV.4.28.3^d.
 purū sahasrāçivā jaghāna RV.10.23.5^b; AV.20.73.6^b.
 purogavā ye abhiçāco asya AV.18.4.44^c.
 purogā agnir devānām RV.1.188.11^a.
 puro jaghanthāpratini dasyoḥ RV.6.31.4^b.
 purojiti vo andhasaḥ RV.9.101.1^a; SV.1.545^a; 2.47^a; PB.8.5.7; 12.11.5; 14.5.5; 15.11.7 (comm.).
 puroḍā (N. purolā) agne pacataḥ RV.3.28.2^a; AÇ.6.5.25; N.6.16.
 puroḍā it turvaço yakṣur āsit RV.7.18.6^a.
 puroḍāçāṁ alamkuru: see puroḍāçāṁ etc.
 puroḍāçam yo asmāi RV.8.31.2^a.
 puroḍāçam vīratamāya nṛṇām RV.3.52.8^b.
 puroḍāçam sanaçruta RV.3.52.4^a.
 puroḍāçam sahasaḥ sūnav āhutam RV.3.28.5^b.
 puroḍāçam gṛhtavantaṁ juṣantaṁ TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 puroḍāçam ca no ghasaḥ RV.3.52.3^a; 4.32.16^a.
 puroḍāçam jātavedaḥ RV.3.28.1^b, 6^b.
 puroḍāçam no andhasaḥ RV.8.78.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 puroḍāçam āhutaṁ māmahasva naḥ RV.3.52.6^b.
 puroḍāçam indra kṛṣveha cārum RV.3.52.5^b.

puroḍāçam iha kave juṣasva RV.3.28.4^b.
 puroḍāçam pacatyam RV.3.52.2^a.
 puroḍāçam pratigṛbhnātṽ indraḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.10; TB.2.8.3.8^b.
 puroḍāçavatsā sudughā AV.12.4.35^a.
 puroḍāçasya juṣatām havir naḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 235.13; 4.14.13^b: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^b; 4.1^b.
 puroḍāçāṁ (GB. Vait. °çān; MÇ. °çāṇ) alamkuru TS.6.3.1.2; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 puroḍāçāç ca me pacatāç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 puroḍāçāḥ çaphaḥ AV.8.8.22.
 puroḍāçena tvām adyarṣa ārṣeyarṣīnām napād avṛṇṭa TB.3.6.15.1.
 puroḍāçena (VSK. °lāçena) savita jājana VS.19.85^b; VSK.21.85^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.11; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 puroḍāçāir (VSK. °lāçāir) havīṁṣy ā VS.19.20^b; VSK.21.20^b.
 puro dadhat saniṣyasi (RV.5.31.11^d, °ti) kratum naḥ RV.4.20.3^b; 5.31.11^d.
 puro dadhe amṛtatvāya jivase TB.2.5.3.2^b.
 puro dadhe marutaḥ pṛçnimātṛn AV.4.27.2^c.
 purodadhe-smāariṣṭatātaye AV.5.30.12^d. Cf. asmāariṣṭa°.
 purodayāj juhvati ye-gñihotram AB.5.30.6^d; 31.6^b.
 purodayād astamayāc ca pāvakaṁ Kāuç.73.1^a.
 puro dāsir abhitya RV.4.32.10^c.
 puronuvākya (MS. °vākyaṣ tvā) yājyābhiḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8: 151.11; ÇB.12.8.3.30.
 puro bibhedaçmaneva pūrvīḥ RV.2.14.6^b.
 puro-bhinad arhan dasyuhatyē RV.10.99.7^d.
 puro mahi dadhire devaputṛe RV.7.53.1^d.
 puro yad agne darayann adideḥ RV.7.5.3^d.
 puro yad asya saṁpinak RV.4.30.13^c.
 puro yad indra çaradīr avātiraḥ RV.1.131.4^b; AV.20.75.2^b.
 puroyāvānam ājiṣu RV.5.35.7^b; 8.84.8^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.14; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.33^b.
 puroyāvānam ā huve RV.9.5.9^b.
 puro yāhy arakṣasā RV.1.129.9^c.
 puroyodhaç ca vṛtrahan RV.7.31.6^b; AV.20.18.6^b.
 puroyodhā bhavataṁ kṛṣtyojasā RV.7.82.9^b.
 puro rakṣānsi nijūrvan AV.6.52.1^b. See puru viçvāni.
 purorathaṁ kṛṇuthaḥ patnyā saha RV.10.39.11^d.
 purorucā pūrvakṛd vāvṛdhānaḥ VS.20.36^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 139.12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 purolā etc., and purolāç° etc.: see puroḍā, and puroḍāç°.
 puro vajriṇ chavasā na dardaḥ RV.6.20.7^b.
 puro vajrin purukutsāya dardaḥ RV.1.63.7^b.
 purovāta (KS. °to) jinva ravaṭ (KS. °vat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.1; KS.11.9. P: purovāta MÇ.5.2.6.4. See purovāto varṣaṇ.
 purovātam ca vidyutām ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.18.
 purovātanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; 5.3.10.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.5. P: purovāto MÇ.6.2.2.
 purovāto jinva etc.: see purovāta.
 purovāto varṣaṇ jinvar āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. P: purovāto varṣan ApÇ.19.26.1. See purovāta.

purovāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.
 puro viprā dadhire mandrajihvam RV.4.50.1^d; AV.20.88.
 1^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.4; KS.9.19^d.
 puro vibhindann acarad vi dāsīḥ RV.1.103.3^b.
 puro viçvāḥ sūbhagā saṁjigīvan RV.3.15.4^b.
 puro vo mandram divyaṁ suvrktim RV.6.10.1^a; KS.39.
 14^a. P: puro vo mandram AÇ.4.13.7.
 puro haribhyaṁ vṛṣabho ratho hi śaḥ RV.1.54.3^d.
 purohitāv ṛtvijā yajñe asmin RV.10.70.7^c.
 purohito rājan yakṣiḥ devān RV.10.1.6^d.
 pulukāmo hi martyaḥ RV.1.179.5^d; N.6.4.
 puṣṭam ca me puṣṭiç ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
 puṣṭam draviṇam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20:
 105.13; KS.15.7.
 puṣṭapate cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ smane smānam vāce vācam
 prāṇāya prāṇam punar dehy asmāi MS.4.8.7: 115.13.
 P: puṣṭapate MÇ.3.8.3. See puṣṭipataye.
 puṣṭam-puṣṭam pari srava RV.9.55.1^b; SV.2.325^b.
 puṣṭānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3:
 122.10; KS.17.12.
 puṣṭāvanto yathā paçum RV.8.45.16^c; SV.1.136^c.
 puṣṭim saṁdhattam tāṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
 12.22.6.
 puṣṭim so aghnyānam AV.9.4.19^c.
 puṣṭikāmāya vedhasā AV.19.31.1^b.
 puṣṭigāu çruṣṭigāu sacā RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).1^d.
 puṣṭidām viravattamam TB.3.1.3.3^d.
 (om) puṣṭim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 puṣṭipataye (AÇ. °pate) puṣṭiç cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ prāṇāya
 prāṇam ātmana ātmānam (AÇ. prāṇam tmāne tmānam)
 vāce vācam asmāi punar dhehi (AÇ. dehi or dhehi) svāhā
 AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.21.7. See puṣṭapate.
 puṣṭipatī paçupā vājabastyāu TB.3.1.2.9^b.
 puṣṭipate etc.: see puṣṭipataye etc.
 puṣṭimatī paçumatī prajāvatī gr̥hamedhinī bhūyāsam
 ApÇ.3.10.9.
 puṣṭim indram vayodhasam VS.28.32^d; TB.2.6.17.6^d.
 puṣṭim paçunām pari jagrabhāham AV.19.31.5^a.
 puṣṭim me dāḥ MS.4.2.7: 28.15.
 puṣṭir asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2; MÇ.1.2.6.4; — 7.1.3;
 Kāu.106.6.
 puṣṭir asi puṣṭyā mā samañdhi AV.19.31.13^a.
 puṣṭir na raṇvā kṣitir na pr̥thvi RV.1.65.5^a.
 puṣṭir yā te manuṣyeṣu paprathe AV.19.3.3^c; TB.1.2.1.
 22^c; ApÇ.5.13.4^c.
 puṣṭiç cātisarasyatī MG.2.13.6^b.
 puṣṭyā saha jajñise AV.19.31.9^b.
 puṣṭyāi gopālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 puṣṭyāi tvā BDh.3.2.7.
 puṣṭyāi me vareodāḥ pavadhvam ApÇ.12.18.20.
 puṣṭyāi vaḥ Kāu.51.11.
 puṣpakarṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 puṣpavatiḥ (TS. ViDh. puṣpā°) prasūvariḥ (AV. KS. °sūma-
 tiḥ; TS. °sūvatiḥ) RV.10.97.3^b; AV.8.7.27^a; VS.12.
 77^b; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.5; KS.16.13^a. P:
 puṣpavatiḥ ViDh.65.9.

puṣpavatiḥ (TS. puṣpā°) supippalāḥ VS.11.48^b; TS.4.1.
 4.4^b; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.12; 3.1.6: 8.6; KS.16.
 4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
 puṣpiṇyāu carato jaṅghe AB.7.15.2^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 puṣpebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.
 12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.
 puṣyanto etc.: see puṣyema rayim etc.
 puṣyan rayim sacate ghnann amitran RV.4.12.2^d.
 puṣyāt kṣeme abhi yoge bhavati RV.5.37.5^a.
 puṣyām madhumatim iha AV.8.7.6^d.
 puṣyema (AA. puṣyanto) rayim dhimahe ta (AA. tam)
 indra SV.1.444^b; AA.5.2.2.12^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 puṣyema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.5.
 pūjitāḥ pūjayisyatha YDh.1.306.
 pūtaḥ pavitrāir apa hantu rakṣaḥ AV.12.3.14^b.
 pūtakratāyāi vyaktā RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).4^b.
 pūதாகṣaḥ kavikratuḥ TB.2.7.12.3^b.
 pūtanānām tvā patmann ādhunomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
 See under kūtanānām.
 pūtabhṛe ca me-pūtabhṛe (VS. ma ādhavaniyaç) ca me
 VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.
 pūtam pavitreñājyam AV.6.115.3^c; VS.20.20^c; MS.3.11.
 10^c; 157.12; KS.38.5^c; ÇB.12.9.2.7^c; TB.2.4.4.9^c; 6.6.4^c.
 pūtam brahma punimahe RVKh.9.67.3^d; TB.1.4.8.6¹;
 ApÇ.10.7.13^d.
 pūtaḥ pavitrāiḥ pavante abhrāt AV.12.3.25^a. P: pūtaḥ
 pavitrāiḥ Kāu.61.34.
 pūtāya svāhā VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
 pūtim senām kṛnotv amūm AV.8.8.2^b.
 pūtirajjur upadhmāni AV.8.8.2^a. P: pūtirajjuh Kāu.
 16.10.
 pūtudrur nāma bheṣajam AV.8.2.28^d.
 pūto vipāpmā vijahāti loka ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
 pūtau pavitrāir upa tad dhvayetham AV.12.3.3^c.
 pūr asi tam tvā prapadye saha grahāiḥ saha pragrahāiḥ
 saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ sahartvigbhyaḥ saha so-
 myāiḥ saha sadasyāiḥ saha dakṣiṇeyāiḥ saha yajñena
 saha yajñapatina ApÇ.14.26.1.
 pūrā (purā?) sūryāc candramasaç ca pūrve JB.2.51 (52)^b.
 Part of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo.
 pūrur iditāvase RV.5.17.1^d.
 pūruṣu priyam kuru ApMB.2.8.3^d. See under akaram
 pūruṣu.
 pūrṇa āhavo madirasya madhvaḥ RV.10.112.6^c.
 pūrṇaḥ kumbho-dhi kālā āhitaḥ AV.19.53.3^a.
 pūrṇam ratham vahethe madhva ācitam RV.1.182.2^c.
 pūrṇagabhaṣtim idate supānim RV.7.45.4^b.
 pūrṇam ca me pūrṇataram ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2;
 MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.
 pūrṇam nāri pra bhara kumbham etam AV.3.12.8^a. P:
 pūrṇam nāri Kāu.43.10.
 pūrṇam adhvaryo pra bhara Vait.16.1. Apparently ūha
 of prec.
 pūrṇam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.
 5.5: 32.5; ÇB.14.6.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 pūrṇamāsam yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇamāsam yajamahe (MÇ. havāmahe) TB.3.7.5.13^b;
 ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.

pūrṇamāsāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇamāsāya surādhasa svāhā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See* prāṇāya surādhasa.
 pūrṇamāsāyanubṛūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇam indra ciketati RV.1.82.4^d; SV.1.424^d.
 pūrṇam ūdhar divyaṃ yasya siktaye RV.10.100.11^c.
 pūrṇam pūrṇena sieyate AV.10.8.29^b.
 pūrṇam me bhūyāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 pūrṇam me mā vigāt svāhā PG.2.16.3. *See next*.
 pūrṇam me mopadasat AG.2.2.3. *See prec*.
 pūrṇahomam yaçase juhomi SMB.2.6.11^a. *Designated as* pūrṇahoma GG.4.8.23.
 pūrṇahomāu yathartvijāu KāuÇ.73.4^d.
 pūrṇā indra kṣumato bhojanasya TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 pūrṇām vivaṣṭy (SV. 0ṣṭv) āsicam RV.7.16.1^b; SV.1.55^b; 2.863^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.7.
 pūrṇāt pūrṇam udacati AV.10.8.29^a.
 pūrṇā darvi (AV.MS. darve) parā pata AV.3.10.7^c; VS. 3.49^a; TS.1.8.4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 142.6; KS.9.5^a; ÇB. 2.5.3.17^a; AÇ.2.18.13^a; ApÇ.8.11.19. P: pūrṇā darvi (Vāit.MÇ.KāuÇ. darve) Vāit.9.4; KÇ.5.6.36; MÇ.1.7.5. 29; KāuÇ.138.12.
 pūrṇān parisrutāḥ kumbhān ÇB.11.5.5.13^c. *Cf. under* ā tvā pariçritah.
 pūrṇā paçcād uta pūrṇā parastāt AV.7.80.1^a; TS.3.5.1.1^a; TB.3.1.1.12^a; MÇ.6.2.3^a. P: pūrṇā paçcāt TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; Vāit.1.16; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.5; KāuÇ.5.5; 59.19.
 pūrṇām anupadasvatīm (SMB. aparipādinīm) AV.2.36.5^b; SMB.2.5.14^b.
 pūrṇā vāmena tiṣṭhantaḥ AV.7.60.2^c.
 pūrṇāhutibhir aḥyasya SMB.1.3.6^c.
 pūrṇo manthena māgamat AV.10.6.2^c.
 pūrṭasya sadane sīdāmi KāuÇ.3.7; 137.39.
 pūrṭiḥ çaviṣṭha çasyate AA.4.8^c; Mahānāmnyāḥ 8^c.
 pūr devatrā vasavo martyatrā RV.7.52.1^b; KS.11.12^b.
 pūrdhi yavasya kācinā RV.8.78.10^d.
 pūr bhava çatabhujih RV.7.15.14^c.
 pūrbhittamāṃ maghavann indra govidam RV.8.53 (Vāl. 5).1^c.
 pūrbhī rakṣatā maruto yam āvata RV.1.166.8^b.
 pūrva āyuni vṛṣabhaç ca dhenuḥ RV.10.5.7^d.
 pūrva āyusi (MS. pūrva āyuni) vidatheṣu kavya VS.22.2^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 7.1.11.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b: 159.13; KSA.1.2^b; TB.3.8.3.4.
 pūrva eṣām piteti HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.1^c.
 pūrvaḥ-pūrvo yajamāno vaniyan RV.5.77.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^d; N.12.5^d.
 pūrvaṃ karad uparāṃ jūjuvāṃsam RV.5.31.11^b.
 pūrvatamaṃ sa devānām AV.20.128.16^c.
 pūrvaṃ devā apareṇāpaçyan TB.2.5.6.5^a. P: pūrvaṃ devā apareṇa TB.3.12.1.1.
 pūrvaṃ devebhyo amṛtasya nābhiḥ (ArS. nāma; TA.TU. NṛpU. nabhāyi) ArS.1.9^b; TB.2.8.8.1^b; TA.9.10.6^b; TU.3.10.6^b; NṛpU.2.4^b; N.14.2^b.
 pūrvapakṣāç citayāḥ TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.

pūrvapeyaṃ hi vām hitam RV.1.135.4^e.
 pūrvam agniṃ vadhūr iyaṃ AV.14.2.20^b.
 pūrvam agner api dahaty annam TB.2.8.8.1^a.
 pūrvam anyam aparam anyam SMB.2.8.8^a; GG.4.10.11. *See next*.
 pūrvam anyam aparam anyam pādāv ava nenije devā rāṣṭrasya guptyā abhayasyāvaruddhyai AB.8.27.8. *See prec. Quasi metrical*.
 pūrvaṃ mahitvaṃ vṛṣabhasya ketave RV.1.166.1^b.
 pūrvavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 pūrvaç cakārāparāṃ ayajyūn RV.7.6.3^d.
 pūrvaç cāparaç ca yaḥ AV.13.2.14^d.
 pūrvas tān dabhnuhi ye tvā dviṣanti AV.10.3.3^d.
 pūrvasmād dhaṃsy uttarasmin samudre AV.11.2.25^e.
 pūrvasya yat te adrivaḥ AA.4.8^a; Mahānāmnyāḥ 8^a.
 pūrvasya yonim pitur ā viveça RV.5.47.3^b; VS.17.60^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.14; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.18.
 pūrvasyāhnaḥ pariçinṣanti karma ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 pūrvahūtāu manhanā darçatā bhūḥ RV.6.64.5^d.
 pūrvā āyuni etc.: *see* pūrva āyusi.
 pūrvā upa bruve sacā RV.5.65.3^b.
 pūrvagāt padvatibhyaḥ RV.6.59.6^b; SV.1.281^b; VS. 33.93^b.
 pūrvāgnāv uta duçcitāḥ AV.5.31.5^b.
 pūrvāṃ jātāṃ utāparāṃ AV.10.3.13^d, 14^d, 15^e.
 pūrvā dhāmāny amitā mimānāḥ RV.10.56.5^b.
 pūrvāparam carato māyayaitāu RV.10.85.18^a; AV.7. 81.1^a; 13.2.11^a; 14.1.23^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.3; TB.2.7. 12.2^a; 8.9.3^a. P: pūrvāparam MÇ.5.1.10.17; KāuÇ.75.6; 79.28. *Cf.* KāuÇ.24.18.
 pūrvāpuṣaṃ suhavaṃ puruṣprham RV.8.22.2^a.
 pūrvāṃ anu pradiçāṃ yāti cekitat RV.9.111.3^a. *See* prāçīm anu etc.
 pūrvāṃ anu pra diçāṃ (*read* pradiçāṃ) pārthivānām RV. 1.95.3^c.
 pūrvāṃ anu prayatiṃ vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.69.18^c; AV. 20.92.15^c.
 pūrvāṃ anu prayatiṃ ā dade vaḥ RV.1.126.5^a.
 pūrvā viçvasmād bhuvanād abodhi RV.1.123.2^a.
 pūrvā vratasya prāçnati AV.6.133.2^c.
 pūrvāhṇam aparāhṇam ca PG.3.4.8^a.
 pūrvāhṇasya tejasāgram annasya prāçṣam KāuÇ.22.2.
 pūrvāhṇe açvān yuyuje hi babhrūn RV.10.34.11^c.
 pūrvīṇām purūvaso AA.4.1^d; Mahānāmnyāḥ 7^d.
 pūrvībhiḥ purubhojāsā RV.8.22.16^d.
 pūrvībhir jujuṣe girāḥ RV.5.39.4^d.
 pūrvībhir yātāṃ pathyābhir arvāk RV.7.67.3^c.
 pūrvībhir hi dadāçima RV.1.86.6^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a.
 pūrvīr ati pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.62.2^c.
 pūrvīr açnantāv açvinā RV.8.5.31^b.
 pūrvīr asya niṣṣidho martyeṣu RV.3.51.5^a. *Cf.* pūrvīṣ ṭa indra.
 pūrvīr aham çaradaḥ çaçramāṇā RV.1.179.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD. 4.58.
 pūrvīr indrah çaradas tartariti RV.6.47.17^d.
 pūrvīr indrasya rātaḥ RV.1.11.3^a; SV.2.179^a.
 pūrvīr iṣa iṣayantāv ati kṣapaḥ RV.8.26.3^c.

pūrvīr iṣaḥ carati madhva iṣṇan RV.1.181.6^b.
 pūrvīr iṣo bṛhatir āreaghāḥ RV.6.1.12^c; MS.4.13.6^c;
 207.14; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.5^c.
 pūrvīr iṣo bṛhatir jiradāno RV.9.87.9^c.
 pūrvīr uta praṣastayaḥ RV.6.45.3^b; 8.12.21^b; 40.9^b.
 pūrvīr uṣasaḥ ṇaradaḥ ca gūrtāḥ RV.4.19.8^a.
 pūrvīr ṛtasya bṛhatir anūṣata RV.8.52 (Vā.4).9^c; AV.
 20.119.1^c; SV.2.1027^c.
 pūrvīr ṛtasya saṁdrāḥ cakānaḥ RV.3.5.2^c.
 pūrvīr eko adhayat pipyānaḥ RV.3.1.10^b.
 pūrvīr hi garbhāḥ ṇarado vavardha RV.5.2.2^c.
 pūrvīr hi te srutayaḥ santi yātave RV.9.78.2^c.
 pūrvīva gātūr dāḥat sūnṛtāyāi RV.10.61.25^d.
 pūrvī cīcūm na mātara rihāne RV.7.2.5^c.
 pūrvīc cana prasitayas taranti tam RV.7.32.13^c; AV.
 20.59.4^c.
 pūrvīc cid dhi tve tuvikūrmīn āṇasaḥ RV.8.66.12^a.
 pūrvīṣ ṭa indra niṣṣidho janeṣu RV.6.44.11^c. Cf. pūrvīr
 asya.
 pūrvīṣ ṭa indropamātayaḥ RV.8.40.9^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.
 7.2.17.
 pūrve ardhe rajaso aptyasya RV.1.124.5^a.
 pūrve ardhe rajaso bhānum añjate RV.1.92.1^b; SV.2.
 1105^b; N.12.7^b.
 pūrve ardhe viṣite sasan nu AV.4.1.6^d.
 pūrveṇa cāpareṇa ca AV.10.4.3^b; AG.2.3.3^b; ÇG.4.18.1^b;
 PG.2.14.4^b; ApMB.2.17.26^b; HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b.
 pūrveṇa maghavan padā RV.10.134.6^c; SV.2.441^c.
 pūrve pūrvebhyo vaca etad ūcūḥ TB.3.12.9.2^d.
 pūrve pratīmo namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.18^c.
 pūrvebhīr indra harikeṣa yajvabhīḥ RV.10.96.5^b; AV.
 20.30.5^b.
 pūrvebhyaḥ pathikṛdbhyaḥ RV.10.14.15^d; AV.18.2.2^d;
 TA.6.5.1^d.
 pūrve viḥvasrjo-mṛtāḥ TB.3.12.9.2^b.
 pūrveṣām panthām anudṛṇya dhīrāḥ RV.10.130.7^c; VS.
 34.49^c.
 pūrvo agniṣ ṭvā tapatu ṇam purastāt AV.18.4.9^a.
 pūrvo jātaḥ sa u asyānu dharma RV.10.149.3^d; ÇB.10.
 2.2.4.
 pūrvo jāto brahmaṇo brahmacārī AV.11.5.5^a.
 pūrvo dundubhe pra vadāsi vācam AV.5.20.6^a.
 pūrvo devā bhavatu sunvato rathaḥ RV.1.94.8^a. Cf.
 BrhD.3.126(A).127.
 pūrvo devebhya ātapat ApMB.1.3.4^d.
 pūrvo yat (MÇ. yaḥ) sann aparo bhavāsi ApÇ.7.6.5^b; MÇ.
 1.7.3.40^b.
 pūrvo yo devebhyo jātaḥ VS.31.20^c; TA.3.13.2^c.
 pūrvo ha (TA. MahānU. hi) jātaḥ (JUB. jajñe) sa u garbhe
 antaḥ VS.32.4^b; TA.10.1.3^b; ÇvetU.2.16^b; MahānU.
 2.1^b; ÇirasU.5^b; JUB.3.10.12^d. See prathamō jātaḥ.
 pūrvya hotar asya naḥ RV.1.26.5^a.
 pūlyān kṛtvā palita etu cāraḥ Kāuç.101.2^b.
 pūlyāny āvapantikā AV.14.2.63^b. See under agnāu lājān.
 pūç ca pṛthivī bahulā na urvī RV.1.189.2^c; MS.4.10.1^c;
 142.2; TS.1.1.14.4^c; TB.2.8.2.5^c; TA.10.2.1^c; Ma-
 hānU.6.4^c.

pūṣaṁ tava etc.: see pūṣan tava.
 pūṣaṁ tvaṁ paryāvartaya SMB.1.8.1^c.
 pūṣaṇam vaniṣṭhunā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4. See
 pūṣno vaniṣṭhuḥ.
 pūṣaṇam dorbhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.
 pūṣaṇam nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.4^a;
 MG.1.11.13. P: pūṣaṇam GG.2.2.7; KhG.1.3.23.
 pūṣaṇam nv ajāçvam RV.6.55.4^a.
 pūṣaṇvate te cakrīmā karambham RV.3.52.7^a.
 pūṣaṇvate marutvate RV.1.142.12^a.
 pūṣaṇvanta ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.3.54.12^c.
 pūṣaṇvantam amartyam VS.28.27^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b.
 pūṣaṇvān karambhaḥ (AB. ebham) MS.3.10.6: 137.16;
 KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 pūṣaṇvān vajrin sam u patnyāmadah RV.1.82.6^c.
 pūṣan (ÇB.TB. pūṣaṁ) tava vrate vayam RV.6.54.9^a;
 AV.7.9.3^a; VS.34.41^a; ÇB.13.4.1.15; TB.2.5.5.5^a; AÇ.
 2.16.11. P: pūṣan tava ÇÇ.3.13.13.
 pūṣan dānāya codaya RV.6.53.3^b.
 pūṣann anu pra gā ihi RV.6.54.6^a.
 pūṣann avo vṛṇīmahe RV.1.42.5^b.
 pūṣann iha kratum vidadḥ RV.1.42.7^c-9^c.
 pūṣann ekarṣe yama sūrya prajāpatya vyūha raçmīn
 samūha tejo yat te rūpaṁ kalyāṇatamaṁ tat te paçyāmi
 VSK.40.16.
 pūṣan mākinayā dhiyā RV.8.27.8^b.
 pūṣan viṣṇav evayāvah RV.1.90.5^b.
 pūṣā aviṣṭu māhinah RV.10.26.1^d, 9^b.
 pūṣā gā anv etu naḥ RV.6.54.5^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.
 10.3^a; 150.2; 4.11.1: 160.2; KS.4.15^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.
 1.5^a; ÇG.3.9.1; 11.5; PG.3.9.5^a; HG.1.18.1; ViDh.86.9.
 pūṣā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.
 pūṣā jātivin (read jñāti^o) mahyam jāyām imām adāt
 Kāuç.78.10. Cf. next.
 pūṣā jñatimān sa māmuyāi pitrā matrā bhrātṛbhīr
 jñatimantam karotu svahā ÇG.1.9.9. Cf. prec.
 pūṣā te granthīm viṣyatu MS.1.1.12: 7.9; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.
 1.2.5.28.
 pūṣā te granthīm grathnātu MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.18;
 TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.13. P:
 pūṣā te granthīm MÇ.1.1.1.44.
 pūṣā te bilam viṣyatu ApÇ.2.6.1.
 pūṣā te hastam agrabhīt ÇG.2.3.1^c; HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.
 3.7 (ApG.4.10.12).
 pūṣā tvā pātu prapathe purastāt RV.10.17.4^b; AV.18.2.
 55^b; TA.6.1.2^b.
 pūṣā tveṭaḥ cyāvayatu pra vidvān RV.10.17.3^a; AV.18.2.
 54^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.6.10.19; N.7.9^a. Cf. BrhD.7.8.
 pūṣā tveto nayatu hastagrhya RV.10.85.26^a; AG.1.8.1;
 ApMB.1.2.8^a (ApG.2.4.9). See bhagas tveto.
 pūṣā tvopāvasṛjatu (MS. °sīdatu) MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.
 8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.6. P: pūṣā tvā MÇ.4.3.6.
 pūṣā devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20:
 166.8; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pūṣādhipatir asīt VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.
 16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.

- pūṣādhvanah (VS.KS.ÇB.⁹nas) pātu VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; KS.2.5; 24.3; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; ÇB.3.2.4.19; ApÇ.10.22.10.
- pūṣā nah pātu duritād ṛtāvṛdhah RV.6.75.10^c; VS.29.47^c; TS.4.6.6.4^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.16; KSA.6.1^c.
- pūṣā nah pātu sadam aprayuchan MS.4.12.6^d: 198.7; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
- pūṣā nā ādhāt sukṛtasya loke MS.1.5.3^d: 69.14; 1.6.2^d: 87.2. See pūṣā mādhat.
- pūṣā no gobhir avasā sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.3.6^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c; AÇ.2.11.3^c; ÇÇ.3.7.4^c; KÇ.5.12.20^c.
- pūṣā no yathā vedasām asad vṛdhe RV.1.89.5^c; VS.25.18^c.
- pūṣā pañcākṣareṇa pañktim (VS. pañca diṣa; VSK. pañca ṛtūn) ud ajayat (VS.VSK. add tā ujjēsam) VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2; TS.1.7.11.1. See pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarayā ṣaḍ.
- pūṣā parastād apatham vah kṛnotu AV.6.73.3^b.
- pūṣā purandhir açvināv adhā patī RV.2.3.1.4^d.
- pūṣā pratigrahītā MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
- pūṣā bhagaḥ prabhṛthe viçvabhōjaḥ RV.5.41.4^c.
- pūṣā bhagam savitā me (TB. no) dadātu ÇB.11.4.3.7^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b; ÇÇ.3.7.4^b; KÇ.5.12.21^b; PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18). See bhagam pūṣā.
- pūṣā bhagam bhagapatir bhagam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.15; KÇ.5.13.1. See pūṣā viçvām.
- pūṣā bhagaḥ sarasvatī juṣanta RV.5.46.2^d; VS.33.48^d.
- pūṣā bhago aditiḥ pañca janāḥ RV.6.51.11^b.
- pūṣā bhago aditir vasta usrah RV.5.49.3^b.
- pūṣā bhago vandyāsah RV.1.90.4^c.
- pūṣā mādhat (AV. mā dhāt) sukṛtasya loke AV.16.9.2^b; TS.4.2.8.1^d; KS.39.1^d. See pūṣā nā.
- pūṣā mādhipatiḥ pātu ApÇ.6.18.3.
- pūṣā mādhipatiḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.5; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
- pūṣā mā pathipāḥ (KS. prapathē) pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6; MÇ.1.6.2.13.
- pūṣā mā paçupāḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
- pūṣā mā prapathē etc.: see *prec. but one*.
- pūṣā yāmani-yāmani RV.9.67.10^b.
- pūṣā yunaktu savitā yunaktu MS.2.7.12^a: 91.11; KS.16.12^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
- pūṣā rakṣatu no rayim MS.4.12.6^c: 198.5; TB.2.5.4.5^c.
- pūṣā rakṣatv arvataḥ RV.6.54.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.2; TS.4.1.11.2^b; KS.4.15^b; TB.2.4.1.5^b; PG.3.9.5^b.
- pūṣā rājanam āghṛṇiḥ RV.1.23.14^a.
- pūṣā revaty anveti panthām TB.3.1.2.9^a.
- pūṣā vah paraspā aditiḥ pretvariya indro vo-dhyakṣo -naṣṭah punar eta MS.4.1.1: 2.6.
- pūṣā vah punar udajatu HG.1.18.1^d.
- pūṣā vām viçvavedā vibhajatu MÇ.1.2.3.17.
- pūṣā vājam sanotu nah RV.6.54.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.3; TS.4.1.11.2^c; KS.4.15^c; TB.2.4.1.5^c; PG.3.9.5^c.
- pūṣā viçvām viṭpatir viçvām asmin yajamanāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. See pūṣā bhagam bhaga^o.
- pūṣā viṣṇur mahimā vāyur açvinā RV.10.66.5^b.
- pūṣā viṣṇur havanam me sarasvatī RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).4^a.
- pūṣā viṣṇus triṇi sarāṁsi dhāvan RV.6.17.11^c.
- pūṣā viṣpandamāne VSK.39.5. See pūṣṇo etc.
- pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarayā gāyatrīm udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.12; KS.14.4.
- pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarayā ṣaḍ ṛtūn udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.1; KS.14.4. See pūṣā pañcā^o.
- pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
- pūṣā saninām (TS.ApÇ. sanyā) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.5; MÇ.2.1.3.13.
- pūṣā sarasvatī mahī Kauç.45.16^b.
- pūṣāsi VS.38.3; MS.1.8.5: 122.1; ÇB.14.2.1.9; KÇ.26.5.3; ApÇ.1.12.9; 6.3.10; 11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.46.
- pūṣā subandhur diva āprthivyaḥ RV.6.58.4^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^a. P: pūṣā subandhuḥ ÇÇ.6.10.4.
- pūṣā somakrayanyām VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14.
- pūṣā stha TB.3.7.4.15.
- pūṣā svāhakarāiḥ (TA. svagākāreṇa; KS.ApÇ. svagā-karāiḥ) MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
- pūṣemā āçā anu veda sarvāḥ RV.10.17.5^a; AV.7.9.2^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.11; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.7.8. P: pūṣemā āçāḥ TB.2.8.5.3; ÇÇ.6.10.4.
- pūṣeva dhijavano-si soma RV.9.88.3^d.
- pūṣāinān abhiraṣṭatu MS.1.5.14^d (*bis*): 83.5.18; KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.4^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d.
- pūṣāinān abhyarākṣit MS.1.5.14^d: 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d. Cf. ApÇ.6.26.3.
- pūṣāiṣām çarma yachatu SMB.1.8.4^c.
- pūṣṇa āghṛṇaye svāhā MÇ.4.4.4.2. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.10. See pūṣṇe-āghṛṇaye.
- pūṣṇa ādhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9.
- pūṣṇaç cakram na riṣyati RV.6.54.3^a.
- pūṣṇas tāny api vrata TS.1.1.7.2^c; 5.10.4^c; MS.1.1.8^c: 4.15; 4.1.8^c: 10.14; KS.1.7^c; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^c.
- pūṣṇā datto brhaspateḥ Kauç.3.10^b.
- pūṣṇā sayujā saha VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.8.
- pūṣṇe-āghṛṇaye svāhā TA.4.16.1. See pūṣṇa āghṛṇaye.
- pūṣṇe jātivide (*read jñatio*) svāhā Kauç.78.10.
- pūṣṇe naramdhiṣāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
- pūṣṇe narunāya svāhā TA.4.16.1.
- pūṣṇe pathikṛte dhātre vidhātre marudbhyaç ca ÇÇ.2.14.9.
- pūṣṇe pavasva madhumān RV.9.61.9^b; SV.2.433^b.
- pūṣṇe pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
- pūṣṇe prapathyāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
- pūṣṇe-vim TA.3.10.3.
- pūṣṇe çarase svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 16.1; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.6. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.32.
- pūṣṇe ṣaḍakṣarayā chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.

pūṣṇe śaketāya svāhā TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe svāhā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.7.1.16.1; 3.15.1; MS.
 2.6.11; 70.8; 3.12.5; 162.3; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7;
 3.5; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.8; 13.1.8.6; TB.3.1.5.12;
 8.6.4; 11.2; TA.4.16.1; ApÇ.15.17.4.
 pūṣṇo navamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4; 179.1.
 pūṣṇo bhāgo niyate viçvadevyah RV.1.162.3^b; VS.25.
 26^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 181.11; KSA.6.4^b.
 pūṣṇo vaniṣṭhuh TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. See pūṣṇam
 vaniṣṭhunā.
 pūṣṇo-ham devayajyayā prajaniṣṭiya prajayā paçubhih
 (KS.MÇ. yajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān bhūyāsam) KS.
 5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 prkṣah kṛṇoti vapuṣah RV.5.75.4^d.
 prkṣam yātha prṣatibhih samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.3^d.
 prkṣam rāyota turvaṇe RV.10.93.10^d.
 prkṣam vājasya sātaye RV.10.93.10^c.
 prkṣaprayajo draviṇah suvācaḥ RV.3.7.10^a.
 prkṣam atyaṁ na vājinam RV.1.129.2^g.
 prkṣaḥ ca viçvavedasā RV.1.139.3^e.
 prkṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū sahaḥ RV.6.8.1^a; AB.4.
 32.8; KB.20.3; 21.3; 22.2. P: prkṣasya vṛṣṇah AÇ.
 7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15; Svidh.1.4.17. See prakṣasya.
 prkṣah sacanta sūrayah RV.7.74.5^b.
 prkṣā iva mahayantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.10.65.4^c.
 prkṣāya ca dāsaveçāya cāvahaḥ RV.2.13.8^b.
 prkṣāso asmin mithunā adhi trayah RV.4.45.1^c.
 prkṣeṇa yan maghavan hūyamānaḥ RV.10.28.3^d.
 prkṣe tā viçvā bhuvanā vavakṣire RV.2.34.4^a.
 prkṣo no arvā ny uhitā vāji RV.7.37.6^d.
 prkṣo yad atra mahinā vi te bhuvat RV.2.1.15^c.
 prkṣo vapuḥ pitumān nitya ā çaye RV.1.141.2^a.
 prkṣo vahatam aḥvinā RV.1.47.6^b.
 prkṣo vahann ā ratho vartate vām RV.5.77.3^b.
 prṇktaṁ rayiṁ sāuçravasāya devā RV.6.68.8^b; KS.12.14^b.
 prṇktaṁ vājasya shavirasya ghrṣṣeḥ RV.7.93.2^d.
 prṇktaṁ haviṁsi madhunā hi kaṁ gatam RV.2.37.5^c;
 KÇ.12.3.14^c; ApÇ.2.1.7.17^c; MÇ.7.2.2^c.
 prcyatām paruṣā paruḥ VS.20.27^b; TS.1.2.6.1^b. Part
 of pratika: prcyatām ApÇ.10.24.5.
 prchāmas etc.: see prchāmi etc.
 prchāmi tvā citaye (LÇ. citayam) devasakha VS.23.49^a;
 ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.1^a; Vāit.37.1^a;
 LÇ.9.10.9^a. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.11.
 prchāmi (LÇ. omas) tvā param antaṁ prthivyāḥ RV.1.
 164.34^a; AV.9.10.13^a; VS.23.61^a; TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA.
 4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.21; TB.3.9.5.5; AÇ.10.9.2; ÇÇ.16.6.2;
 Vāit.37.3; LÇ.9.10.13^a. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.14.
 Cf. BrhD.1.50.
 prchāmi tvā param mṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.
 prchāmi tvā pāpakṛtaḥ TA.1.8.5^a.
 prchāmi tvā bhuvanasya nābhim TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA.
 4.7^b; TB.3.9.5.5. See prchāmi yatra, and prchāmi
 viçvasya.
 prchāmi (LÇ. omas) tvā vṛṣṇo aḥvasya retaḥ RV.1.164.
 34^c; VS.23.61^c; TS.7.4.18.2^c; KSA.4.7^c; TB.3.9.5.5;
 LÇ.9.10.13^c. See prchāmi vṛṣṇo.

prchāmi (LÇ. omo) yatra bhuvanasya nābhiḥ RV.1.
 164.34^b; VS.23.61^b; LÇ.9.10.13^b. See under prchāmi
 tvā bhuo.
 prchāmi vaḥ kavayo vidmane kam RV.10.88.18^d.
 prchāmi (LÇ. omo) vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma RV.1.164.
 34^d; AV.9.10.13^d; VS.23.61^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.4.7^d;
 TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13^d.
 prchāmi viçvasya bhuvanasya nābhim AV.9.10.13^c. See
 under prchāmi tvā bhuo.
 prchāmi vṛṣṇo aḥvasya retaḥ AV.9.10.13^b. See prchāmi
 tvā vṛṣṇo.
 prchāmo etc.: see prchāmi etc.
 prehe tad eno varuṇa didṛkṣu RV.7.86.3^a.
 prehyamānā sakhiyate RV.8.40.3^d.
 prcīcatih payasā payah MS.4.1.3^c: 5.9; MÇ.1.1.3.32^c.
 See next.
 prcīcatir madhunā (AV.20.48.2^b, varcasā) payah RV.1.
 23.16^c; AV.1.4.1^c; 20.48.2^b; AB.2.20.20; KÇ.4.2.32^c;
 ÇÇ.1.28.8^c. See prec.
 prcīcanti su vām preḥ RV.5.74.10^d.
 prcīcanti somaṁ na minanti bapsataḥ RV.10.94.13^d.
 prṇaktu madhvā sam imā vacāṁsi RV.4.38.10^d; TS.1.5.
 11.4^d; N.10.31^d.
 prṇakṣi darçataṁ kratum SV.2.1169^d; KS.16.14^d. See
 next but one.
 prṇakṣi rodasi ubhe RV.10.140.2^d; SV.2.1167^d; VS.12.
 107^d; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.30. See under ubhe prṇa-
 kṣi.
 prṇakṣi sānasim kratum (KS.TS.4.2.7.3^d, rayim) RV.10.
 140.4^d; VS.12.109^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d, 3^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.17;
 KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.32. See prec. but one, and cf.
 dadhāsi etc.
 prṇag rāyā sam iṣā sam svasti RV.6.20.6^d.
 prṇate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 prṇantaṁ ca papurim ca çravasyavaḥ RV.1.125.4^c; TS.
 1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 165.6; KS.11.12^c.
 prṇantaṁ devaṁ prṇate suviryam RV.10.122.4^d.
 prṇantam anyam arāṇaṁ cid ichet RV.10.117.4^d.
 prṇantas te kuṁkṣi vardhayantu RV.2.11.11^c.
 prṇanti çūra rādhase RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).3^d.
 prṇanto akṣitaḥ santu AV.6.142.3^c.
 prṇann āpir aprṇantam abhi ṣyāt RV.10.117.7^d.
 prṇann it prṇate mayah RV.7.32.8^d; SV.1.285^d.
 prṇasva kuṁkṣi vidḍhi çakra dhiyehy ā naḥ AV.2.5.4^b.
 See next.
 prṇasva kuṁkṣi somo na AÇ.6.3.1^c. See prec.
 prṇasva madhor divo na AV.2.5.2^b; SV.2.303^b; AÇ.6.
 3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
 prṇitam udno divyasya cāroḥ RV.7.65.4^d; MS.4.14.12^d;
 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^d.
 prṇiyād in nādhāmānāya tavyān RV.10.117.5^a.
 prṇanājitaṁ sahamānam agnim (TA. ugram) AV.7.63.1^a;
 TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.6^a. P: prṇanājitaṁ Kauç.69.22.
 prṇanājid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 prṇanāç ca jayāmasi TB.2.4.7.2^d.
 prṇanāṣād amartyah RV.1.175.2^d; SV.2.783^d.
 prṇanāṣād asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.

2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1. P: prtanāśāt TS.5.3.6.1.
See next.
prtanāśāhā paṇubhyaḥ paṇūn jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10.
See prec.
prtanāśāhyāya (TB. śāhyāya) ca RV.3.37.1^b; AV.20.19.1^b; VS.18.68^b; TB.2.5.6.1^b.
prtanāśāhyeṣu ca TB.2.4.7.5^d.
prtanāsu pravantave RV.1.131.5^e; AV.20.75.3^e.
prtanāsu ṇravojitam RV.8.32.14^b.
prtsutūrṣu ṇravassu (AV. ṇravahsu) ca RV.3.37.7^b; AV.20.19.7^b.
prthak te dhvanayo yantu ṇrbham AV.5.20.7^b.
prthak prāyan prathamā devahūṭayaḥ RV.10.44.6^a; AV.20.94.6^a; N.5.25^a.
prthak sarve prajāpatyāḥ AV.11.5.22^a.
prthaksahasrābhyām svāhā AV.19.22.19.
prthag idā ApÇ.6.8.3.
prthag eṣi pragardhinīva senā RV.10.142.4^b.
prthagghoṣā ululayaḥ AV.3.19.6^e.
prthag jāyantām virudho (AV.4.15.2^d, otām oṣadhayo) viṇvarūpāḥ AV.4.15.2^d, 3^d.
prthag devā anusamṇanti sarve AV.11.5.2^b.
prthag rūpāni bahudhā paṇūnām AV.12.3.21^a. P: prthag rūpāni KāuÇ.61.26.
prthag vedeṣu tat smṛtam GB.1.5.25^b, 25^d.
prthag vrajantīḥ pari ṣim avrñjan RV.3.56.4^d.
prthañ naro bahudhā mīmāṇsamānāḥ AV.9.1.3^b.
prthivi devapitṛyajani ApÇ.8.13.6. Ūha of next but one: *see comm.*
prthivi devayajani mā hiṇsiṣām tā oṣadhīnām mūlam MS.1.1.10: 5.13; 4.1.10: 12.15. P: prthivi devayajani MÇ.1.2.4.10. *See next.*
prthivi devayajany oṣadhyās te mūlam mā hiṇsiṣām VS.1.25; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16; TB.3.2.9.2, 3. P: prthivi devayajani KÇ.2.6.16; ApÇ.2.1.5. *See prec. two.*
prthivi prthivyām sīda MS.2.7.16^a: 100.16; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12^a.
prthivi bhūvari (so ApÇ. with haplography; KS. vibhūvari) sinivāly urandhra (KS. urandha) acitte manas te bhuvo vivaste KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.17.3.
prthivi mātār mā mā hiṇsīḥ (VS.ÇB. hiṇsīr mo aham tvām) VS.10.23; TS.3.3.2.2; ÇB.5.4.3.20; ÇÇ.1.5.9. P: prthivi mātāḥ KÇ.15.6.25. *Cf.* mā mām mātā.
prthivi vibhūvari etc.: *see* prthivi bhūvari.
prthivisadam (MS. prthivī^o) tvāntarikṣasadam nākasadam (TS. MS. KS. add indrāya juṣṭām grñhāmī) VS.9.2; TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.10; KS.14.3; ÇB.5.1.2.6; TB.1.3.9.2.
prthivisprñ (MS. prthivī^o) mā mā hiṇsīḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.
prthivīm yacha VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 2.8.14: 117.17; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7. *Cf.* prthivīm me.
prthivīm yad vyundanti TS.2.4.8.1^e. *See* yat prthivīm vy^o.
prthivīm viṇvadhāyasam AV.12.1.27^e.

prthivīm viṣṇur vyakraṇṣṭa gāyatreṇa chandasā KS.5.5; 32.5. *See under* gāyatreṇa chandasā prthivīm.
prthivīm ṇarīram MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. *Cf.* prthivī ṇa^o.
prthivīm skabhāna KS.2.9. *Cf. under* drñhasva prthivīvyām.
prthivīm harivarpasam RV.3.44.3^b. *Cf.* prthivīm bhūri^o.
prthivīm gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis).
prthivī ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.
prthivī ca me-ditiç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See* aditiç ca prthivī.
prthivī cāntarikṣām ca dyāuç ca BDh.3.2.8^a.
prthivī cid rejate parvataç cit RV.5.60.2^d.
prthivī chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.20.11; ÇB.8.3.3.6; ApÇ.17.2.4.
prthivīm carmaṇā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See* prthivīm tvacā.
prthivīm cāti jabhriṣe RV.9.100.9^b; SV.2.368^b.
prthivīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13.
prthivī te dadātu prāṇaḥ pratigrñhātu HG.1.13.17.
prthivī te-ntarikṣeṇa TS.5.2.12.2^a; KSA.10.6^a.
prthivī te pātram MÇ.11.9.2; ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter). *Cf.* prthivī pātram.
prthivī trihotā sa pratiṣṭhā TA.3.7.1.
prthivī tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
prthivī daṇḍaḥ AV.9.1.21.
prthivī darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sā yathā prthivī darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāivā tata-syeyam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā KāuÇ.88.10. P: prthivī darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.17. *Cf.* yathāgnir akṣito.
prthivī dīkṣā tayāgnir dīkṣayā dīkṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.11.1.
prthivī devatā TS.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.12.2.5.
prthivī devī sumanasyamānā AV.11.1.8^b.
prthivī dyāuḥ pradiço diçāḥ PG.2.17.9^a.
prthivī dhenus tasyā agnir vatsaḥ AV.4.39.2.
prthivī naḥ pārthivāt pātva añhasaḥ RV.7.104.23^c; 10.53.5^c; AV.8.4.23^c.
prthivī naḥ prathatām rādhyatām naḥ AV.12.1.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.11.
prthivī nātra samçayaḥ ViDh.87.9^d.
prthivīm tapasas trāyasva TA.4.5.2; 5.4.5; ApÇ.15.7.3.
prthivīm tritīyam manuṣyān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam āṣṭa AB.7.5.3. *See* pitṛn prthivīm agan, prthivīm pitṛn, and prthivīm manuṣyāṇs.
prthivīm tvacā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3. *Cf.* KÇ.20.8.4. *See* prthivīm carmaṇā.
prthivīm tvā prthivyām āveçayāmi AV.12.3.22^a; 18.4.48^a. P: prthivīm tvā prthivyām Vait.28.12; KāuÇ.61.30.
prthivīm drñha VS.1.17; 5.13; 13.18; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 3.1.2; 4.2.9.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 1.2.8: 18.7; 2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.17; 3.8.5: 101.8; 4.1.8: 10.1; KS.1.5, 6, 7; 31.5, 6; 39.3 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7; 3.5.

2.14; 7.4.2.7; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2; MG.2.15.5. Cf. *under* dr̥nhasva prthivyām.
 prthivīm dyām marutaḥ parvataḥ apaḥ RV.5.46.3^b; VS.33.49^b.
 prthivī payasā saha AV.12.1.59^d.
 prthivī pātram YDh.1.237. Cf. prthivī te pātram.
 prthivī putā punātu mām TA.10.23.1^b; MahānU.14.2^b; PrāṇagU.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.10^b.
 prthivipro mahiṣo nādhāmānasya gātuh AV.13.2.44^a.
 prthivīm anu dadhvase TS.1.5.3.2^b; MS.1.7.1^b; 10.8.5; KS.8.14^b.
 prthivīm anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.
 prthivīm anu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.25.
 prthivīm anyām abhitasthur janāsaḥ TB.2.4.6.8^d.
 prthivīm akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.1.7.
 prthivīm upareṇa dr̥nha TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14; 23.15; 3.9.3; 117.16. Cf. *under* dr̥nhasva prthivyām.
 prthivīm upareṇādr̥nhiḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, *ohit*) VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8; 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.
 prthivī me çarīre çritā, çarīraṁ hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.
 prthivīm oṣadhīr apaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 prthivīm pitṛn yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŚB.1.5.11. See *under* prthivīm tṛtiyaṁ.
 prthivīm bhasmanāpṛṇa (MS.KS. bhasma) svāhā VS.6.21; MS.1.2.14; 24.7; 3.9.4; 120.3; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.32; ApÇ.7.27.4.
 prthivīm bhūrivarpasam AV.1.2.1^d. Cf. prthivīm hari°.
 prthivīm manuṣyaṁ tṛtiyaṁ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See *under* prthivīm tṛtiyaṁ.
 prthivīm mātaraṁ mahim TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.
 prthivīm mā hīnśiḥ VS.13.8; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15; 98.7; 2.8.14; 117.7; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
 prthivīm me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (*bis*). Cf. prthivīm yacha.
 prthivī yoniḥ MS.2.13.2; 153.7; TAA.10.35.
 prthivī vardhati çravaḥ RV.8.15.8^b; AV.20.106.2^b; SV.2.996^b.
 prthivī vaçā KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See prthivy asi janmanā vaçā.
 prthivī vṛtā sāgninā vṛtā tayā vṛtayā vartryā yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AÇ.3.11.1.
 prthivī çarīram (MÇ. oram asi) AV.5.9.7; ÇÇ.10.17.4; MÇ.8.20. Cf. prthivīm çao.
 prthivī çāntā TA.4.42.5.
 prthivī çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.12; TA.4.42.5; MÇ.4.3.41.
 prthiviṣadam etc.: see prthiviṣadam.
 prthivī sadasi KS.34.14.
 prthivisamantasya te-gnir upadraṣṭā BDh.2.8.14.12. See next.
 prthivī samā tasyāgnir upadraṣṭā dattasyāpramādāya HG.2.11.4. See *prec.*
 prthivī samit MS.4.9.23; 136.10; 4.9.25; 137.14; TA.4.41.1,6; ApÇ.15.20.2; MÇ.4.7.3.

prthivī sahadavatā AV.12.4.23^d.
 prthivī suvarcā etc.: see prthivī etc.
 prthivīsprū etc.: see prthivī°.
 prthivī hotā MS.1.9.1; 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4; MÇ.5.2.14.2.
 prthivy agneḥ (GB.Vāit. agneḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2; 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vāit.15.3.
 prthivy antarikṣam dyāur vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 prthivyaptejo vāyur akāçā (TAA. prthivy āpas tejo vāyur akāçā; MahānU. prthivyaptejovāyavākāçā) me çudhyan-tam TA.10.56.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.20. P: prthivī° BDh.3.8.12.
 prthivy asi VS.1.2; 11.58; 13.17; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.3; 2.9.1; MS.1.1.3; 2.6; 2.7.6; 80.14; 2.8.14; 117.16; 3.1.7; 8.19; 4.1.3; 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5.16; 31.2; 39.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.3; 7.4.2.6; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; ApÇ.16.23.7; 22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.
 prthivy asi janmanā dhruvā nāma priyā devānām priyeṇa nāmna MS.1.1.12; 7.19. P: prthivy asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.16; — 6.2.3. See *under* ghṛtācy asi dhruvā.
 prthivy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15; 163.16. See prthivī vaçā.
 prthivy asy apsu çritā, agneḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartṛi viçvasya janayitṛi TB.3.11.1.6.
 prthivyā akaram namaḥ AV.12.1.26^d. Cf. prthivyāi cā°.
 prthivyā agnaye PG.2.10.4.
 prthivyā adhi sambhava AG.2.9.3.
 prthivyā adhi sānavi RV.6.48.5^d; 9.63.27^c; SV.2.1024^c; 1050^c.
 prthivyā adhy abharat VS.11.1^d, 11^d; TS.4.1.1^d; MS.2.7.1^d (*bis*); 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1; 1.7; KS.15.1^d; 16.1^d; ÇB.6.3.1.13, 41; ÇvetU.2.1^d.
 prthivyā adhy uttatam AV.2.7.3^b.
 prthivyā adhy utthitaḥ TB.3.7.6.19^b; ApÇ.4.12.8^b.
 prthivyā adhy udbhṛtam (AV.1.24.4^b, *otā*) AV.1.24.4^b; 2.3.5^b.
 prthivyā anu samvatam AV.6.105.2^d.
 prthivyā antarikṣam samtanu MS.2.13.3; 153.10; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
 prthivyā amṛtaṁ etc.: see prthivyām etc.
 prthivyā aham ud antarikṣam āruham VS.17.67^a; TS.4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a; 138.6; 3.3.9; 42.1; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26. See *prsthāt* prthivyā aham.
 prthivyā āprg amuyā çayante RV.10.89.14^d.
 prthivyā indra sadaneṣu māhinaḥ RV.1.56.6^b.
 prthivyāḥ kakubhiḥ çritam TB.3.3.2.1^b; ApÇ.2.5.1^b; MÇ.1.2.5.8^b.
 prthivyāḥ puriṣam asy apso nāma VS.14.4^a; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.1^a; 107.1; KS.17.6^a; ÇB.8.2.1.7. P: prthivyāḥ puriṣam asi KS.21.2; ÇB.8.2.1.15; ApÇ.17.3.3.
 prthivyām ye ca mānavāḥ AV.11.10.2^d.
 prthivyām lokam ichatu VS.35.2^b; ÇB.13.8.2.5^b.
 prthivyām vāmadevye çrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.4. See vāmadevye çrayasva.
 prthivyām viṣṇur vyakraṇṣṭa gāyatṛeṇa chandasā VS.

2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.4. P: prthivyām KÇ.3.8.12. See under gāyatreṇa chandasā prthivim.
 prthivyām çakra ye çritāḥ AV.11.6.12^c.
 prthivyām sīda TS.3.4.2.2; 4.6.5.3; KS.13.11,12; Kāuç.6.10.
 prthivyām kalpasva KS.39.1.
 prthivyā devayajanāḥ jahi KS.31.8.
 prthivyā dhartoror antarikṣasya dhartā MS.4.9.6: 126.8; TA.4.7.2. P: prthivyāḥ TA.5.6.6.
 prthivyā niḥ çaçā ahim RV.1.80.1^d; SV.1.410^d.
 prthivyām te niṣecanam AV.1.3.1^d-5^d.
 prthivyām nimitā mitā AV.9.3.16^b.
 prthivy āpas tejo etc.: see prthivyaaptejo etc.
 prthivyām agnaye samanaman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.1. Ps: prthivyām agnaye samanaman Kāuç.5.8; prthivyām Kāuç.59.16. See prthivyāi sam, and under agnaye sam anamat. Designated as samnatayaḥ Kāuç.5.8; 68.37; 72.37.
 prthivyām aṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 prthivyām atīṣitam yad ūdhaḥ RV.10.73.9^c; SV.1.331^c.
 prthivyām adhi darçataḥ RV.8.41.4^b.
 prthivyām adhiyonir it (TS. adhiyonih) VS.11.12^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1^c; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 prthivyām adhy āsate TS.3.5.4.1^b,3^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 49.5.7; KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 prthivyām adhy ekādaça stha RV.1.139.11^b; VS.7.19^b; TS.1.4.10.1^b; MS.1.3.13^b: 35.7; 4.6.4^b: 84.11; KS.4.5^b; ÇB.4.2.2.9^b.
 prthivyām adhy oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.13^b.
 prthivyām adhy oṣadhīr driha mayi sajātān LÇ.1.7.12.
 prthivyām anyo adhy antarikṣe RV.2.40.4^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5^b.
 prthivyām aparā çritā TA.1.5.1^b.
 prthivyām (KÇ. ovyā) amṛtaṁ juhomi svāhā (AÇ. omits svāhā) AÇ.2.4.14; KÇ.4.14.28; ApÇ.6.12.4.
 prthivyām avacuçotātāt TB.3.7.3.6^c,7; ApÇ.9.4.1^c. Cf. under dyāur yataç.
 prthivyām asi niṣṭhitāḥ AV.19.32.3^b.
 prthivyām astu yad dharāḥ AV.18.2.36^d.
 prthivyām asy oṣadhe AV.6.136.1^b.
 prthivyā mā pāhi MS.2.7.15: 98.7; KS.39.3. See prthivyāi mā.
 prthivyā mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 117.18.
 prthivyā mitrāvaruṇā vicarṣaṇī RV.5.63.3^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.14.
 prthivyā mūrdhan sīda yajñiye loke KS.7.13 (ter). See prthivyās tvā mūrdhan sādāyāmi.
 prthivyām oṣadhiṣu yat AV.10.4.22^b.
 prthivyām parisrasā TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 prthivyām puṇyam ca pāpam ca MÇ.11.1.1^a.
 prthivyām puṣṭir hitāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^b.
 prthivyām bahu rocate AV.11.5.26^d.
 prthivyā yajñiye sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.
 prthivyā varmāsi MÇ.1.2.4.9. See prthivyāi etc.
 prthivyā vā mātrayā vi çrayadhvam RV.10.70.5^b.
 prthivyāsanot TS.4.4.8.1. Cf. prthivyās tṛṇikāḥ.

prthivyā (MS.2.13.1, ovyāḥ) sambhava VS.4.13; 5.43; TS.1.3.5.1; 5.6.1.4; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 2.13.1: 153.4; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.2.2.21; 6.4.13,14; KÇ.7.4.38; ApÇ.10.13.9; 19.11.
 prthivyās taṁ nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.25.
 prthivyās tṛṇikāḥ KS.39.11. Cf. prthivyāsanot.
 prthivyās te ruruhuh sānavi kṣipah RV.9.70.4^b.
 prthivyās tvā dātṛā prāçnāmi (Vait. prāçnāmyantarikṣasya tvā divas tvā) Vait.3.16; MÇ.1.3.3.16.
 prthivyās tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.2; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.12.
 prthivyās tvā dharmaṇā vayan anu parikramāma (TA. anu kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.5; TA.4.11.2. Quasi metrical.
 prthivyās tvā nābhāu sādāyāmidāyāḥ pade ApÇ.3.19.7; HG.1.13.8.
 prthivyās tvā nābhāu sādāyāmi adityā upasthe VS.1.11; VSK.2.3.4; KB.6.14; ÇB.1.1.2.23; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.6; Kāuç.91.4. Ps: prthivyās tvā nābhāu sādāyāmi GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.10; LÇ.4.11.12; prthivyās tvā KÇ.2.2.17; 3.27. Cf. next, and adityās tvopasthe.
 prthivyās tvā prṣṭhe sādāyāmi MÇ.5.2.15.16. Cf. prec.
 prthivyās tvā mūrdhann ā jigharmi devayajana idāyāḥ (MS. jigharmi yajñiye idāyās) pade ghṛtavati svāhā TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.8; KS.2.5; 24.4. P: prthivyās tvā mūrdhann ā jigharmi ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.40. See adityās tvā etc.
 prthivyās tvā mūrdhan sādāyāmi yajñiye loke ApÇ.5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1. See prthivyā mūrdhan.
 prthivyās tvā loke sādāyāmi TA.6.7.3.
 prthivyāḥ saṁsprças etc.: see prthivyāḥ saṁsprças.
 prthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam āṅgirasvad acchehi TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4. Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.
 prthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam āṅgirasvad ā bhara VS.11.16; TS.4.1.1.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.1.38; 2.9. P: prthivyāḥ sadhasthāt KÇ.16.2.10. Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.
 prthivyāḥ sapta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.22.16^c; PG.3.2.14^c.
 prthivyāḥ saṁsprças (TS. TB. ApÇ. ocaḥ; VS. ÇB. saṁsprças) pāhi VS.37.11; TS.1.1.2.2; 3.8.2; 6.3.8.2; MS.4.9.3: 123.8; ÇB.14.1.3.14; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.1; 7.16.4; MÇ.1.1.1.35. P: prthivyāḥ MÇ.4.2.16.
 prthivyāḥ sambhava: see prthivyā etc.
 prthivyāḥ sāmāu jaṅghananta pāṇibhiḥ RV.2.31.2^d.
 prthivyā hṛdayaṁ çritam SMB.1.5.13^b.
 prthivy udapuram annena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.1. P: prthivy udapuram annena ApÇ.16.23.9. See udapurā.
 prthivy upasadi KS.34.14.
 prthivyāi cākaram namaḥ AV.1.32.4^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.2^d. Cf. prthivyā akaram.
 prthivyāi te çarīram sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11. Cf. prthivyāi çarīram.
 prthivyāi tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.2.16: 26.14; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3;

17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.5; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait. 20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; 4.9; Käuç.6.5.

pr̥thivyāi (sc. tvā juṣtaṁ prokṣāmi) Käuç.2.16.

pr̥thivyāi tvā savāiçvānarāyāi paridadāmi (ApMB. ʻmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.23 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.

pr̥thivyāi namaḥ KSA.11.6. *See* namaḥ pr̥thivyāi.

pr̥thivyāi p̥thasarpīṇam VS.30.21. *See* bhūmyāi etc.

pr̥thivyāi bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.

pr̥thivyāi mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.1. *See* pr̥thivyā mā etc.

pr̥thivyāi varmāsi VSK.1.9.2; KÇ.2.6.15; ApÇ.2.1.5. *See* pr̥thivyā etc.

pr̥thivyāi çarīram Svidh.3.8.2. *Cf.* pr̥thivyāi te.

pr̥thivyāi çrotrāya vanaspatibhyo-gṇaye-dhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.1. P: pr̥thivyāi çrotrāya GB.1.1.14; Käuç. 9.3.5; 12.3.

pr̥thivyāi sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; TB.3.8.18.5. *See* pr̥thivyām agṇaye.

pr̥thivyāi svāhā AV.5.9.2.6; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8. 3.13; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.12; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3. 2.4; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2; BrhU. 6.3.6; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.18.15.9; 20.11. 4.5; 12.5; Käuç.98.2.

pr̥thiyad vām vānyah sādaneṣu RV.8.9.10^c; AV.20.140.5^c. **pr̥thum** yonim asuratvā sasāda RV.10.99.2^b.

pr̥thugmānam vāçram vāvrdhadhyāi RV.10.99.1^b.

pr̥thugrāvāsi vānaspatyaḥ MS.1.1.6: 3.12; 4.1.6: 8.3.

P: pr̥thugrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.10. *Cf.* under adrir asi.

pr̥thum gomantam açvinam RV.10.156.3^b; SV.2.879^b.

pr̥thujrayam açvinā saṁgatim goḥ RV.4.44.1^b; AV.20. 143.1^b.

pr̥thujrayase rīradhā suvr̥ktim RV.10.30.1^d.

pr̥thujrayā aminād āyur dasyoḥ RV.3.49.2^d; N.5.9.

pr̥thujrayī asuryeva jañjati RV.1.168.7^d.

pr̥thum tiraçcā vayasā br̥hantam RV.2.10.4^c; VS.11.23^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^c: 76.4; KS.16.2^c; ÇB. 6.3.3.19.

pr̥thupājā amartyaḥ RV.3.27.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.6; KS. 40.14^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.2.1.26; 8.6.3. P: pr̥thupājā MS.4.11.2: 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.

pr̥thupājā devayadbhiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.1^c.

pr̥thupragāṇam uçantam uçānaḥ RV.3.5.7^b.

pr̥thupragāmā suçevaḥ RV.1.27.2^b; SV.2.985^b.

pr̥thu pratīkam adhy edhe agniḥ RV.7.36.1^d.

pr̥thur bhava suśadas tvam VS.11.44^c; TS.4.1.4.2^c; MS. 2.7.4^c: 79.2; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.3.

pr̥thu çcandram avase carṣaṇiprāḥ RV.4.2.13^d.

pr̥thuçravasi kanti RV.8.46.21^d.

pr̥thuçravaso vṛṣaṇāv arātiḥ RV.1.116.21^d.

pr̥thu çravo daçuṣe martyāya RV.7.5.8^d.

pr̥thuṣto pr̥thujāghane RV.10.86.8^b; AV.20.126.8^b.

pr̥thū karasnā bahulā gabhastī RV.6.19.3^a.

pr̥thūny agnir anuyāti bharva RV.6.6.2^d; TS.1.3.14.4^d.

pr̥thū ratho dakṣiṇyā ayoji RV.1.123.1^a. P: pr̥thūrathah AÇ.4.14.2. *Cf.* BrhD.3.140.

pr̥thvī (VaradotU. pr̥thivī) suvareā yuvatiḥ sajoṣaḥ TB.3. 1.1.12^a; VaradotU.3.

pr̥dākavaḥ AV.20.129.9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.

pr̥dākum ca pr̥dākvaṁ AV.10.4.17^b.

pr̥dākusānur yajato gaveṣaṇaḥ RV.8.17.15^a.

pr̥dākū rakṣitā AV.3.27.3; TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15.

pr̥dākūr iva gopate AV.5.18.15^b.

pr̥dākūr iva carmaṇā AV.5.18.3^b.

pr̥dākoḥ pari sambhṛtam AV.7.56.1^b.

pr̥ṇayas trayah çaradāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

pr̥ṇaye svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

pr̥ṇayo mārutaḥ VS.24.14.15; MS.3.13.12: 171.1; 3.13. 13: 171.4; ApÇ.20.14.7.9.

pr̥ṇim varuṇa dakṣiṇām dadāvān AV.5.11.1^c.

pr̥ṇim vocanta mātaram RV.5.52.16^c.

pr̥ṇigāvaḥ pr̥ṇinipreṣitāsaḥ RV.7.18.10^c.

pr̥ṇiparni sahasva ca AV.2.25.3^d.

pr̥ṇiparny ajāyata AV.2.25.2^b.

pr̥ṇibāhavo maṇḍukā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12^d.

pr̥ṇimātaro marutaḥ svarkāḥ AA.5.1.1.13^b.

pr̥ṇir adād dharito no vasūni RV.7.103.10^b.

pr̥ṇir eko harita eka eṣām RV.7.103.6^b.

pr̥ṇir bhūtvā divam gacha KS.1.12^b; 3.1.11.

pr̥ṇir yad ūdho mahī jabhāra RV.7.56.4^b.

pr̥ṇisakthāya (KSA. ʻsakthaye) svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA. 3.8.

pr̥ṇisakthās (KSA. ʻsakthayas) trayo haimantikāḥ TS. 5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

pr̥ṇis tiraçcinap̥ṇir ūrdhvap̥ṇis te mārutaḥ VS.24.4: TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.

pr̥ṇih sampr̥ṇkte haritena vācam RV.7.103.4^d.

pr̥ṇihāparājitaḥ AV.10.4.15^b.

pr̥ṇeh putrā upamāso rabhiṣṭhāḥ RV.5.58.5^c; MS.4.14. 18^c: 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7^c.

pr̥ṇeh pretā TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.

pr̥ṇyāḥ pataram citayantam akṣabhiḥ RV.2.2.4^c.

pr̥ṇyāḥ payo-si (MÇ. ʻsyagreguvaḥ) KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25.

pr̥ṇyā dugdham sakṛt payaḥ RV.6.48.22^c.

pr̥ṇyā yad ūdhar apy āpayo duhuḥ RV.2.34.10^b.

pr̥ṣati kṣudrap̥ṣati sthūlap̥ṣati tā mātīravarunyaḥ (KSA. vāiçvadevyah) VS.24.2; MS.3.13.3: 169.4; KSA.9.2. *See next but one.*

pr̥ṣatinām graho-si TS.3.2.6.1.

pr̥ṣati sthūlap̥ṣati kṣudrap̥ṣati tā vāiçvadevyah TS.5.6. 12.1. *See prec. but one.*

pr̥ṣato vāiçvadevaḥ TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.

pr̥ṣato hemantāya VS.24.11. *See* pr̥ṣanto etc.

pr̥ṣadaçvā marutaḥ pr̥ṇimātaraḥ RV.1.89.7^a; VS.25.20^a; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. *Cf.* marutaḥ pr̥ṇi^c.

pr̥ṣadaçvāso anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.2.34.4^c; 3.26.6^c.

pr̥ṣadaçvāso vanayaḥ na rathāḥ RV.1.186.8^c.

pr̥ṣadāyapraputtānām AV.11.10.19^c.

pr̥ṣadyoniḥ pañcahotā çṛnotu RV.5.42.1^c.

pr̥ṣadhre medhye mātariçvani RV.8.52 (Vāl.4.2^a).

pr̥ṣantaṁ sr̥pram adabddham ūrvam RV.4.50.2^c; AV. 20.88.2^c.

pr̥ṣantas trayo vārṣikāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

prṣanto hemantāya MS.3.13.20: 17.2.6. See prṣato etc.
 prṣātakāni (AÇ.ÇÇ.add jaritah) AV.20.134.2; AÇ.8.3.21;
 ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 prṣātakāya svāhā AG.2.2.3.
 prṣtīm divah pari srava SV.2.249^c. See vrṣtīm etc.
 prṣtibhyaḥ etc.: see next but one.
 prṣtibhir adhi çemahe AV.12.1.34^d.
 prṣtibhyaḥ (KSA.prṣtibhyaḥ)svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 prṣtīr api çrñāñjana AV.19.45.1^d.
 prṣtīr api çrñimasi AV.2.7.5^d.
 prṣtīr barjahye pārçve AV.11.8.14^c.
 prṣtīr me rāṣtram udaram VS.20.8^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.5;
 KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 prṣtīr vo-pi çrñātu yātudhānāḥ AV.6.32.2^b. Cf. under
 apiçrñā.
 prṣto divi dhāy agniḥ prthivyām RV.7.5.2^a.
 prṣto divi prṣto agniḥ prthivyām RV.1.98.2^a; VS.18.73^a;
 TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 161.14; KS.4.16^a; 40.3^a;
 AB.7.9.1; ÇB.9.5.2.6; TB.3.11.6.4^a; AÇ.2.15.2. P:
 prṣto divi TS.4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.3.16.4: 189.16; 4.
 10.1: 141.14; 4.11.1: 160.10; 4.12.4: 188.14; 4.14.9:
 229.9; KS.11.13; 20.15; 22.15; ÇÇ.2.5.3; 9.27.2(comm.);
 ApÇ.8.1.4; 16.15.1; 34.6; 35.1; 19.12.18; MÇ.5.1.1.29;
 — 5.1.5.24; — 6.1.5; — 6.1.8.
 prṣto viçvā oṣadhīr ā viveça RV.1.98.2^b; VS.18.73^b; TS.
 1.5.11.1^b; MS.2.13.11^b: 161.14; KS.4.16^b; 40.3^b; TB.
 3.11.6.4^b.
 prṣtham yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpa-
 tām svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16;
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 prṣthavād (Padap. paṣṭha^o) gāur vayo dadhuḥ MS.3.
 11.11^d: 158.9. See paṣṭhavād etc.
 prṣthā grbhnata vājināḥ RV.9.14.7^c.
 prṣthāt prthivyā aham antarikṣam āruham AV.4.14.3^a;
 Kāuç.68.27. See prthivyā aham.
 prṣthena dyāvāprthivī (MS. °prthivī āprṇa) VS.14.11^c;
 TS.4.3.6.1^c; MS.2.8.3^c: 108.7; KS.17.3^c; ÇB.8.3.1.8.
 prṣthe ninaddho jayati prasutah RV.6.75.5^d; VS.29.42^d;
 TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.2; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.14^d.
 prṣthe prthivyā nihito davidyutat VS.15.51^c; TS.4.7.
 13.3^c; MS.2.12.4^c: 147.12; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
 See nabha prthivyām nihito.
 prṣthe prthivyāḥ sīda VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6:
 138.11; 3.3.9; 42.7; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34. P: prṣthe
 prthivyāḥ MÇ.6.2.5.
 prṣtheva vītā vrjina ca martān RV.4.2.11^b; TS.5.5.4.4^b;
 KS.40.5^b.
 prṣtheṣv erayā (SV. ārayad) rayim RV.9.102.3^b; SV.
 2.365^b.
 prṣthe sado nador yamaḥ RV.5.61.2^c.
 prṣthyo-bhiplava eva ca AÇ.8.13.31^b.
 prṣvābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. See prṣvābhyah.
 petvas teṣām ubhayādam (read °dan?) AV.5.19.2^c.
 perum tunjānā patyeva jāyā TS.3.1.11.8^d. See erum.
 perum asyasy arjuni RV.5.84.2^d; TS.2.2.12.3^d.
 perur indrāya pivate TA.3.11.7^c.
 peçasvatī tantunā saṁvayanti (KS.TB. saṁvayanti)

MS.3.11.1^c: 140.7; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.3^c. See tantum
 tatani peçasā.
 peço na çukram (KS.TB. çuklam) asitam vasāte VS.19.
 89^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 154.5; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 peço maryā apeçase RV.1.6.3^b; AV.20.26.6^b; 47.12^b;
 69.11^b; SV.2.820^b; VS.29.37^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.
 16.3^b: 185.8; KSA.4.9^b.
 peṣi bibharsī mahiṣī jajāna RV.5.2.2^b.
 pāiṅge çabde bhaye rute Kāuç.141.39^b.
 pāiṅyam (sc. tarpayāmī) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 pāidva prehi prathamah AV.10.4.6^a.
 pāidvaḥ çvitram utāsitam AV.10.4.5^b.
 pāidvasya manmahe vayam AV.10.4.11^a.
 pāidvo na hi tvam ahināmnam RV.9.88.4^c.
 pāidvo ratharvyāḥ çiraḥ AV.10.4.5^c.
 pāidvo vājī sadam id dhavyo aryah RV.1.116.6^d.
 pāidvo hanti kasarṇilam AV.10.4.5^a.
 potar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.
 1.28. P: potah Vait.19.5.
 potā viçvam tad invati RV.2.5.2^d.
 potrāgnīdhro (read potāgnī^o?) nihitam pādam ekam
 GB.1.5.24^d.
 potrāt somam dravinodah piba rtubhiḥ RV.2.37.2^d; AV.
 20.67.7^d.
 potrād ā somam pibatā divo narah RV.2.36.2^d; AV.20.
 67.4^d.
 potrād yajñam punitana RV.1.15.2^b.
 poṣam rayiṇam ariṣṭin tanūnam RV.2.21.6^c; PG.1.18.6^c.
 poṣam dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 poṣam eva dive-dive RV.1.1.3^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; 4.3.13.5^b;
 MS.4.10.4^b: 152.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.12.19^b.
 poṣāya VS.2.23. See poṣāya vah.
 poṣāya tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.1.3:
 2.7; 1.3.30: 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.4; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6:
 144.3; 4.7.4: 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis);
 ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.1.1.
 3.17; 2.6.4; 3.5.24; — 2.5.4.7.
 poṣāya vah ApÇ.1.16.3. See poṣāya.
 pāuṣyāni niyutaḥ saçeur indram RV.6.36.3^b; MS.4.14.
 18^b: 248.13; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 pāuṣyenemam varcasā saṁsrjātha TB.2.7.17.3^d (bis).
 pāuṣyenemam saṁsrjātho vīryeṇa TB.2.7.17.3^d.
 pāuñjiṣṭha iva karvaram AV.10.4.19^b.
 pāutram ānandam abhi vi (ApMB.HG. pra) budhyatām
 iyam SMB.1.1.11^d; PG.1.5.11^d; ApMB.1.4.8^d; HG.
 1.19.7^d.
 pāutram pitāmaham AV.9.5.30^b.
 pāuram cid dhy udaprutam RV.5.74.4^a.
 pāura pāurāya jinvataḥ RV.5.74.4^b.
 pāurāso nakṣan dhitibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).1^d.
 pāuruṣa and pāuruṣasūkta: see puruṣasūkta.
 pāuruṣeyam ca ye kraviḥ AV.8.6.23^b.
 pāuruṣeyam apa mṛtyum nudantu AV.12.3.49^d.
 pāuruṣeyād ayam bhayāt AV.10.3.4^b.
 pāuruṣeyād dāivyād KS.22.15^b. Cf. next but one.
 pāuruṣeyād bhayān no daṇḍa rakṣa viçvasmād bhayād
 rakṣa HG.1.11.8.

pāuruṣeṣya dāivyena TS.4.7.15.5^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.
16. Cf. *prec.* but one.
pāuruṣeṣy-dhi kunape AV.11.9.10^c.
pāuruṣeṣyo vadhaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.
2.8.10; 114.18; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
pāure chandayase havam RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).5^d.
pāuro açvasya purukṛd gavām asi RV.8.61.6^a; AV.20.
118.2^a; SV.2.930^a.
pāurnamāsaṁ yajāmahe AV.7.80.2^b.
pāurnamāsaṁ havir idam eṣāṁ mayi TB.3.7.4.4^d; ApÇ.
4.1.8^d.
pāurnamāsi pūrayanti HG.2.17.2^a.
pāurnamāsi prathamā yajñiṣit AV.7.80.4^a.
pāurnamāsyamāvāsye GB.1.5.23^b.
pāurnamāsy aṣṭakāmāvāsya annādā sthānnadughaḥ, yu-
śmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ
viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartryo viçvasya janayi-
tryaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.
pāurnamāsy ud agāc chobhamānā TB.3.1.1.12^b.
pāurnamāsyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15.
pāuṣṇaḥ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.9, 11;
141.2, 4; 2.6.13: 72.9; KS.9.4 (*bis*), 5; KSA.5.18.
pāuṣṇaḥ çyāmāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See
çyāmāḥ pāuṣṇo.
pāuṣṇaḥ çyāmāḥ ApÇ.20.14.7. See çyāmāḥ.
pāuṣṇo viṣpandamāne VS.39.5. See pūṣā vi^o.
pāuṣṇāu rajatanābhi VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
pāuṣyām utsarga uryate Kāuṣ.141.5^d.
pra ÇB.1.4.1.4, 5, 6; 7.2.17.
praūgam uktham avyathāyāi (KS. avyathāya; TS. avya-
thayat) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.
2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
pra rjicvānaṁ dasyuhatyeshv āvitha RV.1.51.5^d.
pra r̥bhubhyo dūtam iva vācam iṣye RV.4.33.1^a; AB.
5.5.9; KB.22.9. P: pra r̥bhubhyaḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.
5.23. Cf. Br̥hD.5.1.
prakampitā mahi sarvā RVKh.1.191.3^c.
prakalpayaṇḍ candramā yāny eti AV.19.8.1^c.
pra kavir devavītaye RV.9.20.1^a; SV.2.318^a.
pra kavi dhitiḥ nara RV.8.8.5^d.
prakāmāya rajayitrim VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
prakāmodyāyopasadam VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
pra kāraṇo mananā vacyamānāḥ RV.3.6.1^a; MS.4.14.3^a:
218.11; KB.12.7; TB.2.8.2.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra kā-
raṇaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.1.
pra kāvyam uṇaneva bruvāṇaḥ RV.9.97.7^a; SV.1.524^a;
2.466^a; PB.14.1.3; Svidh.1.4.17.
prakāçena tvacam TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
prakāçena bāhyam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See *next*.
prakāçenāntaram VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5. See
prec.
pra kṛtāny r̥jīṣiṇaḥ RV.8.32.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10;
ÇÇ.18.7.10. P: pra kṛtāni ÇÇ.9.8.1; Rvidh.2.31.7.
Cf. Br̥hD.6.75.
prakṛtiḥ samudāhriyate AÇ.8.13.31^d.
prakṛtebhyaḥ svadhocyatām YDh.1.243. Cf. *under* astu
svadheti.

prakṛtānām pataye namaḥ TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6;
KS.17.12. See vikṛtānām.
pra kṛṣṭiḥ eva çūṣa eti roruvat RV.9.71.2^a.
pra kṛṣṇāya ruçad apinvatotdhaḥ RV.10.31.11^c.
pra ketunā br̥hata yāty (AV.TA. bhāty) agniḥ RV.10.
8.1^a; AV.18.3.65^a; SV.1.71^a; TA.6.3.1^a. Cf. Br̥hD.
6.147.
pra ketunā sahate viçvam ejat AV.13.2.31^d.
praketena rudrebhyo rudrān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.8. See
next two.
praketenādityebhya adityān jinva VS.15.6. See *prec.*
and next.
praketo-si TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; GB.
2.2.13; Vāit.22.4. P: praketaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *prec.*
two.
pra keçāḥ suvate kāndino bhavanti TB.2.7.17.1^c.
prakoçā yavāçatati (?) LÇ.4.2.9^b.
pra krandanur nabhanyasya vetu RV.7.42.1^b; KB.
26.11.
prakr̥ir asi tvam oṣadhe AV.4.7.6^c.
prakṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū mahāḥ ArS.3.8^a. See
pr̥kṣasya.
prakṣālyamānāu subhagāu supatnyāḥ Kāuṣ.76.27^c.
pra kṣipāty avartyā AV.12.2.35^b.
pra kṣip̥iḥ ny arpaya AV.10.3.15^d.
pra kṣudreva tmanā dhṛṣat RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).4^d.
pra kṣodasā dhāyasā sasra eṣā RV.7.95.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
225.17; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8, 15; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.9.2.
P: pra kṣodasā ÇÇ.6.10.2; 10.9.4; 11.5. Cf. Br̥hD.
6.19.
prakhādāḥ pr̥kṣo abhi mitriṇo bhūt RV.1.178.4^b.
prakhyāi devī svar dr̥ce RV.7.81.4^b.
pragāthāḥ (*sc.* tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
pragāthā yeyajamāhāḥ VS.19.24^d.
pra gāyatabhy arcāma devān RV.9.97.4^a; SV.1.535^a.
pra gāyatrā agāsiṣuḥ RV.8.1.7^d; SV.1.271^d.
pra gāyatrena gāyata RV.9.60.1^a.
pragāyāmasy agrataḥ PG.1.7.2^d; ApMB.1.3.5^d. See
next, and prajāyām asy.
pragāyāmy asyāgrataḥ MG.1.10.15^d. See *under prec.*
pra gr̥ivāḥ pra çiro hanat AV.19.49.9^d.
pra ghā nv asya mahato mahāni RV.2.15.1^a; AB.5.13.2;
KB.23.7; AÇ.9.5.16. P: pra ghā nv asya AÇ.8.1.17;
ÇÇ.9.16.4; 10.8.9; 12.6.17.
praghāsyān (VS.ÇB.KÇ. oghāsino) havāmahe VS.3.44^a;
TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 141.10; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.
21^a; TB.1.6.5.3; ApÇ.8.6.19; MÇ.1.7.4.12. P: pra-
ghāsiṇaḥ KÇ.5.5.10.
pra cakramur hitvā vadyam āpaḥ MS.1.2.1^b: 9.12; ApÇ.
10.6.1^b; ApMB.1.2.1^b.
pracakr̥āṇām mahir iṣaḥ RV.9.15.7^c; SV.2.618^c.
pra cakriyeva rodasī marudbhyaḥ RV.5.30.8^d.
pra cakra sahasā sahaḥ RV.8.4.5^a.
pra cakṣaya kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.8.48.6^b.
pra cakṣaya rodasī vāsyoṣasaḥ RV.1.134.3^f.
pra ca dātaram amṛteṣu vocaḥ MS.4.13.7^d: 209.2; KS.
18.21^d; TB.3.6.12.1^d; N.8.20^d.

pra candramās tirate (AV. tirase) dīrgham āyuh RV.10.85.19^d; AV.7.81.2^d; 14.1.24^d; TS.2.4.14.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.6; KS.10.12^d; N.11.6^d.

pracarata gharṁam GB.2.6.6; Vait.13.28.

pra carṣanibhyaḥ prtanāhaveṣu RV.1.109.6^a; TS.4.2.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.15; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: pra carṣanibhyaḥ MS.4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.11; 4.14.8: 226.11; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.1.8.11; 6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

pra carṣaṇi mādayethām sutasya RV.1.109.5^d.

pra carṣaṇi vṛṣaṇā vajrabāhū AV.7.110.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 194.12; TB.2.4.5.7^c.

pracalākāyāi svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.

pra ca çruta çrāvaya carṣanibhyaḥ RV.6.31.5^d.

pra ca suvāti savitā RV.5.82.9^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 198.2; KS.10.12^c.

pra ca havyāni vakṣyasi TS.2.6.12.5^c. See *pred u havyāni*.

pra cānati vi ca caṣṭe çacibhiḥ AV.7.25.2^b.

pra cittenota brahmaṇā AV.3.6.8^b.

pra citram arkaṁ grṇate turāya RV.6.66.9^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.8; 4.14.11: 233.4; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.8.5.5^a; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.12. P: pra citram ÇÇ.3.13.14.

pracetana pracetaya AA.4.2^b; AÇ.6.2.9^a; 3.11; Mahānāmnyah 2^c.

pra cetayati ketunā RV.1.3.12^b; VS.20.86^b; N.11.27^b.

pracetayann arṣati vācam emām RV.9.97.13^d. See *pracodayann*.

pracetasaṁ tvā kave RV.8.102.18^a.

pracetasaṁ amṛtaṁ supratikam RV.3.29.5^b.

pra cetasā cetayate anu dyubhiḥ RV.9.86.42^b.

pracetase tvā TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5.

pracetase pra sumatiṁ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.31.10^b; AV.20.73.3^b; SV.1.328^b; 2.1143^b.

pracetaso ya iṣayanta manma RV.7.87.3^d.

pracetā na āngirasaḥ RV.10.164.4^c; AV.6.45.3^c.

pracetā vo rudrāḥ paçcād upa dadhatām TA.1.20.1. See *next, and rudrās tvā pracetasaḥ*.

pracetās tvā rudrāḥ paçcāt pātu VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.5. See *under prec*.

pra ced asrāṣṭam abhibhām janeṣu AV.4.28.4^b.

pra cerate ni ca viçante aktubhiḥ RV.10.37.9^b.

pra codayantām pāvamāniṁ dvijānam AV.19.71.1^b. See *next but one*.

pracodayantā vidatheṣu kārū RV.10.110.7^c; AV.5.12.7^c; VS.29.32^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.8; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.12^c.

pracodayanti pavane dvijātā TAA.10.36^b. See *prec but one*.

pracodayann arṣasi vācam emām SV.2.156^d. See *pracetayann*.

pracodayānt savitā yābhiri eti GB.1.1.32^d.

pra cyavasva tanvaṁ saṁ bharasva AV.18.3.9^a. P: pra cyavasva Kāuṣ.80.32,35.

pra cyavasva bhuvaspate (MS.KS.MÇ. bhuvanaspate) VS.4.34^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.13; 3.7.8: 86.18; KS.2.7^a; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14; ApÇ.10.29.1; MÇ.2.1.4.31.

pra cyavānāj jujuruṣaḥ RV.5.74.5^a.

pra cyāvayanti divyāni majmanā RV.1.64.3^d.

pra cyāvayanti yāmaḥ RV.1.37.11^c; 5.56.4^d.

pracyāvayanto acyutā cid ojasā RV.1.85.4^b.

pracyutiṁ jaghanaacyutim AÇ.2.10.14^b. See *sacyutim*.

pracyutyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (*bis*).

pra cyāutnāni devayanto bharante RV.1.173.4^b.

pra cyāutnena maghavā satyarādhāḥ RV.10.49.11^b.

prachac chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

prajanad indram indriyāya svāhā TB.2.2.3.5. *Error for jajanad etc., q.v.*

prajananah (MahānU. °nam) TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

prajananam vāi pratiṣṭhā loke sādhiprajayās (MahānU. sādhiprajāvāns) tantum tanvānaḥ pitṛṇām anṛṇo bhavati tad eva tasyānṛṇam TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.

prajananam: see *prajananah*.

prajananam asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2.

prajananāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3.

prajayā ca dhanena ca AV.7.33.1^d; 81.3^d; 14.1.48^e; 19.31.7^b; 64.2^d; VS.20.22^e; VSK.3.3.28^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; KS.4.13^b; 35.3^d; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^e; ApÇ.5.14.5^d; ÇG.2.10.3^b; Kāuṣ.36.18^d; ApMB.2.6.7^b; PG.3.12.10^d. See *āyusā ca*.

prajayā ca paçubhiḥ ca ÇB.14.9.4.23^d; BrhU.6.4.23^d.

prajayā ca bahum (ApÇ. bahūn) kṛdhi AV.6.5.1^d; VS.17.50^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.4; KS.18.3^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^d.

prajayā ca virād bhava ApMB.1.6.5^d.

prajayā paçubhiḥ MÇ.1.5.2.4. See *next*.

prajayā paçubhir brahmavarcasena suvarge loke TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.8. See *prec*.

prajayā paçubhiḥ saha TS.7.1.6.6^b; 7.2^b; ApÇ.22.15.11^d, 13^d, 15^d. See *prajayā sūnṛte, and vasumān vasubhiḥ*.

prajayā bhuksīmahi MS.3.12.21^d: 167.12.

prajayāmṛteneha gachatam ApMB.1.11.8^d.

prajayā sa vi kṛṇite AV.12.4.2^a.

prajayā sūnṛte (!) saha MÇ.9.4.1^c. See *prajayā paçubhiḥ saha*.

prajayāsmān ihāvaha TA.6.1.2^e.

prajayāsmān rayyā varcasā saṁsrjātha TA.6.3.2^d.

prajayāināu svastakāu AV.14.2.64^e.

prajā agne saṁ vāsaya (MS. vāsaya) MS.1.6.1^a: 85.5; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.13^a; ApÇ.5.7.17^a; MÇ.1.5.1.33.

prajā adhiyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; ÇB.8.4.3.3; MÇ.6.2.1.

prajā asrjanta VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.

prajā upāvaroha KS.2.7.

prajāḥ kṛṇvan janayan virūpāḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.20. See *prajā vikṛṇvaṁ*.

prajāḥ paçūn vasūni ca Karmap.1.10.4^b.

prajāḥ pāhi VS.7.17; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; ÇB.4.2.1.12; ApÇ.12.14.16.

prajāḥ piparti bahudhā (RV.VS. prajāḥ pupoṣa purudhā) vi rājati RV.10.170.1^d; SV.2.803^d; ArS.5.2^d; VS.33.30^d; MS.1.2.8^d: 18.11; KS.2.9^d; ApÇ.7.4.5^d.

prajāḥ pra janayāvahai JUB.1.54.6^d. See prajāṁ ā, and prajāṁ pra.
 prajāṁ yas te jighānsati RV.10.162.5^e, 6^e; AV.20.96.15^e, 16^e; MG.2.18.2^e (bis).
 prajāṁ yoninā mā nir mṛkṣam (KS. dakṣam) TS.1.1.13.1; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.9.4. P: prajāṁ yonim ApÇ.2.4.7; 3.6.1.
 prajāṁ retasā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.5.
 prajāṁ videya vājavatīm suvirām KS.3.1.14^d.
 prajāṁ viçvasya bṛsayasya māyinaḥ RV.6.6.1.3^b.
 prajāṁ vṛṣṭin me pinvasva KS.5.2. Cf. prajāṁ paçūn me.
 prajāṁ samdhattān tān me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 prajāṁ suvirām (PG. suvirām) kṛtvā TS.5.7.2.1^e; PG.3.2.2^e. See prajāṁ ajaryām.
 prajāṁ sāubhāgyam tanūm (AV. KS. rayim) AV.14.1.42^b; TS.1.1.10.1^b; KS.1.10^b; ApMB.1.2.7^b.
 prajāṁ hīnsitvā brāhmaṇīm AV.5.18.12^e; 19.11^e.
 prajākāmāya mīdhuṣe (AV. dāçuṣe) durone AV.7.17.3^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^b.
 prajāṁ kṛvāthām iha puṣyatan rayim AV.14.2.37^d. See bahvīm prajāṁ.
 prajāṁ kṛvāthām iha modamānau AV.14.2.39^e.
 prajā jātaç ca yā imāḥ TS.3.1.4.1^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.1^b.
 prajā (Vait. prajāṁ) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.1; Vait.25.1.
 prajā jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.
 prajāṁ cakṣuḥ paçūn samiddhe jātavedasi brahmaṇā AV.10.6.35^d.
 prajāṁ ca tasya mūlam ca TB.3.7.6.16^e; ApÇ.4.11.5^e.
 prajāṁ ca dhattam dravinam ca dhattam RV.8.35.10^b, 11^b, 12^b.
 prajāṁ ca paripātu naḥ VS.26.14^d.
 prajāṁ ca paçu pālaya RVKh.10.142.7^d.
 prajāṁ ca rohāmṛtan ca roha AV.13.1.34^e.
 prajāṁ ca lokam cāpnoti AV.4.11.9^e.
 prajāṁ jinva: see prajā jinva.
 prajātim upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prajā te devān haviṣā yajāti RV.10.95.18^e.
 prajātyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.4.5; BrhU.6.3.4.
 prajā tvā hasyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prajānaḥ tanveha niṣīda MS.2.7.15^d: 98.12; 3.4.7^d: 53.16. See svayam cinvānāḥ.
 prajānatih pathibhir devayānāih AV.12.2.41^b.
 prajānatī yāmam uṣā ayāsīt MS.2.13.10^b: 161.3.
 prajānatīva na diço mināti RV.1.124.3^d; 5.80.4^d.
 prajānaty aghnye jīvalokam AV.18.3.4^a. P: prajānaty aghnye Kauç.80.37; 81.20.
 prajānantah prati grhṇantu (TS. KS. ApÇ. grhṇanti) pūrve AV.2.34.5^a; TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a, 9; ApÇ.7.12.10; 15.4; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: prajānantah Kauç.44.15; 81.33.
 prajānann agne tava yonim rṭvīyam RV.10.9.1.4^a.
 prajānann agne punar apy ehi devān (SMB. punar ehi yonim) ApÇ.1.10.14^d; SMB.2.3.17^d.
 prajānann it tā namasā viveça RV.3.31.5^d.
 prajānan yajñam upa yāhi vidvān VS.8.20^d; VSK.9.3.6^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; ÇB.4.4.4.12^d. See next but one, pravīdvan yajñam, and vidvān prajānan.

prajānan vājy apy etu devān VS.29.2^b; TS.5.1.11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 183.14; KSA.6.2^b.
 prajānan vidvān upa yāhi somam RV.3.29.16^d; 35.4^d; AV.20.86.1^d. See under prec. but one.
 prajānan vidvān pathyā anu svāḥ RV.3.35.8^d.
 prajānām tvādhīpatyāya VS.18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10, 11.
 prajānām patir adhipatir āsīt MS.2.8.6: 110.6. See prajāpatir adhi.
 prajānām bhavasi (read °si) mātā RVKh.5.87.17^e.
 prajā nirbhaktā anutapyamānāḥ TS.3.2.8.2^b. See under nirbhaktam.
 prajāṁ tvayi dadhāmi ÇG.1.6.6.
 prajāṁ tvaṣṭar adhinidhehy asmāi AV.2.29.2^b.
 prajāṁ tvaṣṭā vi ṣyatu nābhīm asme RV.2.3.9^e; TS.3.1.11.2^e; MS.4.14.8^e: 227.2.
 prajāṁ dadātu parivatsaro naḥ MS.2.13.22^a: 168.2; ApÇ.17.13.2^a. See prajāṁ pipartu, and cf. prajāpatir janayati.
 prajāṁ dṛṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.1.7.1, 2; 3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 24.2; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis).
 prajāṁ devi didiḍdhi naḥ RV.2.32.6^d; 41.17^d; AV.7.46.1^d; VS.34.10^d; TS.3.1.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.5; KS.13.16^d; N.11.32^d.
 prajāṁ devi rarāsva naḥ AV.7.20.2^d; 68.1^d.
 prajāṁ dhanam ca grhṇānaḥ AV.6.8.1.1^e.
 prajāṁ dhanam ca rakṣatu AV.8.5.16^e.
 prajāṁ no narya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. Cf. prajāṁ me etc.
 prajāṁ no naryājūgupaḥ ApÇ.6.26.1. Cf. prajāṁ me etc.
 prajāpataye (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.3. Cf. namaḥ prajā.
 prajāpataye kṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 prajāpataye ca vāyave ca gomrgaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
 prajāpataye tvā TS.1.7.12.2; 3.2.1.3; 5.10.1; MS.1.11.4 (bis): 166.5, 6; KS.14.1, 3 (quater); ApÇ.12.16.11; MÇ.5.2.14.11; — 11.1.1. P: prajāpataye GG.4.7.36; MG.1.8.9.
 prajāpataye tvā graham grhṇāmi mahyam çriye mahyam yaçase mahyam annādyāya AÇ.2.9.9; ÇG.3.8.2.
 prajāpataye tvā juṣtam grhṇāmi VS.23.2, 4; TS.1.7.12.2; 3.5.10.1; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.11.4: 166.5; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.17; KSA.5.11, 12, 13.
 prajāpataye tvā juṣtam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.5; 2.7.12; TB.3.8.7.1; ApÇ.20.5.2; MÇ.9.2.1. P: prajāpataye tvā KÇ.20.1.37.
 prajāpataye tvā jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam grhṇāmi TS.3.5.8.1; 9.2; MS.1.3.35: 41.15; KS.29.5; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: prajāpataye tvā MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.5.16; — 7.2.3.
 prajāpataye tvā pari dadāmi (SMB. GG. dadāmy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.3; SMB.1.6.23; GG.2.10.31; PG.2.2.21. P: prajāpataye tvā KhG.2.4.17.
 prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah KS.30.5 (bis); MÇ.7.2.4 (bis). Cf. prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye.
 prajāpataye tvā mahyam varuṇo dadātu ÇÇ.7.18.5.
 prajāpataye devebhya ṛṣibhyah çradhāyāi medhāyāi sadasaspataye-numataye PG.2.10.9.
 prajāpataye puruṣam TB.2.2.5.3; 3.4.1.18; TA.3.10.2.

prajāpataye puruṣān hastina (MS. hastinā) ālabhate VS. 24.29; MS. 3.14.8; 174.1.
 prajāpataye prajābhyah MÇ. 7.2.4.
 prajāpataye manave svāhā VS. 11.66; TS. 3.2.8.1; 4.1.9.1; MS. 2.7.7: 82.9; KS. 16.7; ÇB. 6.6.1.19; HG. 1.2.13.
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasya vapānām medasām anubrūhi (and preṣya) ApÇ. 20.19.3. P: prajāpataye MÇ. 9.2.4 (bis).
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasyāsthi loma ca tiryag asambhindantaḥ sūkaraviçasam viçasata ApÇ. 20.19.9.
 prajāpataye sam anamat TS. 7.5.23.2.
 prajāpataye svāhā VS. 18.28; 22.32; TS. 3.4.2.1; 7.3.15.1; KS. 13.11.12; 35.16; KSA. 3.5; PB. 9.9.9; ÇB. 12.6.1.4; 14.9.3.8; TB. 3.1.4.2; 5.3; 8.11.1; 12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA. 10.67.2; BrhU. 6.3.8; MahānU. 19.2; ÇÇ. 13.12.8; LÇ. 1.7.8; KÇ. 25.11.29; 12.10; MÇ. 1.3.1.5; — 1.6.1.40 (cf. ApÇ. 2.12.7); — 3.6.14; — 7.1.13; ÇG. 2.14.4; Kāuç. 72.27.28; PG. 1.9.3.4; 11.3; 12.3; HG. 1.7.18; 23.8; BDh. 3.9.4; Svidh. 3.3.5. P: prajāpataye MG. 1.10.11; 2.3.1.2; GDh. 26.16; Svidh. 1.2.5. Cf. svāhā prajāpataye.
 prajāpatih paramēṣṭhi mano gandharvaḥ MS. 2.12.2: 145.8. P: prajāpatih paramēṣṭhi MÇ. 6.2.5. See prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano.
 prajāpatih paramēṣṭhi virāt (TS. virājā) AV. 4.11.7^b; 8.5.10^c; TS. 5.7.4.4^b.
 prajāpatih paramēṣṭhy adhipatir āst VS. 14.31; TS. 4.3.10.3; MS. 2.8.6: 111.2; KS. 17.5; ÇB. 8.4.3.19.
 prajāpatih prthivim viçvagarbhām AV. 12.1.43^c.
 prajāpatih prajāyā vardhayantu AV. 14.2.13^d.
 prajāpatih prajāyā samrarāṇaḥ AV. 2.34.4^d; VS. 8.36^c; 32.5^c; MS. 1.2.15^d: 25.6; JB. 1.205^c; ÇÇ. 9.5.1^c; MÇ. 1.8.3.3^d. See next, and viçvakarmā prajāyā.
 prajāpatih prajāyā (Vait. Kāuç. prajābhiḥ) samvidānaḥ TS. 3.1.4.2^d (bis); KS. 30.8^d; PB. 12.13.3^c; TB. 3.7.9.5^c; TA. 3.11.12^d (bis); 10.10.2^c; MahānU. 9.4^c; NrpU. 2.4^d; Vait. 25.12^c; ApÇ. 14.2.13^c; Kāuç. 12.4.4^d. See under prec.
 prajāpatih prajāpātāu sādāyatu KS. 38.13.
 prajāpatih prajābhir ud akrāmat AV. 19.19.11.
 prajāpatih prajābhiḥ sam^o: see prec. but two.
 prajāpatih prāṇiyamānaḥ TS. 4.4.9.1; KS. 34.15.
 prajāpatih prañetā TB. 2.5.7.3.
 prajāpatih prathamajā ṛtasya AV. 12.1.61^d; MS. 4.14.1^c: 216.3; TB. 2.8.1.4^c; TA. 1.23.9^c; 2.6.1^b; 10.1.4^c; MahānU. 2.7^c. See under upasthāya prathama^o, and cf. prajāpatim prathamajām.
 prajāpatih prathamasyam jigāya AÇ. 2.2.4^d. See prajāpatir yam.
 prajāpatih prāyachad jayān indrāya MS. 1.4.14^a: 64.6. P: prajāpatih prāyachat MÇ. 1.5.6.20. See prajāpatir jayān.
 prajāpatim yo bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB. 3.7.7.2^b; TAA. 10.47^b; ApÇ. 10.8.9^b.
 prajāpatim haviṣā vardhayanti TB. 3.1.1.2^c.
 prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā cakṣur grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS. 13.56; TS. 4.3.2.2; MS. 2.7.19: 104.8; KS. 16.19; ÇB. 8.1.2.3.

prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā prāṇam grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS. 13.54; TS. 4.3.2.1; MS. 2.7.19: 104.2; KS. 16.19; ÇB. 8.1.1.6. P: prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā ÇB. 8.1.3.2.
 prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā mano grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS. 13.55; TS. 4.3.2.1; MS. 2.7.19: 104.5; KS. 16.19; ÇB. 8.1.1.9.
 prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā vācam grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS. 13.58; TS. 4.3.2.3; MS. 2.7.19: 104.15; KS. 16.19; ÇB. 8.1.2.9.
 prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā çrotram grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS. 13.57; TS. 4.3.2.2; MS. 2.7.19: 104.11; KS. 16.19; ÇB. 8.1.2.6.
 prajāpatim jinva Vait. 27.16.
 prajāpatinātmanam KS. 40.5^c; ApÇ. 16.34.4^c.
 prajāpatinā tvā mahyam grhṇāmy asāu ApMB. 2.5.22^e. See brahmaṇā tvā etc.
 prajāpatinā tvā viçvābhir dhibhir upa dadhāmi TS. 4.4.5.1.
 prajāpatinā yajñamukhena sammitaḥ TB. 1.2.1.8^c; ApÇ. 5.6.1^c.
 (om) prajāpatim tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.5. Cf. prajāpatis trpyatu.
 prajāpatim te prajanavanantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava ūrdhvāya diço-bhidāsān AV. 19.18.9.
 prajāpatim daçamam ahar bhajadhvam ApÇ. 21.12.3^a.
 prajāpatiprasūtāḥ svastimam samvatsaram samaçnuvāmahai KB. 19.2.
 prajāpatim aham tvayā samakṣam ṛdhyāsam GB. 2.1.7; Vait. 3.20. See prajāpatir aham.
 prajāpatim āvaha TB. 3.5.3.2.
 prajāpatim paramēṣṭhinam virājam AV. 11.5.7^b.
 prajāpatim paramēṣṭhyāya MÇ. 9.2.5.
 prajāpatim prathamam yajñiyanam MS. 4.14.1^a: 215.17; TB. 2.8.1.4^a; ApÇ. 20.20.9^a.
 prajāpatim prathamajām ṛtasya MS. 4.14.1^c: 215.12; TB. 2.8.1.3^c. Cf. prajāpatih prathamajā.
 prajāpatir adhipatir āst VS. 14.28; TS. 4.3.10.1; KS. 17.5; ÇB. 8.4.3.3. See prajānām patir.
 prajāpatir anumatiḥ AV. 6.11.3^a. P: prajāpatih Kāuç. 19.14; 35.17. See prajāpatir vy.
 prajāpatir anumatir ni yachāt AV. 7.24.1^d.
 prajāpatir asi Vait. 27.16.
 prajāpatir asi vāmadevyam brahmaṇaḥ çaraṇa tan mā pāhi JB. 1.263.
 prajāpatir asi sarvataḥ çritaḥ TB. 3.7.6.11; ApÇ. 4.8.2.
 prajāpatir aham tvayā sāksād ṛdhyāsam MÇ. 1.4.2.12. See prajāpatim aham.
 prajāpatir idam havir ajuṣata TB. 3.5.10.3.
 prajāpatir idam brahma AA. 5.3.2.3^a.
 prajāpatir udgithena TA. 3.8.2.
 prajāpatir janayati prajā imāḥ AV. 7.19.1^a. Ps: prajāpatir janayati Kāuç. 59.19; prajāpatih Kāuç. 19.14; 35.17. Cf. under prajān dadātu parivatsaro.
 prajāpatir jayān indrāya vṛṣṇe TS. 3.4.4.1^a; PG. 1.5.9^a. P: prajāpatir jayān ApÇ. 5.24.3. See prajāpatih prāyachad.
 prajāpatir daçahotā sa idam sarvam TA. 3.7.4.

prajāpatir diṣām patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: prajāpatih TS.5.5.5.1.
prajāpatir dikṣito mano dikṣā sū mā dikṣā dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) tayā dikṣayā (JB. dikṣayā dikṣayā dikṣayā) dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
prajāpatir devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
prajāpatir nidhipatir no (VS.ÇB. nidhipā devo) agnih AV.7.17.4^b; VS.8.17^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; ÇB.4.4.4.9^b. See prajāpatir varuṇo.
prajāpatir bṛhaspataye MÇ.5.2.15.2.
prajāpatir manasā TS.4.4.9.1; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.
prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci visrṣṭayām dhātā dikṣayām brahma vrata MÇ.3.6.2.
prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci visrṣṭayām KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. See prajāpatir vāci.
prajāpatir mayi paramēṣṭhi dadhātu (AG. dadhātu svāhā; PG. dadhātu naḥ svāhā) AG.2.4.14^d; PG.3.3.6^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
prajāpatir mahate sāubhagāya SMB.1.5.2^b.
prajāpatir mahyam etā rarāṇaḥ RV.10.169.4^a; TS.7.4.17.2^a; KSA.4.6^a.
prajāpatir mātariçvā prajābhyah AV.19.20.2^b.
prajāpatir mā prajānanavān saha pratiṣṭhayā dhruvāyā diṣaḥ pātu AV.19.17.9.
prajāpatir me dāivaḥ sadasyas tvaṁ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.8.
prajāpatir yaṁ prathamō jīgāya ÇÇ.2.6.7^d; ApÇ.6.1.8^d; MÇ.1.6.1.4^d; ApMB.2.15.14^d. See prajāpatih prathamō yaṁ.
prajāpatir varuṇo mitro agnih MS.1.3.38^b: 44.4; KS.4.12^b; 13.9^b; MÇ.3.5.13^b (*abbreviated*). See prajāpatir nidhipatir.
prajāpatir vaḥ (*sc.* sarvāsām sākam) Kāuç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vaḥ *etc.*
prajāpatir vaḥ sādāyatu TA.6.6.2.
prajāpatir vāci vyāhṛtāyām VS.8.54. See prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci visrṣṭayām.
prajāpatir vibhajyamāno devatā vibhaktaḥ KS.34.15.
prajāpatir vi rājati AV.11.5.16^c.
prajāpatir viçvakarmā TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano gandharvaḥ VS.18.43; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See prajāpatih paramēṣṭhi mano.
prajāpatir viçvakarmā vi muñcatu (ApÇ. 0karmā yunaktu) VS.12.61^d; TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.13; 3.2.3: 19.18; KS.16.11^d; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^d.
prajāpatir viçvebhyo devebhyah VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.3; Vāit.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4.
prajāpatir vṛṣāsi retodhā reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18. P: prajāpatir vṛṣāsi KÇ.10.7.3.
prajāpatir vy adadhāt ÇÇ.1.19.9^a. See prajāpatir anumatih.
prajāpatir ca paramēṣṭhi ca çṛṅge indraḥ çiro agnir lalāṭam yamaḥ kṛkāṭam AV.9.7.1. P: prajāpatir ca Kāuç.66.19.
prajāpatir ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
prajāpatir carati garbhe antaḥ AV.10.8.13^a; VS.31.19^a;

TA.3.13.1^a; 10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.1^d; ApÇ.20.20.9; MÇ.9.2.5.
prajāpatir chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10.
prajāpatir ṭvā Vāit.27.16.
prajāpatir ṭvā niyunaktu mahyam PG.1.8.8^d; MG.1.10.13^d. See bṛhaspatir ṭvā *etc.*
prajāpatir ṭvābadhnāt prathamam AV.19.46.1^a.
prajāpatir ṭvām akhanat Kāuç.33.9^a.
prajāpatir ṭvārohatu vāyuh preñkhayatu ÇÇ.17.16.7.
prajāpatir ṭvā sādāyatu prthivyaḥ *etc.*: see prajāpatir tvā *etc.*
prajāpatir ṭvā sādāyatu prṣṭhe prthivyaḥ jyotiṣmatim VS.13.24; ÇB.7.4.2.27. P: prajāpatih KÇ.17.4.23. See prajāpatir tvā sādāyatu prthivyaḥ.
prajāpatir ṭvā sādāyatv apām prṣṭhe samudrasyeman vyacasvatim prathasvatim VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6.
prajāpatir ṣṣṭānām prajānam TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
prajāpatir ṣṣṭo maṇih AV.10.6.19^c.
prajāpatir tanvaṁ me juṣasva MG.1.14.16^a. See prajāpate *etc.*
prajāpatir tapasā brahmaṇe-pacat AV.4.35.1^b.
prajāpatir tṛpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. AG.3.4.1, and prajāpatim tarpayāmi.
prajāpatir te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
prajāpatir striyām yaçah TB.2.4.6.5^a.
prajāpatir tvā (*sc.* yunaktu) LÇ.2.5.2.1.
prajāpatir tvā sādāyatu TS.5.5.2.4 (*bis*); TB.3.10.2.1 (*quater*); 11.1.1-2.1; TA.4.17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 6.7.3 (*bis*); 8.1 (*bis*); ApÇ.16.21.6; 17.25.1; 19.11.7.
prajāpatir tvā sādāyatu divaḥ prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim TS.4.4.6.1; KS.17.10; 39.1; ApÇ.17.4.4.
prajāpatir tvā (MS.MÇ. 0patir ṭvā) sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prṣṭhe (KS. prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim vyacasvatim prathasvatim; TS. prṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim) TS.4.2.9.1; KS.39.3; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 4.9.16: 135.3; ApÇ.16.23.1. P: prajāpatir ṭvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.5: — 6.1.7. See prajāpatir ṭvā sādāyatu prṣṭhe.
prajāpatir samvatsaro mahān kaḥ TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.15. P: prajāpatih samvatsarah TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4.
prajāpatir saptadaçah MS.1.11.10 (*quater*): 171.18; 172.8; 173.1.10; KS.14.4 (*ter*). Cf. next.
prajāpatir saptadaçākṣareṇa saptadaçam stomam ud aḥyat (VS.ÇB. add tam ujjeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2; ÇB.5.2.2.17. Cf. prec.
prajāpatir sambhriyamāṇaḥ VS.39.5; KÇ.26.7.50.
prajāpatir salilād ā samudrāt AV.4.15.11^a. P: prajāpatih salilāt Kāuç.127.9.
prajāpatir savitā somo agnih AV.3.15.6^d.
prajāpatir sarje viçvarūpam AV.10.7.8^b.
prajāpatir sāma TS.3.3.2.1.
prajāpatir somo varuṇo yena rājā TB.3.7.14.2^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
prajāpatir ramayatu prajā iha KS.13.16^a. See under ā naḥ prajāṁ.
prajāpateh paramēṣṭhinah prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadātu yayoḥ prāṇas tābhyām vām svāhā KS.11.7. See next.

prajāpateh paramēṣṭhinaḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 31.18.
See prec.
 prajāpateh prajāyā prajāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
 prajāpateh prajā abhūma (KS. abhūvan) VS.9.21; 18.29;
 TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.
 1.11; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: prajāpateh KÇ.14.5.8.
 prajāpateh prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 30.22.
 prajāpateh priyām tanuvam anārtām prapadye TB.3.
 5.1.1.
 prajāpate tanvām me juṣasva ApMB.1.11.4^a (ApG.3.
 8.10). *See prajāpatis etc.*
 prajāpate tvām nidhipāḥ purāṇaḥ MS.4.14.1^a: 215.13;
 TB.2.8.1.3^a.
 prajāpate na tvad etāny anyāḥ (MS.4.14.1^a, na hi tvat
 tāny anyāḥ; KS. nahi tvad anyā etāḥ) RV.10.121.10^a;
 AV.7.80.3^a; VS.10.20^a; 23.65^a; VSK.29.36^a; TS.1.8.
 14.2^a; 3.2.5.6^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 72.4; 4.14.1^a: 215.9;
 KS.15.8^a; SB.1.6.19^a; ÇB.5.4.2.9^a; 13.5.2.23; 14.9.
 3.3; TB.1.7.8.7; 2.8.1.2^a; 3.5.7.1^a; TAA.10.54^a;
 BrhU.6.3.3; AÇ.2.14.12; 3.10.23; Vait.1.3; 2.12;
 7.12; AG.1.4.4; 14.3; 2.4.14; KāuÇ.5.9; SMB.2.5.8^a;
 ApMB.2.22.19^a (ApG.8.23.9); N.10.43^a. Ps: prajā-
 pate na tvad etāni ApÇ.1.10.8; 9.2.4; 13.6.11; 12.12;
 18.16.14; prajāpate na tvat ÇÇ.16.7.3; ApÇ.9.20.1
 (comm.); MÇ.1.1.2.38; — 9.1.4; prajāpate TS.2.2.12.1;
 6.11.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ÇÇ.4.10.4; 18.4; 10.13.23; 21.1;
 15.13.11; KÇ.15.6.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 14.32.6;
 ÇG.1.18.4; 22.7; KāuÇ.59.19; GG.4.6.9; HG.1.3.6;
 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3;
 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; BrhPDh.9.323. *Design-*
ated as prajāpatyā (sc. rk) KhG.4.1.20. Cf. amā-
vāsyē na.
 prajāpate-nu brūhi yajñam KÇ.2.2.13; ApÇ.3.19.3.
 prajāpate-nu mā budhyasva AV.9.1.24.
 prajāpate paçūn me yacha MÇ.1.6.1.39.
 prajāpate prajānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1.
 prajāpate prāyaçeittē tvām devānām prāyaçeittir asi
 ApMB.1.10.6 (ApG.3.8.10).
 prajāpater anumatiḥ TA.3.9.2.
 prajāpater avṛto brahmaṇā varmaṇāham AV.17.1.27^a.
See under parivṛto brahmaṇā.
 prajāpate rohiṇi vetu patni TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 prajāpater jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 prajāpater jayamānāḥ TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.
 12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a.
 prajāpater duhitarāu samvidāne (PG. sacetasau) AV.7.
 12.1^b; PG.3.13.3^b.
 prajāpater dhātuḥ somasya TS.4.4.10.1. *See prajāpateh*
somasya.
 prajāpater brahmakoçam brahma prapadye TA.4.42.2.
Cf. brahmakoçam pra°.
 prajāpater bhāgo-sy ūrjasvān payasvān VSK.2.3.7; TS.
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.4;
 Vait.3.20; ÇÇ.4.9.4; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.
 2.12. P: prajāpater bhāgo-si LÇ.4.11.20.
 prajāpater mukham etad dvitīyam SMB.1.1.3^b.
 prajāpater mūrdhāsi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.6.

prajāpater yat sahaḥ purastāt PG.2.2.10^b (*crit. notes*;
see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22).
 prajāpater vartanimanu vartasva TB.3.7.10.2; ApÇ.9.14.1.
 prajāpater vibhān nāma lokāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1; AB.
 7.26.6; ApÇ.3.13.4.
 prajāpater viçvabhṛti tanvām (MÇ. tanvām) hutam asi
 svāhā ApÇ.9.6.3; MÇ.3.2.5.
 prajāpater vo dhāmā AV.10.5.7^c-14^c.
 prajāpate viçvasrj (MS. °srg) jivadhanyaḥ MS.4.14.1^c;
 215.16; TB.2.8.1.4^c; AÇ.2.14.2^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^c.
 prajāpate çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.13^a.
 prajāpateç çaraṇam asi brahmaṇaç chadiḥ ApMB.2.9.4
 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.10.
 prajāpateṣ tvā grahaṁ grhṇāmi mahyam bhūtyāi
 mahyam puṣṭyāi mahyam çriyāi mahyam hriyāi
 mahyam yaçase mahyam āyuse mahyam annāya
 mahyam annādyāya mahyam sahasrapoṣāya mahyam
 aparimitapoṣāya KāuÇ.74.18.
 prajāpateṣ tvā prāṇenābhi etc.: *see prajāpates etc.*
 prajāpateṣ tvā hinkāreṇāvajighrāmi sahasrāyusā PG.1.
 18.3.
 prajāpates tapasā vāvṛdhānaḥ VS.29.11^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a;
 MS.3.16.2^a: 185.2; KSA.6.2^a.
 prajāpates te vṛṣṇo retodhaso retodhām açīya VS.8.10.
 prajāpates tvā paramēṣṭhinaḥ svārājyenābhiṣīcāmi TB.
 2.7.6.3; ApÇ.20.20.3; 22.12.20.
 prajāpates tvā prasave prthivyā nābhāvantarikṣasya bāhu-
 bhyām divo hastābhyām prajāpates tvā paramēṣṭhinaḥ
 svārājyenābhiṣīcāmi ApÇ.20.20.3.
 prajāpates tvā (MÇ. prajāpateṣ tvā) prāṇenābhiprā-
 ñimi puṣṇaḥ poṣeṇa mahyam dirghāyutvāya çataçāra-
 dāya çataṁ çaradbhya āyuse varecase jivātvai punyāya
 (MÇ. puṣṇaḥ poṣāya mahyam dirghāyutvāya çataçāra-
 dāya) TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; MÇ.1.5.3.6.
 prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuḥ MS.2.13.20: 165.12. *See*
prajāpater dhātuḥ.
 prajāpatāu tvā devatāyām VS.35.6^a; ÇB.13.8.3.3.
 prajāpatāu tvā manasi juhomi TS.3.1.2.2; ApÇ.11.1.6;
 MÇ.2.2.1.5.
 prajābhāṅgirato (?) māyayaitāu KāuÇ.22.9^b.
 prajābhir agne amṛtatvam açyām RV.5.4.10^d; TS.1.4.
 46.1^d; ApMB.2.11.5^d; BDh.2.6.11.33; VāDh.17.4.
 prajābhir agne draviṇeha sīda TA.4.18.1^e.
 prajābhir vṛddhiṁ januṣām upastham TB.2.5.2.1^b. *See*
garbho janinām.
 prajābhis sagaraḥ KS.35.15.
 prajābhya (MS. °bhya) oṣadhībhyāḥ VS.12.72^d; MS.2.
 7.14^b: 95.10; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.12^d. *See oṣadhī-*
bhyāḥ prajābhyaḥ.
 prajābhyaḥ pañcapadi AG.1.7.19. *See paçubhyaḥ etc.*
 prajābhyaḥ puṣṭim vibhajanta āsate RV.2.13.4^a.
 prajābhyas tvā VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; 3.3.6.3; 5.2.3;
 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.6; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; 1.3.11: 34.6; 3.7.4;
 80.7; KS.2.6; 4.3; 17.7; 24.5; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 PB.1.10.1; ÇB.3.3.2.18; 5.2.13; Vait.25.1; KÇ.7.7.20;
 ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.4; 3.5.8.
 prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye grhṇāmi (KS. omits grhṇāmi)

TS.3.3.6.3; KS.30.5(bis). P: prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye ApÇ.21.21.4. Cf. prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah.
prajābhyah sarvābhyo mṛda (ÇÇ. mṛla) TB.3.7.8.1^c, 2^c, 2^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^c; ApÇ.9.17.6^c.
prajābhyah svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3; TB.3.1.4.2. Cf. prajāyai svāhā.
prajābhyā etc.: see prajābhyā.
prajābhyo vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
prajā ajaryām naḥ kuru SMB.2.2.18^c. See prajān suvīram.
prajā anuprajāyase TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a; ApDh.2.9.24.1.
prajā anyah kṣatram anyah pipartu KS.17.19^b.
prajā apatyām balam ichamānaḥ RV.1.179.6^b.
prajā asmabhyām janayan (HG. dadato) rayim ca KS.7.12^d; HG.2.10.5^c. See āyur asmabhyām.
prajā asmāsu dhehi VS.37.20. Cf. prajān me dāḥ.
prajā asme rayim asme niyachata KS.38.12^c.
prajā asmāi rayim asmāi sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pary ūha TS.1.1.7.2.
prajā asyāi jaradaṣṭim kṛnotu (SMB.1.5.2^d, kṛnōmi) SMB.1.1.11^b; 1.5.2^d.
prajā asyāi draviṇam ceha datvā AV.14.2.74^b.
prajā asyāi nayatu dirgham āyuh PG.1.5.11^b; ApMB.1.4.8^b; HG.1.19.7^b.
prajā ā janayāvahai AV.14.2.71^e. See under prajāḥ pra.
prajā mā mā hāsīt TS.5.6.8.1.
prajā upāimi paṣūṇ ca ÇÇ.2.13.4.
prajāmr̥tatvam uta dirgham āyuh AV.11.1.34^c.
prajā r̥tasya piprataḥ RV.8.6.2^a; AV.20.138.2^a; SV.2.659^a.
prajā ekā jinvaty (TS.KS.ApMB. rakṣaty) ūrjam ekā AV.8.9.13^c; TS.4.3.11.1^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.6; KS.39.10^c; ApMB.2.20.32^c.
prajā me syāt ÇB.1.8.1.36.
prajā paṣūns tejo rayim asmāsu dhehi Kāuç.70.1^b. Cf. under āyuh prajān.
prajā paṣūn juhvato me dr̥ha TB.1.39.
prajā paṣūn dirgham āyuh ca dhattam Kāuç.76.27^d.
prajā paṣūn me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. Cf. prajān vṛṣṭim.
prajā paṣūn sāubhāgyam mahyam dirghāyusṭvam patyuh SMB.1.5.5. P: prajā GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.27.
prajā paṣyanti sumanasyamānām HG.1.19.7^e. See paṣyanti prajān.
prajā pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8. See prajān me pāhi.
prajā pipartu parivatsaro naḥ KS.40.12^a. See under prajān dadātu.
prajā puṣṭim rayim asmāsu dhehi AÇ.3.10.8^c. Cf. under āyuh prajān.
prajā (VSK. rayim) puṣṭim vardhayamāno asme VS.9.25^d; VSK.10.5.2^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 165.1; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.7^d.
prajā puṣṭim atho dhanam (MÇ. bhagam; var. lect. dhanam) TB.3.3.11.2^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b; 5.26.5^d; MÇ.1.2.5.12^b; 1.8.6.22^b. See rayim puṣṭim atho.
prajā puṣṭim amṛtam navena TB.2.4.8.5^d.

prajā puṣṭim bhūtim asmāsu dhattam RV.8.59 (Vā. 11).7^c.
prajā pra janayāvahai AG.1.7.6^b; 1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^c. See under prajāḥ pra.
prajā mayi ca yajamāne ca TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.
prajā mayi dhārayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
prajā mā nir vādiṣṭam VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18.
prajā mā me r̥riṣa āyur ugra TA.3.15.1^c; TAA.10.51^c.
prajā mā hiṁsiḥ MÇ.3.1.26.
prajā me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
prajā me dāḥ VS.37.12; TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.5.3. See prajān me yacha, and cf. prajān asmāsu.
prajā me dhuksva KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. brahma prajān.
prajā me narya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.17; 83.10; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; MG.1.16.2 Cf. prajān no etc.
prajā me naryājugupah (ApÇ.MÇ. var. lect. ojugupah) MS.1.5.14: 84.4; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. prajān no etc.
prajā me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2. See prajān pāhi.
prajā me yacha KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.43. See prajān me dāḥ.
prajā me vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.
pra jāyante dakṣiṇā asya pūrvih RV.4.36.5^d.
pra jāyante vīrudhaç ca prajābhiḥ RV.2.35.8^d.
pra jāyasva prajāyā putrakāma RV.10.183.1^d; ApMB.1.11.1^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
pra jāyasva prajāyā putrakāma RV.10.183.2^d; ApMB.1.11.2^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
prajāyā arātim nayāmasi AV.1.18.1^d.
prajāyā abhyām prajāpate ApMB.1.8.5^a (ApG.2.6.10).
prajāyām asy agrataḥ HG.1.20.1^d. See under pragāyāmasy.
prajāyāç ca dhanasya ca ApMB.1.6.7^b.
prajāyemahi rudra (AB. also with ūha, rudriya) prajābhiḥ RV.2.33.1^d; TB.2.8.6.9^d; AB.3.34.6^d.
prajāyāi kam (AV. kim) amṛtam nāvṛṇita RV.10.13.4^b; AV.18.3.41^b.
prajāyāi cakre tvā çāle AV.9.3.11^c.
prajāyāi tvasyāi yad aḥikṣa indra RV.10.54.1^d.
prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi AV.5.25.8^d. See next but one.
prajāyāi tvā puṣṭyāi bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.14.
prajāyāi tvā havāmahe ÇG.1.19.11^d. See prec. but one.
prajāyāi nas tanve yac ca puṣṭam AV.5.3.7^b; KS.40.10^b.
prajāyāi patye tvā piṅgaḥ AV.8.6.21^c.
prajāyāi mṛtyave tvat (TA. tat) RV.10.72.9^c; TA.1.13.3^c.
prajāyāi me prajāpati SMB.1.5.12^b.
prajāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.12; 5.3. Cf. prajābhyah svāhā.
prajāyāi hr̥dayāya kam ÇÇ.17.12.1^b.
prajāvac charma yachantu AV.14.2.73^d.
prajāvataḥ svapatyasya çagdhī naḥ RV.2.2.12^d.
prajāvatā rādhāsā te syāma RV.1.94.15^d; N.11.24^d.
prajāvatā vacasā vahnir āsā RV.1.76.4^a.
prajāvatih pururūpā iha syuh RV.6.28.1^c; AV.4.21.1^c; TB.2.8.8.11^c.

prajāvatī patyā sambhavahe AV.14.2.32^d.
 prajāvatir anamivā ayakṣmāh VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7; TB.3.2.1.5.
 prajāvatir indra goṣṭhe ririhī RV.10.169.3^d; TS.7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 prajāvatir iṣa ā dhattam asme RV.6.52.16^d.
 prajāvatir yaçaso viçvarūpāh TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.
See prajāvarir etc.
 prajāvatī virasūr devṛkāmā AV.14.2.18^c. *See under jivasūr.*
 prajāvatiṣu duryāsu durya RV.7.1.11^c.
 prajāvatih sūyavasam (AV. sūyavase) ruçantih (RV. riçantih) RV.6.28.7^a; AV.4.21.7^a; 7.75.1^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 P: prajāvatih Kāuç.19.14; 21.10.
 prajāvato nṛvato aṇvabudhyān RV.1.92.7^c.
 prajāvat kṣatram madhuneha pinvatam AV.6.97.2^b.
 prajāvat sāviḥ sāubhagam RV.5.82.4^b; SV.1.141^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; MahānU.9.6^b; 17.7^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 prajāvad asme didhiṣantu ratnam RV.3.8.6^d.
 prajāvad asme draviṇāyajasva VS.14.4^d; 15.3^d; TS.4.3.4.2^d; MS.2.8.1^d; 107.3; 2.8.7^d; 111.11; KS.17.1^d,6^d; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 prajāvad asme draviṇeha dhattam MS.4.14.6^d; 223.2; TB.2.8.4.4^d.
 prajāvad indra manuṣo durone RV.10.104.4^c; AV.20.33.3^c.
 prajāvad ratnam ā bhara RV.9.59.1^c.
 prajāvad reta ā bhara RV.9.60.4^c.
 prajāvad reto ahrayam no astu RV.7.67.6^b; TB.2.4.3.7^b.
 prajāvanta upa sadema sarve AV.7.74.4^d.
 prajāvantaṁ yachatāsmāsu devih RV.4.51.10^b.
 prajāvantaṁ rayim akṣtyamāṇam AV.7.20.3^b; TS.3.3.11.4^b.
 prajāvantaṁ rayim asme sam invatu RV.4.53.7^d; AB.1.13.20; KB.19.9.
 prajāvantaṁ svapatyam kṣayam naḥ RV.7.1.12^b.
 prajāvantaḥ sacemahi RV.10.57.6^c; VS.3.56^c; Kāuç.89.1^c.
See next but one.
 prajāvanto anamivā anāgasah RV.10.37.7^b.
 prajāvanto açimahi TB.2.4.2.7^c; 3.7.14.3^c; LÇ.3.2.10^c; ApÇ.6.16.12^c; 14.32.2^c. *See prec. but one.*
 prajāvanto bhaviṣyatha ÇÇ.15.27^b. *See viravanto bha°.*
 prajāvanto manavaḥ pūrva iṣire AV.19.26.2^b.
 prajāvarir yaçase bahuputrā aghorāh MG.1.12.3^b.
 prajāvarir (var. lect. °vatir) yaçase viçvarūpāh MÇ.1.1.3.7^b. *See prajāvatir etc.*
 prajāvān naḥ paçumān astu gātuḥ RV.3.54.18^d.
 prajā vikṛvañ (ApÇ. vikurvañ) janayan virūpam (ApÇ. virūpāh) KS.40.12^b; ApÇ.17.13.2^b. *See prajāh kṛvān.*
 prajā vṛtās tāh prāpēna vṛtās tābhīr vṛtābhīr vartrībhīr yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 prajās tvam anu prāṇihī VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.24.14.
 prajās tvam upāvaroha TS.1.3.13.1.
 prajās tvānu (TS. ApÇ. tvām anu) prāṇantu VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.8; 3.7.4; 80.11; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.19; KÇ.7.7.21; ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.5.

prajās tvām upāvarohantu TS.1.3.13.1.
 prajā (MS. °jāh; KS. °jās) sprtāh VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.11.
 prajāh sarvāç ca rājabāndhavaiḥ (MG. °bāndhavyah) PG.2.14.4^d; MG.2.7.1^d. *See under tisraç ca rāja°.*
 prajāh sṛṣṭvāñho-vayaja MÇ.11.9.2. *Cf.* MS.1.10.17; 156.8.
 prajāh (and prajās) sprtāh: *see* prajā etc.
 prajā ha tisro atyāyam iyuḥ RV.8.101.14^a; ÇB.2.5.1.4^a; AA.2.1.1.4^a,5. P: prajā ha Rvidh.2.35.5. *Cf.* BrhD.6.127,128 (B). *See* tisro ha prajā.
 pra jihvayā bharate vepo agnih RV.10.46.8^a.
 pra jirayah sisrate sadhryak prthak RV.2.17.3^d.
 pra jivase martyāya RV.10.185.3^b; VS.3.33^b; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b.
 prajāñām kurvita brāhmaṇah ÇB.14.7.2.23^d; BrhU.4.4.23^d.
 prajāñātāro na jyēṣṭhāh sunitayah RV.10.78.2^c.
 prajāñā nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 prajāñānāya nakṣatradarçam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
 prajāñām te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
 prajāñām te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prajāñām me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 prajāñāyāi (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4.
 pra (KS. prā) na āyur jivase soma tāriḥ RV.8.48.4^d; KS.17.19^d; AB.7.33.5; GB.2.3.6^d; Vait.19.18^d; MÇ.2.4.1.45^d.
 pra na āyur vaso tira RV.8.44.30^c.
 pra na āyūñṣi tāriṣah VS.34.8^d; TS.3.3.11.4^d; KS.13.16^d; ÇÇ.9.27.2^d; N.11.30^d. *Cf. next.*
 pra na āyūñṣi tāriṣat (Kāuç. tārsat) RV.1.25.12^c; 4.39.6^d; 10.186.1^c; AV.2.4.6^d; 4.10.6^c (*read* tāriṣah ?); 12.2.13^d; 14.2.67^d; 19.34.4^d; 20.137.3^d; VS.23.32^d; VSK.35.57^d; TS.1.5.11.4^d; 7.4.19.4^d; KS.6.9^d; TB.2.4.1.9^c; TA.4.42.2^c; AÇ.4.12.2^d; ApÇ.9.3.22^d; Kāuç.117.4^c; N.10.35^c.
See pra na etc., and cf. prec.
 pra na indo mahe tane RV.9.44.1^a. *See* pra na etc.
 pra na indo mahe raṇe RV.9.66.13^a.
 pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhrevā rodasī RV.9.76.3^c. *See* pra naḥ etc.
 pra naḥ pūrvasmāi suvitāya vocata RV.8.27.10^c.
 prāṇapāt kuṇḍapāyayāh RV.8.17.13^b; AV.20.5.7^b; SV.2.77^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b.
 prāṇaya Vait.2.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10. *See* om prāṇaya.
 prāṇayata AÇ.4.8.23.
 prāṇaya yajñam Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10.
 (om) prāṇavam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 prāṇavaiḥ çastrāṇām rūpam VS.19.25^c.
 pra na sparhābhīr utibhis tireta (RV.7.84.3^d, tiretam) RV.7.58.3^d; 84.3^d.
 pra naḥ saṅgebhyo adhiniçcarantam KS.30.8^b.
 pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam TS.4.3.13.6^b. *See* pra nāmāni.
 pra nīnāya mahate sāubhagāya RV.3.8.11^d; VS.5.43^b; TS.1.3.5.1^d; MS.1.2.14^b; 23.7; KS.3.2^b; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.14.
 prāṇitibhiḥ te haryaçva suṣṭoḥ RV.10.104.5^a.
 prāṇitir astu sūnṛtā RV.6.48.20^b.
 prāṇitir abhyāvartasva AV.7.105.1^c; Kāuç.56.16.

praṇīto agnir agninā VS.19.17^d.
 praṇīyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.17.2.
 praṇīyamānāyānu brūhi ApÇ.7.6.4.
 praṇīyamānebhyo-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
 praṇir yajñānam TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.6; ÇB.1.4.2.10;
 TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.2.0.
 pra ṇu tyāni vipram adhvareṣu sādhum RV.5.1.7^a.
 pra ṇu vocam cikituse janāya TA.6.12.1^c; ApMB.2.10.
 10^a (ApG.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12^c. See pra ṇo vocam,
 and pra nu vocam cikituse.
 praṇetāra itthā dhiyā RV.5.61.15^b.
 praṇetārah kasya cid ṛtāyoh RV.1.169.5^b.
 praṇetāram vasyo acha RV.8.16.10^a; AV.20.46.1^a; Vait.
 42.8. Cf. pra ṇo naya, pra tam naya, and pra no naya.
 praṇetāro yajamānasya manma RV.7.57.2^b.
 praṇenir ugro jaritāram ūti RV.6.23.3^b.
 pra ṇo jāyantam mithunāni rūpaçah Kāuç.128.2^d. See
 pra no etc.
 pra ṇo jīvātave suva TS.4.2.6.5^b; JUB.4.3.1^d. See pra
 no etc.
 pra ṇo divah padavir gavyur arcan RV.3.31.8^c.
 pra ṇo devī sarasvatī RV.6.61.4^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a. P: pra
 ṇo devī TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; ÇÇ.10.5.5.
 pra ṇo dhanvantv indavo madacyutah RV.9.79.2^a.
 pra ṇo naya vasyo acha RV.8.71.6^c. Cf. under praṇetāram.
 pra ṇo navyebhis tiratam deṣṇāih TB.3.6.9.1^d. See pra
 no etc.
 pra ṇo brūtad bhāgadhañ (ApÇ. oḍhām) devatāsu TS.1.6.
 4.3^d; ApÇ.1.10.6^d. See pra mā brūo.
 pra ṇo brūhi yātudhānān nṛcaṣah AV.1.7.5^b.
 pra ṇo yakṣy abhi vasyo asmān ApÇ.3.20.10. Cf. uta
 pra neṣy.
 pra ṇo yachatv aryamā AV.3.20.3^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a. See
 pra no etc.
 pra ṇo yacha bhuvā (AV. viçām) pate AV.3.20.2^c; TS.
 1.7.10.2^c. See pra no yacha.
 pra ṇo-vata sumatibhir yajatrāh RV.7.57.5^c.
 pra ṇo vanir devakṛtā AV.5.7.3^a.
 pra ṇo (read ṇu) vocam cikituse janāya Kāuç.92.14^c. See
 under pra ṇu vocam.
 pra ṇo vocas tam iheha bravah AV.7.2.1^d; 5.5^d.
 pra ta āçavaḥ pavamāna dhījvaḥ RV.9.86.1^a.
 pra ta āçviniḥ pavamāna dhījuvaḥ (SV.PB. dhenavaḥ)
 RV.9.86.4^a; SV.2.236^a; PB.12.7.1. P: pra ta āçviniḥ
 pavamāna VHDh.8.57.
 pra ta indra pūrvyāni pra nūnam RV.10.112.8^a.
 pra tam ratheṣu codata RV.5.56.7^d.
 pra tam vivakmi vakmyo ya eṣām RV.1.167.7^a.
 pratākvāsi nabhasvān TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.8; ApÇ.11.
 14.10. See nabho-si.
 pratāñkam dadruṣṇām AV.5.13.8^c.
 pra tam kṣiṇām parvate pādaghrya RV.10.27.4^d.
 pra tam janitri viduṣa uvāca RV.2.30.2^b.
 pratatam parayīṣṇum MS.4.9.2^c; 123.4. See dakṣiṇābhīh
 pra^o.
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa nāma (SV. havyam) RV.7.100.5^a;
 SV.2.976^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.6; KS.6.10^a;

AÇ.3.13.14; 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.9.19.12; N.5.9^a. Ps:
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa ÇÇ.13.9.2; 15.3.5; pra tat te
 adya MS.4.12.3; 186.10.
 pra tat te adyā karaṇam kṛtam bhūt RV.6.18.13^a.
 pra tat te hinavā yat te asme RV.10.95.13^c.
 pra tat sthānam avāci vām pṛthivyām RV.7.70.1^b; KB.
 26.15.
 pra tad duḥçime pṛthavāne vene RV.10.93.14^a. Cf.
 BrhD.7.147 (B).
 pra tad viṣṇu (AV.MS.ÇÇ. viṣṇuḥ; KS. viṣṇus) stavate
 viryeṇa (AV. viryāni; TB.ApÇ. viryāya) RV.1.154.2^a;
 AV.7.26.2^a; VS.5.20^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 19.12; 3.8.7; 105.
 14; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.23^a; TB.2.4.3.4^a; AÇ.
 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.11.9.1^a; NṛpU.2.4^a. Ps: pra tad
 viṣṇuḥ stavate ÇÇ.15.3.5; pra tad viṣṇuḥ MS.4.11.4:
 172.9; 4.14.5; 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; 3.1.3.3; ÇÇ.5.7.3;
 KÇ.8.4.16; ApÇ.20.4.5; MÇ.2.2.2.37; — 4.4.35; — 6.
 1.7; — 9.2.1; VHDh.8.247.
 pra tad vo astu dhūtayo deṣṇam RV.7.58.4^d.
 pra tad voced amṛtasya (VS. amṛtam nu; TA.MahānU.
 voce amṛtam nu) vidvān AV.2.1.2^a; VS.32.9^a; TA.10.
 1.3^a; MahānU.2.4^a.
 pra tad voceyam bhavyāyendave RV.1.129.6^a; N.10.42^a.
 Cf. BrhD.4.4.
 pra tam naya pratarām (TS.ApMB. pratarām) vasyo acha
 RV.10.45.9^c; VS.12.26^c; TS.4.2.2.3^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 87.2;
 KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.28^c. Cf. under praṇetāram.
 pra tan me voco dūḍabha svadhāvaḥ RV.7.86.4^c.
 pratanatir oṣadhīr ā vadāmi AV.8.7.4^b.
 pratapañ jyotiṣā tamah RV.9.108.12^b.
 pra tam indra naçimahi RV.8.6.9^a.
 pra tam prācā nayati brahmaṇas patih RV.2.26.4^b.
 pra tam mahyā raçanayā nayanti RV.4.1.9^b.
 pra tavyasīm navyasīm dhītim agnaye RV.1.143.1^a; AB.
 4.30.14; KB.22.1. Ps: pra tavyasīm navyasīm AÇ.5.
 20.6; pra tavyasīm ÇÇ.8.6.6.
 pra tavyaso namatūktim turasya RV.5.43.9^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.42 (B).
 pra tān agnir babhasat tigmajambhaḥ RV.4.5.4^a.
 pra tāry agne pratarām na (MS. nā) āyuh RV.4.12.6^d;
 10.126.8^d; MS.3.16.5^d; 192.10; KS.2.15^d; ApÇ.6.22.1^d.
 See prātāry etc.
 pra tāry āyuh pratarām navīyah RV.10.59.1^a. P: pra
 tāry āyuh ÇÇ.16.13.5. Cf. BrhD.7.91 (A).
 pratikāmāya vettave AV.2.36.7^d.
 pratikūlam udāpyam AV.10.1.7^b.
 prati ketavaḥ prathamā adṛçran RV.7.78.1^a.
 pratikramaṇam kuṣṭhābhyām (KSA. kuṣṭhā^o) TS.5.7.
 15.1; KSA.1.3.5.
 pratikroçe-māvāsyē AV.4.36.3^b.
 prati kṣatram tu yad balam MG.1.13.8^c.
 prati kṣatre pratitiṣṭhāmi raṣtre VS.20.10^a; KS.38.4^c;
 ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^a; 3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.9.14.2; 19.
 10.2; SMB.2.2.2; ApMB.2.18.3 (ApG.7.19.9); HG.2.
 17.4^a. P: prati kṣatre KÇ.19.4.23; GG.3.9.11; KhG.
 3.3.19; PG.1.10.2.
 pratikṣiyantam (TS. oksyantam) bhuvanāni viçvā RV.2.

10.4^b; VS.11.23^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.3; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19.
prati gāva uṣaṣaṁ vāvaçanta RV.7.75.7^d.
prati gāvaḥ samidhānaṁ budhanta RV.7.9.4^d.
prati gāvo-ruṣīr yanti mātaraḥ RV.1.92.1^d; SV.2.1105^d; N.12.7^d.
pratigrbhñate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
prati grbhñāti viçrītā varīmabhiḥ RV.1.55.2^b.
prati grbhñāmi mahate *etc.*: *see* prati grhñāmi *etc.*
prati grbhñita mānavāṁ sumedhasaḥ RV.10.62.1^{d-4}; AB.5.14.4.
pratigrhñanti karhi cit ÇG.1.10.8^d.
prati grhñāmi MG.1.8.6.
prati grhñāmi (MS.AÇ. grbhñāmi) mahate vīryāya (MS. KS. mahata indriyāya) MS.2.3.4^d: 31.10; KS.40.3^d; TB.2.5.7.2^d; AÇ.6.12.2^d.
prati grhñāmi çataçārādāya AV.19.37.2^d.
prati grhñāhi no haviḥ AV.3.10.13^d.
prati grhñāhy arcīṣā AV.5.29.15^b.
prati grhñitāgnim etam ApÇ.16.3.14.
pratigrhya yathāvidhi Kāuç.68.37^b.
pratigrhya vi rādhiṣi AV.3.29.8^d.
pratigrhyāpy anadhyāyaḥ ÇG.4.7.55^c.
prati ghorāṇam etānām ayāsaṁ RV.1.169.7^a.
pratighnānāḥ saṁ dhāvantu AV.11.9.14^a.
pratighnānāçrumukhī AV.11.9.7^a.
prati cakṣva vi cakṣva RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
prati jāṅghām viçpalāyā adhattam RV.1.118.8^d.
pratijanyāny uta yā sajanyā RV.4.50.9^b; AB.8.26.11.
prati tam abhi cara yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayanṁ dvīṣmaḥ AV.2.11.3.
prati tām devaço vihi RV.3.21.5^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.1; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.16^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
prati tiṣṭhatv āyusi ApMB.2.11.16^e.
pratitiṣṭhantaṁ tvādityānupratitiṣṭhāsam SMB.2.5.16; GG.4.6.12. P: pratitiṣṭhantaṁ tvā KhG.4.1.27.
prati tiṣṭha virād asi AV.14.2.15^a. P: prati tiṣṭha Kāuç.76.33.
prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvāprthivyoḥ AB.8.9.3. *See under* dyāvāprthivyoḥ *prati*.
prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇāpānayoḥ AB.8.9.3. *See* prati prāṇeṣu.
prati tiṣṭhāmy annapānayoḥ AB.8.9.3.
prati tiṣṭhāmy ahorātrayoḥ AB.8.9.3.
prati tiṣṭhordhvaḥ AV.4.12.6^c.
prati te jihvā ghṛtam uc carānyet (MS.KS. carānyat; VS.ÇB. carānyat svāhā) VS.8.24^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.8; KS.4.13^d; ÇB.4.4.5.12^d. *See under* anu vām jihvā.
prati te te ajarāsaṁ tapīṣṭhāḥ RV.10.87.20^c. *See* prati tye *etc.*.
prati te dasyave vrka RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).1^a. *Cf.* rādhas te dasyave.
prati tyaṁ cārum adhvaram RV.1.19.1^a; SV.1.16^a; AÇ.2.13.2; Vait.23.8; Kāuç.127.7^a; N.10.36^a. *Cf.* BrhD.3.75.
prati tyan nāma rājyam adhāyī TS.1.8.10.2^a; MS.2.6.12^a:

71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.9; MÇ.9.1.4.
prati tye te ajarāsaṁ tapīṣṭhāḥ AV.8.3.19^c. *See* prati te te.
prati tvaṁ divyāṁ tārakā amukthāḥ AV.19.49.8^d.
prati tvā jānantu pitarāḥ paretam AV.18.4.51^d, 52^b.
prati tvādītir vettu VS.1.14.19; ÇB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.5. *See* prati tvā prthivi.
prati tvādityās tvag vettu VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.12 (*bis*); 1.1.7: 4.3 (*bis*); KS.1.5; 1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.1.4.7; 2.1.15; TB.3.2.5.7; 6.2.
prati tvā diva (TB. divaḥ) skambhanir vettu TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2.
prati tvā duhitar divaḥ RV.7.81.3^a.
prati tvādyā sumanaso budhanta RV.7.78.5^a.
prati tvā parvatī (TS.TB. parvatir; MS.KS.MÇ. pārvatī) vettu VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.26.
prati tvā prthivi vettu TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1 (*bis*); KS.1.5; 1.6; TB.3.2.5.6; 6.1. *See* prati tvādītir.
prati tvām ud ahāsata RV.1.9.4^b; AV.20.71.10^b; SV.1.205^b.
prati tvā varṣavṛddham vettu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.20; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.6; MÇ.1.2.2.19. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.17.
prati tvā çavasī vadat RV.8.45.5^a.
prati tvā stomāir idate vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.76.6^a.
pratidahann abhiçastim arātim AV.3.1.1^b; 2.1^b.
prati daha yātudhanān AV.1.28.2^a.
pratidivne dadhata ā kṛtāni RV.10.34.6^d.
prati deva kimidinaḥ AV.1.28.2^b.
prati devān ajuṣata prayobhiḥ RV.9.92.1^d.
prati dyāvāprthivī ā tatāna AV.7.82.5^d; 18.1.28^d.
prati dyāvāprthivyoḥ pratitiṣṭhāmi yajñe VS.20.10^c; KS.38.4^c; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6; SMB.2.2.6; HG.2.17.4^e. *See under* dyāvāprthivyoḥ *prati*.
prati dyutānām aruṣāso aṇvāḥ RV.7.75.6^a.
prati dyumantaṁ suvitāya bhūṣati RV.10.40.1^b.
prati dravanti suvitāya gamyāḥ RV.5.41.18^d.
prati drāpim amuñcathāḥ RV.9.100.9^c; SV.2.368^c.
prati druṇā gabhastyoḥ RV.5.86.3^c.
prati dhatsva (*sc.* iṣum) LÇ.3.10.8.
prati dhānā bharata tūyam asmāi RV.3.52.8^a.
pratidhinā prthivyā (MS. prthivyaī) prthivīm jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. *See next*.
pratidhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13. P: pratidhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See prec.*
prati dhenum ivāyatim uṣāsam RV.5.1.1^b; AV.13.2.46^b; SV.1.73^b; 2.1096^b; VS.15.24^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.14.
prati na im surabhīni vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.7; KS.35.2^c.
prati nandantu pitarāḥ saṁvidānāḥ HG.2.14.4^c.
prati na stomāṁ tvaṣṭā juṣeta RV.7.34.21^a.
prati naḥ sumanā bhava VS.9.28^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.10^b; ApMB.1.13.10^d. *See* pratyāṇ naḥ.

prati nānāma rudropayantam RV.2.33.12^b.
 pratipañah phalinam mā kṛṇotu AV.3.15.4^d.
 pratipad asi pratipade tvā VS.15.8.
 prati panthām apadmahi VS.4.29^a; ÇB.3.3.3.15^a. P: prati panthām KÇ.7.9.4. See api panthām.
 prati paçuṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭau ÇG.4.18.9.
 prati paçyāḥ kimīdinah AV.4.20.5^d.
 prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.158.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.15; KS.9.19^b.
 pratipānāyākraze AV.19.52.3^b.
 pratipurusaṁ pitarah (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.4. Cf. AG. 3.4.5.
 pratipurusaṁ puroḍāçā ekaç ca adhy ādityaç caruḥ MS. 1.10.1: 141.6.
 pratipūtā arāṭayah: see parāpūtā etc.
 prati prajāyām prati tiṣṭhāmi bhavye (MS. pṛṣṭhe; ÇG. tiṣṭhāmy anne) MS.3.11.8: 152.13; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ. 9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.11; ApMB.2.18.5.
 prati praticir dahatād arāṭiḥ RV.3.18.1^d.
 prati prathasva pṛthivim uta dyām MS.4.1.9: 11.9. *Metrical*.
 prati prayāṇam asurasya vidvān RV.5.49.2^a.
 prati pra yātam varam ā janāya RV.7.70.5^c.
 prati pra yāhindra mīdhuṣo nṛn RV.1.169.6^a.
 pratiprasthātaḥ patnīm ud ā naya KÇ.6.5.27.
 pratiprasthātaḥ paçum sanivadasva: see pratiprasthātaḥ paçau.
 pratiprasthātaḥ paçunehi KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.20. See next, and paçunehi.
 pratiprasthātaḥ paçum upakalpayasva MÇ.2.3.6.12. See prec.
 pratiprasthātaḥ paçau (MÇ. paçum) sanivadasva ApÇ. 13.11.1; MÇ.2.5.1.23.
 pratiprasthātar dadhigharmenānūdehi (MÇ. dadhigharmāya dadhy upakalpayasva) ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.18.
 pratiprasthātar ya upāñcupātre-ñçus tam rjīṣe-pyasyā-bhiṣutyodañcam hṛtvādhavaniye praskandayasva MÇ. 2.5.1.11.
 pratiprasthātar vasativarīṇām hotṛcamasaṁ pūrayitvā dakṣiṇena hotāram abhiprayamya cātvalānte praty-upāsva MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 pratiprasthātar vihara MS.4.9.2: 123.1; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1.
 pratiprasthātaḥ savanīyān nir vāpa (MÇ. vapasva) ApÇ. 12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1.
 prati prāṇeṣu (SMB. prāṇe) prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭe (SMB. puṣṭau; MS. tiṣṭhāmy atman) VS.20.10^d; MS.3.11.8: 152.13; KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^d; SMB. 2.2.4; HG.2.17.4^d. See prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇā.
 prati prāṭiṣṭhad adhvaṇe TB.3.12.9.4^d.
 prati prāçavyān itaḥ RV.8.31.6^a.
 prati priyam yajatām januṣām avah RV.1.151.1^d; TB.2. 8.7.6^d.
 prati priyatamām ratham RV.5.75.1^a; SV.1.418^a; 2.109.3^a. P: prati priyatamam AÇ.4.15.2.10; ÇÇ.6.6.14.
 pratibuddhā abhūtana RV.1.191.5^d; AV.4.37.3^d, 4^f.
 prati bravāṇi vartayate açu RV.10.95.13^a.

prati bravo-ditaye turāya RV.4.3.8^c.
 prati brahman prati kṣatre praty eṣu triṣu lokeṣu tiṣṭhāmi AB.8.9.3. Cf. next.
 prati brahman prati tiṣṭhāmi kṣatre MS.3.11.8^c: 152.12; ÇG.4.18.7. P: prati brahman MÇ.5.2.11.26; MG.1. 14.2. Cf. prec.
 prati brahma suvīryam MG.1.13.8^b.
 prati bruvīmahi spṛdhah RV.8.92.32^b.
 prati bhadra adṛkṣata RV.1.48.13^b; 4.52.5^a.
 prati bhāgam na dīdhima (SV. dīdhimah) RV.8.99.3^d; AV.20.58.1^d; SV.1.267^d; 2.669^d; VS.33.41^d; N.6.8^d.
 prati manāyor ucathāni haryan RV.4.24.7^c.
 prati martān avāsayo damūnāḥ RV.3.1.17^c.
 pratimā asi (MS. pratimāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5.
 pratimām lokā ghṛtapṛṣṭhah svargah AV.18.4.5^c.
 pratimā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.9; 2.8.3: 108.12; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 prati mām āitu yad yaçah MG.1.13.8^d.
 prati māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.8^a.
 pratimāsi: see pratimā asi.
 prati mitrā avṛṣata AV.3.3.5^b.
 prati mucasva svām puram TA.1.27.1^d.
 prati muñcāmi (text, ocāsi) me çivam AV.10.6.30^b.
 prati me stomam aditir jagṛbhyāt RV.5.42.2^a.
 prati yac caṣṭe anṛtam anenāḥ RV.7.28.4^c.
 prati yat syā nīthādarçi dasyoh RV.1.104.5^a.
 prati yad asya vajram bāhvor dhuḥ RV.2.20.8^c.
 prati yad āpo adṛçram āyatīḥ RV.10.30.13^a; AB.2.20.4; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.10. P: prati yad āpaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.4.
 prati yad īm haviṣmān RV.1.127.10^d.
 pratiyantam cid enasaḥ RV.8.67.17^b.
 pratiyantu çatā gavām AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 pratiyuto varuṇasya pāçah TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS. 38.5; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; ApÇ.8.8.18; 13.22.5; 19.10.5.
 prati rakṣo dahatu sahatām arātim MS.1.5.1^b: 67.5.
 pratiravebhyah svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11. See next but one.
 pratirūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 pratirebhyah svāhā TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8. See prec. but one.
 pratilāmiti (AÇ. pratilāniti) te pitā VS.23.24^c; MS.3. 13.1^c: 168.6; ÇB.13.2.9.7; AÇ.10.8.10^c; ÇÇ.16.4.1^c. See pra sulāmiti.
 prati va enā namasāham emi RV.1.171.1^a. Cf. BṛhD. 4.55.
 prativartma punaḥsaram AV.10.1.9^d.
 prati vastor aha (AV.6.31.3^c, ahar) dyubhiḥ RV.10.189.3^c; AV.6.31.3^c; 20.48.6^c; SV.2.728^c; ArS.5.6^c; VS.3.8^c; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c. See praty asya vaha.
 prati vām ratham nṛpati jaradhyāi RV.7.67.1^a. P: prati vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.4.
 prati vām sūra udite RV.7.66.7^a; SV.2.417^a; PB.13.8.2; AÇ.7.2.2.12; ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.9.3; 12.1.3; 2.4.
 prati vām sūra udite vidhema RV.7.63.5^c; GB.2.3.13.
 prati vām sūra udite suktaiḥ RV.7.65.1^a; AB.5.18.8; KB.26.11; AÇ.8.10.1.
 prati vām sūro ahabhiḥ MS.1.6.1^c: 85.14.

prati vām stomo açvināv adhāyi RV.1.183.6^b; 184.6^b.
 prati vām jihvā ghṛtam uc (AV.7.29.1^d, ā) caranyat (AV. caranyāt; TS. caranyet) AV.7.29.1^d, 2^d; TS.1.8.22.1^d (bis); MS.4.10.1^d; 142.6; KS.4.16^d; KB.7.2; AÇ.2.8.3^d; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See under anu vām etc.
 prati vām atra varam ā janāya RV.7.65.4^c; MS.4.14.12^c; 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^c.
 prati vām rjīṣi AA.5.2.1.11^b.
 prati viprāso matibhir gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.7.78.2^b.
 prati viprāso matibhir jarante RV.5.80.1^d.
 prati viçvāmitrajamadagni dame RV.10.167.4^d.
 prati vihi prasthitam somyam madhu RV.2.36.4^c; AV. 20.67.5^c.
 prativeço-si pra mā bhāhi pra mā padyasva TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 prati voçe devayantam RV.1.41.8^b.
 prati vo vṛṣadañjayaḥ RV.8.20.9^a.
 prati çuṣyatu yaço asya devāḥ RV.7.104.11^c; AV.8.4.11^c.
 prati çyāvāya vartanim RV.5.61.9^b.
 prati çrutāya vo dhṛṣat RV.8.32.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.12.6. P: prati çrutāya ÇÇ.10.12.17.
 pratiçrutkāyā artanam (TB. ṛtulam) VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 pratiçrutkāyāi cakravākāḥ (TS.KSA. vāhasaḥ) VS.24.32; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.13; 175.4; KSA.7.4.
 prati çrona sthād vy anag açaṣṭa RV.2.15.7^c.
 prati çvasantam vṛṣabha bruvīmahi RV.8.21.11^b; SV. 1.403^b.
 prati çvasantam ava dānavam han RV.5.29.4^d.
 pratiṣiktā arātayaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2 (ter); MÇ.1.6.2.17^b, 17^c.
 prati śim agnir jarate samiddhaḥ RV.7.78.2^a.
 prati ṣtobhati vāghato na vāṇi RV.1.88.6^b.
 prati ṣtobhanti sindhavaḥ pavibhyaḥ RV.1.168.8^a.
 prati ṣtobhanty aktubhiḥ RV.5.84.2^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b.
 pratiṣṭha TS.2.6.9.2; ÇB.1.7.4.22; KÇ.2.2.22. See om pratiṣṭha.
 pratiṣṭhām çatadhā hi TA.1.21.3^c; 24.4^c; 31.6^c.
 pratiṣṭhām gacha (GB. gachan) pratiṣṭhām mā gamaya (GB. gamayet) AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5.
 pratiṣṭhā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.
 pratiṣṭhā trayastrinçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.22.
 pratiṣṭhām dhehi TA.4.2.5.
 pratiṣṭhām me vocaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 pratiṣṭhāyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.5.11; 6.5.6.7; BṛhU.6.3.4.
 pratiṣṭhāvanto bhūyāsma TA.4.42.1.
 pratiṣṭhāsi AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5; TA.4.42.1; MÇ.1.3.4.22.
 pratiṣṭhāsi sahasrasya MÇ.9.4.1^a. See sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi.
 pratiṣṭhāsu pratiṣṭhitāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^b.
 pratiṣṭhitā rathanābhāv ivārāḥ VS.34.5^b.
 pratiṣṭhityāi tvā KSA.5.9 (bis).
 pratiṣṭhe stho devate (MG. devate dyāvaprthivi; ApMB. devatānam) mā mā saṁtāptam ApMB.2.9.3 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. Cf. next, and under dṛdhe sthah.

pratiṣṭhe stho viçvato mā pātam PG.2.6.30. Cf. under prec.
 pratiṣṭhe hy abhavatām vasūnām AV.4.26.1^d, 2^a.
 prati sphura vi ruja viḍv aṇhaḥ RV.4.3.14^c.
 prati śma deva riṣataḥ RV.7.15.13^b; 8.44.11^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.10; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati śma rakṣaso daha RV.10.87.23^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati śma riṣato daha RV.1.12.5^b.
 prati śyā sūnari janī RV.4.52.1^a; SV.2.1075^a. P: prati śyā sūnari AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2; 9.28.9; 10.12.8.
 prati samrād ahṛṇāno gr̥bhāya RV.10.116.7^b.
 pratisaro-si AV.2.11.2.
 prati sūktāni haryatam RV.1.93.1^c; TS.2.3.14.2^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 67.4; KS.4.16^c.
 prati sūktāni harya naḥ RV.8.44.2^c.
 prati sūryasya purudhā ca raçmīn AV.7.82.5^c; 18.1.28^c.
 prati stomam çasyamānam gr̥bhāya RV.4.4.15^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.7; KS.6.11^b.
 prati stomam sarasvatī juṣasva RV.7.95.5^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 219.6; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b.
 prati stomam dadhimahi turānam RV.7.40.1^b.
 prati stomam devayanto dadhānāḥ RV.7.73.1^b; KS. 17.18^b.
 prati stomā adr̥kṣata RV.8.5.3^b.
 prati stomebhir uṣasam vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.80.1^a. P: prati VāDh.26.5; MDh.11.250.
 prati stomāir abhutsamahi RV.4.52.4^c.
 prati stomāir jaramāno vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.73.3^d.
 prati spaço vi srja tūrṇitamah RV.4.4.3^a; VS.13.11^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.11; KS.16.15^a.
 pratispācanam anti tam AV.8.5.11^c.
 prati sma cakruṣe kṛtyām AV.4.18.4^c.
 prati sma deva riṣataḥ SV.1.24^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati sma rakṣaso jahi AV.8.3.23^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati smarethām tujayadbhir evāiḥ RV.7.104.7^a; AV. 8.4.7^a.
 prati srug eti namasā haviṣmatī RV.8.23.22^c.
 prati svasaram upa yāti (AV. yātu) pītaye RV.6.68.10^d; AV.7.58.1^d.
 pratiharāṇena harāmasi AV.5.14.8^d.
 prati havyāni vītaye RV.8.101.7^d, 10^b.
 pratihāreṇa tvā chandasā śadayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.15; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 pratihitām āyatām mā vi srāṣṭam AV.11.2.1^c.
 pratikām me vicakṣaṇam PG.3.16.1^a. See çarīram me.
 pratikṣante (ApMB. otām) çvaçuro devaraç (ApMB. uraç) ca AV.14.1.39^d; ApMB.1.1.8^b.
 pratikṣāyāi kumārīm TB.3.4.1.19.
 praticeḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.5.8.7^d.
 praticeḥ cid yodhiyān vṛṣaṇvān RV.1.173.5^c.
 praticiḥ kṛtyā ākṛtya AV.10.1.6^c.
 praticiḥ kṛtyāḥ pratisarāir ajantu AV.8.5.5^d, 6^d.
 praticiḥ kṛṣṇavartane AV.1.28.2^c.
 pratici cakṣur urviyā vi bhāti RV.1.92.9^b.
 pratici jūrṇir devatātīm eti RV.7.39.1^b.
 praticim jagrabhā vācam RV.10.18.14^c.

praticī dik AV.3.27.3; VS.14.13; 15.12; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.11; 2.7.20: 105.7; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.15; 2.13.21: 167.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.16. *See next, and praticīm ā.*

praticī diçam TS.4.3.3.1. *See under prec.*

praticī diçam iyam id varam AV.12.3.9^a.

praticīna āṅgirasah AV.10.1.6^a.

praticīnaḥ prati mām ā vavṛtsva RV.10.98.2^c.

praticīnaḥ vṛjanam dohase girā (VS.ÇB. dhunim) RV.5.44.1^c; VS.7.12^c; TS.1.4.9.1^c; MS.1.3.11^c: 34.5; KS.4.3^c; ÇB.4.2.1.9^c.

praticīnaḥ dadṛçe viçvam āya RV.3.55.8^b.

praticīnaphalas tvam AV.4.19.7^b. *Cf. next.*

praticīnaphalo hi tvam AV.7.65.1^a. P: praticīnaphalaḥ Kāuç.46.49. *Cf. prec.*

praticīnaḥ sahure viçvadhāyaḥ (AV. viçvadāvan) RV.10.83.6^b; AV.4.32.6^b.

praticīnāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.5^d; 4.8^d.

praticīne mām ahani RV.10.18.14^a. *Cf. BrhD.7.18.*

praticīm tvā praticīnaḥ AV.9.3.22^a; Kāuç.66.25.

praticīm ā roha VS.10.12; ÇB.5.4.1.5. *See under praticī dik.*

praticīm enām haviṣā yajāmaḥ TB.3.1.2.6^d.

praticī vaçam açvyam RV.8.46.33^b.

praticī viçvān devān AV.7.38.3^c.

praticī sinhaḥ prati joṣayete (MS. cetayete) RV.1.95.5^d; MS.4.14.8^d: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^d; N.8.15^d.

praticī soma tasthatuḥ RV.9.66.2^c.

praticī somam asi AV.7.38.3^a.

praticō bāhūn prati bhañdhy eṣām RV.10.87.4^d; AV.8.3.6^d.

praticy āgād adhi harmyebhyaḥ RV.7.76.2^d.

praticyā tvā diçā savitrā devatayā jagatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi KS.22.5.

praticyā tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.13.

praticyā diçāḥ çālāyā namo mahimne AV.9.3.27.

praticyā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) grhāḥ paçavo mārjāyantām MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See praticyām diçi grhāḥ.*

praticyā diço-bhi dāsanty asmān AV.4.40.3^b.

praticyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ādadhāmi AV.18.3.32.

praticyām tvā diçy ādityā abhiṣiñcantu puṣṭaye Rvidh. 4.22.3. *Cf. next.*

praticyām tvā diçy ādityā devāḥ ṣadbhiḥ cāiva pañca-viñçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca yajuṣaitābhiḥ ca vyāhrtibhiḥ svārājyāya AB.8.19.1. *Cf. prec.*

praticyām diçi grhāḥ paçavo mārjāyantām TS.1.6.5.2; AÇ.1.11.7. *See praticyā diçā.*

praticyām diçi bhasadam asya dhehi AV.4.14.8^a.

praticy uta sūryam AV.7.38.3^b.

praticy etv arāṇi datvatī tām AV.7.108.1^c.

praticyāi tvā diçe varuṇāyādhipataye prdākave rakṣitre nnāyeṣumate AV.12.3.57. *Cf. AV.3.27.3.*

praticyāi diçāḥ çṛṇvanty uttarāt TB.2.5.1.3^b.

praticyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.3.

praticyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.

pratiṭam devebhyo juṣtam ha vyavasthāt (*read havyam asthāt*?) JB.1.14.

pratityā çatruṇ jetaparājitaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.

pratityā çatruṇ vigadeṣu vṛçca RV.10.116.5^d.

pratityena kṛdhunātrpāsah RV.4.5.14^b.

pratidam viçvam modate RV.5.83.9^c.

pratidṛçyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.1.

pratipam çāpam nadyo vahanti RV.10.28.4^b.

pratipam jagamā çuce RV.7.89.3^b.

pratipam prātisutvanam (AB. osatvanam) AV.20.129.2; AB.6.33.2; ÇÇ.12.18.2.

pratibodhena nāçaya AV.8.6.15^g; 19.35.3^d.

prativartaḥ pratisarah AV.8.5.4^b.

pratihāro nidhanam AV.11.7.12^a.

pra tu drava pari koçam ni ṣīda RV.9.87.1^a; SV.1.523^a; 2.27^a. P: pra tu drava PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.4.9.

pra turvitim pra ca dabhitim āvatam RV.1.112.23^b.

pra tuvidyumnasya sthavirusya ghrṣveḥ RV.6.18.12^a.

pratūrtam vājinn ā drava VS.11.12^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 74.19; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.2; ApÇ.16.2.1; MÇ.6.1.1. P: pratūrtam KÇ.16.2.9.

pratūrtir aṣṭādaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.13; KÇ.17.10.10.

pratūrvann ehy avakrāmann açastih VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.1; 5.1.2.3; MS.2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: pratūrvan KÇ.16.2.10.

pra te agnayo-gnibhyo varam niḥ RV.7.1.4^a.

pra te agne haviṣmatim iyarmi RV.3.19.2^a. P: pra te agne haviṣmatim ÇÇ.14.54.2.

pra te açnotu kukṣyoḥ RV.3.51.12^a; SV.2.89^a.

pra te asyā uṣasah prāparasyāḥ RV.10.29.2^a; AV.20.76.2^a.

pra te tāni çṛtāmāsi AV.9.3.6^c.

pra te dadāmi madhuno ghr̥tasya AG.1.15.1^a. *See pra te yachāmi.*

pra te divo na vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.62.28^a.

pra te divo na stanayanti çuṣmāḥ (MS. stanayanta çuṣ-māiḥ) RV.4.10.4^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d: 153.1.

pra te dhārā aty aṇvāni meṣyaḥ RV.9.86.47^a.

pra te dhārā asaçcataḥ RV.9.57.1^a; SV.2.111.1^a. P: pra te dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.4.

pra te dhārā madhumatir asrgran RV.9.97.31^a; SV.1.534^a.

pra te dhārā madhuçcutaḥ TS.3.1.10.3^c; MÇ.2.3.6.15^c.

pra te nāvam na samane vacasyuvam RV.2.16.7^a.

pra te pūrvāni karaṇāni vipra RV.4.19.10^a.

pra te pūrvāni karaṇāni vocam RV.5.31.6^a.

pra te babhrū vicakṣaṇa RV.4.32.22^a.

pra te bhinadmi mehanam AV.1.3.7^a. *Cf. vi te etc.*

pra te madāso madirāsa āçavaḥ RV.9.86.2^a.

pra te mahim sumatim vevidāma RV.7.24.6^b.

pra te mahe vidathe çāṇṣiṣam harī RV.10.96.1^a; AV.20.30.1^a; AB.4.3.4; KB.25.7; TB.2.4.3.10; 3.7.9.6; AÇ.6.2.6; ApÇ.14.2.13. P: pra te mahe AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.

9.6.6; 18.4. Cf. BrhD.7.154. *Designated as sarvahari* ÇÇ.11.14.10; as baru ÇÇ.11.14.26.
pra te mahe sarasvatī MS.4.12.6^a; 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^a.
pra te mahnā ririce rodasyoh RV.6.24.3^b.
pra te mātā mahimānam uvāca RV.7.98.3^b; AV.20.87.3^b.
pra te yakṣi pra ta iyarmi manma RV.10.4.1^a; TS.2.5.12.4^a.
pra te yachāmi madhuman makhāya ÇÇ.1.24.4^a. See pra te dadāmi.
pra te ratham mithukṛtam RV.10.102.1^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. Cf. BrhD.8.11.
pra te-radaḍ varuṇo yātave pathaḥ RV.10.75.2^a.
pra te vajraḥ pramṛṇann etu çatrūn RV.3.30.6^b; AV.3.1.4^b.
pra te vanve vanuṣo haryatam madam RV.10.96.1^b; AV.20.30.1^b.
pra te vayanā dadāmahe RV.3.21.5^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.16; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.16^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.
pra te vocāma vīryā RV.4.32.10^a.
pra te çṛṇāmi çṛṇge AV.2.32.6^a.
pra te sargā asṛkṣata RV.9.64.7^b; SV.2.308^b; PB.13.1.8.
pra te sūtāso madhumanto asthīran RV.1.135.1^f.
pra te sumnasya manasā pathā bhuvan RV.10.50.7^c.
pra te sumnā no açnavan RV.8.90.6^d; SV.2.762^d.
pra te sotāra onyoh RV.9.16.1^a.
pra te sotāro rasaṁ madāya SV.2.683^a. See tam te so.
pratna ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. See purāṇa ṛṣiḥ.
pratnam rayinām yujam RV.6.45.19^a.
pratnam sadhashtham anupaçyamānaḥ MS.2.13.22^c; 167.15; KS.40.12^c; TB.2.4.2.6^c; ApÇ.9.8.6^c.
pratnam sadhashtham āsadat RV.9.107.5^b; SV.2.26^b; VS.11.48^d; TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^d; 79.13; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
pratnam hotāram idyam RV.8.44.7^a.
pratnam jātam jyotir yad asya RV.10.55.2^c.
pratnam ni pāti kāvyam RV.9.6.8^c. See pra tvā ni pāti.
pratnam asya pitaram ā vivāsati RV.9.86.14^d.
pratnam indra havāmahe RV.3.42.9^b; AV.20.24.9^b.
pratnam ṛtvijam adhvarasya jāram RV.10.7.5^b.
pratnam piyūṣam pūrvyam yad ukthyam SV.2.844^a; PB.16.11.8. See divaḥ piyūṣam.
pratnam pratnavat paritāṇsayadhyai RV.6.22.7^b; AV.20.36.7^b.
pratnam pratnāsa utaye sahasṛta RV.5.8.1^b.
pratnavaj janayā girah RV.8.13.7^a.
pratnavadbhiḥ prattah svadhaya AG.4.7.11^c.
pratnavad rocayan rucāḥ RV.9.49.5^c; SV.2.789^c.
pratnavad rocayā rucāḥ RV.9.9.8^c.
pratnā ṛṇvanti kāravaḥ RV.9.10.6^b; SV.2.474^b.
pratnā ta indra çrutyānu yemuḥ RV.6.21.6^b.
pratnā navyasā vacasā vivāse RV.6.62.5^b.
pratnān mānād adhy ā ye samavasvaran RV.9.73.6^a.
pratnām ṛtasya pipyuṣim RV.8.95.5^d; SV.2.234^d.
pratnāya patye dhiyo marjayanta RV.1.61.2^d; AV.20.35.2^d.
pratnāsa āsuh purukṛt sakhāyaḥ RV.6.21.5^b.

pratnāso agna ṛtam açuṣānāḥ (AV. açuṣānāḥ) RV.4.2.16^b; AV.18.3.21^b; VS.19.60^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b.
pratnena dharuṇena ca JB.2.13^b. *Part of āpreçyena.*
pratnebhīr yo ruçadbhir devatamaḥ RV.10.3.6^c.
pratne mātaraḥ yahvi ṛtasya RV.6.17.7^d.
pratno hi (TA. pratnoṣi) kam idyo adhvaraṣu RV.8.11.10^a; AV.6.110.1^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.7^a. P: pratno hi Kāuç.46.25; VHDh.5.532.
pratno hotā varenyaḥ RV.2.7.6^b; VS.11.70^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.1; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
pratno hotā vivāsate vām RV.1.117.1^b.
pratyak kartāram ṛchatu AV.4.19.6^d.
pratyak kṛtyā dūṣayann eti viraḥ AV.8.5.2^c.
pratyak tvam indra tam jahi AV.8.5.15^c.
pratyak pratiprahinmaḥ AV.10.1.5^c.
pratyak sevasva bheṣajam AV.5.30.5^c.
pratyak somo atisrutah MS.3.11.7^b; 150.8. See pratyāṇ somo.
pratyag abhy etu tvā viṣam AV.5.13.4^d.
pratyag enām çapathā yantu tṛṣṭah (AV. srṣṭah) RV.10.87.15^b; AV.8.3.14^b.
pratyag enān pratisareṇa hanmi AV.4.40.1^d–8^d.
praty agnir uṣasaç cekitānaḥ RV.3.5.1^a. P: praty agnir uṣasaḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
praty agnir uṣasām agram akhyat RV.4.13.1^a; AV.7.82.5^a; 18.1.28^a. Cf. BrhD.4.129.
praty agnir uṣaso jātavedaḥ RV.4.14.1^a.
praty agne mithunā daha RV.10.87.24^a.
praty agne harasā haraḥ RV.10.87.25^a; SV.1.95^a. P: praty agne harasā haraḥ çṛṇiḥ N.4.19.
praty agrabhiṣma nṛtamasya nṛṇām RV.5.30.12^d.
praty agrabhiṣma ruçameṣv agne RV.5.30.15^b.
pratyag vi bhindhi tvam tam AV.4.19.5^c.
pratyagvṛttāny uta yā te paruḥṣu Kāuç.124.5^b.
pratyāṇ (read pratyāṇṇ) āsida karmani Vait.9.12^d.
pratyāṇk somaḥ etc.: see pratyāṇ somaḥ.
praty āngeṣu prati tiṣṭhāmy ātman (SMB. ātmani) VS.20.10^c; KS.38.4^a; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^c; SMB.2.2.5; HG.2.17.4^c.
pratyāṇṇ ud eṣi mānuṣān (AV. 13.2.20^b, mānuṣiḥ) RV.1.50.5^b; AV.13.2.20^b; 20.47.17^b; ArS.5.10^b; N.12.24^b.
pratyāṇṇ uṣasam urviyā vi bhāti RV.5.28.1^b.
pratyāṇṇ enām devatābhiḥ sahaiddhi AV.11.1.22^b.
pratyāṇ citrā bibhrad asyāyudhāni RV.10.123.7^b; SV.2.1197^b.
pratyāṇ janān saṁcukoçāntakāle N.1.15^d, in Durga's comm. See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4. See next.
pratyāṇ janās tiṣṭhati sarvatomukhaḥ (ÇvetU.3.2^d, and ÇirasU. once, tiṣṭhati saṁcukocāntakāle) VS.32.4^d; ÇvetU.2.16^d; 3.2^d; ÇirasU.5^d (bis). See prec., and pratyāṇmukhas.
pratyāṇ devānām viçāḥ RV.1.50.5^a; AV.13.2.20^a; 20.47.17^a; ArS.5.10^a; N.12.24^a.
pratyāṇ naḥ sumanā bhava RV.10.141.1^b; AV.3.20.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.6; KS.14.2^b. See prati naḥ etc.
pratyāṇmukhas tiṣṭhati viçvatomukhaḥ (MahānU. sarvato) TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.1^d. See pratyāṇ janās.

pratyāñ viçvañ svar dṛçe RV.1.50.5^c; AV.13.2.20^c; 20.47.17^c; ArS.5.10^c; N.12.24^c.

pratyāñ viçvāni bhuvanāny asthāt RV.2.3.1^b.

pratyāñ sa viçvā bhuvanābhi paprathe RV.9.80.3^c.

pratyāñ sūryaṃ ca mehati AV.13.1.56^b.

pratyāñ (VS.TS.ÇB.TB. pratyāñk) somo atidrutah (AV. ati hrutah; MS. atisrutah) AV.6.51.1^b; VS.10.31^b; 19.3^b; VSK.21.3^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.1; KS.12.9^b; ÇB.5.5.4.22^b (*here* pratyāñ); 12.7.3.9^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. *See* pratyak somo.

pratyāñ hi sambabhūvitha AV.4.19.7^a.

praty ajātān (AV. otañ; TS.KS.TA. otañ) jātavedo nud-asva AV.7.34.1^b; 35.1^b; VS.15.2^b; VSK.16.1.1^b; TS.4.3.12.1^b (*bis*); MS.2.8.7^b (*bis*): 111.3.5; 3.2.10; 31.11; KS.17.6^b (*bis*); TA.2.5.2^b (*bis*). *See next*.

praty ajātān nuda jātavedah VS.15.1^b; VSK.16.1.2^b. *See prec.*

pratyāñcam arkam anayañ (AV. anayañ) chacibhih RV.10.157.5^a; AV.20.63.3^a; 124.6^a.

pratyāñcam arkam pratyarpayitvā AV.12.2.55^a. P: pratyāñcam arkam KāuÇ.7.1.5; 7.2.13.

pratyāñcam arcisā jātavedo vi nikṣva AV.8.3.25^d.

pratyāñco yantu nigutaḥ punas te RV.10.128.6^c; TS.4.7.14.3^c. *See* apāñco etc.

praty adhatañ suṣṭutim jujuṣāṇā RV.1.118.7^d.

pratyabhicaraṇo-si AV.2.11.2.

praty amuñcata çambhuvam AV.10.6.15^d, 17^d.

praty arcī ruçad asyā adarçi RV.1.92.5^a. P: praty arcih AÇ.4.14.2.

pratyardhiñ devasya-devasya mahnā RV.10.1.5^c; TB.2.4.3.6^c.

pratyardhir yajñānām RV.10.26.5^a.

pratyavarūḍho no hemantaḥ ApMB.2.18.2 (ApG.7.19.9).

pratyavaroha jātavedah punas tvam AÇ.3.10.8^a. *See* upāvaroha.

praty avartim dāçuṣe çambhaviṣṭhā RV.5.76.2^d; SV.2.1103^d.

praty açveṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi goṣu VS.20.10^b; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.12; KS.38.4^d; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^b; 3.7.10.3^b; ApÇ.9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.8; SMB.2.2.3; ApMB.2.18.4; HG.2.17.4^b.

pratyastā çrīr iyam mayi KāuÇ.106.7^d (*bis*), 7¹.

pratyasthād bhūmyām adhi NilarU.2^b.

pratyastam namuceḥ çiraḥ VS.10.14; MS.2.6.10^a: 70.5; 4.4.4; 54.5; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.9; MÇ.9.1.3. P: pratyastam KÇ.15.5.24. *See* nirastam namuceḥ.

pratyasto varuṇasya pāçaḥ TS.1.2.8.2; 4.45.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39; 46.3; 4.8.5; 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.4; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.1.7.4.42; — 2.1.4.40.

praty asmāi pipīṣate RV.6.42.1^a; SV.1.352^a; 2.790^a; KB.23.2; 28.7; TB.3.7.10.6^a; ÇÇ.7.7.1; 10.6.14; 12.17; 11.11.18; 18.17.7; ApÇ.14.29.2^a; ÇG.6.4.4. P: praty asmāi AÇ.5.7.6; 8.12.6.

praty asya vaha dyubhih TS.1.5.3.1^c. *See* prati vistor.

praty asya çreṇayo dadṛçe RV.10.142.5^a.

praty ahāni prathamō jātavedah AV.7.82.5^b; 18.1.28^b.

pratyādāyāpara iṣvā AV.10.1.27^b. *Read* pratyādhāyā^o.

praty āyam sindhum āvadan RV.1.11.6^b.

pratyārambho na vidyate KāuÇ.14.1.41^d.

pratyārambho vibhāṣitaḥ KāuÇ.14.1.41^b.

pratyāçrāvaṇam atra tu Vāit.9.12^d.

pratyāçrāvitam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.

pratyāçrāvo anurūpaḥ VS.19.24^b.

praty u (TB. uv) adarçy āyati RV.7.81.1^a; SV.1.303^a; 2.101^a; TB.3.1.3.1^a. P: praty u adarçi AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8.

pratyustam rakṣaḥ pratyustā arātayaḥ (MS.KS. pratyustārātiḥ) VS.1.7.29 (*bis*); TS.1.1.2.1; 4.1; 10.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.5; 1.1.4: 2.16; 1.1.11: 6.12; 1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.18; KS.1.2.4.8, 10; 3.6; JB.1.39; ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; TB.3.2.2.2; 4.3; 3.1.1; AÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.1.3.3; 17.2; 2.4.2; 6.7.1; 7.19.4; KāuÇ.3.9. Ps: pratyustam rakṣaḥ MS.4.1.2: 2.15; 4.1.4: 6.8; 4.1.12: 16.7; KS.31.1.3, 7, 9; MÇ.1.1.1.26; 2.1.22; 5.1; 8.4.20; KāuÇ.44.38; pratyustam KÇ.2.3.11. *Cf. under* nir-dagdhām.

pratyūḍham janyam bhayam JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.

pratyūḍhah senā abhītvāriḥ ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.

praty ūhatām açvinā mṛtyum asmāt MS.2.12.5^c; 149.11; 3.4.6: 51.17. *See* praty ūhatām.

praty etā vāmā sūktāyaṃ sunvan yajamāno-grabhīd (ÇÇ. agrabhīd) uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar (ÇÇ. ovakta) uta no gāva upahūtāḥ (ÇÇ. upahūtā utopahūtāḥ) KB.13.8; ÇÇ.7.6.6. *See next, and* uta no gāva.

praty etā sunvan yajamānaḥ sūktā vāmāgrabhīt, uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar uta no gāva upahūtā upahūtāḥ AÇ.5.7.5. *See under prec.*

praty eva grbhāyata AV.20.135.10^d; AB.6.35.21^e; GB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.117^d. *See* pra teva.

pratyosantis tanvo yās te agne ApÇ.4.6.4^b.

praty oṣa yātudhānyaḥ RV.10.118.8^b; TS.2.5.12.5^b; KS.7.16^b.

praty ūhatām açvinā mṛtyum asmāt (AV. asmat) AV.7.53.1^c; VS.27.9^c; TS.4.1.7.4^c; 5.1.8.6; KS.18.16^c; 22.1; TAA.10.48^c. *See* praty ūhatām.

praty ūhan mṛtyum amṛtena sākam AV.5.28.8^c.

pra trasadasyum āvitha tvam eka it RV.8.36.7^c; 37.7^c.

pratrāsam amitrebhyo vada AV.5.21.3^c.

pratrāsenājye hute AV.5.21.2^d.

pratvakṣasaḥ pratavaso virapçinaḥ RV.1.87.1^a; AB.4.30.11; KB.20.2. Ps: pratvakṣasaḥ pratavasaḥ AÇ.5.20.6; pratvakṣasaḥ ÇÇ.8.6.4.

pra tvakṣasam vṛṣabham satyaçuṣmam RV.10.44.3^c; AV.20.94.3^c.

pratvakṣaso mahinā dyāur ivoravaḥ RV.5.57.4^d.

pratvakṣāno ati viçvā sahānsi RV.10.44.1^c; AV.20.94.1^c.

pra tvā carum iva yeṣantam AV.4.7.4^c.

pra tvā dūtam vṛṇimahe RV.1.36.3^a.

pra tvā namobhir indavaḥ RV.9.16.5^a.

pra tvā ni pāti kāvyaḥ KS.35.6^c. *See* pratnam ni.

pra tvā padye JB.1.361. *See under* tam tvā pra padye.

pra tvā muñcāmi varuṇasya pāçāt RV.10.85.24^a; AV.14.1.19^a, 58^a; AÇ.1.11.3; AG.1.7.17; ApMB.1.5.16^a

(ApG.2.5.12). P: pra tvā muñcāmi ÇÇ.1.15.9; Vāit. 4.11; ÇG.1.15.1; Kāuṣ.75.23; 76.28. See pra mā muñcāmi, and cf. imāṃ vi śyāmi, and pra no muñcataṃ.
pra tvā yajñāsa ime açnuvantu RV.6.23.8^b.
pra tve muñcantv añhasaḥ ApMB.1.7.9^b. See patye rakṣantu.
pra tveva grbhāyata ÇÇ.12.19.3^e. See praty eva.
pra tve havīṃsi juhure (KS. juhūmas) samiddhe (MS. tve samiddhe juhure havīṃsi) RV.2.9.3^d; VS.17.75^d; TS. 4.6.5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 139.4; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
prathamachad avarāṇ (MS. avaraḥ) ā viveça RV.10.81.1^d; VS.17.17^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.2. See paramachado.
prathamajaṃ devaṃ haviṣā vidhema TB.3.12.3.1^a.
prathamajā brahmaṇo viçvam id viduḥ RV.3.29.15^b.
prathamaṃ jambhayāmasi AV.4.3.4^b.
prathamaṃ jātavedasam RV.8.23.22^a.
prathamaṃ no ratham kṛdhi RV.8.80.5^b.
prathamabhājam yaçasaṃ vayodhām RV.6.49.9^a; AÇ. 3.8.1. P: prathamabhājam ÇÇ.9.27.7; 13.4.3.
prathamam artiṃ yuyotu naḥ MG.1.22.2^b. See pra sa mr̥tyuṃ, and pra sumartyaṃ.
prathamasyā utāparām AV.6.18.1^b.
prathamā dvitīyeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS. 35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
prathamā dvitīyāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See prathamās tvā.
prathamāya januse bhūma neṣṭhāḥ (AÇ. bhūmaneṣṭhāḥ; AV. bhuvaneṣṭhāḥ) AV.4.1.2^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.6^b.
prathamā vām sarathinā suvarṇā VS.29.7^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.10; KSA.6.2^a.
prathamās tvā dvitīyair abhi śīncantu MS.3.11.8: 151.9. See prathamā dvitīyāḥ.
prathamā ha vy uvāsa sā AV.3.10.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.12; KS.39.10^a; Kāuṣ.19.28; 138.4; SMB.2.2.1^a; GG. 3.9.9; KhG.3.3.18. See under yā prathamā vyāuchat.
prathamā hi suvācasā RV.1.188.7^a.
prathamena pramāreṇa AV.11.8.33^a.
prathamebhyaḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.8.
prathamō jātaḥ sa u garbhe antaḥ AV.10.8.28^d. See pūrvo ha jātaḥ.
prathamō dāivyo bhiṣak VS.16.5^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2. 9.2^b: 121.5; KS.17.11^b.
prathamō vindate vasu RV.6.54.4^c.
prathayi prajāyā paçubhiḥ suvarge loke TB.3.7.6.10^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
prathaç ca yasya saprathaç ca nāma RV.10.181.1^a; ArS. 2.5^a; AB.1.21.2. P: prathaç ca yasya AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. BrhD.8.77.
prathasva VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6. See prathosi.
prathiṣṭa yasya virakarmam iṣṇat RV.10.61.5^a.
prathiṣṭa yāman pṛthivī cid eṣām RV.5.58.7^a.
prathō varo vyaco lokāḥ AV.13.4.53^a.
prathō si TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.16.16; 39.3; ApÇ.16.23.7. See prathasva.
pra dakṣāya pracetasā RV.8.9.20^c; AV.20.142.5^c.
pradakṣiṇam marutaṃ etc.: see pradakṣiṇin.
pradakṣiṇid abhi gr̥ṇanti kāravaḥ RV.2.43.1^a.

pradakṣiṇid abhi somāsa indram RV.3.32.15^d; AV. 20.8.3^d.
pradakṣiṇid devatātim urāṇaḥ RV.3.19.2^c; 4.6.3^b.
pradakṣiṇid dharivo mā vi venāḥ RV.5.36.4^d.
pradakṣiṇid raçanayā niyūya MS.4.13.7^c: 208.11; KS. 18.21^c; TB.3.6.11.3^c; N.8.19^c.
pradakṣiṇin (AV. pradakṣiṇam) marutaṃ stomam ṛdhyām (MS. açyām) RV.5.60.1^d; AV.7.50.3^d; MS.4. 14.11^d: 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
pradattā dyāvāpṛthivī ahr̥ṇīyamānā (read omāne?) Kāuṣ. 115.2^d.
pradarān pāyunā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.6.
pra dasrā niyudrathaḥ RV.10.26.1^c.
pradātāram havāmahe TS.1.7.13.4^a.
pradātāram ā viçata (KS. viça) VS.7.46; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.4; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9.
pradātā vajri vṛṣabhas turāṣāt TS.1.7.13.4^a. See ṛjīṣi etc.
pra dātūr astu cetanam RV.1.13.11^c.
pradātōpa jivati AV.3.29.4^c, 5^c.
pradātre svāhā AÇ.8.14.4.
pra dānudo divyo dānupinvaḥ RV.9.97.23^a.
pra dāçuṣe dātave bhūri yat te RV.4.20.10^b; TS.1.7.13.3^b.
pra dāçuṣe vāryāni MS.1.5.4^c: 70.12. See vi dā^o.
pra dāçvān agne asthāt RV.1.7.4.8^c.
pra dāçvānsam avatām çacibhiḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^d.
pra diva ṛṣvād br̥hataḥ sudānū RV.7.61.3^b.
pradiças tam abadhnata AV.10.6.19^b.
pradiço yāni vasate diçaç ca AV.19.20.2^c.
pra didhitir viçvavārā jigāti RV.3.4.3^a.
pra didhyata āsate AV.10.4.11^d.
pradidhyānā joṣam anyābhīr eti RV.1.113.10^d.
pra dirghēṇa vandanā tary āyusa RV.1.119.6^d.
pra duchunā minavāmā varīyaḥ RV.5.45.5^b.
pra dudruvur maghā prati AV.20.130.12.
pra duṣvapnyaṃ pra malaṃ vahantu AV.10.5.24^c.
pra devaṃ vipraṃ panitāram arkāḥ RV.5.41.6^b.
pra devatrā brahmaṇe gātūr etu RV.10.30.1^a; AB.2.19. 1,3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8. P: pra devatrā ÇÇ.6.7.1; 14.51.9; VHDh.7.264; Rvidh.3.9.4. Cf. BrhD.7.33. Designated as aponapṛīyam (sc. sūktam) ŚB.1.4.9 (comm.).
pra devaṃ devavitaye RV.6.16.41^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4. 10.3^a: 148.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.20; KB.8.1; AÇ. 2.16.7.
pra devaṃ devyā dhiyā RV.10.176.2^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS. 4.10.4^a: 151.12; 4.13.1: 199.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.2^a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. Ps: pra devaṃ devyā ÇÇ.3.14.9. 10; pra devam MÇ.5.1.3.13; — 5.2.8.5.
pra devam achā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.68.1^a; SV. 1.563^a.
pra devayanto açvinā RV.8.9.19^d; AV.20.142.4^d.
pra devayan yaçasaḥ saṃ hi pūrvīḥ RV.10.46.10^d.
pra deva varuṇa vratam RV.1.25.1^b; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS. 4.12.6^b: 197.9.
pra devāḥ prota sūnṛtā RV.10.141.2^c; TS.1.7.10.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 164.9. See pra devīḥ.

pra devāñ janma gr̥ṇate yajadhyāi RV.6.11.3^b.
 pra devāya mativide VS.22.12^c.
 pra devi gomatir iṣaḥ RV.1.48.15^d.
 pra devi sūnṛte mahi RV.8.9.17^b; AV.20.142.2^b.
 pra devīḥ prota sūnṛtā AV.3.20.3^c. See pra devāḥ.
 pra devebhir viçvato apratitāḥ RV.3.46.3^b.
 pra devy etu sūnṛtā RV.1.40.3^b; SV.1.56^b; VS.33.89^b;
 37.7^b; MS.4.9.1^b: 120.9; KB.20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1;
 TA.4.2.2^b; 5.2.6.
 pra dāivodāso agniḥ RV.8.103.2^a; SV.1.51^a; 2.867^a;
 Svidh.3.5.5.
 pradodhuvac chmaçruṣu prīṇāṇaḥ RV.2.11.17^c.
 pradoṣa ubhe saindhye Kāuç.141.37^d.
 pradoṣaṁ taskarā iva RV.1.191.5^b.
 pradoṣam ardharātram ca PG.3.4.8^c.
 pra dyāvā yajñāḥ prthivī r̥tavṛdhā RV.1.159.1^a; AB.4.
 30.5; KB.20.2; 22.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.8.3.11; ApÇ.13.
 13.8; MÇ.2.5.1.47. P: pra dyāvā yajñāḥ KÇ.10.
 6.5; pra dyāvā AÇ.5.18.5. Cf. BrhD.4.26. Designated
 as dyāvāprthivyam (sc. sūktam) ÇB.4.3.2.12.
 pra dyāvā yajñāḥ prthivī namobhiḥ RV.7.53.1^a; AB.5.
 5.8; KB.22.9; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.10.5.23. P: pra dyāvā
 AÇ.8.8.4. Cf. BrhD.6.2.
 pra dyāvā çociḥ prthivī rocayat RV.1.143.2^d.
 pra dyumnāya pra çavase RV.8.9.20^a; AV.20.142.5^a.
 pra dhanvāny āirata çubhrakhādayaḥ RV.8.20.4^c.
 pra dhanvā soma jāgr̥viḥ RV.9.106.4^a; SV.1.567^a.
 prā dhārayantu etc.: see pra dhārā yantu.
 pra dhārā asya çuṣmīṇaḥ RV.9.30.1^a. P: pra dhārā asya
 ÇÇ.7.15.14.
 pra dhārā madhvo agriyaḥ RV.9.7.2^a; SV.2.479^a.
 pra dhārā yantu madhunaḥ (AG. dhārayantu madhuno
 ghṛtasya) AB.6.25.7 (comm.); 8.10.4 (comm.); AG.3.12.
 14. AG. and the commentator at AB. designate it as
 sāuparnāsūktam. Cf. ÇÇ.9.20.13; Rvidh.1.20.3.
 pra dhītāny agachataṁ RV.8.8.10^d.
 pradhṛṣṭir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 pra dhṛṣṇuyā nayati vasyo acha RV.4.21.4^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 pra dhenava udapruto navanta RV.7.41.1^c.
 pra dhenavaḥ sisrate vṛṣṇa ūdhnāḥ RV.4.22.6^b.
 pra na (MS. nā) āyūñṣi tārīṣat SV.1.184^c, 358^d; 2.1190^c;
 MS.1.5.1^d: 66.7; 3.16.4^d: 189.11; PB.1.6.17^d. See
 pra ṇa etc.
 pra na indo mahe tu naḥ SV.1.509^a. See pra ṇa indo
 mahe tane.
 pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhrevā rodasi SV.2.580^c. See
 pra ṇaḥ etc.
 pra naḥ pūṣā carathaṁ viçvadevyāḥ RV.10.92.13^a.
 pra naksatrāya devāya TB.3.1.3.3^a.
 pra nabhatāṁ prthivī jiradānuḥ AV.7.18.2^b.
 pra nabhasva prthivī AV.7.18.1^a. P: pra nabhasva
 Kāuç.41.1; 103.3. See un nambhaya.
 pra navyasā sahasaḥ sūnum acha RV.6.6.1^a.
 pra nā āyūñṣi etc.: see pra na etc.
 pra nākam ṛṣvaṁ nunude br̥hantam RV.7.86.1^c; KS.
 4.16^c.
 pranākāphā na ābhara AÇ.2.10.14^c. See kanātkābhām.

pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam RV.7.56.14^b; MS.4.
 10.5^b: 154.14; KS.21.13^b. See pra nāmāni.
 pra nimneneva sindhavaḥ RV.9.17.1^a.
 pra nisvaraṁ cātayasvāmivāṁ RV.7.1.7^c.
 pra nīcīr agne aruṣīr ajānan RV.1.72.10^d.
 pra nilapr̥sthō atasasya dhāseḥ RV.3.7.3^c.
 pra nu yad eṣāṁ mahinā cikitre RV.1.186.9^a.
 pra nu yāman sudānavaḥ RV.7.66.5^b; SV.2.702^b.
 pra nu vayanā sute yā te kṛtāni RV.5.30.3^a.
 pra nu vocaṁ vādhryaçvasya nāma RV.10.69.5^d.
 pra nu vocaṁ vidathā jātavedasaḥ RV.6.8.1^b. See pra
 no vaco.
 pra nu vocaṁ cikituse janāya RV.8.101.15^c; SMB.2.8.
 15^c; PG.1.3.27^c; MG.1.9.23^c. See under pra ṇu vocaṁ.
 pra nu vocāma vidur asya devāḥ RV.3.55.18^b.
 pra nu vocā suteṣu vām RV.6.59.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.119.
 pra nūtanā maghavan yā cakārtha RV.5.31.6^b.
 pra nūtanā maghavā yā cakāra RV.7.98.5^b; AV.20.87.5^b.
 pra nūnaṁ jātavedasam RV.10.188.1^a; N.7.20^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.88.
 pra nūnaṁ jāyatām ayam RV.10.62.8^a. Cf. BrhD.7.103.
 pra nūnaṁ dhavata prthak RV.8.100.7^a.
 pra nūnaṁ pūrṇavandhura (VS.ÇB.LÇ. °bandhura) RV.
 1.82.3^c; VS.3.52^c; TS.1.8.5.1^c; MS.1.10.3^c: 142.12;
 KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.38^c; LÇ.5.2.10.
 pra nūnaṁ brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.1.40.5^a; VS.34.57^a;
 MS.1.6.2^a: 88.15; KS.7.14^a; 8.7; AB.5.1.14; 12.7;
 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.6^a; AÇ.5.14.6; ÇÇ.7.19.11;
 ApÇ.5.19.3^a; MÇ.1.5.5.17; NrpU.2.4^a.
 pra nū mahitvaṁ vṛṣabhasya vocam RV.1.59.6^a; N.7.23^a.
 pra nū sa marthaḥ çavasā janāñ ati RV.1.64.13^a.
 pra nṛṣāhyāya çarmaṇe RV.8.9.20^b; AV.20.142.5^b.
 pra nemasmin dadṛçe somo antaḥ RV.10.48.10^a.
 pra no jāyantām mithunāni rūpaçāḥ Kāuç.114.2^d. See
 pra ṇo etc.
 pra no jīvātave suva VS.18.67^d; TS.5.5.7.5^d; KS.22.10^d;
 ÇB.9.5.1.53^d; MÇ.6.2.6^d. See pra ṇo etc.
 pra no naya prataraṁ vasyo acha RV.6.47.7^b. Cf. under
 praṇetaraṁ.
 pra no navyebhis tirataṁ deṣṇāḥ RV.7.93.4^d; MS.4.
 13.7^d: 208.9; KS.4.15^d. See pra ṇo etc.
 pra no nṛbhir amṛto martyebhiḥ RV.9.91.2^c.
 pra no mitrāya varuṇāya vocaḥ RV.7.62.2^c.
 pra no muñcataṁ varuṇasya pāçat RV.6.74.4^c. Cf. under
 pra tvā muñcāmi.
 pra no yachatād avṛkaṁ prthu chardiḥ RV.1.48.15^c.
 pra no yachatv aryamā RV.10.141.2^a; VS.9.29^a; MS.1.
 11.4^a: 164.8; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.11^a. See pra ṇo etc.
 pra no yacha (KS. rāsva) viças pate (VS.ÇB. yacha sahas-
 rajit) RV.10.141.1^c; VS.9.28^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 164.7; KS.
 14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.10^c. See pra ṇo yacha bhuvas.
 pra no rāyā pariṇasā (SV. rāye paniyase) RV.5.10.1^c;
 SV.1.81^c; KB.21.3.
 pra no rāsva etc.: see pra no yacha.
 pra no vaco vidathā jātavedase ArS.3.8^b. See pra ṇu
 vocaṁ vidathā.
 pra no vājān rathyo açvabudhyān RV.1.121.14^c.

prapatañ jyotiṣā tamah RV.9.108.12^b.
pra patetaḥ pāpi lakṣmi AV.7.115.1^a. P: pra patetaḥ Kāuṣ.18.16.
prapathintamañ paritānsayadhyāi RV.1.173.7^b.
prapathe divaḥ prapathe pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.17.6^b; AV.7.9.1^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
prapathe pathām ajanīṣṭa pūṣā RV.10.17.6^a; AV.7.9.1^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.3^a; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: prapathe pathām ÇÇ.6.10.4; Vait.8.13; prapathe Kāuṣ.52.12.
prapad, or **prapada** (*formula*): see tapaḥ ca tejaḥ ca, and bhūḥ pra padye.
pra pado-va nenigdhi AV.9.5.3^a. P: pra padaḥ Kāuṣ.64.9.
prapanno-ham çivām rātrīm RVKh.10.127.4^e.
pra parjanyaṁ irayā vṛṣṭimantam RV.10.98.8^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 167.11; KS.2.15^d.
pra parjanyaḥ sṛjatām rodasī anu MS.2.4.7^c: 44.19; KS.11.9^c. See vi parjanyaṁ.
pra parvatasya nabhanūnṛ acueyavuh RV.5.59.7^d.
pra parvatasya vṛṣabhasya pṛsthāt VS.10.19^a; ÇB.5.4.2.5. P: pra parvatasya KÇ.15.6.8. See tāḥ parvatasya.
pra parvatā anavanta pra gāvah RV.8.96.5^c.
pra parvatānām uçatī upasthāt RV.3.33.1^a; N.9.39^a. Cf. BrhD.4.105. Designated as viçvāmītrasya samvādaḥ Rvidh.2.1.4.
pra parvāni jātavedaḥ çṛṇiḥi RV.10.87.5^c; AV.8.3.4^c.
pra pavamāna dhanvasi RV.9.24.3^a; SV.2.313^a.
prapaçyanto yudhenyāni bhūri RV.10.120.5^b; AV.5.2.5^b; 20.107.8^b.
prapaçyamāno amṛtatvam emi RV.10.124.2^b.
pra pastyam asura haryataṁ goḥ RV.10.96.11^c; AV.20.32.1^c.
pra pastyam aditiṁ sindhum arkāiḥ RV.4.55.3^a.
pra pākam çāsi pra diço viduṣṭaraḥ RV.1.31.14^d.
pra pādau na yathāyati AV.19.49.10^a.
prapitāmahan bibharti (TA. omahan bibharat) pinvamānaḥ AV.18.4.35^d; TA.6.6.1^d. See svarge loke pinvamāno.
(om) **prapitāmahan** (and omahīḥ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
prapitāmahedañ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
prapitāmahebhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. vibhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9.
prapitvañ yann apa dasyūnṛ asedhaḥ RV.5.31.7^d.
prapitve ahnaḥ kuyavañ sahasrā RV.4.16.12^b.
prapitve vācam aruṇo muṣāyati RV.1.130.9^b.
pra pinvata vṛṣṇo açvasya dhārāḥ RV.5.83.6^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b; KS.11.13^b.
pra pinvadhvam iṣayanṭiḥ surādhāḥ RV.3.33.12^c.
prapitām brahmācāribhiḥ AV.6.108.2^c.
prapīnam (MÇ. var. lect. prapītam) agne sarirasya (MÇ. salilasya) madhye VS.17.87^b; KS.40.6^b; MÇ.6.2.6^b. See prapyātam.
pra pipaya vṛṣabha jinva vājan RV.3.15.6^a.

pra punānasya cetasā RV.9.16.4^a.
pra punānāya vedhase RV.9.103.1^a; SV.1.573^a.
prapunvanta upa sprçata prapunvadbhya svāhā ApMB.2.18.38 (ApG.7.20.5). See prayunvanta.
pra pūtās tigmaçociṣe RV.1.79.10^a.
pra pūra stavanta enā yajñāiḥ RV.6.20.10^b.
pra pūrvaje pitarā navyasībhiḥ RV.7.53.2^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7^a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: pra pūrvaje MS.4.14.7: 224.8; MÇ.5.2.7.6.
pra pūrvābhis tirate devayur janah RV.5.48.2^d.
pra pūrvābhis tirate rāṣṭi çūrah RV.1.104.4^b.
pra pūrvyañ manasā vandamānaḥ TA.3.15.2^a.
pra pūrvyañ ayavo-vocan RV.1.117.25^b.
pra pūrvyāya nūtanāni vocan RV.3.1.20^b.
pra pūrvyāyusmatī MG.1.10.17^b.
pra pūṣaṇam vidathyam no vīram RV.7.36.8^b.
pra pūṣaṇam viṣṇum agniḥ puramdhim RV.6.21.9^c; ÇÇ.14.71.4.
pra pūṣaṇam vṛṇīmahe RV.8.4.15^a. Cf. BrhD.6.43.
pra pūṣaṇam svatavaso hi santi RV.1.186.10^b.
pra pūṣā pra bṛhaspatiḥ (VSK. sarasvatī) VS.9.29^b; VSK.10.5.6^b; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.11^b. See pra bhagaḥ.
praprūcan viçvā bhuvanāni pūrvathā TB.2.5.4.5^b.
pra pṛthivyā riricāthe divaḥ ca RV.1.109.6^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.15; KS.4.15^b.
pra paurukutsam trasadasyum āvāḥ RV.7.19.3^c; AV.20.37.3^c.
prapyātam agne sarirasya madhye TS.5.5.10.6^b; ApÇ.16.12.11^b. See prapīnam etc.
pra pyāyatām vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ AV.4.15.11^c.
pra pyāyasva pra syandasva RV.9.67.28^a.
pra-pra kṣayāya panyase RV.9.9.2^a; SV.2.287^a.
pra prajābhīr jāyate dharmāṣa pari RV.6.70.3^c; 8.27.16^c; 10.63.13^b.
pra-pra jāyante akavā mahobhiḥ RV.5.58.5^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 247.14; TB.2.8.5.7^b.
pra-pra tān dasyūnṛ agnir vivāya RV.7.6.3^c.
pra-pra datāram tāriṣaḥ VS.11.83^c; TS.4.2.3.1^c; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1^c: 132.6; KS.16.10^c; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^c; AG.1.16.5^c; ÇÇ.1.27.7^c; ApMB.2.15.15^c; PrāṇagU.1^c.
pra-pra daçvān pastyābhīr asthita RV.1.40.7^c.
pra-pra pūṣṇas tuvijātasya çasyate RV.1.138.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.7.
pra-pra yajñapatiṁ tira (TA. tiraḥ) AV.7.26.3^f; VS.5.38^d, 41^d; VSK.2.6.8^d; TS.1.3.4.1^d; MS.1.2.13^d: 22.9; 1.2.14^d: 23.4; KS.3.1^d, 2^d; ÇB.3.6.3.15^d; 4.3^d; 4.5.1.16^d; TA.3.11.12^c; AÇ.5.19.3^d; ÇÇ.8.4.3^d; ApÇ.7.7.2^c.
pra-pra yajñam pṛṇitana RV.5.5.5^c.
pra-pra vayam amṛtam jātavedasam RV.6.48.1^c; SV.1.35^c; 2.53^c; VS.27.42^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.11; KS.39.12^c; PB.8.6.5, 6^c; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^c. P: pra-pra vayam PB.8.6.11.
pra-pra vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.69.1^a; SV.1.360^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pra vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.9.6.14.
pra pravāseva vasataḥ RV.8.29.8^b.

pra-prānye yanti pary anyā āsate RV.3.9.3^c.
pra-prāyam agnir bharatasya ṛṇve RV.7.8.4^a; VS.12.34^a;
 TS.2.5.12.4^a; 4.2.3.2^a; MS.2.7.10^a; 87.16; KS.16.10^a;
 AB.1.17.10; ÇB.6.8.1.14; AÇ.4.5.3. Ps: pra-prāyam
 agniḥ MÇ.6.1.4; pra-pra KÇ.16.6.21.
pra-prā vo asme svayaçobhir ūti RV.1.129.8^a.
prapruthyā çipre maghavann ṛjṣin RV.3.32.1^c.
pra preñkha īñkhayāvahāi çubhe kam RV.7.88.3^d.
pra-pret te agne vanuṣaḥ syāma RV.1.150.3^c.
praprothāya (TS.KSA. praprothate) svāhā VS.22.7; TS.
 7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13; KSA.1.10.
prapharvyam ca pīvarim VS.12.71^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.
 2.7.12^c; 91.18; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^d,
 35. See pīvarim ca.
pra babhrave vṛṣabhāya çvitice RV.2.33.8^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
pra bādhamānā (RV. and Padap. of MS. prabābadhānā)
 rathyeva yāti RV.7.95.1^c; MS.4.14.7^c; 226.1.
prabādhitā sahasā dāivyena RV.10.108.9^b.
prabābadhānā etc.: see pra bādhamānā.
pra bāhavā prthupāniḥ sisarti RV.2.38.2^b.
pra bāhavā sisrtam jīvase naḥ RV.7.62.5^a; VS.21.9^a;
 TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.13; KS.4.16^a; KB.18.13;
 TB.2.7.15.6^a; 8.6.7^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: pra bāhavā TS.2.
 5.12.3; MS.4.14.10; 232.1; KS.12.14; ÇÇ.8.12.8; 9.27.2;
 ApÇ.22.28.14; MÇ.8.11; MG.2.3.6.
pra bāhū asrāk savitā savīmani RV.4.53.3^c.
pra bāhū çūra rādhasē RV.3.51.12^c; SV.2.89^c.
prabuddhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3;
 160.16; KSA.1.10.
prabudhe naḥ punas (KS. puras) kṛdhi (TS. punar dadah)
 VS.4.14^d; TS.1.2.3.1^d; MS.1.2.3^d; 12.4; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.
 3.2.2.22^d.
pra budhnyā va irate (TS. budhniyā irate vo) mahānsi
 RV.7.56.14^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 154.14; KS.
 21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.4. P: pra budhnyā vaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.9.
prabudhyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
pra budhyasva subudhā budhyamānā AV.14.2.75^a. P: pra
 budhyasva Kāuç.77.13.
pra bodhaya jaritar jāram indram RV.10.42.2^b; AV.
 20.89.2^b.
prabodhayantir uṣasaḥ sasantam RV.4.51.5^c.
prabodhayanti suvitāya devī RV.4.14.3^c.
prabodhayanty aruṇebhir açvāiḥ RV.1.113.14^c.
pra bodhayā puramdhim RV.1.134.3^d.
pra bodhayed ṛhiṇi çuddhastā Kāuç.73.1^b.
pra bodhayoṣaḥ prṇato maghoni RV.1.124.10^a.
pra bodhayoṣo açvinā RV.8.9.17^a; AV.20.14.2^a.
pra bravāma vayam indra stuvantaḥ RV.4.20.10^d; TS.1.
 7.13.3^d.
pra bravāma (MS. bruvāma) çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24;
 MS.4.9.20; 136.5; TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.19 (ApG.4.
 11.18); HG.1.7.10; MG.1.22.11^f.
pra brahmaṇā MS.4.5.2; 64.14.
pra brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.6.9^c.
pra brahmāṇi nabhākavat RV.8.40.5^a.
pra brahmāṇo āngiraso nakṣanta RV.7.41.1^a; AB.5.20.8;
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8.11.1. P: pra brahmāṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.

pra brahmāṇo abhinakṣanta indram RV.8.96.5^d.
pra brahmāitu sadanād ṛtasya RV.7.36.1^a; KB.25.2.
 P: pra brahmāitu sadanāt ÇÇ.11.13.16.
pra bruvāma etc.: see pra bravāma çaradaḥ.
prablino mṛditaḥ çayām AV.11.9.19^a.
pra bhagaḥ pra brhaspatiḥ RV.10.141.2^b; AV.3.20.3^b;
 TS.1.7.10.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.8. See pra pūṣā.
prabhaṅgaṁ durmatinām RV.8.46.19^a.
prabhaṅgi çūro maghavā tuvimaghaḥ RV.8.61.18^a; SV.
 2.809^a.
prabhañjaṇ chatrūn pramṛṇann amitṛān AV.19.13.8^c.
 See next but one.
prabhañjanena rathena saha saṁvidānaḥ Kāuç.135.9^b.
prabhañjan senāḥ pramṛṇo yudhā jayan RV.10.103.4^c;
 SV.2.1202^c; VS.17.36^c; TS.4.6.4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 135.
 16; KS.18.5^c. See prec. but one.
pra bharāmahe vājayur na ratham RV.2.20.1^b.
prabhartā ratham gavyantam RV.8.2.35^a.
prabhartā ratham dāçusa upāke RV.1.178.3^c.
prabhartum āvad andhasaḥ sutasya RV.3.48.1^b.
prabhākarāya dhimahi MS.2.9.1^b; 120.6.
pra bhānavaḥ sisrate (SV. sasrate) nākam acha RV.5.
 1.1^d; AV.13.2.46^d; SV.1.73^d; 2.1096^d; VS.15.24^d; TS.
 4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 155.15.
prabhāyā agnyedham (TB. āgnendham) VS.30.12; TB.
 3.4.1.8.
prabhuḥ prīṇāti viçvabhuk TA.10.38.1^d; BDh.2.7.12.
 11^d; MahānU.26.3^d.
prabhur gātrāṇi pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.83.1^b; SV.1.565^b;
 2.225^b; TA.1.11.1^b; ApÇ.12.12.13^b. P: prabhur gā-
 trāṇi pary eṣi PB.1.2.8.
prabhūtam annaṁ kārāya LÇ.5.1.12.
prabhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
prabhūtyāi vaḥ MS.4.1.5; 6.17.
prabhūr asi MS.1.5.4; 71.7; 1.5.11; 80.2; KS.7.2.9; ÇB.
 14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; ApÇ.6.18.2.
pra bhūr jayantaṁ mahāṁ vipodhām RV.10.46.5^a; SV.
 1.74^a.
pra bhūrjāyo yathā pathā AV.18.1.61^c; SV.1.92^c.
prabhūḥ sarvasmāi prthivīva devī AV.9.4.2^b.
prabho janasya vṛtrahan AA.4.9^b; Mahānāmnyaḥ 9^b.
prabhotsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
prabhos te (SV. prabhos te) sutaḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.
 9.86.5^b; SV.2.238^b.
prabhrājamānām hariṇim AV.10.2.33^a. See vibhrāja°.
prabhrājamānānām rudrāṇām (and prabhrājamānīnām
 rudrāṇīnām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
prabhrājamānā vyavadātāḥ TA.1.9.1^a.
prabhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
pra bhrātṛtvam sudānavaḥ RV.8.83.8^a.
pramañhamāṇo bahulam çriyam TA.3.11.7^c.
pra mañhiṣṭhāya gāyata ṛtāve RV.8.103.8^a; SV.1.107^a;
 2.228^a. Ps: pra mañhiṣṭhāya gāyata PB.12.6.1; AÇ.
 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.7; pra mañhiṣṭhāya Svidh.2.6.14.
pra mañhiṣṭhāya brhate brhadraye RV.1.57.1^a; AV.20.
 15.1^a; KB.30.9; GB.2.4.16; Vait.25.7. P: pra mañh-
 iṣṭhāya AÇ.6.1.2; 8.6.13; ÇÇ.12.25.2,4.

pra majmanā diva indrah prthivyāh RV.3.46.3^c.
pra maṇḍūkā avādiṣuḥ RV.7.103.1^d; AV.4.15.13^d; N. 9.6^d.
pramadā martyān pra yunakṣi dhīrah AV.19.56.1^b.
pra madāya çravo brhat RV.8.9.17^d; AV.20.14.2.2^d.
pramade kumārīputram VS.30.6. See *pramude etc.*
pra madhyamāsu mātṛsu prame sacā RV.9.70.4^b.
pra maṇiṣā irate somam acha RV.9.95.3^b; SV.1.544^b.
pra mandayur manām gūrta hotā RV.1.173.2^c.
pra mandine pitumad arcata vacaḥ RV.1.101.1^a; SV.1. 380^a; AB.5.20.16; KB.26.16; N.4.24. P: pra mandine AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; Rvidh.1.23.3; Svidh.2.5.4.
pra manmahe çavasānāya çuṣam RV.1.62.1^a; VS.34.16^a.
pramamarṣa maghattaye RV.8.45.15^b.
pra marṣiṣṭhā abhi viduḥ kaviḥ san RV.1.71.10^b.
pramā asi (MS. pramāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2.
pramā chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.8; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3. 3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
pramānaṁ kālaparyaye TA.1.3.3^b.
pra mātara rāspinasyāyoh RV.1.122.4^d. *Fragment*: rāspinasyāyoh N.6.21.
pra mātuḥ prataraṁ guhyam ichan RV.10.79.3^a.
pra mātṛbhyo adhi kanikradad gāḥ RV.10.1.2^d; VS.11. 43^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.16; 3.1.5: 7.11; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
pra mātṛabhi ririce rocamānaḥ RV.3.46.3^a.
pramādād upaçamyati Kāuç.7.3.4^b.
pra mā brūtād bhāgadām (KS. dhavirdā) devatāsu (KS. otābhyah) MS.1.4.1^d: 48.3; 2.12.3^d: 147.2; KS.5.3^d. See *pra* ṇo brūtād.
pra mā muñcāmi varuṇasya pāçāt KÇ.3.8.2^a. See *pra* tvā muñcāmi, and *cf.* imām vi śyāmi.
pra mā yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
pra māyābhir māyinaṁ sakṣad indrah RV.5.30.6^d.
pra māyābhir māyina bhūtam atra RV.6.63.5^c.
pra māyinaṁ aminād varpaṇtiḥ RV.3.34.3^b; AV.20. 11.3^b; VS.33.26^b.
pra mā yuyujre prayujo janānām RV.10.33.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD. 7.34.
pramāsi: see *pramā* asi.
pra mitrayor varuṇayoh RV.7.66.1^a; GB.2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28; 7.5.9. P: pra mitrayoh ÇÇ.7.11.4; 12.1.3.
pra mitrāya prāryamṇe RV.8.101.5^a; SV.1.255^a; Svidh. 3.4.5. P: pra mitrāya ÇÇ.10.6.6. *Cf.* BrhD.6.125.
pra mitrāso na dadur usro agre RV.3.58.4^d.
pra mitrāso na dadhire svābhuvah RV.1.151.2^b.
pra mitre dhāma varuṇe gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.1.152.5^d.
praminatī manuṣyā yugāni RV.1.92.11^c; 124.2^b.
pramuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
pramukto varuṇasya pāçah KS.2.7. See *under* avahato *etc.*
pramucyamāno bhuvanasya gopa (*mss.* gopaḥ) Vāit.10. 17^a (AVP.).
pra muñca dhanvanas tvam VS.16.9^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; MS. 2.9.2^a: 121.18; KS.17.11^a; NilarU.13^a. P: pra muñca dhanvanah MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.174.

pramuñcanto no anhasaḥ TS.4.3.13.5^c; KS.21.13^c, 14^c.
pramuñcamānā (AV. pramuñcanto) bhuvanasya retaḥ AV. 2.34.2^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: pramuñcamānaḥ ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1.8.3.23.
pramuñcamānāu duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.4^c.
pra muñcasva pari kutsād ihā gahi RV.10.38.5^c; JB. 1.228^c.
pramude kumārīputram TB.3.4.1.2. See *pramade*.
pramude vāmanam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
pra muskabhārah çrava ichamānaḥ RV.10.102.4^c.
pra mrkṣo abhi vedanam RV.4.30.13^b.
pra mr̥ṇi durasyataḥ (HG. durasyūn) AV.10.3.1^d; HG. 1.4.1^c; 19.8^c.
pra mr̥ṇi sahasva ca AV.4.37.10^d.
pramṛcataḥ kūtadantān ApMB.2.13.12^f; HG.2.3.7^f.
pra me devānām vratapā uvāca RV.5.2.8^b; 10.32.6^b.
pra medhirah svadhayā pivate padam RV.9.68.4^b.
pra me namī sāpya iṣe bhuje bhūt RV.10.48.9^a.
pra me patiyanah panthāḥ kalpatam SMB.1.1.8; GG. 2.1.20.
pra me panthā devayānā adṛçran RV.7.76.2^a.
pra me brūta bhāgadheyam yathā vaḥ RV.10.52.1^c; ÇB. 1.5.1.26^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
pra me vivikvān avidan maṇiṣām RV.4.57.1^a.
pramlocantī cānumlocantī cāpsarasau VS.15.17; VSK. 16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18. See *āmlocanti*.
pra ya ādityo anṛtā mināti RV.7.84.4^c.
pra ya āruḥ çitipṛṣṭhasya dhāseḥ RV.3.7.1^a.
pra yaḥ purūṇi gāhate RV.1.127.4^d.
pra yaṁ rāye ninīṣasi RV.8.103.4^a. See *pra* yo rāye.
pra yaṁsi hotar brhatir iṣo naḥ RV.3.1.22^c.
prayakṣaṁ jenyam vasu RV.2.5.1^c.
pra yakṣanta çravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5^c.
pra yakṣma etu nirṛtiḥ (AV. nirṛtiḥ) parāçaiḥ AV.2.10.5^b; TB.2.5.6.2^d; HG.2.4.1^d; ApMB.2.12.8^d.
pra yac chatā sahasrā çūra darṣi RV.6.26.5^b.
pra yac chocanta dhitayah RV.8.6.8^b.
pra yachataṁ vṛṣaṇā çantamāni MS.4.11.2^d: 165.14.
pra yachata ta ihorjam dadhata RV.10.15.7^d; AV.18.3. 43^d; VS.19.63^d.
prayachate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
prayachantaṁ papurim puṇyam acha TB.3.1.1.9^d.
pra yachanti vimite-mitam AV.10.7.39^d.
pra yacha parçum tvarayā harāuṣam AV.12.3.31^a. P: pra yacha parçum Kāuç.1.24; 8.11; 61.38.
pra yajña etu hetvo na saptiḥ RV.7.43.2^a.
pra yajña etv ānuṣak RV.5.22.2^c; 26.8^a.
pra yajñaṁ yajñiyebhyah RV.5.52.5^c.
pra yajñamanmā vṛjanam tirāte RV.7.61.4^d.
pra yajñahotar ānuṣak RV.8.9.17^c; AV.20.142.2^c.
pra yajñiyā yajamānāya yemure TB.2.8.2.1^c.
pra yajñesu çavasā madanti RV.7.57.1^b.
prayajyavo maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayah RV.5.55.1^a; KB.23.8; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.12; ÇÇ.18.23.3. P: prayajyavaḥ AÇ. 7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.15.
prayatapāṇiḥ çaraṇam pra padye RVKh.5.51.2^c.

prayatā sadya ā dade RV.4.15.8^c.
 prayati yajñe agnim adhware dadhidhvam RV.6.10.1^b;
 KS.39.14^b.
 prayatiç ca me prasitiç (MS.KS. °srtiç) ca me VS.18.1;
 TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.
 prayate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 pra yat kṛte camase marmṛjad dharī RV.10.96.9^c; AV.
 20.31.4^c.
 pra yat te agne sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.4^a; AV.4.33.4^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yat pituḥ paramān niyate pari RV.1.141.4^a.
 pra yat samudra āhitaḥ RV.9.64.19^c.
 pra yat samudram ati çūra paṣi RV.1.174.9^c.
 pra yat samudram irayāva madhyam RV.7.88.3^b.
 pra yat sasarāthe akavābhir ūti RV.1.158.1^d.
 pra yat sindhavaḥ prasavam yathāyan (TB. yad āyan)
 RV.3.36.6^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 pra yat stotā jaritā tūrpyarthaḥ RV.3.52.5^c.
 pra yad agneḥ sahasvataḥ RV.1.97.5^a; AV.4.33.5^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yad ānaḍ divo antān RV.10.20.4^b.
 pra yad ānaḍ viça ā harmyasya RV.1.121.1^c.
 pra yad itthā parāvataḥ RV.1.39.1^a.
 pra yad itthā mahinā nṛbhyo asti RV.1.173.6^a.
 pra yad ete pratarān pūrvyān guḥ AV.5.1.4^a. P: pra
 yad ete Kāuç.34.20.
 pra yad gāvo na bhūrnayaḥ SV.1.491^a; 2.242^a. See pra
 ye gāvo.
 pra yad divo hariva sthātar ugra RV.1.33.5^c.
 pra yad dhiye prāyase madāya RV.4.21.7^d.
 pra yad bhandiṣṭha eṣām RV.1.97.3^a; AV.4.33.3^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yad bharadhve suvitāya dāvane RV.5.59.4^d.
 pra yad bharanta vahnayaḥ RV.8.6.2^b; SV.2.659^b; AV.
 20.138.2^b.
 pra yad bhare tujaye na priyādhṛse RV.10.49.4^d.
 pra yad ratheṣu pṛçatīr ayugdhvam RV.1.85.5^a.
 pra yad vayo na paptan vasmanas pari RV.2.31.1^c.
 pra yad vayo na svasarāṇy aha RV.2.19.2^c.
 pra yad vavakṣe çipiviṣṭo asmi RV.7.100.6^b; SV.2.975^b;
 TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.4; N.5.8^b.
 pra yad vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.7.1^a; AB.5.17.14; KB.
 26.10. Ps: pra yad vas triṣṭubham AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.
 9.17; pra yad vaḥ VHDh.5.42.5. Cf. BrhD.6.47.
 pra yad vahadhve marutaḥ parākāt RV.10.77.6^a.
 pra yad vahethe mahinā rathasya RV.1.180.9^a.
 pra yad vām baddhas tmani khādati kṣām RV.1.158.4^d.
 pra yad vām madhvo agriyam bharanti RV.7.92.2^c.
 pra yad vām mitrāvaruṇā spūrdhan RV.6.67.9^a; AB.5.
 16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 pra yantam asmā arcate RV.5.64.2^b.
 prayantam it pari jaram kaninām RV.1.152.4^a.
 prayantā bodhi dāçuṣe RV.8.93.21^c.
 prayantā rādhaso mahaḥ RV.9.46.5^b.
 prayantārā stuvate rādha indra RV.4.21.9^b; MS.4.12.3^b;
 186.13.
 prayantāsi suṣvitarāya vedaḥ RV.7.19.1^d; AV.20.37.1^d.

pra yanti yajñam vipayanti barhiḥ RV.7.21.2^a.
 pra yantu vājās taviṣibhir agnayaḥ RV.3.26.4^a; KB.
 22.9; AÇ.9.5.5. P: pra yantu vājāḥ ÇÇ.10.8.19; 14.3.
 12. Cf. BrhD.4.103.
 pra yantu sadasyānām ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.
 12.23.13.
 prayapsyann iva sakthyāu (TB. text, sakthāu) TB.2.4.
 6.5^d; AÇ.2.10.14^d.
 pra yam antar vṛṣasavāso agman RV.10.42.8^a; AV.
 20.89.8^a.
 prayamyamānān prati ṣū grbhāya RV.3.36.2^c; TB.
 2.4.3.12^c.
 prayastā phenam asyati RV.3.53.22^d.
 prayasvatīr idate çukram arcīḥ RV.3.6.3^d.
 prayasvanta āyavo jñananta RV.1.60.3^d.
 prayasvanta upa çikṣema dhritibhiḥ RV.3.52.6^d.
 prayasvantaḥ prati haryāmasi tvā RV.10.116.8^c.
 prayasvantaḥ camū sutāḥ RV.9.46.3^b.
 prayasvantaḥ sahaskrta RV.6.16.37^b; SV.2.1055^b; MS.
 4.11.2^b: 163.6; KS.40.14^b.
 prayasvantaḥ sute sacā RV.1.130.1^c; SV.1.459^c.
 prayasvanto na satrāca ā gata RV.10.77.4^d.
 prayasvanto havāmahe RV.5.20.3^d; 7.94.6^b; 8.65.6^b;
 SV.2.152^b.
 prayasvān prayase hitaḥ RV.9.66.23^b.
 pra yaḥ satrācā (TB. sa vācā) manasā yajāte (TB. text,
 °tāi) RV.7.100.1^c; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
 pra yaḥ sasarāṇaḥ çirçita yonāu RV.1.149.2^c.
 pra yaḥ senānīr adha nṛbhyo asti RV.7.20.5^c.
 pra yahvī divaḥ citayadbhir arkāiḥ RV.5.41.7^b.
 prayāṇsi ca nadinām cakramanta RV.2.19.2^d.
 pra yā ghoṣe bhṛgavāne na çobhe RV.1.120.5^a.
 prayājānūyājān sviṣṭakṛtam idam āçisa ā vṛñje svaḥ
 (TS. suvaḥ) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 prayājān me anuyājāṇç ca kevalān RV.10.51.8^a; N.8.
 22^a; KB.1.2.
 pra yā jigāti khargaleva naktam RV.7.104.17^a; AV.8.4.
 17^a. Cf. BrhD.6.30.
 prayājebhir anuyājān VS.19.19^c.
 prayāṇe jātavedasaḥ RV.8.43.6^b; KS.7.16^b.
 pra yātana sakhiṇr achā sakhāyaḥ RV.1.165.13^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b: 170.2; KS.9.18^b.
 pra yāta çibham āçubhiḥ RV.1.37.14^a.
 pra yābhir yāsi dāçvānsam aha RV.7.92.3^a; VS.27.27^a;
 TS.2.2.12.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 158.4; KS.10.12^a; AB.5.16.
 11; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. Ps: pra yābhir yāsi KS.
 21.14; ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra yābhiḥ MS.4.12.2: 180.15;
 4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1.
 pra yā bhūmim (TS. ApMB. bhūmi) pravatvati RV.5.84.1^c;
 TS.2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.2; KS.10.12^c; ApMB.
 2.18.9^c; N.11.37^c.
 pra yā mahi mahāntā jāyamānā RV.6.67.4^c.
 pra yā mahimnā mahināsu cekite RV.6.61.13^a.
 prayāvayann acarad grtso anyān RV.3.48.3^c.
 pra yā vājām na heṣantam RV.5.84.2^c; TS.2.2.12.3^c.
 prayāsāya svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.11.2;
 TA.3.20.1. See prayāsāya.

pra yāh sisrate sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.10.35.5^a.
 pra yāhy ahoçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.1.7^c.
 prayugbhya unmattam VS.30.8. See prayudbhya.
 pra yujā vāco etc.: see pra yujo etc.
 prayuje tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 prayuje svāhā MG.1.4.3. Cf. ākūtyāi prayuje.
 pra yujo (SV. yujā) vāco agriyaḥ RV.9.7.3^a; SV.2.480^a.
 prayuñjati diva eti bruvāṇā RV.5.47.1^a.
 pra yuñjate prayujas te suvṛkti RV.1.186.9^b.
 prayutaṁ cāyutaṁ (KS. ca niyutaṁ) ca MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10. Cf. niyutaṁ ca.
 prayutaṁ dveṣaḥ VS.6.18. P: prayutam KÇ.6.8.12. See next.
 prayutā dveṣāṁsi (MS.KS. add svāhā) MS.1.2.16: 27.1; KS.3.6; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.4.28. See prec.
 prayutāyā svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 prayute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 prayudbhya unmattam TB.3.4.1.5. See prayugbhya.
 prayunvanta upasprçata prayunvadbhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.9.2. See prapunvanta.
 pra ye gāvo na bhūrṇayaḥ RV.9.41.1^a. See pra yad gāvo.
 pra ye grhād amamaduṣ tvāyā RV.7.18.21^a.
 pra ye jātā mahinā ye ca nu svayam RV.5.87.2^a.
 pra ye divaḥ prthivyaḥ na barhaṇā RV.10.77.3^a.
 pra ye divo brhataḥ çrṇvire girā RV.5.87.3^a.
 pra ye dvitā diva rñjanty ātaḥ RV.3.43.6^c.
 pra ye dhāmāni pūrvyāni arcān RV.4.55.2^a.
 pra ye nv asyārhaṇā tataksire RV.10.92.7^c.
 pra ye paçyann aryamaṇaṁ sacāyoh RV.1.174.6^c.
 pra ye bandhum sūnrtābhis tirante RV.7.67.9^c.
 pra ye mahobhir ojasota santi RV.7.58.2^c.
 pra ye mitraṁ prāyamaṇaṁ durevāḥ RV.10.89.9^a.
 pra ye mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.10.89.8^c.
 pra ye minanti varuṇasya dhāma RV.4.5.4^c.
 pra ye me bandhveṣe RV.5.52.16^a.
 pra ye yayur avṛkāso rathā iva RV.7.74.6^a.
 pra ye vasubhya ivad ā namo duḥ RV.5.49.5^a.
 pra ye viças tiranta çroṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.7.6^c.
 pra ye çumbhante janayo na saptayaḥ RV.1.85.1^a; KB.21.2. P: pra ye çumbhante AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.11.7.12; 12.15. Cf. BrhD.3.121.
 prayāi devebhyo mahiḥ RV.1.142.6^b.
 prayāi sutasya haryaçva tubhyam RV.10.104.3^b; AV.20.25.7^b; 33.2^b.
 prayo gāyasy agnaye RV.8.19.22^b.
 pra yo jajñe vidvān (AV. vidvān) asya bandhum (AV. bandhuḥ) AV.4.1.3^a; TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a.
 pra yo nanakṣe abhy ojasā krivim RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).8^a.
 prayo na harmi stomān māhināya RV.1.61.1^b; AV.20.35.1^b.
 pra yo bhanakti vanuṣām açastih RV.6.68.6^d.
 pra yo manyuṁ ririkṣato mināti RV.7.36.4^c.
 pra yo rāye ninīṣati SV.1.58^a. P: pra yo rāye Svidh.2.8.1. See pra yaṁ rāye.
 pra yo ririkṣa ojasā SV.1.312^a. See pra hi ririkṣa.
 pra yo vān mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.101.3^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.3.12.12.

pra ranyāni ranyavāco bharante RV.3.55.7^c.
 pra raçmibhir daçabhir bhāri bhūma RV.9.97.23^d.
 pra raçmibhir yatamānā amṛdhrāḥ TB.2.8.2.2^b.
 pra rājā vācam janayann asiṣyadat RV.9.78.1^a.
 pra rātir eti jūrṇini ghṛtaci RV.6.63.4^b.
 pra rādhasā codayāte (SV. rādhaṁsi codayate) mahitvanā RV.8.24.13^c; SV.1.386^c; 2.859^c.
 pra rāme vocam asure maghavatsu RV.10.93.14^b.
 pra rāye yantu çardhanto aryaḥ RV.7.34.18^b.
 prariktāya (comm. paririktāya) svāhā TS.7.3.20.1. See paririktāya.
 pra ririce diva indraḥ prthivyaḥ RV.6.30.1^c.
 pra rudriyā jabhrire yajñiyāsaḥ RV.1.72.4^b.
 pra rudreṇa yayinā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.10.92.5^a.
 pra rebha ety ati vāram avyayam RV.9.86.31^a.
 pra rebha dhiyaṁ bharasva AV.20.127.6^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^a.
 pra rebhāso manīṣā AV.20.127.5^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^a.
 pra rocanā ruruce raṇvasamṛk RV.3.61.5^d.
 prarocayan rodasi mātaraḥ çuciḥ RV.9.75.4^b.
 pra rocy asyā uṣaso na sūrah RV.1.121.6^b.
 pra rodasi maruto viṣnur arhire RV.10.92.11^d.
 prarohaṁ jinva Vait.26.11.
 prarohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.
 prarohēṇa prarohāya prarohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. See next.
 praroho si TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See prec.
 pra va indrāya brhate RV.8.89.3^a; SV.1.257^a; VS.33.96^a; AB.4.29.11; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.27.2; AA.1.2.1.11; AÇ.5.14.18.
 pra va indrāya mādanam RV.7.31.1^a; SV.1.156^a; 2.66^a; PB.9.2.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.1.
 pra va indrāya vṛtrahantamāya SV.1.446^a; 2.463^a; AA.5.2.2.10; AÇ.8.4.1; ÇÇ.12.26.9; 18.15.5^a.
 pra va ugrāya niṣṭure RV.8.32.27^a.
 pra va (MS. vā) eko mimaya bhūry āgaḥ RV.2.29.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.7.
 pra va ete suyojo yāmann iṣṭaye RV.5.44.4^a. Cf. BrhD.5.43 (B).
 pra va evasaḥ svayatāso adhrajan RV.1.166.4^b.
 pra vaḥ pāntaṁ raghumanyavoṇdhaḥ RV.1.122.1^a; KB.24.9. P: pra vaḥ pāntaṁ raghumanyavaḥ ÇÇ.11.12.13. Cf. BrhD.3.140.
 pra vaḥ pāntam andhaso dhiyāyate RV.1.155.1^a. P: pra vaḥ pāntam andhasaḥ ÇÇ.9.4.5; 12.26.15. Cf. BrhD.4.20.
 pra vaḥ pūṣṇe dāvana ā RV.1.122.5^c.
 pra vaksāṇā abhinat parvatānām RV.1.32.1^d; AV.2.5.5^d; ArS.3.11^d; MS.4.14.13^d; 237.8; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
 pravakṣyāmo vidathe vīryāni RV.1.162.1^d; VS.25.24^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 181.8; KSA.6.4^d; N.9.3^d.
 pravaṇena sajoṣasaḥ MS.2.7.11^b: 89.15; KS.16.11^b. See pravaṇebhiḥ.
 pravatā hi kratūnām RV.4.31.5^a.
 pravato napān nama evāstu tubhyam AV.1.13.3^a.
 pravat te agne janimā pitūyataḥ RV.10.142.2^a.
 pravatvatih pathyā antarikṣyaḥ RV.5.54.9^c.

pravatvatī dyāur bhavati prayadbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^b.
 pravatvatibhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.13.17^b.
 pravatvatiyaṁ pṛthivī marudbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^a.
 pravatvantaḥ parvatā jīradānavaḥ RV.5.54.9^d.
 pra vadantu vīṇāḥ LÇ.4.1.11. Cf. *under* gāyatam.
 pravadbhir indrāc citayanta āyan RV.1.33.6^d.
 pravadyāmanā suvṛtā rathena RV.1.118.3^a.
 pra vanditur indo tāry āyuh RV.9.93.5^c.
 pra vayāpa vayety āsate tate RV.10.130.1^d.
 pravayāhnāhar jinva VS.15.6. See *pravāyāhne, and*
pravāsi.
 pra vayunāni cetasā pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.46.8^b.
 pravargyāc chāuryam āpnoti Vāit.4.23^a.
 pravargyo yājamānāni Vāit.4.23^a.
 pra vartanir arado viçvadhenāḥ RV.4.19.2^d.
 pra vartaya divo açmānam (AV. açmānam) indra RV.7.
 104.19^a; AV.8.4.19^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.31.
 pravartyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.6.10.
 pra vavrer vavriç ciketa RV.5.19.1^b.
 pra vaḥ çānsāmy adruhaḥ RV.8.27.15^a.
 pra vaḥ çardhāya ghr̥svaye RV.1.37.4^a.
 pra vaḥ çukrāya bhānave bharadhvam RV.7.4.1^a; MS.4.
 14.3^a; 218.4; KS.7.16^a; KB.12.7; 26.8; TB.2.8.2.3^a;
 AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra vaḥ çukrāya ÇÇ.6.10.1; 10.9.2;
 14.53.2.3.
 pra vasya ānināya tam u va stuṣe RV.8.21.9^b; AV.20.
 14.3^b; 62.3^b; SV.1.400^b.
 pra vaḥ sakhāyo agnaye RV.6.16.22^a; KS.7.16^a. P: pra
 vaḥ sakhāyah ÇÇ.12.10.3.
 pra vaḥ satām jyeṣṭhatamāya suṣṭutim RV.2.16.1^a. Ps:
 pra vaḥ satām jyeṣṭhatamāya ÇÇ.14.31.5; pra vaḥ
 satām AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.12.3.
 pra vaḥ sa dhītaye naçat RV.1.41.5^c.
 pra vaḥ sutāso harayanta pūrṇāḥ RV.4.37.2^c.
 pra vaḥ (RV. va) spaḍ (ÇÇ. spal) akran suvitāya dāvane
 RV.5.59.1^a; KB.21.3. P: pra vaḥ spal akran ÇÇ.11.8.7.
 pra vā eko etc.: see *pra va etc.*
 pra vā etindur indrasya niṣkṛtim AV.18.4.60^a. See
pro ayāsid.
 pra vām ratho manojavā asarji RV.6.63.7^c. Cf. *next*.
 pra vām ratho manojavā iyarti RV.7.68.3^a. Cf. *prec*.
 pra vām vayo vapuṣe nu paptan RV.6.63.6^c.
 pra vām çaradvān vṛṣabho na niṣṣāt RV.1.181.6^a.
 pra vām sa mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvā RV.7.61.2^a.
 pra vām stomāḥ suvṛktayaḥ RV.8.8.22^a.
 pra vāg devī dadātu naḥ svāhā (VSK.KS. omit svāhā)
 VS.9.29^c; VSK.10.5.6^c; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d;
 164.9; KS.14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.11^c.
 pra vām girāḥ çāyamānā avantu RV.6.69.2^c.
 pra vām ghr̥tasya nirṇijo dadīran RV.7.64.1^b.
 pra vām ghr̥tāci bāhvor dadhānā RV.7.84.1^c.
 pra vācam indur iṣyati RV.9.12.6^a; SV.2.551^a. Cf. *pra*
vājam.
 pravācyam vacasaḥ kim me asya RV.4.5.8^a.
 pravācyam vṛṣaṇā dakṣase mahe RV.1.151.3^b.
 pravācyam çaçvadhā viryam tat RV.3.33.7^a.
 pravācyam tad vṛṣaṇā kṛtam vām RV.1.117.8^c.

pravācyam indra tat tava RV.8.62.3^c.
 pra vājam indur iṣyati RV.9.35.4^a. Cf. *pra vācam*.
 pra vājebhis tirata puṣyase naḥ RV.7.57.5^d.
 pra vājy akṣāḥ sahasradhārah SV.2.510^a. P: pra vājy
 akṣāḥ PB.14.5.6. See *pra suvāno akṣāḥ*.
 pra vātasya prathasaḥ pra jmo antāt RV.10.89.11^c.
 pra vātā iva dodhataḥ RV.10.119.2^a.
 pra vātā vānti patayanti vidyutāḥ RV.5.83.4^a; MS.4.
 12.5^a; 193.1; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.15.2.
 pravātejā iriṇe varvṛtānāḥ RV.10.34.1^b; N.9.8^b.
 pra vām dānsānsy açvināv avocam RV.1.116.25^a; KS.
 17.18^a. P: pra vām dānsānsi MÇ.4.4.38.
 pra vām niceruḥ kakuho vaçān anu RV.1.181.5^a.
 pra vām atra vidhate dānsanā bhuvat RV.1.119.7^d.
 pra vām adhvaryuç carati prayasvān (AV. caratu paya-
 svān) AV.7.73.5^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.18^b.
 pra vām andhānsi madyāny asthuḥ RV.7.68.2^a; AB.4.
 11.20; AÇ.6.5.24. P: pra vām andhānsi ÇÇ.9.20.32.
 pra vām arcanty ukthinaḥ RV.3.12.5^a; SV.2.925^a, 1053^a;
 MS.4.11.1^a; 159.7. P: pra vām arcanti MÇ.5.1.5.13.
 pra vām avocam açvinā dhiyamdhāḥ RV.4.45.7^a.
 pra vām açnotu suṣṭutiḥ RV.1.17.9^a.
 pra vām iṣṭayo-ram açnuvantu RV.6.74.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 165.9; KS.11.12^b.
 pra vām brahmāni kāravo bharante RV.7.72.4^b.
 pra vām bharan mānuṣā devayantaḥ RV.10.13.2^b; AV.
 18.3.38^c; AB.1.29.6; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1^b.
 pra vām manmāny ṛcase navāni RV.7.61.6^c.
 pra vām mahi dyavi abhi RV.4.56.5^a; SV.2.946^a; AB.5.
 21.11; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: pra vām mahi dyavi
 ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 pra vāyavaḥ pānty agrāṇitim RV.2.11.14^d.
 pra vāyave bharata cāru çukram RV.5.43.3^b.
 pra vāyave çucipe krandaḍṭṭaye RV.10.100.2^b.
 pra vāyave sisrate na çubhrāḥ RV.2.11.3^d.
 pravāyāhne-har jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.7. See *under* *pra*-
vayāhnā.
 pra vāyum achā bṛhatī manīṣā RV.6.49.4^a; VS.33.55^a;
 MS.4.10.6^a; 158.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: pra
 vāyum achā ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra vāyum MS.4.12.2; 180.15;
 414.2; 217.4; MÇ.5.1.4.27.
 pra vāvriçe suprayā barhir eṣām RV.7.39.2^a; VS.33.44^a;
 N.5.28^a.
 pravāsi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 Vāit.22.4. P: pravā TS.5.3.6.1. See *under* *pravayāhnā*.
 pravāso na prasitāsaḥ paripruṣaḥ RV.10.77.5^d.
 praviddham rakṣaḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.
 praviddho rakṣasām bhāgaḥ MS.1.1.7; 4.2; MÇ.1.2.2.21.
 pra vidmanā bruvata evayāmarut RV.5.87.2^b.
 pra vidyutā rodasi ukṣamāṇaḥ RV.5.42.14^d.
 pravidvān panthām vi hy āviveça AV.12.2.55^b.
 pravidvān yajñam upa yāhi somam AV.7.97.1^d. See
under *prajānan yajñam*.
 pra viprāṇām matayo vāca irate RV.8.85.7^b.
 pra viçataṁ prāṇāpānau AV.3.11.5^a; 7.53.5^a.
 pra viçvasāmān atrivat RV.5.22.1^a.
 praviṣṭam agne apsv oṣadhīṣu RV.10.51.3^b.

praviṣṭāh prthivīm anu TS.4.2.6.5^b; 5.5.7.5^b; JUB.4.3.1^b. *See under* aviṣṭāh.
praviṣṭā devāḥ salilāny āsan AV.10.8.40^b.
pra viṣṭiminam aviṣuḥ AV.20.136.4^b; VS.23.29^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^b. *See pra* samhr̥ṣṭinam.
praviṣṭe-praviṣṭa eva tūṣṇim agnāv āvapata ApG.6.15.6.
pra viṣṇave çuṣam etu manma RV.1.154.3^a.
pra viṣṇur astu tavasas taviyān RV.7.100.3^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
pra viyante garbhān dadhate AV.11.4.3^c.
praviyamānā carati AV.12.4.37^a.
pra vīram ugram vivicin dhanasptam RV.8.50(Vāl.2).6^a.
pra vīrayā çucayo dadrire vām RV.7.90.1^a; VS.33.70^a, AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8. Ps: pra vīrayā çucayo dadrire AÇ.8.11.1; pra vīrayā ÇÇ.10.9.4. Cf. BrhD.6.16, 17(B).
pra vīrayā pra tavase turāya RV.6.49.12^a.
pra vīryeṇa devatāti cekite RV.1.55.3^c.
pra vīñjate namasā barhīr agnāu RV.7.2.4^b.
pravṛṇvanto abhiyujāḥ RV.9.21.2^a.
pravṛtaṁ jinva Vāit.26.8.
pravṛtā pravṛte pravṛj jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.14. *See next but one.*
pravṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8.
pravṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; PB.1.10.9; GB.2.2.14; Vāit.26.8. *See prec. but one.*
pravṛddhe devī subhage urūci AV.4.26.2^b.
pravṛddho dasyuhābhavat RV.8.77.3^c.
pravedakṛd bahudhā grāmaghoṣī AV.5.20.9^b.
pra vedhasaḥ cit tirasi manīṣām RV.4.6.1^d.
pra vedhase kavaye vedyāya (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. medhyāya) RV.5.15.1^a; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.5.8^a; MÇ.1.5.1.16^a. P: pra vedhase kavaye AÇ.4.13.7. *See çrutkarnāya, and cf. avocāma kavaye.*
pravepanāya mṛtyave TA.3.15.1^b.
pra vepayanti parvatān adābhyāḥ RV.3.26.4^d.
pra vepayanti parvatān RV.1.39.5^a; 8.7.4^b; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
pra vo grāvāṇaḥ savitā RV.10.175.1^a. P: pra vo grāvāṇaḥ AÇ.5.12.10.24. Cf. BrhD.8.74.
pra vocāma vipanyayā RV.10.72.1^b.
pra vo-chā jujuṣāṇaso asthuḥ RV.4.34.3^c; N.6.16.
pra vo-chā ririce devayus padam RV.10.32.5^a.
pra vo-tra vasavaḥ sumnam aḥyām RV.3.57.2^d.
pra vo devam cit sahasānam agnim RV.7.7.1^a.
pra vo devatrā vācam kṛnudhvam RV.7.34.9^b.
pra vo devāyāgnaye RV.3.13.1^a; AB.2.35.2.5; 40.1; 41.3; KB.20.2; 22.1; 24.1; 25.3; AA.1.1.1.4; AÇ.5.9.21^a. P: pra vo devāya AÇ.4.13.7; 5.9.15; ÇÇ.7.9.3; 10.2.2; 11.10.2; 13.18; 16.7.13; 14.2.
pra vo dhamatu sarvataḥ AV.3.2.2^d.
pra vo dhiyo mandrayuvo vipanyuvaḥ RV.9.86.17^a; SV.2.503^a.
pra vo napātam apām kṛnudhvam RV.1.122.4^c.
pra vo bharadhvam namasā suvṛktim RV.3.61.5^b.
pra vo bhriyanta indavaḥ RV.1.14.4^a.

pra vo marutas taviṣā udanyavaḥ RV.5.54.2^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
pra vo mahim aramatiṁ kṛnudhvam RV.7.36.8^a.
pra vo mahe matayo yantu viṣṇave RV.5.87.1^a; SV.1.46.2^a. P: pra vo mahe matayaḥ ÇÇ.11.15.10; 12.6.14; 8.10; 9.7; 12.14; 26.10. Cf. BrhD.5.90.
pra vo mahe mandamānāyāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.1^a; VS.33.23^a; AA.1.5.2.1; 5.3.1.2; N.11.9^a. Cf. BrhD.7.6c.
pra vo mahe mahi namo bharadhvam RV.1.62.2^a; VS.34.17^a.
pra vo mahe mahivṛdhe (SV.PB. mahevṛdhe) bharadhvam RV.7.31.10^a; SV.1.328^a; 2.1143^a; AV.20.73.3^a; PB.12.13.19; AÇ.7.11.34; ÇÇ.12.3.8; 18.17.6.
pra vo mahe sahasā sahasvate RV.1.127.10^a.
pra vo mitrāya gāyata RV.5.68.1^a; SV.2.493^a; PB.14.2.4; GB.2.3.13. P: pra vo mitrāya AÇ.5.10.28; 7.5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.3; 12.1.3.
pra vo yajñeṣu devayanto arcan RV.7.43.1^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: pra vo yajñeṣu ÇÇ.10.9.4.
pra vo yahvam purūṇam RV.1.36.1^a; SV.1.59^a. P: pra vo yahvam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.53.5. Cf. BrhD.3.107.
pra vo rayim yuktāçvam bharadhvam RV.5.41.5^a.
pra vo vājā abhidyavaḥ RV.3.27.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.1.2.7; 7.8.1; MÇ.1.5.1.24. Ps: pra vo vājā TS.2.5.7.2,3 (ter); 4; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.1.4.7; 12.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3; pra vaḥ ÇB.1.4.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.103. Cf. ṛtava eva pra-vo-vājāḥ, and māsā devā abhidyavaḥ.
pra vo vāyum rathayujam kṛnudhvam RV.5.41.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
pra vo vāyum rathayujam puramdhim RV.10.64.7^a.
pra vratam yachata ApÇ.11.15.3.
pravṛje cin nadyo gādham asti RV.7.60.7^c.
pra çānsanti kavayaḥ pūrvabhājah RV.5.77.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
pra çānsanti namasā jūtibhir vṛdhe RV.3.3.8^d.
pra çānsanti praçastibhiḥ RV.8.74.2^c; SV.2.915^c.
praçānsamāno atithir na mitriyaḥ RV.8.19.8^a.
pra çānsā goṣṭy aghnyam RV.1.37.5^a.
pra çānsāmo matibhir gotamāsah RV.1.60.5^b.
pra çatrūṇām maghavan vṛṣṇyā ruja RV.1.102.4^d; AV.7.50.4^d.
pra çāntamā varuṇam didhiti giḥ RV.5.42.1^a. P: pra çāntamā ÇÇ.10.6.18.
pra çardha āta prathamam vipanyā RV.4.1.12^a.
pra çardham carṣaṇinām RV.8.93.16^b; SV.1.208^b.
pra çardhāya prayajyave sukhādaye RV.5.87.1^c; SV.1.462^c.
pra çardhāya mārutāya svabhānavaḥ RV.5.54.1^a; KB.22.1; AÇ.2.11.14. P: pra çardhāya ÇÇ.10.2.9.
pra çāvato adāçuso gayasya AV.20.37.1^c. *Misprint for yaḥ çāvato etc., q.v.*
praçasā bāhū MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
praçastam dhehi yaçasam br̥hantam RV.10.91.15^d; VS.20.79^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 146.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ.19.3.2^d.

praçastam ie cārum asmāi kṛṇoti RV.10.160.3^d; AV. 20.96.3^d.

praçastaye kam avṛṇita sukratuḥ RV.9.70.6^d.

praçastaye paviravasya mahnā RV.1.174.4^b.

praçastaye mahinā rathavate RV.1.122.11^d.

praçastāḥ stha kalyāṇyaḥ MS.4.2.3: 24.15; MÇ.9.5.1.

Cf. next.

praçastāḥ stha çobhanāḥ priyāḥ AG.2.10.8. *Cf. prec.*

praçastikṛd brahmaṇe no vy ucha RV.1.113.19^c.

praçastim naḥ kṛṇuta rudriyāsaḥ RV.5.57.7^c.

praçastibhir dadhire yajñiyāsaḥ RV.1.148.3^b.

praçastibhir mahayase dive-dive RV.6.15.2^d.

praçastim amba nas kṛdhi RV.2.41.16^d.

praçasta ātmanā prajāyā paçubhiḥ prajāpatim prapadye

ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.

praçastāḥ pra suhi (KÇ. sūhi; MÇ. suva; ApÇ. suva pra

suhi) AÇ.5.11.1; ÇÇ.7.14.9; KÇ.9.14.19; ApÇ.12.29.14;

MÇ.2.4.6.27.

praçāstar yaja MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: praçastāḥ Vait.19.5;

ApÇ.12.23.16.

praçāstā kratunājani RV.2.5.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.

15.7^b; MÇ.3.8.1^b.

praçāstā potā janusā purohitāḥ RV.1.94.6^b.

praçāstrā tam upeta ÇB.11.5.5.9^c.

praçāstrād ā pibataṁ somyaṁ madhu RV.2.36.6^c.

praçisaṁ soma sisrate RV.9.66.6^b.

praçisaṁ praçasābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.

praçirya çalyānām mukham MS.2.9.2^c: 122.2. *See*

niçirya.

pra çukrāso vayojuvaḥ RV.9.65.26^a.

pra çukrāitu devī manīṣā RV.7.34.1^a; MS.4.9.14^a: 134.

11; AB.5.5.10; KB.22.9; PB.1.2.9^a; 6.6.16^a; TA.4.

17.1^a. Ps: pra çukrāitu devī ÇÇ.10.5.23; 13.18; pra

çukrāitu AÇ.8.8.4; pra çukrā LÇ.1.10.21. *Cf. BrhD.*

5.165.

pra çundhyuvaṁ varuṇāya preṣṭhām RV.7.88.1^a. P:

pra çundhyuvam ÇÇ.12.10.12.

pra çoçucatyā uśaso na ketuḥ RV.10.89.12^a.

pra çmaçru (SV. çmaçrubhir) dodhuvad ūrdhvathā bhūt

(SV. ūrdhavadhā bhuvat) RV.10.23.1^c; SV.1.334^c.

pra çmaçru haryato dūdhot RV.10.26.7^c.

pra çyāvāçva dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.37.

pra çyenaḥ çyenebhya āçupatvā RV.4.26.4^b.

pra çyeno na madiram ançum asmāi RV.6.20.6^a.

praçravano maruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16^c.

praṣṭayo yuktā anusamvahanti AV.10.8.8^b.

praṣṭim dhāvantaṁ haryoḥ AV.20.128.15^a; ÇÇ.12.

16.1.2^a.

praṣṭir vahati rohitāḥ RV.1.39.6^b; 8.7.28^b; AV.13.1.21^b.

praṣṭin niçertya prāyachat AB.8.22.5^c.

pra samhr̥ṣṭinam ājiṣuḥ LÇ.9.10.6^b. *See* pra viṣṭiminam.

pra sakṣaṇo divyaḥ kaṇvahotā RV.5.41.4^a.

pra sakṣati pratimānaṁ pr̥thivyāḥ AV.5.2.7^d. *See* pra

sakṣate.

pra sa kṣayaṁ tirate vi mahir iṣaḥ RV.7.59.2^c; 8.27.16^a.

pra saṁgiraḥ pra varuṇaṁ minanti RV.10.89.9^b.

pra sa janyāni tarīṣaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10^c.

pra satyāvānam avatho bhareṣu AV.4.29.1^c, 2^b.

pra sadam it sravitave dadhanyuḥ RV.4.3.12^d.

prasadya bhasmanā yonim VS.12.38^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.

2.7.10^a: 88.10; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.6. Ps: prasadya

bhasmanā MÇ.6.1.4; prasadya KÇ.16.6.29.

pra sadyo agne aty eṣy anyān RV.5.1.9^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.

pra sadyo dyumnā tirate taturih RV.6.68.7^d.

pra sadhr̥icir asṛjad viçvaçcandrāḥ RV.3.31.16^b.

pra saptagum ṛtadhitiṁ sumedhām RV.10.47.6^a.

pra saptayaḥ pra sanīṣanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.142.2^c.

pra saptavadhr̥ir açasā RV.8.73.9^a.

pra sapta-sapta tredhā hi cakramuḥ RV.10.75.1^c.

pra saptahotā sanakād arocata RV.3.29.14^a.

pra sa mitra marto astu prayasvān RV.3.59.2^a; TS.3.4.

11.5^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.3.12.9;

4.11.6; N.2.13. P: pra sa mitra MS.4.12.6: 197.8;

TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.4.6.

pra sa (*read* su) mṛtyuṁ yuyotana HG.1.5.1^b. *See under*

prathamam artim.

pra samrājām carṣaṇInām RV.8.16.1^a; AV.20.44.1^a;

SV.1.144^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.13.6. P: pra

samrājām AÇ.6.4.10; VHDh.6.38; 8.14; Rvidh.2.

31.1.

pra samrājām asurasya *etc.*: *see* pra samrājo.

pra samrājām prathamam adhvarāṇām TS.1.6.12.3^a. *See*

virājantaṁ.

pra samrāje br̥hate manma nu priyam RV.6.68.9^a. P: pra

samrāje br̥hate ÇÇ.12.10.4.

pra samrāje br̥had arcā gabhīram RV.5.85.1^a; KS.12.15^a.

Cf. BrhD. 5.89.

pra samrājo (SV. samrājām) asurasya praçastim (SV. pra-

çastam) RV.7.6.1^a; SV.1.78^a; KB.22.9. P: pra sam-

rājāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.24. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.161.

prasarsrāṇam anu dirghāya cakṣase AV.6.39.1^c.

prasarsrāṇasya nahuṣasya çeṣaḥ RV.5.12.6^d.

prasarsrāṇo anu barhīr vṛṣā çiçuḥ RV.5.44.3^c.

pra sarsrāte dirgham āyuh prayakṣe RV.3.7.1^d.

prasavaç copayāmaç ca kṭaça cārṇavaç ca dharnasiç ca

draviṇaṁ ca bhagaç cāntariḁṣaṁ ca sindhuç ca samu-

draç ca sarasvāṇç ca viçvavyacāç ca te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç

ca no dveṣti tam eṣāṁ jambhe dadhma svāhā ApMB.

1.10.7 (ApG.3.8.10).

prasavāya tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.

prasavāya svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17;

1.11.8: 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; 3.12.12: 164.1; KS.14.

1.8; 40.4; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.

pra savitur havāmahe VS.22.11^b.

pra sa viçvebhir agnibhiḥ SV.2.854^a.

prasave ta ud irate RV.9.50.2^a; SV.2.556^a.

pra savyena maghavan yaṁsi rāyaḥ RV.5.36.4^c.

pra sasarja rodasi antariḁṣam RV.5.85.3^b; N.10.4^b.

pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta çatrūn RV.10.180.1^a; TS.3.4.

11.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.15; 4.14.18: 248.17; KS.38.7^a;

TB.2.6.9.1^a; 3.5.7.4^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.11; 4.11.6. Ps:

pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta ApÇ.18.17.4; pra sasāhiṣe KS.

10.12; ÇÇ.1.8.12.

pra sasrur dhenavo yathā RV.5.53.7^b.

pra sãkamukṣe arcatā gaṇāya RV.7.58.1^a.
 pra sãkṣate pratimānāni bhūri RV.10.120.6^d; AV.20.107.9^d; N.11.21^d. See pra sãkṣati.
 pra sã kṣitir asura yā mahi priyā RV.1.151.4^a.
 prasādhanyāi devyāi svāhā ApMB.2.8.7 (ApG.5.12.9,10); HG.1.2.18.
 pra sādhiṣṭhebbhiḥ pathibhir nayantu RV.7.64.3^b.
 prasārya sakthyāu patasi TA.4.35.1^a; HG.1.17.2^a.
 pra sã vāci suṣṭutir maghonām RV.7.58.6^a.
 pra sindhavo jvasā cakramanta RV.4.22.6^d.
 pra sindhubhyaḥ pra giribhyo mahitvā RV.1.109.6^c; TS.4.2.11.1^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 152.16; KS.4.15^c.
 pra sindhubhyo riricāno mahitvā RV.10.89.1^d.
 pra sindhubhyo ririce pra kṣitibhyaḥ RV.10.89.11^d.
 pra sindhum achā brhatī manīṣā RV.3.33.5^c; N.2.25^c.
 pra sim ādityo asrjad vidhartā RV.2.28.4^a. P: pra sim ādityo asrjat N.1.7.
 pra sugopā yavasām dhenavo yathā RV.3.45.3^c; SV.2.107.0^c.
 pra su gmatā dhiyasānasya saksāni RV.10.32.1^a; ApMB.1.1.1^a (ApG.2.4.2). Cf. BrhD.7.34.
 pra su jyesthām nicirābhyām brhan namaḥ RV.1.136.1^a.
 pra sudāsam āvataṁ trtsubhiḥ saha RV.7.83.6^d.
 pra sunvataḥ çacipate RV.8.37.1^b.
 pra sunvata stuvataḥ çansam āvaḥ RV.1.33.7^d.
 pra sunvānasyāndhasaḥ (SV.PB. sunvānāyāndhasaḥ) RV.9.101.13^a; SV.1.553^a; 2.124^a, 736^a; PB.11.5.1.
 pra sumatīm savitar vāya utaye AV.4.25.6^a.
 pra sumartyām (ApMB. su mrtyum) yuyotana SMB.1.6.14^b; ApMB.2.3.1^b. See under prathamam artīm.
 pra sumedhā gātuvid viçvadevaḥ RV.9.92.3^a.
 pra sulāmīti te pitā TS.7.4.19.4^c; KSA.4.8^c; TB.3.9.7.5. See pratilāmīti.
 pra su va āpo mahimānam uttamam RV.10.75.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.115.
 prasuvāna indur aksāḥ RV.9.66.28^a.
 prasuvānaḥ soma r̥tayuḥ ciketa TS.2.2.12.3^a.
 pra suvānāso brhaddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1^b. See pra svānāso.
 pra suvāno aksāḥ sahasradhāraḥ RV.9.109.16^a. See pra vājy.
 pra suvāno dhārayā tanā RV.9.34.1^a.
 pra su viçvān rakṣaso dhakṣy agne RV.1.76.3^a.
 pra suçānsā matibhis tārīṣimahi RV.2.23.10^d.
 pra su çrutām surādhasam RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).1^a; AV.20.51.3^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.3.1.18. P: pra su çrutam ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).
 pra su ṣa vibhyo maruto vir astu RV.4.26.4^a.
 pra suṣṭutī stanayantām ruvantam RV.5.42.14^a. Cf. BrhD.5.38.
 pra su stomām bharata vājyantaḥ RV.8.100.3^a.
 pra sū ta indra pravatā haribhyām RV.3.30.6^a; AV.3.1.4^a.
 prasūtām devena savitrā juṣṭām mitrāvaruṇābhyām ÇB.4.6.6.8.

prasūtā devena savitrā dāivyā āpa undantu te tanūm dirghāyutvāya varcase ApÇ.8.4.1. Cadenced prose.
 pra sū tirā çacibhir ye ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).6^c; AA.1.2.1.3.
 prasūto devena savitrā (ApÇ. adds brhaspateḥ sadane sīdāmi) KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 prasūto bhakṣam akaram carāv api RV.10.167.4^a.
 pra sū na āyur jīvase tiretana RV.8.18.22^c.
 pra sū na etv adhvaraḥ RV.8.27.3^a.
 pra sū nayanta gr̥bhayanta iṣṭāu RV.1.148.3^c.
 pra sūnava r̥bhūnām RV.10.176.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.74.
 pra sūnṛtā diçamāna r̥tena RV.3.31.21^c.
 pra sū mahe suçaraṇāya medhām RV.5.42.13^a. P: pra sū mahe suçaraṇāya ÇÇ.13.4.3.
 pra sūraç cakram vṛhatād abhike RV.1.174.5^c; 4.16.12^d.
 pra sr̥jate vanamkaram AV.20.136.13^b.
 pra sṛtvarīṇām ati sindhur ojasā RV.10.75.1^d.
 pra senāniḥ çūro agre rathānām RV.9.96.1^a; SV.1.533^a. P: pra senāniḥ VHDh.8.33; Svidh.1.4.19; 3.6.2.
 pra so agne tavotibhiḥ RV.8.19.30^a; SV.1.108^a; 2.117^{2a}; TS.3.2.11.1^a; KS.12.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: pra so agne ÇÇ.12.10.7; ApÇ.19.27.17.
 pra sotā jiro adhvarēṣv asthāt RV.7.92.2^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.9.2. Cf. BrhD.6.18(B).
 pra soma indra sarpatu RV.8.17.7^c; AV.20.5.1^c.
 pra soma indra hūyate RV.8.82.5^c.
 pra soma devavitaye RV.9.107.12^a; SV.1.514^a; 2.117^a; PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.7.4; 3.4.11.
 pra somapā apasā santu neme RV.1.54.8^b.
 pra soma madhumattamaḥ RV.9.63.16^a.
 pra soma yāhi dhārayā RV.9.66.7^a.
 pra soma yāhindrasya kuksā RV.9.109.18^a; SV.2.512^a.
 pra somasya pavamānasyormayaḥ RV.9.81.1^a.
 pra somāya vyaçvavat RV.9.65.7^a.
 pra somāsaḥ svādhyāḥ RV.9.31.1^a.
 pra somāso adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.1^a; SV.2.311^a.
 pra somāso madacyutaḥ RV.9.32.1^a; SV.1.477^a; 2.119^a; PB.11.5.1.
 pra somāso vipaçcitāḥ RV.9.33.1^a; SV.1.478^a; 2.114^a; PB.11.3.1.
 pra somo ati dhārayā RV.9.30.4^a.
 praskaṇvasya pratirann āyur jīvase RV.1.44.6^c.
 praskaṇvasya çrudhī havam RV.1.45.3^d; N.3.17^d.
 praskaṇvāya ni toçaya RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).8^d.
 pra skandhān pra çiro jahi AV.12.5.67.
 pra skannāj (KS. skannām) jāyatām haviḥ KS.35.4^d; KÇ.25.12.9^d; ApÇ.9.17.1^d.
 pra skambhadeṣṇā anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.1.166.7^a.
 prastabddham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 prastareṇa paridhinā VS.18.63^a; TS.5.7.7.2^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.48^a.
 prastareṣṭhāḥ paridheyāç (VSK. paridhayaç) ca devāḥ VS.2.18^b; VSK.2.4.6^b; KS.1.12^b; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See next.
 prastareṣṭhā barhiṣadaç ca devāḥ TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.1.1.13^b; 9.3; Kāuç.6.9^b. See prec.
 prastāvena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.

prastutaṁ viṣṭutaṁ samstutaṁ kalyāṇaṁ viçvarūpaṁ TB.3.10.1.2. P: prastutaṁ viṣṭutam TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.5.
prastutir vām dhāma na prāyuktiḥ RV.1.153.2^a.
prastr̥ṇatī stambinī ekaçuṅgāḥ AV.8.7.4^a.
prastoka in nu rādhasas ta indra RV.6.47.22^a. P: prastokaḥ ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.140.
prastotar vācam yacha MÇ.2.3.5.19.
prastotar vārṣāharaṁ sāma gāya ApÇ.15.14.2. See vārṣāharaṁ.
prastotaḥ sāma gāya MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1.3; ApÇ.13.20.3; 15.13.9. P: prastotaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.25; — 4.4.11.
prastotaḥ sāmāni gāya MS.4.9.2: 123.2; TA.4.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; ApÇ.15.6.1.
pra stomam urvarīṇām Kāuç.107.2^c.
pra stomā yanty (SV. yantv) agnaye RV.8.103.6^d; SV.1.44^d; 2.933^d.
pra stomāso gīyamānāso arkāiḥ RV.6.69.2^d.
pra stoṣad upa gāṣiṣat RV.8.81.5^a.
prasthāyendrāgnibhyaṁ somaṁ vocato yo (AÇ.ÇÇ. vocatopo) asmān brāhmaṇān brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
prasthāvad rathavāhanam AV.3.17.3^d; VS.12.7.1^e; TS.4.2.5.6^e; MS.2.7.12^d; 9.1.18; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^e.
prasthāvāno māpa sthātā samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.1^b; SV.1.401^b.
prasthitam (sc. preṣya) KÇ.6.6.26; 8.16.
prasthitā vo madhuçcutaḥ (VSK.MS.°çcyutaḥ) VS.21.42^b; VSK.23.43^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^b.
prasthitāç cāpi sarvaçāḥ Vait.19.20^d.
prasnātīr ivosrāḥ RV.8.75.8^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.8; KS.7.17^b.
prasnāpayanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.680^d. See next.
prasnāpayanty ūrminam RV.9.98.6^d. See prec.
pra sma vājeṣu no-va RV.8.60.10^b; SV.2.895^b.
pra smā mināty ajaraḥ RV.5.7.4^d; KS.35.14^d. See prāsmā minoty.
prasyandī tvaca utpaṭaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.31^b; BrhU.3.9.31^b.
pra syandrā yātho manuṣo na hotā RV.1.180.9^b.
pra syandrā yujata tmanā RV.5.52.8^d.
pra syandrāso dhuninām RV.5.87.3^e.
pra svadhitva riyate RV.5.7.8^b.
prasvaḥ stha preyaṁ prajayā bhuvane çoceṣṭa ApMB.1.9.3 (ApG.2.6.11).
pra svādanam pitūnam RV.5.7.6^c.
pra svādmāno (KS. svādyamāno) rasānam RV.1.187.5^c; KS.40.8^c.
pra svānāso brhaddeveṣu harayaḥ SV.1.555^b. See pra suvānāso.
pra svānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.1^a; SV.2.469^a.
pra svām matim atirac chāçadanāḥ (MS. oraṇ çā°) RV.1.33.13^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^d; N.6.16.
pra haṁsāsas tṛpalāṁ manyum (SV. tṛpalā vagnum) acha RV.9.97.8^a; SV.2.467^a.

praharṣiṇam madirasya made mṛṣāsā astv atha tvā hoṣyāmi KS.27.1. See next.
praharṣiṇo madirasya made mṛṣāsāv astu ApÇ.12.11.9. See prec.
pra havyam agnir amṛteṣu vocat RV.6.15.10^d; TS.2.5.12.5^d; KS.7.16^d.
pra havyāni ghṛtavanty asmāi TB.2.5.8.3^a; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApÇ.8.20.5^a.
pra hastāu na yathā riṣat AV.19.49.10^b.
prahām ānotu māyayā AV.4.38.3^d.
prahāvaris (ApÇ. °ri) stha KS.15.6; ApÇ.18.13.8. See aprahāvarīḥ.
pra hi kratum vṛthatho yaṁ vanuthaḥ RV.2.30.6^a. Cf. BrhD.4.84.
pra hiṇomi pathibhiḥ pitryāṇāiḥ AV.12.2.10^b.
pra hi tvā pūṣann ajiraṁ na yāmani RV.1.138.2^a.
pra hinvāna rtaṁ brhat RV.9.107.15^d; SV.2.207^d.
pra hinvānāsa indavaḥ RV.9.64.16^a.
pra hinvāno janitā rodasyoḥ RV.9.90.1^a; SV.1.536^a.
pra hi ririkṣa ojasā RV.8.88.5^a. See pra yō ririkṣa.
prahutaḥ pitṛkarmanā ÇG.1.10.7^c.
prahetāram aprahitam RV.8.99.7^b; AV.20.105.3^b; SV.1.283^b.
pra hotā gūrtamanā urāṇaḥ RV.6.63.4^c.
pra hotā jāto mahān nabhovit RV.10.46.1^a; SV.1.77^a.
pra hotā mandro ririca upāke RV.7.42.3^b.
pra hotrayā çimyā vitho adhvaram RV.1.151.3^d.
pra hotre pūrvyam vacaḥ RV.3.10.5^a; SV.1.98^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a.
prahoṣe cid araruṣaḥ RV.1.150.2^b.
pra hy achā maṇiṣāḥ RV.10.26.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.23.
prahriyamāṇāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.4. P: prahriya-māṇāya ÇB.3.4.1.23; KÇ.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.13.5.
prākchāye kuñjarasya ca ViDh.78.53^d; MDh.3.274^d.
prāktād apāktād (AV. prākto apākto) adharād udaktāt (AV. udaktaḥ) RV.7.104.19^c; AV.8.4.19^c.
prāktubhya indraḥ pra vṛdho ahabhyaḥ RV.10.89.11^a.
prākto apākto etc.: see prec. but one.
prākto apācīm anayam tad enām AV.18.3.3^d. See prācīm avācīm.
prākramiṣam uṣasām agriyeva RV.10.95.2^b; ÇB.11.5.1.7^b.
prākramāç chundhyūr ajahād uṣā anaḥ RV.10.138.5^d.
prāk somo atidrutaḥ MS.3.11.7^b: 150.6. See prāu etc.
prāg apāg udag adharāk (MS.MÇ. apāg adharāg udag) sarvatas (TS.KS. tās; MS. etās) tvā diçā (MS. diçā) ā dhāvantu VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21. Ps: prāg apāg udag adharāk TS.6.4.4.3; prāg apāg adharāg udak MÇ.2.3.4.4; prāg apāk KÇ.9.4.20.
prāgād devapurā ayam AV.5.28.9^d.
prāgnaye tavase bharadhvam RV.7.5.1^a. P: prāgnaye Rvidh.2.25.2. Cf. BrhD.5.161.
prāgnaye brhate yajñiyāya RV.5.12.1^a. P: prāgnaye brhate AÇ.4.13.7.
prāgnaye vācam iraya RV.10.187.1^a; AV.6.34.1^a; AB.5.21.19. Ps: prāgnaye vācam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.11.4; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 6.4.1; prāgnaye Kāuç.31.4; Rvidh.4.23.4.

prāgnaye viçvaçuce dhiyamdhe RV.7.13.1^a. Cf. BrhD. 5.161.
 prāgne tiṣṭha janān ati RV.8.60.16^d.
 prāgruvo nabhanvo na vakvāh RV.4.19.7^a.
 prāṅk somo etc.: see next but one.
 prāṇ viçāṁ patir ekarāt tvaṁ vi rāja AV.3.4.1^b.
 prāṇ (VS.TB. prāṅk) somo atidrutaḥ VS.19.3^b; VSK. 21.3^b; ÇB.12.7.3.10^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12.
 Ps: prāṇ somaḥ Vait.30.8; prāṇ KÇ.19.2.10. See prāk etc.
 prācā gavyantaḥ prthuparçavo yayuḥ RV.7.83.1^b.
 prācājihvaṁ dhvasayantaṁ tṛṣucyutam RV.1.140.3^c.
 prācāmanyō ahamṣana RV.8.61.9^d.
 prācāhinvan manasā sapta viprāḥ RV.3.31.5^b.
 prācikitat sūryaṁ yajñam agnim RV.7.80.2^d.
 prāci prayaty adhware RV.8.13.30^b.
 prāci hy edhi AÇ.5.13.14. See prācy ehi.
 prācīm hotrām pratirantāv itaṁ narā RV.8.101.8^c.
 prāci ca pratī ca vasūnām rudrāṇām adityānām TS.4.4. 11.2; KS.22.5.
 prāci juṣāṇā vetv ājyasya svāhā TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19. 14.15. See next but one.
 prācīm jivātum akṣitām (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. akṣitim) AV.7.17.2^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.12; AÇ.6.14.16^b; ÇÇ.9. 28.3^b; ÇG.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.3^b; N.11.11^b.
 prācīm juṣāṇā prācy ājyasya vetu svāhā AÇ.5.13.14. See prec. but one.
 prāci dik VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.5; 2.13.21: 166.13; KS.7.2.9; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6. 18.3; 17.2.2; 3.6; 20.14; MÇ.1.6.2.14; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.2; ApMB.2.17.14; HG.2.16.9; MG.1.11.15. Cf. prācīm ā roha.
 prāci dig agnir adhipatir asito rakṣitādityā iṣavaḥ AV.3. 27.1. Cf. Kāuç.14.25; 50.13, and AV.12.3.55.
 prācidigadhipataya indrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 prāci diçāṁ sahayaçā yaçasvatī TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.6; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 prāci diçām TS.4.3.3.1; ApÇ.16.32.2; 20.20.10.
 prāci dyāvaprthivī brahmaṇā kṛdhi RV.2.2.7^c; TS.2.2. 12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.9.
 prācīnam sīdat (MS. sīdat) pradiçā prthivyāḥ VS.20.39^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.2; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b. Cf. prāci- nam barhiḥ.
 prācīnam jyotiḥ pradiçā diçantā RV.10.110.7^d; AV.5. 12.7^d; VS.29.32^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.8; KS.16.20^d; TB. 3.6.3.4^d; N.8.12^d.
 prācīnam jyotir haviṣā vṛdhataḥ VS.20.42^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.9; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.
 prācīnapakṣā vyoṣā AV.3.25.3^c.
 prācīnam anyad anu vartate rajah RV.10.37.3^c.
 prācīnam ūrdhvam adharāg apāg udag devāḥ pāntu yajamānam amṛtam ṛtāt (read amṛtam mṛtāt?) KS.39.1.
 prācīnam barhiḥ pradiçā prthivyāḥ RV.10.110.4^a; AV. 5.12.4^a; VS.29.29^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.1; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.9^a. Cf. prācīnam sīdat.
 prācīnam barhir ojaṣā RV.1.188.4^a.

prācīnaraçmim āhutaṁ ghṛtena RV.10.36.6^c.
 prāci nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.2; ApMB.2. 17.16 (ApG.7.18.12).
 prācīnena manasā barhaṇavatā RV.1.54.5^c.
 prācīno yajñāḥ sudhitaṁ hi barhiḥ RV.7.7.3^a.
 prāci pretam adhvaraṁ kalpayanti VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; ÇB.3.5.3.17. Ps: prāci pretam adhvaraṁ ApÇ.11.6.11; prāci pretam KÇ.8.4.3. Metrical.
 prācīm anu pradiçāṁ yāti cekitat SV.2.941^a. See pūrvām anu etc.
 prācīm anu pradiçāṁ prehi vidvān VS.17.66^a; TS.4.6. 5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 86.18; KS.7.13^a; 18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; 2.1.22^a; MÇ.1.5. 4.7; 7.3.41. Ps: prācīm anu pradiçāṁ ApÇ.5.14.5; 17.15.1; prācīm anu MS.2.10.6: 138.3.
 prācīm avācīm avayann ariṣṭyāi TA.6.12.1^d. See prākto apācīm.
 prācīm ā roha (MS.KS. tiṣṭha) VS.10.10; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; KÇ.15.5.23. Cf. prāci dik.
 prācīm u devāçvinā dhiyaṁ me RV.7.67.5^a.
 prācīm-prācīm pradiçāṁ ā rabhethām AV.12.3.7^a. P: prācīm-prācīm Kāuç.61.1. Cf. under anvarabhethām anu.
 prāci vāçiva sunvate mimīta it RV.8.12.12^c.
 prāciç cakāra nṛtamaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.6.4^b.
 prāciç cojjagāhire ApÇ.21.20.3^d. See tāḥ prācyā.
 prācāir devāsaḥ pra nāyanti devayum RV.1.83.2^c; AV. 20.25.2^c.
 prācodayat sudughā vavre antaḥ RV.5.31.3^c.
 prāco-si PB.1.9.7.
 prācy asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; KSA. 39.9.
 prācyā tvā diçāgninā devatayā gāyatrena chandasāgneç çira upadadhāmi KS.22.5.
 prācyā tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.9; ApÇ.17.7.6; MÇ.6.2.2.
 prācyā diçāḥ çālāyā namo mahimne AV.9.3.25.
 prācyā diças tvam indrāsi rāja AV.6.98.3^a. See prā- cyām diçi tvam.
 prācyā diçā etc.: see prācyām diçi devā.
 prācyā diço-bhidāsanti asmān AV.4.40.1^b.
 prācyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.30. P: prācyām tvā diçi Kāuç.80.53.
 prācyām tvā diçi vasavo abhiñcantu tejase Rvidh.4. 22.2. Cf. next.
 prācyām tvā diçi vasavo devāḥ ṣaḍbhiç cāiva pañca- viṇçair ahobhir abhiñcantv etena ca tṛcena itena ca yajuṣaitabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ sāmrajjāyā AB.8.19.1. Cf. prec.
 prācyām diçi tvam indrāsi rāja TS.2.4.14.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.9; KS.8.17^a. Ps: prācyām diçi tvam indra ApÇ. 19.22.4; prācyām diçi MÇ.5.1.10.21. See prācyā diças.
 prācyām diçi (MS.KS.MÇ. prācyā diçā; ÇÇ. prācyā diçā saha) devā ṛtvijo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.3; MS. 1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.13; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.4.14.4; MÇ.1.4.3.8.
 prācyām diçi çiro ajasya dhehi AV.4.14.7^c.

prācyāvayad acyutā brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.2^c.
prācy ehi prācy ehi TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.14. *See* prāci hy edhi.
prācyāi tvā diçe-gñaye-dhipataye-sitāya rakṣitra ādityāye-
 ṣumate AV.12.3.55^a. P: prācyāi tvā diçe KāuÇ.63.22.
Cf. AV.3.27.1.
prācyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.1.
prācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;
 162.14; 3.12.8; 163.4; KSA.1.6.
prājāpatya udumbaraḥ GG.4.7.24^d.
prājāpatyam anu vakṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
prājāpatyam asi LÇ.2.3.7.
prājāpatyam pavitrām RVKh.9.67.3^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a;
 ApÇ.10.7.13^a.
prājāpatyam medhyam jātavedasaḥ AV.18.4.12^b, 13^d.
prājāpatyaç caruḥ VS.29.60.
prājāpatyānām tām tvāham mayi puṣṭikāmo juhomi
 svāhā KāuÇ.106.6.
prājāpatyān vi dhūnute KāuÇ.102.2^b.
prājāpatyābhyām svāhā AV.19.23.26.
prājāpatyā me samid asi sapatnakṣayaṇi TA.4.4.1.3.6.
prājāpatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: prājāpatyaḥ PB.6.5.6.
prājma tad idam nu tat RV.8.46.28^d.
prāñcaim yajñam cakṛma vardhatām giḥ RV.3.1.2^a. P:
 prāñcaim yajñam cakṛma KB.26.14.
prāñcaim yajñam netāram adhvarāṇām RV.10.46.4^b.
prāñcaim yajñam pra ṇayatā sakḥayaḥ RV.10.101.2^d.
prāñcaim vasubhyaḥ pra ṇaya pracetaḥ RV.10.87.9^b;
 AV.8.3.9^b.
prāñcaim kṛṇoty adhvarām RV.1.18.8^b.
prāñcaim no yajñam pra ṇayata sādhyā RV.10.66.12^b.
prāñco agāma nṛtaye hasāya RV.10.18.3^c; AV.12.2.22^c.
See prāñjo.
prāñco madanty ukṣaṇo ajuryaḥ RV.3.7.7^c.
prāñjanād uta parṇadheḥ AV.4.6.5^b.
prāñjo-gāmā nṛtaye hasāya TA.6.10.2^c. *See* prāñco
 agāma.
prāñjobhir hinvānaḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.
 3.6.5.1.
prāṇa PG.1.16.11.
prā ṇa āyur etc.: *see* pra ṇa āyur etc.
prāṇa āyusi vatsyāvaḥ HG.1.5.13.
prāṇa āyusi vasāsāu HG.1.5.13.
prāṇa udānam apyagāt ÇB.11.5.3.8; KÇ.25.10.17; ApÇ.
 9.10.2.
prāṇa uparaveṣu KS.34.15.
prāṇaḥ prajā anu vaste AV.11.4.10^a.
prāṇaḥ prajānam amṛtasya nābhīḥ AV.9.1.4^b.
prāṇaḥ prajānam udayaty eṣa sūryaḥ MU.6.8^d; PraçU.
 1.8^d.
prāṇam yacha svāhā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
prāṇam yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
prāṇam yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
prāṇam sandhattam tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.
 12.22.8. *See next*.
prāṇam sandhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.1.11. *See*
prec.

prāṇam sarva upāsate AV.11.4.12^b.
prāṇam jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.
 1.10.5; Vait.26.1.
prāṇam jyotiç ca dadhmahe KāuÇ.97.8^d.
prāṇate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
prāṇad aprāṇan nimīṣac ca yad bhuvat AV.10.8.11^b.
prāṇadā apānadā vyānadāḥ VS.17.15^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.
 2.10.1^a; 132.13; ÇB.9.2.1.17. Ps: prāṇadā apānadāḥ
 TS.5.4.5.3; MS.3.3.6; 39.12; KS.21.7; ApÇ.17.13.6;
 MÇ.6.2.4; prāṇadāḥ KÇ.18.3.8. *See next*.
prāṇadā vyānadā apānadāḥ KS.17.17^a. P: prāṇadā
 vyānadāḥ KS.21.7. *See prec.*
prāṇadhṛg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
prāṇam te prāṇena sandadhāmi SMB.1.5.16^c.
prāṇam te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
prāṇam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
prāṇam te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. *See prāṇam* asya.
prāṇam te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
prāṇam tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāram
 guptyāi TB.1.2.1.34; ApÇ.5.12.2. *Cf.* apānam etc.
prāṇam dattāmuṣmāi yeṣām vaḥ prāṇaḥ svāhā MS.2.3.4
 (bis): 30.19.20.
prāṇam dikṣām upāimi ÇÇ.5.4.6.
prāṇam dr̥ṇha TS.1.1.7.1. *See prāṇam* me dr̥ṇha.
prāṇam devā anuprāṇanti TA.8.3.1^a; TU.2.3.1^a.
prāṇam devā upāsate AV.11.4.11^b.
prāṇam dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. *See next but one*.
prāṇam dehy amuṣmāi yasya te prāṇaḥ svāhā MS.2.3.4
 (ter): 30.18,21,22.
prāṇam dhehi TA.4.2.5; ApÇ.15.2.2. *See prec. but one*.
prāṇam na viryam nasi VS.21.49^c; TB.2.6.14.1^c. *See*
 prāṇan na.
prāṇapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.11.
prāṇapā me apānapāḥ VS.20.34^a. P: prāṇapā me KÇ.
 19.5.9.
prāṇa prāṇam trāyasva AV.19.44.4^a; KāuÇ.47.16^a.
prāṇa prāṇam me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
prāṇa badhnāmi tvā mayi AV.11.4.26^d.
prāṇam aṅgebhyaḥ pary ācarantam (MÇ. aṅgebhyo-dhi
 niçcarantam) AV.2.34.5^b; TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
prāṇam anu preṅkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
prāṇam anu vi krameḥham AV.10.5.35.
prāṇam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1;
 BDh.2.7.12.12.
prāṇam apānam vyānam udānam samānam tām vāyave
 TB.3.4.1.18.
prāṇam amṛte (MÇ. amṛte prāṇam) juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.
 4.14; MÇ.1.6.1.50.
prāṇam asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.7; 3.10.1; 128.12;
 MÇ.1.8.4.4. *See prāṇam* te mā.
prāṇam asyāpi nahyata AV.5.8.4^e.
prāṇa mā mat paryāvṛtaḥ AV.11.4.26^a.
prāṇam āhuḥ prajāpatim AV.11.4.12^d.
prāṇam āhur mātariçvānam AV.11.4.15^a.
prāṇam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.36^d; TB.2.6.20.1^d.
prāṇam upāvadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
prāṇam prajābhyo amṛtam divas pari AV.4.15.10^d.

prāṇam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

prāṇam me jinva (ÇÇ. jinva svāhā) KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.1.
prāṇam me tarpayata (ÇÇ. trmpa) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;

MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; ÇÇ.7.10.15.

prāṇam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

prāṇam me dṛiṇha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See prāṇam
dṛiṇha.

prāṇam me dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.

prāṇam me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2;
4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3; 108.9; KS.17.1.3;
KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.4.7.11; 9.2; 6.8.1; ApÇ.12.
21.2; 17.1.4; 5.13; MÇ.6.2.1. P: prāṇam me KÇ.17.
8.20.

prāṇaḥ ca tvāpānaḥ ca çṛiṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

prāṇaḥ ca me-pānaḥ (KS. vyānaḥ) ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.
7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.

prāṇaḥ ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.2.

prāṇaḥ ca me-çvamedhaḥ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1;
KS.18.11. See next but one.

prāṇaḥ capānaḥ ca KS.21.11.

prāṇaḥ caçvamedhaḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. See prec. but one.

prāṇasūtreṇa pṛṇinā SMB.1.3.8^b.

prāṇa somapithe me jāgrhi PB.1.6.16. P: prāṇa soma^o
LÇ.2.11.22.

prāṇas ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.
3.8.2.9.

prāṇas tvāçnātu prāṇaḥ pibatu HG.1.13.17. Cf. brahmā
tvāçnātu.

prāṇas tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.

prāṇa sthaḥ: see prāṇaḥ sthaḥ.

prāṇasya ca me prāṇo bhūyāt TA.3.7.3.

prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi (MS. ^ospāya) cakṣuṣas tanuvah
(MS. tanvas) pāhi MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.11.3. Ps:
prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi TA.5.9.2; ApÇ.15.14.1; prā-
ṇasya tvā MÇ.4.4.13.

prāṇasya panthā amṛto (MS. ^otaṁ) grabābhyām VS.19.
90^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.6; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.

prāṇasya prāṇam uta cakṣuṣaḥ cakṣuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^a;
BrhU.4.4.21^a.

prāṇasya brahmacāry asi (ApMB. asmi; HG. abhūr
asāu) AG.1.20.8; HG.1.6.3; ApMB.2.3.30 (ApG.4.
11.2); MG.1.22.5.

prāṇasya vidvān samare na dhiraḥ TS.3.2.8.2^b; MS.2.
3.8^b: 36.18. See yajñasya etc.

prāṇaḥ sindhūnām kalaçāṇ acikradat AV.18.4.58^e. See
under krāṇa si^o.

prāṇaḥ (ApÇ. prāṇa) sthaḥ TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.

prāṇā apānā iha te ramantām AV.8.1.1^b.

prāṇāns te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

prāṇāt taṁ nirbhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yaṁ vayaṁ diviṣ-
maḥ AV.10.5.35.

prāṇād apānaṁ (KS. vyānaṁ) samitanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9;
KS.39.7; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3; MÇ.6.2.2; MG.
1.11.15.

prāṇād vāyur ajāyata RV.10.90.13^d; AV.19.6.7^d; TA.
3.12.6^d. Cf. çrotrād.

prāṇād vyānaṁ etc.: see prec. but one.

prāṇān (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) KāuÇ.44.20.

prāṇān amuṣya saṁgīrya AV.6.135.3^e.

prāṇān amuṣya saṁpāya AV.6.135.2^e.

prāṇānām granthir asi TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; ÇG.
3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20; GG.2.10.28; HG.1.5.12; 21.4;
MG.1.22.6; BDh.2.7.12.10; ĀuÇDh.3.106. P: prāṇā-
nām KhG.2.4.15.

prāṇān ātmasu bibhrati AV.11.5.22^b.

prāṇān na vīryam nasi MS.3.11.5^e: 147.3. See prā-
ṇam na.

prāṇān paçuṣu TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1. See next.

prāṇān paçuṣu yachatam MS.1.3.12: 35.1. See prec.

prāṇān prīṇāmi Vāit.7.22.

prāṇān mayi dhārayatām TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.

prāṇān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

prāṇān saṁkroçāḥ MS.3.15.2: 178.7. See saṁkroçān,
and saṁghoṣān.

prāṇān sma pratipadyate AB.8.22.8^d.

prāṇāpānayoḥ AG.3.10.4; ÇG.2.18.2.

prāṇāpānayor uruvyacās tayā prapadye AG.3.10.6 (cor-
rupt). See prāṇāpānā uruvyacās.

prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānā me çudhyantām TA.10.
51.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.15. P: prāṇāpānā^o
BDh.3.8.12.

prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānāḥ saprāṇā çvetavarṇā sām-
khyāyanasagotrā (!) gāyatri caturvinçatyaksarā tripadā
saṭkuksih pañcaçirṣopanayane viniyogaḥ TAA.10.35.

prāṇāpānā uruvyacās tvayā pra padye ÇG.2.18.3. See
prāṇāpānayor uruvyacās.

prāṇāpānān nyarbude AV.11.9.11^b.

prāṇāpānābhyām svāhā GB.1.3.13 (bis); KāuÇ.72.42.

prāṇāpānābhyām gupitah çatām himaḥ AV.2.28.4^d.

prāṇāpānābhyām tvā satanuṁ karomi ApÇ.2.8.6.

prāṇāpānābhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.

prāṇāpānābhyām balam āviçanti (SMB. āharanti; PG.
ādadhānā; HG. āvahanti; ApMB. ābharanti; MG.
ābhajanti) ÇG.2.2.1^c; SMB.1.6.27^c; PG.2.2.8^c; HG.1.
4.4^c; ApMB.2.2.9^c; MG.1.22.10^c.

prāṇāpānābhyām me varcodasāu pavethām MÇ.2.3.7.1.
Cf. ApÇ.12.18.20. See prāṇāya me.

prāṇāpānāv ajiraṁ saṁcarantāu TA.3.14.3^b.

prāṇāpānāḥ saṁmitā oṣadhibhiḥ AV.12.3.28^b.

prāṇāpānāu cakṣuḥ çrotram AV.11.7.25^a; 8.4^a, 26^a; TB.
2.5.6.5^a. P: prāṇāpānāu TB.3.12.1.1.

prāṇāpānāu janayann ād vyānam AV.11.5.24^c. P: prā-
ṇāpānāu janayan GB.1.2.8 (bis).

prāṇāpānāu ta upāñçvantaryāmāu pātām MS.4.8.7:
115.8; MÇ.3.8.3. See upāñçvantaryāmāu.

prāṇāpānāu te sayujāv iha stām AV.7.53.2^b.

prāṇāpānāu deha idaṁ çarīram RVKh.6.45.1^b.

prāṇāpānāu mā mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.4.5; TS.3.1.7.1;
TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.14.19.3.

prāṇāpānāu mṛtyor mā pātām (AV. pātām svāhā) AV.2.
16.1; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.
14.19.3. P: prāṇāpānāu Vāit.4.20; KāuÇ.54.12.

prāṇāpānāu me tarpaya PG.2.6.18; MG.1.9.25. Cf.
apānaṁ me tarpayata.

prāṇāpānāu me pāhi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.5; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12.
 prāṇāpānāu vr̥thiyavāu AV.11.4.13^a; MundU.2.1.7^c.
 prāṇāpānāu sam̐vidānāu jahitam TA.3.14.3^a.
 prāṇāya VHDh.5.258; ĀuÇDh.3.102.
 prāṇāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.3; TS.1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 4.2.1; 3.3.3.3; 4.3; 5.2.4; 8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.4: 31.11; 1.3.35: 42.2; 4.1.7: 9.11; 4.5.5: 71.14; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9 (bis); PB.1.10.5; 5.6.14; JB.1.14; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.1.26,27; TB.3.2.6.4; AA.5.1.4.5,10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; KÇ.2.5.6; 9.4.4.1; ApÇ.1.21.6 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.7.7; 11.5; 17.7.3; MÇ.1.2.2.29; — 2.3.3.21; — 7.1.1; BDh.3.8.11.
 prāṇāya namaḥ AV.11.4.1; KSA.11.1; KāuÇ.55.17; 58.3.11. *Designated as* prāṇaḥ ÇulikāU.12.
 prāṇāya bhūridhāyase AV.6.4.1.2^b.
 prāṇāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; TS.3.2.3.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. P: prāṇāya me KÇ.9.7.9; ApÇ.12.18.20. *See* prāṇāpānābhyām me.
 prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya TS.5.5.5.4.
 prāṇāya surādhasa pūrṇamāsāya svāhā TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5. *See* pūrṇamāsāya surādhasa.
 prāṇāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; 39.3 (bis); TS.7.1.19.1; 4.2.1.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; 14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; KÇ.20.4.32; 6.11; ApÇ.15.7.3; 17.4; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ.9.2.4; BrhU.6.3.4; MahānU.15.9; MU.6.9; BDh.2.7.12.3.
 prāṇāyāntarikṣāya vayobhyo vāyave-dhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.2.
 prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcase ojasve tejasve svastaye subhū-taye svāhā AV.19.45.6.
 prāṇā vā āpaḥ TA.10.22.1. *See* prāṇo vā.
 prāṇā çīçur mahinām SV.1.570^a; 2.363^a; PB.13.5.3; 14.11.3. P: prāṇā çīçuḥ Svidh.3.7.3. *See* krāṇā etc.
 prāṇā sindhunām kalaçaṇ acikradat SV.1.559^c; 2.171^c. *See under* krāṇā siç.
 prāṇāhasya tr̥ṇasya ca AV.9.3.4^b.
 prāṇine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 prāṇe te reto dadhāmy asāu ÇG.1.19.4.
 prāṇe tvam asi sam̐dhātā TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 prāṇe tvāmṛtam ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāram guptyai TB.1.2.1.20.
 prāṇena jīva mā mṛthāḥ AV.3.31.8^b.
 prāṇena tiryāṇ prāṇati AV.10.8.19^c.
 prāṇena tvā dvīpadām catuṣpadām AV.8.2.4^a.
 prāṇena tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 prāṇena tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.5.
 prāṇena prāṇatām prāṇa AV.3.31.9^a.
 prāṇena prāṇaḥ sam̐tataḥ MÇ.1.3.1.22. *Cf.* yajñena yajñāḥ.
 prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām vāyave samāṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6.

prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. *See* prāṇo me prāṇena.
 prāṇena rakṣann aparaṁ kulāyam ÇB.14.7.1.13^a; BrhU.4.3.13^a.
 prāṇena vatsena sahendraproktā ÇG.1.24.10^b.
 prāṇena vācā manasā bibharmi (TB.2.5.8.7^b, bibharti) TB.1.2.1.27^b; 2.5.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.25.2^b. *See* hr̥dā vācā etc.
 prāṇena viçvatomukham AV.19.27.7^c.
 prāṇena viçvatoviryam AV.3.31.7^a.
 prāṇena samavādiran AV.11.4.6^b.
 prāṇena sarasvatī viryam VS.20.80^b.
 prāṇenāgniṁ sam̐ srjanti AV.19.27.7^a.
 prāṇenāgne cakṣuṣā sam̐ srjemam AV.5.30.14^a.
 prāṇenātmanvatām jīva AV.19.27.8^c.
 prāṇenānnam açiya svāhā PG.1.19.4.
 prāṇe niviṣṭo-mṛtam (HG. niviçyāmṛtam) juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8,9; HG.2.11.5; ApMB.2.20.26 (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2.7.12.3. *A variant*, TA.10.34.1 reads, çradhdhāyām prāṇe etc. *See under* amṛtam ca prāṇe.
 prāṇe sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.15^d.
 prāṇe ha bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.11.4.15^e. *Cf.* kale etc.
 prāṇāis te prāṇān sam̐dadhāmy asthibhir asthīni mānsāir mānsāni tvacā tvacam PG.1.11.5.
 prāṇo agniḥ paramātmā pañcavāyubhir avṛtaḥ PrāṇagU.2^{ab}. *See* prāṇo-gniḥ.
 prāṇo adhvaryur abhavat TB.3.12.9.3^a.
 prāṇo apāno vyānaḥ AV.8.2.46^a.
 prāṇo-gniḥ paramātmā vai pañcavāyuh samāçritah, sa pritaḥ prīṇātu viçvaṁ viçvabhuk MU.6.9. *See* prāṇo agniḥ.
 prāṇo dātra edhi vayo (VSK.ÇÇ. mayo) mahyaṁ prati-grahitre (ÇÇ. oḡr̥ṇate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.5.
 prāṇodānāv imāu ÇB.12.4.3.7.
 prāṇodānāu vā asyāitau nānaviryāu prāṇodānāu kurmaḥ ÇB.4.1.2.19.
 prāṇo nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 prāṇo mānu tiṣṭhatu AV.11.4.24^d.
 prāṇo mā mā hāsīt TS.5.6.8.1.
 prāṇo mṛtyuḥ prāṇas takmā AV.11.4.11^a.
 prāṇo me prāṇena dikṣatām (KB. once, dikṣatām svāhā) KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. *See* prāṇena me.
 prāṇo me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.
 prāṇo yajñena kalpatām (MS.MÇ. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; 1.11.8: 169.16; 3.4.2: 46.17; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; — 7.1.3.
 prāṇo rakṣati viçvam ejat TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 prāṇo vā āpaḥ MahānU.14.1. *See* prāṇā vā.
 prāṇo virāt prāṇo deṣṭri AV.11.4.12^a.
 prāṇo vai vāco bhūyān bahur me bhūyo bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
 prāṇo vyāno-pāno mana ākūtam agniḥ KS.35.5^c; ApÇ.14.30.5^c.
 prāṇo vyāno-pāno vaṣat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.

prāṇo-si KS.40.5; MÇ.4.2.28.
 prāṇo haviḥ MS.1.9.1; 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4;
 MÇ.1.8.1.1.
 prāṇo ha satyavādinam AV.11.4.11^c.
 prāṇo ha sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.11.4.10^c.
 prāṇo ha sūryaḥ candramāḥ AV.11.4.12^c.
 prāṇo hi bhūtānām āyuh TA.8.3.1^c (*bis*); TU.2.3.1^c (*bis*).
 prātaḥ-prātar anṛtān te vadanti AB.5.31.6^a.
 prātaḥ-prātar gr̥hapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.4^a.
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasya (ApÇ.MÇ.°sāvasya) çukravato (ApÇ.
 çukravato manthivato) madhuçcuta indrāya somān
 prasthitān preṣya ÇB.4.2.1.23; KÇ.9.10.14; ApÇ.12.
 23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasyendrāya (ApÇ.MÇ. °sāvasye°) puro-
 ðaçān prasthitān preṣya KÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.12.20.15; MÇ.
 2.3.7.9.
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasyendrāya puroðaçānām anubrūhi (ApÇ.
 also, avadyamānānām anubrūhi, and preṣya) ApÇ.12.
 20.15; MÇ.2.3.7.9.
 prātaḥ-prātaḥ sāumanasasya datā AV.19.55.3^b.
 prātar agniḥ purupriyaḥ RV.5.18.1^a; SV.1.85^a.
 prātar agniḥ prātar indram havāmahe RV.7.41.1^a; AV.
 3.16.1^a; VS.34.34^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.1.14.1^a (ApG.
 3.9.4). Ps: prātar agniḥ Kāuç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; prā-
 taḥ Rvidh.2.25.8. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.
 prātaranuvākam upakuryāḥ LÇ.1.8.6.
 prātar jarethe jaraṇeva kāpayā RV.10.40.3^a.
 prātarijitaḥ bhagam ugraḥ huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.
 7.41.2^a; AV.3.16.2^a; VS.34.35^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.
 1.14.2^a (ApG.3.9.4); N.12.14^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.
 prātardaniḥ kṣatraçr̥tr astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.26.8^c.
 prātar devīm aditiḥ jōhavāmi RV.5.69.3^a.
 prātar bhagam pūṣaṇām brahmaṇas patim RV.7.41.1^c;
 AV.3.16.1^c; VS.34.34^c; TB.2.8.9.7^c; ApMB.1.14.1^c.
 prātar makṣū dhiyāvāsur jagamyāt RV.1.58.9^d; 60.5^d;
 61.16^d; 62.13^d; 63.9^d; 64.15^d; 8.80.10^d; 9.93.5^d; AV.
 20.35.16^d; KB.22.2.
 prātar mitrāvaruṇā prātar açvinā RV.7.41.1^b; AV.3.
 16.1^b; VS.34.34^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.1^b.
 prātar yajadhvam açvinā hinota RV.5.77.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a;
 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13^a; N.12.5^a. P: prātar yajadhvam
 açvinā MÇ.5.2.7.15.
 prātaryāvabhīr adhware SV.1.50^d. See prātaryāvāṇo
 adhvaram.
 prātaryāvabhīr ā gatam RV.8.38.7^a; AB.6.10.6^a; KB.
 28.7; GB.2.2.20^a; 3.15^a; AÇ.5.7.6. P: prātaryāvabhīh
 ÇÇ.7.7.2.
 prātaryāvabhīr ā gahi RV.5.51.3^b.
 prātaryāvabhīr devebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.12.3.15. See
 devebhyah prātar°.
 prātaryāvāṇām ratham indra sānasim RV.10.63.14^c.
 prātaryāvāṇām vilbhvam viçe-viçe RV.10.40.1^c.
 prātaryāvāṇām madhuvāhanam ratham RV.10.41.2^b.
 prātaryāvāṇā prathamā yajadhvam RV.5.77.1^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 196.1; KB.8.6; TB.2.4.3.13^a. P: prātaryāvāṇā
 AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.5.9.22.
 prātaryāvāṇā rathyeva vīrā RV.2.39.2^a.

prātaryāvāṇo adhvaram RV.1.44.13^d; VS.33.15^d; TB.
 2.7.12.5^d. See prātaryāvabhīr adhware.
 prātaryāvāṇo devāḥ svasti sampārayantu ApÇ.6.8.4.
 prātaryāvāṇah sahaskr̥ta RV.1.45.9^a.
 prātaryuktena suvṛtā rathena TB.2.4.3.7^c.
 prātaryujām nāsatyādhi tiṣṭhathaḥ RV.10.41.2^a.
 prātaryujā vi bodhaya RV.1.22.1^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a; AÇ.5.
 5.12; N.12.4^a. P: prātaryujā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2;
 7.2.8; 11.7.4. See next.
 prātaryujā vi mucyethām TS.1.4.7.1^a. See prec.
 prātar vastor (AÇ.ÇG. prātarvastar) namaḥ svāhā MS.
 1.8.7; 125.16; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.4; MÇ.3.3.6; ÇG.
 5.4.5. See divā vastos.
 prātar veṣāya gopāya TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.1.14.6^c.
 prātar voðhave dhāvata Kāuç.107.2^d.
 prātar hi yajūm açvinā dadhāte RV.5.77.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c;
 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13^c.
 prātar hoteva matsati RV.8.94.6^c; SV.2.1137^c.
 prātaç cāhno nīpiyati TB.2.4.2.4^b.
 prātas tān apracetasaḥ RV.9.98.11^d.
 prātaḥsavana stuta ekaviṇṣaḥ GB.1.5.23^a.
 prātaḥsāvas tava hi pūrvapitiḥ RV.10.112.1^b; GB.2.3.14.
 prātaḥsāve juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.4^b.
 prātaḥsāve dhiyāvāso RV.3.28.1^c.
 prātaḥ sutam apibo haryaçva RV.4.35.7^a.
 prātaḥ somam uta rudram huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.
 7.41.1^d; AV.3.16.1^d; VS.34.34^d; TB.2.8.9.7^d; ApMB.
 1.14.1^d.
 prātā ratnaḥ prātaritvā dadhāti RV.1.125.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 3.140, 150, 153 (A).
 prātā rathenaçvinā vā sakṣaṇi RV.8.22.15^b.
 prātā ratho navo yoji sasniḥ RV.2.18.1^a.
 prātāry agne pratarām na āyuh TS.4.7.15.7^d. See pra-
 tāry etc.
 prātirataḥ jahitasyāyur dasrā RV.1.116.10^c.
 prātra bhedam sarvatātā muṣāyat RV.7.18.19^b.
 prādāḥ (SMB. °dāt) pītṛbhyah svadhayā te akṣan RV.10.
 15.12^c; AV.18.3.42^c; VS.19.66^c; TS.2.6.12.5^c; ApÇ.
 1.10.14^c; SMB.2.3.17^c.
 prādurbhūto-smi rāṣṭre-smin RVKh.5.87.7^c; MG.2.13.6^c.
 prāçevīr māvāḥ sahate durevāḥ RV.5.2.9^c; AV.8.3.24^c;
 TS.1.2.14.7^c; KS.2.15^c.
 prādhvarāṇām (*continuing* pate vaso: pratika of a khila)
 BṛhD.8.94.
 prānavadya nayasi RV.1.129.1^c.
 prānudhyāḥ pro açastayaḥ AV.7.114.2^b.
 prāntarikṣāt pra samudrasya dhāseḥ RV.10.89.11^b.
 prāntar ṛṣaya sthāvīr (SV. prāntarikṣāt sthāvīr te)
 asṛṣata RV.9.86.4^c; SV.2.236^c.
 prāndham çṛṇam çravayan sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.12^d.
 prāndham çṛṇam cakṣasa etave kṛthaḥ RV.1.112.8^b.
 prāndham çṛṇam ca tāriṣad vivakṣase RV.10.25.11^d.
 prāndhānsīva yajyave bharadhvam RV.5.41.3^d.
 prānyac cakram avṛhaḥ sūryasya RV.5.29.10^a.
 prānyā tantūns tirate dhatte anyā AV.10.7.42^c.
 prānyān sapatnān sahasā sahasva AV.7.35.1^a. P: prān-
 yān Kāuç.36.33.

prāpaçyad viro abhi pāuṣyaṁ raṇam RV.10.113.4^b.
 prāpeyaṁ sarvā ākūṭiḥ AV.3.20.9^c.
 prāpyāntaṁ karmanas tasya ÇB.14.7.2.8^c; BrhU.4.4.8^c.
 prāpyāivaṁ mānuṣān kāmān MG.2.11.11^c.
 prāmuñcataṁ drāpim iva cyavanāt RV.1.116.10^b.
 prāmūṁ jayābhīme jayantu AV.6.126.3^a. See āmūr aja.
 prāyachad ugrāḥ pṛtanājyeṣu TS.3.4.4.1^b; PG.1.5.9^b.
 See vṛṣṇa ugrāḥ.
 prāyachad viçvā bhojanā sudāse RV.7.18.17^d.
 prāyaṇāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3:
 160.17; KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 prāyaṇīyaç caturviṇçam AÇ.8.13.31^a.
 prāyaṇīyasya tokmāni VS.19.13^b.
 prāyaçcittiṁ yo adhyeti AV.14.1.30^c.
 prāyaçcittāir anudhyānāiḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 prāyaçcittāir bhāiṣajāiḥ (!) samstavantāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 prāyaçcittyāi svāhā VS.39.12.
 prāyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11. See prayāsāya.
 prāyus tāriṣṭam ni rapāṁsi mṛkṣatam RV.1.34.11^c;
 157.4^c; VS.34.47^c.
 prāye-prāye jigivāṁsaḥ syāma RV.2.18.8^d.
 prāyogeva çvātryā çāsura ethaḥ RV.10.106.2^b.
 prārūrucad rodasī mātara çuciḥ RV.9.85.12^d.
 prārocayan manave ketum ahnām RV.3.34.4^c; AV.20.
 11.4^c; TB.2.4.3.7^c.
 prārcad dayamāno yuvākuḥ RV.1.120.3^c.
 prārñāṁsi samudriyāṇy āinoḥ RV.4.16.7^c; AV.20.77.7^c.
 prārñāṁsi samudriyā nadinām RV.7.87.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
 prārñāṁsy ārayatam nadinām RV.6.72.3^c.
 prārdayo nīcīr apasaḥ samudram RV.6.17.12^d.
 prārpyā jagad vy u no rāyo akhyat RV.1.113.4^c.
 prārya stuṣe tuvimaghasya dānam RV.5.33.6^d.
 prāvaṇebhiḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.3.22.4^b; VS.12.50^b; TS.4.2.
 4.3^b; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8. See pravaṇena.
 prāvataṁ yuvam açvinā RV.1.47.5^b.
 prāvataṁ vājasātaye RV.8.8.21^d.
 prāvat te vajraṁ pṛthivī sacetāḥ RV.4.16.7^b; AV.20.
 77.7^b.
 prāvat toke tanaye tūṭujanā RV.7.84.5^b.
 prāvad indro brahmaṇā vo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.3^d.
 prāvad viçveṣu çatamūtir ājiṣu RV.1.130.8^b.
 prāva nas toke tanaye samatsy ā RV.8.23.12^c.
 prāvantu jūtaye viçāḥ RV.1.127.2^g; SV.2.1164^g; KS.
 39.15^g.
 prāvantu nas tujaye vājasātaye RV.5.46.7^b; AV.7.49.1^b;
 MS.4.13.10^b: 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.45^b.
 prāvantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.9^c.
 prāvan naḥ kaṇvaṁ trasadasyum āhave RV.10.150.5^b.
 prāvan namīni sāpyaṁ sasantam RV.6.20.6^c.
 prāvan manum dasyave kar abhikam RV.9.92.5^d.
 prāvan vāṇiḥ puruhūtam dhamantiḥ RV.4.30.10^d; N.6.2^d.
 prāvartam (comm. āvartam: read āvar tam) indraḥ çacyā
 dhamantam TA.1.6.3^c. See āvat tam.
 prāvaç cakrasya vartanim RV.8.63.8^c.
 prāvaḥ çacibhir etaçam RV.4.30.6^c.
 prāva stotāraṁ maghavann ava tvām RV.8.36.2^a.
 prāvādya duhitar divaḥ RV.1.49.2^d.

prāviças tvaṁ vanaspatin TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b.
 prāvīn nu viro jaritāram ūti RV.7.20.2^b.
 prāvīvipad vāca ūrmiṁ na sindhuḥ RV.9.96.7^a; SV.
 2.295^a.
 prāvṛtkāle-site pakṣe ViDh.78.52^c.
 prāvepā mā brhato mādayanti RV.10.34.1^a; N.9.8^a.
 P: prāvepā mā Rvidh.3.10.1. Cf. BrhD.7.36.
 prāvo divodāsaṁ citrābhir ūti RV.6.26.5^d.
 prāvo devān ātiro dāsam ojaḥ RV.10.54.1^c.
 prāvo yad dasyuhatyē kutsavatsam RV.10.105.11^d.
 prāvo yudhyantaṁ vṛṣabham daçadyum RV.1.33.14^b.
 See āvo etc.
 prāvo vājeṣu vājinam RV.1.4.8^c; 176.5^d; AV.20.68.8^c.
 prāvo viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ sudāsam RV.7.19.3^b; AV.20.
 37.3^b.
 prāçam pratipraço jahi AV.2.27.1^c–6^c.
 prāçito brāhmaṇe hutāḥ ÇG.1.10.7^d.
 prāçitraharaṇam asy anādhṛṣṭam sapatnasāham MÇ.1.2.
 5.7.
 prāçi mām uttaram kṛdhi AV.2.27.7^d.
 prāçunām asti sunvatām RV.8.32.16^b.
 prāçrūgā āindrah (VS. māhendrah) VS.24.17; MS.3.
 13.15; 171.10; 3.13.16; 171.13; ApÇ.20.14.12.
 prāçrūgāḥ çunāsiriyaḥ ApÇ.20.15.3.
 prāçnantu ye prāçisyante LÇ.5.4.2.
 prāçrāvayaṁ çavasā turvaçam yadum RV.10.49.8^b.
 prāsacāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 prāsahād iti riṣtir iti muktir iti mukṣiyamāṇaḥ sarvaṁ
 bhayaṁ nudasva svāhā MG.1.13.15.
 prāsahā samrāt sahurim sahintam RV.8.46.20^c.
 prāsām gandharvo amṛtāni vocat RV.10.139.6^c; MS.4.
 9.11^c: 132.4; TA.4.11.8^c; 5.9.10.
 prāsārayanta purudhā prajā anu RV.10.56.5^d.
 prāsāvid devaḥ savitā jagat pṛthak RV.1.157.1^d; SV.2.
 1108^d.
 prāsāvid dvīpat pra catuṣpad ityāi RV.1.124.1^d.
 prāsāvid bhadraṁ dvīpade catuṣpade RV.5.81.2^b; VS.
 12.3^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 84.14; 3.2.1: 15.1;
 KS.16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^b.
 prāstāud ṛṣvāujā ṛṣvebhiḥ RV.10.105.6^a.
 prāsmat pāçan varuṇa muṇca sarvaṁ AV.7.83.4^c; 18.4.
 70^a.
 prāsmad eno duritaṁ supratikāḥ AV.10.5.24^b. Cf. next.
 prāsmad eno vahantu pra duṣvapnyaṁ vahantu AV.16.
 1.11. Cf. prec.
 prāsmā agnim bharata MS.4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21;
 AB.2.6.7; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; 15.1.26;
 ApÇ.7.15.8.
 prāsmā açā açṛṇvan TA.3.15.2^c. See āsmā açṛṇvann.
 prāsmā ūrjam ghrtaçcutam RV.8.8.16^a.
 prāsmān ava pṛtanāsu pra vikṣu (TB. yutsu) RV.6.41.5^d;
 TB.2.4.3.12^d.
 prāsmākāsaç ca sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.3^b; AV.4.33.3^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 prāsmā minoty ajaraḥ ApÇ.14.29.3^d. See pra smā
 mināty.
 prāsmāi gayatram arcata RV.8.1.8^a.

prāsmāi yachatam avṛkaṁ pṛthu chardiḥ RV.8.9.1^c; AV.20.139.1^c.
 prāsmāi hinota madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.8^a.
 prāsya dhārā akṣaran RV.9.29.1^a; SV.2.1115^a; PB.6.10.15.16. P: prāsya dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.14.
 prāsya dhārā bṛhatir asrgran RV.9.96.22^a.
 prāsya pāram navatim nāvyānam RV.1.121.13^c.
 prāsya viçvā tirato vīryāni AV.13.2.32^d.
 prāsyaḥ patiyānaḥ panthāḥ kalpatām SMB.1.1.9. P: prāsyaḥ GG.2.1.21.
 prāsrāg bāhū bhuvanasya prajābhyah RV.4.53.4^c.
 prāham tam atibhūyāsam yo asmān (KS.ApÇ. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vāyam dviṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: prāham tam atibhūyāsam KS.7.9.
 prāham mahe vṛtrahatyē açuçravi RV.10.48.8^d.
 prāham mināmi pākya RV.10.25.3^b.
 prāham mrgānām mātaram RV.10.146.6^c; TB.2.5.5.7^c.
 priya indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.4^c.
 priyaḥ kavīnām matī (SV. matih) RV.9.64.10^b; SV.1.481^b.
 priyaḥ paçūnām (AV.17.1.3^f, prajānām) bhūyāsam AV.17.1.3^f,4^f.
 priyam rakṣante nihitam padaṁ voh RV.3.7.7^b.
 priyam rājan priyatamaṁ priyānam TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 priyam rājasu mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) RVKh.10.128.11^b; AV.19.62.1^b; ApMB.2.8.4^d. See priyam mā kuru rājasu.
 priyam reto varuṇa soma (AV. mitra) rājan AV.2.28.5^b; TS.2.3.10.3^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b; ApMB.2.4.2^b. See tigman ojo.
 priyam vā tvā kṛṇavate haviṣmān RV.4.2.8^b.
 priyam viçām sarvavīram suvīram RV.2.4.5.1^d.
 priyam viçyeṣu çūdreṣu HG.1.10.6^c; ApMB.2.8.4^c.
 priyam viçyeṣu gotreṣu RVKh.10.128.11^c.
 priyam çiçitātithim RV.6.16.42^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.11; KS.15.12^b.
 priyam çraddhe dadataḥ RV.10.151.2^a; TB.2.8.8.6^a.
 priyam çraddhe didāsataḥ RV.10.151.2^b; TB.2.8.8.6^b.
 priyam sakḥāyam pariśasvajānā RV.6.75.3^b; VS.29.40^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.14; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.18^b.
 priyam sarvasya paçyataḥ AV.19.62.1^c.
 priyam hrdaç cakṣuṣo valgv astu AV.12.3.32^b.
 priyakṣatrā ṛtaṁ dadha RV.8.27.19^b.
 priyamkara çreyaskara bhūyaskara VSK.11.8.5. See bahukāra.
 priyam kaitkaram haviḥ RV.10.86.13^d; AV.20.126.13^d; N.12.9^d.
 priyamgavaç ca me-ṇavaç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2. See aṇavaç.
 priyam ca me-nukāmaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.
 priyam cetiṣṭham aratiṁ svadhvam (RV.1.128.8^b, ny erire) RV.1.128.8^b; 7.16.1^c; SV.1.45^c; 2.99^c; VS.15.32^c; TS.4.4.4.4^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.4; KS.39.15^c.
 priyadhāmā svastaye AV.17.1.10^c.
 priyam te nāma saḥure gṛṇmasi RV.10.84.5^c; AV.4.31.5^c.

priyam tvā priyānam TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.
 priyam dugdham na kāmyam RV.5.19.4^a.
 priyam devānam apy etu pāthaḥ AV.2.34.2^d; KS.30.8^d; TB.3.1.1.4^d. See jivam etc.
 priyam devāya janmane RV.9.108.8^b; SV.2.745^b.
 priyam deveṣu gachati RV.10.86.12^d; AV.20.126.12^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; KS.8.17^d; N.11.39^d.
 priyam dhuḥ kṣeṣyanto na mitram RV.2.4.3^b.
 priyam indrasya kāmyam RV.1.18.6^b; 9.98.6^c; 100.1^b; RVKh.10.151.7^b; SV.1.171^b,550^b; 2.680^c; VS.32.13^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.8^b; HG.1.8.16^b; ApMB.1.9.8^b.
 priyam indrasyāstu MS.4.13.2: 200.10; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 priyam indrābhraspati RV.4.49.1^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 176.8.
 priyam indrābhirakṣasi RV.10.86.4^b; AV.20.126.4^b.
 priyamedhaḥ kaṇvo atrir manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9^b.
 priyamedham upastutam RV.8.5.25^b.
 priyamedhavad atrivat RV.1.45.3^a; N.3.17^a.
 priyamedhastutā hari RV.8.6.45^b; 32.30^b.
 priyamedhā ahūṣata RV.1.45.4^b; 8.8.18^b; 87.3^b.
 priyamedhā ṛṣayo nādhāmānāḥ RV.10.73.11^b; SV.1.319^b; KS.9.19^b; AB.3.19.13; TB.2.5.8.3^b; TA.4.42.3^b; TAA.10.73^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b; N.4.3^b.
 priyamedhāsa eṣām RV.8.69.18^b; AV.20.92.15^b.
 priyamedhāso arcata RV.8.69.8^b; AV.20.92.5^b; SV.1.362^b.
 priyamedhāso asvaran RV.8.3.16^d; AV.20.10.2^d; 59.2^d; SV.2.713^d.
 priyamedhāir abhidyubhiḥ RV.8.4.20^b.
 priyam paçūnām bhavati AV.12.4.40^a.
 priyam pitṛbhya ātmane AV.12.2.34^c.
 priyam-priyam vo atithim gṛṇīṣāni RV.6.15.6^b.
 priyam priyānām kṛṇavāma AV.12.3.49^a. P: priyam priyānam Kāuç.62.19.
 priyam priyaḥ sam aviçanta pañca RV.10.55.2^d.
 priyam bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.2^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c.
 priyam mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) deveṣu (ApMB. mā deveṣu kuru) RVKh.10.128.11^a; AV.19.62.1^a; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.2.8.4^a (ApG.5.12.9).
 priyam mā kuru rājasu HG.1.10.6^d. See priyam rājasu.
 priyam mā darbha kṛṇu AV.19.32.8^a.
 priyam mā deveṣu kuru: see priyam mā kuru deveṣu.
 priyam mā brahmaṇi (ApMB. ṇe) kuru HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.4^b.
 priyam mitram na çaiṣiṣam RV.6.48.1^d; SV.1.35^d; 2.53^d; VS.27.42^d; MS.2.13.9^d: 159.11; KS.39.12^d (bis); PB.8.6.5,6^d; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^d (bis). Fragment: na çaiṣiṣam PB.8.6.12.
 priyam mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.152.4^d.
 priyavādiny anuvratā AV.3.25.4^d.
 priyastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.1.91.6^c; TS.3.4.11.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.11; KS.23.12^c.
 priya (KSA. ṇyah) strīnām apīcyaḥ TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA.4.8^b.
 priyaḥ samānānām bhūyāsam AV.17.1.5^f.

priyaḥ samudram ā viṣa RV.9.63.23^c; 64.27^c. *See* indo samudram.

priyaḥ sukt̐ priya indre manāyuh RV.4.25.5^c.

priyaḥ supravīḥ priyo asya somī RV.4.25.5^d.

priyaḥ sūnur na marjyaḥ RV.9.107.13^b; SV.2.118^b.

priyaḥ sūrye priyo agnā bhavāti RV.5.37.5^c; 10.45.10^c; VS.12.27^c; TS.4.2.2.4^c; MS.2.7.9^c: 87.4; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.29^c.

priyaḥ strīṇām *etc.*: *see* priya *etc.*

priyā aryamṇo duryān aṣimahi RV.10.40.12^d; AV.14.2.5^d; ApMB.1.7.11^d.

priyā indrasya dhenavaḥ RV.1.84.11^c; AV.20.109.2^c; SV.2.356^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.3.

priyān apidhūr vaniṣṣṭa medhirah RV.1.127.7^f.

priyām yamas tanvaṁ prārirecc̐ (AV. tanvaṁ ā rireca) RV.10.13.4^d; AV.18.3.41^d.

priyā cid yasya priyasāsa ūti RV.9.97.38^c; SV.2.708^c.

priyānām tvā priyapatim havāmahe (KSA. *adds* vaso mama) VS.23.19; MS.3.12.20: 166.11; KSA.4.1. P: priyānām KÇ.20.6.13.

priyāny aṅgāni tava vardhayantiḥ TB.3.7.13.3^b. *See* under aṅgā parūṇṣi.

priyāny aṅgāni svadhītā parūṇṣi (Vāit. aṅgā sukt̐ purūṇi) TB.3.7.13.1^b; Vāit.24.1^b.

priyāta ā barhis sīda TB.2.4.6.2^b. *See* kriyanta *etc.*

priyā taṣṭāni me kapiḥ RV.10.86.5^a; AV.20.126.5^a.

priyād u cin manmanaḥ preyo astu te RV.1.140.11^b.

priyā devasya savituh syāma RV.2.38.10^d; MS.4.14.6^d: 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^d.

priyā devānām subhagā mekhaleyam ApMB.2.2.9^d. *See* çivā devī, sakḥā devī, and svasā devī.

priyā devānām upayātu yajñam TB.3.1.1.2^d.

priyā deveṣu juhvatī RV.2.41.18^d.

priyā deveṣv ā yamayanti RV.1.162.16^d; VS.25.39^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 183.7; KSA.6.5^d.

priyā dhanasya bhūyāḥ HG.2.4.2^c; ApMB.2.13.1^c.

priyā dhāma yuvadhītā minanti RV.6.67.9^b.

priyā dhāmāny aditer upasthe RV.10.70.7^b.

priyā dhāmāny amṛtā dadhānaḥ RV.3.55.10^b.

priyā dhāmāny ayāṭ AÇ.1.6.3. *Cf.* ayāṭ priyā.

priyām na jāro abhigīta induḥ RV.9.96.23^b.

priyā padāni paçvo ni pāhi RV.1.67.6^a.

priyā priyāni bahulā AV.10.2.9^a.

priyām ahaṁ tanvaṁ paçyamānaḥ KÇ.13.2.19^c.

priyā mā nas tanuvo rudra rīriṣaḥ TS.4.5.10.2^d; TAA.10.52^d. *See* mā naḥ priyās.

priyā mitrasya cetato dhruvāni RV.4.5.4^d.

priyām indrasya tanvaṁ VS.23.7^b; MS.3.12.18^b: 165.11. *See* indrasya tanvaṁ.

priyām indrasya tanvaṁ avīrvdhan RV.9.73.2^d.

priyām priyāvate hara AV.4.18.4^d.

priyāya priyāvadinam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

priyāyamānā jugupur apsv antaḥ AV.19.27.10^b.

priyā vo nāma huve turāṇām RV.7.56.10^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.14; KS.8.17^a. P: priyā vo nāma MÇ.5.1.6.40.

priyā çarma pitñām RV.6.46.12^b.

priyāḥ çrutasya bhūyāsma AV.7.62.1^c; MG.1.1.18^c.

priyāsa it te maghavann abhiṣṭāu RV.7.19.8^a; AV.20.37.8^a.

priyā sakhāyā vi mucopa barhiḥ RV.3.43.1^c.

priyāsaḥ santu sūrayaḥ RV.7.16.7^b; SV.1.38^b; VS.33.14^b.

priyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.

priyāḥ svagnayo vayam RV.1.26.7^c; SV.2.969^c.

priyeṇa dhāmā (TS.TB.ApÇ. nāmā; VSK. nāma) priyam sada āsīda (VSK.TS.TB.ApÇ.2.10.3, priye sadasi sīda) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; TS.1.1.11.2; ÇB.1.3.4.14; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; 11.6. P: priyeṇa dhāmā KÇ.2.8.19; 5.4.29. *Cf.* sedam priyeṇa.

priye devānām parame janitre TB.3.7.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.1.17^d. *See* priyo devānām *etc.*

priye dhāmani-dhāmani AV.12.1.52^e.

priyebhir yāhi priyam annam acha RV.10.112.4^d.

priyo gavām oṣadhīnām paçūnām (TB. oṣadhīnām utā-pām) AV.4.22.4^d; TB.2.4.7.8^d.

priyo datur dakṣiṇāyā iha syām AV.6.58.1^d. *See next but one.*

priyo dṛça iva bhūtvā AV.4.37.11^c.

priyo devānām dakṣiṇāyāi datur iha bhūyāsam VS.26.2. *See prec. but one.*

priyo devānām uta somyānām RV.10.16.8^b; AV.18.3.53^b; TA.6.1.4^b.

priyo devānām parame janitre (AV.TA. sadhasthe) RV.10.56.1^d; AV.18.3.7^d; SV.1.65^d; KS.35.17^d; TA.6.3.1^d; 4.2^d; MÇ.3.4.1^d. *See* priye devānām.

priyo devānām bhūyāsam AV.17.1.2^f.

priyo no astu viçpatih RV.1.26.7^a; SV.2.969^a; ÇÇ.12.11.18.

priyo mrgānām suṣadā babhūva AV.2.36.4^b.

priyo me smaratād iti AV.6.130.2^b.

priyo me hṛdo (MÇ. hito; *var. lect.* huto) -si TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

priyo yajñeṣu viçpatih RV.1.128.7^c.

priyo yamasya kāmyo vivakṣase RV.10.21.5^d.

priyo viçām atithir mānuṣiṇām RV.5.1.9^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.

priyo vo bhūyāsam AG.2.10.8.

priyosriyasya vṛṣabhasya retinaḥ RV.10.40.11^c.

prīṇan vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.5.1^c.

prīṇitāçvān hitam jayātha RV.10.101.7^a; N.5.26^a.

prīṇite agnir īdīto na hotā RV.7.7.3^b.

prītam vahniṁ vahatu jātavedāḥ VS.29.3^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.3; KSA.6.2^d.

prītā iva jūātayaḥ kāmam etya RV.10.66.14^c.

prītā mā prīṇita KS.3.10.

prītā hy asya rtvijah AV.10.9.4^c.

prited asad dhotrā sā yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.10^c.

priyatām dharmarājā VāDh.28.19.

priyantām pitarah priyantām pitāmahaḥ priyantām pra-pitāmahaḥ MÇ.11.9.2. P: priyantām MÇ.11.9.4.

pruṣāyante vām pavayo hiraṇyaye RV.1.139.3^f.

pruṣate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

pruṣvā açrubhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. *See* açrubhiḥ.

pruṣvābhyah svāhā VS.22.26; KSA.4.2. *See* prṣvābhyah.
preṇā tad eṣāṁ nihitaṁ guhaviḥ RV.10.71.1^d; AA.1.3.3.7.
preta marutaḥ svatavasa enā viṣpatyāmuni rājanam abhi MS.2.2.1: 15.9; MÇ.5.1.9.11. *See* upa preta etc.
pretam pādau pra sphuratam AV.1.27.4^a. P: pretam pādau Kāuç.50.8.
pretam yajñasya çambhuvā RV.2.41.19^a; AB.1.29.3; 5.17.8; KB.9.3; 26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. Ps: pretam yajñasya çambhuvā yuvām AÇ.4.9.4; pretam yajñasya ÇÇ.5.13.4; 10.9.16. *Cf.* BrhD.4.92.
pretā jayatā naraḥ RV.10.103.13^a; AV.3.19.7^a; SV.2.1212^a; VS.17.46^a. P: preta Kāuç.31.4. *Cf.* BrhD.8.14. *See* upa preta ja^o.
pretātra snāhi PG.3.10.28.
pretādhipataye svāhā SB.5.4; AdB.4.
pretinā dharmaṇā dharmam jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3. *See next, and* pretyā dha^o.
pretir asi TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13. P: pretiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See under* prec.
pretiṣaṇim iṣayantam pāvakam RV.6.1.8^o; MS.4.13.6^c: 207.6; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.4^c.
preto muñcāmi (AG.ÇG.SMB.PG.MG. muñcātu; ApMB. muñcāti) nāmutaḥ (ÇG.MG. māmutaḥ; PG. mā pateḥ) RV.10.85.25^a; AV.14.1.17^d, 18^a; AG.1.7.13^d (ter); ÇG.1.18.3^d (ter); SMB.1.2.3^d, 4^d; PG.1.6.2^d; ApMB.1.4.5^a; 5.7^d (ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.11.12^d. *See under* ito muksīya.
preto yantu vyādhyah AV.7.114.2^a.
pretyā etyāi sam eāṇca pra ca sārāya VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
pretyā dharmāṇe dharmam jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.5. *See under* pretinā.
pred agne jyotiṣmān yāhi VS.12.32^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.2; MS.2.7.10^a: 87.11; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.1.9; ApÇ.16.12.6; MÇ.6.1.4. P: pred agne KÇ.16.6.18.
predam brahma predam kṣatram AB.3.11.8; ÇÇ.8.16.1; 19.1; 20.1.
predam brahma vṛtraturyeṣv āvitha RV.8.37.1^a; AB.5.8.1; KB.23.2; ÇB.13.5.1.10. P: predam brahma AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16.
pred u tā te vidatheṣu bravāma RV.5.29.13^d.
pred u harivaḥ çrutasya (SV. sutasya) RV.8.2.13^c; SV.2.1154^c; TS.2.2.12.8^c.
pred u havyāni vocati RV.10.16.11^c; VS.19.65^c; KS.21.14^c. *See* pra ca havyāni.
predhho agne didiḥi puro naḥ RV.7.1.3^a; SV.2.725^a; VS.17.76^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.3; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.5; 3.3.9: 42.14; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; 35.1^a; 39.15^a; PB.12.10.19; ÇB.9.2.3.40; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.4. Ps: predhho agne didiḥi ApÇ.14.16.1; 21.7.7; predhho agne MS.4.10.1: 143.5; 4.10.5: 154.16; KS.2.15; 19.14; 20.14; AB.1.6.5; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.1.1.39; — 6.2.2; — 6.2.5; — 7.2.2. *Designated as* virāj AÇ.2.1.30, 33; BDh.4.3.8.

pred v agnir vāvrdhe stomebhiḥ RV.3.5.2^a.
prendra brahmaṇā çirah RV.3.51.12^b; SV.2.89^b.
prendra vāsa utodira Kāuç.107.2^d.
prendrasya vocam prathamā kṛtāni RV.7.98.5^a; AV.20.87.5^a.
prendrāgnibhyām suvacasyām iyarmi RV.10.116.9^a.
prendrāgni viçvā bhuvanāty anyā RV.1.109.6^d; TS.4.2.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 152.16; KS.4.15^d.
prendro nudatu bāhumān AV.1.7.4^b.
premam varṇam atirac chukram āsām RV.3.34.5^d; AV.20.11.5^d.
premam vājam vājasāte avantu AV.4.27.1^b. *See* premām vācam viçvām.
premam voco havirdām devatāsu AV.7.78.2^d.
premam sunvantam yajamānam avatām ÇÇ.8.19.1; . . . avatu ÇÇ.8.16.1; . . . avantu ÇÇ.8.20.1.
prem adhvarāya pūrvyam RV.8.19.2^d; SV.2.1038^d.
prem adhvaṛeṣv adhvarāḥ açiçrayuḥ RV.10.76.3^d.
prem andhaḥ khyan niḥ çrono bhūt RV.8.79.2^c.
premām vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu kariṣyantim bahu kariṣyan bahor bhūyah svargam iṣyantim svargam iṣyan (LÇ. kariṣyan svargam ayiṣyantim svargam ayiṣyan mām imān yajamānān) ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10. *See next*.
premām vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu vadiṣyantim bahu patiṣyantim bahu kariṣyantim bahu saniṣyantim bahor bhūyah kariṣyantim svar gachantim svar vadiṣyantim svaḥ patiṣyantim svaḥ kariṣyantim svaḥ saniṣyantim svar imān yajñam vakṣyantim svar mām yajamānam vakṣyantim AA.5.1.5.4. *See prec*.
premām vācam viçvām avantu viçve TS.4.7.15.4^b, 5^b; MS.3.16.5^b (bis): 191.10, 14; KS.22.15^b (bis). *See* premām vājam.
premām devā asāviṣuḥ sāubhagāya AV.1.18.2^d.
premām devā devahūtim avantu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.20.1. P: premām devāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1; 23.1.
premām devī devahūtim avatām devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.19.1.
premām devo devahūtim avatu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.16.1. P: premām devāḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1; 18.1; 22.1; 24.1; 25.1.
premām mātṛām mimimahe AV.18.2.39^a.
prem āyus tārīd atirṇam RV.8.79.6^c.
preme havāsah puruhūtam asme RV.6.23.8^c.
preyam agād dhiṣaṇā barhiracha TS.1.1.2.1^a; MS.1.1.2^a: 1.6; 4.1.1: 2.14; KS.1.2^b; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2. P: preyam agāt ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.27.
preraya çivatamāya paçvaḥ RV.8.96.10^b.
preraya sūro artham na pāram RV.10.29.5^a; AV.20.76.5^a.
preravaḥ (read peravaḥ?) stha MS.4.9.7: 127.10; MÇ.4.3.11.
preva pipatisati manasā AV.12.2.52^a.
preṣad veṣad vāto na sūriḥ RV.1.180.6^c.
preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; 3.8.2: 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7; ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.11.1.12.
preṣo yandhi sutapāvan vājan RV.6.24.9^b.
preṣṭham vo atithim gñiṣe RV.1.186.3^a.

preṣṭham vo atithim RV.8.84.1^a; SV.1.5^a; 2.594^a; PB. 14.12.1. P: preṣṭham vaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.98.

preṣṭham u priyānām RV.8.103.10^a.

preṣṭhaḥ çreṣṭha upasthasat RV.10.156.5^b; SV.2.881^b.

preṣṭhā hy asatho asya manman RV.6.63.1^d.

preṣṭho asmā adhāyi stomah RV.7.34.14^b.

preṣya ÇB.4.5.2.9,11; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; KÇ.6.4.10.

preṣya-preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; 26.13; MÇ.1.8.3.17; 6.5.

preṣyāntevāsino vasanaḥ kambalāni kansaḥ hiraṇyaḥ striyo rājāno-nnam abhayam āyuh kirtir varco yaço balaḥ brahmavarcaṣam annādyam ity etāni mayi sarvāni dhruvāny acyutāni santi HG.1.22.14.

prehāmṛtasya yachatām AV.6.121.3^c; TA.2.6.1^c.

prehi pra hara vā dāvan Kāuç.46.54^a. P: prehi pra hara Kāuç.46.53. *Designated as* kapiñjalāni svastyayanāni Kāuç.46.53,54.

prehi-prehi pathibhiḥ pūrvyebhiḥ (AV. pūryānāiḥ) RV.10.14.7^a; AV.18.1.54^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 242.12; AÇ.6.10.19; AG.4.4.6. Ps: prehi-prehi MÇ.8.19; prehi MS.4.9.18; 135.10. Cf. BrhD.6.158 (B).

prehy abhiprehi prabharā sahasva TB.2.4.7.4^a.

prehy abhihi dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.1.80.3^a; SV.1.413^a.

prehy udehy ṛtasya vāmīr anu TS.3.5.6.2. P: prehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3,13. Cf. ehy udehi.

prāiṇān chṛṇiḥ pra mṛṇā rabhasva AV.10.3.2^a.

prāiṇān nude manasā AV.3.6.8^a. P: prāiṇān Kāuç.48.5.

prāiṇān vṛkṣasya çākhayā AV.3.6.8^c.

prāitaçam sūrye pasprdhānam RV.1.61.15^c; AV.20.35.15^c.

prāitaçebhir vahanāna ojasā RV.10.49.7^b.

prāitāni takmane brūmah AV.5.22.8^c.

prāitu baddhakamocanam AV.6.121.3^d. *See etad baddha*.

prāitu brahmaṇas patih RV.1.40.3^a; SV.1.56^a; VS.33.89^a; 37.7^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 120.9; AB.1.22.3; 30.4; 4.29.9; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.8.7; 9.5; 20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1; AA.1.2.1.4; TA.4.2.2^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 10.3; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.5.10.14; 14.10; 10.4.7; KÇ.26.1.12; 5.17; ApÇ.15.1.7; MÇ.4.1.9.

prāitu brahmaṇas (MÇ. çṇah) patni TS.3.5.6.1^a; ApÇ.11.16.9; MÇ.2.2.4.19^a.

prāitu rājā varuṇo revatīrbhiḥ MG.2.11.17^a. *See āitu etc.*

prāitu vāji kanikradat VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.5; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7; ApÇ.16.3.12. P: prāitu vāji MÇ.6.1.1.

prāitu hotuç camasaḥ pra brahmaṇaḥ prodgātṛṇām (ApÇ. MÇ. prodgātuh; ApÇ. *also with* ūha, prodgātṛṇām) pra yajamānasya (ApÇ. *adds* pra sadasyasya) ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.12.23.13; MÇ.2.4.1.26.

prāite vadantu pra vayan vadāma RV.10.94.1^a; KB.29.1; N.9.9^a. P: prāite vadantu AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15.4,5,6,9,10. Cf. BrhD.7.146. *Designated as* arbuda KB.15.1; AÇ.5.12.9,23; ÇÇ.7.15.4-6 ff.; PB.4.9.5.

prāibhya indrāvaruṇā mahitvā RV.6.68.4^c.

prāiyamedhā ayājayan AB.8.22.4^b.

prāirayad ahihāchā samudram RV.2.19.3^b.

prāisakṛt prathamah smṛtaḥ TA.1.3.2^d.

prāisayur na vidvān RV.1.120.5^c.

prāisa stomah prthivīm antarikṣam RV.5.42.16^a.

prāisān sāmīdhenīr āgharāv (KSA. 0rā) ājyabhāgāv (KSA. 0gā) āçrutam pratyāçrutam ā çṛṇāmi te TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

prāisām ajmeṣu vithureva rejate RV.1.87.3^a; TS.4.3.13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 168.4. P: prāisām ajmeṣu MÇ.5.1.6.43.

prāisām anikam çavasā davidyutat RV.10.43.4^c; AV.20.17.4^c.

prāisā yajñe nividah svahā AV.5.26.4^a.

prāisebhiḥ prāisān āpnoti VS.19.19^a.

prāisyām janam iva çevadhīm AV.5.22.14^c.

pro ayāsīd indur indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.16^a; SV.1.557^a; 2.502^a; PB.14.3.4. *See* pra vā etindur.

pro açvināv avase kṛṇudhvam RV.1.186.10^a.

pro asmā upastutim RV.8.62.1^a. P: pro asmāi ÇÇ.12.3.10.

pro ārata maruto durmadā iva RV.1.39.5^c. *See* pro vārata.

prokṣaṇīr āsādāya VS.1.28; ÇB.1.2.5.20,21; 2.6.1.12; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; — 2.2.1.22; 2.9.

prokṣa yajñam KÇ.2.2.10; ApÇ.3.19.3.

prokṣāmi KÇ.6.2.16.

prokṣitā (MS.KS.MÇ. otāḥ; TB. *both* otā, *and* otāḥ) stha VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4; 2.14; KS.31.10; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1; ÇB.1.1.3.10; KÇ.2.3.36; MÇ.1.2.1.16.

progrām ptiṁ vṛṣṇa iyarmi satyām RV.10.104.3^a; AV.20.25.7^a; 33.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: progrām ptiṁ ÇÇ.9.18.5; Vāit.26.10.

proḍhaḥ samudram avyathir jaganvān RV.1.117.15^b.

protaye varuṇam mitram indram RV.6.21.9^a; ÇÇ.14.60.3. Cf. BrhD.5.106.

pro tye agnayo-gniṣu RV.5.6.6^a; ÇÇ.9.24.9.

prothate svahā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13; KSA.1.10.

prothad açvo na yavase-viṣyan (TS. aviṣyan) RV.7.3.2^a; SV.2.570^a; VS.15.62^a; TS.4.4.3.3^a; MS.2.8.14^a; 118.9; KS.17.10^a; ÇB.8.7.3.12^a. Ps: prothad açvo na yavase MÇ.6.2.3; prothad açvaḥ KÇ.17.12.26; ApÇ.17.3.9.

pro droṇe harayaḥ karmāgman RV.6.37.2^a; ApÇ.6.4.10. P: pro droṇe ÇÇ.9.17.3.

proror maho antarikṣād ṛjīṣi RV.3.46.3^d.

proror mitrāvaruṇā prthivyāḥ RV.7.61.3^a.

prorvaçī tirata dirgham āyuh RV.10.95.10^d; N.11.36^d.

pro vārata maruto durmadā iva TB.2.4.4.4^c. *See* pro ārata.

proṣādasāvirasi (?) viçvam ejat MG.2.7.1^d.

proṣiṣyate svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

proṣṭhapadā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3 (*bis*); MS.2.13.20 (*bis*); 166.7; KS.39.13.

proṣṭhapadāsa iti yān vadanti TB.3.1.2.9^b.

proṣṭhapadāso anuyanti sarve TB.3.1.2.8^d.

proṣṭhapadāso abhirakṣanti sarve TB.3.1.2.9^d.

proṣṭhapadāso amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.1.2.8^d.

proṣṭhapadebhyah svāhā TB.3.1.5.10, 11.
proṣṭheçayā vahyeçayāh (AV. proṣṭheçayās talpeçayāh) RV.7.55.8^a; AV.4.5.3^a.
pro ṣv asmāi puroratham RV.10.133.1^a; AV.20.95.2^a; SV.2.115.1^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.7; AB.4.3.5; TB.2.5.8.1^a; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; ÇÇ.9.6.12; Vāit.34.19. P: pro ṣv asmāi MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. BrhD. 8.48.
pro sya vahniḥ pathyābhir asyān RV.9.89.1^a.
prohāṇi N.1.15. Cf. VS.2.15.
plakṣam dakṣinatas tathā GG.4.7.22^b.
plakṣād brūyāt pramāyukān GG.4.7.23^b.
plakṣo (ca) yamadevataḥ GG.4.7.24^b.
plakṣo medhena TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
plavo madgur matsyas te nadīpataye VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15; 175.10. See udro.
plāçibhyo vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.3^d; AV.20.96.19^d; ApMB.1.17.3^d. See nābhyā vi.
plāçir (TB. oçir) vyaktaḥ çatadhāra (MS. orā) utsaḥ VS. 19.87^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 154.1; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.4^c.
plihākarnah çuṇṭhākarno-ddhyālohakarnas (MS. -dhiru-
 dhākarnas) te tvāstrāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5; 169.9.

PH

phaḍḍhatāḥ pipilikāḥ Kāuç.116.7.
phaḍḍhato-sāu Kāuç.47.21.
phalagrahir asi phalagrahir aham MÇ.5.2.8.16.
phalam draviṇam VS.10.13; MS.2.6.10; 70.3; 2.7.20; 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
phalam abhyapaptat tad u vāyur eva ApMB.2.22.11^b.
 See yady antarikṣāt, and yad vāntarikṣāt.
phalavatyo (MS.KSA. ovaṭir) na oṣadhayaḥ pacyantām VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6; 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10.
 See phalinyo.
phalāya KhG.4.2.2. See bhalāya.
phal ity abhiṣṭhitaḥ AV.20.135.3; ÇÇ.12.23.2.
phalinir aphalā uta AV.8.7.27^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.5; KS.16.13^b. See yāḥ phalinir.
phalinyo na oṣadhayaḥ pacyantām TS.7.5.18.1; TB.3.8.13.3. See phalavatyo.
phalena nādeyān (KSA. nādyān) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
phalebhyah svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7; 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.
phalguni (MS.KS. onir) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1, 2; MS.2.13.20; 165.17 (bis); KS.39.13.
phalguninām ṛṣabho roravīti TB.3.1.1.8^d.
phalgunibhyām vy ūhyate ApG.1.3.2^d. See under ar-junyoh.
phalgunibhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.9.10.
phalgunir nakṣatram: see phalguni etc.
phalguniṣu vy uhyate AV.14.1.13^d; Kāuç.75.5. See under arjunyoh.
phalgupātrena cāpyatha ViDh.79.24^d.

phalgūr (KSA. oçur) lohitorṇi balakṣi (VS. palakṣi; KSA. balakṣis) tāḥ sārasyatyaḥ VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.13.5; 169.8; KSA.9.2.
phallāya KhG.4.2.3. See bhallāya.
phālaj jātaḥ kariṣyati AV.10.6.2^b.
phenam asyanti bahulāṇç ca bindūn AV.12.3.29^b.

B

bajaḥ piṅgo anīnaçat AV.8.6.6^d.
bajam durṇāmacātanam AV.8.6.3^d.
bajaç ca teṣām piṅgaç ca AV.8.6.24^c.
bajas tān sahatām itaḥ AV.8.6.7^c.
bajābojopakācinī HG.2.3.7^b. See khajāpo.
baṭ sūrya çravasā mahān asi RV.8.101.12^a; AV.20.58.4^a; SV.2.1139^a; VS.33.40^a.
baḍ asya nithā vi paṇeç ca manmahe RV.10.92.3^a.
baḍ (VSK. bal) āditya mahān asi RV.8.101.11^b; AV.13.2.29^b; 20.58.3^b; SV.1.276^b; 2.1138^b; VS.33.39^b; VSK. 32.39^b.
baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā tad vapuṣe dhāyi darçatam RV.1.14.1.1^a; ÇÇ.18.23.14.
baḍ itthā deva niṣkr̥tam RV.5.67.1^a.
baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā parvatānām RV.5.84.1^a; TS.2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 181.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2; ÇÇ. 9.28.6 (comm.); ApÇ.16.17.17; HG.2.17.9; ApMB.2.18.9^a (ApG.7.19.11); N.11.37^a. Cf. BrhD.5.88.
baḍ itthā mahinā vām RV.6.59.2^a.
baḍ ṛtviyāya dhāmne RV.8.63.11^a.
baṇḍayā dahyante gr̥hāḥ AV.12.4.3^c.
baṇḍena yat sahāsima AV.7.65.3^b.
baṇ mahān (MÇ. mahān) asi sūrya RV.8.101.11^a; AV.13.2.29^a; 20.58.3^a; SV.1.276^a; 2.1138^a; VS.33.39^a; KB. 25.5; PB.9.7.6; TB.1.4.5.3; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.6; 7.4.3; Vāit. 33.6.16; LÇ.4.6.23; ApÇ.14.18.10; MÇ.3.7.10. P: baṇ mahān ÇÇ.11.13.27, 30; 13.8.2; KÇ.25.13.6; Rvidh. 2.35.3.
bato batāsi yama RV.10.10.13^a; AV.18.1.15^a; N.6.28^a.
badarair upavākābhir bheṣajām tokmabhiḥ VS.21.30^e, 31^f; MS.3.11.2^e; 141.5; 3.11.2^f; 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^e, 2^f.
baddhāya svāhā KSA.2.10. Read perhaps, bradhnāya etc.
baddhveva nyānayāt AV.7.38.5^d.
badbadhe rocanā divi RV.1.81.5^b.
badvaço gā vibhejire AB.8.23.4^d.
badvā nāmāsi srtiḥ somasaraṇi somam gameyam PB. 1.1.4. P: badvā nāmāsi IÇ.1.1.23.
badhāna deva savitaḥ paramasyām pr̥thivyām (TS. parāvati) çatena pāçaiḥ (MS. savitaḥ çatena pāçaiḥ paramasyām parāvati) VS.1.25.26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1, 2 (bis); MS. 1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1.4; 4.1.10; 13.2; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19. Ps: badhāna deva savitaḥ paramasyām parāvati TB.3.2.9.3; badhāna deva savitaḥ ApÇ. 2.1.6; MÇ.1.2.4.13; badhāna KÇ.2.6.19.
badhāna vatsam abhi dhehi bhuñjati Kāuç.62.21^a.
badhāya dattam tam aham hanāmi TA.3.14.4^d.

badhira ākrandayitar apāna, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.
badhnāmi satyagranthinā SMB.1.3.8c.
badhnāmy agne sukṛtasya madhye TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ.1.8.3.1^b.
bandham ivāvakrāmī gacha AV.5.14.10c.
bandhād baddham ivādite RV.8.67.18c.
bandhād yajñapatiṁ pari TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.1.2.15^d; 26.1.
bandhān muñcāsi baddhakam AV.6.12.1.4^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
bandhuksidbhyo gaveṣaṇaḥ RV.1.13.2.3^g.
bandhurā kāvasya ca AV.3.9.4^d.
bandhur me (AV. no) mātā pṛthivī mahīyam RV.1.16.4.33^b; AV.9.10.12^b; N.4.21^b.
bandhūr imān avarān indo vāyūn RV.9.97.17^d.
bandhv addhi (*read* adhi?) paretya AV.5.22.8^b.
bapsad agnir na vāyati RV.8.43.7^b.
babdhām te harī dhānāḥ N.5.12.
babhañja manyum ojasā RV.8.4.5^b.
babhūvatur gr̥nate citrarātī RV.6.62.5^l.
babhravaḥ sāumyāḥ VS.24.9.14; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. Cf. babhruḥ sāumyāḥ.
babhrave nu svatavase RV.9.11.4^a; SV.2.794^a.
babhrave svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.
babhravo dhūmanikācāḥ pitṛnām barhiṣadām VS.24.18. See pitṛbhyāḥ somavadbhyo babhrūn.
babhrāṇaḥ sūno sahaso vy adyāt RV.3.1.8^a.
babhrir asi TS.4.1.1.4.
babhrir vajraṁ papīḥ somaṁ dadir gāḥ RV.6.23.4^b.
babhru kalyāṇi saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3^b.
babhrukān avāntaradiçabhyāḥ VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.12.
babhrum kṛṣṇām rohiṇīm viçvarūpām AV.12.1.11c.
babhrum punanti vāreṇa RV.9.98.7^b; SV.1.552^b; 2.679^b.
babhrur aruṇababhruḥ çukababhrus te vāruṇāḥ (TS.KSA. rāudrāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.1; KSA.9.1.
babhrur eko viṣuṇaḥ sūnaro yuvā RV.8.29.1^a; AB.5.21.13. P: babhrur ekaḥ AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.69.71.
babhruvo vo vṛñjā ānuṣṭubhena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
babhruç catvāry asanat sahasrā RV.5.30.14^d.
babhruç ca babhrukarṇaç ca AV.5.23.4^c; 6.16.3^c; NīlarU.22^a.
babhruḥ çarvo-stā nīlaçikhaṇḍaḥ AV.6.9.3.1^b.
babhruḥ çukrebhiḥ pipiçe hiranyāḥ RV.2.33.9^b.
babhruḥ suçipro rīradhan manāyāi RV.2.33.5^d.
babhruḥ sāumyāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. Cf. babhravaḥ.
babhrū yāmeṣu çobhete RV.4.32.23^c; N.4.15^c.
babhrū yāmeṣv asridhā RV.4.32.24^c.
babhre rakṣaḥ samadam ā vapāibhyāḥ AV.11.1.32^a.
babhrer adhvaryo mukham etad vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31^a. P: babhrer adhvaryo Kāuç.62.15. Ūha: babhrer brahman Kāuç.62.16.
babhro duduhre akṣitam RV.9.31.5^b.

babhror apodakasya ca AV.5.13.6^b.
babhror arjunakāṇḍasya AV.2.8.3^a. P: babhroḥ Kāuç.26.43.
barhiḥ prācīnam ojasā RV.9.5.4^a.
barhir agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15 (*bis*); TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.24; 2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.5; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: barhir agne ÇB.1.6.1.8.
barhir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; KS.1.11: 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3; TB.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.
barhir asi devaṁgamam MS.4.1.2: 4.4; ApÇ.1.5.3; MÇ.1.1.1.51.
barhir ā sādāyā vaso RV.1.45.9^d.
barhir iva yajuṣā rakṣamānā RV.5.62.5^b.
barhir devasadanam dāmi MS.1.1.2: 1.9.
barhir na āstām aditiḥ suputrā RV.3.4.11c.
barhir na yat sudāse vṛthā vark RV.1.63.7c.
barhir yajñe svadhvare RV.1.142.5^b.
barhir lomāni yāni te AV.10.9.2^b.
barhir vā yat svapatyāya vṛjyate RV.1.83.6^a; AV.20.25.6^a. P: barhir vā yat svapatyāya Vāit.26.10.
barhiç ca me vediç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.9. See under idhmaç.
barhiç ca vediç (ÇÇ. vedini) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.1; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
barhiṣadaḥ pitara ūty arvāk RV.10.15.4^a; AV.18.1.51^a; VS.19.55^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.12; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: barhiṣadaḥ pitarāḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vāit.9.8; 30.14; Kāuç.87.27; barhiṣadaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6; KÇ.15.10.18.
barhiṣadaḥ svadhayā ye sutasya MS.4.10.6c: 157.1. See barhiṣado ye.
barhiṣadā puruhūte maghoni RV.7.2.6c.
barhiṣade vaṭ (VS.KS.ÇB. veṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.
barhiṣado ye svadhayā sutasya RV.10.15.3c; AV.18.1.45c; VS.19.56c; TS.2.6.12.3c; KS.21.14c; AB.3.37.16. See barhiṣadaḥ svadhayā.
barhiṣado vacanāvanta ūdhabhiḥ RV.9.68.1c; SV.1.563c.
barhiṣā dadhur indriyam VS.21.48^d, 57^f; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.1; 3.11.5^f: 148.3; TB.2.6.14.1^d, 6^f.
barhiṣā barhir indriyam VS.19.17^b.
barhiṣe tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11: 31.10; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; ÇB.1.3.2. P: barhiṣe tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See next.
barhiṣe tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2. See prec.
barhiṣendrāya pātave VS.20.59^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.18; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
barhiṣo mitramahāḥ MS.2.12.6^b: 150.6.
barhiṣo-ham devayajyayā prajāvān bhūyāsam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; ApÇ.4.12.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.
barhiṣ te dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe stām AV.9.4.10^d.
barhiṣṭham arcāsmāi RV.3.13.1^b; AÇ.5.9.21^b.
barhiṣṭhām grāvabhiḥ sūtam RV.3.42.2^b; AV.20.24.2^b.
barhiṣmatī rātir viçritā giḥ RV.1.117.1c.
barhiṣmate ni sahasrāṇi barhayāḥ RV.1.53.6^d; AV.20.21.6^d.
barhiṣmate manave çarma yaṁsat RV.5.2.12^d.

barhiṣmate randhaya çasad avratān RV.1.51.8^b.
 barhiṣmadbhi stavīṣyase RV.8.70.14^b.
 barhiṣmān ā vivāsati RV.9.44.4^c.
 barhiṣy āsta hiranyaye AV.10.10.12^d, 17^d.
 barhiṣyeṣu nidhiṣu priyeṣu RV.10.15.5^b; AV.18.3.45^b;
 VS.19.57^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.14; KS.
 21.14^b.
 barhis tasthāv (KS. tasthā) asamindinam RV.8.102.14^b;
 SV.2.921^b; KS.40.14^b.
 barhi (MS.MÇ. ohiḥ) str̥ṇiḥi (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ.12.17.19,
 str̥ṇāhi) TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10: 110.8 (*text*, str̥ṇāti!)
 GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.
 17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 barhiḥ sīdantu yajñiyāḥ RV.1.142.9^d.
 barhiḥ sīdantv asridhaḥ RV.1.13.9^c.
 barhiḥ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ MS.4.1.2^c: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^c;
 MÇ.1.1.1.46^c.
 barhiḥ str̥ṇāti (?) MS.3.8.10: 110.8. *See* barhi str̥ṇiḥi.
 barhiḥ str̥ṇāhi: *see* barhi str̥ṇiḥi.
 balaṁ vi ruja vīryam RV.10.87.25^d. *See* balaṁ ny.
 balaṁ kuṣṭhābhyaṁ VS.25.6; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.
 balaṁ ko asmāi prāyachat AV.10.2.15^e.
 balaṁ ca kṣatram ojaç ca AV.11.8.20^c.
 balaṁ cāujaç ca ÇG.3.3.5.
 balaṁ te bāhuvoh savitā dadhātu TB.2.7.17.3^a. P: balaṁ
 te bāhuvoh ApÇ.22.28.9.
 balaṁ tokāya tanayāya jivase RV.3.53.18^c.
 balaṁ dadhāna ātmani RV.9.113.1^c.
 balaṁ dehi KS.1.7 (*bis*); 31.6. *Cf.* balaṁ mayi.
 balaṁ draviṇam TS.1.8.13.2.
 balaṁ dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See under* ojo
 dhatta.
 balaṁ dhehi tanūsu naḥ RV.3.53.18^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 balaṁ na vācam āsyē VS.21.50^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.4; TB.
 2.6.14.2^c.
 balaṁ ny ubja vīryam SV.1.95^d. *See* balaṁ vi.
 balapramathanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balaṁ asi AV.2.17.3; VS.19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11:
 13.13; KS.10.7; TB.2.6.1.4; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1;
 TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; KÇ.19.2.20; MÇ.8.23; BDh.
 3.2.7.
 balaṁ asi samudriyam TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9.
 balaṁ indrānadutsu naḥ RV.3.53.18^b.
 balaṁ indre vayo dadhat VS.28.37^e; TB.2.6.20.4^d. *See*
 çuṣam indre.
 balaṁ indro dadhātu me AV.19.43.6^d.
 balaṁ majjabhiḥ TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
 balaṁ mayi dhehi (AV. me dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.3; VS.
 19.9; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf.* balaṁ dehi.
 balavikaraṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balavijñāya (KS. oyaḥ; SV.MS. oyaḥ) sthaviraḥ praviraḥ
 RV.10.103.5^a; AV.19.13.5^a; SV.2.1203^a; VS.17.37^a;
 TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.2; KS.18.5^a.
 bal āditya etc.: *see* baḍ etc.
 balānindra prabruvāṇo janeṣu RV.10.54.2^b.
 balāya tvā AV.19.37.3; VS.19.6; TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18;
 TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1; BDh.3.2.7.

balāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1.
 balāya çriyāi yaçase-nnādyāya AB.8.7.5,7,9.
 balāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; TA.4.5.1.
 balāyājagaraḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.
 10; KSA.7.4.
 balāyānucaram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 balāyopadām VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 balāsaṁ sarvaṁ nāçaya AV.6.14.1^c.
 balāsaṁ kasaṁ udyugam AV.5.22.11^b.
 balāsaṁ pr̥ṣṭyāmayam AV.19.34.10^b.
 balim çirṣaṇi jabhrur açvyāni RV.7.18.19^d.
 bal itthā etc.: *see* baḍ etc.
 balim agne antita ota dūrāt RV.5.1.10^b; MS.4.11.4^b;
 172.5; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.
 balim ichanto vitudasya (AG. vi tu tasya) preṣyāḥ (Ma-
 hānU.AG. preṣṭhāḥ) TAA.10.67.2^b; MahānU.20.1^b;
 AG.1.2.5^b (*crit. notes*).
 balim ebhyo harāmimam (PG.1.12.4, harāmi) PG.1.12.4;
 2.17.13^f, 14^e, 15^f, 16^f. *Cf. under* tebhya imam balim.
 balim bhakṣantu vāyasah (!) AG.1.2.8^d (*crit. notes*).
 balivardāya (KSA. ovandāya) svāhā KSA.12.1; TB.3.8.
 20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6.
 baliç ca pitryajñāç ca GB.1.5.23^c.
 balihārāya mṛdatān mahyam eva AV.11.1.20^d.
 balihāro-stu sarpaṇām MG.2.16.3.
 balī balena pramṛṇan sapatnān AV.3.5.1^b.
 baliyān anvavetya ÇB.11.5.5.8^b.
 balena çakvarīḥ sahaḥ VS.21.27^c; MS.3.11.12^c: 159.10;
 KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.20.
 balenādrūhad abhimātihendraḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 236.2; TB.
 2.8.4.3^b.
 balhikān vā parastarām AV.5.22.7^b.
 balhikeṣu nyocaraḥ AV.5.22.5^d.
 bastenājāḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 basto vayah TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.
 17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.1; ApÇ.17.1.8. *See* vasto.
 bahavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.7.66.10^a; AB.4.10.9; 5.6.7;
 AÇ.6.5.18; 7.12.7.
 bahavo no grhā asan TS.3.3.8.2^d.
 bahavo-sya pāçā vitatāḥ pr̥thivyām Kāuç.135.9^a. *Cf. ye*
te pāçā etc., and ÇÇ.1.6.3.
 bahir nirmantrayāmahe AV.9.8.1^d-9^d.
 bahir nirhantv añjanam AV.19.44.2^d.
 bahir bāl iti sarvakam AV.1.3.6^d-9^d.
 bahir balaṁ nirdravatu AV.9.8.11^a.
 bahirvāiçravaṇāya (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.10.
 bahiṣ kulayād amṛtaç caritvā ÇB.14.7.1.13^b; BṛhU.
 4.3.13^b.
 bahiṣ te etc.: *see* bahis te.
 bahiṣṭhebhīr viharan yāsi tantum MS.4.12.5^a: 194.1.
See vahiṣṭhebhīr.
 bahis te (AV.KS. bahiṣ te) astu bāl iti AV.1.3.1^e-5^e; TS.
 3.3.10.2^e; KS.13.9^d; ApÇ.9.19.4.
 bahukāra çreyaskara bhūyaskara VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.14.
 P: bahukāra KÇ.15.7.10. *See* priyamikara.
 bahu ca me bhūyaç ca me TS.4.7.4.2.
 bahutrā jivato manah RV.10.164.2^d.

- bahu** dugdhi viṣvebhyo devebhyo haviḥ MÇ.1.7.1.11.
bahu dugdhindrāya devebhyah TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.10^a.
bahu dugdhindrāya devebhyo haviḥ TB.3.2.3.8; MÇ.1.1.3.29 (MÇ. *also with ūha, mahendrāya for indrāya*). *See* indrāya devebhyo havir.
bahu deyaṁ ca no-stu ViDh.73.28^d; MDh.3.259^d; YDh.1.245^d; ĀuḍDh.5.73^d; BrhPDh.5.280^d.
bahudhā jivato manaḥ RV.10.164.1^d; AV.20.96.23^d.
bahuparnām aṣuṣkāgrām TB.3.7.4.8^c; ApÇ.1.2.1^c.
bahuprajā nirṛtim (AV. ^{etir}) ā viveṣa RV.1.164.32^d; AV.9.10.10^d; N.2.8^d.
bahu bāhvor balam AV.19.60.1. *See* bāhuvor balam, and bāhvor balam.
bahu brahmāikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9^c.
bahubhya (MS. ^{obhya}) ā saṁgatebhya eṣa me deveṣu vasu vāryāyaksyate VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
bahubhyaḥ panthām anupaspaṇam (AV.6.28.3^b, onah) RV.10.14.1^b; AV.6.28.3^b; 18.1.49^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.6; TA.6.1.1^b; N.10.20^b.
bahurū balim prati paṣyāsā ugraḥ AV.3.4.3^d.
bahurū bhūmanam akṣitam AV.3.24.7^d.
bahurūpā vaiṣvakarmaṇāḥ VS.24.17; MS.3.13.15; 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.12.
bahurūpā vaiṣvadevaḥ VS.24.14; ApÇ.20.14.7; 15.3. *See* piṣaṅgā vai.
bahulavarmāstṛtayaivā ÇÇ.8.24.1.
bahulāḥ phatkarikrati AV.4.18.3^d.
bahu vā ime-smin satre akuṣalam acārṣur apiklojān apavamānān MÇ.7.2.7.
bahu vā ime-smin satre kuṣalam acārṣuḥ piklojān pavamānān MÇ.7.2.7.
bahu sākam sisicur utsam udriṇam RV.2.24.4^d; N.10.13^d.
bahu somagiraṁ vaçī TA.1.10.3^b.
bahu ha vā ayam avarṣid iti çruta rāvaṭ svāhā MS.2.4.7; 44.2. *See next*.
bahu hāyam avṛṣād (KS. ^{oṣad}) iti çrutar avṛt (KS. çruta rāvaṭ) svāhā TS.2.4.7.2; KS.11.9. *See prec*.
bahūnām pitā bahur asya putraḥ MS.3.16.3^a; 186.1. *See* bahūnām etc.
bahūni me akṛtā kartvāni RV.4.18.2^c.
bahoḥ kartāram iha yakṣi hotaḥ VS.29.9^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 184.15; KSA.6.2^d.
bahor agna ulapasya svadhāvaḥ RV.10.142.3^b.
bahvannām akrṣīvalām RV.10.146.6^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
bahvaçvājagaveḍakam MG.2.13.6^b. *See* hastyāçvā^o.
bahvaçvām indra gomatiṁ TA.3.11.6^c, 7^a.
bahv idam rājan varuṇa AV.19.44.8^a.
bahvīnām garbho apasām upasthāt RV.1.95.4^c.
bahvīnām pitā bahur asya putraḥ RV.6.75.5^a; VS.29.42^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.8; N.9.14^a. *See* bahūnām etc.
bahvīm prajāṁ janayanti sarūpām (ApMB.1.8.3^c, janayanti suratnā; ApMB.1.11.7^d, janayantāu saretasā) TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.9.2^b; ApMB.1.8.3^c; 11.7^d. *See* prajāṁ kṛpavātham.
bahvīr goṣṭhe ghr̥tācyah AG.2.10.6^d; ÇG.3.9.3^d.
bahvīr bhavata MS.1.5.2; 68.11; 1.5.9; 77.19. *See* bahvīr me.
bahvīr bhavantir upajāyamānāḥ (KSA. upa no goṣṭham āçuḥ) KSA.4.6^c; TB.3.7.4.15^c; ApÇ.1.11.10^c; MÇ.1.1.3.7^c.
bahvīr bhavantu no gr̥he KS.7.1^c. *See* sarvā bhavantu.
bahvīr me bhavata (TS. bhūyāsta) TS.1.5.6.1; KS.7.1. *See* bahvīr bhavata.
bahviç ca bhūyasiç ca yāḥ RV.1.188.5^b.
bahviḥ çatavicaḥṣaṇāḥ RV.10.97.18^b; AV.6.96.1^b; VS.12.92^b; AB.8.27.5^b; SMB.2.8.3^b; PrāṇagU.1^b.
bahviḥ samā akaram antar asmin RV.10.124.4^a.
bahviḥ sākam bahudhā viçvarūpāḥ MS.2.13.22^c; 168.3; KS.40.12^c; ApÇ.17.13.2^c.
bātyāḥ parvatīyā uta AV.19.44.6^d.
bādhe açvinā tredhā kṣaranti RV.1.181.7^b.
bādhatām dveṣo abhayaṁ (AV.7.91.1^c, abhayaṁ naḥ) kṛṇotu RV.6.47.12^c; 10.131.6^c; AV.7.91.1^c; 20.125.6^c; VS.20.51^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 191.5; KS.8.16^c. *See* bādhetām etc.
bādhte tamo ajiro na voḍhā RV.6.64.3^d.
bādhte viçvam abhimātinam apa RV.1.85.3^c.
bādhamānā apa dviṣaḥ RV.1.90.3^c.
bādhasa janān viṣabheva manyunā RV.6.46.4^a.
bādhasva dūre (TS. dveṣo) nirṛtim parācāḥ RV.1.24.9^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c. *See* āre bādhasva niro, and cf. bādhetām dūram.
bādhasva dviṣo (MS. ripūn) rakṣaso amivāḥ RV.3.15.1^b; VS.11.49^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 79.14; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
bādhasva dveṣo etc.: *see* bādhasva dūre.
bādhasva ripūn etc.: *see* bādhasva dviṣo.
bādhasvetah kimidinaḥ AV.8.6.25^d.
bādhe arcanty ojasā RV.1.132.5^c.
bādhetām dveṣo abhayaṁ kṛṇutam TB.3.1.1.5^c. *See* bādhatām etc.
bādhetām dūram nirṛtim parācāḥ AV.6.97.2^c; 7.42.1^c. *See* āre bādhetām niro, and cf. bādhasva dūre.
bādhe maruto ahvāma devān RV.6.50.4^d.
bārhatāḥ soma rakṣitaḥ RV.10.85.4^b; AV.14.1.3^b.
bārhaspatya usriyas tantum ātān AV.9.4.1^d.
bārhaspatyam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9. *Cf. next, and* bārhaspatyo.
bārhaspatyam asi vānaspatyam prajāpater mūrdhety āyupātram (Codex, mūdhāty āyupatram) JB.1.73. *Cf. under prec*.
bārhaspatyena (Kāuṣ. ^{opatyeṣṭih}) çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^d; Kāuṣ.3.10^d.
bārhaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: bārhaspatyaḥ PB.6.5.5. *Cf. under* bārhaspatyam asi.
bālagnnān mātṛpitṛvadhād bhūmitaskarāt RVKh.9.67.12^a.
bāladhūrtam (BDh. bālavṛddham) adharmam ca ViDh.48.22^a; BDh.3.6.5^c.
bālād ekam aṇiyaskam AV.10.8.25^a.
bālān kaçcit prakṛntati AV.12.4.7^b.
bālās te prokṣaṇiḥ santu AV.10.9.3^a. P: bālās te Kāuṣ.65.9.

bālebhyaḥ çaphebhyaḥ AV.10.10.1^c.
 bāṣkalam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; CG.4.10.3.
 bāhukṣadaḥ çarave patyamānān RV.10.27.6^b.
 bāhucyutā pṛthivī dyām ivopari AV.18.3.25^{b-28^b}; 30^{b-35^b}.
 bāhucyuto dhiṣaṇāyā (TS. oṣaṇayor) upasthāt (KS. oṣthe) RV.10.17.12^b; TS.3.1.10.1^b; KS.35.8^b; GB.2.2.12; Vāit.16.17^b; MÇ.2.4.3.29^b. See grāvaeyuto.
 bāhubhyām vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.2^d; AV.2.33.2^d; 20.96.18^d; ApMB.1.17.2^d.
 bāhubhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 bāhubhyām tava dhanvane VS.16.14^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.17; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.12^d.
 bāhubhyām na uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4^d.
 bāhubhyām agnim āyavo-jananta RV.10.7.5^c.
 bāhubhyām aditir dhiyā VS.11.57^b; TS.4.1.5.3^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 80.11; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
 bāhubhyām uta te namaḥ VS.16.1^c; TS.4.5.1.1^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 120.17; KS.17.11^b; ÇB.9.1.1.14. See *namas te astu bāhubhyām*.
 bāhubhyām ūrubhyām aṣṭhivadbhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 bāhubhyām me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.3^a.
 bāhur nakṣatram MS.2.13.20:165.15. See *ārdra-nakṣatram*.
 bāhuvṛktaḥ çrutavit taryo vaḥ sacā RV.5.44.12^b.
 bāhuvor balam TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. See *under bahu bāhvor*.
 bāhuvos tava etc.: see *bāhvos etc.*
 bāhū ayaṁsta savanāya sukratuḥ RV.6.71.1^b.
 bāhū me balam indriyam VS.20.7^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 152.3; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 bāhū yad agne anumarmṛjānaḥ RV.10.142.5^c.
 bāhū rājanyaḥ kṛtaḥ (AV. rājanyo-bhavat) RV.10.90.12^b; AV.19.6.6^b; VS.31.11^b; TA.3.12.5^b; VāDh.4.2^b.
 bāhvor balam Vāit.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See *under bahu bāhvor*.
 bāhvos (TS. bāhuvos) tava hetayaḥ VS.16.53^b; TS.4.5.10.5^b. See *hetayas tava*.
 bāhvos te balaṁ hitam RV.1.80.8^d.
 bidvo nyaṅkuḥ kaças te-numatyāḥ KSA.7.7. See *pitvo etc.*
 bibhayā hi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.35^a.
 bibharti cārṇv indrasya nāma RV.10.109.14^a.
 bibharti parameṣṭhinam AV.19.53.9^d.
 bibharti bhartā viçvasya AV.11.7.15^c.
 bibharti bhāraṁ pṛthivī na bhūma RV.7.34.7^b; MS.4.9.14^b; 134.10; TA.4.17.1^b.
 bibharti yā prāpabhṛto atandritā PG.2.17.9^b.
 bibhiyād ā nidhatoḥ RV.1.41.9^b; N.3.16^b.
 bibhṛmasi prasravāne na somam RV.10.148.2^d.
 bibheda giriṁ navam in na kumbham RV.10.89.7^c.
 bibheda balaṁ bhr̥gur etc.: see *bibheda valaṁ etc.*
 bibheda bāhvojasā RV.8.93.2^b; AV.20.7.2^b; SV.2.80.1^b.
 bibheda valaṁ nunude vivācaḥ RV.3.34.10^c; AV.20.11.10^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 222.10.
 bibheda valaṁ (AV. AÇ. balaṁ) bhr̥gur na sasāhe (AV. sasāhe) AV.2.5.3^c; SV.2.304^c; AÇ.6.3.1^c; ÇÇ.9.5.2^c.
 bibhyato nirṛtaḥ saha ApMB.2.22.12^b; HG.1.16.5^b.

bibhyantaḥ pararetasaḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
 bibhyasyanto vavāçire (read vavāçire) N.1.10^c.
 bibhratāv arcanānasam RV.5.64.7^a.
 bibhratī jarām ajara uṣa āgāḥ TS.4.3.11.5^d; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 bibhratī dugdham ṛṣabhasya retāḥ AV.14.2.14^d.
 bibhratiḥ somyam madhu AV.3.14.3^c.
 bibhrat pātrā devapānāni çamtamā RV.10.53.9^b.
 bibhrat samçreṣiṇe-jayat AV.8.5.14^d.
 bibhrad abhriṁ hiraṇyayim VS.11.11^b; TS.4.1.1.4^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.16; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.1.4.1.
 bibhrad indraṁ mahiyate AV.20.128.16^d.
 bibhrad āudumbaram maṇim AV.19.31.4^d.
 bibhrad drāpiṁ hiraṇyayam RV.1.25.13^a.
 bibhrad vajraṁ vṛtrahanaṁ gabhastāu RV.6.20.9^b.
 bibhrad vajraṁ bāhvor indra yāsi RV.6.23.1^d.
 bibhran niṣkaṁ ca rukmaṁ ca ApMB.2.16.3^a, 6^a (ApMB.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2^d.
 bilaṁ vi ṣyāmi māyayā AV.19.68.1^b.
 bisam çalūkam çaphako mulāl AV.4.34.5^d.
 bisāni steno apa so jahāra AB.5.30.11^d.
 bījam vahadhve akṣitam RV.5.53.13^b.
 bījam etan nidhiyate AB.7.13.10^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 bibhatsavaḥ çucikāmā hi devāḥ Kāuç.73.18^a.
 bibhatsā nāma sthāpaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm aviçata ApÇ.10.14.1.
 bibhatsābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.26.
 bibhatsāyāi pāulkasam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.4.
 bibhatsuvo apa vṛtrād atiṣṭhan RV.10.124.8^d.
 bibhatsūnām sayujam haṁsam āhuḥ RV.10.124.9^a.
 (om) budham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 budhnas tvāgre viçvavyacā apaçyat AV.19.56.2^a.
 budhnād agram āngirobhir gr̥ṇānaḥ TS.2.3.14.5^a. See *bhinad valam āngirobhir*.
 budhnād agreṇa vi mimāya mānāḥ TS.2.3.14.5^a. See *sadmeva prāco*.
 budhnād yo agram abhyarty ojasā TS.2.3.14.6^a.
 budhne nadīnām rajassu ṣḍan RV.7.34.16^b; N.10.44.
 budhyema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.3.
 bṛbaduktham havāmahe RV.8.32.10^a; SV.1.217^a; N.6.4.
 bṛbum sahasradātāmam RV.6.45.33^c.
 bṛhac ca te ratham̐taraṁ ca pūrvāu pādau bhavatām AB.8.17.2. Cf. *bṛhadratham̐tare te pūrvāu*.
 bṛhac ca ratham̐taraṁ ca VS.18.29; TS.3.4.4.1; MS.2.11.6; 144.1; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14; PG.1.5.9.
 bṛhac chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 bṛhacchandaḥ pūtidhānyā AV.3.12.3^b.
 bṛhaccharīro vimimāna ṛkvabhiḥ RV.1.155.6^c.
 bṛhac chepo-nu bhūmau jabhāra AV.11.5.12^b.
 bṛhac chocanty arcayaḥ RV.5.17.3^d.
 bṛhac chocā yaviṣṭhya RV.6.16.11^c; SV.2.11^c; VS.3.3^c; ÇB.1.4.1.26; 3.3; TB.1.2.1.10^c; 3.5.2.1^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 bṛhacchravā asurebhyo-dhi devān AV.19.56.3^a.
 bṛhacchravā asuro barhaṇā kṛtaḥ RV.1.54.3^c; N.6.18.
 bṛhajjālana sainditāḥ AV.8.8.4^d.

brhaj jyotiḥ kariṣyataḥ VS.11.3^c; TS.4.1.1.1^c; MS.2.7.1^c: 73.13; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^c.
 brhajjyotiṣaṁ tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.3.4.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.7; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 brhaj jyotiḥ samīdhire VS.11.54^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.5; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
 brhat KÇ.4.9.15; MG.1.14.19. Cf. brhad asi.
 brhataḥ pari sāmāni AV.8.9.4^a.
 brhataḥ parvatād adhi RV.4.30.14^b.
 brhatā tvā rathamitaram çamayāmi Kāuç.96.3^b.
 brhatā tvā rathamitareṇa trāiṣṭubhyā (KS. trīṣṭubhā) vartanyā çukrasya tvā vīryeṇod dhare (KS. çukrasya vīryeṇotsrjāmy asāu) MS.2.3.4: 31.6; KS.11.7. P: brhatā tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. See brhadrathamitarayos.
 brhatā mana upa hvaye mātariçvanā prāṇāpānau (AB.GB. hvaye vyānena çarīram) AV.5.10.8; AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. P: brhatā manah Kāuç.66.2. Cf. ApÇ.24.14.11.
 brhatā yaçasā balam VS.21.24^c; MS.3.11.12^c: 159.4; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.1^c.
 brhati stabhāya ÇG.3.3.1. See antarikṣe brhati.
 brhatī iva sūnave rodasī RV.1.59.4^a.
 brhatī chanda indriyam VS.21.15^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.5; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.2^c. Cf. brhatīm etc., and brhatyā.
 brhatī chandaḥ VS.14.9.18; TS.3.1.6.2,3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.6; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 brhatīm chanda indriyam VS.28.27^e; TB.2.6.17.3^e. Cf. under brhati etc.
 brhatī dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9; ApMB.2.17.18. See ūrdhvā dik.
 brhatī pañktaye Vāit.18.1.
 brhatī pari mātṛāyāḥ AV.8.9.5^a.
 brhatīm indrāya vācam vada VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.17; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8.
 brhatīm ūtaye divam TB.2.4.6.8^c; AÇ.2.10.21^c.
 brhate jātavedase AV.19.64.1^b; AG.1.21.1^b; ÇG.2.10.3^b; SMB.1.6.32^b; PG.2.4.3^b; HG.1.7.2^b; ApMB.2.6.2^b.
 brhate devatātaye RV.9.15.2^b; SV.2.617^b.
 brhate namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 brhate vājasātaye AV.14.2.72^d.
 brhate çukraçociṣe RV.8.103.8^b; SV.1.107^b; 2.228^b.
 brhate sāubhagāya kam AV.14.2.30^d.
 brhato bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.
 brhato mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
 brhato rocanād adhi RV.8.1.18^b; SV.1.52^b.
 brhat kṛdhi maghonām RV.5.18.5^d; TB.2.7.5.2^d.
 brhatketum pururūpaṁ dhanasṛtam RV.5.8.2^c.
 brhat tatantha bhānunā RV.6.16.21^c; TS.2.2.12.1^c; KS.20.14^c; TB.2.4.8.1^c.
 brhat te agne mahi çarma bhadram RV.5.1.10^d; KS.7.16^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d. See mahat etc.
 brhat te jālaṁ brhata indra çūra AV.8.8.7^a.
 brhat te viṣṇo sumatiṁ bhajāmahe TB.2.4.3.9^d. See mahas te viṣṇo.
 brhatpalāçe subhage AV.6.30.3^a.

brhatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.38^d; TB.2.6.20.2^c. Cf. under brhati chanda.
 brhaty uṣṇihā kakup (TS. kakut) VS.23.33^c; TS.5.2.11.1^c; MS.3.12.21^c: 167.4; KSA.10.5^c.
 brhat sāma VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.4; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 brhat sāma kṣatrabhṛd vṛddhavṛṣṇyam (MS. vṛṣṇam; TS. vṛṣṇiyam) TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.4; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 brhat sāma pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (KS. kṣam; TS. pratiṣṭhityāi, omitting antari^o) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.12; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
 brhatsumnaḥ prasavitā niveçanaḥ RV.4.53.6^a.
 brhat suvīram anapacyutaṁ sahaḥ RV.5.44.6^d.
 brhat sūro (KS. sūryo) arocata RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^d; KS.39.15^d.
 brhat somo vāvṛdhe suvāna indurḥ (SV. svāno adriḥ) RV.9.97.40^d; SV.1.529^d; 2.603^d; TA.10.1.15^d; MahānU.6.1^d; N.14.16^d.
 brhat svaçcandram amavad yad ukthyam RV.1.52.9^a.
 brhad agnayaḥ samidhā jarante RV.7.72.4^d.
 brhad agne vivāsasi RV.1.74.9^b.
 brhad agne suvīryam RV.6.16.12^c; SV.2.12^c; TS.2.5.8.1^c,2; TB.3.5.2.2^c; ÇB.1.4.1.28.
 brhadanika idhyate SV.1.89^d. See ārkṣo anika.
 brhad anyataḥ pakṣa āsīt AV.13.3.12^a.
 brhad arkaṁ yuñjanaḥ suvar ābharann idam TS.4.3.11.2^d. See under arkaṁ yuñjanāḥ.
 brhadarkīm yajamānāya svar ābharantīm AV.8.9.14^d. See under prec.
 brhad area vibhāvāso RV.5.25.7^b; SV.1.86^b; VS.26.12^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; KS.39.14^b; KB.24.1.
 brhad asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.8; PG.3.14.4; HG.1.12.2. Cf. brhat.
 brhad asmāi vāya indro dadhāti RV.1.125.2^b; N.5.19^b.
 brhad indrāya gāyata RV.8.89.1^a; SV.1.258^a; VS.20.30^a; AB.4.31.9; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.27.2; TB.2.5.8.3^a; AA.1.2.1.12; AÇ.7.3.2; Vāit.30.16^a; Svidh.1.3.10. P: brhad indrāya ÇÇ.10.13.10.
 brhad ukṣe (VS.ÇB. brhadukṣāya) namaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.9; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14. Fragments: brhad . . . namaḥ TS.6.5.7.3.
 brhadukṣo maruto viçvavedasaḥ RV.4.26.4^c.
 brhad u gāyīṣe vacaḥ RV.7.96.1^a; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7.
 brhad ṛṣabham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.34^f. See brhad vṛṣabham.
 brhad enam anu vaste purastāt AV.13.3.11^a.
 brhad gabhīraṁ tava soma dhāma RV.1.91.3^b.
 brhad gāyatravartani VS.11.8^c; TS.3.1.10.1^c; 4.1.1.3^c; MS.2.7.1^c: 74.11; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.20^c; Kāuç.5.7^c.
 brhad gāyantaḥ sutasome adhware RV.8.66.1^c; SV.1.237^c; 2.37^c.
 brhadgirayo brhad ukṣamānāḥ RV.5.57.8^d; 58.8^d.
 brhadgrāvāsi (VSK. brhan grā^o) vānaspatyaḥ VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 4.1.6: 8.6; KS.1.15; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.10. Ps: brhadgrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.12; brhad-grāvā KÇ.2.4.11. Cf. under adrir asi.

brhad dadhātha dhr̥ṣatā gabhīram RV.4.5.6^c.
 brhaddivā adhvarāṇām abhiçriyaḥ RV.10.66.8^b.
 brhad devāso amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.10.63.4^b.
 brhad dha tasthāu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.8.101.14^c; AA.
 2.1.1.4^c; 7. See brhan ha, and mahad dha.
 brhad dhi jālaṁ brhataḥ AV.8.8.6^a.
 brhad-brhat ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.10; ApÇ.13.1.10; MÇ.
 2.4.4.17.
 brhad brhata ed ariḥ RV.1.9.10^b; AV.20.71.16^b.
 brhad brhatyā nirmitam AV.8.9.4^c.
 brhad bhavaty āhuteḥ AV.3.22.4^b.
 brhad bhāḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.11; TB.3.3.7.8;
 ApÇ.2.14.10. Cf. brhad bhā brhad.
 brhadbhāno marudgaṇa RV.8.89.2^d; VS.33.95^d.
 brhadbhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.15^d.
 brhadbhāno çavasā vājam ukthyam RV.10.140.1^c; SV.2.
 1166^c; VS.12.106^c; TS.4.2.7.2^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.13;
 KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
 brhad bhā bibhrato haviḥ RV.1.45.8^c.
 brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā im brhad bhā
 im brhad bhā im MS.4.9.22: 136.8. See brhad bhāḥ.
 brhadbhīr agne arcibhiḥ RV.6.48.7^a; SV.1.37^a.
 brhadbhīr bhānubhīr bhāsan VS.12.32^c; TS.4.2.3.1^c;
 MS.2.7.10^c: 87.12; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 brhadbhīr vājai (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojaḥ) sthavirebhīr asme
 RV.6.1.11^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 207.12; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.
 10.5^c.
 brhadbhīḥ savitas tribhiḥ MS.3.11.10^a: 156.9; TB.1.4.
 8.3^a. See tribhiḥ tvaṁ.
 brhad yaço nāvam ivā ruhema RVKh.5.51.1^d; Suparn.
 19.5^d.
 brhadrathamtarayos tvā stomena triṣṭubho vartanyā çuk-
 rasya vīryeṇa devas tvā savitot srjatu jivātave jivana-
 syāyāi TS.2.3.10.2. P: brhadrathamtarayos tvā stomena
 TS.2.3.11.4. See brhata tvā rathamtareṇa.
 brhadrathamtarābhyām idam eti yuktam AB.5.30.3^a.
 brhadrathamtare te cakre AG.2.6.1.
 brhadrathamtare te pūrvaṁ pādau çyāitanāudhase aparāu
 vāirūpavāirāje anūci çakvararāivate tiraçci LÇ.3.12.6.
 Cf. brhaç ca te.
 brhadrathamtare pakṣāu VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.
 7.8: 84.16; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 brhadrathamtare ma ūrū vāmadevyam ātmā yajñāyajñi-
 yaṁ pratiṣṭhā bhūr ahaṁ bhuvar ahaṁ svar ahaṁ
 açmāham açmākhaṇaḥ sutrāmāṇam ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 brhadrathā brhati viçvaminvā RV.5.80.2^c.
 brhadrayim viçvavāraṁ rathaprām RV.6.49.4^b; VS.33.
 55^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 158.2; TB.2.8.1.2^b.
 brhad rāṣṭraṁ samveçyaṁ dadhātu AV.3.8.1^d.
 brhadreṇuḥ cyavano mānuṣiṇām RV.6.18.2^c; KS.8.17^c.
 brhad rodasi çaraṇaṁ suṣumne RV.6.50.3^b.
 brhad vadanti madireṇa mandinā RV.10.94.4^a; KB.29.1.
 P: brhad vadanti ÇÇ.7.15.11.
 brhad vadema vidathe suvirāḥ RV.2.1.16^d; 2.13^d; 11.2.1^d;
 13.13^d; 14.12^d; 15.10^d; 16.9^d; 17.9^d; 18.9^d; 19.9^d;
 20.9^d; 23.19^d; 24.16^d; 27.17^d; 28.11^d; 29.7^d; 33.15^d;
 35.15^d; 39.8^d; 40.6^d; 42.3^d; 43.3^d; 9.86.48¹; AV.18.

3.24^d; VS.34.58^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.8; 4.14.1^d: 215.6;
 KB.8.5; TB.2.8.1.6^d; 5.1^d; 6.9^d; TA.10.39.1^d; MahānU.
 16.4^d; ÇÇ.5.9.19; Kāuç.46.54^d; N.1.7^d.
 brhad vayah çaçamāneṣu dhehi RV.3.18.4^b.
 brhadvayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14.
 brhadvayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9.
 brhadvayāç ca savayāç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See savayāç.
 brhad vayo dadhire rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.55.1^b.
 brhad vayo dadhiṣe haryataç cid ā RV.10.96.10^d; AV.20.
 31.5^d.
 brhad vayo brhate tubhyam agne RV.5.43.15^a.
 brhad vayo maghavadbhyo dadhāta RV.7.58.3^a.
 brhad vayo hi bhānave RV.5.16.1^a; SV.1.88^a; KB.24.5.
 P: brhad vayah AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.11.7.
 brhad varūthaṁ marutām RV.8.18.20^a.
 brhad vṛṣabhaṁ gām vayo dadhat TB.2.6.17.7^f. See
 brhad vṛṣabhaṁ.
 brhad vo vaya ucyate sabhāsu RV.6.28.6^d; AV.4.21.6^d;
 TB.2.8.8.12^d.
 brhan grāvāsi etc.: see brhadgrāvāsi etc.
 brhanta id bhānavo bhārjikam RV.3.1.14^a.
 brhanta in nu ye te tarutra RV.2.11.16^a.
 brhantaṁ kṣayam asamaṁ janānām RV.10.47.8^b.
 brhantaṁ gartam āçate RV.5.68.5^c; SV.2.817^c.
 brhantaṁ cid r̥hate randhayāni RV.10.28.9^c.
 brhantaṁ r̥svam ajaraṁ yuvānam (RV.6.49.10^c, suṣum-
 nam) RV.3.32.7^b; 6.19.2^b; 49.10^c.
 brhantaṁ mānaṁ varuṇa svadhāvah RV.7.88.5^c; MS.4.
 14.9^c: 229.8.
 brhantaṁ mām akarad vīravantaṁ TB.3.7.10.1^c; ApÇ.
 14.31.3^c.
 brhanteva gambhareṣu pratiṣṭhām RV.10.106.9^a.
 brhanto dāivah (VS. divyah) VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.
 10; ApÇ.20.14.6.
 brhanto nāma te devāḥ AV.10.7.25^a.
 brhann achāyo apalāço arvā RV.10.27.14^a.
 brhann adrir abhavat tad eṣam (AV. abhavad yac chari-
 ram; MS.KS. abhavad yat tad āsti) AV.9.4.5^d; TS.3.
 3.9.2^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.13; KS.13.9^d.
 brhan navanta vṛjanā RV.10.176.1^b.
 brhann asi brhadravā (TS.KS. brhadgrāvā; MS. brhadrā-
 yāḥ; MÇ. brhadrayah) VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10:
 19.16; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8; MÇ.
 2.2.3.6.8. P: brhann asi KÇ.8.5.7; ApÇ.12.1.9.
 brhann asi vānaspatyah MS.1.2.2: 11.9; MÇ.2.1.2.15.
 See ūrdhvasad.
 brhann id idhma eṣam RV.8.45.2^a; SV.2.689^a; VS.33.24^a.
 brhann indra hiraṇyayah AV.6.82.3^b.
 brhann eṣam adhiṣṭhātā AV.4.16.1^a. P: brhann eṣam
 Kāuç.48.7.
 brhan mahānta urviyā vi rājatha RV.5.55.2^b.
 brhan mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma (RV.2.27.7^c, çarma)
 RV.2.27.7^c; 10.10.6^c; AV.18.1.7^c.
 brhan mimāya jamadagnidattā RV.3.53.15^b.
 brhan ha tasthāu rajaso vimānaḥ (JB. vimānaiva) AV.10.
 8.3^c, 40^c; JB.2.229 (224)^c. — See under brhad dha. ...
 brhaspata ayudhāir jeṣi çatrūn RV.2.30.9^c.

brhaspata indra vardhataṁ naḥ RV.4.50.11^a.
 brhaspataya āngirasāya svāhā Kāuṣ.135.9. Cf. brhas-
 pataye svāhā.
 brhaspataye gavayān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 brhaspataye tvā VS.26.3 (bis).
 brhaspataye tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. 0ti) VS.7.
 47; MS.1.9.4: 134.9; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3. P:
 brhaspataye tvā KÇ.10.2.30; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1.
 brhaspataye tvā viçvadevyāvate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.14.2.
 2.10; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11.
 brhaspataye-nubruhi MÇ.7.1.2.
 brhaspataye pāṅktāya triṇavāya çākvarāya haimantikāya
 (omitted in VS.) caruḥ (MS. carum) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.
 14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.11; KSA.5.10.
 brhaspataye pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 brhaspataye madhumān adābhyah RV.9.85.6^d.
 brhaspataye mahiṣa (TS. mahi ṣad) dyuman namaḥ AV.
 2.35.4^e; TS.3.2.8.2^e. See brhaspate mahiṣa.
 brhaspataye vācam vadata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 brhaspataye vācaspataye pāṅgarājah VS.24.34; MS.3.
 14.16: 175.12.
 brhaspataye çitpuṭaḥ (KSA. çimṇutah) TS.5.5.17.1;
 KSA.7.7.
 brhaspataye-ṣṭākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:
 173.5.
 brhaspataye svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.14.1;
 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; KS.15.7; 39.2;
 KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.4.6; 8.6.4;
 TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. brhas-
 pataya āngirasāya.
 brhaspataye haviṣā vidhema VS.4.7^e; KS.2.2^e; ÇB.3.1.
 4.15^e.
 brhaspatih parvatebhyo vitūrya RV.10.68.3^e; AV.20.
 16.3^e.
 brhaspatih puraetā TB.2.5.7.3.
 brhaspatih puraetā te astu AV.7.8.1^b; TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.
 1.4; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^b; ÇÇ.5.6.2^b; MÇ.2.1.3.15^b.
 brhaspatih purodhaya TA.3.8.2.
 brhaspatih pratigrhṇātu naḥ Vait.4.3. See under brhas-
 patir yajñam imān.
 brhaspatih prathamam jāyamānaḥ RV.4.50.4^a; AV.20.
 88.4; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.14; KS.11.13^a; 17.18; TB.2.
 8.2.7^a; 3.1.1.5^a; AÇ.9.9.7; MÇ.5.1.9.20; —7.2.6. P:
 brhaspatih MS.4.14.4: 220.2.
 brhaspatih prathamam sūryāya AV.14.1.55^a. P: brhas-
 patih Kāuṣ.79.14.
 brhaspatih prasūtaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14.
 brhaspatih prāyachad vāsa etat AV.2.13.2^e; 19.24.4^e;
 ApMB.2.2.6^e; HG.1.4.2^e.
 brhaspatim yaja MÇ.7.1.2.
 brhaspatim yajñam akrṇvata ṛṣim RV.10.13.4^e. See
 brhaspatir yajñam atanuta.
 brhaspatim yah subhrtam bibharti RV.4.50.7^e; AB.8.26.4.
 brhaspatim vah prajāpatim vo vasūn vo devān rudrān vo
 devān adityān vo devān sādhyān vo devān apṛyān vo
 devān viçvān vo devān sarvān vo devān viçvatas pari
 havāmahe GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7. Cf. brhaspatim viçvān.

brhaspatim varuṇam mitram agnim AV.3.21.8^b.
 brhaspatim vareṇyam RV.3.62.6^e; KS.4.16^e; MÇ.3.1.29^e.
 brhaspatim vardhaya navyam arkāḥ RV.1.190.1^b; N.
 6.23.
 brhaspatim vājam jāpayata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 brhaspatim vāvrdhatur mahitvā RV.7.97.8^b.
 brhaspatim viçvān devān aham huve RV.8.10.2^e. Cf.
 brhaspatim vah pra^o.
 brhaspatim vṛtrakhadam sumedhasam RV.10.65.10^e.
 brhaspatim vṛṣaṇam vardhayantaḥ RV.10.67.10^e; AV.20.
 91.10^e; MS.4.12.1^e: 178.2.
 brhaspatim vṛṣaṇam çurasātāu RV.10.67.9^e; AV.20.91.9^e.
 brhaspatim çakunisādēna VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.
 15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.
 brhaspatim sa ṛchatu etc.: see next but one.
 brhaspatim sadane sādāyadhvam RV.5.43.12^b; MS.4.14.
 4^b: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 brhaspatim sa diçam devam devatānām (KS. ApÇ. brhas-
 patim sa) ṛchatu yo maitasyai diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2;
 TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 brhaspatim sanitaram dhanānām RV.5.42.7^b.
 brhaspatim sambhrtam etam āhuḥ AV.9.4.8^e.
 brhaspatim sarvagaṇam svastaye RV.5.51.12^e; MG.2.
 15.6^e.
 brhaspatim savitaram ca devam RV.3.20.5^b.
 brhaspatim sahavāho vahanti RV.7.97.6^b; KS.17.18^b.
 brhaspatim havāmahe MS.4.12.1^a: 178.3.
 brhaspatinākṛpayad valo gāḥ RV.10.68.10^b; AV.20.16.
 10^b.
 brhaspatinā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 brhaspatinā devena devatayā pāṅktena chandasāgneḥ
 prṣṭham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.17.
 brhaspatinā yujendrah sasāhe RV.8.96.15^d; AV.20.137.
 9^d; AB.6.36.13.
 brhaspatinā rāyā svagākṛtaḥ TS.3.5.5.3^e. See svagākā-
 rakṛto.
 brhaspatināvasṛṣṭām AV.14.2.53^a–58^a. P: brhaspatinā
 Kāuṣ.76.31.
 brhaspatinā sakhyam juṣaṇaḥ AV.7.104.1^e.
 (or) brhaspatim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 brhaspatim te viçvadevavantam ṛchantu, ye maghāyava
 ūrdhvāya diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.10.
 brhaspatim namasāva ca gachāt AV.4.1.7^b.
 brhaspatipurohitāḥ VS.20.11^e; MS.3.11.8^e: 151.8; ÇB.
 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^e; HG.2.17.4^e.
 brhaspatipurohitā devā devānām devā devāḥ prathamajāḥ
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.
 brhaspatipraṇuttānām AV.8.8.19^e.
 brhaspatiprasūtā MS.4.9.2: 123.5.
 brhaspatiprasūtāḥ RV.10.97.15^e, 19^e; AV.6.96.1^e; VS.
 12.89^e, 93^e; TS.4.2.6.4^e; MS.2.7.13^e: 94.12; KS.16.13^e
 (bis); 38.4^e; PrāṇagU.1^e.
 brhaspatiprasūto yajamāna iha mā ṛṣat TS.1.6.1.1.
 brhaspatim anarvāṇam huvema RV.7.97.5^d; KS.17.18^d.
 brhaspatim abhy arkā anāvan RV.10.68.1^d; AV.20.16.1^d;
 TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 107.1; KS.23.12^d.
 brhaspatim ā vivāsanti devāḥ TS.2.3.14.6^b.

brhaspatim rkvabhir viçvavāram RV.7.10.4^d.
 brhaspatim pūṣaṇam açvinā bhagam RV.10.35.11^c.
 brhaspatim matir aehā jigāti RV.10.47.6^b.
 brhaspatim manuṣo devatātaye RV.3.26.2^c.
 brhaspatiragnitapobhirarkāih RV.10.68.6^b; AV.20.16.6^b.
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ AV.3.27.6.
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ āsit VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.13; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
 brhaspatir anumṛçyā valasya RV.10.68.5^c; AV.20.16.5^c.
 brhaspatir abhikanikradad gāh RV.10.67.3^c; AV.20.9.1.3^c; TS.3.4.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.3; KS.23.12^c.
 brhaspatir amata hi tyad āsām RV.10.68.7^a; AV.20.16.7^a.
 brhaspatir aramatiḥ paṇiyasī RV.10.64.15^b.
 brhaspatir aṣṭame VS.39.6.
 brhaspatir aṣṭākṣarayānuṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.14; KS.14.4. *Cf. next but two.*
 brhaspatir aṣṭākṣarayāṣṭāu diçā (KS. diçā) udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.
 brhaspatir aṣṭākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 brhaspatir aṣṭākṣareṇa gāyatrīm ud ajayat (VS. ajayat tām ujjesam) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. *Cf. prec. but two.*
 brhaspatir āgnīdhrāt prañyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1.
 brhaspatir āṅgirasah AV.11.10.10^a, 12^c, 13^a.
 brhaspatir āṅgirasō brahmaṇaḥ putraḥ Kāuç.135.9^a.
 brhaspatir āṅgirasō haviṣmān RV.6.73.1^b; AV.20.90.1^b.
 brhaspatir ā nayatu prajānan AV.2.26.2^b.
 brhaspatir iva buddhyā SMB.2.4.14.
 brhaspatir ivāhaṁ balam AV.9.3.2^c.
 brhaspatir ukthāmadāni çaṁsiṣat TS.3.3.2.1; 5.6.8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.9; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.7.9.1.
 brhaspatir utthitaḥ KS.34.14.
 brhaspatir udgātā (LÇ. ogātāhaṁ mānuṣah) TS.3.3.2.1; LÇ.1.10.25.
 brhaspatir uddharann açmano gāh RV.10.68.4^c; AV.20.16.4^c.
 brhaspatir upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
 brhaspatir uṣasām sūryam gām RV.10.67.5^c; AV.20.9.1.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.6; KS.9.19^c.
 brhaspatir usriyā havyasūdaḥ RV.4.50.5^c; AV.20.88.5^c; TS.2.3.14.4^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.6; KS.10.13^c.
 brhaspatir rkvabhir vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.10.14.3^b; AV.18.1.47^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.4.
 brhaspatir govapuso valasya RV.10.68.9^c; AV.20.16.9^c.
 brhaspatir dadad indraḥ sahasram (ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. indro balam me) ÇB.11.4.3.7^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c; AÇ.2.11.4^c; ÇÇ.3.7.4^c; KÇ.5.12.21^c.
 brhaspatir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.2; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.2; 7.2; 4.10.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20: 165.16; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11; 16.28.1.
 brhaspatir devatā tasya (TS. yasya) samrāt AV.4.1.5^b; TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d.
 brhaspatir devahūtāu cakāra RV.6.73.2^b; AV.20.90.2^b; KS.4.16^b.
 brhaspatir devānām (ÇÇ. dāivo) brahmāhaṁ manuṣyāṇām

(ÇÇ. mānuṣah) VSK.2.3.3; TB.3.7.6.3; ÇÇ.4.6.9; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. *See brhaspatir brahmāhaṁ.*
 brhaspatir naḥ pari pātu paçcāt RV.10.42.11^a; 43.11^a; 44.11^a; AV.7.51.1^a; 20.17.11^a; 89.11^a; 94.11^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.16; TB.3.1.1.5^b. P: brhaspatir naḥ Vait.25.2; Kāuç.59.19.
 brhaspatir nayatu durgahā tiraḥ RV.10.182.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.* 8.79.
 brhaspatir ni minotu prajānan AV.3.12.4^b.
 brhaspatir no maha ā sakhāyah RV.7.97.2^b.
 brhaspatir no haviṣā ghr̥tena MS.1.7.1^a: 109.8.
 brhaspatir no haviṣā vṛdhātu TS.1.2.2.1^c; 6.1.2.3; MS.1.2.2^c: 10.14; 3.6.4: 64.5.
 brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. brhaspatir vācam.*
 brhaspatir brahmaṇe brahma TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 brhaspatir brahma brahmapatir brahmavarcasam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. brahmapatir brahmāsmīn yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.13; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 brhaspatir brahmā TS.2.6.9.3; 3.2.7.1; KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1,4; ÇÇ.4.6.9; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8.
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣṭa AÇ.1.13.6.
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣyate AÇ.1.12.9; Kāuç.3.8; 137.40. *Designated as brahmajapa* AÇ.1.12.10,29.
 brhaspatir brahmāhaṁ mānuṣah (and mānuṣa om) LÇ.2.4.6; 4.9.16; 10.29; 5.11.6. *See brhaspatir devānām.*
 brhaspatir bhīnad adriṁ vidad gāh RV.1.62.3^c; 10.68.11^d; AV.20.16.11^d.
 brhaspatir ma ākūtim AV.19.4.4^a.
 brhaspatir ma ātmā nṛmaṇā nāma hr̥dyah AV.16.3.5.
 brhaspatir maruto brahma somaḥ AV.14.1.54^c.
 brhaspatir maruto vāyur açvinā RV.9.81.4^c.
 brhaspatir mātariçvota vāyuh TS.4.4.12.5^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 189.16; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 brhaspatir mā viçvair devair ūrdhvāya diçah pātu AV.19.17.10.
 brhaspatir mithoavadyapebhiḥ RV.10.67.8^c; AV.20.91.8^c.
 brhaspatir me tad dadhātu VS.36.2^c.
 brhaspatir mātasyā diço gopāyatu KS.37.15.
 brhaspatir yajati vena ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10^b.
 brhaspatir yajñam atanuta ṛṣiḥ AV.18.3.41^c. *See brhaspatim yajñam.*
 brhaspatir yajñam imam tanotu VS.2.13^c; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1. *See brhaspatih prati^o, and brhaspatistatutām.*
 brhaspatir yā avindan nigūdhāh RV.10.108.11^c.
 brhaspatir va ubhayā na mṛdāt RV.10.108.6^d.
 brhaspatir vah prañayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
 brhaspatir vasubhir eha yātu AV.6.73.1^b.
 brhaspatir vācam asmā ayachat RV.10.98.7^d; N.2.12^d.
 brhaspatir vācam (VS.ÇB. oee) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. *Cf. brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ.*
 brhaspatir vāco asyāḥ sa yoniḥ ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 brhaspatir vāvṛdhate suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.64.4^b.

brhaspatir viraveṇā vikṛtya RV.10.68.8d; AV.20.16.8d; N.10.12d.

brhaspatir vi vavarhā rathān iva RV.2.23.13d.

brhaspatir viçvakarmendro gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2; 145.7. P: brhaspatir viçvakarmā MÇ.6.2.5.

brhaspatir viçvarūpam upājata RV.1.161.6b.

brhaspatir viçvavāro yo asti RV.7.97.4b; KS.17.18b.

brhaspatir vṛṣabhāḥ somajāmayāḥ RV.10.92.10b.

brhaspatir vṛṣabho dhāyī devaḥ RV.1.190.8b.

brhaspatir vo gopālāḥ HG.1.18.1c.

brhaspatir vo yunaktu MS.2.7.12b; 91.11; MÇ.1.2.1.15. See brhaspatis savitā devo.

brhaspatir hanty amitrām arkāḥ RV.6.73.3d; AV.20.90.3d; KS.4.16d; 40.11d; TB.2.8.2.8d; ApÇ.17.21.7d.

brhaspatir hetnām pratidhartā VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9; 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.

brhaspatiç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.15; KS.18.10.

brhaspatiç ca mā viçve ca mā devā dyāuç copariṣṭād gopāyatām MG.2.15.1.

brhaspatiç ca savitā TA.1.12.5a.

brhaspatiç chandobhiḥ MS.1.9.2; 132.1; 1.9.8; 139.7; KS.9.10.

brhaspatiḥ çarma pūṣota no yamat RV.5.46.5c.

brhaspatiḥ tvā dhūpayatv aṅgirasvat MS.2.7.6; 81.9.

brhaspatiḥ tvā (SMB.HG. otis tvā) niyunaktu mahyam AG.1.21.7d; ÇG.2.4.1d; SMB.1.2.21d; HG.1.5.11d; MG.1.22.10d. See prajāpatiḥ tvā etc.

brhaspatiḥ tvā (TA. otis tvā) viçvāir devāir upariṣṭād rocayatu (TA. rocayatu pānktena chandasā) MS.4.9.5; 125.8; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. Cf. brhaspatis tvopariṣṭād.

brhaspatiḥ tvā (TS.ApÇ. otis tvā) sādāyatu prthivyāḥ prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya (MS. adds vyānāyodanāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya) TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16; 99.7. Ps: brhaspatis tvā sādāyatu prthivyāḥ prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim ApÇ.16.24.7; brhaspatiḥ tvā sādāyatu prthivyāḥ prṣṭhe MS.4.9.15; 134.12; brhaspatiḥ tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.7. See prajāpatiḥ tvā sādāyatu prṣṭhe.

brhaspatiḥ tvā (TS.KS.ApÇ. otis tvā) sumne rampātu (TS.ApÇ. rampātu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; 3.7.6; 83.6; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.39.

brhaspatiḥ tvopasīdatu (TA.ApÇ. otis tvō) MS.4.9.7; 127.9; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7; MÇ.4.3.10.

brhaspatisutasya ta (MS. tā; omitted in KS., with hiatus between sutasya and inda) indo (KS.MS. inda) indriyāvataḥ patnīvantām (KS. ovato) graham grhṇāmi (KS. graham ṛdhyāsam; MS. graham rādhyāsam) TS.1.4.27.1; MS.1.3.29; 40.3; KS.4.11. Ps: brhaspatisutasya tā inda indriyāvataḥ MS.4.7.4; 97.10; brhaspatisutasya ta indriyāva (iti!) TS.6.5.8.3; KS.28.8; brhaspatiprasutasya te MÇ.2.5.2.10; ApÇ.13.14.7. See next.

brhaspatisutasya deva soma ta indor (VSK. inda) indriyāvataḥ patnīvato graham ṛdhyāsam VS.8.9; VSK.8.6.1; ÇB.4.4.2.12. P: brhaspatisutasya KÇ.10.6.16. See prec.

brhaspatis tanutām imām naḥ TS.1.5.3.2c; 6.3.3c; 7.1.5; TB.3.7.6.16c. See under brhaspatir yajñam imām.

brhaspatis tamasi jyotir ichan RV.10.67.4c; AV.20.91.4c.

brhaspatis tara āpaç ca grdhrah RV.1.190.7d.

brhaspatis te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.

brhaspati stotram VS.28.19; TB.3.6.13.1. See brhaspatiḥ etc.

brhaspatis triṣadhasṭho raveṇa RV.4.50.1b; AV.20.88.1b; MS.4.12.3b; 193.3; KS.9.19b.

brhaspatis tvā niyunaktu etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.

brhaspatis tvā prajāpataye jyotiṣmatim (KS. jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmatim) juhota (KS. adds svāhā) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11.12.

brhaspatis tvā viçvāir etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.

brhaspatis tvā sādāyatu etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.

brhaspatis tvā sumne etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.

brhaspatis tvopariṣṭād abhiṣiñcatu pānktena chandasā TB.2.7.15.8. Cf. brhaspatiḥ tvā viçvāir.

brhaspatis tvopasīdatu: see brhaspatiḥ tvō.

brhaspatiḥ samajayad vasūni RV.6.73.3a; AV.20.90.3a; KS.4.16a; 40.11a; TB.2.8.2.8a; AÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.17.21.7a.

P: brhaspatiḥ samajayat ÇÇ.6.10.5.

brhaspatiḥ savitā tad indrah (TS. tan ma āha) AV.8.5.5b; 19.24.8d; TS.4.2.8.1c. See brhaspatiḥ savitendras.

brhaspatiḥ savitā te vayo dadhāu AV.9.4.10a.

brhaspatiḥ savitā devo agniḥ KS.16.12b. See brhaspatir vo yunaktu.

brhaspatiḥ savitā me ni yachāt AV.19.31.5d.

brhaspatiḥ savitā yaḥ sahasrī ÇB.11.4.3.6b; TB.2.5.3.3b; AÇ.2.11.3b; ÇÇ.3.7.4b; KÇ.5.12.20b.

brhaspatiḥ savitā viṣṇur agniḥ MG.1.21.10b. See next but one.

brhaspatiḥ savitā çarma yachatu MG.2.8.6c.

brhaspatiḥ savitā somo agniḥ ApMB.2.1.8b. See prec. but one.

brhaspatiḥ savitendras tad āha MS.1.5.3c; 69.14; 1.6.2c; 87.2; KS.39.1c. See brhaspatiḥ savitā tad.

brhaspatiḥ sa svāveça ṛṣvaḥ RV.7.97.7c; MS.4.14.4c; 220.1; KS.17.18c; TB.2.5.5.5c.

brhaspatiḥ sa hi gobhiḥ so aṇvāḥ RV.10.68.12c; AV.20.16.12c.

brhaspatiḥ sa hy añjo varānsi RV.1.190.2c.

brhaspatiḥ sāmabhir ṛkvo arcatu RV.10.36.5b.

brhaspatiḥ stotram MS.4.13.8; 210.14; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.5. See brhaspati etc.

brhaspate ati yad aryo arhāt RV.2.23.15a; VS.26.3a; TS.1.8.22.2a; MS.4.14.4a; 220.3; KS.4.16a; 40.11a; AB.4.11.6; AÇ.3.7.9; 6.5.19; ÇÇ.9.20.27; KÇ.22.5.13; ApÇ.17.21.7. Ps: brhaspate ati yad ayaḥ YDh.1.300; brhaspate BṛhPDh.9.64.

brhaspate anamivām iṣīrām RV.10.98.3b.

brhaspate apa tam vartayā pathaḥ RV.2.23.7c.

brhaspate abhi ye nas tatasre RV.4.50.2b; AV.20.88.2b.

brhaspate abhiçaster amuñcaḥ VS.27.9b; TS.4.1.7.4b; MS.2.12.5b; 149.10; 3.4.6; 51.16; KS.18.16b; TAA.10.48b. See brhaspate-bhiḥ.

brhaspateḥ praçīṣā kavīnām AV.14.1.53b.

br̥haspateḥ prāṇas sa te prāṇaṁ dadātu tena jiva KS.11.7.
P: br̥haspateḥ KS.11.8. *See next.*
br̥haspateḥ prāṇo'si MS.2.3.4 (bis): 30.21; 31.17. *See prec.*
br̥haspate cayasā it piyārum RV.1.190.5^d; N.4.25.
br̥haspate juṣasva naḥ RV.3.62.4^a; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.
11.2^a: 166.7; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 26.11; MÇ.5.1.6.36;
—5.1.9.24; ApÇ.22.7.8. Ps: br̥haspate juṣasva ÇÇ.9.
27.2; br̥haspate Rvidh.2.5.2.
br̥haspate tapuṣācneva vidhya RV.2.30.4^a.
br̥haspate devanido ni barhaya RV.2.23.8^c.
br̥haspate dhārāyā vasūni VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1;
MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 3.9.6: 123.16; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.
7.3.13.
br̥haspate na paraḥ sāmno viduḥ RV.2.23.16^d; AA.3.1.
5.8.
br̥haspate nir apām āubjo arṇavam RV.2.23.18^d; KS.40.
11^d; ApÇ.17.21.7^d.
br̥haspate-numatyom̐ bhūr janad indravantaḥ Vait.17.4.
br̥haspate papriṇā sasnina yujā RV.2.23.10^b.
br̥haspate pari gr̥hāṇa vedim KÇ.2.2.12^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^a;
Kāuç.137.11^a, 15. P: br̥haspate pari gr̥hāṇa Vait.2.5.
br̥haspate pari diyā (TS. diyā) rathena RV.10.103.4^a;
AV.19.13.8^a; SV.2.1202^a; VS.17.36^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.
2.10.4^a: 135.15; KS.18.5^a. P: br̥haspate TB.2.8.2.8.
br̥haspate pra cikitsā gaviṣṭau RV.6.47.20^c.
br̥haspate prataritāsyā āyusaḥ RV.10.100.5^b.
br̥haspate prati me devatām ihi RV.10.98.1^a. P: br̥has-
pate prati Rvidh.4.1.5. Cf. Br̥hD.8.7.
br̥haspate prathamam̐ vāco agram RV.10.71.1^a; AA.1.3.
3.4; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: br̥haspate prathamam̐ vācaḥ ÇÇ.
9.26.3 (comm.); Rvidh.3.14.1; VHDh.8.24.
br̥haspate brahmaṇas pate TB.3.11.4.2.
br̥haspate brahmaṇā yāhy arvān AV.5.26.12^c.
br̥haspate-bhiçaster amuñcaḥ AV.7.53.1^b. *See br̥haspate*
abhiḥ.
br̥haspate bhīmam̐ amitradambhanam RV.2.23.3^c; KS.
26.11^c.
br̥haspate maghavānaḥ suvīrāḥ RV.5.42.8^b.
br̥haspate mahi tat te mahitvanam RV.2.23.4^d.
br̥haspate mahiṣa dyuman namaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.4^c. *See*
br̥haspataye etc.
br̥haspate mā prañak tasya no vadhaḥ RV.2.23.12^c; KS.
4.16^c.
br̥haspate yajñam̐ gopāya TB.3.7.6.3; AÇ.1.12.9; ApÇ.
3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; Kāuç.3.8; 137.40.
br̥haspate yajñam̐ ajūgupah̐ AÇ.1.13.6.
br̥haspate yajñiyam̐ bhāgam̐ ānaçuḥ RV.2.23.2^b.
br̥haspate yā paramā parāvat RV.4.50.3^a; AV.20.88.3^a;
AÇ.3.7.9.
br̥haspate yāmyam̐ (KS. yāmyā) yuñgdhi (AÇ. yuñdhi)
vācam TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.3; KS.22.14^d;
AÇ.4.12.2^d.
br̥haspate yuvam̐ indraç ca vasvaḥ RV.7.97.10^a; 98.7^a;
AV.20.17.12^a; 87.7^a; GB.2.4.16; TB.2.5.6.3^a; AÇ.6.
1.2; 9.9.14; ApÇ.22.7.11^a. P: br̥haspate yuvam̐ indraç
ca ÇÇ.9.3.4.
br̥haspate yo no abhi hvaro dadhe RV.2.23.6^c.

br̥haspate rakṣatād asya yonim RV.4.50.2^d; AV.20.
88.2^d.
br̥haspater anumatyā u çarmaṇi RV.10.167.3^b; N.11.12^b.
br̥haspate ravathenā vi didyute RV.9.80.1^c.
br̥haspater aṣṭam̐ VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4:
179.1; KSA.13.11.
br̥haspater ahimāyāṁ abhi dyūn RV.1.190.4^d.
br̥haspater āngirasasya jiṣṇoḥ RV.4.40.1^d.
br̥haspater ādhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5:
110.1; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
br̥haspater br̥hati vācam̐ āvat RV.10.130.4^d.
br̥haspater (KS. br̥haspates tvā) mürdhnāharām̐ TS.1.1.
2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 4.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.
2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.48.
br̥haspater vo brahmaṇā devatābhir gr̥hṇām̐ KS.39.1;
ApÇ.16.33.1.
br̥haspate vaçe labdhvā AV.1.8.2^c.
br̥haspate vājam̐ jaya VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8. P: br̥haspate
vājam̐ KÇ.14.3.15.
br̥haspate vājayāçūn̐r ivājau RV.10.68.2^d; AV.20.16.2^d.
br̥haspate vi parirāpo ardaya RV.2.23.14^d.
br̥haspateç caturthi MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
br̥haspateç chadir asi pāpmano mām̐ antar dhehi tejaso
yaçaso māntar dhehi PG.2.6.29.
br̥haspates tvā (TS. TB. otes tvā) sāmrajyenābhi ṣiñcām̐
asau (VSK. TS. TB. obhi ṣiñcām̐) VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8;
TS.5.6.3.3; ÇB.5.2.2.14; TB.1.3.8.4. P: br̥haspateḥ
ApÇ.17.19.8. Cf. indrasya br̥haspates.
br̥haspate sadam̐ in naḥ sugam̐ krdhi RV.1.106.5^a.
br̥haspate savitar bodhayānam̐ (AV. vardhayānam̐) AV.
7.16.1^a; VS.27.8^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.8;
KS.18.16^a; ApÇ.16.7.6. P: br̥haspate savitaḥ Kāuç.
59.18; Vait.5.9.
br̥haspate sākam̐ indraç ca dattam̐ AV.14.2.42^d.
br̥haspate sīṣadhaḥ sota no matim RV.2.24.1^d.
br̥haspate suprajā viravantaḥ RV.4.50.6^c; AV.20.88.6^c;
TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 166.10; KS.17.18^c; AB.4.
11.3.
br̥haspates tvā mürdhnā^o: *see br̥haspater mürdhnā^o.*
br̥haspates tvā sām^o: *see br̥haspates tvā sām^o.*
br̥haspateḥ suvidatrāṇi rādhyā RV.2.24.10^b.
bekurā nāmāsi juṣṭa devebhyah̐ PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6. P: be-
kurā nāmāsi LÇ.1.11.9. *See next.*
bekurā nāmāsi preṣitā divyāya karmaṇe JB.1.82. *See*
prec.
bodhad yan mā haribhyām̐ RV.4.15.7^a. Cf. Br̥hD.4.129.
bodhantu vacaso mama AV.8.7.19^b.
bodhantu çūra rātayaḥ RV.1.29.4^b; AV.20.74.4^b.
bodhanmanā id astu naḥ SV.1.140^a. *See bodhinmanā.*
bodha pratibodhāsvapnānavadrāṇa gopāyamāna rakṣa-
māna jāgrve-rundhati ye devās tanūpāḥ stha te ma iha
tanvaṁ pāta KS.37.10. Cf. *next but one.*
bodhayantiṁ tvā sādāyām̐ TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19:
165.11; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
bodhaç ca tvā pratibodhaç ca rakṣatām̐ AV.8.1.13; bodhaç
ca mā pratibodhaç ca purastād gopāyatām̐ KS.37.10;
MG.2.15.1. *See under ṛṣir bodhaḥ, and cf. prec. but one.*

bodhāt stomāir vayo dadhat MS.4.12.5^c: 194.4. *See* bodhā stotre.

bodhā na stomam andhaso madeṣu (MÇ. naḥ stoma-mantrasomamadeṣu!) RV.7.21.1^d; SV.1.313^d; MÇ.9.1.3^d.

bodhā no asya *etc.*: *see* bodhā me *etc.*

bodhāmasi tvā haryaḥva yajñāih (MÇ. yajñe) RV.7.21.1^c; SV.1.313^c; MÇ.9.1.3^c.

bodhā me (TS. no) asya vacaso yaviṣṭha RV.1.147.2^a; VS.12.42^a; TS.4.2.3.4^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.15; 3.2.2: 17.15; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9. P: bodhā me KÇ.16.6.30.

bodhā viprasyārcato manīṣām RV.7.22.4^b; SV.2.1148^b.

bodhā sa bodhi TS.5.2.2.6; ApÇ.16.13.1.

bodhā su me maghavan vācam emām RV.7.22.3^a; AV.20.117.3^a; SV.2.279^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.3; KS.12.15^a. P: bodhā su me MÇ.5.2.3.14.16.

bodhā stotre vayo dadhat (ApÇ. vayovrdhaḥ) RV.10.156.5^c; SV.2.881^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c. *See* bodhāt stomāir.

bodhinmanasā rathyā RV.5.75.5^a.

bodhinmanā id astu naḥ RV.8.93.18^a. *See* bodhanmanā.

bodhi prayantar janitar vasūnām RV.1.76.4^d.

bodhy āpir avaso nūtanasya RV.3.51.6^c.

bradhna rjra uta ṣoṇo yaḥsvān RV.10.20.9^b.

bradhna pinvasva (MS.MÇ. pāhi) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; 32.12 (*bis*); TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.4.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.4.2.11.

bradhnaḥ māṇḍator varuṇasya babhrum RV.7.44.3^c; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.3.

bradhnaḥ cid atra (SV. yasya) vāto na jūtaḥ (SV. jūtim) RV.9.97.52^c; SV.1.541^c; 2.454^c.

bradhnasya viṣṭapam catustrinḥaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.23.

bradhnasya viṣṭapam agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

bradhnasya viṣṭapāya pātranirṇegam (VS. viṣṭapāyā-bhiṣektāram) VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

bradhnah samīcīr uṣasaḥ sam ārayat (AV. °yan) AV.7.22.2^a; SV.1.458; ApÇ.2.1.9.15^a; MÇ.7.2.3.

bradhne sīda KS.39.6.

bravaḥ kad agne rudrāya nrghne RV.4.3.6^d; MS.4.11.4^b: 172.14; KS.7.16^d.

bravaḥ kad agne ṣarave brhatyāi RV.4.3.7^d.

bravaḥ kad aryamṇe kad bhagāya RV.4.3.5^d.

bravad yathā na ād ariḥ sudāse RV.7.64.3^c.

bravāma dasmā vāryam dadhānāḥ RV.5.41.13^b.

bravāma dasra mantumāḥ RV.6.56.4^b.

bravītu sarvo yātumān AV.1.7.4^c.

brahma (*designation of a khila*) BṛhD.8.14, and elsewhere. *See* brahma jajñānam.

brahmaḥ stōsyāmaḥ praçastāḥ LÇ.1.12.1. *See* brahman *etc.*

brahmaṇs (MS.KS. brahmāṣṇs) tvam (MÇ. tvam me) brahmāsi VS.10.28; KS.15.8 (*quater*); MS.2.6.12 (*ter*): 71.16 (*bis*); 72.1; 4.4.6: 57.5; ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; MÇ.2.1.1.4; — 9.1.4. P: brahman KÇ.15.7.7. *See* brahman bra°, and brahmāṣṇ tvam.

brahma kṛṇvantaḥ parivatsarīṇam RV.7.103.8^b.

brahma kṛṇvanto gotamāso arkāih RV.1.88.4^c.

brahma kṛṇvanto vṛṣaṇā yuvabhyām RV.1.117.25^c.

brahma kṛṇvanto harivo vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.37.4^d.

brahmakṛtā mārutenā gaṇena RV.3.32.2^c.

brahmakṛte vipaḥcite panasyave SV.1.388^c; 2.375^c. *See* dharmakṛte *etc.*

brahmakṛto amṛtā viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.66.5^c.

brahmakṛto brhadukthād avāci RV.10.54.6^d.

brahmakoḥam prapadye TA.2.19.1. *Cf. next, and* prajā-pater brahma°.

brahmakoḥam me viça PG.3.16.1. *Cf. prec.*

brahmakoḥo-si PG.3.16.1. *See* brahmanāḥ koḥo.

brahma kratvā ḥacyām antar ājau RV.10.61.1^b.

brahma kṣatram sayujā na vyathete MS.2.7.7^a: 84.8; 3.1.9^a: 13.2. P: brahma kṣatram sayujā MÇ.6.1.3.

brahma kṣatram (TB.2.5.7.2, kṣatram svāhā) TB.2.5.7.2; 3.10.5.1. *Cf. under* brahma ca kṣatram.

brahma kṣatram pavate teja indriyam VS.19.5^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.10; KS.37.18^a; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^a. Ps: brahma kṣatram pavate ApÇ.19.6.13; brahma kṣatram KÇ.19.2.11; MÇ.5.2.11.14.

brahmagavi pacyamānā AV.5.19.4^a.

brahma gām aḥvam janayanta oṣadhīḥ RV.10.65.11^a.

brahma ca kṣatram ca ÇÇ.8.21.1; ÇÇ.3.3.6. *Cf.* AV.9.7.9, brahma kṣatram, and brahma ca te kṣatram.

brahma ca tapaḥ ca kīrtiḥ ca yaḥ ḥ cām̐bhaḥ ca nabhaḥ ca brāhmaṇavarcasam cānam cānādyaḥ ca AV.13.4.22.

brahma ca te kṣatram ca pūrve sthūne abhi rakṣatu ApMB.2.15.6 (ApG.7.17.6). *See under* brahma ca kṣatram.

brahma ca te jātavedo namaḥ ca RV.10.4.7^a; AÇ.4.1.23. P: brahma ca te jātavedaḥ ÇÇ.9.22.4.

brahma ca tvā kṣatram ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.

brahma ca no vaso sacā RV.1.10.4^c.

brahmacaryam yad ūsima AV.7.109.7^b.

brahmacaryam āgām (MG. upemasi) ÇB.11.5.4.1; Kāuḥ. 55.9; SMB.1.6.16; GG.2.10.21; PG.2.2.6; ApMB.2.3.26; ApG.4.11.1; HG.1.5.2; MG.1.1.18^b. *Cf.* upa tapyāmahe.

brahmacaryeṇa kanyā AV.11.5.18^a.

brahmacaryeṇa tapasā AV.11.5.17^a, 19^a.

brahma cāpa cikihi naḥ AV.1.10.4^d.

brahmacārīṇam kṛṇute garbham antaḥ AV.11.5.3^b.

brahmacārīṇam ichate AV.11.5.17^d.

brahmacārīṇam pitaro devajanāḥ AV.11.5.2^a.

brahmacārīṇy ābhṛtam AV.11.5.22^d.

brahmacārī ca te trayāḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^b.

brahmacārī carati brahmacaryam Kāuḥ. 135.9^a.

brahmacārī carati veṣad viṣaḥ RV.10.109.5^a; AV.5.17.5^a.

brahmacārī janayan brahmāpo lokam AV.11.5.7^a.

brahmacārī prajāpatiḥ AV.11.5.16^b.

brahmacārī brahma bhrājad bibharti AV.11.5.24^a.

brahmacārī bhavāni HG.1.5.2. *See* brahmacāry asāni, and brahmacāry aham.

brahmacārī bhavān brūhi ÇÇ.2.2.8.

brahmacārīṣṇaṇḥ carati rodasi ubhe AV.11.5.1^a; GB.

- 1.2.1. P: brahmacārīṣṇan GB.1.2.1. *Designated as brahmacārī CūlikāU.11.*
- brahmacārī samidhā mekhalayā AV.11.5.4^c.
- brahmacārī siñcati sānau retah prthivyām AV.11.5.12^c.
- brahmacāry apsu samidham ā dadhāti AV.11.5.13^b.
- brahmacāry asāni ÇB.11.5.4.1; PG.2.2.6. *See under brahmacārī bhavāni.*
- brahmacāry asi (SMB.GG. asy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.25; GG.2.10.33; KhG.2.4.19; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25). *Cf. agneç cāsi.*
- brahmacāry aham bhoç ÇG.2.2.9. *See under brahmacārī bhavāni.*
- brahmacāry eti samidhā samiddhah AV.11.5.6^a.
- brahma jajñānam prathamam purastāt AV.4.1.1^a; 5.6.1^a; SV.1.32.1^a; VS.13.3^a; TS.4.2.8.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 96.11; 3.2.6: 23.8; KS.16.15^a; 20.5; 38.14^a; AB.1.19.1; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.14; 14.1.3.3; TB.2.8.8.8^a; TA.10.1.10^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.5.9.5^a; 15.3.6; 18.1.2. P: brahma jajñānam TS.5.2.7.1 (*bis*); GB.2.2.6; TB.3.12.1.1; TA.1.13.3; SaṁnyāsaU.1; MÇ.6.1.7; Vait.14.1; 28.33; KÇ.17.4.2; ApÇ.16.18.7; 22.3; Kāuç.9.1; 15.12; 18.25; 19.1; 28.15; 38.23; 51.7; 79.11; 139.10; BDh.2.10.18.7; BrhPDh.9.62, 314; Svidh.1.6.4.8. *Cf. the khila mentioned as brahma BrhD.8.14; Rvidh., Meyer's edition, p. xxii; Oldenberg, Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda, p. 363.*
- brahmajāyācittyā AV.5.17.12^d—17^d.
- brahmajāyām punar daduḥ RV.10.109.6^d; AV.5.17.10^d.
- brahmajāyā hinasti tām AV.5.17.7^d.
- brahmajāyeyam iti (AV. oṣāyeti) ced avocan (AV. ocat) RV.10.109.3^b; AV.5.17.3^b.
- brahma jinvatam uta jinvatām dhiyah RV.8.35.16^a.
- brahma juṣāṇo haryaçva yāhi RV.7.24.4^b; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.3.6^b; 7.13.4^b.
- brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhasva RV.7.19.11^b; AV.20.37.11^b.
- brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhānah RV.3.34.1^c; AV.20.11.1^c.
- brahmajūtām ṛsistutām AV.6.108.2^b.
- brahmajñānām hrdaye sambabhūva GB.1.1.9^b, *as cited by Sāyaṇa, AV. Introduction, p. 5. See brahmajñānām.*
- brahmajyam devy aghnye AV.12.5.63^a.
- brahmajyam abhi varṣati AV.5.19.15^b.
- brahmajyam upa dāsaya AV.12.5.52^b.
- brahmajyasya kṣitir hi sā AV.12.5.16^b.
- brahmajyasya prati muñca pāçān AV.13.3.1^b, 2^f—4^f, 5^g, 6^b, 7^g, 8^f, 9^g—12^g, 13^h, 14^h, 15^g, 16^h, 17^g, 18^h, 19^h, 20^f, 21^h, 22^f, 23^h, 24^g, 25^h.
- brahmajñānām kṣitaye sambabhūva (*var. lect. sa babbhūva*) GB.1.1.9^b. *See brahmajñānām.*
- brahmajyeyam tad abruvan AV.12.4.11^c.
- brahma jyestham upāsate AV.10.7.24^b; TA.8.5.1^d; TU.2.5.1^d.
- brahma jyesthavaro-bhavat AV.11.8.2^d.
- brahmajyesthā sambhṛtā viryāni (TB. oṣyesthā viryā sambhṛtāni) AV.19.22.21^a; 23.30^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
- brahmajyotir asi suvardhāma TS.1.3.3.1; ApÇ.11.15.1.
- brahmaṇa āni sthaḥ TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.4.15 (ApG.4.11.14).
- brahmaṇa āvapanam asi TA.4.42.5. *Cf. brahmaṇa upa°.*
- brahmaṇa āstaranam asi TA.1.12.5.
- brahmaṇa indrasya jaṭhare dadhuḥ MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See indrasya tvā jaṭhare.*
- brahmaṇa udaranam asi TA.1.12.5.
- brahmaṇa udīranam asi TA.1.12.5.
- brahmaṇa upastaranam asi MS.4.9.27: 140.8; TA.1.12.5; MÇ.4.3.43. *Cf. brahmaṇa āvapanam.*
- brahmaṇa ṛgbhiḥ payasa ṛṣṇām AV.10.1.12^d.
- brahmaṇa odanam TA.3.10.3.
- brahmaṇaḥ kakudād adhi AV.10.10.19^b.
- brahmaṇaḥ koçosi medhayāpihitah TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1. *See brahmakoço.*
- brahmaṇaḥ kṣatram nirmitam TB.2.8.8.9^c.
- brahmaṇaḥ pratiṣṭhanam asi PG.3.16.1.
- brahmaṇaḥ pravacanam asi PG.3.16.1. *Cf. brahmaṇāni.*
- brahmaṇaç ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
- brahmaṇa çrotany asi TA.4.42.5.
- brahmaṇas tvā tejase yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
- brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya; MÇ. paraspāyāi) kṣatrasya tanvas pāhi MS.4.9.10: 130.15; TA.4.11.3. P: brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MÇ. oṣyāi) TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.14.1; MÇ.4.4.13. *Cf. kṣatrasya tvā.*
- brahmaṇas tvā mukhe juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (*ter*); BDh.2.8.14.12 (*ter*).
- brahmaṇas tvā çapathena çapāmi TA.4.38.1.
- brahmaṇas patir adhipatir āsit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
- brahmaṇas patir uta yah AV.13.3.7^b.
- brahmaṇas patir etā RV.10.72.2^a.
- brahmaṇas patir vṛṣabhir varāhāiḥ RV.10.67.7^c; AV.20.91.7^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.11; TB.2.8.5.1^c; N.5.4.
- brahmaṇas pate tvam asya yantā RV.2.23.19^a; 24.16^a; VS.34.58^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.7; 4.14.10: 230.9; TB.2.8.5.1^a. P: brahmaṇas pate MÇ.11.7.3.
- brahmaṇas pate patim asyāi rocaya AV.14.1.31^c. P: brahmaṇas pate Kāuç.75.9.
- brahmaṇas pater abhavad yathāvaçam RV.2.24.14^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
- brahmaṇas pater ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.2.26.2^d.
- brahmaṇas pate suyamasya (MS. sū°) viçvahā RV.2.24.15^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.9; 4.14.10: 231.1; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
- brahmaṇām hastesu prapṛthak sādāyāmi AV.6.122.5^b; 10.9.27^b; 11.1.27^b.
- brahmaṇā kṣatram vyapibat MS.3.11.6^b; 149.1. *See brahmaṇā vy°.*
- brahmaṇā guptaḥ sukrṭā kṛtena HG.1.16.6^d. *See under chandobhir yajñāiḥ.*
- brahmaṇāgniḥ samividānah RV.10.162.1^a; AV.20.96.11^a; ÇG.1.21.2; MG.2.18.2^a; Rvidh.4.17.1. P: brahmaṇāgniḥ Rvidh.4.17.3. *Cf. BrhD.8.65.*
- brahmaṇāgniḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.48^b.
- brahmaṇāgniḥ vāvṛdhānau AV.13.1.49^a.
- brahmaṇā ca brhaspate AV.11.10.9^b.

brahmaṇāchāvadāmasi AV.10.10.4^d.
 brahmaṇā tejasā saha AV.10.6.30^a; VS.38.27^e; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^e. P: brahmaṇā tejasā Kāuṣ.19.25. Cf. brahma tvā tapati.
 brahmaṇā te brahmayujā yunajmi RV.3.35.4^a; AV.20.86.1^a; AB.6.22.4; KB.29.4; GB.2.6.4; AÇ.7.4.7; Vāit.35.13. P: brahmaṇā te ÇÇ.12.4.2.
 brahmaṇā tvā mahyaṁ pratigrhāmy asāu HG.1.13.19^d. See prajāpatinā tvā etc.
 brahmaṇā tvā çapāmi TA.4.38.1; ApÇ.15.19.8.
 brahmaṇāni stha RVKh.10.15.15. Cf. brahmaṇaḥ pravaçanam.
 brahmaṇāpīpadāma tam AV.10.5.42^d.
 brahmaṇā bhūmir vihitā AV.10.2.25^a.
 brahmaṇā yāmi savaneṣu dādhṛṣiḥ RV.2.16.7^b.
 brahmaṇārvāṇ vi paçyati AV.10.8.19^b.
 brahmaṇā varmaṇāham TA.2.19.1^b.
 brahmaṇā vā citayemā janān ati RV.2.2.10^b.
 brahmaṇā vi çṛtāmāsi AV.9.3.8^d.
 brahmaṇā viryāvātā AV.4.37.11^f; 10.1.14^d; TA.1.9.7^d.
 brahmaṇā vṛddhau sukrtena sātāu TS.3.5.1.2^d.
 brahmaṇā vedir uddhitā AV.19.42.2^b.
 brahmaṇā vyapibat kṣatram VS.19.75^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b. See brahmaṇā kṣatram.
 brahmaṇā vrataçarīṇaḥ AV.4.15.13^b. Error for brāhmaṇā etc., q. v.
 brahmaṇā çālām nimitām AV.9.3.19^a.
 brahmaṇā çuddhā uta pūtā ghṛtena AV.11.1.18^a. P: brahmaṇā çuddhā Kāuṣ.2.9; 61.36.
 brahmaṇā saṁçitāni AV.19.5.9^c.
 brahmaṇā saṁ gamemahi RVKh.10.15.14^e.
 brahmaṇā saṁprñcānas sukrta kṛtena ApMB.2.22.13^d. See under chandobhir yajñāiḥ.
 brahmaṇā somapāḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 brahmaṇā sthāpitām pātram Kāuṣ.6.17^c.
 brahmaṇā svaravo mitāḥ AV.19.42.1^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 brahmaṇi ma ātmāmṛtatvāya TA.10.33.1; 34.1; 36.1; TAA.10.69 (bis); MahānU.15.10; 16.1; ApMB.2.20.26; HG.2.12.1; BDh.2.7.12.13.
 brahmaṇe (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) AG.1.2.2; MG.2.12.16; GDh.26.16. Cf. under namo brahmaṇe.
 brahmaṇe chandobhyaç ca PG.2.10.8.
 brahmaṇe tvā paridadāmi Kāuṣ.56.13.
 brahmaṇe tvā mahase TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 brahmaṇe tvāhutādya mā mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.3.20.7.
 brahmaṇe tvopastrñāmi MS.4.9.27; 140.8.
 brahmaṇe namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17; GopālU.2. Cf. under namo brahmaṇe.
 brahmaṇe pinvasva (TA. pīpihi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See under asmāi brahmaṇe pavate.
 brahmaṇe prāṇāya (also apāṇāya, vyāṇāya, etc.) juṣṭām nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.
 brahmaṇe brahmapurusebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) AG.1.2.6; ViDh.67.19. Cf. brahmapurusebhyah.
 brahmaṇe brāhmaṇam (TB. ApÇ. add ālabhate) VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1; KÇ.2.1.1.7 (comm.); ApÇ.20.24.8.
 brahmaṇe rājā tam avanti devāḥ RV.4.50.9^d; AB.8.26.13.

brahmaṇe vaiçravaṇāya viçvebhyo devebhyah sarvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyo bhūtebhyah sarvebhyo bhūtebhyah Kāuṣ.74.3.
 brahmaṇe çārgaḥ TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
 brahmaṇe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 brahmaṇe svayambhuve svāhā TA.3.6.1.
 brahmaṇe svāhā AV.19.22.20; 23.29; 43.8; VS.39.13 (omitted in VSK.); AB.7.22.2,4; ÇB.14.9.3.6; TB.3.1.5.6; 12.2.4; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; BrhU.6.3.3. P: brahmaṇe Svidh.1.2.5.
 brahmaṇo goptājani AB.8.12.5.
 brahmaṇo granthir asi sa te mā visrasat MG.1.22.6.
 brahmaṇo diptir asi ApMB.2.10.1.
 brahmaṇo nihitā varāḥ JB.4.370^b. Part of kṣatram rāṣṭram ṛtam.
 brahmaṇo-ntarhitām haviḥ AV.19.42.1^d.
 brahmaṇo vas tejasā saṁgrhñāmi AG.2.6.4.
 brahmaṇo hete tapasaç ca hete AV.5.6.9^b. See vāco hete.
 brahmaṇyate suçvaye varivo dhāt RV.4.24.2^d.
 brahmaṇyato nūtanasyāyoḥ RV.2.20.4^d.
 brahmaṇyato vira kārudhāyaḥ RV.6.21.8^b.
 brahmaṇyanta indra te navīyaḥ RV.2.19.8^c.
 brahmaṇyantaḥ çañsyām rādha imahe RV.2.34.11^d.
 brahmaṇvaty ehi AV.8.10.25.
 brahmaṇvad ā ca vakṣat ÇB.1.5.1.11; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 brahma tejo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 brahma tena punīhi naḥ (LÇ. mā; VS.KS. punātu mā; MS.TB. punīmahe) RV.9.67.23^c; VS.19.41^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.4; KS.38.2^c; TB.1.4.8.2^c; LÇ.5.4.14^c.
 brahma tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. 0srk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 brahma tvā tapati brahmaṇā tejasā ca Vāit.14.1^c. Cf. brahmaṇā tejasā.
 brahma tvā yajurbhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.10. See yajño yajurbhiḥ.
 brahma dṛṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; KÇ.6.3.11; ApÇ.7.10.12; MÇ.1.8.2.21; — 2.2.3.18.
 brahma devakṛtam upahūtam TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. See brahmā devakṛto.
 brahma devāḥ avīṛdhat MS.1.1.13^b; 8.15. See brahma devā avī.
 brahma devā amī viduḥ AV.13.2.13^d.
 brahma devā avīṛdhan (KS. devāḥ avīṛdhat) VS.17.64^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b; 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; KS.1.12^b; 18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.22^b; ApÇ.3.5.6. See brahma devāḥ.
 brahma devāḥ anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.23^a.
 brahma devāḥ avīṛdhat: see prec. but one.
 brahma devāḥ ajanayat TB.2.8.8.9^a.
 brahma devāṇām prathamajā ṛtasya PB.21.3.7. See brahmā etc.
 brahma dāivajanīr viçāḥ AV.10.2.23^b.
 brahma dyāur uttarā hitā AV.10.2.25^b.

brahma draviṇam VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS. 2.6.10; 69.14; 2.7.10; 104.16; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
brahmadviṣaṁ dyāur abhisantapāti AV.2.12.6^d. *See next.*
brahmadviṣaṁ abhi taṁ çocatu dyāuḥ RV.6.52.2^d. *See prec.*
brahmadviṣaḥ çarave hantavā u RV.10.182.3^b. *See brahmadviṣe etc.*
brahmadviṣaḥ tapano manyumir asi RV.2.23.4^c.
brahmadviṣaḥ tamasā devaçatrūn MS.2.13.10^c; 161.4.
brahmadviṣaḥ sūryād yāvayasva RV.5.42.9^d.
brahmadviṣe kravyāde ghoracakṣase RV.7.104.2^c; AV. 8.4.2^c; KS.23.11^c; N.6.11^c.
brahmadviṣe tapuṣiṁ hetim asya RV.3.30.17^d; 6.52.3^d; N.6.3^d.
brahmadviṣe çarave hantavā u RV.10.125.6^b; AV.4.30.5^b. *See brahmadviṣaḥ etc.*
brahmadviṣe çocaya kṣām apaç ca RV.6.22.8^d; AV.20. 36.8^d.
brahmadviṣo hanty anānudiṣṭaḥ RV.10.160.4^d; AV.20. 96.4^d.
brahma dhārāya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30. *See asme brahmāṇi.*
brahman ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.1.
brahma naro brahmakṛtaḥ saparyan TS.2.2.12.4^b.
brahmanuttam apāyati AV.10.1.13^d.
brahman gharṁeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ GB.2.2.6; Vait.13.27. *See brahman pravargyeṇa, and cf. brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ.*
brahmaṇ (MahānU. brahman) tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. 0srk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
brahman devayajanaṁ me dehi ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
brahman devās trayastriṇçat TB.2.8.8.10^a.
brahmann apaḥ praṇeṣyāmi AÇ.1.12.12; Vait.2.1; KÇ. 2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 3.18.9; MÇ.1.2.1.13; — 5.2.15.10. *Cf. brahman praṇeṣyāmaḥ.*
brahmann apratirathaṁ japa ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
brahmann açvaṁ (TB. ApÇ. açvaṁ medhyaṁ) bhantsyāmi devebhyah (ApÇ. devebhyo medhāya) prajāpataye VS. 22.4; MS.3.12.1; 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.3.8.3.1; ApÇ. 20.3.3. P: brahmann açvaṁ bhantsyāmi KÇ.20.1.27; MÇ.9.2.1.
brahmann idaṁ kariṣyāmi LÇ.4.10.29.
brahmann indraprajāpati TB.2.8.8.10^b.
brahmann uttaraṁ parigrāhaṁ parigrāhiṣyāmi ApÇ. 2.3.7.
brahmann upa (ŚB. upa mā) hvayasva AÇ.2.16.18; ŚB. 2.5.6.7.
brahmann ekasphyayopa sambhindhi LÇ.5.1.4.
brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12; ÇB.14.1.3.2; TA. 4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; MÇ.4.2.10. *Cf. under brahman gharṁeṇa.*
brahman praṇeṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12. *Cf. brahmann apaḥ.*
brahman pratyavarohāma PG.3.2.10.
brahman pravarāyāçrāvayīṣyāmi ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3. 1.24.
brahman pravargyeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ MS.4.9.2; 122.15;

AB.1.18.3; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. *See under brahman gharṁeṇa.*
brahman praviçāmi PG.3.4.5.
brahman prasthāsyāmaḥ (GB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. 0mi) TS.2.6. 9.1; KB.6.12; GB.2.1.4; ÇB.1.7.4.19.21; 2.5.2.41; 6.1.44; AÇ.1.13.6; ÇÇ.4.7.16; KÇ.3.5.1; 6.9.7; ApÇ. 3.4.5; 20.8; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1.
brahman prokṣiṣyāmi ApÇ.1.19.1.
brahman brahmāsi ApÇ.3.20.7. *See under brahmaṁs tvaiṁ.*
brahman mā tvam vado bahu VS.23.25^d.
brahman (?ms. bṛha) mā mā hiṁsiḥ JB.1.129.
brahman yaja KÇ.9.11.8; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28.
brahman vācam yacha AÇ.6.11.16; ÇÇ.10.1.13; KÇ.12. 6.25; ApÇ.12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1; — 7.2.1.
brahman viçam vināçayeyam ApÇ.19.21.20.
brahman vira brahmakṛtiṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.29.2^a; AB. 4.3.3; KB.26.11; AÇ.6.2.6.
brahman somo-skan (KS. ApÇ. 0skān) KS.34.18; GB.2. 2.12; Vait.16.15; ApÇ.14.28.6. *Cf. askān somaḥ.*
brahman stoṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12.
brahman stoṣyāmaḥ praçāstaḥ KB.17.7; GB.2.5.4; ÇB. 4.6.6.6; AÇ.5.2.11; ÇÇ.6.8.5; Vait.17.3; LÇ.5.11.2; ApÇ.14.9.7; MÇ.5.2.16.14. *See brahmaṁ etc.*
brahman haye-haye brahman ÇB.13.5.2.5.
brahman ha viçvā bhūtāni TB.2.8.8.10^c.
(om) brahmapārśadāns (and 0pārśadiç ca) tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.5.
brahmapā hi bhajatāṁ bhāgi bhāgam ApÇ.4.11.1. *See bhajatāṁ.*
brahmaputra iva savaneṣu çānsasi RV.2.43.2^b; ApMB. 1.13.10^b; HG.1.16.18^b.
brahma punar iṣṭaṁ pūrtaṁ dāt svāhā AB.7.21.2.
brahmapurusebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.16. *Cf. brahmaṇe brahmapurusebhyah.*
brahmapūtā punātu mām TA.10.23.1^d; MahānU.14.2^d; PrānāgU.1^d; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
brahmapūtā stha ApÇ.4.4.4.
brahma prṣṭam anādṛtam SamhitopaniṣadB.3^b; VāDh. 2.11^b.
brahma prajāpatiṛ dhātā AV.19.9.12^a.
brahma prajāṁ me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.4. *Cf. prajāṁ me dhukṣva.*
brahma prajāvad ā bhara RV.6.16.36^a; SV.2.748^a; ÇÇ. 9.22.4.
brahma prajāvad rayim açvapastyam RV.9.86.41^c.
brahmaprajāṇāṁ ca medhāṁ ca Karmap.1.10.4^c.
brahma pratiṣṭhā manaso brahma vācaḥ TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.2.2.1.1^a. P: brahma pratiṣṭhā manasaḥ ApÇ.3. 11.2; ApÇ.9.11.26.
brahma prapadye AB.7.22.2; 23.3; TA.2.19.1.
brahma prāvādiṣma tan no mā hāsīt TA.4.42.5.
brahma priyaṁ varuṇāya çrutāya RV.5.85.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
brahmapriyaṁ joṣayante varā iva RV.1.83.2^d; AV.20. 25.2^d.
brahma priyaṁ devahitaṁ yad asti RV.5.42.2^c.
brahmapriyaṁ pipayan sasmin ūdhan RV.1.152.6^b.

brahma brahmācāribhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.8^a.
 brahma brahmaṇa uj jabhāra madhyāt AV.4.1.3^c; TS.2.3.14.6^c; KS.10.13^c.
 brahma-brahma ye jujuṣur havir-haviḥ RV.9.77.3^d.
 brahma brahmābhavat svayam TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 brahma brāhmaṇa ātmanā TB.2.8.8.9^d.
 brahmabhāga evāhaṁ bhūyāsam pāpmabhāgā me dviṣ-
 antaḥ SMB.2.4.14.
 brahmabhiḥ klptāḥ sa hy asyā bandhuḥ AV.10.10.23^d.
 brahmabhyah kṛṇtā priyam AV.12.2.34^d.
 brahmabhyo vi bhajā vasu RV.10.85.29^b; AV.14.1.25^b;
 ApMB.1.17.7^b.
 brahma bhrājad udagād antarikṣam divaṁ ca Kāuṣ.97.8^a.
 brahma mā kṣatrād gopāyatu AB.7.22.2.4.
 brahma metu madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1. *See* brahma
 me-va.
 brahma metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6. *Cf.* tri-
 suparṇa GDh.15.28; ApDh.2.7.17.22; ViDh.56.23;
 VāDh.28.14; YDh.1.219; VātDh.3.12; LADh.3.12.
 brahma me dāḥ MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4. *Cf.* brahma
 yacha.
 brahmamedhayā madhumedhayā brahma me-va madhu-
 medhayā TA.10.49.1; MahānU.17.7.
 brahmamedhavā madhumedhavā brahma me-va madhu-
 medhavā TA.10.50.1; MahānU.17.8.
 brahma me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 brahma me-va madhu metu mām MahānU.17.6. *See*
 brahma metu madhu.
 brahma yacha TS.1.1.7.1; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2;
 6.1.2; 5.6. *Cf.* brahma me dāḥ.
 brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dhārayanti AV.12.1.1^b. *See*
 brahma yajñāḥ.
 brahma yajñam ca vardhaya RV.10.141.6^b; AV.3.20.5^b;
 SV.2.855^b.
 brahma yajñaç ca satram ca AV.19.42.2^c.
 brahmayaajñasya tantavaḥ TB.2.4.7.11^c.
 brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dhārayanti MS.4.14.11^b; 233.8.
See brahma yajñāḥ.
 brahma yajñānam haviṣam ājyasya TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApÇ.
 2.21.1^b.
 brahma yat pāsi çavasinn ṛṣiṇām RV.7.28.2^b.
 brahmayujo vṛṣarathāso atyāḥ RV.1.177.2^b.
 brahmayujo haraya indra keçinaḥ RV.8.1.24^c; SV.1.245^c;
 2.741^c.
 brahma yoniḥ MS.2.13.2; 153.7.
 brahmarājanyābhyām AV.19.32.8^b; VS.26.2^c.
 brahmartvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.8^c.
 (om) brahmarṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 brahmalokāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.
 brahma vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 brahmavadhāt surāpānāt svarṇasteyāt RVKh.9.67.11^a.
 brahmavanam brahma sa vṛkṣa āsit TB.2.8.9.6^a.
 brahmavani tvā kṣatravani rāyaspoṣavani paryūhāmi VS.
 5.27; 6.3; ÇB.3.6.1.17. P: brahmavani tvā KÇ.6.3.10.
See brahmavaniṁ tvā.
 brahmavani tvā kṣatravani sajātavany upa dadhāmi
 bhrātṛvyasya badhāya VS.1.17,18 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7,10.

brahmavaniṁ tvā kṣatravaniṁ (TS. kṣatravaniṁ supra-
 jāvaniṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ; KS. kṣatravaniṁ devavaniṁ
 sajātavaniṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ) paryūhāmi TS.1.3.1.2;
 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3;
 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; MÇ.1.8.2.20; — 2.2.3.17. P: brah-
 mavaniṁ tvā kṣatravaniṁ TS.6.2.10.5; 3.4.5; KS.25.
 10; 26.5; ApÇ.7.10.12. *See prec. but one.*
 brahma vanvāno ajaram suvīram RV.3.8.2^b; MS.4.13.1^b;
 199.6; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.11; TB.3.6.1.1^b.
 brahmavarcasam annādyam mayi tviṣim dhāḥ ÇÇ.17.
 13.10.
 brahmavarcasam asi TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
 brahmavarcasam ma āsuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 brahmavarcasam māgamyāt (Vāit. mā gamayet) TS.3.2.
 7.2; Vāit.17.8.
 brahmavarcasāya tvā TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
 brahmavarcasāya tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 brahmavarcasāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 brahmavarcasāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.16; ApÇ.
 12.15.8. *See next.*
 brahmavarcasāya pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS.4.9.9; 129.9;
 TA.4.10.1. *See prec.*
 brahmavarcasāya vyūhadhvam HG.1.10.1.
 brahmavarcasāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6; 5.10; 6.4.
 brahmavarcasinam ma karotu ApMB.2.7.25^d; HG.1.
 10.6^c (bis); 11.3.
 brahmavarcasi yaçasi vīrye-nnādye ApMB.2.11.16^c.
 brahmavarcasi bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: brahmavar-
 casī KÇ.3.3.5.
 brahmavarcasena me samtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.
 10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 brahmavarcasenānnādyena samedhaya AG.1.10.12^d;
 HG.1.2.11^d.
 brahma varma mamāntaram RV.6.75.19^d; AV.1.19.4^d;
 SV.2.1222^d; ApÇ.14.26.1^c (bis). *Cf.* brahmāham antaram.
 brahma varma vitatam anativyādhyam kṛtam AV.9.2.16^b.
 brahma varmāni cakrire AV.5.8.6^b; 11.10.17^b.
 brahma vā yaḥ kriyamānam ninitṣāt (AV. vā yo nindīṣāt
 kriyamānam) RV.6.52.2^b; AV.2.12.6^b.
 brahmavāhastamam huve RV.6.45.19^c.
 brahma viçvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.9^b.
 brahma viçvasṛjo daça AV.11.7.4^b.
 brahmavṛddhau brahmāhutau AV.13.1.49^b.
 brahmavedād asaṁskṛtaḥ GB.2.2.5^d.
 brahma çāntiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27; 138.14; TA.4.42.5.
 brahma çotriyam āpnoti AV.10.2.21^a.
 brahma samivatsaram mame AV.10.2.21^d.
 brahma sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.23^d.
 brahma satyam ca pātu mām ÇÇ.6.6.16.
 brahma santam brahmaṇā vardhayanti AV.13.1.33^d; TB.
 2.8.8.9^d.
 brahma samdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
 12.22.6.
 brahma samid bhavaty āhutīnam TS.5.7.8.2^d; 3; TB.2.8.
 8.11^d.
 brahma sarūpam anu medam āgāt TA.3.15.1^c; TAA.
 10.49^c.

brahmasavāih punihi naḥ RV.9.67.24^c.
 brahma sūryasamaṁ jyotiḥ VS.23.48^a; ÇB.13.5.2.13; ÇÇ.16.5.2^a. See satyaṁ sūrya^o.
 brahma stomaṁ gr̥tsamadāso akran RV.2.39.8^b.
 brahma stomaṁ maghavā somam ukthā RV.4.22.1^c.
 brahma spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.3.
 brahma srucō ghṛtavatiḥ AV.19.42.2^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
 brahma svayambhu TA.3.6.1.
 brahmahatyāyāi svāhā VS.39.13; TS.1.4.35.1; ÇB.13.3.5.3; TA.3.20.1; MÇ.9.2.5. Cf. bhrūṇahatyāyāi.
 brahmahā gurutalpagah TAA.10.64^b; MahānU.19.1^b. Cf. guros, and bhrūṇahā.
 brahma hotā brahma yajñah AV.19.42.1^a.
 brahmā (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. Cf. brahmāṇaṁ ta^o.
 brahmāzñs tvaṁ etc.: see brahmañs tvaṁ etc.
 brahmākarma bhṛgavo na ratham RV.4.16.20^b.
 brahmā kas taṁ saparyati RV.8.64.7^c; SV.1.142^c. Cf. brahmā ko.
 brahmā kṛṇota panya it RV.8.32.17^c.
 brahmā kṛṇoti varuṇah RV.1.105.15^a.
 brahmākṛṣṇaḥ ca no-vatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *Metrical*.
 brahmā ko vaḥ saparyati RV.8.7.20^c. Cf. brahmā kas.
 brahmāgre jyestham divam ā tatāna AV.19.22.21^b; 23.30^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 brahmāṅgūṣaṁ sadanaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.1.117.10^b.
 brahmā cakāra vardhanam RV.1.80.1^b; SV.1.410^b.
 brahmā ca giro dadhire sam asmin RV.6.38.3^c.
 brahmā ca yatra viṣṇuḥ ca RVKh.9.113.4^c.
 brahmā cāsi gr̥hpatiḥ ca no dame RV.2.1.2^d; 10.91.10^d.
 brahmā ced dhastam agrahit AV.5.17.8^c.
 brahmāna indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.4^d. See brahmāṇam etc.
 brahmāna (MS. 0ṇā) indraṁ mahayanto arkāih RV.5.31.4^c; SV.1.439^a; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 182.8; KS.8.16^c.
 brahmā na indropa yāhi vidvān RV.7.28.1^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.
 brahmāna uta vīrudhaḥ AV.2.9.4^b.
 brahmāna r̥tuthā viduḥ RV.10.85.16^b; AV.14.1.16^b.
 brahmāna ṛṣabhe janāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.15^b.
 brahmānaṁ yatra hiṁsanti AV.5.19.8^c.
 brahmānaṁ ca bṛhaspatim RV.10.141.3^d; AV.3.20.4^d; SV.1.91^d; VS.9.26^d; TS.1.7.10.3^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 164.13; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.8^d.
 (om) brahmānaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. brahmā (sc. tṛpyatu).
 brahmānaṁ tvāmuṁ vṛṇe AG.1.23.9.
 brahmānaṁ apabhūtaye AV.5.8.5^b.
 brahmānaṁ indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.28^d. See brahmāna etc.
 brahmānaṁ brahmavāhasam RV.6.45.7^a.
 brahmānaṁ mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 brahmānas te yaçasaḥ santu mānye AV.2.6.2^d; VS.27.2^d; TS.4.1.7.1^d; MS.2.12.5^d; 148.14; KS.18.16^d.
 brahmānas tvā vayan yujā (SV. tvā yujā vayan) RV.8.

17.3^a; AV.20.3.3^a; 38.3^a; 47.9^a; SV.2.18^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.12.
 brahmānas tvā çatakrato RV.1.10.1^c; SV.1.342^c; 2.694^c; TS.1.6.12.3^c; N.5.5^c. In Mahābh.12.284.78^c, *changed to brahmānaṁ tvā çatakratum*.
 brahmāna indraṁ etc.: see brahmāna etc.
 brahmāni mandan gr̥natām ṛṣiṇām RV.10.89.16^b.
 brahmāni me matayaḥ çam sutasaḥ RV.1.165.4^a; VS.33.78^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 168.12; KS.9.18^a.
 brahmāni hi cakṛṣe vardhanāni RV.6.23.6^a.
 brahmānindra tava yāni vardhanā RV.1.52.7^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 185.2.
 brahmāneva vidatha ukthaçāsā RV.2.39.1^c.
 brahmāno yasyām arcanti AV.12.1.38^c.
 brahmāny atrer ava taṁ sṛjantu RV.5.2.6^c.
 brahmāny eṣāṁ gr̥nutaṁ havīmani RV.7.83.4^c.
 brahmāny okta namasā haribhyām RV.1.63.9^b.
 brahmā ta indra girvaṇah RV.8.90.3^a.
 brahmā tūtod indro gātum iṣṇan RV.2.20.5^b.
 brahmā tvā pibatu PG.3.15.24.
 brahmā tvā prāçnātu PG.3.15.23,24.
 brahmā tvāçnātu PG.3.15.23,24. Cf. prānas tvāçnātu.
 brahmā tvo vadati jātavidyām RV.10.71.11^c; N.1.8^c.
 brahmā devakṛtopahūtā ÇB.1.8.1.27. See brahma deva-kṛtam.
 brahmā devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.5.
 brahmā devānām padaviḥ (VaradapU. savituḥ) kavīnām RV.9.96.6^a; SV.2.294^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.12; KS.23.12^a; TA.10.10.1^a; 50.1^a; MahānU.9.1^a; 17.8^a; VaradapU.1.1^a; AÇ.4.11.6; ViDh.48.6^a; N.14.13^a. Ps: brahmā devānām padaviḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (*comm.*); brahmā devānām TA.1.11.1; BDh.3.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.136.
 brahmā devānām prathamajā ṛtasya ApÇ.22.17.10. See brahma etc.
 brahmā devānām prathamah sambabhūva MuṇḍU.1.1.1^a.
 brahmā devo bṛhaspatiḥ VS.18.76^b; 21.16^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.6; KS.38.10^b; ÇB.10.1.3.8^b; TB.2.6.18.2^b.
 brahmādhiguptaḥ (PG. brahmābhi^o) svārā kṣarāṇi (PG. surakṣitaḥ syām) svāhā AG.2.4.14^d; PG.3.3.6^d. See brahmābhigūrtaṁ.
 brahmādhyaṭiṣṭhaḥ bhuvanāni dhārayan TB.2.8.9.7^d.
 brahmāntato madhyato brahma sarvataḥ AV.14.1.64^b.
 brahmāzn (TB. 0māzn) tvaṁ rājan brahmāsi TS.1.8.16.1 (*bis*), 2 (*bis*); TB.1.7.10.2,3 (*ter*); ApÇ.18.18.10,11. See under brahmañs tvaṁ.
 brahmānv avindad daçahotāram arṇe TA.3.11.1^d.
 brahmāparaṁ yujyatām brahma pūrvam AV.14.1.64^a.
 P: brahmāparam Kāuç.77.2,20; 79.28,32.
 brahmā brahmatvena pramudo modamānāḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 brahmā brahma dadhātu me AV.19.43.8^d.
 brahmā bhavati sārathiḥ RV.1.158.6^d.
 brahmābhiguptaḥ etc.: see brahmādhiguptaḥ.
 brahmābhigūrtaṁ svarākṣāṇah MG.2.8.6^d. See brahmādhiguptaḥ.
 brahmābhy āvarte AV.10.5.40^a.
 brahmā mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.8^c.

brahmā me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d.
 brahmāyaṁ vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma RV.1.16.4.35^d; AV.9.10.14^d; VS.23.62^d; LÇ.9.10.4^d. See brahmāiva vācaḥ.
 brahmā yajñena kalpatām (MS. 0te) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 brahmā yan manyutaḥ çapāt AV.2.7.2^c.
 brahmāyusmat tad brāhmaṇair āyusmat TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.8 (ApG.6.15.12). See next.
 brahmāyus tasya brāhmaṇā āyuskrtaḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.13. See prec.
 brahmāvādhūṣṭāmṛtena mṛtyum Kāuç.97.8^b.
 brahmā vasaḥ sumāṅgalam AV.14.1.30^b.
 brahmā çiraḥ TAA.10.35.
 brahmā samī stāutu bhadrāyā AV.9.4.11^d.
 brahmā samid bhavati sāhutiṛ vām RV.10.52.2^d.
 brahmā samīṣṭyām KS.34.16.
 brahmāsi MS.2.6.12: 72.1.
 brahmāsi kṣatrasya yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 brahmā sunvantam ichati RV.9.112.1^d.
 brahmā sumedhāḥ so asmin madeta AV.9.1.6^c.
 brahmāsriyata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
 brahmā somapurogavaḥ VS.23.14^d; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
 brahmāsmad apa hantu çamalaṁ tamaç ca Kāuç.97.8^d.
 brahmāsmāi varma kṛṇmasi AV.8.2.10^d.
 brahmāsya çirsaṁ brhad asya pṛṣṭham AV.4.34.1^a. P: brahmāsya Kāuç.66.6.
 brahmāha kṣatram jinvati kṣatriyasya MS.2.7.7^b: 84.8; 3.1.9^b: 13.2.
 brahmāham gāyatṛim vācam prāṇam prajāpatim prapadye çmānam ākhaṇam paryūhe LÇ.1.11.15.
 brahmāham antaram kṛṇve (KÇ. karave) AV.7.100.1^c; KÇ.25.11.20^c. Cf. brahma varma manā^o.
 brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15(bis); MahānU.5.10.
 brahmāhutir upamodamānam TB.3.12.3.3^d.
 brahmā hāikaṁ brāhmaṇacchaṁsināḥ saha GB.1.5.24^c.
 brahmedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.23^c.
 brahmedam ūrdhvaṁ tiryak ca AV.10.2.25^c.
 brahmedam bhārataṁ janam RV.3.53.12^d.
 brahmed indrasya cākanat RV.8.31.1^c.
 brahmeddhāv agniḥ Ijāte AV.13.1.49^c–51^c.
 brahmendram agniḥ jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TA.3.11.2^a.
 brahmendrāya vajriṇe RV.3.53.13^b; 8.24.1^b; AV.18.1.37^b; SV.1.390^b.
 brahmendrāya vajriṇe akāri RV.7.97.9^b.
 brahmendrāya vocata RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).9^b; AV.20.119.1^b; SV.2.1027^b.
 brahmemam agniḥ pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.21^c.
 brahmemam parameṣṭhinam AV.10.2.21^b.
 brahmeva loke kṣatram iva çriyām bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.23.
 brahmevāsamsthitaṁ haviḥ AV.6.50.2^c.
 brahmāitad upāsvāitat (MahānU. upāsvāitat) tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 brahmāitad brahmaṇa ujjabhāra TA.3.11.6^a.
 brahmāinad vidyāt tapasā vipaçcit AV.8.9.3^c.
 brahmāiva bhūtānām jyestham TB.2.8.8.10^c.

brahmāiva vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.4.7^d. See brahmāyaṁ vācaḥ.
 brahmāiva vidvān eṣyaḥ AV.12.2.39^c.
 brahmāivāika rtvik ChU.4.17.9^c.
 brahmoṁ subrahmoṁ ŞB.1.2.2. See subrahmanyom.
 brahmokthā ca sukratuḥ RV.8.33.13^d.
 brahmopadraṣṭā sukratasya sāksāt Kāuç.97.8^c.
 brahmāudanaṁ viçvajitaṁ pacāmi AV.4.35.7^c.
 brahmāudanaṁ paktvā sukratasya lokam AV.11.1.37^b.
 brahmāudanaṁ pacati putrakāmā AV.11.1.1^b.
 brahmāudanasya vihitā vedir agre AV.11.1.23^b.
 brahmāudanaṁ paktave jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.3^b.
 brahmāudane suhavaḥ jōhavīmi AV.11.1.26^d.
 brahmāudano devayānaḥ svargaḥ AV.11.1.20^b.
 brāhmaṇa ekahotā sa yajñāḥ TA.3.7.1. P: brāhmaṇa ekahotā ApÇ.8.4.3.
 brāhmaṇa eva patiḥ AV.5.17.9^a.
 brāhmaṇam yaj jighatsati AV.5.19.6^b.
 brāhmaṇam yaçasāvatām Kāuç.90.11^b.
 brāhmaṇa kāuçikā iva MS.4.5.7: 74.4. See kāuçika brāhmaṇa.
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṣam (KS. adyardhya^o) pitṛmantam paitṛmatyam ṛṣim ārṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam MS.1.3.37: 43.16; 4.8.2: 108.18; KS.4.9; 28.4; MÇ.2.4.5.14. See next two.
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṣam ṛṣim ārṣeyaṁ pitṛmantam paitṛmatyam sudhātudakṣiṇam TS.1.4.43.2. Ps: brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṣam ṛṣim ārṣeyam TS.6.6.1.3; brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṣam ApÇ.13.6.12. See prec. and next.
 brāhmaṇam adya videyam (VSK. videya) pitṛmantam paitṛmatyam ṛṣim ārṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam VS.7.46; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.3.4.19. P: brāhmaṇam adya KÇ.10.2.19. See prec. two.
 brāhmaṇaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. See brāhmaṇaḥ etc.
 brāhmaṇas tvā nāthakāma upadhāvāmi (ApMB. okāmaḥ prapadye) SMB.1.4.1–4; PG.1.11.2(quinq.); ApMB.1.10.3–6 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1(ter). See brāhmaṇo vo.
 brāhmaṇasya tṛptim anu tṛpyāmi GG.1.9.3.
 brāhmaṇasyābhiçastyā AV.12.5.58^b.
 brāhmaṇā asya yajñasya prāvitarāḥ ÇB.1.5.1.12; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 brāhmaṇā udadidipān KS.8.14^d.
 brāhmaṇaḥ pūrvyā viduḥ AV.19.34.6^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ abhy āvarte AV.10.5.41^a.
 brāhmaṇāṅ çāpacityati TA.6.5.3^d.
 brāhmaṇāṁs tarpayitavāi (MÇ. tarpaya) ApÇ.4.16.17; MÇ.1.3.5.27; 8.4.40; — 2.4.1.59.
 brāhmaṇā gopatiḥ vaçam AV.12.4.22^b.
 brāhmaṇacchaṁsin (sc. yaja) Vāit.19.5.
 brāhmaṇād indra rādhyaṣaḥ RV.1.15.5^a; SV.1.229^a.
 brāhmaṇānām goptājani AB.7.17.5.
 brāhmaṇānām ca manyave AV.12.4.12^d.
 brāhmaṇānām tathā vaçā AV.12.4.14^b.
 brāhmaṇānām tvā (BDh. tvā vidyāvataṁ) prāṇapānāyor juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4(ter); BDh.2.8.14.12(ter).

brāhmaṇānām idam haviḥ MS.1.4.12^a: 62.5; TB.3.7.5.9^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a.
 brāhmaṇānām parivādam ViDh.48.22^e; BDh.3.6.5^e.
 brāhmaṇān r̥tvijo devān yajñasya tapasā te savāham (KSA. -sā aham) ā huve TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 brāhmaṇān bhojayata HG.1.13.15.
 brāhmaṇā yā vibhejire ÇB.13.5.4.8^d.
 brāhmaṇā rājānaḥ cāyam vo-dhvaryū rājā ApÇ.20.3.1.
 brāhmaṇā rādhasā saha KāuÇ.68.26^d.
 brāhmaṇā vayam smaḥ TA.1.31.3^b.
 brāhmaṇā vratacāriṇaḥ RV.7.103.1^b; AV.4.15.13^b (*vulgate, erroneously, brahmaṇā*); N.9.6^b.
 brāhmaṇāç cepsitair dhanair ÇÇ.16.9.10^d. See atrpyan.
 brāhmaṇāḥ çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.14. See brāhmaṇaḥ etc.
 brāhmaṇāsaḥ pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ RV.6.75.10^a; VS.29.47^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.15; KSA.6.1^a.
 brāhmaṇāsaḥ somino vācam akrata RV.7.103.8^a.
 brāhmaṇāso atirātre na some RV.7.103.7^a. Cf. Harivaṇṣa 8803.
 brāhmaṇās tarhy eṣyāḥ AV.12.4.16^d.
 brāhmaṇā havyavāhanim RVKh.10.127.7^b.
 brāhmaṇena paryuktāsi AV.4.19.2^a.
 brāhmaṇena brahmaidā tu hāvayet KāuÇ.73.18^e.
 brāhmaṇena vācam (KS. vācaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 brāhmaṇebhya idam namaḥ AV.6.13.3^d.
 brāhmaṇebhya ṛṣabham dattvā AV.9.4.19^a.
 brāhmaṇebhyo-dadad vaçām AV.12.4.21^b.
 brāhmaṇebhyo-bhyanujñātā TA.10.30.1^e. See next but one.
 brāhmaṇebhyo vaçām dattvā AV.10.10.33^a.
 brāhmaṇebhyo hy anujñātā MahānU.15.5^e. See prec. but one.
 brāhmaṇeṣu praviṣṭaḥ GB.2.1.3^b; Vait.3.12^b; KāuÇ.65.15^b.
 brāhmaṇeṣv amṛtaṁ hitam RVKh.9.67.1^d; SV.2.650^d; TB.1.4.8.5^d, 6^d.
 brāhmaṇāç ca yācitām AV.12.4.25^e.
 brāhmaṇo jajñe prathamāḥ AV.4.6.1^a. P: brāhmaṇo jajñe KāuÇ.28.1.
 brāhmaṇo nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.9.
 brāhmaṇo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ ApMB.2.10.7^d.
 brāhmaṇo bhavāmi AB.7.23.3.
 brāhmaṇo yatra jīyate AV.5.19.6^d.
 brāhmaṇo vāi brāhmaṇam upadhāvaty upa tvā dhāvāmi SMB.2.4.6.
 brāhmaṇo vo nāthakāma upadhāvāmi SMB.1.4.5. See brāhmaṇas tvā.
 brāhmaṇo-sya mukham āsit RV.10.90.12^a; AV.19.6.6^a; VS.31.11^a; TA.3.12.5^a; VāDh.4.2^a.
 brāhmaṇo hotur avaro niṣīdan RV.10.88.19^d; N.7.31^d.
 brūmo devaṁ savitāram AV.11.6.3^a.
 brūmo rājānaṁ varuṇam AV.11.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.17.
 brūhi KÇ.10.8.16 (sc. sāma brūhi, q.v.); KāuÇ.55.8.
 brūhi satyaṁ kare mama YDh.2.104^d.
 bleṣko-si nirṛtyāḥ pācaḥ so-mum rātryai badhāna KS.37.13. P: bleṣko-si KS.37.14.

BH

bhaṁsa ātatyā vidyate AV.20.136.3^d.
 bhaṁsaso-pa hanmasi AV.8.6.5^d.
 bhaṁsaso vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.4^d; AV.2.33.5^d; 20.96.20^d. See dhvaṁsaso.
 bhaktam abhaktam avo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.5^f.
 bhaktānām çṛṣṭuktaṁ japet RVKh.5.87.20^d.
 bhakṣa āgataḥ TS.4.4.9.1; bhakṣaḥ pītaḥ VSK.9.7.7; bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ VS.8.58; bhakṣo bhakṣamāṇaḥ KS.34.16.
 bhakṣam somasya jāgrve RV.8.92.23^b; SV.2.1011^b.
 bhakṣaya ApÇ.12.26.7; MÇ.2.4.1.55.
 bhakṣasyāvabhṛtho-si bhakṣitasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣaṇasyāvabhṛtho)-si bhakṣamkṛtasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣitasyāvabhṛtho)-si JB.2.66(67); AÇ.6.13.9.
 bhakṣād bhojyāt pratigrahāt RVKh.9.67.9^b.
 bhakṣāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.32.
 bhakṣimahi te prayatasya vasvaḥ RV.7.98.6^d; AV.20.87.6^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^d.
 bhakṣimahi pitryasyeva rāyaḥ RV.8.48.7^b; KS.17.19^b; N.4.7^b.
 bhakṣimahi prajāṁ isam RV.7.96.6^e; 9.8.9^e; SV.2.535^e; PB.1.3.8^b; 5.12^b, 15^b; 6.3^b. See dhuṁṣimahi.
 bhakṣiya tava rādhasaḥ RV.1.81.6^e.
 bhakṣiya te (RV.5.57.7^d, vo) -vaso dāivyasya RV.4.21.10^d; 5.57.7^d.
 bhakṣehi mā TS.3.2.5.1; KÇ.9.11.22; MÇ.2.4.1.33. P: bhakṣehi ApÇ.12.7.14; 24.7.
 bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ (and bhakṣamāṇaḥ): see bhakṣa āgataḥ.
 bhakṣo-sy amṛtabhakṣaḥ TB.3.10.8.2; ApÇ.19.13.23.
 bhaga ived aryamaṇaṁ nināya RV.10.68.2^b; AV.20.16.2^b.
 bhaga eva bhagavān astu devāḥ RV.7.41.5^a; AV.3.16.5^a; VS.34.38^a; TB.2.5.5.1^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.5^a (ApG.3.9.4). Cf. VHDh.5.497; Rvidh.2.25.11.
 bhagaḥ panyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
 bhagaḥ purāndhir jinvaṭu pra rāye RV.6.49.14^d.
 bhagaḥ phālāiḥ śrapatir marudbhiḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 92.3.
 bhagaṁ yanto havāmahe AV.5.7.4^b.
 bhagaṁ varecaḥ pṛthivi no dadhātu AV.12.1.5^d.
 bhagaṁ saptarṣayo daduḥ MG.2.14.26^d; YDh.1.281^d.
 bhagaṁ sūryo bṛhaspatih MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.281^b.
 bhagaṁ ca ratnaṁ vibhajantam āyoh RV.5.49.1^b.
 bhaga trātar dhiṣaṇe sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.56.6^d.
 bhagaṁ te varuṇo rājā MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.281^a.
 bhagaṁ dakṣaṁ na papṛcāsi dharmasim RV.1.141.11^b.
 bhagaṁ dhiyaṁ vājayantaḥ purāndhim RV.2.38.10^a; MS.4.14.6^a: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14.
 bhagaṁ dhiyo-vitāraṁ no asyāḥ RV.7.36.8^e.
 bhagaṁ na kare mahiratna dhīmahi RV.1.141.10^d.
 bhagaṁ na nṛbhyo havyaṁ mayobhuvam RV.10.39.10^d.
 bhagaṁ na hi tvā yaçasaṁ vasuvidam RV.8.61.5^e; AV.20.118.1^e; SV.1.253^e; 2.929^e.

bhagam nu çansaṁ savitāram ūtaye RV.5.46.3^d; VS.33.49^d.
bhaga praṇetar bhaga satyarādhaḥ RV.7.41.3^a; AV.3.16.3^a; VS.34.36^a; TB.2.5.5.2^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.3^a (ApG.3.9.4). P: bhaga praṇetar PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).
bhaga pra no janaya gobhir açvāiḥ RV.7.41.3^c; AV.3.16.3^c; VS.34.36^c; TB.2.5.5.2^c; 8.9.8^c; ApMB.1.14.3^c.
bhaga pra nṛbhir nṛvantaḥ syāma RV.7.41.3^d; AV.3.16.3^d; VS.34.36^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.8^d; ApMB.1.14.3^d.
bhagabhaktasya te vayam RV.1.24.5^a. Cf. BrhD.3.98.
bhagam anugro adha yāti ratnam RV.7.38.6^d.
bhagam asyā varca ādiṣi AV.1.14.1^a. P: bhagam asyā varcaḥ Kāuṣ.36.15.
bhagam indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.33^e; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
bhagam indraç ca vāyuç ca MG.2.14.26^c; YDh.1.281^c.
bhagam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.43^e; TB.2.6.20.5^e.
bhagam iva papṛcānāsa rñjate RV.1.141.6^b.
bhagam iṭṭe takvavīye RV.1.134.5^e.
bhagam ugro-vase johaviti RV.7.38.6^c. Cf. BrhD.5.167, 168 (B).
bhagam pūṣā savitā no dadātu AÇ.2.11.4^b. See pūṣā bhagam sa^o.
bhagam bhavati dehi me YDh.1.290^b. See bhagavati.
bhagam mitram aditiṁ dakṣam asridham RV.1.89.3^b; VS.25.16^b.
bhagavati bhagam me dehi MG.2.14.30. See bhagam bhavati.
bhagavati harivallabhe manojñe tribhuvanabhūtikari pra sida mahyam RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).
bhagaç ca kratuç ca MS.1.4.14: 64.4. See nāma ca.
bhagaç ca dātu vāryam RV.7.15.11^c.
bhagaç ca me draviṇam ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
bhagas tatakṣa caturah pādān AV.14.1.60^a. P: bhagas tatakṣa Kāuṣ.76.25,32.
bhagas tatakṣa catvāry uṣyalāni AV.14.1.60^b.
bhagas te hastam agrabhīt (AV. ^ohit) AV.14.1.51^a; ÇG.2.3.1^a; ApMB.2.3.10 (ApG.4.10.12).
bhagas tveto nayatu hastagrhya AV.14.1.20^a. P: bhagas tvetaḥ Kāuṣ.76.10. See pūṣā tveto.
bhaga (KS. ^ogas) stha bhagasya vo lapsīya KS.9.7; ApÇ.8.18.4. See bhago-si.
bhagasya tanvo bale AV.2.29.1^b.
bhagasya nāvam ā roha AV.2.36.5^a. P: bhagasya nāvam Kāuṣ.34.16.
bhagasya rātim imahe RV.3.62.11^c.
bhagasya sumatāv asat AV.14.2.15^d,21^d. See iyaṁ bhagasya.
bhagasya svasā varuṇasya jāmiḥ RV.1.123.5^a.
bhagasyāstām anūvrjāu AV.9.4.12^b.
bhagasyet tam prasavaṁ gamema TB.3.1.1.8^c.
bhagasyeva kārīṇo yāmani gman RV.3.54.14^b.
bhagasyeva bhujiṁ huve RV.8.102.6^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.1; KS.40.14^b.
bhagaḥ sam vo ajiḡamat AV.6.74.1^d.
bhagaḥ somena naḥ saha Kāuṣ.128.4^b.

bhagaḥ sāubhāgyam pasah VS.20.9^d; MS.3.11.8^d: 152.8; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.6^d.
bhagas stha etc.: see bhaga stha.
bhagāya kuṣṭitakaḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
bhagāya tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
bhagāya devāya tvā savitre (VSK. bhagāya savitre tvā) VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1. P: bhagāya ÇB.4.4.1.6.
bhagāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.10; PG.1.7.5.
bhagena mā çāñçayena AV.6.129.1^a. P: bhagena mā Kāuṣ.36.12.
bhagena varcasā saha AV.6.129.2^b. See bhagena saha.
bhagena savitā çriyam VS.20.72^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
bhagena saha varcasā ApMB.2.7.19^c; 8.10^d; HG.1.11.4^d, 5^d. See bhagena varcasā.
bhagenāham sahāgamam AV.2.30.5^d.
bhagemām dhiyam ud avā dadan naḥ RV.7.41.3^b; AV.3.16.3^b; VS.34.36^b; TB.2.5.5.2^b; 8.9.8^b; ApMB.1.14.3^b.
bhagevitā turphari pharivāram RV.10.106.8^b.
bhage sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
bhago anuprayuñktām AV.12.1.40^c.
bhago aryamā savitā puramdhiḥ RV.10.85.36^c; AV.14.1.50^c; SMB.1.2.16^c; PG.1.6.3^c; ApMB.1.3.3^c; HG.1.20.1^c; MG.1.10.15^c.
bhago goṣu praviṣṭo yaḥ AV.14.2.55^c.
bhago dānāya vṛtrahan RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).5^d.
bhago devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.39.13.
bhago devitḥ phalgunir āviveça TB.3.1.1.8^b.
bhago na kāre havyo matnām RV.3.49.3^c.
bhago na citro agnir mahonām dadhāti ratnam SV.1.449^{ab}. P: bhago na citrah Svidh.2.6.4.
bhago na mene parame vyoman RV.1.62.7^c.
bhago na vāram rñvati RV.5.16.2^d.
bhago na havyaḥ prabhṛtheṣu cāruḥ RV.5.33.5^d.
bhago nṛçaṁsa urv antarikṣam RV.9.81.5^c.
bhago no rājā ni kṛṣiṁ tanotu AV.3.12.4^d.
bhago mā bhagenāvatu prāṇyāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.9.
bhago me agne sakhye na mṛdhyāḥ RV.3.54.21^c; KS.13.15^c.
bhago me-vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.
bhago yunaktv āçiṣo nv asmāi AV.5.26.9^a.
bhago rājā pura etu prajānan AV.14.1.59^d.
bhago rātir vājino yantu me havam RV.10.66.10^d.
bhago vā gobhir aryamem anajyāt RV.10.31.4^c.
bhago vibhaktā çavasāvasā gamat RV.5.46.6^c.
bhago vṛkṣeṣv āhitaḥ AV.6.129.3^b.
bhago-si bhagasya lapsīya MÇ.1.7.7.8. See bhaga stha.
bhago ha dātā bhaga it pradātā TB.3.1.1.8^a.
bhajatām bhāḡi (TB. bhāḡi bhāḡam) MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9. See brahmapā.
bhajanta pitvas ta ihāgamiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.15.3^d; AV.18.1.45^d; VS.19.56^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.1; KS.21.14^d.
bhajanta viçe devatvaṁ nāma RV.1.68.4^a.

bhajann āste madhu devatābhyah TS.4.2.9.6^b; TAA.10.40^b.
bhajerathasya satpatim RV.10.60.2^c.
bhañjann amitrāṇām senām AV.11.9.5^c.
bhadraṁ yuñjanti dakṣiṇam RV.10.164.2^b.
bhadraṁ vada grheṣu ca RVKh.2.43.2^b; Kāuṣ.46.54^b.
bhadraṁ vada dakṣiṇataḥ RVKh.2.43.1^a; Kāuṣ.46.54^a; N.9.5^a.
bhadraṁ vada putrāḥ RVKh.2.43.2^a; Kāuṣ.46.54^a.
bhadraṁ vāi varām vṛṇate RV.10.164.2^a.
bhadraṁ vāivasvate cakṣuḥ RV.10.164.2^c.
bhadraṁ ḥlokaṁ grūyāsam AV.16.2.4.
bhadraṁ sumāṅgalam Kāuṣ.50.16. Cf. **bhadraṁ** ka°.
bhadraṁ somaḥ suvāno adyā kṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.35.2^d.
bhadraṁ hi çarma trivarūtham asti te RV.10.142.1^c.
bhadrakālyāi (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.14.
bhadraṁ karṇebhiḥ çṛṇuyāma devāḥ RV.1.89.8^a; SV.2.122^a; VS.25.21^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.11; KS.35.1^a; TA.1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; AÇ.5.19.5; 8.14.18; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MG.1.1.19; NṛpU.1.1^a; 2.4^a; NṛuU.1^a. P: **bhadraṁ** karṇebhiḥ AA.1, *Introd.*; TA.1.32.2; ÇG.3.8.6; 5.5.11; PG.2.6 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 21). Cf. BrhD.3.122.
bhadraṁ kalyāṇam MÇ.9.5.2. Cf. **bhadraṁ** su°.
bhadraṁ grhaṁ kṛṇutha bhadravācaḥ RV.6.28.6^c; AV.4.21.6^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c.
bhadraṁ ca me çreyaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.10; KS.18.8.
bhadraṁ jivanto jaraṇām açimahi RV.10.37.6^d.
bhadraṁ te agne sahasinn anikam RV.4.11.1^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a. P: **bhadraṁ** te agne AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.1.58.
bhadraṁ dātre yajamānāya çikṣan AV.9.4.1^c.
bhadraṁ naḥ sarvato vada RVKh.2.43.3^d.
bhadraṁ no api vātaya RV.10.25.1^a; SV.1.422^a. Cf. BrhD.7.23. See *next*.
bhadraṁ no api vātaya manah RV.10.20.1^a. P: **bhadraṁ** naḥ Rvidh.3.8.6. See *prec.*
bhadraṁ no abhayaṁ vada RVKh.2.43.2^d; Kāuṣ.46.54^d.
bhadrapāpasya nidhanam titikṣuḥ AV.12.1.48^b.
bhadram TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16, 17; KÇ.8.5.17, 21; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11; GG.3.5.19.
bhadram adhaṣṭān no vada RVKh.2.43.3^a.
bhadram asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
bhadram asmākam vada RVKh.2.43.2^c; Kāuṣ.46.54^c.
bhadram ichanta ṛṣayaḥ svarvidah AV.19.41.1^a. See **bhadraṁ** paçyanta.
bhadram idam ruçamā agne akran RV.5.30.12^a. Cf. BrhD.5.36 (B).
bhadram id bhadra kṛṇavat sarasvatī RV.7.96.3^a.
bhadram iha çravasyate RV.8.62.4^d.
bhadram uttarato grhe RVKh.2.43.4^d.
bhadram uttarato vada RVKh.2.43.1^b; Kāuṣ.46.54^b; N.9.5^b.
bhadram upariṣṭān no vada RVKh.2.43.3^b.
bhadram ebhyo (KÇ. ebhyo yajamānebhyo) -bhūt ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.

bhadraṁ panthām anu te diçamāḥ Kāuṣ.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇyam panthām etc.
bhadraṁ paçcāt kapiñjala RVKh.2.43.1^d; Kāuṣ.46.54^d; N.9.5^d.
bhadraṁ paçyanta upasedur agre TS.5.7.4.3^a; TA.3.11.9^a. See **bhadram** ichanta.
bhadraṁ paçyemākṣabhir yajatrāḥ RV.1.89.8^b; SV.2.122^b; VS.25.21^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.11; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.1.1.20; NṛpU.1.1^b; 2.4^b; NṛuU.1^b.
bhadraṁ purastān no vada RVKh.2.43.1^c; Kāuṣ.46.54^c; N.9.5^c.
bhadraṁ puruṣajīvanam AV.19.44.3^b.
bhadraṁ-**bhadraṁ** kratum asmāsu dhehi RV.1.123.13^b.
bhadraṁ-**bhadraṁ** na ā bhara (RVKh. vada) RV.8.93.28^a; RVKh.2.43.3^c; SV.1.173^a.
bhadraṁ-**bhadram** MÇ.9.5.1.
bhadraṁ bhala tyasyā abhūt RV.10.86.23^c; AV.20.126.23^c.
bhadraṁ bhavāti naḥ puraḥ RV.2.41.11^c; AV.20.20.6^c; 57.9^c.
bhadraṁ manah kṛṇuṣva vṛtratūrye RV.2.26.2^b; 8.19.20^a; SV.2.910^a; VS.15.39^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
bhadraṁ me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.
bhadrayā supratīṣṭhitam AV.12.1.63^b.
bhadravratāṁ vipraviraṁ svarṣām RV.10.47.5^c; MS.4.14.8^c: 227.14.
bhadraçrutāu karṇau AV.16.2.4. Cf. **devaçrutāu**.
bhadrasya kartā rocamānā āgāt MS.4.14.14^d: 239.16.
bhadrasya vidvān avase huve vaḥ RV.2.29.1^d.
bhadra agner vadhryaçvasya saṁdṛçaḥ RV.10.69.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.107.
bhadra amṛtabandhavaḥ RV.10.72.5^d.
bhadra açvā haritaḥ sūryasya RV.1.115.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^a. P: **bhadra** açvāḥ MS.4.12.1: 177.13; 4.12.4: 190.11; 4.14.4: 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.
bhadra indrasya rātayaḥ RV.8.62.1^e-6^e, 7^d-9^d, 10^e-12^e; 99.4^b; AV.20.58.2^b; SV.2.670^b; TS.7.4.15.1^e; KSA.4.4^e.
bhadra uta praçastayaḥ RV.8.19.19^c; SV.1.111^c; 2.909^c; VS.15.38^c, 39^a; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.10; KS.39.15^c; ApÇ.14.33.6^c, 6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a, 2^c.
bhadra janitry ajiñanat RV.10.134.1^f-5^f; SV.1.379^f; 2.440^f-442^f; AB.8.7.4.
bhadra jyotiṁṣi bibhrati AV.10.10.15^d.
bhadra ta indra sumatir ghṛtāci RV.3.30.7^c.
bhadra ta eti niṣkṛtam RV.8.80.7^b.
bhadra te agne svanika saṁdṛk RV.4.6.6^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a.
bhadra te pūṣann iha rātir astu RV.6.58.1^d; SV.1.75^d; TS.4.1.11.3^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.5; KS.4.15^d; TA.1.2.4^d; 4.5.7^d; N.12.17^d. Cf. **bhadra** vām.
bhadra te hastā sukr̥tota pāṇi RV.4.21.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.13; AÇ.3.13.14.
bhadrat plakṣān nistiṣṭhasi AV.5.5.5^a.
bhadra tvam uṣo vitaram vy ucha RV.1.123.11^c.
bhadra dadṛkṣa urviyā vi bhāsi RV.6.64.2^a.
bhadrad abhi (AV.Kāuṣ. adhi) çreyaḥ prehi AV.7.8.1^a;

TS.1.2.3.3^a; 3.1.1.4; AB.1.13.2; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^d; ÇÇ.5.6.2^a; MÇ.2.1.3.15^a. Ps: bhadrād abhi çreyah ApÇ.10.19.8; bhadrād adhi Kāuç.4.2.1.

bhadrā nāma vahanānā uśasah RV.1.12.3.12^d.

bhadrā no adya çravase vy uchata RV.10.35.5^c.

bhadrān kṛṇvann indrahavān sakhibhyaḥ RV.9.96.1^c; SV.1.533^c.

bhadrān naḥ çreyah sam anāiṣṭa devāḥ TS.5.7.2.4^a.5; KS.1.3.15^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; AÇ.2.9.10^a; ApÇ.6.30.8; MÇ.1.6.4.25^a; ÇÇ.3.8.3^a; Kāuç.74.19^a; SMB.2.1.13^a; PG.3.1.4^a. Ps: bhadrān naḥ çreyah GG.3.8.16; bhadrān naḥ KhG.3.3.13.

bhadrān nyagrodhāt parṇāt AV.5.5.5^c.

bhadrā bhadrasya rāṭayah RV.1.13.2.2^c.

bhadrām akar devahūtiṁ no adya RV.10.53.3^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 162.7. See mahim akar.

bhadrām bhagavatīṁ kṛṣṇām RVKh.10.127.3^c.

bhadrāya karnah kroçatu Kāuç.58.1^a.

bhadrāya grhapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.

bhadrāyākṣi vi vepatām Kāuç.58.1^b.

bhadrāyām te ranayanta samdr̥ṣṭāu RV.6.1.4^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 206.12; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.

bhadrā rātiḥ sahasrīṇī RV.6.45.32^b.

bhadrā rātiḥ subhaga bhadro adhvarah RV.8.19.19^b; SV.1.111^b; 2.909^b; VS.15.38^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 191.9; KS.39.15^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.

bhadrā rudrānām maruṭām upastutiḥ RV.10.64.11^b.

bhadrā vadhūr bhavati yat supeçāḥ RV.10.27.12^c.

bhadrā vastrāṇy arjunā vasānā RV.3.39.2^c.

bhadrā vastrā tanvate daṁsu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4^b.

bhadrā vastrā samanyā vasānah RV.9.97.2^a; SV.2.750^a.

bhadrā vām pūṣaṇāv iha rātir astu TA.1.10.2^d. Cf. bhadrā te pūṣann.

bhadrā vo rātiḥ pṛṇato na dakṣiṇā RV.1.168.7^c.

bhadrā çaktir yajamānāya sunvate RV.1.83.3^d; AV.20.25.3^d; AB.1.29.13.

bhadrāsi rātri camaso na piṣṭah AV.19.49.8^a.

bhadrā sūrya ivopadṛk RV.8.102.15^c; SV.2.922^c.

bhadrāham sāyam astu naḥ AV.6.128.2^b.

bhadrāham no ahnām prātaḥ AV.6.128.2^c.

bhadrāham no madhyāmdine AV.6.128.2^a.

bhadrāham asmabhyām rājan AV.6.128.3^c.

bhadrāham asmāi prāyachan AV.6.128.1^c.

bhadrā hi te sumatir mṛdayattamā RV.1.114.9^c.

bhadrā hi naḥ pramatir asya saṁsadi RV.1.94.1^c; AV.20.13.3^c; SV.1.66^c; 2.414^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^c; ApMB.2.7.1^c; HG.1.9.4^c.

bhadrā hy asyāḥ pramatir babhūva AV.7.20.5^c.

bhadre kṣetre nimitā tilvile vā RV.5.62.7^c.

bhadreṇa vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14^c.

bhadre pāram açtmahi RVKh.10.127.4^d(bis); AV.19.47.2^c.

bhadrāiṣām lakṣmīr nihitādhi vāci RV.10.71.2^d; N.4.10^d.

bhadro no agnir ahutaḥ RV.8.19.19^a; SV.1.111^a; 2.909^a; VS.15.38^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 191.9; KS.39.15^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ApÇ.14.33.6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a; Svidh.1.8.6; 2.6.3; 3.2.1.

P: bhadro naḥ ÇÇ.12.11.19; KÇ.17.12.11.

bhadro bhadrayā sacamāna āgāt RV.10.3.3^a; SV.2.898^a.

bhadro meṣi VS.4.34; ÇB.3.3.4.14. P: bhadro me KÇ.7.9.19.

bhandanānām tvā patmann ādhūnomi VS.8.48; MS.1.3.36; 42.12; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.8. Cf. next.

bhandanāsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. Cf. prec.

bha-bha LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bhā-bhā.

bhayam vindati mām iha RV.9.67.21^b.

bhayam çitimabhyām (KSA. °madbhyām) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.

bhayam cāpi ha jāyate BDh.2.10.17.30^d. Cf. na me bhitiḥ.

bhayante viçvā bhuvanāni harmyā RV.1.166.4^c.

bhayante viçvā bhuvanā marudbhyah RV.1.85.8^c.

bhayante viçvā bhuvanā yad abhrāt RV.4.6.5^d.

bhayam parastād abhayam te arvāk AV.8.1.10^d.

bhayam pracālābhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.

bhayah çokamanastāpāḥ RVKh.5.87.29^c.

bhayāya ca tvābhayāya ca paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.

bhaye cit suksitīm dadhe RV.1.40.8^b.

bhayedako vadati vācam etām TA.4.3.1.1^b; HG.1.17.1^b.

bharac cakram etaçah saṁ riṇāti RV.5.3.1.11^c.

bharac cakram etaço nāyam indra RV.1.121.13^b.

bharanīr nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.9. See apabharaṇīr.

bharatam uddhareṁ (TB. comm. uddhara imam) anuṣiṇca (MÇ. uddharema vanuṣanti?) TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.

bharatasyāiṣa dāuḥsanteḥ AB.8.23.4^a.

bharataḥ satvatām iva ÇB.13.5.4.21^d.

bharatā jātavedasam RV.10.176.2^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 151.12; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.2^b.

bharatām apa yad rapah RV.10.59.8^c, 9^d, 10^c.

bharatā yaj juṣṣati RV.8.62.1^b.

bharatā vasuvittamam RV.6.16.41^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.9; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.20.

bharate malyo mithunā yajatraḥ RV.1.173.2^d.

bharato vājibhiḥ çunam RV.6.16.4^b.

bharad aṇçam naitaço daçasyan RV.2.19.5^d.

bharad garbham ā çaradaḥ pṛthivyah RV.1.173.3^b.

bharad dhenū rasavac çiçriye payah RV.5.44.13^c.

bharad yadi vir ato vevijānah RV.4.26.5^a.

bharadvāja (MS. oja) ṛṣiḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9. See bṛhato bha°.

bharadvājaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

bharadvāja gotama vāmadeva AV.18.3.16^b.

bharadvājadhānvantaraye svāhā ÇÇ.2.14.4.

bharad vājām no andhasā RV.9.52.1^b; SV.1.496^b.

bharadvājavad vidhate maghoni RV.6.65.6^b.

bharadvājasya mantreṇa SMB.2.7.2^a.

bharadvājā abhy arcanty arkāiḥ RV.6.50.15^b.

bharadvājā uta ta indra nūnam RV.6.25.9^d.

bharadvājā ṛṣiḥ: see bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.

bharadvājān sārñjāyo abhy ayaṣṭa RV.6.47.25^b.

bharadvājāya grṇate vasūni RV.6.31.4^c.

bharadvājāya daçuṣe RV.6.16.5^c.

bharadvājāya vira nū gire dat RV.6.63.10^c.

bharadvājāya saprathaḥ RV.6.15.3^c; 16.33^a.

bharadvājāyāva dhuḥṣata dviṭā RV.6.48.13^a.

bharadvājyācvinā hayantā RV.1.116.18^b.
 bharadvāje nrvata indra sūrīn RV.6.17.14^c.
 bharadvājeṣu kṣayad in maghonaḥ RV.6.23.10^b.
 bharadvājeṣu dadhiṣe suvr̥ktim RV.6.10.6^c.
 bharadvājeṣu yajato vibhāvā RV.1.59.7^b.
 bharadvājeṣu suruco rurucyāḥ RV.6.35.4^d.
 bharadvāje samidhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.6.48.7^c; SV.1.37^c.
 bharadvājo bṛhad ā cakre agneḥ RV.10.181.2^d; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
 bharadvājo mahyam ukthāni çaṁsati AV.2.12.2^b.
 bharanta viçve balim svar naḥ RV.1.70.9^b.
 bharanti vām manmanā saṁhyatā girāḥ RV.1.151.8^c.
 bharanti me apyā kāmāni RV.10.95.10^b; N.11.36^b.
 bharanty asmāi saṁhyataḥ RV.8.100.9^c.
 bharann agniṁ puriṣyam VS.11.46^c; TS.4.1.4.3^c; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^c; 79.6; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.7.
 bharamāṇā vahanāṇā haviṁṣi VS.8.18^c; ÇB.4.4.4.10. *See* vahanāṇā.
 bharam indrāya yad ahim jaghāna RV.5.29.8^d.
 bharase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 bharasva sumnayur girāḥ RV.1.79.10^c.
 bharā candrāni gr̥pate vasūni RV.9.69.10^c.
 bharā piban naryāya RV.8.2.23^c.
 bharāmedhmaṁ kṛṇavāmā haviṁṣi te RV.1.94.4^a; SV.2.415^a; SMB.2.4.3^a.
 bharāmy āngūṣam āsyena RV.1.61.3^b; AV.20.35.3^b.
 bharāmy āngūṣam bādhe suvr̥kti RV.1.61.2^b; AV.20.35.2^b.
 bharāya su bharata bhāgam r̥tviyam RV.10.100.2^a.
 bharāsaḥ kārīṇam iva RV.9.10.2^c; SV.2.47^c.
 bharā sutasya pītaye RV.8.32.24^c.
 bharā soma sahasrīṇam RV.9.67.6^c.
 bharūji punar vo yantu *etc.*: ūha of çerabhaka *etc.*, AV.2.24.8.
 bhare kṛtām vi cinuyāma çaçvat RV.9.97.58^b; ArS.1.5^b.
 bhare kṛtām vy aced indrasenā RV.10.102.2^d.
 bhare-bhare anu madema jiṣṇum RV.10.67.9^d; AV.20.91.9^d.
 bhare-bhare ca havyaḥ RV.7.32.24^d; SV.1.309^d.
 bhare-bhare no yaçasāv aviṣṭām RV.5.43.2^d.
 bhare-bhare vṛtrahā çuṣmo asti RV.1.100.2^b.
 bhare vitantasāyyaḥ RV.6.45.13^c.
 bhareṣujām suks̥tīm suçravasam RV.1.91.21^c; VS.34.20^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^c; 7.4.1^c.
 bhareṣu jigyuṣām asi RV.9.47.5^c.
 bhareṣu vājasātaye RV.3.37.5^c; AV.20.19.5^c.
 bhareṣu havyo namasopasadyaḥ RV.2.23.13^a.
 bhareṣv indram suhavam havāmahe RV.10.63.9^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a; TB.2.7.13.3^a. P: bhareṣv indram ApÇ.19.19.19.
 bhare havir na barhiṣi priṇānaḥ RV.7.13.1^c.
 bhargam te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6. *See next but one*.
 bhargam me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. *See* bhargo me.
 bhargas te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7. *Var. lect. of mahas te etc. See prec. but one.*
 bhargo devasya kavayaḥ kim āhuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya kavayo-nnam āhuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya dhīmahi RV.3.62.10^b; SV.2.812^b; VS.3.35^b; 22.9^b; 30.2^b; 36.3^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.11.1^b; MS.

4.10.3^b; 149.14; GB.1.1.35; DB.3.25^b; ÇB.2.3.4.39^b; 14.9.3.12; TA.1.11.2^b; 10.27.1^b; TAA.10.35^b; BṛhU.6.3.12; MahānU.15.2^b; MU.6.7^b; JUB.4.28.2; ÇÇ.2.10.2; KāuÇ.91.7; SMB.1.6.29^b; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14^b.
 bhargo me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15. *See* bhargam *etc.*
 bhargo yaçah saha ojo vayo balam AV.19.37.1^b. *See* mahi rādhaḥ, and yaço bhargah.
 bhargo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 bhargo ha nāmota yasya devāḥ RV.10.61.14^a.
 bhartam agniṁ puriṣyam TS.4.1.3.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 76.19; KS.16.3^d; 19.4. *See* bhrtam *etc.*
 bhartā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.
 bhartā te somapā nityam RVKh.10.85.2^c.
 bhartā yo vajram naryam purukṣuḥ RV.10.74.5^d.
 bhartāras te mekhale mā riṣāma ApMB.2.2.10^d. *See* dhartāras te.
 bhartā vajrasya dhr̥ṣṇoḥ RV.10.22.3^c.
 bhartā san bhriyamāno bibharti TA.3.14.1^a.
 bharti svadhāvān oṇaḥ iva dyām RV.1.173.6^d.
 bhartum vaḥ çakeyam ApÇ.6.19.7.
 bhartuḥ cāiva pitor bhrātuḥ RVKh.10.85.3^c.
 bharteva garbham svam ic chavo dhuḥ RV.5.58.7^b.
 bhartri devānam uta martyānam KāuÇ.106.7^a.
 bhartri prajānam uta mānuṣānam KāuÇ.106.7^b.
 bhartri hi çaçvatām asi AV.5.5.2^c.
 bhalāya svāhā SMB.2.5.17; GG.4.6.14. *See* phalāya.
 bhallāya svāhā SMB.2.5.18; GG.4.6.14. *See* phallāya.
 bhava ā papra urv antarikṣam AV.11.2.27^b.
 bhava indraç ca rakṣatam SMB.1.8.1^b.
 bhavam yaknā VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 bhavataḥ (sc. brahmacāry asmi) PG.2.2.20.
 bhavataḥ dāçuṣe mayah (AV. mama) RV.1.93.1^d; AV.7.20.1^d; VS.34.9^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; 3.3.11.3^d; MS.1.5.1^d; 67.4; 3.16.4^d; 189.9; KS.4.16^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d; ÇÇ.9.27.2^d. *See* sa no-dād.
 bhavataḥ naḥ samanasāu VS.5.3^a; 12.60^a; TS.1.3.7.1^a; 4.2.5.1^a; 6.3.5.4; MS.1.2.7^a; 16.8; 1.8.8; 128.5; 3.2.3; 19.15; 3.9.5; 122.1; KS.3.4^a; 16.11^a; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.24^a; 7.1.1.38; Vait.8.10; ApÇ.7.13.6; MÇ.1.7.1.46; — 3.3.4; — 7.2.1; — 7.2.2; — 8.7; KāuÇ.108.2^a; BDh.2.10.17.25. Ps: bhavataḥ naḥ samanasāu samokasāu KāuÇ.108.1; 133.7; bhavataḥ naḥ MS.2.7.11; 90.11; KÇ.5.2.5; PG.1.2.8. *See* avatām mā.
 bhavati bhikṣām dehi KāuÇ.57.16. *Cf.* bhavān bhi^o.
 bhavad asi KāuÇ.92.13. *See* bhaviṣyad asi.
 bhavadvasur idadvasuḥ (comm. vṛdhad^o) AV.13.4.54^a.
 bhavanti kṛtapuṇyānam RVKh.5.87.20^c.
 bhavanti satyā samithā mitadrāu RV.9.94.4^d.
 bhavantu naḥ sutrātrāsah sugopāḥ RV.6.51.11^d.
 bhavantu varivovidah RV.8.27.14^d; VS.33.94^d.
 (or)bhavam devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* bhavāya devāya.
 bhava rājan yajamānāya mṛḍa AV.11.2.28^a.
 bhavaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 bhavaçarvābhyām namaḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^d.

bhavaç ca pṛṇibāhuç ca AV.8.8.17^c.

bhavyasya kaṇṭhyam VS.39.9.

(om) bhavyasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.

bhavyasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.22 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*

(om) bhavyasya devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

bhavā kṛṣṭinām (AV. gr^o) abhiçastipāvā (AV. ^opā u) AV.19.24.5^b; PG.1.4.12^b; ApMB.2.2.7^b; HG.1.4.2^b. *Cf. abhūr grṣṭinām.*

bhavā tokāyatanayāyaçam yoh RV.1.189.2^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 142.2; TB.2.8.2.5^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.4^d.

bhavā dyumnī vādhryaçvota gopāḥ RV.10.69.5^a.

(bhavān) anupravacanīyam (dadātu) AG.1.22.9.

bhavā naḥ çubhra sātaye RV.5.5.4^c.

bhavā naḥ sadhamādyah RV.8.97.7^b; SV.1.260^b.

bhavā naḥ saprathastamaḥ (VS. adds sakhā vṛdhe) VS.12.114^c; TS.1.4.3.2.1^c; TA.3.17.1^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c. *See next but one.*

bhavā naḥ sumne antamaḥ sakhā vṛdhe RV.8.13.3^c; SV.2.98^c.

bhavā naḥ suçravastamaḥ (RV.1.91.17^c, KS. add sakhā vṛdhe) RV.1.91.17^c; 3.45.5^d; 8.45.8^c; KS.35.13^c. *See prec. but one.*

bhavā naḥ soma çam hr̥de RV.8.79.7^c.

bhavā no agne-vitota gopāḥ RV.10.7.7^a; KS.2.15^a.

bhavā no agne sumanā upetāu RV.3.18.1^a; AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3. P: bhavā no agne sumanāḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.

bhavā no dūto ajaraḥ suviraḥ ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ÇG.2.13.5^b. *See yajā no devo.*

bhavā no dūto adhvarasya vidvān RV.7.7.1^c.

bhavā no dūto abhiçastipāvā RV.7.11.3^d.

bhavān bhikṣām dadātu AG.1.22.8. *Cf. bhavati bhi^o.*

bhavā pāyur viço asyā adabdhah RV.4.4.3^b; VS.13.11^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.11; KS.16.15^b.

bhavā maghavan maghavadbhyaḥ çarma RV.1.58.9^b.

bhavā marudbhīr avayātaheḍāḥ RV.1.171.6^b.

bhavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.17 (ApG.4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See bhavema etc.*

bhavāma sarvavedasaḥ AV.19.49.6^c.

bhavā mitro na çevyo ghṛtāsutiḥ RV.1.156.1^a; TB.2.4.3.8^a; AÇ.8.12.7. P: bhavā mitraḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.10.13.19; 12.26.18; VHDh.8.50.

bhavāmi yaçasām yaçāḥ SMB.2.5.9^d.

bhavā mṛḍika uta no abhiṣṭāu RV.6.33.5^b.

bhavāya ca çarvāya ca AV.11.2.16^c.

bhavā yajñānām abhiçastipāvā RV.1.76.3^b.

bhavāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.14 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf. bhavam devam.*

bhavāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

bhavārudrāu sayujā samvidānau AV.11.2.14^a.

bhavā vayaskṛd uta no vayodhāḥ RV.10.7.7^b; KS.2.15^b.

bhavā varūthanām gr̥ṇate vibhāvaḥ RV.1.58.9^a.

bhavā varūthanām maghavan maghonām RV.7.32.7^a.

bhavā vājasya saṁgathe RV.1.91.16^c; 9.31.4^c; VS.12.

112^c; TS.3.2.5.3^c; 4.2.7.4^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 96.7; KS.16.14^c; PB.1.5.8^c; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10^c.

bhavā vājānām patiḥ RV.9.31.2^c.

bhavā vājeṣu santya RV.1.36.2^d.

bhavā viçvāyur dharuṇo rayinām RV.1.73.4^d.

bhavā vṛdha indra rāyo asya RV.7.30.1^b.

bhavā vṛdhaḥ sakhinām RV.7.32.25^d.

bhavāçarvāv asyatām pāpakṛte AV.10.1.23^a.

bhavāçarvāv idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.9^a.

bhavāçarvāu manve vām tasya vittam AV.4.28.1^a. P: bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.28.8.

bhavāçarvāu mṛḍatām çarma yachataṁ AV.8.2.7^c.

bhavāçarvāu mṛḍatām mābhi yātam AV.11.2.1^a; Kāuç.129.3. P: bhavāçarvāu mṛḍatām Vait.29.10; bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.50.13; 51.7. *Cf. ÇulikāU.12.*

bhavā samatsu no vṛdhe RV.6.46.3^d; SV.1.286^d.

bhavāsi putrānām mātā AV.3.23.3^c. *See teṣām mātā.*

bhavā sunitir uta vāmanītiḥ RV.6.47.7^d.

bhavā supāro atipārayo naḥ RV.6.47.7^c.

bhavā soma draviṇovit punānaḥ RV.9.97.25^d.

bhavā stotṛbhyo antamaḥ svastaye RV.3.10.8^c.

bhaviṣyate tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.

bhaviṣyate namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

bhaviṣyate svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; BṛhU.6.3.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.

bhaviṣyat prati cāharat TB.3.12.9.3^d.

bhaviṣyad asi ÇÇ.8.21.3. *See bhavad asi.*

bhaved dharmaparāyaṇaḥ RVKh.10.85.2^d.

bhavena marutām pitā (*read* pitrā) NilarU.22^d.

bhave-bhave nātibhave bhajasva mām TA.10.43.1^c; MahānU.17.1^c.

bhavema dyāvāpṛthivī bhavantāḥ RV.7.52.1^d; KS.11.12^d.

bhavema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.6. *See bhavāma etc.*

bhaver āpir no antamaḥ RV.8.45.18^c.

bhavo divo bhava içe pṛthivyāḥ AV.11.2.27^a.

bhavodbhavāya namaḥ TA.10.43.1; MahānU.17.1.

bhavyām bhūte pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^d.

bhavyāya tvā TS.7.1.12.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.

bhavyāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.

bhavye bhuvanasya goptā MahānU.5.9^b. *See bhuvanasya goptā.*

bhasad açvo na yamasāna āsā RV.6.3.4^b.

bhasad āsīd ādityānām AV.9.4.13^a.

bhasade svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

bhasan nu ṣa pra pūrvyāḥ RV.6.14.1^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 145.15; KS.20.14^c.

bhasan me amba sakthi me RV.10.86.7^c; AV.20.126.7^c.

bhasma vāiçvānarasya yat ApÇ.5.26.5^d.

bhasmāntām çaritam ÇB.14.8.3.1^b; BṛhU.5.3.1^b. *See athedam bhasmā^o.*

bhāgaṁ devebhyo vi dadhāty (AV. ^osy) āyan RV.10.85.19^c; AV.7.81.2^c; 14.1.24^c; TS.2.4.14.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.6; KS.10.12^c; N.11.6^c.

bhāgaṁ devebhyo haviṣaḥ sujāta RV.10.51.7^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 242.5.

bhāgam deveṣu yajñīyam RV.1.20.8^c.
 bhāgam deveṣu çravase dadhānaḥ RV.1.73.5^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 242.1.
 bhāgam no atra vasmantaṁ vitāt RV.10.11.8^d; AV.18.1.26^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 241.11.
 bhāgam ā suva sa hi ratnadhā asi RV.10.35.7^b.
 bhāgas te pūtrīṣvaseyī vapām iva RVKh.7.55.8^d; N.14.31^d.
 bhāge deva na mīyase TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 bhāgyo bhavad atho annam adad bahu AV.10.8.22^a.
 bhātvaśaso aty aktur na sindhavaḥ RV.1.14.3.3^e.
 bhānuneyam sarasvatī RVKh.7.34.3^b.
 bhānumat teja uccarat TB.3.1.3.2^b.
 bhānur arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.5.2.6^c.
 bhānur āçleşā ayanam maghā me AV.19.7.2^d.
 bhānuḥ çukreṇa çociṣā cakānaḥ RV.10.12.3.8^c; SV.2.119.8^c.
 bhānuḥ çukreṇa çociṣā vy adyāt RV.9.85.12^c. Cf. tigma-nāgnir.
 bhāntaḥ pañcadaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.10; KÇ.17.10.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
 bhā-bhā LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha, and bhā vibhā.
 bhāman sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.39^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 142.16; TB.2.6.11.8^a.
 bhāmāsaḥ çuce çucayaç caranti RV.6.6.3^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; JB.1.64^b; ÇB.12.4.4.2^b; MÇ.5.1.2.17^b.
 bhāmāso yamam aktavaç cikitre RV.10.3.4^d.
 bhāyāi dārvāhāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 bhāratī grṇānā AV.5.27.9^c; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.15. See mahi grṇānā, and mahīr grṇānāḥ.
 bhāratīde sarasvatī RV.1.188.8^a.
 bhāratī pavamānasya RV.9.5.8^a.
 bhāratī maruto viçuḥ VS.21.19^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.12; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 bhāratīm brahmavardhanīm RVKh.7.34.2^b.
 bhāratir brhatir mahiḥ VS.28.31^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
 bhāradvājam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
 bhāradvājaḥ sumatiṁ yāti hotā RV.6.51.12^b.
 bhāvabhāvi vayo giç ca RVKh.9.113.2^c.
 bhā vibhā uṣāḥ svar jyotiḥ çlokāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.9.6. Cf. bhā-bhā.
 bhāvo namāiṣa devatā Kāuç.74.12^d.
 bhāsite hasite ca yat SMB.1.3.3^b.
 bhāsānsi vaste sūryo na çukraḥ RV.6.4.3^b.
 bhāsāketum vardhayanti RV.10.20.3^b.
 bhāsāntarikṣam ā prṇa VS.17.22; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6^c; 138.12; KS.18.4; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 bhāse tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17; 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; KÇ.17.5.10; ApÇ.16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; — 8.19.
 bhāskarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.8^a. See under ādityāya vidmahe.
 bhāsvatī netri sūrtānām RV.1.92.7^a; 113.4^a.
 bhāsvatīm tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.8; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 bhāsvantam cakṣuṣe-cakṣuṣe mayā RV.10.37.8^b.
 bhikṣācaryam cara ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25); HG.1.7.12.

bhikṣām ā jabhāra prathamō divam ca AV.11.5.9^b.
 bhikṣām bhavati dadātu Kāuç.57.17.
 bhittvā sahasram ārayat MS.4.12.5^b; 191.13.
 bhinat kanina odanam RV.8.69.14^c; AV.20.92.11^c.
 bhinat puro na bhido adeviḥ RV.1.174.8^c.
 bhinat puro navatim indra pūrave RV.1.130.7^a.
 bhinatsy adriṁ tapasā vi çociṣā RV.8.60.16^c.
 bhinad giriṁ çavasā vajram iṣṇan RV.4.17.3^a.
 bhinadmi te kuṣumbham AV.2.32.6^c. See under athāi-
 śām bhinnakāḥ.
 bhinadmi muṣkāv api dyāmi çepaḥ AV.4.37.7^c.
 bhinadmy açmanā çiraḥ AV.5.23.13^c. P: bhinadmi
 Kāuç.29.4.
 bhinad valam vi puro dardariti TS.2.3.14.6^c.
 bhinad valam āngirobhir grṇānaḥ RV.2.15.8^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 222.14. See budhnād agram.
 bhinad valam indro āngirasvān RV.2.11.20^d.
 bhinad valasya paridhīr iva tritaḥ RV.1.52.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 185.5.
 bhindat sapatnān adharāṇç ca kṛvat AV.5.28.14^c. See under ṛnak.
 bhindhi darbha sapatnānām (AV.19.28.5^a, sapatnān me)
 AV.19.28.4^a, 5^a.
 bhindhi dvesaḥ sahaskṛta RV.8.44.11^c.
 bhindhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.5^d.
 bhindhi me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.5^b.
 bhindhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.5^c.
 bhindhi viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.45.40^a; AV.20.43.1^a; SV.1.134^a; 2.420^a; PB.13.8.4; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.27.20. P: bhindhi viçvā ÇÇ.12.1.4.
 bhindhīdam (MS. bhindhy ado) divyam nabhaḥ AV.7.18.1^b; TS.2.4.8.2^b; 3.5.5.2; MS.1.3.26^b; 39.11; KS.11.9^b. See divo dhārām.
 bhiyam dadhānā hrdayeṣu çatravaḥ RV.10.84.7^c. See bhiyo etc.
 bhiyasam ā dhehi çatruṣu (SV. çatrave) RV.9.19.6^b; SV.2.111^b.
 bhiyasāne rodasī ahvayethām AV.4.2.3^b. See abhy aikṣetām.
 bhiyā dṛdhāsaḥ kiraṇā nājan RV.1.63.1^d.
 bhiyāmītrān sam srja AV.11.9.12^b.
 bhiyā yāmeṣu rejate RV.1.37.8^c.
 bhiyo dadhānā hrdayeṣu çatravaḥ AV.4.31.7^c. See bhiyam etc.
 bhiṣaktamam tvā bhiṣajām çṇomi RV.2.33.4^d.
 bhiṣakti viçvam yat turam RV.8.79.2^b.
 bhiṣag deveṣu no bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^c.
 bhiṣagbhyo bhiṣaktarāḥ AV.19.2.3^c. Cf. bhiṣajām.
 bhiṣān no agna āvaha ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 bhiṣajām suyajām ghrtaçriyam VS.28.9^b; TB.2.6.7.5^b.
 bhiṣajām na (MS. naḥ) sarasvatim VS.21.38^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7^b.
 bhiṣajas tvā havāmahe ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 bhiṣajaḥ samidhīmahi ApÇ.16.11.11^b.
 bhiṣajām subhiṣaktamāḥ AV.6.24.2^d. Cf. bhiṣagbhyo.
 bhiṣajendre (MS. °draṁ) sarasvatī VS.21.49^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^b, 2^b.

bhiṣajāu sviṣṭyāi svāhā KS.5.4. Cf. bheṣajam sviṣṭyāi.
 bhiṣajyatan̄ yad āturam RV.8.22.10^d.
 bhitāya nādhāmānāya RV.5.78.6^a.
 bhīma ā vāvṛdhe (SV. vāvṛte) çavaḥ RV.1.81.4^b; SV. 1.423^b.
 bhīma eva sāuyavasīḥ AB.7.17.5^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 bhīman̄ rathan̄ keçinaḥ pādayantan̄ AV.11.2.18^b.
 bhīman̄ vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 (om) bhīman̄ devan̄ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. bhi-māya devāya.
 bhīman̄ na gām vārayante RV.8.81.3^c; SV.2.80^c.
 bhīman̄ na manyum̄ rājanam VS.2.1.39^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 142.15; TB.2.6.11.8^c.
 bhīmas tuviṣmān̄ carṣanibhya ātapah̄ RV.1.55.1^c.
 (om) bhīmasya devasya patnīm̄ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.
 bhīmasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.28 (ApG.7. 20.4); HG.2.8.7. Cf. prec.
 (om) bhīmasya devasya sutan̄ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 bhīmasya vṛṣṇo jatharād abhiçvasaḥ RV.10.92.8^c.
 bhīmā indrasya hetayaḥ AV.4.37.8^a, 9^a.
 bhīmā jāyā brāhmaṇasyopanitā RV.10.109.4^c; AV.5.17.6^c.
 bhīmā yad eti çucatas ta ā dhīḥ RV.6.3.3^b.
 bhīmāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.20 (ApG.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.6. Cf. bhīman̄ devan̄.
 bhīmā vāyusamā jave PG.2.17.16^a.
 bhīmāsaḥ tuvimanyavo-yāsaḥ RV.7.58.2^b.
 bhīmāso na pratitaye RV.1.36.20^b.
 bhīmās te takman̄ hetayaḥ AV.5.22.10^c.
 bhīmo na çṛṅgā davidhāva durgrbhiḥ RV.1.140.6^d.
 bhīmo viveṣāyudhebhir̄ eṣām RV.7.21.4^a.
 bhīṣāmad agniç cendraç ca TA.8.8.1^c; TU.2.8.1^c; NrpU. 2.4^c.
 bhīṣāmad vātaḥ pavate TA.8.8.1^a; TU.2.8.1^a; NrpU. 2.4^a.
 bhīṣodeti sūryaḥ TA.8.8.1^b; TU.2.8.1^b; NrpU.2.4^b.
 bhīṣmo hi devaḥ sahasaḥ sahiyān̄ TB.3.12.3.3^c.
 bhuktim̄ me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15. Cf. bhūtim̄ etc.
 bhuktvā vṛṣalibhojanam MahānU.19.1^c.
 bhug ity abhigataḥ AV.20.135.1; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.22; ÇÇ.12.23.2; Vait.32.23. Cf. BrhD.1.55. Designated as pratirādha AB.6.33.19; KB.30.7.
 bhujah̄ kariṣyamānaḥ TA.3.14.4^c.
 bhujan̄ te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6.
 bhujīṣyam̄ pātraṁ nihitan̄ guhā yat AV.12.1.60^c.
 bhujī suparno yajño gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2; 145.6. See bhujyuh̄ etc.
 bhujī hiranyapeçasā RV.8.8.2^c.
 bhuje na putra onyoh̄ RV.9.101.14^b; SV.2.737^b.
 bhuje manhiṣṭham abhi vipram arcata RV.1.51.1^d; SV. 1.376^d.
 bhuje marto amartye RV.1.30.20^b.
 bhujō bhujīṣyā vittvā ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.
 bhujyum̄ yābhīr̄ avatho yābhīr̄ adhrigum̄ RV.1.112.20^b. Cf. yābhīḥ paktham.
 bhujyum̄ yābhīr̄ avyathibhir̄ jīvinvathuh̄ RV.1.112.6^b.

bhujyum̄ vājeṣu pūrvyam RV.8.22.2^b; 46.20^d.
 bhujyum̄ anhasaḥ pipṛtho nir açvinā RV.10.65.12^a. Cf. BrhD.7.106.
 bhujyuh̄ suparno yajño gandharvaḥ VS.18.42; TS.3.4. 7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11. See bhujī etc.
 bhuñjati mā mā hiṁsiḥ PB.1.8.7. P: bhuñjati LÇ.2. 7.19.
 bhuñjad̄ asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 bhuṛanyantan̄ janān̄ anu RV.1.50.6^b; AV.13.2.21^b; 20.47.18^b; ArS.5.11^b; VS.33.32^b; N.12.22^b-25^b.
 bhurantu no yaçasaḥ sotv andhasaḥ RV.10.76.6^a.
 bhuva açā ajāyanta RV.10.72.4^b.
 bhuva idā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
 bhuvah̄ KS.7.13; 22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.18; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1. 5.2; JUB.1.1.4; 23.6; 4.28.2; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.13; Vait. 17.5; KÇ.25.1.6; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.1.12; 20.15. 10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.5; — 6.2.1; — 8.6; GG.2.7.5; ApMB.2.14.12. Cf. om̄ bhuvah̄.
 (om) bhuvah̄ puruṣan̄ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhuvah̄ prajāpatinātȳ ṛṣabhena skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 bhuvah̄ prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4.
 bhuvah̄ prāṇo bhūyān̄ bhūyo me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
 bhuvat̄ kaṇve vṛṣā dyumnȳ āhutaḥ RV.1.36.8^c.
 bhuvat̄ ta indra çam̄ hr̄de RV.8.82.3^c.
 bhuvat̄ te kutsaḥ sakhye nikāmaḥ RV.4.16.10^b.
 bhuvat̄ tritasya marjyaḥ RV.9.34.4^a.
 bhuvat̄ pariṣṭir̄ dyāur̄ na bhūma RV.1.65.3^b.
 bhuvad̄ svādhir̄ hotā havyavāt̄ RV.1.67.2^b.
 bhuvad̄ agniḥ puruṣeçasu garbhaḥ RV.2.10.3^b.
 bhuvad̄ agne çantamā kā manīṣā RV.1.76.1^b; KS.39. 14^b.
 bhuvad̄ indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.34.4^b.
 bhuvad̄ dūto vivasvato vi vo made RV.10.21.5^c.
 bhuvad̄ devasya cetanam̄ RV.4.7.2^b.
 bhuvad̄ devo devānām̄ mahitvā RV.1.68.2^b.
 bhuvad̄ vastur̄ ṛṣūṇām̄ RV.8.7.1.15^d.
 bhuvad̄ vājasya sātaye RV.5.9.7^d.
 bhuvad̄ vājānām̄ vṛdhaḥ RV.10.26.9^c.
 bhuvad̄ vājāyī bhuvad̄ vājeṣu LÇ.2.10.18.
 bhuvad̄ vājeṣv̄ avitā bhuvad̄ vṛdhaḥ RV.6.48.2^c; SV. 2.54^c; VS.27.44^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 159.13; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.9.1^c.
 bhuvad̄ vānī sayāvarī RV.7.3.1.8^b.
 bhuvad̄ viçvam̄ abhȳ adevam̄ ojasū RV.2.22.4^d. See bhuvo viçvam̄.
 bhuvad̄ viçveṣu kavyeṣu rantā RV.9.92.3^c.
 bhuvanām̄ vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 bhuvanām̄ devasūvarīḥ TA.1.1.3^b; 21.2^b.
 bhuvanapataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhuvanāpataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32; Kauç.116.2.
 bhuvanam̄ asi VS.22.3; TS.1.1.12.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1; 160.1; 4.1.14; 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; KSA.1.2; ÇB. 13.1.2.3; TB.3.3.7.5; 8.3.5; ApÇ.2.13.2; 16.23.7; MÇ.2.3.7.2.

bhuvanam asi sahasrapoṣapuṣi (ApÇ. sahasrapoṣam puṣa) MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.5; ApÇ.6.17.6.
bhuvanam asi sahasram (ÇG. sahasrapoṣam) MS.4.2.9: 31.2^a; ÇG.3.10.2^a. *See next*.
bhuvanam asi sahasram MÇ.9.5.3; SMB.1.8.5^a; GG.3.6.5. P: bhuvanam KhG.3.1.49. *See prec*.
bhuvanasya goptā TA.10.1.14^b. *See bhavye bhuvanasya*.
bhuvanasya pata idam haviḥ TA.6.1.2.
bhuvanasya pataye (MS. pataye-dhipataye) svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 164.2; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
bhuvanasya pate yasya ta upari grhā iha ca sa no rāsvā-jyāniḥ rāyas poṣam suvīryam samvatsarīnām svastim TS.3.4.7.2. P: bhuvanasya pate TS.3.4.8.5; 5.4.9.3; ApÇ.17.20.3.5. *Cf. sa no bhuvanasya pate*.
bhuvanasya pate vayam RV.9.3.1.6^b.
bhuvanasya pitaram gīrbhir ābhiḥ RV.6.49.10^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.11.6*.
bhuvanāny adidhayuḥ RV.5.40.5^d.
bhuvanāny apinvata RV.10.72.7^b.
bhuvanāya svāhā KāuÇ.116.2.
bhuvanā sam ca paçyati RV.3.62.9^b; 10.187.4^b; AV.6.34.4^b.
bhuvan dasmam upa dyavi RV.7.31.9^b.
bhuvan nemānām vaso (SV. pate) RV.6.16.18^b; SV.2.57^b; KS.20.14^b.
bhuvan yathā no viçve vṛdhāsaḥ RV.1.186.2^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3^c.
bhuvan vṛdhe riçādasah RV.8.27.4^b.
bhuvapataye svāhā VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.17. P: bhuvapataye KÇ.25.2.7. *See bhūpataye svāhā*.
bhuvaç cakṣur maha ṛtasya gopāḥ RV.10.8.5^a.
(om) bhuvas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
bhuvas tasya svatavanāḥ pāyur agne RV.4.2.6^c.
bhuvas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See bhuvas tvayi*.
bhuvas tvam indra brahmaṇā (MS. ०ṇo) mahān RV.10.50.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.6; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 4.11.6; 9.5.16. Ps: bhuvas tvam indra MÇ.7.2.4; bhuvah ApÇ.17.10.6.
bhuvas tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See bhuvas te*.
bhuvah sakhāvṛko vājasātau RV.4.16.18^b.
bhuvah samrād indra satyayoniḥ RV.4.19.2^b.
bhuvah svah MS.1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.11,13,15,19; MÇ.1.5.4.13.
bhuvah svāhā MS.4.9.12; 134.3; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7,12; BrhU.6.3.7,12; ChU.4.17.5; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.2.1.3; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; KāuÇ.5.13; 91.7; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.22 (ApG.8.23.9). *Cf. om bhuvah svadhā*.
bhuvām pataye svāhā KāuÇ.116.2.
bhuvāya svāhā KāuÇ.116.2.
bhuve tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.
bhuvo apām napāj jātavedaḥ RV.10.8.5^c.
bhuvo janasya divyasya raja RV.6.22.9^a; AV.20.36.9^a.
bhuvo dūto yasya havyam jujoṣaḥ RV.10.8.5^d.

bhuvo devānām karmaṇāpasartasya pathyāsi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9 (*series*). P: bhuvo devānām karmaṇā TB.3.8.17.2; ApÇ.20.8.12; 11.6.
bhuvo devānām pitā putrah san RV.1.69.2^b.
bhuvo-dhāyi (*ter*) TA.4.40.1.
bhuvo navedā ucathasya navyaḥ RV.5.12.3^b.
bhuvo nṛñç cyāutno viçvasmin bhare RV.10.50.4^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.7; KS.23.12^c.
bhuvo-nnam vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
bhuvo brahma prāṇam amṛtāḥ prapadyate-yam asāu çarma varmābhayaḥ svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ AB.8.11.2.
bhuvo yajurvedam tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.24.8. *See next but one*.
bhuvo yajuḥṣu tvā vāyāv antarikṣe prāṇe brahmaṇi dade-asāu HG.1.5.13.
bhuvo yajūṣi tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. *See prec. but one*.
bhuvo yajñasya rajasac ca netā RV.10.8.6^a; VS.13.15^a; 15.23^a; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 98.2; KS.16.15^a; KB.12.7; ÇB.7.4.1.42; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1^a. Ps: bhuvo yajñasya MS.4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.20.15; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.1.8.5; 6.10.1; KÇ.17.12.7; ApÇ.16.22.6; MÇ.5.1.1.21;—5.1.3.8;—5.1.5.25;—6.1.7; bhuvah TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.3.4.
bhuvo yathā vandyo no haveṣu RV.10.4.1^b; TS.2.5.12.4^b.
bhuvo yaças tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.
bhuvo rājā bhuvanām ca rājā KāuÇ.128.4^b.
bhuvo varuṇo yad ṛtāya veṣi RV.10.8.5^b.
bhuvo vājānām patir vaçāḥ anu AA.4.4^b; Mahānām-nyaḥ 4^b.
bhuvo vājānām pate RV.8.92.30^b; AV.20.60.3^b; SV.2.176^b.
bhuvo vāyave cāntarikṣāya ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhuvo vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhuvo vāyūḥ cāntarikṣam ca mām ca TB.3.10.2.1.
bhuvo vāyunāntarikṣeṇa sāmnamuḥ mayi kāmam niyunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.3 (ApG.8.22.7).
bhuvo-vitā vāmadevasya dhinām RV.4.16.18^a.
bhuvo vivasvān anvātātāna AV.18.2.32^d.
bhuvo viçvam abhy adevam ojasā SV.1.466f. *See bhuvad viçvam*.
bhuvo viçvasya gopatīḥ puruṣtuta RV.8.62.7^c.
bhuvo viçvebhiḥ sumanā anikāiḥ RV.7.8.5^b.
bhuvo viçveṣu savaneṣu yajñīyah RV.10.50.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.6; KS.23.12^b.
bhūḥ KS.22.8; 35.17; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.17; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; 3.7.1.3; 2.1; JUB.1.1.3; 2.3.6; 4.28.1; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.12; 9.11; ÇÇ.2.7.7; KÇ.17.4.16; 25.1.5; 4.11; ApÇ.9.1.11; 2.4; 16.4; 14.32.7; 16.23.1; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.3.15;—3.1.8;—3.2.7;—6.1.7;—8.6; ÇG.1.16.4; GG.2.7.5;

4.6.1; KhG.4.1.19; ApMB.2.14.11; MG.2.1.16. Cf. om bhūh.
 (om) bhūh puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūh prthivy agninarcāmūḥ mayi kāmāḥ niyunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.2 (ApG.8.22.7).
 bhūh prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 bhūh prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kāuṣ.3.4. Cf. tapaḥ ca tejaḥ ca.
 bhūtaṁ vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 bhūtaṁ sprtam VS.14.25; ÇB.8.4.2.12. See bhūtaṁ niçantaṁ.
 bhūtaṁ ha prastotaiṣām āsit TB.3.12.9.3.
 bhūtaṁ ha bhavya āhitam AV.17.1.19.
 bhūtakṛtaṁ garbhaṁ dhatsva ApÇ.1.10.10.
 bhūtakṛta stha JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.5.6.
 bhūtakṛto me sarvataḥ santu varma AV.19.16.2f; 27.15f.
 bhūtaṁ ca me bhaviṣyae (MS. bhavyaṁ) ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.
 bhūtaṁ ca me bhūtiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanāṁ) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.9; KS.18.10.
 bhūtaṁ ca yatra bhavyaṁ ca AV.10.7.22.
 bhūtaṁ ca stha bhavyaṁ ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. bhūtam asi bhavad.
 bhūtaṁ jagatpā uta nas tanūpā RV.8.9.11b; AV.20.141.1b.
 bhūta devā vṛtratūryeṣu çambhuvaḥ RV.1.106.2b.
 bhūta devāsa ūtaye sajoṣāḥ RV.10.61.27b.
 bhūta no viçve-vase sajoṣāḥ RV.7.48.4b.
 bhūtaṁ devānām avame avobhiḥ RV.1.185.11c; MS.4.14.7c; 224.14; TB.2.8.4.8c.
 bhūtaṁ niçantaṁ sprtam (KS. omits sprtam) TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4. See bhūtaṁ sprtam.
 bhūtapatir nir ajatu AV.2.14.4a.
 bhūtapatī paçupati namo vām AV.11.2.1b.
 bhūtam GG.1.3.16; KhG.1.5.18; ApMB.2.10.13 (ApG.5.13.18); HG.1.13.14; ApDh.2.2.3.10.
 bhūtam avitri vacasaḥ siṣāsataḥ RV.2.32.1b.
 bhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 bhūtam asi bhavad asi Kāuṣ.9.2.13a. Cf. bhūtaṁ ca stha.
 bhūtam asi bhavyaṁ nāma pitṛnām ādhipatye TS.3.3.5.1.
 P: bhūtam asi bhavyaṁ nāma TS.3.3.5.3. See bhūmir asi bhūtir.
 bhūtam asi bhūte mā dhāḥ TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.
 bhūtaṁ brūmo bhūtapatim AV.11.6.21a.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyatā saha SMB.2.4.10b.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyat prastāmi ÇB.10.4.1.9a.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad abhayaṁ (PG. akṛtaḥ) viçvam astu me AG.2.4.14c; PG.3.3.6c. See next but one.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.17c.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad uta bhadram astu me MG.2.8.6c. See prec. but one.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad bhuvanaṁ (?ms. vicanam) prajāpatih JB.2.72d. Part of stotrāsyā navatis.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad bhuvanā duhānaḥ AV.4.11.2c.
 bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca gupyate TB.2.5.1.1b.

bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ bhaviṣyad vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2. P: bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ bhaviṣyat TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.8.
 bhūtaṁ mā tasmād bhavyaṁ ca AV.6.115.2c; TB.2.4.4.9c.
 bhūtaṁ me ahna uta bhūtam aktave RV.10.40.5c.
 bhūtaye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9. See bhūtyai namaḥ.
 bhūtas tvā bhūta kariṣyāmi KÇ.2.3.1.
 bhūtasya jātaḥ patir eka āsit RV.10.121.1b; AV.4.2.7b; VS.13.4b; 23.1b; 25.10b; VSK.29.33b; TS.4.1.8.3b; 2.8.2b; MS.2.7.15b; 96.13; 2.13.23b; 168.5; 3.12.16b; 165.1; KS.16.15b; 40.1b; KSA.5.11b; ÇB.7.4.1.19; N.10.23b. See bhūtānām etc.
 bhūtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu AV.10.1.22b.
 bhūtasya pataye yaje AV.3.10.9d, 10d.
 bhūtānām garbham ā dadhe RV.3.27.9b; AV.5.25.2b; 6.17.1b; SV.2.829b; ÇÇ.5.14.12. See under uttāna garbham.
 bhūtānām jātaḥ patir eka āsit PB.9.9.12b. See bhūtasya etc.
 bhūtānām adhipati RVKh.9.113.2b.
 bhūtānām uta yo vaç AV.11.6.21b.
 bhūtānām pataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhūtānām pataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.32.
 bhūtānām patir adhipatir āsit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 bhūtānām brahmā prathamō ha jajñe AV.19.22.21c; 23.30c. See ṛtasya brahma.
 bhūtāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
 bhūtāni vaçam āyanti SMB.2.6.7c, 8c.
 bhūtāni sarvā saṁgatya AV.11.6.21c.
 bhūtāny açāmyan VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 bhūtāny asṛjyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 bhūtāny upāvadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 bhūtāny evamantāni (ÇÇ. adds trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 bhūtāya tvā MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5.
 bhūtāya tvā nārātaye VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: bhūtāya tvā KÇ.2.3.23. See under gopīthāya vo.
 bhūtāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 bhūtāya svāhā KS.35.8; ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.
 bhūtāḥ stha AG.2.10.8.
 bhūtim me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. Cf. bhuktim etc.
 bhūtir asi KS.39.5; JUB.3.20.3, 11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 bhūtir gṛtēna muñcatu yajño yajñapatim aṇhasaḥ AÇ.3.13.15. Metrical?
 bhūtir dadhnā gṛtēna vardhatām TS.3.2.6.1; KS.35.4.
 bhūtir bhavati karmanām PG.2.17.9b.
 bhūtiḥ ca vā abhūtiḥ ca AV.11.8.21a.
 bhūtena gupto bhavyena cāham AV.17.1.29b.
 bhūte bhaviṣyati jāte janīṣyamāṇa ābhajāmi AÇ.1.2.1.
 bhūtebhyas tvā VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.3; MS.1.2.8:

- 18.7; 3.8.5: 101.2; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.13; AA.5.1.4.8; KÇ.5.4.15; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7.3.32; AG.1.24.19.
- bhūtebhyah sam anamat** TS.7.5.23.2.
- bhūtebhyo namaḥ** TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
- bhūteṣv imāṃ yajamānam adhyūha** ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
- bhūte havismaty asi** (AV. °matī bhava) AV.6.84.2^a; TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3.
- bhūto bhaviṣyad bhuvanasya yas patih** AV.13.3.7^c.
- bhūto bhavyo ajāyata** AV.13.1.55^b.
- bhūto bhūteṣu carati pravīṣṭaḥ** KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.1^a.
See next.
- bhūto bhūteṣu paya ā dadhāti** AV.4.8.1^a. P: bhūto bhūteṣu Vāit.36.7; Kāuç.17.1. *See prec.*
- bhūtyāi jāgarāṇam** VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
- bhūtyāi tvā** KS.39.5; TA.4.3.3; 10.2; 5.3.7; 8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; 16.29.2. *See bhūtyāi tvā svāhā.*
- bhūtyāi tvā çiro veṣṭayāmi** BDh.3.2.7.
- bhūtyāitvā svāhā** MÇ.4.3.30; MG.1.10.11. *See bhūtyāitvā.*
- bhūtyāi namaḥ** MS.2.7.12: 91.6; 3.2.4: 20.9; ApÇ.16.16.1; MÇ.6.1.5. *See bhūtaye namaḥ.*
- bhūtyāi vah** Kāuç.51.11.
- bhūtyāi svāhā** TB.3.1.4.5; ApÇ.9.13.6.
- bhūpataye namaḥ** AÇ.1.4.9.
- bhūpataye svāhā** VSK.2.1.3; TS.2.6.6.2; MS.3.8.6: 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; 14.28.6; MÇ.3.1.32. *See bhuvapataye.*
- bhūpate bhuvanapate** (Vāit. bhuvanapate bhuvām pate) mahato bhūtasya pate brahmāṇam tvā vṛṇimahe (MÇ. vṛṇe) TB.3.7.6.1; Vāit.1.17; KÇ.2.1.18; ApÇ.3.18.2; 4.4.2; MÇ.5.2.15.1.
- bhūpate bhuvapate bhuvanapate bhūtapate bhūtānām pate mahato bhūtasya pate mṛla no dvipade ca catuṣpade ca paçave mṛla naç ca dvipadaç ca catuṣpadaç ca paçūn** ÇÇ.4.20.1.
- bhūmānam pratiṣṭhām gameyam** ApÇ.4.10.1.
- bhūmā paçūnām ta iha çrayantām** AV.5.28.3^d.
- bhūmā prṣṭheva ruruhuḥ** RV.5.7.5^d.
- bhūmā rejante adhvani pravikte** RV.6.50.5^d.
- bhūmih** (designation of a khila, bhūmir mātā nabhaḥ pitā, aryamā te pitāmahaḥ) BrhD.8.51. *See rātri mātā.*
- bhūmih pārṣṇih çunāṃkurih** PG.2.17.15^b.
- bhūmir yakṣāṇi parvatān** AV.11.6.10^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.15.
- bhūmir yo manyate nātham** AV.4.20.9^c.
- bhūmir samtanvatir ita** AV.8.7.16^c.
- bhūmir gacha mahāyaçāḥ** RVKh.1.191.2^d7^d.
- bhūmir ca jyotiṣā saha** (MS. svah) VS.11.53^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.3; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.5.
- bhūmidr̥ṇham acyutaṃ pārāyiṣṇu** AV.5.28.14^b. *Cf. next, and dhanamjayam dha°.*
- bhūmidr̥ṇho=cyutaç cyāvayiṣṇuḥ** AV.19.33.2^b. *Cf. under prec.*
- (om) bhūmidevāṃs tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.12.
- bhūmibudhno na jiryati** ChU.3.15.1^b.
- bhūmim ātān dyām dhāsināyoḥ** RV.6.67.6^d°.
- bhūmim r̥tvā te parāṇco vyathantām** AV.4.40.5^c.
- bhūmir parjanya payasā samāndhi** AV.4.15.6^b.
- bhūmir parjanya jinvanti** RV.1.16.4.51^c; TA.1.9.6^c; N.6.22; 7.23^c.
- bhūmir pinvanti payasā pariṇrayaḥ** RV.1.6.4.5^d.
- bhūmir adhi bravitu me** AV.12.1.59^c.
- bhūmir asi** VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; 3.2.6 (bis): 24.16.17; KS.16.16; 39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
- bhūmir asi bhūtir nāma svāhā tvā devebhyah pitṛbhyah** MÇ.7.2.6. *See bhūtam asi bhavyam.*
- bhūmir āvapanam mahat** VS.23.10^d, 46^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.3; KSA.4.7^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.4^d.
- bhūmir iti tvābhipramanvate janāḥ** (TS. tvā janā viduḥ) AV.6.84.1^c; TS.4.2.5.3^c. *See yām tvā jano.*
- bhūmir iyam r̥tviyavatī** MS.2.7.12^c: 92.6.
- bhūmir dhenur dharāṇi lokadhāriṇi** (MahānU. dhenur dharitṛ ca dharāṇi lokadhāriṇi) TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.5^{cd}.
- bhūmir bhūtvā mahimānam pupoṣa** TB.3.7.6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
- bhūmir bhūmim agāt** (KÇ. Kāuç. avāgāt) ŠB.1.6.20^a; AÇ.3.14.12^a; KÇ.25.5.29^a; ApÇ.3.20.9^a; 9.16.2; Kāuç.136.2^a; ApMB.2.15.17^a (ApG.4.11.18); BDh.1.4.6.7^a.
- bhūmir bhūmnā dyāur variṇā** TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.1. P: bhūmir bhūmnā ApÇ.5.12.1; 27.9. *See under dyāur iva bhūmnā.*
- bhūmir mātāditir no janitram** AV.6.120.2^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
- bhūmir yāmeṣu yad dha yuñjate çubhe** RV.1.87.3^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 168.4.
- bhūmir yāmeṣu rejate** RV.8.20.5^c.
- bhūmiç ca nirataḥsatam** AV.1.32.3^b.
- bhūmiç ca viçvadhāyasam bibharti** RV.7.4.5^d.
- bhūmiṣ tvā pātu haritena viçvabhṛt** AV.5.28.5^a.
- bhūmiṣ tvā prati gṛhṇātu** AV.3.29.8^a. P: bhūmiṣ tvā Kāuç.66.21.
- bhūmis tvopastha ādhita** TS.1.4.40.1^b.
- bhūme mātār ni dhehi mā** AV.12.1.63^a. P: bhūme mātāḥ Vāit.27.8; Kāuç.24.27.
- bhūme sūryeṇa medinā** AV.12.1.33^b.
- bhūmāu dattena toyena** MÇ.11.9.2^c.
- bhūmne pariṣkandam** VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
- bhūmyā adhi pravatā yāsi sānūnā** RV.10.75.2^c.
- bhūmyā antām pary eke caranti** RV.10.114.10^a.
- bhūmyā ayasmayam pātu** AV.5.28.9^c.
- bhūmyā asur asṛg ātmā kva svit** RV.1.164.4^c; AV.9.9.4^c.
- bhūmyā ākhūn ālabhate** VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
- bhūmyā udneva vi tvacām bibheda** RV.10.68.4^d; AV.20.16.4^d.
- bhūmyā upasthe=vapaj jaghanvān** RV.2.14.7^b.
- bhūmyāḥ prṣṭhe vada rocāmāṇaḥ** AV.5.20.6^b.
- bhūmyām devebhyo dadati** AV.12.1.22^a.
- bhūmyām parvatamūrdhani** TA.10.30.1^b; MahānU.15.5^b.
- bhūmyām piṇḍam mayārpitam** AG.1.2.6^d (crit. notes).
- bhūmyām manuṣyā jivanti** AV.12.1.22^c.
- bhūmyām martyā vyailabāḥ** AV.12.1.41^b.
- bhūmyā rakṣantv agnayaḥ** AV.19.16.2^b; 27.15^b.

bhūmyā reṇum antarikṣāc cābhram AV.10.1.13^b.
bhūmyā vṛtvāya no brūhi VS.11.19^c; TS.4.1.2.3^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 75.14; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
bhūmyāc catasraḥ pradīḥaḥ (KS. sūktayaḥ) RV.10.19.8^c; TS.3.3.10.1^c; KS.13.9^c; ApMB.2.2.2.7^c.
bhūmyāḥ sacante adhy antarikṣam AV.12.3.26^b.
bhūmyāi parjanyaapatnyāi AV.12.1.42^c.
bhūmyāi pīthasarpiṇam ālabhate TB.3.4.1.17. *See* pṛthivyaḥ etc.
bhūya id vāyrdhe vīryāya RV.6.30.1^a; GB.2.4.3; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.1. Ps: **bhūya** id vāyrdhe ÇÇ.7.24.4; **bhūya** it AÇ.5.16.2.
bhūya evātaḥ somo rājārhati mahāns tv eva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.1.3; KÇ.7.8.8.
bhūya evopajāyate Kāuṣ.135.9^b.
bhūyaç ca çaradaḥ çatāt VS.36.24^b; MG.1.2.2.11^b. *Cf.* bhūyasīḥ çaradaḥ.
bhūyasā vasmam acarat kaniyaḥ RV.4.24.9^a.
bhūyasi haviṣkaraṇa upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, ohūta) TS.2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; ÇB.1.8.1.33. *See* upahūto bhūyasi.
bhūyasīr bhūyāsta yā no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.17.
bhūyasīḥ çaradaḥ çatāt AV.19.67.8. *Cf.* bhūyaç ca.
bhūyaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; 3.5.2: 58.9; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.10; MÇ.6.2.3.
bhūyasy āyur asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
bhūyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
bhūyā antarā hṛdy asya nispr̥ce RV.10.91.13^c.
bhūyā ṛtasya sudughā purāṇavat RV.10.43.9^b; AV.20.17.9^b.
bhūyānsam ca bhagam kuru ApMB.2.8.9^d; HG.1.11.4^d.
bhūyānsi mām ekaçatāt puṇyāny āgachantu HG.1.23.1.
bhūyānso bhavatā mayā AV.7.60.7^d.
bhūyānso bhūyāsta ye no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 30.1. P: **bhūyānso** bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3. *See next.*
bhūyānso bhūyāsta ye ca no bhūyasaḥ kārṣṭāpi (*read* bhūyaso-kārṣṭāpi?) ca no-nye bhūyānso jāyantām Kāuṣ.92.25. *See prec.*
bhūyān arātyāḥ çacyāḥ patiḥ AV.13.4.47^a.
bhūyān indrāsi mṛtyubhyaḥ AV.13.4.46^b.
bhūyān indro namurāt AV.13.4.46^a.
bhūyān putre pitus tataḥ AB.7.13.5^d; ÇÇ.15.17¹.
bhūyāma te sumatāu vājino vayam RV.8.3.2^a; SV.2.772^a.
Cf. bhūyāma etc.
bhūyāma te suṣṭutayaç ca vasvaḥ RV.3.19.3^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 240.10.
bhūyāma putrāiḥ paçubhiḥ ŞB.1.6.20^c; KÇ.25.5.29^c.
See rdhyāma etc., and bhūyāma etc.
bhūyāma vājadāvnām RV.1.17.4^c.
bhūyāmo su tvāvataḥ RV.4.32.6^a.
bhūyāsam KS.39.5; JBU.3.20.3.11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
bhūyāsam asya sumatāu yathā yūyam TS.4.3.11.3.4^c; KS.39.10^c (*bis*); PG.3.3.5^c (*bis*).
bhūyāsam asya svadhayā prayoge RVKh.10.151.9^d.
bhūyāsam madhusamdr̥çāḥ AV.1.34.3^d.
bhūyāma te sumatāu viçvavedāḥ MS.2.13.10^a: 161.1.
See abhūn mama, and *cf.* bhūyāma etc.

bhūyāma putrāiḥ paçubhiḥ AÇ.3.14.12^c; ApÇ.3.20.9^c; ApMB.2.15.17^c; BDh.1.4.6.7^c. *See under* bhūyāma etc.
bhūyīṣṭhadāvne sumatim āvṛṇānaḥ MS.4.12.3^b: 182.13; KS.8.16^b. *See under* ā sutrāvne.
bhūyīṣṭhabhājo adha te syāma TB.3.7.11.5^d; TA.4.5.6^d; 4.2.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
bhūyīṣṭhānu virohatu TA.6.9.1^d.
bhūyīṣṭhām te namaūktin vidhema (*with, or without* svāhā) RV.1.189.1^d; VS.5.36^d; 7.43^d; 40.16^d; VSK.9.2.3^d (*omitting* svāhā, *whereas* VS.7.43^d *has it*); TS.1.1.14.3^d; 4.4.3.1^d; MS.1.2.13^d: 22.7; KS.3.1^d; 6.10^d; ÇB.3.6.3.11^d; 4.3.4.12^d; TB.2.8.2.3^d; TA.1.8.8^d.
bhūyo dattvā svayam alpaṁ ca bhuktvā Kāuṣ.73.9^c.
bhūyo-bhūyaḥ çvaḥ-çvaḥ AV.10.6.5^e, 6^f, 7^e-9^e, 10^b, 11^d, 12^f-17^f.
bhūyo-bhūyo rayim id asya vardhayan RV.6.28.2^c; AV.4.21.2^c; TB.2.8.8.11^c.
bhūyo vā ataḥ somo rājārhati (MÇ. rāja arhati) ÇB.3.3.1.3; KÇ.7.8.7; ApÇ.10.25.5; MÇ.2.1.4.9.
bhūyo vā dātum arhasi RV.5.79.10^b.
bhūyo haviṣkaraṇam āçāste ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
bhūr agnaye ca pṛthivyāi ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhūr agnaye pṛthivyāi svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhūr agniṁ ca pṛthivīm ca mām ca TB.3.10.2.1; ApÇ.19.12.16.
bhūr annam agnaye pṛthivyāi svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
bhūr asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 3.2.6: 24.15; KS.16.16; 39.3; KSA.1.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.16.23.7; 20.5.9.
bhūr asi bhuvanasya retaḥ MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10; MÇ.6.1.7.
bhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīnām prānapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2; ApÇ.12.21.2.
bhūr asmakam TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16; KS.5.6; 32.6.
bhūr ārabhe çradhām manasā dīkṣām tapasā viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
bhūrikarmaṇe vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.1.103.6^a.
bhūrigo bhūri vāyrdhuḥ RV.8.62.10^c.
bhūri gheda indra ditsasi RV.4.32.20^c.
bhūri cakārtha yuyjebhir asme RV.1.165.7^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.3; KS.9.18^a. P: **bhūri** cakārtha MS.4.14.3: 237.1; KS.23.11.
bhūri cakra marutaḥ pitryāṇi RV.7.56.23^a.
bhūri cid annā sam id atti sadyaḥ RV.7.4.2^d.
bhūri cid ayaḥ sudāstarāya RV.1.185.9^c.
bhūri cid dhi tujato martyasya RV.3.39.8^c.
bhūri cyavanta vastave RV.1.48.2^b.
bhūrijānām tavastamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
bhūrijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
bhūri jyotiṁsi sunvataḥ RV.8.62.12^d.
bhūr idā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
bhūri ta indra vīryam tava smasi RV.1.57.5^a; AV.20.15.5^a.

bhūri tokāya tanayāya paçvāḥ RV.6.1.12^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 207.13; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 bhūri tokāvṛkād iva N.1.10^b.
 bhūri tvaṣṭeha rājati RV.6.47.19^b.
 bhūri dakṣebhir vacanebhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.10.113.9^a.
 bhūridā asi vṛtrahan RV.4.32.19^c.
 bhūridātra āpnad rodasi ubhe RV.3.34.1^d; AV.20.11.1^d.
 bhūridā bhūri dehi naḥ RV.4.32.20^a.
 bhūridābhyaç cin mañhiyān RV.9.66.17^c.
 bhūridāvattaro janaḥ RV.8.5.39^d.
 bhūridāvarīm sumatim RV.8.2.21^b.
 bhūridāvna ā vidam çūnam āpeḥ RV.2.27.17^b; 28.11^b;
 29.7^b.
 bhūridā hy asi çrutāḥ RV.4.32.21^a.
 bhūri nāma manāmahe RV.8.11.5^b.
 bhūri nāma vandamāno dadhāti RV.5.3.10^a.
 bhūr indravantaḥ savitrprasūtāḥ AÇ.5.2.12.
 bhūriṁ dve acaranti carantam RV.1.18.5.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a;
 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: bhūriṁ dve ÇÇ.6.11.7.
 bhūri poṣam sa dhatte viravad yaçāḥ RV.8.23.21^c.
 bhūribhiḥ samaha ṛsibhiḥ RV.8.70.14^a.
 bhūri mañsi havate tvām it RV.7.22.6^b; SV.2.1150^b.
 bhūri çastam (SV. çastram) prthuh svaruḥ RV.8.45.2^b;
 SV.2.689^b; VS.33.24^b.
 bhūristhātrām bhūry āveçayantim (AV. otaḥ) RV.10.
 125.3^d; AV.4.30.2^d.
 bhūri hi te savanā mānuṣeṣu RV.7.22.6^a; SV.2.1150^a.
 bhūriṇi bhadra naryeṣu bahuṣu RV.1.166.10^a.
 bhūriṇi vṛtrā haryaçva hañsi RV.7.19.4^b; AV.20.37.4^b;
 TB.2.5.8.11^b.
 bhūriṇi hi kṛnavāma çaviṣṭha RV.1.165.7^c; MS.4.11.3^c;
 169.4; KS.9.18^c.
 bhūriṇi hi tve dadhire anikā RV.3.19.4^a.
 bhūriṇy eko apratini hanti RV.4.19.19^b.
 bhūrid indra udinakṣantam ojaḥ RV.10.8.9^a.
 bhūrid indrasya viryam RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).1^a. P: bhūrid
 indrasya ÇÇ.16.11.27. Cf. BrhD.6.86.
 bhūr ṛkṣu tvāgnāu prthivyām vāci brahmaṇi dade:sāu
 HG.1.5.13.
 bhūr ṛgvedaṁ tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.24.8. See
 next.
 bhūr reas tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See prec.
 bhūrér içānam ojasā RV.8.32.14^c.
 bhūrér dattasya vedati RV.8.45.42^b; AV.20.43.3^b; SV.2.
 421^b.
 bhūrér datāram satpatim grñiṣe RV.2.33.12^c.
 bhūr jajña uttānapadaḥ RV.10.72.4^a.
 bhūrñim (MÇ. var. lect. tūrñim) devāsa iha suçriyaṁ
 dadhuḥ RV.3.3.5^d; KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.10.4^d; MÇ.1.5.
 2.14^d.
 bhūrñim açvaṁ nayat tujā puro grbhā RV.8.17.15^c.
 bhūrñim mṛgaṁ na savaneṣu eukrudham RV.8.1.20^c;
 SV.1.307^c; N.6.24^c.
 bhūr brahma prāṇam amṛtaṁ prapadyate:yam asāu çarma
 varmābhayaṁ svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ
 AB.8.11.1.
 bhūr bhagaṁ tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.

bhūr bhuvāḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.10,12,15,
 18; KS.7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); AB.8.7.6; KB.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.14;
 JUB.4.28.4; ÇÇ.1.1.38; MÇ.1.5.3.14.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvāḥ (suar, and suvaç) etc.: see in the alpha-
 betic order of bhūr bhuvāḥ svāḥ (svar, and svaç) etc.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svāḥ (TS.TB.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. suvāḥ)
 VS.3.5.37; 7.29; 8.53; 23.8; 36.3; VSK.2.3.3; TS.1.
 6.2.2; 5.5.5.3; 7.4.20.1; MS.1.6.5: 94.9; 1.8.5: 120.21;
 1.8.6: 124.10; 1.8.7 (*bis*): 125.11,16; 3.4.7: 54.9; 3.12.
 19: 165.15; 4.9.2: 123.5; 4.9.13: 134.5; KS.6.7 (*bis*);
 7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); KSA.4.9; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6;
 13.2; 18.1; KB.27.6; JB.1.88,327; 2.65 (66); ŞB.1.6.7;
 ÇB.2.1.4.14.25-27; 4.1.1; 3.2.2.6; 4.6.9.24; 8.7.4.5;
 12.4.1.8; 8.3.18; 13.2.6.8; TB.1.1.5.1; 2.5.7.2; 3.5.1.1;
 7.6.3; 9.4.5; 10.5.1; AA.1.3.2.9; 5.1.4.9; 3.2.4; TA.
 2.11.1; 3.6.1; 4.4.1; 20.1; 21.1; 40.1 (*ter*); 7.5.1; 10.
 8.1; TU.1.5.1; MahānU.8.1; VaradapU.2; JUB.2.9.3,
 7; 3.17.2; 18.4.6; 4.5.5; 28.6; AÇ.1.2.5; 12.33; 2.3.27;
 5.13; 17.10; 3.12.4; ÇÇ.1.4.5; 2.13.2; 4.12.10; 10.21.
 15; 14.16.7; LÇ.1.5.8; 2.4.6; 8.31; 4.1.4; 9.16; 10.29;
 5.11.6; KÇ.2.1.19; 4.9.16; 12.12; 7.4.16; 9.7.15; 20.
 5.16; ApÇ.2.15.1; 3.18.4; 5.12.1; 6.1.7; 10.7.11; 19.7;
 9.7.1,3,4; 8.2; 13.6; 10.10.6; 15.17.6; 18.17; 19.11;
 19.12.26; 21.12.5,9; 24.11.2; MÇ.1.6.2.2; —5.2.15.2;
 —8.6; —9.2.3; ÇG.1.8.6; 13.5; 22.8; 24.8; 2.2.10;
 GG.1.1.11; PG.1.15.4; ApMB.2.11.9; 14.14 (ApG.6.
 14.2; 15.12); HG.1.3.4; 5.13; 6.11; 24.2; 26.8; 2.3.9;
 MG.1.9.23; MDh.2.76; VHDh.3.58; BrhPDh.2.54;
 9.109; Karmap.2.1.5,7. P: bhūr bhuvāḥ KÇ.4.9.1; 12.
 4.27. See om bhūr etc., and the sequel.
 (om) bhūr bhuvāḥ suvāḥ puruṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svāḥ (TA.4.42.2, suvāḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1;
 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvar agnir om MahānU.7.1. Cf. TA.10.2.1.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar agnihotram MÇ.1.6.1.37 (*bis*). Cf. MS.
 1.8.5: 120.21.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvar annam candramase digbhyaḥ svāhā
 TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvar annam om TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvar āpa om TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar indravantaḥ savitrprasūtāḥ AÇ.5.2.13.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar om namaḥ PrāṇagU.1; ÇirasU.6.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar (TA.TAA.BDh. suvar) om AB.5.31.4
 (*bis*); 8.27.4; TA.10.2.1; 15.1; 27.1; 28.1; TAA.10.
 35.1; 68.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.2; AÇ.1.2.3; 2.3.16; 4.25;
 ÇÇ.4.6.9; MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14; AG.1.14.4; SMB.
 1.6.30; 2.4.5,14; BDh.2.7.12.2,5.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar janat MahāU.3. See om bhūr etc.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar brhaspatiprasūtāḥ AÇ.1.12.12; 13.7.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar mayi tat MÇ.4.5.9. Cf. MS.4.9.13;
 134.5.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvar mahar om TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
 Cf. om bhūr etc.
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar (TA.MahānU. suvar) mahar janas tapaḥ
 satyam TA.10.28.1; MahānU.15.3; BrhPDh.2.60;
 ÇāṅkhaDh.11. Designated as brahmahṛdayam BDh.2.
 4.7.8. See om bhūr etc.

bhūr bhuvah svar (TS. suvar) vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
bhūr bhuvah svar vākovākyaṃ itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.2.4.8.
bhūr bhuvah svaç candramasaṃ ca diçaç ca mām ca TB.3.10.2.1.
bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase ca nakṣatrebhyaç ca digbhyaç ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase digbhyah svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhūr bhuvah suvaç chanda om TA.10.6.1; MahānU.7.5.
bhūr bhuvah svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next but one.*
bhūr bhuvah suvaḥ satyaṃ tapaḥ çradhāyaṃ juhomi ApDh.1.4.12.5.
bhūr bhuvah svaḥ sarvaṃ tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4. *See prec. but one.*
bhūr bhuvah svaḥ svāhā MS.4.9.12: 134.4; KB.6.12; ÇB.14.9.3.7,13; TB.3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; BrhU.6.3.7,13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.19.3; 2.1.6; 6.3.8; 8.8.10; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.
bhūry aspaṣṭa kartvam RV.1.10.2^b; SV.2.695^b.
bhūr vāg bahu bahu me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
bhūç ca kaç ca vāk carḥ ca gāuç ca vaṭ ca kham ca dhūṇç ca nūṇç ca pūṇç ca ApÇ.4.4.4.
bhūṣan na yo-dhi babhrūṣu namnate RV.1.140.6^a.
bhūṣann iva pra bhārā stomam asmāi RV.10.42.1^b; AV.20.89.1^b.
bhūṣema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.7.
bhūṣṇur ātmā phalagrahiḥ (ÇÇ. phale^o) AB.7.15.2^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
(om) bhūs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
bhūs te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next.*
bhūs tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See prec.*
bhūh (ApMB. bhū) svāhā VS.20.12.23; MS.3.11.8: 151.15; 3.11.10: 157.14; 4.9.11: 132.12; 4.9.12: 134.3; KS.38.4.5; KB.6.12; ŞB.1.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30; 14.9.3.7,11; TB.2.1.9.3; 6.5.8; 6.5; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; BrhU.6.3.7,11; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.2; LÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.9.8.4; 15.11.9; 19.10.7; MÇ.3.1.1; — 5.2.11.24; Kāuç.5.13; 9.1.6; ApMB.1.10.10–13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11–14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.21 (ApG.8.23.9). *Cf. om bhūh svadhā.*
bhr̥gavāṇam viçe-viçe RV.4.7.4^d.
bhr̥gavo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.18^b.
bhr̥guṃ hiṃsitvā sṛñjayāḥ (JB. māhenā) AV.5.19.1^c; JB.1.152^c.
bhr̥gūṇām tvāṅgirasām (ApÇ. tvā devānām) vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *Cf. under āṅgirasām tvā.*
bhr̥gūṇām āṅgirasām tapasā tapyadhvam VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.13; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.12.3; 23.6. P: bhr̥gūṇām KÇ.2.4.38. *See vasūnām rudrāṇām ādityānām bhr̥gūṇām.*
bhr̥gūn āṅgirasānugāḥ GB.1.1.39^f.
bhr̥jaç chandaḥ MS.2.8.7: 112.1. *See bhrajaç.*
bhr̥tam agniṃ puriṣyam VS.11.30^d; ÇB.6.4.1.10. *See bhartam etc.*

bhr̥tiṃ na pra bhārāmasi RV.8.66.11^d.
bhr̥tiṃ na bhārā matibhir juṣate RV.9.103.1^c; SV.1.573^c.
bhr̥miṃ cid yathā vasavo juṣanta RV.7.56.20^b.
bhr̥miṃ (TB. bhrumiṃ) dhamanto apa gā avṛnata RV.2.34.1^d; TB.2.5.5.4^d.
bhr̥mir asy ṛṣikṛn martyānām RV.1.31.16^d; LÇ.3.2.7^d; N.6.20.
bhr̥miç cid ghāsi tūtujiḥ RV.4.3.2.2^a.
bhejāte adri rathyeva panthām RV.7.39.1^c.
bhejānāsaḥ suvīryam RV.10.153.1^c; AV.20.93.4^c. *See vanvānāsaḥ.*
bhejānāso br̥haddivasya rāyaḥ RV.4.29.5^c.
bheje patho vartaniṃ patyamānaḥ RV.7.18.16^d.
bhattāraṃ bhaṅgurāvataḥ (VSK. otām) VSK.11.2.15^d; TS.1.5.6.4^d; 4.1.2.5^d. *See hantāraṃ etc.*
bhedam vanvanta pra sudāsam āvatam RV.7.83.4^b.
bhedasya cie chardhato vinda randhim RV.7.18.18^b.
bheṣajam sam u jagrabham AV.6.21.1^d.
bheṣajam sviṣṭyāi svāhā Kāuç.5.13. *See bheṣajam dur^o, and cf. bhiṣajau sviṣṭyāi.*
bheṣajam gaveçvāya (MS. açvāya) VS.3.59^a; TS.1.8.6.1^a; MS.1.10.4^a: 144.10; 1.10.20: 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11^a: LÇ.5.3.5^a. P: bheṣajam gave TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See next.*
bheṣajam gaveçvāya puruṣāya KS.9.7^a; 36.14. *See prec.*
bheṣajam durīṣṭyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. *See bheṣajam sviṣṭyāi.*
bheṣajam naḥ sarasvatī VS.20.64^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.9; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
bheṣajam asi VS.3.59; ÇB.2.6.2.11; LÇ.5.3.5.
bheṣajam bhiṣajāçvinā VS.19.12^b.
bheṣajam bhiṣajā sute VS.20.57^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.14; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
bheṣajam bhiṣajo viduḥ AV.8.7.26^b.
bheṣajāya svāhā VS.39.12.
bheṣajiḥ santv ābhrtāḥ AV.8.7.8^d.
bheṣajebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.9.
bheṣajau nṛvibharyāu AV.8.6.20^d.
bhāikṣam HG.1.7.15.
bhoḥ MG.1.9.12; VāDh.13.46.
bhogān dhuksvākṣatān br̥han SMB.2.4.9^d.
bhogāya punar ohatām AV.19.44.10^d.
bhogebbhiḥ pari vārāya AV.11.9.5^d.
bhogo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8.
bhojam tvām indra vayanḥ huvema RV.2.17.8^a.
bhojam dātāram abravam RV.8.3.24^d.
bhojam devāso-vatā bhareṣu RV.10.107.11^c.
bhojam açvāḥ suṣṭhuvāho vahanti RV.10.107.11^a.
bhojayet tam sakṛd yas tu ÇG.1.2.6^c.
bhojaḥ çatrūn samanikeṣu jetā RV.10.107.11^d.
bhojasyedaṃ puṣkarinīva veçma RV.10.107.10^c; N.7.3.
bhojā jigyor antahpeyaṃ surāyaḥ RV.10.107.9^c.
bhojā jigyor ye ahūtāḥ prayanti RV.10.107.9^d.
bhojā jigyor vadhvaṃ yā suvāsaḥ RV.10.107.9^b.
bhojā jigryuḥ surabhiṃ yonim agre RV.10.107.9^a.
bhojāyāçvam sam mr̥janty açum RV.10.107.10^a.
bhojāyāste kanyā çumbhamānā RV.10.107.10^b.

bhojeṣv asmañ abhy ue carā sadā RV.8.25.21^c.
 bhoḥ sarpa bhadrā bhadrāṇi te RVKh.1.19.5^a.
 bhoḥ savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32^a. See tat savitur etc.
 bhyasāt te ḡṣmāt pṛthivī cid adriṇaḥ SV.1.37.1^d. See
 rejate ḡṣmāt.
 bhrajaḥ chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.
 5.2.5. See bhrjaḥ.
 bhramasi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 bhrasṭo-thāpy abūbhavaḥ AV.20.136.7^b,8^b.
 bhrājam gacha VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 1.2.
 14: 23.8; 1.3.38: 44.17; 2.13.1: 153.5; 3.9.3: 116.4;
 KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.9.
 bhrājajjanmāno maruto adhrṣṭah RV.6.66.10^d; MS.4.14.
 11^d: 233.1.
 bhrājate ḡṛṇidan RV.10.20.3^c.
 bhrājante rukmāir āyudhāis tanūbhiḥ RV.7.57.3^b.
 bhrājante sūryā iva RV.8.34.17^c.
 bhrājanto agnayo yathā RV.1.50.3^c; AV.13.2.18^c; 20.47.
 15^c; ArS.5.8^c; VS.8.40^c; MS.1.3.33^c: 41.8; KS.4.11^c:
 ÇB.4.5.4.11^c; ApÇ.16.12.1^c; N.3.15.
 bhrājanto yanti dhrṣṇuyā RV.5.10.5^b.
 bhrājanto viḡvavedasaḥ AV.19.27.6^c.
 bhrājanty agne samidhāna dīdivaḥ ArS.4.1^a.
 bhrājan divo antān paryeṣi vidyutā Vait.14.1^d.
 bhrājamānaṁ hiraṇyayam RV.9.5.10^d.
 bhrājamānā ratheṣv ā SV.1.356^b.
 bhrājamāno vipaḡcitā VS.4.32^d; TS.1.2.4.1^d; MS.1.2.5^d:
 13.13; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.4.8^d.
 bhrājase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 bhrājasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 bhrājasvantāṁ mām āyusmantāṁ varcasvantāṁ (MS.
 mām varcasvantāṁ) manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.2; MS.
 4.7.3: 96.13. See next, and bhrājiṣṭho.
 bhrājasvān (ÇÇ. bhrājasvy) ahañ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam
 VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; ÇÇ.10.4.12. See under
 prec.
 bhrājā nāiti (SV. na yāti) gavyayuh RV.9.98.3^d; SV.2.
 590^d.
 bhrājir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.14.
 bhrājiṣṭho-haṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.40; ÇB.4.5.
 4.12. See under bhrājasvāntāṁ.
 bhrājo-si AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.
 13; 4.9.5: 125.14; KS.10.7; TB.3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.
 1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23.
 bhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 bhrātaro marutas tava RV.1.170.2^b.
 bhrātā no jyēṣṭhaḥ prathamō vi vocati RV.10.11.2^d; AV.
 18.1.19^d.
 bhrātāntarikaṣam abhiḡastyā naḥ (TA. abhiḡasta enaḥ)
 AV.6.120.2^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
 bhrātā bhūtvā piteva ca AV.8.6.7^b.
 bhrātāro yac ca me svāḥ AV.10.3.8^b.
 bhrātā svasuḥ ḡayane yac chayaīya AV.18.1.14^d.
 bhrātuḥ putrān maghavan titviṣaṇaḥ RV.10.55.1^d.
 bhrātur na rṭe saptathasya māyāḥ RV.10.99.2^d.
 bhrātṛvya utpipite ḡubhaspati (MS. brhaspate) TS.3.2.10.
 2^b; MS.4.5.8^b: 76.13.

bhrātṛvyakṣayaṇam asi bhrātṛvyacātanaṁ me dāḥ svāhā
 AV.2.18.1. P: bhrātṛvyakṣayaṇam KāuÇ.48.1.
 bhrātṛvyagnī yajamānasya gātuḥ AV.10.9.1^d.
 bhrātṛvyaṁ pādāyāmasi TB.2.4.2.4^d.
 bhrātṛvyasyābhidāsataḥ TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 bhrātṛvyahā me-si svāhā TA.4.4.1.3,6.
 bhrātṛvyānām sapatnānām ahañ bhūyāsam uttamah
 ApÇ.6.20.2.
 bhrātṛvyān dviṣato vṛṣā Vait.14.1^d.
 bhrātṛvyā me sabandhavaḥ AV.10.3.9^b.
 bhrātendrasya sakhā mama RV.6.55.5^c.
 bhrumim dhamanto etc.: see bhrimim etc.
 bhruvāu lalāṭe ca tathā ca karṇau RVKh.6.45.3^a.
 bhrūnaghnī pūṣan duritāni mṛkṣva AV.6.112.3^d; 113.2^d.
 bhrūnahatyām tilāḥ (TAA. tilāḥ ḡantim) ḡamayantu
 svāhā TAA.10.64; MahānU.19.1^d.
 bhrūnahatyāyāi svāhā KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.15.2 (bis); ApÇ.
 20.22.6. Cf. brahmahatyāyāi.
 bhrūnahā gurutalpagah TA.10.1.15^b; MahānU.5.11^b. Cf.
 brahmahā.
 bhrūbhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

M

maṁsase ḡam ca nas kṛdhi AV.7.20.2^b.
 maṁsimahi jigīvāṁsas tvotāḥ RV.6.19.7^d.
 maṁsimahi tvā vayam RV.10.26.4^a.
 maṁsimahi svayaḡaso marudbhiḥ RV.1.136.7^b.
 maṁsiṣṭhā aḡvasātamaḥ RV.1.175.5^d.
 maṁhiṣṭha ā madad divi AV.20.49.2^c.
 maṁhiṣṭha indra jajñise RV.8.15.10^b.
 maṁhiṣṭha indra vijuro ḡṇadhyāi AA.5.2.1.10^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhaṁ vāghatām ṛṣiḥ RV.10.33.4^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhaṁ vājasātaye RV.1.130.1^c; SV.1.459^c. Cf.
 maṁhiṣṭho etc.
 maṁhiṣṭhaṁ viḡvacarṣanim RV.6.44.4^d. See ḡaciṣṭhaṁ
 viḡvavedasam.
 maṁhiṣṭhaṁ vo maghonām RV.5.39.4^a. Cf. maṁhiṣṭhāso.
 maṁhiṣṭhaṁ siṁca indubhiḥ RV.1.30.1^c; SV.1.214^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhaṁ carṣanām RV.8.92.1^d; SV.1.155^d; 2.63^d.
 maṁhiṣṭhaṁ achoktibhir matinām RV.1.61.3^c; AV.20.
 35.3^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhaṁ ubhayāvinam RV.8.1.2^d; AV.20.85.2^d; SV.
 2.711^d.
 maṁhiṣṭharātīm sa hi paprir andhasaḥ RV.1.52.3^d.
 maṁhiṣṭha vajrinn ṛñjase AA.4.3^c,4^c; Mahānāmnyaḥ 4^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhasya prabhṛtasya svadhāvaḥ RV.1.147.2^b; VS.
 1.2.42^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.15; KS.16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.2.9.
 maṁhiṣṭhaḥ sūrir abbūt RV.8.46.24^d.
 maṁhiṣṭhābhir matibhiḥ ḡakraḡciṣe RV.8.23.23^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhām ūtim vitire dadhānaḥ RV.10.104.5^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhā vājasātamaḥ RV.8.5.5^a.
 maṁhiṣṭhā viḡvavedasā RV.10.143.6^b.
 maṁhiṣṭhāso maghonām RV.8.1.30^b. Cf. maṁhiṣṭhaṁ vo.

mañhiṣṭhās te sadhamādah syāma RV.1.121.15^d.
 mañhiṣṭho aryaḥ satpatih RV.8.19.36^c.
 mañhiṣṭho gīrbhir ā ca yajñiyo vavartat (SV. vavarta)
 RV.8.97.13^c; AV.20.55.1^c; SV.1.460^c; TB.2.5.8.9^c.
 mañhiṣṭho jārayanmakhaḥ sudānubhiḥ RV.10.17.2.2^b.
 mañhiṣṭho matsad andhasaḥ RV.4.31.2^b; AV.20.124.2^b;
 SV.2.33^b; VS.27.40^b; 36.5^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 159.6; 4.9.
 27^b; 139.13; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 mañhiṣṭho vājasātaye RV.8.4.18^d; 88.6^d; AA.5.2.2.14^b;
 ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. Cf. mañhiṣṭham etc.
 mañhiṣṭho vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.9.1.3^b; SV.2.41^b.
 makakān nāçayānasi AV.8.6.12^c.
 maksikā tṛpyatu krimiḥ AV.11.9.10^b.
 maksikās te paçupate AV.11.2.2^d. See the note under
 aliklavebhyo.
 makṣumgamābhīr utibhiḥ RV.8.22.16^b.
 makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyam navagvāḥ RV.10.61.10^a.
 makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyam navīyāḥ RV.10.61.11^a.
 makṣū gomantam imahe RV.8.33.3^d; 88.2^d; AV.20.9.2^d;
 49.5^d; 52.3^d; 57.16^d; SV.2.36^d, 216^d.
 makṣū cid yanto adriṣaḥ RV.8.61.4^d.
 makṣūjavastamāsati RV.6.45.14^b.
 makṣū jāta āviçad yasu vardhate RV.2.13.1^b.
 makṣūtamasya rātiṣu RV.8.19.12^b.
 makṣūtamebhīr ahabhiḥ RV.9.55.3^c; SV.2.327^c.
 makṣū tā ta indra dānāpnasah RV.10.22.11^a.
 makṣū devavato rathaḥ RV.8.31.15^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.
 4.11.2^a; 164.12; KS.11.12^a. P: makṣū devavataḥ ApÇ.
 19.19.8; MÇ.5.1.6.7. Cf. BrhD.6.73 (B).
 makṣū na yeṣu dohase cid ayāḥ RV.6.66.5^a.
 makṣū na vahniḥ prajāyā upabdiḥ RV.10.61.9^a.
 makṣūbhiḥ paridiṣyathaḥ RV.8.26.6^b.
 makṣū-makṣū krñuḥi gojito naḥ RV.3.31.20^d.
 makṣūyubhir narā hayebhir açvinā RV.7.74.4^c.
 makṣū rāyaḥ suvīryasya dāta RV.7.56.15^c.
 makṣū vājam bharati spārharādhāḥ RV.4.16.16^d.
 makṣū samudrād uta vā puriṣāt RV.4.21.3^b.
 makṣū sa vājam bharate dhanā nr̥bhiḥ RV.10.147.4^d.
 makṣū sumnāya navyase RV.8.27.10^d.
 makṣū sthiram çevṛdham sūta mātā RV.10.61.20^d.
 makṣū hi śmā gachatha ivato dyūn RV.4.43.3^a.
 makṣv itthā dhiyā narā RV.1.2.6^c.
 makhasya te taviṣasyapra jūtim RV.3.34.2^a; AV.20.111.2^a.
 makhasya te-dya çiro rādhyāsam devayajane pṛthivyāḥ
 VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11; MÇ.1.5.2.12.
 See rādhyāsam adya makhasya çiraḥ.
 makhasya tvā çirṣṇe VS.37.3.4,5,6 (ter), 7 (ter), 8 (series),
 9 (series), 10 (ter); MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2.3,5,6; ÇB.14.
 1.2.9-11, 13, 14, 17, 19-21, 25; TA.4.2.3 (bis), 4,5; 5.2.7;
 ApÇ.15.1.10. P: makhasya tvā MÇ.4.1.10.
 makhasya mā yaço-ryāt TS.3.2.4.1.
 makhasya rāsnāsi MS.4.9.1: 121.8; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.
 3; MÇ.4.1.18.
 makhasya çiro-si VS.11.57; 37.8 (ter); TS.1.1.8.1; 12.1;
 4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.13; 3.1.7: 8.16; 4.1.9:
 11.5; 4.9.1: 121.7; KS.1.8; 16.5; 19.6; 31.7; ÇB.6.5.
 2.1,2; TB.3.2.8.3; 3.7.11; TA.4.2.5; 5.3.2; ApÇ.1.24.

5; 2.14.12; 15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.1.2.3.16; — 4.1.15;
 — 6.1.2. P: makhasya çiraḥ KÇ.16.3.23; 26.1.17.
 makhaḥ sahasvad arcati RV.1.6.8^b; AV.20.40.2^b; 70.4^b.
 makhā ayāsaḥ svasṛto dhruvacyutaḥ RV.1.64.11^c.
 makhāya tvā VS.37.3.4,5,6 (ter), 7 (ter), 8 (series), 9 (series).
 10 (ter), 11; MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2.3,4,6; 4.9.3: 123.7;
 ÇB.14.1.2.9-11, 13, 14, 17, 19-21, 25; 3.5; TA.4.2.3 (bis),
 4,5; 5.1: 5.2.7: 4.1; ApÇ.15.1.10: 6.4; MÇ.4.1.10;
 4.2.14. P: makhāya KÇ.26.1.9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 26.
 makhāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 makho-si TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.7.
 magham indrāya jabhrire VS.20.67^d; TB.2.6.13.1^d. See
 madyam etc.
 maghavañ (AV.SV.PB.TB. ovañ) chagdhī tava tan na
 ūtibhiḥ (SV.PB.TB.TA.ApÇ. ūtaye) RV.8.24.11^c; 61.
 13^c; AV.19.15.1^c; SV.1.274^c; 2.671^c; PB.15.4.3^c; TB.
 3.7.11.4^c; TA.10.1.9^c; MahānU.20.4^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 maghavadbhir maghavan viçva ajāu RV.4.16.19^b.
 maghavadbhyaç ca mahyam ca RV.9.32.6^b.
 maghavadbhyaç ca saprathaḥ RV.8.5.12^b.
 maghavadbhyo dhruvam rayim RV.9.20.4^b; SV.2.321^b.
 maghavan tava çarmanī RV.8.62.10^d.
 maghavann asti marḍitā RV.8.66.13^d.
 maghavan bhūri te vasu RV.8.32.8^c.
 maghavan mandişimahi TS.1.8.5.1^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 142.11;
 KS.9.6^b; LÇ.5.2.10^b. See maghavan vando.
 maghavan manyumattamaḥ RV.4.30.7^b.
 maghavan mātathā iva RV.1.82.1^b; SV.1.416^b.
 maghavan vandişimahi RV.1.82.3^b; VS.3.52^b; ÇB.2.6.1.
 38^b. See maghavan mando.
 maghavan vṛtrahatyāya RV.8.89.5^b; SV.2.779^b; ArS.2.7^b.
 maghavā gomatir anu RV.5.61.19^b.
 maghavānam çacipate RV.4.31.7^b.
 maghavānā suvirāv anapacyutā RV.8.26.7^c.
 maghavāno arāsata RV.5.79.6^d.
 maghavāno vi rapçante (ÇÇ. oçate) AV.20.128.5^d; ÇÇ.12.
 20.2.5^d.
 maghasya medhyātithē RV.8.1.30^d.
 maghā ca dhṛṣṇo dayase vi sūrin RV.6.37.4^d.
 maghā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.
 39.13.
 maghābhīr gāvo gṛhyante ApG.1.3.1^c. See under aghāsu.
 maghābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
 maghā viprebhyo dadatam çṛnomi RV.5.32.12^b.
 maghāsu yajñam sukṛtam juṣantam TB.3.1.1.7^d.
 maghāsu hanyante gāvaḥ AV.14.1.13^c; Kāuç.75.5. See
 under aghāsu.
 maghāir maghoni suçriyāḥ RV.5.79.4^c.
 maghāir maghono ati çūra dāçasi RV.8.24.2^c; AV.18.1.38^c.
 maghona ā pavasva naḥ RV.9.8.7^a; SV.2.534^a.
 maghonaḥ sma vṛtrahatyēṣu codaya RV.7.32.15^a; SV.2.
 1033^a.
 maghonām viçveṣām sudānavaḥ RV.8.19.34^c.
 maghonām āyuh pratiran mahi çravaḥ RV.9.80.2^c.
 maghonām mañhiṣṭhā tuviçuṣmā RV.6.68.2^c.
 maghonir viravat patyamānāḥ RV.6.65.3^c.
 maghono rakṣa tanvaç ca vadya RV.1.31.12^b; VS.34.13^b.

maghono hṛdo varathas tamāṁsi RV.5.3.1.9^d.
 maṅgalikebhyah svāhā AV.19.23.28.
 majjanty avicetasah RV.9.64.21^e.
 majjanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 majjabhyah svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 majjānam asya nir jahi AV.12.5.70^b.
 majjānam mṛtyor juhomi majjabhir mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.
 20.26.
 majjā majjopamā kṛtā ÇB.14.6.9.32^d; BrhU.3.9.32^d.
 majjā majjñā sam dhīyatām AV.4.12.4^a.
 maṇiḥ kṛṇotu devajāḥ AV.10.6.31^b.
 maṇim viṣkandhadūṣaṇam AV.2.4.1^e; 3.9.6^d.
 maṇim sahasravīryam AV.8.5.14^e. Cf. maṇiḥ sahasra^o.
 maṇim hastād ādadānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
 maṇim hiranyaṁ prthivi dadhātu me AV.12.1.44^b.
 maṇim kṣatrasya vardhanam AV.19.30.4^e.
 maṇinā rūpāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 maṇim phalaṁ gṛhṭaṣcutam AV.10.6.6^b-10^b.
 maṇir durṇāmacātanaḥ AV.19.36.1^d.
 maṇiḥ cṛaiṣṭhyāya mūrdhataḥ AV.10.6.31^f, 32^d.
 maṇis te astu puraetā purastāt AV.10.3.2^b.
 maṇiḥ sahasravīryah AV.2.4.2^e. Cf. maṇim sahasra^o.
 maṇe pratyamucam cīvam AV.10.6.34^b.
 maṇe cṛaiṣṭhyāya jinvatāt AV.10.6.34^d.
 maṇḍākako ha vaḥ pitā HG.2.7.2^b (bis). See manthā-
 kako.
 maṇḍūkā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12^e.
 maṇḍūkā ivodakāt RV.10.166.5^e.
 maṇḍūkā udakād iva RV.10.166.5^f.
 maṇḍūkāṁ jambhyebhiḥ (KSA. jambhāiḥ) TS.5.7.11.1;
 KSA.13.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9.
 maṇḍūkānām vagnur atrā sameti RV.7.103.2^d.
 maṇḍūki tābhīr āgahi VS.17.6^d; TS.4.6.1.2^a; MS.2.10.1^d;
 131.10; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.1.2.27^d.
 maṇḍūko mūṣikā tittiris (MS. ^oras) te sarpāṇām VS.24.
 36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.
 maṇḍūko yad abhivṛṣṭaḥ kanīṣkan RV.7.103.4^e.
 maṇḍūky apsu çam bhuvah AV.18.3.60^e. See next.
 maṇḍūkyā su sam gama (TA. gamaya) RV.10.16.14^e;
 TA.6.4.1^e.
 maṇyā rūpāni KS.35.15.
 matayah somapām urum RV.3.41.5^a; AV.20.23.5^a.
 matasne vāyavyāir na mināti pittam VS.19.85^d; MS.3.
 11.9^d; 153.12; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
 matiḥ kavīnām MS.4.9.6: 126.5; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
 matim vasiṣṭha mīdhuse bharasva RV.7.88.1^b.
 matim viprasya vardhayad vivakṣase RV.10.25.10^d.
 matim kavīnām ṛṣabham janānām ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
 matim tarpayāmi cṛaddhāmedhe dhāraṇām ca ÇG.4.9.3.
 matir uditayah kutah AV.10.2.10^d.
 matir nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 matiç ca me sumatiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām)
 VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.
 matī juṣṭo dhiyā hitaḥ RV.9.44.2^a.
 matinām ca sādhanam RV.10.26.4^e; N.6.29.
 matī viprāḥ sam asvaran RV.9.63.21^e.
 matyāi çrutāya cakṣase AV.6.41.1^e. Cf. mahe çrotrāya.

matsad ahiṁ vṛtram apāni jinvad udāryam udyān divi
 samudraṁ parvatān iha AÇ.6.2.11.
 matsad yathā sāumanasāya devam RV.6.44.16^e.
 matsarā mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.1.14.4^b.
 matsarāsaḥ prasupah (SV. ^osutah) sākam irate RV.9.69.6^b;
 SV.2.720^b.
 matsarāsaḥ tadokasaḥ RV.1.15.1^e.
 matsarāsaḥ svarvidah RV.9.21.1^e; 107.14^d. See next
 but one.
 matsarāso jarhrṣanta prasāham RV.6.17.4^d.
 matsarāso madacyutah SV.1.518^d; 2.206^d. See prec. but one.
 matsi dyāvaprthivi deva soma RV.9.97.42^d; SV.2.604^d.
 matsi no vasyaiṣṭaye RV.1.176.1^a; ÇÇ.11.11.17; 18.18.5.
 matsi mahām indram indo madāya RV.9.90.5^d.
 matsi mitrāvaruṇā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.42^b; SV.2.604^b.
 matsi vāyum iṣṭaye rādhasa naḥ (RV. ca) RV.9.97.42^a;
 SV.2.604^a; PB.15.1.3.
 matsi çardho mārutaṁ matsi devān RV.9.90.5^e; 97.42^e;
 SV.2.604^e.
 matsi soma varuṇam matsi mitram RV.9.90.5^a.
 matsindram indo pavamāna viṣṇum RV.9.90.5^b.
 matsyam na dina udani kṣiyantam RV.10.68.8^b; AV.20.
 16.8^b; N.10.12^b.
 matsy apāyī te mahah RV.1.175.1^a; SV.2.782^a; AÇ.8.5.
 12; ÇÇ.11.11.16; 12.4.9; 18.11.2.
 matsyah sāmmodo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. matsyah sāmmodas)
 tasyodakecarā (ÇÇ. ^okacarā) viças ta ima āsata itihāso (AÇ.
 āsate purāṇavidyā; ÇÇ. āsata itihāsaveḍo) vedah so-yam
 ÇB.13.4.3.12; AÇ.10.7.8; ÇÇ.16.2.22-24.
 matsvā na indra gomataḥ RV.8.3.1^b; SV.1.239^b; 2.771^b.
 matsvā madam puruvāram maghāya AA.5.2.1.10^b.
 matsvā vivasvato matī RV.8.6.39^e.
 matsvā sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.13.14^b; 92.30^e; AV.20.
 60.3^e; SV.2.176^e.
 matsvā suçipra mandibhiḥ RV.1.9.3^a; AV.20.71.9^a.
 matsvā suçipra (SV. ^oprin) harivas tad (SV. tam) imahe
 RV.8.99.2^a; SV.2.164^a.
 mathavyān stokān apa yān rarādha AV.2.35.2^e. See
 madhavyāu.
 mathite vyāhṛtīr juhuyāt Kāuç.73.4^e.
 mathid yad im viṣṭo (RV.1.71.4^a, vibhṛto) mātariçvā RV.
 1.71.4^a; 148.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.14. P: mathid yad
 im ÇÇ.14.57.13, 14.
 mathir ugro na çavasā RV.1.127.11^e.
 mathnanto daça bhr̥gavaḥ RV.1.127.7^e.
 mathnā rajānsy açvinā vi ghoṣāiḥ RV.1.181.5^d.
 mathyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.13.1.
 mathrā nemim ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.8.46.23^e.
 madam yo asya ranhyaṁ ciketati RV.10.147.4^b.
 madacyutah kṛṣṇāvatō atyān RV.1.126.4^e.
 madacyutam ahaye hantavā u RV.8.96.5^b.
 madacyutam āuçānam nabhojām RV.10.30.9^e.
 madacyut kṣeti sādane RV.9.12.3^a; SV.2.548^a.
 madathā vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.7.20^b.
 madanti devagopah RV.8.46.32^e.
 madanti devā ubhayāni havyā AV.7.109.2^d.
 madanti devīr amṛtā ṛtāvṛtaḥ (MÇ. ApÇ. ^ovṛdhah) Vait.

13.20; ApÇ.11.1.9; MÇ.2.2.1.11. P: madanti ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.12. *Metrical.*
madanti vīrā vidatheṣu ghr̥ṣvayaḥ RV.1.85.1^d.
madantiḥ KÇ.8.2.23.
madantindragopāḥ RV.8.46.32^d.
madanto gīrbhir adhvare sute sacā RV.3.53.10^b.
madanty ety asmad ā RV.5.56.3^b.
madan viṣve kavitaṃ kavīnām RV.6.18.14^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.4; KS.8.16^b.
madam madīṣṭha vitaye RV.9.6.9^b.
madah çaviṣṭha cetati RV.8.12.1^b; AV.20.63.7^b; SV.1.394^b.
madā arṣanti raghujā iva tmanā RV.9.86.1^b.
madā uravas tarutrāḥ RV.8.16.4^b.
mad ādityā adhi sarve tapanti TB.2.8.8.4^d.
madā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8.10; 15.14.
madā moda ivom atha ApÇ.14.3.4.
madā modāiva AÇ.5.20.6; KÇ.10.6.5; MÇ.2.5.1.
madā ya indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).3^b.
madāya kratve apibo virapcin RV.6.40.2^b.
madāya kratve asthiran RV.1.135.1^e.
madāya devavitaye RV.9.6.6^b.
madāya dyukṣa somapāḥ RV.8.33.15^d; 66.6^b.
madāya pari śicyase RV.9.11.8^b; SV.2.798^b.
madāya barhaṇā girā RV.9.10.4^b; SV.1.485^b; 2.472^b.
madāya raso acyutaḥ VS.20.27^d; TS.1.2.6.1^d.
madāya vājadā yuvam RV.1.135.5^e.
madāya somaṃ parame vyoman RV.3.32.10^b.
madāya harayaḥ sutam RV.8.46.7^d.
madāya haryatāya te RV.1.130.2^d.
madāvati nāma te mātā AV.6.16.2^b.
maditamo etc.: see madintamo matsara indriyo.
madintamasya dhārayā RV.9.62.22^c; SV.2.411^c.
madintamānām tvā patmann ādhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8.
madintamāsaḥ pari koṣam āsate RV.9.86.1^d.
madintamo matsara indrapānaḥ RV.9.96.13^d; SV.1.532^d.
madintamo (MÇ. maditamo) matsara indriyo rasaḥ RV.9.86.10^d; SV.2.381^d; PB.13.7.4; ApÇ.20.13.4^d; MÇ.9.2.3^d.
madughānām tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36; 42.14. Cf. madhuntamānām.
madughān madhumattaraḥ AV.1.34.4^b.
made cid asya pra rujanti bhāmāḥ RV.5.2.10^c; TS.1.2.14.7^c.
madetha madāivo3 o3 othā (AÇ. 0003m othā; Vāit. 003thā) modāiva AÇ.7.11.15.17; ÇÇ.12.13.4; Vāit. 32.18.
made dṛdhā avāsrjaḥ RV.6.43.3^b.
madena saha gachati RV.9.98.7^d; SV.1.552^d; 2.679^d.
madenendraṃ yajamānaḥ svarkāḥ MS.3.11.7^d; 150.17. See mademendraṃ.
madeneṣitaṃ madam RV.8.1.21^a.
madema tatra parame vyoman AV.7.5.3^c.
made-made anumadanti viprāḥ RV.10.120.4^b; AV.20.107.7^b. See raṇe-raṇe etc.
made-made vavakṣithā sukr̥tvane RV.8.13.7^c.

made-made hi no dadih (TB. 0duh) RV.1.81.7^a; AV.20.56.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.15; KS.10.1.2^a; TB.2.4.4.7^a; AÇ.7.4.3. P: made-made hi ÇÇ.12.4.12.
made madhor madasya madirasya madāivo3m othāmo dāivom AÇ.8.4.3.
madema çatahimāḥ suvirāḥ RV.6.4.8^d; 10.7^b; 12.6^d; 13.6^d; 17.15^b; 24.10^d; AV.19.12.1^d; 20.63.3^d; 124.6^d; SV.1.454^b; MS.1.6.1^d; 86.6; KS.7.12^d.
mademendraṃ yajamānaḥ svarkāḥ VS.19.32^d; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^d. See madenendraṃ.
madevodeti (sa deva udeti?) sūryyo-stam ud upa gachati māṃ sarve deva anvāyattā māṃ u nātyeti kim cana JB.2.28(27).1^d ed.
madeṣu gāya girā mahā vicetasam RV.8.46.14^b; SV.1.265^b.
madeṣu vṛṣann uçijo yad āvitha RV.1.131.5^b; AV.20.75.3^b.
madeṣu çipram etc.: see made suçipram.
madeṣu sarvadhā asi RV.9.18.1^{c-7c}; SV.1.475^c; 2.443^c; 444^c, 445^c.
madeṣūgrā iṣananta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5^b.
made sutasya viṣṇavi RV.8.3.8^b; AV.20.99.2^b; SV.2.924^b; VS.33.97^b.
made sutasya çavasūbhinaç chirāḥ RV.1.52.10^d.
made sutasya somyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.7^d.
made suçipram (SV. madeṣu çipram) andhasaḥ RV.8.66.2^b; SV.2.38^b.
made suçiprā mahabhiḥ pṛnadhvam RV.7.37.1^d.
made somasya dṛṇhitāny ārayat RV.2.17.1^d.
made somasya pipratoḥ RV.1.46.12^c.
made somasya mūrā amūrāḥ RV.4.26.7^d; N.11.2^d.
made somasya raṇyāni cakrire RV.1.85.10^d.
made somasya rocanā RV.8.14.7^b; AV.20.28.1^b; 39.2^b; SV.2.690^b; AB.6.7.4^b; GB.2.5.13^b.
made somasya vocata RV.8.32.1^c.
made somasyauçijo huvanyati RV.1.119.9^b.
made hi śmā dadāti naḥ RV.8.1.21^d.
mado na yaḥ somyo bodhicakṣaḥ MS.4.12.2^a; 182.1.
mado ya indrapātamaḥ RV.9.99.3^b; SV.2.982^b.
mado yo devavitamaḥ RV.9.63.16^c; 64.12^b.
mado rājann aduchunaḥ RV.9.61.17^b; SV.2.240^b.
mado vṛṣan svabhiṣṭir dāsvān RV.6.33.1^b.
madgur haṃsas tejovṛṣaḥ MU.6.34^b.
madyam indrāya jabhrire MS.3.11.4^d; 145.2; KS.38.9^d. See magham etc.
madryag indram iyam ṛyamānā RV.6.38.2^d.
madhave tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.14; KÇ.9.13.2; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.2.3.
madhave svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; MÇ.1.7.2.7.
madhavyāu stokāv (MS. 0kā) apa tāu rarādha TS.3.2.8.2^c; MS.2.3.8^c; 37.1. See mathavyān.
madhāv ā dhāvātā madhu RV.9.11.5^c; SV.2.795^c.
madhu kariṣyāmi madhu janayīṣyāmi madhu bhaviṣyati bhadraṃ bhadram iṣam ūjam JB.1.88. Cf. madhu janiṣye, and annaṃ kariṣyāmi.
madhu kṣaranti TA.10.15.1 (var. lect.); MahānU.13.1; 15.3. See next.

madhu kṣaranti tadrasam TA.10.15.1. *See prec.*
 madhu kṣaranti sindhavaḥ RV.1.90.6^b; VS.13.27^b; TS.
 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 99.18; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.14.9.3.11^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BṛhU.6.3.11^b; MahānU.9.8^b; 17.7^b;
 Kāuṣ.91.1^b.
 madhuchandāḥ ṛṇotana AB.7.17.7^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
 madhu chando bhanati rebha iṣṭāu RV.6.11.3^d.
 madhu janīṣye (AV. oṣīya) AV.9.1.14^a; TS.3.3.2.2; TA.
 4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9. *Cf.* madhu kariṣyāmi.
 madhujihvaṁ havīṣkṛtam RV.1.13.3^c; SV.2.699^c.
 madhujihvaḥ svāhutaḥ RV.1.44.6^b.
 madhu tvā madhulā karotu (MS. kṛṇotu) MS.4.9.1: 121.6;
 TA.4.2.5; 5.2.13; ApÇ.15.2.2.6. P: madhu tvā MÇ.4.
 1.13. *Cf. next, and* madhu me.
 madhu tvā madhulā cakāra RV.1.191.10^f–12^f.13^c. *Cf. prec.*
 madhu dyāur astu naḥ pitā RV.1.90.7^c; VS.13.28^c; TS.
 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 99.21; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.12;
 TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; BṛhU.6.3.12^c; MahānU.9.9^c; 17.7^c;
 Kāuṣ.91.1^c.
 madhudhāram abhi yam ojasātrṇat RV.2.24.4^b; N.10.13^b.
 madhudhārā vyundatī AV.18.4.57^d; TA.6.12.1^d.
 madhu naktam utośasaḥ (KS. ośasā; TS.TA. ośasi) RV.
 1.90.7^a; VS.13.28^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 99.20;
 KS.39.3^a; ÇB.14.9.3.12^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BṛhU.
 6.3.12^a; MahānU.9.9^a; 17.7^a; Kāuṣ.91.1^a.
 madhunāntaṁ çubhas paṭi AV.6.69.2^b; 9.1.19^b.
 madhunā tvā khanāmasi AV.1.34.1^b.
 madhunā madhumatīḥ preyantām KS.1.8^c. *Cf.* madhu-
 matir madhu^o.
 madhu no dyāvaprthivi mimikṣatām RV.6.70.5^a.
 madhuntaṁānām (VSK. madhvanta^o) tvā patmann adhū-
 nomī VS.8.48; VSK.8.22.2; ÇB.11.5.9.8. *Cf.* madu-
 ghanām.
 madhu paruṣṇī çipālā AV.6.12.3^c.
 madhuparkaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.6; HG.1.13.7; ApG.5.13.10.
 madhuparke yathā yaçāḥ AV.10.3.21^b.
 madhupūr asi AV.18.3.37.
 madhupreçāṁ dhanasā johavīmi RV.2.10.6^d.
 madhuprṣṭhaṁ ghoram ayāsam açvam RV.9.89.4^a.
 madhu pra jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.18.2^b; SV.2.444^b.
 madhupratika āhutaḥ RV.10.118.4^b.
 madhu priyaṁ bharatho yat saraḍbhyāḥ RV.1.112.21^c.
 madhupsaraso no-vantu yajñam RV.4.33.3^d.
 madhu bruvanto abhi sanicaranti RV.8.48.1^d.
 madhubhāgo madhunā saṁ sṛjati AV.6.116.2^b.
 madhumāṇ astu sūryaḥ: *see* madhumāṇ astu sūryaḥ.
 madhumatīḥ vācam udeyam AV.16.2.2.
 madhumatīḥ devebhyo vācam udyāsaṁ çuçrūṣeṇyām
 manuṣyebhyāḥ TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See next.*
 madhumatīḥ adya devebhyo vācam vadiṣyāmi cāruiḥ
 manuṣyebhyāḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9. *See prec.*
 madhumatir oṣadhīr dyāva āpaḥ RV.4.57.3^a; AV.20.
 143.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 160.5; AÇ.9.11.16. Ps: madhu-
 matir oṣadhīḥ Vāit.27.30; ÇG.1.12.9; madhumatīḥ
 AG.4.7.26.
 madhumatīr na (MS.MÇ. nā) iṣas kṛdhi VS.7.2; TS.1.4.
 2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.8; KS.4.1(bis); 27.1.2;

ÇB.4.1.1.13; MÇ.2.3.3.14. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.9.
 4.2.3.
 madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ preyantām VS.10.4^a; ÇB.
 5.3.4.27. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.15.4.46. *See under* devīr
 āpaḥ saṁ, *and cf.* madhunā madhu^o.
 madhumatī stha AV.16.2.2.
 madhumat parṇaṁ madhumat puṣpam āsām AV.8.7.12^c.
 madhumat pārthivaṁ rajaḥ RV.1.90.7^b; VS.13.28^b; TS.
 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 99.20; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.14.9.3.12^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BṛhU.6.3.12^b; MahānU.9.9^b;
 17.7^b; Kāuṣ.91.1^b.
 madhumat punar āyanam RV.10.24.6^b. *See* madhuman
 me ni^o.
 madhumatyā naḥ kaçayā mimikṣatām RV.1.157.4^b.
 madhumad ghṛtavat pinvamānāḥ KS.1.3^c; 31.2.
 madhumad vām sindhavo mitra duhre RV.5.69.2^b.
 madhu madhu madhu VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.
 4.5.7; MÇ.4.2.26 (bis). P: madhu madhu ÇB.14.1.
 3.30; TA.5.4.11; KÇ.26.4.2; ApÇ.15.8.6; MÇ.11.9.3;
 BṛhPDh.5.259; Karmap.1.3.7.
 madhu maniṣye TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 madhumantaṁ camū sutam RV.10.24.1^b.
 madhumantaṁ tanūnapāt RV.1.13.2^a; 142.2^b; SV.2.698^a.
 madhumantaṁ payasvantam VS.6.30^d; MS.1.3.3^b: 30.14;
 4.5.4^b; 68.12; KS.3.10^b; ÇB.3.9.4.3.
 madhumantaṁ bhakṣaṁ karomi PB.1.6.12. P: madhu-
 mantam LÇ.2.11.18.
 madhumanto ghṛtaçeutaḥ RV.7.96.5^b; AV.18.3.68^d;
 4.25^d.42^d; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.11; KS.19.
 14^b; N.10.24^b.
 madhuman no bhavatv antarikṣam RV.4.57.3^b; AV.20.
 143.8^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.5.
 madhuman madhyaṁ virudhāṁ babhūva AV.8.7.12^b.
 madhuman mūlaṁ madhumad agram āsām AV.8.7.12^a.
 madhuman me nikramaṇam AV.1.34.3^a. *See* madhumat
 punar.
 madhuman me parāyaṇam RV.10.24.6^a; AV.1.34.3^b.
 madhumāṇ astu vāyave RV.9.63.3^c.
 madhumāṇ (MS. oṁāṇ) astu sūryaḥ RV.1.90.8^b; VS.13.
 29^b; TS.4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.1; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.
 14.9.3.13^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BṛhU.6.3.13^b; Ma-
 hānU.9.10^b; 17.7^b; Kāuṣ.91.1^b.
 madhumāṇse (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.23.
 madhu mādhuçibhyām VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.
 14.1.4.13.
 madhu mādhuçibhyām VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.
 14.1.4.13.
 madhumāṇ tanve tava RV.8.17.6^b; AV.20.4.3^b.
 madhumāṇ devavitaye MS.4.9.6: 126.13.
 madhumāṇ drapsaḥ pari vāram arṣati RV.9.69.2^d; SV.
 2.721^d.
 madhumāṇ no vanaspatīḥ RV.1.90.8^a; VS.13.29^a; TS.
 4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 100.1; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.14.9.3.13^a;
 TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BṛhU.6.3.13^a; MahānU.9.10^a;
 17.7^a; Kāuṣ.91.1^a.
 madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6.
 madhu me madhulā karaḥ AV.5.15.1^d–11^d. *Cf.* madhutvā.

madhu reto mādhaveḥ pātv asmān MS.3.16.4^b; 187.14;
KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b. *See* madhor ato.
madhu lājāir na māsarām VS.21.32^g; MS.3.11.2^g; 141.11;
TB.2.6.11.3^c.
madhu vañçiṣṭya AV.9.1.14^b. *See* madhu vañṣiṣye.
madhu vakṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vadiṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vañṣiṣye ÇÇ.1.5.9. *See* madhu vañçiṣṭya.
madhu vātā rṭayate RV.1.90.6^a; VS.13.27^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a;
5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16^a; 99.18; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.7.5.1.4; 14.
9.3.11^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.6.3.11^a; MahānU.
9.8^a; 17.7^a; ApÇ.16.25.1; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.9.2 (*bis*); AG.
1.24.15; KāuÇ.90.25; 91.1^a; 118.1; MG.1.9.14. Ps:
madhu vātāḥ Vait.29.1; KÇ.17.4.27; YDh.1.238; VHDh.
8.29; madhu Rvidh.1.21.1. Cf. PG.1.3.21; GDh.15.28;
ApDh.2.7.17.22; BDh.2.8.14.5; VāDh.28.13; YDh.1.
219; BrhD.3.123.
madhu çaviṣṭha somyam RV.8.33.13^b.
madhu çaspāir (MS. madhuçaspāir) na teja indriyam VS.
21.29^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.3; TB.2.6.11.1^d.
madhuç ca mādhaveḥ ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.
3.8.10). P: madhuç ca ApÇ.12.26.11; 14.28.4.
madhuç ca mādhaveḥ ca vāsantikāv (VSK.MS.KS.°kā)
ṛtū VS.13.25; VSK.14.2.11; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12;
116.3; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.7.4.2.29. P: madhuç ca
mādhaveḥ ca KÇ.17.4.24; ApÇ.8.2.18; 16.24.9; 20.20.5;
MÇ.6.1.8.
madhuçcutam ghṛtam iva supūtam RV.4.57.2^e; TS.1.1.
14.3^e; KS.4.15^e; 30.4^e; MÇ.7.2.6^e; ApMB.2.18.48^e;
N.10.16^e.
madhuçcutaḥ çucayo yāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.49.3^e; TS.5.6.
1.1^e; MS.2.13.1^e; 151.13.
madhuçcutā madhuduge madhuvrate RV.6.70.5^b.
madhuçcun madhulā madhūḥ AV.7.56.2^b.
(om) **madhusūdanam tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.10.
madhu svādma duduhe jenyā gāuḥ RV.3.31.11^d.
madhu havir (MS. madhuhavir) asi MS.4.9.7; 127.11;
TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.3; MÇ.4.3.15. Cf. hutam
havir.
madhu hutam indratame agnāu (LÇ. ṣgnāu) VS.38.16;
ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. P: madhu hutam KÇ.26.6.20.
See hutam havir.
madhu he madhv idam madhu HG.1.24.6^a.
madhūtkaṭena yāḥ çrāddham ViDh.78.53^a.
madhūni sapta rṭavo ha sapta AV.8.9.18^b.
madho arṣanti dhārayā SV.1.485^c; 2.472^c. *See* sūtā
arṣanti.
madhoḥ kaçām ajanayanta devāḥ AV.9.1.5^a.
madhoḥ papāna upa no girāḥ çṛṇu SV.1.294^c.
madhoḥ pavanta ūrmayāḥ SV.2.485^b. *See* madhvāḥ
etc.
madhoḥ pavaṣva dhārayā SV.2.396^b. *See* madhvāḥ
etc.
madhoḥ pibatam açvinā VS.38.10^d; MS.4.9.9; 129.6;
ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; LÇ.5.7.3. *See* madhvāḥ
etc.
madhoḥ pibanti gāuryāḥ SV.1.409^b. *See* madhvāḥ *etc.*

madhoḥ pūrnam ghṛtasya ca ApÇ.7.17.1^b; AG.2.10.6^b;
ÇG.3.9.3^b.
madhor agne vaṣatkṛti RV.1.14.8^c.
madhor ato mādhaveḥ pātv asmān TS.4.4.12.1^b. *See*
madhu reto.
madhor adhi prajātāsi AV.1.34.1^c.
madho rasam sadhamāde SV.2.360^c. *See* madhvo *etc.*
madhor asmi madhutarāḥ AV.1.34.4^a.
madhor ghṛtasya ca yāḥ VS.18.65^b; TS.5.7.7.3^b; ÇB.9.
5.1.50^b.
madhor ghṛtasya dhārayā AV.10.6.25^d.
madhor ghṛtasya pipyuṣim RV.8.6.43^b.
madhor dugdhasyāçvinā tanāyāḥ AV.7.73.5^e; AÇ.4.7.4^e;
ÇÇ.5.10.18^c.
madhor dhārā asṛkṣata RV.9.106.14^b; SV.2.122^c.
madhor dhārā pinvamānā dive-dive RV.9.75.4^d.
madhor dhārābhir ajyase RV.3.40.6^b; AV.20.6.6^b; SV.
1.195^b.
madhor dhārābhir ojasā RV.9.5.3^c.
madhor dhārābhir janayanto arkam it RV.9.73.2^c.
madhor dhārām anu kṣara RV.9.17.8^a.
madhor dhārām pratarāṇim vasūnām ÇG.3.2.5^{b,6b}. *See*
vasor *etc.*, and cf. ayaṁ talpaḥ.
madhor dhārā vyānaçuḥ TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
madhor na pātrā prathamāny asmāi RV.8.103.6^e; SV.
1.44^c; 2.933^c.
madhor madasya dhārayā RV.9.23.1^b.
madhor madāya brhatim rṭajñam RV.5.43.6^e.
madhor madāya marutaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.5^d.
madhor madhu çvātryam somam açiram RV.10.49.10^d.
madhoç cakānaç cārur madāya AV.2.5.1^d; SV.2.302^d.
See madhvaç *etc.*
madhoḥ sambhaktā amṛtasya bhakṣaḥ AV.8.7.12^d.
madhāu na makṣa āsate RV.7.32.2^b; SV.2.1026^b.
madhya āpasya tiṣṭhati SV.2.1006^b; JB.2.144^b.
madhya ā barhir ūtaye yajatra RV.3.14.2^d.
madhya ā rocane divaḥ SV.1.368^b. *See* triṣv ā.
madhya ārodhane divaḥ RV.1.105.11^b.
madhyataḥkārīṇām camasādhvaryavo vaṣatkṛtānuvaṣat-
kṛtāṇ (MÇ.°te) juhuta ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
madhyam tad asya yad vāiçyaḥ AV.19.6.6^c. *See* urū tad.
madhyam tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
madhyamāndina uditā sūryasya RV.5.69.3^b; 76.3^b; SV.2.
1104^b.
madhyamāndinasya tejasā madhyam annasya prāçiṣam
KāuÇ.22.3.
madhyamam sakthy udyatam AV.20.136.5^d.
madhyam antam ca rakṣase RV.6.43.2^b.
madhyamasyām avamasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.10^b;
N.12.31^b.
madhyamasyām paramasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.9^b.
madhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
madhyam etad anaḍuḥ AV.4.11.8^a.
madhyā kartor ny adhāc chakma dhīraḥ RV.2.38.4^b.
madhyā kartor vitatam samjabhāra RV.1.115.4^b; AV.20.
123.1^b; VS.33.37^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^b;
N.4.11^b.

madhyāt tvā pātṛ arjunam AV.5.28.9^b.
 madhyā yat kartvam abhavad abhike RV.10.61.6^a.
 madhyāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 madhyāyuvā upa cikṣanti yajñāḥ RV.1.173.10^d.
 madhye chandasah pari yanti bhāsvatīḥ TS.4.3.11.3^d;
 MS.2.13.10^d: 161.9; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 madhye jahur durevāsah samudre RV.7.68.7^b.
 madhye tasthur maho divah RV.1.105.10^b.
 madhye tālpyasya tiṣṭhāt ApMB.2.15.3^c.
 madhye divas tarāṇi bhrājamānam AV.13.2.36^b.
 madhye divah svadhayā mādayante (RV.1.108.12^b, mādayethe) RV.1.108.12^b; 10.15.14^b; AV.18.2.35^b; VS.19.60^b.
 madhye divo (MS.3.4.4, divyo) nihitah prṇir açmā RV.5.47.3^c; VS.17.60^c; TS.4.6.3.4^c; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^c: 137.15; 3.4.4: 48.16; KS.18.3^c; 21.8.12; ÇB.9.2.3.18.
 madhye devānām āsnā HG.1.15.7^c.
 madhyena ghnanto yantu AV.8.8.13^c.
 madhyena yakṣmaṁ bādhatē AV.19.36.2^c.
 madhye niṣatto raṇvo durone RV.1.69.4^b.
 madhye poṣasya trmpatām (MG. puṣyatām) ÇG.3.3.1^c; MG.2.11.12^c. *See next*.
 madhye poṣasva tiṣṭhantīm AG.2.8.16^c. *See prec*.
 madhye yuvājaro visruhā hitah RV.5.44.3^d.
 madhye vasiṣva tuvinrṇporvoḥ RV.8.70.10^c.
 madhye vasor didihi jātavedah TB.1.2.1.21^d; ApÇ.5.14.5^d.
 madhye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 madhye hotā durone barhiṣo rāṭ RV.6.12.1^a.
 madhye hradasya no grhāḥ AV.6.106.2^c.
 madhye hradasya plavasva RVKh.7.103.1^c; AV.4.15.14^c; N.9.7^c.
 madhva ūrmiṁ duhate sapta vāṇi RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).3^b.
 madhva ū ṣu madhūyuvā RV.5.73.8^a.
 madhvaḥ kṣaranti dhītaṇḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).4^b.
 madhvaḥ pavanta ūrmayaḥ RV.9.7.8^b. *See madhoḥ etc*.
 madhvaḥ pavasva dhārāyā RV.9.2.9^b. *See madhoḥ etc*.
 madhvaḥ pāta ratnadhā indravantaḥ RV.4.34.6^d.
 madhvaḥ pibatam açvinā RV.7.74.3^b; VS.33.88^b; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.8.15.11^d. *See madhoḥ etc*.
 madhvaḥ pibataṁ madhupebhir āsabhiḥ RV.1.34.10^b; 4.45.3^a.
 madhvaḥ pibantā uṣasaḥ sacethe RV.1.180.1^d.
 madhvaḥ pibanti gāuryaḥ RV.1.84.10^b; AV.20.109.1^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 238.5. *See madhoḥ etc*.
 madhvaḥ pitvā sacevahi RV.8.69.7^c; AV.20.92.4^c.
 madhvaḥ punanti dhārāyā pavitrāḥ RV.3.36.7^d.
 madhvaḥ punānāḥ kavibhiḥ pavitrāḥ RV.3.31.16^c.
 madhvaḥ prati prabharmāṇi RV.8.82.1^c.
 madhvantamānām *etc.*: *see* madhantamānām *etc*.
 madhvārṇaso nadyaḥ catasrah RV.1.62.6^d.
 madhvaḥ cakānaḥ cārur madāya ÇÇ.9.5.2^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d.
See madhoḥ etc.
 madhva (AV. 0vah) çcotanty abhito virapçam RV.4.50.3^d; 7.101.4^d; AV.20.88.3^d.
 madhvaḥ siñcanti harmyasya sakṣaṇim RV.9.71.4^b.
 madhvaḥ siñcanto adrayaḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).3^b.
 madhvaḥ sujihva pāyaya RV.1.14.7^c.

madhvaḥ sutasya sa divi priyo narā RV.8.87.1^c.
 madhvaḥ sūdam pavasva vasva utsam RV.9.97.44^a.
 madhvaḥ somasya pitaye RV.1.47.9^d; 8.85.1^c–9^c.
 madhvaḥ somasyaçvinā madāya RV.1.117.1^a.
 madhvaḥ svādiṣṭham īm piba RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).4^b.
 madhvā devā oṣadhiḥ saṁ pipṛkta RV.3.54.21^b; KS.13.15^b.
 madhvādya devo devebhyo devayānān patho anaktu MS.4.13.2: 200.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 madhvā no atra pitarā çitām RV.10.12.4^d; AV.18.1.31^d.
 madhvā prñce nadyaḥ AV.6.12.3^a.
 madhvā madema saha nū samānāḥ RV.3.58.6^d.
 madhvā mādhyā madhu vām prusāyan RV.4.43.5^c.
 madhvā yajñam samāñjathe VS.33.33.73^c; ÇÇ.7.10.12^c.
 madhvā yajñam nakṣati (VS.TS. nakṣase) prñānāḥ (AV. prāi) AV.5.27.3^a; VS.27.13^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c: 149.17; KS.18.17^d.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣatam RV.1.47.4^b.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣati RV.1.142.3^b.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣaḥ RV.9.107.6^d; SV.1.519^d.
 madhvā yajñah sam alyate RV.1.188.2^b.
 madhvā rajāṁsi sukratū RV.3.62.16^c; SV.1.220^c; 2.13^c; VS.2.1.8^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 166.12; KS.4.16^c.
 madhvā rajāṁsindriyam MS.3.11.3^c: 143.12; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.1^c. *See adhvā etc*.
 madhvā sam āṅdhi dhārāyā RV.9.5.10^b.
 madhvā samāñjan ghṛtavat karātha Kāuç.2.36.
 madhvā samāñjan pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ VS.28.10^d; TB.2.6.7.6^d.
 madhvā samāñjan svadayā sujihva RV.10.110.2^b; AV.5.12.2^b; VS.29.26^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 201.10; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.6^b.
 madhvā samprktāḥ kitavasya barhaṇā RV.10.34.7^d.
 madhvā samprktāḥ sārāghaṇa dhenavaḥ RV.8.4.8^c; SV.2.956^c.
 madhvā samprktāu yajuṣā samaktāu TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 madhvā hotāro añjate RV.8.72.9^c.
 madhv ity ākarṣāḥ kuçair yathā KÇ.13.3.21^d. *See under ākarṣye*.
 madhvo añçuḥ pavata indriyāya RV.9.89.6^d.
 madhvo agraṁ diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.47.1^b; SV.2.978^b; VS.27.30^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b.
 madhvo na makṣah savanāni gachathah RV.4.45.4^d.
 madhvo rasam sadhamāde RV.9.62.6^c. *See madho etc*.
 madhvo rasam sugabhasṭir giriṣṭhām RV.5.43.4^c.
 madhvo rātasya dhiṣṇyā RV.8.5.14^c.
 madhvo vājasya sātaye RV.9.7.9^b; SV.2.486^b.
 madhvo vo nāma mārutaṁ yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.1^a; AB.5.15.6. P: madhvo vo nāma AÇ.8.8.9.
 mana āyuh TB.3.10.5.1.
 mana ārtvijyam karotu ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
 mana in nāu sahāsati AV.7.36.1^d.
 mana ivāpūrvam vāyur iva çlokabhūr bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.18.
 mana upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 mana upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 manaṇṅgā mananyā na jagmi RV.10.106.8^d.

manah paçcād anu yachanti raçmayah RV.6.75.6^d; VS.29.43^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.4; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.16^d.

manah prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

manave ca viveditha RV.8.15.5^b; AV.20.61.2^b; SV.2.231^b.

manave talpam TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.3.

manave çasad avratān RV.1.130.8^d.

manaç candramase TB.3.4.1.18.

manaç candro dadhātu me AV.19.43.4^d.

manaç ca mā pitryajñaç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam (sc. ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāviçatām) Vāit.12.1. P: manaç ca mā pitryajñaç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.

manaç ca çakvatiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; PG.1.5.9.

manaç ca hrdayam ca te SMB.1.3.8^d.

manaçcin manasas patiḥ RV.9.11.8^c; SV.2.798^c.

manaç cin me hrda ā praty avocad RV.8.100.5^c.

manaç chandah VS.14.19; 15.4; TS.4.3.7.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.15; 2.8.7; 111.13; KS.17.3.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.

manah çreyasi-çreyasi TB.2.5.1.2^c.

manahṣaṣṭhāni me hrđi AV.19.9.5^b.

manasaḥ kāmam ākūtim RVKh.5.87.10^a; VS.39.4^a; ÇB.14.3.2.19; KÇ.26.7.49. P: manasaḥ kāmam Rvidh.2.18.5. See next.

manasaç cittam ākūtim TB.2.4.6.6^a. See prec.

manasaç cittedam TB.2.5.1.1^a.

manasaspata imam deva yajñam (KS. devayajñam svāhā vāci) svāhā vāte dhāḥ VS.2.21; 8.21; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13. See next two, and manasaspate sudhātva.

manasaspata imam no divi deveṣu yajñam, svāhā divi svāhā prthivyaṁ svāhāntarikṣe svāhā vāte dhām svāhā AV.7.97.8. P: manasaspate Vāit.4.13; Kāuç.6.4. See under prec.

manasaspata imam no deva deveṣu yajñam svāhā vāci svāhā vāte dhāḥ TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3. See under prec. but one.

manasaspatinā te hutasya prāçnāmy ūrja udānāya (ÇB. hutasyaçnāmīṣe prānāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; ÇÇ.1.10.2. See next.

manasaspatinā te hutasyorje-pānāya prāçnāmi AÇ.1.7.2. See prec.

manasaspate tanvā mā pāhi ghorāt Kāuç.117.2^c.

manasaspate sudhātva imam yajñam divi deveṣu vāte dhāḥ svāhā MS.1.1.13; 9.5; 1.3.38; 45.1; 4.1.14; 20.11. See under manasaspata imam deva.

manasaḥ sambhṛtaṁ cakṣuṣo vā KS.40.13^b. See manaso vā sam.

manasā kṛtam manah karoti manasa evedam sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.

manasāgnibhyaḥ prahṇomi bhakṣam ApÇ.5.25.20^a.

manasā te vācam pratigṇāmi ApÇ.12.3.17.

manasā tvānvārohami MS.2.7.16; 99.4; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.

manasā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.18.14.

manasā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.2.

manasā durvicintitam MahānU.4.7^b; BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.19^b.

manasā putram ichanti AV.11.9.8^b.

manasā mā bhūtenāviça TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.22.

manasā me mano dīkṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and mano me manasā.

manasā me mano dīkṣatām prajāpataye samastavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.

manasā yat pranītam ca MG.2.13.6^c.

manasā vācā hastābhyām TA.10.24.1^b; 25.1^b; MahānU.14.3^b, 4^b.

manasā vā ye-vadann ṛtāni AV.7.1.1^b; ÇÇ.15.3.7^b.

manasā sam kalpayati AV.12.4.31^a; ÇB.3.4.2.7^a.

manasā savitādadāt RV.10.85.9^d; AV.14.1.9^d.

manasā hrdayena ca AV.3.20.9^d; SMB.2.2.8^b.

manasā homāir harasā ghrtena AV.6.93.2^a.

manasi me cakṣur athāç cakṣuṣi me manah JB.1.167 (corrupt).

manase cetase dhiye AV.6.41.1^a; Kāuç.54.11.

manase tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.4; 4.5.3; 66.7; 4.9.6; 126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; Vāit.33.27; MÇ.2.3.1.22.

manase namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

manase svāhā VS.22.23; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.9; 163.8; KSA.3.5; ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.8.11.1; 12.4.5; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BṛhU.6.3.4.

manasāivānudraṣṭavyam ÇB.14.7.2.22^c; BṛhU.4.4.22^c.

manasāivāptavyam (KU. manasāivedam āptavyam) ÇB.14.7.2.21^e; BṛhU.4.4.21^e; KU.4.11^b.

manaso-nu pravāyayam AV.6.105.1^d.

manaso ye mano viduḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^c; BṛhU.4.4.21^c.

manaso retah prathamam yad āsit RV.10.129.4^b; AV.19.52.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^b; 8.9.5^b; TA.1.23.1^b; NṛpU.1.1^b.

manaso vaçe sarvam idam babhūva TB.3.12.3.3^a.

manaso vācam samtanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.

manaso vā prayuti devaheḍanam RV.10.37.12^b; TAA.10.60^b; Vāit.23.12^b; MÇ.2.5.4.9^b.

manaso vā sambhṛtaṁ cakṣuṣo vā VS.18.58^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; ÇB.9.5.1.45. See manasaḥ sam.

manaso-si vilāyakaḥ VS.20.34^d.

manaso havir asi prajāpater varṇah TS.3.4.2.2. P: manaso havir asi TS.3.4.3.7; ApÇ.19.17.14. See tapaso etc.

manaskaṁ patayīṣṇukam AV.6.18.3^b.

manas ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; ÇB.3.8.2.9. P: manas te KÇ.6.6.5.

manas tanūṣu bibhrataḥ (LÇ.TB.3.7.14.3^b; ApÇ.14.32.2^b, piprataḥ) RV.10.57.6^b; VS.3.56^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b; 3.7.14.3^b; LÇ.3.2.10^b; ApÇ.6.16.12^b; 14.32.2^b; Kāuç.89.1^b.

manas tiṣṭhatu jānati RV.1.134.1^e.

manas te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.

manas te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

manas tvāṣtu VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 4.5.5; 70.20; KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.15.

manas tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.

manasyām hrdayād adhi HG.1.15.6^b. See ā manasyāni.

manasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 manasvinobhānucarato nu saṁ divam TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 manah saṁdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8; manah saṁdhattam MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 manā asi: *see* manāsi.
 manānag reto jahatur viyantā RV.10.61.6^c.
 manāmahe cāru devasya nāma RV.1.24.1^b, 2^b.
 manāyur vā bhavati vasta usrāḥ RV.4.25.2^b.
 manāyāi tantum prathamam KāuÇ.107.1.2^a.
 manāsi (KS. manā asi) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4 (*bis*); MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.15; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; 10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.35; —9.5.1; N.5.5.
 manīṣānām prārpanaḥ somagopāḥ RV.10.45.5^b; VS.12. 22^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.11; KS.16.9^b; ApMB. 2.11.27^b.
 manīṣiṇaḥ pra bharadhvam manīṣām RV.10.111.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.8.38.
 manīṣiṇaḥ suvānasya prayasaḥ RV.2.19.1^b.
 manīṣiṇo dikṣitāḥ çraddadhānāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 manīṣiṇo manasā prehated u tat RV.10.81.4^c; VS.17.20^c; TS.4.6.2.5^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.5; KS.18.2^c; TB.2.8.9.6^c.
 manīṣiṇo manasā vibravīmi vah TB.2.8.9.7^c.
 manīṣiṇo vada pakṣāḥ patanti, yatrāmṛtaṁ vidyate nota mrtyus, tatra vidvānsaḥ kavayaḥ kṣiyanty, evaṁ vidvānsa yajamāna mrtyuḥ JB.2.74^{abcd}.
 manīṣibhiḥ pavate pūrvyaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.86.20^a; SV.2. 172^a.
 manuḥjātām ghṛtapruṣam RV.1.45.1^d; SV.1.96^d.
 manunā kṛtā svadhayā vītaṣṭā TS.1.1.2.1^b; MS.1.1.2.2^b: 1.6; 4.1.2: 2.17; KS.1.2^b; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2^b.
 manunā dṛṣṭām ghṛtapadīm TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.3.1.7^a.
 manupritāso janimā vivasvataḥ RV.10.63.1^b.
 manurājāya markataḥ MS.3.14.11: 174.8. *See under* puruṣarājāya.
 manur bhava janayā dāivyaṁ janam RV.10.53.6^d; TS.3. 4.2.2^d; 3.7; KS.13.11^d, 12; AB.3.38.6.
 manur yajñanīḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 manur vāivasvato rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. manur vāivasvataḥ) tasya manuṣyā viṣas ta ima āsate ico (ÇÇ. ico vedo) vedāḥ so -yam ÇB.13.4.3.3; AÇ.10.7.1; ÇÇ.16.2.1-3.
 manurhitam sadam id rāya imahe RV.3.2.15^d.
 manuvat (*sc.* ā ca vakṣat) KÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.2.16.12.
 manuṣyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU. AÇ.BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ. 13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: manuṣyakṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 manuṣyarājāya markataḥ VS.24.30. *See under* puruṣarājāya.
 manuṣyalokāya prakaritāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 manuṣyāḥ paçavaç ca ye TA.8.3.1^b; TU.2.3.1^b.
 manuṣyānām payo hitam TB.3.7.4.16^d; ApÇ.1.13.4^d.
 manuṣyān antarikṣam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See under* antarikṣam tṛtiyam, and *cf. next*.
 manuṣyān janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.14. *Cf. prec.*

manuṣyās te goptārah TS.4.4.5.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.8.
 manuṣyebhyo hantā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 manuṣvac chambhū ā gatam RV.1.46.13^c.
 manuṣvat tvā ni dhīmahi RV.5.21.1^a; KS.2.9^a; 17.13^a; 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.7.7.1^a; 16.35.5^a; MÇ.1.7. 3.43^a.
 manuṣvat sam idhīmahi RV.5.21.1^b; KS.2.9^b; 7.13^b; 39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.7.7.1^b; 16.35.5^b; MÇ.1.7. 3.43^b.
 manuṣvad agna āhuta RV.8.43.13^b.
 manuṣvad agna iha yakṣi devān RV.7.11.3^c.
 manuṣvad agniṁ manunā samiddham RV.7.2.3^c.
 manuṣvad agne āngirasvad āngiraḥ RV.1.31.17^a.
 manuṣvad āngirastama RV.8.43.27^b.
 manuṣvad iddhāgnayaḥ RV.8.27.7^d.
 manuṣvad indra savanam juṣāṇaḥ RV.4.32.5^a.
 manuṣvad deva dhīmahi pracetasam RV.1.44.11^c. *See* vanuṣvad.
 manuṣvad dāivyaṁ aṣṭamam RV.2.5.2^c.
 manuṣvad yajñam sudhitā havīṁsi RV.10.70.8^c.
 manuṣvad yajñam pra tiremam adya RV.3.17.2^d.
 manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣe rarāṇā RV.10.61.15^c.
 manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣo yajadhyāi RV.6.68.1^b.
 manus tokmeva rohatu RV.10.62.8^b.
 manuḥ svāyam bhuvō bravīt N.3.4^d.
 manūnām udakam grhe TA.1.4.3^b.
 manāi nu babhrūnām aham RV.10.97.1^c; VS.12.75^c; KS. 13.16^c; 16.13^c; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^c. *See* mandāmi, and manve nu.
 mano asti çrutam brhat RV.5.39.3^b; SV.2.524^b.
 mano asyā ana āsīt RV.10.85.10^a; AV.14.1.10^a.
 mano gāyatriyāi (TB.ApÇ. otriyaḥ) VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4. *See* mano vāce.
 mano grbhāyāusadhe AV.2.30.4^d.
 mano jagāma dūrakam RV.10.58.1^b-12^b.
 mano jagāma dūragāḥ PB.1.5.18^b.
 manojavasam vṛṣaṇam suvṛktim TS.2.4.7.1^b; KS.11.13^b; MÇ.5.2.6.19^b.
 manojavasah sukrtaḥ sukrtyāḥ TB.3.1.1.6^b.
 manojavasā vṛṣaṇā madacyutā RV.8.22.16^a.
 manojavasā vṛṣaṇā svasti RV.1.117.15^d.
 manojavaso vah pitṛbhir dakṣiṇata upadadhatām TA.1. 20.1. *See under* pitaras tvā manojavā.
 manojavā ayamānaḥ RV.8.100.8^a; Suparṇ.31.9^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.120.
 manojavā avara indra āsīt RV.1.163.9^b; VS.29.20^b; TS. 4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 manojavā açvinā vātarañhāḥ RV.5.77.3^c.
 manojavās tvā pitṛbhir (KS. pitaro) dakṣiṇataḥ pātu (KS. pāntu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.6. *See under* pitaras tvā manojavā.
 mano javiṣṭham patayatsv antaḥ RV.6.9.5^b.
 manojavebhir iṣirāḥ çayadhyāi RV.6.62.3^c.
 manojaveṣv asamā babhūvuh RV.10.71.7^b; N.1.9^b.
 mano jinva Vait.33.27. *Cf.* mano me jinva.
 manojuvam vāje adyā huvema RV.10.81.7^b; VS.8.45^b; 17.23^b; KS.21.13^b; ÇB.4.6.4.5^b. *See* manoyujam etc.

manojuvā svatavaḥ parvatena RV.6.22.6^b; AV.20.36.6^b.
manojuvo yan maruto ratheṣv ā RV.1.85.4^c.
manojuvo vṛṣaṇo yaṁ vahanti RV.1.186.5^d.
manojuvo vṛṣaṇo vitaprsthāḥ RV.1.181.2^c.
mano jyotir (VS.ÇB.LÇ. jūtir) juṣatām ājyasya (TS.TB. Vāit. ājyam; AÇ. ājyam me) VS.2.13^a; VSK.2.3.11^a; TS.1.5.3.2^a; 10.2^a; 6.3.3^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 109.4; 4.8.9: 118.7; KS.3.4.19^a; TB.3.7.6.16^a; ÇB.1.7.4.22; AÇ.2.5.14^a; Vāit.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; KÇ.25.10.22^a. Ps: mano jyotir juṣatām ApÇ.3.3.2; 5.27.13; 6.26.7; 9.8.1; 13.8; 17.2; 14.16.1; 17.1; 28.2; mano jyotiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3; —3.5.1; BṛhPDh.9.111.
manotarā rayiṇām RV.1.46.2^b; 8.8.12^b; SV.2.1079^b.
manotāyāi haviṣo-vadiyamānasyānubṛūhi TS.6.3.10.3; KÇ.6.8.9; ApÇ.7.24.1; MÇ.1.8.5.17. P: manotāyāi haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.13. Cf. MS.3.10.2: 132.11 ff.; ÇB.3.8.3.14.
mano dakṣam uta kratum RV.10.25.1^b; SV.1.422^b.
mano dānāya codayan RV.8.99.4^d; AV.20.58.2^d; SV.2.670^d.
mano dānāya sūrayaḥ RV.1.48.4^b.
mano dikṣam upāimi ÇÇ.5.4.4.
manodhṛtaḥ sukṛtas takṣata dyām RV.3.38.2^b.
mano dhehi TA.4.2.5.
mano na yeṣu havaneṣu tigmam (ApÇ. juhvat) RV.10.61.3^a; VS.7.17^a; ÇB.4.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.12.14.15^a. P: mano na yeṣu KÇ.9.6.14.
mano na yodhvanāḥ sadya eti RV.1.71.9^a.
mano nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
mano nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
mano nivīṣtam anusamviṣasva AV.18.3.9^c.
mano-nujñāya Svidh.3.8.2.
manonmanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
mano nv ā huvāmahe (Vāit. ohi; VS.ÇB.KÇ.KāuÇ. hvāo) RV.10.57.3^a; VS.3.53^a; VSK.3.7.3^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.15; AB.3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; AÇ.2.7.8; ÇÇ.3.17.3,4; Vāit.20.9; LÇ.5.2.11^a; KÇ.5.9.22; ApÇ.1.10.5; KāuÇ.89.1^a. P: mano nu ÇÇ.16.13.14.
mano brahmā MÇ.1.8.1.1. Cf. mano haviḥ.
mano bhiyā me amater id adriyaḥ RV.5.36.3^b.
mano bhṛgvaṅgirasām smṛtam GB.1.5.25^d.
mano manyuḥ svarād bhāmaḥ VS.20.6^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
mano me jinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See mano me pinva, and cf. mano jinva.
mano me tarpayata VS.6.3.1; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.8; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
mano me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
mano me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.
mano medhām agniḥ prayujām svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.16.
mano me pinva MS.2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3. See mano me jinva.
mano me manasā dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See manasā me.
mano me vāci pratiṣṭhitam MG.1.4.4.8.

mano me hārdi yacha (VSK. hārd yacha) VS.6.21; VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.4; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.5; ApÇ.7.26.12. P: mano me KÇ.6.9.11. See mano hārdim.
mano yajuḥ prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
mano yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
mano yatrā vi tad dadhur vicetasāḥ RV.8.13.20^c.
mano yad asya guṣṭitam (ApÇ. gulphitam) MS.1.2.2^e: 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^c; 13.7.16^e.
manoyujām vāje adyā huvema TS.4.6.2.6^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.18; KS.18.2^b; 30.5^b. See manojuvām etc.
mano yo asya ghoram āvivāsāt RV.7.20.6^b.
manor aṇvāsi VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.25. P: manor aṇvā KÇ.26.3.8. See next.
manor aṇvāsi bhūriputrā (MS. °putrā sūpasadanā) MS.4.9.3: 124.5; TA.4.5.4; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.7. P: manoh MÇ.4.2.20. See prec.
mano rājānam iha vardhayantaḥ TB.3.12.3.4^c.
mano ruhānā ati yanty āpaḥ RV.1.32.8^b.
manor devā yajñiyāsāḥ RV.8.30.2^c.
manor napāto apaso dadhanvire RV.3.60.3^b.
manor yajatrā amṛtā ṛtajñāḥ RV.7.35.15^b; 10.65.14^b; AV.19.11.5^b.
manor viçvasya ghed ime RV.8.47.4^c.
manovākkāyakarmāni me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
mano vāce MÇ.5.2.15.2. See mano gāyatriyāi.
manovātā adha nu dharmaṇi gman RV.3.38.2^d.
mano vā brahmasamçitam AV.19.9.4^b.
mano vāva sarvaṁ-sarvaṁ me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
manos tvā grāmaṇyo vṛatenādadhē MS.1.6.1: 86.8; 1.6.2: 87.4; 1.6.5: 94.19. Ps: manos tvā grāmaṇyaḥ KÇ.4.9.4; manos tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14. See manos tvā.
mano-si prajāpatyam TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14: 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.4; MÇ.1.4.1.22.
manos tvā grāmaṇyo vṛatapate (omitted in KS.) vṛatenādadhāmi (KS. °dadhe) KS.8.4; TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See manos tvā.
manohanam jahi jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.10^b.
mano-ham asmi vāk tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17).
mano haviḥ TA.3.6.1. Cf. mano brahmā.
mano hārdim yacha MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7 (bis): 139.4.6; MÇ.1.8.6.7. See mano me hārdi.
mantram ye vāraṁ naryā atakṣan RV.7.7.6^b.
mantram vadaty ukthyam (NrpU. uktham) RV.1.40.5^b; VS.34.57^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 88.15; KS.7.14^b; AA.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.19.3^b; NrpU.2.4^b.
mantram vocema kuvid asyavedat RV.2.35.2^b; KS.12.15^b.
mantram vocemāgnaye RV.1.74.1^b; SV.2.729^b; VS.3.11^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.6; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.10.
mantrataḥ karmato vā ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
mantram devā anehasam RV.1.40.6^b.
mantram akharvaṁ sudhitam supeçasam RV.7.32.13^a; AV.20.59.4^a.
mantrayante divo amuṣya prṣṭhe RV.1.164.10^c; AV.9.9.10^c.
mantraçrutyaṁ carāmāsi RV.10.134.7^c; SV.1.176^c.
mantrān nānārthān bahudhā janāsaḥ GB.1.5.25^b.

mantreṣu brāhmaṇe cāiva ÇG.1.2.5^c.
 mantrāir agnīm kavim achā vadāmaḥ RV.10.88.14^b.
 mantra (*mss.* putro) ajanayat purā AV.19.54.3^b.
 mantra guruḥ punar astu so asmāi RV.1.147.4^c.
 manthatā naraḥ kavim advayantam RV.3.29.5^a. Cf.
 BrhD.4.103.
 mantha darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.5^a.
 mantha me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.5^d.
 mantha me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.5^b.
 mantha me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.5^c.
 manthas ta indra chaṁ hrde RV.10.86.15^c; AV.20.126.15^c.
 manthākako ha vaḥ pitā ApMB.2.16.8^e. See maṇḍākako.
 manthāmi tvā jātavedaḥ Kāuṣ.70.1^a.
 manthina ekaviṁṣaḥ VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19;
 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 manthinaḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 manthinaḥ samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. Cf. *next*
but one.
 manthine svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.26.
 manthino-dhiṣṭhānam asi VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.1; 4.
 6.3: 82.15; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18.
 P: manthinaḥ KÇ.9.10.13. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 manthī manthiçociṣā VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.
 4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8.
 manthī saktuçrīḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
 manthy asi manthiçociḥ KS.4.4.
 mandadvīrāyendave RV.8.69.1^b. See vandad^o.
 mandantu tugryāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.1.15^d.
 mandantu tvā maghavann indrendavaḥ RV.8.4.4^a; SV.
 2.1072^a.
 mandantu tvā mandinaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.2.11.11^b.
 mandantu tvā mandino vāyav indavaḥ RV.1.134.2^a.
 mandantu dhṛṣṇav indavaḥ RV.8.45.14^b.
 mandamāna ṛtād adhi prajāyāi RV.10.73.5^a; ÇÇ.14.16.10.
 mandamānaḥ svāyudha RV.9.65.5^b; SV.2.136^b.
 mandasāna imā apaḥ RV.1.131.4^e; AV.20.75.2^e.
 mandasānaḥ sahasraṇam RV.8.93.21^b.
 mandasānaḥ sutām piba RV.1.10.11^b.
 mandasva dhṛtibhir hitaḥ RV.8.60.4^d; 10.140.3^b; SV.2.
 1168^b; VS.12.108^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.18;
 KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.31.
 mandasva sakhyasya ca RV.1.26.5^b.
 mandasva hotrād anu joṣam andhasaḥ RV.2.37.1^a. Cf.
 BrhD.3.27.
 mandasvā su svarṇare RV.8.6.39^a.
 mandāna id vṛṣāyase SV.1.507^c. See *next but one*.
 mandāna indro andhasaḥ RV.1.80.6^c.
 mandāna ud vṛṣāyate RV.9.47.1^c. See *prec. but one*.
 mandānaḥ pred iyakṣasi RV.8.45.31^b.
 mandānaḥ çipry andhasaḥ RV.8.33.7^d; AV.20.53.1^d; 57.
 11^d; SV.1.297^d.
 mandānaḥ somaṁ papivān ṛjīṣin RV.3.50.3^c.
 mandānaḥ somyebhyaḥ RV.8.32.5^b.
 mandāno asya barhiṣo vi rājasi RV.8.13.4^c; 15.5^c; AV.
 20.61.2^c; SV.2.231^c.
 mandāno yāhy andhasaḥ RV.1.82.5^d.
 mandāmahe daçatayasya dhāseḥ RV.1.122.13^a.

mandāmi babhrūnām aham TS.4.2.6.1^c. See *under* manāi.
 mandim indrāya mandine RV.1.9.2^b; AV.20.71.8^b.
 mandīṣṭa yad uçane kāvyē sacā RV.1.51.11^a.
 mandī madāya toçate RV.9.107.9^d; SV.2.348^d.
 mandū samānavarcasā RV.1.6.7^c; AV.20.40.1^c; 70.3^c;
 SV.2.200^c; N.4.12^c. Cf. BrhD.2.141.
 mandū hitaprayasā vikṣu yajyū RV.10.61.15^d.
 mandra ojiṣṭho adhvare RV.9.67.1^b; SV.2.673^b.
 mandra ojiṣṭho bahulābhimānaḥ RV.10.73.1^b; VS.33.64^b;
 MS.1.3.20^b: 37.9; KS.4.8^b; AB.8.2.1; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 mandraḥ kavir ud atiṣṭho vivasvataḥ RV.5.11.3^b; TB.2.
 4.3.3^b.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ çucim advayāvinam RV.3.2.15^a.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ dadhire yajīṣṭham RV.10.46.8^d.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ uçijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.4^a.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ uçijo yaviṣṭham RV.7.10.5^a.
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ ṛtviḥ RV.8.44.6^a; SV.2.893^a.
 mandrajihvā jugurvaṇi RV.1.142.8^a.
 mandram GG.3.5.20.
 mandraṁ paro manīṣayā RV.5.17.2^d.
 mandrayā deva jihvayā RV.5.26.1^b; SV.2.871^b; VS.17.8^b;
 TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; 4.6.1.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.14; KS.
 17.17^b.
 mandrayā yāti dhārāyā RV.9.107.8^d; SV.1.515^d; 2.347^d.
 mandrayā soma dhārāyā RV.9.6.1^a; SV.1.506^a.
 mandra sujāta sukrato RV.8.74.7^c. Cf. *next but two*.
 mandrasya kaver divyasya vahneḥ RV.6.39.1^a.
 mandrasya rūpaṁ vividur manīṣinaḥ RV.9.68.6^a.
 mandra svadhāva ṛtajāta sukrato RV.1.144.7^b. Cf. *prec.*
but two.
 mandrā kṛṇudhvām dhiya ā tanudhvām RV.10.101.2^a.
 mandrā giro devayantīr upa sthuḥ RV.7.18.3^b.
 mandrāgretvarī bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.12.1.57^c.
 mandrā ciketa nāhuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.1.100.16^d.
 mandrājani codate antar āsani RV.9.69.2^b; SV.2.721^b.
 mandrā dhanasya sātaye (KS. 0yah) TS.1.1.3.1^c; MS.4.1.
 3^d: 5.9; KS.1.3^c; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32^d; MÇ.1.1.3.
 32^d; ÇG.1.28.8^d.
 mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñānām vāg juṣānā somasya
 trpyatu TS.3.2.5.1. Ps: mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñā-
 nām vāk TB.3.10.8.2; mandrābhibhūtiḥ ApÇ.12.24.7;
 19.13.24. See *next*.
 mandrā vibhūtiḥ ketur yajñīyā vāg juṣānā somasya pibatu
 MÇ.2.4.1.36. See *prec.*
 mandrā (KS. mandrās) sthābhibhuvāḥ KS.39.1; ApÇ.
 16.33.1.
 mandrā svarvācy aditir anāhataçrīṣṇi vāg juṣānā somasya
 trpyatu (MÇ. pibatu) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.37.
 mandrāḥ sujihvāḥ svaritāra āsabiḥ RV.1.166.11^c.
 mandrās sthā^o: see mandrā sthā^o.
 mandro devānām sakhyāṁ juṣānaḥ RV.7.7.2^b.
 mandro yajīṣṭho adhvareṣv idyaḥ RV.8.60.3^c.
 mandro viçvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.17^b. Cf. agnir
 viçvāni.
 mandro hotā gr̥hapatīḥ RV.1.36.5^a.
 mandro hotā nityo vācā yajīyān RV.10.12.2^d; AV.18.1.30^d.
 mandro hotā sa juhvā yajīṣṭhaḥ RV.10.6.4^c.

mandhātāraṁ kṣaitrapatyēṣv āvatam RV.1.112.13^b.
 mandhātāsi draviṇodā ṛtāvā RV.10.2.2^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 mandhātur dasyuhantamam RV.8.39.8^d.
 mandhātṛvad āngirasvad avāci RV.8.40.12^b.
 manma ṣrutam nakṣata reyamāne RV.6.49.3^d.
 manma ṣrudhi naviyasaḥ RV.1.13.1.6^e; AV.20.72.3^e.
 manmā didhyānā utā naḥ sakhāyā MS.4.9.12^b; 133.7.
See anvādidhyāthām.
 manmāni citrā apivātayantaḥ RV.1.165.13^e; MS.4.11.3^e:
 170.3; KS.9.18^e.
 manmāni dhībhir uta yajñam ṛndhan RV.10.110.2^e; AV.
 5.12.2^e; VS.29.26^e; MS.4.13.3^e: 201.11; KS.16.20^e; TB.
 3.6.3.1^e; N.8.6^e.
 manyave-yastāpam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 manyave svajāḥ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4.
 manyave svāhā TAA.10.62; MahānU.18.3.
 manyāsāi ṣam ca nas (TS. naḥ) kṛdhi VS.34.8^b; TS.3.3.
 11.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 189.10; KS.13.16^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.
 9.27.2^b; N.11.30^b.
 manyuṁ viṣa idate mānuṣṭr yāḥ (TB. idate devayanti)
 RV.10.83.2^e; MS.4.12.3^e: 186.7; TB.2.4.1.11^e. *See*
manyur viṣa.
 manyuṁ kṛtyāṁ ca didhire TA.1.28.1^d.
 manyuṁ janasya dūḍhyaḥ (SV. dūḍhyam) RV.8.19.15^e;
 SV.1.113^e; KS.39.15^e.
 manyunā kṛtām manyuḥ karoti manyava evedaṁ sarvaṁ
 yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2. *Cf.* manyur
 akārṣin manyuḥ.
 manyunā puruṣe mr̥te AV.12.2.5^b. *See next, and* manyunā
 sumanastara.
 manyunā yad avartyā TS.1.5.3.2^b; KS.8.14^b. *See under*
prec.
 manyunā vṛtrahā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 manyunā sumanastara MS.1.7.1^b: 108.3. *See under*
manyunā puruṣe.
 manyuṁ tanomi te hr̥daḥ AV.6.42.1^b.
 manyur akārṣin namo namaḥ TAA.10.62.
 manyur akārṣin nāhaṁ karomi manyuḥ karoti manyuḥ
 kartā manyuḥ kārayitā MahānU.18.3. *See next.*
 manyur akārṣin manyuḥ karoti nāhaṁ karomi manyuḥ
 kartā nāhaṁ kartā manyuḥ kārayitā nāhaṁ kārayitā
 TAA.10.62. P: manyur akārṣit ApDh.1.9.26.13. *See*
prec., and cf. manyunā kṛtām.
 manyur asi manyuṁ mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.
 manyur indro (TB. bhago) manyur evāsa devaḥ RV.10.
 83.2^a; AV.4.32.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^a.
 manyur viṣa idate mānuṣṭr yāḥ AV.4.32.2^e. *See* manyuṁ
 viṣa.
 manyur hotā varuṇo jātavedaḥ (MS.TB. viṣvavedaḥ) RV.
 10.83.2^b; AV.4.32.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^b.
 manyuṣamāna ucyate AV.6.43.1^d, 2^d.
 manyuṣ ca me bhāmaṣ ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.
 11.2: 141.1; KS.18.7.
 manye tvā cyavanam acyutānām RV.8.96.4^b.
 manye tvā jātavedasam RV.5.9.1^e; VSK.16.5.12^e; KS.
 39.14^e; TB.2.4.1.5^e; ApÇ.19.18.7^e.
 manye tvā yajñiṁ yajñiyanām RV.8.96.4^a.

manye tvā vṛṣabhaṁ carṣaṇinām RV.8.96.4^d.
 manye tvā satvanām indra ketum RV.8.96.4^e.
 manye bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi AV.3.13.6^e; TS.5.6.1.4^e;
 MS.2.13.1^e: 153.3. *See mene etc.*
 manye vām jātavedasā yajadhyāi RV.7.2.7^b.
 manye vām dyāvāpṛthivī subhojasāu ArS.4.8^a. *See*
manve vām etc.
 manye-haṁ mām tadvidvānsam KBU.2.8^e; AG.1.13.7^e.
 manyoḥ krodhasya nācaṇi PG.3.13.5^b. *See* manyor mr̥o.
 manyor iyāya harmyeṣu tasthāu RV.10.73.10^e.
 manyor manasaḥ ṣaravyā jāyate yā RV.10.87.13^e; AV.8.
 3.12^e; 10.5.48^e.
 manyor mṛddhasya (HG. mṛddhasya) nācinī ApMB.2.
 22.1^b; HG.1.15.3^b. *See* manyoḥ krodhasya.
 manyor vimanyukasyāyam AV.6.43.1^e.
 manyo vajrinn abhi mām (AV. na) ā vavṛtsva RV.10.
 83.6^e; AV.4.32.6^e.
 manve nu babhrūṇām aham MS.2.7.13^e: 93.2. *See under*
manāi.
 manve vām dyāvāpṛthivī AV.4.26.1^a; Vait.15.13. *See*
manve vām etc.
 manve vām mitrāvaruṇā tasya vittam TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.
 3.16.5^a: 190.14; KS.22.15^a. *See next.*
 manve vām mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvṛdhāu AV.4.29.1^a. *See*
prec.
 mama gāvo mamācāvāḥ KāuÇ.133.3^a.
 mama ca nāma tava ca (KS.7.3^a omits ca) jātavedaḥ KS.
 7.3^a, 11. *See under* tava ca nāma.
 mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmānaṁ hanomi PG.1.3.27.
 mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmā hataḥ PG.1.3.28.
 mama cittam cittenānvehi HG.1.5.11^b. *See next three.*
 mama cittam anu cittam te astu AG.1.21.7^b; ÇÇ.2.4.1^b;
 SMB.1.2.21^b; PG.1.8.8^b; MG.1.10.13^b; 22.10^b. *See*
under prec.
 mama cittam anu cittebhir eta AV.3.8.6^b; 6.94.2^b. *See*
under prec. but one.
 mama cittam upāyasi AV.1.34.2^d; 3.25.5^d; 6.9.2^d; 42.3^d;
 43.3^d. *See prec. three.*
 mamac cana te maghavan vyaṁsaḥ RV.4.18.9^a.
 mamac cana tvā kuṣavā jagāra RV.4.18.8^b.
 mamac cana tvā yuvatiḥ parāsa RV.4.18.8^a.
 mamac cid āpaḥ ṣiṣave mamṛdyuḥ RV.4.18.8^e.
 mamac cid indraḥ sahasod atiṣṭhat RV.4.18.8^d.
 mama jyāiṣṭhyāya savrataḥ VS.13.25^d; 14.6^d, 15^d, 16^d, 27^d;
 15.27^d; TS.4.4.11.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 89.5; 2.8.12^d (bis):
 116.5, 13; KS.17.10^d (bis), 14^d; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
 mama tubhya ca samvananam PG.1.6.2^e. *See* tubhyaṁ ca.
 mamattu tvā divyaḥ soma indra RV.10.116.3^a.
 mamattu naḥ pariṇmā vasarhā RV.1.122.3ⁿ; TS.2.1.11.1^a;
 KS.23.11^a.
 mamattu yaḥ sūyate pāṛthiveṣu RV.10.116.3^b.
 mamattu yena niriṇāsi ṣatrūn RV.10.116.3^d.
 mamattu yena varivaṣ cakārtha RV.10.116.3^e.
 mamattu vāto apām vṛṣaṇvān RV.1.122.3^b; TS.2.1.11.1^b;
 KS.23.11^b.
 mama tvaṁ yonis tava yonir asmi KÇ.3.6.12^b. *See*
mamāsi.

mama tvaṣṭā ca pūṣā ca Kāuṣ. 133.3^c.
mama tvā doṣaṇṇiṣam AV. 6.9.2^a.
mama tvā sūra udite RV. 8.1.29^a; AÇ. 7.4.3.
mama dipsanti ye dhanā AV. 19.49.7^b.
mama devā vihava santu sarve RV. 10.128.2^a; AV. 5.3.3^a;
 TS. 4.7.14.1^a; KS. 40.10^a.
mama devāso anu ketam āyan RV. 4.26.2^d.
mamaddhi somaṁ madhumantam indra RV. 10.96.13^c;
 AV. 20.32.3^c; AB. 4.4.11; KB. 17.4; AÇ. 6.3.16.
mama dvitā rāṣṭraṁ kṣatriyasya RV. 4.42.1^a.
mama nāma tava ca jātavedaḥ TS. 1.5.10.1^a; AÇ. 2.5.10^a;
 ApÇ. 6.24.4. *See under* tava ca nāma.
mama nāma prathamam jātavedaḥ TS. 1.5.10.1^a; KS. 7.
 3^a, 11; AÇ. 2.5.3^a; ApÇ. 6.24.7; MÇ. 1.6.3.9^a; HG. 2.4.11.
mama padyāya vi rāja ApMB. 2.9.13. *See* mayi dohaḥ,
and mayi padyāyāi.
mama pare mamāpare HG. 1.15.8^a.
mama pitar eṣa te-rghyaḥ (*also with* ūhas, pitāmaha,
and prapitāmaha, *for* pitar) MÇ. 11.9.1.
mama putrāṇṇ ca rakṣatu RVKh. 10.142.6^d.
mama putrāḥ çatruhaṇaḥ RV. 10.159.3^a; ApMB. 1.16.3^a
 (ApG. 3.9.9).
mama prapitve apiçarvare vaso RV. 8.1.29^c.
mama brahmendra yāhy aha RV. 2.18.7^a.
mama bhogāya bhava TS. 1.2.3.2 (*quarter*), 3 (*bis*); 6.1.4.8;
 ÇÇ. 18.20.8.
mama madhyamindine divaḥ RV. 8.1.29^b.
mama yātam anuvartmāna eta AV. 3.8.6^d; 6.94.2^d.
mama yonir apsv antaḥ samudre RV. 10.125.7^b; AV. 4.
 30.7^b.
mama rāṣṭrasyādhipatyam ehi RV. 10.124.5^d.
mama vaçeṣu hrdayāni vaḥ kṛṇomi AV. 3.8.6^c; 6.94.2^c.
See mama vrate, *and* mama hrdaye.
mama vācam ekamanā juṣasva ÇG. 2.4.1^c; SMB. 1.2.21^c;
 PG. 1.8.8^c; HG. 1.5.11^c; MG. 1.10.13^c. *See next*.
mama vācam ekavrato juṣasva AG. 1.21.7^c; MG. 1.22.10^c.
See prec.
mama vācā tam saha bhakṣayantu ApÇ. 5.25.20^b.
mama viṣṇuḥ ca somaḥ ca Kāuṣ. 133.3^a.
mama vrate te hrdayam (AG. ÇG. vrate hrdayam te)
 dadhāmi (SMB. MG. dadhātu) AG. 1.21.7^a; ÇG. 2.4.1^a;
 SMB. 1.2.21^a; PG. 1.8.8^a; 2.2.16; MG. 1.10.13^a; 22.10^a.
Cf. BrhD. 7.117. *See under* mama vaçeṣu.
mama samiddhe-hāuṣiḥ putrapaṇṇas ta ādade-sāu ÇB. 14.
 9.4.11; BrhU. 6.4.11.
mama samiddhe-hāuṣiḥ prāṇāpānāu ta ādade-sāu ÇB. 14.
 9.4.11; BrhU. 6.4.11.
mama samiddhe-hāuṣiḥ açāparakāçau ta ādade-sāu ÇB. 14.
 9.4.11; BrhU. 6.4.11.
mama snuṣā çvaçurasya praviṣṭāu AÇ. 2.11.8^c. *See* asya
 snuṣā.
mama svanāt kṛdhukarṇo bhayāte RV. 10.27.5^c.
mama hrdaye hrdayam te astu HG. 1.5.11^a. *See under*
 mama vaçeṣu.
mamāgniç cendraç ca HG. 1.15.8^c.
mamāgne vareo vihaveṣv astu RV. 10.128.1^a; AV. 5.3.1^a;
 TS. 4.7.14.1^a; MS. 1.4.1^a: 47.1; 1.4.5: 52.11; KS. 4.14^a;

31.15; 40.10^a; KÇ. 2.1.3^a; ApÇ. 1.1.4; 4.8.6; 6.16.7;
 20.2; 22.1; 17.21.1. Ps: mamāgne varcaḥ KS. 8.16;
 AÇ. 6.6.16; ÇÇ. 4.2.7.13; 13.5.17; Vait. 1.12.14; KÇ. 25.
 14.19; MÇ. 1.4.1.7; AG. 3.9.2; ÇG. 1.4.2; 3.1.8; Kāuṣ.
 1.33; 12.10; 22.14; 38.26; 49.15; Rvidh. 4.6.2; mamāgne
 VHDh. 5.496. *Cf.* BrhD. 8.44. *Designated as* vihavya,
or vihaviya (*sc.* sukta) AV. 7.5.4; TS. 3.1.7.3; 7.5.5.2;
 KS. 34.4; GB. 2.2.24; PB. 9.4.14; ÇÇ. 4.2.7.13; 13.5.17;
 LÇ. 4.10.8; KÇ. 25.14.18; ApÇ. 14.19.10 (*bis*); MÇ. 1.6.
 2.17.

mamājāç cāvayaç ca Kāuṣ. 133.3^b.

mamānikam sūryasyeva duṣṭaram RV. 10.48.3^c.

mamāntarikṣam urulokam (TS. uru gopam) astu RV. 10.
 128.2^c; AV. 5.3.3^c; TS. 4.7.14.1^c; KS. 40.10^c.

mamāntar hrdaye çritāḥ TA. 1.31.5^b.

mamāmitrān vi vidhyata (AV. 1.19.3^c, ^{otu}) AV. 1.19.2^d, 3^c.
Cf. amitrān no vi.

mamāçir etc.: *see* mayy açir.

mamāsi yonis tava yonir asmi TB. 1.2.1.20^b; 2.5.8.7^b;
 3.7.7.10^b; ApÇ. 5.16.1^d. *See* mama tvaṁ yonis.

mamedam sarvam ātmanvat Kāuṣ. 133.3^d.

mamed anu kratum patiḥ RV. 10.159.2^c; ApMB. 1.16.2^c.

mamedam iṣṭam na mithurbhavāti TB. 3.7.5.12^b; ApÇ.
 2.20.6^b.

mamed asas tvaṁ kevalaḥ AV. 7.38.4^c. *Cf.* yathāso
 mama.

mamed aha kratāv asaḥ AV. 1.34.2^c. *Cf.* yathā mama
 kratāv.

mamed aha çvaçuro nā jagāma RV. 10.28.1^b.

mamed iha çrutam havam RV. 2.41.4^c; SV. 2.260^c; VS.
 7.9^c; TS. 1.4.5.1^c; MS. 1.3.7^c: 32.17; KS. 4.2^c; ÇB. 4.1.
 4.7^c.

mamed u karman karuṇe-dhi jāyā AV. 12.3.47^b.

mamed ugra çrudhi havam RV. 8.6.18^c.

mamed ugrasya carḥkṛdhi AV. 20.127.11^c; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.2^c.

mamed vardhasva suṣṭutaḥ RV. 8.6.12^c; AV. 20.115.3^c;
 SV. 2.852^c.

mamemāḥ sarvā oṣadhiḥ Kāuṣ. 133.3^c.

mameyam astu poṣyā AV. 14.1.52^a. *See* dhruvaidhi.

mameyam prthivi mahi HG. 1.15.8^b.

mamāitān putro mahatā vadhena RV. 4.18.7^c.

mamāitāu kevalāv iti AV. 9.4.12^d.

mamāiva kṛṇutam vaçe AV. 3.25.6^d.

mamāiva puruṣā bhavan Kāuṣ. 133.3^c.

mamāiva maruto bhavan Kāuṣ. 133.3^b.

mamāiva san divi deveṣv adhi KÇ. 3.6.12^c. *See next*.

mamāiva san vaha havyāny agne TB. 1.2.1.20^c; 2.5.8.7^c;
 3.7.7.10^c; ApÇ. 5.16.1^e. *See prec.*

mamāiva savitā vaçe Kāuṣ. 133.3^d.

mamāiva havam etana AV. 5.8.3^c.

mamāivopehi putratām AB. 7.17.5^d; ÇÇ. 15.25^d.

mamāiṣa rāya upa tiṣṭhatām iha AV. 18.2.37^d.

mamobhā dyāvaprthivi Kāuṣ. 133.3^a.

mamobhā mitrāvaruṇā Kāuṣ. 133.2.3^a.

mamobhendrābrhaspatī Kāuṣ. 133.3^b.

mamnāte indra rodasi RV. 7.31.7^c.

maya ivāpo na trṣyate babhūtha RV. 1.175.6^b; 176.6^b.

mayah kṛṇoṣi praya ā ca sūraye RV.1.31.7^d.
mayah patibhyo janayah (AV. janaye) pariṣvaje RV.10.40.10^d; AV.14.1.46^d; ApMB.1.1.6^d.
mayāmdam (MS.MÇ. mayamtam) chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
mayas karan paratare canāhan RV.10.95.1^d; ÇB.11.5.1.6^d.
mayas tokebhyas kṛdhi AV.1.13.2^d; 26.4^c.
mayā gāvo gopatinā sacadhvam AV.3.14.6^a. Cf. **mayi** gāvah, and **mayi** tiṣṭhantu.
mayā tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi TS.4.4.5.1; KS.40.2.
mayā dattena bhūtale AG.1.2.8^d (*crit. notes*).
mayā patyā jaradaṣṭir yathāsaḥ RV.10.85.36^b; AV.14.1.50^b; SMB.1.2.16^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.3^b; HG.1.20.1^b; MG.1.10.15^d.
mayā patyā prajāvatī RVKh.10.85.6^c; AV.14.1.52^c; PG.1.8.19^c; ApMB.1.8.9^c.
mayā bhūtāny ayakṣata TA.1.11.4^a.
mayā vah saṁ srjāmasi AV.3.14.5^d.
mayā so annam (AV. -nnam) atti yo vipaṇyati RV.10.125.4^a; AV.4.30.4^a.
mayi kīrtiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi kṣatram varca ā dhatta devīḥ AV.16.1.13^b. See **mayi** varco balam.
mayi kṣatram ca viṣaḥ ca dhārayāni Kāuṣ.90.10.
mayi kṣatram parṇamaṇe AV.3.5.2^a.
mayi kṣatram mayi rāyo dadhāmi MS.1.6.1^c: 86.6.
mayi gāvah santu gopatāu AÇ.3.11.6^d. Cf. *under* mayā gāvo.
mayi grhṇāmi tvām aham VS.20.32^e. See *mahyam etc.*
mayi grhṇāmy akṣitam VS.38.26^e.
mayi grhṇāmy (MS. omy aham) agre agnim VS.13.1^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a, 2; MS.1.6.1^a: 86.5; KS.7.12^a; ÇB.7.4.1.2; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.2.1.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1. P: mayi grhṇāmi KÇ.17.3.27; MÇ.1.5.3.13; — 6.1.5; — 8.25; HG.1.1.15.
mayi gotram hariṇīryam RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).10^d.
mayi goṣṭhe niviṣadhvam AG.2.10.6^d.
mayi ghoṣaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi cittāni santu te HG.1.5.11^b.
mayi ta (MS. tā) ūrk VS.17.1; MS.2.10.1: 131.3; 3.3.5: 37.13; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2.
mayi tad indriyam vīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.5. P: mayi tat (*or* tyat) MÇ.4.5.9. See *mayi* tyat, and cf. *mayi* indriyam.
mayi tad dhastivarcasam AV.3.22.5^d.
mayi tā ūrk: see *mayi* ta ūrk.
mayi tiṣṭhantu yo rayiḥ MÇ.9.4.1^d.
mayi tiṣṭhantu gopatāu MÇ.9.4.1^b. Cf. *under* mayā gāvo.
mayi te kāmādharaṇām bhūyāt VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Cf. *mayi* vah etc.
mayi teja indriyam ÇB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6; HG.1.13.1. P: mayi tejah YDh.3.279.
mayi te rāyah ṇyantām TS.1.2.7.1. Cf. *mayi* vo etc.
mayi te veṣṭatām manah AV.6.102.2^d.
mayi tyad indriyam brhat (KS.TB.TA. mahat) VS.38.27^a; KS.5.2^a; 32.12; TB.3.7.9.4^a; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^a; AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.7.16.8^a. P: mayi tyat KÇ.26.7.55. See *mayi* tad indriyam.

mayi tvayidam astu tvayi mayidam SMB.2.5.11.
mayi dakṣakratū ApÇ.4.3.12; AG.3.6.7; HG.1.16.2. Cf. *next*.
mayi dakṣo mayi kratuḥ VS.38.27^b; MS.4.9.13: 134.5; TB.3.7.9.4^b; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^b; ÇÇ.7.16.8^b. Cf. *prec.*, and see *mayi* dyumna.
mayi devā ubhaye sādhyāḥ ca AV.7.79.2^c.
mayi devā dadhatu ṇīryam uttamām VS.32.16^c.
mayi devā draviṇam ā yajantām RV.10.128.3^a; AV.5.3.5^a; TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
mayi devāso-vrjann api kratum RV.10.48.3^b.
mayi devebhyah kalpata AB.8.9.12.
mayi dohaḥ padyāyāi virājah (MG. virājah kalpatām) AG.1.24.22; HG.1.13.1; MG.1.9.7. See *under* mama padyāya.
mayi dyumna uta kratuḥ KS.5.2^b; AÇ.5.13.6^b. See *mayi* dakṣo.
mayi dhāyī suvīryam TB.3.7.9.4^c; TA.4.21.1^c. See *mayi* dhehi etc.
mayi dhārayatād rayim AV.3.5.2^b.
mayi dhṛtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
mayi dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5.
mayi dhehi rucā rucam RVKh.10.128.11^d; VS.18.48^d; TS.5.7.6.4^d; MS.3.4.8^d; 56.4; KS.40.13^d.
mayi dhehi suvīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.6. See *mayi* dhāyī.
mayi padyāyāi virājo dohaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.3; ÇÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12. See *under* mama padyāya.
mayi parvatapūruṣam ApMB.2.9.1 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5^e.
mayi parvatabheṣajam ApMB.2.9.1.
mayi parvatavarcasam ApMB.2.9.1.
mayi parvatāyusam ApMB.2.9.1.
mayi puṣṭim (AV. puṣṭam) puṣṭapatir dadhātu AV.7.19.1^d; 19.3.1.6^b; MS.2.13.23^d: 169.5; KS.13.15^d, 16^d; 40.1^d; TAA.10.67.2^d; MahānU.20.1^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^d; AG.1.2.5^d (*crit. notes*); SMB.2.4.7^e. Cf. *next*.
mayi puṣṭim puṣṭipatnī dadhātu KS.8.17^d. Cf. *prec.*
mayi puṣyata yad vasu AV.3.14.2^d.
mayi prajāṁ TS.3.3.1.2 (*ter*); TA.4.42.2 (*ter*); TAA.10.44 (*ter*); AG.1.21.4 (*ter*); HG.1.8.6.
mayi prajāṁ prajāpatih svāhā SMB.2.4.7^d.
mayi prajāṁ mayy āyur (KS. mayi puṣṭim; TS. mayi varco) dadhāmi AV.7.82.2^c; TS.5.7.9.1^c; KS.7.12^c.
mayi prāṇāns tvayi manasā juhomi svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.23; BrhU.6.4.23.
mayi prāṇāpānau VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vāit.19.9; ApÇ.24.12.8.
mayi badhnāmi vo manah SMB.2.2.8^d. Cf. *mayi* vo ramatām.
mayi brahma ca tapaḥ ca dhārayāni Kāuṣ.90.9.
mayi bhagaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi bhadram ÇÇ.5.1.10.
mayi bhargah GB.1.5.15.16; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vāit.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
mayi bhuktiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi bhujah AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi bhūtiḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.

mayi mahah GB.1.5.15,17; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11 (ApG.5.13.6).
mayi mahān AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi medhām TS.3.3.1.2 (*ter*); TA.4.42.2 (*ter*); TAA.10.44 (*ter*); ApÇ.13.8.10; AG.1.21.4 (*ter*); HG.1.8.6. Cf. *tvayi etc.*
mayi yaçaḥ GB.1.5.15,18; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11.
mayi ramah LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
mayi ramadhvam LÇ.3.8.12. See *mayi ramasva*.
mayi ramantām brahmacāriṇaḥ Kāuṣ.56.14.
mayi ramasva SMB.1.3.14; 7.11; GG.3.4.25. See *mayi ramadhvam*.
mayi ramo devānām tejase brahmavarcasāya KÇ.13.2.19^d.
mayi rāyo mayi rakṣaḥ (*originally dakṣaḥ*?) MS.4.9.13: 134.5.
mayi ruk TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
mayi rucam dhāḥ (KS. *dehi*) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9: 77.11; KS.6.9; 7.6. See *rucam mayi dhehi*.
mayi vaḥ kāmadarāṇām bhūyāt (ÇÇ. *omits bhūyāt*) VS.3.2.7; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4. Cf. *mayi te etc.*
mayi varco atho yaçaḥ AV.6.69.3^a; ArS.3.7^a; Kāuṣ.68.7. P: *mayi varecaḥ* Svidh.3.7.8; 9.5.
mayi varco balam ojo ni dhatta TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.6; AB.8.6.10^d. See *mayi kṣatram varca*.
mayi vasuḥ purūvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. P: *mayi vasuḥ* ApÇ.12.21.5. See *under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.*
mayi vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. See *under ayaṁ vasur etc.*
mayi vasuḥ saṁyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. See *under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.*
mayi vāg astu dharnasiḥ TB.2.7.16.4^b.
mayi vo ramatām manah AV.7.12.4^d. Cf. *mayi badhnāmi*.
mayi vo rāyaḥ ṣrayantām TS.1.5.6.2,4; MS.1.5.2: 69.1; KS.7.1 (*bis*),7,8; LÇ.3.6.3. Cf. *mayi te etc.*
mayi ṣraddhā ApÇ.6.5.3.
mayi ṣrayasva ApÇ.6.3.8.
mayi ṣriḥ AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Svidh.3.1.3.
mayi ṣriḥ ṣrayatām yaçaḥ RVKh.5.87.10^d. See *yaçaḥ ṣriḥ*.
mayi ṣlokah AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi sajātā ramatir vo astu AV.6.73.2^d,3^d.
mayi saṁjñānam astu vaḥ AV.3.14.4^d.
mayi satyaṁ goṣu me vratam KÇ.4.15.5.
mayi saṁ bhrama kardama RVKh.5.87.11^b.
mayi sarvam GB.1.5.15,19; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
mayi sāmicyam astu te HG.1.5.11^c.
mayi sūryo bhrājo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
mayi stobhaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi stomach AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi svadhrtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
mayi svāhā TA.1.31.6.
mayīdam indra indriyaṁ dadhātu VS.2.10^a; ÇB.1.8.1.42^a; ÇÇ.4.9.1^a. P: *mayīdam* KÇ.3.4.21. See *asmāsv indra, and next*.

mayīndra indriyaṁ dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
mayīndriyaṁ vīryam ApMB.2.9.11. Cf. *mayi tad indriyaṁ*.
mayīndriyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ ṣrāiṣṭhyam agnir dadhātu svāhā JB.2.67 (68). Cf. *mayy agnis*.
mayuḥ prajāpatyaḥ VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12: 174.11; KSA.7.2.
mayuṁ te çuḡ ṛchatu (KS. *te kṣut*) VS.13.47; MS.2.7.17: 102.11; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.32.
mayum arāṇyam anu te diçāmi TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.10. See *next*.
mayuṁ paçuṁ medham agne juṣasva VS.13.47^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.32. See *prec.*
mayāitām mānṣtām bhriyamāṇā TA.6.12.1^a.
mayo dadhe medhiraḥ pūṭadakṣaḥ RV.3.1.3^a; AB.7.7.2.
mayo datre bhūyāt MS.1.9.4 (*quinq.*): 133.15,19; 134.4,10,15. See *āyur datra*.
mayo no bhūtodbhir mayobhuvaḥ RV.8.20.24^c.
mayobbhuvā sarathā yātam arvāk RV.5.43.8^c.
mayobbhuvā supranīti gamema RV.5.42.18^b; 43.17^b; 76.5^b; 77.5^b.
mayobhuvo jaritā jōhaviti RV.5.43.1^d.
mayobhuvo no arvanto ni pāntu RV.7.40.6^c.
mayobhuvo ye amitā mahitvā RV.5.58.2^c.
mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayaḥ santv asme RV.7.101.5^c; KS.20.15^c. See *mayobhūr vāto viçva*.
mayobhūr adviṣeṇyaḥ RV.1.187.3^c; KS.40.8^c.
mayobhūr vāto abhi vātusrāḥ (KSA. *vāty usrāḥ*) RV.10.169.1^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a; TB.3.8.18.3; ApÇ.20.12.2; AG.2.10.5. Ps: *mayobhūr vātaḥ* ÇG.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.20.4; *mayobhūḥ* ÇG.3.11.15; PG.3.9.7. Cf. *BrhD.8.72*.
mayobhūr vāto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ santv asme TA.1.29.1^c. See *mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayaḥ*.
mayobhūḥ çamtamā yad dhrudo (*comm. dhrdo*) -si TB.2.5.6.4^b.
mayo mahyam (TB. *mahyam astu*) pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. *pratigrhate*) VS.7.47; MS.1.9.4 (*quinq.*): 133.15,20; 134.4,10,15; ÇB.4.3.4.28; TB.2.2.5.4; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See *vayo datre, and hayo datra*.
mayoṣitāni yāni vai N.14.6^d.
mayo-si VS.2.2.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; HG.1.12.3.
mayy agnis tejo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4. Cf. *mayīndriyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ*.
mayy agre agniṁ grhṇāmi AV.7.82.2^a. P: *mayy agre* Vait.5.16; Kāuṣ.57.21.
mayy astu çaradaḥ çatam ÇÇ.17.12.1^d.
mayy aham taṁ pari grhṇāmi devam AV.12.2.33^c.
mayy açir (KS. *mamāçir*) astu *mayi devahūtiḥ* RV.10.128.3^b; AV.5.3.5^b; TS.4.7.14.1^b; KS.40.10^b.
mayy eva tanvaṁ mama MS.4.12.1^d: 179.13; N.10.18^d. See *next*.
mayy evastu mayi çrutam AV.1.1.2^d,3^d. See *prec.*
maricayaḥ svāyambhuvāḥ TA.1.27.2^a.
maricayo-nu dhāvata AV.5.2.1.10^b.

maricīnām padam ichanti vedhasaḥ RV.10.177.1^d; TA. 3.11.11^d; 13.2^d; JUB.3.35.1^d.
maricīr upa samnuda TA.4.39.1^d.
maricīr dhūmān pra viṣṇu pāpman AV.6.113.2^a.
maricīr vā yā anusamcaranti AV.4.38.5^b.
maricīr vipruḍbhiḥ (MS. opruṣā) VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
maricyātmāno adruhaḥ (TA.1.21.1^b, aduḥ) TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
maruta rñjati ṣaruḥ RV.1.172.2^b.
marutaḥ kṛṣvāvase no adya RV.6.21.9^b.
marutaḥ kva suvitā RV.1.38.3^b.
marutaḥ pariveṣṭāraḥ AB.8.21.14^a; ÇB.13.5.4.6^a; ÇÇ.16. 9.16^a; Mahābh.12.29.18^a.
marutaḥ paryādhvam svāhā ApMB.2.13.7^d.
marutaḥ parvatānām adhipatayas te māvantu AV.5.24.6. P: marutaḥ parvatānām Vait.8.13. *See* maruto gaṇānām.
marutaḥ pibata ṛtunā RV.1.15.2^a.
marutaḥ pūṣaṇo bhagaḥ RV.10.93.4^d.
marutaḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ JB.2.180 (179). *Cf.* pṛṣadaçvā.
marutaḥ potāraḥ potrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See next*.
marutaḥ potrāt (AV. potrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somam pibantu) AV.20.2.1; Vait.19.23; (20.1); KÇ.9. 8.12; ApÇ.11.19.8. *See prec*.
marutaḥ pratihartāraḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
marutaç ca ma (MS.mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7. 6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.16; KS.18.10.
marutaç ca riçādasah VS.3.44^b; ÇB.2.5.2.21^b. *See* maruto yajña^o.
marutaḥ çarma yachata RV.7.59.1^d.
marutaḥ çṛṇutā havam RV.1.86.2^c; TS.4.2.11.2^c.
marutas taj jujuṣṭana RV.7.59.9^b; AV.7.77.1^b; TS.4.3. 13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 154.7; KS.21.13^b.
marutas te goptāraḥ TS.4.4.5.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.11.
marutas te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
marutas triṇave stutam TB.2.6.19.2^b. *See* triṇave.
marutas tveṣasamdrçaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11^a.
marutaḥ samraraṇāḥ VS.17.1^d; TS.4.6.1.1^e; 5.4.4.1; MS. 2.10.1^d: 131.3; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
marutaḥ sadohavirdhānāḥ (TA. oḍhānābhyām) MS.1.9.2: 132.2; TA.3.8.1. *See* aditiḥ sado^o.
marutaḥ saptame VS.39.6.
marutaḥ saptākṣarayā saptapadām (omitted in KS.) çakvarim udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172.2; KS.14.4. *See next but two*.
marutaḥ saptākṣarayoṣṇiham udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172. 13; KS.14.4.
marutaḥ saptākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
marutaḥ saptākṣareṇa sapta grāmyān paçūn ud ajayaṇs tān uj jeṣam (TS. oḥṣareṇa saptapadām çakvarim ud ajayan) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. *See prec. but two*.
marutaḥ sūryatvacah AV.1.26.3^b; KS.20.15^b; TA.1.4.3^b. *See* kavayaḥ sūrya^o.
marutaḥ somapītaye RV.1.23.10^b; 8.94.3^c, 9^c; TS.4.7. 12.1^d.

marutām çardho-si ApÇ.1.23.1.
marutām çṛṇva āyatām upabdiḥ RV.1.169.7^b.
marutām saptamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.1; KSA.13.11.
marutām skandhāḥ VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.7.
marutām ca viḥayasām TS.1.27.6^d.
marutām tvāujase VS.7.36; ÇB.4.3.3.9, 14; KÇ.10.3.3.
marutām adhā mahāḥ RV.5.52.3^c.
marutām adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
marutām ugrā naptiḥ AV.9.1.3^d, 10^d.
marutām eti dhṛṣṇuyā RV.1.23.11^b.
marutām ojasā (ÇÇ. ojasā saha) TB.1.7.8.4; ÇÇ.8.16.1.
marutām ojase svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.17. *See* marutām balāya.
marutām oja (MS.MÇ. ojaḥ; KS. ojas) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.7; MÇ.9.1.2.
marutām pitar uta tad gṛṇmaḥ KS.13.9^b. *See next*.
marutām pitas tad aham gṛṇāmi (MS. gṛṇe te) TS.3.3. 9.1^b; MS.2.5.10^b: 61.10. *See prec*.
marutām pitā paçūnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.12.
marutām purutamam apūrvyam RV.5.56.5^c.
marutām pṛtsutir hāsamānā RV.1.169.2^c.
marutām pṛṣataya stha TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3. 6.6. *See next*.
marutām pṛṣatir (VSK. pṛṣatim) gacha VS.2.16; VSK.2. 4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: marutām KÇ.3.6.4. *See prec*.
marutām pṛṣatī vaçā KS.1.12^a; 31.11.
marutām prasave (VS.ÇB. prasavena) jaya (TS. jayata) VS.10.21; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.4.4.5: 55.16; KS.15.8; ÇB. 5.4.3.8; MÇ.9.1.3. P: marutām KÇ.15.6.18.
marutām prasave jeṣam TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; ApÇ. 18.17.5. *See* sapatnahā marutām.
marutām prasavena etc.: *see prec. but one*.
marutām prāṇas te te prāṇam dadatu yeṣām prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7.
marutām balāya svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. *See* marutām ojase.
marutām mana ichataḥ AV.4.15.15^c.
marutām manve adhi no (AV. me) bruvantu AV.4.27.1^a; TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.10; KS.22.15^a.
marutām mahimā satyo asti RV.1.167.7^b.
maruto astu martyaḥ RV.1.86.7^b.
maruto ahibhānavaḥ RV.1.172.1^c.
maruto gaṇānām adhipatayaḥ (TB. onām patayaḥ) TS.3. 4.5.1; TB.3.11.4.2; PG.1.5.10. *See* marutaḥ parvatānām.
maruto ganta gṛṇato varasyām RV.6.49.11^b.
maruto gṛhamedhino (MÇ. omedhān) yaja ÇB.2.5.3.9, 14; MÇ.1.7.5.23.
maruto ghnantv ojasā AV.3.1.6^b.
maruto jajjhatir iva RV.5.52.6^d; N.6.16.
maruto devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.7.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.12; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.15.7; 17.3; 39.7, 13.
maruto devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.

maruto devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 maruto napāto-pām̐ kṣayāḥ parvatānām kakubhaḥ ccyenā
 ajirāḥ PB.1.2.5. P: marutaḥ LÇ.1.10.4. Cf. ccyenā
 ajirā, and TB.3.7.9.1.
 maruto-paḥ ca barhiḥ ca KS.9.10. Cf. *under* aditir apaḥ.
 maruto balena VS.39.9.
 maruto brahmārcata RV.8.89.3^b; SV.1.257^b; VS.33.96^b.
 maruto mā gaṇair avantu prāpāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase
 tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svāhā AV.19.45.10.
 maruto māpa bhūṭana RV.7.59.10^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b; MS.4.
 10.5^b; 154.12; KS.21.13^b.
 maruto mārutasya naḥ RV.8.20.23^a.
 maruto mṛdayantu naḥ RV.1.23.12^c.
 maruto yaja ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.8.
 maruto yajñavāhasaḥ TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 141.10;
 KS.9.4^b. See marutaḥ ca riçāṇa.
 maruto yad dha vo divaḥ RV.8.7.11^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 2.1.
 11.1; 3.14.4; MS.4.10.4^a; 153.1; 4.11.2; 168.3; 4.11.4;
 170.13; KS.8.17^a; 9.19^a; 21.13; MÇ.5.1.6.43.
 maruto yad dha vo balam RV.1.37.12^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 171.5; MÇ.5.1.7.11. P: maruto yad dha ÇÇ.3.14.6.
 maruto yantu senayā AV.3.19.6^f.
 maruto yam avatha vajasātāu RV.6.66.8^b.
 maruto yasya hi kṣaye RV.1.86.1^a; AV.20.1.2^a; VS.8.31^a;
 TS.4.2.11.1^a; AB.5.21.17; 6.10.3; 7.9.8; KB.26.17;
 28.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17^a; AÇ.2.11.14; 17.15;
 5.5.18; ApÇ.9.19.13; BrhPDh.3.331. Ps: maruto ya-
 sya hi AÇ.8.11.4; maruto yasya ÇÇ.7.4.8; 10.11.9;
 marutaḥ KÇ.25.10.16; VHDh.8.70.
 maruto varṣayantu TS.3.5.5.2.
 maruto vipro akṣarat RV.8.7.1^b.
 maruto viḍupāṇibhiḥ RV.1.38.11^a.
 maruto vṛtrahan̐ çavaḥ RV.6.48.21^d.
 maruto vṛtrahantamam RV.8.89.1^b; SV.1.258^b; VS.20.
 30^b; TB.2.5.8.4^b; Vait.30.16^b.
 maruto hetim ichata Kāuç.128.4^d.
 maruttasyāvasan gr̥he AB.8.21.14^b; ÇB.13.5.4.6^b; ÇÇ.
 16.9.16^b. Cf. Mahābh.12.29.18^b.
 marutvāṇ̐ indra vṛṣabho etc.: see marutvāṇ̐ etc.
 marutvatī dhṛṣṭi jeṣi çatrūn RV.2.30.8^b.
 marutvatīyam uktham avyathayai (KS. othaya; TS.
 othayat) stabhnātu (MS. onotu) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2;
 MS.2.8.9; 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 marutvatīyaç ca me niṣkevalyaç (KS. mahendriyaç) ca
 me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.6; KS.18.11.
 marutvate giriḥ evayāmarut RV.5.87.1^b; SV.1.462^b.
 marutvate ca matsaraḥ RV.9.65.10^b; SV.1.469^b; 2.153^b;
 PB.6.10.10.
 marutvate tubhyaṁ rātā havīṁsi RV.3.35.7^d.
 marutvato apratītasya jiṣṇoḥ RV.5.42.6^a.
 marutvantam̐ vṛṣabham̐ vāvṛdhānam RV.3.47.5^a; 6.19.
 11^a; VS.7.36^a; TS.1.4.17.1^a; MS.1.3.21^a; 37.13; KS.
 4.8^a; ÇB.4.3.3.14^a; TB.2.8.3.4^a. P: marutvantam̐ KÇ.
 10.3.6; ApÇ.13.2.4.
 marutvantam̐ sakhyāya havāmahe (SV. havemahi) RV.1.
 10.1.1^d-7^d; SV.1.380^d.
 marutvantam̐ havāmahe RV.1.23.7^a; 8.76.6^b.

marutvantam̐ na vṛñjase RV.8.76.1^c.
 marutvantam̐ rjīṣiṇam RV.8.76.5^a.
 marutvantā jaritur gachatho havam RV.8.35.13^b-15^b.
 marutvanto matsarā indriyā hayāḥ RV.9.107.25^c; SV.
 1.522^c.
 marutvāṇ̐ astu gaṇavān̐ sajātavān̐ (AÇ. sujātāih̐) TB.2.4.
 6.12^b; AÇ.2.11.8^b.
 marutvāṇ̐ indra mīdhvaḥ RV.8.76.7^a; AB.5.6.13; KB.
 23.6; AÇ.8.8.2; ÇÇ.10.8.6.
 marutvāṇ̐ (MS. ovaṇ̐) indra vṛṣabho raṇāya RV.3.47.1^a;
 VS.7.38^a; VSK.28.10^a; TS.1.4.19.1^a; MS.1.3.22^a; 38.1;
 KS.4.8^a; AB.5.4.14; KB.23.1; AA.1.2.2.13; 5.1.1.8;
 N.4.8^a. Ps: marutvāṇ̐ indra vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.10.6.9; ma-
 rutvāṇ̐ indraḥ AÇ.7.11.25; 8.12.17; 9.7.31; ApÇ.13.8.2;
 VHDh.6.32; marutvāṇ̐ BrhPDh.9.321.
 marutvāṇ̐ no bhavatv̐ indra ūti RV.1.100.1^d-15^d; TB.2.
 8.3.6^d.
 marutsu viçvabhānuṣu RV.4.1.3^e; 8.27.3^d; KS.26.11^e.
 marutsu vo dadhimahi RV.5.52.4^a.
 marutstotrasya vṛjanasya gopāḥ RV.1.101.11^a.
 marutstotro marudgaṇaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marutsv̐ indre yaçasam̐ krdhī naḥ RV.7.42.5^b.
 marudgaṇe vṛjane manma dhimahi RV.10.66.2^c.
 marudbhiḥ pariçṛiyasva ÇB.14.1.3.27. Cf. svāhā marud-
 bhiḥ.
 marudbhiḥ pracyutā meghāḥ AV.4.15.7^c-9^c.
 marudbhir̐ agna (MS. agnā) ā gahi RV.1.19.1^c-9^c; SV.
 1.16^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 167.7; Kāuç.127.7^c; N.10.36^c, 37^c.
 marudbhir̐ it sanitā vājam̐ arvā RV.7.56.23^d.
 marudbhir̐ indra sakhibhiḥ sutam̐ naḥ (N. sakhibhiḥ sa-
 joṣāḥ) RV.3.51.8^b; N.5.15 (cf. Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p.65).
 marudbhir̐ indra sakhyam̐ te astu RV.8.96.7^c; SV.1.324^c;
 AB.3.20.1^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 marudbhir̐ ugraḥ pṛtanāsu sādha RV.7.56.23^c.
 marudbhir̐ ugraḥ prahito na āgan AV.2.29.4^b.
 marudbhir̐ ugraḥ çubham̐ anya iyate RV.7.82.5^d.
 marudbhir̐ ugrā ahr̥ṇīyamāṇāḥ AV.6.74.3^b. See next
 but one.
 marudbhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marudbhī rudrāḥ samajānātābhi TS.2.1.11.3^b. See prec.
 but one.
 marudbhya ujjēṣibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhya enomugbhyaḥ saptakapālāḥ (MS. puroḍācam̐
 saptakapālam̐) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11; 181.3; KSA.5.19.
 marudbhya eva marudbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.13; MDh.3.88. See
 marudbhyo namaḥ.
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ prātas saptakapālas sākam̐ sūrya-
 sya raçmibhiḥ KS.9.5. See next but one.
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ (VSK. kr̥līḥ) sam̐sṛṣṭān̐ VS.24.
 16; VSK.26.20; MS.3.13.14; 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ sākam̐ raçmibhiḥ saptakapālāḥ
 MS.1.10.1; 140.15. See prec. but one.
 marudbhyaḥ paçātsadbhyaḥ (KS. ṣadbhyaḥ rakṣohabhyas)
 svāhā MS.2.6.3; 65.12; KS.15.2.
 marudbhyaḥ tvā MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 3.6.10; 74.2; ApÇ.
 10.19.1.

marudbhya svatavadbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
 marudbhya svāpibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
 marudbhyaḥ saptakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:
 173.5.
 marudbhyaḥ sām̐tapanebhyaḥ savātyān VS.24.16; MS.3.
 13.14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ sām̐tapanebhyo madhyam̐dine caruḥ MS.1.
 10.1: 140.13; KS.9.5.
 marudbhyaḥ svatavadbhyo-nusṛṣṭān VS.24.16; MS.3.13.
 14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 163.1.
 marudbhyo gr̥hamedhibhyo (MÇ. °medhebhhyo) nubrūhi
 ÇB.2.5.3.9, 14; MÇ.1.7.5.22.
 marudbhyo gr̥hamedhibhyo (MS. °medhebhhyo) baṣkihān
 (MS. vaṣkihān; ApÇ. baṣkān) VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14:
 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyo gr̥hamedhebhyaḥ sarvāsām̐ dugdhe sāyam
 odanaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.14; KS.9.5.
 marudbhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3. See marudbhyaḥ.
 marudbhyo na mānuṣo dadācat RV.10.77.7^b.
 marudbhyo-nubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.
 1.7.10.
 marudbhyo-bhiṣṭibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
 marudbhyo vāyave madaḥ RV.9.25.1^c; SV.1.477^c; 2.269^c.
 marudbhyo vāḥyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 marudvṛdho marutsakhā ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 markāya tvā VS.7.16; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.3.11: 34.6; ÇB.
 4.2.1.10; ApÇ.12.15.1.
 markāya sūryāya tvā juṣṭām̐ gr̥hṇāmi KS.4.3.
 marjayantīr iṣas patim RV.9.14.7^b.
 marjayantīr divaḥ ḡḥum SV.2.220^c. See marmrjyante etc.
 mardītāram̐ çatakṛato RV.8.80.1^b.
 marta ānāçasuvṛktim RV.6.16.26^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.2^c.
 martam̐ yuvanta rāyaḥ RV.8.71.4^b.
 martam̐ çānsām̐ viçvadhā veti dhāyase RV.1.141.6^d.
 martam̐ dadhāsi çravase dive-dive RV.1.31.7^b.
 martabhojanam̐ adha rāsate naḥ RV.7.45.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d:
 223.18; TB.2.8.6.2^d.
 martaç cid vo nṛtavo rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.8.20.22^a.
 martasya tanuḥi sthiram̐ RV.10.134.2^b; SV.2.442^b.
 martasya devī jarayanty āyuh̐ RV.1.92.10^d.
 martasya devy avasaḥ RV.9.58.2^b; SV.2.408^b.
 martā amartyasya te RV.8.11.5^a.
 martā amṛta mo te aṇha āran RV.5.31.13^b.
 martān̐ ena stuvato yaḥ kṛṇoti RV.7.18.18^c.
 martā naraḥ pitryāsah purutrā RV.7.1.9^b.
 martānām̐ cid urvaçir akr̥pran RV.4.2.18^c. See martāsaç.
 martāya devāv adabhā RV.5.86.5^b.
 martāsaç cid urvaçir akr̥pran AV.18.3.23^c. See martānām̐.
 martāsaç tvā samidhāna havāmahe RV.10.150.2^c.
 martāsaḥ santo amṛtatvam̐ ānaçuḥ RV.1.110.4^b; N.11.16^b.
 martāsaḥ syātana RV.1.38.4^b.
 martāso abhi paçyatha RV.10.136.3^d.
 martāso dadhire puraḥ RV.5.16.1^d; SV.1.88^d.
 martāso deva vitaye RV.6.16.7^b.
 martāso vikṣv idyam̐ RV.4.7.2^d.
 marteṣv (VS.MS.KS. martyeṣv) agnir amṛto ni dhāyi RV.

7.4.4^b; 10.45.7^b; VS.12.24^b; TS.4.2.2.2^b; MS.2.7.9^b:
 86.13; KS.16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.25^b.
 marteṣv anyad dohase pipāya RV.6.66.1^c.
 marto dadāça dhiṣaṇe sa sādhati RV.6.70.3^b.
 marto na vṛta (SV. vaṣṭa) tad vacaḥ RV.9.101.13^b; SV.1.
 553^b; 2.736^b.
 marto-bhidāsati devāḥ TB.3.7.6.23^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.
 16.1^b.
 marto martam̐ marçayati dvayena RV.1.147.5^b.
 marto yas te vaso dācat RV.8.103.4^b; SV.1.58^b.
 marto yo asmāi sutuko dadāça RV.1.149.5^c; SV.2.1126^c.
 marto yo no jighānsati RV.6.16.32^c.
 marto vadhāya dāçati RV.6.16.31^b.
 marto vurita (TS. vṛṇita; KS. vareta) sakhyam̐ RV.5.50.
 1^b; VS.4.8^b; 11.67^b; 22.21^b; TS.1.2.2.1^b; 4.1.9.1^b; 6.
 1.2.5; MS.1.2.2^b; 10.15; 2.7.7^b; 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.
 2.2^b; 16.7^b; ÇB.3.1.4.18^b; 6.6.1.21^b.
 martyam̐ gatvā punar āyābhinandan AV.19.8.3^d.
 martyaç cen nipriyāyate AV.12.4.21^d.
 martyasyāmṛtā gr̥he AV.10.8.26^b.
 martyaḥ svin mṛtyunā vṛkṇaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^c, 34^a; BrhU.
 3.9.33^c, 34^a.
 martyān̐ mā sacadhvam̐ AV.4.37.12^d.
 martyeṣv agnir etc.: see marteṣv etc.
 martyo-yam̐ amṛtatvam̐ eti AV.18.4.37^c.
 martvijo mo imāḥ prajāḥ KS.35.5^b; TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.
 14.30.3^b.
 marmāni te varmanā (TS. varmabhiç) chādayāmi RV.6.
 75.18^a; AV.7.118.1^a; SV.2.1220^a; VS.17.49^a; TS.4.6.
 4.5^a. P: marmāni te Vāit.34.12; KÇ.13.3.11; Kāuç.
 16.7; BrhPDh.9.111.
 marmāvidham̐ roruvataḥ suparnāir adantu AV.11.10.26^a.
 marmrjānāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.64.17^a.
 marmrjāno-vibhir gobhir adbhīḥ RV.9.91.2^d.
 marmrjāno-vibhiḥ sindhubhir vṛṣā RV.9.86.11^d; SV.2.
 382^d.
 marmrjenya uçigbhir nākrah RV.1.189.7^d.
 marmrjenyaḥ çravasyaḥ sa vāji RV.2.10.1^d.
 marmrjmā te tanvam̐ bhūri kṛtvaḥ RV.3.18.4^d.
 marmrjyante apasyuvaḥ RV.9.2.7^b; 38.3^b; SV.2.393^b, 629^b.
 marmrjyante divaḥ ḡḥum RV.9.33.5^c. See marjayantīr etc.
 marmrjyante dive-dive RV.4.15.6^c.
 marmrjyante devayavaḥ RV.8.103.7^b; SV.2.934^b.
 marmrjyante dvīpinam̐ apsv antaḥ AV.4.8.7^d; MS.2.1.9^d:
 11.11; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d; ApÇ.18.15.3^d.
 marmrjyamāna āyubhiḥ RV.9.62.13^b; SV.2.135^b.
 marmrjyamānāḥ pari yanty āpaḥ RV.2.35.4^b; TS.2.5.
 12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 188.5.
 marmrjyamānā mahate sāubhagāya TB.1.2.1.27^c; 3.7.
 6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.1^c.
 marmrjyamāno atyo na sānasīḥ RV.9.85.5^c.
 marya iva yuvatibhiḥ sam arṣati (AV. iva yoṣaḥ sam
 arṣase) RV.9.86.16^c; AV.18.4.60^c; SV.1.557^c; 2.502^c.
 marya iva yoṣam̐ adhi rohayāinām̐ AV.14.2.37^c.
 marya iva sva okye RV.1.91.13^c.
 maryam̐ na yoṣā kṛṇute sadhastha ā RV.10.40.2^d; N.3.15^d.
 maryam̐ na vājinām̐ hitam RV.8.43.25^b.

maryam na çundhyun maghavānam ūtaye RV.10.43.1^d; AV.20.17.1^d; SV.1.375^d.
maryaṅgī (MS. °ṅgī; KS. °ṅgī) sprhayadvārno agniḥ RV.2.10.5^c; VS.11.24^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^c; 76.6; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.20.
maryā iva çriyase cetathā naraḥ RV.5.59.3^d.
maryā iva suvṛdho vāvṛdhur naraḥ RV.5.59.5^c.
maryādāyāi praçnavivākam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
maryāde putram ā dhehi AV.6.81.2^c.
maryāyeva kanyā çaçvacāi te RV.3.33.10^d; N.2.27^d.
maryāso bhadrājanayāḥ RV.5.61.4^b.
maryo deva dhanva pastyāvān RV.9.97.18^d.
maryo na yoṣām abhi niṣkṛtām yan RV.9.93.2^c; SV.2.769^c.
maryo na yoṣām abhi manyamānaḥ RV.4.20.5^c.
maryo na yoṣām abhy eti paçcāt (MS. paçcā) RV.1.115.2^b; AV.20.107.15^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
maryo na çubhras tanvaḥ mrjānaḥ RV.9.96.20^a.
malimlucam palijakam AV.8.6.2^b.
malimlucāya (ApÇ. omluce) svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.17; KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
malimlucō droṇāsaḥ PG.1.16.23^c.
malimlucō nāmāsi trayodaço māsah KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.8.8.
malimlucō-si sagaraḥ ÇÇ.6.12.14. Cf. sadasyo-si.
malmalābhavantīm tvā (N. malmalābhavantitīyā) sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1; N., *Index to Roth's edition*, p. 201, column a.
malvaḥ bibhrati gurubhṛt AV.12.1.48^a.
malvo yo mahyaḥ krudhyati AV.4.36.10^c.
maçakasyārasam viṣam AV.7.56.3^d.
maçakān keçāiḥ VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3; 178.8; KSA.13.4.
maçakān yad aghāyavaḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
maṣṇāre bharato-dadat AB.8.23.3^c.
mastiṣkam asya yatamo lalātam AV.10.2.8^a.
mastiṣkād ūrdhvaḥ prāirayat AV.10.2.26^c.
mastiṣkāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
maha ichanti paṇayo nidhīn vaḥ RV.10.108.2^b.
maha ugrāya tavase suvṛktim RV.8.96.10^a.
mahaṛṣabhasya nadato nabhasvataḥ AV.4.15.1^c, 5^c.
mahaḥ ÇB.11.8.1.3; TA.7.5.1-3; TU.1.5.1-3.
mahaḥ kṣoṇasyāçvinā kaṇvāya RV.1.117.8^b; N.6.6.
mahaḥ pārthive sadane yatasva RV.1.169.6^b.
mahaḥ pituḥ papivāñ (AV. °vāñ) cārva annā RV.1.61.7^b; AV.20.35.7^b.
mahaḥ pitur janitur jāmī tan naḥ RV.3.54.9^b.
mahaḥ pitur dama āsiṇcad agre RV.3.48.2^d.
mahaḥ puruṇi sātaye vasūni RV.9.88.2^b; SV.2.822^b.
mahañ indro *etc.*: see mahāñ indro *etc.*
mahataḥ pary arṇavāt AV.13.1.26^b.
mahataḥ sādhu khodanam AV.20.136.12^b, 14^b, 15^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^d.
mahate kṣatrāya mahata ādhipatyāya mahate jānarājyāya TS.1.8.10.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7. See next.
mahate kṣatrāya mahate jānarājyāya MS.2.6.6; 67.14; MÇ.9.1.2. See prec.
mahate devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.21 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. mahāntām devaḥ.

(om) **mahato** devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.
mahato devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.29 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
(om) **mahato** devasya sutaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
mahatkāṇḍāya svāhā AV.19.23.18.
mahat ta indra vīryam RV.1.80.8^c.
mahat tat somo mahiṣaḥ cakāra RV.9.97.41^a; SV.1.542^a; 2.605^a; Svidh.1.7.1; N.14.17^a.
mahat tad asya pāuṇsyam RV.1.80.10^c.
mahat tad asyāsurasya nāma KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.1^c. See mahat tad vṛṣṇo.
mahat tad āsām abhavan mahitvanam ApMB.2.2.4^b.
mahat tad ulbari sthaviṛam tad āsit RV.10.51.1^a; N.6.35. Cf. BrhD.7.80.
mahat tad vaḥ kavayaḥ cāru nāma RV.3.54.17^a.
mahat tad vṛṣṇo asurasya nāma RV.3.38.4^c; AV.4.8.3^c; VS.33.22^c. See mahat tad asyāsu.
mahat tad vo devyasya pravācanam RV.4.36.1^c.
mahat tan nāma guhyaḥ puruṣprk RV.10.55.2^a; ÇÇ.18.1.8.
mahat te agne mahi çarma bhadram MS.4.11.4^d; 172.6. See brhat *etc.*
mahat tejo vasumad rājato divi TB.2.8.9.1^b.
mahat te vṛṣṇo abhicakṣyam kṛtam RV.8.4.7^c; SV.2.955^c.
mahat payo viçvarūpam asyāḥ AV.9.1.2^a.
mahat sadhastham mahati babhūvitha AV.12.1.18^a.
mahat svāhā Kāuç.91.13.
mahad adya bharatasya (ÇB.13.5.4.23^a, bharatānām) ÇB.13.5.4.14^a, 23^a. Cf. Mahābh.12.29.48. See mahākarma.
mahad adya mahatām ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.36.11^a.
mahad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
mahad eṣāva tapati AV.12.4.39^a.
mahad devānām asuratvam ekam RV.3.55.1^d-22^d; N.10.34^d. Cf. BrhD.4.122 (B).
mahad dha tasthāu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ ÇB.2.5.1.5^d. See under brhad dha.
mahad brahma vadiṣyati AV.1.32.1^b.
mahad brahmāikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9^b.
mahadbhūtādhipataye svāhā SB.5.8; AdB.8.
mahad yakṣam bhuvanasya madhye AV.10.7.38^a; 8.15^c.
mahad vi jajñe akṣaram pade goḥ RV.3.55.1^b.
mahan mahatyā asuratvam ekam RV.10.55.4^d.
mahan me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; LÇ.1.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.
mahayata pitṛn Kāuç.84.9.
maharṣim asya goptāram TA.1.9.6^c.
(om) **maharṣiṇs** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
maha viçvāya mā pari dehi ÇÇ.3.5.2.
mahaç ca yāmann adhvare cakānaḥ RV.10.77.8^d.
mahaç caranti bibhratām vapuṇsi RV.3.57.3^d.
mahaç ca rāyo revatas kṛdhī naḥ RV.10.22.15^d.
mahaç carkarmy arvataḥ kratuprāḥ RV.4.39.2^a; KS.7.16^a.
mahaç cit tvam indra yata etān RV.1.169.1^a; AB.5.18.12; KB.26.12; ÇÇ.14.25.5. Ps: mahaç cit tvam indra AÇ.8.7.22; mahaç cit ÇÇ.10.10.5; ÇÇ.1.27.7. Cf. BrhD.4.49.

mahaç cid agna (MS. agnā) enaso abhike RV.4.12.5^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.9; KS.2.15^a.
mahaç cid abhy avardhata RV.9.47.1^b. See mahānt sann.
mahaç cid asi tyajaso varūtā RV.1.169.1^b; KB.26.12.
mahaç cid dhi śmasi hitāḥ samarye RV.9.97.27^c.
mahaç cid yasya mīdhuṣo (VSK. mīlhuṣo) yavyā RV.1.173.12^c; VS.3.46^c; VSK.3.5.3^c; ÇB.2.5.2.28^c. See mahi cid yasya, mahi devasya mī^o, and mahi hy asya.
mahaḥ çarmanā nṛpatnīḥ RV.1.22.11^b.
mahasā bhūtyā saha AV.10.6.24^c.
mahase tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.6.
mahase vīṇāvādam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
mahaso bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: mahasah KhG.4.4.15.
mahaso-mahaso svah TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
maha skambhasya mimāno āṅgam AV.10.7.2^d.
mahas karatho varivo yathā naḥ RV.6.50.3^c.
(om) mahas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
mahas tava kratum paraḥ RV.1.19.2^b.
maha (MS. mahaḥ; KS. mahas) stavāno adriṇaḥ RV.6.46.2^b; AV.20.98.2^b; SV.2.160^b; VS.27.38^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.2; KS.39.12^b (bis); ApÇ.17.8.7 (bis).
mahas tasthatur arvateva sādhanā RV.1.155.1^d.
mahas te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7. Cf. bhargas te.
mahas te viṣṇo sumatiḥ bhajāmahe RV.1.156.3^d. See brhat te viṣṇo.
mahas te sato mahimā panasyate (SV. paniṣṭama) RV.8.101.11^c; AV.20.58.3^c; SV.1.276^c; 2.1138^c; VS.33.39^c. See mahāns te.
mahas te sato vi caranty arcayaḥ RV.1.36.3^c.
mahas todasya dhṛṣṭā tatantā RV.6.6.6^b.
maha (MS. ḥah; KS. ḥas) stha VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
mahas putrān aruṣasya prayakṣe RV.3.31.3^b.
mahas putrāso asurasya virāḥ RV.10.10.2^c; AV.18.1.2^c.
mahasvantam matsaram mādayāthaḥ AV.4.25.6^b.
mahasvanto mahānto bhavāmi SMB.2.5.10^c.
mahaḥ samudram varuṇas tiro dadhe RV.9.73.3^c; TA.1.11.1^c; N.12.32^c.
mahaḥ sa rāya eṣate (RV.1.149.1^a, eṣate patir dan) RV.1.149.1^a; 10.93.6^c.
mahaḥ su vo aram iṣe stavāmahe RV.8.46.17^a.
mahaḥ (and mahas) stavāno etc.: see maha stavāno etc.
mahaḥ (and mahas) stha: see maha stha.
mahān agnir namasā rātahavyaḥ RV.4.7.7^c.
mahān adabdho varuṇo hurug yate RV.9.77.5^b.
mahān apāra ojasā RV.8.6.26^c.
mahān abhiññu bādhat ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^c. See mahān abhito.
mahān abhiññv ā yamat RV.8.92.3^c; SV.2.65^c.
mahān abhito bādhat AV.20.136.15^c. See mahān abhiññu.
mahān abhiṣṭir ojasā RV.1.9.1^c; AV.20.71.7^c; SV.1.180^c; VS.33.25^c.
mahān amatro vṛjane virapçi RV.3.36.4^a; N.6.23.
mahān avinām anu pūrvyaḥ SV.1.436^b. See mahām etc.
mahān asi mahiṣa vṛṣṇyebhiḥ RV.3.46.2^a.

mahān asi soma jyesthaḥ RV.9.66.16^a.
mahān asunvato vadhaḥ RV.8.62.12^c.
mahān asy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV.7.11.1^a.
mahān ādityo namasopasadyaḥ RV.3.59.5^a; TB.2.8.7.6^a.
P: mahān ādityaḥ ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (comm.).
mahān ārodhanam divaḥ RV.4.8.2^b; KS.12.15^b; KB.26.13.
mahān indraḥ paraç ca nu (SV. puraç ca nah) RV.1.8.5^a; AV.20.71.1^a; SV.1.166^a.
mahān indra dhane hite RV.6.45.13^b.
mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indro nṛvad ā carṣaniprāḥ RV.6.19.1^a; VS.7.39^a; TS.1.4.21.1^a; MS.1.3.25^a: 38.12; KS.4.8^a; AB.5.18.14; KB.21.4; 26.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18^a; TB.3.5.7.4^a. Ps: mahān (MÇ. mahān) indro nṛvat AÇ.6.7.6; 8.7.22; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 10.10.5; 11.9.4; 17.9.5; MÇ.2.4.6.17; mahān indraḥ KÇ.10.3.10.
mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indro ya ojasā RV.8.6.1^a; AV.20.138.1^a; SV.2.657^a; VS.7.40^a; 33.27^a; TS.1.4.20.1^a; MS.1.3.24^a: 38.9; KS.4.8^a; PB.15.2.7; TB.3.5.7.4^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.1.6.1; 6.4.10; 7.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 9.15.1; 12.1.4; 18.7.2; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.8.11; 42.6; ApÇ.13.8.4; MÇ.7.2.4. Cf. BrhD.6.46.
mahān indro vajrabāhuḥ (VS. vajrahastah) VS.26.10^a; TS.1.4.41.1^a; TA.10.1.10^a; MahānU.20.11^a.
mahān iva yuvajāniḥ RV.8.2.19^c; SV.1.227^c.
mahān ugra iṣṇakṛt RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).5^b; 65.5^b.
mahān ugro abhi vrataiḥ RV.8.1.27^b.
mahān ugro vāvṛdhe vīryāya RV.3.36.5^a.
mahān utāsi yasya te RV.7.31.7^a.
mahān ṛṣir devajā devajūtaḥ RV.3.53.9^a.
mahānç carasy ojasā RV.8.33.8^d; AV.20.53.2^d; 57.12^d; SV.2.1047^d.
mahānç ca stomo adhi vardhad indre RV.6.38.3^d.
mahāns te mahato mahimā AV.13.2.29^c. See mahas te sato mahimā.
mahāns tvendro rakṣaty apramādam AV.12.1.18^c.
mahāns tveva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.3.13; KÇ.7.8.8.
mahākarma bharatasya AB.8.23.7^a. See mahad adya bharatasya.
mahā kavi yuvānā MÇ.2.5.4.13^a. See ubhā etc.
mahākāuṣitakam (ÇG. ḥkim) (sc. tarpayāmi) AÇ.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
mahāgaṇebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.17.
mahāgrāmo na yāmann uta tviṣā RV.10.78.6^d.
mahājapāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.12.
mahātmanaç caturo deva ekaḥ ChU.4.3.6^a; JUB.3.2.2^a, 5.
mahādamātram (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
mahādurgāyāi dhīmahi MahānU.3.13^b.
mahādeva uta mṛtyur indraḥ AV.5.21.11^d.
mahādevam sahasrākṣam MS.2.9.1^c: 119.6.
mahādevam antahpārçvena (VS. çvyena) VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
mahādevasya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^b. See sahasrākṣasya mahā.
mahādevasya putrābhyām ÇÇ.4.20.1^c.
mahādevasya yakṛt VS.39.9.
mahādevāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.7; KS.17.11^b; TA.10.1.5^b; 45.1^b; MahānU.3.2^b; 17.4^b.

mahādbhutam vāyasam devatānām RVKh.5.51.1^b;
Suparṇ.19.5^b.
mahādyutikārāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.3.9^b.
Cf. divākārāya etc.
mahādhanasya puruhūta saṁsrji RV.10.84.6^d; AV.4.31.6^d.
mahānagni kṛkavākum AV.20.136.10^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^a.
mahānagni mahānagnam AV.20.136.11^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^a.
mahānagnyadrpadvimuktaḥ AV.20.136.5^a. *Cf.* BrhD.1.55.
mahānagny upa brūte AV.20.136.7^{a-9}^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^a.
mahānagny ulūkhalam AV.20.136.6^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^a.
mahānāmni revatayaḥ TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a; 167.9;
KSA.10.5^a. *See* mahānāmnyo.
mahānāmni mahāmānāḥ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a.
mahānāmni mahāvratam AV.11.7.6^b.
mahānāmnyaḥ (sc. reḥ) AV.11.7.6; VS.23.35; KS.10.
10; TS.5.2.11.1; AB.4.4.1; 5.7.1; 6.24.7; KB.23.2;
ÇB.13.5.1.10; PB.13.4.1; SB.3.11; TA.1.1.2; 21.1;
AÇ.7.12.10; 8.2.23; 14.2; ÇÇ.10.6.10; 12.6.9; 16.8.1,2;
LÇ.3.5.13; 7.5.2,5; 10.2.1,2; ApÇ.20.13.1; ÇG.2.12.13;
GG.3.2.6,28; GDh.19.12; BDh.3.10.10; Rvidh.4.25.1;
Svidh.1.4.6,12; 2.7.1. *Designation of the mantras begin-
ning with vidā maghavan, q. v. See the prec. three, and
next.*
mahānāmnyo revatyaḥ VS.23.35^a. *See* mahānāmni re-
vatayaḥ.
mahāni cakre purudhapratikaḥ RV.3.48.3^d.
mahān kavir nivacanāni ṣaṁsan RV.9.97.2^b; SV.2.750^b.
mahān kavir niṣ carati svadhavān RV.1.95.4^d.
mahān ketur arṇavaḥ sūryasya RV.7.63.2^b.
mahān garbhaḥ carati martyeṣu AV.9.1.4^d.
mahān garbho mahy ā jātam eṣām RV.3.31.3^c.
mahāntam koṣam ud acā ni (AV. ud acābhi) ṣiñca RV.5.
83.8^a; AV.4.15.16^a.
mahāntam gahvareṣṭhām SV.1.353^b. *Cf.* tanūr varṣiṣṭhā.
mahāntam cid arbudam ni kramiḥ padā RV.1.51.6^c.
mahāntam tvā mahinām RV.10.134.1^c; SV.1.379^c; 2.440^c;
AB.8.7.4.
mahāntam tvā mahir anu RV.9.2.4^a; SV.2.390^a.
(oṁ) **mahāntam** devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* ma-
hate devāya.
mahāntam asya mahimānam āhuḥ ChU.4.3.7^c; JUB.3.
2.4^c.
mahāntam ātmānam prapadye SMB.2.4.5.
mahāntam indra parvataḥ vi yad vaḥ RV.5.32.1^c; SV.
1.315^c; N.10.9^c.
mahāntam pūrvineṣṭhām SV.1.353^c.
mahāntam mahinā vayam RV.8.12.23^c.
mahāntā indrā^o: *see* mahāntāv etc.
mahāntā mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.25.4^a.
mahāntāv (MS. oṭā) indrāvaruṇā mahāvasu RV.7.82.2^b;
MS.4.12.4^b; 187.3.
mahānti cit saṁ vivyācā rajānsi RV.10.111.2^d.
mahānti vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.1.20^c.
mahānto asyām mahimāno antaḥ AV.3.10.4^c; 8.9.11^c.
See traya enām.
mahānto na sparase nu RV.8.20.8^d.
mahānto mahnā vibhvo vibhūtaḥ RV.1.166.11^a.

mahānto ye ca ṣabdinah AV.19.36.3^b.
mahāntāu carū sakṛddugdhena papṛau TB.2.8.8.2^a.
mahānt sann abhyavardhathāḥ SV.1.507^b. *See* mahaç
cid abhy.
mahān (SV. mahān) devas tamaso nir amoci RV.5.1.2^d;
SV.2.1097^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.1.
mahān devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.284^d. *See* maho dive.
mahān bhadra udumbaraḥ AV.20.136.15^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^b.
mahān bhogaḥ prajāpateḥ TA.3.14.4^b.
mahān mahitve tastabhānāḥ (KS. mahitvā saṁstambhe)
KS.40.9^c; TB.2.7.6.3^c; ApÇ.22.12.20^c.
mahān mahi prajāyā mā tanūbhiḥ KS.40.10^c.
mahān mahi astabhāyad (AV. aska^o) vi jātaḥ AV.4.1.4^c;
TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.1.19.3; AÇ.4.6.3^a.
mahān mahi rtāvṛdhā RV.9.9.3^c; SV.2.286^c.
mahān mahibhir ūtibhiḥ RV.4.32.1^c; SV.1.181^c; VS.33.
65^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.2; KS.6.10^c.
mahān mahibhir ūtibhiḥ saranyaḥ RV.3.1.19^b; 31.18^d;
MS.4.14.5^b; 242.2.
mahān mahibhiḥ çacibhiḥ RV.8.2.32^c; 16.7^c.
mahān mahiyamānām RV.4.30.9^b.
mahān mitro na darçataḥ RV.9.2.6^b; SV.1.497^b; 2.392^b;
VS.38.22^b; TA.4.11.6^b; 5.9.9.
mahāny agne nakir ā dadharṣa RV.6.7.5^b.
mahān vibhāsy areiṣā RV.6.48.3^b.
mahān vega ejathur vepathuḥ ṭe AV.12.1.18^b.
mahān vāi bhadro bilvaḥ AV.20.136.13^c; 15^a; ÇÇ.12.24.
2.8^a.
mahān sadhasthe dhruva ā niṣattaḥ RV.3.6.4^a; VS.18.53^c;
TS.4.7.13.1^d; MS.2.12.3^c; 146.13; 4.9.11^c; 132.8; KS.
18.15^c; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^c.
mahān hy asya mahimā panasyate RV.10.75.9^c.
mahāpathād viçvavayo yad udrudhyati puruṣas tam eva
srptvājūm çrāntaḥ punar abhyājigaṁsati JB.2.378 (3.
13)^{abed}.
mahāpātakasamyuktam BDh.3.6.5^a.
mahāpāiṅgyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
mahābudhna iva parvataḥ AV.1.14.1^c.
mahā bhūtvā prajāpatiḥ ÇB.7.5.1.21^b.
mahām adriṁ pari gā indra santam RV.6.17.5^c.
mahāmanasam bhuvanacyavānām RV.10.103.9^c; AV.19.
13.10^c; SV.2.1207^c; VS.17.41^c; TS.4.6.4.3^c; MS.2.10.
4^c; 136.10; KS.18.5^c.
mahām anūnam tavasam vibhūtim RV.6.17.4^c.
mahām anūṣata çrutam RV.1.6.6^c; AV.20.70.2^c.
mahām apāram vṛṣabham suvajram RV.4.17.8^b; SV.1.335^b.
mahām arkaṁ maghavaṁ citram arca RV.10.112.9^d.
mahām avinām anu pūrvyaḥ RV.9.109.7^b. *See* mahān etc.
mahāmahivratam madam RV.9.48.2^b; SV.2.187^b.
mahām āhavam abhi saṁ navanta RV.6.7.2^b; SV.2.492^b.
mahām indum mahiyuvaḥ RV.9.65.1^c; SV.2.254^c.
mahām ugram ajuryam sahodam RV.6.17.13^b.
mahām ugram avase vipra nūnam RV.6.38.5^c.
mahām ubhe rodasi vṛddham ṛṣvam RV.4.19.1^c.
mahām u raṇvam avase yajadhvam RV.6.29.1^d.
mahām u raṇvaḥ çavasā vavaksitha RV.2.24.11^b.
mahāyaçā dhārayiṣṇuḥ pravaktā RVKh.10.151.9^c.

mahārājāya (sc. svāhā) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.
mahārājāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.8.
mahālakṣmī ca vidmahe RVKh.5.87.25^a.
mahāvātūrīnā padā RV.1.133.2^d.
mahāvīraṁ tuvibādham rjīṣam RV.1.32.6^b; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
mahāvīrasya nagnahuḥ VS.19.14^b.
mahāvṛkṣāḥ cikhaṇḍinaḥ AV.4.37.4^b.
mahāvṛṣān mūjavataḥ AV.5.22.8^a.
mahāvāilasthe armake RV.1.133.3^d.
mahāvyaḥrtayāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. See *vyāhrtayāḥ*,
and vyāhrtis.
mahāvratam (sc. pibatu etc.) LÇ.2.9.5. Cf. *adaḥ pibatu etc.*
mahāvratas tuvikūrmir rghāvan RV.3.30.3^b.
mahāçulīnyāi vidmahe MahānU.3.13^a.
(om) mahāsenām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
mahāsenāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahānU.3.5^b.
mahāsenāso amebhir eṣām RV.7.34.19^b.
mahāhāvīr hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.10; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1;
 ÇÇ.10.18.4; MÇ.5.2.14.4.
mahāhastī dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.1^c; SV.1.167^c; 2.78^c; Va-
 radapU.1.4^c.
mahāhim iva vāi hradāt ÇB.11.5.5.8^a.
mahikerava ūtaye RV.1.45.4^a.
mahi kṣatram viçvato dharayedam TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d: 188.3; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
mahi kṣatram sthaviṛam vṛṣṇyam ca RV.1.54.8^d.
mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya dadhatī VS.10.4^d. See *mahi*
varcaḥ, *and cf. anādhṛṣṭāḥ* sīdata.
mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya vanvānāḥ VS.10.4^b; KS.15.6^b;
 MS.2.6.8^b: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; ÇB.5.3.4.27. See *mahi*
varcaḥ.
mahi kṣatram janāśād indra tavyam RV.1.54.11^b; MS.4.
 14.18^b: 249.1; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
mahi kṣatrāya pāuṣyāya çūra RV.7.30.1^d.
mahikṣatrāv ṛtam brhat RV.5.68.1^c; SV.2.493^c.
mahi kṣetram puru çandram (*read* puruçandram?) vi-
 vidvān RV.3.31.15^a; TB.2.7.13.3^a.
mahi jajñanam abhi tat su tiṣṭha RV.6.21.7^b.
mahi jyotiḥ pitrbhir dattam āgāt RV.10.107.1^c.
mahi jyotir nihitam vakṣaṇāsu RV.3.30.14^a.
mahi jyotir bibhratām tvā vicakṣaṇa RV.10.37.8^a.
mahi jyotis tamaso nir ajānan RV.3.31.4^b.
mahi jyotī rurucur yad dha vastoh RV.4.16.4^b; AV.20.
 77.4^b; KB.25.7.
mahi tṛtīyam savanam madāya RV.4.34.4^d.
mahi trīṇām avo-stu (SV. avar astu) RV.10.185.1^a; SV.1.
 192^a; VS.3.31^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.7; 1.5.11: 79.9; KS.7.
 2^a.9; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a; MÇ.1.6.2.11; MG.1.
 5.4; Rvidh.4.23.3. P: *mahi trīṇām* ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.
 3.10.7; Svidh.2.1.5. Cf. BrhD.8.86; Rvidh.2.31.6.
Designated as mahitram (sc. sūktam) VāDh.26.5; BrhD.
 8.86.
mahitvam agne tvam ānga vitse RV.10.4.4^c; N.6.8.
mahitvam astu vajriṇe RV.1.8.5^b; AV.20.71.1^b; SV.1.
 166^b.
mahitvam asya tavaso na tandate RV.1.138.1^b.
mahi tvāṣṭram ūrjayantīr ajuryam RV.3.7.4^a.

mahi tviṣmat sukrto vi hi khyan RV.3.31.12^b.
mahitvebhir yatamānau samīyatuh RV.10.113.7^b.
mahi tveṣā amavanto vṛṣapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7^b.
mahi dyāvāprthivī bhūtām urvī RV.10.93.1^a.
mahi dyukṣatamo madah RV.9.108.1^c; SV.1.578^c; 2.42^c.
mahi dhāma dviṣate soma rājan KS.40.10^d.
mahinām payo-si: see *mahinām etc.*
mahintamāya dhanvaned aviṣyate RV.10.115.6^d.
mahi pāthah pūrvyam sadhryak kaḥ RV.3.31.6^b; VS.33.
 59^b; MS.4.6.4^b: 83.10; KS.27.9^b; TB.2.5.8.10^b; ApÇ.
 12.15.6^b.
mahi psarah sukrtaṁ somyam madhu RV.9.74.3^a.
mahi psaro varuṇasya RV.1.41.7^c.
mahi bhrājante (TS.MS.KS.ṛty) arcayo vibhāvaso RV.10.
 140.1^b; SV.2.1166^b; VS.12.106^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.
 14^b: 95.12; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
mahi mahātaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
mahi mahe tavase dīdhye nṛn RV.5.33.1^a.
mahi mahe dive arcā prthivyāi RV.3.54.2^a.
mahimā te-nyena na samīnaçe VS.23.15^c; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
mahimānam vādhryaça pra vocan RV.10.69.9^b.
mahimānam agner vihitasya brahmaṇā AV.18.4.8^d.
mahimna eṣām pitaro caneçire RV.10.56.4^a.
mahimne soma tasthire RV.9.62.27^b; SV.2.127^b.
mahi rādhaḥ saha ojo balam yat (KS. ojo mahad balam)
 MS.2.3.4^b: 31.9; KS.40.3^b. See *under* bhargo yaçaḥ.
mahi rādho viçvajanyam dadhānan RV.6.47.25^a.
mahi varcaḥ kṣatriyāya dadhatī (KS. dadatī; TS. van-
 vānāḥ) TS.1.8.12.1; KS.15.6^d; MS.2.6.8^d: 68.8. See
under *mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya*.
mahi vām kṣatram deveṣu RV.5.68.3^c; SV.2.495^c; KS.
 26.11^c.
mahi vo mahatām avah RV.8.47.1^a; 67.4^a; KS.11.12^b.
 Ps: *mahi* vo mahatām ÇÇ.12.2.14; *mahi* Rvidh.2.33.1.
 Cf. BrhD.6.83.
mahivratam na sarajantam adhvanah RV.10.115.3^d.
mahivrataḥ çucibandhuḥ pāvakaḥ RV.9.97.7^c; SV.1.524^c;
 2.466^c.
mahivratasya mīdhuṣaḥ AV.13.2.1^d.
mahi vrādhanta ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.135.9^c.
mahi vrādhanta ogaṇāsa indra RV.10.89.15^b.
mahi vrādhanta vājinaḥ RV.5.6.7^b.
mahi çaviṣṭha nas kṛdhi RV.1.127.11^d.
mahi çravas tuvinṛṇam RV.1.43.7^c.
mahi çravo vājam asme suvīryam RV.6.70.5^d.
mahiṣam naḥ subhvaṁ tasthivāṇsam MS.2.1.9^c: 11.11.
 See *samudram* na suhavam.
mahiṣāso māyinaḥ citrabhānavah RV.1.64.7^a.
mahiṣi haye haye mahiṣi ÇB.13.5.2.5.
mahiṣīr (KS. eṣy) asi TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.1;
 3.8.5: 100.4; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.20.
mahiṣīva tvad rayiḥ RV.5.25.7^c; SV.1.86^c; VS.26.12^c;
 TS.1.1.14.4^c; KS.39.14^c.
mahiṣīva vi jāyate SV.2.1175^c.
mahiṣy asi: see *mahiṣīr*.
mahi stotrbhyo maghavan suvīryam RV.1.127.11^f.
mahi stotram ava āganma sūreḥ RV.3.31.14^c.

mahi sthūraṁ ṇṇaṇṇaṁ rādho ahraṇṇaṁ RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^c.
mahi atra mahinā vāraṁ ṇṇvathāḥ RV.1.151.5^a.
mahi apāre rajasi vivevidat RV.9.68.3^c.
mahiṁ sāhasrīm asurasya māyāṁ VS.13.44^c; TS.4.2.10.3^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.7; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.20.
mahi kṣemaṁ rodasi askabhāyat AV.4.1.4^b.
mahi gr̥ṇānā VS.27.19^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c. *See under* bhārati gr̥.
mahi citrā raçmibhiç cakitānā RV.4.14.3^b.
mahi cid dhi dhiṣaṇāharyad ojasā RV.10.96.10^c; AV.20.31.5^c.
mahi cid yasya mīdhuṣo yavyā MS.1.10.2^c: 141.13. *See under* mahaç cid yasya.
mahi jajānāditiṛ ṛtāvāṛi RV.8.25.3^c.
mahi jajñur mātārā pūrvacittaye RV.1.159.3^b.
mahiṁ cid dyām ātanot sūryeṇa RV.10.111.5^c.
mahi trāyetām suvitāyā mātārā RV.10.35.3^b.
mahi dasmasya mātārā samīci RV.3.1.7^d.
mahi devasya mīdhuṣo avayāḥ KS.9.4^c. *See under* mahaç cid yasya.
mahi devasya savituh pariṣṭutiḥ RV.5.81.1^d; VS.5.14^d; 11.4^d; 37.2^d; VSK.5.5.1^d (*with* svāhā); TS.1.2.13.1^d; 4.1.1.2^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 18.14; 4.9.1^d: 120.4; KS.2.10^d; 15.11^d; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^d; TA.4.2.1^d; ÇvetU.2.4^d.
mahi devy uṣaso vibhāti AV.10.8.30^c.
mahi dyāvāprthivi iha jyeṣṭhe RV.4.56.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 224.6; AB.5.8.8; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.8.6. P: mahi dyāvāprthivi ÇÇ.10.6.18. *Cf.* BrhD. 5.7. *See* mahi nu.
mahi dyāvāprthivi cetatām apaḥ RV.10.35.1^c.
mahi dyāuḥ prthivi ca naḥ RV.1.22.13^a; VS.8.32^a; 13.32^a; TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; 5.11.3^a; 4.2.9.3^a; 5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16^a; 100.8; 4.10.3: 148.3; 4.11.1: 162.11; KS.13.9^a; 10.15; 15.12; 16.16^a; 20.7; 39.3^a; AB.1.16.5; 4.10.11; 5.19.10; KB.8.1; 26.13; JB.2.46 (45)^a; ÇB.4.5.2.18^a; 7.5.1.10; AÇ.2.9.14; 16.2; 3.10.24; 11.20; 6.5.18; 8.10.2; LÇ.4.4.8^a; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.1.5.68; ApÇ.9.2.5; 13.15; 19.13; 16.25.1. P: mahi dyāuḥ KS.20.15; ÇÇ.3.12.9; 13.17; 9.20.25; 10.10.7; 13.21; KÇ.25.10.16.
mahi dhruvā salilāsi sā svargaṁ lokāṁ prajānihi KS.38.13.
mahi na dhārāty andho arṣati RV.9.86.44^b; SV.2.965^b; TB.3.10.8.1^b.
mahinām januṣe pūrvyāyā RV.5.45.3^b.
mahinām (VSK. mahinām) payo-si VS.1.20; 4.3; VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2.1.1; KS.2.1; ÇB.1.2.1.22; 3.1.3.9; KÇ.7.2.33; ApÇ.2.6.2; 7.9.2; 8.2.8; 6.9; 10.6.11; 15.14.10; MÇ.2.1.1.35; ÇÇ.1.8.18. P: mahinām KÇ.2.5.9.
mahinām payo-si viçveṣāṁ devānām tanūḥ TS.3.2.6.1.
mahinām payo-si vihitām devatrā TA.4.12.1.
mahinām payo-sy oṣadhīnām (MS. -sy apām oṣadhīnām) rasaḥ TS.1.1.10.23; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 3.6.2: 62.2; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1.
mahi nu dyāvāprthivi iha jyeṣṭhe TB.2.8.4.6^a. *See* mahi dyāvāprthivi etc.
mahi no vātā iha vāntu bhūmāu AV.18.1.39^b. *See* mihām na vāto.

mahiṁ ta omātrām kṛṣṭayo viduḥ RV.10.50.5^b.
mahiṁ divaṁ prthivim antarikṣam TB.3.1.2.6^b.
mahiṁ dikṣāṁ sāmāyano budho yad udayachad anandat sarvam āpnon manmāṇse medodhāḥ PB.24.18.6. *Designated as a śloka by the commentary.*
mahiṁ devasya nakir ā dadharṣa RV.5.85.6^b.
mahiṁ devīm viṣṇupatnīm ajūryām TB.3.1.2.6^c.
mahi pravṛd dharyaçvasya yajñāiḥ RV.3.3.1.3^d.
mahi budhasyāsīd dikṣā PB.24.18.5^c.
mahiṁ akar dyumnahūtiṁ no adya KS.2.15^d. *See* bhad-rām akar.
mahi mandrā vāṇi vāṇici salilā svayāmbhūḥ ÇG.1.24.10^d.
mahiṁ apārām sadane sasattha RV.3.30.9^b.
mahiṁ amuṣṇāḥ prthivim imā apaḥ RV.1.131.4^f; AV.20.75.2^f.
mahiṁ asmabhyam uruṣām uru jrayaḥ RV.5.44.6^c.
mahi mātā duhitur bodhayanti RV.5.47.1^b.
mahi mitrasya varuṇasya māyā RV.3.61.7^c.
mahi mitrasya sādhatāḥ RV.4.56.7^a; SV.2.948^a. P: mahi mitrasya LÇ.8.9.4.
mahiṁ iyarmi suṣṭutim RV.10.188.2^c.
mahiṁ ū ṣu mātaram suvratānām AV.7.6.2^a; VS.21.5^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.10; KS.30.4^a (*bis*), 5^a; AB.1.9.7; AÇ.2.1.29^a; 3.8.1; 4.3.2; ÇÇ.2.2.14^a (5.5.2; 9.27.2, *comm.*). Ps: mahiṁ ū ṣu mātaram TB.3.1.3.3; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.2.1.21.9; MÇ.7.2.6; mahiṁ ū ṣu TS.7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.4.25; KāuÇ.52.10; 71.23; 79.3; 86.26. *Cf.* BrhD.7.104.
mahiṁ asya vṛṣanāma çuṣe RV.9.97.54^a; SV.2.456^a.
mahiṁ bharṣad dyumatim indrahutim RV.6.38.1^b.
mahiṁ māyām varuṇasya pra vocam RV.5.85.5^b.
mahiṁ mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsim RV.10.30.1^c.
mahi yajñasya rapsudā RV.8.72.12^b; SV.1.117^b; 2.952^b; VS.33.19^b, 71^b. P: mahi yajñasya LÇ.8.9.4.
mahi yadi dhiṣaṇā çignathe dhāt RV.3.31.13^a.
mahiyante sajoṣasaḥ RV.10.175.3^b.
mahir apo vi gāhate RV.9.7.2^b; 99.7^d; SV.2.479^b.
mahir apo vṛṣantamaḥ RV.6.57.4^b; SV.1.148^b; KS.23.11^b.
mahir asya praṇitayāḥ RV.6.45.3^a; 8.12.21^a.
mahir gr̥ṇānāḥ KS.18.17^c. *See under* bhārati gr̥.
mahiṇa kṛtīḥ çaraṇā ta indra RV.8.90.6^c; SV.2.762^c; N.5.22.
mahiṇa dyāur adha (AV. vadha) tmanā RV.10.133.5^d; AV.6.6.3^d.
mahiṇa ritīḥ çavasāsarat prthak RV.2.24.14^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
mahi vām ūtir açvinā mayobhūḥ RV.1.117.19^a.
mahi viçpatni sadane (KS. onī) ṛtasya KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.13^a; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.1.5.2.3^a.
mahi sam āirac camvā samīci RV.3.55.20^a.
mahi stuṣe vidatheṣu pracetasā RV.1.159.1^b.
mahi hy asya mīdhuṣo yavyā TS.1.8.3.1^c. *See under* mahaç cid yasya.
mahe kṣatrāya jinvathāḥ RV.8.22.7^d.
mahe kṣatrāya dhātana AV.19.24.2^b. *See* mahe rāṣṭrāya.
mahe kṣatrāya çavase hi jajñe RV.7.28.3^c.

mahe cana tvām adriṣaḥ (SV. tvādrī^o) RV.8.1.5^a; SV.1.291^a; ÇÇ.18.9.2; 10.2.
mahe citrāya rādhase RV.1.139.6^e.
mahe tane nāsatyā RV.8.26.2^b.
mahe nṛtama rādhase RV.8.24.10^b.
mahe nṛmṇāya nṛpate suvajra RV.7.30.1^c.
mahe no adya bodhaya RV.5.79.1^a; SV.1.421^a; 2.1090^a; Svidh.3.7.1. Ps: mahe no adya AÇ.4.14.2; mahe naḥ ÇÇ.6.5.14. Cf. BrhD.5.88.
mahe no adya suvitāya bodhi RV.7.75.2^a.
mahendra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.
mahendra ety āvṛtaḥ AV.13.4.2^b, 9^b.
mahendram āvaha TB.3.5.3.2. Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.
mahendrasya (sc. aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13.
mahendrasyāham devayajyayā jemānam mahimānam (KS. jehamānam bhūmānam) gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1 (*here ms. jemānam*); MÇ.1.4.2.6.
mahendrasyāham ujjitim anūj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.2.
mahendrāya (sc. anubruhi) MÇ.1.3.2.19. Ūha of indrāya-nubruhi.
mahendrāya (sc. tvā bhāgam somenātanaemī) MÇ.1.1.3.34. Ūha of indrāya tvā bhāgam etc.
mahendrāya (sc. svāhā) GG.4.7.11; Svidh.3.3.5.
mahendrāya tvā VS.7.39 (*bis*), 40 (*bis*); 26.10 (*bis*); TS.1.4.20.1 (*bis*); 21.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.24; 38.11 (*bis*); 1.3.25; 38.14 (*bis*); KS.4.8 (*quater*); ÇB.4.3.18 (*bis*); MÇ.2.4.6.17.
mahe pitre dadātha svam napātam RV.6.20.11^d.
mahe poṣāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8^b.
mahe bharāya kāriṇaḥ RV.9.16.5^c.
mahe bharāya puruhūta viṣve RV.3.5.18^d.
mahe mandantu rādhase RV.8.45.24^b; AV.20.22.3^b; SV.2.83^b.
mahe mitram nāvase RV.1.129.10^c.
mahe yat tvā purūravo raṇāya RV.10.95.7^c; N.10.47^c.
mahe yat pitra im rasam dive kaḥ RV.1.71.5^a.
mahe yāman purubhujā puramdhīḥ RV.1.116.13^b.
mahe yuvānam ā dadhuḥ RV.9.9.5^b.
mahe raṇāya cakṣase RV.10.9.1^c; AV.1.5.1^c; SV.2.1187^c; VS.11.50^c; 36.14^c; TS.4.1.5.1^c; 5.6.1.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.2.7.5^c; 79.17; 4.9.27^c; 139.4; KS.16.4^c; 35.3^c; TA.4.42.4^c; 10.1.12^c; ApMB.2.7.13^c; N.9.27^c.
mahe rājne yūne arandhanāyaḥ RV.1.53.10^d; AV.20.21.10^d.
mahe rādhase nṛmṇāya RV.8.2.29^b.
mahe rāṣṭrāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8^b. See mahe kṣatrāya dhattana.
mahe vavṛtyām avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.168.1^d.
mahe vājāya draviṇāya darçataḥ RV.3.10.6^c.
mahe vājāya dhanyāya dhanvasi RV.9.86.34^d.
mahe vājāya dhanvantu gomate RV.9.77.3^b.
mahe vājāya çravase dhiyam dadhuḥ RV.9.110.7^b; SV.2.856^b.
mahe vājāyāmṛtāya çravānsi RV.9.87.5^b.
mahe vīrāya tavase turāya RV.6.32.1^b; SV.1.322^b; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12.
mahe vṛṇaktu nas pari RV.8.67.8^b.

mahe vṛtrāya hantave RV.8.93.7^b; AV.20.47.1^b; 137.12^b; SV.1.119^b; 2.572^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 155.7; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b; 2.4.1.3^b.
mahe çulkāya varuṇasya nu tyiṣe RV.7.82.6^a.
mahe çuṣmāya yemire RV.8.7.5^c.
mahe çūrāya viṣṇave cārcata RV.1.155.1^b.
mahe çrotrāya cakṣase AV.10.6.8^e. Cf. matyāi çrutāya.
mahe çrotrāya dhattana (HG. dadhmasi) AV.19.24.3^b; HG.1.4.8^b.
mahe su naḥ suvitāya pra bhūtam RV.3.54.3^b.
mahe samaryarājye RV.9.110.2^b; SV.1.432^b; AB.8.11.2^b.
mahe sahasracakṣase RV.9.65.7^c.
mahe sumnāya maha āvavartat RV.6.68.1^d.
mahe soma nṛcakṣase RV.9.66.15^b.
mahe soma psarasa indrapānaḥ (RV.9.97.27^b, psarase devapānaḥ) RV.9.96.3^b; 97.27^b.
mahāitareyam (sc. tarpayāmī) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
maho agne anikam ā saparyan RV.4.12.2^b.
maho agneḥ samidhānasya çarmaṇi RV.10.36.12^a; VS.33.17^a. Cf. BrhD.7.38 (B).
maho arṇaḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.12^a; VS.20.86^a; N.11.27^a.
maho arbhasya vasuno vibhāge RV.7.37.3^b.
maho adityān aditiṁ svastaye RV.10.63.5^d.
maho gāhād diva ā nir adhuṣata RV.9.110.8^b; SV.2.844^b.
maho gotrasya kṣayati svarājāḥ (AV.5.2.8^c, orājā) RV.10.120.8^c; AV.5.2.8^c; 20.107.11^c.
maho jāyā vivasvato nanāça RV.10.17.1^d; AV.18.1.53^d; N.12.11^d.
maho jyāyo-kṛta MS.4.13.9 (*quater*): 212.4.5, 7, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*ter*), 4 (*ter*); AÇ.1.9.1.5 (*bis*); ÇÇ.1.14.6–8. Cf. MÇ.5.1.4.28.
maho jyāyo-krata AÇ.1.9.1 (*comm.*), 3; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
maho jyāyo-krātām MS.4.13.9; 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (*bis*); AÇ.1.9.1 (*comm.*), 3; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12.
maho jyotiṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.4.50.4^b; AV.20.88.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.14; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.8.2.7^b.
maho jyotiṣa çucata goarṇasā RV.2.34.12^d.
maho divaḥ prthivyāç ca samrāt RV.1.100.1^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
maho divaḥ sadane jāyamānaḥ RV.7.36.3^c.
maho dive na sūryaḥ RV.8.70.2^d; AV.20.92.17^d; 105.5^d. See mahān devo.
maho devasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7^a.
maho devasya pūrvyasya dhāma AV.4.1.6^b.
maho devān bibhrati na vyathete RV.3.54.8^b.
maho devān yajasi yakṣy ānuṣak RV.6.48.4^a.
maho devān rodasi eha vakṣi RV.3.7.9^d.
maho devāya tad rtaṁ saparyata RV.10.37.1^b; VS.4.35^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; KS.2.7^b; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.18; ÇB.3.3.4.24^b.
maho devo martyān (MS. martyān) ā viveça RV.4.58.3^d; VS.17.91^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 87.18; KS.40.7^d; GB.1.2.16^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.10.1^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; N.13.7^d.
maho druho apa viçvāyū dhāyi RV.4.28.2^d; 6.20.5^a.
maho dhanāni dayamāna ojasā RV.1.130.7^f.
maho naro draviṇaso grṇānāḥ RV.4.34.5^b.
maho nṛmṇasya dharmanām irajyasi RV.1.55.3^b.
maho no agne suvitasya vidvān RV.7.1.24^a.
maho no ratnā vi dadha iyānaḥ RV.7.17.7^b.

maho no rāya ā bhara RV.9.61.26^a; SV.2.564^a.
maho budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV.4.1.11^b.
mahobhir etān (MS. ekam) upa yujmahe nu RV.1.165.5^c;
 MS.4.11.3^c; 168.15; KS.9.18^c.
mahobhiḥ carṣaṇīnām TS.4.3.13.5^e. *See* avobhiḥ ca.
mahobhyaḥ saṁmahobhyaḥ (AÇ. saṁmahebhyaḥ) svāhā
 AÇ.3.1.14; Vāit.18.6.
mahobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
maho mahadbhyaṁ anayanta çuṣam RV.3.7.6^b.
maho mahāni panayanty asya RV.3.34.6^a; AV.20.11.6^a.
maho mahīm suṣtutim irayāmi RV.2.33.8^b.
maho mahīr avasā yantu vakṣaṇīḥ RV.10.64.9^b.
maho me-vocaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.5; — 5.2.15.2.
maho yantaḥ sumataye cakānāḥ RV.6.29.1^b.
maho yas patih çavaso asāmi RV.10.22.3^a.
maho ye dhanām (MS.KS. dhanā; TS. ratnam) samitheṣu
 jabhrire RV.10.64.6^d; VS.9.17^d; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.
 11.2^d; 162.16; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.23^d.
maho rājānā iḥate RV.7.66.6^c; SV.2.703^c.
maho rājñāḥ suvasanasya dātīn RV.6.51.4^b.
maho rāyaḥ puruvāra pra yandhi RV.4.2.20^d.
maho rāyaḥ sātīm agne apā vrdhi RV.8.23.29^c.
maho rāyaḥ sucetunā RV.1.127.11^c.
maho rāye citayanto anu gman RV.6.1.2^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
 206.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.
maho rāye citayann atrim aspah RV.5.15.5^d.
maho rāye cit tarute yad arvataḥ RV.10.76.2^d.
maho rāye tam u tvā sam idhimahi RV.8.23.16^c.
maho rāye divitmate RV.4.31.11^c.
maho rāye nṛpate vajrabāhuḥ RV.10.61.22^b.
maho rāye bṛhatih sapta viprah RV.5.43.1^c.
maho rāyo divyasya RV.5.68.3^b; SV.2.495^b; KS.26.11^b.
maho rāyo rādhaso yad dadan naḥ RV.7.28.5^b.
maho rūjāmi bandhutā vacobhiḥ RV.4.4.11^a; TS.1.2.
 14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 173.14; KS.6.11^a.
maho vajreṇa siṣvapo varāhum RV.1.121.11^d.
maho vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.26.2^b.
maho vājasya sātāu vāvṛṣānāḥ RV.6.26.1^b.
maho vājinām sanibhyaḥ RV.8.16.3^c; AV.20.44.3^c.
maho vājināv arvanta sacāsanam RV.8.25.24^c.
maho vājebhir mahadbhiḥ ca çuṣmāḥ RV.4.22.3^b;
 6.32.4^b.
maho vā viṣṇa (AV. maho viṣṇa) uror antarikṣāt (TS.
 viṣṇav uta vāntarikṣāt) AV.7.26.8^b; VS.5.19^b; TS.1.2.
 13.2^b; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.22^b. P: maho vā viṣṇo
 ApÇ.11.7.7. *See* uror vā etc.
maho viçvān abhi ṣataḥ RV.8.23.26^a.
maho viṣṇa etc.: *see* maho vā viṣṇa.
maho vāi no bhaviṣyati AV.11.4.5^d.
maho vo bhakṣiya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2;
 68.9; 1.5.9; 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
maho vrajān gomato deva eṣaḥ RV.6.73.3^b; AV.20.90.3^b;
 KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; TB.2.8.2.8^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
maho vrādhantamo divi RV.1.150.3^b.
maho-si maho mayi dhehi TB.2.6.1.5.
maho hi datā vajrahasto asti RV.6.29.1^c.
mahāudavāhim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

mahnā jinoṣi (MS. hinoṣi) mahini RV.5.84.1^d; TS.2.2.
 12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.2; KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.18.9^d;
 N.11.37^d.
mahnā dakṣasya rājathāḥ RV.3.62.17^b; SV.2.14^b.
mahnā divaṁ na tastabhuḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^c.
mahnā deva mahān asi SV.1.276^d; 2.1138^d. *See* under
 addhā deva.
mahnā devānām asuryaḥ purohitaḥ RV.8.101.12^c; AV.
 20.58.4^c; SV.2.1139^c; VS.33.40^c.
mahnā mahadbhiḥ pṛthivi vi tasthe RV.1.72.9^c.
mahnā rājānsi diyathaḥ RV.5.73.3^d.
mahnā rāyaḥ saṁvaraṇasya ṛṣeḥ RV.5.33.10^c.
mahnāvivyak pṛthivīm patyamānaḥ RV.7.18.8^c.
mahnā hinoṣi etc.: *see* mahnā jinoṣi.
mahyaṁ yajantu (AV.KS. *tām) mama yāni havya
 (AV.KS. yāniṣṭā) RV.10.128.4^a; AV.5.3.4^a; TS.4.7.
 14.2^a; KS.40.10^a.
mahyaṁ yajamānāya tiṣṭha TS.3.5.5.3^d. *See* yajamānāya
 tiṣṭhatu.
mahyaṁ vācam niyachatāt HG.1.5.11^d.
mahyaṁ vātāḥ pavatām (KS. *te) kāmē asmin (AV. kāmā-
 yāsmāi) RV.10.128.2^d; AV.5.3.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^d; KS.
 40.10^d.
mahyaṁ viçāḥ samanamanta dāivīḥ KS.40.9^c.
mahyaṁ çivatamās krdhi AV.19.8.6^d.
mahyaṁ çriyaṁ vada RVKh.10.151.6^d.
mahyaṁ ṣaḍ urvīr ghṛtam ā vahantu AV.9.2.11^d.
mahyaṁ sūro abharaj jyotiṣe kam AV.6.61.1^b. *See* ma-
 hyaṁ jyotir.
mahyaṁ gṛhṇāmi tvām aham ApMB.2.5.22^d. *See* mayi
 etc.
mahyaṁ gopataye paçūn TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.4.3.6^d.
mahyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyāya pipihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.2;
 5.8.6; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See* asyāi viçe mahyaṁ.
mahyaṁ jyotir abharat sūryas tat KS.40.9^b. *See* mahyaṁ
 sūro.
mahyaṁ tejase brahmavarcasāya PB.6.6.17.
mahyaṁ tejase mahyaṁ brahmavarcasāya mahyam annā-
 dyāya mahyaṁ bhūmne mahyaṁ puṣṭyāi mahyaṁ
 prajānanāya prajānām bhūmne prajānām puṣṭyāi pra-
 jānām prajānanāya somasya rājño rājyāya mama grā-
 maṇeyāya JB.1.84.
mahyaṁ tvaṣṭā vajram atakṣad āyasam RV.10.48.3^a.
mahyaṁ tvādād bṛhaspatiḥ RVKh.10.85.6^b; AV.14.1.
 52^b; PG.1.8.19^b; ApMB.1.8.9^b.
mahyaṁ tvādur gārhapatyāya devāḥ RV.10.85.36^d; AV.
 14.1.50^d; SMB.1.2.16^d; PG.1.6.3^d; ApMB.1.3.3^d; HG.
 1.20.1^d; MG.1.10.15^f.
mahyaṁ tvā madhyaṁ bhūmyāḥ AV.6.89.3^c.
mahyaṁ tvā mitrāvaruṇāu AV.6.89.3^a.
mahyaṁ dattvā vrajata (TAA. prajātum) brahmalokam
 AV.19.71.1^c; TAA.10.36^d.
mahyaṁ dadatu puṣṭaye AV.10.6.29^b.
mahyaṁ dadatu sominaḥ RVKh.5.87.19^d.
mahyaṁ devaṁ yaja MÇ.1.4.1.26.
mahyaṁ devaḥ savitā vyaco dhāt AV.6.61.1^d; KS.40.9^d.
mahyaṁ devā uta viçe tapojāḥ AV.6.61.1^c.

mahyam devān (*sc.* yaja) MÇ.1.4.1.26.
mahyam devī sarasyatī AV.6.89.3^b.
mahyam dhuksva yajamānāya kāmān TB.1.2.1.27^d; 3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.1^d. Cf. sā me dhuksva.
mahyam dhehi çacipate AV.6.82.3^d.
mahyam namantām pradiçaç catasrah RV.10.128.1^c; AV.5.3.1^c; 9.2.11^c; TS.4.7.14.1^c; MS.1.4.1^c: 47.2; KS.4.14^c; 40.10^c; KÇ.2.1.3^c.
mahyam annam atho çriyam SMB.2.4.10^d.
mahyam amuṣyāt ÇÇ.4.12.10.
mahyam āpo madhumad erayantām (KS. āirayanta) AV.6.61.1^a; KS.40.9^a; Kāuç.133.2. P: mahyam apah Kāuç.9.2; 41.14; 59.10.
mahyam āyur ghrītam payah AV.20.48.3^c.
mahyam id vaçam ā nayāt ApMB.2.22.10^d. See mahyam punar, and mahyam muktva^o.
mahyam indro niyachatu TA.3.11.7^c.
mahyam ādumbaro mañih AV.19.31.6^c.
mahyam punar udājatu HG.1.14.4^d. See under mahyam id.
mahyam prajām āyuc ca vājin dhehi Vait.6.1^b.
mahyam bhavyam viduṣī kalpayatī Kāuç.101.2^d.
mahyam muktvaṭhānyam ānayet PG.3.7.3^d. See under mahyam id.
mahyam medhām vada RVKh.10.151.6^c.
mahyā ariṣtatataye AV.3.5.5^b; 8.5.20^b.
mahyā indram (ApMB. ^odra) svastaye RV.6.57.6^c; ApMB.1.6.14^c; 8.8^c.
mahyā te sakhyam vaçmi çaktih RV.3.31.14^a.
mahyā mahān ghoṣah GG.3.2.23.
mā asi TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2. See māsi.
mām vṛtāḥ samarāṇe havante RV.4.42.5^b.
māñçatva indo sarasi pra dhanva RV.9.97.52^b; SV.1.541^b; 2.454^b.
māñçatve vā pṛçane vā vadhatre RV.9.97.54^b; SV.2.456^b.
mānsam vārdhrīṇasasya ca ViDh.80.14^b.
mānsavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. See mānsavate.
mānsam ekah piñçatī sūnayābhṛtam RV.1.161.10^b.
mānsam ma (MS. mā) upanatir vasu VS.20.13^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.10; KS.38.4^c; ÇB.12.8.3.31^c; TB.2.6.5.8^c (*text omits ma, but the comm. has it*).
mānsam majjānam abharat AV.11.8.11^b.
mānsam mā upanatir etc.: see prec. but one.
mānsam mānsena rohatu AV.4.12.4^d.
mānsam mṛtyor juhomi mānsena mṛtyuim vāsaye VāDh.20.26.
mānsavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See mānsavate.
mānsāny asya çakarāṇī ÇB.14.6.9.32^a; BrhU.3.9.32^a.
mānsāny asya çātaya AV.12.5.69^a.
mānsāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6. See next.
māñsebhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*). See prec.
mām sprṣto·nuvitto mayāiva ÇB.14.7.2.11^b; BrhU.4.4.11^b.
mām havante pitaro na jantavaḥ RV.10.48.1^b.
mā karma devahedanām turāsaḥ RV.7.60.8^d.
mā kasmāi dhātām abhy amitriṇe naḥ RV.1.120.8^a.

mā kasya no araruṣaḥ RV.7.94.8^a.
mā kasya yakṣam sadam id dhuro gāḥ RV.4.3.13^a.
mā kasyādbhutakratū RV.5.70.4^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
mā kākambīram ud vṛho vanaspatim RV.6.48.17^a.
mākir enā pathā gāt RV.8.5.39^a.
mākir devānām apa bhūr iha syāḥ RV.10.11.9^d; AV.18.1.25^d.
mākir na enā sakhyā vi yāuṣuḥ RV.10.23.7^a.
mākir neçan mākīm riṣat RV.6.54.7^a.
mākir no asya pariṣūtir içata RV.9.85.8^c.
mākir no devā anṛtasya varpasah RV.10.100.7^c.
mākis tokasya no riṣat RV.8.67.11^c.
mākīm sam çāri kevaṭe RV.6.54.7^b.
mākīm brahmadvīṣo (SV. ^oṣam) vanaḥ RV.8.45.23^c; AV.20.22.2^c; SV.2.82^c.
mākī raṇasya naptiā RV.8.2.42^b.
mākutṛā no gr̥hebhyo dhenavo guḥ RV.1.120.8^b.
mākudhryag indra çūra vasviḥ RV.10.22.12^a.
mā kṣāḥ KhG.1.5.19.
mākṣiṣur mā rīriṣur ma hiṇsiṣur mā dāṅkṣuḥ sarpah MG.2.16.3.
mā kṣudhan mā tṛṣat AV.2.29.4^d.
mā gatānām ā didhīthāḥ AV.8.1.8^a.
māgadhaḥ puñçcalī kitavaḥ klībo·çūdrā abrahmanās (VSK. puñçcalī klīvaḥ kitavo·çūdrābrahmanās) te prajāpatyāḥ VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
mā gandharvo viçvāvasur ā daghat TS.1.2.9.1^f.
mā gām anāgām aditiṁ vadhiṣta RV.8.101.15^d; TA.6.12.1^d; Kāuç.92.14^d; SMB.2.8.15^d; PG.1.3.27^d; ApMB.2.10.10^b; HG.1.13.12^d; MG.1.9.23^d.
mā gām açvam puruṣam ucchiṣa eṣām AV.10.1.17^b.
mā gāyatrī vīryam AB.7.24.3.
mā gr̥dhaḥ kasya svid dhanam VS.40.1^d; ĪçāU.1^d.
mā gr̥dho no ajaviṣu AV.11.2.21^b.
māgotāyāi sahasas putra mā nide RV.3.16.5^c.
māgham bhūt Kāuç.83.5. See mā no·gham, and çāmyatv.
māghaçaṇsāya rīradhaḥ RV.8.60.8^b.
māghāny aryo vanuṣām arātayaḥ RV.7.83.5^b.
māghonam dadhiṣe çavaḥ RV.6.43.4^b.
māghonam maghavattama RV.8.54 (Vā.6)5^b.
māghone yajñam janayanta sūrayaḥ RV.10.66.2^d.
mā ghoṣā utthur bahule vinirhate AV.7.52.2^c.
māṅgānām mā rasasya te AV.18.2.24^b.
mām gopatim abhisamviçantu TB.2.7.16.3^d.
mā cakrā avṛtsata MS.1.2.9^b; 18.15. See under apa cakrā.
mā ca te khyāsmatī riṣat (?) TA.1.27.2^d.
mā ca tvaṁ dviṣatām adhaḥ SMB.1.2.1^d.
mā ca duḥkham labhe kvacit RVKh.10.85.2^b.
mā ca naḥ kim canāmamat AV.6.57.3^b; 10.5.23^d. See mā naḥ kim cana, mo ca naḥ, and mo ṣu te. Cf. also mā bher, and mā bhāir.
mā ca yāciṣma kaṁ cana ViDh.73.30^d.
mā ca riṣad upasattā te agne VS.27.2^c; TS.4.1.7.1^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 148.14; KS.18.16^c. See mā te riṣann upa^o.
mā ca vo gopatī riṣat AÇ.2.5.17.
mā ca hā mā ca rīriṣat RV.3.53.20^b.
mā cāham dviṣate radham AV.17.1.6^d, 24^d. Cf. mā tv aham.

mā cid anyad vi çānsata RV.8.1.1^a; AV.20.85.1^a; SV.1.242^a; 2.7.10^a; KB.23.7; 29.5; PB.15.10.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.12.9.21; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.12.3.22; 18.8.11; Vait.31.18; 40.11; N.7.2. P: mā cid anyat ÇÇ.10.8.8. Cf. BrhD.6.40.

mā ciram tanuthā apah RV.5.79.9^b.

mā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3: 108.11; 2.13.14; 163.7; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; KÇ.17.9.9; ApÇ.16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.6.1.8.

mā chitthā asmāl lokāt AV.8.1.4^c.

mā chido mṛtyo mā vadhiḥ TA.3.15.1^a; TAA.10.5.1^a.

mā chetthā (*var. lect. bhetthā*) mā vyathiṣṭhāh KBU.2.11.

mā chedma raçmiṇr iti nādhamaṇah RV.1.109.3^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a.

mā jane pra meṣi AV.16.4.5.

mā jasvane vṛṣabha no rarithāh RV.6.44.11^a.

mā jāmiṇ moṣir amuyā çayanām AV.7.99.1^b. See jāmiṇ mā.

mā jārisuḥ sūrayah suvratāsaḥ RV.1.125.7^b.

mā jihvā barhiḥ pramayuh kathā syāḥ AV.8.1.16^b.

mā jivebhyah pra mado mānu gāḥ pitṛn AV.8.1.7^b.

mā jñātaram mā pratiṣṭhām vidanta (AG. 0tu) AV.6.32.3^c; 8.8.21^c; AG.3.10.11^c.

mā jyāyasaḥ çānsam ā vṛkṣi devāḥ RV.1.27.13^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.

mā jyeṣṭham vadhiḥ ayam agna eṣām AV.6.112.1^a. P: mā jyeṣṭham KāuÇ.46.26.

mā jyotiṣah pravasaṭhāni ganma RV.2.28.7^c; MS.4.14.9^c; 229.6.

mām catvāra āçavaḥ RV.8.74.14^a.

mām ca rakṣa putrāṇe ca RV.10.142.3^c.

mām cāgniṁ cāntarā AV.13.1.57^b.

mām jinva ApÇ.3.20.5.

māṇḍavyam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4.

māṇḍukeyam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

mā ta ā susrod bhiṣajas te akran AV.2.29.7^d.

mā ta indra te vayanḥ turāṣaṭ (VSK. 0ṣāl) VS.10.22^a; VSK.11.7.2^a; ÇB.5.4.3.14^a. P: mā te KÇ.15.6.22. See *under* na te ta indra^o.

mā ta enasvanto yakṣin bhujema RV.7.88.6^c.

mā taṇḍulam vi çarāir devayantam AV.12.3.18^d.

mā tat kar indra mṛdaya RV.8.45.31^c.

mā tat karma vasavo yac cayadhve RV.6.51.7^b; 7.52.2^d.

mā tat sam pādi (TB. samṛddhi) yad asāu juhōti (TB. karoti) AV.7.70.2^d; TB.2.4.2.2^d.

mā tad bhūmyām ā çriṣan (VSK. *var. lect. çriṣan*) mā tṛṇeṣu RV.1.162.11^c; VS.25.34^c; VSK.27.34^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 183.1; KSA.6.5^c.

mā tantuḥ chedi vayato dhiyam me RV.2.28.5^c; MS.4.14.9^c; 228.14.

mā tamo (AÇ. tapo) mā yajñas tamat (AÇ. tapat) TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^a; ApÇ.9.2.9^a.

mātaram padmamālinim RVKh.5.87.11^d.

mātaram paryupāsate ChU.5.24.4^b.

mātariçvano gharma-si (MS.MÇ. gharmaḥ) VS.1.2; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 4.1.3: 4.15; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.

1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.1.3.20. P: mātariçvanah KÇ.4.2.20.

mātariçvā bhūtabhavyasya kartā KāuÇ.135.9^d.

mātariçvā yad amimita mātari RV.3.29.11^c.

mātaro vividhā drṣṭāḥ N.14.6^c.

mātali kavyair yamo āngirobhiḥ RV.10.14.3^a; AV.18.1.47^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; MS.4.14.6^a; 243.4; AB.3.37.11; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: mātali kavyair TB.2.6.16.2; ÇÇ.8.6.13.

mā tasyāgnir havyam vākṣit AV.5.8.3^c.

mā tasyoc cheṣi kiṁcana TB.2.4.1.2^d; 3.7.6.17^d, 23^d; TA.2.5.2^d; ÇÇ.4.13.1^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d; 16.1^d.

mātā gavām ṛtavarī RV.4.52.2^b; SV.2.1076^b.

mātā ca te pitā ca te VS.23.24^a, 25^a; TS.7.4.19.3^a; MS.3.13.1^a; 168.5; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^a (*bis*); TB.3.9.7.4; AÇ.10.8.10^a; ÇÇ.16.4.1^a. Cf. BrhD.1.48.

mātā ca me chadayaṭhaḥ samā vaso RV.8.1.6^c; SV.1.292^c.

mātā ca yatra duhitā ca dhenū RV.3.55.12^a.

mātā jaghanyā sarpati (HG. gachanti: *read* gachati) ApMB.2.14.1^o; HG.2.3.7^c.

mātādityānām duhitā vasūnām AV.9.1.4^a; KāuÇ.92.14^a. See mātā rudrānām.

mātā devānām aditer anikam RV.1.113.19^a.

mātā pitaram ṛta ā babhāja RV.1.164.8^a; AV.9.9.8^a.

mātā pitā ca dadhatur nv agre KS.7.3^b.

mātā pitā ca retaso bhavāṭhaḥ AV.14.2.37^b.

mātāpitṛbhyām anṛnārthāt AB.7.9.15^c.

mātāpitror açuçrūṣām ViDh.48.20^c; BDh.3.6.5^c.

mātāpitror yan na kṛtām vaco me RVKh.9.67.8^a.

mātā putram yathā sicā RV.10.18.11^c; AV.18.2.50^c; 3.50^c; TA.6.7.1^c.

mātā putram yathopasthe VS.11.57^c; TS.4.1.5.3^c; MS.2.7.5^c; 80.12; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.11. Cf. mātēva putram bibhrtām.

mātā putrasya carataḥ kva svit RV.10.34.10^b.

mātā putrāya me payah AV.12.1.10^f.

mātā putrāir aditir dhāyase veḥ RV.1.72.9^d.

mātā bibharti sacanasyamānā RV.10.4.3^b.

mātā bhūmiḥ putro aham prthivyāḥ AV.12.1.12^d.

(om) mātāmahanāḥ (*and* mātāmahiḥ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mātā mātaram apy agāt ŚB.1.6.20^b; AÇ.3.14.12^b; KÇ.25.5.29^b; ApÇ.3.20.9^b; KāuÇ.136.2^b; ApMB.2.15.17^b; BDh.1.4.6.7^b.

mātā mātari mātā KS.39.3^b; ApÇ.16.26.12^b. See mātare etc.

mātā mitrasya revataḥ RV.8.47.9^c.

mātā mitrasya varuṇasya revataḥ RV.10.36.3^b.

mātā yad viram dadhanad dhanisṭhā (MS. viram jajanaḥ janiṣṭham) RV.10.73.1^d; VS.33.64^d; MS.1.3.20^d; 37.10; KS.4.8^d; TB.2.8.3.5^d.

mātā yan mantur yūthasya pūrvyā RV.10.32.4^c.

mātā rudrānām duhitā vasūnām RV.8.101.15^a; TA.6.12.1^a; AG.1.24.32; SMB.2.8.15^a; PG.1.3.27^a; ApMB.2.10.9^a (ApG.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12^a; MG.1.9.23^a. Ps: mātā rudrānām ÇÇ.4.21.24; 9.28.6 (*comm.*); GG.4.10.20; mātā Rvidh.2.35.6. Cf. BrhD.6.127. See mātādityānām.

mātā rohitaḥ (PG. sisarah) pitā PG.1.16.24^b; ApMB.2.16.7^b.

(om) mātuh pitamahān (also pitamahih, prapitamahān, and prapitamahih) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mātur anyo-va padyata ÇG.3.13.5^d. See ābhur anyo.

mātur upastha ādadhe TA.6.6.1^{b,2b}; 7.3^b.

mātur upastha āvapatu VS.35.5^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.

mātur upasthe yad açocad ūdhani RV.3.29.14^b.

mātur upasthe vana ā ca somaḥ RV.9.89.1^d.

mātur garbham pitur asuṁ yuvānam AV.7.2.1^b.

mātur garbhe bhārāmahe RV.8.83.8^c.

mātur didhiṣum abravam RV.6.55.5^a.

mātur na sim upa sṛjā iyadhyaī RV.6.20.8^d.

mātur mahi svatavas tad dhavimabhiḥ RV.1.159.2^b.

mātur mātari mātā MS.2.7.16^b; 100.16. See mātā mātari.

mātur mātṛādhi nirmita AV.8.9.5^b.

mātur yad ena iṣitam na āgan AV.6.116.2^c.

mātur vastreṇa bhadrayā AV.18.2.52^b.

mātur heḍam na gachati AV.12.4.32^d.

mātuṣ te kiraṇāu dvāu AV.20.133.2^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.2^a.

mātuṣ pade parame anti ṣad goḥ RV.4.5.10^c.

mātuṣ pade parame çukra āyoh RV.5.43.14^a.

mātṛk (comm. correctly, mātṛk) kva cana vidyate TA.1.5.1^d.

mātṛvañças tṛpyatu ÇG.4.10.6.

mātṛn sindhūn parvatān charyānāvataḥ RV.10.35.2^b.

(om) mātṛḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mā te agne cayena mātīcayenāyur āvṛkṣi TB.3.10.3.1.

mā te agne prativeçā riṣāma AV.3.15.8^d; 19.55.1^{d,2d,7d}.

See agne mā te prati^o.

mā te amājuro yathā RV.8.21.15^a; AÇ.7.8.2.

mā te asmān durmatayo bhṛmāc eit RV.7.1.22^c.

mā te asyām sahasāvan pariṣṭāu RV.7.19.7^a; AV.20.37.7^a;

TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.2; AÇ.2.10.4. P: mā te asyām MG.2.15.6.

mā te kaçaplakāu dṛçan RV.8.33.19^c.

mā te kumāraṁ rakṣo vadhit ApMB.2.13.1^a (ApG.6.15.5).

See mā te putraṁ.

mā te keçān anugād varca etat TB.2.7.17.2^a; MG.1.21.8^a.

P: mā te keçān ApÇ.2.2.28.7.

mā te gātrā vi hāyi mo çarīram AV.18.3.9^b.

mā te gr̥dhnur aviçastātihāya RV.1.162.20^c; VS.25.43^c;

TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c.

mā te gr̥he (SMB. gr̥heṣu) niçi ghōṣa utthāt SMB.1.1.13^a;

ApMB.1.4.9^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.

mā te godatra nir arāma rādhasaḥ RV.8.21.16^a.

mā te jīviṣuḥ katamac canāhaḥ AV.9.2.10^d.

mā te tejo-pakrāmīt TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9.

mā te dṛçan sūryam uccarantam RV.7.104.24^d; AV.8.4.24^d.

mā tena heḍa upagāma bhūmyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^c.

mā te putraṁ rakṣo hīnsīt HG.2.4.2^a. See mā te kumāraṁ.

mā te prāṇa upa dasat AV.5.30.15^a.

mā te bhayaṁ jaritāraṁ yaviṣṭha RV.1.189.4^c.

mā te bhūma prasitāu hīditasya RV.7.46.4^b.

mā te manas tatra gān mā tiro bhūt AV.8.1.7^a.

mā te mano māsoh AV.18.2.24^a. P: mā te manāḥ Kāuç.82.29; 85.26.

mā te mano viṣvadryag (TS. °driyag) vi çarīt RV.7.25.1^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.3; KS.8.16^d.

mā te marma vimṛgvari AV.12.1.35^c.

mā te mocy anṛtavān nṛcakṣaḥ AV.4.16.7^b; KS.4.16^b.

mā te yajñapatir hvārṣīt VS.1.2.9; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Cf. mā vo yajña^o.

mā te yuyoma samidṛçāḥ AV.7.68.3^c. See mā te vyoma.

mā te rasasya matsata dvayāvināḥ RV.9.85.1^c; SV.1.561^c.

mā te rādhañsi mā ta ūtayo vaso RV.1.84.20^a; SV.2.1074^a; N.14.37^a.

mā te riṣan khanitā Kāuç.33.9^a. See mā vo riṣat.

mā te riṣann upasattāro agne (AV.3.12.6^c, upasattāro gr̥hānām çāle) AV.2.6.2^c; 3.12.6^c. See mā ca riṣad.

mā te revataḥ sakhye riṣāma RV.6.44.11^b.

māteva putraṁ pipṛteha yuktāḥ AV.5.26.5.

māteva putraṁ pṛthivī puriṣyam VS.12.61^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a;

5.2.4.2; MS.2.7.11^a; 90.12; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; 22.6;

ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^a. P: māteva putraṁ KÇ.17.

1.21; ApÇ.16.15.7; MÇ.6.1.5.

māteva putraṁ pramanā upasthe AV.2.28.1^c. See next but one.

māteva putraṁ bibhṛtāpsv enat (MS. bibhṛtā sv enat; TS.KS. bibhṛtā sv enam) VS.12.35^d; TS.4.2.3.2^d; MS.

2.7.10^d; 88.5; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

māteva putraṁ bibhṛtām upasthe RV.6.75.4^b; VS.29.41^b;

TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 185.16; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.40^b.

See prec. but one, and cf. mātā putraṁ yathopasthe.

māteva putraṁ bibhṛtā sv etc.: see prec. but one.

māteva putrebhyo mṛḍa AV.6.30.3^c.

māteva yad bharase paprathānaḥ RV.5.15.4^a.

mātevāsmā adite çarma yacha (ÇG. aditiḥ çarma yañsat)

AV.2.28.5^c; TS.2.3.10.3^c; MS.2.3.4^c; 31.12; KS.11.7^c; 8;

36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.5^c; TA.2.5.1^c; ÇG.1.27.7^c; ApMB.2.4.2^c.

mā te vyoma samidṛçi AA. Introd. 1^c; TA.1.1.3^b; 1.21.3^b;

31.6^b; 4.42.1^c; AÇ.8.14.18^c; LÇ.5.3.2^c; MG.1.11.18^c.

See mā te yuyoma.

mā te sakhyāḥ sadam id riṣāma RV.4.12.5^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 162.10; KS.2.15^c.

mā te harī vṛṣaṇā vitaprṣṭhā RV.3.35.5^a.

mā te hāsiṣur asavaḥ çarīram AV.8.2.26^d.

mā te hāsta tanvaḥ kiṁ caneha AV.18.2.24^c.

mā te hṛdayam arpipam AV.12.1.35^d.

mā te hetim taviṣim eukrudhāma RV.10.142.3^d.

mā te hetyā muksata dāivyāyāḥ RV.10.87.19^d; AV.5.29.11^d; 8.3.18^d; SV.1.80^d.

mātmānam apa gūhathāḥ AV.4.20.5^b.

mātra tiṣṭhāḥ parāñmanāḥ AV.8.1.9^d.

mātra pūṣann āghṛṇa irasyaḥ RV.7.40.6^a.

mātrā bhavatu sammanāḥ AV.3.30.2^b.

mā trivṛt stoma āyuh AB.7.24.3.

mā trīṣṭub vīryam AB.7.23.3.

mātre nu te sumite indra pūrvī RV.10.29.6^a; AV.20.76.6^a.

mā tvaṁ rudaty (ApMB.HG. vikeçy) ura ā vadhiṣṭhāḥ

SMB.1.1.13^c; ApMB.1.4.9^c; HG.1.19.7^c.

mā tvaṁ hārṣiḥ çrutam mayi PG.3.16.1^d. See çrutam me mā.

mā tvat kṣetrāny arañāni (MS. arānyāni) ganma RV.6.61.

- 14^d; TS.7.2.7.5; MS.4.11.2^d: 166.5; KS.17.18^d; 30.3^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.
- mā tvad rāṣṭram (KS. yajño) adhi bhraṣat RV.10.173.1^d; AV.6.87.1^d; VS.12.11^d; KS.35.7^d; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8¹; 7.15.4^d. *See under* asmin rāṣṭram.
- mā tvam putryam agham nigāḥ KBU.2.10^d.
- mā tvam mad vyavachithā asāu ÇÇ.2.12.10.
- mā tvayā samarāmahī AV.11.2.20^c.
- mā tv aham dviṣatām radham MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. *Cf.* mā cāham.
- mā tvā kā cid abhibhā viṣvā vidat RV.2.42.1^d; N.9.4.
- mā tvā ke cin ni (AV. ke cid dhi) yaman vim (SV. ke cin ni yemur in; TA. ke cin nyemur in) na pācinah RV.3.45.1^c; AV.7.117.1^c; SV.1.246^c; 2.1068^c; VS.20.53^c; TA.1.12.2^c.
- mā tvā kravyād abhi maṁsta AV.8.1.12^a.
- mā tvāgnir dhvanayid (MS. dhana^o; TS. oyid; KSA. oyed) dhūmagandhiḥ RV.1.162.15^a; VS.25.37^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.10; KSA.6.5^a.
- mā tvāgharudo rudan AV.8.1.19^d.
- mā tvā jambhaḥ sainhanur mā tamo vidat AV.8.1.16^a.
- mā tvā tanad iṣṣe vīryasya RV.1.91.23^c; VS.34.23^c.
- mā tvā tapat priya ātmāpiyantam RV.1.162.20^a; VS.25.43^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a.
- mā tvā tārid abhimātir janānam RV.10.69.5^b.
- mā tvā dabhan VS.5.39; 8.1; MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 1.3.9: 33.10; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.3.18; 4.3.5.8.
- mā tvā dabhan durevāsaḥ kaṣokāḥ AV.5.2.4^d. *See* mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā dur^c.
- mā tvā dabhan paṇayo yātudhānāḥ AV.19.46.2^b.
- mā tvā dabhan pariyaṁtam ājim AV.13.2.5^a.
- mā tvā dabhan yajñahanah piṣacāḥ ApÇ.4.6.4^d.
- mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā durevāḥ RV.10.120.4^d; AV.20.107.7^d. *See* mā tvā dabhan durevāsaḥ.
- mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā nṛcakṣaḥ RV.10.87.9^d; AV.8.3.9^d.
- mā tvā dabhan salile apsv antaḥ AV.17.1.8^a.
- mā tvādāmāna ā dabhan maghonaḥ RV.6.44.12^d.
- mā tvā divyācanir vadhit AV.6.142.1^d.
- mā tvā doṣaḥ MG.1.9.10.
- mā tvā ni kran pūrvacito (AV. °cittā; MS. °cittāu) nikāriṇaḥ AV.7.82.3^b; VS.27.4^b; TS.4.1.7.2^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.17; KS.18.16^b.
- mā tvā paripanthino vidan VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^d; ÇB.3.3.4.14. *Cf.* mā vidan, *and* mo abhivyādhino.
- mā tvā paripariṇo (TS. pari-pari) vidan (KS. tvā paripariṇo vidan mā paripanthinaḥ; MS. tvā paripariṇo mā paripanthinaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^c; 6.1.11.5; MS.1.2.6^c: 15.14; 3.7.8: 86.20; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
- mā tvāpi sakhā no vidat AV.20.130.14.
- mā tvā prajābhi bhūn mota sūtuḥ AV.7.35.3^b.
- mā tvā prāṇo balaṁ hāsīt AV.8.1.15^c.
- mā tvā prāpac chapatho mābhicāraḥ AV.11.1.22^c.
- mā tvā prāpann aghāyavaḥ ÇG.3.3.1^d; ApMB.2.15.3^d. *See* ā tvā *etc.*
- mā tvābhiṣṭuṇ AV.35.8^d; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d.
- mā tvā mūrā aviṣyavaḥ RV.8.45.23^a; AV.20.22.2^a; SV.2.82^a.
- mā tvāyato jarituh kāmam unayit RV.1.53.3^d; AV.20.2.13^d.
- mā tvā rudra cukrudhāmā namobhiḥ RV.2.33.4^a.
- mā tvā vayan sahasāvan avirāḥ RV.7.4.6^c.
- mā tvā vidad iṣuman vīro astā RV.2.42.2^b.
- mā tvā vṛkā aghāyavo vidan (TS. vṛkā aghāyavaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^c; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.14; 3.7.8: 87.1; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
- mā tvā vṛkāso aṣivāsa u kṣan RV.10.95.15^b; ÇB.11.5.1.9^b.
- mā tvā vṛkṣaḥ (TA. vṛkṣāu) sam bādhiṣṭa (TA. *once*, *bādhiṣṭam*; *another time*, *bādhettham*) AV.18.2.25^a; TA.6.7.2^a (*bis*). P: mā tvā vṛkṣaḥ Kauç.82.32.
- mā tvā vocann arādhasaṁ janāsaḥ AV.5.11.7^d.
- mā tvā vyastakeṣyaḥ AV.8.1.19^c.
- mā tvācanir ma paraçur mā vātaḥ PG.3.15.21^a. *See* ārat te agnir.
- mā tvā çyena ud vadhin mā suparṇaḥ RV.2.42.2^a. *See next.*
- mā tvā samudra ud vadhin (VS. badhin) mā suparṇaḥ VS.13.16^c; TS.4.2.9.1^c; MS.2.17.15: 98.5; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
- mā tvā sūryoḥbhi (KS. sūryaḥ pari; ApÇ. sūryaḥ pari) tāpsm māgnir (ApÇ. mo agnir) vāiçvānaraḥ VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
- mā tvā somasya galdayā RV.8.1.20^a; N.6.24^a. *See* ā tvā *etc.*
- mā tvā somasya barbhān RVKh.7.34.4^c.
- mā tvā hiṁsiṣam TS.1.1.4.2; 3.13.1; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
- mā tvā hiṁst (KS. hiṁst) VS.20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; ApÇ.18.18.7. P: mā tvā KÇ.19.4.8.
- mā tve sacā tanaye nitya ā dhak RV.7.1.21^c.
- mā datvate daçate mādate naḥ RV.1.189.5^c; MG.2.16.3^c.
- mā dabhrām bhūry ā bhara RV.4.32.20^b.
- mā dāmpati pūtram agham ni gātām AV.12.3.14^d.
- mādayadhvaṁ maruto madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.85.6^d; AV.20.13.2^d.
- mādayasva rādhasā sūnṛtāvata RV.8.97.6^c.
- mādayasva sute sacā RV.1.81.8^a; AV.20.56.5^a.
- mādayasva svarṇare RV.8.103.14^d. *Cf.* mādayāse *etc.*
- mādayasva haribhir ye ta indra RV.1.101.10^a. P: mādayasva haribhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (*comm.*).
- mādayāse svarṇare RV.8.65.2^b. *Cf.* mādayasva *etc.*
- mādayethām tadokasā RV.4.49.6^c.
- mā divā suṣupthāḥ (SMB.GG.HG. svāpsit) ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; HG.1.5.10. *See under* ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
- mā duḥkhe mā sukhe riṣat ApMB.2.21.19^b; HG.1.12.2^b. *See* mā durge, *and cf.* ariṣṭo viçvabheṣajaḥ.
- mā durevā uttaram sumnam un naçan RV.2.23.8^d.
- mā durge mā staro riṣat PG.3.14.12^b, 13^b. *See under* mā duḥkhe.
- mā durvidatṛ nirṛtir na içata RV.10.36.2^c.
- māduṣkṛtāu vyenasā (AV. °sāu) RV.3.33.13^c; AV.14.2.16^c.
- mā duṣṭuti vṛṣabha mā sahūti RV.2.33.4^b.
- mādrk kva cana vidyate: *see* mātrk *etc.*

mā devayānāḥ punar ā gāḥ AV.12.2.10^c.
 mā devānām yūyupāma bhāgadheyam MS.1.2.7^d: 16.11.
See mā devānām mithuyā.
 mā devānām tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣyānām MS.1.9.1:
 13.1.13; KS.9.9; ÇÇ.10.18.6. *See* mā dāivyas.
 mā devānām apasaḥ chitsmahi TS.1.2.10.2.
 mā devānām mithuyā (AÇ. momuhad) karmabhāgam (AÇ.
 bhāgadheyam; TS. kar bhāgadheyam) AV.4.39.9^d; TS.
 1.3.7.2^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d. *See* mā devānām
 yūyupāma.
 mā devā maghavā riṣat RV.8.65.10^c.
 mā devī prthivī mahi AV.18.2.25^b. *See* mā mātā etc.
 mā dāivyas tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣyaḥ TA.3.5.1. *See*
 mā devānām tantuḥ.
 mādabhiḥ ṣaradbhir duro varanta vah RV.2.24.5^b.
 mādabhyas tvā candro vṛtrahā AV.19.27.2^c.
 mādabhyaḥ samvatsarebhyaḥ AV.3.10.10^b.
 mā dyāvāprthivī abhiṣocīḥ (TS. oḥūcaḥ; MS. hiṁsīḥ;
 KS. oḥucaḥ; TA. hīṣātām) VS.11.45^c; TS.4.1.4.3^c; 5.
 1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^c: 79.4; KS.16.4^c; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4;
 TA.4.20.2^d. *See* mā no dyāvā^o.
 mā dvayor uta triṣu RV.8.45.34^b.
 (om) mādhaveṣāṃ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 mādhaveṣā tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.
 4.3.1.14; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.9.
 mādhaveṣā svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5.
 mādhaveṣāṃ mādhaveṣāṃ RVKh.5.87.24^b.
 mā dhr̥thāḥ ṣayane sve AV.3.25.1^b.
 mā dhenur atyāsāriṇī (HG. atisāriṇī) ApMB.2.13.1^b; HG.
 2.4.2^b.
 mādho moparī parus ta r̥dhyāsam MS.4.1.2: 3.9; KS.1.2;
 3.1.1; MÇ.1.1.1.33.
 mādhyam̐ hi pāurnamāsaṃ juṣethām TS.3.5.1.2^c.
 mādhyam̐dinam̐ savanam̐ kevalam̐ te RV.4.35.7^b.
 mādhyam̐dinam̐ savanam̐ cāru yat te RV.3.32.1^b.
 mādhyam̐dinasya savanasya dadhnaḥ RV.10.179.3^c; AV.
 7.72.3^c.
 mādhyam̐dinasya savanasya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.5^a; AÇ.5.
 4.3. P: mādhyam̐dinasya savanasya ÇÇ.7.17.1.
 mādhyam̐dinasya savanasya niṣkevalyasya bhāgasya ṣu-
 kravato madhuḥcuta (KÇ.10.2.3, manthivata) indrāya
 somān prasthitān preṣya (ApÇ. ṣukravato manthivato
 madhuḥcuta indrāya somān; MÇ. savanasya ṣukravato
 manthivato niṣkevalyasya bhāgasyendrāya somān pra-
 sthitān preṣya) KÇ.10.2.2,3; ApÇ.13.4.14; MÇ.2.4.4.26.
 mādhyam̐dinasya savanasya vṛtrahann anedya RV.8.
 37.1^d,2^c,3^c,4^c,5^c,6^c.
 mādhyam̐dinasya savanasyendrāya puroḍācānām ApÇ.
 13.4.8; MÇ.2.4.4.22.
 mādhyam̐dinaḥ saptadaçena kl̥ptaḥ GB.1.5.23^c.
 mādhyam̐dine savana ā vṛṣasva RV.6.47.6^c; AV.7.76.6^c.
 mādhyam̐dine savane jātavedaḥ RV.3.28.4^a; AÇ.5.4.6.
 P: mādhyam̐dine savane ÇÇ.7.17.2.
 mādhyam̐dine savane matsad indraḥ RV.5.40.4^d; AV.
 20.12.7^d.
 mādhyam̐dine savane vajrahasta RV.3.32.3^c; KB.22.2.
 mādhyamāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AÇ.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

mādhvī dhartārā vidathasya satpatī AV.7.73.4^c; AÇ.4.
 7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.21^c.
 mādhvīnām tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
See mādhvīṣu.
 mādhvībhyām tvā VS.7.11; TS.1.4.6.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4;
 KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.5.17,18; MÇ.2.3.6.14.
 mādhvī mama ṣrutam̐ havam̐ RV.5.75.1^e-9^e; SV.1.418^e;
 2.1093^e-5^e.
 mādhvīr gāvo bhavantu naḥ RV.1.90.8^c; VS.13.29^c; TS.
 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 100.2; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.13^c;
 TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; Br̥hU.6.3.13^c; MahānU.9.10^c;
 17.7^c; Kāuç.9.1.1^c.
 mādhvīr naḥ santv oṣadhiḥ RV.1.90.6^c; VS.13.27^c; TS.
 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 99.19; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.11^c;
 TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; Br̥hU.6.3.11^c; MahānU.9.8^c; 17.7^c;
 Kāuç.9.1.1^c.
 mādhvīṣu (sc. te ṣukra ṣukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
See mādhvīnām.
 mā na āpo medhām AV.19.40.2^a.
 mā na ābhyo r̥iradho duchunābhyah̐ RV.2.32.2^b.
 mā na āyuh̐ param̐ avaram̐ mānadonāḥ MS.4.9.12^b: 133.1.
Cf. mā naḥ param̐.
 mā na indra parā vṛṇak RV.8.97.7^a,7^d; SV.1.260^a,260^d.
 mā na indra piyatnave RV.8.2.15^a; SV.2.1156^a.
 mā na indrābhitas tvad r̥ṣvāriṣṭasah̐ TB.2.7.16.2^a. *See*
under na te ta indra^o.
 mā na indrābhy ādiḥ RV.8.92.31^a; SV.1.128^a.
 mā na ukṣantam̐ uta mā na ukṣitam̐ RV.1.114.7^b; VS.
 16.15^b; TS.4.5.10.2^b; TAA.10.52^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. *See* mā
 no vahanam̐.
 mā na ekasminn āgasi RV.8.45.34^a.
 mā naḥ kaçeit praghān (KS. prakhān) mā prameṣmahi
 KS.37.15; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 mā naḥ kāmam̐ mahayantam̐ ā dhak RV.1.178.1^c.
 mā naḥ kim̐ cana r̥iṣah̐ (KS. canāmamat) KS.17.16^f;
 AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c. *See under* mā ca naḥ.
 mā naḥ kratubhir̐ hīḍiṣebhiḥ (TA. hīḍitebhir̐ asmān) MS.
 4.9.12^a: 133.4; TA.4.20.2^a.
 mā naḥ krudhaḥ paçupate namas te AV.11.2.19^b.
 mā naḥ kṣudhe mā rakṣasa r̥tāvaḥ RV.7.8.19^b.
 mā naḥ pathah̐ pitryān mānavād adhi RV.8.30.3^c.
 mā naḥ param̐ adharam̐ mā rajo-nāḥ (MÇ. paramadhanam̐
 mā rajo-nāḥ) TA.4.20.2^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *Cf.* mā na āyuh̐.
 mā naḥ pari khyad akṣarā carantī RV.7.36.7^c.
 mā naḥ paçcān mā purastān nudisthāḥ AV.12.1.32^a.
 mā naḥ pātrā bhet saha jānuṣāṇi RV.1.104.8^d.
 mā naḥ pāçam̐ prati mucāḥ AV.9.3.24^a. P: mā naḥ
 pāçam̐ Kāuç.66.30.
 mā naḥ prajāṃ r̥iṣo (TB.3.1.1.3^d, r̥iṣan) mota vīrān
 RV.10.18.1^d; VS.35.7^d; ÇB.13.8.3.4^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d;
 7.14.5^d; TA.3.15.2^d; 6.7.3^d; TAA.10.46^d; ApÇ.2.1.
 4.1^d; SMB.1.1.15^f; HG.1.28.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d; N.11.7^d.
 mā naḥ priyā bhojanāni pra moṣīḥ RV.1.104.8^b.
 mā naḥ priyās tanvo rudra r̥iṣah̐ RV.1.114.7^d; VS.16.
 15^d; MÇ.3.1.28^d. *See* priyā mā.
 mānaviḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ AV.3.24.3^b.
 mānavī ghṛtapadī maitravarūṇi TS.2.6.7.3; MS.4.13.5:

205.15; ̥B.1.8.1.26; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; Ḁ.1.7.7; ̥̥.1.12.1.
 mā naḥ ̥aṇso araruṣaḥ RV.1.18.3^a; VS.3.30^a; KS.7.2^a; ̥B.2.3.4.35^a; Ap̥.6.17.12^a.
 mā naḥ ̥apta januṣa subhāgāḥ TS.3.3.9.1^c; PG.3.9.6^c.
See mā no hāsiṣṭa, and mā vaṣvātra.
 mānasam TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.2.12; 23.1.
 mā na star abhimātaye RV.8.3.2^b; SV.2.77^{2b}.
 mā nas tasmād enasaḥ pāpayiṣṭa TS.3.2.8.3^d.
 mā nas tasmād enaso deva ririṣaḥ RV.7.89.5^d; AV.6.51.3^d; TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.12; KS.23.12^d.
 mā nas tāriṣur abhimātayaḥ AV.2.7.4^d.
 mā nas tārin nirṭtir mo arātiḥ AV.12.3.17^d.
 mā nas tārin maghavan rāyo ayaḥ RV.6.47.9^d.
 mā na (KS. nas) stena iṣata māghaṇsaḥ RV.2.42.3^c; KS.30.10. *See mā va stena.*
 mā na stenebhyo ye abhi druhas pade RV.2.23.16^a.
 mā nas toke tanaye mā na āyuṣi (RV.KS.SMB. āyāu) RV.1.114.8^a; VS.16.16^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; 4.5.10.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 197.15; KS.23.12^a; TAA.10.53^a; ̥vetU.4.22^a; SMB.2.1.8^a. Ps: mā nas toke TB.2.8.6.9; M̥.11.2; KālāgU.1; ̥̥.5.10.2; G̥.3.8.2; Kh̥.3.3.2; BDh.3.6.6; ParDh.11.34; Br̥hPDh.2.131; 9.111, 114, 145; mā naḥ LAtdh.5.51. *Designated as mā-nas-tokiya (sc. śukta) BDh.3.2.9.*
 mā nas tokeṣu tanayeṣu ririṣaḥ RV.7.46.3^d; N.10.7^d.
 mānasya patni ̥araṇā syonā AV.3.12.5^a. *See mā naḥ sapatnaḥ.*
 mānasya sūnuḥ sahasāne agnāu RV.1.189.8^b.
 mā naḥ sam sṛā divyenāgninā AV.11.2.26^b.
 mā naḥ sapatnaḥ ̥araṇā syonā HG.1.27.8^a. *See mānasya patni.*
 mā naḥ sabandhur uta vānyabandhuḥ KS.35.5^b; Ap̥.14.30.4^b.
 mā naḥ samaraṇe vadhiḥ RV.1.170.2^d.
 mā naḥ samasya dūdhyaḥ RV.8.75.9^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.10; KS.7.17^a; N.5.23^a.
 mā naḥ sa ripur iṣata RV.1.36.16^d.
 mā naḥ sūryasya samidṛo yuyothāḥ RV.2.33.1^b; AB.3.34.4^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
 mā naḥ setuḥ siṣed ayam RV.8.67.8^a.
 mā naḥ senā araruṣir upa guḥ AV.19.15.2^c.
 mā naḥ somaparibādhaḥ RV.1.43.8^a.
 mā naḥ soma sam vivijaḥ RV.8.79.8^a.
 mā naḥ soma hvarito vihvarasva M̥.2.5.4.24^a. *Cf. mā no gharma.*
 mā nas stena etc.: *see mā na stena.*
 mā nindata ya imāṁ mahyaṁ rātim RV.4.5.2^a.
 mā ni paptāṁ bhuvane ̥iṣriyāṇaḥ AV.12.1.31^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 233.17.
 mā nir araṁ ̥ukradughasya dhenoh RV.6.35.5^c.
 mā nu bhūmigr̥ho bhuvat AV.5.30.14^d.
 mānuṣaḥ ̥̥.1.6.1; Ap̥.2.16.14; M̥.1.3.1.26. *See asāu mānuṣaḥ.*
 mānuṣas tantur asi ̥̥.2.12.10.
 mānuṣād dāivyam (M̥. dāivam) upāimi TB.1.2.1.15; Ap̥.5.8.1. P: mānuṣād dāivam M̥.1.5.2.4.

mānuṣān mā bhayāt pāhi ̥̥.2.14.2.
 mānuṣān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ̥̥.2.15.5.
 mānuṣāso vicetaso ya eṣāṁ RV.7.7.4^b.
 mānuṣibhyas tvam āṅgiraḥ VS.11.45^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^b; 79.3; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; ̥B.6.4.4.4.
 mānuṣāu (sc. adhvaryū) M̥.2.3.6.17.
 mā nṛṇāṁ yātudhānyaḥ AV.19.47.7^b.
 māneneva tasthivāṁ antarikṣe RV.5.85.5^c.
 mānebhir maghavānā suvr̥kti RV.1.184.5^b.
 mā no akṛte puruhūta yonāu RV.1.104.7^c.
 mā no agniṁ nirṭtir mā na āṣṭān (Padap. āṣṭhām) MS.4.9.12^c; 133.5. *See mā no rudro.*
 mā no agne durbhṛtaye sacāiṣu RV.7.1.22^a.
 mā no agne mataye RV.3.16.5^a.
 mā no agne mahādthane SV.2.1000^a. *See mā no asmin mahādthane.*
 mā no agne va (MG. vi) sṛjo aghāya RV.1.189.5^a; AG.2.1.6; MG.2.16.3^a.
 mā no agne virate parā dāḥ RV.7.1.19^a.
 mā no agne sakhyā pitryāṇi RV.1.71.10^a.
 mā no ajñātā vṛjanā durādhyāḥ RV.7.32.27^a; AV.20.79.2^a; SV.2.807^a; PB.4.7.5.
 mā no ati khyā ā gahi RV.1.4.3^c; AV.20.57.3^c; 68.3^c; SV.2.439^c.
 mā no adya gavāṁ stenaḥ AV.19.47.6^c.
 mā no andhe tamasy antar ādhāt (mss. ādāt) M̥.2.5.4.24^c.
See mā sv asmāns, and mo śvatvam.
 mā no arātir aghaṇsaṁsagan TB.3.1.2.7^d.
 mā no arātir iṣata RV.2.7.2^a.
 mā no aryo anukāmaṁ parā dāḥ RV.8.48.8^d.
 mā no asmin maghavan pṛtsu anhasi RV.1.54.1^a. P: mā no asmin maghavan Ḁ.6.4.10; ̥̥.9.10.3.
 mā no asmin mahādthane RV.6.59.7^c; 8.75.12^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 176.2; KS.7.17^a; AB.7.7.1; ̥B.12.4.4.3^a; Ḁ.3.13.12; ̥̥.3.5.4. *See mā no agne mahādthane.*
 mā no gayam āre asmat parā sicāḥ RV.9.81.3^d.
 mā no gavyebhir aṣvyāiḥ RV.8.73.15^a.
 mā no gām aṣvaṁ puruṣaṁ vadhiḥ AV.10.1.29^b.
 mā no guhyā ripa āyor ahan dabhan RV.2.32.2^a.
 mā no goṣu puruṣeṣu AV.11.2.21^a.
 mā no goṣu mā no aṣveṣu ririṣaḥ RV.1.114.8^b; VS.16.16^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; 4.5.10.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.15; KS.23.12^b; TAA.10.53^b; ̥vetU.4.22^b; SMB.2.1.8^b.
 mā no ghaṁ bhūt ̥B.13.8.1.4. *See under māghaṁ bhūt.*
 mā no gharma vyathito vivyadhīt (TA. vivyatho naḥ) MS.4.9.12^a; 133.1; TA.4.20.2^a. P: mā no gharma vyathitaḥ Ap̥.15.17.10. *See next, and cf. mā naḥ soma hvarito.*
 mā no gharma hvaritaḥ M̥.4.4.39. Ūha of mā naḥ soma hvarito.
 mā no ghoreṇa caratābhi dhṛṣṇu RV.10.34.14^b.
 mā no jāiṣur idaṁ dhanam AV.4.38.3^f.
 mā no to nyat pitaro yuṅgdhvam Ḁ.2.7.6. *See under ato no nyat.*
 mā no dame mā vana ā juhūrthāḥ RV.7.1.19^d.

mā no dīrghā abhi naṇaṇ tamisrah RV.2.27.14^d.
 mā no duḥcaksā aghaṇsa iṇata ApÇ.14.30.4^c.
 mā no duḥcaṇsa iṇata RV.1.23.9^c; 7.94.7^c; AV.19.47.6^b.
 mā no duḥcaṇsa iṇata vivakṣase RV.10.25.7^d.
 mā no duḥcaṇso abhidipsur (KS. aghaṇsa) iṇata RV.2.23.10^c; KS.35.5^c.
 mā no devā ahir vadhr̥ AV.6.56.1^a; KāuÇ.139.8. P: mā no devāḥ Vāit.29.10; KāuÇ.50.17.
 mā no devā iha hiṇsit kapotaḥ AV.6.27.3^d. See mā no hiṇsit iha.
 mā no devānām viṇaḥ RV.8.75.8^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.8; KS.7.17^a.
 mā no dyāvāpṛthivī hidiṣetham MS.4.9.12^d; 133.5. See mā dyāvā.
 mā no dyūte-va gān mā samityām AV.12.3.46^c.
 mā no dvikṣata kaḥ cana AV.12.1.18^f, 23^e, 24^e, 25^e.
 mā no dhvāriṣuḥ pitaro mota vīraḥ KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.4^a.
 mā no^a ni kaḥ puruṣatrā namas te RV.3.33.8^d.
 mā no nide ca vaktave RV.7.31.5^a; AV.20.18.5^a.
 mā no nidrā iṇata mota jalpiḥ RV.8.48.14^b.
 mā no nir bhāg vasunaḥ sādanaspr̥caḥ RV.9.72.8^c.
 mā no nu gād aparo ardhama etam TA.6.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.22.3^b. See māiṣam nu gād.
 mā no-nvāgād aghaṇ yataḥ GB.1.2.7^d.
 mā no barhiḥ puruṣatā nide kaḥ RV.7.75.8^c.
 mā no-bhi māṇsta namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.8^c.
 mā no-bhi srā matyām devahetim AV.11.2.19^a.
 mā no magheva niṣṣapī parā dāḥ RV.1.104.5^d; N.5.16.
 mā no madhyā ririṣatāyur gantoḥ RV.1.89.9^d; VS.25.22^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.14; KS.35.1^d; GB.1.4.17^d; ÇB.2.3.3.6^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; ApMB.2.4.3^d; HG.1.4.13^d.
 mā no martasya durmatih̥ pari ṣṭhāt RV.3.15.6^d.
 mā no martā abhi druhan RV.1.5.10^a; AV.20.69.8^a.
 mā no martāya ripave rakṣasvine (RV.8.22.14^c, vājini-vasū) RV.8.22.14^c; 60.8^a.
 mā no mardhiṣtam ā gataḥ çivena RV.7.73.4^d.
 mā no mardhiṣtam ā gataḥ RV.7.74.3^d; VS.33.8^d.
 mā no mardhir ā bharaḥ daddhi tan naḥ RV.4.20.10^a; TS.1.7.13.3^a. P: mā no mardhir̥ TS.2.2.12.6.
 mā no mahāntam uta mā no arbhakam RV.1.114.7^a; AV.11.2.29^a; VS.16.15^a; TS.4.5.10.2^a; TAA.10.52^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a. P: mā no mahāntam MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); BrhPDh.9.118, 143; Rvidh.1.24.1.
 mā no mātā pṛthivī durmatāu dhāt RV.5.42.16^d; 43.15^d.
 mā no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuh̥ RV.1.162.1^a; VS.25.24^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 181.7; KSA.6.4^a; ÇB.13.5.1.18; N.9.3^a. Ps: mā no mitro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.5; mā no mitraḥ AÇ.10.8.7; ÇÇ.16.3.22; KÇ.20.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.27.
 mā no mithunaḥ riḍhvam TA.1.14.4; 15.1; 17.2; 18.1.
 mā no mṛcā ripūṇām RV.8.67.9^a.
 mā no medhām mā no dīkṣām AV.19.40.3^a.
 mā no rakṣa ā veçid aghr̥nivaso RV.8.60.20^a.
 mā no rakṣir̥ dakṣiṇām niyamānam AV.5.7.1^b.
 mā no rakṣo abhi naḍ yātumāvataḥ (AV. 0āvat) RV.7.104.23^a; AV.8.4.23^a. Cf. BrhD.6.31.

mā no riradhataḥ nide RV.7.94.3^c; 8.8.13^d; SV.2.268^c.
 mā no rudra takmanā mā viṣeṇa AV.11.2.26^a.
 mā no rudrāso adhigur vadhe nu (mss. nuḥ) MÇ.2.5.4.24^d. See mā rudriyāso.
 mā no rudro nirṛtir̥ mā no astā TA.4.20.2^c. See mā no agniṇi.
 mā no ruṇoḥ çucadvidaḥ KāuÇ.71.6^a.
 mā no vadhāya hatnave RV.1.25.2^a.
 mā no vadhīḥ (TS. vidhiḥ) pitaram̐ mota mātaram̐ RV.1.114.7^c; VS.16.15^c; TS.4.5.10.2^c; TAA.10.52^c; MÇ.3.1.28^c. See mā no hiṇsit pitaram̐.
 mā no vadhīd abhibhā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no vadhr̥ indra mā parā dāḥ RV.1.104.8^a. Cf. next.
 mā no vadhr̥ rudra mā parā dāḥ RV.7.46.4^a. Cf. prec.
 mā no vadhr̥ vidyutā deva sasyam̐ AV.7.11.1^c.
 mā no vadhāir̥ varuṇa ye ta iṣṭāu RV.2.28.7^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.5.
 mā no vahantam uta mā no vakṣyataḥ AV.11.2.29^b. See mā na ukṣantam.
 mā no vidad (KS. vadhīd) abhibhā mo aṣastiḥ AV.1.20.1^c; 5.3.6^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.3.7.5.12^c; ApÇ.2.20.6^c.
 mā no vidad (KS. vṛdhad) vṛjinā (KS.TB.ApÇ. vṛjanā) dvesyā yāḥ AV.1.20.1^d; 5.3.6^d; KS.40.10^d; TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
 mā no vidan̐ vivyādhinaḥ AV.1.19.1^a. P: mā no vidan̐ KāuÇ.14.7; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3.
 mā no vidhiḥ etc.: see mā no vadhr̥ etc.
 mā no vi yāuṣtam̐ sakhyā mumocataḥ RV.8.86.1^d-5^d.
 mā no vi yāuḥ sakhyā viddhi tasya naḥ RV.2.32.2^c.
 mā no viçve devāḥ KāuÇ.128.4^c.
 mā no viḥāsīd gira āvr̥ṇānaḥ TB.3.7.13.2^b.
 mā no vīrān rudra bhāmīno vadhīḥ VS.16.16^c. See vīrān mā.
 mā no vṛkāya vṛkye samasmāi RV.6.51.6^a.
 mā no vṛdhad vṛjanā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no hārdi tviṣā vadhīḥ RV.8.79.8^c.
 mā no hāsiṣur̥ ṛsayo dāivyā ye AV.6.41.3^a.
 mā no hāsiṣṭa januṣā subhāgāḥ AV.9.4.24^c. See under mā naḥ çapta.
 mā no hāsīd vicakṣanam̐ TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 mā no hāsīn metthito net tvā jahāma TB.3.7.2.7^c; ApÇ.9.3.1^c. See mā no hiṇsit̐ dhiṇsito, and mā mā hāsīn.
 mā no hiṇsiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7. See mā mā hiṇsiṣṭa.
 mā no hiṇsiṣṭam̐ dvipado mā catuspadaḥ AV.11.2.1^d.
 mā no hiṇsiṣṭa yat tapāḥ AV.19.40.3^b.
 mā no hiṇsit̐ pitaram̐ mātaram̐ ca AV.11.2.29^c. See mā no vadhīḥ.
 mā no hiṇsit̐ janitā yāḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.121.9^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.1; KS.16.14^a; ApÇ.16.20.5. P: mā no hiṇsit̐ janitā MÇ.6.1.6. See mā mā hiṇsit̐ etc.
 mā no hiṇsit̐ jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.5^a; MahānU.2.10^a; ApMB.1.9.10^a (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5^a.
 mā no hiṇsit̐ iha devāḥ kapotaḥ RV.10.165.3^d; MG.2.17.1^d. See mā no devā iha.
 mā no hiṇsit̐ dhiṇsito (some mss. insert dadhāmi) na tvā jahāmi AÇ.1.12.37^c. See under mā no hāsīn.

mā no hiṁsīr adhi no brūhi AV.11.2.20^a.
 mā no hiṁsīḥ (*read* hiṁsīt) çapatho mābhicārah MÇ.1.6.1.21^c.
 mā no hiṁsīḥ (ÇG.3.4.2^c, hiṁsī) sthaviṛaṁ mā kumāram ÇG.1.7.9^c; 3.4.2^c.
 mā noḥir budhnyo riṣe dhāt RV.5.41.16^c; 7.34.17^a; N.10.45. Cf. BrhD.5.165.
 mā no hr̥ṇtām atithir (SV. hr̥ṇtā atithim) vasur agnih RV.8.103.12^a; SV.1.110^a.
 mā no hetir vivasvataḥ RV.8.67.20^a.
 māntarā gamata PG.2.14.11.
 māntarām bhujam ā ririṣo naḥ RV.1.104.6^c.
 māntarikṣam mā vanaspatin VS.11.45^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.
 māntar gāta bhāginam bhāgadheyāt ApÇ.6.8.11^b.
 mānta (ApÇ.MÇ. ontaḥ) sthur no arātayaḥ RV.10.57.1^c; AV.13.1.59^c; AB.3.11.17; JB.4.168^c; ApÇ.6.24.8^c; MÇ.1.6.3.10^c.
 mām te kāmēna çuṣyantu AV.6.9.1^d.
 mānthālāḥ kuli pari mā patanti TB.2.5.8.4^b.
 māndānām tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.12; KS.30.6. Cf. māndāsu.
 māndāryasya mānyasya kāroḥ RV.1.165.15^b; 166.15^b; 167.11^b; 168.10^b; VS.34.48^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 170.7; KS.9.18^b.
 māndā vāçāḥ çundhyūr (KS. çundhyuvo) ajirāḥ (MS. vāçā jyotiṣmatir amasvariḥ) TS.2.4.7.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a: 44.6; 2.4.8: 45.11; KS.11.9^a. P: māndā vāçāḥ TS.2.4.9.3; KS.11.10; 35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1; 19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.5.
 māndāsu te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.1; 4.1. P: māndāsu te ApÇ.12.8.2. Cf. māndānām.
 māndā (MS.MÇ. odāḥ; KS. odās) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: mān-dāḥ ApÇ.18.13.12. See next.
 māndā stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.14. See prec.
 mām devā anu viçve tapojāḥ KS.40.9^c.
 mām devā dadhire havyaavāham RV.10.52.4^a.
 mām dhur indram nāma devatā RV.10.49.2^a.
 mām dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5. See asmān dhehi.
 mām naraḥ svaçvā vājayantaḥ RV.4.42.5^a.
 māpagāḥ punar ehi mām AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 māpa gātam ito yuvam AV.3.11.6^b.
 māpagāḥ çāudrān nyāyāt ÇÇ.15.24^c. See nāpāgāḥ.
 mā pañcadaçaḥ stoma āyuh AB.7.23.3.
 mā pañir bhūr asmad adhi pravṛddha RV.1.33.3^d.
 mā parācy upa vas tathā Kāuç.89.10^b.
 māpa rātsir māti vyātsiḥ TS.7.5.10.1; ApÇ.21.19.14.
 mā parā seci no dhanam (ApÇ. naḥ svam; ApMB. me dhanam) ÇÇ.4.11.6^d; LÇ.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; ÇG.3.4.4; ApMB.2.15.16^b. See next.
 mā parā seci mat payah KÇ.25.5.28^d; ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.9^d; PG.1.3.14^d; ApMB.2.19.14^d; HG.1.13.4^d; MG.2.11.18^d. See prec.
 mā parā seci me dhanam: see prec. but one.
 mā pari varktam uta māti dhaktam RV.1.183.4^b.
 mā paçcād daghma rathyo vibhāge RV.7.56.21^b.

māpa sthātām mahiṣevāpānāt RV.10.106.2^d.
 māpa sphariḥ payasā mā na ā dhak RV.6.61.14^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.3; KS.17.18^b; 30.3^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.
 mā pāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^d. See mā somam pātṽ.
 mā pādya āyusaḥ purā VS.11.46^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.6; 3.1.6: 7.18; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7.
 mā pāpatvāya no narā RV.7.94.3^a; SV.2.268^a.
 mā pitaro yaças kīrtim AB.7.23.3.
 mā piçacām tiraskaraḥ AV.4.20.7^d.
 mā putrasya prabhūvaso RV.8.45.36^b.
 mā pumānsam striyam kran AV.8.6.25^b.
 mā purā jaraso mṛthāḥ AV.5.30.17^f.
 mā pūrvān anu gāḥ pitṛn AV.5.30.1^d.
 mā pūrve agne pitarah padaññāḥ RV.3.55.2^b.
 mā pr̥ṇanto duritam ena āran RV.1.125.7^a.
 mā pr̥ṇan pūṛtyā vi rādhi (MS.KS. rādhiṣṭa) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4.
 māpo māusadhīr hiṁsīḥ VS.6.22; ÇB.3.8.5.10; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: māpo māusadhīḥ KÇ.6.10.3.
 mā pra gāma patho vayam RV.10.57.1^a; AV.13.1.59^a; AB.3.11.15; JB.4.168^a; ApÇ.6.24.8^a; MÇ.1.6.3.10^a. P: mā pra gāma AÇ.2.5.4; 19.36; 6.6.18; Vāit.18.8; Kāuç.54.18; 82.6; 89.11; Rvidh.3.11.2. Cf. BrhD.7.90.
 mā pratiṣṭhāyāç chitsmahi TA.4.42.1.
 mā prameṣmahi ApÇ.6.21.1.
 mā prāṇam māyino dabhan AV.19.27.5^d.
 mā prekṣathāḥ ÇB.4.6.7.10; KÇ.8.4.26.
 māpsavaḥ pari ṣadāma māduvaḥ RV.7.4.6^d.
 mā bibher na marīṣyasi RVKh.1.191.1^a; AV.5.30.8^a. See mā bhāiṣir, and cf. na marīṣyasi.
 mā brahma pra mathiṣṭana AV.19.40.2^b.
 mābrāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.1^c, 3^c. In 3^c Shankar Pandit's edition with all mss. reads sā for mā.
 mābrāhmaṇāgrataḥkṛtam açñiyāt Kāuç.74.12^a.
 mā brāhmaṇā brahma yaças kīrtim AB.7.24.3.
 mābrāhmaṇāyocchiṣṭām dāta LÇ.2.12.17^c; Kāuç.91.20^c.
 mābhāgo bhakta MS.1.4.12: 62.5; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
 mābhi druhaḥ paruçaḥ kalpayānam AV.9.5.4^c.
 mā bhūma niṣṭyā iva RV.8.1.13^a; AV.20.116.1^a; Vāit.40.7; 41.12. See mā bhema etc.
 mā bheḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; KÇ.2.5.24; 9.4.15; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2. See mā bhāiḥ.
 mā bhema niṣṭyā iva PB.9.10.1^a. See mā bhūma etc.
 mā bhema mā çramiṣma RV.8.4.7^a; SV.2.955^a; KB.29.5; ÇÇ.12.3.22.
 mā bhema çavasas pate RV.1.11.2^b; SV.2.178^b.
 mā bher mā roṇ (VSK. mo roṇ; TS. māro) mo ca naḥ (TS. mo eṣām) kiṁ canāmamat VS.16.47^d; VSK.17.8.1^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; ÇB.9.1.1.24. See mā bhāir, and cf. under mā ca naḥ.
 mā bhāiḥ MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8. See mā bheḥ.

mā bhāir mā ruñ mo (KS. rūñ mā) ca nañ kiñ canāma-
mat MS.2.9.9^d; 127.7; KS.17.16^e. *See* mā bher, *and* cf.
under mā ca nañ.
mā bhāisr na marisyasi SMB.2.6.18^a; GG.4.9.16; ApMB.
2.16.14^d. P: mā bhāisr KhG.4.4.1. *See* *under* mā bibher.
mābhyām gā anu çigrahañ RV.4.32.22^c.
mā bhrātā bhrātaram dvikṣat AV.3.30.3^a.
mā bhrātur agne anrjor rñam veh RV.4.3.13^c.
mā ma āyuh pramoṣr mo aham tava VS.4.23^c; KS.2.5;
ÇB.3.3.1.12^c.
mā ma indra indriyam ādita AB.7.23.3.
mām agne bhāginam kuru ApMB.2.6.12^d. *Cf.* mām indra.
mā maghonañ pari khyatam RV.5.65.6^c.
mām adanty aham admy amanyān TB.2.8.8.3^b.
mā mad vedo-dhi visrasat TA.4.42.5.
mām anu pra te manañ RV.10.145.6^c; AV.3.18.6^c; ApMB.
1.15.6^c.
mām anuvratā bhava HG.1.24.5^a. *Cf.* patyur anuvratā.
mā martyasya māyinañ RV.1.39.2^d.
mā mām çrīç ca hrīç ca dhṛīç ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā
çradhā satyam dharmāç caitāni mā mā hāsiṣuñ TA.4.
42.5.
mā mām suvar hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2.
mā mām hinsiṣṭam yat etc.: *see* mā mā hinsiṣṭam svām etc.
mā mā ke cin nyemur in na pāçinañ TA.1.12.2^c.
mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.
mā mātaram amuyā pattave kañ RV.4.18.1^d.
mā mātaram pra minr janitrim AV.6.110.3^d.
mā mātā pṛthivī tvam TA.6.7.2^b.
mā mātā pṛthivī mahī TA.6.7.2^b. *See* mā devī pṛthivī.
mā mā titirṣan tārīt MS.1.5.1^c; 67.8.
mā mātā çāry apasañ pura rtoñ RV.2.28.5^d; MS.4.14.9^d:
228.14.
mā mā dyāvāpṛthivī saṁtāptam mā mādyābhi çvaç ca
caratam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *Cf.* pātām mā dyāvāpṛthivī adyā^o.
mā mādhī putre vim iva grabhiṣṭa RV.2.29.5^d; MS.4.12.
6^d; 194.8.
mā mānuṣr avasrṣṭā vadhāya AV.17.1.28^d.
mā mām tejo hāsīt TS.3.3.1.1.
mā mā prāpat pāpmā mota mṛtyuñ AV.17.1.29^c.
mā mā prāpat prateikā AV.19.20.4^d.
mā mā prāpad ato bhayam ApÇ.14.26.1^d.
mā mā prāpān iṣavo dāivyā yāñ AV.17.1.28^c.
mā mām imām tava santam atre RV.5.40.7^a.
mā mām ime patatrinī vi dugdhām RV.1.158.4^b.
mā mām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto mantravidāñ prāduñ (TA.
mantrapatayañ parāduñ) MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA.4.1.1.
mā mām edho darçatayaç cito dhāk RV.1.158.4^c.
mā mām ojo hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2.
mā mām padyena rapasā vidat tsaruñ RV.7.50.1^d—3^d.
mā mām prāno hāsin mo apāno-vahāya parā gāt AV.16.4.3.
mā mām mātā pṛthivī hīnsīt TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.5.
Cf. pṛthivī mātār.
mā mā yūnarvā hāsīt (JB. yono vām hārasih?) PB.6.4.8;
JB.1.70; LÇ.1.7.5.
mā mā rājan vi bibhiṣañ TS.3.2.5.2^a; MÇ.2.4.1.39^a.
mām āryanti kṛtena kartvena ca RV.10.48.3^d.

mām ā vasanti sukrto mayIme AV.7.79.2^b.
mā mā vocann arādhasañ janāsañ AV.5.11.8^a.
mā mā sam tāptam (ApÇ. tāpsih) VS.5.33; TS.1.1.12.1;
KS.1.12; 31.11; 40.3; TB.3.3.7.7; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.1.6.
11; 6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.6.10.11; ApMB.2.9.3; HG.
1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. *Cf.* mā modosīṣtam.
mā mā hāsiṣṭa MS.1.5.2: 68.12; 1.5.9: 77.20; KS.7.1;
ApÇ.6.20.2.
mā mā hāsin (MÇ. hāsīr) nāthito net (MÇ. na) tvā jahāmi
(KS. ōni) AV.13.1.12^c; KS.35.18^c; MÇ.3.1.28^c. *See*
under mā no hāsin.
mā mā hinsiṣṭa VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1;
Vāit.18.8. *See* mā no hinsiṣṭa.
mā mā (KS. mām) hinsiṣṭam svām (KS. yat svām) yonim
āviçantāu (KS. āviçathāñ) MS.2.3.8^d; 36.12; KS.17.19^d.
See mā mā hinsiṣṭ svām, *and* māmām hinsiṣṭam.
mā mā hinsiṣṭam AV.5.9.8; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.1.13: 8.7;
KS.37.15.16; ÇB.1.5.1.25; ÇÇ.1.6.11.
mā mā hinsiṣṭ VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.1.2.2.2;
3.3.1; 3.5.6.2; 4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2 (bis):
10.18; 11.6; 1.2.12: 22.1; 1.4.3: 51.7; 2.9.10 (bis): 130.
8.10; 2.12.3: 146.13; 3.3.6: 68.1; 4.9.6: 127.2; 4.9.9:
130.4; 4.9.11: 132.8; KS.2.3 (quinq.), 13; 18.15; 38.4:
AB.1.22.10; PB.1.1.7; 5.6; 7.2; JB.1.36.1; ÇB.3.2.1.8;
7.2.1.11; 9.4.4.5; 12.8.3.9; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.4.2; TB.3.7.
5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.5.5; 7.5; 10.5; 11.7; 28.1;
5.4.8; 8.12; 9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.
12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 9.3; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16;
ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 10.9.17; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.
14.12 (bis); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22;
SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8.9; HG.1.9.10; 16.3. *See* mā
mā hīnsīt, *and* mā hinsiṣṭ.
mā mā hīnsīt janitā yāñ pṛthivyāñ VS.12.102^a; VSK.29.
36; ÇB.7.3.1.20. P: mā mā hīnsīt VS.32.3; KÇ.17.3.
11. *See* mā no hīnsīt etc.
mā mā hīnsīt (KS.ÇB. 1.1.1) VS.20.1; KS.38.4; TS.1.8.
16.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.7.
See mā mā hīnsīt.
mā mā hīnsīradhigatam purastāt ApÇ.7.6.5^d; MÇ.1.7.3.40^d.
mā mā hīnsīt svām yonim āviçanti (KS. TB. ApÇ. āviçan)
VS.19.7^d; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^d; 2.6.
1.4^d; ApÇ.19.3.4^d. *See* *under* mā mā hinsiṣṭam svām.
mām it kila tvām vanāñ AV.1.34.4^c.
mā mitrasya priyatamasya nṛṇām RV.7.62.4^d.
mām indra bhāginam kṛṇu AV.7.12.3^d. *Cf.* mām agne.
māmīṣām kañ canoc chiṣañ RV.6.75.16^d; SV.2.1213^d;
VS.17.45^d. *See* *next*, māīṣām kañ, *and* māīṣām uccheṣi.
māmīṣām moci kaç cana AV.3.19.8^e; 8.18.19^d; 11.9.20^d;
10.19^d. *See* *under* *prec.*
mām u devatañ sacantām VS.13.1^c; ÇB.7.4.1.2.
mā mṛtyor upa gā vaçam AV.19.27.8^d.
māmṛṣad eva (read deva?) barhiṣ svāsastham tvādhyā-
sadeyam ūnamradam anabhiçokam Kāuç.3.7; 137.39.
Cf. deva barhiṣ svā^o.
mā me kṣeṣṭha ViDh.73.25.
mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmīñ loka iha ca VSK.2.3.8;
ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. *See* the sequel.

mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmīṇ loke TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4;
GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MÇ.1.4.2.12.
mā me kṣeṣṭhā asmiṇṇ ca loke-muṣmīṇṇ ca AÇ.1.13.4.
mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; KS.5.5 (bis); 8.13; AÇ.1.
11.6.
mā me-gnis teja ādita AB.7.24.3.
mā me dabhrāṇi manyathāḥ RV.1.126.7^b; N.3.20.
mā me dikṣāṁ mā tapo nir vadhiṣṭa (KÇ. ba^o) TS.3.1.1.3;
KÇ.25.11.22; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
mā me-dyeçāyām vātsit ÇB.5.3.1.13; KÇ.15.3.35.
mā me dviṣāṇ jany ata eva parāṇ prajighyatu AB.8.28.
12-16.
mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇāir apa prasrpa
motsrpa (and ... prasrpata motsrpata) TA.1.14.2-4 (each
three times).
mā me balaṁ vivrṇho mā pramoṣiḥ TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.
10.51^b.
mā me bhūr yuktā vidahātha lokān GB.1.5.24^b.
mām evā gnābhīr abhigāḥ Vait.19.18^d. See next.
mā me-vāṇ nabhim atigāḥ TS.3.2.5.3^d; KÇ.9.12.4^d; MÇ.
2.4.1.35^d. See prec.
mām evānusaṁrabhasva HG.1.5.11^a.
mām evānvetu te manāḥ AV.6.89.2^d.
mā me sakhyuḥ stāmānam api ṣṭhāta AV.5.13.5^c.
mā me hārdi tviṣā (MÇ. hārdim dviṣā) vadhiḥ TS.3.2.5.2^b;
MÇ.2.4.1.39^b.
mā māindryam jyāiṣṭhyam çrāiṣṭhyam vyāuṣṭh KÇ.10.9.4.
Cf. māindryam.
mā modoṣiṣṭam MS.1.1.13: 8.7; ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. mā mā
sam tāptam.
mā modoṣiḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9.
mānpaçyam abhirorudam AV.7.38.1^b.
mām punhi (MS. punāhi) viçvataḥ RV.9.67.25^c; VS.19.
43^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 155.18; KS.38.2^c. See under asmān
punhi.
māya ehi AV.8.10.22.
mā yajamānam tamo vidat (KÇ. vidan martvijah: the
additional words figure as the beginning of the second pāda
in the other texts) TB.3.7.8.3^a; KÇ.25.12.5^a; ApÇ.14.
30.3^a. See memam yajñam tamo.
mā yajamānas tamat: see mā yajñapatis.
mā yajñam hiṁsiṣṭam mā yajñapatiṁ jātavedasāu VS.5.3^c;
12.60^c; TS.1.3.7.2^c; 4.2.5.2^c; MS.1.2.7^c; 16.9; ÇB.3.4.
1.24^c. P: mā yajñam hiṁsiṣṭam MÇ.8.13. See mā
hiṁsiṣṭam yajña^o.
mā yajñam jātavedasāu KS.3.4^d; 16.11; 26.7; KāuÇ.108.2^d.
mā yajñapatis tapat (TB.ApÇ. yajamānas tamat) TB.3.7.
2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^b; ApÇ.9.2.9^b.
mā yajñād indra somināḥ RV.10.56.1^b; AV.13.1.59^b; AB.
3.11.16; JB.4.168^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b; MÇ.1.6.3.10^b.
mā yajño asya sridhad rṭayoh RV.7.34.17^b; N.10.45.
mā yah somam imam pibāt (KÇ. pibā; KS. somam pibād
imam) KS.35.5^c; TB.3.7.8.3^c; KÇ.25.12.5^b; ApÇ.14.
30.3^c.
māyāḥ kṛṇvānas tanvaṁ pari (JUB. kṛṇvānaḥ pari tan-
vaṁ) svām RV.3.53.8^b; JUB.1.44.6^b,8.
mā yātur yātumāvatām RV.8.60.20^b.

māyāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^d. Corrupted for mā
pāt somam asomapaḥ. See mā somam pātṁ.
māyādevā avataran HG.1.14.4^b. See adevā deva^o.
māyābhīr açvinā yuvam RV.5.78.6^c.
māyābhīr indra māyinaṁ RV.1.11.7^a.
māyābhīr utsisrpsataḥ RV.8.14.14^a; AV.20.29.4^a.
māyābhīr dasyūn abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.3.34.6^d; AV.20.
11.6^d.
mā yāmād asmād ava jithipo naḥ RV.3.53.19^d.
māyām ū tu yajñiyanām etām RV.10.88.6^c; N.7.27^c.
māyām māyāvattaraḥ AB.8.23.6^d. See amāyān.
māyāyā mātali pari AV.8.9.5^d.
māyāyāi karmāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
māyā vām mitrāvaruṇā divi çritā RV.5.63.4^a.
māyāvinam vṛtram asphuran niḥ RV.2.11.9^b.
māyāvino balino michamānāḥ (!) RVKh.7.55.11^b.
māyāvino mamire asya māyayā RV.9.83.3^c; SV.2.227^c;
ArS.2.2^c.
māyā ha jajñe māyayāḥ AV.8.9.5^c.
mā yutsmahi manasā dāivyena AV.7.52.2^b.
māyūm daçam mārūçastāḥ prameṣṭhāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
mā yuvam asmān hiṁsiṣṭam KS.3.10.
mā yuṣmāvatsv āpiṣu çramiṣma RV.2.29.4^d.
māyet sāteyāni yuddhānyāhuḥ RV.10.54.2^c; ÇB.11.1.6.10^c.
māyobhavyāya catuṣpadī AG.1.7.19. See under āyobhā-
vyāya.
mā radhāma dviṣate soma rājan RV.10.128.5^d; AV.5.3.7^d;
TS.4.7.14.2^d; ApMB.2.9.6^d; HG.1.22.13; ViDh.86.16^d.
mā rājapreṣito daṇḍaḥ PG.3.15.21^b.
mārātayo juhuranta RV.1.43.8^b.
mā rāyaspoṣeṇa viyāuṣma MS.1.2.4: 13.11. P: mā rāyas-
poṣeṇa MÇ.2.1.3.45. See mā vayan rāyas^o, and māham
rāyas^o.
mā rāyo rājan suyamād ava sthām RV.2.27.17^c; 28.11^c;
29.7^c.
mā riṣaṇyo vasavāna vasuḥ san RV.10.22.15^b.
mā riṣad devy oṣadhe KāuÇ.33.9^d.
mā riṣāma vājinaṁ bhakṣayantaḥ ApÇ.8.3.16^d.
mā riṣāma sumatāu te syāma AV.13.2.37^d.
mā riṣāmā vayan tava GB.1.2.21^d; Vait.6.7^d.
mā riṣate sahasāvan parā dah RV.1.189.5^d; MG.2.16.3^d.
mārutaḥ kalmāṣaḥ VS.28.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; KSA.
8.1.3.
mārutaḥ klathan VS.39.5.
mārutaṁ çardhaḥ pṛtanāsūgram AV.4.27.7^b. See divyam
çardhaḥ.
mārutaṁ çardho aditiṁ havāmahe RV.1.106.1^b.
mārutam asi marutām ojaḥ TS.2.4.7.1; 9.1; KS.11.9;
ApÇ.19.25.17.
mārutaç ca tvāṅgirasac ca devā atichandasā chandasā
trayastrinçena stomena rāivatena sāmnrōhantu AB.8.
12.4.
mārutaḥ saptakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9; KS.9.4.
mārutaḥ parjanya ghoṣiṇaḥ pṛthak AV.4.15.4^b.
mārutaḥ parjanya vā vārṣikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
mārutāya svatavase bharadvham RV.6.66.9^b; TS.4.1.11.
3^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.8; KS.20.15^b; TB.2.8.5.5^b.

mārutena çarmanā daivylene TB.3.7.6.11^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
māruto gaṇo-bhyāvṛtāh KS.34.16.
māruto na plavāyati RVKh.1.19.1.4^d. See *naṣṭaceṣṭaḥ*.
māruto-si marutām gaṇaḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3: 146.1; 3.4.3: 48.12; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.6.
māruty āmikṣā MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.4.
mā rudriyāso abhi gulbadhānaḥ (TA. abhi gur vṛdhānaḥ) MS.4.9.12^d: 133.3; TA.4.20.2^d. See *mā no rudrāso*.
mā rūrupāma yajñasya TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.3.1.2^c.
māre asmad vi mumucaḥ RV.3.4.1.8^a; AV.20.2.3.8^a.
māre asman maghavañ (SV. ovañ) jyok kaḥ RV.7.22.6^c; SV.2.115^o.
mārگاçirṣapāuṣamāghāparapakṣeṣu tisro-ṣṭakāḥ Kāuç.141.24^{cd}.
mārjayantām pitarah (HG. *adds* somyāsaḥ) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.
mārjayantām pitāmahaḥ (HG. *adds* somyāsaḥ) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.
mārjayantām prapitāmahaḥ (HG. *adds* somyāsaḥ) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.
mārjayantām mama pitarah ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.2, 14 (ApG.8.21.9). See *prec. but two*.
mārjayantām mama pitāmahaḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.3, 15. See *prec. but two*.
mārjayantām mama prapitāmahaḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.4, 16. See *prec. but two*.
mārjayantām mama mātaraḥ (also pitāmahyaḥ, and prapitāmahyaḥ) ApMB.2.20.5-7, 17-19.
mārjālyo mrjyate sve damunāḥ RV.5.1.8^a.
mārdikam dhehi jivase RV.1.79.9^c; SV.2.876^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.3; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c; ApÇ.8.14.24^c.
mārdikam indravaruṇā ni yachatam RV.7.82.8¹.
mārdikam itte suvitām ca navyam RV.7.91.2^d.
mārdikebhir nādhāmānam RV.8.7.30^c.
mārtumjayāya tvā mārtavāya paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
mā va eno anyakṛtām bhujema RV.6.51.7^a. See *mā vayam eno*, and *cf. mā vo bhujemā*.
mā vaḥ kṣetre parabijāni vāpsuḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
mā vaḥ pari ṣṭhāt sarayuh puriṣiṇi RV.5.53.9^c.
mā vaḥ pramattām amṛtāc ca yajñāt GB.1.5.24^c.
mā vaḥ prāṇam mā vo-pānam AV.19.27.6^a.
mā vanim vyathayir mama AV.5.7.2^d.
mā vanim mā vācam vṛtsir ubhāu AV.5.7.6^a. P: mā vanim mā vācam Vāit.3.2.
mā vayam rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yāuṣma VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.9. P: mā vayam KÇ.7.6.23. See *under mā rāyaspoṣeṇa*.
mā vayam āyusā varcasā ca MS.1.2.3: 12.9. See *māham āyusā*.
mā vayam etam avahāya parāgāma KS.7.12^e.
mā vayam eno-nyakṛtām bhujema KS.30.3^c. See *under mā va eno*.
mā varpo asmad apa gūha etat RV.7.100.6^c; SV.2.975^c; TS.2.2.12.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.5; N.5.8^c.
mā vaçvātra janusā sanivīdānā ÇG.3.11.14^c. See *under mā naḥ çapta*.
mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayo mūlam hiṁsiṣam MS.1.1.10: 5.16. P: mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayaḥ MÇ.1.2.4.14.

mā vas tasyām api bhūmā yajatraḥ RV.7.57.4^c.
mā va (MS. vaḥ) stena iṣata māghaçaṁsaḥ RV.6.28.7^c; AV.4.21.7^c; 7.75.1^c; VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1.3; 4.1.1: 1.16; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.7; TB.2.8.8.12^c; 3.2.1.5. See *mā na stena*.
māva sthāta parāvataḥ RV.5.53.8^c.
mā vaḥ sindhur ni rīramat RV.5.53.9^b.
mā vaḥ susroc camaso dr̥ṇhatā tam RV.10.101.8^d; AV.19.58.4^d; KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.14.5^d.
mā vaḥ stena *etc.*: see *mā va stena*.
mā vām rātir upa dasat kadā cana RV.1.139.5^c; SV.1.287^c.
mā vām vṛko mā vṛkṛ ā dadharṣit RV.1.183.4^a.
mā vām hiṁsiṣam TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.5; KS.3.10.
māvāñ avāḡaḥ PB.1.5.5.
mā vām anye ni yaman devayantaḥ RV.4.44.5^c; 7.69.6^d; AV.20.143.5^c.
mā vām etāu mā paretāu riṣāma RV.10.178.2^d; AB.4.20.29.
mā vāstoç chitsmahi TA.4.42.1.
mā vidan paripanthinaḥ RV.10.85.32^a; AV.12.1.32^d; 14.2.11^a; AG.1.8.6; ÇG.1.15.14; SMB.1.3.12^a; GG.2.4.2; ApMB.1.6.10^a (ApG.2.5.24). P: mā vidan Kāuç.77.3. Cf. BrhD.7.133. Cf. *under mā tvā paripanthino*.
mā vidviṣāvahai TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.9.
mā viparyāsta (iti) ApÇ.7.22.8. *Comm.* mā viparyāsthāḥ.
mā vibādha bibādhatāḥ SMB.2.5.7^b.
mā vi bibhiṣathā rājan RV.8.79.8^b.
mā virādhiṣi brahmaṇā ChU.3.11.2^d.
mā vi rikṣi tanvā mā prajayā mā paçubhiḥ Kāuç.117.2^d.
mā vivoeno viçruṇuṣvājaneṣu TB.2.4.7.4^b.
mā visrasaḥ (SMB. visraso-ntaka) ÇG.3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20. Cf. KhG.2.4.16. See *sa mā vi srasaḥ*.
māvinām vṛka iṣata AV.19.47.6^d.
māvīratāyāi rīradhaḥ RV.4.16.5^b.
mā vīro asman naryo vi dāsīt RV.7.1.21^d.
mā veçasya praminato māpeḥ RV.4.3.13^b.
mā vo ghnantām mā çapantam RV.1.41.8^a.
mā vo-to-nyat pitaro yoyuvata Kāuç.88.15. See *under ato no-nyat*.
mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2.
mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.11.
mā vo dātṛān maruto nir arāma RV.7.56.21^a.
mā vo durmatir iha prāṇaḥ naḥ RV.7.56.9^b; MS.4, p. 167, note 15.
mā vo devā aviçasā mā viçasāyur ā vṛkṣi ÇÇ.8.21.1.
mā vo bhujemānyajātām enaḥ RV.7.52.2^c. Cf. *under mā va eno*.
mā vo mṛgo na yavase RV.1.38.5^a.
mā vo yajñapati riṣat ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33. Cf. *mā te yajña*.
mā vo yāmeṣu marutaç ciraṁ karat RV.5.56.7^c.
mā vo ratho madhyamavād r̥te bhūt RV.2.29.4^c.
mā vo rasānitabhā kubhā krumuḥ RV.5.53.9^a.
mā vo riṣat khanitā RV.10.97.20^a; VS.12.95^a; TS.4.2.6.5^c. See *mā te riṣan*.
mā vo vacāṁsi paricakṣyāni vocam RV.6.52.14^c; ArS.3.9^c.

mā vyathisthā mayā saha AV.14.1.48^d.
 mā vyathismahi bhūmyām AV.12.1.28^d.
 mā çakan pratidhām iṣum AV.8.8.20^b; 11.10.16^d.
 mā çardhate parā dah RV.8.2.15^b; SV.2.115^b.
 māçivāso ava kramuḥ RV.7.32.27^b; AV.20.79.2^b; SV.2.807^b; PB.4.7.5.
 mā çignadevā api gur ṛtaṁ naḥ RV.7.21.5^d; N.4.19.
 mā çüne agne ni śadāma nṛṇām RV.7.1.11^a.
 mā çüne bhūma sūryasya saṁdṛçi RV.10.37.6^c.
 mā çeṣasā mā tanasā RV.5.70.4^c.
 māçeṣaso-vīratā pari tvā RV.7.1.11^b.
 mā çrutena vi rādhiṣi AV.1.1.4^d.
 māçvānām bhadre taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7^a.
 māśāḥ piṣṭhā bhāgadheyam te havyam AV.12.2.53^c.
 māśāyena naledhmena ApÇ.9.3.22^c. Cf. tam māśāyām.
 māśāç ca me tilāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.2; KS.18.9.
 mā samvikthāḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; MS.1.3.3; 31.4; KS.3.10; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8.
 mā sam vṛto mopa sṛpaḥ AV.8.6.3^a.
 mā samśrksāthām parame vyoman (AB.AÇ. vyomani) VS.19.7^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.11; KS.17.19^b; 37.18^b; AB.8.8.11^b; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^b; 2.6.1.4^b; AÇ.3.9.4^b; ApÇ.19.3.4^b.
 mā sakhyur dakṣam ripor bhujema RV.4.3.13^d.
 mā sakhyuḥ çunam ā vide RV.8.45.36^a.
 māsaṛeṇa pariṣkrtaḥ (MS. parisrutā) VS.21.42^f; MS.3.11.4^f; 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10^f.
 māsaṛeṇa parisrutā (TB. pariṣkrta; KS. parisrutam) VS.20.66^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.13; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 mā savyena dakṣiṇam atikrāma (HG. atikrāmī) GG.2.2.13; HG.1.20.10.
 māsaç caturthaḥ KSA.13.8. See māsam etc.
 māsaç ca pāthaḥ çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.7.91.2^b.
 māsa asṛjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 māsa āchyanu çamyantaḥ VS.23.41^b. See māsaç chyanu.
 māsam vidhānam adadhā adhi dyavi RV.10.138.6^c.
 māsam kaçyapaḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7. See kaçyapo mā°.
 māsam caturthaḥ TS.5.7.18.1. See māsaç etc.
 mā sā te asmat sumatir vi dasat RV.1.121.15^a.
 māsa devā abhidyaḥ GB.1.5.23^b. Cf. pra vo vājā abhidyaḥ.
 māsam amitrayur janaḥ AV.20.127.13^c; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^c.
 māsa me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf. māsa te.
 māsa rakṣantu te haviḥ VS.26.14^b.
 māsaṛdhamāsān vibhajati HG.2.17.2^c.
 māsaç cārdhamāsāç ca ÇÇ.3.12.5^c; 13.5^c. See under ardhamāsāç.
 māsaç cārdhamāsāç ca parvāṇi (KSA. parūṇi) TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 māsaç chyanu çimyantaḥ TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. See māsa āchyanu.
 māsa te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; KS.40.6. Cf. māsa me.

māsas tvartubhyah paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.
 māsas tvā çrapayantu TA.4.26.1.
 māsaḥ sthartaṣu çritāḥ, ardhamāsānām pratiṣṭhāḥ, yu-
 śmasv idam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtaṁ
 viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayi-
 tāraḥ TB.3.11.1.16.
 māsi MS.4.9.4; 124.7; MÇ.4.2.23. See mā asi.
 mā sīm avadya ā bhāk RV.8.80.8^a.
 māsimām ūrjam uta ye bhajante HG.2.10.6^c. See āsinām
 ūrjam.
 mā su bhitthā mā su riṣaḥ VS.11.68^a; TS.4.1.9.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 82.13; 3.1.9; 11.14; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.5; MÇ.6.1.3. P: mā su bhitthāḥ KÇ.16.4.31; ApÇ.16.9.4.
 mā suṣupthāḥ ÇB.11.5.4.5; ApMB.2.6.14. See under
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
 māsebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 māsebhyo dātyāuhān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.10.
 māseva sūryo vasu puryam ā dade RV.10.138.4^c.
 mā so anyad vidata bhāgadheyam AV.18.2.31^d.
 mā so asmān avahāya parā gāt TS.5.7.9.1^d. See under
 avahāya.
 mā so asmān dvikṣata mā vyaṁ tam AV.12.2.33^d.
 māso jabhāra çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.18.4^b.
 mā somam pātṽ asomapaḥ Kāuç.91.20^d. See mā pāt
 somam.
 mā somo rājyam AB.7.23.3.
 mā somyasya çambhuvaḥ RV.1.105.3^c.
 māstv iha ratiḥ PG.3.14.11.
 māsmā dakṣiṇato vadaḥ TA.4.32.1^b.
 māsmākam prāṇena prajāyā paçubhir āpyāyayisthāḥ
 (KBU.2.9, apakṣeṣṭhāḥ) KBU.2.8.9.
 mā smāto-rvāñ āiḥ punaḥ AV.5.22.11^c.
 māsmān icho anāgasah AV.10.1.7^d.
 māsmān prāpann arāṭayaḥ TB.2.4.2.3^d.
 mā smānyasmā utsṛjatā purā mat AV.12.3.46^d.
 māsmān yuvaṁ hiṁsiṣṭam MS.1.3.3; 31.6.
 mā smāitādṛg apa gūhaḥ samarye RV.10.27.24^b.
 mā smāitān sakḥin kuruthāḥ AV.5.22.11^a.
 māsyā tvacām cikṣipo mā çaritam RV.10.16.1^b; AV.18.2.4^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 māsyābhitāpsit PG.3.6.3^d.
 mā sredhata somino dakṣatā mahe RV.7.32.9^a.
 mā svadhitis tanva (TS. tanuva) ā tiṣṭhipat te RV.1.162.20^b; VS.25.43^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
 mā svasāram uta svasā AV.3.30.3^b.
 mā sv asmāns tamasy antarādhāḥ TA.4.20.2^c. See under
 mā no andhe.
 māham rājann anyakṛtena bhojam RV.2.28.9^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 228.15.
 māham rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yoṣam TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5; ApÇ.10.23.5. See under mā rāyas°.
 māham varco hāsiṣam svāhā MS.4.7.3; 96.10.
 māham suvar hāsiṣam TS.3.3.1.2.
 māham tejo hāsiṣam (MS. hāsiṣam svāhā) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3; 96.7.

māham tvad vyavachitsi ÇÇ.2.12.9.
māham asmāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc ceṣṭiṣi (*also* janapadāc cyoṣi, *and* janapadād vyathiṣi) HG.1.23.1.
māham āyuṣā (KS. *adds* varcasā virādhiṣi) TS.1.2.3.2; KS.2.4. *See* mā vayam āyuṣā.
māham ṛṣiṇ mantrakṛto mantrapatin parādām TA.4.1.1.
māham ojo hāsiṣam (MS. oṣam svāhā) TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.
māham pautram (KBU. putryam) agham rudam (AG. niyām; SMB.1.5.10^d, nigām; SMB.1.5.11^d, riṣam) AG.1.13.7^d; SMB.1.5.10^d, 11^d, 13^d; ApMB.2.13.3^d, 4^d; HG.2.3.8^d; KBU.2.8^d.
māham prajām parāsicam AÇ.1.11.8^a; 6.12.11.
māham prāpēna mātmanā mā prajāyā AV.3.29.8^c.
māham bhavatiḥyaḥ cāuṣiḥ HG.1.18.3.
māham maghono varuṇa priyasya RV.2.27.17^a; 28.11^a; 29.7^a.
māham mātaram prthivīm hiṁsiṣam TS.1.8.15.1.
mā haro māyino dabhan AV.19.27.6^b.
mā hāsmahi prajāyā mā tanūbhiḥ RV.10.128.5^c; AV.5.3.7^c; TS.4.7.14.2^c; ApMB.2.9.6^c; ViDh.86.16^c. P: mā hāsmahi prajāyā HG.1.22.12.
mā hiṁsiṣur vahatum uhyamānam (ApMB. ūhya^o) AV.14.2.9^f; ApMB.1.7.8^d.
mā hiṁsiṣtaṁ yajñapatim KS.3.4^c; 16.11; 26.7; Kāuṣ. 108.2^c. *See* mā yajñam hiṁsiṣtaṁ.
mā hiṁsiṣtaṁ kumāryam AV.14.1.63^a. P: mā hiṁsiṣtaṁ Kāuṣ.77.20.
mā hiṁsiṣta pitarah kena cin naḥ RV.10.15.6^c; AV.18.1.5^{2c}; VS.19.62^c.
mā hiṁsiṣtaṁ pitaram mātaram ca AV.6.140.29.3^d.
mā hiṁsiḥ TS.1.2.2.2. *See* mā mā hiṁsiḥ.
mā hiṁsiḥ puruṣam jagat VS.16.3^d; TS.4.5.1.2^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.2; KS.17.11^d; ÇvetU.3.6^d. *See* mā hiṁsiḥ.
mā hiṁsiḥ pratigrhṇataḥ AV.9.3.16^d.
mā hiṁsiḥ puruṣān mama NilarU.5^d. *See* mā hiṁsiḥ puruṣam.
mā hiṁsiḥ deva preritaḥ (ApÇ. preṣitaḥ) AÇ.3.14.13^a; ApÇ.9.16.11^a.
mā hiṁsiḥ tatra no bhūme AV.12.1.34^c.
mā hiṁsiḥ tanvā (TS. tanuvā) prajāḥ VS.12.32^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 5.2.2.3; MS.2.7.10^d; 87.12; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
mā hiṁsiḥ tvam oṣadhīḥ çivāḥ MÇ.1.2.4.18^c. *See* çam no bhavantv āpa.
māhir bhūr mā prdākuḥ VS.6.12; 8.23; ÇB.4.4.5.3; ApÇ. 13.18.7. P: māhir bhūḥ KÇ.6.5.26; 10.8.13.
māhinānām upastutam RV.10.60.1^b.
mā hr̥ṇāsya manyave RV.1.25.2^c.
mā hr̥ṇithā abhy asmān RV.8.2.19^b. *See* vājebhir mā.
mā heḍe bhūma varuṇasya vāyoḥ RV.7.62.4^c.
mā hvāḥ VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.3; 1.4; 31.2.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
mitajñavo varimann (TB. varivann) ā prthivyāḥ RV.3.59.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.15; TB.2.8.7.5^b.
mitajñubhiḥ purukṛtvā jigāya RV.6.32.3^b.
mitajñubhir namasyāir iyānā RV.7.95.4^c. *See* dyuta-dyubhir.

mitadravaḥ sahasrasāḥ TS.1.7.8.2^a. P: mitadravaḥ ApÇ. 18.4.21.
mitamedhābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^b; SV.1.282^b.
mitaḥ ca sammitaḥ ca sabharāḥ VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6.
mitā iva svaravo-dhvareṣu RV.4.51.2^b.
mitā prthivyām tiṣṭhasi AV.9.3.17^c.
mitāsaḥ ca sammitāsaḥ ca na ūtaye (VS.KS. sammitāso no adya; MS. sammitāso na ūtaye) sabharaso maruto yajñe asmin VS.17.84; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.6; KS.18.6. P: mitāsaḥ ca sammitāsaḥ ca naḥ ApÇ.17.16.19. *Fragment*: sabharaso maruto yajñe MÇ.6.2.5. *Metrical*: two pādas.
mitās taṇḍulāḥ pradiḥo yadīmāḥ AV.12.3.30^d.
miteva sadma paçumānti (SV. omanti) hotā RV.9.97.1^d; SV.1.526^d; 2.749^d.
mitra indro mahāpitara āpo viçve devā brahmā viṣṇur ity etāni pratyagdvārāni dāivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhorātrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.
mitra iva yo didhiṣāyō bhūt RV.2.4.1^c; KS.39.14^c.
mitra upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
mitra enām varuṇo vā riçādāḥ AV.2.28.2^a.
mitra enām mitriyāt pātva añhasaḥ AV.2.28.1^d.
mitraḥ kṛṣṭir animiṣābhi caṣṭe RV.3.59.1^c; TS.3.4.11.5^c; KS.23.12^c; 35.19^c; TB.3.7.2.4^c; ApÇ.9.2.6^c; MÇ.3.2.8^c; N.10.22^c.
mitraḥ kṛtāḥ VS.8.55; TS.4.4.9.1.
mitraḥ kṣatram varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ ÇB.11.4.3.7^d; ÇÇ.3.7.4^d; KÇ.5.12.21^d. *See* mitro datā.
mitraḥ kṣatram kṣatrapatiḥ kṣatram asmin yajñe mayi (TB. yajamānaya) dadhatu (TB. dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.11; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
mitraḥ kṣiraçrith TS.4.4.9.1. *Cf.* çukraḥ kṣi^o.
mitraḥ pānty adruhaḥ RV.8.46.4^c. *See* mitrās pānty.
mitraḥ prthivyodakrāmat AV.19.19.1^a.
mitraḥ pratikhyataḥ KS.34.16.
mitraḥ prātar vyubjatu AV.9.3.18^d.
mitram vayam havāmahe RV.1.23.4^a; SV.2.143^a; AB.6.10.2; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.3; AÇ.5.5.18; 7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitram vayam ÇÇ.7.4.6; 14.1; 11.7.4; 12.1.3.
mitram varuṇam bhagam TB.3.12.7.5^b.
mitram vaha varuṇam indram agnim RV.7.39.5^b.
mitram viṣṇum atho bhagam AV.11.6.2^b.
mitram çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.2^b.
mitram sāratyena VS.39.9.
mitram huve pūtakṣam RV.1.2.7^a; SV.2.197^a; VS.33.57^a; PB.12.2.3; 15.2.5; AA.1.1.4.5; AÇ.7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitram huve ÇÇ.7.10.11; 12.1.3.
mitram huve varuṇam pūtakṣam RV.7.65.1^b; KB.26.11.
mitrakruvo yac chasane na gāvaḥ RV.10.89.14^c.
mitram kṛṇudhvām khalu mṛdatā naḥ RV.10.34.14^a.
mitram gr̥ṇiṣe varuṇam RV.7.66.7^b; SV.2.417^b.
mitradhā no mitre dadhāta KS.37.10.
mitra dhiye varuṇa satyam astu RV.4.1.18^d.
mitradheyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.1.
mitram devam mitradheyam no astu TB.3.1.2.1^b.

mitram na im çimyā goṣu gavyavat TB.2.8.7.6^a. *See* mitram na yañ çimyā.
 mitram na kṣetrasādhāsam RV.8.31.14^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.11; KS.11.12^d.
 mitram na jane sudhitam ṛtāvani RV.8.23.8^c.
 mitram na yañ çimyā goṣu gavyavaḥ RV.1.151.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.17. *See* mitram na im.
 mitram na yañ sudhitam bhr̥gavo dadhuḥ RV.6.15.2^a.
 mitram na yātayajjanam RV.8.102.12^c. *Cf.* mitras tayor.
 mitram na cevam̐ divyāya janmane RV.1.58.6^d.
 mitram na sarpirāsutim RV.8.74.2^b; SV.2.915^b.
 mitrabhṛtaḥ kṣatrabhṛtaḥ TS.2.4.7.2^c; MS.2.4.7^c: 44.8; 4.2.11: 34.19; KS.11.9^c; MÇ.9.5.3.
 mitram imahe varuṇam̐ svastaye RV.8.18.20^c.
 mitram prathistham upa yāmi çarma RV.10.87.1^b; AV.8.3.1^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b.
 mitram bhagam aditim̐ nūnam̐ açyāḥ RV.5.42.1^b.
 mitra yatra varuṇa gātum arcathaḥ RV.1.151.6^b.
 mitrarājānā varuṇa mahobhiḥ RV.5.62.3^b.
 mitra vañsi vām̐ sumatim̐ RV.5.70.1^c; SV.2.335^c.
 mitra vyañ ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.66.6^b.
 mitraç ca tubhyañ varuṇaḥ sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.4^a.
 mitraç ca tvā varuṇaç ca AV.19.44.10^a.
 mitraç ca no varuṇaç ca RV.5.72.3^a.
 mitraç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
 mitraç ca varuṇaç ca AV.3.22.2^a; 10.4.16^b; TA.1.13.3^a. *Cf.* AV.9.7.7.
 mitraç ca varuṇaç cottare ApMB.2.15.9 (ApG.7.17.6).
 mitraç ca somapitaye RV.7.66.17^c.
 mitraç cā yātam̐ adruḥā RV.7.66.18^b.
 mitraç cid dhi śmā juhuraṇo devān RV.10.12.5^c; AV.18.1.3^c.
 mitraç cobhā varuṇaç ca RV.5.68.2^b; SV.2.494^b.
 mitraḥ çācadre aryamā sudānavah RV.1.141.9^b.
 mitra satyānām̐ pate (ÇÇ. satyānām̐ adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See* mitraḥ satyānām̐.
 mitra sādhyatam̐ dhiyaḥ RV.7.66.3^c.
 mitras tan no varuṇo devo ayaḥ RV.7.64.3^a.
 mitras tan no varuṇo māmahanta RV.7.52.2^a.
 mitras tan no varuṇo rodasi ca RV.7.40.2^a.
 mitras tayor varuṇo yātayajjanaḥ RV.1.136.3^f. *Cf.* mitram na yātayaj^o.
 mitras te astv̐ aṇçabhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1^d; ApÇ.12.10.2^d.
 mitras te hastam̐ agrabhṛt HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.3.11 (ApG.4.10.12).
 mitras tvam̐ asi dharmanā (SMB. karmanā) ÇG.2.3.1^a; SMB.1.6.15¹; HG.1.5.10^b; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12).
 mitras tvā padi badhnātu (VS.ÇB. badhnitam̐) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; KS.2.5; 24.3 (bis); ÇB.3.2.4.18; ApÇ.10.22.10.
 mitrasya garbho varuṇasya nābhiḥ RV.6.47.28^b; AV.6.125.3^b; VS.29.54^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.11; KSA.6.1^b.
 mitrasya cakṣur dharuṇam̐ baliyaḥ (HG. dhariyaḥ) ÇG.2.1.30^a; PG.2.2.10^a (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^a; ApMB.2.2.11^a (ApG.4.10.11).

mitrasya cakṣuṣā samikṣāmahe VS.36.18. *Cf.* mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣā sam^o.
 mitrasya ca praçastibhiḥ RV.5.9.6^b.
 mitrasya carṣaṇidhṛtaḥ RV.3.59.6^a; VS.11.62^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; 4.1.6.3^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.17; 1.5.11: 79.15; 2.7.6^a: 81.17; 3.1.8: 10.14; 4.9.1^a: 121.17; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; 23.12^a; ÇB.6.5.4.10; TA.4.3.2^a; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (*comm.*); ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.4.1.23; — 6.1.2; BDh.2.4.7.11. P: mitrasya KÇ.16.4.15. *Cf.* indrasya *etc.*
 mitrasya tā varuṇasya vrātāni RV.3.55.6^c.
 mitrasya tṛtiyā VS.25.5.
 mitrasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe (MÇ. cakṣuṣānvikṣe; LÇ. AÇ.8.4.18, cakṣuṣā prati paçyāmi; TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. cakṣuṣā prekṣe) VSK.2.3.4; TS.1.1.4.1; KS.1.4; 31.3; KB.6.14; TB.3.2.4.5; AÇ.1.13.1; 8.14.18; ÇÇ.4.7.4; LÇ.4.11.10; KÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.1.17.9; 3.19.5; MÇ.5.2.15.15; AG.1.24.14. P: mitrasya tvā PG.1.3.16. *Cf.* mitrasya vaç *etc.* *Designated as* maitryaḥ (*sc.* reḥ) BDh.2.10.18.21.
 mitrasya navamī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
 mitrasya bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6; MÇ.6.2.1. P: mitrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.12.
 mitrasya mā cakṣuṣā sarvāni bhūtāni samikṣantām̐ VS.36.18.
 mitrasya mā cakṣuṣekṣadhvam̐ VS.5.34. P: mitrasya mā KÇ.9.8.23.
 mitrasya yāyām̐ pathā RV.5.64.3^b.
 mitrasya varuṇasya ca AV.6.85.2^b; Kāuç.6.17^b.
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣānvikṣe AÇ.8.14.18. *See next, and cf.* mitrasya tvā *etc.*
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣā prekṣe MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.16; MÇ.1.2.1.29. *See prec., and cf.* mitrasya tvā.
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣāvekṣe MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7: 9.13; MÇ.1.2.2.31. *Cf.* adabdhena vaç *etc.*
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣā samikṣadhvam̐ (*and* samikṣāmahe) MS.4.9.27: 140.7. P: mitrasya MÇ.4.3.42. *Cf.* mitrasya cakṣuṣā.
 mitrasya vrātā varuṇasya dirghaçrut RV.8.25.17^c.
 mitrasya vrāte varuṇasya devāḥ RV.10.36.13^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4^b.
 mitrasya çradhā TA.3.9.2.
 mitrasya hi pratūrvataḥ RV.5.65.4^c.
 mitrasyaṣi kaninikā KS.2.1. *See* vṛtrasya kaninikā, *and* vṛtrasyaṣi.
 mitrasyaṣi varuṇasyaṣi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: mitrasyaṣi varuṇasya KÇ.15.5.18.
 mitrasyaḥam̐ cakṣuṣā sarvāni bhūtāni samikṣe VS.36.18.
 mitraḥ saṁsṛjya (MS. oṣyā) pṛthivīm̐ VS.11.53^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.3; 3.1.6: 8.12; KS.16.5^a; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.5; ApÇ.16.4.1. P: mitraḥ saṁsṛjya KÇ.16.3.18; MÇ.6.1.2.
 mitraḥ satyānām̐ (VS.ÇB. satyaḥ) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. *See* mitra satyānām̐.
 mitraḥ samrājo varuṇo yuvānaḥ RV.3.54.10^c.

mitraḥ sindhūnām uta parvatānām RV.3.5.4^d.
 mitraḥ sidantu varuṇaḥ RV.5.26.9^b.
 mitrāgniṁ pūṣaṇāṁ bhagam RV.1.14.3^b; VS.33.45^b.
 mitrā tanā na rathyā RV.8.25.2^a.
 mitrā devajanā yūyam AV.1.1.9.2^b, 26^c.
 mitrābṛhaspatibhyām anubrūhi ÇB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrābṛhaspatī yaja ÇB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrāya kulīpayān VS.24.21. See mitrāya pulikayān.
 mitrāya gaurān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 mitrāya navākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
 mitrāya pañca yemire RV.3.59.8^a. Cf. BrhD.4.123 (A).
 mitrāya pulikayān MS.3.14.2: 173.1. See mitrāya kulīpayān.
 mitrāya madgūn VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
 mitrāya varuṇāya ca RV.9.100.5^d; 10.85.17^b; AV.12.4.26^b; 14.2.46^b; VS.12.72^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.11; KS.16.12^b; AB.5.27.4^d; 7.3.2^d; JB.1.58^d; ÇB.7.2.2.12^b; 12.4.1.9; TB.1.4.3.1^d, 2^d; AÇ.3.11.2^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^d; KÇ.25.1.14^d; ApÇ.9.5.2^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d.
 mitrāya vā sadam ā jīradānavaḥ RV.2.34.4^b.
 mitrāya vocaṁ varuṇāyamīdhuṣe (RV.1.129.3^f, saprathah) RV.1.129.3^f; 136.6^b.
 mitrāya çikṣa varuṇāya dāçuṣe RV.10.65.5^a. Cf. BrhD.7.106.
 mitrāya svāhā VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.10; KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.12.6.1.11; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.5.1; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 mitrāya havyaṁ ghṛtavaj juhota (KS. ghṛtavād vidhema) RV.3.59.1^d; KS.35.19^d; MÇ.3.2.8^d; N.10.22^d. See satyāya havyaṁ.
 mitrāyuvō na pūrpatim suçīṣṭāu RV.1.173.10^c.
 mitrāvaruṇa (Padap. 0ṇā) dūḍabham RV.1.15.6^b.
 mitrāvaruṇanetrebhyo vā marunnetrebhyo vā devebhya uttarāsadbhyaḥ (VSK. uttarā^o) svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh payasyā MS.3.10.6: 138.2; KS.29.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇas tau te prāṇaṁ dattāṁ tena jinva KS.11.7. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KS.11.8. See next.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 31.16. See prec.
 mitrāvaruṇayordhenuruttarasyāmuttaravedyāḥçronyām āsannā KS.34.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhruveṇa dharmanā KS.2.12; 25.10. See mitrāvaruṇāu etc.
 mitrāvaruṇayor bhāgadheyī (AV. bhāga; KS. 0y1s; MS. MÇ. 0y1h) stha AV.10.5.11; VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.2; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.15; ApÇ.11.21.4; MÇ.2.2.5.34. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.8.9.22.
 mitrāvaruṇayor vo brahmanā (KS. devayor) devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçāstroḥ praçīṣā prayachāmi (ÇÇ. adds yajñasyāriṣṭyāi) ÇÇ.5.15.8; KÇ.6.4.4; ApÇ.10.27.2. Cf. next but one.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçāstroḥ praçīṣā yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi; TS. yunajmi yajñasya yogena) VS.10.21; VSK.11.7.1; TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.

12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.5; TB.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.17.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.15.6.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bāhubhyām (AÇ. bāhubhyām praçāstroḥ praçīṣā) prayachāmi AÇ.3.1.16; MÇ.1.8.3.14. Cf. prec. but one.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bāhubhyām praçāstroḥ praçīṣā pratigrhṇāmi AÇ.3.1.17.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā hastābhyām prasūtaḥ praçīṣā prayachāmi (Kāuç.56.3, pratigrhṇāmi) Kāuç.56.2,3; 57.4.
 mitrāvaruṇavantā uta dharmavantā RV.8.35.13^a.
 mitrāvaruṇasamīritām TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.7^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā algābhyām: see mitrāvaruṇāv etc.
 mitrāvaruṇā ūrubhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.8. Cf. indrābṛhaspatī ūru^o, and mitrāvaruṇāu cro^o.
 mitrāvaruṇā jamadagnim atrim AV.4.29.3^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā pari mām adhātām AV.18.3.12^a; Kāuç.81.46; 87.3.
 mitrāvaruṇā purumīdham atrim AV.4.29.4^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā bhago açvinobhā AV.14.1.54^b.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām vasubhyo rudrebhya ādityebhyo viçvebhyo devebhya brāhmaṇebhyaḥ sāumyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ AÇ.6.11.16.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām kapotān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.6.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām gor vapāyā medasaḥ (and haviṣaḥ) preṣya ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām gor vapāyā medaso (and haviṣo) nubrūhi ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā VS.7.9; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; 4.6.5: 86.10; KS.4.2 (bis), 6 (bis); ÇB.4.1.4.7; 2.3.15; ApÇ.12.28.11; MÇ.2.3.8.12; — 2.4.3.2 (bis).
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā juṣṭām grhṇāmi ApÇ.12.28.11.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā devāvyām yajñasyāyūṣe grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvām grhṇāmi yajñasyāyūṣe) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.12. P: mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā KÇ.9.14.9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām dīkṣām prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām devābhyām devatayānuṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.15. See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrā^o.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām āgomugbhyām payasyā (MS. 0syām) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.2; KSA.5.19.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām ānuṣṭubhābhyām (KSA. 0ṣṭubhyābhyām) ekaviṇçābhyām vāirajābhyām çaradābhyām payasyā (MS. payasyām; VS. vāirajābhyām payasyā) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.10; KSA.5.10.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām uttarāsadbhyām (KS. 0sadbhyām rakṣohabhyām) svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.12; KS.15.2.
 mitrāvaruṇā yad apaçyatām tvā RV.7.33.10^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā rakṣatam ādhipatyāiḥ (AÇ. 0patye) TS.4.4.12.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 188.13; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 mitrāvaruṇāv (VSK. 0ṇā) algābhyām VS.25.6; VSK.27.9. See indrāvaruṇā etc.
 mitrāvaruṇāv açīṣā TA.3.8.1.
 mitrāvaruṇā vidathe swardçā RV.5.63.2^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.10.
 mitrāvaruṇāv uçanām kāvyām yāu AV.4.29.6^b.

mitro yachanti varuṇaḥ sudāse RV.7.60.8^b.
 mitro yat pānti varuṇo yad aryamā RV.8.25.13^c.
 mitro yatra varuṇo ajyamānaḥ RV.10.31.9^c. See mitro
 no atra varuṇo.
 mitro rājāno aryamāpo dhuḥ RV.7.40.4^b.
 mitro vā yad varuṇo vāsi pūṣā RV.10.98.1^b.
 mitro vāyur brhaspatiḥ KS.40.9^c.
 mitro vā vanate girāḥ RV.5.65.1^d.
 mitro viçvābhīrūtibhiḥ RV.1.23.6^b; SV.2.145^b; VS.33.46^b.
 mitro-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 2.6.12;
 71.4; 4.4.3; 53.14; 4.4.6; 56.6; KS.15.7,8; ÇB.5.4.1.
 16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.
 14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
 mitro-si suçevaḥ TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.16; KS.15.
 8; TB.1.7.10.3,4; MÇ.9.1.4. See rudro-si suçevaḥ.
 mitro hotā varuṇo jātavedaḥ RV.3.5.4^b.
 mitvā çipuṁ jajñatur vardhayanti RV.10.5.3^b.
 mithastura ūtayo yasya pūrvīḥ RV.7.26.4^c.
 mithasturā vicaranti pāvake RV.6.49.3^c.
 mithasprdhyeva taviṣṇyā ahitā RV.1.166.9^b.
 mithaḥ santu praçastayaḥ RV.1.26.9^c.
 mithucarantam (TS. mithuḥ ca^o; KS. mithūca^o; AV.
 mithuyā ca^o) upayāti (AV. abhiyāti) dūṣayan AV.4.29.
 7^b; TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.16; KS.22.15^b.
 mithunam karnayoh kṛdhi (SMB. kṛtam) AV.6.14.1.2^b;
 SMB.1.8.7^b.
 mithunam tā aturyathāḥ TA.1.10.1^b.
 mithunānām visargādau N.3.4^c.
 mithunā vahato ratham RV.8.33.18^b.
 mithuyā carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mithuḥ carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mithūcarantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mitho nasanta jāmbhiḥ RV.8.72.14^c; SV.2.83.1^c.
 mitho bhindānā upayantu mr̥tyum AG.3.10.11^d. See
 mitho vighnānā.
 mitho yāt tyāgam ubhayāso agman RV.4.24.3^c.
 mitho vighnānā upa yantu mr̥tyum AV.6.32.3^d; 8.8.21^d.
 See mitho bhindānā.
 mitho hinvānā tanvā samokasā RV.10.65.2^b.
 minantā dasyor açivasya māyāḥ RV.1.117.3^c.
 mināti çriyam jarimā tanūnām RV.1.179.1^c.
 minimasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.25.1^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.
 12.6^c; 197.10.
 minvan sadma pura eti RV.10.20.5^c.
 mimāti māyūm dhvasanāv adhi çritā RV.1.164.29^b; AV.
 9.10.7^b; JB.2.260 (265)^b; N.2.9^b.
 mimāti māyūm payate payobhiḥ RV.1.164.28^d; AV.9.1.
 8^d; 10.6^d; N.11.42^d.
 mimāti vahnir etaçaḥ RV.9.64.19^a.
 mimātu dyāur aditir vītaye naḥ RV.5.59.8^a.
 mimānā yajñam manuṣo yajadhyāi RV.10.110.7^b; AV.5.
 12.7^b; VS.29.32^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 202.7; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.3^b; N.8.12^b.
 mimikṣa indre ny ayāmi somah RV.6.34.4^b.
 mimikṣur yam adraya indra tubhyam RV.10.104.2^c; AV.
 20.33.1^c.
 mimikṣvā sam idābhir ā RV.1.48.16^b.

mimīte asya yojanā vi sukratuḥ RV.9.102.3^c; SV.2.365^c.
 mimīte yajñam ānuṣag vicakṣya RV.8.13.30^c.
 mimīhi çlokaṁ āsyē RV.1.38.14^a.
 mimyakṣa yeṣu rodasi nu devī RV.6.50.5^a.
 mimyakṣa yeṣu sudhitā ghṛtāci RV.1.167.3^a.
 mimyakṣa vajro nr̥pate gabhastau RV.10.44.2^b; AV.20.
 94.2^b.
 miçravāsasaḥ kāuberakāḥ ApMB.2.13.11^a (ApG.6.15.6).
 See kāuberakā.
 miçrā devebhir ādhvam AV.4.14.2^d; VS.17.65^d; TS.4.6.
 5.1^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 138.2; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.24.
 mihaḥ pāvakaḥ pratatā abhūvan RV.3.31.20^a.
 mihaḥ pra tamrā avapat tamānsi RV.10.73.5^d.
 miham vasāna upa him adudrot RV.2.30.3^c.
 miham kṛṇvanti avātām RV.1.38.7^c.
 miham na vāto vi ha vāti bhūma RV.10.31.9^b. See mahi
 no vāta.
 miham na sūro ati niṣ ṭatanyuḥ RV.1.141.13^d.
 miho napātām suvr̥dham tamogām RV.5.32.4^b.
 miho napātām amṛdhram RV.1.37.11^b.
 miho vasānā divam ut patanti TS.3.1.11.4^b. See apovasānā.
 mīdhuse aramgamāya jagmaye RV.8.46.17^b.
 mīdhuse svāhā HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.11.
 mīdhuṣṭama (VSK. mīlhuṣ^o) çivatama VS.16.5.1^a; VSK.
 17.8.5^a; TS.4.5.10.4^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 127.15; KS.17.16^a.
 P: mīdhuṣṭama TB.2.8.6.9.
 mīdhuṣṭamāya tavyase RV.1.43.1^b; TA.10.17.1^b; Ma-
 hānU.13.3^b.
 mīdhuṣmativa pṛthivī parāhatā RV.5.56.3^a.
 mīdhuṣmanto viṣṇur mṛdantu vāyuh RV.6.50.12^b.
 mīdhuṣyāi svāhā HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.12.
 mīdhe saptir na vājayuh RV.9.106.12^b; 107.11^b. See
 mīdhvānt.
 mīdhvas tokāya tanayāya mṛda (VSK. mṛla) RV.2.33.
 14^d; VS.16.50^d; VSK.17.8.4^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^d;
 127.14; KS.17.16^d.
 mīdhvān asmakam babbhūyāt RV.1.27.2^c; SV.2.98.5^c.
 mīdhvānt saptir na vājayuh SV.2.292^b, 1040^b. See mīdhe.
 mīdhvo agne suvīryasya RV.3.16.3^b.
 mīdhvo apa sridhaḥ sedha RV.8.79.9^d.
 mukṣijayeva padim utsināti RV.1.125.2^d; N.5.19^d.
 mukham yajñanām abhi samvidāne VS.29.6^b; TS.5.1.
 11.2^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.8; KSA.6.2^b.
 mukham çundhasva devayajyāyāi Kāuç.44.19.
 mukham sadasya çira (MS. çirā) it satena (TB. sadena)
 VS.19.88^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 154.2; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
 mukham hi mama çobhaya ApMB.2.8.9^c. See mu-
 kham ca.
 mukham kim asya (VS. asyāsīt) kāu (AV.VS. kim) bāhū
 RV.10.90.11^c; AV.19.6.5^c; VS.31.10^c; TA.3.12.5^c.
 mukham kṛtvā brāhmaṇam AV.12.4.20^b.
 mukham ca mama çobhaya HG.1.11.4^c. See mukham hi.
 mukham devānām iha yo babbhūva Kāuç.135.9^a.
 mukham aṅgdhi sarasvatī (MÇ. addś varcasā) TB.2.5.8.6^d;
 ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.10^d.
 mukham asi mukham bhūyāsam TS.3.2.8.5; AB.2.22.7;
 AÇ.5.2.8.

mukham aham çreṣṭhaḥ samānānām bhūyāsam Kāuṣ. 90.18.
mukhavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
mukhasya tvā dyumnāya surabhyāsyatvāya prācnamī ÇÇ.1.12.5.
mukhād agnir ajāyata VS.3.1.12^d. Cf. *next*.
mukhād indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.90.13^c; AV.19.6.7^c; TA. 3.12.6^c. Cf. *prec*.
mukhāni vakrā vṛjinā kṛṇoṣi AV.7.56.4^b.
mukhān me vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.2^c.
mukhāya te paçupate AV.11.2.5^a.
mukhāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
mukhena nirṛte tava KS.35.4^b (*bis*); ApÇ.9.17.4^b, 5^b; MÇ. 3.5.15^b.
mukhe me sāraghan madhu HG.1.24.6^c.
mukhe çmaçrūni na vyāghraloma (TB. °mam) VS.19.92^b; MS.3.11.9^b; 154.10; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
mugdhāḥ kurvanty ṛtvijāḥ ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
mugdhā devā uta çunāyajanta AV.7.5.5^a.
mugdhāya vāinaçināya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB. 5.2.1.2.
mucukundo mahāmuniḥ RVKh.1.191.9^b.
mucyamāno nir enasaḥ AV.12.2.12^e.
muñca gām varuṇapāçāt SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19. P: muñca gām KhG.4.4.17.
muñcatānhaso-anhasaḥ AV.1.31.2^d.
muñcatu yajñam (ApÇ. yajño) yajñapatim anhasaḥ svāhā MS.4.8.9; 118.9; ApÇ.9.10.15. See under muñcemaṇi.
muñca naḥ pary anhasaḥ AV.19.44.8^d, 9^d.
muñcantu tasmāt tvām devāḥ AV.8.2.27^c.
muñcantu tvā vīrudho vīryeṇa AV.10.1.12^c.
muñcantu mā çapathyāt RV.10.97.16^a; AV.6.96.2^a; 7.112.2^a; 11.6.7^a; VS.12.90^a. See *nir mā muñcāmi*.
muñcantv itaḥ prapitaye AV.6.23.2^b.
muñca çīrçaktyā uta kāsa enam AV.1.12.3^a. P: muñca Kāuṣ.27.34.
muñcāmi tvā vāiçvānarāt AV.1.10.4^a.
muñcāmi tvā haviṣā jīvanāya kam RV.10.161.1^a; AV.3. 11.1^a; 20.96.6^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; AG.3.6.4. P: muñcāmi tvā Vait.38.1; Kāuṣ.27.32; 58.11; Rvidh.4.16.1, 5. Cf. BrhD.8.64.
muñcāmi varuṇād aham AV.1.10.3^d.
muñcemaṇi yajñam muñca yajñapatim anhasaḥ svāhā KS.35.4. See muñcatu yajñam, and *next two*.
muñcemam anhasaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3. See under *prec*.
muñcemān amūn anhasaḥ svāhā AV.6.84.2^c. See under *prec*, but *one*.
mudaḥ pramuda āsate RV.9.113.11^b. Cf. *modaḥ pra*°.
mude dadhe maruto jīradānavaḥ RV.5.53.5^b.
mudgāç ca me khalvāç (MS. kharvāç) ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.4; KS.18.9.
munayo vātaraçanāḥ RV.10.136.2^a. See *ṛsayo vāta*°.
munir devasya-devasya RV.10.136.4^c.
muner devasya mūlena AV.7.74.1^c.
mumuktam asmān grasiṭān abhīke MS.4.11.2^c; 165.14.
mumuktam asmān duritād avadyāt AV.5.6.8^a.

mumukṣamānā uta yā mumucere RV.10.111.9^c.
mumukṣvo manave mānavasyate RV.1.140.4^a.
mumugdhy asmān nidhayeḥ baddhān RV.10.73.11^d; SV.1.319^d; KS.9.19^d; AB.3.19.17; TB.2.5.8.3^d; TA.4. 42.3^d; TAA.10.73^d; ApÇ.6.22.1^d; N.4.3^d.
mumucānā oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.16^a.
mumoda garbho vṛṣabhaḥ kakudmān RV.10.8.2^a.
muṣāya indra sūryam RV.4.30.4^c.
muṣāyad viṣṇuḥ pacatām saḥīyān RV.1.61.7^c; AV.20. 35.7^c.
muṣāyaç cakram avive rapānsi (*read* aviver apānsi) RV. 6.31.3^d.
muṣāya sūryam kave RV.1.175.4^a.
muṣivāṇam huraçcitam RV.1.42.3^b.
muṣkayor adadhāt sapam TB.2.4.6.5^b.
muṣkayor nihitaḥ sapah TB.2.4.6.6^b.
muṣkā id *etc.*: see *next but one*.
muṣkābarho gavām iva AV.3.9.2^d.
muṣkāv id (VSK. muṣkā id; LÇ. muṣkāu yad) asyā ejataḥ AV.20.136.1^c; VS.23.28^c; VSK.23.30^c; ÇÇ.12. 24.2.2^c; LÇ.9.10.5^c.
muṣṇatām pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.
muṣṇann uṣasaḥ sūryeṇa stavān RV.2.20.5^c.
muhur ā vartate punaḥ AV.12.2.52^b.
muhur ukthā ca çaṇsata RV.8.1.1^d; AV.20.85.1^d; SV.1. 242^d; 2.710^d.
muhurgī reto vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.1.128.3^b; KS. 39.15^b.
muhur grdhyāiḥ pra vadati AV.12.2.38^a.
muhur dāivān (*read* devān ?) aprçhata PB.24.18.5^b.
muhuh çrathnā manasyave RV.10.171.3^c.
muhūrtāḥ preṣyā abhavan TB.3.12.9.6^b.
muhyantv adyāmūḥ senāḥ AV.6.67.1^c; 11.10.20^c.
muhyantv anye abhito janāsaḥ (VS.VSK.TS. abhitaḥ sapatnāḥ) RV.10.81.6^c; SV.2.939^c; VS.17.22^c; VSK.8. 20.1^c; TS.4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.17; KS.18.2^c; 21. 13^c; N.10.27.
muhyantv eṣām bāhavaḥ AV.11.9.13^a.
mūḍhā amitṛa nyarbude AV.11.10.21^a.
mūḍhā amitṛaç carata AV.6.67.2^a. See *andhā* amitṛa.
mūtram bhavatv āmayat AV.9.8.10^b.
mūrā amūra na vayam cikitvaḥ RV.10.4.4^a; N.6.8.
mūrā amūram purām darmāṇam RV.10.46.5^b. See *next but one*.
mūrāsa indra sakhye tvāvataḥ RV.8.21.15^b.
mūrāir amūram purām darmāṇam SV.1.74^b. See *prec*, but *one*.
mūrṇā mṛgasya dantāḥ AV.4.3.6^a.
mūrdhaṇ chrīpanty agriyam varimabhiḥ RV.9.71.4^d.
mūrdhan yajñasya kāravaḥ RV.9.17.6^b.
mūrdhan yajñasya juṣatām (*read* juṣatām ?) svāhā KS. 38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.
mūrdhan yajñasya madhunā dadhānā VS.20.42^c; MS.3. 11.1^c; 140.9; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.3^c.
mūrdhan yajñasya sam anaktu devān RV.2.3.2^d; VS.20. 44^d; MS.3.11.1^d; 140.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

mūrdhanvān yatra sāubhrahvaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^c.
 mūrdhā kavī rayiṇām RV.8.75.4^c; VS.15.21^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; 4.4.4.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c; 97.18; KS.16.15^c.
 mūrdhā ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 mūrdhā ca mā vidharmā ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.2.
 mūrdhā divo nabhir agniḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.59.2^a; AÇ.8.6.23. P: mūrdhā divaḥ ÇÇ.11.14.35.
 mūrdhānam rāya ārabhe RV.1.24.5^c.
 mūrdhānam vā tatapate tvāyā RV.4.2.6^b; TA.6.2.1^b.
 mūrdhānam hiññ akrñon mātavā u RV.1.164.28^b; AV.9.10.6^b; N.11.42^b.
 mūrdhānam gāvaḥ payasā camūṣu RV.9.93.3^c; SV.2.77^c.
 mūrdhānam te dropakalaçaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.12.
 mūrdhānam divo aratim prthivyaḥ RV.6.7.1^a; SV.1.67^a; 2.490^a; VS.7.24^a; 33.8^a; TS.1.4.13.1^a; 6.5.2.1; MS.1.3.15^a: 36.2; KS.4.5^a; 28.1; KB.23.3; PB.14.2.1; ÇB.4.2.4.24^a; 13.5.1.12; AÇ.8.6.23; ApÇ.12.16.1. Ps: mūrdhānam divaḥ MS.4.14.9: 229.9; PB.4.6.18; KÇ.9.6.22; MÇ.2.3.5.11; VHDh.8.26; mūrdhānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.6.20; 11.14.35. Cf. BṛhD.5.104.
 mūrdhānam niveṣya MS.3.15.2: 178.4. See niveṣyam.
 mūrdhānam asya saṁsivya AV.10.2.26^a.
 mūrdhānam patyur ā roha ApMB.1.6.5^c.
 mūrdhānam pratyarṣaṇiḥ AV.9.8.13^b.
 mūrdhā nabhā soma venāḥ RV.1.43.9^c.
 mūrdhā bhuvo bhavati naktam agniḥ RV.10.88.6^a; N.7.27^a.
 mūrdhā bhūyāsam svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
 mūrdhā rathasya cākan naḥ RV.10.132.4^c.
 mūrdhā lokānam asi AA.5.3.2.1.
 mūrdhā vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10; KÇ.17.8.22.
 mūrdhāsi rāṭ VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; 3.2.9: 30.9; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6,8; KÇ.17.9.14; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
 mūrdhāham rayiṇām mūrdhā samānānam bhūyāsam AV.16.3.1. P: mūrdhāham Kāuç.18.25; 58.22.
 mūrdhne vāiyaçanāya svāhā KS.14.1.
 mūrdhne svāhā VS.22.32; TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 mūrdhno devasya bhataḥ AV.19.6.16^a.
 mūrdhno-dhi me vāiçravaṇān SMB.2.5.1^a. P: mūrdhno-dhi me GG.4.6.5; KhG.4.1.20.
 mūrdhno viçvasya vāghataḥ RV.6.16.13^c; SV.1.9^c; VS.11.32^c; 15.22^c; TS.3.5.11.3^c; 4.1.3.2^c; 4.4.1^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.5; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.2.2; Vāit.5.14^c.
 mūlam lokasya saṁtatim ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 mūlam nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13; TB.3.1.2.3.
 mūlam nakṣatram iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.3^b.
 mūlabarhaṇāt pari pāhy enam AV.6.110.2^b; 112.1^b.
 mūlam urvārvā iva AV.6.14.2^d. Cf. urvārukam.
 mūlam prajāṁ vīravatim videya TB.3.1.2.2^a.
 mūlān navataṛaḥ punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^b; BṛhU.3.9.33^b.
 mūlāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.3.
 mūlinām çapatheyam AV.5.3.1.12^b.
 mūlena yātudhānyaḥ AV.19.36.2^b.

mūlebhyah svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.1; KSA.3.9.10; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.
 mūṣo na çiṇā vy adanti mādhyah RV.1.105.8^c; 10.33.3^a; N.4.6^c.
 mṛkṣā çirṣā caturṇām RV.8.74.13^d.
 mṛgaṁ na bhīmam upahatnum ugram RV.2.33.11^b; TS.4.5.10.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b. See rājānam bhīmam.
 mṛgaṁ na vrā mṛgayante RV.8.2.6^b; N.5.3.
 mṛgaçirṣam nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. Cf. invagā.
 mṛgaçirṣāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.
 mṛgasya ghoṣam mahiṣasya hi gman RV.10.123.4^b.
 mṛgasya sṛtam (HG. çrtam) akṣṇayā ApMB.1.13.6^c; HG.1.16.17^c.
 mṛgaḥ sa mṛgayus tvam AV.10.1.26^c.
 mṛgaḥ sṛtim yati dhāvād ajuṣṭām AV.10.3.6^b.
 mṛgā iva kṣipānor iṣamāṇaḥ RV.4.58.6^d; VS.17.94^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 mṛgā iva hastinaḥ khādathā vanā RV.1.64.7^c.
 mṛgāṇām caraṇe caran RV.10.136.6^b.
 mṛgāṇām na hetayo yanti cemāḥ RV.1.190.4^c.
 mṛgād rçyā iverate AV.19.38.2^b.
 mṛgā na bhīmās taviṣibhir arcinaḥ (TB. taviṣebhir ūrmi-bhiḥ) RV.2.34.1^b; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 mṛgā yā vidur oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.24^c.
 mṛgo na takto arṣasi RV.9.32.4^b.
 mṛgo na bhīmaḥ kucaro giriṣṭhāḥ RV.1.154.2^b; 10.180.2^a; AV.7.26.2^b; 84.3^a; SV.2.1223^a; VS.5.20^b; 18.71^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; MS.1.2.9^b: 19.12; 4.12.3^a: 183.14; KS.2.10^b; 8.16^a; ÇB.3.5.3.23^b; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.3.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b; AÇ.2.10.14; ApÇ.11.9.1^b; N.1.20. P: mṛgo na bhīmaḥ ÇÇ.3.1.3; Vāit.29.5; MG.2.15.6.
 mṛgo na bhīmo arakṣasas tuviṣmān RV.1.190.3^d.
 mṛgo na hasti taviṣim uṣāṇaḥ RV.4.16.14^c.
 mṛgo nāçno ati yaj juguryāt RV.1.173.2^b.
 mṛjanti tvā daça kṣipah RV.9.8.4^a; SV.2.531^a; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.
 mṛjanti tvā nadyah sapta yahviḥ RV.9.92.4^d.
 mṛjanti tvā sam agruvaḥ RV.9.66.9^a.
 mṛjanti devatātaye RV.9.17.7^c.
 mṛjanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.6.5^b.
 mṛjanti vahniṁ sadaneṣv aça SV.1.543^d. See ajanti vahniṁ.
 mṛjanti sapta dhitayaḥ RV.9.15.8^b.
 mṛjanti sindhumātaram RV.9.61.7^b; SV.2.431^b.
 mṛjāno apsu duduhāno adraū RV.9.96.10^b.
 mṛjāno vāre pavamāno avyaye RV.9.107.22^a; ÇÇ.10.13.5. See punāno vāre.
 mṛjmahe duritaṁ vayam AV.14.2.66^d.
 mṛjyamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.30.2^b.
 mṛjyamānaḥ suhastya RV.9.107.21^a; SV.1.517^a; 2.429^a; PB.13.9.3; AÇ.5.12.15; Svidh.1.4.18.
 mṛjyamānā gabhastyoh RV.9.64.5^b; SV.2.385^b. Cf. next.
 mṛjyamāno gabhastyoh RV.9.20.6^b; 36.4^b; 65.6^b; SV.2.323^b. Cf. prec.
 mṛjyamāno manīṣibhiḥ RV.9.64.13^b; SV.1.505^b; 2.191^b.
 mṛjyase pavase mati SV.2.320^b. See mṛçase.

mrjyase soma sātaye RV.9.56.3^c.
 mṛdatā no maruto mā vadhiṣṭana RV.5.55.9^a.
 mṛda tvam asmabhyaṁ rudra MÇ.1.3.4.3^c.
 mṛdayā nas tanūbhyah AV.1.13.2^c; 26.4^b.
 mṛdā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva RV.1.114.10^c. See rakṣā
 ca no adhi.
 mṛdā jaritre rudra stavānah RV.2.33.11^c; AV.18.1.40^c;
 TS.4.5.10.4^c; NṛpU.2.4^c.
 mṛdād gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patiḥ AV.2.2.2^c.
 mṛdā no abhi cid vadhād vivakṣase RV.10.25.3^d.
 mṛdā no rudrota no mayas kṛdhi RV.1.114.2^a; TS.4.5.10.
 2^a; KS.40.11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.17.22.1.
 mṛdā suksatra mṛdaya RV.7.89.1^c–4^c.
 mṛdā su no bhūtv eṣāṁ manah punah RV.1.94.12^c.
 mṛdāsmabhyaṁ mota hiṁsiḥ paçun nah Kāuç.72.34^b.
 mṛdikāṁ dhanasātaye RV.10.150.4^d.
 mṛdikāya tvā KS.22.5.
 mṛdikāya na ā gahi RV.10.150.1^d.
 mṛdikāya purohitaḥ RV.10.150.5^d.
 mṛdikāya priyavratān RV.10.150.3^d.
 mṛdikāya varuṇaṁ mitram agnim RV.6.50.1^b.
 mṛdikāya havāmahe RV.10.150.2^d.
 mṛdikāyorucaksasam RV.1.25.5^c.
 mṛdike asya sumatāu syāma RV.8.48.12^d.
 mṛdo-si mṛdase dvipade catuspade KS.37.13, 14.
 mṛṇa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.4^a.
 mṛṇa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.4^d.
 mṛṇa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.4^b.
 mṛṇa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.4^c.
 mṛṇiḥi kṛtye moc chiṣaḥ AV.10.1.31^c.
 mṛṇiḥi viçvā pātrāṇi AV.6.142.1^c.
 mṛṇo-si mṛṇāmuṣya dvipadaç catuspadaḥ KS.37.
 13, 14.
 mṛtaṁ jivān ca yat kin ciṭ TA.1.11.6^c.
 mṛtavatsām upeyima AV.10.1.10^b.
 mṛtaç cāham punar jātaḥ N.14.6^a.
 mṛtān mṛtamanastarā AV.6.18.2^b.
 mṛtāya jivān pariṇiyamānām TA.6.12.1^b. See jivām
 ṛtebhyah.
 mṛttike dehi me puṣṭim TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.7^a.
 mṛttike pratiṣṭhite sarvam TA.10.1.9^a.
 mṛttike brahmadattāsi TA.10.1.8^a (*foot-note*, p. 774). See
 tena yā brahma^o.
 mṛttike hana (MahānU. hara) me pāpam TA.10.1.8^a;
 MahānU.4.6^a.
 mṛtyava ekaçataṁ paraḥ Kāuç.97.8^b. See mṛtyūn ekaça-
 taṁ ca ye, and mṛtyor ekaçataṁ ca ye.
 mṛtyave (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8. See mṛtyave dharmā^o.
 mṛtyave govyacham VS.30.18. Cf. pipāsāyāi go^o.
 mṛtyave tvā TB.3.10.8.1.
 mṛtyave tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi TB.3.10.8.1.
 mṛtyave tvā pari dadāmy asāu ApMB.2.3.17 (ApG.4.10.
 12).
 mṛtyave dharmādharmaḥbhyām (sc. namaḥ) Kāuç.74.5.
 See *prec. but four*.
 mṛtyave-mūn pra yachāmi AV.8.8.10^a.
 mṛtyave mrgayum VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

mṛtyave-sitaḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.
 7; KSA.7.4.
 mṛtyave svāhā VS.39.13; KSA.5.8; ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.
 9.15.1 (*ter*); TA.6.10.1; TAA.10.58 (*bis*); ApÇ.20.22.6;
 MÇ.9.2.5; Kāuç.135.9.
 mṛtyāv amṛtam āhitam ÇB.10.5.2.4^b.
 mṛtyuḥ prajānām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.13.
 mṛtyuṁ yaje prathamajām ṛtasya TA.3.15.2^d.
 mṛtyuṁ ca nirajāmasi AV.12.2.2^d.
 (om) mṛtyumjayaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 mṛtyunā ca purohitam AV.11.10.18^b.
 mṛtyunā prajāḥ KS.35.15.
 mṛtyuṁ tarāmy aham MÇ.1.5.2.1^d. See *ati mṛtyuṁ etc.*
 mṛtyupāçair ami sitaḥ AV.8.8.10^b.
 mṛtyuṁ pratyāuhan padayopanena AV.12.2.29^d.
 mṛtyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1–6.
 mṛtyur içe dvipadām (AV.8.2.23^b, catuspadām) AV.8.2.
 23^a, 23^b.
 mṛtyur dharmenānnapatiḥ TB.2.5.7.2.
 mṛtyur dhāvati pañcamah TA.8.8.1^d; TU.2.8.1^d; NṛpU.
 2.4^d.
 mṛtyur mā mārayād iti TA.1.11.5^d.
 mṛtyur (!) me pāhi TAA.10.75. Cf. mṛtyoḥ pāhi, and
 mṛtyor mā.
 mṛtyur yamasyāsīd dūtaḥ pracetaḥ AV.18.2.27^c.
 mṛtyur vājah prajāpatiḥ AV.11.7.3^d.
 mṛtyur vivasvantaṁ vaste ÇB.10.5.2.4^c.
 mṛtyus tad abhavad dhātā TB.3.12.9.6^c.
 mṛtyūn ekaçataṁ suve ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See mṛtyor *etc.*
 mṛtyūn ekaçataṁ ca ye ApÇ.16.16.1^b. See *under mṛtyava*.
 mṛtyūn ekaçataṁ nude Kāuç.97.8^d.
 mṛtyūn ekaçataṁ brūmah AV.11.6.16^c.
 mṛtyo anavadharsyam AV.8.2.10^b.
 mṛtyoḥ padbīçam avamuñcamānah AV.8.1.4^b.
 mṛtyoḥ padam (MG. padāni) yopayanto yad āita (AV. yo-
 payanta eta; TA. yopayanto yad āima; MG. lopayante
 yad eta) RV.10.18.2^a; AV.12.2.30^a; TA.6.10.2^a; MG.
 2.1.13^c. P: mṛtyoḥ padam ÇÇ.4.15.2; Kāuç.71.20;
 86.23.
 mṛtyoḥ pāçesu badhyatām AV.12.4.37^d.
 mṛtyoḥ pāçair amokyāiḥ AV.3.6.5^b.
 mṛtyoḥ (VSK. mṛtyoḥ) pāhi VS.10.15; 20.2; VSK.21.93;
 MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.12;
 12.8.3.11; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mṛtyoḥ KÇ.15.5.26; 19.4.10.
 Cf. *under mṛtyur me*.
 mṛtyo martyāya hantave KS.38.13^b; TB.3.10.8.2^b; TAA.
 10.57^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b; Kāuç.97.8^b.
 mṛtyo mā puruṣaṁ vadhīḥ AV.8.2.5^d.
 mṛtyo mṛtyunā samvadasva TA.4.28.1; HG.1.16.20.
 mṛtyor aham brahmacāri yad asmi AV.6.133.3^a. P:
 mṛtyor aham Kāuç.47.13.
 mṛtyor ātmā vivasvati ÇB.10.5.2.4^d.
 mṛtyor ut pārayāmasi AV.8.1.18^d.
 mṛtyor ekaçataṁ suve KS.38.13^d. See mṛtyūn *etc.*
 mṛtyor ekaçataṁ ca ye KS.38.13^b. See *under mṛtyava*.
 mṛtyor ojīyaso vadhāt AV.10.3.7^c.
 mṛtyor oṣam ā padyantām AV.8.8.18^a.

mṛtyor dūtyaḥ kraviṇaḥ saṁ babbhūvuh Kāuṣ.117.2^b.
mṛtyor mā pāhi TS.1.8.14.1; MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. Cf. *under mṛtyur me*.
mṛtyor māmṛtaṁ gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30,32; BrhU.1.3.30,32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
mṛtyor mukṣiya māmṛtāt (MÇ. mā patyuh) RV.7.59.12^d; VS.3.60^d; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.13; KS.9.7^d; ÇB.2.6.2.12^d; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^d; Vait.9.19^d; LÇ.5.3.7^d; MÇ.1.7.7.7 (*with ūha, mā patyuh*); N.14.35^d. See *under ito mukṣiya*.
mṛtyor muñcantv aṁhasaḥ AV.8.7.13^d.
mṛtyor mebhayaṁ svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2.
mṛtyor ye aghalā dūtaḥ AV.8.8.10^c.
mṛtyoḥ pāhi: see *mṛtyoḥ pāhi*.
mṛtyoḥ sa mṛtyum āpnoti (KU.4.11^c, mṛtyum gachati) ÇB.14.7.2.22^a; BrhU.4.4.22^a; KU.4.10^c, 11^c.
mṛtvā punar mṛtyum āpadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
mṛdaṁ barsvāḥ (TS. barsvebhiḥ) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.
mṛdā çithirā devānāṁ tīrtham PB.1.1.7. P: mṛdā çithirā LÇ.1.9.2.
mṛdukāṁ vādayiṣyati LÇ.4.2.8^b.
mṛdur nimanyuh kevali AV.3.25.4^c.
mṛdhaç ca sarvā indreṇa TB.2.4.7.2^c.
mṛdho jetā puraetāyodhyaḥ AV.5.20.12^b.
mṛdho vy āsthaḥ abhayaṁ no astu TB.2.5.2.1^b. See *vy āsthan mṛdho*.
mṛnmayīm yonim agnaye VS.11.59^b; TS.4.1.5.4^b; MS.2.7.6^b; 81.5; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.2.21.
mṛçase pavase mati RV.9.20.3^b. See *mṛjyase etc.*
mṛçasva çūra rādhase RV.8.70.9^b.
mṛṣāiṣa (ÇÇ. mṛṣāiva) te saṁgarah kaçyapāya ÇB.13.7.1.15^d; ÇÇ.16.16.3^d. See *moghas*.
mṛṣto-si havyasūdanah VS.5.32. See *asaṁmṛṣto-si*.
mekṣitās stha KS.1.11.
mekṣyāmy ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan AV.7.102.1^c.
mekhale-skannam achinnam ÇG.2.13.5^c.
meghayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
meghayantiyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
meghāyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
meghāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
meghāyitāya svāhā KSA.5.2.
meghāyisyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
meghitāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
meghyā vidyuto vācaḥ TS.5.2.11.1^c; MS.3.12.21^c: 167.10; KSA.10.5^c. See *māighīr*.
meḍim na tvā vajriṇaṁ bhrṣṭimantam SV.1.327^a.
meḍim madantaṁ pitror upasthe RV.3.26.9^c.
meḍhram ta āpyāyatām ApÇ.7.18.9.
meḍhram te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See *meḍhram asya*.
meḍhram te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
meḍhram (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuṣ.44.26.
meḍhram asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. See *meḍhram te mā*.
meteva dhūmaṁ stabhayad upa dyām RV.4.6.2^d.
methiṣṭhāḥ pinvamānā iha TB.2.7.16.3^c.

methim tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
methy aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
medatām vedatā vaso RV.10.93.11^d.
medasaḥ kulyā (HG. kulyā) upa tān (AG. upānān; SMB. abhi tān) sravantu (HG. ApMB. kṣarantu) VS.35.20^c; AG.2.4.13^c; ÇG.3.13.3^c; Kāuṣ.45.14^c; 84.1^c; SMB.2.3.18^c; HG.2.15.7^c; ApMB.2.20.28^c. See *medaso ghṛtasya, and cf. under ājyasya kulyā*.
medasaḥ (VSK. medasa) svāhā VS.28.11; VSK.39.10 (*bis*); MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2. P: medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3. See *medobhyaḥ*.
medasā devā vapayā yajadhvam MS.4.14.6^b: 223.1; 4.14.6^a: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b, 4^a.
medaso ghṛtasya kulyā abhiniḥsravantu MG.2.9.4^c. See *medasaḥ kulyā*.
medastaḥ pratipacata VS.21.60; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.8; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1. See *taṁ medastaḥ*.
medasvatā yajamānāḥ AV.6.114.3^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a.
medasvatim ghṛtavatim svadhāvatim HG.2.15.2^c.
medinir vacaso mama AV.8.7.7^b.
medobhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*). See *medasaḥ svāhā*.
medo mṛtyor juhomi medasā mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.20.26.
medyantu te vahnayo yebhir iyase RV.2.37.3^a; N.8.3^a.
medha āpriṣu haviḥ paryagnikṛtaḥ pitṛdevatyah saṁjñap-yamānāḥ KS.34.15.
medham juṣanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.3.9^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.13.
medhayā prajāyā dhanena TS.4.2.1.2^c; Kāuṣ.72.14^d.
medhasatā vājinam ahraye dhane RV.10.147.3^d.
medhasatā sanīṣyavaḥ RV.7.94.6^c; SV.2.152^c; TS.1.7.8.2^b.
medhasatā so arvatā RV.4.37.6^d.
medhām sapta ṛṣayo (ApMB. saptarṣayo) daduḥ RVKh.10.151.1^b; ApMB.2.4.5^b. Cf. *ṛṣayo bhadraṁ*.
medhām sāyam medhām prātaḥ AV.6.108.5^a.
medhām sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.5^c.
medhākāram vidathasya prasādanam RV.10.91.8^a; SV.2.334^a; KS.39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
medhām ko asminn adhyāuhāt AV.10.2.17^c.
medhātither meṣa ŞB.1.1.14; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
medhā devī juṣamānā na āgāt TA.10.39.1^a; MahānU.16.4^a.
medhām ta indro dadātu HG.1.6.4^a.
medhām te açvināu devāu (HG. açvināv ubhāu) AG.1.15.2^c; SMB.1.5.9^c; HG.1.6.4^c; ApMB.2.12.2^c. See *medhām açvināu, and medhām me açvināv*.
medhām te devaḥ savitā AG.1.15.2^a; ApMB.2.12.2^a (ApG.6.15.1). See *medhām me etc.*
medhām te mitrāvaruṇāu SMB.1.5.9^a; GG.2.7.21. P: medhām te KhG.2.2.34.
medhām devīm manasā rejamānām RVKh.10.151.6^a.
medhām devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.151.2^b; TA.10.40.1^b; MahānU.16.5^b; AG.1.15.2^b; PG.2.4.8^b; HG.1.6.4^b; 8.4^b; ApMB.2.12.2^b.
medhām dhātā dadātu me RVKh.10.151.1^d; VS.32.15^d.
medhām agniḥ prajāpatih VS.32.15^b.

medhām agnir dadātu me (SMB. dadātu te) SMB.1.5.9^b; ApMB.2.4.5^d.
 medhāmanīṣe māṇṇatām samīci bhūtasya bhavyasyāva-
 ruddhyai TA.4.42.5.
 medhām abhi prayānsi ca RV.9.107.25^d; SV.1.522^d.
 medhām açvināu devāu PG.2.4.8^c. *See under* medhām
 te açvināu.
 medhām aham prathamām brahmaṇvatīm AV.6.108.2^a.
 medhām açāsate çriye SV.1.101^b. *See vedhām açāsata*.
 medhām indraç cāgniç ca (VS. indraç ca vāyuç ca) RVKh.
 10.151.1^c; VS.32.15^c. *Cf.* agnir medhām.
 medhām rtasya jagrabha RV.8.6.10^b; AV.20.115.1^b; SV.
 1.152^b; 2.850^b; MG.1.4.2^b (*bis*).
 medhām ma indro dadātu TA.10.40.1^a; MahānU.16.5^a;
 HG.1.8.4^a.
 medhām madhyamdinām pari AV.6.108.5^b.
 medhām mahyam āgirasah RVKh.10.151.1^a; ApMB.2.
 4.5^a (ApG.4.11.6). *Designated as* medhāsūkta Rvidh.4.
 14.1; 19.1.
 medhām mahyam prajāpatih ApMB.2.4.5^c.
 medhām me açvināv ubhāu (RVKh.TA. açvināu devāu)
 RVKh.10.151.2^c; TA.10.40.1^c; MahānU.16.5^c; HG.1.
 8.4^c. *See under* medhām te açvināu.
 medhām me devaḥ savitā PG.2.4.8^a. *See medhām te etc.*
 medhām medhāvino viduḥ AV.6.108.4^b.
 medhām me varuṇo dadātu (RVKh. rājā) RVKh.10.151.
 2^a; VS.32.15^a.
 medhām me viṣṇur nyanaktv āsan AV.18.3.11^b.
 medhāya vāsaḥpalpūlim VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
 medhāyāi (*sc.* namaḥ) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4.
 medhāyāi manasegnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
 TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.18;
 KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.7.13.
 medhāyāi rathakāram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 medhā vanā na kṛṇavanta ūrdhvā RV.1.88.3^b.
 medhāvinām pitaro garbham ā dadhuḥ Kāuç.89.6^b.
 medhāvinām brahmacyopapannam ViDh.29.10^b; VāDh.
 2.9^b; N.2.4^b.
 medhāvī dikṣu manasā tapasvi TB.3.7.6.3^c; ApÇ.4.5.3^c.
 medhāvī bhūyāsam ajarajariṣṇuḥ RVKh.10.151.6^c.
 medhāvya aham sumanāḥ supratikāḥ RVKh.10.151.9^a.
 medhāvya aham asāni PG.2.4.3.
 medhirāso vipaçcitah RV.8.43.19^b.
 medhe vṛṇita martyaḥ RV.8.6.44^b.
 medho rabhiyān AÇ.3.4.14.
 medhyam sātrājito hayam ÇB.13.5.4.21^b.
 medhyāmedhyavibhāgajñe ÇG.2.13.5^a.
 menakā ca sahaṇyā cāpsarasāu VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1;
 MS.2.8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 menābhavo vṛṣaṇaçvasya sukrato RV.1.51.13^c.
 menām açvasya pari mātaram goḥ RV.1.121.2^d.
 meniḥ çatavadhā hi sā AV.12.5.16^a.
 meniḥ çaravyā bhava AV.12.5.59^a.
 mene iva tanvā çumbhamāne RV.2.39.2^c.
 mene bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi KS.35.3^c. *See manye etc.*
 mendro no viṣṇur marutaḥ pari khyan RV.7.93.8^c.
 menyā menir asi AV.2.11.1.

menyā menir asy amenayas te santu AV.5.6.9^c.
 memaṁ yajñam yajamānam ca ririsaḥ TB.3.7.8.2^b; ApÇ.
 9.18.1^b.
 memaṁ yajñam tamo vidat KS.35.5^a. *See mā yajamānam*
 tamo.
 memaṁ sanābhir uta vānyanābhiḥ AV.1.30.1^c.
 memam anye mṛtyavo hiṁsiṣuḥ çatam ye AV.2.28.1^b.
 memaṁ prāṇo hāsin mo apānaḥ AV.2.28.3^c; 7.53.4^a.
 memaṁ prāpat pāuruṣeyo vadho yaḥ AV.1.30.1^d.
 memaṁ mitrā vadhiṣur mo amitrah AV.2.28.3^d.
 memā indra gāvo riṣat AV.20.127.13^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^a.
 me rāyah VS.4.22; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.7.6.22.
See under asme te rāyah.
 meṣa iva vāi sam ca vi corv acyase (KS.ApÇ. iva yad upa
 ca vi ca carvati) AV.6.49.2^a; KS.35.14^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a.
 meṣam viprā abhisvarā (SV. osvare) RV.8.97.12^b; AV.20.
 54.3^b; SV.2.281^b.
 meṣam te çug rchatu (KS. te kṣut) MS.2.7.17: 103.1; KS.
 16.17. *See uṣtram etc.*
 meṣam āraṇyam anu te diçami MS.2.7.17: 102.19; KS.
 16.17^a. *See uṣtram etc.*
 meṣas tvā pacatāir avatu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.8.
 17.5; ApÇ.20.11.16; 17.4. *See vāyus tvā pacatāir*.
 meṣaḥ sarasvatī bhisak VS.21.31^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.7;
 TB.2.6.11.2^c.
 meṣā vi varhi mā yugam vi çari RV.3.53.17^b.
 meṣiṣu (*sc.* te çakra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 meṣuḥ paptad indrasyaḥany āgate AV.7.52.2^d.
 meṣeveṣā saparyā puriṣā RV.10.106.5^d.
 meṣo bhūto-bhi yann ayaḥ RV.8.2.40^c; N.3.16.
 meṣo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
 me sāuhardāya me çriyāi ÇÇ.15.25^b. *See sāuhardāya*.
 meha kasya canāmamat TA.4.35.1^c; HG.1.17.2^c.
 meha gātram avahā mā çaritam TA.6.4.2^b.
 mehatnvā saratham yābhir iyase RV.10.75.6^d.
 mehanā ketasāpaḥ RV.5.38.3^b.
 mehanād vanamkaraṇāt (ApMB. valam^o) RV.10.163.5^a;
 AV.20.96.21^a; ApMB.1.17.5^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 mehanti bahulaṁ çriyam TA.3.11.6^b.
 māighir vidyuto vācaḥ VS.23.35^c. *See meghyā*.
 maitam pantham anu gā bhīma eṣaḥ AV.8.1.10^a.
 maitrah çarasi sanitāyāmāne VS.39.5.
 maitrābārhaspatyā dhūmlalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.11.1;
 KSA.9.1.
 maitrāvaruṇas te cakṣuṣi pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3.
 maitrāvaruṇasya camasādhvaryav (MÇ. oya) ādrava (ÇB.
 KÇ. ehi) TS.6.4.3.3; ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.3; ApÇ.12.
 5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 maithunam (*sc.* varjaya) GG.3.1.17.
 māinaṁ yajñahano vidan ApÇ.7.7.2^c.
 māinaṁ hiṁsiṣtam svām yonim āviçantāu AB.8.8.11^d.
See under mā mā hiṁsiṣtam svām.
 māinaṁ hiṁsiḥ ÇG.1.28.14.
 māinam agne vi daho mābhi çocaḥ (AV. çūçucaḥ) RV.10.
 16.1^a; AV.18.2.4^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AÇ.6.10.19. Ps: māi-
 nam agne vi dahāḥ Kāuç.81.33.44; māinam agne ÇÇ.4.
 15.1; 16.12.19. *Cf.* BrhD.6.16.1.

māinā arvā reṇukakāṭaḥ pṛṇak (KS. pṛṇak) MS.4.13.8: 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
māināge ca mahāgirāu TA.1.31.2^b.
māinām arcīṣā mā tapasābhi (VS.KS. māinām tapasā mārcīṣābhi) çoeth (KS. çocaḥ; TS. çūçucaḥ) VS.12.15^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c; 2.1.5^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.18; KS.16.8^c.
māindryam jyāiṣṭhyam çrāiṣṭhyam agnir dadhātu svāhā KÇ.10.9.9. Cf. mā māindryam.
māibhyo bhāiṣṭh çatāudane AV.10.9.7^d.
māivam mānṣtā (*read* mānṣtāh?) priye-ham TA.6.1.2^a.
māivāpo moṣadhīr (!) hiṁsth AÇ.3.6.24^a.
māiṣām kaṁ canoe chiṣaḥ TS.4.6.4.5^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.3.14.3^d. See under māmiṣām kaṁ.
māiṣām nu gād aparo artham (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. ardhham) etam RV.10.18.4^b; AV.12.2.23^b; VS.35.15^b; ÇB.13.8.4.12^b; TB.3.7.11.3^b; ApÇ.9.12.4^b; ApMB.2.22.24^b. See mā no nu gād.
māiṣām agne vāstu bhūn mo apatyam AV.7.108.1^d.
māiṣām uccheṣi kiṁ cana AV.11.9.13^c. See under māmiṣām kaṁ.
māiṣām mocy aghahāraç ca nendra SV.2.1214^c.
māiṣo asmān avahāya parāgāt KS.7.12^d. See under avahāya.
mo apāno-pi dhāyi te AV.5.30.15^b.
mo abhivyādino vidan AV.1.19.1^b. Cf. under mā tvā paripanthino.
mo asmākam rṣiṇām RV.5.65.6^d.
mo asmākam momuhad bhāgadheyam AÇ.8.14.4^e.
mo aham dviṣate (TB.ApÇ.oto) radham RV.1.50.13^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
mo āsām gopati riṣat AV.20.127.13^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^b.
mokhā bhrājanty abhi vikta jaghriḥ RV.1.162.15^b; VS.25.37^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.10; KSA.6.5^b.
mogham vā devān apyūhe agne RV.7.104.14^b; AV.8.4.14^b.
mogham vettā kurute tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
mogham annam vindate apracetāḥ RV.10.117.6^a; TB.2.8.8.3^a; ÇÇ.2.14.26. Cf. BrhD.1.49, and Mahābh.5.12.20.
moghas ta eṣa kaçyapāyāsa saṁgarah AB.8.21.10^d. See mrṣāiṣa.
moghāçiṣo yanty anivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.25^c.
mo ca naḥ kiṁ canāmamat RV.9.114.4^d. See under mā ca naḥ.
moc chiṣaḥ piçitam cana AV.6.127.1^d.
mota vadhi raçmibhiḥ sūryasya AV.7.11.1^d.
mota sūro aha evā cana RV.6.48.17^c.
mo te riṣan ye achoktibhir vāso RV.8.103.13^a.
mottarād adharād uta AV.12.1.32^b. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.
modaḥ pramoda ānandaḥ TB.2.4.6.5^a. See under ānandā, and cf. mudaḥ.
modamānau sve gr̥he (AV. °nāu svastakāu) RV.10.85.42^d; AV.14.1.22^d.
modāḥ pramodā āṅguliḥ VS.20.6^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.2; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.4^c.

modāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; HG.1.7.10; ApMB.2.5.16 (ApG.4.11.18).
modā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8,10; 15.14.
modā modāiva MÇ.2.5.1.47.
modā modāivom AÇ.5.20.6.
modāya tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
modāya svāhā KSA.1.5.
modāyānukroçakam TB.3.4.1.15.
mopahasvāna ā dabhan RV.8.45.23^b; AV.20.22.2^b; SV.2.82^b.
mopārāma jihvayeyamānam AV.11.2.17^c.
moṣathā vṛkṣam kapaneva vedhasaḥ RV.5.54.6^b; N.6.4.
mo ṣu naḥ parā-parā RV.1.38.6^a.
mo ṣu naḥ soma mṛtyave parā dāḥ RV.10.59.4^a. Cf. BrhD.7.92.
mo ṣu te kiṁ canāmamat RV.10.59.8^f,10^e. See under mā ca naḥ.
mo ṣu tvām atra bahavo hi viprāḥ RV.2.18.3^c.
mo ṣu tvā vāghataç cana RV.7.32.1^a; SV.1.284^a; 2.1025^a; AB.5.7.8; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.16.21.24; 18.8.9; Svidh.2.3.4.
mo ṣu devā adaḥ svaḥ RV.1.105.3^a.
mo ṣu pañīr abhy etāvato bhūt AV.5.11.7^c.
mo ṣu pra sedhir muhur in mamandhi RV.10.27.20^b.
mo ṣu brahmeva tandrayuḥ RV.8.92.30^a; AV.20.60.3^a; SV.2.176^a.
mo ṣu varuṇa mṛnmayam RV.7.89.1^a.
mo ṣu vo asmad abhi tāni pāuṁsyā RV.1.139.8^a; AV.20.67.2^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: mo ṣu vo asmat ÇÇ.10.7.7.
mo ṣū ṇa indrātra pṛtsu devāiḥ (KS. devāḥ; TS.MS. deva) RV.1.173.12^a; VS.3.46^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a; 141.12; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.28^a. Ps: mo ṣū ṇa indra ApÇ.8.6.24; MÇ.1.7.4.14; mo ṣū naḥ KÇ.5.5.12.
mo ṣū ṇo atra juhuranta devāḥ RV.3.55.2^a.
mo svatvam asmān tarādhan MS.4.9.12^c; 133.3 (*corrupt*). See under mā no andhe.
mo sv adya durhanāvān RV.8.2.20^a.
mo sv anyatra gantana RV.7.59.5^d.
mo sv anyān upāratam RV.8.5.13^c.
mo sv eṣām asavo yamān guḥ AV.18.3.62^d.
mohayitvā nipadyate (RVKh. prapadyante) RV.10.165.6^b; RVKh.10.127.10^c; AV.20.96.16^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
mohayīṣyan yajamānasya lokān Kāuç.125.2^b.
māuñjā adṛṣṭā vāirīṇāḥ RV.1.191.3^c.
māustakṛtena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
mrokaṁ khaṇiṁ tanūdūṣim AV.16.1.7^b.
mrokaṁ nirdāham kravyādān AV.5.31.9^c.
mrokānumroka punar vo yantu etc.: ūha ofçerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.3.
mroko manohā khano nirdāha ātmadūṣis tanūdūṣiḥ AV.16.1.3.
mlāpayāmi bhrajaḥ çibhram AV.7.90.2^c.

Y

ya ākaraḥ sahasrā yah çatāmaghaḥ RV.8.33.5^c.
 ya āktakṣaḥ svabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.7^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^a.
 ya akṣiyanti prthivīm uta dyām AV.18.2.49^c.
 ya akṣiyan prthivīm yād ajāyata AV.12.1.57^b.
 ya āgachāt pathibhir devayānāiḥ MÇ.2.5.5.21^c. See yad āgachāt.
 ya āgare mrgayante AV.4.36.3^a.
 ya āngiraso namasopasadyaḥ RV.10.47.6^c.
 ya ājagma (N. °muḥ) savane mā (*read in* AV. savanemā; TS.KS. savanedam; N. savanam idam; VS.MS.ÇB. ya ājagmedam savanam) juṣaṇaḥ AV.7.97.4^b; VS.8.18^b; TS.1.4.44.2^b; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.10; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.12.42^b.
 ya ājiṣu maghavā çrṇva ekaḥ RV.4.17.9^b.
 ya āṇdakoḥ bhuvanam bibharti TA.3.11.4^a.
 ya ātrṇatty (SamhitopaniṣadB. ātrṇoty) avitathena (VāDh. avidathena) karṇau SamhitopaniṣadB.3^a; VāDh.2.10^a; N.2.4^a. See ya āvrṇoty.
 ya ātmadā baladā yasya viçe RV.10.121.2^a; AV.4.2.1^a; 13.3.24^a; VS.25.13^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.17.1^a; NrpU.2.4^a. P: ya ātmadā TB.3.8.18.5; Vāit.8.22; 28.5; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20.12.6; 13.2; KāuÇ.44.1; 45.1. See ya oḷodā baladā.
 ya ātmānam atimātram AV.8.6.13^a.
 ya ādadiḥ svar nr̥bhīḥ RV.8.46.8^c.
 ya āditya çavasā vām namasvān RV.7.85.4^b.
 ya ādityānam bhavati prapitāu RV.2.27.13^d; TS.2.1.11.4^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 239.6.
 ya ādrtyā paripanthiva çūraḥ RV.1.103.6^c.
 ya ādrtyā çaçamānāya sunvate RV.8.66.2^c; SV.2.38^c.
 ya ādhrāya cakamānāya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.2^a.
 ya ānayat parāvataḥ RV.6.45.1^a; SV.1.127^a; DB.1.15; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.7.18. Cf. BrhD.5.108.
 ya āntarikṣaḥ (sc. sarpās tebhya imam baliṁ harāmi) HG. 2.16.6. See ye sarpāḥ.
 ya āpir nityo varuṇa priyaḥ san RV.7.88.6^a.
 ya ābabhūva bhuvanāni viçvā VS.32.5^b; JB.1.205^b; ÇÇ. 9.5.1^b; Vāit.25.12^a. See ya āvababhūva, and cf. ya āviveça etc.
 ya ābedhe prathamō devo agre AV.5.28.11^b.
 ya āmam mānsam adanti AV.8.6.23^a.
 ya āmasya kraviṣo gandho asti RV.1.162.10^b; VS.25.33^b; TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.12; KSA.6.4^b.
 ya āyukta tujā girā RV.5.17.3^b.
 ya āyur kutsam atithigvam ardayaḥ RV.8.53 (Vā.5).2^a.
 ya āraṇyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpāḥ TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a,9; TA.3.11.12^a (bis); MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: ya āraṇyāḥ MÇ.1.8.3.23.
 ya āraṇyā vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3^c.
 ya āritāḥ karmaṇi-karmaṇi sthiraḥ RV.1.101.4^b; N.5.15.
 ya ārjikeṣu kṛtvasu RV.9.65.23^a; SV.2.514^a.
 ya ārṣeyebhyo yācadbhyāḥ AV.12.4.2^c,12^a.

ya āvabhūva (!) bhuvanāni viçvāḥ (!) PB.12.13.32^b. See under ya ābabhūva.
 ya āvahad uçṇarāpyā anah RV.10.59.10^b.
 ya āviviçur urv antarikṣam AV.18.2.49^b; 3.59^b.
 ya āviveça dvipado yaç catuspadaḥ (KS. dvipadaç catus^o) AV.3.21.2^c; MS.2.13.13^c: 162.13; KS.40.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.1^c.
 ya āviveça bhuvanāni viçvā VS.8.36^b; KS.40.3^c; TB.3.7.9.5^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b; 16.35.1^c; MahānU. 9.4^b; NrpU.2.4^b. Cf. under ya ābabhūva.
 ya āviveçoṣadhīr (MS. oçauṣadhīr) yo vanaspatin AV.3.21.1^c; MS.2.13.13^c: 162.11.
 ya āviṣto vayassu yo mṛgeṣu AV.3.21.2^b. See vayānsi ya.
 ya āvrṇoty avitathena karṇau ViDh.30.47^a. See ya ātrṇatty.
 ya āçānseta bhūtyām AV.12.4.44^d,46^d.
 ya āçānām āçāpālas turīyaḥ AV.1.31.3^c.
 ya āçānām āçāpālāḥ AV.1.31.2^a.
 ya āçvaçvā amavad vahante RV.5.58.1^c.
 ya āsām kṛṣṇe lakṣmaṇi TS.7.4.19.2^c; KSA.4.8^c.
 ya āsām biladhāvanah TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a.
 ya āsīcat saṁdugdham kumbhyā saha TS.3.2.8.4^c.
 ya āsiñcanti rasam oṣadhiṣu AV.4.27.2^b.
 ya āsīdanti dāmpatī RV.10.85.32^b; AV.14.2.11^b; SMB.1.3.12^b; ApMB.1.6.10^b.
 ya āsurā manuṣyā āttadhanvaḥ KāuÇ.104.2^a.
 ya āste yaç ca carati (AV. yaç carati) RV.7.55.6^a; AV.4.5.5^a.
 ya āsyan ye avāṣṭjan AV.4.6.7^b.
 ya āsv atka āçaye RV.8.41.7^a.
 ya āhanā duhitur vaksāṇasu RV.5.42.13^c.
 ya āhutim (JUB. °tr) atyamanyanta devāḥ AV.10.8.35^c; JUB.1.34.6^c.
 ya āhutim pari vedā namobhiḥ RV.6.1.9^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 207.8; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.4^c.
 ya āhutim pari vedā vaṣatkr̥tim RV.1.31.5^c.
 ya āhutir atyamanyanta etc.: see ya āhutim aty^o.
 ya ita stri pumān jabhāra AV.7.95.3^d.
 ya ito-gnir janiṣyate sa nah saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
 ya it tad vidus ta ime (AV. te amī) sam āsate RV.1.164.39^d; AV.9.10.18^d; TB.3.10.9.14^c; TA.2.11.1^d; ÇvetU. 4.8^c; NrpU.4.2^c; 5.2^c; N.13.10^d.
 ya it tad vidus te amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.1.164.23^d; AV. 9.10.1^d; AB.3.12.6^d; KB.14.3^d.
 ya idam viçvam bhuvanam jajāna AV.13.3.15^c.
 ya idam stri pumān akah AV.1.8.1^c.
 ya idam dirgham prayatam sadhastham RV.1.154.3^c.
 ya idam akas tasmāi namas tasmāi svāhā TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7.
 ya idam pratipaprathe SV.2.1059^a.
 ya iddha āvivāsati RV.6.60.11^a; SV.2.500^a.
 ya indur varam āviçat RV.9.38.5^c; SV.2.627^c.
 ya indoh pavamānasya RV.9.114.1^a.
 ya indra indriyam dadhuḥ VS.20.70^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.7; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a. P: ya indre KÇ.19.6.18.
 ya indra iva deveṣu AV.9.4.11^a.
 ya indra camaseṣv ā RV.8.82.7^a; SV.1.162^a. P: ya indra camaseṣv ā somah AÇ.6.4.10.

ya indra jatharesu te RV.8.92.23^c; SV.2.1011^c.
 ya indra yatayas tvā RV.8.6.18^a.
 ya indra vrtrahantamah RV.8.46.8^b; 92.17^b.
 ya indra çuṣmo maghavan te asti RV.7.27.2^a; TB.2.8.5.7^a.
 ya indra sasty avrataḥ RV.8.97.3^a.
 ya indra somapātamaḥ RV.8.12.1^a; AV.20.63.7^a; SV.1.394^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.8.2; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.18.12.3; Vait.27.15; 31.20. Cf. BṛhD.6.48.
 ya indrasya hṛdamsaniḥ RV.9.61.14^c; SV.2.686^c.
 ya indrāgni asanaṁ sakḥyāu KS.40.9^d. See yo agni-
 ṣomāv ajuṣe.
 ya indrāgni citratamo ratho vām RV.1.108.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.131.
 ya indrāgni suteṣu vām RV.6.59.4^a; N.5.22^a.
 ya indrāya vacoyujā RV.1.20.2^a.
 ya indrāya sutasomo dadācat RV.5.37.5^d.
 ya indrāya sunavat somam adya RV.4.24.7^a.
 ya indrāya sunavāmety āha RV.4.25.4^c; 5.37.1^d.
 ya indrāya sunutha somam adrayaḥ RV.10.76.8^b.
 ya indre karmaṇā bhuvat RV.7.32.13^d; AV.20.59.4^d.
 ya indrena saratham yāti devaḥ AV.3.21.3^a. See yenen-
 drasya.
 ya indro harivān na dabhanti tam ripaḥ RV.7.32.12^c; AV.20.59.3^c.
 ya invati draviṇāni pracetaḥ RV.6.5.1^c.
 ya imam yajñam svadhaya dadante (ÇÇ. bhajante) VS.8.61^b; TS.1.5.10.4^b; ÇÇ.13.12.13^b. See under imam ya-
 jñam svadhaya.
 ya imam yajñam ayajanta pūrve RV.10.130.6^d.
 ya imam yajñam avān ye yajñapatiṁ vardhān TS.2.6.7.4;
 MS.4.13.5; 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 ya imam yajñam manasā ciketa AV.7.2.1^c; 5.5^c.
 ya imam durgāstavaṁ puṇyam RVKh.10.127.13^c.
 ya imāḥ prajā viçvakarmā jāṇa MS.2.7.17^c; 102.9. See
 yena prajā viçva^a.
 ya imāṇi lokān içata iṣanibhiḥ ÇvetU.3.2^b; ÇirasU.5^b.
 ya imāṁ samvivṛtsati AV.8.6.16^d.
 ya imām devo mekhalām ābabandha AV.6.133.1^a. P: ya
 imām Kāuç.47.14.
 ya imām pratiçim aḥutim AV.11.10.26^c.
 ya imā viçvā jātāni RV.5.82.9^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 198.1; KS.10.12^a; 23.12; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.13.4.2.7; AÇ.4.3.2; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 16.1.21; MÇ.5.2.7.27.
 ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni cakḥpe AV.7.87.1^c; ÇirasU.6^c.
 See yo rudro viçvā.
 ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni juhvat RV.10.81.1^a; VS.17.17^a;
 TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 133.1; KS.18.1^a; ApÇ.17.14.2;
 MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni ÇÇ.6.11.9;
 ya imā viçvā VS.34.58. Cf. BṛhD.7.117. The stanzas
 VS.17.17, 18 are designated as vaiçvakarmaṇe (sc. rcāu)
 ÇB.9.2.2.6.
 ya ime ubhe ahanī RV.5.82.8^a.
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivī jāṇa RV.4.56.3^b; AV.13.3.1^a;
 MS.4.14.7^b; 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7^b. P: ya ime dyāvapṛthivī
 Kāuç.49.19.
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivī janitṛi RV.10.110.9^a; AV.5.12.9^a;

VS.29.34^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.11; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a;
 AÇ.3.8.1; N.8.14^a.
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivī tastabhāne MS.2.13.23^a; 168.16; KS.40.1^a.
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivī mahitvā MS.4.14.12^a; 236.2; TB.2.8.4.3^a.
 ya ime rodasi ubhe RV.3.53.12^a.
 ya ime rodasi mahi RV.8.6.17^a; 9.18.5^a.
 ya iṣavo yātudhānānām MS.2.7.15^a; 97.3. See yā iṣavo,
 and yeṣu vā.
 ya iṣā vartate saha RV.8.5.34^b.
 ya iha nāneva paçyati ÇB.14.7.2.22^b; BṛhU.4.4.22^b; KU.4.10^d, 11^d.
 ya iha pitara edhatur asmākam saḥ ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 ya iha pitaro jivā iha vyaṁ sma asmāns (Shankar Pandit's
 edition, avoiding the false samdhi, reads smas, asmāns) te
 =nuvayamteṣām çreṣṭhā bhūyasma AV.18.4.87. See next.
 ya iha pitaro manuṣyā vyaṁ teṣām çreṣṭhā bhūyasma
 ÇÇ.4.5.1. See prec.
 ya im rajānāv ṛtuthā vidadhat RV.6.62.9^a.
 ya im vahanta āçubhiḥ RV.5.61.11^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.70. See
 yadi vahanty.
 ya im vahate mahiṣim iṣirām RV.5.37.3^b.
 ya im vahate ya im vā vareyāt RV.10.27.11^d; Vait.38.6^d.
 ya imkḥayanti parvatān RV.1.19.7^a.
 ya ijanāḥ pitaro ye pitamahāḥ KÇ.25.9.6^a.
 ya im cakāra na so asya veda RV.1.164.32^a; AV.9.10.10^a;
 N.2.8^a.
 ya im ciketa guhā bhavantam RV.1.67.7^a.
 ya im ciketaḍ amṛtasya gopāḥ RV.6.9.3^c.
 ya im jagṛbhur ava te sṛjantu RV.5.2.5^c.
 ya im jāṇa svaryam suvajram RV.4.17.4^c.
 ya im dadarça hirug in nu tasmāt RV.1.164.32^b; AV.9.10.10^b;
 N.2.8^b.
 ya im arvāṇcam karate yajatram RV.7.88.1^c.
 ya im ā devayum janam RV.4.9.1^b; KS.40.14^b. See aya ā.
 ya im āhuḥ surabhir nir haretī RV.1.162.12^b; VS.25.35^b;
 TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.2; KSA.6.5^b.
 ya im enām devā anvamadan ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 ya im puṣyanta indhate RV.4.8.5^c; KS.12.15^c.
 ya im bhavanty ājayāḥ RV.7.32.17^b.
 ya ivate brahmaṇe gātum ārat RV.4.4.6^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b;
 MS.4.11.5^b; 173.4; KS.6.11^b.
 ya ivato vṛṣaṇo asti gopāḥ RV.7.56.18^c.
 ya iṣe bhuvanasya pracetasah RV.10.63.8^a.
 ya iṣe asya dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ RV.10.121.3^c; VS.23.3^c;
 25.11^c; TS.4.1.8.4^c; 7.5.16.1^c; KS.4.16^c. See under iṣe
 yo asya.
 ya iṣe paçupatiḥ paçūnam AV.2.34.1^a; Kāuç.44.7. P: ya
 iṣe Vait.10.16; Kāuç.59.21. See yeṣām iṣe.
 ya iṣe mahato mahān VS.20.32^c.
 ya ukthā kevalā dadhe RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).3^a.
 ya ukthebhir na vindhate RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).3^a.
 ya ugra iva çaryahā RV.6.16.39^a; SV.2.1057^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a;
 AB.1.25.8; AÇ.4.8.8. P: ya ugra iva ÇÇ.5.11.7.
 ya ugraḥ sann anīṣṭṛtaḥ RV.8.33.9^a; AV.20.53.3^a; 57.13^a;
 SV.2.1048^a.

ya ugrā arkam ānreuh RV.1.19.4^a.
 ya ugrīnām ugrabāhur yayuh AV.4.24.2^a.
 ya ugrebhyaḥ cid ojīyān RV.9.66.17^a.
 ya u cāntavādinah TA.6.5.3^d.
 ya u cottarata ā yayuh SMB.2.6.3^b.
 ya uto martyebhyaḥ AV.19.35.5^b.
 ya uttamā adhamā vārunā ye AV.6.12.1.1^b; 7.8.3.4^b.
 ya uttarato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.4^a. Cf. asyām ma
 udīcyām.
 ya u tridhātu prthivīm uta dyām RV.1.154.4^c.
 ya udagān mahato-rṇavāt TA.4.42.5^a. P: ya udagāt
 BDh.2.5.8.11.
 ya udājan pitaro gomayām vasu RV.10.62.2^a.
 ya udānat parāyanam RV.10.19.5^b; AV.6.77.2^a.
 ya udānad vyayanam (AV. °naṇ nyāyanam) RV.10.19.5^a;
 AV.6.77.2^b.
 ya udārā antarhitāḥ AV.11.9.16^c.
 ya udīcyām diḥ rohitapīlikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā
 Kāuḥ.116.3.
 ya udīcyām diḥ sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.4.
 ya udrei yajñe adhvareshthāḥ RV.10.77.7^a.
 ya udreindra devagopāḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.1.53.11^a; AV.20.
 21.11^a. P: ya udrei Vāit.26.7.
 ya uddhatā uta ye nikhātāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^c.
 ya udnah phaligām bhinat RV.8.32.25^a.
 ya udyantam ārohati sūryam ahne TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
 ya upariṣṭāḥ juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.7^a. Cf. asyām
 ma ūrdhvāyām.
 ya ubhābhyām praharasi AV.7.56.8^a.
 ya urāv antarikṣa ā RV.5.52.7^b.
 ya uro grīvāḥ cikyuḥ pūruṣasya AV.10.2.4^b.
 ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena sambhava JB.1.128^c, 327^c.
 Part of yas te agnāu.
 ya u vidyāyām ratāḥ VS.40.12^d; ĪcāU.9^d.
 ya uḥatā manasā somam asmāi RV.10.160.3^a; AV.20.
 96.3^a.
 ya u çriyā dameṣv ā RV.2.8.3^a.
 ya u sambhūtyām ratāḥ VS.40.9^d; ÇB.14.7.2.13^d; BrhU.
 4.4.13^d; ĪcāU.12^d.
 ya usrānām apīcyā RV.8.41.5^b.
 ya usriyā apyā (SV. api yā) antar açmanah (SV. açmani)
 RV.9.108.6^a; SV.1.585^a.
 ya u svayām vahate so aram karat RV.5.44.8^d.
 ya ūrū anusarpati AV.9.8.7^a.
 ya ūrdhvayā svadhvarah RV.1.127.1^d; AV.20.67.3^d; SV.
 1.465^d; 2.1163^d; VS.15.47^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.2.13.8^d;
 158.4; KS.26.11^d; 39.15^d.
 ya ūrdhvāyām diḥ arunapīlikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā
 Kāuḥ.116.3.
 ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvāns (KS. indriyāvān madinta-
 mas) tam va r̥dhyāsam KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1.
 ya r̥ksād anhaso mucat RV.8.24.27^a.
 ya r̥jrā mahyam māmāhe RV.8.1.32^a.
 ya r̥jrā vātaranhasaḥ RV.8.34.17^a.
 ya r̥tava r̥tubhyo-dhy āsan, pūrā (purā?) sūryāc candra-
 masaḥ ca pūrve, yebhiḥ prajānam pradiḥo diḥaḥ ca, tām
 anv ārohāmi tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51(52)^{abc}.

ya r̥tavaḥ candramaso-dhi pūrva r̥cam vācam brāhmaṇam
 ābabhūvyah (?) JB.2.51(52).
 ya r̥te cid abhiçriṣaḥ RV.8.1.12^a; AV.14.2.47^a; SV.1.244^a;
 PB.9.10.1^a; KÇ.25.5.30^a; MÇ.3.8.2; Kāuḥ.57.7; 77.7;
 GG.2.4.3. P: ya r̥te cit ÇÇ.13.12.13; Vāit.12.7; ÇG.
 5.8.4. See under jari cetid.
 ya r̥te cid gās padebhyah RV.8.2.39^a.
 ya r̥tena sūryam ārohan divi RV.10.62.3^a.
 ya r̥tviyah pra te vanve TB.2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6^a; ApÇ.
 14.2.13^a.
 ya r̥svah çrāvayatsakhā RV.8.46.12^a.
 ya r̥svā r̥stividyutah RV.5.52.13^a.
 ya eka ic cyāvayati pra bhūma RV.4.17.5^a.
 ya eka ic chatapatir janeṣu TB.2.8.4.2^c. See ya ekā iñ.
 ya eka it tam u ṣṭuhi RV.6.45.16^a.
 ya eka id apratir manyamānah RV.5.32.3^c.
 ya eka id dhavyaḥ carṣaṇinām RV.6.22.1^a; AV.20.36.1^a;
 AB.6.18.3; 19.3; KB.25.5.6; GB.2.6.1(bis); ÇÇ.14.50.2;
 18.4.7; 5.7; Vāit.31.25. Ps: ya eka id dhavyah ÇÇ.11.
 14.6; 12.4.11; ya eka it AÇ.7.5.20; 9.7.29.
 ya eka id bhūr atithir janānām SV.1.372^b. See eko
 vibhūr.
 ya eka id vidayate RV.1.84.7^a; AV.20.63.4^a; SV.1.389^a;
 2.691^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.18.12.6; Vāit.27.15;
 31.20; 33.18; 40.12; 41.11, 18, 22; 42.7. P: ya eka id
 vidayate vasu N.4.17.
 ya eka in nary apānsi kartā RV.8.96.19^c.
 ya eka-eka āyaya RV.5.61.1^b.
 ya ekam ojas tredhā vicakrame AV.1.12.1^d.
 ya ekavīrah sa janāsa indrah AV.20.34.17^d.
 ya ekaḥ carṣaṇinām RV.1.7.9^a; 176.2^b; AV.20.70.15^a.
 ya ekā iñ çatapatir janeṣu MS.4.14.12^c; 235.16. See ya
 eka ic cha^o.
 ya eko asti daṁsanā RV.8.1.27^a.
 ya eko rudra ucyate TA.1.12.1^d.
 ya eko vasvo varuṇo na rājati RV.1.143.4^d.
 ya etad vidur amṛtās te bhavanti KU.6.2^d, 9^d; ÇvetU.3.
 1^d, 10^c, 13^d; 4.17^d, 20^d. See ya enām vidur, and ye tad
 vidur.
 ya etam devam ekavṛtam veda AV.13.4.15.
 ya etasmiñ loka stha yuṣmāns te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.
 1.3.10.8.
 ya etasmiñ loka stha yūyam teṣām vasiṣṭhā bhūyāsta TS.
 3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9. Cf. ye-tra pitarah pi^o.
 ya etasya patho goptaras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho-bhirakṣitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho rakṣitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasyai diḥaḥ parābhavann aghāyavaḥ TA.6.9.1^c.
 ya etāvantaḥ ca (MS.KS. °to vā) bhūyānsaḥ ca (MS.KS. °so
 vā) VS.16.63^a; TS.4.5.11.2^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.7; KS.17.
 16^a. P: ya etāvantaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.120.
 ya eti pradiḥaḥ sarvāḥ ApMB.1.3.6^a (ApG.2.4.15). See
 yad aiṣi.
 ya enām vidur amṛtās te bhavanti TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.
 1.11^d. See under ya etad etc.
 ya enām veda satyena bhartum TA.3.14.1^d.
 ya enām hanti mṛduṁ manyamānah AV.5.18.5^a.

22°; VS.19.42°; MS.3.11.10°; 155.12; KS.38.2°; ApÇ. 10.7.13°. See yah pūtaḥ.
yah pāuruseyaḥ kraviṣā samañkte (AV. samānte) RV.10. 87.16^a; AV.8.3.15^a; KāuÇ.112.1.
yah prajānām ekarāṇ mānuṣiṇām TA.3.15.2°.
yah pratīcyām diçi rajatapipilikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā KāuÇ.116.3.
yah pratīcyām diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.3.
yah prathamah karmakṛtyāya jajñe AV.4.24.6^a.
yah prathamah pravatam āsāda AV.6.28.3^a.
yah prathamah dakṣiṇayā rarādha RV.10.107.6^d.
yah prathamah dakṣiṇām āvivāya RV.10.107.5^l.
yah prācyām diçi çvetapipilikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā KāuÇ.116.3.
yah prācyām diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.1; GG. 3.7.13. P: yah prācyām KhG.3.2.2.
yah prāṇati etc.: see yah prāṇiti.
yah prāṇato nimiṣataç ca rājā KS.4.16^a; 40.1^a; MS.2.13. 23^a; 168.7; 3.12.17^a; 165.5. P: yah prāṇataḥ MS.4.12. 1; 177.13; KS.8.17; 10.13; 22.14; MÇ.5.1.9.11; — 9.2.3. See next.
yah prāṇato nimiṣato (VS. nime°) mahitvā RV.10.121.3^a; AV.4.2.2^a; VS.23.3^a; 25.11^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.16.1^a; KSA.5.13^a; ÇB.13.5.3.7. P: yah prāṇataḥ TB.3.8.18.5; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.27.2 (comm.); KÇ.20.5.2; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20. 12.6; 13.2. See *prec.*
yah prāṇadaḥ prāṇadāvān babhūva AV.4.35.5^a.
yah prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya iñ çṛṇoty uktam RV.10. 125.4^b; AV.4.30.4^b.
yah prāṇena dyāvapṛthivi tarpayati AV.13.3.4^a.
yah prābravit pro tasmā abravītana RV.1.161.12^d.
yah prāsuvad vasudhiti ÇÇ.8.18.1.
yah preyāya prathamah lokam etam AV.18.3.13^b.
yam-yam yujām kṛṇute brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.25.1^d-5^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
yam yajñam cakṛmā vayam RV.2.5.8^d.
yam yajñam nayathā naraḥ RV.1.41.5^a.
yam-yam jajāna sa u gopo asya TA.3.14.4^b.
yam yācamāno abhyāmini devāḥ AV.6.118.3^b.
yam yācamy aham vācā AV.5.7.5^a. P: yam yācamī KāuÇ.46.6.
yam yukteṣu turayanto havante SV.1.337^b.
yam yuñjanti tam v āsthāpayanti RV.10.102.10^b.
yam yudhyamānā avase havante RV.2.12.9^b; AV.20. 34.9^b.
yam yuvam dāçvadhvarāya devā RV.6.68.6^a.
yam rakṣanti pracetasah RV.1.41.1^a; SV.1.185^a. P: yam rakṣanti ÇÇ.12.2.14. Cf. BrhD.3.107.
yam vayam dviṣmah sa ātmānam dvestu AV.16.7.5.
yam vayam dhvarāma tam dhvara (KS. vayam dhūrvāmas tam ca dhūrva) MS.1.1.4; 2.16; 1.2.6; 15.11; KS. 1.4; 2.7. See tam dhūrva.
yam vayam mrgayāmahe AV.10.5.42^a. P: yam vayam KāuÇ.49.13.
yam vardhayanti puṣṭayaç ca nityāḥ RV.2.27.12^b.
yam vardhayantīd girāḥ RV.6.44.5^a.
yam vāghato vṛṇate adhvaṛeṣu RV.1.58.7^b.

yam vājo vibhvañ rbhavo yam āviṣuḥ RV.4.36.6^d.
yam vātaḥ pariçumbhati AV.13.1.51^a.
yam vā tvā kuṣṭhakāmyaḥ AV.19.39.9^b.
yam vām devā akalpayan TB.3.7.5.11^a; ÇÇ.4.10.1^a; ApÇ. 2.20.6^a.
yam vām pitā pacati yam ca mātā AV.12.3.5^a.
yam vāyaso yam mātasyaḥ AV.19.39.9°.
yam vā vāto mātariçvā pavamāno mamātha AV.10.9.26°.
yam viprā ukthavāhasaḥ RV.8.12.13^a.
yam viprāsa īdate adhvaṛeṣu RV.10.30.4^b; AV.14.1.37^b; N.10.19^b.
yam viprāso vājayante sa indraḥ SV.1.337^d.
yam viçva id abhiharyanti devāḥ RV.10.112.6^d.
yam viçve devāḥ smaram asiñcann apsv antaḥ AV.6. 132.2^a.
yam vṛtreṣu kṣitaya spardhamānāḥ SV.1.337^a. P: yam vṛtreṣu Svidh.1.8.12.
yam vṛṣā yam upastutaḥ RV.1.36.10^d.
yam vendro brahmaṇas patiḥ AV.13.1.51^b.
yam vāi sūryam svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.9^a; KB.24.4^a; ÇÇ. 14.36.2.
yam çurasātā maruto hite dhane RV.10.63.14^b.
yam çurasātāu yam apām upajman SV.1.337°.
yam çevadhim āvahāj jātavedaḥ AV.6.123.1^b. See yam āvahāc.
yam samjabhruḥ sūryāyā vivāhe AV.12.1.24^b.
yañsad viçvam ny atrīṇam SV.1.22^b; TS.4.6.1.5^b; KS. 18.1^b. See *yāsad* etc.
yam samāñjann ājyenā vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.88.4^b.
yam sam id anya indhate SV.1.59^d. See yam sīm id.
yam sarve-nujivāma TS.1.2.13.1^b. See yam bahavo.
yam sīm akrīḇvann tamase vipre RV.4.13.3^a.
yam sīm anu pravateva dravantam RV.4.38.3^a.
yam sīm id anya īdate RV.1.36.1^d. See yam sam id.
yam sukratum dhiṣaṇe vibhvaṭaṣṭam RV.3.49.1°.
yam sugopā rakṣasi brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.5^d.
yam suparnaḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.144.4^a.
yam sūrir arthī pṛchamāna eti RV.7.1.23^d.
yam sūryasya duhitāvṛṇta RV.4.43.2^d.
yam somam indra pṛthivīdyāvā RV.3.46.5^a.
yam somaṁ papimā vayam KS.17.19^b.
yam smā pṛchanti kuha seti ghoram RV.2.12.5^a; AV.20. 34.5^a.
yam havanta iṣumantaṁ gaviṣṭāu AV.4.24.5^b.
yam hutādam agniṁ yam u kāmam āhuḥ ApÇ.16.35.1^a. See *yo devo viçvād, and viçvādam agniṁ*.
yakāsakāu çakuntikā VS.23.22^a; ÇB.13.2.9.6; 5.2.4. P: yakāsakāu KÇ.20.6.18. See *under* iyaṁ yakā.
yakṛt klomānam varuṇo bhiṣajyan VS.19.85°; MS.3.11.9°; 153.12; KS.38.3°; TB.2.6.4.3°.
yakṛd vṛkkāu gudaçroṇi KāuÇ.45.3°.
yako sarasvatim anu RV.8.21.18^b.
yako-sakāu çakuntakaḥ VS.23.23^a; ÇB.13.5.2.4.
yaknas te vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.33.3^d.
yakṣac ca piprayac ca naḥ RV.8.39.9^d; TS.3.2.11.3^d.
yakṣataḥ svāu mahimānāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. *next but one*.

yakṣato-gnīvaruṇayor hotroḥ priyā dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.
Cf. yakṣad agner hotuḥ.
yakṣat svam mahimānam VS.2.1.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.6;
 KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.13; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ.
 1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one.*
yakṣad agnir devo devān (MS. devān) ā ca vakṣat VS.
 17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5 (bis): 137.16,17;
 3.3.8 (bis): 41.8,9; KS.18.3; AB.2.34.11 (*omitting* ā ca
 vakṣat); ÇB.9.2.3.20.
yakṣad agner hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.2.1.47; MS.4.13.7:
 209.6; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2. *Cf.* yakṣato-gnī.
yakṣadr̥ço na çubhayanta maryāḥ RV.7.56.16^b; TS.4.3.
 13.7^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.6; KS.21.13^b.
yakṣad devān amṛtān piprayac ca RV.7.17.4^b.
yakṣad rājan sarvatāteva nu dyāuḥ RV.6.12.2^b.
yakṣam iva cakṣuṣaḥ priyo vo bhūyāsam SMB.1.7.14;
 GG.3.4.28. P: yakṣam iva KhG.3.1.27.
yakṣam pr̥thivyām ekavṛt AV.8.9.25^c, 26^c.
yakṣam bhujemā tanūbhiḥ RV.5.70.4^b.
yakṣasyādhyakṣam taviṣam br̥hantam RV.10.88.13^d.
yakṣāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
yakṣādhipataye svāhā SB.5.6; AdB.6.
yakṣi cikitva ānuṣak RV.2.6.8^b.
yakṣi devān ratnadheyāya viçvān RV.7.9.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d:
 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
yakṣi devān suvīryā RV.1.36.6^d.
yakṣi veṣi (SV. yāsi) ca vāryam RV.7.16.5^d; SV.1.61^d;
 MS.2.13.8^d: 157.6.
yakṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
yakṣmaḥ karṇata āsyataḥ AV.9.8.3^b.
yakṣmaḥ çirṣanyam mastiṣkāt (PG. *omits* mastiṣkāt) RV.
 10.163.1^c; AV.2.33.1^c; 20.96.17^c; PG.3.6.2^c; ApMB.
 1.17.1^c.
yakṣmaḥ çronibhyām (ApMB. çronī^o) bhāsādāt RV.10.
 163.4^c; AV.20.96.20^c; ApMB.1.17.4^c. *See* yakṣmaḥ
 bhasadyam.
yakṣmaḥ sarvasmād ātmanaḥ RV.10.163.5^c, 6^c; AV.20.
 96.21^c, 22^c; ApMB.1.17.5^c, 6^c.
yakṣmaḥ kuṣibhyām plāçeh AV.2.33.4^c.
yakṣmaḥ ca sarvam tenetaḥ AV.12.2.2^c.
yakṣmaḥ ca sarvam nāçaya AV.5.4.9^c.
yakṣmaḥ te antar aṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.7^c.
yakṣmaḥ te vārayāmahe AV.6.85.2^d.
yakṣmaḥ tvacasyam te vayam AV.2.33.7^c.
yakṣmaḥ doṣanyam aṅsābhyām RV.10.163.2^c; AV.2.33.
 2^c; 20.96.18^c; ApMB.1.17.2^c.
yakṣmaḥ pāṇibhyām aṅgulibhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^c.
yakṣmaḥ bhasadyam çronibhyām bhāsadam AV.2.33.5^c.
See yakṣmaḥ çronibhyām.
yakṣmaḥ matasnābhyām yaknaḥ (AV.2.33.3^c, plīhnaḥ)
 RV.10.163.3^c; AV.2.33.3^c; 20.96.19^c; ApMB.1.17.
 3^c.
yakṣmaḥ çyena iva prāpapat AV.5.30.9^c.
yakṣmānām sarveṣām viṣam AV.9.8.10^c–12^c, 19^c, 20^c.
yakṣmād deveṣitād adhi AV.8.7.2^b.
yakṣmān rakṣānsi tejasā AV.19.36.1^b.

yakṣmā yanti janād (AV. ApMB. janān) anu RV.10.85.
 31^b; AV.14.2.10^b; ApMB.1.6.9^b.
yakṣmāso ropanās tava AV.9.8.19^b.
yakṣmāitat te PG.2.9.10.
yakṣmodhām antar ātmanaḥ AV.9.8.9^c.
yakṣmo yo asminn āviṣtaḥ AV.6.85.1^c; 10.3.5^c.
yakṣmo vindaty anāmanāt AV.12.4.8^d.
yakṣvā mahe sāumanasāya rudram RV.5.42.11^c.
yam kaṁ ca lokam agan yajūas tato me bhadram abhūt
 VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See* yatra kva ca yajño.
yam kaṁ vo medhyātithir dhanaspr̥tam RV.1.36.10^c.
yam kāmam kāmāye deva ApMB.1.13.4^c.
yam kāmāye tam-tam ugram kṛpomi RV.10.125.5^c; AV.
 4.30.3^c.
yam kāvyena caturo vicakra RV.4.35.4^b.
yam kumāra navaṁ ratham RV.10.135.3^a.
yam kumāra prāvartayaḥ RV.10.135.4^a.
yam kumārī piṅgalikā AV.20.136.16^a.
yam kṛpā sūdayanta it RV.8.23.8^b.
yam krandasī avataç cakabhāne AV.4.2.3^a. *See next.*
yam krandasī avasā tastabhāne RV.10.121.6^a; VS.32.7^a;
 VSK.29.34^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a. *See prec.*
yam krandasī samyati vihvayete RV.2.12.8^a; AV.20.34.8^a.
yam kravyād anuvartate AV.12.2.37^d.
yam kṣonir anucakrade RV.8.3.10^d; AV.20.9.4^d; 49.7^d.
yam gandharvā apsarasaç ca bhejire AV.12.1.23^c.
yam garbham aditir dadhe VS.28.25^b; TB.2.6.17.1^c.
yam gāva āsabhīr dadhuḥ RV.9.99.3^c; SV.2.982^c.
yam gotamā ajtjanan RV.8.88.4^d.
yam grāmam āviçate AV.4.36.8^a.
yac ca ugrāt (!) pratigrahāt TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.2^b.
yac ca kiñcij jagat sarvam (MahānU. jagaty asmin) TA.
 10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.6^a.
yac cakṣuṣā manasā yac ca vācā AV.6.96.3^a.
yac ca goṣu duṣvapnyam RV.8.47.14^a; AG.3.6.5. *Cf.*
 Rvidh.2.33.2.
yac cacārānanuvratam ApÇ.1.9.9^b. *See under* caraty.
yac ca padbīçam (VS. MS. oviçam) arvataḥ RV.1.162.14^b;
 VS.25.38^b; TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 183.8; KSA.6.5^b.
yac ca papāu yac ca ghāsim jaghāsa RV.1.162.14^c; VS.
 25.38^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.9; KSA.6.5^c.
yac ca paçyati cakṣuṣā AV.11.7.23^b.
yac ca prāpati prāpēna AV.11.7.23^a.
yac ca prāpati (TB. opiti) yac ca na AV.11.4.10^d; 13.4.11^b,
 19^b; ÇB.14.4.3.1^d; TB.3.12.6.1^b; Br̥hU.1.5.1^d.
yac ca brahma yac cābrahma TB.3.12.8.2^a.
yac ca varco akṣeṣu AV.14.1.35^a; Kāuç.139.15. P: yac
 ca vareç Kāuç.75.27.
yac ca vas tena vindate AV.12.2.36^b.
yac ca çepe abhruṇam AV.7.89.3^d; VS.6.17^d; LÇ.2.2.
 11^d. *See* yad vā çepa.
yac ca hanteti neti ca AV.11.8.22^b.
yac cakāçe pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.7.4^b.
yac cājñanataḥ kṛtam RVKh.9.67.13^b.
yac cāto-dhibhaviṣyati TB.3.12.8.3^b.
yac cāntar bhūtam pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.1^b.
yac cānyac chrāddhikam bhavet ÇG.4.7.55^b.

yac cānyad upadeṣyam AV.11.8.23^b.
yac cānyad dāivam adbhutam Kāuṣ.141.33^c.
yac cābhidudrohanṭam AV.7.89.3^c; VS.6.17^c; LÇ.2.2.11^c.
See yad vābhidu°, and yad vāham.
yac cāmṛtaṁ yac ca martyam TB.3.12.6.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.3.
yac cāsmiṇ antarāhitam TB.3.12.7.1^b.
yac cāsme duhitar divaḥ RV.8.47.14^b.
yac cāsyāḥ krūraṁ yad u colvaṇiṣṇu AA.2.3.8.4^b.
yac cāham eno vidvāṇṣ cakāra yac cāvidvāṇs tasya sarvasyāinaso-vayajanam (ÇÇ. sarvasyāvayajanam) asi VS.8.13; ÇÇ.8.9.1. *See next.*
yac cāham eno vidvāṇsaḥ cāvidvāṇsaḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi svāhā MahānU.18.1. *See prec.*
yac ciketa satyam it tan na mogham RV.10.55.6^c; SV.2.1133^c.
yac citram apna uśaso vahanti RV.1.113.20^a.
yac cid dhi te api vyathih RV.8.45.19^a.
yac cid dhi te gaṇā ime RV.5.79.5^a.
yac cid dhi te puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha RV.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.7; KS.2.15^a. Ps: yac cid dhi te MS.4.11.1: 162.8; yac cid dhi ÇÇ.1.27.7; VHDh.6.55. *See yat te vayam puruṣatrā.*
yac cid dhi te viço yathā RV.1.25.1^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.9. P: yac cid dhi te viçāḥ AÇ.7.5.9. Cf. BrhD.3.98. *Designated as vārunyah (sc. reḥ) GDh.23.28; 25.7; BDh.2.5.7.2; 10.17.37; 18.21; 4.2.9.13; VHDh.6.308,447.*
yac cid dhi tvam grhe-grhe RV.1.28.5^a; AB.7.17.2; ÇÇ.15.23; ApÇ.16.26.1^a; MÇ.6.1.7^a; N.0.21^a. Cf. BrhD.3.101.
yac cid dhi tvā janā ime RV.8.1.3^a; AV.20.85.3^a; AÇ.7.4.2; Vait.31.18.
yac cid dhi vām pura ṛṣayaḥ RV.8.8.6^a.
yac cid dhi çaṣvatā tanā RV.1.26.6^a; SV.2.968^a.
yac cid dhi çaṣvatām asi RV.4.32.13^a; 8.65.7^a.
yac cid dhi satya somapāḥ RV.1.29.1^a; AV.20.74.1^a; AB.7.16.9; AÇ.7.11.39; ÇÇ.15.22; Vait.32.8. P: yac cid dhi satya ÇÇ.12.5.12. Cf. BrhD.3.102.
yac cyāvayatha vithureva saṁhitam RV.1.168.6^c.
yac chakṛt karoti tasmāi svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
yac chaknavāma tad anu pravodhum RV.10.2.3^b; AV.19.59.3^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.2.15^b; ÇB.12.4.4.1^b; Kāuṣ.5.12^b. *See yañ çaknavāma.*
yac chakraṁ vāca āruhan AV.20.49.1^a.
yac chakrāsi parāvati RV.8.13.15^a; 97.4^a; SV.1.264^a.
yac chakvariṣu brhatā ravena RV.7.33.4^c; TB.2.4.3.1^c.
yac chaṁ ca yoç ca manur āyeje (TS. āyaje) pita RV.1.114.2^c; TS.4.5.10.2^c; KS.40.11^c.
yac chandobhir oṣadhibhir vanaspatāu TB.3.7.14.1^c; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.
yac chayānaḥ paryāvarte AV.12.1.34^a. P: yac chayānaḥ Kāuṣ.24.30.
yac chalmalāu bhavati yan nadīṣu RV.7.50.3^a.
yac chasyase dyubhir akto vacobhiḥ RV.6.5.6^c.
yac chālāyām vijāyate AV.9.3.13^b.
yac chikṣasi stuvate māvate vasu SV.1.296^c. *See yad ditsasi stuvate.*

yac chivam tena no mṛḍa AV.12.1.46^f, 47^e.
yac chubham yāthanā narah RV.1.23.11^e.
yac chuṣṛyā imam havam RV.8.45.18^a.
yac chūdre yad arye VS.20.17^e; TS.1.8.3.1^c; KS.38.5^c; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^c. Cf. *under uta çudram.*
yac chūra dhr̥ṣṇo dhr̥ṣatā dadhr̥ṣvān RV.4.22.5^c.
yac chūra santi tisraḥ RV.5.35.2^b.
yac chocisā sahasas putra tiṣṭhāḥ RV.3.14.4^c.
yac chvasanto jagrasānā arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.6^c.
yac chvetān rohitāṇṣ cāgneḥ TA.1.11.8^e.
yachata no duṣparihantu çarma RV.2.27.6^d.
yachantām pañca VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.2.16; ApÇ.1.17.12. P: yachantām KÇ.2.3.19. *See yachantu tvā, and yachantu pañca.*
yachantu candrā upamam no arkam RV.7.39.7^c; 62.3^c.
yachantu tvā pañca KS.1.4; 31.3. *See under yachantām.*
yachantu no marutaḥ çarma bhadram RV.3.54.20^d.
yachantu pañca MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5 (bis): 7.1.2. *See under yachantām.*
yachā tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.4.12.5^d; MS.1.6.2 (ter): 88.17; 89.1.2; 4.11.1^d: 162.10; KS.2.15^d; 7.14. Cf. chardis tokāya.
yachā naḥ çarma dirghaçrut RV.7.16.8^d.
yachā naḥ çarma saprathāḥ (VS.KS.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. 0thāḥ) RV.1.22.15^c; VS.35.21^c; 36.13^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.17; KS.38.13^c; TA.10.1.10^c; ApÇ.16.17.17^c; SMB.2.2.7^c; HG.2.17.9^c; ApMB.2.15.2^c; 18.8^c; N.9.32^c. *See next but one.*
yachā sūribhya upamam varūtham RV.7.30.4^c.
yachāsmāi çarma saprathāḥ AV.18.2.19^c; TS.1.4.40.1^d.
See prec. but one.
yaja VS.21.48–58; 28.12–22,35–45; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3 (bis), 4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 3.11.5 (undecies): 147.2,4,5,7,9,11,13,15; 148.1,3,8; 4.13.8 (undecies): 209.10,13; 210.1,3,7,9,12,15,18; 211.2,3; KS.19.13 (undecies); 31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.10,16,18,20; 4.6.7.19; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; 12.3.3.3; TB.2.6.10.1 (bis),2,3 (bis),4,5 (bis),6 (ter); 14.1 (bis),2 (bis),3 (bis),4 (bis),5,6 (bis); 20.1 (bis),2 (bis),3 (bis),4 (bis),5 (ter); 3.6.13.1 (undecies); KÇ.5.12.14; 15.10.15; ApÇ.2.16.2; 7.27.2; 8.3.3; 8.11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41; 2.3.7.12; N.9.42,43. Cf. yajaya.
yajatraṁ dyumnahūtibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^c.
yajatrā muñcateha naḥ (TB. mā) AV.6.114.2^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b.
yajadhvānam priyamedhāḥ RV.8.2.37^a.
yajante asya sakhyam vayaç ca RV.7.36.5^a.
yajamāna iyakṣati RV.8.3.1.15^d–18^d; TS.1.8.22.4^d; MS.4.11.2^d (quater): 164.13,15; 165.2,4; KS.11.12^d (quater).
yajamānaḥ paçubhir dhruvaḥ KS.35.7^d.
yajamāna kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.16. *See under adhvaryo kim atra.*
yajamānam ca vardhaya AV.19.63.1^d.
yajamānam api gachatām TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.2.8.6^b.
yajamānam avardhayan VS.20.73^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.6; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d.

yajamānam ṛṣaya enasāhuḥ MS.2.3.8^a; 36.20. See yajñapatim ṛṣaya.
 yajamānam prathata KS.1.12; 31.11; ApÇ.3.7.14.
 yajamānam mā hiṁstī ApÇ.9.2.9 (*quater*); MÇ.3.1.26.
 See yajñam etc.
 yajamāna vācam yacha KÇ.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 7.8.4; 11.2.16; MÇ.1.2.1.13.
 yajamānasya no grhe devāih (MS.KS. omit devāih) samīskṛtam TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7.
 yajamānasya paridhir asy agnir ida (MS. paridhir asīda) idītaḥ (VSK. agnir ila idītaḥ) VS.2.3 (*ter*); VSK.2.1.4 (*bis*); MS.1.1.12: 7.12; ÇB.1.3.4.2,3,4. See next.
 yajamānasya paridhir ida idītaḥ TS.1.1.11.1 (*bis*); 2; MS.1.1.12 (*bis*); 7.10.11; KS.1.11. See prec.
 yajamānasya paçupā asi KS.1.1.
 yajamānasya paçūn pāhi VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.8; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.8; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.10; MÇ.1.1.1.22. P: yajamānasya paçūn KÇ.4.2.11.
 yajamānasya prāṇāpānau pātam KÇ.3.4.25.
 yajamānasya vijitām sarvām samāitu Vait.37.13.
 yajamānasya satpate RV.8.12.18^b; AV.20.111.3^b.
 yajamānasya sunvataḥ RV.6.54.6^b; 60.15^b.
 yajamānasya svastyayany asi TS.1.2.9.1; 6.1.11.5.
 yajamānasyāyūṣā MG.1.2.1.2^b.
 yajamānasyāvāpatat GB.2.2.5^d.
 yajamāna havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.2; 4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.30.
 yajamāna hotar adhvaryo-gnīd brahman potar neṣṭar utopavaktar iṣṣayadhvam ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 yajamānā upahūyadhvam (!for upahvayadhvam) LÇ.5.7.7. P: yajamānāh AÇ.5.6.16.
 yajamānāya jāgrta ApÇ.1.14.3^d. Cf. saputrikāyām.
 yajamānāya tiṣṭhatu MÇ.1.8.6.22^d. See mahyam yajamānāya.
 yajamānāya dāḥṣe VS.20.71^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.9; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.2.1.2^d.
 yajamānāya draviṇām dadhātu (VS.ÇB.KS.13.19^d, dadhāta) AV.7.17.4^d; VS.8.17^d; VSK.9.3.3^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44.5; KS.3.9^d; 4.12^d; 13.9^d; ÇB.4.4.4.9^d; TB.3.7.4.15^c; ApÇ.1.12.17^c; 12.6.3^d; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 yajamānāya parigrhya devān KS.4.16^c; TB.2.4.3.3^c; AÇ.4.2.3^c.
 yajamānāya pīpihi TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6.
 yajamānāya vāryam ā suvas kar asmāi TA.3.2.1. See yajñapataye vasu, and yajñapataye vāryam.
 yajamānāya çikṣasi RV.1.81.2^d; AV.20.56.2^d; SV.2.353^d.
 yajamānāya çikṣite VS.28.15^d, 16^b; TB.2.6.10.29, 3^b.
 yajamānāya çikṣitau VS.28.17^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.
 yajamānāya saçcata VS.20.70^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.8; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.
 yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.26.5^a; 8.14.3^b; 17.10^c; 10.175.4^c; AV.6.6.1^d; 54.3^d; 7.110.3^d; 20.5.4^c; 27.3^b; SV.2.1186^b; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.12; KS.6.10^c.
 yajamāne purohite AB.8.22.5^d.
 yajamāne prāṇāpānau dadhāmi ApÇ.2.8.6; MÇ.1.2.1.18; 6.2; 3.4.14.

yajamāne sunvati dakṣiṇāvati RV.8.96.2^c; AV.20.55.3^c.
 yajamāno-gnir mā pātu cakṣuṣaḥ TS.3.5.5.1.
 yaja-yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.5.2.30, 41; KÇ.3.2.19; 5.7; 9.11.7; ApÇ.2.17.4; 3.5.1; MÇ.1.3.2.2; 4.4. Cf. yaja.
 yajasva jātavedasam RV.8.23.1^b; SV.1.103^b.
 yajasva vīra pra vihi manāyataḥ RV.2.26.2^a.
 yajasva su purvaṇika devān RV.7.42.3^c.
 yajasva hotar iṣito yajīyan RV.6.11.1^a. P: yajasva hotaḥ ÇÇ.14.55.4.
 yajā devān ṛtam brhat RV.1.75.5^b; SV.2.887^b; VS.33.3^b; TB.2.7.12.1^b.
 yajā no (MS. yajāno) devo (TB.AÇ.ApÇ. devān) ajarah suvīraḥ MS.4.11.4^b: 172.1; TB.2.4.1.11^b; AÇ.3.12.14^b; ApÇ.9.4.17^b. See bhavā no duto.
 yajā no mitrāvaruṇā RV.1.75.5^a; SV.2.887^a; VS.33.3^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a.
 yajāma in namasā vṛddham indram RV.3.32.7^a.
 yajāma devam adhi no bravītu MS.4.14.1^d: 215.12; TB.2.8.1.3^d.
 yajāma devān yadi çaknavāma RV.1.27.13^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 yajāmaha indram vajradakṣiṇam RV.10.23.1^a; SV.1.334^a; AÇ.7.11.38. Ps: yajāmaha indram ÇÇ.12.3.8; yajāmahe Svidh.1.3.9; 3.9.1. Designated as vaimadyaḥ (sc. reçaḥ) AB.6.19.9.
 yajāmahe vām mahāḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.1.153.1^a.
 yajā mahe sāumanasāya devān RV.1.76.2^d; ApÇ.24.12.10^d.
 yajāmahāi yajñīyān hanta devān RV.10.53.2^a.
 yajā svadhvarām janam RV.1.45.1^c; SV.1.96^c.
 yajīṣṭham sapta dhāmabhiḥ RV.4.7.5^d.
 yajīṣṭham havyavāhana RV.1.36.10^b; 44.5^d. Cf. next. and yajīṣṭho havya^o.
 yajīṣṭham havyavāhanam RV.8.19.21^c. Cf. under prec.
 yajīṣṭham tvā yajamānā huvema RV.1.127.2^a; SV.2.1164^a; KS.39.15^a.
 yajīṣṭham tvā vavṛmahe RV.8.19.3^a; SV.1.112^a; 2.763^a; AÇ.7.8.1.
 yajīṣṭham dūtam adhware kṛṇudhvam RV.7.3.1^b; SV.2.569^b; KS.35.1^b; ApÇ.14.17.1^b.
 yajīṣṭham rñjase girā RV.4.8.1^c; SV.1.12^c; MS.2.13.5^c: 153.18; KS.12.15^c.
 yajīṣṭham barhir āsade RV.8.60.1^d; AV.20.103.2^d; SV.2.902^d; KS.39.15^d.
 yajīṣṭham mānuṣe jane RV.5.14.2^c; 10.118.9^c.
 yajīṣṭhaḥ sa pra yajatām ṛtāvā RV.6.15.13^d; MS.4.13.10^d: 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^d.
 yajīṣṭha hotar ā gahi RV.2.6.6^c.
 yajīṣṭhena manasā yakṣi devān RV.3.14.5^c; VS.18.75^c.
 yajīṣṭho devān ṛtuço yajāti RV.10.2.5^d; KB.26.6^d; TB.3.7.11.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 yajīṣṭho barhirāsadat (AÇ.sadom) RV.3.13.1^d; AÇ.5.9.21^d.
 yajīṣṭho vahnitamaḥ çoçcānaḥ RV.4.1.4^c; VS.2.1.3^c; TS.2.5.12.3^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 153.13; 4.14.17^c: 246.10; KS.34.19^c; ApMB.1.4.14^c.
 yajīṣṭho havyavāhanaḥ RV.7.15.6^c. Cf. yajīṣṭham havya^o.
 yajuḥ kalād ajāyata AV.19.54.3^d.
 yajurbhir āpyante grahaḥ VS.19.28^a.

yajurbhir evobhayatoharvāṅgirobhir guptabhir guptai stuta GB.2.2.14.
yajurbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: yajurbhyaḥ BDh.3.9.4.
yajur yasmād apakaṣaṇ AV.10.7.20b.
yajur yuktaṁ sāmabhir āktakhaṁ tvā (MS. sāmabhir rktakhaṁtā) MS.4.9.2^a: 123.3; TA.4.4.1^a. Ps: yajur yuktaṁ sāmabhir āktakham ApÇ.15.6.2; yajur yuktaṁ MÇ.4.2.11.
yajurvedaṁ kṣatriyasyāhur yonim TB.3.12.9.2^b.
(om) yajurvedaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
yajurvede tiṣṭhati madhye ahnaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^b.
yajurvedo vāyudevataḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
yajur hrdayam ucyate AV.9.6.2^b.
yajuṣā mathite agnāu KāuÇ.68.37^a.
yajuṣāṁ prāṇa ucyate GB.1.5.25^b.
yajuṣā sam anihī ÇG.1.24.2.
yajuṣopasamāhite KāuÇ.68.37^b.
yaju śkannaṁ prathamam devayānam RV.10.181.3^b.
yajus tasmād ajāyata RV.10.90.9^d; AV.19.6.13^d; VS.31.7^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
yajūnṣi te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramādāya) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
yajūnṣi trāiṣṭubhena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūnṣi tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yajūnṣi tvā sāmabhiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. See yajūnṣi sā°.
yajūnṣi nāma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.
yajūnṣi pañcadaḥena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūnṣi bhāgāṇç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^d.
yajūnṣi yajñe samidhaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.1^a; GB.2.2.11. P: yajūnṣi yajñe Vait.16.6; KāuÇ.23.1.
yajūnṣi vidvān brhad antarīkṣam GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūnṣi sāmabhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See yajūnṣi tvā sā°.
yajūnṣi hotrā brūmaḥ AV.11.6.14^c.
yajūnṣy atikāçāḥ AB.8.17.2.
yajūnṣy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
yajeta vāçvamedhena ViDh.85.67^c.
yajeti dhayyarūpam VS.19.24^c.
yajeti vacanāç chruṭiḥ AB.7.9.15^d.
yajet sāutrāmanyām AB.7.9.15^a.
yaje yakṣi yaṣṭāhe ca TA.1.11.4^d.
yaje samrādhaniṁ aham ÇB.14.9.3.3^d; BrhU.6.3.3^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d; SMB.1.5.6^d; ApMB.2.8.5^d. See under agnāu samrādhaniṁ.
yaj jagrantha savitā satyadharmā MÇ.1.3.5.17^b; MG.1.11.20^b. See yam abadhniṁ savitā.
yaj jāgrato dūram udāiti dāivam VS.34.1^a. Designated as çivasanīkalpa MDh.11.251; VAtDh.2.5.
yaj jāgrad yat supto yad divā yan naktam AV.16.7.10.
yaj jātam yac ca jantvam RV.8.89.6^d; SV.2.780^d.
yaj jātam janitavyam ca kevalam AV.4.23.7^b. See yasya jātam.
yaj jātavedo bhuvanasya mūrdhan RV.10.88.5^a.
yaj jāmayo yad yuvatayaḥ AV.14.2.61^a.

yaj jāyathā apūrvya RV.8.89.5^a; SV.2.779^a; ArS.2.7^a; KB.24.5; AÇ.8.5.12; 10.2.22; ÇÇ.11.11.14; 18.18.12.
yaj jāyathās tad ahar asya kāme RV.3.48.2^a.
yaj jāyamānaḥ pitror upasthe RV.6.7.5^c.
yaj jāyamānasya ca kimcid anyat RVKh.9.67.7^b.
yaj jīvati sa jīvati RVKh.10.14.9^d.
yaj jyotir antar amṛtaṁ prajāsu VS.34.3^b.
yajña āpyāyayet kaviḥ Vait.19.20^b.
yajña āyusmān sa dakṣiṇābhir āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.7 (ApÇ.6.15.12). P: yajña āyusmān sa dakṣiṇābhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3. See next.
yajña āyus tasya dakṣiṇā āyuskrtaḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.14. See prec.
yajña indram avardhayat RV.8.14.5^a; AV.20.27.5^a; SV.1.12.1^a; 2.989^a; Vait.39.13.
yajña iṣṭaḥ pūrvacittim dadhātu TB.2.5.5.1^c.
yajña eti vitataḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.18.4.13^a.
yajñāḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.2.1.2; 23.1.
yajñāḥ payo dakṣiṇā doho asya AV.4.11.4^d.
yajñāḥ parvāṇi pratirann eti kalpayan TB.3.7.11.1^d (bis); ApÇ.2.2.1.1^d; 3.11.2^d.
yajñāḥ puruṣasammitaḥ TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. See karmārthah.
yajñāḥ pratyasthāt (var. lect. praty u ṣṭhāt) KS.2.9. Cf. next.
yajñāḥ praty u ṣṭhāt sumatāu matinām MÇ.1.7.3.42^a. See yajña pratitiṣṭha, and cf. prec.
yajñām-yajñām prati devayadbhyaḥ VSK.2.5.3^b; TS.1.6.5.1^b; ÇÇ.4.11.1^b; KÇ.3.3.12^b; MÇ.1.3.2.7^b. See yajñi-yā yajñām prati.
yajñām yajñāya muñcatu svāhā KS.35.4.
yajñām yad yajñavāhasaḥ AV.6.114.2^c. See yajñair vo.
yajñām yantaṁ manasā brhantam AV.6.122.4^a.
yajñām ye viçvatodhāram AV.4.14.4^c; VS.17.68^c; TS.4.6.5.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 138.9; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8^c.
yajñām rudrāya miḍhuṣe bharadhvam RV.1.122.1^b.
yajñām vaṣṭu dhiyāvasuḥ RV.1.3.10^c; SV.1.189^c; VS.20.84^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.8; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.4.3.1^c; AA.1.1.4.16^c; N.11.26^c.
yajñām vahanty rtvijah TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
yajñām vidānāḥ sukrṭasya loke ApÇ.16.29.1^d (bis). See yajñām dadhānāḥ, and yajñām duhānāḥ.
yajñām viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.142.2^c.
yajñām vimāya kavayo manīṣā RV.10.114.6^c.
yajñām viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.3.40.3^b; AV.20.6.3^b.
yajñām viṣṭāra ohate RV.5.52.10^d.
yajñām samśādayantu naḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^b.
yajñām havyam aramīkṛtam AV.12.1.22^b.
yajñām hinvarianti mahiṣā namobhiḥ VS.19.32^b; MS.3.11.7^b: 150.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^b.
yajñām hinvariantyadribhiḥ RV.9.101.3^c. See yajñāya santv.
yajñākṛtaḥ sukrṭo yena yanti AV.18.4.7^b.
yajñākṛto yajñakāmāḥ sudevāḥ TS.3.2.8.3^b.
yajñām kalāçastutigopalāyanam (!) GB.1.5.24^d.
yajñām gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18: 28.2; 3.10.7: 139.1; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.1.
yajñām giro jarituh suṣṭutiṁ ca RV.5.43.10^c.

yajñam gṛhitvā sukr̥tasya lokam KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 yajñam ca nas tanvān ca prajān ca RV.10.157.2^a; AV.
 20.63.1^c; 124.4^c; SV.2.461^d; VS.25.46^a; MS.4.14.9^a;
 228.11; TA.1.27.1^a; ApÇ.21.22.1^c; MÇ.7.2.6^c.
 yajñam ca mānuṣāṇām RV.1.84.2^d; SV.2.380^d; VS.8.35^d;
 TS.1.4.38.1^d; MS.1.3.34^d; 41.12; KS.4.11^d.
 yajñam coru cāntarikṣam ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 yajñam janitvī tanvī nī māmr̥juh RV.10.65.7^d; KB.
 21.2.
 yajñam juṣāṇo abhi somam ūdhaḥ RV.4.23.1^b.
 yajña namaç ca ta upa ca yajñasya çive samtiṣṭhasva VS.
 2.19; ÇB.11.2.3.9. P: yajña namaç ca te KÇ.3.6.21.
See next, and yajña çam.
 yajña namas te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See*
under prec.
 yajñam tanvānā uçijo na manma RV.7.10.2^b.
 yajñam tanvānāditiḥ svāhā AV.5.26.6^b.
 yajñam tanvānās tapasābhy apaçyam RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^d.
 yajñam tapah TA.10.8.1. *See yajñas tapah.*
 yajñam te tanavāvahāi RV.1.170.4^d.
 yajñam dadhānāḥ sukr̥tasya lokam KS.39.2^d. *See under*
yajñam vidānāḥ.
 yajñam dadhe sarasvatī RV.1.3.11^c; VS.20.85^c; TS.4.1.
 11.2^c.
 yajñam duhānam sadam it prapīnam AV.11.1.34^a.
 yajñam duhānāḥ sukr̥tasya loke KS.39.2^d. *See under*
yajñam vidānāḥ.
 yajñam devā atanvata AV.7.5.4^b. *See devā yajñam ata^o.*
 yajñam devebhir invitam (MS.ApÇ. anv^o) TS.3.1.4.3^b;
 MS.1.2.15^b; 25.17; ApÇ.9.7.10^b.
 yajñam devebhyah pratedayann ajaḥ RV.1.162.4^d; VS.
 25.27^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.3; KSA.6.4^d.
 yajñam deveṣu naḥ kave RV.1.13.2^b; SV.2.698^b.
 yajñam deveṣu nas kṛdhi TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 yajñam deveṣu pispṛçah RV.6.15.18^d.
 yajñam deveṣu manyatām AV.7.20.1^b; VS.34.9^b; TS.3.
 3.11.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 189.8; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.9.27.2^b;
 SMB.2.2.19^b.
 yajñam deveṣu yachataḥ AV.7.54.1^d. *See next but one.*
 yajñam deveṣu yachatām RV.2.41.20^c; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.
 4.10.3^c; 150.15; N.9.38^c.
 yajñam deveṣu vakṣataḥ SV.1.369^d. *See prec. but one.*
 yajñam dhīrā nicāyā SV.1.361^d.
 yajñam na ā hi gachatām TB.2.4.8.4^a.
 yajñam naḥ pātu (TB. pāntu) rajasah (TB. vasavah)
 parasmāt (TB.ApÇ. purastāt) MS.2.13.22^d; 168.1; KS.
 40.12^d; TB.3.1.2.7^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
 yajñam naya yajamānāya sādhu RV.6.15.16^d; TS.3.5.11.
 2^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.28.
 yajñam no devīr amṛteṣu dhatta VS.29.8^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d;
 KSA.6.2^d.
 yajñam no yakṣatām imam RV.1.13.8^c; 142.8^c; 188.7^c.
 yajñam no rājā varuṇa upayātu TB.3.1.2.7^a.
 yajñanyam sāmāgām ukthaçasam RV.10.107.6^b.
 yajñanyoḥ kataro nāu vi veda RV.10.88.17^b; N.7.30^b.
 yajñapataye vasu vāryam āsaniskarase ÇÇ.10.15.6. *See*
next, and yajamānāya vāryam.

yajñapataye vāryam ā svas kaḥ MS.1.9.1; 131.4; 1.9.4;
 133.5. *See prec., and yajamānāya vāryam.*
 yajñapatim gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.
 2.2; MS.1.3.38; 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.4.4.14.
 yajñapatim ṛsaya enasāhuḥ AV.2.35.2^a; TS.3.2.8.1^a;
 ApÇ.13.7.17. *See yajamānam ṛsaya.*
 yajñapadīrākṣīrā AV.10.10.6^a.
 yajña pratitiṣṭha sumatāu suçevāḥ TB.2.5.8.12^a; ApÇ.7.
 6.7^a. *See yajñah praty u.*
 yajñapriye yajamānāya sukrato (KS. sunvate) RV.10.122.
 6^b; KS.12.14^b.
 yajñam aktum cād ṛcam RV.7.66.11^b.
 yajñam anu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.31.
 yajñam anvabhirakṣatām MÇ.3.5.7^d.
 yajñam ā dade te vaṣatkr̥tam TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 yajñam ā sobharīyavaḥ RV.8.20.2^d.
 yajñam āhur bhuvanasya nābhim TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA.4.7^b.
See ayam yajño bhuvanasya.
 yajñam imam vardhayatā girah AV.19.1.1^c, 2^c. *Cf. imam*
vardhayatā.
 yajñam imam catasrah pradiço vardhayantu AV.19.1.3^c.
 yajñam imam divi dhāḥ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See under imam*
yajñam divi.
 yajñam imam no bhāgadheyam juṣasva RVKh.7.55.8^b;
 N.14.31^b.
 yajñam uktham turam vacah RV.8.66.5^d.
 yajñam pāhi vibhāvaso svāhā TA.10.5.1; ÇG.5.1.8; Ma-
 hānU.7.4.
 yajñam pṛchāmy avamam RV.1.105.4^a.
 yajñam prajam mā nirmārjīḥ MS.1.1.11; 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.6.
 yajñam prañaya (TS. pra suva) devāvyam (TS.MS. devā-
 yuvam) VS.11.8^b; TS.4.1.1.3^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.8; KS.
 15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.20^b.
 yajñam prāvantu naḥ çubhe VS.18.76^d; ÇB.10.1.3.8^d.
 yajñam preṣya MS.4.5.2; 64.14.
 yajñam brūmo yajamānam AV.11.6.14^a.
 yajñam maruta (MS. etā) ā vṛṇe RV.7.59.11^c; MS.4.10.3^c;
 150.7. *See çarma yachātha, and çarmā saprathā.*
 yajñam martasya ripoh RV.8.11.4^b.
 yajñam mahiṣvaṇīm RV.8.46.18^c.
 yajñam mā hiṁsiḥ MÇ.3.1.26. *See yajamānam etc.*
 yajña yajñam gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3;
 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38; 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.
 4.4.14; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.7.4.33; SamnyāsaU.1. P:
 yajña yajñam KÇ.5.2.9.
 yajña yajñasya yat tejas tena sam krāma mām abhi TS.
 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1. *Quasi metrical.*
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca VSK.2.6.2. *See next two, and*
under yajña namaç.
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca te namaç ca te LÇ.2.1.10. *See*
prec., next, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çam ca ma upa ca ma āyuç ca me balaḥ ca me
 ApÇ.4.16.15. P: yajña çam ca me ApÇ.7.28.3. *See*
prec. two, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çivo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam aruroha GB.1.5.25^d.
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam udvadeha(?) GB.1.5.25^d.

yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca dakṣiṇe saṁdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.11.
 yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca çrīṇītām KS.35.11.
 yajñaç ca dakṣiṇā (ApMB. 0ṇāç) ca (ApMB. ca dakṣiṇe) ÇG.3.3.4; ApMB.2.15.7 (ApG.7.17.6).
 yajñaç ca bhūd vidathe cārur antamaḥ RV.10.100.6^c.
 yajñaç ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.
 yajñaçriyaṁ nṛmādanam RV.1.4.7^b; AV.20.68.7^b.
 yajñas tapaḥ MahānU.8.1. See yajñam tapaḥ.
 yajñas turīyaṁ paçavas turīyam AV.10.10.29^c.
 yajñas te vajram ahihatya āvat RV.3.32.12^d.
 yajñasya kāmyaḥ priyaḥ TB.2.4.6.7^d.
 yajñasya ketuḥ pavate svadhvaraḥ RV.9.86.7^a.
 yajñasya ketuṁ janayanta devāḥ RV.6.7.2^d; SV.2.492^d.
 yajñasya ketum aruṣaṁ yajadhyāi RV.6.49.2^d.
 yajñasya ketum indhate RV.6.2.3^b.
 yajñasya ketuṁ prathamam purastāt RV.3.29.5^c.
 yajñasya ketuṁ prathamam purohitam RV.5.11.2^a; 10.122.4^a; SV.2.259^a; TS.4.4.4.3^a; KS.39.14^a.
 yajñasya ketur arhaṇā RV.1.127.6^c.
 yajñasya ketur br̥hati vi bhāhi RV.1.113.19^b.
 yajñasya ketur manmasādhano veḥ RV.1.96.6^b.
 yajñasya kriyate mithu SB.1.6.19^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. See arthasya karmaṇo.
 yajñasya gopā uta rakṣitāraḥ KS.1.12^c.
 yajñasya ghoṣad asi TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.2; ApÇ.1.3.3. See goṣad.
 yajñasya cakṣuḥ prabhṛtir mukham ca AV.2.35.5^a; 19.58.5^a. P: yajñasya cakṣuḥ Kāuç.3.16.
 yajñasya jihvām avidāma guhyām (MS. 0yam) RV.10.53.3^b; TS.1.3.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.6; KS.2.15^b.
 yajñasya jūtyā vr̥ṇe RV.3.12.3^b; SV.2.21^b.
 yajñasya te yajñapate sūktoktāu MS.1.3.39^c; 45.10. See under yajñasya tvā yajñapate.
 yajñasya te vidathā prabravīmi VS.23.58^c.
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā parimayonmayā (ApÇ. pratimayā) parigrhṇāmi MS.1.4.11: 60.9; ApÇ.4.5.4; 9.13.6. P: yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā MÇ.1.4.1.14. See next two.
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayonmayā pratimayā parigrhṇāmi KS.5.4; 32.4. See prec. and next.
 yajñasya tvā pramayonmayābhimayā pratimayā AÇ.3.13.15. See prec. two.
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate saha KS.4.13^c; 29.3. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and next.
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate sūktoktāu (TS. havirbhiḥ) VS.8.25^c; TS.1.4.45.2^c; ÇB.4.4.5.20. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and prec.
 yajñasya tvā vidathā pr̥cham atra VS.23.57^c.
 yajñasya tvā saṁtatim anusantānami TB.3.7.4.17; ApÇ.1.13.15; 6.5.5.
 yajñasya tvā saṁtatyāi str̥ṇāmi (ÇÇ. nayāmi) TB.3.2.4.1; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.
 yajñasya devam ṛtviḥ RV.1.1.1^b; ArS.3.4^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.1; KS.2.14^b; GB.1.1.29^b; N.7.15^b.

yajñasya doho vitataḥ purutṛā VS.8.62^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a.
 P: yajñasya dohaḥ KÇ.25.6.7.
 yajñasya dhāma paramaṁ guhā yat RV.10.181.2^b.
 yajñasya dhāma prathamam mananta RV.10.67.2^d; AV.20.91.2^d.
 yajñasya dhūrṣu sadman RV.10.105.9^b.
 yajñasya nidhipo-si (PG. nidhipā asi) AG.1.22.21^b; PG.2.4.2^b. See vedānam nidhipo asi.
 yajñasya netā prathamasya pāyoh RV.3.15.4^c.
 yajñasya netrī çucayadbhir arkāiḥ RV.4.56.2^a.
 yajñasya no viriṣṭam saṁdhehi GB.1.1.14.
 yajñasya pakṣāv ṛṣayaḥ kalpayantāḥ AV.8.9.14^b. See next.
 yajñasya pakṣāv (MS.KS. 0ṣā) ṛṣayo bhavanti TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.7; KS.39.10^b. See prec.
 yajñasya paṅktiḥ TA.3.9.2.
 yajñasya pathā suvitā nayanāti TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3.
 yajñasya pade sthaḥ TS.4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.4.9.1: 121.7; TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.4.1.16.
 yajñasya pātha upasamitam TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.6; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26.
 yajñasya peçaḥ sudughe payasvatī RV.2.3.6^d.
 yajñasya pramābhimonmā pratimā vedyam kriyamāṇayām KS.34.14.
 yajñasya prāvītā bhava RV.3.21.3^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 204.13; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.13^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 yajñasya mātā (SMB. mātaram) suhavā me astu TB.2.5.3.2^b; SMB.2.6.9^b. See cittasya mātā.
 yajñasya mātrām vi mimīta u tvaḥ RV.10.71.11^d; N.1.8^d.
 yajñasya mithunam pannejanīṣu KS.34.15.
 yajñasya-yajñasya ketuṁ ruçantam RV.10.1.5^b; TB.2.4.3.6^b.
 yajñasya yuktāu dhuryā abhūthām (TB.ApÇ. dhuryāv abhūtam) MS.1.4.3^b; 51.4; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApÇ.3.9.10^b.
 yajñasya yonim abhisambabhūvuh KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.20.1^b.
 yajñasyarddham anu saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 yajñasya vāya uttiran AV.6.36.2^c; AÇ.8.9.7^c; ÇÇ.10.11.9^c. See yajñasya svar.
 yajñasya vā niçitīm voditīm vā RV.6.15.11^c.
 yajñasya vidvān paruṣaḥ cikitvān RV.10.53.1^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 yajñasya vidvān samaye na dhīraḥ AV.2.35.3^b. See prāṇasya etc.
 yajñasya viddhim anu vardha ApMB.2.10.8.
 yajñasya vo rathyaṁ viçpatim viçam RV.10.92.1^a; AB.4.32.6; KB.19.9; 22.2. Ps: yajñasya vo rathyam AÇ.7.4.12; yajñasya vaḥ ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. Br̥hD.7.146.
 yajñasya çāke parame vyoman RV.5.15.2^b.
 yajñasya çiraḥ pratidhāsyāmaḥ ÇB.14.1.3.2.
 yajñasya çiraḥ pratidhehi ÇB.14.1.3.2.
 yajñasya saṁtatir asi TB.3.2.4.1; 7.4.17; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.13.15; 15.4; 6.5.5; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.
 yajñasya saṁtatir vasativarīṣu prahriyamāṇasu KS.34.15.

yajñasya sapta dhāmabhir adha priyam RV.9.102.2^c; SV.2.364^c.
 yajñasya sahaso yaho RV.8.84.5^b; SV.2.900^b.
 yajñasya sādhanam girā RV.8.23.9^b.
 yajñasya svar uttiran SV.2.1059^b. See yajñasya vāya.
 yajñasya hi stha rtvijā (TB.ApÇ. rtvijau) RV.8.38.1^a; SV.2.423^a; KS.35.5^a; PB.13.8.5; TB.3.7.8.3^a; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5; ApÇ.14.30.2ⁿ. P: yajñasya hi stha AÇ.7.5.17.
 yajñasyāṅgāni sarvaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^b.
 yajñasyāṅgūni vidyayā AV.11.7.10^d.
 yajñasyāyuh pratiran (KS.MÇ. otirantau) MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.2.7; 16.21; TB.3.6.5.1; MÇ.2.1.4.27.
 yajñasyāyur anu sam caranti (AÇ. tarantu) TS.1.5.10.4^d; AÇ.3.14.10^d. Cf. yajñayur.
 yajñasyāyur asi KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yajñasyāyusi prayujyatām TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.
 yajña sviṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñah sasyānām uta suksitānām TB.2.5.5.1^b.
 yajñāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 yajñāt tam nir bhajāmo yo smān dveṣṭi yam vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.31.
 yajñād eta sann apurogavāsah ÇÇ.12.19.2^b. See yajñā neta.
 yajñānām rathye vayan RV.8.44.27^a.
 yajñānām ketum imahe RV.8.44.10^c.
 yajñānām adhvaraçriyam RV.1.44.3^d.
 yajñān mantraparikramān KāuÇ.73.19^b.
 yajñā-yajñā vaḥ samānā tuturvanīḥ RV.1.168.1^a.
 yajñā-yajñā vo agnaye RV.6.48.1^a; SV.1.35^a; 2.53^a; VS.27.42^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.10; KS.39.12^a; AB.3.35.6; PB.8.6.5; 11.5.2; 18.1.7; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.7.25.10; 8.6.5; ApÇ.17.9.1^a; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.1.4.3. P: yajñā-yajñā Rvidh.2.22.2. Designated as yajñā-yajñīyam (sc. suk-tam) ÇÇ.7.25.10. See yajñā vo, and vayo yajñā.
 yajñāyajñīyam pucham VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 yajñāyajñīyam pratiṣṭhā ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 yajñāyate vā paçuṣo na (MS. nu) vājān RV.5.41.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.10; KB.23.3.
 yajñā yathā apūrva PB.21.9.16. Comm., ity anuṣṭup.
 yajñāya vaḥ pannejanīḥ sādāyāmi TS.3.5.6.2.
 yajñāya çikṣa gr̥ṇate sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.30.15^b.
 yajñāya santv adrayaḥ SV.2.49^c. See yajñam hinvanty adribhiḥ.
 yajñāya stīrṇabarhiṣe vi vo made RV.10.21.1^c; AÇ.7.11.14^c, 17^c. See yajñeṣu stīrṇa^a.
 yajñāya svāhā TS.7.4.2.1.1; KSA.4.10; TB.3.1.6.7; 12.2.5.
 yajñāyāpi dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.17^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.
 yajñāyudhāir ājyenātiṣaktā AV.12.3.23^d.
 yajñāyur anusaṁcarān TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b. Cf. yajñasyāyur anu^o.
 yajñārīṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñāv etāu smṛtāv ubhāu KāuÇ.73.16^d.
 yajñā vo agnaye PB.8.6.6^a; 7.1. See yajñā-yajñā vo.
 yajñāsāham duva iṣe RV.10.20.7^a.

yajñāso yantu samyataḥ RV.8.23.10^b.
 yajñīyāḥ pāçā vitatā mahāntaḥ (ApÇ. vitatāḥ purutrā) KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b; 24.12.6^b; KāuÇ.97.8^b.
 yajñīyā yajñam vicayanti çam ca TB.3.7.6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.5^c.
 yajñīyā yajñakṛta stha TS.3.2.4.1^c.
 yajñīyā yajñam prati devayadbhyaḥ KS.31.14^b. See yajñam-yajñam prati.
 yajñīyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.18; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.
 yajñīyāso havāmahe VS.4.5^d; TS.1.2.1.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.12; ÇB.3.1.3.24^d.
 yajñīyāḥ ketubhiḥ saha TB.1.2.1.9^d; AÇ.2.1.17^d; Vait.5.7^d; ApÇ.5.1.2^d; MÇ.1.5.1.9^d.
 yajñe kṛṇvanti vidatheṣu dhṛāḥ VS.34.2^b.
 yajñe kokapitus tava ÇB.13.5.4.17^b.
 yajñe jāgrta TS.1.3.12.1; ApÇ.11.21.6.
 yajñe jāte pitaro naḥ purāṇe RV.10.130.6^b.
 yajñe divo nṛṣadane prthivyāḥ RV.7.97.1^a. P: yajñe divaḥ AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.12.12.13. Cf. BrhD.6.25, 26 (B).
 yajñena gātum apturo vividrire RV.2.21.5^a.
 yajñena gātum ava ichamānaḥ RV.6.6.1^b.
 yajñena tapasā saha AV.12.1.39^d.
 yajñena tvām upaçikṣema çakra KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 yajñena devatābhyaḥ AV.12.4.32^b.
 yajñena payasā saha VS.12.103^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.4; KS.16.14^b; 36.15^b; 37.9^b; ÇB.7.3.1.21; TB.3.7.9.4^d; TA.4.21.1^d.
 yajñena maghavān TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 yajñena yajñam ayajanta devāḥ RV.1.164.50^a; 10.90.16^a; AV.7.5.1^a; VS.31.16^a; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 148.16; 4.14.2: 218.2; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.35^a; KB.8.2; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^a; AÇ.2.16.7; N.12.41^a. P: yajñena yajñam ÇÇ.5.15.5; Vait.13.13; MÇ.5.1.3.4.
 yajñena yajñam ava yajñīyaḥ san RV.3.32.12^c.
 yajñena yajñāḥ samtataḥ ApÇ.2.14.13. Cf. prāṇena prāṇah.
 yajñena vardhata jātavedasam RV.2.2.1^a; AB.4.32.11; KB.19.9; 20.3. P: yajñena vardhata AÇ.7.4.13; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.2.11; 14.56.15; 16.20.16. Cf. BrhD.4.65.
 yajñena vācaḥ padaviyam āyan RV.10.71.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 yajñenendram avasā çakre arvāk RV.3.32.13^a.
 yajñe patnī çraddadhāneha yukta GB.1.5.24^d.
 yajñe pavitraṁ potṛtamam TB.3.7.4.11^c; ApÇ.1.6.10^c.
 yajñe barhiṣi vedyām AB.2.22.5^b; AÇ.5.2.8^b.
 yajñebhir adbhutakratum RV.8.23.8^a.
 yajñebhir gīrbhir īdate RV.6.2.2^b.
 yajñebhir gīrbhir viçvamanuṣām marutām iyakṣasi RV.8.46.17^{cd}. Doubtful metre, to be divided after gīrbhir?
 yajñebhir yajñavāhasam RV.8.12.20^a.
 yajñebhiḥ sūno sahaso yajāsi RV.6.4.1^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b.
 yajñe-yajñā upastutā RV.1.136.1^c.
 yajñe-yajñe na ud ava RV.5.5.9^c; TS.3.1.11.2^c.
 yajñe-yajñe sa martyaḥ RV.10.93.2^a.
 yajñe-yajñe ha savanā bhuraṇyathaḥ RV.8.59 (Val. 11).1^c.
 yajñe yā vipruṣaḥ santi bahvīḥ TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.3.10.1^c.

yajñe vā nāma jagrhuḥ AV.10.1.11^b.
 yajñeṣu citram ā bhārā vivakṣase RV.10.21.4^d.
 yajñeṣu devam īdate RV.1.15.7^c; 5.21.3^d; 6.16.7^c; N.8.2^c.
 yajñeṣu devavitamaḥ RV.9.49.3^b; SV.8.787^b.
 yajñeṣu pūrvaṃ girā RV.5.20.3^c.
 yajñeṣu manuṣo viṣaḥ RV.6.14.2^d.
 yajñeṣu mitrāvaruṇāv akāri RV.7.60.12^b.
 yajñeṣu ya u cāyavaḥ RV.3.24.4^c.
 yajñeṣu viprarājye RV.8.3.4^d; AV.20.104.2^d; SV.2.958^d; VS.33.83^d.
 yajñeṣu stīrṇabarhiṣam vivakṣase SV.1.420^d. See yajñāya stīrṇa^o.
 yajñe sāutrāmaṇi sute VS.19.31^d.
 yajñe hy abhūtām potārāu TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.2.8.6^c.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamah pathas tate RV.1.83.5^a; AV.20.25.5^a.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamō vi dhārayat RV.10.92.10^c.
 yajñāir iṣūḥ saṃnamamāno agne RV.10.87.4^a; AV.8.3.6^a.
 yajñāir juhōti haviṣā yajuṣā (TB. juhōti yajuṣā havirbhīḥ) AV.7.70.1^b; TB.2.4.2.1^b. Cf. yajñāir vidhema.
 yajñāir marto niçitīm vedyānaḥ RV.6.13.4^b.
 yajñāir ya indre dadhate duvāṃsi RV.7.20.6^c.
 yajñāir yas tvā jighāṃsati AV.8.5.15^b.
 yajñāir vā yajñavāhasaḥ RV.1.86.2^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a. Cf. yajñair vo.
 yajñāir vidhema namasā havirbhīḥ RV.2.35.12^b; 4.50.6^b; AV.20.88.6^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.9; KS.17.18^b. Cf. yajñāir juhōti.
 yajñāir vo yajñavāhasaḥ TB.2.4.4.9^c. See yajñam yad, and cf. yajñāir vā.
 yajñāih saṃmiçlāḥ prṣatīrbhir rṣtibhiḥ RV.2.36.2^a; AV.20.67.4^a; Vait.3.1.27.
 yajño ayam svar idam yajamānāya svāhā AV.5.26.12^d.
 yajño gātrāni ÇÇ.10.17.4.
 yajño jigāti cetanaḥ RV.3.12.2^b; SV.2.20^b.
 yajño dakṣiṇataḥ smṛtaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 yajño dakṣiṇābhīr udakrāmat AV.19.19.6^a.
 yajño dakṣiṇāyām KS.34.16.
 yajño divam rohatu TS.1.6.3.2.
 yajño divam gachatu TS.1.6.3.2. See yajño devān.
 yajño devānām praty eti (MS. etu) sumnam RV.1.107.1^a; VS.8.4^a; 33.68^a; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 2.1.11.4^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.7; 4.14.14: 239.4; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.15^a. P: yajño devānām KS.11.12; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.10.4.6; ApÇ.13.9.7; MÇ.2.5.1.2; VHDh.8.61.
 yajño devān gachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. See yajño divam gachatu.
 yajño devān gamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3.
 yajño devebhiḥ saha devayānaḥ TS.3.1.4.3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.31^b.
 yajño deveṣu kalpatām VS.19.45^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156.12; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.19^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.1.9.12^d; ÇÇ.5.9.4^d.
 yajño na sapta dhātīrbhiḥ RV.9.10.3^c; SV.2.471^c.
 yajñopavitam asi yajñasya tvopavitenopa nahyāmi ÇÇ.2.2.3; PG.2.2.10 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).

yajñopavitam paramam pavitram PG.2.2.10^a (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
 yajñopavitam balam astu tejaḥ PG.2.2.10^d (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
 yajño babhūva sa ā babhūva (MÇ. sa u vābabhūva) AV.7.5.2^a; TS.1.6.6.3^a; 7.6.7; 3.2.7.2^a; ÇÇ.4.12.10^a; 10.13.23; 15.3.11; MÇ.1.4.3.18^a. P: yajño babhūva ApÇ.4.16.12.
 yajño bhaddakṣiṇā (read 'edakṣiṇo?') tvā pipartu KS.37.9^b.
 yajño brahma evān apy etu devān TB.2.5.5.1^d.
 yajño bhūtvā yajñam āsīda svām (AÇ. omits svām; MÇ. svām) yonim jātavedo (MÇ. omits jātavedo) bhuva ājāyamaṇaḥ (TB. ApÇ. add saksaya ehi; MÇ. adds svakṣaya ehi) TB.2.5.8.8; AÇ.3.10.6; ApÇ.6.28.11; MÇ.1.6.3.3.
 yajño ma āyur dadhātu KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yajño manuḥ pramatir naḥ pitā hi kam RV.10.100.5^c.
 yajño mantro brahmodiyataḥ vacaḥ RV.10.50.6^d.
 yajño yajurbhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See brahma tvā ya^o.
 yajño yajñasya ApÇ.2.15.1.
 yajño yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpatām svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.16; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 yajño yatra parākṛāntaḥ AV.10.7.16^c.
 yajño rāyo yajña iḥ vasūnām TB.2.5.5.1^a. P: yajño rāyaḥ TB.3.12.1.1.
 yajño vardhatām ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.5.13.17).
 yajño vitanasāyyaḥ RV.8.6.22^c; 68.11^c.
 yajño vipaçcitaḥ cana RV.1.18.7^b.
 yajño-si sarvataḥ çṛitaḥ TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.
 yajño hi ta indra vardhano bhūt RV.3.32.12^a.
 yajño hi śmendram kaç cid rñdhan RV.1.173.11^a.
 yajño hiḍo vo antaraḥ RV.8.18.19^a.
 yajvāno ye-py ayajvānaḥ TA.1.27.5^b.
 yajved ayajyor vi bhajāti bhojanam RV.2.26.1^d.
 yaṃ cāham dveṣmi yaç ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.11.5^b.
 yaṃ janāso haviṣmantāḥ RV.8.74.2^a; SV.2.915^a.
 yaṃ jivam aṇavāmahāi (MS. 'he') RV.10.97.17^c; AV.6.109.2^c; VS.12.91^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.14; KS.16.13^c.
 yaṃ johavimi prtanāsu sāsahim AV.3.21.3^c; MS.2.13.13^c: 163.3; KS.40.3^c.
 yañ çaknavāma tad anu pravodhum MS.4.10.2^b: 147.9. See yac çaknavāma.
 yañ çibham samavalgata MS.2.13.1^b: 152.9. See under æ chibham.
 yata āttas (AÇ. ārttas) tad agan punaḥ TS.1.5.10.4^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b.
 yata indra bhayāmahe RV.8.61.13^a; AV.19.15.1^a; SV.1.274^a; 2.671^a; PB.15.4.3^a; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.6.13.3; 12.5.20; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; 9.12.8; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 6.5.6; MahānU.20.4^a; Svidh.2.3.4. P: yataḥ Rvidh.2.33.4.
 yata u ayan tad ud iyur āviçam RV.2.24.6^d.
 yata āiti madhukaçā rarāṇā AV.9.1.2^c.

yata oṣadhībhiḥ puruṣān paçūṇṣ ca MahānU.1.4^c. See yad etc.

yataḥ kṣaranti sindhavaḥ KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.6^b.

yataḥ kṣanema (TS. 0nāma) taṁ vāyam VS.11.19^d; TS. 4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.14; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.11.

yataḥ pari jāra ivācaranti RV.7.76.3^c; PB.25.8.4^c.

yataḥ pūrvāḥ iva sakṣiṇr anu hvaya RV.5.53.16^c.

yataḥ prajāña indro asya veda RV.10.73.10^d.

yataḥ prajā akhidrā ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāvne jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam juhomi (KS. vibhūdāvne juhomi svāhā) TS.3.5.8.1; KS.29.5. See yena prajā.

yataḥ prasūtā jagataḥ prasūti TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.4^a.

yatathāḥ sam ca nayathāḥ RV.5.65.6^b.

yatante vrthag agnayaḥ RV.8.43.4^c; VS.33.2^c.

yatamānā raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.123.12^b. Cf. next.

yatamāno raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.5.4.4^b. Cf. prec.

yataraçmaya upa yantv arvāk RV.5.62.4^b.

yataç cutad agnāv eva tat AÇ.3.10.31^c (corrupt). See next.

yatra cuçcutad, and cf. dyāur yataç.

yata çcutad dhutam agnāu tad astu KÇ.25.9.14^c. See under prec.

yataç codeti sūryaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34^a; BrhU.1.5.34^a. See yataḥ sūrya.

yatas tat pariçicyate AV.10.8.29^d.

yatas tapaḥ samūhasi AV.1.13.2^b.

yatasrucaḥ surucaṁ viçvadevyam RV.3.2.5^c.

yatasrucā barhir u tistirāṇā RV.1.108.4^b.

yatasrucā mithunā yā saparyataḥ RV.1.83.3^b; AV.20.25.3^b; AB.1.29.11.

yatasva sadasyāiḥ VS.7.45; TS.1.4.4.32; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.1; KS.4.9; ÇB.4.3.4.18; KÇ.10.2.18.

yataḥ sadya ā ca parā ca yanti AV.2.2.3^d.

yataḥ sūrya udeti AV.10.8.16^a. See yataç codeti.

yataḥ svāḥ samihase VS.36.21^d.

yatāyāi yatāyāi çāntāyāi çāntivāyāi bhadrayāi bhadravati syonāyāi çagnāyāi çivāyāi Kāuç.39.9.

yatā sujūrṇi rātinī ghr̥taci RV.4.6.3^a.

yatemahi svarāje RV.5.66.6^d.

yate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; KS.1.4; 5.1.

yato ghr̥taçr̥it atithir ajāyata RV.1.128.4^f.

yato jāña ugras tveṣaṇm̐paḥ RV.10.120.1^b; AV.5.2.1^b; 20.107.4^b; SV.2.833^b; VS.33.80^b; AA.1.3.4.2; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b; N.14.24^b.

yato jātaḥ prajāpatih VS.23.63^d; AÇ.10.9.5^d; ÇÇ.16.7.1^d.

yato jātam idam viṣam AV.4.6.8^d.

yato jāto (JābU. jātaḥ prāṇād) arocathāḥ RV.3.29.10^b; AV.3.20.1^b; VS.3.14^b; 12.52^b; 15.56^b; TS.1.5.5.2^b; 4.2.4.3^b; 7.13.5^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.4; 1.6.1^b; 85.7; KS.2.4^b; 6.9^b; 16.11^b; 18.18^b; JB.1.6.1^b; ÇB.2.3.4.13^b; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^b; 2.5.8.8^b; JābU.4^b.

yato jāyata ukthyah RV.3.10.6^b.

yato jāyānya jāyase AV.7.76.5^b.

yato daṣṭam yato dhṛtam AV.7.56.3^a.

yato deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam KS.4.2^d; 13.11^d. See yasya deva etc.

yato devā udajāyanta viçve RV.4.18.1^b.

yato devih pratipaçyāmy āpas tato mā rāddhir āgachatu SMB.2.8.5. P: yato devih GG.4.10.9; KhG.4.4.10.

yato dyāvaprthivi niṣṭatakṣuḥ RV.10.31.7^b; 81.4^b; VS.17.20^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.3; KS.18.2^b; TB.2.8.9.6^b; 7^b.

yato naḥ pruşṇavad vasu RV.3.13.4^c.

yato na punar āyati (TB.ApÇ. āyasi) AV.6.75.2^c; 3^d; TB.3.3.11.4^c; ApÇ.3.14.2^c.

yato naiṣāṁ punar ekaç canodayat AV.8.4.3^c. See yathā nātaḥ.

yato bhagaḥ savitā datī vāryam RV.5.48.5^d.

yato bhayam abhayaṁ tat kṛdhi naḥ ApÇ.14.17.1^c. See next.

yato bhayam abhayaṁ tan no asti (KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. astu) AV.19.3.4^c; KS.7.12^c; 35.1^c; TB.1.2.1.9^c; ApÇ.5.5.8^c; MÇ.1.5.1.16^c. See prec.

yato bhūmin janayan viçvakarmā RV.10.81.2^c; VS.17.18^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.7. See yad id bhūmin, and yadi bhūmin.

yato me madhv ābhṛtam RV.1.25.17^b.

yato-yata āvartate ChU.4.17.9^a.

yato-yataḥ samihase VS.36.22^a.

yato yaviṣṭha jajñiṣe suçevah RV.7.7.3^d.

yato yaviṣṭho ajanīṣṭa mātuh RV.7.4.2^b.

yato yuñjānas tato vimuñcāmi MÇ.1.3.4.28.

yato vāco nivartante TA.8.4.1^a; 9.1^a; TU.2.4.1^a; 9.1^a.

yato vāto manojavah KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.6^a; ApÇ.22.26.11.

yato vipāna ejati RV.8.6.29^c.

yato viṣṇur vicakrame RV.1.22.16^b; SV.2.1024^b.

yato vīraḥ karmanyaḥ sudakṣah RV.3.4.9^c; TS.3.1.11.1^c; 2; MS.4.13.10^c: 213.6; NṛpU.2.4^c.

yato vratāni paspaçe RV.1.22.19^b; AV.7.26.6^b; SV.2.1021^b; VS.6.4^b; 13.33^b; TS.1.3.6.2^b; MS.1.2.14^b: 23.18; KS.3.3^b; 16.16^b; ÇB.3.7.1.17^b; 7.5.1.25.

yat kaksivān samvananam RVKh.10.191.3^a.

yat kapotaḥ padam agnāu kṛṇoti RV.10.165.4^b; MG.2.17.1^b. See yad vā kapotaḥ.

yat karomi tad rdhyatām Kāuç.45.16^c. Cf. next but one.

yat karmanāty arīricam ÇB.14.9.4.24^a; BrhU.6.4.24^a; PG.1.2.11. See yad asya karmaṇo.

yatkāma idam juhomi tan me samrdhyatām TB.3.11.2.4. Cf. prec. but one, and yatkāmās.

yatkāma idam abhiṣiñcāmi voṣham AV.6.122.5^c; 10.9.27^c; 11.1.27^c.

yatkāma kāmāyamanāḥ AV.19.52.5^a; Kāuç.92.30.31^a.

yatkāmās te juhomas tan no astu RV.10.121.10^c; AV.7.79.4^c; 80.3^c; VS.10.20^c; 23.65^c; VSK.29.36^c; TS.1.8.14.2^c; 3.2.5.7^c; KS.15.8^c; SB.1.6.19^c; ÇB.5.4.2.9^c; TB.2.8.1.2^c; 3.5.7.1^c; TAA.10.54^c; SMB.2.5.8^c; ApMB.2.22.19^c; N.10.43^c. See yasmāi kam, and cf. yatkāma idam juhomi.

yat kārave daça vr̥trāny aprati RV.1.53.6^c; AV.20.21.6^c.

yat kim ca jagatyām jagat VS.40.1^b; IçāU.1^b.

yat kim ca (KS. cit) tanvo (TS. °vām) rapaḥ RV.10.97.10^d; VS.12.84^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.4; KS.16.13^d.
yat kim ca duritam mayi RV.1.23.22^b; 10.9.8^b; VSK.6.5.5^b; TA.10.24.1^e, 25.1^e; MahānU.14.3^e, 4^e. *See under* avadyam ca.
yat kim ca parvaṇy āsaktam AV.19.48.3^c.
yat kim ca prthivyām adhi RV.5.83.9^d. *Cf. next*.
yat kim ca bhūmyām adhi AV.11.4.4^d. *Cf. prec.*
yat kim cāṇṭam odima (TA. ūdima) MS.4.14.17^d (bis): 244.9, 11; TA.2.3.1^d.
yat kim cāṇṭa brāhmaṇāḥ LÇ.2.12.17^b; Kāuṣ.91.20^b.
yat kim cāsāu manasā yac ca vācā AV.7.70.1^a; TB.2.4.2.1^a. P: yat kim cāsāu manasā Kāuṣ.48.27.
yat kim cāham tvāyur idam vadāmi RV.6.47.10^c.
yat kim cit tanvo: *see* yat kim ca etc.
yat kim cid (MÇ. var. lect. ca) duritam mayi TAA.10.64^d; MahānU.19.1^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40^b. *See under* avadyam ca.
yat kim cedam varuṇa dāivye jane RV.7.89.5^a; AV.6.51.3^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.11; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: yat kim cedam varuṇa ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.); Rvidh.2.29.1; yat kim cedam TB.2.8.1.6; ÇG.5.2.6; MDh.11.25.2.
yat kim cedam virocate AV.13.1.55^d.
yat kim cedam sarisṛpam AV.19.48.3^b.
yat kim cedam patayati AV.19.48.3^a.
yat kim ceha karoty ayam ÇB.14.7.2.8^d; BṛhU.4.4.8^d.
yat kumārī mandrayate TA.1.27.4^a.
yat kusidam apratittam (MS.MÇ.TA. °tittam; SMB. apradattam) mayi (MS.MÇ.TA.SMB. mayeha) TS.3.3.8.1^a, 4; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.9; TA.2.3.2^a; MÇ.2.5.5.18^a; SMB.2.3.20^a. Ps: yat kusidam apratittam ApÇ.13.24.15; yat kusidam GG.4.4.26. *See under* apamityam.
yat kṛṣate yad vanute AV.12.2.36^a.
yat kṛṣṇo rūpam kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
yat kṛṣṭha maruta rṣṭimantaḥ RV.5.60.3^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.14.
yat kṣureṇa marcayatā (MG. vartayatā) sutejasā (AG.PG. ApMB.HG. supejasā) AV.8.2.17^a; AG.1.17.16^a; PG.2.1.19^a; ApMB.2.1.7^a (ApG.4.10.7); HG.1.9.16^a; MG.1.2.1.7^a. P: yat kṣureṇa Kāuṣ.53.19; 55.3.
yat ta apodakam viṣam AV.5.13.2^a. *Cf. Kāuṣ.29.2*.
yat ta ākramaṇam divi AV.13.1.44^b.
yat ta ātmani tanvām ghoram asti AV.1.18.3^a.
yat ta āsthitam ṣam u tat te astu TB.3.7.13.3^c. *See* yat te viriṣṭam.
yat ta indra brhad vayas tasmāi tvā viṣṇave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; KS.4.5; MS.1.3.14: 35.14; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
yat ta ūnam yad u te-tiriktam TB.3.11.6.1^b. *See under* agne yad ūnam, and cf. yat te agne nyūnam.
yat ta ūnam tat ta ā purayati AV.12.1.61^c. P: yat ta ūnam Kāuṣ.46.52; 137.13.
yat ta etan mukhe-matam (HG. matam) ApMB.2.22.2^a (ApG.8.23.2); HG.1.15.3^a.
yat tac charīram açayat AV.11.8.16^a.
yat tatra madhu tan mayi AV.9.1.18^d.
yat tatrāno apa tat suvāmi AV.6.119.3^d. *See* yad atrāno.
yat tad āsid idam nu tā3d iti AV.12.5.50^b.

yat tiṣṭhati carati yad u ca viṣyam ejati AV.7.20.6^b.
yat tiṣṭhathaḥ kratumantānu prkṣe RV.1.183.2^b.
yat tudat sūra etaṣam RV.8.1.11^a.
yat tṛtīyam savanam ratnadheyam RV.4.35.9^a.
yat te agne tejas tenāham tejasvī bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. P: yat te agne tejas tenāham HG.1.8.6. *Cf. agne yat te tejas*.
yat te agne nyūnam yad u te-tiriktam ādityās tad aṅgi-rasaḥ cinvantu TB.3.10.3.1. *Cf. yat ta ūnam yad*.
yat te agne varcas tenāham varcasvī bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4.
yat te agne haras tenāham harasvī bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. *Cf. agne yat te haras*.
yat te aṅgam atihitam parācāḥ AV.18.2.26^a. P: yat te aṅgam Kāuṣ.82.29; 85.26.
yat te annam bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45^a.
yat te apo yad oṣadhīḥ RV.10.58.7^a.
yat te abhrasya vidyutaḥ RV.5.84.3^c; KS.10.12^c.
yat te asmin ghora āsan juhomi KS.16.12^a. *See under* yad adya te ghora.
yat te kama çarma trivarūtham udbhu AV.9.2.16^a.
yat te kṛṣṇaḥ çakuna ā tutoda RV.10.16.6^a; AV.18.3.55^a; TA.6.4.2^a. P: yat te kṛṣṇaḥ Kāuṣ.80.5; 83.20. *Cf. ViDh.56.13*.
yat te keçeṣu dāurbhāgyam MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.282^a.
yat te kruddhaḥ parovapa KS.8.14^a. *See under* yat tvā kruddhaḥ.
yat te kruddho dhanapatiḥ AV.10.10.11^a.
yat te krūram yad āsthitam tat ta āpyāyatām niṣtyāyatām tat te çudhyatu (TS.ApÇ. āpyāyatām tat ta etena çundhatām) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9-10; ApÇ.7.18.8. P: yat te krūram KÇ.6.6.6. *See next two*.
yat te krūram yad āsthitam tad etena çundhasva (Kāuṣ. tac chundasva) MS.1.2.16: 26.8; 3.10.1: 128.13. Ps: yat te krūram yad āsthitam Kāuṣ.44.23; yat te krūram MÇ.1.8.4.4. *See prec. and next*.
yat te krūratarām yad āsthitam tat ta etena kalpatām KS.3.6. *See prec. two*.
yat te-kṣemam anīnacat NilarU.3^c.
yat te gātrād agninā pacyamānāt RV.1.162.11^a; VS.25.34^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.16; KSA.6.5^a.
yat te grāvā bāhucyuto acuecyavuh (Vāit. acuecyot) TB.3.7.13.1^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.). P: yat te grāvā Vāit.23.22. *Designated as sāumyah (sc. rača) GB.2.4.7*.
yat te grāvṇā cichiduh (MÇ. vichindat) soma rājan TB.3.7.13.1^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.); MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. P: yat te grāvṇā ApÇ.13.20.8.
yat te ghoram yat te viṣam tad dviṣatsu ni dadhmasy amuṣmin Kāuṣ.102.2.
yat te cakṣur divi yat suparṇe AÇ.5.19.4^a. *See* yena çyenam.
yat te catasrah pradiṣaḥ RV.10.58.4^a.
yat te candram kaçyapa rocanāvat AV.13.3.10^a. *See* yat te çilpam.
yat te carma çatāudane AV.10.9.24^a.
yat te-citam yad u citam te agne KS.40.5^a; TB.3.11.6.1^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.

yat te jāmītvam avarām parasyāḥ RV.10.55.4^c.
yat te tanūṣv anahyanta AV.19.20.3^a.
yat te tapas tasmāi te māvṛkṣi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.
yat te tāntasya hr̥dayam āchindan TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yat te-tiriktam tasmāi te namaḥ AÇ.1.11.5.
yat te tvacām bibhidur yac ca yonim TB.3.7.13.1^a.
yat te darbha jarāmṛtyuḥ AV.19.30.1^a.
yat te ditsu (SV. dikṣu) prarādhyam RV.5.39.3^a; SV.2.524^a; AÇ.9.9.12.
yat te divam yat prthivīm RV.10.58.2^a.
yat te divo duhitar martabhojanam RV.7.81.5^c.
yat te devā akr̥ṇvan bhāgadheyam AV.7.79.1^a; KāuÇ.5.6.
Ps: yat te devā akr̥ṇvan KāuÇ.59.19; yat te devāḥ Vait.1.16. See next.
yat te devā adadhur bhāgadheyam TS.3.5.1.1^a; MÇ.6.2.3^a.
P: yat te devā adadhuḥ TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; 3.1.2.11; ApÇ.5.2.3.4; 17.6.8. See prec.
yat te devī nir̥ṭtir ābabandha AV.6.63.1^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.16.1. P: yat te devī Vait.28.27; KāuÇ.46.19; 52.3. See yam te devī.
yat te dhitim sumatim āvr̥ṇīmahe RV.6.15.9^c; SV.2.919^c.
yat te nakṣatram mrgaṇīrṣam asti TB.3.1.1.3^a.
yat te naddham viçvavāre AV.9.3.2^a.
yat te-nādhṛṣṭam nāma yajñīyam (KS. nāmānādhṛṣyam; MS. dhāmānādhṛṣyam) tena tvādādhe VS.5.9 (ter); TS.1.2.12.1 (bis); MS.1.2.8 (ter); 17.10.12.15; KS.2.9 (bis); 7.14; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
yat te nāma suhavam supranīte AV.7.20.4^a; KS.13.16^a.
P: yat te nāma KS.22.15.
yat te niyānam rajasam AV.8.2.10^a.
yat te nyūnam tasmāi ta upa AÇ.1.11.15.
yat te parāḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.58.11^a.
yat te parvatān br̥hataḥ RV.10.58.9^a.
yat te pavitram arcivat RV.9.67.24^a.
yat te pavitram arcīṣi (AÇ. arcīṣā) RV.9.67.23^a; VS.19.41^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 156.3; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a; 2.6.3.4; AÇ.2.12.4; LÇ.5.4.14^a; VHDh.2.37.39; 7.239. Cf. BrhD.6.132.
yat te pāvaka cakṛmā kac cid āgaḥ ApÇ.7.6.5^a; MÇ.1.7.3.40^a.
yat te pitābibhaḥ purā AV.18.4.56^b.
yat te pitṛbhyo dadataḥ AV.10.1.11^a.
yat te pucham ye te bālāḥ AV.10.9.22^a.
yat te prajāpate çaraṇam chandas tat prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
yat te prajāyam paçuṣu AV.14.2.62^a.
yat te bhāmena vicakara MS.1.7.1^a; 108.7.
yat te bhūtam ca bhavyam ca RV.10.58.12^a.
yat te bhūmim caturbhṛṣṭim RV.10.58.3^a.
yat te bhūme vikhanāmi AV.12.1.35^a. P: yat te bhūme KāuÇ.46.51; 137.12.
yat te madhyam prthivi yac ca nabhyam AV.12.1.12^a.
yat te manas tvayi tad dhārayāmi AV.8.2.3^c.
yat te manur yad anikam sumitraḥ RV.10.69.3^a.
yat te manyuparoptasya TS.1.5.3.2^a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^a; 108.5; KS.8.14^a; ApÇ.5.27.12.
yat te maricīḥ pravataḥ RV.10.58.6^a.

yat te mahe etc.: see yat tvemahe.
yat te mātā yat te pitā AV.5.30.5^a.
yat te medhaḥ svar jyotis tasya te ÇÇ.7.5.22.
yat te yakṛd ye matasne AV.10.9.16^a.
yat te yamam vāivasvatam RV.10.58.1^a. P: yat te yamam ÇÇ.16.13.14; Rvidh.3.11.3. Cf. BrhD.7.83 (B),90.
yat te rājan (AG. rājan) chṛtam haviḥ RV.9.114.4^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
yat te riṣtam yat te dyuttam AV.4.12.2^a.
yat te rudra dakṣiṇā dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudra paçcād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudra puro dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.2^a; ApÇ.17.12.3.
yat te rudrottarād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudropari dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.4^a.
yat te vayam puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha TS.4.7.15.6^a. P: yat te vayam ApÇ.9.12.10. See yac cid dhi te puruṣatrā.
yat te vayam pramināma vratāni RV.8.48.9^c.
yat te varco jātavedaḥ AV.3.22.4^a.
yat te vāsaḥ paridhānam AV.8.2.16^a. P: yat te vāsaḥ Vait.10.6; KāuÇ.58.17.
yat te viriṣtam sam u tat ta etat Vait.24.1^c. See yat ta āsthitam.
yat te viçvam idam jagat RV.10.58.10^a.
yat te çikvaḥ parāvadhīt ApÇ.7.9.9^a. See yat tvā çikvaḥ.
yat te çiro yat te mukham AV.10.9.13^a.
yat te çilpam kaçyapa rocanāvat KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.3^a; TA.1.7.1^a. See yat te candram.
yat te çukram tanvo rocate çuci RV.1.140.11^c.
yat te çukra çukram varcaḥ çukrā tanuḥ çukram jyotir ajasram tena me didihi tena tvādādhe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24; ApÇ.5.12.1. See next, and next but two.
yat te çukra çukram jyotiḥ çukram dhāmājasram tena tvādādhe MS.1.6.2; 87.7; 1.6.7; 97.12; MÇ.1.5.4.13. See prec., and next but one.
yat te çukra çukram jyotis tena rucā rucam açīthāḥ MS.1.6.1; 86.3; 1.6.6; 95.14.
yat te çukra çukram dhāma çukrā tanuḥ çukram jyotir ajasram yat te-nādhṛṣṭam nāmādhṛṣyam tena tvādādhe KS.7.14. See under prec. but two.
yat te sadhastham parame vyoman AV.13.1.44^c.
yat te samudram ar̥ṇavam RV.10.58.5^a.
yat te sāde mahasā çukṛtasya RV.1.162.17^a; VS.25.40^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; KSA.6.5^a.
yat te sujāte himavatsu bheṣajam TB.2.5.6.4^a.
yat te susīme hr̥daye (SMB.PG.ApMB.HG. oyam) KBU.2.10^a; AG.1.13.7^a; SMB.1.5.10^a; PG.1.11.9^a; ApMB.2.13.4^a (ApG.6.15.5); HG.2.3.8^a. P: yat te susīme GG.2.8.4; KhG.2.3.4.
yat te sūryam yad uṣasam RV.10.58.8^a.
yat te sṛṣṭasya yataḥ TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yat te soma gavāçirah RV.1.187.9^a; KS.40.8^a.
yat te soma divi jyotiḥ VS.6.33^a; TS.1.4.1.2^a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3; 31.3; 4.5.4; 69.3; KS.3.10^a; ÇB.3.9.4.12^a; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: yat te KÇ.9.4.9.
yat te somādabhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmāi te soma somāya svāhā VS.7.2; TS.1.4.1.2; 3.3.3.2; MS.1.3.4; 31.11; KS.27.1; 30.6; ÇB.4.1.1.5. Ps: yat te somādabhyam

nāma jāgrvi TS.3.3.4.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.4.5.7: 73.15; ApÇ. 12.8.3; 11.11; yat te somādābhyam MÇ.2.3.22; yat te KÇ.9.4.28.

yat te somādābhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmāi tvā grhṇāmi VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.10.

yat tāu hāsate ahamuttareṣu TB.2.8.8.1^b.

yat tvam çito-stho rūrah AV.5.22.10^a.

yat tvā kruddhah parovapa (MÇ. adds manyunā of the next pāda) TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.3; ApÇ.5. 27.12; MÇ.1.6.5.7. See next, and yat te kruddhah.

yat tvā kruddhah pracakruḥ AV.12.2.5^a. P: yat tvā kruddhah Vait.5.13; Kāuç.70.6. See under prec.

yat tvā grbhir havāmahe AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^b.

yat tvā turīyam ṛtubhiḥ RV.1.15.10^a.

yat tvā deva prapibanti RV.10.85.5^a; N.11.5^a. See yat tvā soma.

yat tvā prchāc çrtam haviḥ çamita3ḥ çrtam ity eva brūtān na çrtam bhagavo na çrtam hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ. 6.8.1.

yat tvā prchād ijanah RV.8.24.30^a.

yat tvābhiceruḥ puruṣaḥ AV.5.30.2^a.

yat tvā bhite ahvayetām vayodhāi RV.10.55.1^b.

yat tvā bhite rodasi ahvayetām RV.10.54.1^b.

yat tvā yāmi daddhi tan na indra RV.10.47.8^a.

yat tvā çikvaḥ parāvadhīt AV.10.6.3^a. P: yat tvā çikvaḥ Vait.10.3; Kāuç.8.13. See yat te çikvaḥ.

yat tvā sunvanta imahe RV.8.13.5^b.

yat tvā sūrya svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.5^a. Cf. BrhD.5.28.

yat tvā soma prapibanti AV.14.1.4^a. See yat tvā deva.

yat tvā srucāḥ samasthiran RV.10.118.2^c.

yat tvā hrđā çocetā johavīmi AV.2.12.3^b.

yat tvā hotāram anajan miyedhe RV.3.19.5^a.

yat tvemahe (SMB. te mahe) prati tan no (Kāuç. prati nas taj) juṣasva RV.7.54.1^c; TS.3.4.10.1^c; MS.1.5.13^c: 82.14; Kāuç.43.13^c; SMB.2.6.1^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.18^c.

yat tveṣayāmā nadayanta parvatān RV.1.166.5^a.

yat pañca mānuṣān anu RV.8.9.2^b; AV.20.139.2^b.

yat paramam avamam yac ca madhyamam AV.10.7.8^a.

yat parjanyaḥ kṛnute varṣyam nabhaḥ RV.5.83.3^d.

yat parjanyaḥ pṛthivīm retasāvati RV.5.83.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.2; TA.6.6.2^d.

yat parjanya kanikradat RV.5.83.9^a.

yat parjanyastanayan hanti duṣkṛtaḥ RV.5.83.2^d; N.10.11^d.

yat parṇayaghna uta vā karañjahe RV.10.48.8^c.

yat paryapaçyat sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.

yat parvate na samaçita haryataḥ RV.1.57.2^c; AV.20. 15.2^c.

yat parvateṣu bheṣajam RV.8.20.25^c.

yat parvateṣv oṣadhiṣv apsu RV.1.108.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.13; KS.16.11^b.

yat parçāne parābhṛtam RV.8.45.41^b; AV.20.43.2^b; SV. 1.207^b; 2.422^b.

yat paçavaḥ pra dhyāyata SMB.2.2.8^a; GG.3.10.19. P: yat paçavaḥ KhG.3.4.2.

yat paçur māyum akrta TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.2; ÇÇ.4.17.12^a; KÇ.25.9.12^a; ApÇ.7.17.3; MÇ.1.8.3.34^a; SMB.2.2.11^a; GG.3.10.28. P: yat paçuḥ KhG.3.4.7. See yad vaçā.

yat paçyasi cakṣasā sūryasya RV.7.98.6^b; AV.20.87.6^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6^b.

yat pākatrā manasā dīnadakṣaḥ RV.10.2.5^a; KB.26.6^a; TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: yat pākatrā manasā ApÇ.24.13.3.

yat pāñcājanyayā viçā RV.8.63.7^a; AB.5.6.8; KB.23.1; AÇ.7.12.9; N.3.8. P: yat pāñcājanyayā ÇÇ.10.6.8.

yat pāpam tan ni vāraya ApMB.2.9.5.

yat pāthive sadane vṛtrahantama RV.8.97.5^c.

yat pāryā yunajate dhiyas tāḥ RV.7.27.1^b; SV.1.318^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.17; KB.26.15.

yat pārçvād uraso me Kāuç.58.1^a.

yat pitaram mātaram vā jihinsima KS.9.6^b. See yan mātaram pitaram.

yat pibati tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.

yat pibāmi sam pibāmi AV.6.135.2^a.

yat puṇḍarikam puramadhyasamstham TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.7^b.

yat punāno makhasyase RV.9.61.27^c; SV.2.565^c.

yat puruṣam vy adadhuh RV.10.90.11^a; AV.19.6.5^a; VS. 31.10^a; TA.3.12.5^a.

yat puruṣeṇa haviṣā RV.10.90.6^a; AV.7.5.4^a; 19.6.10^a; VS.31.14^a; TA.3.12.3^a.

yat pūtam yac ca yajñiyam (TS. yad yaj^o) VS.12.104^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.6; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.22.

yat pūrāu kac ca vṛṣṇyam RV.6.46.8^b.

yat pūtam yāç ca dakṣiṇaḥ VS.18.64^b; ÇB.9.5.1.49^b. See yad dattam yā.

yat pūrvam vyāhārṣam tan nen mogham asat MS.4.4.6: 57.16.

yat pūrvyam maruto yac ca nūtanam RV.5.55.8^a.

yat pṛtsu turvaṇe sahaḥ RV.8.9.13^c; AV.20.141.3^c.

yat pṛthivīm vyundanti RV.1.38.9^c; MS.2.4.7^c: 44.17; KS.11.9^c. See pṛthivīm yad.

yat pṛthivīm acarat tat praviṣtam TB.3.7.6.12^a; ApÇ.4. 8.3^a.

yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.8^a; MÇ.1.5.3. 8^a; SMB.1.5.11^a.

yat pṛthivyām yad urāv (VSK.MS.KS. urā) antarikṣe VS. 6.33^b; VSK.6.8.4^b; TS.1.4.1.2^b; MS.1.3.3^b: 31.3; KS. 3.10^b; ÇB.3.9.4.12^b.

yat pṛthivyām (MahānU. ovyā) rajaḥ svam TA.10.1.14^a; MahānU.5.8^a.

yat pṛthivyā varimann ā svaṅguriḥ RV.4.54.4^c.

yat prajā anujīvanti sarvāḥ KS.38.12^c.

yat prajñānam uta ceto dhṛtiç ca VS.34.3^a.

yat prākṣiṇaḥ pitaram pādagrhya RV.4.18.12^d.

yat prāk stho vājīnivasu RV.8.10.5^b.

yat prāñ pratyāñ svadhayā yāsi çibham AV.13.2.3^a.

yat prāna ṛtāv āgate AV.11.4.4^a.

yat prānat pṛthivīm anu AV.11.2.10^c.

yat prānad vāyur akṣitam KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ. 17.21.8^d.

yat prānan nimīṣac ca yat AV.10.8.2^d.

yat prāna stanayitnunā AV.11.4.3^a.

yat prānan prāṇayat puri ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.

yat prāyasiṣṭa pṛṣatībhīr açvāiḥ RV.5.58.6^a.
yat pṛeṣitā varuṇena AV.3.13.2^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; KS.39.2^a.
See saṁpracyutā.
yat prāirata nāmadheyam dadhānāḥ RV.10.71.1^b; AA.1.3.3.5.
yatra ṛṣayah prathamajāḥ AV.10.7.14^a.
yatra ṛṣayah (TS.TB.ApÇ. yatrarsayah) prathamajā ye purāṇāḥ (Kāuṣ. prathamajāḥ purāṇāḥ) TS.4.7.13.1^d; 5.7.7.1^d; TB.3.7.6.9^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b; Kāuṣ.68.26^d. *See next.*
yatra ṛṣayo (MS. yatrā ṛṣayo; KS. yatrarsayo) jagmuḥ prathamajāḥ (KS. prathamāḥ; MS. prathamā ye) purāṇāḥ VS.18.52^d, 58^d; KS.18.15^d; 31.14^b; 40.13^d; MS.2.12.3^d; 146.10; 2.12.4^d; 148.2; ÇB.9.4.4.4^d; 5.1.45. *See prec.*
yatra kāmam nipadyate TB.2.5.5.7^d. *See yathākāmam.*
yatrakāmam bharāmasi AV.9.3.24^d.
yatra kāmāḥ parāgataḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16^b.
yatra kāmā nikāmāç ca RV.9.113.10^a.
yatra kva ca te manāḥ RV.6.16.17^a; SV.2.56^a. *See yatro kva.*
yatra kva ca yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŚB.1.5.11. *See yañi kañi ca.*
yatra gaṅgā ca yamunā RVKh.9.113.5^a.
yatra gavām nihitā sapta nāma (AV. nāmā) RV.1.164.3^d; AV.9.9.3^d.
yatra gā asrjanta bhūtakṛto viçvarūpāḥ AV.3.28.1^b.
yatra gāvāḥ pibanti naḥ RV.1.23.18^b; AV.1.4.3^b; AB.2.20.23^b.
yatra gāvo bhūriçṛṅgā ayāsah RV.1.154.6^b; VS.6.3^b; KS.3.3^b; ÇB.3.7.1.15^b; N.2.7^b. *See gāvo yatra.*
yatra goṣātā dhṛṣṭeṣu khādiṣu RV.10.38.1^c.
yatra grāvā pṛthubudhnaḥ RV.1.28.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.3.100.*
yatra grāvā vadati tatra gachatam RV.1.135.7^b.
yatra cābhimṛçāmasi ApMB.2.13.5^c. *See yatra vābhi.*
yatra cuçcutad agnāv evāitat MÇ.3.5.14^c. *See under yataç cutad agnāv.*
yatra jāmayaḥ kṛṇavann ajāmi RV.10.10.10^b; AV.18.1.11^b; N.4.20^b.
yatra jyotir ajasram RV.9.113.7^a; ĀtmapraU.1^a.
yatra tat paramam padam RVKh.9.113.1^a.
yatra tat paramāvyaṁ RVKh.9.113.2^a.
yatra tan māyayā hitam AV.10.8.34^d.
yatra tapāḥ parākramya AV.10.7.11^a.
yatra te dattam bahudhā vibandhuṣu AV.18.2.57^d. *See yathā te etc.*
yatra tvāchāvadāmasi AV.6.142.2^b.
yatra devā ajuṣanta etc.: *see yatra devāso etc.*
yatra devā amṛtam ānaçānāḥ AV.2.1.5^c; VS.32.10^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.5^c.
yatra devā iti bravan RV.9.39.1^c. *See yatrā etc.*
yatra devāḥ rghāyataḥ RV.4.30.5^a.
yatra devā dadhire bhāgadheyam RV.10.114.3^d. *Cf. taylor devānam.*
yatra devānam ājyapānam priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatra devānam ṛṣiṇām priyam dhāma tatra ma idam agni-hotram gamaya JB.1.4.0.
yatra devā brahmavidaḥ AV.10.7.24^a.

yatra devā mahātmanāḥ RVKh.9.113.4^a.
yatra devāç ca manuṣyāç ca AV.10.8.34^a.
yatra devāso (KS. devā) ajuṣanta viçve VS.4.1^b; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.1.1.11; MÇ.2.1.1.6^b. *See viçve devā yad.*
yatra devāso madanti RV.8.29.7^b.
yatra devāḥ samagachanta viçve RV.10.82.6^b; VS.17.30^b; TS.4.6.2.3^b, 3^d.
yatra devāḥ samapaçyanta viçve RV.10.82.5^d; VS.17.29^d; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.14; 2.10.3^d; 134.13; KS.18.1^b, 1^d.
yatra devāḥ sahāgninā VS.20.25^d.
yatra devāiḥ sadhamādām madanti (MS.TB. madema) AV.18.4.10^d; MS.2.13.22^d; 167.17; TB.3.1.1.8^d. *See athā devāiḥ etc., and cf. yathā devāiḥ etc.*
yatra dvāv iva jaghanā RV.1.28.2^a.
yatra dhārā anapetaḥ VS.18.65^a; TS.5.7.7.3^a; ÇB.9.5.1.50^a.
yatra dhārā madhumatī KS.40.13^a.
yatra dhīrā manasā vācam akrata RV.10.71.2^b; N.4.10^b.
yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajñāḥ SV.2.709^c. *See yenā naḥ etc.*
yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ MS.2.12.4^d; 148.5. *See under yatrā etc.*
yatra nāry apacyavam RV.1.28.3^a.
yatra nāvaprabhraṇanam AV.19.39.8^a.
yatra nirvapaṇam dadhuḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^d.
yatra no anya itaro devayānāt SMB.1.1.15^d. *See yas ta eṣa, yas te anya, and yas te sva.*
yatra puṇyakṛto janāḥ TA.1.8.5^d.
yatra pūrvam ayanam hutānam AV.18.4.15^d.
yatra pūrvavaho hitāḥ ApMB.1.3.4^b.
yatra pūrve sādhyāḥ santi devāḥ RV.1.164.50^d; 10.90.16^d; AV.7.5.1^d; VS.3.1.16^d; TS.3.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.3^d; 149.1; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.16.37^d; ÇB.10.2.2.3; TA.3.12.7^d; N.12.41^d.
yatra pūṣā bṛhaspatiḥ HG.2.6.12^a.
yatra prāçī sarasvatī RVKh.9.113.5^b.
yatra prāpādi çaça ulkuṣimān AV.5.17.4^d.
yatra prāpnoṣy oṣadhe AV.4.19.2^c.
yatra prepsantīr abhiyanty āpaḥ AV.10.7.6^c.
yatra prepsantīr abhiyanty āvṛtaḥ AV.10.7.4^c.
yatra bāṇāḥ saṁpatanti RV.6.75.17^a; SV.2.1216^a; TS.4.6.4.5^a; AG.3.12.19. *See yatra vāṇāḥ.*
yatra bṛhaspateç çhāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21.
yatra bradhnasya viṣṭapam RV.9.113.10^b.
yatra brahma ca kṣatram ca VS.20.25^a.
yatra brahmavido yānti AV.19.43.1^a–8^a.
yatra brahmā pavamāna RV.9.113.6^a; AA.3.2.4.8.
yatra bhūmer juṣase (TA. bhūmyai vṛṇase) tatra gacha AV.18.3.9^d; TA.6.4.2^c (*bis*).
yatra manthām vibadhnate RV.1.28.4^a.
yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^d (*ter*). *Part of trayah panthānas.*
yatra yajño viriṣyate GB.2.2.5^d.
yatra-yatra kāmayate suṣārathiḥ RV.6.75.6^b; VS.29.43^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.3; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.16^b.
yatra-yatra jātavedaḥ sambabhūta (TB., *both text and comm., erroneously, 'babhūva*) TB.1.2.1.22^c; ApÇ.5.13.4^c. *See next but one.*

yatra-yatra nihitā vāk (ApMB. yatra-yatra te vān ni^o) tām tatas-tata (HG. ApMB. tām ta) ādade PG.3.13.6; HG.1.15.6; ApMB.2.21.33.
 yatra-yatra vibhṛto (KS. bibhrato) jātavedāḥ AV.19.3.1^c; KS.7.13^c. See *prec. but one*.
 yatra-yatrāsi nihitā AV.10.1.29^c.
 yatra yanti sukrto nāpi duṣkṛtaḥ MS.1.2.15^c; 25.16; TB.3.7.7.14^c; 12.5^c; ApÇ.7.16.7^c.
 yatra yanti srotyās (KS. sravatyas) taj jitaṁ te AV.6.98.3^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 181.10; TS.2.4.14.1^c; KS.8.17^c.
 yatra yanty ṛtavo yatrārtavāḥ AV.10.7.5^c.
 yatra yāyate yamaḥ TA.1.8.5^b.
 yatra rājābhir daṣābhir nibādhitaṁ RV.7.83.6^c.
 yatra rājā vāivasvataḥ RV.9.113.8^a.
 yatrarsayāḥ *etc.*: see yatra ṛsayāḥ; yatrarsayo *etc.*: see yatra ṛsayo.
 yatra lokāṇḥ ca koṣāṇḥ ca AV.10.7.10^a.
 yatra lokās tanutyajāḥ RVKh.9.113.3^a.
 yatra vah preṅkhā haritā arjunā uta AV.4.37.4^c.
 yatra vanaspateḥ priyā pāthāṁsi VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.14; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 yatra vayam vadāmasi (HG. vadāmaḥ) ApMB.2.13.5^b; HG.2.4.5^b.
 yatra varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
 yatra vaṣṭi pra tad aṇoti dhanvanā RV.2.24.8^b.
 yatra vahnir abhihiṭaḥ RV.5.50.4^a.
 yatra vāji tanayo vidūpaniḥ RV.7.1.14^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b.
 yatra vānāḥ saṁpatanti VS.17.48^a. See yatra bānāḥ.
 yatra vābhimṛcāmāsi HG.2.4.5^c. See yatra cābhio.
 yatra vijāyate yaminy apartuḥ AV.3.28.1^c.
 yatra viçvāṁ bhavaty ekanidam (VSK. onṭam; AV. 0rū-pam) AV.2.1.1^b; VS.32.8^b; VSK.35.35^b; TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.2.3^b.
 yatra viçve kāravaḥ saṁnasanta RV.9.92.5^b.
 yatra vettha vanaspate RV.5.5.10^a; KS.35.19^a; TB.3.7.2.5^a; AÇ.3.11.23; ApÇ.9.2.7^a; MÇ.3.2.10^a; AG.1.12.3.
 yatra çuklo (*read* çulko) na kriyate AV.3.29.3^d.
 yatra çūrās tanvo vitanvate RV.6.46.12^a.
 yatra saptarṣin para ekam ahuḥ TS.4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d. See yatrā *etc.*
 yatra sarasvatyā meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
 yatra savituḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47.
 yatra suhārdaḥ sukrto madante TA.2.6.2^a. See yatrā *etc.*
 yatra sedir na vidyate VS.20.26^d.
 yatra somasya (MS. somasyājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.13.
 yatra somaḥ sadam it tatra bhadram AV.7.18.2^d.
 yatra somaḥ sūyate yatra yajñāḥ RV.4.58.9^c; VS.17.97^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 yatra someçvaro devaḥ RVKh.9.113.5^c.
 yatra skambhaḥ prajānayan AV.10.7.26^a.
 yatra himavataḥ çiraḥ AV.19.39.8^b.
 yatrā ṛsayo *etc.*: see yatra ṛsayo.
 yatrākṛṇvan dharmadhṛto namāṁsi AV.1.25.1^b.
 yatrā kṛpītam anu tad dahanti RV.10.28.8^d.
 yatrāgniç candramāḥ sūryaḥ AV.10.7.12^c.

yatrāgneḥ (MS. oḡner ājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12.
 yatrāgneḥ hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 yatrāghātāḥ karkaryaḥ saṁvadanti AV.4.37.4^d.
 yatrā cakrur amṛtā gātum asmāi RV.7.63.5^a.
 yatrācidhvaṁ maruto gachathed u tat RV.5.55.7^b.
 yatrā ta āhuḥ paramaṁ janitram RV.1.163.4^d; VS.29.15^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 yatrātiṣṭhann ekapatniḥ parastāt AV.10.8.39^c.
 yatrā daçasyann uṣaso riṇann apah RV.10.138.1^c.
 yatrādas tridivāṁ divaḥ AV.10.9.5^b.
 yatrādityā madhu bhakṣayanti AV.18.4.3^d.
 yatrādityā virājatha RV.1.188.4^c.
 yatrādityāç ca rudrāç ca AV.10.7.22^a.
 yatrā devā iti bruvan SV.2.248^c. See yatra *etc.*
 yatrādhi sūra uditō vibhāti (TS. uditāu vyeti) RV.10.121.6^c; VS.32.7^c; VSK.29.34^c; TS.4.1.8.5^c. See yasminn adhi.
 yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ AV.18.1.50^c; MS.4.14.16^b; 242.12. See *next*, yatra naḥ *etc.*, and yenā te pūrve.
 yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ pareyuḥ RV.10.14.2^c; 7^b; MS.4.14.16^c; 242.11. See *under prec.*
 yatrānandāç ca modāç ca RV.9.113.11^a.
 yatrā naraḥ saṁ ca vi ca dravanti RV.6.75.11^c; VS.29.48^c; TS.4.6.6.4^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 187.3; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.19^c.
 yatrā naraḥ samayante kṛtadhvajāḥ RV.7.83.2^a.
 yatrā naraḥ samāsate sujātāḥ RV.7.1.4^c.
 yatrā naro dediçate tanuṣv ā RV.8.20.6^c.
 yatrā naro devayanto yugāni RV.1.115.2^c; AV.20.107.15^c; MS.4.14.4^c; 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1^c.
 yatrā naro marutaḥ siñcathā madhu AV.6.22.2^d; TS.3.1.11.8^d.
 yatrā naç cakrā (KS. cakra) jarasaṁ tanūnām RV.1.89.9^b; VS.25.22^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.13; KS.35.1^b; GB.1.4.17^b; ÇB.2.3.3.6^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; ApMB.2.4.3^b; HG.1.4.13^b.
 yatrā niyudbhiḥ sacase çivābhiḥ RV.10.8.6^b; VS.13.15^b; 15.23^b; TS.4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 98.2; KS.16.15^b; TB.3.5.7.1^b.
 yatrānukāmaṁ caraṇam RV.9.113.9^a.
 yatrā bhayante bhuvanā swardçāḥ RV.7.83.2^c.
 yatrābhi saṁnavāmahe RV.8.69.5^c; AV.20.22.5^c; 92.2^c; SV.2.840^c.
 yatrā matir vidyate pūtabandhanī RV.5.44.9^d.
 yatrāmadaç vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.1^c; AV.20.126.1^c; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vāit.32.17^c; N.13.4^c.
 yatrā madanti dhūtayaḥ RV.5.61.14^b.
 yatrāmūr yahvatir āpaḥ RV.9.113.8^c.
 yatrāmūs tisraḥ çinçapāḥ AV.20.129.7; ÇÇ.12.18.7.
 yatrāmṛtaṁ vidyate nota mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^b. Part of manīṣiṇo vada.
 yatrāmṛtaṁ ca mṛtyuḥ ca AV.10.7.15^a.
 yatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.13.5^c. Cf. tatrāmṛtasya *etc.*
 yatrāmṛtāsa āsate (SV. āçata) RV.9.15.2^c; 25.4^c; SV.2.617^c.
 yatrāyudham nihitam asya varma RV.6.75.8^b; VS.29.45^b; TS.4.6.6.3^b; KSA.6.1^b.

yatrā rapanti dhīṭayaḥ RV.9.111.2^e; SV.2.942^e.
 yatrā rathasya brhato nidhānam RV.3.53.5^c; 6^c.
 yatrā rathena gachathaḥ RV.1.22.4^b.
 yatrā vadete avaraḥ paraḥ ca RV.10.88.17^a; N.7.30^a.
 yatrāvarodhanam divaḥ RV.9.113.8^b.
 yatrāvahanti kavayaḥ purūṇi MÇ.1.7.3.42^b.
 yatrā vrkṣas tanuvāi yatra vāsaḥ HG.1.16.7^c. See yatrā-sprkṣat.
 yatrā vo didyud radati krivirdati RV.1.166.6^c; N.6.30.
 yatrāçvatthā nyagrodhāḥ AV.4.37.4^a.
 yatrāçvinoç chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
 yatrāsate sukrto yatra te yayuḥ (AV. ta iyuh) RV.10.17.4^c; AV.18.2.55^c; VS.23.16^c; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TA.6.1.2^c.
 yatrā sapta rṣin para ekam āhuḥ RV.10.82.2^d; VS.17.26^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.4; N.10.26^d. See yatra etc.
 yatrā samudra skabhito vy āunat RV.10.149.2^a.
 yatrā suparnā amṛtasya bhāgam (AV. bhakṣam) RV.1.164.21^a; AV.9.9.22^a; N.3.12^a.
 yatrā suhārdaḥ sukrto madanti AV.3.28.5^a; 6.120.3^a. See yatra etc.
 yatrā suhārdam sukrtaṁ AV.3.28.6^a.
 yatrā somasya trmpasi RV.8.4.12^b; 53 (Vāl.5).4^d.
 yatrāsprkṣat tanvo yac ca vāsasaḥ (ApMB. tanuvam yatra vāsaḥ) AV.6.124.2^c; ApMB.2.22.11^c. See yatrā vrkṣas.
 yatrāsya nāma paramam guhā viduḥ MS.4.14.14^d; 239.8.
 yatrāham asmi tān (MS.JB. tañ) ava RV.8.75.15^c; VS.11.71^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c; 4.1.9.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 83.4; KS.16.7^c; JB.1.65^c; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^c.
 yatredam veçayāmi yaḥ AV.3.13.7^d. P: yatredam Kāuç. 40.6.
 yatredam brahma kriyate AV.8.2.25^c; TA.6.11.2^c.
 yatredānīm paçyasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.6^a; AV.8.3.5^a.
 yatrendraç ca vāyuç ca VS.20.26^a.
 yatrendrasya rṣabhasya (KS. meçasya) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
 yatrendrasya sutrāmpaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
 yatrendrāgnyoç (TB. ognioç) chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 208.14; TB.3.6.11.3.
 yatremā viçvā bhuvanādhi tasthuḥ RV.1.164.2^d; AV.9.9.2^d; 13.3.18^d; N.4.27^d. See yenemā etc.
 yatrāitad upadṛçyate TA.1.2.3^c; 3.3^d.
 yatrāitacebbhir iyase VS.4.32^c; ÇB.3.3.4.8^c. See yad etaçebhir.
 yatrāinān (AG.Kāuç.SMB.HG.MG. yatrāitān) vettha nihitān parāke (SMB. parācaḥ) VS.35.20^b; AG.2.4.13^b; Kāuç.45.14^b; 84.1^b; SMB.2.3.18^b; ApMB.2.20.28^b; HG.2.11.1^b; 15.7^b; MG.2.9.4^b. See next.
 yatrāinān vettha sukrṭasya loke ÇG.3.13.3^b. See prec.
 yatrāiṣa vaha āhitaḥ AV.4.11.8^b.
 yatrāiṣām agne janimāni vettha AV.1.8.4^a.
 yatro kva ca te manah KS.20.14^a. See yatra etc.
 yatrota bādhibeḥyāḥ RV.4.30.4^a.
 yatrota martyāya kam RV.4.30.6^a.
 yatrāuṣadhīḥ samagmata RV.10.97.6^a; VS.12.80^a. See yad oṣadhayaḥ.

yat samyamo na vi yamaḥ AV.4.3.7^a.
 yat samvatsam abharan bhāso asyāḥ RV.4.33.4^c.
 yat samvatsam rbhavo gām arakṣan RV.4.33.4^a.
 yat samvatsam rbhavo mā apiñcan RV.4.33.4^b.
 yat samhitam puṣkalaṁ citrabhānu AV.13.3.10^b. See indriyāvat puṣkalaṁ.
 yat sakhāyam dudhūrṣati AV.20.128.2^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^b.
 yat samgaram abhidhāvāmy açām AV.6.119.3^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
 yat samgrbhñā maghavan kāçir it te RV.3.30.5^d; N.6.1; 7.6.
 yat satyam tad dṛçyatām AG.1.5.4.
 yat sa dūram paretya ÇB.11.3.1.7^a.
 yat sanavatha (MS.KS. ovatha) pūruṣam RV.10.97.5^d; VS.12.79^d; 35.4^d; TS.4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.10; KS.16.13^d.
 yat saptānnāni medhayā ÇB.14.4.3.1^a, 2^a; BrhU.1.5.1^a, 2^a.
 yat sabhāyam yad indriye VS.3.45^b; 20.17^b; TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 141.14; KS.9.4^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^b.
 yat samajāsi çardhataḥ RV.7.32.7^b.
 yat samici kruto vīryāni MS.2.7.7^d; 84.9; 3.1.9^d; 13.4.
 yat samudram anu çritam AV.13.2.14^a.
 yat samudrāti parṣathaḥ RV.5.73.8^c.
 yat samudre abhyakrandat AV.19.30.5^a.
 yat samudreṣu marutaḥ subarhiṣaḥ RV.8.20.25^b.
 yat samulam udvr̥heyuḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BrhU.3.9.34^c.
 yat sampiñsanty oṣadhim RV.10.85.3^b; AV.14.1.3^b; N.11.4^b.
 yat sampr̥chaṁ mānuṣir viça āyan RV.10.69.9^c.
 yat samyañca mithunāv abhy ajāva RV.1.179.3^d.
 yat savr̥dbhiḥ sahābhuvah SV.1.90^b.
 yat sasantaṁ vajrenābodhayo-him RV.1.103.7^b.
 yat sasvartā jihīdire yad āviḥ RV.7.58.5^c.
 yat sānoḥ sānum āruhat (SV. sānv āruhaḥ) RV.1.10.2^a; SV.2.695^a.
 yat sāsahat (SV. sāsāhā) sadane kam cid atrīṇam RV.8.19.15^b; SV.1.113^b; KS.39.15^b.
 yat sindhāu yad asiknyām RV.8.20.25^a.
 yat sim variṣṭhe brhātī viminvan RV.4.56.1^c; MS.4.14.7^c; 224.7; TB.2.8.4.7^c.
 yat sim vām prkṣo bhurajanta pakvāḥ RV.4.43.5^d.
 yat sim havante samithe vi vo made RV.10.25.9^c.
 yat sim añjanti pūrvyam havirbhiḥ RV.3.14.3^c.
 yat sim anu kratunā viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.1.141.9^c.
 yat sim anu dvitā çavaḥ RV.1.37.9^c.
 yat sim anu pra mucō badbadhānāḥ RV.4.22.7^c.
 yat simantaṁ kañkatas te lilekha TB.2.7.17.3^a. P: yat simantam ApÇ.22.28.9.
 yat sim antam (read simantaṁ) na dhunutha RV.1.37.6^c.
 yat simahi divijāta praçastam TS.4.3.13.2^c.
 yat sim āgaç cakrma tat su mr̥datu (RV.7.93.7^c, mr̥da) RV.1.179.5^c; 7.93.7^c.
 yat sim āgaç cakrma çirathas tat RV.5.85.7^d.
 yat sim indro adadhād bhojanāya RV.3.30.14^d.
 yat sim upa çavad girah RV.6.45.23^c; AV.20.78.2^c; SV.2.1017^c.

- yat sim upahvare vidat RV.8.69.6^c; AV.20.22.6^c; 92.3^c; SV.2.84.1^c; TB.2.7.13.4^c.
- yat smi mahim avaniṃ prābhi marmṛṣat RV.1.140.5^c.
- yat sunvate yajamānāya cikṣathah (RV.10.27.1^b, cikṣam) RV.8.59 (Vāl.11.1^d; 10.27.1^b).
- yat suparnā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3^a.
- yat subhṛtaṃ yat svāhā VSK.7.6.4^d; 7.5^d. See yāḥ supritāḥ.
- yat surāmaṃ vy apibah ṣaṣibhiḥ RV.10.131.5^c; AV.20.125.5^c; VS.10.34^c; 20.77^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 146.4; KS.17.19^c; 38.9^c; ÇB.5.5.4.26^c; TB.1.4.2.1^c; ApÇ.19.2.19^c.
- yat suvāco vadathanādhy apsu RV.7.103.5^d.
- yat suṣuptaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi svāhā TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1.
- yat sūryaṃ divy ārohayanti RV.4.13.2^d.
- yat sūryasya haritah patantiḥ RV.5.29.5^c.
- yat sūryo na rodasi avardhayat RV.8.12.7^c.
- yat soma ā sute narah RV.7.94.10^a; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10. P: yat soma ā sute ÇÇ.12.2.19.
- yat soma citram ukthyam RV.9.19.1^a; SV.2.349^a; PB.13.3.4.
- yat somam indra viṣṇavi RV.8.12.16^a; AV.20.111.1^a; SV.1.384^a; Vait.40.1.4; 41.22.
- yat somāso haryaḥvam amandan RV.3.36.4^d.
- yat some-soma ābhavaḥ (SV. ābhuvah) RV.8.93.17^c; SV.1.188^c.
- yat somo vājam arṣati RV.9.56.2^a.
- yat somyasyāndhaso (ApMB. sāu^o) bubodhati RV.10.32.1^d; ApMB.1.1.1^d.
- yat strīnair adhyayanam tad adhitam RVKh.5.49.1^c; 6.48.1^a.
- yat stenān yad vṛkān dañcān ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
- yat stotāraṃ jighāṃsasi sakhāyam RV.7.86.4^b.
- yat strīnāṃ jīvabhajanam Vait.36.30^d. See ya strī^o, and yāḥ strī^o.
- yat sthā jagac ca rejate RV.1.80.14^b.
- yat sthāvaraṃ jāṅgamam ābabhūva RVKh.9.67.8^b.
- yat stho dirghaprasadmani RV.8.10.1^a. P: yat sthah AÇ.4.15.2.
- yat svapantaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; BDh.4.3.6; MahānU.18.1.
- yat svapne annam aṇnāmi AV.7.101.1^a. P: yat svapne Kāuç.46.12. See yad annam adyate.
- yatha ṛṇaṃ saṃnayāmasi RV.8.47.17^b. See next but one.
- yatha ṛtava ṛtubhir yanti sādhu RV.10.18.5^b. See next but one.
- yatharṇaṃ saṃnayanti AV.6.46.3^b; 19.57.1^b. See prec. but one.
- yathartava ṛtubhir yanti sākam (TA. klptah) AV.12.2.25^b; TA.6.10.1^b. See prec. but one.
- yathā kaṇve maghavan trasadasyavi RV.8.49 (Vāl.1.10^a).
- yathā kaṇve maghavan medhe adhware RV.8.50 (Vāl.2.10^a).
- yathā kalām yathā ṣapham RV.8.47.17^a; AV.6.46.3^a; 19.57.1^a. Designated as pāippalāda-mantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. elix.
- yathākāmaṃ ni padyate RV.10.146.5^d. See yatra kāmaṃ.
- yathā kumāri manyase AV.20.133.1^{d-6d}; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^{d-7d}.
- yathā kūpaḥ ṣatadharaḥ TAA.10.67.2^a.
- yathā kṛtadvīṣāsaḥ AV.7.113.1^c.
- yathākṛtam abhi mitraṃ citāsaḥ RV.7.18.10^b.
- yathā kṛtyākṛtaṃ hanat AV.5.14.4^d; 10.1.5^d.
- yathā krimiṇāṃ nakir ucchiṣātāi AV.2.31.3^d.
- yathā kṛtvā dhanam āharāṇi AV.3.15.2^d.
- yathā kṣayāma sarvavīrayā viṣā RV.1.111.2^c.
- yathāksā adhidevane AV.6.70.1^b.
- yathāksitim akṣitayaḥ pibanti (KS. 9yo madanti) MS.4.9.27^b; 140.3; 4.12.2^b; 181.7; KS.10.12^b. See yam akṣitam.
- yathākharo maghavaṇḥ cārur eṣaḥ AV.2.36.4^a.
- yathāgamaprajñāgrutismṛtīvibhavād anukrāntamānād avivādapratīṣṭhād abhayaṃ ṣaṃ bhava no astu ÇG.6.6.16.
- yathā goçarye asanor rjīçvani RV.8.49 (Vāl.1.10^c).
- yathā goçarye asiṣaso adrivaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2.10^c).
- yathā gāuro apā kṛtam RV.8.4.3^a; SV.1.252^a; 2.107.1^a; AÇ.7.4.4 (bis).
- yathāgniḥ pṛthivīm ā viveça Kāuç.98.2^c.
- yathāgniḥ pṛthivyā samanamad evaṃ mahyaṃ bhadraḥ saṃnatayaḥ saṃ namantu TS.7.5.23.1. See yathā pṛthivyām.
- yathāgnigarbhā pṛthivī ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BṛhU.6.4.21^a; HG.1.25.1^a. See yathā pṛthivy, and yathā bhūmir.
- yathāgnir akṣito-nupadasta evaṃ mahyaṃ pitre-kṣito-nupadasta svadhā bhava (HG. 0dastah svadhā bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1. Cf. pṛthivī darvir.
- yathāgre tvam vanaspate AV.19.31.9^a.
- yathāgre brahmaṇaspatiḥ Kāuç.3.2^b.
- yathāṅgaṃ vardhatāṃ ṣepaḥ AV.6.101.1^c.
- yathā cakrur devāsuraḥ AV.6.141.3^a. P: yathā cakruḥ Kāuç.23.15.
- yathā candramā nakṣatrāḥ samanamad evaṃ mahyaṃ bhadraḥ saṃnatayaḥ saṃ namantu TS.7.5.23.1.
- yathā cie cāidyah kaṇuḥ RV.8.5.37^c. Cf. BṛhD.6.45.
- yathā cit kaṇvam āvatam RV.8.5.25^a.
- yathā cit pūrve jaritāra āsuh RV.6.19.4^c.
- yathā cid vaço aṇvyah RV.8.46.21^c.
- yathā cid vṛddham atasam RV.8.60.7^a.
- yathā cin no abodhayaḥ RV.5.79.1^c; SV.1.421^c; 2.1090^c.
- yathā cin manyase hṛdā RV.5.56.2^a.
- yathā jaghantha dhṛṣatā purā cit RV.2.30.4^c.
- yathā jīvanto apyayāt SMB.1.8.4^d.
- yathā jivā aditer upasthe AV.2.28.4^c.
- yathā jivema ṣaradaḥ savirāḥ TB.3.1.1.2^d.
- yathā jeṣāma samithe tvotayaḥ RV.9.76.5^d.
- yathājyaṃ pragṛhitam AV.12.4.34^a.
- yathā jyok sumanā asāḥ (HG. asat) ApMB.2.1.6^d; HG.2.6.10^d.
- yathā ta uçmasiṣṭaye RV.1.30.12^c.
- yathātathaṃ vaha havyam agne HG.2.14.4^c.
- yathā tantrasya tantavaḥ Kāuç.6.34^d.
- yathā tarema duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.11^d.

yathā tava vanaspate AV.20.136.6^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^c.
yathā te jātām andhasaḥ RV.9.55.2^b; SV.2.326^b.
yathā te dattam bahudhā vibandhuṣu TA.6.1.1^d. See yatra te etc.
yathā te nābhavan punaḥ TA.6.9.1^d.
yathā te sāni supriyā AV.7.38.2^d.
yathā tokāya rudriyam RV.1.43.2^c; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.14; KS.2.3.12^c.
yathā trite chanda indra juṣṣasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).1^c.
yathā tvam suçravaḥ suçravā asy evam aham suçravaḥ suçravā bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.1. See next three.
yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) suçravaḥ suçravā asy evam mām suçravaḥ sāuçravasaḥ kuru AG.1.22.21; PG.2.4.2; MG.1.22.17. See prec. and next two.
yathā tvam suçravaḥ suçravā deveṣv evam aham suçravaḥ suçravā brāhmaṇeṣu bhūyāsam SMB.1.6.31. See prec. two and next.
yathā tvam suçravo devānām nidhigopo-sy evam aham brāhmaṇānām brahmaṇo nidhigopo bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.1. See prec. three.
yathā tvam sūryāsi viçvadarçata evam aham viçvadarçato bhūyāsam MS.4.6.6: 89.2; ApÇ.13.16.9; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) devānām AG.1.22.21^a; PG.2.4.2^a; MG.1.22.17^a.
yathā tvam agne samidhā samidhyasi (SMB. °se) SMB.1.6.32^c; PG.2.4.3^c; ApMB.2.6.2^c; HG.1.7.2^c.
yathā tvam agne suçravaḥ etc.: see yathā tvam suçravaḥ suçravā asy evam mām etc.
yathā tvam uttaro-saḥ AV.19.46.7^a.
yathā tvam udbhinatsy oṣadhe prthivyā adhi (! without samdhi between this and the next word) evam ima ud-bhindantu kīrtiā yaçasā brahmavarcasena TA.6.10.2.
yathā dānty anupūrvaṁ viyūya RV.10.13.1.2^b; AV.20.125.2^b; VS.10.32^b; 19.6^b; 23.38^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; 5.2.11.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b: 166.3; 2.3.8^b: 36.3; KS.12.9^b; 14.3^b; 37.18^b; ÇB.5.5.4.24^b; TB.2.6.1.3^b.
yathā dāvo vidahyati AV.20.136.8^c.
yathā dikṣu candrāya samanamann evā mahyam samnamah sam namantu AV.4.39.7.
yathādityā aṇṣum (KS. yathādityam adityā) āpyāyanti MS.4.9.27^a: 140.3; 4.12.2^a: 181.7; KS.10.12^a. P: yathādityāḥ MÇ.5.1.10.18. See yathā devā aṇṣum, yam devā aṇṣum, and yam adityā aṇṣum.
yathādityā vasubhiḥ sambabhuvuḥ AV.6.74.3^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a.
yathādityo-ksito-nupadasta evam mahyam prapitāma-hāyaksito-nupadasta (HG. otaḥ) svadhā bhava (HG. bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1. Cf. dyāur darvir.
yathā divo jātavedaḥ cikītvān RV.3.17.2^b.
yathā divy adityāya samanamann evā mahyam samnamah sam namantu AV.4.39.5. Cf. yathā sūryo divā.
yathā dūto babhūtha havyavāhanaḥ RV.8.23.6^c.
yathā deva na hr̥ṇīse na haṇsi RV.2.33.15^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
yathā devā aṇṣum āpyāyanti N.5.11^a. See under yathā-dityā aṇṣum.
yathā devā asurān prānūdanta AV.9.2.18^a.
yathā devā asureṣu RV.10.151.3^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.

yathā devā ihāgaman VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.8; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
yathā devānām janimāni veda RV.3.4.10^d; SMB.2.2.12^d.
yathā devān pratibhūṣema pākavat RV.10.100.3^c.
yathā devebhyo-pavathā evam mahyam pavasva ApÇ.12.15.8.
yathā deveṣu jāgratha ApÇ.1.14.3^b; PG.1.16.22^b; HG.2.4.5^b.
yathā deveṣv amṛtam AV.10.3.25^a.
yathā devāiḥ sadhamādām madema TB.3.12.3.2^d. Cf. under yatra devāiḥ etc.
yathā devo divi stanayan vi rājati Kāuç.98.2^a.
yathā dyām ca prthivīm ca AV.1.2.4^a.
yathā dyāur indreṇa garbhiṇi ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BṛhU.6.4.21^b; ÇG.1.19.5^b. See dyāur yathendreṇa.
yathā dyāuḥ ca prthivi ca AV.2.15.1^a; MG.1.2.13^a. P: yathā dyāuḥ Kāuç.54.11.
yathādhuram (KS. °dhūran, corrupt) dhuro (KS. dhūro, corrupt) dhurbhiḥ kalpantām KS.3.9; 28.1; MÇ.2.3.2.22. See yathāyatham dhuro.
yathā na indrah kevaliḥ (TS. indra id viçāḥ) AV.7.94.1^c; TS.3.2.8.6^a; KS.35.7^c. See under athā na indra id.
yathā naḥ paçumataḥ karat TS.1.8.6.2^c; LÇ.5.3.5^c.
yathā naḥ prataram tirāt MS.1.10.4^f: 144.8.
yathā nakulo vichidya AV.6.139.5^a.
yathā naḍam kaçipune AV.6.138.5^a.
yathā na pūrvam aparo jahāti RV.10.18.5^c; AV.12.2.25^c; TA.6.10.1^c.
yathā na prāg agner bhūmim çonitam gachet GG.3.10.33.
yathā nabhyam pradhāv adhi AV.6.70.3^b.
yathā na mucyātāi katamaç canāiṣām AV.8.8.6^d.
yathā na riṣyā amṛtaḥ sajūr asaḥ AV.8.2.13^c.
yathā na vidviṣāmahe PG.2.10.22^d.
yathā naḥ çam asad dvipade catuṣpade TS.4.5.10.1^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 127.10; KS.17.16^c. See yathā çam asad.
yathā naḥ çreyasas (TS. °saḥ) karat VS.3.58^d; TS.1.8.6.2^c; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.7; KS.9.7^d; ÇB.2.6.2.11^d; IÇ.5.3.5^c.
yathā naḥ sarva (MS. sarvā) ij janaḥ (VS. jana-namivah) RV.10.141.4^c; AV.3.20.6^c; VS.33.86^c; MS.1.3.15^c: 36.7; 1.11.4^c: 164.15; 2.2.6^c: 20.7; 2.9.2^c: 121.4; KS.10.12^c; 14.2^c. See next.
yathā naḥ sarvam ij jagat VS.16.4^c; TS.3.2.8.6^c; 4.5.1.2^c; KS.17.11^c; NilarU.6^c. See prec.
yathā naḥ sarvā id diçāḥ TS.3.2.8.6^c.
yathā naḥ suphalāsasi (AV. suphalā bhuvah) RV.4.57.6^d; AV.3.17.8^d; TA.6.6.2^d.
yathā naḥ subhagāsasi (AV. sumanā asaḥ) RV.4.57.6^c; AV.3.17.8^c; TA.6.6.2^c.
yathā nātaḥ punar ekaç canodayat RV.7.104.3^c. See yato nāiṣām.
yathā nābhiḥ prānānām viṣūvān evam aham viṣūvān HG.1.23.1.
yathā nāmagotre bhavatas tathā prabrūhi Kāuç.55.10.
yathānāma va içmahe svāhā AV.4.38.7^e.
yathā nīpāthim dhane RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9^d.
yathānunmadito-sasi AV.6.111.2^d, 4^d.
yathā no atra nāparaḥ TA.6.1.2^c.

- yathā no aditiḥ karat RV.1.43.2^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 197.1.3; KS.23.12^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2 (*comm.*).
- yathā no bhūyasas karat MS.1.10.4^e; 144.8.
- yathā no mitro aryamā RV.8.31.13^a. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).
- yathā no mitro varuṇaḥ RV.1.43.3^a.
- yathā no mitro varuṇo jujoṣat RV.3.4.6^e.
- yathā no mīdhivān stavate sakḥā tava RV.2.24.1^e.
- yathā no vasyasas (TS. vasyasaḥ; LÇ. vasyasas) karat VS.3.58^e; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^e; 144.7; KS.9.7^e; ÇB.2.6.2.11^e; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
- yathā no vyavasāyayāt VS.3.58^e; TS.1.8.6.2^f; MS.1.10.4^e; 144.8; KS.9.7^e; ÇB.2.6.2.11^e; LÇ.5.3.5^f.
- yathā no so avīrahā AV.1.16.4^d.
- yathāntarikṣam matariçvābhivaste Kāuṣ.98.2^b.
- yathāntarikṣe vāyave samanamann evā mahyam samnamah sam namantu AV.4.39.3. See yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa.
- yathāpa oṣadhīṣu yaçasvatīḥ AV.6.58.2^b.
- yathāpaḥ pṛthivīm ā vivīḥ Kāuṣ.98.2^e.
- yathāpaḥ pravatā yanti TA.7.4.3^a; TU.1.4.3^a; Kāuṣ.56.17^a. See yathā yanti.
- yathā pakthe daçavraje RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).10^b.
- yathā pañcadaçarṣayaḥ KS.40.11^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b.
- yathā pañca yathā ṣaṭ KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
- yathā patanti pakṣiṇaḥ AV.1.11.6^b.
- yathāparam na māsātāi AV.18.2.38^b–44^b, 45^e.
- yathāparu tanvam sam bharasva AV.18.4.52^e.
- yathāparv asinā mābhi maṁsthāḥ AV.9.5.4^b.
- yathāpavathā manave vayodhāḥ RV.9.96.12^a.
- yathāpaḥ çantāḥ, yathā pṛthivī, evam mayi çamyatu ÇÇ.6.6.3–6.
- yathā pasas tādāram AV.6.72.2^a.
- yathāpibaḥ pūrvyān indra somān RV.3.36.3^e.
- yathā puṁso vṛṣanyataḥ AV.6.70.1^e–3^e.
- yathāpūnyasya karmanāḥ TA.1.8.6^b.
- yathā putram janād iti AV.6.81.3^d.
- yathā punar na vidyate AV.19.49.7^e.
- yathā pumān bhaved iha MÇ.1.1.2.31^e. See yatheha puruṣo.
- yathā purā manave gātum açret RV.10.76.3^b.
- yathā purīṣam nadyaḥ samudram Kāuṣ.98.2^a.
- yathā puruṣa te manāḥ ÇB.3.4.2.7^d.
- yathāpūrvam akalpayat RV.10.190.3^b; TA.10.1.14^b; MahanU.5.7^b.
- yathāpūrvam ahorātre TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
- yathā pūrvabhyaḥ çatasā amṛdhrah RV.9.82.5^a.
- yathā pūrvabhya jaritrabhya indra RV.1.175.6^a; 176.6^a.
- yathā pṛthivy agnigarbhā ApMB.1.12.5^a (ApG.3.8.13). See under yathāgnigarbhā.
- yathā pṛthivyām agnaye samanamann evā mahyam samnamah sam namantu AV.4.39.1. See yathāgnih pṛthivyā.
- yathā prajāpatir bhūtāḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2.
- yathā pradhīr yathopadhiḥ AV.6.70.3^a.
- yathā prasūtā savituḥ savāya RV.1.113.1^e; SV.2.1099^e; N.2.19^e.
- yathā prāṇa balihṛtaḥ AV.11.4.19^a.
- yathā prāva etaṇam kṛtvye dhane RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).9^e.
- yathā prāvo maghavan medhyātithim RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9^e.
- yathā bāṇaḥ susamāñcitāḥ AV.6.105.2^a.
- yathā bījam urvarāyām AV.10.6.33^a.
- yathā brahma kṣatreṇa samanamad evam mahyam bhadra samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
- yathā brahma ca kṣatram ca AV.2.15.4^a.
- yathā bhagasyābhyām dadat ApMB.1.8.4^e.
- yathā bhargasvatīm vācam AV.6.69.2^e. See yathā varcasvatīm.
- yathābhavad anudeyī RV.10.135.6^a.
- yathā bhavāmy uttamaḥ AG.2.10.6^e.
- yathā bhavema mīdhuse anāgāḥ RV.7.97.2^e.
- yathābhāgam vahatu havyam agniḥ Kāuṣ.6.111^d.
- yathābhāgam vyāvartethām ApÇ.1.24.5.
- yathābhāgam havyadātīm juṣāṇaḥ AV.7.109.2^e.
- yathābhāgam devatāḥ prati mātiṣṭhipan MÇ.1.4.1.26.
- yathābhicakra devāḥ AV.3.9.1^e.
- yathā bhūtam ca bhavyam ca AV.2.15.6^a.
- yathā bhūmir agnigarbhā ÇÇ.1.19.5^a. See under yathāgnigarbhā.
- yathā bhūmir mṛtamanāḥ AV.6.18.2^a.
- yathā makṣā idam madhu AV.9.1.17^a.
- yathā mad adharam vādān RV.10.166.3^d.
- yathā madhu madhukṛtaḥ AV.9.1.16^a.
- yathā manuṣyā uta AV.6.141.3^b.
- yathā mano manasketāḥ AV.6.105.1^a. P: yathā manāḥ Kāuṣ.31.27.
- yathā manāu vivasvati RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).
- yathā manāu samvaraṇāu RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).
- yathā man nāpagā asaḥ AV.1.34.5^d; 2.30.1^e; 6.8.1^e–3^e.
- yathā mama kratāv asaḥ AV.3.25.5^e; 6.9.2^e. Cf. mamed aha kratāv.
- yathā mama smarād asāu AV.6.130.3^a.
- yathā mānsam yathā surā AV.6.70.1^a. P: yathā mānsam Kāuṣ.41.18.
- yathā mān kāmīny asaḥ AV.1.34.5^e; 2.30.1^d; 6.8.1^d–3^d.
- yathā māsā aharjaram TA.7.4.3^b; TU.1.4.3^b; Kāuṣ.56.17^b; SMB.2.6.4^b.
- yathā mitraya varuṇāya çamntamaḥ (SV. °mam) RV.9.104.3^e; SV.2.509^e.
- yathāmī anyo anyam na jānan VS.17.47^d. See next, yathāiteṣām, and yathāisām.
- yathāmiṣām anyo anyam na jānāt RVKh.10.103.1^d. See under prec.
- yathāmuṁ trṇahām janam AV.5.8.7^e.
- yathā mṛgāḥ samvijante AV.5.21.4^a.
- yathā me bhūrayo sata AV.18.4.55^d. See yathāsāma.
- yathāyam yajamāno na riṣyet TB.3.7.14^d; ApÇ.11.5.1^d.

yathāyam vāyur ejaṭi VS.8.28^a; ÇB.4.5.2.5. See yathā vāto yathā vanam, and yathāiva somah.
 yathāyam vāho açvinā AV.6.102.1^a. P: yathāyam vāhaḥ Kāuṣ.35.21.
 yathāyaja ṛtubhir deva devān RV.10.7.6^e.
 yathāyajo hotram agne pṛthivyā RV.3.17.2^a.
 yathā yajñam kalpayasi prajānam AV.4.23.2^b.
 yathā yajñam manuṣo vikṣv āsu RV.4.37.1^e.
 yathāyatham dhuro dhurbhiḥ kalpantām ApÇ.12.6.3. See yathādhuram.
 yathāyatham nāu tanvau (AÇ. tanvā; MÇ. tan nāu) jāta-vedaḥ KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.10^d; MÇ.1.6.3.10^d.
 yathāyatham nāu (KS. no) vrataṭate (KS. opā) vrataṇi (TS. MS. vratinor vrataṇi; KS. vratinām vrataṇi) VS.5.40; TS.1.3.4.3; MS.1.2.13: 22.18; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.21.
 yathā-yathā kṛpāyati RV.8.39.4^b.
 yathā-yathā patayanto viyemire RV.4.54.5^c.
 yathā-yathā matayaḥ santi nṛpām RV.10.111.1^b.
 yathā-yathā mitradhitāni saṁdadhuḥ RV.10.100.4^e.
 yathā-yathā vṛṣṇyāni svagūrtā RV.4.19.10^e.
 yathā-yathāsyā çrapanāni tathā-tathā TB.3.6.6.4^d. See yathāsyā çrapanāni.
 yathā yanti prapadaḥ SMB.2.6.4^a. See yathāpaḥ pravatā.
 yathāyam na pramiyeta SMB.1.5.12^e; GG.2.8.4.
 yathāyam arapā asat RV.10.137.5^d; AV.1.22.2^e; 4.13.4^d; AÇ.2.7.13^c.
 yathā yamasya tvā gṛhe AV.6.29.3^e.
 yathā yamasya sādane AV.18.3.70^e.
 yathā yamāya harmyam (TA. hārmyam) AV.18.4.55^a; TA.6.6.2^a. P: yathā yamāya Kāuṣ.86.11.
 yathāyam bhasmamūṣṭir digbhya āhrto digbhya eva gachaty evam atha bhavantaḥ MÇ.8.25.
 yathā yaçaḥ kanyāyām AV.10.3.20^a.
 yathā yaçaḥ pṛthivyām AV.10.3.19^a.
 yathā yaçaḥ prajāpatāu AV.10.3.24^a.
 yathā yaçaḥ candramasi AV.10.3.18^a.
 yathā yaçaḥ somapithe AV.10.3.21^a.
 yathā yaço agnihotre AV.10.3.22^a.
 yathā yaço yajamāne AV.10.3.23^a.
 yathāyād yamasādanāt AV.12.5.64^a.
 yathā yukto jātavedo na riṣyāḥ RV.10.51.7^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 242.4.
 yathā yugam varatrayā RV.10.60.8^a. P: yathā yugam ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 yathā yuvayoh sarvāni SMB.2.6.7^b, 8^b.
 yathā rathosçvāiḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 yathā rayim sarvaviraṁ naçāmahāi RV.2.30.11^e.
 yathā rājā viçā samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 yathā rudraç ciketati RV.1.43.3^b.
 yathā rudrasya sūnavāḥ RV.8.20.17^a.
 yathālokaṁ vi tiṣṭhadhvam AV.11.9.26^e.
 yathālokaṁ punar astam pareta MS.1.6.2^e: 88.9; 1.6.7^e: 97.8; ApÇ.5.18.1^a.
 yathā vayam uçmasi tad vāso kṛdhi RV.10.38.2^d.

yathā varuṇo-dbhiḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
 yathā varo suçāmne RV.8.24.28^a. Cf. BrhD.6.63.
 yathā vareçasvatīm vacam AV.9.1.19^e. See yathā bhargasvatīm.
 yathā varṣam varṣakāmāya varṣati Kāuṣ.98.2^b.
 yathāvaçaṁ carati deva eṣaḥ RV.10.168.4^b.
 yathāvaçaṁ tanvam (AV. ovaḥ) kalpayasva (AV. VS. kalpayāti) RV.10.15.14^d; AV.7.104.1^d; 18.3.59^d; VS.19.60^d.
 yathāvaçaṁ tanvam cakra eṣaḥ RV.3.48.4^b; 7.101.3^b.
 yathā vaçanti devās tathed asat RV.8.28.4^a.
 yathā vaçaṁ daçavraje RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).9^d.
 yathāvaçaṁ nayati dāsam āryaḥ RV.5.34.6^d.
 yathāvaço na vādiṣaḥ AV.6.42.3^c; 43.3^c.
 yathā vasu vīrajatām naçāmahāi RV.10.36.11^e.
 yathā vaḥ susahāsati RV.10.191.4^d; AV.6.64.3^d; MS.2.2.6^d: 20.11; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
 yathā vaḥ svāhāgnaye daçema RV.7.3.7^a.
 yathā vājeṣu sobharim RV.8.5.26^e.
 yathā vātaḥ puṣkariṇim RV.5.78.7^a; ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; BrhU.6.4.22^a. Cf. BrhD.5.86. Cf. yathā vāto yathā manah.
 yathā vātaç cāgniç ca AV.10.3.14^a.
 yathā vātaç cyāvayati AV.10.1.13^a.
 yathā vātena prakṣiṇāḥ AV.10.3.15^a.
 yathā vāto yathā manah AV.1.11.6^a. Cf. yathā vātaḥ puṣkariṇim.
 yathā vāto yathā vanam RV.5.78.8^a; N.3.15^a. See under yathāyam vāyur.
 yathā vāto vanaspatim AV.10.3.13^a.
 yathā vām atrir açvinā RV.8.42.5^a.
 yathā vāyur akṣito-nupadasta evam mahyam pitāmahā-yākṣito-nupadasta (HG. otaḥ) svadhā bhava (HG. bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1. Cf. antarikṣam darvir.
 yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See yathāntarikṣe.
 yathā vida ātmann anyavarṇam AV.12.3.54^b.
 yathā vidvān aram karat RV.2.5.8^a.
 yathā viprasya manuṣo havirbhiḥ RV.1.76.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5.
 yathā viçvam bhuvanam dhārayiṣyati RV.4.54.4^b.
 yathā viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.1.43.3^c.
 yathā vṛkād ajāvayaḥ AV.5.21.5^a.
 yathā vṛkṣam libujā AV.6.8.1^a. P: yathā vṛkṣam Kāuṣ.35.21. Cf. pari şvajāte.
 yathā vṛkṣam açaniḥ AV.7.50.1^a; Kāuṣ.41.13.
 yathā vṛkṣo vanaspatiḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30^a; BrhU.3.9.30^a.
 yathā vṛtra imā āpaḥ AV.6.85.3^a.
 yathā vo devā varivāḥ karāni RV.10.52.5^b.
 yathā vo-ham cārutamaṁ vadāni PB.1.3.9^d.
 yathāçakti yathābalam Kāuṣ.7.3.14^a.
 yathā çam adhvāṁ cham asad durone RV.10.37.10^e. See *not but one*.
 yathā çam asad dvipade catuṣpade RV.1.114.1^e; VS.16.48^e. See yathā naḥ çam.

yathā çam asmāi çam asad duroṇe TB.2.8.7.3^c. *See prec. but one.*
yathā çarīraṁ bhūteṣu nyaktam TB.1.2.1.9^b; ApÇ.5.3.1^b.
yathā çardhāya vītaye RV.9.104.3^b; SV.2.509^b.
yathā çaryāte apibah sutasya RV.3.51.7^b; VS.7.35^b; TS.1.4.18.1^b; MS.1.3.19^b: 37.5; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.4.3.3.13^b.
yathāçrñor atreḥ karmāni kṛvataḥ RV.8.36.7^b; 37.7^b.
yathā çepo apāyātāi AV.7.90.3^a.
yathā çevadhir nihitaḥ AV.12.4.14^a.
yathā çyāmakaḥ prapatan AV.19.50.4^a.
yathā çyenāt patatṛiṇaḥ AV.5.21.6^a.
yathāçvattha nirabhanah AV.3.6.3^a.
yathāçvattha vānaspatyān AV.3.6.6^a.
yathā saṁvarte amado yathā kṛçe RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).2^c.
yathāsac chatahāyanaḥ AV.8.7.22^d.
yathā satyaṁ cānṛtaṁ ca AV.2.15.5^a.
yathāsād bahudhānyam Kāuç.20.5^c.
yathā samudra ejati RV.5.78.8^b; VS.8.28^d; ÇB.4.5.2.5; ApMB.2.11.16^b; HG.2.3.1^b; N.3.15^b.
yathā samudraṁ sravantiḥ SMB.2.6.5^a.
yathā saṁmanasāu bhūtvā AV.6.42.1^c.
yathāsāma jīvaloke bhūrayaḥ TA.6.6.2^d. *See yathā me bhūrayo.*
yathā sāmarcā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā sā (*read* yathāso) rāṣṭravardhanaḥ TB.2.7.15.4^c. *See yathāso mitra*.
yathāsitaḥ prathayate vaçāṁ anu AV.6.72.1^a. P: yathāsitaḥ Kāuç.40.16.
yathā sindhur nadinām AV.14.1.43^a. P: yathā sindhuḥ Kāuç.75.27.
yathāsukham (*sc.* bhuṅgdhvam) YDh.1.238.
yathā suparṇaḥ prapatan AV.6.8.2^a.
yathā sūryaḥ ca candraḥ ca AV.2.15.3^a. P: yathā sūryaḥ Kāuç.39.26; 48.35.
yathā sūryasya raçmayāḥ AV.6.105.3^a.
yathā sūryo atibhāti AV.10.3.17^a.
yathā sūryo divā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf.* yathā divy ādityāya.
yathā sūryo divi rocate Kāuç.98.2^a.
yathā sūryo nakṣatrāṇām AV.7.13.1^a.
yathā sūryo mucyate tamasaḥ parī AV.10.1.32^a.
yathā senām amūṁ hanan AV.8.8.14^d, 15^d.
yathā so asya paridhiḥ patāti AV.5.29.2^d, 3^a.
yathā soma oṣadhīnām AV.6.15.3^a.
yathā somaḥ prātaḥsavane AV.9.1.11^a; Vāit.21.7; Kāuç.139.15.
yathā somaṁ daçaḥpiṇe daçoṇye RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2^c.
yathāso mama kevalaḥ AV.7.37.1^c. *Cf.* mamed āsas.
yathā somas tṛtiye savane AV.9.1.13^a.
yathāso mitravardhanaḥ AV.4.8.6^c; KS.36.15^c; 37.9^c.
See yathā sa rāṣṭra.
yathā somo dvitiye savane AV.9.1.12^a.
yathā steno na vidyate AV.19.49.7^d.
yathā strī tṛpyati puṁsi priye priyā TB.2.4.6.6^b.

yathāsthānam kalpantām (ApÇ. kalpayadhvam) ÇB.14.9.4.5^d; BṛhU.6.4.5^d; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See next two.*
yathāsthānam dhārayantām ihaiva ÇÇ.8.10.1^d. *See prec. and next.*
yathāsthāma kalpayantām ihaiva AV.7.67.1^d. *See prec. two.*
yathā sma te virohataḥ AV.4.4.3^a.
yathāsmin jātavedasi AV.10.3.19^b.
yathāsmin teja āhitam AV.10.3.17^b.
yathāsmin parameṣṭhini AV.10.3.24^b.
yathāsmin yajña āhitam AV.10.3.23^b.
yathāsmin sambhrte rathe AV.10.3.20^b.
yathāsya çrapaṇaṁ tathā MS.4.13.4^d: 204.6. *See yathā-yathāsyā.*
yathāham çatruho-sāni AV.1.29.5^c.
yathā ha tyad (TS. ApÇ. HG. tad) vasavo gāuryaṁ cit RV.4.12.6^a; 10.126.8^a; TS.4.7.15.7^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.9; KS.2.15^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a. Ps: yathā ha tad vasavo gāuryam HG.1.8.3; yathā ha tyad vasavaḥ KS.9.19; ÇÇ.1.15.5; 8.8.9; yathā ha tyat (ApÇ. tat) MS.4.11.1: 161.11; ApÇ.9.12.10.
yathā hanāma senāḥ AV.8.8.1^c.
yathāham abhibhūḥ Vāit.6.1^c.
yathāham asya vīrasya RV.10.159.6^c; ApMB.1.16.6^c.
yathāham asyā atrpaṁ striyāi pumān TB.2.4.6.6^a.
yathāham uttamaç cetayāni MS.4.5.8^d: 76.15. *See yathendrahām.*
yathāham uttaro vadāmi HG.1.15.5^c.
yathāham uttaro-sāni AV.3.5.5^c.
yathāham eṣāṁ bhūtānām (AV. vīraṇām) RV.10.174.5^c; AV.1.29.6^c.
yathāham bharata ṛṣabha (ÇÇ. bharatarṣabha) AB.7.17.7^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
yathā ha vā sthūriṇāikena yāyāt AB.5.30.6^a.
yathā havyaṁ vahasi jātavedaḥ AV.4.23.2^a.
yathāhaç ca rātri ca AV.2.15.2^a.
yathā hasti hastinyāḥ AV.6.70.2^a.
yathābhāny anupūrvam bhavanti RV.10.18.5^a; AV.12.2.25^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: yathābhāni ÇÇ.4.16.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.12.
yathā hiraṇyatejasā AV.19.26.3^c.
yathāhuvanta medhirāḥ RV.8.38.9^b; 42.6^b.
yathā hotar abhayam asat tathā kuru KB.9.4.
yathā hotar manuṣo devatā RV.6.4.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a.
P: yathā hotaḥ ÇÇ.14.54.4.
yathedaṁ strīpautram aganma rudriyāya MG.1.10.10^d.
See yathēyam strī.
yathedaṁ harmyaṁ tathā RV.7.55.6^d; AV.4.5.5^d.
yathedaṁ nāpāyati AV.19.50.6^d.
yathedaṁ bhūmyā adhi AV.2.30.1^a; Kāuç.35.21.
yathendra udvācanam AV.5.8.8^a.
yathendram dāivir viço maruto-nuvartmāno-bhavannu (TS. maruto-nuvartmāna) evaṁ imaṁ yajamānaṁ dāivīç ca viço mānuṣīç cānuvartmāno bhavantu (VSK. bhūyāsuḥ) VS.17.86; VSK.18.7.7; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.7; KS.18.6.
yathendrah sahendranāyā MG.1.10.17^a.

yathendrahāṃ uttamaṣ cetayāni TS.3.2.10.2^d. See yathāham uttamaṣ.
 yathendro dasyūn adhamān tamo babādhe AV.9.2.18^b.
 yathendro dyāvāprthivyor yačasvān AV.6.58.2^a.
 yathendro hastam agraḥit MG.1.10.15^a.
 yathemam pārayāmasi AV.8.7.7^c, 19^c.
 yathemām vācam kalyāṇīm VS.26.2^a.
 yathem etad bhavasi mṛtyubandhuḥ RV.10.95.18^b.
 yatheme dyāvāprthivī AV.6.8.3^a.
 yatheyam ṣaṇm vāvātām ÇG.1.12.6^a.
 yatheyam stri pautram agham na rodāt AG.1.13.6^d (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10^d; PG.1.5.11^d; ApMB.1.4.7^d; HG.1.19.7^d. See yathedam stri^o.
 yatheyam indra mīdhvaḥ RV.10.85.25^c; AV.14.1.18^c; ApMB.1.4.5^c.
 yatheyam prthivī mahī RV.10.60.9^a; RVKh.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.2^a; 6.17.1^a–4^a; ApMB.1.12.4^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a. P: yatheyam prthivī Kāuṣ.35.12.
 yathevāṅga bhaviṣyati RV.10.86.7^b; AV.20.126.7^b.
 yatheṣukā parāpatat AV.1.3.9^a.
 yatheha kṣudhitā balāḥ ChU.5.24.4^a.
 yatheha puruṣoṣat (SMB. puruṣaḥ syāt) VS.2.33^c; ÇÇ.4.5.8^c; ApÇ.1.10.11^c; Kāuṣ.89.6^c; SMB.2.3.16^c. See yathā pumān.
 yathāika rṣir (KS. °karsir) vijānate KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.
 yathāiteṣām anyo anyam na jānāt SV.2.1210^d. See under yathāmī.
 yathāinam jarase nayāt AV.19.24.2^c, 3^c. See athāinam jarimā.
 yathāinayor na pramiyātāi ApMB.1.8.5^c.
 yathāinān anyasmiṇ jinīyāt AV.12.4.15^c.
 yathāiva tṛṣyate mayah AV.19.2.5^c.
 yathāiva te na guror bhojanīyāḥ VāDh.2.11^c; N.2.4^c.
 yathāiva te vanaspate AV.20.136.7^c.
 yathāiva somah (HG. vāyuh) pavate ApMB.2.11.16^a (ApG.6.14.14); HG.2.3.1^a. See under yathāyam vāyur.
 yathāivāṅgirasah san AB.7.17.6^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
 yathāisām anyo anyam na jānāt AV.3.2.6^d. See under yathāmī.
 yathāisām indra vṛtrahan AV.11.9.23^c.
 yathāiṣu satyam āhitam AV.10.3.25^b.
 yathota kṛtye dhane RV.8.5.26^a.
 yathota mamruṣo manah AV.6.18.2^c.
 yathodakam apapuṣah AV.6.139.4^a.
 yad akarma yan nākarma ApÇ.3.12.1^a.
 yad akrandaḥ prathamam jāyamānaḥ RV.1.163.1^a; VS.29.12^a; TS.4.2.8.1^a; 6.7.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 86.15; KS.39.1^a; GB.1.2.18.21; ÇB.13.5.1.17; TB.3.8.18.6; Vāit.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.12.10; 21.11. P: yad akrandaḥ KS.40.6; KSA.6.3; AÇ.10.8.5; ÇÇ.16.3.20; Vāit.6.7; ApÇ.5.14.15; 6.19.9 (*comm.*); 16.22.1; MÇ.1.5.4.2.
 yad akrandaḥ salile jāto arvan Vāit.6.1^a.
 yad akṣaram pañcavidham sameti AA.2.3.8.2^a.
 yad akṣaram bhūtakṛtam TA.1.9.6^a.

yad akṣarād akṣaram eti yuktam AA.2.3.8.3^a.
 yad akṣavṛttam anu dattam na etat (MS.TA. dattam etat) AV.6.118.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b; 245.13; TA.2.4.1^b.
 yad akṣār ati devayuh RV.9.43.5^c.
 yad akṣeṣu vada yat samityām AV.12.3.52^a. P: yad akṣeṣu Kāuṣ.63.1.
 yad agna eṣa samitir bhavāti RV.10.11.8^a; AV.18.1.26^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.10; AA.5.1.1.24. Cf. AA.5.1.1.25, where variants of this stanza are said to occur in another Vedic school (çākhāntare): see atra vibhajātha.
 yad agnir āpo adahat praviṣya AV.1.25.1^a. P: yad agniḥ Kāuṣ.26.25.
 yad agne adya mithunā çapatāḥ RV.10.87.13^a; AV.8.3.12^a; 10.5.48^a.
 yad agne kavyavāhana TS.2.6.12.4^a; TB.2.6.16.2; ApÇ.19.3.11. See yo agniḥ kravya^o.
 yad agne kāni-kāni cit (KS. ca) RV.8.102.20^a; VS.11.73^a; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.5^a. P: yad agne KÇ.16.4.38. See yad agne yāni.
 yad agne tapasā tapaḥ AV.7.61.1^a; Kāuṣ.57.23; MG.1.1.18^a. P: yad agne tapasā Kāuṣ.10.22.
 yad agne divija asi RV.8.43.28^a; AÇ.3.13.12.
 yad agne pūrvaṁ prabhṛtaṁ (AÇ. prahitaṁ; MÇ. nihitam) padam hi te TB.1.4.4.10^a; AÇ.3.10.16^a; ApÇ.9.10.17^a; MÇ.3.4.10^a.
 yad agne martyas tvam RV.8.19.25^a.
 yad agne yāni kāni cit (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ. ca) AV.19.64.3^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; 5.1.10.1; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.7; 3.1.9; 12.11; Vāit.28.14; ApÇ.6.2.3; 16.10.1; MÇ.6.1.3. See yad agne kāni-kāni.
 yad agne yāsi dūtyam RV.1.12.4^b; 74.7^c.
 yad agne syām aham tvam RV.8.44.23^a.
 yad agneḥ sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sarṣikasya sarṣirājanyasya sapitrkasya sapitrājanyasya samanūṣyasya samanūṣyarājanyasya sākāçasya sātikāçasya sātukāçasya sapratikāçasya sadevamanūṣyasya sagandharvāpsaraskasya saharānyāiç ca paçubhir grāmyāiç ca yan ma ātmana ātmani vrataṁ tan me sarvavratam idam aham agne sarvavrato bhavāmi svāhā AG.3.9.1. See yad brāhmaṇānām.
 yad agnāu sūrye viṣam AV.10.4.22^a.
 yad aghriyata (KS. °yathās) tad ghṛtam (KS. adds abhavaḥ) MS.2.3.4^c; 31.2; 2.3.5^c; 32.20; KS.11.7^c. See yad adhriyata.
 yad āṅga taviṣiyavaḥ RV.8.7.2^a.
 yad āṅga taviṣiyase RV.8.6.26^a.
 yad āṅga tvā bharatāḥ samitareyuh RV.3.33.11^a.
 yad āṅga daçuṣe tvam RV.1.1.6^a.
 yad āṅga sa tam utkhidet AV.11.4.21^c.
 yad āṅgirasām abhavaḥ sacābhuh RV.10.70.9^b.
 yad āṅgirobhyo-vṛṇor apa vrajam RV.1.132.4^b.
 yad acaras tanvā vāvṛdhanah RV.10.54.2^a.
 yad ajah prathamam sambabhūva AV.10.7.31^c.
 yad ajñātam anāmnātam Kāuṣ.119.2^a. See under ajñātam yad.
 yad ajñāteṣu vṛjaneṣv āsam RV.10.27.4^a.
 yad atiṣṭha ṛtāvari AV.10.10.16^b.

- yad atiṣṭho divas prṣṭhe Kāuṣ.68.26^a. P: yad atiṣṭhaḥ Kāuṣ.68.25.
- yad atti tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.
- yad atty upajihvikā RV.8.102.21^a; VS.11.74^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.9; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.3.6; MÇ.6.1.3; N.3.20. P: yad atti KÇ.16.4.39.
- yad atyareci yan nātyareci ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
- yad atra riptam rasinaḥ sutasya VS.19.35^a; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.2.6.3.2^a; AÇ.3.9.5^a. Ps: yad atra riptam ApÇ.19.8.11; yad atra KÇ.19.3.14. See next.
- yad atra çīṣṭam rasinaḥ sutasya MS.2.3.8^a: 36.9; 3.11.7^a: 151.4; KS.17.19^a; AB.7.33.3^a; 8.20.4^a; TB.1.4.2.3^a; ApÇ.19.3.4^a. P: yad atra çīṣṭam MÇ.5.2.4.29. See prec.
- yad atrāpi madhor aham GB.1.2.7^a (bis); Vāit.12.8^a.
- yad atrāpi rasasya me GB.1.2.7^a (bis); Vāit.12.9^a; ApÇ.10.13.11^a.
- yad atrāino ava tat suvāmi TA.2.6.1^d. See yat tatrāino.
- yad adaḥ (RV. texts in saṁhitā, ado!) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7^a; KS.40.8^a.
- yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam tad ihāstu ApÇ.5.9.7; 16.14.2; 19.11.8. See next.
- yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam SMB.1.5.13^a. Ps: yad adaç candramasi GG.2.8.7; yad adaḥ KhG.2.3.4. See prec.
- yad adaḥ saṁprayatiḥ AV.3.13.1^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.7; KS.39.2^a; Kāuṣ.40.1. P: yad adaḥ Kāuṣ.41.14.
- yad adīvyann ṛṇam aham babhūva (AV. kṛṇomi) AV.6.119.1^a; TA.2.4.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7.10.16. See under adīvyann.
- yad ado-ado abhyagacham yad doṣā yat pūrvam rātrim AV.16.7.9.
- yad ado divo arṇave RV.8.26.17^a.
- yad ado divo yad idam prthivyāḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13^a. See yad idam divo, and yadidam divo.
- yad ado devā asurān AV.4.19.4^a.
- yad ado (so the saṁhitā texts) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7^a. See yad adaḥ etc.
- yad ado vāta te grhe RV.10.186.3^a; SV.2.1192^a; TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.4.2.2^a; Kāuṣ.117.4^a.
- yad adbhiḥ pariṣicyase RV.9.65.6^a; SV.2.135^a.
- yad adya kac ca vṛtrahan RV.8.93.4^a; AV.20.112.1^a; SV.1.126^a; VS.33.35^a; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.15.8.9; 18.7.13; Vāit.40.3; Svidh.2.4.8. P: yad adya kac ca Rvidh.2.35.1.
- yad adya karhi karhi cit RV.8.73.5^a.
- yad adya te ghora āsan juhomi MS.2.2.1^a: 15.14. Ps: yad adya te ghora āsan MÇ.5.1.8.13; yad adya te MS.2.7.12: 91.1. See yat te asmin, yasyās ta āsani, yasyās te asyāḥ, and yasyās te ghora.
- yad adyate lupyate yat paropyate TB.2.8.8.2^c.
- yad adya tvā puruṣtuta RV.6.56.4^a.
- yad adya tvā prayati yajñe asmin RV.3.29.16^a; AV.7.97.1^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.14; KS.4.12^a. P: yad adya tvā prayati Kāuṣ.6.3. See vayan hi tvā etc.
- yad adya tvā sūryopabravāmahai RV.10.37.5^c.
- yad adya dugdham prthivīm asṛpta (TB.ApÇ. asakta; MÇ. abhakta) AB.5.27.8^a; 7.3.4^a; TB.1.4.3.3^a; AÇ.3.11.7^a; ApÇ.9.5.6^a; MÇ.3.2.2^a. Cf. yan me-dya retah.
- yad adya devaḥ savitā suvāti RV.7.40.1^c.
- yad adya bhāgam vibhajāsi nṛbhyāḥ RV.1.123.3^a.
- yad adya vām nāsatyā RV.8.9.9^a; AV.20.140.4^a.
- yad adya sūra udite RV.7.66.4^a; 8.27.21^a; SV.2.701^a; VS.33.20^a; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.11.9.3; 12.1.3. Cf. BrhD.6.6 (B), 8 (B).
- yad adya sūrya udyati RV.8.27.19^a.
- yad adya sūrya bravo-nāgāḥ RV.7.60.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.13. P: yad adya sūrya MÇ.5.2.1.28. Cf. BrhD.6.4.5.
- yad adya sthaḥ parāvati RV.5.73.1^a; ÇÇ.6.6.4.
- yad adya hotṛvare (ÇÇ. ovūrye) ÇB.1.5.1.20^a; ÇÇ.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.24.12.6^a.
- yad adyā cit kṛṇavaḥ kas tvā pari RV.1.54.5^d.
- yad adyā rātri subhage AV.19.50.6^a.
- yad. adyārādhyaṁ (?) vadantaḥ MÇ.7.2.7^a. See yadārāghaṭi.
- yad adyāçvināv apāk RV.8.10.5^a.
- yad adyāçvināv aham RV.8.9.13^a; AV.20.141.3^a.
- yad adrayaḥ parvatāḥ sākam āçavaḥ RV.10.94.1^c; N.9.9^c.
- yad adhyatiṣṭhad bhuvanāni dhārayan RV.10.81.4^d; VS.17.20^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.5; KS.18.2^d; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
- yad adhrigāvo adhrigū RV.8.22.11^a.
- yad adhriyata tad ghṛtam abhavat TS.2.3.10.1^c. See yad aghriyata.
- yad anūcīndram āiḥ AV.10.10.10^a.
- yad anena yajñena jeṣyāmo-nena sattreṇa (KÇ. paçubandhena) tan naḥ saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
- yad anena haviṣāçāste tad açyāt (AÇ. asyām!) MS.4.13.9: 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
- yad antaram tad bāhyam AV.2.30.4^a.
- yad antarā dyāvāprthivi AV.10.8.39^a.
- yad antarā paravatam RV.3.40.9^a; AV.20.6.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.11.
- yad antarā pitaram mātaram ca RV.10.88.15^d; VS.19.47^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.15; KS.17.19^d; 38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^d; TB.2.6.3.5^d; BrhU.6.1.4^d.
- yad antarā rodasi yat parastāt AV.4.16.5^b.
- yad antarikṣa ā gatam RV.5.73.1^d.
- yad antarikṣa ā gahi RV.8.97.5^d.
- yad antarikṣam rajaso vimānam AV.9.3.15^c. Cf. yo antarikṣe.
- yad antarikṣam tad u me pitābhūt (VSK. pitāsa) VS.8.9^b; VSK.8.6.2^b; TS.3.5.5.1^c; MS.1.3.26^d: 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14^b.
- yad antarikṣam prthivīm uta dyām AV.6.120.1^a; TS.1.8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.1; 4.14.17^a: 245.1; KS.9.6^a; TB.3.7.12.4^a; TA.2.6.2^a; AÇ.2.7.11^a. P: yad antarikṣam TA.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.10.9; 8.16.14; MÇ.1.7.6.49.
- yad antarikṣasya ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat prthivyā anāmṛtam. Cf. next.
- yad antarikṣasya yad divaḥ KS.7.12^a. Cf. prec.

yad antarikṣe patatbah purubhuja RV.8.10.6^a.
 yad antarikṣe patayanti parpinah RV.6.46.11^c.
 yad antarikṣe yad divi RV.8.9.2^a; AV.20.139.2^a.
 yad antaḥ samudre kavayo vadanti MahānU.1.3^c. See
 yam antaḥ.
 yad anti yac ca dūrake RV.9.67.21^a; AA.3.2.4.8; ApDh.
 1.1.2.2.
 yad annam agnir bahudhā virāddham (*var. lects. virājam*,
 viruddham) PrāṇagU.1^a. Cf. *next*.
 yad annam admi bahudhā virūpam AV.6.71.1^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 P: yad annam Vait.4.16; Kāuṣ.45.17; 57.29. Cf. *prec.*
 yad annam admy anṛtena devāḥ AV.6.71.3^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 yad annam adyate naktam (HG. sāyam) ApÇ.10.13.11^a;
 HG.1.17.4^a. See *yat svapne*.
 yad annenātirohati RV.10.90.2^d; ArS.4.6^d; VS.31.2^d;
 TA.3.12.1^d. See *yad anyenābhavat*.
 yad anyakṛtam ārima TB.3.7.12.2^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 yad anyayāspṛigyaḥkṣāmavasthāḥ RV.3.32.11^d; ÇB.4.5.3.3.
 yad anyarūpaḥ samithe babhūtha RV.7.100.6^d; SV.2.975^d;
 TS.2.2.12.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.5; N.5.8^d.
 yad anyāsu vṛṣabho roravīti RV.3.55.17^a.
 yad anyenābhavat saha AV.19.6.4^d. See *yad annenātiro-*
hati.
 yad anye çatām yāceyuh AV.12.4.22^a.
 yad apām krūrām yad amedhyām yad açāntām tad apa-
 gachātāt TA.10.1.13; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.6. See
next.
 yad apām ghorām yad apām krūrām yad apām açāntam
 ati tat sṛjāmi SMB.1.7.2. Ps: yad apām ghorām yad
 apām krūrām yad apām açāntam GG.3.4.15; yad apām
 KhG.3.1.14. See *prec.*
 yad apāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ ApÇ.9.17.4^a. See *yad avāmṛkṣac*
chakuniḥ.
 yad apām oṣadhīnām RV.1.187.8^a; KS.40.8^a.
 yad apūrvām yakṣam antaḥ prajānām VS.34.2^c.
 yad apravitā dadhate ha garbham RV.4.7.9^c.
 yad apsarad roruparasya (ApÇ. apsararūparasya) khādāti
 KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b. See *yad uttaradrāv*.
 yad apsaç cakṛmā vayam MS.1.10.2^d: 142.1; KS.9.4^d.
 yad apsu te sarasvati TB.2.5.8.6^a; ApÇ.4.14.4^a; MÇ.1.4.
 3.10^a.
 yad apsu yad vanaspatāu RV.8.9.5^a; AV.20.139.5^a.
 yad abravām prathamām vām vṛṇānaḥ RV.1.108.6^a.
 yad abhriyām vācam udirayanti RV.1.168.8^b.
 yad amiṣām ado manah (TA. adah priyam) AV.19.52.4^c;
 TA.3.15.2^c.
 yad amuṣṇitam avasām paṇim gāḥ (TB. goḥ) RV.1.93.4^b;
 TB.2.8.7.10^b.
 yad ayātām vahatūm sūryāyaḥ TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a;
 191.8; KS.22.15^a.
 yad ayātām çubhas patī RV.10.85.15^a; AV.14.1.15^a.
 yad ayātām divodāsaya vartih RV.1.116.18^a.
 yad ayāt sūryā grham RV.10.85.10^d. See *next*.
 yad ayātsūryāpatim RV.10.85.7^d; AV.14.1.6^d, 10^d. See *prec.*
 yad ayukthā aruṣā rohitā rathe RV.1.94.10^a.
 yad aranyāni prajāpatih ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 yad arjuna sārameya RV.7.55.2^a. Cf. BrhD.6.13 (B).

yad aryaman bhaya ā ein mayobhu RV.2.27.5^b.
 yad arvācinām trāihāyanāt AV.10.5.22^a. P: yad arvāci-
 nam Kāuṣ.46.50.
 yad arvāvati vṛtrahan RV.8.13.15^b; 97.4^b; SV.1.264^b.
 yad arvāvaty açvinā RV.5.73.1^b.
 yad alpikā svalpikā AV.20.136.3^a.
 yad avadānani tevadyan TB.3.7.5.5^a; ApÇ.2.10.6^a; MÇ.
 1.3.2.13^a.
 yad avāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ KS.35.4^a; MÇ.3.5.15^a. See *yad*
apāmṛkṣac.
 yad avāmṛkṣac (ApÇ. avālikṣac) chvapāt KS.35.4^a; ApÇ.
 9.17.5^a.
 yad avidvān yac ca vidvāṇç cakāra AÇ.2.2.3^b; ÇÇ.2.6.6^b;
 ApÇ.6.1.7^b; MÇ.1.6.1.3^b; ApMB.2.15.12^b.
 yad avya eṣi sānavi RV.9.50.2^c; SV.2.556^c.
 yad açirṣṇi tad lapsyasi MG.2.11.11^d.
 yad açuddhaḥ parājaghāna tad va etena çundhantām KS.
 1.5. See *under yad vo-çuddha*.
 yad açnāmi balaṁ kurve AV.6.135.1^a. P: yad açnāmi
 Kāuṣ.47.20.
 yad açnāsi yat pibasi AV.8.2.19^a.
 yad açvasya kraviṣo makṣikāça RV.1.162.9^a; VS.25.32^a;
 TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.14; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad açvān dhūrṣu pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.5.55.6^a.
 yad açvāya vāsa upastrṇanti RV.1.162.16^a; VS.25.39^a;
 TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.6; KSA.6.5^a. P: yad
 açvāya vāsaḥ ÇÇ.16.3.26.
 yad açvinā ūhathur bhujyum astam RV.1.116.5^c.
 yad açvinā prechamānāv ayātām RV.10.85.14^a; AV.14.1.
 14^a. Cf. BrhD.7.124.
 yad açvinā vahathaḥ sūrim ā varam RV.1.119.3^d.
 yad asarpat (KS. opas) tat sarpir abhavat (KS. ovaḥ; MS.
 omits abhavat) TS.2.3.10.1^b; MS.2.3.4^b: 31.1; 2.3.5^b:
 32.19; KS.11.7^b. P: yad asarpaḥ KS.11.8.
 yad asāv amuto devāḥ AV.5.8.3^a.
 yad asurasya jaṭharād ajāyata RV.3.29.14^d.
 yad asmabhyam iti dravat ÇÇ.17.12.4^d.
 yad asmāsu duṣvapnyam AV.19.45.2^a; 57.5^a.
 yad asmin yaññe-ntaragāma ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 yad asmṛti cakṛma kim cid agne AV.7.106.1^a. P: yad
 asmṛti Vait.12.5; 16.8; Kāuṣ.6.2; 46.24.
 yad asya karmanō-tyariricam ApÇ.3.12.1^a; AG.1.10.23^a;
 ApG.1.2.7^a; HG.1.3.7^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 26.14;
 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2. See *yat karmanāty*.
 yad asya guṣṇitām (AV. kṣetriyām; ApÇ. gulphitām) hrđi
 AV.3.7.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^b; 13.7.16^d.
 yad asya dhāmani priye RV.8.12.32^a.
 yad asya pāre rajasah (MS. rajaso mahah) TS.4.2.5.2^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a: 91.4; 3.2.4^a: 20.7; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; TB.
 3.7.8.1^a; ApÇ.9.17.6; 16.15.7; 16.1; MÇ.6.1.5 (bis); BDh.
 2.10.17.33.
 yad asya pūrvam aparam tad asya AB.3.43.5^a; JB.1.258^a.
 yad asya manyur adhiniyamānaḥ RV.10.89.6^c.
 yad asya manyur adhvanit RV.8.6.13^a.
 yad asya vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.4.7.10^b. Cf. *yadā te vāto*.
 yad asya hṛtam vihrtam yat parābhṛtam AV.5.29.5^a.
 yad asyā anhubhedyah (LÇ. anuhodhdyah) AV.20.136.11^a:

- VS.23.28^a; GB.2.6.15; ÇB.13.5.2.7; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2^a; 16.4.3; Vait.32.31; LÇ.9.10.5^a. *Designated as* ahanasyāh AB.6.36.4; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.1; Rvidh.3.24.4.
- yad asyāh kasmāi eid bhogāya AV.12.4.7^a.
- yad asyāh palpulanam AV.12.4.9^a.
- yad asyā gopatāu satyāh AV.12.4.8^a.
- yad asyāgre brahmaṇa çuṣmam āirayaḥ RV.2.17.3^b.
- yad asyām jāyate punaḥ AB.7.13.10^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
- yad asyām mahi divi jātaṁ praçastam PG.1.5.11^o.
- yad asyārdham katamaḥ sa ketuḥ AV.10.8.13^d; 11.4.22^d.
- yad asyārdham kva tad babhūva AV.10.8.7^d.
- yad asyorviyā dirghayāthe RV.5.45.9^b.
- yad asravan (*read* aṣravan) paçava udyamānam AV.7.66.1^c.
- yad aham vājayann imā TS.4.2.6.2^a; KS.16.13^a. *See* yad imā vā^o.
- yad aham veda tad aham dhārayāni TA.4.42.5^d.
- yad aham gopatīḥ syām RV.8.14.2^c; AV.20.27.2^c; SV.2.1185^c.
- yad aham devayajanam veda tasmiṁs tvā devayajana ā kṣipomi (SB. tasmiṁs tvā vṛcāni) SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.
- yad aham dhanena prapaṇaṇç carāmi ApMB.2.22.4^a (ApG.8.23.5). *See* yad vo devāḥ, *and* yena dhanena.
- yad aham bravīmi tat satyam adharo mat padyasva PG.3.13.6.
- yad ahar-ahar abhigachāmi tasmād enam ava daye AV.16.7.11.
- yad ahā naktam ātirah RV.4.30.3^c.
- yad ahnāt kurute pāpam TAA.10.34^a. *Cf. next.*
- yad ahnā pāpam akārṣam TA.10.24.1^a; MahānU.14.3^a. *Cf. prec.*
- yadā kadā ca miḍhuṣe SV.1.288^a.
- yadā kadā ca sunavāma somam RV.3.53.4^c.
- yadā karas tad uçmasi RV.8.80.9^b.
- yad ākūtā MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15.
- yad ākūtāt samasusrod dhrdo vā VS.18.58^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.45. P: yad ākūtāt ApÇ.13.24.17; 17.23.11; KÇ.18.6.22.
- yadā kṛṇoṣi nadanum sam ūhasi RV.8.21.14^c; AV.20.114.2^c; SV.2.740^c.
- yadā keçān asthi snāva AV.11.8.11^a.
- yad ākṣiṣur divyam ajmam aṣvāḥ RV.1.163.10^d; VS.29.21^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.4.13^d.
- yad āgachāt pathibhir devayānāiḥ VS.18.60^c; TS.5.7.7.1^c; KS.40.13^c; ÇB.9.5.1.47^c; TB.3.7.13.4^c. *See* ya āgachāt.
- yadā gachāty asunitim etām RV.10.16.2^c; TA.6.1.4^c. *See* yado gachāty.
- yadā gārhapatyam asaparyāit AV.14.2.20^a.
- yadā ghorāso amṛtatvam āçata RV.10.92.3^c.
- yadā carīṣṇu mithunāv (MS. 0nā) abhūtām RV.10.88.11^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 239.18; N.7.29^c.
- yad ājīm yāty ājīkṛt RV.8.45.7^a.
- yad āñjanam trāikakudam AV.4.9.9^a; TA.6.10.2^a; ApMB.2.8.11^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5^a.
- yad ātatam ava tat tanu AV.7.90.3^c.
- yadā te marto anu bhogam ānat (VSK. anal) RV.1.163.7^c; 10.7.2^c; VS.29.18^c; VSK.31.30^c; KSA.6.3^c; TS.4.6.7.3^c; N.6.8.
- yadā te mārutīr viçah RV.8.12.29^a.
- yadā te vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.10.142.4^c. *Cf. yad asya vāto.*
- yadā te viṣṇur ojasā RV.8.12.27^a.
- yadā te haryatā harī RV.8.12.28^a.
- yad ātmani tanvo me viriṣtam AV.7.57.1^c.
- yadā tvam abhivarṣasi PraçU.2.10^a. *See* yadā prāṇo.
- yadā tvam prāṇa jinvasi AV.11.4.14^c, 16^d.
- yadā tvaṣṭā vyatṛṇat AV.11.8.18^a.
- yadā dātā pramiyeta MÇ.11.1.1^a.
- yad ādāv udeti TB.3.10.3.1^b.
- yad ādityebhir ṛbhubhiḥ sajoṣasā RV.8.9.12^c; AV.20.141.2^c.
- yad ādityāir hūyamānā AV.10.10.9^a.
- yad ādīdhye na daviṣāny ebhiḥ RV.10.34.5^a.
- yadā dugdham varuṇo vaṣṭy ād it RV.5.85.4^b.
- yad ādyam yad anādyam AV.8.2.19^c.
- yadā naḥ sūnṛtāvataḥ RV.1.82.1^c. *See* kadā *etc.*
- yadānunmadito-sati AV.6.111.13^d.
- yad āntram yāç ca te gudāḥ AV.10.9.16^b.
- yad āntreṣu gavīnyoḥ AV.1.3.6^a.
- yad ā paçum na gopāḥ karāmahe RV.10.23.6^d.
- yad āpipeṣa mātaram (TB. mātaram pitaram) VS.19.11^a; ÇB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad āpipeṣa TA.2.3.1; KÇ.19.2.28.
- yad āpitāso aṇçavaḥ RV.8.9.19^a; AV.20.142.4^a.
- yad āpo aghnyā (TS. TB. aghniyā) iti (TS. MS. KS. TB. LÇ. omit iti) AV.7.83.2^c; 19.44.9^a; VS.20.18^a; TS.1.3.11.1^c; MS.1.2.18^c: 28.5; KS.3.8^c; 38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.4^a; TB.2.6.6.2^a; AÇ.3.6.24^c; ÇÇ.8.12.11^c; LÇ.5.4.6^c. *Cf. yad āhur.*
- yad āpo naktam duritam carāma TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: yad āpaḥ TA.2.3.1.
- yadā prāṇo abhyavarṣit AV.11.4.5^a, 17^a. *See* yadā tvam abhi^o.
- yad ābadhnan dākṣāyaṇā hiranyam RVKh.10.128.9^a; AV.1.35.1^a; VS.34.52^a. P: yad ābadhnan Kāuç.11.19; 52.20.
- yadā bhaṅgyaṣvīnāu vadataḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
- yadā bhāram tandrayate sa bhartum TA.3.14.1^c, 4^c.
- yad ābhyām indro adadhād bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.5.12^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
- yad ābhyo arado gātum indra RV.6.30.3^b.
- yad āmayati niṣ kṛtha (TS. MS. KS. kṛta) RV.10.97.9^d; VS.12.83^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.14; KS.16.13^d.
- yadā mahāḥ samvaranād (KS. 0ṇe) vy asthāt RV.7.3.2^b; SV.2.570^b; VS.15.62^b; TS.4.4.3.3^b; MS.2.8.14^b: 118.9; KS.17.10^b; KB.26.11; ÇB.8.7.3.12^b.
- yadā mahyam didharo bhāgam indra RV.8.100.1^c.
- yadā māgan prathamajārtasya RV.1.164.37^c; AV.9.10.15^c.
- yadā yamasya sādane ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.
- yadā yamo bhavati harmye hitaḥ RV.10.114.10^d.
- yadāyukta tmanā svād adhi ṣṇubhiḥ RV.5.87.4^c.
- yadāram akrann ṛbhavaḥ pitṛbhyām RV.4.33.2^a.
- yadārāghaṭī varadaḥ (ApÇ. yadā rākhātyāu vadataḥ) Vait.34.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.3^a. *See* yad ādyārādhyam.
- yad āruṇiṣu taviṣīr ayugdhvam RV.1.64.7^d.
- yadā vah pṛṇimātaraḥ AV.8.7.21^c.

yadā vajraṁ hiranyam id athā ratham RV.10.23.3^a; AV. 20.73.4^a.
 yadāvadhīr vi puraḥ cāmbarasya RV.1.103.8^b.
 yadā valasya pīyato jasumī bhet RV.10.68.6^a; AV.20.16.6^a.
 yadāvākhyaccamasāñ caturah kṛtān RV.1.161.4^c; KB.25.9.
 yadāvākhyat samaraṇam rghāvat RV.10.27.3^c.
 yadā vājam asanad viçvarūpam RV.10.67.10^a; AV.20.91. 10^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 178.1.
 yadā vājasya gomataḥ SV.2.179^c. See yadī etc.
 yad āvir yad apīcyam RV.8.47.13^a.
 yadā vīrasya revato duroṇe RV.7.42.4^a.
 yadā vītrām nadivṛtam RV.8.12.26^a.
 yadā vītrām atarāñ çūrā (TB. atarac chūra) indrah MS.4. 14.13^c (bis); 236.7.11; TB.2.8.3.7^c, 8^c.
 yadā vītrāñi jañghanat RV.4.24.10^c.
 yad āçavaḥ padyābhis titrato rajaḥ RV.2.31.2^c.
 yad āçasā niçasā yat parāçasā TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad āçasā TA.2.3.1. See next, and avaçasā.
 yad āçasā niçasābhiçasā RV.10.164.3^a. See prec., and avaçasā.
 yad āçasā vadato me vicukṣubhe AV.7.57.1^a. P: yad āçasā Kāuç.4.6.6.
 yad āçīrdā dāmpatī vāmam açnutah VS.8.5^b. See yam āçīrā.
 yad āçubhiḥ patasi yojanā puru RV.2.16.3^d.
 yadā çrtam kṛṇavo (TA. karavo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.1^c; AV.18.2.5^a; TA.6.1.4^c.
 yadā satyam kṛṇute manyum indrah RV.4.17.10^c; MS.4. 14.12^c; 235.6; TB.2.8.3.3^c.
 yad āsandyām upadhāne AV.14.2.65^a. P: yad āsandyām Kāuç.75.26.
 yadā samaryām vy aced rghāvā RV.4.24.8^a.
 yadā sarve pramucyante ÇB.14.7.2.9^a; BṛhU.4.4.9^a; KU. 6.14^a.
 yadā sahasram abhi śīm ayodhit RV.4.38.8^c.
 yad āsām agraṁ pravatām inakṣasi RV.10.75.4^d.
 yad āsīncā oṣadhibhiḥ punītāt RV.10.30.5^d.
 yad āsuteḥ kriyamāṇāyāḥ AV.3.7.6^a.
 yad āsu marto amṛtasu nisprk RV.10.95.9^a.
 yadā sūryam amum divi RV.8.12.30^a.
 yadā stotṛbhyo mahi gotrā rujāsi TB.3.7.11.5^c; TA.4.5.6^c; 42.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 yad āsthānāt pracyuto venasi tmanā TB.3.7.13.1^b.
 yadā sthāma jighānsati AV.12.4.29^d, 30^d.
 yadā sthūlena pasasā AV.20.136.2^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^a.
 yad āhur aghnyā iti VS.6.22^c; ÇB.3.8.5.10^c. Cf. yad āpo aghnyā.
 yad āhuç cakṣur aditāv anantam PB.1.5.19^c. See dīrgham yac cakṣur.
 yadi kartam patitvā samçaçre AV.4.12.7^a.
 yadi karmasu kāmyeṣu ChU.5.2.9^a.
 yadi kām kalikād bhayam RVKh.7.55.5^b.
 yadi kāmād apakāmāt AV.9.8.8^a.
 yadi kalikadūtasya RVKh.7.55.5^a.
 yadi kloçam anu şvañi RV.6.46.14^b.
 yadi kṣitāyur yadi vā paretah RV.10.161.2^a; AV.3.11.2^a; 20.96.7^a.

yadi caturvṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.4.
 yadi cin nu tvā dhanā jayantam AV.5.2.4^a. P: yadi cin nu tvā Kāuç.15.6. See iti cid dhi.
 yad ichāmi manasā sakāmaḥ TB.2.5.3.2^c.
 yadi jāgrad yadi svapan (VS.KS.ÇB.TB. svapne) AV.6.115. 2^a; VS.20.16^a; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.6.6.1^a. See yadi svapan.
 yad itas tanvo mama Svidh.1.7.11.
 yad iti mām atimanyadhvam HG.1.14.4^a. See yadi mām.
 yadi te mana udyutam AV.6.111.2^b.
 yad ittham ekam-ekam it RV.8.70.14^c.
 yadi trivṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.3.
 yadi tvam atra (Vāit. tvam tatra) manasā jagantha VS.23. 49^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.1^b; Vāit.37.1^b. See yad-yat tvam.
 yad idam hṛdayam mama SMB.1.3.9^c.
 yadi dakṣiṇato vadāt TA.4.32.1^c.
 yad idam divo yad adaḥ pṛthivyāḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a, 23^a; ApÇ. 5.1.7^a; 15.5^a. See under yad ado divo.
 yad idam abhidāsati KS.22.15^a. Cf. yad idam mābhiçocati.
 yad idam iti hāitiham ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
 yad idam paçyami cakṣuṣā SMB.2.5.12^a.
 yad idam mābhiçocati TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.16. Cf. yad idam abhidāsati.
 yadi daçavṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.10.
 yadi divā yadi naktam VS.20.15^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 157.5; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.1^a.
 yadi devā dāivynedīg āra AV.4.27.6^b.
 yad id dyāvapṛthivī aprathetām KS.18.2^c. See ād id etc.
 yad id bhūmim janayan viçvakarmā KS.18.2^c. See under yato bhūmim.
 yadi dvivṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.2.
 yadi navavṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.9.
 yadi no gām hañsi AV.1.16.4^a.
 yad indra citra mehanā (SV.PB. ma iha na) RV.5.39.1^a; SV.1.345^a; 2.522^a; PB.14.6.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.15; 18.18.8; N.4.4^a. P: yad indra citra ÇÇ.12.26.20. Cf. BṛhD.1.49.
 yad indra te catasrah RV.5.35.2^a; ÇÇ.16.26.20.
 yad indra divi pārye yad rdhak RV.6.40.5^a.
 yad indra nāhuṣiṣy ā RV.6.46.7^a; 8.6.24^b; SV.1.262^a; KB.23.2; TB.2.7.13.2^b; ÇÇ.10.6.15.
 yad indra pūrvo aparāya çikṣan RV.7.20.7^a.
 yad indra pṛtanājye RV.8.12.25^a; AB.4.3.2; AÇ.6.2.5.
 yad indra prāg apāg udak RV.8.4.1^a; 65.1^a; AV.20.120. 1^a; SV.1.279^a; 2.581^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12. 4.7; 16.21.30; 18.8.12; Vāit.42.3.5.
 yad indra brahmaṇas pate RV.10.164.4^a; AV.6.45.3^a.
 yad indram ajahātana RV.8.7.31^b.
 yad indra manmaças tvā RV.8.15.12^a.
 yad indra mṛdayāsi naḥ RV.8.6.25^c; 45.33^c; 93.28^c-30^c; SV.1.173^c.
 yad indra yāvatas tvam RV.7.32.18^a; AV.20.82.1^a; SV. 1.310^a; 2.1146^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.10.8; Vāit. 27.22; 33.9. P: yad indra yāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.9.
 yad indra rādho asti te RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^a.
 yad indra vajrinn ojasā RV.1.80.11^c.

yad indra çaso avratam SV.1.298^a.
 yad indra sarge arvatah RV.6.46.13^a.
 yad indra hantave mṛdhaḥ RV.1.131.6^d; AV.20.72.3^d.
 yad indra havyo bhuvah RV.8.1.28^d.
 yad indrāgnī avamasyāṁ prthivyām RV.1.108.9^a.
 yad indrāgnī uditā sūryasya RV.1.108.12^a.
 yad indrāgnī janā ime RV.8.40.7^a.
 yad indrāgnī divi śtho yat prthivyām RV.1.108.11^a.
 yad indrāgnī paramasyāṁ prthivyām RV.1.108.10^a; N. 12.31^a.
 yad indrāgnī madathah sve durone RV.1.108.7^a.
 yad indrāgnī yaduṣu turvaṣeṣu RV.1.108.8^a.
 yad indrāno daçarājñe AV.20.128.12^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.15.1.5^a. *Designated as* indragāthah AB.6.32.25 ff.; KB.30.5.
 yad indrāham yathā tvam RV.8.14.1^a; AV.20.27.1^a; SV.1.122^a; 2.118.4^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Vāit.31.22; 32.4; Svidh.1.3.6. P: yad indrāham AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.1.55. *Designated as* gosūktam VāDh.28.14; ViDh.56.18; LAtDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14.
 yad indrāhan prathamajam ahīnām RV.1.32.4^a; TB.2.5.4.3^a.
 yad indreṇa saratham yātho açvinā RV.8.9.12^a; AV.20.141.2^a.
 yad indro anayad ritah RV.6.57.4^a; SV.1.148^a; KS.23.11^a. P: yad indro anayat Svidh.2.6.1.
 yad indro apibac chaerbhiḥ VS.19.35^b; KS.38.2^b; AB.7.33.3^b; 8.20.4^b; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.2^b; AÇ.3.9.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.4^b. *See* yam asyendro.
 yad indro vṛtrahā veda AV.5.25.6^c. *See* indro yad vṛtra^o.
 yad in nv indram vṛṣaṇam sacā sute RV.8.61.11^c.
 yad in nv indra prthivī daçabhujih RV.1.52.11^a.
 yadi pañcavṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.5.
 yadi pravṛddha satpate RV.8.12.8^a.
 yadi preyur devapurah AV.5.8.6^a; 11.10.17^a.
 yadi mām atimanyādhvāi ApMB.2.22.10^a (ApG.8.23.7). *See* yad iti.
 yad imā vājayann aham RV.10.97.11^a; VS.12.85^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.17. *See* yad aham vā^o.
 yadi mṛtyor antikam nita eva RV.10.161.2^b; AV.3.11.2^b; 20.96.7^b.
 yadi me rāraṇah sute RV.8.32.6^a.
 yadi me çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.61.10^b.
 yadi me sakhyam āvaraḥ RV.8.13.21^a.
 yad iyaṁ kumāry abhijātā AG.1.5.4^c.
 yadi yāmunam ucyase AV.4.9.10^b.
 yadi varuṇasyāsi rājño varuṇāt tvā rājño-dhikrīṇāmi Kauç.33.7. *See* yadi vāruny, and yady asi vārunī.
 yadi vā dadhe yadi vā na RV.10.129.7^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^b.
 yadi vā nadyas tirah AV.7.38.5^b.
 yadi vā puruṣeṣitah AV.2.14.5^b.
 yadi vā puruṣāih kṛtā AV.5.14.7^b.
 yadi vāyus tatapa puruṣasya RV.7.104.15^b; AV.8.4.15^b.
 yadi vā rājño varuṇasyāsi putrah AV.1.25.3^b.
 yadi vāruny asi varuṇāt tvā niṣkrīṇāmi ApG.3.9.5. *See* next, and under yadi varuṇasyāsi.

yadi vāruny asi varuṇāya tvā parikrīṇāmy aham tataḥ, vasubhyo-thavā rudrebhya ādityebhyo-thavā punah Rvidh.4.11.4. *Metrical. See under prec.*
 yadi vāçmā prahrto jaghāna AV.4.12.7^b.
 yadi vāsi tirojanam AV.7.38.5^a.
 yadi vāsi trāikakudam AV.4.9.10^a.
 yadi vāsi devakṛtā AV.5.14.7^a.
 yadi vāsi nyarbudam AV.13.4.45^b.
 yadi vāham anṛtadeva āsa (AV. ^odevo asmi) RV.7.104.14^a; AV.8.4.14^a. Cf. BrhD.6.30.
 yadi viro anu syāt SV.1.82^a.
 yadi vṛkṣād abhyapaptat (HG. vṛkṣāgrād abhyapatat) phalam (AV. phalam tat) AV.6.124.2^a; HG.1.16.7^c. *See next.*
 yadi vṛkṣād yady antariksāt ApMB.2.22.11^a (ApG.8.23.8). *See prec.*
 yadi vṛkṣeṣu yadi volapeṣu AV.7.66.1^b.
 yadi vetthāsato gṛhān TA.1.8.5^d.
 yadi çoko yadi vābhiçokaḥ AV.1.25.3^a.
 yadi çrāto (AV. çrātām) juhutana RV.10.179.1^c; AV.7.72.1^c; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
 yadi ṣaḍvṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.6.
 yad iṣtam yat parādānam TS.5.7.7.2^a. *See* yad dattam yat.
 yadi saptavṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.7.
 yadi somasyāsi rājñah somāt tvā rājño-dhikrīṇāmi Kauç.33.7. *See next, and* yady asi sāumī.
 yadi sāumy asi somāt tvā niṣkrīṇāmi (Rvidh. somāya tvā parikrīṇāmy oṣadhini) ApG.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.11.4. *See under prec.*
 yadi stutam yadi vādyā suṣtutam LÇ.2.1.6^a.
 yadi stutasya maruto adhitha RV.7.56.15^a.
 yadi stotarah çatām yat sahasram RV.6.34.3^c.
 yadi stotur maghavā çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.33.9^c; AV.20.53.3^c; 57.13^c; SV.2.104.8^c.
 yadi stomam mama çravat RV.8.1.15^a.
 yadi stri yadi vā pumān AV.5.14.6^a.
 yadi stha kṣetriyāṇām AV.2.14.5^a.
 yadi stha tamasāvṛtāh AV.10.1.30^a.
 yadi stha dasyubhyo jātāh AV.2.14.5^c.
 yadi svapan yadi jāgrat MS.3.11.10^a; 157.3. *See* yadi jāgrad.
 yad iha ghoram yad iha krūram yad iha pāpam tac chāntam tac chivam sarvam eva çam astu nah AV.19.9.14.
 yadi hanat katham hanat AV.20.132.10. *See* yad im hanat, and lelim.
 yadi hutam yady ahutam AV.12.4.53^a.
 yad ihonam akarma yad atyartricāma prajāpatim tat pitaram apy etu AB.5.24.13; AÇ.8.13.26; Vāit.34.2. *Quasi metrical.*
 yad im vajrasya prabhṛtāu dadabha RV.5.32.7^c.
 yad im çṛṇoty alakam çṛṇoti RV.10.71.6^c; AA.3.2.4.3^c; TA.1.3.1^c; 2.15.1^c.
 yad im sabādhah pitaram na putrah RV.7.26.2^c; TS.1.4.46.2^c; ApMB.2.11.8^c.
 yad im suksatra prabhṛtā madasya RV.5.32.5^c.

yad im sujatām vṛṣaṇo vo asti RV.7.56.21^d.
 yad im sūtā amandīṣuḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).2^d; AV.20.51.4^d.
 yad im sūtāsa indavaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).3^a.
 yad im sumitrā viṣo agra indhate RV.10.69.1^c.
 yad im suvāte uṣasā virūpe RV.5.1.4^c.
 yad im sūryam na harito vahanti RV.10.31.8^d.
 yad im somah pṛṇati dugdho añṣuḥ RV.3.36.6^d; TB.2.4.3.11^d.
 yad im somā babhrudhūtā amandan RV.5.30.11^a.
 yad im somāsaḥ suṣūtā amandan RV.5.30.10^d.
 yad im hanat katham hanat AÇ.8.3.17^a. See under yadi hanat.
 yad ikṣe tad vananti mā AV.12.1.58^b.
 yadī gobhir vasāyate RV.9.14.3^c.
 yadī ghṛtām marutaḥ prṣṇuvanti RV.1.168.8^d.
 yadī ghṛtebhīr āhutaḥ RV.8.19.23^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.19.
 yad im gachanty uṇatīr apiṣṭhitam RV.1.145.4^d.
 yad im gaṇam bhajate suprayāvabhiḥ RV.5.44.12^d.
 yad im gaṇasya raṇanām ajigah RV.5.1.3^a; SV.2.1098^a.
 yad im gr̥bhītatātaye RV.5.74.4^c.
 yadī tuñjanti bhūṇayāḥ RV.9.15.3^c; SV.2.619^c.
 yadīto yānti samprati TA.1.8.1^d.
 yadīd agne prati tvam deva haryāḥ RV.5.2.11^c; TB.2.4.7.4^c.
 yadīdam divo yadi vā pṛthivyāḥ KS.7.12^a. See under yad ado divo.
 yadīdam ṛtukāmya GB.1.2.7.7^a.
 yadīdam mātūr yadi vā pitur naḥ AV.6.116.3^a.
 yadīd aham yudhaye samnayāni RV.10.27.2^a.
 yadīd idam maruto mārutena AV.4.27.6^a.
 yadī devasya ṇavasā sado viduḥ RV.9.70.2^d; SV.2.774^d.
 yadīṇṇam (!) saṅgaro devatāsu TA.2.6.1^b. See yady ṇṇam.
 yadī pavitre adhi mṛjyate hariḥ RV.9.86.6^c; SV.2.237^c.
 yadī bhūmīn janayan viṇvakarmā TS.4.6.2.4^c. See under yato bhūmīn.
 yadī bhr̥gubhyāḥ pari mātariṇvā RV.3.5.10^c.
 yad im anu pradivo madhva ādhate RV.1.141.3^c.
 yadī manthanti bāhubhir vi rocate RV.3.29.6^a.
 yad im arbhe mahati vā hitāsaḥ RV.6.50.4^c.
 yadī marmṛjyate dhiyāḥ RV.9.47.4^c.
 yad im aha trito divi RV.5.9.5^c.
 yad imahe ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.7^d.
 yadī mātaro janayanta vahnim RV.3.31.2^c; N.3.6^c. *Fragment*: janayanta vahnim AB.6.18.5.
 yadī mātūr upa svasā RV.2.5.6^a.
 yad im āṇur vahati deva eṭaṇaḥ RV.7.66.14^c.
 yad im indram ṇamy ṛkvāṇa āṇata RV.1.87.5^c.
 yad im indra ṇavāyāyam RV.5.38.2^a.
 yad im upa hvarate sādhatē matīḥ RV.1.141.1^c.
 yad im uṇantam uṇatām anu kratum RV.10.11.3^c; AV.18.1.20^c.
 yad im uṇam uṇatīr ety aha RV.10.30.6^b; KS.13.16^b.
 yad im uṇmasi kartave karat tat RV.10.74.6^d; AB.3.22.4^d.
 yadī mṛjanti sugabastayo naraḥ RV.9.72.2^c.
 yad im ṇvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.7.5^c; SV.2.482^c.

yad im ṛtasya payasā piyānaḥ RV.1.79.3^a.
 yad im ṛtāya bharatho yad arvate RV.1.151.3^c.
 yadime keṇino janāḥ AV.14.2.59^a. P: yadime keṇinaḥ Kāuṣ.79.30.
 yad im enaḥ uṇato abhy avarṣīt RV.7.103.3^a.
 yad im brahmabhyā id dadāḥ RV.8.45.39^c.
 yad im mṛgāya hantave mahāvadhah RV.5.34.2^c.
 yadīyam duhitā tava AV.14.2.60^a.
 yadī vardhanti prasvo ghṛtena RV.3.5.8^b.
 yadī vahanty āṇavaḥ SV.1.356^a. See ya im vahanta.
 yadī vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.11.3^c. See yadā etc.
 yadī vājāya sudhyo vahanti RV.4.21.8^d.
 yadī vivasvato dhiyāḥ RV.9.99.2^c; SV.2.981^c.
 yadī viṣo mānuṣīr devayantiḥ RV.3.6.3^c.
 yadī viṣo vṛṇate dasmam āryāḥ RV.10.11.4^c; AV.18.1.21^c.
 yadī vedhasaḥ samithe havante RV.6.25.6^b.
 yad iṇāno brahmaṇā veṣi me havam RV.2.24.15^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
 yad iṇyāmṛtānām RV.10.33.8^a.
 yadīṣito yadi vā svakāmī TA.4.31.1^a; HG.1.17.1^a.
 yadī sakhyā sakhyāya somāiḥ RV.4.41.3^c.
 yadī sutebhīr indubhiḥ RV.6.42.3^a; SV.2.792^a.
 yad ugram in maghavā viṇvahavet RV.6.47.15^b.
 yad ugro dhā bādhitō martyeṣu RV.3.30.3^c.
 yad ucchiṣṭam abhojyam TA.10.23.1^a; MahānU.14.2^a; PrāpāgU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.
 yad uttataḥ ni tat tanu AV.7.90.3^f.
 yad uttame maruto madhyame vā RV.5.60.6^a; TB.2.7.12.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.48 (B).
 yad uttaradrāv uparaṇ ca khādātāḥ AV.6.49.2^b. See yad apsarad.
 yad utpatan vadasi karkarir yathā RV.2.43.3^c; Kāuṣ.46.54^c.
 yad udañco vṛṣākape RV.10.86.22^a; AV.20.126.22^a; N.13.3^a.
 yad udaram varuṇasya AV.10.10.22^a.
 yad udīrata ājayāḥ RV.1.81.3^a; AV.20.56.3^a; SV.1.414^a; 2.354^a. P: yad udīrate Svidh.3.1.2.
 yad ud udvata un nivataḥ ṇakeyam Kāuṣ.3.8; 137.40. Cf. un nivata.
 yad udeti vi bhāsati AV.13.4.7^b.
 yad u devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.128.7^b. See yad vā devī.
 yad udghnanto jihinsima ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 yad udghnanto jihinsima krūram asyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 yad udyate vasavo yac ca ṇasyate RV.5.55.8^b.
 yad udrudhyati puruṣaḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)^b. Part of mahā-pathād.
 yad udvato nivato yāsi bapsat RV.10.142.4^a.
 yad upāvati ciccikaḥ RV.10.146.2^b; TB.2.5.5.6^b.
 yad ulūko vadati mogham etat RV.10.165.4^a; AV.6.29.1^b; MG.2.17.1^a.
 yad uvakhāntam AV.1.10.3^a.
 yad uṣa āuchaḥ prathamā vibhānām RV.10.55.4^a.
 yad uṣo yāsi bhānūnā RV.8.9.18^a; AV.20.142.3^a.
 yadus turvaṇ ca māmāhe RV.10.62.10^c.
 yad usriyānām apa vār iva vran RV.4.5.8^c.
 yad usriyā sacata pūrvyam gāuḥ RV.4.5.9^b.

- yad usriyāsv āhutām ghṛtām payaḥ AV.7.73.4^a; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.21^a.
- yad ūdho ye ca te stanāḥ AV.10.9.22^b.
- yad ūnām yad vātrātriktam KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
See under agne yad ūnām yad.
- yad ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā (KS. oṣṭhād) dravineha dhattāt RV.3.8.1^c; MS.4.13.1^c: 199.3; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1^c; N.8.18^c. P: yad ūrdhvaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.9.
- yad ūvadhyam udarasyāpavāti RV.1.162.10^a; VS.25.33^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.12; KSA.6.4^a.
- yad ūsā tamasā yuktā ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
- yad rē sāmnā yajuṣā TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
- yad rēhajo vanaspate KāuÇ.135.9^b.
- yad rē cid abhiçriṣaḥ TA.4.20.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.8; ApMB.1.7.1^a (ApG.2.6.4). *See under jari cetid.*
- yad eka ekam akrñor ayajñam RV.10.138.6^b.
- yad ekaṁ jyotir bahudhā vi bhāti AV.13.3.17^c.
- yad ekam avyaktam anantarūpam TA.10.1.1^c; MahānU.1.5^c.
- yad ekasyādhi (KS. oṣyāpi) dharmaṇi VS.20.17^e; TS.1.8.3.1^c; KS.9.4^c; 38.5^c; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^c. *See tad etc.*
- yad ekena kratunā vindase vasu RV.2.13.11^b.
- yad eko viçvam pari bhūma jāyase AV.13.2.3^d.
- yad ejati jagati yac ca ceṣṭati nāmno (MahānU. nānyo) bhāgo yan nāmne (MahānU. yatnān me) svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
- yad ejati patati yac ca tiṣṭhati AV.10.8.11^a.
- yad ejati patati yat patatṛiṣu KāuÇ.115.2^b.
- yad ejatha svabhānavah RV.8.20.4^d.
- yad ejathā maruto rukmavakṣasaḥ AV.6.22.2^b.
- yad etad dhṛdayam tava SMB.1.3.9^a.
- yad etad bhāti maṅgalam SMB.2.4.13^b.
- yad etad bhūtāny anvāviçya TA.4.34.1^a; HG.1.16.19^a.
- yad etad vṛkaso bhūtva TA.4.30.1^a.
- yad eṭaḥbbhiḥ patarāi ratharyasi RV.10.37.3^b.
- yad eṭaḥbbhir iyase TS.1.2.4.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c: 13.13; KS.2.6^c. *See yatrāiteḥbbhir.*
- yad eṭaço vahati dhūrṣu yuktaḥ RV.7.63.2^d.
- yaded adevir asahiṣṭa māyāḥ RV.7.98.5^c; AV.20.87.5^c; GB.2.3.23.
- yaded antā adadṛhanta (TS. adadṛñh^o) pūrve RV.10.82.1^c; VS.17.25^c; TS.4.6.2.4^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 134.2. *See ād id antā.*
- yaded ayukta haritaḥ sadhasthāt RV.1.115.4^c; AV.20.123.1^c; VS.33.37^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^c; N.4.11^c.
- yaded astambhṛt prathayann amūm divam RV.8.51 (Vā.3).8^c.
- yaded enam adadhur yajñiyāsaḥ RV.10.88.11^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.17; N.7.29^a. P: yaded enam MG.1.19.3.
- yad enām dyāur janayat (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB.ApMB. ajan^o) suretāḥ RV.10.45.8^d; VS.12.1^d, 25^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; 4.1.10.4^d; 2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 84.11; KS.16.8^d, 9^d; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^d.
- yad enam ete devāḥ prāpadyanta ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.
- yad enaḥ cakṛmā nūtanām yat purāṇam TB.3.7.12.5^b.
- yad enaḥ cakṛmā vayam AV.10.3.8^c; VS.3.45^c; 20.17^d; MS.1.10.2^c: 142.1; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; LÇ.2.12.12^a. *See under enaḥ cakṛmā.*
- yad enaḥ cakṛvān baddha eṣaḥ AV.2.35.3^c. *See under enaḥ cakṛvān.*
- yad enaso mātṛkṛtāt AV.5.30.4^a.
- yad emi praspurann iva RV.7.89.2^a.
- yad eva kiṁ ca pratijagrahāham (TA. erroneously, o jagrahāham) AV.6.71.1^c; TA.2.6.2^d (bis).
- yad eṣām vṛṣṭir asarji RV.1.38.8^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.12; KS.11.13^c.
- yad eṣām çreṣṭham yad aripram āsīt RV.10.71.1^c; AA.1.3.3.6.
- yad eṣām agrām jagatām irajyasi RV.10.75.2^d.
- yad eṣām anyo anyasya vācam RV.7.103.5^a.
- yad eṣām pṛṣati rathe RV.8.7.28^a. *See yam tvā pṛṣati.*
- yadāitam anupaçyati ÇB.14.7.2.18^a; BṛhU.4.14.18^a.
- yad āit kṛñvāno mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.1^c; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12.
- yad āṣi manasā dūram PG.1.4.15^a. *See ya eti pradiças.*
- yado gachāty asunitim etām AV.18.2.5^c. *See yadā gachāty.*
- yad oṣadhayaḥ saṁgachante (KS. samagmata) TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.11; 4.14.6: 224.5; KS.16.13^a. *See yatrāuṣadhiḥ.*
- yad oṣadhībhiḥ puruṣān paçūñç ca TA.10.1.1^c. *See yata etc.*
- yad oṣadhībhyah pari jāyate viṣam RV.7.50.3^b.
- yad oṣadhīr atyaṣṛpad (ÇB.TB.TA.ApÇ.BṛhU. apyasarad) yad āpaḥ AB.5.27.8^b; 7.3.4^b; ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; TB.1.4.3.3^b; TA.1.30.1^b; BṛhU.6.4.5^b; AÇ.3.11.7^b; ApÇ.9.5.6^b; MÇ.3.2.2^b.
- yad oṣadhīr abhisṛṣṭo vanāni ca RV.10.91.5^c; SV.2.332^c.
- yad oṣadhiṣu purudaṁsasā kṛtam RV.8.9.5^b; AV.20.139.5^b.
- yad oṣadhiṣv apsv ā (TS. apsu vā) yajatra RV.3.22.2^b; VS.12.48^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b, 3^b; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
- yad ohate varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.12^c.
- yad gavyantā dvā janā RV.1.131.3^d; AV.20.72.2^d; 75.1^d.
- yad gāyatrīm bṛhatim arkam asmāi AV.3.3.2^c.
- yad gāyatre adhi gāyatram āhitam RV.1.164.23^a; AV.9.10.1^a; AB.3.12.6^a; KB.14.3^a; GB.2.3.10.
- yad girāmi sam girāmi AV.6.135.3^a.
- yad giriṣu parvateṣu AV.9.1.18^a. P: yad giriṣu Vāit.30.13.
- yad guggulu sāindhavam AV.19.38.2^c.
- yad ghṛitam avijñātam N.1.18^a. Cf. SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
- yad gojid dhanajid açvajid yat TB.3.7.14.5^b; ApÇ.21.4.2^b; HG.1.28.1^b.
- yad gopāvad aditiḥ çarma bhadram RV.7.60.8^a.
- yad gobhir indo camvoḥ samajyase RV.9.86.47^c.
- yad gobhir vāsaiṣyase RV.9.2.4^c; 66.13^c; SV.2.390^c.
- yad gomāyū vadato jātavedaḥ KāuÇ.96.3^a.
- yad goṣu yac ca no gṛhe AV.19.45.2^b; 57.5^b.
- yad goṣv açvinā varcaḥ AV.14.1.35^c. Cf. evā me açvinā.
- yad goṣv oṣadhiṣv apsu KS.35.12^d.
- yad grāme yad arāṇye VS.3.45^a; 20.17^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a;

- MS.1.10.2^a; 141.14; KS.9.4^a; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.1.6.5.3; 2.6.6.2^a; MÇ.1.7.4.15; —5.2.11.36. P: yad grāme MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.5.5.11; ApÇ.8.6.24.
- yad gharmaḥ paryavartayat (MÇ. paryā^o) TB.1.5.5.2^a; ApÇ.8.8.21^a; MÇ.1.7.4.51^a.
- yad gharṁe MÇ.1.3.5.23. Ūha of yāni gharṁe kapālāni. yad daṇḍena yad iṣvā AV.5.5.4^a.
- yad dattam yat parādānam VS.18.64^a; ÇB.9.5.1.49^a. See yad iṣtam.
- yad dattam yā ca dakṣiṇā TS.5.7.7.2^b. See yat pūrtam.
- yad dadhiṣe pradivi cārv annam RV.7.9.8.2^a; AV.20.87.2^a.
- yad dadhiṣe manasyasi RV.8.45.31^a.
- yad dāmpatī samanasa kṛṇoṣi RV.5.3.2^d; ApMB.1.5.12^d.
- yad dārūni badhyase yac ca rajjvām AV.6.121.2^a.
- yad dācuse daçasyasi RV.8.88.6^b.
- yad ditsasi stuto magham RV.4.32.8^b; 8.14.4^c; AV.20.27.4^c.
- yad ditsasi stuvate māvate vasu RV.8.88.3^c. See yac chikṣasi.
- yad didikṣe manasā yac ca vācā TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
- yad didyavaḥ prtanāsu prakṛidān RV.4.41.11^c.
- yad didhṛkṣema vajrahasta rodasi ArS.1.7^c. See yeneme citra.
- yad divaḥ ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat prthivya anāmṛtam etc.
- yad divā ca naktam cāinaç cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
- yad divi cakrathuḥ payaḥ RV.4.57.5^b; AV.3.17.7^b; TA.6.6.2^b; N.9.41^b.
- yad didayac (MS. oyañ) chavasa (TS. chavasā; MS. çavasa) ṛtaprajāta (KS. chavasarta^o) RV.2.23.15^c; VS.26.3^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.14.4^c; 220.4; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c; AB.4.11.8.
- yad dudrohitha çepiṣe AV.5.30.3^a.
- yad durbhagām prasnapiṭam AV.10.1.10^a.
- yad duṣkṛtam yac chamalam AV.7.65.2^a; 14.2.66^a. P: yad duṣkṛtam Kāuç.76.1.
- yad dūre sann ihābhavaḥ (SV. obhavaḥ) RV.3.9.2^d; SV.1.53^d; N.4.14^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d.
- yaddevatyah somas taddevatyah paçavaḥ KS.34.16.
- yad devatrā haviḥ syāt AV.12.4.40^d.
- yad devayantam avathaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.69.4^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^c.
- yad devayanto dadhati prayānsi te RV.10.91.9^c.
- yad devasya çavasā prārīṇaḥ RV.2.22.4^d. See yo devasya etc.
- yad devā adaḥ salile RV.10.72.6^a.
- yad devā devam ayajanta viçve RV.10.130.3^d. Cf. next but one.
- yad devā devahedanam (VSK.TA.2.3.1^a, olanam) AV.6.114.1^a; VS.20.14^a; VSK.22.1^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 157.1; 4.14.17^a; 244.4; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.8^a; 6.6.1^a; 3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a; 7.1; Vait.22.15; ApÇ.10.7.14; 14.30.1; 19.10.4; MÇ.5.2.11.35; Kāuç.67.19; BDh.3.7.10.16; GDh.27.6. P: yad devāḥ ÇB.10.5.4.17; Vait.30.22; KÇ.19.5.13. Designated as kūsmāṇḍaḥ, q. v.; as devahedanam (sc. sūktam) Vait.23.12; Kāuç.46.30; 60.7.
- yad devā devān haviṣāyajanta AV.7.5.3^a. Cf. prec. but one.
- yad devānām cakṣuṣy āgo asti TA.2.6.2^c (bis).
- yad devānām (VS. deveṣu) tryāyuṣam VS.3.62^c; VSK.3.9.4^c; ÇG.1.28.9^d; SMB.1.6.8^d; ApMB.2.7.2^c; HG.1.9.6^c; MG.1.1.24^d.
- yad devānām mitramahaḥ purohitaḥ RV.1.44.12^a.
- yad devān prāṇayo nava TA.3.14.4^d.
- yad devāpiḥ çamtanave purohitaḥ RV.10.98.7^a; N.2.12^a.
- yad devā yatayo yathā RV.10.72.7^a.
- yad devāḥ çarma çaranam RV.8.47.10^a.
- yad devāso avikṣata RV.10.136.2^d.
- yad devāso lalāmagum AV.20.136.4^a; VS.23.29^a; ÇB.13.5.2.7; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^a; 16.4.6. See yam devāso etc.
- yad deveṣu tryāyuṣam: see yad devānām etc.
- yad deveṣu dhārayathā asuryam RV.6.36.1^d.
- yad devāir brahmaṇā kṛtam VS.19.31^b.
- yad devāir viditam purā AV.6.12.2^b.
- yad dāivyaṁ ṛnam aham babhūva MS.4.14.17^a; 245.7. See under adīvyann.
- yad dyāva indra te çatam RV.8.70.5^a; AV.20.81.1^a; 92.20^a; SV.1.278^a; 2.212^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; 25.6; PB.12.4.1; TA.1.7.5^a; AÇ.7.10.8; Vait.27.22; 33.9; 42.9; JUB.1.32.1^a, 2; N.13.2^a. Ps: yad dyāva indra ÇÇ.10.4.9; yad dyāvaḥ ÇÇ.11.13.22; Rvidh.2.34.2.
- yad druhyavy anavi turvaçe yadāu RV.8.10.5^c.
- yad druhyuṣv anuṣu pūruṣu sthaḥ RV.1.108.8^b.
- yad dvipāc ca catuṣpāc ca AV.19.31.4^a.
- yad dhañsi vṛtram ojasā çacipate RV.8.62.8^c; SV.1.391^c.
- yad dha krāṇā iradhyāi RV.1.134.2^d.
- yad dha krāṇā vivasvati (SV. ote) RV.1.139.1^d; SV.1.461^d.
- yad dha kṣaye maghonām RV.5.64.4^c.
- yad dha kṣumantaḥ çavasā samāyan RV.10.31.5^b.
- yad dha te viçvā girayaçe cid abhvaḥ RV.1.63.1^c.
- yad dha tyad vām purumidhasya sominaḥ RV.1.151.2^a.
- yad dha tyan mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtād adhi RV.1.139.2^a.
- yad dha tyām māyinaṁ mṛgam RV.1.80.7^c; SV.1.412^c.
- yad dha tyām āngirobhyah RV.1.139.7^d.
- yad dha devā bhavatha viçva indre RV.3.54.17^b.
- yad dha dyāvaprthivi āviveçih RV.3.32.10^c.
- yad dhanam kāmāyāmahe AV.12.1.40^b.
- yad dha nūnam yad vā yajñe RV.8.49 (Vā.1).7^a.
- yad dha nūnam parāvati RV.8.50 (Vā.2).7^a.
- yad dha prabhāsi kṛtyān anu dyūn RV.1.121.7^c.
- yad dha prasarge trikakum nivartat RV.1.121.4^c.
- yad dha prācīr ajaganta RV.10.155.4^a; AV.20.137.1^a; KB.30.7. P: yad dha prācīh ÇÇ.12.24.2. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
- yad dha yānti marutaḥ RV.1.37.13^a.
- yad dharīṇo (TS.KSA.TB. oṇi) yavam atti VS.23.30^a, 31^a;

TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.7; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^a (bis); TB.3.9.7.2; ÇÇ.16.4.4ⁿ, 6.
yad dhaviṣyam r̥tuṣo devayānam RV.1.162.4^a; VS.25.27^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.2; KSA.6.4^a.
yad dha çuṣṇasya dambhayaḥ RV.10.22.11^c.
yad dha çūra vṛṣamaṇaḥ parācāiḥ RV.1.63.4^c.
yad dha sā te paniyāsi AV.18.4.88^c. *See yad dha syā etc.*
yad dha sūnuḥ çravase nāma dadhe RV.1.103.4^d.
yad dhastayoh çamitur yan nakheṣu RV.1.162.9^c; VS.25.32^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.15; KSA.6.4^c.
yad dhastābhyām cakṛma (MS.TB.TA. cakara) kilbiṣāni (TA. kilviṣāni) AV.6.118.1^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.11; TB.3.7.12.3^a; TA.2.4.1^a.
yad dha sya mānuṣo janaḥ RV.6.2.3^c.
yad dha syā ta indra çruṣṭir asti RV.1.178.1^a.
yad dha syā te paniyāsi RV.5.6.4^c; SV.1.419^c; 2.372^c; TS.4.4.4.6^c; KS.9.6^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.15. *See yad dha sā etc.*
yad dhāvasi triyojanam AV.6.131.3^a.
yad dhitaṁ māva pādi tat AV.8.6.20^b.
yad dhiraṇyām sūryeṇa suvarṇam AV.19.26.2^a.
yad dhitaṁ yat parābhṛtam AV.5.29.12^b.
yad bāhhiṣṭham nātididhe (TB. 0de) sudānū RV.5.62.9^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 231.14; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.7^a; AÇ.2.14.11; 3.8.1. P: **yad bāhhiṣṭham** ÇÇ.8.12.8.
yad baddham iha veḥa vā AV.7.12.4^b.
yad bāhyām tad antaram AV.2.30.4^b.
yad brahmaṇi rājani vā yajatrā RV.1.108.7^b.
yad brahmabhir yad ṛṣibhiḥ AV.6.12.2^a.
yad brahmabhyah pradīyate AV.12.4.33^d, 40^b.
yad brāhmaṇānām brahmaṇi vrataṁ yad agnes sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sadevasya sadevarājasya samanūṣasya samanūṣarājasya sapitrkasya sapitrājasya sagandharvāpsaraskasya yan ma ātmana ātmani vrataṁ tenāhaṁ sarvavratō bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.10 (ApG.4.11.18). *See yad agneḥ sendrasya.*
yad brāhmaṇaḥ samyajante sakhāyaḥ RV.10.71.8^b; N.13.13^b.
yad bhadraṁ yad anāturam RV.8.47.10^b.
yad bhadraṁ tan na (TB.TA.ApÇ. ma) ā suva RV.5.82.5^c; VS.30.3^c; TB.2.4.6.3^c; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^c; 21.12.3^d; KāuÇ.58.1^d; MahānU.9.7^c; 17.7^c.
yad bhadrasya puruṣasya AV.20.128.3^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^a.
yad bhūtaṁ yac ca bhavyam (AV.ArS.VS. bhāv^o) RV.10.90.2^b; AV.19.6.4^b; ArS.4.5^b; VS.3.1.2^b; TA.3.12.1^b. *Cf. next.*
yad bhūtaṁ yad vā bhāvyam AV.13.1.54^d. *Cf. prec.*
yad bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyac cāpi sarvam AB.5.30.3^b.
yad bhūtaṁ bhavyam āsanvat AV.6.12.2^c.
yad bhūmiṁ vy avartayat RV.8.14.5^b; AV.20.27.5^b; SV.1.121^b; 2.989^b.
yad bhūmeḥ krūraṁ tad ito harāmi ApMB.2.15.1^a (ApG.7.17.1).
yad bhūmer hṛdayaṁ candramasi çritam ApMB.2.13.3^{ab} (ApG.6.15.5). **See veda te bhūmi.*
yad bhūmyām badhyase yac ca vācā AV.6.121.2^b.
yad bheṣajām kṛṇumahe tanūṣu KS.35.12^b.

yady agniḥ kravyād yadi vā vyāghryaḥ AV.12.2.4^a. P: **yady** agniḥ KāuÇ.71.6.
yad-yaj jāyā pacati tvat paraḥ-paraḥ AV.12.3.39^a. P: **yad-yaj** jāyā KāuÇ.62.11.
yad-yat kṛṣṇaḥ çakuna eha gatvā AV.12.3.13^a. P: **yad-yat** kṛṣṇaḥ KāuÇ.8.14.
yad-yat kravyād gṛhyed yadi KāuÇ.82.21^a.
yad-yat tvam atra manasānu vettha LÇ.9.10.9^b. *See yadi tvam atra.*
yad-yad ejati prāvṛṣi AV.12.1.46^d.
yad-yad āichat prajāpatāu AV.11.5.15^c.
yad-yad dyuttaṁ likhitam arpanena AV.12.3.22^c.
yad-yad yāmi tad ā bhara RV.8.61.6^d; AV.20.118.2^d; SV.2.930^d.
yad-yad reto adhi vām sambabhūva AV.12.3.3^d.
yady antarikṣāt sa u vāyur eva AV.6.124.2^b. *See under phalam abhyapaptat.*
yady antarikṣe yadi vāta āsa AV.7.66.1^a. P: **yady** antarikṣe KāuÇ.9.2.
yady anyadhiyate pūrvadhīyate taṁ pratigrāmanty ahāni pañcaviṇṣatir yāir vāi samvatsaro mitaḥ AÇ.8.13.31 (corrupt).
yady arcir yadi vāsi çociḥ AV.1.25.2^a.
yad yaço psarasām indraḥ PG.2.6.24^a.
yady aṇrātō (AV. 0tam) mamattana RV.10.179.1^d; AV.7.72.1^d; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
yady aṇvam yadi pūruṣam AV.1.16.4^b.
yady aṣṭavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.8.
yady asi marudbhyo marudbhyas tvā parikṛiṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi rudrebhyo rudrebhyas tvā parikṛiṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi vasubhyo vasubhyas tvā parikṛiṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi varuṇi varuṇāya tvā rājñe parikṛiṇāmi GG.2.6.7. *See under yadi varuṇasyāsi.*
yady asi viçvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyas tvā devebhyah parikṛiṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi sāumī somāya tvā rājñe parikṛiṇāmi GG.2.6.7. *See under yadi somasyāsi.*
yady asi ādityebhya ādityebhyas tvā parikṛiṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yad yācamānasya carato janān anu AV.7.57.1^b.
yad yāmaṁ yānti vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.4^c.
yad yāmaṁ (read yady āmaṁ) cakrur nikhananto agre AV.6.116.1^a. P: **yad yāmaṁ** cakrur nikhanantaḥ KāuÇ.132.1. *Cf. āme mānse.*
yad yukto devagandharvaḥ HG.1.24.6^c.
yad yuñjate maruto rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.2.34.8^a.
yad yuñjathe vṛṣaṇam aṇvinā ratham RV.1.157.2^a; SV.2.1109^a.
yady unmrṣṭaṁ yadi vābhimrṣṭam KāuÇ.124.4^a.
yad yuyujre kilāsyah RV.5.53.1^c.
yad yūyam pṛeṇimātarah RV.1.38.4^a.
yady ṛṇaṁ saṁgaro devatāsu AV.6.119.2^b. *See yadīnṛṇaṁ.*
yady ekavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.1. *Designated as vṛṣa-līṅgaḥ* (sc. ṛcaḥ) KāuÇ.29.15.
yady ekādaço-si so-podako-si AV.5.16.11.

- yady eko-pi gayāṁ vrajet ViDh.85.67^b.
yady eyatha dvipadī catuṣpadī AV.10.1.24^a.
yad yogyā aṇavāithe iṣṇām RV.7.70.4^b.
yad yodhayā mahato manyamānān RV.7.98.4^a; AV.20.87.4^a.
yad yoṣit pativrata TA.1.27.4^b.
yad rājānam akurvata AV.6.128.1^b.
yad rājāno vibhajante AV.3.29.1^a. P: yad rājānaḥ Kāuṣ.64.2.
yad rātriyāt kurute pāpam TAA.10.34^c. Cf. next.
yad rātriyā (MahānU.TA. var. lect. otryā) pāpam akārṣam (TA. var. lect. akārīṣam) TA.10.25.1^a; MahānU.14.4^a. Cf. prec.
yad ripraṁ ṣamalam AV.12.2.40^a. P: yad ripram Kāuṣ.71.16; 86.19.
yad rudrenāpibat saha RV.10.136.7^d.
yad retasā mithunenāpy ātmanā TB.3.7.14.1^c; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.
yad rodasī pradivo asti bhūma RV.6.62.8^a.
yad rodasī rejamāne AV.1.32.3^a.
yad rohitam ajanayanta devāḥ AV.13.3.12^c, 23^d.
yad va āgaḥ puruṣatā karāma RV.7.57.4^b; 10.15.6^d; AV.18.1.52^d; VS.19.62^d.
yad va eṣa karoti tad vaḥ kṛtam asat ApÇ.20.3.1.
yad vaḥ kravyād aṅgam adahat HG.2.11.1^a. P: yad vaḥ kravyāt ViDh.73.15.
yad vadāmi madhumat tad vadāmi AV.12.1.58^a. P: yad vadāmi Kāuṣ.24.14; 38.29.
yad vamro atisarpati RV.8.102.21^b; VS.11.74^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.9; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.6; N.3.20.
yad varco hiranyasya ArS.4.10^a. P: yad varcaḥ Svidh.3.7.7.
yad vardhayantaṁ prathayantaṁ ānuṣak RV.10.49.6^c.
yad varmi yāti samadām upasthe RV.6.75.1^b; VS.29.38^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.10; KSA.6.1^b.
yad vaçā māyum akrata Kāuṣ.44.17^a. See yat paçur.
yad vaçāṁ brāhmaṇā abhi AV.12.4.15^b.
yad vaç citraṁ yuge-yuge RV.1.139.8^d; AV.20.67.2^d.
yad vaḥ çrāntāya sunvate RV.8.67.6^a.
yad vastāv adhi saṁçrutam (read saṁsrutam?) AV.1.3.6^b.
yad v asyāparaṁ tad v asya pūrvam AB.3.43.5^b; JB.1.258^b (corrupt).
yad vaḥ sahaḥ sahamānāḥ AV.8.7.5^a.
yad vā u viçpatih çitaḥ RV.8.23.13^a; SV.1.114^a. P: yad vā u viçpatih LÇ.2.12.8; Svidh.1.4.20; 2.2.2.
yad vām ratho vibhiṣ patāt RV.1.46.3^c; 8.5.22^c; SV.2.1080^c.
yad vām vṛṣaṇvasū huve RV.8.5.24^c.
yad vām havanta ubhaye adha sprdhi RV.7.82.9^c.
yad vā kapotaḥ padam agnāu kṛnoti AV.6.29.1^c. See yat kapotaḥ.
yad vā kṛnoṣy oṣadhīḥ AV.13.4.43^a.
yad vā keçeṣu praticakṣaṇe vā AV.1.18.3^b.
yad vā kṣayo mātūr asyā upasthe RV.3.8.1^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.3; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1^d; N.8.18^d.
yad vā kṣuraḥ parivavarja vapaṁs te TB.2.7.17.3^b.
yad vā grhān ghoram utā jagāma Kāuṣ.129.2^b; 135.9^b.
yad vā grheṣu niṣṭhitam AV.14.2.62^b.
yad vāg vadanty avicetanāni RV.8.100.10^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.11.28^a. Ps: yad vāg vadantī TB.2.8.8.4; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.); yad vāk Rvidh.2.35.2. Cf. BrhD.6.121.
yad vā gha trita āptye RV.8.12.16^b; AV.20.111.1^b; SV.1.384^b.
yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma RV.5.85.8^b; 10.139.5^c; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.14; KS.23.12^b. See yad vādya.
yad vā ghāsyā prabhṛtam āsye tṛṇam RV.1.162.8^c; VS.25.31^c; TS.4.6.8.3^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.11; KSA.6.4^c.
yad vām kaksivān uta yad vyaçvaḥ RV.8.9.10^a; AV.20.140.5^a.
yad vāca om iti yac ca neti AA.2.3.8.4^a.
yad vācas tṛṣṭam janayanta rebhāḥ RV.10.87.13^b; AV.8.3.12^b; 10.5.48^b.
yad vācāntam odima (TB.TA. ūd^o) MS.4.14.17^b (bis): 244.4,6; TB.3.7.12.1^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
yad vācā yan manasā TB.3.7.12.2^a; TA.2.3.1^a. Cf. BDh.2.4.7.18; 4.1.3.
yad vā cerima pāpayā AV.7.65.2^b.
yad vāco madhumat tasmāi svāhā MS.1.3.1: 30.3. See devi vāg.
yad vāco yac ca me hrdaḥ KS.34.19^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
yad vā jagaj jagaty āhitam padam RV.1.164.23^c; AV.9.10.1^c; AB.3.12.6^c; KB.14.3^c.
yad vā janyam avivṛdhaḥ AV.13.4.43^c.
yad vājāyate punaḥ AÇ.2.16.19^c; Vait.8.16^c; LÇ.4.12.16^c. See yan ma ājāyate etc.
yad vājino dāma saṁdānam arvataḥ RV.1.162.8^a; VS.25.31^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.10; KSA.6.4^a.
yad vājino devajātasya sapteḥ RV.1.162.1^c; VS.25.24^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 181.8; KSA.6.4^c; N.9.3^c.
yad vātajūto vanā vy asthāt RV.1.65.8^a.
yad vā trkṣāu maghavan druhyāv ā jane RV.6.46.8^a.
yad vāto apo (MS.MÇ. spo) aganigan (TS.KS.ApÇ. agamat) VS.23.7^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.12.18^a: 165.11; KSA.4.9^a; ApÇ.20.16.16; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yad vātaḥ KÇ.20.5.14.
yad vā tokeṣu tanuṣu prajāsu KS.35.12^c.
yad vā dakṣasya bibhyuṣo abibhyat RV.6.23.2^c.
yad vādāsyān saṁjagārā janebhyāḥ TB.3.7.12.3^b. See under adāsyann.
yad vā dāsy ādrahastā samañte AV.12.3.13^c.
yad vā divā nūtanam yat purānam TB.3.7.12.6^b.
yad vā divi pārye suṣvim indra RV.6.23.2^a.
yad vā duçcaritaṁ mama TA.10.23.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.10^b; MahānU.14.2^b; PrānāgU.1^b.
yad vā deva bhiṣajyathaḥ RV.8.9.6^b; AV.20.140.1^b.
yad vā devi sarasvatī AV.5.25.6^b. See yad u devi.
yad vādo rocane divaḥ RV.8.10.1^b. Cf. yad vāsi rocane.
yad vādya satyam uta yan na vidma TA.4.11.7^c. See yad vā ghā satyam.
yad vā nide navamānasya rudriyāḥ RV.2.34.10^c.

yad vā nr̥bhīr vṛta indrābhīyudhyāḥ RV.7.98.4^c; AV.20.87.4^c.
 yad vām tad aṣvīnā yaçāḥ ÇÇ.8.11.13^e; SMB.1.7.5^e; PG.2.6.12^d.
 yad vāntarikṣāt tad u vāyur eva HG.1.16.7^b. *See under* phalam abhyapaptat.
 yad vāntarikṣe pathibhiḥ patantam RV.10.87.6^c. *See* utāntarikṣe patantam.
 yad vām dānsobhir aṣvīnā RV.5.73.7^c.
 yad vānyakṛtam ārima LÇ.2.12.12^b.
 yad vā nyūnam ihākaram ÇB.14.9.4.24^b; BrhU.6.4.24^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b; AG.1.10.23^b; ApG.1.2.7^b; HG.1.3.7^b.
 yad vā pañca kṣitīnām dyumnā ā bhara RV.6.46.7^c; SV.1.262^c.
 yad vā pañca kṣitīnām RV.5.35.2^c; KB.23.2.
 yad vā pitāparāddho jīhīde AV.6.116.2^d.
 yad vā purū purubhujā RV.5.73.1^c.
 yad vā pūrtam pariviṣṭam yad agnāu TA.2.6.2^c. *See* yad vām pakvam.
 yad vā pṛthivyām divi RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).7^b. *Cf. next.*
 yad vā pṛthivyām adhi RV.8.40 (Vāl.1).7^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yad vāpy asi samudriyam AV.19.38.2^d.
 yad vā pravṛddha satpate RV.8.93.5^a; AV.20.112.2^a.
 yad vā prasaravane divaḥ RV.8.65.2^a.
 yad vā prānāiç cakṣuṣā yac ca çrotreṇa TB.3.7.14.1^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 yad vābhīdudrohānṛtam ApÇ.7.21.6^c. *See under* yac cābhī^o.
 yad vābhipitve asurā ṛtam yate RV.8.27.20^a.
 yad vā madhyamīdine divaḥ RV.8.27.19^d.
 yad vām abhibhā atrocūḥ AV.18.4.49^b.
 yad vā marutvaḥ parame sadhasthe RV.1.101.8^a.
 yad vā marutsu mandase sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.16^c; AV.20.111.1^c; SV.1.384^c.
 yad vām aṣvāvad īmahe RV.7.94.9^b; KS.4.15^b; Kāuṣ.5.2^b.
 yad vā me apa gachati: *see* yad vā me api.
 yad vā me aparāgataṁ TS.6.6.7.2^b; MS.4.7.1^b; 95.7; KS.29.2^b; PB.1.5.17^b; JB.1.167^b; AÇ.5.19.5^b.
 yad vā me api (LÇ. api; Vāit. apa) gachati AÇ.2.16.19^b; Vāit.8.16^b; LÇ.4.12.16^b.
 yad vām pakvam pariviṣṭam agnāu AV.6.122.3^c; 12.3.7^c.
See yad vā pūrtam.
 yad vām pajrāso aṣvīnā havante RV.1.117.10^c.
 yad vām mānāsa ucatham avocan RV.1.182.8^b.
 yad vā yajñam no-dbhutam ā jagāma Kāuṣ.135.9^b.
 yad vā yajñam manave saṁmimikṣathuḥ RV.8.10.2^a.
 yad vā yuktābhyām maghavan haribhyām RV.6.23.1^c.
 yad vā rume ruçame çyāvake kr̥pe RV.8.4.2^a; AV.20.120.2ⁿ; SV.2.582^a.
 yad vārur harasā kṛtam AV.5.5.4^b.
 yad vā vadā nṛtām vittakāmyā AV.12.3.52^b.
 yad vāvantha puruṣtuta RV.8.66.5^a.
 yad vāvame vṛjane mādayāse RV.1.101.8^b.
 yad vāvame subhagāso divi ṣṭha RV.5.60.6^b; TB.2.7.12.4^b.
 yad vā varco gavām uta ArS.4.10^b.

yad vā varṣam ghoram anīṣtam anyat Kāuṣ.94.14^b.
 yad vā varṣasi bhadrayā AV.13.443^b.
 yad vā vāṇibhir aṣvīnā RV.8.9.9^c; AV.20.140.4^c.
 yad vā vāṇīr anūṣata RV.8.9.19^c; AV.20.142.4^c.
 yad vāvāna purutamam purāṣāt RV.10.74.6^a; AB.3.22.2^a; 6; 4.29.14. P: yad vāvāna AB.4.31.12; 5.1.19; 4.20; 7.6; 12.15; 16.26; 18.22; 20.21; 8.2.4; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.5.15.21; ÇÇ.7.20.5.
 yad vā vāyunā bhavathaḥ samokasā RV.8.9.12^b; AV.20.141.2^b.
 yad vā viṣṇor vikramaṇeṣu tiṣṭhathaḥ RV.8.9.12^d; AV.20.141.2^d.
 yad vā çakra parāvati RV.8.12.17^a; AV.20.111.2^a.
 yad vā çepa utānṛtam (ApÇ. çepe abhiruṇam) RV.1.23.22^d; 10.9.8^d; VSK.6.5.5^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40^d.
See yac ca çepe.
 yad vā samudre adhy ākr̥te gr̥he RV.8.10.1^c.
 yad vā samudre andhasaḥ RV.8.65.2^c.
 yad vā samudre andhaso-vited asi RV.8.13.15^c.
 yad vā siktaṁ pra jāyate ÇÇ.3.8.27^b.
 yad vāsi rocane divaḥ RV.8.97.5^a. *Cf. yad vādo.*
 yad vāsi sunvato vṛdhaḥ RV.8.12.18^a; AV.20.111.3^a.
 yad vā sumnebhir ukthyā RV.8.9.21^c; AV.20.142.6^c.
 yad vāskandad dhaviṣo yatra-yatra Kāuṣ.6.1^b. *See next.*
 yad vā skandād ājyasyota viṣṇo TS.1.6.2.2^b; KS.31.14^b.
See prec.
 yad vā sthānāt pracyuto yadi vāsuto-si Vāit.24.1^b.
 yad vā stho adhi turvaçe RV.1.47.7^b. *Cf. next.*
 yad vā stho adhy ambare RV.8.8.14^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yad vā svadhābhir adhitīṣṭhato ratham RV.8.10.6^c.
 yad vā svarāu svadhītau riptam (MS. ripram) asti RV.1.162.9^b; VS.25.32^b; TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.14; KSA.6.4^b.
 yad vā sve sadane yatra vāsi RV.6.40.5^b.
 yad vāham abhidudroha RV.1.23.22^c; 10.9.8^c; VSK.6.5.5^c; MÇ.1.8.4.40^c. *See under* yac cābhī^o.
 yad vāhiṣṭham tad agnaye RV.5.25.7^a; SV.1.86^a; VS.26.12^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; KS.39.14^a; KB.7.9; 24.1; AÇ.10.6.7. P: yad vāhiṣṭham ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; 11.10.2; 14.3.3.
 yad vijāman parūṣi vandanam bhuvat RV.7.50.2^a.
 yad vidac charyāṇavati AV.20.41.2^c. *Error for* tad vidac *etc., q. v.*
 yad vidvānsaḥ cāvidvānsaḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. *add* svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
 yad vidvānsā nidhim ivāpagūḍham RV.1.116.11^c.
 yad vidvānsa yad avidvānsaḥ AV.6.115.1^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; Kāuṣ.67.19. P: yad vidvānsaḥ Vāit.8.7.
 yad virūpācaram martyeṣu RV.10.95.16^a; ÇB.11.5.1.10^a.
 yad viçvasṛja āsata TB.3.12.9.3^d-5^d.
 yad viṣṇor ekam uttamam TA.1.8.3^d.
 yad vihavyenejire AV.7.5.4^d.
 yad vīdayāsi vīdu tat RV.8.45.6^c.
 yad vīdāv (AV. vīlāv) indra yat sthire RV.8.45.4^a; AV.20.43.2^a; SV.1.207^a; 2.422^a; Svidh.3.1.8. *Cf. Svidh.* 3.5.2.

yad vṛkṣo vṛkṣo rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33^a; BrhU.3.9.33^a.
 yad vṛtram tava cāṇanim RV.1.80.13^a.
 yad veda rājā varuṇaḥ RVKh.10.128.7^a; AV.5.25.6^a; 19.26.4^a.
 yad veme rodasī anu RV.8.10.6^b.
 yad vai devasya savituh pavitrām TA.6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2.
 yad vāirūpa upahate vyasve, himkṛṇvantas samatiṣṭhanta yām antar, devasthānam asṛjanta sāmā tena, devā devāso amṛtatvam āyan JB.2.393 (3.28)^{abcd}. Pāda d *begins perhaps at tena, omitting devā*.
 yad vo agnir ajahād ekam aṅgam AV.18.4.64^a. P: yad vo agniḥ Kāuṣ.88.5.
 yad vo devā atipādayāni (AÇ. °pātayāni) TB.3.7.11.2^a; AÇ.3.13.18^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.1; 15.23.
 yad vo devā imahe tad dadātana RV.10.36.10^b.
 yad vo devā upajikāḥ AV.6.100.2^a.
 yad vo devāḥ prapaṇam carāma HG.1.15.1^a. See under yad ahaṁ dhanena.
 yad vo devāḥ cakṛma jihvayā guru RV.10.37.12^a; TAA.10.60^a; AÇ.6.12.3; Vāit.23.12^a; MÇ.2.5.4.9^a.
 yad vo devāsa āgure (MS. °ri) TS.1.2.1.2^c; MS.1.2.2^c; 11.12. See ā vo devāsa āḥṣaḥ.
 yad vopavāsane kṛtam AV.14.2.65^b.
 yad vo manaḥ parāgatam AV.7.12.4^a.
 yad vo mudraṁ pitarāḥ somyaṁ ca AV.18.3.19^a.
 yad vo revatī revatyam yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyam yad vo jagatir jagatyam tenāsmāi yajñapataya ācāsānā madhunā madhumats samṛpreyadhvam (MÇ. haviṣyam yad va ojo yac ca nṛmṇam tam va ūrmiṁ madhumantaṁ deva-yajyāyai juṣṭam grhṇāmi) KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.1.11. P: yad vo revatī revatyam yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyam yad vo jagatir jagatyam KS.3.1.7.
 yad vo vyaṁ cakṛmā kac cid āgaḥ RV.2.27.14^b. Cf. devān vā yac, and under acittibhiḥ.
 yad vo vyaṁ pramināma vratāni RV.10.2.4^a; AV.19.59.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.6; KS.35.9^a; AB.7.8.2; AÇ.3.13.12. Ps: yad vo vyaṁ pramināma ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3; yad vo vyaṁ MS.4.11.4; 17.1.14; KS.6.10; ÇÇ.2.4.8.
 yad vo-çuddha ālebhe tañ çundhadhvam MS.1.1.6: 3.10; 4.1.6; 7.18. P: yad vo-çuddhaḥ MÇ.1.2.2.4. See next, and yad açuddhaḥ.
 yad vo-çuddhāḥ parā jaghnur (VSK. jaghānāitad) idam vas tac chundhāmi VS.1.13; VSK.1.4.4; ÇB.1.1.3.12. See under prec.
 yad vratam atipede Kāuṣ.42.17^a.
 yad vratesu duritam nijagmima Kāuṣ.42.17^c.
 yaṁ ta āsāno juhute haviṣmān RV.6.10.6^b.
 yantaṁ sumnam riçādasā RV.5.67.2^d.
 yantaṁ no mitrāvaruṇāv adhrṣṭam RV.6.67.2^c.
 yantā ca me dhartā ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.
 yantā nakir vidayyaḥ RV.10.22.5^d.
 yantā no-vṛkaṁ chardih RV.8.27.4^d.
 yantāraṁ dhīnām uçijam ca vāghatām RV.3.3.8^b.
 yantā rāṭ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. Cf. yantri rāṭ.

yantāro ye maghavāno janānām RV.7.16.7^c; SV.1.38^c; VS.33.14^c.
 yantā vasūni vidhate tanūpāḥ RV.10.46.1^d; SV.1.77^d; KS.10.13^b.
 yantāsi TS.4.4.1.3; 7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. P: yantā TS.5.3.6.2.
 yantāsi dhartā VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3.
 yantāsi yachase hastāu AV.6.81.1^a. P: yantāsi Kāuṣ.35.11.
 yantāsi yamaṇaḥ VS.9.22; 18.28; TS.7.1.11.1; KS.18.12; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 9.3.3.10.11; TB.3.8.3.6. P: yantāsi KÇ.14.5.18. Cf. yantri asi.
 yanti giro na samyataḥ SV.2.1119^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
 yanti pramādam atandrāḥ RV.8.2.18^c; AV.20.18.3^c; SV.2.71^c.
 yantu nadayo varṣantu parjanyaḥ TB.2.7.16.4^c.
 yaṁ te agna āvrçcāmi TB.3.7.6.16^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a.
 yaṁ te agnim amanthāma TA.6.4.1^a.
 yaṁ te kāvya uçanā mandinaṁ dat RV.1.121.12^c.
 yaṁ te devī nirrtir ā babandha VS.12.65^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 91.2; 3.2.4: 20.5; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; ÇB.7.2.1.15; MÇ.6.1.5. P: yaṁ te KÇ.17.2.4. See yat te devī.
 yaṁ te pūrvaṁ pitā huve RV.1.30.9^c; AV.20.26.3^c; SV.2.94^c.
 yaṁ te bhagaṁ nicakhnūḥ Kāuṣ.36.18^a.
 yaṁ te bhāgam adhārayan RV.8.36.1^c-6^c.
 yaṁ te manthaṁ yam odanam AV.18.4.42^a. P: yaṁ te manthaṁ Kāuṣ.84.6.
 yaṁ te vahanti harito vahiṣṭhāḥ AV.13.2.6^c7^c.
 yaṁ te çyenaḥ padābharat RV.8.82.9^a.
 yaṁ te çyenaç cārum avṛkaṁ padā RV.10.144.5^a.
 yaṁ te sunoti bhāvayuh RV.10.86.15^d; AV.20.126.15^d.
 yaṁ te suṣāva haryaçvādriḥ RV.7.22.1^b; AV.20.117.1^b; SV.1.398^b; 2.277^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; PB.12.10.1^b. P: yaṁ te suṣāva ÇÇ.10.5.11,13.
 yaṁ te svadāvan svadanti gūrtayaḥ RV.8.50 (Vā.2).5^c. Cf. next.
 yaṁ te svadhāvan svadayanti dhenavaḥ RV.8.49 (Vā.1).5^c. Cf. prec.
 yaṁ tāugryo nādhitaḥ paryaṣasvajat RV.1.182.7^b.
 yantram asi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 yaṁ trāyadhva idam-idam RV.7.59.1^a.
 yaṁ trāyadhve yaṁ pipṛthāty aṇhaḥ RV.10.35.14^b.
 yaṁ trāyadhve syāma te RV.5.53.15^c.
 yaṁ trāyante sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.27.17^d.
 yaṁ trāyase dama ā nityahotā RV.10.7.4^b.
 yaṁ trāyase dāçvānsam RV.8.71.4^c.
 yaṁ trāsāthe varuṇedāsv antaḥ RV.5.62.6^b.
 yantri ca yamaṇi ca mitrāvaruṇayor mitrasya dhātuḥ KS.22.5.
 yantri diçam kṣatram idam dādharma KS.22.14^a.
 yantri rāṭ VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; 3.2.9: 30.10; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1; — 7.1.3. Cf. yantā rāṭ.
 yantri asi yamaṇi (TS. yamitri) VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. yantāsi yamaṇaḥ.
 yaṁ tvaṁ ratham indra medhasātaye RV.1.129.1^a; AB.

5.12.8; KB.23.6. Ps: yam tvam ratham indra AÇ.8.1.14; yam tvam ratham ÇÇ.10.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
yam tvam vipra medhasātāu RV.8.71.5^a.
yam tvam hinoṣi martyam RV.8.4.16^d.
yam tvam agne samadahā RV.10.16.13^a; AV.18.3.6^a; TA.6.4.1^a. P: yam tvam agne ÇÇ.4.15.8.
yam tvam praceta ṛtajāta rāyā RV.6.13.3^c.
yam tvam mitreṇa varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.6.3.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.4.
yam tvā gopavano girā RV.8.74.11^a. See tam tvā etc.
yam tvā janāsa indhate RV.8.43.27^a.
yam tvā janāsa idate RV.8.74.12^a.
yam tvā janāsa abhi sañcaranti RV.10.4.2^a.
yam tvā devā dadhire havyavāham RV.10.46.10^a.
yam tvā devāpiḥ ḥuḥcāno agne RV.10.98.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.10; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.13.8.
yam tvā devāso manave dadhur iha RV.1.36.10^a.
yam tvā dyāvārthiṇi yam tvāpaḥ RV.10.2.7^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
yam tvā pūrvam idito vadhryaḥ RV.10.69.4^a.
yam tvā pṛṣati rathe AV.13.1.21^a. See yad eṣāṁ pṛṣati.
yam tvam ayam (TS.KS. tvāyam) svadhitis tejamanāḥ (TS.KS. tetijānaḥ; MS. tigmatejāḥ) RV.3.8.11^c; TS.1.3.5.1^c; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.7; KS.3.2^a; 26.3. P: yam tvam ayam MÇ.1.8.1.10. See ayam hi tvā.
yam tvā vājinn aghnyā abhy anūṣata RV.9.80.2^a.
yam tvā veda pūrva ikṣvākoḥ AV.19.39.9^a.
yam tvā caviṣṭham Imahe SV.1.437^b; AA.5.2.2.13^b; ÇÇ.18.5.5^b.
yam tvā samabharam jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.3.1^a.
yam tvā somenātīrpaṁ (TS. °pam; MÇ. °pan) VS.7.29^d; VSK.9.1.4^d; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.4; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
yam tvā somenāmīmadam (MÇ. °dan) TS.3.2.3.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
yam tvā hotāram manasābhi sañviduḥ AV.3.21.5^a.
yam datāram pratigrhantam (MS.KS.ApÇ. pratigrahita-ram) āhuḥ AV.3.21.4^b; MS.2.13.13^b: 163.2; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1^b.
yam deva ā cit sacase svasti RV.4.11.6^d.
yam devaṁ devaḥ prāyāṇāya puruṣaṁ parigrhya jagṛti JB.4.347^c. Part of ṛṣabho loko.
yam deva añṣum āpyāyanti AV.7.81.6^a. See under yathādityā añṣum.
yam devā abhi rakṣatha AV.10.7.23^d.
yam devāḥ pitaro manuṣyāḥ AV.10.6.32^a.
yam devā dutam aratiṁ nyerire RV.8.19.21^b.
yam devā manuṣyeṣu TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a.
yam devāḥ ḥarum asyatha AV.6.65.2^b.
yam devāsa iti dvitā SV.2.595^b. See yam devāso adha.
yam devāsa idyam viçvavidam RV.3.29.7^c.
yam devāsaç cakrire pitaye madam RV.9.78.4^c.
yam devāsaḥ trir ahann āyajante RV.3.4.2^a.
yam devāso adaduḥ sūryāyāi RV.6.58.4^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 244.1. See tam etc.
yam devāso adha dvitā RV.8.84.2^b. See yam devāsa iti.
yam devāso-janayantāgnim RV.10.88.9^a.
yam devāso lalāmagum LÇ.9.10.6^a. See yad devāso etc.

yam devāso-vatha vajasātāu RV.10.35.14^a; 63.14^a. P: yam devāso-vatha ÇÇ.6.10.6.
yam devāso-vathā sa vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.4.36.5^d.
yam devāḥ smaram asiñcann apsv antaḥ AV.6.132.1^a.
yam dviṣmas tam sa ṛchatu RV.10.164.5^d. Cf. yam dveḥ.
yam dviṣmas tam te ḥug ṛchatu VS.13.47-51; 17.1; MS.2.7.17 (*quinq.*): 102.12,14,17; 103.1,4; 2.10.1: 131.4; 3.3.5: 37.13; KS.16.17 (*quinq.*); 17.17; 21.7; ÇB.7.5.2.32-36; 9.1.2.12; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: yam dviṣmaḥ KÇ.18.2.4. See under tam abhi çoca.
yam dviṣmas tasmin prati muñcāmi pācam TS.3.1.4.4^d; ApÇ.7.17.7. See tasmin pācam.
yam dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣti tasmā enad gamayāmaḥ AV.16.6.4.
yam dveṣāma tam ṛchatu AV.6.26.3^c. Cf. prec. but three.
yandhi smā vipra stuvate varūtham RV.7.88.6^d.
yan na idam pitṛbhiḥ saha mano-bhūt tad upahvayāmi Kāuç.88.29. P: yan na idam pitṛbhiḥ Vait.38.4.
yan na indro akhanad yad agniḥ AV.7.24.1^a. P: yan na indraḥ Kāuç.59.19.
yan na indro juṣe yac ca vaṣṭi RV.4.22.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (*bis*). P: yan na indraḥ AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.6.
yam (AB. yan) naḥ pitā sañjānte AB.7.18.3^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
yan nakṣatraṁ patati jātavedaḥ Kāuç.128.2^a.
yan nadibhya udāhṛtam HG.1.24.6^b.
yann adhvanam apa vṛñkte caritrāḥ RV.10.117.7^b.
yan na prāviçat kiyat tad babhūva AV.10.7.8^d.
yam namasyanti kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.36.19^d; SV.1.54^d.
yan navam āit (KS. āis) tan navanitam abhavat (KS. °vaḥ) TS.2.3.10.1; 11.2; MS.2.3.4^a: 31.1; 2.3.5^a: 32.19; KS.11.7^a. P: yan navam āit MÇ.5.2.2.6.
yan na vyeti tad avyayam GB.1.1.26^d; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^d.
yan nārṣadāya çravo adhyadhattam RV.1.117.8^d.
yan nāsatyā parāke RV.8.9.15^a; AV.20.141.5^a.
yan nāsatyā parāvati RV.1.47.7^a; 8.8.14^a.
yan nāsatyā bhuranyathaḥ RV.8.9.6^a; AV.20.140.1^a.
yan niktahastas taraṇir vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.4.45.5^c.
yam nidadhur vanaspatāu AV.3.5.3^a.
yan nimruçi prabudhi viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.19^c.
yan niyānam nyayanam RV.10.19.4^a.
yam nirayacathās tam juṣasva TS.3.1.9.4. P: yam nira-yacathāḥ ApÇ.12.23.11.
yan nirṇijā rekṣasā prāvṛtasya RV.1.162.2^a; VS.25.25^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 181.9; KSA.6.4^a. P: yan nirṇijā MS.4.12.6: 196.5; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
yam nirmanthato açvinā RV.10.184.3^b; ApMB.1.12.3^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b. See yabhyām nirmanthatām.
yan niṣṣaṇaṁ māṇspacanyā ukhāyāḥ RV.1.162.13^a; VS.25.36^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.4; KSA.6.4^a.
yam nu nakih pṛtanāsu svarājam RV.3.49.2^a.
yan nūnam dhībhir açvinā RV.8.9.21^a; AV.20.142.6^a.
yan nūnam açyām gatim RV.5.64.3^a.
yan nāu kāmasya vichinnam SMB.2.4.8^e.
yan nyūnam yac ca adhikam (! with hiatus between ca and adhikam) ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^a.
yan nv imam putram ichanti AB.7.13.2^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.

yan ma ājāyate punaḥ TA.1.30.1^b. See yad vājāyate.
 yan ma ātmano mindābhūt TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; 13.17.8; HG.1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38.
 yan maṇḍūkāḥ prāvṛṣṇāḥ babhūva RV.7.103.7^d.
 yan madhuno madhavyaṁ paramaṁ rūpaṁ annādyāṁ (ApMB. paramam annādyāṁ vīryaṁ; HG. paramam annādyāṁ rūpaṁ) tenāhaṁ madhuno madhavyena paramaṇa rūpeṇānnādyena (ApMB. paramaṇānnādyena vīryeṇa; HG. paramaṇa rūpeṇa) paramo madhavyo-*nnādo* (ApMB. paramo-*nnādo* madhavyo) *ssāni* (HG. bhūyāsam) PG.1.3.20; ApMB.2.10.5 (ApG.5.13.13); HG.1.13.8.
 yan madhyamdina ātuci RV.8.27.21^b.
 yan manyase vareṇyam RV.5.39.2^a; SV.2.523^a.
 yan manyur jāyām āvahaṭ AV.11.8.1^a; SaṁnyāsaU.3; KāṇṭhaçrutiU.5.
 yan mayā duṣkṛtaṁ kṛtaṁ TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.6^b; BDh.3.6.5^d. Cf. yan me kiṁ cana.
 yan mayā bhuktam asādhūnām TA.10.1.12^c; MahānU.4.11^c; BDh.2.5.8.3^c.
 yan mayā manasā vācā TA.2.6.2^a; BDh.3.7.13^a. Cf. yan me manasā.
 yan mayi mātā garbhe sati TB.3.7.12.3^a. P: yan mayi mātā TA.2.3.1.
 yan marutaḥ sabharasaḥ svarṇaraḥ RV.5.54.10^a.
 yan markataḥ çvāpado vāyaso yadi KāuÇ.95.3^a.
 yan māṁsaṁ yac ca lohitam AV.10.9.18^b.
 yan māṁsaṁ nipṛṇāmi te AV.18.4.42^b.
 yan mājihṛta vayunā canānuṣak RV.10.49.5^b.
 yan mātaraṁ ca pitaraṁ ca sākam RV.10.54.3^c.
 yan mātaraṁ pitaraṁ vā jihīnsima AV.6.120.1^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.1; 4.14.17^b: 245.1; TB.3.7.12.4^b; TA.2.6.2^b; AÇ.2.7.11^b. See yat pitaraṁ.
 yan mātali rathakṛitaṁ AV.11.6.23^a; KāuÇ.58.25. Cf. KāuÇ.55.1, note.
 yan mātīr ajagann apaḥ RV.3.9.2^b; SV.1.53^b; N.4.14^b; MÇ.3.8.1^b.
 yan mānuṣapradhanā indram ūtayaḥ RV.1.52.9^c.
 yan mānuṣaṁ yakṣyamāṇāṁ ajīgaḥ RV.1.113.9^c.
 yan māpītevakitavāṁçaçāsa RV.2.29.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.7.
 yan mām ekaṁ samadhataḥhihatye RV.1.165.6^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.1; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 yan māyino vrandino mandinā dhṛṣat RV.1.54.4^c.
 yan mā sāvo manuṣa āha nirṇije RV.10.49.7^c.
 yan mā somāsa ukthino amandiṣuḥ RV.10.48.4^d.
 yan mā somāso mamadan yad ukthā RV.4.42.6^c.
 yan mā hutam ahutam ājagāma AV.6.71.2^a.
 yan mūtraṁ karoti tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8. See yan mehati.
 yan mṛgeṣu payā aṁṣṭam asti KāuÇ.115.2^a.
 yan mṛtaḥ punar apyeti jīvān KS.35.13^b; TB.3.7.10.6^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.
 yan me akṣyor ādidyota AV.6.24.2^a.
 yan me agna ūnaṁ tanvas tan ma (MS. mā) āprṇa MS.1.5.2: 68.2; 1.5.9: 77.5; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.6.9; 7.6. See agne yan me.
 yan me agne asya yajñasya riṣyāt TS.1.6.2.1^a; 10.2; KS.31.14^a.
 yan me kiṁ cana duṣkṛtaṁ ViDh.48.18^d. Cf. yan mayā duṣo.

yan me kiṁ cid asty upahūtaḥ PG.3.4.18^a.
 yan me kiṁ cid upepsitam PG.2.17.9^a.
 yan me-gadāyusaḥ parāg ito-gāt tāṁ te-gada dakṣiṇāṁ nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.
 yan me garbhe vasataḥ pāpam ugram RVKh.9.67.7^a.
 yan me chidraṁ cakṣusaḥ VS.36.2^a. See next.
 yan me chidraṁ manaso yac cavācaḥ AV.19.40.1^a. See prec.
 yan me-stra payasaḥ ApÇ.10.13.10^a.
 yan me-da ṛṇaṁ yad adas tat sarvaṁ dadāmi ApÇ.22.1.10.
 yan medam abhiçocati AV.4.26.7^a.
 yan me-dya retaḥ pṛthivim askāntsiṭ (TS. askān) ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a; BṛhU.6.4.5^a. P: yan me-dya retaḥ YDh.3.278. Designated as retasyā (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29. Cf. yad adya dugdhaṁ.
 yan me naraḥ çrutyāṁ brahma cakra RV.1.165.11^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.12; KS.9.18^b.
 yan me noktaṁ tad ramatām RVKh.10.151.4^a.
 yan me pitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.3^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me pitāmahi HG.2.10.7.
 yan me prakāmāt (comm. adds athavā) ViDh.73.15.
 yan me prapitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.5^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me prapitāmahi HG.2.10.7.
 yan me babhasti nābhinandati AV.9.2.2^b.
 yan me manah parāgatam TS.6.6.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.14.4; 19.3.7; HG.1.11.6. See yan me mano, and yan me varcaḥ.
 yan me manasaç chidram KS.34.19^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. P: yan me manasaḥ KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 yan me manasā vācā TA.10.1.12^a; MahānU.4.12^a; 19.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.3^a. Cf. yan mayā manasā.
 yan me manaso na priyaṁ na cakṣusaḥ AV.9.2.2^a.
 yan me mano yamaṁ gatam MS.4.7.1^a: 95.7; KS.29.2^a; PB.1.5.17^a; JB.1.167^a; AÇ.5.19.5^a; MÇ.2.5.2.7. See under yan me manah parāo.
 yan me mātā pralulubhe (ApÇ. pramamāda; ApMB.HG. pralulobha) ApÇ.1.9.9^a; ÇG.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.19.1^a (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.10.7^a; MDh.9.20^a. P: yan me mātā ViDh.73.12.
 yan me mātā yan me pitā AV.10.3.8^a.
 yan me yamaṁ vāivasvatam PB.1.5.18^a. P: yan me yamam LÇ.2.10.9. See yamād aham.
 yan me rāmaḥ (comm. adds çakuniḥ) ViDh.73.26.
 yan me retaḥ prasicyate (ÇÇ. pradhāvati; Vāit. prasidhiyati) TA.1.30.1^a; AÇ.2.16.19^a; ÇÇ.3.8.27^a; Vāit.8.16^a; LÇ.4.12.16^a. Designated as retasyā (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29.
 yan me varcaḥ parāgatam ApMB.2.9.2^a (ApG.5.12.11). See under yan me manah parāo.
 yan me vrataṁ vratapate lulobha KāuÇ.42.17^a.
 yan me çrutam adhitam PG.3.16.1^c.
 yan me susīmaṁ hrdayam KBU.2.8^a.
 yan me skannaṁ manaso jātavedaḥ KāuÇ.6.1^a. P: yan me skannam Vāit.16.17; KāuÇ.6.2.
 yan mehati tasmāi svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.7; KSA.1.10. See yan mūtraṁ.
 yan svarṣatā pari ṣadat saniṣyan RV.10.99.3^b.
 yabha mām addhy odanam AV.20.136.11^d–13^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^d.

yamaḥ panthāḥ TB.2.5.7.3.
 yamaḥ paro-varo vivasvān AV.18.2.32^a.
 yamaḥ pitā AV.6.46.1.
 yamaḥ pitṛnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.14.
 yamaḥ pūṣāsmān pari pātu mr̥tyoḥ AV.19.20.1^d.
 yamaḥ pr̥thivyāḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
 yamaḥ yo vidyāt sa brūyāt KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ. 17.21.8^c.
 yamaḥ rājānām haviṣā duvasya (TA. duvasyata; AV. saparyata) RV.10.14.1^d; AV.18.1.49^d; 3.13^d; MS.4.14. 16^d; 243.7; TA.6.1.1^d; N.10.20^d.
 yamaḥ viṣṇuḥ ca dakṣiṇe AG.1.2.2^d (*crit. notes*).
 yamaḥ ha yajño gachati (TA. 0tu) RV.10.14.13^c; AV.18. 2.1^c; TA.6.5.1^c.
 yam akṣitam (ÇÇ.N. 0tim) akṣitayaḥ pibanti TS.2.4.14.1^b; ÇÇ.5.8.4^b; N.5.11^b (*cf. Roth's Erläuterungen*, p. 61). *See next, and yathākṣitim.*
 yam akṣitam akṣitā bhakṣayanti AV.7.81.6^b. *See prec., and yathākṣitim.*
 yam akṣitim akṣitayaḥ *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
 yam agniḥ medhyātithiḥ RV.1.36.11^a.
 yam agne kavyavāhana VS.19.64^a. *See yam agne vāja°.*
 yam agne pṛtsu martyam RV.1.27.7^a; SV.2.765^a; VS.6. 29^a; TS.1.3.13.2^a; MS.1.3.1^a: 30.1; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3. 32^a; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.26. P: yam agne KÇ.9.3.16.
 yam agne manyase rayim RV.10.21.4^a.
 yam agne yajñam upayanti vājinaḥ RV.2.2.11^c.
 yam agne vajasātama RV.5.20.1^a; AÇ.10.2.18. *See yam agne kavya°.*
 yam ankūyantam ānayan RV.6.15.17^c.
 yamaḥ gāya bhaṅgyaḥ (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga°) KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a.
 yam atyam iva vājinaḥ RV.9.6.5^a.
 yam atra nādhīmas tasmāi svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 yam atra mitrāvaruṇāvatho yuvam RV.5.63.1^c; MS.4.14. 12^c: 234.6.
 yamadūta namas te-stu PG.3.15.20^c.
 yamadūtā apombhata AV.8.8.11^b.
 yam adhyasthā uṣas tvam RV.1.49.2^b.
 yam adhyasthān maghavā vājyantam RV.5.31.1^b; KB. 26.16.
 yam adhvānam agāma dūram AV.3.15.4^b. *See imam adhvānam yam.*
 yamanetrebhyo devebhyo dakṣiṇāsadbhyaḥ svāhā VS.9. 35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
 (oim) yamaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 yam antaḥ samudre kavayo vayanti TA.10.1.1^c. *See yad antaḥ.*
 yamaḥ devasya vājinaḥ RV.3.27.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.4; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
 yam anvavindan tapasā çrameṇa AV.4.35.2^b.
 yamapurusebhyaḥ (*sc. namaḥ*) MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16. *Cf. namo yamāya yāmyebhyaḥ.*
 yam apnavāno bhrgavo virurucuḥ RV.4.7.1^c; VS.3.15^c; 15.26^c; 33.6^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.1; 1.5.5^c: 73. 16; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.14^c.
 yam abadhnaḥ br̥haspatiḥ AV.10.6.6^a–17^a, 22^a–28^a.

yam abadhniṭa savitā suketāḥ (ApMB. suçevāḥ) TS.1.1. 10.2^b; 3.5.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.17^b. *See yaj jagrantha.*
 yam abhyacuṣṭad agniḥ çac chundhatād iha punaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.32.
 yam amṛ purodadhire AV.5.8.5^a.
 yamam ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.2^c.
 yamaḥ paçyāsi varuṇam ca devam RV.10.14.7^d; AV.18. 1.54^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 242.13.
 yamaḥ bhaṅgyaḥ (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga°) gāya KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
 yamaḥ mā prāpat pitṛṇe ca sarvān AV.14.2.69^f.
 yam ayaḥ yajamāno dvesti yaç cāinaḥ dvesti ÇB.1.8.3. 2,4; KÇ.3.5.23.
 yamayoç cin na samā vīryāni RV.10.117.9^c.
 (oim) yamarājaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 yamarājñāḥ pitṛn gacha AV.18.2.46^d.
 yamarājño (VS.MG. 0rājyaḥ) gachatu ripravāhaḥ RV.10. 16.9^b; AV.12.2.8^b; VS.35.19^b; MG.2.1.8^b.
 yamarāje virājasi TA.6.7.2^d.
 yam arāte purodhatse AV.5.7.2^a.
 yam arkā adhvaram viduḥ RV.8.63.6^c.
 yam ardhān te maghavan kṣemyā dhūḥ RV.10.28.5^d.
 yama vāirūpāir iha mādayasva RV.10.14.5^b; AV.18.1.59^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 242.14.
 yamaç cikitvān praty etad āha AV.18.2.37^c.
 yam aṇvatham upatiṣṭhanta jāyavaḥ RV.1.135.8^b.
 yam aṇvinā dadathuḥ çvetam aṇvam RV.1.116.6^a.
 yam aṇvinā namucer āsurād adhi (ÇÇ. namucāv āsure) VS.19.34^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 151.2; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.15.15.13^a; Vait.30.12^a; LÇ.5.4.15^a. Ps: yam aṇvinā namuceḥ ApÇ.19.8.10; yam aṇvinā KÇ.19.3. 10; MÇ.5.2.11.23.
 yam aṇvinā sarasvati VS.20.68^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.3; KS. 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
 yam aṇvinā suhavā rudravartani RV.8.22.1^c; 10.39.11^c.
 yam aṇvi nityam upayāti yajñam RV.7.1.12^a.
 yamasya jātam amṛtaḥ yajāmahe RV.1.83.5^d; AV.20. 25.5^d.
 yamasya trayodaçi VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 179.2.
 yamasya dūtaḥ prahita eṣa eti (TA. prahito bhavasya cobhayoḥ) MS.4.9.19^d: 136.2; TA.4.29.1^d.
 yamasya dūtaç ca vāg vidhāvati MS.4.9.19^b: 136.1. *See next.*
 yamasya dūtaḥ çvapād vidhāvati TA.4.29.1^b. *See prec.*
 yamasya dūtau carato janān (TA. 0vaçān) anu RV.10.14. 12^b; AV.18.2.13^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 yamasya panthām anuvetā purānam ApÇ.1.10.6^b.
 yamasya pātūrah (KSA. pātorah) TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13. 11.
 yamasya balinā carāmi TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b. *See yamasya yena, and yena yamasya.*
 yamasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.12.
 yamasya mātā paryuhyamānā RV.10.17.1^c; AV.18.1.53^c; N.12.11^c.
 yamasya mā yamyān kāmā āgan RV.10.10.7^a; AV.18.1.8^a.
 yamasya yena balinā carāmi AV.6.117.1^b. *See under yamasya balinā.*

yamasya yonāu cakunam bhuranyum RV.10.123.6^d; AV.18.3.66^d; SV.1.320^d; 2.1196^d; TB.2.5.8.5^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
yamasyayo manavate sumantu RV.10.12.6^c; AV.18.1.34^c.
yamasya yāu pathirakṣi çvānāu AV.8.1.9^b.
yamasya lokādadhya babhūvitha AV.19.56.1^a. *Designated as pāippalādamantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçīṣṭa* 8; cf. Hatfield, *JAOS.* xiv, p. elix.
yamasya loke adhirajjur āyat (TA. āya; MS. loke nidhir ajarāya) AV.6.118.2^d; MS.4.14.17^d: 245.14; TA.2.4.1^d.
yamasya samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: yamasya KS.7.6. *See* pitṛnām samid.
yamasyāgniṁ nirādadhāu AV.12.2.54^d.
yamasyāmī sabhāsadaḥ AV.3.29.1^c.
yam asyendro apibaḥ çacibhiḥ MS.2.3.8^b: 36.9; 3.11.7^b: 151.4. *See* yad indro apibac.
yamaḥ sūyamānaḥ VS.8.57. *See* yamo-bhiṣutah.
yam aham grāmam āviçe AV.4.36.7^d.
yamā iva susadṛçaḥ supeçaṣaḥ RV.5.57.4^b.
yamāṅgirasā yaçasvinam mām adyāsmiṁ jane kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.
yamā cid atra yamasūr asūta RV.3.39.3^a.
yam ā cid viçe vasavo grṇanti RV.7.38.3^b.
yamād aham vāivasvatāt RV.10.60.10^a. *See* yanmeyamam.
yam ādityā añçum āpyāyanti TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1^a; TB.3.1.3.1; ÇÇ.5.8.4^a; HG.1.16.1; KBU.2.8. *See* under yathādityā añçum.
yam ādityā abhi druhaḥ RV.8.47.1^c.
yam ādityā ahetana RV.8.47.6^d.
yam ādityāso adruhaḥ RV.8.19.34^a. Cf. BrhD.6.50.
yam ādityāso nayathā suntibhiḥ RV.10.63.13^c.
yam āpo adrayo vanā RV.6.48.5^a.
yam ā manuṣvat pradivo dadhidhve RV.4.34.3^b.
yamāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16; Svidh.3.3.5. Cf. namo yamāya, and yamāya namaḥ.
yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7. *See* yamāya rājña.
yamāya kriyate haviḥ AV.18.2.1^b. *See* next but one.
yamāya ghṛtavād dhaviḥ (AV. ovat payah) RV.10.14.14^a; AV.18.2.3^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
yamāya juhutā haviḥ RV.10.14.13^b; TA.6.5.1^b. *See* prec. but one.
yamāya tvā VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.7; KS.23.6; ÇB.14.1.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.12; ApÇ.10.19.4; 15.6.4; MÇ.4.2.14; BrhPDh.9.61.
yamāya tvāṅgirasvate pitṛmate (MS. tvā pitṛmate-ṅgirasvate) svāhā VS.38.9; MS.4.9.8: 128.11; ÇB.14.2.2.11; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. Cf. yamāyāṅgirasvate.
yamāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.18 (ApÇ.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.
yamāya tvā mahyam varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.14; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. P: yamāya tvā KÇ.10.2.31; MÇ.5.2.14.7; — 11.1.1.
yamāya dakṣiṇātsade (KS. osade rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2. Cf. yamāya savitre.
yamāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. under yamāya.
yamāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.74. P: yamāya pitṛmate Kāuç.88.4. *See* yamāyāṅgirase.

yamāya madhumattamam RV.10.14.15^a; AV.18.2.2^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
yamāya yamasūm VS.30.15. *See* yamyāi etc.
yamāya rājña rçyaḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See* yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ.
yamāya sarvam it tasthe KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.17.21.8^c.
yamāya savitre varuṇāya bṛhaspataye duvasvate rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2. Cf. yamāya dakṣiṇāt^c.
yamāya somam sunuta (AV. somah pavate) RV.10.14.13^a; AV.18.2.1^a; TA.6.5.1^a. P: yamāya somam VHDh.8.68.
yamāya svāhā VS.39.13; ŞB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇB.12.6.1.21; TB.3.1.5.14.
yamāyāṅgirase svadhā namaḥ ViDh.21.8. *See* yamāya pitṛmate.
yamāyāṅgirasvate pitṛmate svāhā (ApÇ.MÇ.HG.MG. svadhā namaḥ; BDh. svadhā namaḥ svāhā) ÇÇ.4.4.1; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; BDh.2.8.14.7. Cf. yamāya tvāṅgirasvate.
yamāyāsūm VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
yam āvahāc chevadhīm jātavedaḥ VS.18.59^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; KS.40.13^b; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^b. *See* yamāyāc chevadhīm.
yamāv ihehamātara RV.6.59.2^d.
yam āçirā dāmpatī vāmam açnutaḥ TS.3.2.8.4^b. *See* yad āçirdā.
yam āsā kṛpanīdam RV.10.20.3^a.
yam āsthānād anuddhvam ÇB.11.5.5.9^a.
yam āhur manava (MS. ovaḥ; KS. ovas) stīrnabarhiṣam VS.15.49^d; MS.2.12.14^c: 147.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.18. *See* etaṁ yam.
yam āhuç candramā iti AV.11.6.7^d.
yam ichasi tam ādatsva Kāuç.37.7.
yam ichāmi manasā so-yam āgāt ApÇ.24.13.3^a. *See* yam āichāma etc.
yam indra cakṛṣe yujam RV.8.77.7^c.
yam indra dadhiṣe tvam RV.8.97.2^a; AV.20.55.3^a; KB.24.6. P: yam indra dadhiṣe ÇÇ.11.12.4.
yam indram āhur varuṇam yam āhuḥ TB.3.7.9.3^a; ApÇ.13.4.2^a. P: yam indram MÇ.4.5.6.
yam indrāgni smaram asiñcatām apsv antaḥ AV.6.132.4^a.
yam indrāni smaram asiñcad apsv antaḥ AV.6.132.3^a.
yam indrāyābibhar vājini vate AV.18.3.54^b.
yam indro brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.1.18.4^b.
yam indhate yuvatayaḥ sam itthā RV.2.35.11^c.
yam imam tvam vṛṣakapim RV.10.86.4^a; AV.20.126.4^a.
yam imam prajāyam prajāiṣam tam anvasāni ÇÇ.18.21.8.
yamiṣṭhāsaḥ sārathayo ya indra te RV.1.55.7^c.
yam i garbham ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.102.6^a.
yam im dvā savayasā saparyataḥ RV.1.144.4^a.
yamir yamasya bibhryād (AV. vivṛhād) ajāmi RV.10.10.9^d; AV.18.1.10^d.
yam içanaḥ sam id indhe haviṣmān RV.7.1.16^b.
yam u te kṣīra odanam AV.18.2.30^b.
yam u dviṣmas tam ij jahi AV.6.26.3^d.
yam u dviṣmas tam u te prasuvāmasi AV.12.2.3^d.
yam u dviṣmas tam u prāṇo jahātu RV.3.53.21^d; AV.7.31.1^d.

yamunanadi kalikam RVKh.7.55.6^c.
yamunahrade-sāu jātaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^c.
yamunāyām adhi ṣrutam RV.5.52.17^c.
yam u pūrvam ahuve tam idam huve RV.2.37.2^a; AV.20.67.7^a.
yam ṛtvijo bahudhā kalpayantaḥ RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).1^a; AG.1.23.6.
yam ṛtvijo vṛjane mānuṣāsah RV.1.60.3^c.
yam ṛsayas trayividā viduḥ TB.1.2.1.26^b.
yame adhvaro adhi me nivīṣṭaḥ AV.18.2.32^c.
yame iva yatamāne yad āitam (TA. etam) RV.10.13.2^a; AV.18.3.38^b; AB.1.29.5; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1^a; AÇ.4.9.4.
P: yame iva ÇÇ.5.13.5.
yamena tataṁ paridhiṁ vayantaḥ RV.7.33.9^c.
yamena tataṁ paridhiṁ vayiṣyan RV.7.33.12^c.
yamena tvaṁ yamyā saṁvidānā (TS.KS.TA.6.7.2^d, onah) VS.12.63^c; TS.4.2.5.3^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 90.18; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.10; TA.6.4.2^c; 7.2^d.
yamena tvaṁ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.6.63.3^c; 84.4^c.
Cf. tatra tvaṁ.
yamena dattaṁ trita enam āyunak RV.1.163.2^a; VS.29.13^a; TS.4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
yamena pitṛṇ (KS. pitarah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
yamena ye sadhamādān madanti RV.10.14.10^d; AV.18.2.11^d; TS.1.8.5.2^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
yamena samajīgamat AV.6.32.2^d.
yame rājani te janāḥ TA.6.5.3^b.
yam erire bhṛgavo viçvavedasam RV.1.143.4^a. P: yam erire bhṛgavaḥ N.4.23.
yam eva vidyāḥ çucim (VāDh. sucim) apramattam ViDh.29.10^a; VāDh.2.9^a; N.2.4^a.
yameṣṭam asi (KS.MS.2.6.8, add svāhā) TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.18; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.8.6. See ameṣṭam asi.
yam āichāma manasā so-yam āgāt RV.10.53.1^a. See yam ichāmi.
yam āichāmāvidāma tam AV.8.5.11^d.
yam grhṇātu nirṛtiḥ sapatnān MS.2.5.6^d: 55.11; KS.13.2^d.
yamo dadāty (VS.ÇB.TA. otv) avasānam asmāi RV.10.14.9^d; AV.18.1.55^d; VS.35.1^b; ÇB.13.8.2.4; TA.1.27.6^d; 6.6.1^d. Cf. adād idam yamo.
yam odanam pacati vām janitṛ AV.12.3.4^d.
yam odanam pacato devate iha AV.12.3.12^c.
yam odanam prathamajā ṛtasya AV.4.35.1^a. P: yam odanam KāuÇ.66.11.
yamo dādharma prthivīm KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a. P: yamo dādharma ApÇ.9.20.4 (comm.).
yamo devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13.
yamo dyām uta sūryam KS.40.11^b. See yamo viçvam.
yamo no gātum prathamō viveda RV.10.14.2^a; AV.18.1.50^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 242.10; KāuÇ.81.35.
yamo-bhiṣutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15. See yamah sūya-mānaḥ.
yamo mahyam punar it tvām dadāti AV.6.63.2^c; 84.3^c.

yamo mṛtyur aghamāro nirṛtaḥ AV.6.93.1^a. P: yamo mṛtyuḥ KāuÇ.8.23; 9.2; 50.13.
yamo rājā pramṛṇābhiḥ punātu (TB. punātu mām) RVKh.9.67.5^c; TB.1.4.8.6^c.
yamo rājābhitīṣṭhati (KS.MÇ. rājadhīo) KS.38.12^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.16.6.4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^d.
yamo vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam) KāuÇ.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
yamo viçvam idam jagat TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b. See yamo dyām.
yamo vāivasvato rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāivasvataḥ, omitting rājā) tasya pitaro viças ta ima āsate yajūṁsi (AÇ.ÇÇ. yajurvedo) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.6; AÇ.10.7.2; ÇÇ.16.2.4-6.
yamo-si yamadūto-si AG.1.2.8^a (crit. notes).
yamo ha jāto yamo janitvam RV.1.66.8^a; N.10.21^a.
yamo ha vaha prayatābhir aktā TA.6.5.1^b.
yam papāca brahmaṇe brahma pūrvam AV.4.35.2^c.
yam paridhiṁ paryadhatthāḥ VS.2.17^a; TS.1.1.13.2^a; MS.4.1.14^a: 20.5; KS.1.12^a; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.22^a; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26^a. P: yam paridhim KÇ.3.6.17.
yam pariastam abibhaḥ AV.6.81.3^a.
yam pāñcājanyaṁ bahavaḥ samindhate TS.4.7.15.1^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 190.6; KS.22.15^b. See pāñcājanyasya.
yam putrīṇa ākramante viçokāḥ AB.7.13.13^b. See yena-kramante.
yam pūravo vṛtrahanaṁ sacante RV.1.59.6^b; N.7.23^b.
yam pūrubhyo dīdivānsām nāgnim RV.4.39.2^c; KS.7.16^c.
yam balbajam nyasyatha AV.14.2.22^a. P: yam balbajam KāuÇ.78.3.
yam bahava upajivanti yo janānām asad vaçi tam videya prajāṁ videya AÇ.1.11.1. Two metrical pādas at the beginning.
yam bahavo-nujivān MS.1.2.9^c: 19.4. See yam sarve.
yam bāhuteva piprati RV.1.41.2^a.
yam bibhrataṁ nānu pāpmā viveda AV.19.32.9^c.
yam bibhraty ośadhayo yam āpaḥ AV.12.1.23^b.
yam brāhmaṇe nidadhe yam ca vikṣu AV.9.5.19^a.
yam bhadrayā sumatyā codayāse RV.10.29.8^d; AV.20.76.8^d.
yam bhadreṇa çavasā codayāsi RV.1.94.15^c; N.11.24^c.
yam bheṣajasya gugguloḥ AV.19.38.1^c.
yam mantram adhijagmatuḥ LÇ.4.2.4^b.
yam maruto yam aryamā RV.8.46.4^b; SV.1.206^b.
yam martasah çyetaṁ jagṛbhre RV.7.4.3^b.
yam martyaḥ puruṣpram RV.5.7.6^a.
yam martyam pṛṣadaçvā avātha RV.7.40.3^b.
yam mātariçvā manave parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2^f.
yam mitram na praçastibhiḥ (SV. oçastaye) RV.5.16.1^c; SV.1.88^c.
yam mitram āhur yam u satyam āhuḥ TB.3.7.9.3^b; ApÇ.13.4.2^b.
yam mitrāvaruṇāu smaram asiñcatām apsv antaḥ AV.6.132.5^a.
yam me datto brahmabhāgām vadhūyoḥ AV.14.2.42^a.
yam me dur indro marutaḥ RV.8.3.21^a. Cf. BrhD.6.42.

yamyāi (MS. 9.5) trayodaçī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.
yamyāi pāṭuraḥ TS.5.7.22.1; yamyāḥ pāṭuraḥ KSA.1.3.12.
yamyāi yamasūm TB.3.4.1.11. See yamāya etc.
yayā kṛṇoti muhu kā (read muhukā) cid ṛṣvaḥ RV.4.
20.9^b; KS.2.1.13^b.
yayā gā ākarāmahe (SV. 9.1) RV.10.156.2^a; SV.2.878^a.
yayā gāva ihāgaman RV.9.49.2^b; SV.2.786^b; PB.6.10.19.
yayāgnir dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayāgre asurā jitaḥ AV.11.10.15^d.
yayā candramā dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣa-
yāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā jyotir vidāsi naḥ RV.9.35.1^c.
yayā tanvā brahma jinvasi tayā mā jinva tayā mā janaya
prakācam mā kuru (ÇÇ. janaya tayā mā pāhi) PB.1.6.7;
ÇÇ.17.13.10.
yayātaran daça māsō navagvāḥ RV.5.45.11^b.
yayātivat sadane pūrvavac chuce RV.1.31.17^b.
yayāti viçvā duritā tarema RV.8.42.3^c; TS.1.2.2.2^c; MS.1.
2.2^c; 11.2; KS.2.3^c; AB.1.13.29.
yayāter ye nahuṣyasya barhiṣi RV.10.63.1^c.
yayā te sṛṣṭasyāgneḥ TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yayātha dūrād anasā rathena RV.3.33.10^b; N.2.27^b.
yayā dāsāny āryāni vṛtrā RV.6.22.10^c; AV.20.36.10^c.
yayādityo dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā dyāur yayā pṛthivī AV.10.10.4^a.
yayā dhiyā gām arinīta carmanāḥ RV.3.60.2^b.
yayā nido muñcatha vanditāram RV.2.34.15^b.
yayā pito vicakṣase RV.9.45.6^b.
yayāpo gupitā imāḥ AV.10.10.4^b.
yayā prāṇo dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā babhūtha jaritṛbhya ūti RV.1.178.1^b.
yayā manur viçīpīraṁ jigāya RV.5.45.6^c.
yayā yajñāḥ prāṇ tātate AV.10.8.10^c.
yayā radhraṁ pārayathāty anhaḥ RV.2.34.15^a.
yayā rādhaḥ pinvasi viçvavāra RV.7.5.8^c.
yayā rūpāni bahudhā vadanti TB.2.5.1.2^a.
yayā vajrivāḥ pariyāsy anhaḥ RV.6.37.4^c.
yayā vaṇig vaṅkur āpā puriṣam RV.5.45.6^d.
yayā varuṇo rājā dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā di-
kṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā vācā yajati pajriyo vām RV.1.120.5^b.
yayā vāyur dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā vidhānā vidadhur ṛbhūpām RV.4.51.6^b.
yayā vṛṣṭim çamtanave vanāva RV.10.98.3^c.
yayā çaçvat pibasi madhva ūrmim RV.6.41.2^b; TB.2.4.
3.13^b.
yayāçīṣā dāmpatī vāmam açnutāḥ AV.14.2.9^b.
yayā çūra praty asmabhyam yaṁsi RV.1.63.8^c.
yayā samvindate patim RV.10.145.1^d; AV.3.18.1^d;
ApMB.1.15.1^d.
yayā sapatnīm bādhatē RV.10.145.1^c; AV.3.18.1^c;
ApMB.1.15.1^c.
yayā sūryam arocayaḥ RV.9.63.7^b; SV.1.493^b; 2.566^b.

yayā somo rājā dikṣayā dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣayā dikṣa-
yāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
yayā sve pātre siñcasa ut RV.10.105.10^c.
yayā havyam akr̥ṇoj jātavedāḥ AV.19.4.1^b.
yayur nāmāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; MS.3.
12.4; 161.10; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.29
(ApG.8.22.16).
yayur nicakrayā naraḥ RV.8.7.29^c.
yayendra tanvātarikṣam vyāpitha AV.17.1.13^d.
yayāiva sasṛje ghoram AV.19.9.3^c.
yayoh prāyam nānvāṇaḥ kaç cana AV.4.25.2^c.
yayo rathaḥ satyavartmarjuraçmiḥ AV.4.29.7^a. See yo
vām ratha.
yayor adhi pra yajñāḥ RV.8.10.4^a.
yayor anu pradivāḥ çruṣṭim āvaḥ RV.3.50.2^b.
yayor antar hariç carat RV.3.44.3^d.
yayor abhyadhva uta yad dūre cit AV.4.28.2^a.
yayor asuryam akṣitam jyestham RV.7.65.1^c.
yayor asti pra naḥ sakhyam RV.8.10.3^c.
yayor ānando nihito mahaç ca TB.2.4.5.7^b; ÇÇ.3.18.
14^b.
yayor āyuh prataram te idam purāḥ RV.2.32.1^c.
yayor idam viçvam bhuvanam ā viveça TB.2.4.5.7^a; ÇÇ.
3.18.14^a.
yayor ubhe rodasī nādhasi vṛtāu RV.10.65.5^d.
yayor ojasā skabhitā rajānsi AV.7.25.1^a; VS.8.59^a; MS.
4.14.6^a; 223.7; AB.3.38.3; 7.5.4; ÇB.1.5.13^a; ÇB.4.5.
7.7^a; TB.2.8.4.5^a; AÇ.5.20.6^a; ÇÇ.3.20.4^a; MÇ.2.5.
2.25. P: yayor ojasā ÇÇ.4.11.6; 8.6.16; 9.5; KÇ.25.
2.9; Kāuç.59.19.
yayor devo na martyaḥ RV.10.22.5^c.
yayor dhāma dharmanā rocate br̥hat RV.10.65.5^c.
yayor vadhān nāpadyate kaç cana AV.4.28.5^a.
yayor vām viçvā bhuvanāny antaḥ AV.4.26.5^b.
yayor vām devāu deveṣv anicitam (MS.KS. 9.5.1) ojaḥ
TS.4.7.15.3^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.7; KS.22.15^c.
yayor vām idam pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.28.1^b.
yayor viçvam api vratam SV.1.36.1^c.
yayor viçvam idam jagat RV.8.40.4^c.
yayor vrataṁ na mame jātu devayoh TB.2.8.9.1^d.
yayor ha stome vidatheṣu devāḥ RV.3.54.2^c.
yayoh çatrur nakir ādeva ohaṭe RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).2^d.
yayos tiṣṭhati vṛṣṇyam AV.6.138.4^b.
yayoh samkhyātā varimā pāṛthivāni AV.4.25.2^a.
yayāu vo dūrād anasā rathena RV.3.33.9^b.
yayaḥ pakvaḥ paro (ÇÇ. patho) bilam AV.20.127.10^b;
ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^b.
yavam-yavam no andhasā RV.9.55.1^a; SV.2.325^a.
yavam vṛkeṇa karṣathaḥ RV.8.22.6^b.
yavam vṛkeṇaçvinā vapantā RV.1.117.21^a; N.6.26^a.
yavam na carkṣad vṛṣā RV.1.176.2^d.
yavam na dasma juhvā vivekṣi RV.7.3.4^d.
yavam na paçva ā dade RV.8.63.9^c.
yavam na vṛṣṭir divyena dānunā RV.10.43.7^d; AV.20.
17.7^d.
yavam na vṛṣṭir vy unatti bhūma RV.5.85.3^d; N.10.4^d.
yavaya dveṣo asmat MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11.

See yavayāsmad aghā, yavayāsmad dveṣo, and yavayāsmad.

yava yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2.

yavaya stenam ūrmye RV.10.127.6^b.

yavayārātīḥ (MS. Kāuṣ. ōtim) VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.2; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.11; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuṣ.82.17. See yāvayārātīm.

yavayāvāno devā yāvayantv enam AV.9.2.13.

yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2; 10.2. See under yavaya dveṣo.

yavayāsmad dveṣaḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuṣ.82.17. See under yavaya dveṣo.

yavasya te palālyā AV.2.8.3^b.

yavā ayavā ūmā abdaḥ (KS. yavā āyavā ūmā enā abdas) sagaraḥ sumekah MS.2.13.12; 162.6; KS.22.5. P: yavā ayavāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. See yāvā ayāvā, and cf. ÇB.1.7.2.26.

yavā (MS. yavāir) na barhir bhruvi kesarāṇi VS.19.9.1^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 154.9; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.5^c.

yavānām bhāgo-si VS.14.26; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.11. See yāvānām etc.

yavānām medhaḥ MÇ.1.2.6.22. Ūha of vrihīnām medhaḥ etc. (cf. ApÇ.2.11.1).

yavā nopa tiṣṭhanti kuṣim AV.20.130.7.

yavān ned adān api nahyataṁ mukham AV.6.50.1^c.

yavāciraṁ ca naḥ piba RV.3.42.7^b; AV.20.24.7^b.

yavāciro bhajāmahe RV.1.187.9^b; KS.40.8^b.

yavāc cāyavāc cādhipataya āsan VS.14.31; MS.2.8.6; 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18. See yāvānām cāyavānām.

yaviṣṭha dūta no girā RV.2.6.6^b.

yaviṣṭho havyavāhanaḥ TB.2.4.8.6^a.

yavena (AV.7.50.7^b, yavena vā) kṣudham puruhūta viçvām (AV.7.50.7^b, viçve) RV.10.42.10^b; 43.10^b; 44.10^b; AV.7.50.7^b; 20.17.10^b; 89.10^b; 94.10^b.

yavenāuśadhīḥ (KS. odayaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.

yave ha prāṇa āhitaḥ AV.11.4.13^c.

yavāiḥ karkandhubhiḥ VS.21.32^f; MS.3.11.2^f; 141.11; TB.2.6.11.3^f.

yavāir na barhir etc.: see yavā na barhir.

yavo na pakvo jetā janānām RV.1.66.3^b.

yavo vṛṣṭiva modate RV.2.5.6^d.

yavo-si VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; TA.6.10.2; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.12.5; MÇ.1.8.2.3; Kāuṣ.82.17; YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18; BṛhPDh.5.182.

yavo-si dhānyarājo-si ViDh.48.17^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.

yavyāyāi gavyāyā etad devā annam atta TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9.

yavyāvatyām puruhūta çravasyā RV.6.27.6^b.

yaça āstaraṇam AB.8.17.2.

yaça indre vayo dadhat VS.28.44^e; TB.2.6.20.5^e.

yaçaḥ paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2^d.

yaçaç cakre asāmy ā RV.1.25.15^b; 10.22.2^d.

yaçaḥ çrīḥ çrayatām mayi VS.39.4^d; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^d. See mayi çrīḥ çra°.

yaçasam viravattamam RV.1.1.3^c; TS.3.1.11.1^c; 4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 152.10; ÇB.11.4.3.19^c; KÇ.5.12.19^c.

yaçasam kārūṁ kṛṇuhi stavānaḥ RV.1.31.8^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.1.

yaçasam dyāvāprthivi ubhe ime AV.6.58.1^b.

yaçasam bhāgaṁ kṛṇutam no açvinā RV.10.39.2^c.

yaçasam mā devaḥ savitā kṛṇotu AV.6.58.1^c.

yaçasam mendro maghavān kṛṇotu AV.6.58.1^a. P: yaçasam mendraḥ Kāuṣ.59.9; 139.15.

yaçasā kīrtiyā saha AV.10.6.27^e.

yaçasā gāvo gopatim AV.19.58.3^d.

yaçasā ca bhagena ca PG.2.6.17^d, 23^d.

yaçasā mā dyāvāprthivi PG.2.6.21^a; MG.1.9.27^a. See yaço mā dyāvā°.

yaçasā sam anaktu mā AV.10.3.17^f-25^f.

yaçasā saṁparivṛtām AV.10.2.33^b; TA.1.27.3^b.

yaçase tejase brahmavarcasāya balāyendriyāya SMB.1.7.4. P: yaçase tejase GG.3.4.17.

yaçasendrābṛhaspatī PG.2.6.21^b; MG.1.9.27^b. See yaço mendrā°.

yaçase brahmaṇe brahmavarcasāya PG.2.6.11^c.

yaçaso bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: yaçasah KhG.4.4.15.

yaçaso yaço-si SMB.2.8.11; GG.4.10.14; KhG.4.4.14; ApMB.2.10.1.

yaçaskaram balavantam prabhutvam RVKh.7.55.9^a.

yaçastamasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.2.8.1^c.

yaçastaram çatamūteh RV.8.2.22^c.

yaçastaro yaçasam kṣaito asme RV.9.97.3^b; SV.2.751^b.

yaças te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7.

yaçasvatir apasyuvo na satyāḥ RV.1.79.1^d; TS.3.1.11.5^d.

yaçasvanto yaçaskṛtam (KS. yaçasvinam) TS.1.5.5.4^d; KS.6.9^d. See sahasvantah.

yaçasvinam namasānā vidhema AV.6.39.2^b.

yaçasvini yaço me dehi MG.2.14.30.

yaçasvino no yaçaseha pāhi AV.19.56.6^c.

yaçasvi bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: yaçasvi KÇ.3.3.5.

yaçasvy aham adyāsmiñ jane bhūyāsam ayaçāḥ sa yo smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.

yaçasvy āsyaḥ saṁsadaḥ ArS.3.10^e.

yaçaḥ satyasya bhavāmi SMB.2.5.9^c.

yaçaḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

yaçaḥ surayā bheṣajam VS.21.38^e; MS.3.11.2^e; 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7^e.

yaçaḥ stha yaçasvi bhūyāsam ApÇ.6.14.6. Cf. yaço-si yaço.

yaçā indro yaçā agniḥ AV.6.39.3^a; 58.3^a.

yaçāḥ paçūnām uta carṣaṇinam AV.13.1.38^b.

yaçāḥ prthivyā adityā upasthe AV.13.1.38^c.

yaçāṁsi devāḥ parame janitre TB.2.5.1.2^b.

yaçā yāsi pradiço diçaç ca AV.13.1.38^a.

yaçā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.39.3^c; 58.3^c.

yaçāḥ somo ajāyata AV.6.39.3^b; 58.3^b.

yaço grhitvā prthivīm anusamcarema AV.19.58.3^f.

yaço goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.56^e.

yaço jane-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.

yaçodā asi Vāit.20.6.
 yaçodām tvā yaçasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.
 9. Ps: yaçodām tvā yaçasi TS.4.4.6.2; yaçodām tvā
 ApÇ.17.5.9.
 yaço dravinām sukrām ÇB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6.
 yaço na dadhad indriyam VS.2.1.58^d; TB.2.6.14.6^d.
 yaço na pakvañ madhu goṣṭ antaḥ RV.10.106.11^c.
 yaço brahmavarcasām kīrtis tvā juṣatām KBU.2.15.
 yaço bhagaç ca mā vidat (MG. riṣat) PG.2.6.21^c; MG.1.9.
 27^c. See next.
 yaço bhagasya (read bhagaç ca?) vindatu ArS.3.10^c. See prec.
 yaço bhargaḥ saha ojo balañ ca TB.2.5.7.1^b; AÇ.6.12.2^b.
 See under bhargo yaçaḥ.
 yaço mayi dhehi PB.1.1.8; Vāit.20.6; SMB.2.8.10. Cf.
 yaço me.
 yaço mahat TB.3.10.5.1.
 yaço mā ut (! without sañdhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇG.6.5.4.
 yaço mā dyāvāpṛthivi ArS.3.10^a. Ps: yaço mā Svidh.2.
 6.16; yaçaḥ Svidh.2.6.15. See yaçasā mā.
 yaço mā prati mucyatām (PG. padyatām) ArS.3.10^d; PG.
 2.6.21^d; MG.1.9.27^d.
 yaço me dhāḥ (ÇÇ. dhehi) TA.4.5.4; ÇÇ.7.10.15. Cf.
 yaço mayi.
 yaço mendrābrhaspatī ArS.3.10^b. See yaçasendra.
 yaço me vocali (ÇÇ. vocali) PB.1.1.1; ÇÇ.5.1.10; ApÇ.
 10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.
 yaço yajñasya dakṣiṇām TB.2.4.6.7^b. See diço yajñasya.
 yaço yaçasvān āyur amṛtaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 yaço rājñām yaço viçām SMB.2.5.9^b.
 yaço vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 yaço-si ÇÇ.18.20.8; Vāit.20.6; SMB.2.8.10; GG.4.10.13;
 KhG.4.4.13.
 yaço-si yaço-ham tvayī bhūyāsam asāu (HG. omits asāu)
 ApMB.2.21.16 (ApG.8.22.13); HG.1.12.7. Cf. yaçaḥ stha.
 yaço-ham bhavāmi brāhmaṇānām SMB.2.5.9^a. Ps: yaço
 -ham bhavāmi GG.4.6.10; yaço-ham KhG.4.1.23.
 yaço havir vardhatām indrajūtam AV.6.39.1^a. P: yaço
 haviḥ Kāuṣ.13.4; 139.15.
 yaç ca kavaci yaç cākavacaḥ AV.11.10.22^a.
 yaç cakāra jajāra saḥ AV.10.8.26^d.
 yaç cakāra tam ij jahi AV.5.14.9^b.
 yaç cakāra na çaçāka kartum AV.4.18.6^a; 5.31.11^a.
 yaç cakāra sadāvṛdham RV.8.70.3^b; AV.20.92.18^b; SV.
 1.243^b; 2.505^b.
 yaç cakāra sa niṣkarat AV.2.9.5^a.
 yaç ca gām padā sphurati AV.13.1.56^a. P: yaç ca gām
 Kāuṣ.49.26.
 yaç ca tiṣṭhan vipaçyati AV.4.5.5^b. See yaç ca paçyati.
 yaç ca te-dhipatir yaç ca rakṣitā tābhyām namo astu MS.
 2.13.21 (sexies): 166.14; 167.1.3.6,9,12. See yaç cādhi-
 patir.
 yaç ca te hrdayāmayah AV.5.30.9^b.
 yaç ca dviṣaṇ chapāti naḥ AV.1.19.4^b.
 yaç ca naḥ çapataḥ çapāt TB.3.7.6.23^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^b. See çapato.
 yaç ca niṣṭyo jighāṇsati RV.6.75.19^b; SV.2.1222^b.
 yaç ca no dveṣate janah VS.11.80^b; TS.4.1.10.3^b; MS.2.

7.7^b; 84.2; 3.1.9; 12.20; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.
 2.5.2^b.
 yaç ca pañir abhujīṣṭhaḥ (ÇÇ. oṣyah) AV.20.128.4^a; ÇÇ.
 12.20.2.4^a.
 yaç ca paçyati no janah RV.7.55.6^b. See yaç ca tiṣṭhan.
 yaç ca pātnivato grahaḥ AÇ.5.5.21^b; Vāit.20.4^b.
 yaç ca pūrva utāparaḥ RV.10.136.5^d.
 yaç ca revāñ adāçuriḥ AV.20.128.4^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^b. Cf.
 yas te revāñ.
 yaç carṣanipro vṛṣabhaḥ svarvit AV.4.24.3^a.
 yaç ca veda prajāpatim AV.10.7.17^d.
 yaç ca çūdra utāryah AV.4.20.4^d. Cf. under uta çūdrām.
 yaç ca sāpatnaḥ çapathaḥ AV.2.7.2^a.
 yaç ca sphātim jighṛṣati AV.2.25.3^b.
 yaç cādhipatir yaç ca goptā tābhyām namaḥ TS.5.5.10.1,2;
 ApMB.2.17.14-19. See yaç ca te-dhipatir.
 yaç cāpaç candrā brhatir (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. candrāḥ pra-
 thamo) jajāna RV.10.121.9^c; VS.12.102^c; TS.4.2.7.1^c;
 MS.2.7.14^c; 95.3; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.20.
 yaç cāpsu varuṇaḥ sa punātv aghamaṛṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.13.
 yaç cāsamā ajano didyuto divaḥ RV.2.13.7^c.
 yaç ciketa sa sukratuḥ RV.5.65.1^a; ÇÇ.10.5.4.
 yaç citro mānuṣe jane RV.1.48.11^b.
 yaç cid āpo mahinā paryapaçyat RV.10.121.8^a; VS.27.26^a;
 TS.4.1.8.6^a. P: yaç cid āpaḥ VS.32.7.
 yaç cid dhi ta itthā bhagaḥ RV.1.24.4^a.
 yaç cid dhi tvā bahubhya ā RV.1.84.9^a; AV.20.63.6^a;
 SV.2.692^a.
 yaç chandasām ṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ TA.7.4.1^a; 10.6.1^a;
 TU.1.4.1^a; MahānU.7.5^a.
 yaḥ çānsate stuvate dhāyī pajraḥ RV.8.63.12^c; VS.33.50^c.
 yaḥ çānsate stuvate çambhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.5.42.7^c.
 yaḥ çānsantām yaḥ çaçamānam ūti RV.2.12.14^b; 20.3^c;
 AV.20.34.15^b.
 yaḥ çakro mṛkṣo açvyah RV.8.66.3^a; ÇÇ.18.8.15.
 yaḥ çagmas tuviçagma te RV.6.44.2^a.
 yaḥ çatāudanañ pacati AV.10.9.4^a.
 yaḥ çambaram yo ahan piprum avratam RV.1.101.2^b.
 yaḥ çambaram paribhavañ çacirbhiḥ AV.20.34.12^a.
 yaḥ çambaram parvateṣu kṣiyantam RV.2.12.11^a; AV.20.
 34.11^a.
 yaḥ çardhate nānudadāti çrdhyām RV.2.12.10^c; AV.20.
 34.10^c.
 yaḥ çaviṣṭhaḥ çūrānām AA.4.4^d; Mahānāmnyah 4^d.
 yaḥ (AV. erroneously, pra) çaçvato adāçuṣo gayasya RV.7.
 19.1^c; AV.20.37.1^c.
 yaḥ çaçvato mahy eno dadhānān RV.2.12.10^a; AV.20.
 34.10^a.
 yaḥ çipravān vṛṣabho yo matnām RV.6.17.2^b; TB.2.5.8.
 1^b; ÇÇ.14.23.4.
 yaḥ çigrāya maghavā kāmam asme RV.10.42.6^b; AV.20.
 89.6^b.
 yaḥ çukra iva sūryah RV.1.43.5^a.
 yaḥ çucih prayato bhūtvā RVKh.5.87.22^a.
 yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣaṇ yo vyaṇsam RV.2.14.5^b.
 yaḥ çurasātā paritakmye dhane RV.1.31.6^c.
 yaḥ çürebhir havyo yaç ca bhirubhiḥ RV.1.101.6^a.

yah çürāih svaḥ sanitā RV.1.129.2^d; KB.23.6.
 yah çūro maghavā yo ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.1.173.5^b.
 yah çraddadhāti santi devā iti AV.11.2.28^c.
 yah çramāt tapaso jātaḥ AV.10.7.36^a.
 yah çrutena hrdayaneṣṇatā ca TB.3.7.6.5^c; ApÇ.4.5.2^c.
 yah çreyasīm lokam amum jigāya GB.1.5.24^b.
 yah çvetān adhinirñijah RV.8.41.10^a.
 yaṣṭā devān (MS. devān) āyajiṣṭhah svasti RV.2.9.6^b; TS.
 4.3.13.2^b; 6.1.5^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 154.4; KS.21.13^b.
 ya skambhena vi rodasi RV.8.41.10^d.
 yas ta ātithyam ānuṣaḡ juṣaṣat RV.4.4.10^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d;
 MS.4.11.5^d; 173.13; KS.6.11^d.
 yas ta ātmā paçuṣu praviṣṭah TB.1.2.1.22^b; 3.7.5.3^a;
 ApÇ.2.10.5^a; 5.13.4^b; 7.23.8; MÇ.1.2.6.25^a. *See* yas
 te prāṇah, *and* yā te tanūh.
 yas ta āditya çikṣati vratena RV.3.59.2^b; TS.3.4.11.5^b;
 MS.4.10.2^b; 146.13; KS.23.12^b; N.2.13.
 yas ta ānaṭ kavaye çūra dhṛtim RV.6.15.11^b.
 yas ta ānaṭ samidhā tam juṣasva RV.10.122.3^d.
 yas ta ānaṭ samidhā havyadātim RV.6.1.9^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 207.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
 yas ta ānaḡ upastutim RV.8.4.6^b.
 yas ta āsyat pañcāṅguriḥ AV.4.6.4^a.
 yas ta āhutaḡ carati svadhābhiḥ (AV. °dhāvān) RV.10.16.
 5^b; AV.18.2.10^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
 yas ta idhmaṁ jabharat siṣvidānaḥ RV.4.2.6^a; TA.6.2.1^a.
 yas ta indo madesv ā RV.9.61.1^b; SV.1.495^b; 2.560^b.
 yas ta indra naviyasim SV.2.234^a. *See* indra yas te.
 yas ta indra priyo jano dadaḡat RV.7.20.8^a.
 yas ta indra mahīr apah RV.8.6.16^a.
 yas ta ūru viharati RV.10.162.4^a; AV.20.96.14^a; MG.2.
 18.2^a.
 yas ta eṣa itaro devayānāt AV.12.2.21^b. *See under* yatra
 no anya.
 yas tad veda yata ābabhūva TA.3.14.2^a.
 yas tad veda savituḥ (MahānU. sa pituḥ) pitāsat TA.10.1.
 4^d; MahānU.2.4^d. *See* yas tāni, *and cf.* yas tā vijānāt.
 yas tad vedobhayam saha VS.40.11^b, 14^b; ĪçU.11^b, 14^b;
 MU.7.9^b.
 yas tan na veda (AV. *erroneously*, °daṁ) kim reā kariṣyati
 RV.1.164.39^c; AV.9.10.18^c; TB.3.10.9.14^c; TA.2.11.1^c;
 ÇvetU.4.8^c; NṛpU.4.2^c; 5.2^c; N.13.10^c.
 yas tastambha sahasā vi jmo antān RV.4.50.1^a; AV.20.
 88.1^a; MS.4.12.15^a; 193.3; KS.9.19^a; Vait.33.19. P:
 yas tastambha AÇ.7.9.3; 9.5.5; ÇÇ.12.12.2; 15.4.9;
 MÇ.5.2.5.21. *Cf.* BrhD.5.5.
 yas tākrñoh prathamam sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.2^d—4^d.
 yas tā cakāra naryā purūṇi RV.4.16.16^b.
 yas tā cakāra sa kuha svid indrah RV.6.21.4^a.
 yas tātrṣāṇa ubhayāya janmane RV.1.31.7^c.
 yas tāni veda sa pituḥ (VS. pituḥ) pitāsat AV.2.1.2^d; VS.
 32.9^d. *See under* yas tad veda savituḥ.
 ya stāyan manyate caran AV.4.16.1^c.
 yas tā vijānāt sa pituḥ pitāsat (TA. savituḥ pitā sat!) RV.
 1.164.16^d; AV.9.9.15^d; TA.1.11.5^d; N.14.20^d. *Cf.*
under yas tad veda savituḥ.
 yas tā viçvāni cicyuṣe RV.4.30.22^c.

yas tigmaçrñgo vṛṣabho na bhīmaḥ RV.7.19.1^a; AV.20.
 37.1^a; AB.6.18.3; 19.3; AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.31.25; GB.
 2.6.1 (bis). P: yas tigmaçrñgaḥ AÇ.7.5.20; 7.5; 8.6.12;
 ÇÇ.12.4.14.
 yas tityāja sacividaṁ sakhāyam RV.10.71.6^a; AA.3.2.4.
 3^a; TA.1.3.1^a; 2.15.1^a.
 yas tiṣṭhati carati yaḡ ca vañcati AV.4.16.2^a.
 yas tu kaç cid anadhyāyaḥ Kāuç.141.34^d.
 yas tu kṛṣṇājinaṁ dadyāt ViDh.87.8^a.
 yas tubhyaṁ çam asat AV.3.23.5^d.
 yas tubhyaṁ dāçād yo vā te çikṣāt RV.1.68.6^a.
 yas tubhyaṁ dāçān na tam aṁho açnavat RV.2.23.4^b.
 yas tubhyaṁ agne amṛtāya dāçat RV.4.2.9^a.
 yas tubhyaṁ agne amṛtāya martyaḥ RV.10.91.11^a.
 yas tu vidyād ājyabhāgāu Kāuç.73.19^a.
 yas tu sarvāṇi bhūtāni VS.40.6^a.
 yas tṛtīasyāṁ prthivyām asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭam nāma
 yajñīyam tena tvādadhē VS.5.9.
 yas tṛṣṭo nāmāsi kṛṣṇaçakuner mukham tam tvā svapna
 tathā sam vidma sa tvaṁ svapnāçva iva kaksyā3m açva
 iva nīnāham anāsmākam devapīyūṁ piyārūṁ (badhāna)
 AV.19.57.4.
 yas te agne namasā yajñam itṭe RV.5.12.6^a.
 yas te agne sumatiṁ marto akṣat (AV. akhyat) RV.10.11.
 7^a; AV.18.1.24^a.
 yas te agnāu mahimā tena sambhava PB.7.7.19^c. *See the*
first three pādas of next.
 yas te agnāu mahimā yas te apsu, rathe yas te mahimā
 stanayitnāu, ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena sambhava,
 rathamāra draviṇasvaṁ (!) na edhi JB.1.128 (327)^{abcd}.
See prec., yas te apsu, *and* yas te goṣu. *The entire stanza*
resembles AV.19.3.2; KS.7.13.
 yas te adya kṛṇavad bhadraçoce RV.10.45.9^a; VS.12.26^a;
 TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.1; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.
 28^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 yas te anu svadhām asat RV.3.51.11^a; SV.2.88^a.
 yas te anya itaro devayānāt VS.35.7^b; ÇB.13.8.3.4^b. *See*
under yatra no anya.
 yas te apsarasah praviṣṭas tena sampreyasva JB.1.39.
 yas te apsu mahimā yo vaneṣu AV.19.3.2^a; KS.7.13^a.
See under yas te agnāu mahimā yas.
 yas te açvasanir (VSK. yas te deva somāçva^o) bhakṣo yo
 gosanis tasya ta iṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya çastokthasyo-
 pahūtasypahūto (VSK. °kthasyopahūta upahūtasya)
 bhakṣayāmi VS.8.12; VSK.8.7.2; ÇB.4.4.3.11. P: yas
 te açvasaniḥ KÇ.10.8.5. *Cf. under* apsu dhūtasya deva.
 yas te keço-vapadyate AV.6.136.3^a.
 yas te klomā yad dhṛdayam AV.10.9.15^a.
 yas te gandhaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.25^a.
 yas te gandhaḥ puṣkaram āviveça AV.12.1.24^a.
 yas te gandhaḥ prthivi sambabhūva AV.12.1.23^a. *Desig-*
nated as gandhapravādah (sc. reah) Vait.10.15; Kāuç.
 13.12; 54.5.
 yas te gabhirā savanāni vṛtrahan RV.7.32.6^c.
 yas te garbham amivā RV.10.162.2^a; AV.20.96.12^a; MG.
 2.18.2^a; N.6.12.
 yas te garbham pratimṛçāt AV.8.6.18^a.

yas te goṣu mahimā yas te apsu PB.7.7.19^a. P: yas te goṣu LÇ.2.9.8. *See under yas te agnāu mahimā yas.*
yas te-ñkuṣo vasudānaḥ AV.6.82.3^a.
yas te citraçravastamaḥ RV.8.92.17^a.
yas tejasā prathamajā vibhāti MS.4.14.14^d (bis): 239.10,14.
yas te dadāça martyaḥ RV.1.36.4^d.
yas te deva varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje (ApÇ. adds svāhā) TB.1.4.2.3; ApÇ.19.4.9 (with ūhas). *See yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatra°.*
yas te deva varuṇa jagatichandāḥ pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. *See yas te rājan varuṇa jagac°.*
yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭupchandāḥ pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. *See yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭup°.*
yas te deva somāçvasanir etc.: *see yas te açvasanir etc.*
yas te deveṣu mahimā svarge (TB.ApÇ. suv°) AV.19.3.3^a; TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApÇ.5.13.4^a.
yas te drapsaḥ patitaḥ prthivyām Vait.16.17^a. *See yo drapso.*
yas te drapsa (KS.ÇÇ.Vait. oṣaḥ) skandati yas te añçuḥ RV.10.17.12^a; VS.7.26^a; TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^a (bis); GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^a; MÇ.2.4.3.29^a. Ps: yas te drapsa (ÇÇ. oṣaḥ) skandati ÇÇ.8.15.7; yas te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3; yas te KÇ.9.6.30. *This and the following stanza are designated as drapsavatyāu (sc. rcau) GB.2.4.7; Vait.23.22; ApÇ.13.20.8.*
yas te drapsa skanno yas te añçuḥ RV.10.17.13^a. *See drapsaḥ pātito.*
yas te drapso madhumān indriyāvan TS.3.1.10.2^a; KS.35.8^a.
yas te drapso yas ta udarṣo dāivyāḥ TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.9.18.15^a. P: yas te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3.
yas te na druhyet katamac canāha ViDh.29.10^c; VāDh.2.9^c; N.2.4^c.
yas tenānyam jighānsati AV.4.18.3^b.
yas te nūnam çatakratāu RV.8.92.16^a; SV.1.11.6^a.
yas te parūnṣi samdadhāu AV.10.1.8^a.
yas te parvaṇi-parvaṇi AV.2.33.7^b. *See jātaṁ pa°.*
yas te prthu stanayitnur ya rṣvaḥ AV.7.11.1^a. P: yas te prthu stanayitnuḥ Kāuç.38.8; 139.8.
yas te prāṇaḥ paçuṣu pravistāḥ KÇ.2.8.14^a; VSK.1.10.5^a. *See under yas ta ātmā.*
yas te prāṇedaṁ veda AV.11.4.18^a.
yas te plāçir yo vaniṣṭhuḥ AV.10.9.17^a.
yas te bharād anniyate cid annam RV.4.2.7^a.
yas te bhāga rṭāv ayam TB.2.4.8.2^c.
yas te majjā yad asthi AV.10.9.18^a.
yas te madah prtanāṣād amrdhrah RV.6.19.7^a.
yas te mado yuyjaç çarur asti RV.7.22.2^a; AV.20.11.7.2^a; SV.2.278^a.
yas te mado-vakeço vikeçaḥ AV.6.30.2^a. P: yas te madah Kāuç.31.1.
yas te mado varenyaḥ RV.8.46.8^a; 9.61.19^a; SV.1.470^a; 2.165^a; PB.11.10.1; 14.5.1; LÇ.3.6.22 (comm.).
yas te manyo-vidhad vajra sāyaka RV.10.83.1^a; AV.4.32.1^a. P: yas te manyo AÇ.9.7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kāuç.14.26; Rvidh.3.14.7. Cf. BrhD.7.117. *This*

and the next hymn are designated as manyusükte AÇ.9.8.19; ÇÇ.14.22.5.
yas te yajñena samidhā ya ukthāiḥ RV.6.5.5^a.
yas te ratho manaso javiyan RV.10.112.2^a. P: yas te rathaḥ ÇÇ.9.13.4.
yas te rasaḥ sambhṛta (MS. oṭā) oṣadhīṣu VS.19.33^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 150.18; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^a. Ps: yas te rasaḥ sambhṛtaḥ ApÇ.19.8.9; yas te KÇ.19.3.9.
yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāço brahman pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etenāvayaje (KS. pāças taṁ ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3: 30.10; KS.12.6. P: yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ MÇ.5.2.1.20. *See yas te deva varuṇa gāyatra°.*
yas te rājan varuṇa jagacchandāḥ pāço viçi pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3: 30.12. *See yas te deva varuṇa jagati°.*
yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭupchandāḥ pāçaḥ kṣatre pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etenāvayaje (KS. triṣṭupchandā jagacchandā anuṣṭupchandāḥ pāças taṁ ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3: 30.11; KS.12.6. *See yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭup°.*
yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje (KS. ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.1: 28.2; KS.11.11. P: yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.
yas te rājan varuṇa druhaḥ pāças triṣṭupchandā (also pāço gāyatrachandāḥ, pāço jagacchandā, and pāço-anuṣṭupchandā) antarikṣam (also prthivim, divam, and diço) anvāviveça (once -nvāviveça, after diço) kṣatre (also brahman, viçi, and paçuṣu) pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etad avayaje KS.17.19.
yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.4. P: yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3. *See next but one, and cf. yo vām indravaruṇā dvipātsu.*
yas te rājan varuṇānuṣṭupchandāḥ pāço dikṣu pratiṣṭhitas taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3: 30.14.
yas te rājan varuṇāne dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu vanaspatiṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu prthivyām pāças taṁ ta etad avayaje KS.11.11. *See prec. but one.*
yas te rājan varuṇāne pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.3. P: yas te rājan varuṇāne MÇ.5.2.1.3.
yas te rājan varuṇāuṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu prthivyām dikṣu pāças taṁ ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.5. P: yas te rājan varuṇāuṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu prthivyām dikṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.
yas te rātrāu saṁvatsare mahimā sambabhūva yas te prthivyām agnāu mahimā sambabhūva yas te nakṣatreṣu candramasi mahimā sambabhūva tasmāi te mahimne prajāpataye devebhyāḥ svāhā VS.23.4. Ps: yas te rātrāu saṁvatsare mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.13.5.3.7; yas te rātrāu KÇ.20.7.26.
yas te revān adāçuriḥ RV.8.45.15^a. Cf. yaç ca revān.
yas te vaṣṭi vavakṣi tat RV.8.45.6^b.
yas te vighātuko bhrātā TA.1.31.5^a.
yas te viṣadhānaḥ AV.2.32.6^d. *See ya eṣām viṣa°.*
yas te çatrutvam ācake RV.8.45.5^c.
yas te çṛṅgavrṣo napāt RV.8.17.13^a; AV.20.5.7^a; SV.2.77^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a.

yas te çokāya tanvañ rireca AV.5.1.3^a. P: yas te çokāya Kāuç.21.12.
 yas te sakhibhya ā varam RV.1.4.4^c; AV.20.68.4^c.
 yas te sarpō vṛçikas trṣṭadañmā AV.12.1.46^a; Kāuç.139.8. P: yas te sarpah Vāit.29.10; Kāuç.50.17.
 yas te sādhiṣṭho-vase RV.5.35.1^a; 8.53 (Vāl.5).7^a; KB.24.6; AÇ.7.8.3; 8.5.14. P: yas te sādhiṣṭhaḥ ÇÇ.11.11.12; 18.18.6.
 yas te sūno sahaso grbhir ukthāih RV.6.13.4^a.
 yas te soma prajāvat so-bhi so aham MahānU.17.6. See yās te etc.
 yas te somāvidhan manah RV.9.114.1^d.
 yas te stanah çawayo (AV. oyur) yo mayobhūh RV.1.164.49^a; AV.7.10.1^a; VS.38.5^a; MS.4.9.7^a: 127.7; 4.14.3^a: 219.8; AB.1.22.2; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^a; TA.4.8.2^a; BrhU.6.4.28^a; AÇ.3.7.6; 4.7.4. Ps: yas te stanah çawayah TA.5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.6; yas te stanah TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.5.10.5; KÇ.26.5.7; MÇ.4.3.3; Kāuç.32.1; PG.1.16.21.
 yas te sva itaro devayānāt RV.10.18.1^b; TB.3.7.14.5^b; TA.3.15.2^b; 6.7.3^b; TAA.10.46^b; ApÇ.21.4.1^b; HG.1.28.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; N.11.7^b. See under yatra no anya.
 yas te hanti patayantam RV.10.162.3^a; AV.20.96.13^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 yas te-han samvatsare mahimā sambabhūva yas te vāyāv (VSK. vāyā) antarikṣe mahimā sambabhūva yas te divi sūrye mahimā sambabhūva tasmāi te mahimne prajāpataye svāhā devebhyah VS.23.2; VSK.25.2. Ps: yas te-han samvatsare mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.13.5.2.23; yas te-han KÇ.20.7.16.
 yas te havam vivadat AV.3.3.7^a.
 ya stotr̥bhyo havyo asti yāman RV.1.33.2^d.
 ya stomebhir vāvṛdhe pūrveyebhiḥ RV.3.32.13^c.
 ya strīnām jivabhojanaḥ VS.23.21^c; TS.7.4.19.1^c. See under yat strī.
 yas tvad dhotā pūrvo agne yajīyān RV.3.17.5^a.
 yas tvam ātmānam āvayah AV.6.16.2^d.
 yas tvā karad ekavṛṣam janānām AV.4.22.5^c. See sa tvākar.
 yas tvā kr̥tyābhir yas tvā dīkṣābhiḥ AV.8.5.15^a.
 yas tvā cakāra tam prati AV.10.1.28^c.
 yas tvā jaghāna badhyah so astu AV.18.2.31^c.
 yas tvā dipsati jāgratim AV.8.6.8^b.
 yas tvā devī sarasvati RV.6.61.5^a.
 yas tvā doṣā ya uṣasi praçaṁsāt RV.4.2.8^a.
 yas tvā dhruvam acyutam saputram sapautram brahma veda dhruvā asmin putrah pautra bhavanti HG.1.22.14.
 yas tvā nityena haviṣā ya ukthāih RV.4.7.4^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.6; KS.6.11^b.
 yas tvā pibati jivati AV.5.5.2^a.
 yas tvā pṛtanyād adharah so astu AV.19.46.5^d.
 yas tvā bibharti āñjana AV.4.9.5^d.
 yas tvā bhrātā patir bhūtvā RV.10.162.5^a; AV.20.96.15^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 yas tvām agna inadhate yatasruk RV.4.12.1^a.
 yas tvām agne haviṣpatiḥ RV.1.12.8^a; SV.2.195^a.
 yas tvā mr̥tyur abhyadhata AV.3.11.8^c.

yas tvāyantam vasunā prātāritvah RV.1.125.2^c; N.5.19^c.
 yas tvā çāle nimimāya AV.9.3.11^a.
 yas tvā çāle pratigr̥hātī AV.9.3.9^a.
 yas tvā çṛṇavat suçravah AV.11.4.19^d.
 yas tvā svapantim tsarati AV.8.6.8^a.
 yas tvā svapnena tamasā RV.10.162.6^a; AV.20.96.16^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 yas tvā svapne nipadyate AV.8.6.7^a.
 yas tvā svaçvah suhiranyo agne RV.4.4.10^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.12; KS.6.11^a; KB.8.2. P: yas tvā svaçvah ÇÇ.5.7.4.
 yas tvā hṛdā kirīṇa manyamānah RV.5.4.10^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.5^a (ApG.6.14.2). P: yas tvā hṛdā ÇÇ.4.2.9.
 yas tvāivam veda tasmāi me SMB.2.4.9^c.
 yas tvāivam brāhmaṇo vidyāt VS.31.21^c; TA.3.13.2^c.
 yas tvovāca parehiti AV.10.1.7^a.
 yas patir vāryānam RV.10.24.3^a.
 ya sma çrutarvann ārkṣye SV.1.89^c. See yasya çrutarvā.
 yasmā achinnaparnena AV.19.32.2^c.
 yasmā anye daça prati RV.8.3.23^a.
 yasmā arādhvam narah RV.7.59.4^b.
 yasmā arāsata kṣayam RV.8.47.4^a.
 yasmā arkam saptaçīrṣānam ānṛuḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).4^a.
 yasmā ādityā adhvano radanti RV.7.60.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.16.
 yasmā irasyasīd u nu RV.10.86.3^c; AV.20.126.3^c.
 yasmā u devah savita jajāna RV.10.3.14^b.
 yasmā u çarma saprathah RV.8.47.7^c.
 yasmā ūmāso amṛtā arāsata RV.1.166.3^a.
 yasmā ṛnam yasya jāyām upāimi AV.6.118.3^a.
 yasmāj jātā na parā nāiva kim canāsa (VS. jātām na purā kim canāiva) VS.32.5^a; TA.10.10.2^a. See next, yasmād anyan, yasmād anyo, and yasmān na jātaḥ.
 yasmāj jāto na paro-nyo (ÇÇ. anyo) asti JB.1.205^a; ÇÇ.9.5.1^a. See under prec.
 yasmāt koçād udabharāma vedam AV.19.72.1^a; Kāuç.139.26^a. P: yasmāt koçāt Kāuç.139.25.
 yasmāt pakvād amṛtam sambabhūva AV.4.35.6^a.
 yasmāt param nāparam asti kim cit TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.4^a; N.2.3^a. Cf. next but two.
 yasmāt prānanti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.13.3.3^b.
 yasmāt samudrā adhi vikṣarati AV.13.3.2^b.
 yasmād anyan na param kim canāsti Vāit.25.12^b. See under yasmāj jātā, and cf. prec. but two.
 yasmād anyo na paro asti jātaḥ PB.12.13.32^a. P: yasmād anyah LÇ.3.1.1. See under yasmāj jātā.
 yasmād arvak samvatsarah ÇB.14.7.2.20^a; BrhU.4.4.20^a.
 yasmād indrād br̥hataḥ kim canem ṛte RV.2.16.2^a.
 yasmād ṛco apātākṣan AV.10.7.20^a.
 yasmād ṛte na sidhyati RV.1.18.7^a.
 yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanam ca viçve TB.3.12.3.2^b.
 yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanam ca sarve TB.3.12.3.3^b.
 yasmād bhīta udapṛṣṭa MÇ.3.5.9.
 yasmād bhīta udavāçiṣṭa MÇ.3.5.11. See yasmād bhīṣā-vāçiṣṭah.

yasmād bhīṭa udavepiṣṭa MÇ.3.5.10. *See* yasmād bhīṣā-
vepiṣṭhāh.
yasmād bhīṭa (MÇ.3.5.12^a, bhīṭo) niṣīdasi MÇ.3.2.1^a; — 3.
5.12^a. *See* yasmād bhīṣā niṣīdasi.
yasmād bhīṣā nimehasi ApÇ.9.18.9.
yasmād bhīṣā niṣīdasi AB.5.27.2^a; 7.3.2^a; AÇ.3.11.1^a;
ÇÇ.3.20.2^a. *See* yasmād bhīṭa.
yasmād bhīṣā nyaṣadah (ÇÇ. 0sadah) TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.
2.5; ApÇ.9.5.2; 17.7.
yasmād bhīṣāpalāyīṣṭhāh ÇÇ.13.2.4; ApÇ.9.18.4.
yasmād bhīṣāvepiṣṭhāh TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.2.3; ApÇ.9.
5.1^a; 17.6^a. *See* yasmād bhīṭa udavepiṣṭa.
yasmād bhīṣāvepiṣṭhāh TB.3.7.8.2^a; ÇÇ.13.2.2^a; ApÇ.9.
18.3. *See* yasmād bhīṭa udavepiṣṭa.
yasmād bhīṣā çakṛt karoṣi ApÇ.9.18.9.
yasmād bhīṣā samjñaptāh (ApÇ. samajñasthāh) ÇÇ.13.2.
6; ApÇ.9.18.6.
yasmād yoner udārithā (KS. 0tha) yaje (MS.KS. 0ja) tam
RV.2.9.3^c; VS.17.75^c; TS.4.6.5.4^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 139.4;
KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
yasmād rejanta kṛṣṭayāh RV.8.103.3^a; SV.2.866^a.
yasmād rejante bhuvanāni viçvā AV.20.34.17^b.
yasmād vātā ṛtuthā pavante AV.13.3.2^a.
yasmād viçvaṁ prajāyate AV.9.3.20^d.
yasmān na ṛte kim cana karma kriyate VS.34.3^c.
yasmān na ṛte vijayante janāsaḥ RV.2.12.9^a; AV.20.34.9^a.
yasmān na jātaḥ paro anyo asti (NṛpU. 0sti) VS.8.36^a;
32.3; TB.3.7.9.5^a; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; MahānU.9.4^a; NṛpU.
2.4^c. P: yasmān na jātaḥ KÇ.12.5.20. *See* under
yasmāj jāta.
yasmān nāṇiyo na jyāyo 0sti kaç cit TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.
10.4^b; N.2.3^b.
yasmān nānyat param asti bhūtam AV.10.7.31^e.
yasmān māsā nirmittas triṇçadarāḥ AV.4.35.4^a.
yasmān me mana ud iva rārajiti AV.6.71.2^c.
yasmāl lokāt parameṣṭhi samāpa AV.12.3.45^b.
yasmiñ lokā adhi çritāḥ VS.20.32^b.
yasmiñ loke svar hitam RV.9.113.7^b; ĀtmapraU.1^b.
yasmiñç cāsi pratiṣṭhitaḥ AV.11.4.18^b.
yasmiñç cittaṁ sarvaṁ otam prajānām VS.34.5^c.
yasmiñ jyeṣṭham adhi çritam AV.10.8.19^d.
yasmin kasmiñç ca jāyate AV.12.4.14^d.
yasmin kṣiyanti pradiçāḥ ṣaḍ urviḥ AV.13.3.1^c.
yasmin devā adhi viçve niṣeduḥ RV.1.164.39^b; AV.9.
10.18^b; TB.3.10.9.14^b; TA.2.11.1^b; 10.1.1^b; MahānU.
1.2^b; ÇvetU.4.8^b; NṛpU.4.2^b; 5.2^b; N.13.10^b.
yasmin devā amṛjata AV.12.2.17^a.
yasmin devā manmani samcaranti RV.10.12.8^a; AV.18.
1.36^a.
yasmin devā vidathe mādayante RV.10.12.7^a; AV.18.1.35^a.
yasmin naksatre yama eti rājā TB.3.1.2.11^a.
yasminn agre ajāyata AV.12.4.24^b.
yasminn agre yonyām garbho antaḥ VS.19.87^b; MS.3.
11.9^b; 153.15; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
yasminn adhi vitataḥ sūra (KS. sūra) eti MS.2.13.23^c;
169.1; KS.40.1^c. *See* yatrādhi sūra.
yasminn amūrchat sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.12^d.

yasminn arkaḥ çiçriye yasminn ojaḥ AV.4.24.5^c.
yasminn açaṇṭā asanāma vājam RV.10.62.11^d.
yasminn açvāsa ṛṣabhāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.91.14^a; VS.20.
78^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.13; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ.
19.3.2^a. P: yasminn açvāsaḥ KÇ.19.6.21.
yasminn ājā bhavati kim cana priyam RV.7.83.2^b.
yasminn ājuhavur bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.9^b.
yasminn ātasthur bhuvanāni viçvā AV.9.9.11^b, 14^d. *See*
under tasminn etc.
yasmin nāmā samatṛpyaṁ chrute dhi AA.2.3.8.5^a.
yasminn avithāvasā duroṇe RV.10.120.7^b; AV.5.2.6^b;
20.107.10^b.
yasminn idam viçvaṁ bhuvanam adhi çritam TS.4.6.2.3^d.
See yasmin viçvāni bhu°.
yasminn idam sam ca vi caikam TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.2.
3^c. *See* tasminn etc., and cf. next.
yasminn idam sam cavi cāiti sarvaṁ TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
1.2^a. Cf. under prec.
yasminn indraḥ pradiṇi vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.2.19.1^c.
yasminn indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.40.5^c; VS.34.
57^c; MS.1.6.2^c; 88.16; KS.7.14^c; KB.15.2; ApÇ.5.19.
3^c; NṛpU.2.4^c.
yasminn indro vasubhir mādayate RV.7.47.2^c.
yasminn imā bhuvanāny antaḥ AV.11.2.11^b.
yasminn ukthāni raṇyanti RV.8.16.2^a; AV.20.44.2^a.
yasminn ṛcaḥ sāmā yajūṣi yasmin VS.34.5^a.
yasminn ekam yuyate yasminn ekam AV.8.9.3^d.
yasminn enam abhyaṣiṇcanta devāḥ TB.3.1.2.11^b.
yasminn otāḥ prajā imāḥ AV.10.8.37^b, 38^b.
yasmin paktiḥ pacyate santi dhānaḥ RV.6.29.4^b.
yasmin pañca pañcajanāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19^a; BrhU.4.4.19^a.
yasmin purā vāvṛdhuḥ çāçaduḥ ca RV.2.20.4^b.
yasmin brahmābhyajayat sarvaṁ etat TB.3.1.2.5^a.
yasmin brahmā rājani pūrva eti RV.4.50.8^d; TB.2.4.6.4^d;
AB.8.26.9.
yasmin bhūtam ca bhavyam ca HG.1.13.19^a; ApMB.2.5.
22^a (ApG.4.11.19). Cf. yasmāi etc.
yasmin bhūmir antarikṣam AV.10.7.12^a.
yasmin manuṣyā uta AV.12.2.17^b.
yasmin mahir urujrayaḥ RV.8.70.4^b; AV.20.92.19^b; SV.
2.506^b.
yasmin yajñe vāram akṛṇvata kṣayam RV.1.132.3^b.
yasmin yaço nihitaṁ viçvarūpam N.12.38^b. *See* tasmin
yaço.
yasmin rāyaḥ çevṛdhāsaḥ RV.3.16.2^b.
yasmin rāṣṭre nirudhyate AV.5.17.12^c–17^c.
yasmin vayanā dadhimā çansam indre RV.10.42.6^a; AV.
20.89.6^a.
yasmin virāt parameṣṭhi prajāpatiḥ AV.13.3.5^a.
yasmin viçvā adhi çriyaḥ RV.8.92.20^a; AV.20.110.2^a;
SV.2.73^a.
yasmin viçvāni kāvyā RV.8.41.6^a.
yasmin viçvāni pāuṣyā RV.1.5.9^c; AV.20.69.7^c.
yasmin viçvāni bhuvanāni (MS. viçvā bhuvanādhi) tasthuḥ
RV.7.101.4^a; 10.82.6^d; VS.17.30^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.15.
See yasminn idam vi°.
yasmin viçvāç carṣaṇayaḥ RV.8.2.33^a.

yasmīn vīro na riṣyati AV.14.2.8^c; ApMB.1.6.11^c.
 yasmīn vṛkṣe madhvadaḥ suparnāḥ RV.1.164.22^a; AV. 9.9.21^a.
 yasmīn vṛkṣe supalāce RV.10.135.1^a; TA.6.5.3^a; N.12. 29^a. P: yasmīn vṛkṣe BrhPDh.9.313. Cf. BrhD.8.48.
 yasmīn vṛtraṁ vṛtrātūrye tatāra TB.3.1.2.1^b.
 yasmīn vedā nihitā viçvarūpāḥ AV.4.35.6^c.
 yasmīn vṛtāny ādadhuh RV.8.103.1^b; SV.1.47^b; 2.865^b.
 yasmīn ṣaḍ urvīḥ pañca diço adhi çritāḥ AV.13.3.6^a.
 yasmīn samudro dyāur bhūmiḥ AV.11.3.20^a.
 yasmīn sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.1^d.
 yasmīn sarvāṇi bhūtāni VS.40.7^a; ĪcāU.7^a.
 yasmīn sahasraṁ brāhmaṇāḥ AB.8.2.3.4^c.
 yasmīn sujātā iṣayanta sūrayaḥ RV.2.2.11^b.
 yasmīn sujātā subhagā mahiyate RV.5.56.9^c.
 yasmīn sūryā ārpitāḥ (TB.TA. arp^o) sapta sākam AV.13. 3.10^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.3^c; TA.1.7.1^c.
 yasmīn stabdhvā prajāpatiḥ AV.10.7.7^a.
 yasmāi kaṁ juhūmas tan no astu MS.2.6.12^c: 72.5; 4. 14.1^c: 215.10. See yatkāmās.
 yasmāi kṛṇoti (TS. karoti) brāhmaṇaḥ RV.10.97.22^c; VS. 12.96^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c.
 yasmāi kṛtā çaye saḥ AV.10.8.26^c.
 yasmāi grāvāṇaḥ pravādanti nṛmṇam AV.4.24.3^b.
 yasmāi ca kāmāyāmahe AV.19.32.8^d.
 yasmāi ca tvā khanāmy abam (Kāuç. khanāmasi) VS.12. 100^b; Kāuç.33.9^b. See next.
 yasmāi cāhaṁ khanāmi vaḥ RV.10.97.20^b; VS.12.95^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b. See prec.
 yasmāi tvaṁ vaso dānāya maṁhase (RV.8.51.6^a, çikṣasi) RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).6^a; 52 (Vāl.4).6^a.
 yasmāi tvaṁ sukrte jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.11^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.6^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 yasmāi tvaṁ sudraṇo dadāçaḥ RV.1.94.15^a; N.11.24^a.
 yasmāi tvaṁ āyājase sa sādhati RV.1.94.2^a.
 yasmāi tvaṁ iha mṛtyave AV.5.30.17^c.
 yasmāi tvaṁ maghavannindragirvaṇaḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).8^a.
 yasmāi tvā kāmā kāmāya AÇ.8.14.4^a.
 yasmāi tvā yajñavardhana AV.10.6.34^a.
 yasmāi dattam sa jivati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
 yasmāi devāḥ sadā balim AV.10.7.39^c.
 yasmāi dyubhir āvṛtaḥ PG.2.17.9^b.
 yasmāi dhāyur adadhā martyāya RV.3.30.7^a.
 yasmāi namas tasmāi tvā juṣṭam niyunajmi AG.4.8.15.
 yasmāi paribravīmi tvā AV.19.39.2^d, 3^d, 4^o.
 yasmāi putrāso aditeḥ RV.10.185.3^a; KS.7.2^a. Cf. te hi putrāso.
 yasmāi bhūtāṁ ca bhavyāṁ ca Kāuç.135.9^c. Cf. yasmīn etc.
 yasmāi bhūtāni balim āvahanti TA.1.31.1^a.
 yasmāi mīyante svaravaḥ svarvide AV.4.24.4^b.
 yasmāi lokā gṛhṭavantāḥ kṣaranti AV.4.35.5^b.
 yasmāi viṣṇus trīṇi padā vicakrame RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).3^c.
 yasmāi vedāḥ prasṛtāḥ somabinduḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 yasmāi çukraḥ pavate brahmaçumbhitaḥ AV.4.24.4^c.
 yasmāi hastābhyāṁ pādābhyāṁ AV.10.7.39^a.
 yasmāi hutāṁ devatā bhakṣayanti Kāuç.135.9^c.

yasya kṛṇmo (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB. kurmo) havir grhe (VS. MS.KS.ÇB. omo grhe haviḥ) AV.6.5.3^a; 7.76.5^d; VS. 17.52^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.7; KS.18.3^a; ÇB. 9.2.2.7.
 yasya kratur vidathyo na samrāt RV.4.21.2^c.
 yasya krūram asacanta duṣkṛtaḥ AV.19.56.5^a.
 yasya kṣayāya jinvatha RV.10.9.3^b; AV.1.5.3^b; SV.2. 1189^b; VS.11.52^b; 36.16^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4. 19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.1; 4.9.27^b: 139.7; KS.16.4^b; 35. 3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.12^b; ApMB.2.7.15^b.
 yasya gā antar açmanāḥ RV.6.43.3^a.
 yasya gāvāv aruṣā sūyavyasū RV.6.27.7^a.
 yasya grāmā yasya viçve rathāsaḥ RV.2.12.7^b; AV.20. 34.7^b.
 yasya grāvāno ajuṣadhvam adhvaram RV.10.94.10^d.
 yasya catasraḥ pradiçaḥ AV.10.7.16^a.
 yasya chāyāmṛtaṁ yasya mṛtyuḥ RV.10.121.2^c; AV.4.2. 2^c; VS.25.13^c; TS.4.1.8.4^c; 7.5.17.1^c; MS.2.13.23^c: 168. 10; KS.40.1^c; NṛpU.2.4^c.
 yasya jātaṁ janamānaṁ ca kevalam TS.4.7.15.1^b; MS.3. 16.5^b: 190.8; KS.22.15^b. See yaj jātaṁ janitavyāṁ.
 yasya jīram adhvaryavaç caranti RV.5.31.12^d.
 yasya juṣo adhvaram RV.4.9.6^b.
 yasya juṣṭim sominaḥ kāmāyante AV.4.24.5^a.
 yasya ta indraḥ pibād yasya marutaḥ SV.2.447^a. See yasya na.
 yasya takmā kāsikā hetir ekam AV.11.2.22^a.
 yasya tarema tarasā çataṁ himaḥ RV.5.54.15^d.
 yasya tivasutaṁ madam RV.6.43.2^a.
 yasya te agne anye agnayaḥ RV.8.19.33^a.
 yasya te dyumnavat payaḥ RV.9.66.30^a.
 yasya te nāmāmanmahi VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5. 6.4.
 yasya te nū cid ādiçam RV.8.93.11^a.
 yasya te-nnaṁ na kṣiyate Kāuç.135.9^a.
 yasya te pitvā vṛṣabho vṛṣāyate RV.9.108.2^a; SV.2.43^a.
 yasya te pūṣan sakhye vipanyavaḥ RV.1.138.3^a.
 yasya te prathamavāsyāṁ harāmāḥ ApMB.2.6.15^a (ApG. 4.11.26); HG.1.7.17^a. See yasya te vāsah.
 yasya te madyāṁ rasam RV.9.65.15^a.
 yasya te mahinā mahāḥ RV.8.68.3^a; SV.2.1123^a.
 yasya te vāsah prathamavāsyāṁ harāmāḥ AV.2.13.5^a.
 P: yasya te vāsah Kāuç.54.9. See yasya te pra^o.
 yasya te viçvamānuṣaḥ (SV. viçvam ānuṣak) RV.8.45. 42^a; AV.20.43.3^a; SV.2.421^a.
 yasya te viçvā āçā apsarasāḥ plīyā nāma sa na idam brahma kṣatraṁ pātu MS.2.12.2: 145.11.
 yasya te viçvā bhuvanāni ketunā RV.10.37.9^a.
 yasya te sakhye vayam SV.2.129^a. See asya etc.
 yasya te sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.69.12^b; AV.20.92.9^b; MS.4.7.8^b: 104.11; N.5.27^b.
 yasya te svādu sakhyam RV.8.68.11^a.
 yasya tyac chambaram made RV.6.43.1^a; SV.1.392^a; AA. 5.2.5.2.
 yasya tyat te mahimānaṁ madeṣu RV.10.112.4^a.
 yasya tyan mahitvam RV.10.26.2^a.
 yasya trayastrinçad devāḥ AV.10.7.13^a, 23^a, 27^a.

yasya trayā gatam anuprayanti Kāuṣ.82.13^a.
 yasya trasanti çavasah RV.6.14.4^c.
 yasya trito vy ojasā RV.1.187.1^c; VS.34.7^c; KS.40.8^c; N.9.25^c.
 yasya tridhātṽ avṛtam RV.8.102.14^a; SV.2.921^a; KS.40.14^a.
 yasya trī pūrṇā madhunā padāni RV.1.154.4^a.
 yasya tvam sakhyam āvaraḥ (SV.TS. āvitha) RV.8.19.30^c; SV.1.108^c; 2.1172^c; TS.3.2.11.1^c; KS.12.14^c.
 yasya tvam agne adhvaram juṣoṣaḥ RV.4.2.10^a.
 yasya tvam avitā bhuvah RV.7.32.11^b.
 yasya tvam indra stomeṣu cākanah RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).4^a.
 yasya tvam ūrdhvo adhvarāya tiṣṭhasi RV.8.19.10^a.
 yasya divam ati mahnā prthivyaḥ RV.6.21.2^c.
 yasya dūtaḥ prahita eṣa etat RV.10.165.4^c; MG.2.17.1^c.
 yasya dūto asi kṣaye RV.1.74.4^a.
 yasya deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam RV.7.92.1^d; VS.7.7^d; TS.1.4.4.1^d; 3.4.2.1^d; MS.1.3.6^d; 32.10; ÇB.4.1.3.18^d. See yato deva etc.
 yasya devā akalpanta AV.11.3.21^a.
 yasya devā anusamyanti cetah TB.3.1.1.7^b.
 yasya devā gachatho vitho adhvaram RV.7.82.7^c.
 yasya devā devatā sambabhūvuḥ AV.19.4.4^c.
 yasya devāir āsado barhir agne RV.7.11.2^c; TB.3.6.8.2^c.
 yasya dyāvaprthivi pāuṣyam mahat RV.1.101.3^a.
 yasya dyāvo na vicaranti mānuṣā (SV. oṣam) RV.1.51.1^c; SV.1.376^c.
 yasya dyāur urvī prthivi ca mahi AV.4.2.4^a. See yena dyāur ugrā.
 yasya dvārā manuṣ (SV. onuḥ) pitā RV.8.63.1^c; SV.1.355^c.
 yasya dvitā vidhartari RV.8.70.2^b; AV.20.92.17^b; 105.5^b; SV.2.284^b.
 yasya dvibarhaso brhat RV.8.15.2^a; AV.20.61.5^a; 62.9^a.
 yasya dharman svar eniḥ RV.10.20.2^c.
 yasya dhāma çravase nāmendriyam RV.1.57.3^c; AV.20.15.3^c.
 yasya na indrah pibād yasya marutaḥ RV.9.108.14^a. See yasya ta.
 yasya nāma mahad yaçah VS.32.3^b. See tasya etc.
 yasya neçe yajñapatir na yajñah AV.4.11.5^a.
 yasya pītṛvā madaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10^a.
 yasya pratiṣṭhorv antarikṣam TB.3.12.3.3^a.
 yasya pratikam āhutam ghr̥tena RV.7.8.1^b; SV.1.70^b.
 yasya prayānsi parṣatha RV.1.86.7^c.
 yasya prayānam anv anya id yayuḥ RV.5.81.3^a; VS.11.6^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.4; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
 yasya prasvādaso girah RV.10.33.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.36.
 yasya priye mamatur yajñiyasya RV.3.32.7^c.
 yasya brahma mukham āhuḥ AV.10.7.19^a.
 yasya brahma vardhanam yasya somaḥ RV.2.12.14^c; AV.20.34.15^c.
 yasya brahmāni sukratū avāthaḥ RV.7.61.2^c.
 yasya bhānti ketavo yasya raçmayah (TB. bhānti raçmayo yasya ketavaḥ) MS.4.14.14^a; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 yasya bhīmah pratikāçah AV.9.8.6^a.

yasya bhūmih pramā AV.10.7.32^a.
 yasya made apa gotrā vavartha RV.3.43.7^d.
 yasya made cyāvayasi pra kr̥ṣṭih RV.3.43.7^c.
 yasya mandāno andhasah RV.6.43.4^a.
 yasya mā puruṣah çatam RV.5.27.5^a.
 yasya mā harito rathe RV.10.33.5^a.
 yasya yoge duhitā jāyate divah RV.10.39.12^c.
 yasya yonim patireto gr̥bhāya (HG. prati reto gr̥hāna) ÇG.1.19.12^a; HG.1.25.1^a. See vy asya yonim.
 yasya rūpam bibhrad imām avindat TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
 yasya lokā ime trayah AV.10.6.31^c.
 yasya varṇam madhuçcutam RV.9.65.8^a.
 yasya vaçāsa ṛṣabhāsa ukṣaṇah AV.4.24.4^a.
 yasya vātaḥ prānapānau AV.10.7.34^a.
 yasya vā yūyam prati vājino narah RV.8.20.16^a.
 yasya vāyor iva dravat RV.6.45.32^a.
 yasya vāryamaṇā bhagah RV.9.108.14^b; SV.2.447^b.
 yasya viçvāni hastayoh RV.1.176.3^a; 6.45.8^a.
 yasya viçve himavanto mahitvā AV.4.2.5^a. See yasyeme viçve, and yasyeme himavanto.
 yasya viryam prathamasyānubuddham AV.4.24.6^b.
 yasya vrata upa^o: see next but two.
 yasya vrata oṣadhīr viçvarūpaḥ RV.5.83.5^c.
 yasya vratam na miyate RV.2.8.3^c.
 yasya vratam (AV. ota) upatiṣṭhanta (MS. ota) āpah RVKh.7.96.1^b; AV.7.40.1^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.13; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.3.8.1^b; ÇÇ.6.11.8^b.
 yasya vratam (KS. ote) paçavo yanti sarve RVKh.7.96.1^a; AV.7.40.1^a; TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.13; KS.19.14^b; AÇ.3.8.1^a; ÇÇ.6.11.8^a. P: yasya vratam Vait.8.2.
 yasya vrata puṣṭipatir niviṣṭah RVKh.7.96.1^c; AV.7.40.1^c; TS.3.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 142.14; KS.19.14^c; AÇ.3.8.1^c; ÇÇ.6.11.8^c.
 yasya vrata prthivi nannamiti RV.5.83.5^a. P: yasya vrata ÇÇ.3.13.4.
 yasya vrata varuṇo yasya sūryah RV.1.101.3^b.
 yasya vrata çaphavaj jarbhuriti RV.5.83.5^b.
 yasya çakro bhrātaram nata isate RV.5.34.4^b.
 yasya çarmann upa viçve janāsaḥ RV.7.6.6^a.
 yasya çaçvat papivān indra çatrūn RV.10.112.5^a.
 yasya çiro vāiçvānarah AV.10.7.18^a.
 yasya çuṣkāt sindhavaḥ RVKh.7.55.3^c.
 yasya çuṣmād rodasi abhyasetam RV.2.12.1^c; AV.20.34.1^c; TS.1.7.13.2^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 186.5; KS.8.16^c; N.3.21; 10.10^c.
 yasya çravānsi tūrvatha RV.8.74.10^c.
 yasya çravo rodasi antar urvī RV.7.18.24^a.
 yasya çrutarvā brhan RV.8.74.4^c. See ya sma.
 yasya çvetā vicakṣaṇā RV.8.41.9^a.
 yasya saṁsthe na vṛnvate RV.1.5.4^a; AV.20.69.2^a. P: yasya saṁsthe ÇÇ.9.16.2.
 yasya samudram rasayā sahāhuḥ RV.10.121.4^b; VS.25.12^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b. See samudram yasya, and samudre yasya.
 yasya sarvam idam vaçe AV.11.4.1^b.

yasya sūryaḥ cakṣuḥ AV.10.7.33^a.
 yasya stha tam atta AV.2.24.1-8.
 yasya svādiṣṭhā sumatiḥ pitur yathā RV.8.86.4^c.
 yasya hari aṣvatarau NīlarU.25^c.
 yasya hetoh pracyavate AV.9.8.3^a.
 yasyā ananto ahrutah RV.6.61.8^a.
 yasyā āṣas (KS. imās) tanvo vitaprsthāh AV.6.62.2^b; KS. 38.2^b. See yasyā bahvyas, yasyām imā, and yasyāi bahvīs.
 yasyā imāh pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ AV.12.1.42^b.
 yasyā imās tanvo etc.: see prec. but one.
 yasyā udaram āmayat RV.10.86.23^d; AV.20.126.23^d.
 yasyā udvataḥ pravataḥ samam bahu (MS. mahat) AV. 12.1.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.10.
 yasyā upastha urv antarikṣam AV.7.6.4^c; TS.3.3.11.4^c.
 yasyāh pade punate devayantaḥ RVKh.9.86.1^b; AV.7. 27.1^b; ApÇ.4.13.4^b; MÇ.1.4.3.2^b.
 yasyāh parvāni sakhyāya vivye RV.4.22.2^d.
 yasyāh puruṣa ucyate AV.10.2.28^d, 30^d.
 yasyāh puro devakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.43^a.
 yasyām yajñam tanvate viçvakarmāṇaḥ AV.12.1.13^b.
 yasyām vadati dundubhiḥ AV.12.1.41^d.
 yasyām vāto mātariçveyate AV.12.1.51^c.
 yasyām viçvam idam jagat PG.1.7.2^b.
 yasyām vṛkṣā vānaspatyāḥ AV.12.1.27^a. P: yasyām vṛkṣāḥ Vāit.2.8.
 yasyām vedim parigrhṇanti bhūmyām AV.12.1.13^a. P: yasyām vedim Vāit.15.8.
 yasyām vāivasvato yamaḥ ÇG.3.12.5^a.
 yasyām sadohavirdhāne AV.12.1.38^a; KāuÇ.24.37. P: yasyām sadah^o Vāit.10.8; 15.4.
 yasyām samudra uta sindhur āpaḥ AV.12.1.3^a.
 yasyām somo adhipā mṛdita ca AV.12.3.9^b.
 yasyām hiraṇyāni vindeyam RVKh.5.87.2^c.
 yasyām hiraṇyāni prabhūtam RVKh.5.87.15^c.
 yasyāgrdhad vedane vājy akṣaḥ RV.10.34.4^b.
 yasyāgnir vapur grhe stomaṁ canaḥ RV.8.19.11^a.
 yasyām karmāni kurvate (ApÇ. kṛṇvate) KS.38.14^b; ApÇ. 16.18.7^b. See yāni karmāni.
 yasyām kṛṣṇam aruṇam ca saṁhite AV.12.1.52^a. P: yasyām kṛṣṇam KāuÇ.24.41.
 yasyām gāyanti nṛtyanti AV.12.1.41^a.
 yasyājasraṁ çavasā mānam uktham RV.1.100.14^a.
 yasyājuṣaṁ namasvinaḥ RV.8.75.14^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS. 4.11.6^a: 176.4. P: yasyājuṣat ApÇ.19.25.13.
 yasyāñjana prasarpasi AV.4.9.4^d. See yasyāuṣadhiḥ.
 yasyāṇḍakoçam çuṣmam āhuḥ prāṇam ulvam TA.3. 11.4^c.
 yasyāda urv antarikṣam AV.4.2.4^b.
 yasyā devā upasthe RV.8.94.2^a.
 yasyādhvaraḥ saptahotā madiṣṭhaḥ AV.4.24.3^c.
 yasyānakṣā duhitā jātv āsa RV.10.27.11^a; Vāit.38.6^a.
 yasyānāptaḥ sūryasyeva yamaḥ RV.1.100.2^a.
 yasyā nāsti virādhanaṁ AV.11.10.27^b.
 yasyānuvittaḥ pratibuddha ātmā ÇB.14.7.2.17^a; BrhU. 4.4.17^a.
 yasyānūnā gabhirāḥ RV.8.16.4^a.

yasyām diçi mahiyase TB.3.10.4.2^b.
 yasyām devā adadhur bhojanāni TB.2.8.8.4^b.
 yasyām (var. lect. asyām) devā abhi saṁviçantaḥ MÇ.6. 2.3^c. See under tasyām devā.
 yasyām devā asuraṇ abhyavartayan AV.12.1.5^b; MS.4. 14.11^b: 233.14.
 yasyāpamṛtyur na ca mṛtyuḥ RVKh.10.142.10^c (Müller's edition).
 yasyā bahvyas tanvo vitaprsthāḥ MS.3.11.10^b: 156.5. See under yasyā āṣas.
 yasyā bhāve vāidikalāukikānam PG.2.17.9^a.
 yasyām annam vṛhiyavāu AV.12.1.42^a. P: yasyām annam KāuÇ.24.38.
 yasyām annam kṛṣṭayaḥ sambabhūvuh AV.12.1.3^b, 4^b.
 yasyām āpaḥ paricarāḥ samāniḥ AV.12.1.9^a.
 yasyām āsann agnayo ye apsv antaḥ AV.12.1.37^b.
 yasyāmitāni vīryā RV.8.24.21^a; AV.20.65.3^a.
 yasyām idam viçvam bhuvanam āviveça VS.9.5^c; 18.30^c; TS.1.7.7.1^c; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.4.4. See viçvam hy asyām.
 yasyām idam jinvaṭi prāṇad ejat AV.12.1.3^c.
 yasyām idam pradiçi yad virocate TS.3.3.11.4^a.
 yasyām imā bahvyas tanvo vitaprsthāḥ RVKh.9.86.2^b; VS.19.44^b. See under yasyā āṣas.
 yasyām u kāmā bahavo nivīṣṭyāi PG.1.4.16^d.
 yasyām uçantaḥ praharāma (AV. ApMB. HG. °rema) çepam (AV. çepaḥ) RV.10.85.37^d; AV.14.2.38^d; PG.1.4.16^c; ApMB.1.11.6^d; HG.1.20.2^d; N.3.21.
 yasyām pitara āsate AV.18.2.48^d.
 yasyām pūrve pūrvajānā vicakṛire AV.12.1.5^a; MS.4.14. 11^a: 233.14.
 yasyām pūrve bhūtakṛtaḥ AV.12.1.39^a; Vāit.22.1.
 yasyām bījaṁ manuṣyā vapanti RV.10.85.37^b; AV.14.2. 38^b; ApMB.1.11.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
 yasyām bhūtaṁ samabhavat PG.1.7.2^a. Cf. MG.1.10. 15 (b).
 yasyām miyante svaravaḥ pṛthivyām AV.12.1.13^c.
 yasyāyam viçva āryaḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).9^a; SV.2.959^a; VS.33.82^a. P: yasyāyam VS.33.97.
 yasyāyam ṛṣabho haviḥ TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 yasyā yonir etc.: see yasyāi yonir etc.
 yasyā ruçanto arcayaḥ RV.1.48.13^a.
 yasyāvadhit pitaram yasya mātaram RV.5.34.4^a.
 yasyā vrate prasave yakṣam ejati AV.8.9.8^c.
 yasyāç catasraḥ pradiçaḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.1.4^a; KāuÇ. 137.17.
 yasyāçvāsaḥ pradiçi yasya gāvaḥ RV.2.12.7^a; AV.20. 34.7^a.
 yasyāsāu panthā rajaso vimānaḥ AV.4.2.3^c.
 yasyāsāu sūro vitato mahitvā AV.4.2.4^c.
 yasyās ta āsani ghore juhomi AV.6.84.1^a. P: yasyās te Vāit.38.1; KāuÇ.52.3. See under yad adya te ghora.
 yasyās ta ekam akṣaram param SMB.2.6.9^c.
 yasyās te asyāḥ krūra āsaṁ juhomi TS.4.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.16. 15.9. See under yad adya te ghora.
 yasyās te ghora āsan juhomi VS.12.64^a; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See under yad adya te ghora.

yasyās te yajñiyo etc.: see yasyāi etc.
 yasyās te vicrāmāsi AV.9.3.10^c.
 yasyās te harito garbhaḥ TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.2. See garbho yas.
 yasyāsmi na tam antar emi TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6.
 yasyāham asmi purohitah VS.11.8.1^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d; 8.4.7; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.14^d; TA.2.5.2^d. See yeśām asmi.
 yasyāha çakrah savaneṣu ranyati RV.10.43.6^c; AV.20.17.6^c.
 yasyā hrdayam parame vyoman AV.12.1.8^c.
 yasyekṣvākur upa vrata RV.10.60.4^a.
 yasyedam rādhaḥ sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.14^d; AV.20.34.15^d.
 yasyedam sarvam tam imam havāmahe ÇÇ.4.18.2^a.
 yasyedam dūtir asarah parākāt RV.10.108.3^b.
 yasyedam dūtir asaram parākāt RV.10.108.4^b.
 yasyedam apyam haviḥ RV.10.86.12^c; AV.20.126.12^c; TS.1.7.13.2^c; KS.8.17^c; N.11.39^c.
 yasyedam ā rajo yujah (AA. omits yujah; ÇÇ. odam oja ārujah) AV.6.33.1^a; ArS.1.3^a; AA.5.2.1.2^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^a. P: yasyedam ā rajah Kāuç.23.17; 59.18. Designated as grīvāḥ AA.5.2.1.1; as grāivam tream ÇÇ.18.3.1.
 yasyedam pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.23.7^a; 7.25.2^a. See next.
 yasyedam prānan nimiṣad yad ejati TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.8; KS.22.15^a. See prec.
 yasyed indrah purudineṣu hotā RV.10.29.1^c; AV.20.76.1^c.
 yasyendrah pītva vṛtrāni jañghanat pra sa janyāni tariṣom AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.17.
 yasyendrasya sindhavaḥ saçcati vratam RV.1.101.3^c.
 yasyendro apibac chaçtibhiḥ KS.17.19^b.
 yasyendro vṛtrahatyē mamāda RV.6.47.2^b.
 yasyemāḥ pradiço yasya bāhū RV.10.121.4^c; VS.25.12^c; TS.4.1.8.5^c. See under imāç ca pradiço.
 yasyemā viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14^b; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1^b.
 yasyeme viçve girayo mahitvā MS.2.13.23^a; 168.11; KS.40.1^a. See next, and yasya viçve.
 yasyeme himavanto mahitvā RV.10.121.4^a; VS.25.12^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a. P: yasyeme himavantah ÇÇ.1.9.6. See under prec.
 yasyeçiṣe pradiçi yas te annam RV.6.41.3^d.
 yasyāi (VSK. yasyās) te yajñiyo garbhaḥ VS.8.29^a; VSK.9.5.2^a; ÇB.4.5.2.10. P: yasyāi te KÇ.25.10.9; PG.1.16.1.
 yasyāi bahvīs tanuvo vitaprṣṭhāḥ TB.1.4.8.2^b. See under yasyā açās.
 yasyāi (VSK. yasyā) yonir hiraṇyayī VS.8.29^b; VSK.9.5.2^b; ÇB.4.5.2.10. See under atho yonir.
 yasyāi vijatayam manah ApMB.2.14.2^d; HG.2.3.7^d.
 yasyoruṣu triṣu vikramaṇeṣu RV.1.154.2^c; AV.7.26.3^a; VS.5.20^c; MS.1.2.9^c; 19.13; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.23^c; TB.2.4.3.4^c; ApÇ.11.9.1^c; NṛpU.2.4^c. P: yasyoruṣu Vait.4.20; 13.5; ApÇ.11.9.1.

yasyordhvā divam tanvāṣ tapanti AV.13.3.16^c.
 yasyāuṣadhiḥ prasarpata RV.10.97.12^a; VS.12.86^a. See yasyāñjana.
 yah samsthe cic chatakratuḥ RV.8.32.11^a.
 yah sakṛt pāpakam kuryāt AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
 yah samgrāmān (TS.MS. omam) nayati (KS. jayati) sam yudhe vaçi (TS.MS. sam vaçi yudhe; KS. sam vaçi yudhā) AV.4.24.7^a; TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.12; KS.22.15^a.
 yah satyavādy ati tam sṛjantu AV.4.16.6^d.
 yah satrāhā vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.46.3^a; SV.1.286^a; KB.25.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.11.13.31; 18.8.8.
 yah samdeçyo varuṇo yo videçyah AV.4.16.8^b.
 yah samnanāha ya u no yuyoja AV.6.133.1^b.
 yah sapatno yo sapatnah AV.1.19.4^a. Cf. yo nah sapatno.
 yah saptaraçmir vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān RV.2.12.12^a; AV.20.34.13^a; JUB.1.29.7^a, 8.
 yah sapta lokān akr̥nod diçaç ca MS.4.14.13^b; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8^b.
 yah sapta sindhūn̄r adadhāt pr̥thivyām MS.4.14.13^a; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8^a.
 yah sabheyo vidathyah AV.20.128.1^a; GB.2.6.12 (bis); ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^a. Designated as diçam̄ kl̥ptayah AB.6.32.19; KB.30.7; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.20.1.
 yah samānam na pramināti dhāma RV.7.63.3^d.
 yah samāmyo varuṇo yo vyāmyah AV.4.16.8^a.
 yah samidhā ya āhuti (KS. āhutyā) RV.8.19.5^a; KS.39.15^a; AÇ.7.8.1; AG.1.1.3.
 yah samudrād udācarat RV.7.55.7^b; AV.4.5.1^b.
 ya(h) sampannena yajate JB.1.234^c. Part of puraç cakram̄.
 yah sammiçlo haryor yah sute sacā (SV. haryor yo hiraṇyayah) RV.8.33.4^c; SV.1.289^c.
 yah sarpo na nivartate RVKh.1.191.6^b; Mahābh.1.58.26^b.
 yah sahamānaç carasi AV.3.6.4^a.
 yah sahasram̄ çatāçvam RV.10.62.8^c.
 yah sindhūnām upodaye RV.8.41.2^d; N.10.5^d.
 yah sutrāmā jiradānuḥ sudānuḥ AV.18.3.61^b.
 yah sunitho dadāçuse RV.2.8.2^a.
 yah sunvate pacate dudhra ā cit RV.2.12.15^a; AV.20.34.18^a.
 yah sunvate stuvate kām̄yam̄ vasu RV.8.50 (Vāl 2).1^c; AV.20.51.3^c.
 yah sunvantam̄ avati yah pacantam̄ RV.2.12.14^a; AV.20.34.15^a.
 yah sumnayuh̄ suhavo yah sudatraḥ AV.7.10.1^b. See yo ratnadhā.
 yah sumnāir dirghaçruttamah̄ RV.10.93.2^c.
 yah suçṛṅgaḥ suvṛṣabhaḥ TB.2.4.7.2^a.
 yah suçavyah̄ sudakṣiṇah̄ RV.8.33.5^a.
 yah suhāt tena nah̄ saha AV.2.7.5^b.
 yah suhotā svadhvarah̄ RV.8.103.12^c; SV.1.110^c.
 yah sūriṣu çravo br̥hat RV.9.98.8^c.
 yah sūryam̄ ya uṣasam̄ jajāna RV.2.12.7^c; AV.20.34.7^c.
 yah sūryasyāsireṇa mr̥jyate RV.9.76.4^c.
 yah sūryam̄ vahati vandhurāyuh̄ RV.4.44.1^c; AV.20.143.1^c.
 yah sṛbindam̄ anarçanim̄ RV.8.32.2^a.

- yāḥ somah kalaṣeṣv ā RV.9.12.5^a; SV.2.550^a.
yāḥ somakāmo haryaṣva āsuteḥ AV.20.34.17^a.
yāḥ somam dhṛṣṭāpibat RV.8.52 (Vā.4).3^b.
yāḥ somapānīto vajrabāhuḥ RV.2.12.13^c; AV.20.34.14^c.
yāḥ soma sakhye tava RV.1.91.14^a.
yāḥ some antar yo goṣv antaḥ AV.3.21.2^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 162.12; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a.
yāḥ strīnām jivabhojanāḥ KSA.4.8^c; ÇÇ.16.3.36^c. *See under yat strī^o*.
yāḥ snīhitiṣu pūrvyāḥ RV.1.74.2^a; SV.2.730^a.
yāḥ smārundhāno gadhyā samatsu RV.4.38.4^a.
yāḥ svajanān (*var. lect. svajanānām*) nilagrīvaḥ NilarU.21^a.
yāḥ svajanān (*var. lect. svajanānām*) harir uta NilarU.21^b.
yāhvam prṣṭham prayasā saptadhātu RV.4.5.6^d.
yāhvam pratnābhīr ūtibhīḥ RV.8.13.24^b.
yāhvam pratneṣu dhāmasu RV.8.13.20^b.
yāhvā iva pra vayām ujjiḥānāḥ RV.5.1.1^c; AV.13.2.46^c; SV.1.73^c; 2.1096^c; VS.15.24^c; TS.4.4.4.2^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 155.15.
yāhvī ṛtasya mātaraḥ RV.1.142.7^c; 5.5.6^b; 9.102.7^b; 10.59.8^b. *Cf. next*.
yāhvīr ṛtasya mātaraḥ RV.9.33.5^b; SV.2.220^b. *Cf. prec.*
yāhvo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.
yā akṛntann avayan yā atanvata SMB.1.1.5^a; PG.1.4.13^c; ApMB.2.2.5^a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2^a. P: yā akṛntan GG.2.1.18; KhG.1.3.6. *See next two*.
yā akṛntann avayan yāc ca tatnīre AV.14.1.45^a. P: yā akṛntan KāuÇ.76.4; 79.13, *note*. *See under prec.*
yā akṛntan yā atanvan MG.1.10.8^a; 22.3^a. *See under prec. but one*.
yā akṣeṣu pramodante AV.4.38.4^a.
yā agnīm garbham dadhire suvarṇāḥ AV.1.33.1^c–3^c; ApMB.1.2.2^c–4^c. *See under agnīm yā garbham*.
yā āngirasas tapaseha cakruḥ RV.10.169.2^c; TS.7.4.17.1^c; KSA.4.6^c.
yā atra pitarāḥ svadhā yuṣmākam sā ÇÇ.4.5.1.
yā antarā yāc ca bāhyā alakṣmīḥ RVKh.5.87.6^d.
yā antarikṣa uta pārthivīr yāḥ TB.2.7.15.4^b; 3.1.2.3^b; ApÇ.5.12.2^b; 13.8^b; 15.6^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
yā antarikṣe divi yāḥ pṛthivyām KS.7.13^b (*ter*); 16.13^c; ApÇ.5.10.3^b.
yā antarikṣe bahudhā bhavanti (ApMB. niviṣṭāḥ) AV.1.33.3^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4^b.
yā antarikṣyā uta pārthivāsaḥ (AG. pārthivīr yāḥ) KS.37.9^b; AG.4.7.15^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
yā anyatreha tās te ramantām AV.7.111.1^d.
yā apsv antar devatās tā idam ṣamayantu VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; ApÇ.3.20.1.
yā asya dhāma prathamam ha nīnsate RV.1.144.1^d.
yā akhyatā yāc cānakhyatā devasenā (HG. yā akhyatā devasenā yāc cānakhyatā) upa sprṇata devasenābhya (HG. tābhyaḥ) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.41 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.9.4.
yā ātasthatur bhuvanāni viçvā MS.4.12.6^b: 194.11. *See yāv etc.*
yā ātasthuḥ paruḥ-paruḥ MS.2.7.13^b: 94.5. *See under aṅgam-aṅgam*.
yā ātmanvad bibhrto yāu ca rakṣataḥ MS.3.16.5^b: 191.2; KS.22.15^b. *See yāv etc.*
yā āpo divyā uta vā sravanti RV.7.49.2^a.
yā āpo divyāḥ payasā madanti (KS. sambabhūvuḥ) AV.4.8.5^a; KS.37.9^a. P: yā āpo divyāḥ Vāit.29.12. *See yā divyā āpah*.
yā āpo yāc ca devatāḥ AV.11.8.30^a.
yā ārdrodhnīḥ pari tasthuṣṭh ApMB.2.19.2^b. *See yā dabhrāḥ*.
yā āvan yā avāharan MG.1.10.8^b; 22.3^b.
yā āviviçuḥ paruḥ-paruḥ TS.4.2.6.4^b. *See under aṅgam-aṅgam*.
yā āharaj jamadagniḥ PG.2.6.23^a. *See yām āharaj*.
yā itthā maghavann anu joṣam RV.5.33.2^c.
yā idam viçvam bhuvanam vyānaçuḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^b.
yā indra prasvas tvā RV.8.6.20^a.
yā indra bhuja ābharāḥ RV.8.97.1^a; AV.20.55.2^a; SV.1.254^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.18.8.1,2. P: yā indra bhujāḥ ÇÇ.11.11.15.
yā indreṇa sayāvarīḥ RV.1.84.10^c; AV.20.109.1^c; SV.1.409^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.6.
yā imā antaḥ puruṣa āpas te me hotrācānsinas te mopa-hvayantām ŚB.2.7.
yā imā antaḥ cakṣuṣy āpas te me hotrācānsinas te mopa-hvayantām ŚB.2.6.
yā iṣavo yātudhānānām VS.13.7^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NilarU.20^a; ApMB.2.17.7^a (ApG.7.18.8). *See under ya iṣavo*.
yā iṣṭā uṣaso nimrucaḥ ca TS.1.5.10.2^c. *See next*.
yā iṣṭā uṣaso yā anīṣṭāḥ (MS. yāc ca yājyāḥ) MS.1.7.1^c: 109.10; AÇ.2.5.14^c; KÇ.25.10.22^c. *See prec.*
yā īnī vahanti sūryam ghṛtāciḥ RV.7.60.3^b.
yā u cānyebhir ābhṛtāḥ AV.8.5.9^d.
yā ekam akṣi vāvṛdhuḥ RV.9.9.4^c.
yā etad duhre madhudogham ūdhaḥ RV.7.101.1^b.
yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamajāḥ MS.2.7.13^a: 93.1; KS.16.13^a; MÇ.3.8.3; — 6.1.6; — 11.3. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ MS.4.14.6; 224.4; MG.1.5.5; 16.1; 23.18; 2.6.5. *See yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvā, and yā jātā oṣadhayaḥ*.
yā oṣadhayaḥ somarājñīḥ AV.6.96.1^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; TB.2.8.4.8; PrāṇagU.1^a. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ KāuÇ.31.22. *See yā oṣadhīḥ etc.*
yā oṣadhayo yā nadyāḥ AV.14.2.7^a; ApMB.1.7.9^a (ApG.2.6.5). P: yā oṣadhayaḥ KāuÇ.77.11.
yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvā jātāḥ RV.10.97.1^a; VS.12.75^a; KS.13.16^a; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^a. Ps: yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvā ÇÇ.9.28.7; yā oṣadhīḥ KÇ.17.3.8; Rvidh.3.42.8. *Cf. BrhD.7.154. See under yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamajāḥ*.
yā oṣadhīḥ somarājñīḥ RV.10.97.18^a, 19^a; VS.12.92^a, 93^a; AB.8.27.5^a, 6^a; SMB.2.8.3^a, 4^a. P: yā oṣadhīḥ GG.4.10.6; KhG.4.4.8. *See yā oṣadhayaḥ etc.*
yāḥ kāc ca pṛthivīm ṛitāḥ TA.8.2.1^b; TU.2.2.1^b.
yāḥ kāc ca sindhum pravahanti nadyāḥ N.14.34^b.
yāḥ kāc cemāḥ khanitrimāḥ AV.5.13.9^c.
yāḥ kṛtyā āngirasīḥ AV.8.5.9^a.
yāḥ kṛtyā āsurīḥ AV.8.5.9^b.

yāḥ kṛtyās tripañcāṣṭh AV.19.34.2^a (*emended*). Cf. *under* akṣakṛtyās tri°.

yāḥ kṛtyāḥ svayamkṛtāḥ AV.8.5.9°.

yāḥ klandās tamīṣṭicayāḥ AV.2.2.5^a.

yāḥ patanigo anu vicākaṣṭi AV.13.3.1^d.

yāḥ parastād rocane (MS. onāḥ) sūryasya TS.4.2.4.2°; MS. 2.7.11°; 89.12. See yā rocane.

yāḥ paṇḍām ṛṣabhe vācas tāḥ sūryo agre ṣukro agre tāḥ prahīnomi (ApÇ. prahīvo) yathābhāgaṁ vo atra MS.1.2.3; 12.12; ApÇ.10.12.4. P: yāḥ paṇḍām ṛṣabhe vācaḥ MS.3.6.10; 73.16; yāḥ paṇḍām MÇ.2.1.2.27.

yāḥ pāpīs tā anīṇaṣam AV.7.115.4^d. See parābhavantu.

yāḥ pāṛthivāso yā apām api vrate RV.5.46.7°; AV.7.49.1°; MS.4.13.10°; 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1°; N.12.45°.

yāḥ pārṣve uparṣanti AV.9.8.15^a.

yāḥ purastāt praravanti TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.4.4.4^a.

yāḥ pūtāḥ pariṣerate TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.

yāḥ pṛthivīm payasondanti ṣukrāḥ TS.5.6.1.1°; MS.2.13.1°; 152.3.

yāḥ pṛthivyām barhiṣi sūrye yāḥ TS.3.5.5.3^b.

yāḥ pṛṣṭīr yāc ca paṇḍavāḥ AV.10.9.20^b.

yāḥ pravato nivata udvataḥ RV.7.50.4^a.

yāḥ prācīḥ sambhavanty āpa uttarataḥ ca yā adbhīr viṣvasya bhuvanasya dhartrībhīr antar anyām pitur dadhe svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7.

yāḥ phalinīr yā aphalāḥ RV.10.97.15^a; VS.12.89^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.11; KS.16.13^a; PrāṇagU.1^a. See phalinīr.

yāḥ ābhajo maruta indra some RV.3.35.9^a.

yāḥ ābhajo maruto ye tvānu RV.3.47.3°.

yāḥ āvaha uṣato deva devān VS.8.19^a; ÇB.4.4.4.11. P: yāḥ āvahaḥ KÇ.5.2.11. See yān āvaha.

yām rakṣanty asvapnā viṣvadanīm AV.12.1.7^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 233.12.

yām vām hotrām parihinomi medhayā RV.7.104.6°; AV.8.4.6°.

yām vā te puruṣeṣu AV.4.18.5^d; 10.1.4^d.

yāñc ca grāme yāñc cāraṇye japanti GB.1.5.25^a.

yāñc ca devā vāyrdhur ye ca devān RV.10.14.3°; AV.18.1.47°; TS.2.6.12.5°; MS.4.14.16°; 243.5.

yāñc ca paṇḍāmi yāñc ca na AV.17.1.7°.

yāñc ca vidma yān u ca na pravidma RV.10.15.13^b; VS.19.67^b; TB.3.1.1.7°; ApMB.2.19.7^b; HG.2.11.1^b.

yāñc cāham dvesmī ye ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^d; TA.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.

yāñc co nu dādhīrvir bharadhyāi RV.6.66.3^b.

yām samdhām samadhatta SMB.2.1.7^a; GG.3.7.21.

yāns te devā adhārayan AV.18.3.68^b; 4.25^b.

yāns te soma prāṇāns tān (MahānU. tān) juhomi TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6.

yām svastim agnir vāyus sūryaḥ (HG. vāyur ādityaḥ) candramā āpo nu samcaranti tāni svastim anu samcarāsau ApMB.2.3.31; HG.1.6.3.

yā kanyā vindate patim AV.14.2.22^d.

yā kaṭkeva jaṅgahe RV.1.126.6^b.

yā guṅgūr yā sinivālī RV.2.32.8^a. *AV P. 20/10-10*

yā gudā anusarpanti AV.9.8.17^a.

yā gomatīr uṣasaḥ sarvavīrāḥ RV.1.113.18^a.

yā gaur vartaniṁ paryeti niṣkṛtam RV.10.65.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.106.

yāgne mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi KS.2.8. Cf. *under* agne vratapate yā.

yāgne mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi KS.3.1. Cf. *under* agne vratapate yā.

yāgre vāk samavadata MG.1.10.15^a. Cf. PG.1.7.2.

yā grāivya apacitāḥ AV.7.76.2^a.

yāgham mūram ādadhe AV.1.28.3^b; 4.17.3^b.

yām kalpayanti no-rayāḥ (*some kind of khila*) BrhD.8.45; yām kalpayanti naḥ: see *preface to Rvidh.*, pp. xxiii and xxv. See Macdonell, *Brhaddevatā*, vol. ii, p. 305.

yām kalpayanti vahatāu vadhum iva AV.10.1.1^a. P: yām kalpayanti Kāuḥ.39.7; Rvidh.4.6.3. Designated as kṛtyasūkta Rvidh.4.8.4.

yām kṣetre cakrur yām goṣu AV.4.18.5°; 10.1.4°.

yā cakartha maghavann indra sunvate RV.8.100.6^b.

yā cakartha sendra viṣvāsy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.11^d.

yā cakāra vayunā brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.24.5^d.

yācataḥ pratigrhṇataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^b.

yācante sumnāḥ pavamānam akṣitam RV.9.78.3^d.

yācayate brhaspatiḥ AV.12.4.38^d.

yā ca sūtavaḥ vācā AV.12.4.44^b.

yā cāsām ghorā manaso viṣṣṭīḥ Kāuḥ.117.2^b.

yācitām ca na ditsati AV.12.4.13^d, 19^b.

yācitāraḥ ca naḥ santu ViDh.73.30°.

yā cin nu vajrin kṛṇavo dadhrīsvān RV.5.29.14°.

yā coditā yā ca noditā (TA. yā cānuditā) tasyāi vāce namaḥ MS.4.9.2; 122.8; TA.4.1.1.

yā co nu navyā kṛṇavaḥ ṇaviṣṭha RV.5.29.13°.

yācchreṣṭhābhīr maghavañ chura jinva RV.3.53.21^b. See yāvacchreṣṭhābhīr.

yājamānena cāṣṭaḥ Vait.4.23^b.

yā jarantā yuvaḥ tākrṇotana RV.1.161.7^b.

yā jāgrīrvir vidathe ṣasyamānā RV.3.39.1°.

yā jātā oṣadhayaḥ TS.4.2.6.1^a; TB.2.8.4.8; 3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a; 14.21.1; 16.19.11. See *under* yā oṣadhayaḥ prathama°.

yā jātā oṣadhibhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^b.

yā jātāni piṇḍāyāḥ AV.1.16.3^d.

yā jātā pūtadakṣasā SV.2.143° See jajñānā.

yā jāmayo vṛṣṇa ichanti ṣaktim RV.3.57.3^a.

yā jāyamānasya-jāyamānasya KS.38.13°.

yā jīhvā jātavedo yo arcīḥ TS.5.7.8.1^b; KS.40.5^b.

yājñature yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.15^a.

yājyābhīr vaṣaṭkārān VS.19.20^d.

yājyā vaṣaṭkārāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See yājyās tvā.

yājyāc ca vaṣaṭkārāḥ TB.3.7.6.18^d; ApÇ.4.11.6^d.

yājyās tvā vaṣaṭkārāḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.12. See yājya vaṣaṭkārāḥ.

yām cakrur adhīdevane AV.5.31.6^b.

yām cakrur iṣvāyudhe AV.5.31.7^b.

yām cakrur nīlalohite AV.4.17.4^b.

yām cakrur miṣradhānye AV.5.31.1^b.

yām ca rātrīm ajāyethā yām ca pretāsi AB.8.15.2; . . .
 ajāye-ham yām ca pretāsmi AB.8.15.3.
 yāñeyāya kṛṇute manah AV.12.4.30^d.
 yām janāḥ pratinandanti PG.3.2.2^a; ApMB.2.20.27^a, 29
 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.2.17.2^a; MG.2.8.4^a. See yām devāḥ etc.
 yām jamadagnir akhanat AV.6.137.1^a. P: yām jamad-
 agnih Kauç.31.28.
 yā ta āyur upaharāt PrāṇagU.1^c.
 yā ta indra tanūr apsu AV.17.1.13^a.
 yā ta indra pavamāne svarvidi AV.17.1.13^c.
 yā ta (MS.MÇ. tā) iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛḍa (MS. tayā
 vidhema) tasyās (MS. °syāi) te namas tasyās ta upa
 jīvanto (MS. tasyās tā upa patsuto jīvā) bhūyāsma TS.
 5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.7. P: yā tā iṣur yuvā nāma
 MÇ.6.1.8 (several times). See next.
 yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tasyāi te vidhema tayā nah pāhi
 tasyāi te svāhā KS.40.3. See prec.
 yā ta iṣuḥ cīvatamā TS.4.5.1.1^a; KS.17.11^a; NilarU.7^a.
 yā ta ūtir amitrahan RV.6.45.14^a.
 yā ta ūtir avamā yā paramā RV.6.25.1^a; AB.4.32.1; KB.
 22.2; 24.2. Ps: yā ta ūtir avamā AÇ.7.6.4; yā ta ūtiḥ
 ÇÇ.10.3.9; 11.10.8; 18.19.3.
 yā ta eṣā rarātyā tanūḥ PG.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.22.1^a (ApG.
 8.22.6); HG.1.15.3^a.
 yātam vartir nṛpāyāy RV.8.26.15^b.
 yātam vartis tanayāya tmane ca RV.1.184.5^c.
 yā takṣāma rathan iva RV.5.73.10^c.
 yātam chardispā utanaḥ paraspā RV.8.9.11^a; AV.20.141.1^a.
 yātanāndhānsi pīṭaye RV.7.59.5^b.
 yātam achā patatribhiḥ RV.10.143.5^c.
 yātam açvinā sukrto duroṇam RV.4.13.1^c.
 yātam açvebhir açvinā RV.8.5.7^c.
 yātam iṣā ca viduṣe ca vājam RV.1.117.10^d.
 yātam ṛtasya pathibhiḥ RV.8.22.7^b.
 yātam pārāya gantave RV.1.46.7^b.
 yātayajjano grṇate suçevah RV.3.59.5^b; TB.2.8.7.6^b.
 yātayamāno adhi sānu pṛṇeh RV.6.6.4^d.
 yā tava tanūr iyaḥ sā mayi yo (VSK. yā) mama tanūr
 eṣā sā tvayi VS.5.6; VSK.5.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.9. Cf. under
 agne vratapate yā.
 yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi yo (VSK. yā)
 mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaḥ sā mayi VS.5.40; VSK.
 5.9.7; ÇB.3.6.2.1. Cf. under agne vratapate yā.
 yā tā iṣur etc.: see yā ta etc.
 yā tam rātrīm upāsmāhe PG.3.2.2^b. See yām tvā rātry,
 and ye tvā rātry.
 yātā rathebhīr adhriguḥ RV.8.70.1^b; AV.20.92.16^b;
 105.4^b; SV.1.273^b; 2.283^b.
 yāti devaḥ pravatā yāty udvatā RV.1.35.3^a.
 yā tiraçci nipadyase (BrhU.AÇ.ÇÇ.SMB.°te) ÇB.14.9.3.3^a;
 AÇ.8.14.4^a; ÇÇ.4.18.1^a; SMB.1.5.6^a; ApMB.2.8.5^a (ApG.
 5.12.9.10); HG.1.2.18^a; BrhU.6.3.1^a. P: yā tiraçci
 GG.2.7.14; 4.6.6; KhG.2.2.29.
 yāti çubhrābhyām yajato haribhyām RV.1.35.3^b.
 yāti çubhrā viçvapiçā rathena RV.7.75.6^c.
 yātujambhanam āñjana AV.4.9.3^b.
 yātudhānakṣayanām ghṛtena AV.6.32.1^b.

yātudhānam kimīdinam AV.1.7.1^b; 4.20.8^b. Cf. yātu-
 dhānā kim°, and yātudhānā kim°.
 yātudhānam atho vṛkam AV.4.3.4^d.
 yātudhānasya rakṣasaḥ RV.10.87.25^c; SV.1.95^c.
 yātudhānasya somapa AV.1.8.3^a.
 yātudhānā kimīdinā RV.10.87.24^b. Cf. under yātudhā-
 nām kim°.
 yātudhānā nirṛtir ād u rakṣaḥ AV.7.70.2^a; TB.2.4.2.2^a.
 yātudhānā kimīdinaḥ AV.1.28.1^d. Cf. under yātudhā-
 nām kim°.
 yātudhānā vi lāpaya AV.1.7.2^d, 6^d.
 yātudhānā hetih VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10:
 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 yātudhānebhyaḥ kaṇṭakākāram (TB. kaṇṭakākāram) VS.
 30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 yātudhāno ya idam kṛṇoti AV.8.3.8^b. See yo yātudhāno.
 yātūr me-si KS.37.13.14.
 yātuhanaḥ tvā vajram sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 yātūñç ca sarvāḥ jambhayat AV.4.9.9^c. Cf. arātir.
 yātūn manūn gandharvān rākṣasāñç ca Kauç.106.7^b.
 yā te agna utsīdataḥ pavamānā priyā tanūs tayā saha
 pṛthivīm āviçā rathamātareṇa sāmna gāyatṛeṇa ca chan-
 dasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical, five pādas.
 yā te agne parvatasyeva dhārā RV.3.57.6^a.
 yā te agne pavamānā tanūḥ pṛthivīm anvāviveça yāgnāu
 yā rathamātare yā gāyatṛe chandasi yā triṇṛti stome
 yāne tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf. next.
 yā te agne paçuṣu pavamānā priyā tanūr yā pṛthivyām
 yāgnāu yā rathamātare yā gāyatṛe chandasi tām ta etenā-
 vāyaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec.
 yā te agne pāvakā tanūr antarikṣam anvāviveça yā vāte
 yā vāmadevyē yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi yā pañcadaçe
 stome yā paçuṣu tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf.
 next but one.
 yā te agne pāvakā yā manasā preyaṣi priyā tanūs tayā
 sahāntarikṣam āviçā vāmadevyena sāmna trāiṣṭubhena
 ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical.
 yā te agne-psu pāvakā priyā tanūr yāntarikṣe yā vāyāu
 yā vāmadevyē yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi tām ta etenāvāyaje
 svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec. but one.
 yā te agne yajñiyā tanūs tayā me hy āroha tayā me hy
 āviçā GB.2.4.9; Vait.24.14. Cf. yā te yajñiyā.
 yā te agne yajñiyā tanūs tayehi TS.3.4.10.5; TB.2.5.8.8^a;
 AÇ.3.10.6^a; ApÇ.6.28.11^a; MÇ.1.6.3.3^a. P: yā te agne
 yajñiyā tanūḥ BDh.2.10.17.26. Cf. yā te yajñiyā.
 yā te agne-yahçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8;
 ÇB.3.4.4.23. P: yā te KÇ.8.2.35. See next two, and cf.
 ā no vayo-vayah°.
 yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahanēṣṭhā (KS. adds
 varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā) MS.1.2.7: 17.4; KS.2.8; MÇ.2.
 2.1.39. See prec. and next.
 yā te agne-yāçayā rajāçayā harāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā
 gahvareṣṭhā TS.1.2.11.2. P: yā te agne-yāçayā tanūḥ
 ApÇ.11.3.12. See prec. two.
 yā te agne yogavatī priyā tanūḥ svarçokhārād vākhatataye-
 dapātram (!?) ārohati tasmāi te namaḥ svāhā MÇ.8.23.
 yā te agne rajāçayā (MS.MÇ. rajā°) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gah-

varesthā VS.5.8; ÇB.3.4.4.24. P: yā te agne rajāçayā MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ.2.2.1.39. *See next.*

yā te agne rajāçayā harāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahanesthā varṣiṣṭhā gahvaresthā KS.2.8. *See prec.*

yā te agne rudriyā tanūs tayā nah pāhi tasyās (MS.KS. tasyāi) te svāhā TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7: 17.6; KS.2.8. P: yā te agne rudriyā tanūh TS.6.2.2.7; KS.24.9; MS. 3.7.10: 91.7; ApÇ.11.2.4; MÇ.2.2.1.46.

yā te agne çucis tanūr divam anv āviveça yā sūrye yā br̥hati yā jāgate chandasi ya saptadaçe stome yāpsu tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. *Cf. next.*

yā te agne sūrye çucih priyā tanūr yā divi yāditye yā br̥hati yā jāgate chandasi tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. *Cf. prec.*

yā te agne sūrye çucih priyā tanūh çukre-dhy-adhi sanibhr̥tā tayā saha divam āviça br̥hata sāmna jāgatena ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. *Quasi-metrical.*

yā te agne hariçayā (VSK. hariçayā; MS.MÇ. harāçayā) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvaresthā VS.5.8; VSK.5.2.8; ÇB. 3.4.4.25. P: yā te agne harāçayā MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ. 2.2.1.39.

yā te aṣṭrā goopaçā RV.6.53.9^a.

yā te kākut sukr̥tā yā varṣiṣṭhā RV.6.41.2^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a.

yā te gātrānām r̥tuthā kṛnōmi RV.1.162.19^c; VS.25.42^c; TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c; MÇ.9.2.4^c.

yā te gharma divyā çug yā gāyatriyām havirdhāne sā ta āpyāyatām niṣṭyāyatām tasyāi te svāhā VS.38.18; ÇB. 14.3.1.4. P: yā te gharma divyā çuk KÇ.26.7.4.

yā te gharma pr̥thivyām çug yā jagatyām sadasyā sā ta etc., *as prec.*, VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.8.

yā te gharman̄tarikṣe çug yā triṣṭubhy āgnidhre sa ta etc., *as prec. but one*, VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.6.

yā te janeṣu pañcasu RV.3.37.9^b; AV.20.20.2^b; 57.5^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.3; KS.8.16^b.

yā te jihvā madhumatī sumedhāh RV.3.57.5^a.

yā te tanūh pitṛṣv āviveça AV.19.3.3^b. *See under yas ta atmā.*

yā te didyud avasṛṣṭā divas pari RV.7.46.3^a; N.10.7^a.

yā te dhāmāni divi yā pr̥thivyām RV.1.91.4^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.12; 4.14.1: 214.8; KS.13.15^a; TB. 2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.2.9.9; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. Ps: yā te dhāmāni divi ÇÇ.3.12.5; 6.10.3; yā te dhāmāni KS.20.15; TS. 4.1.11.1; ApÇ.10.31.2; MÇ.5.2.7.7.

yā te dhāmāni paramāni yāvamā RV.10.81.5^a; VS.17.21^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.10; KS.18.2^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1. P: yā te dhāmāni paramāni ÇÇ.3.15.19.

yā te dhāmāni vṛṣabha tebhīr ā gahi RV.8.21.4^c.

yā te dhāmāni haviṣā yajanti RV.1.91.19^a; VS.4.37^a; TS. 1.2.10.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.11; 4.14.1: 214.11; KS.11. 13^a; AB.1.13.21; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.30^a; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.3.7.7; 4.4.6. Ps: yā te dhāmāni haviṣā ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.6; 6.10.3; yā te KÇ.7.9.32.

yā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyāi VS.6.3^a; ÇB.3.7.1.15^a. P: yā te KÇ.6.3.8. *See under tā te dhāmāny.*

yā te patighnī tanūh HG.1.24.5^c. *See next two, and yāsyām patighnī.*

yā te patighnī prajāghnī paçughnī gr̥haghni yaçoghni

ninditā tanūr jārāghnīm tata enām karomi sā jīrya tvam mayā sahāsau PG.1.11.4. *See under prec.*

yā te patighny alakṣmī devarāghnī jārāghnīm tam karomy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*

yā te prāṇa priyā tanūh AV.11.4.9^a.

yā te prāṇān chug jagāma yā cakṣur yā çrotram TS.1.3.9.1. P: yā te prāṇān chug jagāma ApÇ.7.18.8.

yā te bhīmāny āyudha RV.9.61.30^a; SV.2.130^a.

yātem akhidrayāmabhih RV.1.38.11^c.

yā te manma gr̥tsamadā r̥tāvari RV.2.41.18^c.

yā te yajñiyā tanūs tayāroha KS.2.4. *Cf. yā te agne yajñiyā.*

yā te rātir dadir vasu RV.10.133.3^e; AV.20.95.4^e; SV.2. 1153^e.

yā te rudra çivā tanūh VS.16.2^a, 49^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; 10.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 120.18; 2.9.9^a: 127.11; KS.17.11^a, 16^a; ÇvetU. 3.5^a; NilarU.8^a. Ps: yā te rudra çivā tanūh MÇ.11.2; — 11.7.1; yā te rudra Br̥hPDh.9.112.

yā te vadīptir avarūpā jātavedah Kāuç.130.2^a.

yāteva patman tmanā hinota RV.7.34.5^b.

yāteva bhīmas tveṣah samatsu RV.1.70.11^b. *With interpolations: yāteva bhīmo—viṣṇur na—tveṣah samatsu—kratur na AÇ.6.3.1^c.*

yā te vasor yā ta iṣṭih AV.19.55.2^a.

yā te çaviṣṭha navyā akarma RV.5.29.15^b.

yā te çivatamā tanūh MS.1.2.1^c: 9.10; 1.2.14^c: 23.6; 1.2. 16^c: 26.13.

yā teṣām avayā durīṣṭih AV.2.35.1^c; MS.2.3.8^c: 36.12. *See iyaṁ teṣām.*

yā te hetir mīdhustāma (VSK. mīlhuṣṭāma) VS.16.11^a; VSK.17.1.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.7; KS.17. 11^a; NilarU.17^a.

yāty agnī rathir iva RV.4.15.2^b; MS.4.13.4^b: 203.3; KS. 16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^b; ApÇ.16.6.7^b.

yātra pitarah svadhā tayā yūyam mādayadhvam MÇ.1.1. 2.23. *See next.*

yātra pitaras svadhā yatra yūyam stha sā yuṣṁasu tayā yūyam yathābhāgam mādayadhvam KS.9.6. *See prec.*

yāt sūryāmāsā mitha uccarātaḥ RV.10.68.10^d; AV.20.16. 10^d.

yāthātathyato-rthān vyadadhāt VS.40.8^d; ĪcāU.8^d.

yā dakṣinataḥ yā paçcāt yottarataḥ yopariṣṭād vidyud āpatat tam ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.14.1.

yā dabhrāḥ parisasruṣih ÇG.3.13.5^b. *See yā ārdrodhnih.*

yā dāmpatī samanāsā RV.8.31.5^a. *Cf. Br̥hD.6.74 (B).*

yādase çābalyām (TB. çābulyām) VS.30.20; TB.3.4. 1.15.

yā dasrā sindhumātārā RV.1.46.2^a; SV.2.1079^a.

yā divyā āpaḥ payasā (AG. pr̥thivī) sambabhūvuh TB.2.7. 15.4^a; 3.1.2.3^a; AG.4.7.15^a. P: yā divyā āpaḥ ApÇ. 22.28.13; yā divyāḥ YDh.1.231; ĀuçDh.5.36; Br̥hPDh. 5.189. *See yā āpo divyā.*

yā divyā vṛṣṭis tayā tvā çṛṇāmi TS.1.4.22.1; 6.5.6.5; MS. 4.6.9: 92.9; KS.4.10; 28.6; ApÇ.13.9.8; MÇ.2.5.1.4.

yā duritā paribādhamānā HG.1.4.4^a. *See iyaṁ duruktāt.*

yā durhārdo yuvatayaḥ AV.14.2.29^a.

yādr̥g eva dadṛçe tādr̥g ucyate RV.5.44.6^a.

yādṛeṃin dhāyi tam apasyayā vidat RV.5.44.8c; N.6.15.

P: yādṛeṃin N.1.15.

yād eva vidma tāt tvā mahāntam RV.6.21.6^d.

yā devānām asi svasā RV.2.32.6^b; AV.7.46.1^b; VS.34.10^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.4; KS.13.16^b; N.11.32^b.

yā devīḥ pañca pradiḥaḥ AV.11.6.22^a.

yā devīr antān abhito-dadanta AV.14.1.45^b. See yāc ca gnā, yāc ca devīr, and yāc ca devīs.

yā devīḥ stheṣṭakāḥ suḥevā upaḥivarīḥ tā mopaḥedhvān jāyā iva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.12. P: yā devīḥ stheṣṭakāḥ suḥevāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. *Quasi-metrical*.

yā deveṣu tanvam āirayanta RV.10.169.3^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KS.4.6^a; AG.2.10.6.

yā devy aṣṭakāsi KS.35.12^a. See next.

yā devy aṣṭakeṣv apasāpastamā MG.2.8.4^a. See prec.

yā devy aṣṭaka āyurdā upaḥivarī sā mām upaḥeṣva jāyeva patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16. *Quasi-metrical*. See next.

yā devy aṣṭaka āyurdāḥ prānadā apānadā vyānadāc caksurdāḥ crotadāḥ prthivyām antarikṣe divaḥ prṣṭha upaḥivarī sā mopaḥeṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.10. P: yā devy aṣṭaka āyurdāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. See prec.

yā devy aṣṭake kumāry upaḥivarī sā mopaḥeṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.7. P: yā devy aṣṭake kumāry upaḥivarī MÇ.6.2.3.

yā devy aṣṭake prapharvy upaḥivarī sā mopaḥeṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.8.

yā devy aṣṭake prānadā vyānadā apānadāc (ApÇ. prānadā apānadā vyānadāc) caksurdāḥ (ApÇ. °dā) crotadā vāgdā ātmadāḥ prthividā antarikṣadā dyāurdāḥ (ApÇ. °dā) svardāḥ kumārīdāḥ prapharvidāḥ (ApÇ. °vidāḥ) prathamāupaḥadā yuvatidā upaḥivarī sā mām upaḥeṣva jāyeva patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16.

yā devy aṣṭake yuvatir upaḥivarī sā mopaḥeṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.9.

yā daiṛiç catasrah pradiḥaḥ TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.2.12.8^a (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.4.1^a. See imā yā devīḥ.

yā dohate prati varām jaritre RV.10.133.7^b.

yād dadāti tad evāsya JB.1.234^e. Part of puraç cakram.

yādrādhyaṃ varuṇo yonim apyam RV.2.38.8^a.

yā dvipakṣā catuṣpakṣā AV.9.3.21^a.

yā dhartārā rajaso rocanasya RV.5.69.4^a.

yā dhārayanta devā RV.7.66.2^a; TB.2.4.6.4^a.

yā na upeṣe atrāiḥ RV.1.129.8^e.

yā na ūrū uçatī viçrayāte (AV. °ti; ApMB.HG. visrayātāi) RV.10.85.37^c; AV.14.2.38^c; ApMB.1.11.6^c; HG.1.20.2^c. See sā na ūrū.

yā naḥ pīparad açvinā RV.1.46.6^a; AV.19.40.4^a.

yā naḥ prajāṃ manuṣyāṃ saṃ srjante Kāuç.130.2^d; 131.2^d.

yān agnayo anvatapyanta (TS. °nv°) dhiṣṇyāḥ AV.2.35.1^b; TS.3.2.8.3^b; MS.2.3.8^b: 36.16.

yān asāv atisarān AV.5.8.7^a.

yā naḥ sayāvarī sthana AÇ.1.11.8^b.

yān aham dveṣmi ye ca mām AV.3.6.1^d, 3^d, 5^d.

yān ākrāmya na mucyase AV.8.8.16^b.

yān āvaha uçato deva devān AV.7.97.3^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a;

MS.1.3.38^a: 44.12; KS.4.12^a. P: yān āvahaḥ Vāit.4.13. See yān āvaha.

yā nāṣṭrā atitāryāḥ AV.8.2.27^b.

yān āhur itarān chatam AV.3.11.5^d, 7^e.

yāni kariṣyā kṛṇuhi pravṛddha RV.1.165.9^d; VS.33.79^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 169.9; KS.9.18^d.

yāni karmāṇi çakrire AV.4.7.7^b; 5.6.2^b. See yasyām karmāṇi.

yāni kani ca ghorāṇi SMB.1.3.6^a. Cf. yāni rakṣāṃsy.

yāni kani ca cakṛma MS.1.2.10^d: 20.11; 2.7.10^d: 89.1; ApÇ.11.12.3^d (ca wanting in mss.).

yāni kani cie chāntāni AV.19.9.13^c.

yāni ksetrāṇi yā vanā AV.14.2.7^b. See yāni dhanvāni.

yāni gharṃ kapālāni TS.1.1.7.2^a; 5.10.3^a; MS.1.1.8^a: 4.14; 4.1.8^a: 10.13; KS.1.7^a; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^a; MÇ.1.3.5.22.

yāni cakartha pāuṣyā RV.4.32.11^b.

yāni cakāra prathamāni vajri RV.1.32.1^b; AV.2.5.5^b; ArS.3.11^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.7; TB.2.5.4.1^b.

yāni cakāra bhuvanasya yas patih AV.19.20.2^a.

yāni cakṣuṣi te bhava AV.11.2.5^b.

yāni cittāni vo hṛdi AV.3.2.2^b.

yāni cyavam indra (MS. °drā) id iça eṣām RV.1.165.10^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 169.11; KS.9.18^d.

yāni jitasya vāvṛtuḥ AV.5.19.13^b.

yāni te-ntaḥ çikyāni AV.9.3.6^a.

yāni trīṇi prajāpātāu AV.10.7.40^d.

yāni trīṇi brhanti AV.8.9.3^a.

yāni dādhāra nakir ā mināti RV.6.30.2^b.

yāni devā akrṇvata RV.1.36.5^d.

yāni dhanvāni ye vanā ApMB.1.7.9^b. See yāni ksetrāṇi.

yāni nakṣatrāṇi divy antarikṣe AV.19.8.1^a. The hymn occurs also as chapter 26 of the Nakṣatrakalpa; see Ind. Stud. iv. 433, note 2.

yāni no-jinaṃ dhanāni TB.2.5.3.1^a. See next.

yāni no dhanāni AÇ.2.10.16^a. See prec.

yāni pañcadhā trīṇi tebhya na jyāyaḥ param anyad asti ChU.2.22.2^{ab}. After trīṇi Böhlingk, to make up the first pāda, supplies another trīṇi, or santi(?).

yāni payānsi divy ārpitāni Kāuç.115.2^a.

yāni prabhūṇi vīryāṇi HG.1.25.1^a. See yāni bhadraṇi.

yāni pravṛddho vṛṣabhaç cakāra RV.8.96.2^d; MS.3.8.3^d: 95.9; KS.9.19^d.

yāni prāg āgnimārutāt Vāit.20.11^d.

yāni bruvanti vedhasaḥ suteṣu RV.7.26.3^b.

yāni bhadraṇi bijāni AV.3.23.4^a; ÇG.1.19.10^a; ApMB.1.13.3^a (ApG.3.8.13). See yāni prabhūṇi.

yāni manur avṛṇitā pitā naḥ RV.2.33.13^c.

yāni rakṣāṃsy abhito vrajanti MG.1.11.9^a. Cf. yāni kani ca ghorāṇi.

yāni rūpāny uta vṛṣṇyāni RV.1.108.5^b.

yāni lomāny aghnye AV.10.9.24^b.

yāni vāntaḥ parīṇahi AV.19.48.1^b.

yāni sthānāny açvinā dadhathe RV.7.70.3^a.

yāni sthānāny asṛjanta dhīrāḥ RV.8.59 (Vā.11).6^c.

yānindrāgnī cakrathur vīryāṇi RV.1.108.5^a.

yā nu dadhrṣvān kṛṇavai manīṣā RV.1.165.10^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.10; KS.9.18^b.

yā nu çvetāv avo divah RV.8.40.8^a.
yā nu sādhanā no dhiyah RV.8.40.9^d.
yā nu svasārā kṛṇavanta yonāu RV.1.178.2^b.
yān ṛṣayo sṛjanti ye ca sṛṣṭāḥ purāṇāḥ GB.1.5.25^d.
yā no dadāti çṛavaṇam piṭṛṇām KS.13.16^c. See sā no dadātu.
yā no dūre tadīto yā arātayaḥ RV.2.23.9^c; N.3.11^c.
yā no dohate trir ahann asaçeuṣi RV.9.86.18^c; SV.2.504^c.
yā no mitrāṇy arbude AV.1.11.9.2^d.
yān kāṇç cemān prāṇabhṛtām jighānsan Kāuṣ.135.9^d.
yām titarpayiset kām cit ÇG.1.2.7^a.
yānti çubhrā riṇann apah RV.8.7.28^c. See çubhā yāsi.
yām te kṛtyām kūpe-vadadhuh AV.5.31.8^a.
yām te cakruḥ kṛkavākāu AV.5.31.2^a.
yām te cakruḥ puruṣasthe AV.5.31.9^a.
yām te cakrur amūlayām AV.5.31.4^a.
yām te cakrur āme pātre AV.4.17.4^a; 5.31.1^a. P: yām
te cakruḥ Kāuṣ.39.7.
yām te cakrur ekaçaphe AV.5.31.3^a.
yām te cakrur gārhapatyē AV.5.31.5^a. Cf. agnāu vā tvā.
yām te cakruḥ sabhāyām AV.5.31.6^a.
yām te cakruḥ senāyām AV.5.31.7^a.
yām te tvacām bibhidur yām ca yonim Vait.24.1^a (AVP.).
yām te dhenum nīpṛṇāmi AV.18.2.30^a.
yām te barhiṣi yām çmaçāne AV.10.1.18^a.
yām te rudra iṣum āsyat AV.6.90.1^a. P: yām te rudrah
Kāuṣ.31.7.
yām te vasiṣṭho arcati praçastim RV.7.22.3^b; AV.20.
117.3^b; SV.2.279^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.3; KS.12.15^b.
yām tvā gandharvo akhanat AV.4.4.1^a; Kāuṣ.40.14^a.
yām tvā jajūur vṛṣabhasya raveṇa RV.7.79.4^c.
yām tvā jano bhūmir iti pramandate VS.12.64^c; MS.2.
2.1^c; 15.15; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See bhūmir iti.
yām tvā divo duhitar vardhayanti RV.7.77.6^a.
yām tvā devā asṛjanta viçve AV.1.13.4^a.
yām tvā pūrve bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.6.133.5^a.
yām tvā rātry upāsmahe (TS. upāsate; SMB. rātri yajā-
mahe) AV.3.10.3^b; TS.5.7.2.1^b; SMB.2.2.18^b. See
under yā tām rātrim.
yām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya (MG. adds bhavyasya) PG.1.
7.2^c; MG.1.10.15^c. See tām tvā etc.
yām devā anuṣṭhanti AV.1.1.10.27^a.
yām devāḥ prajāpatigrhapataya ṛddhim arādhnuvaṇs tām
ṛddhim rātsyāmaḥ AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10.
yām devāḥ prati nandanti (SMB. paçyanti) AV.3.10.2^a;
SMB.2.2.17^a. See yām janāḥ.
yām dvipādāḥ pakṣiṇāḥ sampatanti AV.12.1.51^a.
yān nājujoṣam pari tām avṛjam KS.3.2; 26.3.
yām nīvīm kṛṇuṣe tvam AV.8.2.16^b.
yān nu dyāvas tatanan yād uṣasah RV.7.88.4^d.
yāny antarikṣe bahudhā bahūni Kāuṣ.115.2^b.
yāny annāni ye rasāḥ AV.19.31.4^b.
yāny apāmityāny apratittāny asmi TB.3.7.9.8^a; ApÇ.13.
22.5^a. See under apāmityam.
yāny avir yā ca guhā vasini RV.10.54.5^b.
yāny āsan savituh save MS.1.6.1^d; 85.6; KS.7.12^d; TB.
1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.7.17^d.
yān rāye martān suṣūdo agne RV.1.73.8^a.

yān vo naro devayanto nimimyuḥ RV.3.8.6^a; AÇ.3.1.10.
P: yān vo narah ÇÇ.6.9.7; ÇG.5.3.3.
yān smi bandhād amuñcatām RV.8.40.8^e.
yā pañca carṣaṇīr abhi RV.5.86.2^c.
yā patyete apratitā sahoḥbhīḥ VS.8.59^c; MS.4.14.6^c;
223.8; SB.1.5.13^c; ÇB.4.5.7.7^c; TB.2.8.4.5^c; AÇ.5.
20.6^c; ÇÇ.3.20.4^c. See yāu patyete.
yā parvateṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu RV.1.59.3^c; 91.4^b; TS.2.3.
14.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 149.12; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
yāpa sarpaṁ vijamānā vimrgvari AV.12.1.37^a.
yā pātrāṇi yūṣṇa āsecanāni RV.1.162.13^b; VS.25.36^b;
TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.4; KSA.6.4^b.
yā purastād yujyate yā ca paçcāt AV.10.8.10^a. P: yā
purastād yujyate GB.1.1.22.
yā purastād vidyud āpatat tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.
4.14.1. P: yā purastād vidyud āpatat ApÇ.15.17.2.
yā pūrubhyas trasadasyur nitoçe RV.4.38.1^b.
yā pūrvam patim vittvā AV.9.5.27^a.
yā pṛtanāsu duṣṭarā RV.5.86.2^a.
yā pṛthivyām yāntar agnāu AV.17.1.13^b.
yā pṛṣati tām piçāṅgi tām saraṅgi tām kalmāṣi tām pṛṇis
tām çvetā MS.4.2.4; 25.19.
yā prathamā vyāuchat TS.4.3.11.5^a; PG.3.3.5^a; HG.2.
14.5. See prathamā ha, and cf. iyam eva sā yā pra-
thamā, and arhaṇā.
yā prathamā saṁskṛtir yajñe asmin MS.1.3.12^a; 35.3.
P: yā prathamā saṁskṛtiḥ MÇ.2.4.1.24. See sa pra-
thamaḥ, and sā prathamā.
yā prācinam uditā sūryasya RV.7.76.3^b; PB.25.8.4^b.
yā plihānam çoṣayati AV.3.25.3^a.
yā babhravo yāç ca çukrāḥ AV.8.7.1^a. P: yā babhravaḥ
Vait.30.6; Kāuṣ.26.33.
yā bībharti bahudhā prāṇad ejaṭ AV.12.1.4^c; MS.4.14.
11^c; 233.15.
yā bhānunā ruçatā rāmyāsu RV.6.65.1^c.
yābhiḥ kaṇvam abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.47.5^a.
yābhiḥ kaṇvam pra siṣāsantam āvatam RV.1.112.5^c.
yābhiḥ kaṇvam medhātithim RV.8.8.20^a.
yābhiḥ kaṇvasya sūnavah RV.1.45.5^c.
yābhiḥ karkandhum vayyam ca jinvathah RV.1.112.6^c.
yābhiḥ kaṇvasyopa barhir āsadam RV.8.1.8^c.
yābhiḥ kutsam çrutaryam naryam āvatam RV.1.112.9^c.
yābhiḥ kutsam ājuneyam çatakratū RV.1.112.23^a.
yābhiḥ kuṣṭham nirāvahan AV.5.4.5^d.
yābhiḥ kṛçānum asane duvasyathah RV.1.112.21^a. P:
yābhiḥ kṛçānum MÇ.4.2.34.
yābhiḥ krivīm vāvṛdhus tābhir ā gatam RV.8.22.12^d.
yābhiḥ paktham avatho yābhir adhrigum RV.8.22.10^a.
Cf. bhujuṁ yābhir avatho.
yābhiḥ paṭharvā jatharasya majmanā RV.1.112.17^a.
yābhiḥ patnir vimadāya nyūhathuh RV.1.112.19^a.
yābhiḥ pariṁjā tanayasya majmanā RV.1.112.4^a.
yābhiḥ purā manave gatum iṣathuh RV.1.112.16^b.
yābhiḥ pūrbhidyē trasadasyum āvatam RV.1.112.14^c.
yābhiḥ pṛṇigum purukutsam āvatam RV.1.112.7^c.
yābhir āgiro manasā niranyathah RV.1.112.18^a.
yābhir adrñhajagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.1^a.

yābhir antakam jasmānam āraṇe RV.1.112.6^a.
yābhir ārpāsi divam antarikṣam AV.1.3.2.9^b; 18.2.9^b.
yābhir indram anayann aty arātiḥ VS.10.1^d; TS.1.8.11.1^d; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.4.3. *See* tābhir *etc.*
yābhir indram abhyaśiṇcat prajāpatiḥ AB.8.7.3^a.
yābhir indro vāvṛdhe vīryāya (AV. vīryāvan) RV.10.30.4^d; AV.14.1.37^d; N.10.19^d.
yābhir gachati nāndanam RVKh.9.67.16^b. *See* tābhir *etc.*
yābhir gobhir udamayam AB.8.22.4^a.
yābhir goçaryam āvatam RV.8.8.20^c.
yābhir dadāsi dāçuse vasūni RV.2.32.5^b; AV.7.48.2^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.2; KS.13.16^b; SMB.1.5.4^b; ApMB.2.11.11^b.
yābhir dāçasyathā krivim RV.8.20.24^b.
yābhir devā asurān akalpayan Kāuç.106.7^a.
yābhir dhiyo-vathah karmann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.2^c.
yābhir dhenum asvam pinvatho narā RV.1.112.3^c.
yābhir dhvasantiḥ puruṣantim āvatam RV.1.112.23^c.
yābhir naram goṣuyudham nṛṣāhye RV.1.112.22^a.
yābhir narā trasadasyum RV.8.8.21^a.
yābhir narā çayave yābhir atraye RV.1.112.16^a.
yābhir babhrum vijoṣasam RV.8.22.10^b.
yābhir bhare karam aṇçāya jinvathah RV.1.112.1^c.
yābhir madāya çumbhate RV.9.38.3^c; SV.2.629^c.
yābhir madāya çumbhase RV.9.2.7^c; SV.2.393^c.
yābhir manuḥ çūram iṣā samāvatam RV.1.112.18^c.
yābhir mahām atithigvaṁ kaçojuvam RV.1.112.14^a.
yābhir māyābhiḥ pratijūtivarpasah RV.3.60.1^c.
yābhir mitrāvaruṇāv (MS.KS. 0ṇā) abhyaśiṇcat VS.10.1^c; TS.1.8.11.1^c; MS.2.6.8^c; 68.10; KS.15.6^c; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
yābhir yāsi dūtyām sūryasya TB.2.5.5.5^c. *See* tābhir *etc.*
yābhir vaṇçān abhinidadhāti prāṇinām Kāuç.135.9^c.
yābhir vamraṁ vipāṇam upastutam RV.1.112.15^a.
yābhir vartikāṁ grasiṭām amuṇcatam RV.1.112.8^c; ApÇ.15.8.12.
yābhir vaçam dāçavrajam RV.8.8.20^b.
yābhir vaçam açvyāṁ preṇim āvatam RV.1.112.10^c.
yābhir vā sūryah saha RV.1.23.17^b; AV.1.4.2^b; VS.6.24^b; AB.2.20.22^b; ApÇ.21.9.13^b.
yābhir vipraṁ pra bharadvājam āvatam RV.1.112.13^c.
yābhir viveṣo haryaçva dhibhiḥ RV.7.37.5^b.
yābhir viçpalām dhanasām atharvyam RV.1.112.10^a.
yābhir vyaçvam uta prthim āvatam RV.1.112.15^c.
yābhiḥ çacibhir vṛṣaṇā parāvṛjam RV.1.112.8^a.
yābhiḥ çacibhiç camasāṁ apiṇçata RV.3.60.2^a.
yābhiḥ çamitāti bhavatho dadāçuse RV.1.112.20^a.
yābhiḥ çaryātam avatho mahādhane RV.1.112.17^c.
yābhiḥ çārīr ājātam syūmaraçmaye RV.1.112.16^c.
yābhiḥ çucantiḥ dhanasām suṣaṁsadam RV.1.112.7^a.
yābhis trimantur abhavat vicakṣaṇah RV.1.112.4^c.
yābhis triçoka usriyā udājata RV.1.112.12^c.
yābhiḥ satyām bhavati yad vṛṇiṣe AV.9.2.25^b.
yābhiḥ sindhum atara indra pūrbhit RV.10.104.8^b.
yābhiḥ sindhum avatha yābhis tūrvatha RV.8.20.24^a.
yābhiḥ sindhum madhumantam asaçcatam RV.1.112.9^a.
yābhiḥ sudānū auçijāya vaṇije RV.1.112.11^a.
yābhiḥ sudāsa ūhathuḥ sudevvyam RV.1.112.19^c.

yābhiḥ sūryam pariyāthah parāvati RV.1.112.13^a.
yābhiḥ somo modate harṣate ca RV.10.30.5^a. P: yābhiḥ somo modate VHDh.8.65.
yā bhīmādaduṣo gṛhe AV.12.4.48^d.
yābhi rathāṁ avatho yābhir arvataḥ RV.1.112.22^c.
yābhi rasām kṣodasodnaḥ pipinvathuḥ RV.1.112.12^a.
yābhi rebhaṁ nivṛtaṁ sitam adbhyaḥ RV.1.112.5^a.
yā bhūmir vyadhūnuta AV.5.18.12^b; 19.11^b.
yābhya indro aradad gātum ūrmim RV.7.47.4^b.
yābhyām yamasya sādānam TA.6.1.1^c.
yābhyām rakṣānsy apahaṁsy agne (Kāuç. odana) VS.18.52^b; TS.4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b; 146.8; KS.18.15^b; ÇB.9.4.4.4^b; Kāuç.68.26^b.
yābhyām rajo yupitam antarikṣe AV.4.25.2^b.
yābhyām vitudāyasi AV.2.32.6^b.
yābhyām svar (TB. suvar) ajanann (TB. aayan) agra eva MS.4.12.6^a; 194.11; TB.2.4.5.7^a. P: yābhyām svar ajanan MÇ.5.2.7.4. *See* yābhyām aayan.
yābhyām karmāṇi kurvate (SV. kṛṇv) AV.7.54.1^b; SV.1.369^b.
yābhyām kusindham sudṛdham babhūva AV.10.2.3^d.
yābhyām gāyatram çeyate RV.8.38.10^c.
yābhyām jitam asurāṇām svar yat (SV. asurāṇām saho mahat) AV.19.13.1^d; SV.2.1219^d.
yābhyām nirmathyate vasu AV.10.8.20^b.
yābhyām nirmanthatām açvināu devāu ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BrhU.6.4.21^b. *See* yām nirmanthato.
yābhyām aayan svar agra eva AV.7.110.2^a. *See* yābhyām svar.
yābhyām antarikṣam āvṛtam AV.11.9.4^c.
yābhyām idam viçvam ejaṭ sameti MS.2.3.8^c; 36.15; TB.2.6.3.5^c. *See* tābhyām *etc.*
yābhyām ṛte na kiṁ cana çaknuvanti AV.4.26.6^b.
yāmaṁ yeṣṭhāḥ çubhā çobhiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.56.6^a.
yāmaṁ çubhrā acidhvam RV.8.7.2^b, 14^b.
yā majjāo nirdhayanti AV.9.8.18^a.
yāmaṁ (AV. 0maṁ) chubhrāso añjiṣu priyā uta RV.2.36.2^b; AV.20.67.4^b.
yā matyāḥ saratham yānti ghorāḥ Kāuç.117.2^a.
yām atharvā manuṣ pitā RV.1.80.16^a; N.12.34^a. Cf. BrhD.3.121.
yām adattvā cikīrṣati AV.12.4.19^d.
yām adatvā parābhavet AV.12.4.45^d.
yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.10^b.
yām addhātaya id viduḥ AV.11.8.7^b.
yā madhyamā viçvakarmann utemā RV.10.81.5^b; VS.17.21^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.10; KS.18.2^b.
yā madhyamendra çuṣminn asti RV.6.25.1^b.
yā mandasāna ārujaḥ RV.4.32.10^b.
yā mandānā cid ā girā RV.7.94.11^b; VS.33.76^b.
yāmān añjaspā iva ghed upadibhiḥ RV.10.94.13^b.
yāmān ayāmaṁ chṛṇutam havām me RV.1.181.7^d.
yāmān ā mṛdayattamā RV.5.73.9^d.
yāman-yāmān upayuktam vahiṣṭham AV.4.23.3^a.
yāman rudrasya sūnavah sudaṁsasah RV.1.85.1^b.
yām anvāichad dhaviṣā viçvakarmā AV.12.1.60^a.
yām apitā upatiṣṭhanta āpaḥ LÇ.3.5.15^a. *See* yām āpinām.

yāvatīṣu manuṣyāḥ AV.8.7.26^a.
yāvatis tārakāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.8.1^a.
yāvatiḥ sikatāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^a.
yāvato lokān abhi yad vibhāti AV.13.2.42^d.
yāvat kṛṣṇāya saṁ sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
yāvat kṛṣṇo-bhidhāvati VāDh.1.15^c.
yāvat taras tanvo yāvad ojaḥ RV.7.91.4^a; AB.5.18.8;
KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.8.10.1. P: yāvat taraḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.
Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).
yāvat taro maghavan yāvad ojaḥ RV.1.33.12^c.
yāvat te-bhi vipaṇyāmi AV.12.1.33^a. P: yāvat te Vait.
27.7; KāuÇ.24.33.
yāvat te viṣṇo veda tāvat te kariṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.
11.2.
yāvat paravataḥ pasāḥ AV.6.72.2^c.
yāvat sapta sindhavo vitaṣṭhire AV.4.6.2^b. See yāvac ca.
yāvat sābhi vijaṅgahe AV.5.19.4^b.
yāvat sūryasya varcaḥ AV.3.22.4^c.
yāvat sūryo asad divi AV.6.75.3^f; TB.3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ.3.
14.2^d.
yāvat sūryo vipaṇyati AV.10.10.34^d.
yāvat stotrbhyo arado grṇānā RV.7.79.4^b.
yāvadaṅgināṁ paravataṁ AV.6.72.3^a. P: yāvadaṅgi-
nam KāuÇ.40.17.
yāvad aṇvasya vājinaḥ AV.6.72.3^c.
yāvad asyā gopatiḥ AV.12.4.27^a.
yāvad āñjanam ucyate TB.3.12.6.4^a.
yāvad ādityas tapate RVKh.10.142.8^a.
yāvad āpaḥ siṣyadur yāvad agniḥ AV.9.2.20^b.
yāvad itaḥ purastād udayāti sūryas tāvad ito-muṁ nāçaya
yo-smān dveṣti yaṁ ca vayanḁ dviṣmaḥ TA.4.39.1.
yāvad idam bhuvanāṁ viçvam asti RV.1.108.2^a.
yāvad içe brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ RV.3.18.3^c; AV.3.15.3^c.
yāvad dyāvāprthivi tāvad it tat RV.10.114.8^b; AA.1.3.
8.7.
yāvad brahma viṣṭhitam tāvati vāk RV.10.114.8^d; AA.
1.3.8.9.
yāvad bhrājati candramāḥ RVKh.10.142.8^b.
yāvad rodasī vibabādhe agniḥ AV.8.9.6^b.
yāvad vāyuh plavāyate RVKh.10.142.8^c.
yāvanta ūṣāḥ paçūnām TB.3.12.6.2^a.
yāvantaḥ kāmāḥ samatīrpaṣ tān AV.12.3.36^b.
yāvantaḥ pānsavo bhūmeh TB.3.12.6.1^a.
yāvantaḥ prthivyaṁ bhogaḥ AB.7.13.5^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
yāvantaḥ agre prathamam sameyathuḥ AV.12.3.1^c.
yāvanto apsu prāṇinām AB.7.13.5^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
yāvanto asmān pitarāḥ sacante AV.6.116.3^c.
yāvanto asyāḥ prthivīm sacante AV.12.3.40^a.
yāvanto grhyāḥ smas tebhyāḥ kam akaram TS.1.8.6.1;
ApÇ.8.17.2.
yāvanto grāmyāḥ paçavaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^{ab}.
yāvanto jātavedasi AB.7.13.5^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
yāvanto devā divy ātapanti AV.12.3.50^c.
yāvanto devās tvayi jātavedaḥ ÇB.14.9.3.2^a; BrhU.6.3.2^a.
yāvanto devāḥ sam iṣā mādayantām AV.19.58.6^d.
yāvanto mā sapatnānām AV.7.13.2^a.
yāvanto me amātyāḥ ÇÇ.4.18.5^b.

yāvanto rājño varuṇasya pāçāḥ AV.14.2.49^b.
yāvanto vanaspatayaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
yāvanto-çmāno-syām prthivyaṁ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvan naraç cakṣasā didhyānāḥ RV.7.91.4^b; KB.25.2;
26.11.
yāvanmātram uṣaso na pratikam RV.10.88.19^a; N.7.31^a.
yāvayac chatrum anti tam AV.6.4.2^d.
yāvayaddveṣasam tvā RV.4.52.4^a.
yāvayaddveṣā rtaḥ rtaḥ RV.1.113.12^a.
yāvaya dveṣa ā bharā vasūni RV.7.77.4^c.
yāvayā didyum ebhyaḥ RV.6.46.9^d; AV.20.83.1^d; SV.1.
266^d; KS.9.19^d.
yāvayārātim KS.2.12; 3.3. See yavayārātiḥ.
yāvayā vrkyam vrkam RV.10.127.6^a.
yāvayāsmad dveṣam KS.2.12; 3.3. See under yavaya
dveṣo.
yāv arānye patayataḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^a.
yāv arbhaḡaya vimadāya jāyam RV.1.116.1^c.
yāval lohāyasaṁ sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
yā vaçā udakalpayan AV.12.4.41^a.
yā vaḥ çarma çaçamānāya santi RV.1.85.12^a; TS.1.5.11.
5^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.3; 4.14.18: 247.8; KS.8.17^a; TB.
2.8.5.6^a; AÇ.3.7.12. P: yā vaḥ çarma TS.2.1.11.1; 3.
14.4; MS.4.11.4: 170.13; KS.21.13; ÇÇ.6.10.8.
yāv asyā stanāu sahasradhārāv akṣitau AV.9.1.7^b.
yāv asyeçathe dvipado yāu catuṣpadaḥ AV.4.28.1^c-6^c.
yā vaḥ sarvā upabruve RV.1.188.8^b.
yā vahasi puru spārham vananvati RV.7.81.3^c.
yāvā ayāvā evā ūmāḥ sabdaḥ sagaraḥ sumekāḥ TS.4.4.7.2.
P: yāvā ayāvāḥ ApÇ.17.5.15. *Fragment*: sumekāḥ
TS.5.3.11.3. See yavā ayavā, and cf. ÇB.1.7.2.26.
yā vām çatam niyuto yāḥ sahasram RV.7.91.6^a; AB.5.
16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
yā vām santi puruṣprhaḥ RV.4.47.4^a; 6.60.8^a; SV.2.342^a;
MS.4.11.1^a: 159.15; KS.4.15^a. P: yā vām santi MÇ.
5.1.5.17, 20.
yā vām kaçā madhumatī RV.1.22.3^a; VS.7.11^a; TS.1.4.6.
1^a; MS.1.3.8^a: 33.2; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.5.17^a. Ps: yā
vām kaçā ApÇ.12.18.10; 15.18.9 (*comm.*); MÇ.2.3.6.14;
yā vām KÇ.9.7.8.
yā vājasya draviṇodā uta tman RV.5.43.9^d.
yā vājinn agneḥ pavamānā (ApÇ. agneḥ paçuṣu pav^o)
priyā tanūs tam āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7.
P: yā vājinn agneḥ MÇ.1.5.4.1. See next but one.
yā vājinn agneḥ pāvakā (ApÇ. agner apsu pāv^o) priyā
tanūs tam āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7. See next.
yā vājinn agneḥ priyā tanūḥ paçuṣu pavamānā (*also* tanūr
apsu pāvakā, and tanūs çukrā çucimati) tam āvaha tayā
mā jinva KS.7.13. See prec. two, and next.
yā vājinn agneḥ çuciḥ (ApÇ. agneḥ sūrye çu^o) priyā tanūs
tam āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.13; ApÇ.5.13.7. See prec.
yā vājeṣu çravāyyā RV.5.86.2^b.
yāv ātasthatur bhuvanāni viçvā (TB. bhuvanasya madhye)
AV.7.110.2^b; TB.2.4.5.7^b. See yā etc.
yā vā te santi dāçuṣe adhrṣṭāḥ RV.7.3.8^a.
yāv ātmanvad viçatho (TS. bibhrto) yāu ca rakṣathaḥ
(TS. otaḥ) AV.4.25.1^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b. See yā etc.

yāvān agniḥ ca prthivī ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīm ta
etām mātṛām dadāmi (HG. mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1.
yāvānām cāyāvānām cādhipatyam āstī TS.4.3.10.3. *See*
yavāḥ cāyavāḥ.
yāvān ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīm ta
etām mātṛām dadāmi (HG. mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1.
yāvānām bhāgo'si TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5. *See* yavānām etc.
yāvān pratyāñ samāhitāḥ AV.4.11.8^d.
yāvān vāyuḥ cāntarikṣaṁ ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīm ta
etām mātṛām dadāmi (HG. mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1.
yā vā paro rocane sūryasya KS.16.11^d.
yā vām indrāvaruṇā yātavyā tanūs tayemam añhaso
muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1. P: yā vām indrāvaruṇā yā-
tavyā tanūḥ ApÇ.19.25.5. Cf. BDh.4.7.5, and the ūha,
amuktam, for muñcatam ApÇ.19.25.6.
yā vām indrāvaruṇā sahasyā rakṣasyā tejasyā tanūs taye-
mam añhaso muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1.
yā vām pratnāni sakhyā çivāni RV.1.108.5^c.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasvā tanūs tayā vām vidhema MS.
2.3.1: 27.15. P: yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasvā MÇ.5.2.1.
3.4. *With* ūhas, agnīvaruṇā, and indrāvaruṇā, for
mitrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.3.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasvā sahasyā yātavyā rakṣasyā
tanūs tayā vām avidhāma MS.2.3.1: 27.19. *See next but*
three.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu yātavyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.17.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu rakṣasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.18.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.16.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyāyasyā rakṣasyā yātavyā
tanūs tayā vām vidhema (also vām avidhāma) KS.11.11.
See prec. but three.
yāv ārebhāthe bahu sākam agre AV.4.28.4^a.
yāv āhuḥ sayujāv iti SV.1.361^b.
yāv itthā çlokaṁ ā divaḥ RV.1.92.17^a; SV.2.1086^a.
yā vipruṣa odanānām ajasya AV.9.5.19^b.
yā virād brahmaṇā saha AV.11.8.30^b.
yā viçpatnīndram asi pratīci AV.7.46.3^a.
yā viçvato yujyate yā ca sarvataḥ AV.10.8.10^b.
yā viçvāsām janitārā matīnām RV.6.69.2^a; AÇ.6.7.6.
yāviṣṭam tūyam ā gatam RV.8.5.13^b.
yāv ijire vṛṣaṇo devayajyayā RV.10.66.7^c.
yāvīr aghasya cid dveṣaḥ RV.8.79.4^c.
yā vīryāni prathamāni kartvā RV.10.113.7^a.
yā vṛtrahā parāvati RV.8.45.25^a.
yā vāi prajā bhrañçyante TA.1.3.4^c.
yā vo devāḥ sūrye rucaḥ VS.13.23^a; 18.47^a; TS.4.2.9.4^a;
5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 99.1; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.21;
9.4.2.14; MÇ.6.2.6. P: yā vo devāḥ KS.40.13.
yā vo bheṣajā marutaḥ çucīni RV.2.33.13^a.
yā vo māyā abhidruhe yajatrāḥ RV.2.27.16^a.
yā vyāghraṁ viṣūcikā VS.19.10^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.14;

KS.37.18^a; ÇB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.2.6.1.5^a; MÇ.5.2.11.20.
P: yā vyāghram KÇ.19.2.27.
yā vyūṣṭā uṣaso yāḥ ca nimrucaḥ KS.34.19^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c.
yā vyūṣur yāḥ ca nūnam vyuchān RV.1.113.10^b.
yā çānsate stuvate çambhaviṣṭhā RV.6.62.5^c.
yā çatena pratanōṣi VS.13.21^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a:
98.15; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^a. P: yā
çatena HG.2.20.10.
yā çāntamā vṛṣaṇo yā mayobhu RV.2.33.13^b.
yā çardhāya mārutāya svabhānave RV.6.48.12^a.
yā çaçāpa çapanena AV.1.28.3^a; 4.17.3^a.
yā çaçvantam ācakhādāvasam paṇim RV.6.61.1^c; MS.4.
14.7^c: 226.5; KS.4.16^c.
yā çitipṛṣṭhā tām mandis tām menī tām çabalī tām çiti-
bāhus tām çuddhavālā MS.4.2.4: 25.17.
yā çīrṣānyā raçanā rajjur asya RV.1.162.8^b; VS.25.31^b;
TS.4.6.8.3^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.10; KS.6.4^b.
yāçūnām bhojyā çatā RV.1.126.6^d.
yāḥ ca kūpyā yāḥ ca nādyāḥ samudriyāḥ TB.3.1.2.3^a;
12.7.4^a.
yāḥ ca gnā devyāḥ MG.1.10.8^c; 22.3^c. *See under* yā
devīr antān.
yāḥ ca te bhava ropayaḥ AV.11.2.3^b.
yāḥ ca te hasta (MS. 0tā) iṣavaḥ VS.16.9^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c;
MS.2.9.2^c: 121.19; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.13^c.
yāḥ ca dūram parāgataḥ RV.10.97.21^b; VS.12.94^b; TS.
4.2.6.5^b; KS.16.13^b.
yāḥ ca devīr antān abhito-dadanta ApMB.2.2.5^b; HG.1.
4.2^b. *See under* yā devīr antān.
yāḥ ca devīs tantūn (SMB. devyo antān) abhito tatantha
PG.1.4.13^d; SMB.1.1.5^b. *See under* yā devīr antān.
yāḥ ca paçyāmi cakṣuṣā AV.8.7.18^b.
yāḥ ca bhūmy adharāg yāḥ ca paçcā MS.4.14.11^b: 233.16.
See yās te bhūme.
yāḥ ca māyā māyinām viçvaminva RV.3.20.3^c; TS.3.1.
11.6^c; MS.2.13.11^c: 162.4.
yāḥ ca varṣanti vṛṣṭayaḥ TB.3.12.7.4^b.
yāḥ ca vāsuki vāidyutāḥ TA.1.9.2^b.
yāḥ ca vāiçantīr uta prāsacīr yāḥ TB.3.1.2.3^b; 12.7.4^b.
yāḥ ca sarve patatṛiṇaḥ AV.8.7.24^d.
yāḥ cāvastād upatiṣṭhanta (MS. 0tā) āpaḥ RV.3 22.3^d;
VS.12.49^d; TS.4.2.4.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.12; KB.24.5;
ÇB.7.1.1.24.
yāḥ cāham veda vīrudhaḥ AV.8.7.18^a.
yāḥ cid vṛtro mahinā paryatiṣṭhat RV.1.32.8^c.
yāḥ cedam upaçṛṇvanti RV.10.97.21^a; VS.12.94^a; TS.4.
2.6.5^a; KS.16.13^a.
yāḥ ceha jaratīr api AV.14.2.29^b.
yāḥ çukraṁ duhate payāḥ RV.9.19.5^c.
yā saṁskṛtiḥ prathamā viçvakarmā KS.4.4^a.
yāsakāu çakuntikā MS.3.13.1^a: 168.3. *See under* iyaṁ
yakā.
yā saṁjayantam adhi yāsu vardhase KS.4.3^d. *See* açuṁ
jayantam.
yā sadya usrā vyūṣi jmo antān RV.6.62.1^c.
yāsad rāyā saratham yām junāsi RV.1.71.6^d.
yāsad vajrī bhinat puraḥ RV.8.1.8^d.

yāsad viçvaṁ ny atripam RV.6.16.28^b; VS.17.16^b; MS. 2.10.2^b; 132.16. *See yaṁsad etc.*

yā saptabudhnam arṇavam RV.8.40.5^c.

yā samā ruçaty eti Kāuç.102.2^a.

yā samrājā manasā na prayuchataḥ RV.10.65.5^b.

yā sarasvatī viçobhaginā tasyām me rāsva tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyāsma ApÇ.4.13.7. *See the two after next.*

yā sarasvatī viçobhaginā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2. *See next but three.*

yā sarasvatī veçabhaginī tasyā no rāsva tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyāsma KS.5.4. *See prec. but one, and next.*

yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā tasyās te bhaktivāno bhūyāsma MS.1.4.3: 51.8. P: yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā MÇ.1.4.3.3. *See prec., and prec. but two.*

yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2.

yā sarasvatī veçayamanī tasyāi svāhā MS.1.4.3: 51.7. P: yā sarasvatī veçayamanī MS.1.4.8: 56.14; MÇ.1.3.5.12. *See prec. but three.*

yā sarasvatī vāiçambhalyā (ApÇ. 0balyā, with variants) tasyām me rāsva tasyās te bhakṣīya tasyās te bhūyīṣṭhabhājo bhūyāsma TB.2.5.8.6,7; ApÇ.4.14.4.

yāsām rājā vanaspatih AV.8.7.16^d.

yāsām rājā varuṇo yāti madhye RV.7.49.3^a; AV.1.33.2^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: yāsām rājā TB.2.8.9.3.

yāsām viçve devā adhipatayaç ca sarve KS.16.13^b.

yāsām somaḥ pari rājyaṁ babhūva AV.12.3.31^c.

yāsām somo viçvā rūpāṇi veda RV.10.169.3^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b; KSA.4.6^b.

yā sāmuni parvatānām adabhyā RV.1.155.1^c.

yāsām tisraḥ pañcācataḥ RV.1.133.4^a.

yāsām devā divi kṛṇvanti bhakṣam AV.1.33.3^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: yāsām devāḥ TB.2.8.9.3.

yāsām dyāuḥ pitā prthivī mātā AV.3.23.6^a; 8.7.2^c.

yāsām nābhīr ārehanam AV.6.9.3^a.

yāsām agnir iṣṭyā (KSA. niṣṭyā) nāmāni veda RV.10.169.2^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b; KSA.4.6^b.

yāsām aśādhā anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.2.3^c.

yāsām aśādhā madhu bhakṣayanti TB.3.1.2.4^c.

yāsām indra udājata vasu nāma rūpam paçūnām uṣasām dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayam yonir ayam goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.6. P: yāsām indra udājata MÇ.9.5.3.

yāsām ūdhaç caturbilam ApÇ.7.17.1^a; AG.2.10.6^a; ÇG.3.9.3^a.

yāsām ṛṣabho dūrato vājiniṽan AV.4.38.5^c.

yāsām prajāpatir udājatāyur nāma rūpam paçūnām aparāhnam dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayam yonir ayam goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.12.

yāsām bṛhaspatir udājatedā nāma rūpam paçūnām saṁgavaṁ dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayam yonir ayam goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.8.

yāsām maruta udājanta jyotir nāma rūpam paçūnām madhyamdinam dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayam yonir ayam goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.10.

yāsām mūlam udavadhiḥ sphryena ApÇ.4.6.1^c.

yāsi kutsena saratham avasyuḥ RV.4.16.11^a.

yāsiṣṭam vartir açvināv irāvat RV.7.40.5^d; 67.10^b.

yāsiṣṭam vartir vṛṣaṇā vijenyam RV.1.119.4^c.

yā sisratū rajasah pāre adhvanah RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).2^c.

yāsu jātaḥ savitā (TS.MS.ApMB. kaçyapo) yāsv agnih (TS.MS. indrah) AV.1.33.1^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 151.7; ApMB.1.2.2^b.

yā sujūrniḥ çreṇiḥ sumnaāpiḥ RV.10.95.6^a.

yāsu devīṣv adhi deva āsit AV.4.2.6^c.

yā sunithe çaucadrathe RV.5.79.2^a; SV.2.1091^a.

yā supāniḥ svaṅguriḥ TS.3.1.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.6. P: yā supāniḥ TS.3.3.11.5; MS.4.13.10: 213.12. *See next.*

yā subāhuḥ svaṅguriḥ RV.2.32.7^a; AV.7.46.2^a; KS.13.16^a. P: yā subāhuḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4. *See prec.*

yā sumnāir evayāvarī RV.6.48.12^d.

yā surathā rathitamā RV.1.22.2^a.

yāsu rājā varuṇo yāsu somaḥ RV.7.49.4^a.

yā surūpā tam çyamā tam çyenī tam kṛṣṇā MS.4.2.4: 26.2.

yāsu vidma ca sambhrtam AV.8.7.18^d.

yās ta āviviçur (KS.TS. ātasthur) ātmānam TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.5; KS.16.13^a.

yās ta ūrjas tanvaḥ sambabhūvuh AV.12.1.12^b.

yās tiraççir uparṣanti AV.9.8.16^a.

yās tiṣṭhanti yā dhāvanti (ÇG. yāḥ sravanti) ÇG.3.15.5^a; ApMB.2.19.2^a (ApG.8.2.1.3). P: yās tiṣṭhanti ViDh. 73.12.

yās tisraḥ prathamajāḥ (KS.TA. paramajāḥ) MS.1.11.4^a: 165.15; KS.14.3^a; TA.1.25.3^b. *See yeṣām tisraḥ.*

yās te agna ārdra yonayo yāḥ kulāyiniḥ MS.2.7.15^a: 98.11; 3.4.7^a: 53.14; KS.39.3^a; TA.4.18.1^a. P: yās te agna ārdra yonayaḥ ApÇ.15.17.5; MÇ.3.8.1; — 6.1.7.

yās te agne kāmādughāḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^a.

yās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ kṣuc ca trṣṇā cāsruk cānahu-tiç cāçanayā ca pipāsā ca sediç cāmatiç cāitās te agne ghorās tanuvas tābhīr amuṁ gacha yo-smān dvesti yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ TA.4.22.1. *Cf. next.*

yās te agne ghorās tanuvas tābhīr amuṁ gacha TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.3; 17.8. *Cf. prec.*

yās te agne tanva (TA. tanuva) ūrjo nāma KS.39.3^c; TA.4.18.1^c.

yās te agne çivās tanuvas tābhis tvādadhe TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.2.

yās te agne samidho apsv antaḥ KS.35.4^a.

yās te agne samidho yāni dhāma TS.5.7.8.1^a (bis); KS.40.5^a. P: yās te agne samidhaḥ ApÇ.16.21.6; 34.4; 19.11.7.

yās te agne sambhrtiḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^a.

yās te agne sūrye rucaḥ VS.13.22^a; 18.46^a; TS.4.2.9.4^a; 5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 98.17; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.21; 9.4.2.14; ApÇ.16.24.2; 17.20.17; MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.6. Ps: yās te agne KS.40.13; yās te MS.4.4.16: 242.9; KÇ.17.4.20; 18.6.6.

yās te grīvā ye skandhāḥ AV.10.9.20^a.

yās te jaṅghā yāḥ kuṣṭhikāḥ AV.10.9.23^a.

yās te tanūs tiraçcinā nirdahanthi çvasantiḥ Kāuç.131.2^b.

yās te dhānā anukirāmi AV.18.3.69^a; 4.26^a, 43^a. *See next.*

yās te dhānāḥ parikirāmy atra TA.6.9.1^b. *See prec.*

yās te dhārā madhuçcutaḥ RV.9.62.7^a; SV.2.329^a.

yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ samudre RV.6.58.3^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.8; TB.2.5.5.5^a; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ TB.2.8.5.3; yās te pūṣan ÇÇ.6.10.4.
yās te prajā amṛtasya RV.1.43.9^a.
yās te prāciḥ pradiço yā udiciḥ AV.12.1.31^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.16.
yās te bhūme adharād yāç ca paçcāt AV.12.1.31^b. See yāç ca bhūmy.
yās te rāke sumatayaḥ supeçaṣaḥ RV.2.32.5^a; AV.7.48.2^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.2; KS.13.16^a; SMB.1.5.4^a; ApMB.2.11.11^a (ApG.6.14.3). Ps: yās te rāke sumatayaḥ HG.2.7.8; yās te rāke MS.4.13.10: 213.12; ÇÇ.1.15.4; HG.2.1.3.
yās te rātriḥ (MS.KS. rātrayaḥ) savitar devayāniḥ TS.3.5.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 49.9; KS.5.6^a.
yās te rudra dakṣiṇataḥ senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudra paçcāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudra purastāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11. See next.
yās te rudra pūrvasyām diçi senās tābhya enat AG.4.8.22. See prec.
yās te rudrādhastāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudrottarataḥ senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te rudropariṣtāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
yās te ruhaḥ praruho yās ta āruhaḥ AV.13.1.9^a.
yās te viças tapasaḥ (TB. °sā) sambabhūvuh AV.13.1.10^a; TB.2.5.2.2^a.
yās te viçvāḥ samidhaḥ santy agne TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.10.2.
yās te çatām dhamanayaḥ AV.6.90.2^a. Cf. under imā yās te.
yās te çivās tanvaḥ kāma bhadraḥ AV.9.2.25^a. P: yās te çivāḥ Kāuç.24.29.
yās te çivās tanvo (TA.ApÇ. tanuvo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.4^c; AV.18.2.8^c; KS.7.13^a (ter); TA.6.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.10.3^a; 12.2^a; 13.8^a; 15.6^a.
yās te çocayo ranhaya jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.9^a.
yās te sahasraṁ hetayaḥ VS.16.52^c; TS.4.5.10.5^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 128.4; KS.17.16^c.
yās te soma prajā vatso-bhi so aham TA.10.48.1. See yas te etc.
yā stotṛbhyo vibhāvāri RV.5.79.10^c.
yā striṇām uttamām yaçāḥ (MG. manah) PG.1.7.2^d; MG.1.10.15^d.
yās tvam vettha manuṣyajāḥ AV.12.4.43^b.
yās tvāvastād upatiṣṭhanta āpaḥ KS.16.11^c.
yāsmān vīravato-karat ÇB.14.9.4.27^d; BṛhU.6.4.27^d; PG.1.16.19^d.
yāsmīn yajñā rddhiḥ sā naḥ saha MÇ.7.2.1.
yāsyā apaçavyā tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See yāsyāi paçu°.
yāsyā aputryā (ÇG. °triya) tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.3. See yāsyāi prajāghni.

yāsyāḥ patighni tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.2. See yāsyāi etc.
yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmīr yā patighni yāputryā yāpaçavyā tā asyā apahata SMB.1.4.5.
yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmīs tām asyā apajahi SMB.1.4.1.
yāsyām patighni tanūḥ prajāghni paçughni lakṣmighni jāragnīm asyāi tām kṛnōmi svāhā ApMB.1.10.3-6. See under yā te patighni tanūḥ.
yāsyāi gṛhaghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.
yāsyāi ghorā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.
yāsyāi ninditā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.
yāsyāi patighni tanūs tām asyāi (HG. ito) nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2; HG.1.24.1. See yāsyāḥ etc.
yāsyāi paçughni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā apaçavyā.
yāsyāi prajāghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā aputryā.
yāsyāi yaçoghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.
yā svapantām bodhayati (HG. svapatsu jāgarti) ApMB.2.14.2^c; HG.2.3.7^c.
yāsv ījānaḥ çaçamāna ukthāiḥ RV.4.57.7^c.
yāḥ sabhā adhi bhūmyām AV.12.1.56^b.
yāḥ sarūpā virūpā ekarūpāḥ RV.10.169.2^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a.
yāḥ simānām virujanti AV.9.8.13^a.
yāḥ suparnā āngirasīḥ AV.8.7.24^a.
yāḥ supritāḥ suhutā yat svāhā VS.7.15^d; ÇB.4.2.1.33. See yat subhṛtām.
yāḥ suşvayanta sudughāḥ sudhārāḥ RV.7.36.6^c.
yāḥ sūryo raçmibhir ātatāna RV.7.47.4^a.
yāḥ senā abhītvarīḥ VS.11.77^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.15; 3.1.9: 12.15; KS.16.7^a; 19.10 (bis); ÇB.6.6.3.10. P: yāḥ senāḥ MÇ.8.3.
yās somarājñīr varuṇasya rājñāḥ KS.16.13^a.
yā ha vām indrāvaruṇā ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.8.59 (Vā.11).4^c.
yā hastini dvīpini yā hiraṇye AV.6.38.2^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a.
yāhi pathān aneasā RV.1.129.9^b.
yāhi prapathinn avasopa madrik RV.6.31.5^c.
yāhi makhāya pājase RV.8.46.25^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.13.
yāhi madānām pate RV.8.93.31^b; SV.1.150^b; 2.1140^b; KB.23.7.
yāhi mayūraromabhiḥ RV.3.45.1^b; AV.7.117.1^b; SV.1.246^b; 2.1068^b; VS.20.53^b; TA.1.12.2^b.
yāhi rājevāmavān (MS. °vañ) ibhena RV.4.4.1^b; VS.13.9^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.7; KS.16.15^b; N.6.12^b.
yāhi vāyur na niyuto no acha RV.3.35.1^b; 7.23.4^c; AV.20.12.4^c; VS.33.18^c; TB.2.7.13.1^b.
yāhi sādhyā havir adantu devāḥ VS.29.111^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 185.3; KSA.6.2^d.
yāhi sutasya pitaye RV.4.48.1^d-4^d.
yāhi sūno sahaso yasya nū cit RV.6.18.11^c.
yāhi haribhyām sutasya pitim RV.2.11.17^d.
yā hṛdayam uparṣanti AV.9.8.14^a.
yā hy akṣarapāṅktiḥ sā paṅktiḥ MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.

yiyaṃsyata (AÇ. yī¹⁰) iva te manah (AÇ. mukham) AÇ.
10.8.11^c; ÇÇ.16.4.6^a.
yuktah PG.3.14.2.
yuktagrāvā jāyate devakāmah RV.3.4.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d;
MS.4.13.10^d: 213.6; NrpU.2.4^d.
yuktagrāvā sutasomo jarāte RV.5.37.2^b.
yuktagrāvāno yo-vitā suçiprah RV.2.12.6^c; AV.20.34.6^c.
yuktas te astu dakṣiṇah RV.1.82.5^a; ÇÇ.1.15.8.
yuktā grāvāṇah samidhāne agnāu RV.3.30.2^d; VS.34.19^d.
yuktā te brahmaṇā harī RV.1.84.3^b; SV.2.379^b; VS.8.
33^b; TS.1.4.37.1^b; KS.37.9^b; ÇB.4.5.3.9^b.
yuktānām indram imahe RV.4.32.17^b.
yuktā ma āpa stha AV.10.5.6.
yuktā mātāsīd dhuri dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.1.164.9^a; AV.9.9.9^a.
yuktā me yajñam anvāsātāi ApÇ.2.5.10.
yuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
yuktā rathena taviṣam yajatrā RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).1^b.
yuktā rathe hiraṇyaye RV.8.1.24^b; SV.1.245^b; 2.741^b.
yuktā vahanti sukrītām u lokam GB.1.5.24^d.
yuktā vahnī rathānām RV.8.94.1^c; SV.1.149^c.
yuktāso navatir nava RV.4.48.4^b; RVKh.10.127.2^b; ÇÇ.
9.28.10^b. See draṣṭāro.
yuktās tisro vimrjāḥ sūryasya PB.1.2.1^d. See yunajmi
tisro.
yuktā stha vahata PB.1.2.5; TB.3.7.9.2; LÇ.1.10.5; ApÇ.
12.3.2.
yuktā (comm. correctly, yuktā) harī vṛṣanā yāhy arvān
TB.2.4.3.11^d. See yuktā etc.
yuktā hy asya harayāḥ çatādaça RV.6.47.18^d; ÇB.14.5.
5.19^d; BrhU.2.5.19^d; JUB.1.44.1^d, 5.
yuktir nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
yuktena manasā vayam VS.1.1.2^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a:
73.10; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.14; ÇvetU.2.2^a.
yuktenābhi tryarūṇo grṇāti RV.5.27.3^d.
yuktāiṣām hiraṇyayī RV.10.93.13^b.
yukto vaha jātavedaḥ purastāt HG.1.2.18^a. P: yukto
vaha MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15. See purastād yukto.
yukto vāto-ntarikṣeṇa te saha PB.1.2.1^c. See yunajmi
vāyum.
yukto ha yad vām tāugryāya peruh RV.1.158.3^a.
yuktāya savitā (TS.ÇvetU. manasā) devān VS.11.3^a;
TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 73.12; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.15;
ÇvetU.2.3^a.
yuktā ratham upa devān ayātana RV.1.161.7^d.
yuktā vṛṣabhyām vṛṣabha kṣitnām RV.1.177.3^c.
yuktā çapatho ratham AV.6.37.1^b.
yuktā çvetā āuccāihçravasam AV.20.128.16^a.
yuktā haribhyām upa yāsad arvān RV.5.40.4^c; AV.
20.12.7^c.
yuktā harī vṛṣanā yāhy arvān (MS.KS. arvāḥ) RV.1.
177.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.11; KS.38.7^d. See yuktā etc.
yukṣvā madacyutā harī RV.1.81.3^c; AV.20.56.3^c. See
yukṣvā etc.
yukṣvā ratham na çucayadbhir aṅgāih RV.10.4.6^a.
yukṣvā ratham amṛtasya dravitnum RV.10.11.9^b; 12.9^b;
AV.18.1.25^b.
yukṣvā sute harito rohitaç ca RV.7.42.2^b.

yukṣvā hi keçinā harī RV.1.10.3^a; VS.8.34^a; ÇB.4.5.3.
10^a. P: yukṣvā hi KÇ.12.5.2. See yuṅkṣvā etc.
yukṣvā hi tvam rathāsahā RV.8.26.20^a; MS.4.14.2^a:
216.9. Cf. BrhD.6.67.
yukṣvā hi devahūtamān RV.8.75.1^a; VS.13.37^a; 33.4^a;
TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.2.9.5^a; 5.5.3.1.2; KS.7.17^a; 22.5^a, 6;
MS.2.7.17^a: 101.10; 4.11.6: 174.12; AB.5.1.4; KB.
22.3; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ÇÇ.10.4.2; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11;
19.25.10; MÇ.5.1.7.47. P: yukṣvā hi AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.4.
yukṣvā hi vājīnīvati RV.1.92.15^a. See yuṅkṣvā etc.
yukṣvā hi vṛtrahantama RV.8.3.17^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11. See
yuṅkṣvā etc.
yukṣvā hy aruṣī rathe RV.1.14.12^a. Cf. yuṅgdhvām etc.
yugapad agnīn prajvālayata AG.4.4.1.
yugam ānatena TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
yugā jūrṇeva varuṇasya bhūreḥ RV.1.184.3^d.
yugāny ubhayatomukhīm ViDh.88.4^b.
yugāya vipra uparāya çikṣan RV.7.87.4^d.
yugā vi tanvate prthak RV.10.101.4^b; AV.3.17.1^b; VS.
12.67^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.13; KS.16.12^b;
21.14^b; ÇB.7.2.2.4.
yuge-yuge vayasā cekitānaḥ RV.6.36.5^d.
yuge-yuge vidathyam grṇadbhyah RV.6.8.5^a.
yuṅkta ÇB.13.8.2.5; PG.3.14.2.
yuṅkte gavām aruṇānām anīkam RV.1.124.11^b.
yuṅkṣvā madacyutā harī SV.1.414^c. See yukṣvā etc.
yuṅkṣvā hi keçinā harī SV.2.696^a. See yukṣvā etc.
yuṅkṣvā hi vājīnīvati SV.2.1083^a. See yukṣvā etc.
yuṅkṣvā hi vṛtrahantama SV.1.301^a. See yukṣvā etc.
yuṅgdhvām ratheṣu rohitaḥ RV.5.56.6^b.
yuṅgdhvām harī ajirā dhuri vodhave RV.5.56.6^c.
yuṅgdhvām hy aruṣī rathe RV.5.56.6^a. Cf. yukṣvā etc.
yuṅṇ asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6;
56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.18.17.12.
yuṇam vajram vṛṣabhaç cakra indrah RV.1.33.10^c.
yuṇam vajram nṛṣadaneṣu kāravaḥ RV.10.92.7^d.
yuṇam vājeṣu codaya RV.9.65.12^c; SV.2.155^c.
yuṇam vṛtreṣu vajriṇam RV.1.7.5^c; AV.20.70.11^c; SV.1.
130^c; TB.2.7.13.1^c.
yuṇam hi mām akrthā ad id indra RV.5.30.8^a.
yuṇam hy anyam akrta pravepanī RV.5.34.8^c.
yuṇam na janā minanti mītram RV.10.89.8^d.
yujā karmāṇi janāyā viçvāujāḥ RV.10.55.8^a.
yujāna indo haritaḥ suparṇyah RV.9.86.37^b; SV.2.307^b.
yujāna indra haribhir mahemate RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).7^c.
yujānaḥ somapītaye RV.8.13.27^b.
yujāno açvā vātasya dhunī RV.10.22.4^a.
yujāno haritā rathe RV.6.47.19^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
yuje açvān ayukṣata RV.8.41.6^c.
yuje ratham gaveṣaṇām haribhyām RV.7.23.3^a; AV.20.
12.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^a. P: yuje ratham
MS.4.12.3: 185.6; 4.14.5: 221.11; TB.2.8.2.5.
yuje vām brahma pūrvyām namobhiḥ RV.10.13.1^a; AV.
18.3.39^b; VS.11.5^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 74.2; KS.
15.11^a; AB.1.29.2; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^a; AÇ.4.9.4.
yuje samardhanīm aham ÇÇ.4.18.1^d. See under agnāu
samrādhānim.

yuje svāhā MG.1.4.3.
 yujo yuktā abhi yat saṁvahanānti AA.2.3.8.2^b, 3^b.
 yujo yujyante (MS. yuñjantu) karmabhiḥ VS.23.37^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b; 167.7; KSA.10.5^b.
 yujo vājāya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.4.32.6^c.
 yujyante yasyām r̥tvijāḥ AV.12.1.38^c.
 yujyas te saptapadaḥ sakhāsmi AV.5.11.10^d.
 yujyātām adri adhvarasya peṇaḥ RV.7.42.1^d.
 yujyāya purūvasum RV.8.4.15^b.
 yujyo me saptapadaḥ sakhāsi AV.5.11.9^d.
 yuñjate mana uta yuñjate dhiyāḥ RV.5.81.1^a; VS.5.14^a; 11.4^a; 37.2^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; 4.1.1.1^a; KS.2.10^a; 15.11^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 18.13; 3.8.7; 103.13; 4.9.1^a; 120.3; AB.4.30.4; KB.20.2; 22.1; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.3.11; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^a; TA.4.2.1^a; ÇvetU.2.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15.3; MÇ.2.2.2.14. P: yuñjate manah MS.2.7.1; 74.1; KS.18.19; 25.8; AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7; ApÇ.11.6.10; 15.1.1; ViDh.64.22; 65.2; yuñjate KÇ.8.3.29; 26.1.3; MÇ.4.1.6; MG.1.2.3.
 yuñjate vām rathayujo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4^b.
 yuñjanti bradhnām aruṣam RV.1.6.1^a; AV.20.26.4^a; 47.10^a; 69.9^a; SV.2.818^a; VS.23.5^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.12.18^a; 165.9; 3.16.3^a; 185.4; KSA.4.9^a; KB.25.15; ÇB.13.2.6.1; TB.3.9.4.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.17.1; 12.1.4; Vāit.26.12; 27.19; 33.2; 39.4; ApMB.1.6.2^a (ApG.2.5.20). P: yuñjanti bradhnām KÇ.20.5.10; ApÇ.20.16.1; MÇ.9.2.3; — 9.2.4; MG.1.13.2.
 yuñjanti harī iṣirasya gāthayā RV.8.98.9^a; AV.20.100.3^a; SV.2.62^a.
 yuñjantu tvā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.3.3.1^c; 6.92.1^c; VS.9.8^c; ÇB.5.1.4.9.
 yuñjanty asya kāmā RV.1.6.2^a; AV.20.26.5^a; 47.11^a; 69.10^a; SV.2.819^a; VS.23.6^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 185.6; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.2; ApÇ.20.16.2; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yuñjanty asya KÇ.20.5.11.
 yuñjāthām rāsabham yuvam VS.11.13^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a; 75.3; 3.1.3; 3.14; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.3; ApÇ.16.2.2. P: yuñjāthām rāsabham MÇ.6.1.1; yuñjāthām KÇ.16.2.9.
 yuñjāthām rāsabham rathe RV.8.85.7^a.
 yuñjāthām açvinā ratham RV.1.46.7^c; 8.73.1^b.
 yuñjāthām pīvarir iṣaḥ RV.8.22.9^c.
 yuñjānaḥ prathamam manah VS.11.1^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 73.8; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.12; ÇvetU.2.1^a; ApÇ.16.1.4; MÇ.6.1.1; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: yuñjānaḥ KÇ.16.2.7.
 yuñjāny avimocanāya HG.1.24.4^d.
 yuñje vācam çatapadīm SV.2.1178^c, 1179^a; ŞB.1.4.4.10; JB.1.74^a; LÇ.1.8.9^a.
 yutadveṣasaḥ sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.4^d; AV.20.21.4^d.
 yutkāreṇa duçeyavanena dhr̥ṣṇunā RV.10.103.2^b; SV.2.1200^b; VS.17.34^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.11; KS.18.5^b. See ayodhyena.
 yudha ekah saṁ srjati AV.10.10.24^a.
 yudhā devebhyo varivaç cakarthā RV.1.59.5^d; 7.98.3^d; AV.20.87.3^d. Cf. yudhendro.

yudhā yudham upa ghed eṣi dhr̥ṣṇuyā RV.1.53.7^a; AV.20.21.7^a.
 yudhā vīdam manave gātum iṣṭaye RV.10.49.9^d.
 yudhed āpitvam ichase RV.8.21.13^c; AV.20.114.1^c; SV.1.399^c; 2.739^c.
 yudhendro mahnā varivaç cakāra RV.3.34.7^a; AV.20.11.7^a. Cf. yudhā devebhyo.
 yudhe yad iṣṇāna āyudhāni RV.1.61.13^c; AV.20.35.13^c.
 yudhe yad ugrāḥ pṛṣatir ayugdhvam TB.2.4.4.3^d. See çubhe yad etc.
 yudheva çakrās taviṣāṇi kartana RV.1.166.1^d.
 yudho nara (MS. narā) iṣuhastena vṛṣṇā RV.10.103.2^d; AV.19.13.3^d; SV.2.1200^d; VS.17.34^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.12; KS.18.5^d.
 yudham santam anarvāṇam RV.8.92.8^a; SV.2.993^a.
 yudhmasya te vṛṣabhasya svarājāḥ RV.3.46.1^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.7; AB.5.5.2; KB.22.8; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: yudhmasya te AÇ.7.11.28; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 12.3.7.
 yudhmo anarvā khajakṛt samadvā RV.7.20.3^a.
 yudhyanta iva varmasu RV.8.47.8^b.
 yudhyante yasyām ākrandaḥ AV.12.1.41^c.
 yudhyanto nemadhītā pṛtsu çūra RV.6.33.4^d.
 yudhyamānās tokasātāu vivakṣase RV.10.25.9^d.
 yudhyāi tvena saṁ tvena pṛchāi RV.4.18.2^d.
 yudhvā saṁ chaçvaj jigeṭha RV.9.66.16^c.
 yunakta sirā vi yugā tanudhvam (AV.TS.MS.KS. tanota) RV.10.101.3^a; AV.3.17.2^a; VS.12.68^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 91.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.5.
 yunaktu devaḥ savitā prajānan AV.5.26.2^a.
 yunajmi ta uttarāvantam indram AV.4.22.5^a; TB.2.4.7.8^a.
 yunajmi tisro vipreḥ sūryasya te (MÇ. tisro vivṛtaḥ sūryaḥ savaḥ [or save: mss. sava, followed by iti]) TS.3.1.6.2^d; ApÇ.12.3.7; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yuktās tisro.
 yunajmi te pṛthivīm jyotiṣā saha TS.3.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.12.2.10; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See next.
 yunajmi te pṛthivīm agninā saha PB.1.2.1^a. P: yunajmi LÇ.1.9.11. See prec.
 yunajmi te brahmaṇā kecinā harī RV.1.82.6^a; AÇ.6.11.9. P: yunajmi te ÇÇ.8.8.6.
 yunajmi tvā brahmaṇā dāivyena AV.7.78.2^b; TS.7.6.2.1^a; 10.1; MS.1.4.1^a; 47.6; 1.4.5; 52.18; KS.4.14^a; 31.15; ApÇ.4.6.4; MÇ.1.4.1.16; Kāuç.3.1^a.
 yunajmi prathamasya ca AV.19.25.1^b.
 yunajmi vācam saha divā saha sūryeṇa tena saha MÇ.2.3.1.12. See next.
 yunajmi vācam saha sūryeṇa te (PB. omits te) TS.3.1.6.2^c; PB.1.2.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12. See prec.
 yunajmi vāyum antarikṣeṇa te (MÇ. tena) saha TS.3.1.6.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yukto vāto.
 yuyutam yā arātayaḥ RV.8.9.1^d; AV.20.139.1^d.
 yuyutam sūryād adhi RV.6.59.8^d.
 yuyutam asmān anirām amivām RV.7.71.2^c.
 yuyutsantaṁ tamasi harmye dhāḥ RV.5.32.5^d.
 yuyuyātām ito rapo apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.8^c. See yūyātām.
 yuyūṣataḥ pary urū varāṁsi RV.6.62.1^d.

yuyūṣataḥ savayasā tad id vapuḥ RV.1.144.3^a.
yuyota no anapatyāni gantoḥ RV.3.54.18^c.
yuyota viṣvag rapas tanūnām RV.7.34.13^b.
yuyotā çarum asmad ā RV.8.18.11^a.
yuyodhi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.3^b.
yuyodhy asmaj juhurānam enaḥ RV.1.189.1^c; VS.5.36^c;
7.43^c; 40.16^c; TS.1.1.14.3^c; 4.43.1^c; MS.1.2.13^b: 22.7;
KS.3.1^c; 6.10^c; ÇB.3.6.3.11^c; 4.3.4.12^c; TB.2.8.2.3^c;
TA.1.8.8^c.
yuyodhy asmad dveṣāṁsi RV.2.6.4^c; VS.12.43^c; TS.4.2.
3.4^c; MS.1.2.10^c: 20.11; 2.7.10^c: 89.1; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.
6.8.2.9^c; ApÇ.11.12.3^c.
yuyopa nābhīr uparasyāyoḥ RV.1.104.4^a.
yuvam rathena vimadāya çundhyuvam RV.10.39.7^a.
yuvam rādhobhir akavebhir indra RV.6.60.3^c; MS.4.13.7^c:
208.2; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.6.8.1^c.
yuvam rebham pariṣūter uruṣyathaḥ RV.1.119.6^a.
yuvam vandanam nirṭam jaranyayā RV.1.119.7^a.
yuvam vandanam ṛcyadād ud āpathuḥ RV.10.39.8^c.
yuvam varo suṣāṁṇe RV.8.26.2^a.
yuvam vastrāṇi pīvasā vasāthe RV.1.152.1^a; MS.4.14.
10^a: 231.7; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.
8.9. P: yuvam vastrāṇi ÇÇ.8.12.8; ÇÇ.3.1.6; VHDh.
8.33.
yuvam vā yan nīratataṁsatam RV.1.120.7^b.
yuvam vāyo savitā ca bhuvanāni rakṣathaḥ AV.4.25.3^c.
yuvam vidhantaṁ vidhavām uruṣyathaḥ RV.10.40.8^b.
yuvam viprasya jaraṇām upeyuṣaḥ RV.10.39.8^a.
yuvam viprasya manmanām irajyathaḥ RV.1.151.6^d.
yuvam viçveṣu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.157.5^b.
yuvam çakra māyāvinā RV.10.24.4^a. Cf. BrhD.7.22.
yuvam çacibhir grasiṭam amūñcatam RV.10.39.13^d.
yuvam çacibhir vimadāya jāyām RV.1.117.20^c.
yuvam çayor avasam pipyathur gavi RV.1.119.6^c.
yuvam çuṣman naryam carṣanibhyaḥ RV.6.72.5^c.
yuvam çyāvāya ruçatim adattam RV.1.117.8^a.
yuvam çriyam açvinā devatā tām RV.4.44.2^a; AV.20.
143.2^a.
yuvam çribhir darçatābhir ābhiḥ RV.6.63.6^a.
yuvam çvetam pedava indrajūtam RV.1.118.9^a.
yuvam çvetam pedaveçvināçvam RV.10.39.10^a.
yuvam sadyo viçpalām etave kṛthaḥ RV.10.39.8^d.
yuvam sanibhya stanayantam açvinā RV.10.40.8^c.
yuvam siñjaram uçanām upārathuḥ RV.10.40.7^b.
yuvam sindhūr abhiçaster avadyāt RV.1.93.5^c; TS.2.3.
14.2^c; MS.1.5.1 (*only in* Padap.; *see* p. 65, *note* 6);
4.10.1^c: 144.15; KS.4.16^c; AB.2.9.5^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c;
Kāuç.5.1^c.
yuvam surāmam açvinā RV.10.131.4^a; AV.20.125.4^a;
VS.10.33^a; 20.76^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.13; 4.12.5: 191.1;
KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; ÇB.5.5.4.25^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; 8.6.1;
AÇ.3.9.3; 8.3.3 (*comm.*); Vāit.30.11; ApÇ.19.2.19^a. P:
yuvam surāmam ÇÇ.15.15.8; KÇ.19.6.20; MÇ.5.2.4.39;
ÇÇ.6.4.2.
yuvam suṣutim cakrathuḥ puramdhaye RV.10.39.7^d.
yuvam sūryam vividathur yuvam svaḥ RV.6.72.1^c.
yuvam ha kṛṇam yuvam açvinā çayum RV.10.40.8^a.

yuvam ha garbham jagatiṣu dhatthaḥ RV.1.157.5^a.
yuvam ha gharman madhumantam atraye RV.1.180.4^a.
yuvam ha bhujuṁ yuvam açvinā vaçam RV.10.40.7^a.
yuvam ha rebham vṛṣaṇā guhā hitam RV.10.39.9^a.
yuvam havam vadhriṁatyā agachatam RV.10.39.7^c.
yuvam havā juṣoṣatam RV.1.93.11^b.
yuvam ha stho bhiṣajā bheṣajebhiḥ RV.1.157.6^a.
yuvam hi rudrā paṛsatho ati dviṣaḥ RV.8.26.5^c.
yuvam hi vasva ubhayasya rājathaḥ RV.7.83.5^c.
yuvam hi vṛtrahantamā TB.2.4.5.7^c. *See* ubhā hi *etc.*
yuvam hi śmā purubhujemam edhatum RV.8.86.3^a.
yuvam hi sthaḥ svarpatī (SV.PB. svahpati) RV.9.19.2^a;
SV.2.351^a; PB.6.10.14.
yuvam hi stho rayidāu no rayiṇām RV.3.54.16^c.
yuvam hotrām ṛtuthā juhvate narā RV.10.40.4^c.
yuvam hy apnarājāv asidatam RV.10.132.7^a.
yuvam hy āstam maho ran RV.1.120.7^a.
yuvam kaṇvāya nāsatyā RV.8.5.23^a.
yuvam kaṇvāyāpiriptāya cakṣuḥ RV.1.118.7^c.
yuvam kavī ṣṭhaḥ pary açvinā ratham RV.10.40.6^a.
yuvam citram dadathur bhojanam narā RV.7.74.2^a; SV.
2.104^a.
yuvam cyavānam sanayam yathā ratham RV.10.39.4^a;
N.4.19.
yuvam cyavānam jaraso-mumuktaḥ RV.7.71.5^a.
yuvam cyavānam açvinā jarantam RV.1.117.13^a.
yuvam tam indraparvatā puroyudhā RV.1.132.6^a; VS.8.
53^a; ÇB.4.6.9.14^a; AÇ.8.13.23; Vāit.34.1^a; ApÇ.21.
12.9^a; MÇ.7.2.3^a. Ps: yuvam tam indraparvatā ÇÇ.
10.21.14; yuvam tam KÇ.12.4.13. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
yuvam tam mitravarunāu AV.1.20.2^c.
yuvam tām indraparvatā amitram RV.7.85.2^c.
yuvam tām indra vṛtrahan AV.3.1.3^c. *See* ubhāu tām.
yuvam tāsām divyasya praçāsane RV.1.112.3^a.
yuvam tugrāya pūrvyebhir evāiḥ RV.1.117.14^a.
yuvam dakṣam dhṛtavrata (Padap. oṭa) RV.1.15.6^a. P:
yuvam dakṣam ÇÇ.12.2.14.
yuvam dadhico mana ā vivāsathaḥ RV.1.119.9^c.
yuvam dāçuṣe vi cayiṣṭham aiṇhaḥ RV.6.67.8^d.
yuvam divo brhato dakṣam ābhuvam RV.1.151.4^c.
yuvam devā kratunā pūrvyeṇa RV.8.57 (Vāit.9.1^a); AÇ.
9.11.14.
yuvam dhiyam dadathur vasyaiṣṭaye RV.8.86.2^b.
yuvam dhenum çayave nādhitāya RV.1.118.8^a.
yuvam narā nāsatyāmumuktaḥ RV.1.116.14^b.
yuvam narā stuvate kṛṣṇiyāya RV.1.117.7^a.
yuvam narā stuvate pajriyāya RV.1.116.7^a.
yuvam no atra varivaḥ kṛṇutam KS.17.19^c.
yuvam no yeṣu varuṇa RV.5.64.6^a.
yuvam agniṁ ca vṛṣaṇāv apaç ca RV.1.157.5^c.
yuvam atyasyāva nakṣatho yat RV.1.180.2^a.
yuvam atraye-vanitāya taptam RV.1.118.7^a.
yuvam ṛbisam uta taptam atraye RV.10.39.9^c.
yuvam etam cakrathuḥ sindhuṣu plavam RV.1.182.5^a.
yuvam etāni divi rocanāni RV.1.93.5^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a;
KS.4.16^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.14; AB.2.9.5^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a;
AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1; Kāuç.5.1^a. P: yuvam etāni MS.4.

11.2: 163.10 (cf. Padap. at 1.5.1, p. 65, note 6); 4.4.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; 5.18.11; MÇ.1.6.2.4; — 5.1.5.26.
yuvām paya usriyāyām adhattam RV.1.180.3^a.
yuvām pedave puruvāram aṣvinā RV.1.119.10^a.
yuvām pratnasya sādhatō maho yat RV.3.38.9^a.
yuvām brahmaṇe-numanyamānau AV.14.2.42^c.
yuvām bhagaṁ saṁ bharaṭaṁ samṛddham AV.14.1.31^a.
P: yuvām bhagam Kāuṣ.75.8.
yuvām bhujiyūṁ samudra ā RV.10.143.5^a.
yuvām bhujiyūṁ arṇaso niḥ samudrāt RV.1.117.14^c.
yuvām bhujiyūṁ avaviddham samudre RV.7.69.7^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.7; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
yuvām bhujiyūṁ bhuramāṇaṁ vibhir gatam RV.1.119.4^a.
yuvām madasya cāruṇaḥ RV.8.5.14^b.
yuvām madhumatas kṛtam RV.10.24.6^d.
yuvām mahāni prathamāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.72.1^b.
yuvām mitremaṁ janam RV.5.65.6^a.
yuvām mṛgaṁ jāgrvāṁsam RV.8.5.36^a.
yuvālaṁ chandaḥ MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2. See vivalaṁ.
yuvasva poṣyāṇam RV.4.48.5^b; TS.2.2.12.7^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.4.
yuvasva poṣyā vaso RV.8.26.20^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.9.
yuvām yajñāḥ prathamā gobhir aṅjate RV.1.151.8^a.
yuvām stomebhir devayanto aṣvinā RV.1.139.3^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.3.1.12. P: yuvām stomebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.7.6; 8.3.
yuvām ha ghoṣā pary aṣvinā yati RV.10.40.5^a.
yuvām havanta ubhayāsa ājiṣu RV.7.83.6^a.
yuvām havante aṣvinā RV.1.47.4^d; 8.5.17^c.
yuvām havābhy āyavaḥ RV.1.139.3^c.
yuvām hi yantīdavaḥ RV.4.47.2^c; SV.2.979^c.
yuvā kavīḥ puruniṣṭha (KS. oṣṭhā) ṛtāvā RV.5.1.6^c; TS.1.3.14.1^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 162.5; KS.2.15^c.
yuvā kavir adhvarasya prañetā RV.3.23.1^b.
yuvā kavir dīdayad goṣu gachan RV.5.45.9^d.
yuvākumāraḥ praty ety āhavam RV.1.155.6^d.
yuvāku sumatnām RV.1.17.4^b.
yuvāku hi ṣacinām RV.1.17.4^a.
yuvām kṣemasya prasave mitajñavaḥ RV.7.82.4^b.
yuvām gotamaḥ purumīdho atriḥ RV.1.183.5^a.
yuvā jeteṇāṇaḥ sa puruṣtutaḥ AV.6.2.3^c.
yuvām cid dhi śmāṣvināv anu dyūn RV.1.180.8^a.
yuvādattasya dhiṣṇyā RV.8.26.12^a.
yuvāna ā vavṛdhvam RV.8.20.18^d.
yuvānaṁ vindate patim AV.11.5.18^b.
yuvānaṁ viṣpatim kavim RV.8.44.26^a.
yuvānaṁ santam palito jagāra RV.10.55.5^b; AV.9.10.9^b; SV.1.325^b; 2.1132^b; MS.4.9.12^b: 133.10; TA.4.20.1^b; N.14.18^b.
yuvānaṁ āhutivṛddham RV.9.67.29^b; AV.7.32.1^b.
yuvānas tathed asat RV.8.20.17^c.
yuvānā pitarā punaḥ RV.1.20.4^a; AB.5.19.11; KB.26.13; AÇ.8.10.2. P: yuvānā pitarā ÇÇ.10.10.7.
yuvānītasya sūribhiḥ RV.8.26.12^b.
yuvāno rudrā ajarā abhogghanaḥ RV.1.64.3^a.
yuvām dīyanti bibhrataḥ RV.7.74.4^b.
yuvām devās traya ekādaṣaḥ RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).2^a; AÇ.9.11.15.

yuvām narā paṣyamānāsa āpyam RV.7.83.1^a. Ps: yuvām narā paṣyamānasaḥ ÇÇ.12.11.17; yuvām narā AÇ.7.9.2.
yuvā pitā svapā rudra eṣām RV.5.60.5^c.
yuvābhyām vājiniṣasū RV.8.5.3^a; 10.1.8^b.
yuvābhyām viṣvāḥ pṛtanā jayema RV.2.40.5^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6^d.
yuvābhyām devī dhiṣṇā madāya RV.1.109.4^a.
yuvābhyām bhūtv aṣvinā RV.8.5.18^c; 26.16^c.
yuvābhyām mitrāvaruṇā RV.5.64.4^a.
yuvām āhur mayobhuvā RV.5.73.9^b.
yuvām id ā vṛṇīmahe RV.2.41.19^b.
yuvām id āhur bhiṣajā rutasya cit RV.10.39.3^d.
yuvām id dhy avase pūrvyāya RV.4.41.7^a.
yuvām id yutsu pṛtanāsu vahnayaḥ RV.7.82.4^a.
yuvām indrāgnī vasuno vibhāge RV.1.109.5^a.
yuvām pūṣevāṣvinā puramdhīḥ RV.1.181.9^a.
yuvām mṛgeva vāraṇā mṛganyavaḥ RV.10.40.4^a.
yuvā yadī kṛthaḥ punaḥ RV.5.74.5^c.
yuvāyavo-ti romāṇy avyayā RV.1.135.6^f.
yuvāyur bahiṣpavamāne KS.34.16.
yuvāvate na tujyā abhūvan RV.3.62.1^b.
yuvā sa māruto gaṇaḥ RV.5.61.13^a.
yuvā sudakṣo rajaso vidharmaṇi RV.6.71.1^d.
yuvā suvāsāḥ parivṛta (MS. oṭā) āgāt RV.3.8.4^a; MS.4.13.1^a: 199.13; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.29^a; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9; AG.1.20.9; PG.2.2.9^a. P: yuvā suvāsāḥ TA.1.27.2; ÇÇ.5.15.4; MÇ.5.2.8.10; PG.2.6.25; MG.1.22.8; ViDh.65.8; VHDh.8.32.
yuvā ha yad yuvatyāḥ kṣeti yoniṣu RV.10.40.11^b.
yuve-ham yamarājagān TA.1.27.6^d.
yuvoh krāṇāya sakhyāḥ RV.10.132.2^c.
yuvor achidrā mantavo ha sargāḥ RV.1.152.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.7; TB.2.8.6.6^b.
yuvo rajāṁsi suyamāso aṣvāḥ RV.1.180.1^a. P: yuvo rajāṁsi AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.4.61.
yuvor atriṣ ciketati RV.5.73.6^a.
yuvo ratham duhitā sūryasya RV.1.117.13^c.
yuvo rathasya pari cakram iyate RV.8.22.4^a.
yuvo ratho adhvaram devavitaye RV.6.68.10^c; AV.7.58.1^c; GB.2.2.22.
yuvor aptūyam hitam RV.3.12.8^c; SV.2.928^c, 1045^c.
yuvo rarāvā pari sakhyam āsate RV.10.40.7^c.
yuvor avaṣ cakrma yātam arvāk RV.3.58.2^d.
yuvor aṣvinā vapuṣe yuvāyujam RV.1.119.5^a.
yuvor aha pravaṇe cekite rathaḥ RV.1.119.3^c.
yuvor aham avasā sumnam ā cake RV.10.40.7^d.
yuvo rāṣṭram brhad invati dyāuḥ RV.7.84.2^a.
yuvor itthādhi sadmasu RV.1.139.2^d.
yuvor uṣā anu ṣriyam RV.1.46.14^a.
yuvor u ṣū ratham huve RV.8.26.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: yuvor u ṣū ratham ÇÇ.6.6.10. Cf. BrhD.6.67.
yuvor ṛtaṁ rodasī satyam astu RV.3.54.3^a.
yuvor dānāya subharā asaṣcata RV.1.112.2^a.
yuvor narā draviṇaṁ jahnāvyām RV.3.58.6^b.
yuvor mitrāvaruṇāv askṛdhoyu RV.6.67.11^b.
yuvor yadi sakhyāyāsme RV.10.61.25^a. P: yuvor yadi ÇÇ.12.8.7.

yuvor vapur abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.4.44.2^c; AV.20.143.2^c.
 yuvor viçvā adhi çriyaḥ RV.1.139.3^d.
 yuvor ha maksā pary açvinā madhu RV.10.40.6^c.
 yuvor hi naḥ sakhyā pitryāni RV.7.72.2^c.
 yuvor hi pūrvaṁ savitoṣaso ratham RV.1.34.10^c.
 yuvor hi mātādītir vicetasā RV.10.132.6^a.
 yuvor hi yantram himyeva vāsasaḥ RV.1.34.1^c.
 yuvor hi sakhyam uta vā yad āpyam RV.7.82.8^c.
 yuvor çriyaṁ pari yoṣāvṛṇīta RV.7.69.4^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
 yuvor sacābhy açyāma vājan RV.7.93.8^b.
 yuvor siktā viṣurūpāni savratā RV.6.70.3^d.
 yuṣmat sadaçvo marutaḥ suvīraḥ RV.5.58.4^d.
 yuṣmad eti muṣṭihā bāhujūtaḥ RV.5.58.4^c.
 yuṣmad bhiyā vṛṣaṇo rejamānāḥ RV.7.60.10^c.
 yuṣmabhyam havyaṁ niçitāny āsan RV.1.171.4^c.
 yuṣmabhyam kaṁ marutaḥ sujātāḥ RV.1.88.3^c.
 yuṣmā indro *etc.*: *see* yuṣmān indro.
 yuṣmān ichantaḥ çvaso napātāḥ RV.1.161.14^d.
 yuṣmān u naktam ūtaye RV.8.7.6^a.
 yuṣmānç ca dāyaṁ ma upetā (ÇÇ. dāyaṁ copetām) AB.7.18.7^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 yuṣmānç ca devān viça ā ca martān RV.4.2.3^d.
 yuṣmāns tu pāpmanā tasmaḥ vidhyāni SB.1.4.9.
 yuṣmākaṁ çarmaṇi priye RV.10.126.4^c.
 yuṣmākaṁ sakhye aham asmi çevā AV.8.9.22^b. *See* aham vo asmi.
 yuṣmākaṁ smā rathān anu RV.5.53.5^a.
 yuṣmākaṁ devā avasāhani priye RV.1.110.7^c; 7.59.2^a.
 yuṣmākaṁ devīr avasā sanema RV.1.124.13^c.
 yuṣmākaṁ nāvā vasavaḥ RV.8.18.17^b.
 yuṣmākaṁ astu taviṣi tanā yujā RV.1.39.4^c.
 yuṣmākaṁ astu taviṣi paṇiyasī RV.1.39.2^c.
 yuṣmākaṁ budhne apām na yāmani RV.10.77.4^a.
 yuṣmākaṁ mitrāvaruṇā prañitāu RV.2.27.5^c.
 yuṣmākena pariṇasā turāsaḥ RV.1.166.14^b.
 yuṣmākotī riçādasah RV.7.59.9^c; TS.4.3.13.3^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 154.8; KS.21.13^c. *See* asmākotī.
 yuṣmākotī sudānavaḥ RV.7.59.10^c.
 yuṣmādattasya maruto vicetasah RV.5.54.13^a.
 yuṣmādattasya vāyati RV.8.47.6^b.
 yuṣmān (VS.ÇB. yuṣmā) indro-vṛṇīta vṛtrāturye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.13; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.8; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1. *Metrical*.
 yuṣmānīto abhayaṁ jyotir açyām RV.2.27.11^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.15.
 yuṣmān divā havāmahe RV.8.7.6^b.
 yuṣmān prayaty adhvaṇe RV.8.7.6^c. *Cf.* agne prayaty, and indraṁ prayaty.
 yuṣmān rāya uta yajñā asaçcata MS.1.3.39^d: 46.8. *See* under asmān rāya.
 yuṣmābhir dakṣapitarah RV.8.63.10^b.
 yuṣme astu dive-dive AV.20.135.10^c; AB.6.35.20^d; GB.2.6.14^c; JB.2.117^c; ÇÇ.12.19.3^d.
 yuṣme id vo api śmasi sajātye RV.8.18.19^c.
 yuṣme devā api śmasi RV.8.47.8^a.

yuṣmeṣito maruto martyeṣitaḥ RV.1.39.8^a.
 yuṣme sacā bhaddiveṣu somam RV.4.37.3^d.
 yuṣmotah samrād uta hanti vṛtram RV.7.58.4^c.
 yuṣmoto arvā sahurīḥ sahasrī RV.7.58.4^b.
 yuṣmoto vipro marutaḥ çatasvi RV.7.58.4^a.
 yūthatvāyāi tvātisrjāmi Kāuç.24.20.
 yūthā gavām rjokratuḥ RV.1.81.7^b; AV.20.56.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.15; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.7^b.
 yūthā dānāya manhasē RV.8.61.8^b; SV.2.932^b.
 yūthe na niṣṭhā vṛṣabho vi tiṣṭhase RV.9.110.9^c; SV.2.846^c.
 yūthēna vṛṣṇir ejati RV.1.10.2^d; SV.2.695^d.
 yūthe na sāhvān ava vāti vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.58.5^b.
 yūtheva paçvaḥ paçupā damūnāḥ RV.6.19.3^c.
 yūtheva paçvo vy unoti gopāḥ RV.5.31.1^c.
 yūthevāpsu samījamāna ūti RV.6.29.5^d.
 yūna ū ṣu naviṣṭhayā RV.8.20.19^a.
 yūnaḥ suksatrān kṣayato divo nṛṇ RV.6.51.4^c.
 yūnā ha santā prathamāṁ vi jajñatuḥ RV.9.68.5^c.
 yūne kutsāya dyumate sacāhan RV.1.63.3^d.
 yūne vṛtram purukutsāya randhīḥ RV.1.174.2^d.
 yūne sam asmāi kṣitayo namantām RV.5.36.6^c.
 yūpavraskā uta ye yūpavāhāḥ RV.1.162.6^a; VS.25.29^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.8; KSA.6.4^a.
 yūpād amuñco açamiṣṭa hi saḥ RV.5.2.7^b.
 yūpān kṛtvā parvatān AV.13.1.47^b.
 yūpāya parivīyamānāyanubṛūhi ApÇ.7.11.4; MÇ.1.8.2.25.
 yūpāyājyamānāyanubṛūhi ÇB.3.7.1.10; ApÇ.7.10.1; MÇ.1.8.2.12. P: yūpāyājyamānāya ÇÇ.5.15.2.
 yūpāyocchriyamānāyanubṛūhi (MÇ. ochriya^o) ApÇ.7.10.6; MÇ.1.8.2.16.
 yūpena yūpa āpyate VS.19.17^c.
 yūpe baddham mumucima yad annam Vait.10.17^d.
 yūpo yasyām nimīyate AV.12.1.38^b.
 yūpo virohaṁ chataçākhoadhvaraḥ samāvṛtaḥ Kāuç.125.2^a.
 yūpo hy arukṣad dviṣatām vadhāya Kāuç.125.2^a.
 yūyam rayīm maruta spārhavīram RV.5.54.14^a.
 yūyam rājānaḥ kaṁ cie carṣaṇīsaḥ RV.8.19.35^a.
 yūyam rājānam īryam jānāya RV.5.58.4^a.
 yūyam vayam ca sūrayaḥ RV.9.98.12^b. *See* vayam yūyam.
 yūyam viçvam pari pātha RV.10.126.4^a.
 yūyam vṛṣṭim varṣayathā puriṣiṇaḥ RV.5.55.5^b; TS.2.4.8.2^b; KS.11.9^b; 30.4^b. *See* divo vṛṣṭim *etc.*
 yūyam sakhāyaḥ saptayaḥ RV.8.20.23^c.
 yūyam saptarṣibhiḥ saha SMB.2.1.7^b.
 yūyam ha bhūmim kīraṇam na rejatha RV.5.59.4^c.
 yūyam ha ratnaṁ maghavatsu dhatta RV.7.37.2^a.
 yūyam hi devīr ṛtayugbhir açvāiḥ RV.4.51.5^a.
 yūyam hi ṣṭhā namasa id vṛdhāsaḥ RV.1.171.2^d.
 yūyam hi ṣṭhā bhiṣajo mātṛtamāḥ RV.6.50.7^c.
 yūyam hi ṣṭhā rathyo nas tanūnām RV.6.51.6^c.
 yūyam hi ṣṭhā sudānavaḥ RV.1.15.2^c; 6.51.15^a; 8.7.12^a; 83.9^a. P: yūyam hi ṣṭha ÇÇ.10.5.4 (RV.6.51.15).
 yūyam hi soma pitaro mama sthana RV.9.69.8^c.
 yūyam gāvo medayathā kṛçam cit RV.6.28.6^a; AV.4.21.6^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a. P: yūyam gāvah ÇÇ.9.28.8.
 yūyam tat satyaçavasah RV.1.86.9^a.

yūyam tasya pracetasah RV.5.87.9^d.
 yūyam dakṣasya vacaso babhūva RV.6.51.6^d.
 yūyam devāḥ pramatir yūyam ojaḥ RV.2.29.2^a.
 yūyam dveṣāṁsi sanutar yuyota RV.2.29.2^b.
 yūyam dhattha rājānaṁ ṣruṣṭimantam RV.5.54.14^d.
 yūyam dhūrṣu prayujo na raṁbibhiḥ RV.10.77.5^a.
 yūyam na ugrā marutaḥ sucetunā RV.1.166.6^a.
 yūyam naḥ putrā aditer adabdhāḥ RV.2.28.3^c.
 yūyam naḥ pravato napāt AV.1.26.3^a.
 yūyam nas tasmān muñcata AV.6.115.1^c.
 yūyam no mitrāvaruṇādite ca RV.2.29.3^c.
 yūyam agne ṣamātamābhis tanūbhiḥ AV.18.4.10^a.
 yūyam arbhād uruṣyata RV.8.47.8^d.
 yūyam arvantam bharatāya vājam RV.5.54.14^c.
 yūyam asmabhyam dhiṣaṇābhyas pari RV.4.36.8^a.
 yūyam asmabhyam mṛdata RV.8.67.19^c.
 yūyam asmān indram vaḥ KS.9.19^b.
 yūyam asmān nayata vasyo acha RV.5.55.10^a; KS.8.17^a.
 P: yūyam asmān ÇÇ.3.14.6; 6.10.8.
 yūyam indram avrñidhvam vṛtraturye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.14; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.9; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1.
 yūyam indraḥ ca martyam RV.4.37.6^b.
 yūyam icidhve vasavas tasya niṣkrteḥ AV.4.27.6^c.
 yūyam ugrā maruta idṛce stha AV.3.1.2^a.
 yūyam ugrā marutaḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ AV.5.2.1.11^a; 13.2.3^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 yūyam ṛtasya rathyah RV.7.66.12^d; 8.83.3^c.
 yūyam ṛṣim avatha sāmavipram RV.5.54.14^b.
 yūyam pāta svastibhiḥ sadā naḥ RV.7.1.20^d, 25^d; 3.10^d; 7.7^d, 8^d; 9.6^d; 11.5^d; 12.3^d; 13.3^d; 14.3^d; 19.11^d; 20.10^d; 21.10^d; 22.9^d; 23.6^d; 24.6^d; 25.6^d; 26.5^d; 27.5^d; 28.5^d; 29.5^d; 30.5^d; 34.25^d; 35.15^d; 36.9^d; 37.8^d; 39.7^d; 40.6^d; 41.7^d; 42.6^d; 43.5^d; 45.4^d; 46.4^d; 47.4^d; 48.4^d; 51.3^d; 53.3^d; 54.3^d; 56.25^d; 57.7^d; 58.6^d; 60.12^d; 61.7^d; 62.6^d; 63.6^d; 64.5^d; 65.5^d; 67.10^d; 68.9^d; 69.8^d; 70.7^d; 71.6^d; 72.5^d; 73.5^d; 75.8^d; 76.7^d; 77.6^d; 78.5^d; 79.5^d; 80.3^d; 84.5^d; 85.5^d; 86.8^d; 87.7^d; 88.7^d; 90.7^d; 91.7^d; 92.5^d; 93.8^d; 95.6^d; 97.10^d; 98.7^d; 99.7^d; 100.7^d; 101.6^d; 9.90.6^d; 97.3^d, 6^d; 10.65.15^d; 66.15^d; 122.8^d; AV.3.16.7^d; 19.11.5^d; 20.12.6^d; 17.12^d; 37.11^d; 87.7^d; SV.2.656^d, 751^d, 977^d; VS.20.54^d; 27.28^d; 34.40^d; TS.1.5.11.2^d; 2.2.12.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.6; 4.14.7^d: 226.8; 4.14.12^d: 235.12; KS.6.10^d; 8.16^d; GB.2.4.2; TB.2.5.6.4^d; 8.5^d; 8.1.2^d; 4.1^d; 9.9^d; 3.5.2.3^d; 6.1.3^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; 22.7.11^d; MÇ.2.5.4.12^d; PG.3.4.7^d; ApMB.1.14.7^d; 2.15.19^d; MG.2.11.19^d.
 yūyam martam vipanyavaḥ RV.5.61.15^a.
 yūyam mahāḥ samvaranasya vasvaḥ RV.10.77.6^b.
 yūyam maho na enasaḥ RV.8.47.8^c.
 yūyātām asmad rapo apa sridhaḥ TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c. See yuyuyātām.
 ye ānsatrā ya ṛdhag rodasi ye RV.4.34.9^c.
 ye ānsyā ye āngyāḥ RV.1.191.7^a.
 ye agnayaḥ pāñcajanyaḥ (MÇ. puriṣṇaḥ) VS.18.67^a; ÇB.9.5.1.53^a; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: ye agnayaḥ KÇ.18.6.23. See ye-gnayaḥ puriṣyāḥ.

ye agnayaḥ (TS.KS.TB.Ap. *gnayaḥ) samanasaḥ (KS. adds sacetasah) VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a; TS.4.4.11.2^a; MS.1.6.2^a (bis): 88.1; 89.6; 2.8.12^a (bis): 116.6, 14; KS.7.14^a; 17.10 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.4.19; 5.18.
 ye agnayo apsv antar ye vṛtre AV.3.21.1^a. P: ye agnayo apsv antaḥ GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.16; ye agnayaḥ Kāuç.9.1; 43.16, 20; 72.13; 82.25; 123.1. See yo apsv antar.
 ye agnayo divo ye pṛthivyāḥ MS.1.6.2^a: 88.7; 1.6.7^a: 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1^a; MÇ.1.5.4.20. See ye-gnayo divo.
 ye agnayo na çoçucann idhanāḥ RV.6.66.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.5.
 ye agnayo vihrta dhiṣnyāḥ pṛthivim anu te naḥ pantu Vait.18.4.
 ye agnā dadhire duvaḥ RV.4.8.6^c; KS.12.15^c.
 ye agniḥ oṣadhijā ahmām AV.10.4.23^a.
 ye agnijihvā uta vā yajatraḥ RV.6.52.13^c; VS.33.53^c; TS.2.4.14.5^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 179.8; AA.5.1.1.13^c; TB.2.8.6.5^c.
 ye agnijihvā ṛtasāpa āsuḥ RV.6.21.11^c.
 ye agnidagdhā ye anagnidagdhāḥ RV.10.15.14^a; AV.18.2.35^a; TB.3.1.1.7^a; AÇ.2.19.22. P: ye agnidagdhāḥ ÇG.2.14.18. See next.
 ye agniṣvātā ye-nagniṣvātāḥ (VS. anagni^o) VS.19.60^a; TB.2.6.16.1^a; ApÇ.8.15.17^a. See prec.
 ye agneḥ pari jajñire RV.10.62.6^a.
 ye agne candra te girah RV.5.10.4^a.
 ye agne nerayanti te RV.5.20.2^a.
 ye agravaḥ çaçamānāḥ pareyuḥ AV.18.2.47^a.
 ye āngāni madayanti AV.9.8.19^a.
 ye añjiṣu ye vāçiṣu svabhānavāḥ RV.5.53.4^a.
 ye atrayo āngiraso navagvāḥ AV.18.3.20^a.
 ye adbhīr iṣānā marutaḥ caranti AV.4.27.4^c.
 ye adbhīr iṣānā maruto varṣayanti AV.4.27.5^c.
 ye adrogham anuṣvadam RV.5.52.1^c.
 ye antaḥ krimayo gavi AV.2.32.1^c.
 ye antarikṣa uta ye divi çritāḥ MG.2.7.4^b. See ye antarikṣe ye ca.
 ye antarikṣa oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ AV.1.30.3^b. See ya oṣadhīṣu.
 ye antarikṣam pṛthivim kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.6^c.
 ye antarikṣe ya upa dyavi ṣṭha RV.6.52.13^b; VS.33.53^b; TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.7; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
 ye antarikṣe ye ca divi çritāsaḥ Kāuç.135.9^d. See ye antarikṣa uta.
 ye antarikṣe ye divi RVKh.7.55.10^c; AV.11.10.2^c; VS.13.6^c; TS.3.5.4.3^c; 4.2.8.3^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.2; KS.16.15^c; ÇB.7.4.1.28^c; ApMB.2.17.5^c; NīlarU.18^c.
 ye antā yāvatiḥ sicaḥ AV.14.2.51^a. P: ye antāḥ Kāuç.79.26.
 ye anti dūrād upanāyam eṣām RV.9.9.14^d.
 ye anti ye ca dūrake AV.10.4.9^b.
 ye anneṣu vividhyanti TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 129.5. See ye-nneṣu.
 ye apiṣan ye adihan AV.4.6.7^a.
 ye apo-çnanti ke cana TA.1.3.1.1^d.
 ye apturo divyāso na grḍhrāḥ RV.1.118.4^c.

ye aprathethām amitam abhi yojanam ArS.4.8^b. *See next two.*
 ye aprathethām amitā yojanāni AV.4.26.1^b. *See prec. and next.*
 ye aprathethām amitebhir ojobhiḥ TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 19.2.5; KS.22.15^a. *See prec. two.*
 ye apsavam arṇavam citrarādhasaḥ RV.10.65.3^c.
 ye apsuḥ vidyuta ābabhūvuh AV.10.4.23^b.
 ye apsu sadāṁsi (KS. *psu sadāṁsi) cakrire MS.2.7.15^c: 97.6; KS.16.15^c. *See teṣām apsu, and yeṣām apsu.*
 ye apsv antar agnayaḥ praviṣṭaḥ SMB.1.7.1^a; GG.3.4.14; PG.2.6.10^a. P: ye apsu KhG.3.1.13.
 ye amī rocane divaḥ MS.2.7.15^a: 97.5. *See ye cāmī, ye-do, ye vādo, and ye vāmī.*
 ye amṛtaṁ bibhrtho ye havīṁsi AV.4.26.4^a.
 ye amno jātan mārayanti AV.8.6.19^a.
 ye arvāṇ (AV. arvāṇ madhya) uta vā purāṇe (AV. ṇam) AV.10.8.17^a; TA.2.15.1^a.
 ye arvāṇcas tān (JB. sam) u parāca āhuḥ RV.1.164.19^a; AV.9.9.19^a; JB.1.279^a.
 ye arvāvatī sunvire RV.8.93.6^b; 9.65.22^b; AV.20.112.3^b; SV.2.513^b.
 ye arvāvatīndavaḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).3^d.
 ye aṇanti vaṣatkr̥tam AV.11.10.14^b.
 ye aṇamāsa uravo vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.21.12^c.
 ye aṇvadā uta vā santi godāḥ RV.5.42.8^c.
 ye aṇvadāḥ saha te sūryeṇa RV.10.107.2^b.
 ye aṇvinā ye pitarā ya ūti RV.4.34.9^a.
 ye astā ye cāsyāḥ AV.1.19.2^b.
 ye asmad apacetasaḥ TB.3.3.11.1^c; ApÇ.3.13.6^c.
 ye asmabhyam dhanadā udbhidaç ca RV.10.116.9^d.
 ye asmākam tanvam āviviçuh AV.2.31.5^c.
 ye asmākam pitaro goṣu yodhāḥ RV.3.39.4^b.
 ye asmin kāmam suyujaṁ tatasre RV.4.23.5^d.
 ye asmin kāmam aṇriyan RV.8.2.39^c.
 ye asmin (KS. *smin) mahaty arṇave MS.2.9.9^a: 128.9; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.4.7.1. *See under asmin mahaty.*
 ye asya kāmam janidhā iva gman RV.10.29.5^b; AV.20.76.5^b.
 ye asya gopā mahato babhūvuh AV.10.8.9^d; N.12.38^d.
 ye asyā ācarāṇeṣu dadhrire RV.1.48.3^c.
 ye usriyā bibhrtho ye vanaspatīn AV.4.26.5^a.
 ye kakṣeṣv aghāyavaḥ VS.11.79^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.18; KS.16.7^c.
 ye karmanāḥ kriyamāṇasya mahnā RV.10.55.7^c; SV.2.1134^c.
 ye kilālena tarpayatho (AV.4.27.5^a, tarpayanti) ye ghr̥tena AV.4.26.6^a; 4.27.5^a.
 ye kukundhāḥ kukūrabhāḥ AV.8.6.11^a.
 ye kṛtvano devakṛtāḥ AV.19.35.5^a.
 ye kṛṣṇāḥ çitibāhavaḥ AV.5.23.5^b.
 ye ke ca jmā mahino ahimāyāḥ RV.6.52.15^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14; 3.7.10. P: ye ke ca jmā KS.20.15; ÇÇ.6.10.6; Rvidh.2.22.6.
 ye ke ca pṛthivīm anu (KS. pṛthivyām adhi) RVKh.7.55.10^b; VS.13.6^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.1; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.28^b; ApMB.2.17.5^b; NilarU.18^b.

ye keca bhr̥taraḥsthana (ÇÇ. sthāḥ) AB.7.17.7^c; ÇÇ.15.26^c.
 ye ke ca rājan pratiçatras te AV.4.22.6^b.
 ye ke ca viçvarūpāḥ AV.5.23.5^c.
 ye ke ca stha vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3^d.
 ye ke cātmahano janāḥ VS.40.3^d; ĪçāU.3^d. *See avidvāṁso *budhā.*
 ye ke cobhayādataḥ (TA. cāubha°) RV.10.90.10^b; VS.31.8^b; TA.3.12.5^b. *See ye ca ke.*
 ye keçinaḥ prathamāḥ (MÇ. °me) satram āsata TB.2.7.17.1^a; ApÇ.18.22.10; MÇ.9.1.5^a. P: ye keçinaḥ ApÇ.22.28.2.
 ye kesaraprābandhāyāḥ AV.5.18.11^c.
 ye krimayaḥ parvateṣu vaneṣu AV.2.31.5^a.
 ye krimayaḥ çitikakṣāḥ AV.5.23.5^a.
 ye gandharvā apsarasaḥ AV.12.1.50^a.
 ye gandharvā apsarasaç ca devīḥ AV.14.2.9^c; ApMB.1.7.8^a (ApG.2.6.5).
 ye garbhā avapadyante AV.5.17.7^a.
 ye garbhe mamrur uta ye parāstāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^b.
 ye gavyatā manasā çatrum ādabhuh RV.6.46.10^a; AV.20.83.2^a.
 ye gopatiṁ parāṇiya AV.12.4.52^a.
 ye gopāyanti sūryam RV.10.154.5^b; AV.18.2.18^b.
 ye gomantaṁ vājavantaṁ suviram RV.4.34.10^a; KB.23.3.
 ye-gnayaḥ puriṣyāḥ (KS. puriṣiṇaḥ) TS.5.5.7.4^a; KS.22.10^a; ApÇ.17.23.12; JUB.4.3.1^a. *See ye agnayaḥ pañca-janyāḥ.*
 ye-gnayaḥ samanasāḥ: *see ye agnayaḥ etc.*
 ye-gnayo divo ye-ntarikṣāt KS.7.14^a. *See ye agnayo divo.*
 ye grahāḥ pañcajanināḥ TS.1.7.12.1^a; TB.1.3.9.2. *See under graha.*
 ye grāmā yad aranyam AV.12.1.56^a.
 ye grāmyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4^a; 3.10.6^c; TA.3.11.11^a, 12^a; AÇ.2.2.17^c; ApÇ.6.5.7^c; MÇ.1.6.1.15^c; SMB.2.2.14^c; HG.2.17.2^c.
 ye gharṁ: Ūha of yāni gharṁ etc. (q.v.) MÇ.1.3.5.23.
 ye ca kṛṣṇā aviṣyavaḥ AV.11.2.2^c. *See the note under aliklavebhyo.*
 ye ca ke cobhayādataḥ AV.19.6.12^b. *See ye ke cobha°.*
 ye ca jānanti ye ca na ÇÇ.15.17^b. *See ye vijānanti.*
 ye ca jivā ye ca mṛtāḥ AV.18.4.57^a. P: ye ca jivāḥ Kāuç.86.2; 88.17. *See ye jivā.*
 ye ca tvām anu ÇB.2.4.2.19; KÇ.4.1.12; ApÇ.1.9.1. *Part of the formulas asāv etat te, and etat te tatāsau. See ye cātra, and ye tvām atrānu.*
 ye catvārah pathayo devayānāḥ TS.5.7.2.3^a; SMB.2.1.10^a; PG.3.1.2^a; BDh.2.6.11.11^a. Ps: ye catvārah BDh.2.6.11.9.29. *See under ime catvāro.*
 ye ca tve vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.97.1^d; AV.20.55.2^d; SV.1.254^d.
 ye ca devā asura ye ca martāḥ RV.2.27.10^b.
 ye ca devān (ÇÇ. devā) ayajanta AV.20.128.5^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^a.
 ye ca dhīrā ye cādhirāḥ AV.11.9.22^a.
 ye ca pūrva ṛsayo ye ca nūtnāḥ RV.7.22.9^a.
 ye cabhūteṣu jāgrati (KS. jāgrtha) AV.19.48.5^b; KS.37.10^b.
 ye ca yajñā guhā hitāḥ AV.11.7.15^b.
 ye ca lokā ye cālokaḥ TB.3.12.8.2^a.
 ye ca vo-tra ye cāsmāsv āçānsante yāç ca vo-tra yāç

gāsmāsv āgaṁsante te ca vahantān tāṣ ca vahantām
ApMB.2.20.20 (ApG.8.2.1.9).
ye ca sabhyāḥ sabhāsadaḥ AV.19.55.6^b; TB.1.2.1.26^b.
ye ca sūryasya raṁmiṣu NilarU.19^b. See ye vā etc.
ye cākananta cākananta nū te RV.5.3.1.13^a.
ye cātra tvānu tasmāi te svadhā MÇ.1.1.2.19. See next,
and under ye ca tvām.
ye cātra tvānu yāṅṇ ca tvam anu tasmāi te svadhā GG.4.
2.35; 3.6.8.13.24; KhG.3.5.17. See prec., and under ye
ca tvām.
ye cānye ācāryās te sarve trpyantu AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
ye cāmī rocane (*var. lect. rocate*) divi NilarU.19^a. See under
ye aml.
ye cārāyāḥ kimidināḥ AV.12.1.50^b.
ye cārvate pacanāṁ saṁbharanti RV.1.162.6^c; VS.25.29^c;
TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.9; KSA.6.4^c.
ye cārvato māṁsabhikṣām upāsate RV.1.162.12^c; VS.25.
35^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 183.3; KSA.6.5^c.
ye cārḥanti marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.20.18^a.
ye cāsya rāṣṭradipsavaḥ AV.10.3.16^d.
ye cit pūrva r̥tasāpaḥ (AV. r̥tasātāḥ) RV.10.154.4^a; AV.
18.2.15^a. Cf. next but one.
ye cid dhi tvām r̥sayāḥ pūrva ūtaye RV.1.48.14^a.
ye cid dhi pūrva r̥tasāpa āsan RV.1.179.2^a. Cf. prec. but one.
ye cid dhi mṛtyubandhavaḥ RV.8.18.22^a.
ye cemān anuṣase RV.5.50.2^b.
ye ceme abhito rudrāḥ (TS. cemān rudrā abhitaḥ) TS.4.
5.1.2^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 121.9; NilarU.9^c. See ye cāinaṁ.
ye ceme bhūmyam adhi AV.10.9.12^c.
ye ceme rudrā etc.: see ye cāinaṁ.
ye ceme-çimividviṣaḥ TA.1.9.5^d.
ye ceme sarve panthānaḥ SMB.2.6.3^c.
ye ceha pitaro ye ca neha RV.10.15.13^a; VS.19.67^a; AÇ.
2.19.22; ApMB.2.19.7^a (ApG.8.2.1.3); HG.2.11.1^a. P:
ye ceha ÇÇ.3.16.7.
ye ceha satyenechante TA.6.5.3^c.
ye cāikaçaphā aṇugāḥ TB.1.2.1.26^d.
ye cāinaṁ (KS. ceme) rudrā abhitaḥ VS.16.6^c; KS.17.11^c.
See ye ceme abhito.
ye cottīṣṭhanti jīmūtāḥ TB.3.12.7.4^a.
ye janeṣu malimlavaḥ VS.11.79^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a;
83.17; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.4.
ye jāta uta vā ye janitvāḥ AV.2.28.3^b.
ye jātaḥ paçavo mama SMB.1.8.4^b.
ye jāta ye cayajñiyāḥ (TA. jantyāḥ) AV.18.4.57^b; TA.6.12.1^b.
ye jātas tanvas (PB. tanvaṁ) pari RV.10.72.8^b; MS.4.6.9^b;
92.2; PB.24.12.6^b; ÇB.3.1.3.2^b; TA.1.13.2^b.
ye jīvā ye ca mṛtāḥ TA.6.12.1^a. See ye ca jīvā.
ye jñātinaṁ pratirūpāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a.
ye jyotīṁsi saṁdadhati KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
ye ta āraṇyāḥ paçavo mṛgā vane hitāḥ AV.12.1.49^a. Cf.
tubhyam āraṇyāḥ.
ye ta āsan daça jātaḥ AV.11.8.10^a.
yeta āsid bhūmiḥ pūrva AV.11.8.7^a.
ye ta indra daduṣo vardhayanti RV.1.54.8^c.
ye tad vidur amṛtās te bhavanti ÇB.14.7.2.15^c; BrhU.4.
4.15^c. See under ya etad vidur.

ye tātrṣur (TB. tātrpur) devatrā jehamānaḥ RV.10.15.9^a;
AV.18.3.47^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.16; TB.2.6.16.2^a; AÇ.
2.19.24. P: ye tātrṣuḥ ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kāuç.87.22.
ye tīrthāni pracaranti VS.16.61^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
129.3; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.14. P: ye tīrthāni BrhPDh.
9.116.
ye te agna (MS. agnā) indavo yā u nābhayaḥ (TA. yā
urṇunābhayaḥ) MS.2.7.15^b; 98.11; 3.4.7^b; 53.14; KS.
39.3^b; TA.4.18.1^b.
ye te agne meḍavo (KS. meḍavo) ya indavaḥ TS.5.7.8.1^c;
KS.40.5^c.
ye te agne vānaspatyāḥ ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
ye te agne çive tanuvāu prabhvi ca prabhūtiḥ ca (*also*
vibhūḥ ca paribhūḥ ca, virāt ca svarāt ca, and samrāt
cābhibhūḥ ca) te mā viçatām te mā jinvatām TB.1.1.7.
2,3; ApÇ.5.15.2. *Fragment*: virāt ca svarāt ca TB.1.
1.8.6. See virāt ca, and samrāt ca.
ye te aryaman etc.: see ye te-ryaman.
ye te ke ca sabhāsadaḥ AV.7.12.2^c.
ye te ghnanty apsarasaḥ MG.2.18.2^a.
ye te trir ahan savitaḥ savāsaḥ RV.4.54.6^a.
ye te devi çamitāraḥ AV.10.9.7^a.
ye te nādyāu devakṛte AV.6.138.4^a.
ye te nediṣṭham havanāny āgaman RV.5.56.2^c.
ye te panthā adho divaḥ SV.1.172^b; Svidh.1.5.12. See
ye te panthāno-va.
ye te panthānaḥ savitaḥ etc.: see next but two.
ye te panthāno bahavo janāyanāḥ AV.12.1.47^a. P: ye te
panthānaḥ Kāuç.50.1. Cf. ye te-ryaman.
ye te panthāno-va divaḥ AV.7.55.1^a. See ye te panthā
adho.
ye te panthāḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ. panthānaḥ) savitaḥ
pūrvyasaḥ RV.1.35.11^a; VS.34.27^a; TS.7.5.24.1^a; KSA.
1.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.2.2; 16.15. P: ye te panthāḥ
ÇÇ.6.10.10; Rvidh.1.18.4.
ye te pavitram ūrmayaḥ RV.9.61.5^a; SV.2.138^a.
ye te pāçā ekaçatam KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a; Kāuç.97.
8^a. See ye te sahasram.
ye te pāçā varuṇa sapta-sapta AV.4.16.6^a. Cf. bahavo-sya.
ye te pūrve parāgataḥ AV.18.3.72^a; Kāuç.86.2; 88.17.
ye te madā āhanaso vihayasaḥ RV.9.75.5^c; N.4.15.
ye te rātri nṛcakṣasaḥ RVKh.10.127.2^a; AV.19.47.3^a;
ÇÇ.9.28.10^a.
ye te rātry anadvāhaḥ AV.19.50.2^a.
ye te-ryaman (KS. aya^o) bahavo devayānāḥ TS.2.3.14.4^a;
MS.4.12.4^a; 190.9; KS.10.3^a. Cf. ye te panthāno ba^o.
ye te vipra brahmakṛtaḥ sute sacā RV.10.50.7^a.
ye te vṛṣaṇo vṛṣabhāsa indra RV.1.177.2^a.
ye te çatām varuṇa ye sahasram KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.13.
1^a; 24.12.6^a; Kāuç.97.8^a. P: ye te çatam PG.1.2.8.
ye te çākhām upāsate AV.10.7.21^d.
ye te çukṛasaḥ çucayaḥ çuciṣmaḥ RV.6.6.4^a.
ye te çuṣmaṁ ye taviṣīm avardhan RV.3.32.3^a.
ye te çṛṅge ajare jātavedaḥ AV.8.3.25^a.
ye te santi daçagvinaḥ RV.8.1.9^a.
ye te sarasva (KS. ṣvann) ūrmayaḥ RV.7.96.5^a; TS.3.1.
11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.11; KS.19.14^a; N.10.24^a.

ye te sahasram ayutam pācāḥ TB.3.10.8.2^a; TAA.10.57^a.
See ye te pācā eka^o.
 ye te sumnam sadhanyam iyakṣān RV.10.50.3^b.
 ye te havebhir vi pañinr adācan RV.7.19.9^c; AV.20.37.9^c.
 ye-tra pitarah pitarah stha yūyam teṣām ṣreṣṭhā bhūyāstha
 ÇÇ.4.5.1. *See next, and cf. ya etasmiñ loka stha yūyam.*
 ye-tra pitarah pitaro-tra yūyam stha yuṣmāns te-nu yūyam
 teṣām ṣreṣṭhā bhūyāstha AV.18.4.86. *See under prec.*
 ye-tra pitarah pretāḥ ViDh.73.20.
 ye trayah kālakāñjah AV.6.80.2^a.
 ye-tra stha purāṇā ye ca nūtanāḥ VS.12.45^b; TS.4.2.4.1^b;
 KS.16.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 89.2; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^b;
 TA.1.27.5^b; 6.6.1^b.
 ye triṇcati trayas parah RV.8.28.1^a; AB.5.21.14. P: ye
 triṇcati AÇ.8.11.3; ÇÇ.10.11.8; VHDh.5.415. *See*
triṇcati trayah.
 ye triṣaptāḥ (MS. ṣaptāḥ) pariyañti AV.1.1.1^a; MS.4.12.
 1^a; 179.14. *Designated as triṣaptiyam (sc. sūktam)*
Kāuç.7.8; 139.10; as pūrvam (sc. sūktam) Kāuç.7.8;
10.1; 11.1; 12.10; 14.1; 16.5; 18.1,19; 32.28; as viç-
vakarmāṇi Kāuç.139.7 (cf. Kāuç.7.8, note).
 ye tvām yajñair yajñiye ardhayanti AV.7.80.4^c.
 ye tvā kṛtvālebhire AV.10.1.9^a.
 ye tvā grṇanti vahnayah RV.1.48.11^d.
 ye tvā dipsanti divam utpatantam AV.19.65.1^b.
 ye tvā devosrikan manyamānāḥ RV.1.190.5^a.
 ye tvā nide dadhire dr̥ṣṭaviryam RV.2.23.14^b.
 ye tvā nūnam anumadanti viprah RV.3.47.4^c; VS.33.63^c;
 AB.3.20.4^c.
 ye tvām devi prapadyante RVKh.10.127.7^a.
 ye tvām atrānu ÇÇ.4.4.2,5. *See under ye ca tvām.*
 ye tvām avardhann abhavan gaṇas te RV.3.35.9^b.
 ye tvām indra na tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12^a; AV.20.115.3^a;
 SV.2.852^a.
 ye tvā mrjanty ṛṣiṣāṇa vedhasaḥ RV.9.86.4^d; SV.2.236^d.
 ye tvāyā nidadhuḥ kāmam indra RV.5.32.12^d.
 ye tvā rakṣanti sadam apramādam Vait.36.27^c. *Cf. tām*
rakṣanti.
 ye tvārabhya carāmasi prabhūvaso RV.1.57.4^b; AV.20.15.
 4^b; SV.1.373^b.
 ye tvā rātry (MG. rātrim) upāsate KS.40.2^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
See under yā tām rātrim.
 ye tvā vahanti muhur adhvarāṇ upa RV.10.32.2^c.
 ye tvā vahanti vahnayah RV.1.14.6^b.
 ye tvā vipra nidadhire nṛcakṣasam RV.8.19.17^a.
 ye tvāhihatye maghavann avardhan RV.3.47.4^a; VS.33.
 63^a; AB.3.20.4^a; KB.15.3; AÇ.5.14.26. P: ye tvāhi-
 hatye ÇÇ.7.19.25.
 ye tve kāmam nyerire RV.8.19.18^d.
 ye dakṣinato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.2^a. *Cf. asyām*
me dakṣinasyām.
 ye dagdhā ye coddhitāḥ AV.18.2.34^b.
 ye dadati priyā vasu RV.7.32.15^b; SV.2.1033^b.
 ye dadate (JUB. dadante) pañca diçah sadhr̥ciḥ AV.10.8.
 35^b; JUB.1.34.6^b.
 ye dandaçukāḥ pārthivās tāns tvam itaḥ parogavyūti ni
 veçaya ApMB.2.17.13 (ApG.7.18.12).

yedam pūrvāgan raçanāyamānā AV.14.2.74^a. P: yedam
 pūrvā Kāuç.77.4.
 ye dasyavaḥ pitṛsu praviṣṭāḥ AV.18.2.28^a. P: ye dasyavaḥ
 Kāuç.87.30.
 ye dikṣv antar ye vāte antaḥ AV.3.21.7^c.
 ye divam devim anusamcaranti TB.3.1.1.6^b.
 ye divyāḥ (sc. sarpās tebhya imam balim harāmi) HG.2.
 16.6. *See ye sarpāḥ.*
 ye divyā ye ca pārthivāḥ AV.9.5.14^d; 10.9.6^b.
 ye divyā ye diçyāḥ ApMB.2.17.8^c.
 ye diçam antardeçebhyo juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.8^a.
 ye diçyāḥ (sc. sarpās tebhya imam balim harāmi) HG.2.
 16.6. *See ye sarpāḥ.*
 ye duḥṣaḥso vanuṣā br̥hantaḥ RV.9.91.5^c.
 ye devatrā ya āyusu SV.2.853^c.
 ye devayānā uta pitṛyānāḥ (AV.MÇ. devayānāḥ pitṛyānāç
 ca lokāḥ) AV.6.117.3^c; TB.3.7.9.8^c; TA.2.15.1^c; ApÇ.
 13.22.5^c; MÇ.2.5.5.22^c.
 ye devā agninetrah purahsadas tebhyah svāhā VS.9.36;
 ÇB.5.2.4.6. P: ye devāḥ KÇ.15.1.21. *See ye devāḥ*
parahsado, and ye devāḥ parahsado.
 ye devā antarikṣa ekādaça stha AV.19.27.12^a.
 ye devā asurān parābhavan RVKh.7.55.11^c.
 ye devā uttarātsado mitrāvaruṇanetrā rakṣoḥaṇas te no
 vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. oḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3; 65.8; KS.15.2. *See ye devā mitrā^o.*
 ye devā upariṣado-vasvadvantaḥ somanetrā (KS. upari-
 ṣadas somanetrā avasvadvanto) rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. oḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3; 65.9; KS.15.2. *See ye devāḥ somanetrā.*
 ye devāḥ ke ca yajñiyāḥ RV.10.19.7^c.
 ye devāḥ parahsado-gninetrah, dakṣiṇāsado yamanetrāḥ,
 paçcātsadaḥ savitr̥netrah, uttarasado varuṇanetrā, upari-
 ṣado br̥haspatinetrah rakṣoḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu TS.1.8.7.1.
See under ye devā agninetrah.
 ye devāḥ paçcātsado marunnetrah rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. oḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3; 65.6; KS.15.2. *See ye devā viçva^o.*
 ye devāḥ pitaro ye ca mānuṣāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a.
 ye devāḥ parahsado agninetrah (KS.BDh. gni^o) rakṣoḥaṇas
 te no-vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. oḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu te
 no-vantu) MS.2.6.3; 65.4; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.15.2. Ps:
 ye devāḥ parahsado-gninetrah rakṣoḥaṇaḥ BDh.3.6.6;
 ye devāḥ parahsadaḥ ApÇ.18.9.11; MÇ.9.1.1. *See under*
ye devā agninetrah.
 ye devāḥ pr̥thivyām ekādaça stha AV.19.27.13^a.
 ye devā dakṣiṇātsado yamanetrā rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. oḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3; 65.5; KS.15.2. *See ye devā yamanetrā.*
 ye devā divibhāgā (MS. oḡāḥ stha) ye antarikṣabhāgā
 (TS.KS. nta^o) ye pr̥thivibhāgās (TS.KS. pr̥thivi^o) ta
 imam yajñam avantu (MS. omits ta . . . avantu) ta idam
 ksetram ā viçantu (MS. viçata) ta idam ksetram anu vi
 viçantu (MS. viçata) TS.2.4.8.2; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8:
 46.5; KS.11.9. P: ye devā divibhāgāḥ TS.2.4.10.3;
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.27.11; MÇ.5.2.6.18.
 ye devā diviṣadaḥ AV.10.9.12^a; 11.6.12^a.

ye devā divi s̥tha ye pr̥thivyām AV.1.30.3^a. P: ye devā divi s̥tha Vāit.4.4.
 ye devā divy ekādaça s̥tha AV.19.27.11^a; TS.1.4.10.1^a; 6.4.11.1; KS.4.5^a; 27.9; MS.1.3.13^a: 35.7; 4.6.4 (bis): 83.4; 84.10; MÇ.2.3.5.9; 4.4.10; 5.1.16. P: ye devā divi ApÇ.12.15.3. See ye devāso divy.
 ye devā devasuva (TB. 0vaḥ) s̥tha ta imam āmuṣyāyaṇam anamitrāya suvadhvaṁ mahate kṣatrāya mahata ādhi-patyāya mahate jānarājyāya TS.1.8.10.2. P: ye devā devasuvaḥ s̥tha TB.1.7.4.2. See te devā asapatnam.
 ye devā devānām yajñiyā yajñiyānām VS.17.13^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.7; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.14. Ps: ye devā devānām TS.5.4.5.2; ApÇ.17.13.6; ye devāḥ KÇ.18.3.7. See ye devānām yajñiyā.
 ye devā deveṣv (MS.KS. devebhyo) adhi devatvam āyan VS.17.14^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.10; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 ye devā dvādaça ṛtavaḥ AV.11.6.22^b.
 ye devānām yajñiyā yajñiyānām RV.7.35.15^a. See ye devā devānām, and ye devānām ṛtvijo.
 ye devānām ṛtabhāgāḥ kṣirabhāgā dadhibhāgā madhu-bhāgā iha s̥tha TA.6.8.1. Ūhas of ye devānām ghṛta-bhāgā.
 ye devānām hutabhāgā iha s̥tha AV.18.3.25^d–35^d; 4.16^c–24^c.
 ye devānām ghṛtabhāgā iha s̥tha TA.6.8.1^d. Cf. ye devānām ṛtabhāgāḥ.
 ye devānām ṛtvijo yajñiyāsaḥ (AV.19.58.6^a, ṛtvijo ye ca yajñiyāḥ) AV.19.11.5^a; 58.6^a. See ye devānām yajñiyā.
 ye devā manojātā (MS.KS.MÇ: manu^o) manoyujāḥ (KS. manuyujāḥ; ViDh. manojusaḥ) sudakṣā dakṣapitaras (VS.ÇB. manoyujo dakṣakratavas) te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; KS.2.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; BDh.3.6.8; ViDh.48.8. Ps: ye devā manojātā (MS.MÇ. manu^o) manoyujāḥ TS.6.1.4.5; MS.3.6.9: 72.14; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.6; ye devā manujātāḥ KS.23.5; ye devāḥ KÇ.7.4.33.
 ye devā mitrāvaruṇanetrā vā marunnetrā vottarāsadas (VSK. vottara^o) tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā uttarātsado.
 ye devā yajñamuṣaḥ MS.1.4.3^a(ter): 49.7; 50.4.12.
 ye devā yajñahanāḥ TS.3.5.4.3^a; MS.1.4.3^a(ter): 49.5; 50.2.10; ApÇ.4.14.10; MÇ.1.4.3.16^a(ter).
 ye devā yajñahano yajñamuṣaḥ TS.3.5.4.1^a(bis), 2^a; KS.5.6^a(ter); 32.6(ter).
 ye devā yamanetrā dakṣiṇāsadas tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā dakṣiṇātsado.
 ye devā yeṣām idam bhāgadheyam babhūva TB.3.7.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.32.5^a.
 ye devā rāṣṭrabhṛtaḥ AV.13.1.35^a.
 ye devā viṣvadevanetrāḥ paçātsadas tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devāḥ paçātsado.
 ye devāsa iha sthana RV.8.30.4^a.
 ye devāso abhavatā sukrtyā RV.4.35.8^a.
 ye devāso divy ekādaça s̥tha RV.1.139.11^a; VS.7.19^a; AB.5.12.5; ÇB.4.2.2.9^a; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: ye devāso divi

Rvidh.1.25.3; ye devāsaḥ VS.33.47; KÇ.9.6.15; ÇG.2.14.16; VHDh.8.71. See ye devā divy.
 ye devās tasyām prāpanti AV.10.10.5^c.
 ye devās tena hāsante AV.4.36.5^a.
 ye devāḥ somanetrā uparisado (VSK. 0sado) duvasvantas tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā uparisado.
 ye dāivya ṛtvijas tebhīr agne RV.10.2.1^c; TS.4.3.13.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.3; KS.2.15^c; 18.21^c; TB.3.5.7.5^c; 6.11.4^c.
 ye-do rocane divaḥ RVKh.7.55.9^a(Müller's edition); TS.4.2.8.3^a; ApMB.2.17.6^a(ApG.7.18.8). See under ye ami.
 ye dyām ca pr̥thivīm cātasthuḥ ÇÇ.8.2.1.1.
 ye drapsā iva rodasī RV.8.7.16^a.
 ye dvipādaç catuspādaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 ye-dhastaj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.5^a. Cf. asyām me pr̥thivyām.
 ye dhīrāsaḥ kavayo ye manīṣiṇaḥ AV.9.4.8^d.
 ye dhīvāno rathakārāḥ AV.3.5.6^a.
 ye dhenuṁ viçvajuvaṁ viçvarūpām (ÇÇ. 0rūpām atakṣan) RV.4.33.8^b; ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 yena (MS.MÇ. yena) ṛṣayas (KS.TS.ApÇ. yenarṣa^o) tapasā satram āsate (VS.ÇB. āyan) VS.15.49^a; TS.4.7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.18; MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.6. P: yena ṛṣayaḥ (ApÇ. yenarṣa^o) KÇ.17.12.19; ApÇ.17.24.14; 25.10.13.
 yena ṛṣayo balam adyotayan yujā AV.4.23.5^a.
 ye naḥ pituḥ pitaro ye pitamahāḥ AV.18.2.49^a; 3.46^a, 59^a; Kāuç.81.37. P: ye naḥ pituḥ pitarāḥ Kāuç.87.27. Cf. next.
 ye naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ RV.10.15.8^a; VS.19.51^a. P: ye naḥ pūrve ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16. Cf. prec.
 yena kaṇvaṁ dhanaspr̥tam RV.8.7.18^b.
 yena karmāny apaso manīṣiṇaḥ VS.34.2^a.
 yena kṛṣaṁ vājayanti AV.6.101.2^a.
 yena kena prakāreṇa RVKh.10.142.9^a.
 yena gachathaḥ sukr̥to duroṇam RV.1.117.2^c. Cf. yeno-payāthaḥ.
 yena caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.8.19.16^a.
 yena cāsi mitā tvam AV.9.3.9^b.
 yena janā ubhaye bhuñjate viçaḥ RV.2.24.10^d.
 yena jayanti (TB. jayāsi) na parā jayante (TB. jayāsai) AV.4.22.5^b; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
 yena jāyā na riṣyati AV.14.1.30^d.
 yena jigāya çatavat sahasram RV.10.102.9^c; N.9.24^c.
 yena jitāḥ sindhavo yena gāvaḥ AV.4.24.2^c.
 yena jyotiṛ ajanayann ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.89.1^c; SV.1.258^c; VS.20.30^c; AB.4.31.9; TB.2.5.8.4^c; Vāit.30.16^c.
 yena jyotiṁṣy āyave RV.8.15.5^a; AV.20.61.2^a; SV.2.231^a.
 yena turyeṇa brahmaṇā br̥haspataye-pavathās tena ma-hyam pavasva JB.1.81. Cf. yena rūpeṇa.
 yena te te prajāpate TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a. See ye-nāite.
 yena tokaṁ ca tanayam ca dhāmahe RV.1.92.13^c; 9.74.5^d; SV.2.1081^c; VS.34.33^c; N.12.6^c.
 yena tokasya tanayasya sātāu RV.6.19.7^c.

yena tokāya tanayāya dhānyam RV.5.53.13^a.
 yena trito arṇavān nir babbhūva MS.4.14.17^a: 245.4; TA.2.3.1^a.
 yena tvam deva veda (ÇÇ. tvam veda) devebhyo vedo bha-
 vas tena mahyam (ÇÇ. tenāsmabhyam) vedo bhūyāḥ
 (VSK. bhava; ÇÇ. veda edhi) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; ÇB.1.9.2.23; ÇÇ.1.15.12.
 yena tvābadhnāt savitā suçevāḥ (AV. ovāḥ; ApMB. suke-
 taḥ) RV.10.85.24^b; AV.14.1.19^b, 58^b; ApMB.1.5.16^b.
See yena mābadhnāt.
 yena tvā vande viçvāsu dikṣu AV.19.49.5^d.
 ye nadīnām samsravanti AV.1.15.3^a.
 yena dirgham marutaḥ çūçavāma RV.1.166.14^a.
 yena dr̥dhā samatsv ā RV.8.40.1^c.
 yena devam savitāram AV.19.24.1^a.
 yena devatrā manasā nirūhathuḥ RV.1.182.5^c.
 yena devā apunata TB.1.4.8.3^a.
 yena devā amṛtam TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 yena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.4.23.6^a. *Cf. yena*
devāso amṛtatvam.
 yena devā asahanta dasyūn AV.11.1.2^d. *See yena devāso*
etc.
 yena devā asurāṇām AV.6.7.3^a.
 yena devā asurān prāṇudanta AV.9.2.17^a.
 yena devāḥ pathā prapibante sutasya ŚB.3.1. *See yena*
pathā pra°.
 yena devāḥ pavitreṇa RVKh.9.67.4^a; SV.2.652^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a; BDh.2.10.17.34; N.5.6.
 yena devā jyotiṣordhvā (AV. jyotiṣā dyām) udāyan AV.11.1.37^a; TS.5.7.2.2^a, 3; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.9; KS.2.2.10^a; 38.13^a; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.11.1; BDh.2.10.17.35.
 yena devā devatām agra āyan AV.3.22.3^c.
 yena devā na viyanti AV.3.30.4^a.
 yena devāso anayann abhi priyam RV.10.53.7^d.
 yena devāso amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.10.53.10^d. *Cf. yena*
devā amṛtam.
 yena devāso asahanta dasyūn RV.3.29.9^d. *See yena devā*
etc.
 yena devāḥ svar ābharan AV.4.23.6^c.
 yena devāḥ svar ā ruruhuḥ AV.4.11.6^a.
 yena dyāuḥ pr̥thivī dr̥dhā KS.38.12^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.16.6.4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^d.
 yena dyāur ugrā pr̥thivī ca dr̥dhā (TS. dr̥dhe) RV.10.121.5^a; VS.32.6^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.13.23^a: 168.14; KS.40.1^a. P: yena dyāur ugrā MG.1.11.14. *See yasya dyāur.*
 yena dhanena prapaṇam carāmi AV.3.15.5^a, 6^a. *See under*
yad aham dhanena.
 yena dhātā br̥haspateḥ (ÇG. otiḥ) VSK.3.9.5^a; AG.1.17.2^a; ÇG.1.28.15^c. *See yena pūṣā.*
 yena dhṛte varuṇo yena mitraḥ ApÇ.6.14.7^b.
 yena napātam apām junāma RV.1.186.5^c.
 yena narā nāsatyesaḥadyāi RV.1.183.3^c; 6.49.5^c.
 yena nāsatyā bhagaḥ RV.8.19.16^b.
 yena pati bhavathaḥ sūryāyāḥ RV.4.43.6^d.
 yena pathā prapibante sutasya RV.10.114.7^d. *See yena*
devāḥ pathā.

yena pathā havyam ā vo vahāni RV.10.52.1^d; ÇB.1.5.1.26^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 yena pitṛn acodayaḥ RV.1.42.5^c.
 yena pūṣa tarati duṣkṛtāni TB.3.12.3.4^b; TA.10.1.11^b; BDh.4.2.16^b.
 yena pūrvaṁ neyatha tam bravīmi AV.8.1.10^b.
 yena pūṣā br̥haspateḥ SMB.1.6.7^a; GG.2.9.16; ApMB.2.1.4^a, 6^a (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.6.10^a; MG.1.21.6^a. P: yena pūṣā KhG.2.3.26. *See yena dhātā.*
 yena prajā achidrā ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye viç-
 vakarmaṇe viçvavyacase vibhūdāvne vibhum bhāgam juhomī svāhā MS.1.3.35: 42.4. P: yena prajā achidrāḥ MÇ.2.3.2.32. *See yataḥ prajā.*
 yena prajāpatiḥ prajāḥ paryagrñāt tad ariṣṭyāi tena tvā parigrñāmy asāu KBU.2.11.
 yena prajā viçvakarmā jajāna (TS. vyānaḥ) VS.13.45^c; TS.4.2.10.4^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^c. *See ya*
imāḥ prajā.
 yena praskaṇvam āvitha RV.8.3.9^d; AV.20.9.3^d; 49.6^d.
 yena prāçyā uta dakṣiṇā TB.2.5.1.3^a.
 yena prāṇanti virudhaḥ AV.1.32.1^d.
 yena brahma yena kṣatraṁ yenendragñi TB.3.7.14.2^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
 yena bhūtam janayo yena bhavyam RV.10.53.2^b.
 yena bhūyaç ca rātryām (ApMB. carāty ayam; MG. caraty ayam) AG.1.17.13^a; ApMB.2.1.5^a (ApG.4.10.6); MG.1.21.6^a. *See next.*
 yena bhūriç carā divam PG.2.1.16^a. *See prec.*
 yena mahānaghnyā (*read* 'nagnyā') jaghanam AV.14.1.36^a; Kāuç.139.15.
 yena mā dhanam eṣyati SMB.2.5.7^d.
 yena mānāsaç citayanta usrah RV.1.171.5^a.
 yena mābadhnāt savitā suçevāḥ KÇ.3.8.2^b. *See yena*
tvābadhnāt.
 yena māsā ardhmāsāḥ TB.1.5.5.6^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^c; MÇ.1.7.8.8^a.
 yena māsān asiṣāsann r̥tena RV.3.31.9^d.
 yena mṛtam snapayanti AV.5.19.14^a.
 yena yajñam nāsatyopayātha RV.1.34.9^d.
 yena yajñas tāyate saptahotā VS.34.4^c.
 yena yajñena bahavo yanti prajānantāḥ AV.13.3.17^b.
 ye nayanti parāvataṁ AV.8.1.8^b.
 yena yamasya nidhinā (TS. balinā) carāmi (MS.MÇ. carā-
 vaḥ) TS.3.3.8.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b: 245.9; TA.2.3.2^b; MÇ.2.5.5.18^b; SMB.2.3.20^b. *See under yamasya balinā.*
 yena-yena vā kṛtam pāuruṣeyān na dāivāt AV.4.26.7^b.
 yena rakṣasi dāçuṣaḥ RV.4.9.8^c; VS.3.36^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 71.4; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.40^c; ApÇ.6.17.12^c.
 yena rakṣo vāvṛdhānam nijūrvathaḥ RV.7.104.4^d; AV.8.4.4^d.
 yena rājā manuṣyeṣv apsv antaḥ AV.3.22.3^b.
 yena rūpeṇa prajāpataye avapathās tena mahyam pavaṣva KS.30.6. *Cf. yena turyeṇa.*
 yena rohāt param āpadya yad vayaḥ AV.11.1.30^c.
 yenartavaḥ pañcadhota kṛtāḥ TA.3.11.5^a.
 yenaṛṣayaḥ *etc.*: *see yena ṛṣayaḥ.*

yena vaṅsāma pṛtanāsu çatrūn (RV.8.60.12^a, çardhataḥ) RV.6.19.8^c; 8.60.12^a.

yena vayanī sahasāvan madema RV.7.1.24^c.

yena vayanī citayemāty anyān RV.4.36.9^c.

yena vasyo-naçāmahāi RV.8.27.22^d.

yena vahasi sahasram VS.15.55^a; 18.62^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.8; ÇB.8.6.3.24. P: yena vahasi ÇB.9.5.1.47. See yena sahasram, and yena sahasram.

yena viprāsa āpire RV.9.108.4^b; SV.2.289^b.

yena viçvā ati dviṣo atārima RV.8.13.21^c.

yena viçvāḥ pari dviṣaḥ RV.6.51.16^c; VS.4.29^c; TS.1.2.9.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c: 14.2; KS.2.6^c; ÇB.3.3.3.15^c.

yena viçvāni vṛtrā jaghāna RV.9.109.14^b.

yena viçvā puṣyasi vāryāni RV.1.164.49^b; AV.7.10.1^c; VS.38.5^c; MS.4.9.7^b: 127.7; 4.14.3^b: 219.8; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^c; TA.4.8.2^b; BrhU.6.4.28^c.

yena vṛkṣān abhyabhavaḥ AV.6.129.2^a.

yena vṛtram ciketataḥ RV.8.9.4^d; AV.20.139.4^d.

yena vṛtrāni haryaçva haṅsi RV.7.22.2^b; AV.20.117.2^b; SV.2.278^b.

yena vṛddho na çavasā RV.6.44.3^a.

yena vṛççād etaço brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.10.53.9^d.

yena vehad babbhūvitha AV.3.23.1^a. P: yena vehat Kāuç.35.3. Cf. yo vaçyāyām.

yena çatruṁ mandasāno nijurvāḥ RV.2.30.5^b.

yena çardha ugram avasṛṣtam (KS. çardho-vasṛṣtam ugram) eti TS.2.4.7.1^c; KS.11.13^c. See yenedam ugram.

yena çaçvad ūhathur dāçuṣe vasu RV.1.47.9^c.

yena çuṣṇam māyinam āyaso made RV.1.56.3^c.

yena çyenam çakunam suparṇam PB.1.5.19^b. See yat te cakṣur.

yena çravānsy ānaçuḥ (SV. āçata) RV.9.108.4^d; SV.2.289^d.

yena çriyam akrṇutam PG.2.6.12^a. See yena striyam.

yena sadyaḥ pari rajānsi yāthaḥ RV.4.45.7^c.

yena sahasram vahasi KS.18.18^a; 40.13^a. See under yena vahasi.

yena sindhuṁ mahīr apaḥ RV.8.12.3^a; AV.20.63.9^a.

yena suva stabhitam etc.: see yena sva etc.

yena sūrya jyotiṣā bādhasa tamaḥ RV.10.37.4^a; AG.3.7.1.

yena sūryam tamaso nīr amoci (TA. mumoca) MS.4.14.17^b: 245.4; TA.2.3.1^b.

yena sūryam arocayāt RVKh.7.34.3^c.

yena sūryas tapati tejaseddhaḥ TB.3.12.9.7^a; BDh.2.6.11.31^a.

yena sūryam sāvitṛm AV.6.82.2^a.

yena soma sāhantya AV.6.7.2^a.

yena somāditiḥ pathā AV.6.7.1^a. P: yena soma Kāuç.46.4.

yena sāukhyam labhāmy aham RVKh.5.88.21^d.

ye nas tad vicacakṣire VS.40.10^d,13^d; ĪçāU.10^d,13^d.

ye nas tmanā çatino vardhayanti RV.7.57.7^c.

yena striyam akrṇutam (ÇÇ. striyāvakurutam) ÇÇ.8.11.13^a; SMB.1.7.5^a; GG.3.4.18. P: yena striyam KhG.3.1.17. See yena çriyam.

yena smā vayam emasi AV.10.4.6^d.

yena smā sinam bharathaḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.62.1^d; N.5.5.

yena sva (TS. suva; MS.KS. svah) stabhitam yena nākaḥ RV.10.121.5^b; VS.32.6^b; VSK.29.33^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b; MS.2.13.23^b: 168.14; KS.40.1^b.

ye naḥ satre anindiṣuḥ LÇ.3.11.3^a.

ye naḥ sapatnā apa te bhavantu RV.10.128.9^a; AV.5.3.10^a; VS.34.46^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a. P: ye naḥ sapatnāḥ VHDh.8.71.

ye naḥ sūriṁ maghavānam pṛtanyān AV.3.19.3^b.

yena hatā dīrgham adhvānam āyan TB.2.5.6.4^c.

yena harī manasā niratakṣata RV.3.60.2^c.

yena havyam vahasi yāsi dūtaḥ TS.3.5.5.3^c.

yena hasti varcasā sambabhūva AV.3.22.3^a.

yena hinvanty āturam AV.6.101.2^b.

yenā ṛṣayas etc.: see yena etc.

ye nākasyādhi rocane RV.1.19.6^a.

yenākramante putriṇo (ye) viçokāḥ ÇÇ.15.17^b. See yam putriṇa.

yenākṣā (ÇÇ. yena kṣām; SMB. yenākṣān; PG. yenākṣyāv) abhyaṣicyanta (ÇÇ.SMB. abhyaṣiñcatam; PG. ōtam) AV.14.1.36^c; ÇÇ.8.11.13^c; SMB.1.7.5^c; PG.2.6.12^c.

yenāgninā pañin indro jigāya AV.4.23.5^c.

yenāgnir asyā bhūmyāḥ AV.14.1.48^a. P: yenāgnih Kāuç.76.19.

yenāgne dakṣiṇā yuktāḥ (KS. dakṣiṇāvantam) TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^a.

yenāgne saravedasam AV.9.5.17^b; VS.15.55^b; 18.62^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 148.8; KS.18.18^b; 40.13^b; ÇB.8.6.3.24.

yenāgne sukṛtaḥ pathā TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^b.

yenāngiraso mahimānam ānaçuḥ TS.5.7.2.2^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.10; KS.22.10^c; 38.13^c.

yenātaran bhūtakṛto-ti mṛtyum AV.4.35.2^a.

yenātiyātho duritāni viçvā RV.5.77.3^d.

yenā te pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ AV.18.1.54^b; 4.44^b. See under yatrā naḥ pūrve.

yenā dānsiṣṭha kṛtvane RV.8.24.25^b.

yenā daçagvam adhrigum RV.8.12.2^a; AV.20.63.8^a.

yenāditeḥ simānam nayati SMB.1.5.2^a. P: yenāditeḥ GG.2.7.6.

yenādityas tapati tejasā bhṛajasā ca TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.1.3^b.

yenādityān haritaḥ samvahanti AV.13.3.17^a.

yenādityā vasavo yena rudrāḥ TS.5.7.2.2^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.9; KS.22.10^b; 38.13^b.

yenā dūdaçe asyasi AV.1.13.1^d.

yenā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajñāḥ RV.1.62.2^c; 9.97.39^c; VS.34.17^c. See yatra naḥ etc.

yenā navagvā etc.: see next but one.

yenā navagve āngire daçagve RV.4.51.4^c.

yenā navagvo (SV. ogvā) dadhyañ apornute RV.9.108.4^a; SV.2.289^a.

yenā nicakra āsuri AV.7.38.2^a.

yenā nir anhaso yūyam RV.10.126.2^c.

yenā nu kaṁ mānuṣi bhojate viṭ RV.1.72.8^d; TB.2.5.8.10^b.

yenā nu sadya ojasā vavakṣītha RV.8.12.4^c.
 yenāntarikṣam urv ātatantha RV.3.22.2^c; VS.12.48^c;
 TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 89.14; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
 yenāpāmṛcatām (SMB. *var. lect.* omṛsatām) surām ÇÇ.8.
 11.13^b; SMB.1.7.5^b. See yenāvamṛça^o.
 yenā pāvaka cakṣasā RV.1.50.6^a; AV.13.2.21^a; 20.47.18^a;
 ArS.5.11^a; VS.33.32^a; N.12.22^a–25^a. Cf. BrhD.3.113.
 yenāpunād indram anārtam ārtiyāi TA.6.3.2^c.
 yenā pṛthivyām ni krivīm çayadhyāi RV.2.17.6^c.
 yenāpo divy āṅkaça TB.1.4.8.3^b.
 yenāpo nadyo dhanvāni KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.
 6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
 yenābhi kṛṣṭis tatanāma viçvāhā RV.1.160.5^c.
 yenābhiasyaṁ puruṣam kṛṇoṣi AV.6.30.2^b.
 yenā yatibhyo bhṛgave dhane hite RV.8.3.9^c; AV.20.9.3^c;
 49.6^c.
 yenāyann uttamam svaḥ AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^c; ApÇ.
 24.12.7^c.
 yenārūjāsi maghavañ (AV. °vañ) chaphārujaḥ RV.10.
 44.9^b; AV.20.94.9^b.
 yenāva turvaçam yadum RV.8.7.18^a.
 yenāvadhīr varaçikhasya çeṣaḥ RV.6.27.4^b.
 yenāvapat savitā kṣureṇa (ÇÇ. savitā çmaçrv agre) AV.6.
 68.3^a; TB.2.7.17.2^a; ApÇ.22.28.6; AG.1.17.10^a; ÇÇ.1.
 28.15^a; PG.2.1.11^a; ApMB.2.1.3^a (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.
 6.10^a; MG.1.21.6^a. P: yenāvapat Kāuç.53.20; 55.4.
 yenāvamṛcatām surām PG.2.6.12^b. See yenāpāmṛça^o.
 yenā vasu prayachasi RV.8.17.10^b; AV.20.5.4^b; MS.4.
 12.3^b; 186.11; KS.6.10^b.
 yenā vasūny ābhṛtā RV.6.16.48^c.
 yenāviṣṭitaḥ praviveçithapaḥ RV.10.51.1^b.
 yenāviharyatakrato amitṛān RV.1.63.2^c.
 yenāvṛtram kham ca divām mahīm (MahānU. mahi) ca
 TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.3^a.
 yenā vṛtram nir adbhyah RV.1.80.2^c.
 yenāvepat saramā rapanti MG.2.1.14^b.
 yenā çravasyavaç caratha AV.3.9.4^a.
 yenā saṁgachā upa mā sa çikṣāt AV.7.12.1^c.
 yenā samatsu sāsaḥ (SV. °hiḥ; MÇ. °hi) RV.8.19.20^b;
 SV.2.910^b; VS.15.39^c, 40^a; ApÇ.14.33.6^a, 6^c; MÇ.6.2.2^a;
 — 6.2.2^c.
 yenā samudram asrjo mahīr apaḥ RV.8.3.10^a; AV.20.
 9.4^a; 49.7^a.
 yenā samudram āvitha tam imahe RV.8.12.2^c; AV.20.
 63.8^c.
 yenā sahanta rñjata svarociṣaḥ RV.5.87.5^c.
 yenā sahasram vahasi AV.9.5.17^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.3^a.
 P: yenā sahasram Vāit.29.9.23. See under yena vahasi.
 yenāsiñcad balam indre prajāpatiḥ TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^b.
 yenāsūrān abhi devā asāma RV.10.53.4^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b;
 N.3.8^b.
 yenāsūrānām ayuvanta māyāḥ AV.4.23.5^b.
 yenāsāu gupta adityaḥ AV.11.10.11^a.
 yenā svar ṇa tatanāma nññr abhi RV.5.54.15^b.
 yenā hañsi ny atrīnam tam imahe RV.8.12.1^c; AV.20.
 63.7^c; SV.1.394^c.

yenā hy ājim ajayad vicakṣya PB.1.5.19^a. P: yenā hy
 ājim LÇ.2.10.11. See yenāikarājyam.
 ye nikhātā ye paroṣṭaḥ AV.18.2.34^a. P: ye nikhātāḥ
 Kāuç.87.22.
 ye-nijānā yajñiyāḥ somapāsaḥ KÇ.25.9.6^b.
 ye nilagrīvāḥ çitikanṭhāḥ MS.2.9.9^a (*bis*): 128.11, 13; KS.
 17.16^a (*bis*). See nilagrīvāḥ.
 yenedam vibhajāmahe NīlarU.24^b.
 yenedam viçvam paribhūtam yad asti TB.3.12.3.1^d.
 yenedam adya rocate AV.11.8.16^c.
 yenedam ugram avasṛṣtam eti MÇ.5.2.6.19^c. See yena
 çardha.
 yenedam bhūtam bhuvanam bhaviṣyat VS.34.4^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.69.
 yendram devā abhyañcanta rājyāya ApÇ.6.14.7^c.
 yendrah çuṣmam id dadhe RV.8.6.11^c; AV.20.115.2^c;
 SV.2.851^c.
 yendrasya ratham sambabhūvuh MS.2.13.13^a; 162.14;
 KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. See ya indreṇa.
 yendrāya brhaspatiḥ PG.2.2.7^a.
 yendrāya samabharah (MS.KS. °ran) payānsi AV.1.
 9.3^a; TS.3.5.4.2^a; MS.1.4.3^a; 50.14; KS.5.6^a. P: ye-
 ndrāya Vāit.3.1.
 yendro abhivāvṛte (AV. °dhe) RV.10.174.1^b; AV.1.
 29.1^b.
 yendro dasyūn adhamam tamo nināya AV.9.2.17^b.
 yendro viçvā ajahād arātiḥ MS.4.14.17^c; 245.5; TA.
 2.3.1^c.
 yendro vṛtram nirahan KS.37.13^a.
 yendro haviṣā kṛtvī (ApMB. kṛti) RV.10.159.4^a;
 174.4^a; ApMB.1.16.4^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 yenemam pṛthivīm mahim ÇÇ.8.11.13^d; SMB.1.
 7.5^d.
 yenemā viçvā cyavanā kṛtāni RV.2.12.4^a; AV.20.34.4^a.
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuh TA.3.11.9^d. See ya-
 tremā etc.
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāni samjita TB.3.1.1.7^a.
 yenemā viçvā bhuvanāny ābhṛtā RV.10.170.4^c.
 yeneme citra vajrahasta rodasi RV.6.46.5^c; AV.20.80.1^c.
 See yad didhrkṣema.
 yeneme yanti cedayaḥ RV.8.5.39^b.
 yeneme rodasi ubhe RVKh.7.24.3^d.
 yeneme vidhrte ubhe TA.1.8.2^b.
 yeneṣum ekatejanam AV.6.57.1^c.
 yenāikarājyam ajayo-hinā AÇ.5.19.4^b. See yenā hy
 ājim.
 yenāite prajāpateḥ MÇ.1.7.8.8^c. See yena te te.
 yenāiva sārje ghoram AV.19.9.4^c.
 yenāiṣa bhūtas tiṣṭhaty (MahānU. bhūtais tiṣṭhate hy)
 antarātmā TA.10.10.1^d; MahānU.8.5^d.
 ye no anho-tipiprati RV.7.66.5^c; SV.2.702^c.
 yendoyato vajro-bhyāyatahim AV.4.24.6^c.
 ye no dviṣanti anu tām rabhasva AV.9.5.2^c. P: ye no
 dviṣanti Kāuç.64.8. See yo no dvesti tanūm, and yo no
 dvesty anu.
 yenopayāthaḥ sukrto duroṇam RV.1.183.1^c. Cf. yena
 gachathaḥ.

yenopariṣṭād adhinon mahendram TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ. 4.8.3^d.
yenobhāvantāu pariyāsi sadyaḥ AV.13.2.6^b.
ye no rādhaṁsy açvyā (RV.5.79.6^c; ahryā) RV.5.79.6^c; 7^c.
yenāuṣadhīr madhumatīr akṛṇvan AV.4.23.6^b.
ye-ntarikṣāj juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.6^a. Cf. *under* asmin ma antarikṣe.
ye-nnaṁ brahmopāsate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d.
ye-nneṣu vividhyanti VS.16.62^a; KS.17.16^a. See *ye* anneṣu.
ye pakṣiṇaḥ patayanti ApMB.2.22.12^a (ApG.8.23.8); HG. 1.16.5^a.
ye paṭhanti maṇiṣiṇaḥ RVKh.9.67.19^b.
ye patrabhiḥ çaphānam RV.5.6.7^c.
ye pathām (KS. pathīmān) pathirakṣayaḥ (VS. rakṣasaḥ; VSK. rakṣiṇaḥ) VS.16.60^a; VSK.17.8.14^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.1; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.11.7.1; MG. 1.13.13.
ye panthāno bahavo devayānāḥ AV.3.15.2^a; 6.55.1^a. P: *ye* panthānaḥ Kāuç.52.1. See *under* ime catvāro.
ye panthāno medhyāsaḥ KS.39.2^a. See *ye* paçavo.
ye parāñcas tān u arvāca āhuḥ RV.1.164.19^b; AV.9.9.19^b; JB.1.279^b.
ye parāvati sunvire janeṣv ā RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).3^c.
ye parvatāḥ somaprṣṭhāḥ AV.3.21.10^a.
ye pavamāna dhāmanī RV.9.66.2^b.
ye paçavo medhyāsaḥ ApÇ.16.29.1^a. See *ye* panthāno medhyāsaḥ.
ye paçēj juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.3^a. Cf. *asyām* me pratīcyaṁ.
ye pākāṇsaṁ viharanta evāiḥ RV.7.104.9^a; AV.8.4.9^a. Cf. BrhD.6.29.
ye pātayante ajmabhiḥ RV.8.46.18^a.
ye pāyavo māmatelyaṁ te agne RV.1.147.3^a; 4.4.13^a; TS. 1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 174.3; KS.6.11^a.
ye pārthivā ya antarikṣyāḥ ApMB.2.17.8^b.
ye pārthivāso divyāso apsu *ye* RV.10.65.9^d.
ye pārthivāḥ sarpās tebhya imān baliṁ harāmi HG.2.16.6. See *ye* sarpāḥ.
ye pārthive rajasy ā niṣattāḥ RV.10.15.2^c; AV.18.1.46^c; VS.19.68^c; TS.2.6.12.4^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.3.
ye pāçina upatiṣṭhanty atra AV.17.1.8^b.
ye pitaro vadhūdarçāḥ AV.14.2.73^a. P: *ye* pitarāḥ Kāuç. 77.12.
ye purastaj juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.1^a. P: *ye* purastāt Kāuç.39.7. Cf. *asyām* me prācyaṁ.
ye puruṣe brahma viduḥ AV.10.7.17^a.
ye puruṣe *ye* açmasu AV.3.21.1^b. See *yaḥ* puruṣe *yo*.
ye pūrvāso ya uparāsa (AV. *ye* aparāsa) Iyuh RV.10.15.2^b; AV.18.1.46^b; VS.19.68^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.2.
ye pūrve badhvo yanti AV.8.6.14^a.
ye pṛṇanti pra ca yachanti saṁgame (AV. sarvadā) RV. 10.107.4^c; AV.18.4.29^c.
ye pṛthivyās te ma iha çrutā havam RV.10.63.2^d.
ye pṛthivyās samājagmur iṣam ūrjam vasānāḥ KS.7.14^b. See *saṁgachantīsam*.

ye pṛṣatibhir ṛṣtibhiḥ RV.1.37.2^a.
ye-py adagdhaḥ kule mama MÇ.11.9.2^b.
ye pratiṣṭhe abhavatān vasūnām TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.5; KS.22.15^b.
ye prāṇaṁ brahmopāsate TA.8.3.1^b; TU.2.3.1^b.
ye priyās tān upa hvaye AV.9.5.30^d.
ye-psu sadāṁsi etc.: see *ye* apsu ṣadāṁsi.
ye badhyamānam anu badhyamānāḥ (AV. dīdhyānāḥ) AV. 2.34.3^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; MS.1.2.15^a; 25.5; 3.9.7; 125.16; KS.30.8^a; 9. P: *ye* badhyamānam ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1. 8.3.23.
ye barhiṣo (MS. oṣā) namovṛkṭim (VS. VSK. MS. ÇB. nama- ūkṭim) na jagmuḥ (VS. ÇB. namaūkṭim yajanti) RV.10. 131.2^d; AV.20.125.2^d; VS.10.32^d; 19.6^d; 23.38^d; VSK. 11.10.2^b; 21.5^b; 23.40^b; TS.1.8.21.1^d; 5.2.11.2^d; KS. 12.9^d; 14.3^d; 37.18^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 166.4; 2.3.8^d; 36.4; ÇB.5.5.4.24^d; TB.2.6.1.3^d.
ye bāhavo yā iṣavaḥ AV.11.9.1^a. P: *ye* bāhavaḥ Kāuç. 16.21.
ye bṛhatsāmānam āṅgirasam AV.5.19.2^a.
ye brahmaṇaḥ puraetāro asya VS.17.14^b; TS.4.6.1.4^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 132.10; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
ye brahmaṇaḥ pratipṛyanty annāiḥ RV.10.28.11^b.
ye brāhmaṇaṁ pratyasthivan AV.5.19.3^a.
ye brāhmaṇās soṁyās teṣāṁ idaṁ havir nāsomyasyāpy asti KS.5.2.
ye bhakṣayanto na vasūny ānrduḥ (TS. ānrhuḥ; MS. ānaçuḥ) AV.2.35.1^a; TS.3.2.8.3^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.16. P: *ye* bhakṣayantaḥ Vait.9.7; 29.22; Kāuç.38.22; 59.21; 68.30.
yebhiḥ karmāṇi maghavañ cakārtha RV.10.54.4^d.
yebhiḥ pariṁjā pariyann uru jrayaḥ RV.10.92.5^c.
yebhiḥ pāçaiḥ parivitto vibaddhaḥ AV.6.112.3^a.
yebhiḥ prajānaṁ pradiço diçaç ca JB.2.51 (52)^c. Part of *ya* ṛtava ṛtubhyo.
yebhir apatyāṁ manuṣaḥ parīyase RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).8^c.
yebhir ādityas tapati pra ketubhiḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
yebhir ābhṛtaṁ yad idaṁ virocate TB.2.7.17.1^b. See *next*.
yebhir idaṁ bhuvanam ā (?) virājati MÇ.9.1.5^b. See *prec*.
yebhir āuksad vṛtrahatyāyavajri RV.10.55.7^b; SV.2.1134^b.
yebhir devān (MS. ovañ) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayati RV.10.2.4^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 147.7; KS.35.9^d.
yebhir dyām abhyapiṇçat prajāpatiḥ KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7. 15.2^b.
yebhir ni dasyuṁ manuṣo nighoṣayaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).8^c.
yebhir nṛmṇā ca devyā punate RV.9.70.3^c; SV.2.775^c.
yebhir maṁsāi nivacanāni çānsan RV.10.113.10^b.
yebhir yāsi vṛṣabhir mandamānaḥ RV.10.112.2^d.
yebhir vācam viçvarūpebhir avyayan (TB. viçvarūpāṁ samavyayat) KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.
yebhir vācam puṣkalebhir avyayan (TB. oṣat) KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.
yebhir vāta iṣitaḥ pravāti AV.10.8.35^a; JUB.1.34.6^a.
yebhir viçvaṁ svar dṛçe RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).8^d.
yebhir viçvam (SV. vy açvam) āirayaḥ AV.7.55.1^b; SV. 1.172^b.
yebhir viḥayā abhavad vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.10.92.15^c.

yebhir vṛtrasyeṣito viveda RV.3.32.4^c.
 yebhir vy aṇvam etc.: see yebhir viṇvam etc.
 yebhir havyaṇy ūhathuḥ RV.8.38.5^b.
 yebhiḥ caviṣṭha cākanah RV.8.62.4^c.
 yebhiḥ ṣilpāḥ paprathānam adṛṇhat KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
 yebhiḥ ṣivah svavāḥ evayāvabhiḥ RV.10.92.9^c.
 yebhis tapobhir adaho jarūtham RV.7.1.7^b.
 yebhis tisraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.5.8^a.
 yebhis tṛkṣiṇ vṛṣaṇā trāsadasyavam RV.8.22.7^c.
 yebhiḥ sakhyāo yanti no vareyam RV.10.85.23^b; AV.14.1.34^b; ApMB.1.1.2^b.
 yebhiḥ sapitvaṁ pitaro na āyan (RV. āsan) RV.1.109.7^d; TB.3.6.11.1^d; ApMB.2.3.2^d.
 yebhiḥ sūryam uṣasāṁ mandasānah RV.6.17.5^a.
 yebhiḥ sūryo dadṛṇe citrabhānuḥ KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.2^b.
 yebhiḥ svaḥ pariyaśe RV.8.50 (Vā.2).8^d.
 yebhiḥ svarvid abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.3.3.10^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.13.
 ye bhuñjate aprṇanto na ukthāḥ RV.5.42.9^b.
 ye bhūtasya pracetasah RV.10.85.17^c; AV.14.2.46^c.
 ye bhūtaḥ pracaranti divā naktam TAA.10.67.2^a; MahānU.20.1^a; AG.1.2.5^a (*crit. notes*).
 ye bhūtānam adhipatayaḥ VS.16.59^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 128.17; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.12.
 ye bhūtāni janayanto vicikhyuḥ TB.2.8.2.2^b.
 ye bhūtāni samakṛṇvann imāni RV.10.82.4^d; VS.17.28^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.7; KS.18.1^d; N.6.15.
 yebhyo jyotir amṛtaṁ martyebhyaḥ AV.12.1.15^d.
 yebhyo na rte (TS.KS. narte) pavate dhāma kiṁ cana VS.17.14^c; TS.4.6.1.4^c; MS.2.10.10^c; 132.11; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 yebhyo madhu pradhāvati (AV. pradhāv adhi) RV.10.154.1^c; AV.18.2.14^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
 yebhyo mātā madhumat pinvate payaḥ RV.10.63.3^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.7; AÇ.5.18.5. P: yebhyo mātā AB.3.30.4; ÇÇ.8.3.15; MÇ.5.1.8.16.
 yebhyo havyaṁ kriyate bhāgadheyam AV.19.58.6^b.
 yebhyo hotrāṁ prathamām āyeje manuḥ RV.10.63.7^a.
 ye madhyamāsa uta nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.21.5^c.
 ye madhye pastyānam RV.9.65.23^b; SV.2.514^b.
 ye manuḥ cakrur uparaṁ dasāya RV.6.21.11^d.
 ye martyaṁ pṛtanāyantam ūmāḥ RV.1.169.7^c.
 ye maho rajaso viduḥ RV.1.19.3^a.
 ye mā krodhayanti lapitāḥ AV.4.36.9^a.
 ye māghāyava udicyā diṇo-bhidāsān AV.19.18.7; . . . māghāyava ūrdhvāyā diṇo . . . AV.19.18.10; . . . māghāyava etasyā diṇo . . . AV.19.18.2,4,6,8; . . . māghāyavaḥ praticyā diṇo . . . AV.19.18.5; . . . māghāyavaḥ prācyā diṇo . . . AV.19.18.1; . . . māghāyavo dakṣiṇāyā diṇo . . . AV.19.18.3; . . . māghāyavo dhruvāyā diṇo . . . AV.19.18.9.
 yemāte viṇvapeṇasā RV.4.48.3^b.
 ye mānaṁ me-nugrḥpantaḥ AB.7.18.5^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 ye māmakaḥ pitarah ViDh.73.13. Cf. ye-smākaṁ.
 ye-māvāsyāni rātrim AV.1.16.1^a. P: ye-māvāsyāṁ Kāuṣ.47.23.

ye mitre varuṇe sūktavācaḥ RV.5.49.5^b.
 ye-muṁ lokam pitarah kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.7^b.
 ye mūrdhānah kṣitīnam RV.8.67.13^a.
 ye mṛtyava ekaṇatam AV.8.2.27^a.
 ye me dhiyaṁ panayanta praṇastām RV.7.1.10^c.
 ye me pañcāṇatam daduḥ RV.5.18.5^a; TB.2.7.5.2^a. P: ye me pañcāṇatam ApÇ.22.25.16.
 ye me prajāṁ upalobhayanti PG.1.12.4^a.
 ye yakṣmāso arbhakāḥ AV.19.36.3^a.
 ye yajatrā ya idyāḥ RV.1.14.8^a.
 ye yajāmahe VS.19.24; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3,4 (*bis*); 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 4.1.11: 14.17; KS.31.13; KB.3.5; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AA.5.3.2.7; AÇ.1.5.5; 6.3; 2.11.4; ÇÇ.1.1.36,39,40; 2.2.19; Vāit.19.8; ApÇ.5.28.9 (*comm.*); 24.13.5,6; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 5.1.1.11; — 5.1.2.6; — 5.1.3.27; — 5.2.3.9,12; — 7.2.2; Mahābh.3.180.33. Designated as āguḥ AB.2.28.4, and elsewhere.
 ye yajñaṁ samagr̥bhṇan KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 ye yajñam abhirakṣantaḥ MÇ.3.5.7^b.
 ye yajñasya tanūkṛtaḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^e.
 ye yajñā amṛte hitāḥ AV.11.7.11^e.
 ye yajñena dakṣiṇayā samaktāḥ RV.10.62.1^a; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. P: ye yajñena AÇ.8.1.21; ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.8; 16.11.30.
 ye yajvanāṁ abhijitāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.6^b.
 ye yanti prāñcaḥ panthānah SMB.2.6.3^a.
 yeyam prāgād yaṇasvati sā mā prṇotu tejasā yaṇasā brahmavarcasena TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.13.
 ye yuktvāya pañca ṇatāsmayu RV.10.93.14^c.
 ye yudhyante pradhaneṣu RV.10.154.3^a; AV.18.2.17^a; TA.6.3.2^a.
 ye rathino ye arathāḥ AV.11.10.24^a.
 ye rājāno rājakṛtaḥ AV.3.5.7^a.
 ye rātrim (KS. oṛim) anutiṣṭhanti AV.19.48.5^a; KS.37.10^a.
 ye rādhāsā ṇavasā cāty anyān RV.6.10.5^c.
 ye rādhāṁsi dadaty aṇvyā maghā RV.7.16.10^a.
 ye rāyā maghadeyaṁ junanti RV.7.67.9^b.
 ye rudrā adhi bhūmyāṁ VS.16.54^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.7; KS.17.16^b; N.1.15.
 ye rūpāni pratimucyācaranti ApÇ.1.8.7^b; MÇ.1.1.2.8^b.
 ye rūpāni pratimuṇcamānāḥ VS.2.30^a; ÇB.2.4.2.15^a; AÇ.2.6.2^a; ÇÇ.4.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.8.7^a; Kāuṣ.88.1^a; SMB.2.3.4^a; GG.4.3.3. P: ye rūpāni KÇ.4.1.9.
 ye rejayanti rodasī cid urvi RV.7.57.1^c.
 ye rocane sūryasyāpi sarpaḥ TB.3.1.1.6^a.
 ye va āpo-pām agnayo-psv antar yajuṣyā devayajanāḥ AV.10.5.21.
 ye va evā marutas turāṇām RV.5.41.5^d.
 ye-vaṇeṣu ṇerate MS.2.7.15^c; 97.4; KS.16.15^c. See ye vāvaṇeṣu.
 ye vadhvaḥ candraṁ vahatum RV.10.85.31^a; AV.14.2.10^a; ApMB.1.6.9^a (ApG.2.5.24). P: ye vadhvaḥ ÇG.1.15.15. Cf. BṛhD.7.133.
 ye vanaspatinām MS.2.7.15^b; 97.3. See ye vā vanas^o.
 ye vaneṣu ṇapiṇjarāḥ KS.17.16^a. See ye vṛkṣeṣu.

ye vayan̄ ye ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.16.5^c.
 ye varmino ye-varmāṇaḥ AV.11.10.23^a.
 ye vaçāyā adānāya AV.12.4.51^a.
 ye vastradāḥ subhagās teṣu rāyaḥ RV.5.42.8^d.
 ye vā janeṣu pañcasu RV.9.65.23^c; SV.2.514^c.
 ye vājān anayatā viyantāḥ RV.10.61.27^c.
 ye vājināṃ paripaçyanti pakvam RV.1.162.12^a; VS.25.35^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.2; KSA.6.5^a.
 ye vām jajñuḥ sujanimāna ṛṣve RV.7.62.4^b.
 ye vātajūtās tarāṇibhir evāiḥ RV.4.33.1^c.
 ye vādaḥ çaryanāvati RV.9.65.22^c; SV.2.513^c.
 ye vādo rocane divaḥ KS.16.15^a. See under ye amī.
 ye vā nūnāṃ suvrjanāsu vikṣu (AV. dikṣu) RV.10.15.2^d; AV.18.1.46^d; VS.19.68^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.3.
 ye vām daṃsānsy açvinā RV.8.9.3^a; AV.20.139.3^a.
 ye vām dhūrṣu tarāṇayo vāhanti RV.7.67.8^d.
 ye vā bhadraṃ dūṣayanti svadhābhiḥ RV.7.104.9^b; AV.8.4.9^b.
 ye vāmī rocane divaḥ VS.13.8^a; ÇB.7.4.1.30^a. See under ye amī.
 ye vāyava indramādanāsaḥ RV.7.92.4^a; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 ye vā ripo dadhire deve adhvare RV.7.104.18^d; AV.8.4.18^d.
 ye vāvateṣu çerate VS.13.7^c; TS.4.2.8.3^c; MS.2.7.15^c; 97.4; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NilarU.20^c; ApMB.2.17.7^c. See ye vāteṣu.
 ye vā vanaspatin̄r anu (NilarU. vanaspatinām) VS.13.7^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NilarU.20^b; ApMB.2.17.7^b. See ye vanas^o.
 ye vā vayo medasā samrjanti AV.4.27.5^b.
 ye vāvrdhanta pārthivāḥ RV.5.52.7^a.
 ye vāvrdhuḥ pratarāṃ viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.66.1^c.
 yevāṣāsaḥ kaṣkaṣāsaḥ AV.5.23.7^a.
 ye vā sadmann aruṣā vīravāhaḥ RV.7.42.2^c.
 ye vā sahasradakṣiṇāḥ RV.10.154.3^c; AV.18.2.17^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
 ye vā sūryasya raçmiṣu RVKh.7.55.9^b (Müller's edition); VS.13.8^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.5; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.30^b; ApMB.2.17.6^b. See ye ca etc.
 ye vāsmiṇ çuklam (read çuklam?) iṣire AV.5.19.3^b.
 ye vijananti ye ca na AB.7.13.2^b. See ye ca jananti.
 ye-vidyām upāsate VS.40.12^b; ĪçāU.9^b.
 ye vidyutam anusamcaranti AV.3.21.7^b.
 ye virūpe samanasā samvyayanti TB.3.1.3.1^a.
 ye viçvā bhuvanābhi pratasthuh RV.10.65.15^b.
 ye vṛkṇāso adhi kṣami RV.3.8.7^a.
 ye vṛkṣeṣu çaspīṇjarāḥ (TS. saspi^o) VS.16.58^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 128.15; MG.1.13.11. See ye vaneṣu.
 ye vāi tanvam vi srjanti dhirāḥ RVKh.10.75.1^c.
 ye vo devāḥ pitaro ye ca putrāḥ AV.1.30.2^a.
 ye çarīrāṇy akalpayan TA.1.27.2^b.
 ye çākvarā ṛṣabhā ye svarājāḥ LÇ.3.5.15^b. See çākvarā ṛṣabhā.
 ye çāmbare harivo ye gaviṣṭāu (VSK. gaṣṭāu) RV.3.47.4^b; VS.33.63^b; VSK.32.63^b; AB.3.20.4^b; KB.15.3.

ye çālāḥ parinṛtyanti AV.8.6.10^a.
 ye çubhrā ghoravarpaṣaḥ RV.1.19.5^a.
 ye çṛṅge ye ca te-ksīṇi AV.10.9.14^b.
 ye-çraddhā dhanakāmyāt AV.12.2.51^a.
 ye çronī yā ca te bhasat AV.10.9.21^b.
 yeṣām vaḥ pañca pradiço vibhaktāḥ AV.1.30.4^c.
 yeṣām çuṣmaḥ pṛtanāsu sāhvān RV.6.68.7^c.
 yeṣām çriyādhi rodasi RV.5.61.12^a.
 yeṣām sakhye asi çritāḥ RV.3.9.3^d.
 yeṣām suteṣu mandase RV.8.54 (Vā.6).2^b.
 yeṣām caturtham̄ niyunakti vācam AV.8.9.3^b.
 yeṣām jalpiç caraty antarā tam AV.19.56.4^b.
 yeṣām jātāni bahudhā mahānti AV.10.4.23^c.
 yeṣām tisraḥ paramajāḥ TS.1.7.12.1^b. See yās tisraḥ.
 yeṣām dattam̄ pitryam̄ āyanena (TA. āyanavat) AV.6.122.2^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
 yeṣām nāmāni vihitāni dhāmaçāḥ MS.1.3.9^c; 33.8.
 yeṣām ajmeṣu pṛthivī RV.1.37.8^a.
 yeṣām ajmeṣv ā mahāḥ RV.5.87.7^d.
 yeṣām adhyeti pravasan AV.7.60.3^a; VS.3.42^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ÇG.3.7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a. See yeṣv etc.
 yeṣām annam̄ vāto varṣam̄ iṣavaḥ TS.4.5.11.2.
 yeṣām apsu sadas (TS. ApMB. oḍaḥ) kṛtam̄ VS.13.8^c; TS.4.2.8.3^c; ÇB.7.4.1.30^c; NilarU.19^c; ApMB.2.7.6^c. See under ye apsu ṣadānsi.
 yeṣām arṇo na sapratho nāma tveṣam RV.8.20.13^a.
 yeṣām asmi purohitāḥ AV.3.19.1^d, 4^d. See yasyāham̄ asmi.
 yeṣām ābādha rgmiyaḥ RV.8.23.3^a.
 yeṣām āçreṣā anuyanti kāmam̄ TB.3.1.1.6^c.
 yeṣām idā gṛtāhastā duroṇa ā RV.7.16.8^a.
 yeṣām indras te jayanti RV.8.16.5^c.
 yeṣām indro yuvā sakhā RV.8.45.1^c-3^c; SV.1.133^c; 2.688^c-690^c; VS.7.32^c; 33.24^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 194.10; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.5.7^c; ApÇ.11.10.17^c.
 yeṣām ime pūrve armāsa āsan TB.2.4.6.8^a.
 yeṣām içe paçupatiḥ paçūnām̄ TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. See ya içe paçu^o.
 yeṣām paçcāt prapadāni AV.8.6.15^a.
 yeṣām purutrā vijayasya mahmanī AV.10.2.6^c.
 yeṣām pūrveṣam̄ açṛṇor̄ ṛṣiṇām̄ RV.7.29.4^b.
 yeṣām prayajā utānuyajāḥ (AV. uta vānuyajāḥ) AV.1.30.4^a; TB.3.7.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.32.5^b. P: yeṣām̄ prayajāḥ Vāit.4.15.
 yeṣām̄ brahmāṇy asamāni viprāḥ RV.7.43.1^c.
 yeṣām̄ bhāgo-si (TS. si tebhyaṣ tvā) VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.7; KS.4.1; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11.
 yeṣu dhvajeṣu didyavaḥ patanti RV.7.85.2^b.
 yeṣu vardhanta oṣadhīḥ AV.8.2.22^d.
 yeṣu vā yātudhānāḥ KS.16.15^a. See under ya iṣavo.
 yeṣu viçvam̄ bhuvanam̄ āviveça VS.23.50^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.2^b; LÇ.9.10.9^d, 10^c. See under keṣu etc.
 yeṣu viṣṇus triṣu padeṣv eṣṭāḥ (LÇ. aṣṭa) VS.23.49^c; LÇ.9.10.9^c, 10^b. See keṣu viṣṇus.
 yeṣu sāumanaso bahuḥ (MG. sāumanasam̄ mahat) AV.7.60.3^b; VS.3.42^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ÇG.3.7.2^b; MG.1.14.5^b. See eti sāumanaso.
 yeṣṭho yātṽ açvinā RV.5.74.8^b.

yeṣv adhyeti pravasan MG.1.14.5^a. See yeṣām etc.
 ye saṁgrāmasyeçate AV.5.21.7^d.
 ye saṁgrāmāḥ samitayāḥ AV.12.1.56^c.
 ye sajātāḥ samanasaḥ (Kāuṣ. su^o) TB.2.6.3.5^a; ApÇ.1.10.12^a; Kāuṣ.89.1^a. P: ye sajātāḥ ApÇ.19.9.1. See ye samānāḥ.
 ye-sataḥ pari jajñire AV.10.7.25^b.
 ye satyāso havirado haviṣpāḥ RV.10.15.10^a; AV.18.3.48^a. P: ye satyāsaḥ Kāuṣ.87.22.
 ye samānāḥ samanasaḥ VS.19.45^a, 46^a; MS.3.11.10^a (bis): 156.11, 13; KS.38.2^a (bis); ÇB.12.8.1.19^a, 20^a; TB.2.6.3.4^a; ApÇ.1.9.12^a; MÇ.5.2.11.30^a (bis); — 8.24; ÇG.5.9.4^a (bis). P: ye samānāḥ KÇ.19.3.23, 24; ApÇ.1.10.13; 19.9.1; ÇG.4.3.6; YDh.1.253; ĀuḍDh.7.16. See ye sajātāḥ.
 ye samudrān nirakhanan ÇB.7.5.2.52^a.
 ye saṁbharān samabharan AV.11.8.13^b.
 ye-saṁbhūtim upāsate VS.40.9^b; ÇB.14.7.2.13^b; BṛhU.4.4.13^b; ĪcāU.12^b.
 ye sarpāḥ pārthivā ye antarikṣyā ye divyā ye diçyās tebhya imān balim āharsān tebhya imān balim upākaromi AG.2.1.9. See ye pārthivāḥ sarpās.
 ye sarpiṣāḥ saṁsraṁvanti AV.1.15.4^a.
 ye savituh satyasavasya viçve RV.10.36.13^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4^a.
 ye sahasram arājan AV.5.18.10^a.
 ye saḥānsi sahasā saḥante RV.6.66.9^c; TS.4.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.9; KS.20.15^c; TB.2.8.5.5^c.
 ye sukrataḥ çucayo dhiyamdhāḥ RV.7.2.2^c; VS.29.27^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 201.13; KS.37.4^c; N.8.7^c. See te sukrataḥ.
 ye sūryān na titikṣante AV.8.6.12^a.
 ye sūryasya jyotiṣo bhāgam ānaçuḥ RV.10.66.2^b; KB.25.9.
 ye sūryāt parisarpanti AV.8.6.24^a.
 ye senābhir yudham āyanty asmān AV.6.66.1^b.
 ye somāsaḥ parāvati RV.8.93.6^a; 9.65.22^a; AV.20.112.3^a; SV.2.513^a; PB.14.5.9.
 ye stenā ye ca taskarāḥ VS.11.77^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.16; KS.16.7^c.
 ye stotr̥bhyo goagrām açvapeçasam RV.2.1.16^a; 2.13^a.
 ye stomebhiḥ pra sūrayāḥ RV.5.10.3^c.
 ye stha jātā aditer adbhyas pari RV.10.63.2^c.
 ye stha traya ekādaçāḥ (ÇÇ. ekādaçasaḥ) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ye stha trayaç ca triṇçac ca RV.8.30.2^b.
 ye sthā nicetāro amūrāḥ RV.10.61.27^d.
 ye sthā manor yajñiṣas te çr̥notana RV.10.36.10^a.
 ye-smākam pitaras teṣān barhir asi AV.18.4.68^a. P: ye-smākam Kāuṣ.87.27. Cf. ye māmākāḥ.
 ye-smān abhyaghāyanti AV.5.6.9^d. Cf. ye asmān abhy^o.
 ye smā purā gātūyantīva devāḥ RV.1.169.5^d.
 ye-smiñ loke mān te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smiñ loke-ham teṣān vasiṣṭho bhūyāsam TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smin mahaty etc.: see ye asmin etc.
 ye-sya doham upāsate AV.5.17.17^b.
 ye-syām stha dakṣiṇāyām diçy aviṣyavo nāma devās

teṣān vaḥ kāmā iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.2; . . . stha dhruvāyām diçi nilimpā nāma devās teṣān va oṣadhīr iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.5; . . . stha prāçeyām diçi vāirājā nāma devās teṣān va āpa iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.3; . . . stha prāçeyām diçi hetayo nāma devās teṣān vo agnir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.1; . . . sthodyeçyām diçi pravridhyanto nāma devās teṣān vo vāta iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.4; . . . sthordhvāyām diçy avasvanto nāma devās teṣān vo bṛhaspatir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.6. Cf. AV.12.3.55 ff.; Kāuṣ.14.25; 50.13.
 ye srāktyām mañim janāḥ AV.8.5.7^a.
 ye srotā bibhṛtho ye manuṣyān AV.4.26.4^b.
 ye svadhā AÇ.2.19.19.
 ye svadhāmahe AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.5.1.4.22.
 ye ha tye te sahamānā ayāsaḥ RV.4.6.10^a.
 yeha pitara ūrk (KS. ūrg yatra vayam smas sāmāsu) tasyai vayam jyog jivanto bhūyāma KS.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.24.
 ye harī medhayokthā madantaḥ RV.4.33.10^a.
 ye hinvire tanvaḥ soma ukthāiḥ RV.10.28.12^b.
 yāinaḥ jagrāha parvasu AV.2.9.1^c.
 yāir indraḥ parikṛdate AV.5.21.8^a.
 yāir ijanāḥ svargaḥ yanti lokam AV.18.4.2^d.
 yāir eva sasṛje ghoram AV.19.9.5^d.
 yāiḥ saṁcaranty ubhaye bhadrapapāḥ AV.12.1.47^c.
 yāiḥ samāme badhyate yāir vyāme AV.18.4.70^b.
 yo akrandayat salilam mahitvā AV.8.9.2^a.
 yo akṣānām glahanam çeṣānam ca AV.7.109.5^b.
 yo akṣeṇeva cakriyā (SV. oṃyau) çacibhiḥ RV.10.89.4^c; SV.1.339^c; TB.2.4.5.2^c.
 yo akṣeṣu tanūvaçi AV.7.109.1^b.
 yo akṣyor visalyakaḥ AV.6.127.3^b.
 yo akṣyau parisarpati AV.5.23.3^a.
 yo agnaye dadāça vipra ukthāiḥ RV.6.10.3^b.
 yo agnaye dadāça havyatadibhiḥ (SV. odataye) RV.8.23.15^c; SV.1.104^c.
 yo agniḥ kravyavāhanāḥ (VS.KS. kavya^o) RV.10.16.11^a; VS.19.65^a; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.29. See yad agne kavya^o.
 yo agniḥ kravyāt praviveça vo (AV. no) gr̥ham RV.10.16.10^a; AV.12.2.7^a. P: yo agniḥ Kāuṣ.71.6.
 yo agniḥ havyatadibhir namobhir vā RV.8.19.13^a.
 yo agniḥ hotāram avṛthāḥ AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.15. See yo -gnim etc.
 yo agniḥ tanvo dame RV.8.44.15^a.
 yo agniḥ devavītaye RV.1.12.9^a; SV.2.196^a; AB.7.6.2; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.2; ApÇ.9.1.11^a; MÇ.3.3.3^a.
 yo agnir agner adhyajayata (TS.MS.KS. agnes tapaso-dhi jātāḥ) VS.13.45^a; TS.4.2.10.4^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.8; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^a. P: yo agnir agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.12; MÇ.6.1.7.
 yo agnir janayopanaḥ (AV.12.2.16^d, jivitayopanaḥ) AV.12.2.15^d, 16^d.
 yo agniḥ saptamānuṣaḥ RV.8.39.8^a.
 yo agniṣomāv ajuṣe sakhyā AV.6.61.3^d. See ya indragñi asanam.
 yo agniṣomā haviṣa saparyāt RV.1.93.8^a; TB.2.8.7.9^a.

yo agnāu rudro yo apsv antaḥ AV.7.87.1^a. P: yo agnāu Vāit.4.10; 9.18; 24.17; Kāuṣ.59.29. See yo-gnāu, and yo rudro agnāu.

yo agrato rocanānām AV.4.10.2^a.

yo agrabhīt parvāsya grabhitā AV.1.12.2^d.

yo aghāyur abhidāsāt AV.5.6.10^b. See yo māghāyur.

yo aghnyāyā bharati kṣīram agne RV.10.87.16^c; AV.8.3.15^c.

yo āngyo yaḥ karnyaḥ AV.6.127.3^a.

yo acyutacyut sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.9^d; AV.20.34.9^d.

yo añjasānuṣāsati RV.6.54.1^b.

yo atya iva mrjyate RV.9.43.1^a.

yo adadhāj jyotiṣi jyotir antaḥ RV.10.54.6^a; ÇÇ.18.1.8.

yo adya deva sūrya AV.13.1.58^a.

yo adya senyo (AÇ. sāumyo) vadhaḥ AV.1.20.2^a; 6.99.2^a; AÇ.5.3.22^a. P: yo adya sāumyaḥ AÇ.5.12.5. See yo -dya sāumyo.

yo adya stena āyati AV.4.3.5^a; 19.49.9^a.

yo adribhit prathamajā rtāvā RV.6.73.1^a; AV.20.90.1^a; Vāit.33.20. P: yo adribhit AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.3; 12.12.4; 25.2; Vāit.33.21; Rvidh.2.23.5.

yo adhvareshu çamītama rtāvā RV.1.77.2^a.

yo adhvareshv idyaḥ RV.5.22.1^c.

yo anidhmo didayad apsv antaḥ RV.10.30.4^a; AV.14.1.37^a; N.10.19^a. P: yo anidhmaḥ Kāuṣ.75.14.

yo anūcāno brāhmaṇo yukta āsit RV.8.58 (Vāl.10.10.1^c).

yo antarā rodasi AV.13.3.6^c.

yo antarikṣam vimame varīyaḥ RV.2.12.2^c; AV.20.34.2^c; MS.2.13.23^c; 168.15; KS.40.1^c.

yo antarikṣam āprṇād rasena AV.4.35.3^b.

yo antarikṣeṇa patati AV.4.20.9^a. Cf. antarikṣeṇa pa^o.

yo antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ RV.10.121.5^c; VS.32.6^c; VSK.29.33^c; TS.4.1.8.5^c. Cf. yad antarikṣam rajaso.

yo antaro mitramaho vanuṣyāt (KS. anuṣyāt) RV.6.5.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.

yo andho yaḥ punaḥsaraḥ AV.6.129.3^a.

yo annādo annapatir babhūva AV.13.3.7^a.

yo anyedyur ubhayadyur abhyeti AV.1.25.4^c; 7.116.2^a.

yo apācīne tamasi madantiḥ RV.7.6.4^a.

yo apām netā sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.7^d; AV.20.34.7^d.

yo apo vyagāhathāḥ AV.20.128.14^b.

yo apsu candramā iva RV.8.82.8^a.

yo apsv antar agnir yo vṛtre MS.2.13.13^a; 162.10; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. P: yo apsv antar agniḥ MÇ.6.1.8. See ye agnayo apsv.

yo apsv ā çucinā dāivyena RV.2.35.8^a.

yo abdimān udanimān iyarti RV.5.42.14^c.

yo abhīke varivovin nr̥ṣāhye RV.10.38.4^b.

yo abhy u babhruṇāyasi Kāuṣ.46.55^a. The stanza occurs also Naksatrakalpa 36.

yo abhrajā vātājā yaç ca çuṣmaḥ AV.1.12.3^c.

yo arcato brahmakṛtim aviṣṭhaḥ RV.7.28.5^c.

yo arbudam ava nīcā babādhe RV.2.14.4^c.

yo aryapatnīr akr̥nod imā apaḥ RV.10.43.8^b; AV.20.17.8^b.

yo aryapatnīr uṣasaç cakāra RV.7.6.5^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.

yo aryo martabhojanam RV.1.81.6^a.

yo arvantam jighāṁsati VS.22.5^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a; 160.7; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: yo arvantam KÇ.20.2.1; ApÇ.20.3.12.

yo arvantam prathamō adhyatiṣṭhat RV.1.163.9^d; VS.29.30^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.

yo açmanor antar agniṁ jajāna RV.2.12.3^c; AV.20.34.3^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 222.12; N.8.2.

yo açmānam çavasā bibhrad eti RV.4.22.1^d.

yo açvatthaḥ çamigārbhaḥ KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.8^a; AÇ.2.1.17^a; Vāit.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.1.2^a; MÇ.1.5.1.9^a.

yo açvasya dadhikrāvṇo akārīt RV.4.39.3^a; KS.7.16^a.

yo açvānām yo gavām yas tanūnām RV.7.104.10^b. See açvānām gavām.

yo açvānām yo gavām gopatir vaçī RV.1.101.4^a.

yo açvinoç camaso devapānaḥ AV.7.73.3^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.23^b.

yo açvebhīr vahate vasta usrāḥ RV.8.46.26^a.

yo açveṣu vīreṣu AV.12.1.25^c.

yo açvyena paçunā yātudhānaḥ RV.10.87.16^b; AV.8.3.15^b.

yo asrjan madhunā sam madhūni RV.10.54.6^b.

yo askabhāyad uttarām sadhastham RV.1.154.1^c; AV.7.26.1^c; VS.5.18^c; TS.1.2.13.3^c; MS.1.2.9^c; 19.9; 3.8.7; 105.5; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.21^c.

yo askṛdhoyur ajaraḥ svarvān RV.6.22.3^c; AV.20.36.3^c; N.6.3.

yo astabhnād antarikṣam divam ca AV.19.32.9^b.

yo astabhnād divam ūrdhvo mahimnā AV.4.35.3^c.

yo asti yādvaḥ paçuḥ RV.8.1.31^d.

yo asti çmaçruṣu çritāḥ RV.8.33.6^b.

yo asmatrā durhaṇāvān upa dvayuh RV.8.18.14^c.

yo asmabhyam anhuraṇā cikitsāt AV.9.2.3^d.

yo asmabhyam arātiyāt VS.11.80^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.2; 3.1.9; 12.20; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.10.5; MÇ.6.1.3.

yo asmabhyam arāvā RV.9.21.5^c.

yo asmā annam tṛṣv ādadhāti RV.10.79.5^a.

yo asmān abhidāsati RV.10.97.23^d; 152.4^c; SV.2.44.2^d, 1218^c; AV.1.19.3^c; 21.2^d; 4.19.5^d; 6.15.1^d, 2^b; 54.3^b; VS.8.44^c; 12.101^d; 18.70^c; TS.1.6.12.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.13; ÇB.4.6.4.4^c; ÇÇ.4.21.2^d; 17.12.4^c; ApÇ.20.20.7^c.

yo asmān abhyaghāyati AV.19.50.4^d. Cf. ye-smān abhy^o.

yo asmān ādideçati RV.9.52.4^c; 10.134.2^d.

yo asmākam mana idam hinasti AV.2.12.2^d, 3^d.

yo asmān dveṣṭi etc.: see in the order of yo-smān etc.

yo asmān pratidiviyati AV.7.109.4^d.

yo asmān vira ānayat RV.8.33.16^c.

yo asmi so asmi AV.6.123.3. See yo-smi sa san yaje, and yo-ham asmi.

yo asmāi ghraṁsa uta vā ya ūdhani RV.5.34.3^a; N.6.19^a.

yo asmāi revān na sunoti somam RV.10.160.4^b; AV.20.96.4^b.

yo asmāi sumatim vājasātāu RV.5.33.1^c.

yo asmāi haviṣāvidhat RV.6.54.4^a.

yo asmāi havyadātibhiḥ RV.8.23.21^a.

yo asmāi havyāir ghṛtavadbhir avidhat RV.2.26.4^a.

- yo asya kāmāṁ vidhato na roṣati SV.2.67^{0c}. See so asya etc.
- yo asya kāuṣṭhya jagataḥ MÇ.6.1.2^a. See yo-sya etc.
- yo asya dhāma prathamāṁ vyānāge RV.9.86.15^b.
- yo asya pāre rajasah RV.10.187.5^a; AV.6.34.5^a. Cf. next.
- yo asya pāre rajasō viveṣa RV.10.27.7^d. Cf. prec.
- yo asya mahimā mahān AV.11.3.22^b.
- yo asya mānsam jihīrṣati AV.5.29.15^d.
- yo asya viçvajanmanah AV.11.4.23^a.
- yo asya çuṣmāṁ muhukāir iyarti RV.4.17.12^c.
- yo asya samidham veda AV.6.76.3^a.
- yo asya sarvajanmanah AV.11.4.24^a.
- yo asya syād vaçabhogah AV.12.4.13^a.
- yo asyā ūdho na veda AV.12.4.18^a.
- yo asyā rea upaçrutya AV.12.4.28^a.
- yo asyā ekā id vaçi AV.10.10.24^b.
- yo asyāḥ karṇāv āskunoti AV.12.4.6^a.
- yo asyāḥ pṛthivyās tvaci TB.1.5.5.4^a; ApÇ.8.19.9^a. See yo-syāḥ pṛthivyā.
- yo asyādhyakṣah parame vyoman RV.10.129.7^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^c.
- yo asyā hṛdah kalaçah somadhāno aksitah AV.9.1.6^b.
- yoktram gr̥dhrābhīh TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
- yogakṣemaṁ va adāya RV.10.166.5^a.
- yogakṣemaṁ dhenuṁ vājapatnīm Kāuç.11.4.2^a.
- yogakṣemasya çāntyai AÇ.3.14.13^d; ApÇ.9.16.11^d.
- yogakṣemābhyām tvā paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
- yogakṣemo naḥ kalpatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.11; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3. See kalpatām.
- yogaṁ pra padye kṣemaṁ ca AV.19.8.2^c.
- yo garbham oṣadhīnām RV.7.102.2^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a; TA.1.29.1^a.
- yo gā udājat sa dive vi cābhajat RV.2.24.14^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^c.
- yo gā udājad apadhā valasya RV.2.12.3^b; AV.20.34.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.11.
- yo gā udājad apa (MS. api) hi valam (MS. balam) vaḥ RV.2.14.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.7.
- yogaṁ agner upa stuhi RV.2.8.1^b.
- yo gādheṣu ya āraṇeṣu havyah RV.8.70.8^c.
- yo gāyatrīyā adhipatir babhūva AV.4.35.6^b.
- yogāya yoktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
- yo giriṣv ajāyathāḥ AV.5.4.1^a. Designated as kuṣṭha. līngāḥ (sc. reaḥ) Kāuç.28.13.
- yo gr̥natām id āsitha RV.6.45.17^a.
- yo gr̥hān abhiçāsati RV.6.54.2^b.
- yoge-yoge tavastaram RV.1.30.7^a; AV.19.24.7^a; 20.26.1^a; SV.1.163^a; 2.93^a; VS.11.14^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.5; 3.1.3: 3.21; KS.16.1^a; 19.2^a; PB.9.2.20; ÇB.6.3.2.4; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.12; ApÇ.16.2.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApMB.1.6.3^a; 2.4.1^a (ApG.2.5.20; 4.11.6); HG.1.4.11. P: yoge-yoge ÇÇ.9.17.1; KÇ.16.2.9.
- yo gojid dhanajid açvajid yah RVKh.10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.11^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.
- yo gotrabhid vajrabhṛd yo hariṣṭhāḥ RV.6.17.2^c; TB.2.5.8.1^c.
- yogo nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
- yo gopā api (TB.ApÇ. gopāyati) tam huve RV.10.19.4^d; AV.6.77.2^d; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.20.1^d. See api gopā.
- yo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va āgāt MÇ.9.4.1^b.
- yo gopāyati etc.: see prec. but one.
- yo goṣu pakvam dhārayat RV.8.32.25^c.
- yo goṣu yakṣmah puruṣeṣu yakṣmah AV.12.2.1^c.
- yo-gniṁ hotāram avṛthāḥ TS.2.5.9.5. See yo agniṁ etc.
- yo-gniṁ nṛmaṇā nāma GB.2.1.3^a; Vait.3.12^a; Kāuç.65.15^a.
- yo-gnāu rudro yo-psv antah ÇirasU.6^a (followed by variations). See under yo agnāu etc.
- yo ghr̥tenābhimānitah TB.2.4.7.5^a.
- yo jaghāna çambaram yaç ca çuṣnam AV.20.34.17^c.
- yo jajāna rodasi viçvaçambhuvā RV.1.160.4^b.
- yo jajñe virudham patih RV.9.114.2^d.
- yo jananam asad vaçi RV.3.23.3^d; AÇ.1.11.1^b.
- yo janān mahiṣāḥ iva RV.10.60.3^a.
- yo-jam pañcāudanaṁ dakṣinājyotiṣam dadāti AV.9.5.22^c, 24^d, 25^c, 26^d, 28^c.
- yo jaratkaruṇā jātaḥ RVKh.1.191.7^a; Mahābh.1.58.54.
- yo jaritṛbhyo maghavā purūvasuḥ RV.8.49 (Vā1.1).1^c; AV.20.51.1^c; SV.1.235^c; 2.161^c.
- yo javiṣṭho bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.6^a.
- yo jāgara tam ayam soma āha RV.5.44.14^c; SV.2.1176^c.
- yo jāgara tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.14^b; SV.2.1176^b.
- yo jāgara tam reaḥ kāmāyante RV.5.44.14^a; SV.2.1176^a.
- yo jāgara bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.8^a. 58 1/20
- yo jāta eva prathamō manasvān RV.2.12.1^a; AV.20.34.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.4; KS.8.16^a; AB.5.2.1; KB.21.4; 22.4; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; Vait.33.12; KÇ.25.14.19; N.10.10^a. Ps: yo jāta eva TB.2.8.3.3; AÇ.6.6.15; 7.7.1; 8.7.11; 9.7.23; MÇ.5.1.10.39.53; yo jātaḥ ÇÇ.10.4.11; 11.13; 11.9.5; 12.6.16; 13.5.16; 16.23.17; Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BṛhD.4.68. Designated as sa-janya, or sa-janiya (sc. sūkta) TS.7.5.5.2; KS.34.4; AB.5.2.2; PB.9.4.17; AA.1.5.2.7; ÇÇ.13.5.16; 16.23.17; 18.19.4; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10.11.
- yo jātam asya mahato mahi bravat RV.1.156.2^c; TB.2.4.3.9^c.
- yo jānāti vayunānām samipe Kāuç.135.9^b.
- yojā nv indra te harī RV.1.82.1^e-5^e; SV.1.415^e, 416^e, 424^e; VS.3.51^e, 52^e; TS.1.8.5.1^e, 2^e; MS.1.10.3^e (bis): 142.12; 143.13; KS.9.6^e (bis); ÇB.2.6.1.38^e (bis); TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10.
- yo jāmyā amethayat (ÇÇ. aprathayat tat) AV.20.128.2^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^a.
- yo jāyamānaḥ pṛthivīm adṛnhat AV.19.32.9^a.
- yo jināti tam anv icha AV.6.134.3^a.
- yo jināti tam ij jahi AV.6.134.3^b.
- yo jināti na jiyate RV.9.55.4^a; SV.2.328^a.
- yo te prāṇa preyasī AV.11.4.9^b.
- yo-trāsad ajīvanah AV.18.2.30^d.
- yo-tharvānam pitarām devabandhum AV.4.1.7^a.
- yo dakṣinasyām diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.2.
- yo dakṣināyām diçi kṛṣṇapīṭlikānām rāja tasmāi svāhā Kāuç.116.3.
- yo datravān uṣaso na pratikam RV.6.50.8^c.

yo dadāti cātāudanām AV.10.9.5^d, 6^d, 10^d.
 yo dadāti cītipādām AV.3.29.3^a.
 yo dadhre antarikṣeṇa mahā AV.18.3.63^a.
 yo dabhrebhir havyo yaç ca bhūribhiḥ RV.10.38.4^a.
 yo dasyūnr avadhūnuṣe RV.1.78.4^b.
 yo dasyor hantā sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.10^d; AV.20.34.10^d.
 yo dādharma prthivīm viçvabhojasam AV.4.35.3^a.
 yo dānavānām balam āruroja AV.4.24.2^b.
 yo dāçuṣaḥ sukrto havam eti (TS.MS.KS. upa gantā) AV.4.24.1^c; TS.4.7.15.1^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 190.11; KS.22.15^c.
 yo dāsam varṇam adharam guhākāḥ RV.2.12.4^b; AV.20.34.4^b; KB.21.4; 22.4.
 yo divam satyadharmā vyānaḥ MS.2.7.14^b; 95.1; KS.16.14^b. See yo vā divam.
 yo dīdāya samiddhaḥ sve durōṇe RV.7.12.1^b; SV.2.654^b; MS.2.13.5^b: 154.1; KS.39.13^b; PB.15.2.3; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 yo duṣkṛtām karavat tasya duṣkṛtam KāuÇ.17.7. Cf. çamitāro yad.
 yo duṣtaro viçvavāra çravāyāḥ RV.8.46.9^a.
 yo dūṇaço vanuṣyatā RV.9.63.11^c.
 yo drṣṭivīṣa ucyate RVKh.7.55.7^b.
 yo devakāmo na dhanā (AV.7.50.6^c, dhanām) ruṇaddhi RV.10.42.9^c; AV.7.50.6^c; 20.89.9^c.
 yo devatāty udyatā RV.8.74.3^b; SV.2.916^b.
 yo devam uttarāvantam AV.10.8.22^b.
 yo devayānaḥ panthās tena yajño devān apy etu (KS. panthās tena devān gacha) TS.1.6.3.2; KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yo devasya çavasā prāriṇāḥ SV.1.466^d. See yad devasya etc.
 yo devāḥ kṛtyām kṛtvā AV.4.18.2^a.
 yo devānām sa imām pārayāti AV.11.1.5^d.
 yo devānām carasi prānathena VS.11.39^c; MS.2.7.4^c: 78.8; 3.1.5: 7.2; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.3.4. See devānām yaç.
 yo devānām devatamas tapojāḥ TB.3.7.9.4^c; ApÇ.13.4.2^c; 16.35.1^c.
 yo devānām nāmadhā (AV. 0dha) eka eva (KS. eko asti) RV.10.82.3^c; AV.2.1.3^c; VS.17.27^c; TS.4.6.2.2^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 134.10; KS.18.1^c.
 yo devānām adhirājo babbhūva AV.19.46.4^b.
 yo devānām asi çreṣṭhaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.3^a. P: yo devānām asi MG.2.2.19. See under yaḥ paçūnām adhipatiḥ.
 yo devānām iha somapithaḥ AB.2.22.5^a; AÇ.5.2.8^a.
 yo devānām purohitaḥ VS.3.1.20^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
 yo devānām prathamam purastāt TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.3^a.
 yo devān viçvān it pari RV.9.98.7^c; SV.1.552^c; 2.679^c.
 yo devebhya ātapati VS.3.1.20^a; TA.3.12.2^a.
 yo deveṣv adhi deva eka āstī RV.10.121.8^c; VS.27.26^c; TS.4.1.8.6^c.
 yo devo devatamo jāyamānaḥ RV.4.22.3^a.
 yo devo deveṣu vibhūr antaḥ TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 yo devo martyān ati AV.20.127.7^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^b.
 yo devo viçvād yam u kāmam ābuh AV.3.21.4^a. See under yam hutādam.
 yo dehyo anamayad vadhasnāḥ RV.7.6.5^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: yo dehyāḥ TB.3.12.1.1.

yo dāivo varuṇo yaç ca mānuṣaḥ AV.4.16.8^c.
 yo dāivyasya dhāmnas tuviṣmān RV.7.58.1^b.
 yo dāivyāni mānuṣā janūṇsi RV.7.4.1^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 218.5; KS.7.16^c; TB.2.8.2.4^c.
 yoddhāsi kratvā çavasota daṇsanā RV.8.88.4^a.
 yo-dya sūmyo vadhaḥ PB.1.3.3^a. P: yo-dya sūmyaḥ LÇ.1.11.17. See yo adya senyo.
 yo dyām astabhnāt sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.2^d; AV.20.34.2^d.
 yo dyumnāir dyumnavattamaḥ RV.6.44.1^b; SV.1.351^b.
 yo drapso aṇṇuḥ patitaḥ prthivyām TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a. P: yo drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3. See yas te drapsaḥ pa^o.
 yo drāpiṁ kṛtvā bhuvanāni vaste AV.13.3.1^b.
 yo dvitīyasyām prthivyām asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭām nāma yajñiyam tena tvādadhē VS.5.9.
 yo dhartā bhuvanānām RV.8.41.5^a.
 yo dharmaṇā tūtuḥjanas tuviṣmān RV.10.44.1^b; AV.20.94.1^b.
 yo dhārāyā pāvakayā RV.9.101.2^a; SV.2.48^a; AÇ.2.12.3.
 yo dhārāyā madhumān ūrmiṇā divaḥ RV.9.68.8^c.
 yo dhāvadbhir hūyate yaç ca jigybhiḥ RV.1.101.6^b.
 yo dhītā mānuṣānām RV.8.41.1^d.
 yo dhīraḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adābhyāḥ AV.3.21.4^c. See dhīro yaḥ.
 yo dhṛṣito yo-vṛtaḥ RV.8.33.6^a.
 yo dhṛṣṇunā çavasā bādhatē tamaḥ RV.1.56.4^c.
 yo dhṛṣṇunā çavasā rodasi ubhe RV.1.54.2^c.
 yodho na çatrūn sa vanā ny rñjate RV.1.143.5^d.
 yo dhātūnām ahihann āriṇak pathaḥ RV.2.13.5^b.
 yo dhruvāyām diçi babhrupipilikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā KāuÇ.116.3.
 yo na āgo abhy eno bharāti RV.5.3.7^a.
 yo na idam-idam purā RV.8.21.9^a; AV.20.14.3^a; 62.3^a; SV.1.400^a; GB.2.4.16; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); Vāit.25.3. P: yo na idam-idam ÇÇ.9.3.2.
 yo na induḥ pitaro hrtsu pitaḥ RV.8.48.12^a. See yo no agniḥ pitaro.
 yo na indra jighāṇsati RV.10.133.3^d; AV.20.95.4^d; SV.2.1153^d.
 yo na indravāyū abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2^a; ApÇ.12.21.1.
 yo na indrābhito janaḥ RV.10.133.4^a. P: yo na indrābhitaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.13.
 yo na indrābhidāsati RV.10.133.5^a; AV.2.27.7^b. See yo naḥ somābhi^o.
 yo na upariṣṭād aghāyur abhidāsati etam so-çmānam ṛchatu ApÇ.17.9.6. Cf. yo naḥ purastāt.
 yo naḥ kadā cid abhidāsati druḥā RV.7.104.7^d. See yo mā kadā.
 yo naḥ kaniya (KS. kaniṣṭham) iha kāmāyātāi KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.14^a; ApÇ.4.8.5^a.
 yo naḥ kaç cābhyaghāyati AV.7.70.3^d. Cf. yo mā kaç.
 yo naḥ kaç cid ririkṣati RV.8.18.13^a.
 yo naḥ kuryāt samāhitaḥ ViDh.85.66^d.
 yo naḥ paṣad aty aṇṇaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.6^d.
 yo naḥ pāpam karma cikīṣati pratyag enam ṛcha ApÇ.6.6.8.

yo naḥ pāpman na jahāsi AV.6.26.2^a.
 yo naḥ pitā janitā yo vidhātā (MS. vidhartā) RV.10.82.3^a;
 VS.17.27^a; TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.8; KS.18.1^a;
 AÇ.3.8.1. P: yo naḥ pitā VS.34.58. See sa naḥ pitā,
 and cf. sa no bandhur.
 yo naḥ purastād daksīṇataḥ paçcād uttarato-ghāyur abhi-
 dāsaty etaṁ so-çmānam ṛchatu TS.5.7.3.1. Cf. yo na
 upariṣṭād.
 yo naḥ pūṣann agho vṛkaḥ RV.1.42.2^a.
 yo naḥ pṛtanyād apa taṁ-taṁ id dhatam RV.1.132.6^b;
 VS.8.53^b; ÇB.4.6.9.14^b; Vait.34.1^b; ApÇ.21.12.9^b;
 MÇ.7.2.3^b.
 yo nakṣatrāṇi saratham yāti devaḥ Kāuç.135.9^a.
 yo na jīvo-si na mṛto devānām amṛtagarbhos-si svapna
 AV.6.46.1. P: yo na jīvaḥ Kāuç.46.9.
 yo na tandrayate caran AB.7.15.5^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 yo nantvāny anaman ny ojasā RV.2.24.2^a.
 yo namasā svadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.5^c; KS.39.15^c; AG.1.1.4.
 yo naḥ çapād açapataḥ AV.6.37.3^a; 7.59.1^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a;
 TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a. P: yo naḥ çapāt Kāuç.48.37.
 Cf. yo no dipsād.
 yo naḥ çaçvat purāvitha RV.8.80.2^a.
 yo nas tan napād yo no-nyonyasmāi druhyād ita eva saṁ
 nirṛhāt MS.3.7.10: 90.5. P: yo nas tan napāt MÇ.2.
 2.1.4. See tābhyah sa nir.
 yo na stāyad dipsati yo na āviḥ AV.7.108.1^a. P: yo na
 stāyad dipsati Kāuç.48.37.
 yo naḥ sato abhy ā saj jajāna (KS. san nināya) TS.4.6.2.
 1^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.8; KS.18.1^b.
 yo naḥ sanutya uta vā jighatnuḥ RV.2.30.9^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.85.
 yo naḥ sanutyō abhidāsad agne RV.6.5.4^a; KS.35.14^a;
 AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.14.29.3^a. P: yo
 naḥ sanutyah ÇÇ.5.9.10.
 yo naḥ sapatno yo-ṛanaḥ TB.3.7.6.23^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.
 4.16.1^a. Cf. yah sapatno.
 yo naḥ suptāṇ jāgrato vābhidāsāt AV.7.108.2^a.
 yo naḥ soma suçānsinaḥ AV.6.6.2^a.
 yo naḥ somābhidāsati AV.6.6.3^a. See yo na indrābhi-
 dāsati.
 yo naḥ syedur apriye taṁ nir dadhmaḥ AV.12.1.30^b.
 yo naḥ svo (AV. svo yo) aranaḥ (SV. ṛanaḥ) RV.6.75.19^a;
 AV.1.19.3^a; SV.2.122^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. P: yo
 naḥ svah Vait.9.21.
 yo-nāktākṣo anabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.6^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.
 12.21.2.1^a. P: yo-nāktākṣah ÇÇ.16.13.10. Designated
 as janakalpāḥ AB.6.32.23 ff.; KB.30.7.
 yo nārāyaṇavāhanaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^d.
 yo nārmaram sahasvaṣṇi nihanṭave RV.2.13.8^a.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdata RV.9.13.9^c; 39.6^c; SV.2.545^c.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdatam RV.3.62.18^b; SV.2.15^b.
 yonāv ṛtasyāpibat sutasya AV.20.34.12^b.
 yo nāçñiyād anaḍho vijānan AV.4.11.3^d.
 yo nāse parisarpati AV.5.23.3^b.
 yoniṁ yo antar āreḍhi RV.10.162.4^c; AV.20.96.14^c; MG.
 2.18.2^c.
 yonikṛtaḥ pathikṛtaḥ saparyata TA.6.8.1^c (bis).

yonim kṛtvā tribhujam çayanah AV.8.9.2^b.
 yoniṁ garbhāya dhātave AV.6.81.2^b.
 yoninordhvam udiṣata TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
 yoniṁ dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.2.
 yonim eka ā sasāda dyotanah RV.8.29.2^a.
 yoniṁ prāviçad indriyam VS.19.76^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.4;
 KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 yonir agneḥ pratīṣṭhitih TB.1.2.1.27^d; ApÇ.5.18.2^d.
 yonir yas te hiranyayah KS.13.9^b, 10. See under atho
 yonir.
 yo nilāyam carati yah prataṅkam AV.4.16.2^b. Cf. yo-bhi^o.
 yoniç caturviṅçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.
 8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.18.
 yoniṣ ṭa indra sadane (RV.1.104.1^a, niṣade) akāri RV.1.
 104.1^a; 7.24.1^a; SV.1.314^a; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.9.
 yoniḥ sūṣyantyā iva RV.5.78.5^b.
 yonihān pajrihān adhi SMB.2.5.4^b.
 yo nūnam mitrāvaruṇāv abhiṣṭaye RV.8.101.1^c; VS.33.
 87^c.
 yoner iva pracyuto garbhaḥ TA.2.6.1^c. See yonyā etc.
 yo no agniḥ pitaro hṛtsv antaḥ AV.12.2.33^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a;
 MS.1.6.1^a: 85.18; KS.7.12^a. Ps: yo no agniḥ pitarah
 ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1; MÇ.1.5.3.7;
 —6.1.5; yo no agniḥ MÇ.8.25; Kāuç.70.15; HG.1.1.15.
 See yo na induḥ.
 yo no agniḥ gārhapatyah AV.19.31.2^a.
 yo no agne ararivaṇ aghāyuh RV.1.147.4^a.
 yo no agne dureva ā RV.6.16.31^a.
 yo no agne niṣtyo-niṣtyo (KS. niṣtyo yo-niṣtyo) -bhidāsa-
 tīdam aham taṁ tvayābhinidadhāmi KS.7.13 (ter); ApÇ.
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1.
 yo no agne-bhidāsati RV.1.79.11^a.
 yo no anti çapati tam etena jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.8. See yo
 me-nti.
 yo no arātiṁ samidhāna cakre RV.4.4.4^c; VS.13.12^c; TS.
 1.2.14.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.14; KS.16.15^c.
 yo no açvināv abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2^a.
 yo no açveṣu viṣeṣu AV.12.2.15^a. P: yo no açveṣu Kāuç.
 71.8.
 yo no goṣv ajāviṣu AV.12.2.15^b.
 yo no dadyāj jalāṇjalīn ViDh.85.65^b.
 yo no datā parāvataḥ piteva RV.7.97.2^d.
 yo no datā vasūnam RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).5^a.
 yo no datā sa naḥ pitā RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).5^a.
 yo no dāsa āryo vā puruṣtuta RV.10.38.3^a.
 yo no dideva yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.2^c.
 yo no dipsād adipsataḥ AV.4.36.2^a. Cf. yo naḥ çapād.
 yo no divā dipsati yaç ca naktam RV.7.104.11^d. See yo
 mā divā.
 yo no durasyād dipsāc ca AV.4.36.1^c.
 yo no durevo vṛkatir dabhītiḥ RV.4.4.1.4^c.
 yo no dūre aghaçaṁso yo anti RV.4.4.3^c; VS.13.11^c; TS.
 1.2.14.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.12; KS.16.15^c.
 yo no dūre dvesti yo no anti ÇÇ.4.13.1^a. See agne yo
 no-bhidāsati.
 yo no devaḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.12.6^a.
 yo no dyuve dhanam idam çākāra AV.7.109.5^a.

yo no dveṣat pṛthivi yah pṛtanyāt AV.12.1.14^a.
 yo no dveṣti tanūm rabhasva MÇ.3.5.13^c. *See under ye*
no dviṣanty.
 yo no dveṣti tam addhy agne akravyāt AV.12.3.3^c.
 yo no dveṣti tam rehatu RV.10.164.5^e.
 yo no dveṣti sa bhidyatām AÇ.3.14.12^d; KÇ.25.5.29^d;
 ApÇ.3.20.9^d; KāuÇ.136.2^d; ApMB.2.15.17^d; BDh.1.4.
 6.7^d. *See yo-smān dveṣti sa.*
 yo no dveṣty adharah sas padīṣṭa (MS.MÇ. sa padyatām)
 RV.3.53.21^c; AV.7.31.1^c; MS.1.2.15^c: 26.3; KS.30.
 8^c,9; MÇ.1.8.3.7.
 yo no dveṣty anu tam ravasva (*read* rabhasva?) ApÇ.7.17.
 2^c. *See under ye no dviṣanty.*
 yo no dharmah parāpatat PG.2.11.12^b.
 yo no nediṣṭham āpyam RV.7.15.1^c.
 yo no bhadraḥ akarah AV.6.128.4^a.
 yo no maruto abhi durhr̥ṇāyuh RV.7.59.8^a; MS.4.10.5^a;
 154.9; AÇ.2.18.3. P: yo no marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.6. *See*
next but one.
 yo no maruto vṛkatāti martyaḥ RV.2.34.9^a.
 yo no marto maruto (TS. vasavo) durhr̥ṇāyuh AV.7.77.2^a;
 TS.4.3.13.3^a; KS.21.13^a. *See prec. but one.*
 yo no mahān samvaraneṣu vahniḥ RV.4.21.6^d.
 yo no mitrāvaruṇā abhidāsāt sapatnaḥ (TS. °varuṇāv
 abhidāsati) TS.3.2.10.2^a; MS.4.5.8^a: 76.13.
 yo no-yaṁ paribādhat SMB.2.5.6^c.
 yo no rasam dipsati pitvo agne RV.7.104.10^a; AV.8.4.10^a.
 yo no vanuṣyann abhidāti marutaḥ SV.1.336^a.
 yo no vācā manasā durhr̥ṇāyuh KS.31.14^a.
 yo no hastāya prasuvāti yajñam TB.3.1.1.9^d.
 yonāu devasya sadane parivṛtāḥ RV.1.144.2^b.
 yonāu reto dadhad asme nu tvaṣṭā MS.4.14.9^c: 228.12.
 yo-ntarikṣe tiṣṭhati viṣṭabhitāḥ AV.11.2.23^a.
 yo nyaṅgo avaṣiṣyate TB.3.7.6.20^b; ApÇ.1.21.2^b.
 yonyā iva pracyuto garbhaḥ AV.6.121.4^c. *See yoner etc.*
 yopaveṣe çuk sāmum rehatu yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TB.3.3.11.2;
 ApÇ.3.14.1.
 yo-psv agnir ati tam srjāmi AV.16.1.7^a.
 yo bahūnām asad vaçi TS.1.2.13.1^c; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.4.
 yo bibharti dākṣāyaṇam hiranyam (RVKh. dākṣāyaṇā-
 hiranyam) RVKh.10.128.8^c; AV.1.35.2^c; VS.34.51^c.
 yo bibhartimam maṇim AV.8.5.12^d,13^d.
 yo brahmaṇā karmaṇā dveṣti devāḥ TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.
 5.2^b.
 yo brahmaṇe cikituse dadāti AV.14.2.41^c.
 yo brahmaṇe prathamō gā avindat RV.1.101.5^b.
 yo brahmaṇe sumatim āyajāte RV.7.60.11^a.
 yo brahmaṇo devakṛtasya rājā RV.7.97.3^d.
 yo brahmaṇo nādhamaṇasya kīreḥ RV.2.12.6^b; AV.20.
 34.6^b.
 yo brahmavit so-bhikāro-stu vaḥ çivāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 yo brāhmaṇa ṛṣabham ājuhōti AV.9.4.9^d,18^d.
 yo brāhmaṇam devabandhum hinasti AV.5.18.13^c.
 yo brāhmaṇam manyate annam eva AV.5.18.4^c.
 yo brāhmaṇasya sad dhanam AV.5.19.9^c.
 yo bhakṣo gosaniṛ açvasaniṛ dhanasaniḥ prajāsanir loka-
 saniḥ Vait.19.16. *Cf. under apsu dhūtasya deva.*

yo bhadro rocanas tam udacāmi AV.14.1.38^c. P: yo
 bhadraḥ KāuÇ.75.16.
 yo bhānūnā pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.3^c.
 yo bhānubhir vibhāvā vibhāti RV.10.6.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a;
 241.8.
 yo-bhidāsān manasā yo vadhena AV.12.1.14^b.
 yo-bhiyāto nilayate AV.11.2.13^a. *Cf. yo nilāyam.*
 yo bhūtam ca bhavyam ca AV.10.8.1^a.
 yo bhūtaḥ sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.11.4.1^c.
 yo bhūtānām adhipatiḥ VS.20.3.2^a; TB.3.3.2.5^a; ApÇ.3.
 4.8^a. P: yo bhūtānām KÇ.19.4.24; ApÇ.3.13.1. *See*
under yah paçūnām adhipatiḥ.
 yo bhūt somāḥ satyamadvā RV.8.2.37^c.
 yo bhūyīṣṭham nāsatyābhyām vivesa RV.5.77.4^a.
 yo bhojanam ca dayase ca vardhanam RV.2.13.6^a.
 yo ma ātmā yā me prajā ye me paçavas tāir aham mano-
 vācam prasīdāmi PB.1.3.4. P: yo ma ātmā LÇ.1.11.18.
 yo ma iti pravocati RV.5.27.4^a.
 yo ma imam cid u tmanā RV.8.46.27^a.
 yo mañhiṣṭho maghonām AA.4.5^a; Mahānāmnyah 5^a.
 yo madhyamebhir uta nūtanebhiḥ RV.3.32.13^d.
 yo madhyamo brhaspatiç cikitvān KS.4.4^b.
 yo madhyamo varuṇo mitro agniḥ MS.1.3.12^c: 35.5. *See*
sa prathamō varuṇo.
 yo mamāra prathamō martyānām AV.18.3.13^a; KāuÇ.
 81.37.
 yo martyaḥ çitte aty aktubhiḥ RV.1.36.16^c.
 yo martyasya manaso javiyan RV.1.118.1^c.
 yo martyeṣu nidhruvir ṛtāvā RV.7.3.1^c; SV.2.569^c; KS.
 35.1^c; ApÇ.14.17.1^c.
 yo martyeṣv amṛta ṛtāvā RV.1.77.1^c; 4.2.1^a. P: yo
 martyeṣu ÇÇ.6.4.5.
 yo malimlur upāyati AV.19.49.10^c.
 yo mahimnā paribabhuvoṛvi RV.10.88.14^c.
 yo mā kadā cid abhidāsati druhuh AV.8.4.7^d. *See yo*
naḥ kadā.
 yo mā kaç cābhidāsati AG.1.24.8^d; PG.1.3.8^d; MG.1.9.
 8^d. *Cf. yo naḥ kaç.*
 yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2 (*series*).
 yo māgne bhāginam santam ApMB.2.6.12^a (ApG.5.12.5).
 yo māghayur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1^c. *See yo aghayur.*
 yo mā cakṣuṣā yo manasā TB.2.4.2.1^a. *See yo-smāṇç.*
 yo mā dadāti sa id eva māvāḥ (ArS. NrpU. māvāt) ArS.
 1.9^c; TB.2.8.8.1^c; TA.9.10.6^c; TU.3.10.6^c; NrpU.2.4^c;
 N.14.2^c.
 yo mā divā dipsati yaç ca naktam AV.8.4.11^d. *See yo no*
divā.
 yo mā naktam divā sāyam TB.2.4.2.4^a.
 yo mā na riṣyed dharyaçva pītaḥ RV.8.48.10^b; TS.2.2.
 12.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.9; KS.9.19^b.
 yo mā na vidyād upa mā sa tiṣṭhet PG.3.13.3^c.
 yo mām dveṣti jātavedaḥ TB.3.7.6.17^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.
 4.11.5^a.
 yo mām dveṣti tam jahitam yuvānā TA.3.14.3^d.
 yo mām dveṣti sa ārtim ārchatu JB.1.361.
 yo mā pākēna manasā carantam RV.7.104.8^a; AV.8.4.8^a.
 yo mā piçāco açane dadambha AV.5.29.6^b.

yo mābhichāyam atyeṣi AV.13.1.57^a.
 yo mā moghaṁ yātudhānety āha RV.7.104.15^d; AV.8.4.15^d.
 yo māyātum yātudhānety āha RV.7.104.16^a; AV.8.4.16^a. Cf. BrhD.1.49; 6.30.
 yo mārayati prāyati AV.13.3.3^a.
 yo māvate jaritre gadhyam cit RV.4.16.16^c.
 yo mā vācā manasā durmarāyuh TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 yo mā sunvantam upa gobhir āyat RV.2.30.7^d.
 yo mā hrdā manasā yaç ca vācā TB.3.7.6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.2^a.
 yo mitrāya varuṇāyavidhaj janah RV.1.136.5^a.
 yo mṛgeṣūta hastiṣu AV.12.1.25^d.
 yo mṛdayāti cakruṣe cid āgaḥ RV.7.87.7^a.
 yo me kukṣi sutasomah prṇāti RV.10.28.2^d.
 yo me giras tuvijātasya pūrvīḥ RV.5.27.3^c.
 yo me ghoram acikṛtaḥ TB.2.4.2.2^b.
 yo me tanvo bahudhā paryapaçyat RV.10.51.2^b.
 yo me danḍaḥ parāpatat PG.2.2.12^a; HG.1.11.11^a.
 yo me-dya payaso rasah KÇ.25.11.21^a.
 yo me dhenūnām çatam RV.5.61.10^a.
 yo me-nti dūre-ratīyati tam etena jeṣam TS.1.6.3.1. See yo no anti.
 yo me prṇād yo dadad yo nibodhāt RV.2.30.7^c.
 yo me rājan yujyo vā sakhā vā RV.2.28.10^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 229.3; AG.3.6.6. P: yo me rājan ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.30.1. Cf. BrhD.4.83.
 yo me çatā ca viṇçatim ca gonām RV.5.27.2^a.
 yo me sahasram amimita savān RV.1.126.1^c; N.9.10^c.
 yo me hiraṇyasamdrçāḥ RV.8.5.38^a.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsāt somam sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.14. See somam sa çhatu.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsād agnim sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.9. See agnim sa çhatu.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsād indram sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.11. See indram sa çhatu.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsān marutaḥ sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.12.
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsān mitrāvaruṇau sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.13. See mitrāvaruṇau sa çhatu.
 yo yajāti yajāta it RV.8.31.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.72,73 (B).
 yo yajñasya prasādhanaḥ RV.10.57.2^a; AV.13.1.60^a; AB.3.11.18^a.
 yo yajñah sahasradhārah KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 yo yajño viçvatas tantubhis tataḥ RV.10.130.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.46.
 yo-yam antaḥ puruṣa ākāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-hvayatām ŚB.2.7.
 yo-yam antaḥ cakṣuṣy ākāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-hvayatām ŚB.2.6.
 yo yātudhāno ya idam kṛnoti RV.10.87.8^b. See yātudhāno ya.
 yo-yo ayajvano grhe AV.3.24.2^e.
 yo rakṣānsi nijurvati RV.10.187.3^a; AV.6.34.2^a.
 yo rajānsi vimame pārthivāni RV.6.49.13^a. Cf. BrhD.5.117.
 yo ratnadhā vasuvid yah sudatraḥ RV.1.164.49^c; VS.

38.5^b; MS.4.14.3^c: 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^b; TA.4.8.2^c; BrhU.6.4.28^b. See yah sumnayuh.
 yo radhrasya coditā yah kṛçasya RV.2.12.6^a; AV.20.34.6^a.
 yo rayivo (SV. rayim vo) rayintamah RV.6.44.1^a; SV.1.351^a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14; 18.18.9; ÇG.6.4.4. P: yo rayi° VHDh.5.383.
 yo raçmibhir diça ābhāti sarvāḥ AV.13.2.2^d.
 yo rājabhya rātanibhyo dadāça RV.2.27.12^a.
 yo rāja carsaṇinām RV.8.70.1^a; AV.20.92.16^a; 105.4^a; SV.1.273^a; 2.283^a; PB.12.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.7; Vait.39.12; Svidh.3.6.1. P: yo rāja ÇÇ.12.5.8; 9.11.
 yo rājanaparodhyah KS.38.12^b,12^d; TA.6.5.2^b,2^d; ApÇ.16.6.4^b,4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^b,2^d.
 yo rātahavyo-vrkāya dhāyase RV.1.31.13^c.
 yo rāya içe çatadāya ukthyah MS.4.14.1^a: 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4^a.
 yo rāyam ānetā ya idānām RV.9.108.13^b; SV.1.582^b; 2.446^b.
 yo rāyā vajrī sutasomam ichan RV.5.30.1^c; KB.21.3.
 yo rāyo-vanir mahān RV.1.4.10^a; 8.32.13^a; AV.20.68.10^a.
 yo rudro agnāu yo apsu (MÇ. rudro-psu yo-gnāu) ya oṣa-dhiṣu (KS. adds yo vanaspatiṣu) TS.5.5.9.3^a; KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a; MÇ.6.2.4^a. P: yo rudro agnāu ApÇ.17.12.1. See under yo agnāu.
 yo rudro viçvā bhuvanāviveça TS.5.5.9.3^b; KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b; MÇ.6.2.4^b. See ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni cākṣpe.
 yo revān yo amivahā RV.1.18.2^a; VS.3.29^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.15; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 yo rocanas tam iha grhṇāmi SMB.1.7.3; GG.3.4.16; PG.2.6.10; GDh.20.11. P: yo rocanah KhG.3.1.16.
 yo rohito viçvam idam jajāna AV.13.1.1^c; TB.2.5.2.1^c.
 yo rohito vṛṣabhas tigmaçrṇgaḥ AV.13.1.25^a. P: yo rohitaḥ Kāuç.18.25.
 yo rohitāu vājinau vājinvān RV.5.36.6^a.
 yo rāuhinaṁ asphurad vajrabāhuḥ RV.2.12.12^c; AV.20.34.13^c; JUB.1.29.7^c,10.
 yo-rthajña it sakalam bhadram açnute N.1.18^c.
 yo lokānām vidhṛtir nabhiṣāt AV.4.35.1^c.
 yo va āpo-gnir āviveça sa eṣa yad vo ghoram tad etat AV.16.1.8.
 yo va āpo-pām vatso-psv antar yajuṣyo devayajanaḥ AV.10.5.17; ... -pām vṛṣabho-psv ... AV.10.5.18; ... -pām hiraṇyagarbho-psv ... AV.10.5.19; ... -pām açmā prṇir divyo-psv ... AV.10.5.20; ... -pām ūrmir -psv ... AV.10.5.16; ... -pām bhāgo-psv ... AV.10.5.15. P: yo va āpo-pām Kāuç.49.13.
 yo vah prāhāt tam atta AV.2.24.1-8.
 yo vajrahastaḥ sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.13^d; AV.20.34.14^d.
 yo vanaspatinām upatāpo na āgat (and ... upatāpo ba-bhūva) Kāuç.135.9^a.
 yo varah pratikāmyah AV.2.36.5^d,6^d.
 yo-vare vṛjane viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.2.24.11^a.
 yo varcinah çatam indrah sahasram RV.2.14.6^c.

yo vardhana ośadhīnām yo apām RV.7.101.2^a.
 yo vaçāyām garbho yaç ca vehati HG.1.25.1^a. Cf. yena vehad.
 yo vaḥ çamīm çaçamānasya nindāt RV.5.42.10^c.
 yo vaḥ çivatamo rasah RV.10.9.2^a; AV.1.5.2^a; SV.2.1188^a; VS.11.51^a; 36.15^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.18; 4.9.27^a: 139.5; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 yo vaḥ çuṣmo hṛdayeṣv antaḥ AV.6.73.2^a.
 yo vaḥ sunoty abhipitve ahnām RV.4.35.6^a.
 yo vaḥ senānir mahato gaṇasya RV.10.34.12^a.
 yo vām yajñebhir āvṛtaḥ RV.8.26.13^a.
 yo vām yajñāḥ çaçamāno ha dāçati RV.1.151.7^a; N.6.8.
 yo vām yajño nāsatyā haviṣmān RV.7.70.6^a.
 yo vām rajānsy açvinā RV.8.73.13^a.
 yo vām ratha rjuraçmiḥ satyadharmā TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 190.16; KS.22.15^a. See yayo rathaḥ.
 yo vām ratho nṛpatī asti vodhā RV.7.71.4^a.
 yo vām vipanyū dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.8.19^c.
 yo vām samudrān saritaḥ pipartī RV.7.70.2^c.
 yo vām sumnāya tuṣṭavat RV.8.8.16^c.
 yo vām haviṣmān manasā dadāça RV.1.157.6^d.
 yo vām hṛdi kratumān asmad uktaḥ RV.4.41.1^c.
 yo vā kījo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.66.3^b.
 yo vāghate dadāti sūnaram vasu RV.1.40.4^a.
 yo vām gartaṁ manasā takṣad etam RV.7.64.4^a.
 yo vām ghṛtena dāçati RV.1.93.10^b.
 yo vācā brahmaṇāghāyur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1^b.
 yo vācā vivāco mṛdhravācaḥ RV.10.23.5^a; AV.20.73.6^a.
 P: yo vācā vivācaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.10.
 yo vā divaṁ satyadharmā jajāna (VS.ÇB. vyānat) RV.10.121.9^b; VS.12.102^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; ÇB.7.3.1.20. See yo divaṁ.
 yo vā nūnaṁ hite dhane RV.6.45.11^b.
 yo vā nūnam utāsati RV.8.20.15^c.
 yo vām dāçād dhaviṣkr̥tim RV.1.93.3^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 248.6; TB.2.8.7.10^b; Kāuç.5.1^b.
 yo vām dūto na dhiṣṇyāv ajigaḥ RV.7.67.1^c.
 yo vām nāsatyāv ṛṣiḥ RV.8.8.15^a.
 yo vāpy anyo vīratarah ÇÇ.1.22.11; PG.1.15.7.
 yo vām adabdhō abhi pāti cittibhiḥ RV.8.59 (Vā.11).3^d.
 yo vām açvinā manaso javīyān RV.1.117.2^a.
 yo vām indrāvaruṇā dvipātsu paçuṣu (TS.2.3.13.1, paçuṣu catuspātsu goṣṭhe gr̥heṣv apsv ośadhīṣu vanaspatiṣu) srāmas taṁ vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. Cf. yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu.
 yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu srāmas taṁ vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. P: yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu srāmaḥ ApÇ.19.25.8.
 yo vām uruvyacastamam RV.8.26.14^a.
 yo vām rjave kramaṇāya rodasī RV.6.70.3^a.
 yo vām omānaṁ dadhate priyaḥ san RV.7.68.5^c.
 yo vām pariṁjā suvṛd açvinā rathaḥ RV.10.39.1^a. P: yo vām pariṁjā AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. Br̥hD.7.40.46 (B). *Designated, along with* RV.10.40 and 41, *as* ghōṣa saputrā ÇÇ.6.6.12.

yo vāyunā jayati gomatiṣu RV.4.21.4^c; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
 yo vā rakṣāḥ çucir asmīty āha RV.7.104.16^b; AV.8.4.16^b.
 yo vāryāt sapta sindhuṣu RV.8.24.27^b.
 yo vā çurpe taṇḍulaḥ kaṇaḥ AV.10.9.26^b.
 yo vidbhyo mānuṣībhyo didet ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.24.
 yo vidyāt sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.2^a; GB.1.2.16.
 yo vidyāt sūtram vitatam AV.10.8.37^a.
 yo vidyād brahma pratyakṣam AV.9.6.1^a.
 yo viprāir vājān tarutā RV.1.129.2^e.
 yo viçvacarṣanir (MS.KS. viçvacakṣur) uta viçvatomukhaḥ AV.13.2.26^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.8; KS.18.2^a. P: yo viçvacarṣanīḥ Vāit.29.14. See viçvataçcakṣur.
 yo viçvajid viçvabhṛd viçvakarmā AV.4.11.5^c.
 yo viçvataḥ pratyānñ asi darçataḥ RV.1.144.7^c.
 yo viçvatasparṇir uta viçvataspr̥thaḥ AV.13.2.26^b. See under viçvatobāhur.
 yo viçvataḥ supratīkaḥ sadṛññ asi RV.1.94.7^a.
 yo viçvasya kṣayati bhesajasya RV.5.42.11^b.
 yo viçvasya jagataḥ prānatas patīḥ RV.1.101.5^a.
 yo viçvasya jagato deva içe RV.7.101.2^b.
 yo viçvasya dvipado yaç catuspadaḥ RV.6.71.2^c.
 yo viçvasya pratimānaṁ babhūva RV.2.12.9^c; AV.20.34.9^c.
 yo viçvā dayate vasu RV.8.103.6^a; SV.1.44^a; 2.933^a.
 yo viçvāny abhi vrataḥ RV.8.32.28^a.
 yo viçvābhi vīpaçyati RV.3.62.9^a; 10.187.4^a; AV.6.34.4^a.
 yo viçveṣām amṛtānām upasthe RV.7.5.1^c.
 yo viṣṭabhnāti pṛthivīm divaṁ ca AV.13.1.25^c.
 yo viṣṇava urugāyāya dāçat RV.7.100.1^b; TB.2.4.3.4^b.
 yo vṛtrāya sinam atrābharīṣyat RV.2.30.2^a.
 yo vetasaṁ hiraṇyayam AV.10.7.41^a.
 yo veda nihitaṁ guhāyām parame vyoman TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.
 yo veda paramēṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17^c.
 yo vedādāu svarah proktaḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.8^a.
 yo vedānaḍuho dohān AV.4.11.9^a.
 yo vediṣṭho avyathīṣu RV.8.2.24^a.
 yo vedena dadāça marto agnaye RV.8.19.5^b; KS.39.15^b.
 P: yo vedena AG.1.1.3.
 yo vehataṁ manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.38^a.
 yo vāi tān vidyāt pratyakṣam AV.10.7.24^c; 11.8.3^c.
 yo vāi tān vidyān nāmathā AV.11.8.7^c.
 yo vāi tān akṣitīm veda ÇB.14.4.3.1^c; Br̥hU.1.5.1^c.
 yo vāi tān brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.29^a; TA.1.27.3^a.
 yo vāi te vidyād araṇī AV.10.8.20^a.
 yo vāiçvānara uta vāiçvadāvyah (ApÇ. odevyah) MS.2.13.13^b: 162.14; ApÇ.16.35.1^b. See vāiçvānara uta.
 yo vo gopīthe na bhayasya veda RV.10.35.14^c.
 yo vo devā ghṛtasnūnā RV.6.52.8^a.
 yo vo devāç carati brahmacaryam TB.3.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.4.5.3^b.
 yo vo dhāmabhyo vidhat RV.8.27.15^d.
 yo vo mahyā abhiçaster amūcat RV.10.30.7^b.
 yo vo varāya dāçati RV.7.59.2^d; 8.27.16^b.
 yo vo vṛtābhyo akr̥ṇod u lokam RV.10.30.7^a. P: yo vo vṛtābhyah ÇÇ.9.28.6.
 yo vyaṁsaṁ jāhṛṣāṇena manyunā RV.1.101.2^a.

yo vyatīr aphāṇayat RV.8.69.13^a; AV.20.92.10^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9; ÇÇ.18.19.10. P: yo vyatīr ÇÇ.9.6.16.
 yo vyadhvāyām diçi haritapipilikānām rājā tasmāi svāhā Kāuç.116.3.
 yo vy āchah sahīyasi RV.5.79.3^c; SV.2.1092^c.
 yośāgnayaḥ sambhavantī prātarkāḥ MÇ.8.23^d.
 yośā jāram iva priyam RV.9.32.5^b.
 yośā jārasya cakṣasā vi bhāti RV.1.92.11^d.
 yośā bibhartī paramē vyoman RV.10.123.5^b.
 yośāvṛṇīta jenyā yuvām patī RV.1.119.5^d.
 yośās te patnayo loma MS.3.12.21^a: 167.11.
 yośeva dr̥ṣṭvā patim r̥tviyā yā AV.12.3.29^c.
 yośeva pitryāvati RV.9.46.2^b.
 yośeva bhadrā ni rinīte apsaḥ RV.5.80.6^b.
 yośeva yanti sudughāḥ sudhārāḥ RV.9.96.24^b.
 yośeva çinkte vitatādhi dhanvan RV.6.75.3^c; VS.29.40^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.15; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.18^c.
 yo-sāv āditye (MU. -sā āditye; VSK.Br̥hUK.İçāU. asāu) puruṣaḥ so-sāv (MU. -sā) aham (VSK.Br̥hUK.İçāU. so -ham asmi) VS.40.17; VSK.40.16; Br̥hUK.5.15.1; İçāU.16.
 yo-sāu tapann udeti sa sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇān ādāyodeti, mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇān ādāyodagāḥ TA.1.14.1.
 yo-smāṇç cakṣuṣā manasā cittyākūtyā ca AV.5.6.10^a. See yo mā cakṣuṣā.
 yo-smān dipsati yañi vayan dipsāmas tam ato mā māuk KS.1.9 (ter). See yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tam ato.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi tam ātmā dveṣṭu AV.16.7.5.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi vayan dviṣmaḥ: see yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmaḥ.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi vayan dviṣmas tam vo jambhe dadhmaḥ AV.3.27.1-6.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣma idam asya grīvā api kṛntāmi TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1. See under idam aham yo me.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣma idam enam adhamān tamo nayāmi TS.1.3.9.2.
 yo-smān (MS.MÇ. asmān) dveṣṭi yañi ca (AV. omits ca) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.11.3; 19.1-5; 20.1-5; 21.1-5; 22.1-5; 23.1-5; 7.81.5; 10.5.15-21,25-35; 16.1.5; VS.2.15 (bis),25 (ter); 6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.3.11.1; 4.45.3; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; 3.9.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.11; 1.5.2 (quinq.): 68.2-6; 1.5.4 (ter): 71.5,6,7; 1.5.11 (ter): 79.20,21; 80.2; 4.9.10: 131.10; 4.9.19: 136.2; KS.3.8; 5.5; 6.9 (quinq.); 7.2 (ter),6; ÇB.1.5.4.12-16; 8.3.1,3; 9.3.10 (ter),12 (ter); 3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; 3.5.1.1; TA.4.10.3; 11.6,8; 22.1; 39.1; 42.1,4; 5.9.8,11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; KBU.2.8,9; JUB.3.20.1; AÇ.1.3.22; 3.5.2; ÇÇ.4.9.5; 12.2; 20.1; 8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; KÇ.3.3.3; 6.10.3; ApÇ.4.9.8; 6.18.2 (ter); 21.1 (quinq.); 11.15.1 (ter); 13.18.9; 24.12.6; MÇ.1.8.6.20; 2.3.7.2 (ter); Kāuç.90.6,15; HG.1.23.1; BDh.2.5.8.5.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tam cakṣuṣo hetur (! for hetir?) r̥chatu AÇ.8.14.18.

yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tam ato mā māuk (MS. tam atra badhāna) VS.1.25, 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1,2 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1,4; 4.1.10: 13.5; ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19; TB.3.2.9.4 See yo -smān dipsati.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tam abhiçoca AÇ.3.6.23. See under tam abhi çoca.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tasmin rājaya-kṣmaḥ Kāuç.13.12.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tasya prajāyā (KBU. tasya prāṇena prajāyā) paçubhir āpyāyasva (KBU.2.9, apakṣiyasva) KBU.2.8,9; KÇ.3.4.13.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tena saha ÇÇ.1.6.6.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmo viṣṇoḥ kramenāty enān kramāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.
 yo-smān dveṣṭi sa bhidyatām ŞB.1.16.20^d. See yo no dveṣṭi sa.
 yo-smān dhūrvati tam dhūrva KS.1.4; 2.7.
 yo-smān brahmaṇas pate AV.6.6.1^a. P: yo-smān Kāuç.59.7.
 yo-smi sa san karomi MS.1.4.11: 60.7.
 yo-smi sa san yaje MS.1.4.11: 60.6; KS.4.14; AB.7.24.3. See under yo asmi.
 yo-smāi juhōti varam asmāi dadāti SMB.2.6.11^b.
 yo-sya kauṣṭhya (KS. kauṣṭha) jagataḥ KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. See yo asya etc.
 yo-syāḥ pṛthivyā adhi tvaci MÇ.1.7.7.15^a. See yo asyāḥ etc.
 yo-syām pṛthivyām asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭam nāma yajñi yañi tena tvādadhe VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: yo-syām KÇ.5.3.28.
 yo-syeçe dvipado yaç catuṣpadaḥ AV.4.2.1^c; 6.28.3^c; 13.3.24^c. See under İçe yo asya.
 yo hatvāhim arīṇāt sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.3^a; AV.20.34.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.11. Cf. aham ahim arīṇāt.
 yo-ham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
 yo-ham asmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See under yo asmi.
 yo harimā jāyānyaḥ AV.19.44.2^a.
 yo ha vām madhuno dṛtiḥ RV.8.5.19^a.
 yo havyāny ārayatā manurhitaḥ RV.8.19.24^a.
 yo ha sya vām rathirā vasta usrah RV.7.69.5^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.3; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
 yo hotāsīt prathamō devajūṣṭaḥ RV.10.88.4^a.
 yāu kakṣivāntam avathaḥ prota kaṇvam AV.4.29.5^c.
 yāu karṇāu ye ca te hanū AV.10.9.13^b.
 yāu kaçyapam avatho yāu vasiṣṭham AV.4.29.3^c.
 yāu kuṣṭi yac ca carma te AV.10.9.17^b.
 yāu gachatho nṛcakṣasāu babhruṇā sutam AV.4.29.2^c.
 yāugandharir eva no rājā ApMB.2.11.12^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 yāu gotamam avathaḥ prota mudgalam AV.4.29.6^c.
 yāu ta ūrū aṣṭhivāntāu AV.10.9.21^a.
 yāu ta oṣṭhāu ye nāsike AV.10.9.14^a.
 yāu te daṇṣṭrāu sudhaya(?) ropayişnū Vāit.10.17^a (AVP.). Cf. the critical notes to Vāit.
 yāu te dūtāu nirṛta idam etaḥ AV.6.29.2^a. Cf. RV.10.165.4.

yāu te pakṣāv ajarāu patatirpāu Kāuṣ.68.26^a. P: yāu te pakṣāu Kāuṣ.68.25. See imāu te.
 yāu te balāsa tiṣṭhataḥ AV.6.127.2^a.
 yāu te bāhū ye doṣaṇi AV.10.9.19^a.
 yāu te mātonmamārja AV.8.6.1^a. P: yāu te mātā Kāuṣ.8.24; 35.20.
 yāu te ṣvānāu yama rakṣitārāu RV.10.14.11^a; AV.18.2.12^a; TA.6.3.1^a.
 yāu devānām bhiṣajāu havyaavāhāu TB.3.1.2.11^a.
 yāu patyete apratitāu sahoḥbhīḥ AV.7.25.1^c. See yā patyete.
 yāu prajānām prajāvatī AV.10.1.21^d; Kāuṣ.5.2^b.
 yāu bharadvājam avatho yāu gaviṣṭhīram AV.4.29.5^a.
 yāu medhātithim avatho yāu triṣokam AV.4.29.6^a.
 yāuvanāni mahayasi RVKh.2.43.5^a; Kāuṣ.46.54^a.
 yāuvane jivān upaprñcatī jarā AV.18.4.50^c.
 yāu viditāv iṣubhr̥tām asiṣṭhāu AV.4.28.2^b.
 yāu vimadam avathaḥ saptavadhrim AV.4.29.4^c.
 yāu viṣvasya paribhū (KS. viṣvasyādhipā) babhūvathuh AV.4.25.1^c; TS.4.7.15.3^c; MS.3.16.5; 19.1.3; KS.2.2.15^c.
 yāu viryāir viratamā ṣaviṣṭhā AV.7.25.1^b. See virebhir viratamā, and virebhir.
 yāu vyāghrāv avarūdhāu AV.6.140.1^a. P: yāu vyāghrāu Kāuṣ.46.43.
 yāu ṣyāvāṣvam avatho vadhryaṣvam AV.4.29.4^a.
 yāu setrbhir arajjubhiḥ sinithaḥ RV.7.84.2^b.

R

rañhamānā vy avyayam RV.9.100.4^c.
 rakṣaḥ piṣācān apabādhmanāḥ AV.12.3.15^b.
 rakṣa catuspād yac ca naḥ svam AV.6.107.1^c-4^c.
 rakṣata mā ApÇ.6.21.1.
 rakṣatu tvā dyāu rakṣatu pṛthivī AV.8.1.12^c.
 rakṣatu tvā manuṣyā yam indhate AV.8.1.11^b.
 rakṣathā nem agham naçat RV.8.47.1^d.
 rakṣanti taṁ paṇayo ye sugopāḥ RV.10.108.7^c.
 rakṣantu tvāgnayo ye apsv antaḥ AV.8.1.11^a.
 rakṣaṣ cātayamānāḥ KS.16.13^d. See rapaṣ.
 rakṣasaḥ pāṇīm daha ApÇ.1.22.2.
 rakṣasām kaṁ cid atrīnam RV.9.104.6^b.
 rakṣasānanvitāç ca ye TA.1.10.4^d.
 rakṣasām tvā badhāya VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2.4.18. P: rakṣasām tvā KÇ.15.2.7. See amuṣya tvā badhāya.
 rakṣasām dūta āgataḥ TA.4.33.1^c. Cf. dūto nirṛtyā.
 rakṣasām apahatyāi TA.6.9.1^b.
 rakṣasām bhāgadheyam vapāyām udbr̥hyamānāyām KS.34.15.
 rakṣasām bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.6.20^c; ApÇ.1.21.2^c.
 rakṣasām bhāgo-si VS.2.23; 6.16; TS.1.1.5.2; 3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16; 26.14; 3.10.1; 129.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.1.9.2.33; 3.8.2.14; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.9; 7.18.14; MÇ.1.8.4.9. P: rakṣasām KÇ.3.8.7; 6.6.9; 7.13.
 rakṣaso grāhyā adhi AV.2.9.1^b.
 rakṣastvena martyaḥ RV.8.18.13^b.
 rakṣasva mām pade-pade TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.4^d.
 rakṣasvinaḥ sadam it yātumāvataḥ RV.1.36.20^c.

rakṣānsi (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 rakṣānsi tayā (Kāuṣ.131.2^c, tābhīr) daha jātavedaḥ Kāuṣ.130.2^c; 131.2^c.
 rakṣānsi nir ito nudadhvam ApMB.2.13.6.
 rakṣānsi prahetiḥ VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10; 114.15; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 rakṣānsy apajāñghanat RV.9.49.5^b; SV.2.789^b.
 rakṣā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva (TS. ca deva brūhi) RV.1.35.11^d; VS.34.27^d; TS.4.5.10.3^c; 7.5.24.1^d; KS.10.13^d; KSA.1.1^d. See mṛdā ca no.
 rakṣā ca no daduṣām ṣardho agne RV.6.8.7^c.
 rakṣā ca no damyebhir anikāiḥ RV.3.1.15^d. Cf. ṣṛnotu no etc.
 rakṣā ca no maghonaḥ pāhi sūrīn RV.1.54.11^c; 10.61.22^c; MS.4.14.8^c; 249.2; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.6.9.1^c.
 rakṣā no agne tanayāni tokā RV.10.4.7^c.
 rakṣā no agne tava rakṣanebhiḥ RV.4.3.14^a.
 rakṣā no aprayuchan VS.4.14^c; ÇB.3.2.2.22^c.
 rakṣā no brahmaṇas kave RV.6.16.30^c.
 rakṣā no brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.3^c; VS.3.30^c; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; ApÇ.6.17.12^c.
 rakṣā tokam uta tmanā RV.8.84.3^c; SV.2.596^c; VS.13.52^c; 18.77^d; MS.2.13.11^c; 162.2; KS.7.16^c; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
 rakṣā nṛṇ pāhy asura tvam asmān RV.1.174.1^b.
 rakṣā mākīr no aghaṇsa iṣata RV.6.71.3^d; 75.10^d; AV.19.47.6^a; VS.29.47^d; 33.69^d, 84^d; TS.1.4.24.1^d; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.1.3.27^d; 39.14; 3.16.3^d; 186.16; KS.4.10^d; KSA.6.1^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.
 rakṣāyāi tvā nārātyāi KS.1.4; 31.3. See under gopīthāya vo.
 rakṣā rajann aghāyataḥ RV.1.91.8^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.12; KS.2.14^b.
 rakṣā samasya no nidaḥ RV.9.61.30^c; SV.2.130^c.
 rakṣā su no araruṣaḥ RV.9.29.5^a.
 rakṣitā pāyur adabdhāḥ svastaye RV.1.89.5^d; VS.25.18^d.
 rakṣitāsi jāñgida AV.19.34.1^b.
 rakṣetām pathi mām sadā AG.1.2.7^d (crit. notes).
 rakṣo agnim aṣuṣām tūrvayānam RV.1.174.3^c.
 rakṣo abhavam arāyyaḥ AV.4.17.5^b; 7.23.1^b.
 rakṣoghnī vām valaghnī upadadhāmi (and paryūhāmi) vāiṣṇavī MS.1.2.11; 21.8.9; MÇ.2.2.3.36, 37.
 rakṣoghnīç ca sthārātighnīç ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 rakṣoghno (MS.MÇ. oghno vo) valagaghnāḥ prokṣāmi vāiṣṇavān MS.1.2.11; 21.6; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. See rakṣoḥano etc.
 rakṣoghno (ApÇ.MÇ. oghno vo) valagaghnāḥ saṁsādayāmi vāiṣṇavān KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.3.1.21.
 rakṣoghno valagaghnno-vasiñcāmi (and vasiñcāmi) vāiṣṇavān KS.2.11; 25.9. See rakṣoḥanam tvā valaga^o, and rakṣoḥano valagahanāḥ etc.
 rakṣoghno vo vala^o: see rakṣoghno valagaghnāḥ.
 rakṣota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.4.7^d. Cf. trāsvota.
 rakṣodevajanebhyāḥ (VāDh. odevatabhyāḥ) svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; VāDh.23.2.
 rakṣo ni dhakṣy aṇanir na bhīmā RV.6.18.10^b.
 rakṣo bhindanto adriyaḥ RV.9.52.1^b; SV.2.1064^b.
 rakṣobhyo vadham asyatam RV.7.104.25^c; AV.8.4.25^c.

rakṣo yat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.8.2.12^c.
rakṣoyuḥ tapur aghaṁ dadhāta RV.6.62.8^d.
rakṣorājena preṣitaḥ HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.11^b.
rakṣoḥaṇaṁ yajñavṛdhaṁ ghṛtāhutam AV.4.23.3^c.
rakṣoḥaṇaṁ valagahanāṁ vaiṣṇavīm VS.5.23; MS.1.2.10; 19.17; 3.8.8; 106.10; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8.
rakṣoḥaṇaṁ vājinam ā jigharmi RV.10.87.1^a; AV.8.3.1^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a. Ps: rakṣoḥaṇaṁ vājinam Rvidh.3.24.5; rakṣoḥaṇam Kāuṣ.8.25. Cf. BrhD.7.142. Designated as rakṣoḥan Kāuṣ.44.16; Rvidh.3.24.5.
rakṣoḥaṇaṁ gotrabhidam svarvidam RV.2.23.3^d; KS.26.11^d.
rakṣoḥaṇaṁ tvā jījanad vaso RV.1.129.11^g.
rakṣoḥaṇaṁ tvā vajraṁ sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
rakṣoḥaṇaṁ tvā valagahanam avasiñcāmi (*also* avastrñāmi, and āstrñāmi) vaiṣṇavam MS.1.2.11; 21.7,8,10; MÇ.2.2.3.33,34.39. See under rakṣoghno valagaghno.
rakṣoḥaṇaṁ pṛtanāsu jiṣṇum KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.9.8.8^b.
rakṣoḥaṇā sambhṛtā vidupāni RV.7.73.4^b.
rakṣoḥaṇo (VS.ÇB. oḥaṇo vo) valagahanah prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.18; ApÇ.11.12.5; 12.2.15. P: rakṣoḥaṇah KÇ.8.5.22, 24. See rakṣoghno etc.
rakṣoḥaṇo valagahano-bhijuhomi vaiṣṇavān TS.1.3.2.2. Fragment: abhijuhomi ApÇ.11.12.5.
rakṣoḥaṇo (VS.ÇB. oḥaṇo vo) valagahano-vanayāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.20. Fragment: avanayāmi ApÇ.11.12.5.
rakṣoḥaṇo (VS.ÇB. oḥaṇo vo) valagahano-vastrñāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.21. Fragment: avastrñāmi ApÇ.11.12.5. See under rakṣoghno valagaghno.
rakṣoḥaṇo valagahano vaiṣṇavān khanāmi TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; ApÇ.11.11.6.
rakṣoḥaṇo vo valagahanah VaradapU.1.7. Fragment: rakṣoḥaṇah . . . valagahanah VaradapU.1.6.
rakṣoḥaṇo vo valagahano etc.: see rakṣoḥaṇo valagahano etc.
rakṣoḥaṇāu (VS.ÇB. haṇāu vām) valagahanā (TS.ApÇ. oṇāv) upadadhāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.22; ApÇ.11.13.4. P: rakṣoḥaṇāu KÇ.8.5.25.
rakṣoḥaṇāu valagahanāu paristrñāmi vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2. Fragment: paristrñāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.
rakṣoḥaṇāu (VS.ÇB. oḥaṇāu vām) valagahanāu paryūhāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.22. Fragment: paryūhāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.
rakṣoḥaṇāu valagahanāu prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavi KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.12.7.
rakṣoḥaṇāu valagahanāu vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2.
rakṣoḥaṇāu vām valaga^o: see rakṣoḥaṇāu valaga^o.
rakṣoḥatyāya vajrivaḥ RV.6.45.18^b.
rakṣohā tvā valagahā prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavam KS.2.11.
rakṣohā tvā valagahāstrñāmi vaiṣṇavam (ApÇ. valagahā vaiṣṇavam āstrñāmi) KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15.

rakṣohā bādhatam itaḥ RV.10.162.1^b; AV.20.96.11^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
rakṣohā manma rejati RV.1.129.6^c; N.10.42^c.
rakṣohāmitrān (MS. oṭrān; VS. oṭrān) apabādhamaṇah RV.10.103.4^b; AV.19.13.18^b; SV.2.1202^b; VS.17.36^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.15; KS.18.5^b.
rakṣohāmivacātanah RV.10.97.6^d; AV.1.28.1^b; 19.44.7^b; VS.12.80^d; TS.1.4.46.2^c; 4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.12; KS.16.13^d; 38.12^b; ApÇ.16.6.7^b. Cf. atho amiva-cātanah.
rakṣohā vāram avyayam RV.9.37.3^c; 67.20^c; SV.2.644^c.
rakṣohā viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.1.2^a; AV.19.33.4^b; SV.2.40^a; VS.26.26^a.
rakṣohāsi sapatnahā AV.8.2.28^b.
raghudruvaḥ kṛṣṇasītāsa ū juvaḥ RV.1.140.4^b.
raghupatvānah pra jigāta bāhubhiḥ RV.1.85.6^b; AV.20.13.2^b; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22.
raghuyāmā pavitra ā SV.2.250^b.
raghuḥ çyenah patayad andho acha RV.5.45.9^c.
raghvīr iva pravane sasrur ūtayah RV.1.52.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.4.
raghvīr iva çravaso bhikṣamāṇah RV.4.41.9^d.
rajatām harayāne RV.8.25.22^b; N.5.15.
rajatāḥ parusa çyāmāḥ TA.1.9.2^c.
rajatānām rudrāṇām (*and* rudrāṇmām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
rajatām tvāgniyyotiṣam rātrim iṣṭakām upadadhe svāhā AÇ.2.3.15. See next.
rajatām tvā haritagarbhām agniyyotiṣam akṣitiṁ kāmā-dughām svargyām svargāya lokāya rātrim iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ.6.9.4. See prec.
rajatā harinīḥ sisāḥ (MS. rajatā sisā harinīḥ) VS.23.37^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.2.1^a: 167.7; KSA.10.5^a.
rajani granther dhānām (Vait. dānam) AÇ.8.3.19; Vait. 32.25. See rajjuni.
rajasah pāra īkhitam RV.10.143.5^b.
rajasā kṛtām rajaḥ karoti rajasa evedam sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
rajaso mitro varuṇaḥ ciketaḥ RV.6.62.9^b.
rajas tamo mopa gā mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.2.1^d.
rajasturaṁ tavasaṁ mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.64.12^c.
rajastūr viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.2.2^d.
rajaḥ sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.1.84.1^d; SV.1.347^d; 2.378^d; TS.1.4.39.1^d.
rajāṁsi kṛṇvaṇe cyāvayaṇe ca vṛkṣān AV.12.1.51^d.
rajāṁsi citrā vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.5^c; TB.2.4.5.4^c; N.4.19.
rajāṁsi devaḥ savitā mahitvanā RV.5.81.3^d; VS.11.6^d; TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.5; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
rajāṁsy anu viṣṭhitah RV.1.187.4^b; KS.40.8^b.
rajīṣṭhaya rajyā paçva ā goḥ RV.10.100.12^c.
rajobhūmis tvaṁ mām (MahānU. tvam ām) rodayasva pravadanti dhirāḥ TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.12.
rajjuni granther dānam AV.20.133.3. See rajani.
raṇam kṛdhi raṇakṛt satyaçuṣma RV.10.112.10^c.

raṇan (SV. raṇā) gāvo na yavase (SV.RV.10.25.1^d, *add vivakṣase*) RV.5.53.16^b; 10.25.1^d; SV.1.422^d.
raṇanti sapta sāmsadaḥ RV.8.92.20^b; AV.20.110.2^b; SV.2.73^b.
raṇā gāvo *etc.*: *see* raṇan gāvo *etc.*
raṇā yo asya dharmabhiḥ RV.9.7.7^c; SV.2.484^c.
raṇā vā ye niṣadi kiṁ (RV.6.27.2^c, sat) te asya RV.6.27.1^c, 2^c.
raṇe-raṇe anumadanti viprāḥ AV.5.2.4^b. *See* made-made *etc.*
raṇe vighnan prtanāsu cātūrṇ N.1.15^b, *in* Durga's *comm.*
See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
raṇvaḥ purīva jūryaḥ RV.6.2.7^c.
raṇvaṁ santāṁ suvīryam RV.1.129.7^c.
raṇvaṁ pāvakaçocīṣam RV.4.7.5^c.
raṇvaḥ çānsaḥ çaçamānasya pātu naḥ RV.10.64.10^d.
raṇvaḥ samdr̥ṣṭāu pitumān iva kṣayaḥ RV.1.144.7^d; 10.64.11^a.
raṇvā naro nṛṣadane RV.5.7.2^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.9.
ratim tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
ratnaṁ yaviṣṭha devatātim invasi RV.1.141.10^b.
ratnadheyāya dantāu AV.6.140.2^d.
ratnaṁ dadhāti bharahūṭaye viçe RV.5.48.4^d.
ratnaṁ devasya savitur iyānaḥ (RV.7.52.3^b, onāḥ) RV.7.38.6^b; 52.3^b.
ratnaṁ na dāçuṣe mayāḥ RV.7.81.3^d.
ratnaṁ bhara çaçamānāya ghr̥ṣve RV.4.2.13^c.
ratnaṁ bhikṣanta savituh savāya RV.3.56.7^d.
ratnā ca yad vibhajāsi svadhavaḥ RV.10.11.8^c; AV.18.1.26^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.11.
ratnā vidhanta dharuṇeṣu gātave RV.3.3.1^b.
ratsi vājāya panthām RV.5.10.1^d; SV.1.81^d.
ratha (MS. rathā) ā yātu pājasā RV.4.48.5^d; TS.2.2.12.7^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.5.
ratha iva br̥hati vibhvane kṛtā RV.6.61.13^c.
rathaḥ pariḥmā divo asya sānavi RV.4.45.1^b.
ratham yaṁ vām r̥bhavaç cakrur açvinā RV.10.39.12^b.
ratham yāntāṁ kuha ko ha vām narā RV.10.40.1^a.
ratham yuktam asanāma suçāmaṇi RV.8.25.22^c.
ratham yuñjate marutaḥ çubhe sukham RV.5.63.5^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a.
ratham yuñjāthām iha vām vimocanam RV.2.37.5^b; KÇ.12.3.14^b; ApÇ.21.7.17^b; MÇ.7.2.2^b.
ratham ye cakruḥ suvrtāṁ nareṣṭhām (RV.4.36.2^a, *sucetasah*) RV.4.33.8^a; 36.2^a.
ratham vāṇi yematur asya çardhyam RV.1.119.5^b.
ratham vām anugāyasam RV.8.5.34^a.
ratham viprebhyas pari RV.10.135.4^b.
ratham viṣvañcam aruhad vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.75.1^d; SV.1.554^d; 2.50^d.
ratham sahasrabandhuram TA.1.31.1^b. *Cf. next but two.*
ratham hiraṇyapraūgam vahantaḥ RV.1.35.5^b; TB.2.8.6.2^b.
ratham hiraṇyayam dadat RV.8.46.24^c.
ratham hiraṇyavandhuram RV.4.46.4^a; 8.5.28^a. *Cf. prec. but two.*
rathakāragr̥havāsāç ca (*sc. yūyam bhavata*) KÇ.20.2.16.

ratham kam cid amartya RV.1.129.10^c.
ratham kam āhur dravadaçvam açum RV.4.43.2^c.
ratham ko nir avartayat RV.10.135.5^b.
rathajitām rāthajiteyīnām AV.6.130.1^a. P: rathajitām Kāuç.36.13.
rathajūtim anāgasam AV.19.44.3^d.
rathaturām vātam iva dhrajantam RV.4.38.3^d.
ratham̐taram sāma VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; 2.7.20: 104.16; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
ratham̐taram sāma pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (KS. okṣam; TS. sāma pratiṣṭhityai) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
ratham̐taram sāmabhiḥ pātva asmān TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 187.16; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
ratham̐taram gāya KÇ.4.9.6.
ratham̐taram chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
ratham̐tara draviṇavat (JB. draviṇasvañ!) na edhi PB.7.7.19^d; JB.1.128^d, 327^d. *The JB. pāda is part of yas te agnāu.*
ratham̐taram anyataḥ sabale sadhr̥ci AV.13.3.12^b.
ratham̐taram asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.6; PG.3.14.3; HG.1.12.2.
ratham̐taram ā jabhārā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.181.1^d; ArS.2.5^d; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
ratham̐tara mā mā hiṁsiḥ JB.1.129.327.
ratham̐taram prati ghr̥ṇāti paççat AV.13.3.11^b.
ratham̐taram br̥hac ca sāmāitat Kāuç.96.3^c.
ratham̐tarasya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2.
ratham̐tarād vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. *See* vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ.
ratham̐tarāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
ratham̐tareṇa tejasā VS.21.23^c; MS.3.11.12^c; 159.2; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.1^c.
ratham̐tareṇa tvā br̥hac chamayāmi Kāuç.96.3^a.
ratham̐tareṇa sāmāni KSA.3.4.
ratham̐tare prati tiṣṭha ÇG.3.3.1. *See next.*
ratham̐tare çrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.3. *See prec.*
ratham̐tare sūryam pary apaçyat RV.1.164.25^b; AV.9.10.3^b.
ratham tasthāu purubhuḥjā cātōtim RV.6.63.5^b.
ratham tiṣṭhātho açvinā RV.8.9.8^b; AV.20.140.3^b.
ratham tiṣṭhā hiraṇyayam RV.8.69.16^b; AV.20.92.13^b.
ratham tricakraṁ savanā ganigmatam RV.10.41.1^b.
ratham devāso abhi vikṣu vājayum RV.2.31.2^b.
ratham na kṛnutho navam RV.10.143.1^d.
ratham na kranto apasā bhurijoh RV.4.2.14^c.
ratham na gāvaḥ sam anāha parvasu RV.8.48.5^b.
ratham na citraṁ vapuṣāya darçatam RV.3.2.15^c.
ratham na taṣṭeva tatsināya RV.1.61.4^b; AV.20.35.4^b.
ratham na dasrā karanā sam invathaḥ RV.1.119.7^b.
ratham na durgād vasavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.106.1^c–6^c.
ratham na dhiraḥ svapā atakṣam (RV.1.130.6^b, atakṣiṣuh) RV.1.130.6^b; 5.2.11^b; 29.15^d; TB.2.4.7.4^b.
ratham na vājasātaye RV.6.53.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b.
ratham nu mārutāṁ vayam RV.5.56.8^a; N.11.50^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.46.*

rathaprostheṣu dhārāya RV.10.60.5^b.
 ratham avā puramdhyā RV.5.35.8^b.
 ratham aṇvā ivācavaḥ RV.10.119.3^b.
 ratham ā tasthur vacasaṁ na mantave RV.1.112.2^b.
 ratham ā tiṣṭha tuvinṛmṇa bhīmam RV.6.31.5^b.
 ratham āvṛtyā hariyogam ṛbhvasam RV.1.56.1^d.
 ratham iva vedyam ṣukraçociṣam RV.2.2.3^c.
 ratham iva sam mahemā manīṣayā RV.1.94.1^b; AV.20.13.3^b; SV.1.66^b; 2.414^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 78.1; AB.6.12.12; GB.2.2.22; SMB.2.4.2^b; HG.1.9.4^b; ApMB.2.7.1^b.
 ratham ivācāvā vājina ā vahantu RV.7.41.6^d; AV.3.16.6^d; VS.34.39^d; TB.2.8.8.9^d; ApMB.1.14.6^d.
 ratham uṣṇihābhiḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 ratham mahe sanaye vājasātaye RV.2.31.3^d.
 rathavāhanam havir asya nāma RV.6.75.8^a; VS.29.45^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.18.
 rathasamge dhane hite RV.9.53.2^b; SV.2.1065^b.
 rathas tricakraḥ pari vartate rajaḥ RV.4.36.1^b; AB.5.2.10; KB.22.5. P: rathas tricakraḥ AA.1.5.3.6.
 rathaspatiḥ çam rayiḥ RV.5.50.5^b.
 rathasya dhūrṣu yuktāso asthuḥ RV.10.114.10^b.
 rathasya bandhuram AV.10.4.2^c.
 rathasya bhānuṁ rurucū rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.2^b.
 rathasya vartmānasaç ca yātave AV.12.1.47^b.
 rathasyeva ṛbhur dhiyā AV.10.1.8^b.
 rathaḥ sucakraḥ supaviḥ sunābhiḥ AV.4.12.6^b.
 rathaḥ svaçvo ajaro yo asti RV.4.45.7^b.
 rathaḥ svaçvo viça ājigāti RV.1.117.2^b.
 rathā aṇvāsa uṣaso vyuṣṭāu (RV.4.45.2^b, vyuṣṭiṣu) RV.4.14.4^b; 45.2^b.
 rathā aṇvāsa eṣām RV.1.38.12^b.
 rathā ā yātu etc.: see ratha ā yātu etc.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sākam adrayaḥ RV.4.19.5^b.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sātīm aha RV.9.69.9^b.
 rathā iva pra vājinaḥ RV.9.22.1^b.
 rathān iva pracodayaḥ RV.8.12.3^b; AV.20.63.9^b.
 rathād adhi tvā jaritā sadāvṛdha RV.5.36.3^c.
 rathānām na ye-rah sanābhayaḥ RV.10.78.4^a.
 rathāya nāvam uta no grhāya RV.1.140.12^a.
 rathāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rathāsas tebhīr ā gahi RV.2.41.1^b; VS.27.32^b.
 rathirāyatām uçati puramdhiḥ RV.9.93.4^c.
 rathirāso harayo ye te asridhaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^a.
 rathitamam rathinam RV.1.11.1^c; SV.1.343^c; 2.177^c; VS.12.56^c; 17.61^c; TS.4.6.3.4^c; MS.2.10.5^c; 137.10; KS.18.3^c; 36.15^c; 37.9^c; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^c; 16.3^c. Cf. next but one.
 rathitamam kapardinam RV.6.55.2^a. Cf. BrhD.5.119 (B).
 rathitamo rathinam RV.8.45.7^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 rathitamāu rathinām ahva (KS. onām huva) ūtaye TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.6; KS.22.15^a.
 rathiyantiva pra jihita oṣadhiḥ RV.1.166.5^d.
 rathir adhvarāṇam TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.7; ÇB.1.4.2.10, 11; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 rathir antar iyate sādhadīṣṭhiḥ RV.3.3.6^c.
 rathir abhūn mudgalāni gaviṣṭāu RV.10.102.2^c.
 rathir aṇvam na samditam RV.1.25.3^b.

rathir ṛtasya no bhava RV.6.55.1^c.
 rathir ṛtasya brhato babhūtha RV.4.10.2^d; SV.2.1128^d; VS.15.45^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d; 157.18; KS.20.14^d.
 rathir ṛtasya brhato vicarsaṇiḥ RV.3.2.8^c.
 rathīva kaçayācāvān abhikṣipan RV.5.83.3^a.
 rathīva pattin ajayat purohitaḥ AV.7.62.1^b.
 rathīvādhvānam anv āvarivuh RV.10.51.6^b.
 rathī ha bhūtvā rathayāna iyate AV.4.34.4^c.
 rathe akṣeṣv ṛṣabhasya (KS.TB. akṣeṣu vr^o) vāje AV.6.38.3^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.2^a. See ratheṣv.
 rathe koçe hiranyaye (RV.8.22.9^b, adds vṛṣaṇvasū) RV.8.20.8^b; 22.9^b.
 rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ puraḥ RV.6.75.6^a; VS.29.43^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.3; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.16^a. Ps: rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ ApÇ.20.16.9; rathe tiṣṭhan nayati MÇ.9.2.3.
 rathe tvam asi darçataḥ AV.4.10.6^c.
 rathe dasrā hiranyaye RV.1.139.3^g, 4^e.
 rathena kiṇçukāvata TA.1.28.1^e.
 rathe na padam ā dadhuḥ RV.7.32.2^d; SV.2.1026^d.
 rathena prthupājasā RV.4.46.5^a; 8.5.2^b; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.11.9.3.
 rathe na varmāvyata RV.9.98.2^b.
 rathena vāmam aṇvinā vahantā RV.7.71.2^b.
 rathena vṛṣanābhina RV.8.20.10^b.
 rathena sūryatvacā RV.1.47.9^b; 8.8.2^b; VS.33.33^b, 73^b; ÇÇ.7.10.12^b.
 rathe nā yātam aṇvinā RV.1.47.2^b; 8.8.11^b, 14^d; 73.2^b; 85.8^b.
 rathe nodakavartmanā TA.1.12.5^c.
 rathebhīr yāta ṛṣṭimadbhir aṇvaparnāiḥ RV.1.88.1^b; N.11.14^b.
 rathe yas te mahimā stanayitnāu JB.1.128^b, 327^b. Part of yas te agnāu. See rathe vā.
 rathe yuktāsa aṇvavaḥ patamgāḥ RV.1.118.4^b.
 rathe yuktavādhitīṣṭhati TA.1.11.8^d.
 rathe yuñjanti yātave RV.9.62.17^b.
 rathe yuñjanti urucakra ṛṣvam RV.9.89.4^b.
 rathe vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.8.65.4^c.
 rathe vahantu hariçipram indra RV.10.96.12^b; AV.20.32.2^b.
 rathe vāney āhitā RV.5.75.4^b.
 rathe vā te stanayitnāu ya u te PB.7.7.19^b. See rathe yas.
 ratheṣṭhāyādhvaryavaḥ RV.8.4.13^a.
 ratheṣṭhena haryaçvena vicryutāḥ RV.2.17.3^c.
 ratheṣv akṣeṣu vṛṣabharājāḥ ViDh.65.7. See rathe akṣeṣv.
 rathāir iva pra bhare vājayadbhiḥ RV.5.60.1^c; AV.7.50.3^c; MS.4.14.11^c; 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^c.
 rathāir yātā hiranyayaiḥ TS.4.7.12.1^b.
 ratho dasrāv amartyaḥ RV.1.30.18^b; 5.75.9^d.
 ratho na candry aṇvinoḥ VS.2.1.31^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^d.
 ratho na mahe çavase yujanaḥ RV.6.34.2^c.
 ratho na yātāḥ çikvabhiḥ kṛtaḥ RV.1.141.8^a.
 ratho na yor abhivṛtaḥ RV.10.176.3^c; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 151.15; KS.15.12^c.

ratho na rukmī tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.66.6^b.
ratho na vājam sanīṣyann (SV. sanīṣann) ayāsīt RV.9.90.1^b; SV.1.536^b.
ratho na vāyur vasubhir niyutvān RV.3.49.4^b.
ratho na vikṣv rñjasāna āyusu RV.1.58.3^c.
ratho na sarji sanaye hiyānaḥ RV.9.92.1^b.
ratho na sasnir abhi vakṣi vājam RV.3.15.5^c.
ratho yad vām pary arñānsi dīyat RV.1.180.1^b.
ratho yātu ṣruto narā RV.8.26.4^b.
ratho yujānaḥ pariyāti vartih RV.7.69.5^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.3; KS.17.18^b; TB.2.8.7.8^b.
ratho yo vām trivandhuraḥ RV.8.22.5^a.
ratho vājā rbbhuṣaṇo amṛktaḥ RV.7.37.1^b.
ratho vām mitrāvaruṇā dirghāpsāḥ RV.1.122.15^c.
ratho viyāti rodasi RV.8.73.13^b.
ratho virukmān manasā yujānaḥ RV.6.49.5^b.
ratho vṛṣaṇvān madatā manīṣiṇaḥ RV.1.182.1^b.
ratho ha vām rtaḥ adriḥṭaḥ RV.3.58.8^c.
ratho ha vām bhūri varpaḥ karikrat RV.3.58.9^c.
rathyeva cakrā prati yanti madhvaḥ RV.1.180.4^d.
radat patho varuṇaḥ sūryāya RV.7.87.1^a; KS.12.15^a.
 P: radat pathaḥ ÇÇ.12.10.10.
radantaṁ ṣuddham uddharet AV.20.136.16^d.
radā pūṣeva naḥ sanim RV.6.61.6^c.
radā marudbhiḥ ṣurudho goagraḥ RV.1.169.8^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.2.
radite arbude tava AV.11.9.7^d, 8^d, 9^e, 10^d, 11^e, 13^d, 14^e, 25^e.
raddhaṁ vṛtram ahim indrasya hanmanā RV.10.113.8^c.
radhracodaḥ ṣnathano viḍitas prthuh RV.2.21.4^c.
radhrasya stho yajamānasya codāu RV.2.30.6^b.
rantir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: rantih ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantī, and sumanmā.
rantir nāmāsi divyo gandharvaḥ MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.4.11.5; 5.9.8; ApÇ.15.16.9. P: rantir nāmāsi MÇ.4.4.26.
ranti ramatiḥ sūnuḥ sūnari ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantir asi vasvī rantih, and sumanmā.
rapat kavir indrārkaśatāu RV.1.174.7^a.
rapad gandharvīr apyā ca yoṣaṇā RV.10.11.2^a; AV.18.1.19^a.
rapaḥ cātayamānaḥ TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.8. See rakṣaḥ.
rapānsi vighnatīr ita TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.8; KS.16.13^c.
rabhasvadbhī rabhasvān eha gamyāḥ RV.10.3.7^d.
rabhiyasa (MS. obhiyānsam) iva kṛtvī karad evaṁ devo vanaspatir juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
ramatiḥ pañiṣṭhartaṁ varṣiṣṭham amṛtā yāny āhuḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
ramatir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: ramatiḥ ApÇ.4.10.4.
ramate tasminn uta jirṇe ṣayāne TA.3.14.2^c.
ramadhvam mā bibhita mat (Kāuç. bibhitana) AV.7.60.1^d; Kāuç.89.12^a.
ramadhvam me vacase somyāya RV.3.33.5^a; N.2.25^a.
 P: ramadhvam Rvidh.2.2.2.

ramantām puṇyā lakṣmīḥ AV.7.115.4^c. See puṇyā bhavantu.
ramayata (KS. otā) marutaḥ ṣyenam āyinaṁ (MÇ. marutaḥ pretam vājinam) TS.2.4.7.1^a; 9.1; KS.11.13^a; ApÇ.19.25.18; MÇ.5.2.6.19^a.
rambhī cid atra vivide hiraṇyam RV.2.15.9^c.
ramyatām MDh.3.251; ĀuçDh.5.69.
rayim yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.11^b.
rayim yena vanāmahāi (SV. ohe) RV.9.101.9^d; SV.2.170^d.
rayim rakṣanti jīrayo vanāni RV.3.51.5^d.
rayim rāsva suvīryam RV.8.23.12^b.
rayim varco dṛṣe dāḥ ArS.4.1^d.
rayim viṣvāyupoṣasam RV.1.79.9^b; 6.59.9^d; SV.2.876^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.2; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.5.3^b; ApÇ.8.14.24^b.
rayim viravatīm iṣam RV.1.12.11^c; 9.6.16^b; SV.2.139^b.
rayim saṁdhataṁ tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
rayim samatsu sāsahīḥ RV.9.4.8^b. See vājin samatsu.
rayim samudrād uta vā divas pari RV.1.47.6^c.
rayim sahasravarcasam RV.9.12.9^b; SV.2.553^b.
rayim sahasva ā bhara RV.5.9.7^b; 23.2^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b.
rayim suksatraṁ svapatyam āyuh RV.1.116.19^a.
rayim sūribhya ā vaha bṛhantaṁ RV.7.1.24^b.
rayim soma rirthi naḥ RV.9.11.9^b; SV.2.799^b.
rayim soma ṣravāyā RV.9.63.23^b; SV.2.586^b.
rayim soma suvīryam RV.9.63.1^b; SV.1.501^b.
rayim somo rayipatir dadhātu RV.2.40.6^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
rayim stotre suvīryam RV.9.40.5^b.
rayim kṛṇvanti cetanam RV.9.31.1^c.
rayim gr̥ṇatsu didhṛtam (RV.8.13.12^b, dhārāya) RV.5.86.6^e; 8.13.12^b.
rayim gomantaṁ açvinam RV.8.6.9^b; 9.62.12^b; 63.12^b; 67.6^b.
rayim ca na ā pavasvā samudrāt RV.9.97.44^d.
rayim ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ dadhātu AV.18.3.14^d, 44^d. See athā rayim sarvavīraṁ, and cf. the sequel.
rayim ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ ni yacha AV.3.20.8^d; 19.31.13^d.
rayim ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ ni yachata MS.1.10.3^d: 143.9; KS.9.6^d; AÇ.2.7.9^d; SMB.2.3.5^d.
rayim ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ ni yachatu (AV. yachāt) AV.19.31.14^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.6. See sa no rayim sarva^o.
rayim ca no janata viṣvarūpam MS.4.14.9^b: 228.11.
rayim ca putrāṇc cādāt RV.10.85.41^c; AV.14.2.4^c; SMB.1.1.7^c; PG.1.4.16^c; ApMB.1.3.2^c; MG.1.10.10^c. See paçūṇc ca mahyam pu^o.
rayim ca putrān anusaṁvyayasva PG.1.4.12^d. See rāyaḥ ca poṣam, and rāyaspoṣam abhi.
rayim citraçravastamam RV.8.24.3^b.
rayim ta indra prthivī bibharti RV.3.55.22^b.
rayim tuñjāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.6^d.
rayim dadātu viravantam ugram RV.9.97.21^d.
rayim dadaty abhuvam RV.1.133.7^e; AV.20.67.1^e.
rayim dadhātu cetanim AV.9.4.21^b.
rayim dānāya codaya AV.3.20.5^d. See rāyo etc.

rayim dāṇan mahitvanā RV.6.16.20^b; KS.20.14^b.
rayim divo duhitar iṣayadhyai RV.6.64.4^d.
rayim divo duhitaro vibhātih RV.4.51.10^a.
rayim devī dadhātu me AV.3.20.3^d. See *rāyo devī*.
rayim dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
rayim dehi viçvavāram RV.8.71.3^c.
rayim dehi sahasraṇam RV.8.43.15^b; KS.2.14^b.
rayim dhattam vasmantam purukṣum (RV.1.159.5^d,
 çatagvinam) RV.1.159.5^d; 7.84.4^b. See *rayim dhattha*,
 and *cf. next*.
rayim dhattam çatagvinam RV.4.49.4^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b;
 MS.4.12.1^b: 176.10; KS.10.13^b. *Cf. prec.*
rayim dhatta dāçuse martyāya RV.10.15.7^b; AV.18.3.43^b;
 VS.19.63^b.
rayim dhattha (RV.6.68.6^b, dhattho) vasmantam puru-
 kṣum RV.4.34.10^b; 6.68.6^b. See *rayim dhattham vasu*.
rayim dhehi sarvavīram vacasyam AV.14.2.6^b. See
dhattam rayim saha.
rayim na kaç cin mamṛvān avāhah RV.1.116.3^b; TA.
 1.10.2^b.
rayim na cārum suhavam jānebhyah RV.1.58.6^b.
rayim naç citram açvinam RV.9.4.10^a; SV.2.406^a.
rayim naç citram ā bhara svarvidam RV.8.13.5^c.
rayim na sunvate sacā RV.10.134.4^c.
rayim ni vājam çrutyaṁ yuvasva RV.7.5.9^b.
rayim no dehi jivase ÇÇ.3.15.4^c. See *next but one*.
rayim no dhatta vṛṣaṇah suvīram RV.1.85.12^d; TS.1.5.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 153.4; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
rayim no dhehi yajñīyam MS.4.10.5^c: 154.3. See *prec.*
but one.
rayim no dhehi subhage suvīram (MÇ. ore) AV.7.20.4^d;
 79.1^d; TS.3.5.1.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d; PG.3.4.4^b.
rayim no vardha bahulam suvīram TS.4.3.4.1^b.
rayim anupadasvatim AV.7.80.2^d.
rayimantam tvā puṣṭimantam grhṇāmi MÇ.1.2.6.4.
rayim arṣa puruṣprham (SV. çatasprham) RV.9.98.1^b;
 SV.1.549^b.
rayim asmabhyam yujyam codayanmate RV.8.46.19^c.
rayimān puṣṭimān (MS. oman) asi VS.12.59^b; TS.4.2.
 5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.9; KS.16.11^b.
rayimān puṣṭivardhanah VS.3.40^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b; ÇÇ.2.
 15.4^b.
rayim iva prṣṭham prabhavantam āyate RV.2.13.4^b.
rayim pāvaka çānsyam RV.8.60.11^b; SV.1.43^b.
rayim piçaṅgam bahulam vasimahi RV.9.72.8^d.
rayim piçaṅgam bahulam puruṣprham RV.9.107.21^c; SV.
 1.517^c; 2.429^c; VS.33.90^c.
rayim piçaṅgasamdr̥çam RV.2.41.9^b; VS.20.83^b; AA.5.
 2.1.4^b. See *under urum piçaṅga*.
rayim puṣṭim vardhayamāno etc.: see *prajam puṣṭim etc.*
rayim puṣṭim atho prajam ApMB.1.8.4^d. See *prajam*
puṣṭim atho.
rayim me dāh (AV. dhehi) AV.19.31.12; MS.4.2.7: 28.14.
rayim me poṣam savitota vāyuh AV.4.25.5^a.
rayim me viçve ni yachantu devāh AV.18.3.11^c.
rayir asi rayim me dhehi AV.19.31.12^d.
rayir iva çravasyate RV.1.128.1^c.

rayir na citrā sūro na samdr̥k RV.1.66.1^a.
rayir na devatātaye RV.1.127.9^c.
rayir na yah pitṛvito vayodhah RV.1.73.1^a.
rayir vāješv avṛtah RV.6.14.5^d.
rayir vibhūtir iyate vacasyā RV.6.21.1^d.
rayir vi rājati dyumān RV.9.5.3^b.
rayir viravato yathā RV.7.15.5^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.
 4.8.1^b.
rayiç ca me rāyaç ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
rayiṣṭhāno etc.: see *next but one*.
rayiṣṭhām agnim madhumantam ūrmiṇam TA.6.12.1^a.
rayiṣṭhāno (AV. oṣṭhāno) rayim asmāsu dhehi RV.6.
 47.6^d; AV.7.76.6^d.
rayiṇām patim yajatam bṛhantam MS.4.14.1^a: 215.11;
 TB.2.8.1.3^a.
rayyā tvā puṣṭyānumārjmi MS.4.2.10: 33.12; MÇ.9.5.3.
rayyā mā paçyata MS.1.5.3: 69.16; 1.5.10: 78.15. See
rāyas poṣena etc.
rayyā vah paçyāmi MS.1.5.3: 69.16; 1.5.10: 78.15. See
rāyas poṣena etc.
rayyā sahasravarcasā (ApMB. orapoṣasā) AV.6.78.2^c;
 ApMB.1.8.7^c.
rayyāi tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.3.30:
 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 4.7.4:
 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis); ÇB.5.2.
 1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.7. *Cf. kṛṣyāi*
kṣemāya.
rarakṣa tām sukr̥to viçvavedah RV.1.147.3^c; 4.4.13^c; TS.
 1.2.14.5^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 174.4; KS.6.11^c.
rarabhmā çavasas pate RV.8.45.20^b.
rarātam ud iva vidhyati (HG. oṣi) HG.1.15.3^b; ApMB.
 2.22.2^b.
rarātād vivṛhāmimam PG.3.6.2^d. *Cf. jihvāyā vi*.
rarānatā maruto vedyābhih RV.1.171.1^c.
rarānas tmanā devebhyah AV.5.27.11^b; VS.27.21^b; TS.
 4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.18; KS.18.17^b.
rare vām stomam vidatheṣu viṣṇo RV.7.99.6^c.
rare havyam matibhir yajñīyānam RV.7.39.6^a.
raçanābhir daçabhir abhy adhitam RV.10.4.6^b; N.3.14.
raçanām bibhratam vaçim VS.28.33^d; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
raçmayaç ca devā garagirah TA.1.9.3^b.
raçmayaç camasādhvaryavas te me camasādhvaryavah
 ApÇ.10.3.1. *Cf. raçmayo me, and following*.
raçmayas tasya samtatāh TA.10.11.2^b.
raçmayo me camasādhvaryavah ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14;
 AG.1.23.13. *Cf. raçmayaç camasā, and next two*.
raçmayo me camasādhvaryavas te me devayajanam da-
 datu ŞB.2.10. *Cf. under prec.*
raçmayo me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantam ŞB.
 2.5. *Cf. aṅgāni me etc., and under prec. but one*.
raçmayo vo mithunam TA.1.15.1.
raçminim raçminām madhye tapantam TA.3.11.4^c.
raçminā kṣayāya kṣayam jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.5; MÇ.5.
 2.16.14; — 6.2.2. See *next, and raçmir asi*.
raçminā satyāya satyam jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3. P:
 raçminā satyāya KÇ.11.1.21; 17.11.9. See *under prec.*

raçmibhir nabha ābhṛtam AV.13.4.2^a, 9^a.
 raçmibhir vājasātamah RV.9.66.27^b; SV.2.662^b; MS.4.
 12.5^b; 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 raçmibhiḥ samudiritāḥ TA.1.27.5^b.
 raçmibhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7; 162.17.
 raçmir asi TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.
 14; PB.1.9.1; Vāit.17.4; LÇ.5.11.1; ApÇ.14.10.1;
 17.3.5. P: raçmiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See under raçminā*
kṣayāya.
 raçmir indrah savitā me niyachatu TA.3.11.7^d.
 raçmiṁr iva yachatam adhvarān upa RV.8.35.21^a.
 raçmiṁr iva yo yamati janmanī ubhe RV.1.141.11^c.
 raçmīn yamitavā iva RV.1.28.4^b.
 rasam viśasya nāvidam SMB.2.6.18^c.
 rasam tuñjanti prathamā abhiçriyaḥ RV.9.79.5^b.
 rasam te mitro aryamā RV.9.64.24^a; SV.2.428^a.
 rasam annam ihāyuse TB.1.2.1.25^b.
 rasam parisrutā (MS. 0sruto) na rohitam VS.19.83^c; MS.
 3.11.9^c; 153.8; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 rasam madāya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.9.16.1^b.
 rasas ta ugra ābayo AV.6.16.1^b.
 rasā dadhita viṣabham RV.8.72.13^c; SV.2.830^c; VS.
 33.21^c.
 rasānām samkṣaremr̥te ÇB.10.5.2.18^b.
 rasān gandhān bhāvayann eti devaḥ Kāuç.135.9^c.
 rasāyyaḥ payasā pinvamānaḥ RV.9.97.14^a; SV.2.157^a.
 rasāçiraḥ prathamam somyasya RV.3.48.1^d.
 rasāç ca ye vām anu rātim agman RV.6.63.8^d.
 rasena tr̥pto na kutaç canonah AV.10.8.44^b.
 rasena me rasam pṛṇa ApÇ.8.7.10^c; MÇ.1.7.2.18^c.
 rasena rasini babbhūvitha ApÇ.22.15.13^b.
 rasena sam asrk̥smahi (RV. agasmahi; KS.LÇ. agan-
 mahi; AV.JB. apr̥ksmahi) RV.1.23.23^b; 10.9.9^b; AV.
 7.89.1^b; 10.5.46^b; VS.20.22^b; TS.1.4.45.3^b; 46.2^b; MS.
 1.3.39^b; 46.12; KS.4.13^b; 29.3; 38.5^b; JB.2.67 (68)^b;
 ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^b; LÇ.2.12.13^b; ApMB.2.6.6^b.
 rasena saha varcasā AV.10.6.2^d, 22^d.
 rasennānam yajamānāya dhehi VS.19.5^d; MS.3.11.7^d;
 150.12; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^d.
 raso goṣu praviṣto yaḥ AV.14.2.58^c.
 raso vṛkṣād ivāhatat ÇB.14.6.9.31^d; Br̥hU.3.9.31^d.
 raso-si vānaspatyo rasam mayi dhehi LÇ.1.2.7.
 rākām aham suhavam (AV. ova) suṣṭuti huve RV.2.32.4^a;
 AV.7.48.1^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 194.16; KS.13.
 16^a; SMB.1.5.3^a; ApMB.2.11.10^a (ApG.6.14.3); N.11.
 31^a. P: rākām aham MS.4.13.10; 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7;
 5.20.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.10; Vāit.1.16; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.
 1.22.12; GG.2.7.7; HG.2.1.3; Rvidh.1.30.3.
 rākāyā aham devayajyā prajāvān (ApÇ.4.13.3, 0javatī)
 bhūyāsam (MÇ. 0yajyā vīrān vindeyam) ApÇ.4.13.
 2.3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 rājadvārakṛtam ca yat ViDh.48.22^b.
 rājantam agniḥ yajataḥ rayinām RV.6.1.8^d; MS.4.
 13.6^d; 207.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 rājantam adhvarānām RV.1.1.8^a; 45.4^c; VS.3.23^a; TS.
 1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.5; KS.7.1^a, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^a.
Cf. next.

rājantāv adhvarānām RV.8.8.18^c. *Cf. prec.*
 rājanti asya bhuvanasya rodasi RV.6.70.2^c.
 rājan deveṣu hūmahe RV.6.46.6^b; AV.20.80.2^b.
 rājann apa dviṣaḥ sedha RV.8.79.9^c.
 rājann enānsi çirathah kṛtāni RV.1.24.14^d; TS.1.5.11.3^d;
 MS.4.10.4^d; 153.11; 4.14.17^d; 246.8; KS.40.11^d.
 rājanye dundubhāv āyatāyām AV.6.38.4^a. *See yā rā-*
janye.
 rājanvān aham arājakas tvam asi Svidh.2.7.13.
 rājan soma prati havyā gr̥bhāya RV.1.91.4^d; TS.2.3.14.1^d;
 MS.4.10.3^d; 149.13; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.8.3.2^d.
 rājan soma svastaye TB.2.4.8.3^d.
 rājaputra tathā vada AB.7.17.6^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
 rājaputrevā savanāva gachathah RV.10.40.3^d.
 rājabhyo yajñiyebyah RV.1.139.7^c.
 (om) rājarṣiṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 rājasūyam vājapeyam AV.11.7.7^a.
 rājā kṛṣṭinām asi mānuṣinām RV.1.59.5^c.
 rājā kṛṣṭinām puruhūta indrah RV.1.177.1^b; 4.17.5^b;
 MS.4.14.18^b; 248.10; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.4.3.11^b.
 rājā cid ebhyo nama it kṛnoti RV.10.34.8^d.
 rājā cid yaḥ bhagam bhakṣity āha RV.7.41.2^d; AV.
 3.16.2^d; VS.34.35^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d; ApMB.1.14.2^d; N.
 12.14^d.
 rājā tad veda varuṇas tr̥tiyaḥ AV.4.16.2^d.
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi dakṣiṇe-gnaye hiranyam
 TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.1; ApÇ.14.11.2. *See under agnaye*
tvā mahyam.
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi dakṣiṇe vaiçvānarāya ratham
 TA.3.10.4. *Cf. TB.2.2.5.4*.
 rājā deva ṛtam br̥hat RV.9.107.15^b; 108.8^d; SV.2.207^b,
 745^d.
 rājā devaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.9.107.16^b; SV.2.208^b.
 rājā devānām uta martyānām RV.9.97.24^b.
 rājā devo vanaspatiḥ AV.10.3.11^b. *Cf. ayam devo vanas-*
patiḥ.
 rājādhirājāya prasahyasāhine TA.1.31.6^a.
 rājāna iva tveṣasamdr̥ço narah RV.1.85.8^d.
 rājānam rakṣa LÇ.5.12.5.
 rājānam saṁgāyata (PG. 0gāyetām) ÇG.1.22.11; PG.
 1.15.7.
 rājānam sukrato divaḥ RV.9.48.3^b; SV.2.188^b.
 rājānam carṣanīdhṛtam RV.4.1.2^c.
 rājānam carṣanīnām RV.5.39.4^b.
 rājānam trāsadasyavam RV.10.33.4^b.
 rājānam asya bhuvanasya niḥsate RV.9.85.3^d.
 rājā na mitram pra mināti dhiraḥ RV.9.97.30^b.
 rājānam bhīmam upahatnum ugram AV.18.1.40^b. *See*
mṛgam na bhīmam.
 rājā na satyaḥ samitir iyānaḥ RV.9.92.6^b.
 rājānaḥ satyam kṛtvānāḥ (AV. gr̥hṇānāḥ) RV.10.109.6^c;
 AV.5.17.10^c.
 rājānaḥ samitāv (VSK.MS.KS. 0ta) iva RV.10.97.6^b; VS.
 12.80^b; VSK.13.6.6^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.11;
 KS.16.13^b.
 rājānā kṣatram ahr̥ṇiyamānā RV.5.62.6^c.
 rājānā dirghaçruttamā RV.5.65.2^b; 8.101.2^b.

rājānā mitrāvaruṇā vivāsasi RV.10.64.5^b; N.11.23^b.
 rājānā mitrāvaruṇā supāni RV.1.71.9^c; 3.56.7^b.
 rājānāv anabhidruḥā RV.2.41.5^a; SV.2.261^a.
 rājāno na citrāḥ susanidrāḥ RV.10.78.1^c.
 rājāno na praçastibhiḥ RV.9.10.3^a; SV.2.471^a.
 rājā pavitrām aty eti roruvat RV.9.85.9^c.
 rājā pavitraratho vājam āruhaḥ (RV.9.86.40^c, āruhat) RV.9.83.5^c; 86.40^c.
 rājābhavan madhunaḥ somyasya RV.6.20.3^c.
 rājābhavo jagataç carṣaṇīnām RV.6.30.5^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 238.2.
 rājā bhūtvā vṛtram vadhyāt TS.1.8.9.2^b; TB.1.7.3.7^b; ApÇ.18.11.1.
 rājāmi kṛṣṭer upamasya vavreḥ RV.4.42.1^d, 2^d.
 rājā medhābhir iyate RV.9.65.16^a; SV.2.183^a; PB.12.1.7^a.
 rājā me prāno-mṛtam (MS.KS. amṛtam) VS.20.5^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 151.17; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.4^c.
 rājā me vīra tanvas tad āsiḥ RV.10.95.5^d.
 rājā rāṣṭrām vi rakṣati AV.11.5.17^b.
 rājā rāṣṭrānām peço nadīnām RV.7.34.11^a.
 rājā varuṇo-bravit AV.5.19.10^b.
 rājā viçām atithiç cārur āyave RV.2.2.8^d.
 rājā vṛtram jāṅghanat prāg apāg udak RV.3.53.11^c.
 rājā vrātasya prathamō babhūva RV.10.34.12^b.
 rājāçvayā prṣṭyām iva AV.6.102.2^b.
 rājā saṁgrāmajid dhayān ÇB.13.5.4.9^b.
 rājā sadhasthā triṇi ca MahānU.6.8^d.
 rājā samudrām nadyo vi gāhate RV.9.86.8^a.
 rājā sasāda vidathāni sādhan RV.3.1.18^b.
 rājāsi ÇÇ.8.17.3.
 rājā sindhūnām avasiṣṭa vāsah RV.9.89.2^a.
 rājā sindhūnām pavate patir divah RV.9.86.33^a.
 rājā suksatro ajanīṣṭa vedhāḥ RV.3.59.4^b; TB.2.8.7.5^b.
 rājā suksatro varuṇo juṣanta RV.7.64.1^d.
 rājā somaḥ suvitasyādhy etu nah RV.10.100.4^b.
 rājā hi kam bhuvanānām abhiçṛiḥ RV.1.98.1^b; VS.26.7^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.3; KS.4.16^b; N.7.22^b.
 rājā hiraṇyavinām RV.8.65.10^b.
 rājeva jer avrke kṣeṣy antaḥ RV.6.4.4^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 rājeva dasma ni ṣado-dhi barhiṣi RV.10.43.2^c; AV.20.17.2^c.
 rājeva dasmo abhi gā acikradat RV.9.82.1^b; SV.1.562^b; 2.666^b; ApÇ.16.20.14^b.
 rājeva yudhvā nayasi tvam it sicāu RV.10.75.4^c.
 rājeva hi janibhiḥ kṣeṣy eva RV.7.18.2^a.
 rājña ūce duhitā preche vām narā RV.10.40.5^b.
 rājñas tvā satyadharmanah AV.1.10.3^c.
 rājñas tveṣasya subhagasya rātiṣu RV.8.4.19^c.
 rājñaḥ somasya trptāsah TA.1.9.6^c; 27.2^c.
 rājñaḥ somasyājāyanta AV.19.6.16^c.
 rājñām tvam adhirājo bhaveha AB.8.7.3^d.
 rājñām agne vihavyo dīdihīha AV.2.6.4^d; VS.27.5^d; TS.4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.3; KS.18.16^d.
 rājñā manuṣyān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 rājñā somena tad vayam TS.6.6.7.2^c; MS.4.7.1^c; 95.8;

KS.29.2^c; PB.1.5.17^c; JB.1.167^c; AÇ.5.19.5^c; ÇÇ.3.8.27^c.
 rājñi virājñi, samrājñi svarājñi, arcih çocih, tapo haro bhāḥ, agnir indro (TB.3.11.3.1, agniḥ somo) bṛhaspatiḥ, viçve devā bhuvanasya gopāḥ, te mā sarve yaçasā saṁsrjantu (TB.3.11.3.1, te sarve saṁgatya, idam me prāvata vacaḥ) TB.3.10.6.1; 11.3.1. P: rājñi virājñi ApÇ.19.13.8. *Partly metrical: cf.* RV.10.97.14^{cd}.
 rājñe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rājñe svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 rājñe havyam (AV. havir) juhota RV.10.14.15^b; AV.18.2.3^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
 rājño janapadasya ca GB.2.2.5^b.
 rājño nu te varuṇasya vratāni RV.1.91.3^a; 9.88.8^a.
 rājño varuṇasya bandho-si AV.10.5.44.
 rājño viçvajānīnasya AV.20.127.7^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^a. *Designated as* pāriksityāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) AB.6.32.10ff.; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.16.2.
 rājñy asi VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.8; 2.8.9; 113.5; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; KÇ.17.9.2; 12.1; ApÇ.17.2.2; 3.6; MÇ.6.2.1; — 6.2.2.
 rājyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.3; 5.14.
 rād asi KS.2.11; 36.15; 37.1; TB.2.7.7.2; 9.2; ApÇ.19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 rād asi bṛhati çrīr asīndrapatni dharmapatni, viçvam bhūtam anuprabhūta, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitṛ TB.3.11.1.20.
 rāṇdyā kriyāsmā vakṣanāni yajñāni RV.6.23.6^d.
 rātam devebhyaḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35; 41.16.
 rātayo-rātayaç ca yāḥ AV.11.8.21^b.
 rātahavyaḥ prati yāḥ çāsam invati RV.1.54.7^b.
 rātahavyasya suṣṭutim RV.5.66.3^c.
 rātahavyaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.8.103.13^d.
 rātahavyāya dāçuse sudāse RV.7.19.6^b; AV.20.37.6^b.
 rātahavyāya pra yayuḥ RV.5.53.12^b.
 rātāni santa manuṣā RV.1.131.1^c.
 rātiḥ kṣarati sunvataḥ RV.8.13.4^b.
 rātiṁ yad vām arakṣasām havāmahe RV.8.101.8^a.
 rātiṁ vāmasya subhagām mahīm iṣam RV.10.140.5^c; SV.2.117^c; VS.12.110^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 96.5; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.33. *See* rātiṁ bhṛgūnām.
 rātiṁ satpatiṁ mahe VS.22.13^a.
 rātiṁ savitur Imahe VS.22.12^b.
 rātiṁ grbhītām mukhato nayanti RV.1.162.2^b; VS.25.25^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 181.9; KSA.6.4^b.
 rātiṁ divo rātisācaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.7.38.5^b.
 rātiṁ devasya gr̥nato maghonah RV.4.17.5^d.
 rātiṁ adevo yuyota RV.8.71.8^b.
 rātiṁ bharad bhṛgave mātariçvā RV.1.60.1^d.
 rātiṁ bhṛgūnām uçijām kavikratum RV.3.2.4^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c. *See* rātiṁ vāmasya.
 rātisāco abhiṣācaḥ svarvidah RV.10.65.14^c.
 rātiḥ sakhendro bhagaḥ AV.1.26.2^b.
 rātiḥ sumatir açvinā RV.10.143.4^b.
 rāter datuḥ parāyaṇam ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BṛhU.3.9.34^d.

rātāu syāmobhayāsa ā te RV.7.1.20^c.
 rātrih kuçikaḥ sāubharah RVKh.10.127.14^a.
 rātrih ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.9.8: 128.14; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.4.1. P: rātrih KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.45. See rātrir jyotih.
 rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvaṁ bharantaḥ AV.19.55.1^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a. See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 rātrīm-rātrīm ariṣyantaḥ AV.19.50.3^a.
 rātrīm vasati pāpayā AV.5.17.18^d.
 rātrīm satrāti pāraya AV.17.1.25^d.
 rātrīm jahāty uṣasaḥ ca ketūn AV.10.1.32^b.
 rātrīm (KS. 0trīm) jinva TS.4.4.4.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8; Vait.22.4.
 rātri devānām sumatāu syāma AV.3.10.7^b. Cf. vayam devānām etc., and vayam mitrasya etc.
 rātrīm dhenum ivāyatīm (AV. upāyatīm) AV.3.10.2^b; HG.2.17.2^b; ApMB.2.20.27^b. See rātrīm etc.
 rātri pāram aḥmahī AV.19.47.2^d. Cf. rātrir no ati^o.
 rātri mātār uṣase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.48.2^a. Cf. uṣase naḥ.
 rātrīm pīvasā TS.5.7.20.1. See rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm prapadye punarbhūm mayobhūm kanyām cikhaṇḍinīm pāçhastām yuvatiṁ kumārīṁ Svidh.3.8.2.
 rātrīm mātī apīparaḥ AV.17.1.26^c.
 rātriyā ahna āsit praketaḥ TB.2.8.9.4^b. See na rātryā.
 rātriyāi etc.: see rātryāi etc.
 rātri rājeva joṣase AV.19.49.6^b.
 rātrir āsit piçaṅgilā VS.23.12^d, 54^d; TS.7.4.18.1^c; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.7; KSA.4.7^d.
 rātrir jyotih ketunā juṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12. See rātrih ketunā.
 rātrir no atipārayat MahānU.14.5^b; SMB.2.5.13^b. Cf. rātri pāram.
 rātrir no atyapīparat MahānU.14.5^c; SMB.2.5.13^c.
 rātriç ca mā varuṇaḥ ca (sc. punātu) GDh.25.9.
 rātris tad avalumpatu TA.10.25.1^d; MahānU.14.4^d.
 rātristavo gāyatrī RVKh.10.127.14^b.
 rātris tu mām punātu rātrih kham etat puṣpāntām yat purāṇam ākāçam tatra me sthānām kurvaṁ apunarbhavāya punarjanmanaḥ Svidh.3.8.5.
 rātri stomam na jigyuṣe RV.10.127.8^c; KS.13.16^c. See rātri stomam.
 rātris tvāhorātrābhyām paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.
 rātri hi tān anu tapa AV.19.49.7^c.
 rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvaṁ bharantaḥ MS.2.7.7^a: 83.11; 3.1.9: 12.12; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.4.1. Ps: rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvaṁ KÇ.16.6.2; rātrīm-rātrīm MG.1.5.4. See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 rātri jagad ivānyad dhānsāt AV.6.12.1^c.
 rātrīm jinva: see rātrīm etc.
 rātrīṇām atīçarvare AV.4.5.4^d.
 rātrīṇām bhāgo yuvayor yo asti TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 50.6; KS.5.6^b.
 rātri tasya pratitya AV.19.49.9^c.
 rātri devasya savitur bhagasya AV.19.49.1^b.
 rātri devī sūryasya vratāni TS.4.3.11.3^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See devī rātri.

rātrīm dhenum ivāyatīm SMB.2.2.17^b; PG.3.2.2^b; MG.2.8.4^b. See rātrīm etc.
 rātri bhadraḥ am astu naḥ AV.6.128.2^d.
 rātrībhir asmā ahabhir daçasyet RV.10.10.9^a; AV.18.1.10^a.
 rātri mātā nabhaḥ pitā AV.5.5.1^a. Designated as lakṣa-līṅgāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) Kāuṣ.28.14. See bhūmih in BrhD.8.51.
 rātrīm pīvasā KSA.13.10. See rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm pra padye jananīm RVKh.10.127.3^a.
 rātrīva çalā jagato niveçanī AV.9.3.17^b.
 rātri vy akhyad āyatrī RV.10.127.1^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.10^a. Ps: rātri vy akhyat ÇÇ.9.28.10; rātri ÇÇ.6.11.6; Rvidh.4.4.6. Designated as rātri-(or rātri-) sukta RVKh.10.127.14; AA.3.2.4.18; ÇG.5.5.9; Rvidh.4.6.1.
 rātrisūktam japeṇ nityam RVKh.10.127.14^c.
 rātri stomam na jigyuṣi TB.2.4.6.10^c. See rātri stomam.
 rātrāu-rātrāu sadā paṭhet RVKh.10.127.13^d.
 rātryām tamo adadhur jyotir ahan RV.10.68.11^c; AV.20.16.11^c.
 rātryā prasārāya TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātryā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti pāpam ApÇ.6.1.7^c; ApMB.2.15.12^d. P: rātryā yad enaḥ AÇ.2.2.6; MÇ.1.6.1.3. Ūha of ahnā yad etc.
 rātryā vatso-jāyata AV.13.3.26^b.
 rātryāç cid andho ati deva paçyasi RV.1.94.7^c.
 rātryā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātry ekādaçavamāḥ AV.19.47.5^b.
 rātryāi kṛṣṇaḥ MS.3.14.19: 176.10.
 rātryāi (TB. rātriyāi) kṛṣṇam piṅgākṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 rātryāi (TS. rātriyāi) tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8; Vait.22.4.
 rātryāi (TA. ApÇ. rātriyāi) mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
 rātryāi sicāpūḥ VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6: 173.9.
 rātryāi (TS. TB. rātriyāi) svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.5; KS.37.15.16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
 rāddhas te brahmādanah KÇ.4.8.9.
 rāddhiḥ prāptih samāptih AV.11.7.22^a.
 rāddhiṁ tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^c. Read arāddhiṁ etc.
 rāddhiṁ asmabhyam ā vada LÇ.3.11.3^d.
 rāddhiḥ samṛddhir avyṛddhiḥ AV.10.2.10^c.
 rādha indra vareṇyam RV.1.9.5^b; AV.20.71.11^b.
 rādhaḥ pṛncantam abravam SV.2.860^b. See dakṣam pṛncantam.
 rādhase tanvā mahe RV.3.41.6^b; AV.20.23.6^b.
 rādhase tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 rādhase tan no vidadvaso RV.5.39.1^c; SV.1.345^c; 2.522^c; PB.14.6.4^c; N.4.4^c.
 rādhase te dasyave vṛka RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).1^c. Cf. prati te dasyave.
 rādhaḥ suretas turāṇe bhuraṇyū RV.1.121.5^b.
 rādhānsi yadvānām RV.8.6.46^c.
 rādhānsit (MS. MÇ. rādhānsi) samprcānāv (MS. MÇ. 0nā) asamprcānāu tanvaḥ (MÇ. tanvas tan me) MS.1.4.2: 49.2; ÇB.3.7.4.11; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.6.26.1; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.

rādho adarṣy ahrayam RV.8.56 (Vā.8).1^b.
 rādho astheyasām iva RV.10.159.5^d. *See vareo etc.*
 rādhogūrtā amṛtasya patnīh VS.6.34^b; KS.3.10^b; TS.1.4.1.1^b; ÇB.3.9.4.16. *See rādhvam.*
 rādho ditsantam ā minan RV.9.61.27^b; SV.2.565^b.
 rādhodeyāya sunvate RV.8.4.4^b; SV.2.1072^b.
 rādhodeyāyoṣaso maghonīh RV.4.51.3^b.
 rādho na reta ṛtam it turāṇyan RV.10.61.11^b.
 rādho bhāgam ivemahe RV.8.90.6^b; SV.2.762^b.
 rādho varanta āmuraḥ RV.4.31.9^b.
 rādho viçākhe suhavanurādhā AV.19.7.3^c.
 rādho viçvāyu çavase apāvṛtam RV.1.57.1^d; AV.20.15.1^d.
 rādho viçvāyu sāubhagam RV.5.53.13^d.
 rādhvam gūrtā amṛtasya patnīh MS.1.3.3^b; 31.1. *See rādhogūrtā.*
 rāme kṛṣṇe asikni ca AV.1.23.1^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
 rāmyā ha nāma dadhiṣe AV.19.49.7^a.
 rāya ā kuhacidvide RV.7.32.19^b; AV.20.82.2^b; SV.2.1147^b.
 rāya içe svapatyasya gomataḥ RV.3.16.1^c; SV.1.60^c.
 rāya ṛtāya sukrato RV.5.20.4^c.
 rāya eṣe vase dadhīta dhīh RV.5.41.5^b.
 rāyaç ca poṣam upasamvyayasva AV.2.13.3^d; 19.24.5^d; HG.1.4.2^d; ApMB.2.2.7^d. *See under rayīm ca putrān.*
 rāyaç ca poṣair abhi naḥ sacadhvam (AV.9.4.22^d, sacatām) AV.9.4.22^d, 24^d; 18.4.62^d.
 rāyaç ca poṣair upa tvā sadema AV.11.1.34^d.
 rāyaç ca stha svapatyasya patnīh RV.10.30.12^c; AÇ.7.11.7^c; PG.3.5.3^c.
 rāyaç cetanti bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.7.95.2^c; MS.4.14.7^c; 226.3.
 rāyaskāmo jaritāram ta āgan RV.7.20.9^c.
 rāyaskāmo duvasyati RV.1.78.2^b.
 rāyaskāmo vajrahastān sudakṣiṇam RV.7.32.3^a. P: rāyaskāmaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.24.
 rāyaskāmo viçvapsnyasya stāut RV.7.42.6^b.
 rāyas pūrdhi mahān asi RV.8.95.4^d; SV.1.346^d; 2.233^d.
 rāyas pūrdhi svadhāvo-sti hi te RV.1.36.12^a.
 rāyas poṣaḥ prajāyatām KS.35.3^d.
 rāyas poṣam yajamānāya dhehi AV.18.1.43^d; 4.47^d; 19.52.1^d.
 rāyas poṣam yajamāne dadhātu AÇ.1.10.8^d. *See rāyas poṣam cikituse.*
 rāyas poṣam yajamāneṣu dhattam (RV.10.122.8^c, dhārāya; RV.10.17.9^d, dhehi) RV.8.59 (Vā.11).7^b; 10.17.9^d; 122.8^c.
 rāyas poṣam viçvam āyur aṣṭya VS.8.62^d; ÇÇ.13.12.13^d.
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatām nābhim asme RV.2.40.4^d; MS.4.14.1^d; 215.4; TB.2.8.1.5^d. *Cf. the sequel.*
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatu nābhim asme VS.27.20^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; TB.2.8.1.4^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d. *See next, tvaṣṭaḥ poṣāya, and cf. under prec.*
 rāyas poṣam viṣya nābhim asme (AV. asya) AV.5.27.10^c; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.17. *See under prec.*
 rāyas poṣam vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.17; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyas poṣam çravasyuṁ vasānāḥ AV.7.40.2^c.

rāyas poṣam savitar ā suvāsmāi AV.2.29.2^c.
 rāyas poṣam sahasriṇam TS.1.6.4.4^b; 7.4.6^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 50.18; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.13^d (bis); 10.8.1^d; AÇ.1.11.1^b; ÇÇ.1.15.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^d (bis); MÇ.1.3.2.21^d (bis).
 rāyas poṣam sāuçravasāya dhīmahi RV.10.36.7^c.
 rāyas poṣam svāçviyam TS.3.5.5.3^b.
 rāyas poṣam ca haviṣā dadāçuse RV.1.166.3^b.
 rāyas poṣam cikituse (AV. oṣi) dadhātu (ÇÇ. dadātu) AV.7.47.2^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.11; KS.13.16^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d. *See rāyas poṣam yajamāne.*
 rāyas poṣa tvam asmabhyam TS.2.4.5.2^c.
 rāyas poṣam dadhātana KS.5.1^d.
 rāyas poṣam drīha TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.1; 1.2.14: 24.1; KS.2.12; 3.3.
 rāyas poṣam no dhehi jātavedaḥ KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 rāyas poṣam abhi samvyayīṣye PG.2.6.20^d; MG.1.9.27^d. *See under rayīm ca putrān.*
 rāyas poṣam asmāsu didharat svāhā VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9; ÇÇ.3.11.4. *See next but two.*
 rāyas poṣam āvada MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.15; MÇ.1.2.2.17.
 rāyas poṣam āçāste AÇ.1.9.5.
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu didharat svāhā (ApÇ. MÇ.13.19.5, without svāhā) AB.5.22.15; JB.4.304; TB.2.6.3.5^c; AÇ.8.13.2; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.6.11.5^c; 13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21. *See rāyas poṣam asmāsu.*
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dhehi TB.1.2.1.21^d; ApÇ.5.12.3^d.
 rāyas poṣam uta cittāny agne AV.1.9.4^b.
 rāyas poṣam āudbhīdam (ApMB. odyam) RVKh.10.128.2^b; VS.34.50^b; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.1^b.
 rāyas poṣam me dāḥ MÇ.7.2.6.
 rāyas poṣasya datā ca VaradapU.1.7. P: rāyas poṣasya datā VaradapU.1.6.
 rāyas poṣasyeçiṣe AÇ.1.7.8^c.
 rāyas poṣa (MS. oṣaḥ; KS. oṣas) stha VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.17; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyas poṣā (MÇ. oṣāya) yajamānām viçantu KS.1.9^d; 30.8^d; ApÇ.2.2.6^d; MÇ.1.2.4.19^d.
 rāyas poṣā (MÇ. var. lect. oṣāya) yajamānām sacantām (TS. yajamānasya santu) AV.2.34.1^d; TS.3.1.4.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d: 108.11; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d.
 rāyas poṣāya tripadī AG.1.7.19; ÇÇ.1.14.6. *See under trīṇi prajābhyah.*
 rāyas poṣāya tvā (sc. sumāṅgali prajāvati susīme) Kauç.76.24. *See under āyobhavyāya.*
 rāyas poṣāya tvā grīhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 rāyas poṣāya prati muñce aham tvām AV.19.31.13^e.
 rāyas poṣāya brhate havāmahe VS.11.76^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.13; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 rāyas poṣāya yajamānām etc.: *see rāyas poṣā etc.*
 rāyas poṣāya suprajāstvēya suvīryāya VS.13.1^b; TS.5.7.9.1^b; KS.35.18^c; ÇB.7.4.1.2; TB.3.7.1.9^d; TA.3.11.12^d (bis); ÇÇ.4.8.1; ApÇ.6.5.7; 9.2.3^d; MG.1.10.15^d; HG.1.20.2.
 rāyas poṣāyotsrje (MS. text, erroneously, oṣrjet) MS.4.2.10^d: 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

rāyas poṣe adhi yajño asthāt VS.17.54^d; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 136.15; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.8.
 rāyas poṣeṇa bahulā bhavanthi AV.3.14.6^c; KS.1.3^b; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^b; ApÇ.1.12.11^b, 14^b; MÇ.1.1.3.17^b.
 rāyas poṣeṇa mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. See rayyā etc.
 rāyas poṣeṇa me bhagavati saha janiṣṭhāh MS.4.2.8: 30.7; ... me bhagavatyah sahajanidhvam MÇ.9.5.3.
 rāyas poṣeṇa vah paçyāmi TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. See rayyā etc.
 rāyas poṣeṇa sam srja (MG. srjasva) AV.3.10.3^d, 8^d; 6.5.2^c; VS.17.50^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 135.6; KS.18.3^c; 40.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^c; SMB.2.2.18^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 rāyas poṣeṇa sacate suviraḥ RV.1.125.1^d.
 rāyas poṣeṇa sam iṣā madantaḥ AV.3.15.8^c; 19.55.1^c, 2^c; 7^c; VS.11.75^c; TS.4.1.10.1^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.12; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.8. Cf. next.
 rāyas poṣeṇa (KS. oṣe) sam iṣā madema VS.4.1^d; TS.1.2.3.3^d; 3.1.1.4; 3.9.1^d; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.3.1.1.12; TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d; 18.2^d; MÇ.2.1.1.6^d; ÇG.3.11.14^d; PG.3.9.6^d. Cf. prec.
 rāyas poṣeṇa saha varcaseha devāh KS.7.12^b.
 rāyas poṣeṇemaṁ varcasā saṁsṛjātha TB.2.7.17.1^d.
 rāyas poṣe yajñapatim ābhajantiḥ (TS.4.3.4.2^d, etc.) VS.17.54^c; TS.4.3.4.2^d; 6.3.2^c; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^c: 136.15; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.8.
 rāyas poṣe sam iṣā etc.: see rāyas poṣeṇa etc.
 rāyas poṣo niṣīdatu ApÇ.9.17.1^d; ApMB.1.9.1^d. See under api pūṣā.
 rāyah sakḥāyam īmahe RV.6.55.2^c.
 rāyah samudrāṇḥ caturaḥ RV.9.33.6^a; SV.2.221^a.
 rāyah sūno sahaso martyeṣv ā RV.6.15.3^c; KB.23.1.
 rāyah sūno sahaso vāvasānāh RV.6.11.6^c.
 rāyah syāma dharuṇaṁ dhiyadhyai RV.7.34.24^d.
 rāyah syāma patayo vājaratnāh RV.5.49.4^d.
 rāyah syāma rathyo vayasvataḥ (TB. vivasvataḥ) RV.2.24.15^b; 5.54.13^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.9; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
 rāyā devī dāsvatī RV.1.48.1^d.
 rāyā dyumnena çravasā vi bhāti RV.6.5.5^d.
 rāyā barhiṣmato-ty agāt VS.28.12^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
 rāyā madema tanvā tanā ca RV.6.49.13^d.
 rāyā madema brhataḥ tvotaḥ RV.6.19.13^d.
 rāyā yujā cid uttarā sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.95.4^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 225.16.
 rāyā yujā sadhamādo ariṣṭāh RV.7.43.5^c.
 rāyā vayanā sasavāṇso madema RV.4.42.10^a; VS.7.10^a; ÇB.4.1.4.10^a; ApÇ.12.14.12^a. P: rāyā vayan KÇ.9.6.9.
 rāyā vayanā sumanasāh syāma AV.14.2.36^a.
 rāyā viçvapūṣā saha RV.8.26.7^b.
 rāyā sajoṣā naptrāpām hinoṣi RV.6.13.3^d.
 rāyā hiraṇyayā matiḥ RV.7.66.8^a; SV.2.418^a.
 rāye agne mahe tvā SV.1.93^a. See rāyo etc.
 rāye arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.63.16^b.
 rāye ca naḥ svapatyā iṣe dhāh RV.1.54.11^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 249.2; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.5.9.1^d.
 rāye ca naḥ svapatyāya devaḥ RV.4.2.11^c; TS.5.5.4.4^c; KS.40.5^c.

rāye ca no mimitāni vājavatyai RV.1.120.9^b.
 rāye jātaḥ sahasa vṛddhaḥ KS.40.9^a. See revaj jātaḥ.
 rāye devī dhiṣaṇā dhāti devam RV.7.90.3^b; VS.27.24^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1^b.
 rāye dyumnāya çavase ca girvaṇaḥ RV.8.24.12^c.
 rāye dhehi dyumata indra viprān RV.6.17.14^b.
 rāye nābhā no asmayuḥ RV.1.142.10^d; N.6.21^d.
 rāye nu yaṁ jajñatū rodasīme RV.7.90.3^a; VS.27.24^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: rāye nu ÇÇ.9.23.11.
 rāye no viçvā supathā kṛnotu vajri RV.8.97.13^d; AV.20.55.1^d; SV.1.460^d; TB.2.5.8.9^d.
 rāye matsyāso niçitā apīva RV.7.18.6^b.
 rāye mitrāvaruṇā sarvatātā RV.5.69.3^c.
 rāye vājāya vajrivaḥ AA.4.3^a; Mahānāmnyah 3^a.
 rāye vājāya vanate maghāni RV.3.19.1^d.
 rāye su tasya dhīmahi RV.8.7.18^c.
 rāyo agne mahe tvā ApÇ.16.7.3^a. See rāye etc.
 rāyo janitriṁ dhiṣaṇām upa bruve RV.10.35.7^c.
 rāyo dānāya codaya RV.10.141.6^d; SV.2.855^d. See rayim etc.
 rāyo dāmā matinām RV.6.44.2^b.
 rāyo duro vy ṛtajñā ajānan RV.1.72.8^b.
 rāyo devī dadātu naḥ RV.10.141.2^d. See rayim devī.
 rāyo dhartā dharuṇo vasvo agniḥ RV.5.15.1^d.
 rāyo dhartā na ojasā RV.9.35.2^c.
 rāyo dhārasy āghṛṇe RV.6.55.3^a.
 rāyo budhnaḥ saṁgamano vasūnām RV.1.96.6^a; 10.139.3^a. See niveçanaḥ saṁgamano.
 rāyo bhāgaṁ sahasāvann abhi yudhya RV.1.91.23^b; VS.34.23^b.
 rāyo vantāro duṣṭarasya sādhoḥ RV.7.8.3^d.
 rāyo vantāro brhataḥ syāma RV.3.30.18^c; KS.8.17^c.
 rāyo vibhaktā saṁbharaç ca vasvaḥ RV.4.17.11^d.
 rārakṣāṇaḥ sumakha priṇānaḥ RV.4.3.14^b.
 rāraṇat sakhyeṣu ca RV.1.10.5^d; SV.1.363^d.
 rāraṇad deva martyaḥ RV.1.91.14^b.
 rārāndhi naḥ sūryasya saṁdrçi RV.10.59.5^c; N.10.40^c.
 rārāndhi savaneṣu naḥ RV.3.41.4^a; AV.20.23.4^a.
 rāvāsi VS.6.30; ÇB.3.9.4.3. See grāvāsy.
 rāṣṭraṁ ca roha draviṇaṁ ca roha AV.13.1.34^b.
 rāṣṭradā (MS.MÇ. oḍaḥ; KS. oḍas) stha TS.1.8.11.1 (bis); MS.2.6.7 (ter): 67.18; 68.1,5; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20 (bis); MÇ.9.1.2.
 rāṣṭraṁ datta svāhā TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 67.18; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20.
 rāṣṭraṁ dadhātu sumanasyamānaḥ AV.13.1.35^d.
 rāṣṭraṁ duhāthām iha revatibhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2^d. See kāmāni duhātām.
 rāṣṭraṁ dhārayatām dhruvam RV.10.173.5^d; AV.6.88.2^d.
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asi MG.1.9.9. See the sequel.
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asi samrādāsandī mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.8 (ApG.5.13.3).
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asy adhipatnyāsandī mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.9 (ApG.5.13.3).
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asy ācāryāsandī mā tvad yoṣam HG.1.6.9; 12.17; ApMB.2.4.12; 9.7 (ApG.4.11.7; 5.13.2).

rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.3(ter), 4(decies); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7(bis): 68.1.5; ÇB.5.3.4.7-9, 12-21; ApÇ.18.13.20; MÇ.9.1.2.
 rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.2(bis), 3(bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5, 6, 10, 11.
 rāṣṭram ekā rakṣati devayūnām AV.8.9.13^d.
 rāṣṭram me datta svāhā VS.10.3(ter), 4(decies); ÇB.5.3.4.7-9, 12-21.
 rāṣṭram me dehi svāhā VS.10.2(bis), 3(bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5, 6, 10, 11.
 rāṣṭrasyarddhyā abhayasyāvaruddhyāi SMB.2.8.8^c.
 rāṣṭrāṇy asmā ādhehi (MS. asmin dhehi) MS.1.6.1^c: 85.6; KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.7.17^c.
 rāṣṭrāya mahyam badhyatām AV.1.29.4^c.
 rāṣṭrī devānām niśasāda mandrā RV.8.100.10^b; TB.2.4.6.11^b; N.11.28^b.
 rāṣṭre jāgāra kaç cana AV.5.19.10^d.
 rāṣṭre dadhātūtame AV.12.1.8^f.
 rāṣṭre rājñah parikṣitah AV.20.127.9^d, 10^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^d, 4^d; Vait.34.9^d.
 rāsāt putrā ṛṣūnām RV.5.25.1^c.
 rāsād vājñā upa maho grññāh RV.6.50.6^d.
 rāsabho vām kanikradat TS.4.1.4.3^a.
 rāsi kṣayam rāsi mitram asme RV.2.11.14^a.
 rāsi çardha indra mārutam naḥ RV.2.11.14^b.
 rāsva tad yat tvemahe RV.7.16.4^d.
 rāsva ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.3.62.4^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 166.8; KS.4.16^c.
 rāsva rāyo vimocana RV.8.4.16^b.
 rāsva vājota vaṇsya RV.6.48.4^d.
 rāsva stotrāya girvaṇah SV.1.294^d.
 rāsva stotre mahān asi RV.8.60.6^b.
 rāsvā ca na upamāte puruṣprham RV.8.60.11^c; SV.1.43^c.
 rāsvā ca naḥ sumaho havyaatim RV.10.7.7^c; KS.2.15^c.
 rāsvā ca no amṛta martabhojanam RV.1.114.6^c.
 rāsvā pitar marutam sumnam asme RV.1.114.9^b.
 rāsvendo vīravād yaçah RV.9.61.26^c; SV.2.564^c.
 rāsveyat soma VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3.12.10; 3.6.9: 73.3; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25. P: rāsveyat KÇ.7.5.3.
 (om) rāhum tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 rāhū rājānam tsarati svarantam Kāuç.100.2^a.
 riktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 rikthayor ubhayor ṛṣiḥ AB.7.18.9^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 riṇakti kṛṣṇir aruṣāya panthām RV.7.71.1^b.
 riṇag rodhānsi kṛtrimāṇy eṣām RV.2.15.8^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.15. See rujad etc.
 ripah kaç cid varuṇadhruṭah saḥ RV.7.60.9^b.
 ripur iṭṭa martyah RV.8.23.15^b; SV.1.104^b.
 ripur dadhe vasavo rakṣatā riṣah RV.2.34.9^b.
 ripu stena steyakṛd dabhram etu RV.7.104.10^c; AV.8.4.10^c.
 riprān nirmuktyāi çamalāc ca vācaḥ AV.12.3.5^b.
 ririkvānsas tanvaḥ kṛṇvata trām (RV.1.72.5^c, svāh) RV.1.72.5^c; 4.24.3^b.
 ririkṣantam cid adriṇah RV.1.129.10^c.
 riricathuḥ kṣaḥ cit tatṛdānā RV.4.28.5^d.

ririhvānsam ripa upasthe antaḥ RV.10.79.3^d.
 riçādasah satpatīr adabdhān RV.6.51.4^a. P: riçādasah ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 riçādasā sadhastha ā VS.33.72^c; ÇÇ.7.10.11^c.
 riçādaso na maryā abhidyaṇah RV.10.77.3^d.
 riçādaso mitrayujo na devāḥ RV.1.186.8^d.
 riçām durṇihitaiṣiṇim AV.11.9.15^d.
 riçyapadiṁ vṛṣadatim AV.1.18.4^a.
 riçyasyeva pariçāsam AV.5.14.3^a.
 riṣṭam na yāmann apa bhūtu durmatih RV.1.131.7^f.
 rihate kakubho mithah RV.8.20.21^c; SV.1.404^c.
 rihanti madhyo amṛtasya vāṇiḥ RV.10.123.3^d.
 rihanti çavasas patim RV.3.4.5^b; AV.20.23.5^b.
 rihanty ūdho aruṣāso asya RV.1.146.2^d.
 rukmaprastaraṇam vāhyam AV.14.2.30^a. P: rukmaprastaraṇam Kāuç.77.1.
 rukmāso adhi bāhuṣu RV.8.20.11^b.
 rukmiṇam haritasrajām AB.8.21.3^b; ÇB.13.5.4.2^b; ÇÇ.16.9.1^b.
 rukmo na citraḥ svadhitiṇān RV.1.88.2^c.
 rukmo na diva uditā vy adyāt RV.6.51.1^d.
 rukmo varcasā varcasvān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: rukmo varcasā MÇ.6.1.7.
 rug asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. Cf. rucir asi.
 rucam rājasu nas kṛdhi (MS. rājasu dhārāya) VS.18.48^b; TS.5.7.6.4^b; MS.3.4.8^b: 56.3.
 rucam viçyeṣu çūdreṣu VS.18.48^c; TS.5.7.6.4^c; MS.3.4.8^c: 56.4.
 rucam no dhatta (MS. dhehi) brhaspate VS.13.23^d; 18.47^d; TS.4.2.9.4^d; 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 99.2; KS.16.16^d.
 rucam no dhehi brāhmaṇeṣu VS.18.48^a; TS.5.7.6.3^a; MS.3.4.8^a: 56.3; ÇB.9.4.2.14. P: rucam no dhehi MÇ.6.2.6; MG.1.1.23.
 rucam brāhmaṇam janayantaḥ VS.31.21^a; TA.3.13.2^a.
 rucam mayi dhehi MS.4.9.5: 125.10; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3; ApÇ.6.22.1. See mayi rucam dhāḥ.
 rucā bhavataṁ çucayadbhir arkāiḥ RV.4.56.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 224.6; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 rucā ruruçe rocamānah TB.3.11.4.2.
 rucito gharmaḥ MS.4.9.4: 125.2; KB.8.6; ÇB.14.1.3.33; 4.1; TA.5.5.3(bis); ÇÇ.5.9.25; LÇ.5.7.2; KÇ.26.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.13; MÇ.4.2.35. See rocito gharmo.
 rucito-ham manuṣyeṣv āyuṣmāns tejasvi brahmavarcaṣi bhūyāsam TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 rucir asi AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5: 125.11; Vait.14.2. Cf. rug asi.
 ruce jananta sūryam RV.9.23.2^c; SV.1.502^c.
 ruce janāya nas kṛdhi VS.13.22^d; 18.46^d; TS.4.2.9.4^d; 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 98.18; KS.16.16^d.
 ruce tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20(bis): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; ApÇ.16.27.2; 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.8.19.
 ruco-si MS.4.9.5: 125.11.
 rujad arugṇam vi valasya sānum RV.6.39.2^c.
 rujad dṛdhāni dadad usriyānām RV.7.75.7^c.

- rujad dr̥dhā vy ojasā RV.9.34.1^c.
 rujad rodnaṁsi kṛtrimāṇy eṣām TS.2.3.14.5^c. *See* rinag etc.
 rujann eti stanayann asya ghoṣaḥ RV.10.168.1^b.
 rujan parirujan mṛṇan pramṇan AV.16.1.2.
 rujan mṇan pramṇan prehi çatrūn RV.10.84.3^b; AV.4.31.3^b.
 ruja yas tvā pr̥tanyati RV.9.53.3^c; SV.2.1066^c.
 rujaç ca mā venaç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.2.
 rujā dr̥dhā cid rakṣasaḥ sadāṁsi RV.9.91.4^a.
 rujāsi VS.10.8.
 rujo vi dr̥dhā dhr̥ṣatā virapçin RV.6.22.6^d; AV.20.36.6^d.
 rutam gachāsi niṣkṛte AV.5.5.6^c.
 rudatyah puruṣe hate AV.11.9.14^d.
 ruddhāham asmi GG.2.3.11.
 rudra āhutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See* rudro hūyamānaḥ.
 rudrah kalpayāti lālamagum PG.1.13 (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).
 rudrah paçūnām (VS.ÇB. paçubhyaḥ) VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; 3.4.5.1; KS.15.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. *Cf.* rudra paçūnām pate.
 rudraṁ yajñānām sādhadīṣṭim apasām RV.3.2.5^d.
 rudraṁ rudrebhir ā vaha br̥hantam RV.7.10.4^b.
 rudraṁ rudreṣu rudriyam havāmahe RV.10.64.8^d.
 rudraṁ rorābhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.
 rudraṁ lohiteṇa TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 rudraṁ vocanta çikvasaḥ RV.5.52.16^e.
 rudra jalāṣabheṣaja AV.2.27.6^a. *Cf. next, and* rudro ja^o.
 rudraṁ jalāṣabheṣajam RV.1.43.4^b. *Cf. under prec.*
 rudra nilāçikhaṇḍa HG.1.15.6^a. *Cf.* sarvanilāçikhaṇḍena.
 rudraṁ tanimnā TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 rudraṁ divā vardhayā rudram aktāu RV.6.49.10^b.
 (om) rudraṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* rudrāya devāya.
 rudraṁ dāurvratyena VS.39.9.
 rudra paçūnām pate TB.3.11.4.2. *Cf.* rudrah paçūnām.
 (om) rudrapārsadāṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 rudram asyantaṁ bahudhā vipaçcitam AV.11.2.17^b.
 rudra mṛḍa MS.1.8.5: 121.11; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3.
 rudraṁ paro manīṣayā RV.8.72.3^b.
 rudraṁ paçupatiç ca yah AV.11.6.9^b.
 rudra yat te krayi (VS.KS. krivi; VSK. kravi; MS.MÇ. giri^o) param nāma tasmāi (VS.MS.ÇB. tasmin; *but* VSK. tasmāi) hutam asi VS.10.20; VSK.10.6.6; TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.17; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.4.2.10; TB.1.7.8.6. Ps: rudra yat te krayi (MÇ. giri^o) param nāma ApÇ.18.13.22; MÇ.9.1.3; rudra yat te KÇ.15.6.12.
 rudra yat te janima cāru citram RV.5.3.3^b.
 rudravadgaṇasya soma deva te mativido mādhyamdinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasa indrapītasya narāçaṇsapītasya pitṛpītasya madhumata upahūtasypopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. oçhandasoḥgnihuta indrapītasya) TS.3.2.5.2; MÇ.2.4.4.29. P: rudravadgaṇasya ApÇ.12.24.7.
 rudrah çaravyayaitān AV.1.19.3^d.
 rudrah çikhā TAA.10.35.
 rudras tantiearo vr̥ṣā TB.3.3.2.5^b; ApÇ.3.4.8^b; GG.1.8.2.8^b; KhG.2.1.26^b. *See* ugras etc.
 rudras tvāvartayatu (TS. adds mitrasya pathā) VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6 (*bis*): 82.11, 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20; ApÇ.10.27.5; MÇ.2.1.3.37.
 rudrasya gānapatyān (VS.ÇB. opatyam; KS. opatye) mayobhūr ehi VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.7; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: rudrasya gānapatyāt TS.5.1.2.3.
 (om) rudrasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. next.*
 rudrasya devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.26 (ApG.7.20.4). *Cf. prec.*
 (om) rudrasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 rudrasya maryā adhā (SV. athā) svaçvāḥ RV.7.56.1^b; SV.1.433^b.
 rudrasya maryā asurā arepasah RV.1.64.2^b.
 rudrasya mūtram asy amṛtasya nābhīḥ AV.6.44.3^a.
 rudrasya ye mīdhuṣaḥ santi putrah RV.6.66.3^a.
 rudrasya vicala (KS. olaḥ) skandhaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 rudrasya ṣaṣṭhi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.11.
 rudrasya sūnum havasā gr̥ṇīmasi (RV.6.66.11^b, vivāse) RV.1.64.12^b; 6.66.11^b.
 rudrasya sūnūr yuvanyūr ud açyāḥ RV.5.42.15^b.
 rudrasya hetih pari vo vṛṇaktu TS.1.1.1.1; MS.4.1.1: 2.5; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.8^c; MÇ.1.1.1.20^c.
 rudrasyāntahpārçvyam VS.39.9.
 rudrasyāstām te hetim AV.12.4.52^c.
 rudrasyeṣu carati devahetih AV.11.2.12^c.
 rudrasyāilabakārebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^a.
 rudrā avo vṛṇīmahe RV.1.39.7^b.
 rudrā ṛtasya sadaneṣu vāvṛdhuḥ RV.2.34.13^b.
 rudrā ṛbhukṣaṇo dame RV.8.7.12^b.
 rudrā ekaṁ vasava ekam AV.8.8.12^c.
 rudrā etad vo mādhyamdinam savanam ApÇ.14.20.7. P: rudrah KÇ.25.13.27.
 rudrah pañcadaçe stutam (VS. stutah) VS.21.24^b; MS.3.11.12^b: 159.3; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 rudrah adityān uta RV.1.45.1^b; SV.1.96^b.
 (om) rudrah ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.2.6.
 rudrahkuṁ te paçum karomi tena tvā paçubhyo niravadaç KS.9.7; 36.14. *See under* ākuṁ te.
 rudrā gr̥ṇanta pūrvyam RV.8.3.7^d; AV.20.99.1^d; SV.1.256^d; 2.923^d.
 rudrā goptāro marutaç ca santu (AG. marutah sadantu) AG.2.4.14^b; PG.3.3.6^b; MG.2.8.6^b.
 rudrah jinvā TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; Vait.22.4.
 rudrahāṇām tittirih TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.
 rudrahāṇām triṣṭup TA.3.9.1. *See* triṣṭub rudrahāṇām.
 rudrahāṇām dvitīyā VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6: 179.7; KSA.13.7.
 rudrahāṇām adityānām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 rudrahāṇām āhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7.

rudrāṇām urvyāyāṁ (ApÇ. ūrmyāyāṁ) svādityā aditaye syāmānehasaḥ (ApÇ. aditaye nehasaḥ) ÇB.1.5.1.17; ApÇ.24.12.6. *See next but one.*

rudrāṇām eti pradiçā vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.1.101.7^a.

rudrāṇām omyāyāṁ svādityā adityā anehasaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.2. *See prec. but one.*

rudrā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.2.8.

rudrān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3. *Cf. next.*

rudrān prīṇāmi Vait.7.13. *Cf. prec.*

rudrāya gām TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.

rudrāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1; KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.19.2.

rudrāya tvā juṣṭam niyunajmi ÇÇ.4.17.8.

rudrāya tvā juṣṭam upākaromi, and . . . juṣṭam prokṣāmi ÇÇ.4.17.7.8.

rudrāya tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. ōti) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.19; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.2. P: rudrāya tvā KÇ.10.2.29; MÇ.5.2.14.8; —11.1.1.

rudrāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.18 (ApG.7.20.4). *Cf. rudraṁ devaṁ.*

rudrāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2; GopālU.2.

rudrāya mahādevāya juṣṭo vardhasva AG.4.8.9.

rudrāya rudrahotre svāhā MS.4.9.9: 130.1; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.9; ApÇ.15.11.7; MÇ.4.3.33.

rudrāya svāhā ŞB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇB.12.6.1.29; TB.3.1.4.4; MÇ.2.4.1.25; AG.4.8.21; Kāuṣ.129.2; MG.2.10.2; Svidh.1.8.14.

rudrāvasrṣṭāsi yuvā nāma TS.3.5.6.2; rudrāvasrṣṭā yuvā nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.2.13.

rudrāç caturdaçākṣarāyā caturdaçam māsam udajayan (KS. caturdaça rātrir udajayan yā imā antarārdhamāsāḥ) MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6,20; KS.14.4 (bis). *Cf. next but one.*

rudrāç caturdaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.

rudrāç caturdaçākṣareṇa caturdaçam stomam ud aayan (VS. ayaṇs tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *Cf. prec. but one.*

rudrāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.16.

rudrāsa eṣām iṣirāso adruhaḥ RV.9.73.7^c.

rudrāsaḥ sakṣata çriyam RV.8.13.28^b.

rudrāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4 (bis): 13.8; 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5 (bis): 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.10.22.11.

rudrā siṣakti pipyuṣi RV.5.73.8^b.

rudrāso nū cid ādhrṣe RV.1.39.4^d.

rudrās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

rudrās tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurv^o) trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. oṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.15; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.4. P: rudrās tvā KÇ.16.3.27; MÇ.6.1.2.

rudrās tvāçrṇdantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. oṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.3; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.

rudrās tvāñjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.5;

TB.3.9.4.7. P: rudrās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; rudrāḥ ApÇ.20.15.12.

rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kāuṣ.68.2.

rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena bṛhatā sāmārohanu AB.8.12.4. *Cf. next but two.*

rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P: rudrās tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See rudrās tvā punantu.*

rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.16. *Cf. rudrās tvendra^o.*

rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ.17.16.2; LÇ.3.12.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*

rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā saṁmrjantu PB.1.2.7. *See rudrās tvā saṁmrjantu.*

rudrās tvā dakṣiṇato-bhīṣiñcantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

rudrās tvā dhūpayantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.

rudrās tvā pariçṛṇvantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (KS. chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.9: 6.6; KS.1.9; 25.5. Ps: rudrās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; rudrāḥ ApÇ.2.2.3.

rudrās tvā punantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā suprajāvanim rāyaspoṣavanim JB.1.73. *See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā punantu.*

rudrās tvā pracetasah paçcāt pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.3. *See under pracetā vo.*

rudrās tvā pra bṛhantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1.

rudrās tvā prohanu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.78.

rudrās tvāyachan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.

rudrās tvā (sc. saṁmrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.

rudrās tvā saṁmrjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.81. *See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā saṁmrjantu.*

rudrās tvā harantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.12.

rudrās tvendrarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.11. *Cf. rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu.*

rudrās tvodirayantu KS.35.7.

rudrāḥ saṁsṛjya (MS. saṁsṛjyā; TS. ApÇ. saṁbhṛtya) pṛthivīm VS.11.54^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.5; 3.1.6: 8.13; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.7; ApÇ.16.4.3. P: rudrāḥ saṁsṛjya KÇ.16.3.19.

rudrā hiraṇyavartani RV.5.75.3^c; SV.2.1095^c.

rudriyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.25; ApÇ.10.13.11.

rudreṇārdhakaghātina AV.11.2.7^c.

rudrebhir agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.5.9^d.

rudrebhir devebhir devatayā trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.

rudrebhir yoṣā tanute pṛthu jrayaḥ RV.1.101.7^b.

rudrebhiḥ somapitaye RV.8.103.14^b.

rudrebhyaç caturdaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.9.

rudrebhyas tvā VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4; ApÇ.3.5.7.

rudrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.

rudrebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.2.

rudrebhyo rurūn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

rudrāḥ prajagdham yadi vā piçacāḥ PrāṇagU.1^b.
 rudrāir yajñāṁ sarasvatī VS.28.18^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.
 rudrāṣa te bhāgaḥ MS.1.10.4: 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15;
 MÇ.1.7.7.10. See eṣa te rudra.
 rudro agnī: see next but one.
 rudro adhipatī: see rudro-dhī.
 rudro-gnī (MS. agnī) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.
 10.16.4.
 rudro jalāṣabheṣajāḥ (*with variants*) NīlarU.3^b. Cf. under
 rudra ja^o.
 rudro diçāṁ patī TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
 rudro devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.15; KS.39.13.
 rudro-dhipatī (MS. adhi^o) MS.4.9.11: 131.12; TA.4.11.5.
 rudro bhūmne cikitsatu AV.6.14.1.1^d.
 rudro mā viçāntakāḥ TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.
 2.7.12.10.
 rudro yad vo maruto rukmavakṣasāḥ RV.2.34.2^c.
 rudro rudrebhir devo mṛdayati naḥ RV.10.66.3^c.
 rudro vasubhir ā cake (TS. ciketu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1;
 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.7; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.
 3.3.1.2.
 rudro vicīyamānaç chandāṁsi miyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
 rudro vo grīvā açarāt piçacāḥ AV.6.32.2^a.
 rudro-si suçevaḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.12; ÇÇ.16.18.6.
 P: rudrah KÇ.15.7.8. See mitro-si suçevaḥ.
 rudro hūyamānaḥ VS.8.58; KS.34.16. See rudra āhutaḥ.
 rundhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.3^a.
 rundhi me dviçato maṇe AV.19.29.3^d.
 rundhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.3^b.
 rundhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.3^c.
 rurucānāṁ bhānūnā jyotiṣā mahām RV.3.2.3^c; KB.25.9.
 rurudakṣa iva dṛçyate TA.1.3.4^d.
 rurū rāudrah VS.24.39; TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.20: 177.2;
 KSA.7.9.
 ruropa puro aradan na sindhūn RV.10.89.7^b.
 ruvati bhimo vṛṣabhas taviṣyayā RV.9.70.7^a.
 ruvad dhokṣā paprathanebhir evāḥ RV.4.56.1^d; MS.4.
 14.7^d: 224.7; KB.23.3. P: ruvad dhokṣā AB.5.8.8.
 See nr̥vadbhīyo.
 ruçac citrāsu jagatiṣv antaḥ RV.6.72.4^d.
 ruçatī pāpayamuyā RV.10.85.30^b; AV.14.1.27^b; ApMB.
 1.17.8^b.
 ruçat pippalām maruto vi dhūnutha RV.5.54.12^b.
 ruçad dṛçe dadṛçe naktayā cit RV.4.11.1^c; TS.4.3.13.2^c.
 ruçadbhir varṇair abhi rāmam asthāt RV.10.3.3^d; SV.
 2.898^d.
 ruçadvatsā ruçatī çvety āgāt RV.1.113.2^a; SV.2.1100^a;
 N.2.20^a.
 ruçad vasānaḥ sudṛçikarūpaḥ RV.4.5.15^c.
 ruçad vāso bibhratī çukram açvāt RV.7.77.2^b.
 ruçadvidhānā samanā purastāt MS.2.13.10^a: 161.3.
 ruçantam agnīm darçatām br̥hantam RV.6.1.3^c; MS.4.
 3.6^c: 206.10; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.2^c.
 ruçantām bhānum aruṣīr açīçrayuḥ RV.1.92.2^d; SV.
 2.1106^d.
 ruhat somo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhe RV.5.36.2^b.
 ruhat svāhā Kāuç.91.12.

ruho ruropa rohita ā ruropa AV.13.1.4^a. See roham-
 roham.
 ruho ruropa rohitāḥ AV.13.3.26^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ vayo-vayaḥ AV.1.22.3^c; 19.1.3^a; KS.8.14^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ kṛṇvānaḥ Kāuç.135.9^c.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ adhuḥ sute VS.20.64^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.1;
 TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ pratirūpo babhūva RV.6.47.18^a; ÇB.14.5.
 5.19^a; Br̥hU.2.5.19^a; KU.5.9^b, 10^b; JUB.1.44.1^a, 2. P:
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ ÇG.1.12.7; VHDh.8.45.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ maghavā bobhavīti RV.3.53.8^a; JUB.1.44.
 6^a, 7.
 rūpaṁ varṇaṁ paçūnām mā nirmṛkṣam ApÇ.2.4.8. See
 rūpād.
 rūpaṁ vo rūpeṇābhyemi (KS. rūpeṇābhyāgām) vayasā
 vayaḥ MS.1.3.37: 43.11; KS.4.9; 28.4. P: rūpaṁ
 vo rūpeṇābhyemi MS.4.8.2: 108.11; MÇ.2.4.5.6. See
 rūpeṇa vo.
 rūpaṁ hiranyaṁ paçavo vivāhāḥ AB.7.13.8^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 rūpakā utārbude AV.11.9.15^b.
 rūpaṁ kārōtaro bhiṣak VS.19.16^d.
 rūpaṁ kṛṇotu sādhyā (KSA. sādhyā) TS.5.2.12.2^d; KSA.
 10.6^d. See lokam kṛṇotu.
 rūpaṁ cakre vanaspatin AV.1.24.1^d.
 rūpaṁ dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 rūpaṁ dehi yaço dehi YDh.1.290^a.
 rūpaṁ dyāur iva puṣyati RV.8.41.5^c.
 rūpaṁ na varease bhara RV.9.65.18^b; SV.2.184^b.
 rūpaṁ anurūpaṁ pratirūpaṁ surūpaṁ ihopoyo bhadram
 açṛvate tvoktham avācindrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3.
 rūpaṁ amṛtam TB.3.10.5.1.
 rūpaṁ asi varṇo nāma br̥haspater ādhipatyē (MÇ. nāma
 svāhā tvā devāyendrāya) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6. P: rū-
 paṁ asi varṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.3.
 rūpaṁ indre vayo dadhat VS.28.42^c. See reta.
 rūpaṁ indre (MS. indro) hiranyayam VS.21.37^c; MS.3.
 11.2^c: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.6^c.
 rūpaṁ upasadām etat VS.19.14^c.
 rūpa rūpaṁ me diçāḥ prātarahnasya tejasāḥ SMB.2.5.11.
Quasi metrical.
 rūpavati rūpaṁ me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 rūpāṇi kṛṇvan vidadhad vapūṣi MS.4.14.9^c: 228.4.
 rūpāṇi devaḥ kurute bahūni ÇB.14.7.1.14^b; Br̥hU.4.
 3.14^b.
 rūpāṇi piṇçan bhuvanāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.10^d. Cf. rūpāir.
 rūpāṇi bibhratām pṛthak VS.28.32^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
 rūpāṇi vo mithunam TA.1.17.2.
 rūpāṇi vo vṛñje çākwareṇa chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 rūpād varṇaṁ mā nirmṛkṣat MÇ.1.2.5.7. See rūpaṁ
 varṇaṁ.
 rūpā minan tadapā eka iyate RV.2.13.3^b; KB.25.8.
 rūpā mināno akr̥ṇod idam naḥ RV.5.42.13^d.
 rūpāya maṇikāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 rūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 rūpāyāghnye te namaḥ AV.10.10.1^d.
 rūpā rohiṇyā kṛtā RV.8.101.13^b.
 rūpeṇa vo rūpaṁ abhy āgam (TS.ApÇ. āimi; TS.1.4.

43.1, *adds* vayasā vayah) VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.1; 6.6.1.2; ÇB.4.3.4.14; ApÇ.13.5.9. P: rūpeṇa vah KÇ.10.2.10. See rūpañ vo.

rūpāir apiñcad bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.110.9^b; AV.5.12.9^b; VS.29.34^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 202.11; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.4^b; N.8.14^b. Cf. rūpañi piñcan.

reku padañ na nidānā aganma RV.4.5.12^d.

reku padañ alakam ā jagantha RV.10.108.7^d.

rekṇasvaty abhi yā vāmam eti RV.10.63.16^b; N.11.46^b.

rejati tmanā hanveva jihvayā RV.1.168.5^b.

rejati rodasi ubhe TA.1.8.3^d.

rejate agne prthivi makhebhyaḥ RV.6.66.9^d; TS.4.1.11.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d; 150.9; KS.20.15^d; TB.2.8.5.5^d; N.3.21.

rejate çuṣmāt prthivi cid adriyaḥ RV.10.147.1^d. See bhyasāt.

rejad bhūmir bhiyasā svasya manyoḥ RV.4.17.2^b.

rejante viçvā kṛtrimāni bhīṣā RV.7.21.3^d.

reḍ (VSK. rel) asi VS.6.18; VSK.6.4.1; MS.1.2.17; 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20; MÇ.1.8.5.24; KÇ.6.8.12. See çṛir asi.

reṇuṃ rerihat kiranañ dadaçvān RV.4.38.6^d.

reta indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.4^o. See rūpañ etc.

retah kṛtvājyam AV.11.8.29^c.

retahpitā āṇḍapitā TA.1.27.6^a.

retah prajāñ yajamāne dadhātu TB.3.1.1.2^d.

retaç ca mānnañ ceta ūrdhvañcam (!) ubhāu (sc. kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: retaç ca mānnañ ceta ūrdhvañ Vait.12.1.

retasa iti mā vocata ÇB.14.6.9.34^a; BṛhU.3.9.34^a.

retase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

retase svāhā VS.39.10; TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.

retas tan me pitā vṛñktām ÇG.3.13.5^c. See tan me retah pitā.

retasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

retah siktam amṛtañ balāya VSK.3.9.1^b; ApÇ.8.3.16^b.

reto dadhāt (RV. oty) oṣadhīṣu garbham RV.5.83.1^d; TB.2.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.8.1.4^d.

reto dhattam puṣṭyāi prajananam MÇ.1.5.2.4. See garbham dadhāthāñ.

retodhā āsan mahimāna āsan RV.10.129.5^c; VS.33.74^c; TB.2.8.9.5^c.

retodhā indo bhuvaneṣv arpitah RV.9.86.39^b; SV.2.305^b.

retodhā putram nayati ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

retodhām tvā yaçodhām MS.4.2.10^c; 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

retodhā yasya bhuvanasya devaḥ MS.4.14.9^a; 228.3.

retodhāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kāuç.24.20.

reto na rūpañ amṛtañ janitram VS.21.55^d; MS.3.11.5^d; 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4^d.

reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18.

reto mūtrañ vijahāti VS.19.76^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 149.4; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.2^a. P: reto mūtrañ MG.1.4.15; PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).

reto-ham retabhṛt tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17). See next.

reto-ham asmi reto dhattam MG.1.10.15^e. See prec.

rebhad atra januṣā pūrvo āṅgirah RV.10.92.15^a.

rebhan pavitrañ pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.106.14^c; SV.2.122^b.

rebhāir ud ety anumadyamānaḥ RV.7.63.3^b.

rebho na pūrvīr uṣaso vi rājati RV.9.71.7^d.

rebho yad ayyase vane RV.9.66.9^c.

rebho vanuṣyate mati RV.9.7.6^c; SV.2.483^c.

rerihyate yuvatiñ viçpatih san RV.10.4.4^d.

rel asi: see reḍ asi.

revaj jātaḥ sahasā vṛddhaḥ TB.2.7.6.3^a; ApÇ.22.12.20^a. See rāye jātaḥ.

revati predhā yajñapatim āviça MS.1.2.15; 25.7; 3.9.7; 126.7; KS.3.6. P: revati predhā MÇ.1.8.3.26. See next, and revatir yajñapatim.

revati yajamāne priyamdhā āviça VS.6.11; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: revati yajamāne KÇ.6.5.11. See under prec.

revatī tantih prthivi mātā revatir āpā oṣadhayas tā no hinvantu sātaye dhiye juṣe MS.4.2.10; 33.10. P: revatī tantih MÇ.9.5.3.

revatī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20; 166.8; KS.39.13.

revatir anādhṛṣaḥ AV.6.21.3^a.

revatī ramadhvam VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15; 24.9; 3.9.6; 123.18 (*here text, erroneously, revatir amedhyam*); KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.13.

revatī ramadhvam asmin yonāv asmin goṣṭhe-smiñ loke smiñ kṣaye (VSK. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe-smiñ kṣaye-smiñ loke; TS. asmin goṣṭhe-smiñ kṣaye-smiñ yonāu; MS.KS. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe) VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.12; TS.1.5.6.1; MS.1.5.2; 68.10; 1.5.9; 77.18; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.26. P: revatī ramadhvam TS.1.5.8.2; ApÇ.6.17.3.

revatir naḥ sadhamādaḥ RV.1.30.13^a; AV.20.122.1^a; SV.1.153^a; 2.434^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; 2.2.12.8^a; 4.14.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.5; KS.8.17^a; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.8.1.16; Vait.42.9. P: revatir naḥ KS.10.12; 12.15; ÇÇ.10.8.7; MÇ.5.2.3.17. *Designated frequently as revatyah* (sc. reaḥ): see the lexicons, s. v.

revatir yajñapatim priyadhāviçata TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.8.2; ApÇ.7.15.7. See under revati predhā.

revatiḥ çubhrā iṣirā madantiḥ Kāuç.103.2^a.

revatis tvā vy akṣṇan ApMB.2.2.3^a; 7.27-32 (ApG.4.10.10). P: revatis tvā ApG.5.12.8.

revatāuṣadhibhyā oṣadhīr jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.11. See āidenāuṣa^o, and revad asi.

revat pāvaka dīdhi SV.1.37^d. See dyumat etc.

revat pāvaka çravase vi bhāhi RV.1.95.11^b; 96.9^b.

revatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.12.

revat sanibhyo revatī vy uchatu RV.10.35.4^b.

revat sa vayo dadhate suvīram RV.10.77.7^c.

revat sāmāticandā u chandah TS.4.4.12.4^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 189.5; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.

revat stotre sūñṛte jārāyanti RV.1.124.10^d.

revad agne viçvāmitreṣu cañi yoḥ RV.3.18.4^c.

revad asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; Vait.25.1. P: revat TS.5.3.6.1. See revatāuṣadhibhyā.

revad asmabhyam purvanika dīdhi RV.1.79.5^c; SV.2.

912^c; VS.15.36^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.12;
KS.39.15^c.
revad asme vy ucha sūnṛtāvati RV.1.92.14^c; SV.2.
1082^c.
revad uchantu sudinā uśasā RV.1.124.9^d.
revad ucha maghavadbhyo maghoni RV.1.124.10^c.
revad uvāha sacano ratho vām RV.1.116.18^c.
revadbhir agne vitaram vi bhāhi RV.6.1.11^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
207.12; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d.
revad vayo dadhāthe revad āgāthe RV.1.151.9^a.
revantam hi tvā ṛṇomi RV.8.2.11^c.
revan naḥ çukra didihi RV.5.23.4^d; 6.48.7^d.
revān apradadiç ca yaḥ AV.20.128.8^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^b.
revān id revata stotā RV.8.2.13^a; SV.2.1154^a; TS.2.2.
12.8^a; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AÇ.8.1.16. P: revān id
revataḥ ÇÇ.10.8.7.
revān iva pra carā puṣṭim acha RV.8.48.6^d.
revān marāyy edhate RV.10.60.4^b.
revān supradadiç ca yaḥ AV.20.128.9^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^b.
reçinām tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.11; KS.
30.6.7; MÇ.7.1.1. *See next, and vreçinām.*
reçişu (*sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi*) TS.3.3.3.1. *See*
under prec.
reṣmachinnām yathā tṛṇma AV.6.102.2^c.
reṣmānam stupena (MS. stū^o) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.7.
rāibhībhyah svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
rāibhy āsīd anudeyī RV.10.85.6^a; AV.14.1.7^a. P: rāibhy
āsīt ÇÇ.1.12.3. *Cf. Rvidh.3.22.3; BrhD.7.12.3.*
rāivatyeva mahasā cārava sthana RV.10.94.10^c.
rogāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
rocate VāDh.3.69. *See rocitam.*
rocānāyājirāyāgnaye devajātave svāhā ApMB.2.21.6
(ApG.8.22.7).
rocāno rocāmānaḥ çumbbhūḥ çumbhamāno vāmāḥ TB.
3.10.1.2.
rocāno rocāmānaḥ çobhanaḥ çobhamānaḥ kalyāṇaḥ TB.
3.10.1.1.
rocante rocānā divi RV.1.6.1^c; AV.20.26.4^c; 47.10^c; 69.
9^c; SV.2.818^c; VS.23.5^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.12.18^c;
165.10; 3.16.3^c: 185.5; KSA.4.9^c; TB.3.9.4.2; ApMB.
1.6.2^c.
rocāmānam ajasram it MS.2.7.3^d: 77.2. *See jyotiṣman-*
tam etc.
rocāmānam marutām agre arcīṣaḥ TB.2.7.15.6^b.
rocāmānasya bṛhataḥ sudiyaḥ RV.10.3.5^b.
rocāmānām tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.
9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
rocāmānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
rocāmāno vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2^c; SV.2.942^c.
rocāmāno vibhāvasuḥ RV.10.118.4^c.
rocaya mā brāhmaṇeṣu KS.40.13^a.
rocaya mā viçyeṣu KS.40.13^c.
rocāse divi rocāse antarikṣe AV.13.2.30^a.
rocasva devavitamaḥ VS.38.17^b. *See çocasva etc.*
rocitam MDh.3.254. *See rocate.*
rocitas tvaṁ deva gharma deveṣv asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
See deva gharma.

rocito gharma ruciya TA.4.6.2. *See rocito gharmaḥ.*
rociṣiyāham manuṣyeṣu TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. *See surucitam.*
rociṣnur asi PG.2.6.28.
roco-si AV.17.1.21.
rodasī ā vadatā gaṇaṇṛiyah RV.1.64.9^a.
rodasī hi marutaḥ cakrire vṛdhe RV.1.85.1^c.
rodasyor antardeṣeṣu TA.1.8.6^c.
rodasyor abhiçriyam RV.8.72.13^b; SV.2.830^b; VS.33.21^b.
rodēna kṛṇvatir (AV.14.2.60^c, kṛṇvaty; AV.14.2.59^c,
kṛṇvanto) agham AV.14.2.59^c-61^c.
ropānākāsu dadhmāsi RV.1.50.12^b; AV.1.22.4^b; TB.3.
7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
romāṇy avyā samayā vi dhāvati RV.9.75.4^c.
roham-roham rohita āruroha TB.2.5.2.1^a. *See ruho ru-*
roha rohita.
rohaṇy asi rohaṇi AV.4.12.1^a. P: rohaṇi Kāuç.28.5.
Designated as lākṣālīṅgāḥ (sc. reah) Kāuç.28.14.
rohanti (AÇ. otu) pūrvyā ruhaḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 181.15; KS.
8.16^b; TA.1.8.7^b; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.32^b. *See tiṣṭhanti*
svāruho.
rohantu sarvabrjāni RV.5.84.1^c.
rohanto nākam uttamam AV.7.53.7^b.
rohan na bhrājase divam RV.9.17.5^b.
rohayedam arundhati AV.4.12.1^c.
rohāva hi suvaḥ TS.1.7.9.1. Ps: rohāva hi ApÇ.18.5.10;
rohāva KÇ.14.5.7.
rohiç chyāvā sumadaṇçur lalāmih RV.1.100.16^a.
rohiṇih piṅgalā ekarūpāḥ TA.3.11.10^a.
rohiṇi devy udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.1.2^a.
rohiṇi nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20: 165.14.
rohiṇir uta pṛṇayāḥ AV.8.7.1^b.
rohiṇir āindriḥ sāuriḥ çvetāḥ çitipṛsthā bārhaspatyāḥ ApÇ.
20.22.11.
rohiṇir vo vṛñje gāyatrena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.1.
P: rohiṇir vo vṛñje MÇ.9.5.3.
rohiṇis (VS. rohiṇyas) tryavayo vāce VS.24.5; MS.3.13.
6: 169.12.
rohiṇyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
rohitaḥ kalo abhavat AV.13.2.39^a.
rohitaḥ devā yanti sumanasyamānāḥ AV.13.1.13^c.
rohitaḥ me pākasthāmā RV.8.3.22^a.
rohitasya svarvidaḥ AV.13.1.47^d,49^d-51^d.
rohitāḥ svar ābharat AV.13.2.39^d.
rohitāya vācā çrotrena manasā juhomi AV.13.1.13^b.
rohitāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
rohitā rudrāṇām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
rohitāsa rjvaṇcaḥ svaṇcaḥ RV.4.6.9^b.
rohite dyāvāpṛthivi adhi çrite AV.13.1.37^a.
rohitena rṣinābhṛtam AV.13.1.55^c.
rohitena tanvaṁ saṁ sprçasva AV.13.1.34^d.
rohitena tvāgnir devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.3;
KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.3.7.3; 4.12.7.
rohitebhyah svāhā AV.19.23.23.
rohiteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu sādāyāmi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.3.
rohitāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
rohito-gre prajāpatiḥ AV.13.2.39^b.
rohito-tyatpad divam AV.13.2.40^b.

rohito divam āruhat AV.13.1.26^a; 2.25^a.
 rohito dyāvaprthivī adṛṇhat AV.13.1.7^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito dyāvaprthivī jajāna AV.13.1.6^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito-dhipatir divaḥ AV.13.2.41^b.
 rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ karkandhurohitas te sāumyāḥ
 (TS.KSA. prajāpatyāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.
 3; 169.1; KSA.9.1. P: rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ ApÇ.
 20.14.1.
 rohito bhūmim abravīt AV.13.1.54^b.
 rohito yajñaṁ vyadadhāḍ viçvakarmaṇe AV.13.1.14^a.
 rohito yajñasya janitā mukhaṁ ca AV.13.1.13^a.
 rohito yajñānām mukhaṁ AV.13.2.39^c.
 rohito raçmibhir bhūmim AV.13.2.40^c.
 rohito loko abhavat AV.13.2.40^a.
 rohit kuṇḍṛṇācī golattikā tā apsarasām (VS. te-psara-
 sām) VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.7; KSA.
 7.6.
 rohidaçva ihāgahi (KS. upāgahi) VS.11.72^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b;
 MS.2.7.7^b: 83.5; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 rohidaçva çucivrata RV.8.43.16^b.
 rohidaçvo vapuṣyo vibhāvā RV.4.1.8^c.
 rohema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.4.
 rohobhyām roho bradhnasya viṣṭapaṁ svargyā tanūr
 nāke ÇÇ.8.25.3.
 rāudraṁ tu rākṣasām pitryam ÇÇ.1.10.9^a.
 rāudraç caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1. See rāudro gavidhukaç.
 rāudreṇa tvāṅgirasām manasā dhyāyāmi TA.4.38.1.
 rāudreṇānikena pāhi māgne (VS. pāta māgnayāḥ) VS.5.
 34; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.16; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3.
 Ps: rāudreṇānikena ApÇ.11.15.2; MÇ.2.2.4.8; rāudreṇa
 KÇ.8.6.17.
 rāudro gavidhukaç caruḥ KSA.5.18. See rāudraç caruḥ.
 rāudro dakṣāya suṣumān adarçi RV.10.3.1^b; SV.2.896^b.

L

lakṣma kurva iti manyate AV.12.4.6^c.
 lakṣmanyasya suruco yatānāḥ RV.5.33.10^b.
 lakṣma çvetam anīnaçam AV.1.23.4^d; TB.2.4.4.2^d.
 lakṣmīm anapagāminīm RVKh.5.87.2^b, 15^b.
 lakṣmī rāṣṭrasya yā mukhe RVKh.10.128.5^c; HG.1.11.1^c;
 ApMB.2.8.8^c.
 lakṣmyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; BrhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6.
 lapsudinas trayo viṣṇava urugāyāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.
 9.6.
 labdhvā cakre adhaspadam AV.5.8.8^b.
 lambaty ākoçasāmnibham TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.9^b.
 (om) lambodaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 lalāṭād ghasvarān ghorān SMB.2.5.1^c.
 lalāṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 lalāṭe karṇayor akṣṇoḥ MG.2.14.26^c; YDh.1.282^c.
 lalāmāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 lavaṇād viklediyasī AV.7.76.1^d.

lāṅgalaṁ pavitravat (TS.MS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. ovam) AV.3.17.
 3^a; VS.12.71^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.17; KS.16.
 12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.11; Vait.28.31; ApÇ.16.19.2; MÇ.6.1.5;
 VāDh.2.34^a, 35.
 lājān āvapantikā ÇÇ.1.14.1^b; PG.1.6.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
 See under agnāu lājān.
 lājāḥ somāṇçavo madhu VS.19.13^d.
 lāji3ñ chācī3n (MS.MÇ. lāji çācī) yavye gavye (TS.KS.TB.
 ApÇ. çacī3n yaço mamā3m) VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.
 3.12.19; 165.15; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.16.
 19. Ps: lāji3ñ chācī3n KÇ.20.5.18; lāji çācī MÇ.9.
 2.3.
 lājāir mahasvanto madāḥ VS.21.42^e; MS.3.11.4^e: 145.16;
 TB.2.6.11.10^e.
 lālilāya (MahānU. lālelāya) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.
 3.7^b.
 liṅgaṁ mano yatra niṣaktam asya ÇB.14.7.2.8^b; BrhU.
 4.4.8^b.
 lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekas te na ādityā ājyam juṣāṇā viyantu
 TS.1.5.3.3. P: lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekaḥ ApÇ.5.29.11.
 See salilāḥ saligaḥ.
 lekḥāsāmdhiṣu pakṣmasu SMB.1.3.1^a. P: lekḥāsāmdhi-
 ṣu GG.2.3.6. Cf. KhG.1.4.3.
 leliṁ hanat katham hanat ÇÇ.12.18.17. See under yadi
 hanat.
 lokam yajamānāya vindata ChU.2.24.14.
 lokam vittvā lokam ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokakṛtaḥ pathikṛto yajāmahe AV.18.3.25^c-35^c; 4.16^b-
 24^b.
 lokam kṛnotu sādhyā VS.23.43^d. See rūpaṁ kṛnotu.
 lokajid asi lokam jayyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
 lokam ca puṇyapāpānām TA.1.8.4^c.
 lokam asmāi yajamānāya dehi (MU. dhehi) TS.7.5.24.1
 (ter); KSA.1.1 (ter); MU.6.35 (ter). See lokam me ya^a.
 lokam u (ApÇ. id) dve upa jāmi Iyatuh MS.1.3.35^d: 42.7;
 ApÇ.12.7.10^d. See u lokam u dve.
 lokam upāimi svaç ca ÇÇ.2.13.2.
 lokam paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokam pitṛsu vitvā AV.18.2.25^c. See pitṛn hy.
 lokam pṛṇa chidraṁ pṛṇa VS.12.54^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a, 22^a,
 31^a; 15.59^a; TS.4.2.4.4^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.3; 3.2.8: 28.
 12; KS.16.19^a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1^a; TA.
 1.25.2^a (cf. 1.25.3); MÇ.6.1.5. P: lokam pṛṇa TA.6.9.
 2; KÇ.16.7.19; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; 19.12.17. Designated
 as lokam pṛṇāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) ApÇ.17.10.8.
 lokam brahmavarcasam abhayaṁ yajñasamṛddhim me
 dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5.
 lokam mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokam me yajamānāya vinda (ChU.2.24.14, vindata) ChU.
 2.24.5, 9, 14. See lokam asmāi.
 lokam me lokakṛtau kṛnutam TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13:
 8.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7; AÇ.4.13.5; Vait.
 18.14.
 lokavid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokasya dvāram arcimat pavitram TB.3.12.3.4^a.
 lokasya rājā mahato mahān hi TB.3.1.2.11^c.
 lokān ayaṁ praṇayaṁ jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.1^b.

lokān saṁgr̥bhya muhur ācarikrat AV.11.5.6^d.
lokān sarvān adhārayat AV.10.7.7^b.
lokān sarvān samāṇaḥ AV.10.7.36^b.
lokān sa sarvān āpnoti AV.10.9.10^c.
lokā yatra jyotiṣmantah RV.9.113.9^c.
lokāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; KSA.1.8; 2.10;
4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; AG.4.3.26; KāuÇ.
81.31.
lokā vedāḥ saptarṣayo-gnayah AV.19.9.12^b.
loke datāraṁ sarvabhūtāny upajivanti TA.10.63.1^b; Ma-
hānU.22.1^b.
loke dharmistham prajā upasarpanti TA.10.63.1^b; Ma-
hānU.22.1^b.
loke-muṣmin pra yachasi AV.12.5.57^b.
loke saptarṣayo viduḥ AV.19.9.13^d.
loke-smā upa tiṣṭhati AV.12.4.35^b.
loko-si svargo-sy ananto-sy apāro-sy akṣito-sy akṣayyo-si
tapasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvanī yaksam
viçvanī bhūtān viçvanī subhūtān, viçvasya bhartā
viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.1. P: loko-si svargo-si
ApÇ.19.14.3.
lodham nayanti paçu manyamānāḥ RV.3.53.23^b; N.4.14.
lopāmudrā vṛṣaṇān nī rināti RV.1.179.4^c.
lopāça açvinaḥ VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.
lopāçaḥ sinham pratyāncam atsah RV.10.28.4^c; N.5.3.
loma dhvāṅkṣo ajihidat AV.12.4.8^b.
lomabhyas te nakhebhyaḥ RV.10.163.5^b; AV.20.96.21^b;
ApMB.1.17.5^b.
lomabhyah svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6;
YDh.3.303; VHDh.6.250.
loma lomnā sam kalpayā AV.4.12.5^a.
lomavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
lomaçām paçubhiḥ saha svāhā TA.7.4.2^f; TU.1.4.2^f.
lomāni prayatir mama VS.20.13^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 152.9;
KS.38.4^a; ÇB.12.8.3.1^a; TB.2.6.5.8; ApÇ.19.10.2. P:
lomāni prayatiḥ KÇ.19.5.10.
lomāni mānsam rudhirāsthimajjam RVKh.6.45.2^c.
lomāni mṛtyor juhomi lomabhir mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.
20.26. Cf. Haradatta to GDh.24.6.
lomāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ŞB.
2.7.
lomāni çaspāir bahudhā na tokmabhiḥ VS.19.81^c; MS.3.
11.9^c; 153.4; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.1^c.
lomāny asya sam chindhi AV.12.5.68^a.
lohitagrivaç çhāgāḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1. See asita-
grivaç.
lohitaṁ te pra siñcāmi KāuÇ.122.3.
lohitaṁ mṛtyor juhomi lohitena mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.
20.26.
lohitavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
lohitavarṣam madhupānsuvarṣam KāuÇ.94.14^a.
lohitasya vanaspate AV.6.127.1^b.
lohitāya svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
lohitena svadhitiṇā AV.6.141.2^a; SMB.1.8.7^a; GG.3.6.6.
P: lohitena KāuÇ.22.14; KhG.3.151.
lohitokṣṇi çaraçrṣṇi TA.1.6.1^c.
lāukyā uechiṣṭā āyattāḥ AV.11.7.3^c.

V

vañçānām te nahanānām AV.9.3.4^a.
vaṁsageva pūṣaryā çimbātā RV.10.106.5^a.
vaṁsago-si AV.18.3.36.
vaṁsad rayim rayivataç ca janān RV.6.68.5^d.
vaṁsimahi vāmaṁ çromatebhiḥ RV.6.19.10^b.
vaṁsya rāyah puruṣprahā RV.8.23.27^b.
vaṁsya viçvā vāryāni pracetaḥ RV.7.17.5^a.
vaṁsvā no vāryā puru RV.8.23.27^a; 60.14^d.
vaktā patir dhiyo asyā adābhyaḥ RV.9.75.2^b; SV.2.51^b.
(om) vakratuṇḍam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vakratuṇḍāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^b; MahānU.3.4^b. Cf.
cakra^o.
vakratuṇḍāya hum VaradapU.1.6.7.
vakrapādāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.11^b.
vakrāc cid adhi dhanvanah AV.4.6.4^b.
vakṣan vayo na tugryam RV.8.74.14^d.
vakṣahsu (RV. vakṣassu) rukmā upaçiçriyānāḥ RV.7.56.
13^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 247.9; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
vakṣassu rukmān adhi yetire çubhe RV.1.64.4^b.
vakṣassu rukmā maruto rathe çubhaḥ RV.5.54.11^b.
vakṣassu rukmā rabhasāso añjayaḥ RV.1.166.10^b.
vakṣo abhi prāryah sakṣi janān RV.5.33.2^d.
vakṣyantived ā ganiganti karṇam RV.6.75.3^a; VS.29.
40^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 185.14; KSA.6.1^a; N.
9.18^a. P: vakṣyantiva ApÇ.20.16.6.
vagnunendram hvayata TB.3.7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2. See
endram vagnunā.
vagnum iyarti yaṁ vide RV.9.14.6^c.
vaṅkuṁ kavim avase ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.4^b; KS.
40.11^b; ApÇ.17.22.1^b.
vaṅkū vātasya parṇinā RV.8.1.11^b.
vaṅkrir (KSA. 0krir) açvasya svadhitiḥ sam eti RV.1.162.
18^b; VS.25.41^b; TS.4.6.9.3^b; KSA.6.5^b.
vaṅkṣṇābhyaṁ me lohitādān SMB.2.5.4^a.
vaca eva ma idam ghṛtāc ca madhunaç ca svādīyo-sti
prtiḥ AG.1.1.4.
vacaneṣu ca sarveṣu GB.1.1.26^c; Mahābhāṣya 1.65^c.
vacasā jambhayāmasi AV.2.31.2^d, 4^d.
vacasā vedayāmasi RV.10.151.1^d; TB.2.8.8.6^d; N.9.31^d.
vacasā veçayāmahe AV.6.108.5^d.
vacasā sthāpayāmasi AV.4.7.4^d, 5^b.
vacas tac cin na ohase RV.1.30.4^c; AV.20.45.1^c; SV.1.
183^c; 2.949^c.
vacānsi miçrā kṛṇavāvahai nu RV.10.95.1^b; ÇB.11.5.1.6^b.
vacānsy āsā (SV. asmāi) sthaviṛāya takṣam (SV. takṣuḥ)
RV.6.32.1^d; SV.1.322^d.
vaco dirghaprasadmani RV.8.25.20^a.
vaco devapsarastamam RV.1.75.1^b; MS.3.10.1^b; 130.6;
KS.16.21^b; TB.3.6.7.1^b; AB.2.12.4^b.
vaco devāya çasyate SV.1.224^b.
vacobhir ugrāir ni riṇāmi te viṣam AV.5.13.1^b.
vacobhir gāvo na havyā suṣūdimā RV.1.187.11^b; KS.
40.8^b.

vacobhir vakāir (KS. nākam) upa yāmi ratim AV.19.3.4^b; KS.35.1^b. See namobhir nākam.
vacoyujā vahata indram ṛṣvam RV.6.20.9^d.
vaco vandāru vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.5.1.12^b; VS.15.25^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 155.16; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.9^b; ApÇ.5.5.8^b; MÇ.1.5.1.16^b.
vacovidam vācam udīrayantim RV.8.101.16^a. P: vaco-vidam ÇÇ.9.28.15; Rvidh.2.35.6.
vacyantām te vahnayaḥ saptajihvāḥ RV.3.6.2^d.
vacyante vām kakuhā apsu jātaḥ RV.1.184.3^c.
vacyante vām kakuhāsaḥ RV.1.46.3^a; SV.2.1080^a.
vacyasva rebha vacyasva AV.20.127.4^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^a. Designated as rāibhyaḥ (sc. reḥ) AB.6.3.2.7 ff.; KB.30.5.
vañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
vajram yam asñcata AV.11.10.12^d, 13^b.
vajram yaç cakre suhanāya dasyave RV.10.105.7^a.
vajram çīçāti dhiṣaṇā vareṇyam RV.8.15.7^c; AV.20.106.1^c; SV.2.995^c.
vajram çīçāna ojaṣā RV.8.76.9^c; 10.153.4^c; AV.20.93.7^c.
vajram çīçāno jatharam pṛṇasva ÇÇ.14.21.2^c.
vajram çukrāir abhivṛtam RV.3.44.5^b.
vajram hinvanti sāyakam RV.1.84.11^d; AV.20.109.2^d; SV.2.356^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 190.3.
vajram ghanā dadimahi RV.1.8.3^b; AV.20.17.19^b.
vajram ca vṛṣaṇam bharat sam apsuḥ RV.9.106.3^c; SV.2.46^c.
vajram jaghantha dasyavi RV.8.6.14^b.
vajranakhāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.17^b.
vajram devir ajitāṇç ca TA.1.1.3^a; 21.2^a.
vajrapāṇaye svāhā SB.5.3; AdB.3.
vajram indra sacābhuvam RV.1.13.1.3^e; AV.20.72.2^e; 75.1^e.
vajram indrābhidasataḥ RV.10.102.3^b.
vajram indro apipatat RV.8.100.7^d.
vajram eko bibharti hasta āhitam RV.8.29.4^a. P: vajram ekaḥ ÇÇ.10.13.13; 18.15.6.
vajraç ca yad bhavatho anapacyutā RV.9.111.3^f; SV.2.941^f.
vajrasya bhartā TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
vajrasya yat te nihatasya çuṣmāt RV.6.27.4^c.
vajrasya yat patane pādi çuṣṇaḥ RV.6.20.5^b.
vajrah sahasrasā bhuvat RV.9.47.3^b.
vajrahastah purāmdarah VS.28.3^d; TB.2.6.7.2^d.
vajrahasta parivṛjam RV.8.24.24^b; AV.20.66.3^b; SV.1.396^b.
vajriṇ citram havāmahe SV.1.408^c; 2.58^c. See vāje citram.
vajriṇ (AV.SV. vajriṇ) citrābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.5.40.3^b; 8.13.33^b; 70.6^d; AV.20.81.2^d; 92.21^d; SV.2.213^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 189.2.
vajriṇo nāma stha teṣām vaḥ paçcād grhāḥ svapno va iṣavo gahvaraḥ (ApMB. gahvaro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.22 (ApG.7.18.12).
vajrinn apaso navīṣṭau RV.8.2.17^b; AV.20.18.2^b; SV.2.70^b.
vajrin viṣvag yathā vṛha RV.8.45.8^b.

vajrī ratho hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.33.4^d. See indro vajrī.
vajrī suçipro haryaçva it karat RV.8.66.4^c.
vajreṇa khāny atrṇan nadinām RV.2.15.3^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b.
vajreṇa tam-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6^c; VS.8.53^c; ÇB.4.6.9.14^c; Vait.34.1^c; ApÇ.21.12.9^c; MÇ.7.2.3^c.
vajreṇa triṣaṁdhinā AV.11.10.3^e, 27^d.
vajreṇa dāçuṣe nrto RV.1.130.7^c.
vajreṇa dhṛṣṇo apa tā nudasva RV.6.21.7^d.
vajreṇa vajrin dhṛṣito jagantha RV.8.96.17^b; AV.20.137.11^b.
vajreṇa vajrin parvaçaç cakartitha RV.1.57.6^b; AV.20.15.6^b.
vajreṇa vajrī ni jaghāna çuṣṇam RV.5.32.4^d.
vajreṇa çataparvaṇā RV.1.80.6^b; 8.6.6^b; 76.2^c; 89.3^d; AV.8.5.15^d; 12.5.66^a; 20.107.3^b; SV.1.257^d; 2.1002^c; VS.33.96^d.
vajreṇa çatrum avadhīḥ pṛtanyum RV.1.33.12^d.
vajreṇa çūra martyam RV.1.13.1.7^c.
vajreṇa samayodhayaḥ RV.1.80.13^b.
vajreṇa hatvā nir apaḥ sasarja RV.1.103.2^b.
vajreṇa hatvy avṛṇak tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.2.17.6^d.
vajreṇa hi vṛtrahā vṛtram astah RV.10.111.6^a.
vajrenāna uṣasaḥ saṁ pipeṣa RV.2.15.6^b.
vajrenānyaḥ çavasā hanti vṛtram RV.6.68.3^c.
vajrenāmum bodhaya durvidatram TA.4.28.1^c.
vajrenāvahataḥ çayām AV.6.134.2^c.
vajrenāsyā mukhe jahi AV.6.6.2^c.
vajro-si sapatnahā Kāuç.47.16^a. Cf. next.
vajro hasmi sapatnahā MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. Cf. prec.
vaṭ TS.5.1.5.2; TA.5.7.6. Cf. veṭ svāhā.
vaṭ svayamabhigūrtāya namaḥ (ApÇ. namaḥ svāhā) TS.3.2.8.1 (sexies); ApÇ.13.12.4.
vaḍavā prātitheyī (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
vatsa im enās taruṇa (MS. ṇā) āmimīyāt kumāro vā navajātaḥ MS.4.13.8; 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
vatsaḥ kāmādugho virājaḥ AV.8.9.2^c.
vatsam saṁçīçvarīr iva RV.8.69.11^e; 9.61.14^b; AV.20.92.8^c; SV.2.686^b.
vatsam gāyatrīm anu tā ihāguḥ AV.13.1.10^b. See gāyatrīm vatsam.
vatsam gāvo na dhenavaḥ RV.6.45.28^c. See under indra vatsam.
vatsam gaur iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^d; AV.3.18.6^d; ApMB.1.15.6^d.
vatsam jātam na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ; AV. jātam ivāghnyā) RV.9.100.7^c; AV.3.30.1^d; SV.2.367^c.
vatsataryaḥ sārasvatyaḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 170.12; 3.13.13; 171.3; 3.13.15; 171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12.
vatsataryo devānām patnibhyaḥ VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6; 169.13; 3.13.10; 170.9.
vatsam na pūrva āyuni RV.9.100.1^c; SV.1.550^c.
vatsam na mātā siṣakti RV.1.38.8^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.11; KS.11.13^b.
vatsam nas tribhya ānayat RV.8.70.15^b.
vatsam ichanti manasābhy āgāt (AV.7.73.8^b, manasā ny āgan) RV.1.164.27^b; AV.7.73.8^b; 9.10.5^b; N.11.45^b.
vatsam indram avardhatam VS.28.6^d; TB.2.6.7.3^d.

vatsam iva mātaraṁ saṁrihāṇe RV.3.33.3^c.
 vatsarāya vijarjaraṁ VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 vatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 vatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18; 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 vatsasya gantam avase RV.8.9.1^b; AV.20.139.1^b.
 vatsaḥ saṁmātaraṁ iva AV.13.2.13^b.
 vatsāḥ puṣanta āsate AV.20.134.2^b; ÇÇ.12.23.1^b.
 vatsāṇḥ ca ghātuko vṛkaḥ AV.12.4.7^d.
 vatsānām na tantayas ta indra RV.6.24.4^c.
 vatsāso na prakṛidinaḥ payodhāḥ RV.7.56.16^d; TS.4.3.13.7^d; MS.4.10.5^d; 155.7; KS.21.13^d.
 vatsena gām saṁ srja viçvarūpam Kāuç.62.21^d.
 vatse baṣkaye-dhi sapta tantūn RV.1.164.5^c; AV.9.9.6^c.
 vatsebhyo manuṣyebhyaḥ TB.3.7.4.17^c; ApÇ.1.13.10^c.
 vatso asyās tilo-bhavat AV.18.4.32^b.
 vatso jarāyu pratidhuk piyūsaḥ AV.9.4.4^c; TS.3.3.9.2^c; MS.2.5.10^c; 61.18. *See garbho etc.*
 vatso dhārur iva mātaram AV.4.18.2^c.
 vatso na mātur upa sarjy ūdhani RV.9.69.1^b.
 vatso mātṛ janayata svadhābhiḥ RV.1.95.4^b.
 vatso vām madhumad vacaḥ RV.8.8.11^c.
 vatso virājo vṛṣabho matinām AV.13.1.33^a. P: vatso virājaḥ Kāuç.12.4. *See pitā virājām.*
 vatsāu virājaḥ salilād udāitām AV.8.9.1^c.
 vadate valgv atraye RV.8.73.8^b.
 vadate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 vadan grāvava vedim bhriyāte RV.5.31.12^c.
 vadanti parirāpiṇaḥ AV.12.4.51^b.
 vadantīr yatra gachanti AV.10.8.33^c.
 vadantu pṛṇibāhavaḥ AV.4.15.12^d.
 vadan brahmāvadato vanīyaṁ RV.10.117.7^c.
 vadan vadati kaç cana AA.2.3.8.6^d.
 vadāmitreṣu dundubhe AV.5.21.1^b.
 vado vada vadā vadī vado vadoruḥ pṛthuh sugaḥ JB.3.48 (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5.
 vaddhvaṁ pitarāḥ Kāuç.88.15. *See under etad vaḥ pitaro vasaḥ.*
 vadmā sūno sahaso no viḥāyāḥ RV.6.13.6^a.
 vadmā hi sūno asy admasadvā RV.6.4.4^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a.
 vadham varuṇa yāvaya AV.1.20.3^b.
 vadhar jaghāna taviṣibhir indraḥ RV.5.32.3^b.
 vadhar dāsasya tuvinṛmṇa nīnamāḥ RV.8.24.27^c.
 vadhar dāsasya dambhaya RV.10.22.8^d.
 vadharyantīm bahubhyaḥ prāiko abravīt RV.1.161.9^c.
 vadhar yamiṣṭa saho apratitam RV.5.32.7^b.
 vadhāya saṁ çiṭmahī AV.5.14.9^d.
 vadhīm vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.10.28.7^c. *Cf. vadhīd etc.*
 vadhīm vṛtram maruta indriyeṇa RV.1.165.8^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.5; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.6^a. P: vadhīm vṛtram KS.23.11.
 vadhīd indro varaçikhasya çeṣaḥ RV.6.27.5^a.
 vadhīd ugro riṇann apaḥ RV.8.32.2^c. *Cf. next but one.*
 vadhīd vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.4.17.3^c. *Cf. vadhīm etc.*
 vadhīd vṛtram srjad apaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. *Cf. prec. but one.*

vadhīr duhitaram divaḥ RV.4.30.8^d.
 vadhīr mā çūra bhūriṣu RV.8.45.34^c.
 vadhīr vaneva sudhitebhir atkāiḥ RV.6.33.3^c.
 vadhīr hi dasyuṁ dhaninaṁ ghanena RV.1.33.4^a.
 vadhūm sameta paçyata MG.1.13.17. *Cf. imāṁ sameta.*
 vadhūmato maghavā mahyaṁ samrāt RV.6.27.8^b.
 vadhūmanto daça rathāso asthuḥ RV.1.126.3^b.
 vadhūmanto dvir daça AV.20.127.2^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^b.
 vadhūm iva tvā çāle AV.9.3.24^c.
 vadhūyur iva yoṣaṇām RV.3.52.3^c; 62.8^c; 4.32.16^c.
 vadhūr iyaṁ patim ichanty eti RV.5.37.3^a.
 vadhūr jajāna (AV. jigāya; MS.KS. mimāya) navagaj (ÇÇ. navakṛj) janitri AV.3.10.4^d; 8.9.11^d; TS.4.3.11.1^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.2; KS.39.10^c; ÇÇ.3.12.3^c; ApMB.2.20.30^c.
 vadhūr ni dhūyatām yama AV.1.14.2^b.
 vadhūr mimāya etc.: *see prec. but one.*
 vadhena dasyuṁ pra hi cātayasva RV.5.4.6^a.
 vadhāir ajeta durmatim RV.1.129.6^c; N.10.42^c.
 vadhāir ugrebhir iyase RV.1.133.6^c.
 vadhāir duḥçānsān apa duḥhyo jahi RV.1.94.9^a.
 vadhāir vadhasnav īṅkhaya RV.9.52.3^c.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇam nighoṣayan RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).8^b.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasya saṁ piṇak RV.8.1.28^b.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasyāçuṣasya māyāḥ RV.6.20.4^c.
 vadhrayas te khanitāraḥ AV.4.6.8^a.
 vadhriṁ kṛṇvantu bandhuraḥ AV.3.9.3^d.
 vadhriṁ yathāsad vithuro na sādhuḥ AV.16.6.11^b.
 vadhriṁ viṣagiriḥ kṛtaḥ AV.4.6.7^d.
 vadhriṁ sa parvato giriḥ AV.4.6.8^c.
 vadhre vadhriṁ tvākaram AV.6.138.3^b.
 vana ā vītam açritam RV.4.7.6^b.
 vanakraḥṣam (SV. opraḥṣam) udaprutam RV.9.108.7^c; SV.1.580^c; 2.744^c.
 vanarṣade vaṭ MS.2.10.1: 132.3. *See vanasade, and vanarṣade.*
 vanarṣado vāyavo na somāḥ RV.10.46.7^d; VS.33.1^d; TB.2.7.12.1^d.
 vanasade veṭ (TS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; ÇB.9.2.1.8. *See under vanarṣade.*
 vanaspatayaḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.14; TA.4.42.5.
 vanaspatayā ulūkān MS.3.14.4: 173.5. *See vanaspatibhya.*
 vanaspataye (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.11. *Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ).*
 vanaspataye-nu brūhi TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.18; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.30.
 vanaspataye preṣya TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.19; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.31.
 vanaspataye svāhā Kāuç.125.2. *Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā.*
 vanaspatayo jarāyu KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 vanaspatayo vimucyadhvam VS.9.12 (bis); ÇB.5.1.5.11,12.
 vanaspatayo-srjanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17.

vanaspatāv idyam ūrdhvaṇocīṣam RV.6.15.2^b.
 vanaspatim vana āsthāpayadhvam RV.10.101.11^c.
 vanaspatibhiḥ pṛthivī sajoṣāḥ RV.7.34.23^c.
 vanaspatibhya ulūkān VS.24.23. *See* vanaspatayā.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ (*sc.* namah) MG.2.12.5; MDh.3.88. *Cf.*
 vanaspataye (*sc.* namah).
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pary ābhṛtaḥ (MS. āvṛtaḥ) sahaḥ RV.
 6.47.27^b; AV.6.125.2^b; VS.29.53^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.
 3.16.3^b; 186.9; KSA.6.1^b.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pipihī (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.
 12.15.8.
 vanaspatibhyas tvāntarikṣāya KS.30.5 (*bis*).
 vanaspatibhyas tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.
 20.1; MS.3.12.7; 163.2; 3.12.10; 163.11; KS.15.3;
 KSA.3.10; TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.15. *Cf.* vanaspa-
 taye svāhā.
 vanaspatibhyo adhy oṣadhībhyah AV.19.3.1^b. *See* vātāt
 paṇubhyo.
 vanaspatibhyo vānaspatyebhya oṣadhibhyo virudbhyah
 sarvebhyo devebhyo devajanebhyah punyajanebhyah
 Kāuç.73.5. *Cf.* vanaspatin vānaspatyān.
 vanaspatim āvaha KB.12.7.
 vanaspatim pavamāna RV.9.5.10^a.
 vanaspatir adhi tvā sthāsyati TS.1.3.6.1. *See under* adhi
 tvā sthā^o.
 vanaspatir avasrjann upa sthāt RV.2.3.10^a.
 vanaspatir avasrṣto na pācāḥ VS.20.45^a; MS.3.11.1^a;
 140.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 vanaspatir idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.8; 212.6.
 vanaspatir devalokaḥ prajānan VS.29.10^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c;
 MS.3.16.2^c; 185.1; KSA.6.2^c.
 vanaspatir no dadhad indriyāṇi VS.21.56^f; MS.3.11.5^f;
 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^f.
 vanaspatih̄ çamitā devo agnih̄ RV.10.110.10^c; AV.5.12.
 10^c; VS.29.35^c; MS.4.13.3^c; 202.14; KS.16.20^c; TB.
 3.6.3.4^c; N.8.17^c.
 vanaspatis tava vṛkṣo-tha bilvaḥ RVKh.5.87.6^b.
 vanaspatis tvādhiṣṭhāsyati KS.3.3. *See under* adhi tvā
 sthā^o.
 vanaspatih̄ saha devāir na āgan AV.12.3.15^a; Kāuç.
 125.3. Ps: vanaspatih̄ saha Vait.10.8; vanaspatih̄
 Kāuç.61.21.
 vanaspatiñr açvināv āirayethām RV.1.157.5^d.
 vanaspatiñr asanod antarikṣam RV.3.34.10^b; AV.20.11.
 10^b; MS.4.14.5^b; 222.9.
 vanaspatiñr oṣadhi rāya eṣe (RV.5.42.16^b, rāye açyāḥ)
 RV.5.41.8^d; 42.16^b.
 vanaspatinām gr̥bhīr oṣadhinām AV.12.1.57^d.
 vanaspatinām apām (TA.ApÇ. *omit* apām) oṣadhinām
 rasah̄ MS.4.9.10; 130.8; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
 vanaspatinām uta vīryāṇi AV.1.35.3^b.
 vanaspatin parvatān agnim̄ utaye RV.10.64.8^b.
 vanaspatin pṛthivīm parvatān apah̄ RV.10.65.11^b.
 vanaspatin vānaspatyān AV.8.8.14^a; 11.9.24^a. *Cf.* vanas-
 patibhyo vānas^o.
 vanaspatin sacatām parvatāṇç ca AV.1.12.3^d.

vanaspate madhunā dāivyena RV.3.8.1^b; MS.4.13.1^b;
 199.2; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.4; TB.3.6.1.1^b; N.8.18^b.
 vanaspate raçanayā niyūyā (MS. ōyūyā; KS.TB. raçana-
 yābhidhāya) RV.10.70.10^a; MS.4.13.7^a; 209.1; KS.18.
 21^a; TB.3.6.12.1^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.20^a. P: vanaspate
 raçanayā ÇÇ.5.19.20; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
 vanaspater aham̄ devayajayā MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 vanaspate-va srjā (KS. srjā) AV.5.27.11^a; VS.27.21^a;
 TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a; 150.18; KS.18.17^a.
 vanaspate-va srjopa devān RV.3.4.10^a; 7.2.10^a.
 vanaspate vidvāṅgo hi bhūyāḥ RV.6.47.26^a; AV.6.
 125.1^a; VS.29.52^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.7;
 KSA.6.1^a; AB.8.10.2; GB.1.2.21; ApÇ.20.16.13; AG.
 2.6.5; SMB.1.7.16^a; GG.3.4.31; N.9.12^a. Ps: vanas-
 pate vidvāṅgaḥ Vait.6.8; 34.15; MÇ.7.1.2; — 9.2.3;
 ÇG.3.1.13; MG.1.13.5; vanaspate Kāuç.15.11; KhG.3.
 1.29; VHDh.6.32; 8.5.31. *Cf.* BrhD.5.112.
 vanaspate çatavalço vi roha RV.3.8.11^a; TS.1.3.5.1^a;
 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14^a; 23.9; KS.3.2^a; 26.3; TB.1.2.1.5^b;
 ApÇ.5.2.4^b; 7.2.8; MÇ.1.8.1.12. P: vanaspate çata-
 valçaḥ ÇG.1.15.16; 5.3.4. *Cf.* atas tvaṁ deva vanaspate
etc., and devabarhiḥ çatavalçam̄.
 vanaspate stīrṇam̄ ā sīda barhiḥ AV.12.3.33^a. P: vanas-
 pate stīrṇam̄ Vait.10.7; Kāuç.61.43.
 vanaspate svadhitir vā tataksa RV.3.8.6^b.
 vanā cid ugrā jihate ni vo bhiyā RV.5.60.2^c.
 vanā jajāna subhagā virūpam̄ RV.3.1.13^b.
 vanānām̄ pataye namah̄ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3;
 122.14; KS.17.12.
 vanāni na prajahitāny adrivaḥ RV.8.1.13^c; AV.20.116.1^c;
 PB.9.10.1^c.
 vanāni mahiṣā iva RV.9.33.1^c; SV.1.478^c; 2.114^c.
 vanāni vibhyo nakir asya tāni RV.2.38.7^c.
 vanāya vanapam̄ VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
 vanā vananti dhr̥ṣatā (MÇ. *mss.* dhr̥ṣadā, and dhr̥ṣadā)
 rujantaḥ RV.6.6.3^d; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d; ÇB.12.4.
 4.2^d; MÇ.5.1.2.17^d.
 vanā vasāno varuṇo na sindhum RV.9.90.2^c; SV.1.528^c;
 2.758^c.
 vanā viçvā pariṣvajat RV.6.60.10^b; SV.2.499^b.
 vanā vṛçcanti çikvasaḥ RV.6.2.9^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d.
 vanā vṛçcanto abhi vidbhīr āyan RV.10.28.8^b.
 vaniṣṭum̄ (AB.TB.AÇ.MÇ. vaniṣṭhum̄) asya mā rāviṣṭa
 MS.4.13.4; 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.3;
 AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
 vaniṣṭhor hrdayād (AV.2.33.4^b, udarād) adhi RV.10.
 163.3^b; AV.2.33.4^b; 20.96.19^b; ApMB.1.17.3^b.
 vaniṣṭhāu nāva gr̥hyate AV.20.131.12.
 vanivāno mama dūtasa indram RV.10.47.7^a; MS.4.14.8^a;
 227.9.
 vanum̄ vā ye suçruṇam̄ suçruto dhuḥ RV.10.74.1^d.
 vanuyāma vanuṣyataḥ RV.1.132.1^c; 8.40.7^c; N.5.2.
 vanuṣo haryatām̄ madam̄ TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApÇ.
 14.2.13^b.
 vanuṣyatām̄ api çr̥ṣā vavṛktam̄ RV.6.62.10^d.
 vanuṣvad̄ deva dhīmahi pracetasam̄ TB.2.7.12.6^c. *See*
 manuṣvad̄ *etc.*

vanṣade veṭ KS.17.17. *See under* vanarṣade.
 vane kṛdantam atyavim RV.9.6.5^c; 45.5^b; 106.11^b; SV.
 2.291^b.
 vane tasthāu palito dhūmaketuḥ RV.10.4.5^b.
 vane na vā yo ny adhāyi cākan RV.10.29.1^a; AV.20.76.1^a;
 AB.6.19.10; GB.2.6.2; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.1.6;
 Vait.32.10; N.6.28. P: vane na vā yaḥ AÇ.7.12.1.
Cf. BrhD.2.114.
 vane nipūtaṁ vana un nayadhvam RV.2.14.9^b.
 vanema tad dhotrayā citantya RV.1.129.7^a.
 vanema pūrvī aryo manīṣāḥ (Padap. °ṣā) RV.1.70.1^a.
 vanema rayim rayiḥ suvīryam RV.1.129.7^b.
 vanemā te abhiṣṭibhiḥ (SV. abhiṣṭaye) RV.8.19.20^d; SV.
 2.910^d; VS.15.40^c; ApÇ.14.33.6^c; MÇ.6.2.2^c.
 vanemā rarimā vayan RV.2.5.7^d.
 vane ye kurvate ghoṣam AV.8.6.11^d.
 vane-vane çipriye takvarir iva RV.10.91.2^b.
 vaneṣu citraṁ vibhvaṁ (TS. vibhuvam) viçe-viçe RV.4.
 7.1^d; VS.3.15^d; 15.26^d; 33.6^d; TS.1.5.5.1^d; MS.1.5.1^d;
 66.1; 1.5.5^d: 73.17; KS.6.9^d; ÇB.2.3.4.14^d.
 vaneṣu jāyur marteṣu mitraḥ RV.1.67.1^a.
 vaneṣu vy antarikṣam tatāna RV.5.85.2^a; VS.4.31^a; TS.
 1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.9; 3.7.8: 86.11; KS.
 2.6^a; 4.9^a; 24.6; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.7; ApÇ.10.27.10;
 13.6.11. P: vaneṣu vy antarikṣam ÇÇ.5.6.3; KÇ.7.9.9;
 MÇ.2.1.4.23; — 2.4.5.12.
 vaneṣu çuṣmo astu te AV.18.2.36^c.
 vanoti çiprabhyāṁ çipripīvan RV.10.105.5^c.
 vanoti hi sunvan kṣayaṁ pariṇasaḥ RV.1.133.7^a; AV.
 20.67.1^a; AÇ.8.1.2; Vait.31.27. P: vanoti hi sunvan
 ÇÇ.10.7.11.
 vandadvārā vandamānā vivaṣṭu SV.1.78^d. *See vande*.
 vandadvīrāyendave SV.1.360^b. *See mandado*.
 vandadhyā agniṁ namobhiḥ RV.1.27.1^b; SV.1.17^b;
 2.984^b.
 vandasva maruto aha RV.8.20.20^d.
 vandasva mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.38.15^a.
 vandasva vipra tuvirāhaso nīn RV.5.58.2^d.
 vandāru devaḥ katamo juṣāte RV.4.43.1^b.
 vandārus te (VS.ÇB. °ruṣ te; KS.MS. °ruṁ te) tanvaṁ
 (TS. tanuvam) vande agne RV.1.147.2^d; VS.12.42^d;
 TS.4.2.3.4^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.16; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.
 2.9.
 vande dāruṁ (*read* vandāruḥ, *or* vandārvā) vandamāno
 vivakmi RV.7.6.1^d. *See vandadvārā*.
 vanya: *see* agne vanya.
 vanvantu smā te-vasā samike RV.7.21.9^c.
 vanvanto aryo arāṭiḥ RV.6.16.27^d.
 vanvann avātaḥ paridhiṁ aporṇu RV.9.96.11^c; VS.19.
 53^c; TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.9; KS.21.14^c.
 vanvann avātaḥ puruhūta indraḥ RV.6.18.1^b; TB.2.8.
 5.8^b.
 vanvann avāto abhi devavītim RV.9.89.7^a.
 vanvann avāto astrītaḥ RV.6.16.20^c; KS.20.14^c.
 vanvānāsaḥ suvīryam SV.1.175^c. *See bhejānāsaḥ*.
 vanvāno atra saratham yayātha RV.5.29.9^c.
 vapanti maruto miham RV.8.7.4^a.

vapanto bijam iva dhānyākṛtaḥ RV.10.94.13^c.
 vapayā dyāvapṛthivī prornuvātham Kauç.44.34. *Cf.*
 ghṛtena *etc.*
 vapā indrasya vīryam VS.21.31^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.8; TB.
 2.6.11.2^c.
 vapām te agnir īṣito arohat (TS. īṣito=va sarpatu) VS.12.
 103^c; TS.4.2.7.1^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.5; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.
 7.3.1.21.
 vapām utkhida ÇB.4.5.2.1. *Cf.* KÇ.25.10.4.
 vapāvantaṁ viçvaha dīdivāṁsam RV.6.1.3^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
 206.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 vapāvantaṁ (MS. °to) nāgninā tapantaḥ RV.5.43.7^b; MS.
 4.9.3^b: 123.13; TA.4.5.2^b.
 vapur drçaye venyo vy āvaḥ RV.6.44.8^d.
 vapur nu tac cikitūṣe cid astu RV.6.66.1^a; AB.5.8.12;
 KB.23.3. Ps: vapur nu tat AÇ.8.8.6; vapur nu ÇÇ.
 10.6.19. *Cf.* BrhD.5.120.
 vapurbhir ā carato anyānyā RV.1.62.8^d.
 vapur vapuṣyā sacatām iyaṁ gṛh RV.1.183.2^c.
 vapuṣe mānaskṛtam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 vapūṁṣi kṛvann asurasya māyayā AV.6.72.1^b.
 vapūṁṣi jātā mithunā sacete RV.3.39.3^c.
 vapūṁṣi bibhrad abhi no vi caṣṭe RV.3.55.9^c.
 vaptā (ApMB. vaptā; HG.MG. vaptar) vapasi (PG. va-
 pati) keçaçmaçru (AG.PG.MG. keçān) AV.8.2.17^b; AG.
 1.17.16^b; PG.2.1.19^b; ApMB.2.1.7^b; HG.1.9.16^b; MG.
 1.21.7^b.
 vapteva çmaçru vapasi pra bhūma RV.10.142.4^d.
 vaptā vapasi *etc.*: *see prec. but one*.
 vamrakaḥ padbhir upa sarpad indram RV.10.99.12^b;
 N.5.3.
 vamrasya manye mithunā vivavri RV.10.99.5^c.
 vamribhiḥ putram agruvo adānam RV.4.19.9^a; N.3.20.
 vamribhir anuvittam guhāsu TB.1.2.1.3^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 vaya iva marutaḥ kena cit pathā RV.1.87.2^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b.
 vaya uṣo yadi vaṣṭy antigṛhāt RV.10.95.4^b.
 vayaḥ kṛvāṇas tanve svāyāi RV.5.4.6^b.
 vayan̄ yūyam ea sūrayaḥ SV.2.1030^b. *See yūyam vayan̄*.
 vayan̄ rājabhiḥ (AV.7.50.7^c, rājasu) prathamā dhanāni
 RV.10.42.10^c; 43.10^c; 44.10^c; AV.7.50.7^c; 20.17.10^c;
 89.10^c; 94.10^c.
 vayan̄ rāyā sahasas putra martān RV.5.3.6^d.
 vayan̄ rāṣṭre jāgryāma (TS. jāgryāma) purohitāḥ (VS.ÇB.
 °taḥ svāhā) VS.9.23^d; VSK.10.5.1^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.
 1.11.4^d: 165.3; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.5^d.
 vayan̄-vayan̄ ta āsām RV.10.22.12^c.
 vayan̄ vām uçmasiṣṭaye RV.5.74.3^d.
 vayan̄ vām mitrā syāma SV.2.336^c. *See vayan̄ te rudrā*.
 vayan̄ vo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.27.7^a.
 vayan̄ vyuṣṭā uṣaso havāmahe RV.10.41.1^d.
 vayan̄ çaviṣṭha vāryam RV.5.35.8^c.
 vayan̄ çurebhir astrībhiḥ RV.1.8.4^a; AV.20.70.20^a.
 vayan̄ çvo vocemahi samarye RV.1.167.10^b.
 vayan̄ saṁghātam (VSK. saṁghāte-saṁghāte) jeṣma
 (KS. saṁjayema) TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.9.
See tvayā vayan̄ saṁghātam.
 vayan̄ samarye vidatheṣv ahnām RV.5.3.6^c.

vayaṁ samrād yajāmahe AÇ.8.14.4^b.
vayaṁ sarveṣu yaçasaḥ syāma AV.6.58.2^d. Cf. **vayaṁ** syāma yaçaso.
vayaṁ sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sanema RV.1.189.8^c.
vayaṁ sahema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayaṁ su mandīṣimahi VS.4.14^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b: 12.3; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.2^b.
vayaṁ soma vrate tava RV.10.57.6^a; VS.3.56^a; TB.2.4.2.7^a; 3.7.14.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12^a; 14.32.2¹; Kāuç.89.1^a.
P: **vayaṁ** soma MÇ.11.4; BṛhPDh.9.125. See **tava** soma.
vayaṁ somasya viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.8.48.14^c. Cf. **vayaṁ** ta indra viçvaha.
vayaṁ syāma patayo rayiṇām RV.4.50.6^d; 5.55.10^d; 8.40.12^d; 48.13^d; 10.121.10^d; RVKh.9.86.2^d; AV.3.10.5^d; 6.62.2^d; 7.79.4^d; 80.3^d; 109.6^d; 10.9.27^e; 20.88.6^d; VS.10.20; 19.44^d, 54^d, 61^d; 23.65^d; VSK.11.6.5; 29.36^d; TS.1.6.6.4^e; 8.14.2^d; 22.2^d; 2.6.12.2^d; 3.2.5.7^d; 7.2^e; MS.2.6.12: 72.7; 3.11.10^d: 156.6; 4.10.6^d: 156.11; 4.11.2^d: 166.10; 4.14.1^d: 215.10; KS.8.17^d; 15.8; 17.18^d, 19^d; 21.14^d; 30.6^d; 38.2^d; AB.4.11.4; ŞB.1.6.19^d; ÇB.5.4.2.9; TB.1.4.8.2^d; 2.8.1.3^d; 3.5.7.2^d; 3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; TAA.10.54^d; Vāit.24.1^d; MÇ.1.4.3.18^e; — 2.4.6.26^d; — 9.1.4; SMB.2.5.8^d; HG.2.14.4^d; ApMB.2.20.34^d; 22.19^d; N.10.43^d.
vayaṁ syāma prañudā naḥ sapatnān VS.15.2^d; TS.4.3.12.1^d; MS.2.8.7^d: 111.6; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
vayaṁ syāma bhuvaneṣu jivase RV.9.86.38^d; SV.2.306^d.
vayaṁ syāma yaçaso janeṣu RV.4.51.11^c. Cf. **vayaṁ** sarveṣu.
vayaṁ syāma varuṇe anāgāḥ RV.7.87.7^b.
vayaṁ syāma sumatāu prthivyāḥ VS.11.21^c; TS.4.1.2.4^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.18; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
vayaṁ havyāiḥ pāvaka bhadraçoce RV.5.4.7^b.
vayaṁ hi te amanmahi RV.1.30.21^a.
vayaṁ hi te cakrmā bhūri dāvane RV.8.46.25^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.14.
vayaṁ hi tvā prayati yajñe asmin VS.8.20^a; ÇB.4.4.4.12^a.
See **yad** adya tvā etc.
vayaṁ hi tvā bandhumantam abandhavaḥ RV.8.21.4^a.
vayaṁ hi vām havāmahe (RV.8.87.6^a, omahe vipanyavaḥ) RV.8.26.9^a; 87.6^a.
vayaṁ hi vām purutamāso (AV. odamāso) açvinā AV.7.73.1^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.8^c.
vayaṁ hotrābhīr uta devahūtibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).7^c.
vayaṁ hy ā te cakrmā sabādhaḥ RV.4.17.18^c.
vayaṁ gīrbhīr vipanyavaḥ RV.8.22.11^c.
yavaṁ gha tvā sutāvantāḥ RV.8.33.1^a; AV.20.52.1^a; 57.14^a; SV.1.261^a; 2.214^a; PB.12.4.3; 14.4.1; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.8.5.14; ÇÇ.18.10.3; Vāit.32.6; 33.16; 42.2; Svidh.1.7.7. P: **vayaṁ** gha tvā ÇÇ.11.11.17; 12.4.4.
vayaṁ ghā te api śmasi (SV. smasi) RV.8.32.7^a; SV.1.230^a.
vayaṁ ghā te apūrva RV.8.66.11^a.
vayaṁ ghā te tve id u RV.8.66.13^a.
vayaṁ ghr̥tenādhvarasya hotaḥ RV.7.14.2^c.

vayaṁ cid hi vām jaritārāḥ satyāḥ RV.1.180.7^a.
vayaṁ jayema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayaṁ jayema tvayā yujā vṛtam RV.1.102.4^a; AV.7.50.4^a.
vayaṁ jayema pṛtanāsu dūdhyaḥ RV.7.82.1^d; TS.2.5.12.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.2; N.5.2.
vayaṁ jayema çatinām sahasriṇām RV.6.8.6^c; TS.1.5.11.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 161.6; KS.4.16^a.
vayaṁ jivāḥ prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.8^d.
vayad vatso vṛṣabham̐ çūçuvānaḥ RV.10.28.9^d.
vayaṁ ta indra viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.2.12.15^c; AV.20.34.18^c. Cf. **vayaṁ** somasya.
vayaṁ ta indra stomebhīr vidhema RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).8^a.
vayaṁ ta ebhiḥ puruhūta sakhyāiḥ RV.6.19.13^a.
vayaṁ tat ta indra saṁ bharamasi RV.8.66.5^c.
vayaṁ tat te çavasā gātuvittamāḥ RV.8.19.16^c.
vayaṁ tad asya saṁbhṛtām vasu RV.8.40.6^d; AV.7.90.2^a.
vayaṁ tad vaḥ samrāja ā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.27.22^a.
vayaṁ tad vo vasavo viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.20^c.
vayaṁ tarutrāḥ sanuyāma vājam RV.7.25.5^d.
vayaṁ tubhyaṁ balihṛtaḥ syāma AV.12.1.62^d.
vayaṁ te agna ukthāir vidhema RV.5.4.7^a.
vayaṁ te agne samidhā vidhema RV.7.14.2^a.
vayaṁ te adya rarimā hi kāmam RV.3.14.5^a; VS.18.75^a; ÇB.9.5.2.9. P: **vayaṁ** te adya ÇÇ.9.23.12.
vayaṁ te asya rādhasaḥ SV.2.589^a. See *next*.
vayaṁ te asya vṛtrahan RV.8.24.8^a; 9.98.5^a. See *prec*.
vayaṁ te asyām sumatāu canīṣṭhāḥ RV.7.20.8^c.
vayaṁ te asyām indra dyumnahūtāu RV.6.26.8^a.
vayaṁ te ta indra ye ca naraḥ (RV.7.30.4^a, deva) RV.5.33.5^a; 7.30.4^a.
vayaṁ te rudrā syāma RV.5.70.2^c. See **vayaṁ** vām mitrā.
vayaṁ te vaya indra viddhi ṣu naḥ RV.2.20.1^a.
vayaṁ te vo varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.8.19.35^c.
vayaṁ te syāma sūrayo gr̥nantāḥ RV.4.29.5^b.
vayaṁ tvābhi nonumaḥ RV.4.32.4^b.
vayaṁ tvā vavṛmahe RV.1.187.2^b; KS.40.8^b.
vayaṁ tvendhānās tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvaṁ) puṣema RV.10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.1^b; 19.55.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.1; KS.4.14^b; 40.10^b; KÇ.2.1.3^b.
vayaṁ dātre harivo mā vi venāḥ RV.6.44.10^b.
vayaṁ dāçema suṣṭutī yajatra RV.7.14.2^b.
vayaṁ dāçemāgnaye RV.7.14.1^d.
vayaṁ devatrādite syāma RV.7.60.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.14.
vayaṁ devasya dhīmahi AV.7.17.2^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c; ÇG.1.22.7^c; Kāuç.91.9; ApMB.2.11.3^c; N.11.11^c.
vayaṁ devasya prasave manāmahe RV.1.159.5^b.
vayaṁ devasya bhojanam RV.5.82.1^b; TA.1.11.3^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b; ChU.5.2.7^b.
vayaṁ deva haviṣā bhadraçoce RV.7.14.2^d.
vayaṁ devānām sumatāu syāma RV.7.41.4^d; AV.3.16.4^d; 6.47.2^d; VS.34.37^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d; KÇ.9.14.17^d; ApMB.1.14.4^d. Cf. *under* rātri devānām etc.

vayaṁ devā havāmahe RV.6.59.3^d.
vayaṁ devī brahmaṇā samvidānaḥ TB.3.1.3.1^a.
vayaṁ deveṣu sukṛtaḥ syāma RV.5.4.8^c.
vayaṁ dhanāni viṣvadhā bharemahī RV.9.79.2^d.
vayaṁ dhanā ṣṛasātā bhajemahi RV.1.157.2^d; SV.2.1109^d.
vayaṁ naktam havāmahe RV.8.64.6^b.
vayaṁ na vidma yo mṛgaḥ AV.20.136.10^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^c.
vayaṁ nāma pra bravāmā ghṛtasya (TA.ApÇ. ghṛtena) RV.4.58.2^a; VS.17.90^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.15; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.2^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; MahānU.9.13^a.
vayaṁ nu te dācāvāsaḥ syāma RV.7.37.4^c.
vayam agne arvatā vā suvīryam RV.2.2.10^a.
vayam agneḥ pari mānuṣāḥ ÇB.1.9.1.19; ÇÇ.1.14.18. See *vayam agner*.
vayam agne dhanavantah syāma KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
vayam agner mānuṣāḥ TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9: 212.12; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5. See *vayam agneḥ pari*.
vayam agne vanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.5.3.6^a.
vayam adyendrasya preṣṭhāḥ RV.1.167.10^a; AG.2.6.14.
vayam id vaḥ sudānavah RV.8.83.6^a.
vayam indra tvāyavaḥ RV.3.41.7^a; 7.31.4^a; 10.133.6^a; AV.20.18.4^a; 23.7^a; SV.1.132^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vāit.26.5.
vayam indra tvā ṣunām huvema RV.10.160.5^d; AV.20.96.5^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d.
vayam indra tve sacā RV.4.32.4^a.
vayam indra pranetaḥ RV.8.46.1^b; SV.1.193^b.
vayam indreṇa sanuyāma vājam RV.1.101.11^b.
vayam u tvā gr̥hapate janānam RV.6.15.19^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^a. P: *vayam* u tvā gr̥hapate ÇÇ.1.15.4.
vayam u tvā tadidarthāḥ RV.8.2.16^a; AV.20.18.1^a; SV.1.157^a; 2.69^a; PB.9.2.5; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.1; Vāit.26.5.
vayam u tvā divā sute RV.8.64.6^a; ÇÇ.9.9.1.
vayam u tvā pathas pate RV.6.53.1^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; ÇÇ.3.5.7; AG.3.7.8. P: *vayam* u tvā Rvidh.2.23.1. Cf. BrhD.5.118.
vayam u tvām apūrvya RV.8.21.1^a; AV.20.14.1^a; 62.1^a; SV.1.408^a; 2.58^a; GB.2.4.16; PB.12.12.3; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); ÇÇ.9.3.2; 18.13.9; Vāit.25.3. Cf. BrhD.6.53 (B).57.
vayam u tvā çatakrato RV.8.92.12^a.
vayam enam idā hyaḥ RV.8.66.7^a; AV.20.97.1^a; SV.1.272^a; 2.1041^a; PB.4.7.7; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.4; Vāit.39.3.18; 40.8; 42.5.
vayaṁ putram aditer yo vidhartā RV.7.41.2^b; AV.3.16.2^b; VS.34.35^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.2^b; N.12.14^b.
vayaṁ purā mahi ca no anu dyūn RV.1.167.10^c.
vayaṁ puṣema MS.4.2.11: 35.1.
vayaṁ bibharāma tava nāma KS.7.3^d.
vayaṁ bhavema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayaṁ mitrasya sumatāu syāma RV.3.59.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 146.16; TB.2.8.7.6^d. Cf. *under* rātri devānām etc.

vayaṁ mitrasyāvasi RV.5.65.5^a.
vayaç cana patayantaḥ patatrināḥ RV.1.155.5^d.
vayaç cana subhva āva yanti RV.5.41.13^c.
vayaç canāmī patayanta āpuḥ RV.1.24.6^b.
vayaç cit te patatrināḥ RV.1.49.3^a; SV.1.367^a.
vayaç chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
vayase-vayase namaḥ PG.1.12.4.
vayaskṛe chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
vayasvanto vayaskṛtam (KS. *vayasvinam*) VS.3.18^c; TS.1.5.5.4^c; MS.1.5.2^c: 67.13; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^c.
vayaḥsad asi KS.39.9.
vayaḥ suparnā upa sedur indram RV.10.73.11^a; SV.1.319^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.3.19.12; TB.2.5.8.3^a; TA.4.42.3^a; TAA.10.73^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a; N.4.3^a. P: *vayaḥ* suparnāḥ TA.4.20.3; ApÇ.10.27.1; 15.17.12; 20.10; VHDh.8.22; Rvidh.3.14.2; Svidh.1.7.13.
vayā asya prahutā āsur attave RV.10.92.3^b.
vayā id agne agnayas te anye RV.1.59.1^a. Cf. BrhD.3.117.
vayā id anyā bhuvanāny asya RV.2.35.8^c.
vayā iva ruruhuḥ sapta visruhaḥ RV.6.7.6^d.
vayā ivānu rohate (KS. *oti*) RV.2.5.4^d; KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.15.7^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d. Cf. *next*.
vayā ivānu rohate juṣanta yat RV.8.13.6^c. Cf. *prec*.
vayānsi (se. *trpyantu*) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
vayānsi jinva br̥hataç ca jāgr̥ve RV.3.3.7^c.
vayānsi te vighase mā vidanta AV.11.2.2^e.
vayānsi naptyor hitaḥ RV.9.9.1^b; SV.1.47.6^b; 2.285^b.
vayānsi pakvagandhena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
vayānsi pra brūhi ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13.
vayānsi ya āviveça yo mṛgeṣu MS.2.13.13^b; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1. See *ya* aviṣṭo.
vayānsi haṁsā yā viduḥ AV.8.7.24^c.
vayānsy enān anusamīyantu sarvān SV.2.1214^d.
vayākinām cittagarbhāsu susvaruḥ RV.5.44.5^b.
vayām ajo etc.: see *ajo* *vayām*.
vayāvantaṁ sa puṣyati RV.6.2.5^c.
vayitryo-vayan PB.1.8.9 (cf. Roth, in *Yaska's Nirukta, Erläuterungen*, 3.21). See *under* dhiyo-vayan.
vayo dadhac citratamaṁ pavasva RV.9.68.10^b.
vayo dadhat padvate rorihat sadā RV.1.140.9^c.
vayo dadhānā uçija ṛtajñāḥ RV.10.104.4^b; AV.20.33.3^b.
vayo dadhāsi prānathā puruṣtuta RV.5.8.5^b.
vayo dātre (VSK. *dātra* *edhi*; KS. *PB. dātre* *bhūyan*) mayo mahyam (TB. *TA. ApÇ. mahyam astu*) pratigrahitre VSK.9.2.8; KS.9.9 (*sexies*); PB.1.8.2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13-16; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1, 4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See *mayo mahyam*, and *hayo dātra*.
vayodhasam tvā vayodhāḥ pratigṛhṇāmi ÇÇ.7.4.4.
vayodhasādhītāyādhitaṁ (VS. *odhasādhitenādhitaṁ*) jinva VS.15.7; MS.2.8.8: 112.13. See *vayodhā* *asi*.
vayodhā agne-si KS.6.9; 7.6.
vayodhā aparāhataḥ AV.18.4.38^d.
vayodhā aruhad vanam RV.8.72.4^b.

vayodhā asi TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.8; JB.1.78 (bis); Vait.26.1. P: vayodhā TS. 5.3.6.2. See vayodhasā.
vayodhā asi dhruva KS.35.7.
vayodhāyāi tvātisjāmi Kāuṣ.24.20.
vayodheyāya jāgrhi RV.10.25.8^b.
vayo nakiṣ te paptivānsa āsate RV.1.48.6^c.
vayo na pakṣān vy anu ṣriyo dhire RV.1.166.10^d.
vayo na paptatā sumāyāḥ RV.1.88.1^d; N.11.14^d.
vayo na paptū raghuṣā pariḥman RV.2.28.4^d.
vayo na pitryāṁ sahaḥ RV.8.20.13^c.
vayo na ye ṣreṇiḥ paptur ojasā RV.5.59.7^a.
vayo na vasatir upa RV.1.25.4^c.
vayo na vṛkṣāṁ supalācam āsadan RV.10.43.4^a; AV. 20.17.4^a.
vayo na vṛkṣāṁ andhasaḥ AV.6.2.2^b.
vayo na sīdann adhi barhiṣi priye RV.1.85.7^d; TS.4.1. 11.3^d.
vayo mahad duṣṭarāṁ pūrvyāya RV.5.15.3^b.
vayo mātur niretave RV.1.37.9^b.
vayo me dhehi KS.6.9; 7.6; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis).
vayo yajñā vo agnaye JB.1.169,175. *Perhaps for yajñā-yajñā vo, q. v.*
vayo ye bhūtvī (AV. otvā) patayanti naktabhiḥ RV.7.104. 18^c; AV.8.4.18^c.
vayo vadanta rtuthā cakuntayaḥ RV.2.43.1^b.
vayo-vayo jarase yad dadhānaḥ RV.5.15.4^c.
vayo-vayo vicarantaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).4^b.
vayo vardhanti vṛṣabhasya ṣuṣmīnaḥ RV.10.43.3^d; AV. 20.17.3^d.
vayo vardhanti sominaḥ RV.8.62.1^d.
vayo vahantu parṇinaḥ RV.8.5.33^b.
vayo vahantu pitaye RV.5.75.6^c.
vayo vahantv aruṣā abhiḥ RV.1.118.5^d.
vayo vṛkāyāraye jasuraye RV.6.13.5^d.
vayovṛdho aṣvayujāḥ pariḥrayaḥ RV.5.54.2^b.
varaṁ vṛṇiṣva ApMB.2.16.4; HG.2.7.3. Cf. trīn varān.
The expression is common in the Brāhmaṇa legends.
varaṁ vṛṇe yaṣasā bhāmi loke SMB.2.6.11^c.
varaṇas tvābhi raksatu AV.10.3.13^c, 14^c, 15^f.
varaṇāvatyām adhi AV.4.7.1^b.
varaṇena pravayathitāḥ AV.10.3.9^a.
varaṇe parivarjayet ApG.1.3.10^b, 13^d.
varaṇo vārayātāi AV.6.85.1^a; 10.3.5^a. P: varaṇaḥ Kāuṣ. 26.33. See varuṇo vārayāt, and cf. next.
varaṇo vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.4^d, 7^d. Cf. under prec.
varatrāyām dārv ānāhyamānaḥ RV.10.102.8^b.
(om) varadaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
varanta indra viḍavaḥ RV.8.88.3^b; SV.1.296^b.
varaṁ dadāmi KÇ.4.10.6; AG.1.18.7. Cf. next.
varaṁ dadāmi jityā abhiḥjityāi vijityāi saṁjityāi AB.8.9. 5.7. Cf. prec.
varaṁ dadāmi brahmaṇe ÇB.13.4.1.10.
varam āmanasaṁ kṛṇu AV.2.36.6^b.
varasyā yāmy adhrigū RV.5.73.2^c.
varā ived raivataso hiranyāiḥ RV.5.60.4^a.
varāya te ghṛtavantaḥ sutāsah RV.10.29.6^c; AV.20.76.6^c.

varāya te pātraṁ dharmaṇe tanā RV.10.50.6^c.
varāya deva manyave RV.8.84.4^c; SV.2.899^c.
varāham indra emuṣam RV.8.77.10^d; MS.3.8.3^d; 95.14; N.5.4.
varāhavaḥ svatapasah TA.1.9.4^a.
varāheṇa pṛthivī saṁvidanā AV.12.1.48^c.
varāho veda vīrudham AV.8.7.23^a.
varimā ca me prathimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS. 2.11.2; 141.2; KS.18.7.
varivaḥ kṛṇvan etc.: see varivas etc.
varivaḥ chandaḥ VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2, 3; 5.3.5.4; MS. 2.8.7 (bis); 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3, 5; ApÇ.17.3.4.
varivas (RV. varivaḥ) kṛṇvan vṛjanasya rājā RV.9.97.10^d; SV.1.540^d; 2.369^d.
varivaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; 3.5.2; 58.9; KS.39.9.
varivasyanto rodasi sumeke RV.7.56.17^b.
varivasyann uçane kāvyāya RV.6.20.11^b; ÇÇ.14.27. 13.
varivasya mahāmaha (SV. oṣyā mahonām) RV.8.46.10^c; SV.1.186^c.
varivodhātamo bhava RV.9.1.3^a; SV.2.41^a; ÇB.1.3.20.
varivovit parisrava RV.9.61.12^c; SV.2.23^c; ArS.1.7^c; VS.26.17^c.
varivovid adābhyah RV.9.37.5^b; SV.2.646^b.
varivovid ghṛtaṁ payah RV.9.62.9^c; SV.2.331^c.
variṣṭhaṁ vajram ā jigharti māyini RV.5.48.3^b.
variṣṭhaṁ gopayatyam RV.8.25.13^b; N.5.1.
variṣṭhām anu saṁvatam VS.11.12^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS. 2.7.2^b; 74.19; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
variṣṭhe na indra vandhure dhāḥ RV.6.47.9^a.
variṣṭho asya dakṣiṇām iyarti RV.6.37.4^a.
variya id apa sedhantv adrayaḥ RV.10.100.8^b.
variyaḥ kṛṇute manah AV.9.4.19^b.
variyo dyāvāpṛthivī abādhatā RV.10.113.5^b.
variyo yāvayā vadham (AV.7.65.1^d, itah) RV.10.152.5^d; AV.1.20.3^d; 21.4^d; 4.19.7^d; 7.65.1^d; 12.1.32^c.
varivṛjat sthavirebhiḥ suḥipra RV.7.24.4^c; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.3.6^c; 7.13.4^c.
varuṇa ādityo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. varuṇa ādityas) tasya gan-dharvā viṣas ta ima āsata atharvāṇo (ÇÇ. atharva-vedo) vedaḥ soṣyam ÇB.13.4.3.7; AÇ.10.7.3; ÇÇ.16. 2.7-9.
varuṇa āsandyām āsannaḥ VS.8.56. Cf. next but two.
varuṇa id iha kṣayat RV.8.69.11^c; AV.20.92.8^c.
varuṇa ugraḥ sahasracakṣāḥ RV.7.34.10^b.
varuṇa upanaddhaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. Cf. prec. but two.
varuṇaḥ kṣatram indriyam VS.20.72^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145. 11; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
varuṇaḥ paśad aryamā RV.8.67.2^b.
varuṇaḥ pastyāsv ā RV.1.25.10^b; VS.10.27^b; 20.2^b; TS. 1.8.16.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 88.10; 2.6.12^b; 71.11; 2.7.16^b; 100.18; 4.4.6^b; 56.17; KS.2.7^b; 7.14^b; 8.7; 15.8^b; 38.4^b; AB.8.13.1^b; 18.1^b; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^b; TB. 2.6.5.1^b.

varuṇaḥ prāvitā bhuvat RV.1.23.6^a; SV.2.145^a; VS.33.46^a. Cf. BrhD.3.79.
 varuṇam yaja ÇB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
 varuṇam vo riçādasam RV.5.64.1ⁿ. Cf. varuṇam ca etc.
 varuṇam çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.3^b.
 varuṇam somapitaye RV.1.23.4^b; SV.2.143^b; AB.6.10.2; GB.2.2.20.
 varuṇa jaritṛṇām RV.7.66.3^b.
 varuṇam ca riçādasam RV.1.2.7^b; SV.2.197^b; VS.33.57^b.
 Cf. varuṇam vo.
 varuṇam ca vaçamy agre RVKh.10.142.6^c.
 varuṇa dharmānām pate (ÇÇ. dharmānām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See varuṇo dharmapatinām.
 varuṇam ta ādityavantam rehanu, ye māghāyava etasyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.4.
 (om) varuṇam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 varuṇam nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; MG.1.11.13.
 varuṇapurusebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17.
 varuṇam abhi šiñcatu RVKh.10.142.5^b.
 varuṇa mitra dāçuṣaḥ (RV.8.47.1^b, 0ṣe) RV.5.71.3^b; 8.47.1^b.
 varuṇa mitra barhaṇā RV.5.71.1^b.
 varuṇa mitra rājathā RV.5.71.2^b.
 varuṇa mitra sadathā RV.5.67.2^b.
 varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.5.67.1^c; 8.67.4^b; 10.126.2^b; KS.11.12^c. Cf. varuṇo mitro.
 varuṇam iva māyinaṁ RV.6.48.14^b.
 varuṇam rtvā te parāṇo vyathantām AV.4.40.3^c.
 varuṇam putram adityā iṣiram AV.5.1.9^d.
 varuṇam bheṣajam kavim VS.28.34^c; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
 varuṇaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
 varuṇaḥ ca sadhastha ā RV.5.64.5^b.
 varuṇaḥ çañsyānām RV.1.17.5^b.
 varuṇas te astv aṇçabhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1^e; ApÇ.12.10.2^e.
 varuṇas te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 varuṇas tvādityāiḥ paçcād rocayatu jāgatena chandasā TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 varuṇas tvā dṛñhād dharuṇe pratīcyāḥ AV.12.3.24^c.
 varuṇas tvā dhūpayatu (TS. MS. dhūpayatv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 varuṇas tvā dhṛtavṛato dhūpayatu (TA. 0vṛata ādhūpayatu) mitrāvaruṇāu (TA. 0varuṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmānā MS.4.9.1: 121.10; TA.4.3.1.
 varuṇas tvā nayatu devī dakṣiṇa uttānāyāṅgirasāyāprānat KS.9.9; PB.1.8.11; ... dakṣiṇe agnaye-jam PB.1.8.4; ... dakṣiṇe agnaye (KS. -gnaye) hiranyam KS.9.9; PB.1.8.5; ... dakṣiṇe agnīsomābhyām ajan PB.1.8.6; ... dakṣiṇe kṣetrapataye tilamāṣān PB.1.8.15; ... dakṣiṇe tvastre-vim PB.1.8.8; ... dakṣiṇe pūṣṇa uṣṭṛam PB.1.8.12; ... dakṣiṇe prajāpataye puruṣam (PB. adds prajāpataye hastinām prajāpataye varāham prajāpataye vrthiyavān) KS.9.9; PB.1.8.14; ... dakṣiṇe bṛhaspataye vāsaḥ KS.9.9; PB.1.8.10; ... dakṣiṇe yamāyāçvam KS.9.9; ... dakṣiṇe rudrāya gām KS.9.9; PB.1.8.3; ... dakṣiṇe varuṇāyāçvam PB.1.8.2; ... dakṣiṇe

vāyave mṛgam PB.1.8.13; ... dakṣiṇe savitre-çvatarām vāçvatarīm vā PB.1.8.16. P: varuṇas tvā LÇ.2.7.14. Cf. LÇ.2.8.14, 17 (comm.). See under agnaye tvā mahyam.
 varuṇas tvottabhnātu MS.1.2.6 (bis): 15.12; 16.1; 3.7.8: 86.14; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.2.1.4.26, 37. Cf. varuṇasyottambhanam.
 varuṇasya ṛtasadanam (KS. varuṇasyarta^o) asi VS.4.36; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.29.
 varuṇasya ṛtasadanam ā sīda VS.4.36; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.30; MÇ.2.1.5.9.
 varuṇasya ṛtasadany (ApÇ. varuṇasyarta^o) asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.28; ApÇ.10.31.2.
 varuṇasya kuṁkṣi sthaḥ KS.40.3.
 varuṇasya trītiya it AV.10.4.1^c.
 varuṇasya tvā (sc. vṛatapate vṛatenādadhe) KÇ.4.9.2. Vikāra of amuṣya tvā vṛatapate. See next.
 varuṇasya tvā rājño vṛatapate vṛatenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See prec.
 varuṇasya dvādaçī (TS. KSA. daçamī) VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11.
 varuṇasya dhruvam sadah RV.8.41.9^d.
 varuṇasya puro gaye RV.8.41.7^d.
 varuṇasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.10.
 varuṇasyarta^o: see varuṇasya ṛta^o.
 varuṇasya virāt TA.3.9.2. See virāt varuṇasya.
 varuṇasya vṛatena te AV.7.90.2^d.
 varuṇasya skambhanam (KS. 0ny) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; ApÇ.10.28.1; 29.9. See varuṇasya skambho.
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanam (KS. 0ny) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; MÇ.2.1.4.38. See next.
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanī sthaḥ VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25. P: varuṇasya skambhasarjanī KÇ.7.9.26. See prec.
 varuṇasya skambho-si MS.1.2.6: 15.12; MÇ.2.1.4.28. See varuṇasya skambhanam.
 varuṇasyādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
 varuṇasyāçvinor agneḥ TA.1.27.6^c.
 varuṇasyāsi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28.
 varuṇasyottambhanam asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25; BrhPDh.9.217. P: varuṇasyottambhanam KÇ.7.9.25. Cf. varuṇas tvottabhnātu.
 varuṇaḥ santi gopāḥ RV.8.31.13^b.
 varuṇaḥ samrāt samrātpatiḥ sāmṛājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svahā ÇB.11.4.3.10; TB.2.5.7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.
 varuṇaḥ samrād āsandyām āsādyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
 varuṇānām svastaye RV.1.22.12^b; 2.32.8^d; N.9.34^b.
 varuṇāni te mātā AV.6.46.1.
 varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17; Svidh.1.3.7; 3.3.5. See varuṇāya namaḥ.
 varuṇāya ṛtapeçase RV.5.66.1^c.
 varuṇāya cakravākān VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.4.
 varuṇāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.2.6: 16.6; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.2.7; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.9; MÇ.2.1.5.10; — 11.1.1.

varuṇāya tvādityavate svāhā TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10.
 varuṇāya daçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
 varuṇāya dharmapataye namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2.
 varuṇāya namaḥ GopāU.2. Cf. namo varuṇāya, and see varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ).
 varuṇāya nākṛān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.2.
 varuṇāya marudbhyaḥ RV.8.41.1^b; 9.33.3^b; 34.2^b; 61.12^b; 65.20^b; SV.2.23^b, 116^b, 345^b; ArS.1.7^b; VS.26.17^b.
 varuṇāya mahiṣān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 varuṇāya mṛtabhṛāje AV.4.4.1^b.
 varuṇāya rājñe kṛṣṇaḥ (KS. rājña rṣyaḥ) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1.
 varuṇāya rājñe trayo rohitalalāmāḥ (KSA. lohita^o) TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 varuṇāya riçādase (KSA. vidase?) trayo-ruṇalalāmāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 varuṇāya varuṇapurusebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.17.
 varuṇāya vipā girā RV.5.68.1^b; SV.2.493^b.
 varuṇāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
 varuṇāya svāhā VS.22.6; 39.2; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.11; KSA.1.5.7; ŚB.5.5; AdB.5; ÇB.12.6.1.15; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.14; TB.3.1.5.9; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 varuṇāyānubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
 varuṇāyārāṇyo meṣaḥ VS.24.30.38; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
 varuṇāyāçvam TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
 varuṇeti yad ūcima AV.7.83.2^d; 19.44.9^b. See next.
 varuṇeti çapāmahe VS.6.22^d; 20.18^b; TS.1.3.11.1^d; MS.1.2.18^d: 28.5; KS.3.8^d; 38.5^b; ÇB.3.8.5.10^d; 12.9.2.4^b; TB.2.6.6.2^b; AÇ.3.6.24^d; ÇÇ.8.12.11^d; LÇ.5.4.6^d. See prec.
 varuṇena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 varuṇena samubjitām AV.9.3.18^c.
 varuṇo dakṣiṇāḥ pratigṛhya MÇ.11.1.1^a.
 varuṇo daçame VS.39.6.
 varuṇo daçākṣarāya virājam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.4.16; KS.14.4 (bis). See next but one.
 varuṇo daçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.
 varuṇo daçākṣareṇa virājam udajayat (VS. adds tam ujjē-ṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. See prec. but one.
 varuṇo diçāṁ patiḥ TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
 varuṇo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20: 166.3; KS.17.3; 39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 varuṇo dhanam açvinā RVKh.5.87.18^d.
 varuṇo dharmapatinām (MS.KS. dharmānām) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See varuṇa dharmānām.
 varuṇo-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.3.
 varuṇo-dhipatir āsit VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.
 varuṇo dhitibhiḥ saha TB.1.5.5.2^d, 4^d; ApÇ.8.8.21^d; 19.9^d.
 varuṇo-pām TS.3.4.5.1; Vāit.8.22; PG.1.5.10. See next but one.
 varuṇo-pām aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.15^c; MahānU.5.11^c.
 varuṇo-pām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.4. See prec. but one.
 varuṇo mādityāir etasyā diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.4^a.

varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.26.4^b; 41.1^b; 4.55.10^b; 5.67.3^b; 8.18.3^b; 28.2^a; 83.2^b; 10.126.3^b-7^b; SV.1.185^b. Cf. varuṇa mitrāryaman.
 varuṇo yaç ca sukratuḥ RV.8.25.2^b.
 varuṇo yasya darçataḥ RV.5.65.1^c.
 varuṇo yāti vasubhiḥ AV.20.131.3.
 varuṇo vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam) Kāuç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
 varuṇo vasta nirṇijam RV.1.25.13^b.
 varuṇo vā tanūnām RV.5.67.5^b.
 varuṇo vārayāt TA.6.9.2^a. See varuṇo vārayātāi.
 varuṇo-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.15; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7.8; ÇB.5.4.1.16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
 varuṇo-si dharmapatiḥ ÇÇ.16.18.5.
 varuṇo-si dhṛtavrataḥ (KS. vṛato-chinnapatraḥ) TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.30.15; 31.4; MÇ.2.1.5.8.
 varuṇo-si viçvāujāḥ MS.2.6.12: 72.1; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4. See next two.
 varuṇo-si satyadharmā TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.3, 4. See prec. and next.
 varuṇo-si satyāujāḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.10. P: varuṇaḥ KÇ.15.7.8. See prec. two.
 varuṇo hetinām pratidhartā VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 varutrīr avayan KS.9.9. See under dhiyo-vayan.
 varutrīs tvā etc.: see varutrīs tvā.
 varūtrayas tvāyan ApÇ.14.12.4. See under dhiyo-vayan.
 varūtrayo janayas tvā devir viçvadevyāvatīḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhas-the-ñgirasvat pacantūkhe TS.4.1.6.2. In fragments: varūtrayas tvā . . . janayas tvā . . . pacantu TS.5.1.7.2. See janayas, varūtrī tvā, and varutrīs tvā.
 varūtrīm tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nābhīm TS.4.2.10.3^a; KS.16.17^a. P: varūtrīm tvaṣṭuḥ ApÇ.16.27.11. See under tvaṣṭur varutrīm.
 varūtrī tvā devī viçvadevyāvatī pṛthivyāḥ sadhas-the aṅgirasvat pacatām ukhe MS.2.7.6: 81.13; 3.1.8: 10.8. See under varūtrayo.
 varūtrīm tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nābhīm VS.13.44^a; ÇB.7.5.2.20. See under tvaṣṭur varutrīm.
 varūtrīm dhiṣaṇām vaha RV.1.22.10^c.
 varūtribhiḥ suçaraṇo no astu RV.7.34.22^c.
 varūtrī yad rātiṣāçaç ca rāsan RV.7.40.6^b.
 varūtrī vā çakrā yā pāyubhiç ca RV.5.41.15^b.
 varūtrīs tvā (KS. varutrīs tvā) devir viçvadevyāvatīḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhas-the aṅgirasvat chrapayantūkhe VS.11.61; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.6. P: varutrīs tvā KS.19.7; varutrīs tvā KÇ.16.4.14. See under varūtrayo.
 varūtry ekadhenubhir ni pātu RV.7.38.5^d.
 varūtham sarvasmā āsit AV.20.128.12^c. See virūpaḥ.
 varūtham tanve mama RV.1.23.21^b; 10.9.7^b; AV.1.6.3^b; KS.12.15^b.
 varūtham asti dāçuṣe RV.8.67.3^b.
 varūtham asti yac chardiḥ RV.8.67.6^b.
 varūtham ādadharsati RV.8.27.9^d.

varūthyam (SV. varūthye) varuṇe chandyaṁ vacaḥ RV. 8.101.5^c; SV.1.255^c.
 varūthyam varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.5.46.5^d.
 varūthyā manāmahe RV.8.47.3^d.
 varūthye etc.: see varūthyam varuṇe etc.
 vareṇyakraṭūr (AV. otur) aham RVKh.10.9.1^c; AV.6.23.1^c. See idenyakraṭūr.
 vareṇyasya te-vasaḥ RV.5.22.3^c.
 vareṇyo hotādhāyī vikṣu RV.1.60.4^b.
 varethe agnim ātapaḥ RV.8.73.8^a.
 varebhir varān abhi śu pra sīdataḥ (ApMB. ota) RV.10.32.1^b; ApMB.1.1.1^b.
 vareyaṁ sūryam upa RV.10.85.15^b; AV.14.1.15^b.
 vareyavo na maryā ghr̥tapruṣaḥ RV.10.78.4^c.
 varo na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.14^d; SV.2.737^d.
 varo ma āgamiṣyati Kāuṣ.24.37.
 vargo-si KBU.2.7.
 varca ā dhād br̥haspatiḥ AV.2.29.1^d.
 varca ā dhehi me tanvam (KS. dhāyī me tanūḥ) AV.19.37.2^a; KS.40.3^a.
 varcayā mukhaṁ mā na āyuh pramoṣiḥ HG.1.9.16^c.
 See cunddhī ciro, and cunibhaṁ mukhaṁ.
 varcasā draviṇena ca MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 varcasā mām sam anaktv agniḥ AV.18.3.11^a.
 varcasā mā jinvatv aprayāvan AV.3.5.1^d.
 varcasā māñjīḥ TA.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7.
 varcasā mābhyudihi AV.3.20.10^b; 17.1.6^b,7^b.
 varcasā mām pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ AV.18.3.10^a. P: varcasā mām Kāuṣ.81.47; 86.17; 87.4.
 varcasā mitrāvaruṇāv abhi tvā AV.13.1.20^b.
 varcasā sam piprgdhi mā KS.36.15^d. Cf. tejasā etc.
 varcase jivātvaī puṇyāya TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26^e.
 varcase tvā AV.19.26.3; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.19; KS.17.3; 40.2; ÇB.8.3.4.8. Cf. varcase vām.
 varcase bhagāya ca ApMB.2.8.11^d.
 varcase me (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavaśva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17; MÇ.2.3.7.1 (ter). See varcodā me.
 varcase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. varcase tvā.
 varcaso dyāvāpṛthivī AV.19.58.3^a.
 varcasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b. Cf. tejasvac.
 varcasvad astu me mukhaḥ KS.36.15^a. Cf. tejasvad etc.
 varcasvān viçvataḥ pratyaṁ KS.36.15^c. Cf. tejasvān.
 varcaḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 varcaḥ somo br̥haspatiḥ (AV. opatir dhātā) AV.19.58.2^d; TS.3.3.3.3^b; MÇ.7.1.1^b.
 varco astheyasām iva ApMB.1.16.5^d. See rādho etc.
 varco asmāsu dhatta (AÇ. dhehi) AV.10.5.7-14; AÇ.5.19.5. See varco mayi, and varco me.
 varco ghr̥tvā pṛthivīm anusamcarema AV.19.58.3^c.
 varco goṣu praviṣtam yat AV.14.2.53^c.
 varco jagrāha pṛthivy antarikṣam AV.19.58.2^c.
 varcodā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See varcodhā agne.
 varcodā asi VS.2.26; 4.3; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.4.12.10. P: varcodāḥ KÇ.3.8.18. See varcodhā asi.

varcodām tvā varcasī (MS.KS. varcasī sādayāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.9.
 varcodā me varcase pavaśva TS.3.2.3.2. See varcase me.
 varcodā lokajid bhava ApÇ.20.15.13^d (ter).
 varcodā varivodāḥ (TA. varivodā draviṇodāḥ) VS.17.15^b; TS.5.4.5.3; KS.17.17^b; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.17; TA.4.7.4^b.
 See cakṣurdā varco°, and varcodhā etc.
 varcodās tvam asi sūryasya TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 varco draviṇam VS.10.14; 15.3; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; 12.1; MS.2.8.7; 111.8; 3.2.10; 31.12; KS.15.7; 17.6; ÇB.5.4.1.7; 8.5.1.11; MÇ.6.2.2.
 varco dvāviṇṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4; 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.16.
 varcodhase yaçase sūnṛtāvate AV.3.21.5^c.
 varcodhā agne-si MS.1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.1. See varcodā agne.
 varcodhā asi AV.2.11.4; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; MS.1.2.1.10.4; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.7.1; 95.1; KS.2.1; 29.2; PB.1.3.10; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.10.6.12; MÇ.2.1.1.36. See varcodā asi.
 varcodhā asi dhruva MS.4.6.6; 88.19; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
 varcodhām yajñavāhasam (VSK.KS. viçvadhāyasam) VS.4.11^c; VSK.4.5.2^c; TS.1.2.3.1^c; MS.1.2.3^c; 11.17; KS.2.4^c; ÇB.3.2.2.17^c.
 varco dhā yajñavāhase (VS.ÇB. oṣi) RV.3.8.3^d; 24.1^d; VS.9.37^d; MS.4.13.1^d; 199.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1^d; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 varcodhā varivodhāḥ MS.2.10.1^b; 132.13; 3.3.6; 39.14. See cakṣurdā varco°, and varcodā etc.
 varco nv asyāi sam datta AV.14.2.29^c.
 varco ma indro ny anaktu hastayoḥ AV.18.3.12^c.
 varco mayi dhehi VS.10.25; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; 8.15.2; PB.1.3.10; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1. See varco asmāsu, and the items after next.
 varco mā mā hāsīt MS.4.7.3; 96.10.
 varco me dhāḥ MS.4.2.7; 28.14; MÇ.7.2.6. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dehi VS.2.26; 3.17; 4.3; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 2.3.4.19; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG.2.4.8. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dhattam açvinā TS.3.3.3.3^d; MÇ.7.1.1^d.
 varco me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; MS.1.2.1.10.4; 1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.2; 2.6.12; 71.3; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.4.6; 56.4; 4.6.6; 88.19; 4.7.1; 95.9; KS.2.1; 15.8; 29.2; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.14.27.6. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me yacha MS.1.8.4; 120.11; KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.38. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me viçve devāḥ TS.3.3.3.3^c; MÇ.7.1.1^c.
 varco vijñanam ā dade AV.7.12.3^b.
 varco-si VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1.1.
 varco-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 varjayitvā sabarhiṣaḥ Kāuṣ.73.13^c.
 varjayet pūrvato-çvattham GG.4.7.22^a.
 varṇam dehi KS.31.6. Cf. varṇam me, and varṇavati.

varṇam pavitraṁ (MG. purāṇam) punati ma (ÇG. na) āgāt ÇG.2.2.1^b; SMB.1.6.27^b; PG.2.2.8^b; MG.1.22.10^b.
See çarma varūtham punati.
 varṇam punānā yaçasam suvīram RV.2.3.5^d.
 varṇam purāṇam *etc.*: *see* varṇam pavitraṁ *etc.*
 varṇam me yacha ÇÇ.7.10.15. *Cf. under* varṇam dehi.
 varṇavati varṇam me dehi MG.2.14.30. *Cf. under* varṇam dehi.
 varṇāya hiranyakāram VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 varṇāyānurudham VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 vartayata tapuṣā cakriyābhi tam RV.2.34.9^c.
 vartir açvinā pari yātam asmayū RV.8.26.14^c.
 vartir yajñam pariyan sukratūyase (KS. °si) RV.10.122.6^d; KS.12.14^d.
 vartir yātam adābhyā RV.5.75.7^d; N.3.20.
 vartir yāti nr̥pāyā RV.8.9.18^d; AV.20.142.3^d.
 vartir yāthas tanayāya tmane ca RV.1.183.3^d; 6.49.5^d.
 vartir yāsistam madhupātāmā narā RV.8.22.17^b.
 vartis tokāya tanayāya yātam RV.8.9.11^c; AV.20.141.1^c.
 vartī rudra nr̥pāyā RV.2.41.7^c; VS.20.81^c.
 vartmāny eṣām anu riyate ghṛtam RV.1.85.3^d.
 vartram veçantya iva AV.1.3.7^b.
 vardhatām ca te yajñapatir ā ca pyāyatām ApÇ.3.4.6.
 vardhatām bhūtir dadhnā ghṛtena MS.4.8.9: 118.8;
 ApÇ.9.10.15. P: vardhatām bhūtiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3; —3.5.1.
 vardhad ukthāir vacobhir ā hi nūnam RV.10.61.26^c.
 vardhanam puruniṣṣidhe (SV. °niṣṣidhe) RV.1.10.5^b; SV.1.363^b.
 vardhantām dyāvo giraç candrāgrāḥ RV.5.41.14^c.
 vardhanti viprā maho asya sādane RV.10.43.7^c; AV.20.17.7^c.
 vardhanti çūra brahmāṇi RV.8.98.8^b; AV.20.100.2^b; SV.2.61^b.
 vardhantīm āpaḥ panvā suçiçvim RV.1.65.4^a.
 vardhantu tvā suṣṭutayo giro me RV.7.99.7^c; SV.2.977^c; TS.2.2.12.5^c; KS.6.10^c.
 vardhantu tvā somapeyāya dhṛṣṇo RV.3.52.8^d.
 vardhanto asya vīryam RV.9.8.1^c; SV.2.528^c.
 vardhamānam sve dame RV.1.1.8^c; VS.3.23^c; TS.1.5.6.2^c; MS.1.5.3^c: 69.6; KS.7.1^c; ÇB.2.3.4.29^c.
 vardhamāno (TS. °nam) mahān (TS.MS. maha) ā ca puṣkare (TS. °ram) VS.11.29^c; 13.2^c; TS.4.1.3.1^c; 2.8.1^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 76.17; KS.16.3^c, 15^c; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9.
 vardhaya cāsmān prajāyā paçubhiḥ AÇ.1.10.12^c; HG.1.2.11^c.
 vardhayatam açvinā vīram asme RV.1.118.2^d; KS.17.18^d.
 vardhayatam oṣadhiḥ pinvatam gāḥ RV.5.62.3^c.
 vardhayāmo vacovidāḥ RV.1.91.11^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.17; KS.2.14^b; PB.1.5.7^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
 vardhayā vācam janayā puramdhim RV.9.97.36^d; SV.2.211^d.
 vardhayānam mahate sāubhagāya VS.27.8^c; TS.4.1.7.3^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 149.9; KS.18.16^c. *See* jyotayānam.
 vardha çubhre stuvate rāsi vājān RV.7.95.6^c; MS.4.14.7^c: 226.8; KB.26.11.
 vardhasva patnir abhi jivo adhvare RV.5.44.5^d.

vardhasva prathayasva ca AV.6.101.1^b.
 vardhasvānena manmanā RV.8.44.2^b.
 vardhasvā su puruṣtuta RV.8.13.25^a.
 vardhād brahma gira ukthā ca manma RV.6.38.4^b.
 vardhād yaṁ yajña uta soma indram RV.6.38.4^a.
 vardhā no amavac chavaḥ RV.8.75.13^c; TS.2.6.11.3^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 176.7.
 vardhān kṇvasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.7.19^c.
 vardhān naḥ çānsam naryo abhiṣṭau RV.5.41.9^d.
 vardhān māsāḥ çarado dyāva indram RV.6.38.4^d.
 vardhān yaṁ viçve marutaḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.6.17.11^a.
 vardhān yaṁ pūrviḥ kṣapo virūpāḥ RV.1.70.7^a.
 vardhāma te papuṣo vṛṣṇyāni RV.10.44.2^d; AV.20.94.2^d.
 vardhā samudram ukthyam (SV. ukthya) RV.9.29.3^c; 61.15^c; SV.2.687^c, 1117^c.
 vardhāhānam uṣaso yāmann aktoḥ RV.6.38.4^c.
 vardhiṣimahi ca vayam ā ca pyāṣimahi (MS.MÇ. pyā-yiṣimahi ca) VS.2.14; 38.21; MS.4.9.10: 131.9; ÇB.1.8.2.4; 14.3.1.23; TA.4.11.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; ApÇ.3.4.6; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ÇG.2.10.3; HG.1.8.4. *See* tayāham vardhamāno.
 vardhethām gīrbhir idayā madantā RV.3.53.1^d; SV.1.338^d; KS.23.11^d.
 vardho agne vayo asya dvibarhāḥ RV.1.71.6^c.
 varmanvanto na yodhāḥ çimivantaḥ RV.10.78.3^c.
 varma devā akr̥nvata AV.8.5.14^f.
 varma dhātā dadhātu me AV.8.5.18^d.
 varma ma indraç cāgniç ca AV.8.5.18^c.
 varma mahyam ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.10.6.2^a.
 varma me dyāvāpṛthivī AV.8.5.18^a; 19.20.4^a; AÇ.1.2.1^a; ApÇ.14.26.1^a.
 varma me pṛthivī mahi AÇ.2.10.21^a.
 varma me brahmaṇaspatiḥ ApÇ.14.26.1^c.
 varma me viçve devāḥ kran AV.19.20.4^c.
 varma me santu tiraçcikāḥ AÇ.1.2.1^c.
 varma vāsānsi tanve bhavanti AV.9.5.26^b.
 varma (AV. °mā) sīvyadhvam bahulā pṛthūni RV.10.101.8^b; AV.19.58.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.14.5^b.
 varmāgnir varma sūryaḥ AÇ.1.2.1^b; ApÇ.14.26.1^b. *See* varmāhar.
 varmāṇi kṇvate AV.8.5.7^b.
 varmā sīvyadhvam *etc.*: *see* varma *etc.*
 varmāhar varma sūryaḥ AV.8.5.18^b; 19.20.4^b. *See* varmāgnir.
 varmīva dhṛṣṇav ā ruja RV.9.108.6^d; SV.1.585^d.
 varmeva yutsu parijarbhurāṇaḥ RV.1.140.10^d.
 varmeva syūtam pari pāsi viçvataḥ RV.1.31.15^b.
 varvarti cakram pari dyām ṛtasya RV.1.164.11^b; AV.9.9.13^b.
 varṣam vanudhvam pitarāḥ AV.4.15.15^b.
 varṣam vanuṣvāpi gacha devān AV.12.3.53^a. P: varṣam vanuṣva Kāuç.63.5.
 varṣam svedam cakrire rudriyāsah RV.5.58.7^d.
 varṣatu te dyāuḥ (MS.MÇ. parjanyaḥ) VS.1.25.26 (*bis*); TS.1.1.9.1, 2 (*bis*); MS.1.1.10 (*ter*): 5.14; 6.1.3; 4.1.10: 13.2; KS.1.9 (*ter*); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19; TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.12. P: varṣatu te KÇ.2.6.18.

varṣate svāhā VS.2.2.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 varṣantu te vibhāvā RVKh.5.84.1^a.
 varṣantu prthivīm anu AV.4.15.4^d, 7^d.
 varṣam ājyam ghraṇso agnih AV.13.1.53^a.
 varṣam ā vada tāduri RVKh.7.103.1^b; AV.4.15.14^b; N.
 9.7^b.
 varṣam iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.6. Cf. AV.12.3.60.
 varṣayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 varṣayantyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 varṣavṛddha ṛtāvari AV.6.30.3^b.
 varṣavṛddham asi VS.1.1.6; TS.1.1.2.1; 5.2; MS.1.1.4:
 2.15; 1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 3.1.4; ÇB.1.1.4:
 19; TB.3.2.2.5; 5.10; KÇ.2.4.16; ApÇ.1.20.5; MÇ.1.
 2.1.20; 2.18.
 varṣavṛddham upa yacha çurpam AV.12.3.19^c. P: var-
 ṣavṛddham KāuÇ.6.1.23.
 varṣavṛddhā stha ApÇ.1.20.6.
 varṣasya sargā mahayantu bhūmim AV.4.15.2^c, 3^c.
 varṣā uttaram MS.4.9.18: 135.8. Cf. varṣāḥ pucham.
 varṣā ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.10.12; TS.4.3.3.1; KS.39.7;
 MS.2.7.20: 105.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
 varṣā ṛtūnām prīnāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 varṣāḥ pucham TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. varṣā ut-
 taram.
 varṣājyāv agni ṛjāte AV.13.1.47^c.
 varṣānām aham devayajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān bhūyā-
 sam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 varṣāni cākṣuṣāni TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.
 19. See varṣāc cā^o.
 varṣāni tubhyām syonāni AV.8.2.22^c.
 varṣāny anu çarado hemantaḥ ArS.4.2^c.
 varṣābhir ṛtunādityāḥ VS.2.1.25^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.5;
 KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a.
 varṣābhir dadatām saha TA.1.3.4^d.
 varṣābhis tvartunā (KSA. onām) haviṣā dikṣayāmi TS.
 7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 varṣābhyas tittirīm (MS. orān) VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.
 18; KSA.10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 varṣābhyāḥ svāhā ÇÇ.4.15.2.
 varṣābhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 varṣāç cākṣuṣyāḥ VS.13.56; ÇB.8.1.2.2. See varṣāni
 cā^o.
 varṣāḥ çivā abhayā çaran naḥ AG.2.4.14^b. See çivā no
 varṣā, and çivā varṣā.
 varṣāhūr ṛtūnām VS.24.38; MS.3.14.19: 176.9. Cf.
 ṛtūnām jahakā.
 varṣimā etc.: see varṣmā etc.
 varṣiṣṭhaḥ parvatānām AV.4.9.8^c.
 varṣiṣṭham ratnam akrta svadhabhiḥ RV.3.26.8^c.
 varṣiṣṭhakṣatrā urucakṣasā narā RV.8.101.2^a.
 varṣiṣṭham kṣatram açāthe RV.5.67.1^d.
 varṣiṣṭham dyām ivopari RV.4.3.1.15^c.
 varṣiṣṭham akrta çravaḥ RV.8.46.24^c.
 varṣiṣṭham anupakṣitam RV.3.13.7^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.6;
 KS.2.15^d; ÇB.11.4.3.19^d; KÇ.5.13.3^d.
 varṣiṣṭham āpyānām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.
 varṣiṣṭham ūtaye bhara RV.1.8.1^c; AV.20.70.17^c; SV.

1.129^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 184.14; KS.8.17^c;
 TB.3.5.7.4^c.
 varṣiṣṭhāni parīnāsā RV.8.77.9^b.
 varṣiṣṭhāya kṣitīnām RV.5.7.1^c; VS.15.29^c; TS.2.6.11.
 4^c; 4.4.4.4^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 160.9; KS.2.15^c.
 varṣiṣṭhāya nākāya pariveṣṭāram VS.30.12.13; TB.3.4.1.8.
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. -dhi) nāke TS.1.5.5.4^c; KS.1.11^c;
 TB.3.2.8.6. Cf. tutho vo, and devas tvā savitā çrapayatu.
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke prthivyāḥ sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ
 purastāt pātu kasyāç cid abhiçastyāḥ MS.1.1.12: 7.15.
 P: varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke MÇ.1.2.6.10.
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi sānavi RV.9.3.1.5^c.
 varṣiṣṭhe-dhi nāke: see varṣiṣṭhe adhi nāke.
 varṣiṣṭhebhīr bhānubhir nakṣati dyām RV.10.3.5^d.
 varṣiṣṭhe mūrdhann asthāt RV.6.45.3^b.
 varṣiṣṭhāir deva manmabhiḥ MS.3.11.10^b: 156.9; TB.1.
 4.8.3^b. See next.
 varṣiṣṭhāiḥ soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.67.26^b. See prec.
 varṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 varṣiyo vayāḥ kṛnuhi çacibhiḥ RV.6.44.9^c.
 varṣiyo varṣiyasi yajñe yajñapatiḥ dhāḥ TS.1.3.8.2. See
 next, and varṣo.
 varṣiyo varṣiyaso yajñam yajñapatāu dhāḥ MS.1.2.15:
 25.9; 3.9.7: 126.12; KS.3.6. See under prec.
 varṣeṇa prthivīm mahīm AV.11.4.5^b, 17^b.
 varṣeṇa bhūmih prthivī vṛtāvṛta AV.12.1.52^c; KāuÇ.
 137.23.
 varṣeṇājyena rohitaḥ AV.13.1.52^c.
 varṣeṇokṣantu bāl itī AV.18.2.22^d.
 varṣo varṣiyasi yajñe yajñapatiḥ dhāḥ VS.6.11; ÇB.3.8.
 1.14. P: varṣo varṣiyasi KÇ.6.5.15. See under varṣiyo
 varṣiyasi.
 varṣtā parjanyaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 varṣma kṣatrānām ayam astu rājā AV.4.22.2^c. Cf. next
 but one.
 varṣma divaḥ, nābhā prthivyāḥ TB.3.7.7.14^c (so the text).
 See varṣman divo nābhā.
 varṣman kṣatrasya kakubhiḥ (TS. obhi; MS. kakubhiḥ)
 çīriyānaḥ (TB. çrayasva) TS.3.3.9.2^c; MS.2.5.10^c: 62.1;
 TB.2.4.7.7^c. See varṣman rāṣṭrasya, and cf. prec. but one.
 varṣman tasthau varimann ā prthivyāḥ RV.10.28.2^b.
 varṣman divaḥ suvati satyam asya tat RV.4.54.4^d.
 varṣman divo adhi nābhā prthivyāḥ RV.3.5.9^b. Cf.
 varṣma divaḥ, and next.
 varṣman divo nābhā prthivyāḥ ApÇ.11.5.1^c. See varṣma
 divaḥ, and cf. prec.
 varṣman prthivyā adhi RV.3.8.3^b; MS.4.13.1^b: 199.4;
 KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.7; TB.3.6.1.1^b.
 varṣman prthivyā adhi jātavedaḥ KS.18.16^c.
 varṣman prthivyā imahe MS.4.12.5^c: 192.13.
 varṣman prthivyā upa sūrye yāḥ KS.35.4^b.
 varṣman prthivyāḥ sudinatve ahnām RV.10.70.1^c.
 varṣman rāṣṭrasya kakudi çrayasva AV.3.4.2^c. See varṣ-
 man kṣatrasya.
 varṣmā (VS. varṣimā) ca me drāghimā (TS. drāghuyā;
 KS. drāghvā; MS. drāghmā) ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.
 2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.

varṣmāṇam divo akr̥nod ayaṇi sah RV.6.47.4^b.
 varṣmāṇam asmāi varimāṇam asmāi AV.7.14.3^b; KS.
 37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b; AÇ.4.10.1^b; ÇÇ.5.14.8^b.
 varṣmāṇam br̥hataḥ tira RV.8.32.3^b.
 varṣmā rathasya ni jihīṣate (ÇÇ. jihīlate) divaḥ AV.20.
 127.2^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^c.
 varṣmo-smi samānānam PG.1.3.8^a. See ahaṇi varṣma.
 varṣyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 valaṇi ravena darayo daçagvāiḥ RV.1.62.4^d.
 valaṇi ruṛoḥ phaligaṇi ravena RV.4.50.5^b; AV.20.88.5^b;
 TS.2.3.14.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 178.5; KS.10.13^b.
 valagaṇi vā narācyāṃ AV.5.31.4^b.
 valgate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.14; KSA.1.4.
 valgur asi çamyordhāyāḥ (TA.ApÇ. çamyudhāyāḥ) MS.4.
 9.10; 131.7; TA.4.11.3; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.4. P: valguḥ
 MÇ.4.4.20.
 valgūyati vandate pūrvabhājam RV.4.50.7^d; AB.8.26.7.
 valmikān klomnā (VS. klomabhiḥ) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1;
 MS.3.15.7; 179.12; KSA.13.6.
 valçebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; KSA.3.9.
 vavakṣa indro amitam r̥jīṣi RV.4.16.5^a; AV.20.77.5^a.
 vavakṣa ugro asṛtaḥ SV.2.574^c; MS.2.13.6^c; 155.12; KS.
 39.12^c. See vavakṣa r̥ṣvo, and vavakṣur ugro.
 vavakṣa r̥ṣvaḥ çucate dhanāya RV.4.23.1^d.
 vavakṣa r̥ṣvo asṛtaḥ RV.8.93.9^c; AV.20.47.3^c; 137.14^c.
 See under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavakṣa (SV. okṣat) sadyo mahi dūtyaṇi (SV. dūtyāṣm)
 caran RV.10.115.1^d; SV.1.64^d.
 vavakṣur adhrigāvaḥ parvatā iva RV.1.64.3^b.
 vavakṣur asya ketavaḥ RV.8.12.7^a.
 vavakṣur ugro asṛtaḥ TB.1.5.8.3^c; ApÇ.17.8.2^c. See
 under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavandire pṛthivi vedivānāḥ RV.3.54.4^d.
 vavanmā nu te yuyābhīr ūti RV.7.37.5^c.
 vavanvāṇsā neṣam asmṛtadhrū RV.10.61.4^d.
 vavavruṣaḥ cit tamaso vihanā RV.1.173.5^d.
 vavṛjyus tr̥ṣyataḥ kāmam RV.8.79.5^c.
 vavṛtyāṇi citravajān RV.8.7.33^c.
 vavṛmahe mahi naḥ çroṣy agne RV.6.4.7^b; VS.33.13^b.
 vavrāṇ anantān (AV. vavram anantam) ava sā padīṣṭa
 RV.7.104.17^c; AV.8.4.17^c.
 vavrāja sīm anadatīr adabdhāḥ RV.3.1.6^a.
 vavrāso na ye svajāḥ svatavasah RV.1.168.2^a.
 vavriṇi vasānā udakāṇi padāpuḥ RV.1.164.7^d; AV.9.
 9.5^d.
 vavrim atkaṇi na muñcathaḥ RV.5.74.5^b.
 vavrivāṇsaṇi pari devīr adeviḥ RV.3.32.6^d.
 vavrivāṇsaṇi mahīr apaḥ RV.9.61.22^c; SV.1.494^c.
 vaçaṇgamāu devayānau yuvaṇi sthaḥ SMB.2.6.7^a. P:
 vaçaṇgamāu GG.4.8.7; KhG.4.2.24.
 vaçaṇi duhāṇi vipaçcitāṇi puro divaḥ AV.9.4.21^d.
 vaçaṇi devāsaḥ tanvī ni māmṛjuḥ RV.10.66.9^d.
 vaçaṇi aḥvinā sanaye sahasrā RV.1.116.21^b.
 vaçaṇi pṛyūṣaṇi prathamāṇi duhānā AV.8.9.24^b.
 vaçayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpam tvā vaçayā.
 vaçaç ca me tvīṣiç ca me TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.4;
 KS.18.8.

vaçaṇi vehataṇi gām (TB. gām na) vayo dadhat VS.28.
 33^e; TB.2.6.17.7^f. Cf. vaça vehad.
 vaçaṇi sahasradhārām AV.10.10.4^c.
 vaçaḥ kṛnoti pūruṣam AV.12.4.25^b.
 vaçaḥ carantī bahudhā AV.12.4.29^a.
 vaçaṇi ca vidyān nārada AV.12.4.16^c.
 vaçaṇi ced enaṇi yāceyuh AV.12.4.48^c.
 vaçaḥ tvaṇi vaçinī gacha devān TS.3.4.2.2^c; KS.13.11^c.
 vaçaḥ dugdhā vināṅgurim AV.20.136.13^a.
 vaçaḥ deṣṭry atho svadhā AV.10.10.17^b.
 vaçaḥ dyāvapṛthiviyāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 171.2;
 ApÇ.20.14.7.
 vaçaḥ dyāur vaçaḥ pṛthivī AV.10.10.30^a.
 vaçānāṇi vaçatameti AV.12.4.42^d.
 vaçaṇi devā upa jīvanti AV.10.10.34^a.
 vaçaḥ parjanyaapatnī AV.10.10.6^c.
 vaçaḥ pṛṇir bhūtvā divaṇi (MS. maruto) gacha VS.2.16;
 MS.1.1.13; 9.1; 4.1.14; 19.18; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: vaçaḥ
 pṛṇir bhūtvā MÇ.1.3.4.16.
 vaçaḥ pradaduṣe duhe AV.12.4.35^d, 36^b.
 vaçaḥ mātā rājanyasya AV.10.10.18^a; 12.4.33^a.
 vaçaḥ mātā svadhe tava AV.10.10.18^b.
 vaçaṇi indreṇa yācitāḥ AV.12.4.50^b.
 vaçaṇi evāmṛtam āhuḥ AV.10.10.26^a.
 vaçaḥ meṣā avasṛṣṭāsa (KS. oṣṛṣṭā) āhutāḥ RV.10.91.14^b;
 VS.20.78^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.13; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2.
 2^b; ApÇ.19.3.2^b.
 vaçaḥ māitrāvaruṇyāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9; 170.7.
 vaçaṇi brahmabhyo yācadbhyāḥ AV.12.4.1^c.
 vaçaṇi manuṣyā uta AV.10.10.34^b.
 vaçaṇi mṛtyum upāṣate AV.10.10.26^b.
 vaçaḥ yajñāṇi pratyagr̥hṇāt AV.10.10.25^a.
 vaçāyāḥ putram ā yanti AV.20.130.15.
 vaçāyā dugdham apiban (AV.10.10.31^a, dugdham pītva)
 AV.10.10.30^c, 31^a.
 vaçāyāṇi antar aviçat AV.10.10.25^c.
 vaçāyā yajña āyudham AV.10.10.18^c.
 vaçaḥ viṣṇuḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.10.30^b.
 vaçaḥ vehad (TB. vehad gaur na) vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.21^d;
 MS.3.11.11^d; 158.19; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. Cf.
 vaçaṇi vehataṇi.
 vaçaḥ samudram atyakhyat (AV.10.10.13^c, adhyaṣṭhāt)
 AV.10.10.13^c, 15^c.
 vaçaḥ samudre prānṛtyat AV.10.10.14^c.
 vaçāsi vaçinī KS.13.11^a, 12. See tvaṇi turīyā.
 vaçaḥ sūryam adhārayat AV.10.10.25^b.
 vaçaḥ stha MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See
 vāçā stha.
 vaçaḥ hi satyā varuṇasya rājñāḥ AV.1.10.1^b.
 vaçinī tvaṇi vidatham ā vadāsi RV.10.85.26^d; AV.14.1.
 20^d; ApMB.1.2.8^d.
 vaçinī nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19 (ApG.8.
 21.3).
 vaçinyāi tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 vaçī tvaṇi deva somendrasya (TS.MS.KS. soma trāiṣṭu-
 bhena chandasendrasya) priyaṇi (omitted in KS.) pātho
 -pihi (TS.pātho apihi; KS.pātha upehi; MS.dhāmopehi)

VS.8.50; TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.3; KS.30.6; ÇB. 11.5.9.12.
 vaçi vaçam nayasa (AV. nayāsā) ekaja tvam RV.10.84.3^d; AV.4.31.3^d.
 vaçi san mṛdayāsi naḥ AV.5.22.9^b; 6.26.1^b.
 vaçi hi çakraḥ AA.4.5; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyah 9.
 vaçi hi çakro vaçān anu AA.4.12.
 vaçe candramasā saha AV.13.4.28^b.
 vaçedaṁ sarvam abhavat AV.10.10.26^c, 34^c.
 vaçeyā3m avaçeti AV.12.4.42^b.
 vaçaiç ca makṣu jarante RV.8.81.9^c.
 vaṣatkārah (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 vaṣatkāra mā mān pramṛkṣo māham tvām pramṛkṣam AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. See next.
 vaṣatkāra mā (text vaṣatkāram ā) me pra vān mo aham tvām bṛhatā mana upahvaye ApÇ.24.14.12. See prec.
 vaṣatkāras tvā bhiṣajyatusaha viçvāir devāih ApÇ.14.20.7.
 vaṣatkārasya tvā mātrāyām sādāyami MS.1.1.12: 8.2.
 vaṣatkārā āhutibhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See next.
 vaṣatkārās tvāhutibhir abhiñcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.12. See prec.
 vaṣatkāreṇa tvā chandasā sādāyami MS.2.13.4: 153.13; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 vaṣatkāreṇa yajñam vardhayantāu AV.5.26.12^c.
 vaṣatkāreṇarddhaḥ (KS. okāreṇarddhabhāk) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^c.
 vaṣatkārebhir āhutiḥ VS.19.19^d.
 vaṣatkāre yathā yaçāḥ AV.10.3.22^b.
 vaṣatkārāih sarasvatī VS.21.53^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3^c.
 vaṣatkāro vratam tapaḥ AV.11.7.9^b.
 vaṣatkṛtam atyanūktam ca yajñe TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApÇ. 3.11.2^b.
 vaṣatkṛtasyādbhutasya dasrā RV.1.120.4^b.
 vaṣat te pūṣann asmin sūtāu AV.1.11.1^a. P: vaṣat te pūṣan Kāuç.33.1.
 vaṣat te viṣṇav (KS. viṣṇa) āsa ā kṛṇomi RV.7.99.7^a; 100.7^a; SV.2.977^a; TS.2.2.12.4^a; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14. P: vaṣat te viṣṇo ÇÇ.1.8.8; VHDh.8.248.
 vaṣad anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā (KS. omits svāhā) KS.5.4: 32.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kāuç.5.13.
 vaṣad dhutebhyo vaṣad ahutebhyah AV.7.97.7.
 vaṣad vaṣad ity ūrdhvāso anakṣan RV.10.115.9^d.
 vasatiç ca māmāvāsyāç ca yajñah paçcāt prañcam (sc. ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtva kṣityā sahāvīçatām) Vait.12.1. P: vasatiç ca māmāvāsyāç ca yajñah paçcāt prañcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.
 vasanta in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2^a.
 vasanta ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.10.10; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2. 7.20: 104.16; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; MÇ.6.1.7; MG.1. 11.15.
 vasantaḥ prāṇāyanah VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 vasantam ṛtūnām priṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; 11.4; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.7; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

vasantasyāham devayajyayā tejasvān payasvān (KS. devayajyayorjasvān) bhūyāsam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 vasantāya kapiñjalān ālabhate VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172. 8; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 vasantāya grīṣmāya pari dadmasi AV.8.2.22^b.
 vasantāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
 vasantāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 vasantāya svāhā ApÇ.20.20.6.
 vasantena ṛtunā (KS. TB. otenartunā) devāḥ VS.21.23^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.1; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a. P: vasantena ṛtunā KÇ.19.7.21.
 vasantena tvartunā (KSA. onām) haviṣā dikṣayami TS. 7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 vasantenartunā etc.: see prec. but one.
 vasanto asyāsīd (VS. syāsīd) ājyam RV.10.90.6^c; AV. 19.6.10^c; VS.31.14^c; TA.3.12.3^c.
 vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti varṣāḥ KS.13.15^a; 35.9^b; ApÇ.14.28.4^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a. See under grīṣmo hemanta uta.
 vasanto vasubhiḥ saha TA.1.3.2^b.
 vasanto-syāsīd etc.: see vasanto asyāsīd etc.
 vasann aranyānyām sāyam RV.10.146.4^c; TB.2.5.5.7^c.
 vasava ājyena TA.3.8.2.
 vasava etad vaḥ prātaḥsavanam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ. 14.20.7.
 vasavaḥ punar ābharan MS.1.7.1^d; 108.6; KS.8.14^d. See vasavaç ca samābharan.
 vasavaḥ prthivikṣitaḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
 vasavaḥ prayājeṣu KS.34.16.
 vasavaç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.15.
 vasavaç ca samābharan TS.1.5.3.2^d. See vasavaḥ punar.
 vasavaç ca samāhitāḥ AV.10.7.22^b.
 vasavaç ca samindhatām Kāuç.42.17^d.
 vasavaç cātiṣṭhan vasudhātaraç ca AV.5.27.6^b. See vasuç cetiṣṭho.
 vasavas te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS. 2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 vasavas trayodaçakṣarayā trayodaçam māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6.20; KS.14.4 (bis). See next but one.
 vasavas trayodaçakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
 vasavas trayodaçakṣareṇa trayodaçam stomam ud ajayan (VS. ajayaṁ tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. See prec. but one.
 vasavas trivṛtā stutam (VS. stutāḥ) VS.21.23^b; MS.3.11. 12^b: 159.1; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatṛeṇa chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. oṇad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; MS. 2.7.6: 80.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.3. Ps: vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatṛeṇa chandasā MS.3.1.7: 8.17; KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.4.5; vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu MÇ. 6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.3.26.
 vasavas tvā gāyatṛeṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena ratham-tareṇa sāmnārohantu AB.8.12.4. See vasavas tvā gāyatṛeṇa chandasārohantu.
 vasavas tvā gāyatṛeṇa chandasā nirvapantu Kāuç.68.1.
 vasavas tvā gāyatṛeṇa chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P: vasavas tvā LÇ.1.10.17. See vasavas tvā punantu.

vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.15.
Cf. next but two.

vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.11; ÇÇ. 17.16.1; LÇ.3.12.8. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā trivṛtā.*

vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā sammrjantu PB.1.2.7.
See vasavas tvā sammrjantu.

vasavas tvāgnirājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*

vasavas tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasāngirasvat (MS. °vad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.3; KS. 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17. Ps: vasavas tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasā MS.3.1.8: 11.2; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.6.1; vasavas tvāchṛndantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.4.23.

vasavas tvāñjantu gāyatrena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4. 20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.4; TB. 3.9.4.6; ApÇ.20.15.12. Ps: vasavas tvāñjantu MÇ.9. 2.3; vasavas tvā KÇ.20.5.15.

vasavas tvā dakṣiṇataḥ AV.10.9.8^a.

vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasāngirasvat (MS. dhūpayantv āngirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS. 2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10. Ps: vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.5.5; vasavas tvā dhūpayantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ. 16.4.8.

vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu gāyatrena chandasā (KS. chandasāngirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.5; KS.1.9; ApÇ. 2.2.3. Ps: vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.25.5; vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu MÇ.1.2.4.15.

vasavas tvā punantu gāyatrena chandasā suprajāvanim rāyapoṣavanim JB.1.73. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā punantu.*

vasavas tvā purastād abhiṣīcantu gāyatrena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

vasavas tvā pra brhantu (ApÇ. vṛhantu) gāyatrenachandasā TS.3.3.3.1; ApÇ.12.8.1.

vasavas tvā prohanu gāyatrena chandasā JB.1.78.

vasavas tvā rudrāḥ purastāt (MÇ. paçcāt) pāntu TS.5.5. 9.4; ApÇ.17.10.11; MÇ.6.2.4.

vasavas tvā sammrjantu (JB. adds gāyatrena chandasā) JB.1.81; MÇ.2.3.4.10. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā sammrjantu.*

vasavas tvā harantu gāyatrena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.9. P: vasavas tvā harantu MÇ.1.7.3.18.

vasavas tvodīrayantu KS.35.7.

vasavaḥ samaciklpan MS.1.7.1^d: 108.8.

vasavānam vasūjuvam RV.8.99.8^d.

vasave vā tad id āgo avāci RV.5.3.12^b.

vasave svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30; MS.1.11.3: 164.1; 3.12.11: 163.14; KS.14.1; 35.8.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3. 10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.

vasavo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; 2.13.20: 166.6; KS.17.3; 39.13; ApÇ.12.17.4.

vasavo rakṣitāraḥ KS.39.3.

vasavo rudrā anuvyāyan MS.2.8.6: 110.19; KS.17.5. *See next but one.*

vasavo rudrā avase na ā gaman RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).3^c.

vasavo rudrā ādityā anuvyāyan VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; ÇB.8.4.3.16. *See prec. but one.*

vasavo rudrā ādityā upariṣṛṇam mā RV.10.128.9^c; VS. 34.46^c; TS.4.7.14.4^c. *See ādityā rudrā upariṣṛṇam.*

vasavo rudrā ādityā etā vaḥ pannejanīḥ MS.1.3.1: 29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasavo rudrā ādityāḥ MÇ.2.3.2.23. *See vasubhyo rudrebhya.*

(om) **vasavo** varuṇo-ja ekapād ahir budhnyāḥ pūṣāçvināu yama ity etāny udagdvarāṇi daivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhorātrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.4.

vasavye adhi barhaya SV.1.298^d.

vasavyāir upa gachatam RV.6.60.14^b.

vasām rājānam vasatim janānam RV.5.2.6^a.

vasām vasāpāvānaḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1. 2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.

vasātiṣu sma carathaḥ N.12.2^a.

vasānam hariṁ mrjanti RV.9.109.21^b.

vasānaḥ çarma trivarūtham apsu RV.9.97.47^c.

vasānas tarpayām cara AV.18.4.31^d.

vasāno agnir nābhā prthivyāḥ RV.10.1.6^b.

vasāno atkaṁ surabhiṁ dr̥ce kam RV.6.29.3^c; 10.123.7^c; SV.2.1197^c.

vasāno gā apo hariḥ RV.9.42.1^c.

vasāvyaṁ indra dhārayaḥ sahasrā RV.10.73.4^c.

vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19; ÇB. 8.1.1.6. *See rathamtarād.*

vasiṣṭhaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

vasiṣṭhaḥ parimaṁsate RV.7.59.3^b; SV.1.241^b.

vasiṣṭham yābhīr ajarāv ajinvatam RV.1.112.9^b.

vasiṣṭham roganāçanam AV.6.44.2^d.

vasiṣṭham virudhānam AV.6.21.2^b.

vasiṣṭham ha varuṇo nāvya ādhāt RV.7.88.4^a.

vasiṣṭhaçaphāu gāya KÇ.26.5.13.

vasiṣṭha çukra didivaḥ pāvaka RV.7.1.8^b.

vasiṣṭhasya nihavaḥ kāryaḥ ApÇ.14.20.1.

vasiṣṭhasya stuvata indra açrot RV.7.33.5^c.

vasiṣṭhasyāpy arundhatī RVKh.10.85.5^b.

vasiṣṭhahanuḥ çīṅgini koçyābhyām VS.39.8. *See oṣiṣṭha-hanam.*

vasiṣṭhāyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.

vasiṣṭhāsaḥ pitṛvad vācam akrata RV.10.66.14^a.

vasiṣṭhāso abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV.7.23.6^b; AV.20.12.6^b; VS.20.54^b; KS.8.16^b; GB.2.4.2.

vasiṣvā hi miyedhya RV.1.26.1^a. P: vasiṣvā hi AÇ.4. 13.7. *Cf. BrhD.3.99.*

vasīyaç ca me yaçaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.8; MS.2.11.3: 141.10. *See vasyaç.*

vasīyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (quater): 28.10.16; 29.2.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (bis).

vasīyān bhūyāsam TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ. 4.15.5.

vasuṁ santam tanūpām RV.8.71.13^d.

vasuṁ sūnuṁ sahaso jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^b; AV.20. 67.3^b; VS.15.47^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 158.2; KS.26.11^b; 39. 15^b. *See vasoh sūnuṁ.*

vasukaṁ jinva Vāit.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.

vasukāya tvā Vāit. 26.14; LÇ. 5.11.8.
vasukena vasukāya vasukam jinva MS. 2.8.8; 113.2. *See next.*
vasuko-si TS. 3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS. 17.7; 37.17; GB. 2.2.14; PB. 1.10.11; Vāit. 26.14; LÇ. 5.11.8. *See prec.*
vasu gavyāni dhārayaḥ RV. 9.22.7^b.
vasuṃ gharman divam ā rohatānu (TS. tiṣṭhatānu) AV. 7.97.4^d; TS. 1.4.44.3^d. *See asuṃ* gharman.
vasu ca me vasatiḥ ca me VS. 18.15; TS. 4.7.5.2; MS. 2.11.5; 142.11; KS. 18.10.
vasu ca stha vāman ca stha KS. 39.1; ApÇ. 16.33.1.
vasujiti gojiti saṁdhanājiti AV. 13.1.37^b.
vasutvanāya rādhasē RV. 8.1.6^d; SV. 1.292^d.
vasudāvā vasupatiḥ TS. 4.2.3.4^b; MS. 2.7.10^b; 88.17; KS. 16.10^b. *See vasupate* vasu^o.
vasudāvā vidatheṣu praçastāḥ RV. 2.27.12^d.
vasu divyāni pāṛthivā RV. 6.59.9^b.
vasudeyāya (KS. odheyāya) vidhate vi bhāti RV. 2.35.7^d; KS. 35.3^d.
vasudhitī avitārā janānām RV. 1.181.1^d.
vasudheyāya vidhate etc.: *see prec. but one.*
vasudheyāya svāhā KS. 35.8.
vasuṃ na citramahasam grñiṣe RV. 10.122.1^a; KB. 22.9. P: vasuṃ na citramahasam AÇ. 4.13.7; ÇÇ. 10.8.20; 14.57.4.
vasupate vasudāvan RV. 2.6.4^b; VS. 12.43^b; ÇB. 6.8.2.9^b. *See vasudāvā* vasu^o.
vasupate vi ramaya MS. 4.12.1^o; 179.13. *See vasos̥pate.*
vasubhir devebhir devatayā gāyatrena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS. 7.1.18.1; KSA. 1.9.
vasubhī rudrair adityāiḥ VS. 28.4^c; TB. 2.6.7.2^c.
vasubhya ṛçyān ālabhate VS. 24.27; MS. 3.14.9; 174.3.
vasubhyaḥ kapiñjalaḥ MS. 3.14.19; 176.9. *See vasu-*
nām etc.
vasubhyas trayodaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS. 1.11.10; 173.8.
vasubhyas tvā VS. 2.16; TS. 1.1.13.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS. 17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.1.9; ÇB. 1.8.3.8; TB. 3.3.9.2; Vāit. 22.4; ApÇ. 3.5.7. P: vasubhyaḥ KÇ. 3.5.24.
vasubhyaḥ svāhā VS. 22.28; MS. 3.12.7; 162.17; TB. 3.1.5.8.
vasubhyo namaḥ KSA. 1.1.1.
vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyo viçvebhyo vo devebhyah pannejanir grñāmi TS. 3.5.6.2. P: vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyaḥ ApÇ. 12.5.12, 14. *See vasavo* rudrā adityā etā.
vasum agniṃ purupriyam RV. 1.44.3^b.
vasumatas te chāyām upastheṣam MS. 4.1.14; 19.9. *See next but one.*
vasumatīm rudravatim adityavatim TB. 3.7.7.12^b; ApÇ. 11.5.1^b.
vasumatīm agne te chāyām upastheṣam VS. 2.8; ÇB. 1.4.5.2. P: vasumatim KÇ. 3.1.19. *See prec. but one.*
vasumadgaṇasya soma deva te matividah prāṭhsavanasya gāyatrachandasa indrapītasya narāçānsapītasya pitṛpītasya madhumata upahūtas̥yopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. gāyatrachandaso-gnihuta indrapītasya madhu-

mata upahūta upahūtam bhakṣayāmi) TS. 3.2.5.2; MÇ. 2.4.1.44. *See ApÇ. 12.24.8.*
vasumantaṃ suvarvidam TB. 2.4.8.4^b.
vasumantaṃ mā kuru MG. 1.2.12.
vasumanto bhūyāśma KS. 5.4.
vasu martāya dāçuṣe RV. 1.84.7^b; 9.98.4^b; AV. 20.63.4^b; SV. 1.389^b; 2.691^b.
vasumān yajñah AV. 16.9.4; TS. 1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; MS. 1.4.1; 48.6; KS. 5.4; 32.4; ApÇ. 4.13.8; 15.5. *Cf. vasur* yajñah, *and* vasyobbhūyāya.
vasumān vasubhiḥ saha MÇ. 9.4.1^d (bis). *See prajayā* paçubhiḥ saha.
vasur agniṃ vasuçravāḥ RV. 5.24.2^a; SV. 2.458^a; VS. 3.25^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS. 1.5.6.3^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS. 1.5.3^a; 69.11; KS. 7.1^a; ÇB. 2.3.4.31^a.
vasuraṇvo (MahānU. oraṇyo) vibhūr asi TA. 10.63.1; MahānU. 24.2.
vasu ratnā dayamāno vi dāçuṣe RV. 3.2.11^d.
vasur asi MS. 1.1.13; 9.1; MÇ. 1.3.4.10.
vasuruco divyā abhy anūṣata RV. 9.110.6^b; SV. 2.845^b.
vasur diyānām patiḥ RV. 8.19.37^e.
vasur dhīnām avitā kārudhāyāḥ RV. 6.44.15^d.
vasur yajñah MS. 1.4.1; 48.6; KS. 5.4; 32.4; ApÇ. 4.13.8; ÇÇ. 4.12.9. *Cf. under* vasumān yajñah.
vasur vasupatir hi kam RV. 8.44.24^a; TS. 1.4.46.2^a.
vasur vasūnām kṣayasi tvam eka it RV. 10.91.3^e.
vasur vasūnām asi cārur adhvaṇe RV. 1.94.13^b.
vasuvana edhi SMB. 2.6.6 (ter); GG. 4.8.3; KhG. 3.2.9.
vasuvane vasudheyasya namovāke vihi MS. 4.10.3; 151.10; KS. 19.13; TB. 3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ. 1.8.7.
vasuvane vasudheyasya viyantu: *see next but two.*
vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām VS. 28.14–17, 37–40; MS. 3.11.5 (quater): 147.5, 7, 9, 11; 4.10.3 (quater): 151.3 (bis), 4, 5; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.15; 210.1, 3 (bis), 6, 7, 8, 9; KS. 19.13 (quater); 20.15 (quater); TB. 2.6.10.2, 3 (bis), 4; 20.2 (bis), 3 (bis); 3.6.13.1 (quater); 14.1 (ter), 2; AÇ. 2.16.12 (quater); ÇÇ. 3.13.27 (quater); N. 9.42, 43.
vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu VS. 28.12, 19–22, 35, 42–45; MS. 3.11.5 (quinq.): 147.2, 14; 148.1, 3, 7; 4.10.3 (bis): 151.2, 6; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.10, 11; 210.15, 16, 17, 18; 211.2, 3; KS. 19.13 (quater); 20.15; TB. 2.6.10.1, 5, 6 (ter); 20.1, 4, 5 (ter); 3.5.9.1 (bis); 6.13.1 (quater); 14.1, 2 (ter); AÇ. 1.8.7 (bis); 2.8.14 (bis); 3.6.13; ÇÇ. 1.13.1, 2; 5.20.4; MÇ. 5.1.2.9. P: vasuvane vasudheyasya ÇB. 1.8.2.15, 16.
vasuvane vasudheyasya viyantu (TB. viyantu) VS. 21.48–58; 28.13, 18, 36, 41; MS. 3.11.5 (bis): 147.3, 12; 4.10.3 (bis): 151.2, 5; 4.13.8 (quater): 209.13, 14; 210.11, 12; KS. 19.13 (bis); 20.15 (bis); TB. 2.6.10.1, 5; 14.1 (bis), 2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5, 6 (bis); 20.1.4; 3.6.13.1 (bis); 14.1.2; AÇ. 2.16.12 (bis); ÇÇ. 3.13.27 (bis).
vasu vasiya KS. 5.4.
vasu-vasu vaḥ pāṛthivāya sunvate RV. 10.76.8^d.
vasuvit puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV. 1.18.2^b; 9.1.12^b; VS. 3.29^b; TS. 4.3.13.5^b; MS. 1.5.4^b; 70.15; 4.10.4^b; 152.11; KS. 2.14^b; 7.2^b; ÇB. 2.3.4.35^b; 11.4.3.19^b; KÇ. 5.12.19^b; ApÇ. 6.17.12^b; Kāuç. 68.31^b.
vasuvidam lokam anusamcarāni Kāuç. 108.2.

vasuvidam satrajitam MS.2.7.1^c: 74.9. See sakhividam.
 vasuvidam bhagam indra bharā naḥ RV.10.42.3^d; AV.
 20.89.3^d.
 vasuḥ cetistho vasudhātamaḥ ca VS.27.15^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c;
 MS.2.12.6^c: 150.7; KS.18.17^b. See vasavaḥ cātiṣṭhan.
 vasuḥ ṇaso narām kārudhāyāḥ RV.6.24.2^c.
 vasuḥ kuvid vasubhiḥ kāmam āvarat RV.1.143.6^b.
 vasu ṣṭave sahasaḥ sūnaro nṛbhiḥ RV.10.115.7^b.
 vasu sindhūnām pade RV.1.46.9^b.
 vasu spārham tad ā bhara RV.8.45.40^c–42^c; AV.20.43.
 1^c–3^c; SV.1.134^c, 207^c; 2.420^c–422^c.
 vasu spārham uta jetota dātā RV.10.55.6^d; SV.2.1133^d.
 vasuḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rājā RV.10.45.5^c; VS.12.22^c;
 MS.2.7.9^c: 86.12; KS.16.9^c. See vasoḥ sūnuḥ.
 (om) vasuṅḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.
 vasuṅḥ ca rudrān ādityān PG.3.4.8^c. Cf. vasūn rudrān etc.
 vasūñ (PB., *erroneously*, vasūn) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2;
 KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.9; Vāit.22.4.
 vasūnām rātau syāma ÇB.1.5.1.17; ÇÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.12.6.
 vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām sadasi sīda TS.1.1.11.2;
 TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13. See under ā tvā vasavo.
 vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām sado-si srucām yonih
 (KS. ādityānām sadanam asi) MS.1.1.12: 7.16; KS.1.
 11; 31.10. P: vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām sado-si
 MS.4.1.13: 18.6. See under ā tvā vasavo.
 vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām pannejanīḥ stha MS.1.3.1:
 29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasūnām rudrānām MÇ.2.3.2.20.
 vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām bhr̥gūnām āngirasām
 gharmasya tapasā tapyadhvam MS.1.1.8: 4.12; 4.1.8:
 10.10. P: vasūnām rudrānām MÇ.1.2.3.8; 6.13. See
 bhr̥gūnām āngirasām.
 vasūnām vā car̥kṣa iyakṣan RV.10.74.1^a.
 vasūnām kapiñjalāḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.
 See vasubhyaḥ etc.
 vasūnām gāyatrī TA.3.9.1. See gāyatrī vasūnām.
 vasūnām ca majmanā RV.1.128.5^c.
 vasūnām ca vasunaḥ ca dāvane RV.10.50.7^b.
 vasūnām tvādhritena rudrānām ūrmyādityānām tejasā
 viṇveṣām devānām kratunā marutām emnā juhomi
 svāhā TB.2.5.7.1; ApÇ.19.13.7. Cf. vasūnām ādhītāu.
 vasūnām tvā vasuvīryasyāhorātrayoḥ ca MG.2.11.13.
 vasūnām ādityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 vasūnām ādhītāu rudrānām karmann ādityānām cetasi
 MS.1.3.36: 43.1. Cf. vasūnām tvādhritena.
 vasūnām irajyati RV.1.7.9^b; AV.20.70.15^b.
 vasūnām pavitram asi ṣatadhāram vasūnām asi sahas-
 radhāram (MS. ṣatadhāram sahasradhāram achidratanu)
 TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5. P: vasūnām pavitram asi
 MS.4.1.3: 4.11; TB.3.2.3.3; ApÇ.1.6.9; 12.3; MÇ.1.1.
 3.19. See next, and vasoḥ etc.
 vasūnām pavitram asisahasradhāram KS.31.2. See under
 prec.
 vasūnām prathamā kīkasā TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. Cf.
 viṇveṣām devānām prathamā.
 vasūnām bhāgo-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.
 8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7. P: vasūnām
 bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.15.

vasūni kṛṇvan (TB. kṛṇvann asmin; ApÇ. kṛṇvann
 asme; MÇ. kurvan) naryā purūṇi TB.2.5.8.8^c; AÇ.3.
 10.6^c; ApÇ.6.28.11^c; MÇ.1.6.3.3^c.
 vasūni car̥ṣaṇibhya ā RV.1.84.20^d; SV.2.1074^d; N.14.37^d.
 vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāryo) vi
 bhajāsi (SMB. bhr̥jāsi; HG. bhajā sa) jīvan AV.19.
 24.6^d; SMB.1.1.6^d; HG.1.4.3^d; ApMB.2.2.8^d.
 vasūni jāte janamāna (SV. jāto janimāny) ojasā RV.8.
 99.3^c; AV.20.58.1^c; SV.1.267^c; 2.669^c; VS.33.41^c;
 N.6.8^c.
 vasūni dasmam īmahe RV.1.42.10^c.
 vasūni no vasudā rāsamānā AV.12.1.44^c.
 vasūni yāni ṇṇvire RV.1.15.8^b.
 vasūni yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.14.8^c.
 vasūni rājan vasutā te aṇyām RV.6.1.13^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 207.15; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 vasūni rājan spr̥hayāyāni RV.6.7.3^d; KS.4.16^d.
 vasūni hastayor dadhe RV.9.18.4^b.
 vasūn jinva: see vasūñ jinva.
 vasūn devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.
 vasūn rudrān ādityān iha huve RV.3.20.5^d.
 vasūn rudrān ādityān TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a. Cf.
 vasuṅḥ ca rudrān.
 vasūn rudrān ādityān iha jinvatam TS.3.5.1.2^b.
 vasūn rudrān savitāram sudānsasam RV.10.66.4^d.
 vasū yad dhete namasā pade goḥ RV.1.158.2^b.
 vasūyavaḥ sindhavo na kṣarantaḥ RV.2.11.1^d.
 vasūyavo matayo dasma dadruḥ RV.1.62.11^b.
 vasūyavo vasave jātavedase RV.10.91.12^c.
 vasūyavo vasupatim ṣatakratum RV.8.52 (Vā.4).6^c; 61.
 10^c.
 vasūyavo vasupate vasūnām RV.10.47.1^b; SV.1.317^b;
 MS.4.14.5^b: 221.12; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
 vasūyavo haviṣā budhyamānāḥ RV.5.3.6^b.
 vasūyā ca yajāmahe RV.1.97.2^b; AV.4.33.2^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 vasūyād dānunas pati RV.8.8.16^d.
 vasū rudrā purumantū vṛdhantā RV.1.158.1^a. P: vasū
 rudrā ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 vasūr jigāya prathamā janitrī SMB.2.2.15^c.
 vasoḥ kabandham ṛṣabho bibharti AV.9.4.3^b.
 vasoḥ kuvid vanāti naḥ TB.2.4.8.1^c; TA.10.10.2^b; Ma-
 hānU.9.5^b. See vasvaḥ etc.
 vasoḥ pavitram asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.9. P: vasoḥ pavi-
 tram KÇ.4.2.15.
 vasoḥ pavitram asi ṣatadhāram vasoḥ pavitram asi sahas-
 radhāram VS.1.3; KS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.14. P: vasoḥ
 pavitram asi ṣatadhāram KS.31.2; vasoḥ pavitram KÇ.
 4.2.21. See under vasūnām pavitram.
 vaso dadhāno matibhiḥ sujāta RV.10.7.2^d.
 vaso nireka ukthināḥ RV.8.33.2^b; AV.20.52.2^b; 57.15^b;
 SV.2.215^b.
 vaso neṣi ca par̥si cāty añhaḥ RV.3.15.3^c.
 vaso puruspr̥ham rayim RV.2.7.1^c; TS.1.3.14.4^c; MS.4.
 11.4^c: 172.4.
 vaso puṣṭim na puṣyasi RV.6.2.1^d; SV.1.84^d.
 vaso yakṣiḥa rodasi RV.6.16.24^c.

vasor anikam dama ā ruroca RV.4.5.15^b.
vaso rādhānsi codaya RV.6.48.9^b; SV.1.41^b; 2.973^b.
vaso rāçir ajāçva RV.6.55.3^b.
vaso rāsva sumatiṁ viçvajanyām RV.3.57.6^d.
vasor indram vasupatim RV.1.9.9^a; AV.20.71.15^a.
vasor dhārām pratarantim vasūnām PG.3.4.4^b. *See* madhor etc., and cf. ayam talpah.
vasor mandānam andhasaḥ RV.8.88.1^b; AV.20.9.1^b; 49.4^b; SV.1.236^b; 2.35^b; VS.2.6.11^b; PB.11.4.3^b.
vasor yā dhārā madhunā prapnāḥ AV.12.3.41^a. P: vasor yā dhārāḥ Kāuç.62.18.
vasor vasutvā kāravonehā RV.10.61.12^c.
vasor vaso purusprhaḥ SV.2.589^b. *See next but one*.
vasor-vasor vasudā na edhi AV.19.55.3^c, 4^c.
vaso vasvaḥ purusprhaḥ RV.9.98.5^b. *See prec. but one*.
vaso vividuṣo vacaḥ RV.8.19.12^d.
vasoç citrasya rādhasaḥ RV.1.22.7^b; VS.30.4^b; ÇB.10.2.6.6^b.
vasospate ni ramaya (N. rāmaya) AV.1.1.2^c; N.10.18^c. *See* vasupate vi.
vaso spārhasya puruhūta rādhasaḥ RV.8.24.8^c.
vasoḥ sūnum sahaso jātavedasam SV.1.465^b; 2.1163^b; TS.4.4.4.8^b. *See* vasum sūnum.
vasoḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rājā TS.4.2.2.3^c; ApMB.2.11.27^c. *See* vasuḥ sūnuḥ.
vasoḥ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.1.1.6; 3.9; 1.1.9; 5.2; 1.2.1; 10.9; 2.6.8; 68.14; TB.3.2.5.2; 7.4.14; ApÇ.1.11.10; MÇ.1.2.5.18; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14.
vastir na çepo harasā tarasvi VS.19.88^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 154.3; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
vastor asya vrjyate agre ahnām RV.10.110.4^b; AV.5.12.4^b; VS.29.29^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 202.1; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.2^b; N.8.9^b.
vastor-vastor yajatā gachatho grham RV.10.40.3^b.
vastor-vastor vahamanam dhiyā çami RV.10.40.1^d.
vastor vrjyeta MS.4.13.8; 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
vastor vrtam prāktor bhrtam VS.28.12^c; TB.2.6.10.1^c.
vasto vayah VS.14.9. *See* basto.
vastram asi mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2.
vastram iva te drçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.11 (ApG.8.22.13).
vastrāny aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.8.6^b; SV.2.533^b.
vastrāny ūrjām pate RV.1.26.1^b.
vastrā putrāya mātaro vayanti RV.5.47.6^b.
vastreneva vāsaya manmanā çucim RV.1.140.1^c.
vastreva bhadra sukṛta vasūyuh RV.5.29.15^c.
vasneva (KS. vasa iva) vikṛṇāvahai VS.3.49^c; TS.1.8.4.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c; 142.7; KS.9.5^c; ÇB.2.5.3.17^c; AÇ.2.18.13^c.
vasyaç ca me yaçaç ca me TS.4.7.3.1; KS.18.8. *See* va-siyaç.
vasyaçtaye tvā LÇ.5.11.8. *See* vasyaṣtyai.
vasyaṣtim jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
vasyaṣtir asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. *See next*.

vasyaṣtyā vasyaṣtyai vasyaṣtim jinva MS.2.8.8; 113.3. *See prec.*
vasyaṣtyai tvā Vait.26.14. *See* vasyaṣtaye.
vasyān indraṣi me pituh RV.8.1.6^a; SV.1.292^a.
vasyo asti pitā cana RV.7.32.19^d; AV.20.82.2^d; SV.2.1147^d.
vasyobhūyāya vasumān yajño vasu vañçīṣya vasumān bhūyāsam vasu mayi dhehi AV.16.9.4. *Cf. under* vasu-mān yajñah.
vasva eka irajyasi RV.8.39.10^c.
vasvaḥ kuvēd vanāti naḥ RV.7.15.4^c; KS.40.14^c. *See* vasoḥ etc.
vasv asmabhyam ā bhara TB.2.4.1.2^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
vasvī te agne saṁdr̥ṣtiḥ RV.6.16.25^a.
vasvībhīr asya dhitibhiḥ RV.3.13.5^b.
vasvīr anu svarājyam RV.1.84.10^e-12^e; AV.20.109.1^e-3^e; SV.1.409^e; 2.356^e, 357^e; MS.4.12.4^e (bis); 190.1.3; 4.14.14^e; 238.6; KS.8.17^e.
vasvī rantih sumanāḥ MS.4.2.5; 26.14. *Cf. under* rantī ramatiḥ.
vasvīr ā su vām bhujah RV.5.74.10^c.
vasvīr no atra patnīr ā dhiye dhuḥ RV.5.41.6^d.
vasvī su te jaritre astu çaktih RV.7.20.10^c.
vasvo rāyah puruçcandrasya bhūyasaḥ RV.2.12.12^c.
vasvo raçim abhinetaṣi bhūrim RV.4.20.8^d.
vasvo vīrasyāprcaḥ RV.8.40.9^d.
vasvy asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; 3.7.6; 82.15; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; KÇ.7.6.16; ApÇ.10.22.11; MÇ.2.1.3.38; MG.1.2.12.
vasvyai himkuru MS.4.2.4; 26.6; ApÇ.12.17.13; MÇ.2.3.6.8.
vaha kālā (HG. kālām) vaha çriyam mābhi vaha ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
vaha kutsam indra yasmiñ cākan RV.1.174.5^a.
vahatam pīvarir iṣah RV.8.5.20^c.
vahatam prnato grhān AV.1.27.4^b.
vahatam indra keçinā RV.3.41.9^b; 8.17.2^b; AV.20.3.2^b; 23.9^b; 38.2^b; 47.8^b; SV.2.17^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.10.
vahateyam maghavā sarvasenaḥ RV.5.30.3^d.
vahat kutsam arjuneyam çatakratuḥ RV.8.1.11^c.
vaha devatrā didhiṣo haviṇṣi TB.3.6.12.1^c; N.8.20^c. *See* vahā etc.
vahad divyābhīr ūtibhiḥ svam pedravam yathā veṭ MS.4.9.9; 129.6. *Metrical. Cf. ahar* divābhīr, and tam prāvyam.
vahanti deva sūrya RV.1.50.8^b; AV.13.2.23^b; 20.47.20^b; ArS.5.14^b; TS.2.4.14.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 158.10; KS.9.19^b.
vahanti yam haritaḥ sapta bahviḥ AV.13.2.4^b.
vahanti yat kakuhāso rathe vām RV.4.44.2^d; AV.20.143.2^d.
vahanti śim aruṇāso ruçantaḥ RV.6.64.3^a.
vahanti harito rathe RV.7.66.15^d.
vahantībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
vahantu tvā manoyujah RV.4.48.4^a.
vahantu tvā ratheṣṭhām RV.8.33.14^a.
vahantu tvā harayo madryāncam RV.7.24.3^c.
vahantu mā daça çyetāso asya RV.5.33.8^c.

vahantu savaned upa RV.1.47.8^b; 8.4.14^d.
 vahantu somapitaye RV.4.46.3^c; 8.1.24^d; SV.1.245^d; 2.741^d.
 vahante ahrutapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7^c.
 vahantv arunapsavaḥ RV.1.49.1^c.
 vahan hastān subhagān vidmanāpasam TB.3.1.1.9^c.
 vahamānā bharamānā havīṁsi (AV. omānāḥ svā vasūni) AV.7.97.4^c; TS.1.4.44.3^c; MS.1.3.38^c; 44.13; KS.4.12^c.
 See bharamānā.
 vaha vapām jātavedaḥ pitrbhyaḥ VS.35.20^a; AG.2.4.13^a; ÇG.3.13.3^a; Kāuṣ.45.14^a; 84.1^a; SMB.2.3.18^a; GG.4.4.22; PG.3.3.9; ApMB.2.20.28^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.15.7^a; MG.2.9.4^a. P: vaha vapām KhG.3.4.25. Cf. vahājyaṁ.
 vaha vāyo niyuto yāhy aha (RV.1.135.2^f, asmayuḥ) RV.1.135.2^f; 7.90.1^c; VS.33.70^c.
 vaha ṣuṣṇāya vadham RV.1.175.4^c.
 vahasva mahāḥ pṛthupakṣasā rathe RV.8.26.23^c.
 vahasvā su svaṣvyam RV.8.26.23^b.
 vaha havyāni sumanasyamānaḥ RV.10.51.5^d.
 vahājyaṁ jātavedaḥ pitrbhyaḥ HG.2.11.1^a. Cf. vaha vapām.
 vahā devatrā dadhiṣo (KS. didhiṣo) havīṁsi MS.4.13.7^c; 209.2; KS.18.21^c. See vaha etc.
 vahā no havyaṁ prathamaḥ cikivān RV.10.12.2^b; AV.18.1.30^b.
 vahānnam (sc. jātavedaḥ etc.) HG.2.11.2. Ūha of vahājyaṁ etc.
 vahā bhagattim ūtaye RV.9.65.17^c; SV.2.185^c.
 vahāmi sma pūṣaṇam antareṇa RV.10.33.1^b.
 vahāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 vahāsi mā suktāni yatra lokāḥ KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.9^d; ApÇ.4.7.2^d. See tābhīr vahāinam.
 vahiṣṭhayaḥ ṣatāvann aṣvayor ā RV.6.47.9^b.
 vahiṣṭhā dhuri voḍhave RV.1.134.3^c; 5.56.6^d.
 vahiṣṭhebhīr viharan yāsi (TB. text, pāhi; comm. yāsi) tantum RV.4.13.4^a; TB.2.4.5.4^a; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.16.11.12^a. See bahiṣṭhebhīr.
 vahiṣṭhāir aṣvāiḥ suvṛtā rathena RV.10.70.3^c.
 vahethe ṣubhrayāvānā RV.8.26.19^c.
 vahnīm yačasam vidathasya ketum RV.1.60.1^a. P: vahnīm yačasam AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.3.117.
 vahnīm hotāram idate RV.8.43.20^c. Cf. agnīm etc.
 vahnīm cakartha vidathe yajadhyāi RV.3.1.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 163.12; KS.2.15^b.
 vahnīm devā akr̥ṇvata RV.3.11.4^c; 7.16.12^b; SV.2.864^b.
 vahnīm adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.9.65.28^b; SV.1.498^b; 2.487^b.
 vahnir asi havyavāhanaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.5; ÇÇ.6.12.15. P: vahnir LÇ.2.2.16.
 vahnir āsā viduṣṭaraḥ RV.6.16.9^b; 7.16.9^b.
 vahnir vedhā ajāyata RV.1.128.4^g.
 vahnir samtarāṇo (TA. sampārāṇo) bhava VS.35.13^d; TA.6.10.1^c.
 vahyaṁ ṣrāntā vadhūr iva AV.4.20.3^d.
 vāk GB.2.3.5; ŚB.2.2; AA.5.1.5.9; MÇ.8.21; ÇG.1.24.9. Cf. vāg-vāk.

vākā apacitām iva AV.6.25.1^d–3^d.
 vākēna vākām dvipadā catuṣpadā RV.1.164.24^c; AV.9.10.2^c.
 vākovākyaṁ itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.
 vāk ca tvā manaḥ ca ṣrīṇitām KS.35.11; TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 vāk ca me manaḥ ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.13; KS.18.7.
 vāk ca meṣṭiḥ cottarato dakṣiṇāṅcam ubhāu (sc. kāmāprāu bhūtvā ksityā sahaviṣatam) GB.1.3.22. P: vāk ca meṣṭiḥ cottarato dakṣiṇāṅcam Vait.12.1.
 vāk chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.15; KS.17.3.
 vāk ta apyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9; ApÇ.7.18.7.
 vāk tvā dikṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 vāk tvāṣṭu MS.1.3.5; 32.7; MÇ.2.3.4.28.
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhātu prajāvaniṁ rāyaspoṣavanīm mahyaṁ vājināya mahī dhruvā salilāsi jyotiṣmati sā svargaṁ lokam prajānihi prajāpatih prajāpatāu sādayatu KS.38.13. See next.
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhe suprajāvaniṁ rāyaspoṣavanīm mahyaṁ vājināya ApÇ.19.11.11. See prec.
 vāk tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 vāk patamgāya dhīyate (TS. çīriye; MS. hūyate) RV.10.189.3^b; AV.20.48.6^b; SV.2.728^b; ArS.5.6^b; VS.3.8^b; TS.1.5.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.11; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b. See next.
 vāk patamgo açīriyat (KS. oḡ açīrayuḥ) AV.6.31.3^b; KS.7.13^b. See prec.
 vākpataye svāhā MS.1.11.3; 164.1; KS.14.1. Cf. vācaspataye svāhā.
 vākpatir mā (TS. KS. otis tvā) punātu VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. See vācaspatih tvā.
 vākpatir hotā TA.3.1.1. See vācaspatir hotā.
 vākpatih tvā etc.: see vākpatir mā etc.
 vāk parirathyam AV.8.8.22.
 vākpaḥbhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyadhyakṣābhyām gr̥hṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.
 vākpa vācam me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9; 33.10; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1.
 vāk prāṇaḥ cakṣuḥ çrotraṁ yaço balam PG.3.16.1^b.
 vākṣat ApÇ.24.14.11.
 vākṣasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; ApÇ.12.20.19.
 vākṣamasthitayajñāḥ sādhu chandānsi prapadye-ham eva mām amum AÇ.1.2.1.
 vāk sarvaṁ mano jyotir māno bhadraḥ LÇ.4.1.7. See vāg bhadraṁ.
 vāg akṣaram prathamajā ṛtasya TB.2.8.8.5^a.
 vāg agregā agra etu AÇ.4.13.2; ApÇ.12.17.4. P: vāg agregāḥ MÇ.8.3. See next.
 vāg agregā agra etv (MÇ. agre yātv) ṛjugā devebhyo yaço mayi dadhati prāṇan paçuṣu prajāṁ mayi ca yajamāne ca TS.3.1.10.2; MÇ.2.3.6.4. See prec.
 vāg (MS., perhaps erroneously, vār) agre viprasya tiṣṭhati çṛṇgebhir daçabhir diçam (ApÇ. diçan) MS.4.2.5; 27.6; ApÇ.4.10.4. Metrical.

vāg adhyātman ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
 vāg aṣṭamī brahmaṇā samvidanā ÇB.14.5.2.4^d,5; BrhU. 2.2.4^d,5. Cf. vāg devī brahma^o.
 vāg asarjī ApÇ.12.17.9.
 vāg asi VS.5.33; KÇ.9.8.19.
 vāg asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15; 164.5.
 vāg asy āgneyī ApÇ.8.8.4; 12.4.
 vāg asy āindri sapatnakṣayaṇī TS.1.6.2.2; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23. P: vāg asy āindri ApÇ.4.9.5.
 vāg āyur viçvāyur viçvam āyuh AB.2.38.13; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.17.12.5.
 vāg ārtvijyam karisyati (ApÇ. karotu) ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2. 15.1; 24.11.2.
 vāg eṣām subrahmanyāsīt TB.3.12.9.6^a.
 vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāg upa māitu vāk AÇ.8.13.27; ÇÇ. 10.21.16; Vāit.34.3. See vāg-vāg āitu.
 vāg ojaḥ VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vāit. 19.9.
 vāg gāyatrīyāi MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 vāg ghutaḥ VS.39.5; KS.34.16.
 vāg ghotā TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1.
 vāg juṣāṇā somasya trpyatu JB.1.205; TB.3.7.9.5,7; LÇ. 3.1.21; ApÇ.12.24.11; 14.3.5. See next but two.
 vāg dikṣā tayā prāṇo dikṣayā dikṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ. 10.11.1.
 vāg devī juṣatām idam haviḥ TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 vāg devī juṣāṇā (AA.AÇ.LÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. omit juṣāṇā) soma- sya trpyatu (LÇ.3.1.22, pibatu) VS.8.37; AA.5.3.2.13; AÇ.5.6.2; ÇÇ.9.6.21; LÇ.3.1.22; 5.12.25; KÇ.9.11.19; ApÇ.12.24.12; MÇ.2.4.2.19,31; 3.10; 6.9; 5.2.16,32. See prec. but two.
 vāg devī brahmasamçitā AV.19.9.3^b. Cf. vāg aṣṭamī.
 vāg devī manasā samvidanā ÇG.1.24.10^a.
 vāg devī somasya etc.: see vāg devī juṣāṇā etc.
 vāg devy abhirāyasi TA.4.30.1^b.
 vāg devy uṣasā samvidanā AV.16.6.5^b.
 vāg bahu-bahu me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
 vāg bhadraṁ mano bhadraṁ māno bhadraṁ tan no bhad- ram ApÇ.21.18.8. See vāk sarvaṁ.
 vāg yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS. 1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 vāg vaṣatkāra namas te astu ApÇ.24.14.2 (bis).
 vāg-vāk AB.5.28.7; ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25. Cf. vāk.
 vāg-vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāk samaitūpa māitu vāk ApÇ. 21.12.9. See vāg āitu.
 vāg vātasya (MS.TA.MÇ. vāyoḥ) patnī (KS.TA. omit patnī) MS.1.9.2; 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vāit. 15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.
 vāgvīva mantram pra bharasva vācam AV.5.20.11^c.
 vāg veda hillukām (also himbinīm, and hastavārām) sāinām gāyatu prāṇasya vādite, semān gitā yajamānān ihāvatu ApÇ.21.20.2.
 vāg vedīḥ MS.1.9.1; 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 vāghadbhir açvinā gatam RV.8.5.16^c.
 vāghadbhir vā vihave çroṣamāṇāḥ RV.3.8.10^c.
 vāghadbhir vi hvayāmahe RV.1.36.13^d; SV.1.57^d; VS. 11.42^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; KS.15.12^d; 16.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.

14; AB.2.2.17; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^d; MahānU. 20.6^d.
 vāñ nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 vāñ ma āsan (MÇ.PG. āsyē) AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; GB. 2.1.3; TAA.10.72; Vāit.3.14; ApÇ.3.20.2; 16.21.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; Kāuç.66.1; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
 vāñmanaçcakṣuḥçrotrajihvāghrāṇaretobuddhyākūti- samkālpa (TA.TAA. okūtiḥ samkālpa) me çudhyantām TA.10.52.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.16. P: vāñma- naḥ^o BDh.3.8.12.
 vāñ me madhumad duhām RVKh.10.15.15^b.
 vāñ me manasi pratiṣṭhita MG.1.4.4.8.
 vāñ me vācā dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See vācā me vāg.
 vāñ me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.6.
 vāñ māitu te manaḥ MG.1.14.12^b.
 vācā ātmānam samtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16. 32.3.
 vācam yacha ÇB.13.4.1.7; KÇ.20.1.10; PG.2.3.2. See next but one.
 vācam yachā pūrṇāhuteḥ KÇ.4.7.24.
 vācam yachā samidādhānāt ÇG.2.4.5. See prec. but one.
 vācam vadata bhadrayā AV.3.30.3^a.
 vācam vadatu çantivān (read ovām) AV.3.30.2^d.
 vācam vadiṣyato hataḥ NīlarU.23^b.
 vācam-vācam jaritū ratninīm kṛtam RV.1.182.4^c.
 vācam viṣasya dūṣaṇīm AV.4.6.2^c.
 vācam viṣṇuṁ sarasvatīm VS.9.27^c; TS.1.7.10.2^c; MS.1. 11.4^c; 164.11; ÇB.5.2.2.9^c. See vātam viṣṇuṁ, and viṣṇuṁ vācam.
 vācam çuçruvān aphalām apuṣpām RV.10.71.5^d; N.1.20^d.
 vācam saṁdhattam (KS.TB.ApÇ. add tām me jinvatam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 vācam su mitrāvaruṇāv iravatīm (MS. ovaruṇā ṛtāvarīm) RV.5.63.6^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4^a.
 vācam soma makhasyuvam RV.9.64.26^b.
 vācam kṣṇuvāno damayan sapatnān AV.5.20.1^c.
 vācam gandharvāḥ paçavo manuṣyāḥ TB.2.8.8.4^b.
 vācam juṣtām madhumatīm avādiṣam AV.5.7.4^c.
 vācam ta āindravāyavaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.9; ApÇ.14. 21.4. See āindravāyavas te vācam.
 vācam te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
 vācam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 vācam te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See vācam asya.
 vācam te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6; KÇ.6.6.3.
 vācam dikṣām upāimi ÇÇ.5.4.5.
 vācam dūto yathohiṣe RV.8.5.3^c.
 vācam devā upajīvanti viçve TB.2.8.8.4^d,4^a.
 vācam devīm manonetrām virājam AÇ.4.13.2^a.
 vācam dhehi TA.4.2.5. Cf. vācam me dah.
 vācam aṣṭāpadīm aham RV.8.76.12^a; AV.20.42.1^a; SV. 2.340^a; AA.2.3.6.3; Vāit.41.6.
 vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam VS.37.16^c; ÇB.14.1.4.8. See under tapojām vācam.
 vācam asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.7; 3.10.1; 128.12; MÇ.1.8.4.4. See vācam te mā.
 vācam indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.2^d.

vācam iva vaktari bhuvanesthāh AV.2.1.4^c.
vācam upāvadhih ApÇ.10.2.11.
vācam řcam prapadye ÇÇ.6.2.2. See řcam vācam pra°.
vācam parjanyaajinvitām RV.7.103.1^c; AV.4.15.13^c; N. 9.6^c.
vācam paçūn mā nir mārjīh MS.1.1.11: 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.5.
 See vācam prānam.
vācam punanti kavayo manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.73.7^b.
vācam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
vācam prānam cakṣuḥ çotram prajām yonim mā nir mṛkṣam TS.1.1.10.1. P: vācam prānam ApÇ.2.4.5.
 See vācam paçūn.
vācam ma řeo-nu dīkṣantām mano yajūṣi prānam sāmāni JB.2.65 (64). Cf. řcas tvā dīkṣamānam.
vācam manasi sambhṛtām TB.2.5.6.5^b.
vācam mano hṛdayam brahma medhām AV.11.5.24^d.
vācam me jinva MS.2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3; ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 See vācam me pinva.
vācam me tarpayata VS.6.3.1; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.8; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
vācam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
vācam me dah MS.4.9.3: 124.4. Cf. vācam dhehi.
vācam me pāhi TS.3.2.10.2.
vācam me pinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See vācam me jinva.
vācayitvā savān sarvān KāuÇ.68.37^a.
vācas pata řtavaḥ pañca ye naḥ AV.13.1.18^a.
vācaspataye tvā hutām prāçnāmi TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10. Cf. vācaspatinā.
vācaspataye pavaśva (KS. pavaśva vājin; TS. pavaśva vājin vṛṣā) vṛṣṇo añubhyām gabhastipūtaḥ VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3 (in fragments); MS.1.3.4: 31.7; KS.4.1; ÇB.4.1.1.9. Ps: vācaspataye pavaśva vājin ApÇ.12.10.6; vācaspataye pavaśva MS.4.5.5: 70.16; KS.27.1 (ter); MÇ.2.3.3.12: vācaspataye KÇ.9.4.2.3.
vācaspataye svāhā ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vāit.18.5. See svāhā vācaspataye, and cf. vākpataye.
vācas patim viçvakarmānam ūtaye RV.10.8.1.7^a; VS.8.45^a; 17.23^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.18; KS.18.2^a; 21.13^a; 30.5^a; ÇB.4.6.4.5^a; ApÇ.21.21.8. P: vācas patim MS.4.10.5: 155.16; ÇÇ.3.15.19; KÇ.13.2.18; MÇ.7.2.5.
vācaspatinā te hutasyeṣe prāṇāya prāçnāmi (ÇÇ. hutasya prāçnāmīṣe prāṇāya; ÇB. hutasyaçnāmy ūrja udānāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; AÇ.1.7.2; ÇÇ.1.10.2. Cf. vācaspataye tvā.
vācas patir uśas patinā samvidānaḥ AV.16.6.6^b.
vācas patir ni yachatu AV.1.1.3^c.
vācaspatir no adya vājam svadatu VSK.10.1.1. See vācaspatir vācam.
vācas patir balā teṣām AV.1.1.1^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 179.15.
vācas patir makhasyate RV.9.101.5^c; AV.20.137.5^c; SV.2.223^c.
vācaspatir vācam naḥ svadatu (TS.KS.13.14, vācam adya svadati naḥ; TB. . . svadati te; MS. . . svadatu naḥ) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.3; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; TB.1.3.5.1; SMB.1.1.1. See vācaspatir no adya.

vācaspatir hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.2; ÇÇ.10.14.4. See vākpatir hotā.
vācaspatis tvā punātu MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15. P: vācaspatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40. See vākpatir mā.
vācaspatiḥ somam apāt MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.5,8; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6.
vācaspatiḥ somam pibatu (TA.3.2.1, ōti) TA.3.1.1; 2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
vācaspate-chidrayā vācāchidrayā juhvā divi devāvṛdham (ÇÇ., erroneously, devā vṛdhan) hotrām ārayat (KÇ. ōyant; TA. erayasva; ÇÇ. ārayasva) svāhā (wanting in ÇÇ.) ÇB.11.7.2.6; TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.16.6; KÇ.6.1.36.
vācas pate ni ředhemān RV.10.166.3^c.
vācas pate pṛthivī naḥ syonā AV.13.1.17^a. Designated as vācaspatiliṅgā (sc. řk) KāuÇ.41.15.
vācaspate yajnam gopāya KÇ.2.1.20.
vācaspate vācam āçrāvayāitām āçrāvaya yajnam deveṣu mām manuṣyeṣu ApÇ.3.19.3.
vācaspate vāco vṛyeṇa sambhṛtatam enāyakṣase (TA. ōyakṣyase; ÇÇ. ōyachase) MS.1.9.1: 131.4; 1.9.4: 133.5; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6. P: vācaspate vāco vṛyeṇa MÇ.5.2.14.2.
vācaspate vidhe nāman (AÇ. nāma) KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6. See vidhe nāman, and cf. vācaspate hṛd°.
vācaspate sahasva me ÇÇ.17.12.4^b.
vācas pate sāumanasaḥ manaç ca AV.13.1.19^a.
vācaspate hṛdvidhe nāman (MS.MÇ. hinvidhe) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; 1.9.4: 133.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6; MÇ.5.2.14.3. Cf. vācaspate vidhe.
vācaḥ satyam açimahi (VS.ÇB. açīya) RVKh.5.87.10^b; VS.39.4^b; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^b.
vācā kṛtām karmakṛtam MahānU.4.7^a; ViDh.48.19^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.
vācā cit prayatām (AÇ. vācā ca prayutti) devahedanam TB.3.7.11.2^b; AÇ.3.13.18^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
vācā tvānv ārohāmi MS.2.7.16: 99.6; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.
vācā tvāpidadhāmi PG.3.16.1 (bis).
vācā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
vācā tvā hotrā prāṇenodgātrā cakṣuṣādhvaryuṇā manasā brahmaṇā çotrenāgnīdhaitais (MÇ. ognīdhrenaitais) tvā pañcabhir daivyaṛ (MÇ. devāṛ) řtvigbhir uddharāmi ApÇ.6.1.6; MÇ.1.6.1.2.
vācā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.4.
vācā devatāḥ KS.35.15.
vācā brahma TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
vācam aham devīm vācam ÇÇ.7.10.15^a.
vācā mendriyēnāviça (KS. vācam indri°) TS.1.6.2.3; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23.
vācā me vāg dīkṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and vān me vācā.
vācā me vāg dīkṣatām agnaye samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.
vācā vadāmi madhumat AV.1.34.3^c.
vācā vācam sarasvatīm VS.21.58^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^d.

vācā viprās tarata vācam aṛyaḥ RV.10.42.1^c; AV.20.89.1^c.
 vācā virūpa nityayā RV.8.75.6^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.4; KS.7.17^b.
 vācā vi sraṇsayāmi tat AV.9.3.2^d.
 vācā cālyān aṇanibhir dihanāḥ RV.10.87.4^b; AV.8.3.6^b.
 vācā crotreṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.7.39^b.
 vācā crotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.2.35.5^b; 19.58.5^b.
 vācā sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.19.12^c.
 vācā sarasvatī mahāḥ VS.21.37^e; MS.3.11.2^e; 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^e.
 vācā sahasrapācayā SMB.2.2.8^e.
 vācā sādhaḥ parastarām AV.5.30.9^d.
 vācā somam avanayāmi VS.7.25^b; CB.4.2.4.23 (also with ūha, grhṇāmi, for avanayāmi; cf. KÇ.10.7.8). See under abhi somam.
 vācāstenam̐ çarava çhantu marman RV.10.87.15^c; AV.8.3.14^c.
 vāci visrje KS.3.1.
 vāci svāhā TS.1.1.13.3. Cf. vāce svāhā.
 vācīmā viçvā bhuvanāny arpitā TB.2.8.8.4^c.
 vāce kṛāuñcaḥ (VS. kṛuñcaḥ) VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12; 175.1; KSA.7.2.
 vāce tvā TS.5.5.5.4.
 vāce namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 vācendro balena VS.20.80^c.
 vāce-nnam TA.3.10.3.
 vāce puruṣam ālabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
 vāce pāṇgarājāḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 vāce pluṣm VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8; 174.1.
 vāce me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; CB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. Ps: vāce me ApÇ.12.18.20; vāce TS.3.2.3.1.
 vāce sarasvatyāi svāhā TA.4.5.1; 15.1. See sarasvatyāi vāce svāhā.
 vāce svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3; MS.3.12.9; 163.9; CB.14.3.2.17; 9.3.4; ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vāit.18.5; BrhU.6.3.4. See svāhā vāce, and cf. vāci svāhā.
 vāco gāḥ pipāti tat TA.1.10.4^b.
 vāco gotamāgnaye RV.1.79.10^b.
 vāco jantuḥ kavīnam RV.9.67.13^a.
 vāco matiṁ çrutam adattam agre RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).6^b.
 vāco matiṁ sahasaḥ sūnave bhare RV.1.143.1^b.
 vāco madhu pṛthivi dhehi mahyam AV.12.1.16^b.
 vāco me viçvabheṣajāḥ VS.20.34^c.
 vāco rasas tejāḥ prāṇasyāyatanam̐ manasaḥ sainveçaç cakṣuṣaḥ sambhavaḥ çrotasya pratiṣṭhā hṛdayasya sarvam AA.5.3.2.1.
 vāco rājan yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
 vāco viglāpanam̐ hi tat CB.14.7.2.23^f; BrhU.4.4.23^f.
 vāco vidhrtim (MS. otam) agniṁ prayujam̐ svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.8; KS.16.7; CB.6.6.1.18.
 vāco vīryam̐ tapasānavavindat TA.3.11.2^d.
 vāco hete brahmaṇo hete TB.2.4.2.1^b. See brahmaṇo hete.
 vācyatām YDh.1.243; BrhPDh.5.277.
 vāja ā vakṣi sukrato RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).6^b.

vājaḥ purastād uta madhyato naḥ VS.18.34^a; TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a; 144.8; KS.18.13^a.
 vājām vājino jayatādhvānam̐ (KS. odhvanas) skabhnuvanto yojanā mimānāḥ MS.1.11.2; 162.8; KS.13.14. P: vājām vājino jayata MÇ.7.1.2. See vājino vājām dhāvata, and vājino vājito-dhvana.
 vājām viprāya bhuraṇā radantā RV.1.117.11^b.
 vājām sanutām yajamānāya yajñam TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 vājām sasavān upayāsi bhūribhiḥ RV.10.11.5^d; AV.18.1.22^d.
 vājām stotṛbhyo gomantam RV.8.2.24^c.
 vājām hanubhyām VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8; KSA.13.2.
 vājām gomantam akṣaran RV.9.33.2^c; 63.14^c; SV.2.115^c.
 vājām gomantam ā bhara RV.9.63.18^c; VS.8.63^c.
 vājām gomantam invati RV.9.20.2^b; SV.2.319^b.
 vājajic ca bhava (VSK. cāidhi) samane ca pārayiṣṇuḥ VS.9.9^d; VSK.10.2.6^d; CB.5.1.4.10. See ājīm jaya.
 vājajityāyāi (KS. ojityāi) tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.3; 1.11.8; 172.3; 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
 vājām jaya Vāit.2.13.
 vājām jeṣi çravo brhat RV.9.44.6^c.
 vājadāvā maghonām RV.8.2.34^c.
 vājadraviṇaso girāḥ RV.8.84.6^c; SV.2.901^c.
 vājām tvāgne jigivānsam̐ sasanvānsam̐ (Vāit.2.13, jeṣyantam̐ sanisyantam̐) sammārjmi Vāit.2.13; 4.2. See under vāji tvā.
 vājām dadarṣi sa kilāsi satyaḥ RV.2.12.15^b; AV.20.34.18^b.
 vājām darṣi sahasriṇam̐ RV.8.33.3^b; AV.20.52.3^b; 57.16^b; SV.2.216^b.
 vājām nediṣṭham̐ ūtaye RV.8.1.4^d; 60.18^d; AV.20.85.4^d.
 vājapeyo-tirātraç ca GB.1.5.23^c.
 vājapramahāḥ sam iṣo varanta RV.1.121.15^b.
 vājaprasūtā iṣayanta manma RV.1.77.4^d.
 vājaprasūtā subhage brhantam̐ RV.1.92.8^d.
 vājām ajāiḥ Vāit.4.2.
 vājām arvatsu paya usriyāsu (TS. payo aghniyāsu; MS. KS. payo aghniyāsu) RV.5.85.2^b; VS.4.31^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.9; KS.2.6^b; 4.9^b; CB.3.3.4.7.
 vājām asmin nidhehi devāyuvam̐ MS.4.9.6; 126.12. See under tapojām vācam.
 vājām indraḥ sahasriṇam̐ RV.1.5.9^b; AV.20.69.7^b.
 vājām puramdhyā yujā RV.7.32.20^b; SV.1.238^b; 2.217^b; PB.12.4.4^b.
 vājayato rathān iva RV.1.130.5^c.
 vājayantaḥ puramdhyā RV.3.62.11^b.
 vājayantaḥ purupriyam̐ RV.8.74.1^b; SV.1.87^b; 2.914^b.
 vājayantam̐ avā ratham̐ RV.5.35.7^d.
 vājayantam̐ upa bruve çatakṛato (SV. sahaskṛta) RV.8.98.12^b; AV.20.108.3^b; SV.2.521^b.
 vājayantaḥ çatakratum̐ RV.1.30.1^b; SV.1.214^b.
 vājayantaḥ sv avase huvema RV.7.90.7^c.
 vājayantīm avā dhiyam̐ RV.3.62.8^b.
 vājayanto bhare kṛtam̐ RV.1.132.1^e.
 vājayanto rathā iva RV.8.3.15^d; 9.67.17^b; AV.20.10.1^d;

59.1^d; SV.1.25.1^d; 2.7.12^d, 1162^b; MS.1.3.39^d: 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3^d.
vājayanto havāmahe RV.8.11.9^b; 53 (Vāl.5).2^d; SV.2.518^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4^b.
vājayann iva nū rathān RV.2.8.1^a.
vājayāmaḥ çatakrato RV.1.4.9^b; AV.20.68.9^b.
vājaç ca prasavaç cāpijaç ca kratuç ca vākpatiç ca vasuç ca svarmāurdhno mūrdhā vāiçaçano vyaçvān āntyo -ntyo bhāuvano bhuvanasya patiḥ KS.18.12. P: vājaç ca prasavaç ca KS.21.11. See next.
vājaç ca prasavaç cāpijaç ca kratuç ca suvaç ca mūrdhā ca vyaçniyaç cāntyaçano cāntyaç ca bhāuvanaç ca bhuvanaç cādhipatiç ca TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.11.2. P: vājaç ca prasavaç ca TS.5.4.8.6; ApÇ.18.5.13. See prec.
vājaç ca me prasavaç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vājaç ca me KÇ.18.5.1.
vājaçravasam iha vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.3.2.5^b.
vājaçravaso adhi dhehi prkṣaḥ RV.6.35.4^b.
vājaçrutāso yam ajrjanan naraḥ RV.4.36.5^b.
vājasanir rayim asme suviram RV.10.91.15^c; VS.20.79^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.12; KS.38.9^c; TB.1.4.2.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.2^c.
vājasanir pūrbhidam tūrṇim apturam RV.3.51.2^c.
vājasanir varivovid vayodhāḥ RV.9.110.11^c.
(om) vājasaneyinam yājñavalkyam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
vājasya nu prasava ābabbhūva VS.9.25^a; ÇB.5.2.2.7^a. See next but three, and vājasyedam.
vājasya nu prasavaç çieriyē devī KS.14.2^a. See vājasyemām.
vājasya nu prasavas suṣuvegre KS.14.2^a. See vājasyemām prasavaḥ.
vājasya nu prasave mātaram mahim AV.7.6.4^a; VS.9.5^a; 18.30^a; TS.1.7.7.1^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 161.9; 1.11.6: 168.1; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.4; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. Ps: vājasya nu prasave KS.18.13; Vāit.29.20; vājasya nu KS.18.13; KÇ.18.5.5; vājasya KÇ.14.3.2.
vājasya nu prasave sam babbhūvima AV.3.20.8^a. See under prec. but three.
vājasya prasavam devāḥ TS.4.7.12.1^a.
vājasya mā prasavena (VS.ÇB. °savah) VS.17.63^a; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 6.4.2^a; 4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.6.6; KS.1.12^a; 18.3^a; 21.8; MS.1.1.13^a: 8.13; 2.10.5: 137.18; 3.3.8: 41.9; ÇB.9.2.3.2^a; ApÇ.3.5.4; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
vājasya mā prasavena prohāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1, 2, 3; ÇÇ.4.9.5.
vājasya çatinas patiḥ RV.8.75.4^b; VS.15.21^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; 4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.17; KS.16.15^b.
vājasya sātāu paramasya rāyaḥ RV.7.60.11^b.
vājasya hi prasavo (MS.KS. °ve) naminamiti (MS.KS. nanna°) TS.4.7.12.2^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.9; KS.18.13^c (bis).
vājasyāham savituh savesatya savasya brhaspater uttamam nākam roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.1. Ūhas of the same formula, ÇÇ.16.17.2, 3, 8.
vājasyāham prasavenāgnīṣomābhyām devatayāsum prati-nude (and . . . devatayojjāyāmi) KS.1.12; 31.11.

vājasyedam prasava ā babbhūva VSK.10.5.2^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.5; KS.14.2^a. See under vājasya nu prasava.
vājasyemam prasavaḥ suṣuvegre VS.9.23^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5^a. Ps: vājasyemam prasavaḥ suṣuve ApÇ.17.19.3; vājasyemam KÇ.14.5.23; 18.5.4. See vājasya nu prasavas.
vājasyemām prasavaḥ çieriyē divam VS.9.24^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.2; ÇB.5.2.2.6^a. See vājasya nu prasavaç.
vājasyāinam prasavena prohāmi ÇB.1.8.3.2, 4.
vājasyāinam prasavenāpohāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1-4; ÇÇ.4.9.5. P: vājasyāinam KÇ.3.5.22.
vājān abhi pavamāna pra gāhase RV.9.110.2^c; SV.1.43.2^c; AB.8.11.2^c.
vājān abhi pra gāhate (SV. °se) RV.9.99.2^b; SV.2.98.1^b.
vājān abhi pra dāvane RV.5.65.3^d.
vājān arṣasi gomataḥ RV.9.54.4^b.
vājān asmabhyām gomataḥ RV.7.81.6^b.
vājān indra çravāyyān RV.6.45.12^b.
vājān iyarti gomataḥ RV.10.25.11^b.
vājān eko vajrahastah RV.8.2.31^b.
vājānām satpatim patim RV.1.11.1^d; SV.1.343^d; 2.177^d; VS.12.56^d; 17.61^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.10; KS.18.3^d; 36.15^d; 37.9^d; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^d; 16.3^d.
vājānām ca vājapatiḥ SV.1.226^b; ÇÇ.7.10.13^b.
vājāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2; 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
vājāya svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8: 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; KS.14.1.8; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.
vājāyette madhupāv iṣe ca RV.1.180.2^d.
vāji tvā sapatnasāham sam mārjmi (MÇ. mārṣti) ApÇ.2.4.8; MÇ.1.2.5.7. See vājām tvāgne, vājīnam tvā vājīn, and vājīnam tvā vāje.
vājīnam yam id ū naçat RV.8.61.12^d.
vājīnam çepena VS.25.7. See çeso vājīnena.
vājīnam tvā vājīno-vanayāmaḥ (MS. vājīny avanayāmi) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
vājīnam tvā vājīn vājīnatyāyāi sam mārjmi KS.1.10. See under vāji tvā.
vājīnam tvā vājedyāyāi (TS. sapatnasāham) sam mārjmi (VSK. mārjmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6. See under vāji tvā.
vājīnam asi ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājīnasyagne vihi AÇ.2.16.15; ÇÇ.3.8.24; ApÇ.8.3.10.
vājīnām vājīnam MS.1.10.1 (bis): 140.10, 13.
vājīnām vājō-vatu bhakṣo asmān VSK.3.9.1^a. See vājīnām bhakṣo.
vājīnām sāma gāya ApÇ.18.4.9; MÇ.7.1.2.
vājīnām bhakṣo avatu vājō asmān ApÇ.8.3.16^a. See vājīnām vājō.
vājīnīm tvā vājīni vājīnatyāyāi sam mārjmi KS.1.10 (ter). See next.
vājīnīm tvā vājedyāyāi (TS. sapatnasāham) sam mārjmi

(VSK. mārṅmī) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1. P: vājiniṁ tvā ÇB.1.3.1.6. *See prec.*
vājinivatī sūryasya yoṣā RV.7.75.5^a.
vājino devā havir joṣayisyante vardhayisyante mahojyāyaḥ kariṣyante ÇÇ.3.8.22.
vājino me yājñam vāhān (MÇ. *text*, vāhāni!) MS.1.10.9: 150.2; KS.36.4; MÇ.1.7.2.18.
vājino yaja ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.15.
vājino vājajito-dhvana (VSK. vājino vājam jayatādhvana) skabhnuvanto yojanā mimānāḥ kṣāthām gachata VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.6; ÇB.5.1.5.17. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.22. *See under vājam vājino.*
vājino vājajito vājaniṁ sariṣyanto (TS. ApÇ. sariṣyanto vājam jeṣyanto) brhaspater bhāgam ava jighrata VS.9.9; TS.1.7.8.4; ÇB.5.1.4.15; ApÇ.18.4.14. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.10. *See next but three.*
vājino vājajito vājam sasṛvāṁso (KS. jigivāṁso; TS. sasṛvāṁso vājam jigivāṁso) brhaspater bhāgam avajighrata nimirjānāḥ (KS. bhāge nimirjatām; TS. bhāge nimirjdhvam) VS.9.19; TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.27. Ps: vājino vājajitāḥ KS.14.7; vājinaḥ KÇ.14.4.12. *Fragments:* brhaspater bhāge nimirjdhvam ApÇ.18.4.15; sasṛvāṁsaḥ ApÇ.18.5.1. *See next but three.*
vājino vājam jayatā^o: *see prec. but two.*
vājino vājam dhāvata TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.5; ApÇ.18.4.18. *See under vājam vājino.*
vājinaū vājajitau vājam jītvā brhaspater bhāgam avajighratam (KS. otām) MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.8; KS.14.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: vājinaū vājajitau KS.14.7. *See prec. but three.*
vājinaū vājajitau vājam jītvā brhaspater bhāge nimirjethām MS.1.11.3: 163.12; 1.11.7: 169.9; MÇ.7.1.3. *See prec. but three.*
vājintamāya sahyase supitrya RV.10.115.6^a; KB.21.3.
vājina samatsu sāsaḥiḥ SV.2.404^b. *See rayim samatsu.*
vājina sargā asṛkṣata RV.9.66.10^b; SV.2.7^b.
vājibhyo-nubruhi ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.14.
vājī dadātu vājinam RV.8.93.34^c; SV.1.199^c.
vājī dhuram na yāmani RV.9.45.4^b.
vājī na prīto vayo dadhāti RV.1.66.4^b.
vājī na prīto viṣo vi tārit RV.1.69.5^b.
vājī na saptiḥ samanā jigāti RV.9.96.9^d.
vājī na sargeṣu prastubhānāḥ RV.4.3.12^c.
vājī vahan vājinam jātavedaḥ VS.29.1^c; TS.5.1.11.1^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 183.13; KSA.6.2^c.
vājī vājam siṣāsati RV.7.32.14^d; SV.1.280^d.
vājī vājine pavasva TA.4.6.2.
vājī vājeṣu dhīyate RV.3.27.8^a; SV.2.828^a.
vājī vipraḥ kaviṣastāḥ sudānuḥ RV.3.29.7^b.
vājī cūbhrebbhir aṇcūbbhiḥ RV.9.15.5^b; SV.2.620^b.
vājī san pari nīyate RV.4.15.1^b; MS.4.13.4^b: 203.1; KS.16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.3; TB.3.6.4.1^b.
vājī sahasrasātamaḥ RV.1.175.1^d; SV.2.782^d; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.16.
vājī stuto vidathe dāti vājam RV.6.24.2^d.
vāje adrim maruto rahayantaḥ RV.1.85.5^b.

vāje citram havāmahe RV.8.21.1^c; AV.20.14.1^c; 62.1^c. *See vajrin citram.*
vāje nācāvāḥ saptivanta evāiḥ RV.10.6.6^b.
vājebhir upanohavam RV.1.30.8^c; AV.20.26.2^c; SV.2.95^c.
vājebhir duhitar divaḥ RV.1.30.22^b.
vājebhir no vājasātāv aviddhi RV.1.110.9^a.
vājebhir mā hr̥ṇiyathāḥ SV.1.227^b. *See mā hr̥ṇithā.*
vājebhir vājayatām RV.6.45.29^c.
vājebhir vājinivatī RV.1.3.10^b; 6.61.4^b; SV.1.189^b; VS.20.84^b; TS.1.8.22.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.7; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b; N.11.26^b.
vāje vājīṁ chatakrato RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).4^b.
vāje vājintamam yujam RV.4.37.5^b.
vāje vājī bhūyāsam VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.25.
vāje-vāje-vata vājino naḥ RV.7.38.8^a; VS.9.18^a; 21.11^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; 4.7.12.1^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.12; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.24^a; AÇ.2.16.14. P: vāje-vāje TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; MS.4.10.3: 151.10; KS.12.14; 20.15; ÇÇ.3.8.23; MÇ.5.1.3.11; KÇ.19.7.18; ViDh.73.32; YDh.1.246; BrhPDh.5.281.
vāje-vāje sarī bhava RV.1.138.3^c.
vāje-vāje havāmahe RV.1.30.7^b; AV.19.24.7^b; 20.26.1^b; SV.1.163^b; 2.93^b; VS.11.14^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.5; KS.16.1^b; 19.2^b; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^b; 2.4.1^b.
vāje-vāje havyā bhūt RV.6.61.12^c.
vājevocā vayasā gharmyeṣṭhā RV.10.106.5^c.
vājeṣu citrarādhāsam RV.8.11.9^c; SV.2.518^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 171.13; TB.2.4.4.4^c.
vājeṣu dadhr̥ṣam kave RV.3.42.6^b; AV.20.24.6^b.
vājeṣu dyumminas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2^c.
vājeṣu purumāyā RV.8.68.10^d.
vājeṣu prāsaham yujam RV.1.129.4^c.
vājeṣu vipra vājinam RV.1.130.6^c.
vājeṣu sanīṣāmahe RV.3.11.9^b.
vājeṣu sāsaḥir bhava RV.3.37.6^a; AV.20.19.6^a; Vait.32.2.
vājeṣu havanaçrutam RV.1.10.10^b.
vājeṣv arvatām iva RV.9.47.5^b.
vājeṣv asti tarutā RV.8.46.9^b.
vājeṣv asti havyaḥ RV.8.70.8^d.
vāje suçipra gomati RV.8.21.8^d; N.6.17.
vājo asti çravāyāḥ RV.1.27.8^c; SV.2.766^c.
vājo asmān avatu vājasātāu RV.7.48.2^c; KS.23.11^c.
vājo devān (MS.KS. devān) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayāti VS.18.33^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.8; KS.18.13^b.
vājo devānām abhavat sukarmā RV.4.33.9^c.
vājo devān ṛtubhiḥ *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*
vājo devān haviṣā vardhayāti VS.18.34^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.10; KS.18.13^b.
vājo na sādthur astam eṣy rkvā RV.7.37.4^b.
vājo naḥ (MS. me; KS. mā) sapta pradiçāḥ VS.18.32^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.6; KS.18.13^a.
vājo nu te çavasas pātva antam RV.5.15.5^a.
vājo no (MS.KS. me) adya prasuvāti dānam VS.18.33^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.10; KS.18.13^a. P: vājo no adya PG.1.19.3.
vājo no (KS.MS. mā) viçvair devāiḥ VS.18.32^c; TS.4.7.12.1^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.7; KS.18.13^c.

vājo mayi dhehi ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājo mā etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no viçvāir.
vājo me etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no adya.
vājo viprebhiḥ sanitvaḥ RV.8.81.8^b.
vājo-si ÇÇ.3.8.27.
vājo hi mā sarvaviram cakāra VS.18.33^c; VSK.20.1.4^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.11.
vājy asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.26 (ApG.8.22.16).
vājy asi vājinenā suvenṭi RV.10.56.3^a.
vājy aham vājinyasopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.24. See under tasya te vājā^o.
vāñcha me tanvaṁ pādau AV.6.9.1^a. P: vāñca me Kāuç.35.21.
vāñchākṣyāu vāñcha sakthyāu AV.6.9.1^b.
vāṇaḥ abdaṁ kuruta MG.1.10.7. Cf. under gāyatam.
vāṇasya codayā pavim RV.9.50.1^c; SV.2.555^c.
vāta ā vātu bheṣajam RV.10.186.1^a; SV.1.184^a; 2.1190^a; GB.1.3.13; SB.5.1; 5.8; AdB.1.8; TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.42.2^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; Kāuç.117.3.4^a; Svidh.3.5.4; N.10.35^a. P: vāta ā vātu Vait.38.1; LÇ.3.5.4; 4.6.21. Cf. BrhD.1.50; 8.88.
vāta iva vṛkṣān ni mṛṇiḥi pādāya AV.10.1.17^a.
vātaḥ parjanya ād agniḥ AV.3.21.10^c.
vātaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
vātaḥ prāṇaḥ (AV.11.8.31, prāṇam) AV.5.9.7; 11.8.31; TS.5.7.25.1; MS.1.6.2: 89.1; KS.7.14; KSA.5.5; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1.4; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.5.18. See vāyuh prāṇaḥ, and cf. next.
vātaḥ prāṇaḥ sūryaḥ cakṣurdivaspayah AV.19.44.5. Cf. prec.
vātaḥ prāṇāya Svidh.3.8.2.
vātaḥ prāṇena rakṣatu AV.19.27.2^d.
vātaḥ prāṇena saṁhitaḥ AV.19.27.7^b.
vātaḥ prāṇeneṣiro mayobhūḥ (AV. nabhobhiḥ) AV.6.62.1^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^b.
vātaṁ viṣṇuṁ sarasvatim RV.10.141.5^c; AV.3.20.7^c. See under vācani viṣṇuḥ.
vātajavāir balavadbhir manojavāiḥ MS.2.9.1^c: 119.4. See vātājirāir etc.
vātajūtā upa dyavi RV.8.43.4^b; VS.33.2^b.
vātajūtā upa yujyanta āçavaḥ RV.1.140.4^d.
vātajūtā vṛṣabhasyeva te ravaḥ RV.1.94.10^b.
vātajūto yo abhirakṣati tmanā RV.10.170.1^c; SV.2.803^c; ArS.5.2^c; VS.33.30^c; MS.1.2.8^c: 18.11; KS.2.9^c; ApÇ.7.4.5^c.
vātātviṣo marutaḥ parvatacyutaḥ RV.5.54.3^b.
vātātviṣo maruto varṣanirṇijah RV.5.57.4^a. P: vātātviṣo marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11.
vātadhrājigatiṁ vibho TA.1.11.7^d.
vātaṁ dhūma iva sadhryā AV.6.89.2^c.
vātapatnīr abhi sūryo vicaṣṭe AV.2.10.4^b; TB.2.5.6.2^b; HG.2.4.1^b; ApMB.2.12.8^b.
vātāpūr asi AV.18.3.37.
vātāpramiyaḥ patayanti yavāḥ RV.4.58.7^b; VS.17.95^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

vātabhrajā (read vātā^o?) stanayann eti vṛṣṭyā AV.1.12.1^b.
vātaṁ prāṇam anvavasṛjatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
vātaṁ prāṇam manasānvārabhāmahe TB.3.7.7.2^a; TAA.10.47^a; ApÇ.10.8.9^a.
vātaṁ prāṇena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.
vātaṁ brūmaḥ parjanya AV.11.6.6^a.
vātarañhaso divyāso atyāḥ RV.1.18.1.2^b.
vātarañhā bhava vājin yujyamānaḥ AV.6.92.1^a; VS.9.8^a; ÇB.5.1.4.9. Ps: vātarañhā bhava Vait.36.18; vātarañhāḥ KÇ.14.3.7; Kāuç.41.2.1.
vātavanto marudgaṇāḥ TA.1.4.2^d.
vātavān varṣan bhīma ravaṭ svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.1. See vātavad, and vātāvān.
vātaç ca nu cyavana induvikṣāḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 182.1.
vātas tiṣṭhanty ārpitaḥ AV.10.7.12^d.
vāta (MS. vātaḥ; KS. vātas) sprtaḥ VS.14.24; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6. See vātā sprtā.
vātasya jūtim (TS. ApÇ. dhrājim) varuṇasya nābhim VS.13.42^c; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.18. P: vātasya dhrājim ApÇ.16.27.9; vātasya jūtim MÇ.6.1.7.
vātasya tvā dhrājyāi puṣṇo rañhyā uṣmaṇo vyathiṣat (TS. rañhyā apām oṣadhinām rohiṣyāi; KS. rañhyā uṣmaṇo vyathiṣyā apām oṣadhinām rohiṣyāi; MS. rañhyā uṣmaṇo vyathiṣe-pām oṣadhinām rasah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.21. P: vātasya tvā dhrājyāi ApÇ.7.25.5.
vātasya dhrājim etc.: see vātasya jūtim etc.
vātasya nu mahimānam rathasya RV.10.168.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.71.
vātasya patmann ida iditāḥ TS.3.5.6.3. Cf. next.
vātasya patmann iditā RV.5.5.7^a. Cf. prec.
vātasya patman rathasya puṣṭau RV.5.41.3^b.
vātasya pravām upavām anu vāty arcīḥ AV.12.1.51^c.
vātasya meḍim sacate nijurvan RV.4.7.11^c; KS.7.16^c.
vātasya yuktān suyujaç cid aḥvān RV.5.31.10^a.
vātasya rañhitasyāmrtasya yoniḥ Kāuç.49.5.
vātasya sargo abhavat sarīmani RV.3.29.11^c.
vātasyānu dhrājim yanti RV.10.136.2^c.
vātasyāçvo vāyoh sakhā RV.10.136.5^a.
vātasyeva prajavo nānyena RV.7.33.8^c; N.11.20^c.
vātasvanasaḥ çyena asprdhraṇ RV.7.56.3^b.
vātaḥ (and vātas) sprtaḥ: see vātā sprtaḥ.
vātā iva prasakṣiṇaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).8^b.
vātān ā tasthimā vayam RV.10.136.3^b.
vātājirāir balavadbhir manojavāiḥ HG.2.8.2^c. See vātājavāir.
vātājirāir mama havyāya çarva ApMB.2.18.10^c. See under asmin yajñe mama.
vātāj jāto antarikṣāt AV.4.10.1^a. P: vātāj jātaḥ Kāuç.5.8.9.
vātāt te prāṇam avidam AV.8.2.3^a.
vātāt te prāṇān sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
vātāt paçubhyo adhy oṣadhibhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.22^b; ApÇ.5.13.4^b. See vanaspatibhyo adhy.
vātātmano agnidūtāḥ ÇÇ.8.2.1.1.

vātād viṣṇor balam āhuḥ TA.1.8.3^a.
 vātān vidyutas taviṣṭibhir akrata RV.1.64.5^b.
 vātān hy aṣvān dhury āyuyujre RV.5.58.7^c.
 vātāparjanya^{yo}ḥ sumatāu syāma AV.6.93.3^d.
 vātāparjanya mahiṣasya tanyatoḥ RV.10.66.10^b.
 vātāparjanyaobhā AV.10.4.16^c.
 vātāpe piva id (KS. ud) bhava RV.1.187.8^c–10^c; KS.40.8 (quater).
 vātāper havanaçrutah KB.27.4. See çrātās ta indra.
 vātāpyam ayaṁ janah RV.10.26.2^b.
 vātāya tvā ApÇ.6.8.10. Cf. vāyave tvā.
 vātāya maṇim açave AV.10.6.11^b–17^b.
 vātāya svāhā VS.22.26; KS.13.11,12; ÇB.12.6.1.30. Cf. vāyave svāhā.
 vātāvad varṣam ugrar āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. See next but one, and vātāvān.
 vātā vantu diço-diçah AV.4.15.8^b.
 vātāvān varṣann ugra rāvat svāhā KS.11.9. See prec. but one, and vātāvān.
 vātāso na ye dhunayo jigatnavah RV.10.78.3^a.
 vātāso na svayujah sadyantayah RV.10.78.2^b.
 vātā sprtāh TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2. See vātā sprtāh.
 vātikārasya vālahē AV.9.8.20^b.
 vātikāro-py etu te NilarU.3^d.
 vātikṛtanāçanī AV.6.44.3^d. Cf. next.
 vātikṛtasya bheṣajim AV.6.109.3^c. Cf. prec.
 vāte dhah TS.1.1.13.3. See svāhā vāte.
 vātena prāṇān TS.7.3.14.1. See vāyunā prāṇah.
 vātena sthūlabham kṛtam AV.6.72.2^b.
 vāte parjanye varuṇasya çuṣme AV.6.38.3^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b; KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.2^b.
 vātevājuryā nadyeva ritiḥ RV.2.39.5^a.
 vāto antariksāt RV.10.158.1^b.
 vāto abhram ivājatu AV.8.6.19^d.
 vāto devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 vāto devapurā kṛtā (ApÇ. mama) KS.35.10^b; ApÇ.14.26.1^b (bis).
 vāto devebhya āçaṣṭe ÇB.3.4.2.7^c.
 vāto-dhvaryuḥ TA.3.6.1. See āpo-dhvaryuḥ, and vāto -bhigarah.
 vāto na jūta stanayadbhir abhrāih RV.4.17.12^d.
 vātopadhūta (SV. oḥjūta) iṣito (ApÇ. iṣiro) vaçān (MS. vaçān) anu RV.10.91.7^a; SV.2.333^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 173.1; ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: vātopadhūtah MÇ.5.1.7.37.
 vāto-bhigarah MÇ.1.8.1.1. See āpo-bhigarah, and vāto -dhvaryuḥ.
 vāto-bhyāvṛttah VS.8.58. See vāyur adhihriyamāṇah, and vāyur āvṛttah.
 vāto vā (VSK. vā vo) mano vā VS.9.7^a; VSK.10.2.4^a; ÇB.5.1.4.8^a. P: vāto vā KÇ.14.3.6. See vāyur vā tvā.
 vāto vi vāty agram it RV.1.28.6^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.11; ApÇ.16.26.3^b.
 vāto ha prāna ucyate AV.11.4.15^b.
 vāto hātma babhūva te AV.5.5.7^d.
 vāto hi raçanākṛtah Kāuç.127.5^d.
 vādhyam vāso vadhvaç ca vastram AV.14.2.41^b,42^b.

vānaspatya udyato mā jihinsih AV.12.3.18^c.
 vānaspatyam asi: see vānaspatyāsi.
 vānaspatyah sambhṛta usriyābhiḥ AV.5.20.1^b; 21.3^a (with part of pāda b).
 vānaspatyā grāvāno ghoṣam akrata AV.3.10.5^a. See under ulūkhala.
 vānaspatyāsi (KS. °patyam asi) MS.1.1.4: 2.15; KS.1.4; 31.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ.1.2.1.20.
 vānaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3; ApÇ.1.16.3; MÇ.1.2.1.9; AG.3.8.20. P: vānaspatyah PB.6.5.4; LÇ.1.9.20.
 vānyāyāi dugdhe juṣamāṇah karambham TB.2.6.16.2^a; ApÇ.8.15.17^a.
 vāpikūpatadāgānām samudram gacha svāhā (RVKh.5.49.2, svāhāgnim gacha svāhā) RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1.
 vāman varuṇa çāṇsyam RV.8.83.4^b; KB.26.13.
 vāman-vāman vo divyāya dhāmne RV.10.76.8^c.
 vāman-vāman ta ādure RV.4.30.24^a; N.6.31^a. Cf. BrhD.4.138.
 vāman çevam atithim adviṣeṇyam RV.10.122.1^b.
 vāman hy āvṛṇīmahe RV.8.83.4^c.
 vāman gr̥hapatiṁ naya RV.6.53.2^c.
 vāmadevah (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 vāmadevasya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
 vāmadevāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 vāmadevyam sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.36; vāmadevyam (sc. gāya) KÇ.4.9.12. Cf. sāma gāya, and GG.2.4.4.
 vāmadevyam akṣah AG.2.6.2.
 vāmadevyam asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.7; PG.3.14.5; HG.1.12.2.
 vāmadevyam ātmā ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 vāmadevyam udaram odanasya AV.4.34.1^b.
 vāmadevyena sāmāni KS.35.15.
 vāmadevyē çrayasva ÇG.3.3.1. See pṛthivyām vāmadevyā.
 (om) vāmanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 vāmanā anadvāhā agnāvaiṣṇavah VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.
 vāman duhāthām gharmadughe iva dhenū AV.4.22.4^b. See samduhāthām.
 vāman devah karūdati RV.4.30.24^d; N.6.31^d.
 vāman dhatta yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.60.7^d.
 vāman dhattha manave viçvavedasah RV.8.27.21^c.
 vāman nṛbhyo abhivita sakhibhyah RV.7.27.4^d.
 vāman no astv aryaman RV.8.83.4^a; KB.26.13.
 vāman adya savitar vāman u çvah RV.6.71.6^a; VS.8.6^a; TS.1.4.23.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.13; KB.23.3; ÇB.4.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.16.11; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. Ps: vāman adya savitah ApÇ.13.13.1; MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); vāman adya MS.4.14.6: 224.1; ÇÇ.6.10.10; 9.27.2 (comm.); KÇ.10.5.13.
 vāman asmabhyam dhātu (AV. dhāvatu) çarma tubhyam RV.10.56.2^b; AV.6.92.3^b.
 vāman eṣi draviṇam bhikṣamāṇah RV.3.61.6^d.
 vāman pitṛbhyo ya idam samerire (AV. °nirire) RV.10.40.10^c; AV.14.1.46^c; ApMB.1.1.6^c.
 vāman pūṣā vāman bhagaḥ RV.4.30.24^c; N.6.31^c.

vāmam prayaty adhivare VS.4.5^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 11.11; ÇB.3.1.3.24^b. Cf. *under agne prayaty*.
vāmasya hi kṣayasya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.71.6^c; VS.8.6^c; TS.1.4.23.1^c; 2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
vāmasya hi pracetasah RV.8.83.5^a.
vāmī te saindṛci viçvaṁ reto dheṣṭiya (KS. dhi^o) tava vāmīr (KS. vāmy) anu saindṛci MS.1.3.1: 29.12; KS.3.9. Ps: vāmī te saindṛci viçvaṁ reto dheṣṭiya MS.4.5.4: 68.6; vāmī te saindṛci MÇ.2.5.2.22. See *next*, and cf. viçvasya te.
vāmī nāma saindṛci viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi JB.1.174. Quasi-metrical. See *under prec*.
vāmī praṇitih suraṇa upetayaḥ RV.10.69.1^b.
vāmīr iṣa ā vahataṁ suvīrāḥ RV.3.53.1^b; SV.1.338^b; KS.23.11^b.
vāmī vāmasya dhūtayaḥ RV.6.48.20^a.
vāya ukthebhīr jarante RV.1.2.2^a.
vāyava ārohanavāhāv (KSA. ohā) anadvāhāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
vāyava indravāyubhyām tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2 (bis); ÇB.4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.8.3. See *indravāyubhyām tvā*.
vāyava indravāyubhyām anubrūhi KS.27.3; ApÇ.12.20.18; MÇ.2.3.8.5.
vāyava indravāyubhyām preṣya ApÇ.12.20.23; MÇ.2.3.8.5.
vāyava (MS.TB.MÇ. ovaḥ; KS. ovas) stha VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1 (bis): 1.10.12; KS.1.1; 30.10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.3.4; KÇ.4.2.7; ApÇ.1.2.2; MÇ.1.1.1.16.
vāyav ā candreṇa rathena RV.4.48.10^c–4^c.
vāyav ā candreṇa rāhasā gatam RV.1.135.4^f.
vāyav ā yāhi darçata RV.1.2.1^a; AB.4.29.6; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.1^a; AÇ.5.5.2; 10.5; ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.9; 11.9.3; MÇ.2.3.1.16^a; N.10.2^a. P: vāyav ā VHDh.8.69. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.
vāyav ā yāhi vītaye RV.5.51.5^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.46.
vāyav ā runddhi no mṛgān Kāuṣ.127.5^a.
vāyav idā te mātā ApÇ.4.10.5.
vāyav indraç ca cetathaḥ RV.1.2.5^a.
vāyav indraç ca çuṣmīṇā RV.4.47.3^a; SV.2.980^a.
vāyav indraç ca sunvate RV.1.2.6^a.
vāyave ca tvāntarikṣāya ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
vāyave cāṇḍālam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
vāyav ete (and etāu) te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.
vāyave tvā VS.7.7; TS.1.2.3.3; 4.4.1; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.3.6: 32.11; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.4.2; 23.6; ÇB.4.1.3.18; ApÇ.10.18.8; 12.14.9; 20.5.4; MÇ.1.6.1.32. Cf. vātaya tvā.
vāyave tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.7. P: vāyave tvā TB.3.8.7.1.
vāyave namaḥ KSA.11.6; GopālU.2. P: vāyave GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.
vāyave balākāḥ VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
vāyav eṣa te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.

vāyave sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See *under antarikṣe vāyave*.
vāyave (read vāyo ve) stokānām Kāuṣ.44.37. See *vāyo ve*, and *vāyoḥ stokānām*.
vāyave svāhā AV.19.43.2; VS.22.6; 39.1; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.5.7.11; SB.5.8; AdB.8; ÇB.12.6.1.23; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.7; TB.3.1.4.13; 8.6.4; 17.2; KÇ.25.11.27; ApÇ.9.10.5; 20.11.7; Kāuṣ.117.2; 119.4; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. Cf. vātaya svāhā.
vāyavya ājyabhāgaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
vāyavyam çvetam ApÇ.19.16.3. Cf. *next but one*.
vāyavyadigadhipataye vāyave namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
vāyavyaḥ çvetāḥ puche VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13. Cf. *prec. but one*.
vāyavyāni ca me droṇakalaçaç ca me VS.18.21; MS.2.11.5: 143.8; KS.18.11. See *droṇakalaçaç*.
vāyavyā yavāgūḥ pratidhug vā MS.1.10.1: 141.4.
vāyavyāir vāyavyāny āpnoti VS.19.27^a.
vāyavyo hriyamānaḥ VS.39.5.
vāyaso doṣā dayamāno abūbudhat N.4.17^d.
vāyaso-si namo-stu te AG.1.2.8^b (*crit. notes*).
vāyuḥ pañcahotā sa prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.2.
vāyuḥ paçur āsit tenāyajanta (KSA. oyajata) sa etaṁ lokam ajayad yasmin vāyuḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati taṁ jeṣyasi (TS. sa te lokas tasmāt tvāntar eṣyāmi yadi nāvajighraṣi; KSA. sa te lokas taṁ jeṣyasy athāvajighra) VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.14.
vāyuḥ pātrāiḥ TA.3.8.2.
vāyuḥ punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; KÇ.21.4.1. Cf. vāyur naḥ pātu, and dhātā punātu.
vāyuḥ pūtaḥ pavitreṇa VS.10.31^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.6; KS.12.9^a (bis); ÇB.5.5.4.22^a; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a (bis). P: vāyuḥ pūtaḥ KS.37.18; KÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See *vāyoḥ etc*.
vāyuḥ pūyamānaḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
vāyuḥ pūṣā varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AA.5.1.1.12^c.
vāyuḥ pūṣā sarasvatī sajoṣasaḥ RV.10.65.1^b.
vāyuḥ pūṣā svastaye niyutvān RV.7.39.2^d; VS.33.44^d; N.5.28^d.
vāyuḥ pratihartāmaṁ mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See *vāyur himṇ*.
vāyuḥ prāṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.17.4. See *vātāḥ prāṇaḥ*.
vāyuḥ prāṇān dadhātu me AV.19.43.2^d.
vāyuḥ yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
vāyuḥ vāyānsi sarvāni TB.3.12.7.4^a.
vāyuḥ somā asṛkṣata RV.9.46.2^c.
vāyugopā upāsate RV.10.151.4^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
vāyunā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
vāyunā devenāntarikṣalokena lokānām yajurvedena ve-dānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.
vāyunāntarikṣam KSA.3.4.
vāyunā prāṇaḥ KS.35.15. See *vātēna prāṇān*.
vāyunetraḥ supraṇitih sunitih Kāuṣ.135.9^d.
(om) vāyuḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. vāyus trpyatu.
vāyuḥ te-ntarikṣavantam rehanu, ye māghāyava etasyā diço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.2.

vāyum ā roha dharmanā RV.9.63.22^c; SV.1.483^c; 2.585^c.
 vāyum indram prajāpatim MG.2.1.6^b.
 vāyum rtvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.6^c.
 vāyum pādām brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^d.
 vāyum prṇanti rādhāsā nṛtamāh RV.6.4.7^d; VS.33.13^d.
Fragment: vāyum prṇanti N.1.17.
 vāyum prapadye TA.4.42.2.
 vāyur agregā yajñaprih VS.27.31^a; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 5.10.4; ÇÇ.7.10.9^a. P: vāyur agre-gāh KS.21.14.
 vāyur adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14; 117.11. Cf. vāyur viyatto, and vāyus te-dhi^o.
 vāyur adhipatir āsīt VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
 vāyur adhihriyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14. See under vāto-bhyā-vṛttaḥ.
 vāyur anilam amṛtam VS.40.15^a; ÇB.14.8.3.1^a; BrhU.5.15.1^a; ĪçāU.17^a.
 vāyur antarikṣasya TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See next, and vāyo-ntari^o.
 vāyur antarikṣasyādhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.8. P: vāyur antarikṣasya Vāit.19.2. See under prec.
 vāyur antarikṣād yajñapatiḥ pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
 vāyur antarikṣān mahato varimṇaḥ AV.12.5.72^b.
 vāyur antarikṣenodakrāmat AV.19.19.2^a.
 vāyur amitṛāṇām AV.11.10.16^a.
 vāyur asi MS.4.9.7; 127.8; MÇ.4.3.7. See vāyur asy ādāḥ.
 vāyur asi tigmatejaḥ (VS.ÇB. 0tejā dviṣato badhaḥ) VS.1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; ÇB.1.2.4.7; TB.3.2.9.1. See vāyus tigma^o.
 vāyur asi prāṇo nāma savitur adhipatyē TS.3.3.5.1. P: vāyur asi prāṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.2; ApÇ.21.13.8. See next.
 vāyur asi prāṇo nāma svāhā tvā devāya savitre MÇ.7.2.6. P: vāyur asi MÇ.7.2.6. See prec.
 vāyur asmā upāmanthāt RV.10.136.7^a.
 vāyur asy antarikṣe çritāḥ, divaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhū-tam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.9.
 vāyur asy ādāḥ TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5. See vāyur asi.
 vāyur āvṛttaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See under vāto-bhyāvṛttaḥ.
 vāyur āha tatheti tat AÇ.5.13.14^b. See tatheti.
 vāyur iva prāṇena SMB.2.4.14.
 vāyur upaçrotā TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6; ApDh.2.3.6.2. See ayaṁ vāyur upaçrotā.
 vāyur enāḥ samākarat AV.6.14.1.1^a. P: vāyur enāḥ Kāuç.23.12.13.
 vāyur gopāḥ MS.1.2.3; 12.11; 3.6.9; 73.6.
 vāyur diçāṁ yathā garbhaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.21^c; BrhU.6.4.21^c. See vāyur yathā.
 vāyur dikṣito-ntarikṣaṁ dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) tayā dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 vāyur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14; 163.8; 2.13.20; 166.2; KS.39.13.

vāyur na idita iditavyāir devāir antarikṣyāiḥ (ApÇ. anta-rikṣaiḥ) pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. vāyus tvan-tarikṣāt.
 vāyur naḥ pātu savitā bhagaç ca AV.6.53.1^d. Cf. vāyuh punātu.
 vāyur nakṣatram abhyeti niṣṭyām TB.3.1.1.10^a.
 vāyur na parpharat kṣayad rayiṇām RV.10.106.7^d.
 vāyur na pāthaḥ pari pāsi sadyaḥ RV.7.5.7^b.
 vāyur na yo niyutvān iṣṭayāmā RV.9.88.3^a.
 vāyur na rāṣṭry aty ety aktūn RV.6.4.5^b.
 vāyur nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (bis): 50.3.5. See vāyur mā tebhyo.
 vāyur brhaspatiḥ sūryaḥ RV.9.5.11^c.
 vāyur bhūtva sarvā diça āvāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 vāyur mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.2^c.
 vāyur mā tasmād enasaḥ (Kāuç. tasmāt pātu) VS.20.15^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 157.4; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.1^c; Kāuç.119.4^c.
 vāyur mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1^c; KS.5.6^c. See vāyur nas tebhyo.
 vāyur māntarikṣeṇāitasyā diçaḥ pātu AV.19.17.2^a. Cf. under asmin ma antarikṣe.
 vāyur me dāivo-dhvaryus tvaṁ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.7.
 vāyur me prāṇe çritāḥ, prāṇo hrdaye, hrdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.
 vāyur yathā diçāṁ garbhaḥ ÇÇ.1.19.5^c; HG.1.25.1^c; ApMB.1.12.5^c. See vāyur diçāṁ.
 vāyur yuñkte rohitā vāyur aruṇā RV.1.134.3^a.
 vāyur yunaktu manasā PB.1.5.11^a. P: vāyur yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.
 vāyur yeṣāṁ sahaçaram jujosa AV.2.26.1^b.
 vāyur va iṣa ūrje vivinaktu KS.1.5; 31.4; MÇ.1.2.2.23. See under devo vaḥ savitā vi^o.
 vāyur vaḥ (sc. sarvāsāṁ sākam) Kāuç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
 vāyur vā tvā manur vā tvā TS.1.7.7.2^a; MS.1.11.1^a; 162.1; 1.11.6; 168.4; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; TB.1.3.5.3; ApÇ.18.3.3; MÇ.7.1.2; N.1.5. See vāto vā.
 vāyur vām manasā punātu TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7.
 vāyur viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.2. Cf. vāyur adhipatiḥ.
 vāyur vo vivinaktu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.7.4.22; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.11; 13.13.12. P: vāyur vaḥ KÇ.2.4.20. See under devo vaḥ savitā vi^o.
 vāyur himkartā TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.17.7. See vāyuh pratihartā.
 vāyuç ca pūṣā cāparāu AB.8.17.2.
 vāyuç ca yan niyuvāite bhagaç ca RV.7.40.2^d.
 vāyuç cāntarikṣaṁ ca samnate te me samnamatām adāḥ VS.26.1. See under antarikṣe vāyave.
 vāyuç cendraç ca sumakhāu ÇÇ.7.10.10^c.
 vāyuç chidraṁ bhiṣajyatu (VS. prṇātu te) VS.23.43^b; TS.5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 vāyuh çantiḥ TA.4.42.5.
 vāyuh çvetasikadrukaḥ TA.1.12.3^b.
 vāyus taṇ (MÇ. taṇ; TS.TA. vāyus taṇ) agre pramu-moktu devaḥ AV.2.34.4^c; TS.3.1.4.2^c; KS.30.8^c; TA.3.11.12^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c. Cf. agniṣ taṇ.

vāyuṣ te astv añcabhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1^c; ApÇ.12.10.2^c.
vāyuṣ te (TS. vāyus te) dhipatiḥ VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16; 99.12. Cf. vāyur adhi^o.
vāyuṣ te madhyaṁ nayatām MÇ.2.3.2.13. See aditir madhyaṁ.
vāyuṣ te vājin yuñ KSA.5.15. See vāyus te etc.
vāyuṣ tvāntarikṣāt pātu sūryo divaḥ MÇ.1.2.5.14. Cf. vāyur na ḍita.
vāyuṣ tvā pacatāir avatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. P: vāyuṣ tvā KÇ.20.6.7. See meṣas tvā.
vāyuṣ tvā brahmaṇā pātu AV.19.27.1^c.
vāyuṣ tvābhipātu (TS. vāyus tvā^o) mahyā svastyā chard-iṣā çamtamena VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.8.14; 118.3; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.10.
vāyusavitṛbhyām āgomugbhyām payaḥ MS.3.15.11; 181.2. See vāyosāvitra.
vāyus tān agre etc.: see vāyuṣ tān etc.
vāyus tigmatejaḥ MS.1.1.10; 5.12. See vāyur asi tigma^o.
vāyus tṛtiye VS.39.6.
vāyus tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. vāyum tarpayāmi.
vāyus te-dhipatiḥ: see vāyuṣ te etc.
vāyus te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1. See vāyuṣ te etc.
vāyus tvābhipātu etc.: see vāyuṣ tvābhipātu etc.
vāyuh somasya rakṣitā RV.10.85.5^c; AV.14.1.4^c; N. 11.5^c.
vāyuh somaḥ sūrya indraḥ pavitraṁ te mā punantu N.5.6. See ApÇ.12.9.6.
vāyū rathe ajirā dhuri vodhave RV.1.134.3^b.
vāyo (sc. tvaṁ nas tasmāt pāhi) KāuÇ.119.3^o. Ūha of agne tvaṁ etc.
vāyo asmin savane (TB. haviṣi) mādayasva RV.7.92.5^c; VS.27.28^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 217.6; TB.2.8.1.2^c.
vāyoh pakṣatiḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. See vāyor nipa^o.
vāyoh pucham VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.8.
vāyoh pūtaḥ pavitreṇa AV.6.51.1^a; VS.19.3^a (bis); VSK. 11.10.1^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.1; 3.11.7^a; 150.8; ÇB.12.7.3.9^a, 10^a; KāuÇ.9.2; 25.20; 41.14. P: vāyoh pūtaḥ Vait. 30.7; KÇ.19.2.9; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See vāyuh etc.
vāyo tava prapñcati RV.1.2.3^a.
vāyo tān prasthitān piba RV.1.23.1^c.
vāyo-ntarikṣasyādhigate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under vāyur antarikṣasya.
vāyo prāyaçcittē (ÇG. prāyaçcittir asi) tvaṁ devānām prāyaçcittir (HG. tvaṁ prāyaç^o) asi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB. 1.4.2; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.4 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1. 24.1. P: vāyo prāyaçcittē HG.1.24.1 (bis).
vāyo makhasya dāvane RV.1.134.1^c.
vāyo mandāno agriyaḥ RV.8.26.25^b.
vāyo yat te tapas (also haras, rcis, çocis, and tejas) tam prati tapa (also prati hara, praty arca, prati çoca, and tena tam atejasam kṛṇu) yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vāyaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.20.1-5.
vāyo yāhi çivā divaḥ RV.8.26.23^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5. P: vāyo yāhi çivā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 11.6.2.
vāyo yāhi sumanmabhiḥ RV.8.101.9^b; VS.33.85^b.

vāyo ye te sahasriṇaḥ RV.2.41.1^a; VS.27.32^a; AB.4. 31.5; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.
vāyor anike asthiran RV.8.102.13^c; SV.1.13^c; 2.920^c; KS.40.14^c.
vāyor atmānaṁ kavayo nicikyuh TA.3.11.4^b.
vāyor ayuṣāyusmān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
vāyor indrasya cāvapat SMB.1.6.7^b. See under agner indrasya cā^o.
vāyor indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.13.1^c; SV.2.537^c.
vāyor iva sūrtānām udarke RV.1.113.18^c.
vāyor nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4; 178.12. See vāyoh pakṣatiḥ.
vāyor yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 116.18; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.1.6.
vāyor vāyoyāny asi MS.2.8.13; 116.18; KS.22.5.
vāyo vahantv iha pūrvapitaye RV.1.134.1^b.
vāyo ve (KS. veṣ; TS. ApÇ. vihi) stokānām (KS. ṣtokā-nām; VSK. stokānām juṣāṇaḥ) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.18; ApÇ.7.20.1. P: vāyo veḥ KÇ.6.6.15. See under vāyave sto^o.
vāyo vratapate vrataṁ carīṣyāmi MS.4.9.24; 137.9; SMB. 1.6.10. P: vāyo vratapate TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; KāuÇ.56.7; HG.1.7.8.
vāyo vratapate vrataṁ acārṣam MS.4.9.26; 138.6. P: vāyo vratapate TA.4.41.6.
vāyo çatām harīṇām RV.4.48.5^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; MS.4. 14.2^a; 216.4; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
vāyo çukrā ayaṁsata RV.1.135.3^a, 6^c.
vāyo çukro ayāmi te RV.4.47.1^a; SV.2.978^a; VS.27.30^a; AB.5.4.10; PB.4.6.6; 18.8.7; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
vāyoç ca tvāpām ca bhrājase juhomi TS.3.3.1.2.
vāyoç cid ā somarabhastarebhyah RV.10.76.5^c.
vāyoṣ tvā tejasā pratigrhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: vāyoṣ tvā LÇ.2.8.2.
vāyoṣ tvā vīryeṇārohāmIndrasyāujasādhipatyena AG. 2.6.3.
vāyosāvitra āgomugbhyām caruḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19. See vāyusavitṛbhyām.
vāyo sutasya tṛmpatam RV.4.46.2^c.
vāyoh savitur vidathāni manmahe AV.4.25.1^a; TS.4.7. 15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.2; KS.22.15^a.
vāyoh stokānām MS.1.2.16; 26.17; 3.10.1; 129.19; MÇ. 1.8.4.24. See under vāyave sto^o.
vāyo havyāni vitaye RV.1.135.3^c, 4^c.
vāyvaçvā raçmipatayaḥ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a; 25.2.
vāraṁ yat etc.: see vārān etc.
vāraṁ vājiva sānasih RV.9.100.4^d.
vār agre viprasya etc.: see vāg agre etc.
vāraṇo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.
vāraṁ na devaḥ savitā vy ūrṇute RV.9.110.6^c. See divo na vārān.
vāram asmā akrṇor bahu AV.20.135.12^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^d.
vārayatām agham KāuÇ.85.13.
vāravantīyam (sc. pibatu etc.: cf. adaḥ pibatu etc.) LÇ. 2.9.5.
vārādām janayāgre-gnim TA.1.12.1^c.

vārān (SV. vāram) yat pūto atyeshy avyān (SV. avyam)
RV.9.97.31^b; SV.1.534^b.
vār idam vārayātāi AV.4.7.1^a.
vār in maṇḍuka ichati RV.9.112.4^d; N.9.2^d.
vārunaḥ kṛṣṇa ekaṣṭipāt petvaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.24.1;
KSA.8.3.
vārunaḥ petvaḥ VS.29.59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
vārunam asi TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6 (ter): 15.11; 16.1.5;
3.7.8; 86.14; KS.2.7 (ter); ApÇ.10.28.1 (bis); 30.15;
31.5; MÇ.2.1.4.25,36; 5.7.
vārunās trayah kṛṣṇalalāmāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
vārunī kṛṣṇe vaçe TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
vāruṇo madhusamīyutaḥ ViDh.48.17^b; BDh.3.6.5^b.
vāruṇy āmikṣā MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.4.
vāreṇa chaçvatā tanā RV.9.1.6^c; VS.19.4^c; TS.1.8.21.1^c;
MS.2.3.8^c: 35.18; 3.11.6^c: 150.5; KS.12.9^c; ÇB.12.7.
3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^c.
vāre punanti dharmasim RV.9.99.5^b.
vār na tvā yavyābhiḥ RV.8.98.8^a; AV.20.100.2^a; SV.
2.61^a.
vār na pathā rathyeva svānit RV.2.4.6^b.
vār na vātas taviṣṭibhir indraḥ RV.4.19.4^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
vātrahatyāya çavase RV.3.37.1^a; AV.20.19.1^a; VS.18.
68^a; ÇB.9.5.2.4; TB.2.5.6.1^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.9.9.3;
Vait.29.5; 31.22. P: vātrahatyāya AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.3.
3.4; KÇ.17.7.1.
vārbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
vārye vandye subhage sujāte AV.19.49.3^a.
vārṣāgirā abhi gṇanti rādhaḥ RV.1.100.17^b.
vārṣāhāraṁ sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.5; ÇB.14.3.1.26;
MÇ.4.4.24. See prastotar vārṣāhāraṁ.
vāladhānāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
vāvadata abhriyasyeva ghoṣāḥ RV.10.68.1^b; AV.20.16.
1^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.18; KS.23.12^b.
vāvantha hi pratiṣṭutīm vṛṣa havah RV.8.13.33^c.
vāvandhi yajyūr uta teṣu dhehi RV.5.31.13^c.
vāvarta yeṣāṁ rāya RV.10.93.13^a.
vāvasānā vivasvati RV.1.46.13^a.
vāvātā ca mahiṣi AV.20.128.11^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6^a.
vāvātur yaḥ purāṁdaraḥ RV.8.1.8^b.
vāvātuḥ sakhyur ā gahi RV.8.1.16^b.
vāvāte haye haye vāvāte ÇB.13.5.2.6.
vāvṛdha im maruto dātivarāḥ RV.1.167.8^d.
vāvṛdhāte dive-dive RV.8.12.28^b. Cf. vāvṛdhāno etc.
vāvṛdhāna upa dyavi RV.8.6.40^a.
vāvṛdhānam rādhasa ca çrutāya RV.6.38.5^b.
vāvṛdhānam puruhūtam suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.51.1^c; SV.1.
374^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 185.8.
vāvṛdhānaḥ çavasā bhūryojāḥ RV.10.120.2^a; AV.5.2.2^a;
20.107.5^a; SV.2.834^a; AA.1.3.4.5.
vāvṛdhānas taviṣṭiḥ yasya pūrvīḥ RV.4.21.1^c; VS.20.
47^c.
vāvṛdhānasya te vayam RV.8.14.6^a; AV.20.27.6^a.
vāvṛdhānāya tūrvaye RV.9.42.3^a.
vāvṛdhānāv amatīm kṣatriyasya RV.5.69.1^c.
vāvṛdhānā çubhas patī RV.8.5.11^a. P: vāvṛdhānā ÇÇ.
7.2.10.

vāvṛdhāno dive-dive RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).2^b. Cf. vāvṛdhāte etc.
vāvṛdhāno marutsakhā RV.8.76.3^a.
vāvṛdhāthā ahobhir iva dyāuḥ RV.1.130.10^d.
vāvṛdhvānsam cid adrivo dive-dive RV.8.98.8^c; AV.20.
100.2^c; SV.2.61^c.
vāçā stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradāḥ) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.
11.1; ÇB.5.3.4.16 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: vāçāḥ ApÇ.18.
13.13. See vāçāḥ stha.
vāçibhir yābhir amṛtāya takṣatha RV.10.53.10^b.
vāçibhis takṣatāçmanmayibhiḥ RV.10.101.10^b; N.4.19.
vāçim agnir bharata uc cāva ca RV.8.19.23^b.
vāçimanta rṣṭimanto manīṣinaḥ RV.5.57.2^a.
vāçim eko bibharti hasta āyasim RV.8.29.3^a.
vāçīṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnōmi) TS.3.3.3.1.
vāçrā adhi ṣṇunā divaḥ RV.8.7.7^c.
vāçrā abhiñu yātave RV.1.37.10^c; SV.1.221^c.
vāçrā arṣanti payaseva dhenavaḥ RV.9.77.1^d; 10.75.4^b;
SV.1.55.6^d.
vāçrā arṣantīndavaḥ RV.9.13.7^a; SV.2.543^a.
vāçrā āpaḥ pṛthivīm tarpayantu AV.4.15.1^d.
vāçrā iva dhenavaḥ syandamānāḥ RV.1.32.2^c; AV.2.5.6^c;
MS.4.14.13^c: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^c.
vāçrā putram iva priyam RV.10.119.4^b.
vāçrāya pratiharyate RV.8.43.17^b.
vāçrāsah pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.8.7.3^b.
vāçreva vatsam sumanā duhānā RV.10.149.4^b.
vāçreva vidyun mimāti RV.1.38.8^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.
4.12.5^a: 193.11; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7. P: vāçreva
vidyut TA.1.12.5.
vāçrevosrā taruṇam stanasyum AV.12.3.37^c.
vāṣaṭ ApÇ.24.14.11. Cf. vāṣatkārah and following.
vāsaḥ paryadadhā amṛtam PG.2.2.7^b.
vāsantikam iva tejanam AV.20.136.3^c.
vāsantikāv (MS. okā) ṛtū abhikalpamānāḥ VS.13.25^c;
MS.2.8.12^c: 116.7; TB.1.2.1.18^c. See ime vāsantikā.
vāsayasiva vedhasas tvam naḥ RV.7.37.6^a.
vāsavasya çatakratoḥ AV.6.82.1^d.
vāsasi iva vivasānau (TS. onāu ye) cāraḥ TS.1.5.10.1^b;
KS.7.3^b; AÇ.2.5.10^b; MÇ.1.6.3.16^b.
vāsānsi mama gāvaç ca TA.7.4.2^c; TU.1.4.2^c.
vāsātyā ity açvinoḥ TA.1.12.5^c.
vāsātyo anya ucyate N.12.2^a.
vāsātyāu citrāu jagato nidhānau TA.1.10.2^a. P: vāsā-
tyāu TA.1.12.5.
vāsukaye (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5. See next.
vāsukaye citrasenāya citrarathāya takṣopataksābhyām
Kāuç.74.8. See prec.
vāsukivāidyutānām (and otInām) rudrānām (and rudrā-
nām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
vāsudevāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahānU.3.16^b.
vāso agne viçvarūpam VS.11.40^c; TS.4.1.4.1^c; MS.2.7.4^c;
78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.3.8; MÇ.6.1.1.
P: vāso agne KÇ.16.3.6.
vāso dadāti bhartave AV.18.4.31^b.
vāsodāḥ soma pra tiranta āyuh RV.10.107.2^d.
vāso yat patnībhir utam AV.14.2.51^c.
vāsovāyo.vinām RV.10.26.6^c.

vāso hiraṇyam dattvā AV.9.5.29^c.
 vāso hiraṇyam uta gām ajām avim TA.2.6.2^b. *See* hira-
 nyam aṇvam.
 vāstupataye svāhā HG.1.7.21.
 vāstumad vāstumanto bhūyāsma TA.4.42.1.
 vāstu me datta vājinaḥ svāhā PG.3.4.8^d (ter), 8^f (bis).
 vāstoḥ patim vratapām nir atakṣan RV.10.61.7^d.
 vāstoḥ patim tvaṣṭāraṁ rarāṇaḥ RV.5.41.8^b.
 vāstoḥ patir anu vo jōhavitu AV.6.73.3^c.
 vāstoḥ pate dhruvā sthūnā RV.8.17.14^a; SV.1.275^a; ÇG.
 3.4.8. P: vāstoḥ pate GG.3.9.6.
 vāstoḥ pate pratarāṇo na edhi RV.7.54.2^a; PG.3.4.7^a;
 ApMB.2.15.20^a (ApG.7.17.12); HG.1.28.1^a; MG.2.11.
 19^a. P: vāstoḥ pate MG.2.11.19.
 vāstoḥ pate prati jānīhy asmān RV.7.54.1^a; TS.3.4.10.1^a;
 MS.1.5.13^a: 82.13; AG.2.9.9; ÇG.2.14.5; Kauç.43.13^a;
 SMB.2.6.1^a; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.18^a (ApG.7.17.12);
 BDh.3.1.14. Ps: vāstoḥ pate prati jānīhi ÇÇ.2.16.2;
 vāstoḥ pate prati Rvidh.2.26.4; vāstoḥ pate ApÇ.6.28.8;
 MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; GG.4.7.33; KhG.4.2.19; HG.
 1.28.1; VHDh.8.9.
 vāstoḥ pate çagmayā saṁsadā te RV.7.54.3^a; TS.3.4.10.
 1^a; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.19^a (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.
 11.19^a; BDh.3.1.14. Ps: vāstoḥ pate çagmayā ÇÇ.2.
 16.2; vāstoḥ pate HG.1.28.1.
 vāstoḥ pate çṛṇvate te bravīmi HG.1.28.1^c. *See* cakṣuṣ-
 mate.
 vāhāḥ kīlālaṇṇasah MS.2.7.1^d: 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6^d.
 vāhiniṁ viçvarūpā kurūṭinī AV.10.1.15^d.
 vāhiṣṭhā vām nadīnām RV.8.26.18^b.
 vāhiṣṭho vām havānām RV.8.26.16^a; AÇ.4.15.2; N.5.1.
 viṇṇatīḥ ca me caturviṇṇatīḥ ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.
 11.2.
 viṇṇatīḥ svāhā AV.19.23.17.
 viṇṇatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.13.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1;
 KSA.2.1.3,5,6,7,8.
 viṇṇā ekaviṇṇeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 viṇṇo yajñe gr̥hapatir eva sunvan GB.1.5.24^b.
 vikaṇṇkatām bhā ārchaj jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.7^b; ApÇ.5.
 2.4^b.
 vikaryābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1.
 vi (i i 13) kim ayam idam āho 3 o 3 ÇÇ.12.24.6. *See* i
 kim etc.
 vikirida (VS. oḍra; KS. oḍa) vilohita VS.16.52^a; TS.4.5.
 10.5^a; KS.17.16^a. *See* vyakṛḍa.
 vikiro yaç ca viṣkīrah ApÇ.9.3.22^b. *See* under nirṛto.
 vi kumāraṁ jarāyūṇā AV.1.11.5^d. *See* vi garbhaṁ.
 vikṛṇvāṇās tanayām bhūri paçvāḥ MS.4.14.9^b: 228.9.
 vi kṛtyā bād hate vaç AV.8.5.7^d.
 vikṛntānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.21. *See* prakṛntānām.
 vikeçāṁ lambastanān (ApMB. lambanastanān) svāhā HG.
 2.3.7^e; ApMB.2.13.12^e.
 vikeçī puruṣe hate AV.11.9.7^e.
 vikeçy arudad gr̥he AV.14.2.60^b.
 vi koçāṁ madhyamām yuva RV.9.108.9^c; SV.1.579^c;
 2.361^c.
 vi krandasi urvarāsu bravāite RV.6.25.4^d.

vi kramasva diço mahīḥ AV.4.8.4^b; KS.37.9^b. *See* vi
 çrayasva.
 vi kramasva mahān asi TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.5.14.5^a.
 vi kroçanāso viṣvaṇca āyan RV.10.27.18^a. *Cf.* BrhD.7.26.
 viklindur nāma vindati AV.12.4.5^b.
 vikçāya etc.: *see* vikhyāya etc.
 vikṣipah MS.4.9.17: 135.5; TA.4.24.1; 25.1.
 vikṣu dasrā mādayete çubhas pati RV.10.40.14^b.
 vikṣu prāvīr amartyah RV.4.9.2^b; KS.40.14^b.
 vikṣu hotārām ny asādayanta RV.10.7.5^d.
 vi kṣetriyasya muñcatām AV.2.8.1^c; 3.7.4^c.
 vikhyāya (MS. vikçāya) cakṣuṣā tvam VS.11.20^c; TS.4.
 1.2.3^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.16; 3.1.4: 5.6; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.
 3.3.12.
 vigate bāhuvīrye AV.5.21.10^d.
 vi garbhaṁ ca jarāyu ca TS.3.3.10.2^d; KS.13.9^d. *See* vi
 kumāraṁ.
 vigā (ApÇ. vi gā; *so indicated also by the accent in* TA.)
 indra vicaran spāçayasva TA.4.28.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.2.
 vigāhaṁ tūrṇim taviṣibhir āvṛtam RV.3.3.5^c; KS.7.12^c;
 ApÇ.5.10.4^c; MÇ.1.5.2.14^c.
 vi gāhethām āyavanām ca darviḥ AV.12.3.36^c.
 vigṛhya caturah padaḥ RVKh.7.103.1^d; AV.4.15.14^d;
 N.9.7^d. *Cf. next.*
 vigṛhya bāhu plavase ApMB.2.16.5^a (ApG.7.18.1). *Cf.*
prec.
 vi gobhir adrim ārayat RV.1.7.3^c; AV.20.38.6^c; 47.6^c;
 70.9^c; SV.2.149^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.2; TB.1.5.8.2^c.
 vi grāmyāḥ paçava āraṇyāiḥ AV.3.31.3^a.
 vigrīvāḥ chāpayā tvam AV.4.18.4^b.
 vigrīvāso mūradevā ṛdantu RV.7.104.24^c; AV.8.4.24^c.
 vi gha tvāvāḥ ṛtajāta yaṁsat RV.1.189.6^a.
 vighnanān vibṛhāmi vaḥ svāhā SMB.2.5.1^d–5^d.
 vi ghnatām yātudhānyah AV.1.28.4^d.
 (om) vighnaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 vighnanto duritā puru RV.9.62.2^a; SV.2.181^a.
 vighnan rakṣāṁsi devayuh RV.9.17.3^c; 37.1^c; 56.1^c; SV.
 2.642^c.
 (om) vighnapārṣadāṁs (*and* opārṣadiç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.
 2.5.9.7.
 vicakramāṇas tredhorugāyah RV.1.154.1^d; AV.7.26.1^d;
 VS.5.18^d; TS.1.2.13.3^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.9; KS.2.10^d;
 ÇB.3.5.3.21^d.
 vi cakrame pṛthivīm eṣa etām RV.7.100.4^a; MS.4.14.4^a;
 221.7; TB.2.4.3.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: vi cakrame TB.2.5.
 5.4; 8.3.3.
 vi cakrame rajasas pāty antāu RV.5.47.3^d; VS.17.60^d;
 TS.4.6.3.4^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.15; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.
 3.18.
 vi cakrame çatarecaṁ mahitvā RV.7.100.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b;
 221.9; TB.2.4.3.5^b.
 vicakṣaṇa ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.9. *Cf.* ApÇ.10.12.7.
 vicakṣaṇaḥ prathayann āpṛṇann uru RV.4.53.2^c.
 vicakṣaṇād ṛtavo reta ābhṛtam JB.1.18^a, 50^a; KBU.1.2^a.
 vicakṣaṇo jāgrvir devavitāu RV.9.97.2^d; SV.2.750^d.
 vicakṣaṇo virocayan RV.9.39.3^c; SV.2.251^c.
 vi ca tvad yanti vibhvo maṇiṣāḥ RV.6.34.1^b.

vi ca naṣan na iṣo arātayaḥ RV.9.79.1^c. *See* vi cid aṣṇānā.
vicaranty apativrata ÇG.3.13.5^b; MDh.9.20^b. *See* under caraty.
vi carmaṇīva dhiṣaṇe avartayat RV.6.8.3^c.
vicākaṣac candramā naktam eti RV.1.24.10^d; TA.1.11.2^d.
vi cāruhan vīrudho daṣṇānā anu RV.10.40.9^b.
viciṭi (or **viviṭi**) svāhā MahānU.20.22. *See* viviṣṭyāi.
vicitas tvā vicinvantu VS.4.24; ÇB.3.3.2.7. *See* svāhā tvā vicidbhyah, and cf. vicinvadbhyah.
vi cid aṣṇānā iṣayo arātayaḥ SV.1.555^c. *See* vi ca naṣan.
vi cid vṛtrasya dodhataḥ RV.8.6.6^a; AV.20.107.3^a; SV.2.1002^a.
vi cid vṛheva rathyeva cakrā RV.10.10.7^d; AV.18.1.8^d.
vicinvatim ākirantim AV.4.38.2^a.
vicinvadbhyah svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37. *Cf.* under vicitas.
vicinvanta upa sprṇata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37 (ApG.7.20.5).
vicinvantu manīṣayā VS.23.36^b; TS.5.2.11.2^b; KSA.10.5^b.
vicinvantu yathāyatham MS.3.12.21^b; 167.11.
vicinvan dāsam āryam RV.10.86.19^b; AV.20.126.19^b.
viertāya svāhā VS.22.7. *See* viertāya.
viertāu nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.
viertāu nāma tārake AV.2.8.1^b; 3.7.4^b; 6.12.13^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
viertāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.16; KSA.1.10. *See* viertāya.
viertto varuṇasya pāṇaḥ MS.1.2.6; 16.2; 1.3.39; 46.2; 4.8.5; 113.5; ApÇ.10.29.9; 13.20.13; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.39; 5.4.34. *See* unmukto etc., and under avahato etc.
viertyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
vi ced uchanty aṣvinā uṣāṣaḥ RV.7.72.4^a.
vichandā yāç (MS. yā) ca sachandāḥ VS.23.34^c; MS.3.12.21^c; 167.6. *See* sachandā.
vichinadmi vidhṛtibhyāṁ sapatnān TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.5^a.
vichinnam yajñam sam imam dadhātu TS.1.5.3.2^b; 4.3; 10.2^b; 6.3.3^b; 7.1.5; MS.1.7.1^b (bis); 109.4.8; 4.8.9; 118.7; TB.3.7.6.16^b; AÇ.2.5.14^b; KÇ.25.10.22^b. *See* ariṣṭam yajñam sam.
vi janāñ chyāvāḥ çitipādo akhyan RV.1.35.5^a; TB.2.8.6.2^a.
vijanyā (iti brūyāt) MS.4.2.9; 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.
vijayabhāgam samindhatām TB.3.7.4.6^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.
vi jayasva rājan LÇ.9.1.17. *Cf.* vijitya diço.
vi jayusā yayathuḥ sāv adreḥ RV.1.117.16^c.
vi jayusā rathyā yātam adrim RV.6.62.7^a.
vi jāgrvīr vidathe çasyamānā RV.3.39.2^b.
vijānir yatra brāhmaṇaḥ AV.5.17.18^c.
vijānimo vitatām mohayanti naḥ ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
vi jānīhy āryān ye ca dasyavaḥ RV.1.51.8^a.
vijāmātur uta vā ghā syālāt RV.1.109.2^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; KS.4.15^b; N.6.9^b.
vijāmni yā apacitāḥ svayamsrasaḥ AV.7.76.2^c.
vijāyatām prajāyatām MG.2.18.2^c.
vijāvatī prajāvatī AV.9.3.13^c; 14^c.

vijitya diço-bhy ayaṁ rājabhūt ApÇ.18.19.5. *See* under diço abhy, and cf. vijayasva rājan.
vijitya pṛthivīm sarvām ÇB.13.5.4.13^e.
vijityāi çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.6^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d.
vi jihātham TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7. *See* agnāviṣṇu vi.
vi jihithām dyāvāpṛthivī ÇB.14.9.4.20; BrhU.6.4.20.
vi jhirṣya etc.: *see* next but one.
vi jhirṣva bārhasame AV.5.25.9^a.
vi jhirṣva lokam kṛṇu (TA. jhirṣva lokam kṛdhi) AV.6.12.1.4^a; TA.2.6.1^a.
vi jhirṣva vanaspate RV.5.78.5^a; Rvidh.2.17.1.
vijrmbhamānāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.16.
vijeṣakṛd indra ivānavabravaḥ RV.10.84.5^a; AV.4.31.5^a; N.6.29.
vijehamānaḥ paraçur na jihvām RV.6.3.4^c.
vijñātām ca vijñānam (MS. vijñātiç) ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14; 64.3; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9.
vijñātām agnī TS.1.9.1; 13.1.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
vijñānam yajñam tanute TA.8.5.1^a; TU.2.5.1^a.
vijñānam devāḥ sarve TA.8.5.1^c; TU.2.5.1^c.
vijñānam ānandam brahma ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BrhU.3.9.34^c.
vijñānam brahma ced veda TA.8.5.1^a; TU.2.5.1^a.
vijyam dhanuḥ kapardinah (NīlarU. çikhaṇḍinah) VS.16.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 122.3; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.15^a.
vijye-vijye vikṣipet MS.4.9.17; 135.6. *Cf.* under etya pretya.
vi jyotiṣā brhata bhāty agniḥ RV.5.2.9^a; AV.8.3.24^a; TS.1.2.14.7^a; KS.2.15^a. *P:* vi jyotiṣā TS.1.4.46.3; 2.4.14.4; 5.12.5; KS.7.16; ÇÇ.3.19.11; ApÇ.19.18.17; Rvidh.2.15.5. *Cf.* BrhD.5.21.
vi jyotiṣā samvavṛtvat tamo-vaḥ RV.5.31.3^d.
vijra (var. lects. vijre, and vijro) ehi MÇ.4.6.2.
vijre vikṣipe vidhame MÇ.4.6.2; — 4.6.3. *Cf.* under etya pretya.
viç asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15; 164.4. *See* next but one.
viç draviṇam VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.17; 2.7.20; 105.8; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
viç vaçā rājanyo garbhah paçavo jarāy vatso baliḥ piyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* prec. but one.
viçvīr yāman vavardhayan: *see* viçvīr yāman.
vi ta irṣyām amimadam AV.7.74.3^b.
vi tam yuyota çavasā vy ojasā RV.1.39.8^c.
vitatā rocane divi TB.3.12.8.1^b.
vitatāu kiranāu dvāu AV.20.133.1^a; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.18; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^a; Vait.32.21. *Cf.* BrhD.1.57. *Designated* as pravalhikāḥ AB.6.33.16; KB.30.7; ÇÇ.12.21.3.
vi tatnire kavaya otavā u RV.1.164.5^d; AV.9.9.6^d.
vi tad yayur aruṇayugbhir aṣvāiḥ RV.6.65.2^a.
vi tad vocer adha dvitā RV.1.132.3^d.
vitantasāyō abhavat samatsu RV.6.18.6^d.
vi tanvate dhiyo asmā apāṁsi RV.5.47.6^a.
vi tanvate prati bhadraya bhadram RV.1.115.2^d; AV.20.107.15^d; MS.4.14.4^d; 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1^d.
vi tanvāthe dhiyo vastrāpaseva RV.10.106.1^b.

vitarturāṇo aparebhir eti RV.6.47.17^b.
 vi tartūryante maghavan vipaṇcitah RV.8.1.4^a; AV.20.85.4^a.
 vitasthānām adhi kṣami RV.4.30.12^b.
 vi tān duhre aryamā kartarī sacā RV.1.139.7^f.
 vi tā bādhanā tama ūrmyāyāh RV.6.65.2^d.
 vi tigmena vṛṣabhenā purobhet RV.1.33.13^b; TB.2.8.4.4^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.13.
 vi tiṣṭhate prabhavaḥ ṣoko agneḥ RV.2.38.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate bādhanā kṣṇam abhvaṁ RV.1.92.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate mitra iva svadhābhīh AV.19.49.2^b.
 vi tiṣṭhādhamā maruto vikṣv ichata RV.7.104.18^a; AV.8.4.18^a. Cf. BrhD.6.30.
 vi tiṣṭhantām mātūr asyā upasthāt AV.14.2.25^a. P: vi tiṣṭhantām Kāuṣ.78.9.
 vi tiṣṭhante vasūyavo vivakṣase RV.10.25.2^d.
 vi tu bābadhe rodasī mahitvā RV.6.29.5^b.
 vi tṛṣyantām vi kāmīnam RV.5.61.7^b.
 vi tṛhyantām arāyyāh AV.1.28.4^e.
 vi te krodhamā nayāmasi ApMB.2.22.2^c. See under tau te krodhamā.
 vi te tiṣṭhantām ajārā ayāsah RV.3.18.2^d; KS.35.14^d; TA.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d.
 vi te pāṇāṇṇ ertāmasi AV.9.3.13^d,14^d.
 vi te prāṇam asisrasam TA.6.1.2^b.
 vi te bhīnadmī takarīm (KS. 0rim; AV. mehanam) AV.1.11.5^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.2; KS.13.9^a,10; ApÇ.9.19.3. Cf. pra te etc.
 vi te madamā madāvati AV.4.7.4^a.
 vi te madā arājiṣuḥ RV.8.14.10^c; AV.20.28.4^c; 39.5^c.
 vi te mukhyām nayāmasi AV.6.43.3^b.
 vi te muñcantām vimuco hi santi AV.6.112.3^c.
 vi te muñcāmī raṇānām (TS. 0nā) vi raṇmīn TS.1.6.4.3^a; 7.4.4; MS.1.4.1^a: 48.2; 1.4.5: 53.11; 2.12.3^a: 147.1; 3.4.5: 50.8; KS.5.3^a; 32.3; MÇ.1.4.2.20; — 6.2.6; MG.1.11.23; 2.2.24. P: vi te muñcāmī ApÇ.4.12.9; 20.16.18. Cf. next.
 vi te muñcāmī raṇānām AV.7.78.1^a. P: vi te muñcāmī Vait.4.11; Kāuṣ.32.3. Cf. prec.
 vi te vajrāso asthīran RV.1.80.8^a.
 vi te viṣvag vātājūtāso agne RV.6.6.3^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17^a.
 vi te sadasi rājataḥ SV.1.369^c. See ete sadasi.
 vi te hanavyām ṇarāṇīm AV.6.43.3^a.
 vi te hetīm nayāmasi AV.5.7.7^b.
 vi toke apsu tanaye ca sūre RV.6.31.1^c.
 vittam ca me vittīḥ ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.9; KS.18.10.
 vittam ca me vedyām ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.6; KS.18.8.
 vittam iva te dr̥ṣe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.12 (ApG.8.22.13).
 vittam me asya rodasī RV.1.105.1^e–18^c; AV.18.4.89^c; SV.1.417^c; N.4.6^c; 5.21^c.
 vittāyani me-si (KS. 0yany asi) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.28; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.

vittim upāimi bhūtim ca ÇÇ.2.13.6.
 vittim bhūtim puṣṭim prajāṁ paṇūn annam annādyam Kāuṣ.20.19.
 vittir asi KS.5.4; 39.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2; Kāuṣ.106.6.
 vitte ramasva bahu manyamānaḥ RV.10.34.13^b.
 vittiyāi tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. vedase tvā.
 vitvakṣaṇaḥ samrtāu cakramāsajaḥ RV.5.34.6^a.
 vi tvad āpo na parvatasya pr̥sthāt RV.6.24.6^a; SV.1.68^a.
 vi tvam agne arātyā AV.3.31.1^b.
 vi tvā tatasre mithunā avasyavaḥ RV.1.131.3^a; AV.20.72.2^a; 75.1^a; Vait.32.9.
 vi tvā naraḥ purutrā saparyan RV.1.70.10^a.
 vi tvāhatasya vedanam bhajemahi RV.7.32.7^c.
 vitsva yajñapateḥ MS.1.2.8 (ter): 17.10,12,15.
 vithuryati na mahī ṇratharyati RV.10.77.4^b.
 vida indraḥ ṇatakratuḥ RV.8.93.32^b; SV.2.114.1^b; TB.2.7.13.2^b.
 vidat puruprajātasya guhā yat RV.10.61.13^d.
 vidat saramā tanayāya dhāsim RV.1.62.3^b.
 vidat svar manave jyotir āryam RV.10.43.4^d; AV.20.17.4^d.
 vidathāni pracodayan RV.3.27.7^c; SV.2.827^c; N.6.7.
 vidatheṣu sahanāya RV.8.11.2^b.
 vidad gandharvo amrtāni nāma RV.10.123.4^d.
 vidad gavyām saramā dr̥dham ūrvam (TB. ūrvyam) RV.1.72.8^c; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
 vidad gātum tanayāya svarvit RV.1.96.4^b.
 vidad gātum brahmaṇe pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.10^d.
 vidad gāurasya gavayasya gohe RV.4.21.8^c.
 vidad dāsya pratimānam āryaḥ RV.10.138.3^b.
 vidad dhy aryo abhibhūti pāuṇsyaṁ RV.10.76.2^c.
 vidad yati etc.: see next but one.
 vidad yat pūrvyam naṣṭam RV.8.79.6^a.
 vidad yadī (TB.ApÇ. yati) saramā rugnam adreḥ RV.3.31.6^a; VS.33.59^a; MS.4.6.4^a: 83.10; KS.27.9^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a; ApÇ.12.15.6^a.
 vidadvasur dayamāno vi ṇatrūn RV.3.34.1^b; AV.20.11.1^b; N.4.17.
 vidad viṇvasya dhāyase RV.5.7.6^b.
 vidad viṇvāni kavyā RV.10.21.5^b.
 vidanta jyotiḥ cakrpanta dhibhīh RV.4.1.14^d.
 vidantīm atra naro dhiyamdhāh RV.1.67.4^a.
 vidann aha dvitāsanān RV.8.28.1^c. See vyām aha.
 vidan marto nemadhitā cikivān RV.1.72.4^c.
 vidan mrgasya tān amah RV.8.93.14^c.
 vi dasyūn yonāv akr̥to vr̥thāṣāt RV.1.63.4^d.
 vidā kāmasya venataḥ RV.1.86.8^c; SV.2.944^c.
 vidā gadham tuce tu naḥ RV.6.48.9^d; SV.1.4.1^d; 2.973^d.
 vidā cin nu mahānto ye va evāḥ RV.5.41.13^a.
 vidā divo viṣyann adrim ukthāih RV.5.45.1^a.
 vidād ūrjām ṇatakatur vidād iṣam RV.4.22.4^c. See vided etc.
 vidā devā aghānām RV.8.47.2^a.
 vidā deveṣu no duvaḥ RV.1.36.14^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.10; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.23; TB.3.6.1.2^d.
 vidā deveṣu pramatīm cikivān RV.1.71.7^d.

vidānā asya yojanam (SV. yojanā) RV.9.7.1^c; SV.2.478^c.
 vidānā asya cakmabhiḥ RV.9.7.8^c; SV.2.485^c.
 vidānāso janmano vājaratnāḥ RV.4.34.2^a.
 vidānāso niṣṣidho martyatrā RV.1.169.2^b.
 vidānāso vasavo rādhyasya RV.10.77.6^c.
 vidāno ahnavāyā RV.8.45.27^b.
 vidā bhagam vasuttaye RV.8.61.7^b; SV.1.240^b; 2.931^b.
 vidā maghavan vidā gātum AA.4.1^a; Mahānāmnyah 7^a.
 Ps: vidā maghavan vidozm AA.4.15; vidā maghavan
 vidā ÇÇ.17.12.5. *The mantras beginning here are the
 so-called mahānāmnyah, q. v.*
 vidā rāyah (Mahānāmnyah, rāye) suvīryam AA.4.4^a;
 Mahānāmnyah 4^a.
 vidārvāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.1.
 vi dāṣe bhajati sūnaram vasu RV.5.34.7^b.
 vi dāṣe vāryāni ApÇ.6.17.10^c. *See pra dāṣe.*
 vidāḥ sahasrīṇīḥ iṣaḥ RV.9.40.4^c.
 vididyutāno akṣare RV.6.16.35^b; SV.2.747^b.
 vi divo devi duhitā dadhāti RV.7.79.3^c.
 viduḥ prthivya divo janitram (PB. otrāt) RV.7.34.2^a;
 PB.1.2.9^a; 6.6.17^a.
 vi duro mānuṣī deva āvaḥ RV.5.45.1^d.
 vi durgāni maruto nāha riṣyatha RV.5.54.4^d.
 vi durgā vi dviṣaḥ puraḥ RV.1.41.3^a.
 vidur devāḥ sahasāmānam arkam RV.10.114.1^d.
 vidur dveṣāṁsi yotave RV.8.18.5^b.
 vidur viṣānam paripānam anti te RV.5.44.11^d.
 vidur vīryasya prathamāni pāuṁsyā RV.1.166.7^d.
 vidur hi takmanāṇanam AV.5.4.2^d.
 viduṣāṁ devā aviduṣtarāsaḥ RV.10.2.4^b; AV.19.59.2^b;
 TS.1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.6; KS.35.9^b.
 viduṣ tad vedhaso na vā AV.1.32.2^d.
 viduṣtarā draviṇam ā yajethām RV.10.70.7^d.
 viduṣtaro diva ārodhanāni RV.4.7.8^d. *Cf. vidvān āro°.*
 viduṣ te asya vīryasya pūraḥ RV.1.131.4^a; AV.20.75.2^a.
 P: viduṣ te asya vīryasya ÇÇ.12.5.15.
 viduṣ te tasya kāravaḥ (RV.1.11.7^c, medhirāḥ) RV.1.11.
 6^d, 7^c.
 viduṣ te viçvā bhuvanāni tasya RV.4.42.7^a.
 vi drdhasya duro adrer ārunoḥ RV.7.79.4^d.
 vi drdhāni cid adriḥ RV.6.45.9^a.
 vide tad indraç cetanam adha çrutah RV.8.62.9^c.
 vided agnir nabho nāma VS.5.9 (ter); KS.2.9; 25.6;
 ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: vided agniḥ KÇ.5.3.26. *See vider
 agnir.*
 vided ūrjam çatakratur vided iṣam SV.1.466^a. *See vidād
 etc.*
 videya TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; KS.5.4; AÇ.1.11.1; ApÇ.4.
 13.6. *See videyam.*
 vide yad āsu saṁdadīḥ RV.9.99.7^c.
 videyam KS.39.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. *See videya.*
 videyam enad dhṛdaye nivīṣtam (AV. enām manasi pra-
 viṣtam) AV.19.4.2^d; TB.2.5.3.2^d.
 vider agnir (VSK.ÇBK. agner; MS.MÇ. agne) nabho
 nāma (MS.MÇ. nāma yat te) VSK.5.3.2; TS.1.2.12.1;
 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8; 17.15; 3.8.5; 100.2; ÇBK.3.5.1.32;
 MÇ.1.7.3.19. P: videḥ ApÇ.7.4.2. *See vided agnir.*

vider gāupatyam rāyas poṣam suvīryam saṁvatsarīṇām
 svastim TS.3.1.9.4.
 videvas tvā mahānagni vi bādhat AV.20.136.14^a.
 vi devā jarasācetan AV.3.31.1^a. P: vi devā jarasā Kāuç.
 58.3.
 vide viçvābhiḥ kṛṣṭibhir nv adya RV.1.100.10^b.
 vide vīdhasya dakṣaso (SV. dakṣasya) mahān hi ṣaḥ RV.
 8.13.1^c; SV.1.381^c; 2.96^c.
 vide hi mātā maho mahī sā RV.6.66.3^c.
 vide hi rudro rudriyam mahitvam RV.7.40.5^c.
 vido gavām ūrvam usriyānam RV.5.30.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 vido ṣu na urviyā gādham adya RV.10.113.10^d.
 viddhasya padanīr iva AV.11.2.13^d.
 viddhasyeva padaṁ naya AV.10.1.26^b.
 viddhi pūrtasya no rājan AV.6.123.5^c.
 viddhī tv asya no vaso RV.7.31.4^c; AV.20.18.4^c; SV.
 1.132^c.
 vidma te dhāma paramaṁ guhā yat AV.1.13.3^c. *See
 vidmā te nāma.*
 vidma te sabhe nāma AV.7.12.2^a.
 vidma te sarvāḥ parijāḥ purastāt AV.19.56.6^a.
 vidma te svapna janitram AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1–6. P:
 vidma (text, °mā) te svapna Kāuç.46.13.
 vidma datāram rayiṇām RV.8.46.2^c.
 vidma datāram iṣām RV.8.46.2^b.
 vidma vaḥ sarvato bandhu AV.5.13.7^c.
 vidma vāi te jāyānya jānam AV.7.76.5^a.
 vidma svapna yo adhipā ihā te AV.19.56.6^b.
 vidmā tam utsam yata ājagantha RV.10.45.2^d; VS.12.
 19^d; TS.4.2.2.1^d; KS.9.19^d; 16.9^c; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.
 2.11.22^d. *See next.*
 vidmā tam utsam yata ābabhūtha RV.10.84.5^d; AV.4.
 31.5^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.8. *See prec.*
 vidmā te agne tredhā trayāni (AV. janitram) RV.10.
 45.2^a; AV.13.3.21^c; VS.12.19^a; TS.4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.
 7.9^a; 86.7; 4.12.5; 192.11; KS.9.19^a; 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.
 4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: vidmā te agne
 MÇ.5.2.5.21.
 vidmā te kṛtye yatidhā parūṁsi AV.10.1.20^b.
 vidmā te dhāma vibhṛtā purutrā RV.10.45.2^b; VS.12.19^b;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4. *See next but one.*
 vidmā te nāma paramaṁ guhā yat RV.10.45.2^c; VS.12.
 19^c; TS.4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.8; KS.9.19^c; 16.9^c;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^c. *See vidma te dhāma.*
 vidmā te sadma vibhṛtāṁ purutrā TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.
 7.9^b; 86.7; KS.9.19^b; 16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.22^b. *See prec.
 but one.*
 vidmā purā parīṇasaḥ RV.8.21.7^c.
 vidmā çarasya pitaram AV.1.2.1^a; 1.3.1^a–5^a. P: vidmā
 çarasya Kāuç.14.7; 25.6.10.
 vidmā sakhitvam uta çūra bhojyam RV.8.21.8^a.
 vidmā hi te purā vayam RV.8.75.16^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a. P:
 vidmā hi te ApÇ.19.25.13.
 vidmā hi te pramatim deva jānivāt RV.10.23.7^c.
 vidmā hi te yathā manah RV.1.170.3^c.
 vidmā hi tvā gopatiṁ çūra gonām RV.10.47.1^c; SV.1.
 317^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 221.13; TB.2.8.2.6^c.

vidmā hi tvā tuvikūrmim RV.8.81.2^a; SV.2.79^a.
 vidmā hi tvā dhanamjayam RV.3.42.6^a; 8.45.13^a; AV.20.24.6^a.
 vidmā hi tvā purūvasum RV.1.81.8^c; AV.20.56.5^c.
 vidmā hi tvā vasupatiṁ vasūnām RV.3.36.9^b; TS.1.7.13.3^b; KS.6.10^b.
 vidmā hi tvā vṣantamam RV.1.10.10^a.
 vidmā hi tvā harivaḥ prtsu sāsahim RV.8.61.3^c.
 vidmā hi yas te adriḥ RV.8.92.18^a.
 vidmā hi rudriyānām RV.8.20.3^a.
 vidmā hy asya bhojanam inasya RV.10.23.6^c.
 vidmā hy asya vīrasya RV.8.2.21^a.
 vidmā hy asya sumatiṁ navīyasim RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).5^c.
 vidmo śv asya mātaram AV.1.2.1^c.
 vidyadbhir grāvabhiḥ sutam VS.26.4^c.
 vidya me pāpmānam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See vi me pāpmānam*.
 vidyayā tad ārohani ÇB.10.5.4.16^a.
 vidyayāmṛtam aṇute VS.40.14^d; MU.7.9^d; ĪcāU.11^d.
 vidyām yām u ca (ÇÇ. uta) vidmasi AB.7.18.7^d; ÇÇ.15.27^d.
 vidyā ca me-vidyā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.5.
 vidyām cāvidyām ca VS.40.14^a; MU.7.9^a; ĪcāU.11^a.
 vidyātām navānām RV.8.5.37^b.
 (om)vidyām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 vidyāma tasya te vayam RV.5.39.2^c; SV.2.523^c; N.4.18.
 vidyāma yāsām bhujah RV.10.22.13^c.
 vidyāma vastor avasā gr̥pantah RV.1.177.5^c; 6.25.9^c; 10.89.17^c.
 vidyāma çūra navyasaḥ RV.8.24.8^b; 50(Vāl.2).9^b.
 vidyāma sumatīnām navānām RV.10.89.17^b. *Cf. next*.
 vidyāma sumatīnām RV.1.4.3^b; AV.20.57.3^b; 68.3^b; SV.2.439^b. *Cf. prec.*
 vidyām ādityā avaso vo asya RV.2.27.5^a.
 vidyāmeṣaṁ vṛjanam jīradānum RV.1.165.15^d; 166.15^d; 167.11^d; 168.10^d; 169.8^d; 171.6^d; 173.13^d; 174.10^d; 175.6^d; 176.6^d; 177.5^d; 178.5^d; 180.10^d; 181.9^d; 182.8^d; 183.6^d; 184.6^d; 185.11^d; 186.11^d; 189.8^d; 190.8^d; VS.34.48^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 170.8; 4.14.7^d; 224.14; 4.14.13^d; 237.3; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 vi dyām eṣi rajas pr̥thu RV.1.50.7^a; AV.13.2.22^a; 20.47.19^a; N.12.23^a. *See ud dyām etc.*
 vi dyām āur̥ṇon mahinā viçvacakṣāḥ RV.10.81.2^d; VS.17.18^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.7; KS.18.2^d.
 vidyārūpāṇy ā dade RVKh.1.50.1^d.
 vidyāç ca vā avidyāç ca AV.11.8.23^a.
 vidyāsi ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. *See vidyud asi*.
 vidyā ha vāi brāhmaṇam ājagāma SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^a; ViDh.29.9^a; VāDh.2.8^a; N.2.4^a.
 vidyuj jayātām AB.8.28.16.
 vidyutah puruṣād adhi VS.32.2^b; TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.8^b.
 vidyutām kanīnakābhyām (MS.KSA. kanīni^o) VS.25.1.2; MS.3.15.1; 177.10; 3.15.2; 178.5; KSA.13.2. *See vidyutau*.

vidyutas te stanā vaçe AV.10.10.7^d.
 vidyutām iva sūryaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.2^b; AG.1.24.8^b. *See udyatām etc.*
 vidyuto jyotiḥ pari saṁjihānam RV.7.33.10^a.
 vidyuto jyotiṣas pari AV.4.10.1^b.
 vidyutāu kanānakābhyām TS.5.7.12.1. *See vidyutām kanī*.
 vidyut prakāṣaḥ AV.9.1.21.
 vidyut prahetiḥ VS.15.19; MS.2.8.10; 115.7; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See vidyud dhetiḥ*.
 vidyutsanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5.
 vidyut sūrye samāhita TA.1.8.2^d.
 vidyud asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; KÇ.4.15.5; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See vidyāsi*.
 vidyuddhastā abhidyavaḥ RV.8.7.25^a.
 vidyud dhetiḥ TS.4.4.3.2. *See vidyut prahetiḥ*.
 vidyud bibharti stanayitnūṅ ca sarvān AV.9.2.15^b.
 vidyud bhavanti prati vavrim āhata RV.1.164.29^d; AV.9.10.7^d; JB.2.260(265)^d; N.2.9^d.
 vidyudrathah sahasas putro agniḥ RV.3.14.1^c.
 vidyudrathā maruta r̥ṣṭimantah RV.3.54.13^a.
 vidyun na tasthau maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.64.9^d.
 vidyun na davidyot svebhiḥ çuṣmāiḥ RV.6.3.8^b.
 vidyun na yā patanti davidyot RV.10.95.10^a; N.11.36^a.
 vidyunmahaso dhūpayah TA.1.9.5^b.
 vidyunmahasonaroçmadidyavaḥ RV.5.54.3^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
 vidyun me asya devāḥ ApMB.2.6.8 (ApG.4.11.22). *See next*.
 vidyur me asya devāḥ RV.1.23.24^c; AV.7.89.2^c; 9.1.15^c; 10.5.47^c; KS.4.13^c. *See prec.*
 vidyullekheva bhāsvārā (MahānU. bhāsurā) TA.11.11.2^b; MahānU.11.12^b.
 vidyotate dyotata ā ca dyotate Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 vidyotamānāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyotiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyot pāhi VS.20.2; ÇB.12.8.3.11. P: vidyot KÇ.19.4.11. *See under didivaḥ*.
 vidradham hṛdayāmayam AV.6.127.3^d.
 vidradhasya balāsasya AV.6.127.1^a. P: vidradhasya Kāuç.26.33.
 vidre priyasya mārutasya dhāmnah RV.1.87.6^d; TS.2.1.11.2^d; 4.2.11.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 168.1; KS.8.17^d.
 vidvān etc.: *see vidvān etc.*
 vidvalā abhicāriṇah AV.10.1.9^b.
 vidvān agne vayunāni kṣitīnām RV.1.72.7^a.
 vidvān adabdhō vi mimoktu pāçan RV.1.24.13^d.
 vidvān aṇoty amuta itaḥ ca yat RV.9.81.2^d.
 vidvān asya praçāsanam RV.8.72.1^c.
 vidvān (MÇ. vidvān) asya vrata dhruvā RV.2.5.4^c; KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.15.7^c; MÇ.3.8.1^c.
 vidvān arodhanam divah RV.4.8.4^c; KS.12.15^c. *Cf. viduṣṭaro*.
 vidvān ā vakṣi viduṣo ni ṣatsi RV.3.14.2^c.
 vidvān ṛtasya didhitim saparyan RV.3.31.1^b; N.3.4^b.
 vidvān (MS. vidvān) ṛtūn ṛtupate yajeha RV.10.2.1^b; TS.4.3.13.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.2; KS.2.15^b; 18.21^b; TB.3.5.7.5^b; 6.11.4^b.

vidvān enā sumatim yāty aha RV.9.96.2^d.
 vidvāñc cikitvān haryaçva vardhase RV.3.44.2^c.
 vidvāñsaḥ padā guhyāni kartana RV.10.53.10^c.
 vidvāñsā girvaṇastamā RV.5.86.4^d; KS.4.15^d.
 vidvāñsāv id durah prchet RV.1.120.2^a.
 vidvāñso ye çatakratu ÇB.11.5.5.12^c.
 vidvāñso viçvā naryāni bhojanā RV.4.36.8^b.
 vidvāñ janmobhaya kave RV.2.6.7^b.
 vidvān udayanam pathaḥ AV.5.30.7^b.
 vidvān devān yajñiñā eha vaksah AV.11.1.4^b.
 vidvān devāsura ubhayan TA.1.27.4^d.
 vidvān patha rtaço devayānān RV.10.98.11^c.
 vidvān pathaḥ puraeta rju neṣati RV.5.46.1^d.
 vidvān pathinām urv antariksam RV.5.1.11^c.
 vidvān padasya guhyā na vocat RV.7.87.4^c.
 vidvān prajānann upayāhi yajñam MS.1.3.38^d: 44.15;
 KS.4.12^d. See under prajānann yajñam.
 vidvān prastotā vidahātha suṣtutim GB.1.5.24^c.
 vidvān brahmāmṛto-mṛtam ÇB.14.7.2.19^d; BrhU.4.4.19^d.
 vidvān bhūtam uta bhavyam asya AV.10.8.12^d.
 vidvān madhya uj jabhārā dṛce kam RV.10.5.5^b.
 vidvān yakṣmād amucyata VS.12.98^d.
 vidvān vajrin dasyave hetim asya RV.1.103.3^c.
 vidvān sā viçvā bhuvanābhi paçyati RV.9.73.8^c.
 vi dvārāv rṇavo divah RV.1.48.15^b.
 vi dviṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.8.61.13^d; AV.19.15.1^d; SV.
 1.274^d; 2.671^d; PB.15.4.3^d; TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d;
 MahānU.20.4^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 vi dvipāni pāpatan tiṣṭhad duchunā RV.8.20.4^a.
 vidveṣaṁ kaçmaçaṁ bhayam AV.5.21.1^c.
 vidveṣaṇaṁ saṁvānanobhayaṁkaram RV.8.1.2^c; AV.20.
 85.2^c; SV.2.711^c.
 vidveṣasam anehasam RV.8.22.2^d.
 vi dveṣānsīnuhi vardhayedām RV.6.10.7^a.
 vidhartar idam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 vidhartā cāyam adhipatiç ca (KS. adhipatiḥ, *omitting* ca)
 VS.15.10-14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (*quinq.*): 113.8,13,
 18; 114.5,11; KS.17.8 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 vidhartāraṁ havāmahe TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.5^a.
 vidharmanāyantrāir iyate nṛn RV.10.46.6^d.
 vidharmo mā vidharmanah pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.15; 1.5.11:
 80.12; ApÇ.6.19.1.
 vidhaviṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 vidhātāro vi te dadhur ajasrāḥ RV.4.55.2^c.
 vidhāya lokān vidhāya bhūtāni TA.1.23.9^a. See parītya
 bhūtāni.
 vidhāya sarvāḥ pradiço diçaç ca TA.1.23.9^b. See parītya
 sarvāḥ.
 vidhārayāsmad aghā dveṣānsi TA.6.9.2.
 vidhāre çakmanā payah RV.9.110.3^b; SV.2.715^b; VS.22.
 18^b; AB.8.11.3^b.
 vidhuṁ dadraṇaṁ samane bahūnām (AV. Vait. dadraṇaṁ
 salilasya prsthe) RV.10.55.5^a; AV.9.10.9^a; SV.1.325^a;
 2.1132^a; MS.4.9.12^a: 133.10; AA.5.3.1.2; TA.4.20.1^a;
 Vait.40.7; 41.12; N.14.18^a. P: vidhuṁ dadraṇam ÇÇ.
 13.12.1; 14.32.4; ApÇ.9.4.1; 15.17.8. Cf. BrhD.7.
 81 (B).

vidhūtāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.4;
 KSA.1.10.
 vidhūnvānāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3:
 161.4; KSA.1.10.
 vi dhūmam agne aruṣaṁ miyedhya (MS. medhya; KS.
 vivigdhi) RV.1.36.9^c; VS.11.37^c; TS.4.1.3.4^c; MS.2.7.
 3^c: 77.16; 4.9.3^c: 123.12; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.
 4.5.2^c.
 vidhūya devas tamo divam āruhat AV.13.2.8^d.
 vidhṛtiṁ nābhya VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 vidhṛtir asi TA.6.9.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3. Cf. vidhṛti.
 vidhṛtir upariṣṭād brhaspater ādhipatyē vācam me dah
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.4; ÇB.14.1.3.23.
 vidhṛtir dvātriṇçaḥ MS.2.8.4: 109.6.
 vidhṛtī sthaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.5. Cf. vidhṛtir asi.
 vidhṛṣtir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 vi dhrṣṇo atra dhrṣatā jaghantha RV.10.111.6^c.
 vidhe krodham nayāmasi HG.1.15.3^b. See under tāu te
 krodham.
 vidhe nāman MS.1.9.1: 131.12; 1.9.5: 135.10; MÇ.2.1.
 1.15; — 5.2.14.4.20; — 9.5.1. See vācaspatē vidhe.
 vidhema te nāma MS.1.9.1 (*bis*): 131.7,12; 1.9.4: 133.9;
 1.9.5: 135.10; KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1;
 AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.
 vidhema te parame janmann agne RV.2.9.3^a; VS.17.75^a;
 TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.4^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.3; 3.3.9: 42.13;
 ÇB.9.2.3.39; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.5; MÇ.6.2.5. See agne
 vidhema.
 vidhema stomāir avare sadhasthe RV.2.9.3^b; VS.17.75^b;
 TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.3; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
 vidhema haviṣā vayam AV.1.31.1^d; 6.41.1^d,2^d; VS.13.
 21^d; TS.4.2.9.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 98.16; KS.16.16^d; ÇB.
 7.4.2.15; TB.2.5.3.3^c; 3.7.5.9^d; TA.10.1.8^d; AÇ.2.10.
 18^d; ApÇ.4.11.1^d.
 vidhes tvam asmākaṁ nāma (AB.AÇ. nāmā) MS.1.9.1
 (*bis*): 131.8,13; 1.9.4: 133.10; 1.9.5: 135.10; KS.9.9;
 AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.
 vidhyatā vidyutā rakṣah RV.1.86.9^c.
 vidhya darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.10^a.
 vidhyad varāhaṁ tiro adrim astā RV.1.61.7^d; AV.20.35.
 7^d; N.5.4.
 vidhya me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.10^d.
 vidhya me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.10^b.
 vidhya me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.10^c.
 vidhyāmitrān nyarbude AV.11.9.12^d.
 vidhyāmy āsām prathamām AV.7.74.2^a.
 vidhyāmy uta madhyamām AV.7.74.2^b.
 vi na indra mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.4^a; AV.1.21.2^a; SV.
 2.1218^a; VS.8.44^a; 18.70^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a:
 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4^a; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.6.5^a; AÇ.2.10.
 14^a; ApÇ.20.20.7^a; N.7.2. P: vi na indra TS.2.5.12.5;
 Vait.29.5; KÇ.13.2.18; ÇÇ.6.5.6; MG.2.15.6.
 vi naḥ pathaḥ suvitāya RV.1.90.4^a.
 vinañçina antyāyanāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 See vyaçvana, and cf. svarmūrdhā, and svarmāurdhnyāya.
 vinatāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.
 vinaddhā gardabhīva AV.10.1.14^b.

vinanādābhīdhāvaḥ TA.1.3.2^b.
 vinayantu sumedhasaḥ PG.3.13.5^d; HG.1.15.3^d; ApMB.
 2.22.1^d.
 vi navatiṁ nava ca dehyo han RV.6.47.2^d.
 vi naḥ sahasraṁ ṣurudho radantu RV.7.62.3^a.
 vi nākam akhyat savitā vareṇyaḥ (ÇÇ. damūnāḥ) RV.5.81.
 2^c; AV.7.73.6^c; VS.12.3^c; TS.4.1.10.4^c; MS.2.7.8^c;
 84.15; 3.2.1: 15.2; KS.16.8^c; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.7.4^c;
 ÇÇ.5.10.10^c; N.12.13^c.
 (om) vināyakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 vināyakāya namaḥ GopāU.1.
 vināçena mrtyuṁ tirtvā VS.40.11^c; ĪçāU.14^c.
 vi nūnam uchād asati pra ketuḥ RV.1.124.11^c.
 vi no devāso adruhaḥ RV.8.27.9^a.
 vi no rādhaṁsi matibhir dayadhvam RV.7.37.2^d.
 vi no rāye duro vṛdhi RV.9.45.3^c; 64.3^c; SV.2.133^c; ApÇ.
 12.19.5^c.
 vi no rāṣṭram unattu payasā svena TB.2.5.2.2^d. See sam
 te rāṣṭram.
 vi no vājā ṛbhuksaṇaḥ RV.4.37.7^a.
 vi no voco jātavedaḥ cikityān RV.4.5.12^b.
 vindasva tvaṁ putraṁ nāri AV.3.23.5^c.
 vindeyam puruṣān aham RVKh.5.87.15^e.
 vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayantām MS.4.13.2^d: 200.11; KS.15.13^d;
 TB.3.6.2.2^d.
 vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayamānā ud ātāḥ VS.29.5^b; TS.5.1.11.2^b;
 MS.3.16.2^b: 184.6; KSA.6.2^b.
 vipatmano naryasya prayajyoḥ RV.1.180.2^b.
 vi pathaḥ sātaye sitam RV.8.5.9^c.
 vi patho vājasātaye RV.6.53.4^a.
 vi panthāno diçam-diçam AV.3.31.4^b.
 vipanyavo dṛdhyato maṁṣā RV.2.20.1^c.
 vipanyavo rāspirāso agman RV.5.43.14^b.
 vipanyāmahe vi paṇir hitāvān RV.1.180.7^b.
 vi pari dadhāvahāi punas te TS.1.5.10.1^d.
 vi parjanyaṁ (TS. 9yāḥ) sṛjanti rodasī anu RV.5.53.6^c;
 TS.2.4.8.1^c. See pra parjanyaḥ.
 vi parvatasya dṛṇhitāny āirat RV.2.15.8^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b;
 MS.4.14.5^b: 222.14.
 vi parvatān ajarayū ayātam RV.1.116.20^d.
 vi parvatān arājinaḥ RV.8.7.23^b.
 vi parvateṣu rājatha RV.8.7.1^c.
 vi parvato jihita sādhatā dyāuḥ RV.5.45.3^c.
 vi parvaçaç cakarta gām ivāsiḥ RV.10.79.6^d.
 vi parvāni jihatām sūtavā u AV.1.11.1^d.
 vipaçeitam taraṇiṁ bhrajamānam AV.13.2.4^a.
 vipaçeitam pitaram vaktvānam RV.3.26.9^b.
 vipaçeite pavamānāya gāyata RV.9.86.44^a; SV.2.965^a;
 TB.3.10.8.1^a. P: vipaçeite pavamānāya ApÇ.19.13.16.
 vipaçeit pucham abharat SMB.1.5.7^a; GG.2.7.14.
 vipaçein manasā punātu TA.4.42.5^d.
 vi paçyanti paçavo jāyamānāḥ TS.4.3.11.3^c; MS.2.13.10^c;
 161.11; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 vi paçyema nṛcaçasah RV.10.158.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.16;
 KS.9.19^c.
 vipaḥ paçyā vanutho dravantā RV.10.61.3^b; VS.7.17^b;
 ÇB.4.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.12.14.15^b.

vi pājasā prthunā çoçucānaḥ RV.3.15.1^a; VS.11.49^a; TS.
 2.5.12.5; 4.1.5.1^a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.14; 3.1.6: 8.8;
 KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.21. P: vi pājasā KS.2.15; 7.16;
 19.5; KÇ.16.3.15; ApÇ.16.4.1; MÇ.6.1.2.
 vipām jyotiṁsi bibhrate na vedhase RV.3.10.5^c; SV.1.98^c;
 TS.3.2.11.1^c.
 vipāt chutudri payasā javete RV.3.33.1^d; N.9.39^d.
 vipānaṁ çukramandhasaḥ VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies):
 148.10, 13, 16; 149.2, 6, 10, 13, 16; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.
 6.2.1, 3.
 vi pāpmanā prṇkta MÇ.7.1.3. See vi mā pāpmanā.
 vipām agre mahityuvaḥ RV.9.99.1^d; SV.1.551^a.
 vipām agreṣu dhṛtayaḥ RV.8.6.7^b.
 vi pāthivāni rajasā puruṣtuta RV.10.32.2^b.
 vipā varāham ayoagraṇā han RV.10.99.6^d.
 vipā vy ānaçur dhiyaḥ RV.9.22.3^c.
 vipāçam urvīm subhagām aganma RV.3.33.3^b.
 vi pāçam madhyamam erta (TB. and MÇ. var. lect. vṛta)
 RV.1.25.21^b; KS.21.13^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.
 vipipānā çubhas pati RV.10.131.4^c; AV.20.125.4^c; VS.
 10.33^c; KS.17.19^c; 38.9^c; ÇB.5.5.4.25^c; TB.1.4.2.1^c;
 ApÇ.19.2.19^c.
 vipipānā (VS. 9nāḥ) sarasvatī VS.20.76^c; MS.3.11.4^c;
 145.14.
 vi pipror ahimāyasya dṛḍhāḥ RV.6.20.7^a.
 vi pibadhvam kuçikāḥ somyam madhu RV.3.53.10^d.
 vi pitiṁ trptim açnuhi RV.8.82.6^c.
 vipulaṁ vanam bahvākāçam RVKh.10.142.3^a.
 vi pūṣann ārayā tuda RV.6.53.6^a.
 vi prkṣo agne maghavāno açyuh RV.1.73.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a;
 241.15.
 vi prkṣo bābadhe nṛbhi stavānaḥ RV.7.36.5^c.
 vipṛca (KS. 9cas; MÇ. 9caḥ) stha VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6;
 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5;
 KÇ.19.2.30; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. next.
 vipṛcāu sthaḥ VS.9.4 (but VSK.10.1.6, vipṛca stha); ÇB.
 5.1.2.18. P: vipṛcāu KÇ.14.2.8. Cf. prec.
 vi prchad iti mātaram RV.8.77.1^b. Cf. jātaḥ prchad.
 vi prchāmi pākya na devān RV.1.120.4^a.
 vipṛñcan rāsva no vasu ApÇ.9.3.20^c.
 vipo na dyumnā ni yuve janānam RV.8.19.33^c.
 vipo na yasyotayaḥ RV.6.44.6^c.
 vipo na rāyo ayaḥ RV.4.48.1^b.
 vipra ā vaṁsad dhṛtibhiḥ RV.10.26.2^c.
 vipra iyarti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.12.31^b.
 vipraḥ kavīḥ kāvyenā svarcanāḥ RV.9.84.5^d.
 vipraḥ preṣṭhaḥ sa hy eṣām babbhūva RV.10.61.3^c.
 vipraṁ vipṛaso-vase RV.8.11.6^a; N.14.32^a.
 vipraṁ çrotāram atithiṁ raghuṣyadam RV.3.26.2^d.
 vipraṁ sahasya dhīmahi RV.10.87.22^b; AV.7.71.1^b; 8.
 3.22^b; VS.11.26^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b;
 76.8; KS.16.2^b; 38.12^b.
 vipraṁ hotāram adruham RV.8.44.10^a. Cf. next.
 vipraṁ hotāraṁ puruvāram adruham RV.6.15.7^c; SV.
 2.917^c. Cf. prec.
 viprajūtaḥ sūtāvataḥ RV.1.3.5^b; AV.20.84.2^b; SV.2.497^b;
 VS.20.88^b.

- vi prathatām devajustām tiraṣṭā RV.10.70.4^a.
 vi prathasva TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.5; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 vipraṁ na jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^c; AV.20.67.3^c; SV.1.465^c; 2.1163^c; VS.15.47^c; TS.4.4.4.8^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 158.3; KS.26.11^c; 39.15^c.
 vipraṁ na dyukṣavacasam suvrktibhiḥ RV.6.15.4^c.
 vipramanmano vacanasya madhvaḥ RV.6.39.1^b.
 vipram abhi pra gāyata RV.9.13.2^b; SV.2.538^b. Cf. indram abhi etc.
 vipram āja vivasvataḥ RV.9.66.8^c.
 vipraṁ padam āngiraso dadhānāḥ RV.10.67.2^c; AV.20.91.2^c.
 viprayanto vy ānaḥ RV.9.22.5^b.
 vipravīrasya mīdhusaḥ RV.10.188.2^b.
 vipravīraḥ sadāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.44.5^b.
 vipraḥ cāsi ṣravasaḥ ca sātāu RV.10.61.24^d.
 viprasanne kanīnike TA.1.4.1^b.
 vipras tarukṣa ā dade RV.8.46.32^b.
 viprasya gr̥ṇato vṛdhe RV.9.43.6^b.
 viprasya dhārayā kavīḥ RV.9.12.8^c; 44.2^c. Cf. vipraḥ sa dhārayā.
 viprasya medhyātiteḥ RV.9.43.3^c.
 viprasya yāvayatsakhaḥ RV.10.26.5^d.
 viprasya vā matnām RV.1.86.2^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b.
 viprasya vā yac chaḥamāna ukthyam (AV. ukthyah) RV.10.11.5^c; AV.18.1.22^c.
 viprasya vā yajamānasya vā gr̥ham RV.10.40.14^d.
 viprasya vā yat savanāni gachathah RV.10.41.3^c.
 viprasya vā stuvataḥ sahaso yaho RV.8.19.12^a.
 vipraḥ sa ucyate bhiṣak (MS. kavīḥ) RV.10.97.6^c; VS.12.80^c; TS.4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.12; KS.16.13^c.
 vipraḥ sa dhārayā sutah SV.2.554^b. Cf. viprasya dhārayā.
 viprā agnim avase pratnam idate RV.8.23.25^c.
 viprā agne diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.45.7^d.
 viprā atakṣma jivase RV.8.6.33^c.
 viprā ukthebhiḥ kavayo gr̥ṇanti RV.3.34.7^d; AV.20.11.7^d.
 viprā ṛtasya vāhasā RV.8.6.2^c; AV.20.138.2^c; SV.2.659^c.
 vipraḥ (sc. ṭṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 viprā gambhīravepasah AV.19.2.3^b.
 viprā gāthām gāyata yaj juṣṣati (AA. oṣat) AA.5.2.2.10^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. See viprāya gāthām.
 viprāṇām cādhavam RV.10.26.4^d; N.6.29.
 viprā naviṣṭhayā mati RV.1.82.2^d; 8.25.24^b; SV.1.415^d; VS.3.51^d; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^d; 143.13; KS.9.6^d; ÇB.2.6.1.38^d. See viprā yaviṣṭhā.
 viprāya gāthām gāyata yam juṣṣate SV.1.446^b. See viprā gāthām.
 viprā yajñeṣu mānuṣeṣu kārū RV.7.2.7^a.
 viprā yajñāḥ suvrktibhiḥ RV.3.62.12^b.
 viprāya dirghayaḥ RV.5.61.9^d.
 viprāya br̥hate br̥hat RV.8.98.1^b; AV.20.62.5^b; SV.1.388^b; 2.375^b.
 viprāya ratnam ichati RV.9.47.4^b.
 viprā yaviṣṭhā imahe AV.18.4.61^d. See viprā naviṣṭhayā.
 viprāya stuvate narā RV.8.85.5^b.
 viprāya stuvate vasu AV.20.135.11^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^c.
 viprā rihanti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.1.22.14^b.
 viprā vardhanti suṣṭutam RV.5.13.5^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.7; KS.6.10^b.
 viprā vācā manasā karmaṇā vā VāDh.2.11^b; N.2.4^b.
 viprā vājāḥ sam indhate RV.3.27.11^c.
 viprā viprasya br̥hato vipaḥcitah RV.5.81.1^b; VS.5.14^b; 11.4^b; 37.2^b; TS.1.2.13.1^b; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.13; 4.9.1^b; 120.3; KS.2.10^b; 15.11^b; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^b; TA.4.2.1^b; ÇvetU.2.4^b. Cf. vipro viprasya.
 viprāsa indra yemima RV.8.21.4^b.
 viprāsaḥ parimāmṛṇuḥ RV.8.9.3^b; AV.20.139.3^b.
 viprāso agniḥ mahayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.3.3^b.
 viprāso anvyā dhiyā RV.9.26.1^c.
 viprāso arkam ānṛṇuḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).10^b; AV.20.119.2^b; SV.2.960^b.
 viprāso jātavedasah RV.3.11.8^c; 8.11.5^c.
 viprāso deva sukratum RV.8.19.17^c.
 viprāso na manmabhiḥ svādhyah RV.10.78.1^a.
 viprāso mānuṣā yugā KS.16.14^d. See under daivam mānuṣā.
 viprāso medhasātaye RV.8.3.18^b.
 viprāso yanti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.7.15.9^b.
 viprāso vājasātaye RV.8.87.6^b.
 viprāso vā dhiyāyavaḥ RV.1.8.6^c; AV.20.71.2^c.
 viprā havanta utaye RV.1.23.3^b.
 vipruṭ AV.20.134.4; Vait.32.25.
 viprutam rebham udani pravṛktam RV.1.116.24^c.
 vipruṣām cāntir asi ApÇ.6.12.6.
 viprebhir astu sanitā RV.1.27.9^c; SV.2.767^c.
 viprebhir astoṣṭa jātavedah RV.1.77.5^b.
 viprebhir vipra santya RV.5.51.3^a.
 viprebhiḥ çukra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^c; 8.60.3^d; SV.2.1164^c; KS.39.15^c.
 vipro dūtaḥ pariṣṛtaḥ RV.8.39.9^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c.
 vipro na jāgrviḥ sadā RV.8.44.29^b.
 vipro babhūva saprathah VS.38.17^b. See mitro etc.
 vipro manmāni dirghaḥrud iyarti RV.7.61.2^b.
 vipro yajñasya sādhanah RV.3.27.8^c; SV.2.828^c; ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
 vipro viprasya sahaso vipaḥcit AV.9.5.13^b. Cf. viprā viprasya.
 vipro viprāya stuvate sumedhah AV.5.11.11^b.
 vipro vipreṇa san satā RV.8.43.14^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.5.11.5^b; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.11; AB.1.16.30^b; JB.1.65^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; Kāuṣ.108.2^b.
 vipro vendra te vacah RV.8.61.9^b.
 vipro hoteha vakṣati RV.1.14.9^c.
 vipravamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 viprutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 viploṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 vibabādhe rocanā vi jmo antān RV.10.89.1^b.
 vibādha ugro jāṅgiḍah AV.19.34.7^c.
 vi bādhiṣṭa sya rodasī mahitvā RV.7.23.3^c; AV.20.12.3^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^c.
 vibādho asi sāsahih RV.10.133.4^d.
 vi bravitu janebhyah TB.2.4.7.1^c.
 vibhaktā bhāgam dhiṣaṇeva vājam RV.3.49.4^d.

vibhaktāram havāmahe RV.1.22.7^a; VS.30.4^a; ÇB.10.2.6.6^a.
 vibhaktāsi citrabhāno RV.1.27.6^a; SV.2.848^a.
 vibhaktir anusambhrtāh ApÇ.5.26.5^b.
 vibhajante sma dakṣiṇāh ÇB.13.5.4.15^d.
 vibhajanty ayo vasu AV.19.50.6^b.
 vi bhajā bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.6^d.
 vibhañjanur aṇanimān iva dyāuḥ RV.4.17.13^c.
 vi bhā akah sarsjānaḥ pṛthivyām RV.7.8.2^c.
 vibhāti ketur aruṇaḥ purastāt MS.4.14.14^a; 239.11.
 vibhātinām sumanā ratnadheyam RV.4.13.1^b.
 vibhātinām prathamōṣā vy aṇvāt RV.1.113.15^d.
 vi bhāty agra uṣasām idhānaḥ RV.10.45.5^d; VS.12.22^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.12; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.27^d.
 vi bhānum viçvadhātanaḥ (SV. viçvathā) RV.8.5.1^c; SV.1.219^c.
 vibhāvā devaḥ suraṇaḥ pari kṣitīh RV.3.3.9^a.
 vibhāsasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 vibhāsāsi janān anu AV.19.26.3^d.
 vibhidyā puram çayathem apācīm RV.10.67.5^a; AV.20.91.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.5; KS.9.19^a.
 vibhindatī çataçākḥā AV.4.19.5^a.
 vibhindan nāma te pitā AV.4.19.5^b.
 vibhindunā nāsatyā rathena RV.1.116.20^c.
 vibhir ūhathur rjrebhir aṇvāih RV.1.117.14^d.
 vibhir dvā carata ekayā saha RV.8.29.8^a.
 vibhiç cyavanam aṇvinā RV.5.75.5^e.
 vibhiḥ çyeneva dīyatam RV.5.74.9^d.
 vibhidako jāgrīrv mahyam achān RV.10.34.1^d; N.9.8^d.
 vibhuḥ poṣa uta tmanā RV.5.5.9^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b.
 vibhum viçpatim namasā ni sedire RV.6.15.8^d; SV.2.918^d.
 vibhum kāmān vy açiya (KS.TB. aṇavāi) MS.3.11.10^d; 157.14; KS.38.5^d; TB.2.6.6.5^d. See vibhūn.
 vibhu ca me prabhu ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 142.1; KS.18.9.
 vibhu jyotir adābhyam RV.8.101.12^d; AV.20.58.4^d; SV.2.1139^d; VS.33.40^d.
 vibhu prabhu prathamam mehanāvataḥ RV.2.24.10^a.
 vibhumadbhyo bhuvanebhyo raṇam dhāh RV.8.96.16^d; AV.20.137.10^d; SV.1.326^d.
 vibhur asi pravāhanaḥ PB.1.4.4. P: vibhur asi LÇ.2.2.13. See vibhūr etc.
 vibhur mātṛa prabhuh pitṛa KSA.1.3. See vibhūr etc.
 vibhur vām yāma uta rātir aṇvinā RV.1.34.1^b.
 vibhur vibhāvā sakḥā etc.: see next but one.
 vibhur vibhāvā sudṛçiko asme RV.5.4.2^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.8; KS.23.12^b.
 vibhur vibhāvā suṣakḥā (AV. sakḥā ā) sakḥiyate RV.10.91.1^d; AV.19.52.2^b.
 vibhur viçvasmāi bhuvanāya medhirah RV.1.31.2^c.
 vibhuve svāhā VS.22.30; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11. See vibhve.
 vibhūtadyumna evayā u saprathāh RV.1.156.1^b; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
 vibhūtadyumnaç cyavanah puruṣtutah RV.8.33.6^c.
 vibhutam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

vibhūtarātim vipra citraçociṣam RV.8.19.2^a; SV.2.1038^a.
 vibhūtim rādhaso mahaḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).6^b.
 vibhūtim akṣitāvasum RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).6^b.
 vibhūtir astu sūnṛtā RV.1.30.5^c; AV.20.45.2^c; SV.2.950^c.
 vibhūn kāmān vy aṇavāi VS.20.23^d. See vibhum kāmān.
 vibhū prabhū anubhū viçvato huve TB.3.1.3.1^c.
 vi bhūmyā aprathaya indra sānu RV.1.62.5^c.
 vibhūr asi KS.7.2; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 vibhūr asi pravāhanaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.11; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.11; HG.1.16.21. P: vibhūr asi KÇ.8.6.15; 9.8.18; 10.6.14; ApÇ.11.14.7; MÇ.2.2.4.8. See vibhur etc.
 vibhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīnām vyānapāh ApÇ.12.21.11.
 vibhūr mātṛa prabhuh pitṛa VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; ÇB.13.1.6.1; 4.2.15; TB.3.8.9.1; 17.1; ApÇ.20.5.9; 11.1; MÇ.9.2.1. P: vibhūr mātṛa KÇ.20.2.9. See vibhur etc.
 vibhūç ca paribhūç cagne ye te tanvāu tābhyām mā ūrjam yacha MS.1.6.2; 87.11. P: vibhūç ca paribhūç ca MÇ.1.5.4.17.
 vibhūṣann agna ubhayān anu vratā RV.6.15.9^a; SV.2.919^a.
 vibhoṣ ṭa indra rādhasaḥ SV.1.366^a; Svidh.2.5.3. See uroṣ ṭa.
 vibhrājañ (AV.SV. ojañ) jyotiṣā svaḥ RV.8.98.3^a; 10.170.4^a; AV.20.62.7^a; SV.2.377^a.
 vi bhrājate divy aṇvajaniva RV.5.62.7^b.
 vi bhrājate yad yatayo viçanti TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.5^d.
 vibhrājante ratheṣv ā RV.5.61.12^b.
 vibhrājamāna uṣasām upasthād RV.7.63.3^a.
 vibhrājamānaḥ samidhāna ugraḥ TB.2.4.6.12^c; 3.1.2.8^a.
 vibhrājamānaḥ sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhye (TA. madhyāt) VS.15.52^c; TS.4.7.13.4^c; MS.2.12.4^c; 147.14; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TA.4.42.5^b.
 vibhrājamānāñç camasañ aheva RV.4.33.6^c.
 vibhrājamānām hariṇim TA.1.27.3^a. See prabhrāja^o.
 vibhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 vibhrād brhat pibatu somyam madhu RV.10.170.1^a; SV.2.803^a; ArS.5.2^a; VS.33.30^a; MS.1.2.8^a; 18.10; 3.8.5; 101.12; KS.2.9^a; 25.6; KB.25.5; AÇ.8.6.8; 9.9.14; ApÇ.7.4.5^a. Ps: vibhrād brhat pibatu MÇ.1.7.3.36; vibhrād brhat ÇÇ.11.13.28; BrhPDh.9.190. Cf. BrhD.8.73. See adaḥ pibatu.
 vibhrād brhat subhṛtañ vājasātamaḥ RV.10.170.2^a; SV.2.804^a.
 vibhvataṣṭam janayathā yajatrāh RV.5.58.4^b.
 vibhvataṣṭo vidatheṣu pravācyah RV.4.36.5^c.
 vibhvanā cid aṇvapastarebhyah RV.10.76.5^b.
 vibhvābhavat sam ṛte mātariçvā RV.1.190.2^d.
 vibhvī rātiḥ çatakrato RV.5.38.1^b; SV.1.366^b.
 vibhve svāhā MS.3.12.11; 163.14. See vibhuve.
 vibhvo narah svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.4.34.9^d.
 vibhvo ratham naryam vartayantu RV.7.48.1^d.
 vibhvo vibhubhiḥ çavasā çavānsi RV.7.48.2^b; KS.23.11^b.
 vi mac chrathāya (MS. mañ çrathāya) raçanām ivāgaḥ RV.2.28.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 228.13.

vimadan barhir ā sadat AV.20.49.3^c.
vimadena yad idita RV.10.24.4^c.
vi madhyañ yāmayāusadhe AV.6.137.3^b.
vi madhye arṇaso dhāyī pajraḥ RV.1.158.3^b.
vi manyum indra vṛtrahan (TS. bhāmitaḥ) RV.10.152.3^c; AV.1.21.3^c; SV.2.1217^c; TS.1.6.12.5^c; ApÇ.20.20.7^c; MÇ.9.2.5^c.
vi manyoḥ çarma yacha RV.10.152.5^c. *See next but one.*
vi mamarça rohito viçvarūpaḥ TB.2.5.2.2^a. *See vi rohito.*
vi mahac charma yacha AV.1.20.3^c; 21.4^c. *See prec. but one.*
vimā asi TA.4.5.6. *See vimāsi.*
vi mātarañ ca putrañ ca AV.1.11.5^c; TS.3.3.10.1^c; KS.13.9^c.
vimāna eṣa divo madhya āste VS.17.59^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.11; 3.3.8: 41.6; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.17; ApÇ.17.14.9; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vimānaḥ KÇ.18.3.19. *See nṛcakṣā eṣa.*
vimānam agnir vayunañ ca vāghatām RV.3.3.4^b.
vimāno ahnāñ bhuvaneṣv arpitāḥ RV.9.86.45^b; SV.2.966^b.
vimāno rajasāḥ kaviḥ RV.9.62.14^b.
vi mā pāpmanā (VSK. pāpena) prñkta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1. *See vi pāpmanā.*
vi mā pāpmanā prñktam VS.9.4; ÇB.5.1.2.18.
vi mā yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
vimāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See vimā asi.*
vi mitra evāir arātim atārīt TS.1.8.10.2^b; TB.1.7.4.3. *See ni mitrayur.*
vi mimiṣva payasvatīñ ghṛtācīm AV.13.1.27^a. Ps: vi mimiṣva payasvatīm Kāuç.137.10; vi mimiṣva Vāit.15.7; 28.23. *See next.*
vimime tvā payasvatīñ devānām TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.11.4.14^a. *See prec.*
vimuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
vi mucyadhvam aghnyā (TA. ApÇ. aghniyā) devayānāḥ VS.12.73^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.17; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2^a; ApÇ.16.19.8; MÇ.6.1.5. P: vi mucyadhvam KÇ.17.2.21.
vi mucyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.9. P: vimucyantām KÇ.21.4.4.
vimucyā vayo=vasāyāçvān RV.1.104.1^c. *Fragment: avasāyāçvān N.1.17.*
vimucyā harī iha mādayasva RV.3.32.1^d.
vi muñcāmi brahmaṇā jātavedasam Kāuç.6.11^a. P: vi muñcāmi Vāit.24.7.
vi muñcāmi rathāñ iva AV.5.13.6^e.
vi mūrdhānam abhinad arbudasya RV.10.67.12^b; AV.20.91.12^b.
vimṛgvarīm prthivīm ā vadāmi AV.12.1.29^a. Ps: vimṛgvarīm prthivīm Kāuç.90.15; vimṛgvarīm Kāuç.3.8; 24.28; 137.40.
vi mṛdikāya te manaḥ RV.1.25.3^a.
vimṛdhe tvā ÇB.11.1.3.2.
vimṛdho (or vi mṛdho) hantu sūryaḥ Vāit.14.1^f.
vi mṛdho hanmī rakṣasāḥ AV.8.5.8^d.

vi me karnā patayato vi cakṣuḥ RV.6.9.6^a.
vi me pāpmanāñ jahi KÇ.4.15.5. *See vidya me.*
vi me purutrā patayanti kāmāḥ RV.3.55.3^a.
vi me manaç carati dūraādhiḥ RV.6.9.6^c.
vimokaç ca mādrapaviç ca mā hāsiṣtām AV.16.3.4.
vimocanañ vājino dakṣiṇavat RV.3.53.6^d.
vimocanañ vājino rāsabhasya RV.3.53.5^d.
vimocanañ kṛṇute tat tv asya RV.3.30.12^d.
vi ya inoty ajaraḥ pāvakaḥ RV.6.4.3^c.
vi ya āurnot prthivīm jāyamānaḥ AV.13.3.22^a.
vi yaḥ prṣṭheva janimāny ayaḥ RV.10.89.3^c.
vi yakṣmeṇa sam āyuṣā AV.3.31.1^d–11^d.
viyac chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
vi yat tiro dharuṇam acyutañ rajaḥ RV.1.56.5^a.
vi yat te cety amṛtasya varpaḥ RV.4.16.14^b.
vi yat payo viçvajinivā bharante RV.6.67.7^d.
vi yat pavitrañ dhiṣanā atanvata AB.1.20.4^a; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.16^a. P: vi yat pavitraḥ ÇÇ.7.15.13.
vi yat sūryo na rocate bṛhad bhāḥ RV.7.8.4^b; VS.12.34^b; TS.2.5.12.4^b; 4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 87.16; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
vi yad ajrāñ ajatha nāva im yathā RV.5.54.4^c.
vi yad asthād yajato vātacoditaḥ RV.1.14.17^a.
vi yad aher adha tviṣaḥ RV.8.93.14^a.
vi yad āvaç cakṣasā sūryasya RV.1.113.9^b.
vi yad uchasi sūnari RV.1.48.10^b.
vi yad uchāñ viyotāro amūrāḥ RV.4.55.2^b.
vi yad yadi vāta ūhuḥ purāndhim RV.4.27.3^b.
vi yad rukmo na rocasa upāke RV.7.3.6^b.
vi yad rohanti sakṣitaḥ RV.6.44.6^d.
vi yad varāñsi parvatasya vṛṇve RV.4.21.8^a.
vi yad vartanta enyaḥ RV.5.53.7^d.
vi yad vācam kṛtāso bharante RV.6.67.10^a.
viyantu devā haviṣo me asya TS.1.5.10.3^d. *See vyantu etc.*
viyantu devīr ya ṛtur janinām TB.3.5.12.1^d. *See vyantu etc.*
viyantv ājyasya: *see vyantv ājyasya.*
vi yamo yan na samyamāḥ AV.4.3.7^b.
vi yas tastambha rodasī RV.9.101.15^b; SV.2.738^b. *Cf. next.*
vi yas tastambha rodasī cid urvī RV.7.86.1^b; KS.4.16^b. *Cf. prec.*
vi yas tastambha ṣaḍ imā rajañsi RV.1.164.6^c; AV.9.9.7^c.
vi yasya te jrayasānasyājara RV.10.115.4^a.
vi yasya te prthivyāñ pājo açret RV.7.3.4^a.
vi yā janāti jasurīm RV.5.61.7^a.
vi yātayantām agadoyam astu AV.5.29.6^d–9^d.
vi yāta viçvam atrīṇam RV.1.86.10^b.
vi yāty abhi mānuṣān RV.1.48.7^d.
vi yāthana vaninaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.1.39.3^c.
viyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
vi yā sṛjati samanañ vy arthinaḥ RV.1.48.6^a.
viyugbhir vāya iha tā vi muñca AV.7.4.1^d. *See niyudbhir vāyav iha.*
vi yuṣmakābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.39.8^d.

- vi ye cṛtānty r̥tā sapantah RV.1.67.8^a.
 vi ye te agne bhejire anikam RV.7.1.9^a.
 vi ye dadhuḥ çaradān māsam ād ahaḥ RV.7.66.11^a.
 vi ye bhrājante sumakhāsa ṛṣtibhiḥ RV.1.85.4^a.
 vi yoktrān vi niyojanam AV.7.78.1^b.
 vi yoktrāni paricartanāni TS.1.6.4.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 48.2; 2.12.3^b: 147.1; KS.5.3^b.
 vi yo jaghāna çamiteva carma RV.5.85.1^c; KS.12.15^c.
 vi yojanā mimidhvam TS.1.7.8.1.
 vi yo dhr̥ṣṇo vadhiṣo vajrahasta RV.6.17.1^c.
 vi yoniṁ vi gavīnike (TS. gavīnyāu; KS. parīṇaham) AV.1.11.5^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b; KS.13.9^b.
 vi yoniṁ hāpayāmāsi AV.1.11.3^b.
 vi yo bharibhrad oṣadhiṣu jihvām RV.2.4.4^c.
 vi yo mame prthivīm sūryeṇa RV.5.85.5^d.
 vi yo mame yamyā samyati madah RV.9.68.3^a.
 vi yo mame rajasi sukratūyayā RV.1.160.4^c. *Cf. next.*
 vi yo rajānsy amimta sukratuh RV.6.7.7^a. *Cf. prec.*
 vi yo ratnā purūvasur dadhāti RV.7.38.1^d.
 vi yo ratnā bhajati mānavebhyah RV.4.54.1^c; KS.34.18^c; GB.2.2.12^c; TB.3.7.13.4^c; Vait.16.15^c; MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 vi yo rarapça ṛṣibhir navebhiḥ RV.4.20.5^a.
 vi yo vīrutsu rodhan mahitvā RV.1.67.9^a.
 vi rakṣo vi mrdho jahi RV.10.152.3^a; AV.1.21.3^a; SV.2.1217^a; ApÇ.20.20.7^a; MÇ.9.2.5^a. P: vi rakṣah ÇG.6.5.6. *See vi çatrūn vi.*
 virajah para akāçāt ÇB.14.7.2.23^a; BrhU.4.4.23^a.
 viratāḥ smaḥ (ÇG. sma bhoḥ) ÇG.4.8.16; PG.2.12.3. *See virāmo.*
 vi ratnadhā dayate vāryāni RV.9.90.2^d; SV.1.528^d; 2.758^d.
 virapçine vajrine çamtamāni RV.6.32.1^c; SV.1.322^c.
 virapçin vi mrdho jahi rakṣasvinīḥ AV.6.2.2^c.
 virapçi gomati mahi RV.1.8.8^b; AV.20.60.4^b; 71.4^b.
 viramya mārute çighre Kāuç.141.41^a.
 vi raçmayo janān anu RV.1.50.3^b; AV.13.2.18^b; 20.47.15^b; ArS.5.8^b; VS.8.40^b; MS.1.3.33^b: 41.7; KS.4.11^b; ÇB.4.5.4.11^b; ApÇ.16.12.1^b.
 vi raçmibhiḥ sarje sūryo gāḥ RV.7.36.1^b; KB.25.2.
 virājam gopatiṁ gavām RV.10.166.1^d.
 virājam ca svarājam ca HG.1.11.1^a. *See samrājam ca virājam.*
 virājam chanda ihendriyam VS.28.31^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c. *Cf. virāt chanda.*
 virājantam prathamam adhvarāṇām AV.19.42.4^b. *See pra samrājam prathamam.*
 virājam ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; TB.1.7.7.2.
 virājam āhur brahmaṇah pitaram AV.8.9.7^c.
 virājam ūdho yasyāhuḥ AV.10.7.19^c.
 virājah çruṣṭiḥ sabharā asan nah AV.3.17.2^c. *See girā ca çruṣṭiḥ.*
 virāja samidham kuru RVKh.10.128.12^c.
 virāja chandasendriyam VS.28.42^d; TB.2.6.20.4^d.
 virāja jyotiṣā saha VS.38.27^d; MS.4.9.13^c: 134.7; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TB.3.7.9.4^c; TA.4.21.1^c; AÇ.5.13.6^c; ÇÇ.7.16.8^c.
 virāja jyotiṣmān TS.4.4.8.1.
 virājāni (ApMB. °mi) janasya (ApMB. dhanasya) ca RV.10.159.6^d; 174.5^d; AV.1.29.6^d; ApMB.1.16.6^d.
 virāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22.23.
 virājo adhi pūruṣah RV.10.90.5^b; AV.19.6.9^b; ArS.4.7^b; VS.31.5^b; TA.3.12.2^b.
 virājo doham açīya ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.21; ÇG.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12; ApMB.2.9.13; MG.1.9.7.
 virājo doho-si ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.20; ÇG.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12; HG.1.13.1; ApMB.2.9.13 (ApG.5.13.8); MG.1.9.7.
 virājo nāma kāmādughā akṣiyamāṇah (TS.MS. °dughā amutrāmuṣmīn loke; KS. kāmādughah) VS.17.3^d; TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14: 119.1; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.19.
 virājñe svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 virājyāsam ihāikavṛt ApÇ.6.23.1^f.
 virāt ca prabhūç çagne ye te tanvāu tābhyām mā ūjam yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: virāt ca prabhūç ca MÇ.1.5.4.17. *See under ye te agne çive.*
 virāt chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.19^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.13; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.4^c. *Cf. virājam chanda.*
 virāt chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.19; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.12; KS.17.2,3; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.12; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 virāt triṇçah MS.2.8.4: 109.6.
 virāt prthivi AV.9.10.24.
 virāt prajāpatiḥ AV.9.10.24.
 virāt samrād vibhviḥ prabhviḥ RV.1.188.5^a.
 virāt sr̥ṣṭā prajāpateḥ TB.1.2.1.27^b; ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 virāt svarājam abhy eti paççāt AV.8.9.9^b.
 virād (VSK. virāl) agne kṣatrabhr̥d didihītha AV.7.84.1^b; VS.27.7^b; VSK.29.7^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.6; KS.18.16^b.
 virād agre samabhavat AV.19.6.9^a. *See under tato virād.*
 virād antarikṣam AV.9.10.24.
 virād aprativācyah PG.3.13.4^b.
 virād (VSK.ÇÇ. virāl) asi VS.14.13; 15.11; VSK.15.4.3; 16.3.4; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.9; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.11; 36.15; 37.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.6; TB.1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; 9.2; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1; 11.11.8; 19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 virād asi sapatnahā (MS. rakṣohā) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.4; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: virād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.
 virād āpah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 virād indro-bhavad vaçi AV.11.5.16^d.
 virād iyaṁ suprajā atyajaiṣit AV.14.2.74^d.
 virād iṣā AV.8.8.23.
 virādo (*read* virājo, or *dialectic*?) smi nr̥ṣasahiḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^b.
 virād jyotir adhārayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.4; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23,24; ApÇ.16.24.3; MÇ.6.1.7. P: virāt KÇ.17.4.22.
 virād jyotiṣā saha KS.5.2^d.
 virād diçām viṣṇupatny aghorā KS.22.14^a. *See dhruvā diçām.*
 virād devī purohitā TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 virād yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
 virād varuṇasya (GB.Vait. varuṇasya patni) MS.1.9.2:

132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vāit.15.3. See varuṇasya virāt.

virāḍ vāk AV.9.10.24.

virāṇ mitrāvaruṇayor abhiḡrīḥ RV.10.130.5^a.

virāṇ mṛtyuḥ sādhyānām adhirājo babhūva AV.9.10.24.

vi rātiṁ martyebhyaḥ RV.8.9.16^d; AV.20.142.1^d.

vir ābharad iṣitaḥ (AV. iṣiraḥ) cyeno adhvaṇe RV.10.11.4^b; AV.18.1.21^b.

virāmo-stu MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39. See viratāḥ, and cf. viṣṣṭān.

vi rāya āurnod durāḥ purukṣuḥ RV.1.68.10^a.

virāl agne etc.: see virāḍ agne etc.

virāl ajuhvaḍ grāmākāmāḥ ÇG.3.2.2^c.

virāl asi: see virāḍ asi.

virudrasya prasravaṇasya sātāu RV.1.180.8^b.

virūpaḥ sarvasmā āsit ÇÇ.12.15.1.5^c. See varūtham sarvasmā.

virūpākṣas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10.

virūpākṣeṇa babhrūnām NilarU.23^a.

virūpākṣo-si dantāñjis tasya te çayyā parṇe grhā antarikṣe vimitāṁ hiranyayām tad devānām hrdayāny ayasmaye kumbhe antaḥ saṁnihitāni tāni balabhṛe ca balasāc ca rakṣato-pramanī (comm. apramanī) animiṣitaḥ (text animiṣataḥ) satyām yat te dvādaça putrās te tvāsamvatsare-samvatsare kāmāpreṇa yajñena yājyitvā punar brahmacaryam upayanti SMB.2.4.6. Designated as vāirūpākṣa GG.4.5.6,8; KhG.1.2.23; Grhyas.1.96; Karma.1.9.5.

virūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

virūpāsa id ṛṣayaḥ RV.10.62.5^a; N.11.17ⁿ.

virūpāso divas pari RV.10.62.6^b.

virūpāḥ sadṛçā uta KS.30.8^b; ApÇ.7.15.5^b.

virūpāḥ santo bahudhākarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b; KS.30.8^b; TA.3.11.11^b, 12^b (ter); MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.

vi rebhaddhir aratir bhāti vibhva RV.10.3.6^d.

virokiṇaḥ sūryasyeva raçmayāḥ RV.5.55.3^c; KB.25.9.

vi rocatām aruṣo bhānunā çuciḥ RV.10.43.9^c; AV.20.17.9^c.

virocano mayi sattvam avadadhātu SMB.2.6.14.

virocamānaḥ kakubhām acodate RV.5.44.2^b.

virocamānaṁ pari sīm nayanti RV.1.95.2^d; TB.2.8.7.4^d.

virocamānaṁ mahiṣasya dhāma RV.1.95.9^b.

vi rodasi atapad ghoṣa eṣām RV.3.31.10^c.

vi rodasi pathyā yāti sādhan RV.6.66.7^d.

vi rodasi majmanā bādhathe çavaḥ RV.1.51.10^b.

vi roruvaj jathare viçvam ukṣate RV.10.92.5^d.

vi rohitā purumidhāya yematuḥ RV.5.61.9^c.

vi rohito amṛçad viçvarūpam AV.13.1.8^a. See vi mamarça.

viroheṇa virohāya viroham jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. See next.

viroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. See prec.

vir yonā vasatāv iva RV.9.62.15^c.

vi lapantu yātudhānāḥ AV.1.7.3^a.

viliptī yā brhaspate AV.12.4.46^a. Cf. next but one.

viliptī sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.47^b.

viliptyā brhaspate AV.12.4.44^a. Cf. prec. but one.

viliṣṭam sūdayantute VS.23.41^d; TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6.1.

viliḍhyaṁ lalāmyam AV.1.18.4^c.

vi lumpatām agham Kāuç.85.22.

vilomākārṣam ātmanah TB.3.7.5.5^b; ApÇ.2.19.6^b; MÇ.1.3.2.13^b.

vilohito adhiṣṭhānāt AV.12.4.4^a.

vivakti vahniḥ svapasyate makhaḥ RV.10.11.6^c; AV.18.1.23^c.

vivakṣaṇasya pitaye RV.8.1.25^d; 35.23^b; SV.2.74.2^d.

vivakṣaṇā aneḥasaḥ RV.8.45.11^c.

vivakṣata iva te mukham VS.23.23^c, 25^c.

vi vajrahasto mahinā jaghāna RV.7.21.4^d.

vi vajreṇa pariṣado jaghāna RV.3.33.7^c.

vivadhaç chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; ÇB.8.5.2.5. See vīvadham.

vi vartantām adrayaç cāyamānāḥ RV.10.94.14^d.

vivartamānāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.

vivartayantīm rajasi samante RV.7.80.1^c.

vi vartete ahanī cakriyeva RV.1.185.1^d; N.3.22^d.

vi vartete rajasi vedyābhiḥ RV.6.9.1^b; N.2.21^b.

vivarto-ṣṭācatvāriṇçah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.5; ÇB.8.4.1.25. See vīvarto.

vivartsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

vivalam chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.1. See yuvalam.

vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapīthas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10. Ps: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthah TS.6.5.6.5; KS.28.6; vivasva āditya ApÇ.13.9.7. See vivasvann.

vivasvataḥ sadana (MS. onā) ā hi pipriye RV.3.51.3^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 184.2.

vivasvataḥ sadane asya tāni RV.3.34.7^c; AV.20.11.7^c.

vivasvataḥ sadane dhārayante RV.10.12.7^b; AV.18.1.35^b.

vivasvatā cakṣasā dyām apaç ca RV.1.96.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 157.15; KS.21.14^c.

vivasvate tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.5; KS.22.5.

vivasvate svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.

vivasvatyā mahi citram anīkam RV.3.30.13^b.

vivasvadvāte abhi no grñhi (TS. grñhi) TS.4.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.6; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.

vivasvantam huve yaḥ pitā te RV.10.14.5^c; AV.18.1.59^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.1. Cf. BrhD.6.157.

vivasvann (VSK. ovān) ādityāiṣa te somapīthah (VS. VSK.ÇB. somapīthas tasmin matsva) VS.8.5; VSK.8.1.3; MS.4.6.9: 92.5; ÇB.4.3.5.18; MÇ.2.5.1.5. P: vivasvann āditya KÇ.10.4.7. See vivasva ādi.

vivasva parvatānām RV.1.187.7^b; KS.40.8^b.

vivasvān aditir devajūtis te na ādityā ājyam juṣāṇā viyantū TS.1.5.3.3. See under devajūte vivasvann.

vivasvān ādityāiṣa etc.: see vivasvann.

vivasvān no abhayaṁ kṛnotu AV.18.3.61^a. Ps: vivasvān nah Kāuç.81.48; 82.36; vivasvān Kāuç.86.17. See vāivasvato no etc.

vivasvān no amṛtatve dadhātu AV.18.3.62^a.

vi vām ratho vadhvā yādamānaḥ RV.7.69.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.1; TB.2.8.7.7^c.

vi vājān soma gomataḥ RV.9.67.5^c.
 vi vām cikitsad ṛtacid dha nārī RV.4.16.10^d.
 vi vātajūto atasesu tiṣṭhate RV.1.58.4^a.
 vi vāta vāhi yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.3^b; AV.4.13.3^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 vi vāram avyam samayāti yāti RV.9.97.56^d.
 vi vāram avyam arṣati RV.9.61.17^c; SV.2.240^c.
 vi vāram avyam ācavaḥ RV.9.13.6^c; SV.2.541^c.
 vivāsate vāryāni svadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.24^c.
 vivāsana vivāsaya SMB.2.4.11^d.
 vivāhe kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.14.2.65^c.
 vivāhe vahataū ca yat AV.14.2.66^b.
 viviktyāi (TB. vivityāi) kṣattāram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 vivighnann abhidāsataḥ (ApMB. oghnan pṛtanāyataḥ) HG.1.12.2^d; ApMB.2.21.19^d.
 vi vicyadhvam yajñiṣas tuṣāḥ AV.11.1.12^b.
 viviñcanti vanaspatīn RV.1.39.5^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b.
 viviṭi svāhā: *see* viciṭi svāhā.
 vivityāi *etc.*: *see* viviktyāi *etc.*
 vividdhā kakajakṛtā AV.11.10.25^c.
 vi vidyuto na vṛṣṭibhi rucānāḥ RV.7.56.13^c; MS.4.14.18^c; 247.10; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
 viviṣṭyāi svāhā TA.10.58.1; TAA.10.66. *See* viciṭi.
 vi vṛkṣān hanty uta hanti rakṣasaḥ RV.5.83.2^a; N.10.11^a.
 vivṛte tvā VS.15.9.
 vivṛttacakra āsināḥ HG.2.1.3^c; ApMB.2.11.12^c, 13^c. *See* avimuktacakra.
 vivṛttāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.3; KSA.1.10.
 vi vṛtram parvaṇo yayuḥ (RV.8.6.13^b, rujān) RV.8.6.13^b; 7.23^a.
 vi vṛtrasya samayā paśyārujaḥ RV.1.56.6^d.
 vi vṛtrasya hanū ruja RV.10.152.3^b; AV.1.2.1.3^b; SV.2.1217^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; ApÇ.20.20.7^b; MÇ.9.2.5^b.
 vi vṛtrasyābhinae chirah RV.8.76.2^b; AV.20.128.13^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^c.
 vi vṛthā yo adābhyah RV.10.26.7^d.
 vivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.4.4.1.3.
 vi vṛṇad vajreṇa vṛtram indrah RV.1.61.10^b; AV.20.35.10^b.
 vi vṛṇcanti mayūryah AV.7.56.7^b.
 vi vṛhāmo visalyakam AV.6.127.3^c.
 viveṣa bhūtāni carācarāni TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.4^d.
 viveṣa yan mā dhiṣaṇā jajāna RV.3.32.14^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 182.11; 4.14.8; 248.12; KS.8.16^a; 38.7^a.
 Ps: viveṣa yan mā TS.2.5.12.5; TB.2.6.9.1; viveṣa yat MÇ.5.1.10.43.
 vi vo dhamatv okasaḥ AV.3.2.2^c.
 vivyaktha mahinā vṛṣan RV.8.92.23^a; SV.2.1011^a.
 vivyacad vajro harito na rañhyā RV.10.96.4^b; AV.20.30.4^b.
 vi vratāni janānām RV.9.112.1^b.
 vi vratāni sṛjāvahāi MS.1.2.13; 22.18.
 viṣa ā kṣeti viṣyo viṣam-viṣam RV.10.91.2^d.
 viṣa ādevīr abhy aṇavāma RV.6.49.15^e. *Cf.* viṣo ādevīr.
 viṣa ārīr āhutām ṛñjasānam RV.1.96.3^b.
 viṣa ā roha tvadyonayo yāḥ AV.13.1.2^b.

viṣa āviṣa mahataḥ sadhasthāt KS.7.12^b; 38.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.2.17^b.
 viṣa upa bruvate dasmam āriḥ RV.1.77.3^d.
 viṣaḥ pūrvih pra carā carṣaniprah RV.7.31.10^c; AV.20.73.3^c; SV.1.328^c; 2.1143^c.
 viṣam-viṣam yudhaye (AV. yuddhāya) sam ṣiṇādhī RV.10.84.4^b; AV.4.31.4^b.
 viṣam-viṣam hi gachathaḥ RV.7.74.1^d; SV.1.304^d; 2.103^d.
 viṣam-viṣam maghavā pary aṇayata RV.10.43.6^a; AV.20.17.6^a.
 vi ṣakraḥ pāpakṛtyayā AV.3.31.2^b.
 vi ṣatrūn tādhi (VSK. tāhi) vi mṛdho nudasva RV.10.180.2^d; AV.7.84.3^d; SV.2.1223^d; VS.18.71^d; VSK.20.5.4^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.15; KS.8.16^d.
 vi ṣatrūn vi mṛdho nuda TS.1.6.12.5^a; TB.2.4.7.4^c. *See* vi rakṣo.
 viṣantu *etc.*: *see* viṣantu, *and* viṣam tu.
 viṣam tvam pāhīndriyena TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.10; 1.3.27; 39.16; KS.4.5. *See* viṣṇum tvam.
 viṣam dhāraya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9; 129.11; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2.
 viṣam puṣṭim me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 viṣalyo vānavān (TS. bānavān; MS. bānavān; KS. bānavān; NilarU. vānavān) uta VS.16.10^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 122.3; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.15^b.
 viṣaḥ cakre balihṛtaḥ sahoḥbhiḥ RV.7.6.5^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d.
 viṣaḥ ca yasyā atithir bhavāsi RV.5.3.5^c.
 viṣa stavetātithiḥ RV.5.18.1^b; SV.1.85^b.
 viṣas tvā dharmaṇā vayam anu krāmāma (MS. anu parikrāmāma) suvitāya navyase VS.38.19; MS.4.9.10; 130.16; ÇB.14.3.1.9; TA.4.11.3. *Quasi-metrical.*
 viṣas tvā rāsantām pradiṣo-nu sarvāḥ Kāuç.106.7^c.
 viṣas tvā sarvā vāñchantu RV.10.173.1^c; AV.4.8.4^c; 6.87.1^c; VS.12.11^c; TS.4.2.1.4^c; 5.2.1.4; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.12; KS.16.8^c; 19.11; 35.7^c; 37.9^c; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^c; 7.15.4^c; Kāuç.140.8.
 viṣaḥ sammanasas karat AV.7.94.1^d. *See* viṣo balihṛtas.
 viṣaḥ sūryeṇa sahyāḥ RV.10.148.2^b.
 viṣam rājānam adbhutam RV.8.43.24^a.
 viṣam vavarjuṣṇām RV.1.134.6^e. *Cf.* viṣam avarjuṣṇām.
 viṣam vahnir na viṣpatiḥ RV.9.108.10^b; SV.2.362^b.
 (om) viṣākham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 viṣākham (KS. okhā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.2; KS.39.13. *See* viṣākhe.
 viṣākhabhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.14.
 viṣākhe nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2. *See* viṣākham *etc.*
 viṣam kavim viṣpatim ṣaṇvatīnām RV.6.1.8^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.4; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a. *Cf. next.*
 viṣam kavim viṣpatim mānuṣīnām (RV.3.2.10^a, mānuṣīr iṣaḥ) RV.3.2.10^a; 5.4.3^a. *Cf. prec.*
 viṣam kṣayatho amṛtasya majmanā RV.1.112.3^b.
 viṣam gopā asya caranti jantavaḥ RV.1.94.5^a.
 viṣam gopā janitā rodasyoḥ RV.1.96.4^c.
 viṣam devayatinām RV.1.36.1^b; SV.1.59^b.
 viṣam dāivīnām uta pūrvayāvā RV.3.34.2^d; AV.20.11.2^d.
 viṣam nakṣatraçavasām RV.10.22.10^d.
 viṣam na viṣo amṛtaḥ svādhiḥ RV.1.70.4^b.

viçām akr̥ṇvann aratim pāvakam RV.10.46.4^c.
 viçām aktor uṣasah pūrvahūtāu RV.7.39.2^c; VS.33.44^c; N.5.28^c.
 viçām agnim svadhvaram RV.5.9.3^d; 6.16.40^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 148.8; KS.15.12^c; MÇ.5.1.3.3.
 viçām agnim ajaram pratnam idyam RV.8.23.20^c.
 viçām agnim atithim suprayasam (KS. oṃyāsam) RV.2.4.1^b; KS.39.14^b.
 viçām agnir mānuṣiṇām RV.3.11.5^b; SV.2.906^b. *See* agnir viçām.
 viçām attājani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 viçām adhāyī viçpatir durone RV.7.7.4^c.
 viçām avarjuṣiṇām AV.7.50.2^b. *Cf.* viçām vavarjuṣiṇām.
 viçām āsām abhayānām adhiṣitam RV.10.92.14^a.
 viçām içāno maghavendro mā yaçasā nayat ApÇ.6.20.2. *Metrical: two pādas.*
 viçām patir abhavad vājiniṇvān MS.4.14.12^b: 235.17. *See* diçām *etc.*
 viçālām chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.2; 5.2.6.
 viçālāya svāhā ÇG.4.18.1.
 viçāsata GG.3.10.32.
 viçi kṣemam adīdharan AV.3.3.5^d.
 viçikhāsaḥ kapardinaḥ VS.16.59^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.17; KS.17.16^b; TA.1.4.2^d.
 viçi mā dr̥ṇha ApÇ.18.18.6.
 viçi rājā pratiṣṭhitah VS.20.9^f; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.11; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.6^f.
 viçi rāṣṭre jāgr̥hi rohitasya AV.13.1.9^d.
 viçirṣṇīm gr̥dhraçirṣṇīm ca TA.1.28.1^a.
 vi çuṣṇasya dr̥ṇhitā ārayat purah RV.1.51.11^d.
 vi çuṣṇasya saṃgrathitam anarvā RV.10.61.13^c.
 vi çr̥ṇṇiṇam abhinac çuṣṇam indrah RV.1.33.12^b; N.6.19.
 viçe janāya mahi çarma yachatam RV.1.93.8^d; 7.82.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.1; 4.14.6^b: 223.8; TB.2.8.4.5^b; 7.10^d.
 viçe tvā yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥ṇṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 viçe-viçe yajñiyāya RV.1.27.10^b; SV.1.15^b; 2.1013^b; N.10.8^b.
 viçeṣaṇām tu vakṣyāmaḥ TA.1.3.3^c.
 viçe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 viço adevir abhy ācarantīḥ RV.8.96.15^c; AV.20.137.9^c; AB.6.36.13. *Cf.* viça adevir.
 viço adya marutām ava hvaye RV.5.56.1^c.
 viço dāsir akr̥ṇor apraçastāḥ RV.4.28.4^b.
 viço na kutso jaritūr naçāyathah RV.10.40.6^b.
 viço na yuktā uṣaso yatante RV.7.79.2^b.
 viço baliḥṛtas karat RV.10.173.6^d; KS.35.7^d. *See* viçah saṃmanasas.
 viço me-ṅgāni sarvataḥ VS.20.8^d; MS.3.11.8^d: 152.6; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.5^d.
 viço me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 viço yad ahve nr̥bhīḥ sanidāḥ RV.1.69.6^a.
 viço yantrābhyām vidhamāmy enān TB.3.7.6.7^c; ApÇ.4.6.5^c.

viço yantre (KS. oṭri) nudamāne aratim KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.5^a.
 viço yantre stha TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13.
 viço yena gachatho devayantiḥ RV.7.69.2^c; MS.4.4.10^c: 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^c. *Cf. next.*
 viço yena gachatho yajvarir narā RV.10.41.2^c. *Cf. prec.*
 viço rājānam upa tasthur rgmīyam RV.6.8.4^b; N.7.26^b.
 viço rājeva sīdati RV.9.7.5^b; SV.2.482^b.
 viço-viça idyam adhvarēṣu RV.6.49.2^a.
 viço-viçah praviçivānsam imahe AV.4.23.1^c. *See* viçva-syām viçi.
 viço-viço vo atithim RV.8.74.1^a; SV.1.87^a; 2.914^a; AA.1.1.1.5; ÇÇ.17.8.1. P: viço-viço vah ÇÇ.14.53.4; 16.14.2 (*comm.*). *Cf.* Br̥hD.6.94.
 viço viçvā anu prabhuh (TB. obhu) RV.8.11.8^b; 43.21^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^b. *See* diço *etc.*
 viçpatim yahvam atithim narah sadā RV.3.3.8^a.
 vi çrayantām urviyā hūyamānāḥ RV.2.3.5^a.
 vi çrayantām r̥tāvrdhah RV.1.13.6^a; 142.6^a; VS.28.5^d; MS.4.13.2^f: 200.12; KS.15.13^f; TB.3.6.2.2^f.
 viçrayamāṇo amatim urūcīm RV.7.45.3^c; MS.4.14.6^c: 228.19; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
 vi çrayasva diço mahih TB.2.7.15.4^b. *See* vi kramasva diço.
 vi çravānsi vi sāubhagā RV.9.67.5^b.
 viçrutayo yathā pathah ÇÇ.9.6.6^a. *See* visrutayo.
 viçruto bahudhā makhaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 vi çloka etu (AV. eti; TS.ÇvetU. çlokā yanti) pathyeva (KS. patheva) sūreḥ (AV. sūriḥ; TS.ÇvetU. sūrah) RV.10.13.1^b; AV.18.3.39^c; VS.11.5^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 74.2; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^b.
 viçloka viçvadāvyē tvā saṃjuhomī svāhā MÇ.2.5.5.19. *See* viçvalopa.
 viçva ādityā adite sajoṣah (RV.10.63.17^b; manīṣi) RV.6.51.5^c; 10.63.17^b; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5^c.
 viçva ādityā vasavaç ca devāḥ (MG. sarve) AG.2.4.14^a; PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. P: viçva ādityāḥ (*text*, viçvādityāḥ) MG.1.11.16.
 viçva ā somapītaye ÇÇ.7.10.14^f.
 viçva enam anu madantu devāḥ AV.7.16.1^d; 35.1^d; VS.27.8^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; KS.18.16^d. *See* viçe cainam.
 viçvah pūrur madati harṣamānāḥ RV.4.38.3^b.
 viçvām yaço mahah TB.3.10.5.1.
 viçvām viveṣṭi draviṇam upa kṣu RV.10.61.12^d.
 viçvām vivyāca prthivīva puṣṭam MS.4.11.1^a: 161.7. P: viçvām vivyāca MS.4.14.9: 229.10; MÇ.5.1.5.40.
 viçvām çatrum str̥ṇṣi yam RV.1.129.4^e.
 viçvām çardho abhito mā ni śeda RV.7.59.7^c.
 viçvām çṛṇoti paçyati RV.8.78.5^c.
 viçvām satyam kṛṇuhi viṣṭam astu RV.3.30.6^d. *See* viṣvaksatyam.
 viçvām satyam maghavānā yuvor it RV.2.24.12^a. *Cf.* Br̥hD.4.81.
 viçvām sa deva prati vāram agne RV.6.13.4^c.
 viçvām sa dhatte draviṇam yam invasi RV.5.28.2^c.
 viçvām sam atrīṇam daha RV.1.36.14^b, 20^d; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.13.1^b: 199.9; AB.2.2.19^b; ÇB.3.1 (*bis*); TB.3.6.1.2^b. *Fragment: sam atrīṇam daha* MÇ.5.2.8.9.

viçvaṁ saṁpaçyan suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.44^c.
viçvaṁ sa veda varuṇo yathā dhiyā RV.10.11.1^c; AV.18.1.18^c.
viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ suvidatraṁ no astu AV.1.31.4^c.
viçvaṁ so agne jayati tvayā dhanam RV.1.36.4^c.
viçvaṁ svādma saṁbhṛtaṁ usriyāyām RV.3.30.14^c.
viçvaṁ hi (KS. ha) ripraṁ pravahanti (MS. ^otu) devīḥ RV.10.17.10^c; AV.6.51.2^c; VS.4.2^c; MS.1.2.1^c: 10.2; 3.6.2: 61.8; KS.2.1^c; ÇB.3.1.2.11. *See* viçvam asmat.
viçvaṁ hy asyām bhuvanam āviveça MS.1.11.1^c: 161.9. *See* yasyām idaṁ viçvaṁ.
viçvaṁ hy ugra nicikeṣi drugdham AV.1.10.2^b.
viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ VS.13.58; ÇB.8.1.2.9. *See* viçvakarmā etc., çākvaraṛāivatābhyām, and cf. viçvakarmā ta.
viçvakarmaṁ tanupā asi ÇB.1.5.1.25. *Cf.* viçvakarmāpāu.
viçvakarmaṇaḥ samavartatādhi (VS. ^otaḡre) VS.31.17^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 96.15; KS.39.2^b; TA.3.13.1^b; ApÇ.16.29.2^b.
viçvakarmaṇā viçvadevyāvātā RV.10.170.4^d.
viçvakarmaṇe svāhā VS.12.43; VSK.12.7.18; ÇB.6.6.4.12; 12.6.1.7; ÇG.5.3.3. P: viçvakarmaṇe KÇ.16.7.1.
viçvakarman namas te pāhy asmān AV.2.35.4^d. *See* namo viçvakarmaṇe.
viçvakarman prathamajā ṛtasya AV.6.122.1^b. *See* under upasthāya prathama^o.
viçvakarman bhāuvana mān didāsitha (ÇB. manda āsitha) AB.8.21.10^b; ÇB.13.7.1.15^b; ÇÇ.16.16.3^b.
viçvakarman haviṣā vardhanena VS.8.46^a; 17.24^a; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.14; KS.18.2^a; ÇB.4.6.4.6^a. P: viçvakarman MS.4.10.5: 155.16; KÇ.13.2.18.
viçvakarman haviṣā vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.10.81.6^a; SV.2.939^a; VS.17.22^a; VSK.8.20.1^a; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.16; KS.18.2^a; 21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1; N.10.27^a.
viçvakarmarṣiḥ: *see* next.
viçvakarmā ṛṣiḥ (KS. ^okarmarṣiḥ) MS.2.7.19: 104.14; KS.16.19. *See* under viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.
viçvakarmā ced ajanista devaḥ MS.2.10.3^a: 134.16; KS.18.1^a. *See* viçvakarmā hy.
viçvakarmāṇaṁ te saptaṛṣivantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava udteyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.7.
viçvakarmāṇāu tanupāu me sthaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.11. *Cf.* viçvakarmaṁs.
viçvakarmā ta ṛṣiḥ VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.1.10. *Cf.* under viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.
viçvakarmā tvādityāir uttarataḥ (MS.KS. uttarāt) pātu VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.3; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.7. *See* viçvakarmā va.
viçvakarmā tvā sādavatv antarikṣasya prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.10; KS.17.10; 40.3; ÇB.8.3.2.3; ApÇ.17.1.17. Ps: viçvakarmā tvā sādavatv MÇ.6.2.1 (bis); viçvakarmā KÇ.17.9.3. *Cf.* viçvakarmā sādavatv.
viçvakarmā tvā sādavatv antarikṣasya prṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim (TS. adds bhāsvatim sūrimatim) VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; ÇB.8.3.1.9. P: viçvakarmā tvā sādavatv antarikṣasya prṣṭhe ApÇ.17.1.12.

viçvakarmā diçāṁ patih (KS. patih prajāpatiḥ) TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4; ApÇ.17.7.2.
viçvakarmā dikṣāyām VS.8.54. *Cf.* dhātā dr^o.
viçvakarmā pura etu prajānan Kāuç.137.25^c.
viçvakarmā prajāyā saṁraraṇaḥ AV.2.34.3^d; KS.30.8^d. *See* under prajāpatiḥ prajāyā saṁraraṇaḥ.
viçvakarmā manasā yad viḥayāḥ TS.4.6.2.1^a. *See* viçvakarmā vimanā.
viçvakarmā māsaptaṛṣibhir udteyā diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.7.
viçvakarmā va ādityāir uttarata upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. *See* viçvakarmā tvādityāir.
viçvakarmā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.
viçvakarmā vimanā ād viḥayāḥ (KS. vimanā yo vyomā; MS. vimame yo viḥayāḥ) RV.10.82.2^a; VS.17.26^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.3; KS.18.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.10.26^a. P: viçvakarmā VS.34.58. *See* viçvakarmā manasā.
viçvakarmā viçvadevaḥ KS.36.15^a.
viçvakarmā viçvadevo mahān asi RV.8.98.2^c; AV.20.62.6^c; SV.2.376^c.
viçvakarmā sādavatv antarikṣasya prṣṭhe MS.2.8.14: 118.1. *Cf.* viçvakarmā tvā sādavatv.
viçvakarmā havir idaṁ juṣānaḥ KS.34.19^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. P: viçvakarmā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. *Cf.* viçvāḥ juṣatām.
viçvakarmā hy ajanista devaḥ VS.17.32^a; TS.4.6.2.3^a. *See* viçvakarmā ced.
viçvakarmaṇa dhāmnā RV.10.166.4^b.
viçvagūrto ariṣṭutaḥ RV.8.1.22^d.
viçvacarṣaṇiḥ sahurīḥ sahāvān (AV. sahiyān) RV.10.83.4^c; AV.4.32.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.9.
viçvajanasya chāyā (MS.KS.MÇ.ApMB. chāyāsi) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.3; 3.8.9: 108.9; KS.2.12; 25.10; ApÇ.11.10.9; MÇ.2.2.3.25; ApMB.2.9.4. *Cf.* next.
viçvajanasya chāyām ApÇ.5.18.2^c. *Cf.* prec.
viçvajanasya vidhṛti sthaḥ MS.1.1.12: 7.16; MÇ.1.2.6.12.
viçvajie cābhijie ca yaḥ AV.11.7.12^b.
viçvajite dhanajite svarjite RV.2.21.1^a; KB.25.7; 26.16; ÇÇ.18.17.3. P: viçvajite AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.3; 10.11.7; 11.14.12; VHDh.6.54; 8.36.
viçvajit kalyāṇyāi mā pari dehi AV.6.107.3.
viçvajit trāyamāṇyāi mā pari dehi AV.6.107.1. P: viçvajit Kāuç.9.2; 50.13.
viçvajit soma ranyajit RV.9.59.1^b.
viçvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
viçvajid udbhid it somaḥ RV.8.79.1^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b.
viçvajid dvipāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.2^b.
viçvajid dhanajid ucyate brhat RV.10.170.3^b; SV.2.805^b.
viçvajid viçvadarçataḥ KS.36.15^b.
viçvajyotir asi MÇ.1.6.1.19.
viçvajyotiṣaṁ tvā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.19: 165.8.
viçvaṁ ca me mahaç ca me VS.18.5.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.
viçvaṁ cid āyur jivase RV.1.37.15^c.
viçvaṁ jagad abhipitve manīṣā RV.1.186.1^d; VS.33.34^d.
viçvaṁ jātaṁ viçvaṁ janitram MÇ.8.23^a.

viçvam jātam arañam durhṇāyūm KS.31.14^b.
 viçvam jivam carase bodhayanti RV.1.92.9^c.
 viçvam jivam tamaso nir amoci RV.10.107.1^b.
 viçvam jivam prasuvanti carāyāi RV.7.77.1^b.
 viçvam jyotir yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (*ter*);
 MS.2.7.16 (*ter*): 99.9, 11, 14; KS.17.10 (*ter*); ÇB.7.4.2.28;
 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22.
 viçvataḥ paramam nityam (TA. *var. lect.* padam) TA.10.
 11.1^a; MahānU.11.2^a.
 viçvataḥ paribhūr asi RV.1.1.4^b; 97.6^b; AV.4.33.6^b;
 TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 149.7; KS.2.14^b; TA.6.
 11.2^b.
 viçvataḥ pāhi rakṣasaḥ Kāuṣ.47.16^b.
 viçvataçcakṣur uta viçvatomukhaḥ RV.10.81.3^a; VS.17.
 19^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.2^a; ÇvetU.3.
 3^a. P: viçvataçcakṣuḥ ÇG.5.2.6. *See* yo viçvacarṣanir.
 viçvataḥ saganam vayam MS.4.12.1^b: 178.3.
 viçvataḥ soma vṛṣṇyam RV.1.9.1.16^b; 9.31.4^b; VS.12.
 112^b; TS.3.2.5.3^b; 4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96.6; KS.16.
 14^b; PB.1.5.8^b; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuṣ.68.10^b.
 viçvatodāvan viçvato na ā bhara SV.1.437^a; AA.5.2.2.
 13^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a. P: viçvatodāvan ÇÇ.12.26.9; Svidh.
 2.1.5.
 viçvatodhīr na ūtaye RV.8.34.6^b.
 viçvato naḥ çakune puṇyam ā vada RV.2.43.2^c.
 viçvatobāhur uta viçvataspat RV.10.81.3^b; VS.17.19^b;
 MahānU.2.2^b; ÇvetU.3.3^b. *See next but one, and* yo
 viçvataspānir.
 viçvato yanti bhānavah (TA. sūrayah) RV.1.97.5^b; AV.
 4.33.5^b; TA.6.11.1^b.
 viçvatohasta uta viçvataspat (TA. *erroneously*, viçvataḥ
 syāt) TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.8; KS.18.2^b; TA.
 10.1.3^b. *See under prec. but one*.
 viçvatra yasmin ā girah samicit RV.10.61.25^c.
 viçvadānīm sumanasah syāma RV.6.52.5^a.
 viçvadānīm abharantah AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.2.2^a; 25.7^a;
 MÇ.1.6.3.12^a.
 viçvadraṣṭo adrṣṭahā RV.1.191.8^b, 9^d; AV.5.23.6^b; 6.52.1^d.
Cf. under adrṣṭān sarvāḥ.
 viçvadevanetrebhyo devebhyah paçcātsadbhyah svāhā
 VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
 viçvadevāya vāyave RV.1.142.12^b.
 viçvadevebhyas tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.5; MÇ.2.
 3.8.16.
 viçvadevo adābhyah RV.9.103.4^b.
 viçvadhā asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11. *See next two*.
 viçvadhāyā asi paramēṇa dhāmṇā TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.
 3.2. *See prec. and next*.
 viçvadhāyāḥ pareṇa dhāmṇā KS.1.3; 31.2. *See prec. two*.
 viçvam tad bhadram yad avanti devāḥ RV.2.23.19^c; 24.
 16^c; 35.15^c; AV.18.3.24^c; VS.34.58^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.
 8; TB.2.8.5.1^c.
 viçvantu (*read* viçantu) tvām āhutayaç ca sarvāḥ prajāḥ
 tatra yatra viçvāmṛto-si MU.6.9^{cd}. *See next*.
 viçvam tu (*read* viçantu) tvāhutayaḥ sarvā yatra brahmā
 viçvāmṛto-si PrāṇāgU.2^{cd}. *See prec.*
 viçvam tokam uta tmanā RV.1.41.6^b.

viçvam tmanā bibhrto yad dha nāma RV.1.185.1^c; N.3.
 22^c.
 viçvam tvayā dhāryate jāyamānam MU.6.9^b; PrāṇāgU.2^b.
 viçvam dṛdham bhayata (MS. *ota*) ejad asmāt RV.4.17.
 10^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.4^d.
 viçvam dṛdham bhayate ajmann ā te RV.6.31.2^d.
 viçvam nārāyaṇam harim TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.2^b.
 viçvam nārāyaṇam devam TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.1^c.
 viçvam nyastam viṣṇur eko vijajñe VaradapU.2.3^d.
 viçvapriye viçvamanonukule RVKh.5.87.26^c.
 viçvapsum viçvavāryam RV.8.22.12^b.
 viçvapsu brahma kṛṇavah çaviṣṭha RV.6.35.3^b.
 viçvapsur yajño arvāg ayaṁ su vah RV.10.77.4^c.
 viçvapsniyā *etc.*: *see* viçvapsnyā *etc.*
 viçvapsnyasya sprhayāyyasya rājan RV.8.97.15^d.
 viçvapsnyāya pra bharanta bhojanam RV.2.13.2^b.
 viçvapsnyā (TS. *opsniyā*) viçvatas pari SV.2.1183; VS.12.
 10^c, 41^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.2.1.3^c; 3.4^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 110.2;
 1.7.4^c: 112.15; KS.8.14^c; 9.1; 16.8^c; Kāuṣ.72.14^c.
 viçvabhṛta (MS.MÇ. *ota*; KS. *otas*) stha (VS.ÇB. *stha*
 rāṣṭradāḥ; MS.MÇ. *stha* janabhṛtaḥ) VS.10.4 (*bis*); TS.
 1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.20 (*bis*);
 TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. *Cf. anādhrṣṭas* stha.
 viçvabhṛtsu (*sc. te* çakra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 viçvabhṛṣajam ucyase AV.19.44.1^b.
 viçvabhṛād bhrājo mahi sūryo dṛçe RV.10.170.3^c; SV.2.
 805^c; KB.25.5.
 viçvam adhāg āyudham iddhe agnāu RV.2.15.4^b.
 viçvam antaḥ samāhitam AV.1.1.7.1^d.
 viçvam anyan ni viçate yad ejaṭi RV.10.37.2^c. *Cf. viçvam*
asyām ni.
 viçvam anyabhivāvṛdhe (AV. anyām abhivāra) AV.1.32.
 4^a; TB.3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.9.14.2^a.
 viçvam anyo abhicaṣṇa eti RV.2.40.5^b; MS.4.14.1^b:
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
 viçvam anyo abhicaṣṭe çacibhiḥ AV.9.10.26^c. *See viçvam*
eko.
 viçvam asi viçvāyuh TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.14; KS.
 10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 viçvam astu draviṇam vājo (KS. vāje) asme RV.10.35.13^d;
 VS.18.31^d; 33.52^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.5;
 KS.18.13^d.
 viçvam asmat pra vahantu ripram TS.1.2.1.1^c. *See viç-*
vam hi.
 viçvam asya (TB.3.5.13.3, *asyāḥ*) priyam upahūtam TS.
 2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 viçvam asyā nānāma cakṣase jagat RV.1.48.8^a.
 viçvam asyām ni viçate yad ejaṭi AV.19.47.2^b. *Cf. viç-*
vam anyan.
 viçva mahāya mā pari dehi ÇG.3.5.1.
 viçvam ādevam janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1^f.
 viçvam āprā antarikṣam mahitvā RV.1.52.13^c.
 viçvam ā bhāti rocanam RV.3.44.4^b. *Cf. next*.
 viçvam ā bhāsi rocanam (AV.13.2.19^c, *rocana*) RV.1.49.
 4^b; 50.4^c; ArS.5.9^c; AV.13.2.19^c; 20.47.16^c; VS.33.36^c;
 TS.1.4.31.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.13; KS.10.13^c; TA.3.
 16.1^c; MahānU.20.7^c. *Cf. prec.*

viçvam āyur vy aṇavat RV.1.93.3^d; TS.5.7.2.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10^d; Kāuṣ.5.1^d, 2^d. Cf. the sequel.

viçvam āyur vy aṇavāi (AV. °vam) AV.19.55.6^d; VS.19.37^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 155.7; KS.38.2^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d. See under dīrgham āyur etc.

viçvam āyur vy aṇutah RV.8.31.8^b.

viçvam āyur vy aṇutam (AV.14.2.64^d, otām) RV.10.85.42^b; AV.14.1.22^b; 2.64^d; ApMB.1.8.8^b; 11.10^b.

viçvam ā sadma pārthivam RV.1.38.10^b.

viçvam ā hūyate haviḥ RV.1.36.6^b.

viçvam it savanam sutam RV.1.16.8^a.

viçvam id dhītam (MS. dhītam) ānaḥ (SV. ācata) RV.8.3.16^b; AV.20.10.2^b; 59.2^b; SV.2.7.13^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.

viçvam indram vāyodhasam VS.28.29^d; TB.2.6.17.4^d.

viçvam eko abhi caṣṭe çacirbhiḥ RV.1.164.44^c; N.12.27^c. See viçvam anyo abhi caṣṭe.

viçvam erinam prusāyanta senāḥ RV.1.186.9^d.

viçvam evedam puruṣaḥ TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.2^c.

viçvam paçyanto bibhrthā tanuṣv ā RV.8.20.26^a.

viçvam pāpmānam amatim durmarāyum TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b.

viçvam purānam tasmaḥ parastāt TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.5^d.

viçvam purānam anu pālayanti TA.6.1.3^c. See dharmanam pu^o.

viçvam puṣṭam grāme asminn anāturam RV.1.114.1^d; VS.16.48^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.2.9.9^d; 127.10; KS.17.16^d.

viçvam puṣyanti vāryam RV.1.81.9^b; 5.6.6^b; AV.20.56.6^b. Cf. next.

viçvam puṣyasi vāryam RV.10.133.2^d; AV.20.95.3^d; SV.2.115.2^d. Cf. prec.

viçvam pratīci saprathā ud asthāt RV.7.77.2^a.

viçvam priyam āçāste MS.4.13.9; 212.10; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5.

viçvam bibharti prthivi TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.

viçvam bibharti bhuvanasya nabhiḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.6^d.

viçvam bibhāya bhuvanam mahāvadhāt RV.5.83.2^b; N.10.11^b.

viçvambhara viçvena mā bharasā pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.5.

viçvambharā vasudhāni pratiṣṭhā (MS. puruṣut) AV.12.1.6^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 234.1; Kāuṣ.137.28.

viçvam bhūtam samāhitam AV.11.7.2^b.

viçvam bhūtam (MahānU. bhūtam bhavyam) bhuvanam citram bahudhā jātam jāyamānam ca yat TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.

viçvam bhūmeva puṣyati RV.8.39.7^d.

viçvam mṛcantim abhirūpām virājam AV.8.9.9^c.

viçvarūpam harinam jātavedasam MU.6.8^a; PraÇU.1.8^a.

viçvarūpam caturakṣam AV.2.32.2^a. See triçirṣānam tri^o, and cf. dvicirṣān.

viçvarūpam dhanam vasu ApÇ.5.18.2^b.

viçvarūpam adabhyam RV.3.62.6^b; KS.4.16^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.

viçvarūpam upa hvaye RV.1.13.10^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b; 213.3.

viçvarūpā āngiraso na sāmabhiḥ RV.10.78.5^d.

viçvarūpām subhagām AV.6.59.3^a.

viçvarūpām hastakṛtām cikitsavaḥ AV.10.1.1^b.

viçvarūpāni vāsānsi TA.1.3.4^a.

viçvarūpā dhenuḥ kāmādughā me astu (AV.9.5.10^d, kāmādughāsy ekā) AV.4.34.8^d; 9.5.10^d.

viçvarūpā brhatī citrabhānuḥ TB.3.1.1.1^b.

viçvarūpāya vāi namo-namaḥ (MahānU. vāi namaḥ) TA.10.12.1^d; MahānU.12.1^d.

viçvarūpā çabalīr (KS. çavalī) agniketuḥ TS.4.3.11.5^b; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.

viçvarūpāir ihāgatām TA.1.12.5^b.

viçvarūpyam triṣu yojaneṣu RV.1.164.9^d; AV.9.9.9^d.

viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvāsaḥ juhomi TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.8; Vāit.24.16. P: viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvā ApÇ.13.24.16. See viçloka viçva^o.

viçvavaparī pratarāṇā tarantā TB.2.8.9.2^a.

viçvavāram gr̥ne dhiyā RV.10.150.3^b.

viçvavārasya yajatasya māyinaḥ RV.5.44.11^b.

viçvavārāni puruvāro adhruk RV.6.5.1^d.

viçvavārā nabhasā samvyayanti TA.6.1.2^c; 12.1^c.

viçvavārābhir ā gahi prayajyo RV.6.22.11^b; AV.20.36.11^b.

viçvavārā varivobhā varenṇyā TB.2.8.9.2^c.

viçvavāro draviṇodā iva tman RV.9.88.3^c.

viçvavāro viçvam idam vṛṇāti TA.3.11.3^b.

viçvavidam (AV. °do) vācam aviçvaminvām (AV. aviçva-vinnām) RV.1.164.10^d; AV.9.9.10^d.

viçvavin manasas patiḥ RV.9.28.1^b; SV.2.630^b.

viçvavedaso rayibhiḥ samokasaḥ RV.1.64.10^a.

viçvavyacasam avatam matinām RV.3.46.4^b.

viçvavyacase tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

viçvavyacase svāhā MS.3.12.12; 164.3.

viçvavyacā aditiḥ sūryatvak MS.4.12.1^c; 179.10; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b.

viçvavyacā iṣayanti subhūtiḥ (KS. otā) TS.4.4.12.5^c; KS.22.14^c. See vyacasvatīṣayanti.

viçvavyacā ghṛtapṛṣṭho bhaviṣyan AV.12.3.19^a, 53^c. P: viçvavyacāḥ Kāuṣ.61.24.

viçvavyacāḥ suhavā sambhṛtaçrīḥ AV.19.49.1^c.

viçvaçambhūr avase sādhu karma RV.10.81.7^d; VS.8.45^d; 17.23^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.19; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; 30.5^d; ÇB.4.6.4.5^d.

viçvaçandrā amitrahan RV.10.134.3^b.

viçvaçruṣṭiḥ sakhryate RV.1.128.1^d.

viçvasṛjaḥ prathame (TB. ApÇ. °mah) satram āsata (MÇ. °te) PB.25.18.5^a; TB.3.12.9.7^a; ApÇ.23.14.16^a; MÇ.9.5.6^a.

viçvasmā agniḥ bhuvanāya devāḥ RV.10.88.12^a.

viçvasmā it sukrte vāram ṛṇvati RV.1.128.6^f; TB.2.5.4.4^f.

viçvasmā it (SV. i) svar dṛçe RV.9.48.4^a; SV.2.190^a.

viçvasmā id iṣudhyate (TB. °se) RV.1.128.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^a.

viçvasmā i svar etc.: see prec. but one.

viçvasmā ugraḥ karmaṇe purohitāḥ RV.1.55.3^d.

viçvasmāt sim aghāyata uruṣya RV.4.2.6^d. See divo viçvasmāt.

viçvasmāt sim adhamān indra dasyūn RV.4.28.4^a.

viçvasmād ā januṣo vedasas pari RV.2.17.6^b.

viçvasmād indra uttarah RV.10.86.1^e-23^e; AV.20.126.1^e-23^e; KS.8.17^e(bis); Vait.3.2.17^e; N.11.38^e,39^e; 12.9^e,28^e; 13.3^e,4^e. Cf. BrhD.2.67; 7.141.

viçvasmād iṣataḥ (MS. iṣamāṇaḥ) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12; 7.10; KS.1.11.

viçvasmād enasas pari AV.14.2.44^d.

viçvasmād devakilbiṣāt AV.6.96.2^d; 7.112.2^d; 8.7.28^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 157.9. See sarvasmād etc.

viçvasmād bhayād rakṣa HG.1.11.8.

viçvasmān no anhaso niṣ pipartana RV.1.106.1^d-6^d.

viçvasmān no aditiḥ pātṛv anhasaḥ RV.10.36.3^a.

viçvasmāi cakṣase aram RV.7.66.14^d.

viçvasmāi prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya viçvaṁ jyotir yacha KS.17.10(ter). See next.

viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya (VS.ÇB. add vyānāya) viçvaṁ jyotir yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1(ter); ÇB.7.4.2.28; 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22. See prec.

viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyodānāya (KS. prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāyodānāya) pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya VS.13.19; 14.12; 15.58.64; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.6.1; 4.3.3; MS.2.7.16(ter); 99.8,11,13; 2.8.14(ter); 117.17; 118.2,6; KS.39.3; 40.3,5; ÇB.7.4.2.8; 8.3.1.10; 7.3.19.

viçvasmāi bhūtāyādhvarō-si (ApÇ. odhvarō astudevāḥ; KS. MÇ. bhūtāya dhruvo astu devāḥ) TS.3.1.9.3^e; KS.35.7^e; ApÇ.14.27.7^e; MÇ.2.3.8.4^e.

viçvasya kartā bhuvanasya goptā MuṇḍU.1.1.1^b.

viçvasya ketur bhuvanasya garbhaḥ RV.10.45.6^a; VS.12.23^a; TS.4.2.2.2^a; ApMB.2.11.26^a (ApG.6.15.1). See viçvasya jajñe.

viçvasya jagatas pati TA.1.10.1^d.

viçvasya jagato niçām (ArS. rātri) RVKh.10.127.3^d; ArS.3.7^d.

viçvasya jajñe bhuvanasya rājā MS.2.7.9^a; 86.16; KS.16.9^a. See viçvasya ketur.

viçvasya jantor adhamam cakāra RV.5.32.7^d. Cf. next.

viçvasya jantor adhamas padīṣṭa RV.7.104.16^d; AV.8.4.16^d. Cf. prec.

viçvasya tat prahr̥ṣitaṁ vaco me RVKh.9.67.8^e.

viçvasya tapasas pate TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya tasya bhavathā navedasaḥ RV.5.55.8^e.

viçvasya te viçvāvato vṛṣṇyāvataḥ tavāgne vāmī anu saṁdr̥çi viçvā retāṁsi dhiṣṭya TS.3.5.6.2. P: viçvasya te viçvāvataḥ ApÇ.13.15.8. Cf. under vāmī te.

viçvasya dūtām amṛtam RV.7.16.1^d; SV.1.45^d; 2.99^d; VS.15.32^d,33^a,33^b; TS.4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.8^d; 157.4; KS.39.15^d.

viçvasya dūtāv amṛtasya gopāu TB.3.1.2.11^b.

viçvasya devī mṛcayasya (ÇÇ. mṛçā^o) janmanaḥ AB.4.10.14^a; AÇ.6.5.18^a; ÇÇ.9.20.26^a.

viçvasya nābhīm carato dhruvasya RV.10.5.3^e.

viçvasya pra stobha puro vā san yadi veva nūnam (AA. stobha vidvān puro vā yadi vehāsa nūnam) SV.1.45^o; AA.5.2.2.16.

viçvasya priyasyopahūtasyopahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, ^ohūta) TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.

viçvasya brahmaṇas pate MS.4.9.6; 126.11; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya bhartri jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TB.3.1.1.4^b; 12.3.2^b.

viçvasya bhuvanaspate MS.4.9.6; 126.10; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2.

viçvasya bhūtasyādhipatir ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.

viçvasya manasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6; 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya miṣato vaçī RV.10.190.2^d; TA.10.1.14^d; MahānU.5.6^d.

viçvasya mūrdhann adhi tiṣṭhasi çritāḥ VS.18.55^a; TS.4.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.3^d; 146.16; KS.18.15^d; ÇB.9.4.4.13.

viçvasya yā jāyamānasya veda TS.4.2.5.4^e; ApÇ.16.16.1^e.

viçvasya yāmann ācitā jigatnu RV.7.65.1^d.

viçvasya yo mana āyuyuve makhaḥ RV.1.138.1^f.

viçvasya rājā pavate svardṛçaḥ RV.9.76.4^a.

viçvasya vacasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6; 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya vācam avidan manāyoh RV.1.92.9^d.

viçvasya vidvān iha pāhi somam RV.10.160.2^d; AV.20.96.2^d.

viçvasya çator anamam vadhasnāḥ RV.1.165.6^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 169.2; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.5^d.

viçvasya sthatur jagataç ca gopāḥ (RV.10.63.8^b, mantavaḥ) RV.7.60.2^e; 10.63.8^b.

viçvasya sthatur jagato janitriḥ RV.6.50.7^d.

viçvasya hi kṣayatha viçvadevāḥ RV.6.51.7^e.

viçvasya hi pracetasā RV.5.71.2^a.

viçvasya hi prāṇanam jīvanam tve RV.1.48.10^a.

viçvasya hi preṣito raksasi vratam RV.10.37.5^a.

viçvasya hi çruṣṭaye deva ūrdhvaḥ RV.2.38.2^a.

viçvasya hotā haviṣo vareṇyaḥ RV.10.91.1^e.

viçvasyām viçi praviviçivāṁsam (KS. praviçānam) imahe TS.4.7.15.1^e; MS.3.16.5^e; 190.7; KS.22.15^e. See viço-viçāḥ.

viçvasyāmṛta bhojana RV.1.44.5^b.

viçvasyāyatanaṁ mahat TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.8^d.

viçvasyārthinaḥ sakha RV.10.26.8^e.

viçvasyāvivaçan matim RV.9.32.3^b; SV.2.120^b.

viçvasyeçāna ojasā (SV. ^osaḥ) RV.8.17.9^b; 9.101.5^d; AV.20.5.3^b; 137.5^d; SV.2.223^d.

viçvasyeçānam vṛṣabham matinām TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.10.49^b.

viçvasyeçānā pāṛthivasya vasvaḥ RV.1.113.7^e.

viçvasyāika içīse sāsy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.6^d.

viçvasyāitu prasitiṁ yātudhānaḥ RV.10.87.15^d; AV.8.3.14^d.

viçvasyāi devahūtyai RV.8.39.4^e.

viçvasvaṁ mātaram oṣadhīnām AV.12.1.17^a.

viçvahotur dhāman sīda MS.1.1.3; 2.6.

viçvā agne abhiyūjo vihatyā (AV.TB. ^otya) RV.5.4.5^e; AV.7.73.9^e; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.4; KS.2.15^e; TB.2.4.1.1^e; N.4.5^e.

viçvā agne tvayā vayam KS.35.12^a.

viçvā agne-pa dahāratiḥ RV.7.1.7^a.

viçvā ajurya dayase vi māyāḥ RV.6.22.9^d; AV.20.36.9^d.

viçvā adevīr abhi santu māyāḥ RV.7.1.10^b.

viçvā adhi çriyo dadhe RV.2.8.5^e. Cf. next two.

viçvā adhi çriyo-dhita RV.10.127.1^e; KS.13.16^e; TB.2.4.6.10^e. Cf. prec. and next.

viçvā adhi çriyo dhiṣe vivakṣase RV.10.21.3^d. Cf. *prec. two*.
 viçvā anuṣṭhāḥ pravaneṣu jighnate RV.1.54.10^d.
 viçvā apa dviṣo jahi RV.9.13.8^c; 61.28^c; SV.1.479^c; 2.128^c, 544^c.
 viçvā apaçyad bahudhā te agne RV.10.51.1^c.
 viçvā apo ajayad dāsapatniḥ RV.5.30.5^d.
 viçvā apo mahinā sindhur anyāḥ RV.7.95.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 226.1.
 viçvā abhiṣṭiḥ pṛtanā jayati MS.4.12.3^c: 186.1. See viçvā hi bhūyāḥ.
 viçvā abhiti rapaso yuyodhi RV.2.33.3^d.
 viçvā abhiravaḥ sacā RV.8.46.7^b.
 viçvā amivāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣibhiḥ (KS. 0nusebhyāḥ) AV.7.84.1^c; KS.18.16^c. See viçvā āçāḥ pramuñcan, and vy amivāḥ pramuñcan.
 viçvā aryo arātiḥ RV.8.39.2^d.
 viçvā arṣann abhi çriyaḥ RV.9.16.6^b; 62.19^b; SV.1.489^b.
 viçvā arṣa pariṣṭubhaḥ RV.9.62.24^b; SV.2.413^b.
 viçvā aviṣṭam vāja ā puramdhīḥ RV.7.67.5^c.
 viçvā asmabhyam suksītiḥ RV.8.84.6^b; SV.2.901^b.
 viçvā āditya pravato vi bhāsi AV.13.2.28^d.
 viçvā ā bhāhi pradīçaḥ catasraḥ AV.2.6.1^d; VS.27.1^d; TS.4.1.7.1^d; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51.14; KS.18.16^d; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 viçvā āçāḥ pṛtanāḥ samajayaḥ jayan TB.2.4.7.9^c.
 viçvā āçāḥ prati rakṣanty eke AV.10.8.36^d; JUB.1.34.7^d, 11.
 viçvā āçāḥ prabhūvarīḥ (TS.KSA. 0sūvarīḥ) VS.23.35^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; KSA.10.5^b. See dāivyā āçāḥ.
 viçvā āçāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣir bhiyaḥ VS.27.7^c; TS.4.1.7.3^c. See under viçvā amivāḥ.
 viçvā āçāḥ prasūvarīḥ etc.: see *prec. but one*.
 viçvā āçā dakṣiṇasat (AB.AÇ. 0sāt; ÇÇ. dakṣiṇataḥ; LÇ. dakṣiṇadhak) VS.38.10^a; MS.4.9.9^a: 129.2; AB.1.22.7; ÇB.1.4.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.8.15.11^a; LÇ.5.7.3^a; ApÇ.15.10.11. P: viçvā āçāḥ KÇ.26.6.4; MÇ.4.3.22.
 viçvā āçā dīdyāno (MS.KS. dīdyad) vi bhāhi VS.17.66^c; TS.4.6.5.1^c; MS.1.6.2^c: 86.19; KS.7.13^c; 18.4^c; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 2.1.22^c.
 viçvā āçā madhunā samśrjāmi TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.7.16.7. P: viçvā āçāḥ TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8.
 viçvā āçā vājapatir bhavedyam (VSK.KS. jayeyam) VS.18.33^d; VSK.20.1.4^d; TS.4.7.12.2^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.9; KS.18.13^d. Cf. sarvā āçā etc.
 viçvā āçā vyānaçe AV.5.7.9^b.
 viçvā āçās tariṣāṇi RV.4.37.7^d; 5.10.6^d.
 viçvā āsthāt pradīçaḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.33^d.
 viçvā it te dhenavo duhra āçiram RV.1.134.6^d.
 viçvā it sprdho abhy aṇavāva RV.1.179.3^b.
 viçvā it sprdho maruto vy asyatha RV.5.55.6^c.
 viçvā id aryo abhidipsvo mrdhaḥ RV.2.23.13^c.
 viçvā id asmād dhvaraso vi bādhasa RV.2.23.5^c.
 viçvā id usrā spaḍ ud eti sūryaḥ RV.10.35.8^c.
 viçvā indrāya taviṣir anuttāḥ RV.3.31.13^d.
 viçvā in mām uṣasaḥ sūdayantu RV.4.40.1^b.

viçvā uta kṣitayo haste asya RV.9.89.6^b.
 viçvā uta tvayā vayam RV.2.7.3^a; HG.1.20.5^a; 29.2^a; 2.1.3^a; ApMB.1.5.5^a, 10, 15 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10).
 viçvā ekasya vinudas titikṣate RV.2.13.3^c.
 viçvāḥ pinvathaḥ (TB. otha) svasarasya dhenāḥ RV.5.62.2^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.13; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
 viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtaram naram (SV.PB.Svidh. naraḥ) RV.8.97.10^a; AV.20.54.1^a; SV.1.370^a; 2.280^a; PB.12.10.2; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.40.14; 41.1; 42.5; Svidh.2.2.3. P: viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtaram ÇÇ.18.5.9; viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.9, 23.
 viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ sahamānaḥ sahoḃhiḥ KS.38.12^c.
 viçvāḥ agne pṛtsu tāñ jeṣi çatrūn RV.3.54.22^c; KS.13.15^c.
 viçvāḥ agne sahasā prāsy anyān RV.5.1.8^d.
 viçvāḥ anu svadhayā cetathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.6^d.
 viçvāḥ ayudhya eka it RV.4.30.5^b.
 viçvāḥ aryo uparatāti vanvan RV.7.48.3^b.
 viçvāḥ aryo vipaçcitāḥ RV.8.65.9^a.
 viçvākṣam (MahānU. viçvākhyam) viçvaçambhuvam TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.1^b.
 viçvā ghanighnad duritā pavasva RV.9.90.6^b.
 viçvāṅgam rūpaḥ yuvatir bibharsi AV.19.49.8^b.
 viçvāṅgyam visalyakam AV.9.8.5^b.
 viçvā cakreva vāvṛtuḥ RV.4.30.2^b.
 viçvā cakṣāno arṣati RV.9.57.2^b; SV.2.1112^b.
 viçvā ca na upamimīhi mānuṣa RV.1.84.20^c; SV.2.1074^c; N.14.37^c.
 viçvā ca no jaritīn satpate ahā RV.8.61.17^c; SV.2.808^c.
 viçvā ca soma sāubhagā RV.8.78.8^b; 9.4.3^b; SV.2.325^c, 398^b. See soma viçvā.
 viçvāci ca ghr̥tāci çāpasarasāu VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 viçvāci bhadra sumanasyamānā TA.10.39.1^b; MahānU.16.4^b.
 viçvā jātāni pari tā babhūva RV.10.121.10^b; VS.10.2^b; VSK.29.36^b; TS.1.8.14.2^b; 3.2.5.6^b; MS.2.6.12^b: 72.4; 4.14.1^b: 215.9; KS.15.8^b; ÇB.1.6.19^b; TB.2.8.1.2^b; 3.5.7.1^b; TAA.10.54^b; SMB.2.5.8^b; ApMB.2.22.19^b; N.10.43^b. See viçvā rūpāni pari tā, and viçvā rūpāni paribhūr.
 viçvā jātāni paspaçe RV.1.128.4^c.
 viçvā jātāni bhuvanasya majmanā RV.7.82.5^b.
 viçvā jātāni yo-bibhaḥ ÇB.11.3.1.8^b.
 viçvā jātāni çavasābbhūr asi RV.8.97.9^c.
 viçvā jātāny abhy asi tāni RV.6.25.5^d.
 viçvā jātāny abhy asmi mahnā RV.8.100.4^b.
 viçvā jātāny avarāny asmāt RV.6.96.6^b.
 viçvā jātāny eṣām RV.8.41.7^b.
 viçvā jātāny ojasā RV.8.62.2^d; 10.153.5^b; AV.20.93.8^b.
 viçvā jātābhi majmanā RV.8.88.4^b.
 viçvā tanuṣu bheṣajāni dhattam RV.6.74.3^b; AV.7.42.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.7; KS.11.12^b.
 viçvā tamānsi duritāpa devī RV.7.78.2^d.
 viçvā tamānsy ahataḥ nidaç ca RV.6.72.1^d.
 viçvā tarema duritā RV.7.32.15^d; SV.2.1033^d.
 viçvātārīd duritāni çukraḥ AV.13.2.34^d; 20.107.13^d.
 viçvā te anu joṣyā bhūd gāuḥ RV.1.173.8^c.

viçvā te ačyān pary āpa āyoh RV.1.178.1^d.
 viçvā te dhāma varuṇa priyāni RV.7.87.2^d.
 viçvātmanān parāyanam TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.3^d.
 viçvā tvaṁ bhūtānuprāṇa MS.4.2.5; 26.15.
 viçvā dadhāna ojasā RV.9.65.10^c; SV.1.469^c; 2.153^c;
 PB.6.10.11.
 viçvā dadhāsi dāçuṣe vivakṣase RV.10.21.6^d.
 viçvā dadhe vāryāni çravasyā RV.1.149.5^b; SV.2.1126^b.
 viçvādam agniṁ yam u kāmam āhuḥ MS.2.13.13^a; 163.2.
See under yaṁ hutādam.
 viçvādam puruvepasam RV.8.44.26^b.
 viçvādityāḥ MG.1.11.16. *See* viçva ādityā vasavaç.
 viçvā divo rocanāpaprivaṁsam RV.1.146.1^d.
 viçvā devānām janimā vivakti AV.2.28.2^d; 4.1.3^b; KS.
 10.13^b. *See* viçvāni devo janimā, *and cf.* viçvā veda
 janimā, *and* sarvā devānām janimāni.
 viçvā devā prtanā abhiṣya TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.9.8.8^b; HG.
 2.17.3^b. *See* viçvāç ca.
 viçvā devebhyah puṇyagandhāḥ RVKh.9.67.15^b.
 viçvā dyumnā vṛṣṇyā mānuṣāṇām RV.6.19.6^c.
 viçvād ririkṣor uta vā ninitsoḥ RV.1.189.6^c.
 viçvā dveṣānsi jahi cāva cā kṛdhi RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).4^a.
 viçvā dveṣānsi tarati svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayug^o) RV.9.
 111.1^b; SV.1.463^b; 2.940^b.
 viçvā dveṣānsi pra mumugdhy asmat RV.4.1.4^d; VS.
 21.3^d; TS.2.5.12.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 153.13; 4.14.17^d;
 246.10; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.14^d.
 viçvā dveṣānsi vito nudantām KS.31.14^d (*bis*).
 viçvā dveṣānsi sanutar yuyota RV.10.100.9^b.
 viçvā dhanāni jigyuṣaḥ RV.8.14.6^b; 9.65.9^b; AV.20.
 27.6^b.
 viçvā dhanāni sātaye RV.1.130.6^c.
 viçvā dhanāny ojasā RV.1.130.7^c.
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvacakṣa rbhvasaḥ RV.9.86.5^a; SV.2.
 238^a.
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvavit RV.9.28.5^c.
 viçvā dhāmāny āviçan RV.9.28.2^c; SV.2.631^c.
 viçvādhiko (TA. *var. lect.* viçvā dhiyo) rudro maharṣiḥ
 (MahānU. 0ṛṣiḥ) TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.3^b.
 viçvā dhiyo ačvinā prāvataṁ me RV.1.117.23^b.
 viçvā namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.6.4^b; AV.20.107.1^b; SV.
 1.137^b; 2.1001^b.
 viçvānarasya vas patim RV.8.68.4^a; SV.1.364^a; AB.4.
 31.6; 5.18.10; KB.20.3; AÇ.7.6.4; N.12.21^a. P: viç-
 vānarasya vaḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
 viçvānarah savitā deva etu RV.1.186.1^b; VS.33.34^b.
 viçvānarah savitā devo açret RV.7.76.1^b; N.11.10.
 viçvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^c.
 viçvān ādityān ahamuttaratve AV.3.8.3^b.
 viçvān ādityān brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5^c.
 viçvāni kṛṇvan supathāni jajyave RV.9.86.26^b.
 viçvāni ca çravasyā RV.8.16.2^b; AV.20.44.2^b.
 viçvāni dāçuṣo gr̥he RV.9.100.2^d, 8^d.
 viçvāni duritā tara RV.9.59.3^b.
 viçvāni durgā pipṛtaṁ tiro naḥ RV.7.60.12^c.
 viçvāni deva vayunāni vidvān RV.1.189.1^b; AV.4.39.10^b;
 VS.5.36^b; 7.43^b; 40.16^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; 4.43.1^b; MS.

1.2.13^b; 22.6; KS.3.1^b; 6.10^b; ÇB.3.6.3.11^b; 4.3.4.12^b;
 TB.2.8.2.3^b; TA.1.8.8^b. *Cf.* viçvāni devo vayunāni,
 viçvāni vidvān, *and* viçvāny agne vayunāni.
 viçvāni deva savitah RV.5.82.5^a; VS.30.3^a; ÇB.13.4.
 2.10; 6.2.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; MahānU.
 9.7^a; 17.7^a; ÇÇ.16.1.21; ApÇ.6.23.1^a; 20.24.6.
 viçvāni devi bhuvanābhicakṣya RV.1.92.9^a.
 viçvāni devo janimā vivakti TS.2.3.14.6^b. *See under*
 viçvā devānām.
 viçvāni devo vayunāni vidvān RV.3.5.6^b. *Cf. under*
 viçvāni deva vayunāni.
 viçvāni dhehy ayathā yajatra PG.1.5.11^b.
 viçvāni no durgahā jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.9^a; MS.4.10.1^a;
 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.5^a. P:
 viçvāni naḥ MÇ.5.1.1.30; VHDh.8.17; Rvidh.2.15.6.
 viçvāni paribhūtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10^d.
 viçvāni pūror apa parṣi vahniḥ RV.1.129.5^f.
 viçvāni bhadra maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.166.9^a.
 viçvāni yo amartyaḥ RV.5.18.1^c. *See* viçve yasminn.
 viçvāni viduṣe bhara RV.6.42.1^b; SV.1.352^b; 2.790^b;
 TB.3.7.10.6^b; ApÇ.14.29.2^b.
 viçvāni vidvān vayunāni sukrato RV.10.122.2^b. *Cf.*
under viçvāni deva va^o.
 viçvāni viçvamanasaḥ RV.8.24.7^a.
 viçvāni viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.47.3^c.
 viçvāni çakro naryāni vidvān RV.4.16.6^a; AV.20.77.6^a.
 viçvāni satyāṅgirāç cakāra RV.5.45.7^d.
 viçvāni sānty abhy astu mahnā RV.2.28.1^b.
 viçvāni somaḥ pari tāny arṣati RV.9.84.2^b.
 viçvāni soma pārthivā RV.9.14.8^b.
 viçvāni hi suṣahā tāni tubhyam RV.9.94.5^c.
 viçvān etān sidhīmahi JB.1.174^b. *Part of* vṛṣṇas te
 vṛṣṇyāvato.
 viçvān ketān adhi maho dadhāne RV.1.146.3^d.
 viçvān devān amṛtān aprayuchataḥ RV.10.66.13^d.
 viçvān devān ā pavasvā sahasrajit RV.9.80.4^d.
 viçvān devān ā vaha somapṛtaye RV.1.48.12^a.
 viçvān devān uṣarbudhaḥ RV.1.14.9^b.
 viçvān devāns tarpayata TB.2.4.8.4^b. *Cf. next.*
 (om) viçvān devāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf. prec.*
 viçvān devān jagaty ā viveça RV.10.130.5^c.
 viçvān devān (*sc.* prīṇāmi) Vāit.7.22.
 viçvān devān āṅgirasō havāmahe AV.3.21.8^c; MG.2.1.6^c.
 viçvān devān ayāḍ (VSK. ayāl) iha VS.38.10^b; VSK.
 38.10^b; MS.4.9.9^b; 129.2; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2;
 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.23. *See sar-*
vān etc.
 viçvān devān āvāhayiṣyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.
 viçvān devān idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.19^a.
 viçvān devān upahvaye PG.3.4.8^b.
 viçvān devān havāmahe RV.1.23.10^a; ÇÇ.7.10.14^a.
 viçvān devān haviṣā vardhayantīḥ TB.3.1.2.4^c.
 viçvānnaṁ bibhrati çāle AV.9.3.16^c.
 viçvān muñcatv anhasaḥ VS.20.14^d–16^d; TS.3.1.4.3^d;
 MS.3.11.10^d (*ter*): 157.2.4.6; KS.38.5^d (*ter*); TB.2.6.
 6.1^d (*bis*), 2^d; KÇ.25.9.12^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^d;
 — 7.2.5^b; SMB.2.2.11^d; Kāuç.44.17^d.

viçvāny agne dūrītātī parśi RV.5.3.11^b.
 viçvāny agne vayunāni vidvān VS.12.15^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b;
 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 85.17; KS.16.8^b. Cf. *under* viçvāni
 deva vayunāni.
 viçvān yad yajñān abhipāsi mānuṣa RV.3.9.6^c.
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.40.5^a; MS.4.14.1^a:
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^a. Cf. viçvāny aryo.
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanābhicaṣṭe (MS. ^onā vicaṣṭe) RV.10.
 85.18^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^c; 8.9.3^c. See
 viçvānyo.
 viçvāny abhi dhāmāni VS.4.34^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; 6.1.11.5;
 MS.1.2.6^b: 15.13; 3.7.8: 86.19; KS.2.7^b; 24.7; ÇB.3.
 3.4.14.
 viçvāny abhi sāubhagā RV.9.62.1^c; SV.2.180^c.
 viçvāny aryo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.35.2^d; KS.12.15^d.
 Cf. viçvāny anyo *etc.*
 viçvāny açvinā yuvam RV.8.8.10^c.
 viçvāny asmin sambhṛtādhi vryā RV.2.16.2^b.
 viçvāny asmāi sudināni rāyaḥ RV.4.4.6^c; TS.1.2.14.3^c;
 MS.4.11.5^c: 173.5; KS.6.11^c.
 viçvāny ekah ṛṇavad vacānsi me RV.1.145.3^b.
 viçvānyo bhuvanā vicaṣṭe AV.7.81.1^c; 13.2.11^c; 14.1.23^c.
 See viçvāny anyo *etc.*
 viçvān rājann arādhasaḥ RV.10.60.6^d.
 viçvān va ā name maho yajatrāḥ RV.6.51.9^d.
 viçvāpa bhūtu durmatih RV.1.131.7^e.
 viçvā pari priyā bhuvad adha dvitā RV.9.102.1^c; SV.1.
 570^c; 2.363^c.
 viçvābibhya (?) talpo asmān MG.2.7.8^b.
 viçvābhiḥ patnībhiḥ saha AV.11.6.19^c.
 viçvābhi bhuvanā bhuvat RV.8.92.6^c.
 viçvābhir girbhīr abhi pūrtim açyām RV.6.13.6^c.
 viçvābhir girbhīr amṛto vicetāḥ RV.2.10.2^b.
 viçvābhir girbhīr ā gatam RV.6.59.10^c.
 viçvābhir girbhīr imahe RV.3.37.3^b; AV.20.19.3^b; MS.
 4.12.3^b: 184.7.
 viçvābhir devahūtibhiḥ RV.1.12.12^b.
 viçvābhir dhībhīr upatiṣṭhamānām RV.8.101.16^b.
 viçvābhir dhībhīr bhuvanena vājina RV.8.35.2^a.
 viçvābhir dhībhiḥ sambhṛtaṁ dakṣiṇābhiḥ MS.4.9.2^b:
 123.3.
 viçvābhis tvā dhībhīr (MS. dhībhīr achidrām) upada-
 dhāmi MS.2.13.2: 153.6; KS.39.2.
 viçvā bhūtāni pratimodamānaḥ MS.4.14.14^b: 239.7; TB.
 3.1.2.8^b. Cf. viçvā rūpāni pratimodamānā.
 viçvā bhūtāny āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 viçvā bhūtāvacaḥkaṣat AV.6.80.1^b; 13.2.12^d. See viçvā
 rūpāva°, and cf. samudram iva.
 viçvābhyas tvāçābhya upadadhāmi (VSK. adds dviṣato
 vadhāya) VS.1.18; VSK.1.6.4; ÇB.1.2.1.12. P: viçvā-
 bhyah KÇ.2.4.33.
 viçvābhyo mā nāṣṭrābhyah (ÇB. obhyas; MS. danṣṭrā-
 bhyas) pāhi (TS.TB. pāta; PG. paripāhi sarvataḥ) VS.
 37.12; TS.1.8.12.3; MS.4.9.3: 124.5; ÇB.14.1.3.24;
 TB.1.7.6.8; TA.4.5.4; PG.2.6.31. P: viçvābhyo mā
 KÇ.26.3.7.
 viçvābhyo me prajābhyo varcodasāu varcase pavethām

VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3. P: viçvābhyo me
 KÇ.9.7.13.
 viçvā matir ā tatane tvāyā RV.7.29.3^c.
 viçvām avindan pathyām ṛtasya RV.3.31.5^c.
 viçvāmitra (MS. ^otrā) ṛṣih VS.13.57; MS.2.7.19: 104.11;
 KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.6; TAA.10.35. See vāirūpād.
 viçvāmitraṁ varuṇa mitra kutsam AV.4.29.5^b.
 viçvāmitraḥ (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 viçvāmitra jamadagne vasiṣṭha AV.18.3.16^a.
 viçvāmitrasya rakṣati RV.3.53.12^c.
 viçvāmitrā arāsata RV.3.53.13^a.
 viçvāmitrā uta ta indra nūnam RV.10.89.17^d.
 viçvāmitrā ṛṣih: see viçvāmitra ṛṣih.
 viçvāmitrāya dadato maghāni RV.3.53.7^c.
 viçvāmitrebhir idhyate ajasraḥ RV.3.1.21^b.
 viçvāmitro-yaṁ jamadagnir atriḥ AV.18.3.15^c.
 viçvāmitro yad avahat sudāsam RV.3.53.9^c.
 viçvā mṛdho abhimātir jayema AV.18.2.59^d. See viçvā
 sprdho.
 viçvā mṛdho vicarṣaṇih RV.9.40.1^b; SV.1.488^b; 2.274^b.
 viçvā yad ajaya sprdhaḥ RV.8.14.13^c; AV.20.29.3^c; SV.
 1.211^c; VS.19.71^c; ÇB.12.7.3.4^c.
 viçvā yad gotrā sahasā parivṛtā RV.2.17.1^c.
 viçvā yad rūpā pariyāty (SV. ^osy) ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.111.1^f;
 SV.1.463^f; 2.940^f.
 viçvā yad vām anu ṣṭave RV.5.73.4^b.
 viçvāyave ni çignathah RV.10.22.14^d.
 viçvā yaç carṣaṇir abhi RV.1.86.5^b; 4.7.4^b; 5.23.1^c; TS.
 1.3.14.6^c.
 viçvā yasmin tuviṣvaṇi RV.5.16.3^c.
 viçvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5.
 viçvāyurm viçvavedasam RV.1.128.8^d.
 viçvāyur agne guhā guhaṁ gāḥ RV.1.67.6^b.
 viçvāyur asi TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.7; 3.8.5: 101.8;
 KS.2.9; TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.7.5.6; 19.24.10; 22.
 26.9; MÇ.1.7.3.34.
 viçvāyur dhehi yajathāya deva RV.10.7.1^b; TS.4.3.
 13.2^b.
 viçvāyur dhehy akṣitam RV.1.9.7^c; AV.20.7.1.13^c.
 viçvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
 viçvāyur yo amṛto martyeṣu RV.6.4.2^c; MS.4.14.15^c:
 241.7.
 viçvāyur vāmadevyam ApÇ.11.15.1; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 viçvāyur viçvāḥ subharā ahardivi RV.9.86.41^b.
 viçvāyur viçve apānsi cakruḥ RV.1.68.5^b.
 viçvāyuh çarma saprathā namas pathe VS.18.54^c; TS.4.
 7.13.2^c; MS.2.12.3^c: 146.16; KS.18.15^c; 39.1.
 viçvāyor viçve amṛta yathā naḥ RV.4.42.1^b.
 viçvā rajānsi çuçucāno asthāt RV.1.149.4^b; SV.2.
 1125^b.
 viçvārād asi viçvānām (ApÇ. viçvāsām) nāṣṭrānām hantā
 TS.1.3.2.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. See sarvarād asy.
 viçvā rūpāni janayan yuvā kaviḥ AV.13.1.11^b.
 viçvā rūpāni pari tā babhūva VS.10.20^b; 23.65^b; ÇB.5.4.
 2.9^b. See next, and viçvā jātāni pari.
 viçvā rūpāni paribhūr jajāna AV.7.79.4^b; 80.3^b. See
 prec., and viçvā jātāni pari.

- viçvā rūpāni puṣyata (AV.13.2.10^b, puṣyasi) AV.7.60.7^b; 13.2.10^b.
- viçvā rūpāni prati muñcate kaviḥ RV.5.81.2^a; VS.12.3^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 8.4.14; 3.2.1: 14.15; KS.16.8^a; AB.1.29.14; KB.9.3; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.9.5; N.12.13^a. Ps: viçvā rūpāni prati ÇÇ.5.13.7; viçvā rūpāni MS.4.12.6: 198.3; KS.10.12; 19.11; 20.15; 23.12; KÇ.16.5.6; ApÇ.16.10.10; MÇ.6.1.4.
- viçvā rūpāni pratimodamānā TB.3.1.1.2^b. Cf. viçvā bhūtāni.
- viçvā rūpāni bibhrataḥ (AV.14.2.30^b, otam) AV.1.1.1^b; 14.2.30^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.14.
- viçvā rūpāni bibhratir dvīyūdhniḥ ArS.4.12^b.
- viçvā rūpāni vaksanāsu bibhrat AV.9.4.1^b.
- viçvā rūpāni vasūny aveçayanti TS.3.5.1.1^b. See urjam puṣtam vasv.
- viçvā rūpāni sambhrtā (JB. obhrtam) SV.2.1180^b; JB.1.74^d; SB.1.4.13; LÇ.1.8.9.
- viçvā rūpāni haritā kṛṇoṣi AV.6.20.3^b. Cf. ayaṁ yo viçvān.
- viçvā rūpāny abhicaste çacibhiḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 91.7. See viçvā rūpābhi.
- viçvā rūpāny āviçan RV.7.55.1^b; 8.15.13^b; 9.25.4^a; MS.1.5.13^b: 82.11; Kāuç.43.13^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.21^b; N.10.17^b.
- viçvā rūpā praticakṣāno asya RV.9.85.12^b.
- viçvā rūpābhi easte çacibhiḥ RV.10.139.3^b; VS.12.66^b; TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.20. See viçvā rūpāny abhi^o.
- viçvā rūpābhy arṣasi RV.9.64.8^b; SV.2.309^b.
- viçvā rūpāvacakaçat RV.10.136.4^b. See under viçvā bhūtāva^o.
- viçvā rodhānsi pravataç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.22.4^a.
- viçvārcir viçvatomukhaḥ TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.10^b.
- viçvā vanvann amitriyā RV.8.31.3^c.
- viçvā vaḥ çrīr adhi tanūsu pipiçe RV.5.57.6^d; MS.4.11.4^d: 171.9.
- viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam āpaḥ RV.10.139.4^a; MS.4.9.11^a: 131.12; TA.4.11.7^a. P: viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam TA.5.9.9.
- viçvāvasuṁ gandharvaṁ sacadhve AV.2.2.4^b.
- viçvā vasu dadhire vāryāni RV.10.45.11^b; VS.12.28^b; KS.16.9^b. See viçvā vasūni etc.
- viçvāvasuṁ namasā gr̥bhīr iḍe (ApMB. iṭte) RV.10.85.21^b; ApMB.1.10.2^b.
- viçvāvasur abhi tan no gr̥nātu RV.10.139.5^a; TA.4.11.7^a; 5.9.9. See virebhīr adhi.
- viçvāvasur asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
- viçvāvasur mūrdhanvān sūryavarcāḥ TA.1.9.3^c.
- viçvā vasu hastayor ādadhānaḥ RV.9.90.1^d; SV.1.536^d; MS.4.14.9^c: 228.6.
- viçvā vasūni dadhire vāryāni TS.4.2.2.4^b; ApMB.2.11.30^b. See viçvā vasu dadhire.
- viçvā vasūni dāçuṣe vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.21^c.
- viçvā vasūni dohate RV.1.134.4^e.
- viçvā vasūni bibhratam RV.9.108.11^c; SV.1.581^c.
- viçvā vasūni samjayan RV.9.29.4^a.
- viçvā vasūny ā bharā tvam naḥ RV.10.83.3^d; AV.4.32.3^d.
- viçvā vasūny ā viça RV.9.65.2^e; SV.2.255^e.
- viçvā vasūny ojasā RV.9.64.18^b.
- viçvāvaso brahmaṇā te namaḥ AV.14.2.35^e.
- viçvāvasor brahmaṇā TA.4.36.1^c.
- viçvā vāmā jaritāro asanvan RV.7.18.1^b.
- viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi RV.5.82.6^c; 8.22.18^d; 103.5^d; JB.1.174^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^c. The passage in JB. is part of vāmī nāma.
- viçvā vidvān ārtvijyā dhīra puṣyasi RV.1.94.6^c.
- viçvā viçvāni dṛṇha MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. diço dṛṇha.
- viçvā vṛtram amitriyā çavobhiḥ RV.6.17.1^d.
- viçvā vṛtrāni jighnate RV.9.1.10^b.
- viçvāvṛdham abhi ye rakṣamānaḥ TB.2.5.6.4^b.
- viçvā vettha janimā supranṭe AV.5.11.5^b.
- viçvā veda janimā jātavedaḥ RV.6.15.13^b; MS.4.13.10^b: 213.14; TB.3.5.12.1^b. Cf. under viçvā devānām.
- viçvā veda janimā hanti çuṣṇam RV.3.31.8^b. Cf. next.
- viçvā veda savanā hanti çuṣṇam RV.10.111.5^b. Cf. prec.
- viçvā çaviṣṭha çavasā RV.8.70.6^b; AV.20.81.2^b; 91.21^b; SV.2.213^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.1.
- viçvāç ca deva (PG. devaḥ) pṛtanā abhiṣyāḥ (PG. oṣak) KS.2.15^b; PG.3.1.3^b. See viçvā devā.
- viçvā sanāni jāthareṣu dhatte RV.1.95.10^c.
- viçvā sampaçyan bhuvanā vivakṣase RV.10.25.6^d.
- viçvāsarad bhojanā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.87.6^b.
- viçvāsām yat purām dartnum āvat RV.6.20.3^d.
- viçvāsām viçām patim rñjase girā RV.6.15.1^b.
- viçvāsām suksitnām SV.1.154^b.
- viçvāsām gr̥hapatir viçām asi RV.6.48.8^a. See tvam agne gr̥hapatir.
- viçvāsām tarutā pṛtanānām RV.8.70.1^c; AV.20.92.16^c; 105.4^c; SV.1.273^c; 2.283^c.
- viçvāsām tvā viçām patim havāmahe RV.1.127.8^a.
- viçvāsām ūdhaḥ sa dhiyām udañcanāḥ RV.5.44.13^b.
- viçvāsām bhuvām pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.9; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
- viçvāsām mānuṣiṇām TA.4.7.5^b. See tvam agne mānuṣiṇām.
- viçvāsāham çatakratum RV.8.92.1^c; SV.1.155^c; 2.63^c.
- viçvāsāham avase nūtanāya RV.3.47.5^c; VS.7.36^c; TS.1.4.17.1^c; MS.1.3.21^c: 37.14; KS.4.8^c; ÇB.4.3.3.14^c; TB.2.8.3.4^c.
- viçvāsu kṣāsu joguve RV.1.127.10^e; 5.64.2^d.
- viçvāsu gr̥ṣv āyatam RV.8.92.7^b; SV.1.170^b; 2.992^b; AB.5.5.4.
- viçvāsu tvā dikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. viçvāsu dikṣu.
- viçvāsu tvā pradikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5.
- viçvāsu tvāpsu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
- viçvāsu tvāuṣadhiṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
- viçvāsu dasma kṛṣṭiṣu RV.8.92.18^c.
- viçvāsu dikṣu sīda MS.1.1.8: 4.11; ApÇ.1.22.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. viçvāsu tvā dikṣu.
- viçvāsu dhīṣu vāndya RV.1.79.7^c; SV.2.874^c.
- viçvāsu dhūrṣu vājakṛtyeṣu satpate RV.10.50.2^c.

viçvā su novithurā pibdanā vāso RV.6.46.6^c; AV.20.80.2^c.
 viçvāsu prtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.79.8^c; SV.2.875^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.12; KS.10.12^c.
 viçvāsu prtsu sadam ic chūrah RV.1.122.10^d.
 viçvāsu prtsu hotṛṣu RV.8.20.20^b.
 viçvāsu vikṣv aviteva havyaḥ RV.8.71.15^c.
 viçvā sūno sahaso martabhojanā RV.6.16.4^c.
 viçvā soma pavamāna RV.9.40.4^a.
 viçvās te sprdhāḥ ṇathayanta manyave RV.8.99.6^c; AV.20.105.2^c; SV.2.988^c; VS.33.67^c.
 viçvā stotr̥bhyo gr̥nate ca santu RV.7.3.10^c.
 viçvās tvām (KS. tvā) prajā upāvarohantu VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.7; ApÇ.10.30.15. P: viçvās tvām KÇ.9.1.6.
 viçvā sprdhā āryeṇa dasyūn RV.2.11.19^b.
 viçvā sprdhō abhimātir jayema RV.10.18.9^d; TA.6.1.3^d (ter). See viçvā mrdho etc.
 viçvāsmabhyām sam jayatām dhanāni RV.1.108.13^b.
 viçvāḥ suksitayaḥ prthak RV.8.43.18^b, 29^b; VS.12.116^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; KS.35.17^b; TB.3.7.1.1^b; MÇ.1.6.3.1^b.
 viçvāḥ sehānaḥ prtanā uru jrayaḥ RV.8.36.1^d–6^d.
 viçvā harī dhuri dhiṣvā rathasya RV.2.18.7^b.
 viçvāhā juṣatām viçvakarmaṇam idam haviḥ MG.1.13.15. Cf. viçvakarmā havir.
 viçvāhā te sadam id bharema AV.3.15.8^a. P: viçvāhā te Kāuç.70.14. See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 viçvāhā tvā sumanasah sucakṣasaḥ RV.10.37.7^a; KB.25.5. P: viçvāhā tvā sumanasah ÇÇ.11.13.29.
 viçvāhādastam akṣitam TS.4.2.5.5^d; KS.38.14^d. See suṣekam.
 viçvāhādābhyām haviḥ VS.17.78^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 139.11; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.42. See viçvāhāmartyām.
 viçvāhā dhattam anapasphurantim RV.4.42.10^d; VS.7.10^d; ÇB.4.1.4.10^d; ApÇ.12.14.12^d. Cf. viçvāhāsantv.
 viçvāhāpo viçvāhod eti sūryaḥ RV.10.37.2^d.
 viçvāhāmartyām haviḥ TS.4.6.2.6^e; 5.5.4.3^c. See viçvāhādābhyām.
 viçvāhā vayām sumanasyamānāḥ RV.6.75.8^d; VS.29.45^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; KSA.6.1^d.
 viçvāhā çatrum ādabhuḥ RV.3.16.2^d.
 viçvāhā çarma yachatu RV.6.75.17^e; VS.17.48^e; SV.2.1216^e; TS.4.6.4.5^d. Cf. aditiḥ çarma.
 viçvāhā çukraṁ payo asya dhuksata RV.1.160.3^d.
 viçvāhā santv anapasphurantīḥ AV.18.4.34^d; TA.6.7.1^d. Cf. viçvāhā dhattam.
 viçvāhā sumanā dīdihīha AV.7.74.4^b.
 viçvāhāsmāi çaranāḥ santv atra RV.10.18.12^d; AV.18.3.51^d; TA.6.7.1^d.
 viçvāhā hantv aprati AV.7.50.1^b.
 viçvā hi bhūyaḥ prtanā abhiṣṭīḥ TS.2.4.14.2^c. See viçvā abhiṣṭīḥ.
 viçvā hi martyatvanā RV.8.92.13^a.
 viçvā hi māyā avataḥ svadhāvantāu TA.1.10.2^c. Cf. next.
 viçvā hi māyā avasi svadhāvaḥ (SV. °van) RV.6.58.1^c; SV.1.75^c; TS.4.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 150.5; KS.4.15^c; TA.1.2.4^c; 4.5.7^c; N.12.17^c. Cf. prec.
 viçvā hi vo namasyāni vandyā RV.10.63.2^a.

viçvāhed yāti sutasomam ichan RV.7.98.1^d; AV.20.87.1^d.
 viçvāhendro adhvaktā no astu RV.1.100.19^a; 102.11^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 187.5; KS.12.14^a. P: viçvāhendrah KS.23.11; MÇ.3.2.1; — 5.2.1.9.
 viçvā hy agne duritā tara tvam AV.2.6.5^c; VS.27.6^c; TS.4.1.7.3^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 149.5; KS.18.16^c.
 viçve adya maruto viçva ūti RV.10.35.13^a; VS.18.31^a; 33.52^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; KS.18.13^a; AÇ.3.7.10; ÇÇ.6.10.6. See viçve no adya, and cf. next but three.
 viçve adya sajoṣasaḥ RV.1.136.4^e.
 viçve asyā vyuṣi māhināyāḥ RV.5.45.8^a.
 viçve (!) ādityā vasavaç etc. PG.3.3.6^a: *misprinted for viçva etc., q. v.*
 viçve ganta maruto viçva ūti RV.5.43.10^d. Cf. prec. but three.
 viçve caned anā tvā RV.4.30.3^a.
 viçve ca no vasavo viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.2^c.
 viçve ca me devā indraç came (VS. adds yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.2; KS.18.10.
 viçve cid dhi tvā vihavanta martāḥ RV.7.28.1^c.
 viçve cānam anumadantu devāḥ MS.2.12.5^d; 149.9. See viçva enam.
 viçve janāso açvinā havante RV.3.58.4^b.
 viçve jānanti mahinā yad āgāt RV.3.30.13^c.
 viçve juṣanta kāmīnaḥ RV.6.16.8^c.
 viçve juṣanta panthām RV.1.127.6^c.
 viçve ta indra prtanāyavo yaho RV.8.4.5^c.
 viçve ta indra vīryam RV.8.62.7^a; ÇÇ.18.8.3.
 viçve tad devā abhisamgr̥nantu Kāuç.115.2^d (ter).
 viçve te atra marutaḥ sakhāyāḥ RV.5.31.10^c.
 viçve te atra marutaḥ saha tmanā RV.10.113.3^c.
 viçve te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 viçve te devā goptārah MS.2.8.14; 117.14. Cf. ādityās te goptārah.
 viçve te devāç citim āpūrayantu TB.3.10.3.1; 11.6.1^d. See ādityās te citim.
 viçvet tā te sadhamādeṣu cākana RV.1.51.8^d.
 viçvet tā te savaneṣu pravācyā RV.1.51.13^d; 8.100.6^a. Cf. Br̥hD.6.119. Cf. viçvet tā vām.
 viçvet tā te harivaḥ çacivaḥ RV.10.49.11^c.
 viçvet tāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.8.42.1^d; VS.4.30^d; TS.1.2.8.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.8; 3.7.8^d; 86.10; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.4.5.
 viçvet tā vām savaneṣu pravācyā RV.10.39.4^d. Cf. viçvet tā te savaneṣu.
 viçvet tā viṣṇur ābharat RV.8.77.10^a; MS.3.8.3^a; 95.13.
 viçvet te vāma ā syuḥ RV.10.20.8^b.
 viçve tvā devā ānuṣṭubhena chandasā nirvapantu Kāuç.68.2.
 viçve tvā devā ānuṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.18. Cf. next but three.
 viçve tvā devā ānuṣṭubhena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ.17.16.4; LÇ.3.12.8. Cf. next.
 viçve tvā devā ānuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviñçena stomena vāirājaena sāmnārohanu AB.8.12.4. Cf. prec.
 viçve tvā devā uttarato-bhiṣiñcantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

viçve tvā devāḥ prajāpatirājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.12.
Cf. prec. but three.
 viçve tvā devā dñhantu KS.35.7.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarā āchrdantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāngirasvat (MS. °āngirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.5; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ kṛṇvantv (KS. kurvantv) ānuṣṭubhena chandasāngirasvat (MS. °āngirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6. Ps: viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ kṛṇvantu MÇ.6.1.2; viçve tvā KÇ.16.3.29.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ pracyāvayantu TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarā dhūpayantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāngirasvat VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ sam sṛjantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāngirasvat TS.4.1.5.2.
 viçvet sa dhībhiḥ subhago janān ati RV.8.19.14^c.
 viçvet sa vāmā dadhate tvotaḥ RV.6.1.9^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 viçvet sa veda janimā puruṣtutaḥ RV.8.46.12^b.
 viçved agniḥ prati rakṣāṁsi sedhati RV.8.23.13^c; SV.1.114^c.
 viçved anu rodhanā asya pāuṁsyam RV.2.13.10^a.
 viçved asmāi sudinā sāsad iṣṭiḥ RV.4.4.7^d; TS.1.2.14.3^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.7; KS.6.11^d.
 viçved aha yajamānāya sunvate RV.1.92.3^d; SV.2.1107^d.
 viçved ahāni taviṣṭva ugra RV.7.25.4^c.
 viçved indrasya bhakṣata RV.8.99.3^b; AV.20.58.1^b; SV.1.267^b; 2.669^b; VS.33.41^b; N.6.8^b.
 viçved indrasya vīryā kṛtāni RV.7.18.14^d.
 viçved u tā paribhūr brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.11^d.
 viçved etā savanā tūtumā kṛṣe RV.10.50.5^d.
 viçved ete janimā sam viviktaḥ RV.3.54.8^a.
 viçve devasya netuḥ TS.1.2.2.1^a; 4.1.9.1; 5.1.9.1; 6.1.2.5; ApÇ.10.8.6; 16.8.13. *See viçvo etc.*
 viçve devā aṅguṣṭu nyuptaḥ (VSK. nyupyamāneṣu) VS.8.57; VSK.9.7.4.
 viçve devā akrpanta RV.10.24.5^a.
 viçve devā āṅgirasā cinavan KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c.
See ādityas tad.
 viçve devā ajahur ye sakhāyaḥ RV.8.96.7^b; SV.1.324^b; AB.3.20.1^b; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 viçve devā aditiḥ pañca janāḥ RV.1.89.10^c; AV.7.6.1^c; VS.25.23^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 221.2; AB.3.31.11; TA.1.13.2^c; JUB.1.41.4^c; N.4.23^c.
 viçve devā aditiḥ sajoṣāḥ AV.3.22.1^d; 7.17.3^d. *See viçve devāso etc., and cf. viçve devāḥ sajoṣasāḥ.*
 viçve devā adhārayan AV.14.2.53^b–58^b.
 viçve devā anamasyan bhiyānāḥ RV.6.9.7^a.
 viçve devā anu tat te yajur guḥ RV.10.12.3^c; AV.18.1.32^c; ÇB.10.5.4.18.
 viçve devā anu tad vām ajanan RV.10.85.14^c; AV.14.1.15^c.
 viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu mahe KS.40.10^d. *See viçve devāso adhi.*

viçve devā anu mā prasarpata ÇÇ.6.13.3.
 viçve devā anu vratam RV.8.41.7^e.
 viçve devā anv amanyanta hrdbhiḥ RV.1.116.17^c.
 viçve devā abhi mām āvavṛtran TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; ApÇ.10.15.10; 18.3. *Metrical.*
 viçve devā abhi mā yanti paçcāt RV.8.100.1^b.
 viçve devā abhi yat sam babbhuvuḥ VSK.3.9.1^c.
 viçve devā abhi rakṣantu tveha (AV.11.1.33^d, pakvam; 5.3.4^d, meha; SMB.ApMB.HG. paçcāt) AV.5.3.4^d; 8.1.7^c; 11.1.33^d; SMB.1.1.12^e; ApMB.1.4.10^e; HG.1.19.7^e.
 viçve devā amatsata RV.8.69.11^b; 9.14.3^b; AV.20.92.8^b.
 viçve devā amartyāḥ VS.21.17^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.8; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 viçve devā ādityā yajñiyāsāḥ RV.2.3.4^d.
 viçve devā idam haviḥ Kāuç.73.15^c.
 viçve devā idam adyā gamiṣṭhāḥ TB.2.4.8.5^d.
 viçve devā iha mādayantām (KS. vīrayadhvam) TS.1.5.3.2^d; 4.2; 6.3.3^d; 7.1.5; KS.40.10^b; TB.3.7.6.16^d. *See viçve devāso iha.*
 viçve devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 viçve devā udicyām tu abhiṣāncantu (!for udicyām tvābhiḥ) çreyase Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. udicyām tvā diçvi viçve.*
 viçve devā upagātārāḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 viçve devā upariṣṭāt AV.8.8.13^a.
 viçve devā upāsate TA.1.9.6^b.
 viçve devā urv antarikṣam Kāuç.128.4^c.
 viçve devā ūrjā TA.3.8.2.
 viçve devā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.6.52.10^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.10; 4.12.1: 179.6; KS.13.15^a; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 11.8.3; MÇ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1. P: viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4; MS.4.14.11: 232.10.
 viçve devā ṛtāvṛdho huvānāḥ RV.6.50.14^c; VS.34.53^c; ApÇ.5.19.4^c; N.12.33^c.
 viçve devā ṛṣayo yena prānāḥ TB.3.7.14.2^c; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.
 viçve devā etaṁ vo brahmacāriṇāṁ pari dadāmi dirghā-yutvāya suprajāstvāya suvīryāya rāyaspoṣāya sarveṣāṁ vedānām ādhipatyāya suçlokyāya svastaye ÇÇ.2.3.1.
 viçve devā etad vas tṛtiyasavanam ApÇ.14.20.7.
 viçve devā eṣa vo arghyaḥ MÇ.11.9.1.
 viçve devāḥ krann iha vo manāṁsi AV.14.1.32^d.
 viçve devāḥ pavamānāṁ juṣanta RV.9.81.5^d.
 viçve devāḥ punita mā RV.9.67.27^c.
 viçve devāḥ puṣkare tvādadanta RV.7.33.11^d; N.5.14^d.
 viçve devāḥ pradadur viçvam ejat Kāuç.135.9^b.
 viçve devāḥ prāvṛṣāhnām svarvatī (TS. suvar^o) TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.6; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 viçve devāḥ priyantām ViDh.73.27. *See viçve devāç ca.*
 viçve devā jaradaṣṭir yathāsat AV.2.28.5^d; TS.2.3.10.3^d; 11.5; MS.2.3.4^d: 31.12; KS.11.7^d, 8; 36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.5^d; TA.2.5.1^d; ÇÇ.1.27.7^d; ApMB.2.4.2^d.
 viçve devā devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 166.5; KS.17.3; 39.7; ApÇ.12.1.14.
 viçve devā dvādaçākṣarayā jagatim udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.5, 19; KS.14.4 (bis). *See next but one.*
 viçve devā dvādaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.

viçve devā dvādaçākṣareṇa jagatim ud ajayan (VS. ajayāns tām uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one.*
 viçve devā dvādaçe VS.39.6.
 viçve devā nātidvidhyanti sarve (KS. çurāḥ; ApÇ. sūrāḥ) AV.8.5.19^b; KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.19.1^b.
 viçve devā nir itas tat suvantu RV.7.50.3^c.
 viçve devā no adyā svastaye RV.5.51.13^a; MG.2.15.6^a.
 viçve devā brhaspataye TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 viçve devā mama nātham bhavantu AV.9.2.7^c. P: viçve devā mama Vāit.8.13.
 viçve devā mama çṛṇvantu yajñiyāḥ (ArS. yajñam) RV.6.52.14^a; ArS.3.9^a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
 viçve devā maruta indro asmān AV.6.47.2^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KS.30.6^a; KÇ.9.14.17^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a; — 7.1.1. P: viçve devā marutaḥ ApÇ.13.8.13.
 viçve devā maruta ūrjam āpaḥ AV.2.29.5^d.
 viçve devā marutas tvā hvayantu AV.3.4.4^b.
 viçve devā marutaḥ sāmārkāḥ (AV. maruto yat svarkāḥ) AV.7.24.1^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.31.8^b. Cf. viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.
 viçve devā maruto mā junanti RV.10.52.2^b.
 viçve devā maruto yat etc.: *see* viçve devā marutaḥ sā^o.
 viçve devā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.6.93.3^b.
 viçve devā muñcantu marutaḥ svastyā ApÇ.3.13.1^d; 24.12.6^d. *See* viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.
 viçve devā yajamānaç ca sīdata VS.15.54^d; 17.73^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.6.5.3^d; 7.13.4^d; 5.7.7.2^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 138.15; KS.18.4^d, 18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.11^d; ApÇ.6.1.3^d.
 viçve devā yad ajuṣanta pūrve TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.1.4. *See* yatra devāso aju^o.
 viçve devā yāsirjam madanti RV.7.49.4^b.
 viçve devā vaçe mama Kāuç.133.3^d.
 viçve devā vasavo rakṣatam AV.1.30.1^a. Ps: viçve devā vasavaḥ Kāuç.55.17; viçve devāḥ Kāuç.52.18; 59.1; 139.15.
 viçve devā vipraharanti TA.1.5.1^c.
 viçve devāç ca priyantām YDh.1.244. *See* viçve devāḥ pr^o.
 viçve devāç camaseṣūnnitāḥ VS.8.58. Cf. vāiçvadeva unnitāḥ.
 viçve devāç ca sam daduḥ AV.12.1.53^d.
 viçve devāḥ çāntiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27: 138.14.
 viçve devāḥ çāstana mā yatheha RV.10.52.1^a; ÇB.1.5.1.26^a; AÇ.1.4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a. P: viçve devāḥ çāstana ÇÇ.1.6.13.
 viçve devāḥ çṛṇutemam havam me RV.6.52.13^a; VS.33.53^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 179.7; AB.3.31.15; KB.16.4; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.7.10; 5.18.13. Ps: viçve devāḥ çṛṇutemam ÇÇ.8.3.19; BrhPDh.5.186; viçve devāḥ çṛṇuta ÇÇ.6.10.6; viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4.
 viçve devāsa (MS. oṣā) ā gata RV.1.3.7^b; 2.41.13^a; 6.52.7^a; VS.7.33^b, 34^a; TS.1.4.16.1^b; MS.1.3.18^b: 37.1; KS.4.7^b; KB.24.2; 26.10.17; ÇB.4.3.1.27^b; AA.1.1.4.11; AÇ.2.9.14; ÇÇ.10.11.8; 11.9.3; N.12.40^b. P: viçve devāsaḥ ÇÇ.2.3.8; 9.27.2 (comm.); YDh.1.229; VHDh.8.71.

viçve devāsa iha vīrayadhvam (AV. mādayadhvam; VS. ÇB. Vāit. LÇ. mādayantām) RV.10.128.5^b; AV.5.3.6^b; VS.2.13^d; TS.4.7.14.2^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; Vāit.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; ApMB.2.9.6^b. *See* viçve devā iha etc.
 viçve devāsa uta sūrayo mama RV.10.66.11^d.
 viçve devāsaḥ parame vyomani RV.7.82.2^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.4.
 viçve devāsaḥ çṛṇavan vacānsi me RV.10.65.13^c; N.12.30^c.
 viçve devāsaḥ suhavāsa ūmāḥ RV.4.19.1^b.
 viçve devāsa etc.: *see* viçve devāsa etc.
 viçve devāso akramuḥ RV.8.93.14^b.
 viçve devāso aditiḥ sajoṣaḥ TS.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6¹: 195.15; ApMB.2.11.4^d. *See under* viçve devā etc.
 viçve devāso adruhaḥ RV.1.19.3^b; 9.102.5^b.
 viçve devāso adha mām arakṣan RV.10.33.1^c.
 viçve devāso adha vīṣṇyāni te RV.10.113.8^a.
 viçve devāso adhi vocatā naḥ (TS. me) RV.10.128.4^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d. *See* viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu.
 viçve devāso anu mā rabhadhvam AV.2.12.5^b.
 viçve devāso apturaḥ RV.1.3.8^a.
 viçve devāso amadann anu tvā RV.1.52.15^b; 103.7^d.
 viçve devāso asridhaḥ RV.1.3.9^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.12; MÇ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1.
 viçve devāso narām svagūrtāḥ RV.6.68.4^b.
 viçve devāso manuṣo yati ṣṭhana RV.10.63.6^b.
 viçve devāso rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.93.7^b.
 viçve devās traya ekādaçasaḥ RV.9.92.4^b.
 viçve devās trayastrinçās trir ekādaçina uttarottaravart-māna uttarasatvāno viçve vāiçvānarā viçve viçvamahasa iha māvata ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 viçve devāḥ sajoṣasaḥ AV.6.115.1^d; MS.4.14.17^d: 244.7; TA.2.3.1^d. Cf. *under* viçve devā aditiḥ.
 viçve devāḥ saptadaçena varcaḥ (KS. madhyam) TS.4.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.9; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 viçve devāḥ sabhāsadaḥ AB.8.21.14^d; ÇB.13.5.4.6^d; ÇÇ.16.9.16; Mahābh.12.29.22^d.
 viçve devāḥ samanasaḥ saketaḥ RV.6.9.5^c.
 viçve devāḥ samanaso juṣanta (TS. bhavantu) RV.7.52.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d.
 viçve devāḥ sametya AV.11.6.18^d.
 viçve devāḥ saha dhīrbhiḥ puramdhya RV.10.65.14^a.
 viçve devāḥ sūktavācaḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 viçve devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 viçve devāḥ svāhākṛtim RV.9.5.11^a.
 viçve devā havir idam juṣantām AV.5.27.12^c; VS.27.22^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; MS.2.12.6: 151.2; KS.18.17; TB.3.7.6.21^d; ApÇ.3.10.1^d; MÇ.1.3.5.13^d.
 viçve devā haviṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.17^d.
 viçved vāmā vo açnavat RV.1.40.6^d.
 viçvena sahasā (AV. tapasā) saha RV.1.50.13^b; AV.17.1.24^b; TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 viçve no adya maruto viçva ūti MS.2.12.1^a: 144.4. P: viçve no adya marutaḥ MÇ.6.2.5. *See* viçve adya maruto.
 viçve no devā avasā gamantu RV.10.35.13^c; VS.18.31^c; 33.52^c; TS.4.7.12.1^c. *See next, and* viçve mā devā.

viçve no devā avasā gamann iha RV.1.89.7^d; VS.25.20^d; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.5; ApÇ.14.16.1^d. *See under prece.*
 viçven narah svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.7.91.3^d; VS.27.23^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1^d.
 viçve paçyanti māyinaḥ kṛtāni RV.3.38.9^d.
 viçve paçyanty uṣasāni vibhātīm RV.7.78.4^b.
 viçve pibata (SV. pibantu) kāmīnaḥ RV.7.59.3^d; SV.1.24.1^d.
 viçve bhavantv agnayāḥ samiddhāḥ RV.10.35.13^b; VS.18.31^b; 33.52^b; TS.4.7.12.1^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.4; KS.18.13^b.
 viçvebhiḥ pātu pāyubhir ni sūrīn RV.7.38.3^d.
 viçvebhir agne agnibhiḥ RV.1.26.10^a; SV.2.96.7^a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9.
 viçvebhir agne agnibhir idhānaḥ RV.6.12.6^b.
 viçvebhir agne svayaçobhir iddhāḥ RV.1.95.9^a.
 viçvebhir gantv omabhir huvānaḥ RV.5.43.13^b.
 viçvebhir devebhiḥ pṛtanā jayāmi jagatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāmadevyena sāmā vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. *Cf. under agnīnā devena pṛtanā.*
 viçvebhir devebhir devatayā jagatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.13.
 viçvebhir devebhir devatayānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 viçvebhir devāir anumadyamānaḥ RV.10.98.8^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 167.11; KS.2.15^c.
 viçvebhir devāir anu çuṣmam āvatām RV.10.113.1^b.
 viçvebhir devāir dattam AV.4.9.1^c.
 viçvebhir devāiḥ saha samvidānaḥ AV.5.29.23^c.
 viçvebhir dhāyī dhātṛbhiḥ RV.8.92.29^b; AV.20.60.2^b; SV.2.175^b.
 viçvebhir nāmabhir nava havīṣi RV.7.57.6^b.
 viçvebhir yad vāvanaḥ çukra devāiḥ RV.4.11.2^c.
 viçvebhir viçvān ṛtunā vaso mahāḥ RV.2.37.6^c.
 viçvebhis turāir avase yajatraḥ RV.10.31.1^b.
 viçvebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha AV.7.105.1^d.
 viçvebhiḥ sūno sahaso yajatrāiḥ RV.6.21.11^b.
 viçvebhiḥ somaparvabhiḥ RV.1.9.1^b; AV.20.71.7^b; SV.1.180^b; VS.33.25^b.
 viçvebhiḥ somapitaye RV.1.14.1^b; 8.21.4^d.
 viçvebhiḥ somyāṁ madhu RV.1.14.10^a; VS.33.10^a, 47; AB.3.4.12^a; KB.14.5; AÇ.5.10.10; ÇÇ.7.10.16.
 viçvebhya indriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pāṛthivebhyaḥ VS.7.3.6; MS.1.3.4: 31.9; KS.4.1 (bis); ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21. P: viçvebhya indriyebhyaḥ KS.27.1.2; MÇ.2.3.18. *See viçvebhyas tvendriyebhyo.*
 viçvebhyaḥ kāmebhyo devayajyāyāi ApÇ.4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.16.
 viçvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ VS.7.21 (bis), 33 (bis), 34 (bis); 8.8 (bis); VSK.7.8.4; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; 16.1 (bis); 26.1; 3.2.1.3; 10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.7.3; MS.1.3.9: 33.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.18 (bis): 37.3; 1.3.28: 40.2; KS.4.5.7 (bis), 10; ÇB.4.2.2.16 (bis); 3.1.27 (bis); 4.1.14 (bis); ApÇ.12.15.9; 16.11; 20.5.5; MÇ.2.3.5.9, 16; 8.21; 4.2.35; 5.1.44. *Cf. viçvebhyo devebhyas tvā.*
 viçvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ paridadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; Kāuç.56.13; PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5; MG.1.22.5.

viçvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ pravṛhāmi jagatena chandasā KS.30.6.
 viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo jagacchandasāṁ grhṇāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.5.9.7.
 viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: viçvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ TB.3.8.7.2.
 viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo bhāgam somenātanacmi MÇ.1.7.1.12. *Cf. indrāya tvā bhāgam.*
 viçvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyaḥ TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; 12.1; KSA.1.2.3; TB.3.8.7.3 (bis).
 viçvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyaḥ paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
 viçvebhyas tvendriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pāṛthivebhyaḥ TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4. *See viçvebhya indriyebhyo.*
 viçvebhyo devebhya usrāṇāṁ chāgānāṁ meṣāṇāṁ vapānāṁ medasāṁ anubrūhi (and ... medasāṁ preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.5. *See viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ chāgānāṁ.*
 viçvebhyo devebhya enomugbhyo dvādaçakapālāḥ (MS. enomugbhyaḥ puroḍaçaṁ dvādaçakapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.4; KSA.5.19.
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) MG.2.12.3.11; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; VyāsaDh.3.31; Svidh.1.2.5. *Cf. viçvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ, and viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ kāṇḍarṣibhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ pṛṣātān (MS.3.14.21, 21a) VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3; 3.14.21: 177.5. *See viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ pṛṣṭā.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ (!) chāgānāṁ meṣāṇāṁ usrāṇāṁ vapānāṁ medasāṁ anubrūhi (and ... medasāḥ preṣya) MÇ.9.24. *See viçvebhyo devebhya usrāṇāṁ.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyas tvā MÇ.11.1.1. *Cf. viçvebhyas tvā devebhyaḥ.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ sidhmālam TB.3.4.1.14. *See viçvebhyo bhūtebhyaḥ siḥ.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; 39.13; MS.3.10.1: 130.18; 3.12.7: 163.1; JB.1.62.63; ÇB.12.4.4.6, 7; 6.1.19, 27; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.5; TAA.10.67.1; BrhU.6.3.8; MahānU.19.2; LÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4; ÇG.2.14.4; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18. *See devebhyaḥ svāhā, and cf. viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyo jagatebhyaḥ saptadaçebhyo vāirūpebhyo dvādaçakapālāḥ (TS.KSA. vāirūpebhyo vārṣikebhyo dvā°; MS. vāirūpebhyo vārṣikebhyaḥ puroḍaçaṁ dvādaçakapālam) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.9; KSA.5.10.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo juṣṭam nirvapāmi BDh.3.1.20.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo dvādaçakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.7.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo dhānyam TA.3.10.3.
 viçvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.4. *See sarvebhyo etc., and cf. viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ.*
 viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somebhyas somapēbhyo dīkṣāṁ prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
 viçvebhyo bhūtebhyaḥ sidhmālam VS.30.17. *See viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ siḥ.*

viçvebhyo me rūpebhyo varcodāḥ varcase pavasva TS.3.2.3.2. P: viçvebhyo me rūpebhyah ApÇ.12.19.2.
 viçvebhyo yajatebhyah RV.2.5.8^b.
 viçvebhyo hi tvā bhuvanebhyas pari RV.2.23.17^a.
 viçve mama çrutā havam RV.1.23.8^c.
 viçve mā devā avasāgamann iha KS.18.13^c; 35.1^d. *See under* viçve no devā avasā gamantu.
 viçve muñcantu marutaḥ svarkāḥ KÇ.25.1.11^d; Kāuç.97.8^d. *See* viçve devā muñcantu, *and cf.* viçve devā marutaḥ sā^o.
 viçve muñcantu māinasah MS.3.11.10^d; 157.12; TB.2.4.4.9^d. *See under* āpaḥ çundhantu.
 viçve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13^a.
 viçve me devāḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 viçve yajatrā adhi vocatotaye RV.10.63.11^a.
 viçve yajñeṣu yajñiṇyāḥ RV.10.93.3^d.
 viçve yad asyām raṇayanta devāḥ RV.3.57.2^c.
 viçve yad vām mānhanā mandamānāḥ RV.6.67.5^a.
 viçve yam devā uta martyāsah RV.8.48.1^c.
 viçve yasminn amartye SV.1.85^c. *See* viçvāni yo.
 viçve ye mānuṣā yugā RV.5.52.4^c.
 viçve rāya iṣudhyasi TS.1.2.2.1^c; 4.1.9.1^c; 6.1.2.6. *See* viçvo *etc.*
 viçve vardhanti pāuṣyam RV.8.6.31^b.
 viçve viçvasu duryāsu devāḥ RV.4.1.18^c.
 viçve vāiçvānarā uta RV.8.30.4^b.
 viçve vāiçvānarāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 viçve vo devā upasamīyantu AV.3.8.4^d.
 viçve çumbhantu māinasah AV.6.115.3^d. *See under* āpaḥ çundhantu.
 viçve çrñvantu vājino mitadravaḥ RV.10.64.6^b; VS.9.17^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; MS.1.11.2^b; 162.14; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.23^b.
 viçveṣāṃ vaḥ satām jyeṣṭhatamā RV.6.67.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.121.
 viçveṣāṃ vo devānām devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1: ApÇ.14.18.1; 16.33.1.
 viçveṣāṃ hy adhvarāṇām anikam RV.10.2.6^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
 viçveṣāṃ kāmāç caratām amābhūt RV.2.38.6^b.
 viçveṣāṃ tarutāram madacyutam RV.8.1.21^c.
 viçveṣāṃ tmanā çobhiṣṭham RV.8.3.21^c.
 viçveṣāṃ tvā devānām yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14. P: viçveṣāṃ tvā devānām KÇ.14.5.25.
 viçveṣāṃ devānām yāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.1.
 viçveṣāṃ devānām ṣaṣṭhi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 viçveṣāṃ devānām samit ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 viçveṣāṃ devānām jatharam asi TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: viçveṣāṃ devānām ApÇ.12.18.20.
 viçveṣāṃ devānām devayāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.2.
 viçveṣāṃ devānām dvādaçī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
 viçveṣāṃ devānām ahaṃ (KS. ṣāṃ ahaṃ devānām) devayajyayā prāṇāḥ (KS. prāṇānām) sāyujyam (MÇ. çayajyayā prajātiṃ bhūmānām) gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 viçveṣāṃ devānām āgnidhre KS.34.15.

viçveṣāṃ devānām ādityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 viçveṣāṃ devānām āhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 viçveṣāṃ devānām uttaram VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5; 179.6.
 viçveṣāṃ devānām pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See* viçveṣāṃ devānām priyam.
 viçveṣāṃ devānām prṣataḥ VS.24.40. *See* viçvebhyo devebhyah pr^o.
 viçveṣāṃ devānām prathamā kikasā VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.7. *Cf.* vasūnām prathamā.
 viçveṣāṃ devānām prāṇas te te prāṇam dadatu yeṣāṃ prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7. *See next.*
 viçveṣāṃ devānām prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 30.20. *See prec.*
 viçveṣāṃ devānām priyam pātha upehi (TS.3.3.3.3, pātho-piḥi) TS.3.3.3.1,3. *See* viçveṣāṃ devānām pātha.
 viçveṣāṃ devānām bhāgadhēyī (MS.MÇ. ०११; KS. ०११) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.2; KS.3.9; 35.3; ÇB.3.9.2.16; ApÇ.11.21.5. P: viçveṣāṃ devānām KÇ.8.9.23; MÇ.2.2.5.34.
 viçveṣāṃ devānām manve adhi no bruvantu KS.22.15^a. *See* devānām manve.
 viçveṣāṃ atithir mānuṣāṇām RV.4.1.20^b; VS.33.16^b; TB.2.7.12.5^b.
 viçveṣāṃ aditir yajñiṇyānām RV.4.1.20^a; VS.33.16^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. P: viçveṣāṃ aditiḥ ApÇ.22.27.9.
 viçveṣāṃ adhvarāṇām RV.4.7.3^c.
 viçveṣāṃ ahaṃ *etc.*: *see* viçveṣāṃ devānām ahaṃ *etc.*
 viçveṣāṃ ij janitā brahmaṇām asi RV.2.23.2^d.
 viçveṣāṃ irajyantām vasūnām RV.8.46.16^a.
 viçveṣāṃ irajyavaḥ RV.10.93.3^a.
 viçveṣāṃ iha stuhi RV.8.102.10^a.
 viçveṣu tvā divyeṣu (*also* ०ntarikṣeṣu, pārhiveṣu, *and* vanaspatiṣu) sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçveṣu tvā deveṣu sādāyāmi ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçveṣu soma dhāmasu RV.10.25.2^b.
 viçveṣu hi tvā savaneṣu tuñjate RV.1.13.1.2^a; AV.20.72.1^a; Vāit.31.27. P: viçveṣu hi tvā ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 viçveṣv it savaneṣu pravācyā RV.4.22.5^b.
 viçveṣv enam vṛjaneṣu pāmi RV.10.28.2^c.
 viçve sato maghavāno ma āsan RV.10.27.4^b.
 viçve satomahānta it RV.8.30.1^c.
 viçve sanvantu prabhṛtheṣu vājam RV.1.122.12^d.
 viçve sanvantv ā vasu RV.8.53 (Vā.5).4^b.
 viçve sākaṃ sarātayaḥ RV.8.27.14^b; VS.33.94^b.
 viçve stutāso bhūtā yajatrāḥ RV.6.50.15^d.
 viçveha devāu savanāva gachatām RV.8.35.4^b–6^b.
 viçve hi tvā sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.23.3^a; 8.23.18^a.
 viçve hi viçvamahasah RV.10.93.3^c.
 viçve hi viçvavedasah RV.5.67.3^a.
 viçve hi śmā manave viçvavedasah RV.8.27.4^a.
 viçve hy asmāi yajatāya dhṛṣṇave RV.2.16.4^a.
 viçve hy asyām mahimāno antaḥ SMB.2.2.15^d.
 viçvāir ūmebhir ā gahi RV.5.51.1^b.
 viçvāir devāḥ pitṛbhir guptam annam TB.2.8.8.2^b.

viṣvāir devāih pitrbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ RV.10.169.4^b; TS. 7.4.17.2^b. Cf. *next but three*.
 viṣvāir devāir anumatā (KS.TA. ^{otam}) marudbhiḥ AV.3. 17.9^b; VS.12.70^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.7; KS. 16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.10; TA.4.4.1^b.
 viṣvāir devāi rātibhiḥ saṁrurāṇaḥ (MG. devāir ṛtubhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ) ApMB.1.11.4^c; MG.1.14.16^c.
 viṣvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 viṣvāir devāir yajñiyāih saṁvidānāu (TS.KSA. ^{onah}) TS.5.7.24.1^b; KSA.4.6^b; 5.16^b; TB.2.4.3.4^c; AÇ.4. 2.3^c. Cf. *prec. but three*.
 viṣvāir devāis tribhir ekādaçair iha RV.8.35.3^a.
 viṣvāir viṣvāṅgāih saha saṁ bhavema (MÇ. bhavāmi) AV.12.3.10^d; MÇ.2.5.4.24^d.
 viṣvāis tad devāih saha saṁvidānaḥ AV.19.40.1^c.
 viṣvo devasya netuḥ RV.5.50.1^a; VS.4.8^a; 11.67^a; 22. 21^a; MS.1.2.2^a: 10.15; 2.7.7^a: 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.8; KS. 2.2^a; 16.7^a; 23.2; KSA.23.2; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; 22.2; ÇB.3.1.4.18^a; 6.6.1.21^a; 13.1.8.8; AÇ. 7.6.6; MÇ.2.1.2.1; — 6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: viṣvo devasya ÇÇ.10.3.11; KÇ.7.3.18; 20.4.10. Cf. Rvidh. 2.16.4. See *viṣve etc.*
 viṣvo devasya manasā RV.8.31.12^b.
 viṣvo mārtaṇḍo vrajam ā paçur gāt RV.2.38.8^c.
 viṣvo yasya vrata janāḥ RV.9.35.6^a.
 viṣvo rāya iṣudhyati RV.5.50.1^c; VS.4.8^c; 11.67^c; 22.21^c; MS.1.2.2^c: 10.16; 2.7.7^c: 82.11; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.2.2^c; 16.7^c; ÇB.3.1.4.18^c; 6.6.1.21^c. See *viṣve etc.*
 viṣvo viḥayā aratir vasur dadhe RV.1.128.6^a; TB.2.5. 4.4^a.
 viṣvo vo ajman bhayate vanaspatiḥ RV.1.166.5^c.
 viṣvo vo yāman bhayate svardrk RV.7.58.2^d.
 viṣvo (-si) vāiçvānaro viçvarūpaḥ PrāṇagU.2^a. See *next*.
 viṣvo-si vāiçvānaro-si MU.6.9^a. See *prec.*
 viṣvo hy anyo arir ājagāma RV.10.28.1^a; ÇÇ.18.4.7; 5.7. Cf. BṛhD.7.29.
 viṣam hy asyādiṣi AV.7.56.5^c.
 viṣam gavām yātudhānāḥ pibantu (AV. ^{odhānā} bhara- ntām) RV.10.87.18^a; AV.8.3.16^a.
 viṣa prathamam āvayat AV.4.6.3^b.
 viṣam id vā aprkthāḥ AV.7.88.1.
 viṣam etad devakṛtam AV.5.19.10^a.
 viṣam ebhyo asravo vājiniṣvati RV.6.61.3^d.
 viṣamebhyo mājālam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.2.
 viṣavaty ehi AV.8.10.29.
 viṣavad annam annakāmyā Kāuç.74.12^b.
 viṣasya puṣyam akṣan RV.1.191.12^b.
 viṣasya ropuṣiṇām RV.1.191.13^b.
 viṣāṇakā nāma vā asi AV.6.44.3^b.
 viṣāṇavarjyā ye khadgāḥ ViDh.80.14^c.
 viṣāṇā pāçān vi ṣyādhy asmat AV.6.121.1^a. P: viṣāṇā pāçān Kāuç.52.3.
 viṣāṇe vi ṣya guspitam AV.3.7.2^c. See *next*.
 viṣāṇe vi ṣyātām granthim MS.1.2.2^c: 11.8; ApÇ.10. 10.3^a; 13.7.16^c. P: viṣāṇe vi ṣya MÇ.2.1.2.12. See *prec.*
 viṣā viṣātakya asi AV.7.113.2^b.

viṣāsahim sahamānam AV.17.1.1^a-5^a; Kāuç.99.3. P: viṣāsahim Kāuç.18.25; 55.17; 58.3,11,22. Designated as viṣāsahi AV.19.23.27.
 viṣāsahyāi svāhā AV.19.23.27.
 vi ṣā hotrā viçvam açnoti vāryam RV.10.64.15^a.
 vi ṣāhy agne grāte manīṣām RV.4.11.2^a.
 viṣitām te vastibilam AV.1.3.8^a.
 viṣitastukā rodasī nṛmaṇāḥ RV.1.167.5^b.
 viṣudruheva yajñam ūhathur girā RV.8.26.15^c.
 vi ṣu dveṣo vy añhatim RV.8.67.21^a.
 viṣurūpā yat salakṣmāno bhavatha TS.1.3.10.1^b; 6.3. 11.2. See *salakṣmā*.
 viṣurūpe ahanī dyāur ivāsi (TA.1.10.1^b, iva sthah) RV. 6.58.1^b; SV.1.75^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.4; KS.4.15^b; TA.1.2.4^b; 10.1^b; 4.5.7^b; N.12.17^b.
 viṣurūpe ahanī saṁ carete RV.1.123.7^b.
 viṣurūpe payasi sasminn ūdhan RV.1.186.4^d.
 viṣuvān viçvajit tathā AÇ.8.13.31^d.
 vi ṣu viçvā abhiyujāḥ RV.8.45.8^a.
 vi ṣu viçvā arātayaḥ RV.10.133.3^a; AV.20.95.4^a; SV. 2.1153^a.
 viṣūkuham iva (PB. viṣūkuhasya) dhanvanā PB.1.3.3^c; AÇ.5.3.22^c.
 vi ṣū carā svadhā anu RV.8.32.19^a.
 viṣūcaḥ çatrūn apabādhamānāu TB.3.1.1.12^c.
 viṣūcīm vi vṛhāmasi AV.6.90.1^d. Cf. *viṣvācām*.
 viṣūcīm vy anāçayaḥ RV.8.14.15^b; AV.20.29.5^b.
 viṣūcinam anīgaçat AV.3.7.1^d; ApÇ.13.7.16^d.
 viṣūcinān vi nāçaya AV.8.6.10^f.
 viṣūcinān (VSK. ^{onā}) vyasyatām (VSK. ^{otāt}) VS.17.64^d; VSK.3.2.7^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 8.16; 3.3.8: 41.13; KS.1.12^d; 18.3^d; 21.8; ÇB.9.2. 3.22^d.
 viṣūcīr indra druho vi nāçaya AV.19.15.2^d.
 viṣūcīr indra pātaya AV.1.19.1^d.
 viṣūcīr vāta irate AV.19.8.6^b.
 viṣūco açvān yuyujāna iyate RV.6.59.5^c.
 viṣūco açvān yuyuje vanejāḥ RV.10.79.7^a.
 viṣūcy etu kṛntati AV.1.27.2^a.
 vi ṣū muñcā suṣuvuṣo manīṣām RV.10.94.14^c; KB.29.1.
 vi ṣū mṛdhaḥ çiratho jivase naḥ RV.2.28.7^d; MS.4.14.9^d: 229.6.
 vi ṣū mṛdho januṣā dānam invan RV.5.30.7^a.
 viṣūvatā para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.43^b; AV.9.10.25^b.
 viṣūvān viṣṇo bhavatu TB.2.4.7.1^b.
 viṣūvṛtam manasā yujyamānam RV.2.40.3^c; MS.4.14.1^c: 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^c.
 viṣūvṛd indro amater uta kṣudhaḥ RV.10.43.3^a; AV. 20.17.3^a.
 viṣeṇa bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.87.23^a; AV.8.3.23^a.
 viṣeṇa hanmī te viṣam AV.5.13.4^b.
 viṣe viṣam aprkthāḥ (AV.10.4.26^b, aprāg api) AV.7.88.1; 10.4.26^b.
 viṣkandham yena sāsahe AV.19.34.5^c.
 viṣkandham sarvā rakṣāṁsi AV.2.4.4^c.
 viṣkandhād abhi rakṣatām AV.2.4.5^b.
 viṣkandhād abhiçocanāt AV.2.4.2^b.

viṣkabhite ajare bhūiretasā RV.6.70.1^d; SV.1.378^d; VS.34.45^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 162.13; KS.13.15^d.
 viṣkabhnanta skambhanenā janitrī RV.3.31.12^c.
 viṣtambhanī diṣam adhipatnī bhuvanānam TS.4.3.4.2.
See antarikṣasya dhartrīm.
 viṣtambhā navadhā hitāh AV.13.1.10^b.
 viṣtambhāya dharmāṇe svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 viṣtambhena vrṣtyā (MS. vrṣtyāi) vrṣtīm jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.7. *See viṣtambho-si.*
 viṣtambho divo dharuṇaḥ prthivyāh RV.9.87.2^d; 89.6^a; SV.2.28^d; TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 190.1; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a. P: viṣtambho divaḥ MS.4.14.4: 221.3.
 viṣtambho dharuṇo divaḥ RV.9.2.5^b; SV.2.391^b.
 viṣtambho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 viṣtambho-si TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.6; Vāit.21.14. P: viṣtambhaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See viṣtambhena.*
 viṣtārapaṅktiḥ chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 viṣtāriṇaṁ lokajitāṁ svargam AV.4.34.8^b.
 viṣtāriṇam odanāni ye pacanti AV.4.34.3^a, 4^a.
 viṣtāriṇaṁ paktvā divam ā viveṣa AV.4.34.5^b.
 viṣtāri jātas tapaso-dhi yajñah AV.4.34.1^d.
 viṣtāve (!) prayachati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
 viṣtvī grāvāṇaḥ sukrtaḥ sukrtyayā RV.10.94.2^c. *Cf. next but one.*
 viṣtvī çamī taranitvena vāghataḥ RV.1.110.4^a; N.11.16^a.
 viṣtvī çamibhiḥ sukrtaḥ sukrtyayā RV.3.60.3^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 viṣtvī svapasah ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 viṣthāç ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.2.
 viṣthitāḥ (AV. 0tā) prthivīm anu RV.10.97.19^b; AV.3.9.6^b; VS.12.93^b; AB.8.27.6^b; TB.3.12.6.3^b (bis); SMB.2.8.4^b. *See under aviṣtāḥ etc.*
 viṣthitāya svāhā MS.3.12.3: 161.3.
 viṣṇa (TS. ApÇ. viṣṇav) urukramāiṣa (VS. ÇB. KÇ. urugāyāiṣa) te somaḥ VS.8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.9; ÇB.4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12; MÇ.2.3.8.24. P: viṣṇa urugāya KÇ.9.9.21. *See viṣṇor uru°.*
 viṣṇava āprītapāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.20.
 viṣṇav açānām pate TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. viṣṇuḥ parvatānām.*
 viṣṇav uru°: *see viṣṇa uru°.*
 viṣṇave tryakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.3.
 viṣṇave tvā VS.5.1 (quinq.), 18, 19, 21, 42; 7.22; TS.1.2.10.1 (quater); 1.3.3; 4.12.1; 6.2.1.2 (ter), 3 (bis); 5.1.3; MS.1.2.6 (quinq.): 16.3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5; 1.2.9: 19.11; 1.2.14: 23.2; 1.3.3 (bis): 30.17; 1.3.14: 35.14; 3.7.9 (quinq.): 88.8, 9, 10, 11 (bis); 3.9.2: 114.12; 4.1.3: 5.12; 4.5.4: 68.16; 4.6.5: 85.11; KS.2.8 (quinq.), 10; 3.2.10 (bis); 24.8 (septies); 25.8; 27.10; ÇB.3.4.1.9, 10, 11, 12, 13; 5.3.21, 22; 6.4.9; 4.2.3.10; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17; KÇ.6.1.11; 8.4.10; ApÇ.1.14.3; 11.8.11; MÇ.1.1.3.35; 8.1.5; — 2.2.2.37.
 viṣṇave namaḥ KSA.11.5; VHDh.3.215. P: viṣṇave ÇG.2.14.10; ViDh.67.12. *Cf. namo viṣṇave.*
 viṣṇave naramdhiṣāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.13.

viṣṇave nikhuryapāya svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
 viṣṇave nibhūyapāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.6; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.8; TB.3.8.11.2.
 viṣṇave-nubrūhi ÇB.3.4.4.13.
 viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.20; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; ÇB.12.6.1.12; 13.1.8.8. P: viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya ÇB.11.1.4.4.
 viṣṇave çraṇāya çrāvanyāi pāurnamāsyāi varṣābhyāç ca PG.2.14.6.
 viṣṇave svāhā VS.22.6.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; KS.39.2; KSA.3.5; SB.5.10; AdB.10; ÇB.12.6.1.22; 13.1.3.3; 8.8; TB.3.1.5.7; 6.7; 8.11.2; ApÇ.16.29.2; ÇG.2.14.4; 4.15.2; 5.3.3.
 viṣṇāpvaṁ viçvakāyāva sṛjathah RV.10.65.12^d.
 viṣṇāpvaṁ dadathur viçvakāya RV.1.116.23^d; 117.7^b.
 viṣṇāpve dadathur vasyaiṣṭāye RV.8.86.3^b.
 viṣṇuḥ parvatānām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. viṣṇav açānām.*
 viṣṇuḥ prthivyām vyakraṇsta gāyatrena chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.14; 1.4.7: 54.17. P: viṣṇuḥ prthivyām vyakraṇsta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under gāyatrena chandasā prthivīm.*
 viṣṇuṁ yaja ÇB.3.4.4.13.
 viṣṇuṁ vācam sarasvatim KS.14.2^c. *See under vācam viṣṇu ṁ.*
 viṣṇuṁ stomāsaḥ purudasmam arkāḥ RV.3.54.14^a.
 viṣṇukrānte vasumdhara (MahānU. ore) TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.4^b.
 viṣṇuṁ ca devaṁ varuṇaṁ ca rātim MS.4.14.6^b: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b.
 viṣṇunā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 viṣṇunā vidhrte bhūmī TA.1.8.2^c.
 (om) viṣṇuṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10 (bis). *Cf. viṣṇus trpyatu.*
 viṣṇuṁ tvaṁ pāhi VS.7.20; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See viçam tvaṁ.*
 viṣṇuṁ devaṁ varuṇaṁ ūtaye bhagam MS.4.14.6^a: 223.1; TB.2.8.4.4^a.
 viṣṇuṁ na stuṣa ādiçe RV.6.48.14^d.
 viṣṇupatnīm kṣumām devīm RVKh.5.87.24^a.
 viṣṇupatnī ca dhimahi RVKh.5.87.25^b.
 (om) viṣṇupārṣadāṅç (and °pārṣadiç) ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 viṣṇubāhubalena ca RVKh.1.191.2^b.
 viṣṇuṁ agan varuṇaṁ pūrvahūtiḥ AV.7.25.1^d, 2^d. *See viṣṇu agan.*
 viṣṇuṁ āvaha KB.8.8. *Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.*
 viṣṇumukhā vāi devāç chandobhiḥ TA.10.1.10^a.
 viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇsta trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.15. P: viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇsta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.*
 viṣṇur āprītapā apyāyamānaḥ VS.8.57. *See apūtapa.*
 viṣṇur itthā paramam asya vidvān RV.10.1.3^a.
 viṣṇur iveha sarasvatī AV.14.2.15^b.
 viṣṇur upāvahriyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See viṣṇuḥ sam°.*
 viṣṇur gopā adābhyah RV.1.22.18^b; AV.7.26.5^b; SV.2.1020^b; VS.34.43^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b; MahānU.20.14^b.

viṣṇur gopāḥ paramaṁ pāti pāthah RV.3.55.10^a.
 viṣṇur divi vyakraṇṣṭa jāgatenā chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.
 16. P: viṣṇur divi vyakraṇṣṭa MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under*
 jāgatenā chandasā divam.
 viṣṇur dikṣātapobhyāṁ MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. *Cf.*
 somo dikṣayā.
 viṣṇur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6. *Cf.* AV.
 3.27.5.
 viṣṇur na idita iditavyair devair diṣyāiḥ pātu KS.35.2;
 ApÇ.14.17.1.
 viṣṇur naraṁdhiṣaḥ prohyamāṇaḥ VS.8.55. *See* naraṁ-
 dhiṣaḥ.
 viṣṇur yajñam nayatu prajānaṁ ApÇ.7.7.2^b.
 viṣṇur yajñena TA.3.8.2.
 viṣṇur yad dhāvad vṛṣaṇaṁ madacyutam RV.1.85.7^c;
 TS.4.1.11.3^c.
 viṣṇur yasyām vicakrame AV.12.1.10^b.
 viṣṇur yunaktu bahudhā tapāṁsi AV.5.26.7^a.
 viṣṇur yonim kalpayatu RV.10.184.1^a; AV.5.25.5^a; KB.
 8.5; ÇB.14.9.4.20^a; BrhU.6.4.20^a; ÇG.1.22.12; PG.1.
 13^a (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18); SMB.
 1.4.6^a; GG.2.5.9; KhG.1.4.15; ApMB.1.12.1^a (ApG.3.
 8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a. P: viṣṇur yonim
 Rvidh.4.23.3. *Cf.* BrhD.8.82.
 viṣṇur vicittāḥ çavasādhitiṣṭhan AV.13.2.31^c.
 viṣṇur hrdayam TAA.10.35.
 viṣṇuḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.
 11.5: 142.15.
 viṣṇuḥ ca mā pṛthivī ca nāgāç cādhaṣṭād gopāyatām MG.
 2.15.1.
 viṣṇuḥ çamyur yajñasya pratiṣṭhā MÇ.1.4.2.19. *See* viṣ-
 ṇoç ca, *and* viṣṇoḥ çamyor.
 viṣṇuḥ çipiviṣṭa urāv (VSK. urā) āsannaḥ VS.8.55; VSK.
 9.7.3. *See* çipiviṣṭa.
 viṣṇus trpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. *Cf.* viṣṇum tarpayāmi.
 viṣṇus te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 viṣṇus tryakṣaraya trīn imāṁl lokān udajayat MS.1.11.10:
 171.20; KS.14.4. *See next but two*.
 viṣṇus tryakṣaraya pratimāṁ svargaṁ lokam MS.1.11.10:
 172.10; KS.14.4.
 viṣṇus tryakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.
 viṣṇus tryakṣareṇa trīṁl lokān (VSK. trīn imāṁl lokān;
 TS. trīn lokān) ud ajayat (VS. *adds* tām uj jeṣam) VS.
 9.31; VSK.10.6.1; TS.1.7.11.1. *See prec. but two*.
 viṣṇus tvaṣṭā prajāyā samraraṇaḥ MS.1.3.38^c: 44.5. *See*
 tvaṣṭā viṣṇuḥ.
 viṣṇus tvā kramatām (ApÇ. tvākraṇṣṭa) VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.
 2.13; ApÇ.1.17.8. P: viṣṇus tvā KÇ.2.3.15.
 viṣṇus tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. ōyatv āṅirasvat) VS.11.
 60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; 3.1.7: 9.13; KS.16.5;
 ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 viṣṇus tvā nayatu SMB.1.2.6–12; PG.1.8.2. *See next, and*
next but two.
 viṣṇus tvānv etu (TS. tvānu vi cakrame) TS.3.2.6.1; TB.
 3.7.7.11 (*septics*); ApÇ.10.22.12 (*septics*); ApMB.1.3.7–13
 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1 (*septics*). *See prec. and next*
but one.

viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa pātu (TS.KS. tvām pātu) VS.7.20;
 TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See* atas tvā
 viṣṇuḥ.
 viṣṇus tvām unnayatu MG.1.11.18. *See under* viṣṇus tvā
 nayatu.
 viṣṇus tvām pātu: *see prec. but one*.
 viṣṇus tvā yunaktv (KSA. *also* vimuñcatv) asya yajña-
 syarddhyāi mahyam samnatyā amuṣmāi kāmāya TS.7.
 5.13.1; KSA.5.9.
 viṣṇus tvottabhñātu MS.1.2.9: 19.5; 3.8.7: 104.18; KS.
 2.10; ApÇ.11.7.3; MÇ.2.2.2.23.
 viṣṇuḥ sambhriyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57. *See* viṣṇur upā^o.
 viṣṇuḥ sāumyena bhāvinā RVKh.7.55.6^b.
 viṣṇū agan varuṇā pūrvahūtau (MS. ōhūtim) VS.8.59^d;
 MS.4.14.6^d: 223.8; SB.1.5.13^d; ÇB.4.5.7.7^d; TB.2.8.
 4.5^d; AÇ.5.20.6^d; ÇÇ.3.20.4^d. *See* viṣṇum agan.
 viṣṇūni stha MS.1.1.12: 8.4; ApÇ.2.10.4.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā (TB. ōṇāv) abhiçastipāvā (TB. ōpā vām) MS.
 4.14.6^a: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^a.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā pratiharyataṁ naḥ MS.4.14.6^c: 223.12; TB.
 2.8.4.6^c.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya naḥ MS.4.14.6^a: 223.5;
 TB.2.8.4.5^a. *See* indrāvaruṇā *etc.*
 viṣṇūvaruṇāv abhi^o: *see* viṣṇūvaruṇā abhi^o.
 viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi paçyata RV.1.22.19^a; AV.7.26.6^a; SV.2.
 1021^a; VS.6.4^a; 13.33^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.
 18; 3.9.3: 118.2; KS.3.3^a; 16.16^a; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.17^a;
 7.5.1.25; ÇÇ.13.7.6; ApÇ.7.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.8.2.19.
 P: viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi Vait.10.10; 29.2; KÇ.6.3.12; 17.5.3.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2;
 2.6.11: 70.15; 4.1.5: 6.14; 4.1.14: 19.6; KS.1.4; 15.8;
 31.3; LÇ.5.12.19; ApÇ.4.14.6; 16.10.12; 18.4.5; 12.10;
 17.2; MÇ.1.2.1.26; Kāuç.6.14; 49.14.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si çatrūyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2;
 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16. P:
 viṣṇoḥ KÇ.16.5.11.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha ṛk^o: *see next but one*.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnahā VS.12.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 4.4.5:
 55.14; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13. P: viṣṇoḥ kramo-si
 MÇ.6.1.4; — 9.1.3. *See* viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastihā.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha ṛksamçitah sāmātejah AV.10.
 5.30; . . . sapatnahā ṛksisamçito-nnatejah 34; . . . dik-
 samçito manastejah 28; . . . dyāusamçitah sūryatejah
 27; . . . ōntarikṣasamçito vāyutejah 26; . . . pṛthivīsam-
 çito-gnitejah 25; . . . prāṇasamçitah puruṣatejah 35; . . .
 ōpsusamçito varuṇatejah 33; . . . yajñasamçito brah-
 matejah 31; . . . ōçāsamçito vātatejah 29; . . . sapatna-
 hāuṣadhisamçitah somatejah 32.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhimātiḥā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 7.5.4;
 4.2.1.1; 5.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastihā TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1. *See*
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnahā.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy arātiyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2;
 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
 viṣṇoḥ krāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1;
 ÇB.5.4.2.6; LÇ.5.12.19; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3. P: viṣṇoḥ
 KÇ.15.6.9.

viṣṇoh patni tubhyam rātā havīṁsi AV.7.46.3^a.
viṣṇoh pade parama madhva utsaḥ RV.1.154.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^d.
viṣṇoh prṣṭham asi TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.27.
viṣṇoh prṣṭhe sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.
viṣṇoh priyasakhniḥ devīm RVKh.5.87.24^c.
viṣṇo tvam no antamaḥ TS.3.1.10.3^a; ApÇ.12.18.8; MÇ.2.3.6.15^a.
viṣṇo deva tvam paramasya vitse RV.7.99.1^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^d.
viṣṇor anuṣṭup TA.3.9.1. Cf. pañktir viṣṇoh.
viṣṇo rarāṭam asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.30. P: viṣṇo rarāṭam KÇ.8.4.18.
viṣṇor aṣṭam VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.4.
viṣṇor ādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; KS.22.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4.
viṣṇor urukrame KS.4.2 (*ter*). See viṣṇa uru^o.
viṣṇor eṣasya prabhīrthe havāmahe (RV.7.40.5^b, havirbhīh) RV.2.34.11^b; 7.40.5^b.
viṣṇor eṣasya mīdhuṣam RV.8.20.3^c.
viṣṇor jāṭharam asi ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.1; —5.2.15.21. In fragments: viṣṇoh... jāṭharam asi TS.3.2.3.2.
viṣṇor daṁṣṭro-si SMB.1.6.4; GG.2.9.13. P: viṣṇoh KhG.2.3.22. Cf. viṣṇor hasto.
viṣṇor dhruvo-si (TS.ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.8.4.22; ApÇ.11.8.1,5; MÇ.2.2.2.33.
viṣṇor nu kaṁ vīryāṇi pra vocam (AV. kaṁ pra vocam vīryāṇi) RV.1.154.1^a; AV.7.26.1^a; VS.5.18^a; TS.1.2.13.3^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.8; 3.8.7: 105.3; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; AB.3.38.4; ÇB.3.5.3.21^a; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: viṣṇor nu kaṁ MS.4.14.5: 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; VāsuU.2; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.9.4; ÇÇ.5.7.3; 6.11.5; 8.6.16; 9.4.4; 12.26.3,14; Vāit.13.14; 15.12; KÇ.8.4.9; ApÇ.11.7.4; MÇ.2.2.2.24; Kāuç.59.19; VHDh.6.135; 7.300; 8.50; Rvidh.1.25.4; viṣṇor nu VHDh.8.233. Cf. BrhD.4.19.
viṣṇor balena savituh savena AV.9.2.6^b.
viṣṇor manasā pute sthaḥ (Kāuç.2.32, pūtam asi) MS.4.1.5: 7.15; KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.13; 2.2.1; Kāuç.1.37; 2.32; GG.1.7.23; KhG.1.2.13.
viṣṇor mahāḥ samanyavo yuyotana RV.5.87.8^c.
viṣṇor yat paramaṁ padam RV.1.22.21^c; SV.2.102^c; VS.34.44^c; NṛpU.5.10^c; VāsuU.4.2^c; SkandaU.16^c; ĀruṇU.5; MuktiU.2.78^c. See viṣṇos tat.
viṣṇor loke mahīyate RVKh.9.113.1^b.
viṣṇor vikramaṇam asi VS.10.19; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.
viṣṇor vikrāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.
viṣṇor veśyo-si VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.17. P: viṣṇor veśyah KÇ.2.7.2.
viṣṇor hasto-si (Kāuç. -si dakṣiṇaḥ) ÇG.1.9.3; Kāuç.3.10^a. Cf. viṣṇor daṁṣṭro.
viṣṇor hrdayam asi TS.3.2.6.1.

viṣṇoç ca yajñasyāntas taylor aham devayajyayāyuh prati-
 ṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.3. See under viṣṇuh çamyur.
viṣṇo çreṣṭhena etc.: see viṣṇoh etc.
viṣṇoh çamyor aham devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhām
 gameyam TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4. P: viṣṇoh çamyoh ApÇ.
 4.12.10. See under viṣṇuh çamyur.
viṣṇoh çarmāsi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.
 2.2: 10.17; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17;
 MÇ.2.1.1.31; 2.5. P: viṣṇoh çarma KÇ.7.3.28; ApÇ.
 10.9.8.
viṣṇoh çipre sthaḥ MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.12; MÇ.
 2.2.2.31. See next but one.
viṣṇoh çiro-si yaçodhāḥ PB.1.1.8. P: viṣṇoh çiraḥ LÇ.
 1.9.9.
viṣṇoh çnaptre (TS. çnyaptre) sthaḥ VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3;
 KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; KÇ.8.4.19; ApÇ.11.8.4.
 See prec. but one.
viṣṇoh (ApMB. viṣṇo) çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa RVKh.10.184.3^a;
 ApMB.1.12.6^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a.
viṣṇo sajātyānām RV.8.83.7^b; VS.33.47^b.
viṣṇos tat paramaṁ padam TejU.5^d. See viṣṇor yat.
viṣṇos tiṣṭhanti pradiçā vidharmaṇi RV.1.164.36^b; AV.
 9.10.17^b; N.14.21^b.
viṣṇo stupo (and stūpo)-si: see next but one.
viṣṇos tvorukrame grhṇāmi MS.1.3.9: 33.9; MÇ.2.3.8.23.
viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoh) stupo (TS.TB.
 ApÇ. stūpo)-si VS.2.2; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.9;
 4.1.13: 17.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.3.5; TB.3.3.6.5; ApÇ.
 1.3.7; 2.8.5; MÇ.1.2.6.1. P: viṣṇoh KÇ.2.7.21. Cf.
 viṣṇoh stupah.
viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoh) sthānam asi (MS.
 MÇ. sthāmāsi; KS. sthāmaḥ) VS.2.8; TS.1.1.12.1;
 MS.1.1.13: 8.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.3; TB.3.3.
 7.7; ApÇ.2.13.9; MÇ.1.3.1.14.
viṣṇo sthāne tiṣṭhāmi ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.3.
viṣṇoh stupah MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.30.
 Cf. viṣṇo stupo.
viṣṇoh (and viṣṇos) stupo-si: see viṣṇo etc.
viṣṇoh (and viṣṇos) sthāo: see viṣṇo sthāo.
viṣṇoh syūr asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9:
 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.13; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.
 8.4.21; ApÇ.11.8.1,5; MÇ.2.2.2.32.
viṣṇo havyam rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.4; TS.1.1.
 3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.11; 4.1.3: 5.13; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.
 1.7.1.21; TB.3.2.3.12; ApÇ.1.14.5; MÇ.1.1.3.36; —11.
 9.2. P: viṣṇo havyam KÇ.4.2.34.
viṣṇo havyam hi rakṣasi TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.14.6^d.
viṣṇor dhaso narāṁ na çaṁsāḥ RV.1.173.10^a.
viṣṇor dhaso vimahasah RV.5.87.4^d.
viṣṇor dhāç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:
 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
vi śyasva çipre vi śrjasva dhene RV.1.101.10^b; N.6.17.
viṣvak tastambha prthivīm uta dyām RV.10.89.4^d; SV.
 1.339^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
viṣvak patanti didyavo nr̥ṣāhye RV.10.38.1^d.
viṣvak patantu didyavaḥ RV.10.134.5^b. Cf. viṣvañco.
viṣvak punarbhuvā manah AV.1.27.2^c.

viṣvaksatyam kṛṇuhi cittam eṣām AV.3.1.4^d. *See* viṣvām satyām *etc.*

viṣvag dhenū vi carataḥ sumeke RV.1.14.6.3^b.

viṣvag bhindhi sahasva ca AV.3.6.6^d.

viṣvagrāto vātāḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See* upariṣṭādvāto.

viṣvag viyanti vanino na cākhāḥ RV.7.4.3.1^d.

viṣvag vi vṛhātā rapaḥ RV.8.6.7.21^c.

viṣvagrto lohiteṇa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4.

viṣvaññ anyā utkramaṇe bhavanti ChU.8.6.6^d; KU.6.16^d.

viṣvañcam vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.3.3.7^e. *Cf.* viṣūcīm vi.

viṣvañcas tasmād yaksmāḥ AV.19.38.2^a.

viṣvañcāv asya vardhataḥ AV.20.136.2^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^c.

viṣvañco asmac charavaḥ patantu AV.1.19.2^a. *Cf.* viṣvak patantu.

vi sakthāni naro yamuḥ RV.5.61.3^b.

vi sakhyāni sṛjāmahe (ÇÇ. 5mahāi; MÇ. viśrjāvahāi) AÇ. 6.12.12^d; ÇÇ.8.10.1^d; Vait.23.15^d; ApÇ.13.18.2^d; MÇ. 2.5.4.13^d; PG.2.11.12^d.

visadrçā jīvitābhipracakṣe RV.1.11.3.6^c.

visadrçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

vi sadmāny urviyā sukratur dhāt RV.6.30.2^d.

vi sadyo viçvā dṛṇhitāny eṣām RV.7.18.13^a.

vi saptaraçmir adhamat tamāṇsi RV.4.50.4^d; AV.20.88.4^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 177.15; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.8.2.7^d.

vi samanā bhūmir aprathiṣṭa RV.2.11.7^c.

visarjitaṁ visarjita MS.2.9.10; 130.9.

visarpiṇa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.

visarpevāṣṭamo (*read* visarpy evā?) sguṇām TA.1.9.1^e.

visarmāṇam kṛṇuhi vittam eṣām RV.5.42.9^a.

visalyakasyāuṣadhe AV.6.127.1^c.

visalyasya vidradhasya AV.9.8.20^a.

vi sātaye tanvām māmṛjita RV.7.95.3^d.

vi sādhiṣṭhebbhiḥ patibhiḥ rajo mama RV.1.58.1^c.

vi sānunā pṛthivī sasra urvi RV.7.36.1^c.

vi sindhavaḥ samayā sasrur adrim RV.1.73.6^d.

vi sindhur iva paprathe RV.10.62.9^d.

vi sīmataḥ suruco vena āvaḥ AV.4.1.1^b; 5.6.1^b; SV.1. 321^b; VS.13.3^b; TS.4.2.8.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 96.11; KS. 16.15^b; 38.14^b; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8^b; TA.10.1. 10^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.3^b; N.1.7.

vi suparṇo antarikṣāny akhyat RV.1.35.7^a; TB.2.8.6.2^a.

vi suvaḥ *etc.*: *see* vi svaḥ *etc.*

vi suṣvaye paktaye kevalo bhūt RV.4.25.7^d.

vi sūnṛtā dadṛçe rīyate ghṛtam RV.1.135.7^d.

vi sūrayaḥ çatahimā no açyuh RV.1.73.9^d.

vi sūrayo dadato viçvam āyuh RV.1.73.5^b; MS.4.14.15^b; 241.15.

vi sūryo amatīm na çriyam sāt RV.5.45.2^a.

vi sūryo madhye amucad ratham divaḥ RV.10.138.3^a; KB.25.5. P: vi sūryo madhye ÇÇ.11.13.28.

vi sūryo raçmibhiḥ cektānaḥ RV.4.14.2^d.

vi sūryo rodasi cakṣasāvaḥ RV.7.79.1^d.

visrṣṭam virāmas tāvat ÇÇ.4.8.17. *Cf.* virāmo.

visrṣṭadhenā bharate suvṛktiḥ RV.7.24.2^c.

visrṣṭadhenāḥ salilā (ApÇ. sarito) ghṛtaçcutaḥ KS.35.9^a; ApÇ.14.28.4^a.

visrṣṭarātir yāti bādhasṛtvā RV.1.122.10^c.

vi senābhīr dayamāno (SV. bhaya^o) vi rādhāsā RV.10.23. 1^d; SV.1.334^d.

viskandham enām vidhṛtam prajāsu GB.1.5.25^d.

vi stotrābhyo rurojitha RV.8.64.5^c.

visrutayo (SV. vi srutayo) yathā pathaḥ SV.1.453^a; 2.11.20^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a. *See* viçrutayo.

vi svaḥ (TS. ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya vy antarikṣam VS.7.45; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37; 4.3.17; 4.8.2; 100.1; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.17. P: vi svaḥ (ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya ApÇ.13.6.4; MÇ.2.4.5.16; vi svaḥ KÇ.10.2.17.

vihataṁ mābhisanivadhīḥ SMB.2.1.5.

vihalho nāma te pitā AV.6.16.2^a. *Cf.* under uttamo nāma te.

vi havyam agnir ānuṣak RV.5.16.2^c.

vihāya dāuṣkṛtyam PB.1.1.3; LÇ.1.1.22; ApÇ.10.1.6.

vihāya prajāṁ anutapyamānāḥ MS.2.3.8^b; 36.20. *See* under nirbhaktam.

vihāya rogaṁ tanvaḥ svāyāḥ (TA. tanvām svāyam) AV.3. 28.5^b; 6.120.3^b; TA.2.6.2^b.

vihāyaso dhi bhūmyam IIG.1.11.11^b. *See* vāihāyaso.

vihāraṁ ca gām copasrṣṭam antareṇa mā saṁcārīṣuḥ MÇ. 1.1.3.16. *See* gām copasrṣṭam.

vi hi tvām indra purudhā janāsaḥ RV.10.112.7^a.

vi hi sotor asṛkṣata RV.10.86.1^a; AV.20.126.1^a; GB.2.6. 12; Vait.32.14.17^a; N.13.4^a. P: vi hi sotoḥ AÇ.8.3.4 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.12.6.13; 7.1.6; 8.2; 13.1; 24.3; 26.10; VHDh.6.58; 8.37; vi hi Rvidh.3.23.2; 24.2 (indrapyaḥ saṁvādah). *Cf.* BrhD.7.141. *Designated frequently in Vedic literature as* vṛṣākapi: *e. g.* AB.5.15.1ff.; 6.29.2ff.; 32.5ff.; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.4; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.12.6.13ff.; Vait. 27.24; 33.12; BDh.1.6.13.9; VHDh.4.91.

vihi hotrā avitāḥ RV.4.48.1^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: vihi hotrāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4; VHDh.6.55. *Cf.* BrhD.5.4.

vihṛtam ātmānaṁ ca padānuṣaṅgaṇḥ ca saṁciṣyāmi ÇÇ. 17.14.3.

vihṛdayam vāimanasyam AV.5.21.1^a. P: vihrdayam Kāuç.16.2.

vi hotrā dadhe vayunāvid eka (MS. ekā) it RV.5.81.1^c; VS.5.14^c; 11.4^c; 37.2^c; TS.1.2.13.1^c; 4.1.1.1^c; MS.1. 2.9^c; 18.14; 4.9.1^c; 120.4; KS.2.10^c; 15.11^c; ÇB.3.5. 3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^c; TA.4.2.1^c; ÇvetU.2.4^c.

vi hyakhyam manasā vasyaichan RV.1.109.1^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a.

vihruta āntrāiḥ VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.4.

vihvayante tanā girā RV.8.40.7^b.

vihvayante manīṣiṇaḥ RV.8.5.16^b.

vikṣamāṇāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.5; KSA. 1.10.

vikṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.5; KSA.1.10.

vikṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

viḍu cit sāhiṣmahī RV.8.40.1^d.

viḍu (AV. Vait. vīlu) cid ārujatnubhiḥ RV.1.6.5^a; AV.20. 70.1^a; SV.2.202^a; Vait.33.15. *Cf.* BrhD.2.140.

viḍu cid dṛdhā pitaro na ukthāiḥ RV.1.71.2^a.

viḍu cid yasya samṛtāu RV.1.127.3^d; SV.2.1165^d.

viḍu chapathajambhanīḥ ApÇ.6.20.2^b. *See* vīruc cha^o.

viḍum (VSK. vīlum) cid adrim abhinat parāyan RV.10.

45.6^c; VS.12.23^c; VSK.13.2.6^c; TS.4.2.2.3^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.17; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.26^c.
viḍudveṣā anu vaṇa ṛṇam ādadiḥ RV.2.24.13^c.
viḍupatmabhir āṇuhemabhir vā RV.1.116.2^a.
viḍupavibhir maruta ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.20.2^a.
viḍupavibhir maruto rathebbhiḥ RV.5.58.6^b.
viḍur variyo-rātīḥ AV.1.2.2^c.
viḍu ṇarma na sūnave RV.1.127.5^c.
viḍuharās tapa ugro (AV. ugram) mayobhūḥ RV.10.109.1^c; AV.5.17.1^c.
viḍū uta pratiskabhe RV.1.39.2^b.
viḍoḥ cid indro yo asunvato vadhaḥ RV.1.101.4^c.
viḍāu satir abhi dhīrā atṛndan RV.3.31.5^a.
viḍvaṅge vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.85.7^b.
viḍvīr yāmanā avardhayan (TB. viḍvīr yāmanā vavardhayan) VS.28.13^b; TB.2.6.10.1^b.
viṇāgaṇakinah pūrvāḥ suha sukrdbhī rājabhir imāḥ yajamānaḥ saṁgāyata ApÇ.20.6.13. *See next but one.*
viṇāgaṇakino (ÇB. ogaṇagino) devāir imāḥ yajamānaḥ saṁgāyata ÇB.13.4.4.2; ApÇ.20.8.14.
viṇāgaṇaginah purāṇair imāḥ yajamānaḥ rājabhiḥ sādhuḥkrdbhiḥ saṁgāyata ÇB.13.4.3.3. *See prec. but one.*
viṇāgaṇagino rājarsibhir yajamānaḥ saṁgāyata KÇ.20.3.2.
viṇāpaṇavalāsitaṁ TA.1.11.6^b.
viṇā vadantu KāuÇ.84.8. *Cf. under gāyatam.*
viṇāvādaṁ gaṇakaṁ gītāya (VS. vādaṁ pāṇighnaṁ tūṇavadhmaṁ tān nṛtāya) VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15. *See tūṇavadhmaṁ.*
vītaṁ ṇamitre (MS. ṇamitrā; KS. ṇamitaṁ) ṇamitā (MS. ṇamitaṁ) yajadhyāi TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.6; KS.18.3^b. *See vītaṁ haviḥ.*
vītaṁ stuke-stuke yuvam TA.3.11.12^a.
vītaṁ haryataṁ vṛṣaṇā juṣethām RV.1.93.7^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.8.
vītaṁ haviḥ ṇamitaṁ ṇamitā yajadhyāi VS.17.57^a; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See vītaṁ ṇamitre.*
vītaṁ havyāny adhvareṣu devāḥ RV.3.53.1^c; SV.1.338^c; KS.23.11^c.
vītaṁ havyāny ā gatam RV.6.60.15^c.
vītaṁ ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma TS.1.8.22.1^b. *See under pātāṁ etc.*
vītaprsthā abhi prayāḥ RV.8.6.42^b.
vītaṁ pātāṁ payasa usriyāyāḥ RV.1.153.4^d; AV.7.73.5^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.18^d; N.4.19.
vītaṁ pibatāṁ juṣethām (KS. pibatam āgatam) KS.35.5^d; TB.3.7.8.3^d; ApÇ.14.30.2^d.
vītaṁ me yajñam ā gatam me annam RV.10.61.4^c.
vītavārāsa āṇavaḥ RV.8.46.23^b.
vītām ājyasya VS.28.6.7, 29, 30; MS.3.11.2 (bis): 142.5, 8; 4.13.2 (bis): 200.14; 201.1; KS.15.13 (bis); TB.2.6.7.4 (bis); 3.6.2.2 (bis).
vītihotraṁ tvā kave RV.5.26.3^a; SV.2.873^a; VS.2.4^a; TS.1.1.11.2^a; KS.1.11^a; ÇB.1.3.4.6^a; 4.1.11^a; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.10. P: vītihotram KÇ.2.8.2. *Cf. nityahotāraṁ.*
vītihotrā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.17.78^c; TS.5.5.4.3^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 139.9; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.42.

vītihotrā kṛtadvasū RV.8.31.9^a; ApMB.1.11.11^a (ApG. 3.8.10).
vītihotro amartyaḥ RV.3.24.2^b.
vīti janasya divyasya kavyāḥ RV.9.9.1.2^a.
vīti yo devaṁ maruto duvāsyet RV.6.16.46^a.
vīti hotāraṁ divyaṁ jigāti RV.6.6.1^d.
vīti hotrābhir uta devavītibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).6^c.
vīty arsa canīṣṭhaya (SV. paṇīṣṭhaye) RV.9.9.2^c; SV.2.287^c.
vītho ghṛtasya guhyā juṣāṇā (AV. oṇāu) AV.7.29.2^b; TS.1.8.22.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.16; KS.4.16^b; AÇ.2.8.3^b; ÇÇ.2.4.3^b.
vīdaṁ jyotir hṛdaya āhitaṁ yat RV.6.9.6^b.
vīdaṁ madhyam avāsrpat AV.19.44.7^a.
vīdhre sūryam iva sarpaṇtam AV.4.20.7^c.
vīndra yāsi divyāni rocanā RV.10.32.10^a.
vīmāṁ mātrāṁ mimīmahe AV.18.2.41^a.
vīme devā akraṇsata AV.20.135.4^a; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.4^a; Vāit.3.2.26. *Designated as ativāda* AB.6.33.20; KB.30.7.
vīme dyāvāpṛthivī itaḥ AV.3.31.4^a.
vīraṁ (VSK. vīraṁ) videya tava devi (*omitted in* TS.KS. TA.) samṛḍi VS.4.23; VSK.4.7.4; TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.12; TA.4.7.5.
vīraṁ hi (*read* avīraghni?) vīravataḥ suṇevā MG.1.14.6^b. *See avīraghno.*
vīra karmaṇi-karmaṇi NīlarU.23^d; HG.1.15.6^b.
vīraghni bhava mekhale AV.6.133.2^d.
vīraṁ ca na ā pavasvā bhagaṁ ca RV.9.97.44^b.
vīraṁ janayīṣyathaḥ (MÇ. oṭah) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
vīratāṁ pāhi VS.7.12; TS.1.4.8.1; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.13. *See next.*
vīratāyāi tvā MS.1.3.10: 34.3; KS.4.3; MÇ.2.3.5.7. *See prec.*
(om) vīraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vīraṁ dadāti satpatim RV.6.14.4^b.
vīraṁ dānāukasam vandadhyāi RV.1.61.5^c; AV.20.35.5^c.
vīraṁ dhatta (AÇ. vīraṁ me datta; MÇ. vīraṁ no datta) pitarāḥ AÇ.2.7.12; ApÇ.1.9.12; MÇ.1.1.2.33. *See vīraṁ nah, and vīraṁ me, and cf. grāṇ nah.*
vīraṁ dhatsvasū HG.1.25.2 (ter).
vīraṁ no datta etc.: *see vīraṁ dhatta etc.*
vīrapatny ahaṁ bhūyāsam KāuÇ.6.18.
vīraṁ prayatadakṣiṇam RV.6.53.2^b.
vīraṁ me datta etc.: *see vīraṁ dhatta etc.*
vīrayadhvaṁ pra taratā sakhyāḥ AV.12.2.26^b. *See ut tiṣṭhata pra.*
vīrayuḥ ṇavasas pate RV.9.36.6^c.
vīravatir bhūyāsta yā no vīravato-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.16. P: vīravatir bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3.
vīravatīḥ sadam uchantu bhadraḥ RV.7.41.7^b; AV.3.16.7^b; VS.34.40^b; TB.2.8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.7^b.
vīravat stīraṇam vedyāṁ avardhayaṭ VS.28.12^b; TB.2.6.10.1^b.
vīravantaṁ akarta mā AB.7.18.5^d; ÇÇ.15.27^d.
vīravantaṁ pariṇasam RV.3.24.5^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.5; KS.6.10^b.

vīravantaṁ puruṣpr̥ham RV.9.30.3^b.
vīravanto gr̥hā mama Kāuṣ.89.12^d.
vīravanto bhaviṣyatha AB.7.18.5^b. See *prajāvanto bha°*.
vīrasūr devakāmā syonā (AV. °sūr devṛkāmā; SMB. °sūr jīvasūr devakāmā syonā; GG. °sūr jīvasūr jīvapatrī) RV.10.85.44^c; AV.14.2.17^c; SMB.1.2.17^c; GG.2.7.12; PG.1.4.16^c; MG.1.10.6^c. See *under* jīvasūr.
vīras trātā nī śīdatu AB.8.11.5^d. See *under* api pūṣā.
vīrasya nu svaçvyam janāsaḥ RV.3.55.18^a.
vīrasya pṛtanāṣaḥ RV.6.45.8^c.
vīrān naḥpitara dhatta ViDh.73.21. See *under* vīraṁ dhatta.
vīrān no atra mā dabhan AV.4.7.7^c; 5.6.2^c; KS.38.14^c; ApÇ.16.18.7^c.
vīrān mā no rudra bhāmīto (ÇvetU.SMB. °mīno) vadhiḥ (TAA.SMB. badhiḥ) RV.1.114.8^c; TS.3.4.11.3^c; 4.5.10.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.17; KS.23.12^c; TAA.10.53^c; ÇvetU.4.22^c; SMB.2.1.8^c. See *mā no vīrān*.
vīrān me pitara (also tatamahā, and pratamahā) datta Kāuṣ.88.25. See *under* vīraṁ dhatta.
vīrān videya etc.: see *vīraṁ videya etc.*
vīrāya ca çravasyate RV.8.47.12^d.
vīrāya sadanāsade SV.2.68.1^d, 1029^d. See *devāya sa°*.
vīrā ye tṛhyante mithaḥ AV.5.17.7^c.
vīruc chapathayopani AV.2.7.1^b. See *viḍu cha°*.
vīrut kṣetrianāçani AV.2.8.2^c, 3^d, 4^c, 5^d.
vīrudbhiḥ te arjunam samvidānam AV.5.28.5^c.
vīrud vo viçvatovīryā AV.6.32.2^c.
vīrudhaḥ pārayiṣṇavaḥ (TS.MS.KS. °yiṣṇavaḥ) RV.10.97.3^d; VS.12.77^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.6; KS.16.13^d; N.6.3.
vīrudham balavattamam RV.10.145.1^b; ApMB.1.15.1^b. See *vīrudham bala°*, and *cf. next but one*.
vīrudhaç ca ma oṣadhayaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See *oṣadhayaç ca*.
vīrudhām vīryavati AV.4.37.5^b. Cf. *under* *prec. but one*.
vīrudhām balavattamam (AV.5.4.1^b, °mah) AV.3.18.1^b; 5.4.1^b. See *under* *vīrudham bala°*.
vīrudho yā abhiṣṭutāḥ AV.8.7.11^b.
vīreṇyaḥ kratur indraḥ suçastīḥ RV.10.104.10^a. Read *perhaps* vīreṇyakratur for vīreṇyaḥ kratur, vīreṇya being a contamination of vāreṇya and īdenya: cf. *under* vāreṇyakratur.
vīrebhir adhi tan no gr̥hāno rajaso vimāno yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma MS.4.9.11: 132.2. See *viçvāvasur abhi*. The words yad vā etc. are an independent pāda, q. v.
vīrebhir açvāir maghavā bhavā (TS. °va) naḥ RV.9.96.11^d; VS.19.53^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 156.9; KS.21.14^d.
vīrebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā MS.4.14.6^b; 223.7. See *under* yāu vīryāir.
vīrebhir vīrān vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.2^a.
vīre vīram ajījanathāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.27^b; BṛhU.6.4.27^b; PG.1.16.19^b.
vīreṣu vīrān (MS. °raṇ) upa pṛndhi nas tvam RV.2.24.15^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3^c.
vīrāir vīrān nīdayāse jayājim RV.6.35.2^b.
vīrāir vīrān vanuyamā tvotāḥ RV.1.73.9^b.

vīrāih syāma sadhamādaḥ RV.5.20.4^e.
vīro vīrāya badhyate AV.8.5.1^b; 19.31.14^b.
vīro vīreṇa mayā AV.3.5.8^b.
vīryam yac ca vo balam AV.8.7.5^b.
vīryam lakṣmīr balaṁ bale AV.11.7.17^d.
vīryam karavād iti AV.10.2.5^b.
vīryam kuhābhyām (KSA. gu°) TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
vīryam annādyam dhehi ŚB.1.2.8.
vīryam asi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4; KÇ.19.2.18.
vīryam āyuh kīrtir varco yaço balam HG.1.13.1.
vīryam pīṭrbhya āhāṣam Kāuṣ.89.12^c.
vīryam manuṣyā uta Kāuṣ.89.12^b.
vīryam mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4.
vīryam me devā adaduḥ Kāuṣ.89.12^a.
vīryavān sapatnahā çūravīraḥ AV.8.5.1^c.
vīryā kṛdhi yāni te kartvāni RV.2.30.10^b.
vīryāni kariṣyataḥ RV.8.62.3^d.
vīryā maghavan yā cakārtha RV.5.29.13^b.
vīryāya (sc. me varcodāu varcase pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2.
vīryāya tvā VS.19.6; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1.
vīryā yāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.59.1^b.
vīryāyānnādyāya rāyaspoṣāya tviṣyā apacityai SMB.1.7.4.
vīryāyāvīpālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
vīryā vocam prathamā kṛtāni RV.10.112.8^b.
vīryebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çaci°) VS.8.59^b; ŚB.1.5.13^b; ÇB.4.5.7.7^b; TB.2.8.4.5^b; AÇ.5.20.5^b; ÇÇ.3.20.4^b. See *under* yāu vīryāir.
vīlu etc., and vīlum etc.: see *viḍu etc.*, and *viḍum etc.*
vīvadhām (KS. °dhaç) chandaḥ MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6. See *vīvadhac*.
vīva bhrājanta ṛṣṭayaḥ RV.7.55.2^c.
vīvarto ṣṭācatvāriṇçāḥ (KS. aṣṭā°) MS.2.8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 21.1. See *vīvarto*.
vīhi MS.4.9.18: 135.10; ÇB.1.7.2.17.
vīhi madhor ghṛtasya svāhā MS.1.1.13: 8.12.
vīhi mṛḍikam (VSK. mṛi°) suhavo na edhi RV.4.1.5^d; VS.2.1.4^d; VSK.2.3.4^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 153.15; 4.14.17^d; 246.12; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.15^d.
vīhi çūra (TB. sūra) puroḍāçam (AV. °lāçam) RV.3.46.3^c; AV.20.23.3^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.2^c; N.4.19.
vīhi svastiṁ suksitiṁ divo nṛṇ RV.6.2.11^c.
vīhi svām āhutiṁ juṣāṇo manasā AV.6.83.4^a. P: vīhi svām Kāuṣ.31.21. See *next*.
vīhi svāhāhutiṁ juṣāṇaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.2. P: vīhi svāhā ApÇ.18.8.16. See *prec.*
vīhi hayam prayatam āhutam me (ÇÇ. naḥ) AÇ.2.14.31^d; ÇÇ.1.17.19^d.
vṛka ivāvimato gr̥ham AV.6.37.1^d.
vṛkadvaraso asurasya vīrān RV.2.30.4^b.
vṛkaç cid asya vāraṇa urāmāthiḥ RV.8.66.8^a; AV.20.97.2^a; SV.2.1042^a; N.5.21.
vṛkasya cid vartikām antar āsyāt RV.10.39.13^c.
vṛkāḥ kurvata āilabam AV.12.5.49^b.
vṛkāya cij jasamānāya çaktam RV.7.68.8^a.
vṛkāyur ādideçati RV.10.133.4^b.
vṛkāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya TB.3.7.13.3^b. See *under* devāḥ sadhasthā.

vr̥kīr açvinā vr̥ṣaṇā nareti RV.1.117.18^b.
 vr̥ko na tr̥ṣṇajam mrgam RV.1.105.7^d.
 vr̥ko na rabhaso bhiṣak VS.2.1.38^f; MS.3.11.2^f: 142.13;
 TB.2.6.11.7^d.
 vr̥ko vāro jighāṁsati TB.2.4.1.1^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
 vr̥kāu jañjabhatāv iva ÇÇ.4.20.1^b.
 vr̥kṣa iva pakvas tiṣṭhasi SMB.2.4.9^a. P: vr̥kṣa iva GG.
 4.5.22; KhG.4.1.12. Cf. GG.4.5.30; KhG.4.1.14.
 vr̥kṣa iva vidyutā hataḥ AV.7.59.1^c.
 vr̥kṣa iva stabdho divi tiṣṭhaty ekaḥ TA.10.10.3^c; Ma-
 hānU.10.4^c; N.2.3^c.
 vr̥kṣam yad gāvaḥ pariṣasvajānāḥ AV.1.2.3^a.
 vr̥kṣam yo veda samprati TA.1.11.5^b.
 vr̥kṣam-vr̥kṣam ā rohasi AV.5.5.3^a.
 vr̥kṣam sam ca vi cācathāḥ RV.5.78.6^d.
 vr̥kṣanāmāc ca garhitāḥ ApG.1.3.12^b.
 vr̥kṣam na pakvam dhūnavad ranāya RV.9.97.53^d; SV.
 2.455^d.
 vr̥kṣam na punar ābhavet ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BṛhU.3.9.34^d.
 vr̥kṣam ivāçanyā (HG. °çaninā) jahi AV.7.109.4^c; HG.
 1.15.6^d.
 vr̥kṣam pakvam phalam āṅkiva dhūnuhi RV.3.45.4^c.
 vr̥kṣam paraçumāṇ iva RV.8.73.17^b.
 vr̥kṣasya nu te puruhūta vayāḥ RV.6.24.3^c; N.1.4.
 vr̥kṣasya pra vayām iva RV.6.57.5^b.
 vr̥kṣasya çākhām aruṇasya bapsataḥ RV.10.94.3^c.
 vr̥kṣasya skandhaḥ parita iva çākhāḥ AV.10.7.38^d.
 vr̥kṣāṇ vanāni sam cara AV.6.45.1^d.
 vr̥kṣāṇām udayuṣmahi Kāuç.47.16^d.
 vr̥kṣāṇām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3:
 122.14; KS.17.12.
 vr̥kṣād iva srajam kṛtvā AV.8.6.26^c. See çirṣṇaḥ srajam.
 vr̥kṣāṇ psāto vanaspatin AV.10.3.14^b.
 vr̥kṣāṇ bhanakty ojasā AV.10.3.13^b.
 vr̥kṣāc cin me abhipitve arāraṇuḥ RV.8.4.21^a.
 vr̥kṣāḥ çere nyarpitāḥ AV.10.3.15^b.
 vr̥kṣe na pakve çakunaḥ AV.20.127.4^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^b.
 vr̥kṣe na vasatiṁ vayāḥ RV.10.127.4^c.
 vr̥kṣe-vr̥kṣe niyatā mīmayaḍ gāuḥ RV.10.27.22^a; N.2.6^a.
 Cf. BṛhD.2.111; 7.27.
 vr̥kṣo na pakvaḥ sṛṇyo na jetā RV.4.20.5^b.
 vr̥civato dāivavātāya çikṣan RV.6.27.7^d.
 vr̥civato yad dhariyūpiyāyām RV.6.27.5^c.
 vr̥civantāḥ çarave patyamānāḥ RV.6.27.6^c.
 vr̥janena vr̥jināṇ sam pipeṣa RV.3.34.6^c; AV.20.11.6^c.
 vr̥jane vā nadinām RV.5.52.7^c.
 vr̥jinānām aviṣyavaḥ RV.8.67.9^b.
 vr̥jite pari vr̥ndhi naḥ KSA.6.1^a. See under r̥jite.
 vr̥jyāma te pari dviṣaḥ RV.8.45.10^a.
 vr̥ñje devavyacastamam RV.1.142.5^c.
 vr̥ñje ha yan (TB. vr̥ñje havir) namasā barhir agnāu RV.
 6.11.5^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a.
 vr̥ṇakti tigamā ataseṣu jihvām RV.4.7.10^c.
 vr̥ṇakti vindate vasu RV.6.51.16^d; VS.4.29^d; TS.1.2.9.1^d;
 MS.1.2.5^d: 14.2; 3.7.7; 84.11; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.3.15^d.
 vr̥ṇak pipruṁ çambaram çuṣṇam indraḥ RV.6.18.8^c.
 vr̥ṇānā atra sakhyāya sakhyam RV.7.18.12^c.

vr̥ṇāno dāivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.7.105.1^b.
 vr̥ṇite çruṣṭim rājevājuryam RV.1.67.1^b.
 vr̥ṇidhvaṁ havyavāhanam RV.5.28.6^c; TS.2.5.8.7; ÇB.
 1.4.1.39^c; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
 vr̥ṇīmahe asurasya pracetasah RV.4.53.1^b.
 vr̥ṇīmahe ahraṇyāṁ vājam ṛgmiyam RV.3.2.4^b.
 vr̥ṇīmahe nadinām RV.8.31.10^b.
 vr̥ṇīmahe yujyāya RV.9.66.18^d.
 vr̥ṇīmahe sakhyāya RV.9.66.18^c. Cf. next.
 vr̥ṇīmahe sakhyāya priyāya RV.4.41.7^c. Cf. prec.
 vr̥ṇīṣva duhitar divaḥ RV.10.127.8^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.
 4.6.10^b.
 vr̥ṇomi tam aham bhaktyā ViDh.86.15^c.
 vr̥tamcayaḥ sahurir vikṣv aritaḥ RV.2.21.3^c.
 vr̥teva yantaṁ bahubhir vasavyāiḥ RV.6.1.3^a; MS.4.
 13.6^a: 206.9; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.
 vr̥ttāya svāhā KSA.1.8.
 vr̥tram yad indra tūrvasi RV.8.99.6^d; AV.20.105.2^d; SV.
 2.988^d; VS.33.67^d.
 vr̥tram yad indra çavasāvadhir ahim RV.1.51.4^c.
 vr̥tram yad ugro vy avṛçad ojasā RV.10.113.6^c.
 vr̥tram yad vajrin vr̥ṣakarmann ubhnāḥ RV.1.63.4^b.
 vr̥tram yo jaghāna yatir na AV.2.5.3^b. See jaghāna
 vr̥tram.
 vr̥tram viparvam ardayat RV.1.187.1^d; VS.34.7^d; KS.
 40.8^d; N.9.25^d.
 vr̥tram hanati vr̥trahā çatakratuḥ RV.8.89.3^c; SV.1.257^c;
 VS.33.96^c.
 vr̥trakhādo valamrujaḥ RV.3.45.2^a; SV.2.1069^a.
 vr̥traghna (MS.KS. oghnaḥ) stomā upa mām upāguḥ (AV.
 mema āguḥ; KS. mām ihāguḥ) AV.4.24.1^b; TS.4.7.
 15.1^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 190.10; KS.22.15^b.
 vr̥traghnaḥ somapāvnaḥ RV.8.78.7^c.
 vr̥traghnaḥ stomā etc.: see prec. but one.
 vr̥traghnā varivovidā RV.1.175.5^c.
 vr̥traghnī vaṣṭi suṣṭutim RV.6.61.7^c.
 vr̥traghne pari śicyase RV.9.98.10^b; SV.2.681^b, 1029^b.
 vr̥tram jaghantha nir divaḥ RV.1.80.4^b.
 vr̥tram jaghanvāṇ apa tad vavāra RV.1.32.11^d; N.2.17^d.
 vr̥tram jaghanvāṇ abhavad vareṇyaḥ RV.10.113.2^d.
 vr̥tram jaghanvāṇ avṛṇita somam RV.3.36.8^d.
 vr̥tram jaghanvāṇ asṛjat RV.1.80.10^d. Cf. next.
 vr̥tram jaghanvāṇ asṛjad vi sindhūn RV.4.18.7^d; 19.8^b.
 Cf. prec.
 vr̥tram jaghānāçanyeva vr̥kṣam RV.2.14.2^b.
 vr̥tratarām maghavānam çacīpatim MS.4.12.3^a: 185.7.
 See carsaṇidhrtam.
 vr̥tratūr no (TB. ṇo) abhayaṁ çarma yaṁsat MS.4.14.13^d;
 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 vr̥tratūr no (TB. ṇo) yajñam ihopayāsāt MS.4.14.13^d;
 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 vr̥tram tirtvā dānavām vajrabāhuḥ MS.4.14.13^c: 236.9;
 TB.2.8.3.7^c.
 vr̥tram dhanubhyo asphuraḥ RV.8.3.19^b.
 vr̥tram marutvāṇ avadhīḥ RV.1.80.11^d.
 vr̥trasya kanṭhikāsi (VSK. °nakāsi) VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2.
 1.2; ApÇ.10.7.1. See under mitrasyāsi ka°.

vṛtrasya cid vidad yena marma RV.1.61.6^c; AV.20.35.6^c.
 vṛtrasya tvā cvasathāḍ iṣamāṇaḥ RV.8.96.7^a; SV.1.324^a;
 AB.3.20.1^a; TB.2.8.3.5^a; ÇÇ.1.3.12.3.4; Svidh.3.7.5.
Designated as dyutāna māruta ÇÇ.1.3.12.3.
 vṛtrasya ninyam vi caranty āpaḥ RV.1.32.10^c; N.2.16^c.
 vṛtrasya yat pravane durgrbhiṣvanah RV.1.52.6^c.
 vṛtrasya yad badbadhānasya rodasi RV.1.52.10^c.
 vṛtrasya yad bhr̥ṣṭimatā vadhena RV.1.52.15^c.
 vṛtrasyāsi kaninakaḥ (MÇ.MG. kaninikā; MS. kaninikā
 cakṣuṣo me vayodhāḥ) VS.4.3; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; ÇB.3.
 1.3.15; MÇ.2.1.1.38; MG.1.11.8. P: vṛtrasya KÇ.7.2.
 34; PG.2.6.27. *See under mitrasyāsi ka^o.*
 vṛtrasyeva çacipatiḥ AV.6.134.1^d; 135.1^d.
 vṛtrahanaṁ dadathur ardhadevam RV.4.42.9^d.
 vṛtrahanaṁ pāryam tatakṣa vajram RV.1.121.12^d.
 vṛtrahanaṁ puram̐daram RV.6.16.14^c; VS.11.33^c; TS.3.
 5.11.4^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.7; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.
 2.3; Vait.5.14^c.
 vṛtrahanaṁ puruhūtam indram MS.4.14.12^b: 235.15.
See abhimātiḥanaṁ etc.
 vṛtrahanaṁ madiram aṇṇam asmāi RV.6.17.11^d.
 vṛtrahanaṁparājita RV.8.38.2^b; SV.2.424^b.
 vṛtrahatyāya ratham indra tiṣṭha RV.6.18.9^b.
 vṛtrahatyāya harivo asya pāhi ÇÇ.14.21.2^b.
 vṛtrahatyena vṛtrahā RV.8.24.2^b; AV.18.1.38^b.
 vṛtrahatyē bharahūtāu sajoṣaḥ RV.8.63.12^b; VS.33.50^b.
 vṛtrahatyēvasi çūrasātāu RV.6.23.2^b.
 vṛtrahan kam suvīryā RV.8.64.9^b.
 vṛtrahādiṣṭa pāuṇsyam RV.8.93.15^b.
 vṛtrahā devavītamah RV.9.25.3^c; 28.3^c; SV.2.632^c.
 vṛtrahā purucetanah RV.6.16.19^b; KS.20.14^b; TB.2.4.
 1.2^c; 7.5^c.
 vṛtrahā bhūryāsutiḥ RV.8.93.18^b; SV.1.140^b.
 vṛtrahā vimṛdho vaçi RV.10.152.2^b; AV.1.21.1^b; 8.5.
 22^b; TB.3.7.11.4^b; TA.10.1.9^b; TAA.10.55^b; MahānU.
 20.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. *Cf. ojasvān vimṛdho.*
 vṛtrahā çūra samare vasunām RV.6.47.6^b; AV.7.76.6^b.
 vṛtrahā somapātamaḥ RV.8.6.40^c.
 vṛtrahā somapitaye RV.1.16.8^c; 8.93.20^c; TB.2.4.5.1^c;
 7.13.1^c.
 vṛtrāḥ jāto divākaraḥ AV.4.10.5^b.
 vṛtrāṇi vṛtrahañ (AV. ohañ) jahi RV.8.17.9^c; AV.20.5.3^c.
 vṛtrāṇy anyah samitheṣu jighnate RV.7.83.9^a.
 vṛtrāṇy anyo apratini hanti RV.7.85.3^d.
 vṛtrāṇy apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.84.13^b; AV.20.41.1^b; SV.1.
 179^b; 2.263^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.9; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.
 8.1^b; ApÇ.17.8.2^b.
 vṛtrā bhūri nyr̥ñjase RV.8.90.4^b.
 vṛtrāya vajram iṣanaḥ kiyedhāḥ RV.1.61.12^b; AV.20.35.
 12^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 183.10; KS.8.16^b; N.6.20^b.
 vṛtrā samatsu sāśahad amitrān RV.6.33.1^d.
 vṛtreṇa yad ahinā bibhrad āyudhā RV.10.113.3^a.
 vṛtre vāpsv abhi çūra mandase RV.10.50.2^d.
 vṛtre vā maho nṛvati kṣaye vā RV.6.25.6^c.
 vṛtreṣu çatrūn suhanā kṛdhi naḥ ArS.4.11^d.
 vṛtreṣu çūrā maṁsanta ugrāḥ RV.7.34.3^b.
 vṛthā kṛdanta indavaḥ RV.9.21.3^a.

vṛthā kṛdantaṁ mimate na gāvaḥ RV.9.97.9^b; SV.2.468^b.
 vṛthā gāva iverate AV.20.127.5^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^b.
 vṛthā gāvo na durdhuraḥ RV.5.56.4^b.
 vṛthā juhūbhiḥ sr̥ṇyā tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.1.58.4^b.
 vṛthā pavitre akṣaran RV.9.30.1^b.
 vṛthā pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.7^c.
 vṛthā pājāṁsi kṛnute (SV. oṣe) nadīṣv ā RV.9.76.1^d; 88.5^b;
 SV.1.558^d; 2.578^d.
 vṛthā yat takṣad anuyāti pṛthvīm RV.6.12.5^b.
 vṛthā rebhanta imahe tad ū nu RV.10.61.24^b.
 vṛthā samudram̐ sindhavo na nreṭh RV.9.88.6^c.
 vṛthā samudram̐ indavaḥ RV.9.64.17^b.
 vṛthāsṛjat pathibhir dirghayāthāiḥ RV.2.15.3^c; TS.2.3.
 14.5^c.
 vṛtheva viṣṭantā RV.10.93.13^d.
 vṛddham̐ ca me vṛddhiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-
 ntām) VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
 vṛddhasya cid vardhatām asya tanūḥ RV.6.24.7^c.
 vṛddhasya cid vardhato dyām inakṣataḥ RV.1.51.9^c.
 vṛddhā ugrasya çavasah RV.5.20.2^b.
 vṛddhāyum anu vṛddhayaḥ RV.1.10.12^c; VS.5.29^c; TS.
 1.3.1.2^c; MS.1.2.11^c: 21.5; KS.2.12^c; ÇB.3.6.1.24^c;
 ApMB.1.2.6^c.
 vṛddhāsu cid vardhano yāsu cākanat RV.10.91.12^d.
 vṛdha idā AÇ.2.3.12. *Cf. under karad idā.*
 vṛdhat karad guhan mahat tat (GB.1.1.21, tac cham om)
 GB.1.1.10.21.
 vṛdhat svāhā Kāuç.91.10.
 vṛdhāsaç ca pracetasah RV.8.83.2^c.
 vṛdhāso ye maghavann ānaçur magham RV.10.147.3^b.
 vṛdhe ca no bhavataṁ vājasātāu RV.1.34.12^d; 112.24^d;
 VS.34.29^d.
 vṛdhe cid aya uparasyāyoḥ RV.4.2.18^d; AV.18.3.23^d.
 vṛdhe no yajñam avatā sajoṣasaḥ RV.10.35.11^b.
 vṛdhe bhuvac chaçamānasya yajyoḥ RV.4.23.2^d.
 vṛntād abhi prasarpataḥ AV.8.6.22^c.
 vṛçca darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.7^a.
 vṛçcadvanaṁ kṛṣṇayāmaṁ ruçantam RV.6.6.1^c.
 vṛçca pra vṛçca sam̐ vṛçca AV.12.5.62^a.
 vṛçca me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.7^d.
 vṛçca me pāpmānam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; KÇ.4.15.4;
 ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21. *See pāpmānam*
me vṛçca.
 vṛçca me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.7^b.
 vṛçca me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.7^c.
 vṛçcā madhyam̐ praty agram̐ çṛṇhi RV.3.30.17^b; N.6.3^b.
 vṛçcāmi tam̐ kuliçeneva vṛkṣam AV.2.12.3^c.
 vṛçcāmi çakuner iva AV.2.25.2^d.
 vṛçcāmi çatrūṇām̐ bāhūn AV.3.19.2^c; 6.65.2^c.
 vṛçcā çator ava viçvāni vṛṣṇyā RV.1.51.7^d.
 vṛçcikasyārasaṁ viṣam RV.1.191.16^c. *Cf. tāsām ara-*
satamaṁ.
 vṛçcem adhasṭād vi rujā sahasva RV.3.30.16^c.
 vṛçcopariṣṭāt tujatā vadhena RV.9.91.4^c.
 vṛṣako-si triṣṭupchandaḥ PB.1.5.12. P: vṛṣako-si LÇ.2.
 1.5. *See vṛṣasi triṣṭup^o, samrād asi triṣṭup^o, and suparno*
si triṣṭup^o.

vṛṣakrato vṛṣā vajrin bhare dhāh RV.5.36.5^d.
vṛṣacyutā madāso gātum ācata RV.9.69.7^b.
vṛṣajūtir no-vṛtaḥ (SV. -vitā) RV.8.33.10^b; SV.1.263^b.
vṛṣajūtir hi jajñiṣe RV.5.35.3^c.
vṛṣaṇaṁ yantu harayaḥ RV.9.106.1^b; SV.1.566^b; 2.44^b.
vṛṣaṇaṁ vasuvāhanam RV.5.75.1^b; SV.1.418^b; 2.1093^b.
vṛṣaṇaṁ ṣuṣmam āyuse varcase kṛdhi MÇ.2.4.1.39^c. See vṛṣaṇe ṣuṣo.
vṛṣaṇaṁ somaṁ vṛṣabhāya suṣvati RV.2.16.5^b.
vṛṣaṇaṁ somapitaye RV.1.16.1^b.
vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā trikakubham MS.4.12.5^a; 192.12.
vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā vyaṁ vṛṣan RV.3.27.15^a; AV.20.102.3^a; SV.2.890^a; ÇB.1.4.1.32; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
vṛṣaṇaṁ dhrībhīr apturam RV.9.63.21^a.
vṛṣaṇam āṇḍabhyām VS.25.1.7. See vṛṣanā etc.
vṛṣaṇaṁ pṛtsu (SV. pṛkṣu) sāsaḥim RV.8.15.4^b; AV.20.61.1^b; SV.1.383^b; 2.230^b.
vṛṣaṇaṇvasya mene ŞB.1.1.16; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
vṛṣaṇaṇvena maruto vṛṣapsunā RV.8.20.10^a.
vṛṣaṇas te abhiṣavaḥ RV.8.33.11^a.
vṛṣaṇas te khaṇitāraḥ Kāuç.40.14^b.
vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhimahi RV.3.27.15^b; AV.20.102.3^b; SV.2.890^b; ÇB.1.4.1.22. See vṛṣaṇaḥ etc.
vṛṣaṇā āṇḍabhyām MS.3.15.1: 177.9; 3.15.9: 180.5. See vṛṣaṇam etc.
vṛṣaṇā kakṣyapṛā RV.1.10.3^b; SV.2.696^b; VS.8.34^b; ÇB.4.5.3.10^b.
vṛṣaṇā dyāvāpṛthivī rāvarī RV.10.66.6^c.
vṛṣaṇādhvaryū vṛṣabhāso adrayaḥ RV.2.16.5^c.
vṛṣaṇā vahato ratham RV.8.13.23^b.
vṛṣaṇā harī vṛṣabhāny āyudhā RV.2.16.6^b.
vṛṣaṇe tvā khaṇāmasi Kāuç.40.14^c.
vṛṣaṇe ṣuṣmāyāyuse varcase TS.3.2.5.2^c. See vṛṣaṇam ṣuṣmam.
vṛṣaṇo devā vṛṣaṇo havīṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.66.6^b.
vṛṣaṇāu sthaḥ VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.21; ApÇ.7.12.12; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kāuç.69.17. P: vṛṣaṇāu KÇ.5.1.29.
vṛṣaṇyantiḥ kanyaḥ AV.5.5.3^b.
vṛṣaṇvantaṁ bibhrati dhūrṣu ratham RV.1.100.16^c.
vṛṣantamasya hūmahe RV.1.10.10^c; 5.35.3^b.
vṛṣantamaḥ sakhibhiḥ svebhīr evāhi RV.1.100.2^c.
vṛṣann indo na ukthyam RV.9.40.6^c.
vṛṣann indra vṛṣapāṇāsa indavaḥ RV.1.139.6^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: vṛṣann indra AB.5.12.5; ÇÇ.10.7.7; 8.3.
vṛṣann indra vṛṣabhir vṛtrahantama RV.5.40.1^c-3^c.
vṛṣann ṛjipinn ā bhara RV.8.33.12^b.
vṛṣan vṛṣaṇam arusaṁ ciṭhi RV.10.89.9^d.
vṛṣan stotāram ūtaye RV.9.51.4^c.
vṛṣapatnīr apo jayā dive-dive RV.8.15.6^c; AV.20.61.3^c; SV.2.232^c.
vṛṣaprabharmā dānavasya bhāmam RV.5.32.4^c.
vṛṣabham vājinaṁ vyaṁ AV.7.80.2^a.
vṛṣabham carṣaṇinām RV.3.62.6^a; KS.4.16^a; MÇ.3.1.29^a.

vṛṣabham naryāpasam RV.8.93.1^b; AV.20.7.1^b; SV.1.125^b; 2.800^b; VS.28.4^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.11; TB.2.6.7.2^b. See vṛṣabham etc.
vṛṣabhaç ca çinçumāraç ca yukta RV.1.116.18^d.
vṛṣabhasya yā kakut TB.2.4.7.1^a.
vṛṣabhasyādhi retasi RV.9.19.4^b.
vṛṣabhānnāya vṛṣabhāya pātave RV.2.16.5^b.
vṛṣabhāya kṣitinām RV.10.187.1^b; AV.6.34.1^b.
vṛṣabhāya gavayī MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See vṛṣabhāya etc.
vṛṣabhāyeva paktave TA.6.4.1^b.
vṛṣabhena gāvaḥ (KSA. gāh) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. See vṛṣabhena etc.
vṛṣabhena tvaṣṭā KS.39.11. See vṛṣabhena etc.
vṛṣabhena yajamānaḥ TB.2.4.7.2^a.
vṛṣabhena yajāmahe TB.2.4.7.2^d.
vṛṣabho gāur vayo dadhuḥ KS.38.10^d. See vṛṣabho.
vṛṣabho divo rajasah pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).3^b; AV.20.143.9^b.
vṛṣabho dyumnavaṇ asi RV.5.28.4^c.
vṛṣabho na tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.10.86.15^a; AV.20.126.15^a.
vṛṣabho-si svargaḥ AV.11.1.35^a. Cf. vṛṣabho etc.
vṛṣarathāso vṛṣaraçmayo-tyāḥ RV.6.44.19^b.
vṛṣaligamanamāithunasaṁgamāt RVKh.9.67.11^b.
vṛṣavratāsaḥ pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.1.85.4^d.
vṛṣaseno-si (VS.ÇB. -si rāṣṭradah) VS.10.2 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.6 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.5; MÇ.9.1.2.
vṛṣā kanikrad arṣati RV.9.63.20^c.
vṛṣākāpāyi revati RV.10.86.13^a; AV.20.126.13^a; N.12.9^a.
vṛṣākaper ati vyathih RV.10.86.2^b; AV.20.126.2^b.
vṛṣā kaçā hiraṇyayī RV.8.33.11^b.
vṛṣā ketur yajato dyām açāyata RV.10.92.1^d; AB.4.32.6; KB.22.2.
vṛṣāgnim vṛṣaṇam bharan VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^a: 79.7; 3.1.6: 7.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.8. P: vṛṣāgnim KÇ.16.3.10.
vṛṣā grāvā vṛṣā madaḥ RV.5.40.2^a; 8.13.32^a.
vṛṣā citreṣu nānadan na sinhaḥ RV.3.2.11^b.
vṛṣā codasva mahate dhanāya RV.1.104.7^b.
vṛṣā chandur bhavati haryato vṛṣā RV.1.55.4^c.
vṛṣā jajāna vṛṣaṇam raṇāya RV.7.20.5^a.
vṛṣājani pṛeṇyāḥ çukra ūdhani RV.2.34.2^d.
vṛṣānaṁ yantu (MS. yanti) janayaḥ supatnīḥ VS.20.40^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.4; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b.
vṛṣānaṁ vṛṣann ā dhehi ÇG.1.19.11^c.
vṛṣānaṁ vṛṣabhir yatam RV.9.34.3^a.
vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhimahi TB.3.5.2.2^b. See vṛṣaṇaḥ etc.
vṛṣā te vajra uta te vṛṣā rathaḥ RV.2.16.6^a.
vṛṣā te vṛṣa induḥ RV.1.175.1^c; SV.2.782^c.
vṛṣā tripṛṣṭho anaviṣṭa gā abhi RV.9.71.7^b.
vṛṣā tvaṁ vadhrayas te sapatnāḥ AV.5.20.2^c.
vṛṣā tvaṁ çatakrato RV.8.33.11^d. Cf. next.
vṛṣā tvaṁ çatakrato vṛṣā havaḥ RV.8.13.31^c. Cf. prec.
vṛṣā tvaṁ asy oṣadhe Kāuç.40.14^c.
vṛṣā tvā pātu vajibhiḥ AV.19.27.1^b.
vṛṣā tvā vṛṣaṇam vardhatu dyāuḥ RV.5.36.5^a.

vṛṣā tvā vṛṣaṇāṁ huve RV.5.40.3^a; 8.13.33^a.
vṛṣā dadhanve puruvāro adbhīḥ RV.9.93.2^b; SV.2.769^b.
vṛṣā dadhanve vṛṣaṇāṁ nadiṣv ā RV.8.33.12^c.
vṛṣā deva vṛṣavrataḥ RV.9.64.1^b; SV.1.504^b; 2.131^b; TS.4.2.11.3^b; 3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.3; KS.2.14^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
vṛṣā dharmāṇi dadhiṣe (SV. dadhriṣe) RV.9.64.1^c; SV.1.504^c; 2.131^c; TS.4.2.11.3^c; 3.13.3^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.4; KS.2.14^c; ApÇ.12.19.5^c.
vṛṣā na kruddhaḥ patayad rajassv (AV. rajahsv) ā RV.10.43.8^a; AV.20.17.8^a.
vṛṣā parjanya vṛṣaṇo vṛṣastubhaḥ RV.10.66.6^d.
vṛṣā pavaśva devayuh RV.9.6.1^b; SV.1.506^b.
vṛṣā pavaśva dhārāyā RV.9.65.10^a; SV.1.469^a; 2.153^a; PB.6.10.9; 11.8.1; 14.3.1.
vṛṣā pavitram aty eti roruvat RV.9.86.7^d.
vṛṣā pavitre adhi sāno avye (RV.9.86.3^c, avyaye) RV.9.86.3^c; 97.40^c; SV.1.529^c; 2.603^c; TA.10.1.15^c; MahānU.6.1^c; N.14.16^c.
vṛṣā pāvaka didiḥi AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
vṛṣā punāna āyusu (SV. āyūṣi) RV.9.19.3^a; SV.2.350^a.
vṛṣā prthivyā ayam AV.6.86.1^b.
vṛṣā bhūmyām atighnyāḥ AV.11.7.16^d.
vṛṣā matinām pavate vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.19^a; AV.18.4.58^a; SV.1.559^a; 2.171^a; PB.11.10.6.
vṛṣā mada indre ḥloka ukthā RV.6.24.1^a. Ps: vṛṣā mada indre ÇÇ.9.9.5; 14.60.2; vṛṣā madaḥ AÇ.8.6.13.
vṛṣā mado vareṇyāḥ RV.1.175.2^b; SV.2.783^b.
vṛṣā mahi rodasi ā viveṣa RV.3.61.7^b.
vṛṣā me ravo nabhasā na tanyatuh AV.5.13.3^a. Cf. KāuÇ.29.5.
vṛṣā yajan vṛṣaṇāṁ bhūiretaḥ VS.20.44^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.13; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
vṛṣā yajasva haviṣā viduṣṭaraḥ RV.2.16.4^c.
vṛṣā yajño yam invasi vṛṣā havaḥ RV.8.13.32^c.
vṛṣā yajño vṛṣaṇaḥ santu yajñiyāḥ RV.10.66.6^a.
vṛṣāyate nabhasā vepate mati RV.9.71.3^b.
vṛṣā yatra vāvṛdhe kāvyena RV.3.1.8^d.
vṛṣā yat sekam vivipāno arcāt RV.4.16.3^b; AV.20.77.3^b.
vṛṣā yad ājīm vṛṣaṇā siśāsasi RV.10.102.12^c.
vṛṣā yantāsi çavasas turasya TS.2.2.12.4^c.
vṛṣāyante mahe atyāya pūrvīḥ RV.3.7.9^a.
vṛṣāyamāṇa upa girbhīr itte RV.3.52.5^d.
vṛṣāyamāṇo-vṛṇita (AV. avṛṇita) somam RV.1.32.3^a; AV.2.5.7^a; TB.2.5.4.2^a.
vṛṣāyamāṇo vṛṣabhas turāṣāt VS.20.46^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
vṛṣāyam indra te rathaḥ RV.8.13.31^a.
vṛṣāyam ugro nṛcakṣase TB.2.4.7.1^b.
vṛṣāyudho na vadhrayo niraṣṭaḥ RV.1.33.6^c.
vṛṣā yūtheva vaṇsagaḥ RV.1.7.8^a; AV.20.70.14^a; SV.2.972^a.
vṛṣā yo vṛtrahā grīṇe RV.8.27.8^d.
vṛṣā ratho maghavan vṛṣaṇā harī RV.8.33.11^c.
vṛṣāravāya vadate RV.10.146.2^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
vṛṣā rukṣa oṣadhīṣu nūnot RV.6.3.7^b.

vṛṣāva cakradad (RV.9.107.22^b, cakrado) vane RV.9.7.3^b; 107.22^b. See vṛṣo acikradad.
vṛṣā vajriṇ (AV. ojrīṇ) ciketasi RV.1.131.6^e; AV.20.72.3^e.
vṛṣā vajry aroravit RV.8.6.40^b.
vṛṣā vanam (ApÇ. vane) vṛṣā madaḥ (ApÇ. made; SV. sutah) RV.9.64.2^b; SV.2.132^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
vṛṣā vaneṣv ava cakradad dhariḥ RV.9.80.31^b.
vṛṣā vaji (TS. ApÇ. vām; MS. vām aṣvo) retodhā reto dadhātu VS.23.20; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20; 167.1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. Ps: vṛṣā vaji KÇ.20.6.16; vṛṣā vām ApÇ.20.18.3.
vṛṣā vām meghe vṛṣaṇā pipāya RV.1.181.8^c.
vṛṣā vi jajñe janayann amartyaḥ RV.9.108.12^a.
vṛṣā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.86.1^c.
vṛṣā vṛṣaṇvatibhyo vedapatnibhyo bhava KS.5.4.
vṛṣā vṛṣatvā vṛṣabho nyrñjate RV.1.54.2^d.
vṛṣā vṛṣandhim caturaçrim asyan RV.4.22.2^a.
vṛṣā vṛṣabhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sakhā san RV.1.100.4^b.
vṛṣā vṛṣabhyām vahase haribhyām RV.5.36.5^b.
vṛṣā vṛṣnaḥ etc.: see next but one.
vṛṣā vṛṣṇe duduhe dohasā divaḥ RV.10.11.1^a; AV.18.1.18^a. Cf. BrhD.6.155.
vṛṣā vṛṣṇe (SV. oṣṇaḥ) pari pavitre akṣaḥ RV.9.87.4^b; SV.1.531^b.
vṛṣā vṛṣṇe roruvad aṇçur asmāi RV.9.91.3^a.
vṛṣā vo aṇçur na kilā riṣāthana RV.10.94.10^a.
vṛṣā viçur vṛṣabho yajñiyāsu RV.7.95.3^b.
vṛṣā çukram duduhe pṛṇir udhaḥ RV.4.3.10^d. Cf. sakṛc çukram.
vṛṣā çukreṇa çociṣā RV.10.187.3^b. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa.
vṛṣā çuṣmaṁ kṣipasi bhūmyām adhi (AV.9.1.20^b, bhūmyām divi) AV.9.1.10^b, 20^b.
vṛṣā çuṣmeṇa bādgate vi durmatīḥ RV.9.70.5^c.
vṛṣā çuṣmeṇa vājina AV.4.4.2^d.
vṛṣā çoṇo abhikanikradad gāḥ RV.9.97.13^a; SV.2.156^a; PB.11.8.4.
vṛṣā samatsu dāsasya nāma cit RV.5.33.4^d.
vṛṣāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApÇ.18.13.5; ApMB.2.21.27 (ApG.8.22.16); HG.2.2.2.
vṛṣāsi triṣṭupchandah AV.6.48.3. P: vṛṣāsi Vait.17.10. See under vṛṣako-si.
vṛṣāsi divo vṛṣabhaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.6.44.21^a.
vṛṣā sindhūnām vṛṣabha stiyānām RV.6.44.21^b; N.6.17.
vṛṣāsi vṛṣṇyāvān (KāuÇ. ovati) AV.5.25.8^c; KāuÇ.40.14^d.
vṛṣā so aṇçuh pavate (text, erroneously, pavane) haviṣmān somah TB.2.4.5.1^a.
vṛṣā sotā sunotu te RV.8.33.12^a.
vṛṣā soma dyumān (MS. oman) asi RV.9.64.1^a; SV.1.504^a; 2.131^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.3; 4.10.5; 155.3; 4.11.2; 167.5; KS.2.14^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P: vṛṣā soma KS.20.15; MÇ.5.1.2.11.
vṛṣā somo ayam sutah RV.5.40.2^b; 8.13.32^b.
vṛṣāsy aṇçur vṛṣabhāya grhyase TB.2.4.7.1^a.
vṛṣāsy ūrmīḥ TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1. See vṛṣormir, and vṛṣṇa ūrmir.
vṛṣā haribhyām pariṣiktam andhaḥ RV.10.116.4^b.

vr̥ṣā hariḥ çucir ā bhati bhāsā RV.7.10.1^c.
 vr̥ṣā hy agne ajarah RV.6.48.3^a.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi bhānūnā RV.9.65.4^a; SV.1.480^a; 2.134^a.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi rādhasē RV.5.35.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇviṣe RV.8.6.14^c. Cf. *next*.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇviṣe parāvati RV.8.33.10^c; SV.1.263^c.
 Cf. *prec*.
 vr̥ṣendo dyumnāvattamaḥ RV.9.2.2^b; SV.2.388^b.
 vr̥ṣendraḥ pura etu naḥ RV.10.152.2^c; AV.1.21.1^c; TB.3.7.11.4^c; TA.10.1.9^c; TAA.10.55^c; MahānU.20.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 vr̥ṣendrasya vr̥ṣā divaḥ AV.6.86.1^a. P: vr̥ṣendrasya Kāuç.59.12.
 vr̥ṣeva patnīr abhy eti roruvat RV.1.140.6^b.
 vr̥ṣeva yūthā pari koçam arṣan (RV.9.76.5^a, arṣasi) RV.9.76.5^a; 96.20^c.
 vr̥ṣeva yūthe sahasā vidānaḥ AV.5.20.3^a.
 vr̥ṣeva vadhr̥n abhi vasyt ojasā RV.2.25.3^b.
 vr̥ṣeva vājī çr̥ṇmatīr apītya RV.2.43.2^c.
 vr̥ṣo agniḥ sam idhyate RV.3.27.14^a; AV.20.102.2^a; SV.2.889^a; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
 vr̥ṣo acikradad vane SV.2.430^b, 480^b. See vr̥ṣāva.
 vr̥ṣo arvāvatī çrutah RV.8.33.10^d; SV.1.263^d.
 vr̥ṣormir asi MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See *under* vr̥ṣāsy ūrmih.
 vr̥ṣo vām retodhā reto dadhātu KSA.4.8.
 vr̥ṣo hi bhagavān dharmāḥ ViDh.86.15^a.
 vr̥ṣtayaḥ pr̥thivīm iva RV.9.17.2^b.
 vr̥ṣtīm ye viçve maruto junanti RV.5.58.3^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.8; TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 vr̥ṣtīm vām rādho amṛtatvam imahe RV.5.63.2^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 234.11.
 vr̥ṣtikāmo-smi (ÇB. vā asmi) ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.17.
 vr̥ṣtīm jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; Vāit.21.14.
 vr̥ṣtidyāvānam amṛtaṁ svarvidam MS.2.13.22^d: 167.19; KS.40.12^d. See vr̥ṣtīm devānām.
 vr̥ṣtidyāvā parjanya enā virohayatu ApÇ.4.6.1^c.
 vr̥ṣtidyāvā r̥tyāpā RV.5.68.5^a; SV.2.817^a; MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 vr̥ṣtidyāvō r̥tyāpāḥ svarvidah RV.9.106.9^c; SV.2.678^c.
 vr̥ṣtīm divaḥ pari srava RV.9.8.8^a; 39.2^c; SV.2.536^a. See *pr̥stīm etc.*, where *pr̥stīm* is probably an error for *vr̥stīm*.
 vr̥ṣtīm divaḥ pavasva r̥tim apām (SV. apah) RV.9.108.10^c; SV.2.362^c.
 vr̥ṣtīm divaḥ çatadhārah pavasva RV.9.96.14^a.
 vr̥ṣtīm devānām amṛtaṁ svarvidam ApÇ.17.13.2^d. See vr̥ṣtidyāvānam.
 vr̥ṣtīm devebhyo duvaḥ RV.9.65.3^b; SV.2.256^b.
 vr̥ṣtīm no arṣa divyāṁ jigatnum RV.9.97.17^a.
 vr̥ṣtīm pariḥmā vāto dadātu RV.7.40.6^d.
 vr̥ṣtīr asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; 5.13.15; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; KÇ.4.15.4; ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21.
 vr̥ṣtīr iva vardhayaḥ tṛṇam AV.6.54.1^d.
 vr̥ṣtīr jāyatām AB.8.28.15.
 vr̥ṣtīr yā viçvā nivatas pr̥ṇāti AV.6.22.3^b.
 vr̥ṣtiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.

vr̥ṣtisanir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
 vr̥ṣtī dyāvo yatīr iva RV.5.53.5^c.
 vr̥ṣte çāpaṁ nadīr iva AV.3.24.3^c.
 vr̥ṣtyāi tvā VS.18.28; TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 18.12; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; ÇB.9.3.3.10, 11; Vāit.21.14.
 vr̥ṣtyāi tvopanahyāmi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; KS.11.9.10; MÇ.5.2.6.7.
 vr̥ṣtvī çām yor āpa usri bheṣajam RV.5.53.14^c.
 vr̥ṣṇa ugrah pr̥tanāsu jiṣṇuḥ MS.1.4.14^b: 64.7. See *prāyachad* ugrah.
 vr̥ṣṇa ūrmir asi rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.2 (*bis*); ÇB.5.3.4.5 (*bis*). Designated as vr̥ṣṇa-ūrmy-ādayaḥ (sc. mantrāḥ) KÇ.15.4.44. See *under* vr̥ṣāsy ūrmih.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ koçah pavate madhva ūrmih RV.2.16.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ patnīr nadyo vibhvataṣṭah RV.5.42.12^b.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ pāvakaṁ abhi sobhare girā RV.8.20.19^b.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ pītvā mada ukthāni çāṁsati RV.10.44.8^d; AV.20.94.8^d.
 vr̥ṣṇaç candrān na suçravastamān girā RV.8.20.20^c.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ çociṣaḥ prayatasya jihvā RV.4.5.10^d.
 vr̥ṣṇas te vr̥ṣṇyaṁ çavaḥ RV.9.64.2^a; SV.2.132^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṇas te vr̥ṣṇyāvato viçvān etān sidhīmahi JB.1.174. Metrical.
 vr̥ṣṇas tvāçvasya niṣpadā dhūpayāmasi MS.4.9.1: 121.9.
 vr̥ṣṇa sthātārā manaso javiṇyān RV.1.181.3^c.
 vr̥ṣṇas samidānam asi KS.11.9.10. See vr̥ṣṇo açvasya samidānam.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ sutasyāujasā (SV. PB. 0saḥ) RV.9.29.1^b; SV.2.1115^b; PB.6.10.18.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ somasya vr̥ṣṇā vr̥ṣethām RV.1.108.3^d; 6.68.11^b; AV.7.58.2^b.
 vr̥ṣṇā madanti çobhase (SV. çobhathā) RV.1.84.10^d; AV.20.109.1^d; SV.1.409^d. See *dasrā* madanti.
 vr̥ṣṇām asmabhyam ūtaye RV.8.83.1^c; SV.1.138^c.
 vr̥ṣṇāçvān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṇināvih (KS. 0āvayah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṇir vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.2; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 vr̥ṣṇe citrāya raçmayah suyāmāḥ RV.3.7.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe codasva suṣtutim RV.8.75.6^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 175.5. See vr̥ṣṇo etc.
 vr̥ṣṇe ta indur vr̥ṣabha pīpāya RV.6.44.21^c.
 vr̥ṣṇe te hari vr̥ṣṇā yunajmi RV.7.19.6^c; AV.20.37.6^c.
 vr̥ṣṇe dadhato vr̥ṣṇyam RV.10.175.3^c.
 vr̥ṣṇe na pūrvapāyyam RV.8.34.5^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe br̥hate svarvide Kāuç.4.1^a.
 vr̥ṣṇe bharanti vr̥ṣabhāya somam RV.6.44.20^d.
 vr̥ṣṇe madāya suyojo vahantu RV.6.44.19^d.
 vr̥ṣṇe yat te vr̥ṣṇo arkam arcān RV.5.31.5^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.9; KS.8.16^a. P: vr̥ṣṇe yat te TB.2.8.4.3.
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya mārutāya bharadhvam RV.8.20.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya sumakhāya vedhase RV.1.64.1^a; AB.4.32.9; KB.19.9; 20.3; 22.2. P: vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya AÇ.7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf. Br̥hD.3.118.
 vr̥ṣṇe sapatnī çucaye sabandhū RV.3.1.10^c.

- vr̥ṣṇo** açvasya niṣpad asi MS.4.9.1; 121.9; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.17. P: vr̥ṣṇaḥ MÇ.4.1.21.
- vr̥ṣṇo** açvasya saṁdānam asi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; ApÇ.19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.6. See vr̥ṣṇas saṁdānam.
- vr̥ṣṇo** astosi bhūmyasya garbhāṁ RV.5.41.10^a.
- vr̥ṣṇo** codasva suṣṭutim KS.7.17^c. See vr̥ṣṇe etc.
- vr̥ṣṇo** madasya vr̥ṣabha tvam iṣiṣe RV.2.16.6^c.
- vr̥ṣṇo** vadhiḥ pratimānaṁ bubhūṣan RV.1.32.7^c.
- vr̥ṣṇo** harasa āyavaḥ RV.9.10.6^c; SV.2.474^c.
- vr̥ṣha** māyā anānata RV.6.45.9^c.
- vega** vejayāsmad dvīsatas taskarān sarīsrpāṇ chvapaḍān rakṣāṁsi piçacān HG.1.11.8.
- veṭ** svāhā VS.18.29; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14. Cf. vaṭ.
- veṇubhāram** girāv (KSA. girā) iva TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA.4.8^b; TB.3.9.7.1. See girāu.
- veṇur** asi AG.3.8.20.
- veṇor** adgā ivābhitaḥ AV.1.27.3^c.
- vetasvinīḥ** sutirthyāḥ HG.2.12.10^b.
- veti** tvām upasecanī vi vo made RV.10.21.2^c.
- veti** druho rakṣasaḥ pāti jāgrviḥ RV.9.71.1^b.
- veti** stotava ambyam RV.8.72.5^c.
- vetīd** divo janusā kac cid ā çuciḥ RV.6.15.1^c.
- vetīd** v asya prayatā yataṁkaraḥ RV.5.34.4^c.
- vetu** me çṛṇavad dhavam RV.5.14.5^c.
- vetthāmṛtasya** mā nu gāt AV.5.30.14^c.
- vetthā** hi nirṛtinām RV.8.24.24^a; AV.20.66.3^a; SV.1.396^a.
- vetthā** hi vedho adhvanah RV.6.16.3^a; SV.2.826^a; KS.6.10^a; AB.7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12. P: vetthā hi vedhaḥ ÇÇ.3.3.3.
- vety** agrur janivān vā ati sprdhaḥ RV.5.44.7^a.
- vety** adhvaryuḥ pathibhiḥ rajiṣṭhāḥ RV.8.101.10^a.
- vetv** ājyasya VS.28.1-4,9,10,24-27,32,33; MS.3.11.2 (quater): 141.6,9; 142.14; 143.1; 4.13.2 (septies): 200.2,4,5,7,10; 201.5,7; KS.15.13 (septies); TB.2.6.7.1,2 (bis), 3,5,6; 17.1,2,3 (bis), 4,5 (bis), 6,7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quater).2.
- vedaḥ** pr̥ṣṭaḥ çacipate AV.7.54.2^d.
- vedam** vidvānsam abhito vadanti AV.10.8.17^b; TA.2.15.1^b.
- vedam** savitrā prasūtām maghonām AG.1.15.1^b. See vedam prasūtām.
- veda** tat te amartya AV.13.1.44^a.
- veda** te pitaram veda mātaram ÇÇ.4.18.5.
- veda** te bhūmi hr̥dayam PG.1.16.17^a; HG.2.3.8^a. See yad bhūmer.
- veda** tvāham nimivāntim AV.5.7.7^c.
- vedad** avidvāṇ çṛṇavac ca vidvān RV.5.30.3^c.
- vedad** it paçyan manasaḥ kulāyam AV.14.1.57^b.
- veda** devo br̥haspatiḥ AV.19.26.4^b.
- veda** dyāvāpr̥thivi antarikṣam VS.23.60^b.
- veda** nāmāni guhyā RV.8.4.15^c.
- veda** nāv asya pr̥thivi uta dyāuḥ RV.10.10.5^d; AV.18.1.5^d.
- veda** nāvaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.1.25.7^c.
- veda** māso dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.25.8^a.
- vedam** prasūtām savitrā maghonā ÇÇ.1.24.4^b. See vedam savitrā.
- veda** yas trīṇi vidathāny eṣām RV.6.51.2^a.
- veda** vātasya vartanim RV.1.25.9^a.
- veda** vāi rātri te nāma AV.19.48.6^a.
- veda** sūryasya br̥hato janitram VS.23.60^c.
- vedase** tvā KS.5.4. Cf. vittyai tvā.
- vedasya** nidhipo bhūyāsam AG.1.22.21^d; PG.2.4.2^d. See vedānām nidhipo bhūyāsam.
- vedasya** vāṇiḥ stha MG.1.4.4.8.
- vedaḥ** svastir drughaṇaḥ svastiḥ AV.7.28.1^a. P: vedaḥ svastiḥ Vāit.4.12; 13.2. See sphyaḥ svastir.
- vedaḥ** (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
- vedāṁsi** vidyā mayi santu cāravaḥ ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
- vedātmanāya** vidmahe TA.10.1.6^a.
- vedānām** sasṛje rasam AA.5.3.2.3^b.
- vedānām** nidhipo asi MG.1.22.17^b. See yajñasya ni^o.
- vedānām** nidhipo bhūyāsam MG.1.22.17^d. See vedasya nidhipo.
- vedānām** mātāmṛtasya nabhiḥ TB.2.8.8.5^b.
- vedāni** devā ayam admiṭi mām aham TB.2.5.6.5^c. The edition puts aham with the next pāda.
- vedāntavijñānasuniçcitārthāḥ** TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.6^a; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^a; KāivU.3^a.
- vedānte** ca pratiṣṭhitaḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.8^b.
- vedābhigupto** brahmaṇa parivṛtaḥ Kāuç.1.25.2^c.
- vedā** bhr̥maṁ cit sanitā rathitamaḥ RV.8.61.12^c.
- vedāma** tasya te vayam ApMB.2.13.4^c.
- vedāmṛtasyāham** nāma SMB.1.5.11^c.
- vedā** me deva ṛtupā ṛtūnām RV.5.12.3^c.
- vedā** ya upajāyate RV.1.25.8^c.
- vedā** ye adhyāsate RV.1.25.9^c.
- vedā** yo vīnām padam RV.1.25.7^a.
- vedā** viçvasya medhiraḥ RV.6.42.3^c; SV.2.792^c.
- vedā** vṛtās te chandobhir vṛtās tair vṛtair vartrair yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
- vedā** vratapatayaḥ (sc. vrataṁ carisyāmi etc.) Kāuç.56.7.
- vedāç** chandānsi savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32^a. Cf. tat savitur etc.
- vedaḥ** saṁtatir eva ca ViDh.73.28^b; MDh.3.259^b; YDh.1.245^b; Br̥hPDh.5.280^b; ĀuçDh.5.73^b.
- vedāham** sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.3^a.
- vedāham** sūtram vitatam AV.10.8.38^a.
- vedāham** tat prajāpatāu ApMB.2.13.4^b. See vedāham manye, and hitam antaḥ.
- vedāham** tad yan nāv eṣā samā jā AV.5.11.10^b.
- vedāham** tan mām tad vidyāt PG.1.11.9^c; 16.17^c.
- vedāham** tasya bheṣajam AV.3.7.6^c; 6.127.2^c.
- vedāham** asya nibhṛtaṁ ma etat RV.2.14.10^c.
- vedāham** asya bhuvanasya nabhim VS.23.60^a; ÇB.13.5.2.20.
- vedāham** etaṁ puruṣam mahāntam VS.31.18^a; TA.3.12.7^a; 13.1^a; ÇvetU.3.8^a.
- vedāham** payasvantam AV.3.24.2^a.
- vedāham** manye tad brahma SMB.1.5.10^c. See under vedāham tat.
- vedim** varṇena sīdatu TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.2.4.19^b.
- vedim** cakṛma manasā devayantaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.

vedim āhuḥ param antaṁ prthivyāḥ TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA. 4.7^a. *See* iyaṁ vedih paro.

vedim bhūmim kalpayitvā AV.13.1.52^a. *Cf.* vedir bhūmir.

vedir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; KS.1.11; 31.10; 40.3; PB.1.1.7; ÇB.1.3.3.2; TB.3.3.6.2; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.

vedir barhiḥ çrtam haviḥ TB.3.7.6.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.6^a.

vedir barhiḥ samidhaḥ çoçucānāḥ AV.5.22.1^c.

vedir bhūmir akalpata AV.13.1.46^b, 53^b. *Cf.* vedim bhūmim.

vediç ca me barhiç ca me VS.18.21. *See under* idhmaç.

vediçade priyadhāmāya sudyute RV.1.140.1^a; KB.25.9. P: vediçade AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.14.36. *Cf.* BṛhD. 4.16.

vediṣan mānuṣebhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.

vediṣ te carma bhavatu AV.10.9.2^a. P: vediṣ te Kāuç. 65.3.

vedi sūno sahaso gīrbhir ukthaiḥ RV.6.1.10^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 207.10; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.4^c.

vedena rūpe vyapibat (TB. vyakarot) VS.19.78^a; MS.3. 11.6^a; 149.12; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.

vedena vedim vividuḥ prthivīm KS.31.14^a; TB.3.3.9.10^a; ApÇ.2.1.3^a; MÇ.1.2.4.5^a.

vedebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

vedeṣu yuktaḥ prapṛthak caturdhā GB.1.5.24^d.

vedāir abhiṣtuto lokaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.

vedāir açūnyas tribhir eti sūryaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^d.

vedo dadātu vājinam TS.1.6.4.4^c; 7.4.6^c; AÇ.1.11.1^c; ÇÇ.1.15.13^c. *See* vedo vājam, and vedo vīram.

vedo mā abhara (KS. me vinda) MS.1.4.3; 50.17; KS.5.4; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18. *See next but one.*

vedo vājam dadātu me MS.1.4.3^c; 50.19; KS.5.4^c. *See under* vedo dadātu.

vedo videya AÇ.1.10.3. *See prec. but one.*

vedo vīram dadātu me KS.5.4^d. *See under* vedo dadātu.

vedo vāi putranāmāsi AG.1.15.3^c; SMB.1.5.17^c; ApMB. 2.14.3^c; HG.2.3.2^c; MG.1.17.5^c. *See under* ātmā vāi.

vedo·si (VSK. ·si veda) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; MS.1.4.3; 50.17; KS.5.4; ÇB.1.9.2.23; 14.9.4. 25; BṛhU.6.4.25; AÇ.1.10.3; 11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12 (bis); KÇ.1.3.22; 3.8.1; ApÇ.3.10.3; 4.13.5; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18.

vedyāyāi namaḥ GopālU.2.

vedyā vedih samāpyate VS.19.17^a.

vedyāi kumbhi surādhāni VS.19.16^b.

vedyāi tvā juṣtam prokṣāmi MS.1.1.11: 7.7. P: vedyāi tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. *See* srugbhyas tvā.

vedhā ajinvat triṣadhasṭha āryam RV.1.156.5^c.

vedhā adṛpto agnir vijānan RV.1.69.3^a.

vedhā ṛtasya vīriṇi RV.10.86.10^c; AV.20.126.10^c.

vedhā na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.15^d; SV.2.738^d.

vedhām açāsata çriye RV.9.102.4^b. *See* medhām açāsata.

vedhāḥ çatruṇām upa bharasva vedaḥ AV.5.20.4^d.

venaḥ kratubhir ānaje RV.8.63.1^b; SV.1.355^b.

venantā na pra yuchataḥ RV.1.25.6^b.

venanti venāḥ patayanty ā diçāḥ RV.10.64.2^b.

venas tat paçyat paramaṁ guhā yat (VS. paçyan nihitaṁ guhā sat; TA. MahānU. paçyan viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān) AV.2.1.1^a; VS.32.8^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.3^a. Ps: venas tat paçyat (iti pañca) ÇÇ.15.3.8; venas tat Kāuç. 37.3. *Cf.* CulikāU.13.

venā dubanty ukṣaṇam giriṣṭhām RV.9.85.10^b.

venād ekaṁ svadhayā niṣ tataksuḥ RV.4.58.4^d; VS.17. 92^d; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.2^d; ApÇ.17. 18.1^d.

veno na çṛnudhi havam RV.8.3.18^d.

vepamānaḥ prameṣyase PB.6.6.15.

vepayantaṁ svarṇaram RV.8.12.2^b; AV.20.63.8^b.

vepiṣṭho āngirasam yad dha vipraḥ RV.6.11.3^c.

vepete bhiyasā mahi RV.1.80.11^b.

vemi tvā pūṣann ṛñjase RV.8.4.17^a.

vemi stotava āghṛṇe RV.8.4.17^b.

ver adhvarasya dūtyāni vidvān RV.4.7.8^a.

ver adhvarāya sadam id ṛtāvā RV.4.7.7^d.

ver na garbham parivitam açmani RV.1.130.3^b.

ver na druṣac camvor āsadaḥ dhariḥ RV.9.72.5^d.

ver na druṣadvā raghupatmajānhaḥ RV.6.3.5^d; MS.4.14. 15^d; 240.12.

ver na veviyate matiḥ RV.10.33.2^d.

veçam vā nityam varuṇāraṇam vā RV.5.85.7^c.

veçantābhyo daçam TB.3.4.1.12. *See* vāiçantābhyo.

veçān agne subhaga dhārayeha VSK.2.5.7.

veçantīr ūrdhvā nadyo nā āguḥ RV.1.181.6^d.

veçaçriyam jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.

veçaçriyā veçaçriyāi veçaçrīm jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. *See* veçaçriḥ kṣatrāya, and veçaçrīr.

veçaçriyāi (LÇ. çriye) tvā Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.

veçaçrīr asi: *see* veçaçrīr asi.

veçaçriḥ kṣatrāya kṣatram jinva VSK.16.2.7; ÇB.8.5.3.8; KÇ.17.11.11. *See under* veçaçriyā.

veçaçrīr (TS. çrīr) asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS. 17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ. 5.11.8. *See under* veçaçriyā.

veṣāya vām (TS. TB. ApÇ. tvā) VS.1.16; TS.1.1.4.1; MS. 1.1.4: 2.12; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ. 1.2.1.8; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.

veṣi prapitve manuṣo yajatra RV.1.189.7^b.

veṣi rāyaḥ pathibhiḥ parṣy anhaḥ RV.6.4.8^b.

veṣi rāyo vi yāsi duchunāḥ RV.6.12.6^c.

veṣi havyāni vitaye RV.1.74.4^b.

veṣi hotram uta potram janānam (RV.1.76.4^c, yajatra) RV.1.76.4^c; 10.2.2^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.

veṣi hy adhvarīyatām RV.4.9.5^a; 6.2.10^a.

veṣid eko yudhaye bhūyasaç cit RV.5.30.4^b; KS.8. 16^b.

veṣid v asya dūtyam RV.4.9.6^a.

veṣo·sy upaveṣo dviṣato grīvā upa veviddhi VSK.2.5.7. P: veṣo·si KÇ.4.2.12. *Cf.* upaveṣopaviddhi.

vehataṁ mā manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.37^c.

vāikaṇkatenedhmena AV.5.8.1^a. P: vāikaṇkatena Kāuç. 48.8.

vāikarṇayor janān rājā ny astah RV.7.18.11^b.

vāināvātāya pratidhatsva çaṅkum āpapro·ṣṭamo teti(?)

paprad brahmaṇo guptyai vidhṛtyai dhārayātra LÇ.3.10.9.
vāitahavyāḥ parābhavan AV.5.18.10^d; 19.1^d. *See under* asamheyam.
vāitahavyāḥ avātirat AV.5.18.11^b.
vāidadaçvīr yathā dadat RV.5.61.10^b.
vāidyuta ity ekādaça TA.1.9.2^f.
vāidyutānām rudrānām (*and* vāidyutīnām rudrānām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.2.
vāidyuto yānti çaiçirih TA.1.4.3^d.
vāidhṛtye nagareṣu ca Kāuç.141.39^c.
vāinateya somaṁ piba RVKh.5.87.19^a.
vāinateyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 120.14.
vāibhūvaso mūrdhany aghnyāyāḥ RV.10.46.3^b.
vāiyaçva daçamaṁ navam RV.8.24.23^b; AV.20.66.2^b.
vāiyaçvasya çrutam narā RV.8.26.11^a.
vāiyāghro maṇir vīrudhām AV.8.7.14^a.
vāiram tsāry anvavidāma kartram AV.10.1.19^b.
vāirahatyāya piçunam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
vāirājam sāma VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.13; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
vāirājam sāma pratiṣṭhityai (KS. oṣṭhityā antarikṣam; VS.MS.ÇB. oṣṭhityā antarikṣe) VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.4; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
vāirājam (sc. chando-nuprajāyasma) LÇ.3.5.5.
vāirājāj jamadagnir ṛṣih TS.4.3.2.2. *See* jamadagnir ṛṣih.
vāirājāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
vāirājī puruṣi (KSA. puruṣi) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
vāirājena çriyā çriyam VS.21.26^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 159.8; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
vāirāje sāmān adhi me maṇiṣā TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.12; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
vāirūpaṁ sāma VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
vāirūpaṁ sāma pratiṣṭhityai (KS. oṣṭhityā antarikṣam; VS.MS.ÇB. oṣṭhityā antarikṣe) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 113.17; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
vāirūpaṁ ca vāirājam cāparāu AB.8.17.2. *Cf.* vāirūpa-vāirāje.
vāirūpaṁ devā abhisamvasānās, tad ātast(h)us tad u hāisām vyārate, himkṛtya punar āruhya sarva, evādhūnuta jarasam tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)^{abed}.
vāirūpavāirāje anūci LÇ.3.12.6. *Cf.* vāirūpaṁ ca.
vāirūpād viçvāmītra ṛṣih TS.4.3.2.2. *See* viçvāmītra ṛṣih.
vāirūpāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
vāirūpeṇa viçvānūjāsā VS.21.25^c; MS.3.11.12^c: 159.6; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
vāirūpeṇa sāmānā tac chakeyam KS.22.14^a. *See next.*
vāirūpe sāmān iha (MS. adhi) tac chakema (MS. tañ çakeyam; AÇ. tac chakeyam) TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.7; AÇ.4.12.2^a. *See prec.*
vāirocanīm karmaphaleṣu juṣṭam RVKh.10.127.12^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.3^b.
vāilasthānake armake RV.1.133.3^c.
vāilasthānam pari tṛdhā aḥeran RV.1.133.1^d.
vāivasvataḥ kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.116.2^a.
vāivasvataḥ saṁgamanam janānam RV.10.14.1^c; AV.

18.1.49^c; 3.13^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.7; TA.6.1.1^c; N.10.20^c. *Cf.* Mahābh.13.102.16.
vāivasvataḥ hi gachāsi TA.6.7.2^c.
vāivasvatakule jātau AG.1.2.7^a (*crit. notes*).
(om̐) vāivasvataḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
(om̐) vāivasvatapārsadāns (*and* opārsadiç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
vāivasvatena prahitān yamadūtān AV.8.2.11^c.
vāivasvate rājani taj juhomi AV.6.116.1^c.
vāivasvate vivicyante TA.6.5.3^a.
vāivasvato na tṛpyati TA.6.5.3^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
vāivasvato no abhayam kṛnotu TB.3.7.14.4^b; TAA.10.45^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^b; ApÇ.21.3.12^b; SMB.1.1.15^b; PG.1.5.11^d; HG.1.28.1^b. *See* vīvasvān no etc.
vāiçantābhyo bāindam VS.30.16. *See* vāçantābhyo.
vāiçantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
vāiçravaṇāya svāhā ŚB.5.6; AdB.6.
vāiçvakarmaṇa ekakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2; KS.9.5.
vāiçvakarmaṇāḥ pari ye sambabhūvuḥ AV.13.1.18^b.
vāiçvadeva unnitah (KS. unnīyamānah) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.16. *Cf.* viçve devāç camaseṣūnnitah.
vāiçvadevaṁ sarasvatyā VS.19.26^c.
vāiçvadevaṁ havih (KS. havir asi) TS.1.2.4.1; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.22.8. *See* vāiçvadevaṁ asi.
vāiçvadevaṁ havir ubhaye saṁcaranti Kāuç.73.14^c.
vāiçvadevaṁ tṛtīyasavanam KS.34.16.
vāiçvadevaṁ asi VS.4.18; 5.30; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.3; ÇB.3.2.4.14; 6.1.26; ÇÇ.4.8.2; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.6.14. *See* vāiçvadevaṁ havih.
vāiçvadevasya haviṣah Kāuç.73.16^a.
vāiçvadevaḥ saṁsannaḥ VS.39.5.
vāiçvadevāgnimārute ukthe avyathāyāi (KS. avyathāya; TS. avyathayanti) stabhnitām (MS. oṇutām) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.8; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
vāiçvadevāmikṣā KS.9.4. *See* vāiçvadevy āmikṣā.
vāiçvadeviṁ varcasa (N. sūnṛtām) ā rabhadhvam AV.12.2.28^a; N.6.12^a (*see* Roth, Nirukta, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80). P: vāiçvadeviṁ Kāuç.72.6. *Cf.* vāiçvānarīm varcasa. *and* vāiçvānarīm sūnṛtām.
vāiçvadeviṁ vācam udyāsam çivām adastām juṣṭām devebhyah TA.4.1.1. *See* dāivīm vācam.
vāiçvadevi punatī devy āgāt RVKh.9.86.2^a; VS.19.44^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 156.5; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a. P: vāiçvadevi punatī TB.2.6.3.4.
vāiçvadevi hy ucyase AV.12.5.53^a.
vāiçvadevena çarmaṇā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
vāiçvadevāu janatā yajñāçreṣṭhāu Kāuç.73.17^b.
vāiçvadevāu piçāṅgāu tūparāu VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
vāiçvadevāu yatha rṭvijāu Kāuç.73.13^b.
vāiçvadevy asi viçvebhyah parikṛṇāmy aham tataḥ Rvidh.4.11.5.
vāiçvadevy āmikṣā MS.1.10.1: 140.9. *See* vāiçvadevā-mikṣā.
vāiçvānara uta viçvadāvyah AV.3.21.3^b; KS.40.3^b. *See* yo vāiçvā^o.
vāiçvānara uditā sūryasya RV.7.6.7^b.

vāiçvānara ṛṣayaç ca sarve AV.8.5.10^d.
vāiçvānara ṛṣibhiḥ somagopāḥ RV.10.45.12^b; VS.12.29^b;
MS.2.7.9^b: 87.7.
vāiçvānaraḥ kuçikebhīr yuge-yuge RV.3.26.3^b.
vāiçvānaraḥ pavayān naḥ pavitrāḥ TA.2.6.1^a. *See next*.
vāiçvānaraḥ pavitā mā punātu AV.6.119.3^a. *See prec*.
vāiçvānaraḥ prthupājā amartyaḥ RV.3.2.11^c.
vāiçvānaraḥ pratnathā nākam āruhat RV.3.2.12^a; PB.1.
7.6^a; TA.3.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.11.4^a. P: vāiçvānaraḥ LÇ.
2.8.10.
vāiçvānaraḥ rathyam adhvarāṇām RV.6.7.2^c; SV.2.
49^{2c}.
vāiçvānaraḥ viçvakarman huvema MÇ.8.23^b.
vāiçvānaraḥ viçvaha dīdivāṇsam RV.10.88.14^a.
vāiçvānaraḥ havāmahe VSK.28.7^a. *See ṛtāvānaḥ vāi*^o.
vāiçvānaraḥ kavayo yajñiyāsaḥ RV.10.88.13^a.
vāiçvānaraḥ ketum ahnām akrīvan RV.10.88.12^b.
vāiçvānaraḥ kṣāitrajityāya (TB. kṣetra^o) devaḥ VS.33.
60^d; TB.2.4.6.8^d.
vāiçvānara jātavedo mahitvā RV.7.13.2^d; TS.1.5.11.2^d;
MS.3.16.5^d: 192.2.
vāiçvānaraḥ jyeṣṭhebhyaḥ AV.3.21.6^c; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.
6; KS.40.5^c.
vāiçvānara jyotir id āryāya RV.1.59.2^d.
vāiçvānaraḥ jyotir bhūyāsam VS.20.23^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.
14; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.5^c.
vāiçvānara tava tat satyam astu RV.1.98.3^a.
vāiçvānara tava tani vratāni RV.6.7.5^a.
vāiçvānara tava dhāmāny ā cake RV.3.3.18^a; MS.4.11.1^a:
160.13.
vāiçvānara tryarunaç ciketa RV.5.27.1^d.
vāiçvānara tvam asmasu dhehi RV.6.7.3^c; KS.4.16^c.
vāiçvānara tvayā te nuttaḥ TB.2.4.6.8^c.
vāiçvānara dyumatniḥ jātavedaḥ RV.7.5.8^b.
vāiçvānara nābhīr asi kṣitīmā RV.1.59.1^c.
vāiçvānaraḥ dvādaçakapālam MS.3.15.10: 180.14. *See*
agnaye vāiçvānarāya dvā^o.
vāiçvānara pūrave çoçucānaḥ RV.7.5.3^c.
vāiçvānara pra ca tāri stavānaḥ RV.6.8.7^d.
vāiçvānara pradiṇā ketunā sājuh RV.5.60.8^d.
vāiçvānara pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.59.5^b.
vāiçvānara brahmaṇe vinda gātum RV.7.13.3^c; TS.1.5.
11.2^c.
vāiçvānaraḥ apsuṣadāḥ svarvidam RV.3.3.5^b; ApÇ.5.
10.4^b; MÇ.1.5.2.14^b; KS.7.12^b.
vāiçvānara mahi naḥ çarma yacha RV.7.5.9^c.
vāiçvānaraḥ uṣasāḥ ketum ahnām RV.7.5.5^d.
vāiçvānaraḥ ṛta ā (TS. ṛtāya) jātam agnim RV.6.7.1^b;
SV.1.67^b; 2.490^b; VS.7.24^b; 33.8^b; TS.1.4.13.1^b; 6.5.
2.1; MS.1.3.15^b: 36.2; KS.4.5^b; PB.4.6.20; 14.2.3;
ÇB.4.2.4.24^b.
vāiçvānaraḥ bibhratī bhūmir agnim AV.12.1.6^c; MS.4.
14.11^c: 234.2.
vāiçvānaraḥ brahmaṇā viçvavyacasam MS.2.17.16^c (ter):
101.2,4,7; KS.39.3^c (ter).
vāiçvānaraḥ bhasmanā VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.
7: 179.15; KSA.13.6.

vāiçvānaraḥ manasāgniḥ nicāyā RV.3.26.1^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
P: vāiçvānaraḥ manasā AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.14.3.12.
vāiçvānaraḥ mātariçvānam ukthyam RV.3.26.2^b.
vāiçvānaraḥ mātariçvā parāvataḥ RV.6.8.4^d; N.7.26^d.
vāiçvānara yat pitror adideḥ RV.6.7.4^d; SV.2.491^d.
vāiçvānara vājam agne tavotibhiḥ RV.6.8.6^d; TS.1.5.11.
2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.6; KS.4.16^d.
vāiçvānara vratam agne sacanta RV.7.5.4^b.
vāiçvānaraḥ çitarūre vasānaḥ Vait.14.1^c.
vāiçvānara suṣtuto vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.5.27.2^c.
vāiçvānarasya tejasā (MÇ. ōsi) TB.1.5.5.1^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d; ApÇ.
8.4.2^d; MÇ.1.7.2.23^d.
vāiçvānarasya tvā cakṣuṣopatiṣṭhe MÇ.1.6.3.18^d. *See*
under jyotiṣā tvā.
vāiçvānarasya daṇṣṭrayoḥ (AV.10.5.43^a, daṇṣṭrābhyām)
AV.4.36.2^c; 10.5.43^a. *Cf.* vāiçvānarasyāinaḥ.
vāiçvānarasya daṇṣanābhyo brhat RV.3.3.11^a; TS.1.5.
11.1^a.
vāiçvānarasya pratimopari dyāuḥ AV.8.9.6^a; Vait.33.8.
vāiçvānarasya mahato mahimnā AV.6.7.1.3^c; MS.4.11.1^c:
161.8.
vāiçvānarasya rūpam TB.1.2.1.1^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
vāiçvānarasya vimitāni cakṣasā RV.6.7.6^a.
vāiçvānarasya sumatāu syāma RV.1.98.1^a; VS.26.7^a;
TS.1.5.11.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.3; 4.14.9: 229.9; KS.4.
16^a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.5.12; AÇ.8.8.4; N.7.22^a. P:
vāiçvānarasya MÇ.5.1.5.36. *Cf.* BrhD.3.129.
vāiçvānarasya suṣtutam AV.20.127.7^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^c.
vāiçvānarasyādhiçritam asi JB.1.39. *Cf.* adhiçritam.
vāiçvānarasyāparadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.
1.18.1.
vāiçvānarasyāinaḥ daṇṣṭrayor api dadhāmi AV.16.7.3.
Cf. vāiçvānarasya daṇṣṭrayoḥ.
vāiçvānaraḥ samudraḥ paryeti çukraḥ Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
vāiçvānaraḥ sahasā prṣṭo agniḥ RV.1.98.2^c; VS.18.73^c;
TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.2.13.11^c: 161.16; KS.4.16^c; 40.3^c;
TB.3.11.6.4^c.
vāiçvānaraḥ siṣice-patyam ipsan GB.1.5.24^b.
vāiçvānarāt puraetāram agneḥ VS.33.60^b; TB.2.4.6.7^b.
vāiçvānarāya ÇÇ.9.25.2.
vāiçvānarāya tvā VS.7.25; 26.6 (bis), 7 (bis), 8 (bis); MS.1.
3.15 (bis): 36.4,5; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24; MÇ.2.3.5.11;
—11.1.1. *See* agnaye tvā vāi^o.
vāiçvānarāya dhiṣaṇām ṛtāvṛdhe RV.3.2.1^a; AB.5.2.14;
KB.19.9; 20.4; 21.4; 22.5; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.11. P:
vāiçvānarāya dhiṣaṇām AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.4.15.
vāiçvānarāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.10. *Cf.* vāiçvā-
narāya vidmahe.
vāiçvānarāya nṛtamāya yahviḥ RV.1.59.4^d.
vāiçvānarāya prthupājase vipaḥ RV.3.3.1^a; AB.4.30.10;
KB.20.2; 21.2; 22.1; ÇÇ.18.23.2. P: vāiçvānarāya
prthupājase AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.2.
vāiçvānarāya prati vedayāmaḥ (AV. ōmi) AV.6.119.2^a;
TA.2.6.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7.12. *Designated as* kṣmāṇḍa, q.v.
vāiçvānarāya matir navyasī (ArS. ōse) çuciḥ RV.6.8.1^c;
ArS.3.8^c.
vāiçvānarāya mīdhuse sajoṣaḥ RV.4.5.1^a.

vāiçvānarāya yataye matinām RV.7.13.1^d.
 vāiçvānarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.7^a. Cf.
 vāiçvānarāya dhimahi.
 vāiçvānarīm varcasa ā rabhadhvam AV.6.62.3^a. Cf.
 under vāiçvadevīm varcasa.
 vāiçvānarīm vrātapatīm AÇ.2.12.6^a.
 vāiçvānarīm sūnrtām ā rabhadhvam AV.6.62.2^a. Cf.
 under vāiçvadevīm varcasa.
 vāiçvānarī çakvarī vāvṛdhānā ApÇ.4.13.4^c; MÇ.1.4.3.2^c.
 vāiçvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^c, 7^d. *Doubtful metre.*
 vāiçvānareṇa vāraye AV.6.85.3^d.
 vāiçvānareṇa sayujā sajōsāh AV.7.108.2^c; ApÇ.6.21.1^c.
 vāiçvānare dadhire-gnā vasūni RV.1.59.3^b.
 vāiçvānare havir idam juhomi AV.18.4.35^a; TA.6.6.1^a;
 ApÇ.2.21.7^a; Kāuç.82.22.
 vāiçvānaro āṅgirasām (AÇ. āṅgīrobhyaḥ; AV. āṅgirasām)
 AV.6.35.3^a; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.9.17^a.
 vāiçvānaro ajījanat AB.5.17.13; 7.9.1; KB.26.13; AÇ.
 2.15.2^a; 8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
 vāiçvānaro adabdhās (AV. no adabdhās; TA. me-dab-
 dhas; MS.ApÇ. dabdhās) tanūpāh AV.6.53.2^c; VS.4.
 15^d; MS.1.2.3^c; 12.6; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^e; ApÇ.10.
 18.3^c; SMB.1.6.34^c.
 vāiçvānaro-gniṣṭomah KS.34.16; Vāit.16.5.
 vāiçvānaro-āṅgirasām: see vāiçvānaro āṅgirasām.
 vāiçvānaro jāyamāno na rājā RV.6.9.1^c; N.2.21^c.
 vāiçvānaro-dabdhās etc.: see vāiçvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiçvānaro dasyum agnir jaghanvān RV.1.59.6^c; N.7.23^c.
 vāiçvānaro-dhipatiḥ prāpado naḥ MG.2.8.6^c. See sahi-
 vatsaro-dhipatiḥ.
 vāiçvānaro na āgamat AV.6.35.2^a; AÇ.8.11.4^a; ÇÇ.10.9.
 17^a. In Kāuç.31.5 the hymns AV.6.35 and 36 are
 designated as vāiçvānariye (sc. sūkte).
 vāiçvānaro na ūtaye (TS.MS.ApÇ.MÇ. ūtā) AV.6.35.1^a;
 VS.18.72^a; 26.8^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.
 3.16.4^a; 18.9.12; 3.16.5; 19.1.18; 4.10.1; 14.1.14; 4.11.1;
 16.10; 4.12.4; 18.13; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 20.15; 22.
 15; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; ÇB.9.5.2.6; AÇ.8.11.4^a;
 ÇÇ.2.5.3^a; 9.27.2 (comm.); 10.9.17; Vāit.29.5; ApÇ.8.
 1.4; MÇ.5.1.1.29; — 5.1.5.24. Designated as vāiçvā-
 narya reah BDh.4.7.5.
 vāiçvānaro naryāpāç ca TA.1.9.1^c.
 vāiçvānaro nrtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.4.5.2^d.
 vāiçvānaro no adabdhās etc.: see vāiçvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiçvānaro no adhipā vaṣiṣṭhaḥ AV.6.119.1^c.
 vāiçvānaro mahinā nākam aspiçat RV.6.8.2^d; MS.4.
 11.1^d; 161.10.
 vāiçvānaro mahimnā (TS. mahinā; KÇ. mahināni) viç-
 vakṛṣṭiḥ (TS.KÇ. viçvaçambbhūḥ) RV.1.59.7^a; TS.3.1.
 9.1^b; KÇ.9.3.21^b. See vāiçvānaro viçvakṛd.
 vāiçvānaro me-dabdhās etc.: see vāiçvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiçvānaro yatate sūryeṇa RV.1.98.1^d; VS.26.7^d; TS.1.
 5.11.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 161.4; KS.4.16^d; N.7.22^d, 23.
 vāiçvānaro yadi vā vāidyuto-si TB.3.10.5.1^b.
 vāiçvānaro yāsv agniḥ praviṣṭaḥ RV.7.49.4^c.
 vāiçvānaro rakṣatu jātavedaḥ AV.8.1.11^c.
 vāiçvānaro raçmibhir mā (AV. naḥ) punātu AV.6.62.1^a;

MS.3.11.10^a; 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^a. P: vāiçvānaro raçmi-
 bhīḥ Kāuç.9.2; 41.14.
 vāiçvānaro raçmibhir vāvṛdhānaḥ TB.3.10.8.9^c; ApÇ.
 17.23.11^c; HG.1.17.4^c.
 vāiçvānaro-vatūtaye naḥ RV.6.9.7^c.
 vāiçvānaro varam ā rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.6^c.
 vāiçvānaro vasuragniḥsvastaye RV.5.51.13^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
 vāiçvānaro vāvṛdhānaḥ AG.3.6.8^a.
 vāiçvānaro vāvṛdhāno vareṇa RV.7.5.2^d; MG.1.3.2^c.
 vāiçvānaro vāvṛdhe jāgrvadbhīḥ RV.7.5.1^d.
 vāiçvānaro vi divo rocanā kaviḥ RV.6.7.7^b.
 vāiçvānaro viçvakṛd (MS. viçvaçrīr) viçvaçambbhūḥ AV.
 6.47.1^b; MS.1.3.36^b; 42.8; KS.30.6^b. See vāiçvānaro
 mahimnā.
 vāiçvānaro viçvam adhatta vṛṣṇyam RV.6.8.3^d.
 vāiçvānaro viçvaçrīr etc.: see prec. but one.
 vāiçvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 vāiçvānaryā samidhā didhi na ūrjasvatyā varcasvatyā
 bhāsvatyā raçmivatyā jyotiṣmatyā KS.7.13 (ter).
 vāiçvāmītrīm te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.11.
 vāiçvāmītrīm bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.11.
 vāiṣṇavam asi VS.5.21.25; TS.1.2.13.3; MS.1.2.9 (bis):
 19.5.11; 3.8.7; 104.18; KS.2.10 (bis); 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.
 25; 4.23; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.4.24; 5.26; ApÇ.11.7.3;
 8.11; MÇ.2.2.2.2.37.
 vāiṣṇavāni dhāmāni stha prajāpatyāni MS.1.1.12: 8.4;
 ApÇ.2.10.4.
 vāiṣṇavā stha VS.5.25; ÇB.3.5.4.24; KÇ.8.5.28.
 vāiṣṇavīm loka iha mādayantām TA.10.2.1^d.
 vāiṣṇavo yūpaḥ KS.34.15.
 vāiṣṇavo vaçyām KS.34.16.
 vāiṣṇavo vāmanaḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13.
 vāiṣṇavo vāmanas tvam ApÇ.22.15.15^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
 vāiṣṇavyā kriyatām çiraḥ ApÇ.14.33.8^c.
 vāihāyaso-dhi bhūmyām PG.2.2.12^b. See vihāyaso.
 vocad brahmāni (SV. brahmeti) ver u tat RV.2.5.3^b; SV.
 1.94^b; TS.3.3.3^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 154.4.
 vocema brahma sānasi RV.1.75.2^c.
 vocema çantamaḥ hrde RV.1.43.1^c; TA.10.17.1^c; Ma-
 hānU.13.3^c.
 vocemed indram maghavānam enam RV.7.28.5^a; 29.5^a;
 30.5^a.
 voceyam te nābhīm bhuvanasyādhi majmani AV.13.1.
 14^c, 37^d. Cf. nābhā prthivyā bhuvanasya.
 voceyam asmā uçate çrnotu naḥ RV.10.91.13^b.
 voceyur dasma kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.4.6^b; AV.20.68.6^b.
 voces tan no harivo yat te asme RV.1.165.3^d; VS.33.27^d;
 MS.4.11.3^d; 168.11; KS.9.18^d.
 voḍham açvāvatir iṣaḥ RV.8.5.10^c.
 voḍhānadvān VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8;
 KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.4; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. volhāram.
 voḍhām abhi prayo hitam RV.8.32.29^c; 93.24^c.
 voḍhur na raçmīm sam ayaṣṭa sārathīḥ RV.1.144.3^d.
 volhāram anadvāham ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. voḍhānadvān.
 vāuk ÇB.10.4.1.3.8.14.20.
 vāukṣaṭ and vāukṣāṭ ApÇ.24.14.11.
 vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19 (where ÇBK. reads vāuṣal).25.

vāuṣaṭ (ÇBK.ÇÇ. vāuṣaḥ) AB.3.6.5; GB.1.5.10,21; 2.3.2; ÇB.1.5.2.16; 10.4.1.3; 12.3.3.3; ÇBK.2.2.3.19 (*where* ÇB. *reads* vāujhak); ÇÇ.1.1.39; Vāit.19.8; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 7.2.2; ApÇ.24.14.11 (*also* vāuṣaṭ).
 vy anho vimuco napāt RV.1.42.1^b.
 vyakṛḍa vilohita MS.2.9.9^a; 128.3. *See* vikirida.
 vy akrṇota camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.3^a.
 vyaktā vy adūdusat RV.10.86.5^b; AV.20.126.5^b.
 vy aktūn rudrā vy ahāni cikvasaḥ RV.5.54.4^a.
 vy akṣan *etc.*: *see* vy akhyaṇ *etc.*
 vy akhyaḥ jihvayāsitaḥ RV.1.46.10^c.
 vy akhyad rodasi ubhe RV.9.101.7^d; SV.1.546^d; 2.168^d; KS.9.19^d.
 vy akhyaṇ (MS. akṣan) mahiṣo divam (AV.6.31.2^c, mahiṣaḥ svaḥ; TS. mahiṣaḥ suvaḥ) RV.10.189.2^c; AV.6.31.2^c; 20.48.5^c; SV.2.727^c; ArS.5.5^c; VS.3.7^c; TS.1.5.3.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c; 85.12; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c.
 vy akhyam abhi āyati RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).1^b.
 vyaṅga bhūri yāvaya AV.5.22.6^b.
 vy aṅgebhir didyutānaḥ sadhasṭhe RV.3.7.4^c.
 vyacaṣ chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 vyacasvatīr urviyā vi ṣrayantām RV.10.110.5^a; AV.5.12.5^a; VS.20.30^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.3; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.10^a.
 vyacasvatīr vi prathantām ajuryāḥ RV.2.3.5^c.
 vyacasvatīṣayanti subhūtiḥ AÇ.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 190.2. *See* viçvavyacā iṣa^o.
 vyacasvatī sam vasāthām (MS. vasethām) VS.11.30^c; TS.4.1.3.2^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 76.19; 3.1.5; 6.6; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.1.10.
 vyacasvantā na puṣṭyāi RV.10.105.5^b.
 vyacasvantā yadi vitantasāite RV.6.25.6^d.
 vyaciṣṭham annāi (TS.MS.KS. annaṁ) rahhasaṁ dṛṣṇanam (KS. vidānam) RV.2.10.4^d; VS.11.23^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 76.4; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.19.
 vyaciṣṭhe bahupāyē RV.5.66.6^c.
 vyacyamānaṁ salilasya (VS.KS.ÇB. sarirasya; TS.TA. bhuvanasya) madhye AV.18.4.36^b; VS.13.49^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; KS.16.17^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.15; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^b.
 vy añjate divo antesv aktūn RV.7.79.2^a.
 vy añjibhir diva ātāsv adyāt RV.1.113.14^a.
 vyathayā sajātam utpipānaṁ brhaspate AV.13.1.31^b.
 vyathir avyathih kṛṇota svagopā RV.10.31.10^b.
 vy adriṇā patatha tveṣam arṇavam RV.1.168.6^d.
 vyadhvāyā diṣo-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.6^b.
 vy adhvaīti payasa usriyāyāḥ RV.10.61.26^d.
 vy anijam aher viṣam AV.10.4.19^d.
 vy aninasya dhaninaḥ RV.1.150.2^a.
 vy antarikṣam vi rajāṁsi dhūtayaḥ RV.5.54.4^b.
 vy antarikṣam atiraḥ RV.10.153.3^b; AV.20.93.6^b. *Cf. next.*
 vy antarikṣam atirat RV.8.14.7^a; AV.20.28.1^a; 39.2^a; SV.2.990^a; AB.6.7.3^a; 23.2; GB.2.5.13^a; 6.5; AÇ.7.2.12; Vāit.35.11. *Cf. prec.*
 vy antarikṣam amimīta sukratuḥ RV.6.8.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 161.10.

vyantā pāntāuṣiḥo huvadhyāi RV.1.122.4^b.
 vyanti vāryā puru RV.5.23.3^d.
 vyantu devā haviṣo me asya MS.1.4.1^c; 47.5; KS.4.14^d; 31.15. *See* viyantu *etc.*
 vyantu devir ya ṛtur janinām RV.5.46.8^d; AV.7.49.2^d; MS.4.13.10^d; 213.11; N.12.46^d. *See* viyantu *etc.*
 vyantu brahmāṇi puruṣāka vājam RV.7.19.6^d; AV.20.37.6^d.
 vyantu vayo-ktam (VSK. ripto) rihāṇāḥ VS.2.16; VSK.2.4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.14; KÇ.3.6.4. *See* under aktam rihāṇā.
 vyanto viprāya matim VS.9.4^b; ÇB.5.1.2.8^b.
 vyantv (TB. viyantv) ājyasya VS.21.29–40; 28.5,8,28,31,34; MS.3.11.2 (*sexies*): 141.4,12,15; 142.2,10; 143.6; 4.13.2 (*bis*): 200.12; 201.3; KS.15.13 (*bis*); TB.2.6.7.3,5; 11.1,2 (*bis*),3–5,6 (*bis*),7,8 (*bis*),10; 3.6.2.2 (*bis*).
 vyantv in nu yeṣu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.15^a.
 vy andho akhyad ahim ādadānaḥ RV.4.19.9^c.
 vyaṁn aha dṛitātana PB.24.1.9^c. *See* vidann aha. *Cf.* Ludwig, *Der Rig-Veda*, iv. 229.
 vy anye yantu mṛtyavaḥ AV.3.11.5^c,7^d.
 vy anyo vātu yad rapaḥ AV.4.13.2^d. *See* parānyo.
 vy abravīd vayunā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.145.5^c.
 vy abhriyā na dyutayanta vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.2.34.2^b.
 vy amivāḥ pramuṇcan mānuṣāṇām MS.2.12.5^c; 149.7. *See* under viçvā amivāḥ.
 vy amivāḥ (TB. ovaṇḥ) cātayasvā viṣuciḥ RV.2.33.2^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d.
 vy arkeṇa bibhidur brahmaṇā ca RV.6.65.5^c.
 vyardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.
 vy arya indra tanuḥi ṣravāṁsi RV.10.116.6^a.
 vy aryamā varuṇaḥ ceti panthām RV.4.55.4^a.
 vyavadātānaṁ rudrāṇām (TA.1.17.2, 'odātinaṁ rudrāṇānām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 vyavasthānaṁ tu tat sarvam GB.1.5.25^c.
 vyavāt te jyotir abhūt AV.8.1.21^a.
 vy avyayam samayā vāram arṣasi RV.9.85.5^b.
 vy aṣema (SV.VS. aṣemahi) devahitaṁ yad āyuh RV.1.89.8^d; SV.2.1224^d; VS.25.21^d; VSK.27.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.12; KS.29.2^b,2^d; 35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d; 21.3^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; 19.3.7^b,7^d; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^d; 2.4^d; NṛuU.1^d.
 vyaṣṇuvine svāhā VS.22.32. *See* vyaṣvana.
 vy aṣnuhi tarpayā kāmam eṣām RV.1.54.9^c.
 vy aṣvadāvann iyate RV.5.18.3^d.
 vyaṣvana āntyāya svāhā KS.14.1. *See* vyaṣnuvine.
 vyaṣvas tvā vasuvidam RV.8.23.16^a.
 vyaṣvāṇ etu sominaḥ RV.8.24.29^b.
 vyaṣvebhyaḥ subhage vājiniṇvati RV.8.24.28^c.
 vy aṣkabhnā *etc.*, vy aṣtabhnā *etc.*, and vy aṣtabhnād *etc.*: *see* vy aṣtabhnā rodasi viṣṇav.
 vyasṛṣṭa sumanā himkṛṇoti Kāuṣ.62.21^d.
 vy asāu yo asmān (TA. smān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.10; 4.9.19; 136.2; TA.4.11.6; 5.9.8. P: vy asāu MÇ.4.4.19.
 vy askabhnā (*and* askabhnād) *etc.*: *see* next but one.
 vy aṣtabhnād rodasi mitro adbhutaḥ RV.6.8.3^a.
 vy aṣtabhnā (VS.ÇB. askabhnā; MS. aṣkabhnā; KS.

aṣṭabhnā; TS. askabhnād; TA. aṣṭabhnād) rodasi viṣṇav (VSK. MS. KS. viṣṇa; TS. viṣṇur) ete RV. 7.99.3^c; VS. 5.16^c; VSK. 5.5.3^c; TS. 1.2.13.2^c; MS. 1.2.9^c; 19.1; KS. 2.10^c; ÇB. 3.5.3.14^c; TA. 1.8.3^c.

vy asmat pācam varuṇo mumocat RV. 7.88.7^b.

vy asmad ā kṣāthā arvate vah RV. 1.63.5^c.

vy asmad etu durmatih RV. 10.134.5^d.

vy asmad dveṣo vitaram (RV. 6.44.16^d, yuyavad) vy añhaḥ RV. 2.33.2^c; 6.44.16^d; TB. 2.8.6.8^c.

vy asme adhi çarma tat RV. 8.47.3^a.

vy asme çarma yachata RV. 8.47.2^d.

vy asya dhārā asrjad vi dhenah RV. 3.1.9^b.

vyasyantī prṭanyataḥ ApMB. 1.6.5^b.

vyasyan viçvā anirā amivāḥ (TS. viçvā amatir arātiḥ) VS. 11.47^c; TS. 4.1.4.4^c; 5.1.5.9; MS. 2.7.5^c; 79.11; KS. 16.4^c; ÇB. 6.4.4.16.

vy asya yonim prati reto grhāṇa ApMB. 1.12.8^a (ApG. 3.8.13). See yasya yonim.

vy asyāḥ paripanthinam AÇ. 5.3.22^d.

vy asyāi mitravaruṇāu AV. 3.25.6^a.

vy aham sarveṇa pāpmanā AV. 3.31.1^c–11^c. Cf. vyāvṛttaḥ.

vyākaroṃi haviṣāham etāu AV. 12.2.32^a. P: vyākaroṃi Vait. 6.2; Kāu. 70.10; 72.13.

vy akūtāya eṣām ita AV. 3.2.4^a.

vyāghraḥ puruṣo vṛkaḥ AV. 4.3.1^b.

vyāghra jambhayāmasi AV. 4.3.3^b.

vyāghraṃ datvatām vayam AV. 4.3.4^a.

vyāghraṃ namaṣāçvinā VS. 2.1.39^d; MS. 3.11.2^d; 142.15; TB. 2.6.11.8^d.

vyāghrapratiko-va bādhasva çatrūn AV. 4.22.7^b.

vyāghraṃ maṅgīradāsa gāuḥ Vait. 34.9^b. See grāmya-māntrō.

vyāghraḥ çatrūn abhi tiṣṭha sarvān AV. 19.46.5^c.

vyāghraḥ çvapadām iva AV. 8.5.11^c; 19.39.4^c.

vyāghrasya dvipino varca ā dade AV. 19.49.4^b.

vyāghrā hetih (TS. oghraḥ prahetiḥ) VS. 15.17; TS. 4.4.3.2; MS. 2.8.10; 115.1; KS. 17.9; ÇB. 8.6.1.18.

vyāghrenāranyān paçūn (KS. āranyāḥ paçavaḥ) TS. 7.3.14.1; KS. 35.15; KSA. 3.4.

vyāghre-hny ajaniṣṭa virah AV. 6.110.3^a.

vyāghro adhi vāiyāghre AV. 4.8.4^a. See vyāghro vāiyāghre.

vyāghro gomatām iva AV. 4.36.6^b.

vyāghro-yam agnāu carati praviṣṭaḥ TB. 2.7.15.1^a. P: vyāghro-yam agnāu ApÇ. 2.2.28.10. See agnāv agniç.

vyāghro vayah VS. 14.9; TS. 4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS. 2.8.2; 108.5; KS. 17.2; 20.10; ÇB. 8.2.4.4; ApÇ. 17.1.8.

vyāghro vāiyāghre adhi (TB. dhi) KS. 37.9^a; TB. 2.7.15.3^a. P: vyāghro vāiyāghre ApÇ. 2.2.28.12. See vyāghro adhi.

vyāghrāu kṛtvā nānānam AV. 12.2.43^c.

vyāttaṃ na sam yamat AV. 6.56.1^d; 10.4.8^b.

vyāttaṃ asya paçavaḥ sujambham TB. 2.8.8.1^c.

vyātte parameṣṭhinah AV. 10.5.42^c.

vyādhakasya mātaram Kāu. 102.2^a.

vyāna PG. 1.16.12.

vyāna udānam apyagāt ÇB. 11.5.3.10; KÇ. 25.10.19; ApÇ. 9.10.4.

vyānam saṃdhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8.

vy ānatre ke cid usrā iva strbhiḥ RV. 1.87.1^d.

vy ānaṭ turvaṇe çami RV. 8.45.27^c.

vy ānaḍ (AV. ānal) indrah prṭanaḥ svojāḥ RV. 10.29.8^a; AV. 20.76.8^a. Cf. vy āsa.

vyānadhrg asi TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.

vyānam ta upāñçusavanaḥ pātu MS. 4.8.7; 115.8. See upāñçusavanas.

vyānam tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptāram guptyāi ApÇ. 5.13.8.

vyānam dhehi TA. 4.2.5.

vyānam anu viñkhasva AA. 5.1.4.8.

vyānam annenāpyāyasva TA. 10.36.1; MahānU. 16.1.

vyānam upāimya āyuç ca ÇÇ. 2.13.5.

vyānam prapadye AÇ. 1.4.9.

vyānam me tarpayata TS. 3.1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2; 30.6; KS. 3.10.

vyānam me dr̥ṇha TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.

vyānam me pāhi VS. 14.8.17; TS. 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS. 2.8.2; 107.15; 2.8.3; 108.10; KS. 17.1.3; ÇB. 8.2.3.3; ApÇ. 12.21.11.

vy ānal indrah etc.: see vy ānaḍ etc.

vy ānavasya tr̥tsave gayam bhak RV. 7.18.13^c.

vyānaçih pavamāno vi dhāvati RV. 9.103.6^c.

vyānaçih (SV. oçī) pavase soma dharmabhiḥ (SV. dharmaṇā) RV. 9.86.5^c; SV. 2.238^c.

vyānaçi rodasi mehanāvān RV. 3.49.3^b.

vyānaç ca me-suç (VSK. -su) ca me VS. 18.2; VSK. 19.2.4; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2; 140.12. See apānaç ca.

vyānāc cakṣuḥ saṃtanu MS. 2.13.3; 153.9; TB. 1.5.7.1; ApÇ. 16.32.3. See next.

vyānād apānam saṃtanu KS. 39.7. See prec.

vyānāya tvā VS. 1.20; 7.3; TS. 1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 3.5.8.1; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS. 1.1.7; 4.5; 1.3.35; 42.3; 4.1.7; 9.11; KS. 1.6; 4.1; 27.2; 31.5; KSA. 5.9 (bis); AB. 2.21.3; PB. 5.6.14; ÇB. 1.2.1.19.21; 4.1.1.28; AA. 5.1.4.5.10; AÇ. 5.2.3; LÇ. 4.1.9 (bis); KÇ. 9.4.42; ApÇ. 1.21.6 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.13.9; MÇ. 1.2.2.29; — 2.3.4.30; BDh. 3.8.11. P: vyānāya VHDh. 5.259.

vyānāya namaḥ KSA. 11.2.

vyānāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva VS. 7.27; VSK. 9.1.1; ÇB. 4.5.6.2. Ps: vyānāya me ApÇ. 12.18.20; MÇ. 2.3.7.1; vyānāya TS. 3.2.3.

vyānāya svāhā VS. 22.23; 23.18; TS. 7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS. 3.12.9; 163.7; 3.12.20; 166.8; KSA. 1.10; 4.10; ÇB. 13.2.8.2; TB. 3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA. 4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA. 10.69; MahānU. 15.8.9; MU. 6.9; PrāṇagU. 1; ApÇ. 15.7.3; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ. 9.2.4.

vy ānuṣak churudho jrvase dhāḥ RV. 1.72.7^b.

vy ānuṣag jātavedo vasūni RV. 6.5.3^d.

vy ānuṣag vāryā deva ṛṇvati RV. 1.58.3^d.

vy ānuṣaṇ martyāya svadhāvān RV. 4.12.3^d.

vyāne niviçyāmṛtam hutam MahānU. 16.1. See çradhdhāyam vyāne niviçyā^o.

vyāne niviṣṭo-mṛtam juhomi TA. 10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU. 15.8.9. See çradhdhāyam vyāne niviṣṭo.

vyāno akṣa āhataḥ RV. 10.85.12^b; AV. 14.1.12^b.

vyānodānāu vān manah AV. 11.8.4^c, 26^c.

vyāno me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.
 vyāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. kalpatām svāhā) VS.22.33;
 TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2.
 vyāno-si KS.40.5.
 vy āpas tṛṣṇayāsaran AV.3.31.3^b.
 vyāptaḥ pūruṣaḥ AV.20.131.20.
 vyāptir maha edhatuḥ AV.11.7.22^b.
 vyāpya nārāyaṇaḥ sthitaḥ TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.6^d.
 vyāmenānumeyāḥ AV.6.137.2^b.
 vyāyāme sahāmahe AV.2.4.4^d.
 vy ārtiā pavamānaḥ AV.3.31.2^a.
 vy āvar jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.4.52.6^b.
 vy āvar devy ā matim RV.8.9.16^c; AV.20.142.1^c.
 vy ā vrñjantu ghoṣinyāḥ ÇG.3.9.1^b.
 vyāvṛttaḥ sa pāpmanā AV.10.7.40^b. Cf. vy ahañi.
 vy ācāḥ parvatānām RV.1.39.3^d.
 vy āsa indraḥ prtanāḥ svojāḥ RV.7.20.3^c. Cf. vy ānad.
 (om) vyāsaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 vy āsthan mṛdho abhayaṁ te abhūt AV.13.1.5^b. See
 mṛdho vyāsthad.
 vy āsthan mṛdho aṇṇita bāhū KS.39.1^b.
 vyāhṛtayaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1. See next, and mahā-
 vyāhṛtayaḥ.
 (om) vyāhṛtiṣ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See under prec.
 vyukṣat krūram ud acantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.1.7^a (ApÇ.2.4.7).
 See AV.14.1.39.
 vy uchati priyā divaḥ RV.1.46.1^b; SV.1.178^b; 2.1078^b.
 vyuchanti dācuṣe martyāya RV.1.113.18^b.
 vyuchanti jīvam udīrayanti RV.1.113.8^c.
 vyuchanti diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.48.9^d.
 vyuchanti duhitā divaḥ TB.3.1.3.2^b. See uchanti etc.,
 and cf. vy uchā, and vy āucho.
 vyuchanti naḥ sanaye dhiyo dhāḥ RV.7.79.5^c.
 vyuchanti pari svasuḥ RV.4.52.1^b; SV.2.1075^b.
 vyuchantiṁ uśasaṁ martyāsaḥ RV.1.113.11^b; TS.1.4.
 33.1^b; TA.3.18.1^b.
 vyuchanti yuvatiḥ çukravāsāḥ RV.1.113.7^b.
 vyuchantiṁ anūsaḥ AV.19.49.6^e.
 vyuchantiṁ raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.124.8^c.
 vyuchantiṁ uśasaḥ parvatā dhruvāḥ AV.17.1.30^c.
 vyuchanti hi raçmibhiḥ RV.1.49.4^a.
 vyuchantiyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 vy uchā duhitar divaḥ RV.1.48.1^b; 5.79.3^b, 9^a; SV.2.
 1092^b. Cf. under vyuchanti duhitā.
 vyutkrāmata ÇB.3.9.2.13; 12.4.2.1; KÇ.8.9.14; 25.2.2;
 ApÇ.9.5.5 (cf. comm.).
 vyutkrāma panthām jaritām javena MG.1.13.18.
 vy u trito jarimānaṁ na ānaḥ TS.1.8.10.2^d; TB.1.7.4.4.
 See ni trito.
 vy undanti prthivīm madhvo andhasā RV.5.54.8^d.
 vy u prathate vitaraṁ varīyaḥ RV.1.124.5^c; 10.110.4^c;
 AV.5.12.4^c; VS.29.29^c; MS.4.13.3^c; 202.2; KS.16.20^c;
 TB.3.6.3.2^c; N.8.9^c.
 vy urvīm prthvim amatīm srjānaḥ RV.7.38.2^c.
 vy uśā āvaḥ pathyā janānam RV.7.79.1^a.
 vy uśā āvo divija ṛtena RV.7.75.1^a. Ps: vy uśā āvo divi-
 jāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; vy uśāḥ Rvidh.2.28.1. Cf. BrhD.6.10.

vy uśāç (SV. ū3sāç) candrā mahy āvo arcisā RV.1.157.1^b;
 SV.2.1108^b.
 vyuṣṭām devīm mahāpathām PG.3.4.8^d.
 vyuṣṭāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
 vyuṣṭim rūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KS.13.9.
 vyuṣṭiṣu çavasā çaçvatinām RV.1.171.5^b.
 vyuṣṭiṣu havate vahnir ukthāḥ RV.3.20.1^b.
 vyuṣṭāu vājinvati RV.1.48.6^d.
 vyuṣṭyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 vyuṣṭyāi svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.
 14; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4 (bis); 18.6; ApÇ.20.
 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: vyuṣṭyāi KÇ.20.4.33.
 vy usridho (! text and comm.) asro adrir bibheda TB.2.7.
 13.2^d. See abhi sprdha usro.
 vy ūtayo ruruhur indra pūrvīḥ RV.6.24.3^d.
 vy ūṇṇute dācuṣe vāryāni RV.6.50.8^d. Cf. next but one.
 vy ūṇṇoti hṛdā matim RV.1.105.15^c.
 vyūrṇvati dācuṣe vāryāni RV.5.80.6^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 vyūrṇvati divo antāḥ abodhi RV.1.92.11^a.
 vy ū vrajasya tamaso dvārā RV.4.51.2^c.
 vy ū3sāç candrā etc.: see vy uśāç etc.
 vyūṣuṣyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
 vyṛddhaya yā asamṛddhaya yāḥ AV.14.2.49^c.
 vyṛddhyā (TB. text, vyṛdhyā) apagalbham (TB. text,
 apra^o) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 vy ṛsantu duritaṁ tikṣṇaṇṛgyāḥ AV.8.7.9^b.
 vy etu didyud dviṣām aṇevā RV.7.34.13^a.
 vy enānsi çigratho viṣvag agne RV.4.12.4^d; TS.4.7.15.7^d;
 KS.2.15^d. See enānsi çigratho.
 vy ojasā çaviṣṭha çakra nāçayadhyāi RV.8.97.14^b. The
 metre may be mended by throwing out çakra.
 vyomann adhy odana Kāuç.68.26^b.
 vyomā (TS. °ma) saptadaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.
 3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.11;
 KÇ.17.10.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 vy āucho duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.2^b; SV.2.1091^b. Cf.
 under vyuchanti duhitā.
 vrajaṁ vajri gavām iva RV.1.130.3^d.
 vrajākṣita (MS.MÇ. °taḥ; KS. °tas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 raṣṭradāḥ; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1, sthordhvaçritāḥ) VS.
 10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; 39.1;
 ÇB.5.3.4.15 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.16.33.1; 18.13.6;
 MÇ.9.1.2.
 vrajaṁ kṛṇudhvaṁ sa hi vo nṛpāṇaḥ RV.10.101.8^a; AV.
 19.58.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.14.5^a.
 vrajaṁ gacha goshānam (VS.ÇB.TB. °ṣṭhānam) VS.1.25.
 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1 (bis), 2; MS.1.1.10 (ter); 5.14.16; 6.3;
 4.1.10; 12.16; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19;
 TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.1. P: vrajaṁ gacha
 KÇ.2.6.17.
 vrajaṁ gomantam aṇvinam (RV.10.25.5^d, aṇvinam vivak-
 ṣase) RV.10.25.5^d; 62.7^d.
 vrajaṁ gomantam uçijo vi vavruḥ (KS. uçijo apa vran)
 RV.4.1.15^d; 16.6^d; 10.45.11^d; AV.20.77.6^d; VS.12.28^d;
 TS.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 87.6; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.30^d.
 vrajaṁ ca viṣṇuḥ sakhivāḥ aporṇute RV.1.156.4^d; AB.1.
 30.18^d; KB.9.6.

vrajam darayad vṛṣabhena piproh RV.10.99.11^b.
vrajam na ā prūṣayati RV.10.26.3^d.
vrajam na gāvah prayatā api gman RV.5.33.10^d.
vrajam na paçuvardhanaya manma RV.9.94.1^d; SV.1.539^d.
vrajasya sātā gavyasya niḥsṛjaḥ RV.1.131.3^b; AV.20.72.2^b; 75.1^b.
vrajasya sātā gomato dadhāti RV.6.10.3^d.
vrajan asteva gomataḥ RV.4.31.13^b.
vrajā bhuranta gonām RV.5.6.7^d.
vraje gāvo na samyuje RV.8.41.6^d.
vrataṁ rakṣanti viçvāḥ AV.5.27.7^b. *See* vrataḥ dadante, and *cf.* vrataḥ rakṣante viçvāḥ.
vrataṁ kṛṇuta (VSK. adds vrataṁ kṛṇu vrataṁ kṛṇuta) VS.4.11; VSK.4.5.1; TS.6.1.4.4; KS.2.4; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.7(bis); KÇ.7.4.15; ApÇ.10.12.4. *See* vrataṁ carata.
vrataṁ ca ma ṛtavaç ca me VS.18.23. *See under* ṛtuç ca me.
vrataṁ ca me-vrataṁ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vrataṁ ApMB.2.5.9.
vrataṁ carata MS.1.2.3: 11.15; 3.6.9: 72.6; MÇ.2.1.2.27. *See* vrataṁ kṛṇuta.
vrataṁ cariṣyāmi AÇ.8.14.6.
vrataṁ cartuç ca samvatsaraç ca tapaç cāhorātre ūrvastīve bṛhadhrathamtare ca me yajñena kalpetām KS.18.11. *See under* ṛtuç ca me.
vrataṁ ca çraddhām copāimi VS.20.24^c.
vrataṁ iva guṣpitaṁ RV.8.40.6^b; AV.7.90.1^b.
vrataṁ dhārayaty uttaram AV.10.7.11^b.
vratapater asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
vratapā asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
vratabhrd asi MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.8.
vrataṁ aryamā na minanti rudraḥ RV.2.38.9^b.
vrataṁ asmāsu dhārāya MS.1.2.3^d: 12.8.
vrataṁ upehi vrataṁ MS.3.6.6: 67.5; MÇ.2.1.3.4.
vrataṁ ekā rakṣati devayūnām TS.4.3.11.2^d; ApMB.2.20.32^d. *See* kṣatram ekā.
vrataṁ etan na me matam ApÇ.2.1.12.3^d.
vrataṁ mīmāya yad ahaṁ dhariṣye AV.5.11.3^d.
vrataḥ te agne mahato mahāni RV.3.6.5^a.
vrataḥ dadante agneḥ VS.27.16^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.8; KS.18.17^b. *See* vrataṁ rakṣanti.
vrataḥ devasya savitur minanti RV.2.38.7^d.
vrataḥ devānām sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.16^d.
vrataḥ devānām upa nu prabhūṣan RV.3.55.1^c.
vrataḥ devānām prathamā dhruvāni RV.3.56.1^b.
vrataḥ devānām manuṣaç ca dharmabhiḥ RV.3.60.6^d.
vratānām vratapate vrataṁ cariṣyāmi MS.4.9.24: 137.12; TB.3.7.4.8; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; SMB.1.6.13. P: vrataṁ vrataṁ HG.1.7.8. *See* tvaṁ vrataṁ.
vratānām vratapate (Kāuç. °patayo) vrataṁ acāriṣam (MS. acāriṣam) MS.4.9.26: 138.8; TA.4.41.6; Kāuç.56.7.
vratāni devaḥ savitābhi rakṣate RV.4.53.4^b.
vratāni devā na minanti viçve RV.3.32.8^b.
vratāni pāno amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.70.4^c.
vratāni bibhrad (MS.TB.ApÇ. vrataḥ nu bibhrad) vratapā adabdhah (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.ÇÇ. adabdhah) MS.4.11.4: 172.1; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇÇ.2.13.5^a.

vratāni mitrāvaruṇā dhruvāni RV.5.69.4^d.
vratāni vratapataye Vait.4.22; Kāuç.6.19; 42.17^a.
vrataḥ nu bibhrad *etc.*: *see* vrataṁ bibhrad *etc.*
vratāny agnir vratapā arakṣata RV.6.8.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161.9.
vratāny anyo abhi rakṣate sadā RV.7.83.9^b.
vratāny asya saçcira RV.1.84.12^c; AV.20.109.3^c; SV.2.357^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.1; KS.8.17^c.
vrataḥ padeva saçcira RV.5.67.3^d.
vratāminād āngirobhir grṇānaḥ RV.10.111.4^b.
vrataḥ rakṣante adruhaḥ RV.8.67.13^c.
vrataḥ rakṣante amṛtāḥ saḥobhiḥ RV.1.62.10^b.
vrataḥ rakṣante viçvāḥ RV.1.90.2^c. *Cf.* vrataṁ rakṣanti.
vrataḥ raksethe asurasya māyayā RV.5.63.7^d.
vrataḥ vidāna āyudhā RV.9.35.4^c.
vrataḥ viçve dhārayante RV.8.94.2^b.
vrataḥ gandharvān api vāyukeçān RV.3.38.6^d.
vratena tvaṁ vratapate samaktaḥ AV.7.74.4^a. P: vratena tvaṁ vratapate Vait.1.13; Kāuç.1.34.
vratena dikṣām āpnoti VS.19.30^a.
vratena yaṁ vratino vardhayanti MS.4.14.14^a: 239.13.
vratena stho dhruvakṣemā RV.5.72.2^a.
vratebhyo vratapatibhyo svāḥ Kāuç.56.7.
vrataḥ siksanto avratam RV.6.14.3^d.
vrato si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
vrataḥ vācam yacha MÇ.2.2.1.4.8.
vrataḥ vrataḥ vrataḥ upehi ApÇ.10.17.8.
vrataḥ āhuḥ prajāpateḥ AV.4.11.11^b.
vrataḥ ca draç cāpi çrīr mayi AV.11.7.3^d.
vrataḥ vrataḥ gaṇam-gaṇam suçastibhiḥ RV.3.26.6^a; 5.53.11^b.
vratapataḥ hāvayed annam agnāu Kāuç.73.9^b.
vratyābhyām svāḥ AV.19.23.25.
vrataḥ yaç ca me yavāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.2; KS.18.9.
vrataḥ nānāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
vrataḥ gām divyata ApÇ.5.19.4.
vrataḥ attam yavam attam AV.6.140.2^a.
vrataḥ yavā aghā iti AV.20.129.16.
vrataḥ yavaç ca bheṣajāu AV.8.7.20^c.
vrataḥ medha (MÇ. °dhah) sumanasyamānaḥ TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.11.1^d; MÇ.1.2.6.22^d.
vrataḥ tvā patmann ādhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8. P: vrataḥ KÇ.12.5.17. *See under* vrataḥ.

C

çam yajurbhyaḥ (TA. yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2.
çam yat stotṛbhya āpaye bhavāti RV.2.38.11^c; 7.8.6^c; KS.17.19^c.
çam yad gave na çakine RV.6.45.22^c; AV.20.78.1^c; SV.1.115^c; 2.1016^c.
çam yaḥ kumbhaebhir ābhṛtāḥ AV.19.2.2¹. *Cf.* çam u yaḥ.

çam yor abhi sravantu (MÇ. çravantu) naḥ RV.10.9.4^c; AV.1.6.1^c; SV.1.33^c; VS.36.12^c; KS.13.15^c; 38.13^c; TB.1.2.1.1^c; 2.5.8.5^c; TA.4.42.4^c; ApÇ.5.4.1^c; MÇ.6.1.5^d; HG.1.5.7^c.

çam yor asmabhyam idam astu çastam RV.5.47.7^b; AV.19.11.6^b.

çamyor brūhi ÇB.1.9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; ÇÇ.1.14.21; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25. Cf. tac çam̐ yor ā.

çam̐ yor yat te manurhitam tad imahe RV.1.106.5^b.

çam̐ rājann oṣadhībhyah RV.9.11.3^c; SV.2.3^c; TS.3.2.3.1^c; PB.6.9.9; JB.1.81^c; LÇ.7.12.5.

çam̐ rātrī (VS. rātrih; VSK.TA. rātrih) prati dhiyatam AV.7.69.1^d; VS.36.11^b; VSK.36.11^b; MS.4.9.27^d; 138.11; TA.4.42.1^d.

çam̐ rāye çam̐ svastaye RV.5.50.5^c.

çam̐ rudrāḥ çam̐ vasavaḥ AV.19.9.11^a.

çam̐ rudrās tigmatejasah AV.19.9.10^d.

çam̐ rodasī bṛhatī çam̐ no adriḥ RV.7.35.3^c; AV.19.10.3^c.

çam̐ rodasī subandhave RV.10.59.8^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.94.

çam̐vatīḥ parayanti RVKh.7.34.1^a. Cf. under çam̐ na indrāgnī.

çam̐ vātaḥ çam̐ hi te ghr̥ṇih VS.35.8^a; ÇB.13.8.3.5^a; TA.6.7.3^a; 9.2^a. P: çam̐ vātaḥ KÇ.21.4.8.

çam̐ vāto vātu te hṛde AV.8.2.14^d.

çam̐ vāto vātv arapā apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.9^c; TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c.

çam̐ vāyave Kāuç.49.12.

çam̐ vivasvān cham̐ antakaḥ AV.19.9.7^b.

çam̐ viṣṇuḥ çam̐ prajāpatih AV.19.9.6^b.

çānsanti ke cin nivido manānāḥ RV.6.67.10^b.

çam̐ sarasvatī saha dhībhir astu RV.7.35.11^b; AV.19.11.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3^b.

çam̐ sarpetarajanebhyah Kāuç.49.12.

çānsāty uktham̐ yajate vy ū dhāḥ RV.4.6.11^b.

çānsāty uktham̐ uṇaneva vedhāḥ RV.4.16.2^c; AV.20.77.2^c.

çānsād aghād abhihrutaḥ RV.1.128.5^c.

çānsā mahām̐ indram̐ yasmin̐ viçvāḥ RV.3.49.1^a; AB.5.18.11. P: çānsā mahām̐ AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.12.3.6.

çānsāmi goṣaṇo napāt RV.4.32.22^b.

çānsā mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.7.61.4^a.

çānsāmi pitre asurāya çevam̐ RV.10.124.3^c.

çānsāmo dāivom̐ (ApÇ. çānsā moda iva) AB.3.12.1; ApÇ.12.27.12. See next but one, çānsā, and ço çānsāmo.

çānsāvādhvaryo prati me ghr̥ṇih RV.3.53.3^a; N.4.16.

çānsāvo dāiva GB.2.3.10 (ter); Vāit.20.19; çānsāvom̐ GB.2.3.10.16; Vāit.20.15. See under prec. but one.

çānsiṣam̐ nu te apikarṇa āghr̥ṇe RV.6.48.16^b.

çam̐ sūryāya Kāuç.49.12.

çānsed uktham̐ sudānave RV.7.31.2^a; SV.2.67^a.

çam̐ somaḥ sahaṣadhibhiḥ AV.2.10.2^b. See çam̐ dyāvā.

çānsya paçūn me-jugupas tām̐ me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.2. See under dhanam̐ me çānsyā.

çānsya paçūn me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.2.4.1-5; TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See under dhanam̐ me çānsya.

çam̐ svāhā Kāuç.91.15.

çam̐ hṛdayāya ApÇ.6.20.2.

çakaṭam̐ çakiniḥ gāvah̐ N.6.5^a.

çakaṭir̐ iva sarjati RV.10.146.3^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.

çakadhūma tvaṁ kṛdhi AV.6.128.3^d.

çakadhūmam̐ nakṣatrāṇi AV.6.128.1^a; Kāuç.100.3. P: çakadhūmam̐ Kāuç.50.13. Cf. the so-called paippalāda-mantrāḥ in the appendix to the Nakṣatrakalpa, printed in *American Journal of Philology*, vol. vii, pp. 485 ff.

çakadhūma sadā namaḥ AV.6.128.4^d.

çakabaliḥ AV.20.131.16.

çakamayam̐ dhūmam̐ ārād apaçyam̐ RV.1.164.43^a; AV.9.10.25^a.

çakambharasya muṣṭihā AV.5.22.4^c.

çakalyam̐ (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3. See çākalam.

çakalyeṣi yadi vā te janitram̐ AV.1.25.2^b.

çakā bhāumī TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.

çakunā iva paptima RV.9.107.20^d; SV.2.273^d.

çakunāi ruditam̐ ca yat HG.1.16.17^b. See next.

çakunāir̐ yad açākunam̐ ApMB.1.13.6^b. See prec.

çakuntaka pradakṣiṇam̐ RVKh.2.43.5^c. See kapinjala.

çakuntalā nāḍapitī ÇB.13.5.4.13^a.

çakuntān̐ pakṣiṇo brūmah̐ AV.11.6.8^c.

çakṛd̐ dāstī samasyati AV.12.4.9^b.

çakema karmāpasā navena MS.4.11.1^b; 161.2. See ṛdhyāma etc.

çakema tvā samidham̐ sādhyā dhiyaḥ RV.1.94.3^a; SV.2.416^a; SMB.2.4.4^a.

çakema rāyaḥ sudhuro yamam̐ te RV.1.73.10^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.14.

çakema vājino yamam̐ RV.2.5.1^d.

çakeyam̐ yad anubruve RVKh.10.151.4^b.

çaktim̐ kanīnā khuda AV.20.136.5^c.

çaktim̐ bibharsī mantumaḥ RV.10.134.6^b; SV.2.441^b.

çaktir̐ asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakti vā yat te cakrmā vidā vā RV.1.31.18^b.

çaktivo yad vibharā rodasī ubhe RV.5.31.6^c.

çaktyāi tvā çakeyam̐ KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakno vindati gopatim̐ AV.12.4.4^b.

çakmana oṣiṣṭhāya etc.: see akmann oṣiṣṭhāya.

çakmane çakvarāya çakmanā oṣiṣṭhāya tvā ghr̥ṇāmi MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: çakmane çakvarāya MS.3.7.10 (bis); 90.16; 91.2. See next.

çakmann̐ oṣiṣṭhāya tvā ghr̥ṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çakmana oṣiṣṭhāya tvā Vāit.13.16; çakmann̐ (GB.Vāit. çakmana) oṣiṣṭhāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. See prec.

çakma yat te goḥ KS.2.6; 24.6; MS.1.2.5; 14.9. See sagme, and samyat te goḥ.

çakyam̐ mānam̐ akurvataḥ VāDh.2.12^d.

çakra (sc. āgacha rohitava etc., like LÇ.1.4.4) LÇ.1.4.5.

çakra eṇam̐ pipayad viçvayā dhiyā RV.8.1.19^c.

çakraḥ pravīdvān pradīçā çatasrah̐ TA.3.12.7^b.

çakram̐ vācābhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2^a, 3^a.

çakraḥ çūrah̐ puram̐darah̐ AV.8.8.1^b.

çakrasya mahato mahān̐ AV.8.8.8^b.

çakrasya vājiniṇvataḥ AV.8.8.6^b.

çakraḥ senām̐ apāvapat AV.8.8.5^d.

çakrāya dadhre vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe AV.12.1.37^c.

çakrāya sunavāi (JB. sunave) tvā RV.8.91.1^c; JB.1.220^d.
 çakro yathā suteṣu naḥ RV.1.10.5^c; SV.1.36.3^c.
 çakvarīnām putrakā vrataṁ pārayiṣṇavo bhavata GG.3.2.9. Cf. KhG.2.5.22.
 çakvarīr aṅgulayo diçaḥ ca me yajñena kalpantām TS.4.7.9.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.12; KS.18.11. See aṅgulayaḥ çakvarayo.
 çakvariṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 çakvarī (MS.MÇ. 0rīḥ; KS. 0rīḥ) stha AV.16.4.7; TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. See next.
 çakvarī stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.18 (bis). See prec.
 çagdhī no asya yad dha pāuram āvitha RV.8.3.12^a.
 çagdhī pūrdhi pra yaṁsi ca RV.1.42.9^a.
 çagdhī mahāḥ puruṣcandrasya rāyaḥ RV.9.89.7^c.
 çagdhī yathā ruçamaṁ çyāvakaṁ kṛpam RV.8.3.12^c.
 çagdhī vājasya subhaga prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.6^a.
 çagdhī vājāya prathamam sisāsate RV.8.3.11^c.
 çagdhī stomāya pūrva RV.8.3.11^d.
 çagdhī na indra yat tvā RV.8.3.11^a.
 çagdhī ū su çacīpate RV.8.61.5^a; AV.20.118.1^a; SV.1.253^a; 2.929^a; ÇÇ.12.4.19; 16.21.29; Vait.4.1.2; 42.5.
 çagmaṁ-çagmaṁ çivam-çivam kṣemāya vaḥ çāntyaī prapadye ÇG.3.5.1.
 çagmām no vācam uçati çṛnotu RV.5.43.11^d; TS.1.8.22.2^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 142.10; KS.4.16^d.
 çagmā bhavantu maruto naḥ syonāḥ AV.4.27.3^c.
 çagmā vakṣataḥ sakhāyam RV.8.2.27^b; SV.2.1008^b.
 çagmāsaḥ putrā aditer adabdhāḥ RV.7.60.5^d.
 çagmā suçevā suyamā grhebhyaḥ AV.14.2.17^b.
 çagmenāsyābhivartaye TB.1.5.5.2^e, 3^e, 5^e, 7^e; ApÇ.8.4.2^c; MÇ.1.7.2.23^c.
 çamkarasya yathā gāuri RVKh.10.85.4^c.
 çamkhaḥ ca manāyūḥ ca devayānau yuṣam sthaḥ SMB.2.6.8. P: çamkhaḥ ca GG.4.8.7.
 çamkhena hatvā rakṣāṁsi AV.4.10.2^c.
 çamkhenāmivām amatim AV.4.10.3^a.
 çamkhenota sadānvāḥ AV.4.10.3^b.
 çamkho no viçvabheṣajāḥ AV.4.10.3^c.
 çam gandharvāpsarobhyaḥ Kāuç.49.12.
 çamgayī (MS.ÇB. çamgavi; TB. çamgaye) jīradānū (ÇB. jīradānū) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; ÇB.1.9.1.5; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 çam gāvo lohitaḥṣṭrāḥ AV.19.9.8^c.
 çacīṣṭham viçvavedasam SV.1.357^d. See manhiṣṭham viçvacarṣaṇim.
 çacīpataye svāhā ŞB.5.3; AdB.3.
 çacīpate-nedya AÇ.7.12.20. Ūha of vṛtrahann anedya in RV.8.37.1.
 çacīpate manīṣiṇe RV.8.14.2^b; AV.20.27.2^b; SV.2.1185^b.
 çacīpate çacīnām vi vo made RV.10.24.2^c.
 çacībhir apa no (AV. erroneously, vo) varat RV.6.45.24^c; AV.20.78.3^c; SV.2.1018^c.
 çacībhir naḥ çacīvasū RV.1.139.5^a; SV.1.287^a.
 çacībhir vedyānām RV.10.22.14^b.
 çacībhiḥ çakra dhūnuhi RV.10.134.3^c.

çacīr madanta uta dakṣiṇābhiḥ RVKh.10.106.1^c; N.1.11^c.
 çacīva indra puruḥkṛd dyumattama RV.1.53.3^a; AV.20.21.3^a.
 çacīva indram avase kṛnūdhvam RV.10.74.5^a.
 çacīvatas te puruṣāka çākāḥ RV.6.24.4^a.
 çacīvas tava daṁsanā RV.1.29.2^b; AV.20.74.2^b; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b.
 çacīvo viçvayā mate RV.8.68.2^b; SV.2.1122^b.
 çacyākarta camasaṁ devapānam RV.4.35.5^b; KS.23.11^b.
 çacyākarta pitarā yuvānā RV.4.35.5^a; KS.23.11^a.
 çacyā paçyanti sūrayaḥ MS.1.2.14^b: 24.3. See sadā paçyanti.
 çacyā çacīṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 çacyā harī dhanutarāv (KS. 0rā) ataṣṭa RV.4.35.5^c; KS.23.11^c.
 çam ca no mayaḥ ca naḥ AV.6.57.3^a; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14. Cf. çam ca me.
 çam candrāya Kāuç.49.12.
 çam ca ma upa ca ma āyūḥ ca me bhūyaḥ ca me yajña çivo me samtiṣṭhasva yajña sviṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva yajñāriṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva JB.2.41 (40). See under yajña namaḥ ca.
 çam ca me mayaḥ ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8. Cf. çam ca no.
 çam ca yoç ca mayo dadhe RV.8.39.4^d.
 çam ca vakṣi pari ca vakṣi MS.4.9.10: 131.8; TA.4.11.4; ApÇ.15.14.4. See under tasmiṁ çam.
 çam janāya çam arvate RV.9.11.3^b; SV.2.3^b; TS.3.2.3.1^b; PB.6.9.8; JB.1.81^b; LÇ.7.12.5.
 çanaçulibena jihvām nirmrjānaḥ çalāyāḥ praskanda Kāuç.25.28. Perhaps the first three words are not part of the prāṣa.
 çanaç ca mā jaṅgiḍaḥ ca AV.2.4.5^a.
 çandāmarkā (HG. çandō marka) upavīraḥ PG.1.16.23^a (text, çandā markā); HG.2.3.7^a. See ayaç çandō.
 çandāya (VSK. çandāya) tvā VS.7.12; VSK.7.6.1; TS.1.4.8.1; MS.1.3.10: 34.3; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.14.
 çandāyendrāya tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi KS.4.3.
 çandērathaç çandikera ulūkhalāḥ ApMB.2.13.8 (ApG.6.15.6). See çandikera, and çauṇḍikeya.
 çandō marka etc.: see çandāmarkā etc.
 çatam yakṣmān apāvapat AV.19.36.4^b.
 çatam yathemaṁ (AV. yathāinaṁ) çarado nayāti RV.10.161.3^c; AV.20.96.8^c. See indro yathāinaṁ.
 çatam yasya subhvaḥ (SV. subhuvah) sākam irate RV.1.52.1^b; SV.1.377^b.
 çatam yā bheṣajāni te AV.2.3.2^b; 6.44.2^a.
 çatam yo naḥ çarado ajītān (KS. nayat; MÇ. nayat; SMB. ajījat [!comm. ajījanat]; PG. jījan) TS.5.7.2.3^c; KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; SMB.2.1.9^c; PG.3.1.2^c.
 çatam rathā hiraṇyayāḥ AV.20.131.6.
 çatam rathebhīḥ subhagoṣā iyaṁ RV.1.48.7^c.
 çatam rājño nādhāmānasya niṣkān RV.1.126.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.148.
 çatam rāddhīr ihā vaha LÇ.4.1.6^b.
 çatam ropiç ca takmanaḥ AV.5.30.16^d.
 çatam varcināḥ sahasraṁ ca sākam RV.7.99.5^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 192.5.

çatam varṣasahasrāṇi TB.3.12.9.2^c.
 çatam varṣāṇi jivatū SMB.1.2.2^b. *See under* āyusmān astu.
 çatam vahantu harayaḥ RV.8.6.42^c.
 çatam vā yad asurya prati tvā RV.10.105.11^a.
 çatam vā yaḥ çucmām RV.1.30.2^a.
 çatam vā yasya daça sākam ādyaḥ RV.2.13.9^a.
 çatam vā yasya pracaran sve dame RV.5.48.3^c.
 çatam vāyor abhiçavaḥ AV.20.131.4.
 çatam virāṇ ajanayat AV.19.36.4^a.
 çatam veṇūṇ chatam çunaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).3^a.
 çatam vo amba dhāmāni RV.10.97.2^a; VS.12.76^a; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.3; KS.16.13^a; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
 çatam çatā asya (! *without* samdhi) yukta harīṇām TA.3.11.7^a.
 çatam çatāni parivatsarāṇām GB.1.5.5^a. *See next*.
 çatam çatāni puruṣaḥ samena ÇB.12.3.2.8^a. *See prec*.
 çatam çarada āyuso jivasva KBU.2.11.
 çatam çaradbhya āyuse TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26^d.
 çatam çukrāṇi yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^a.
 çatam çvetāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).2^a.
 çatam sahasram ayutam nyarbudam AV.10.8.24^a. *Cf. tena çatam etc.*
 çatam sahasrāṇi prayutāni nāvyanām TA.3.11.10^c.
 çatam sahasrā bheṣajāni dhataḥ TB.3.1.2.7^d.
 çatam sāgram tu suvratā RVKh.10.85.1^b.
 çatam senā ajayat sākam indraḥ RV.10.103.1^d; AV.19.13.2^d; SV.2.1199^d; VS.17.33^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.10; KS.18.5^d; N.1.15.
 çatam somasya khāryaḥ RV.4.32.17^c.
 çatam himā açṛya bheṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.2^b; TB.2.8.6.8^b.
 çatam himāḥ (ApÇ. himā dvā yū) TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5; ÇÇ.4.12.10; KÇ.3.8.22; ApÇ.6.26.1. *Part of the formula agne grhapate sugrhapatir. Cf. under* asthūri.
 çatam himāḥ sarvavirā madema AV.12.2.28^d; N.6.12^c (*see* Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80).
 çatam hemantāṇ (AV. °tāṇ) chatam u vasantān RV.10.161.4^b; AV.3.11.4^b; 20.96.9^b; N.14.36^b.
 çatam hy asya bhiṣajaḥ AV.2.9.3^c. *Cf. çatam te rājan.*
 çatakāṇḍo duçeyavanaḥ AV.19.32.1^a.
 çatakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 çatakratum javanī sūnrtāruhat RV.1.51.2^d.
 çatakratum arnavam çākinam naram RV.3.51.2^a.
 çatakrato mādayasvā suteṣu RV.6.41.5^c; TB.2.4.3.12^c.
 çatakrato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10^b.
 çataksaraç (! *misprint for* çatāksaraç) chandasānuṣṭubhena ApÇ.4.7.2^b. *See* çatāksarachandasā.
 çatam kaṁsāḥ çatam dogdhāraḥ AV.10.10.5^a.
 çatam kaksivān asurasya gonām RV.1.126.2^c.
 çatam kupyā hiraṇyayāḥ AV.20.131.7.
 çatam kumbhāṇ asiṇçatam surāyāḥ (RV.1.117.6^d, madhūnām) RV.1.116.7^d; 117.6^d.
 çatam kṛtyākṛtaç ca ye AV.19.34.2^b.
 çatam ketebhir iṣirebhir āyave RV.3.60.7^c.
 çatam gā atharvabhyāḥ RV.6.47.24^b.
 çatam goptāro adhi prṣṭhe asyaḥ AV.10.10.5^b.
 çatacakram yo-hyo vartaniḥ RV.10.144.4^c.

çatam caksāṇo aksabhiḥ RV.1.128.3^d; KS.39.15^d.
 çatam ca jiva (PG. jivāmi) çaradaḥ purūciḥ AV.2.13.3^c; 19.24.5^c, 6^c; PG.2.6.20^c; ApMB.2.2.8^c; HG.1.4.3^c. *Cf. çatam jivantu, and çatam jivema çaradaḥ purūciḥ.*
 çatam ca jiva çaradaḥ suvarcāḥ SMB.1.1.6^c; PG.1.4.12^c; ApMB.2.2.7^c; HG.1.4.2^c.
 çatam ca daça cāikaç ca ChU.7.26.2^b.
 çatam cana praharantaḥ AV.19.46.3^a.
 çatam ca me sahasram ca AV.5.15.11^a.
 çatam carmanī mlātāni RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).3^b.
 çatam ca çvanvatīnām AV.19.36.6^c.
 çatam ca sahasram ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14: 118.14; KS.17.10.
 çatam cāikā ca hrdayasya nādyāḥ ChU.8.6.6^a; KU.6.16^a.
 çatam jivantu (AV. jivantaḥ) çaradaḥ purūciḥ RV.10.18.4^c; AV.12.2.23^c; VS.35.15^c; ÇB.13.8.4.12^c; TB.3.7.11.3^c; TA.6.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.12.4^c; 14.22.3^c; ApMB.2.2.24^c. *Cf. under* çatam ca jiva çaradaḥ purūciḥ.
 çatam jiva çarado loka asmin AG.1.15.1^d; ÇG.1.24.4^d.
 çatam jiva çarado vardhamānaḥ RV.10.161.4^a; AV.3.11.4^a; 7.53.2^c; 20.96.9^a; ÇB.5.1; AdB.1; N.14.36^a.
 çatam jivāti çaradas tavāyam AV.1.10.2^d; 2.29.2^d.
 çatam jivema çaradaḥ purūciḥ TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b; MG.1.9.27^c. *Cf. under* çatam ca jiva çaradaḥ purūciḥ.
 çatam jivema çaradaḥ sarvavirāḥ (TB. savirāḥ; ApÇ. suvirāḥ) AV.3.12.6^d; TB.1.2.1.2^d, 5^d; 3.1.2.1^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d; 2.4^d.
 çatatamaṁ veṣyam sarvatātā RV.4.26.3^c.
 çatatamī sā tanūr me babhūva TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 çatadhanyam camvoḥ sutasya RV.4.18.3^d.
 çatadhā bhidyate mūrdhni RVKh.1.191.6^c; Mahābh.1.58.26^c.
 çatadhāram vāyum arkam svarvidam RV.10.107.4^a; AV.18.4.29^a.
 çatadhāram utsam aksīyamānam RV.3.26.9^a. *Cf. BṛhD.4.103.*
 çatadhārā vyundatī AV.18.3.72^d.
 çatam ta indro agniḥ savitā bṛhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.4^c. *See* çatam indragñi.
 çatam tanvo vi naçyantu Kāuç.100.2^d.
 çatam tava pratānaḥ AV.6.139.1^c.
 çatam tubhyaṁ çatam tubhyam AB.8.22.8^a.
 çatam te darbha varmāni AV.19.30.2^a.
 çatam te prāṇaḥ sahasram vyānāḥ (TS. ApÇ. °sram apānāḥ) VS.17.71^b; TS.4.6.5.3^b; MS.1.5.14^b (*ter*): 82.16; 83.8; 84.3; KS.7.3^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10^b.
 çatam te bhūmir uta syuḥ TA.1.7.5^b. *See* çatam bhūmir.
 çatam te-yutam hāyanān AV.8.2.21^a.
 çatam te rājan bhiṣajaḥ sahasram RV.1.24.9^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.5; 4.8.5: 112.11; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ApÇ.8.7.25. Ps: çatam te rājan MÇ.1.7.4.36; çatam te ÇÇ.3.14.20. *Cf. çatam hy asya.*
 çatam te çiprinn utayaḥ sudāse RV.7.25.3^a.
 çatam te santv avṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b. *Cf. agne aṅgiraḥ çatam.*
 çatam dāsān ati srajaḥ RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).3^c.
 çatam dāse balbūthe RV.8.46.32^a; ÇÇ.18.14.5.

çatām dhāmāni sapta ca RV.10.97.1^d; VS.12.75^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.2; KS.13.16^d; 16.13^d; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^d.

çatām dhārā apasyuvāh RV.9.56.2^b.

çatām dhārā devajāta asrgran RV.9.97.29^a.

çatām na inda ūtibhih RV.9.52.5^a.

çatām niyutah pariveda viçvāh TA.3.11.3^a.

çatām niškān daça srajaḥ AV.20.127.3^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^b.

çatām niškā hiranyayāh AV.20.131.8.

çatām no rāsva çarado vicakṣe RV.2.27.10^e.

çatapatrābhi no vada RVKh.2.43.5^d; Kāuç.46.54^d (*bis*).

çatapavitrāḥ svadhayā madantiḥ RV.7.47.3^a; N.5.6.

çatabāhunā punar ajāyata suvāh MahānU.6.8^c.

çatabradhna iṣus tava RV.8.77.7^a.

çatabhiṣaje svāhā TB.3.1.5.9.

çatabhiṣaṇ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.6; KS.39.13.

çatabhujibhis tam abhihruter aghāt RV.1.166.8^a.

çatabhrṣṭir asi vānaspatyo dviṣato vadhaḥ TS.2.6.4.1;

ApÇ.2.3.14.

çatam anyān pari vṛnaktu mrtyūn AV.1.30.3^d.

çatam açmanmayinām RV.4.30.20^a.

çatam açvān prayatān sadya ādam RV.1.126.2^b.

çatam açvā yadi vā sapta bahviḥ AV.13.2.6^d, 7^d.

çatam açvā hiranyayāh AV.20.131.5.

çatam aham tirindire RV.8.6.46^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.1. Cf.

BrhD.6.47.

çatam aham durnāmninām AV.19.36.6^a.

çatam āyur vivardhati MahānU.4.2^d.

çatam id enām çitiprsthā ādadhati MS.4.13.8^b: 210.13;

KS.19.13^b; TB.3.6.13.1^b.

çatam indragñi savitā brhaspatiḥ RV.10.161.4^e; AV.20.96.9^c; N.14.36^c. See çatām ta indro.

çatam indrāya çarado dubhānāh ApÇ.1.2.8^b; MÇ.1.1.1.20^b.

çatam in nu çarado anti devāh RV.1.89.9^a; VS.25.22^a;

MS.4.14.2^a: 217.13; KS.35.1^a; GB.1.4.17^a; ÇB.2.3.3.6^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; ÇG.5.5.12; ApMB.2.4.3^a (ApG.4.11.6); HG.1.4.13^a. P: çatam in nu çaradaḥ TA.1.27.6.

Cf. BrhD.3.122.

çatam uṣṭrān acikradat RV.8.46.31^b.

çatam uṣṭrānām dadat RV.8.5.37^d.

çatamūtiḥ çatakratum RV.8.99.8^b. Cf. next.

çatamūte çatakrato RV.8.46.3^b. Cf. prec.

çatam ūrṇāvatīnām RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).3^b.

çatamūlā çatānkurā TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.4.1^b. Cf. next.

çatamūlāḥ çatānkurāḥ MahānU.4.2^b. Cf. prec.

çatam rṣṭir ayasmayih AV.4.37.8^b.

çatam rṣṭir hiranyayih AV.4.37.9^b.

çatām pavitrā vitatā hy (MS. vitatāny) āsu MS.1.2.1^c: 9.13; ApÇ.10.6.1^c; ApMB.1.2.1^c.

çatām puro ruruṣaṇim RV.9.48.2^c; SV.2.187^c.

çatām pūrbhir āyasibhir ni pāhi RV.7.3.7^d.

çatām pūrbhir yaviṣṭha pāhy anhasaḥ RV.6.48.8^c; TA.4.7.5^c. Cf. next.

çatām pūrbhir yaviṣṭhya RV.7.16.10^d. Cf. prec.

çatām badvāni sapta ca AB.8.23.3^d.

çatām bhavāsy ūtibhih (SV.VS.27.41^c, utaye) RV.4.31.3^c;

AV.20.124.3^c; VS.36.6^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.9; 4.9.27^c: 139.16; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.32.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.

çatām bhūmīr uta syuḥ RV.8.70.5^b; AV.20.81.1^b; 92.20^b; SV.1.278^b; 2.212^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; KS.12.15^b; KB.22.4;

JUB.1.32.1^b, 2; N.13.2^b. See çatām te bhūmīr.

çatām mahiṣān kṣīrapākam odanam RV.8.77.10^c; MS.3.8.3^c: 95.14.

çatām mā pura āyasīr arakṣan RV.4.27.1^c; AA.2.5.1.14^c; AU.2.4.5^c.

çatām me gardabhānām RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).3^a.

çatām me ghnanti pāpāni MahānU.4.2^c.

çatām me balbajastukāh RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).3^c.

çatām meṣān vṛkṣe cakṣadānam (RV.1.117.17^a, māmahānam) RV.1.116.16^a; 117.17^a; N.5.21.

çatām me santv açiṣaḥ TB.3.7.6.11^a, 12^a; ApÇ.4.8.2^a (*bis*).

çatayājām sa yajate AV.9.4.18^a.

çataraçme tamonuda MG.1.19.4^b; 2.14.31^b.

çatarcinaḥ (*sc. trpyantu*) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

çatavantām sahasrinām RV.8.5.15^b; 64.5^b.

çatavarman suvarma te AV.19.30.1^b.

çatavalcā virohatāt VS.12.100^d.

çatavāreṇa vāraye AV.19.36.6^d.

çatavāro anīnaçat AV.19.36.1^a, 3^d.

çatavrajā ripunā nāvacakṣe RV.4.58.5^b; VS.17.93^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

çataçalyām apabratat AV.6.57.1^d.

çataço vi bhajāmahāi AV.6.66.3^d.

çatasamvatsaram dirgham āyuh RVKh.5.87.23^d.

çatasanir asi çataniṁ mā kuru SMB.1.7.7; PG.2.6.16.

çatasya dhamaninām AV.1.17.3^a. Cf. *under* imā yās te, and sahasram dhamanīr.

çatahasta samāhara AV.3.24.5^a.

çatakṣarachandasā jāgatena Kāuç.3.10^b. See çatakṣaraç.

çatakṣarā sahasrakṣarāyutakṣarācyutakṣarā tām rakṣasva tām gopāyasva tām te paridadāmi tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf. daçakṣarā.

çatā ca pañcaviṇçatiḥ ÇB.13.5.4.8^b.

çatā ca çūra gonām RV.8.78.1^c.

çatātmā cana jīvati RV.10.33.9^b.

çatātmānam vivāsasi RV.9.98.4^d.

çatānikah samantāsu ÇB.13.5.4.21^a.

çatānikāya sumanasyamānāh RVKh.10.128.9^b; AV.1.35.1^b; VS.34.52^b.

çatānikā hetayo asya duṣṭarāh RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).2^a; AV.20.51.4^a.

çatānikeva pra jigāti dhrṣṇuyā RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).2^a; AV.20.51.2^a; SV.2.162^a.

çatāniko govinatena heje ÇB.13.5.4.22^d.

çatāniko dhrṭarāṣṭrasya medhyam ÇB.13.5.4.22^b.

çatāpāsthādya viṣā (*read* çatāpāsthāghaviṣā) pari no vṛnaktu TB.3.7.13.4^d; TA.4.20.3^d. See çarā vāṣṭād.

çatāpāsthām ni girati AV.5.18.7^a.

çatāya svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13; KSA.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.

çatâyudhāya çatavīryāya TS.5.7.2.3^a; KS.13.15^a; ApÇ.

6.29.12; 17.9.4; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a; SMB.2.1.9^a; PG.3.1.2^a.
P: çatāyudhāya GG.3.8.10; KhG.3.3.7.
çatāyusaṃ (SMB.çatāyusaṃ)kr̥ṇuta dirgham āyuhSMB.1.1.6^b; ApMB.2.2.6^b; HG.1.4.2^b. See jarāmṛtyuṃkr̥ṇuta.
çatāyusaṃ kr̥ṇuli cīyamānaḥ VS.13.41^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 102.1; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.17.
çatāyusaṃ (LÇ.çatāyusiṃ) pravada deva vāna JB.2.44(45)^b; 3.48^c(2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB. part of sugantuḥ.
çatāyusaḥ haviṣāharsam enam RV.10.161.3^b; AV.3.11.3^b, 4^d; 20.96.8^b. Cf. next.
çatāyusaḥ haviṣemaṃ punar duḥ RV.10.161.4^d; AV.20.96.9^d; N.14.36^d. Cf. prec.
çatāyusiṃ etc.: see çatāyusaṃ etc.
çatāritrām svastaye (TS.çatasphyām) AV.17.1.25^b, 26^b; VS.2.1.7^c; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.2.3^c; SMB.2.5.14^d.
çatāritrām nāvam ātasthivānsam RV.1.116.5^d.
çatāruṇāya svāhā Kāuç.116.2.
çatinībhir niyutvate RV.1.135.1^c.
çatino ye sahasrīṇaḥ RV.8.1.9^b.
çatena tvā pravṛṇajmi MÇ.9.2.3.
çatena pāçair abhi dhehi varuṇānam (KS. pāçair varuṇābhi dhehi) AV.4.16.7^a; KS.4.16^a.
çatena mahayāmāsi RV.3.37.4^b; AV.20.19.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.5.
çatena mā pari pāhi AV.4.19.8^a.
çatena çitiprsthānām āhitāḥ VS.28.19^d; TB.2.6.10.5^d.
çatenā no abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.4.46.2^a. P: çatenā naḥ ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
çate çaratsu no purā AV.18.2.38^c–44^c, 45^d.
çate sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
çatānam anv anonavuh RV.1.80.9^c.
çatāir apadran paṇaya indrātra RV.6.20.4^a.
çatotaye-bhimātisāhe (PG.abhi^o) TS.5.7.2.3^b; KS.13.15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b; SMB.2.1.9^b; PG.3.1.2^b.
çatodyāmaṃ hiraṇmayam (RVKh. hiraṇyayam) RVKh.9.67.3^b; TB.1.4.8.6^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b.
çatravo nidhanaṃ yāntu RVKh.10.142.5^c.
çatrim agna upamāṃ ketum ayaḥ RV.5.34.9^b.
çatrumjayāya tvā kṣātrāṇāya paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
çatrutūryāya bṛhatim amṛdhrām RV.6.22.10^b; AV.20.36.10^b.
çatrubādhanā (MS. onāḥ; KS. onās) stha TS.1.8.12.3; MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.10; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.14.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
çatrum anti na vindasi RV.1.176.1^d.
çatnur dāsāya bhiyasam dadhāti RV.10.120.2^b; AV.5.2.2^b; 20.107.5^b; SV.2.834^b; AA.1.3.4.6.
çatruhaṇam amitruhaṇam bhrātrvyahaṇam asurahaṇam tvendram (read tvāindram) vajram sādāyāmi ApÇ.16.30.1. See next.
çatruhaṇam asi çatruhaṇam bhrātrvyahaṇam asurahaṇam tvāindram vajram sādāyāmi KS.39.5. See prec.
çatruṇām tāpayan manaḥ AV.19.28.2^b.
çatrūn ṛbhur vigāha eṣaḥ AA.5.2.1.11^b.
çatrūn made somasya AV.2.5.3^d; SV.2.304^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d; ÇÇ.9.5.2^d.
çatrūn vāibādhadodhataḥ AV.3.6.2^b.

çatrūn sahasa ojasā TB.2.4.7.4^b.
çatrūyatām adharā vedanākāḥ RV.1.33.15^d.
çatrūyatām abhi tiṣṭhā mahānsi RV.5.28.3^d; AV.7.73.10^d; VS.33.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.6; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.1^d; 5.2.4^d; ApÇ.3.15.5^d.
çatrūyatām ā khidā bhojanāni AV.4.22.7^d.
çatrūyatām ā bharā bhojanāni RV.5.4.5^d; AV.4.22.6^d; 7.73.9^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.4; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.1^d; N.4.5^d.
çatrūyato-dharān pādāyasva AV.6.88.3^b.
çatrūyanto abhi ye nas tatasre RV.10.89.15^a.
çatrūṣāṇ nīṣād abhimātisāhaḥ AV.5.20.11^a.
çatrūṣāhaḥ svagnayaḥ RV.8.60.6^d.
çatror mithatyā kr̥ṇavan vi nṛmṇam RV.7.48.3^d.
çatroḥ-çatror uttara it syāma RV.6.19.13^b.
çanāir apratiçānsatā ÇB.11.5.5.9^d.
çanāir iva çanakāir iva RV.8.91.3^c; JB.1.220^c.
(om) çanāiçcaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
çanāiç cit sūryeṇa RVKh.1.50.1^a.
çanāiç cid yanto adriṣaḥ RV.8.45.11^a.
çam ta āpaḥ çatapavitrā bhavantu AV.14.1.40^c; ApMB.1.1.10^c.
çam ta āpaḥ çivā āpaḥ AV.19.2.5^a.
çam ta āpo dhanvanyāḥ AV.19.2.2^a. See çam te dhanvanyā, and çam na āpo etc.
çam ta āpo hāimavatiḥ AV.19.2.1^a.
çam tapa mātī tapaḥ AV.18.2.36^a. P: çam tapa Kāuç.81.33.
çantivā surabhiḥ syonā AV.12.1.59^a. P: çantivā Kāuç.24.31.
çam te agniḥ sahādbhir astu AV.2.10.2^a; TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.2.12.7^a (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a.
çam te khanitrimā āpaḥ AV.19.2.2^c. Cf. çam naḥ khani-trimā.
çam te catasrah pradiço bhavantu TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.2.12.7^d; HG.2.3.10^d. See çam te bhavantu pradiçāç, çam naç catasrah, and çam no bhavantu pradiçāç.
çam te dhanvanyā āpaḥ TA.6.4.1^a. See under çam ta āpodha^o.
çam te nīhāro bhavatu (TA. varṣatu) AV.18.3.60^a; TA.6.4.1^c. P: çam te nīhārah Kāuç.82.26.
çam te parebhyo gātrebhyah VS.23.44^a; TS.5.2.12.2^a; KSA.10.6^a. Cf. çam me parasmāi.
çam te pruşvāva çiyatām AV.18.3.60^b. See çam u prsthā^o.
çam te bhavantu pradiçāç catasrah AV.2.10.3^b. See under çam te catasrah.
çam te bhavantv agnayaḥ pāthivāsah VS.35.8^c; ÇB.13.8.3.5^c.
çam te bhavantv iṣṭakāḥ VS.35.8^b; ÇB.13.8.3.5^b.
çam te methī bhavatu çam yugasya tṛdma ApMB.1.1.10^b. See çam methir.
çam te vāto antarikṣe vayo dhāt AV.2.10.3^a.
çam te sanīṣyadā āpaḥ AV.19.2.1^c.
çam te santu pracetase RV.1.5.7^c; AV.20.69.5^c.
çam te santv anūpyāḥ AV.19.2.2^b. See çam naḥ santv, çam u te santv, and çam u santv.
çam te samudriyā āpaḥ TA.6.4.1^c. See çam naḥ samudriyā.
çam te sūrya ā tapatu AV.8.2.14^c. Cf. çam nas tapatu, and çam āditya.
çam te sravantis tanuve TA.6.4.1^c.

çam te hiranyam çam u santv (ApMB. sam u çantv) āpaḥ AV.14.1.40^a; ApMB.1.1.10^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: çam te Kāuṣ.76.12.

çam tokāya tanuve (SMB. tanvāi) syonaḥ TS.5.7.2.5^d; TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.4.16.5; SMB.2.1.13^d; PG.3.1.4^d. Cf. çivas tokāya.

çam tvā gr̥hṇe-parimitapoṣāya Kāuṣ.3.14.

çam tvā gr̥hṇe sahasrapoṣāya Kāuṣ.3.13.

çam dive Kāuṣ.49.12.

çam devīḥ çam br̥haspatiḥ AV.19.9.11^d.

çam dyāvāpṛthivī sahāuśadhibhiḥ TB.2.5.6.2^b; ApMB.2.12.7^b; HG.2.3.10^b. See çam somah.

çam na āpo dhanvanyāḥ AV.1.6.4^a; KS.2.1^a; MÇ.6.1.5^a; ViDh.65.5. P: çam na āpaḥ Br̥hPDh.2.84; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.8. See under çam ta āpo etc.

çam na ā vakṣad dvipade catuṣpade RV.1.157.3^d; SV.2.1110^d.

çam na indraç cāgniç ca MÇ.6.1.5^c. See çam na indro br̥haspatiḥ.

çam na indrāgni bhavatām avobhiḥ RV.7.35.1^a; AV.19.10.1^a; VS.36.11^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ÇÇ.16.13.6. P: çam na indrāgni AA., *Introd.*3; ÇÇ.11.9.12; ÇG.5.10.3; Rvidh.2.25.10. Designated as çamvatyaḥ (sc. řcaḥ) Rvidh.1.3.5; ParDh.11.35; as çamātīyam (sc. sūktam) and çamātīyāḥ (sc. řcaḥ) ÇÇ.16.13.6; AG.2.8.11; 9.7; 4.8.39,43; Rvidh.1.23.5. Cf. Rvidh., *Preface*, p. xxiii.

çam na indrapūṣaṇā vajasātāu RV.7.35.1^d; AV.19.10.1^d; VS.36.11^c.

çam na indrāvaruṇā rātahavyā RV.7.35.1^b; AV.19.10.1^b; VS.36.11^b.

çam na indro br̥haspatiḥ RV.1.90.9^c; AV.19.9.6^c; VS.36.9^c; TA.7.1.1^c; 12.1^c; TU.1.1.1^c; 12.1^c. See çam na indraç.

çam na indro vasubhir devo astu RV.7.35.6^a; AV.19.10.6^a.

çam na iṣiro abhi vātu vātāḥ RV.7.35.4^d; AV.19.10.4^d.

çam na urūci bhavatu svadhābhiḥ RV.7.35.3^b; AV.19.10.3^b.

çam na řbhavaḥ sukr̥taḥ suhastāḥ RV.7.35.1^c; AV.19.11.1^c.

çam na edhi dvipade çam catuṣpade TS.2.3.14.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d; 7.8.2^d; ApÇ.2.2.1.1^d; 9.18.1^d; ApMB.1.11.5^d; 2.15.18^d; HG.1.20.2^d; 27.8^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi^o.

çam na edhi hṛde pītaḥ AB.7.33.5. See çam no bhava hṛda.

çam na ośadhīr vanino bhavantu RV.7.35.5^c; AV.19.10.5^c.

çam naḥ kanikradad devaḥ RVKh.7.34.6^a; VS.36.10^c.

çam naḥ (TB.ApÇ. nas) karato açvinā RV.8.18.8^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.

çam naḥ karaty arvate RV.1.43.6^a; AÇ.5.20.6. P: çam naḥ karati AB.3.34.7.

çam naḥ kuru prajābhyāḥ VS.36.22^c.

çam naḥ kṣetram uru jyotiṣi soma RV.9.9.1.6^c.

çam naḥ kṣetrasya patir astu çambhuḥ RV.7.35.10^d; AV.19.10.10^d.

çam naḥ kṣeme çam u yoge no astu RV.7.86.8^c.

çam naḥ khanitrimā āpaḥ AV.1.6.4^c. Cf. çam te khani-trimā.

çam naḥ parjanya bhavatu prajābhyāḥ RV.7.35.10^c; AV.19.10.10^c.

çam naḥ parvatā dhruvayo bhavantu RV.7.35.8^c; AV.19.10.8^c.

çam naḥ puramdhiḥ çam u santu rāyaḥ RV.7.35.2^b; AV.19.10.2^b.

çam naḥ pṛṇir bhavatu devagopā RV.7.35.13^d; AV.19.11.3^d.

çam naḥ prasvaḥ çam v astu vediḥ RV.7.35.7^d; AV.19.10.7^d.

çam nakṣatrebhyāḥ Kāuṣ.49.12.

çam naç catasrah pradiço bhavantu RV.7.35.8^b. See under çam te catasrah.

çam naḥ çocā marudvṛdhaḥ RV.3.13.6^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 164.4; KS.2.15^c; ÇB.11.4.3.19^c; KÇ.5.13.3^c.

çam nas karato etc.: see çam naḥ karato etc.

çam nas tan no mā hāsīt TA.5.1 (*beginning*); 5.12 (*end*).

çam nas tapatu sūryaḥ RV.8.18.9^b; AV.7.69.1^b; VS.36.10^b; MS.4.9.27^b; 138.10; TB.3.7.10.5^b; TA.4.42.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b. Cf. under çam te sūrya.

çam nas tvaṣṭā gnābhiriha çṛnotu RV.7.35.6^d; AV.19.10.6^d.

çam naḥ satyasya patayo bhavantu RV.7.35.12^a; AV.19.11.1^a.

çam naḥ satyasya suyamasya çānsaḥ RV.7.35.2^c; AV.19.10.2^c.

çam naḥ santv anūpyāḥ KS.2.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b. See under çam te santv.

çam naḥ samudriyā āpaḥ KS.2.1^c; MÇ.6.1.5^c. See çam te samudriyā.

çam naḥ sindhavaḥ çam u santv āpaḥ RV.7.35.8^d; AV.19.10.8^d.

çam naḥ sukr̥tām sukr̥tāni santu RV.7.35.4^c; AV.19.10.4^c.

çam naḥ sūrya urucakṣā ud etu RV.7.35.8^a; AV.19.10.8^a.

çam naḥ somo bhavatu brahma çam naḥ RV.7.35.7^a; AV.19.10.7^a.

çam naḥ svarūṇām mitayo bhavantu RV.7.35.7^c; AV.19.10.7^c.

çam no agnir jyotiraniko astu RV.7.35.4^a; AV.19.10.4^a.

çam no aja ekapād devo astu RV.7.35.13^a; AV.19.11.3^a.

çam no aditir bhavatu vratebhiḥ RV.7.35.9^a; AV.19.10.9^a.

çam no apām napāt perur astu RV.7.35.13^c; AV.19.11.3^c.

çam no aryamā purujāto astu RV.7.35.2^d; AV.19.10.2^d.

çam no arvanṭaḥ çam u santu gāvāḥ RV.7.35.12^b; AV.19.11.1^b.

çam no astu dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.10.165.1^d; RVKh.7.34.6^c; 10.191.5^f; AV.6.27.1^d; VS.36.8^b; MS.4.13.10^f; 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.28; TB.3.5.11.1^f; TA.1.9.7^f; 3.1^f (*Introd.*); MÇ.9.1.5^d; Kāuṣ.117.2^d; 129.2^d; 135.9^d; MG.2.17.1^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi^o.

çam no astv anuyājo haveṣu RV.10.182.2^b.

çam no gobhyaç ca puruṣebhyaç cāstu RV.10.165.3^c; MG.2.17.1^c. See çivo gobhya.

çam no grahāç cāndramasāḥ AV.19.9.10^a.

çam no grāvāṇaḥ çam u santu yajñāḥ RV.7.35.7^b; AV.19.10.7^b.

çam no divicārā grahāḥ AV.19.9.7^d.
 çam no divyāḥ parthivāḥ çam no apyāḥ RV.7.35.11^d;
 AV.19.11.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
 çam no diçāḥ pratiçāḥ PG.3.3.6^c. See çivā diçāḥ, and
 çivā naḥ pratiço.
 çam no devaḥ savitā trāyamāṇaḥ RV.7.35.10^a; AV.19.
 10.10^a; ÇÇ.15.8.19.
 çam no devānām suhavanī santu RV.7.35.3^d; AV.19.
 10.3^d.
 çam no devā viçvadevā bhavantu RV.7.35.11^a; AV.19.
 11.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3^a.
 çam no devī prçiparṇī AV.2.25.1^a; Kāuç.8.25. P: çam
 no devī Kāuç.26.33.
 çam no devīr abhiṣṭaye RV.10.9.4^a; RVKh.10.127.13^b;
 AV.1.6.1^a; SV.1.33^a; VS.36.12^a; KS.13.15^a; 38.13^a;
 GB.1.1.29; TB.1.2.1.1^a; 2.5.8.5^a; TA.4.4.2.4^a; ApÇ.5.
 4.1^a; 16.14.1; 16.3; MÇ.6.1.5^a; AG.4.7.11; HG.1.5.7^a.
 P: çam no devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.19; 8.9.7; LÇ.5.3.13;
 ViDh.86.11; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.2.135; 9.61,65,309;
 ÇankhaDh.8.8; VHDh.8.34; AuçDh.5.38; Svidh.2.3.1.
Designated as çam-no-devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; Kāuç.9.7; 140.5;
YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18.
 çam no dyāvāprthivī pūrvahūtāu RV.7.35.5^a; AV.19.
 10.5^a. Cf. anu dyāvā.
 çam no dyāvāprthivī saṁ prajābhyāḥ RVKh.7.34.6^d.
 çam no dyāur abhayaṁ kṛṇotu PG.3.3.6^b. See dyāur no
 devy.
 çam no dhātā çam u dhartā no astu RV.7.35.3^a; AV.19.
 10.3^a.
 çam no nikhātā valagāḥ çam ulkā (or ulkāḥ ?) AV.19.9.9^c.
 çam no niveçe dvipade catuṣpade RV.9.69.7^c.
 çam no bhagaḥ çam u naḥ çanṣo astu RV.7.35.2^a; AV.
 19.10.2^a.
 çam no bhava cakṣasā çam no ahnā RV.10.37.10^a; KB.
 25.5; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: çam no bhava cakṣasā
 ÇÇ.11.14.4; çam no bhava AB.8.20.6.
 çam no bhavatu bhuvanasya yas patiḥ VS.36.2^d.
 çam no bhavatu aryamā RV.1.90.9^b; AV.19.9.6^d; VS.
 36.9^b; TA.7.1.1^b; 12.1^b; TU.1.1.1^b; 12.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b.
 çam no bhava dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.7.54.1^d; 10.85.
 43^d,44^d; AV.14.2.40^d; MS.1.5.13^d: 82.14; 4.12.4^d:
 190.10; AÇ.2.9.10^d; ÇG.1.7.9^d; 3.4.2^d; 8.3^d; SMB.1.
 2.17^d,18^d; 2.6.1^d; PG.1.4.16^d; 3.4.7^d; ApMB.1.1.4^d;
 MG.1.10.6^d. Cf. next, çam na edhi dvi^o, çam no astu,
 and çam no bhūtaṁ.
 çam no bhavantu dvipade çam catuṣpade MS.4.10.6^d:
 157.9; TB.2.6.16.1^d. Cf. under prec.
 çam no bhavantu pitaro haveṣu RV.7.35.12^d; AV.19.11.1^d.
 çam no bhavantu pītaye SV.1.33^b. See āpo bhavantu.
 çam no bhavantu pratiçaç catasrah AV.19.10.8^b. See
 under çam te catasrah.
 çam no bhavantu marutaḥ svarkāḥ RV.7.35.9^b; AV.19.
 10.9^b.
 çam no bhavantu vājino haveṣu RV.7.38.7^a; VS.9.16^a;
 21.10^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.10; KS.13.14^a;
 ÇB.5.1.5.2^a; AÇ.2.16.14; AG.2.1.7; N.12.44^a. Ps:
 çam no bhavantu vājinaḥ ÇÇ.3.8.23; çam no bhavantu

TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; KS.12.14; 20.15; MS.4.10.3: 151.
 10; PG.2.10.15; çam naḥ KÇ.19.7.18; MÇ.5.1.3.11. Cf.
 KÇ.14.4.5; BrhD.5.167.
 çam no bhavantūṣaso vibhatīḥ RV.7.35.10^b; AV.19.
 10.10^b.
 çam no bhavantu āpa oṣadhayaḥ (AV.6.23.3^c, āpa oṣadhiḥ)
 çivāḥ AV.2.3.6^a; 6.23.3^c. See mā hiṁsis tvam.
 çam no bhava hr̥da ā pīta indo RV.8.48.4^a; GB.2.3.6^a;
 AÇ.5.6.26; Vait.19.18^a; MÇ.2.4.1.45^a. Ps: çam no
 bhava hr̥de ÇÇ.7.5.15; çam no bhava Rvidh.2.33.2.
 See çam na edhi hr̥de.
 çam no bhavitraṁ çam v astu vāyuḥ RV.7.35.9^d; AV.
 19.10.9^d.
 çam no-bhicārāḥ çam u santu kṛtyāḥ AV.19.9.9^b.
 çam no bhūtaṁ dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.6.74.1^d; MS.
 4.11.2^d: 165.10; KS.11.12^d. Cf. under çam no bhava
 dvi^o.
 çam no bhūmir vepamānā AV.19.9.8^a.
 çam no maharṣayo devāḥ AV.19.9.11^c.
 çam no matā prthivī tokasātā TB.1.2.1.1^d; ApÇ.5.4.1^d.
 çam no mitraḥ çam varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.9^a; AV.19.9.6^a,7^a;
 VS.36.9^a; TA.7.1.1^a; 12.1^a; TU.1.1.1^a; 12.1^a; MÇ.6.
 1.5^a. P: çam no mitraḥ ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Designated as*
çam-no-mitriyā (sc. ṛk) BrhD.3.79.
 çam no mitravaruṇāv açvinā çam RV.7.35.4^b; AV.19.
 10.4^b.
 çam no mṛtyur dhumaketuḥ AV.19.9.10^c.
 çam no rajasas patir astu jiṣṇuḥ RV.7.35.5^d; AV.19.10.5^d.
 çam no rudro rudrebhir jalāṣaḥ RV.7.35.6^c; AV.19.10.6^c.
 çam no vātaḥ pavatām (TA. pavatām mātariçvā) VS.36.
 10^a; TA.4.4.2.1^a. See next.
 çam no vāto vātu (MS. -bhivātu) AV.7.69.1^a; MS.4.9.27^a:
 138.10; Kāuç.9.2.4. P: çam no vātaḥ MÇ.4.3.48. See
 prec.
 çam no viṣṇur urukramaḥ RV.1.90.9^d; VS.36.9^d; TA.7.
 1.1^d; 12.1^d; TU.1.1.1^d; 12.1^d; MÇ.6.1.5^d.
 çam no viṣṇuḥ çam u pūṣā no astu RV.7.35.9^c; AV.
 19.10.9^c.
 çam no-hir budhnyaḥ çam samudraḥ RV.7.35.13^b. See
 çam ahir.
 çapate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3^b.
 çapato yaç ca naḥ çapāt AV.6.37.3^b; 7.59.1^b. See yaç ca
 naḥ çao.
 çapathaḥ çapathiyate AV.5.14.5^b; 10.1.5^b. Cf. çaptāram
 etu.
 çapathebbhiḥ sarīṣyatha AV.3.9.5^d.
 çaptāram atra no jahi AV.6.37.2^c.
 çaptāram anvichan mama AV.6.37.1^c.
 çaptāram etu çapathaḥ AV.2.7.5^a. Cf. çapathaḥ çao.
 çaphacyuto reṇur nakṣata dyām RV.1.33.14^c.
 çaphād açvasya vājino janāya RV.1.117.6^c.
 çaphārujaṁ (AV. orujo) yena paçyasi yātudhānam (AV.
 onān) RV.10.87.12^b; AV.8.3.21^b.
 çaphāv iva jarbhurāṇā tarobhiḥ RV.2.39.3^b.
 çaphena te kṛpāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ÇB.3.3.3.3; ApÇ.
 10.25.6.
 çaphe na piva oḥate AV.20.131.10; ÇÇ.12.18.19.

çaphebhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çabalāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çabalā vāidyutah VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ. 20.14.6.
 çabali prajānām çaciṣṭhā vratam (ApÇ. çaviṣṭhā vrajam) anugeṣam svāhā PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 çabali çabali PB.21.3.5; LÇ.9.8.15. *See next.*
 çabali çabaly ehi MÇ.9.5.3. *See prec.*
 çabali samudro-si viçvavyacāh PB.21.3.7. P: çabaliḥ (!) samudro-si LÇ.9.8.10. *See samudro-si viçvavyacāh.*
 çabdasparçarūparasagandhā (MahānU. °sparçarasarū-pagandhā) me çudhyantām TA.10.55.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.19. P: çabda° BDh.3.8.12.
 çabdāyādambārāghātām (VSK. çabdāyālamba°) VS.30.19; VSK.34.19. *See ākrandāya.*
 çam AB.3.34.7; GB.1.1.11.
 çamaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 çam agnayah samiddhā ā rabhantām AV.18.4.12^a.
 çam agnaye Kāuç.49.12.
 çam agnir agnibhis (RV. agnibhiḥ) karat RV.8.18.9^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. P: çam agnir agnibhiḥ Rvidh.2.31.3. *Cf. BṛhD.6.50.*
 çam agne paçcāt tapa çam purastāt AV.18.4.11^a.
 çam adbhya oṣadhībhyah PB.1.6.13. P: çam adbhyaḥ LÇ.2.11.19. *See next.*
 çam adbhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.1; MS.1.2.16: 26.11; 3.10.1: 128.16; ApÇ.7.18.11; MÇ.1.8.4.6. *See prec., and sam adbhyaḥ.*
 çam antarikṣam saha vātena te TB.2.5.6.2^c; ApMB.2.12.7^c; HG.2.3.10^c. *Cf. utāntarikṣam uru.*
 çam antarikṣam drçaye no astu RV.7.35.5^b; AV.19.10.5^b.
 çam antarikṣāya Kāuç.49.12.
 çam abhiṣācaḥ çam u rātiṣācaḥ RV.7.35.11^c; AV.19.11.2^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4^c.
 çamas tapah TA.10.8.1.
 çam astu tanve mama AV.1.12.4^d. *Cf. çam u te tanve, and çam v astu.*
 çam astv avarebhyah (AV. avarāya me) AV.1.12.4^b; VS.23.44^b; TS.5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 çam aṣṭabhyo majjabhyah VS.23.44^c; TS.5.2.12.2^c; KSA.10.6^c.
 çamasya ca çṛṅgiṇo vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.32.15^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^b.
 çam ahir budhnyah çam samudrah AV.19.11.3^b. *See çam no-hir.*
 çam ahobhyah (TS. ahobhyām) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.10; KÇ.6.6.7.
 çam āditya udetu naḥ TA.4.42.1^b. *Cf. under çam te sūrya.*
 çam ādityāç ca rāhuṇā AV.19.9.10^b.
 çam ādityāḥ çam agnayah AV.19.9.11^b.
 çam ādityebhir varuṇah suçānsah RV.7.35.6^b; AV.19.10.6^b.
 çam āpo abhayam kṛta AV.19.44.1^d.
 çamāyantu brahmacāriṇah svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 çamāye agne tanvam juṣasva RV.3.1.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 163.13; KS.2.15^d.
 çam āsne astu çam hṛde AV.6.12.3^d.

çamitar eṣā te-çriḥ spaṣṭastu ApÇ.7.14.14.
 çamitā no vanaspatiḥ VS.21.21^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.16; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
 çamitāya svāhā AV.19.42.2.
 çamitāra upetana TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.2; MS.1.2.15^a: 25.17; ApÇ.7.17.4; MÇ.1.8.3.35.
 çamitāram çatakratum VS.21.39^b; 28.10^b, 33^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.14; TB.2.6.7.5^b; 11.8^b.
 çamitāro yad atra sukrām kṛnavathāsmāsu tad yad duṣkrām anyatra tat AB.2.7.12; AÇ.3.3.4. *Cf. yo duṣkrām.*
 çamitāro vi çasatu VS.23.40^b; TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 çamitogro viçām patiḥ TB.3.12.9.6^d.
 çam indrasomā suvitāya çam yoh RV.7.35.1^c; AV.19.10.1^c; VS.36.11^d.
 çami çamayāsmad (*text*, çamayāsmad) aghā dveṣānsi TA.6.9.2.
 çamīm çāntyai harāmy aham TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 çamīgarbhāj janayan yo mayobhūḥ TB.1.2.1.16^d; Vāit.5.7^d; ApÇ.5.8.5^d.
 çamīdhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāuç.69.6.
 çamībhīr yajnam āçata RV.1.20.2^c.
 çamībhīḥ çamyantu tvā VS.23.40^d. *See çimibhiḥ.*
 çamīm adurmakhasya vā RV.8.75.14^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.4.
 çamīm aṣvattha ārūḍhaḥ AV.6.11.1^a. P: çamīm aṣvatthaḥ Kāuç.35.8.
 çam u tasmāi tvam bhava AV.3.23.5^c.
 çam u te tanve (TS. tanuve) bhuvat TS.5.2.12.2^d; KSA.10.6^d. *Cf. under çam astu tanve.*
 çam u te santu kūpyāḥ TA.6.4.1^b. *Cf. çam u naḥ.*
 çam u te santu varṣyāḥ AV.19.2.1^d; TA.6.4.1^d.
 çam u te santūtsyāḥ AV.19.2.1^b.
 çam u te santv anūkyāḥ TA.6.4.1^b. *See under çam te santv.*
 çam u te santv oṣadhīḥ TA.6.7.3^b; 9.2^b.
 çam uttarāc cham adharāt tapāinam AV.18.4.11^b.
 çam u naḥ santu kūpyāḥ KS.2.1^d; MÇ.6.1.5^d. *Cf. çam u te santu kūpyāḥ.*
 çam u patyā tanvam sam sprçasva AV.14.1.40^d. *See under athā patyā.*
 çam u prṣṭhāva (*read* prṣvāva?) çiyatām TA.6.4.1^d. *See çam te prṣvā°.*
 çam u yāḥ kumbha abhṛtāḥ AV.1.6.4^b. *Cf. çam yāḥ.*
 çam ulkānirhatam ca yat AV.19.9.8^b.
 çam uṣā no vyuchatu AV.7.69.1^e; TA.4.42.1^a.
 çam u santv anūpyāḥ AV.1.6.4^b. *See under çam te santv.*
 çam ūdho romaçam hathaḥ ApMB.1.11.11^c. *See sam ūdho.*
 çam ū ṣu vām madhūyuvā RV.5.74.9^a.
 çamena nākam munayo-nvavindan TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 çamena çāntāḥ çivam ācaranti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 çam ebhyo-stv agham Kāuç.85.14.
 çame sarvam pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 çamo bhūtānam durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.

çam oşadhıbyah TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12.
 çam padam magham rayısine na kāmam (AA. rayışanı na somah) SV.1.44.1^a; AA.5.2.2.18^a. P: çam padam Svidh. 1.8.3.5.
 çam pavasva vicarşane RV.9.60.4^b.
 çam paçāt tapatu gārhapatyah AV.18.4.9^b.
 çam puştıyāi tvā gr̥hne puştaye Kāuç.3.12.
 çam prthivya TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12; Kāuç.49.12.
 çam prajābhyo yajamānāya lokam TB.3.10.5.1^d.
 çambarahatye gaviştāu ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 çambīva nāvam udakeşu dhīrah AV.9.2.6^d.
 çam bhānuna çam himā çam gr̥hne RV.10.37.10^b; TB. 2.8.7.3^b.
 çambhu mayobhu no hr̥de RV.10.186.1^b; SV.1.184^b; 2. 1190^b; Kāuç.117.4^b; N.10.35^b. See çambhūr mayobhūr no.
 çambhur etc.: see çambhūr etc.
 çambhuvāu mayobhuvāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.7; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 çambhūh prajābhyas tanuve syona TB.1.2.1.24^d; ApÇ. 5.15.5^d.
 çam bhūtyāi tvā gr̥hne bhūtaye Kāuç.3.11.
 çam bhūmir avatīryati AV.19.9.8^d.
 çambhūr (KS. obhur) mayobhūr abhi mā vāhi svāhā VS. 18.45 (ter); TS.4.7.12.3 (ter); MS.2.12.3 (ter): 145.14; 146.1.2; KS.18.14 (ter); ÇB.9.4.2.5.6.7.
 çambhūr mayobhūr no hr̥de TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.4.42.2^b. See çambhu mayobhu.
 çambhūç ca mayobhūç ca AV.19.46.6^c; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 çambhūç chanda TB.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111. 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 çambhv 13dam kṛtyādūşanam AV.10.1.9^c.
 çam mayi jānidhvam AG.2.10.8 (bis).
 çam me asty (read astv) abhayam me astu AV.19.9.13^f.
 çam me caturbhyo aṅgebhyah AV.1.12.4^c.
 çam methir bhavatu çam yugasya tardma AV.14.1.40^b. See çam te methi.
 çam me parasmāi gātrāya AV.1.12.4^a. Cf. çam te parebhyo.
 çam me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 4.1.
 çamy achā didye pūrvyāni RV.3.55.3^b.
 çamyayā pari dhāvati AV.20.136.10^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^b.
 çamyāh prataratām (Vait. ota) iva (MÇ. pracaratām iha) Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 çamyām gaur jagāra yad dha prēhān RV.10.31.10^d.
 çamyā çamiştāh ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 çamyunā patnīsamāyājan VS.19.29^c.
 çamyor devānām sakhyāt TS.1.2.10.2.
 çam v astu tanvāi tava VS.23.44^d. Cf. under çam astu tanve.
 çayave cin nāsatyā çacibhi RV.1.116.22^c.
 çayāna prāudhapādau (? text °pādo) ca Kāuç.141.40^c.
 çayānam jivrim uddhitam RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).2^b.
 çayānam agatsvalam (?) Kāuç.46.55^c.
 çayānam indra caratā vadhena RV.3.32.6^c.
 çayānāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160. 15; KSA.1.10.
 çayānebhya svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

çayitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayisyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayuh parastād adha nu dvimāta RV.3.55.6^a.
 çayum kas tvām ajighānsac carantam RV.4.18.12^b.
 çaye vavriç carati jihvayādan RV.10.4.4^b.
 çaye çayāsu prayuto vanānu RV.3.55.4^b.
 çaye hata iva AV.20.131.19.
 çarac chrāutri (MS. çarañ çrāutri) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 çaraṇam abhūt tava RVKh.10.142.3^d.
 çaraṇyām bahvṛcapriyām RVKh.10.127.5^b.
 çarat pucham MS.4.9.18: 135.9. Cf. çarad uttarah.
 çaradam ṛtunām priṇāmī TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4. 1.27.
 çaradaḥ çam bhavantu naḥ ÇG.4.18.2^d. See next.
 çaradaḥ santu naḥ çivāh PG.3.2.12^d. See prec.
 çaradā tvartunā (KSA. °nām) havişā dikşayāmi TS.7.1. 18.2; KSA.1.9.
 çarad uttarah pakşah TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. çarat pucham.
 çarad ṛtuh (TS. ṛtunām) VS.10.13; TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7. 20: 105.12; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 çarade tvā hemantāya AV.8.2.22^a. P: çarade tvā Kāuç. 58.21.
 çarade namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 çarade vartikāh VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 çarade svāhā ÇG.4.16.2. Cf. çaradbhyaḥ.
 çarado-ham devayajyayānavān varcasvān bhūyāsam KS. 4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 çarad dhemanta ṛtavo mayobhuvah KS.35.9^c; ApÇ.14. 28.4^c.
 çarad dhemantaḥ çiçiro vasantaḥ AV.12.1.36^b.
 çarad dhemantaḥ suvite dadhāta (MÇ. otu) KS.13.15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. See çarad varşah.
 çaradbhir maruto vayam RV.1.86.6^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b.
 çaradbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6. Cf. çarade svāhā.
 çarad yatropadr̥çyate TA.1.4.1^b.
 çarad varşah suvitam (ÇG. sukṛtam) no astu (AV. svite no dadhāta) AV.6.55.2^b; TS.5.7.2.4^b; ÇG.4.18.1^b; SMB. 2.1.11^b. See çarad dhemantaḥ suvite.
 çarabham te çug ṛchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.51; MS.2.7. 17: 103.4; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabham āraṇyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.51; TS.4.2.10.4; MS.2.7.17: 103.3; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabho na catto-ti durgāny eṣah AV.9.5.9^b.
 çaram iva pātayāmasi AV.4.7.4^b.
 çara vatsān parādadaḥ RV.8.70.14^d.
 çaravyāyā iṣukāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 çaravye brahmasamçite (TS. °çita) RV.6.75.16^b; AV.3. 19.8^b; SV.2.1213^b; VS.17.45^b; TS.4.6.4.4^b. See çaro brahma°.
 çaravyeyam catuspadī AV.11.10.6^b.
 çarasya cid āratkasyāvatād ā RV.1.116.22^a.
 çarārur abhi manyate RV.10.86.9^b; AV.20.126.9^b; N. 6.31.

çarā vāṣṭād dhaviṣā varṇaḥ MS.4.9.12^d; 133.9 (*corrupt*).
See çatāpāsthā.
 çarāsah kuçarāsah RV.1.191.3^a.
 çarīram yajñaçamalanī (MahānU. yajñah çamalanī) kusī-
 dam tasmin sīdatu yo-smān dvestī TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.
 3.1; TA.10.1.11; MahānU.20.12.
 çarīram çradhdhā dakṣiṇā AV.11.8.22^c.
 çarīram sarve prāviçan AV.11.8.25^c. *Cf. next but one*.
 çarīram kṛtvā pādavat AV.11.8.11^c.
 çarīram anu prāviçan AV.11.8.19^d, 20^d, 21^d, 24^d, 27^d. *Cf.*
prec. but one.
 çarīram anu saṁ caret ÇB.14.7.2.16^d; BṛhU.4.4.16^d.
 çarīram antarā hitam AV.11.8.34^b.
 çarīram abhisamīkṛtā stha TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.6.1^b.
 çarīram asya saṁ vidām AV.5.30.13^c.
 çarīram asya saṁ daha AV.18.3.71^c.
 çarīram asyāṅgāni AV.3.11.6^c.
 çarīram brahma prāviçat AV.11.8.23^c, 30^c.
 çarīram me vicarṣaṇam (RVKh. vicakṣaṇam) RVKh.10.
 151.5^a; TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a. *See* pratikaṁ.
 çarīrāṇi te kalpantām KS.40.6.
 çarīreṇa ta iyante AV.11.8.26^d.
 çarīreṇa mahīm ihi TA.6.1.2^c.
 çarīred asmākaṁ yūyam RV.10.136.3^c.
 çarīre-dhi prajāpatih AV.11.8.30^d.
 çarīre pāpmano hitvā TA.8.5.1^c; TU.2.5.1^c.
 çarīrebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 çarīre mānsam asum erayāmaḥ AV.5.29.5^d.
 çarum asmad yāvaya didyum indra AV.1.2.3^c.
 çaro brahmasamçitah TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.3.14.3^b. *See*
 çaravye etc.
 çarāu (*text* sarāu) parṇam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.
 çarkarābhīr avakām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *Cf. ava-*
kābhīh.
 çarkarāḥ sikatā açmānaḥ AV.11.7.21^a.
 çardir no atrir agrabhīn namobhiḥ AV.18.3.16^c.
 çardhaḥ pra yanta mārutota viṣṇo RV.5.46.2^b; VS.33.48^b.
 çardham-çardham va eṣām RV.5.53.11^a.
 çardhantaṁ çimyum ucathasya navyaḥ RV.7.18.5^c.
 çardhan tamānsi jighnase RV.8.43.32^c; 9.100.8^c.
 çardhastaro narām gūrtaçravāḥ RV.1.122.10^b.
 çardhān ṛtasya jinvatha RV.8.7.21^c.
 çardhānsiva stukāvinām RV.8.74.13^c.
 çardhānsy agne ajarāṇi (SV. ajarasya) dhakṣataḥ (ApÇ.
 dhakṣyase) RV.10.91.7^d; SV.2.333^d; MS.4.11.4^d: 173.2;
 ApÇ.3.15.5^d.
 çardhānsy adbhutāinasām RV.5.87.7^c.
 çardhāya stomaṁ juṣe namasvān RV.10.61.25^b.
 çardho jajñānā yātāç ca rathāḥ RV.5.33.5^b.
 çardho mārutam uc chaṁsa RV.5.52.8^a.
 çardho yad adya divyaṁ yajāsi RV.3.19.4^d.
 çardho yātumatīnām RV.1.133.3^b.
 çardho vā yo marutām tataksa RV.6.3.8^c.
 çarmaṁs te etc.: *see* çarman te etc.
 çarma candraç ca sūryaç ca TA.4.1.1^c.
 çarma ca me varma ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.
 2: 140.15; KS.18.7.

çarma ca stha varma ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. *Cf. next*.
 çarma ca stho varma ca sthaḥ VS.11.30^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a;
 MS.2.7.3^a: 76.18; 3.1.5: 6.4; KS.16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.
 1.10; ApÇ.16.3.3. P: çarma ca sthaḥ KÇ.16.2.25;
 MÇ.6.1.1. *Cf. prec*.
 çarmanā nas trivarūthēna pāhi RV.5.4.8^d.
 çarma tokāya tanayāya gopāḥ RV.7.51.2^b. *Cf. chardis etc*.
 çarma no yaṁsan trivarūtham añhasaḥ RV.10.66.5^d.
 çarma no yantam amavad varūtham RV.4.55.4^d.
 çarman (MS. çarmaṁs) te syāma trivarūtha udbhāu MS.
 2.8.7^d: 111.4; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d. *See under* tava
 syām çarman.
 çarman syāma tava saprathastame RV.1.94.13^c.
 çarman syāma marutām upasthe RV.7.34.25^c.
 çarma brahmaprajāpati TA.4.1.1^d.
 çarma bhakṣita dāivyam SV.1.82^d.
 çarma me dyāuḥ çarma pṛthivi TA.4.1.1^a.
 çarma me bhava ApMB.2.9.5.
 çarma me yacha VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; MS.1.2.1: 10.3;
 1.2.2: 10.18; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3 (*bis*); 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.8.
 çarma yacha catuṣpade AV.6.59.1^d. *Cf. next*.
 çarma yachata dvipade catuṣpade RV.10.37.11^b. *Cf. prec*.
 çarma yachatv oṣadhiḥ AV.6.59.2^a.
 çarma yachantu sapratha ādityāsaḥ RV.10.126.7^c.
 çarma yachantu sapratho yad imahe RV.8.18.3^c.
 çarma yachantv ābhṛtāḥ AV.8.7.25^c.
 çarma yacha yaçaç ca MÇ.2.3.6.15^b. *See next*.
 çarma yacha saḥantya RV.6.16.33^b; TS.3.1.10.3^b. *See prec*.
 çarma yachātha saprathah AV.1.26.3^c. *See under* yajñāni
 maruta.
 çarma yajamānasya VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; KS.2.3;
 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17.
 çarma varūtham āsadat svah (TS. āsadaḥ suvaḥ) VS.11.
 40^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.9; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.
 3.6.
 çarma varūtham (HG. çarmavarūthe) punatī na agāt
 ApMB.2.2.9^b; HG.1.4.4^b. *See* varṇam pavitraṁ.
 çarma varma chardir asmabhyam yaṁsat RV.1.114.5^d.
 çarma varma mamāntaram SV.2.1222^c.
 çarma varmedam ā bhara ApMB.1.8.1^a (ApG.2.6.8). *See*
next.
 çarma varmāitad ā hara AV.14.2.21^a. P: çarma varma
 Kāuç.78.1. *See prec*.
 çarma viçvam idam jagat TA.4.1.1^b.
 çarmā (TA. oma) saprathā āvrṇe KS.20.15^c; TA.1.4.3^c.
See under yajñāni maruta.
 çarmāsi VS.1.14.19; 4.9; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.
 1.14; 3.2.1.8; KÇ.2.4.1; 7.3.24.
 çaryāṇāvati somam RV.9.113.1^a.
 çaryābhīr na bharamāṇo gabhastyoḥ RV.9.110.5^c; SV.
 2.857^c; N.5.4.
 çaryāir abhidyum pṛtanāsu duṣṭaram RV.1.119.10^c.
 (om) çarvaṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. çarvāya*
devāya.
 çarvaṁ matasnābhyām VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 çarvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çarva senām amūm hatam AV.8.8.17^d, 18^d.

(om) çarvasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

Cf. next.

çarvasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.23 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*

(om) çarvasya devasya sutām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

çarvasya vaniṣṭhuh VS.39.9.

çarvā adhaḥ kṣamācarāḥ VS.16.57^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.13; KS.17.16^b.

çarvāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.15 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf. çarvam devam.*

çarvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

çarvāyāstra uta rājñe bhavāya AV.6.93.2^b.

çarveṇa nilaḥkhaṇḍena NilarU.22^c.

çarvo rājā çarma ca rājā Kāuṣ.128.4^c.

çarvo viçvam māyayā svid dadhāra VaradapU.2.3^b.

çalā doṣaṇī MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.3; AB.2.6.15; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.

çal ity apakrāntaḥ AV.20.135.2; ÇÇ.12.23.2.

çalkāir agnim indhānaḥ TB.1.2.1.15^a; TAA.10.50^a; ApÇ.5.8.4^a; MÇ.1.5.2.1^a.

çalmalir vṛddhyā (KSA. ṛddhyā) VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; ÇB.13.2.7.4.

çalya iva kulmalam yathā AV.2.30.3^d.

çalyād viṣam nir avocam AV.4.6.5^a.

çavartān ūvadhya TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.

çavartebhyo adhārayan AV.9.4.16^d.

çavasānam abhīrvam RV.8.46.6^b.

çavasā mānuṣāṇām RV.4.8.8^b.

çavasā vajrinn avadhīḥ RV.8.12.26^b.

çavasā hy asi çrutāḥ (AV. çritāḥ) RV.8.24.2^a; AV.18.1.38^a.

çavase vṛtrahā nr̥bhīḥ RV.1.81.1^b; AV.20.56.1^b; SV.1.411^b; 2.352^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.13.

çavase çūra rādhase RV.1.81.8^b; AV.20.56.5^b.

çaviṣṭham vājam viduṣā cid ardhyam RV.5.44.10^d.

çaviṣṭha dhr̥ṣṇav ā gahi RV.1.84.1^b; SV.1.347^b; 2.378^b; TS.1.4.39.1^b.

çaviṣṭham na ā bhara çūra çavaḥ RV.6.19.6^a.

çaviṣṭham nr̥ṇām naram RV.8.40.2^c.

çaviṣṭha (AA. text, erroneously, çaviṣṭhaḥ) vajrinn ojasā (AA. Mahānamnyah ṛñjase) RV.1.80.1^c; SV.1.410^c; AA.4.3^b; Mahānamnyah 3^b.

çaviṣṭha çrudhi me havam RV.8.66.12^d.

çaviṣṭhasya dravitnavah RV.8.74.14^b.

çaviṣṭhād asti martyah RV.8.74.15^d.

çaviṣṭhā stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.17 (bis).

See çaviṣṭhāḥ.

çavobhir indra majmanā RV.1.130.4^e.

çaça āskandam arṣati VS.23.56^c.

çaçaḥ kṣuram pratyāñcam jagāra RV.10.28.9^a.

çaçaman narah MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

çaçamāraḥ parisrutā VS.20.65^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.11; TB.2.6.12.4^b.

çaçamānaḥ purā nidaḥ RV.1.24.4^b.

çaçamānasya daçuṣaḥ RV.1.142.2^d. *Cf. next but one.*

çaçamānasya vā narah RV.1.86.8^a; SV.2.944^a.

çaçamānāya sunvate RV.4.31.8^b. *Cf. prec. but one.*

çaçame devatātaye RV.8.101.1^b; VS.33.87^b.

çaçayānām astāviṣam Kāuṣ.107.2^d.

çaçre pādām aṅgurim AV.4.18.6^b; 5.31.11^b.

çaçvac-chaçvad ūtibhir yādamānaḥ RV.3.36.1^b.

çaçvatām ekam id bhujē RV.8.20.13^b.

çaçvatī nāry abhicakṣyāha RV.8.1.34^c.

çaçvatibhyaḥ samābhyaḥ AV.5.5.8^d; 6.75.2^d, 3^e; ApÇ.3.14.2^d. *See çāçvatibhyaḥ, and amum çaçva.*

çaçvatir ati saçcataḥ RV.3.9.4^b.

çaçvatir nāvapriyanti TB.2.5.6.5^c.

çaçvatih samā upayanti lokāḥ TB.2.5.5.2^a.

çaçvatih samā upayanty āpaḥ TB.2.5.5.2^b.

çaçvat kapvānām sadasi priye hi kam RV.1.47.10^c.

çaçvat kṛtva idyāya pra jabhruḥ RV.3.54.1^b; AB.1.28.6.

çaçvattamam sumanā asya pāhi RV.3.35.6^b; VS.26.23^b.

çaçvattamam havamānāya sādha RV.3.1.23^b; SV.1.76^b; VS.12.51^b; TS.4.2.4.3^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.1; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^b.

çaçvattamam tadapā vahnir asthāt RV.2.38.1^b; AB.5.13.9.

çaçvattamam avase johaviti RV.3.62.2^b.

çaçvattamam idate dūtyāya RV.10.70.3^a. *Cf. tvām idate ajiram.*

çaçvattamam barhir ā vājy asthāt RV.9.87.4^d; SV.1.531^d.

çaçvattamāgāt punar eyuṣṭām RV.1.124.4^d; N.4.16^d.

çaçvattamāyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.1.118.11^d.

çaçvattamāśas tam u vām idam vayam RV.10.39.1^c.

çaçvat parikupitena (HG. parikupilena) ApMB.2.22.6^a (ApG.8.23.6); HG.1.14.2^a.

çaçvat putreṇa pitarah AB.7.13.6^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.

çaçvat puroṣā vy uvāsa devī RV.1.113.13^a.

çaçvad agnir vadhryaçvasya çatrūn RV.10.69.11^a.

çaçvad indrah popruthadbhir jigāya RV.1.30.16^a. P:

çaçvad indrah AB.7.16.10; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. BṛhD.3.103.*

çaçvad ūtr daçasyathaḥ RV.8.5.23^c.

çaçvad diçah etc.: *see* çaçvad viçah etc.

çaçvad dhi vaḥ sudānavah RV.8.67.16^a.

çaçvad dhi vām (some kind of khila) BṛhD.3.118.

çaçvad babhūtha suhava eṣṭāu RV.6.21.8^d.

çaçvad viçah (TB. diçah) savitur dāivyasya RV.1.35.5^c; TB.2.8.6.2^c.

çaçvantaḥ hi pracetasah RV.8.67.17^a.

çaçvanto hi çatravo rāradhuṣ te RV.7.18.18^a.

çaçvān apo vikṛtaḥ hitvy āgāt RV.2.38.6^c.

çastrasya çastram asi TS.3.2.7.1, 3; ApÇ.12.17.17.

çastroktham vāci Vait.21.5.

çākapiṇim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.

çākalam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. *See çakalyam.*

çākī bhava yajamānasya coditā RV.1.51.8^c.

çāktasyeva vadati çikṣamānaḥ RV.7.103.5^b.

çākmanā çāko aruṇaḥ suparnaḥ RV.10.55.6^a; SV.2.1133^a; ÇÇ.18.1.7.

çākvaram rāivatam sāma KS.39.7. *See çākvararāivate sāmani.*

çākvararāivatābhyām viçvakarmarṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.3. *See under viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.*

çākvararāivatābhyām namaḥ KSA.11.5.

çakvararāivate çirşanye (LÇ. tiraçet) AB.8.17.2; LÇ.3.12.6.
 çakvararāivate sāmanī VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.2; 2.7.20: 105.18; KS.15.7. See çakvararāi-vatam.
 çakvararāivate sāmanī pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (TS. okṣāya; KS. okṣam) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.9; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 çakvarāya tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çakvarāya tvā Vait.13.16; çakvarāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3.
 çakvarā vṛṣabhā ye svarājāḥ AV.9.1.9^b. See ye çakvarā.
 çākhābhyah (VS.TS. obhyām) svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.10.
 çākhām madhumatim iva AV.1.3.4.4^d.
 çāṅkurasya nitodinaḥ AV.7.90.3^d.
 çāṅkhāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 çācigo çācipūjana RV.8.17.12^a; AV.20.5.6^a; SV.2.76^a.
 çāṇḍadūrvā vyalkaḥ AV.18.3.6^d. See pākadūrvā.
 çāṇḍikera ulūkhalaḥ HG.2.3.7^b. See under çāṇḍerathaḥ.
 çāṇḍo dād dhirapinaḥ smaddiṣṭin RV.6.63.9^c.
 çātavaneye çatinībhir agniḥ RV.1.59.7^c.
 çātavāro ayam maṇiḥ AV.19.36.5^b.
 çādam dadbhīḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1; MÇ.9.2.5; MG.1.23.18. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4.
 çāntaḥ puruṣareṣaṇaḥ AV.3.21.9^b.
 çāntam çivam antarikṣam GDh.20.11^b. See çāntam idam, and cf. çāntā prthivī.
 çāntam cakṣur uta vāyasīm Kāuḥ.117.2^a.
 çāntam tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 çāntam no astu kṛtākṛtam AV.19.9.2^b.
 çāntam agham Kāuḥ.85.16.
 çāntam idam urv antarikṣam AV.19.9.1^b. See çāntam çivam.
 çāntam bhūtam ca bhavyam ca AV.19.9.2^c.
 çāntayoniṁ çamigarbham TB.1.2.1.8^c; ApÇ.5.1.4^c.
 çāntaḥ çānter ihā gahi AÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.16.11^b.
 çāntaḥ samvatsaraḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 çāntā udanvatir āpaḥ AV.19.9.1^c.
 çāntā dyāuḥ çāntā prthivī AV.19.9.1^a; GDh.20.11^a.
 çāntā naḥ santv oṣadhīḥ AV.19.9.1^d. Cf. çivā asmabhyam oṣadhīḥ.
 çāntāni pūrvarūpāni AV.19.9.2^a.
 çāntā prthivī çivam antarikṣam AG.1.2.11^a (crit. notes); 2.4.14^a; PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. Cf. çāntam çivam.
 çāntāya namaḥ ApÇ.20.1.17.
 çāntim svastim akurvata RVKh.7.34.5^d.
 çāntir asi MS.4.9.27: 139.1; KB.6.14; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.7.9; PG.3.16.1.
 çāntir eva çāntiḥ VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; TA.4.42.5.
 çāntir no astu MS.4.9.27: 139.1. See next but one, and sā mā çāntir.
 çāntir babhūva MS.4.9.27: 139.1.
 çāntir me astu çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5 (bis). See under prec. but one.
 çāntiḥ çāntibhiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 çāntiḥ çāntiḥ çāntiḥ TA.5.1 (beginning); 5.12 (end); AG.1.2.12 (crit. notes). See om çāntiḥ.
 çāntiḥ sarvaçāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.15. See sarvam çāntiḥ.

çānto agniḥ kravāt AV.3.21.9^a.
 çāntyarthaṁ tvam divjātām RVKh.10.127.6^a.
 çāpaṁ sindhūnām akr̥nod açastīḥ RV.7.18.5^d.
 çāmā (read çyāmā) sarūpaṁkaraṇī AV.1.24.4^a.
 çāmbaram vasu praty agrabhīṣma RV.6.47.22^d.
 çāmyataç cāsyā cakṣuṣī TA.1.3.4^b.
 çāmyatv agham Kāuḥ.83.6; 85.15. See under māgharī bhūt.
 çāmyantu sarpāḥ svaçayā bhavantu MG.2.7.4^a.
 çāyakād uta nagnakāt AV.8.6.21^b.
 çāradena ṛtunā (KS.TB. ṛtunā) devāḥ VS.21.26^a; MS.3.11.12^a; 159.7; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 çāriçākeva puṣyata AV.3.14.5^b.
 çārkoṭam arasam viṣam AV.7.56.7^d.
 çārgaḥ sṛjayaḥ çayāṇḍakas te maitrāḥ VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6. See ākhuḥ sṛjayaḥ.
 çārdūlāya rājñe gaurāḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See next.
 çārdūlāya rohit VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See prec.
 çārdūlo vṛkaḥ pṛḍakus te manyave VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.7.
 çāryātasya prabhṛtā yeṣu mandase RV.1.51.12^b.
 çālāntare gaur iva naṣṭavatsā ApDh.2.7.17.8^d.
 çālāpataye ca kṛṇmaḥ AV.9.3.12^b.
 çālām mānasya patnīm AV.9.3.21^d.
 çālāyāḥ praskanda Kāuḥ.25.28. Or perhaps çāṇaḥulbena jīhvām nirmṛjānaḥ çālāyāḥ etc., q.v.
 çālāyām kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.5^c.
 çālāyā devyā dvāram AV.14.1.63^c.
 çālāyā viçvavārāyāḥ AV.9.3.1^c.
 çāle pari vyayāmasi RVKh.10.142.1^b; AV.6.106.3^b. See agne pari etc.
 çāle prāimya ahinsatim AV.9.3.22^b.
 çāçvataṁ çivam acyutam TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.3^b.
 çāçvatibhyah samābhyah VS.40.8^e; TB.3.3.11.4^d; IçāU 8^c. See çāçvatibhyah.
 çāçvatena haviṣeṣtvā TB.2.5.5.2^d.
 çāsa itthā mahān asi RV.10.152.1^a; AV.1.20.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.14; ÇG.4.6.5; 6.5.6. Ps: çāsa itthā ÇG.3.1.13; çāsaḥ AB.8.10.4; AG.3.12.13. Cf. BrhD.8.59.
 çāsad vahnir duhitur naptiyam gāt RV.3.31.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.5.15; 6.1 (bis); N.3.4^a. P: çāsad vahnīḥ AB.6.18.5; AÇ.7.4.8; 5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.16. Cf. BrhD.4.111.
 çāsam ā hara ÇB.3.8.1.4; KÇ.6.4.11.
 çāsas tam indra martyam RV.1.131.4^d; AV.20.75.2^d.
 çāsā mitram durdharitum RV.10.20.2^b.
 çāsāmugro manyamāno jighāṁsati RV.2.23.12^b; KS.4.16^b.
 çāsena viçīçāṣat (AB. çāsiṣuḥ) AB.7.17.5^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
 çāstre anyasya ranayati RV.8.33.16^b.
 çinçavṛkṣaphalam yathā RVKh.1.191.6^d; Mahābh.1.58.26^d.
 çinçumārā ajagarāḥ purikayaḥ AV.11.2.25^a.
 çikṣanto nopa çekima AV.6.114.2^d, 3^d; TB.2.4.4.9^d. See açikṣanto.
 çikṣā na indra rāya ā RV.8.92.9^a; SV.2.994^a.
 çikṣā no (TS. no) asmin puruhūta yāmani RV.7.32.26^c; AV.18.3.67^c; 20.79.1^c; SV.1.259^c; 2.806^c; TS.7.5.7.4^c; KS.33.7^c; AB.4.10.3^c.

çikṣānarah pradivo akāmakarṣanah RV.1.53.2^c; AV.20.21.2^c.
 çikṣānarah samitheṣu prahāvān RV.4.20.8^c.
 çikṣā no asmin etc.: see çikṣā no asmin etc.
 çikṣā vayodho vasave su cetunā (*read* sucetunā?) RV.9.81.3^c.
 çikṣā vasvo antamasya RV.1.27.5^c; SV.2.84.9^c.
 çikṣā vibhindo asmāi RV.8.2.41^a. Cf. BrhD.6.42.
 çikṣā çacīṣṭha gātuvit RV.8.66.14^d.
 çikṣā çacīnām pate AA.4.1^c; Mahānāmnyah 7^c.
 çikṣā çacivah çacibhih RV.8.2.15^c; SV.2.115.6^c. Cf. *next* but one.
 çikṣā çacivas tava tā upastut RV.9.87.9^d.
 çikṣā çacivas tava naḥ çacibhih RV.1.62.12^d. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 çikṣā sakhibhyah puruhūta nṛbhyah RV.7.27.2^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 çikṣā sakhibhyo haviṣi (MS.KS. haviṣā) svadhāvaḥ RV.10.81.5^c; VS.17.21^c; TS.4.6.2.5^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.12; KS.18.2^c.
 çikṣā stotṛbhyo mātī dhag bhago naḥ RV.2.11.21^c; N.1.7^c.
 çikṣeṇyām vadasi vācam enām Vait.37.2^c.
 çikṣeyam asmāi ditseyam RV.8.14.2^a; SV.2.118.5^a; AV.20.27.2^a.
 çikṣeyam in mahayate dive-dive RV.7.32.19^a; AV.20.82.2^a; SV.2.114.7^a; KB.22.4.
 çikṣo çikṣasi dāçuṣe RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).8^b.
 çikhaṇḍebhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çikhā prastarah ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çikhāyāi vaṣaṭ VaradapU.2.2. See om çikhāyāi.
 çikhibhyah svāhā AV.19.22.15.
 çitām gabhastim açaṇiṇ pṛtanyasi RV.1.54.4^d.
 çitikakue chitipṛṣṭhaḥ çitibhasat ta āindrābārhaspatyaḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4. Cf. unnataḥ çiti^o.
 çitikakude svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitijñave svāhā KSA.3.7.
 çitipadī saṁ dyatu AV.11.10.6^a.
 çitipadī saṁ patatu AV.11.10.20^a.
 çitipade svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitipāc chityoṣṭhaḥ çitibhrus ta āindrāvaiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
 çitipān nopa dasyati AV.3.29.2^d, 6^d.
 çitipṛṣṭhāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitipṛṣṭhā vahatām madhvo andhasaḥ RV.8.1.25^c; SV.2.74.2^c.
 çitipṛṣṭho bārhaspatyaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 çitipṛṣṭhāu bārhaspatyāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 çitibāhur anyataḥ çitibāhuḥ samantaçitibāhus te bārhaspatyaḥ (TS.KSA. ta āindravāyavāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.2; KSA.9.3.
 çitibhasade svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitibhrave svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitibhravo (MS. çitibhravo) vasūnām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
 çitirandhrāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitirandhro-nyataḥ çitirandhraḥ samantaçitirandhras te sāvitrah (TS.KSA. māitravarunāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.3; KSA.9.3.
 çityaṁsāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

çityoṣṭhāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çipiviṣṭa āsāditaḥ (KS. viṣṭa urā āsādyamānaḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See viṣṇuḥ çipi^o.
 çiprāḥ çirṣan hiranyayih RV.8.7.25^b. Cf. *next*.
 çiprāḥ çirṣasu vitatā hiranyayih RV.5.54.11^d. Cf. *prec*.
 çiprinn ṛṣivah çacivah RV.8.2.28^c.
 çiprin vājānām pate RV.1.29.2^a; AV.20.74.2^a; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 çipre vājāya hariṇi davidhvataḥ RV.10.96.9^b; AV.20.31.4^b.
 çimāḥ (KSA. çimām) kṛṇvantu çimyantah TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d. See simāḥ kṛṇvantu.
 çimidvate tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.7; TA.4.9.1. Cf. açimidāya.
 çimibhih çimyantantu tvā TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d. See çamibhih etc.
 çimivati krandasi prāva sātaye RV.10.38.1^b.
 çimivato bhāmīno durhṛṇāyūn RV.1.84.16^b; AV.18.1.6^b; SV.1.341^b; TS.4.2.11.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 190.4; KSA.5.21^b; N.14.25^b.
 çimbalaṁ cid vi vṛçati RV.3.53.22^b.
 çira indrod avartayaḥ RV.8.14.13^b; AV.20.29.3^b; SV.1.211^b; VS.19.71^b; ÇB.12.7.3.4^b.
 çira eṣām vi pātaya AV.19.28.4^d.
 çirah ViDh.55.9; VāDh.21.6–8; 25.13; BDh.4.1.28; YDh.1.23. Designation of the mantras, āpo jyotī raso etc., and om āpo etc., q.v.
 çirahpānipādapārçvapṛṣṭhorūdara jaṅgha çinopastha-pāyavo (MahānU. °pṛṣṭhodara jaṅghā) me çudhyantām TA.10.53.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.17. P: çirahpāni^o BDh.3.8.12.
 çirah-çirah prati sūri vi caṣṭe TS.4.2.5.4^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See çiro devī.
 çirasā dhārayiṣyāmi (MahānU. dhāritā devī) TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.4^d.
 çirase svāhā VaradapU.2.2. See om çirase.
 çiraso-nupraveçinaḥ SMB.2.5.1^b.
 çiras tatasyorvarām RV.8.91.5^c; JB.1.22.1^c.
 çiras tapasya ahitam TB.1.5.5.1^c, 3^c, 5^c, 7^c; ApÇ.8.4.2^c; MÇ.1.7.2.23^c.
 çirīṇāyām cid aktunā mahobhih RV.2.10.3^c.
 çirimibhāsyasatvabhih RV.10.155.1^c; N.6.30^c.
 çiro annam atho manah AV.10.2.27^d; ÇirasU.6^d.
 çiro apaçyam (VSK. apaçyan) pathibhih sugebhih RV.1.163.6^c; VS.29.17^c; VSK.31.29^c; TS.4.6.7.3^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 çiro dāsasya namucer mathāyan RV.5.30.8^b; 6.20.6^b.
 çiro dāsasya saṁ piṇak vadhena RV.4.18.9^d.
 çiro devī prati sūrir vicaṣṭe KS.38.13^d. See çirah-çirah.
 çiro nv asya rāviṣam RV.10.86.5^c; AV.20.126.5^c.
 çiro bibheda vṛṣṇinā RV.8.6.6^c; AV.20.107.3^c; SV.2.100.2^b.
 çiro bharad dāsasya svadhāvān RV.2.20.6^d.
 çiomim upabarhane MG.2.1.10^b. See çirṣaktim upa^o.
 çiro me vīva hr̥ṣyati RV.10.86.7^d; AV.20.126.7^d.
 çiro me çrīr yaço mukham VS.20.5^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 151.16; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.3^a; MÇ.5.2.11.25. Ps: çiro me çrīr yaçah MÇ.11.2; çiro me çrīh ApÇ.19.10.2; çiro me KÇ.19.4.21.
 çiro yajñasya pratidhiyatām ApÇ.14.33.8^a.

çiro yajñasya yo vidyāt AV.10.10.2^c; GB.1.2.16.
 çiro yajñasyāham veda AV.10.10.3^c.
 çiro yad asya trāitāno vitakṣat RV.1.158.5^c.
 çiro-va tvaco bharah RV.10.171.2^b.
 çiro hastāv atho mukham AV.11.8.14^b, 15^a.
 çilā bhūmir açmā pāṇsuḥ AV.12.1.26^a.
 çilpā vaiçvadevī (VS. °devyah) VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6; 169.12.
See next.
 çilpās trayo vaiçvadevāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10. *See prec.*
 çilpo vaiçvadevaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 çiva ṛtasya etc.: *see* çivā ṛtasya etc.
 çivaḥ kapota iṣito no astu RV.10.165.2^a; AV.6.27.2^a;
 MG 2.17.1^a.
 çivaḥ prajābhya iha rayo no astu MÇ.1.5.2.13^d.
 çivaṁ yat santam açivo jahāmi RV.10.124.2^c.
 çivaṁ rātrim anv asūryaṁ ca AV.19.49.5^a.
 çivaṁ vāstu çivaṁ vāstu AG.2.9.9.
 çivaṁ çagnmā çamiyoḥ-çamiyoḥ AÇ.2.5.17.
 çivaṁ-çivaṁ ÇÇ.4.17.13.
 çivaṁ cakṣur uta ghoṣaḥ çivānām KāuÇ.117.2^c.
 çivatamās tubhyaṁ bhavantu sindhavaḥ VS.35.9^b; ÇB.
 13.8.3.5^b.
 çivaṁ tad devaḥ savitā kṛṇotu KāuÇ.124.4^c.
 çivaṁ te tanve tat kṛṇmaḥ AV.8.2.16^c.
 çivaṁ dakṣiṇatas kṛdhi RVKh.2.43.4^b.
 çivaṁ nakṣatraṁ priyam asya dhāma TB.3.1.1.2^b.
 çivaṁ asāu tapan TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 çivaṁ āghrāya nasikā AV.19.8.5^c.
 çivaṁ āyantam abhy atra yuṣmāḥ (TS.MS.KS. yuṣmān)
 VS.11.47^b; TS.4.1.4.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 79.10; KS.16.4^b;
 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.16.
 çivaṁ āyur vapur anāmayaṁ çāntim ariṣṭim akṣitim
 ojas tejo yaço balam brahmavarecasam kirtim āyuh pra-
 jām paçūn namo namaskṛtā vardhayantu ÇG.6.6.16.
 çivaṁ āvāhayāmy aham MS.2.9.1^d; 119.6.
 çivaṁ içānāya svāhā PrāpāgU.1^d.
 çivaṁ prajābhyo-ñiṣantam prthivyāḥ sadhasthād (TS.
 MS.KS. °sthe) agniṁ (TS. °gniṁ) puriṣyam āṅirasvat
 khanāmaḥ (TS. °mi) VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2:
 76.13; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.2. P: çivaṁ prajābhyo
 -ñiṣantam TS.5.1.4.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.18.
 çivaṁ prajāyāi çivaṁ astu mahyam TB.3.1.2.3^d.
 çivaṁ prapadye PG.3.4.6.
 çivaṁ babhūva te dhanuḥ TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 122.7;
 KS.17.11^b; NilarU.7^b. *See* haste babhūva.
 çivaṁ mahyam KāuÇ.49.12. *Perhaps* pratika of next.
 çivaṁ mahyam madhumad astv annam AV.6.71.3^d. *See*
 syonam annam.
 çivayā tanvopa sprçata tvacam me (ApMB. sprçantu
 tvacam te) AV.1.33.4^b; 16.1.12^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b; MS.2.
 13.1^b; 152.5; AB.8.6.10^b; ApMB.1.2.5^b.
 çivaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çivaḥ çagmo bhavāsi naḥ TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.6.7^d. *Cf.*
 çivā ca me.
 çivaḥ çivābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.187.3^b; KS.17.19^d; 40.8^b.
 çivas tokāya tanvo na ehi (KS.MÇ. var. lect. edhi) KS.13.
 15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.25^d; KāuÇ.74.19^d. *Cf.* çam tokāya.

çivas tvaṣṭar ihā gahi RV.5.5.9^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a. P: çivas
 tvaṣṭaḥ ÇÇ.9.27.7.
 çivā abhi kṣarantu tvā AV.8.2.14^c.
 çivā ariṣṭā patilokaṁ gameyam SMB.1.1.8.
 çivā ariṣṭā patilokaṁ gamyāḥ SMB.1.1.9.
 çivā asmabhyam jātavedo ni yacha AV.7.115.3^d.
 çivā asmabhyam oṣadhīḥ KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; ApÇ.
 6.30.10^c; MÇ.1.6.4.26^c; SMB.2.1.15^c; PG.3.1.4^c. *Cf.*
 çāntā naḥ.
 çivā āpaḥ santu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.5.
 çivāḥ kṛtvā diçāḥ sarvāḥ VS.12.17^c, 59^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c;
 2.1.5^c; 5.1^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 86.4; 2.7.11^c; 90.10; KS.16.
 8^c, 11^c.
 çivāḥ pitā bhavata yuyam āpaḥ MS.1.2.3^a; 12.1; ApÇ.10.
 17.11^a. P: çivāḥ pitā bhavata MÇ.2.1.3.7.
 çivām syonām anu carema viçvāḥ AV.12.1.17^c.
 çivām giritra (MS. giriça) tām kuru (NilarU. kṛṇu) VS.
 16.3^c; TS.4.5.1.2^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 121.2; KS.17.11^c; Ni-
 larU.5^c; ÇvetU.3.6^c.
 çivā ca me çagnmā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *Cf.*
 çivaḥ çagmo.
 çivā janeṣu saha vāhaneṣu MG.1.12.4^d.
 çivā jñātibhyo bhūyāsam ÇG.1.14.1^c.
 çivā tvaṁ mahyam edhi HG.1.24.5^c. *Cf.* çivā na.
 çivā diçāḥ pradiça uddiço (MG. ādiço) naḥ AG.1.2.11^c
 (crit. notes); 2.4.14^c; MG.2.8.6^c. *See under* çam no diçāḥ.
 çivā devīr açipadā bhavantu RV.7.50.4^d.
 çivā devī subhage mekhale mā riṣāma MG.1.22.10^d. *See*
 under priyā devānām subhagā.
 çivā na ihaidhi AV.3.28.3^d. *Cf.* çivā tvaṁ.
 çivā naḥ punar āyantu vācaḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.14. *See* çivā
 nas tāḥ punar.
 çivā naḥ pradiço diçāḥ TA.1.9.7^c. *See under* çam no
 diçāḥ.
 çivān agniṁ apsuṣado havāmahe AV.16.1.13^a. *See* sarvān
 agniṁ.
 çivā naḥ çantamā bhava AV.7.68.3^a; AA.(Introd.)1^a;
 TA.4.42.1^c; AÇ.8.14.18^a; LÇ.5.3.2^a. Ps: çivā naḥ
 çantamā TA.1.32.3; çivā naḥ KāuÇ.9.2.4. *Cf. next.*
 çivā naḥ çantamā bhavantu TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a. *Cf.*
prec.
 çivā naḥ çāle bhava ÇG.6.6.9^c.
 çivā nas tāḥ punar āyantu vācaḥ ApÇ.10.12.4. *See* çivā
 naḥ punar.
 çivā nas tāḥ santu yās tvaṁ sṛjasi vṛtrahan PG.3.15.18.
 çivā nas tāḥ suhavā bhavantu ApÇ.4.6.1^d.
 çivā naḥ sakhyā santu bhrātrā RV.4.10.8^a.
 çivā naḥ santu pradiça catasraḥ TB.1.2.1.1^c; ApÇ.5.4.1^c.
 çivā naḥ santu vāṣikīḥ AV.1.6.4^c.
 çivā naḥ santu hetayaḥ PG.2.17.9^d; 3.15.18.
 çivā naḥ santv āyuse AV.19.40.3^c.
 çivā nas suyamā bhava satyāçir yajamānāya svāhā JB.
 1.82.
 çivā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 çivā nārīyam astam āgan AV.14.2.13^a.
 çivā no astv aditer (TS.KS. aditir) upasthe TS.4.4.12.5^d,
 MS.3.16.4^d; 190.2; KS.2.2.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.

çivā no bhavata (ApÇ. bhavatha) jivase MS.1.2.3^d: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17.11^d.
 çivā no bhavatha samsprçe HG.1.9.11.
 çivā no varṣā abhayāç ciraṁ naḥ MG.2.8.6^b. *See under* varṣāḥ çivā.
 çivā no varṣāḥ santu PG.3.2.12^c; 15.18. *See* suvarṣāḥ santu.
 çivā no vātā iha vāntu bhūmāu AV.12.3.12^b.
 çivān vāyam (AV. syonān) ut taremābhi vājān RV.10.53.8^d; AV.12.2.27^d; VS.35.10^d; ÇB.13.8.4.3^d; TA.6.3.2^d; Kāuç.135.9^d. *See* anamivān.
 çivā paçubhyaḥ (ApMB. patibhyaḥ) sumanāḥ (AV. su-yamā) suvarcāḥ RV.10.85.44^b; AV.14.2.18^b; SMB.1.2.17^b; ApMB.1.1.4^b; PG.1.4.16^b; HG.1.20.2^b; MG.1.10.6^b.
 çivā putrebhya uta mahyam astu AV.12.3.11^b.
 çivā bhartuḥ çvaçurasyāvadāya MG.1.12.3^c.
 çivā bhavantu mātaraḥ AV.19.40.3^d.
 çivā bhava puruṣebhyo AV.3.28.3^a.
 çivā bhava sukulohyamānā MG.1.12.4^c.
 çivābhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (VSK.TS. vṛdhe) AV.7.84.1^d; VSK.29.7^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d. *See* çivebhir adya.
 çivābhir asacadviṣaḥ RV.8.20.24^d.
 çivābhir na smayamānābhir āgāt RV.1.79.2^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.10; KS.11.13^c.
 çivābhiḥ çāntamo bhava AV.17.1.10^b.
 çivābhiḥ te hṛdayam tarpayāmi AV.2.29.6^a.
 çivām ajasrām çivām çāntām suhemantām uttarām-uttarām samām kriyāsam MG.2.7.4.
 çivām asmabhyam kṛnutām grheṣu TA.4.31.1^d; HG.1.17.1^d.
 çivā mā tanūr āviça HG.1.10.5.
 çivā mānasya patni naḥ AV.9.3.6^d.
 çivāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çivā rutasya (VSK. çiva ṛtasya; TS.MS. var. lect. çivā rudrasya) bheṣajī (MS. bheṣajā) VS.16.49^c; VSK.17.8.3^c; TS.4.5.10.1^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 127.12; KS.17.16^c.
 çivā varṣā abhayā çaran naḥ PG.3.2.2^b. *See under* varṣāḥ çivā.
 çivā viçvāha bheṣajī (TS. viçvāhabheṣajī; VS. viçvāhā bheṣajī; MS. viçvāha bheṣajā) VS.16.49^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.11; KS.17.16^b.
 çivā çaravyā yā tava TS.4.5.1.1^c; KS.17.11^c; NilarU.7^c.
 çivāḥ çivābhiḥ samasrkṣatāpaḥ MS.1.1.9^d: 5.4; 4.1.9: 11.3.
 çivā sakhibhya uta mahyam āsit RV.10.34.2^b.
 çivā sakhibhyo bhava sarvābhyāḥ MG.1.12.4^b.
 çivāsaḥ santo açivā abhūvan RV.5.12.5^b.
 çivās ta āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu ApMB.2.14.11-14; HG.2.5.3. *Cf.* çivās te santv.
 çivās ta ekā açivās ta ekāḥ AV.7.43.1^a.
 çivās tā mahyam carate bhavantu MS.4.14.11^c: 233.17. *See* syonās tā etc.
 çivās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu ApMB.1.7.8^c. *See* syonās te etc.
 çivās te santu prajanva iha yā imāḥ AV.9.4.6^c.
 çivās te santv oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.2.15^a. P: çivās te Kāuç.46.1. *Cf.* çivās ta āpa.

çivāsmāi sarvasmāi kṣetrāya AV.3.28.3^c.
 çivā syonā patiloke vi rāja AV.14.1.64^d.
 çivāḥ satir upa no goṣṭham ākaḥ RV.10.169.4^c; TS.7.4.17.2^c.
 çive kṣetre anamitre virāje MÇ.1.6.1.21^d.
 çive te dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (AV. stām) AV.2.10.1^d, 8^f; 3.4.5^b; TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.2.12.6^d; HG.2.3.10^d. *Cf.* next, and çive no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe.
 çive te stām dyāvāpṛthivi AV.8.2.14^a. P: çive te stām Kāuç.54.17; 58.18. *Cf. under* prec.
 çivena tvā cakṣuṣā paçyantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.2.5^a (ApG.2.4.8). *See next but one*.
 çivena manasā saha bhakṣayata ApÇ.5.25.20^d.
 çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyatāpaḥ AV.1.33.4^a; 16.1.12^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.5; AB.8.6.10^a. P: çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyata TB.2.8.9.3. *See prec. but one*.
 çivena me sam tiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See* çive me sam, and syonena me.
 çivena vacasā tvā VS.16.4^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.3; KS.17.11^a; NilarU.6^a.
 çivena vāiçvānara idayasyāgrataḥ MG.1.13.18.
 çivenāvidviṣavatā HG.1.24.3^b.
 çivenāsmākam same çāntya sahāyusā samāyāi svāha Kāuç.102.3.
 çivenāsyopavartaye TB.1.5.5.2^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d; ApÇ.8.4.2^d; MÇ.1.7.2.23^d.
 çive no dyāvāpṛthivi aneasā RV.6.75.10^b; VS.29.47^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; KSA.6.1^b. *See next*.
 çive no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (MS. stām) MS.3.16.3^b: 186.15; TB.3.7.9.9^b; ApÇ.13.25.3^b. *See prec., and cf. under* çive te dyāvā^o.
 çivebhiḥ pāhi pāyubhiḥ RV.8.60.8^d. *Cf. next but two*.
 çivebhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (MS.VS.27.7^d; KS.18.16^d, vṛdhe) RV.6.71.3^b; VS.27.7^d; 33.69^b, 84^b; TS.1.4.24.1^b; MS.1.3.27^b: 39.13; 2.12.5^d: 149.7; KS.4.10^b; 18.16^d; TB.2.4.4.7^b. *See* çivābhir adya.
 çivebhir arcibhiḥ tvam (TS. arcibhis tvam) VS.12.32^b; TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 87.11; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 çivebhir naḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi çagmāiḥ RV.1.143.8^b. *Cf. prec. but two*.
 çive me dyāvāpṛthivi abhūtām AV.19.14.1^b. *See* syone me etc.
 çive me sam tiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2. *See under* çivena me.
 çiveyam rajjur ābhidhāni TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.12.8^c.
 çivo agne samvarāṇe bhavā naḥ AV.2.6.3^b; VS.27.3^b; TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.15; KS.18.16^b.
 çivo arkasya homani RV.8.63.4^c.
 çivo asya niṣāṅgatiḥ NilarU.15^d. *See* ābhur asya.
 çivo gobhya uta puruṣebhyo no astu AV.6.27.3^c. *See* çam no gobhyaç.
 çivo dūto vivasvataḥ RV.8.39.3^c.
 çivo na edhi sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^b: 127.15. *See next two*.
 çivo naḥ çambhur ābharāḥ NilarU.14^d. *See under* prec.
 çivo naḥ sumanā bhava VS.16.13^d, 51^b; TS.4.5.1.4^d; 10.4^b; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.2; KS.17.11^d, 16^b; AG.2.3.6; HG.1.16.18^d. *See under* çivo na edhi.

çivo nāmāsi VS.3.63; ApMB.2.7.3 (ApG.5.12.3). P: çivo nāma KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11; 3.15.19. Cf. çivo-si.
 çivo niyuddbhiḥ çivābhiḥ VS.27.31^c; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.7.6^c; ÇÇ.7.10.9^c.
 çivo no astu bharato rarāṇaḥ KāuÇ.71.6^b.
 çivo no viçvair bhuvanebhir astu ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
 çivo bhava prajābhyah VS.11.45^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^a: 79.3; 3.1.6: 7.17; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4 (text, erroneously, çivā); ApÇ.16.3.11; MÇ.6.1.1. P: çivo bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
 çivo bhava çivo bhava HG.2.9.7.
 çivo bhūtvā mahyam agne VS.12.17^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.5^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 86.3; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
 çivo mā viçāpradahāya TA.10.34.1 (quinq.); TAA.10.69 (quinq.); MahānU.15.9 (quinq.); BDh.2.7.12.3.
 çivo mā çivam ā viça TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 çivo me saptarṣin (KÇ.MÇ. sapta rṣin) upa tiṣṭhasva (Vait.MÇ. tiṣṭha) TS.3.2.5.3^c; Vait.19.18^c; KÇ.9.12.4^b; MÇ.2.4.1.35^c.
 çivo mopa tiṣṭhasva ApMB.2.7.26^b.
 çivo vo goṣṭho bhavatu AV.3.14.5^a.
 çivo-si JB.1.361. Cf. çivo nāmāsi.
 çivo-smabhyani pratighṛito astu AV.9.5.12^d.
 çivāu kṛṇu jātavedaḥ AV.6.140.1^d.
 çivāu te stām vrihiyavāu AV.8.2.18^a. P: çivāu te stām KāuÇ.58.19.
 çivāu bhavatam adya naḥ VS.5.3^d; 12.60^d; TS.1.3.7.2^d; 4.2.5.2^d; MS.1.1.13: 8.8; 1.2.7^d: 16.9; KS.3.4^e; 16.11; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.24^d; TB.2.4.2.5^d; KāuÇ.108.2^e.
 çigāno agniḥ kratubhiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.1^c; AV.8.3.1^c; TS.1.2.14.6^c.
 çigāno vṛṣabho yathā RV.8.60.13^a.
 çigira in nu rantyāḥ ArS.4.2^d.
 çigiraḥ pra dṛçyate TA.1.6.1^b.
 çigiraṁ jīvanāya kam N.1.10^d.
 çigiraṁ pratiṣṭhānam MS.4.9.18: 135.9.
 çigirāya vikakarān (KSA. vikārān; ApÇ. vikirān) VS.24.20; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 çiṭta tejo-yaso na dhārām RV.6.3.5^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.11.
 çiṭtam indrāparvatā yuvam naḥ RV.1.122.3^c; TS.2.1.11.1^c; KS.23.11^c.
 çiṭte dhmatari yathā RV.5.9.5^e.
 çiṭte nūnam paraçum svāyasam RV.10.53.9^c.
 çiṭte yūthyo vṛṣā RV.9.15.4^b; SV.2.621^b.
 çiṭte vajraṁ tejase na vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.55.1^d.
 çiṭte çakraḥ çigunebhyo vadham RV.7.104.20^c; AV.8.4.20^c.
 çiṭte çṛṅge rakṣase (AV. rakṣobhyo) vinikṣe (KS. onakṣe) RV.5.2.9^d; AV.8.3.24^d; TS.1.2.14.7^d; KS.2.15^d; N.4.18.
 çiṭhi naḥ sūnumataḥ RV.3.24.5^c; TS.2.2.12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.6; KS.6.10^c.
 çiṭhi prasy udaram RV.1.42.9^b.
 çiṭhi mā çicayam tvā çṛṇomi RV.10.42.3^b; AV.20.89.3^b.
 çiṭhi rāya ā bhara RV.1.81.7^e; AV.20.56.4^e; MS.4.12.4^e: 189.16; KS.10.12^e; TB.2.4.4.7^e.

çiṭum rihanti matayah panipnatam RV.9.85.11^c; 86.31^d. Cf. ançum rihanti.
 çiṭum jajñanam harim mrjanti RV.9.109.12^a; SV.2.684^a. Cf. next.
 çiṭum jajñanam haryatam mrjanti RV.9.96.17^a; SV.2.525^a; PB.14.7.1: P: çiṭum jajñanam VHDh.8.58. Cf. prec.
 çiṭum jātām na bibhrati RV.6.16.40^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.7; KS.15.12^b. Fragment: bibhrati MÇ.5.1.3.2.
 çiṭum na gāvas taruṇam rihanti RV.1.186.7^b.
 çiṭum na jātām abhy arur aṇvāḥ RV.3.1.4^c.
 çiṭum na tvā jenyam vardhayanti RV.10.4.3^a.
 çiṭum nadinām harim adribudhnam (TS. adribuddham) VS.13.42^c; TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.3; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.18.
 çiṭum na devā abhi sam navante RV.6.7.4^b; SV.2.491^b.
 çiṭum na pipyuṣṭva veti sindhuḥ RV.1.186.5^b.
 çiṭum na yajñāḥ pari bhūṣata çriye RV.9.104.1^c; SV.1.568^c; 2.507^c.
 çiṭum na yajñāḥ svadayanta gūrtibhiḥ RV.9.105.1^c. See next but one.
 çiṭum na viprā matibhiḥ rihanti RV.10.123.1^d; VS.7.16^d; TS.1.4.8.1^d; MS.1.3.10^d: 34.2; KS.4.3^d; ÇB.4.2.1.10^d; N.10.39^d.
 çiṭum na havyāḥ svadayanta gūrtibhiḥ SV.1.569^c; 2.448^c. See prec. but one.
 çiṭum mrjanty āyavo na vāse RV.5.43.14^d.
 çiṭur janadhāyāḥ MS.4.9.10: 131.7; TA.4.11.4.
 çiṭur na kṛdān pavamāno akṣāḥ RV.9.110.10^b.
 çiṭur na jāto-va cakradad vane RV.9.74.1^a.
 çiṭur nāmāsi VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.1.
 çiṭu kṛdantāu pari yāto adhvaram (AV.7.81.1^b; 14.1.23^b; arṇavam; AV.13.2.11^b, arṇavam) RV.10.85.18^b; AV.7.81.1^b; 13.2.11^b; 14.1.23^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 181.3; TB.2.7.12.2^b; 8.9.3^b.
 çiṭulā na kṛdāyaḥ sumātaraḥ RV.10.78.6^c.
 çiṭnair yad anṛtam cakrmāvayam TB.3.7.12.3^c; TA.2.3.1^c.
 çiṭtāḥ patnibhir vahateha yuktāḥ AV.5.26.4^b.
 çiṭtān açiṭtān ni tirāmi vācā AV.2.3.13^c.
 çiṭtāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KS.3.10.
 çikāyate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çikāyisyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çikitāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çighraṁ varṣate svāhā VS.22.26.
 çighraṁ vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 çighrapāṇaye svāhā SB.5.8; AdB.8.
 çitapāṇaye svāhā SB.5.9; AdB.9.
 çitalāsu viçṣataḥ ViDh.85.65^d.
 çitahradā hi no bhuvāḥ RVKh.10.142.1^c; AV.6.106.3^c.
 çitāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 çitāḥ santo hṛdayam nir dahanti RV.10.34.9^d.
 çitike çitikavati RV.10.16.14^a; AV.18.3.60^c; TA.6.4.1^a; AG.4.5.4.
 çitenāvyathayann iva TA.1.3.4^c.
 çite vāte punann iva (AÇ.LÇ. and mss. of Vait. punar-niva) VS.23.26^d, 27^d; TS.7.4.19.2^d; MS.3.13.1^d: 168.2:

KSA.4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.5; TB.3.9.7.2; AÇ.10.8.12^d,13^d; ÇÇ.16.4.2^d; Vait.36.31^d; LÇ.9.10.3^d,4^d.
 çitoṣṇābhir abdhir abartham kurvāno-kṣaṇvan kuçalir kuru AG.1.17.17. Cf. akṣaṇvan.
 çinam vasayā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.2. See çyām.
 çipudrur abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2^d; So the vulgate for çipudrur etc., q. v.
 çibham rājan supathā yāhy arvān RV.10.44.2^c; AV.20.94.2^c.
 çibham vahantībhyah svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 çiram pāvakaçociṣam vivakṣase (SV. vi vo made) RV.10.21.1^d; SV.1.420^c; AÇ.7.11.14^d,17^d. See next.
 çiram pāvakaçociṣam RV.3.9.8^b; 8.43.31^b; 102.11^a; N.4.14. See prec.
 çirṣaktim çirṣamayam AV.9.8.1^a. P: çirṣaktim Kāuç.32.18.
 çirṣaktim upabarhaṇe AV.12.2.19^d,20^b. See çromim.
 çirṣaṇi dyām mahinā praty amuñcata RV.2.17.2^d.
 çirṣaṇvatī nasvatī karṇini AV.10.1.2^a.
 çirṣaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 çirṣato jātam manasā vimṛṣtam RV.10.88.16^b.
 çirṣann indrasya kratavo nireke RV.8.96.3^c.
 çirṣaçoḥkam trītyakam AV.19.39.10^a (emended).
 çirṣamayam upahatyām AV.5.4.10^a.
 çirṣā yātumatīnām RV.1.133.2^b.
 çirṣe keçān akalpayat AV.14.1.55^b.
 çirṣṇah kṣiram duhrate gāvo asya RV.1.164.7^c; AV.9.9.5^c.
 çirṣṇah-çirṣṇo jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.7.66.15^a.
 çirṣṇas te asitāh pari AV.6.137.2^d,3^d.
 çirṣṇah (ApMB. çirṣṇa) srajam ivonmucya SMB.1.1.14^c; ApMB.1.4.11^c; HG.1.19.7^c. See vṛkṣād iva.
 çirṣṇā girāu (KS. çiro) vakṣasā vakṣa ejayan KS.35.14^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c. See çirṣṇā çiro.
 çirṣṇā çirah prati dadhāu varūtham RV.10.27.13^b.
 çirṣṇā çiro-psasāpso ardayan AV.6.49.2^c. See çirṣṇā girāu.
 çirṣṇā-çirṣṇopavācyah RV.1.132.2^c.
 çirṣṇā harati dhānikām AV.20.136.10^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^d.
 çirṣṇe-çirṣṇe vibabhajā vibhaktā RV.7.18.24^b.
 çirṣṇe svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 çirṣṇo dyāuḥ sam avertata RV.10.90.14^b; AV.19.6.8^b; VS.31.13^b; TA.3.12.6^b.
 çirṣṇo rogam anīnaçah AV.9.8.22^d.
 çirṣṇo rogam anīnaçam AV.9.8.21^d.
 çilāyāñjanikārim (TB. okāram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 çileṣu (var. lect. çile ca) yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.3^a.
 çişṭeṣu cit te madirāso aṇçavaḥ RV.8.53 (Vā.5).4^c.
 çukarūpā vajināh kalmāṣā agnimārutāh VS.24.7; MS.3.13.8; 170.4.
 çukān pittena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. See cāṣān.
 çukeṣu me harimāṇam RV.1.50.12^a; TB.3.7.6.22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a. See sukeṣu.
 çukrah kṣīraçrīḥ VS.8.57. Cf. mitraḥ kṣīro.
 çukrah pavasva devebhyah soma RV.9.109.5^a; SV.2.592^a.
 çukrah pūtah VS.8.57.
 çukram vahanti harayo raghuṣyadaḥ AV.13.3.16^a.

çukram vām anyad rajatam vām anyat TA.1.10.1^a. Cf. çukram te anyad.
 çukram svāsam paraçum na tigmam RV.4.6.8^d.
 çukram hiraṇyam ā dade RV.8.65.11^c.
 çukram gāya KÇ.26.3.1.
 çukrajyotiḥ ca citrajyotiḥ ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6; 67.14; 2.11.1; 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.3.1.26; MÇ.6.2.5; 9.1.2. P: çukrajyotiḥ KÇ.18.4.23; PG.2.10.17; 15.5.
 çukram cetiṣṭham akṣabhir vivakṣase RV.10.21.7^d.
 çukram jyotir ajāyata TS.4.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.8.1^b. See citram etc.
 çukram jyotir ajñanat RV.9.66.24^b.
 çukram jyotir adhārayah RV.8.12.30^b.
 çukram jyotiḥ sanātanam RVKh.9.67.18^b.
 (om) çukram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 çukram te anyad yajatam te anyat RV.6.58.1^a; SV.1.75^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 150.4; 4.14.16; 243.10; KS.4.15^a; AB.1.19.9; KB.8.4; TA.1.2.4^a; 4.5.6^a; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.8; 4.6.3; Svidh.1.6.1; N.12.17^a. Ps: çukram te anyat MS.4.11.1; 160.2; KS.20.15; TB.2.8.5.3; çukram te ÇÇ.3.13.13; 5.9.13; 6.10.4; MÇ.4.2.29. Cf. çukram vām.
 çukram te çukra çukreṇa candram candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena kṛṇāmi deva soma MS.1.2.5; 14.8. P: çukram te çukra çukreṇa MÇ.2.1.4.11. See candram tvā, the next, and çukram tvā çukreṇa.
 çukram te çukreṇa kṛṇāmi candram candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6; 24.6. P: çukram te çukreṇa kṛṇāmi TS.6.1.10.3; ApÇ.10.25.11. See under prec.
 çukram te çukreṇa grhṇāmi TS.3.3.3.2; 4.1; KS.30.6.7; ApÇ.12.7.18. See next two.
 çukram tvā çukra ādhūnami VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.9. See prec. and next.
 çukram tvā çukra çukrāya grhṇāmi MS.1.3.36; 42.15; MÇ.7.1.1. See prec. two.
 çukram tvā çukrāyām dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuse-yajuse grhṇāmi TS.1.1.10.3. P: çukram tvā çukrāyām TB.3.3.4.6; ApÇ.2.7.8.
 çukram tvā çukreṇa kṛṇāmi candram candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.6. P: çukram tvā KÇ.7.8.15. See under çukram te çukra.
 çukram duduhre ahrayaḥ RV.9.54.1^b; SV.2.105^b; VS.3.16^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.2; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.15^b.
 çukram devāḥ çrtam adantu havyam Vait.14.1^c.
 çukram na jyotir amṛtam dadhānā MS.3.11.9^d; 154.14. See candreṇa jyotir.
 çukram na jyotir indriyam VS.21.34^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 142.2; TB.2.6.11.5^c.
 çukram na jyoti (MS. jyotiḥ) stanayoh VS.21.52^d; MS.3.11.5^d; 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^d.
 çukram amṛtam tejasvi tejah samiddham TB.3.10.1.2.
 çukram asi VS.1.31; 4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.1.10.3; 2.4.1; MS.1.1.11; 6.14; 1.2.4; 13.2; 3.7.5; 81.12; KS.1.10; 2.5; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; TB.3.3.

4.4; ÇÇ.4.8.2; KÇ.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.7.1; 10.22.8; 22.17.10; MÇ.2.1.3.34; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33.
çukram ā datte anuhāya jāryāi TS.3.2.2.2^d.
çukram ādāya punar āiti sthānam ÇB.14.7.1.12^e; BrhU.4.3.12^e.
çukram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.39^e; TB.2.6.20.3^e.
çukram uccarat RV.7.66.16^b. *In reality part of pāda a.*
See purastāc çukram.
çukrarśabhā nabhasā jyotiṣāgāt TS.4.3.11.5^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
çukravarnām ud u no yaṁsate dhiyam RV.1.143.7^d; TB.1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
çukraçoca ihā vaha RV.8.44.9^b.
çukraçocir amartyah RV.7.15.10^b; AV.8.3.26^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.9; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.8.6^b.
çukraçonitaojāṁsi (!) me çudhyantām MahānU.20.25.
çukraç ca r̥tapāç cātyānhāh VS.17.80. *See satyaç* ca.
çukraç ca me manthi ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.4; KS.18.11.
çukraç ca çuciç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApÇ.3.8.10). *See çukrāya tvā.*
çukraç ca çuciç ca grāiṣmāv (VSK.MS.KS. grāiṣmā) r̥tū VS.14.6; VSK.15.1.5; TS.4.4.11.1; KS.17.10; 35.9; MS.2.8.12; 116.9; ÇB.8.2.1.16. P: çukraç ca çuciç ca KÇ.17.8.16; ApÇ.17.1.7.
çukraçr̥iḥ kṣiraçr̥iḥ kakuhāh saktuçr̥iḥ pātre KS.34.16.
çukrah çukraçociṣā VS.7.13; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. *See çukrāu.*
çukrah çukrasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.6.9; ÇÇ.10.17.6.
çukrah çukrasya purogāh VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.
çukrah çuçukvān uṣo na jārāh RV.1.69.1^a.
çukrasadmanām uṣasām anike RV.6.47.5^b.
çukras te grahaḥ (VS.ÇB. grahyaḥ) VS.4.24; TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3; MS.1.2.5; 14.3; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; MÇ.2.1.4.2.
çukrasya jyotiṣas pate SV.2.373^b; TS.4.4.4.6^b. *See çukrasya çociṣas.*
çukrasya tvābhy akṣaran RV.1.84.4^c; SV.1.344^c; 2.299^c; ApÇ.12.19.5^c.
çukrasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
çukrasya çociṣas pate RV.5.6.5^b; KS.39.14^b. *See çukrasya jyotiṣas.*
çukrasya samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. *Cf. çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam.*
çukrasyādyā gavāçirah RV.2.41.3^a; AÇ.7.6.2. P: çukrasyādyā ÇÇ.10.3.5.
çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam asi VS.7.13; MS.1.3.12; 35.1; 4.6.3; 82.14; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18. P: çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam KÇ.9.10.13. *Cf. çukrasya samid.*
çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. *Cf. āçr̥vataḥ.*
çukrā āçiram yācante RV.8.2.10^c.
çukrā r̥tasya dhārāyā RV.9.33.2^b; 63.14^b; SV.2.115^b.
çukrāḥ payasvanto-mṛtāḥ VS.21.42^e; MS.3.11.4^e; 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^e.

çukrāḥ pavadhvam arṇasā RV.9.21.6^c.
çukrām vayanty asurāya nirṇijam RV.9.99.1^c. *See çukrā vi yanty.*
çukrā kṣṇād ajaniṣṭa çvitiç RV.1.123.9^b.
çukrā gr̥bhñita manthinā RV.9.46.4^b.
çukrāt saptadaçaḥ VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
çukrā dikṣāyāi tapaso vimocaniḥ TB.3.7.14.1^e, 2^e (bis); ApÇ.13.21.3^e (ter).
çukrā bhrājanta irate RV.8.44.17^b; AV.13.2.1^b; SV.2.884^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 67.1; KS.40.14^b; ÇB.1.4.1.12^b; 12.4.4.5^b.
çukrāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15. *See çukraç* ca çuciç ca.
çukrāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; ÇB.12.6.1.24, 25. *Cf. çuklāya svāhā.*
çukrāv anad்வāhāv āstām RV.10.85.10^c; AV.14.1.10^c. P: çukrāv anad்வāhāu ÇÇ.1.15.8.
çukrā vah çukreṇot (MS.KS.MÇ. çukreṇa) punāmi TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8; 68.12; 4.4.2; 51.12; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.6.3; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
çukrā vasānāḥ svaravo na āguḥ RV.3.8.9^b.
çukrā vasāno arṣati RV.1.135.2^c.
çukrā vāyum asṛkṣata RV.9.67.18^b; SV.2.116^b.
çukrā vi yanty asurāya nirṇije SV.1.55.1^c. *See çukrām vayanty.*
çukrāsi TS.1.2.5.1.
çukrāsu te çukra çukram a dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.2.
çukrāso vīrayāçavaḥ RV.9.64.4^c; SV.1.482^c; 2.384^c.
çukrās tanūbhiḥ çucayo rucānāḥ RV.4.51.9^d.
çukrāḥ (ApÇ. orā) stha vīryavatīḥ KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
çukreṇa jyotiṁsi samanupraviṣṭaḥ TA.10.1.1^c; MahānU.1.1^c.
çukreṇa deva didyat VS.19.40^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.1; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.1^c; ÇÇ.15.15.6^b.
çukreṇa deva devataḥ pipṛgdhi VS.19.5^c; MS.3.11.7^c; 150.12; KS.37.18^c; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^c.
çukreṇa deva çociṣā RV.6.48.7^b; SV.1.37^b.
çukreṇa çukrām vyapibat VS.19.79^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 149.15; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
çukrebhir aṅgāi raja ātatanvān RV.3.1.5^a.
çukrāir ūrmibhir abhi nakṣati kṣām RV.1.95.10^b.
çukrāiḥ çocadbhir arcibhiḥ RV.5.79.8^d.
çukro agnir ajāyata RV.10.187.5^b; AV.6.34.5^b.
çukro anyasyām dadṛçe suvarcāḥ RV.1.95.1^d; VS.33.5^d; TB.2.7.12.2^d.
çukro deveṣu rocate VS.11.54^d; TS.4.1.5.2^d; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.6; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
çukro br̥han dakṣiṇayā (TB. br̥had dakṣiṇā tvā) pipartu AV.6.53.1^b; TB.2.7.8.2^b; 16.2^b.
çukro vi bhāsy amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.97.32^b.
çukro-si (KS. -si çukraçociḥ) AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; KS.4.4.
çukrāu çukraçociṣāu MS.1.3.12^b; 34.14. *See çukrah çukraçociṣā.*
çuklakṣṇāu ca ṣāṣṭikāu TA.1.3.2^d.
çuklavāsā rudragāḥ TA.1.3.3^a.
çuklāya kṣṇadantāya pāpīnām pataye namaḥ PG.1.12.4.

çuklāya svāhā VS.25.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3. Cf. çukrāya svāhā.
 çug asi TS.1.3.11.1; AÇ.3.6.23; ÇÇ.8.12.11; KÇ.6.10.3; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.8.6.20.
 çucam krodham ca bibhrati AV.4.38.4^b.
 çucanto agniṁ vavṛdhanta (AV. vāvṛdhanta) indram RV.4.2.17^c; AV.18.3.22^c; KS.13.15^c.
 çucayaḥ çuim api yanti lokam AV.4.34.2^b.
 çucaye tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15.
 çucaye svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; KSA.5.6.
 çucayo yanti vitaye RV.1.5.5^b; AV.20.69.3^b.
 çucā tvārpayāmi ApÇ.7.5.3.
 çucāyāç ca çucasya ca RV.10.26.6^b.
 çucā viddhā vyōṣayā AV.3.25.4^a.
 çucā vidhya hrdayam pareṣām AV.5.20.3^c.
 çucā-çucā sumatim rāsi vasvaḥ RV.3.4.1^b.
 çuciḥ (KS. oḥis) pāvaka idyaḥ RV.7.15.10^c; AV.8.3.26^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 174.10; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.1.6^c; ApÇ.5.8.6^c.
 çuciḥ pāvaka ucyate RV.9.24.7^a; SV.2.317^a. Cf. next.
 çuciḥ pāvaka ucyate so adbhutaḥ RV.8.13.19^c. Cf. prec., and next but one.
 çuciḥ pāvaka vandyāḥ RV.2.7.4^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a.
 çuciḥ pāvako adbhutaḥ RV.1.142.3^a; 9.24.6^c; SV.2.316^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 çuciḥ punānas tanvam arepasam RV.9.70.8^a.
 çuciṁ somaṁ çucipā pātam asme RV.7.91.4^c.
 çuciṁ somaṁ çucipās tubhyaṁ vāyo RV.7.90.2^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.6.
 çuciṁ somaṁ gavāçiram RV.8.101.10^d.
 çuciṁ hinomy adhvaram çucibhyaḥ RV.7.56.12^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5^b; BDh.1.6.13.3^b.
 çucikrandam yajatam pastyanam RV.7.97.5^c; KS.17.18^c.
 çuci ghṛtam na taptam aghnyāyāḥ RV.4.1.6^c.
 çuciṁ ghṛtena çucayaḥ saparyān (TB. saparyan) RV.1.72.3^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b.
 çucijanmana uṣasaç cakāra RV.6.39.3^d.
 çucijanmano raja ā vyadhvanāḥ RV.1.141.7^d.
 çucijanmānaḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.56.12^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^d; BDh.1.6.13.3^d.
 çuciṁ te (SV. ca) varṇam adhi goṣu didharam (SV. dhāraya) RV.9.105.4^c; SV.1.574^c; 2.961^c.
 çuciṁ na yāmann iṣiram swardṛçam RV.3.2.14^a.
 çuciṁ nu stomam navajātam adya RV.7.93.1^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.17; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.3^a; AÇ.3.7.13. Ps: çuciṁ nu stomam MS.4.13.5: 205.9; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.2.1.13; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; çuciṁ nu ÇÇ.3.12.7; 6.10.9. Cf. BrhD.6.19.
 çucipratikam tam ayā dhiyā gr̥ne RV.1.143.6^d.
 çucibhrājā uṣaso navedāḥ RV.1.79.1^c; TS.3.1.11.4^c.
 çuim arkāir br̥haspatim RV.3.62.5^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a. P: çuim arkāiḥ ÇÇ.9.24.8.
 çuim indram vayodhasam VS.28.25^c; TB.2.6.17.2^d.
 çuim indram avardhayan VS.28.36^b. See devīr devam aṁ.
 çuciṁ pāvakaṁ ghṛtapṛṣṭham agniṁ RV.5.4.3^b.
 çuciṁ pāvakaṁ puro adhware dhruvam RV.6.15.7^b; SV.2.917^b.
 çuci yat te rekṇa āyajanta RV.1.121.5^c; 10.61.11^c.

çucir agniṁ upaçete sugandhiḥ Kāuç.73.10^b.
 çucir āṅkte (SV. ānte) çucibhir gobhir agniḥ RV.5.1.3^b; SV.2.1098^b.
 çucir apaḥ sūyavasā adabdhah RV.2.27.13^a; TS.2.1.11.4^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.5. P: çucir apaḥ TB.2.8.1.6.
 çucir asi puruniṣṭhāḥ RV.8.2.9^a.
 çucir ugro jalāṣabheṣajāḥ RV.8.29.5^b.
 çuci reto niṣikṭam dyāur abhiḥke RV.1.71.8^b; VS.33.11^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.7.
 çucir deveṣv arpitā RV.1.142.9^a.
 çucir dhiyā pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.4^d; 86.13^d.
 çucir yatī giribhya ā samudrāt RV.7.95.2^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 226.2.
 çucir yo dharnir eṣām RV.1.127.7^c.
 çucir vām stomo bhuraṇāv ajigaḥ RV.10.29.1^b; AV.20.76.1^b.
 çucir vipraḥ çuciḥ kavīḥ RV.8.44.21^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.18; KS.40.14^b; ÇB.12.4.4.5^b.
 çuciḥ çukre ahany ojasinā (MS. ahann ojasine; KS. ahany ojasye; AÇ. ahany ojasinām) TS.4.4.12.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.2; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 çuciḥ çukro aryo rorucānaḥ RV.4.1.7^d.
 çuciṣ tvam asi priyo na mitraḥ RV.1.91.3^c.
 çuciṣ pāvaka etc.: see çuciḥ pāvaka etc.
 çuciḥ śma yasmā atrivat RV.5.7.8^a.
 çucis tapīṣṭhas tapasā tapānam AV.11.1.16^b.
 çuci hiraṇyam RV.4.10.6^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.4.
 çuci upa praçastaye RV.4.56.5^c; SV.2.946^c; AB.5.21.11.
 çuci te cakre yātyāḥ RV.10.85.12^a; AV.14.1.12^a. P: çuci te cakre ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 çucid ayan didhitim (AV. didhyata) ukthaçāsaḥ RV.4.2.16^c; AV.18.3.21^c; VS.19.69^c; TS.2.6.12.4^c.
 çuci rocata (MS. rocata) āhutaḥ RV.8.44.21^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.19; KS.40.14^c; ÇB.12.4.4.5^c.
 çuci vo havya marutaḥ çucinām RV.7.56.12^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5^a; AÇ.3.7.12; BDh.1.6.13.3^a. P: çuci vaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 çucer mitrasya vratyā abhūma TS.1.8.10.2^c; MS.2.6.12^c: 71.7; KS.15.8^c; TB.1.7.4.3.
 çuce svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 çucey ūdho atr̥ṇan na gavām RV.4.1.19^c.
 çuṇṭhās trayo vāiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 çutudri stomam sacatā paruşṇy ā (TA. paruşṇiy ā) RV.10.75.5^b; TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.4^b; N.9.26^b.
 çuddha aṣīrvān mamattu RV.8.95.7^d. See çuddhāir etc.
 çuddham çuddhena sāmnā RV.8.95.7^b; SV.1.350^b; 2.752^b.
 çuddham sviṣṭam idam haviḥ TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.3.1.2^d.
 çuddhavālaḥ sarvaçuddhavālo maṇivālas ta aṣvināḥ VS.24.3; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.4: 169.5; KSA.9.3.
 çuddhaḥ çuddhābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.95.8^b; SV.2.753^b.
 çuddhahastāu brāhmaṇasyānihatya AV.12.3.44^c.
 çuddhā apaḥ suprapāne pibantiḥ RV.6.28.7^b; AV.4.21.7^b; 7.75.1^b; MS.4.1.1: 2.3; TB.2.8.8.12^b; ApÇ.1.2.8^a; MÇ.1.1.1.20^a.
 çuddhāḥ pūtā bhavata (TA. bhavatha; MG. bhavantu) yajñiyāsaḥ RV.10.18.2^d; TA.6.10.2^d; MG.2.1.13^d.

çuddhāh pūta yoṣito yajñiyā imāh AV.6.122.5^a; 11.1.17^a, 27^a. P: çuddhāh pūtaḥ Kāuṣ.2.8; 61.34; 63.4.
 çuddhā tvaṁ yajñiyā bhūtvā AV.10.9.3^c.
 çuddhā na āpas tanve kṣarantu AV.12.1.30^a. P: çuddhā na āpaḥ Vāit.12.6; Kāuṣ.58.7.
 çuddhā bhavata yajñiyāh AV.12.2.20^d. Cf. next.
 çuddhā bhavantaḥ çucayaḥ (N. bhavanto yajñiyāsaḥ) pāvakāh AV.6.62.3^b; 12.2.11^b, 28^b; N.6.12^b (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 80). Cf. prec.
 çuddhā yacāmi suktām u lokam RVKh.9.67.15^d.
 çuddhā vyaṁ parivīṣṭāh (MS. suparivīṣṭāh) pariveṣṭāro vo bhūyasma TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; KS.3.6. See suparivīṣṭā.
 çuddhāc caritrāh TS.1.3.9.1; ApÇ.7.18.10. See caritrāns.
 çuddhāh satts tā u çumbhanta eva AV.12.3.26^c.
 çuddhāir āçīrvān mamattu SV.1.350^d; 2.752^d. See çuddha āçīrvān.
 çuddhāir ukthāir vāvṛdhvānsam RV.8.95.7^c; SV.1.350^c; 2.752^c.
 çuddhāih çaphāir ā kramatām prajānan AV.9.5.3^c.
 çuddho devānām upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.78.1^d.
 çuddho mamaddhi somyaḥ (SV. somya) RV.8.95.8^d; SV. 2.753^d.
 çuddho ratnāni dāçuse RV.8.95.9^b; SV.2.754^b.
 çuddho rayim ni dhāraya RV.8.95.8^c; SV.2.753^c.
 çuddho vājam siṣāsasi RV.8.95.9^d; SV.2.754^d.
 çuddho vṛtrāni jighnase RV.8.95.9^c; SV.2.754^c.
 çunam vada dakṣiṇataḥ Kāuṣ.46.54^a.
 çunam varatrā badhyantām RV.4.57.4^c; AV.3.17.6^c; TA. 6.6.2^c.
 çunam vāhāh çunam naraḥ (TA. nārāh) RV.4.57.4^a; AV. 3.17.6^a; TA.6.6.2^a. P: çunam vāhāh Rvidh.2.13.6. Cf. BṛhD.5.7.
 çunam suphālā vi tudantu (VS.ÇB. kṣantu) bhūmim AV.3.17.5^a; VS.12.69^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.1; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.9. P: çunam suphālāh KÇ.17.2.12; PG.2.13.4. See çunam naḥ phālā.
 çunam huvema maghavānam indram RV.3.30.22^a; 31.22^a; 32.17^a; 34.11^a; 35.11^a; 36.11^a; 38.10^a; 39.9^a; 43.8^a; 48.5^a; 49.5^a; 50.5^a; 10.89.18^a; 104.11^a; AV.20.11.11^a; SV.1.329^a; KS.2.1.14^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a. P: çunam huvema ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 çunaka srja (HG. srja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^d, 6^d; HG.2.7.2^d.
 çunam kināçā abhi (AV. anu) yantu (MS. kināço abhy etu) vāhāih (AV.TS. vāhan) RV.4.57.8^b; AV.3.17.5^b; VS. 12.69^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.1; KS.16.12^b; ÇB. 7.2.2.9. Cf. BṛhD.5.9.
 çunam kṣatu lāṅgalam RV.4.57.4^b; AV.3.17.6^b; TA. 6.6.2^b.
 çunam naḥ phālā vi kṣantu (TS. tudantu) bhūmim RV. 4.57.8^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: çunam naḥ phālāh ÇÇ.3.18.4; ÇG.4.13.4. Cf. BṛhD.5.9. See çunam suphālā.
 çunam naraḥ pari śadann uṣāsam RV.4.3.11^c.
 çunam naro lāṅgalenānadubbiḥ MS.2.7.12^a: 92.3.
 çunam naḥ sam pra yachatu ÇG.2.10.6^d.
 çunam no astu caritam utthitam ca AV.3.15.4^f.

çunam no astu prapaṇo vikrayaḥ ca AV.3.15.4^c.
 çunam andhāya bharam ahvayat sā RV.1.117.18^a.
 çunam aṣṭrām ud iṅgaya RV.4.57.4^d; AV.3.17.6^d; TA. 6.6.2^d.
 çunam aṣṭrāvy acarat kapardī RV.10.102.8^a.
 çunam asmabhyam ūtaye RV.10.126.7^a.
 çunam aham hiraṇyasya RVKh.10.128.4^a; ApMB.2.8.3^a (ApG.5.12.9, 10); HG.1.10.6^a.
 çunam uttarato vada Kāuṣ.46.54^b.
 çunam parjanyo madhunā payobhiḥ RV.4.57.8^c; TS.4.2. 5.6^c.
 çunam paçcāt kapiñjala Kāuṣ.46.54^d.
 çunam purastān no vada Kāuṣ.46.54^c.
 çunam ma iṣṭam çunam çāntam (read çrāntam?) çunam kṛtam bhūyāt MS.1.4.11: 60.7. See svam ma etc.
 çunaç cie chepaṁ niditam sahasrāt RV.5.2.7^a; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.
 çunaç cendrasakhā caran AV.4.5.2^d.
 çunaḥçepo yam ahvad gr̥bhitaḥ RV.1.24.12^c.
 çunaḥçepo hy ahvad gr̥bhitaḥ RV.1.24.13^a.
 çunahotreṣu matsaraḥ RV.2.41.14^b.
 çunahotreṣu matsva RV.2.41.17^c.
 çunām kapir iva dūṣaṇaḥ AV.3.9.4^c.
 çunām agram suvīriṇaḥ (ApMB. subīriṇaḥ) ApMB.2.16. 3^b, 6^b; HG.2.7.2^a.
 çunāsīram indram adyā huvema MS.4.10.6^d; 158.9.
 çunāsīrā kṛṇutam dhānyam naḥ MS.2.7.12^d: 92.4.
 çunāsīrā prakṛṣatam MS.2.7.12^a: 92.5.
 çunāsīrāv imām vācam juṣethām RV.4.57.5^a; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.20.4; N.9.41^a. P: çunāsīrāv imām ÇÇ.3.18.4. Cf. BṛhD.5.9. Cf. çunāsīreha.
 çunāsīrāv r̥tubhiḥ samvidānau TB.2.4.5.7^c; ÇÇ.3.18.14^c.
 çunāsīrā çunam asmāsu dhattam RV.4.57.8^d; TS.4.2.5. 6^d; TA.6.6.2^e.
 çunāsīrā haviṣā toçamānā AV.3.17.5^c; VS.12.69^c; MS.2. 7.12^c: 92.2. See next.
 çunāsīrā havyajuṣṭim juṣāṇā KS.16.12^c. See prec.
 çunāsīrī havir idam juṣasva TB.2.5.8.3^d; ÇÇ.3.18.15^d; ApÇ.8.20.5^d.
 çunāsīreha sma me juṣethām AV.3.17.7^a. P: çunāsīreha Vāit.9.27. Cf. çunāsīrāv imām.
 çuni kilāsam aje palitam tṛṇe jvaraḥ Kāuṣ.13.12.
 çune kroṣṭre mā çarīrāni kartam AV.11.2.2^a.
 çune jarāyv attave AV.1.11.4^d; PG.1.16.2^b; ApMB.2. 11.20^b.
 çune peṣṭram ivāvaksāmam AV.6.37.3^c.
 çuno divyasya yan mahāh AV.6.80.1^c, 3^c.
 çuno viçasanena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 çunddhi (PG.MG. çundhi) çiro māsyāyuh pra moṣṭh AG. 1.17.16^c; PG.2.1.19^c; ApMB.2.1.7^c; MG.1.21.7^c. See under varcayā mukham.
 çunddhi çiomukham māsyāyuh pra moṣṭh AG.1.18.5. Ūha of prec. Cf. çundhi mukham.
 çundhatām lokāh pīṭṣadanāḥ TS.1.3.1.1; 6.1; ApÇ.7.9. 10. See çundhantām lokāh, and çumbhantām lokāh.
 çundhadhvam dāivyāya karmaṇe (TS.TB. add devayajyā-yāi) TS.1.1.3.1; 5.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5; 4.1.3: 4.10; TB.3.2.

3.1; 5.5; ApÇ.1.11.10; 19.3. P: çundhadhivam MÇ.1.1.3.15. See dāivyāya karmaṇe.
 çundhantām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; MS.1.2.11; 20.14; 1.2.14; 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.13; 7.1.6; MÇ.1.8.2.7. P: çundhantām KÇ.6.2.17. See under çundhatām lokāḥ.
 çundhantām pātrāṇi devayajyāyāi KS.1.5; 31.4.
 çundhantām pitarāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; ApÇ.1.7.13; 8.16.4; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
 çundhantām pitāmahāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
 çundhantām prapitāmahāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
 çundhantu çucayah çucim ApÇ.7.9.9^d. See punantu etc.
 çundha somam āpannam nirasya MS.3.7.4; 79.11; MÇ.2.1.3.54.
 çundhi mukham MG.1.21.14. Cf. PG.2.1.20. Ūha of çunddhi çiro. Cf. çunddhi çiomukham.
 çundhi çiro etc.: see çunddhi çiro etc.
 çundho ajrā undatiḥ suphenāḥ MS.2.4.7^b; 44.6. See under undatis.
 çundhyur (VS.TS. çundhyūr) asi mārjāliyaḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.8; ÇÇ.6.12.21. P: çundhyuḥ LÇ.2.2.19.
 çundhyur asy upasadyaḥ ÇÇ.6.12.22.
 çundhyūr asi mārjāliyaḥ: see prec. but one.
 çunyāç ca caturakṣyāḥ AV.4.20.7^b.
 çubham yac chubhrā uṣasaç caranti RV.4.5.16^c.
 çubham yatir usriyāḥ somavarcasaḥ AV.14.1.32^c.
 çubhamyavo nāñjibhir vy aṣvitan RV.10.78.7^b.
 çubham yātam anu rathā avṛtsata RV.5.55.1^d-9^d; TS.2.4.8.2^d; KS.11.9^d; 30.4^d. See çubhe kam anu.
 çubhamyāvāno vidatheṣu jagmayāḥ RV.1.89.7^b; VS.25.20^b; KS.35.1^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
 çubhamyāvāpratiṣkutaḥ RV.5.61.13^c.
 çubham gamiṣṭhāu (KS. °ṣṭhā) suyamebhir aṣvāiḥ TS.4.7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 19.1.6; KS.22.15^b; TB.3.1.2.10^b.
 çubham prkṣam iṣam ūrjam vahantā RV.6.62.4^c.
 çubhas pati ā gatam sūryayā saha TA.1.10.2^d.
 çubhas pati tā yāman rudravartani RV.8.22.14^b.
 çubhā yāsi riṇann apaḥ AV.13.1.21^c. See yānti çubhrā.
 çubhike çira (HG. çubham) ā roha ApMB.2.8.9^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4^a.
 çubhe kam yānti rathatūrbhir aṣvāiḥ RV.1.88.2^b.
 çubhe kam anu rathā avṛtsata MS.2.4.7^d; 45.2. See çubham yātam.
 çubhe nimiçlām vidatheṣu pajrām RV.1.167.6^b.
 çubhe puṣṭim ūthathuḥ sūryayāḥ RV.6.63.6^b.
 çubhe makhā amitā jāyavo rāpe RV.1.119.3^b.
 çubhe yad ugraḥ pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.5.57.3^d. See yudhe yad.
 çubhe yad yuyuje taviṣṭvān RV.10.105.3^c.
 çubhe rukman na darçatām nikhatam RV.1.117.5^c.
 çubhe vapam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 çubhe sakhibhyo amṛtatvam astu naḥ AV.7.106.1^d.
 çubhe sammiclāḥ pṛṣatir ayukṣata RV.3.26.4^b.
 çubhram vajram bāhvor dadhānāḥ RV.2.11.4^b.
 çubhram hinvanti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.107.24^d.
 çubhram nu te çuṣman vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.4^a.

çubhram andho devavātam RV.9.62.5^a; SV.2.359^a.
 çubhras tvam indra vāvṛdhānāḥ RV.2.11.4^c.
 çubhrā asṛgram indavaḥ RV.9.63.26^b; SV.2.1051^b.
 çubhrāḥ kanyā yuvatayaḥ supeçasaḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.
 çubhrā vy añjata çriye RV.8.7.25^c.
 çubhrā siṣāsataḥ dhiyaḥ RV.10.143.3^b.
 çubhrā hiranyakhādayaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11^c; 8.23.1.
 çubhrebhiḥ çubhraçastamaḥ RV.9.66.26^b; SV.2.661^b.
 çubhro na māmṛje yuvā RV.9.14.5^b.
 çubhro vaḥ çuṣmaḥ krudhmi manāṁsi RV.7.56.8^a.
 çumbhanī dyāvāpṛthivī AV.7.112.1^a; 14.2.45^a. P: çumbhanī Kāuç.32.3; 78.10. Designated as çumbhanī (sc. ṛk) Kāuç.78.13; 79.25.
 çumbhantām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ AV.18.4.67^a. See under çundhatām lokāḥ.
 çumbhanti vahnīm (SV. vipram) maruto gaṇena RV.9.96.17^b; SV.2.525^b.
 çumbhanti vipram dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.40.1^c; SV.1.488^c; 2.274^c.
 çumbhanto jenyam yathā RV.1.130.6^d.
 çumbhanty aṣvarādhasaḥ RV.5.10.4^b; 10.21.2^b.
 çumbhamāna ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.36.4^a. Cf. next.
 çumbhamānā ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.64.5^a; SV.2.385^a. Cf. prec.
 çumbham mukham mā na āyuh pra moṣiḥ AV.8.2.17^c. See under varcayā mukham.
 çumbhānas tanvaḥ (TB. tanuvam) svām RV.8.44.12^b; SV.2.1061^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.15; TB.3.5.6.1^b. See stambhānas.
 çuçukvāṁso nāgnayaḥ RV.5.87.6^c.
 çuçoça sūrya ṛtājātayā girā RV.10.138.2^d.
 çuçoça hi dyāuḥ kṣā na bhīṣān adriyaḥ RV.1.133.6^b.
 çuçuṛvāṁsā cid aṣvinā purūṇi RV.7.70.5^a.
 çuçuṛyātām imam havam RV.5.74.10^b; 8.73.5^b.
 çuçuṛṣamāṇas tanvā samarye RV.4.38.7^b; 7.19.2^b; AV.20.37.2^b.
 çuçuṛṣamāṇāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3; 161.4; KSA.1.10.
 çuçuṛṣeṇyām manuṣyebhyaḥ svadhāvatim pitṛbhyāḥ pratiṣṭhām viçvasmāi bhūtāya ÇÇ.1.4.5. See svadhāvatim.
 çuṣkād yad deva jīvo janīṣṭhāḥ RV.1.68.3^b.
 çuṣkāsyābhi sarpa mā AV.3.25.4^b.
 çuṣke sthale apāyati AV.19.49.10^f.
 çuṣnam yad dhann amānuṣaḥ RV.10.22.7^d.
 çuṣnam anantāiḥ pariyāsi vadhāiḥ RV.1.121.9^d.
 çuṣnam aṣuṣam kuyavam kutsāya RV.2.19.6^b.
 çuṣnam pari pradakṣiṇit RV.10.22.14^c.
 çuṣnam piprum kuyavam vṛtram indra RV.1.103.8^a.
 çuṣnasya cit pari māyā agṛbhñāḥ RV.5.31.7^c.
 çuṣnasya cit parihitam yad ojaḥ RV.1.121.10^c.
 çuṣnasya cid vrandino roruvad vanā RV.1.54.5^b; N.5.16.
 çuṣnasyāṇḍāni bhedati RV.8.40.10^d. Cf. āṇḍa çuṣnasya.
 çuṣma iyarti prabhṛto me adriḥ RV.1.165.4^b; VS.33.78^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 168.12; KS.9.18^b.
 çuṣmadā yūyam syandadhvam upahūtāḥ AV.19.40.2^c.
 çuṣmam ta enā haviṣā vidhema RV.8.96.8^d.
 çuṣmam āvann uta kratum RV.8.7.24^b.

çuṣmam ugram marutām çimivatām RV.8.20.3^b.
 çuṣmā indram avātā ahrutapsavaḥ RV.1.52.4^d.
 çuṣmāc cid asya parvatā bhayante RV.2.12.13^b; AV.20.34.14^b.
 çuṣmā yad asya pratnathodrate RV.2.17.1^b.
 çuṣmāso ye te adriṣvaḥ RV.5.38.3^a.
 çuṣminām tuvīradhasam jaritre RV.7.23.5^b; AV.20.12.5^b.
 çuṣmintamam yañ cākanāma deva RV.2.11.13^c.
 çuṣmintamam na ūtaye RV.3.37.8^a; AV.20.20.1^a; 57.4^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.27.25; 31.22.
 çuṣmintamo jāyase devatātaye RV.1.127.9^b.
 çuṣmintamo hi te madaḥ RV.1.127.9^d; 175.5^a.
 çuṣmintamo hi çuṣmibhiḥ RV.1.133.6^d.
 çuṣmī rājā vītrahā somapāvā RV.5.40.4^b; AV.20.12.7^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 çuṣmī çardho na mārutam pavasva RV.9.88.7^a; SV.2.823^a.
 çuṣmeṇa tasthāv abhi vīryeṇa RV.4.50.7^b; AB.8.26.2.
 çuṣmebhiḥ çuṣmiṇo naraḥ RV.5.10.4^c.
 çuṣme lomaçavakṣaṇe AV.5.5.7^b.
 çuṣmo rodasī badbadhe mahitvā RV.7.61.4^b.
 çuṣyatu mayi te hṛdayam AV.6.139.2^a.
 çūkārāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 çūkr̥tāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.2; KSA.1.4.
 çūdrakṛtā rājakṛtā AV.10.1.3^a.
 çūdrānām çṛaddhasūtakam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.21^b.
 çūdrām icha prapharvyam AV.5.22.7^c.
 çūdrāya cāryāya ca AV.19.32.8^c; VS.26.2^d. *See under* uta çūdra.
 çūdrā yad aryajāra VS.23.30^c; TS.7.4.19.3^c; MS.3.13.1^c: 168.8; KSA.4.8^c; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3; ÇÇ.16.4.4^c.
 çūdrāryāv (VSK.MS.KS. çūdrāryā) asṛjyetām VS.14.30; VSK.15.9.3; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 çūdro yad aryāyāi jārāḥ VS.23.31^c.
 çūdro-si çūdrajanmāgneyo vāi dviretāḥ PG.3.15.6.
 çūne bhūma kadā cana RV.1.105.3^d.
 çūnyāiṣi nirṛte yājagantha AV.14.2.19^c.
 çūra ajati satvabhiḥ RV.8.45.3^b; SV.2.690^b.
 çūra iva dhr̥ṣṇuḥ cyavanāḥ sumitraḥ RV.10.69.5^c.
 çūra iva dhr̥ṣṇuḥ cyavano janānām RV.10.69.6^c.
 çūrāgrāmāḥ sarvavīraḥ sahāvān RV.9.90.3^a; SV.2.759^a.
 çūra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5^d.
 çūrasyeva tvesathād īṣate vayah RV.1.141.8^d.
 çūrasyeva prasitih̥ kṣātir agneḥ RV.6.6.5^c.
 çūrasyeva yudhyato antamasya RV.3.55.8^a.
 çūrah satrāsād januṣem aśādhaḥ RV.7.20.3^b.
 çūrah sargam akr̥nod indra eṣām RV.7.18.11^d.
 çūrā anādhr̥ṣṭarathāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 çūrā iva prayudhaḥ prota yuyudhuh RV.5.59.5^b.
 çūrā ived yuyudhaya na jagmayāḥ RV.1.85.8^a.
 çūrānām çaviṣṭhā tā hi bhūtam RV.6.68.2^b.
 çūrā mahiṣṭhā pitareva çanibhū RV.4.41.7^d.
 çūrā yahviṣv oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.56.22^b; KS.8.17^b.

çūrāso ye tanūtyajāḥ (TA. tanu^o) RV.10.154.3^b; AV.18.2.17^b; TA.6.3.2^b. *Cf.* Nalopākhyāna 2.16.
 çūrebhyaç cic chūratarāḥ RV.9.66.17^b.
 çūro jetāparājitaḥ MS.4.12.5^c: 191.14.
 çūro na goṣu tiṣṭhati RV.9.16.6^c; 62.19^c.
 çūro na dhatta āyudhā gabhastyoḥ RV.9.76.2^a; SV.2.579^a.
 çūro na mitrāvaruṇā gaviṣṭiṣu RV.5.63.5^b. *See sūro etc.*
 çūro na yudhyann ava no nida spaḥ RV.9.70.10^d.
 çūro na ratho bhuvanāni viçvā RV.9.94.3^b.
 çūro nājma patayadbhir evāiḥ RV.1.158.3^d.
 çūro nir yudhādhamad dasyūn RV.10.55.8^d.
 çūro nṛṣātā çavasāç (SV.MS. çavasāç) cakānaḥ (SV. ca kāmāḥ) RV.7.27.1^c; SV.1.318^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 185.1.
 çūro maghā ca mānhate RV.9.1.10^c.
 çūro madāya prati dhat pibadhyāi RV.4.27.5^e.
 çūro yac chakra vi duro gr̥ṇiṣe RV.6.35.5^b.
 çūro yann iva satvabhiḥ RV.9.3.4^b; SV.2.608^b.
 çūro yutsu prathamāḥ prchate gāḥ RV.9.89.3^c.
 çūro yo goṣu gachati AA.4.9^d; Mahānāmnyāḥ 10^d.
 çūro yo yutsu tanvam̐ parivyata RV.2.17.2^c.
 çūro rathebhīr aḥubhiḥ RV.9.15.1^b; SV.2.616^b.
 çūro vā pṛtsu kāsū cit RV.8.31.15^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.12; KS.11.12^b.
 çūro vā çūram̐ vanate çarirāiḥ RV.6.25.4^a.
 çūrpaṁ-çūrpaṁ bhajemahi AV.20.136.9^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^d.
 çūlapāṇaye svāhā ŠB.5.11; AdB.11.
 çūlahastān kapālapān ApMB.2.14.1^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
 çūṣam̐ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.36^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^d.
 çūṣam̐ na madhye nābhyām (MS. nābhyāḥ) VS.21.54^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.12; TB.2.6.14.4^c.
 çūṣam̐ indre vayo dadhat VS.28.41^d. *See* balam̐ indre.
 çūṣasya dhuri dhīmahi RV.1.131.2^c; AV.20.72.1^c.
 çūṣāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 çūṣebhir vṛdho juṣāṇo arkāiḥ RV.10.6.4^a.
 çūṣo nāmasy amṛto martyeṣu TB.3.10.8.4.
 çṛṇgam̐ dhamanta āsate AV.20.129.10; ÇÇ.12.18.9.
 çṛṇgāṇiveç chṛṇgiṇām̐ sam̐ dadṛçre (TB.ApÇ. dadṛçrire) RV.3.8.10^a; KB.10.2; TB.2.4.7.11^a; ApÇ.7.28.2^a.
 çṛṇgābhyām̐ rakṣa ṛṣati AV.9.4.17^a. *Cf. next.*
 çṛṇgābhyām̐ rakṣo nudate AV.19.36.2^a. *Cf. prec.*
 çṛṇge utpanne AV.20.130.13.
 çṛṇgebhir daçabhir diçan SV.2.1006^c; JB.2.144^c.
 çṛṇgeva naḥ prathamā gantam̐ arvāk RV.2.39.3^a.
 çṛṇge çiçāno arṣati RV.9.5.2^b.
 çṛṇge çiçāno harinī vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.9.70.7^b.
 çṛṇavāma çaradaḥ çatam̐ TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.18 (ApG. 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See* çṛṇuyāma etc.
 çṛṇāti vīdu rujati sthirāṇi RV.10.89.6^d.
 çṛṇātu grīvāḥ pra çṛṇātusṇihāḥ AV.6.134.1^c.
 çṛṇāt v agham̐ Kāuç.86.12.
 çṛṇāmy asya pṛṣṭih̐ AV.2.32.2^c; 5.23.9^c.
 çṛṇīhi viçvataḥ prati (SV. viçvatas pari) RV.10.87.25^b: SV.1.95^b.

çr̥ṇutam vṛṣaṇā havam RV.1.93.1^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 67.3; KS.4.16^b.

çr̥ṇutam havam yadi me juṣaṣaḥ RV.7.82.8^b.

çr̥ṇutam jaritur havam RV.7.94.2^a; 8.85.4^a; SV.2.267^a.

Cf. next but two.

çr̥ṇutam ma imam havam RV.8.73.10^b. *Cf. next.*

çr̥ṇutā ma imam havam RV.2.41.13^b; 6.52.7^b; VS.7.34^b;

KB.24.2. *Cf. prec.*

çr̥ṇudhī jaritur havam RV.8.13.7^b. *Cf. prec. but two.*

çr̥ṇuyāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24; MS.4.9.20: 136.5;

PG.1.6.3^d; 11.9^f; 16.17^f; MG.1.22.11^e. *See çr̥ṇavāma etc.*

çr̥ṇuṣva suçravastamaḥ RV.1.131.7^e.

çr̥ṇota grāvāno viduṣo nu yajñam TS.1.3.13.1^c; MS.1.3.1^c: 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.12; KS.3.9^c. *See çrotā etc.*

çr̥ṇota naḥ sumatiḥ yajñiyāsaḥ MS.4.14.9^d: 228.2.

çr̥ṇoti kaç cid eṣām RV.1.37.13^c.

çr̥ṇoti bhadraṁ karṇābhyam AV.9.4.17^c.

çr̥ṇotu devaḥ savitā havam me VS.6.26^d; TS.1.3.13.2^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.13; KS.3.9^d; ÇB.3.9.3.14.

çr̥ṇotu na ūrjāṁ patir girāḥ saḥ RV.5.41.12^a.

çr̥ṇotu naḥ pṛthivī dyāur utāpaḥ RV.3.54.19^c.

çr̥ṇotu naḥ subhagā bodhatu tmanā RV.2.32.4^b; AV.7.48.1^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.16; KS.13.16^b;

SMB.1.5.3^b; ApMB.2.11.10^b; N.11.31^b.

çr̥ṇotu no damyebhir anikāiḥ RV.3.54.1^c; AB.1.28.8.

Cf. rakṣā ca no.

çr̥ṇotu no dāivyaṁ çardho agniḥ RV.7.44.5^c.

çr̥ṇotu no havam rudro marutvān RV.1.114.11^b.

çr̥ṇotu pṛthivī havam RV.8.54 (Vā.6).4^d.

çr̥ṇotu mitro aryamā bhago naḥ (KS. me) RV.2.27.1^c; VS.34.54^c; KS.11.12^c; N.12.36^c.

çr̥ṇotu yajñam uçati no adya AV.7.47.2^c.

çr̥ṇotu çakra āçiṣam RV.8.93.18^c; SV.1.140^c.

çr̥ṇotv agniḥ divyāir ajasraḥ RV.3.54.1^d; AB.1.28.8.

çr̥ṇotv agniḥ samidhā havam me VS.6.26^a; TS.1.3.13.1^a; 6.4.3.2; MS.1.3.1^a: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.9; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3.14; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: çr̥ṇotv agniḥ KÇ.9.3.1.

çr̥ṇva eṣām prothatho arvatām iva RV.10.94.6^d.

çr̥ṇvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.

çr̥ṇvate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; 5.12.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10; 5-3.

çr̥ṇvato devā avase svastaye RV.10.63.11^d.

çr̥ṇvato vo varuṇa mitra devāḥ RV.2.29.1^c.

çr̥ṇvantam jātavedasam RV.8.43.23^b.

çr̥ṇvantam agniḥ ghr̥tapṛṣṭham ukṣaṇam RV.10.122.4^c.

çr̥ṇvantam indram mahayann abhi ṣṭuhi RV.1.54.2^b.

çr̥ṇvantam ugram ūtaye samatsu RV.3.30.22^c; AV.20.11.11^c; SV.1.329^c; KS.21.14^c; TB.2.4.4.3^c.

çr̥ṇvantam pūṣaṇam vayam RV.6.54.8^a.

çr̥ṇvantā vām avase johavimi RV.1.34.12^c.

çr̥ṇvanti viçve amṛtasya putrāḥ TS.4.1.1.2^c; ÇvetU.2.5^b. *See çr̥ṇvantu etc.*

çr̥ṇvanti çronām amṛtasya gopām TB.3.1.2.5^a.

çr̥ṇvantu no divyāḥ pāṛthivāsaḥ RV.7.35.14^c; AV.19.11.4^c.

çr̥ṇvantu no vṛṣaṇaḥ parvatāsaḥ RV.3.54.20^a.

çr̥ṇvantu maruto havam RV.8.54 (Vā.6).3^d.

çr̥ṇvantu me çraddadhānasya devāḥ AV.4.35.7^d.

çr̥ṇvantu viçve amṛtasya putrāḥ (AV. amṛtāsa etat) RV.10.13.1^c; AV.18.3.39^d; VS.11.5^c; MS.2.7.1^c: 74.3; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.17. *See çr̥ṇvanti etc.*

çr̥ṇvantu viçve mahiṣā amūrāḥ RV.7.44.5^d.

çr̥ṇvantu stomam marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.44.14^a.

çr̥ṇvanty āpo adha kṣarantiḥ RV.7.34.2^b. *See çr̥ṇvanti apo-dhah.*

çr̥ṇvanti amṛtasya ye RV.6.52.9^b; SV.2.945^b; VS.33.77^b; KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b.

çr̥ṇvanti āpaḥ puro na çubhrāḥ RV.5.41.12^c.

çr̥ṇvanti apo-dhah kṣarantiḥ PB.1.2.9^b; 6.6.17^b. *See çr̥ṇvanti apo.*

çr̥ṇvanti āpo dhiṣaṇāç ca devīḥ (MS.4.5.2, dhiṣaṇā ca devī) VS.6.26^b; TS.1.3.13.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.10; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.3.14.

çr̥ṇvan viprasya suṣtutim RV.6.16.6^c.

çr̥ṇve yāmeṣu saṁtaniḥ RV.5.73.7^b.

çr̥ṇve rathasya kaç cana RV.1.74.7^b.

çr̥ṇve vira ugram-ugraṁ damāyan RV.6.47.16^a.

çr̥ṇve viro vindamāno vaṣunī RV.3.55.20^c.

çr̥ṇve vṛṣṭer iva svanaḥ RV.9.41.3^a; SV.2.244^a.

çr̥ṇta utsnāti (MÇ. utsnātu) janitā matnām TB.3.7.5.3^b; ApÇ.2.10.6^b; MÇ.1.2.6.20^b.

çr̥ṇtam yadā karasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.2^a; AV.18.2.4^c; TA.6.1.4^a.

çr̥ṇtam havir madhu havir açvāvate Vāit.14.7. *Metrical.*

çr̥ṇtam haviḥ çamitā3ḥ (MS.MÇ. çamitā; TS.ApÇ. havi3ḥ çamitā) TS.6.3.10.1; MS.3.10.2: 132.4; ÇB.3.8.3.4.5; KÇ.6.8.1.4; ApÇ.7.23.3; 13.11.3; MÇ.1.8.5.10.

çr̥ṇtam hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.

çr̥ṇtamkartāram uta yajñiyam ca TS.3.1.4.4^b; MÇ.1.8.4.25^b.

çr̥ṇtam kṛṇvanta iha māva cikṣipan AV.18.4.12^c, 13^c.

çr̥ṇtam tvā havyam upa sīdantu dāivāḥ AV.11.1.25^a. P: çr̥ṇtam tvā havyam Kāuç.63.3.

çr̥ṇtam MS.3.10.2: 132.6; ÇB.3.8.3.4.5; KÇ.6.8.1; ApÇ.7.23.4; MÇ.1.8.5.10.

çr̥ṇtam ajam çṛṭayā prornuḥi tvacā AV.4.14.9^a. P: çr̥ṇtam ajam Kāuç.64.22.

çr̥ṇtam asi tejo me çr̥ṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.

çr̥ṇtam asi paçun me çr̥ṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.

çr̥ṇtam bhagavaḥ ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.

çr̥ṇtam mayi çṛṭatām TB.3.7.6.12; ApÇ.4.8.3.

çr̥ṇtam me cakṣuḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.

çr̥ṇtam me çṛotram ApÇ.12.19.5.

çr̥ṇtam me haviḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.

çr̥ṇtas tvam çṛtoḥham ApÇ.12.19.5. *See çṛtas tvam.*

çṛtā pracara ÇB.3.8.2.2.3; KÇ.6.6.19.

çṛtā me grahāḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtā me vāk ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtāya tvā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

çṛtāsa id vahantas tat sam (SV.PB. vahantaḥ sam tad) āçata RV.9.83.1^d; SV.1.565^d; 2.225^d; PB.1.2.8^d; TA.1.11.1^d; ApÇ.12.12.13^d.

çrtā stha puṣṭim me çrīṇā ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtebhyas tvā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 çrto gachatu sukrtaṁ yatra lokah AV.9.5.5^d. P: çrto
 gachatu KāuÇ.64.15.
 çrto ma ātmā ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me pānaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me prānaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me vyānaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me somaḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si dakṣakratū me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si vācāṁ me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si vyānaṁ me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si çrtakṛtāḥ TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 çrto-si çrotraṁ me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si sa mā çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5 (*ter*).
 çrto-sy āṅgāni me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-sy ātmānaṁ me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-sy āyur me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtāu sthaḥ prāpāpānau me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtāu sthaç cakṣuṣi me çrīṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çetām nu muhūrtam ÇB.11.8.3.5; KÇ.6.5.23.
 çete nipadyamānasya AB.7.15.3^c; ÇÇ.15.19^c.
 çepāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çepo garbhasya retodhāḥ AV.5.25.1^c.
 çepo romanvantāu bhedāu RV.8.112.4^c; N.9.2^c.
 çerate (AB. çere) asya sarve pāpmanāḥ AB.7.15.2^c; ÇÇ.
 15.19^c.
 çerabhaka çerabha AV.2.24.1. P: çerabhaka KāuÇ.19.9.
 çere-sya etc.: *see prec. but one*.
 çevam hi jaryam vām RV.5.64.2^c.
 çevam mītrāya varuṇāya daçuṣe RV.10.113.5^d.
 çevāre vāryā puru RV.8.1.22^a.
 çevr̥dhaka çevr̥dha AV.2.24.2.
 çeşan nu ta indra sasmin yonau RV.1.174.4^a.
 çeşe pitṛkṛtāc ca yat AV.5.30.4^b.
 çeşe mātūr yathopasthe VS.12.39^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; MS.2.
 7.10^c; 88.13; KS.16.10^c.
 çeşe vaneşu mātroh (SV. mātṛsu) RV.8.60.15^a; SV.1.46^a.
 çeşo (Padap. çepo) vājinena MS.3.15.9: 180.5. *See vājinam*
 çepena.
 çāilebhyah (*sc. namah*) MG.2.12.17.
 çāiçirāv (MS. çāiçirā) ṛtū abhikalpamānāḥ TS.4.4.11.2^c;
 MS.2.8.12^c; 116.15; ÇB.8.7.1.6. *See ime çāiçirā*.
 çāiçireṇa ṛtunā (KS.TB. ṛtunā) devāḥ VS.21.28^a; MS.3.
 11.12^a; 159.11; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 çoṁsā moda iva (KB.AÇ. modāiva) TS.3.2.9.5; KB.14.3;
 AÇ.5.9.5; ApÇ.12.27.12.17; çoṁsāva KÇ.9.13.29; çoṁ-
 sāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.1; çoṁsā vodāivom MÇ.2.4.2.24,
 26; çoṁsāvom AB.3.12.1; AÇ.5.9.1. *See under çāṁ-*
sāmo dāivom.
 çokāt prthivya uta vā divas pari VS.13.45^b; MS.2.7.17^b;
 102.8; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^b. *See çocāt etc.*
 çokāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 çokāyābhisartāram (TB. obhisaram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.
 1.10.
 çocañ chuṣkāsu hariṇiṣu jarbhurat RV.10.92.1^c.
 çocate svāhā VS.39.11.

çocanto asya tantavo vy asthiran RV.9.83.2^b. *See arcanto*
 asya.
 çocamānāya svāhā VS.39.11.
 çocayāmāsi te manah AV.6.89.2^b.
 çocayāmāsi te hārdim AV.6.89.2^a.
 çocasva devavītamah (KS. ovittamah) RV.1.36.9^b; RVKh.
 7.34.5^b; VS.11.37^b; TS.4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.15; 4.
 9.3^b: 123.11; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^b. *See*
rocasva etc.
 çocāt prthivya uta vā divas pari TS.4.2.10.4. *See çokāt etc.*
 çocā brhad yajataṁ dhūmam r̥nvan RV.7.2.1^b.
 çocā vi bhāhy ajara RV.6.16.45^c; SV.2.735^c.
 çocā çociṣṭha dīdihī viçe mayah RV.8.60.6^a.
 çociḥkeçam puru^o: *see çociṣkeçam etc.*
 çocir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.
 4.5.2; 5.4.6; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
 çocir na mānam asyatha RV.1.39.1^b.
 çocir vasānaḥ pary āyur apām RV.3.1.5^c.
 çociṣā patman āuçijo na dīyan RV.6.4.6^d.
 çociṣā rārapiti mitramahāḥ RV.6.3.6^b.
 çociṣe tvā MS.4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.
 3.6; ApÇ.15.7.3.
 çociṣkeçah prthivyaṁ pājo açret RV.3.14.1^d.
 çociṣkeçam vicakṣaṇa (AV.13.2.23^c, ^onam) RV.1.50.8^c;
 ArS.5.14^c; AV.13.2.23^c; 20.47.20^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; KS.
 9.19^c. *Cf. çociṣkeçam puru^o*.
 çociṣkeçam vṛṣaṇam yam imā viçah RV.1.127.2^f; SV.2.
 116.4^f; KS.39.15^f.
 çociṣkeçam gr̥hapatiṁ ni ṣedire RV.5.8.2^b.
 çociṣkeçam (MS.4.10.6^c, çociḥkeçam) purupriya RV.1.45.
 6^c; VS.15.31^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.13; 4.10.
 6^c: 158.11; KS.39.14^c. *Cf. çociṣkeçam vi^o*.
 çociṣkeças tam imahe RV.3.27.4^c; TS.2.5.8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.
 38; 3.9; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
 çociṣkeço ghṛtanir̥ṇik pāvakah RV.3.17.1^c; TB.1.2.1.11^c;
 ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 çociṣkeço ni riṇāti vanā RV.5.41.10^d.
 çonā dhṛṣṇū nṛvahasā (VS. *text, erroneously*, nṛsahasā) RV.
 1.6.2^c; AV.20.26.5^c; 47.11^c; 69.10^c; SV.2.819^c; VS.
 23.6^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.7; TB.3.9.4.3.
 çonāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çobhayanti mukham mama ApMB.2.8.9^b; HG.1.1.4^b.
 çoçucānam sahadhyā AV.6.132.1^b–5^b.
 ço çoṁsāmo dāiva KB.14.3. *See under çāṁsāmo dāivom*.
 çauṇḍikeya ulūkhalah PG.1.16.23^b. *See under çauṇḍe-*
thaç.
 çāunakam (ÇÇ. ^okim) (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 çāuṣkāsyam anu vartatām AV.11.9.2.1^c.
 çotanti koçā upa vo ratheşv ā RV.1.87.2^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c.
 çotanti te vaso stokā adhi tvaci RV.3.21.5^c; MS.4.13.5^c;
 205.1; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.16^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c.
 çotanti dhārā madhuno ghṛtasya RV.3.1.8^c.
 çnathad vṛtram uta sanoti vājam RV.6.60.1^a; TS.4.2.11.
 1^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.11; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AÇ.2.
 17.15; KāuÇ.5.2^a. P: çnathad vṛtram TS.4.3.13.8; MS.
 4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.21.
 13; 23.11; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.3.1.

çmaçâne vā nicakhnūh AV.5.31.8^b.
 çmaçrūṇi yenondate AV.5.19.14^b.
 çyām vasaṃ TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See çnamā.
 çyāmaḥ pāuṣṇo nābhyām MS.3.13.2: 168.11. See pāuṣṇaḥ çyāmaḥ.
 çyāmaḥ ca me loham (MS.KS. lohitāyasam) ca me (VSK. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10.
 çyāmaçabalāu bhrātarāu PG.1.16.24^c.
 çyāmaçabalāu matasnābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 çyāmaç ca tvā mā çabalaç ca preṣitāu AV.8.1.9^a.
 çyāmāḥ pāuṣṇāḥ VS.24.7.14; MS.3.13.8: 170.5; 3.13.12: 171.1; 3.13.13: 171.4; 3.13.15: 171.10; 3.13.16: 171.13. See pāuṣṇāḥ.
 çyāmākām pakvam pīlu ca AV.20.135.12^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^c.
 çyāmākāç ca me nivārāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.3. See nivārāç.
 çyāmānām rudrāṇām (and rudrāṇinām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 çyāmāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çyāmā (vulgate text, çāmā) sarūpaṇkaraṇī AV.1.24.4^a.
 çyāmā sarvāṅgaçobhanī Kāuç.106.7^b.
 çyāvaḥ prapeta bhuvāt RV.8.19.37^d.
 çyāvadata kunakhinā AV.7.65.3^a.
 çyāvaḥ putram vadhrimatyā ajinvatam RV.10.65.12^b.
 çyāvāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çyāvā ratham vahato rohita vā RV.2.10.2^c.
 çyāvāçvam kṛṣṇam asitam mṛṇantam AV.11.2.18^a.
 çyāvāçvastutāya yā RV.5.61.5^c.
 çyāvāçvas te savita stomam ānaçe RV.5.81.5^d.
 çyāvāçvasya rebhatas tathā çṛṇu RV.8.37.7^a.
 çyāvāçvasya sunvataḥ RV.8.38.8^a; AÇ.7.2.12.
 çyāvāçvasya sunvatas tathā çṛṇu RV.8.36.7^a.
 çyāvāçvasya sunvato madacyutā RV.8.35.19^b, 20^b, 21^b.
 çyāvāçvaḥ sobhary arcanaṇāḥ AV.18.3.15^b.
 çyāvāsv aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6^d.
 çyāvī ca yad aruṣi ca svasārāu RV.3.55.11^c.
 çyāvīr atidhvasan pathaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).5^c.
 çyetaḥ çyetākṣaḥ çyetagrīvas te pitṛdevatyāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 çyetaḥ çyetākṣo-ruṇas te rudrāya paçupataye VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.5.
 çyena āsām aditiḥ kakṣyo madaḥ RV.5.44.11^a.
 çyenaḥ iva dhrajato etc.: see çyenāḥ iva etc.
 çyenaparnī sā AV.20.129.19.
 çyenam asya vakṣaḥ kṛṇutāt MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 çyenaḥ pakṣeva vakṣataḥ RV.8.34.9^b.
 çyenaḥ patatṛiṇāḥ sinham VS.19.10^c; MS.3.11.7^c: 150.15; KS.37.18^c; ÇB.12.7.3.21^c; TB.2.6.1.5^c.
 çyenasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; KS.39.3.
 çyenasya cij jvasā nūtanena RV.5.78.4^c.
 çyenasya pakṣā harinasya bāhū RV.1.163.1^c; VS.29.12^c; TS.4.2.8.1^c; 6.7.1^c; KS.39.1^c; Vāit.6.1^c. See çyenā te.

çyenasya patraṁ (MS. pattraṁ) na plihā çacrbhiḥ VS.19.86^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 153.14; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.3^c.
 çyenasya putra ābharat RV.10.144.4^b.
 çyenasyeva dhrajato (MS.KS. dravato) āṅkasam pari RV.4.40.3^c; VS.9.15^c; TS.1.7.8.3^c; MS.1.11.2^c: 163.5; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.20^c.
 çyenā ajirā ṛtasya garbhāḥ prayuto napātaḥ parvatānām kakubha ā nas tam vīraṁ vahata yaṁ bahava upajiv-āmaḥ JB.1.79. Cf. maruto napāto, and TB.3.7.9.1.
 çyenā ived adhi divi niṣeda RV.4.35.8^b.
 çyenāḥ (MS. onāḥ) iva dhrajato antarikṣe RV.1.165.2^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 168.9; KS.9.18^c.
 çyenāḥ iva çravasyataḥ RV.6.46.13^d.
 çyenā te pakṣā harinota bāhū MS.1.6.2^c: 86.16. See çyenasya pakṣā.
 çyenāya tvā somabhṛte VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.9: 88.11; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.12; 9.4.10.
 çyenāya patvane svāhā TS.3.2.8.1; ApÇ.13.12.4.
 çyenāv iva patatho hayadātaye RV.8.35.9^a.
 çyenāso na duvasanāso artham RV.4.6.10^c.
 çyenāso na svayaçaso riçādasah RV.10.77.5^c.
 çyenena kikidivina TS.4.2.6.4^b. See cāṣeṇa.
 çyenena patatṛiṇaḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 çyene paritto (VSK. parito) acarac ca vātaḥ VS.9.9^b; VSK.10.2.6^b; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See next.
 çyene vāta uta yo-carat parittah AV.6.92.2^b. See prec.
 çyeno gṛdhrāṇām svadhitiṛ vanānām RV.9.96.6^c; SV.2.294^c; TS.3.4.11.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.13; KS.23.12^c; TA.10.10.1^c; 50.1^c; MahānU.9.1^c; 17.8^c; ViDh.48.6^c; N.14.13^c.
 çyeno jabhāra brhato adhi ṣṇoḥ RV.4.27.4^b.
 çyeno na takto arṣati RV.9.67.15^c.
 çyeno na diyann anv eti pāthaḥ RV.9.63.5^b; N.6.7.
 çyeno na bhīto ataro rajāṁsi RV.1.32.14^d.
 çyeno na yonim sadanam dhiyā kṛtam RV.9.71.6^a; AB.1.22.11; 30.21; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.7.4^a; 10.5. P: çyeno na yonim ÇÇ.5.14.19.
 çyeno na yonim gṛtavantam āsadam (SV. āsadat) RV.9.82.1^d; SV.1.562^d; 2.666^d; ApÇ.16.20.14^d. Cf. next.
 çyeno na yonim āsadat RV.9.62.4^c; SV.1.473^c; 2.358^c. Cf. prec.
 çyeno na rajasā hṛdā VS.2.1.35^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5^d.
 çyeno na vaṁsu kalaçeṣu śīdasi RV.9.86.35^b. Cf. next.
 çyeno na vaṁsu śīdati RV.9.57.3^c; SV.2.1113^c. Cf. prec.
 çyeno na vikṣu śīdati RV.9.38.4^b; SV.2.626^b.
 çyeno nṛcakṣā agneṣ tva caksuṣāvapaçyāmi PB.1.5.3. P: çyenaḥ LÇ.2.5.5.
 çyeno nṛcakṣā avasānadarçāḥ AV.7.41.1^b.
 çyeno nṛcakṣā divyaḥ suparnaḥ AV.7.41.2^a. P: çyeno nṛcakṣā Vāit.22.23.
 çyeno bhūtvā parā pata VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.15; ApÇ.10.29.2.
 çyeno bhūtvā viça ā patemaḥ AV.3.3.3^d.
 çyeno mathayad iṣitas tiro rajaḥ RV.9.77.2^b.

ccyeno yad andho abharat parāvataḥ RV.9.68.6^b.
 ccyeno-yopāṣṭir hanti dasyūn RV.10.99.8^d.
 ccyeno varma vi gāhate RV.9.67.14^b.
 ccyeno-si (ÇÇ. -si patvā) gāyatrachandah AV.6.48.1; TS.3.2.1.1; GB.1.5.12; PB.1.3.8; ÇB.12.3.4.3; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.11; ApÇ.12.17.15; MÇ.2.3.6.8. P: ccyeno-si Vait.17.10; 21.7; LÇ.1.12.13; KāuÇ.56.4; 59.26(27). Cf. next.
 ccyeno-si gāyatraṁ chandah MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. prec.
 ccyeno havyaṁ nayatv ā parasmāt AV.3.3.4^a.
 ccyenāu sūpātīnāv iva AV.7.70.3^b.
 ccyāitām sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.31.
 ccrat te dadhāmi prathamāya manyave RV.10.147.1^a; SV.1.37.1^a. P: ccrat te dadhāmi AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.8.57; Svidh.3.2.5.
 ccrathayā sūṣaṇe tvam AV.1.11.3^c.
 ccrathnīte naptir aditer rtaṁ yate RV.9.69.3^b.
 ccrad asmāidhatta sajanāsa-indraḥ RV.2.12.5^d; AV.20.34.5^d.
 ccrad asmāi naro vacase dadhātana VS.8.5^a. P: ccrad asmāi naraḥ KÇ.10.5.4. See asme devāso vapuṣe.
 ccrad indrasya dhattana vryāya RV.1.103.5^b.
 ccraddadhānaḥ samāhitah ViDh.88.4^d.
 ccraddha ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 ccraddhayāgniḥ sam idhyate RV.10.151.1^a; TB.2.8.8.6^a; N.9.3.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.58. Designated as ccraddhā-sukta Rvidh.4.13.5; 19.1.
 ccraddhayā tapasā jitaḥ RVKh.9.113.3^b.
 ccraddhayā tapasā sutah RV.9.113.2^d.
 ccraddhayā devo devatvam aṇute TB.3.12.3.1^a.
 ccraddhayā vindate vasu (TB. haviḥ) RV.10.151.4^d; TB.2.8.8.6^b.
 ccraddhayā satyam āpyate VS.19.30^d.
 ccraddhayāham rathe ruham RV.8.1.31^b.
 ccraddhayā hūyate haviḥ RV.10.151.1^b; TB.2.8.8.7^d; N.9.3.1^b.
 ccraddhā it te maghavan pārye divi RV.7.32.14^c. See ccraddhā hi te.
 ccraddhām yajñam ārabhe TB.3.7.4.1^d; ApÇ.4.4.4^d.
 ccraddhām yajñam maho dadhat AV.10.6.4^b.
 ccraddhām vadan soma rājan RV.9.113.4^c.
 ccraddhām satye prajāpatiḥ VS.19.77^d; MS.3.11.6^d; 149.9; KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.3^d.
 ccraddhām sūryasya nimrucci RV.10.151.5^c; TB.2.8.8.8^c.
 ccraddhām hrdayayākūtyā RV.10.151.4^c; TB.2.8.8.7^c.
 ccraddhām kāmasya mātaram TB.2.8.8.8^c.
 ccraddhā ca no mā vyagamāt ViDh.73.28^c; MDh.3.259^c; YDh.1.245^c; BrhPDh.5.280^c; AuçDh.5.73^c. Cf. ccraddhā me mā.
 ccraddhā ca me-ccraddhā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.4.
 ccraddhā tam adya vindatu AV.5.7.5^c.
 ccraddhā devān adhi vaste TB.2.8.8.8^a.
 ccraddhā devī ca muñcatām ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 ccraddhā devī prathamajā rtasya TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 ccraddhām devā yajamānāḥ RV.10.151.4^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
 ccraddhā prajā (read prajā?) ca medhā ca tilāḥ cāntim kurvantu svāhā MahānU.19.1(bis). See ccraddhāmedhe prajāñā.
 ccraddhā prajāñā ca pañcamī AG.3.9.1^b.
 ccraddhā pratiṣṭhā lokasya devī TB.3.12.3.1^b.

ccraddhāmanasyā ccrnute dabhītaye RV.10.113.9^d.
 ccraddhāmanāḥ satyamanāḥ suçevah RVKh.10.151.9^b.
 ccraddhāmanā haviṣā brahmaṇas patim RV.2.26.3^d; TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 23.1.3; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
 ccraddhā mātā manuḥ kavīḥ SV.1.90^d.
 ccraddhām ugreṣu cakrire RV.10.151.3^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
 ccraddhā me-kṣitīḥ JB.2.65(66); TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 ccraddhāmedhe te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.17.
 ccraddhāmedhe prajāḥ samdadātu svāhā TAA.10.63.
 ccraddhāmedhe prajāñā tu jātavedah samdadātu svāhā TAA.10.64. See ccraddhā prajā.
 ccraddhāmedhe bho3 anu bruhi ÇG.2.7.17.
 ccraddhā me mā vyāgāt ApÇ.6.19.7. Cf. ccraddhā ca no.
 ccraddhām pratar havāmahe RV.10.151.5^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
 ccraddhām bhagasya mūrdhani RV.10.151.1^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c; N.9.3.1^c.
 ccraddhām madhyamdinam pari RV.10.151.5^b; TB.2.8.8.8^b.
 ccraddhām manasā TB.3.7.7.2.
 ccraddhām me somo rājanu dikṣatām JB.2.65(66).
 ccraddhāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.3. Error for ccraddhāyāi etc., q.v.
 ccraddhāyām retas tapasā tapasvi GB.1.5.24^a.
 ccraddhāyām vyāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam TA.10.36.1. See vyāne niviçyā.
 ccraddhāyām vyāne niviṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi TAA.10.69(bis). See vyāne niviṣto.
 ccraddhāyām samāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See samāne niviṣto.
 ccraddhāyā duhitā tapaso-dhi jāta AV.6.133.4^a. P: ccraddhāyā duhitā KāuÇ.56.1; 57.1.
 ccraddhāyām apāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See apāne niviçyā, and apāne niviṣto.
 ccraddhāyām udāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See udāne niviçyā, and udāne niviṣto.
 ccraddhāyām prāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis); MahānU.16.1; BDh.2.7.12.12; VHDh.5.258. See under amṛtaṁ ca prāne.
 ccraddhāyāi (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4. See next but one.
 ccraddhāyāi kāmāyānyāi (HG. oyāsyāi; PG. kāmāyendriyāya) PG.2.6.23^b; ApMB.2.8.10^b; HG.1.11.4^b.
 ccraddhāyāi (text, erroneously, ccraddhāya) svāhā TB.3.12.4.3. See prec. but one.
 ccraddhā viçvam idaṁ jagat TB.2.8.8.8^b.
 ccraddhā stha ccraddhiṣṭya ApÇ.6.14.6.
 ccraddhā hi te maghavan pārye divi SV.1.280^c. See ccraddhā it te.
 ccraddhā hāivāyajat svayam TB.3.12.9.5^d.
 ccraddhitām te mahata indriyāya RV.1.104.6^d.
 ccraddhe kam indra carato vitarturam (TB. vicarturam) RV.1.102.2^d; TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 ccraddheva te dṛce bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.14(ApG.8.22.13).
 ccraddhe ccrad dhāpayeha naḥ (TB. mā) RV.10.151.5^d; TB.2.8.8.8^d.

çrad viçvā vāryā kṛdhi RV.8.75.2^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 174.14; KS.7.17^c.
 çramayuvāḥ padavyo dhiyamdhāḥ RV.1.72.2^c.
 çramas tandriç ca mohaç ca AV.8.8.9^c.
 çramasya dāyām vi bhajanty ebhyaḥ RV.10.114.10^c.
 çramād anyatra parivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.5^a; ÇB.12.3.2.7^a.
 çramāya kaulālam TB.3.4.1.3. See tapase kau°.
 çrameṇa prapathe hataḥ AB.7.15.2^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 çrameṇa lokāns tapasā pipartī AV.11.5.4^d.
 çrameṇānaçvān kilālam AV.4.11.10^c.
 çramo dharmaç ca karma ca AV.11.7.17^b.
 çrava id enā paro anyad asti RV.10.27.21^c.
 çravaeṣa rṣiṇām RV.5.66.5^b.
 çravac chrutkarṇa iyate vasūnam RV.7.32.5^a.
 çraṇaḥ çraviṣṭhāḥ kurvatām supuṣṭim AV.19.7.4^d.
 çraṇāya viṣṇavegnaye prajāpataye viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ svāhā GG.3.7.19. Cf. next.
 çraṇāya svāhā ÇG.4.15.2. Cf. prec.
 çravat sāma giyamānam RV.8.81.5^b.
 çravād id dhavam upa ca stavānaḥ RV.6.50.6^c.
 çravād giro āngirasām turānyan RV.1.121.1^b.
 çravād brahmāṇy āvasā gamat ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. next but one, and çrutām brahmāṇy.
 çravād va indraḥ çṇavad vo agniḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 çraṇan brahmāṇy āvasā gaman ÇÇ.8.20.1. Cf. under prec. but one.
 çravaç ca me çrutīç ca me VS.18.1. See çravaç.
 çravaç cāchā paçumac ca yūtham RV.4.38.5^d; N.4.24^d.
 çravaç cit te asad bṛhat RV.8.89.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.8; KS.8.16^b.
 çravasā yādvām janam RV.8.6.48^c.
 çravase no maghonāḥ (SV. maghonām) RV.9.32.1^b; SV.1.477^b; 2.119^b.
 çravase vāsayaṣasāḥ RV.1.134.3^c.
 çravaskāmām purutmānam RV.8.2.38^b.
 çravasyatām ajāçva RV.1.138.4^c; N.4.25.
 çravasyatā manasā nīnsata kṣām RV.10.74.2^b.
 çravasyatā manasā vṛtram ardayaḥ RV.10.147.2^b.
 çravasyantaḥ sanīṣṇata RV.1.131.5^c; AV.20.75.3^c.
 çravasyayā na çirathat RV.1.128.6^c; TB.2.5.4.4^d.
 çravasyavaḥ çaçamānāsa ukthaiḥ RV.4.16.15^c.
 çravasyavaḥ çrava āpann amṛtam RV.6.1.4^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.2^b.
 çravasyavo na pṛtanājo atyāḥ RV.9.87.5^d.
 çravasyavo na pṛtanāsu yetire RV.1.85.8^b.
 çravasyavo vājam cakānāḥ RV.2.31.7^c.
 çravasyavo hrīṣivanto vanarṣadaḥ RV.2.31.1^d.
 çravasyād iṣa uṣasas turānyasat RV.4.40.2^b.
 çravasyā na tmanā vājayantaḥ RV.2.19.7^b.
 çravasyum çuṣmām kābavam AV.3.9.3^c.
 çravasyum ā huvāmahe RV.5.56.8^b; N.11.50^b.
 çravasyur matā maghonām RV.8.94.1^b; SV.1.149^b.
 çravaḥ sūribhyo amṛtām vasutvanam RV.7.81.6^a; 8.13.12^c.
 çravāṇsi dadhire pari RV.5.18.4^d.
 çraviṣṭhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6; KS.39.13.

çraviṣṭhābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
 çraviṣṭhāḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6. Cf. çaviṣṭhā stha.
 çravo devasya sāsanim (MS.KS. sāsani) TS.3.4.11.5^b; 4.1.6.3^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 70.17; 2.7.6^b; 81.17; 4.9.1^b; 121.17; KS.16.6^b; 23.12^b; TA.4.3.2^b. See avo etc.
 çravo deveṣu sūrya RV.4.31.5^b.
 çravo deveṣv akrata RV.8.65.12^c; 10.62.7^d.
 çravo deveṣv amṛtam ajuryam RV.3.53.15^d.
 çravo nṛmṇam ca rodasī saparyataḥ RV.10.50.1^d; VS.33.23^d; N.11.9^d.
 çravo bṛhad vivāsataḥ RV.8.31.7^c.
 çravobhir asti jivapītasargaḥ RV.1.149.2^b.
 çravobhiç ca çravasyas tarutraḥ RV.6.1.11^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 207.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 çravo madanti yaññiyāḥ RV.5.52.1^d.
 çravo-mṛtyu dhuṣata RV.6.48.12^b.
 çravo vasūni sam jitam RV.9.7.9^c; SV.2.486^c.
 çravo vājam iṣam ūjam vahantīḥ RV.6.65.3^a.
 çravayāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10.
 çravaye MS.4.2.1: 22.5.
 çrātām haviḥ ÇB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.5; ÇÇ.7.16.3; KÇ.10.1.23; ApÇ.13.3.4. See next but one.
 çrātām havir o śv indra pra yāhi RV.10.179.2^a; AV.7.72.2^a. P: çrātām haviḥ AÇ.5.13.5.
 çrātām haviḥ çrātām devebhyāḥ MÇ.4.5.3. See prec. but one.
 çrātām manya ūdhani çrātām agnāu RV.10.179.3^a; AV.7.72.3^a; AÇ.5.13.6. P: çrātām manye Vait.21.18.
 çrātās ta indra somā vātāpayo (KB.TA. vātāper; ÇÇ. vātāpe) havanaçrutaḥ (TA. adds svāhā) MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.6,10; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.17.6. Fragment: vātāper havanaçrutaḥ KB.27.4.
 çrāntaḥ pārikutān prāipsat AB.8.22.7^c.
 çrāntaḥ punar abhyajigānsati JB.2.378 (3.13)^d. Part of mahāpathād.
 çrāntāya namaḥ KS.26.12.
 çrāmyataḥ pacato viddhi sunvataḥ AV.11.1.30^a. P: çrāmyataḥ Kāuç.63.20.
 çrāyanta iva sūryam RV.8.99.3^a; AV.20.58.1^a; SV.1.267^a; 2.669^a; VS.33.41^a; KB.25.6; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.11.13.21; 12.4.19; 16.21.19; Vait.33.6; 40.5; 41.9,10,19; 42.5; LÇ.4.6.23; N.6.8^a. Cf. Svidh.3.1.12.
 çrāyā ratheṣu dhanvasu RV.5.53.4^c.
 çrāvanyāi pūrṇamāsyāi svāhā ÇG.4.15.2.
 çrāvaya KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24. Cf. under ā çrāvaya.
 çrāvayā vācam kuvid āṅga vedat RV.8.96.12^d.
 çrāvaç ca me çrutīç ca me VSK.19.13; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7. See çravaç etc.
 çrāvāyed asya karṇā vājayadhyāi RV.4.29.3^a.
 çrāvitam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 çrikāmaḥ (read çrit°) satatām japet RVKh.5.87.22^d.
 çritaḥ kāmō nāsatyā yuvadrik RV.4.43.7^d; AV.20.143.7^d.
 çritam antaḥ prajāpatāu KBU.2.10^c.
 çritāyūṇṣi devyām RV.2.4.1.17^b.
 çrito viçveṣu sindhuṣu RV.8.39.8^b.
 çriya rṣva upākayoh RV.1.81.4^c; SV.1.423^c.
 çriyāḥ pañcadaçarcan ca RV.5.87.22^c.

çriyam yaço me dhuksva AA.5.3.2.5.
 çriyam loke devajustam udaram RVKh.5.87.5^b.
 çriyam vayo jaritrbhyo dadhati RV.9.94.4^b.
 çriyam vasanaç carati svarocih (TB. svarocāh) AV.4.8.3^b;
 TB.2.7.8.1^b. See çriyo etc.
 çriyam vasana amrtatvam ayan RV.9.94.4^c.
 çriyam vasano amrto vicetah RV.2.10.1^c.
 çriyam vasaya me kule RVKh.5.87.12^c.
 çriyam vasaya me grhe RVKh.5.87.11^c.
 çriyam virajam mayi pusā dadhatu MG.2.8.6^d.
 çriyam gacheyam ÇB.1.8.1.36.
 çriyam ca yaçasā saha ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 çriyam ca lakṣmīm ca puṣṭim ca kīrtim cānṛṇyatām brah-
 maṇyam bahuputratām TAA.10.63. Cf. çriç ca lakṣmiç.
 çriyam tvā manaso viduḥ Kāuç.106.7^b.
 çriyam dadhatv ahṛṇyamānam TB.3.1.2.5^d.
 (om) çriyam devīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 çriyam devīm upa hvaye RVKh.5.87.3^c; MG.2.13.6^c.
 çriyam dhātā mayi dhehi ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çriyam āvada dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^d.
 çriyam āvāhayāmi gāyatriyā TAA.10.35.
 çriyam bibhrato-nnamukhīm virajam TA.1.3.1.2^d.
 çriyam mayi dhehi LÇ.3.11.4; SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15.
 çriyam me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.
 çriyase kaṁ bhānubhiḥ saṁ mimikṣire RV.1.87.6^a; TS.
 2.1.11.2^a; 4.2.11.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.15; KS.8.17^a.
 P: çriyase MÇ.5.1.6.40.
 çriyāh KhG.4.4.15. Pratikā of çrīrbhakṣo-si, q. v.
 çriyā tv agnim atithim janānam RV.10.1.5^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d.
 çriyā na māsaram VS.2.1.35.38^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.13;
 TB.2.6.11.8^f.
 çriyām tiṣṭha pratiṣṭhitā ApÇ.14.33.2.
 çriyā mā paripātaya TA.10.1.5^d; MahānU.2.10^d; ApMB.
 1.9.10^d; HG.1.18.5^d.
 çriyām mā dhehi bhūtyām AV.12.1.63^d.
 çriyā samānān atī sarvān syāma AV.11.1.12^c, 21^c.
 çriyā saṁmiçlā ojobhir ugrāḥ RV.7.56.6^b.
 çriye kaṁ vo adhi tanuṣu vāçih RV.1.88.3^a. P: çriye
 kam ÇÇ.3.5.11.
 çriye gāvo na dhenavo-navanta RV.10.95.6^d.
 çriye cid ā pratarān vāvṛdhur naraḥ RV.5.55.3^b.
 çriye chando na smayate vibhātī RV.1.92.6^c.
 çriye jātaḥ çriyā ā nir iyāya RV.9.94.4^a. P: çriye jātaḥ
 VHDh.5.296; 8.32.236.
 çriye te pādā duva ā mimikṣuḥ RV.6.29.3^a. P: çriye te
 pādā VHDh.8.21.
 çriye te prçnir upasecani bhūt RV.10.105.10^a.
 çriye darvir arepāḥ RV.10.105.10^b.
 çriye divo duhitur jāyamānaḥ RV.7.67.2^d.
 çriye na gāva upa somam asthuḥ RV.4.41.8^c.
 çriye paruṣṇīm uṣamāna ūrṇām RV.4.22.2^c.
 çriye putrāya vedhavāi (read vettavāi?) MG.1.10.15^c. See
 çriyāi etc., and cf. puṣṇe putrāya.
 çriye puṣann iṣukṛteva devā RV.1.184.3^a.
 çriye manānsi devāso akran RV.6.44.8^b.
 çriye maryāso añjīn akrivata RV.10.77.2^a.
 çriye rukmo na rocata upāke RV.4.10.5^c.

çriye çreyānsas tavaso ratheṣu RV.5.60.4^c.
 çriye sudṛçir uparasya yāḥ svāḥ RV.5.44.2^a.
 çriye sudṛço vapur asya sargāḥ RV.4.23.6^c.
 çriyāi kṣatrāyājase balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 kṣatrāya.
 çriyāi putrāya vettavāi ApMB.1.3.14. See çriye etc.
 çriyāi brahmaṇe tejase balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 kṣatrāya.
 çriyāi viçe puṣṭyāi balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 kṣatrāya.
 çriyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; BrhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6. P:
 çriyāi BDh.3.9.4.
 çriyo mādhipatīm kuru ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çriyo mimite brhatir anūnāḥ RV.3.1.5^d.
 çriyo vasanaç carati svarocih RV.3.38.4^b; VS.33.22^b;
 KS.37.9^b. See çriyam etc.
 çrikāmaḥ (text çri^o) satatam japet RVKh.5.87.22^d.
 çrikāmāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.
 çriṇanti dhenavaḥ çicum RV.9.1.9^b.
 çriṇanto gobhir uttaram RV.9.107.2^d; SV.2.664^d.
 çriṇann ugro riṇann apaḥ RV.9.109.22^b.
 çriṇann upa sthād divam bhuraṇyuh RV.1.68.1^a.
 çriṇānā apsu mṛñjata (SV. vṛñjate) RV.9.24.1^c; 65.26^c;
 SV.2.311^c.
 çriṇām udāro dharuṇo rayiṇām RV.10.45.5^a; VS.12.22^a;
 TS.4.2.2.3^a; KS.16.9^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.11; ApMB.2.11.
 27^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: çriṇām udāraḥ MS.4.11.2; 163.
 11; KS.2.15.
 çritas tvam çrito-ham KS.35.11. See çrtas tvam.
 çritāḥ somā ā yāhi RV.8.2.28^b.
 (om) çrīdharam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 çrīdharasya yathā çriyā RVKh.10.85.4^b.
 çrīrbhakṣo-si GG.4.10.15. See çrīrbhakṣo.
 çrī me bhajata MahānU.20.10. See çrīr me.
 çrīr asi TS.1.3.10.1; ApÇ.7.25.4; Kāuç.106.6. See next,
 and reḍ asi.
 çrīr asi mayi ramasva SMB.1.7.11; GG.3.4.25. P: çrīh
 KhG.3.1.24. See prec.
 çrīr upabarhaṇam AB.8.17.2.
 çrīrdevir devataḥ çriyā RVKh.5.87.27^d.
 çrīrbhakṣo-si (error for çrīrbhakṣo) si SMB.2.8.12. P:
 çriyāḥ (sc. bhakṣo-si) KhG.4.4.15. See çrīrbhakṣo.
 çrīr mā ut (! without saṁdhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇÇ.6.5.4.
 çrīr māgāt ApG.3.8.6.
 çrīr mā devī juṣatām RVKh.5.87.3^d; MG.2.13.6^d.
 çrīr me bhajatu TA.10.1.10. See çrī me.
 çrīr vā eṣā yat satvānaḥ SMB.2.6.14. Ps: çrīr vā eṣā
 GG.4.9.4; çrīr vāi KhG.4.3.10.
 çrīvarcasyam āyusyam ārogyam RVKh.5.87.23^a.
 çriç ca te lakṣmiç ca patnyāv (VSK. patnyā [ahorātre])
 VS.31.22^a; VSK.35.22^a. P: çriç ca te BrhPDh.9.59.
 See hriç etc.
 çriç ca tvā yaçaç ca pūrve saṁdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.
 4.10.
 çriç ca puṣṭiç cānṛṇyam brahmaṇyam bahuputrinam
 MahānU.19.1. Quasi metrical, pādas ab. See next.
 çriç ca lakṣmiç ca puṣṭiç (!) ca kīrtim cānṛṇyatām brahmaṇ-

yañ bahuputratām TAA.10.64. *Quasi metrical. See prec., and cf. çriyam ca lakṣmīm.*
 çriḥ çraddhām dadhātu me MG.2.13.6^d.
 çrī stūpaḥ ÇG.3.3.7. *See next.*
 çris te stūpaḥ ApMB.2.15.11 (ApG.7.17.6). *See prec.*
 çrutarṣim ugram abhimātiṣāham RV.10.47.3^c; MS.4.14.8^c; 227.8. *See çrutarṣim etc.*
 çrutām vo vṛtrahantamam RV.8.93.16^a; SV.1.208^a.
 çrutām havām vṛṣaṇā vadhrimatyāḥ RV.6.62.7^b.
 çrutakakṣo aram (SV. çrutakakṣāram) gave RV.8.92.25^b; SV.1.118^b.
 çrutām kartāram uta yajñiyām ca KS.30.8^b.
 çrutām gāyatram takavānasya RV.1.120.6^a.
 çrutām ca me-çrutām ca me tan ma ubhayan vratam ApMB.2.5.6.
 çrutām ced asmin vedyam MS.4.8.1^c; 107.10; KS.30.1^c.
 çrutām tac chāsura iva vadhrimatyāḥ RV.1.116.13^c.
 çrutām tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 çrutam asi satyam nāma svāhā tvā devāya bṛhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.
 çrutam ity abhidhiyate ÇG.1.2.5^d.
 çrutam in me amartyā RV.8.26.17^c.
 çrutām me achoktibhir matinām RV.1.184.2^c.
 çrutām me aṇvina havam RV.5.78.5^c.
 çrutām me gopāya TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.
 çrutām me mā pra hāsiḥ RVKh.10.151.5. *See mā tvām hāsiḥ.*
 çrutām me mitrāvaruṇā havemā RV.1.122.6^a; 7.62.5^d; VS.2.1.9^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 166.14; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.7.15.6^d; 8.6.8^d.
 çrutarathāya maruto duvoṇā RV.5.36.6^d.
 çrutarathe priyathe dadhānāḥ RV.1.122.7^c.
 çrutarvaṇi madacyuti RV.8.74.13^b.
 çrutarṣim ugram abhimātiṣāham TB.2.5.6.1^c. *See çrutarṣim etc.*
 (om) çrutarṣiṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 çrutavṛddham tapasvinam ÇG.1.2.6^b.
 çrutasad asi TS.3.2.10.1.
 çrutām kaṇvasya vīrudham AV.6.52.3^b.
 çrutāni çṛṇvanto vayam AV.7.61.2^c.
 çrutām brahmāṇy āvasā gatām ÇÇ.8.19.1. *Cf. under çravad brahmāṇy.*
 çrutāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10; TB.3.1.5.7.
 çrutāyāi tvāvācīndrāyoktham devebhyāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 çrutīm tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 çrutīm te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.15.
 çrutīm bho3 anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.15.
 çruto gaṇa ā tvā viçantu TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b.
 çrutkarṇām santam ūtaye RV.8.45.17^b.
 çrutkarṇām saprathastamām tvā girā (KS. yujā) RV.10.140.6^c; SV.2.117.1^c; VS.12.111.1^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 96.3; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *Cf. next.*
 çrutkarṇām saprathastamam RV.1.45.7^c. *Cf. prec.*
 çrutkarṇāya kavaye vedyāya AV.19.3.4^a; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^a. P: çrutkarṇāya KS.35.12. *See pra vedhase kavaye, and cf. avocāma kavaye.*

çrutyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.13.
 çrutvā havām maruto yad dha yātha RV.6.50.5^c.
 çrudhi citrāmaghe havam RV.1.48.10^d.
 çrudhi tvām sudraṇiṇo nas tvām yāt RV.10.61.21^c.
 çrudhi brahma vāvṛdhasvota gīrbhiḥ RV.6.17.3^b; AV.20.8.1^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b.
 çrudhi çruta çraddhivām (AV. çraddheyām) te vadāmi RV.10.125.4^d; AV.4.30.4^d.
 çrudhi çrutkarṇa vahnibhiḥ RV.1.44.13^a; SV.1.50^a; VS.33.15^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. P: çrudhi çrutkarṇa ApÇ.22.27.9.
 çrudhi svayāvan sindho pūrvacittaye RV.8.25.12^c.
 çrudhī na indra hvayāmasi tvā RV.6.26.1^a.
 çrudhī no agne sadane sadasthe RV.10.11.9^a; 12.9^a; AV.18.1.25^a.
 çrudhī no hotar ṛtasya hotādhruk RV.10.61.14^d.
 çrudhiyataç cid yatatho mahitvā RV.6.67.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.6.
 çrudhī havām vipipānasyādreh RV.1.22.4^a; SV.2.114.8^a; AB.5.4.19.
 çrudhī havām giro me juṣasva AV.2.5.4^c. *See next but one.*
 çrudhī havām tiraçeyā RV.8.95.4^a; SV.1.346^a; 2.233^a; PB.12.6.4; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.6.
 çrudhī havām na indro na AÇ.6.3.1^a. *See prec. but one.*
 çrudhī havām ā huvato huvānaḥ RV.6.21.10^c.
 çrudhī havām indra mā riṣanyāḥ RV.2.11.1^a; AB.5.4.13; KB.22.7. P: çrudhī havām indra AÇ.7.11.25; ÇÇ.10.5.8. *Cf. BṛhD.4.79.*
 çrudhī havām indra çūra prthyāḥ RV.10.148.5^a.
 çruvad vaneva yat sthiram RV.1.127.3^c; SV.2.116.5^c.
 çruṣṭim cakrur niyuto rantayaç ca RV.7.18.10^d.
 çruṣṭim cakrur bhṛgavo druhyavaç ca RV.7.18.6^c.
 çruṣṭi (SV. çruṣṭe) jātāsa indavaḥ svarvidāḥ RV.9.106.1^c; SV.1.566^c; 2.44^c.
 çruṣṭid asya gātur eti RV.10.20.6^b.
 çruṣṭi devām saparyata RV.3.9.8^d.
 çruṣṭi deva prathamō yajñiyo bhuvaḥ RV.8.23.18^c.
 çruṣṭi deṣṇam abhi çṛṇhi rādhāḥ RV.2.9.4^b.
 çruṣṭi na indro haviṣā mṛdhāti AÇ.2.10.16^d. *See next.*
 çruṣṭi no asya haviṣo juṣānaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^d. *See prec.*
 çruṣṭi bhagaṁ nāsatyā purāmdhim RV.7.39.4^d; N.6.13.
 çruṣṭi rayir vājo vṛtratūrye RV.6.13.1^c; ApÇ.5.23.9^c.
 çruṣṭivarir bhūtanāsmabhyam apaḥ RV.10.30.11^d; N.6.22^d.
 çruṣṭi vahanto naçathā tad indre RV.2.14.8^b.
 çruṣṭi vām yajña udyataḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.6.68.1^a. P: çruṣṭi vām yajñāḥ AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.10; 11.23. *Cf. BṛhD.5.121.*
 çruṣṭi vājā rbhavas tad va ukthyam RV.4.36.4^d.
 çruṣṭivānām varivodhām abhi prayāḥ RV.1.119.1^d.
 çruṣṭivānām dhitāvānam RV.3.27.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 163.3; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.2.5^c.
 çruṣṭivāneva havām ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.4^d.
 çruṣṭivāno nājara RV.1.127.9^c.
 çruṣṭivāno hi dāçuṣe RV.1.45.2^a.
 çruṣṭi vīro jāyate devakāmaḥ RV.2.3.9^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.1.

çruṣṭīveva preṣito vām abodhi RV.7.73.3^c.
 çruṣṭe jātāsa etc. : see çruṣṭi jātāsa etc.
 çruṣṭy agne navasya me RV.8.23.14^a; SV.1.106^a; Svidh. 3.4.10.
 çrūyā agniḥ citrabhānura havām me RV.2.10.2^a.
 çreyah (sc. panthām anu te diçāmah) Kāuṣ.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇyam panthām etc.
 çreyahketo vasujit sahiyān AV.5.20.10^a.
 çreyah-çreyaç cikitsatu AV.10.6.5^d.
 çreyase vittadham VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 çreyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (quater): 28.10.16; 29.3.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (bis).
 çreyānsam dakṣam manasā jagrbhyāt RV.10.31.2^d.
 çreyān vasyaso-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 çreyo vanvāno vayunāni vidvān AV.5.20.9^c.
 çreyo vasiya ā yat sambhūtam bhūtam TB.3.10.1.1.
 çreṣṭham yaviṣṭha bhārata RV.2.7.1^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; MS. 4.11.4^a: 17.2.3; AÇ.7.8.1.
 çreṣṭham yaviṣṭham atithim svāhutam RV.1.44.4^a.
 çreṣṭham vaḥ peço adhi dhāyi darçatam RV.4.36.7^a.
 çreṣṭham sarvadhātāmam RV.5.82.1^c; TA.1.11.3^c; ApÇ. 6.22.1^c; ChU.5.2.7^c.
 çreṣṭham savām savitā sāviṣan naḥ RV.1.164.26^c; AV.7. 73.7^c; 9.10.4^c; N.11.43^c.
 çreṣṭham sāvitram āsuvam ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 çreṣṭham no atra draviṇam yathā dadhat RV.4.54.1^d; KS.34.18^d; GB.2.2.12^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; Vait.16.13^d; MÇ. 2.5.4.24^d.
 çreṣṭham no adya savitar vareṇyam RV.10.35.7^a.
 çreṣṭham no dhehi vāryam vivakṣase RV.10.24.2^d. Cf. next.
 çreṣṭham no dhehi vāryam RV.3.21.2^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 20.4. 11; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.11^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d. Cf. prec.
 çreṣṭham asi bheṣajānām AV.6.21.2^a.
 çreṣṭham āsrāvabheṣajam AV.6.44.2^c.
 çreṣṭhayā ca sumatyā RV.5.25.3^b.
 çreṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 çreṣṭhāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.
 çreṣṭhāv indrāgni bhuvanasya gopāu TB.3.1.1.11^b.
 çreṣṭhe syāma vasunaç ca dāvane RV.6.71.2^b.
 çreṣṭhe syāma savituh savimani RV.10.36.12^c; VS.33.17^c.
 çreṣṭhāi rūpāis tanvām sparçayasva RV.10.112.3^b.
 çreṣṭho jātasya rudra çriyāsi RV.2.33.3^a.
 çreṣṭho devānām vasuḥ RV.1.43.5^c.
 çreṣṭho devānām uta mānuṣānām TB.3.1.2.9^b.
 çreṣṭho devānām patir aghniyānām TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 çreṣṭho devānām pṛtanāsu jiṣṇuḥ TB.3.1.1.5^c.
 çreṣṭho devānām bhagavo bhagāsi TB.3.1.1.8^a.
 çreṣṭho ha (Sāyaṇa, AV. Introd. p. 5, hi) vedas tapaso dhijātaḥ GB.1.1.9^a.
 çrāiṣṭhyāt patho mā yoṣam TS.2.4.5.2.
 çrāiṣṭhyāya samasūṣata KS.36.15^d.
 çrāiṣṭhyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.10.14.
 çronā dhr̥ṣṇū nṛvāhasā KSA.4.9^c.
 çronā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.5.
 çronām eka udakam gām avājati RV.1.161.10^a.
 çronāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.7.
 çronibhyām svāhā KSA.3.6. See çronibhyām etc.

çronibhyām pari bhaṇsasah AV.9.8.21^b.
 çroni āstām bṛhaspateḥ AV.9.4.13^b.
 çronibhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2. See çronibhyām etc.
 çroni yad ūrū ka u taj jajāna AV.10.2.3^c.
 çrotā grāvāno viduṣo na yajñam VS.6.26^c; ÇB.3.9.3.14. See çr̥ṇota etc.
 çrotā dūtasya jagmuṣo no asya RV.7.39.3^d; N.12.43^d.
 çrotā rājāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.1.122.11^b.
 çrotāro yamahūtiṣu RV.5.61.15^c.
 çrotā havām gr̥ṇata urvyūtiḥ RV.6.24.2^b.
 çrotā havām gr̥ṇata stomavāhāḥ RV.6.23.4^d.
 çrotā havām jaritur evayāmarut RV.5.87.8^b.
 çrotā havām nādhmānasya karoḥ RV.1.178.3^b.
 çrotā havām arakṣa evayāmarut RV.5.87.9^b.
 çrotu naḥ çroturātiḥ suçrotuḥ RV.1.122.6^c.
 çrotram yajñāya dhattam çrotram yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 çrotram yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12; MS.1.11. 3: 163.14; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 çrotram samdhattam (TB. ApÇ. odhattam tan me jinva- tam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 çrotram sthaḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 çrotram karṇayoh AV.19.60.1^a; Vait.3.14. See karṇa- yoh çro^o.
 çrotram cakṣuḥ prāṇo-chinno no astu AV.19.58.1^c.
 çrotram jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8; Vait.26.1.
 çrotram ta ā pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.
 çrotram ta āçvinah pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4. See āçvinas te.
 çrotram ta urvy abadhira bhavāmah TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ. 5.1.7^d.
 çrotram te cakre āstām RV.10.85.11^c. See çrotre etc.
 çrotram te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
 çrotram te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 çrotram te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 çrotram dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.1.
 çrotram dehi (TA. dhehi) KS.1.7; TA.4.2.5.
 çrotram na karṇayor yaçah VS.21.51^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^c.
 çrotram nāma devatāvarodhani KBU.2.3.
 çrotrapā agne-si MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 4.1.14: 20.2.
 çrotrapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.13.
 çrotrapābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhru- vasyādhyakṣābhyām gr̥ṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.
 çrotrapāḥ (AÇ. opā) çrotram me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2. 10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.12; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.
 çrotram (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuṣ.44.22.
 çrotram asi cakṣur nāma KS.40.5.
 çrotram asi çrotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See next.
 çrotram asi çrotram me dah svāhā AV.2.17.5. See prec.
 çrotram asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.8.
 çrotram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.38^c; TB.2.6.20.2^d.
 çrotram prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

çrotram ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām SB.2.6.
 çrotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
 See çrotram me dāḥ.
 çrotram me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.3.1; TS.3.1.8.1;
 MS.1.3.2: 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
 çrotram me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 çrotram me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.5; MÇ.7.2.6.
 See çrotram mayi.
 çrotram me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 çrotram me dhehi: see çrotram mayi.
 çrotram me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.
 5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 4.1.14: 20.2;
 KS.17.3; ÇÇ.4.7.13.
 çrotram me-va ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 çrotram me çrotreṇa dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1.
 See çrotreṇa me.
 çrotram me çlokaya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.
 16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.
 çrotrasya tvā dharmanā vayam anu parikramāma (TA.
 kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.
 11.3.
 çotrāt prthivīm saṁ tanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10. See next,
 and çotrān.
 çotrād vācam saṁ tanu KS.39.8. See under prec.
 çotrād vāyuḥ ca prāṇaḥ ca VS.31.12. Cf. prāṇad vāyur.
 çotrān manah saṁ tanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. See
 under çotrāt.
 çotrābhyām svāhā KSA.3.6. See karṇābhyām etc.
 çotrābhyām karṇau VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.
 çotrāya tvā TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8;
 Vait.26.1.
 çotrāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 çotrāya bhṛṅgāḥ VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.2.
 çotrāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva
 VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. See next.
 çotrāya me varcodāu varcase pavethām TS.3.2.3.2. P:
 çotrāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. See prec.
 çotrāya svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8;
 TB.3.1.5.13; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1;
 BṛhU.6.3.4.
 çrotreṇa tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 çrotreṇa bhadram uta çṛṇvanti satyam TB.2.5.1.3^a.
 çrotreṇa me çrotram dikṣatām svāhā (ApÇ.10.10.6, di-
 kṣatām candramase samaṣṭavā u) ApÇ.10.8.7; 10.6. See
 çrotram me çrotreṇa.
 çrotreṇa modaḥ ca mahaḥ ca çṛyate TB.2.5.1.3^e.
 çrotreṇa yaçoçīya svāhā PG.1.19.4.
 çrotreṇa vācam bahudhodyamānām TB.2.5.1.3^b.
 çrotreṇa sarvā diḥ ā çṛṇomi TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 çotre te cakre āstām AV.14.1.11^a. See çrotram etc.
 çroṣan yo asya çāsam turāsaḥ RV.1.68.9^b.
 çrāuṣaḥ KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47;
 KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
 çrāuṣṭīva dhuram anu rāya rdyāḥ RV.8.48.2^d.
 çlaksṇam evāva gūhati (ÇÇ. gūhasi) AV.20.133.5^b; ÇÇ.
 12.22.1.5^b.
 çlaksṇāyām çlaksṇikāyām AV.20.133.5^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.5^a.

çlokaṁ yaṁsat saviteva pra bāhū RV.1.190.3^b.
 çlokakṛṇ mitratūryāya svardhi AV.5.20.7^d.
 çlokaṁ ghoṣaṁ bharathendraya sominaḥ RV.10.94.1^d;
 N.9.9^d.
 çlokaṁ devaḥ kṛṇute svāya dharmāṇe RV.4.53.3^b.
 çlokam adrer adha tmanā RV.1.139.10^e.
 çlokayantrāso rabhasasya mantavaḥ RV.9.73.6^b.
 çlokāya tvā AÇ.5.10.10.
 çlokāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8;
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.5.7.
 çloko na yātām api vājo asti RV.10.12.5^d; AV.18.1.33^d.
 çlonayā kām ardati AV.12.4.3^b.
 çvagnīva kṛṇur vija āminānā RV.1.92.10^e.
 çvagnīva nivatā caran RV.8.45.38^e.
 çvagnīva yo jigivān lakṣam ādat RV.2.12.4^e; AV.20.
 34.4^e.
 çvagnīva vajrin sanaye dhanānām RV.4.20.3^e.
 çvanvatir apsarasaḥ AV.11.9.15^a.
 çvabhyo akaram namaḥ AV.11.2.30^d.
 çvaç ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6^d.
 çvasantu gargarā apām varuṇa AV.4.15.12^b.
 çvasity apsu haṁso na sidan RV.1.65.9^a.
 çvasūkarāvadhūtam yat BDh.3.6.5^a. See next.
 çvasūkarāvalidham ca ViDh.48.20^a. See prec.
 çvāhsutyām vā eṣām (comm. çvāhsutyā evāṣām) brāhmaṇā-
 nām tām indrāyendrāgnibhyām prabravīmi AÇ.6.11.16.
 See next three, and sadyahsutyām.
 çvāhsutyām indrāgnibhyām viçvebhyo devebhyo brāh-
 maṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyasomaṁ prabrūtāt
 (ApÇ.2.1.6.1, prabravīmi) ApÇ.2.1.5.16; 6.1. See under prec.
 çvāhsutyām indrāgnibhyām prabravīmi viçvebhyo deve-
 bhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somapebhyasomaḥ KÇ.12.6.25. See
 under prec. but one.
 çvāḥ sutyā (!) vām indrāgni tām vām prabravīmi viçve-
 bhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somape-
 bhyasomaḥ ÇÇ.10.1.13. See under prec. but two.
 çvā AV.20.135.1; Vait.32.25. See next but one.
 çvā kṛṣṇaḥ karno gardabhas tarakṣus te rakṣasām VS.24.
 40. See under tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇaḥ.
 çvā jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3. See prec. but one.
 çvātrabhājā vayasā sacate sadā RV.8.4.9^e; SV.1.277^e.
 çvātram agnir akrṇoj jātavedaḥ RV.10.88.4^d; N.5.3.
 çvātram arkā anūṣata RV.8.63.5^e.
 çvātrāḥ pitā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ VS.4.12^a; ÇB.3.2.2.19^a.
 P: çvātrāḥ pitāḥ KÇ.7.4.35. See snātāḥ etc.
 çvātrā (MS. MÇ. otrāḥ) stha vṛtraturāḥ VS.6.34^a; TS.1.4.1.
 1^a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3^a: 31.1; 4.5.4: 68.17; KS.3.10^a;
 ÇB.3.9.4.16; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: çvātrā stha
 KÇ.9.4.12.
 çvātreṇa yat pitror mucyase pari RV.1.31.4^e.
 çvātro mā pracetā māitravaruṇo-nujānātu SMB.2.4.6.
 çvātro-si pracetāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.
 11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.6; ÇÇ.6.12.16. P: çvātrāḥ LÇ.2.
 2.17.
 çvānam caturakṣam abhimanyasva KÇ.20.1.38.
 çvānam ie chvādan na puruṣaṁ chat ApMB.2.16.11
 (ApG.7.18.1).

çvānam ivodvṛddham ApMB.2.13.7^b.
 çvānaṁ basto bodhayitāram abravīt RV.1.16.1.13^c.
 çvānaḥ sinham iva dṛṣṭvā AV.4.36.6^c.
 çvāneva no ariṣaṇyā tanūnām RV.2.39.4^c.
 çvāno-dantu bhūmyām AV.11.10.23^d.
 çvā nṛ asya jambhiṣat RV.10.86.4^c; AV.20.126.4^c. P: çvā
 nvo 3 ÇÇ.12.13.5 (cf. *Indische Studien* iv. 231).
 çvāpado makṣikāḥ saṁ rabhantām AV.11.10.8^c.
 çvāpayo gr̥hamedhāç cetṛti TA.1.9.5^c.
 çvāvit kurupiṇāṅgilā VS.23.56^b.
 çvāvid bhāumī VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6.
 çvāvṛt (*read* svāvṛt?) tat HG.2.2.4.
 çvāsina upa spr̥cata çvāsibhya svāhā ApMB.2.18.36 (ApG.
 7.20.5). *See next*.
 çvāsiniṛ ghosiniṛ vicinvatīḥ samaçnuvīḥ sarpā yad vo-tra
 tad dharadhvam AG.4.8.27,28. *See prec.*
 çviticayaḥ çvātrāso bhuṛaṇyavaḥ RV.10.46.7^c; VS.33.1^c;
 TB.2.7.12.1^c.
 çvityaṅco mā dakṣiṇataskapardāḥ RV.7.33.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.163.
 çvityaṅco yatra namasā kapardinaḥ RV.7.83.8^c.
 çvitra ādityānām VS.24.39. *See citra ādityānām*.
 çvitro rakṣitā AV.3.27.6; TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.18.
See citro etc.
 çvetam raçminī bobhujyamānam TA.3.11.9^a.
 çvetam rūpaṁ kṛṇute yat siṣāsati RV.9.74.7^a.
 çvetam samantāsu vaçam carantam ÇB.13.5.4.22^a.
 çvetam jajñanam aruṣam mahitvā RV.3.1.4^b.
 çvetam nayanī sudṛṣṭikam açvam RV.7.77.3^b.
 çvetapakṣa mahāyaçaḥ PG.3.6.3^b.
 çvetavāyavāntariksāṇām sarpāṇām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ
 PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā PG.2.14.9; . . . adhi-
 pate pralikhasva PG.2.14.16; . . . adhipate-*vanenikṣva*
 PG.2.14.12.
 çvetah siṣakti niyutam abhiçṛīḥ RV.7.91.3^b; VS.27.23^b;
 MS.4.14.2^b: 216.16; TB.2.8.1.1^b.
 çvetā avarokiṇa ādityānām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
Cf. next.
 çvetā ādityāḥ ApÇ.20.15.1. *Cf. prec.*
 çvetā kṛṣṇā rohiṇī jātavedaḥ Kāuç.13.1.2^a.
 çvetā (VS. çvetān) gr̥ṣmāya VS.24.11; MS.3.13.19: 172.5.
 çvetānūkāçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çvetān gr̥ṣmāya: *see prec. but one*.
 çvetān vāirocano hayān AB.8.22.5^b.
 çvetābhiḥ saha sarve hataḥ TA.4.36.1^d.
 çvetāya rāuṣidaçvāya svāhā MG.2.7.1^c.
 çvetāya vāitahavyāya svāhā MG.2.7.1^c. *See next three*.
 çvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ ApMB.2.17.27^c; HG.2.16.8^c.
See under prec.
 çvetāya vāidarvyāya namaḥ svāhā PG.2.14.5^c. *See under*
prec. but one.
 çvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ (ÇÇ. omits namaḥ) svāhā AG.
 2.3.3^c; ÇÇ.4.18.1. *See under prec. but two*.
 çvetāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.
 20.6.4; 11.13.
 çvetā vāyavyāḥ VS.24.9,19; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.16:
 171.13; ApÇ.20.15.3.

çvetāḥ sāuryāḥ VS.24.19; ApÇ.20.15.3.
 çvetāir açvāir iha (ApMB.HG. açvāiḥ saha) ketumadbhiḥ
 MS.2.9.1^b: 119.3; ApMB.2.18.10^b; HG.2.8.2^b.
 çveto raçmiḥ pari sarvaṁ babhūva TA.3.11.10^a.
 çveto ruṣatyō vidadhāty açvaḥ MG.2.7.1^a.
 çveto vāji jāyate agre ahnam RV.5.1.4^d.
 çvevāikāḥ kapir ivāikāḥ AV.4.37.11^a.
 çvo yajñāya ramatāni devatābhyah TB.3.7.4.3^d; ApÇ.4.
 1.8^d.

S

ṣaṭ kṛttikāmukhyayogaṁ vahanti ApMB.1.9.7^c; HG.1.
 22.14^c.
 ṣaṭ ca me ṣaṣṭiç ca me AV.5.15.6^a.
 ṣaṭ cemāḥ pradiçāḥ prthak AV.4.20.2^b.
 ṣaṭtriṇçac ca me catvāriṇçac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 ṣaṭtriṇçate svāhā KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭtriṇça ha dadhrīre vyāvṛt JB.3.68(2.433)^b. *Part of*
dvādaçasya māsa.
 ṣaṭtriṇçāṇç ca caturaḥ kalpayantaḥ RV.10.114.6^a.
 ṣaṭtriṇçiniṁ br̥hatniṁ kalpamānām JB.2.30(29)^b. *Part*
of tām viṇçati.
 ṣaṭ tvā pr̥chāma ṛṣayaḥ kaçyapeme AV.8.9.7^a.
 ṣaṭpakṣā yā nimiyate AV.9.3.21^b.
 ṣaṭpañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭ-ṣaṭ ṣaḍdḥā sahasrāṇi ÇB.13.5.4.17^a.
 ṣaṭṣaṣṭiç ca dve ca çate ca bhavataḥ GB.1.5.23^a.
 ṣaṭsapṭatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭ sahasrāṇi varminām ÇB.13.5.4.16^d, 17^d.
 ṣaḍakṣam triçṛṣāṇam damanyāt RV.10.99.6^b.
 ṣaḍ açvān ātithigve RV.8.68.17^a.
 ṣaḍ astabhñā viṣṭirah pañca sam̐dṛçāḥ RV.2.13.10^c.
 ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣal) asya viṣṭhāḥ çatam akṣarāṇi VS.23.58^a,
 VSK.23.58^a; ÇB.13.5.2.19.
 ṣaḍ ahā vāiṣuvataṁ ca GB.1.5.23^d; Vait.3.1.15^d.
 ṣaḍ āhur dyāvapr̥thivīḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.8.9.16^d.
 ṣaḍ āhuḥ çṛtān ṣaḍ u māsa uṣṇān AV.8.9.17^a.
 ṣaḍ id yamā (TA. ṣaḍ udyamā) ṛṣayo devajā iti RV.1.164.
 15^b; AV.9.9.16^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.14.19^b.
 ṣaḍ udaññ eti sūryaḥ KB.19.3^d.
 ṣaḍ udyamā *etc.*: *see ṣaḍ id etc.*
 ṣaḍ urvīr ekam id br̥hat RV.10.14.16^b; AV.18.2.6^b; KS.
 40.11^b; TA.6.5.3^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b.
 ṣaḍ u sāmāni ṣaḍaham vahanti AV.8.9.16^b.
 ṣaḍṛcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.3.
 ṣaḍ ṛtubhyaḥ PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.12 (ApG.2.4.16); MG.
 1.11.18. *See ṣaḍ rāyasposāya*.
 ṣaḍjātā bhūtā prathamajā ṛtasya AV.8.9.16^a.
 ṣaḍ bhārān eko acarān bibharti RV.3.56.2^a.
 ṣaḍbhir urvibhir amatim tarema AV.12.2.48^d.
 ṣaḍbhyah çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 ṣaḍbhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.1.3.
 ṣaḍ yamā eka ekajaḥ AV.10.8.5^b.
 ṣaḍ yuktān anuseṣidhat RV.1.23.15^b.

śaḍyogaṁ sīram anu sāmā-sāma AV.8.9.16^c.
 śaḍyogebhir acarkṣuḥ AV.6.91.1^b.
 śaḍrātraç cobhayaḥ saha AV.11.7.11^b.
 śaḍ rāyaspoṣāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.11;
 HG.1.2.1.1. See śaḍ ṛtubhyah.
 śaḍvinçatir asya vaṅkrayaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.
 21; AB.2.6.15; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; 10.8.
 7; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
 śaḍvinçāḥ saptavinçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 śaṇḍāya tvā: see çaṇḍāya tvā.
 śaṇṇavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.15.1; KSA.2.5.
 śaṇmāso dakṣiṇā nityaḥ KB.19.3^c.
 (om) śaṇmukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śaṇmukhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.5^a. Cf. tan naḥ śaṇ-
 mukhaḥ.
 śaṇ morvīr anhasas pāntu dyāuḥ ca pṛthivī cāpaç cāuṣa-
 dhayaç cork ca sūnṛtā ca ApÇ.6.22.1. See next two.
 śaṇ morvīr anhasas (ÇÇ. °saḥ) pāntu dyāuḥ ca pṛthivī
 cāhaç ca rātriç ca (ÇÇ. rātriç cāpaç cāuṣadhayaç ca) AÇ.
 1.2.1; ÇÇ.1.6.4. See prec. and next.
 śaṇ morvīr anhasas pāntu agniç ca pṛthivī cāpaç ca vājaç
 cāhaç ca rātriç ca ÇB.1.5.1.22. See prec. two.
 śal asya etc.: see śaḍ asya etc.
 śaṣṭim (ÇÇ. text śaṣṭim) sahasrā navatiṁ ca kaurama
 AV.20.127.1^c; AÇ.8.3.10^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā navatiṁ nava çrutah RV.1.53.9^c; AV.20.
 21.9^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrānu nirmajām aje RV.8.4.20^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā nāiguto vasūni RV.9.97.53^c; SV.2.455^c.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā çacyā sacāhan RV.6.26.6^d.
 śaṣṭim sahasrāçvyasyāyutāsanam RV.8.46.22^a.
 śaṣṭim sahasrāsanam RV.8.46.29^b.
 śaṣṭir virāso adhi śaḍ duvoyu RV.7.18.14^c.
 śaṣṭicate dve māsi pṛṣṭhe, stutaçastrāṇām āçatām ca çā-
 tāni, daça sahasrāni çatāny aṣṭāu, samvatsare dhiṣṇyās
 triṅçatām ca JB.2.71^{abed}.
 śaṣṭiç ca khilā avicācalā ye AV.10.8.4^d. See arpitāḥ.
 śaṣṭiç ca triṅçakā balgāḥ TA.1.3.2^c.
 śaṣṭiç ca ṣaṭ ca revati AV.19.47.4^a.
 śaṣṭiç cādhvaryū (AÇ. ApÇ. °yo) navatiç ca pāçāḥ AÇ.1.3.
 24^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a; ApÇ.2.4.12.7^a. Cf. bahavo-sya.
 śaṣṭiḥ çatā suṣupuh ṣaṭ sahasrā RV.7.18.14^b.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram anu gavyam āgāt RV.1.126.3^c.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram ayutam akṣiyamāṇāḥ TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.
 8.14: 118.17.
 śaṣṭyām çaratsu nidhipā abhiçāt AV.12.3.34^a, 41^d. P:
 śaṣṭyām çaratsu Kāuç.62.9.
 śaṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.3.5, 6, 7, 8.
 śaṣṭhāt pañcādhi nirmitā AV.8.9.4^b.
 śaṣṭhāya svāhā AV.19.22.2.
 śaṣṭhāḥ saptameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 śaṣṭhim sahasrā etc.: see śaṣṭim etc.
 śaṣṭhim çakra juṣasva me MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭhim ca yām indrasenety uta āhuḥ NṛpU.3.1^c; Vara-
 dapU.2.2^c.
 (om) śaṣṭhim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śaṣṭhim upavartatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^b.

śaṣṭhī me diçatām dhanam MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭhyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 ṣoḍaça ca me viṇçatiç ca me VS.18.25.
 ṣoḍaçaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
 ṣoḍaçarcebbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.13.
 ṣoḍaça (KS. °ças) stomah TS.4.3.12.1; 5.3.5.1; KS.17.6;
 21.2 (bis); ApÇ.17.3.2. See ṣoḍaçi etc.
 ṣoḍaçaranyavāsinaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^b.
 ṣoḍaçaḥ saptadaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 ṣoḍaçikam hotrakā abhiṣṭuvanti GB.1.5.24^c.
 ṣoḍaçi (VSK. ṣol^o) çarma yachatu VS.26.10^b; VSK.28.
 11^b; TS.1.4.41.1^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MahānU.20.11^b.
 ṣoḍaçi saptarātraç ca AV.11.7.11^c.
 ṣoḍaçi (VSK. ṣol^o) stomah VS.15.3; VSK.16.1.2; MS.2.
 8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2. See
 ṣoḍaça etc.
 ṣoḍhā yuktāḥ pañca-pañca vahanti RV.3.55.18^c.
 ṣolaçi etc.: see ṣoḍaçi etc.

S

sa ā gamad indro yo vasūnām RV.5.36.1^a.
 sa āṅgirasānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.12.
 sa āçaryam tapasā piparti AV.11.5.1^d.
 sa ātharvaṇānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.14.
 sa ā no yoniṁ sadatu pṛṣṭhah RV.7.97.4^a; KS.17.18^a.
 P: sa ā no yoniṁ ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 sa āpaḥ pradughe ubhe ime TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.9^c.
 sa ābhyo-mṛtam (AV.10.6.17^e, viçvam) id duhe AV.10.6.
 14^e, 17^e.
 sa ā yajasva nṛvatīr anu kṣāḥ RV.10.2.6^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 sa āyur āgāt surabhir vasānaḥ RV.10.53.3^c; TS.1.3.14.2^c;
 MS.4.11.1^c: 162.7; KS.2.15^c.
 sa ārtavānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.18.
 sa ārtiyārtim ārchatu TA.4.30.1^e.
 sa ārṣeyānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.10.
 sa ā vakṣi maha na ā ca satsi RV.10.3.7^a.
 sa ā varivarti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ AV.10.2.7^c.
 sa ā vavṛtsva haryaçva yajñāiḥ RV.3.32.5^c.
 sa ā vaha devatāni yaviṣṭha RV.3.19.4^c.
 sa ā vaha puruhūta pracetasah RV.1.44.7^c.
 sa ā vaha marutām çardho acyutam RV.2.3.3^c.
 sa ā viçati pūruṣam AV.7.76.4^b.
 sa āçīṣā draviṇam ichamānaḥ RV.10.81.1^c; VS.17.17^c;
 TS.4.6.2.1^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.2; KS.18.1^c.
 sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370^d. Part of kṣa-
 tram rāṣtram ṛtam.
 sa āhuto vi rocate RV.10.118.3^a.
 sa ic chaknā sam jñāyate AV.20.129.12.
 sa ij janena sa viçā sa janmanā RV.2.26.3^a; TS.2.3.14.3^a;
 MS.4.14.10^a: 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^a.
 sa it kṣeti sudhita okasi sve RV.4.50.8^a; AB.8.26.6; TB.
 2.4.6.4^a.
 sa it tat syonam harati AV.14.1.30^a.
 sa it tantum sa vi jānāty otum RV.6.9.3^a.

sa it tamo-vayunaṁ tatanvat RV.6.21.3^a; N.5.15.
 sa it sarvaṁ vyāṇaḥ TB.2.5.1.1^c.
 sa it sudānuḥ svavān ṛtāvā RV.6.68.5^a.
 sa it svapā bhuvaneṣv āsa RV.4.56.3¹; MS.4.14.7^a; 224.9;
 TB.2.8.4.7^a.
 sa idam viçvam abhavat sa ābhavat AV.7.1.2^d. See sa
 viçvā bhuvo.
 sa idam viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ vi caṣṭe RV.10.114.4^b; AA.3.
 1.6.15^b; N.10.46^b.
 sa id agniḥ kaṇvatamaḥ kaṇvasakhā RV.10.115.5^a.
 sa idam devebhyo haviḥ (VSK.TS.KS.TB. havyaṁ) çamī-
 śva (omitted in TS.TB.) suçami çamiśva (TS.TB. çamiśva)
 VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8.
 P: sa idam KÇ.2.4.12. See devebhyo havyaṁ çamiśva.
 sa idam pratipapathe TB.2.4.1.10^c.
 sa idam brahma kṣatraṁ pātu TS.3.4.7.1,3. See sa na
 idam etc.
 sa id asteva prati dhād asiṣyan RV.6.3.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a;
 240.11.
 sa id dānāya dabhyāya vanvan RV.10.61.2^a.
 sa id dāsaṁ tuviravaṁ patir dan RV.10.99.6^a.
 sa id deveṣu gachati RV.1.1.4^c; TS.4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c;
 149.8; KS.2.14^c.
 sa id bhojo yo gr̥have dadāti RV.10.117.3^a.
 sa id rakṣāṁsi talpāni hanti AV.14.2.4^d.
 sa id rājā pratijanyāni viçvā RV.4.50.7^a; AB.8.26.2. Cf.
 BrhD.5.6.
 sa id rāyo maghavā vasva iṣate RV.10.43.3^b; AV.20.17.3^b.
 sa id vadhūyam arhati RV.10.85.34^d; AV.14.1.29^d.
 sa id vane namasyubhir vacasyate RV.1.55.4^a.
 sa id vyāghro bhavati AV.8.5.12^a.
 sa idhāna uṣaso rāmyā anu RV.2.2.8^a.
 sa idhānaḥ prati doṣām uṣāsam RV.4.12.2^c.
 sa idhāno vasuṣ (MS. oṣuḥ) kaviḥ RV.1.79.5^a; SV.2.9.12^a;
 VS.15.36^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.11. See sa
 edhāno.
 sa indra citrān abhi tṛndhi vājān RV.6.17.2^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d.
 sa indra stomavāhasām (SV. ohasa) iha çrudhi RV.8.99.1^c;
 SV.1.302^c; 2.163^c.
 sa indragnoḥ pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.24.
 sa indrāya pavase matsarintamaḥ (RV.9.97.32^c, matsara-
 vān) RV.9.76.5^c; 97.32^c.
 sa indro bhūtvā tapati madhyato divam AV.13.3.13^d.
 sa in nu rāyaḥ subhṛtasya cākanan RV.10.147.4^a.
 sa in mahāni samithāni majmanā RV.1.55.5^a.
 sa imam dūtāni nudatu vaṇçapṛsthāt Kāuç.135.9^c,9^e
 (quinq.).9^e.
 sa imām devaḥ pūṣā AG.1.7.13^c; SMB.1.2.4^c. See semām
 devo.
 sa imām devo aryamā (ApMB. adhvarah) AG.1.7.13^c;
 SMB.1.2.3^c; ApMB.1.5.7^c. See sa no aryamā, semām
 devo, and so-smān devo.
 sa imām devo varuṇaḥ AG.1.7.13^c. See semām devo.
 sa imām no havyadātiṁ juṣaṇaḥ AV.6.125.3^c. See se-
 māni no.
 sa imā viçvā bhuvanāni pratyān (AV.19.53.2^c, bhuvanāny
 arvān) AV.19.53.2^c,3^c. Cf. sa pratyān.

sa iyānaḥ karati svastim asmāi RV.10.99.12^c.
 sa irāvaty atitārini AB.7.13.6^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 sa iṣuhastaiḥ sa niṣaṅgibhir vaçī RV.10.103.3^a; AV.19.
 13.4^a; SV.2.1201^a; VS.17.35^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.
 4^a; 135.13; KS.18.5^a.
 sa iṣṭibhir matibhi rañhyo bhūt RV.2.18.1^d.
 sa im ratho na bhūriṣād ayoji RV.9.88.2^a; SV.2.822^a.
 sa im rebho na prati vasta usrāḥ RV.6.3.6^a.
 sa im vṛṣājanayat (KS. ms. ojanayaṁ) tāsu garbham RV.
 2.35.13^a; KS.35.3^a.
 sa im vṛṣā na phenam asyad ājāu RV.10.61.8^a.
 sa im çigur dhayati taṁ rihanti RV.2.35.13^b; KS.35.3^b.
 sa im satyebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ çucadbhiḥ RV.10.67.7^a; AV.
 20.91.7^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1^a.
 sa im spr̥dho vanate apratitāḥ RV.6.20.9^a.
 sa I mandrāsu etc.: see next but one.
 sa im pāhi ya r̥jīṣī tarutrah (VaradapU. tarudrah) RV.6.
 17.2^a; AB.6.11.8; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.1^a; NṛpU.3.1^a;
 VaradapU.2.2^a.
 sa im (TS. I) mandrā suprayasaḥ (TS. mandrāsu prayasaḥ;
 MS. mandrā suprayasā stariman) VS.27.15^b; TS.4.1.8.
 1^b; MS.2.12.6^a; 150.5. See under tari.
 sa im mamāda mahi karma kartave mahām urum RV.2.
 22.1^c; AV.20.95.1^c; SV.1.457^c; 2.836^c; TB.2.5.8.9^c.
 sa im mahīm dhunim etor aramṇāt RV.2.15.5^a; AÇ.9.
 8.4.
 sa im mrgo apyo vanarguḥ RV.1.145.5^a.
 sa iyate amṛto yatrakāmam ÇB.14.7.1.13^c; BrhU.4.3.13^c.
 sa iṣāno dhanadā astu mahyam AV.3.15.1^d.
 sa u açmānam asyati AV.13.4.41^b.
 sa u (TS. uv) ekaviṇçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20:
 105.9.
 sa u eva mahāyamaḥ AV.13.4.5^b.
 sa ugrāḥ sa hi (PG. i) havyo babbhūva TS.3.4.4.1^d; PG.
 1.5.9^d.
 sa uc chrayātāi pra vadāti vācam AV.12.3.15^c.
 sa uttarasmād adharaṁ samudram RV.10.98.5^c; N.2.11^c.
 sa ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.4.12.6^a.
 sa ut tiṣṭheto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.9^c.
 sa u trayastriṇçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18.
 sa u triṇavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.13.
 sa udañ sa pratyān sa dakṣiṇā sa prān so-bhy amitrām
 AB.8.10.3.
 sa udvato nivato yāti veviṣat RV.3.2.10^c.
 sa upajāyopajāyamānaḥ JB.1.18^a,50^a.
 sa u pañcadaçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17.
 sa u pāçan na mucyate AV.4.36.10^d.
 sa uv etc.: see sa u etc.
 sa u çreyān bhavati jāyamānaḥ RV.3.8.4^b; MS.4.13.1^b;
 199.13; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.31^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b; PG.2.
 2.9^b.
 sa u saptadaçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4.
 sa ūrvasya rejayaty apāvṛtim RV.8.66.3^c.
 sa ṛṇacid ṛṇayā brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.23.17^c.
 sa ṛtubhiḥ pari yajñam babbhūva MS.4.10.6^b; 158.8.
 sa ṛtūnām pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.17.
 sa ṛtūn upaveçya HG.2.2.7^c.

sa r̥ṣinām pācān mā moci AV.16.8.9.
 sa ekarājo jagataḥ paraspāḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7^b.
 sa etat prati gr̥hṇiyāt ApMB.1.17.9^d.
 sa etān pācān viçṭtānī veda sarvān (TA. pācān pramucan praveda) AV.6.119.2^c; TA.2.6.1^c.
 sa eti çikyakṛtaḥ AV.13.4.8^b.
 sa eti savitā svāḥ AV.13.4.1^a.
 sa etu çaradaç çatam ApMB.1.5.4^d. See jīvati çaradaḥ.
 sa edhāno vasuṣ kaviḥ KS.39.15^a. See sa idhāno.
 sa enān yakṣiṣito yajiyān RV.10.110.3^d; AV.5.12.3^d; VS.29.28^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 201.15; 4.14.15^d: 242.7; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.8^d.
 sa enā vidvān yakṣyasi TB.2.4.8.7^c.
 sa ebhyo jītim id duhe AV.10.6.16^f.
 sa eva jātaḥ sa janīṣyamānaḥ VS.32.4^c; ÇvetU.2.16^c; ÇirasU.5^c. See sa vijāyamānaḥ.
 sa eva tubhyaṁ bheṣajāni AV.2.9.5^c.
 sa eva patir ekadhā AV.5.17.8^d.
 sa eva putraḥ sa pitā sa mātā TB.3.12.3.1^c.
 sa eva mṛtyuḥ so-mṛtam AV.13.4.25^a.
 sa eva virāḥ sa u vīryāvān MS.4.14.13^a: 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7^a.
 sa eva saṁ bhuvanāni paryāit (AV.19.53.4^a, bhuvanāny abharat) AV.19.53.4^a, 4^b.
 sa eva subhiṣaktamaḥ AV.2.9.5^b.
 sa evādyā sa u çvaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34^d; BrhU.1.5.34^d.
 sa eṣa eka ekavṛd eka eva AV.13.4.12^b, 20^b.
 sa eṣa koço vasudhānaḥ ChU.3.15.1^c.
 sa eṣāṁ yajño abhavat tanūpāḥ RV.10.88.8^c.
 sa eṣi sudhṛtas tapan AV.13.2.12^c.
 sa eṣu dyumnānī pīpayat sa vājam RV.1.77.5^c.
 sa otaḥ protaḥ ca vibhūḥ prajāsu VS.32.8^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.3^d.
 sa odanaḥ çatadhāraḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.5^c.
 sa oṣadhiḥ pacati viçvarūpāḥ RV.10.88.10^d; N.7.28^d.
 sa oṣadhiḥ samanaktu gr̥hṇena MS.1.11.4^b: 165.2.
 sa oṣadhiḥ so apaḥ sa vanāni RV.1.103.5^d.
 saṁ yam stubho-vanayo na yanti RV.1.190.7^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
 saṁyac ca pracetāç cāgneḥ somasya sūryasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5. P: saṁyac ca pracetāç ca ApÇ.17.7.7; 24.9.
 saṁyac chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 saṁ yajatrāir āngāni TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; ApÇ.7.14.2; MÇ.1.8.3.12. See sam āngāni.
 saṁ yajamāna etc.: see saṁ yajñapatir etc.
 saṁ yaj janān kratubhiḥ çūra iksayat RV.1.132.5^a.
 saṁ yaj janāu sudhanāu viçvaçardhasāu RV.5.34.8^a.
 saṁ yajñapatir (VSK. yajamāna) āçīṣā VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.5; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.6: 53.16; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; 32.12; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ÇÇ.4.13.3; KÇ.3.8.30; ApÇ.4.13.9; 7.14.2; MÇ.1.4.3.5; 8.3.12. See sa yajñapatir.
 saṁ yajñāsaç caranti yam RV.5.9.2^c.
 saṁ yajñeṣu svadhāvantaḥ pibadhvam RV.7.37.2^c.

saṁyataṁ na vi şparat AV.6.56.1^c; 10.4.8^a.
 saṁ yat ta indra manyavaḥ RV.4.31.6^a; KS.8.16^a.
 saṁ yad ānaḍ adhvana ād id açvāiḥ RV.3.30.12^c.
 saṁ yad iṣo vanāmahe RV.5.7.3^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.11.
 saṁ yad ojo yuvate viçvam ābhiḥ RV.5.32.10^c.
 saṁ yad gobhir āngiraso navanta RV.5.45.8^b.
 saṁ yad dade nābhiḥ pūrvyā vām RV.4.44.5^d; AV.20.143.5^d.
 saṁ yad dhananta manyubhir janāsaḥ RV.7.56.22^a; KS.8.17^a.
 saṁ yad vayanī yavasādo janānām RV.10.27.9^a.
 saṁyadvasur āyadvasuḥ AV.13.4.54^b.
 saṁ yad viço-yanta çurasātāu RV.6.26.1^c. Cf. next.
 saṁ yad viço-vavṛtranta yudhmāḥ RV.4.24.4^c. Cf. prec.
 saṁ yanti grāivyā abhi AV.6.25.2^b.
 saṁ yanti manyā abhi AV.6.25.1^b.
 saṁ yanti rasino rasāḥ RV.9.113.5^c.
 saṁ yanti skandhyā abhi AV.6.25.3^b.
 saṁ yantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.8^d.
 saṁ yan nīn na rodasi ninetha RV.7.28.3^b.
 saṁ yan madāya çuṣmīne RV.1.30.3^a.
 saṁ yan mahi mithati spardhamāne RV.7.93.5^a.
 saṁ yan mahir iṣa āsatsi pūrvīḥ RV.3.30.18^b; KS.8.17^b.
 saṁ yan mitrāvaruṇā vṛṇja ukthāiḥ RV.10.61.17^c.
 saṁ yan mithaḥ paspradhanāso agmata RV.1.119.3^a.
 saṁ yam āyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.2^b; SV.2.1089^b; VS.15.42^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.19.
 saṁ yasmin viçvā vasūni jagmuḥ RV.10.6.6^a.
 saṁ yā apnaḥstho etc.: see saṁ yāv apnaḥstho etc.
 saṁyātānām uttamo viṣṇur āsit TB.2.4.3.3^b. See saṁ-gatānām.
 saṁ yā dānūni yemathuḥ RV.8.25.6^a.
 saṁyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.2.
 saṁ yā raçmeva yamatur yamiṣṭhā RV.6.67.1^c.
 saṁ yā vaḥ priyās tanuvaḥ (KS. tanvaḥ) TS.4.2.4.1^a; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.17^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 16.14.4; 19.11.9.
 saṁ yāv apnaḥstho (MS. yā apnaḥstho) apaseva janān RV.6.67.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.6.
 saṁyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 saṁ yujyāva sanibhya ā RV.8.62.11^b. See saṁ sanuyāva, and saṁ babhūva sanibhya.
 saṁyopayanto duritāni viçvā RV.10.165.5^c; MG.2.17.1^c. See saṁlobhayanto.
 saṁ yo yūtheva janimāni caṣṭe RV.7.60.3^d.
 saṁ yo vanā yuvate bhasmanā datā (RV.7.4.2^c, yuvate çucidan) RV.7.4.2^c; 10.115.2^b.
 saṁrabhyā dhīrāḥ svasṛbhīr anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.4^c.
 saṁrabhyāinaṁ pari şvaje AV.19.1.3^b.
 saṁ rayi sprhayāyyaḥ sahasī RV.6.15.12^d.
 saṁ rayyā saṁ subhūtyā (TA. rayyā sam u varcasā) AV.3.14.1^b; TA.6.12.1^c.
 saṁrarāṇe rodasi viçvaçambhuvā RV.6.70.6^c.
 saṁrarāṇo avikṣitam RV.8.32.8^b.
 saṁ raçmibhir yatate darçato rathaḥ RV.9.111.3^b; SV.2.941^b.

saṁ raṁmibhis tatanah sūryasya RV.7.2.1^d; KB.25.10.
 saṁrājō: *see* saṁrājō.
 saṁrājantam adhvarānām RV.1.27.1^c; SV.1.17^c; 2.984^c.
 saṁ rājābhi ratnadheyāya devāh RV.4.34.11^d.
 saṁ rājāno aguh sam ṛnāny aguh AV.19.57.2^a.
 saṁrāt *etc.*, and saṁrād *etc.*: *see* saṁrāt, and saṁrād.
 saṁ rātibhir vasubhir yajñam aṣret RV.3.19.2^d.
 saṁrādhanyāi devyāi svāhā ApMB.2.8.6 (ApG.5.12.9,10);
 HG.1.2.18.
 saṁrādhayantaḥ sadhuraḥ carantaḥ AV.3.30.5^b.
 saṁ rāyā bhūyasā sṛja mayobhunā RV.3.16.6^c.
 saṁrāl *etc.*: *see* saṁrād.
 saṁriktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 saṁ rujanāḥ pipiṣa indraḥatruḥ RV.1.32.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^d;
 N.6.4.
 saṁ rūpāir alyate hariḥ RV.9.34.4^c.
 saṁ revatī jagatī MS.1.1.9^c; 5.4; 4.1.8; 11.2. *See next*
three.
 saṁ revatī jagatibhiḥ preyantām VS.1.21; ÇB.1.2.2.2;
 ÇÇ.8.9.2. *See under prec.*
 saṁ revatī jagatibhir madhumatī madhumatibhiḥ sṛjya-
 dhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2. *See under prec. but one*.
 saṁ revatī jagatibhiḥ saṁ madhumatī madhumatibhiḥ
 preyantām VSK.1.8.1. *See under prec. but two*.
 saṁroham jinva Vāit.26.11.
 saṁrohayanta oṣadhīr vivṛkṇāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1^b.
 saṁrohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11.
 saṁroheṇa saṁrohāya saṁroham jinva MS.2.8.8; 113.1.
See next.
 saṁroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17;
 GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vāit.26.11. *See prec.*
 saṁlobhayanto duritā padāni AV.6.28.1^c. *See saṁyopa-*
yanto.
 saṁ vah preyantām tanvah AV.6.74.1^a. P: saṁ vah
 preyantām Kāuç.12.5.
 saṁ vajraṁ parvaḥ dadhuḥ RV.8.7.22^c.
 saṁ vajreṇa sṛjantaḥ yā kimidī AV.4.28.7^b.
 saṁ vajreṇāsrjad (MS. oḥbinad) vṛtram indrah RV.1.33.
 13^c; MS.4.14.13^c; 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^c.
 saṁvañcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 saṁ vatsa iva mātṛbhiḥ RV.9.105.2^a; SV.2.449^a; AB.1.
 22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: saṁ vatsa iva ÇÇ.5.10.4. *Cf.* saṁ
 I vatsam.
 saṁvatsara idam adyā vy akhyata RV.1.161.3^d.
 saṁvatsara ṛtubhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ (KS. oḥbiç cākṣpānaḥ;
 ApÇ. oḥbiç cākupānaḥ) MS.2.13.23^c; 169.5; KS.13.15^c;
 16^c; 40.1^c; ApÇ.14.28.4^c.
 saṁvatsaraḥ paramesṭhī dhṛtāvratāḥ MS.2.13.22^c; 168.1;
 KS.40.12^c; ApÇ.17.13.2^c.
 saṁvatsaraḥ pratyakṣeṇa TA.1.2.3^c.
 saṁvatsaram ḥaṇyānāḥ RV.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.13^a; N.
 9.6^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.27. *See* Harivaṇṇa, Viṣṇuparvan
 95.23=8803.
 saṁvatsaram ḥnavat sīram etat TB.2.5.8.12^d.
 saṁvatsaram haviṣā vardhayanti AV.19.58.1^b.
 saṁvatsarakṛtām pāpam RVKh.9.67.14^c.
 saṁvatsaram ca kevalam TB.3.12.8.3^b.

saṁvatsaram devebhyo nilāya TB.1.2.1.5^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 saṁvatsaravirīṣṭam tat GB.2.2.5^c.
 saṁvatsaraḥ ca kalpatām (TA., *all but one ms.*, kalpantām)
 TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.9^b. *Cf.* saṁvatsaras te ka°, and
 saṁvatsaro me ka°.
 saṁvatsaraḥ ca tapaḥ ca MS.2.11.6; 143.12. *See under next*.
 saṁvatsaraḥ ca me tapaḥ ca me VSK.19.7.5. *See prec.*,
 and tapaḥ ca me.
 saṁvatsaras tam baddhvā AV.10.6.18^c.
 saṁvatsaras te kalpatām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.
 19.1. *Cf.* *under* saṁvatsaraḥ ca ka°.
 saṁvatsaras te yajñam dadhātu naḥ VS.26.14^c.
 saṁvatsaras tvāyuse jarāyāi paridadātv asāu SMB.1.5.15.
 saṁvatsaras tvā hantv asāu TA.4.26.1.
 saṁvatsarasya kavibhir mitasya (JB. stutasya) GB.1.5.
 23^c; JB.2.72^c.
 saṁvatsarasya tad ahaḥ pari ṣṭha RV.7.103.7^c.
 saṁvatsarasya tejasā AV.3.5.8^c; 5.28.13^c; 19.37.4^c; VS.
 23.40^c. *See next*.
 saṁvatsarasya dhāyasā TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c; HG.
 1.11.2^c. *See prec.*
 saṁvatsarasya patnī duduhe prapīnā ApMB.2.20.35^b;
 HG.2.15.9^b.
 saṁvatsarasya payasā piparmi AV.1.35.4^b.
 saṁvatsarasya pratimānam (so, with cerebral ṇ, both text
 and comm.) etat TB.2.5.8.12^b. *Cf.* *next but one*.
 saṁvatsarasya pratimām (PG. °mā) AV.3.10.3^a; TS.5.7.
 2.1^a; KS.40.2^a; ApÇ.17.9.3; SMB.2.2.18^a; PG.3.2.2^a;
 HG.2.15.9; MG.2.8.4^a.
 saṁvatsarasya mahimānam etam MS.4.10.6^c; 158.9. *Cf.*
prec. but one.
 saṁvatsarasya yā patnī AV.3.10.2^c; SMB.2.2.16^c; PG.
 3.2.2^c; ApMB.2.20.27^c; HG.2.17.2^c; MG.2.8.4^c.
 saṁvatsarasya ye danṣṭrāḥ AV.11.6.22^c.
 saṁvatsarasya śaṣṭhaḥ (TS.5.7.2.1.1; KSA.13.12, śaṣṭhī)
 TS.5.7.18.1; 21.1; KSA.13.8.12. *Cf.* agniṣomayoh *etc.*
 saṁvatsarasya savanāḥ sahasram GB.1.5.23^c.
 saṁvatsarasya savituh TA.1.3.2^c.
 saṁvatsarasya savitur ādityasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni
 TA.1.15.1.
 saṁvatsaraḥ saha ṛtubhiḥ AV.11.5.20^c.
 saṁvatsarā ṛṣayo yāni satyā AV.2.6.1^b; VS.27.1^b; TS.
 4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 148.11; KS.18.16^b; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 saṁvatsarāt tā bhraṇyante TA.1.3.4^d.
 saṁvatsarāya kṛutā brhan namaḥ AV.6.55.3^b; TS.5.7.
 2.4^b; SMB.2.1.12^b. *See next but one*.
 saṁvatsarāya nivakṣasaḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; ApÇ.
 20.23.12.
 saṁvatsarāya parivatsarāyēdāvatsarāya (MÇ. °dāvatsarā-
 yānuvatsarāyodvatsarāya) kṛutā brhan namaḥ KS.13.
 15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}; PG.3.2.2^{ab}. *See prec. but one*.
 saṁvatsarāya paryāyīm (TB. paryāyīm) VS.30.15;
 TB.3.4.1.11.
 saṁvatsarāya palikīm VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 saṁvatsarāya prativēdayāma enat Kāuç.42.17^b.
 saṁvatsarāya mahataḥ suparṇān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6;
 173.9.

saṁvatsarāya lopā TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.
 saṁvatsarāya svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;
 162.16; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 saṁvatsariṇaṁ karmaphalam TA.1.3.4^c.
 saṁvatsariṇaṁ amṛtaṁ svasti TB.3.1.2.6^d.
 saṁvatsariṇaṁ (MS. oriyam) upa bhāgam āsate VS.17.
 13^b; TS.4.6.1.4^b; MS.2.10.1: 132.7; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.
 2.1.14.
 saṁvatsariṇaṁ paya usriyāyāḥ RV.10.87.17^a; AV.8.3.
 17^a; ÇG.3.10.3.
 saṁvatsariṇāṁ (MÇ. oriyāṁ) svastim ācāste (and ācāse)
 TB.1.4.10.1; ApÇ.8.3.4,5; MÇ.1.7.2.21. Cf. anuvatsari-
 ṇāṁ etc.
 saṁvatsariṇā marutaḥ svarkāḥ AV.7.77.3^a; TS.4.3.1.3.4^a.
 saṁvatsariyam etc., and saṁvatsariyāṁ etc.: see saṁvat-
 sariṇaṁ etc., and saṁvatsariṇāṁ etc.
 saṁvatsareṇa paribhūḥ (KS. paryabhavat) TS.4.4.8.1;
 KS.39.11.
 saṁvatsareṇa savitā no ahnām (MS. ahnā) TS.4.4.12.4^b;
 MS.3.16.4^b; 189.4; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 saṁvatsareṇa saha saṁvidanāḥ AV.10.7.5^b.
 saṁvatsare dhiṣṇyās triṇṇatāṁ ca JB.2.7.1^d. Part of
 saṣṭigate dve.
 saṁvatsare prāvṛṣy āgatāyām RV.7.103.9^c.
 saṁvatsare vapata eka eṣām RV.1.164.44^b; AV.9.10.26^b;
 N.12.27^b.
 saṁvatsare vāvṛdhe jagdham 1 punaḥ RV.1.140.2^b.
 saṁvatsare sam apṛeyanta dhitibhiḥ RV.1.110.4^d;
 N.11.16^d.
 saṁvatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 saṁvatsare svapaso yajñiṇiṁ bhāgam āyan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 saṁvatsaro-jāyata RV.10.190.2^b; TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.
 5.6^b.
 saṁvatsaro-dhipatiḥ prāṇado naḥ AG.2.4.14^c. See vāig-
 vānaro-dhipatiḥ.
 saṁvatsaro-dhipatir āsīt VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.
 6: 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 saṁvatsaro-dhy uechiṣṭe AV.11.7.18^c.
 saṁvatsaro-pidhānam ÇG.3.3.9.
 saṁvatsaro mahimā TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 saṁvatsaro me kalpatām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf.
 under saṁvatsaraç ca ka^a.
 saṁvatsaro yasmān nirmīto dvādaçārah AV.4.35.4^b.
 saṁvatsaro rathaḥ AV.8.8.23.
 saṁvatsaro viṣūvarṇāḥ TA.1.12.3^c.
 saṁvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8;
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; KÇ.18.4.14; ApÇ.19.12.23.
 saṁvatsaro-si nakṣatreṣu çṛitaḥ, ṛtūnāṁ pratiṣṭhā, tva-
 yidam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ
 subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.
 1.14.
 saṁ vatsāso na mātṛbhiḥ RV.8.72.14^b; SV.2.83.1^b.
 saṁ vatsenāsrjātā mātaraṁ punaḥ RV.1.110.8^b.
 saṁvadasva ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.
 3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.8; MÇ.1.3.4.20.
 saṁvananaṁ naçvyam RV.10.93.12^c.
 saṁvananī samuṣyālā AV.6.139.3^a.

saṁ vapāmi TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.1. See under devasya
 tvā savituh . . . hastābhyāṁ saṁvapāmi.
 saṁ varatrā (KS. otram) dadhātana RV.10.101.5^b; TS.4.
 2.5.5^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.1.
 saṁvargaṁ yan maghavā sūryaṁ jayat RV.10.43.5^b; AV.
 20.17.5^b.
 saṁvargaṁ saṁ rayiṁ jaya RV.8.75.12^c; SV.2.1000^c;
 TS.2.6.11.3^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 176.3; KS.7.17^c; ÇB.12.4.4.3^c.
 saṁvargo-si ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; KBU.2.7.
 saṁ varcasā payasā saṁ tanūbhiḥ AV.6.53.3^a; VS.2.24^a;
 8.14^a; TS.1.4.4.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.8; 4.14.17^a: 247.4;
 KS.4.12^a; PB.1.3.9^a; ÇB.1.9.3.6^a; 4.4.3.14^a; 4.8^a; TA.
 2.4.1^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a. P: saṁ varcasā Vāit.4.8.17; KÇ.
 3.8.9; 10.8.7; Kāuç.55.20.
 saṁvartayati vartaniṁ sujātata RV.10.172.4^b; AV.19.12.
 1^b; SV.1.451^b.
 saṁvartayanto vi ca vartayann ahā RV.5.48.3^d.
 saṁvarsate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 saṁvasava iti vo nāmadheyam AV.7.109.6^a.
 saṁ vasāthām (MS.MÇ. osethām) svarvidā (TS. suvar^o;
 KS. ovidāu) VS.11.31^a; TS.4.1.3.2^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.1;
 KS.16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. P: saṁ vasethām MÇ.6.1.1.
 saṁvasānam (SV. oṇo) vivasvataḥ (SV. oṭa) RV.9.26.4^b;
 SV.2.635^b.
 saṁ vasethām etc.: see saṁ vasāthām etc.
 saṁ vaḥ siñcantu marutaḥ KS.35.3^a; ApÇ.14.18.1^a.
 saṁ vaḥ srjatv aryamā AV.3.14.2^a; MS.4.2.10^a (bis): 33.
 1,7; MÇ.9.5.3. P: saṁ vaḥ srjatu Vāit.21.26.
 saṁ vaḥ srjāmi hrdayāni (KS. oyam; MÇ. oyaṇi vaḥ) KS.
 7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.17^a; ApÇ.5.10.2^a; MÇ.1.5.2.19^a.
 saṁ vān çatā nāsatyā sahasrā RV.6.63.10^a.
 saṁ vāk prāṇena sam ahaṁ prāṇena ÇÇ.17.17.1. Cf.
 saṁ prāṇo vācā.
 saṁ vām karmaṇā sam iṣā hinomi RV.6.69.1^a; TS.3.2.
 11.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.1; KS.12.14^a; AB.6.15.2; GB.
 2.4.17; AÇ.6.7.5. Ps: saṁ vām karmaṇā AÇ.6.1.2;
 ÇÇ.6.11.3; 9.4.6; 12.26.5; ApÇ.19.27.19; MÇ.5.2.5.14;
 saṁ vām Rvidh.2.23.4. Cf. BrhD.5.12.1.
 saṁ vājasaḥ çravasyavaḥ RV.5.9.2^d.
 saṁ vājebhiḥ (MS. vājāḥ) puruṣcandrāir abhidyubhiḥ RV.
 1.53.5^b; AV.20.21.5^b; MS.2.6.6^b: 20.4; KS.10.12^b.
 saṁ vājāir vājiniṇi RV.1.48.16^d.
 saṁ vātāḥ saṁ patatṛiṇaḥ AV.1.15.1^b; 19.1.1^b.
 saṁ vām añjantv aktubhir matinām RV.6.69.3^c.
 saṁ vām ojo vṛṣaṇā saṁ balam dadhuḥ RV.7.82.2^d; MS.
 4.12.4^d: 187.4.
 saṁ vām bhagāso agmata AV.2.30.2^c.
 saṁ vām manāṁsi saṁ vratā VS.12.58^a; TS.4.2.5.1^d; MS.
 2.7.11^a: 90.7; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^a. Cf.
 saṁ vo manāṁsi etc., saṁ nāu manāṁsi, and saṁ manāṁsi.
 saṁvic ca me jñātraṁ ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
 saṁvijante ahardiṇi AV.5.21.6^b.
 saṁvijñānena manasaç ca satyāḥ PB.1.3.9^c.
 saṁ vitsvāṅgair vada jihvayālapan AV.8.2.3^d.
 saṁvidam me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.5; MÇ.
 9.5.3.

saṁvidāna uṣasā sūryeṇa RV.7.44.4^c.
 saṁvidānā divā kave AV.12.1.63^c.
 saṁvidāne rodasi saṁbabbhūvatuh TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ. 5.15.5^b.
 saṁvidānāu pramuñcatām MS.4.14.17^d: 245.8; TA.2. 4.1^d.
 saṁ vidyutā dadhati vāçati tritaḥ RV.5.54.2^c.
 saṁvidyotamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 saṁ vivya indro vṛjanam na bhūma RV.1.173.6^c.
 saṁ vivyathuh pṛtanāsāham ugrā RV.6.7.2.5^d.
 saṁvivyaṇa ojasā RV.1.130.4^d.
 saṁvivyaṇa cid bhiyase mrgam kaḥ RV.5.29.4^b.
 saṁviçantām dāvir viçah patrāni devayajyāyāi ApÇ.1.16. 12. See saṁsīdantām etc.
 saṁ viçantv iha pitarah svā naḥ AV.18.2.29^a. P: saṁ viçantu Kāuç.8.3.29.
 saṁ viçemopa gomataḥ AV.3.10.11^d.
 saṁ viçpalām nāsatyāriṇitām RV.1.117.11^d.
 saṁ viçvair devāiḥ KS.15.8. See saṁ aham viçvair.
 saṁvrktadhr̥ṣṇum ukthyam RV.9.48.2^a; SV.2.187^a.
 saṁvr̥k samatsu sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.3^d; AV.20.34. 3^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.12.
 saṁ vṛtreva dāsam vṛtraharujam RV.10.49.6^b.
 saṁvr̥d asi TS.4.4.1.3. See savṛtā, and savṛd.
 saṁ vṛṣpyāny abhimātiśāhaḥ RV.1.91.18^b; ArS.3.2^b; VS. 12.113^b; TS.4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96.8; KS.16.14^b; 37.5^b; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10^b.
 saṁveçanas tanuvāi (SV.KS.MÇ. tanve) cārur edhi SV.1. 65^c; KS.35.17^c; TB.3.7.1.4^c; TA.6.3.1^c; 4.2^c; ApÇ.9. 1.17^c; MÇ.3.4.1^c. See saṁveçane.
 saṁveçanīm saṁyamanīm RVKh.10.127.4^a.
 saṁveçane tanvaç (AV. tanvā) cārur edhi RV.10.56.1^c; AV.18.3.7^c. See saṁveçanas.
 saṁveçayan pṛthivīm usriyābhiḥ AV.3.8.1^b.
 saṁveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1,2; TB.1.4.6.4.
 saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyābhibhave (also jagatyābhibhave, and triṣṭubhābhibhave) chandase svāhā MÇ.3.7.5. See next two, and ariṣṭyā avyathyāi.
 saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyāi (also triṣṭubhe jagatyā anuṣṭubhe) chandasebhibhuve svāhā KS.34.4. See under prec.
 saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyāi (PB.ÇÇ.KÇ. also triṣṭubhe, and jagatyāi: TS.ApÇ. gāyatriyās triṣṭubho jagatyā anuṣṭubhaḥ pañktyā) chandase (omitted in TS.ApÇ.) abhibhūtaḥ (TS.ApÇ. abhibhūtyāi; ÇÇ. abhibhūtyāi; KÇ. abhibhūtyāi) svāhā TS.7.5.5.1; PB.9.4.6; ÇÇ.13.5. 4-6; KÇ.25.14.16; ApÇ.14.19.1. P: saṁveçāyopaveçāya LÇ.1.11.10. See under prec. but one.
 saṁ vo goṣṭhena suṣadā AV.3.14.1^a. P: saṁ vo goṣṭhena Kāuç.19.14.
 saṁ vo dadhātu varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.3.9^a.
 saṁ vo-naktu varuṇaḥ sam indrah ApÇ.12.6.3^a.
 saṁ vo madāso agmata (RV.4.34.2^c, agmata saṁ puram-dhiḥ) RV.1.20.5^a; 4.34.2^c.
 saṁ vo manānsi jānatām RV.10.191.2^b; RVKh.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.1^b; MS.2.2.6^b: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4^b.
 saṁ vo manānsi saṁ vratā AV.3.8.5^a; 6.94.1^a; MS.2.2.

6^a: 20.8; KS.10.12^a. P: saṁ vo manānsi Kāuç.12.5. Cf. under saṁ vām manānsi.
 saṁ vo-yam agniḥ siñcatu KS.35.3^c; ApÇ.14.18.1^c.
 saṁ vo-yam brahmaṇas patih AV.6.74.1^c.
 saṁ vo-vantu sudānavah AV.4.15.7^a,9^b.
 saṁ vyayasva vibhāvaso VS.11.40^d; TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2. 7.4^d: 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.8.
 saṁ vyāne sam apānam dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.
 saṁ çagmyena manasā dadhanve RV.3.31.1^d; N.3.4^d.
 saṁçarāya prachidam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 saṁçitam vīryam balam AV.3.19.1^b; VS.11.81^b; TS.4.1. 10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12.21; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6. 6.3.14^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
 saṁçitam kṣatram jiṣṇu (AV. kṣatram ajaram astu jiṣṇuḥ; MS.KS.TA. kṣatram me jiṣṇu) AV.3.19.1^c; VS.11.81^c; TS.4.1.10.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.7; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.14^c; TA.2.5.2^c.
 saṁçitam cit saintaram (VS.TS.KS. 'rām) saṁ çicādhī AV.7.16.1^c; VS.27.8^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.8; KS.18.16^b.
 saṁçitam me (AV. ma idam) brahma AV.3.19.1^a; VS.11. 81^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12. 21; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.14^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ. 16.10.7. Ps: saṁçitam me Vāit.28.15; saṁçitam Kāuç. 14.22.
 saṁçito apsv apsujāḥ VS.23.14^c; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
 saṁçito raçminā rathah VS.23.14^a; ÇB.13.2.7.8.
 saṁçito raçminā hayah VS.23.14^b; ÇB.13.2.7.9.
 saṁçiso viçisaç ca yāḥ AV.11.8.27^b.
 saṁçistāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 saṁ çukrāsah çucayah saṁ gavāçirah RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).10^c; SV.2.1028^c.
 saṁ çuraṇāso divyāso atyāḥ RV.1.163.10^b; VS.29.21^b; TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b; N.4.13^b.
 saṁçobhamānā kanyeva çubhre TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 saṁçravase viçravase satyaçravase çravase ÇB.2.5.7; ÇB. 12.8.3.25; Vāit.30.18; KÇ.19.5.3.
 saṁ çrutena gamemahi AV.1.1.4^c.
 saṁ çrotram ātmanā sam aham ātmanā AA.5.1.5.8.
 saṁ çrotreṇa gachasva soma rājan TB.3.7.13.3^b; Vāit. 24.1^b.
 saṁçliḍ asi, saṁçliṣe tvā, saṁçliḍbhyas tvā, saṁçliṣtu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 saṁ-saṁ sravantu nadyah (AV.1.15.1^a, sindhavaḥ; AV. 2.26.3^a, paçavaḥ) AV.1.15.1^a; 2.26.3^a; 19.1.1^a. P: saṁ-saṁ sravantu Kāuç.19.4 (AV.1.15.1).
 saṁ sakhyāni Vāit.23.16. Ūha of vi sakhyāni etc.
 saṁ sanuyāva varīṣv ā KSA.4.4^b. See under saṁ yujyāva.
 saṁ-sam agne yuvase bhojanāni TB.2.5.2.4^d.
 saṁ-sam id yuvase vṛṣan RV.10.191.1^a; AV.6.63.4^a; VS. 15.30^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.8; 4.14. 16: 242.9; KS.2.15^a; Rvidh.4.24.4. P: saṁ-sam it MS. 4.11.1: 160.7; 4.12.5: 191.11; MÇ.5.1.5.21; — 6.2.2; Vāit.29.8; Kāuç.46.22; VHDh.8.73. Cf. BrhD.8.94.97.
 saṁsarpa (KS. osarpan) trīn samudrān svargān (ApÇ. svargān lokān) KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.25.2^a. See trīn sam-udrān.

saṁsarpāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS. 35.10; TB.3.10.7.1.
 saṁsarpeṇa cakṣuṣe cakṣur jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. *See next two.*
 saṁsarpeṇa ṣrutāya ṣrutam jinva VS.15.7. *See prec. and next.*
 saṁsarpo-si TS.1.4.14.1; 4.4.1.3; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.7; Vait. 26.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5; MÇ.2.4.2.3. P: saṁsarpah TS.5.3.6.2. *See prec. two.*
 saṁ sahase purumāyo jihite RV.3.51.4.
 saṁ sahasrā kārīṣac carṣaṇibhya ā RV.6.48.15.
 saṁsādyamānāyānubruhi MS.4.9.9: 130.4; ApÇ.15.12.1; MÇ.4.3.38.
 saṁ sānu mārjmi didhiṣāmi bilmāih RV.2.35.12.
 saṁsiktā asmākaṁ virāh AV.2.26.4.
 saṁsico nāma te devāh AV.11.8.13.
 saṁ siṁcāmi gavām kṣīram AV.2.26.4.
 saṁsiddhena rathena saha saṁvidānaḥ KāuÇ.135.9.
 saṁ sindhubhiḥ kalāṣe vāvaṇaḥ RV.9.96.14.
 saṁsīdantām dāivir viṣaḥ MS.1.1.4: 2.14; MÇ.1.2.1.18. *See saṁviçantām etc.*
 saṁsīdasva mahān (MS. mahan) asi RV.1.36.9^a; VS.11. 37^a; 38.17^a; TS.4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.15; 4.9.3^a: 123. 11; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.19.5; KB.8.4; ÇB.6.4.2.9; 14.1. 3.15; TA.4.5.2^a; 5.4.6; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.15.7.5. P: saṁsīdasva TS.5.1.4.5; KS.19.4; ÇÇ.5.9.9; KÇ.26.3.3; MÇ. 4.2.19.
 saṁ sīm akr̥ṇvan svadhitiṁ na tejase RV.3.2.10^b.
 saṁ sujātasaḥ surayaḥ RV.5.6.2^d; SV.2.1089^d; VS.15. 42^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 157.1.
 saṁ suṣṭuti nasate saṁ goagrāyā RV.9.71.8^d.
 saṁ sūribhir maghavan (RV.MS.KS. harivah; AV. hari- van) saṁ svastyā (RV. svasti) RV.5.42.4^b; AV.7.97.2^b; VS.8.15^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.6; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
 saṁ sūryasya jyotiṣāganma AV.16.9.3. *Cf. saṁ jyotiṣā- bhūma.*
 saṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.9.61.8^c; SV.2.432^c.
 saṁ sūryeṇa didyutad udadhir nidhiḥ VS.38.22^c. *See next.*
 saṁ sūryeṇa rocate (SV. didyute) RV.9.2.6^c; SV.1.497^c; 2.392^c; VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.6; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA. 4.7.1; 11.6^c. *See prec., and cf. next.*
 saṁ sūryeṇa rocate RV.8.9.18^b; AV.20.142.3^b. *Cf. prec.*
 saṁ sūryeṇāyukta MS.4.9.6: 127.1.
 saṁ sūryeṇārūkata TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 saṁ sūryeṇārūrucata VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
 saṁ sūryeṇārōciṣṭa VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14. 1.4.5; TA.4.7.2.
 saṁ srjatu tvā prthivi ViDh.21.14.
 saṁ srja tejasā varcasā payasā ca (ApMB. srja payasā tejasā ca) ApMB.2.9.12; HG.1.13.3. *See next.*
 saṁ srja varcasā PG.1.3.15. *See prec.*
 saṁsr̥jya māt̥rbhiḥ t̥vam VS.12.38^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; KS.16. 10^c; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6. *See saṁgatya etc.*
 saṁsr̥jya viçvā bhuvanāni goptā ÇvetU.3.2^d; ÇirasU.5^d;

N.1.15^c, in Durga's commentary. *See Roth's Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
 saṁsr̥ṣṭaḥ prāno astu vah KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^c; ApÇ. 5.10.2^c; MÇ.1.5.2.19^c.
 saṁsr̥ṣṭajit somapā bāhuçardhi RV.10.103.3^c; AV.19.13. 4^c; SV.2.1201^c; VS.17.35^c; TS.4.6.4.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 135.14; KS.18.5^c.
 saṁsr̥ṣṭam dhanam ubhayam samākṛtam RV.10.84.7^a; AV.4.31.7^a; AG.3.10.12.
 saṁsr̥ṣṭam ubhayam kṛtam (KÇ. abhayam kratum) KS.35. 5^d; TB.3.7.8.3^d; KÇ.25.12.5^c; ApÇ.14.30.3^d.
 saṁsr̥ṣṭam mano astu vah KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b; ApÇ. 5.10.2^b; MÇ.1.5.2.19^b.
 saṁsr̥ṣṭam vasubhiḥ rudraiḥ VS.11.55^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; MS.2. 7.5^a: 80.7; KS.16.5^a; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.9. Ps: saṁsr̥ṣṭam vasubhiḥ ApÇ.16.4.3; MÇ.6.1.2; saṁsr̥ṣṭam KÇ.16.3.20.
 saṁsr̥ṣṭasu yutsv indro gaṇeṣu MS.2.10.4^b: 135.13. *See saṁsr̥ṣṭā.*
 saṁsr̥ṣṭas tanvaḥ santu vah KS.7.12^c; MÇ.1.5.2.19^d.
 saṁ somas tanubhiḥ rudriyābhiḥ TS.2.1.11.2^b. *See saṁ somo.*
 saṁ somena madasva saṁ svadhābhiḥ AV.18.3.8^d.
 saṁ somena somo-si KS.37.18.
 saṁ somo rudriyābhis tanubhiḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 180.3; KS. 10.12^b; AÇ.2.11.12^b; ÇÇ.3.6.2^b. *See saṁ somas.*
 saṁ saubhagāni dadhire pāvake RV.6.5.2^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d; KS.7.16^d.
 saṁskandham oja ojasā AV.19.34.5^d.
 saṁstup chandah VS.15.5; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5. *See saṣṭup.*
 saṁ stomasaḥ çayamānāsa ukthāih RV.6.69.3^d.
 saṁstha upastutinām RV.8.27.15^b.
 saṁsthāpayata me yajñam MÇ.9.3.3.
 saṁsthāyām āngiro vaha GB.1.5.24^d.
 saṁsthā stha saṁsthā vo bhūyastha HG.1.18.3.
 saṁsthe janasya gomataḥ RV.8.21.11^c; SV.1.403^c.
 saṁsthe yad agna iyase rayiṇām RV.5.3.8^c.
 saṁsparçe-rūksṇam astu te AV.8.2.16^d.
 saṁsphāno abhi rakṣatu AV.6.79.1^b; TS.3.3.8.2^b.
 saṁsmayamānā yuvatīḥ purastāt RV.1.123.10^c.
 saṁsmayamāne indreṇa devāir edam barhiḥ sīdatam MS. 4.13.2: 200.13; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 saṁ smā sametam yamarājyeṣu AV.12.3.3^b.
 saṁ sravanti (some kind of khila) BṛhD.5.92. *See Mac- donell, Brhaddevatā, vol. II, p. 190.*
 saṁ sravanti saṁsravāḥ RV.9.113.5^b.
 saṁ sravantu diço mahiḥ (HG. mayi) ApMB.2.21.15^a (ApG.8.22.7); HG.1.12.6^a.
 saṁsravabhāgā etc.: *see saṁsrāvā°.*
 saṁsr̥ṣṭā sa yudha indro gaṇena RV.10.103.3^b; AV. 19.13.4^b; SV.2.1201^b; VS.17.35^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; KS. 18.5^b. *See saṁsr̥ṣṭāsu.*
 saṁsr̥āvabhāgā (VS.ÇB.KÇ. saṁsrāvā°; MS.TB.MÇ. ḥbhāgāḥ; KS.KāuÇ. ḥbhāgās) stheṣā (KāuÇ. taviṣā) bṛhan- taḥ VS.2.18^a; TS.1.1.13.2^a; MS.1.1.13^a: 9.3; 4.1.14: 20.7; KS.1.12^a; ÇB.1.8.3.25; KāuÇ.6.9^a. Ps: saṁsr̥āvā- bhāgāḥ (KS. ḡgās) stha KS.31.11; TB.3.3.9.7; MÇ.1.3.

4.27; samśrāvabhāgāḥ (KÇ. samśravaḥ) Vait.4.7; KÇ.3.6.18; ApÇ.3.7.14.
samśrāvyeṇa haviṣā juhomi AV.1.15.1^d; 2.26.3^d; 19.1.1^{d-3}^d.
samhataṁ mā vivadhīḥ SMB.2.1.5.
sam ha bruvate-dhvanā RV.1.37.13^b.
sam ha yad vām uṇānānta devāḥ RV.5.31.8^d. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
sam havyā mānuṣāṇām RV.5.7.3^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.11.
samhānāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2. Cf. *next* but one.
samhāryam nagaram tava TA.1.31.2^d.
samhāsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10. Cf. *prec.* but one.
samhitā viçvanāmni AV.7.7.5.2^b.
samhitāsi viçvarūpā MS.1.5.2; 68.12; 1.5.9; 78.2; KS.7.1,7 (bis); ApÇ.6.17.5. See *next*.
samhitāsi viçvarūpi (TS. ApÇ. 0piḥ) VS.3.22; TS.1.5.6.2; 8.2; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1; ApÇ.6.17.4. P: samhitāsi KÇ.4.12.6. See *prec.*
samhito viçvasāmā sūryo gandharvaḥ VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2; 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.8.
sam hi tvā viça indhate RV.1.44.7^b.
sam hi vātenāgata AV.10.10.14^a.
sam hi çirṣāṇy agrabham AV.10.4.19^a.
sam hi sūryenāgata AV.10.10.15^a.
sam hi somenāgata AV.10.10.13^a.
samhotram sma purā nāri RV.10.86.10^a; AV.20.126.10^a.
sam hy ajñāsthā varuṇāḥ samvidānaḥ AV.3.4.6^b.
sam hy ūrjayā sṛjathaḥ sam balena AV.4.25.4^c.
sa kākṣivantaṁ rejayat so agnim RV.10.61.16^a.
sa kaviḥ kāvyā puru RV.8.41.5^d.
sakā khanati bheṣajam AV.10.4.14^b.
sakā jaghāsa te viṣam RV.1.19.11^b.
sakāmān adhvanas kuru VS.26.1^a; VSK.28.2^a.
sa kīrīṇā cit sanitā dhanāni RV.1.100.9^c.
sa kuṣṭho viçvabheṣajah AV.19.39.5^d, 8^e.
sakūtim indra sacyutim TB.2.4.6.4^a. See *sadyuttim*.
sakṛc chukraṁ duduhe pṛṇir ūdhaḥ RV.6.66.1^d. Cf. vṛṣā çukraṁ.
sa kṛttikābhir abhisamvasānaḥ TB.3.1.1.1^c.
sakṛt te agne namaḥ TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.3.
sakṛt su te mahatā çūra rādhasā RV.8.1.14^c; AV.20.116.2^c; PB.9.10.1^c.
sakṛt su te sumatibhiḥ çatakrato RV.2.16.8^c.
sakṛt su no maghavann indra mṛdaya RV.10.33.3^c.
sakṛtsvam ye puruputrāṁ mahim RV.10.74.4^c; VS.33.28^c.
sakṛd āchinnaṁ barhir ūrṇāmṛdu TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.7.13^a.
sakṛd dha dyāur ajāyata RV.6.48.22^a.
sakṛd bhūmir ajāyata RV.6.48.22^b.
sakṛd yat tvā (KS. te) manasā garbha āçayat TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b, 12.
saketāya tvā MS.2.8.13; 117.5.
sa ketur adhvarāṇām RV.3.10.4^a.

saktum iva titaunā punantaḥ RV.10.71.2^a; N.4.10^a.
saktūnām rūpam badaram VS.19.22^c.
sakthibhyām ca vaçe tava AV.10.10.21^b.
sakthnā dediçyate nāri AV.20.136.4^c; VS.23.29^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^c; LÇ.9.10.6^c.
sakman piparṣi vidathe vicarṣaṇe RV.1.31.6^b.
saksanta indra niḥsrjaḥ RV.1.131.3^c; AV.20.72.2^c; 75.1^c.
sa kṣapaḥ pari śasvaje RV.8.41.3^a; AÇ.7.2.17.
sakṣa çūṣa savitar viçvacarṣaṇe TS.3.5.5.1.
sa kṣiyati viçvasyeçānaḥ AV.11.7.16^c.
sakṣimahi yujyebhir nu devāḥ RV.7.39.6^d.
sakṣimahi raṇvayā gātumatyā RV.7.54.3^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.19^b; MG.2.11.19^b.
sakṣimahi çarmanā çamitamena RV.7.51.1^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.12.
sa kṣire sarpir āharat PB.24.18.5^d.
sa kṣety asya duryāsu sādhan RV.4.1.9^c.
sa kṣetriyam viṣāṇayā AV.3.7.1^c; ApÇ.13.7.16^c.
sakṣedaṁ paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
sa kṣepayat sa poçayat RV.5.9.7^c.
sakṣvā deva pra ṇas paraḥ RV.1.42.1^c.
sakha rbhubhiḥ puruhūta priyebhiḥ RV.3.54.17^c.
sakhā ca çūro-vitā ca nṛṇām RV.7.19.10^d; AV.20.37.10^d.
sakhā devī subhagā mekhaleyam ÇÇ.2.2.1^d. See *under* priyā devānām su^c.
sakhā no asi paramam ca bandhuḥ AV.5.11.11^f.
sakhā pitā pitṛtamaḥ pitṛṇām RV.4.17.17^c.
sakhā bhakṣitaḥ KS.34.16.
sakhābhūd açvinor uṣāḥ RV.4.52.2^c; SV.2.1076^c.
sakhā mā gopāya BDh.2.10.17.32; 3.2.7.
sakhāya ā ni śidata RV.1.22.8^a; 9.104.1^a; SV.1.568^a; 2.507^a; PB.12.5.5; 14.5.4.
sakhāya ā çīṣamahi (AV.SV. 0he) RV.8.24.1^a; AV.18.1.37^a; SV.1.390^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; 8.12.17; ÇÇ.10.13.12; 11.6.2; 18.12.5. P: sakhāyah ÇÇ.12.25.7. Cf. BrhD.6.63.
sakhāya indra kāmā rjipyāḥ RV.3.31.17^d.
sakhāya indra kāravaḥ RV.8.92.33^c.
sakhāya indra gomataḥ RV.4.32.6^b.
sakhāya indram ūtaye RV.1.30.7^c; 8.21.9^c; AV.19.24.7^c; 20.14.3^c; 26.1^c; 62.3^c; SV.1.163,400^c; 2.93^c; VS.11.14^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^c; 75.6; KS.16.1^c; 19.2^c; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^c; 2.4.1^c.
sakhāya indra sānasim RV.8.21.2^d; AV.20.14.2^d; 62.2^d; SV.2.59^d.
sakhāya indra sominaḥ RV.8.45.16^b; SV.1.136^b.
sakhāyah kratum ichata RV.8.70.13^a.
sakhāyam vā sadam ij jāspatiṁ (RV.5.85.7^b, sadam id bhrātaram) vā RV.1.185.8^b; 5.85.7^b.
sakhāyam viçvāyūm prāsaham yujam RV.1.129.4^b.
sakhāyam kṛicodanam RV.6.45.19^b.
sakhāyam kṛṇavāmahāi RV.8.61.11^d.
sakhāyam kṛṇute yujam RV.8.62.6^d.
sakhāyam kṛdhvam çivo no astu RV.7.34.15^b.
sakhāyas ta indra viçvaha syāma RV.7.21.9^a.
sakhāyas te vāmabhājah syāma RV.3.55.22^c.
sakhāyas te viṣuṇā agna ete RV.5.12.5^a.

sakhāyas te çivatamā asāma RV.1.53.11^b; AV.20.21.11^b.
sakhāya stomavāhasaḥ RV.1.5.1^c; AV.20.68.1^c; SV.1.164^c; 2.90^c; JB.1.226^c.
sakhāya stomyam naram RV.8.24.19^b; AV.20.65.1^b; SV.1.387^b.
sakhāyas tvā vavṛmahe RV.3.9.1^a; SV.1.62^a. P: sakhāyas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7.
sakhāyah saṁ vah samyañcam RV.5.7.1^a; VS.15.29^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 160.8; KS.2.15^a; KB.2.1.4; ÇÇ.11.9.1. Ps: sakhāyah saṁ vah AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.9; sakhāyah MÇ.5.1.5.21.
sakhāyah santi dhr̥ṣṇuyā RV.5.52.2^b.
sakhāyah saptapadā abhūma TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1. Cf. under sakhā sapta^o.
sakhāyah somapāvne RV.7.3.1.1^c; SV.1.156^c; 2.66^c.
sakhāyah syāma mahinā preṣṭhāḥ RV.6.26.8^b.
sakhāyah svādusam̐mudāḥ AV.7.60.4^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; HG.1.29.1^b.
sakhāyāv iva sacāvahai AV.6.42.1^d, 2^a.
sakhāyo adrisam̐hatam SV.2.680^b. See svasāro adri^o.
sakhāyo dirghajihvyam RV.9.101.1^d; SV.1.545^d; 2.47^d.
sakhāyo brahmavāhase RV.6.45.4^a.
sakhāyo mā riṣanyata RV.8.1.1^b; AV.20.85.1^b; SV.1.242^b; 2.710^b; KB.23.7.
sakhāyāu devāu sakhāyā çam̐bhuvā RV.6.60.14^c.
sakhāyāu saptapadāv abhūva ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. Most mss. of ApMB. read opadā babhūva. Cf. under sakhā sapta^o.
sakhā viçvāyur avitā vṛdhe bhūh RV.6.33.4^b.
sakhā çivo narām astu pātā RV.2.20.3^b.
sakhā sakhāyam ajaro jarim̐ne AV.8.3.20^c. See sakhe etc.
sakhā sakhāyam atarad viṣucoḥ RV.7.18.6^d.
sakhā sakhāyam abravīt RV.8.45.37^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.4.2^b.
sakhā sakhibhya idyah RV.1.75.4^c; 9.66.1^c; SV.2.886^c.
sakhā sakhibhya ūtaye RV.9.66.4^c.
sakhā sakhibhyas tam idam̐ gr̥ṇimasi RV.1.53.2^d; AV.20.21.2^d.
sakhā sakhibhyo varivaḥ (AV.7.51.1^d, varīyah) kṛnotu RV.10.42.11^d; AV.7.51.1^d; 20.17.11^d; 89.11^d; 94.11^d; TS.3.3.11.1^d; KS.10.13^d; GB.2.4.16.
sakhā sakhiṁr amuñcan nir avadyāt RV.3.31.8^d.
sakhā sakhiṁ sumanā yakṣy agne RV.3.4.1^d.
sakhā sakhyā samidhyase RV.8.43.14^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; 3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.12; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.16.32^c; JB.1.65^c; ÇB.12.4.3.5^c; Kāuç.108.2^c.
sakhā sakhyur na pra mināti sam̐giram (AV. 0rah) RV.9.86.16^b; AV.18.4.60^b; SV.1.557^b; 2.502^b.
sakhā sakhyur nimīṣi rakṣamāṇāḥ RV.1.72.5^d.
sakhā sakhyuḥ çṛṇavad vandanāni RV.3.43.4^d.
sakhā sakhye apacāt tūyam agniḥ RV.5.29.7^a.
sakhā sakhye vareṇyah RV.1.26.3^c.
sakhā sann ati manyase RV.1.170.3^b.
sakhā saptapadī (ApMB. 0dā) bhava AG.1.7.19^a; ÇG.1.14.6; Kāuç.76.24; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.

11.18^a. P: sakhā ApG.2.4.17. See sakhe sapta^o, and cf. sakhāyah sapta^o, and sakhāyāu sapta^o.
sakhāsāv asmabhyam astu AV.1.26.1^a.
sakhāsi gāyatrām chandah MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. next.
sakhāsi (ÇÇ. sakhāsi patvā) jagacchandah ÇÇ.6.8.12; MÇ.2.5.1.22. See under r̥bhur asi, and cf. prec.
sakhā suçeva edhi naḥ RV.1.9.1.15^c; 7.55.1^c; MS.1.5.13^c; 82.12; Kāuç.43.13^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.21^c; N.10.17^c.
sakhā suçevo advayāḥ (Mahānamnyah, advayuh) RV.1.187.3^d; KS.40.8^d; AA.4.9^c; Mahānamnyah 10^c.
sakhā svādur madintamah RV.10.136.6^d.
sakhā ha jāyā kṛpanam̐ ha duhitā AB.7.13.8^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
sakhā ha yatra sakhibhir navagvāiḥ RV.3.39.5^a; AÇ.9.3.22.
sakhitvanāya māmāhe RV.8.12.6^b.
sakhitvanāya vāvaçuh RV.6.51.14^b.
sakhitvam ā rabhāmahe RV.10.133.6^b.
sakhitvam ā vṛṇīmahe RV.9.61.4^c; 65.9^c; SV.2.137^c.
(om) sakhipatniḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
sakhibhir indra iṣirebhīr artham RV.10.73.5^b.
sakhibhir ye tve sacā RV.4.32.3^c.
sakhibhyo gātum ichati RV.1.80.6^d.
sakhividam̐ satrājitam VS.11.8^c; TS.4.1.1.3^c; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.20^c. See vasuvidam̐ etc.
sakhiṁr yān indra cakṛṣe sukṛtyā RV.4.35.7^d.
sakhinām ca vṛdhase RV.5.64.5^d.
sakhinām abhy aham̐ viçvā āçāḥ sāksya Kāuç.45.16.
(om) sakhiṁ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
sakhiyatām avitā bodhi sakhā RV.4.17.18^a.
sakhiyato yad āvitha RV.1.131.5^c; AV.20.75.3^c.
sakhuram̐ çṛṅgasam̐yutam ViDh.87.8^b.
sakhendrasya dive-dive RV.9.101.6^d; AV.20.137.6^d; SV.2.224^d.
sakhe bodhi vasupate sakhiṁam RV.10.112.10^b.
sakhe vajrin tathā kṛṇu RV.1.30.12^b.
sakhe vajrin sakhiṁam RV.1.30.11^c.
sakheva sakhya uruçaṁsa dhīraḥ RV.8.48.4^c; GB.2.3.6^c; Vāit.19.18^c; MÇ.2.4.1.45^c.
sakheva sakhye gātuvittamo bhava RV.9.104.5^c.
sakheva sakhye naryo ruce bhava RV.9.105.5^c; SV.2.962^c.
sakheva sakhye pitareva sādhuḥ RV.3.18.1^b.
sakhe vaso jaritṛbhyah (RV.3.51.6^d, jaritṛbhyo vayo dhāḥ) RV.1.30.10^c; 3.51.6^d; 8.71.9^c.
sakhe vi çikṣety abravīta RV.4.35.3^b.
sakhe viṣṇo vitaram̐ vi kramasva RV.4.18.11^d; 8.100.12^a; TS.3.2.11.3^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 192.7. P: sakhe viṣṇo ÇÇ.9.28.12. Cf. BṛhD.6.124 (RV.8.100.12).
sakhe sakhāyam ajaro jarim̐ne RV.10.87.21^c. See sakhā etc.
sakhe sakhāyam abhy ā vavṛtsva RV.4.1.3^a; KS.26.11^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sakhe sakhāyam ÇÇ.5.10.24.
sakhe saptapadā bhava PG.1.8.1. See under sakhā sapta^o.
sakhya indo dive-dive RV.9.107.19^b; SV.1.516^b; 2.272^b; PB.12.9.3^b.

sakhyam te gameyam TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
sakhyam te mā yoṣaḥ sakhyam te mā yoṣṭhāḥ SMB.1.2.13. *See next but one.*
sakhyam ānaṇṇa martyaḥ RV.8.68.8^b.
sakhyāt te mā yoṣam TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. *See prec. but one.*
sakhyān me mā yoṣṭhāḥ TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
sakhyāya babhra ūdhanī RV.9.107.20^b. *See duhāno babhra.*
sakhyāya svastaye RV.4.31.11^b; 6.57.1^b; SV.1.202^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.3; KS.23.11^b.
sakhyā satpatir yujā RV.6.56.2^b.
sakhyur vṛṣākaper ṛte RV.10.86.12^b; AV.20.126.12^b; TS.1.7.13.2^b; KS.8.17^b; N.11.39^b.
sakhye ta indra vājinaḥ RV.1.11.2^a; SV.2.178^a.
sakhyebhiḥ sakhyāni pra vocata RV.10.113.9^b.
sakhyebhyo visrjāmy aham PG.3.7.2^d.
sakhye vṛddhaçociṣaḥ RV.5.16.3^b.
sakhye sakhyāyas tanve tanūbhiḥ RV.1.165.11^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 169.13; KS.9.18^d.
sa gachatv apsuṣado-py agnīn AV.12.2.4^d.
sa gantā gomati vraje RV.1.86.3^c.
sa gamiṣyati balhikān AV.5.22.9^d.
sagarā asi budhnyāḥ PB.1.4.13. P: sagarāḥ LÇ.2.2.24.
sagarā stha ApÇ.6.5.6.
sagaro·si viçvavedāḥ MS.1.2.12; 21.14.
sa garbham eṣu bhuvaneṣu dīdharat RV.3.2.10^d.
sa galunto naçīsyati AV.6.83.3^d.
sa gā avindat so avindad açvān RV.1.103.5^c.
sa gām mā hinsir aditiṁ virājam KS.16.17^d. *See gām mā.*
sa gāyatrīyā (TS.TB. °etirīyā) triṣṭubhā jagatyānuṣṭubhā (VS.ÇB. triṣṭubhānuṣṭubhā; TS.TB. triṣṭubhā jagatyā) ca (Kāuç. devaḥ; TS.KS.TB. omit ca) VS.13.34^c; TS.2.2.4.8^c; MS.1.6.1^c; 85.16; 1.8.8^c; 127.11; KS.3.4^c; 7.13^c; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8^c; AÇ.3.12.22^c; Kāuç.133.6^c.
sa guhā cakre tanvaḥ parācāiḥ AV.8.9.2^d.
sa grṇāno adbhīr devavān RV.10.61.26^a.
sa grtso agnis taruṇaḥ cid astu RV.7.4.2^a.
sa gopatir niṣṣidhām no janāsaḥ RV.4.24.1^d.
sa gomaghā jaritre açvaçcandrāḥ RV.6.35.4^a.
sa gor açvasya vi vrajam RV.8.32.5^a.
sagdhīm sapitīm anyā VS.28.16^d; MS.4.13.8; 210.4; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.3^d; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
sagdhīç ca me sapitiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.17; KS.18.9.
sagme te goḥ VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: sagme te KÇ.7.8.16. *See under çakma yat.*
sa grāmebhiḥ sanitā sa rathebbhiḥ RV.1.100.10^a.
sa grāhyāḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.1.
sa grāhyāḥ pāçān vi erta prajānan AV.6.112.1^c, 2^c.
sa gharmam invāt (AV. indhām) parame sadhasthe RV.10.16.10^d; AV.12.2.7^d.
sa ghā tam vṛṣaṇam ratham RV.1.82.4^a; SV.1.424^a; Svidh.3.6.5.

sa ghā naḥ sūnuḥ çavasā RV.1.27.2^a; SV.2.98.5^a.
sa ghā no devaḥ savitā AV.6.1.3^a; AÇ.8.1.18^a. *Cf. next.*
sa ghā no devaḥ savitā sahāvā RV.7.45.3^a; MS.4.14.6^a; 223.17; ÇB.13.4.2.10; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9. P: sa ghā no devaḥ savitā ÇÇ.16.1.21. *See sadyā no, and cf. prec.*
sa ghā no yoga ā bhuvat RV.1.5.3^a; AV.20.69.1^a; SV.2.92^a; JB.1.226^a; Vāit.33.15.
sa ghā yas te dadāçati RV.3.10.3^a.
sa ghā yas te divo naraḥ SV.1.365^a. *See ṛdhad yas.*
sa ghā rājā satpatih çūçuvaj janah RV.1.54.7^a.
sa ghā vide anv indro gaveṣaṇaḥ RV.1.132.3^f.
sa ghā vīro na riṣyati RV.1.18.4^a.
saghāsi jagatichandāḥ TS.3.2.1.1. *See under ṛbhur asi.*
sa ghed agne bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.18.5^b.
sa ghed utāsi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.22^a.
saṁ karmāra ivādhamat RV.10.72.2^b.
saṁkarṣantī karūkaram AV.11.9.8^a.
saṁkalpajūtiṁ devam vipaçcitam TB.3.12.3.4^b.
saṁkalpamānam prakalpamānam upakalpamānam upaklptam klptam TB.3.10.1.1.
saṁkalpasya grhād adhi AV.11.8.1^b.
saṁkasuko vikasukah AV.12.2.14^a; MS.4.14.17^a; 246.13. *See saṁkusuko.*
saṁ kāçayāmi vahatūṁ brahmaṇā grhāiḥ AV.14.2.12^a; ApMB.1.7.10^a (ApG.2.6.6). P: saṁ kāçayāmi Kāuç.77.14.
saṁkīrṇanāgāçvapatir narāṇām RVKh.7.55.9^c.
saṁ kuṣṭhā aguḥ saṁ kalā aguḥ AV.19.57.2^b.
saṁkusuko vikusukah TA.2.4.1^a; ApÇ.9.3.22^a. *See saṁkasuko.*
saṁkrandanah pravado dhr̥ṣṇuṣeṇaḥ AV.5.20.9^a.
saṁkrandanenānimīṣena jiṣṇunā RV.10.103.2^a; AV.19.13.3^a; SV.2.1200^a; VS.17.34^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.11; KS.18.5^a.
saṁkrandano·nimīṣa ekavīraḥ RV.10.103.1^c; AV.19.13.2^c; SV.2.1199^c; VS.17.33^c; TS.4.6.4.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 135.10; KS.18.5^c.
saṁkramam jinva Vāit.27.27.
saṁkramamāṇāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
saṁkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vāit.27.27.
saṁkramo·si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vāit.27.27.
saṁkrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
saṁkrāmataṁ mā jahitām çarīram AV.7.53.2^a.
saṁkrāmanty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
saṁkrāmenāvichidā ApMB.2.22.6^b; HG.1.14.2^b.
saṁ kroçatām enān dyāvāpr̥thivī AV.8.8.21^a.
saṁkroçān prāṇaiḥ (VS. °kroçāiḥ prāṇān) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1. *See under prāṇan saṁ.*
saṁ kṣoṇibhiḥ kratubhir na pr̥kte RV.10.95.9^b.
saṁ kṣoṇī sam u sūryam RV.8.7.22^b; 52 (Vāl.4).10^b; SV.2.1028^b.
saṁkhyāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
saṁkhyātā asya nimīṣo janānām AV.4.16.5^c.
saṁkhyātā devamāyayā TB.3.12.6.2^b.
saṁkhyātā stokah pr̥thivīm sacante AV.12.3.28^a. P: saṁkhyātā stokah Kāuç.61.36.

- saṁ gachatām tanvā (TA. tanuvā) jātaṇḍaḥ (AV. suvarcāḥ) RV.10.16.5^d; AV.18.2.10^d; 3.58^d; TA.6.4.2^d. See saṁ gachasva etc.
- saṁ gachate kalaṣa usriyābhiḥ RV.9.93.2^d; SV.2.769^d.
- saṁ gachadhvam saṁ vadadhvam (MS. jānidhvam) RV.10.191.2^a; MS.2.2.6^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4^a. See saṁ jānidhvam.
- saṁgachamāne yuvatī samante RV.1.185.5^a.
- saṁ gachasva tanvā suvarcāḥ RV.10.14.8^d. See saṁ gachatām etc.
- saṁ gachasva pitrbhiḥ saṁ yamena (TA. svadhābhiḥ) RV.10.14.8^a; AV.18.2.21^c; 3.58^a; TA.6.4.2^a.
- saṁgatānām uttamo viṣṇur āsīt KS.4.16^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b. See saṁyātānām.
- saṁgatya mātṛbhiḥ tvam MS.2.7.10^c; 88.11. See saṁsrjya etc.
- saṁgatyām sumanā asat RV.10.141.4^d; AV.3.20.6^d. See under ayakṣmaṁ sumanā.
- saṁgathe (SV.VS. saṁgame) ca nadinām RV.8.6.28^b; SV.1.143^b; VS.26.15^b.
- saṁ gandharvair madate somyebhiḥ AV.4.34.3^d.
- saṁgame ca etc.: see saṁgathe ca etc.
- saṁgame sumanā asat VS.33.86^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 36.7; 1.11.4^d; 164.15; 2.2.6^d; 20.7; 2.9.2^d; 121.4; KS.10.12^d; 14.2^d. See under ayakṣmaṁ sumanā.
- saṁ gā asmabhyam dhūnuhi RV.1.10.8^d.
- saṁ gā indo saṁ arvataḥ RV.9.64.3^b; SV.2.133^b; ApÇ.12.9.5^b.
- saṁ gārṣṭeyo vṛṣabho gobhir ānaḥ RV.10.111.2^b.
- saṁ girāmo amum vayam AV.6.135.3^d.
- saṁ grbhāya purū (TB. text, puru) çatā RV.1.81.7^c; AV.20.56.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.16; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.
- saṁgrbhya na ā bhara bhūri paçvaḥ RV.3.54.15^d.
- saṁge samatsu turvaṇiḥ pṛtanyūn RV.4.20.1^d; VS.20.48^d.
- saṁge samatsu vṛtrahā RV.10.133.1^d; AV.20.95.2^d; SV.2.115.1^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^d.
- saṁ gobhir aṇvair asṛjad rathebbhiḥ RV.2.15.4^c.
- saṁ gobhir āṅgirasō nakṣamāṇaḥ RV.10.68.2^a; AV.20.16.2^a.
- saṁ gobhir vāsayāmasi RV.9.8.5^c; SV.2.532^c.
- saṁ gomad indra vājavat RV.1.9.7^a; AV.20.71.13^a.
- saṁgrahaṇa saṁgrhāṇa SMB.1.8.4^a; GG.3.6.4. P: saṁgrahaṇa KhG.3.1.48.
- saṁgrahaṇi babhuvathuḥ AV.19.58.3^b.
- saṁgrāmajit saṁçito brahmaṇāsi AV.5.20.10^b.
- saṁgrāme ripusaṁkaṭe RVKh.10.127.9^b.
- saṁgrāmeṣu vaneṣu ca RVKh.10.127.10^b.
- saṁ grāvabhir nasate (SV. vasate) vite adhware RV.9.82.3^d; SV.2.667^d.
- saṁ ghorayā dravitnvā RV.8.92.15^b.
- saṁ ghoṣaḥ çṛṇve-vamair amitṛāiḥ RV.3.30.16^a.
- saṁghoṣān (ms. ogoṣān) prāṇaiḥ KSA.13.4. See under prāṇān saṁ°.
- sa cakārārasaṁ viṣam AV.4.6.1^d. Cf. sā cakarthā°.
- sa cakrame mahato nir urukramaḥ RV.5.87.4^a.
- sacatām naḥ çacīpatiḥ TB.3.7.14.5^c (bis); TAA.10.45^c; ApÇ.21.3.12^c; 4.2^c; ÇÇ.4.16.5^c; HG.1.28.1^c (bis).
- sa ca tvānu hvayāmasi AV.5.30.17^e.
- sacathyam ṛtāvaso RV.8.101.5^b; SV.1.255^b.
- sacanāvantam sumatibhiḥ sobhare RV.8.22.2^c.
- sacanta yad uṣasaḥ sūryeṇa RV.10.111.7^a.
- sa candro vipra martyaḥ RV.1.150.3^a.
- sa ca stuṣe maghonām RV.10.93.9^b.
- sacasyamānaḥ pitror upasthe RV.10.8.7^c.
- sacasva naḥ parāka ā RV.1.129.9^d.
- sacasva nāyam avase abhike RV.6.24.10^a.
- sacasvā naḥ svastaye RV.1.1.9^c; VS.3.24^c; TS.1.5.6.2^c; MS.1.5.3^c; 69.8; KS.7.1^c; 8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^c; TA.6.12.1^d; N.3.21.
- sacasvāstamika ā RV.1.129.9^e.
- sacā deveṣu mānbate RV.10.62.6^d.
- sacā pūtakratāu sanam RV.8.68.17^c.
- sa cā bodhātī manasā yajāti RV.1.77.2^d.
- sacābhuvē sacamānāya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.4^b.
- sacā manā hiraṇyayā RV.8.78.2^c.
- sacā marutsu mīdhuṣi RV.5.56.9^d.
- sacā marutsu rodasi RV.5.56.8^d; N.11.50^d.
- sacā yat sādya eṣām RV.10.93.5^c.
- sacā yad āsu jahatīsv atkam RV.10.95.8^a.
- sacā yadi pitumantam iva kṣayam RV.5.48.4^c.
- sacā yad im vṛṣamaṇā ahaṁyuh RV.1.167.7^c.
- sacāyor indraç carkṛṣa ā RV.10.105.4^a. P: sacāyoh ÇÇ.12.5.9. See sadā va.
- sacāvahe (MS. °hāi) yad avṛkam purā cit RV.7.88.5^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.7.
- sacā sanema nahuṣaḥ suvīraḥ RV.1.122.8^b.
- sacā sā vām sumatir bhūtv asme RV.4.50.11^b.
- sacā someṣu puruhūta vajrivaḥ RV.8.66.6^a.
- sacā someṣu sutapā rjīṣi RV.6.24.1^b.
- sa cikitvān iyate sā nv iyate RV.1.145.1^b.
- sa ciketa sahiyasā RV.8.39.5^a.
- sa cittāni mohayatu pareṣām AV.3.2.1^c.
- sacittā viṣadūṣaṇam AV.6.100.1^d.
- sa citra citram citayantam asme RV.6.6.7^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
- sa citreṇa cikite raṁsu bhāsā RV.2.4.5^c; N.6.17.
- sa cid viveda nihitam yad āsām RV.9.87.3^c; SV.2.29^c; JB.1.127^c.
- sa cin nu tvaj jano māyī bibhāya AV.5.11.4^d.
- sa cin nv āsām pati rayiṇām RV.1.68.7^b.
- sacetano bhavatu çaṁsathe janah PG.3.13.3^d.
- sa cetayan manuṣo yajñabandhuḥ RV.4.1.9^e.
- sacetasāv (VSK.MS. °sā) arepasāu VS.5.3^b; 12.60^b; VSK.5.1.3^b; 13.4.16^b; ÇB.3.4.1.24^b. See sacetasāu saretasāu, samokasāv, and samokasāu.
- sacetaso abhy arcanty atra RV.10.1.3^d.
- sacetaso me çṛṇutedam uktam AV.1.30.2^b.
- sacetaso yajñam imam vahanti RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^b.
- sacetaso yaṁ parṇayanta martāḥ RV.10.4.5^d.
- sacetaso viçve devāḥ VS.18.76^c; ÇB.10.1.3.8^c.
- sacetasāu druhvaṇo yāu nudethe AV.4.29.1^b, 2^a. See satyāujasā.
- sacetasāu saretasāu TB.2.4.2.5^b. See under sacetasāv.

sacete anavahvaram RV.2.41.6^c; SV.2.202^a.
 sa cetā devatā padam RV.1.22.5^c; VS.22.10^c; TS.1.4.25.1^c; 2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.12.
 sacethe açvinoṣasam RV.8.5.2^c.
 sacemahi tava dasma praketaiḥ RV.10.7.1^c.
 sacemahi sacathyaiḥ RV.5.50.2^d.
 saceya joṣam ā vaso RV.8.19.28^b.
 sacāiṣu savaneṣv ā RV.1.9.3^c; AV.20.71.9^c.
 sac cāsac ca vacasī pasprdhāte RV.7.104.12^b; AV.8.4.12^b.
 sacyutiḥ jaghanaacyutim MS.2.7.12^b: 92.13; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
See pracyutiḥ.
 sachandā yā ca vichandā TS.5.2.11.1^c; KSA.10.5^c. *See* vichandā.
 sa jagatim āyatanād divo-dhi JB.4.309^c. *Part of* gāyatri trivṛtam.
 sa jāṅgīdasya mahimā AV.19.34.5^a.
 sajāta uta niṣtyaḥ AV.1.19.3^b. *Cf.* sajāto yaç.
 sajātavanasyām ācāste TS.2.6.9.7; ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5.
 sajātaçānsād uta jāmiçānsāt MS.4.14.17^a: 244.12; TB.3.7.12.2^a; TA.2.3.1^a.
 sajātā imam yajamānam parivāntu MS.1.1.8: 4.12.
 sajātāns te baliḥtrah kṛnotu AV.11.1.6^d.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya dṛṇha MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 24.2.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pariveçaya MS.1.1.8: 4.11; MÇ.1.2.3.4. *See next*.
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pary ūha TS.1.1.7.1 (bis), 2 (ter); KS.1.7 (quinq.). *See prec.*
 sajātānām virād bhava ApMB.1.6.7^d.
 sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehy enam AV.1.9.3^d; TS.3.5.4.2^d.
See sajātānām madhye, *and* sujātānām.
 sajātānām asad (AV.19.46.7^c, aso) vaç AV.6.5.2^b; 19.46.7^c; VS.17.51^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.5; KS.18.3^b.
 sajātānām madhyamasthā edhi (AV. madhyameṣṭhāḥ; MS.KS. madhyameṣṭheyāya) AV.2.6.4^c; VS.27.5^c; TS.4.1.7.2^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 149.3; KS.18.16^c; 40.2. *Cf. next*.
 sajātānām madhyameṣṭhā yathasāni AV.3.8.2^d. *Cf. prec.*
 sajātānām madhye çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehi mā MS.1.4.3^d: 50.15.
See under sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya.
 sajātān ugrehā vada AV.1.10.4^c.
 sa jātubharmā çraddadhāna ojaḥ RV.1.103.3^a.
 sa jātebhīr vṛtrahā sed u havyaiḥ RV.3.31.11^a. P: sa jātebhīḥ ÇÇ.18.9.7.
 sajātāir iddho-pratibruvadbhiḥ AV.3.8.3^d.
 sa jāto aty arieyata RV.10.90.5^c; AV.19.6.9^c; ArS.4.7^c; VS.31.5^c; TA.3.12.2^c.
 sa jāto garbho asi rodasyoḥ RV.10.1.2^a; VS.11.43^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.15; 3.1.5: 7.9; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2; MÇ.6.1.1. Ps: sa jāto garbho asi ApÇ.16.3.9; sa jātaḥ KÇ.16.3.9.
 sajāto yaç ca niṣtyaḥ AV.3.3.6^b. *Cf.* sajāta uta.
 sa jāto viçvā bhuvanā vi caṣṭe AV.9.1.5^d.
 sajātyam açvinoç cāru nāma RV.3.54.16^b.
 sajātyasya marutaḥ bubodbata RV.10.64.13^b.
 sajātyena marutaḥ sabandhavaḥ RV.8.20.21^b; SV.1.404^b.

sa jāmitvāya rebhati RV.1.105.9^d.
 sa jāmbhīr yat samajāti mṛdhe RV.1.100.11^a.
 sa jāyata prathamah pastyāsu RV.4.1.11^a.
 sa jāyatam vīratamah (ÇÇ. çrāiṣṭhyatamah) svānam ÇÇ.1.19.12^d; ApMB.1.12.8^d; HG.1.25.1^d (bis).
 sa jāyamānah parame vyomani (RV.7.5.7^a, oman) RV.1.143.2^a; 6.8.2^a; 7.5.7^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.9.
 sa jāyase mathyamānah saho mahat RV.5.11.6^c; SV.2.258^c; VS.15.28^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.5; KS.39.14^c.
 sajītvānam sadāsaham RV.1.8.1^b; AV.20.70.17^b; SV.1.129^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.13; KS.8.17^b; TB.3.5.7.4^b.
 sajītvānāparājītā RV.3.12.4^b; SV.2.1052^b.
 sa jinvate jāthareṣu prajājñivān RV.3.2.11^a.
 sa jihvayā caturanika rñjati RV.5.48.5^a.
 sa jīva çaradaḥ çatam ÇB.14.9.4.26^d; BrhU.6.4.26^d; KBÜ.2.11^d (bis); AG.1.15.3^d.9^d; SMB.1.5.17^d.18^d; PG.1.18.2^d; ApMB.2.11.33^d: 14.3^d; HG.2.3.2^d; MG.1.17.5^d: 18.6^d; N.3.4^d; Mahābh.1.74.63^d. *See* sam jīva, sā jīva, *and cf. under* asāu jīva.
 sa jīveṣu kṛṇute dirgham āyuh AV.1.35.2^d. *See* sa deveṣu kṛṇute.
 sajūḥ pūṣṇāntarikṣeṇa KS.6.8.
 sajūr agnaye svāhā Kāuç.74.15.
 sajūr agnir divā pṛthivyā KS.6.8.
 sajūr agnir vaiçvānara idābhiḥ TS.5.6.4.1. *See* sajūr vaiçvānara.
 sajūr agnīndrābhyām svāhā MG.2.3.11. *See* sajūr indrā^a.
 sajūr abdo (MS.2.12.3, abdā) ayavobhiḥ (TS.ApÇ. -yāvabhiḥ; MS.MÇ. ayavabhiḥ; KS. ayavobhiḥ) VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.2; 3.4.4 (bis): 49.5.7; KS.22.5.6; ÇB.7.2.3.8; ApÇ.16.17.7; 19.11.6; MÇ.6.1.5 (with variants). P: sajūr abdaḥ KÇ.17.3.2.
 sajūr açvibhyām uṣasā suvīryam RV.1.44.2^c; SV.2.1131^c.
 sajūr ahnendravatā svāhā KS.6.8. *See* sajūr uṣase^a.
 sajūr rātryendravatyā (KS. otyā svāhā) VS.3.10^b; KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37; Vait.7.11^b. P: sajūḥ KÇ.4.14.14. *Cf.* KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.).
 sajūr ādityaiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr ādityair vasubhiḥ RV.5.51.10^a.
 sajūr indrāgnibhyām (AG. obhyām svāhā) AG.2.2.4; Kāuç.74.15. *See* sajūr agni^a.
 sajūr indreṇa vāyunā RV.5.51.10^b.
 sajū rudraiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.11; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr uṣasendravatyā VS.3.10^b; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: sajūr uṣasā Vait.7.11. *Cf.* KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.). *See* sajūr ahne^a.
 sajūr uṣā aruṇibhiḥ VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.2; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.
 sajūr ṛtubhiḥ VS.14.7 (quinq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quinq.): 107.9, 10, 11 (bis), 12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; KÇ.17.8.18; ApÇ.17.1.3; MÇ.6.2.1; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kāuç.74.15 (bis).
 sajūr gaṇena tṛmpatu RV.1.23.7^c.
 sajūr jātavedo divā (ApÇ. diva ā) pṛthivyā juṣaṇah (KS. pṛthivyā haviṣo vīhi svāhā; ApÇ. pṛthivyāḥ) MS.1.8.6:

123.1; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.14.12. P: sajūr jātavedaḥ MÇ. 3.2.11.
 sajūr divā prthivyopahūtaḥ somasya piba svāhā ÇÇ.10. 18.6.
 sajūr devena barhiṣā MS.1.2.11^b; 20.17; ApÇ.11.9.13^b.
 sajūr devena savitrā VS.3.10^a (bis); KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37, 38; Vait.7.11^a.
 sajūr devebhir apāni napātam RV.7.34.15^a.
 sajūr devebhir avarāiḥ parāiç ca VS.7.5^c; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 See sajoṣā devāir.
 sajūr devebhyah etc.: see sajūr devāiḥ etc.
 sajūr devāiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.9; KS. 17.1.
 sajūr devāiḥ (ÇÇ. devebhyah) prātaryāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.2.1; ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sajūr devair vayonādhāiḥ (MS.MÇ. vayu^u) VS.14.7 (quinq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (bis): 107.9,13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2. 2.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
 sajūr devāiḥ (ÇÇ. devebhyah) sāyamnyāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.2.0; ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sajūr dyāvaprthivibhyam svāhā (Kāuç. omits svāhā) AG. 2.2.4; Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūr nāvaṁ svayaçasam sacāyoh RV.10.105.9^c.
 sajūr mitravarunābhyam RV.5.51.9^a.
 sajūr vasubhiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.10; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr vidhābhiḥ VS.14.7 (quinq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quinq.): 107.9,10,11 (bis),12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kāuç.74.15 (bis).
 sajūr viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.5.51.8^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7. 10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 sajūr viçvebhyo devebhyah svāhā (Kāuç. omits svāhā) AG. 2.2.4; Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūr viçvair devāiḥ (MS. devāir viçvānaraiḥ; KS. devāir vayonādhāiḥ) VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr viçvānara idayā (VSK. ilayā) VS.12.74; VSK.13. 5.13; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7. 2.3.8. See sajūr agnir vāiç^o.
 sajūs tataksur indram jajanuç ca rājase RV.8.97.10^b; AV. 20.54.1^b; SV.1.370^b; 2.280^b.
 sajūs tvaṣṭrā somam piba KS.28.8.
 sajūḥ sūra (MS. sūrā; TS. sūrya) etaçena VS.12.74; TS.5. 6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB. 7.2.3.8.
 sajūḥ somāya svāhā Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūḥ somena viṣṇunā RV.5.51.9^b.
 sajoṣasa adityair mādayadhvam RV.4.34.8^a.
 sajoṣasa indram made kṣoniḥ RV.1.173.7^c.
 sajoṣasa rbhavaḥ parvatebhiḥ RV.4.34.8^b.
 sajoṣasaḥ sindhubhi ratnadhebbhiḥ RV.4.34.8^d.
 sajoṣasaḥ sūrayo yasya ca stha RV.4.34.6^c.
 sajoṣasā açvinā etc.: see sajoṣasāv açvinā etc.
 sajoṣasā uṣasā sūryeṇa ca RV.8.35.1^c–21^c.
 sajoṣasā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.2^b.
 sajoṣasā pibatam açvinā tām N.4.17^b.
 sajoṣasā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.8.26.11^c.

sajoṣasāv (VSK. ^osā) açvinā dānsobhiḥ VS.12.74; VSK. 13.5.13; ÇB.7.2.3.8. See sajoṣā açvinā.
 sajoṣaso adhvaram vāvaçanāḥ RV.3.20.1^d.
 sajoṣaso dāivyena savitrā RV.4.34.8^c.
 sajoṣaso yajnam avantu devāḥ RV.3.8.8^c.
 sajoṣaso yam aryamā RV.10.126.1^c; SV.1.426^c.
 sajoṣaso ye ca mandasānāḥ RV.2.11.14^c.
 sajoṣas tvā divo naraḥ RV.6.2.3^a.
 sajoṣā açvinā dānsobhiḥ TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5. See sajoṣasāv.
 sajoṣā indra varuṇena somam RV.4.34.7^a.
 sajoṣā indra (TS. indrah) sagoṇo marudbhiḥ RV.3.47.2^a; VS.7.37^a; TS.1.4.42.1^a; MS.1.3.23^a: 38.5; TA.10.1.11^a; MahānU.20.2^a; AÇ.5.14.2. Ps: sajoṣā indra saganāḥ ÇÇ.7.19.4; sajoṣā indra MÇ.2.4.6.7.
 sajoṣāḥ pāhi girvaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.4.34.7^b; 6.40.5^d.
 sajoṣā devair avarāiḥ parāiç ca TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2,3; MS. 1.3.5^e: 32.6; KS.4.1^e. See sajūr devebhir avarāiḥ.
 sajoṣā dhitrāḥ padair anu gman RV.1.65.2^a.
 sajoṣā naptrāpām hinoṣi RV.6.13.3^d.
 sajoṣābhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See sajoṣo- bhyām.
 sajoṣā rudrāis tripād ā vṛṣasva RV.3.32.2^d; AB.4.31.10.
 sajoṣāv indravaruṇā marudbhiḥ RV.3.62.2^c.
 sajoṣā vṛṣabham etc.: see ajoṣā vṛṣabham etc.
 sajoṣobhyām tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2; ÇB. 4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.5.4. See sajoṣābhyām.
 sam cakrāṇi dadhanvire RV.4.31.6^b; KS.8.16^b.
 samcakṣāṇo bhuvanā deva iyate RV.6.58.2^d; MS.4.14. 16^d; 244.3; TB.2.8.5.5^d.
 samcakṣi çatravo bhiyā RV.6.14.4^d.
 sam cakṣur manasā sam aham manasā AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ. 17.17.1.
 sam cakṣe kam prçnim etām upāje AV.5.10.2^b.
 samcakṣe pūrvā uṣaso na nūtnāḥ RV.7.18.20^b.
 samcakṣe bhuje asyāi RV.1.127.11^e.
 samcakṣyā marutaç candravarṇāḥ RV.1.165.12^c; MS.4. 11.3^c: 170.1; KS.9.18^c.
 sam ca tve jagmur gira indra pūrvih RV.6.34.1^a; AB.5. 21.1; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.18.6.5. P: sam ca tve jagmuḥ AÇ. 8.7.24; ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.5.10.
 sam carantu puruṣprhaḥ RV.4.8.7^b.
 sam cikrado maho asmabhyām vājān RV.9.90.4^d; SV.2. 760^d.
 sam cittāni sam u vrata AV.2.30.2^d.
 sam cedam vi ca paçyema RV.10.158.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190. 14; KS.9.19^c.
 sam cedhyasvāgne pra ca bodhayānam (AV. vardhaye- mam) AV.2.6.2^a; VS.27.2^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 148.13; KS.18.16^a.
 sam cen nayātho açvinā AV.2.30.2^a.
 sam codaya citram arvāk RV.1.9.5^a; AV.20.71.11^a; Vait. 42.8.
 sam chāyayā dadhire sidhrayāpsv ā RV.5.44.6^b.
 samjagmānā abibhyuṣiḥ (MS. avihrutāḥ) AV.3.14.3^a; MS.4.2.10^a: 33.3. See samjagmāno etc.
 samjagmānā divā etc.: see samjagmāno divā etc.

saṁjagmānāsu kṛṣṭiṣu RV.1.74.2^b; SV.2.730^b.
 saṁjagmāno abibhyuṣā RV.1.6.7^b; AV.20.40.1^b; 70.3^b; SV.2.200^b; N.4.12^b. *See* saṁjagmānā *etc.*
 saṁjagmāno divaḥ kavīḥ (SV.LÇ. divā kave) RV.9.64.30^b; SV.2.6^b; LÇ.7.13.5.6.
 saṁjagmāno (KS. onā; MS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. onāu) divā (TB. ApÇ. diva ā) pṛthivya VS.7.13.18; MS.1.3.12: 34.14; 4.6.3: 82.11; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.19 (*bis*); TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: saṁjagmānaḥ KÇ.9.10.10; saṁjagmānāu MÇ.2.4.1.17.
 saṁ jagmire pathyā rāyo asmin RV.6.19.5^c.
 saṁ jagmire mahiṣā arvatibhiḥ RV.10.5.2^b.
 saṁjajñāne rodasi sambabhūvatuḥ TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b. *See* samānaṁ yonim abhi.
 saṁjanayanti jantavaḥ RV.5.7.2^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.10.
 saṁjabhāra vanaspatīn AV.9.3.11^b.
 saṁ jabhārācittya AV.5.31.10^d.
 saṁjayan kṣetrāṇi sahasāham indra TS.3.2.8.5^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 185.14; KS.5.2^c; 32.2; KÇ.10.5.3^c. *See* jayaṁ kṣetrāṇi.
 saṁjayan pṛtanā ūrdhvaṁ āyuh AV.5.20.4^a.
 saṁjarbhurāṣas tarubhiḥ sutegrbham RV.5.44.5^a.
 saṁ jāgrvadbhīr jaramāna idhyate RV.10.9.1.1^a. P: saṁ jāgrvadbhīḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 15.8. *Cf.* BrhD.7.145.
 saṁ jānata svāir dakṣāir amūrāḥ RV.1.68.8^b.
 saṁ jānate na yatante mithas te RV.7.76.5^b.
 saṁjānate manasā saṁ cikitre RV.10.30.6^c; KS.13.16^c.
Cf. saṁ jānāmahāi.
 saṁjānāthām dyāvāpṛthivi VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.3.5.9. P: saṁjānāthām KÇ.3.6.3.
 saṁjānānā upa sīdann abhiñu RV.1.72.5^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: saṁjānānāḥ ÇÇ.5.10.7.
 saṁjānānā upāsate RV.10.19.1.2^d; AV.6.64.1^d; MS.2.2.6^d: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
 saṁjānānā mahi mātā RVKh.7.34.2^c.
 saṁjānānāḥ saṁmanasaḥ sayonayaḥ AV.7.19.1^c.
 saṁjānāneṣu vāi brūyāḥ ÇÇ.15.25^a. *See* saṁjānāneṣu.
 saṁjānāne supeṣasā VS.20.61^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.4; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.3^c.
 saṁjānānāu vijahatām arātiḥ TB.3.7.5.11^c; ApÇ.3.9.10^c.
See āprīñānāu.
 saṁ jānāmahāi manasā saṁ cikivā AV.7.52.2^a. *Cf.* saṁjānate manasā.
 saṁ jānidhvaṁ saṁ preyadhvaṁ AV.6.64.1^a. P: saṁ jānidhvaṁ KāuÇ.12.5. *See* saṁ gachadhvaṁ.
 saṁ jāmbhīr nasate rakṣate çiraḥ RV.9.68.4^d.
 saṁ jāyayā saha putrāiḥ syāma AV.12.3.17^b.
 saṁ jāyām patyā sṛja (ÇB.BrhU. saha) RV.10.85.22^d; ÇB.14.9.4.18^c; BrhU.6.4.18^c; ApMB.1.10.1^d.
 saṁ jāspatyam suyamam astu devāḥ RV.10.85.23^d; ApMB.1.1.2^d.
 saṁ jāspatyam suyamam ā kṛṇuṣva RV.5.28.3^c; AV.7.73.10^c; VS.33.12^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.6; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4.1.1^c; 5.2.4^c; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
 saṁjityāi vijityāi satyajityāi jityāi Vait.30.19; LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.4.

saṁjihānas tu dvāparaḥ AB.7.15.4^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 saṁjihānāya (KSA. ojhitāya) svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 saṁ jīva çaradaḥ çatam RVKh.10.85.6^d; AV.14.1.52^d; PG.1.8.19^d; ApMB.1.8.9^d. *See* sa jīva.
 saṁjivā nāma stha tā imāṁ (AÇ. imam amuṁ) saṁjivayata MS.4.8.7: 115.6; AÇ.6.9.1. *See next two.*
 saṁjivā stha saṁjivyaṣam AV.19.69.3. *See prec. and next.*
 saṁjivikā nāma stha tā imāṁ (AÇ. imam amuṁ) saṁjivayata AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8. *See prec. two.*
 saṁjñāpanam vo manasaḥ AV.6.7.4.2^a.
 saṁjñāpayānvagan ÇB.3.8.1.15; KÇ.6.5.21.
 saṁjñāptaḥ paçuḥ ÇB.3.8.2.1; KÇ.6.5.23.
 saṁjñātarūpaç ciketaḥ asmāi RV.1.69.9^b.
 saṁjñānaṁ yat parāyaṇam RV.10.19.4^b.
 saṁjñānaṁ vaḥ paçāt (*sc.* upadadhatām) TA.1.20.1.
 saṁjñānaṁ varuṇo-vadat RVKh.10.19.1.1^b.
 saṁjñānaṁ vijñānaṁ prajñānaṁ jānad abhiñānat TB.3.10.1.1. P: saṁjñānaṁ vijñānam TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.1.
 saṁjñānaṁ savitāvadat (TB. °takarat) RVKh.10.19.1.1^d; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 saṁjñānaṁ naktam arvataḥ MS.2.2.6^b: 20.1; KS.10.12^b.
 saṁjñānaṁ naḥ (TB. na) svebhyāḥ (AV. svebhiḥ; TB. svāiḥ) RVKh.10.19.1.2^a; AV.7.52.1^a; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.2; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.6^a. P: saṁjñānaṁ naḥ KāuÇ.9.2; 12.5.
 saṁjñānaṁ no divā paçoḥ MS.2.2.6^a: 20.1; KS.10.12^a. P: saṁjñānaṁ no divā MÇ.5.1.10.9.
 saṁjñānam araṇebhyaḥ (AV. araṇebhiḥ; TB. araṇāiḥ) RVKh.10.19.1.2^a; AV.7.52.1^b; MS.2.2.6^d: 20.2; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 saṁjñānam aḥvinā yuvam RVKh.10.19.1.2^c; AV.7.52.1^c; MS.2.2.6^e: 20.2; KS.10.12^e; TB.2.4.4.6^e (*bis*).
 saṁjñānam asi kāmādharaṇam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Ps: saṁjñānam asi MÇ.6.1.5; saṁjñānam KÇ.17.1.4; ApÇ.5.9.6.
 saṁjñānam astu me-munā VS.26.1^b; VSK.28.2^b.
 saṁjñānam indraç cāgniç ca RVKh.10.19.1.1^c.
 saṁjñānam uçanāvadat RVKh.10.19.1.1^a. P: saṁjñānam ÇÇ.3.6.3. *Cf.* Rvidh.3.21.3; 4.24.5.
 saṁjñānaṁ puruṣebhyaḥ AV.3.30.4^d.
 saṁjñānaṁ me bṛhaspatiḥ TB.2.4.4.6^a.
 saṁjñānāneṣu vāi brūyāt AB.7.17.7^a. *See* saṁjānāneṣu *etc.*
 saṁjñānāya smarakarīm VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
 saṁjñānena vo haviṣā yajāmaḥ TB.2.4.4.5^d. *See* samānena vo.
 saṁ jyotiṣā jyotiḥ (TS.TB. jyotir āṅktam) VS.2.9; TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.7; TB.3.3.7.11; MÇ.1.3.1.19. P: saṁ jyotiṣā KÇ.3.2.2. *See* svāhā saṁ jyotiṣā.
 saṁ jyotiṣābhūma (TS. °bhūvam) VS.2.25; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;

ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.8. P: sañ jyotiṣā KÇ.3.8.16.
Cf. sañ sūryasya jyotiṣā.
sat SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
sataḥ prāsaviṣur matim RV.9.21.7^c.
sataṭaṃ tu çirābhis tu MahānU.11.9^a. *See* sañtatañ çit.
sa tat kṛdhīṣitas tūyam agne RV.6.5.6^a.
sa tad gobhiḥ stavātyety anye (?) TA.1.10.4^c.
sa tad dūto vi vocati RV.1.105.4^b.
sataadvāṭṭāragamantā TA.1.31.2^c.
sa tapnuḥ çucase na sūrah MS.4.12.2^c: 182.2.
sa tañ mañim avindat TA.1.11.6^a.
satavasemañ yajñañ divi deveṣu dhattām MS.4.13.2:
 201.1; TB.3.6.2.2. *See* svatavasemañ.
sa tavoti goṣu gantā RV.8.71.5^c.
sataç ca gopāñ bhavataç ca bhūreḥ RV.1.96.7^c.
sataç ca yonim asataç ca vi vaḥ (SV.VS.TS.MS.ÇB.TB.TA.
 AÇ.vivah) AV.4.1.1^d; 5.6.1^d; SV.1.32.1^d; VS.13.3^d; TS.
 4.2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 96.12; KS.16.15^d; 38.14^d; ÇB.7.
 4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.9^d; TA.10.1.10^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.5^d.
satas tad devalakṣaṇam TA.1.6.1^b.
sataḥ-sataḥ pratimāñam purobhūḥ RV.3.31.8^a.
sa tāñ lokāñ samāpnoti AV.10.9.6^a.
satām çikyāḥ (MahānU. çakyāḥ, *but var. lect. also* çikyāḥ)
 provācopaniṣat TA.10.6.1^c; MahānU.7.5^c.
satām satyāñām ādityāñām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.
 1.15.1.
sa tāñ vācyāyayā saha TA.1.28.1^a.
satāsati (*comm.* satyasati) prajāpatiḥ TB.2.6.2.3^b.
sa tigmajambha rakṣaso daha prati RV.1.79.6^c; SV.2.913^c;
 VS.15.37^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.14; KS.39.15^c.
sa tigmaçṛṅgañ vṛṣabhañ yuyutsan RV.10.48.10^c.
sati bhūtañ pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^b.
satikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.
satīnamanyur aṣṛathāyo adrim RV.10.112.8^c.
satīnasatvā havyo bhareṣu RV.1.100.1^c; TB.2.8.3.6^c.
sa tivrāḥ somāḥ sahate pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.43.6^d; AV.
 20.17.6^d.
sa turvañir mahāñ areṇu pāñsye RV.1.56.3^a; N.6.14.
sa tu vastrāñy adha peçanāñi RV.10.1.6^a.
sa tu çrudhi çrutya yo duvoyuḥ RV.6.36.5^a.
sa tu çrudhīndra nūtanasya RV.6.21.8^a.
sa tūtava nāñnam açnoty añhatih RV.1.94.2^c; N.4.25.
sa tū (SV. sato) dhanam kārīṇe na pra yañsat RV.9.97.
 38^d; SV.2.708^d.
sa tū no agñir nayatu prajāñan RV.4.1.10^a.
sa tū pavasva pari pāṛthivañ rajah RV.9.72.8^a; 107.24^a.
sa te jāñāti sumatiñ yaviṣṭha RV.4.4.6^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a;
 MS.4.11.5^a: 173.4; KS.6.11^a. P: sa te jāñāti MÇ.
 11.9.2.
sa tejiyasā manasā tvotah RV.3.19.3^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.
 4.14.15^a: 240.9.
sate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5;
 KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
satena droṇakalaçam VS.19.27^b.
sate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
sa te puramdhīm taviṣim iyarti RV.10.112.5^c.
sa te prāñam dadātu MS.2.3.4 (*bis*): 31.17.18.

sa te bhāgo januṣā tasya viddhi RV.10.85.21^d; AV.14.2.
 33^d; ApMB.1.10.2^d.
sa te madāya suta indra somaḥ RV.10.112.5^d.
sa te māsthāt (*text editions, erroneously, mā sthāt*) TS.1.
 1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 3.19; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.
 3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.14; MÇ.1.1.1.45.
sa te çatrūñ adharāñ pādayāti AV.10.3.3^c.
sa te çrāiṣṭhyāya jāyatām Kāuç.89.6^c.
sa tāih sarvāih samāviṣṭaḥ TA.1.2.2^a.
sa tokam asya pīparae chamibhiḥ RV.5.77.4^c.
sa tokasātā tanaye sa vajri RV.6.18.6^c.
satokāñ sahapūruṣāñ AV.6.56.1^b.
sato dhanam *etc.*: *see* sa tū dhanam *etc.*
sato nūñam kavayaḥ sañ çigita RV.10.53.10^a.
sato bandhum asati nir avindan RV.10.129.4^c; TB.2.4.
 1.10^c; 8.9.5^c; TA.1.23.2^c; NṛpU.1.1^c.
satobrhatī chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; MS.2.
 8.2: 108.3; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
sato vaḥ pitaro deṣma VS.2.32. *See* sado *etc.*
satovirā uravo vrātasāhaḥ RV.6.75.9^d; VS.29.46^d; TS.4.
 6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.14; KSA.6.1^d.
sa tāu pra veda sa u tāu ciketa AV.9.1.7^a.
sa taurayāna upa yāhi yajñam N.5.15. *Cf.* sa vāvaçāna,
and see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 65.
sattā ni yonā (SV. yonāu) kalaçeṣu sīdati RV.9.86.6^d;
 SV.2.237^d.
satto hotā na rṭviyaḥ RV.3.41.2^a; AV.20.23.2^a.
satto hotā nividaḥ pūrvyā anu RV.2.36.6^b.
satto hotā manuṣvad ā RV.1.105.14^a.
satyartābhyām tvā (*sc.* paryukṣāmi) AÇ.2.4.25; MÇ.1.6.
 1.10. *See* satyam tvartena.
satya rṭāya tvā dakṣiñam nayāmi ÇÇ.2.7.13.
satyam yajñena VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.
 2.6.5.7. *See* satyam tvā brahmañā.
satyam yajño yaço brhat AV.11.8.20^b.
satyam yaçaḥ çrīr mayi çrīḥ çrayatām AG.1.24.29; MG.
 1.9.16.
satyam yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
satyam vakṣyāmi nāñṛtam AV.4.9.7^b.
satyam vadantīr mahimāñam āpa MS.2.13.10^c: 161.12.
satyam vadanty anv icha (KS. anu yacha) etat TS.4.3.
 11.3^b; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
satyam vadan satyakarman RV.9.113.4^b.
satyam vadiṣyāmi (TA.4.1.1, vadiṣye) TA.4.1.1; 7.1.1;
 TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.
satyam vācaḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
satyam vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.9.64.2^c. *See* sa tvam vṛṣan.
satyam vāi tad rasam TA.10.15.1.
satyam çraddhām tapo damam TB.3.12.7.5^a.
satyam çraddhā prāño virāt çirah AV.9.5.21^b.
satyam satvāñam rṭviyañ RV.8.40.11^b. *Cf.* tveṣam sat-
 vāñam.
satyam sūryasamañ jyotiḥ AÇ.10.9.2^a. *See* brahma
 sūrya^o.
satyañham MS.3.8.1: 92.15. *Cf.* satyaç ca rṭapāç.
satyam ha hotāiṣām āsit TB.3.12.9.3^c.
satyagirvāhasam bhuje RV.1.127.8^c.

satyam gr̥hapatih ApÇ.10.10.6. *See* satyam me gr̥ha°.
 satyajitam çapathayāvanim AV.4.17.2^a.
 satyajyotiç ca jyotiṣmāṇç ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5-5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.3.1.26.
 satyam ca r̥tam ca cakṣuṣi viçvam AV.9.5.21^a.
 satyam ca me-nrtam ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5-7.
 satyam ca me çraddhā ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8. *Cf. next*.
 satyam ca çraddhā ca ÇG.3.3-3. *Cf. prec.*
 satyam citraçravastamam TS.3.4.11.5^c; KS.23.12^c. *See* dyumnāṁ citra°, *and cf.* satyaç citra°.
 satyam jātenāsmi jātavedaḥ AV.5.11.3^b.
 satyam jñānam anantaṁ brahma TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.
 satyadharmāṁ adidharat Kāuç.3.2^c.
 satyadharmāṇam adhware RV.1.12.7^b; SV.1.32^b. *Cf. next but one*.
 satyadharmāṇā parame vyomani (MS. vyoman) RV.5.63.1^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.5.
 satyadharmāṇo adhvaram (TS. °re) RV.5.51.2^b; TS.1.2.1.2^b. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 satyadharmāya dṛṣṭaye (MU. viṣṇave) VSK.40.15^d; ĪçaU.15^d; MU.6.35^d.
 satyadhvrtam vṛjināyantam abhum RV.10.27.1^d. P: satyadhvrtam AA.1.2.2.1.
 satyam tat turvaçe yadāu RV.8.45.27^a.
 satyam tad indrāvaruṇā kṛçasya vām RV.8.59 (Vāl. 11).3^a.
 satyam tad indro daçabhir daçagvāih RV.3.39.5^c.
 satyam tapaḥ (TB. tapo nāna) TB.3.10.5.1; TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 (om) satyam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 satyam tātana sūryaḥ RV.1.105.12^d.
 satyam tvartena (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. °na pariṣiñcāmi) TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.11; Vāit.7.20; ApÇ.6.5.4; MÇ.11.9.2; Kāuç.6.20. *See* satyartābhyām.
 satyam tvā brahmaṇā MS.3.11.8: 151.10. *See* satyam yajñena.
 satyam tveṣā amavantaḥ RV.1.38.7^a.
 satyam tveṣābhyām mahimānam indriyam RV.8.59 (Vāl. 11).5^b.
 satyam dhūrvantam acitaṁ ny oṣa RV.10.87.12^d; AV.8.3.21^d.
 satyam MDh.11.197.
 satyam addhā nakir anyas tvāvān RV.1.52.13^d.
 satyamantrā ajanayann uṣāsam RV.7.76.4^d.
 satyamantrā r̥juyavaḥ RV.1.20.4^b.
 satyamanmāyaji hotā MS.4.10.3^c: 151.7; KS.19.13^c; TB.3.5.9.1^c; 6.13.1^c; 14.3^c; AÇ.1.8.7^c; ÇÇ.1.13.3^c.
 satyam ayam vāyuh (*and* ... ayam agniḥ) AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyam avādiṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 satyam asāv ādityaḥ AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; ApÇ.2.6.6; 16.31.1.
 satyam asmi TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 satyam aham gabhīraḥ kāvyena AV.5.11.3^a.

satyam āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 satyam it tan na tvāvān (MS. °van) anyo asti (MS. °sti) RV.6.30.4^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.15; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a.
 satyam it tvam ayā asi MS.1.4.3^b: 51.10; KS.5.4^b; 34.19^b; AÇ.1.11.13^b; ÇÇ.3.19.3^b; KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b; Kāuç.5.13^b; 97.4^b; ApMB.1.5.18^b; HG.1.26.13^b.
 satyam it tvā mahenadi RV.8.74.15^a.
 satyam itthā vṛṣed asi RV.8.33.10^a; SV.1.263^a. P: satyam itthā Svidh.3.6.7.
 satyam id vā u açvinā RV.5.73.9^a.
 satyam id vā u tam vayam RV.8.62.12^a.
 satyam iyaṁ pr̥thivī AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyamugrasya br̥hataḥ RV.9.113.5^a.
 satyam ūcur nara evā hi cakruḥ RV.4.33.6^a.
 satyam r̥te-dhāyi (TS.KSA. °dhām) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 satyam enam anu viçve madanti RV.4.17.5^c.
 satyam param param satyam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 satyam pūrvāir (KS. °vebhir) ṛṣibhiḥ samvidānaḥ (KS. ApÇ. °bhiç cakupānaḥ) MS.2.7.16^c: 100.15; KS.30.3^c; ApÇ.16.26.6^c, 12.
 satyam prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 satyam br̥had r̥tam ugram dīkṣā tapaḥ AV.12.1.1^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.8. P: satyam br̥hat Vāit.12.6; Kāuç.8.23; 24.24; 98.3. *Designated as* bhāumam (*see* sūktam) Kāuç.38.12, 16; Br̥hPDh.9.59.
 satyam bravīmi vadha it sa tasya RV.10.117.6^b; TB.2.8.8.3^b.
 satyam brahma ÇB.10.6.3.1.
 satyam ma ātmā TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 satyam me gr̥hapatih JB.2.65 (66). *See* satyam gr̥ha°.
 satyayā vo devahūtyā huvema RV.10.63.11^c.
 satyavāce prayatemā (TB. prabharemā) havīṁsi MS.4.12.6^b: 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
 satyavāce bhare matim MS.4.12.6^c: 198.9; TB.2.5.4.6^c.
 satyaçavasam r̥bhvasam RV.5.52.8^b.
 satyaçuṣmam asi TS.1.6.1.2.
 satyaçuṣmāya tavase avāci RV.1.51.15^b.
 satyaçuṣmāya tavase matim bhare RV.1.57.1^b; AV.20.15.1^b. *See* ukthaçuṣmāya.
 satyaçuṣmāya sunavāma somam RV.1.103.6^b.
 satyaç ca r̥tapāç (TS.KS. cartapāç) cātyānhāḥ TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.15; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6. *See* çukraç ca r̥ta°.
 satyaç citraçravastamaḥ RV.1.1.5^b. *Cf.* satyam citra°.
 satyaçravasi vāyve RV.5.79.1^d-3^d; SV.1.421^d; 2.1090^d-1092^d.
 satyaçrutah kavayo yasya gīrbhiḥ RV.6.49.6^c.
 satyaçrutah kavayo yuvānaḥ RV.5.57.8^c; 58.8^c.
 satyasad asi MS.1.1.9: 6.7; ApÇ.16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.
 satyasamdhān r̥tavrdhaḥ AV.11.6.19^b, 20^b.
 satyasavam savitaram RV.5.82.7^c; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.15.
 satyasya dharmaṇas pati (ApÇ. °te; Vāit.MÇ. satyasya dharmaṇā) ÇÇ.8.10.1^c; Vāit.23.15^c; ApÇ.13.18.2^c; MÇ.2.5.4.13^c.
 satyasya nāvah sukṛtam apīparan RV.9.73.1^d.

satyasya brahmaṇo varcaḥ ArS.4.10^c.

satyasya satyam anu yatra yujyate AA.2.3.8.2^c, 3^c.

satyasya satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.

satyasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuṣ.3.7; 137.39.

satyasyākṣibhuvo yathā AV.20.136.4^d; VS.23.29^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^d. See ṛtasyākṣi^o.

satyasyādhyakṣam asi TS.1.6.1.1.

satyasyāpihitam mukham VS.40.17^b; BrhUK.5.15.1^b; ĪcāU.15^b; MU.6.35^b.

satyaḥ satvā tuvikūrmih RV.8.16.8^b.

satyaḥ satvā purumāyaḥ sahasvān RV.6.22.1^d; AV.20.36.1^d.

satyaḥ so asya mahimā gr̥ṇe çavaḥ RV.8.3.4^c; AV.20.104.2^c; SV.2.958^c; VS.33.83^c.

satyahavir adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1; 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.

satyā eṣām (AG. etā) āciṣaḥ (ApMB. oṣas) santu kāmāḥ (ApMB.HG. santu kāmāḥ; SMB. santu kāmāt; AG. santu sarvāḥ; VS. saṁnamantām) VS.35.20^d; VSK.35.20^d; AG.2.4.13^d; SMB.2.3.18^d; Kāuṣ.45.14^d; 84.1^d; ApMB.2.20.28^d; HG.2.11.1^d; 15.7^d. Cf. satyāḥ santu.

satyāḥ kāmā yajamānasya santu PB.1.3.5^d; 5.11^d, 14^d. See satyāḥ santu, and cf. sarve kāmā etc.

satyā tā dharmaṇas pati ApÇ.13.18.2^b. See next but one.

satyā tr̥tsūnām abhavat purohitih RV.7.83.4^d.

satyād ā dharmaṇas pati (ÇÇ. dharmaṇā; Vāit.MÇ. dharmaṇas pari) AÇ.6.12.12^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b; Vāit.23.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.13^b. See prec. but one.

satyā deveṣv āciṣo jagāma RV.1.179.6^d.

satyā naḥ (Kāuṣ. naḥ pitṛnām) santv āciṣaḥ VS.2.10^d; ÇB.1.8.1.42^d; ÇÇ.4.9.1^d; Kāuṣ.88.1^d.

satyāni kṛṇvan draviṇāny arṣasi RV.9.78.5^b.

satyā nr̥ṇām admasadām upastutiḥ RV.7.83.7^c.

satyā nr̥ṇām abhavad devahūtiḥ RV.6.65.5^d.

satyānr̥te avapaçyañ (AV. oçyañ; MS. oçyan) janānām RV.7.49.3^b; AV.1.33.2^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3^b.

satyānr̥te prajāpatiḥ VS.19.77^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 149.8; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.

satyā bhavantv āciṣo no adya RV.7.17.5^b.

satyābhighṛtam (KS. oṭam asi) satyena tvābhighārayāmi MS.1.1.11; 7.1; KS.1.10. See satyena tvābhi^o.

satyām āciṣam pūrve (SV. parame) vyomani RV.9.70.1^b; SV.1.560^b; 2.773^b.

satyām āciṣam kṛṇutā vayodhai RV.10.67.11^a; AV.20.91.11^a.

satyāya ca tapase devatābhyah AV.12.3.46^a. P: satyāya ca Kāuṣ.68.27.

satyāya tvā KS.39.6; JB.1.39; ApÇ.16.31.1.

satyāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.4.

satyāya havyām ghṛtavaj juhota (TS.KS. oṇad vidhema) TS.3.4.11.5^d; KS.23.12^d; TB.3.7.2.4^d; ApÇ.9.2.6^d. See mitrāya havyām etc.

satyāyuh asi TS.1.6.1.1.

satyā va āciṣaḥ santu satyā akūṭayaḥ TS.3.2.7.1; Vāit.17.4.

satyā vapā pragṛhitā me astu SMB.2.3.19^c. Cf. satyāḥ santu.

satyāçir iha manah TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1; 15.6; KS.11.6; ApÇ.19.20.11, 12; MÇ.5.1.8.11.

(om) satyāsādham hiraṇyakeçinaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

satyā satyasya karaṇāni vocam RV.2.15.1^b.

satyā satyebhir mahati mahadbhiḥ RV.7.75.7^a. P: satyā satyebhiḥ ÇÇ.9.28.9.

satyāḥ satyasya dadṛçe purastāt RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^b.

satyāḥ santu yajamānasya kāmāḥ RV.10.116.8^d; AV.19.42.3^d; VS.12.44^d; VSK.2.5.3^b; 12.7.19^d; 13.3.15^d; TS.1.6.12.3^d; 3.1.4.3^d; 4.2.2^d; 3.5; 4.2.3.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 182.14; KS.8.16^d; 13.11^d; 30.8^d; 38.12^d; ÇB.6.6.4.12; KÇ.3.7.19^d; MÇ.1.8.4.36^d; ÇG.3.13.3^d; Kāuṣ.6.1^d; 45.11^d; MG.2.4.5^d; 9.4^d. See satyāḥ kāmā, and cf. satyā eṣām, and satyā vapā.

satye anyah samāhitaḥ AV.13.1.50^a.

satyena tapasā saha TA.4.21.1^c.

satyena tvā Kāuṣ.90.5.

satyena tvābhighārayāmi (AÇ. obhijigharmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.4.1.12; 16.1; AÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.19. See satyābhighṛtam.

satyena tvāhvayāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.

satyena parivartaye (MÇ. oya) TB.1.5.5.1^b, 3^b, 5^b, 7^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b.

satyena mābhirakṣa tvam varuṇa YDh.2.108.

satyena me prasavenemaṁ yajñam prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.12.

satyena revatiḥ kṣatram VS.2.1.28^c; MS.3.11.12^c; 159.12; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.

satyenartam KS.35.15.

satyena vah saṁgrhṇāmi AG.2.6.4.

satyena vāyur āvāti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.

satyena vratam upāmi KÇ.4.15.4. Cf. next but one.

satyenādityo rocate divi TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.

satyenāvabhṛtham abhyavāimny apsu vratam ÇÇ.2.12.12. Cf. prec. but one.

satyenāvṛtam amṛtam pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.1.8^d.

satyenottabhitā bhūmih RV.10.85.1^a; AV.14.1.1^a; ApMB.1.6.1^a (ApG.2.5.19). P: satyenottabhitā Kāuṣ.75.6.

satyenordhvas tapati AV.10.8.19^a.

satyebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

satye vidharman vāḥ pavasva RV.9.109.6^b; SV.2.593^b.

satye satyam juhomi svāhā MÇ.8.10.

satye sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.

satye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

satyāḥ kavyāḥ pitṛbhir (AV. kavibhir ṛṣibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.9^d; AV.18.3.47^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^d.

satyo dravo dravaraḥ patamgaraḥ RV.4.40.2^c.

satyo mantraḥ kaviçasta rghāvān RV.1.152.2^b.

satyo manyur mahi karmā kariṣyataḥ RV.2.24.14^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2^b.

satyo yajvā kavitamah sa vedhāḥ RV.3.14.1^b.

satyo-vitā vidhantam RV.8.2.36^c.

satyo-si satyasamiskṛtaḥ LÇ.2.1.10.

satyāujasā dṛṇhaṇā (MS. durhṇā) yaṁ nudethe TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.14; KS.22.15^b. See sacetasau druhvano.

satraṁ ni śedur ṛṣayo nādhamaṇāḥ AV.17.1.14^b.

satrarād (VSK. 0rāl) asy abhimātiḥā (MS. abhiṣastihā) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; MS.1.2.10: 20.5; ÇB.3.5.4.15. P: satrarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.

satrasya ṛddhir asi VS.8.52. P: satrasya ṛddhiḥ ÇB.4.6.9.11; KÇ.12.4.11.

satrasyarddhiṁ gāya KB.27.6.

satrākaro yajamānasya ṣaṁsaḥ RV.1.17.8.4^d.

satrā kṛdhi suhanā ṣura vṛtrā RV.7.25.5^c.

satrā khedam aruṇahā vṛṣasva RV.10.116.4^d.

satrā cakrāṇo amṛtāni viçvā RV.1.72.1^d; TS.2.2.12.2^d.

satrācīm rātim maruto grṇānaḥ RV.7.56.18^b.

satrācyā maghavā (SV. maghavānt) somapitaye RV.8.61.1^c; AV.20.113.1^c; SV.1.290^c; 2.583^c.

satrājite nṛjita urvarājite RV.2.21.1^b.

satrājito dhanasā akṣitotayaḥ RV.8.3.15^c; AV.20.10.1^c; 59.1^c; SV.1.251^c; 2.712^c; MS.1.3.39^c; 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.

satrājid agohyaḥ RV.8.98.4^b; AV.20.64.1^b; SV.1.393^b; 2.597^b.

satrājid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

satrājid ugra pāuṣyam SV.1.231^c.

satrā (ApÇ. satro) ta etad yad u ta iha MS.4.7.1: 95.4; ApÇ.13.14.2; MÇ.2.5.2.6.

satrā te anu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.4.30.2^a; AÇ.9.11.21.

satrā te viçvam anu vṛtrahatye RV.6.25.8^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; 7.13.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 182.5; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.8.5.7^b.

satrā tvaṁ puruṣṭuta RV.8.15.11^a.

satrā dadhānam apratiṣkutam ṣavāṁsi (SV. ṣavāṁsi bhūri) RV.8.97.13^b; AV.20.55.1^b; SV.1.460^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.

satrā dadhire anu vṛyāya RV.6.36.2^b.

satrā dadhire ṣavāṁsi RV.8.2.30^c.

satrā dadhire harivo juṣasva RV.3.51.6^b.

satradāvann apā vṛdhi RV.1.7.6^b; AV.20.70.12^b; SV.2.971^b.

satrā deva mahān asi RV.8.101.12^b; AV.20.58.4^b; SV.2.1139^b; VS.33.40^b.

satrābhavo vasupatir vasūnām RV.4.17.6^c.

satrā madāsaḥ tava viçvajanyaḥ RV.6.36.1^a; AB.5.8.3. P: satrā madasaḥ AÇ.7.12.16; 8.7.11.

satrā madāso brhato madiṣṭhāḥ RV.4.17.6^b.

satrā mahān asi ṣṛtaḥ RV.4.30.2^c.

satrā mahāṁsi cakrire tanūṣu RV.5.60.4^d.

satrā yad iṁ bhārvarasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.21.7^a.

satrā rājānam dadhire sahadhyāi RV.7.31.12^b; SV.2.1145^b.

satrā rāyo-dha ye pāthivāsah RV.6.36.1^b.

satrā varunaṣeṣasaḥ RV.5.65.5^d.

satrā vājam na jigyuṣe RV.6.46.2^d; AV.20.98.2^d; SV.2.160^d; VS.27.38^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.3; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.8.7.

satrā vājānam abhavo vibhaktā RV.6.36.1^c.

satrā vāvṛdhur havanāni yajñāiḥ RV.6.34.4^d.

satrā viçvam dadhiṣe kevalam sahaḥ RV.1.57.6^d; AV.20.15.6^d.

satrā viçvasya paramasya rājasi RV.7.32.16^c; SV.1.270^c.

satrā viçvāni pāuṣyā RV.6.46.7^d; SV.1.262^d.

satrā viçvā svapatyāni dadhiṣe RV.8.15.10^c.

satrā vṛṣaṇ (AV. oṣaṇ) jāthara ā vṛṣasva RV.10.96.13^d; AV.20.32.3^d; AB.4.4.12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.

satrā ṣaṁsam yajamānasya tūtot RV.2.20.7^d.

satrāsāham vareṇyam sahodām RV.3.34.8^a; AV.20.11.8^a. Cf. next.

satrāsāham vareṇyam RV.1.79.8^b; SV.2.875^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.11; KS.10.12^b. Cf. prec.

satrāsāham dhanamjayam ApMB.2.8.2^b. See sabhāsaham.

satrāsāham abhimātiḥanam stuhi RV.3.51.3^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 184.2.

satrāsāhe nama indrāya vocata RV.2.21.2^d.

satrāsāho janabhakṣo janamśahaḥ RV.2.21.3^a.

satrā somā abhavann asya viçve RV.4.17.6^a.

satrahānam dadhṛṣim tumram indram RV.4.17.8^a; SV.1.335^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

satrā hataṁ somasutā janena RV.7.93.5^d.

satrahānam indra pāuṣyam RV.5.35.4^d.

sa tritasyādhi sānavi RV.9.37.4^a; SV.2.645^a.

sa tridhātu çaranam çarma yaṁsat RV.7.101.2^c.

sa trīṇr ekādaçāṇ iha RV.8.39.9^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c.

satre ha jātāv iṣitā namobhiḥ RV.7.33.13^a.

satro ta etad etc.: see satrā ta etad etc.

sa tvaṁ viprāya dāçuṣe RV.8.43.15^a; KS.2.14^a.

sa tvaṁ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.2.132^c; ApÇ.12.19.5^c. See satyam vṛṣan.

sa tvaṁ çaviṣṭha vajrahasta dāçuṣe RV.8.90.4^c.

sa tvaṁ sanim suvimucā vimuṇca KÇ.2.2.23^c. See sanvan sanim.

sa tvaṁ suprito vitahavye adbhuta RV.6.15.2^c.

sa tvaṁ kumāram eva vāvṛṇthāḥ PG.1.16.24^b.

satvanām netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.

satvanām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.2.2. See satvā-nām etc.

sa tvaṁ dakṣasyāvṛko vṛdho bhūḥ RV.6.15.3^a.

sa tvaṁ na indra divi ṣaṇ charma yacha AV.17.1.12^d.

sa tvaṁ na indra dhiyasānaḥ RV.5.33.2^a.

sa tvaṁ na indra mṛdaya RV.6.45.17^c; 8.80.2^c.

sa tvaṁ na indra vājebhiḥ RV.8.16.12^a; AV.20.46.3^a.

P: sa tvaṁ naḥ Vāit.23.20.

sa tvaṁ na indra sūrye so apsu RV.1.104.6^a.

sa tvaṁ na indrakavābbir uti RV.6.33.4^a.

sa tvaṁ na ūrjasana ūjam dhāḥ RV.6.4.4^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c.

sa tvaṁ na ūjam pate RV.8.23.12^a.

sa tvaṁ nalaplavo bhūtvā TA.6.7.2^c.

sa tvaṁ naç citra vajrahasta dhṛṣṇuyā RV.6.46.2^a; AV.20.98.2^a; SV.2.160^a; VS.27.38^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.2; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.7.

sa tvaṁ no agne payasā vasuvit ArS.4.1^c.

sa tvaṁ no agne-vamo bhavoti RV.4.1.5^a; VS.21.4^a; TS.2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 153.14; 4.14.17^a; 246.11; KS.34.19^a; AB.7.9.5; ApMB.1.4.15^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: sa

tvaṁ no agne-vamaḥ ÇÇ.2.5.31; 8.8.10; 11.6; 15.23.1; sa tvaṁ no agne TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2; 164.11; KS.12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.

3; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1; 32.6; MÇ.3.1.

- 6; — 3.1.29; — 3.5.3; — 5.1.5.82; — 8.13; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.6; 8.14; 2.4.10; 22.17 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; sa tvam naḥ MÇ.5.1.3.27; sa tvam KÇ.19.7.15.
- sa tvam no agne-viteha bodhi RV.3.19.5^c.
- sa tvam no adya sumanā ihavitā (RV.1.36.6^c, utāparam) RV.1.36.2^c, 6^c.
- sa tvam no arvan nidāyaḥ RV.6.12.6^a.
- sa tvam no deva gāyatrena chandasāhne paripāhi KS.37.13,14. Cf. sa tvāhne.
- sa tvam no deva trāiṣṭubhena chandasā rātryāi paripāhi KS.37.13,14.
- sa tvam no deva manasā RV.8.26.25^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: sa tvam no deva ÇÇ.11.8.3.
- sa tvam no nabhasas pate (GB. patiḥ) TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.9.
- sa tvam no maghavann indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.3.18^c.
- sa tvam no rāyaḥ çiṭṭhi RV.3.16.3^a.
- sa tvam no vardha prayasā çacivaso RV.8.60.12^c.
- sa tvam no viçvā abhimātiḥ sakṣaṇiḥ RV.8.24.26^c.
- sa tvam no vira vīryāya codaya RV.9.110.7^c; SV.2.856^c.
- sa tvam no hotaḥ suhutaṁ haviṣ kṛdhi RV.8.60.14^c.
- sa tvam agniḥ vāiçvānaraṁ saprathasaṁ gacha svāhākṛtaḥ VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See so-gñim.
- sa tvam agne pratikena RV.10.118.8^a; TS.2.5.12.5^a; KS.7.16.
- sa tvam agne vibhāvasuḥ RV.8.43.32^a.
- sa tvam agne sāubhagatvasya vidvān RV.1.94.16^a.
- sa tvam āṅgakaṣāyo-si ÇB.14.9.4.8^c; BṛhU.6.4.8^c.
- sa tvam asmad apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.11.3^a.
- sa tvam asy amo-ham AB.8.27.4^b. See sā tvam asy.
- sa tvākara ekavṛṣabhaṁ svānām TB.2.4.7.8^c. See yas tvā karad.
- satvānām pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. See satvanām etc.
- satvāno na drapsino ghoravarpasaḥ RV.1.64.2^d.
- satvā bhariṣo gaviṣo duvanyasat RV.4.40.2^a.
- sa tvāmadaḥ vṛṣā madaḥ RV.1.80.2^a.
- sa tvā manmanasāṁ karotu (ApMB. °manasaṁ kṛṇotu) PG.1.4.15^d; ApMB.1.3.6^d.
- sa tvā mamattu somyam RV.3.51.11^c; SV.2.88^c.
- sa tvām indra prabhūvaso mamattu RV.7.22.2^c; AV.20.117.2^c; SV.2.278^c.
- sa tvāyam ahvat sa upedam ehi AV.3.4.5^d.
- sa tvāyam ahvat sve sadhasthe AV.3.4.6^c.
- sa tvā rakṣatu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.22^f. Cf. sa no etc., and sa me etc.
- sa tvā rāṣṭrāya subhṛtaṁ bibhartu AV.13.1.1^d. See sa no rāṣṭreṣu.
- sa tvā varmaṇo mahimā pipartu RV.6.75.1^d; VS.29.38^d; TS.4.6.6.1^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 185.11; KSA.6.1^d.
- sa tvāhne paridadātu SMB.1.5.15. Cf. sa tvam no deva gāyatrena.
- sa tv imā viçvā bhuvanāni cikradat RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).4^c.
- sa tvāitebhyah pari dadat (TA. °dāt) pitṛbhyah RV.10.17.3^c; AV.18.2.54^c; TA.6.1.1^c; N.7.9^c.
- sa dakṣānām dakṣapatir babhūva RV.1.95.6^c.
- sa dakṣiṇe saṁgrbhītā kṛtāni RV.1.100.9^b.
- sadanān pradahan etc.: see sa dahan etc.
- sadane pastye mahi RV.8.27.5^d.
- sadanto adrim āuçijasya gohe RV.4.21.6^b.
- sadamdim uta çaradam AV.5.22.13^b.
- sadamdir yaç ca hāyanaḥ AV.19.39.10^b.
- sa darçataçrīr atithir gr̥he-gr̥he RV.10.91.2^a.
- sa darçatasya vapuṣo vi rājasi RV.10.140.4^c; SV.2.1169^c; VS.12.109^c; TS.4.2.7.2^c; MÇ.2.7.14^c: 95.17; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
- sadasas pataye (ApÇ. text, sadaspataye) tvā hutam prāçnāmi TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10.
- sadasas pataye namaḥ AÇ.5.3.22. P: sadasas pataye PG.2.10.9. Cf. BDh.3.9.4. See namaḥ sadasas.
- sadasas patim adbhutam RV.1.18.6^a; RVKh.10.151.7^a; SV.1.171^a; VS.3.2.13^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.8^a; ÇÇ.6.13.3; AG.1.22.13; ÇG.2.8.1; GG.2.7.21; 3.2.48; ApMB.1.9.8^a (ApG.3.8.2); HG.1.8.16^a; Svidh.2.7.6. P: sadasas patim PG.2.10.11; KhG.2.5.34; Rvidh.1.17.2.
- sad asi TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.7; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; 8.21.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; — 9.1.4; Kāuç.136.3.
- sadaspataye tvā etc.: see sadasas pataye tvā etc.
- sadasya devayajanaṁ me dehi ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
- sad asya made sad v asya pītāu RV.6.27.2^a.
- sadasyā ṛtavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4^b.
- sadasyopa mā hvayasva ŞB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
- sadasyo-si malimlucaḥ LÇ.2.3.6; ApÇ.11.15.1. Cf. malimlucos-si.
- sadaḥ-sada ātiṣṭhanto ajuryam AV.5.1.4^b.
- sadaḥ-sadaḥ prajāvān ṛbhur juṣānaḥ PB.21.10.21; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
- sadaḥ-sadaḥ sadata supranītayaḥ RV.10.15.11^b; AV.18.3.44^b; VS.19.59^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.10; KS.21.14^b.
- sadaḥ-sado varivasyāta udbhidā RV.10.76.1^d.
- sadaḥ saho vareṇyam TS.3.3.8.2^d; MÇ.2.5.5.20.
- sa dahan (GB. sadanān) pradahan nv (GB. v) agāḥ GB.1.2.21^b; Vāit.6.7^b.
- sadā kavī sumatin ā cake vām RV.1.117.23^a.
- sadā gāvaḥ çucayo viçvadhāyasaḥ SV.1.442^a; Svidh.1.5.10.
- sadā gr̥ṇanti kāravaḥ RV.6.45.33^b; 8.94.3^b.
- sa datāraṁ trīptya tarpayāti AV.9.5.9^d.
- sa datā sarvasatyānām MÇ.11.1.1^c.
- sadā te nāma svayaço vivakmi RV.7.22.5^c; SV.2.1149^c.
- sadā tve sumanasah syāma RV.7.4.4^d.
- sadā devasya martyaḥ RV.8.19.28^c.
- sadā devā arepasah SV.1.442^b.
- sadā devāsa idayā sacemahi RV.10.64.11^d.
- sa dādharma prthivīm dyām utemām (AV.4.2.7^c, prthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^c, prthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. prthivīm antarikṣaṁ divaṁ ca) RV.10.121.1^c; AV.4.2.7^c; 11.5.1^c; VS.13.4^c; 23.1^c; 25.10^c; VSK.29.33^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; 2.8.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 96.14; 2.13.23^c: 168.6; 3.12.16^c: 165.2; KS.16.15^c; 40.1^c; KSA.5.11^c; PB.9.9.12;

ÇB.7.4.1.19; ApÇ.4.11.3^c; N.10.2.3^c. *Cf. under* anadvān dādhāra prthivīm.

sa dādhāra samidho viçvarūpāḥ TB.3.7.6.8^c; ApÇ.4.7.1^c.

sadā dhāvanty akṣitāḥ AV.10.6.14^d.

sadā no divyaḥ pāyuh siṣaktu RV.7.37.8^c.

sadānvākṣayanam asi sadānvācātanam me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.18.5.

sadā paçyanti sūrayaḥ RV.1.22.20^b; AV.7.26.7^b; SV.2.1022^b; VS.6.5^b; TS.1.3.6.2^b; 4.2.9.4^b; KS.3.3^b; ÇB.3.7.1.18^b; NrpU.5.10^b; GopāU.1^b; VāsuU.4.1^b; SkandaU.15^b; ĀruṇU.5^b; MuktiU.2.77^b. *See* çacyā paçyanti.

sadā pāhy abhiṣṭaye (RV.1.129.9^c, abhiṣṭibhiḥ) RV.1.129.9^c; 10.93.11^c.

sadā pipetha dāçuṣe RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).6^d.

sadā putro na mātara tatantha RV.10.1.7^b.

sadāprṇo yajato vi dviṣo vadhit RV.5.44.12ⁿ.

sadāmnī sedir anirā TA.4.23.1.

sadā yaviṣṭha manmabhiḥ RV.1.26.2^b.

sadā yācann ahaṁ girā (SV. jyā) RV.8.1.20^b; SV.1.307^b; N.6.24^b.

sadā ranvaḥ pitumatva samsat RV.4.1.8^d.

sadā rāyā puruṣprā RV.8.46.5^c.

sadā va indraç carkṣad ā SV.1.196^a. *See* sacāyor.

sadāvan bhāgam imahe RV.1.24.3^c; TS.3.5.11.3^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 14.8.2; KS.15.12^c.

sadā vaso rātin yaviṣṭha çaçvate RV.8.23.28^c.

sadā vahanty amṛtāḥ sukham ratham AV.13.1.24^b.

sa dāçuṣe kiratu bhūri vāmam MS.4.12.6^c; 195.11.

Erroneously for sam etc., *q. v.*

sadāsaro vājam achā saniṣyadat RV.9.110.4^c; SV.2.858^c.

sadāsātāmam açvinam RV.4.37.5^d.

sadāsi ranvo yavaseva puṣyate RV.10.11.5^a; AV.18.1.22ⁿ.

sadā sugaḥ pitumān astu panthāḥ RV.3.54.21^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.5.6.

sadā syandante akṣitāḥ KS.40.13^b (bis).

sadā havanta viçpatim RV.1.12.2^b; AV.20.101.2^b; SV.2.141^b; TS.4.3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.11.

sad id dhi te tuviṣṭasya manye RV.6.18.4^a.

sa dīdayad uçatir ūrmyā ā RV.2.4.3^c.

sad uttareṇa VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.3; KSA.13.2.

sa dudravat svāhutaḥ RV.7.16.2^b; SV.2.100^b; VS.15.33^d; 34^a, 34^b; TS.4.4.4.4^b.

sa dundubhe sajūr indreṇa devāiḥ RV.6.47.29^c; AV.6.126.1^c; VS.29.55^c; TS.4.6.6.6^c; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.13^c.

See sam dundubhe.

sa dūto viçved abhi vaṣṭi sadma RV.4.1.8^a.

sadrkṣāsaḥ pratidrṣāsa etana VS.17.84^b; TS.4.6.5.6^b; MS.2.11.1^b; 140.5; KS.18.6^b.

sadrñ ca pratisadrñ ca VS.17.81; MS.2.11.1; 140.4; KS.18.6. *See* etadrñ ca.

sa dr̥dhe cid abhi tr̥ṇatti vājam RV.8.103.5^a.

sadr̥cam tr̥ṣu līṅgeṣu GB.1.1.26^a; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^a.

sadr̥çāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

sadr̥çir adya sadr̥çir id u çvaḥ RV.1.123.8^a.

sa dr̥ṣṭo mr̥ḍayāti (VSK. mṛla^o) naḥ VS.16.7^c; VSK.17.1.7^c; TS.4.5.1.3^f; MS.2.9.2^f; 121.13; KS.17.11^f.

sa devaḥ kavineṣitaḥ RV.9.37.6^a; SV.2.647ⁿ.

sadevaṁ çivam astu me TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.5.5¹.

sa devajāmīnām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.6.

sa devatāty udyatāni kr̥ṇvan RV.10.8.2^c.

sa devatā vasuvaniṁ dadhāti RV.7.1.23^c.

sa deva sumanā bhava AV.6.123.5^d.

sa devān eha vakṣati RV.1.1.2^c; 4.8.2^c; KS.12.15^c; N.7.16^c.

sa devānām adhipatir babbhūva AV.7.5.2^c; 13.2.25^d; TS.1.6.6.4^c; 3.2.7.2^c; ÇÇ.4.12.10^c; MÇ.1.4.3.18^c.

sa devānām api gopithe astu RV.10.77.7^d.

sa devānām pātha upa pra vidvān RV.10.70.9^c.

sa devānām bhavaty ekam āṅgam RV.10.109.5^b; AV.5.17.5^b.

sa devān yakṣat sa u kalpayād viçāḥ AV.3.4.6^d.

sa devān yakṣad iṣito yajiyān RV.3.4.3^d.

sa devān viçvān bibharti RV.3.59.8^c.

sa devān sarvān urasy upadadya AV.10.8.18^c; 13.2.38^c; 3.14^c.

sa deveṣu kr̥ṇute dirgham āyuh RVKh.10.128.8^d; VS.34.51^d. *See* sa jiveṣu.

sa deveṣu pra cikiddhi RV.8.39.3^c.

sa deveṣu vanate vāryāni RV.5.4.3^d.

sa devo devān prati paprathe prthu RV.2.24.11^c.

sado gharṁo viçvāyuh çarma saprathāḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.6.

See sado viçvāyuh, *and cf.* sa no viçvāyuh.

sado dadhāna upareṣu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3^f; KS.39.15^f.

sado devānām asi devī çāle AV.9.3.7^c.

sado dvā cakrāte upamā divi RV.8.29.9^a.

sado vaḥ pitaro deṣma ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.13; GG.4.3.23. *See* sato etc.

sado vaneṣu dadhiṣe (SV. odhriṣe) RV.9.107.10^d; SV.1.513^d; 2.1039^d.

sado viçvāyuh çarma saprathāḥ TA.4.11.4. P: sado viçvāyuh TA.5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.5. *See under* sado gharṁo.

sado-si VS.5.33.

sadmani kr̥tyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.8^c.

sadmābhi satyo adhvaraḥ RV.9.7.3^c; SV.2.480^c.

sadmeva dhirāḥ samāyā cakruḥ RV.1.67.10^b.

sadmeva prāco vi mimāya mānāiḥ RV.2.15.3^a. *See* budhnād agreṇa.

sadyaḥ kāvyāni badhatta viçvā RV.1.96.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.12.

sadyaḥ kr̥ṇvantv etave AV.6.23.2^c.

sadyaḥkr̥iḥ prakr̥ir ukthyaḥ AV.11.7.10^b.

sadyaḥkr̥iḥ chandasā saha ÇÇ.3.14.2^b. *See* sadyaskr̥iḥ.

sadyaḥ paryeti sūryaḥ AV.6.8.3^b.

sadyaḥ paryemi prthivīm uta dyām VS.23.50^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.2^c; LÇ.9.10.10^d.

sadyaḥ puṣṭim nirundhānāso agman RV.1.122.7^d.

sadyaḥ pravitā vṛṣaṇam jajāna RV.3.29.3^b; VS.34.14^b.

sadyaḥ praharati sarvaduṣkṛtam RVKh.9.67.12^d.

sadyaḥ cakamānāya TA.3.15.1^a. *See* dūrāc ca^o.

sadyaḥ cij jāto bhavasid u dūtaḥ RV.4.7.9^d.

sadyaḥ cit tam abhiṣṭaye RV.1.129.1^d.

sadyaḥ cit santi dāçuṣe RV.1.8.9^c; AV.20.60.5^c; 71.5^c.

sadyaṣ cid yaḥ çavasā pañca kṛtīh RV.10.178.3^a; AB.4.20.30^a; N.10.29^a.
 sadyaṣ cid yasya carkṛtīh pari dyām RV.6.48.21^a.
 sadyaṣ cid yaḥ sahasrāṇi çatā dadat RV.7.32.5^c.
 sadyaṣ cid yā duduhe bhūri dhāseḥ RV.3.57.1^c.
 sadyaṣ cid yo vāvṛdhe asāmi RV.6.19.2^d.
 sadyaṣ cin nu te maghavann abhiṣṭāu RV.7.19.9^a; AV.20.37.9^a.
 sadyaṣ cin mahi dāvane RV.8.46.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.14.
 sadyaḥ çignā pramināno navīyān RV.10.27.19^d.
 sadyas te rāyo dāvane syāma RV.2.11.12^d.
 sadyaḥ sarvān lokān paryeti rakṣan AV.4.38.5^d.
 sadyaḥ sarvām pari pagyasi bhūnim AV.11.2.25^d.
 sadyaḥsutyām indrāgnibhyām prabravīmi mitrāvaruṇābhyām viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somebhyāḥ somapebhyāḥ MÇ.7.2.1. *See the items beginning with çvāhsutyām, and cf. ApÇ.21.6.2.*
 sadyaḥ so asya mahimā na saimnaç RV.8.3.10^c; AV.20.9.4^c; 49.7^c.
 sadyā (*read sa ghā*) no devaḥ savitā savāya TB.2.8.6.1^a.
See sa ghā no etc.
 sa dyām āurnod antarikṣam svaḥ (TS.TB. °kṣam sa suvaḥ) AV.7.1.2^c; TS.2.2.12.1^c; TB.3.5.7.2^c.
 sa dyāvaprthivyoḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.23.
 sadyutim indra saeyutim AÇ.2.10.14^a. *See sakūtim.*
 sa dyumnena sa çavasota rāyā RV.6.18.7^c.
 sadyo adhvare rathiraṁ jananta RV.7.7.4^a.
 sadyo asyādhvanāḥ pāram açnutha RV.5.54.10^d.
 sadyo janghām āyastīm viçpalāyāi RV.1.116.15^c.
 sadyo jajñāno ni riṇāti çatrūn RV.10.120.1^c; AV.5.2.1^c; 20.107.4^c; SV.2.833^c; VS.33.80^c; AA.1.3.4.3; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^c; MÇ.7.2.6^c; N.14.24^c.
 sadyo jajñāno vi hīm iddho akhyat RV.10.45.4^c; VS.12.6^c, 21^c, 33^c; TS.1.3.14.2^c; 4.2.1.2^c; 2.2^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.9; KS.16.8^c, 9^c, 10^c; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^c.
 sadyo jajñāno havyo babhūtha (RV.8.96.21^b, babhūva) RV.8.96.21^b; 10.6.7^b.
 sadyo jāta ṛbhuṣṭhira RV.8.77.8^c.
 sadyo jāta oṣadhrībhir vavakṣe RV.3.5.8^a.
 (om) sadyojātaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 sadyojātaṁ uta jahāty eṣaḥ TA.3.14.1^a.
 sadyojātaṁ prapadyāmi TA.10.43.1^a; MahānU.17.1^a.
 sadyo jātā tatsāra yujyebhiḥ RV.1.145.4^b.
 sadyo jātasya dadṛçānam ojaḥ RV.4.7.10^a.
 sadyojātāya vai namaḥ TA.10.43.1^b; MahānU.17.1^b.
 sadyo jātāsu taruṇiṣv antaḥ RV.3.55.5^b.
 sadyo jāto dadhiṣe yajñam agne VS.29.11^b; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 185.2; KSA.6.2^b.
 sadyo jāto vṛṣabho roraviti RV.7.101.1^d.
 sadyo jāto vy amimta yajñam RV.10.110.11^a; AV.5.12.11^a; VS.29.36^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 205.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.21^a. P: sadyo jātāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.28; — 11.7.1 (*bis*).
 sadyojuvas te vājāḥ RV.8.81.9^a.
 sadyo dasyūn pra mr̥ṇa kutsyena RV.4.16.12^c.
 sadyo dānāya maṇhate RV.6.45.32^c; 10.62.8^d.
 sadyo dāçuse kṣarasi RV.1.27.6^c; SV.2.848^c.

sadyo didiṣṭa tānvaḥ RV.10.93.15^b.
 sadyo didiṣṭa pārthyah RV.10.93.15^c.
 sadyo didiṣṭa māyavaḥ RV.10.93.15^d.
 sadyo bhuvad vīryāya nodhāḥ RV.1.61.14^d; AV.20.35.14^d.
 sadyo yaj jāto apibo ha somam RV.3.32.9^b.
 sadyo yaḥ syandro viṣito dhaviyān RV.6.12.5^c.
 sadyo yo nṛbhyo atasāyō bhūt RV.2.19.4^c.
 sadyo vājebhir arṣati RV.9.18.6^b.
 sadyo vṛddho ajāyathāḥ RV.1.5.6^b; AV.20.69.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.4; KS.23.12^b.
 sadyovṛdham vibhvaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.3.31.13^b.
 sadyo ha jāto vṛṣabhaḥ kanīnaḥ RV.3.48.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.1.2; AÇ.9.5.16. Ps: sadyo ha jātāḥ AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.8; ÇÇ.7.22.4; sadyo ha ÇÇ.12.3.9.
 sa druhvaṇe manuṣa ūrdhvasānaḥ RV.10.99.7^a.
 sa dvibandhur vaitaraṇo yaṣṭā RV.10.61.17^a.
 sa dhatte akṣiti çravaḥ RV.1.40.4^b. *Cf. dadhāno akṣiti.*
 sadhamādo dyumninir (MS.KS.MÇ. dyumnyā) ūrja (VS. ÇB. āpa; MS.MÇ. ūrjā) etaḥ (MS.KS. ekāḥ) VS.10.7^a; TS.1.8.12.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.16; KS.15.6^a; ÇB.5.3.5.19; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.13.21. Ps: sadhamādo dyumnyā ūrjāḥ MÇ.9.1.3; sadhamādaḥ KÇ.15.5.6.
 sa dhartā jajñe sahasā yaviyut RV.10.61.9^d.
 sa dharmo nātra saṁçayaḥ VāDh.1.16^d.
 sadhastutim ājamīdhāso agman RV.4.44.6^d; AV.20.143.6^d.
 sadhastutyāya sūriṣu RV.8.26.1^b.
 sadhastham viçve abhi santi devaḥ RV.7.39.4^b.
 sadhastham abhy ekam it RV.9.21.3^b.
 sadhasthāni prayānsi ca RV.3.12.8^b; SV.2.928^b.
 sadhasthāni mahayamāna ūti RV.3.25.5^c.
 sadhasthe vā maho divaḥ RV.5.52.7^d. *Cf. next.*
 sadhastheṣu maho divaḥ RV.9.48.1^b; SV.2.186^b. *Cf. prec.*
 sa dhātā sa vidhartā AV.13.4.3^a.
 sa dhāma pūrvyam mame RV.8.41.10^c.
 sa dhārayat prthivīm paprathac ca RV.1.103.2^a; 2.15.2^c.
 sa dhīnām yogam invati RV.1.18.7^c.
 sa dhīrbhir astu sanitā RV.4.37.6^c; 8.19.9^c.
 sadhrīcinā niyuto dāvane dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2^f.
 sadhrīcinā ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.1.105.10^d.
 sadhrīcinān vaḥ saṁmanasas kṛṇomi AV.3.30.5^d, 7^a.
 sadhrīcinā pathyā sā viṣūci RV.3.55.15^c.
 sadhrīcinā yātave prem ajigaḥ RV.10.106.1^c.
 sadhrīcinā vṛtrahānā uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.3^b.
 sadhrīcinena manasā tam indra RV.1.33.11^c; MS.4.14.12^c; 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^c.
 sadhrīcinena manasāvivenan RV.4.24.6^c.
 sadhrīcino mādayasvā niṣadya RV.10.112.3^d.
 sadhrīcir indra tāḥ kṛtvā AV.19.8.6^c.
 sadhrīcir viçvā uçatir anuṣata RV.10.43.1^b; AV.20.17.1^b; SV.1.375^b.
 sadhrīciḥ savratā bhūtva Kāuç.33.8^c.
 sadhrīciḥ sindhum uçatir ivāyan RV.10.111.10^a.
 sadhrīm ā yanti pari bibhratiḥ payah RV.2.13.2^a.
 sa na idam brahma kṣatraṁ patu VS.18.38–43; ÇB.9.4.1.7–12; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*); 145.1.12; KS.18.14 (*sexies*); 37.11; MÇ.6.2.5. *See sa idam brahma.*

sa na indra iva devebhyah VS.35.13^c; TA.6.10.1^b.
 sa na indrah kāmavarāṇāṁ dadātu TA.3.11.8^c, 8^d.
 sa na indra tvayatāyā iṣe dhāḥ RV.7.20.10^a; 21.10^a.
 sa na indra purohitaḥ (*read* indrapurohitaḥ) Kāuṣ.47.16.
 sa na indrah çivah sakhā RV.8.93.3^a; AV.20.7.3^a; SV.2.802^a.
 sa na indrāya yajyave RV.9.61.12^a; SV.2.23^a; ArS.1.7^a; VS.26.17^a.
 sa na indriyaṁ draviṇaṁ dadhātu ApÇ.8.3.16^c.
 sa na idānayā saha RV.8.102.2^a.
 sa na ūrjam upābhṛti RV.1.128.2^d.
 sa na ūrje vy avyayam (SV. ā3v^o) RV.9.49.4^a; SV.2.788^a.
 sa na etu puraetā no astu AV.3.15.1^b.
 sa na enīṁ vasavāno rayiṁ dāḥ RV.5.33.6^c.
 sa na āitu homam imāṁ juṣāṇaḥ AV.4.38.5^c.
 sa naḥ kadā cid arvataḥ RV.8.40.2^d.
 sa naḥ kṣapābhīr abhīḥ ca jinvatu RV.4.53.7^c; AB.1.13.20.
 sa naḥ kṣumantaṁ sadane vy ūrñuhi RV.10.38.2^a.
 sa naḥ patibhyo jāyām AV.14.2.1^c. *See* punaḥ patibhyo.
 sa naḥ papriḥ pārayāti RV.8.16.11^a; AV.20.46.2^a.
 sa naḥ parasyā varivaḥ kṛnotu TB.2.4.7.6^d.
 sa naḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.5.83.5^d.
 sa naḥ parśad ati durgāṇi viçvā RV.1.99.1^c; RVKh.10.127.7^d; AV.7.63.1^c; TA.10.2.1^c (*bis*); MahānU.6.2^c (*bis*); N.7^d (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33^c.
 sa naḥ parśad ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.187.1^c-5^c; RVKh.10.187.1^c; AV.6.34.1^c-5^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 158.7; KS.21.13^c; AB.5.21.20 (*quater*); AA.4.6^c; 4.7^c; AÇ.2.18.3^c; MÇ.7.2.5; Mahānāmnyah 6^c, 7^c, 7^d. *See next*.
 sa naḥ parśad ati sridhaḥ AA.4.7^d. *See prec.*
 sa naḥ pavasva vasumad dhiranyavat RV.9.86.38^c; SV.2.306^c.
 sa naḥ pavasva vājyuh RV.9.44.4^a.
 sa naḥ pavasva çam gave RV.9.11.3^a; SV.2.3^a; TS.3.2.3.1^a; PB.6.9.6^a, 7^a; JB.1.81^a.
 sa naḥ paçūn pātu TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*); KS.39.4 (*ter*).
 sa naḥ pāvaka dīdivaḥ RV.1.12.10^a; VS.17.9^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.16; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.19.14^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30; AÇ.2.1.25. P: sa naḥ pāvaka ÇÇ.2.2.9. *Cf. next*.
 sa naḥ pāvaka dīdhi RV.3.10.8^a. *Cf. prec.*
 sa naḥ pāvako draviṇaṁ (AV. 0^{pe}) dadhātu AV.6.47.1^c; TS.3.1.9.1^c; MS.1.3.36^c; 42.9; KS.30.6^c; KÇ.9.3.21^c.
 sa naḥ pāhy ariṣṭyāi svāhā TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.18.15^c.
 sa naḥ pitarāṁ pitāmahaṁ prapitāmahaṁ ApÇ.2.21.7^c. *See under* tasminn eṣa.
 sa naḥ pitā janitā sa uta bandhuh AV.2.1.3^a. P: sa naḥ pitā janitā Vāit.29.14. *See* yo naḥ pitā, *and cf.* sa no bandhur.
 sa naḥ piteva sūnave (AV.KS.21.14^c, putrebhyah) RV.1.1.9^a; AV.10.6.5^c; VS.3.24^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.7; KS.7.1^a, 8; 21.14^c; ÇB.2.3.4.30^a.
 sa naḥ pito madhumāṇ ā viçha (Kāuṣ. viveça) KS.13.15^c; Kāuṣ.74.19^c. *See* sa no mayobhūh.
 sa naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.40.5^a; 61.6^a; SV.2.139^a.

sa naḥ pūrṇena vāvanat (AV. yachatu) AV.7.17.1^c; TS.2.4.5.1^c; 3.3.11.2^c; KS.13.16^c; ApMB.2.11.1^c.
 sa naḥ pūṣāvita bhuvat RV.3.62.9^c.
 sa naḥ pṛthu (TB. 0^{thuh}) çravāyāṁ RV.6.16.12^a; SV.2.12^a; ÇB.1.4.1.27; 3.4; TB.3.5.2.1^a.
 sa naḥ prajāṁ viravatīṁ samṛṇvatu TB.2.6.16.2^d.
 sa naḥ prajāyāi haryaçva mṛdaya (AV.KS. mṛda) RV.10.128.8^c; AV.5.3.8^c; TS.4.7.14.3^c; KS.40.10^c.
 sa naḥ prajāsv ātmasu AV.3.15.7^c.
 sa naḥ pratiṣṭhām ā bhara MÇ.9.4.1^c. *See* sa naḥ sahasra.
 sanakāt preddho namasopavākyah RV.10.69.12^b.
 sanat kakṣivāṇ abhipitve ahnām RV.1.126.3^d.
 (om) sanatkumāraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 sanat kṣetraṁ sakhibhiḥ çvitnyebhiḥ RV.1.100.18^c.
 sanat sāçvyāṁ paçum RV.5.61.5^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.81.
 sanat sūryaṁ sanad apaḥ suvajrah RV.1.100.18^d.
 sanadvajāṁ vipraviraṁ tarutram RV.10.47.4^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.15.
 sanadvajāḥ pari srava RV.9.62.23^c; SV.2.412^c.
 sa naç citrābhīr adriyaḥ RV.4.32.5^a.
 sa naḥ çakraç cid ā çakat RV.8.32.12^a.
 sa naḥ çarma trivarūthaṁ vi yaṇsat RV.8.42.2^c; MS.1.2.13^c; 22.11; 4.14.12^c; 235.12; KS.17.19^c; TB.2.5.8.4^c; 8.4.1^c; ApÇ.10.31.6^c. *Cf. sã etc.*
 sa naḥ çarmāṇi vitaye RV.3.13.4^a; AB.2.40.3; 41.5.
 sa naḥ çaviṣṭha savanā vaso gahi RV.8.46.9^c.
 sa na stavāna ā bhara RV.1.12.11^a; 8.24.3^a.
 sa na stipā uta bhavā tanūpāḥ RV.10.69.4^c; N.6.17.
 sa na (KS. nas) stuto vīravat dhātu gomāt RV.1.190.8^c; 7.23.6^c; AV.20.12.6^c; VS.20.54^c; KS.8.16^c; GB.2.4.2.
 sa na stomān namasyaç cano dhāt RV.7.38.3^c.
 sa nas trāsate duritād abhihrutaḥ RV.1.128.5^f.
 sa nas trāsate varuṇasya dhūrteh RV.1.128.7^f.
 sa na sthīrān balavataḥ kṛnotu Kāuṣ.4.1^c.
 sa naḥ saṁvidvān pari vīndhi takman AV.1.25.1^d-3^d.
 sa naḥ saṅkāsu pāraya TB.2.4.7.5^c.
 sa naḥ satto manuṣvad ā RV.1.105.13^c.
 sa naḥ sanitā sanaye sa no-dāt RV.1.30.16^d.
 sa naḥ sanim madhumatīṁ kṛnotu AV.19.31.14^c.
 sa naḥ samrād iṣam ūrjam dhehi TA.4.6.2^d.
 sa naḥ sarvāyuh saprathāḥ VS.38.20.
 sa naḥ savitā suvat sanim TB.3.1.3.3^c.
 sa naḥ sahasra ā dhehi ApÇ.22.15.15^c. *See* sa naḥ pratiṣṭhām.
 sa naḥ sahasram ā naya (MÇ. bhara) ApÇ.22.15.11^c; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
 sa naḥ sahasrā brhatir iṣo dāḥ RV.9.97.25^c.
 sa naḥ sahasrīṇ iṣaḥ RV.2.6.5^c.
 sa naḥ sindhum iva nāvayā (AV. nāvā) RV.1.97.8^a; AV.4.33.8^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
 sa naḥ siṣaktu yas turah (MS. yaḥ çivah) RV.1.18.2^c; VS.3.29^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 70.16; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.35^c; ApÇ.6.17.12^c; N.3.21.
 sa naḥ suvaḥ samçiçādhi TA.10.1.14; MahānU.5.9.
 sa naḥ sūrya pra tira dirgham āyuh AV.13.2.37^c.
 sa naḥ soma çravo vidaḥ RV.9.20.3^c; SV.2.320^c.
 sa naḥ someṣu somapāḥ RV.8.97.6^a.

sa nas stuto etc.: see sa na stuto etc.

sa naḥ syonah suyaḥ yajeha (SMB. yajā ca) VS.5.4^c; ÇB.

3.4.1.25^c; SMB.2.2.12^c.

sa naḥ svargam abhi neṣa lokam AV.12.3.16^d.

sanā atra yuvatayaḥ sayoniḥ RV.3.1.6^c.

sa nākam abhyārohati AV.3.29.3^c.

sanā ca soma jeṣi ca RV.9.4.1^a; SV.2.397^a. P: sanā ca soma ÇÇ.4.15.3.

sanāc ca hotā navyaḥ ca satsi RV.8.11.10^b; AV.6.110.1^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.7^b.

sanāj jara āritah pūrbhid āsām RV.10.111.10^b.

sanā jyotiḥ sanā svaḥ RV.9.4.2^a; SV.2.398^a.

sanātana (MS. °nā) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5;

KS.39.7.

sanātanaṁ vitataṁ ṣaṇmayūkham TB.2.5.5.3^b.

sanātanaṁ enam āhuḥ AV.10.8.23^a.

sanātanaḥ ṛṣiḥ: see sanātana etc.

sanā tā kā cid bhuvanā bhavitvā RV.2.24.5^a.

sanā tā ta indra navyā āguḥ RV.1.174.8^a.

sanā tā ta indra bhojanāni RV.7.19.6^a; AV.20.37.6^a.

sanāt sanidā avanir avātāḥ RV.1.62.10^a.

sanāt sa yudhma ojasā panasyate RV.1.55.2^d.

sanāt sahanāti puṣyanti nṛṇām RV.7.56.5^b.

sanāt sujātā tanayā dhṛtavrata RV.8.25.2^c.

sanā dakṣam uta kratum RV.9.4.3^a; SV.2.399^a.

sanād agne mṛṇasi yātudhānān RV.10.87.19^a; AV.5.29.11^a; 8.3.18^a; SV.1.80^a. P: sanād agne Svidh.1.4.20; 2.3.2.

sanād amṛkta ojasā AA.5.2.2.15^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.

sanād amṛkto dayate RV.8.2.31^c.

sanād eva tava rāyo gabhastāu RV.1.62.12^a.

sanād eva dasyuhatyāya jajñiṣe RV.1.51.6^d.

sanād eva na çṛyate (AV. chidyate) sanābhiḥ RV.1.164.13^d; AV.9.9.11^d.

sanād eva sahase jāta ugraḥ RV.4.20.6^b.

sanād divaṁ pari bhūmā virūpe RV.1.62.8^a.

sanād dhi vo ratnadheyāni santi RV.10.78.8^d.

sanād yuvānam avase havāmahe RV.2.16.1^d.

sanād rājabhyo juhvā juhomi RV.2.27.1^b; VS.34.54^b; KS.11.12^b; N.12.36^b.

sanā navā ca eucyuve RV.8.45.25^b.

sanā purāṇam adhy emy ārāt RV.3.54.9^a.

sanābhayo vājinam ūrjayanti RV.9.89.4^d.

sanābhir yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ RV.10.133.5^b; AV.6.6.3^b.

sanā bhūvan dyumnāni mota jāriṣuḥ RV.1.139.8^b; AV.20.67.2^b.

sanāmānā cid dhvasayo ny asmāi RV.10.73.6^a.

sanā medhām sanā svaḥ RV.9.9.9^c.

sanāyate gotama indra navyam RV.1.62.13^a.

sanāyuvō namasā navyo arkāiḥ RV.1.62.11^a.

sanā yūpeva jaraṇā çayānā RV.4.33.3^b.

sanīm vājam rayim asme sam invatām RV.6.70.6^d.

sanīm gāyatraṁ navyānsam (TA. naviyānsam) RV.1.27.4^b; SV.1.28^b; 2.847^b; MS.4.9.11^b; 132.11; TA.4.11.8^b.

sanitah susanitar ugra RV.8.46.20^a. P: sanitah susanitah AA.5.2.5.6.

sanitā vipro arvadbhiḥ RV.8.2.36^a.

sanitāsi pravato dāçuse cit RV.7.37.5^a.

sanitedhmaṁ sanitota vājam RV.10.61.9^c.

sanibhya āvaho rayim RV.8.24.28^b.

sanīm medhām ayāsiṣam RV.1.18.6^c; RVKh.10.151.7^c; SV.1.171^c; VS.32.13^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.8^c; ApMB.1.9.8^c; HG.1.8.16^c.

sanīm medhām ariṣṭam duṣṭaram sahaḥ RV.2.34.7^d.

sanīm medhām uta çravaḥ RV.9.32.6^c.

sanir asi sanitāsi (KS.ApÇ. sanyāi tvā) saneyam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. P: sanir asi PG.3.16.1.

sa nirudhyā nahuṣo (TB. nahrṣo) yahvo agniḥ RV.7.6.5^c; TB.2.4.7.9^c.

sa nirṛtyāḥ (AV.16.8.4, nirbhūtyāḥ) pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.2.4.

sanir mitrasya papratha RV.8.12.12^a.

saniṣyantaç cit tuvinṛmṇa vājam SV.1.316^b. See sasa-vānsaç.

sanisraso nāmāsi AV.5.6.4^d.

saniḍābhir daçabhiḥ kāmyaṁ madhu RV.9.72.2^d.

saniḍebhiḥ çravasyāni tūrvan RV.1.100.5^c.

sa nṛyābhir jaritāram acha RV.6.32.4^a.

sanutaraç carati goṣu gachan RV.4.38.4^b.

sanutar dhehi taṁ tataḥ RV.8.97.3^d.

sanutar yavayā vadham RV.10.102.3^d.

sanutyena tyajasā martyasya RV.6.62.10^c.

sa nṛtamo nahuṣo smat sujātāḥ RV.10.99.7^c.

sanema te-vasā navya indra RV.6.20.10^a.

sanema ni ca dhīmahi RV.1.17.6^b.

sanema madhvo adhigartyasya RV.5.62.7^d.

sanema mitrāvaruṇā sanantah RV.7.52.1^c; KS.11.12^c.

sanema ye ta ūtibhis tarantaḥ RV.2.11.19^a.

sanema vājam samithesv ariyaḥ RV.1.73.5^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 242.1.

sanema vājam tava çiprinn avasā RV.8.61.4^c.

sanema vājapastyam RV.9.98.12^d; SV.2.1030^d; N.5.15.

sanemi kṛdhy asmad ā RV.9.104.6^a.

sanemi cakram ajaram vi vāvṛte RV.1.164.14^a; AV.9.9.14^a.

sanemi tvam asmad ā RV.9.105.6^a; SV.2.963^a.

sanemi rājā pariyāti vidvān VS.9.25^c; ÇB.5.2.2.7^c. See sa virājam.

sanemi sakhyaṁ svapasyamānaḥ RV.1.62.9^a.

sanemy abhvaṁ maruto junanti RV.1.169.3^b.

sanemy asmad yuyavann amivāḥ RV.7.38.7^d; VS.9.16^d; 21.10^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d; 162.11; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.22^d; N.12.44^d.

sanemy asmad yuyota didyum RV.7.56.9^a; MS.4, p. 167, note 15.

saneyam açvaṁ gām vāsaḥ (AV. gām aham) RV.10.97.4^c; AV.4.9.7^c; VS.12.78^c.

sa no agniḥ suvīryaṁ svaçvyam RV.3.26.3^c.

sa no ajāmīnr uta vā vijāmīn RV.10.69.12^c.

sa no adya vasuttaye RV.9.44.6^a.

sa no aryamā devaḥ PG.1.6.2^c. See under sa imām devo aryamā.

sa no arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.64.12^a.

sa no arṣābhi dūtyam RV.9.45.2^a.
 sa no grheṣu rāraṇat TS.2.1.5.1^b (*bis*).
 sanojā anapacyutaḥ RV.10.26.8^d.
 sa no jīvātave kṛdhi RV.10.186.2^c; SV.2.119.1^c; Kāuṣ. 117.4^c.
 sa no jīveṣv ā bhaja Kāuṣ.70.1^c.
 sa no jīveṣv ā yame AV.18.2.3^c. See sa no deveṣv.
 sa no juṣasva samidhāno āngirah RV.5.8.4^c.
 sa no juṣāna upa yajñam āgāt TB.3.12.3.3^d.
 sa no jyotiṣi pūrvya RV.9.36.3^a.
 sanoti vājam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.25.2^b.
 sa no dadātu taṁ (AV. taṁ) rayim AV.6.33.3^a; AA.5.2.1.4^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^a.
 sa no dadātu draviṇam suvīryam TB.2.8.1.4^c; ApÇ.20.20.9^c. See next.
 sa no dadātu çraṇam pitṛṇam MS.4.14.1^c; 216.1. See prec.
 sa no dadāt akṣitām AV.7.80.2^c.
 sa no dād dāçuse mayah SMB.2.2.19^d. See bhavataṁ dāçuse.
 sa no divā sa riṣah (VS.MS. riṣas) pātu naktam RV.1.98.2^d; 10.87.1^d; AV.8.3.1^d; VS.18.73^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; 5.11.1^d; MS.2.13.11^d; 161.16; KS.4.16^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d.
 sa no dūrāc cāsāc ca RV.1.27.3^a; SV.2.986^a.
 sa no devatrādhi brūhi GB.1.2.21^c; Vāit.6.7^c.
 sa no deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.96.3^a. Cf. evā deva.
 sa no devah çubhaya smṛtyā saṁyunaktu (MahānU. eti) TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.3^d.
 sa no devah savitā pāyur idyah RV.10.100.9^c.
 sa no devah savitā çarma yachatu RV.4.53.6^c.
 sa no devān eha vahā purukṣo RV.3.25.2^c.
 sa no devebhiḥ pavamāna rada RV.9.93.4^a.
 sa no deveṣv ā yamat RV.10.14.14^c; TA.6.5.1^c. See sa no jīveṣv ā yame.
 sa no devo havir idam juṣānah AV.7.109.5^c.
 sa no dohatān suvīryam (MÇ. suvīram) TB.3.7.5.13^c; ApÇ.2.20.5^c; MÇ.1.3.2.21^c.
 sa no dhṛti varisthaya RV.5.25.3^a.
 sa no dhṛtavrato rājā AÇ.3.6.24^c. See tato dhṛta^o.
 sa no naya sukr̥tasya lokam TS.5.7.24.1^c; KSA.5.16^c.
 sa no navyebhir vṛṣakarmann ukthāiḥ RV.1.130.10^a. P: sa no navyebhiḥ AÇ.6.4.10.
 sa no ni yachād vasu yat parābhṛtam AV.7.41.2^c.
 sa no niyudbhiḥ puruhūta vedhaḥ RV.6.22.11^a; AV.20.36.11^a.
 sa no niyudbhir ā pṛṇa RV.6.45.21^a.
 sa no nṛṇām nṛtamo riçādah RV.1.77.4^a.
 sa no netāraṁ mahayāma indram AA.5.2.1.11^c.
 sa no netā vājam ā darsī bhūrim RV.4.16.8^c; AV.20.77.8^c.
 sa no nediṣṭhaṁ havanāny āgamat (KS.21.13^c, havanāni joṣat) KS.18.2^c; 21.13^c; 30.5^c. See sa no nediṣṭhā, and sa no viçvāni havanāni.
 sa no nediṣṭhaṁ dadṛçāna ā bhara RV.1.127.11^a.
 sa no nediṣṭham ā kṛdhi Kāuṣ.127.5^c.
 sa no nediṣṭhā havanāni joṣate (MS. havanā jujoṣa) TS.4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.19. See under prec. but two.
 sa no neṣan neṣatamāir amūrāḥ RV.1.141.12^c.

sa no bandhur janitā sa vidhātā VS.32.10^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.5^a. Cf. yo naḥ pitā, and sa naḥ pitā.
 sa no bodhi puraetā sugēṣu RV.6.21.12^a.
 sa no bodhi puroḍaçam rāraṇah RV.6.23.7^a.
 sa no bodhi çrudhi havam RV.5.24.3^a; VS.3.26^a; MS.1.5.3^c; 69.12; KS.7.1^c; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; ApÇ.6.17.8^a.
 sa no bodhi sahasya praçañsyah RV.2.2.11^a.
 sa no bhaga puraetā bhavēha RV.7.41.5^d; AV.3.16.5^d; VS.34.38^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.9^d; ApMB.1.14.5^d.
 sa no bhagāya vāyave RV.9.44.5^a; 61.9^a; SV.2.433^a.
 sa no bhavaḥ pari vṛpaktu viçvataḥ AV.11.2.8^a.
 sa no bhava çivas tvam (TS. çivatamah) VS.12.31^c; 17.53^c; TS.4.2.3.1^c; 6.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c; 87.10; KS.16.10^c; 18.3^c; ÇB.6.8.1.7.
 sa no bhuvanasya pate (VS.ÇB. pate prajāpate) yasya ta upari grhā yasya vēha (TS. grhā iha ca; MS.KS. grhā virātpate), asmāi (TS. uru) brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha VS.18.44; TS.3.4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.10; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.16. Ps: sa no bhuvanasya pate MÇ.6.2.5; sa no bhuvanasya KÇ.18.5.17. Cf. bhuvanasya pate yasya.
 sa no madānām pate RV.9.104.5^a.
 sa no mandrābhīr adhivare RV.6.16.2^a; SV.2.825^a.
 sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviçasva (ÇG.PG. pitav āviçasva; AÇ. pitav āviçēha; MÇ. pitur āviveça; SMB. pitevāviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; AÇ.2.9.10^c; MÇ.1.6.4.25^c; ÇG.3.8.3^c; SMB.2.1.13^c; PG.3.1.4^c. See sa naḥ pito.
 sa no marudbhir vṛṣabha çravo dhāḥ RV.1.171.5^c.
 sa no mahān animānah RV.1.27.11^b; SV.2.1014^a.
 sa no mahyā aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.2^c.
 sa no mābhyapakramiḥ AV.12.2.18^b.
 sa no mā hiṁsi svāhā ApMB.2.17.2^d.
 sa no mitramahas tvam RV.8.44.14^a; SV.2.1063^a.
 sa no mitrasya varuṇasya so apām RV.8.19.4^c; SV.2.764^c.
 sa no muñcatv anhasaḥ AV.4.23.1^{d-7d}; 24.1^{d-7d}; TS.4.7.15.1^d (*bis*), 2^d (*bis*); MS.3.16.5^d (*quater*): 190.7^a, 11, 13; KS.2.2.15^d (*quater*).
 sa no muñcatu duriṭād avadyāt TA.2.6.1^d. Cf. sa no rakṣiṣad.
 sa no mṛḍa paçupate namas te AV.11.2.11^c.
 sa no mṛḍa mahān asi RV.1.36.12^d.
 sa no mṛḍa sumatāu te syāma AV.17.1.8^d, 11^d.
 sa no mṛḍa suṣakhā deva vasyah RV.8.48.9^d.
 sa no mṛḍāti tanva ṛjugo rujan AV.1.12.1^c.
 sa no mṛḍātīdṛçe RV.4.57.1^d; AV.7.109.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.4; KS.4.15^d; ApMB.2.18.47^d; N.10.15^d. Cf. under tā no mṛḍāta.
 sa no mṛtyos trāyatām pātṛ anhasaḥ TB.3.7.7.2^c; TAA.10.47^c; ApÇ.10.8.9^c.
 sa no yakṣad devatātā yajiyān RV.3.19.1^c; 10.53.1^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 sa no-yam darbho paripātu viçvataḥ AV.19.32.10^c; 33.1^c.
 sa no-yam darbho varaṇo-dhivākah AV.19.32.9^d.
 sa no yandhi mahīm iṣam RV.4.32.7^c.
 sa no yamaḥ prataraṁ jīvase dhāt AV.18.3.63^d; 4.54^d.
 sa no yavasam ichatu RV.7.102.1^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 192.16; KS.20.15^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c; TA.1.29.1^c; ApÇ.8.1.4^c.

sa no yuvendro johūtraḥ RV.2.20.3^a.
 sa no rakṣatu jaṅgidaḥ AV.19.35.2^a.
 sa no rakṣatu sarvataḥ Kāuṣ.104.2^b. Cf. *under* sa tvā etc.
 sa no rakṣiṣac caramaṁ sa madhyamam RV.8.61.15^c.
 sa no rakṣiṣad duriṭād avadyāt RV.7.12.2^c; SV.2.655^c.
 Cf. sa no muñcatu.
 sa no rayim sarvavīram ni yachatu svāhā (VSK. omits svāhā) VS.9.24^d; VSK.10.5.3^d; ÇB.5.2.2.6^d. See rayim ca naḥ sarva^o etc.
 sa no rayim iha graheṣu dadhātu MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 sa no rādhanśy ā bhara RV.7.15.11^a; AÇ.2.8.3.
 sa no rāṣṭreṣu sudhitām dadhātu TB.2.5.2.1^d. See sa tvā rāṣṭrāya.
 sa no rāsac churudhaḥ candrāgrāḥ RV.6.49.8^c; VS.34.42^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c; N.12.18^c.
 sa no rāsva rāṣṭram indrajūtam AV.6.39.2^c.
 sa no rāsva sahasriṇaḥ TB.2.4.8.3^c; ApÇ.9.3.20^c.
 sa no rāsva suvīryam RV.5.13.5^c; 8.98.12^c; AV.20.108.3^c; SV.2.521^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 17.2.8; KS.6.10^c.
 sa no rāsvājyānīm rāyas poṣaṁ suvīryaṁ samivatsarīṇaṁ svastim TS.3.3.8.3. See tasya no rāsva.
 sa no rucam dhehy ahṛṇīyamāṇaḥ TA.4.4.1^c; 6.1^d. See sā naḥ prajāṁ.
 sa no revat samidhānaḥ svastaye RV.2.2.6^a.
 sa no vakṣad animānaḥ suvahnā RV.6.22.7^c; AV.20.36.7^c.
 sa no varṣaṁ vanutām jātavedāḥ AV.4.15.10^c.
 sa no vasūni prayatā hitāni RV.5.42.3^c.
 sa no vasūny ā bhara (SV. bhāiāt) RV.10.19.1.1^d; AV.6.63.4^d; SV.1.190^c; VS.15.30^d; TS.2.6.11.4^d; 4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.9; KS.2.15^d. Cf. sa no viçvāny.
 sa no vasva upa māsi RV.8.71.9^a.
 sa no vājam anarvāṇam RV.2.6.5^b.
 sa no vājāya çravasa iṣe ca RV.6.17.14^a.
 sa no vājeṣv avitā purūvasuḥ RV.8.46.13^a.
 sa no vibhāvā cakṣaṇir na vastoh RV.6.4.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.6.
 sa no viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.5.25.9^c. Cf. sā etc.
 sa no viçvā divo vasu RV.9.57.4^a; SV.2.1114^a.
 sa no viçvāni havanāni joṣat VS.8.45^c; 17.23^c; ÇB.4.6.4.5^c.
 See *under* sa no nediṣṭhaṁ havanāny.
 sa no viçvāny ā bhara RV.8.93.29^a. Cf. sa no vasūny.
 sa no viçvāyuh saprathāḥ VS.38.20; ÇB.14.3.1.18. Cf. *under* sado gharma.
 sa no viçvāsām sprdhām sahodāḥ RV.1.174.10^c.
 sa no viçvāhā sukratuḥ RV.1.25.12^a.
 sa no viçvebhīr devebhīḥ RV.8.71.3^a.
 sa no vṛṣann amuṁ carum RV.1.7.6^a; AV.20.70.12^a; SV.2.971^a.
 sa no vṛṣan saniṣṭhayā RV.8.92.15^a.
 sa no vṛṣā vṛṣarathaḥ suçipra RV.5.36.5^c.
 sa no vṛṣṭim divas pari RV.2.6.5^a.
 sa no vedo amātyam RV.7.15.3^a; SV.2.731^a.
 sa no vedho marutām cikityān RV.1.169.1^c.
 sa no hariṇām pate RV.9.105.5^a; SV.2.962^a.
 sa no haviḥ pratigbhīṇātu rātaye MS.4.14.12^c; 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^c.

sa no hiranyajāḥ çāṅkhaḥ AV.4.10.1^c, 4^c.
 sa no hiranyarathaṁ daṁsanāvān RV.1.30.16^c.
 saṁ taṁ riṇitho viprutam daṁsobhiḥ RV.1.117.4^c.
 saṁ taṁ siñcatu rādhasa RV.10.17.13^d; Vait.16.17^d. See saṁ tat siñcatu.
 saṁ taṁ siñcatu varcase Vait.16.17^d.
 saṁ takṣā hanti cakri vaḥ (HG. cakriṇaḥ) ApMB.2.16.9^a (ApG.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2^a.
 saṁtataṁ çirābhis tu TA.10.11.2^a. See satataṁ.
 saṁtatiṁ snāvanyābhyām TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 saṁtatyāi tvā yajñasya TB.3.2.4.1; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7.
 saṁ tat siñcatu rādhasā KS.34.19^d; 35.8^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d.
 See saṁ taṁ etc.
 saṁ tat srjethām saha vām tad astu AV.12.3.39^c.
 saṁ tanuṣva vratam mama ÇG.2.13.5^d.
 saṁtanvann iva me-nubruhi ÇB.11.2.6.3; KÇ.3.1.6.
 santam enaṁ tato viduḥ TA.8.6.1^d; TU.2.6.1^d.
 saṁtara pratarottara TA.6.7.2^d.
 saṁtarām pādakāu hara RV.8.33.19^b.
 saṁtasthānā vi hvayante samike RV.10.42.4^b; AV.20.89.4^b.
 saṁtasthāne ajare itaūti RV.10.31.7^c.
 saṁ tasyendro hṛdaye-gnim indhe AV.5.18.5^c.
 saṁ tā indro asṛjad asya çākaiḥ RV.5.30.10^c.
 saṁtānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.2.1.1; KSA.4.10.
 saṁtānair yajñam sam imam tanotu KS.34.19^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
 saṁtāpayati svam deham TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.11^a.
 santi kaṇveṣu vo duvaḥ RV.1.37.14^b.
 santi kāmāso harivo dadiṣ tvam RV.8.21.6^c.
 santi cāiṣām samānāḥ mantrāḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 saṁtinomi krime tvā SMB.2.7.2^b.
 santi vāi naç çaphinas santi daṇḍinas te vo ned dhinasān ned yūyam asmān hinasāta ApMB.2.17.13.
 santi spaço adabdhāso amūrāḥ RV.6.67.5^d.
 santi sprdho jaraṇiprā adhrṣṭaḥ RV.10.100.12^b.
 santi hy aṛya āçīṣaḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^a.
 santu devir amṛtā ṛtāvṛdhāḥ ViDh.48.10^d. See svadantu devir.
 saṁ te gāvas tama ā vartayanti RV.7.79.2^c.
 saṁ te jihvayā jihvām AV.6.56.3^c.
 saṁ te tanvā tanvaḥ preyantām MS.1.1.9: 5.6; MÇ.1.2.3-23.
 saṁ te namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.7.31.9^c.
 saṁ te navanta prabhṛtā madeṣu RV.10.120.2^d; AV.5.2.2^d; 20.107.5^d; SV.2.834^d; KB.19.9; AA.1.3.4.8.
 saṁ te payānsi sam u yantu vājāḥ RV.1.91.18^a; ArS.3.2^a; VS.12.113^a; TS.4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 96.8; KS.16.14^a; 37.5^a; AB.7.33.7; ÇB.7.3.1.46; KBU.2.8; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.6.27; Kāuṣ.68.10^a. Ps: saṁ te payānsi MS.4.13.10: 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 7.5.18; Vait.19.19; LÇ.2.5.11; MÇ.2.4.1.46; — 6.1.6; Kāuṣ.68.9; GDh.27.5; Svidh.2.3.11; saṁ te TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.13.20.8; HG.1.16.1. Designated as āpyānavatī (sc. ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 saṁ te prāno vātēna (TS.ApÇ. vāyunā) gachatām VS.6.

10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ApÇ.7.14.2. P: sam te KÇ.6.4.2. See sam te vāyur vātena.
 sam te majjā majjā bhavatu AV.4.12.3^a.
 sam te mano manasā (TS.ApÇ. te manasā manah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; ÇB.3.8.3.9; ApÇ.2.21.1; 7.23.7. P: sam te manah KÇ.6.8.6.
 sam te mānsasya visrastam AV.4.12.3^c.
 sam te rāṣṭram anaktu payasā ghr̥tena AV.1.3.1.8¹. See vi no rāṣṭram.
 sam te vajro vartatām indra gavyuh RV.6.41.2^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
 sam te vāyuh prāṇena etc.: see next but one.
 sam te vāyur mātariçvā dadhātu VS.11.39^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.1; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.7; 3.1.5: 6.22; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.4. Ps: sam te vāyuh TS.5.1.5.1; MS.4.14.2: 216.15; ApÇ.16.3.7; MÇ.6.1.1; sam te KÇ.16.3.3.
 sam te vāyur vātena (KS. vāyuh prāṇena) gachatām MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.17; KS.3.5; 26.8. P: sam te vāyuh MÇ.1.8.3.12. See sam te prāṇo.
 sam te vāvātā jaratām iyaṁ gh̥ RV.4.7.8^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.8; KS.6.11^b.
 sam te vṛñje sukṛtām sam prajāṁ paçūn TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 sam te çastir devavātā jareta RV.4.3.15^d.
 sam te çiçāmi brahmaṇā vayanā RV.10.120.5^d; AV.5.2.5^d; 20.107.8^d.
 sam te çirṣṇaḥ kapālāni AV.9.8.22^a.
 sam te hanmi datā dataḥ AV.6.56.3^a.
 sam tair paçubhir vide AV.4.36.5^d.
 sam tri pavitrā vitatāny eṣi RV.9.97.55^a.
 sam tvam agne divyena jyotiṣā bhāhi sam antarikṣyena sam pāṛthivena KS.7.13 (ter).
 sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasāgathāḥ (KS. jyotiṣāgathāḥ) sam ṛṣṇāṁ stutena sam priyeṇa dhāmnā VS.3.19; TS.1.5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24; ÇÇ.2.11.5. Ps: sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasāgathāḥ TS.1.5.7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12; sam tvam KÇ.4.12.4.
 sam tvayāidhiṣmahī sumanasyamānāḥ AV.14.2.17^d.
 sam tvā ṛṇanti (!) Vait.30.17. See sam tvā ṛṇanti.
 sam tvā kāmasya yoktreṇa HG.1.24.4^c.
 sam tvām gandharvāḥ sam u yuñjantv āpaḥ Vait.36.27^a. Cf. tam gandharvāḥ.
 sam tvā tatakṣuḥ (LÇ. tatakṣuḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.12; KÇ.22.6.10.
 sam tvā dadhāmi pṛthivīm pṛthivyā AV.12.3.23^b.
 sam tvā dhvasmanvad abhy etu pāṭhaḥ RV.6.15.12^c.
 sam tvā nahyāmi payasā pṛthivyāḥ (TS. ghr̥tena) AV.14.2.70^a; TS.3.5.6.1^a; MÇ.2.1.2.7^a; MG.1.11.6^a. P: sam tvā nahyāmi ApÇ.10.9.16; Kāuç.76.7.
 sam tvā nahyāmi payasāuṣadhinām AV.14.2.70^b. See next but one.
 sam tvā nahyāmi prajāyā dhanena (TS. prajāyāham adya) AV.14.2.70^c; TS.3.5.6.1^c; MÇ.2.1.2.7^c; MG.1.11.6^c. Cf. sam tvā sṛjāmi.
 sam tvā nahyāmi apa (MÇ.MG. adbhīr) oṣadhībhiḥ TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.1.2.7^b; MG.1.11.6^b. See prec. but one.

sam tvā martāsa indhate RV.8.60.15^b; SV.1.46^b.
 sam tvā mrjanty āyavaḥ RV.9.64.23^c; SV.2.427^c.
 sam tvā rāyaḥ çatinah sam sahasriṇah RV.1.31.10^c.
 sam tvā ṛṇanti LÇ.8.8.11; KÇ.22.6.11. See sam tvā ṛṇanti.
 sam tvā viçantv oṣadhīr utāpaḥ VS.8.25^b; 20.19^b; TS.1.4.4.5.2^b; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.9; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5.
 sam tvā çiçanti (Vait. çiçanti) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.13; KÇ.22.6.12.
 sam tvā çiçāmi jāgrhi RV.10.87.24^c.
 sam tvā çiçanti: see prec. but one.
 sam tvā siñcāmi yajuṣā prajāṁ āyur dhanam ca TS.1.6.1.1; TA.6.1 (beginning). P: sam tvā siñcāmi ApÇ.9.13.4.
 sam tvā sṛjāmi prajāyā dhanena ÇÇ.2.10.6. Metrical. Cf. sam tvā nahyāmi prajāyā.
 sam tvā hinvanti (Vait. adds dhā3yitāyibhiḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.5.4.18; KÇ.22.6.9.
 samdañcānām paladānām AV.9.3.5^a.
 sam dakṣiṇayorucakṣasā VS.4.23^b; ÇB.3.3.1.12^b.
 sam dakṣeṇa manasā jāyate kaviḥ RV.9.68.5^a.
 samdagdham rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.20; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.5.
 samdadasvān rayim asmāsu dīdhi RV.2.2.6^b; KB.19.9.
 sam dadhat paruṣā paruḥ AV.4.12.2^d, 7^d.
 samdadhātu bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.40.1^d.
 sam dadhāty ahiṁ punaḥ AV.6.139.5^b.
 sam daha yātudhānyaḥ AV.1.28.2^d.
 samdānām vo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.6.103.1^a. P: samdānām vaḥ Kāuç.16.6.
 samdānām savitā karat AV.6.103.1^b.
 samdānām arvantām padbīçam (VS.MS. padbīçam) RV.1.162.16^c; VS.25.39^c; TS.4.6.9.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 183.7; KSA.6.5^c.
 samdānām bhago açvinā AV.6.103.1^d.
 samdānām mitro aryamā AV.6.103.1^c.
 sam dānucitrā uṣaso yatantām RV.5.59.8^b.
 sam (MS. erroneously, sa) daçuṣe kiratu bhūri vāmam TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.11; AÇ.1.10.8^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c.
 samditāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.
 sam divyena dīdhi rocanena AV.2.6.1^c; VS.27.1^c; TS.4.1.7.1^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51.14; ES.18.16^c; 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 samdiyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 sam dundubhe sajūr indreṇa devāiḥ MS.3.16.3^c: 187.9. See sa dundubhe.
 samduhāthām gharomadugheva dhenuḥ TB.2.4.7.8^b. See vāmam duhāthām.
 sam dūtam pratnam indhate RV.1.36.4^b.
 sam dūto agna iyase hi devān RV.7.3.3^d; SV.2.571^d.
 sam dūto adyāud uṣaso viroke RV.3.5.2^d.
 samdr̥ças te mā chitsi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.
 samdr̥ṣṭā guptā vaḥ santu AV.11.9.2^c.
 samdr̥ṣṭir asya hiyanasya dakṣoḥ RV.2.4.4^b.
 sam devatrā babbhūvathuḥ RV.1.93.9^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.3; KS.4.16^c; TB.3.5.7.2^c; Kāuç.5.1^c.
 sam devānām sumatyā (AV.VS.MS.ÇB. sumatāu) yajñi-

yānam RV.5.42.4^d; AV.7.97.2^d; VS.8.15^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.7; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
sañ devi (KS. devi) devyorvacyā paçyasva (KS. ovaçyā-khyāta) TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.23.6. Cf. sam akhye.
sañ devena savitrā TA.4.7.1^b, 2^b. See **sañ dāivena**.
sañ devāir viçvadevebhīr aktam AV.7.98.1^c. See **sañ indreṇa viçvebhīr**, and **sañ indro viçva°**.
sañ devāiḥ çobhate vṛṣā RV.9.25.3^a; SV.2.270^a.
sañ devo amadaḍ vṛṣā AV.20.49.1^c.
sañ devo devena savitrāgata (MS. savitrā yajatra; TA. savitrāyatiṣṭa) VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6 (ter): 126.6, 13, 14; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
sañ devo dāivyā dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.11.
sañ devyā pramatyā viraçuṣmayā RV.1.53.5^c; AV.20.21.5^c; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.5; KS.10.12^c.
sañdeçyāt sarvasmāt pāpāt AV.10.1.11^c.
sañdeçyād abhiniṣkṛtāt AV.10.1.12^b.
sañ dāivena savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.5. See **sañ devena**.
sañ dāivena savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
sañ dyumnena viçvaturōṣo mahi RV.1.48.16^c.
sañ dvayibhiḥ svasṛbhiḥ kṣeti jāmbhiḥ RV.9.72.3^d.
sañ dhamantu vayodhasaḥ AV.8.1.19^b.
sañdhayā sañhitam mahat AV.11.8.16^b.
sañdhaye jaram VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
sañdhām ca yām sañdadhe brahmaṇaiṣaḥ TA.3.14.2^b.
sañdhātā sañdhīm (MS. sañdhīr) maghavā purūvasuḥ (TA. ApMB. and MS. in Padap. puro°; MS. in Sañhitā, puru°) RV.8.1.12^c; AV.14.2.47^c; SV.1.244^c; MS.4.9.12^c: 134.1; PB.9.10.1^c; TA.4.20.1^c; KÇ.25.5.30^c; ApMB.1.7.1^c.
sañ dhātā sṛjatu varcasā AV.14.1.34^d.
sañdhānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
sañdhāneṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.5^b.
sañ dhānyasya yā sphātiḥ AV.2.26.3^c.
sañdhām mahatīm rakṣata AV.11.10.15^c.
sañdhā samadadhān mahi AV.11.8.15^d.
sañdhināntarikṣeṇāntarikṣam (MS. sañdhināntarikṣā-yāntarikṣam) jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. See *next but one*.
sañdhinā prekṣate kulam ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
sañdhīr asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.4; Vāit.20.13. P: sañdhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *prec. but one*.
sañdhīr asi sañdhaye tvā sañdhibhyas tvā sañdhiṣu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
sañ dhītam açnutam narā RV.8.40.3^e.
sañ dhītayo vāvaçanā anūṣata RV.9.86.31^c.
sañdhuvānā etc.: see **sañdhvānā etc.**
sañ dhenavo jāyamāne anonavuh RV.8.70.4^c; AV.20.92.19^c; SV.2.506^c.
sañ dhenubhiḥ kalaṣe somo ajyate RV.9.72.1^b.
sañ dhehi vīryāvati AV.6.139.5^d.
sañdhyāḥ (sc. trpyantu) ÇÇ.4.9.3.
sañdhyām prāpnoti paçcimām Kāuç.141.34^e.
sañdhyāvidye sarasvati TAA.10.34^b.
sañdhvānā (TS. odhuvānā) vātā abhi no gr̥pantu TS.4.4.12.5^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.16; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
sañnaddhāḥ saha dadṛṣe ha TA.1.4.2^b.

sañnamayāmi KÇ.4.2.3.

sañ naḥ çiçhi bhurijor iva kṣuram RV.8.4.16^a.

sañ naṣṭena gamemahi AV.7.9.4^d.

sañ nas tābhyām (AV. tebhīḥ) sṛjatu viçvakarmā AV.2.35.2^d; TS.3.2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 37.1.

sañ naḥ sṛja sumatyā vājavatyā RV.1.31.18^d; TB.1.4.4.10^d; AÇ.3.10.16^d; ApÇ.3.20.10; 9.10.17^d; MÇ.3.4.10^d.

sañ nahyasvāmṛtāya kam AV.14.1.42^d. See *next*.

sañnahye (KS. ohyā) sukṛtāya kam TS.1.1.10.1^d; KS.1.10^d; TB.3.3.3.2; 7.4.10^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b; MÇ.1.2.5.12^d; ApMB.1.2.7^d. See *prec.*

sannān māvagām (ApÇ. māvagāta) MS.3.9.4: 120.15; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22.

sañ nābhiḥ sañ tvacaḥ HG.1.24.4^b.

sañ nāmnaḥ sañ hr̥dayāni HG.1.24.4^a. P: sañ nāmnaḥ HG.1.25.1.

sann ucchiṣṭe asaṇç cobhāu AV.11.7.3^a.

sañ nu vocāvahāi punaḥ RV.1.25.17^a.

sañ no devo vasubhir agniḥ TS.2.1.11.2^a. See **sañ agnir vasubhir**.

sañ no mahāni sañ iṣo mahantām KS.18.1^c. See **teṣām iṣṭāni sañ**.

sañ no rāyā br̥hatā viçvapeçasā RV.1.48.16^a.

sañ nāu manāṇsi sañ vrata ApMB.1.3.14^a (ApÇ.2.4.17). See *under sañ vām manāṇsi*.

sañnyastam mayā BDh.2.10.17.27 (ter).

sañnyāsayogād yatayaḥ guddhasattvāḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.6^b; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^b; KāivU.3^b.

san me bhūyāḥ (Kāuç. bhūyāt) TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; Kāuç.136.3.

sanyā medhayā rayyā poṣeṇa (GB. Vāit. medhayā prajayā dhanena) VS.12.7^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 109.13; 2.8.14 (ter): 117.7, 11, 13; GB.2.2.4; Vāit.13.23^b.

sanvan sanim suvimucā vi muñca ÇÇ.1.15.17^c; ApÇ.3.13.1^c. See **sa tvam sanim**.

sa pakṣan mahiṣam mṛgam RV.8.69.15^c; AV.20.92.12^c.

sa pacāmi sa dadāmi sa yaje sa dattān mā yūṣam AV.6.123.4. Cf. **aham pacamy**.

sa patatritvaram sthā jagad yat RV.10.88.4^c; N.5.3.

sapatnakṣayaṇam darbha AV.19.30.4^a.

sapatnakṣayaṇam asi sapatnacātanam me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.18.2.

sapatnakṣayaṇo divi śīda (KS. śīdāntarikṣe pr̥thivyām) KS.31.14; Kāuç.6.10.

sapatnakṣayaṇo maṇiḥ AV.1.29.4^b. Cf. **sapatnadambhanam**.

sapatnakṣayaṇo vṛṣā AV.1.29.6^a; 10.3.1^b. Cf. **asapatnaḥ sapatnaḥ**.

sapatnaghnīç ca sthābhimātighnīç ca (ApÇ. ca stha) KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

sapatnatūr asi vṛtratūḥ MS.1.6.2: 86.17; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. See **açastitūr**.

sapatnadambhanam maṇim AV.10.6.29^d. Cf. **sapatnakṣayaṇo maṇiḥ**.

sapatnam naçayāmasi TB.3.3.2.1^d; ApÇ.2.5.1^d. Cf. **dviṣantam çocayāmasi**.

sapatnaṁ me kitavaṁ randhayantu AV.7.109.3¹.
 sapatnahanam tvā vajram sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 sapatnahanam ṛṣabhaṁ ghr̥tena AV.9.2.1^a. P: sapatnahanam Vāit.24.10; KāuÇ.49.1.
 sapatnahagne abhimātijid bhava (KS. omātijit) AV.2.6.3^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 148.16; KS.18.16^c. See next.
 sapatnahā no abhimātijic ca VS.27.3^c; TS.4.1.7.2^c. See prec.
 sapatnahā marutām prasave jaya MS.2.6.11: 70.15. P: sapatnahā MÇ.9.1.3. See marutām prasave.
 sapatnahā çatakāṇḍaḥ sahasvān AV.19.32.10^a.
 sapatnā asmad adhare bhavantu AV.1.9.2^c, 4^c.
 sapatnāḥ pradiço me bhavantu Vāit.14.1^e. Read asapatnāḥ etc., q.v.
 sapatnāḥ jahi vīryāḥ AV.19.30.1^d.
 sapatnān ava me jahi AV.13.1.32^b.
 sapatnān ahanam ripūn MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 sapatnānām viśāsahim RV.10.166.1^b.
 sapatnān pra dahāmasi AV.13.1.29^d.
 sapatnān mahyam randhayan AV.17.1.24^c.
 sapatnān me anīnaçāḥ TB.3.7.6.21^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 sapatnān me dviçato hantu sarvān Vāit.14.1^d.
 sapatnān me-dharāṇ akah AV.10.6.30^d.
 sapatnān sarvān me sūryaḥ Vāit.14.1^a (AVP.).
 sapatnān sahiṣīmahi (AV.19.32.5^d, sahiṣivahi) AV.3.6.4^d; 19.32.5^d.
 sapatnān hantu ye mama AV.13.1.28^d.
 sapatnā ye me-pa te bhavantu AV.4.35.7^b.
 sapatnā vācam manasa (TB. manasā, so without samdhi!) upāsātām TB.2.4.6.12^d; AÇ.2.11.8^d.
 sapatnīm gamayāmasi (ApMB. nāçayāmasi) RV.10.145.4^d; AV.3.18.3^d; ApMB.1.15.4^d.
 sapatnīm me parā dhama (AV. ṇuda) RV.10.145.2^c; AV.3.18.2^c; ApMB.1.15.2^c.
 sapatnīm me sahāvahāi RV.10.145.5^d; AV.3.18.5^d; ApMB.1.15.5^d.
 sapatnīr abhibhuvārī (ApMB. abhibhuvārī) RV.10.159.6^b; ApMB.1.16.6^b.
 sapatnīr iva parçavaḥ RV.1.105.8^b; 10.33.2^b; N.4.6^b.
 sapatnebhyaḥ parābhuvē AV.1.29.4^d.
 sapatneṣu vajram arpayāitam AV.10.9.1^b. P: sapatneṣu vajram KāuÇ.65.2.
 sapatno yaḥ pṛtanyati AV.6.75.1^b; TB.3.3.11.3^b; ApÇ.3.14.2^b.
 sa patyata ubhayaṁ nṛmṇam ayoh RV.6.25.6^a.
 sapanti yaṁ mithunāso nikāmāḥ RV.9.97.37^c; SV.2.707^c.
 sa paprathāno abhi pañca bhūma RV.7.69.2^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 229.13; TB.2.8.7.7^a.
 sa parābhūtyāḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.5.
 sa parjanyaṁ çāntanave vṛṣāya RV.10.98.1^d.
 sa paryagāc çukram akāyam avraṇam VS.40.8^a; ĪçāU.8^a.
 saparyatā yajataṁ pastyanām SV.1.63^d.
 saparyantaḥ purupriyam RV.8.31.14^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; KS.11.12^c. See saparyavaḥ.
 saparyantas tvā kave RV.5.21.3^c.
 saparyantā çubhe cakrāte açvinā RV.8.26.13^o.

saparyanti pracetasāḥ RV.1.84.12^b; AV.20.109.3^b; SV.2.357^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.17; KS.8.17^b.
 saparyanti mātūr ūdhaḥ RV.10.20.2^d.
 saparyanti purupriyā mimīta it RV.8.12.10^c.
 saparyavaḥ purupriyam MS.2.13.7^c: 156.11. See saparyantaḥ puru.
 saparyavo bharamānā abhijñu RV.7.2.4^a.
 saparyavo mādayante sacāyoh RV.3.54.2^d.
 saparyāmi prayasā yāmi ratnam RV.1.58.7^d; 3.54.3^d.
 saparyenyaḥ sa priyo vikṣv agniḥ RV.6.1.6^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 206.15; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.
 saparyema saparyavaḥ RV.2.6.3^c.
 sa parvato na dharuṇeṣv acyutaḥ RV.1.52.2^a.
 sa parvabhir r̥tuçāḥ kalpamānaḥ VS.13.43^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.5; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
 sa pavasva dhanamjaya RV.9.46.5^a.
 sa pavasva madāya kam RV.9.45.1^a.
 sa pavasva madintama RV.9.50.5^a; SV.2.559^a. Cf. ā pa°, and sa punāno.
 sa pavasva ya āvitha RV.9.61.22^a; SV.1.494^a.
 sa pavasva vicarṣaṇe RV.9.41.5^a.
 sa pavasva sahamānaḥ pṛtanyūn RV.9.110.12^a.
 sa pavasva sahasrajit RV.9.55.4^c; SV.2.328^c.
 sa pavasva sudhāmā devānām abhi priyāni dhāma trir devebhyo-pavathās trir ādityebhyaḥ trir āngirobhyo (? text antarebhyo) yena turyeṇa brahmaṇā br̥haspataye -pavathās tena mahyam pavasva JB.1.81. Text doubtful.
 sa pavasvānāyā rucā RV.9.65.27^c.
 sa pavasvābhimātiḥ RV.9.65.15^c.
 sa pavitre vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.37.2^a; SV.2.643^a.
 sa paçūn abhi rakṣatu SMB.2.4.7^b.
 sa paçcāt pātu naḥ puraḥ RV.8.61.15^d.
 sa paçcāt sa purastān no astu AV.19.15.3^d.
 sa pādura asya nirpijo na mucyate RV.10.27.24^d; N.5.19.
 sa pāram ichāt sa u no vi muñcāt AV.6.133.1^d.
 sa pāriṣat kratubhir mandasānaḥ RV.1.100.14^c.
 sa pāvaka çrudhī havam RV.8.74.11^c; SV.1.29^c.
 sa pāhi madhvo andhasaḥ RV.3.40.1^c; AV.20.1.1^c; 6.1^c.
 sa pitā sa pitāmahaḥ MS.4.8.1^d: 107.10; KS.30.1^d.
 sa pitryāṇy āyudhāni vidvān RV.10.8.8^a.
 sa pinvasva ghr̥tavād deva soma (KS. ApÇ. yajña; MÇ. ghr̥tavād devayajyāyāi svāhā) TS.3.1.9.3^d; KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d; MÇ.2.3.8.4^d.
 sa piṣṛçati tanvi çrutasya RV.6.49.12^c.
 sa piyūṣam dhayati pūrvasūnām RV.2.35.5^d.
 saputrikāyām jāgratha PG.1.16.22^d. Cf. yajamānāya jāgrtha.
 sa putrāir vājam bharate dhanā nṛbhīḥ RV.2.26.3^b; TS.2.3.14.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
 sa punāna upa sūre na dhātā (SV. sūre dadhānaḥ) RV.9.97.38^a; SV.2.708^a.
 sa punāno madintamaḥ RV.9.99.6^a. Cf. sapavasva madin°.
 sa puṣṭim yāti joṣam ā cikitvān RV.1.77.5^d.
 sa pūrvayā nividā kavyatāyoh RV.1.96.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.14; KS.21.14^a; AB.2.33.6.
 sa pūrvavaj janayaḥ (TA. ApÇ. janayaj) jantave dhanam RV.3.2.12^c; PB.1.7.6^c; TA.3.10.4^c; ApÇ.14.12.1^c.

sa pūrvyāḥ pavate yam divas pari RV.9.77.2^a.
 sa pūrvyo nūtanam āvivāsat (SV. ājigīṣam, *better* ājigīṣat) AV.7.21.1^c; SV.1.372^c.
 sa pūrvyo mahānām (SV. Svidh. mahonām) RV.8.63.1^a; SV.1.355^a; AB.5.12.6; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.14; Svidh.1.4.14; 3.1.10. P: sa pūrvyāḥ ÇÇ.10.8.5.
 sa pūrvyo vasuvij jāyamānaḥ RV.9.96.10^a.
 sa pāuṇsyebhir abhibhūr açaṣṭiḥ RV.1.100.10^c.
 sapta ime (!without samdhi between the two words) lokā yeṣu caranti prāṇāḥ TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.8.4^c.
 sapta ṛtvijāḥ saptadhā tvā yajanti MS.1.6.2^c; 88.5. See sapta hotrāḥ sapta^o.
 saptarṣayaḥ pratihitāḥ çarīre VS.34.55^a; N.12.37^a.
 saptarṣayas tapase (AV. tapasā) ye niṣeduh RV.10.109.4^b; AV.5.17.6^b.
 saptarṣayaḥ sapta dhāma priyāni VS.17.79^b; TS.1.5.3.2^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 88.3. See saptarṣayaḥ etc.
 sapta ṛṣayo daurgahe badhyamāne RV.4.42.8^b; ÇB.13.5.4.5^b.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.11.1.1^c.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛtas te tvājijanan AV.11.1.3^c.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛto yām akrñvan AV.11.1.24^b.
 saptarṣayo-srjyanta VS.14.28; MS.2.8.6; 110.8; ÇB.8.4.3.6. See saptarṣayo etc.
 saptarṣibhya enām pari dadāmi AV.7.53.4^c.
 saptarṣiṇām sukrām yatra lokāḥ Vait.2.1^c; KÇ.2.2.8^c; MÇ.5.2.15.10^c; — 5.2.16.14^c. See saptarṣiṇām etc.
 saptarṣiṇām ca haviṣābhayaṁ no astu AV.6.40.1^d.
 saptarṣiṇ abhyāvarte AV.10.5.39^a.
 saptarṣiṇ jinva KÇ.4.14.27. See saptarṣiṇ jinva.
 saptarṣiṇ vā idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.11^a.
 sapta kṣaranti çiçave marutvate RV.10.13.5^a; AV.7.57.2^a.
 saptagrādhṛā iti çuçrumā vayam AV.8.9.18^d.
 saptacakraṁ ratham aviçvaminvam RV.2.40.3^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5^b.
 saptacakraṁ saptavahantyaçvāḥ RV.1.164.3^b; AV.9.9.3^b.
 sapta cakrā vahati kālā eṣaḥ AV.19.53.2^a.
 saptacakre ṣadara āhur arpitam RV.1.164.12^d; AV.9.9.12^d; PraçU.1.11^d.
 sapta ca mānuṣīr imāḥ ApMB.2.17.26^c; HG.2.16.8^c. See sapta ca vāruṇīr.
 sapta ca me nava ca me VS.18.24.
 sapta ca me saptatiç ca me AV.5.18.7^a. Cf. next.
 sapta ca yāḥ saptatiç ca AV.6.25.2^a. Cf. prec.
 sapta ca vāruṇīr (PG. vāruṇāir) imāḥ AG.2.3.3^c; ÇG.4.18.1^c; PG.2.14.4^c; MG.2.7.1^c. See sapta ca mānuṣīr.
 sapta chandānsi caturuttarāṇi AV.8.9.19^a.
 sapta chandānsy anu sapta dīkṣāḥ AV.8.9.17^d.
 saptajanma kṛtām pāpam AG.1.2.8^c (crit. notes).
 sapta janma bhaved vipraḥ RVKh.9.67.19^c.
 sapta jātān nyarbude AV.11.9.6^a.
 saptajihvāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.6^b.
 sapta te agne samidhaḥ sapta jihvāḥ VS.17.79^a; TS.1.5.2.4; 3.2^a; 4.3; 4.6.5.5^a; 5.4.7.5; 7.4.1; MS.1.6.2^a; 88.3; 1.6.7; 96.20; 3.3.9; 42.22; KS.7.14^a; 8.3^a; 18.4^a; 34.19^a; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^a; 9.9; ApÇ.5.18.1; 27.14; 7.7.1; 17.15.7; 19.13.6. Ps: sapta te agne sam-

idhaḥ KS.21.9; MÇ.1.5.4.20; 7.3.45; — 6.2.5; sapta te agne MS.2.10.6; 139.7; KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; sapta te KÇ.18.4.9.
 saptatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6.7.
 sapta tvā harito rathe RV.1.50.8^a; ArS.5.14^a; AV.13.2.23^a; 20.47.20^a; TS.2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 158.10; 4.12.4; 190.11; KS.9.19^a; 11.1; ApÇ.19.23.4.
 saptadaçam sadasyam tam GB.1.5.24^a.
 saptadaça ca me navadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 saptadaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
 saptadaçabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
 saptadaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.14.
 saptadaças te agna ātmā tena mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
 saptadaças te agna ātmā sa me agna ātmā KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 saptadaça (MS.VS.14.24, oçaḥ; KS. oças) stomah VS.10.12; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.16; 2.7.20; 105.9; 2.8.5; 109.11; KS.15.7; 17.4; ÇB.5.4.1.5; 8.4.2.5. See next but one.
 saptadaças tvā stomah prthivyaṁ çrayatu VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 saptadaças stoma ekaviṇçavartaniḥ KS.39.7. See prec. but one.
 saptadaçaḥ (and odaças) stomah: see saptadaça stomah.
 saptadaçaḥ aṣṭadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 saptadaçād vāirūpam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 saptadaçāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 saptadaçena sāmavedaḥ GB.1.5.25^c.
 saptadaçena stomah KS.35.15.
 sapta diço nānāsūryāḥ RV.9.114.3^a; TA.1.7.4^a.
 sapta dyumnāny eṣām RV.8.28.5^b.
 sapta dhāmāni pariyan amartyaḥ RV.10.122.3^a.
 sapta paçyati vāvahiḥ RV.9.9.6^b.
 sapta paçyanti bahudhā niṣṭāu JB.2.27(26)^b. Part of saptarṣayaḥ pratihitās.
 sapta prkṣāsaḥ svadhayā madanti RV.3.4.7^b.
 sapta prati pravata açayānam RV.4.19.3^c.
 sapta pravata ā divam RV.9.54.2^c; SV.2.106^c.
 sapta prāṇāḥ prabhavanti tasmāt TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.4^a.
 sapta prāṇān aṣṭāu majjūḥ AV.2.12.7^a.
 sapta priyāso-janayanta vṛṣṇe RV.4.1.12^d.
 saptabhiḥ putrāir aditiḥ RV.10.72.9^a; TA.1.13.3^a.
 saptabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.
 saptabhyāḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 saptabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.
 sapta maryādāḥ kavayas tataksuh RV.10.5.6^a; AV.5.1.6^a; N.6.27. P: sapta maryādāḥ Kāuç.76.21; 79.1.
 saptamā aṣṭameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 saptamāṣṭamābhyām svāhā AV.19.22.3.
 sapta medhān paçavaḥ paryagrñan AV.12.3.16^a. P: sapta medhān Kāuç.61.13.
 sapta me sapta çākināḥ RV.5.52.17^a.
 saptamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.17^b.

sapta yat purah çarma çaradır dart RV.1.174.2^b; 6.20.10^c.
sapta yunijanti ratham ekacakram RV.1.164.2¹; AV.9.9.2^a; 13.3.18^a; TA.3.11.8^a; N.4.27^a.
sapta yonir (KS. yonir) ā pr̥ṇasva (TS.KS.TB. pr̥ṇasvā) ghṛ̥tena VS.17.79^d; TS.1.5.3.3^d; 4.6.5.5^d; MS.1.6.2^c; 88.6; KS.7.14^d; 8.3^d; 18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^d.
sapta rakṣanti sadam apramādam VS.34.55^b; N.12.37^b.
sapta rājano ya udābhiṣiktāh KS.37.9^d; AA.5.1.1.12^b.
See anu sapta.
saptarcebhyah svāhā AV.19.23.4.
saptartvijah sapta sadānsy eṣām KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.5^a.
saptarṣayah pratihitās subhūte, sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivistāu, saptaitām lokam upa yanty āpo, svapnajau satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)^{abed}.
saptarṣayah prathamām kṛttikānām ApMB.1.9.7^a (ApG.2.6.12); HG.1.22.14^a.
saptarṣayah sapta dhāma priyāni TS.4.6.5.5^b; KS.7.14^b; 8.3^b; 18.4^b; 34.19^b; TB.3.11.5.1^b. *See saptarṣayah etc.*
saptarṣayo sr̥jyanta TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.6. *See saptarṣayo etc.*
saptarṣibhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.7.
saptarṣibhyah svāhā AÇ.2.4.13.
(om̐) **saptarṣiṇs** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
saptarṣiṇ jinva ApÇ.6.12.7. *See saptarṣiṇ jinva.*
saptarṣiṇām sukr̥tām yatra lokah ApÇ.3.19.1^c; 6.8.11^c; Kāuç.125.2^c. *See saptarṣiṇām etc.*
saptarṣiṇ (sc. pr̥ṇāmi) Vait.7.23.
saptavadhriṇ ca muñcatam RV.5.78.5^d.
saptaviṇçatiç ca me navaviṇçatiç ca me VS.18.24.
saptaviṇçatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
saptaviṇçā aṣṭaviṇçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
sapta vidyāt parāvatah AV.10.10.2^b; GB.1.2.16.
sapta viprāso abhi vājayantah RV.6.22.2^b; AV.20.36.2^b.
sapta virāso adharād ud āyan RV.10.27.15^a. *Cf. BrhD.7.25.*
sapta veda parāvatah AV.10.10.3^b.
sapta çatāni pañcāçatām padāni JB.2.72^b. *See caturnavatiç ca padāny.*
sapta çatāni viṇçatiç ca tasthuh RV.1.164.11^d; AV.9.9.13^d; N.4.27.
sapta saṁsado aṣṭamī bhūtasādhanī VS.26.1; VSK.28.1. *Metrical.*
sapta satreṇa vedhasah AV.12.1.39^c.
sapta saptabhyo hotrābhyah TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.12; ApMB.1.3.13 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1.
sapta sahasrāni daçato daça JB.2.73^c. *See aṣṭau çatāni.*
sapta sutyah sapta ca pakayajñah GB.1.1.12; 5.25^a.
sapta suparnah kavayo ni şeduḥ AV.8.9.17^c.
saptasu stotriyāsu pariçistāsu nah prabrūtāt tāvad dhīdam japyam ÇÇ.17.14.4.
sapta sūryasya raçmayah AV.7.107.1^b.
sapta sūryā divam anupraviṣṭah TA.1.7.4^a.
sapta sūryo harito yāta rathe AV.13.2.8^a.
sapta svasārah sadana ṛtasya RV.8.59 (Vā1.11.4)^b.

sapta svasārah suvitāya sūryam RV.7.66.15^c.
sapta svasāro agruvah RV.1.191.14^b.
sapta svasāro abhi mātaraḥ çicum RV.9.86.36^a.
sapta svasāro abhi saṁ navante (AV. 9ta) RV.1.164.3^c; AV.9.9.3^c.
saptasvasā sa madhyamah RV.8.41.2^e; N.10.5^e.
saptasvasā sujuṣṭā RV.6.61.10^b; SV.2.811^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b.
sapta svasār aruṣir vāvaçanaḥ RV.10.5.5^a; N.5.1.
sapta hotāra ṛtuço yajanti VS.23.58^d.
sapta hotāra ṛtvijah RV.9.114.3^b; TA.1.7.5^b.
sapta hotāras tam id idate tvā RV.8.60.16^a.
saptahotā vişurūpeṣu janmasu RV.10.64.5^d; N.11.23^d.
saptahotā saptadhā viklptaḥ TA.3.11.6^b.
sapta hotrā anuvīdvān KS.7.14^c; 8.3^c; 18.4^c; 34.19^c; TB.3.11.5.1^c. *See next.*
sapta hotrā ṛtuthā nu vidvān MS.1.6.2^d; 88.5. *See prec.*
sapta hotrāni manasā vṛṇānāh RV.3.4.5^a.
sapta hotrāh saptadhā tvā yajanti VS.17.79^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.6.5.5^c; ÇB.9.2.3.44. *See sapta ṛtvijah.*
sapta homah samidho ha sapta AV.8.9.18^a.
saptājyāni pari bhūtam āyan tāh AV.8.9.18^c.
saptānām sapta ṛṣṭayah RV.8.28.5^a.
saptānupadasvataḥ AV.4.11.9^b.
saptāpah svapato lokam iyuh VS.34.55^c; N.12.37^c.
saptāpo devīḥ suranā amṛktāh RV.10.104.8^a.
saptārceiṣah samidhah sapta jihvah TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.8.4^b.
saptārdhagarbhā bhuvanasya retah RV.1.164.36^a; AV.9.10.17^a; N.14.21^a.
saptāsyā nābhīr amṛtām nv akṣah AV.19.53.2^b.
saptāsyas tuvijāto ravena RV.4.50.4^c; AV.20.88.4^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 177.15; KS.11.13^c; TB.2.8.2.7^c.
saptāsyāni tava jātavedah AV.4.39.10^c.
saptāsyāsan paridhayaḥ RV.10.90.15^a; AV.19.6.15^a; VS.37.15^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
saptāsyebhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.111.1^c; SV.1.463^c; 2.940^c.
saptāsyē revatī revad ūsa RV.4.51.4^d.
saptim na vājayāmasi RV.8.43.25^c.
saptim açum ivājiṣu RV.10.156.1^b; SV.2.877^b.
saptim mṛjanti vedhasah RV.9.29.2^a; SV.2.1116^a.
saptir asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.25 (ApG.8.22.16).
saptir na rathyo aha dhītim açyāḥ RV.2.31.7^d.
saptī cid ghā madacyutā RV.8.33.18^a.
saptī yunakṣi rohitā RV.10.60.6^b.
saptivantā saparyavaḥ RV.7.94.10^c.
sapted indram na sravato gr̥ṇanti RV.7.18.24^c.
saptaitām lokam upa yanty āpah JB.2.27 (26)^c. *Part of saptarṣayah pratihitās.*
sapto adhi çriyo dhire RV.8.28.5^c.
sa praketa ubhayasya pravidvān RV.7.33.12^a.
sa pra jajñe sa u vāvṛdhe punah (TS. sa vāvṛdhe) AV.7.5.2^b; TS.1.6.6.4^b; 3.2.7.2^b; ÇÇ.4.12.10^b; MÇ.1.4.3.18^b.
sa prajayā suvīryam RV.1.93.3^c; MS.4.14.18^c; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10^c; Kāuç.5.1^c, 2^c.

sa prajānan prati grbhñita vidvān TA.2.6.1^a. See etam bhāgañ.

sa prajāpateḥ pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.8.

sa prajābhyo vi paśyati AV.13.4.11^a.

sa pratnathā kavivṛdhaḥ RV.8.63.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.11. P: sa pratnathā AÇ.8.8.9.

sa pratnathā sahasā jāyamānaḥ RV.1.96.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.12; AB.5.15.8; AÇ.2.19.24. Cf. BrhD.3.129.

sa pratnavan navīyasā RV.6.16.21^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a; KS.20.14^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a. P: sa pratnavat TS.2.3.14.1; ApÇ.6.3.1.12.

sa pratnavan navyase viçvavāra RV.9.9.15^a.

sa pratyāñ viçvā bhuvanāni tasthau RV.10.88.16^c. Cf. sa imā viçvā.

sa praty ud (MS. sa pratyāññ) āid dharuṇam (TS. MS. KÇ. dharuṇo) madhvo agram AV.7.3.1^c; TS.1.7.12.2^c; MS.1.10.3^c: 143.11; KS.9.6^c; 14.3^c; KSA.5.12^c; AÇ.2.19.32^c; ÇÇ.3.17.1^c; KÇ.25.6.10^c. Cf. juhomi te.

sa prathamā saṁskṛtir viçvakarmā TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5^a; ApÇ.12.23.8^a. See under yā prathamā saṁskṛtir.

sa prathame vyomani RV.8.13.2^a; SV.2.97^a.

sa prathamō brhaspatiḥ cikitvān VS.7.15^c; VSK.7.6.4^c; 7.5^c; ÇB.4.2.1.27^c; TB.1.1.1.5^c; ApÇ.12.23.8^c. See yah paramo brhas°.

sa prathamō varuṇo mitro (TB. ApÇ. prathamō mitro varuṇo) agniḥ VS.7.14^b; ÇB.4.2.1.27^b; TB.1.1.1.5^b; ApÇ.12.23.8^b. See yo madhyamō.

sapratha (MÇ. saprathaḥ) sabhām me gopāya (MÇ.1.6.3.7, pāhi; MÇ.1.6.3.14, jugupaḥ) TB.1.1.10.3.5; 2.1.26^a; ApÇ.5.18.2^a; MÇ.1.6.3.7, 14. See sabhya sabhām.

sa pra mamandat tvāyā çatakrato RV.8.61.9^c.

sa prarikvā tvakṣasā kṣmo divaḥ ca RV.1.100.15^c.

sa pravodhñ parigatyā dabhiteḥ RV.2.15.4^a.

sa prācinān parvatān dṛṇhad ojasā RV.2.17.5^a.

sa prācyām niyase janam AV.5.4.8^b.

sa prāṇāya vyānāya AV.5.4.7^c.

sa prāvitā maghavā no-dhivaktā RV.8.96.20^c.

sa prito yāti vāryam RV.5.6.3^d; SV.2.1088^d; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d.

sa prāiti kṣetravidānuçīṣṭaḥ RV.10.32.7^b.

sabandhuḥ cāsabandhuḥ ca AV.6.15.2^a; 54.3^a.

sabardughāyāḥ paya usriyāyāḥ RV.1.121.5^d; 10.61.11^d.

sabardughāḥ çāyā apradugdhāḥ RV.3.55.16^b.

sabardughe urugāyasya dhenū RV.3.6.4^d.

sabardughe dhāpayete samici RV.3.55.12^b.

sabardhum dhenum asvañ duhadhyāi RV.10.61.17^b.

sabalo anapacyutaḥ RV.8.93.9^b; AV.20.47.3^b; 137.14^b; SV.2.574^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.11; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b.

sabādha īde brhatī yajatre RV.7.53.1^b.

sabādhasaḥ ca rātaye RV.5.10.6^b.

sabādhas te madam ca çuṣmayām (read çuṣmyām ?) ca TS.2.2.12.4^a.

sa bādhasvāpa bhayā sahoḥbiḥ RV.6.6.6^c.

sabādho yañ janā ime RV.8.74.6^a.

sabādho vājasātaye RV.7.94.5^c; 8.74.12^b; SV.2.151^c.

sa bibharti pitarān pitāmānān AV.18.4.35^c. See under tasminn eṣa.

sa bibheda valaṁ (MS. KS. TB. balaṁ) magham (MS. madyam) VS.20.68^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.4; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.1^c.

sa budhnād etc.: see sa budhnyād etc.

sa budhnyā (TS. TB. TA. budhniyā) upamā asya viṣṭhāḥ AV.4.1.1^c; 5.6.1^c; SV.1.321^c; VS.13.3^c; TS.4.2.8.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 96.12; KS.16.15^c; 38.14^c; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8^c; TA.10.1.10^c; AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.5^c.

sa budhnyād (TS. KS. AÇ. °nād) āṣṭa januṣo-bhy (TS. KS. AÇ. januṣābhy) agram AV.4.1.5^a; TS.2.3.14.6^c; KS.10.13^c; AÇ.4.6.3^c.

sa brhaspateḥ pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.7.

sa bodhi vṛtratūrye RV.8.74.12^c.

sa bodhi sūrīr maghavā RV.2.6.4^a; VS.12.43^a; TS.4.2.3.4^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.17; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9^a.

sa brahmavidyām sarvavidyāpratiṣṭhām MuṇḍU.1.1.1^c.

sa brahmā veditā syāt AV.10.7.24^d.

sa brahmā sa çivaḥ sa hariḥ sendraḥ (MahānU. çivaḥ sendraḥ) TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.13^c.

sa brāhmaṇasya gām adyāt AV.5.18.2^c.

sa bhakṣamāno amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ SV.2.774^a. See sa bhikṣamāno.

sa bhadram akar yo naḥ somañ (AÇ. somasya) pāyayiṣyati AÇ.5.5.27; ÇÇ.7.4.12; ApÇ.12.24.4.

sa bhandanā ud iyarti prajāvatī RV.9.86.41^a; N.5.2.

sabhāñgirasi nādir nāmāsi tviṣir nāmāsi tasyāi te namaḥ PG.3.13.2.

sabhā ca mā samitiḥ cāvatām (PG. cobhe) AV.7.12.1^a; PG.3.13.3^a. P: sabhā ca mā Kāuç.38.27.

sabhām eti kitavaḥ prechamānaḥ RV.10.34.6^a.

sabhāyām aha tvañ vada AV.7.38.4^b.

sabhāvatī vidathyeva sañ vāk RV.1.167.3^d.

sabhāsāham dhanamjayam RVKh.10.128.3^b; HG.1.10.6^b. See satrāsāham dhanam°.

sabhāsāhena sakhyā sakhyāḥ RV.10.71.10^b; AB.1.13.9.

sa bhikṣamāno amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.70.2^a. See sa bhakṣamāno.

sa bhiṣagbhyām maho duhe AV.10.6.12^c.

sa bhūtañ vy akalpayat AV.10.6.21^b.

sa bhūtānām adhipatir babhūva AV.4.8.1^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b.

sa bhūtu yo ha prathamāya dhāyase RV.2.17.2^a.

sa bhūto bhavyām bhaviṣyat AV.11.4.20^c.

sa bhūmim viçvato (ArS. sarvato) vṛtvā (VS. sarvata sprtvā) RV.10.90.1^c; ArS.4.3^c; AV.19.6.1^c; VS.31.1^c; TA.3.12.1^c.

sa bhūyasā kanīyo nārireçit RV.4.24.9^c.

sa bhrto bhriyamāno bibharti TA.3.14.1^c.

sabheyām yuvānam ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. next.

sabheyo yuvā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; ÇB.13.1.9.8; TB.3.8.13.3. Cf. prec.

sabheyo vipro bharate matī dhanā RV.2.24.13^b.

sabhya sabhām me pāhi AV.19.55.6^a. See sapratha sabhām.

sabhyāvasathyāu bahudhā nilināu MÇ.8.23^c.

sa bhrātaram varuṇam agna ā vavṛtsva RV.4.1.2^a. Cf. BrhD.4.128.

sam ŚB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
sa maādityena vatseneṣam ūrjam kāmam duham AV.4.39.6.
samaktam haviṣā gṛtām MS.4.1.14; 19.15.
samaktam agninā haviḥ MS.4.1.14; 19.15.
sam aktubhir alyate viçvavārah RV.3.17.1^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
samakṣam asmā ā dhehi AV.5.14.4^c.
samakṣam enām gr̥nate ni vṛndhi (AV. yuñdhi) RV.10.87.11^d; AV.8.3.11^d.
sam akhye devyā dhiyā VS.4.23^a; ÇB.3.3.1.12^a. P: sam akhye KÇ.7.6.26. Cf. sam devi.
sam agnayo vidur anyo anyam AV.12.3.50^a. P: sam agnayaḥ Kāuç.62.22; 68.27.
sam agnim indhatām puraḥ RV.1.170.4^b.
sam agnim indhate naraḥ RV.7.16.3^d; TS.4.4.4.5^d; KS.39.15^d.
sam agnim indhvaṁ bahavaḥ sanīdāḥ RV.10.101.1^b.
sam agnir agnināgata (TA. ogataḥ) VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.13; ÇB.14.1.4.5; TA.4.7.1; 5.6.5.6.
sam agnir idhyate vṛṣā RV.3.27.13^c; AV.20.102.1^c; SV.2.888^c; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^c.
sam agnir vasubhir no avyāt MS.4.12.2^a; 180.3; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. P: sam agniḥ MÇ.5.1.10.7. See sam no devo.
sam agnis tapasāgata VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14.1.4.6. See svāhā sam agnis.
sam agne varcasā punaḥ TS.1.1.10.2^b; MÇ.1.3.5.18^b.
samagraḥ samanto bhūyāsam gobhir açvāiḥ prajāyā paçubhir gṛhāir dhanena AV.7.81.4.
samagrāso juhvo jātavedaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^b.
sam agruvo na samaneṣv añjan RV.7.2.5^d.
samagro-si samantaḥ AV.7.81.4^b.
sam ānktām barhir haviṣā gṛtēna TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.4.12.3^a. See sam barhir.
samaṅgaḥ sarva upa yāhi çagmaḥ AV.18.4.8^c.
sam āṅgāni yajatrāiḥ VS.6.10; ÇB.3.7.4.8. See sam yajatrāiḥ.
sam āṅgirasō navanta gobhiḥ RV.4.3.11^b.
sam acyanta vṛjanātītviṣanta yat RV.5.54.12^c.
sam ajāiṣam imā aham RV.10.159.6^a; ApMB.1.16.6^a (ApG.3.9.9).
sa majmanā janima mānuṣānām RV.6.18.7^a.
sam ajryā parvatyā vasūni RV.10.69.6^a.
sam añjate rūpam apām rasena RV.9.97.57^d.
samaṁ janāç cakram apo vasānāḥ MG.2.7.1^c.
sam añjantu viçve devāḥ RV.10.85.47^a; AG.1.8.9; ÇG.1.12.5; SMB.1.2.15^a; PG.1.4.14^a; ApMB.1.11.3^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: sam añjantu GG.2.2.15; KhG.1.3.30. Cf. BṛhD.7.137.
sam añjate sarasvatyā VS.20.61^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 144.4; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.5^c; 12.3^d.
samañjāno dhāmabhir viçvarūpāiḥ MS.4.14.9^c; 228.8.
sam añjim cārayā vṛṣan VS.23.21^b. See under añjim.
samaṁ jyotiḥ sūryeṇa AV.4.18.1^a. P: samaṁ jyotiḥ Kāuç.39.7.
samatīte saṁdhivarṇeṥtha hāvayet Kāuç.73.1^c.
sam atra gāvo-bhito-navanta RV.5.30.10^a.

sa matsarah pṛtsu vanvann avātaḥ RV.9.96.8^a.
samatsu tvā çūra satām urānam RV.1.173.7^a.
samatsu tvā havāmahe RV.8.11.8^c; 43.21^c; SV.2.517^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.11; TB.2.4.4.4^c.
samatsv agnim avase RV.8.11.9^a; SV.2.518^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4^a.
samatsv anapacyutā RV.9.111.3^c; SV.2.941^c.
sam adbhīḥ pṛeyadhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2; MÇ.1.2.3.14.
sam adbhyaḥ KS.3.6. See çam adbhyaḥ.
sam adhātām sarasvatyā VS.20.66^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 144.14; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
sa madhva ā yuvate vevijāna it RV.9.77.2^c.
sam adhvarāya sadam in mahema RV.7.2.3^d.
sam adhvarāyoṣaso namanta RV.7.41.6^a; AV.3.16.6^a; VS.34.39^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.6^a (ApG.3.9.5). P: sam adhvarāya Vait.5.17.
sam adhvareshv idhyase RV.5.28.4^d.
samanaṁ vāva gachati RV.10.86.10^b; AV.20.126.10^b.
samanagā açucaj jātavedaḥ RV.7.9.4^b.
samanaṁ cid adahaç citrabhāno RV.10.69.11^c.
samanā tūrnir upa yāsi yajñam RV.10.73.4^a.
sa manuṣeṣu kṛṇute dirgham ayuḥ RVKh.10.128.8^c; VS.34.51^c.
samane parṣatho narā RV.10.143.4^d.
samaneva vapuṣyataḥ RV.8.62.9^a.
samantaṁ vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
samantaṁ trātus trāyatām naḥ AV.6.99.3^b.
samaṁ tapo haro bhāḥ TB.3.10.5.1.
samantaṁ pari dadhmaḥ AV.6.99.2^d.
samantaṁ pari çasvaje AV.6.8.1^b.
samantaṁ maghavān iva HG.1.11.8^d.
sam antarikṣam yajuṣā stavantaḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
sam antarikṣam saha devatābhiḥ AV.8.8.21^b.
samaṁdadhānas te dūtaḥ Kāuç.135.9^c.
sa mandasvā hy anu joṣam ugra RV.6.23.8^a.
sa mandasvā hy andhasaḥ RV.3.41.6^a; 6.45.27^a; AV.20.23.6^a.
sa mandrayā ca jihvayā RV.7.16.9^a.
sam andhasā madeṣu vā uvoca RV.7.20.4^d.
sam andhasā mamadaḥ pṛṣṭhyena RV.4.24.4^d.
sam andhānsy agmata matsarāni RV.7.73.4^c.
sam anyam-anyam arthayanty etave RV.5.44.11^c.
samanyavo yat samaranta senāḥ RV.7.25.1^b; TS.1.7.13.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 186.2; KS.8.16^b.
sam anyā yanty upa yanty anyāḥ RV.2.35.3^a; ArS.3.6^a; TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 151.3; KS.35.3^a; AB.2.20.7; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.12; 12.6.9. Ps: sam anyā yanti MS.4.12.4: 188.2; ApÇ.12.6.2; 16.7.4; 33.4; MÇ.6.1.6; — 11.3; — 11.9.1; GG.3.9.7; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5; sam anyāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.5.
sa manyumih samadanasya kartā RV.1.100.6^a.
sa manyum martyānām RV.8.78.6^a.
sa manyum martyeṣv ā ciketa RV.7.61.1^d.
sa manyeta purānavit AV.11.8.7^d.
sam anyeṣu bravāvahai RV.1.30.6^c; AV.20.45.3^c; SV.2.951^c; AA.4.9^c; Mahānāmnyah 10^c.

sam apivratān hvayadhvam ApÇ.11.16.12.
 sam aprkṣi jyotiṣa sūryasya KS.39.1^c.
 sam apsuḥin marutvān indra satpate RV.8.36.1^e-6^e.
 sam abhrāṇi vātajātāni yantu AV.4.15.1^b.
 sam abhreṇa vasata parvatāsaḥ RV.5.85.4^c.
 sa mama yaḥ pāpas tām dviṣate pra hīṇmaḥ AV.19.57.3.
 sam ayaṇ kumāro jivet JB.1.15.1.
 sam ayāva saṁ kalpāvahāi ApMB.1.3.14^a (ApG.2.4.17).
See samitām saṁo.
 samayā viçvam ā rajaḥ RV.7.66.15^b.
 sam arir (MS.KS. arir) vidām (KS. vidad) VS.6.36; MS.
 1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7: 74.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21.
 samare rakṣānsy avadhīṣuḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 sa marto agne svanika revān RV.7.1.23^a.
 sa martyeṣv amṛta pracetāḥ RV.6.5.5^c.
 sam arthayasva bahu te vasavyam RV.2.13.13^b; 14.12^b.
 samardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.
 sam arpayendra mahatā vadhena AV.6.66.1^c.
 sa marmṛjāna āyubhiḥ RV.9.57.3^a; 66.23^a; SV.2.111.3^a.
 sa marmṛjāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.70.5^a.
 samarya ā vidathe vardhamānaḥ RV.3.8.5^b; MS.4.13.1^b;
 199.11; AB.2.2.26; TB.3.6.1.3^b.
 samarya iṣa stavate vivāci RV.1.178.4^c.
 samaryajid vājo asmān aviṣṭu RV.1.111.5^b.
 samaryatā manasā sūryaḥ kavīḥ RV.5.44.7^b.
 sam aryamā saṁ bhago no niniyāt RV.10.85.23^c; ApMB.
 1.1.2^c. *See saṁ bhagena.*
 sam arye çuṣmam ādadhuh RV.5.16.3^d.
 sam aryo gā ajati yasya vaṣṭi RV.1.33.3^b.
 sam arvanto raghudruvaḥ (VSK. odrucaḥ) RV.5.6.2^c; SV.
 2.1089^c; VS.15.42^c; VSK.16.5.30^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 157.1.
 samavayanti diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5^b.
 samavayantu diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5^d.
 samavayantu sarvataḥ SMB.2.6.4^d. *See dhātār āyantu.*
 sam avivyacur uta yāny atviṣuḥ RV.10.56.4^c.
 samaçnadbbhyaḥ (ApMB. obhya) svāhā ApMB.2.18.39;
 HG.2.9.2.
 samaçnanta upa sprçata ApMB.2.18.39 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.
 2.9.2.
 sam açvanī carṣanibhya ā RV.4.37.8^c.
 sam açvaparnāç caranti (MS. carantu; AV. °parnāḥ pa-
 tantu) no naraḥ RV.6.47.31^c; AV.6.126.3^c; VS.29.57^c;
 TS.4.6.6.7^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.13; KSA.6.1^c. *Cf. BrhD.*
 5.113.
 sam açvā vṛṣaṇaḥ padaḥ ApMB.2.16.10^a (ApG.7.18.1);
 HG.2.7.2^a.
 sam açvāḥ sam u pūruṣāḥ AV.2.26.3^b.
 sam açvinor avasā nūtanena RV.5.42.18^a; 43.17^a; 76.5^a;
 77.5^a. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.40.
 sam açviyā maghavā yo ha pūrvīḥ RV.4.17.11^b.
 sam asrjyanta medasā PB.24.18.7^d.
 samasthithā yudhaye çaṁsam āvide RV.10.113.3^b.
 sam asthy api rohatu AV.4.12.3^d.
 sam asprçanta tanvas tanūbhiḥ AV.14.2.32^b.
 sam asmabhyaṁ sanayo yantu vājāḥ RV.3.30.21^b; VSK.
 28.14^b.
 sam asmabhyaṁ purudhā gā iṣanya RV.3.50.3^d.

sam asmiṇ loka sam u devayāne AV.12.3.3^a.
 sam asmiṇ jāyamāna āsata gnāḥ RV.10.95.7^a; N.10.47^a.
 sam asminn rñjate girāḥ RV.1.6.9^c; AV.20.70.5^c.
 sam asme iṣaṁ vasavo dadran RV.7.48.4^c.
 sam asme bandhum eyathuḥ RV.5.73.4^d.
 sam asme bhūsatām narā RV.10.143.6^c.
 sam asya keçān avrjinān aghorān MG.1.12.4^a.
 sam asya (Kāuç. asyāi) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) bhava VS.6.11;
 TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.11; KS.3.6;
 ÇB.3.8.1.13; MÇ.1.8.3.29; Kāuç.44.14.
 sam asya manyave viçāḥ RV.8.6.4^a; AV.20.107.1^a; SV.
 1.137^a; 2.1001^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vāit.39.15.
 sam asya harim harayo mrjanti RV.9.96.2^a.
 sam asvaran vasuvidah RV.9.101.11^d; SV.2.453^d.
 sam aham rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;
 ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See sam aham paçubhiḥ.*
 sam aham viçvair devaiḥ TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.4;
 4.4.6: 56.7; TB.1.7.10.1; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.3; MÇ.
 9.1.4. *See saṁ viçvair.*
 sam aham āyusā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajayā saṁ rāyas
 poṣeṇa gmiya (VS.ÇB. gmiṣiya) VS.3.19; MS.1.5.2: 67.
 10; 1.5.8: 76.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24. *See next*
two.
 sam aham āyusā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajayā saṁ priyeṇa
 dhāmnā saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa gmiṣiya ÇÇ.2.11.5. *See*
prec. and next.
 sam aham āyusā saṁ prāṇena saṁ varcasā saṁ payasā
 saṁ gāupatyena saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.5. P: sam
 aham āyusā saṁ prāṇena TA.5.9.8. *See prec. two.*
 sam aham indriyeṇa manasāham āgām ApMB.2.22.13^c.
See sam indriyeṇa payasāo.
 sam aham indriyeṇa vīryeṇa TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3;
 ApÇ.18.17.8. *See sam indriyeṇa.*
 sam aham eṣām rāṣṭram syāmi AV.3.19.2^a.
 sam aham paçubhiḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; ÇÇ.
 17.17.1. *See sam aham rāyas.*
 sam aham prajayā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.
 18; 1.4.7: 55.6; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9;
 ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.
 sa mahnā viçvā duriṭāni sāhvān RV.7.12.2^a; SV.2.655^a.
 sa mahyam lokam yajamānāya vindatu KS.3.1.14^c; MÇ.
 1.2.4.4^c. *See sa vindatu.*
 samākurvāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca AV.13.1.8^b. *See samā-*
cakrāṇaḥ.
 sam akūtr (RVKh. erroneously, otir) namāmasi (MS.
 anaṁsata) RVKh.10.19.14^b; AV.3.8.5^b; 6.94.1^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b; 20.8.
 samākṛṇoṣi jivase vi vo made RV.10.25.6^c.
 samāgachantiṣam ūrjam vasānāḥ (ApÇ. duhānāḥ) MS.1.
 6.2^b: 88.7; 1.6.7^b: 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1^b. *See ye prthi-*
vyās samājagmur.
 sam ā gachantu sūnṛtāḥ HG.1.12.6^b. *See sam ā dhāvantu.*
 sa mā gandhas surabhir juṣatām ApMB.2.7.24^d.
 samāgrbhāya vasu bhūri puṣṭam AV.18.2.60^c.
 samācakrāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca TB.2.5.2.2^b. *See samā-*
kurvāṇaḥ.
 samācakre vṛṣabhaḥ kāvyena RV.3.36.5^b.

samā ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.18. See samāç ca.
 samācinuṣvānusaṃprayāhi AV.11.1.36^a. P: samācinu-
 ṣva Kāuç.63.9. See under agne cyavasva.
 samā chandah MS.2.8.3: 108.15; KS.17.3. See samāç etc.
 sa mā jivītaṃ taṃ prāṇo jahātu AV.10.5.25-35; 16.7.13.
 sam ājyena balam rasam AV.2.26.4^b.
 sa mā jyāiṣṭhyam grāiṣṭhyam rājamādhīpatyam gamayatu
 ChU.5.2.6. See sa mā rājeçāno.
 sa mātaraṃ na dadṛçāna usriyaḥ RV.9.70.6^a.
 sa mātaraṃ vicaran vājayanṃ apaḥ RV.9.68.4^a.
 sa mātaraṃ sūryeṇā kavīnām RV.6.32.2^a.
 sa mātariçvā puruvārapuṣṭiḥ RV.1.96.4^a.
 sa mātā pūrvyam padam RV.8.41.4^c.
 sa mātūr yonā parivito antaḥ RV.1.164.32^c; AV.9.10.10^c;
 N.2.8^c.
 sam ātmā tanuvā (MÇ. tanvā) mama TS.1.1.10.2^d; MÇ.
 1.3.5.18^d.
 sa mātṛor abhavat putra īdyaḥ RV.3.2.2^b.
 samādadhāti cakṣase AV.6.76.1^b.
 sam ādityebhir akhyata RV.9.61.7^c; SV.2.431^c.
 sam ādityāir no varuṇo ajijñipat (text ajijnipat) TS.2.1.
 11.3^d. See next.
 sam ādityāir varuṇo viçvavedāḥ MS.4.12.2^d; 180.4; KS.
 10.12^d; AÇ.2.11.12^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d. See prec.
 sam ādityāir vasubhiḥ sam marudbhiḥ VS.2.22^b; ÇB.1.
 9.2.31^b; TB.3.7.5.10^b; ApÇ.4.12.3^b. See sam indreṇa
 madatha.
 sam ā dhāvantu sūnṛtāḥ ApMB.2.21.15^b. See sam ā
 gachantu.
 sa mā dhiraḥ pākam atrā viveça RV.1.164.21^d; AV.9.9.
 22^d; N.3.12^d.
 samāna PG.1.16.15.
 samāna ā bharāṇe bibhramāṇāḥ RV.10.31.6^d.
 samāna indra gopatiḥ RV.4.30.22^b.
 samāna ūrve adhi saṃgatāsaḥ RV.7.76.5^a.
 samānam yonim anu saṃcarantam RV.10.17.11^c; AV.
 18.4.28^c; VS.13.5^c; MS.2.5.10^c; 61.15; KS.13.9^c; 16.
 15^c; 35.8^c; ÇB.7.4.1.20. See trītyam yonim, and cf.
 next.
 samānam yonim anu saṃcaranti (AV.MS. carete) RV.3.
 33.3^d; AV.8.9.12^b; TS.4.3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.3;
 KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.31^b. Cf. prec., and samānam
 vatsam.
 samānam yonim abhi sambabhūva MÇ.1.5.2.13^b. See
 samjajñāne rodasī.
 samānam yonim abhy anūṣata vrāḥ RV.10.123.2^d.
 samānam vatsam abhi saṃcaranti RV.1.146.3^a. Cf.
 samānam yonim anu saṃcaranti.
 samānam varṇam abhi çumbhamānā RV.1.92.10^b.
 samānam vān sa jātyam RV.8.73.12^a.
 samānam vidyudulkayoḥ Kāuç.141.24^b.
 samānam vṛkṣam pari śasvajāte RV.1.164.20^b; AV.9.9.
 20^b; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^b; N.14.30^b.
 samānam vrataṃ saha cittam eṣām AV.6.64.2^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b; 20.12. See samānam manah.
 sam ānaṇça sumatibhiḥ ko asya RV.4.23.2^b.
 samānam hṛdayam kṛdhi AV.6.139.3^d.

samānam ketum pratimuṇcamānāḥ TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.
 13.10^b; 161.7; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 samānam keto abhisamrabhadhvam TB.2.4.4.5^c. See
 next, and samānam ceto.
 samānam kratum abhimantrayadhvam MS.2.2.6^c; 20.14.
 See under prec.
 samānajanmā kratur asti vaḥ çivaḥ (MS. asty ekaḥ) AV.
 8.9.22^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.16.
 samānam cakram paryāvivṛtsan RV.7.63.2^c.
 samānam cid ratham ātasthivānsā RV.2.12.8^c; AV.20.
 34.8^c.
 samānam ceto abhisamviçadhvam AV.6.64.2^d. See under
 samānam keto.
 samānataḥ samanā paprathānāḥ RV.4.51.8^b.
 samānadakṣā avase havante RV.7.26.2^d; TS.1.4.46.2^d;
 ApMB.2.11.8^d.
 samānam tantum abhi samvasānāu (TB. tantum paritā-
 tanāte) AV.12.3.52^c; TB.3.1.3.1^b.
 samānam nāma dhenu patyamānam RV.6.66.1^b; KB.23.3.
 samānam nāma bibhrato virūpāḥ RV.7.103.6^c.
 samānam nīdām vṛṣaṇo vasānāḥ RV.10.5.2^a.
 samānabandhū amṛte anūci RV.1.113.2^c; SV.2.1100^c;
 N.2.20^c.
 samānam agnim indhate AV.13.1.40^c.
 samānam ajmāṃ pary eti (TA.ApÇ. ajmā pari yāti)
 jāgrvīḥ RV.3.2.12^d; PB.1.7.6^d; TA.3.10.4^d; ApÇ.14.
 12.1^d.
 samānam añjy añjate çubhe kam RV.7.57.3^d.
 samānam añjy eṣām vi bhrājante RV.8.20.11^a.
 samānam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
 samānam artham vitaritratā mithaḥ RV.1.144.3^b.
 samānam artham svapasyamānā TS.4.3.11.5^c; KS.39.10^c;
 PG.3.3.5^c. Cf. next.
 samānam artham caraṇīyamānā RV.3.61.3^c. Cf. prec.
 samānam artham akṣitam RV.1.130.5^c.
 samānam artham pary emi bhuñjat TB.2.8.8.2^c.
 samānam astu vo manah RV.10.191.4^c; AV.6.64.3^c; MS.
 2.2.6^c; 20.11; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.5^c.
 samānam asmā anapāvṛd arca RV.10.89.3^a.
 samānam asmin ko devaḥ AV.10.2.13^c.
 samānam indram avase havāmahe RV.8.99.8^c.
 samānam in me kavayaç cid āhuḥ RV.7.86.3^c.
 samānam u tyam puruhūtam ukthyam RV.10.41.1^a.
 samānam u pra çanṣiṣam RV.8.45.28^c; SV.1.204^c.
 samānamūrdhnīr abhi (PG. adhi) lokam ekam TS.4.3.
 11.4^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 161.6; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d. See
 tā ekamūrdhnīr.
 samānam ūrvam nadyaḥ pṛṇanti RV.2.35.3^b; ArS.3.6^b;
 TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.3; KS.35.3^b.
 samānam ekam vṛṣamanyavaḥ pṛthak RV.1.131.2^b; AV.
 20.72.1^b.
 samānam etad udakam RV.1.164.51^a; TA.1.9.5^a; ÇÇ.
 18.22.7; N.7.23^a.
 samānam pantham avatho ghrtena TA.2.6.2^b.
 samānam pūrvīr abhi vāvaçānāḥ RV.10.123.3^a.
 samānam manah saha cittam eṣām RV.10.191.3^b; TB.2.
 4.4.5^b. See samānam vrataṃ.

samānaṁ mantram abhi mantraye vah RV.10.191.3^c.
 samānayāmum surā te abhavat SMB.1.1.2. P: samā-
 nayāmum GG.2.1.10.
 samānayojoano hi vām RV.1.30.18^a.
 samānaloko bhavati AV.9.5.28^a.
 samānavasane ubhe ApMB.2.16.12^b.
 samānavyānābhyāṁ svāhā GB.1.3.13(bis); Kāuṣ.7.2.42.
 samānavyānāu me pāhi (MG. tarpaya) VSK.2.3.8; TS.
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; LÇ.
 4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12; MG.1.9.25. Cf. udā-
 navyānāu etc.
 sa mānasina ātmā janānām TA.3.11.1^d, 2^d.
 samānas tasya gopateḥ ÇG.3.9.1^c.
 samānasmāt sadasa evayāmarut RV.5.87.4^b.
 samānād ā sadasas tvām iye bhagam RV.2.17.7^b.
 samānānām uttamaḥloko astu TS.5.7.4.3^d.
 samānān sadam ukṣanti ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 samānām māsā akṛtiḥ RV.10.85.5^d; AV.14.1.4^d; N.11.5^d.
 samānām māsām ṛtubhiḥ tvā vayam AV.1.35.4^a.
 samānāya tvā BDh.3.8.11.
 samānāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 samānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1;
 TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8.9; ChU.5.22.1; MU.6.9;
 PrāṇāU.1.
 samānārṣeyaḥ ÇG.2.2.6.
 samānārṣeyo-ham bhoḥ ÇG.2.2.7.
 samānā vā (KS. va) akūtāni MS.2.2.6^a: 20.10; KS.10.12^a;
 MG.1.8.10; 12.6. See next but two.
 samānā hṛdayāni vah RV.10.191.4^b; AV.6.64.3^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b: 20.10; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.5^b.
 samānī prapā saha vo-nnabhāgaḥ AV.3.30.6^a.
 samānī va akūtiḥ RV.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.3^a; TB.2.4.4.5^a;
 AG.3.5.8. P: samāni vah ViDh.2.1.14. See prec. but
 two.
 sa mānuṣīr abhi viṣo vi bhāti RV.7.5.2^c.
 sa mānuṣīṣu dūḍabhaḥ RV.4.9.2^a; KS.40.14^c.
 sa mānuṣe vṛjane çamitamo hitaḥ RV.1.128.7^a.
 sam ānrdhe parvabhir vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.10.79.7^d.
 samāne adhi bhārman RV.8.2.8^c.
 samāne antar dharuṇe niṣattaḥ RV.9.89.5^b.
 samāne ahan trir avadyagohanā RV.1.34.3^a.
 samāne ahan vimimāno arkam RV.1.186.4^c.
 samānena kratunā samvidāne RV.3.54.6^d.
 samānena yojanena parāvataḥ RV.1.92.3^b; SV.2.1107^b.
 samānena vo haviṣā juhomi RV.10.191.3^d; AV.6.64.2^c;
 MS.2.2.6^d: 20.14. See samjñānena.
 samāne niviṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi (MahānU.16.1, niviṣyā-
 mṛtaṁ hutam) TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9; 16.1.
 See çraddhāyām samāne.
 samānebhīr vṛṣabha pāuṣyebhiḥ RV.1.165.7^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b: 169.3; KS.9.18^b; N.6.7.
 samāne yoktre saha vo yunajmi AV.3.30.6^b.
 samāne yonā mithunā samokasā RV.1.144.4^b.
 samāne yonāv adhy āirayanta AV.2.1.5^d. See tṛtīye
 dhāmāny.
 samāne yonāu sahaçeyyāya RV.10.10.7^b; AV.18.1.8^b.
 samāno agne araṇo durasyuḥ ApÇ.6.21.1^b.

sa mā no atra juhuraḥ sahasvaḥ RV.7.4.4^c.
 samāno adhvā pravatām anuṣyade RV.2.13.2^c.
 samāno adhvā svasror anantaḥ RV.1.113.3^a; SV.2.1101^a.
 samāno niṣtyo araṇaḥ cid agne ÇÇ.4.12.10^b. See samāno
 yaç.
 samāno bandhur açvinā RV.8.73.12^b.
 samāno bandhur uta tasya vittam RV.7.72.2^d.
 samāno ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.7.
 samāno mantraḥ samitiḥ samāni RV.10.191.3^a; AV.6.
 64.2^a; MS.2.2.6^a: 20.12; TB.2.4.4.5^a. P: samāno
 mantraḥ ÇG.5.9.4.
 samāno yajñena kalpatām svāhā VS.22.33.
 samāno yaç ca niṣtyaḥ TB.2.4.1.2^b; 3.7.6.17^b; TA.2.5.2^b;
 ApÇ.4.11.5^b. See samāno niṣtyo.
 samāno rājā vibhṛtaḥ purutrā RV.3.55.4^a.
 samāno vām janitā bhrātara yuvam RV.6.59.2^c.
 samā nāu bandhur varuṇa samā jā AV.5.11.10^a.
 samānyā marutaḥ saṁ mimikṣuḥ RV.1.165.1^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b: 168.6; KS.9.18^b; KB.19.9.
 samānyā viyute dūreante RV.3.54.7^a; N.4.25.
 samānyā vṛtayā viçvam ā rājaḥ RV.5.48.2^b.
 sam āpa oṣadhīnām rasena ÇÇ.2.8.10. Cf. sam oṣadhayo.
 sam āpa (MS.MÇ. āpā) oṣadhībhiḥ (MS. oṣadhībhir ga-
 chantām) VS.1.2.1^a; MS.1.1.9^a: 5.3; 4.1.9: 11.1; KS.
 1.8^a; 3.1.7; ÇB.1.2.2.2. P: sam āpā oṣadhībhiḥ MÇ.1.
 2.3.13. See next but one.
 sa mā pāhi pṛtanyataḥ ApMB.1.9.6^d; HG.1.22.14^d.
 sam āpo adbhīr agmata VS.6.28^a; TS.1.1.8.1^a; ÇB.3.9.3.
 29; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^a; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: sam āpaḥ
 KÇ.2.5.13; 9.3.12. See prec. but one.
 sam āpo hṛdayāni nāu RV.10.85.47^b; SMB.1.2.15^b; PG.
 1.4.14^b; ApMB.1.11.3^b.
 sa mā pṛtaḥ pṛmātu TS.1.6.2.3(bis); KS.4.14(ter); MÇ.
 1.4.1.27.
 sa mā bhaga praviṣa svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 samā bhavantūdvato (TS. ovatā) nipādāḥ RV.5.83.7^d; TS.
 3.1.11.6^d; KS.11.13^d.
 samābhyah svāhā TS.7.1.15.1.
 sa mām ā viçatād iha HG.1.10.4^d. See under sā mām ā.
 sa mā mā hiṁsīt parame vyoman Kāuṣ.65.15^d. See tan
 mā etc.
 sa māmṛje tiro anvāni meṣyaḥ RV.9.107.11^a; SV.2.1040^a.
 sa mā mṛta (MG. vṛtat) AG.1.20.7; ApMB.2.3.31(bis);
 MG.1.22.5. Cf. tam mā mṛdhah.
 sa mām pātu KS.39.4(ter). See so-smān pātu.
 sa māyam adhi rohatu AV.10.6.31^e, 32^e.
 sa māyam maṇir āgamat AV.10.6.22^c-28^c.
 sa māyā arcinā padā RV.8.41.8^d.
 sam āyusā sam prajayā TS.1.1.10.2^a; TB.3.3.10.2; ApÇ.
 3.10.8; MÇ.1.3.5.18^a.
 sa mā rakṣatu sa mā gopāyatu AV.19.17.1^c-5^c, 7^c-10^c.
 samārabhyordhvo adhvaro divispram TS.1.1.12.1; TB.
 3.3.7.8. P: samārabhyordhvo adhvaraḥ ApÇ.2.14.1.
 See ūrdhvo adhvaro divisprk.
 sa mā rājeçano-dhipatiṁ karotu ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.
 3.10. See sa mā jyāiṣṭhyam.
 samārāṇe ūrmibhiḥ pinvamāne RV.3.33.2^c.

sa mā rucito rocaya MS.4.9.5 (*quinq.*): 125.5,6,7,8,9; TA. 4.6.1 (*ter*), 2 (*bis*); 5.5.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*).
samārūḍhaḥ pradṛṣyate TA.1.2.3^b.
 sa mā rohāiḥ sāmityai rohayatu AV.13.1.13^d.
 sa māvat AV.5.24.1,2,4,7,8-14; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10.
 sa mā vadhiṭ pitaraṁ vardhamānaḥ AV.6.110.3^c.
samāvavartti viṣṭhito jigṣuḥ RV.2.38.6^a.
samāvavartti (MS.MÇ. samāvṛtat) pṛthivi VS.20.23^a; MS. 3.11.10^a; 157.13; KS.38.5^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; MÇ.5.2.11.38. P: samāvavartti KÇ.19.5.20; ApÇ.19.10.7.
samāvavṛtrann adharāg udiciḥ (MS.KS.MÇ. udak tāh; MS. *in* Padap. ud aktāh) TS.1.8.14.2^a; MS.2.6.11^a: 70. 12; 4.4.5: 55.7; KS.15.7^a; TB.1.7.8.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: samāvavṛtran ApÇ.18.16.7. See tā āvavṛtrann.
 sa mā vahāti sukṛtāṁ yatra lokāḥ Vait.6.1^d.
 sa mā visrasaḥ HG.1.5.12; 21.4. See mā visrasaḥ.
samāvṛtat pṛthivi *etc.*: see samāvavartti pṛthivi *etc.*
 sa mā vṛṣabho lohitākṣaḥ TA.4.42.5^c.
 sa mā vṛṣāṇaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ kṛṇotu TB.2.4.5.1^c.
samāḥ ca ma indraḥ ca me VS.18.18; KS.18.10. See samā ca.
samāḥ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1. See samā *etc.*
 sa māsānāṁ pāṇān mā moci AV.16.8.19.
samāsiṁcatu YDh.3.282.
samāśjantū payasā gṛhṭena MS.4.2.10^d; 32.15. See asmāṁ avantu payasā.
samāś tvāgna (MS.MÇ. tvāgnā) ṛtavo vardhayantu AV.2. 6.1^a; VS.27.1^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; 5.1.8.5; MS.2.12.5^a: 148. 11; 3.4.6: 51.13; KS.18.16^a; 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.25,26; MÇ.6.1.3; — 6.2.2. P: samāś tvāgne KS.40.9; Vait. 28.4; KÇ.16.1.11; ApÇ.16.7.2; Kāuṣ.59.15; 102.4.
samāḥ samvatsarān māsān AV.3.10.9^c; 11.6.17^c.
samāhantavāi ApÇ.1.20.1.
samāhara jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.12^a.
samāhitāso (*comm.* samāhitāsaḥ: *note the* samdhi) sahasra- dhāyasam TA.1.21.3^d; 24.4^d; 31.6^d.
 sa mähina indro arṇo apām RV.2.19.3^a.
samiṅgayati sarvataḥ RV.5.78.7^b; BrhU.6.4.22^b. See samiṅgayati.
samitaṁ samkalpethāṁ VS.12.57^a; TS.4.2.5.1^a; MS.2.7. 11^a: 90.5; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^a; MÇ.6.1.5; MG.1.10.19. P: samitam TS.5.2.4.1 (*bis*); KÇ.17.1.19; 25.3.14; ApÇ.16.15.5. See samayāva.
samitiḥ cāva gachāt AV.18.2.56^d.
sam ito nāvya āhitam RV.10.135.4^d.
sam it tam rāyā sṛjati svadhāvan (AV.7.50.6^d, rāyaḥ sṛjati svadhabhiḥ) RV.10.42.9^d; AV.7.50.6^d; 20.89.9^d.
sam it tam agham aṇavat RV.8.18.14^a.
sam it tān vṛtrahākhidat RV.8.77.3^a.
 sa mitrāvaruṇayoḥ pāṇān mā moci AV.16.8.25.
 sa mitreṇa varuṇenā sajoṣaḥ RV.4.39.3^d; KS.7.16^d.
 sa mitro bhavati prātar udyan AV.13.3.13^b.
sam it sabādhaḥ çavasāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.8^d.
samit-samit sumanā bodhyaśme RV.3.4.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.96.
sam it sravanti sarito (TAA. saritā) na dhenāḥ TS.4.2.9. 6^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 101.12; TAA.10.40^a. P: sam it srav-

anti ApÇ.16.27.5; MÇ.6.1.7. See samyak sravanti, and sarit sravanti.
samid asi VS.2.5; 20.23; 38.25; VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.4.45. 3; KS.38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.1.3.4.7; 12.9.2.10; 14.3. 1.28; TB.2.6.6.4; KÇ.2.8.3; 4.14.30; 19.5.19; 26.7.39; ApÇ.2.9.10; ÇG.2.10.3. See next.
samid asi sam edhiṣṭmahi (AV. edhiṣṭya; ApMB. adds svāhā) AV.7.89.4; MS.1.3.39: 46.11; 1.10.13: 153.16; 4.8.5: 113.17; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApMB.2.6.4 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: samid asi Kāuṣ.6.12. See prec.
samid asi sam v eṅkṣvendriyeṇa vīryeṇa svāhā AB.8.9.9.
samid diçām açayā naḥ (MS. açayānaḥ) svarvit (TS. suvar- vit) TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 187.14; KS.22.14^a; AÇ. 4.12.2^a. Ps: samid diçām açayā naḥ ApÇ.20.9.3; samid diçām KSA.5.21.
samid didayati dyavi RV.5.6.4^d; AV.18.4.88^d; SV.1.4.19^d; 2.37.2^d; TS.4.4.4.6^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.15; KS.9.6^d.
samid devī sahīyati AV.10.5.43^d.
samiddha (MS. samiddhā) indra uṣasām anīke VS.20.36^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 139.12; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a. P: sam- iddha (MS. samiddhā) indraḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.6; KÇ. 19.6.12.
samiddham agniṁ samidhā girā gṛṇe RV.6.15.7^a; SV.2. 917^a; AÇ.9.5.5; ÇÇ.14.3.12. P: samiddham agniṁ samidhā girā AÇ.8.12.24.
samiddham apiçarvare RV.3.9.7^d.
samiddhaḥ cit sam idhyase RV.10.150.1^a. P: samiddhaḥ cit ÇÇ.6.4.7; 9.20.15. Cf. BrhD.8.58. Cf. jaramānaḥ.
samiddhaḥ çukra āhutaḥ RV.6.16.34^c; SV.1.4^c; 2.746^c; VS.33.9^c; TS.4.3.13.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 140.10; KS.2.14^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
samiddhaḥ çukra dīdhi RV.5.21.4^c.
samiddhasya pramahasā RV.5.28.4^a.
samiddhasya ruçad adarçi pājah RV.5.1.2^c; SV.2.1097^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.1; N.6.13.
samiddhasya çrayamānaḥ purastāt RV.3.8.2^a; MS.4.13. 1^a: 199.6; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.9; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3.
samiddhā indra *etc.*: see samiddha indra *etc.*
samiddhāgnir manasā sapta hotṛbhiḥ RV.10.6.3.7^b.
samiddhāgnir vanavat stīrṇabarhiḥ RV.5.37.2^a. P: samiddhāgnir vanavat ÇG.1.20.5.
samiddhe agnā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.4.39.3^b; KS.7.16^b.
samiddhe agnāv (VSK.MS.KS. agnā) adhi māmānaḥ VS.17.55^a; VSK.18.55^a; TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^a: 136. 16; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
samiddhe agnāv ṛtam id vadema RV.3.55.3^c.
samiddhe agnāu suta indra some RV.6.40.3^a.
samiddhe agnāu sutasoma itṭe RV.4.25.1^d.
samiddhe jātavedasi (AV.10.6.35^e, oṣi brahmaṇā) AV.2. 12.8^b; 10.6.35^e.
samiddheṣv agniṣv ānajanā RV.1.108.4^a.
samiddho agna ā vaha RV.1.142.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.16.
samiddho agna āhuta RV.5.28.5^a; AV.12.2.18^a; TS.2.5. 8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.38; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.

- 4.13; ApÇ.2.12.6. P: samiddhaḥ KÇ.3.1.11. Cf. *next but one*.
- samiddho** agnir açvinā AV.7.73.2^a; VS.20.55^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.9; KS.38.8^a; AB.1.22.2; TB.2.6.12.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a; KÇ.19.6.15.
- samiddho** agnir āhutaḥ KS.4.14^a; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.3^a; MÇ.1.4.1.21^a. Cf. *prec. but one, and iṣṭo* agnir āhutaḥ.
- samiddho** agnir divi çocir açret RV.5.28.1^a. Ps: samiddho agnir divi ÇÇ.14.56.13; samiddho agniḥ AÇ.3.2.6.
- samiddho** agnir nihitaḥ prthivyām RV.2.3.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.65.
- samiddho** agnir vṛṣaṇāratiḥ (AV. ०ṇā rathi; ÇÇ. ०ṇā rayir) divaḥ AV.7.73.1^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a.
- samiddho** agniḥ samidhā (AV. samidhānaḥ) AV.13.1.28^a; VS.21.12^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 157.15; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^b; KÇ.19.7.20. P: samiddho agniḥ Kāuç.49.19.
- samiddho** agniḥ supunā punāti AV.12.2.11^d.
- samiddho** agne me didiḥi TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ApÇ.4.15.5. See *samiddho me*.
- samiddho** agne samidhā samidhyasva AV.11.1.4^a. P: samiddho agne Kāuç.60.24.
- samiddho** añjan kṛdaraṁ matīnām VS.29.1^a; TS.5.1.11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 183.12; KSA.6.2^a; ÇB.13.2.2.14; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.3; MÇ.9.2.5; N.3.20. P: samiddho añjan ÇÇ.16.3.21.
- samiddho** adya manuṣo durōṇe RV.10.110.1^a; AV.5.12.1^a; VS.29.25^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 201.8; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; MÇ.5.2.8; N.8.5^a. Ps: samiddho adya manuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.16.6; samiddho adya AÇ.3.2.6; Vait.10.11; samiddhaḥ Kāuç.45.8. Cf. BrhD.8.37.
- samiddho** adya rājasi RV.1.188.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
- samiddho** dyumny āhutaḥ RV.8.103.9^b; SV.2.229^b.
- samiddho** mā (ÇG. mām) sam ardhaya VSK.3.3.28^c; ÇG.2.10.3^a.
- samiddho** me agne didiḥi VSK.3.2.8; KÇ.4.14.30. See *samiddho agne me*.
- samiddho** viçvatas patiḥ RV.9.5.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.130.
- samidbhir** agniṁ namasā duvasyan RV.3.1.2^b.
- samidbhyaḥ** preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; MÇ.1.8.3.17. See *next but one*.
- samidha** ā dhehi Kāuç.56.12; HG.1.5.10. See *samidham etc.*
- samidhaḥ** preṣya ÇB.3.8.1.4; ÇÇ.5.16.4. See *prec. but one*.
- samidham** ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.1; ApÇ.18.15.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
- samidham** ādhāyāgnim agnīt sammr̥ddhi KÇ.6.9.7. See *next*.
- samidham** ādhāyāgnīt paridhīṇç cāgnim ca sakrt-sakrt sammr̥ddhi ApÇ.3.4.5; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1. See *prec., and under* agnīt paridhīṇç.
- samidham** ādhāyāgne sarvavrato bhūyāsam svāhā ApMB.2.6.13 (ApG.4.11.22).
- samidham** ā dhehi ÇB.11.5.4.5; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; PG.2.3.2; GG.2.10.34. See *samidha etc.*
- samidhaḥ-samidho-gne-gna** (ÇÇ. -samidho agna; MÇ. -samidho agnā) ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.1; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. *samidho agna etc.*
- samidhāgnim** duvasyata RV.8.44.1^a; VS.3.1^a; 12.30^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.4; MS.2.7.10^a; 87.14; 3.2.2: 17.8; KS.7.12^a; 16.10^a; 19.12; AB.1.17.1; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.2.8.7; 4.5.3; ApÇ.5.6.3; 16.12.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Ps: samidhāgnim AA.5.1.1.2; ÇÇ.6.4.1; KÇ.4.8.5; 16.6.15; samidhā Rvidh.2.32.3. Cf. BrhD.6.79.
- samidhā** jātavedase RV.3.10.3^b; 7.14.1^a.
- samidhā** dāçad uta vā haviskṛti RV.10.91.11^b.
- samidhāna** u santya RV.8.44.9^a.
- samidhānam** suprayasaṁ svarṇaram RV.2.2.1^c; KB.20.3.
- samidhānam** mahad yaçāḥ VS.28.24; TB.2.6.17.1^b.
- samidhānasya** didivaḥ RV.8.44.4^b; SV.2.891^b.
- samidhānaḥ** sahasrajit RV.5.26.6^a.
- samidhāno** amartyam RV.5.14.1^b; VS.22.15^b; TS.4.1.11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.2; KS.19.14^b; ÇB.2.2.3.21^b.
- samidhā** brahmaṇā vayam AG.1.2.11^d.
- samidhā** yas ta āhutim RV.6.2.5^a.
- samidhā** yo neṣti dāçad aditim RV.8.19.14^a.
- samidhā** vardhayāmasi AV.19.64.2^b.
- (samidho agna ājyasya)** vetu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *next*.
- samidho** agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.5.1. P: samidho agne MÇ.5.1.3.6. *Indicated fragmentarily by* vyantu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *samidhaḥ-samidho etc.*
- samidho** agne (sc. ājyasya vyantu vāuṣaṭ) ÇB.1.6.1.8.
- samidho** yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.2.3.18; 5.2.30; 6.1.23; 4.4.5.14; KÇ.3.2.16; ApÇ.2.17.4; MÇ.1.3.2.2.
- samidhyamānam** samidhā sam indhate MS.2.7.16^a: 101.5; KS.39.3^a.
- samidhyamānaḥ** prathamānu dharma (TB. ApÇ. prathamō nu dharmāḥ) RV.3.17.1^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
- samidhyamānāyānu** brūhi ApÇ.2.12.1.
- samidhyamāno** adhware RV.3.27.4^a; ÇB.1.4.1.38; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.10.
- samidhyamāno** amṛtasya rājasi RV.5.28.2^a.
- sam** indur gobhir asarat sam adbhīḥ RV.9.97.45^d.
- sam** indra gardabham mṛṇa RV.1.29.5^a; AV.20.74.5^a.
- sam** indra gobhir madhumantam akran RV.3.35.8^b.
- sam** indra ṇo (AV. MS. KS. Kāuç. ṇo) manasā neṣi (AV. neṣa) gobhiḥ RV.5.42.4^a; AV.7.97.2^a; VS.8.15^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.6; KS.4.12^a; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^a. P: sam indra ṇaḥ (MS. Kāuç. ṇaḥ) MS.4.14.5: 222.2; ÇÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.10.8.11; Kāuç.55.20.
- sam** indra rāyā sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5^a; AV.20.21.5^a; MS.2.2.6^a: 20.4; KS.10.12^a.
- sam** indraḥ sam brhaspatiḥ KS.3.9^b; 35.3^c; JB.1.362^b; TA.2.18.1^b; ApÇ.14.18.1^b; PG.3.12.10^b; BDh.2.1.1.35^b; 4.2.11^b.
- sam** indriyeṇa VS.10.21; MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.18; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.10; KÇ.15.6.20. See *sam aham indriyeṇa*.
- sam** indriyeṇa payasāham (HG. manasāham) agne (HG. āgām) AV.6.124.1^c; HG.1.16.6^c. See *sam aham indriyeṇa manasā*.

sam indreṇa madatha (AV. vasunā) saṁ marudbhiḥ RV. 4.34.11^c; AV.7.98.1^b. See *sam* ādityair vasubhiḥ.
sam indreṇa viṣvebhīr devebhīr ānktām TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.4.12.3^c. See *under* saṁ devāir.
sam indreṇota vāyunā RV.9.61.8^a; SV.2.432^a.
sam indreraya gām anadvāham RV.10.59.10^a. Cf. BrhD. 7.94.
sam indro gā ajayat saṁ hiranyā RV.4.17.11^a.
sam indro marudbhiḥ yajñiyāḥ TS.2.1.11.3^c. See *next but one*.
sam indro yo dhanamjayah AV.3.14.2^c; MS.4.2.10^c (bis); 33.2.9.
sam indro rātaḥavyo marudbhiḥ MS.4.12.2^c; 180.4; KS. 10.12^c; AÇ.2.11.12^c; ÇÇ.3.6.2^c. See *prec. but one*.
sam indro rāyo brhatr adhūnuta RV.8.52 (Val.4).10^a; SV.2.1028^a.
sam indro viṣvadevebhīr ānktām VS.2.22^c; ÇB.1.9.2.31^c. See *under* saṁ devāir.
sam indhate amartyam AV.18.4.41^a. P: *sam* indhate Kāuç.86.18; 87.22.
sam indhate saṁkasukam svastaye AV.12.2.11^a. P: *sam* indhate Kāuç.71.5.
sam imām mātrām mimīmahe AV.18.2.44^a.
samiṣṭayajur ā dade tava TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
samiṣṭayajuṣā saṁsthām VS.19.29^d.
sam iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman TA.6.4.2^b. See *iṣṭāpūrtena*.
sam ihy udīci MS.4.9.18; 135.11.
sam in rebhāso asvaran RV.8.97.11^a; AV.20.54.2^a. See *sam* u rebhāso.
sam iksayantu taviṣāḥ sudānavah AV.4.15.2^a.
sam iksayasva gāyato nabhāṁsi AV.4.15.3^a.
sam iksasva MG.1.10.12.
sam i gāvo matayo yanti saṁyataḥ RV.9.72.6^c.
samiṅgayati sarvataḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^b. See *samiṅgayati*.
samici urasā tmanā VS.11.31^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.1; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11.
samici dyāvapṛthivī ghṛtāci TB.2.4.8.6^d.
samicinā anūṣata RV.9.39.6^a; SV.2.253^a.
samici nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.2; 166.13; ApÇ.17. 20.14; MÇ.6.2.6; ApMB.2.17.14 (ApG.7.18.12); HG.2. 16.9; MG.2.11.8; 16.2.
samicināsa āsate (SV. ācata) RV.9.10.7^a; SV.2.475^a.
samicināsa r̥bhavaḥ saṁ asvaran RV.8.3.7^c; AV.20.99.1^c; SV.1.256^c; 2.923^c. Cf. *next*.
samicināso asvaran RV.8.12.32^b. Cf. *prec.*
samicināḥ sudānavah pṛṇanti tam RV.9.74.4^c; KS.35.6^c.
samici nir amanthatam RV.10.24.4^b.
samicine abhi tmanā RV.9.102.7^a.
samicine ā pavasvā puramdhī RV.9.90.4^b; SV.2.760^b.
samicine dadhāra saṁ iṣah kavīḥ RV.9.74.2^d.
samicine dhiṣaṇe vi śkabhāyati RV.10.44.8^c; AV.20. 94.8^c.
samici māhanī pātām Kāuç.108.2.
samicir diça (MS. oçaḥ; KS. oças) spr̥tāḥ VS.14.25; TS. 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
samici samajagrabit RV.8.6.17^b.

samicyor nispatantyoh RV.10.24.5^b.
samidhe agne tad idam naviyah RV.10.69.3^b.
samidhe agne sa idam juṣasva RV.10.69.4^b.
sam idhe dasyuhantamam RV.6.16.15^b; VS.11.34^b; TS. 3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.8; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6. 4.2.4; Vait.5.14^b. *Fragment*: dasyuhantamam MÇ.5. 1.3.1.
sam i pṛeyate samaneva ketuḥ RV.1.103.1^d.
sam im paṇer ajati bhojanam muṣe RV.5.34.7^a.
sam i ratham na bhurijor aheṣata RV.9.71.5^a.
samiraya tanvā saṁ balena AV.5.30.14^b.
samirayan bhuvanā mātariçvā TB.3.1.1.10^c.
sam i vatsam na mātṛbhiḥ RV.9.104.2^a; SV.2.508^a; AB. 1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: *sam* i vatsam ÇÇ.5.10.4. Cf. *sam* vatsa iva.
sam i vivyāca savanā purūṇi RV.3.36.8^b.
sam i sakhāyo asvaran RV.9.45.5^a.
sam u cittāny ākaram VS.12.58^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7. 11^b; 90.7; KS.10.12^b; 16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; ApMB. 1.3.14^b.
sam u te paruṣā paruḥ AV.4.12.3^b.
sam u te hanvā hanū AV.6.56.3^b.
sam ut patantu pradiço nabhasvatīḥ AV.4.15.1^a. P: *sam* ut patantu Kāuç.41.1; 103.3.
sam u tye mahatir apah RV.8.7.22^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4.
sam u tvā dhībhīr asvaran RV.9.66.8^a.
sa mudā kāvyā puru RV.8.39.7^c.
sam u deṣṭrī dadhātu (ApMB. dideṣṭu) nāu RV.10.85.47^d; SMB.1.2.15^d; PG.1.4.14^d; ApMB.1.1.1.3^d.
samudra āyusmān sa sravantībhīr āyusmāns tena tvā- yuṣāyusmantam karomi PG.1.16.6.
samudra āsām sadanam ma āhuḥ AV.2.2.3^c.
samudra iva niṣīcantu HG.1.18.2^d.
samudra iva paprathe RV.8.3.4^b; AV.20.104.2^b; SV.2. 958^b; VS.33.83^b.
samudra iva payo mahat AV.3.29.6^b.
samudra iva pinvate RV.1.8.7^b; 8.12.5^b; AV.20.71.3^b.
samudra iva saṁgirah AV.6.135.3^b.
samudra iva saṁpibah AV.6.135.2^b.
samudra ivāsi gahmanā (TB. *text*, gañhmanā) TB.2.7.7. 6^a; ApÇ.22.26.12.
samudra ivāidhy akṣitah AV.6.142.2^d.
samudra iṣe sravatām AV.6.86.2^a.
samudra ekam divy ekam apsu RV.1.95.3^b.
samudraṁ yasya rasayā sahāhuḥ MS.2.13.23^b; 168.11; KS.40.1^b. See *under* yasya samudraṁ.
samudraṁ vah pra hiṇomi (HG. hiṇomy akṣitah) AV.10. 5.23^a; AÇ.3.11.6^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a; LÇ.2.1.7^a; 3.5.17; ApÇ. 4.14.4^a; 9.5.6; 13.18.1^a; 20.12; MÇ.1.4.3.9^a; — 2.5.4. 12; — 3.2.2; Kāuç.6.17; 136.6; PG.1.3.14^a; ApMB.2. 9.14^a (ApG.5.13.9); HG.1.13.4^a; MG.2.11.18^a. P: *sam*- udraṁ vah ÇÇ.8.9.6; ÇG.6.6.13.
samudraṁ vo-bhyavasṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.
samudraṁ gacha svāhā RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1; VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.1; MS.1.2.18; 27.11; 3.10.7; 138. 12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.11; ApÇ.7.26.11; MÇ.1.8.6.6. P: *sam*udraṁ gacha KÇ.6.9.10; MÇ.11.4.

samudraṁ gandharveṣṭhām anvātiṣṭhata vātasya patma-
neditā (KS. patmann iditā) MS.1.3.1: 29.11; KS.3.9.
P: samudraṁ gandharveṣṭhām MÇ.2.5.2.21.
samudraṁ rajyeṣṭhāḥ salilasya madhyāt RV.7.49.1^a. P: sam-
udraṁ rajyeṣṭhāḥ ÇG.4.14.5; Rvidh.2.26.2. Cf. BrhD.5.175.
Designated as samudraṁ rajyeṣṭha-mantraḥ VHDh.8.13.
samudraṁ chandah TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.
17.6. See samudraç etc.
samudraṁ na saṁvaranāny agman RV.9.107.9^c; SV.2.
348^c.
samudraṁ na saṁcarane saṁśyavaḥ RV.1.56.2^b; 4.55.6^c.
samudraṁ na sindhava ukthaçuṣmāḥ RV.6.36.3^c; MS.4.
14.18^c: 248.14; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.4.5.2^c.
samudraṁ na subhvaḥ svā abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.1.52.4^b. Cf. next.
samudraṁ na subhavaṁ (AV. subhuvas) tasthivāṁsam
AV.4.8.7^c; TB.2.7.16.4^c; ApÇ.18.15.3^c. See mahiṣaṁ
naḥ. Cf. prec.
samudraṁ na sravata ā viçanti RV.3.46.4^d.
samudraṁ na sravataḥ sapta yahviḥ RV.1.71.7^b.
samudraṁ na sravato rodhacakraḥ RV.1.190.7^b.
samudram anu saṁ carat AV.13.2.40^d.
samudram abhitaḥ pinvamānam VS.11.29^b; 13.2^b; TS.
4.2.8.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 76.16; KS.16.3^b, 15^b; ÇB.6.4.1.8;
7.4.1.9.
samudram avatiṣṭhati AV.6.43.2^b.
samudram āsām ava tasthe agrimā RV.5.44.9^a.
samudram iva (*read* ava?) cākaçat ApMB.2.16.2^c; HG.2.
7.2^c. Cf. under viçvā bhūtāva^o.
samudram iva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.35^b; 92.22^b; 9.108.16^b;
SV.1.197^b; 2.1010^b; TS.7.1.6.6^d; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
samudram udareṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7:
179.14; KSA.13.6.
samudraṁ mā dhāk MS.1.1.8: 4.8.
samudravyacasam girah RV.1.11.1^b; SV.1.343^b; 2.177^b;
VS.12.56^b; 17.61^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.9; KS.
18.3^b; 36.15^b; 37.9^b; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^b; 16.3^b.
samudraç ca madhyam ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.
8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10.
samudraç chandah VS.15.4; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See samudraṁ etc.
samudra sthaḥ kalaçaḥ somadhānaḥ RV.6.69.6^d.
samudrasya ghā ime RV.10.142.8^d.
samudrasya cid dhanayanta pāre RV.1.167.2^d.
samudrasya tvākṣityā un nayāmi VS.6.28; ÇB.3.9.3.27.
P: samudrasya tvā KÇ.9.3.9. See samudrasya vo-ksī^o.
samudrasya tvāvākayā (TS. ApÇ. tvāvākayā) VS.17.4^a;
TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.5; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.
25^a; ApÇ.17.12.7; MÇ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: samudrasya
tvā KÇ.18.2.10.
samudrasya tvota reta āhuḥ AV.9.1.2^b.
samudrasya dhanvann ādrasya pāre RV.1.116.4^c; TA.
1.10.3^c.
samudrasya niveçanam RV.10.142.7^b; AV.6.106.2^b; VS.
17.7^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; MS.2.10.1^b: 131.12; ÇB.9.1.2.28^b;
AÇ.2.12.2^b. See next but one.
samudrasya (MS. samudrasya vo) vayunasya patman TS.
5.5.4.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.10; KS.39.3^a.
samudrasya vimocanam KS.17.17^b. See prec. but one.

samudrasya vo-ksītyā un naye TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; MS.
1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.5; KS.3.9; ApÇ.12.5.10; MÇ.2.
3.2.18. See samudrasya tvākṣityā.
samudrasya vo vayunasya etc.: see prec. but two.
samudrasyādhi viṣṭapi (RV.8.34.13^b, viṣṭapaḥ) RV.8.34.
13^b; 97.5^b; 9.12.6^b; SV.2.55.1^b. Cf. next.
samudrasyādhi viṣṭapi (SV. viṣṭape) manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.
107.14^c; SV.1.518^c; 2.206^c. Cf. prec.
samudrasyānu vikṣaram AV.6.105.3^d.
samudrasyeva mahimā gabbhiraḥ RV.7.33.8^b; N.11.20^b.
samudrasyeva srotyāḥ AV.1.32.3^d.
samudrasyodadher iva AV.1.3.8^b.
samudraḥ sindhū rajo antarikṣam RV.10.66.11^a.
samudraḥ soma pinvase RV.9.64.8^c; SV.2.309^c.
samudraḥ srotyānām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
samudrāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
samudrāj jāto maṇiḥ AV.4.10.5^a.
samudrād adhi jajñiṣe AV.4.10.2^b.
samudrād adhi bheṣajam AV.2.3.4^b.
samudrād arṇavād adhi RV.10.190.2^a; TA.10.1.14^a;
MahānU.5.6^a.
samudrād udajani vaḥ (ApÇ. udacann iva) srucā MS.4.2.5:
27.5; ApÇ.4.10.4.
samudrād ūrmim ud iyarti venah RV.10.123.2^a; AB.1.
22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.
samudrād ūrmir madhumān ud ārat RV.4.58.1^a; VS.17.
89^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.13; KS.40.7^a; AB.5.16.6; KB.25.
1; TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.12^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; ApMB.2.
3.2^a (ApÇ.4.10.12); N.7.17. Ps: samudrād ūrmih AÇ.
8.6.6; 9.2; ÇÇ.11.13.11; ApÇ.17.17.12; MÇ.1.5.4.19;
ÇG.4.18.4; MG.1.11.22; VHDh.8.55; samudrāt Rvidh.
2.15.4. Cf. BrhD.5.10.
samudrā (MS. odrān) nadyo veçantāḥ (MS. otān) AV.11.6.
10^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.16.
samudrāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
samudrāya tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.7;
ÇB.14.2.2.2; TA.4.9.1; ApÇ.15.10.8. P: samudrāya
tvā KÇ.26.6.1; MÇ.11.1.1.
samudrāya vayunāya TS.4.6.2.6^a; ApÇ.17.14.4.
samudrāya vāṇave namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2. See next.
samudrāya vāṇave sindhūnām pataye namaḥ MG.1.13.
15. See prec.
samudrāya çīçumārāḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.9. See
sindhoḥ çīçu^o.
samudrāya çīçumārān ā labhate VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2:
173.1.
samudrāya svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.12:
164.2; KSA.2.10; ÇB.12.6.1.35; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.16.3.
samudrāyāpaḥ TA.3.10.3. Cf. samudreṇāpaḥ.
samudrāyeva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.4^c; 44.25^b; AV.20.107.
1^c; SV.1.137^c; 2.1001^c.
samudrārthā yāḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.49.2^c.
samudrāso na savanāni vivyacuḥ RV.9.80.1^d.
samudriyaṁ sadanam (MÇ. salilam) ā viçasva VS.17.87^d;
TS.5.5.10.6^d; KS.40.6^d; ApÇ.16.12.11^d (bis); MÇ.6.2.6^d.
samudriyā apsaraso manīṣiṇam RV.9.78.3^a.
samudriyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

samudre adhi mandase RV.8.12.17^b; AV.20.111.2^b.
 samudre antaḥ kavayaḥ suditayaḥ RV.1.159.4^d.
 samudre antaḥ kavayo vi cakṣate RV.10.177.1^c; TA.3.11.11^c; JUB.3.35.1^c.
 samudre antar āyavo vicakṣaṇam AB.1.20.4^c (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.16^c.
 samudre antar nihitāsi nabhiḥ AV.1.13.3^d.
 samudre antar mahimā te prthivyām AV.6.80.3^b.
 samudre antaḥ çayate RV.8.100.9^a. Cf. BrhD.6.120.
 samudre açvineyate RV.1.30.18^c.
 samudre jahito narā RV.8.5.22^b.
 samudreṇa prthiviḥ drdhā MÇ.1.7.2.23^d. Cf. rte bhūmir.
 samudreṇa sindhavo yādamānāḥ RV.3.36.7^a. Cf. samudre na sindhavo.
 samudreṇāpaḥ KS.35.15. Cf. samudrāyāpaḥ.
 samudretam (*var. lect.* samudre-ntam) viçvaçambhuvam MahānU.11.7^b. See samudre-ntam.
 samudre te hrdayam antar āyuh TS.4.7.13.2^c; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.18; KS.18.15^a; 29.3; 38.5^a. See *next but one*.
 samudre te hrdayam apsv antaḥ VS.8.25^a; 20.19^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^a; 45.9; 4.8.5; 112.18; KS.4.13^a; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.12; 13.20.10; MÇ.2.5.4.29. P: samudre te KÇ.10.9.1.
 samudre te hrdayam apsvāyuh VS.18.55^b. See *prec. but one*.
 samudre tvā nṛmaṇā apsv antaḥ RV.10.45.3^a; VS.12.20^a; TS.4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.9; KS.16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 samudre tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.52. See samudre sadane.
 samudre na çravasyavaḥ RV.1.48.3^d.
 samudre na sindhavo yādamānāḥ RV.6.19.5^d. Cf. samudreṇa sindhavo.
 samudre-ntam viçvaçambhuvam TA.10.11.2^b. See samudretam.
 samudre yasya rasām id āhuh AV.4.2.5^b. See *under* yasya samudram.
 samudre vācam invasi RV.9.107.21^b; SV.1.517^b; 2.429^b.
 samudre vo ninayāni AÇ.1.11.8^c.
 samudre sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. See samudre tvā sadane.
 samudre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 samudro apsu māmṛje RV.9.25^a; SV.2.391^a.
 samudro nadībhīr udakrāmat AV.19.19.7^a.
 samudro na vyaco dadhe RV.1.30.3^c.
 samudro-bhyavahriyamāṇaḥ VS.8.59. See samudro-va-gataḥ.
 samudro mā viçvavyacā brahmānujānātu SMB.2.4.6.
 samudro mūlaṁ vīrudhām babhūva AV.3.23.6^b; 8.7.2^d.
 samudro yasya nāḍyaḥ AV.10.7.15^c.
 samudro-vagataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See samudro-bhyavaḥ.
 samudro vācamīṅkhayaḥ RV.9.101.6^b; AV.20.137.6^b; SV.2.224^b.
 samudro vāta idam ojaḥ pipartu TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 188.1; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 samudro-si PG.3.5.2.
 samudro-si tejasi çritāḥ, apām pratiṣṭhā, tvaytdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçva-sya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.4.

samudro-si nabhasvān ādradānuḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3; 145.14; 3.4.3; 48.11; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: samudro-si nabhasvān TS.5.4.9.4; KS.21.12; ApÇ.17.20.11; samudro-si KÇ.18.6.1.
 samudro-si viçvabharāḥ ApÇ.11.15.1.
 samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ VS.5.33; MS.1.2.12; 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.10; ÇÇ.6.12.24; ApÇ.22.17.10. P: samudraḥ LÇ.2.2.21. See çabali samudro.
 samupahūtā bhakṣayīṣyāmaḥ LÇ.2.11.10.
 samupahūtāḥ smaḥ ÇB.4.3.1.1; ÇÇ.8.9.3; KÇ.9.12.9.
 sam u pūṣṇā gamemahi RV.6.54.2^a.
 sam u pra yanti dhītayaḥ RV.10.25.4^a.
 sam u priyā anūṣata RV.9.101.8^a; SV.2.169^a.
 sam u priyā āvavṛtran madāya RV.3.32.15^c; AV.20.8.3^c.
 sam u priyo mrjyate sāno avye RV.9.97.3^a; SV.2.751^a.
 sam u rebhāso asvaran SV.2.282^a. See sam im rebhāso.
 sam u vām yajñam mahayam namobhiḥ RV.7.61.6^a. Cf. *next but one*.
 sam u viçvam idam jagat VS.20.23^c; TB.2.6.6.5^c.
 sam u vo yajñam mahayan namobhiḥ RV.7.42.3^a. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 sam u çriyā nāsatyā sacethe RV.1.116.17^d.
 sam uṣadbhir ajāyathāḥ RV.1.6.3^c; AV.20.26.6^c; 47.12^c; 69.11^c; SV.2.820^c; VS.29.37^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.9; KSA.4.9^c.
 sam uṣāḥ sam u sūryaḥ VS.20.23^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 157.13; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.6.6.5^b.
 sam u sarveṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.10.15^b.
 sam u sarveṇa padvatā AV.10.10.13^b.
 sam u sarvāḥ patatribhiḥ AV.10.10.14^b.
 sam usriyābhiḥ pratiran na āyuh RV.9.96.14^d.
 sam usriyābhir vāvaçanta naraḥ RV.1.62.3^d.
 samuhyo-si viçvabharāḥ ÇÇ.6.12.10. See samuhyo etc.
 samūḍham rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ.18.9.12.
 samūḍham (VSK. samūlham) asya pānsure (SV. pānsule) RV.1.22.17^c; AV.7.26.4^c; SV.1.222^c; 2.1019^c; VS.5.15^c; VSK.5.5.2^c; TS.1.2.13.1^c; MS.1.2.9^c; 18.18; 4.1.12^c; 16.5; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.13^c; N.12.19^c.
 sam ūdho romaçam hataḥ RV.8.31.9^c. See çam ūdho.
 sam ū nu patnīr vṛṣabhir jagamyuh RV.1.179.2^d.
 sam ūrjam sam rayim dadhuḥ VS.20.58^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 143.16; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
 samūlo yaç ca vṛçate AV.6.136.3^b.
 samūlham asya etc.: see samūḍham asya etc.
 samūhyo-si viçvabharāḥ ApÇ.11.14.10. See *next, and* samuhyo.
 samūhyo-si viçvavedā ūnātiriktasya pratiṣṭhā VSK.5.8.5; KÇ.8.6.24. See *under prec.*
 samṛchata svapatho-navayantaḥ susīmakāmāv ubhe virā-jāv ubhe suprajāsū Kāuç.77.6.
 sa mrjyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.99.7^a.
 sa mrjyamānaḥ kavibhir madintama RV.9.74.9^c.
 sa mrjyamāno daçabhiḥ sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.4^a.
 sa mrtyoḥ padvīçāt pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.27.
 samṛddhikaraṇam tava (HG. °karaṇan mama) PG.1.6.2^b; HG.1.20.3^b.
 samṛddhim tatra jānyāt ChU.5.2.9^c.

samrddhir oja akūtiḥ AV.11.7.18^a.
 samrddhyāi tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 samrddhyāi tvopanahyāmi MS.2.4.8: 45.14.
 samrddhyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.11.2; MG.2.13.6.
 samrðhe tvā (Kāuṣ. tvā svāhā) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12;
 TB.2.5.3.2; Kāuṣ.5.7 (bis).
 samrðho viçpate kṛṇu RV.6.2.10^c.
 samrðhyatām me yad idam karomi SMB.2.3.19^d.
 sam ṛbhubhiḥ pibasva ratnadhebbhiḥ RV.4.35.7^c.
 sa me karotv aviparitam asmān Kāuṣ.124.2^c, 3^c.
 sa me kāmān kāmakāmāya mahyam TA.1.31.6^c.
 sa me kāmān kāmapatih pra yachatu ÇÇ.4.18.2^b.
 sa me gachatu dviṣato niveṣam Kāuṣ.135.9^c (bis), 9^d, 9^f
 (quinq.), 9^h.
 sa me jarām rogam apanudya (SMB. apamrjya) çaritrāt
 AÇ.2.9.10^c; ÇÇ.3.8.4^c; Kāuṣ.74.20^c; SMB.2.1.14^c.
 sam eta viçvā vacasā (SV. ojasā) patim divaḥ AV.7.21.1^a;
 SV.1.372^a. P: sam eta Kāuṣ.86.16.
 sa me dadātu prajāṁ paçūn puṣṭim yaçāḥ TA.3.7.1 (bis),
 2 (ter), 3 (bis), 4 (ter).
 sameddhā te agne didyāsam VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.
 4; KÇ.4.14.30; ApÇ.4.15.5.
 sameddhāraṁ çatām himāḥ RV.6.48.8^d; TA.4.7.5^d.
 sameddhāram aṇhasa uruṣyāt RV.7.1.15^b. Cf. next.
 sameddhāram aṇhasaḥ pāhi ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. prec.
 sa me dyumnaṁ brhad yaçāḥ Kāuṣ.42.17^c.
 sam enaṁ varcasā sṛja AV.6.5.1^c; VS.17.5.1^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c;
 MS.2.10.4^c: 135.4; KS.18.3^c.
 sam enam ahrutā imāḥ RV.9.34.6^a.
 sa mendo medhayā sprṇotu TA.7.4.1^c; TU.1.4.1^c.
 sa me putro bhaved iti VāDh.17.17^d.
 sa me prāpaḥ sarvam āyur duhām mahat AA.5.3.2.13.
Metrical.
 sa me bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ vaçe kṛṇotu AV.9.10.24.
 sa me bhūtim ca puṣṭim ca Kāuṣ.113.2^c.
 sa me mā kṣeṣṭa svadhayā pinvamānaḥ AV.4.34.8^c.
 sa me mukhaṁ pra mārksyate (ApMB. veksyati) PG.2.6.
 17^c; ApMB.2.7.19^d.
 sa me rakṣatu sarvataḥ ViDh.86.15^d. Cf. under sa tvā etc.
 sa me rāṣṭraṁ ca kṣatraṁ ca AV.10.3.12^c.
 sa me-rthān mā vivadhīt TA.1.31.6^d.
 sa me vapuṣ chadayad açvinor yaḥ RV.6.49.5^a.
 sa me çatrūn vi bādhatām AV.10.3.11^c.
 sa me çraddhām ca medhām ca AV.19.64.1^c; ÇÇ.2.10.3^c.
 sam āiti sam ca vartate AV.6.102.1^b.
 sam āitu viçvato bhagaḥ AV.7.50.2^c.
 sam āitu sam ca vartatām AV.6.102.1^d.
 sam āirayaṁ rodasī dhārayaṁ ca RV.4.42.3^d.
 samokasāv (KS. oṣā) arepasāu TS.1.3.7.2^b; 4.2.5.1^b; KS.
 3.4^b; 16.11^b; Kāuṣ.108.2^b. See under sacetasāv.
 samokasāu sacetasā arepasāu MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 1.8.8: 128.
 5; 3.2.3: 19.15; 3.9.5: 122.1. See under sacetasāv.
 sam ojo vīryaṁ balam AV.3.19.2^b.
 sa modate nasate sādgate girā RV.9.71.3^c.
 samo divā dadṛçe rocamānaḥ RV.7.62.1^c.
 samo devāir uta çriyā RV.6.48.19^b.
 sam oṣadhayo rasena VS.1.21^b; TS.1.1.8.1^b; MS.1.1.9^b;

5.3; 4.1.9: 11.2; KS.1.8^b; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.1^b; TB.3.2.
 8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^b. See next, and cf. sam āpa oṣadhinām.
 sam oṣadhibhir oṣadhiḥ VS.6.28^b; ÇB.3.9.3.29. See prec.
 samoṣāmum AÇ.3.11.19; ApÇ.9.6.10; MÇ.3.2.6.
 samohe vā ya açata RV.1.8.6^a; AV.20.71.2^a.
 samāu cid dhastāu na samaṁ viviṣṭaḥ RV.10.117.9^a.
 sampattir bhūtir bhūmir vṛṣṭir jyāiṣṭhyaṁ çrāiṣṭhyaṁ
 çrīḥ prajāṁ ihāvatu svāhā PG.2.17.9.
 sam patnī patyā sukrteṣu (TB. ApÇ. sukrtena) gachatām
 MS.1.4.3^a: 51.4; 1.4.8: 56.10; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; TB.3.7.
 5.11^a; ApÇ.3.9.10^a; MÇ.1.3.5.5.
 sam patnī patyāham gache TS.1.1.10.2^c; MÇ.1.3.5.18^c.
 sampatnī prati bhūṣeḥa devān AV.14.2.25^d.
 sam patnibhir na vṛṣaṇo nasīmahi RV.2.16.8^d.
 sampatsu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 sampad asi VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 sampade tvā VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1; Kāuṣ.76.
 24.
 sampade svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 sampadbhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 sampannam MÇ.11.9.3 (bis); AG.4.7.27; ÇÇ.4.4.14; VāDh.
 3.71; ViDh.73.25; MDh.3.254; ĀṅgDh.5.71; Karmap.
 1.3.10.
 sam paramān sam avamān AV.6.103.2^a.
 sampaçyan pañktir (AV. pañtim) upatiṣṭhamānaḥ RV.
 10.117.8^d; AV.13.3.25^d.
 sampaçyan yāti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.10.8.18^d; 13.2.38^d;
 3.14^d.
 sampaçyan viçvā bhuvanāni gopāḥ RV.10.139.1^d; VS.
 17.58^d; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.4; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.
 9.2.3.12.
 sampaçyamānā amadann abhi svam RV.3.3.1.10^a.
 sam paçyāmi prajā aham TS.1.5.6.1^a; 8.1; MS.1.5.3^a:
 70.1; 1.5.10^a: 79.1; KS.7.1^a, 8; ApÇ.6.17.1.
 sampātabhāgān haviṣo juṣantām Kāuṣ.3.3^d.
 sampātikebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 sampādayantāu saha lokam ekam AV.12.3.39^d.
 sam pitarāv ṛtviḥ sṛjethām AV.14.2.37^a. P: sam pitarāu
 Kāuṣ.79.8.
 sam pinaṣmy aham krimin AV.2.32.3^d; 5.23.10^d.
 sam pibāmo amuṁ vayam AV.6.135.2^d.
 sampiṣṭād aha bibhyuṣi RV.4.30.10^b; N.11.47^b.
 sam puṁsām indra vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.4^c.
 sampuṣṭyāi vipuṣṭyāi satyapuṣṭyāi puṣṭyāi Vait.30.19;
 LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.5.
 sam puṣann adhvanas tira RV.1.42.1^a. Ps: sam puṣann
 adhvanah AG.3.7.10; sam puṣan Rvidh.1.18.5. Cf.
 BrhD.3.108.
 sam puṣan viduṣā naya RV.6.54.1^a. Ps: sam puṣan
 viduṣā AG.3.7.9; sam puṣan Rvidh.2.23.2.
 sam puṣā (ApÇ. puṣā sam dhātā) sam brhaspatih (KS.
 dhātā) AV.3.14.2^b; 7.33.1^b; MS.4.2.10: 33.8 (in frag-
 ments); KS.35.3^b; ApÇ.12.6.3^b. See sam poṣā.
 samprça (KS. oṣas; MÇ. oṣaḥ) stha sam mā bhadreṇa
 prñkta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22;
 TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: samprça
 stha KÇ.19.2.29.

samprcāu sthaḥ sam mā bhadreṇa prñktaṁ VS.9.4; ÇB. 5.1.2.18. **P:** samprcāu KÇ.14.2.7.
sam preyadhvam pñavarñ TS.1.1.3.1^a; MS.4.1.3^a: 5.8; KS.1.3^a; 3.1.2; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.3.2^a; ApÇ.1.1.3.10; MÇ.1.1.3.3.2^a; ÇG.1.2.8.8^a.
sam prchase samarāṇaḥ çubhāñiḥ RV.1.16.5.3^c; VS.3.3.27^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 168.11; KS.9.18^c.
samprñcānaḥ sadane gobhir adbhñiḥ RV.1.9.5.8^b.
sam pñthivyā aghaṇsāya tarhaṇam RV.7.10.4.4^b; AV. 8.4.4^b.
sam poṣā sam brhaspatiḥ MS.4.2.10^b: 33.1. *See* sam pñṣā.
sam pra cyavadhvam upa (TS. anu) sam pra yāta VS.15.53^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.4; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See under* agne cyavasya.
sampracyutā varuṇena MS.2.13.1^a: 152.9. *See* yat preṣitā.
sam prajayā sam āyusā RV.1.23.24^b; AV.7.89.2^b; 9.1.15^b; 10.5.47^b.
sam prajāpatiḥ paçubhiḥ sam ahañ paçubhiḥ ÇÇ.17.17.1.
samprayacha prajāpate AV.10.5.45^d.
sam pra yacha vñṣa indrāya bhāgam RV.10.98.11^b.
sam prāṇaḥ prāṇena gachatām VS.6.18; ÇB.3.8.3.9. *See next but one*.
sam prāṇāpānābhyām sam u cakṣuṣā (TB. adds tvam) TB.3.7.13.3^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.).
sam prāṇena prāṇaḥ TS.1.3.10.1. *See prec. but one*.
sam prāṇe prāṇam dadhāmī te ApÇ.2.21.1.
sam prāṇo vācā sam ahañ vācā AA.5.1.5.8. *Cf.* sam vāk prāṇena.
sampriyaḥ paçubhir bhava (TB. ApÇ. paçubhir bhuvat; KS. paçubhiḥ) MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17,18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14 (ter); TB.1.1.7.1 (bis),2; 8.4; ApÇ.5.12.1 (ter). *See next but one*.
sampriyam samajñjanam RVKh.10.19.13^d.
sampriyam prajayā paçubhir bhuvat TA.4.17.1. *See prec. but one*.
sampriyā patyāvirādhayanti AV.2.36.4^d.
sampriyās tanuvo (KS. tanvo) mama TS.4.2.4.2^d; KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^d.
sam priyā hrdayāni vaḥ TS.4.2.4.1^b; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b.
sampriyāu rociṣṇu sumanasyamānau VS.12.57^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.5; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; AG.1.7.6^c; PG.1.6.3; ApMB.1.3.14^b.
sampreddho agnir jihvābhiḥ AV.6.76.1^c.
sam prerate anu vātasya viṣṭhāḥ RV.10.168.2^a.
sam prorñuṣva medasā pñvasā (RV. oṣva pñvasā medasā) ca RV.10.16.7^b; AV.18.2.58^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
samplavamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
samplutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
samploṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
sam babbhūva tve sacā KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.3.8^b.
sam babbhūva sanibhya ā TS.7.4.15.1^b. *See under* sam yujyāva.
sam babbhūva sukrto rarāṇayoḥ KS.7.12^b.
sam barhir aktam (VS.ÇB. añktam) haviṣā gñṛtena AV. 7.98.1^a; VS.2.22^a; ÇB.1.9.2.31^a. **Ps:** sam barhir aktam

Vāit.4.6; Kāuç.6.7; sam barhiḥ KÇ.3.8.5; Kāuç.88.6. *See* sam añktam.
sam bāhubhyām dhamati (AV. bharati; TS.TA. namati; KS. namate; MS. obhyām adhamat) sam patatrāñiḥ (KS. yajatrāñiḥ) RV.10.81.3^c; AV.13.2.26^c; VS.17.19^c; TS.4.6.2.4^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.9; KS.18.2^c; TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.2.2^c; ÇvetU.3.3^c.
sam bibheda pñdākvāḥ AV.10.4.5^d.
sam brahmaṇā (AV. brahmaṇām) devakñtam (RV.AV. devahitam) yad asti RV.5.42.4^c; AV.7.97.2^c; VS.8.15^c; TS.1.4.44.1^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 44.7; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^c.
sam brahmaṇā preyasva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.8; ApÇ.1.25.12. *See* agne brahma.
sam brahma brāhmanyā dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.12.
sam bhaktena gamemahi RV.7.81.2^d; SV.2.102^d; TB.3.1.3.2^d.
sam bhagena sam aryamñā AV.14.1.34^c. *See* sam aryamā.
sambharāṇas trayovinçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.17.
sambharanti madhāv adhi AV.9.1.16^b.
sam bhārāmī susambhñṛtā TB.3.7.4.84.9^d; ApÇ.1.6.1^d (bis).
sambhale malām śadayitvā AV.14.2.67^a.
sam bhasmanā vāyunā vevidanaḥ RV.5.19.5^b.
sam bhānunā yatate sūryasya RV.5.37.1^a.
sambhārāḥ sambhñṛtāḥ saha ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
sambhñṛtīm ca vināçam ca VS.40.11^a; ĪçāU.14^a.
sambhñṛtyāmñtam açnute VS.40.11^d; ĪçāU.14^d.
sam bhūmyā antā dhvasirā adñksata RV.7.83.3^a.
sambhñṛ devo-si sam ahañ bhūyāsam JUB.3.20.3.11.
sambhñṛtam pñśadāñyam RV.10.90.8^b; AV.19.6.14^b; VS. 31.6^b; TA.3.12.4^b.
sambhñṛtāñiḥ sambhñṛtāçvaḥ RV.8.34.12^b.
sambhñṛtvā nāma yo devaḥ AV.3.24.2^c.
sambhojanī nāma piçācabhñksā ApDh.2.7.17.8^a.
sam bhrātaro vāvñdhuḥ sāubhagāya RV.5.60.5^b.
sam ma ākñtñr ñdhyatām AV.4.36.4^d.
sam madebhir indriyebhiḥ pñbadhvam RV.4.35.9^d.
sam madhumatñr madhumatñrbhiḥ pñyantām VS.1.21; VSK.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.2; ÇÇ.8.9.2.
sam manāñsi sam u vratā AV.6.74.1^b. *Cf. under* sam vām manāñsi.
sam mayā paçavaḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7. *See next but one*.
sam mayā prajā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.
sam mayā rāyas poṣaḥ TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See prec. but one*.
sam mahān mahatyā dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.10.
sammā asi TA.4.5.6. *See* sammāsi.
sam mā kāmēna gamaya ÇÇ.4.12.10.
sam mā kññotu ketunā KS.35.14^a.
sam mā kñtasya dhārayā AV.7.50.9^c.
sam māgne varcasā sñja RV.1.23.24^a; AV.7.89.2^a; 9.1.15^a; 10.5.47^a; KS.4.13^a; ApMB.2.6.7^a (ApG.4.11.22). *See under* tam mā sam.

sam mā tapanty abhitaḥ RV.1.105.8^a; 10.33.2^a; N.4.6^a.

(Cf. BrhD.7.3+ (RV.10.33.2).

sammātara iva duhrām AV.8.7.27^c.

sammātara cin na samān duhāte RV.10.117.9^b.

sam mātariṣvā sam dhātā RV.10.85.47^c; SMB.1.2.15^c;

PG.1.4.14^c; ApMB.1.11.3^c.

sam mātareva dohate RV.9.18.5^b.

sammātā vatso (TB. putro) abhyetu rohitā AV.13.1.10^d;

TB.2.5.2.2^d.

sam mātṛbhir na ṣiṣur vāvaṇaḥ RV.9.93.2^a; SV.2.769^a.

sam mātṛbhir marjayasi sva ā dame RV.9.111.2^b; SV.2.942^b.

sam mātṛbhir vāvaṇo akrān RV.2.11.8^b.

sam mātṛbhir mamire yemur urvī RV.3.38.3^c.

sam mām āyusā varcasā (TS. varcasā prajāyā) srja TS.1.

5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6. *See under* tam mā sam.

sam mām āyusā sam gāupatyena suhite mā dhāḥ TS.1.5.10.2.

sam māyam agniḥ siṇcatu AV.7.33.1^c; JB.1.362^c; TA.2.

18.1^c; PG.3.12.10^c; BDh.2.1.1.35^c; 4.2.11^c.

sam mā rayyā srja AÇ.2.5.9^d; ÇÇ.6.25.7^d.

sammārgo-si sammām prajāyā paṣubhir mṛddhi AÇ.1.3.28.

sammāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See* sammā asi.

sam mā siṇcantu marutaḥ AV.7.33.1^a; JB.1.362^a; TA.2.

18.1^a; PG.3.12.10^a; BDh.2.1.1.35^a; 4.2.11^a. Ps: sam mā siṇcantu Vait.29.21; Kāuṣ.57.22; GDh.25.4; sam mā MDh.11.120.

sam mā srjatu puṣṭyā AV.19.31.2^a.

sam mā srjāmi payasā pṛthivyāḥ (TS. ghrtena) VS.18.35^a;

TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.12; KS.18.13^a.

sam mā srjāmy adbhīr (TS. apa) oṣadhībhiḥ VS.18.35^b;

TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.12; KS.18.13^b.

sammiṣṭa (MS. olā) ā vacoyujā RV.1.7.2^b; AV.20.38.5^b;

47.5^b; 70.8^b; SV.2.147^b; ArS.2.3^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.3; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.

sammiṣṭā indre marutaḥ pariṣṭubhaḥ RV.1.166.11^d.

sammiṣṭāsas taviṣṭbhir virapcināḥ RV.1.64.10^b.

sammiṣṭo agnir ā jigharti devān RV.10.6.4^d.

sammiṣṭo aruṣo bhava (SV. bhuvāḥ) RV.9.61.21^a; SV.2.167^a.

sammiṣṭo vīryāya kam RV.8.61.18^b; SV.2.809^b.

sammilāte svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

sammilitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

sammiliṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

sammilya yad bhuvanā paryasarpata RV.1.161.12^a.

sammṛṣa imān āyusā varcase ca MS.1.2.10^a: 20.10; ApÇ.11.12.3^a. P: sammṛṣe MÇ.2.2.3.10.

sam me bhadrāḥ samnatayaḥ samnamantām MÇ.1.4.2.13. *See next.*

sam me samnatayo namantām TB.3.7.6.18; ApÇ.4.11.6. *See prec.*

samyak punita savituh pavitrāḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^b.

samyak samyanti dhūmināḥ RV.5.9.5^b.

samyak samyañco mahiṣā aheṣata RV.9.73.2^a. P: samyak samyañcaḥ MÇ.4.2.31.

samyak sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ RV.4.58.6^a; VS.13.38^a;

17.94^a; KS.40.7^a; ÇB.7.5.2.11; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. P: samyak sravanti KÇ.17.5.7. *See under* sam it sravanti.

samyag asuryam āçate RV.5.66.2^b.

samyag āyur yajñam yajñapatāu dadhātu (MÇ. dhāḥ) KS.30.8^c; 9; MÇ.1.8.3.31^c.

samyag enām dhehi suktām u loka AV.18.4.11^d.

samyañ vājāḥ parivṛtaḥ SV.2.854^d.

samyañcam tantum pradiṣo-nu sarvāḥ AV.13.3.20^a.

samyañcaḥ savratā bhūtvā AV.3.30.3^c.

samyañcā barhir āçate RV.8.31.6^b.

samyañco-gnim saparyata AV.3.30.6^c.

samyañcāu carataḥ saha VS.20.25^b, 26^b.

samyat te goḥ TS.1.2.7.1. *See under* çakma yat.

samrājām carṣaṇām RV.3.10.1^b; 10.134.1^d; SV.1.379^d; 2.440^d; AB.8.7.4.

samrājām ca virājām ca RVKh.10.128.5^a; ApMB.2.8.8^a (ApG.5.12.9). P: samrājām ca ApMB.2.22.20 (ApG.8.23.9). *See* virājām ca.

samrājām trāsadasyavam RV.8.19.32^c.

samrājā asya etc.: *see* samrājāv asya etc.

samrājā ugrā vṛṣabhā divas patī RV.5.63.3^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 234.14.

samrājā devāv asurā RV.8.25.4^b.

samrājā yā ghr̥tayonī RV.5.68.2^a; SV.2.494^a.

samrājāv (MS. oḡā) asya bhuvanasya rājataḥ RV.5.63.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 234.10.

samrājā sarpirāsuti RV.8.29.9^b.

samrāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22, 23.

samrājō ye suvṛdho yajñam āyayuh RV.10.63.5^a.

samrājor ava ā vṛne RV.1.17.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; KS.12.14^b.

samrājñī adhi devṛṣu RV.10.85.46^d; SMB.1.2.20^d; ApMB.1.6.6^d. *See* samrājñy uta devṛṣu.

samrājñī çvaçure bhava RV.10.85.46^a; ÇG.1.13.1; SMB.1.2.20^a; ApMB.1.6.6^a (ApG.2.5.22). P: samrājñī Rvidh.3.23.1. *See* samrājñy edhi.

samrājñī çvaçrvām (ApMB. çvaçruvām) bhava RV.10.85.46^b; SMB.1.2.20^b; ApMB.1.6.6^b. *See* samrājñy uta çvaçrvāḥ.

samrājñe svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.

samrājñy uta devṛṣu AV.14.1.44^b. *See* samrājñī adhi.

samrājñy uta çvaçrvāḥ AV.14.1.44^d. *See* samrājñī çvaçrvām.

samrājñy edhi çvaçureṣu AV.14.1.44^a. *See* samrājñī çvaçure.

samrāt cakṣur virāt çrotram (KS. chrotram) VS.20.5^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 15.1.17; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.

samrāt ca svarāt cagne ye te tanvāu tābhyām mā ūrjam yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: samrāt ca svarāt ca MÇ.1.5.4.17. *See under* ye te agne çive.

samrāt sambhṛtaḥ VS.39.5.

samrād anyāḥ svarād anyā ucyate vām RV.7.82.2^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.3. P: samrāt MÇ.5.2.1.6.

samrād ayam asāu ÇB.5.2.2.15 (bis); KÇ.14.5.27.

samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.12; VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.7; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.1.8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.14; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.

1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; LÇ.2.2.12; A1Ç.4.3.4; 5.11.6; 9.9.1; 19.24.2; MÇ.1.4.1.9; — 3.3.1; 7.1.3. samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. orāl) asi kṛṣṇaṇuḥ (ÇÇ. kṛṣṇāno) VS.5.3.2; VSK.5.8.4; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.2; ÇÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: samrād asi KÇ.8.6.23; MÇ.2.2.4.8.
 samrād asi triṣṭupēhandāḥ GB.1.5.13. *See under* vṛṣakoṣi.
 samrād asi bhrātrvyahā (MS. sapatnahā) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10; 20.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: samrād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.
 samrād asy adhiṣṭayanaṁ nāma Kāuç.4.5.16.
 samrād asy asurānām AV.6.86.3^a.
 samrād āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 samrād itāvoṇu no grbhāya RV.2.28.6^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.1.
 samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. orāl) eko vi rājati RV.6.36.3^c; SV.2.1060^c; VS.12.117^c; VSK.13.7.16^c; TB.2.4.1.9^c; AÇ.8.10.3^c; ÇÇ.3.5.8^c.
 samrād gharma rucitas tvam deveṣv āyusmāns tejasvi brahmavarcasy asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 samrād jyotir adhārayat TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16; 99.3; MÇ.6.1.7.
 samrād diṣām sahasāmnī sahasvatī TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 188.14; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 samrāl etc.: *see* samrād etc.
 sam v āran nakir asya maghāni RV.10.132.3^d.
 sam v āsnāha āsyam AV.6.56.3^d.
 sa yakṣad asya mahimānam agneḥ AV.5.27.5^b; VS.27.15^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.4; KS.18.17^c.
 sa yakṣad dāivyaṁ janam RV.5.13.3^c; SV.2.756^c.
 sa yakṣad viṣvā vayunāni vidvān RV.6.15.10^c; TS.2.5.12.5^c; KS.7.16^c.
 sa yajñah prathamah AV.13.1.55^a.
 sa yajña dhukṣva mahi me prajāyām (ÇÇ. prajāyāi) VS.8.62^c; ÇÇ.13.12.13^c.
 sa yajñapatir aṣiṣā Vait.4.21. *See* sam yajñapatir.
 sa yajñam pātu sa yajñapatim samām pātu ÇÇ.4.6.9. *Seenext*.
 sa yajñam pāhi sa (omitted in AÇ.) yajñapatim pāhi sa mām pāhi (GB.Vait. add sa mām karmanyaṁ pāhi) TS.2.6.9.3; GB.2.1.4; AÇ.1.13.6; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8. *See prec*.
 sa yajñas tasya yajñah AV.13.4.40^a.
 sa yajñasya cīrasa kṛtam AV.13.4.40^b.
 sa yajñānām athā hi ṣaḥ RV.3.13.3^b.
 sa yajñiyo abhavo rodasiprāḥ RV.10.88.5^d.
 sa yajñiyo yajatu (AV. yajati) yajñiṣān r̥tūn RV.10.11.1^d; AV.18.1.18^d.
 sa yajñena vanavad deva martān RV.5.3.5^d.
 sa yatrāṣayat samr̥tā sedhati sridhaḥ RV.9.71.8^b.
 sa yathā tvam rucyā rocaṣy evāhaṁ paṇubhiḥ ca brāhmaṇavarcasena ca ruciṣiṣya (MS. tvam rucyā rocaṣa evam ahaṁ rucyā rociṣiṣya) AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5; 125.11.
 sa yathā tvam dhrājyā dhrājasa evam ahaṁ dhrājyā dhrājīṣiṣya MS.4.9.5; 125.13.
 sa yathā tvam bhrājatā bhrājoṣy evāhaṁ bhrājatā bhrājyāsam (MS. tvam bhrājyā bhrājasa evam ahaṁ bhrājyā bhrājīṣiṣya) AV.17.1.20; MS.4.9.5; 126.1.
 sa yantā vipra eṣām RV.3.13.3^a; AB.2.40.5; 41.7; AÇ.3.13.14.

sa yantā caṣvatir iṣaḥ RV.1.27.7^c; SV.2.765^c; VS.6.29^c; TS.1.3.13.2^c; MS.1.3.1^c; 30.2; KS.3.9^c; ÇB.3.9.3.
 sa yahvyoṣvanir goṣv arvā RV.10.99.4^a.
 sa yāmani prati ṣrudhi RV.1.25.20^c.
 sa yāmann agne stuvate vayo dhāḥ RV.10.46.10^c.
 sa yāmann ā maghavā martyaya RV.4.24.2^c.
 sayāvānaṁ dhanoḥdhano RV.5.35.7^c.
 sayugbhir barhir āsadat VS.28.4^d; TB.2.6.7.2^d.
 sayujendraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.30^d; TB.2.6.17.5^d.
 sa yudhmaḥ satvā khajakṛt samadvā RV.6.18.2^a; KS.8.17^a.
 sa yojata urugāyasya jūtim SV.2.468^a. *See* sa rānhata.
 sa yojate aruṣā viṣvabhojasā RV.7.16.2^a; SV.2.100^a; VS.15.33^c; TS.4.4.4.4^a.
 sa yodhayā ca kṣayayā ca janān RV.3.46.2^d.
 sa yo na muhe na mithū jano bhūt RV.6.18.8^a.
 sa yonim āiti sa u jāyate punaḥ AV.13.2.25^c.
 sayonir lokam upa yāhy etam AV.12.3.19^b; 53^d.
 sa yo vṛṣā narāṁ na rodasyoḥ RV.1.149.2^a.
 sa yo vṛṣā vṛṣṇyebhiḥ (TB. vṛṣṇyebhiḥ) samokāḥ RV.1.100.1^a; AB.5.12.9; KB.23.6; TB.2.8.3.6^a. P: sa yo vṛṣā AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.8.6; 11.12. *Cf.* BrhD.3.131.
 sa yo vy asthād abhi dakṣad urvīm RV.2.4.7^a.
 sa rānhata urugāyasya jūtim RV.9.97.9^a. *See* sa yojata.
 sa rakṣitā caramataḥ sa madhyataḥ AV.19.15.3^c.
 saraj jāro na yosaṇām RV.9.101.14^c; SV.2.737^c.
 saranyubhiḥ phaligam indra çakra RV.1.62.4^c.
 saranyubhir apo arṇā sisarsī RV.3.32.5^d.
 saranyur asya sūnur açvaḥ RV.10.61.24^c.
 sa ratnaṁ martyo vasu RV.1.41.6^a.
 sarat padā na dakṣiṇā parāvṛk RV.10.61.8^c.
 sarat saranyuḥ kārave jaranyuḥ RV.10.61.23^b.
 saratham çavasas patī RV.4.47.3^b; SV.2.980^b.
 sa rathena rathitanaḥ RV.6.45.15^a.
 sa randhayat sadivaḥ sārathaye RV.2.19.6^a.
 sarann āpo jivasā hatavṛṣṇiḥ RV.4.17.3^d.
 saramā iti (! without samdhi) stripumam TA.1.10.1^d.
 sarayor indra pārataḥ RV.4.30.18^b.
 saraçmiḥ sūrye sacā RV.1.135.3^c.
 sarasaḥ A1Ç.13.23.15.
 sarasijanilaye sarojahaste dhavalatarāṁ çubhagandha-mālyaçobhe RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).
 sarase tvā KS.40.4.
 sarasyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See* sarasvatyābhyah.
 sarasvati tam iha dhātave kaḥ RV.1.164.40^d; AV.7.10.1^d; VS.38.5^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^d; TA.4.8.2^d; BrhU.6.4.28^d.
 sarasvati tvam asmān aviddhi RV.2.30.8^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.85.
 sarasvati devanido ni barhaya RV.6.61.3^a.
 sarasvati predam ava PG.1.7.2^a; ApMB.1.3.5^a (ApG.2.4.15); HG.1.20.1^a; MG.1.10.15^a.
 sarasvati yā saratham yayātha RV.10.17.8^a; AV.18.1.43^a; 4.47^a; Kāuç.81.39.
 sarasvati vratesu te AV.7.68.1^a; Kāuç.81.39. P: sarasvati vratesu Vait.8.2.13.
 sarasvatīm yām pitaro havante RV.10.17.9^a. *See* sarasvatīm pitaro.

sarasvatīm sukrto ahvayanta (AV. havante) RV.10.17.7^c;
 AV.18.1.41^c; 4.45^c; KS.17.18^c.
 sarasvatīm havāmahe ÇÇ.7.10.15^c.
 sarasvatī ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.
 7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.12; KS.18.10.
 sarasvatīm ca vājīm ca PG.3.4.8^c.
 sarasvatīm jihvāgreṇa TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* saras-
 vatyā agra^o.
 sarasvatidā mahi RV.9.5.8^b. *Cf.* bharatide.
 sarasvatī tad ā pṇad ghṛtēna AV.7.57.1^d.
 sarasvatī tad grṇate vayo dhāt RV.10.30.12^d; AÇ.7.11.7^d;
 PG.3.5.3^d.
 sarasvatī tam ābharat VS.20.59^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 143.18;
 KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
 sarasvatī tu pañcadhā VS.34.11^c.
 sarasvatī te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.6 (ApG.4.10.12);
 HG.1.5.9.
 sarasvatī tvā maghavann abhiṣṇak (TB.ApÇ. abhiṣṇāt)
 RV.10.131.5^d; AV.20.125.5^d; VS.10.34^d; 20.77^d; MS.
 3.11.4^d: 146.4; KS.17.19^d; 38.9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.26^d; TB.1.
 4.2.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^d.
 sarasvatī dāçuse vāryam dāt RV.10.17.7^d; AV.18.1.41^d;
 4.45^d; KS.17.18^d.
 sarasvatī dharuṇam āyāsī pūh RV.7.95.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b;
 225.17.
 sarasvatī naḥ subhagā mayas karat RV.1.89.3^d; VS.25.
 16^d.
 sarasvatī nāmāsī MG.1.4.2.
 sarasvatī nidas pātu RV.6.61.11^c.
 sarasvatīm devayanto havante RV.10.17.7^a; AV.18.1.41^a;
 4.45^a; KS.17.18^a; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; Kāuç.81.39.
 P: sarasvatīm devayantaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2; VHDh.8.57.
 (om) sarasvatīm devīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 sarasvatī puṣṭiḥ puṣṭipatnī puṣṭim asmin yajñe yajamā-
 nāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. *See next.*
 sarasvatī puṣṭim puṣṭipatiḥ puṣṭim asmin yajñe mayi
 dadhātu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.16; KÇ.5.13.1. *See prec.*
 sarasvatī bṛhaddivota rākā RV.5.42.12^c.
 sarasvatīmān rudrāir yajñam āvit MS.4.13.8: 210.10;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *Cf.* sarasvatī saha rudrāir.
 sarasvatīm adhvare tāyamāne RV.10.17.7^b; AV.18.1.41^b;
 4.45^b; KS.17.18^b.
 sarasvatī manasā peçalaṁ vasu VS.19.83^a; MS.3.11.9^a;
 153.7; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.2^a.
 sarasvatīm anumatim AV.5.7.4^a.
 sarasvatī maruto mādayantām RV.7.39.5^d.
 sarasvatīm açvināv (VSK.MS.KS. açvinā) indram agnim
 VS.19.33^d; VSK.21.33^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 151.1; KS.38.2^d;
 ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^d.
 sarasvatīm āvāhayāmi TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 sarasvatīm ā vivāsema dhṛtibhiḥ RV.6.61.2^d; MS.4.14.
 7^d: 226.10; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.8.2.8^d; N.2.24^d.
 sarasvatīm in mahayā suvrktibhiḥ RV.7.96.1^c.
 sarasvatīm pitaro havante AV.18.1.42^a; 4.46^a; Kāuç.81.
 39. *See* sarasvatīm yām.
 sarasvatīm maruto açvināpaḥ RV.7.9.5^c; MS.4.14.11^c;
 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^c.

sarasvatī yajātā gantu yajñam RV.5.43.11^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b;
 MS.4.10.1^a: 142.9; KS.4.16^b.
 sarasvatī yonyām garbham antaḥ VS.19.94^a; MS.3.11.9^a;
 155.1; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
 sarasvatī vayati peço antaram (TB. antarah) VS.19.82^b;
 MS.3.11.9^b: 153.5; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
 sarasvativān bhārativān parivāpaḥ MS.3.10.6: 137.17;
 KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 sarasvatī vā subhagā dadir vasu RV.8.21.17^b.
 sarasvatī virapatnī dhiyam dhāt RV.6.49.7^b; TS.4.1.11.
 2^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 219.3; KS.17.18^b.
 sarasvatī çṇavan yajñiyasaḥ RV.3.54.13^c.
 sarasvatī saptathi sindhumātā RV.7.36.6^b.
 sarasvatī sarayuh sindhur ūrmibhiḥ RV.10.64.9^a.
 sarasvatī saha dhībhiḥ puramdhya RV.10.65.13^d; N.12.
 30^d.
 sarasvatī saha rudrāir na āvit VS.29.8^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b;
 MS.3.16.2^b: 184.12; KSA.6.2^b. *Cf.* sarasvatīmān.
 sarasvatī sādhayanti dhiyam naḥ RV.2.3.8^a.
 sarasvatī sārassvatebhir arvāk RV.3.4.8^c.
 sarasvatī sindhubhiḥ pinvamānā RV.6.52.6^b.
 sarasvatī stomyā bhūt RV.6.61.10^c; SV.2.8.11^c; TB.2.4.6.1^c.
 sarasvatī (AV. sarasvatiḥ) svapasah sadantu (AV. sada-
 ntām) RV.10.110.8^d; AV.5.12.8^d; VS.29.33^a; MS.4.13.
 3^d: 202.10; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.13^d.
 sarasvatī haviṣmati VS.20.74^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.8; KS.
 38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sarasvate tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.
 sarasvate-nu manyasva KhG.1.2.19; ApG.1.2.3; HG.1.
 2.9. *See* sarasvaty anu.
 sarasvate çukah (TS.KSA. çukah çyetah) puruṣavāk VS.
 24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.7; KSA.7.2.
 sarasvate svāhā Vāit.18.6. *See* svāhā sarasvate.
 sarasvato nipakṣatiḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 sarasvaty anu manyasva GG.1.3.3. *See* sarasvate-nu.
 sarasvaty abhi no neṣi vasyah RV.6.61.14^a; TS.7.2.7.4;
 MS.4.11.2^a: 166.3; 4.14.3: 219.10; KS.17.18^a; 30.3^a;
 AB.5.20.8; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.11.1; MÇ.5.1.6.
 26. Ps: sarasvaty abhi no neṣi TB.2.8.2.8; sarasvaty
 abhi naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2.
 sarasvaty açvinā bhāratidā TB.2.6.14.4^b. *See* açvineḍā
 sarasvatī.
 sarasvaty asunod indriyāya (LÇ. indriyeṇa) VS.19.34^b;
 MS.3.11.7^b: 151.2; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^b;
 ÇÇ.15.15.13^b; Vāit.30.12^b; LÇ.5.4.15^b.
 sarasvatyā agrajihvam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8. *See*
 sarasvatīm jihvā^o.
 sarasvatyā adhi manāv (KS. mānā; SMB. vanāva) acar-
 kṣuḥ (KS. acarkṣuḥ; SMB. carkr̥dhi) KS.13.15^b; TB.
 2.4.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.30.20^b; MÇ.1.6.4.24^b; SMB.2.1.16^b;
 PG.3.1.6^b. *See* sarasvatyām adhi.
 sarasvatyā aham devayajyayā vācam annādyam puṣeyam
 KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmne KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf.*
 ApÇ.19.7.1.6.
 sarasvatyā uruvyace AV.6.41.2^c.
 sarasvatyām revad agne didhi RV.3.23.4^d.

sarasvatyā nipakṣatiḥ MS.3.15.5: 179.3; KSA.13.11. See sarasvatyāi etc.

sarasvatyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2. See sarasyābhyah.

sarasvatyām adhi maṇāv acarkṣuḥ AV.6.30.1^b. See sarasvatyā adhi.

sarasvatyā manuṣyāḥ KS.35.15.

sarasvatyā manoyujā AV.5.7.5^b.

sarasvatyā vācam upa hvayāmahe manoyujā AV.5.10.8.

sarasvatyā sajoṣasā VS.20.90^b.

sarasvatyā (TB. sarasvatyāḥ) supippalaḥ VS.21.56^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5^c.

sarasvatyās tvā vīryeṇa yaçase=nnādyāyābhi śiñcāmi MS.3.11.8: 151.13. See sarasvatyāi bhāisajyena.

sarasvatyāḥ su^o: see *prec.* but *one*.

sarasvaty upavakāir vyānam VS.19.90^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.7; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.5^c.

sarasvaty ehi VS.38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.9.7: 127.5; ÇB.14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.15.9.3.

sarasvatyāi tvā VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33; MS.2.3.8: 36.7; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24; KÇ.14.5.26.

sarasvatyāi tvā juṣtam gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1.5. P: sarasvatyāi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.

sarasvatyāi tvā pari dadāmy asāu (MG. pari dadāmi) ApMB.2.3.16 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.

sarasvatyāi tvā vāco yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14.

sarasvatyāi nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.5; TS.5.7.2.1.1. See sarasvatyā etc.

sarasvatyāi pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.2.1.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (*bis*); 37.18; ÇB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1.1.

sarasvatyāi pāvākāyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.

sarasvatyāi pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10; ÇB.14.2.1.12; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.

sarasvatyāi pūṣṇe=gnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 10.12; 3.6.4: 64.1; KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.9,14.

sarasvatyāi br̥hatyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.

sarasvatyāi bhāisajyena vīryāyānnādyāyābhi śiñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2. P: sarasvatyāi KÇ.19.4.14. See sarasvatyās tvā vīryeṇa.

sarasvatyāi yaçobhaginyāi (KS. veçabhaginyāi) svāhā VS.2.20; KS.5.4; 32.4. P: sarasvatyāi KÇ.3.7.18.

sarasvatyāi vāce svāhā AÇ.3.1.14; 4.13.2. See vāce sarasvatyāi.

sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyam) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: sarasvatyāi vācaḥ KÇ.14.5.25.

sarasvatyāi veçā^o: see *prec.* but *two*.

sarasvatyāi çāriḥ (TS.KSA. çāriḥ çyeta) puruṣavāk VS.24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.6; KSA.7.2.

sarasvatyāi svāhā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 3.15.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 3.12.5: 162.2; 3.12.12: 164.3; KS.13.11,12; 15.7; KSA.1.5.6,7; 3.5; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.8.5; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.8.6.4; 11.2; Br̥hU.6.3.8; ÇÇ.6.3.8; Vāit.18.5. See svāhā sarasvatyāi.

sarasvantam havāmahe RV.7.96.4^c; SV.2.810^c.

sarasvantam avase jōhavāmi RV.1.164.52^d; KS.10.14^d.

Cf. tam sarasvantam.

sarasvantam puṣṭapatiḥ rayiṣṭhām AV.7.40.2^b.

sarasvāñç ca bhagaç ca Kāuç.133.3^c.

sarasvān dhībhir varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.10.66.5^a.

sarasvān nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.

sarāḥ patatrinīḥ sthāna (KS. stha) TS.4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.14; KS.16.13^c. See sarā pa^o, and srāḥ pa^o.

sa rājasi puruṣtuta RV.8.15.3^a; AV.20.6.1.6^a; 62.10^a.

sa rājā rājam anu manyatām idam AV.4.8.1^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.2^d.

sa rājño varuṇasya pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.26.

sa rātahavyo mānuṣo na hotā RV.1.153.3^d.

sarā patatrinī bhūtva AV.5.5.9^c. See *under* sarāḥ pa^o.

sa rāyas khām upa srjā gr̥hṇānaḥ RV.6.36.4^a.

sa rāyas poṣam sa suvīryam dadhe RV.4.36.6^c.

sa rāyas poṣam açnute RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).6^b. Cf. *next*.

sa rāyas poṣam invati RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).6^b. Cf. *prec.*

sa rāye sa puram̐dhyām (SV. odhyā) RV.1.5.3^b; AV.20.69.1^b; SV.2.92^b; JB.1.226^b.

sarā raseva viṣṭapam RV.9.4.1.6^c; SV.2.247^c.

sa rāsate çurudho viçvadhāyasah RV.10.122.1^c.

sarit sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ KS.16.16^a. See *under* sam it sravanti.

sariram̐ chandaḥ VS.15.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See salilam̐ etc.

sarirāya tvā vātaya svāhā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.3. See salilāya etc.

sarirāya svāhā VS.22.25. See salilāya etc.

sarirē tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.53. See salile tvā, and salile sadane.

sarisrarāḥ suçeravaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.

sarisr̥pāṇi bhuvane javāni AV.19.7.1^b.

sarisr̥pebhyah svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10: 163.12; KS.15.3.

sa rudraḥ sa mahādevaḥ AV.13.4.4^b.

sa rudrebhir açastavāra r̥bhvā RV.10.99.5^a.

sa rudro vasuvanir vasudeye namovāke vaṣatkāro=nu sam-hitāḥ AV.13.4.26.

sarūpakṛt tvam oṣadhe AV.1.24.3^c. See sarūpāsy.

sarūpavarṣā ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.16. See *next*.

sarūpa vṛṣann ā gahi SV.2.100.5^a; JB.2.144^a. See *prec.*

sarūpā dhātre VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6: 169.12; 3.13.10: 170.9.

sarūpā nāma te mātā AV.1.24.3^a; TB.2.4.4.2^a.

sarūpām akarat tvacam AV.1.24.2^c.

sarūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

sarūpāsy oṣadhe TB.2.4.4.2^c. See sarūpakṛt.

sarūpeṇa jyotiṣā vivratena RV.10.55.3^d.

sarūpāir ā su no gahi RV.8.34.12^a; KB.25.8.

sarūpo nāma te pitā AV.1.24.3^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b. Cf. *under* uttamo nāma te.

sarūpāu dvāu virūpāu dvāu AV.5.23.4^a.

sa retodhā vṛṣabhaḥ çaçvatīmam RV.3.56.3^d; 7.101.6^a.

sa revac choca sa giro juṣasva RV.10.69.3^c.

sa revān iva viçpatih RV.1.27.12^a; SV.2.101.5^a.

sa revān yāi prathamō rathena RV.2.27.12^c.

saro gāuro yathā piba RV.8.45.24^c; AV.20.22.3^c; SV.2.83^c.

sa rocayaj januṣā rodasī ubhe RV.3.2.2^a.

saro na pūrnam abhito vadantaḥ RV.7.103.7^b.

saro na prāsy udarān sapitibhiḥ RV.8.1.23^c.

sarobhyo dhāivaram VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.

sa roruvad abhi purvā acikradat RV.9.68.2^a.

sa roruvad vṛṣabhas tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.10.28.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.32 (B).

sarāu (*read* çarau) parnam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.

sargān iva sṛjataḥ suṣtutir upa RV.8.35.20^a.

sargā varṣasya varṣataḥ AV.4.15.4^c.

sargāso-vatān iva RV.10.25.4^b.

sargāḥ sṛṣṭā ahesata RV.9.22.1^c.

sargo na takty etaçaḥ RV.9.16.1^c.

sargo na yo devayatām asarji RV.1.190.2^b.

sargo na sṛṣṭo adadhāvad arvā RV.9.87.7^b.

sargo na sṛṣṭo arvatir rṭāyan RV.7.87.1^c; KS.12.15^c.

sarṇikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2. See sṛdikāya.

sardigrdim parāvadhīt TS.7.4.19.2^d; KSA.4.8^d.

sarpata AÇ.5.11.1.5; ApÇ.12.29.15. See oin sarpata.

sarpataḥ sarpanām adhipatir asi AG.2.1.10. See sarpanām adhipatiḥ.

sarpadevajanān jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. sarpapūnyajanān.

sarpadevajanān sarvān PG.3.4.8^a.

sarpadevajanāç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^b.

sarpadevajanebhyah svāhā AG.2.1.9.14. Cf. sarva^o.

sarpadevajanebhyo-pratipadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.

sarpapipilikābhyah svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.48. Cf. pipilikābhyah, and sarpebhyah svāhā.

sarpapūnyajanān (sc. prīṇāmi) Vāit.7.22. Cf. sarpadevajanān jinva.

sarpaḥ sarpo ajagarah RVKh.7.55.3^a.

sarpā itarajanā rakṣānsi AV.11.9.16^e; 10.1^c.

sarpāḥ (VS.TS. sarpā) prahetiḥ (TS. hetiḥ) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.

sarpān lohitagandhena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.

sarpā gandharvā yā viduḥ AV.8.7.23^c.

sarpān jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.

sarpāṇām saptamī VS.25.5; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5; 179.4; KSA.13.12.

sarpāṇām adhipatiḥ (and adhipatis tvayi sarve sarpāḥ) MG.2.16.3 (bis). See sarpataḥ.

sarpā devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20; 165.16; KS.39.13.

sarpānusarpa AV.2.24.4.

sarpān gudābhiḥ VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9; 180.4; KSA.13.7.

sarpān pipilikāḥ prīṇāmi MÇ.1.6.1.48. See next.

sarpān pipilikā jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. See prec.

sarpān pūnyajanān pitṛn AV.11.6.16^b.

sarpā (*misprint* for sarpāḥ in VS.15.17) prahetiḥ: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.

sarpā hetiḥ: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.

sarpir aviṣo mahān RVKh.7.55.2^b, 3^b.

sarpigrivī pivary asya jāyā TS.3.2.8.4^a.

sarpetarajanān jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. next, and itarajanebhyah.

sarpetarajanān (sc. prīṇāmi) Vāit.7.22. Cf. prec.

sarpebhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.

sarpebhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.7. Cf. sarpapipilikābhyah.

sarpo jīrṇām iva tvacām jahāti N.14.34^c.

sarpo-si AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3 (bis).

sarva ā yantu me havam AV.5.8.1^d.

sarva āraṇyāç ca ye TB.3.12.6.4^b.

sarva it te prīṇād ariḥ AV.20.127.11^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^d.

sarva eva svakarmasu GB.1.5.25^d.

sarvaḥ agnīr etc.: see sarvān agnīr etc.

sarvaḥ yaç cādhitisthati AV.10.8.1^b.

sarvaḥ rakṣatu jaṅgiḍaḥ AV.19.34.1^d.

sarvaḥ rakṣo ni barhaya RV.1.133.5^c.

sarvaḥ rājabhyah paramā cid anti RV.2.27.3^d.

sarvaḥ vṛtam tad brahmaṇā vṛtam tena vṛtena vartreṇa yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.

sarvaḥ vāi te-nam āpnuvanti TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c.

sarvaḥ vyāpuḥ çucayah çucitvam AV.12.3.28^d.

sarvaḥ çāntiḥ VS.36.17. See çāntiḥ sarva^o.

sarvaḥ çṛṣṇāyam te rogam AV.9.8.1^c-5^c.

sarvaḥ saṁsicya martyam AV.11.8.13^c.

sarvaḥ sa pūtam açnāti RV.9.67.31^c; SV.2.648^c; TB.1.4.8.4^c.

sarvaḥ saṁpaçyan suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.45^c.

sarvaḥ sisam sarvaḥ trapu TB.3.12.6.5^a.

sarvaḥ suvarṇam haritam TB.3.12.6.6^a.

sarvaḥ sviṣṭam suhutam karotu (AG. karotu me) ApÇ.3.12.1^d (bis); AG.1.10.23^d; ApG.1.2.7^d; HG.1.3.7^d. See sviṣṭam suhutam.

sarvaḥ ha paçyah (MU. hi paçyan) paçyati ChU.7.26.2^c; MU.7.11^c.

sarvaḥ haratu me pāpam TA.10.1.7^c; MahānU.4.1^c.

sarvaḥ hiraṇyam rajatam TB.3.12.6.6^a.

sarvaḥ hedam brahmaṇā haiva sṛṣṭam TB.3.12.9.2^d.

sarvakāmāñç ca dehi me RVKh.5.87.16^d.

sarvagaṇam mā tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.

sarvagaṇaḥ sakhāyah sādhusamvṛtaḥ PG.3.4.18^b.

sarvagrahanivāraṇe RVKh.10.127.9^d.

sarvagrahādhipataye svāhā ÇB.5.12; AdB.12.

sarvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

sarvaḥ ca bhūyāt TA.3.7.4.

sarvataḥ pari rakṣatu RVKh.10.127.11^d, 11^e.

sarvataḥ çarvaçarvebhyah (TA. çarva sarvebhyah: some mss. add sarvaçarvebhyah; MahānU. sarva sarvebhyah)

MS.2.9.10^c; 130.2; TA.10.45.1^c; MahānU.17.3^c.

sarvatātā ye kṛpānta ratnam RV.10.74.3^b.

sarvatātā svastaye RV.6.15.18^b.

sarvato jahi taskarān HG.1.11.8.

sarvato naḥ çakune bhadram ā vada RV.2.43.2^d.

sarvato mā pātam AG.3.8.19.

sarvato mā pāhi AG.3.8.20; ApMB.2.9.4.

sarvato mām bhūtam bhaviṣyac chrayatām TB.3.7.6.11, 12; ApÇ.4.8.2 (bis).

sarvatrācāriṣam GG.3.2.50.

sarvatrāuṣadhayas sumanaso bhūtvāsyām vīryam samā-dhatteyam karma kariṣyati KhG.2.2.20.

(oin) sarvadevajanāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

sarvadevajanebhyah svāhā AÇ.2.4.12. (*Cf.* sarpa^a).
 sarvanilaçikhaṇḍena NilarU.23. (*Cf.* rudra nilaçikhaṇḍa).
 sarvañ tañ randhayāsi me AV.6.6.1^c; 54.3^c.
 sarvañ tad agne amṛta svadeha RV.3.14.7^d.
 sarvañ tad agne sukṛtasya loke AV.9.5.19^c.
 sarvañ tad agne hutam astu bhāgaçah Kāuç.135.9^c.
 sarvañ tad apa mṛjmahe (KS.ApÇ. hanmahe) AV.4.17.
 6^d, 7^d; 18.8^d; 7.65.3^d; KS.38.13^d; LÇ.2.12.12^d; ApÇ.
 16.16.1^d.
 sarvañ tad arasañ kṛdhi AV.5.8.6^c; 11.10.17^c.
 sarvañ tad arbude tvam AV.11.9.1^c.
 sarvañ tad astu te ghṛtam (AV. astu me çivam) RV.
 8.102.21^c; AV.7.101.1^c; 19.64.3^c; VS.11.73^c, 74^c; TS.
 4.1.10.1^c; MS.2.7.7^c (*bis*); 83.8.10; KS.16.7^c (*bis*); ÇB.
 6.6.3.5^c, 6^c. *See* tad astu tubhyam.
 sarvañ tad asman mā hiñsiḥ (HG. hiñsiḥ) ApÇ.10.13.11^c;
 HG.1.17.4^c.
 sarvañ tadā pra modate AV.11.4.4^c.
 sarvañ tad indra te vaçe RV.8.93.4^c; AV.20.112.1^c; SV.
 1.126^c; VS.33.35^c.
 sarvañ tad içāno abhayañ kṛnotu PrāṇagU.1^c.
 sarvañ tad eṣañ samṛdheva parva RV.7.103.5^c.
 sarvañ tad devi paçyati AV.4.20.1^d.
 sarvañ tad dhanmi janima krimiṇām AV.2.31.5^d.
 sarvañ tad rājā varuṇo vi caṣṭe AV.4.16.5^a.
 sarvañ tad vācāpa hanmo vayam AV.1.18.3^c.
 sarvañ tan no adhaspadam AV.2.7.2^d.
 sarvañ tañ bhasmasā (TS.ÇB. masmasā) kuru VS.11.80^d;
 TS.4.1.10.3^d; ÇB.6.6.3.10. *See* sarvañs tañ mṛṣmṛṣā,
 and sarvañ ni.
 sarvañ tarati duṣkṛtam ViDh.87.10^d.
 sarvañ te annam aṁṣañ kṛnomi AV.8.2.19^d.
 sarvañ tejaḥ sāmāruḥyañ ha çaçvat TB.3.12.9.2^c.
 sarvañ te namaḥ TA.2.19.1.
 sarvañ te yakṣmam aṅgebhyaḥ AV.19.44.2^c.
 sarvañ te vadhiṣañ kṛtam TB.2.4.2.3^d. *See* tena te
 vadhiṣañ.
 sarvañ te varca ā dade AV.7.114.1^d.
 sarvañ devā idañ viduḥ AV.4.16.1^d.
 sarvañ na śrīpūmañ ca yat TB.3.12.6.1^b.
 sarvañ nirghātavad bhavet Kāuç.141.33^d.
 sarvañ ni śvāpayā janam RVKh.7.55.1^b; AV.4.5.7^b.
 sarvañ no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3^d.
 sarvapāpaçamanāya svāhā ŚB.5.3-12; AdB.3-2.
 sarvapāpmānam apanudyāsmat Kāuç.98.2^c.
 sarvabhūtadamanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 sarvabhūtaniveçanīm RVKh.10.127.3^b. *See* abhūd bha-
 drā niveçanī.
 sarvabhūtādhipataye svāhā (TA. namaḥ) ŚB.5.10; AdB.
 10; TA.1.31.3.
 sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu (BDh. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.
 10; BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sarvabhūtebhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 sarvabhūteṣu cātmanam VS.40.6^c.
 sarvam apsu carañ ca yat TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 sarvam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.11;
 KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.

sarvam asi sarvāyur abhibhūḥ TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11;
 13.14; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 sarvam astv anāturam RV.10.97.20^d; VS.12.95^d; TS.4.
 2.6.5^d.
 sarvam asmāsu yad duṣvapnyam AV.19.57.2^c.
 sarvam ādatta bhojanam AV.10.8.21^d.
 sarvam āpomayañ bhūtam GB.1.1.39^c.
 sarvam āpnoti sarvaçah ChU.7.26.2^d; MU.7.11^d.
 sarvam āyur ayāni TA.4.42.5 (*bis*). *Cf. next, and the sequel.*
 sarvam āyur açīya AV.19.61.1. *Cf. prec.*
 sarvam āyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvam āyur ihi ÇB.10.2.6.6.
 sarvam āyur upāsatañ TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 sarvam āyur geṣam KSA.5.15; TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10.
Cf. sarvam āyur ayāni.
 sarvam āyur jīvyāsam AV.19.69.1^b-4^b; 70.1.
 sarvam āyur dadhātu me ApÇ.14.18.1^c. *See under* ayuṣ-
 mantañ karota.
 sarvam āyur nayatu jīvanāya AV.12.2.24^d. *See* dīrgham
 āyuh karati.
 sarvam āyur vyānaçe (MS. vyaçnavāi) MS.3.11.10^d: 155.
 9; TB.1.1.7.2^c: 2.1.24^c; ApÇ.5.16.1^b. *See under* dīr-
 gham āyur etc.
 sarvam āyuh ca te vidam RV.10.161.5^d; AV.8.1.20^d; 20.
 96.10^d.
 sarvam idam asāu bhūyāt GG.2.1.7^d.
 sarvam uktam anuvīdur vasiṣṭhah JB.2.236 (241)¹.
 sarvañ it tañ anu.
 sarvam etat pratiṣṭhitam Kāuç.135.9^d.
 sarvam enañ samādāya AV.9.5.23^c; Kāuç.66.32.
 sarvam eva ta āyur yanti TA.8.3.1^a; TU.2.3.1^a.
 sarvam eva çam astu naḥ AV.19.9.2^d.
 sarvañ pañeh sam avindanta bhojanam RV.1.83.4^c; AV.
 20.25.4^c.
 sarvañ parikroçañ jahi RV.1.29.7^a; AV.20.74.7^a.
 sarvañ pāpañ samūhatam TB.3.7.6.23^d; TA.2.5.2^d;
 ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 sarvañ pāhi çatakrato svāhā TA.10.5.1; ÇÇ.5.1.8; Ma-
 hānU.7.4.
 sarvañ punatha (ViDh. punīta) me pāpam BDh.3.6.5^c;
 ViDh.48.18^c.
 sarvañ punatha me yavah BDh.3.6.5^d (*quinq.*) *See under*
 tat punīdhvañ.
 sarvañ punantu mām āpaḥ TA.10.23.1^c; BDh.2.5.8.10^c;
 MahānU.14.2^c; PrāṇagU.1^c.
 sarvañ pradakṣiṇañ kṛṇu AV.2.36.6^c.
 sarvañ brahmā prapūrayet GB.2.2.5^d.
 sarvañ bharanti duritañ parehi AV.10.1.25^b.
 sarvañ bhūtam vi rakṣati AV.10.6.18^d; 13.2.41^d.
 sarvañ bhūtam sarvañ bhavyam TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 sarvañ bhrigvañgiromayam GB.1.1.39^d.
 sarvañ ma āyur bhūyāt TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvañ mañiṣāna TA.3.13.2. *See* sarvalokañ.
 sarvañ martyasya tañ nāsti AV.12.2.36^c.
 sarvañ me bhūyāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7:
 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 sarvañ me vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.

sarvaratnāir alamkṛtam ViDh.87.8^l.
 sarvarathā vi harī iha muñca RV.10.160.1^b; AV.20.96.1^b.
 sarvarathā çatakṛato RV.5.35.5^c.
 sarvarād (VSK. sarvarāl) asy amitrāhā VS.5.24; VSK. 5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15. *See next, and* viçvārād asi.
 sarvarād asy arātīyato hantā MS.1.2.10: 20.7. P: sarvarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.8. *See prec., and* viçvārād asi.
 sarvalokaṁ ma iṣāṇa VS.31.22. *See* sarvaṁ mani^o.
 sarvavati sarvān kāmān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 sarvavarṇagamanamāithunasambhavāt RVKh.9.67.12^h.
 sarvavarṇe mahādevi TAA.10.34ⁿ.
 sarvavit puruhūtas tvam indra AV.17.1.11^b.
 sarvavid dvipāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.4^b.
 sarvavīrah sarvapūruṣāḥ AÇ.1.7.8^g.
 (oṁ) sarvavedāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sarvavyāpī sarvabhūtāntarātmā ÇvetU.6.11^b; BrahmaU.4.1^b; GopālU.2^b.
 sarvasmā oṣadhe tvā AV.4.17.1^d.
 sarvasmāt tasmān meḍito mogdhi TA.2.6.2^c. *See* sarvasmān meḍito.
 sarvasmād ātmanas sambhūtasi ApMB.2.14.10 (ApG.6.14.13).
 sarvasmād uddhṛto muñca tasmāt MÇ.1.6.1.3^d. *See* sarvasmān moddhṛto.
 sarvasmād devakilbiṣāt (VS. devakilviṣāt; LÇ. eva kilbiṣāt) RV.10.97.16^d; VS.12.90^d; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.9; LÇ.2.2.11^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^d. *See* viçvasmād etc.
 sarvasmād bhuvanād adhi TA.1.2.1^b.
 sarvasmān meḍito mogdhi BDh.3.7.13^c. *See* sarvasmāt tasmān.
 sarvasmān moddhṛto muñca (AÇ.ÇÇ. moddhṛtaḥ pāhi) tasmāt AÇ.2.2.3^d; ÇÇ.2.6.6^d; ApÇ.6.1.7^d (bis); ApMB.2.15.12^e. *See* sarvasmād uddhṛto.
 sarvasmāi ca vipaçyate AV.19.32.8^d.
 sarvasmāi ta idaṁ namaḥ AV.11.4.8^e.
 sarvasmāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; 7.1.13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 19.3; 2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 3.15.1; 16.2; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 4.21.1; 22.1; 5.11.2; 12.2; TB.3.8.15.3; TA.3.20.1; ApÇ.20.8.9; KSA.1.8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.6,7,8,9,10; 4.2,10; 5.1,2,3,5,6,7,8; 12.1.
 sarvasya pratiçivari AV.12.1.34^f; TS.1.4.40.1^a.
 sarvasya vacasaspate VS.37.18; ÇB.14.1.4.11.
 sarvaḥ sarvā vi caratu prajānan MS.2.13.10^d: 160.16. *See* sa vaḥ sarvāḥ.
 sarvahṛdā devakāmāḥ sunoti RV.10.160.3^b; AV.20.96.3^b.
 sarvā achāvadānasi AV.8.7.1^d.
 sarvā arātīr avakrāmān ohi AV.13.1.20^c.
 sarvā āçā mama mitrān bhavantu AV.19.15.6^d.
 sarvā āçā vājapatir bhaveyam (VSK.MS. jayeyam) VS.18.34^d; VSK.20.1.5^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.11; KS.18.13^d. *Cf.* viçvā āçā etc.
 sarvā imā āpa oṣadhayaḥ Kāuç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ Kāuç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ kṛtyā aduḍuṣam AV.4.18.5^b; 10.1.4^b.
 sarvāḥ (MS. sarvaḥ) agnīr apsuṣado huve vaḥ (MS. omits

vaḥ) TS.5.6.1.2^c; MS.2.13.1^c: 152.6; AB.8.6.10^c. *See* çivān agnīn.
 sarvān āpa yajāmasi Kāuç.9.7.8^d. *See* sarvān āva.
 sarvān it tān anu vidur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.7^d. *See* sarvam uktam.
 sarvān it tān upa yātā pibadhyai RV.8.57 (Vā.9).3^d; AV.20.143.9^d.
 sarvān lokān anṛnāḥ saṁcaremahī MÇ.2.5.5.22^d. *See* sarvān patho anṛnā.
 sarvān lokān abhijitya brahmaṇā AV.19.54.6^a.
 sarvān lokān paribhūr bhrājamānāḥ AV.13.2.10^d.
 sarvān lokān yudhājayan AV.10.6.16^c. *Cf. next.*
 sarvān lokān sam ajayan AV.11.10.12^a. *Cf. prec.*
 sarvān lokān sam açnute AV.10.10.33^b.
 sarvān ca pramṛṇan krimīn AV.5.23.6^d.
 sarvāns tān arbude tvam AV.11.9.22^c, 24^c.
 sarvāns tān arbude hatām AV.11.10.23^c.
 sarvāns tān indra gachasi RV.8.93.6^c; AV.20.112.3^c.
 sarvāns tān upa pātre hvayethām AV.12.3.40^c.
 sarvāns tān agna ā vaha AV.18.2.34^c. P: sarvāns tān agne ViDh.73.12.
 sarvāns tān agne saṁ daha TB.3.7.6.17^c; TA.2.5.2^c; ApÇ.4.11.5^c.
 sarvāns tān indra jambhaya ApMB.2.17.1^d.
 sarvāns tān mṛṣmṛṣā (KS.TA. maṣmaṣā) kuru MS.2.7.7^d: 84.3; KS.16.7^d; TA.2.5.2^d. *See under* sarvaṁ taṁ bhasmasā.
 sarvāns tān viçvabheṣajāḥ AV.19.35.5^c.
 sarvāns tān sahasā sahe AV.4.36.3^d.
 sarvā gatir yājuṣi hāiva çaçvat TB.3.12.9.1^b.
 sarvāṅga sarvaṁ te cakṣuḥ RV.10.161.5; AV.8.1.20^c; 20.96.10^c.
 sarvāṅgeṣu tavābhavan SMB.1.3.6^b.
 sarvān chatrūn vi ṣahasva AV.19.46.2^d.
 sarvāni (ÇG. ʾni ca) chandānsi AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 sarvāni tasmiṁ jyotiṁsi AV.10.7.40^c.
 sarvāni tāni dhūrvato janān Vait.6.1^d.
 sarvāni tāny açiçamam SMB.1.3.6^d.
 sarvāni mamāitāni çivāni santu AV.19.8.1^d.
 sarvāni riktakumbhāni AV.19.8.4^c. *See* sarvāir me.
 sarvāni rūpāni vicintya dhīraḥ TA.3.12.7^c.
 sarvāni çamayāmy aham SMB.1.3.1^d–5^d.
 sarvāni çam bhavantu me AV.19.9.13^c.
 sarvāny etāni manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.
 sarvā tā te api deveṣv astu RV.1.162.8^d, 9^d, 14^d; VS.25.31^d, 32^d, 38^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d, 4^d; 9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d (ter): 182.11, 15; 183.9; KSA.6.4^d (bis), 5^d.
 sarvā tā te brahmaṇā sūdayāmi RV.1.162.17^d; VS.25.40^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 sarvā tā yama āhitā (AV. āpitā) RV.10.14.16^d; AV.18.2.6^d; KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.3^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.
 sarvā tā romaçā kṛdhi RV.8.91.6^d; JB.1.22.1.
 sarvā tā vi ṣya çithireva deva RV.5.85.8^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 219.1; KS.23.12^c.
 sarvātmānaḥ sarvagaṇāḥ (AÇ. sarvatanavaḥ) TB.3.7.5.7^d; AÇ.1.7.8^f; ApÇ.3.2.11^d.
 sarvātmā sarvāḥ prajā yatrāikaṁ bhavanti TA.3.11.2^b.

sarvā dāmāni muñcatu AV.7.8.3.1^d.
 sarvā diṇaḥ pavate mātariṇvā AV.13.3.19^d.
 sarvā diṇaḥ puruṣa ābabhūva AV.10.2.28^b.
 sarvā diṇaḥ sam acarat AV.13.2.41^a.
 sarvā diṇaḥ saṁmanasaḥ sadhrīṭh AV.6.88.3^c; 9.5.37^b.
 sarvā diṇo abhayaś te bhavantu AV.19.45.4^b.
 sarvā diṇo dikṣu TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 sarvā diṇo-nuvivāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṇo-nusamivāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṇo vi rājati AV.8.5.13^c.
 sarvā devatā āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 sarvā devānām carati vratāni AV.4.11.2^d.
 sarvā devānām janimāni vidvān Kāuṣ.6.11^c. Cf. viṇvā devānām.
 sarvā dhukṣvāhrṇīyamānaḥ AV.18.4.6^c.
 sarvān agne sahamānaḥ sapatnān AV.12.2.46^a.
 sarvān adantu tān hatān AV.11.10.24^c.
 sarvā nadyo aṇimida bhavantu RV.7.50.4^e.
 sarvān amitrān avadhīd yugena TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.31.3^b.
 sarvān ava (KS. apa) yajāmahe KS.38.13^d; TB.3.10.8.2^d; TAA.10.57^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See sarvān apa.
 sarvā naḥ surabhīr akaḥ AV.11.4.6^d.
 sarvān udārān salilān TB.3.12.7.2^a (bis).
 sarvān u bhūmātmānaṁ saṁparāye TB.3.12.9.7^d; BDh.2.6.11.31^d.
 sarvān ṛtūn sarvān māsān TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 sarvān kāmāṇ ca dehi me YDh.1.290^d. Cf. next but two.
 sarvān kāmān duhām mahat AA.5.3.2.3^d.
 sarvān kāmān pūrayati AV.3.29.2^a.
 sarvān kāmān pra yacha me SMB.2.4.12^d. Cf. prec. but two.
 sarvān kāmān bhuvanaspate SMB.2.4.9^b.
 sarvān kāmān yamarāṇye AV.12.4.36^a.
 sarvān kāmān sam aṇute TA.8.5.1^d; TU.2.5.1^d.
 sarvān kṛṇv abhito janān AV.3.5.6^d, 7^d.
 sarvān gandhena nāṇaya AV.4.37.2^d.
 sarvān divaṁ sarvān devān divi TB.3.12.8.1^a. The word divi properly belongs to the next pāda.
 sarvān divo andhasaḥ TA.1.11.3^b.
 sarvān durasyato hanmi AV.4.36.4^c.
 sarvān durṇamāhā maṇiḥ AV.19.36.3^c.
 sarvān devān ayāḍ (ÇÇ. ayāl) iha ÇÇ.8.15.11^b; LÇ.5.7.3^b.
 See viṇvān etc.
 sarvān devān idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.20^a.
 sarvān devān iha huve AV.11.10.9^d.
 sarvān dhunim sarvān dhvaṁsān TB.3.12.7.2^a.
 sarvān naḥ kāmān samardhaya AG.1.10.23.
 sarvān ni maṣmaṣākaram AV.5.23.8^c. See under sarvaṁ tam bhasmasā.
 sarvaṁ nir nuda me grhāt (TAA. pāpmānam) RVKh.5.87.8^d; TAA.10.66^d.
 sarvān patho anuṣva TA.2.6.1^d. See pathaḥ sarvān.
 sarvān patho anṛṇā ā kṣiyema (AV. kṣiyema) AV.6.117.3^d; TB.3.7.9.9^d; TA.2.15.1^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d. See sarvaṁ lokān anṛṇāḥ.
 sarvān mac chapathān adhi AV.2.7.1^d; 4.19.7^c; 7.65.1^c.
 See asmat su çapathān.

sarvān marīcin vitatān TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarvān yajñān bibhrati vaiṣvadevi Kāuṣ.6.2.21^b.
 sarvān yajñān sambhuñjati AV.3.10.7^e.
 sarvān rātry anāgasah AV.19.50.7^b.
 sarvān lokān yad bhr̥gvañgirovit GB.1.5.25^d.
 sarvān vinaṣṭatejasah AV.19.34.2^c.
 sarvān vo vṛje-nāptena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 sarvān sa devāns tapasā piparti AV.11.5.2^e.
 sarvān samāgā abhijitya lokān AV.12.3.36^a. P: sarvān samāgāḥ Kāuṣ.62.1.
 (om) sarvān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sarvā pavitrā vitatādhy asmat AV.6.124.3^c.
 sarvā pātrāni çundhata TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d.
 sarvā bibharṣi sumanasyamānaḥ AV.7.43.1^b.
 sarvā bhavantu no gr̥he TS.1.5.6.1^c; MS.1.5.3^c: 70.2: 1.5.10^c: 79.2. See bahvir bhavantu.
 sarvābhiḥ patnibhiḥ saha AV.11.6.20^c.
 sarvābhir bhūtibhiḥ saha AV.10.6.28^d.
 sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyah pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5. Cf. sarvebhyas tvā devebhyah.
 sarvābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1.
 sarvābhyo abhayaṁ (TB. bhayaṁ) karat RV.2.41.12^b; AV.20.20.7^b; 57.10^b; TB.2.5.3.1^b; N.6.1.
 sarvābhyo digbhyo-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.8^b.
 sarvābhyo devatābhyah svāhā HG.1.7.18.
 sarvābhyo-bhayaṁ etc.: see prec. but two.
 sarvā bhrūnāny āruṣi RV.10.155.2^b.
 sarvā mṛdho vi dhūnute VS.11.18^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 sarvā yajñasya samanakti viṣṭhāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^c; Kāuṣ.3.10^c.
 sarvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5.
 sarvā yā nadya sthana AV.6.24.3^b.
 sarvāyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
 sarvā ruroha rohito ruhaḥ AV.13.1.26^c.
 sarvā lohitaṁ vāsasaḥ N.3.4^b. See hirā lohitaḥ.
 sarvā vidyutah sarvān stanayitnūn TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarvā vidhyāmi tā aham AV.7.74.1^d.
 sarvā vinudya samṛdyah (text onudya samṛdyah) ÇÇ.17.12.1^c.
 sarvāç caṇḍasya nāptyah AV.2.14.1^c.
 sarvāç ca devataḥ svāhā PG.3.4.8^c.
 sarvāç ca yātudhānyah RV.1.19.1.8^d; AV.2.14.3^d; 4.9.9^d; 19.39.1^d, 5^c, 8^b; VS.16.5^d; TS.4.5.1.2^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 121.6; KS.17.11^d.
 sarvāç ca rājabāndhavīḥ (ÇG. obandhavāḥ) AG.2.3.3^d; ÇG.4.18.1^d. See under tisraç ca rāja.
 sarvāç ca repthalakāropantāḥ ApG.1.3.13^a.
 sarvā satrasya sā rāddhiḥ LÇ.4.2.9^c.
 sarvāsām samānaṁ dāmpatiṁ bhuje RV.1.127.8^b.
 sarvāsām ca krimṇām AV.5.23.13^b.
 sarvāsām agrabham nāma RV.1.19.1.13^c; AV.6.83.2^c.
 sarvāsām arasam viṣam AV.5.13.8^d.
 sarvāsām ādhyaduhitṛṇām AB.8.22.6^b.
 sarvāsām eka id vaçi AV.4.17.8^b.
 sarvāsām pitre viçvakarmane dattam havir juṣatām ÇG.4.14.3.

sarvāsu ca vibhaktiṣu GB.1.1.26^b; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^b.
 sarvās tā arbude tvam AV.11.9.15^c.
 sarvās tā ava rundhe svargaḥ AV.12.3.41^c.
 sarvās tā iṣṭakāḥ kṛtvā (also galita, sarvās tā) TB.3.12.6.1^c
 (bis), 2^c(ter), 3^c(quater), 4^c(ter), 5^c(ter), 6^c(ter); 7.1^c(bis), 2^c
 (ter), 3^c(quater), 4^c(ter), 5^c(bis); 8.1^c(bis), 2^c(ter), 3^c(quater).
 sarvās tvā rājan pradiṣo hvayantu AV.3.4.1^c.
 sarvāsyāṅgā parvāṇi vi ṣrathaya AV.12.5.71.
 sarvāḥ saṁlupyetaḥ kṛtyāḥ AV.10.1.30^c.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya varīyas te akran AV.3.4.7^b.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya vīrudhaḥ RV.10.97.21^c; VS.12.94^c. See
 iha saṁgatya.
 sarvāḥ samagrā rddhayaḥ RVKh.10.128.3^c; HG.1.10.6^c.
 See sarvās samṛddhir.
 sarvāḥ samagrā oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.19^a.
 sarvāḥ samanasaḥ karat TS.3.2.8.6^b.
 sarvāḥ sam ahyoṣadhīḥ AV.4.17.2^c.
 sarvās samṛddhir rddhayaḥ ApMB.2.8.2^c. See sarvāḥ
 samagrā rddhayaḥ.
 sarvāḥ striyaḥ sarvān puṁsaḥ TB.3.12.6.1^a.
 sarvāḥ sravantiḥ saritaḥ TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 (oṁ) sarvāḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sarvāham asmi romaṣā RV.1.126.7^c.
 sarvā hy asmin devatāḥ AV.11.8.32^c.
 sarve asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.21^a.
 sarve kāmā abhi yantu mā (HG. naḥ) priyāḥ ApMB.
 2.21.15^c; HG.1.12.6^c.
 sarve kāmā yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 Cf. satyāḥ kāmā.
 sarve garbhād avepanta AV.10.10.23^a.
 sarveṇa manasā saha AV.5.30.6^b.
 sarveṇāpararātreṇa viramya KāuÇ.141.41^c.
 sarve tasmāi baliṁ harān AV.11.4.18^c.
 sarve te krimayo hataḥ AV.2.32.5^d; 5.23.12^d.
 sarve te yajñā āngirasoṁpi yanti nūtanāḥ GB.1.5.25^c(bis).
 sarve te vadhrayaḥ kṛtāḥ AV.4.6.7^c.
 sarve trayo agastyāç ca TA.1.11.2^c.
 sarve devā atitrasan AV.5.21.7^c.
 sarve devā atyāyanti (AV.11.10.15^a, 0tu) AV.11.10.14^a.
 15^a.
 sarve devā upāçikṣan AV.11.8.17^a.
 sarve devāḥ samāhitāḥ ÇÇ.3.12.5^b.
 sarve devā havam ā yantu ma imam AV.9.2.7^d.
 sarve nandanti yaçasāgatena RV.10.71.10^a; AB.1.13.7;
 AÇ.4.4.4.
 sarve nimeṣā jajñire VS.32.2^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.8^a.
 sarve nirghāṭadayāḥ smṛtāḥ KāuÇ.141.33^b.
 sarve no adya ditsantaḥ AV.5.7.6^c.
 sarve budbudayaçavaḥ RV.10.155.4^d; AV.20.137.1^d.
 sarve bhala bravātha AV.7.56.7^c.
 sarvebhir devebhīḥ pṛtanā jayāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. Cf. under
 agnīnā devena pṛtanā.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ pari dadāmi KāuÇ.56.13; MG.
 1.22.5. Cf. sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyāḥ.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭāṁ prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.
 3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: sarvebhyas tvā deve-
 bhyāḥ TB.3.8.7.3; ApÇ.20.5.7; MÇ.9.2.1.

sarvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyāḥ pari dadāmi (KāuÇ. dadāmi
 saprajāpatikebhyāḥ; PG. dadāmy ariṣṭyāi) KāuÇ.56.13;
 PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 sarvebhyo-ṅgirobhyo vidaganebhyāḥ svāhā AV.19.22.18.
 sarvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ GopālU.2.97. See viçvebhyo
 etc.
 sarvebhyo lokebhya upasektāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 sarvebhyo vaḥ pari dadāmy etam AV.1.30.2^c.
 sarve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13^b.
 sarve me devāḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 sarve yanti yathāyatham AV.10.9.4^d.
 sarve rādhyāḥ stha (ÇÇ. rādhyās tu) putrāḥ AB.7.18.6^c;
 ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 sarve lokā iha çritāḥ HG.1.13.19^b. See sarve lokās
 samāhitāḥ.
 sarve lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitaḥ AV.10.7.22^d.
 sarve lokāḥ samāpyāḥ AV.11.3.19^b.
 sarve lokās samāhitāḥ ApMB.2.5.22^b. See sarve lokā iha.
 sarve vedā yatrāikāṁ bhavanti TA.3.11.1^b.
 sarve vrātā varuṇasyābhuvan (MS. 0bhūma) TS.1.8.10.2^a;
 MS.2.6.12^a: 71.8; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.3.
 sarveṣāṁ lokānām ādhipatye sīda TA.1.31.4.
 sarveṣāṁ vidma vo nāma MS.2.7.12^c: 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6^c.
 sarveṣāṁ haviṣāṁ smṛtā KāuÇ.73.12^b.
 sarveṣāṁ ca krimiṇām AV.5.23.13^a.
 sarveṣāṁ jyotiṣāṁ jyotiḥ TB.3.10.3.1^a.
 sarveṣu ca svayoniṣu KāuÇ.141.27^d.
 sarve samavayantritām TA.1.2.2^d.
 sarve sākaṁ sarātayaḥ AB.7.18.8^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 sarve sākaṁ ni jasyata RV.1.191.7^d. Cf. ireva dhanvan.
 sarve sākaṁ ny alipsata RV.1.191.3^d.
 sarve stha somyāsaḥ sarve somāṁ pibata sarve somasya
 pītim ānaçadhve LÇ.2.3.8.
 sarve svargajigīṣavaḥ RVKh.9.67.6^b.
 sarve hotāro yatrāikāṁ bhavanti TA.3.11.1^c.
 sarvāir āṅgāiḥ sambhavata pitarāḥ HG.2.11.1^d.
 sarvāir āṅgāiḥ sambhṛtaṁ viçvarūpam AV.4.14.9^b.
 sarvāir uttiṣṭha senayā AV.11.9.6^d.
 sarvāir eva vidhāsyate TA.1.2.1^d.
 sarvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 sarvāir me riktakumbhān Nakṣ.26.4^c. See sarvāṇi rikta-
 kumbhāni.
 sarvo vāi tatra jīvati AV.8.2.25^a. See na vāi tatra mriyante.
 sarvo vāi rudraḥ TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
 sarvo hy eṣa rudraḥ TA.10.16.1; 17.1; MahānU.13.2.3.
 sarvāuṣadhaḥ sambharo mahasvān TB.3.10.1.4.
 salakṣmā (MS.KS. salakṣma) yad viṣurūpā (VS.MS.KS.ÇB.
 viṣurūpaṁ) bhavāti (MS.KS. babhūva) RV.10.10.2^b;
 12.6^b; AV.18.1.2^b, 34^b; VS.6.20^b; MS.1.2.17^b: 27.9;
 KS.3.7^b; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See viṣurūpā yat.
 salilāḥ praplutaḥ VS.8.59; TS.4.4.9.1.
 salilāṁ chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14. See
 sariraṁ etc.
 salilāḥ saligāḥ sagaras te na ādityā haviṣo juṣāṇā vyantu
 svāhā MS.1.7.1: 110.3; 1.7.5: 114.5; KS.8.14; 9.3.
 See lekaḥ salekaḥ.
 salilād dhānsa uccaran AV.11.4.21^b.

salilāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.2.2.5; ApÇ.17.5.6; 24.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
 salilāya tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.6; TA.4.9.1.
See sarirāya etc.
 salilāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.36. *See sarirāya etc.*
 salile tvā sadane sādāyāmi MS.2.7.18: 103.8. *See next, and sarire etc.*
 salile sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. *See under prec.*
 sa vaktvāny ṛtuthā vadāti RV.6.9.3^b.
 sa vajrabhṛd dasyuhā bhīma ugrāh RV.1.100.12^a.
 sa vatsam kṛṇvan garbham oṣadhīnām RV.7.101.1^c.
 savatsānām niveṇāni SMB.1.8.8^b.
 savatsāromatulyāni ViDh.88.4^a.
 sa vanaspatīnām pācān mā moci AV.16.8.15.
 savanāny ota yajñam TS.7.3.11.3^b; KSA.3.1^b.
 savañ devasya savitur juṣāṇā RV.7.38.4^b.
 savayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14; 3.12.14: 164.9; MÇ.6.2.3. *Cf. under abhiṣāc cābhiṣavī.*
 savayāç ca brhadvayāç ca KS.39.11. *See brhadvayāç.*
 sa varuṇaḥ sāyam agnir bhavati AV.13.3.13^a.
 sa vardhitā vardhanaḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.39^a; SV.2.709^a.
 sa vaçāñ prati grhṇīyāt AV.10.10.2^d, 27^b.
 sa vasvaḥ kāmāñ pīparad iyānaḥ RV.2.20.4^c.
 sa vaḥ sarvāḥ sam carati prajānan AV.8.9.22^d. *See sarvaḥ sarvā.*
 sa vahnīḥ putraḥ pitroḥ pavitravān RV.1.160.3^a.
 sa vahnībhīr ṛkvabhir goṣu çaçvat RV.6.32.3^a.
 sa vahnir apsu duṣṭaraḥ RV.9.20.6^a; SV.2.323^a.
 sa vahnīḥ soma jāgrviḥ RV.9.36.2^a.
 sa vā agner ajāyata AV.13.4.36^a.
 sa vā adbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.37^a.
 sa vā adya mahad vadet AV.11.8.3^d.
 sa vā antariksād ajāyata AV.13.4.31^a.
 sa vā ahno-jāyata AV.13.4.29^a.
 sa vā ṛgbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.38^a.
 sa vām yajñeṣu mānavi RV.9.98.9^a. P: sa vām AÇ.6.1.2.
 sa vājam yātapaduspadā RV.10.99.3^a.
 sa vājam viçvacarṣaṇīḥ RV.1.27.9^a; SV.2.767^a.
 sa vājam darṣi sa iha çravo dhāḥ RV.10.69.3^d.
 sa vājasya çavasah çuṣmīṇas patīḥ RV.1.145.1^d.
 sa vājasya çravasyasya datā RV.8.96.20^d.
 sa vājīnam maghavadbhyo dadhāti RV.7.95.3^c.
 sa vājī rocanā (SV. rocanam) divaḥ RV.9.37.3^a; SV.2.644^a.
 sa vājeṣu pra no-viṣat RV.1.81.1^e; AV.20.56.1^e; SV.1.411^e; 2.352^e; MS.4.12.4^e: 189.14; AÇ.2.20.4^c.
 sa vājy akṣāḥ sahasraretāḥ RV.9.109.17^a; SV.2.511^a.
 sa vājy arvā sa ṛsir vacasyayā RV.4.36.6^a.
 savātarāu na tejasā (TB. tejasī) VS.28.6^c; TB.2.6.7.3^c.
 sa vānaspatyānām pācān mā moci AV.16.8.16.
 savān dattvā savāgnes tu Kāuç.68.37^c.
 sa vām dhiyam vājayantīm atakṣam RV.1.109.1^d; TB.3.6.8.2^d.
 sa vām agniñ purīṣyam TS.4.1.4.3^c.
 sa vām madhu pra vocad ṛtāyan RV.1.117.22^c.
 sa vāyum indram açvinā RV.9.7.7^a; SV.2.484^a.
 sa vāyur nabha ucchritam AV.13.4.3^b.

sa vāvaçāna iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.8^a. *Cf. sa tāurayāna.*
 sa vāvṛdhāna ojaṣā puruṣtuta RV.3.45.5^c.
 sa vāvṛdhāna oṣadhibhir ukṣitaḥ RV.5.8.7^c; TB.1.2.1.12^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 sa vāvṛdhe naryo yoṣaṇāsu RV.7.95.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sa vāvṛdhe ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. *Cf. BrhD.6.19.*
 sa vāvṛdhe varimann ā prthivyaḥ RV.10.29.7^c; AV.20.76.7^c.
 savāsināu pibatāñ mantham etam AV.2.29.6^c. P: savāsināu Kāuç.27.13.
 sa vikṣu yajñīyāsv ā RV.8.39.7^b.
 sa viṣāyamānaḥ sa janīṣyamānaḥ TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.2.1^c. *See sa eva jātaḥ.*
 savitaḥ pra mā suva LÇ.3.11.4.
 savitaḥ prasavānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See savitā prasavānām.*
 savitaḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.12^a.
 savitāghaçaṇsāt TS.1.6.3.1. *Cf. savitā devaḥ parā.*
 savitā ca te brhaspatiç ca pūrvāu pādāu dhārayatām AB.8.17.2.
 savitā ca punantu punaḥ-punaḥ TA.10.1.12^d; MahānU.4.12^d; BDh.2.5.8.3^d.
 savitā ca pra muñcatām AV.14.2.59^e-62^e.
 savitā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.12; KS.18.10.
 savitā citrarādhiḥ AV.1.26.2^c.
 savitā jyotir ud ayañ (MS. ayañ) ajasram RV.10.139.1^b; VS.17.58^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.3: 3.3.8: 40.19; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.12.
 savitā te çaritrāni VS.35.5^a; ÇB.13.8.3.3^a. P: savitā te KÇ.21.4.5.
 savitā te çarīrebhyaḥ VS.35.2^a; ÇB.13.8.2.5^a. P: savitā te KÇ.21.3.34.
 savitā te hastam agrabhit (AG. agrabhit asāu; MG. agrabhit) AG.1.20.5; ApMB.2.3.5 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; MG.1.22.5. *Cf. devas te savitā, and savitā hastam.*
 savitā tvādityāñ paçcād rocayatu MS.4.9.5: 125.6.
 savitā tvā prasavānām: *see savitā tvā savānām.*
 savitā tvābhi rakṣatu HG.1.5.10^a. *Cf. savitābhi.*
 savitā tvābhiṣīcatu KS.40.9^b.
 savitā tvā savānām (VSK.TS.MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. prasa-vānām) suvatām VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.10; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; 9.4.3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: savitā tvā KÇ.15.4.14.
 savitā devaḥ parāmivām sāviṣat parāghaçaṇsam ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. savitāghaçaṇsāt.*
 savitā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13; TAA.10.35.
 savitā devaḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 savitā devo varuṇāya vocat RV.10.12.8^d; AV.18.1.36^d.
 savitā naḥ suvatu sarvatātīm RV.10.36.14^c.
 savitā no rāsātām dirgham āyuh RV.10.36.14^d.
 savitā pañcākṣarayākṣarapañktīm (KS. pañcākṣarayaḥ pañktīm) ud ajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.
 savitā pañcākṣarayaḥ pañca diçā ud ajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.1; KS.14.4. *Cf. savitā ṣaḍakṣareṇa.*

savitā pañcākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 savitā paçcātāt savitā purastāt RV.10.36.14^a. P: savitā
 paçcātāt ÇG.6.6.1.
 savitā punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; TA.6.3.2.
 savitā prathame ahan VS.39.6; KÇ.26.7.51.
 savitā prasavānām (AV. adds adhipatiḥ sa māvatu) AV.5.
 24.1; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: savitā prasavānām
 Vait.8.13; Kauç.17.30; 78.11; 137.42. See savitāḥ
 prasavānām.
 savitā prasavitā dīpto dipayan dīpyamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
 P: savitā prasavitā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.6.
 savitā prasuvan bhagam VS.21.21^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.
 16; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 savitā prasuvāti tām VS.11.3^d; TS.4.1.1.1^d; MS.2.7.1^d:
 73.13; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^d.
 savitābhi rakṣatu ApMB.1.4.10^c. See putrān savitā^o,
 and cf. savitā tvābhi rakṣatu.
 savitā bhr̥tyām TS.4.4.9.1. See savitā matyām, and savitā
 sanyām.
 savitā ma imān yajñam āsuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.9.
 savitā ma imān yajñam prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.6.
 savitā matyām KS.34.14. See under savitā bhr̥tyām.
 savitā mā dakṣinataḥ AV.19.16.1^c; 27.14^c.
 savitā maitasyā diço gopāyatu KS.37.15.
 savitā yantrāiḥ pr̥thivīm aramṇāt RV.10.149.1^a; N.10.32^a.
 P: savitā yantrāiḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10; 18.19.2. Cf. Br̥hD.8.58.
 Designated as hāiraṇyastūpiya (sc. śukta) ÇÇ.10.13.14, 15.
 savitā yam avāsrjat RV.10.85.13^b; AV.14.1.13^b.
 savitā yaḥ sahasriyaḥ TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 savitāram vitanvantam TA.1.10.3^a.
 savitāram ca vājinam RV.10.141.5^d; AV.3.20.7^d; VS.9.
 27^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.11; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.
 5.2.2.9^d.
 savitāram nṛcākṣasam RV.1.22.7^c; VS.30.4^c; ÇB.10.2.6.
 6^c; TA.10.10.2^c; MahānU.9.5^c.
 savitāram upa stuhi RV.1.22.6^b.
 savitāram upa hvaye RV.1.22.5^b; VS.22.10^b, 13^b; TS.1.
 4.25.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.11.
 savitāram uṣasam aḥvinā bhagam RV.1.44.8^a.
 savitāram oṣadhiḥ parvatāṅ ca RV.6.21.9^d.
 savitāram puchena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 savitā rāṣṭram rāṣṭrapati rāṣṭram asmin yajñe mayi da-
 dhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.
 14; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 savitā repaso bhavat TA.1.10.3^d.
 savitā varuṇo dadhat VS.20.71^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.9; KS.
 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a; MG.1.21.2^c.
 savitā varuṇo bhagaḥ VS.20.70^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.7;
 KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
 savitā varuṇo bhiṣak VS.21.58^g; MS.3.11.5^g: 148.6; TB.
 2.6.14.6^g.
 savitā varca ādadhāt (MG. ādadhū) TB.2.7.17.2^d; MG.1.
 21.8¹.
 savitā vy akalpayat ÇG.1.19.9^b. See sinivāly acikṣpat.
 savitā ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣalakṣareṇa ṣaḥ) r̥tūn ud
 aḥyat tām uj jeṣam VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2. Cf. savitā
 pañcākṣarāyā.

savitā sanyām VS.8.54. See under savitā bhr̥tyām.
 savitāsi satyasavaḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. satyaprasavaḥ) VS.10.28;
 TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.16; 4.4.6: 57.6; KS.15.8;
 ÇB.5.4.4.9; TB.1.7.10.2,3; ÇÇ.16.18.3; MÇ.9.1.4. P:
 savitā KÇ.15.7.8.
 savitā sumedhāḥ svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
 savitā somo agniḥ HG.2.6.12^b.
 savitā stomāiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10;
 TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6.
 savitā stomyo nu naḥ RV.1.22.8^b.
 savitā hastam agrahit (ÇG. agrabhīt) AV.14.1.51^b; ÇG.
 2.3.1^b; SMB.1.6.15^b. Cf. under savitā te hastam.
 savitūḥ kac cana priyam RV.5.82.2^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.
 savitūḥ pañcamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 savitūḥ prasūtiḥ TA.3.9.2.
 savitur aham devayajyayā savitrprasūto bhūyāsam MÇ.
 1.4.2.6.
 savitur bāhū sthaḥ (KS. stho devajanānām vidharaṇiḥ)
 VS.2.5; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.10. P: savitūḥ KÇ.
 2.8.5.
 savitur bhāgo-si MS.2.8.5: 110.1. See devasya savitur etc.
 savitur vaḥ prasava ut punāmy achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūr-
 yasya raçmibhiḥ VS.1.12.31; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.24;
 5.3.5.16. P: savitur vaḥ KÇ.2.3.33; 15.5.5; ÇG.1.8.24.
 savitus tvā (AG.ÇG. savitus tvā) prasava ut punāmy
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa (AG.ÇG. pavitreṇa vasoh) sūryasya
 raçmibhiḥ VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.1.23; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21.
 P: savitus tvā KÇ.2.7.7.
 savitrprasūtaḥ kurutām bhavān Kauç.9.9.
 savitrprasūtā bṛhaspataye (PB. vṛhaspataye) stuta GB.2.
 2.14; PB.1.9.1-12; 10.1-12; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.4,8.
 See under devasya savitūḥ prasave bṛhaspataye.
 savitrprasūtā mā diço dikṣayantu TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.
 3.8.
 savitrprasūto-daḥ kuru LÇ.4.10.29. Cf. om savitr^o.
 savitāitāni çaritrāṇi pr̥thivyai TA.6.6.1^a, 2^a; 7.3^a.
 savitottarāttāt savitādhārāttāt RV.10.36.14^b.
 savitra ātichandasāya (VS. āuṣṇihāya) trayastriṅcāya rai-
 vatāya çaiçirāya (omitted in VS.) dvādaçakapālāḥ (MS.
 çaiçirāya puroḍaçam dvādaçakapālam) VS.29.60; TS.7.
 5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.12; KSA.5.10.
 savitra āsavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 162.1.
 savitra āuṣṇihāya etc.: see prec. but one.
 savitrā prasavitrā sarasvatyā vācā tvaṣṭrā rūpāiḥ pūṣṇā
 paçubhir indreṇāsme (VSK. oṣmāi) bṛhaspatinā brah-
 maṇā varuṇenāujasāgninā tejasā somena rājñā viṣṇunā
 daçamyā devatayā prasūtāḥ prasarpāmi (VSK. viṣṇunā
 devatayā daçamyemān yajñam viṣṇum āpnavāni) VS.
 10.30; VSK.11.9.1,2. P: savitrā KÇ.15.8.17.
 savitrā prasūtā dāivyā āpa undantu te tanūm (VSK. tan-
 vaṁ) dirghāyutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; KÇ.5.2.14; PG.
 2.1.9.
 savitre tva r̥bhumate (TA. tvarbhū^o) vibhumate (TA.
 vibhumate prabhūmate) vājavate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.
 14.2.2.9; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. See next.
 savitre tvarbhūmate vibhūmate vājavate bṛhaspativate
 viçvadevyāvate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.12. See prec.

savitre tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.
 3.15 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.
 savitre pañcākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.
 savitre prasavitre savitra āsavitre savitre satyaprasavāya
 KÇ.20.2.6. See next.
 savitre prasavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 161.12. P: savitre
 prasavitre MÇ.9.1.5. See prec., and cf. namaḥ savitre.
 savitre svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.
 6.11: 70.7; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 161.14; KS.15.7;
 KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.6; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8;
 TB.3.1.4.11; 8.6.3; BṛhU.6.3.8. P: savitre BDh.3.9.4.
 sa vidyād brāhmaṇam mahat AV.10.8.20^d, 37^d.
 savidyutam bhavatu vātu vātah AV.4.15.16^b.
 sa vidvān āngirobhyaḥ RV.8.63.3^a.
 sa vidvān apagoḥam kanīnam RV.2.15.7^a.
 sa vidvān ā ca piprayaḥ RV.2.6.8^a.
 sa vidvān ubhayaṁ caṣṭe antaḥ RV.1.190.7^c.
 sa vidvān jyestham manyeta AV.10.8.20^c.
 sa vidvān pravasan vide ÇB.11.3.1.6^b.
 sa vindatu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.7.6.13^c; ApÇ.2.11.
 10^c. See sa mahyam.
 sa vipraç carṣaṇīnam RV.4.8.8^a.
 sa virājam (KS. oṣā) pary eti (MS. etu; KS. pari yāti) pra-
 jānan TS.1.7.10.1^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 165.1; KS.14.2^c. See
 sanemi rājā.
 sa viçe dāti vāryam iyatyāi RV.7.42.4^d.
 sa viçvakṛt sa hi sarvasya kartā ÇB.14.7.2.17^c; BṛhU.
 4.4.17^c.
 sa viçvam pari darçataḥ RV.8.41.3^c.
 sa viçvam prati cākṛpat AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.11.9^a. See sa
 viçvā prati.
 sa viçvasya karuṇasyeça ekah RV.1.100.7^c.
 sa viçvācīr (KS. oṣī) abhi caṣṭe ghr̥tācīḥ (KS. oṣī) RV.10.
 139.2^c; VS.17.59^c; TS.4.6.3.3^c; MS.2.10.5^c: 137.13; KS.
 18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.17.
 sa viçvā dācuṣe vasu RV.9.36.5^a. Cf. te viçvā etc.
 sa viçvā prati cākṛpe AV.6.36.2^a. See sa viçvam prati.
 sa viçvā bhuvā ābhavaḥ RV.10.153.5^c; AV.20.9.3.8^c. Cf. next.
 sa viçvā bhuvā ābhavat sa ābhavat TS.2.2.12.1^d; TB.3.5.
 7.2^d. See sa idam viçvam ābhavat, and cf. prec.
 sa viçvāhā sumanā yogaḥ abhi RV.10.53.11^c.
 sa viṣasya pibati tāimātasya AV.5.18.4^d.
 saviṣṭaram āsanam bhoḥ Kāuç.90.13.
 sa viṣṭutaḥ sāmajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 saviṣṭutibhiç ca stomāiḥ chandasā GB.1.5.24^b.
 sa viraṁ dhatte agna ukthaçaṁsinam RV.8.103.4^c; SV.
 1.58^c.
 sa virebhiḥ sa nr̥bhīr no vayo dhāt RV.10.68.12^d; AV.20.
 16.12^d.
 sa viro apratiṣkutaḥ RV.7.32.6^a.
 sa viro dakṣasāadhanāḥ RV.9.101.15^a; SV.2.738^a.
 sa vīryeṇa nr̥tamāḥ samokāḥ RV.6.18.7^d.
 savṛtā savṛte savṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.14. See under
 samvṛd.
 savṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9.
 sa vṛtrahatye havyaḥ sa īdyaḥ RV.4.24.2^a.
 sa vṛtrahā pratid anyam āhuḥ RV.8.96.19^d.

sa vṛtrahā vṛṣā sutah RV.9.37.5^a; SV.2.646^a.
 sa vṛtrahā çatakratuḥ VS.20.75^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.10;
 KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sa vṛtrahā sanayo viçvavedaḥ RV.3.20.4^c. P: sa vṛtrahā
 AA.1.2.1.7.
 sa vṛtrahendra r̥bhukṣāḥ RV.8.96.21^a.
 sa vṛtrahendraḥ kṛṣṇayoniḥ RV.2.20.7^a.
 sa vṛtrahendraç carṣaṇīdhṛt RV.8.99.20^a.
 savṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9. See
 under samvṛd.
 sa vṛṣā vṛṣabho bhuvāt RV.8.93.7^c; AV.20.47.1^c; 137.12^c;
 SV.1.119^c; 2.572^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.8; KS.39.12^c; AB.
 5.8.4; KB.23.2; TB.1.5.8.3^c; 2.4.1.3^c.
 sa vetasum daçamāyam daçonim RV.6.20.8^a.
 sa veda deva ānamam RV.4.8.3^a; KS.12.15^a.
 sa veda nihitān nidhīm AV.18.4.41^c.
 sa veda putrah pitaram sa mātaram AV.7.1.2^a; TS.2.2.
 12.1^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a. P: sa veda TS.2.6.11.4.
 sa veda yajñam ānuṣak RV.3.11.1^c; KS.2.15^c.
 sa veda lokam puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347^d. Part of
 ṛṣabho loko.
 sa veda suṣṭutīnam RV.10.26.3^a.
 sa vāi guhyaḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.7.41^c.
 sa vāi digbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.34^a.
 sa vāi divo-jāyata AV.13.4.33^a.
 sa vāi bhūmer ajāyata AV.13.4.35^a.
 sa vāi yajñād ajāyata AV.13.4.39^a.
 sa vāi yathā no jñāpayāḥ AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 sa vāiradeya it samah RV.5.61.8^c.
 sa vāi rātryā ajāyata AV.13.4.30^a.
 sa vāi loko-vadāvedaḥ AB.7.13.7^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 sa vāi vāyor ajāyata AV.13.4.32^a.
 sa vāi svajasya jambhanaḥ AV.10.4.15^c.
 sa vo jīvan mā moci AV.5.8.4^d.
 sa vo dadad ūrmim adyā supūtam RV.10.30.3^c.
 sa vo nirvakṣad duritād avadyāt AV.12.2.47^b, 48^b.
 sa vo viçvāni havanāni joṣat RV.10.81.7^c.
 savyam akṣi nipepi ca TA.4.35.1^b; HG.1.17.2^b.
 savyam padam avanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.6; GG.4.
 10.10. P: savyam KhG.4.4.11. Cf. imāu padāv.
 sa vyāptim abhi lokam jāyāitam AV.9.5.12^c.
 savyām anu sphigyām vāvase vṛṣā RV.8.4.8; SV.2.956^a.
 savyāvṛttāny uta yā viçvarūpā Kāuç.124.5^a.
 savyā çronir gudaç ca yaḥ Kāuç.45.4^b.
 sa vrajam dartā pārye adha dyoḥ RV.6.66.8^d.
 sa vrādhataḥ çavasānebhīr asya RV.10.99.9^a.
 sa vrādhato nahuṣo dāmsujūtaḥ RV.1.122.10^a.
 sa çakra uta naḥ çakat RV.1.10.6^c.
 sa çakra çikṣa puruhūta no dhiyā RV.8.4.15^c.
 sa çardhad aryo viṣṇasya jantoḥ RV.7.21.5^c; N.4.19.
 sa çukrasya tanvo veda tisraḥ RV.10.107.6^c.
 sa çukrebhiḥ çikvabhī (TS. çukreṇa çikvanā) revad asme
 (TS.MS. agniḥ) RV.2.35.4^c; TS.2.5.12.2^c; MS.4.12.4^c;
 188.6.
 sa çukro arṣa divyaḥ piyūṣaḥ RV.9.109.3^b; SV.2.718^b.
 sa çuṣmī kalaçeṣv ā RV.9.18.7^a.
 sa çūrāih sanitā kṛtam RV.8.19.10^d.

sa çūro astā prtanāsu duṣṭarāḥ RV.4.36.6^b.
 sa çevadhiṁ nī dadhiṣe vivasvati RV.2.13.6^c.
 sa çevrdham adhi dhā dyumnā asme RV.1.54.11^a; MS.
 4.14.18^a: 249.1; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a. P: sa çevr-
 dham adhi-dhāḥ MG.1.5.5.
 sa çevrdho jāta ā harmyeṣu RV.10.46.3^c.
 saçāilavanakānanā RVKh.1.19.1.3^d; ViDh.87.9^b.
 sa çriyaṁ lakṣmīm āpalāmbikāṁ gām (NrpU. āpalām
 ambikāṁ) NrpU.3.1^b; VaradapU.2.2^b.
 sa çrudhi yaḥ smā prtanāsu kāsū cit RV.1.129.2^a.
 sa çvitanas tanyatū rocanasthāḥ RV.6.6.2^a; TS.1.3.14.4^a.
 saṣṭup chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.2. See saṁstup.
 sa saṁvato navajātas tuturyāt RV.5.15.3^c.
 sa saṁstiro viṣṭirāḥ saṁ grbhāyati RV.1.140.7^a.
 sa saṁgrāmas tamodyo-tyotaḥ TA.1.10.4^a.
 sa satpatih çavasā hanti vṛtram RV.6.13.3^a.
 sa satyasatvan mahate raṇāya RV.6.31.5^a.
 sa satvabhiḥ prathamō goṣu gachati RV.2.25.4^b.
 sa sadma pari ṇiyate RV.4.9.3^a.
 sa sadya eti pūrvasīnād uttarām samudram AV.11.5.6^c;
 GB.1.2.1.
 sa sadhrīcīḥ sa viṣūcīr vasānaḥ RV.1.164.31^c; 10.177.3^c;
 AV.9.10.11^c; VS.37.17^c; MS.4.9.6^c: 126.4; JUB.3.
 37.1^c; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.9; TA.4.7.1^c; 5.6.5;
 N.14.3^c.
 sa sanidebhiḥ prasahāno asya RV.10.99.2^c.
 sasantu tyā arātayaḥ RV.1.29.4^a; AV.20.74.4^a.
 sasantu sarve jñātayaḥ RV.7.55.5^c. See svapantv.
 sasam na pakvam avidae chucantam RV.10.79.3^c; N.
 5.3.
 sa saṁnayāḥ sa vinayāḥ purohitaḥ RV.2.24.9^a.
 sa sapta dhitibhir hitaḥ RV.9.9.4^a.
 sa saptānām irajyati RV.8.41.9^c.
 sasamudraguhā tena ViDh.87.9^a.
 sa samudro apīcyāḥ RV.8.41.8^a.
 sa saṁpiṣṭo apāyati AV.4.3.5^b; 6.6.2^d; 19.49.10^d.
 sa saṁbhṛtaḥ sīda çivaḥ prajābhyāḥ TB.1.2.1.9^c; ApÇ.
 5.3.1^c.
 sa sargeṇa çavasā takto atyāiḥ RV.6.32.5^a.
 sasartvā rasayā çvetyā tyā RV.10.75.6^b.
 sasarpārīr abharat tūyam ebhyaḥ RV.3.53.16^a.
 sasarpārīr amatiṁ bādhamānā RV.3.53.15^a. P: sasarpārīr
 Rvidh.2.3.2. Cf. BṛhD.4.116.
 sa sarvaṁ labhate sa sarvaṁ jayate RVKh.10.142.10^d
 (Müller's edition).
 sa sarvasmāi vi paçyati AV.13.4.19^a.
 sasavāṁsaṁ svar apaç ca devīḥ RV.3.34.8^b; AV.20.
 11.8^b.
 sasavāṁsaç ca tuvinrṁṇa vājam RV.10.148.1^b. See sani-
 syantaç.
 sasavāṁso manāmahe RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).7^d.
 sasavāṁso vi çṇvire RV.4.8.6^b; 8.54 (Vāl.6).6^d; KS.
 12.15^b.
 sasavān san (MS. saṁ) stūyase jātavedaḥ RV.3.22.1^d;
 VS.12.47^d; TS.4.2.4.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.10; KS.16.11^d;
 ÇB.7.1.1.22.
 sasavān stāulabhir dhautaribhiḥ RV.6.44.7^c.

sa savitā bhūtāntarikṣeṇa yāti AV.13.3.13^c.
 sa savyena yamati vrādhataç cit RV.1.100.9^a.
 sasasty açvakaḥ VS.23.18^c; TS.7.4.19.1^c, 2^c (bis), 3^c (bis),
 MS.3.12.20^c: 166.10; KSA.4.8^c.
 sasasya carma ghr̥tavat padaṁ veh RV.3.5.6^c.
 sasasya carmann adhi çaru pr̥ṇeḥ RV.4.5.7^c.
 sasasya yad viyutā sasminn udhan RV.4.7.7^a. Ps: sa-
 sasya yad viyutā AÇ.4.13.7; sasasya yat ÇÇ.6.4.5.
 sasasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4^e.
 sasāda yonāu janitā janiṣṭhāḥ MS.4.14.9^b: 228.3.
 sasāna maryo yuvabhir makhasyan RV.3.31.7^c.
 sasāna yaḥ pr̥thivīm dyām utemām RV.3.34.8^c; AV.20.
 11.8^c.
 sasānātyāṁ uta sūryaṁ sasāna RV.3.34.9^a; AV.20.
 11.9^a.
 sasāra sīm parāvataḥ RV.4.30.11^c; N.11.48^c.
 sa sāhatur vṛtrahatyēṣu AA.5.2.1.11^a.
 sasāhe çakraḥ prtanā abhiṣṭih RV.10.104.10^d.
 sa sukratuh purohito dame-dame RV.1.128.4^a.
 sa sukratur ṛtacid astu hotā RV.7.85.4^a.
 sa sukratur yo vi durāḥ paṇnām RV.7.9.2^a.
 sa sukratū raṇitā yaḥ suteṣu RV.8.96.19^a.
 sa sugopātamo janaḥ RV.1.86.1^c; AV.20.1.2^c; VS.8.31^c;
 TS.4.2.11.2^c; AB.6.10.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17^c.
 sa sutah pītaye vṛṣā RV.9.37.1^a; SV.2.64.2. P: sa su^o
 Svidh.2.1.5.
 sa sutrāmā svavāṁ (MS. svavaṁ) indro asme (MS. AV.
 7.92.1^a, asmat) RV.6.47.13^c; 10.131.7^c; AV.7.92.1^a;
 20.125.7^c; VS.20.52^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.7;
 KS.8.16^c.
 sa sutrāmā haviṣpatih VS.20.70^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.8;
 KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.2^c.
 sa su dyumnāir abhy astu prasakṣat RV.4.12.1^c.
 sa sunvata indraḥ sūryam RV.2.19.5^a.
 sa sunvate ca stuvate ca rāsate RV.8.1.22^c.
 sa sunvate maghavā jiradānave RV.10.43.8^c; AV.20.
 17.8^c.
 sa sunve yo vasūnām RV.9.108.13^a; SV.1.582^a; 2.446^a;
 PB.13.11.2.
 sa supraketo abhy akramīd iṣaḥ RV.9.108.2^c; SV.2.43^c.
 sa supranītiḥ kāmō anv etv asmān AV.19.4.4^d.
 sa supranīte (ÇÇ. 0ti) nṛtamaḥ svarād (ÇÇ. svarāl) asi AA.
 5.2.2.14^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a.
 sa suṣṭuta indraḥ satyarādhaḥ RV.4.24.2^b.
 sa suṣṭutaḥ kavibhir nirṇijam dadhe RV.9.108.12^c.
 sa suṣṭutaḥ sa yudhi brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.9^b.
 sa suṣṭutiṁ sudraṇiṇam dadhānaḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^c.
 sa suṣṭubhā sa ṛkvatā gaṇeṇa RV.4.50.5^a; AV.20.88.5^a;
 TS.2.3.14.4^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.5; KS.10.13^a. Ps: sa
 suṣṭubhā sa ṛkvatā ÇÇ.6.10.5; sa suṣṭubhā MS.4.14.4:
 220.2.
 sa suṣṭubhā sa stubhā sapta viprāiḥ RV.1.62.4^a.
 sasūtim indra sagdhitim MS.2.7.12^c: 92.14.
 sa sūnubhir na rudrebhir ṛbhvā RV.1.100.5^a.
 sa sūnur bhuvat sa bhuvat punarmaghaḥ AV.7.1.2^b; TS.
 2.2.12.1^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b.
 sa sūnur mātārā çucih RV.9.9.3^a; SV.2.286^a.

sa sūra ā janayaṅ jyotir indram TB.2.7.13.2^a. See sa sūrye.
 sa sūryaḥ pary urū varāṅsi RV.10.89.2^a; ÇÇ.14.24.5.
 sa sūrya prati puro na ud gāḥ RV.7.62.2^a.
 sa sūryasya raçmibhiḥ pari vyata RV.9.86.32^a.
 sa sūrye janayaṅ jyotir indrah ÇÇ.18.5.1^a. See sa sūra.
 sasūva hi tām āhur vaçeti AV.10.10.23^c.
 sa sṛñjayāya turvaçaṁ parādāt RV.6.27.7^c.
 sasṛvāṅsam iva tmanā RV.3.9.5^a.
 sasṛvāṅso na çaçramuḥ RV.9.22.4^b.
 sasena cid vimadāyāvaho vasu RV.1.51.3^c.
 sa senām mohayatu pareṣām AV.3.1.1^c.
 sa soma āmiçlatamaḥ suto bhūt RV.6.29.4^a. P: sa somah
 VHDh.6.56.
 sa somam prathamah papāu AV.4.6.1^c.
 sa some sāma gāyatu Kāuç.89.6^f.
 sa stanayati sa vi dyotate AV.13.4.41^a.
 sastām abudhyamāne RV.1.29.3^b; AV.20.74.3^b.
 sastu mātā sastu pitā RV.7.55.5^a. See svaptu etc.
 sastu çvā sastu viçpatih RV.7.55.5^b. See svaptu etc.
 sasto dhuniceumuri yā ha siṣvap RV.6.20.13^b.
 sa stomyaḥ sa havyaḥ RV.8.16.8^a.
 sastv ayam abhito janaḥ RV.7.55.5^d. See svaptv etc.
 sasthāvānā yavayasi tvam eka ic çacipate RV.8.37.4^a.
 sa snāto babhruḥ piṅgalaḥ AV.11.5.26^c.
 sasniṁ vājeṣu duṣṭaram RV.5.35.1^d.
 sasnim avindac caraṇe nadinām RV.10.139.6^a; MS.4.9.
 11: 132.3; TA.4.11.8^a; N.5.1.
 sasnir yo anumādyah RV.9.24.4^c; SV.2.315^c.
 sasnir vājam dive-dive RV.9.61.20^b; SV.2.166^b.
 sasnī vājeṣu karmasu RV.8.38.1^b; SV.2.423^b.
 sa smā kṛṇoti (ApÇ. kṛṇoti) ketum ā RV.5.7.4^a; ApÇ.
 14.29.3^a.
 sasruṣis tadapasah RVKh.10.9.1^a; AV.6.23.1^a. P: sa-
 sruṣih Vait.4.14; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14.
 sa svargam ā rohati AV.10.9.5^a.
 sasvar ha yan maruto gotamo vaḥ RV.1.88.5^b.
 sasvaç cid dhi tanvaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.7.59.7^a.
 sasvaç cid dhi samṛtis tveṣy eṣām RV.7.60.10^a.
 sa svedayuh çuçucano na gharmaḥ MS.4.12.2^d; 182.2.
 saha ojaḥ (VS. sahāujah; VSK. sahojah) VS.36.1; VSK.
 36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.19.9.
 saha ojaḥ puṣyati viçvamānuṣak RV.10.83.1^b; AV.4.32.1^b.
 saha ojaḥ pradivi bāhvor hitaḥ RV.2.36.5^b; AV.20.67.6^b.
 saha (MS. sahā) ojo bāhvor vo balam hitam RV.5.57.6^b;
 MS.4.11.4^b; 171.7.
 saha ojo yajamānāya dhehi AV.19.52.2^d.
 saha ojo vayo (KS. mahad) balam AV.19.37.2^b; KS.40.3^b.
 saha kāsāvepayah AV.5.22.10^b.
 saha kṣatreṇa varcasā balena AV.7.82.2^b; 18.2.60^b. See
 under asme kṣatrāya.
 saha gobhir ajāvibhiḥ AV.10.6.23^d.
 sahacaryā mayā bhava HG.1.24.5^b.
 saha jarāyuṇā niṣkramya ApMB.2.11.16^d. See next, sahā-
 vehi, sahāvaitu, and sakaṁ jarāyuṇā.
 saha jarāyuṇāva sarpatu HG.2.3.1^d. See under prec.
 saha jānir yah sumakhyasyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.5^c.
 sa ha tat svarājyam iyāya AV.10.7.31^d.

saha tejasā vīryeṇāyusā brahmaṇā yaçasā kīrtiyendram
 devatām upāimi triṣṭubham chandaḥ pañcadaçaṁ sto-
 mam somam rājanam AB.7.24.3.
 saha tvacā hiraṇyayā RV.8.1.32^b.
 sahadānum puruhūta kṣiyantam RV.3.30.8^a; VS.18.69^a;
 ÇB.9.5.2.4; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sahadānum ÇÇ.3.3.4.
 saha devīr (read sahadēvy, or saha devāir?) arundhati AV.
 6.59.2^b.
 saha devāir imam havam TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 saha devāir udājata AV.12.4.24^d.
 sahadēvo bhayamānaḥ surādhaḥ RV.1.100.17^d.
 sa ha dyām adhi rohati AV.13.3.26^c.
 saha dyumnena bṛhata vibhāvāri RV.1.48.1^c.
 saha dharmam cara (GDh. dharmāç caryatām) GDh.4.7;
 NāradaDh.12.40. See saho bhāu.
 saha na idam vīryavad astu brahma PG.2.10.22^b.
 saha naḥ sādhuḥkṛtyā ÇB.4.6.8.15; LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.12.2.8.
 Cf. sahāiva nāu, and sukrtaṁ nāu.
 saha nāv avatu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.
 19; SkandaU.1; VaradotU.4(end); 5(end); 6(end). See
 om saha.
 saha no-stu saha no-vatu PG.2.10.22^a.
 saha nāu brahmavarcasam TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu bhunaktu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1(beginning); TU.
 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 saha nāu yaçah TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu vratapate (TS.MS. vratapate vratinor; KS. vra-
 tapā vratinām) vratāni VS.5.6; TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7;
 16.16; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.3.9. P: saha nāu vratapate MÇ.
 2.2.1.8.
 sahantā dāsatho rayim RV.8.40.1^b.
 sa hanti vṛtrā samitheṣu çatrūn RV.4.4.12^c.
 sa hantu çatrūn māmakan AV.3.6.1^c.
 sahantyaḥ çreṣṭho gandharvaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^d.
 saha prajayā varcasā dhanena MS.1.6.1^b; 86.5.
 saha prajayā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.
 3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.11.
 sahapramā ṛsayah sapta dāivyah RV.10.130.7^b; VS.
 34.49^b.
 saha prāṇena svāhā VS.8.37; KÇ.9.11.19.
 saha priyeṇa bhūyāsam RVKh.10.151.4^d.
 sahamānam sahojitam svarjitam AV.17.1.1^{c-3}.
 sahamānam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 sahamānaç ca sahasvāṅç ca KS.39.11. See sahasahvāṅç,
 sahasāvāṅç, sahasvāṅç, and sahvāṅç.
 sahamānābhibhūr asi AV.2.27.1^b.
 sahamānām punassarām AV.4.17.2^b.
 sahamānāya tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.15.
 sahamānāya svāhā MS.3.12.14; 164.10.
 sahamānā sahasvati (PG. sarasvati) PG.1.13.1^b; ApMB.
 2.7.25^b; HG.1.10.6^b; 11.3^b. Cf. next but two.
 sahamānāsy oṣadhe VS.12.99^d.
 sahamāneyam prathamā AV.2.25.2^a.
 sahamāne sahasvati ApMB.1.15.2^b. See devajūte sa°,
 and cf. prec. but two.
 sahamūrān anu daha kravyādaḥ AV.5.29.11^c; 8.3.18^c.
 See anu daha.

sa ha yakṣmāya kalpate (ÇÇ. patyate) AV.20.128.12^d; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.5^d.
 saha yogam bhajantu me AV.19.8.2^b.
 saha rayyā ni vartasva SV.2.118.3^a; VS.12.10^a,41^a; TS.1. 5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 110.1; 1.7.4^a; 112. 14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; Vait.28.21; LÇ.3.5.11; MÇ. 1.6.5.12; — 4.4.21; — 4.4.30; Kāuṣ.72.14^a. P: saha rayyā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; MS.2.7.8; 85.10; 2.7.10; 88.14; 4.9.11; 132.9; 4.9.12; 134.2; KS.16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2.12; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāuṣ.72.13; HG.1. 26.11; BDh.3.7.12.
 sa harir vasuvittamaḥ TA.3.11.7^b.
 saha reto dadhāvahāi ÇB.14.9.4.19^b; TB.3.7.1.9^b; BrhU. 6.4.19^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; PG.1.6.3^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
 saharṣabbhāḥ sahavatsā ud eta ArS.4.12^a. P: saharṣa- bhāḥ LÇ.3.6.4.
 saha vagnunā mama TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 saha vācā mayobhuvā VS.3.47^b; TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 142.4; KS.9.4^b; ÇB.2.5.2.29.
 saha vāji samithe brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.13^d.
 saha vāmena na uṣaḥ RV.1.48.1^a. P: saha vāmena AÇ. 4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8. Cf. BrhD.3.113.
 saha vīryam karavāvahāi TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (*beginning*); TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 sa havyavād (VSK. oṅāl) amartyaḥ RV.3.11.2^a; VS.22. 16^a; VSK.24.20^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 143.15; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.2.1.21. P: sa havyavāt MS.4.10.3; 151.1; MÇ.5.1.3.9.
 sa havyā mānuṣaṇām RV.1.128.7^d.
 sa havyā vakṣy ānuṣak RV.5.9.1^d; VSK.16.5.12^d; KS.39. 14^c; TB.2.4.1.5^d; ApÇ.19.18.7^d.
 saha vrīhiyavābhyām AV.10.6.24^d.
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3. 8.10).
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca haimantikāḥ (VSK.MS.KS. okā) rṭu VS.14.27; VSK.15.8.5; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12; 116. 10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.4.2.14. P: sahaç ca sahasyaç ca KÇ.17.10.16; ApÇ.8.12.5; 17.2.10.
 sahaç cid yasya nilavat sadhastham RV.7.97.6^c; KS. 17.18^c.
 saha çriyā nāsatyāvṛṇita RV.1.117.13^d.
 sa ha çruta indro nāma devaḥ RV.2.20.6^a.
 saha çrotreṇa varcasā balena AV.18.2.59^b,60^b. See under asme kṣatrāya.
 saha sam caskararddhiyā TA.1.1.2^d; 21.1^d; 25.2^d.
 sahasaç cit sahiyān RV.10.176.4^c; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.4. 10.4^c; 152.2; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.20; MÇ.5.1.3.15.
 sahasas putro adbhutaḥ RV.2.7.6^c; VS.11.70^c; TS.4.1.9. 2^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 83.2; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
 sahasaḥ sūnav (MS.KS. sūna) āhuta RV.3.24.3^b; 8.19. 25^c; 75.3^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 174.15; KS.7. 17^b.
 sahasaḥ sūnur asy adhvaḥ hitaḥ RV.3.28.3^c.
 sahasaḥ sūno ati sa pra çṇve RV.10.11.7^b; AV.18.1.24^b.
 sahasaḥ sūno triṣadhastha havyam RV.5.4.8^b.
 sahasaḥ sūno nasy anyad asty āpyam RV.10.142.1^b.

sahasahvāṇç ca sahamānaç ca TA.4.25.1. See under sahamānaç.
 sahasā jātān pra nudaḥ naḥ sapatnān VS.15.2^a; TS.4.3.12. 1^a; MS.2.8.7^a; 111.5; KS.17.6^a; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: sahasā jātān TS.5.3.5.1; KS.21.2; ApÇ. 17.3.2.
 sahasā duṣṭaro janaḥ PG.3.13.4^d.
 sahasānaḥ vavandima RV.5.25.9^b.
 sahasā yo mathito jāyate nṛbhiḥ RV.6.48.5^c.
 sahasāvan dive-dive RV.5.20.4^b.
 sahasāvann amartya RV.10.21.4^b.
 sahasāvāṇç ca sahiyasah MS.4.9.17; 135.5. See under sahamānaç.
 saha sumnebhīr aṇvina RV.5.75.6^d.
 sahasa tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3. 1.18.
 sahasa svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.6.
 sahaso jāta ojaṣaḥ RV.10.153.2^b; AV.20.93.5^b; SV.1.120^b.
 sahaso jātavedasam RV.3.11.4^b.
 sahasakṛtena sahasā sahasvatā RV.10.83.1^d; AV.4.32.1^d.
 sahas tan na indra daddhy ojaḥ ArS.4.11^a.
 sahasamā sahasā vājayantā RV.6.60.1^d; TS.4.2.11.1^d; MS.4.10.5^d; 155.12; KS.4.15^d; TB.3.5.7.3^d; Kāuṣ.5.2^d.
 sahasomāḥ sahaschandasā āvṛtaḥ RV.10.130.7^a; VS.34.49^a.
 saha stha TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.
 sahasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB. 4.3.1.18.
 sahasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.7.
 sahasram yasya janimāni sapta ca AV.13.1.37^c.
 sahasram yasya rātaḥ RV.1.11.8^c; SV.2.602^c.
 sahasram yahi pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.6^c.
 sahasram rāyo mādayadhyai RV.1.167.1^c.
 sahasram vasurociṣaḥ RV.8.34.16^b.
 sahasram vā çucīnām RV.9.52.5^b.
 sahasram vā samāçirām RV.1.30.2^b.
 sahasram vīryāni te AV.19.30.2^b.
 sahasram vyatinām RV.4.32.17^a.
 sahasram çānsā uta ye gaviṣṭāu RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).3^c; AV. 20.143.9^c.
 sahasram çānsā uta rātir astu RV.7.25.3^b.
 sahasram sa ekamukhā dadāti AV.9.4.9^c.
 sahasram saṅgatāni ca AV.6.44.2^b.
 sahasram savān ayutaḥ ca sākam RV.4.26.7^b; N.11.2^b.
 sahasram sākam arcata RV.1.80.9^a.
 sahasrakiraṇāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.10^b.
 sahasrakunapā çetām AV.11.10.25^a.
 sahasraketuḥ vaninām çatadvasum RV.1.119.1^c.
 sahasraghniḥ (*read* oghni?) çatavadham çikhaṇḍin AV. 11.2.12^b.
 sahasracetāḥ çatanitha r̥bhvā RV.1.100.12^b.
 sahasram ca pavamānaç ca sarve JB.2.71^d. Part of aṣṭāv etā.
 sahasram cāyutaḥ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.
 sahasraṇītir yatih parāyatih RV.9.71.7^c.
 sahasraṇīthaḥ (SV. onīthaḥ) padaviḥ kavīnām RV.9.96. 18^b; SV.2.526^b.

sahasranīthaḥ çatadhāro adbhutaḥ RV.9.85.4^a.
 sahasranīthaḥ kavayaḥ RV.10.154.5^a; AV.18.2.18^a. P:
 sahasranīthaḥ Kāuṣ.81.44.
 sahasranītho adhvarasya homani RV.3.60.7^d.
 sahasradā asi VS.13.40; MS.2.7.17: 101.16; KS.16.16;
 20.8; ÇB.7.5.2.13; MÇ.6.1.7. P: sahasradāḥ KÇ.17.5.14.
 sahasradā grāmanīr mā riṣan manuh RV.10.62.11^a.
 sahasradātu paçumad dhiranyavat RV.9.72.0^b.
 sahasradāna uta vā sadānaḥ RV.7.33.12^b.
 sahasradānā puruhūta rātiḥ RV.3.30.7^d.
 sahasradāḥ çatadā bhūridāvā SV.1.531^c; 2.1195^c. See
 sahasrasāḥ etc.
 sahasradvāraṁ jagamā grham te RV.7.88.5^d; MS.4.14.
 9^d; 229.8.
 sahasradhā pañcadaçāny ukthā RV.10.114.8^a; AA.1.3.8.6.
 sahasradhāman viçikhān AV.4.18.4^a.
 sahasradhā mahimānaḥ sahasram RV.10.114.8^c; AA.1.
 3.8.8.
 sahasradhāmā juṣatām havir naḥ MS.4.14.1^d; 216.3;
 TB.2.8.1.5^d.
 sahasradhāra utso akṣīyamānaḥ ApÇ.4.11.3^b. Cf. saha-
 sradhāraṁ çata^o.
 sahasradhāra eva te sam asvaran AV.5.6.3^a. See saha-
 sradhāre-va te.
 sahasradhāraḥ pari koçam arṣati RV.9.86.7^c.
 sahasradhāraḥ pari śicyate hariḥ RV.9.86.33^c.
 sahasradhāraḥ pavate RV.9.101.6^a; AV.20.137.6^a; SV.
 2.224^a. Cf. next.
 sahasradhāraḥ pavate madāya RV.9.97.5^b. Cf. prec.
 sahasradhāraṁ vitatam antarikṣe TA.6.3.2^b.
 sahasradhāraṁ vidathaṁ svarvidam AV.17.1.15^b.
 sahasradhāraṁ vṛṣabham divo duhuḥ (SV. divoduham)
 RV.9.108.11^b; SV.1.581^b.
 sahasradhāraṁ vṛṣabham payovṛdham (SV. payoduham)
 RV.9.108.8^a; SV.2.745^a.
 sahasradhāraṁ çatadhāram utsam akṣitam AV.18.4.36^a.
 P: sahasradhāraṁ çatadhāram Kāuṣ.86.5. See imām
 samudraṁ, and cf. sahasradhāra utso.
 sahasradhāraṁ duhate daça kṣipah RV.9.80.4^b.
 sahasradhāram akṣitam RV.9.26.2^b; AV.3.24.4^b, 4^d;
 TAA.10.67.2^d. Cf. sahasradhāro akṣitaḥ.
 sahasradhāram amuṣminl loke svāhā ApMB.2.20.35^d.
 sahasradhāraḥ çatavāja induḥ RV.9.96.9^c; 110.10^c.
 sahasradhārasya payasaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10^d.
 sahasradhāraḥ surabhir adabdhah RV.9.97.19^c.
 sahasradhārā payasā mahī gāuḥ RV.4.41.5^d; 10.101.9^d;
 133.7^d. Cf. next.
 sahasradhārām payasā mahīm gām VS.17.74^d; TS.4.6.
 5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 139.1; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.38^d. See
 next but one, and cf. prec.
 sahasradhārām bṛhatīm duduḥṣan RV.10.74.4^d; VS.
 33.28^d.
 sahasradhārām mahiṣo bhagāya AV.7.15.1^d. See prec.
 but one.
 sahasradhāre-va tā asaçcataḥ RV.9.74.6^a.
 sahasradhāre-va te sam asvaran RV.9.73.4^a; KS.38.14^a;
 ApÇ.16.18.7^a. See sahasradhāra eva.

sahasradhāre vitate pavitra ā RV.9.73.7^a.
 sahasradhāro akṣitaḥ TAA.10.67.2^b. Cf. sahasradhāram
 akṣitam.
 sahasradhāro atyaviḥ RV.9.13.1^b; SV.2.537^b.
 sahasradhāro atyavyam arṣati RV.9.107.17^c; SV.1.520^c.
 sahasradhāro asadan ny asme RV.9.89.1^c.
 sahasradhāro yāt tanā RV.9.52.2^c.
 sahasradhā sahasrāṇi KS.17.16^a. See sahasrāṇi sahasraçah.
 sahasranīthaḥ pada^o: see sahasranīthaḥ pada^o.
 sahasram ta indrotayo naḥ RV.1.167.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.49.
 sahasram ta upāvṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3^c; VS.12.8^b; TS.4.2.1.3^b;
 MS.1.7.1^b: 109.14; KS.16.8^b; MÇ.9.4.1^c; Kāuṣ.72.14^b.
 sahasram tatra niyate TA.1.2.3^d.
 sahasram tubhyam ity uktvā AB.8.22.8^c.
 sahasram te niyuto viçvavāra RV.7.92.1^b; VS.7.7^b; TS.
 1.4.4.1^b; 3.4.2.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b: 32.9; KS.4.2^b; 13.11^b;
 ÇB.4.1.3.18^b.
 sahasram te svapivāta bheṣajā RV.7.46.3^c; N.10.7^c.
 sahasram dhamanīr uta AV.7.35.2^b. Cf. çatasya dha^o.
 sahasram dhārā draviṇasya me duhām AV.12.1.45^c.
 sahasraparamā devī TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.4.1^a.
 sahasraparṇa uttarah AV.19.32.1^b.
 sahasraparṇa eka it RV.8.77.7^b.
 sahasrapāc chatayonir vayodhāḥ AV.7.41.2^b. Cf. sahas-
 raprāṇah.
 sahasrapāthā akṣarā sameti RV.7.1.14^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c.
 sahasrapādam aruṣam RV.8.69.16^d; AV.20.92.13^d.
 sahasraprṣṭhaḥ çatadhāro akṣitaḥ AV.11.1.20^a.
 sahasraprṣṭhaḥ sukṛtasya loke AV.11.1.19^b.
 sahasrapoṣam yajamāne nyañcatīḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^d.
 sahasrapoṣam vāḥ puṣyāsam (KS. vāḥ puṣeyam; MS. vo
 -çīya) TS.1.5.6.2, 3; MS.1.5.2: 69.2; 1.5.3^c: 70.4; KS.7.1
 (bis).7.8; HG.1.18.4. See next but two.
 sahasrapoṣam subhage (TS.3.5.1.1^c, subhagā) rarāṇā RV.
 2.32.5^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; 5.1.1^c; MS.4.12.6^d: 19.5.3; KS.
 13.16^d; SMB.1.5.4^d; ApMB.2.11.11^d. See sahasrā^o.
 sahasrapoṣaṇam asi SMB.1.8.6.
 sahasrapoṣam puṣyanti (VS.ÇB. puṣeyam) VS.4.26; MS.
 1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.8. See prec. but two.
 sahasrapoṣasyeçiṣe TS.3.3.8.3; SMB.1.8.6. See sahasrā^o.
 sahasrapoṣaḥ sa gopoṣam ca yacha KS.35.18^d.
 sahasrapoṣāya tvā SMB.1.8.6.
 sahasrapoṣāyāi tvātiṣṛjāmi Kāuṣ.24.20.
 sahasrapradhaneṣu ca RV.1.7.4^b; AV.20.70.10^b; SV.2.
 148^b; ArS.2.4^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.5; KS.39.12^b; TB.
 1.5.8.2^b.
 sahasraprāṇah çatayonir vayodhāḥ AV.19.46.6^b. Cf.
 sahasrapāc.
 sahasrabāhuḥ puruṣah AV.19.6.1^a; Vāit.37.19. P: sahas-
 rabāhuḥ Vāit.37.26. Designated as puruṣah ÇulikaU.12.
 See sahasraçīṣa.
 sahasrabāhur gāupatyah SMB.2.4.7^a; GG.4.5.18. P:
 sahasrabāhuḥ KhG.4.1.10.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim vavṛtac chatāçrim RV.6.17.10^b.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim svapā avartayat RV.1.85.9^b.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim uçanā vadham yamat RV.5.34.2^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim mahiṣavaroha ApÇ.16.12.11^b.

sahasrabhr̥ṣṭir āyata RV.1.80.12^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭir jayasi (RV.9.86.40^d, jayati) çravo bṛhat
 RV.9.83.5^d; 86.40^d.
 sahasrabhr̥ṣṭiḥ sapatnān pramṛṇan yāhi vajrah AV.19.
 66.1^d.
 sahasram antān abhito ayachan ApMB.2.2.3^d.
 sahasram anyān pra suvāmi sākam AV.1.10.2^c.
 sahasramanyo tuvinṛmṇa satpate SV.1.286^c. *See* sahasra-
 muṣka.
 sahasram ayutā dadat RV.8.21.18^d. *Cf. next but two*.
 sahasram açvā harayaç camūṣadaḥ RV.9.78.2^d.
 sahasram asya tanva iha nāgyāḥ Kāuç.100.2^c.
 sahasram āsann ayutā ÇB.13.5.4.8^a. *Cf. prec. but two*.
 sahasram iṣo harivo gūrtatamāḥ RV.1.167.1^b.
 sahasramiḍha ājāv ajinvatam RV.1.112.10^b.
 sahasramiṇ pra vahanti MS.4.13.8^c; 210.14; KS.19.13^c;
 TB.3.6.13.1^c.
 sahasram uta vīrudhaḥ AV.2.9.3^d.
 sahasram uta vo ruhaḥ RV.10.97.2^b; VS.12.76^b; TS.4.2.
 6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.3; KS.16.13^b; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
 sahasramuṣkaṁ svabhiṣṭim avase RV.8.19.32^b.
 sahasramuṣka tuvinṛmṇa satpate RV.6.46.3^c. *See* sahas-
 ramanyo.
 sahasramūtis taviṣṣu vāvṛdhe RV.1.52.2^b.
 sahasramūlaḥ puruṣāko atriḥ AV.13.3.15^b.
 sahasram ṛkvā pathibhiḥ vacovit RV.9.91.3^c.
 sahasram enāḥ kavayo mṛjanti RV.9.97.29^b.
 sahasram parivatsarān TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 sahasram paṇçāv ā dade RV.8.6.46^b.
 sahasram prāṇā asminn asṛte AV.19.46.5^b.
 sahasram prāṇā mayy ā yatantām AV.17.1.30^d.
 sahasrambharah çueijihvo agniḥ RV.2.9.1^d; VS.11.36^d;
 TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 77.14; KS.16.3^d;
 AB.1.28.35; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
 sahasram mahiṣān aghaḥ RV.8.12.8^b.
 sahasram mita upa hi çrayantām RV.10.18.12^b; AV.18.
 3.51^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 sahasram me dadato aṣṭakarnyaḥ RV.10.62.7^c.
 sahasram me santu sunṛtāḥ TB.3.7.6.11^b, 12^b; ApÇ.4.8.
 2^b (*bis*).
 sahasrayajñam abhisambabhūvuḥ MS.1.4.3^b; 49.9; KS.
 5.6^b.
 sahasrayāmā pathikṛd vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.106.5^c.
 sahasraraçmiḥ çatadhā vartamānaḥ MU.6.8^c; PraçU.1.8^c.
 sahasraretā abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.96.8^b.
 sahasraretā vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān RV.4.5.3^b. *Cf. yaḥ sapta-*
raçmīr.
 sahasravalicā etc.: *see next but two*.
 sahasravalçam haritam RV.9.5.10^c.
 sahasravalçam abhi sam caranti RV.7.33.9^b.
 sahasravalçā (MS.4.1.2; MÇ. *var. lect.* ovalicā) vi vayanī
 ruhema RV.3.8.11^b; VS.5.43^d; TS.1.1.2.1; 3.5.1^b; 6.3.
 3.3; MS.1.1.2^b; 2.1; 1.2.14^b; 23.9; 4.1.2; 3.13; KS.1.
 2; 3.2^b; 26.3; 31.1; ÇB.3.6.4.16; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.
 4.9; MÇ.1.1.1.39; 8.1.13.
 sahasravājam abhinātiṣāham RV.10.104.7^a.
 sahasravīram asṛṇan RV.1.188.4^b.

sahasravīryam subhṛtaṁ sahaskṛtam AV.6.39.1^b.
 sahasravīryam asi TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.2: 6.17; KS.1.10.
 sahasravīryāsi sā mā jinva VS.13.26; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.
 7.16^c; 99.17; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39.
 sahasravṛd iyaṁ bhūmiḥ TA.1.10.1^a.
 sahasraçatadakṣiṇam ÇB.13.5.4.7^d.
 sahasraçirṣam devam TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.1.1^a.
 sahasraçirṣā (ArS. oçirṣāḥ) puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.1^a; ArS.4.
 3^a; VS.31.1^a; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1^a; ApÇ.16.28.3;
 20.20.2; 24.10. P: sahasraçirṣā ÇÇ.16.13.1; KÇ.21.1.
 11; MÇ.11.4.11; YDh.3.305; VHDh.8.39; Rvidh.3.40.6.
Designated as sahasrākṣa BDh.4.7.5; *as sahasraçirṣa-*
sūkta VHDh.5.386; BṛhPDh.9.288; *as puruṣa-sūkta, q.v.*
See sahasrabāhuḥ etc.
 sahasraçṛṅgo vṛṣabhaḥ RV.7.55.7^a; AV.4.5.1^a. P: sahas-
 raçṛṅgaḥ Kāuç.36.1. *Cf. next two*.
 sahasraçṛṅgo vṛṣabhas tadojāḥ RV.5.1.8^c. *Cf. under prec.*
 sahasraçṛṅgo vṛṣabho jātavedaḥ AV.13.1.12^a; KS.35.18^a;
 AÇ.1.12.37^a; ApÇ.9.3.1^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a; — 9.2.5. *Cf.*
prec. two.
 sahasraçokā abhavad dharimbharah RV.10.96.4^d; AV.
 20.30.4^d.
 sahasrasanim vājam abhi vartasva ratha deva pravaha
 AG.2.6.5.
 sahasrasanir asi sahasrasanim mā kuru SMB.1.7.8; PG.
 2.6.16.
 sahasrasaman prasutena yantaḥ PB.25.18.5^b; TB.3.12.
 9.7^b; ApÇ.23.14.16^b. *See next but one*.
 sahasrasammitām durgām RVKh.10.127.5^c.
 sahasrasavaprasavena yantaḥ MÇ.9.5.6^b. *See prec. but one*.
 sahasrasāḥ paryayā vājam indo RV.9.82.5^b.
 sahasrasām vājinam apratitam RV.1.117.9^c.
 sahasrasām vṛṣaṇam vīdvaṅgam RV.1.118.9^d.
 sahasrasātamaḥ suvīryaḥ PG.3.2.7^c. *Cf. ayaṁ sahasra-*
sātamaḥ.
 sahasrasām āgniveçim gr̥ṇiṣe RV.5.34.9^a.
 sahasrasā medhasātā saniṣyavaḥ (RV.KB. medhasātāv
 iva tmanā; VSK. medhasātā iva tmanā) RV.10.64.6^c;
 VS.9.17^c; VSK.10.3.10^c; 23.11^c; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.11.2^c;
 162.16; KS.13.14^c; KB.21.3; ÇB.5.1.5.23^c. *Cf. next*.
 sahasrasām medhasātāv iva tmanā RV.8.103.3^c; SV.2.
 866^c. *Cf. prec.*
 sahasrasā vājayur devavitāu RV.9.96.14^b.
 sahasrasāve pra tiranta āyuh RV.3.53.7^d; 7.103.10^d.
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā asya ranhiḥ RV.10.178.3^c; AB.4.20.
 31^c; N.10.29^c.
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā bhūridāvā RV.9.87.4^c. *See sahasradāḥ etc.*
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā vājy arvā RV.4.38.10^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c;
 N.10.31^c.
 sahasrastariḥ çatanitha ṛbhvā RV.10.69.7^b.
 sahasrastukābhiyanti devī AV.7.46.3^b.
 sahasrasthūṇa āsāte (SV. āçāte) RV.2.4.1.5^c; SV.2.261^c.
 sahasrasthūṇam bibhṛtaḥ saha dvāu RV.5.62.6^d.
 sahasrasthūṇe vimite dṛdha ugre JB.4.384^c. *Part of*
itaḥ parastāt.
 sahasrasya pratimām viçvarūpam VS.13.41^b; TS.4.2.10.
 1^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 101.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.17.

sahasrasya pratimāsi (TS. pratimā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.8.7.4.11. P: sahasrasya KÇ.17.12.28.
sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi ApÇ.22.15.15^a. *See* pratiṣṭhāsi sa.
sahasrasya pramāsi (TS. ApÇ. pramā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.8.7.4.11; ApÇ.17.11.1.
sahasrasya mā bhūmā mā pra hāsīt TS.7.3.13.1^d (*ter*); KSA.3.3^d (*ter*).
sahasrasya māsi MS.2.8.14: 118.12; MÇ.6.2.4.
sahasrasya vimā asi TS.4.4.11.3.
sahasrasya saimāsi MS.2.8.14: 118.13.
sahasrasya hirāṇām AV.1.17.3^b.
sahasrasyāgre çrenīm nayanti RV.1.126.4^b.
sahasrasyonmāsi (TS. sahasrasyonmā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.13; KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7.4.11.
sahasrahasta sam kira AV.3.24.5^b.
sahasrā ayutam ca çākhāh SMB.2.6.9^d.
sahasrākṣam viśuvati AV.9.3.8^b.
sahasrākṣam çatadhāram MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.280^a.
sahasrākṣam atipaçyam purastāt AV.11.2.17^a.
sahasrākṣa medhā ā (VSK. medhāya) cīyamānah VSK.14.5.1^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; KS.16.17^b. *See* sahasrākṣo etc.
sahasrākṣaram pra puro ni paçcā AV.10.8.7^b; 11.4.22^b.
sahasrākṣarā parame vyoman RV.1.164.41^d; TB.2.4.6.11^d; TA.1.9.4^d; N.11.40^d. *See* next.
sahasrākṣarā bhuvanasya pañtiḥ AV.9.10.21^d; 13.1.42^c. *See* *pre*.
sahasrākṣa çateṣudhe VS.16.13^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 122.1; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.14^b.
sahasrākṣas trīpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10.
sahasrākṣasya mahādevasya dhīmahi MahānU.3.1^b. *See* mahādevasya dhīmahi.
sahasrākṣah sahasrapāt RV.10.90.1^b; ArS.4.3^b; AV.19.6.1^b; VS.3.1.1^b; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1^b.
sahasrākṣā ati paçyanti bhūmim AV.4.16.4^d.
sahasrākṣā dhiyas patī RV.1.23.3^c.
sahasrākṣāya mīdhuse (VSK. mīdhuse; NilarU. vājine) VS.16.8^b; VSK.17.1.8^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.14; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.11^b. *Cf.* next but one.
sahasrākṣāyāmartya AV.11.2.3^d. *Cf.* sahasrākṣo amartyah.
sahasrākṣeṇa vājina AV.11.2.7^b. *Cf.* *prec.* but one.
sahasrākṣeṇa çataçāradena (AV.3.11.3^a, çatavīryeṇa) RV.10.161.3^a; AV.3.11.3^a; 20.96.8^a.
sahasrākṣo ajaro bhuriretāh AV.19.53.1^b.
sahasrākṣo amartyah AV.6.26.3^b. *Cf.* sahasrākṣāyāmartya.
sahasrākṣo gotrabhid vajrabāhuḥ TS.2.3.14.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.8; KS.10.13^c.
sahasrākṣo medhāya cīyamānah VS.13.47^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.10; ÇB.7.5.2.32. *See* sahasrākṣa etc.
sahasrākṣo vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.1.79.12^a.
sahasrākṣo harito hirāṇyayah AV.10.3.3^b.
sahasrākṣāu vītrahanā huveṣham AV.4.28.3^a.
sahasrāṇi ca dadmahe RV.9.58.4^b; SV.2.410^b.
sahasrāṇi ca viñçatiḥ ChU.7.26.2^c.

sahasrāṇi çatāni vajrabāhuḥ RV.4.29.4^d.
sahasrāṇi çatāvadhīḥ RV.4.30.15^b.
sahasrāṇi sahasraçah (TS.4.5.10.5^a, sahasradhā) VS.16.53^a; TS.4.5.10.5^a; 11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 128.5; ApÇ.17.11.4. *See* sahasradhā sahasrāṇi.
sahasrāṇy adhirathāny asme RV.10.98.9^c.
sahasrāṇy asiṣāsad gavām iṣiḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).2^c.
sahasrā te çatā vayam RV.4.32.18^a. P: sahasrā te çatā ÇÇ.3.2.5.
sahasrā triṇçatām hathāiḥ RV.4.30.21^b.
sahasrā daça gonām RV.8.5.37^e; 6.47^b; AV.20.127.3^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^d.
sahasrā dasyave vṛkaḥ RV.8.56. (Vāl.8).2^b.
sahasrāpoṣam subhage rarāṇā AV.7.48.2^d; Kāuç.106.7^d. *See* sahasra^o.
sahasrāpoṣasyeçiṣe AV.6.79.3. *See* sahasra^o.
sahasrāpsāḥ pṛtanāṣāḥ (SV. pṛtanāṣād) na yajñah RV.9.88.7^d; SV.2.823^d.
sahasrāmagmaḥ vṛṣaṇām brhantam RV.7.88.1^d.
sahasrā me cyavatāno dadānah RV.5.33.9^c.
sahasrāya trīsyate gotamasya RV.1.116.9^d.
sahasrāya tvā VS.13.40; 15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.7.17: 101.16; 2.8.14: 118.13; KS.16.16; 17.10; 20.8; KSA.2.9.10; ÇB.7.5.2.13; 8.7.4.11; MÇ.6.1.7.
sahasrāya svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; 20.1; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.
sahasrāyuh sukṛtaç careyam AV.17.1.27^d.
sahasrārgham iḍo atra bhāgam RV.10.17.9^c; AV.18.1.43^c; 4.47^c.
sahasrārghah çatakāṇḍah payasvān AV.19.33.1^a.
sahasrārghasya çatavīryasya AV.8.8.7^b.
sahasrā vājy avṛtaḥ RV.1.133.7^e; 8.32.18^b; AV.20.67.1^e.
sahasrā çūro dardṛhi RV.8.34.14^b.
sahasrā sūnṛtā çatā RV.8.45.12^b.
sahasrāhṇyam viyatāv asya pakṣāu AV.10.8.18^a; 13.2.38^a; 3.14^a. P: sahasrāhṇyam NāḍabinduU.5.
sahasriṇa upa no māhi vājān RV.7.26.5^c. *Cf.* next.
sahasriṇa upa no yantu vājāḥ RV.1.167.1^d. *Cf.* *prec.*
sahasriṇam vājam etc.: *see* sahasriyam vājam etc.
sahasriṇam çatinām vājam indra RV.10.47.5^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.13.
sahasriṇam çatinām çūçuvāṇsam RV.1.64.15^c.
sahasriṇam ca çatinām ca vājam RV.1.124.12^c.
sahasriṇam purūvaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.1^d.
sahasriṇibhir upa yāhi yajñam (RV.1.135.3^b, vitaye) RV.1.135.3^b; 7.02.5^b; VS.27.28^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 117.5; TB.2.8.1.2^b.
sahasriṇibhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.30.8^b; 10.134.4^d; AV.20.26.2^b; SV.2.95^b.
sahasriyam (RV.KS. sahasriṇam) vājam atyam na saptim RV.3.22.1^c; VS.12.47^c; TS.4.2.4.2^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 89.10; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.22.
sahasriyam damyam bhāgam etam RV.7.56.14^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 154.15; KS.2.1.13^c.
sahasriyāso apām normayah RV.1.168.2^c.
sahasriyo dyotatām (TS.TB. dipyatām; MS. sahasriyo jyotatām) aprayuehan VS.15.52^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 147.13; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TB.2.4.6.12^b.

sahasriyo dyotatām idhyamānaḥ KS.18.16^b.
 sahasriyo jyotatām etc.: *see prec. but one*.
 sahasreṇa niyutā niyutvate RV.1.135.1^b.
 sahasreṇa pravartate VS.28.19^e; TB.2.6.10.5^e.
 sahasreṇa virohasi VS.13.21^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b:
 98.15; KS.16.16^b; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^b.
 sahasreṇa çatena ca VS.13.20^d; TS.4.2.9.2^d; 5.2.8.3; MS.
 2.7.15^d: 98.14; KS.16.16^d; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.
 1.8^d; MahānU.4.3^d.
 sahasreṇa surādhasaḥ RV.8.65.12^b.
 sahasreṇābhi rakṣa mā AV.4.19.8^b.
 sahasreṇāyutena ca TS.2.4.5.1^c.
 sahasreṇeva mānīhate RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).1^d; AV.20.51.3^d.
 sahasreṇeva çikṣati RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).1^d; AV.20.51.1^d; SV.
 1.235^d; 2.161^d.
 sahasreṇeva sacate yavīyudhā RV.8.4.6^a.
 sahasre prṣatinām RV.8.65.11^a.
 sahasrebhir ati khyatām RV.8.73.15^b.
 sahasreṣu tuvimagha RV.1.29.1^e–7^e; AV.20.74.1^e–7^e; KS.
 10.12^e; TB.2.4.4.8^e.
 sahasre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sahasrāir upa gachatām RV.8.73.14^b.
 sahasrotiḥ çatāmaghaḥ RV.9.62.14^a. *Cf. next*.
 sahasrote çatāmagha RV.8.34.7^b. *Cf. prec.*
 sahasvate tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
 sahasvate svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
 sahasva no abhimātīm AV.19.32.6^a. *Cf. sahasva me*.
 sahasvantāḥ sahaskr̥tam VS.3.18^d; MS.1.5.2^d; 67.13; ÇB.
 2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^d. *See yaçasvanto*.
 sahasva pr̥tanāḥ TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2.
 sahasva pr̥tanāyataḥ (TS. pr̥tanyataḥ) AV.19.32.6^b; VS.
 12.99^b; 13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2,4; MS.1.1.11^d: 6.16;
 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39; Vāit.6.1^b;
 AG.1.7.7^e; ÇG.1.13.12^d; ApMB.1.5.1^d; 2.2.2^d; HG.1.
 4.1^d; 19.8^d.
 sahasva manyo abhimātīm asme RV.10.84.3^a; AV.4.31.3^a.
 sahasva me arātīḥ VS.12.99^a. *Cf. sahasva no*.
 saha svarge loka bhavataḥ svāhā KS.32.4.
 sahasva sarvaṁ pāpmānam VS.12.99^c.
 sahasva sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.32.6^c.
 saha svasrāmbikayā (MS. adds svāhā) VS.3.57; TS.1.8.6.
 1; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7; 36.14;
 ÇB.2.6.2.9; TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1.
 sahasvāñç ca sahiyāñç ca TA.4.25.1; ApÇ.17.6.1. *See*
under sahamānaç.
 sahasvān vājīn balavān balena Vāit.6.1^b.
 sahasvān vājī sahamāna ugraḥ RV.10.103.5^b; AV.8.5.2^b;
 19.13.5^b; SV.2.1203^b; VS.17.37^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.
 10.4^b: 136.2; KS.18.5^b.
 sahasvān sahiyān ojasvān sahamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P:
 sahasvān sahiyān TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.10.
 sahasvārātīḥ (MS. KS. sahasvārātīm) sahasva pr̥tanāyataḥ
 (TS. sahasvārātīyataḥ) VS.13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2;
 MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; ÇB.
 7.4.2.39.
 sahaḥ sahiṣṭha turatas turasya RV.6.18.4^b.
 sahā ojo bāhvor etc.: *see saha ojo etc.*

sahāgne-gninā jāyasva saha rayyā saha puṣṭyā saha pra-
 jayā saha paçubhiḥ (KS. omits saha paçubhiḥ) saha
 brahmavarcasena KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.10.9.
 sahāvān indra sāsasiḥ RV.1.175.2^c; SV.2.783^c.
 sahāvānaṁ tarutāraṁ rathānaṁ RV.10.178.1^b; AB.4.
 20.23; N.10.28^b. *See sahovānaṁ*.
 sahāvān dasyum avratam RV.1.175.3^c; SV.2.784^c.
 sahāvā pr̥tsu tarāṇir nārvā RV.3.49.3^a.
 sahāvā yasyāvṛtaḥ RV.6.14.5^c.
 sahāvehi jarāyūnā RV.5.78.8^d. *See under saha jarāyūnā*
niṣkramya.
 sahāvāitu jarāyūnā ÇB.14.9.4.22^d; BrhU.6.4.22^d. *See*
under saha jarāyūnā niṣkramya.
 sa hi kratuḥ sa maryaḥ sa sādhuḥ RV.1.77.3^a.
 sa hi kṣatrasya manasasya cittibhiḥ RV.5.44.10^a.
 sa hi kṣapāvān agnī (RV.7.10.5^c, abhavat) raynām RV.
 1.70.5^a; 7.10.5^c.
 sa hi kṣapāvān sa bhagaḥ sa rājā RV.3.55.17^c.
 sa hi kṣayeṇa kṣamyasya janmanāḥ RV.7.46.2^a.
 sa hi kṣemo havir yajñāḥ RV.10.20.6^a.
 sa hi gopā iveryaḥ RV.8.41.4^e.
 sa hi ghṇīr urur varāya gātuḥ AV.7.3.1^b; TS.1.7.12.2^b;
 MS.1.10.3^b; 143.10; KS.9.6^b; 14.3^b; KSA.5.12^b; AÇ.
 2.19.32^b; ÇÇ.3.17.1^b; KÇ.25.6.10^b.
 sa hi jiṣṇuḥ pathikṛt sūryāya RV.10.111.3^b; KB.25.
 4,5 (bis).
 sa hi jyesthah çreṣṭho rājadhīpatīḥ ChU.5.2.6. *See sa hi*
rājeçāno.
 sa hi tvam deva çaçvate RV.9.98.4^a.
 sa hi divaḥ sa pr̥thivyā rtasthāḥ AV.4.1.4^a.
 sa hi dyutā vidyutā veti sāmā RV.10.99.2^a.
 sa hi dyubhir janānām RV.5.16.2^a.
 sa hi dvaro dvariṣu vavra ūdhani RV.1.52.3^a.
 sa hi dhībhir havyo asti ugraḥ RV.6.18.6^a.
 sa hi naḥ pramatir mahī RV.6.45.4^c.
 sa hi na tvam asi AV.6.16.2^c.
 sa hi netram avet tava AV.10.10.22^d.
 sa hi purū (SV. puru) cid ojasā virukmatā RV.1.127.3^a;
 SV.2.1165^a.
 sa hi yo mānuṣā yugā RV.6.16.23^a.
 sa hi ratnāni dāçuse RV.5.82.3^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.*
 5.169.
 sa hi rājeçāno-dhīpatīḥ ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. *See*
sa hi jyesthah.
 sa hi vāmasya vasunaḥ purukṣuḥ RV.6.19.5^b.
 sa hi viçvati pāṛthivā RV.6.16.20^a; KS.20.14^a. *Cf. next*.
 sa hi viçvāni pāṛthivā RV.6.45.20^a. *Cf. prec.*
 sa hi viro girvanasyur vidānaḥ RV.10.111.1^d.
 sa hi vettha yathāyatham Kāuç.119.2^d,4^d. *See tvam hi*
vettha.
 sa hi veda yathā haviḥ KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.
 30.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.26^b; SMB.2.1.15^b; ApMB.2.10.7^b;
 PG.3.1.4^b.
 sa hi vedā vasudhitim RV.4.8.2^d; KS.12.15^a.
 sa hi çardho na mārutaṁ tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.1.127.6^a. P: sa
 hi çardho na mārutam ÇÇ.7.27.14.
 sa hi çucīḥ çatapatraḥ sa çundhyuḥ RV.7.97.7^a; MS.4.

14.4^a: 219.13; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: sa hi çucih TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 sa hi çravasyuḥ sadanāni kṛtrimā RV.1.55.6^a.
 sa hi śmā jaritṛbhya ā RV.9.20.2^a; SV.2.319^a.
 sa hi śmā dānam invati RV.1.128.5^d.
 sa hi śmā dhanvākṣitam RV.5.7.7^a.
 sa hi śmā yo amandata RV.8.21.10^b; AV.20.14.4^b; 62.4^b.
 sa hi śmā viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.5.23.4^a.
 sa hi satyo yaṁ pūrve cit RV.5.25.2^a.
 sa hi sthiro vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.41.10^c; AV.20.20.5^c; 57.8^c; SV.1.200^c.
 sa hi svasṛt pṛṣadaçvo yuvā gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4^a.
 sahiyase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14.
 sahiyase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
 sahiyaso varuṇa mitra martāḥ RV.4.55.1^c.
 sahūtī vanataṁ girāḥ RV.1.93.9^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.12; KS.4.16^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; Kāuṣ.5.1^b.
 sa hūyamāno amṛtāya matsva (MS. gachat) RV.10.122.5^b; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.9.
 sahrdayaṁ sāmmanasyam AV.3.30.1^a. P: sahrdayam Kāuṣ.12.5.
 sahendriyeṇa vīryeṇāyusā rājyena yaçasā bandhunāgnim upāimi gāyatrīm chandas trivṛtaṁ stomāṁ somaṁ rājānam AB.7.23.3.
 sahe piçacān sahasā AV.4.36.4^a.
 sahāiva nāu sukṛtaṁ saha duṣkṛtaṁ Kāuṣ.17.6. Cf. saha naḥ sādhu^c.
 sahāiva santaṁ na vi jānanti devāḥ TA.3.11.5^c.
 sahojaḥ: see saha ojaḥ.
 sahojaso dakṣiṇadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 sahojā ajirā prabhuḥ TA.1.9.1^b.
 sa hotā viçvaṁ pari bhūtv adhvaram RV.2.2.5^a.
 sa hotā çaçvatīnām RV.8.39.5^c.
 sa hotā sed u dūtyam RV.4.8.4^a; KS.12.15^a.
 saho dadhāra rodasi RV.8.15.2^b; AV.20.61.5^b; 62.9^b.
 saho dhatta KÇ.25.11.22. See under ojo dhatta.
 saho na indro vahnibhir ny eṣām RV.10.93.9^c.
 saho na dadhad indriyam MS.3.11.5^d: 148.7. See yaço na etc.
 saho nabho-viraṇāya pūrvīḥ RV.1.174.8^b.
 saho naḥ soma pṛtsu dhāḥ RV.9.8.8^c; SV.2.536^c.
 saho nāmāsi KS.1.10. See saho-si.
 saho bibharsy abhibhūta (AV. bibharsī sahabhūta) uttarā RV.10.84.6^b; AV.4.31.6^b.
 sahoḥhir viçvaṁ pari cakramū rajaḥ RV.10.56.5^a.
 sahoḥhau caratāṁ dharmam MDh.3.30. See saha dharmaṁ.
 saho mayi dhehi (AV. me dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.2; VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.
 sahorjā grhṇāmy astrītam TS.3.2.6.1^d. See ūrjā grhṇāmy.
 sahorjo bhāgenopa mehi TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.12. See upa mehi.
 sahovānaṁ tarutāraṁ rathānaṁ AV.7.85.1^b; SV.1.332^b. See sahavānaṁ.
 saho viçvasmāi sahasa sahadhyāi RV.6.1.1^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 206.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.

saho vo bhakṣīya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.
 saho ṣu no vajrahastāiḥ RV.8.7.32^a.
 saho-si AV.2.17.2; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.1.6.1.1; 2.4.3.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23. See saho nāmāsi.
 saho-si saho mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. See next.
 saho-si saho me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.17.2. See prec.
 sahāujah: see saha ojaḥ.
 sa hy evāsmi sanātanaḥ TA.1.27.6^b.
 sahvāṇḥ ca sahamānaç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See under sahamānaç.
 sākaṁ yakṣma pra pata RV.10.97.13^a; VS.12.87^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.7; KS.16.13^a. Cf. apacitāḥ.
 sākaṁ yukta vṛṣaṇo bibhrato dhuraḥ RV.10.94.6^b.
 sākaṁ yujā çakunasyeva pakṣā RV.10.106.3^a.
 sākaṁ vajreṇa maghavā vivṛçat RV.5.29.6^b.
 sākaṁ vadanti bahavo manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.72.2^a.
 sākaṁ vācāham açvinoḥ RV.8.9.16^b; AV.20.142.1^b.
 sākaṁ vātasya dhrajyā RV.10.97.13^c; VS.12.87^c; TS.4.2.6.4^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.8; KS.16.13^c.
 sākaṁ vāçibhir añjibhiḥ RV.1.37.2^b.
 sākaṁ vṛddho vīryāiḥ sāsahir mṛdho vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.22.3^b; SV.2.837^b.
 sākaṁvṛdhā payasā pinvad akṣitā RV.9.68.3^b.
 sākaṁvṛdhā çavasā çūçuvānsā RV.7.93.2^b.
 sākaṁ sajātāiḥ payasā sahāidhi AV.11.1.7^a. P: sākaṁ sajātāiḥ Kāuṣ.61.20.
 sākaṁ sarānsi trinçatam RV.8.77.4^b; N.5.11^b.
 sākaṁ sasūva viṇçatim RV.10.86.23^b; AV.20.126.23^b.
 sākaṁ sūryaṁ janayan dyām uṣasam RV.6.30.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.2. Cf. next.
 sākaṁ sūryam uṣasaṁ gātum agnim RV.3.31.15^d; TB.2.7.13.3^d. Cf. prec.
 sākaṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.47.7^d; 137.2^e; 5.79.8^c; 8.101.2^d; GB.2.3.13^d.
 sākaṁ somena tiṣṭhati AV.19.39.5^e, 8^f.
 sākaṁ hi çucinā çucih RV.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.15.7^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a.
 sākaṁ gan manasā yajñam VS.27.31^b; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b; ÇÇ.7.10.9^b.
 sākaṁ gāvaḥ suvate pacyate yavaḥ RV.1.135.8^d.
 sākaṁ jajñire svadhayā divo naraḥ RV.1.64.4^d.
 sākaṁ jarāyupā pata AV.1.11.6^d. See under saha jarāyupā niṣkramya.
 sākaṁ jātāḥ kratunā sākam ojasā vavakṣitha RV.2.22.3^a; SV.2.837^a.
 sākaṁ jātāḥ subhvaḥ sākam ukṣitāḥ RV.5.55.3^a.
 sākaṁjānām saptatham āhur ekajam RV.1.164.15^a; AV.9.9.16^a; TA.1.3.1^a; N.14.19^a.
 sā kadrīç kam svid ardham parāgāt RV.1.164.17^c; AV.9.9.17^c; 13.1.41^c.
 sākaṁ tanvā januṣo-dhi jātāḥ AV.7.115.3^b.
 sākaṁ devebhir avadann ṛtāni RV.1.179.2^b.
 sākaṁ devāir yajñīyāso bhaviṣyatha RV.1.161.2^d.
 sākaṁ naro daṁsanair ā cikitrire RV.1.166.13^d.
 sākaṁ naçya nihākayā RV.10.97.13^d; VS.12.87^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.8; KS.16.13^d.

sākam nṛmṇāḥ pāṇsyebhīḥ ca bhūvan RV.6.66.2^b; MS.
4.14.11^d: 233.6.
sākam antā arāṇsata AV.1.17.3^d.
sākam indreṇa medinā AV.6.129.1^b.
sākamukṣo marjayanta svasārāḥ RV.9.93.1^a; SV.1.538^a;
2.768^a.
sākam ekena karmanā RV.3.12.6^c; SV.2.926^c, 1054^c; TS.
1.1.14.1^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 155.10; KS.4.15^c.
sākam pacanti viṇṇatim RV.10.86.14^b; AV.20.126.14^b.
sākam pratiṣṭhā hṛdyā jaghantha RV.10.73.6^d.
sākam madena gachati RV.9.7.7^b; SV.2.484^b.
sākṣāma tān bāhubhīḥ cācādanān RV.7.98.4^b; AV.20.
87.4^b.
sākṣivat puṇyapāpebhyah YDh.2.104^c.
sākṣi cetā kevalo nirguṇaḥ ca ÇvetU.6.11^d; BrahmaU.
4.1^d; GopāU.2^d.
sāgarasyormayo yathā RVKh.10.142.4^d.
sā gātrāṇi viduṣy odanasya AV.11.1.24^c.
sāgnim saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23: 136.10;
TA.4.41.1,6.
sāgnim samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.14.
sāgnim garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 163.16.
sāgninā cāntā TA.4.42.5.
sāgnim bibhartu garbha (MS. garbhā) ā VS.11.57^d; TS.
4.1.5.3^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.12; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
sāgniṣṭomam ati drava AV.10.9.8^d.
sāgram varṣacataṁ jīva RVKh.10.142.7^a.
sāṅkhyam yogam sam abhy asyet N.14.6^c.
sāṅgāḥ svarge pitaro mādayadhvam AV.18.4.64^d.
sāmgramajityāyeṣam ud vadēha AV.5.20.11^d.
sā cakartārasam viṣam AV.6.100.3^d. Cf. sa cakārāḥ.
sā candramasam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.2.
sā cittibhir ni hi cakāra martyam RV.1.164.29^c; AV.9.10.
7^c; JB.2.260 (265)^c; N.2.9^c.
sācīva viçvā bhuvanā ny rñjase RV.10.142.2^b.
sā jīva çaradaç çatam ApMB.2.14.10. Cf. sa jīva.
sājyā yajñāḥ sadakṣiṇāḥ Kāuç.73.13^d.
sā ta eṣā tayā no mṛḍa AV.19.55.2^b.
sā tam mṛgam iva grhṇātu AV.5.14.12^c.
sātaye siṣadho gaṇam RV.6.56.5^b.
sātā vājasya kāravaḥ RV.6.46.1^b; AV.20.98.1^b; TS.2.4.
14.3^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 158.18; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.7^b;
19.23.1^b; MÇ.5.2.3.9^b, 11^b. See sātā etc.
sātim rathāya sātīm arvate naraḥ RV.1.111.3^b.
sātim no jāitrīm sam maheta viçvahā RV.1.111.3^c.
sātirātram ati drava AV.10.9.9^d.
sātir na vo-mavatī svarvatī RV.1.168.7^a.
sā tubhyam adite mahi (TS. mahe) VS.11.56^c; TS.4.1.5.3^c;
MS.2.7.5^c: 80.10; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
sā te agne çantamā RV.8.74.8^a.
sā te kāmā duhitā dhenur ucyate AV.9.2.5^a.
sā te jīvātūr uta tasya viddhi RV.10.27.24^a. Cf. BrhD.7.29.
sātā vājām rātiṣcam purāmdhim RV.7.36.8^d.
sātā vājasya kāravaḥ SV.1.234^b; 2.159^b; VS.27.37^b. See
sātā etc.
sātmā agne sahrdayo bhaveda TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
sātrāsāhe yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.16^a, 18^a. See rābheçvena.

sātrāsāhasyāham manyoḥ AV.5.13.6^c.
sā tvam vīravatī bhava ÇB.14.9.4.27^c; BrhU.6.4.27^c; PG.
1.16.19^c.
sā tvam asy amo-ham (ÇB.BrhU.PG. amo aham; ApMB.
amūham; MG. āpy amo-ham) KS.35.18^a; JUB.1.54.6^b;
57.4^b; ÇB.14.9.4.19^b; BrhU.6.4.19^b; AG.1.7.6^b; ÇG.
1.13.4^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.10.15^b. See
sa tvam asy.
sā tvam pari şvajasva mām AV.6.133.5^c.
sādadyoniṁ dama ā dīdivānsam RV.5.43.12^c; MS.4.14.4^c;
219.12; TB.2.5.5.4^c.
sādanyam vidathyam sabheyam RV.1.91.20^c; VS.34.21^c;
MS.4.14.1^c: 214.3; TB.2.8.3.1^c.
sādayā yajñam sukrtasya yonāu RV.3.29.8^b; VS.11.35^b;
TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.10; KS.16.3^b;
AB.1.28.30; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
sādayā yoniṣu triṣu RV.1.15.4^b.
sādityam saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23: 137.3;
TA.4.41.3,4.
sādityam samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.1.
sādityam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.1.
sādityena cāntā TA.4.42.5.
sā dikṣitā sanavo vājam asme (MÇ. vācam asmāt) TS.3.5.
6.1^d; MÇ.2.1.2.7^d. See sā samnaddhā.
sā devatā samitir babbhūva RV.1.95.8^d.
sā devānām asī svasā AV.5.5.1^d; 6.100.3^b.
sā devi devam ahehi VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.
1.2.4: 13.6; 3.7.6: 82.9; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
sādyaskriç chandasā saha ApMB.2.21.1^b. See sadyaḥkriç.
sā dyumnāir dyumnini brhat RV.8.74.9^a.
sādhah kṛṇvantam avase SV.1.217^c. See sādhu etc.
sādhantām ugra no dhiyah RV.6.53.4^c.
sādhann rtena dhiyam dadhāmi RV.7.34.8^b.
sādhave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; ÇB.14.1.2.23;
TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
sādhave svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
sādhā divo jātavedaç cikitvān RV.4.3.8^d.
sādhāraṇam rajasturam RV.9.48.4^b; SV.2.190^b.
sādhāraṇaḥ sūryo mānuṣāṇām RV.7.63.1^b.
sādhāraṇeva maruto mimikṣuḥ RV.1.167.4^b.
sā dhāvatu yamarājñāḥ savatsā Kāuç.62.21^a.
sādhū kṛṇvantam avase RV.8.32.10^c. See sādhaḥ etc.
sādhū te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.5; ÇB.1.5.2.1; TB.3.
5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.10; 5.3.9; ÇÇ.1.6.14.
sādhū bhavān āstām PG.1.3.4.
sādhūm putram hiraṇyayam AV.20.129.5; ÇÇ.12.18.5.
sādhur etu ratho vṛtaḥ Kāuç.107.2^b.
sādhur na grḍhnur asteva çūrah RV.1.70.11^a. With inter-
polations: sādhur na grḍhnur r̥bhur nāsteva çūrah
camaso na AÇ.6.3.1^a.
sādhur bundo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.77.11^b; N.6.33^b.
sādhur vas tantur bhavatu Kāuç.107.2^a.
sā dhenur abhavad yame AV.3.10.1^b; TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS.
2.13.10^b; 161.12; SMB.2.2.1^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See dhenur
abhavad.
sā dhenur abhavad viçvarūpā SMB.2.2.16^b.
sādhoh piba pratikāman yathā te RV.3.48.1^c.

sãdhyā ṛṣayaḥ (AV. vasavaḥ) ca ye RV.10.90.7^d; AV.10.10.30^d, 31^b; 19.6.11^d; VS.31.9^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
 sãdhyā ekañ jãladanḍam AV.8.8.12^a.
 sãdhyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 sãdhyānām pañcamī TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 sãdhyān pramudā VS.39.9.
 sãdhyā vasavaḥ etc.: see sãdhyā ṛṣayaḥ etc.
 sãdhyāḥ ca tvāptyāḥ ca devāḥ pāñktena chandasā triṇa-
 vena stomena çakvareṇa sãmnārohanu AB.8.12.4.
 sãdhyebhyaḥ kuluṅgān (MS. and VS. comm. kulaṅgān)
 VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.4.
 sãdhyebhyaḥ carmamnam (VS. carmamnam) VS.30.15;
 VSK.34.15; TB.3.4.1.13.
 sãdhv apāñsi sanatā na ukṣite RV.2.3.6^a.
 sãdhvaryā atithinir iṣirāḥ RV.10.68.3^a; AV.20.16.3^a.
 sãdhvīm akar devavītim (KS. devahūtim) no adya RV.
 10.53.3^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.6; KS.2.15^a;
 AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: sãdhvīm akaḥ KS.7.16.
 sãdhvīr vaḥ santūrvarīḥ Kāuḥ.107.2^d.
 sã na āgan (AV. āitu) varcasā samīvidanā AV.6.38.1^d–4^d;
 TS.3.5.1.1^d; TB.2.7.7.1^d (bis), 2^d (bis).
 sã na āyusmatīm prajām AV.3.10.3^e, 8^e.
 sã na ā vaha pṛthuyāman ṛṣe RV.6.64.4^e.
 sã na iṣam ūrjām dhukṣva teja indriyam brahmavarcasam
 annādyam (SB. dhukṣva vīryam annādyam dhehi) SB.
 1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 sã na iṣam ūrjām dhukṣva vasor dhārām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.
 22.17.10.
 sã na ūrū uçatī vihara PG.1.4.16^b. See yā na ūrū.
 sã na ehy arundhati AV.5.5.5^d, 9^d.
 sã na āitu etc.: see sã na āgan etc.
 sã naḥ kṛtāni śiṣatī AV.4.38.3^e.
 sã naḥ payasvatī duhām (TS.PG. dhukṣva; SMB. duhā,
 followed by a vowel; MS. duhe) RV.4.57.7^e; AV.3.10.1^e;
 17.4^e; TS.4.3.11.5^e; MS.2.13.10^e: 161.13; KS.39.10^e;
 SMB.1.8.8^e; 2.2.1^e, 17^e; 8.1^e; PG.3.3.5^e.
 sã naḥ payasvaty āitu AV.4.38.3^e.
 sã naḥ pipartv ahr̥ṇīyamānā KS.13.15^e; MÇ.1.6.4.21^e.
 sã naḥ pūrṇābhirakṣatu HG.2.17.2^d.
 sã naḥ pūṣā çivatamām eraya PG.1.4.16^a. See under tām
 naḥ pūṣāñ.
 sã naḥ prajām kṛṇuhi sarvavīre MÇ.6.2.3^e. See under
 tenā no yajñām.
 sã (read sa) naḥ prajām paçun pāhy arañīyamānaḥ (read
 ahr̥ṇīyamānaḥ?) MS.4.9.5^e: 125.4. See sa no rucam.
 sã naḥ priyā supratūrtir maghonī TS.1.6.3.2^d; 7.1.4. See
 sã naḥ supratūrtiḥ.
 sãnaga (MS. sãnagā) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17;
 KS.39.7^a.
 sã naḥ çarma trivarūtham ni yachāt AV.7.6.4^d. Cf.
 sa etc.
 sã naḥ (comm. sã naḥ sa na ity arthaḥ chāndaso dīrghaḥ)
 çṛṇvann ūtibhiḥ sīda çaçvat Varadap.1.5^d. See ā naḥ
 çṛṇvann.
 sã na stomāñ abhi gṛṇīhi rādhasā RV.1.48.14^e.
 sã naḥ samdhāsāt parame vyoman TB.3.7.13.2^d.
 sã nas samantam anu parihi bhadrayā (MG. naḥ samantam

abhi pary ehi bhadre) ApMB.2.2.10^e; MG.1.22.7^e. See
 sã mā samantam.
 sã naḥ sahasrañ dhukṣva VS.8.42^b; ÇB.4.5.8.8; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 sã naḥ site payasābhyāvavṛtsva AV.3.17.9^e. See asmāñ site.
 sã naḥ sibale rayim ābhajayeha TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 sã naḥ sudānur mṛdayanti devī RV.5.41.18^e.
 sã naḥ suprajastve rāyaspoṣe dhāḥ ÇÇ.1.12.5.
 sã naḥ supratūrtiḥ priyā naḥ suhār naḥ priyavanir magha-
 vanir antā ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.19. See sã naḥ priyā.
 sã naḥ supracī supratīcy edhi (VSK.MS. supratīcy bhava;
 TS. supratīcy sam bhava) VS.4.19; VSK.4.6.3; TS.1.2.
 4.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 82.2; ÇB.3.2.4.17. See sã
 mā supracī.
 sãnum vajreṇa hīditaḥ RV.1.80.5^b.
 sãnu girīṇām taviṣebhir ūrmibhiḥ RV.6.61.2^b; MS.4.14.
 7^b: 226.9; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.8.2.8^b; N.2.24^b.
 sãnubhyo jambhakam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 sãnuṣṭub bhūtvā paçubhiḥ sayoniḥ JB.2.30(29)^e. Part
 of tām viñçati.
 sãnūni divo amṛtasya ketunā RV.6.7.6^b.
 sã no adya yasyā vāyam RV.10.127.4^a.
 sã no adyābharadvasuḥ RV.5.79.3^a; SV.2.1092^a.
 sã no annena haviṣota gobhiḥ ApÇ.4.10.7^e.
 sã no amā so arañe ni pātu RV.10.63.16^e; N.11.46^e.
 sã no astu sumāṅgalī AV.3.10.2^d; 14.1.60^d; SMB.2.2.16^d;
 PG.3.2.2^d; ApMB.2.20.27^d; HG.2.17.2^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 sã no asmin suta ābabbhūva VS.22.2^e; MS.3.12.1^e: 159.14.
 See tayā devāḥ.
 sãno juṣasva draviṇena medhe TA.10.39.1^d; Mahān U.16.4^d.
 sã no juṣāṇopa yajñam āgāt TB.2.8.8.5^e; 3.12.3.2^e.
 sã no dadātu çravaṇam pitṛṇām (TS. pitṛṇām) TS.3.3.11.
 5^e; MS.4.12.6^e: 195.9; AÇ.1.10.8^e; ÇÇ.9.28.3^e; N.11.33^e.
 See yā no dadāti.
 sã no dadhātu bhadrayā AV.12.1.52^d.
 sã no dadhātu sukṛtasya loke TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 sã no duhiyad yavaseva gatvī RV.4.41.5^e; 10.101.5^e.
 sã no devī suhavā çarma yachatu TS.3.3.11.4^d (bis); TB.
 2.4.2.8^d.
 sã no devy adite viçvavāre AV.12.3.11^e.
 sã no dohatām suvīryam (MÇ. suvīram) TB.3.7.5.13^e;
 ApÇ.2.20.5^e; MÇ.1.3.2.21^e.
 sã no nābhiḥ paramam jāmi tan nāu RV.10.10.4^d. See
 sã nāu etc.
 sã no nābhiḥ paramāsyā vā gha RV.10.61.18^e.
 sã no nābhiḥ sadane sasminn ūdhan RV.4.10.8^e.
 sã no bodhy avitri marutsakhā RV.7.96.2^e.
 sã no bhūtasya bhavyasya (MS. bhuvanasya) patnī AV.12.
 1.1^e; MS.4.14.11^e: 233.9.
 sã no bhūmih pūrvapeye (MS. opeyam) dadhātu AV.12.1.
 3^d; MS.4.4.11^d: 233.15.
 sã no bhūmih pra nūdatām sapatnān AV.12.1.41^e.
 sã no bhūmih prānam āyur dadhātu AV.12.1.22^e.
 sã no bhūmir ā diçatu AV.12.1.40^a.
 sã no bhūmir goṣv apy anye dadhātu AV.12.1.4^d.
 sã no bhūmir bhūridhārā payo duhām AV.12.1.9^e.
 sã no bhūmir vardhayad vardhamānā AV.12.1.13^e.
 sã no bhūmir vi srjatām AV.12.1.10^e.

sā no bhūmis tvīṣiṁ balam AV.12.1.8^a.
 sā no bhūme pra rocaya AV.12.1.18^d.
 sā no madhu priyaṁ (MS. ghr̥taṁ) duhām AV.12.1.7^c;
 MS.4.14.11^c: 233.13.
 sā no madhumatas kṛdhi AV.1.34.1^d.
 sā no mandreṣam ūrjāṁ duhānā RV.8.100.11^c; TB.2.4.6.
 10^c; PG.1.19.2^c; N.11.29^c.
 sā no mā hiṁsīt puruṣān paçūñç ca AV.3.28.5^d,6^d.
 sā no mṛḍa vidathe gr̥nānā AV.1.13.4^c.
 sā no mekhale matim ā dhehi medhām AV.6.133.4^c.
 sā no yajñāṁ pipṛhi viçvavāre TS.3.5.1.1^c. *See under*
tenā no yajñāṁ.
 sā no yajñasya suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.1.2^c.
 sā no rathena br̥hatā vibhāvāri RV.1.48.10^c.
 sā no rayiṁ viçvavāraṁ supeçasam (AV. ōvāraṁ ni yachāt)
 RV.1.48.13^c; AV.7.47.1^c.
 sā no rudrasyāstāṁ hetim AV.6.59.3^c.
 sā no lokam amṛtaṁ dadhātu TB.3.12.3.2^d.
 sā no vitte-dhi jāgṛhi AV.19.48.6^d.
 sā no virād anapasphuranṭi TB.2.5.1.2^c.
 sā no viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.61.9^a. *Cf. sa etc.*
 sā no havāṁ juṣatām indrapatni TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 sāmāu devāso barhiṣaḥ sadantu RV.7.43.3^b.
 sā nāu nābhīḥ paramāṁ jāmī tan nāu AV.18.1.4^d. *See*
sā no etc.
 sāmāu niṣiktaṁ sukr̥tasya yonāu RV.10.61.6^d.
 sām̐tapanāç ca gr̥hamedhī ca VS.17.85^b; ApÇ.17.16.18^b.
 sām̐tapanā idam̐ haviḥ RV.7.59.9^a; AV.7.77.1^a; TS.4.
 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.7; KS.21.13^a; GB.1.2.23; AÇ.
 2.18.3. Ps: sām̐tapanā idam̐ Vait.9.2; sām̐tapanāḥ ÇÇ.
 3.15.6; Kāuç.48.38.
 sām̐tapanā matsarā (TS. madirā) mādayiṣṇavaḥ AV.7.77.
 3^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d.
 sām̐tardeçāḥ prati gr̥hñantu ta etam AV.9.5.37^c.
 sām̐nāyyaṁ mā vilopi ApÇ.1.12.13.
 sā paktāraṁ divaṁ vaha AV.10.9.25^d.
 sā pakṣyā navyam̐ āyur dadhānā RV.3.53.16^c.
 sā paprathe pṛthivī pāṛthivāni (KS.MÇ. pāṛthivāya) KS.
 31.14^b; TB.3.3.9.10^b; ApÇ.2.1.3^b; MÇ.1.2.4.5^b.
 sā paçūn kṣiṇāti riphati ruçati AV.3.28.1^d.
 sā paçcāt pāhi sā puraḥ AV.19.48.4^a.
 sā prajāpatiṁ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5.
 sā prajāpatiṁ samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.3.
 sā prathamā saṁskṛtīr viçvavārā VS.7.14^a; ÇB.4.2.1.27^a.
 P: sā prathamā KÇ.9.11.1. *See under* yā prathamā
 saṁskṛtīr.
 sā prabruvāṇā varuṇāya daçuṣe RV.10.65.6^c.
 sā prasūr dhenukā (HG. dhenugā) bhava AV.3.23.4^d;
 ApMB.1.13.3^d; HG.1.25.1^d. *See suprasūr.*
 sā prāṇaṁ garbham̐ adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.5.
 sāpsv̐ antaḥ carati praviṣṭā MS.2.13.10^b: 160.1; KS.39.10^d.
See under antar asyāṁ carati.
 sā bībhatsur garbharasā nividdhā RV.1.164.8^c; AV.9.9.8^c.
 sā brahmajāyā vi dunoti rāṣṭram̐ AV.5.17.4^c. *Cf. sā rāṣṭram̐.*
 sā brāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.3^c (so mss., and Shankar
 Pandit; *vulgate*, mā brāhmaṇasya etc., q. v.).
 sā brāhmaṇasyeṣur ghorā AV.5.18.15^c.

sā bhūmim̐ ā ruohitha AV.4.20.3^c.
 sā bhūmiḥ saṁdhr̥tā dhṛtā AV.12.1.26^b.
 sāmā kuṣṭhikābhīḥ TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 sāmā kṛṇvan̐ sāmānyo vipaçoit RV.9.96.22^c.
 sāmā gāya ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (*comm.*);
 ApÇ.16.23.5; MÇ.1.5.3.2. *Cf. under* udgātaḥ sāmāni,
and vāmādevyaṁ sāmā.
 sāmā tanūnaptre KS.34.14.
 sāmā te tanūr vāmādevyam̐ (ÇÇ. te tanūḥ) VS.12.4; TS.
 4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; 16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6;
 ÇÇ.1.22.15.
 sāmā dvibarhā mahi tigmabhṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.5.3^a.
 sāmāni gāya KÇ.26.7.36. *Cf. under* udgātaḥ sāmāni.
 sā mandasānā manasā çivena AV.14.2.6^a. P: sā manda-
 sānā Kāuç.77.8. *See tā mandasānā.*
 sāmān nu rāye nidhiman̐ nv annam̐ RV.10.59.2^a.
 sāmā prāṇaṁ pra padye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 sāmā brūhi ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (*comm.*).
 sāmabhir̐ evobhayatōtharvāṅgirobhir̐ guptābhir̐ guptāi
 stuta GB.2.2.14.
 sāmabhyah̐ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.1.6; 5.2. P: sāmā-
 bhyah̐ BDh.3.9.4.
 sā mayā saṁbhava MS.2.13.15 (*octies*): 163.15, 16; 164.1–6.
 (om̐) sāmavedaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sāmavedenāstamāye mahiyate TB.3.12.9.1^c.
 sāmavedo brāhmaṇānāṁ prasūtiḥ TB.3.12.9.2^c.
 sā māni samā niçā devī RVKh.10.127.11^c.
 sā mā jyotiṣmantāṁ lokam̐ gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
 sā mātūr badhyatām̐ gr̥he AV.1.14.2^c.
 sāmātmanā carataḥ sāmācāriṇā TB.2.8.9.1^c.
 sāmādhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 sāmāni cakrus̐ tasarāṇy otave (AV. ōṇi vātave) RV.10.
 130.2^d; AV.10.7.44^b.
 sāmāni tiraçcīnavāyāḥ AB.8.17.2.
 sāmāni te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramādāya) ApMB.
 2.19.15; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
 sāmāni tvā r̥gbhiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. *See* sāmāny
 r̥gbhiḥ.
 sāmāni tvā dīkṣamāṇam̐ anudīkṣantām̐ TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.
 10.11.1.
 sāmāni bhāgāñç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^c.
 sāmāni yasya lomāni AV.9.6.2^a; AV.10.7.20^c.
 sāmāny r̥gbhiḥ VS.20.12; VSK.21.105; KS.38.4; TB.2.
 6.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30. *See* sāmāni tvā r̥gbhiḥ.
 sā mā pratiṣṭhām̐ gamaya TS.7.1.7.2^a.
 sā mā prītā priṇātu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 sā mām̐ anuvratā bhava AG.1.7.19^b; ÇÇ.1.13.4^a; PG.1.8.
 1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); JUB.1.54.6^c.
 sā mām̐ ā viçatād̐ iha (MG. viçatām̐ ihaiva) ApMB.2.4.6^d;
 MG.1.22.11^d. *See* sa mām̐ ā viçatād̐, sā mām̐ medhā
 surabhir̐, *and* sā medhā.
 sā mām̐ medhā supratikā juṣatām̐ TA.10.42.1^d; MahānU.
 16.7^d; HG.1.8.4^d. *Cf. next.*
 sā mām̐ medhā surabhir̐ juṣatām̐ TA.10.41.1^d; MahānU.
 16.6^d; HG.1.8.4^d. *See under* sā mām̐ ā, *and cf. prec.*
 sā mā çāntir̐ edhi VS.36.17. *See under* çāntir̐ no.
 sā mā satyoktiḥ pari pātu viçvataḥ RV.10.37.2^a.

sā mā samantam abhiparyehi bhadre SMB.1.6.28^c. *See* sā naḥ samantam.
 sā mā samiddhāyusā tejasā varcasā cṛiṣā yaçasā brahmavarcasenānnādyena samintān svāhā TA.4.41.1-6. *See next*.
 sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasā brahmavarcasena samindhatān svāhā MS.4.9.23 (*quater*): 136.11; 137.2, 4.6. *See prec.*
 sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasā brahmavarcasena samindhiṣatān svāhā MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.15, 17; 138.1, 3.
 sā mā sarvān puṇyān lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
 sā mā sahasra ā bhaja TS.7.1.6.6^a; ApÇ.22.15.13^c.
 sāmāsi prati mābhāhi LÇ.1.12.5.
 sā mā supraci supratci bhava KS.2.5; 24.3. *See* sā naḥ supraci.
 sā mā suvargān lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1; ApÇ.22.16.10.
 sāmāham asmy (ÇB.BrU.PG. asmi; AB.TB.ApÇ.AG. HG.sāmāham) rk tvam AV.14.2.71^b; AB.8.27.4^d; ÇB. 14.9.4.19^c; TB.3.7.1.9^c; BrU.6.4.19^c; ApÇ.9.2.3^c; AG.1.7.6^d; PG.1.6.3^c; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2. *See* rk tvam.
 sā mā hiranyavarcasam ApMB.2.7.25^c; HG.1.10.6^c; 11.3^c.
 sā me kāmā kāmāpatnī MG.2.13.6^c.
 sā me kāmān atitrpat ÇG.3.12.5^d.
 sā me gñinā vatseneṣam ūrjān kāmān duhām AV.4.39.2.
 sā me tv anapāyini bhūyāt PG.2.17.9^d, 9^e.
 sā me draviṇān yachatu AV.10.5.37^c.
 sā medhā viçatād u mām RVKh.10.187.3^d. *See under* sā mām ā.
 sā me dhukṣva yajamānāyā kāmān (KS. dhukṣva sarvān bhūtikāmān) KS.3.1.14^d; TB.3.7.6.6^d; ApÇ.4.6.2^d. *Cf.* mahyān dhukṣva.
 sā me pitṛn sāmparāye dhinotu HG.2.15.2^d.
 sā me bibhāya vāsasah AV.14.2.50^b.
 sā me brāhmaṇavaracasam AV.10.5.37^d.
 sā me muṣmād idam avarundhyāt KBU.2.3 (*series*).
 sā me vāyunā vatseneṣam ūrjān kāmān duhām AV.4.39.4.
 sā me çarma ca varma cāstu (KS. ca bhava) TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*); KS.39.3; 40.3.5.
 sā me çāntā çucām çamayatu TA.4.42.5 (*bis*).
 sā me satyāçir asya yajñasya bhūyāt TS.1.6.3.2; 7.1.2. P: sā me satyāçir ApÇ.4.10.6.
 sā me satyāçir devān gamyāj juṣṭāj juṣṭatarā paṇyāt paṇyatarā (KS. paṇyāt paṇyā^o) MS.1.4.1: 47.12; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. P: sa me satyāçir devān gamyāt MS.1.4.5: 53.7; MÇ.1.4.2.17; Durga to N.6.8 (*see* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
 sā me satyāçir deveṣu bhūyāt (Vait. deveṣu astu) TS.3.2.7.2; Vait.17.8. P: sā me satyāçir deveṣu N.6.8 (*see* Durga in Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
 sāmānā tanūpāh (KS. tanūmān) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 sāmānā divān lokajit somajambhāh GB.1.5.25^b.
 sāmānā divy ekām nihitām nistuvantaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 sāmānām udci mahatī dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^d.
 sāmānā ye sāma saṁviduḥ AV.10.8.41^c.
 sāmānāvabhṛtha āpyate VS.19.28^d.

sāmne sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 sāmno anihī ÇG.1.24.2.
 sāmnoḍgātā chādayanta pramattaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 sāmno meḍiç ca tan mayi AV.11.7.5^d.
 sāmrajyān suṣuve viṣā AV.14.1.43^b.
 sāmrajyasya saçcīma RV.8.25.17^b.
 sāmrajyāya tvā Kāuç.76.24.
 sāmrajyāya pratarān (ApÇ. pratarān) dadhānaḥ RV.1.141.13^b; KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.10^b; MÇ.1.5.2.11^b.
 sāmrajyāya bhāujyāya svārajyāya vāirajyāya pārameṣṭhyāya rajyāya mārārajyāyādhipatyāya svāvaçyāyatiṣṭhāya sukratuḥ AB.8.13.1; 18.1. *See next*.
 sāmrajyāya sukratuḥ RV.1.25.10^c; VS.10.27^c; 20.2^c; TS.1.8.16.1^c; MS.1.6.2^c; 88.11; 2.6.12^c; 71.12; 2.7.16^c; 100.19; 4.4.6^c; 56.18; KS.2.7^c; 7.14^c; 8.7; 15.8^c; 38.4^c; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^c; TB.2.6.5.2^c. *See prec., and cf. next*.
 sāmrajyāya sukratu RV.8.25.8^b. *Cf. prec.*
 sāmrajyena divyasya cetati RV.7.46.2^b.
 sāyamāyāvāno devāḥ svasti sāmparayantu ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sāyam-sāyam sāumanasasya datā AV.19.55.4^b. *Cf.* sāyamprātāḥ sāu^o.
 sāyam-sāyam grhapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.3^a.
 sāyam karad āre asmat RV.8.2.20^b.
 sāyam gardabhanādinaḥ AV.8.6.10^b.
 sā yajñān garbham adhatthāh MS.2.13.15: 164.6.
 sāyam naktam atho divā AV.6.12.8.4^b.
 sāyam nyahna upa vandyo nr̥bhīḥ AV.18.4.65^b.
 sāyamāçaprātārāçāu Kāuç.73.16^c.
 sāyamprātār atho divā AV.19.39.2^c, 3^c, 4^f.
 sāyamprātār juhōti Kāuç.73.16^b.
 sāyamprātār homa eteṣām Kāuç.73.3^c.
 sāyamprātārhomāu GB.1.5.23^a.
 sāyamprātāḥ sāumanaso vo astu AV.3.30.7^d. *Cf.* sāyam-sāyam sāu^o.
 sārā r̥ṣabhāpām AV.4.4.4^b.
 sārāgheva gavi nicinabāre RV.10.106.10^b.
 sārāṅgāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 sārāṅgās trayo grāiṣmāh TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
 sārātvaṁ chandasām tathā ÇG.4.5.15^b.
 sārāmeṇyo ha dhāvati ApMB.2.16.2^d; HG.2.7.2^b.
 sārāsvataḥ prātaranuvākeṣtha vā nyuptaḥ (*read* tharvā-bhyuptaḥ?) KS.34.15.
 sārāsvatām vīryam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.5.
 sārāsvataç ca me pāuṣṇaç ca me TS.4.7.7.2.
 sārāsvataç caruḥ MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8.11; 141.1.1; KS.9.4 (*bis*); 5; KSA.5.18.
 sārāsvatī meṣi VS.29.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11; KSA.8.1.3.
 sārāsvatī meṣy adhatād dhanvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11.
 sārāsvato vāci visṛṣṭāyām MÇ.3.6.2.
 sārāsvatāu tvotsāu prāvātām (TB.ApÇ. samindhātām) VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8; 127.16; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.9; AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1; MÇ.3.3.1.
 sārāsvatyō vatsataryah ApÇ.20.14.7.
 sārāgavastrāir jaradakṣah TA.1.3.2^a.

sā rājānam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.4.
 sārātim apavādhātāṃ LČ.4.2.8^c.
 sārād etv apa nudāma enām AV.10.1.1^c, 2^c.
 sā rāṣṭram ava dhūnute brahmajyasya AV.5.19.7^d. Cf.
 sā brahmajyā.
 sā rūpāni kurute pañca devī TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 sārgaḍaḥ sapariṣrayaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^b; BrhU.6.4.22^b.
 sālāvṛkāṇām hrdayāny etā RV.10.95.15^d; ÇB.11.5.1.9^d.
 sā vaḥ prajāni janayad vakṣaṇābhyaḥ AV.14.2.14^c.
 sāvarṇer devāḥ pra tirantv āyuh RV.10.62.11^c.
 sāvarṇyasya dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.9^c.
 sā vardhatām mahate sāubhagāya RV.1.164.27^d; AV.7.
 73.8^d; 9.10.5^d; N.11.45^d.
 sā vaçā duspṛatigrahā AV.10.10.28^d.
 sā vasu dadhati çvaçurāya RV.10.95.4^a.
 sā vaha yokṣabhir avātā RV.6.64.5^a.
 sā vā apaçyāj janitāram agre TS.4.2.10.4^b.
 sā vāyūṃ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.1; TA.4.41.2.5.
 sā vāyūṃ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.16.
 sā vāyūṃ garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 163.17.
 sā viṭ suvirā marudbhīr astu RV.7.56.5^a.
 sāvitṛaḥ ca me sārasyataḥ ca me VS.18.20; MS.2.11.5:
 143.6; KS.18.11. Cf. ādityaḥ ca me.
 sāvitṛī: see tat savitur vareṇyam.
 sāvitṛī (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. See next.
 (or) sāvitṛīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See prec.
 sāvitṛīm te anu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.9.
 sāvitṛīm ā vāhayāmi TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 sāvitṛīm pra viçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14 (ter).
 sāvitṛīm bho anu brūhi AG.1.21.4; ÇG.2.5.11; 7.8;
 ApG.4.11.8; HG.1.6.10. See next.
 sāvitṛīm me bhavān anu bravītu GG.2.10.38. See prec.
 sāvitro dvāḍaḥapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.8; KS.9.4.
 sāvitro-ṣṭākapālāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (ter): 140.11;
 141.1.3; 2.6.13: 72.8; KS.9.4.5; KSA.5.18.
 sāvitro-si canodhāḥ (MS. janadhāyāḥ) VS.8.7; MS.1.3.27:
 30.15; ÇB.4.4.1.6. Cf. devāya tvā savitre.
 sāvitṛyā saha brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.11.5.4.12^d.
 sāvitṛyāi (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4.
 sā virāt PG.3.14.2; ApMB.2.10.14 (ApG.5.13.18).
 sā virād ṛṣayaḥ parame vyoman AV.8.9.8^d.
 sā viçvakarmā VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3: 4.16; ÇB.
 1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; ApÇ.1.13.9; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See next.
 sā viçvakarmāstv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.8. See prec.
 sā viçvadhāyāḥ VS.1.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.17.
 sā viçvabhūḥ MS.4.1.3: 4.16; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See next.
 sā viçvabhūr astv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.8. See prec.
 sā viçvavyacāḥ TS.1.1.3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.7;
 ApÇ.1.13.9.
 sā viçvāyuh VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3: 4.16; KS.1.3;
 ÇB.1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25; ApÇ.1.13.5. See
 next.
 sā viçvāyur astv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.7; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See prec.
 sāviṣad amṛtāni bhūri AV.6.1.3^b. See next.
 sāviṣad vasupatīḥ AÇ.8.1.18^b. See prec.
 sā vihrutasya bheṣajī AV.7.56.2^c.
 sāvir hi deva prathamāya (TB. prasavāya) pitre AV.7.

14.3^a; KS.37.9^a; AB.1.30.2; KB.9.5; TB.2.7.15.1^a;
 AÇ.4.10.1^a; ÇÇ.5.14.8^a.
 sā vṛkṣān abhi siṣyade AV.5.5.9^b.
 sā vṛṣṭyā çantīḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.13.
 sā vāi sprṣṭā vi liyate AV.20.134.4^b.
 sā vy ucha sahiyasi RV.5.79.2^c; SV.2.1091^c.
 sāçanānaçane abhi RV.10.90.4^d; VS.31.4^d; TA.3.12.2^d.
 See açaṇānaçane.
 sā çantāti (SV. çantātā; TB. ApÇ. çantācī) mayas karad
 apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.7^c; SV.1.102^c; TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.
 14.29.1^c.
 sā samādhā sunuhi vājam emam (MG. sunuhi bhāgadhe-
 yam) AV.14.2.70^d; MG.1.11.6^d. See sā dīkṣitā.
 sā sarūpam idam kṛdhi AV.1.24.3^d; TB.2.4.4.2^d.
 sāsaḥaye tvā MS.2.13.7: 164.15.
 sāsaḥaye svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
 sāsaḥāna iva ṛṣabhaḥ AV.3.6.4^b.
 sāsaḥānam sahiyāṇsam AV.17.1.1^b-5^b.
 sāsaḥāno avātiraḥ RV.1.131.4^c; AV.20.75.2^c.
 sāsaḥiṣṭhā abhi sprdhāḥ RV.6.45.18^c.
 sāsaḥyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.1.8.4^c; 8.40.7^d; 9.61.29^c; AV.
 20.70.20^c; SV.2.129^b; TS.3.5.3.2^b; KS.4.4^b. See under
 ava bādhe pṛ^o.
 sāsaḥvāñç ca sahiyāñç ca KS.39.11. See under saḥamānaç.
 sāsaḥvāñç cābhiyugvā ca vikṣipāḥ svāhā VS.17.86; 39.7.
 See under saḥamānaç.
 sāsaḥvāñsam yudhāmitrān RV.8.16.10^c; AV.20.46.1^c.
 sāsaḥvāñsam cid asya varpaṣaḥ RV.8.46.16^b.
 sāsaḥvāñso yudhā nṛbhīr amitṛān RV.7.92.4^d.
 sā sāma garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.3.
 sāsaḥa yo yudhā nṛbhīḥ RV.5.25.6^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.11;
 KS.2.15^b.
 sāsi subrahmaṇye tasyās te diçāḥ (also dyāuḥ, ntarikṣān,
 and pṛthivī) pādāḥ ÇB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 Cf. tasyās te pṛthivī.
 sā sudughā sarasvatī VS.20.75^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.9; KS.
 38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
 sā stīryamāṇā mahate sāubhagāya TB.3.7.6.5^a; ApÇ.4.6.2^c.
 sāsmā araṃ prathamam sa dvitīyam RV.2.18.2^a.
 sāsmā araṃ bahubhyaṃ yaṃ pitākṛnot RV.2.17.6^a.
 sāsmākam anavadya tūtūjāna vedhasām RV.1.129.1^f.
 sāsmākebhīr etarī na çūṣāḥ RV.6.12.4^a.
 sāsmāsu dhā gomad açvavad ukthyaṃ RV.1.48.12^c.
 sāsmāsu dhā rayim ṛṣvaṃ brhantam RV.7.77.6^c.
 sāsmīn varṇam ābharat AV.11.8.17^d.
 sāsmāi sarvān kāmān AV.12.4.35^c.
 sāhasraḥ poṣas tam u yajñam āhuḥ AV.9.4.7^b.
 sāhasram çatadhāram utsam AV.18.4.35^b. See next.
 sāhasram utsam çatadhāram etam TA.6.6.1^b; ApÇ.2.21.7^b.
 See prec.
 sāhasras tveṣa ṛṣabhaḥ payasvān AV.9.4.1^a. P: sāhasraḥ
 Kāuç.24.19; 66.18.
 sāhasreṇa yaçasvinā HG.1.24.3^c.
 sāhasre poṣe api naḥ kṛnotu AV.9.4.2^d.
 sāhasro-si VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.13;
 KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7.4.11.
 sāhā ye santi muṣṭiḥeva havyaḥ RV.8.20.20^a.

sā hi gatiḥ brahmaṇo yāvarārdhyā GB.1.5.25^d.
 sā hi gatiḥ amṛtā satām TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 sāhnātīrātrāv ucehiṣṭe AV.11.7.12^c.
 sāhyāma dasyum tanūbhiḥ SV.2.337^c. See turyāma etc.
 sāhyāma dasyum avratam SV.2.243^c. See next but two.
 sāhyāma dāsam āryam tvayā yujā (AV. adds vayam) RV.
 10.83.1^c; AV.4.32.1^c.
 sāhvān indo pari bādho apa dvayum RV.9.105.6^c; SV.2.
 963^c.
 sāhvānso dasyum avratam RV.9.41.2^c. See prec. but two.
 sāhvān tarutro abhy asti kṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.21.2^d.
 sāhvān viçvā abhiyujā RV.3.11.6^a; SV.2.908^a; AÇ.2.1.26.
 sāhvān viçvā abhi sprdhaḥ RV.9.20.1^c; SV.2.318^c.
 sinha iva jeṣyann abhi taṇṣṭaniḥ AV.5.20.1^d.
 sinha ivāstānīd druvayo vibaddhaḥ AV.5.20.2^a.
 sinham hinvanti mahate sāubhagāya AV.4.8.7^b; KS.37.
 9^b; TB.2.7.16.4^b; ApÇ.18.15.3¹. See sinham mṛjanti.
 sinham na krudham abhitaḥ pari ṣṭhuḥ RV.5.15.3^d.
 sinham nasanta madhvo ayāsam RV.9.89.3^a.
 sinhapratiko viço addhi sarvāḥ AV.4.22.7^a.
 sinham iva druhas pade RV.5.74.4^d.
 sinham iva nānadatam sadhasthe RV.10.67.9^b; AV.20.
 91.9^b.
 sinham mṛjanti mahate dhanāya MS.2.1.9^b; 11.10. See
 sinham hinvanti.
 sinhasya rātry uçatī piçasya AV.19.49.4^a.
 sinhasya loma tviṣir indriyāṇi VS.19.92^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
 154.11; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 sinhasya stanathor yathā AV.5.21.6^c.
 sinhasyeva stanathor sam vijante AV.8.7.15^a.
 sinhā iva nānadati pracetasah RV.1.64.8^a.
 sinhā na heṣakratavaḥ sudānavah RV.3.26.5^d; TB.2.7.
 12.4^d.
 sinhā vyāghrāḥ puruṣādaç caranti AV.12.1.49^b.
 sinhīr asi TS.1.2.12.2,3; 6.2.7.3; 8.2; MS.1.2.8 (bis); 18.
 1,6; 3.8.5 (bis); 100.4; 101.1; ApÇ.7.4.3; 5.5; MÇ.1.
 7.3.20. See sinhy asi.
 sinhīr asi rāyaspoṣavanīḥ svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.2; MS.
 1.2.8; 18.4; 3.8.5; 100.15. See sinhy etc.
 sinhīr asi sapatnasāhī svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.1.
 2.8; 18.4; 3.8.5; 100.13; MÇ.1.7.3.31. See sinhy etc.
 sinhīr asi suprajāvanīḥ svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.
 1.2.8; 18.5; 3.8.5; 100.16. See sinhy etc.
 sinhīr asy ādityavaniḥ (MS. ādityavaniḥ sajātavaniḥ) svāhā
 TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8; 18.5; 3.8.5; 100.17.
 See sinhy etc.
 sinhe me BDh.4.7.7. Bühler, in his translation, sinhe me
 manyuh.
 sinhe vyāghra uta yā pṛdākāu AV.6.38.1^a; KS.36.15^a;
 TB.2.7.7.1^a; BDh.3.7.12. P: sinhe vyāghre ApÇ.22.
 25.22; Kāuç.13.4; 139.15.
 sinho nakulo vyāghras te mahendrāya TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.
 7.11.
 sinho na dame apānsi vastoh RV.1.174.3^d.
 sinho na bhīma āyudhāni bibhrat RV.4.16.14^d.
 sinho na bhīmo manaso javiṣyān RV.9.97.28^b.
 sinho mārutaḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21; 177.5.

sinho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2; 108.
 5; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.5; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 sinhyam cit petvenā jaghāna RV.7.18.17^b.
 sinhy asi VS.5.12; KS.2.9 (bis); 25.6 (bis); ÇB.3.5.2.13;
 KÇ.5.4.14. See sinhīr asi.
 sinhy asi brahmavaniḥ kṣatravaniḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.
 5.2.11.
 sinhy asi rāyaspoṣavanis svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. See
 sinhīr etc.
 sinhy asi sapatnasāhī (KS. adds svāhā) VS.5.10 (ter); KS.
 2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33,36. P: sinhy asi KÇ.5.3.32,37.
 See sinhīr etc.
 sinhy asi suprajāvanis svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. See next,
 and sinhīr etc.
 sinhy asi suprajāvanī rāyaspoṣavanīḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.
 3.5.2.12. See prec., and sinhīr etc.
 sinhy asi svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.11.
 sinhy asy ādityavaniḥ svāhā VS.5.12; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.
 3.5.2.11. See sinhīr etc.
 sikatā iva sam yanti TA.1.27.5^a.
 sikatāç ca me vanaspatayaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1;
 MS.2.11.5; 142.5; KS.18.10.
 sikatāsv iva gardabhāu AV.20.136.2^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^d.
 sig asi na vajro-si PG.3.15.17. See next.
 sig asi nasi (read nāsi) vajrah ApMB.1.13.9 (ApG.3.9.3);
 HG.1.16.3. See prec.
 siñcanti namasāvataḥ RV.8.72.10^a; SV.2.954^a.
 siñcanti pariñcanti VS.20.28^a; KÇ.19.2.7.
 siñcanty ā caranyuvah AV.20.48.1^b.
 siñca vādhvaryo (SV. siñcādhvaryo) andhasah RV.8.24.
 16^b; AV.20.64.4^b; SV.1.385^b; 2.1034^b.
 siñcāmahā avataḥ udriṇam vayah (KS. avatam vayah
 udriṇam) RV.10.101.5^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; KS.38.14^c.
 sitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.
 20.12.4.
 sitāsite sarite yatra saṁgate RVKh.10.75.1^a.
 siddham karma Vait.37.15.
 siddhāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 siddhyāi tvā ApÇ.15.4.6; 7.8; TA.4.3.2; 5.3.6.
 sidhmās tārakah VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.11; ApÇ.
 20.14.6.
 sidhram adya diviṣṛçah RV.5.13.2^b; SV.2.753^b; MS.4.
 10.2^b; 145.12; KS.20.14^b. Cf. next.
 sidhram adya diviṣṛçam RV.1.142.8^d; 2.41.20^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.3¹; 150.14; ApÇ.17.7.4¹; N 0.38^b. Cf.
 prec.
 sidhrā agne dhiyo asme sanutṛiḥ RV.10.7.4^a.
 sinanti pākam ati dhīra eti (ÇÇ. emi) AÇ.1.3.24^c; ÇÇ.1.6.
 3^c; ApÇ.24.12.7^c. See next.
 sinantu sarve anṛtaṁ vadantam AV.4.16.6^c. See prec.
 sinātv enān nirṛtiḥ AV.3.6.5^a.
 sinivāli pṛthustuke RV.2.32.6^a; AV.7.46.1^a; VS.34.10^a;
 TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 195.4; KS.13.16^a; Vait.1.
 14; SMB.2.6.2^b; N.11.32^a. P: sinivāli TS.3.3.11.5;
 MS.4.13.10; 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Kāuç.32.
 3; 59.19.
 sinivāli pra jāyatām AV.14.2.15^c,21^c; ApMB.1.8.1^c.

sinivāli kṛnotu (KS. karotu) tām VS.11.55^d; TS.4.1.5.2^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.8; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
 sinivāli nayatv āgram eṣām AV.2.26.2^c.
 sinivāli sukapardā VS.11.56^a; TS.4.1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.9; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
 sinivāly acikṣpat AV.6.11.3^b. *See* savitā vy.
 sinivālyā aham devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam (ApÇ. 4.13.3. paçumatī bhūyāsam; MÇ. paçun vindeyam) ApÇ. 4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 sinivāly upāvahāt AV.19.31.10^c.
 sinivālyāi juhota RV.2.32.7^d; AV.7.46.2^d; TS.3.1.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.7; KS.13.16^d.
 sindhave tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 sindhave tvā vātaya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.6.
 sindhave svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.2; KS.40.4; ÇB.12.6.1.34.
 sindhavo na yayiyo bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.78.7^c.
 sindhāv adhi kṣiyato bhāvyasya RV.1.126.1^b; N.9.10^b.
 sindhāv iva prerayam nāvam arkāih RV.10.116.9^b.
 sindhutas pary ābhrtaḥ AV.4.10.4^b. *Cf. next.*
 sindhutas pary ābhrtaḥ AV.7.45.1^b. *Cf. prec.*
 sindhum na nāvā duritāti parṣi RV.5.4.9^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b. *See* sindhur na nāvā.
 sindhupatī kṣatriyā yātam arvāk RV.7.64.2^b.
 sindhupatniḥ sindhurājñiḥ AV.6.24.3^a.
 sindhubhyaḥ kartvaṁ haviḥ RV.1.23.18^c; AV.1.4.3^c.
 sindhubhyo havyam ghṛtavaj juhota RV.7.47.3^d.
 sindhum āpo yathābhito vicetasah RV.1.83.1^d; AV.20.25.1^d.
 sindhur avabhrtham avaprayan TS.4.4.9.1. *See next.*
 sindhur avabhrthāyodyataḥ VS.8.59. *See prec.*
 sindhur na kṣoda urviyā vy aṇvāt RV.1.92.12^b.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ ka im varāte RV.1.65.6^b.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ pra nīcīr ānot RV.1.66.10^a.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ çimivāñ rghāyataḥ RV.2.25.3^a.
 sindhur na nāvā duritāti parṣi MahānU.6.5^b (*var. lect.*).
See sindhum na.
 sindhur na nimnam abhi vājy akṣaḥ RV.9.97.45^b.
 sindhur na pipye arṇasā RV.9.107.12^b; SV.1.514^b; 2.117^b.
 sindhur yad eti vṛṣabho na roruvat RV.10.75.3^d.
 sindhur ha vām rasayā siñcad aṇvān RV.4.43.6^a.
 sindhur hiranyavartaniḥ RV.8.26.18^c.
 sindhuç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 sindhūñr iva pravaṇa āçuyā yataḥ RV.6.46.14^a.
 sindhūñam pataye namaḥ TS.4.6.2.6^b.
 sindhoḥ pāre apūruṣam RV.10.155.3^b.
 sindho yad vājāñ abhy adravas tvam RV.10.75.2^b.
 sindhor iva pravaṇe nimna āçavaḥ RV.9.69.7^a.
 sindhor iva prasvanitāsa ūrmayaḥ RV.1.44.12^c.
 sindhor iva prādhvane çughanāsaḥ RV.4.58.7^a; VS.17.95^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
 sindhor ivormiḥ pavamāno arṣasi RV.9.80.5^d.
 sindhor ucehvāse patayantam ukṣaṇam RV.9.86.43^c; AV.18.3.18^c; SV.1.564^c; 2.964^c.
 sindhor ūrmā upāka ā RV.1.27.6^b; SV.2.848^b.
 sindhor ūrmā madhumantam pavitra ā RV.9.85.10^d.

sindhor ūrmāv adhi venā avivapan RV.9.73.2^b.
 sindhor ūrmāv adhi çritah RV.9.14.1^b; SV.1.486^b.
 sindhor ūrmā vipaçcit RV.9.12.3^b; SV.2.548^b.
 sindhor ūrmā vy akṣaran (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.21.3^c; SV.2.250^c.
 sindhor ūrmer iva svanaḥ RV.9.50.1^b; SV.2.555^b.
 sindhor garbho-si vidyutām puṣyam AV.19.44.5.
 sindhor madhyam paretya AV.10.4.19^c.
 sindhoḥ çinçumāraḥ (KSA. çinçumāraḥ) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See* samudrāya çipu^o.
 sindhāu samaha saṁgamah AV.6.24.1^b.
 sima ukṣno-vasṛṣṭāñ adanti RV.10.28.11^c.
 simāḥ kṛṇvantu çamyantih VS.23.42^d. *See* çimāḥ kṛṇvantu, and *cf. next but one.*
 simā purū nṛṣṭo asy ānave RV.8.4.1^c; AV.20.120.1^c; SV.1.279^c; 2.581^c.
 simāḥ çamyantu çamyantih VS.23.37^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 siris tantram tanvate aprajajñayaḥ RV.10.71.9^d; BDh.2.6.11.32^d.
 silācī nāma kāninaḥ AV.5.5.8^a.
 silācī nāma vā asi AV.5.5.1^c.
 silāñjālasya uttarā AV.6.16.4^b.
 siṣakti pūṣā abhyardhayaivā RV.6.50.5^b; N.6.6.
 siṣakti çuṣma stuvate bharāya RV.4.21.7^b.
 siṣakti sā vām sumatiç caniṣṭhā RV.7.70.2^a.
 siṣaktu na ūrjavyasya puṣṭeḥ RV.5.41.20^a; N.11.49^a.
 siṣaktu mātā mahi rasā naḥ RV.5.41.15^c.
 siṣakty anyo vṛjaneṣu viprah RV.6.68.3^d.
 siṣakty ariyaḥ pra yugā janānām RV.10.27.19^c.
 siṣakty ūdhar niṇyor upasthe RV.10.5.1^c.
 siṣāsātū rayiṇām RV.9.47.5^a.
 siṣāsānir vanate kārā ij jitim RV.10.53.11^d.
 siṣāsantaḥ pary apaçyanta sindhum RV.1.146.4^c.
 siṣāsanti dyotana çaçvad āgāt RV.1.123.4^c.
 siṣāsantiṣu dhiṣv ā RV.1.17.8^b.
 siṣāsanto jigivānsaḥ syāma RV.5.62.9^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 231.15; TB.2.8.6.7^d.
 siṣāsanto vanāmahe RV.8.95.6^d; 9.61.11^c; ArS.1.8^c; SV.2.24^c, 235^d; VS.26.18^c.
 siṣāsann āṅgirastamaḥ RV.1.130.3^c.
 siṣāsan vājasā ṛṣih RV.9.35.4^b.
 siṣāsavaḥ siṣāsatha AV.6.21.3^b.
 sisratām nāry ṛtaprajātā AV.1.11.1^c.
 siṁṣanta manyum maghavāno ariyaḥ RV.7.60.11^c.
 sitāyāi yajayāi çamāyāi bhūtyāi PG.2.17.10.
 sitā sarvāṅgaçobhanī Kāuç.106.7^b.
 site vandāmahe tvā RV.4.57.6^b; AV.3.17.8^a; TA.6.6.2^a; Kāuç.20.10.
 sīda (sc. achāvāka) ÇÇ.7.6.1.
 sīdañ chyeno na yonim ā RV.9.61.21^c; 65.19^c; SV.2.167^c.
 sīdatā barhir uru vaḥ sadas kṛtam RV.1.85.6^c; AV.20.13.2^c.
 sīdatām barhir ā sumat RV.1.142.7^d. *Cf. ā barhiḥ sīdatām sumat.*
 sīdat pakṣe hiranyaye sa venah RV.10.123.5^d.
 sīda tvam mātur asyā upasthe VS.12.15^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.4^a; 5.1.9.6; MS.2.7.8^a: 85.17; 3.2.1: 16.6; KS.16.8^a;

ÇB.6.7.3.15; ApÇ.16.9.14; 10.17; 12.4; MÇ.6.1.4. P: sīda tvam KÇ.16.5.20.
 sīdad dhotā kavikratuḥ RV.6.16.23^b.
 sīdad dhotā pratyāṇ svam asuṁ yan RV.10.12.1^d; AV. 18.1.29^d.
 sīdad dhotā manāv adhi RV.8.7.2.2^b.
 sīdantaṁ barhiṣi priye VS.28.27^c; TB.2.6.17.3^c.
 sīdantas te vayo yathā RV.8.21.5^a; SV.1.407^a.
 sīdantī devī sukr̥tasya loke KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.8^c; ApÇ. 4.6.5^c.
 sīdantu goṣṭhe raṇayantv asme RV.6.28.1^b; AV.4.21.1^b; TB.2.8.8.11^b.
 sīdantu putrā aditer upastham TB.2.8.2.2^c.
 sīdantu barhir viçva ā yajatrāḥ RV.10.70.11^c.
 sīdantu manuṣo yathā RV.1.26.4^c. Cf. next but one.
 sīdantu viçāḥ MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; MÇ.1.2.3.15.
 sīdanto vanuṣo yathā RV.9.64.29^c; SV.2.5^c; LÇ.7.12.13.
 Cf. prec. but one.
 sīdann ādityā adhi barhiṣi priye TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 sīdann indrasya jāthare kanikradat RV.9.86.22^a.
 sīdan ni hotā yajathāya sukratuḥ RV.5.11.2^d; SV.2.259^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; KS.39.14^d.
 sīdann ṛtasya yonim ā RV.6.16.35^c; 9.32.4^c; 64.11^c; SV. 2.330^c; 747^c. See sīdan yonā.
 sīdan mṛgo na mahiṣo vaneṣu RV.9.92.6^d.
 sīdan yonā (SV. yonāu) vaneṣv ā RV.9.62.8^c; SV.1.503^c; 2.344^c. See sīdann ṛtasya.
 sīdan vanasya jāthare punānaḥ RV.9.95.1^b; SV.1.530^b.
 sīdan vaneṣu çakuno na patvā RV.9.96.23^c.
 sīdan vaneṣv avyata RV.9.107.18^d.
 sīdan hoteva sadane camuṣu RV.9.92.2^c.
 sīda hotaḥ MS.3.8.2: 94.6; ÇB.2.6.1.23; 3.4.4.10; AÇ.2. 19.5; KÇ.5.8.36; ApÇ.8.14.22; 11.3.8; MÇ.2.2.1.32.
 sīda hotaḥ sva u loke cikivān RV.3.29.8^a; VS.11.35^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.10; KS.16.3^a; AB. 1.28.29; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.6; AÇ.2.17.10. P: sīda hotaḥ TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12; ApÇ.24.13.3.
 sīmante yac ca mūrdhani MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.282^b.
 sīraṁ ca me layaḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS. 18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
 sīrā indrah sravitave pṛthivyā RV.4.19.8^d.
 sīrāḥ patatrinī sthana RV.10.97.9^c; VS.12.83^c. See under sarāḥ pa°.
 sīrā naḥ sutarā bhava ApMB.1.6.13^c.
 sīrā yuñjanti kavayaḥ RV.10.101.4^a; AV.3.17.1^a; VS.12. 67^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.13; KS.16.12^a; 21. 14^a; ÇB.7.2.2.4. P: sīrā yuñjanti Vait.28.30; KÇ.17. 2.11; ApÇ.16.18.5; Kāuç.20.1; PG.2.13.3; BrhPDh.3.84.
 sīvyatv apāḥ sūcyāchidyamānayā RV.2.32.4^c; AV.7.48. 1^c; TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.1; KS.13.16^c; SMB. 1.5.3^c; ApMB.2.11.10^c; N.11.31^c.
 sīvyan tamānsi dudhitā sam avyayat RV.2.17.4^d.
 sīsaṁ kravyād api candraṁ ta āhuḥ AV.12.2.53^b.
 sīsaṁ ca me trapu (TS. opuḥ) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2. 11.5: 142.6; KS.18.10.

sīsaṁ ma indrah prāyachat AV.1.16.2^c.
 sīsāyāgnir upāvati AV.1.16.2^b.
 sīsāyādhyāha varuṇaḥ AV.1.16.2^a.
 sīsena (! without sandhi) agnim adya hotāram avṛṇta, ayaṁ sutāsutī yajamānaḥ, pacan paktiḥ, pacan puroḍā- çān, gr̥hṇan grahān, badhnann aṇvibhyām chāgaṁ sara- svatyā indrāya, badhnann sarasvatyāi meṣam indrāyā- çvibhyām, badhnann indrāyarṣabham aṇvibhyām sara- svatyāi TB.2.6.15.1. Cf. agnim adya etc.
 sīsena tantraṁ manasā manīṣiṇaḥ VS.19.80^a; MS.3.11. 9^a: 153.1; KS.38.3^a; ÇB.12.8.3.14; TB.2.6.4.1^a. Ps: sīsena tantraṁ ApÇ.19.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.27; sīsena KÇ. 19.4.12.
 sīsena duha indriyam VS.21.36^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.7; TB. 2.6.11.6^c.
 sīse malaṁ sādāyitvā AV.12.2.20^a. See next.
 sīse malimlucāmahe MG.2.1.10^a. See prec.
 sīse mṛddhvam naḍe mṛddhvam AV.12.2.19^a. P: sīse mṛddhvam Kāuç.71.16; 86.19.
 suūtayo va utayaḥ RV.8.47.1^f–18^f.
 sukarāṁ te kim it pari RV.8.80.6^b.
 sukarirā svopaçā MS.2.7.5^b: 80.9. See sukurirā.
 sukarmanāḥ suruco devayantaḥ RV.4.2.17^a; AV.18.3. 22^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: sukarmanāḥ surucaḥ ÇÇ.3.12.8.
 sukalpam agne tat tava (AV. tvayā) AV.12.2.5^c; TS.1.5. 3.2^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 108.4; KS.8.14^c.
 sukiñçukam çalmaliṁ (AV. vahatuṁ) viçvarūpam RV. 10.85.20^a; AV.14.1.61^a; SMB.1.3.11^a; ApMB.1.6.4^a (ApG.2.5.22); MG.1.13.6^a; N.12.8^a. Ps: sukiñçukam çalmaliṁ GG.2.4.1; sukiñçukam ÇÇ.9.28.11; ÇG.1.15. 13; Kāuç.77.1. Cf. BrhD.7.130.
 sukīrtiṁ bhikṣe varuṇasya bhūreḥ RV.2.28.1^d.
 sukīrtir bodhati tmanā RV.5.10.4^c.
 sukurirā svāupaçā VS.11.56^b; TS.4.1.5.3^b; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.10. See sukarirā.
 sukr̥taṁ yonim āsadat KS.7.14^d.
 sukr̥taṁ nāu saha Kāuç.17.7. Cf. under saha naḥ sādhu°.
 sukr̥taṁ mā deveṣu brūtāt TS.7.1.6.8. See under deve- bhyo mā.
 sukr̥taṁ lokam api gachatu prajānan AV.9.5.1^b.
 sukr̥taṁ loke sīdata (AV. sīda) AV.11.1.35; TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7.
 sukr̥taṁ çapi gachatāt TA.6.1.1^d.
 sukr̥tā tac chamitaraḥ (MS. tañ çamitaraḥ) kṛṇvantu RV. 1.162.10^c; VS.25.33^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.13; KSA.6.4^c.
 sukr̥tāya vām MS.1.1.4: 2.12; ApÇ.6.20.2; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.
 sukr̥ttamā madhuno bhakṣam açata RV.9.83.4^d.
 sukr̥ttarāya sukratuḥ RV.8.46.27^d.
 sukr̥tyayā yat svapasyayā ca RV.4.35.2^c.
 sukr̥t supāṇiḥ svavān ṛtāvā RV.3.54.12^a.
 sukr̥d devaḥ savitā viçvavāraḥ AV.5.27.3^c; VS.27.13^c; TS.4.1.8.1^c; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.1; KS.18.17^b.
 suketava uṣaso revad uṣuḥ RV.3.7.10^b.
 suketāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.5.

sukeṣu te harimānam AV.1.22.4^a. See çukeṣu.
 suksatrāso riçādasah RV.1.19.5^b.
 suksatrāso varuṇo mitro agnih RV.6.49.1^d; 51.10^c.
 suksatro bheṣajam karat VS.21.22^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.18; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 suksitiḥ subhūtir bhadrakṛt suvarvān parjanyo gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
 suksityāi tvā VS.37.10; TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.1.2.24; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
 suksetratāyāi suviratāyāi sujātam AV.7.20.5^b.
 suksetrākṛṇvann anayanta sindhūn RV.4.3.7^c.
 suksetrā sindhur adbhīḥ RV.1.122.6^d.
 suksetriyā sugātuyā RV.1.97.2^a; AV.4.33.2^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
 suksmā cāsi çivā cāsi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P: suksmā KÇ.2.6.31.
 sukham ratham yuyuje sindhur açvinam RV.10.75.9^a; N.7.7.
 sukham ratham suṣadam bhūrivāram RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).3^b.
 sukham sūrya ratham añçumantam AV.13.2.7^a.
 sukham ca me çayanam ca me VS.18.6; MS.2.11.3; 141.12. See sugam etc.
 sukhaduḥkhe te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 sukhaduḥkhe me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 sukham meṣāya meṣyāi VS.3.59^c; ÇB.2.6.2.11^c. See sugam etc.
 sukaratham iyamānam haribhyām RV.5.30.1^b.
 sukhādīm duḥkhanidhanām TA.1.27.1^c.
 sukheṣu rudrā maruto ratheṣu RV.5.60.2^b.
 sukhāi rathebbhir ūtaye RV.5.5.3^c.
 sukho ratha iva vartatām AV.5.14.5^c, 13^c.
 sugaḥ panthā anṛkṣarah RV.1.4.1.4^a.
 sugam svastivāhanam AV.14.2.8^b. See ariṣtam svasti^o.
 sugam ca me çayanam ca me VSK.19.22; TS.4.7.3.2; KS.18.9. See sukhām etc.
 sugam ca me supatham (VS. supathyam) ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.7; KS.18.8.
 sugam tat te tāvakebhyo rathebbhyaḥ RV.1.94.11^c.
 sugam tirtham suprapānam çubhas patī AV.14.2.6^c. See kṛtam tirtham.
 sugantuḥ karma karaṇaḥ kariṣyan JB.2.44 (45); 3.48 (2.413); sugantvaḥ karmaḥ karaṇaḥ karaḥ karasyuḥ LÇ.4.1.5.
 sugandhim rayi^o: see next but one.
 sugandhim pativedanam VS.3.60^b; ÇB.2.6.2.14^b; ApÇ.8.18.3^b. Cf. subandhum.
 sugandhim puṣṭivardhanam (KS. rayipoṣaṇam) RV.7.59.12^b; VS.3.60^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.4^b; 144.12; KS.9.7^b; ÇB.2.6.2.12^b; TAA.10.56^b; Vait.9.19^b; LÇ.5.3.7^b; N.14.35^b. Cf. subandhum.
 sugam naḥ panthām abhayam kṛṇotu TB.3.1.2.11^d.
 sugam nu panthām anvēti prajānam MS.4.14.14^c; 239.12. P: sugam nu panthām MÇ.11.7.1.
 sugam nu panthām pradiçan na ehi (KS. °diçan vibhāhi) KS.2.15^c; PG.1.5.11^a; 3.1.3^c. See urum naḥ.
 sugam no asyāi devavitaye kṛdhi RV.2.23.7^d.
 sugam panthānam ārukṣam ApMB.1.6.11^a (ApG.2.5.24). See emam panthām.
 sugam panthānam me kuru SMB.2.5.7^c.

sugam meṣāya meṣyāi (RV. meṣye) RV.1.43.6^b; VSK.3.8.3^c; TS.1.8.6.2^c; MS.1.10.4^c; 144.11; KS.9.7^b; LÇ.5.3.5^c. See sukhām etc.
 sugavyam no vāji svaçvyam (TS. svaçviyam) RV.1.162.22^a; VS.25.45^a; TS.4.6.9.4^a; KSA.6.5^a; AÇ.10.8.4. P: sugavyam naḥ ÇÇ.16.3.19.
 sugavyam indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.12.33^b.
 sugas te agne sanavitto adhvā RV.7.42.2^a.
 sugā apaç cakara vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.165.8^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 169.6; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.
 sugā rtasya panthāḥ RV.8.31.13^c.
 sugān asmabhyam patho anu khyāḥ Kāuç.4.2^b.
 sugā tokāya vājinaḥ RV.9.62.2^b; SV.2.181^b.
 sugā naḥ karta supathā svastaye RV.10.63.7^d.
 sugā naḥ supathā kṛṇu RV.1.42.7^b.
 sugā no viçvā supathāni santu RV.7.62.6^c.
 sugān pathaḥ kṛṇuhi devayānān RV.10.51.5^c.
 sugān pathaḥ kṛṇvati yāty agre RV.5.80.2^b.
 sugān patho akṛṇon niraje gāḥ RV.3.30.10^c; N.6.2^c.
 sugārhapatyāḥ sam iṣo didiḥi RV.5.4.2^c; TS.3.4.11.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 196.9; KS.23.12^c.
 sugārhapatyō vidahann arātīḥ (AV. vitapann arātīm) AV.12.2.45^c; TB.1.2.1.20^a; ApÇ.5.12.3^a. P: sugārhapatyāḥ Vait.4.8; ApÇ.6.1.2; Kāuç.7.1.2.
 sugā vo devāḥ sadanā (N. sadanam) akarma (MS. kṛṇomi; KÇ.Kāuç. sadanāni santu) AV.7.97.4^a; VS.8.18^a; MS.1.3.38^a; 44.10; ÇB.4.4.4.10; KÇ.2.2.12^b; Kāuç.137.11^b; N.12.42^a. P: sugā vo devāḥ MS.4.14.11; 232.10. See next, and svagā vo.
 sugā vo devās sadanedam astu KS.4.12^a. See under prec.
 sugur asat suhiranyaḥ svaçvaḥ RV.1.125.2^a; N.5.19^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.151 (A), 153 (A).
 sugū suputrāu sugrhāu tarāthaḥ AV.14.2.43^c.
 sugrhapatir mayā tvaṁ gṛhapatinaḥ bhūyāḥ TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; KS.5.5; 7.3; ApÇ.6.26.1. See next two.
 sugrhapatis tvaṁ mayā gṛhapatinaḥ (VSK. °opatya) bhūyāḥ VSK.2.6.6; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.9; 1.5.14 (ter): 83.2, 13; 84.6. See prec. and next.
 sugrhapatis tvaṁ mayāgne gṛhapatinaḥ bhūyāḥ VS.2.27; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; Kāuç.70.9. See prec. two.
 sugebhir (AV. sugena) durgam atitām RV.10.85.32^c; AV.14.2.11^c; SMB.1.3.12^c; ApMB.1.6.10^c.
 sugebhir naktam ūhathū rajobhiḥ RV.1.116.20^b.
 sugebhir yāty adhvanaḥ RV.8.27.17^b.
 sugebhir viçvā duritā tarema RV.10.113.10^c.
 sugair no yānair upa yātām yajñam TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 sugota te supathā parvateṣu RV.6.64.4^a.
 sugopā asi na dabhāya sukrato RV.5.44.2^c.
 sugo hi vo aryaman mitra panthāḥ RV.2.27.6^a.
 sugriṣmaḥ prati dhīyatām (PG. °tām naḥ) ÇG.4.18.2^b; PG.3.2.12^b.
 sughnāya dasyum parvataḥ RV.8.70.11^d.
 sucakṣā aham akṣibhyām (MG. akṣibhyām) bhūyāsam AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.
 sucakṣāç cakṣuṣā tvāvekṣe MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 sucakṣāḥ soma uta sasrud (read suçrud?) astu MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. See nṛcakṣāḥ soma.

sujanmanī dhiṣaṇe antar iyate RV.1.160.1^c; AB.4.32.4; KB.21.2.
 sujambhaḥ sahaso yahuḥ RV.8.60.13^d.
 sujātaṁ jātavedasam AV.4.23.4^a; VS.11.53^c; TS.4.1.5.2^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 80.4; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.5; Vait.5.15; Kāuṣ. 70.1^b.
 sujātaṁ mātṛṣu priyam RV.3.23.3^b.
 sujātavaktram (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4.
 sujāta sarpirāsute RV.5.21.2^d.
 sujātānām çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehy enam KS.5.6^d. *See under* sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya.
 sujātāsah pari caranti virāḥ RV.7.1.15^a.
 sujātāso januṣā prṇimātaraḥ RV.5.50.6^c.
 sujātāso januṣā rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.57.5^c.
 sujāte açvasūnṛte RV.5.79.1^c–10^c; SV.1.421^e; 1090^c–1092^c.
 sujāto jyotiṣā saha (MS.KS. omit saha) VS.11.40^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.2; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.9; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.3.6; ApÇ.16.3.7. Ps: sujāto jyotiṣā MS.3.1.5: 7.4; KS.19.5; MÇ.6.1.1; sujātaḥ KÇ.16.3.5.
 sujyāiṣṭhyo bhavat putras ta eṣaḥ AV.14.2.24^d. P: sujyāiṣṭhyaḥ Kāuṣ.78.8.
 sujyotir jyotiṣā (TA.ApÇ. jyotiṣām) svāhā VS.37.21 (bis); 38.16 (bis); ÇB.14.2.1.1 (bis); 2.41 (bis); TA.4.10.4 (bis); 5.7.12 (bis); ApÇ.15.10.10. *See* svarjyotir juṣatām.
 sujyotiṣaḥ sūrya dakṣapitr̥n RV.6.50.2^a.
 sujyotiṣo aktavas tān abhi ṣyuh RV.10.89.15^d.
 sujyotiṣo naḥ çṛṇvantu devāḥ RV.3.20.1^c.
 suta it tvam nimiçla indra some RV.6.23.1^a; KB.20.3; AA.5.2.2.6. Ps: suta it tvam nimiçlaḥ ÇÇ.11.5.2; suta it tvam AÇ.8.6.13.
 suta indo pavitra ā RV.9.99.8^a. *Cf.* suta eti.
 suta indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.66.7^b.
 suta indrāya vāyave RV.9.34.2^a. *Cf.* sutā etc.
 suta indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.63.3^a.
 suta iṣṭāu maghavan bodhy ābhagaḥ RV.10.44.9^d; AV. 20.94.9^d.
 suta eti pavitra ā RV.9.39.3^a; 44.3^b; 61.8^b; SV.2.251^a, 432^b. *Cf.* suta indo.
 sutaḥ pavitraṁ pary eti rebhan RV.9.97.1^c; SV.1.526^c; 2.749^c.
 sutam rādhānām pate RV.3.51.10^b; SV.1.165^b; 2.87^b.
 sutam vāyo diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.46.1^b.
 sutam srjāmi pitaye RV.8.45.22^b; AV.20.22.1^b; SV.1.161^b; 2.81^b; AB.8.20.4^b.
 sutam somaṁ sadhastuti RV.8.38.4^b.
 sutam somaṁ dāḥṣaḥ sve sadhasthe RV.3.51.9^d.
 sutam somaṁ diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.76.9^b. *Cf.* sutaḥ somo divi^o.
 sutam somaṁ na hastibhiḥ RV.5.64.7^c.
 sutam somam ā vṛṣasvā gabhastyoh RV.3.60.5^b.
 sutam somaṁ punītana RV.9.11.5^b; SV.2.795^b.
 sutam dadhe jathare vāvaçānaḥ RV.3.22.1^b; VS.12.47^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.8; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.22.
 sutapāvne sutā ime RV.1.5.5^a; AV.20.69.3^a.
 sutam ā ganta tūrṇayaḥ RV.1.3.8^b.
 sutam pibad vṛtrahatyāya somam RV.5.29.9^d.
 sutam bharāya sam srja RV.9.6.6^c.

sutam̐bharo yajamānasya satpatiḥ RV.5.44.13^a.
 sutarāṇāṁ akr̥nor indra sindhūn RV.4.19.6^d.
 sutarasi tarase (MahānU. sutarasiddhatarase) namaḥ RVKh.10.127.12^d, 12^e; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.3^d.
 sutarmāṇam adhi nāvaṁ ruhema (KS. ruheyam) RV.8.42.3^d; TS.1.2.2.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.2; KS.2.3^d; AB.1.13.29.
 sutasomasya sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.6^d; AV.20.34.6^d.
 sutaśomā abhi prayāḥ RV.1.45.8^b.
 sutasomā aharvidāḥ RV.1.2.2^c.
 sutasomāya dāḥṣe RV.1.142.1^d.
 sutasomāya vidhate yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.13^b.
 sutasomāso varuṇa havāmahe RV.8.27.7^c.
 sutasome rathavitāu RV.5.61.18^b.
 sutas te soma upa yāhi yajñam AA.5.2.1.10^a.
 sutasya devāv andhasaḥ RV.8.35.24^b.
 sutasya pūrvapā iva RV.8.1.26^b; SV.2.743^b.
 sutasvendrāndhasaḥ RV.8.61.3^b.
 sutaḥ sudakṣa dhanva (SV. dhaniva) RV.9.105.4^b; SV.1.574^b; 2.961^b.
 sutaḥ soma ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.47.1^b; 2.41.4^b; SV.2.260^b; VS. 7.9^b; TS.1.4.5.1^b; MS.1.3.7^b: 32.16; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.4.7^b.
 sutaḥ somaḥ pariṣiktā madhūni RV.1.177.3^b; 7.24.2^b.
 sutaḥ somo asutād indra vasyān RV.6.41.4^a.
 sutaḥ somo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.86.4^b; SV.1.306^b. *Cf.* sutam somam divi^o.
 sutā anu svam ā rajaḥ RV.9.63.6^a.
 sutā amatsur indavaḥ RV.1.84.5^c; SV.2.301^c.
 sutā arṣanti dhārāya RV.9.10.4^c. *See* madho arṣanti.
 sutā indrāya vajriṇe RV.9.63.15^a.
 sutā indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.7^a; 9.33.3^a; SV.2.116^a; PB. 11.3.1. *Cf.* suta etc.
 sutā ime tvāyavaḥ RV.1.3.4^b; AV.20.84.1^b; SV.2.496^b; VS.20.87^b.
 sutā ṛtasya sādane (SV. dhārāya) RV.9.12.1^b; SV.2.546^b.
 sutāḥ pavitraṁ ati yanty avyam RV.9.69.9^c.
 sutād indro-vṛṇita vasiṣṭhān RV.7.33.2^d.
 sutānām vājinivasu RV.1.2.5^b.
 sutānām pitim arhathaḥ RV.5.51.6^b. *Cf. next, and* somānām etc.
 sutānām pitim arhasi RV.1.134.6^c. *Cf. prec.*
 sutā mayā varadā vandamānā AV.19.71.1^a. *See* stuto mayā.
 sutāya mādayitnave RV.9.101.1^b; SV.1.545^b; 2.47^b.
 sutāvato niṣkṛtam āgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.3.58.9^d.
 sutāvato yajñam ihopa yātam RV.3.25.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.13.
 sutāvantas tvā vayam RV.8.65.6^a.
 sutāvanto vāyūm dyumnā janāsaḥ RV.8.26.22^c.
 sutāvanto havāmahe RV.8.17.3^c; 51 (Vāl.3).6^d; 61.14^d; 93.30^b; AV.20.3.3^c; 38.3^c; 47.9^c; SV.2.18^c, 672^d; MS. 2.13.9^c: 158.13.
 sutāvān ā vivāsati RV.1.84.9^b; 8.97.4^d; AV.20.63.6^b; SV.1.264^d; 2.692^b.
 sutā vidathe akramuḥ RV.9.32.1^c; SV.1.477^c; 2.119^c.
 sutāḥ çapāir na tokmabhiḥ VS.21.42^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10^d.
 sutāsa indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.94.2^b. *Cf.* suteṣv etc.

sutāsa indra tvaṣṭā na AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 sutāsaḥ santu devasya RV.8.2.7^b.
 sutāsutābhyām amṛtaḥ soma (MS. somā) induh VS.19.95^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 155.4; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 sutāsutāu prajāpatiḥ VS.19.78^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.12; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 sutā sunvatī prasutā sūyamānābhiṣūyamānā TB.3.10.1.2.
 P: sutā sunvatī TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.7.
 sutāso adhi barhiṣi RV.1.16.6^b.
 sutāso abhi kalaçaṇ asrgran RV.9.88.6^d.
 sutāso dadhyāçiraḥ RV.1.137.2^c.
 sutāso madhumattamāḥ RV.9.101.4^a; RVKh.7.34.4^d; AV.20.137.4^a; SV.1.547^a; 2.222^a; AB.6.36.10; GB.2.6.16; PB.12.5.6; AÇ.8.3.32; ÇÇ.12.25.2; Vāit.32.33; Svidh.2.5.5.
 sutāso mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.8.82.2^b.
 sutāso ye ca sotvāḥ SV.1.212^b.
 sutāḥ somāso adriṣaḥ RV.8.76.8^b.
 sutīrtham arvato yathā RV.8.47.11^c.
 sutīrthā no asad vaçe VS.4.11^d; MS.1.2.3^d: 11.17; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.3.2.2.17^d. See *supārā*.
 sute adhvaṇe adhi vācam akrata RV.10.94.14^a.
 sute gīrbhir havāmahe RV.4.49.5^b.
 sute cit tvāpsu madāmo andhasaḥ RV.9.107.2^c; SV.2.664^c.
 sute dadhiṣva naç canaḥ RV.1.1.3.6^c; AV.20.84.3^c; SV.2.498^c; VS.20.89^c.
 sute ni yacha tanvam RV.3.51.11^b; SV.2.88^b.
 sutebhiḥ suprayasā mādayāite RV.4.41.3^d.
 suterāṇaṁ maghavānaṁ suvrktim RV.10.104.7^b.
 sute vadāmi kani cit RV.1.105.7^b.
 suteṣu çavasas pate RV.8.97.6^b.
 suteṣv indra girvaṇaḥ RV.4.32.11^c; 8.99.2^d; SV.2.164^d. Cf. *sutāsa etc.*
 sute sātena yady āgamaṁ vām RV.10.167.4^c.
 sute-sute nyokase RV.1.9.10^a; AV.20.71.16^a.
 sute-sute vāvṛdhe vardhanebhiḥ RV.3.36.1^c.
 sute some vitate yajñatantre GB.1.5.25^b.
 sute some sutapāḥ çamtamāni RV.6.23.6^c.
 sute some stumasi çānsad ukthā RV.6.23.5^c.
 sute some havāmahe RV.3.40.1^b; AV.20.1.1^b; 6.1^b.
 sute hi tvā havāmahe RV.1.16.4^c.
 suto madāya bhūrṇaye RV.9.51.4^b.
 suto mitrāya varuṇāya pitaye RV.1.137.2^f.
 sutayayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See *āpam tvāgne sutayayā*.
 sutrāmāṇaṁ prthivīm dyām aneḥasam RV.10.63.10^a; AV.7.6.3^a; VS.21.6^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.8; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.9.7; AÇ.3.8.1; 4.3.2; AG.2.6.8. P: sutrāmāṇam TS.7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.3.8; Vāit.11.11; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.10.9.4; MÇ.5.1.4.25; — 7.2.5; ÇG.1.15.17; 4.15.22; Kāuç.7.1.23; 86.26; PG.3.15.11; MG.1.13.16; 2.7.2.3; 11.9.10. Cf. *BrhD.7.104*.
 sutrāmāḥ balam indriyam VS.20.71^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.10; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.

sutrāmā yaçasā balam VS.20.72^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.12; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sutrāmendre (MS. *ndram*) sarasvatī VS.21.50^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^b.
 sutvā yajvā ca (ÇÇ. yajvātha) pūruṣaḥ AV.20.128.1^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^b.
 sutvā yad yajato didayad gīḥ RV.10.99.11^c.
 sudaṇsasā gr̥bhe kṛtā RV.8.10.3^b.
 sudaṇsasā çravasā yā vibhāsi RV.1.92.8^c.
 sudakṣam avivāsati RV.8.19.13^b.
 sudakṣasya prahoṣiṇaḥ RV.8.92.4^b; SV.1.145^b.
 sudakṣā dakṣapitarā (TB. *opitarā*) RV.7.66.2^b; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 sudakṣo dakṣaiḥ kratunāsi sukratuḥ RV.10.91.3^a.
 sudarçane ca krāuñce ca TA.1.31.2^a.
 sudātṽ aparihvṛtā RV.8.78.8^c.
 sudānavaḥ prati dadhmo yajāmasi RV.10.172.3^b.
 sudānuṁ devaṁ rathiraṁ vasūyavaḥ RV.3.26.1^c.
 sudāman tad rekṇo apramṛṣyam RV.6.20.7^c.
 sudāsa indraḥ sutukāṁ amitrān RV.7.18.9^c.
 sudāsa indrāvaruṇāv açikṣatam RV.7.83.8^b.
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇā na yuyudhuḥ RV.7.83.7^b.
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇāvasāvatam RV.7.83.1^d.
 sudāse dasrā vasu bibhratā rathe RV.1.47.6^a.
 suditinādityebhya ādityān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.9. See *next, and suditir*.
 suditir asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vāit.22.17. See *under prec.*
 sudineva pr̥kṣa ā taṇsayethe RV.10.106.1^d.
 sudiṁṣaṁ sumṛgaṁ suçakunaṁ me astu AV.19.8.3^b.
 sudītayo nadyas trāmaṇe bhuvan RV.5.46.6^b.
 sudītayo vo adruho-pi karṇe RV.8.97.12^c; AV.20.54.3^c; SV.2.281^c.
 sudītibhir vibhāvasum RV.5.25.2^d.
 sudītibhiḥ su dīdhi RV.6.48.3^d.
 sudītīm agniṁ suvitāya navyase RV.3.2.13^d.
 sudītir asi TS.4.4.1.2; PB.1.9.11. P: sudītīḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *under suditinā*.
 sudītī sūno sahaso dīdhi RV.7.1.21^b.
 sudughā anapasphuraḥ RV.8.69.10^b; AV.20.92.7^b.
 sudughā pr̥ṇiḥ sudinā marudbhyāḥ RV.5.60.5^d.
 sudughām iva goduhe RV.1.4.1^b; AV.20.57.1^b; 68.1^b; SV.1.160^b; 2.437^b.
 sudughām pathā prathamēha dattā Kāuç.62.21^b.
 sudughā hi ghṛtaçcutaḥ RVKh.9.67.1^b; SV.2.650^b; TB.1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughā hi payasvatīḥ TB.1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughendre (MS. *ndram*) sarasvatī VS.21.52^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.7.
 sudughe mātārā (TB. *orāu*) mahī VS.28.6^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
 sudevaṁ sahaso yaho RV.1.74.5^b.
 sudevam indre açvinā (MS. indrayāçvinā) VS.21.48^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^b.
 sudevas tvā mahānagni vi bādhatē AV.20.136.12^a.
 sudevaḥ samahāsati RV.5.53.15^a.
 sudevā stha kṇvāyanāḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).4^a.
 sudevo adya tad vidyāt ÇB.7.5.2.52^c.

sudevo adya prapated anāvṛt RV.10.95.14^a; ÇB.11.5.1.8^a; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
 sudevo asi varuṇa RV.8.69.12^a; AV.20.92.9^a; MS.4.7.8^a; 104.11; N.5.27^a.
 sudyumno dyumnaṁ yajamānāya dhehi MS.1.2.2: 11.9; ApÇ.10.10.4.
 sudraṇiṇā mandraḥ kavīḥ MS.4.10.3^b; 151.7; KS.19.13^b; TB.3.5.9.1^b; 6.13.1^b; 14.3^b; AÇ.1.8.7^b; ÇÇ.1.13.3^b.
 sudhanvāna iṣumanto niṣaṅgiṇaḥ RV.5.57.2^b. Cf. next.
 sudhanvāno niṣaṅgiṇaḥ PG.2.17.13^b. Cf. prec.
 sudhām me dhehi KS.40.3; JB.1.84.
 sudhāyām mā dhehi parame vyoman AV.17.1.6^a–8^a, 9^a; 10^a–12^a, 13^b, 14^e, 15^e, 16^e, 17^e, 18^e, 19^e, 24^a.
 sudhuraṁ kakṣyaprām RV.8.3.22^b.
 sudhrṣṭame vapuṣye na rodasi RV.1.160.2^c.
 sunavac ca pacāti ca RV.8.31.1^b.
 sunāmā strāṇam icatām AV.8.6.4^d.
 sunāvam āruheyam VS.21.7^a. P: sunāvam PG.3.15.10.
 See under āditya nāvam.
 sunidhā nihitāḥ kavīḥ RV.3.29.12^b.
 sunirmathā nirmathitāḥ RV.3.29.12^a.
 sunitim cāpi yaḥ smaret RVKh.1.191.8^b.
 sunitibhir nayasī trāyase janam RV.2.23.4^a.
 sunitir no nayatu dviṣate mā radhāma KāuÇ.82.13^d.
 suniti turvaṇam yadum RV.6.45.1^b; SV.1.127^b.
 suniti yajñam nayāsy upa devān ApÇ.4.7.2^d (ter).
 suniti svayaçastaram (SV. suyaças^o) RV.8.60.11^d; SV.1.43^d.
 sunithāya naḥ çavasāna nodhāḥ RV.1.62.13^c.
 sunithāsaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.5.67.4^c. Cf. next.
 sunithāso vasūyavaḥ N.4.19^b. Cf. prec.
 sunitho ghā sa martyaḥ RV.8.46.4^a; SV.1.206^a; Svidh.3.1.9. Cf. BrhD.6.81 (B).
 sunuta ā ca dhāvataḥ RV.8.31.5^b. Cf. sunotā ca, and sunoty ā.
 sunu somam ulukhala RV.1.28.6^d; MS.2.7.16^d; 100.12; ApÇ.16.26.3^d.
 sunotana pacata brahmavāhase RV.5.34.1^c.
 sunotā ca dhāvata AV.6.2.1^b. Cf. under sunuta ā.
 sunotā madhumattamam RV.9.30.6^a; 51.2^c; SV.1.57.7^c.
 sunotā somapāvne RV.7.32.8^a; AV.6.2.3^a; SV.1.285^a.
 sunoty ā ca dhāvati RV.7.32.6^d. Cf. under sunuta ā.
 sunvate bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.2^e; AV.20.56.2^e; SV.2.353^e.
 sunvadbhyo randhayā kaṁ cid avratam RV.1.132.4^f.
 sunvanta eke savaneṣu somān RVKh.10.106.1^b; N.1.11^b.
 sunvanti somam rathirāso adrayaḥ RV.10.76.7^a.
 sunvanti somam dadhati prayānsi RV.3.30.1^b; VS.34.18^b.
 sunvanti somam adribhiḥ RV.9.34.3^b.
 sunvanti somam pibasi tvam eṣam RV.10.28.3^b.
 sunvanto daçvadhvam RV.8.4.13^d.
 sunvāna it siṣasati RV.1.133.7^d; AV.20.67.1^d.
 sunvānasyāvited asi RV.8.80.3^b.
 sunvānāyendro dadāty ābhuvam RV.1.133.7^f; AV.20.67.1^f.

sunvāno hi śmā yajaty ava dviṣaḥ RV.1.133.7^b; AV.20.67.1^b.
 supakṣam ācuṁ patayantam arṇave AV.13.2.2^b.
 supacā devebhyo havyam paca MS.1.1.3: 2.9.
 supatniḥ patnayo vājin MS.3.12.21^c: 167.12.
 supatnī patyā prajāyā prajāvatyā AV.11.1.14^c.
 supatnīm aham açravam TS.1.7.13.1^b; KS.8.17^b. See subhagām.
 supatnir upa sedima TS.1.1.10.1^b; 3.5.6.1^b; TB.3.3.3.5.
 supaptanī petathuḥ kṣodaso mahaḥ RV.1.182.5^d.
 superiviṣṭā vayanḥ pariveṣṭāro bhūyāsma VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. See çuddhā vayanḥ.
 suparṇa itthā nakham ā siṣāya RV.10.28.10^a.
 suparṇa (MS. oṇā) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18; KS.39.7.
 suparṇaḥ pārjanyaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.15: 175.9; KSA.7.11.
 suparṇam vaste mṛgo asyā dantaḥ RV.6.75.11^a; VS.29.48^a; TS.4.6.6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.2; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.19^a. P: suparṇam vaste MÇ.9.2.3.
 suparṇam viprāḥ kavayo vacobhiḥ RV.10.114.5^a. P: suparṇam viprāḥ VHDh.8.66.
 suparṇacid asi VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
 suparṇapakṣāya dhimahi Mahān U.3.15^b; 6.8^b. See svarṇa^o.
 suparṇayātum uta gr̥dhrayātum RV.7.104.22^c; AV.8.4.22^c.
 suparṇasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5; KS.39.9.
 suparṇasuvane girāu AV.5.4.2^a.
 suparṇas tvā garutmān AV.4.6.3^a. Cf. suparṇo-si.
 suparṇas tvānavindat AV.2.27.2^a; 5.14.1^a. P: suparṇas tvā KāuÇ.39.7.
 suparṇasya tvā garutmataç cakṣuṣānvikṣe MÇ.5.2.15.17.
 suparṇā ṛṣiḥ: see suparṇa ṛṣiḥ.
 suparṇā eta āsate RV.1.105.11^a.
 suparṇā vācam akrotapa dyavi RV.10.94.5^a; AV.6.49.3^a; KS.35.14^a.
 suparṇena vayānsi KS.35.15.
 suparṇo aṅga savitur garutmān RV.10.149.3^c; ÇB.10.2.2.4.
 suparṇo avyathir (SV. othi) bharat RV.9.45.3^c; SV.2.188^c.
 suparṇo jātaḥ prathamāḥ AV.1.24.1^a. P: suparṇo jātaḥ KāuÇ.26.22.
 suparṇo dhāvate divi RV.1.105.1^b; AV.18.4.89^b; SV.1.417^b; VS.33.90^b.
 suparṇo vasater iṣa AV.6.83.1^b.
 suparṇo-si garutmān VS.12.4 (bis); 17.72; TS.4.1.10.5 (bis); 6.5.3; 5.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8 (bis): 84.16; 85.2; 2.10.6: 138.11; 3.2.1: 15.4; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.16.8 (bis); 18.4; 19.11; 21.9; ÇB.6.7.2.6 (bis); 9.2.3.34; AA.5.1.5.4; ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10; ApÇ.16.10.12; 17.15.4; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.2.5; ÇÇ.1.2.2.14. P: suparṇo-si KÇ.16.5.7; 18.4.5; PG.1.14.5. Cf. suparṇas tvā.
 suparṇo-si triṣṭup chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3.
 suparṇo-si (ÇÇ. si patvā) triṣṭupchandaḥ TS.3.2.1.1; ÇB.

12.3.4.4; ÇÇ.6.8.11; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.4.4.17. *See under vṛṣako-si.*
suparṇyo vasate mātariçvaḥ RV.10.88.19^b; N.7.31^b.
supāṇim devaṁ sugabhasṭim ṛbhvam RV.6.49.9^b.
supāṇih (TA. 0ṇi) svaṅguriḥ VS.11.63^b; TS.4.1.6.3^b; MS. 2.7.6^b; 81.19; 3.1.8^b; 10.16; 4.9.1^b; 122.1; KS.16.6^b; ÇB.6.5.4.11^b; TA.4.3.2^b. *Cf. subāhuḥ etc.*
supārakṣatraḥ sato asya rājā RV.7.87.6^d.
supāraḥ sunvataḥ sakhā RV.1.4.10^b; 8.32.13^b; AV.20. 68.10^b.
supāraḥ suçravastamaḥ sam apsuṣit RV.8.13.2^c; SV.2.97^c.
supārā no asad vaçe TS.1.2.3.1^d; 6.1.4.4. *See sutīrthā.*
supārāso vasavo barhaṇāvāt RV.3.39.8^d.
supāvaḥ pavamānaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
supippalā oṣadhayaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
supippalā oṣadhayo bhavantu TB.2.7.16.4^d.
supippalā oṣadhiḥ kartanāsme (AV. kartam asmāi; VSK. kartam asme) AV.3.17.5^d; VS.12.69^d; VSK.13.5.8^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 92.2.
supippalā oṣadhīr devagopāḥ RV.7.101.5^d; KS.20.15^d; TA.1.29.1^d.
supippalā oṣadhiḥ (ApÇ. 0dhiḥ) kṛdhi MS.1.2.2^b; 11.7; 1.2.14; 23.14; 3.6.8; 70.14; 3.9.3; 117.14; KS.3.3; 26.5; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.2.14; 4.27; 2.1.2.13.
supippalābhyas tvāuṣadhibhyaḥ VS.6.2; TS.1.2.2.3; 3.6.1; 6.1.3.7; 3.4.2; ÇB.3.7.1.12; ApÇ.7.10.3; 10.10.2. P: supippalābhyāḥ KÇ.6.3.4.
supīvaso atṛṣitā atṛṣṇajāḥ RV.10.94.11^d.
suputra ād u susnuṣe RV.10.86.13^b; AV.20.126.13^b; N.12.9^b.
suputraḥ punar ā pata RVKh.10.184.1^b; ApMB.1.12.7^b; MG.2.18.4^b. *Cf. supūrṇā etc.*
suputrām subhagām kuru (RV. kṛṇu; SMB. kṛdhi) RV. 10.85.45^b; SMB.1.2.19^b; ApMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
suputrām ca yathādītīm ÇG.1.12.6^b.
suputrā subhagāsati RV.10.85.25^d; AV.14.1.18^d; ApMB. 1.4.5^d.
supūtapūḥ pūtabhṛti KS.34.16.
supūrṇam asi supūrṇam me bhūyāḥ AÇ.1.11.6.
supūrṇasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^c.
supūrṇā punar ā pata AV.3.10.7^d; VS.3.49^b; TS.1.8. 4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 142.6; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.2.5.3.17^b; AÇ. 2.18.13^b. *Cf. suputraḥ etc.*
supeçasam vājam ā bharā naḥ RV.1.63.9^c.
supeçasam sukham ratham RV.1.49.2^a.
supeçasam māva sṛjanty astam RV.5.30.13^a.
supeçasas karati (KS. karoti) joṣiṣad dhi RV.2.35.1^d; MS. 4.12.4^d; 188.1; KS.12.15^d; ApÇ.16.7.4^d.
supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro vīrāis suprajāḥ prajāyā syām (*text* suprajāḥ prajāyām?) JB.2.65 (66). *See next, suprajāḥ prajāyā, and suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ.*
supoṣaḥ poṣāih syāt suvīro vīrāih (MÇ. *adds* suprajāḥ prajāyā) MS.4.13.2; 201.5; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2; MÇ. 2.3.7.1. *See under prec.*
suptām rudatīm niṣkrāntām ApG.1.3.10^a.
suptāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
supraketaṁ jtvase manma dhīmahi RV.10.36.5^c.

supraketebhiḥ sāsahir dadhānaḥ RV.1.17.16^c.
supraketaīr dyubhir agnir vitiṣṭhan RV.10.3.3^c; SV. 2.898^c.
suprajasas tvā vayam TS.1.1.10.1^a; 3.5.6.1^a; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.5.8; 11.16.10.
suprajāḥ prajāyā bhūyāsam (ApMB.2.3.25, bhūyās) suvīro vīrāih (ApMB. vīrāis) suvarcā varcasā supoṣaḥ poṣāih (HG. poṣāih sumedhā medhayā subrahmā brahmacāribhiḥ; ApMB.2.6.1, poṣāis sugṛho grhāis supatīḥ patyā sumedhā medhayā subrahmā brahmacāribhiḥ) TS.3.2.3. 2; ApÇ.6.19.7; 21.12.5; HG.1.5.13; ApMB.2.3.25; 6.1. P: suprajāḥ ApG.4.10.12. *See under supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro.*
suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajāyann abhiparīthi MS.1.3.12; 34.11. P: suprajāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. *See next.*
suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajāyann parihi VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.17; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: suprajāḥ KÇ.9.10.9. *See prec.*
suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syām (VSK. prajāyā bhūyāsam) suvīro vīrāih supoṣaḥ poṣāih (ÇÇ. prajābhir bhūyāsam supoṣaḥ poṣāih suvīro vīrāih) VS.3.37; 7.29; VSK.3.4.1; 9.1.5; ÇB.4.5.6.4; AÇ.2.3.27; ÇÇ.2.13.2. *See next, and under supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro.*
suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syāma suvīrā vīrāih supoṣaḥ poṣāih (VSK. prajāyā bhūyāsam suvīro vīrāih supoṣaḥ poṣāih) VS.8.53; VSK.9.6.6; ÇB.4.6.9.24. *See prec., and under supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro.*
suprajāstvam çatam hi māmadataḥ AÇ.1.12.36^c; MÇ. 3.1.27^c.
suprajāstvam āngiraso vo astu RV.10.62.3^c.
suprajāstvam āçāste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9; 212.10; ÇB. 1.9.1.14; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
suprajāstvāya çāsau VSK.3.9.6^f.
suprajāstvāya tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
suprajāḥ san sa udāre na sarṣat AV.4.11.3^c.
supraṇītiç cikitūṣo na çāsuh RV.1.73.1^b.
supraticakṣam avase kutaç cit RV.7.1.2^b; SV.2.724^b; KS.39.15^b.
supratikā sāumanasyāyājigaḥ RV.1.92.6^d.
supratike vayovṛdhā RV.5.5.6^a.
supratiko vibhāvasuh VS.12.3.1^d; 17.53^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 6.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 87.10; KS.16.10^d; 18.3^d; ÇB.6.8. 1.7.
supratūrtim anehasam RV.1.40.4^d; 3.9.1^d; SV.1.62^d.
suprapānaṁ bhavaty aghnyābhyāḥ RV.5.83.8^d.
suprapānā ca veçantā AV.20.128.9^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^a; Vāit. 38.2.
supravācanaṁ tava vira vīryam RV.2.13.11^a.
suprasūr dhenukā bhava ÇG.1.19.10^d. *See sã prasūr.*
suprāṇ ajo memyad viçvarūpaḥ RV.1.162.2^c; VS.25.25^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 181.10; KSA.6.4^c.
suprāyaṇā asmin yajñe VS.28.5^c; MS.4.13.2^e; 200.11; KS.15.13^e; TB.3.6.2.2^e. P: suprāyaṇā asmin yajñe vi çrayantām N.4.18. *See suprāyaṇā vi°.*
suprāyaṇā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.28.28^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b. *Cf. next but one.*
suprāyaṇā na ūtaye RV.5.5.5^b.

suprāyaṇā viçrayantām r̥tāvrdhaḥ TB.2.6.7.3^c. *See* suprāyaṇā asmin, *and cf. prec. but one*.

suprāvargam suviryaṁ suṣṭhu vāryam RV.8.22.18^a.

suprāvīr astu sa kṣayaḥ RV.7.66.5^a; SV.2.702^a.

suprāvīr id vanavat pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.2.26.1^c.

suprāvīr indra martyas tavotibhiḥ RV.1.83.1^b; AV.20.25.1^b.

suprāvyaḥ prāçuṣād eṣa vīraḥ RV.4.25.6^a.

suprāvyaṁ dūtaṁ sadyoartham RV.1.60.1^b.

suprāvye (AV. °vyā) yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.125.2^d; AV.4.30.6^d.

suprāvyo abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.9^d.

suprītaḥ suvar (KS. suprītiç çīçur) apa ā viveça KS.4.13^c; ApÇ.13.22.1^c.

suprīte sudhite (TB.2.6.10.2^d, sudhite abhūtām) VS.28.14^d; MS.4.13.8: 209.15; TB.2.6.10.2^d; 3.6.13.1.

suprīto agniḥ sudhito dama ā RV.7.42.4^c.

suprīto manuṣo viçi (SV. viçe) RV.8.23.13^b; SV.1.114^b.

suprāituḥ sūyavaso na panthā RV.1.190.6^a.

suproksitam (MÇ.Karmap. suproksitam astu) MÇ.11.9.2; — 11.9.4; ViDh.73.25; Karmap.1.4.5.

subaddhām amutas karam (ApMB. karat) RV.10.85.25^b; AV.14.1.18^b; ApMB.1.4.5^b; 5.7^c.

subandhav ehi nir ihi RV.10.60.7^d; JB.4.169^d.

subandhavo ye viçyā iva vrāḥ RV.1.126.5^c.

subandhuṁ pativedanam AV.14.1.17^b. *Cf.* sugandhinī.

subandhor mana ābharam RV.10.60.10^b.

subarhir agniḥ pūṣaṇvān VS.21.15^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.4; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.

subāhur andhaso made RV.8.17.8^b; AV.20.5.2^b.

subāhur uta çaktyā VS.11.63^c; TS.4.1.6.3^c; MS.2.7.6^c: 81.20; 4.9.1^c: 122.2; KS.16.6^c; ÇB.6.5.4.11^c; TA.4.3.2^c.

subāhuḥ svaṅguriḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf.* supāṇiḥ *etc.*

subīraṇa srja-srja çunaka ApMB.2.16.3^c, 6^c. *See* suvirīṇaḥ.

subrahmaṇya upa mā hvayasva KÇ.12.4.29. *The subrahmaṇya-formula involved in this and the following items is indrāgacha etc., q.v.*

subrahmaṇyaḥ pratihartātha yajñe GB.1.5.24^d.

(om) **subrahmaṇyaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.

subrahmaṇya pitāputriyāṁ subrahmaṇyām āhvaya ApÇ.11.20.3. *See* indrāgacha, *and cf. the sequel*.

subrahmaṇyam āṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.4^c.

subrahmaṇya subrahmaṇyām āhvaya (ApÇ.11.21.8 *adds* na sadasy upavastavāi) GB.2.2.9; ApÇ.10.28.4; 11.3.13; 21.8; 12.3.15; 21.5.16; 6.1; MÇ.2.1.4.30; 2.1.40; 5.9, 35; 3.2.1. *See* indrāgacha.

subrahmaṇye subrahmaṇyām āhvaya KÇ.8.2.14; ApÇ.12.3.16. *See* indrāgacha.

subrahmaṇyopahvayasva LÇ.1.3.12. *See* indrāgacha.

subrahmaṇyom ŠB.1.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.3.3.4.17 (*bis*); TA.1.12.3 (*ter*); Vāit.34.5; LÇ.1.2.20; 3.1; KÇ.7.9.20 (*bis*). *See* indrāgacha, *and* brahmom.

subrahmaṇam devavantam (TB. viravantam) brhantam (MS. mahāntam) RV.10.47.3^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1^a.

subrahmā brahmaṇaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.7^c; ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.2^c.

subrahmā yajñāḥ suçamī vasūnām RV.7.16.2^c; SV.2.100^c; VS.15.34^c; TS.4.4.4.4^c.

subrāhmaṇā yatame tvopasīdān AV.11.1.26^b.

subhaṇsasam yuvatim rocamānām TB.3.1.1.9^b.

subhagamkaraṇī mama AV.6.139.1^b. *Cf.* subhagamkaraṇam mama.

subhagaḥ sa prayajyavaḥ RV.1.86.7^a.

subhagaḥ sa va ūtiṣu RV.8.20.15^a.

subhagā ca pativratā RVKh.10.85.3^b.

subhagām aham açravam RV.10.86.11^b; AV.20.126.11^b; N.11.38^b. *See* supatnīm.

subhagāyāi vidmahe MahānU.3.14^a.

subhage kāmṇilavāsini TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.6.3^a; ApÇ.20.18.3. *See* subhadrikām.

subhage vājiniṇvati MS.4.12.6^b: 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^b; PG.1.7.2^b; ApMB.1.3.5^b; HG.1.20.1^b; MG.1.10.15^b.

subhadram aya bhojanam bibharṣi RV.8.1.34^d.

subhadrikām kāmṇilavāsiniṁ VS.23.18^d; MS.3.12.20^d: 166.10. *See* subhage kāmṇila^o.

subhadre pathye revati SMB.2.6.2^c.

subhagām karaṇam mama SMB.2.4.8^b. *Cf.* subhagamkaraṇam.

subhāgān no devāḥ kṛṇutā suratnān RV.10.78.8^a.

subhāsam çukraçociṣam RV.8.23.20^b.

subhūtakṛta stha ApÇ.6.6.10. *See next, and* suhūtakṛtaḥ.

subhūtakṛtaḥ subhūtām naḥ kṛṇuta ÇÇ.2.8.8. *See under prec.*

subhūtāya tvā (HG. tvā paridadami) ApÇ.17.2.6; HG.1.6.5. *Cf.* subhūtāya vaḥ.

subhūtāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next.*

subhūtāya pipihi (TA. pipihi) MS.4.9.9: 129.8; TA.4.10.1. *See prec.*

subhūtāya vaḥ ÇÇ.2.8.15. *Cf.* subhūtāya tvā.

subhūtāya svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.3; KS.40.4.

subhūtena me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.

subhūte sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.

subhūr asi (ÇÇ. subhūr nāmāsi) çreṣṭho raçmir devānām saṁsat (PB. saṁsad devānām yātuh) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.13.10. P: subhūr asi LÇ.2.11.7. *See next, and* svayambhūr asi *etc.*

subhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīnām (ApÇ. *adds* priyo devānām saṁsadanīyaḥ) TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.13.16.8. *See under prec.*

subhūr nāmāsi *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*

subhūḥ svayambhūḥ prathamāḥ (AÇÇÇ. prathamam) VS.23.63^a; ÇB.13.5.2.23; AÇ.10.9.5^a; ÇÇ.16.7.1^d.

subhūd asy upabhūd ghṛtāci ApÇ.4.7.2^a.

subheṣajam yathāsati (AV. ōsi; LÇ. °sat) AV.2.3.1^d; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.11; KS.9.7^d; LÇ.5.3.5^d.

subhojasāu sacetasāu AV.4.26.1^b.

sumāṅgalam sinavad astu sātām RV.10.102.11^d.

sumāṅgalaç ca çakune bhavāsi RV.2.42.1^c; N.9.4.

sumāṅgali prajāvati susime Kāuç.76.24. *Cf. next.*

sumāṅgali prajāvati susimeḥam vām ābhūḥ (Kāuç.24.13, vām gr̥hapatir jīvyāsam) Kāuç.24.13; 39.9. *Cf. prec.*

sumaṅgalī pratarāṇī grhāṇām AV.14.2.26^a. P: sumaṅgalī pratarāṇī Kāuṣ.77.20.
 sumaṅgalīr iyaṁ vadhūh RV.10.85.33^a; AV.14.2.28^a; AG.1.8.7; SMB.1.2.14^a; GG.2.2.14; PG.1.8.9^a; ApMB.1.9.5^a (ApG.2.6.11); HG.1.19.4^a; MG.1.12.1^a; 13.17. P: sumaṅgalīh Kāuṣ.77.10.
 sumaṅgalīr bibhratī devavittim RV.1.113.12^c.
 sumaṅgalo bhadravādī vadeha RV.2.42.2^d.
 sumaṅgalo bhadravādī cakunte RV.2.42.3^b.
 sumaṅgalyaṁ satatam dirgham āyuh RVKh.7.55.9^d.
 sumaṅgaly upa sīdemam agnim AV.14.2.25^c.
 sumajjānaye viṣṇave dadācati RV.1.156.2^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
 sumanīh suhiranyavān (ÇÇ. 9vāh) AV.20.128.7^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^b.
 sumatiṁ satyadharmanah (TS.ApMB.satyarādhasah; VS.satyarādhasam; AV. viçvarādhasah; AÇ.vājiniṣvatah) AV.7.17.2^d; VS.22.11^c; TS.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; ÇG.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.11.3^d; N.11.11^d.
 sumatiṁ na jugukṣatah RV.8.31.7^b.
 sumatibhir upa viprāv ihā gatam RV.8.26.9^c.
 sumatim id vayam asyā vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.4^d; KS.40.11^d; ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 sumatir aṣṭi vidhatah RV.5.65.4^d.
 sumatyāi mṛtyo te namaḥ AV.6.13.2^c.
 sumad yūtham na puru çobhamānam RV.5.2.4^b.
 sumanasam mā kṛṇu svastaye AV.6.99.3^d.
 sumanaso yajamānāya santu ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
 sumanā vāk ca siddhiḥ ca MG.2.13.6^c.
 sumantuḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. Cf. next.
 sumantu-jāimini-vaiçampāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-bhāra-ta-mahābhārata-dharmācāryāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. Cf. jāimini^o.
 sumantu nāma çṛṇvatām manāmahe RV.10.64.1^b.
 sumantunāmā cumurim dhunim ca RV.6.18.8^b.
 sumanmā vasvī rantī sūnarī SV.2.1004; JB.2.144. Cf. rantir asi, and rantī.
 sumārutaṁ na pūrvīr ati kṣapaḥ RV.10.77.2^b.
 sumārutaṁ na brahmāṇam arhase RV.10.77.1^c.
 sumitī miyamānaḥ RV.3.8.3^c; MS.4.13.1^c; 199.5; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.11^c.
 sumitra ithāstaud durmitra ithāstaut RV.10.105.11^b.
 sumitraḥ soma no (Kāuṣ. 9traḥ sumano) bhava RV.1.91.12^c; TS.4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 152.12; KS.2.14^c; ÇB.11.4.3.19^c; KÇ.5.12.19^c; Kāuṣ.68.31^c.
 sumitrā (VS.ÇB.MahānU.ÇÇ.KÇ. sumitriyā; AÇ.LÇ. sumitryā) na (KS. na) āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.24; 6.13.11; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; BDh.2.5.8.4. Ps: sumitrā na āpa oṣadhayaḥ ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.15; 13.21.1; 15.16.10; sumitrā na āpaḥ ApÇ.19.10.5; sumitriyā naḥ KÇ.3.4.24; 6.10.5; 19.5.15; 21.4.24; 26.7.37; sumitrā naḥ MÇ.4.4.22.
 sumitrebhir idhyase devayadbhiḥ RV.10.69.8^d.

sumitreṣu dīdayo devayatsu RV.10.69.7^d.
 sumidhe çatam peruke ca pakvā RV.6.63.9^b.
 sumṛḍikaḥ abhiṣṭaye: see next but one.
 sumṛḍikaḥ (VSK. olīkaḥ) svavān (VS.VSK. svavā) yātv arvān RV.1.35.10^b; 118.1^b; VS.34.26^b; VSK.33.20^b.
 sumṛḍikān (MS. okaḥ) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.1^c; TS.2.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 177.6. Cf. next but one.
 sumṛḍikā (VSK. olīkā) bhavantu naḥ RV.6.52.9^c; SV.2.945^c; VS.33.77^c; VSK.32.77^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.3^c.
 sumṛḍikām (VSK. olīkām) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.10^c; VS.4.11^b; VSK.4.5.2^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; MS.1.2.3^b; 11.16; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.17^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 sumṛḍikāya mīdhuse RV.1.136.6^c.
 sumṛḍikāya saprathah RV.1.129.3^g.
 sumṛḍikā sarasvatī (TA.1.21.3^c, MG. 0ti) AV.7.68.3^b; AA., *Introd.* 1^b; TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a; 4.42.1^d; AÇ.8.14.18^b; LÇ.5.3.2^b; MG.1.11.18^b. P: sumṛḍikā TA.1.32.3.
 sumṛḍike asya sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.3^d.
 sumṛḍiko anavadyo riçadāḥ RV.9.69.10^b.
 sumṛḍiko na ā gahi RV.1.139.6^g.
 sumṛḍiko na (MS. nā) ā viça RV.1.91.11^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 142.18; KS.2.14^c; PB.1.5.7^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
 sumṛḍiko (VSK. olīko) bhavatu jātavedāḥ RV.4.1.20^d; VS.33.16^d; VSK.32.16^d.
 sumṛḍiko (VSK. olīko) bhavatu viçvavedāḥ RV.6.47.12^b; 10.131.6^b; AV.7.91.1^b; 20.125.6^b; VS.20.51^b; VSK.22.37^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b; MS.4.12.8^b; 191.4; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.7.12.5^d.
 sumṛḍikah etc., sumṛḍikā etc., sumṛḍikām etc., and sumṛḍiko etc.: see sumṛḍo.
 sumedhasaḥ priyam eṣam vadantaḥ KS.30.6^c; MÇ.2.4.6.26^c. See āyuṣmantah etc.
 sumedhas tatre anhasaḥ RV.10.132.7^e.
 sumedhā amṛtokṣitaḥ TA.7.10.1^e; TU.1.10.1^e.
 sumedhām avitāriṇim RV.8.5.6^b.
 sumna ādhehi no vaso AA.4.8^b; AÇ.6.2.9^d; Mahānām-nyaḥ 8^c.
 sumnaṁ vām sūrir vṛṣaṇāv iyakṣan RV.1.153.2^d.
 sumnaṁ tuviṣvaṇīnām prādhvare RV.8.46.18^d.
 sumnam agnir vanate vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.5.3.10^d.
 sumnam indrasya martyaḥ RV.6.60.11^b; SV.2.500^b.
 sumnam iyakṣantas tvāvato nṛṇ RV.2.20.1^d.
 sumnaṁ bhikṣeta martyaḥ RV.8.7.15^b; 18.1^b.
 sumnahūr yajña (TS. yajño devān) ā ca vakṣat VS.17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5; 137.16; 3.3.8; 41.7; KS.18.3; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20; MÇ.6.2.5.
 sumnāni viçvā manuseva turvaṇiḥ RV.1.130.9^f.
 sumnāyatā manasā tat tvemahe RV.2.32.2^d.
 sumnāya tvām atakṣiṣuḥ RV.1.130.6^c.
 sumnāya nūnam imahe sakhibhyaḥ RV.5.24.4^b; SV.2.459^b; TS.1.5.6.3^d; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^d; 69.10; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; Kāuṣ.68.31^d. See sūmnāya.
 sumnāyanto havāmahe RV.8.7.11^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.1; KS.8.17^b.
 sumnāyann id viço asmākam ā cara RV.1.114.3^c; KS.40.11^c; ApÇ.17.22.1^c.

sumnāyava imahe devayantaḥ RV.6.1.7^b; MS.4.1.3.6^b; 207.2; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 sumnāya vartayāmasi RV.8.68.1^b; SV.1.3.54^b.
 sumnāyavas sumnyāya etc.: see sumnāyuvah etc.
 sumnāyavah suśamidhā samidhire RV.5.8.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 sumnāyavo vṛṣaṇo vartayantu RV.7.71.3^b.
 sumnāya sumnini sumne mā dhattam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.11.20.13. See next but one, and sumne sthah.
 sumnāyur juhve adhware RV.6.2.3^d.
 sumnāyuvah (KS. oyavas) sumnyāya sumnaḥ (KS. sumnyam) dhatta MS.1.3.1: 29.3; KS.3.9. P: sumnāyuvah MÇ.2.2.5.34. See under prec. but one.
 sumnā vanuṣya tava hi preṣṭhā RV.1.169.1^d.
 sumnāvarī sūrtā irayanti RV.1.113.12^b.
 sumnā vo dhūtaḥ naçat RV.8.20.16^d.
 sumnebhīr asme vasavo namadhvam RV.7.56.17^d.
 sumnebhīr indrāvaruṇā cakānā RV.6.68.3^b.
 sumneṣv id vo antamā madema RV.6.52.14^d; ArS.3.9^d.
 sumne sthah sumne mā dhattam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. See under sumnāya sumnini.
 sumne syāma vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.12^d.
 sumnāir id va ā vivāse RV.1.41.8^c.
 suyajñam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suyajño agnir yajathāya devān RV.3.17.1^d; TB.1.2.1.11^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 suyantubhiḥ sarvaçāsāir abhiçubhiḥ RV.5.44.4^c.
 suyabhyā kanyā kalyāṇi AV.20.128.9^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^c.
 suyame me adya ghr̥tācī bhūyāstam svāvṛtāu sūpāvṛtāu ApÇ.2.13.3. See next, and suyame.
 suyame me bhūyāstam VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.5.1. P: suyame me KÇ.3.1.16. See under prec.
 suyāmaṇç cakṣuṣa AV.16.7.7.
 suyuktān upa dāçuse RV.8.69.13^b; AV.20.92.10^b.
 suyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1.
 suyukto vṛṣaṇā rathe TS.4.1.4.3^b.
 suyugbhīr açvāiḥ suvṛtā rathena RV.3.58.3^a.
 suyug vahanti prati vām ṛtena RV.3.58.2^a.
 suratnāso devavītiḥ gamema RV.7.67.6^d; 84.5^c; TB.2.4.3.7^d. Cf. next.
 suratnāso devavītiḥ dadhānāḥ TB.3.1.3.1^b. Cf. prec.
 surathān ātithigve RV.8.68.16^a.
 surathāso abhi prayah RV.8.74.14^c.
 surabhi no mukhā karat RV.4.39.6^c; AV.20.137.3^c; SV.1.358^c; VS.23.32^c; VSK.35.57^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.7; KS.6.9^c; PB.1.6.17^c.
 surabhir gandho açnute AV.19.38.1^d.
 sur abhiyakyam KhG.2.5.31. See svar abhi^o.
 surabhiṣṭamān naraṁ nasanta RV.1.186.7^d.
 surayā (! with hiatus) iva durmadah MÇ.6.1.2^d.
 surayā mūtrājanayanti retah VS.19.84^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b. See surayā etc.
 surayā somah suta āsuto madāya VS.19.5^b; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^b. See surayāh etc.
 suraçmiṁ somam indriyam yamimahi RV.10.36.8^c.
 surā tvam asi çuṣmiṇi soma eṣah (AB. eṣa rājā) VS.19.

7^c; MS.2.3.8^c: 36.12; KS.17.19^c; 37.18^c; AB.8.8.11^c; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^c; 2.6.1.4^c; AÇ.3.9.4^c; ApÇ.19.3.4^c.
 surā manyur vibhidako acittiḥ RV.7.86.6^b.
 surāyām sieyamānāyām AV.6.69.1^c; 9.1.18^c.
 surāyām ca yad āhitam AV.14.1.35^b.
 surayā mūtrājanayanta retah MS.3.11.9^b: 153.9; KS.38.3^b. See surayā etc.
 surayāh somah suta āsuto madāya MS.3.11.7^b: 150.10. See surayā etc.
 surayāi babhrvāi made VS.20.28^c.
 surāvantaḥ barhiṣadaḥ suvṛam VS.19.32^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^a. P: surāvantaḥ KÇ.19.3.8; ApÇ.19.8.9; MÇ.5.2.11.22.
 surāṣṭrā iha māyata (MS. no-vata) TS.2.4.7.2^d; MS.2.4.7^d: 44.8; KS.11.9^d.
 surāsutasyāgne vihi AÇ.3.9.4.
 surāsomavikrayin kravyās te surāsomah KÇ.19.1.18.
 surāsomavikrayin na tena te sisenā surāsomān kṛiṇāni MÇ.5.2.4.3.
 surāsomebhyo-nubruhi KÇ.19.3.4.
 surukme hi supeçasā RV.1.188.6^a.
 surucitaḥ mām devamanuṣyeṣu kuru MS.4.9.5: 125.10. See rociṣiyāham.
 surūpakṛtnum ūtaye RV.1.4.1^a; AV.20.57.1^a; 68.1^a; SV.1.160^a; 2.437^a; AB.3.30.3; PB.13.10.2; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.5.18.5; 7.4.3; 5.15; ÇÇ.8.3.13; 9.8.2; 12.4.5; Vait.27.25; 33.15; 34.6; 39.5; MÇ.2.5.1.48. Cf. BṛhD.2.139. Designated as surūpakṛtnu KB.16.3; 21.6; ÇÇ.14.56.12.
 surūpaṁ tvā vasuvidam paçunām tejasāgnaye (MÇ. ognaye tvā) juṣtam abhihārayāmi TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.2.10.5; MÇ.1.2.6.18.
 surūpavarṣavarṇa ehiṁān bhadraṇ duryān abhy ehi mām anuvratā TS.1.6.3.1. P: surūpavarṣavarṇa ehi TS.1.7.1.1; ApÇ.4.10.3.
 surūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 suretasā pitarā bhūma cakratuḥ RV.1.159.2^c.
 suretasā çravasā tuñjamānāḥ RV.3.1.16^c.
 suretā reto dadhānāḥ TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5.
 suretāç ca sudughā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 surohiṇy aham nāv ubhayor vrataṁ carisyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 sulabhā maitreyi (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suvah etc.: see in the order of svah etc.
 suvan mahyam paçun viçvarūpaṇ TA.3.11.10^b.
 svar etc.: see in the order of svar etc.
 suvaratraṁ suşecanam RV.10.101.6^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b.
 suvarga: all derivatives from this stem see in the order of svarga.
 suvarcā mukhena suçrut karnābhyām bhūyāsam (AG. omits bhūyāsam) AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.
 suvarṇam hastād ādadānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
 suvarṇam koçam rajasā parivṛtam TA.3.11.4^a.
 suvarṇam gharman pariveda venam TA.3.11.1^a.
 suvarṇam tvā suvarṇamayī hiraṇyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapalāçā sroto yajñānām JB.1.39. See hiraṇyayaṣṭir.
 suvarṇapakṣāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6^b. See suparna^o.

suvarṇarajatasrajam RVKh.5.87.1^b.
 suvarṇaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṇavarṇam sukṛtaṁ sucakram SMB.1.3.11^b. See
 hiranyavarṇam su^o.
 suvarṇastāinayam avratyām (BDh. avratyām) ViDh.48.
 22^o; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 suvarṇām hemamālinim RVKh.5.87.13^b.
 suvarṇāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṣām etc.: see svarṣām etc.
 suvarṣāḥ santu no varṣāḥ ÇG.4.18.2^c. See çivā no varṣāḥ.
 suvas etc., and suvaḥ s^o etc.: see in the order of svas etc.,
 and svaḥ s^o etc.
 suvāg āvada deva duryāṁ ariṣyann ariṣyataḥ MS.1.2.9:
 19.2. P: suvāg āvada deva duryāṁ MS.3.8.7: 104.5;
 MÇ.2.2.2.20. See next.
 suvāg deva duryāṁ ā vada TS.1.2.13.1; 6.2.9.1. P: suvāk
 ApÇ.11.6.12. See prec.
 suvāṁ nabhrāḍ aṅghāre bambhāre-star ahasta kṛṣṇo
 MS.1.2.5: 14.11. Ps: suvāṁ nabhrāḍ aṅghāre bambhāre
 MS.3.7.7: 84.16; 3.8.10: 109.10; suvāṁ nabhrāḍ MÇ.
 2.1.4.11. See svāna bhrāja, svāna bhrāt, and svān
 nabhrāt.
 suvācam bhāgam yaçasam kṛdhī naḥ RV.3.1.19^d; MS.4.
 14.15^d: 242.3.
 suvāti savitā bhagaḥ RV.5.82.3^b; 7.66.4^c; SV.2.70.1^c; VS.
 33.20^c; ApÇ.6.2.3.1^b.
 suvānā devāsa indavaḥ RV.9.13.5^c; 65.24^c. See svānā etc.
 suvānā putrān mahiṣī bhavāti AV.2.36.3^c.
 suvānāso bṛhaddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1^b.
 suvānāir mandadhva indubhiḥ RV.8.7.14^c.
 suvāno arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.6.3^b; 52.1^c. See svāno etc.
 suvāno yāti kavikratuḥ RV.9.9.1^c. See svānāir yāti.
 suvāstvē adhi tugvani RV.8.19.37^b; N.4.15.
 suvicā vivicyadhvam MS.4.1.7: 9.2.
 suvijñānam cikitṣe janāya RV.7.104.12^a; AV.8.4.12^a.
 suvita stomam suvito divam gāḥ RV.10.56.3^b.
 suvitasya manāmahe (SV. vanā^o) RV.9.41.2^a; SV.2.243^a.
 suvitā kalpayāvahai RV.10.86.21^b; AV.20.126.21^b; N.
 12.28^b.
 suvitāni çatakrato RV.8.93.29^b.
 suvite mā dhāḥ TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7: 16.15;
 ÇÇ.5.8.2; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5; N.4.17. See svite etc.
 suvito devān suvito-nu patma RV.10.56.3^d.
 suvito dharma prathamānu satyā RV.10.56.3^c.
 suvidatrā vidathe hūyamānāḥ AV.18.3.19^d.
 suvidvānsam carakṛtyam carapīnam RV.8.24.23^c; AV.20.
 66.2^c.
 suvidvānso vitenire AV.4.14.4^d; VS.17.68^d; TS.4.6.5.2^d;
 MS.2.10.6^d: 138.9; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8^d.
 suvivṛtam sunirajam RV.1.10.7^a.
 suvīram yanti vratapām adābhya RV.1.31.10^d.
 suvīram rayim gr̥ṇate ririhi RV.6.65.6^c.
 suvīram rayim ā bhara RV.6.16.29^a.
 suvīram virāḥ MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 suvīram suratham rayim RV.8.5.10^b.
 suviratāyā idam ā sasadyāt AV.6.29.3^b.
 suvīram tvā svāyudham suvajram RV.6.17.13^c.

suvīram agna āhuta RV.7.15.7^c; SV.1.26^c.
 suvīras te janitā manyata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.4^a.
 suvīras tvam asmayuḥ RV.7.15.8^c; 8.19.7^c.
 suvīrāḥ prajāḥ prajanayan parihi TS.6.4.10.4; MS.1.3.12:
 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P:
 suvīrāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. See suvīro virān.
 suvīrābhis tarati vājakarmabhiḥ (RV.KS. obharmabhiḥ)
 RV.8.19.30^b; SV.1.108^b; 2.117.2^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b; KS.
 12.14^b.
 suvīrām asme rayim erayadhvam RV.4.34.2^d.
 suvīrāya svāhā ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
 suvīrā virām prathamānā mahobhiḥ VS.20.40^d; MS.3.11.
 1^d: 140.5; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.2^d.
 suvīrā virāir anu samcarema TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.13.25.3^d.
 suvīrāsaḥ çoçucanta dyumantaḥ RV.7.1.4^b.
 suvīrāso adābhyaḥ TS.1.5.5.4^c; MS.1.5.2^f: 67.14; KS.6.9^c.
 suvīrāso abhimātiṣāhaḥ RV.2.4.9^c.
 suvīrāso vayam dhanā RV.9.61.23^a.
 suvīrāso vidatham ā vādema RV.1.117.25^d; 2.12.15^d; 8.
 48.14^d; AV.12.2.22^d; 20.34.18^d.
 suvīriṇaḥ srja-srja HG.2.7.2^b. See subīraṇa.
 suvīreṇa rayināgne svābhuvā RV.10.122.3^c.
 suvīro abhiçastipāḥ RV.9.23.5^c.
 suvīro naro marutaḥ sa martyaḥ RV.5.53.15^b.
 suvīro virān prajanayan pariḥy abhi rāyaspoṣeṇa yaja-
 mānam VS.7.13; ÇB.4.2.1.16. P: suvīraḥ KÇ.9.10.8.
 See suvīrāḥ prajāḥ.
 suvīryam svaçvyam RV.8.12.33^a.
 suvīryam nāsatyā vahantā RV.1.116.19^b.
 suvīryam maruta ā svaçvyam RV.1.40.2^c. P: suvīryam
 AA.1.2.1.5.
 suvīryasya gomataḥ RV.8.95.4^c; SV.1.346^c; 2.233^c.
 suvīryasya patayaḥ syāma RV.4.51.10^d; 6.47.12^d; 9.89.
 7^d; 95.5^d; 10.131.6^d; AV.7.91.1^d; 20.125.6^d; VS.20.
 51^d; TS.1.7.13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 191.5; KS.8.16^d; TB.
 3.1.1.5^d.
 suvīryasya prajāvato yaçasvataḥ RV.8.23.27^c.
 suvīryasya manhanā RV.5.16.4^b.
 suvīryāya carṣaṇayo madanti RV.1.184.4^d.
 suvīryāya tvā gr̥ṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 suvīryebhiç cābhi santi janān RV.6.10.5^d.
 suvṛktibhir vareṇya RV.5.25.3^d.
 suvṛktibhi stuvata rgmiyāya RV.1.62.1^c; VS.34.16^c.
 suvṛktibhiḥ sūrim vāvṛdhadhyai RV.1.61.3^d; AV.20.
 35.3^d.
 suvṛktim erayāmahe RV.7.94.4^b; SV.2.150^b.
 suvṛd ratho vartate dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.10.107.11^b.
 suvṛd ratho vartate yann abhi kṣām RV.1.183.2^a.
 suvedaṁ kūcidarthinam RV.4.7.6^d.
 suvedanām akr̥ṇor brahmaṇe gām RV.10.112.8^d.
 suvedā no vasū karat (RV.7.32.25^b, kṛdhi) RV.6.48.15^c;
 7.32.25^b.
 suvo etc.: see in the order of svo etc.
 suçaṇso bodhi gr̥ṇate yaviṣṭhya RV.1.44.6^a.
 suçaṇso yaç ca dakṣate RV.7.16.6^d.
 suçaktir in maghavan (SV. ovaṁ) tubhyaṁ māvate RV.7.
 32.21^c; SV.2.218^c.

suṣami ṣamīdhvam MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāuṣ.69.6.
 suṣami ṣamīṣva (TS.TB. and MS. in Padap. ṣamī^o) VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.14; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8; ÇB.1.1.4.10.
 suṣarmano brhataḥ ṣarmani syām RV.3.15.1^c; VS.11.49^c; TS.4.1.5.1^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 79.15; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 suṣarmāṇam svavasam jaradviṣam RV.5.8.2^d.
 suṣarmāṇam aditiṁ supranṛtiṁ RV.10.63.10^b; AV.7.6.2^d, 3^b; VS.2.1.5^d, 6^b; TS.1.5.11.5^d, 5^b; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.11; 4.10.1^b: 144.8; KS.2.3^b; 30.4^d, 5^d; AÇ.2.1.29^d; ÇÇ.2.2.14^d.
 suṣarmāṇaḥ svavasah sunthah RV.6.5.1.11^c.
 suṣarmāṇā svavasā hi bhūtam RV.1.93.7^c; TS.2.3.14.3^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 248.9.
 suṣarmāṇo na somā ṛtaṁ yate RV.10.78.2^d.
 suṣarmāsi supratīṣṭhānaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; 6.5.7.3 (bis); MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.8; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14; MÇ.2.5.1.44. P: suṣarmāsi KÇ.10.6.2; ApÇ.13.13.5.
 suṣilpe brhatī ubhe (RV. mahī) RV.9.5.6^a; VS.28.29^b; TB.2.6.17.4^b.
 suṣimaṁ somasatsaru AV.3.17.3^b. See suṣevam soma^o.
 suṣukvānaḥ subhva evayāmarut RV.5.87.3^b.
 suṣṛtam MDh.3.254.
 suṣṛtaṁ manye tad ṛtaṁ navīyaḥ AV.7.72.3^b. See suṣṛtaṁ etc.
 suṣeva evāir āuçijasya hotā RV.5.41.5^c.
 suṣevam somapitsaru (TS. sumatitsaru) VS.12.71^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.17; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^b, 35. See suṣimaṁ.
 suṣevam tvā bhānavo dīdivānsam TB.2.5.2.4^a.
 suṣevam brahmaṇas patim gr̥ṇīṣe RV.7.97.3^b.
 suṣevā patye ṣvaçurāya çambbhūḥ AV.14.2.26^b.
 suṣevā māviça TS.7.1.7.3.
 suṣevo no mṛḍayākuḥ RV.8.79.7^a.
 suṣevyam namasā rātahavyāḥ RV.5.43.14^c.
 suṣeandram varṇam dadhire supeçasam RV.2.34.13^d.
 suṣeandra dasma viçpate RV.5.6.5^c; SV.2.373^c; TS.4.4.4.6^c; KS.39.14^c.
 suṣravaḥ suṣravasaṁ mā kuru Kāuṣ.56.3; SMB.1.6.31; GG.2.10.41; ApMB.2.5.1 (ApG.4.11.15). P: suṣravaḥ suṣravasaṁ mā KhG.2.4.25. See next, and agne suṣravaḥ.
 suṣravaḥ suṣravā asi AG.1.22.21; MG.1.22.17. See under prec.
 suṣṛtaṁ manye tad ṛtaṁ navīyaḥ RV.10.179.3^b. See suṣṛtaṁ etc.
 suṣṛutiç ca mopaçrutiç ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.2.5.
 suṣṛutāu karṇāu AV.16.2.4; ApÇ.6.20.2.
 suṣloka sumaṅgala satyarājan VS.20.4. P: suṣloka KÇ.19.4.20. See next.
 suṣlokāḥ (KS. "kā 3) sumaṅgalāḥ (KS. olā 3) satyarājān TS.1.8.16.2; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.6; 2.6.5.3; ApÇ.18.19.6. See prec.
 suṣlokyāya svastaye AG.1.17.12^d, 13^d; PG.2.1.16^c; MG.1.21.6^d. See sauçlo^o.

suṣadam id gavām asti pra khuda AV.20.135.4^c. See susatyam.
 suṣadā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 167.5.
 suṣadā paçcāt devasya savitur adhipatye cakṣur (TA. prāṇam) me dah VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.21; TA.4.5.3.
 suṣadā māviça TS.7.1.7.3. See next.
 suṣadām āsīda (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4. See prec.
 suṣadā yonāu svāhā vāt (TS.TB. yoniṁ svāhā) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
 suṣadā sīda MS.1.8.8: 127.15.
 suṣamiddham vareṇyam TB.2.6.17.1^c. See susamiddham etc., and cf. next but one.
 suṣamiddho na ā vaha SV.2.697^a; PB.15.8.1; 16.5.22. P: suṣamiddhaḥ LÇ.6.4.13. See susamiddho etc.
 suṣamiddho vareṇyaḥ KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.1^c. See susamiddho etc., and cf. prec. but one.
 suṣahā soma tāni te RV.9.29.3^a; SV.2.1117^a.
 suṣārathir aṣvān iva yan manuṣyān VS.34.6^a.
 suṣāva somam adribhiḥ RV.9.107.1^d; SV.1.512^d; 2.663^d; VS.19.2^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 150.1; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2^d.
 suṣāva somyam madhu RV.8.8.4^d.
 suṣiraṁ (var. lect. hr̥dayam) cāpy adhomukham MahānU.11.7^d. See hr̥dayam cāpy.
 suṣupvāṁsa ṛbhavas tad apr̥chata RV.1.161.13^a.
 suṣupvāṁsaṁ na nir̥ter upasthe RV.1.117.5^a.
 suṣumā yātam adribhiḥ RV.1.137.1^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: suṣuma ÇÇ.10.7.5. Cf. BrhD.4.7.
 suṣumṇaḥ (TS.N. omnaḥ) sūryaraçmiç candramā gandharvaḥ VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9; N.2.6.
 suṣumnasya pururuco janāsaḥ RV.10.104.5^b.
 suṣumnaḥ sūrya^o etc.: see prec. but one.
 suṣumnā sindhuvāhasā RV.5.75.2^d; SV.2.1094^d.
 suṣumneṣitatvatā yajāmasi RV.10.132.2^b.
 suṣuvāṁsam upārane (SV. uperaya) RV.8.32.21^b; SV.1.223^b.
 suṣūdata mṛḍata AV.1.26.4^a.
 suṣūmā bahusūvari RV.2.32.7^b; AV.7.46.2^b; TS.3.1.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.6; KS.13.16^b.
 suṣūr asūta mātā RV.5.7.8^c.
 suṣekam anupakṣitam RV.10.101.5^d. See viçvāhadastam.
 suṣomāyām adhi priyaḥ RV.8.64.11^b.
 suṣome çaryanāvati RV.8.7.29^a.
 suṣṭutiṁ sumativṛdhaḥ VS.22.12^a.
 suṣṭutir deva navyasī RV.3.62.7^b.
 suṣṭubhaḥ svarkāḥ ÇÇ.8.2.3.1.
 suṣṭubho vām vṛṣanvasū RV.5.75.4^a.
 suṣṭhāmā rathaḥ suyamā harī te RV.10.44.2^a; AV.20.94.2^a.
 suṣvaye varivovidah RV.9.21.2^b.
 suṣvāṇaḥ pavate sutaḥ RV.9.6.8^b; KS.35.6^b.
 suṣvāṇam devavitaye RV.9.13.2^c; SV.2.538^c. Cf. suṣvāṇo etc.

- suṣvāṇāsa indra stumasi tvā RV.10.148.1^a; SV.1.316^a.
 P: suṣvāṇāsaḥ Svidh.1.4.18.
 suṣvāṇāso vy adribhiḥ RV.9.101.11^a; SV.2.453^a.
 suṣvāṇebhir madati saṁ ha virāḥ RV.4.29.2^d.
 suṣvāṇo devavitaye RV.9.65.18^c; SV.2.184^c. Cf. suṣvāṇam
 etc.
 suṣveḥ paktim kṛṇute kevalendraḥ RV.4.25.6^b.
 susamrabdhā atisthata RV.10.72.6^b.
 susamcāsaḥ pitaro mṛdatā naḥ AV.18.3.16^d.
 susamcītā vakṣyo vakṣaṇesthāḥ RV.5.19.5^d.
 susamsat puṣṭivardhanaḥ ApMB.1.8.4^b.
 susamsan mitro atithiḥ civo naḥ RV.7.9.3^b.
 susamskṛtā abhiçavaḥ RV.1.38.12^a.
 susamkāçā mātṛmṛṣṭeva yoṣā RV.1.123.11^a.
 susatyam id gavām asyaṣi pra khudasi ÇÇ.12.23.4^c. See
 suṣadam id.
 susadṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 susamdr̥k te svanika pratikam RV.7.3.6^a.
 susamdr̥gbhir ukṣabhir bhānum açret RV.7.79.1^c.
 susamdr̥çam supratikam svāncam RV.7.10.3^c; MS.4.
 14.3^c: 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4^c.
 susamdr̥çam tvā vayam RV.1.82.3^a; 10.158.5^a; VS.3.52^a:
 TS.1.8.5.1^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 142.11; 1.10.19: 159.4; 4.12.4^a:
 190.15; KS.9.6^a, 19^a; 36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.8;
 ÇÇ.3.17.2; LÇ.5.2.10^a; ApÇ.8.16.8; MÇ.1.7.6.49. Ps:
 susamdr̥çam tvā vayam maghavan (RV.1.82.3) AÇ.6.2.4;
 susamdr̥çam tvā AÇ.2.19.34.
 susamdr̥çah supratikasya sudyutaḥ RV.1.143.3^b.
 susamdr̥çā bhānuna yo vibhāti RV.7.9.4^c.
 susamiddham vareṇyam VS.28.24^b. See suṣamiddham
 etc., and cf. susamiddho etc.
 susamiddhāya çociṣe RV.5.5.1^a; VS.3.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.26.
 susamiddhe pāvaka ahutiṣaḥ Kāuç.7.3.1^d.
 susamiddho na ā vaha RV.1.13.1^a. See suṣamiddho etc.
 susamiddho vareṇyaḥ VS.21.12^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 157.15.
 See suṣamiddho etc., and cf. susamiddham etc.
 susampannam MÇ.11.9.3; Karmap.1.3.10.
 susampiṣṭam vipāçy ā RV.4.30.11^b; N.11.48^b.
 susambhṛtā (MÇ.7e) tvā saṁ bharāmi TS.1.1.2.2; TB.3.
 2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.42.
 susammr̥ṣṭāso vṛṣabhasya mūrāḥ RV.3.43.6^d.
 susaveha havāmahe AV.3.20.6^b. See suhaveha.
 susasyāḥ (VSK. susaspāḥ) kṛṣṭis kṛdhi VS.4.10; VSK.
 4.4.3; ÇB.3.2.1.30. P: susasyāḥ KÇ.7.3.32. See kṛṣyāi
 tvā susasyāyāi.
 suhavam agne svasty amartya AV.19.8.3^c.
 suhavam me kṛttikā rohiṇī ca AV.19.7.2^a.
 suhavā devy aditir anarvā RV.7.40.4^c.
 suhavā nā ehi saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MS.4.2.5: 27.1. *Frag-*
ment: saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MÇ.9.5.1. See *next*.
 suhavā mehi saha prajayā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa KS.5.2;
 32.2. See *prec.*
 suhaveha havāmahe RV.10.141.4^b; VS.33.86^b; MS.1.11.4^b:
 164.14; 2.2.6^b: 20.6; KS.10.12^b; 14.2^b. See suhaveha.
 suhastah suvāsaḥ TB.3.10.8.4.
 suhasto godhug uta dohad enām RV.1.164.26^b; AV.7.
 73.7^b; 9.10.4^b; N.11.43^b.
 suhārdo me bahūn kṛdhi AV.19.32.6^d.
 suhitā alamkṛtā bhavata LÇ.5.1.12.
 suhitāstu me vaçe AV.11.10.4^d.
 suhutakṛtaḥ stha suhutam kariṣyatha (AÇ.2.3.9, *ṭam*
akārṣṭa) AÇ.2.2.15; 3.9. See *under* subhūtakṛta.
 suhemantaḥ suvasantaḥ ÇG.4.18.2^a; PG.3.2.12^a.
 sūkaras tvākhanan nasā AV.2.27.2^b; 5.14.1^b.
 sūkarāya vi jihite mṛgāya AV.12.1.48^d.
 sūktam ca me sukr̥tam ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.
 2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.
 sūktam brūhi KS.19.13. See sūktā brūhi.
 sūktavākam prathamam ād id agnim RV.10.88.8^a.
 sūktavāke namovāke vidhema TS.1.4.45.2^d; KS.4.13^d.
 See namovāke vidhema.
 sūktavākenāçisaḥ VS.19.29^b.
 sūktasya bodhi tanayam ca jinva RV.2.23.19^b; 24.16^b;
 VS.34.58^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.7; TB.2.8.5.1^b.
 sūktānte tṛṇāny agnāu RVKh.5.49.1^a; 6.48.2^a.
 sūktā preṣya ÇÇ.5.20.5; MÇ.1.8.6.13. Cf. ApÇ.7.27.6.
 sūktā brūhi VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.12; TB.
 2.6.15.2; 3.3.8.11; 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.1; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.
 3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12; — 5.2.8.44. See sūktam brūhi.
 sūktāya pathaḥ kṛṇuhi prācaḥ RV.9.91.5^b.
 sūktāya sādhyā pathaḥ RV.9.9.8^b.
 sūktena bhikṣe sumatiṁ turāṇam RV.1.171.1^b.
 sūktena mahā namasā vivāse RV.6.52.17^b.
 sūktena vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14^b.
 sūktebhir vo vacobhir devajustāḥ RV.5.45.4^a.
 sūktair adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.5.82.7^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.
 12.6^b: 196.14.
 sūktair abhi gṛṇīmasi RV.1.42.10^b.
 sūktair devam savitāram duvasya RV.5.49.2^b.
 sūktāḥ sūra udite RV.7.66.12^b.
 sūcikā ye prakāṅkataḥ RV.1.191.7^b.
 sūcibhiḥ çamyantu (TS.KSA. çimyantu; MS. çamayantu)
 tvā VS.23.33^d–36^d; TS.5.2.11.1^d (*quater*), 2^d; MS.3.12.
 21^d (*ter*): 167.4, 6, 10; KSA.10.5^d (*quinq.*).
 sūtā grāmaṇyaç ca ye AV.3.5.7^b.
 sūtikā anuçerate AV.8.6.19^b.
 sūtravat kṛṇute vasu Kāuç.107.2^b.
 sūtram sūtrasya yo vidyāt AV.10.8.37^c.
 sūtram sūtrasyāham veda AV.10.8.38^c.
 sūdam gr̥hebhyo rasam ābharāmi TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
 sūdyabhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 sūnari viçvā tvā bhūtānuprāṇantu MS.4.2.5: 26.14. Cf. *next*.
 sūnary asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: sūnari ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. *prec.*
 sūnānām ety agrataḥ AV.5.17.14^b.
 sūnum vanaspatinām RV.8.23.25^b.
 sūnum satyasya yuvānam AÇ.8.1.18^b. See sūnuḥ etc.
 sūnum satyasya satpatim RV.8.69.4^c; AV.20.22.4^c; 92.1^c;
 SV.1.168^c; 2.839^c.
 sūnum na mātā hṛdyaṁ suçevam RV.5.42.2^b.
 sūnum anvārabhāmahe KS.2.1.14^b.
 sūnur dādharma çavasā sudaṁsāḥ RV.1.62.9^b.
 sūnur na trayayāyyaḥ RV.6.2.7^d.
 sūnuḥ satyasya yuvānam AV.6.1.2^b. See sūnum etc.
 sūnū dakṣasya sukratū RV.8.25.5^b.

sūnṛta (MS. tā) ehi AV.8.10.11; MS.4.2.5; 20.14; 4.2.6; 27.11; ÇÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.4.10.4.
 sūnṛtayā parivṛtaḥ MS.2.7.12^b; 92.11. *See* hiranyajit.
 sūnṛtā ehi: *see prec. but one*.
 sūnṛtāvantaḥ subhagāḥ AV.7.60.6^a.
 sūnṛtā samnatiḥ kṣemaḥ AV.11.7.13^a.
 sūnṛte vāryā puru RV.4.55.9^b.
 sūnor mānenācvinā grṇānā RV.1.117.11^a.
 sūnor vatsasya mātaraḥ RV.9.19.4^c.
 sūno hinvasya harivaḥ RV.8.40.9^c.
 sūpacaraṇā ca svadhicaraṇā ca TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9; 212.3; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 sūpasadano-gñiḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 sūpasadā me bhūyāḥ TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavat sarasvatyāi meṣyā badhnann indrāya meṣam KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad agnayā ājyena somāyājyenendrāgnibhyām chāgena MS.4.13.9; 211.7.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad aṇvibhyām chāgena sarasvatyāi meṣenendrāya ṛsabheṇa (TB. chāgena sarasvatyā indrāya sarasvatyāi meṣenendrāyācivibhyām indrāyarsabheṇācivibhyām sarasvatyāi) VS.21.60; TB. 2.6.15.1.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indrāgnibhyām chāgena TB.3.6.15.1.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indrāya (VS.28.46, indrāya vayodhase) chāgena (KS. meṣeṇa) VS.28.23.46; KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad bṛhaspataye chāgena badhnann aṇvibhyām chāgam KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā asi vānaspatyaḥ MÇ.2.1.2.16. *See next*.
 sūpasthā devo vanaspatir TS.1.2.2.3; ApÇ.10.10.6. *See prec.*
 sūpasthānā dyāuḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 sūpasthābhir na dhenubhiḥ RV.9.61.21^b; SV.2.167^b.
 sūpasthāvā vanaspatha ūrdhvo mā pāhy odṛeḥ KS.2.3.
 sūpāyanāsmāi bhava sūpavañcanā (AV. sūpasarpaṇā) RV.10.18.11^b; AV.18.3.50^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 sūpāvasānā ca svadhyavasānā ca TS.2.6.9.6.
 sūmnāya nūnam imahe sakhibhyaḥ VS.3.26^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b. *See* sumnāya etc.
 sūyame me-dya stam svāvṛtāu sūpāvṛtāu MS.1.1.13; 8.6. P: sūyame me-dya stam MÇ.1.3.1.11. *See under* sūyame me adya.
 sūyavasād bhagavati (KÇ. eti) hi bhūyāḥ RV.1.164.40^a; AV.7.73.11^a; 9.10.20^a; AB.1.22.13; 5.27.6; 7.3.3; KB. 8.7; AÇ.3.11.4; 4.7.4; KÇ.25.1.19^a; ApÇ.9.5.4^a; N. 11.44^a. Ps: sūyavasād bhagavati KÇ.26.6.23; sūyavasāt ÇÇ.3.20.1; 5.10.33; Vait.14.9; Kāuç.24.17; 92.15.
 sūyavasini manave (RV.TA. manuse; KS. mānuse) daṇṣyā (TA. daṇṣye; TS.MS.KS. yaṇṣye) RV.7.99.3^b; VS.5.16^b; TS.1.2.13.2^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.19; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.14^b; TA.1.8.2^b.
 sūra upākacakṣasam RV.8.6.25^b.
 sūra upāke tanvaṁ dadhānaḥ RV.4.16.14^a.
 sūraḥ paçyati cakṣasā RV.9.10.9^c; SV.2.477^c.
 sūraṁ cit sasruṣṛ iṣaḥ RV.1.86.5^c.

sūraç cakraṁ hiranyayam RV.6.56.3^b.
 sūraç cakraṁ pra vrhāj jāta ojasā RV.1.130.9^a.
 sūraç ca marka uparo babhūvān RV.10.27.20^d.
 sūraç cid aṇvān yuyujāna iyate RV.4.45.6^c.
 sūraç cid asmā anu dād apasyām RV.7.45.2^d.
 sūraç cid ā harito asya rīramat RV.10.92.8^a.
 sūraç cid ratham paritakmyāyām RV.5.31.11^a.
 sūr asi suvanasya retaḥ (MS. retā iṣṭakā svargo lokah) MS. 2.7.16; 99.5; ApÇ.16.23.10. *See next*.
 sūr asi svar asiṣṭakā svarge loke KS.39.3. *See prec.*
 sūrā aṇvaṁ vi tanvate RV.9.10.5^c; SV.2.473^c.
 sūrād aṇvaṁ vasavo nir ataṣṭa RV.1.163.2^d; VS.29.13^d; TS.4.6.7.1^d; KS.40.6^d; ÇÇ.16.3.12; N.4.13.
 sūrāya viçvacakṣase RV.1.50.2^c; AV.13.2.17^c; 20.47.14^c; ArS.5.7^c.
 sūrāso na darçatāsaḥ SV.2.452^c. *See sūryāso etc.*
 sūrīm sahasrasātāmam RV.6.45.33^d.
 sūrīm cid ye anumadanti vajāiḥ RV.1.173.7^d.
 sūribhya indrāvaruṇā rayiḥ ṣyāt RV.6.68.7^b.
 sūrīr asi AV.2.11.4; MS.2.3.2; 29.14; KS.12.2; MÇ.5.2. 1.13.
 sūrīr ahaṁ sajāteṣu bhūyāsaṁ priyaḥ sajātānām (KS. sajāteṣv adhibhūyāsam) MS.2.3.2; 29.15; KS.12.2.
 sūrīs tvaṁ deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2; 29.14.
 sūrīḥ suvarṇā bṛhatī suvarcāḥ AV.13.1.22^b.
 sūrīṇç cid yadi dhiṣā veṣi janān RV.1.173.8^d.
 sūro aktuṣv ā yaman (SV. yamat) RV.8.92.31^b; SV.1.128^b.
 sūro adhvare pari rodhanā goḥ RV.1.121.7^b.
 sūro ayukta yātave RV.9.63.9^b; SV.2.568^b.
 sūro ahnām prataritā uṣasām divaḥ AV.18.4.58^b. *See* somo ahnāḥ.
 sūro duhitā paritakmyāyām RV.7.69.4^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8^b.
 sūro dṛçike vṛṣaṇaç ca pāuṇsye RV.4.41.6^b; 10.92.7^b.
 sūro na citro avyayāni pavyayā RV.9.86.34^b.
 sūro na mitrāvaruṇā gaviṣṭiṣu TB.2.4.5.3^b. *See çūro etc.*
 sūro na yasya dṛçatir arepāḥ RV.6.3.3^a.
 sūro na rurukvāṇ (SV. ovāṇ) chatātāmā RV.1.149.3^c; SV. 2.1124^c.
 sūro na viçvadarçataḥ RV.9.66.22^c.
 sūro na svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayug^o) RV.9.111.1^c; SV.1. 463^c; 2.94^c.
 sūro na hi dyutā tvaṁ RV.6.2.6^c; AV.18.4.59^c; SV.1.83^c.
 sūro ninikta raçmibhiḥ RV.10.132.6^d.
 sūro rathasya naptyaḥ (ArS. naptryaḥ; TB. naptryaḥ) RV.1.50.9^b; AV.13.2.24^b; 20.47.21^b; ArS.5.13^b; KS. 9.19^b; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
 sūro varṇena tatanann uṣasāḥ RV.4.5.13^d.
 sūrmyaṁ suṣīrām iva RV.8.69.12^d; AV.20.92.9^d; MS. 4.7.8^d; 104.12; N.5.27^d.
 sūrya (sc. tvaṁ nas tasmāt pāhi) Kāuç.119.3^c. Ūha of agne tvaṁ etc.
 sūrya atmā jagatas tasthuṣaç ca RV.1.115.1^d; AV.13.2. 35^d; 20.107.14^d; ArS.5.3^d; VS.7.42^d; 13.46^d; TS.1.4. 43.1^d; 2.4.14.4^d; MS.1.3.37^d; 43.9; KS.4.9^d; 22.5^d; ÇB.4.3.4.10^d; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.4^d; AA.2.2.4.7; 3.2. 3.10^d; TA.1.7.6^d; 2.13.1^d; N.12.16^d.

sūrya āpoṣti paçyati AV.13.1.45^b.
sūrya iva jyotiṣapas tatāna RV.4.38.10^b; 10.178.3^b; TS.
1.5.11.4^b; AB.4.20.30^b; KB.25.8; N.10.29^b, 31^b.
sūrya iva jyotiṣa vibhūḥ TB.2.7.7.6^d.
sūrya iva divam āruhya AV.8.5.7^c.
sūrya iva dr̥ge bhūyāsam SMB.2.4.14.
sūrya iva rocate sarpirāsutiḥ RV.10.69.2^d.
sūrya ivāpratidhr̥ṣyaç candramā ivā punarbhūr bhūyāsam
AA.5.1.1.17.
sūrya ivā bhāhi pradiçaç catasrah AV.19.33.5^d.
sūrya udite madathā divo narah RV.5.54.10^b.
sūrya r̥tuḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
sūrya ekākī carati VS.23.10^a, 46^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.
19^a: 166.2; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.12; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.
16.5.4^a; MÇ.9.2.3. P: sūryaḥ KÇ.20.5.20.
sūrya enaṁ divaḥ pra nūdatām nyoṣatu AV.12.5.73^c.
sūryaḥ k̥r̥notu bheṣajam AV.6.83.1^c.
sūryaḥ pavitraṁ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6. *See* vāyuh
somah.
sūryaḥ paçur āsīt tenāyajanta sa etaṁ lokam ajayaḍ
yasmin sūryaḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati taṁ jeṣyasi VS.
23.17; ÇB.13.2.7.15. *See* ādityaḥ paçur.
sūryaṁ yujam akr̥ta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
sūryaṁ vayaṁ rajasi kṣiyantam AV.13.2.43^c.
sūryaṁ viveda tamasi kṣiyantam RV.3.39.5^d. *Cf.* sūryaṁ
na dasrā.
sūryaṁ çatavr̥ṣnyam AV.1.3.5^b.
sūryaṁ haryann arocayaḥ RV.3.44.2^b.
sūryaṁ gachatāt parame vyoman TB.3.7.13.4^d.
sūrya cakṣuṣā mā pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.3.
sūrya jīva AV.19.70.
sūrya jyotir vibhāhi mahata indriyāya TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.
2.10.4.
sūryajyotiṣaṁ tvā vāyumatiṁ prānavatiṁ svargyāṁ
svargāyopadadhāmi bhāsvatiṁ VSK.3.2.2. P: sūrya-
jyotiṣam Vait.7.10.
sūryaṁ cakṣur gachatu vātam ātmā RV.10.16.3^a. *See*
sūryaṁ cakṣuṣā, sūryaṁ te cakṣur gachatu, and *cf. next*,
and *under* sūryaç cakṣur.
sūryaṁ cakṣur gamayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21;
AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. *Cf. prec.*
sūryaṁ cakṣuṣā gacha vātam ātmanā AV.18.2.7^a. *See*
under sūryaṁ cakṣur gachatu.
sūryaṁ cāmūṁ riçādasam (ÇÇ. cāmū riçādasah) AV.20.
128.1^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^c.
sūryatvacasa (MS.MÇ. °saḥ; KS. °sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
rāṣṭradāḥ) VS.10.4 (*bis*); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3;
KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.12 (*bis*); TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P:
sūryatvacasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.11.
sūrya nakṣatrāṇām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* sūryaç cakṣu-
ṣām, and sūryo divaḥ.
sūrya nāvam ārukṣaḥ AV.17.1.26^a. *See under* āditya
nāvam.
(orm) sūryaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf.* sūryas tr̥pyatu.
sūryaṁ te cakṣur gachatu vātam ātmā TA.6.1.4^a; 7.3^a.
P: sūryaṁ te cakṣuḥ ApÇ.7.1.2. *See under* sūryaṁ
cakṣur gachatu.

sūryaṁ te cakṣur vātam prāṇo dyām pr̥stham antarikṣam
ātman̄gair̥ yajñam pr̥thivīm çartrāḥ TA.3.4.1. *Cf.*
sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāṇo.
sūryaṁ te dyāvapr̥thivivantam r̥chantu, ye māghāyavaḥ
praticeyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.5.
sūryaṁ divi rohayantaḥ sudānavah RV.10.65.11^c.
sūryaṁ devā ajanayan AV.19.27.7^d.
sūryaṁ na dasrā tamasi kṣiyantam RV.1.117.5^b. *Cf.*
sūryaṁ viveda.
sūryapatnīr̥ upāsaran MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
sūryapatnī vi (AV. sam) carataḥ prajānati AV.8.9.12^c;
TS.4.3.11.1^c; KS.39.10^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.4; ApMB.
2.20.31^c.
sūrya prāyaçeitte (ÇÇ. prāyaçeittir̥ asi) tvaṁ devānām
prāyaçeittir̥ asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. *See* āditya prā-
yaçeitte.
sūrya bhr̥ajīṣṭha bhr̥ajīṣṭhas (TS.ÇÇ. ApÇ. bhr̥ajasvin
bhr̥ajasvi; VSK. bhr̥ajasvan bhr̥ajasvāns; MS. bhr̥a-
jaskāra bhr̥ajasvāns) tvaṁ (MS. tvaṁ varcasvān) deveṣv
asi (TS. deveṣu bhūyāḥ; MS. deveṣv edhi) VS.8.40;
VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.13;
ÇB.4.5.4.12; ÇÇ.10.4.12. Ps: sūrya bhr̥ajīṣṭha KÇ.12.
3.6; sūrya bhr̥ajasvin ApÇ.13.8.9; sūrya bhr̥ajaskāra
MÇ.7.2.2.
sūryam agnāu (svāhā) MÇ.1.6.1.4. Ūha of agnim agnāu
svāhā.
sūryam ā dhattho divi citryaṁ ratham RV.5.63.7^d.
sūryamāsayor̥ akṣitam AV.3.29.5^d.
sūrya māsāya kartave AV.13.2.12^b; GB.1.2.17.
sūryam r̥taṁ tamaso grāhyā yat (AV. grāhyā adhi) AV.
2.10.8^a; TB.2.5.6.3^a; ApMB.2.12.10^a (ApG.6.15.4); HG.
2.3.10^a.
sūryam r̥tvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.7^c.
sūryaṁ pādām brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^b.
sūrya yat te tapas (*also* tejas, °reis, çocis, and haras)
tena taṁ prati tapa (*also* tam atejasam kuru, taṁ prati
arca, taṁ prati çoca, and taṁ prati hara) yo-smān
dveṣṭi yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.2.21.1-5.
sūryaraçmiṁ samābhrtam TS.1.7.12.2^b; TB.1.3.9.2. *See*
sūryāṁ çukram, and sūrye santām.
sūryaraçmir̥ harikeçah purastāt RV.10.139.1^a; VS.17.
58^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a; 5.4.6.3; ÇB.9.2.3.12. *Cf.* Br̥hD.8.51.
See harikeçah.
sūryavantaṁ maghavānaṁ viṣāsahim TB.2.7.15.6^c.
sūryavarcasa (MS.MÇ. °saḥ; KS. °sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
rāṣṭradāḥ) VS.10.4 (*bis*); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3;
KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.13 (*bis*); TB.1.7.5.2; MÇ.9.1.2. P:
sūryavarcasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.10.
sūryavar̥ṇe vapuṣṭame AV.5.5.6^b.
sūrya vratapate vrataṁ cariṣyāmi (MS.4.9.26, vratam
acar̥sam) MS.4.9.24: 137.11; 4.9.26: 138.7; SMB.1.
6.11. P: sūrya vratapate Kāuç.56.7. *See* āditya vrataḥ.
sūryaç cakṣur vātaḥ prāṇam AV.11.8.31^a. *See* sūryas te
cakṣuḥ, sūryo me cakṣur, and *cf. under* sūryaṁ cakṣur
gachatu.
sūryaç cakṣuṣām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.9. P:
sūryaç cakṣuṣām Vait.9.27. *Cf. under* sūrya nakṣatrāṇām.

sūryaḥ ca tvā candramāḥ ca cṛipitām KS.35.11.
sūryaḥ ca tvā rakṣatām candramāḥ ca AV.8.1.12^d.
sūryaḥ ca mā manyuḥ ca manyupatayaḥ ca manyukṛte-
bhyo pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.25.1; MahānU.14.4.
P: sūryaḥ ca mā BṛhPDh.2.36.
sūryas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. sūryam tarpayāmi.
sūryas te cakṣuḥ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA 5.5; ÇÇ.10.17.4. See
under sūryaḥ cakṣur.
sūryas te tanve çam tapāti AV.8.1.5^c.
sūryas te-dhipatiḥ VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16: 99.14; KS.17.
10; ÇB.8.7.1.22. See sūryo-dhi^o.
sūryas te nakṣatrāḥ saha VS.23.43^c. See dyāus te na^o.
sūryas te mahimā VS.23.2; MS.3.12.16: 165.3; ApÇ.
20.13.3.
sūryas tvādhipatir mṛtyoḥ AV.5.30.15^c.
sūryas tvā (MS.MÇ. tvā raçmibhiḥ) purastāt pātu kasyāç
cid abhiçastyai (TS.MS.KS. oçastyāḥ) VS.2.5; TS.1.1.
11.2; MS.1.1.12: 7.15; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.8. Ps: sūryas
tvā purastāt pātu TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.9.7; sūryas tvā
raçmibhiḥ MÇ.1.2.6.11; sūryas tvā KÇ.2.8.4.
sūryas tvābhi pātu mahyā svastyā chardiṣā çanitamena
VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.7; KS.40.5; ÇB.
8.7.3.19.
sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ etc.: see sūryas tvā purastāt etc.
sūryasya (sc. varcasā bṛhaspatir tvā yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2.
Cf. PB.1.3.5.
sūryasya cakṣuḥ pra minanti vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.59.5^d.
sūryasya cakṣur āruham (VS.ÇB. āroha) VS.4.32^a; TS.
1.2.4.1^a; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5^a: 13.12; 3.7.7: 84.10; KS.
2.6^a; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.4.8^a; ApÇ.10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.49.
sūryasya cakṣur muhur un mimiyāt RV.10.10.9^b; AV.
18.1.10^b.
sūryasya cakṣu rajasāity āvṛtam RV.1.164.14^c; AV.
9.9.14^c.
sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhīnām ca varcasā juhomi varcodām
MS.4.7.3: 96.9. P: sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhīnām ca var-
casā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
sūryasya ceti raçmibhir dṛçṇā RV.1.92.12^d.
sūryasya tapas tapa (MS. tapaḥ) MS.4.9.3: 123.10; TA.
4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.5; MÇ.4.2.18. See sūryasya
tvā tapase.
sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣānvikṣe TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; ApÇ.15.
4.7. P: sūryasya tvā MÇ.4.1.26.
sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe (TS.ApÇ. prati paçyāmi)
TS.2.6.8.5; GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.8; ApÇ.3.19.6; Kāuç.
9.1.2.
sūryasya tvā tapase VS.37.11; ÇB.14.1.3.6. See sūrya-
syā tapas.
sūryasya tvā varcasā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: sūrya-
syā LÇ.2.8.4.
sūryasya duhitābharat RV.9.113.3^b.
sūryasya paçya çremāṇam (ÇÇ. çramaṇam) AB.7.15.5^c;
ÇÇ.15.19^c.
sūryasya priyam duhitus tiro ravam RV.9.72.3^b.
sūryasya bhāge amṛtasya loke AV.8.1.1^d.
sūryasya bhānum yajño dādhāra SV.2.1195^b.
sūryasya bhānum ṛtuthā vāsānaḥ SV.2.1193^c.

sūryasya marīciḥ TA.3.9.2. Cf. sūryo marīcim.
sūryasya yatra vimucanty açvān RV.5.62.1^b.
sūryasya raçmīn anuyanti sṛṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)^d. Part of
kasmād ūrdhvā.
sūryasya raçmīn anu yāḥ samcaranti AV.4.38.5^a. P:
sūryasya raçmīn Kāuç.66.13. Designated as karkī-pra-
vādāḥ (sc. raçāḥ) Kāuç.21.11.
sūryasya raçmīn anv ātatāna (MÇ. ātatantha) TB.1.4.4.
10^b; AÇ.3.10.16^b; ApÇ.9.10.17^b; MÇ.3.4.10^b.
sūryasya rasā āçrayasva MS.4.9.1: 121.8. P: sūryasya
rase MÇ.4.1.19. See sūryasya harasā.
sūryasya varcasā varcasvi bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
sūryasya çriyā sudṛçi hiraṇyāḥ RV.1.122.2^d.
sūryasya sapta raçmibhiḥ RV.8.72.16^c.
sūryasya harasā çṛāya TA.4.2.6; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.7. See
sūryasya rasā.
sūryasya harase tvā MS.4.9.3: 123.7; TA.4.5.1; MÇ.
4.2.14.
sūryasyāvṛtam anvāvarte (SMB.GG. anvāvartasvāsāu)
AV.10.5.37^a; VS.2.26.27; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.17,
20; SMB.1.6.19; GG.2.10.27. Ps: sūryasyāvṛtam Kāuç.
6.15; sūryasya KÇ.3.8.19,23; KhG.2.4.14.
sūryasyāçvā harayaḥ ketumantaḥ AV.13.1.24^a.
sūryasyeva na raçmayāḥ RV.9.64.7^c; SV.2.308^c.
sūryasyeva raçmayo durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9^f.
sūryasyeva raçmayo drāvayitnavāḥ RV.9.69.6^a; SV.
2.720^a.
sūryasyeva vakṣatho jyotir eṣām RV.7.33.8^a; N.11.20^a.
sūryasyaikā carati niṣkṛteṣu (MS.KS. niṣkṛtāni) TS.4.3.
11.5^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.13; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
sūryasyodayanaṁ prati (VāDh. puraḥ) TA.1.6.1^d;
VāDh.1.15^b.
sūryasyodayanād adhi RV.1.48.7^b.
sūryaḥ san tanūbhiḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
sūryā ubhā candramasā vicakṣaṇā TB.2.8.9.1^b.
sūryām yaḥ pratyakṣam vidyāt ApMB.1.17.9^c. See next
but one.
sūryām yat patye çaṁsantīm RV.10.85.9^c; AV.14.1.9^c.
sūryām yo brahmā vidyāt RV.10.85.34^c; AV.14.1.29^c.
See prec. but one.
sūryām vahatunā saha RV.10.85.38^b; AV.14.2.1^b; PG.
1.7.3^b; ApMB.1.5.3^b; MG.1.1.1.12^b.
sūryām hiraṇmayīm lakṣmīm RVKh.5.87.13^c.
sūryāgnī cakṣurbhyām TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
sūryāgnī dyāvāpṛthivi uro antarikṣāpa oṣadhayaḥ MS.1.
2.2: 11.3. P: sūryāgnī dyāvāpṛthivi MÇ.2.1.2.6. See
indrāgnī dyāvā^o.
sūryācandramasābhyām AV.6.128.3^b.
sūryācandramasāv iva RV.5.51.15^b.
sūryācandramasāv ubhā AV.8.2.15^d; 11.6.5^b.
sūryācandramasāu dhātā RV.10.190.3^a; TA.10.1.14^a;
MahānU.5.7^a.
sūryācandramasāu vṛkyābhyām (KSA. vṛkkā^o) TS.5.7.
19.1; KSA.13.9.
sūryāc cakṣur antarikṣāc chrotram pṛthivyāḥ çatram
AV.5.10.8.
sūryāc cakṣur aham tava AV.8.2.3^b.

sūryāñ çukrañ samābhṛtam MS.1.11.4^b: 165.18. *See under sūryaraçmiñ.*
 sūryāt te cakṣu sprñomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
 sūryā na candrā carato hatāmatī TB.2.8.9.1^d.
 sūryābhyāñ svāhā AV.19.23.24.
 sūryāmāsā candramasā yamañ divi RV.10.64.3^c.
 sūryāmāsā dṛçe kam RV.8.94.2^c.
 sūryāmāsā vicarantā divikṣitā RV.10.92.12^c.
 sūryāmāsā sadanāya sadhanyā RV.10.93.5^b.
 sūryām iva pari dhattāñ prajayā AV.14.1.53^d.
 sūryāya cakṣur ālabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
 sūryāya ca tvā dive ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
 sūryāya tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; 22.5; 30.5 (bis); ÇB.3.9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2.
 sūryāya tvā bhrājasvate (VS.ÇB. bhrājāya; VSK. bhrāje) VS.8.40 (bis), 41 (bis); VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.1.4.3.1.1 (bis); MS.1.3.33: 41.9 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis); ÇB.4.5.4.11 (bis); 6.2.2 (bis); TA.3.16.1 (bis); MahānU.20.8 (bis).
 sūryāya devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.5.
 sūryāya namañ KSA.11.6; GopālU.2.
 sūryāya panthām anvetavā u RV.1.24.8^b; VS.8.23^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.3; KS.4.13^b; ÇB.4.4.5.4^b.
 sūryāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See under ādityaç ca dyāuç.*
 sūryāya svāhā AV.19.43.3; VS.22.28, 29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 3.4.2.1; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.13.11.12; 15.3; KSA.1.6.8.11; ŞB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 14.3.2.9; TB.3.1.6.5; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 14.25.11; AG.1.9.7; Kāuç.7.2.28; GG.1.3.10; PG.1.9.4; MG.2.3.2; Svidh.1.8.13. P: sūryāya KhG.1.5.15.
 sūryāya haryakṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 sūryāyā açvinā varā RV.10.85.8^c; AV.14.1.8^c.
 sūryāyā ūdho-dityā (MÇ. ūdhar aditer; KS. ūdho aditer) upasthe VSK.2.5.3^c; TS.1.6.5.1^c; KS.3.1.14^c; ÇÇ.4.11.1^c; KÇ.3.3.12^c; MÇ.1.3.2.7^c.
 sūryāyāḥ paçya rūpāñi RV.10.85.35^c; AV.14.1.28^c; ApMB.1.17.10^c.
 sūryāyā bhadram id vāsaḥ RV.10.85.6^c; AV.14.1.7^c.
 sūryāyā vahatuḥ prāgāt RV.10.85.13^a; AV.14.1.13^a.
 sūryāyās tvacam abruvan AV.9.4.14^b.
 sūryāyāi devebhyāḥ RV.10.85.17^a; AV.14.2.46^a; Kāuç.77.5.23.
 sūryāso na darçatāsaḥ RV.9.101.12^a. *See sūrāso etc.*
 sūryā hi candrā vasu tveṣadarçatā TB.2.8.9.2^c.
 sūrye jyotir adadhur māsy aktūn RV.10.12.7^c; AV.18.1.35^c.
 sūryeṇa tejaḥ KS.35.15.
 sūryeṇa divam: *see next but one.*
 sūryeṇa devena dyāurlokena lokānām sāmavedena vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ.1.16.3.
 sūryeṇa dyām (KSA. divam) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 sūryeṇa mimate javam AV.4.36.5^b.
 sūryeṇa vayunavac cakāra RV.6.21.3^b; ÇÇ.14.24.5; N.5.15.
 sūryeṇa virāt KS.39.11. *See next but one.*
 sūryeṇa sayujoṣasaḥ TA.1.27.2^d.

sūryeṇa svarāt TS.4.4.8.1. *See prec. but one.*
 sūryeṇāsyā yatamānāitu dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.11^b.
 sūryeṇottabhitā dyāuḥ RV.10.85.1^b; AV.14.1.1^b; ApMB.1.6.1^b.
 sūryeva nāri viçvarūpā mahitvā AV.14.2.32^c.
 sūrye viṣam ā sajāmi RV.1.19.10^a.
 sūrye santāñ (KS.TA. çukrañ) samāhitam (KS.TA. samābhṛtam) VS.9.3^b; KS.14.3^b; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8^b. *See under sūryaraçmiñ.*
 sūryāiṣa te putras tañ te paridadāmi HG.1.7.10. *See under asāv eṣa te deva, and cf. ādityaitām.*
 sūryo agnir uta vā hiranyam AV.1.9.2^b.
 sūryo apo vi gāhate (MG. apo-vagāhate) MS.4.12.5^a: 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12^a; MG.1.4.16.
 sūryo ahobhir (KS. hobhir) anu tvāvatu KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c. *See sūryo nakṣatrāir avatv.*
 sūryo jyotir jyotir agniḥ svāhā TB.2.1.2.10, 11; ApÇ.6.10.9.
 sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ sūryaḥ (with or without svāhā) SV.2.118.1; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.12; 2.7.16: 99.6; KS.6.5; 40.6; AB.5.3.1.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; ŞB.1.4.9; ÇB.2.3.1.30, 33, 36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.4.25; ÇÇ.2.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10.
 sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ svāḥ sūryaḥ (AÇ. sūryo3m) AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; AÇ.5.9.11.
 sūryo jyotir na tadā jyotir eṣām AB.5.31.6^d.
 sūryo jyotiç carati citram āyudham RV.5.63.4^b.
 sūryo divaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. under sūrya nakṣatrāñām.*
 sūryo divam iva gatvāya AV.20.128.5^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^c.
 sūryo divod akrāmat AV.19.19.3^a.
 sūryo divo diviṣadbhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.5^a. *Cf. sūryo devo.*
 sūryo divo yajñām pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
 sūryo devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.12.1.12; 16.28.1.
 sūryo devīm uṣasañ rocāmānām RV.1.115.2^a; AV.20.107.15^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^a.
 sūryo devo (KS.13.11, divo) diviṣadbhyo dhātā kṣatrāya vāyuh prajābhyāḥ (KS. prajānām) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11.12. P: sūryo devo diviṣadbhyaḥ TS.3.4.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.16. *Cf. sūryo divo divi°.*
 sūryo dyām sūryaḥ pṛthivīm AV.13.1.45^a. P: sūryo dyām Vait.16.11.
 sūryo-dhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.14. *See sūryas te-dhi°.*
 sūryo-dhiviyatto asyām KS.40.5. *See sūryo viyatto.*
 sūryo na idita iditavyāir devāñ divyāñ pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 sūryo nakṣatrāir avatv iha mā nu AA.5.1.1.12^d. *See sūryo ahobhir.*
 sūryo nakṣatrāir urv antarikṣam RV.3.54.19^d.
 sūryo na cakṣu rajaso visarjane RV.5.59.3^b.
 sūryo nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (bis): 50.11.13. *See sūryo mā te°.*
 sūryo no divas pātu RV.10.158.1^a; AB.4.9.9; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.4.6.4. P: sūryo no divaḥ AÇ.6.5.18. *Cf. BrhD.8.63.*
 sūryo bhūtasyaikam cakṣuḥ AV.13.1.45^c.
 sūryo maricim ādatte TA.1.2.1^a. *Cf. sūryasya maricīḥ.*
 sūryo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.3^c.

sūryo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.20.16^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.6;
KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.2^c.
sūryo mā tebhya rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.2^c; KS.5.6^c. *See*
sūryo nas.
sūryo mā divyābhyo nāṣṭrābhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣā-
bhyo (*read* antarikṣyābhyo?) agniḥ pāṭhivābhyah svāhā
PB.1.3.2; 6.7.2. P: sūryo mā LÇ.1.11.9. *See next two,*
and sūryo mahnah.
sūryo mā devo divyād aṇhaso pātu vāyur antarikṣād
agniḥ pṛthivya yamah pītṛbhyah sarasvati manuṣye-
bhyah TS.3.2.4.3. *See under prec.*
sūryo mā devo divyebhyo rakṣobhyah pātu vāta antarikṣe-
bhyo agniḥ pāṭhivibhyah svāhā JB.1.83. *See under*
prec. but one.
sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣāt TS.3.5.
5.1. P: sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu ApÇ.13.9.12.
sūryo mā dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pratyā diḥ pātu AV.
19.17.5.
sūryo mahnah pātṛ agniḥ pṛthivya vāyur antarikṣād
yamo manuṣyebhyah sarasvati pāṭhivibhyah AV.16.
4.4. *See under* sūryo mā divyābhyo.
sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāṇo-antarikṣam ātmā pṛthivi
ṣarīram AV.5.9.7. *See next, and under* sūryaḥ cakṣur;
cf. also sūryam te cakṣur vātām.
sūryo me cakṣur vāto me prāṇah KS.37.15, 16. *See under*
prec.
sūryo me cakṣuṣi ṣṛitah, cakṣur hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi,
aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.
sūryo yunaktu vācā PB.1.5.14^a. P: sūryo yunaktu LÇ.
2.1.1.
sūryo yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^c.
sūryo raçmim yathā sṛja RV.8.32.23^a.
sūryo raçmibhir abhigrṇātṛ enat Kāuç.42.17^d.
sūryo rūpam kṛṇute dyor (MS. dyāur) upasthe RV.1.115.
5^b; AV.20.123.2^b; VS.33.38^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.9; TB.
2.8.7.2^b.
sūryo vaḥ (*sc.* sarvāsām sākam) Kāuç.116.8^c. Ūha of
indro vaḥ *etc.*
sūryo varīṣṭho akṣabhir vibhāti TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
Metrical.
sūryo vareo jyotir varcaḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31.
sūryo vipaçein manasā punātu TA.4.42.5^d.
sūryo viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.2. *See* sūryo-dhiviyatto.
sūryo-hobhir *etc.*: *see* sūryo ahobhir *etc.*
sūç ca me prasūç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4:
141.15; KS.18.8.
sūṣā ca me *etc.*: *see next but one.*
sūṣā vyūrnotu AV.1.11.3^a.
sūṣāç (TS. sūṣā) ca me sudinam ca me (VS. me yajñena
kalpantām) VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.12;
KS.18.9.
sṛkaṁ samāçāya pavim indra tigmam RV.10.180.2^c; AV.
7.84.3^c; SV.2.1223^c; VS.18.71^c; TS.1.6.12.5^c; MS.4.
12.3^c: 183.15; KS.8.16^c.
sṛkāhastā (TS.KS. sṛkāvanto) niṣaṅgiṇah VS.16.61^b; TS.
4.5.11.2^b; KS.17.16^b. *See* sṛgavanto.
sṛke yat tvā pratyahan deva ekah RV.1.32.12^b.

sṛkvāṇam gharmam abhi vāvaçānā RV.1.164.28^c; AV.9.
10.6^c; N.11.42^c. *Cf.* trīm gharman.
sṛgavanto niṣaṅgiṇah MS.2.9.9^b: 129.3. *See* sṛkāhastā.
sṛjatā gayasāadhanam RV.9.104.2^b; SV.2.508^b.
sṛjatā madhumattamam RV.9.62.21^b.
sṛjad arṇānsy ava yad yudhā gāḥ RV.1.174.4^c.
sṛjad açvaṁ rathīr iva RV.9.64.10^c; SV.1.481^c.
sṛjad astā dhrṣatā didyum asmāi RV.1.71.5^c.
sṛjad dhārā ava yad dānavān han SV.1.315^d. *See* sṛjo vi.
sṛjad yad asmā ava ha kṣipaj jyām RV.4.27.3^c.
sṛjadhvam anapasphuram RV.6.48.11^c.
sṛjanti raçmim ojasā RV.8.7.8^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.15; AÇ.
2.13.7.
sṛjan samudriyā apah RV.8.76.3^c.
sṛjan sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.8.43.32^b.
sṛja praçasta darçatam RV.1.36.9^d; VS.11.37^d; TS.4.1.
3.4^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.16; 4.9.3^d: 123.12; KS.16.3^d; ÇB.
6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^d.
sṛjah sindhūr ahinā jagrasānān RV.4.17.1^d; 10.111.9^a;
MS.4.11.4^d: 171.4; KS.6.10^d.
sṛjana indo kalaçe pavitra ā RV.9.86.22^b.
sṛjanam ati meṣyah RV.9.8.5^b; SV.2.532^b.
sṛjana stoṣy adhvanah RV.10.22.4^d.
sṛjā marutvatīr ava RV.1.80.4^c.
sṛjāmi somyam madhu RV.1.19.9^b; N.10.37^b.
sṛjā vatsam na dāmno vasiṣṭham RV.7.86.5^d.
sṛjā vrṣṭim divah TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.
8: 46.4; KS.11.9, 10; MÇ.5.2.6.17. P: sṛjā vrṣṭim
ApÇ.19.27.2.
sṛjā vrṣṭim na tanyatuḥ RV.9.100.3^b.
sṛjo mahīr indra yā apinvah RV.2.11.2^a.
sṛjo vi dhārā ava dānavam han RV.5.32.1^d; N.10.9^d. *See*
sṛjad dhārā.
sṛnyeva jarbhārī turpharītū RV.10.106.6^a; N.13.5^a.
sṛtveva kāmasya tṛpyāṇi TB.2.4.6.6^c.
sṛdāgū rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 167.6.
sṛdikāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.4. *See* sarnikāya.
sṛprakarasnam ūtaye RV.8.32.10^b; SV.1.217^b; N.6.17.
sṛpradānū iṣo vāstv adhi kṣitah RV.8.25.5^c.
sṛpravandhuraḥ suvitāya gamyāḥ RV.1.181.3^b.
sṛprā karasnā dadhiṣe vapuṁṣi RV.3.18.5^d.
sekteva koçam sisice pibadhyāi RV.3.32.15^c; AV.20.
8.3^b.
seto-ṣṭāpadī bhūtvā AV.10.1.24^c.
set pṛṇiḥ subhve garbham ādhāt RV.6.66.3^d.
sed agnir agnīr aty astv (TB. ety) anyān RV.7.1.14^a;
AB.1.10.5; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.4.3.2.
sed agnir yo vanuṣyato nipātī RV.7.1.15^a; AB.1.10.5.
sed agne astu subhagaḥ sudānuḥ RV.4.4.7^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a;
MS.4.11.5^a: 173.6; KS.6.11^a.
sedaṁ priyeṇa dhāmnā priyam sada astā (VSK. priyeṇa
nāma [*for* nāmnā?] priye sadasi sīda) VS.2.6 (*ter*); VSK.
2.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.1.3.4.14 (*ter*). *Cf.* priyeṇa dhāmnā.
sedir ugrā vyṛddhiḥ AV.8.8.9^a.
sed içe yasya rambate RV.10.86.17^c; AV.20.126.17^c.
sed içe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.16^c; AV.20.126.16^c.
sed ugro astu marutaḥ sa çuṣmī RV.7.40.3^a.

sed u rājā kṣayati (TB. kṣeti) carṣaṇinām RV.1.32.15^c;
 MS.4.14.13^c: 237.12; TB.2.8.4.3^c.
 sed u çravobhir yujyam cid abhy asat RV.1.156.2^d; TB.
 2.4.3.9^d.
 sed u havyo dadir yo nāma patyate RV.2.37.2^b; AV.20.
 67.7^b.
 sed u hotā satyatāro yajāti RV.3.4.10^c.
 sed r̥bhavo yam avatha RV.4.37.6^a.
 sedhataṁ dveṣo bhavataṁ sacābhuvā RV.1.34.11^d; 157.4^d;
 VS.34.47^d.
 sedhan rakṣāṁsy apa durgahāni RV.9.110.12^b.
 sedhan viçvā apa dviṣaḥ KS.38.12^c; ApÇ.16.6.7^c.
 sedha rājann apa sridho vi vo made RV.10.25.7^c.
 sedhā janānām pūrvir arātīḥ RV.6.44.9^b.
 sedhāmāiṣām yat tamaḥ Kāuç.97.8^c.
 senajic ca suṣenaç ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.
 16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6.
 senayāgne tavotyā RV.10.156.2^b; SV.2.878^b.
 senāḥ parājita yatīḥ AV.5.21.9^c.
 senājuvā nyūhatā rathena RV.1.116.1^d.
 senānir naḥ sahure hūta edhi RV.10.84.2^b; AV.4.31.2^b.
 senām āngiraso mahim AV.8.8.13^d.
 senā ha nāma pr̥thivi dhanamjayā MS.4.12.1^b: 179.9; KS.
 8.17^a; TB.2.4.2.7^a. P: senā ha nāma MG.1.12.2.
 senendrasya (GB.Vāit. °sya patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.
 9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vāit.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.14.
 seneva sr̥ṣṭā divyā yathāçaniḥ RV.1.143.5^b.
 seneva sr̥ṣṭā pr̥sitiṣṭa eti RV.7.3.4^c.
 seneva sr̥ṣṭāmam dadhāti RV.1.66.7^a; N.10.21^a.
 senevāiṣi tvīṣmatī AV.4.19.2^c.
 sendraḥ saganāḥ sabalaḥ sayaçāḥ (!) savīrya ut tiṣṭhāni
 ÇG.6.5.3.
 sendrāç ca marudganāḥ RVKh.9.113.4^b.
 semaṁ yajñam avatu devagopā AV.7.20.5^d.
 semaṁ yajñam madhumantaṁ kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.4.2^c.
 semaṁ naḥ kāmam ā pr̥ṇa RV.1.16.9^a.
 semaṁ naḥ kārūm upamanyum udbhidam RV.1.102.9^c.
 semaṁ na stomam jujuṣāna ā gahi RV.8.66.8^c; AV.20.97.
 2^c; SV.2.1042^c.
 semaṁ na stomam ā gahi RV.1.16.5^a.
 semaṁ niṣkṛdhi pūruṣam AV.5.5.4^d.
 semaṁ no adhvaraṁ yaja RV.1.14.11^c; 26.1^c.
 semaṁ no yajñam pāvakaṁ varṇam çivam kṛdhi VS.17.6^c;
 TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^c: 131.11; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.1.2.27^c.
 semaṁ pātva añhasaḥ VS.19.10^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 150.15; KS.
 37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d; TB.2.6.1.5^d.
 semām vetu vaṣatkr̥tim RV.7.15.6^a.
 semām devo aryamā (*also* pūṣā, *and* varuṇaḥ) ÇG.1.18.3^c.
See under sa imām deo.
 semām no havayatīm juṣānaḥ RV.6.47.28^c; VS.29.54^c;
 TS.4.6.6.6^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.12; KSA.6.1^c. *See* sa
 imām no.
 semām aviddhi prabhṛtim ya içīṣe RV.2.24.1^a.
 seme mahi rodasi yakṣad āvṛtā RV.9.74.2^c.
 seyam apsv antaḥ carati praviṣṭā SMB.2.2.15^b.
 seyam asme sanajā pitryā dhīḥ RV.3.39.2^d.
 seyam asme sumatir vājaratnā RV.4.43.7^b; AV.20.143.7^b.

seyam āgād varcasā sanividanā KS.36.15^d (*quarter*).
 sehāna ugra pr̥tanā abhi druhaḥ çacīpate RV.8.37.2^a.
 sehānāyā upācāret RV.10.159.2^d; ApMB.1.16.2^d.
 sehor arasatarāḥ AV.7.76.1^c.
 sāikenāikena miṣatā vi caṣṭe AV.10.8.30^d.
 sāinam saçcad devo devam (TB. saçcad devam devaḥ)
 satyam indram satya induḥ (SV. satya induḥ satyam
 indram; TB. satyam indum satya indrah) RV.2.22.1^d–
 3^d; AV.20.95.1^d; SV.1.457^d; 2.836^d–838^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d.
 sāinānikena suvidatro asme RV.2.9.6^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a;
 6.1.5^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.4; KS.2.1.13^a; AÇ.2.18.3. P:
 sāinānikena MS.4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4.
 sāindhavibhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 so agna ije çaçame ca marthaḥ RV.6.1.9^a; MS.4.13.6^a;
 207.7; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.4^a.
 so agna enā namasā samiddhaḥ RV.7.93.7^a.
 so agnir yo vasur gr̥ne RV.5.6.2^a; SV.2.1089^a; VS.15.42^a;
 MS.2.13.7^a: 156.19. P: so agnir yo vasuḥ ÇÇ.12.10.11.
 so agniḥ sa u sūryaḥ AV.13.4.5^a.
 so agne garbham eha dhāḥ AV.5.25.7^d.
 so agne dhatte suvīryam sa puṣyati RV.3.10.3^c.
 so agne pāhi nṛtama vāje asmān RV.5.4.6^d.
 so agner ante vṛṣalaḥ papāda RV.10.34.11^d.
 so agre ahnām harir haryato madaḥ RV.9.86.42^a.
 so agre svar abharat AV.10.8.21^b.
 so ānga veda yadi vā na veda RV.10.129.7^d; MS.4.12.1^d;
 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
 so āngirasam ucathā jujuṣvān RV.2.20.5^a.
 so āngirobhir āngirastamo bhūt RV.1.100.4^a.
 so addhā dāçvadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.9^a.
 so advayāvi havate va ukthāiḥ RV.7.56.18^d.
 so adhvarā (AB. -dhvarā karati) jātavedāḥ AB.2.34.12;
 ÇB.1.7.3.15. *See under* kr̥notu so.
 so adhvarān sa r̥tūn kalpayāti RV.10.2.3^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d;
 MS.4.10.2^d: 147.10; KS.2.15^d; ÇB.12.4.4.1^d. *See* so
 -dhvarān.
 so adhvarāya pari nīyate kaviḥ RV.3.2.7^c; VS.33.75^c.
 so antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^c.
 so andhe cit tamasi jyotir vidat RV.1.100.8^c.
 so anyasmin yūthe ni dadhāti retaḥ RV.3.55.17^b.
 so anyebhiḥ sacate jenyō vṛṣā RV.2.18.2^d.
 so apaçyay janitāram agre AV.4.14.1^b; VS.13.51^b; MS.2.
 7.1^b: 103.2; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 so apām napād anabhimlātavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.13^c; KS.35.3^c.
 so apām napād ūrjayann apsv antaḥ RV.2.35.7^c; KS.35.3^c.
 so apratni manave purūpi RV.2.19.4^a.
 so abhriyo na yavasa udanyan RV.10.99.8^a.
 so arkeṇa vi babādhe tamāṁsi RV.10.68.9^b; AV.20.16.9^b.
 so arcīṣā pr̥thivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.9^c.
 so arṇavo na nadyaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.1.55.2^a.
 so aryaḥ puṣtir vija ivā mināti RV.2.12.5^c; AV.20.34.5^c.
 so arvadbhiḥ sanitā sa vipanyubhiḥ RV.8.19.10^c.
 so arṣendrāya pītaye RV.9.62.8^a; SV.2.330^a.
 so aṣṭadhā divam anvātātāna VS.8.62^b; ÇÇ.13.12.13^b.
 so asnātīn apārayat svasti RV.2.15.5^b.
 so asmabhyam adhi bravat AV.1.16.1^d.
 so asmabhyam astu parame vyoman Kāuç.65.15^c.

so asmān (MÇ. asmān) adhipatīn karotu TS.1.6.6.4^d; 3.2.7.2^d; MÇ.1.4.3.18^d. See so-smān etc.
 so asmān (MS. asman) abhayatamena neṣat RV.10.17.5^b; AV.7.9.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.11; TB.2.4.1.6^b; TA.6.1.1^b.
 so asmān adhipatīn etc.: see so asmān etc.
 so asmān devāḥ çiva āitu dattaḥ AV.9.4.7^d.
 so asmān pātu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.4^d. Cf. next but one, tad asmān, and so-smān pātu.
 so asmān rājā varuṇo mumoktu RV.1.24.12^d.
 so asmān sarvataḥ pātu AV.4.10.5^c. Cf. under prec. but one.
 so asmāsu draviṇam ā dadhātu AV.7.5.2^d.
 so asmāi cāruç chadayaḍ uta syāt RV.10.31.4^d.
 so asmāi duha ajyam AV.10.6.6^e.
 so asmāi balam id duhe AV.10.6.7^f; . . . bhūtim id duhe AV.10.6.9^f; . . . varca id duhe AV.10.6.8^f; . . . vājinam id duhe AV.10.6.11^c; . . . çriyam id duhe AV.10.6.10^g; . . . satyam id duhe AV.10.6.15^e; . . . sūnṛtam id duhe AV.10.6.13^e.
 so asya kāmam vidhato na roṣati RV.8.99.4^c; AV.20.58.2^c. See yo asya etc.
 so asya kāmam harivantam ānaçe RV.10.96.7^d; AV.20.31.2^d.
 so asya vajro harito ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.3^a; AV.20.30.3^a.
 so asya viçe mahi çarma yachati RV.9.86.15^a.
 so asyāṅgani pra çrṇātu sarvā AV.10.5.50^c.
 so-kṣaraḥ paramaḥ svarāt TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.13^d.
 so-gniṁ vāiçvānaram saprathasam gacha svāhākṛtaḥ pṛthivyām TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. See sa tvam agniṁ.
 so-grabhug vilhajan tiṣṭhan TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.10^c.
 so-grīvaḥ pratyamuñcat TA.1.11.6^c.
 so-ṅgirasam pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.11.
 so cin nu na marāti RV.1.19.1.10^c, 11^c.
 so cin nu bhadra kṣumati yaçasvati RV.10.11.3^a; AV.18.1.20^a.
 so cin nu vṛṣṭir yūthyā svā sacā RV.10.23.4^a; AV.20.73.5^a.
 so cin nu sakhyā narya ina stutaḥ RV.10.50.2^a.
 so-jah çete māyayā svid guhāyam VaradaU.2.3^c.
 so-jihvo asaçcata TA.1.11.7^d.
 sotā hi somam adribhiḥ RV.8.1.17^a.
 sotur bāhubhyām suyato nāvā RV.7.22.1^c; AV.20.11.7.1^c; SV.1.398^c; 2.277^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; PB.12.10.1^c.
 so-to mā moci MS.1.1.10 (ter); 5.15; 6.2.5; 4.1.10; 13.5.
 sottarād adharād uta AV.19.48.4^b. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.
 so-tharvaṇam pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.13.
 sodañcam sindhum ariṇan mahitvā RV.2.15.6^a.
 so-dṛṇhayata so-dhārayata AV.4.11.7^f.
 so deçe-bhavat sarit VS.34.11^d.
 so-dhvarā karati etc.: see so adhvarā jātavedāḥ.
 so-dhvarān sa rṭūn kalpayati AV.19.59.3^d; Kāuṣ.5.12^d. See so adhvarān.
 so-naṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.6^b.
 so-nāvaskah prajāpatāu AV.12.4.47^d.
 so-nnam atti pratikena ÇB.14.4.3.1^d; BrhU.1.5.1^d.
 sobharyā upa suṣṭutim RV.8.103.14^c.

so-bhūtyaḥ pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.3.
 so-bhvaṁ sa rakṣaḥ AV.13.4.25^b.
 soma āgataḥ VS.8.56.
 soma ā pitaye sutaḥ RV.1.137.3^g.
 soma āyusmān sa oṣadhībhir (PG. sāuṣa°) āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.6 (ApG.6.15.12). P: soma āyusmān sa oṣadhībhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3.
 soma ā haribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.3.44.1^b.
 soma idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.9; 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.9; TB.3.5.10.2. See somo havir.
 soma id vaḥ suto astu RV.8.66.15^a.
 soma indraç ca martyam RV.1.18.5^b.
 soma indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.2^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b.
 soma indro varuṇo mitro agnis te devā dharmadhr̥to dharmam dhārayantām te-smāi vācam suvantām KS.15.6. See somā indro.
 soma iva gandhena SMB.2.4.14.
 soma iva pavate cārur agnaye RV.6.8.1^d; ArS.3.8^d.
 soma ivāsy adabhyāḥ TB.2.7.7.6^b.
 soma u ṣuvāṇaḥ (SV.PB. ṣvāṇaḥ) sotrbhiḥ RV.9.107.8^a; SV.1.515^a; 2.347^a; PB.13.3.3.
 soma ṛṣibhir matibhir dhr̥tibhir hitam RV.9.68.7^b.
 soma ekebhyāḥ pavate RV.10.154.1^a; AV.18.2.14^a; TA.6.3.2^a. P: soma ekebhyaḥ AÇ.6.10.19. Cf. BrhD.8.59.
 soma eva no rājā PG.1.15.8^a; HG.2.1.3^a; ApMB.2.11.1.13^d (ApG.6.14.2).
 soma oṣadhayaḥ payāḥ AV.11.5.14^b.
 soma oṣadhinām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See soma vīrudhām, somo vīrudhām, somāuṣadhinām, and cf. somo vanaspatinām.
 soma oṣadhībhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.5^a.
 somah (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.9.3. See somam tarpayāmi.
 somah kalaçe akṣarat RV.9.63.3^b.
 somah kalaçe çatayāmnā (AV.SV. oṣāmanā) pathā RV.9.86.16^d; AV.18.4.60^d; SV.1.557^d; 2.502^d.
 somah (SV. omas) pati rayinām RV.9.101.6^c; AV.20.137.6^c; SV.2.224^c.
 somah pari kratunā paçyate jāḥ RV.9.71.9^d.
 somah pavata āyusak RV.9.25.5^b.
 somah pavate VS.7.21 (bis); GB.2.5.4; ÇB.4.2.2.12; 5.7; 6.7.19; KÇ.9.6.16,36; ApÇ.12.15.8 (ter); MÇ.2.3.6.6; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.
 somah pavate janitā matinām RV.9.96.5^a; SV.1.527^a; 2.293^a; PB.12.11.6; Svidh.1.4.8; 2.8.1; N.14.12^a. P: somah pavate VHDh.8.44.
 somah pavitram sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.9.6. See vāyuh somah.
 somah pavitram aty eti rebhan RV.9.96.6^d, 17^d; SV.2.294^d, 525^d; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.13; KS.23.12^d; TA.10.10.1^d; 50.1^d; MahānU.9.1^d; 17.8^d; ViDh.48.6^d; N.14.13^d.
 somah pavitram āsadat RV.9.62.30^b.
 somah pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.4^b; 17.3^b; 37.1^b; SV.2.642^b.
 somah pavitre asmayuh RV.9.2.5^c; SV.2.391^c.
 somah punāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.86.3^d.

somaḥ punāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.106.10^a; SV.1.572^a; 2.290^a; PB.12.11.3^a.
 somaḥ punānaḥ kalaṣāṇi ayāsīt RV.9.92.6^c.
 somaḥ punānaḥ kalaṣeṣu sīdati (RV.9.96.23^d, sattā) RV.9.68.9^b; 86.9^d; 96.23^d.
 somaḥ punānaḥ camvor viṣad dhariḥ RV.9.103.4^c.
 somaḥ punānaḥ sada eti nityam RV.9.92.3^b.
 somaḥ punāno arṣati RV.9.13.1^a; 28.6^b; 42.5^c; 101.7^b; SV.1.546^b, 577^b; 2.168^b, 537^a, 641^b; KS.9.19^b. See avyaye.
 somaḥ punāno avyaye vāre RV.9.110.10^a.
 somaḥ punāno asadac camūṣu RV.9.97.37^b; SV.2.707^b.
 somaḥ pūruṣu sūyate RV.8.64.10^b.
 somaḥ pūṣā ca cetatuḥ SV.1.154^a.
 somaḥ prathamō vivide RV.10.85.40^a; PG.1.4.16^a; HG.1.20.2^a; ApMB.1.3.1^a (ApG.2.4.10). See somasya jāyā.
 somaṁ yaja ÇB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.8.11.
 somaṁ yanti matayo vāṇānāḥ RV.9.97.34^d; SV.1.525^d; 2.209^d; N.14.14^d.
 somaṁ yaṁ brahmāṇo viduḥ RV.10.83.3^c; AV.14.1.3^c; N.11.4^c.
 somaṁ yaç cakre kevalam AV.10.7.36^c.
 somaṁ rarata āçiram RV.8.31.2^b.
 somaṁ rājanāṁ varuṇāṁ yamaṁ manum AB.8.7.3.
 somaṁ rājanāṁ varuṇam SV.1.91^a; TS.1.7.10.3^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.12; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.1; 5.9; AdB.1.9; GG.3.3.4; Svidh.1.7.10; 3.6.1. P: somaṁ rājanam KhG.3.2.20; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. ViDh.56.17,24; VāDh.28.13,14; LAtDh.3.12; VAtDh.3.12. See somaṁ rājanam avase.
 somaṁ rājanāṁ saṁgāyetaṁ AG.1.14.6.
 somaṁ rājanāṁ candramasaṁ bhakṣayāmi KB.4.4; ÇÇ.3.8.15.
 somaṁ rājanam avase RV.10.141.3^a; AV.3.20.4^a; VS.9.26^a; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.8^a. P: somaṁ rājanam Vāit.15.16. See somaṁ rājanāṁ varuṇam.
 somaṁ rājanam iha bhakṣayāmi VS.19.34^d, 35^d; MS.2.3.8¹; 36.10; 3.11.7^d (bis); 151.3.5; KS.17.19¹; 38.2^d (bis); AB.7.33.3^d; 8.20.4^d; ÇB.12.8.1.3.5; TB.1.4.2.3^d; 2.6.3.2^d (bis); AÇ.3.9.5^d; ÇÇ.15.15.13^d; Vāit.30.12^d; ApÇ.19.3.4^d.
 somaṁ rājanam oṣadhiṣv apsu VS.9.23^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5^b. See somo rājauṣadhiṣv.
 somaṁ vajriṇa ābharat RV.8.100.8^d; Suparṇ.31.9^d.
 somaṁ viprā matibhiḥ preçamānāḥ RV.9.97.35^b; SV.2.210^b; N.14.15^b.
 somaṁ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājase RV.9.86.36^d.
 somaṁ viçvācyā dhiyā RV.9.101.3^b; SV.2.49^b.
 somaṁ vīrāya çakrāya RV.8.2.23^b.
 somaṁ vīrāya çipriṇe (RV.6.44.14^d, çipriṇe pibadhyai) RV.6.44.14^d; 8.32.24^b.
 somaṁ vīrāya çūrāya RV.8.2.25^c; SV.1.123^c; 2.1007^c.
 somaṁ çakrāpibāḥ sutam RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).1^b. See somam indrāpibāḥ.
 somaṁ çukram ihendriyam VS.20.55^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 143.10; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
 somaṁ çukram parisrutā VS.20.59^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 143.17; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
 somaṁ çrīṇanti preṇayaḥ RV.1.84.11^b; 8.69.3^b; AV.20.

109.2^b; SV.2.356^b; VS.12.55^b; TS.4.2.4.4^b; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^b; 106.5; 3.2.8; 28.15; 4.12.4^b; 190.2; KS.16.19^b; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^b.
 somaṁ çrīṇanti matibhiḥ svarvidam RV.9.84.5^b.
 somaṁ sa (TB. sa diçāṁ devaṁ devatānām) rechatu yo maitasyai (KS. oṣyā) diço=bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. See yo maitasyā.
 somaṁ sutam mahiṣevāva gachathah RV.8.35.7^b-9^b.
 somaṁ sunoti bhavati dyumān aha RV.5.34.3^b; N.6.19^b.
 somaṁ sunvato açvinā RV.8.35.16^d-18^d.
 somaṁ suṣāva madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.4.45.5^d.
 somaṁ sūryam ca paçcime AG.1.2.2^c (crit. notes).
 somaṁ sūryasya duhita RV.9.1.6^b; VS.19.4^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 35.17; 3.11.7^b; 150.4; KS.12.9^b; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^b.
 somaṁ sotā vareṇyam RV.8.1.19^b.
 somaṁ somapate piba RV.5.40.1^b; 8.21.3^c; SV.1.402^c.
 somaṁ svasti bhuvanasya yas patih RV.5.51.12^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
 somaṁ svāhā MS.4.10.3; 149.5.
 somaṁ harya puruṣtuta RV.3.40.2^b; AV.20.6.2^b; 7.4^b.
 somaṁ hinota mahate dhanāya RV.9.97.4^b; SV.1.535^b.
 somakāmaṁ hi te manah RV.8.61.2^d; AV.20.113.2^d; SV.2.584^d.
 soma girbhiḥ tvā vayam RV.1.91.11^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.17; 4.10.5; 154.11; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; PB.1.5.7^a; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37. P: soma girbhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.2; LÇ.2.5.6.
 soma gotram āngirobhyo=vr̥ṇor apa RV.9.86.23^d.
 somaṁ gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.17; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.2.
 somaṁ gāvo dhenavo vāṇānāḥ RV.9.97.35^a; SV.2.210^a; N.4.15^a.
 soma citrābhir utibhiḥ RV.9.62.25^b; SV.2.125^b. P: soma citrābhiḥ PB.4.2.18.
 soma jahi pavamāna durādhyah RV.9.79.3^d.
 somajuṣṭam brahmajuṣṭam AV.2.36.2^a.
 somaṁ cāsyam vicakṣaṇam AV.10.10.3^d.
 somaṁ codāmi pitaye RV.3.42.8^b; AV.20.24.8^b.
 somaṁ janasya gopatim RV.9.35.5^c.
 somaṁ juṣantām savanāya viçve TS.1.4.11.1^d.
 soma tvam no vṛdhe bhava RV.1.91.10^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 175.15; KS.2.14^c.
 soma tvam vṛṇimahe ApÇ.12.19.2^a.
 soma divyāni pārthivā RV.9.63.30^b.
 soma dvibarhasaṁ rayim RV.9.4.7^b; 40.6^b; 100.2^b; SV.2.403^b.
 soma ni pāhy anhasaḥ RV.1.91.15^b.
 somanetrebhyo devebhya uparisadbhyo (VSK. oṣadbhyo) duvasvadbhyah svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ÇB.5.2.4.5. (om) somaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9. See somaḥ (sc. trpyatu).
 somaṁ te krīṇāmy ūrjasvantam payasvantam vīryavan-tam abhimātiṣāham (KS. vīryāvantam bahvargham çobhamānam) TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6. Ps: somaṁ te krī-ṇāmy ūrjasvantam payasvantam ApÇ.10.25.4; somaṁ te krīṇāmi KS.24.6. See somavikrayin somaṁ te.

somañ te rudravantam rehanu, ye māghāyavo dakṣiṇāyā diṇo-bhidāsanti AV.19.18.3.
somañ tvāpāyaya vaçe AV.10.10.9^d.
somañ dadhāno-pa oṣadhīr gāh AV.13.1.2^c.
somañ duhanty adribhiḥ RV.1.137.3^c.
somañ dhanasya sominaḥ RVKh.5.81.19^c.
somañ na cāruṁ maghavatsu nas kṛtam RV.10.39.2^d.
somañ namasya rājanam RV.9.114.2^c.
somaparyāṇahanam āhara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
somapā abhayaṁkaraḥ (AV.8.5.22^e, abhayaṁkaro vṛṣā) RV.10.152.2^d; AV.1.21.1^d; 8.5.22^e; MahānU.20.5^d.
See svastidā abha^o.
somapā uttaro bhavan RV.8.14.15^c; AV.20.29.5^c.
somapā ubhayāvinam AV.5.25.9^d.
somapām anapacyutam RV.8.92.8^b; SV.2.993^b.
somapām indra sominaḥ RV.8.17.3^b; AV.20.3.3^b; 38.3^b; 47.9^b; SV.2.18^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.12.
somapā somapitaye RV.1.21.3^c; 4.49.3^c.
somapāḥ somapāyinaḥ AV.18.3.64^c.
somapāḥ somapāvnām RV.1.30.11^b.
somapithānu mehi (TA. mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyaspo-seṇa) MS.4.9.11; 132.9; TA.4.11.8.
somapurusebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.15; ViDh.67.18.
somaprāsthāya vedhase RV.8.43.11^b; AV.3.21.6^b; 20.1.3^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b; MS.2.13.13^b; 163.4; KS.7.16^b; 40.5^b; AB.6.10.5; GB.2.2.20.
somaprāsthāso adrayah RV.8.63.2^b.
somaṣṭeyam sukho rathah RV.1.120.11^c.
somaṣṭeyāya vaksataḥ RV.8.6.45^c; 14.12^b; 32.30^c; AV.20.29.2^b.
somaṣṭeyāya santya RV.1.45.9^b.
somapratikāḥ pitaras triṇṇuta TS.1.8.21.1; TB.1.8.6.4; ApÇ.19.3.7.
somapratikāḥ pitaro madantām ApÇ.19.3.7^a. *See* pitaro madantām.
somam adbhyo vyapibat VS.19.74^a; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.1^a. *See* adbhyaḥ somañ.
somam anya upāsadat RV.6.57.2^a.
somam api srutavidat RV.8.91.1^b; JB.1.220^b.
somamādo vidathe dudhravācaḥ RV.7.21.2^b.
somam ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.2; 5.11.4. P: somam AÇ.1.3.8. *See* under agniñ somaḥ (āvaha).
somam āhur vṛṣṇo aṇvasya retah TS.7.4.18.2^c; KSA.4.7^c.
See ayañ somo vṛṣṇo.
somam indrah pipāsati RV.8.4.11^b; SV.1.308^b.
somam indram vayodhasam VS.28.26^d. *See* somaḥ indriyam.
somam indra gavāçiram RV.3.42.1^b; AV.20.24.1^b.
somam indra camū sutam RV.8.76.10^c; AV.20.42.3^c; SV.2.338^c; VS.8.39^c; TS.1.4.30.1^c; ÇB.4.5.4.10^c.
somam indra vareṇyam RV.3.40.5^b; AV.20.6.5^b.
somam indrapibah sutam RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).1^b. *See* somañ çakrapibah.
somam indrabrhaspati RV.4.49.6^a.
somam indrāya pātave RV.8.69.10^d; 9.1.9^c; 4.4^b; AV.12.1.38^f; 20.92.7^d; SV.2.400^b.

somam indrāya vajriṇe RV.7.32.8^b; 9.30.5^b; 51.2^b; AV.6.2.3^b; SV.1.285^b; 2.577^b.
somam indrāya varuṇāya juhvat RV.7.85.1^b.
somam indrāya vāyave pibadhyai RV.7.92.2^b.
somam indrāya sotana RV.8.4.13^b.
somam indriyam vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.2^d. *See* somaḥ indram.
somam in mā sunvanto yacatā vasu RV.10.48.5^c.
somam ṛtasya dhārāyā RV.9.63.21^b.
somam ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.4^c.
somam etat pibata LÇ.2.12.17^a; Kauç.9.1.20^a.
somam enām eke duhre AV.10.10.32^a.
somañ papathur açvinā RV.1.47.10^d.
somañ pavitra ā sṛja (SV.VS. naya) RV.1.28.9^b; 9.16.3^b; 51.1^b; SV.1.499^b; 2.575^b; VS.20.31^b; Vait.30.9^b.
somañ pitṛmantam svadhā ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.33.
somañ pibatam açvinā RV.8.35.1^d—3^d.
somañ pibatam asridhā sudānū RV.3.58.7^d.
somañ pibatam madyam dhṛtavratā (AV.GB. otāu) RV.6.68.10^b; AV.7.58.1^b; GB.2.4.15.
somañ pibatu vṛtrahā RVKh.5.87.19^b.
somañ piba mandasāno gaṇaçribhiḥ RV.5.60.8^b; N.8.2.
somañ piba vṛtrahā çūra (TS.TA.MahānU. ohañ çūra) vidvān RV.3.47.2^b; 52.7^d; VS.7.37^b; TS.1.4.42.1^b; MS.1.3.23^b; 38.5; TA.10.1.11^b; MahānU.20.2^b.
somañ prabhāvaya ÇB.4.4.2.18. *Cf.* KÇ.10.6.21.
somañ bharad dādṛhāno devāvan RV.4.26.6^c.
somañ mantṣā abhy anūṣata stubhaḥ RV.9.68.8^b; 86.17^c.
See hariñ kṛdantam.
somañ manyate papivān RV.10.85.3^a; AV.14.1.3^a; GB.1.2.9; N.11.4^a.
soma yās te mayobhuvah RV.1.91.9^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 149.10; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.1; 13.6; KB.7.10; AÇ.2.9.9; 4.4.4; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.2.7.7. P: soma yās te ÇÇ.2.2.13; 5.6.3.
soma rājann ehy ava roha TS.1.3.13.1. *See* soma rājan viçvās.
soma rājan pra ṇa āyūṁṣi tārīḥ RV.8.48.7^c; N.4.7^c.
soma rājan mṛdayā naḥ svasti RV.8.48.8^a.
soma rājan viçvās tvañ prajā (KS. viçvāḥ prajā) upāvaroha VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.6; ApÇ.10.30.15. *See* soma rājann ehy.
soma rājan sañjñānam ā vapāibhyaḥ AV.11.1.26^d.
somarājñīr apīparan AV.8.1.17^d.
soma rārandhi no hṛdi RV.1.91.13^a; PB.1.5.6. P: soma rārandhi LÇ.2.5.6.
soma rāsva suvīryam RV.9.43.6^c.
soma vardhanti te mahah RV.9.31.3^c.
somavikrayiṇi tamah TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
somavikrayin krāyās te somāḥ (ÇB.KÇ. somo rājāḥ) ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.2; ApÇ.10.25.2.
somavikrayin somañ çodhaya TS.6.1.9.1; ApÇ.10.20.15.
somavikrayin somañ te kṛṇāni mahāntām bahvarhanā bahu çobhamānam MS.3.7.7; 84.12. P: somavikrayin somañ te kṛṇāni MÇ.2.1.4.8. *See* somañ te kṛṇāmy.
soma viçvā ca sāubhagā RV.9.55.1^c. *See* viçvā ca soma.

soma viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ TS.1.4.32.1^b; TA.3.17.1^b; ApÇ. 14.29.1^b. *See next.*
soma viçvebhir añcubhiḥ RV.1.9.1.17^b; 9.67.28^b; VS.12. 114^b; KS.35.13^b. *See prec.*
soma vīrudhāṁ pate TB.3.11.4.1. *See under soma oṣa-*
dhinām.
soma vrāteṣu jāgrhi RV.9.6.1.24^c.
somaçitaṁ maghavan sam çigādhi RV.7.104.19^b; AV. 8.4.19^b.
somaç caturakṣarayā (VS.TS. oksareṇa) caturpadāḥ paçūn ud ajayat (VS. adds tām uj jeṣam) VS.9.31; TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10: 171.20; KS.14.4.
somaç caturakṣarayāçivir (KS. 0srivir) nakṣatrāṇi MS.1. 11.10: 172.10; KS.14.4.
somaç caturakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.
somaç caturakṣareṇa etc.: *see somaç caturakṣarayā etc.*
somaç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6. 1; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
somaç camūṣu te sutāḥ RV.8.82.7^b; SV.1.162^b.
somaç camūṣu dadṛçe RV.8.82.8^b.
somaç camūṣu sīdati RV.9.20.6^c; 99.6^b; SV.2.323^c.
somaç ca yo brāhmaṇāṁ (TA. 0ṇam) āviveça RV.10.16.6^d; AV.18.3.55^d; 19.59.2^d; TA.6.4.2^d.
somaçreṣṭhāni brūmah AV.11.6.15^b.
somaḥ çam astu te hr̥de RV.8.17.6^c; AV.20.4.3^c.
somaḥ çukrābhir ūtibhiḥ MS.4.12.5^b: 191.15.
somaḥ çukro na vāyaveçyāmi RV.7.64.5^b.
somaḥ çyenabhṛtaḥ sutāḥ RV.1.80.2^b.
somas tām pātām ā gataṁ duroṇe RV.3.58.9^b.
somas tāni svadhayā naḥ punātu AV.6.96.3^c.
somas te mitro aryamā KS.5.1^c.
somas te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.4 (ApG.4.10.12); HG. 1.5.9.
somas tvānaktu payasā ghr̥tena TB.2.7.17.3^b.
somas tvā pāt v oṣadhībhiḥ AV.19.27.2^a.
somas tvā rājāmṛtenānu (TS. otenābhi) vastām RV.6.75. 18^b; AV.7.118.1^b; SV.2.1220^b; VS.17.49^b; TS.4.6. 4.5^b.
somas tvā rājāvatu SMB.1.7.9.
somas tvā hvayatu parvatebhyāḥ AV.3.3.3^b.
somas pati rayiṇām: *see somaḥ pati etc.*
somasya kalaço dhṛtaḥ AV.9.4.15^b.
somasya caturthi VS.25.4. *See somasya tṛtiyā.*
somasya jāyā prathamam AV.14.2.3^d. *See somaḥ pra-*
thamo.
somasya jihvā pra jigāti cakṣasā RV.1.87.5^b.
somasya tanūr asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.9; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.10; ApÇ. 10.6.6; ApMB.2.7.20 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.5.
somasya tā mada (MS. madā) indraç cakāra RV.2.15.2^d- 9^d; TS.2.3.14.5^d (bis); MS.4.14.5^d: 222.15.
somasya tṛtiyā TS.5.7.2.1.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA. 13.11. *See somasya caturthi.*
somasya te pavata indra dhārā RV.9.87.8^d.
somasya tvā dyumnenāgnes tejasendasyendriyeṇa (KS. tejasā sūryasya varcasendasyendriyeṇa) viçveṣām tvā devānām kratunābhiṣiṇcāmi MS.2.6.11: 70.9; 4.4.5: 55.

4; KS.15.7. P: somasya tvā dyumnena MÇ.9.1.3. *See the two after next.*
somasya tvā dyumnenābhimṛçāmy agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā HG.2.4.16.
somasya tvā dyumnenābhiṣiṇcāmy agner bhrājasā sūrya- sya varcasendasyendriyeṇa (VSK. adds marutām ojasā) VS.10.17; VSK.11.6.1; ÇB.5.4.2.2. P: somasya tvā dyumnena KÇ.15.5.30. *See under prec. but one.*
somasya tvā dyumnenābhiṣiṇcāmy agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendasyendriyeṇa mitrāvaruṇayor vīryeṇa maru- tāṁ ojasā TS.1.8.14.1. P: somasya tvā dyumnenā- bhiṣiṇcāmi TB.1.7.8.3; ApÇ.18.15.11. *See under prec. but two.*
somasya tvā mūjavato rasam gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.12.5.11.
somasya tviṣir asi (MS. asi tviṣimat) VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8. 14.1; KS.15.7; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 4.4.4: 54.3; ÇB.5.3. 5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1; ApÇ.18.15.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: somasya tviṣiḥ KÇ.15.5.1.25.
somasya dasrā jaṭharam pr̥netham RV.6.69.7^b.
somasya dātram asi (MS.KS.15.6, omit asi) VS.10.6; TS. 1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.11; 4.4.2: 51.11; KS.2.1; 15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.18; TB.1.7.6.2.
somasya drapsam avṛṇita pūṣā TS.3.3.9.1^c; MS.2.10.5^c: 61.13; KS.13.9^c. *See somasya bhakṣam.*
somasya dhārā pavate nṛcakṣasāḥ RV.9.80.1^a.
somasya nīvir asi VS.4.10; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.15; ApÇ. 10.6.6. P: somasya nīviḥ KÇ.7.3.27.
somasya nu tvā suṣutasya yakṣi RV.3.53.2^b.
somasya nu suṣutasya svadhāvah RV.4.20.4^b.
somasya parṇaḥ saha ugram āgan AV.3.5.4^a.
somasya pītyā girā RV.1.46.13^b.
somasya pūrvapīṭaye RV.1.134.1^c.
somasya bhakṣam avṛṇita çakraḥ AV.9.4.5^c. *See somasya*
drapsam.
somasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.9.
somasya mada uru cakramāthe RV.6.69.5^b.
somasya made andhasāḥ RV.8.32.28^b.
somasya mā tavasam vakṣy agne RV.3.1.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.12; KS.2.15^a; KB. 26.14. Ps: somasya mā tava- sam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.11.2; somasya mā ÇÇ.14.51.9. Cf. BrhD.4.95.
somasya mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.72.17^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
somasya yā çamitārā suhastā RV.5.43.4^b.
somasya yāhi pīṭaye sutasya RV.10.104.6^b.
somasya rājñāḥ kulūṅgaḥ TS.5.5.11.1. *See somāya*
kulūṅgaḥ, and somāya rājñe kulūṅgaḥ.
somasya rājño vapata pracetasāḥ AV.6.68.1^d.
somasya rājño varuṇasya keçān MG.1.21.6^b. *See next*
but one.
somasya rājño varuṇasya dharmaṇi RV.10.167.3^a; N. 11.12^a.
somasya rājño varuṇasya vidvān AV.6.68.3^b; TB.2.7.17. 2^b; AG.1.17.10^b; PG.2.1.11^b; ApMB.2.1.3^b; HG.2.6. 10^b. *See prec. but one, and kṣureṇa.*
somasya rūpaṁ vājinam VS.19.23^c.
somasya rūpaṁ haviṣāḥ VS.19.21^c.
somasya rūpaṁ kritasya VS.19.15^a.

somasya vasatīvarīḥ KS.3.9.
somasya venām anu viçva id viduḥ RV.1.34.2^b.
somasya çuṣmaḥ surayā (MS. surāyām) sutasya VS.19.33^b;
 MS.3.11.7^b; 150.18; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.
 3.1^b.
somasya samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.
 9; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: somasya KS.7.6.
somasya somapāḥ piba RV.1.4.2^b; AV.20.57.2^b; 68.2^b;
 SV.2.438^b.
somasya svebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2^e.
somasyānçavas taṇḍulā yajñīyā ime AV.11.1.18^b.
somasyānço yudhām pate AV.7.81.3^a.
somasyāgne vihi AB.3.5.4,6; GB.2.3.1 (bis); AÇ.5.5.19;
 ÇÇ.7.3.4; Vāit.19.10; ApÇ.19.3.1. P: somasyāgne ÇÇ.
 8.8.5. Cf. somānām agne.
somasyājyām asi haviṣo havir jyotiṣām jyotiḥ KS.35.3;
 ApÇ.14.18.1.
somasyāthityam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2.
somasyāyāt priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. P: somasyāyāt
 ÇB.1.7.3.12. See ayāt somasya.
somasyāsi sakḥā hitaḥ AV.5.4.7^b.
somasyāham devayajyayā (MÇ. yajyayā cakṣuṣā) cakṣuṣ-
 mān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
somasyāham devayajyayā suretā (MÇ. viçvām) reto dhi-
 ṣīya (MÇ. dheṣīya) TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4; ApÇ.4.13.1; MÇ.
 1.4.3.1. See somo retodhās.
somasyāham ujjitim anūj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1. See somasyoj-
 jitim.
somasyeva jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.13^a.
somasyeva māujavatasya bhakṣaḥ RV.10.34.1^c; N.9.8^c.
somasyevānçum pratijāgarāham RV.10.149.5^d; N.10.33^d.
somasyāikam hiṁsitasya parāpatat AV.5.28.6^c.
somasyojjitim anūj jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.16. See somasyāham
 ujjitim.
somasyotī sacemahi RV.1.136.6^e.
somaḥ sadhastham āsadat RV.3.62.15^c; AB.1.30.15.
somaḥ sutaḥ pūyate alyamānaḥ (SV. suta pūyate pūya-
 mānaḥ) RV.9.97.35^c; SV.2.210^c; N.14.15^c.
somaḥ sutasya madhvaḥ RV.9.24.7^b. See next but one.
somaḥ sutaḥ sa indra te RV.6.44.1^c-3^c; SV.1.35^{1c}.
somaḥ sutaḥ sa madhumān SV.2.317^c. See prec. but one.
somaḥ suto dhārāyātyo na hitvā RV.9.97.45^a.
somaḥ somasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.5.9; ÇÇ.10.17.
 6; MÇ.5.2.14.2,3.
somaḥ somasya purogāḥ VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6;
 ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.
somaḥ svastyā varuṇaḥ samīcyā RVKh.9.67.5^b; TB.1.
 4.8.6^b.
somā arṣanti (SV. ōtu) viṣṇave RV.9.33.3^c; SV.2.116^c,
 345^c. See somo arṣati viṣṇave.
somā asrgram açavaḥ RV.9.17.1^c; 23.1^a.
somā asrgram indavaḥ RV.9.12.1^a; SV.2.546^a.
somā indram amandiṣuḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).10^d; SV.2.1028^d.
somā indrāya ghrīṣvayaḥ RV.9.21.1^b.
somā indrāya mandinaḥ RV.9.101.4^b; AV.20.137.4^b; SV.
 1.547^b; 2.222^b.
somā indro varuṇo mitro agnis te devā dharmadhṛto

dharmam dhārayantu MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.19. P:
 somā indro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.1.3. See soma indro.
somā iva tryāçiraḥ RV.5.27.5^d.
somā ṛtasya dhārāyā RV.9.63.4^c.
somāḥ pavanta indavaḥ RV.9.101.10^a; SV.1.548^a; 2.451^a;
 PB.13.11.6.
somāḥ pavitre akṣaran RV.9.98.11^b.
somāt tvam adhi jajñise AV.4.10.6^b.
somā divyāni pāṛthivā RV.9.64.6^b; SV.2.386^b. Cf. somo etc.
somānam (SV. ōnām) svaranam RV.1.18.1^a; SV.1.139^a;
 2.813^a; VS.3.28^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.4; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.13;
 1.5.11: 79.11; KS.7.2^a,9; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; TA.10.1.11;
 ÇÇ.2.12.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.3.1.29; N.6.10^a. P: somā-
 nam KÇ.4.12.10; VHDh.6.106. Cf. BṛhD.3.66.
somānām surāṁṇāmagnevihi MÇ.5.2.4.42. Cf. next but one.
somānām svaranam: see prec. but one.
somānām agne vihi ÇÇ.8.8.4. Cf. next but one, and soma-
 syāgne.
somānām indra somapāḥ RV.4.32.14^c.
somānām pītim arhataḥ RV.4.47.2^b; SV.2.979^b. Cf.
 sutānām etc.
somānām prathamāḥ pītim arhasi RV.1.134.6^b.
somān surāṁṇaḥ prasthitān preṣya ApÇ.19.2.18. See
 açvibhyām sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāṁṇe somān.
somāpūṣaṇā avatām: see somāpūṣaṇāv etc.
somāpūṣaṇā jananaḥ rayīṇām RV.2.40.1^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a;
 MS.4.11.2^a: 163.14; KS.8.17^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: somāpū-
 ṣaṇā TS.2.6.11.4; TB.2.8.1.5; MS.4.14.1: 214.11; MÇ.
 5.1.5.75; ÇÇ.6.11.2; VHDh.8.44.73.
somāpūṣaṇā rajaso vimānam RV.2.40.3^a; MS.4.14.1^a:
 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5^a.
somāpūṣaṇāv (MS. ōnā) avatām dhiyām me RV.2.40.5^c;
 MS.4.14.1^c: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6^c.
somāpūṣaṇemāu devāu KS.11.12^a. Cf. for the entire
 stanza RV.8.67.4.
somāpūṣabhyām janad usriyāsu RV.2.40.2^d; TS.1.8.22.
 5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.2; KS.8.17^d.
somāpūṣaṇāḥ (KSA. sāumā) çyāmalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.
 5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
somāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; KhG.2.1.17; MG.2.12.3,
 15; ViDh.67.18; Svidh.3.3.5.
somāya kāṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
somāya kuluṅgaḥ (MS. kulaṅgaḥ) VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13:
 175.3. See under somasya rājñāḥ.
somāya kṛtāya prohyamāṇāyanubrūhi AB.1.13.1; MÇ.
 2.1.4.29. See next, and somāya rājñe kṛt°.
somāya kṛtāyanubrūhi ÇB.3.3.4.13. See under prec.
somāya gātham arcata RV.9.11.4^c; SV.2.794^c.
somāya caturakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.3.
somāya janivide (MG. jana°) svāhā ApMB.1.4.1 (ApG.2.
 5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. somāya vasuvide, and somo
 janimān.
somāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.
somāya tvā pari dadāmy asāu ApMB.2.3.14 (ApG.4.10.12).
somāya tvā rudravate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1;
 5.7.10.
somāya paryuhyamāṇāya ÇB.3.3.4.13; ÇÇ.5.6.1.

somāya pavitravate (*sc. svāhā*) Svidh.1.3.7.
somāya pitṛpitāya svadhā namaḥ (BDh. namaḥ svāhā) TB.1.3.10.2; ApÇ.1.8.3; BDh.2.8.14.7. Cf. somāya pitṛmate svadhā.
somāya pitṛmata ājyam KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1; ApÇ.8.13.15.
somāya pitṛmate-nu svadhā ApÇ.8.15.8; MÇ.1.7.6.32.
somāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.72^a; AÇ.2.6.12; MÇ.1.1.2.17; — 11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.6; ĀuÇDh.5.43. Cf. somāya pitṛpitāya.
somāya pitṛmate svāhā VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1. P: somāya KÇ.4.1.7. Cf. svāhā somāya.
somāya prañyamānāya ÇB.3.6.3.9; KÇ.8.7.4.
somāya rājñe kuluṅgaḥ KSA.7.1. See under somasya rājñah.
somāya rājñe kṛtāya prohyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.10.28.4. See somāya kṛtō.
somāya rājñe trayah saramgāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
somāya rājñe paridhātavā (HG. oḍātavā) u AV.2.13.2^d; 19.24.4^d; ApMB.2.2.6^d; HG.1.4.2^d.
somāya labān ālabhate VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.7.
somāya vaca udyatam (SV. ucyate) RV.9.103.1^b; SV.1.573^b.
somāya vanaspataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.16.
somāya vasuvide svāhā KāuÇ.78.10. Cf. somāya janivide.
somāya vasaḥ TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
somāya saptarṣibhyaḥ KāuÇ.73.8.
somāya svarājñe-novāhāv anadvāhāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1; TB.3.9.9.3. P: somāya svarājñe ApÇ.20.15.5.
somāya svāhā AV.19.43.5; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; 17.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 2.6.12: 71.13; 3.12.2: 160.9; 3.12.7: 162.12; 4.4.6: 57.1; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7.8; ŞB.5.9; AdB.9; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.14; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.6.3; 17.1 (*bis*); BrhU.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.4.5; 11.3.4; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.2; AG.1.10.13; ÇG.2.14.4; KāuÇ.4.2; GG.1.8.4; ApG.1.2.6; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.2.5.
somāya haṁsān ālabhate VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
somāyānubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.8.11; MÇ.1.3.5.1.
somāyopariṣade-vasvadrate rakṣoghne svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.13; KS.15.2.
somārudrā iha etc.: see somārudrāv iha etc.
somārudrā dhārayetham asuryam RV.6.74.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.9; KS.11.12^a. P: somārudrā VHDh.6.444. Cf. BrhD.5.122. Designated as somārāudram MDh.11.255; Rvidh.2.24.1.
somārudrā yuvam etāny asme RV.6.74.3^a; AV.7.42.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.7; KS.11.12^a. Ps: somārudrā yuvam MÇ.5.1.6.9; somārudrā KāuÇ.32.3; 59.19.
somārudrā vi vṛhatam viṣūcīm RV.6.74.2^a; AV.7.42.1^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.11; KS.11.12^a. P: somārudrā vi vṛhatam MÇ.5.1.6.14.
somārudrāv (MS. odrā) iha su mṛdataiṁ naḥ RV.6.74.4^b; AV.5.6.5^c-7^c; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.13.

somāç cikitra ukthinaḥ SV.1.294^b.
somāḥ çukrā gavāçiraḥ RV.1.137.1^g; 9.64.28^c; SV.2.4^c; PB.6.9.25; LÇ.7.12.9. P: somāḥ çukrāḥ LÇ.7.12.12.
somāḥ çukrāsa indavaḥ RV.9.63.25^b; SV.2.1049^b.
somāsa indra girvanāḥ RV.1.5.7^b; AV.20.69.5^b.
somāsa indram kulya iva hradam RV.10.43.7^b; AV.20.17.7^b.
somāsa indram mandinaç camūśadaḥ RV.10.43.4^b; AV.20.17.4^b.
somāsaḥ kṛvate pathaḥ RV.9.101.8^c; SV.2.169^c.
somāso aty avyayā RV.1.135.6^g.
somāso gobhir añjate RV.9.10.3^b; SV.2.471^b.
somāso dadhyāçiraḥ RV.1.5.5^c; 137.2^b; 5.51.7^b; 7.32.4^b; 9.22.3^b; 63.15^b; 101.12^b; AV.20.69.3^c; SV.1.293^b; 2.452^b.
somāso na ye sutās trptāñcavaḥ RV.1.168.3^a.
somāso matsarā ime RV.1.137.1^c.
somāso rāye akramuḥ RV.9.10.1^c; SV.2.469^c.
somāḥ sahasrapājasah RV.9.13.3^b; 42.3^c; SV.2.539^b; PB.4.2.15.
somāḥ somāir vyatiṣaktāḥ plavante ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
somāhuto jarase mṛdayattamaḥ RV.1.94.14^b.
somī ghoṣeṇa yachatu (SV. vakṣatu) RV.8.34.2^b; SV.2.1159^b.
so-mum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram anne prāṇe badhāna AV.10.5.44. Cf. skambho-si.
so-mṛtatvam açīya (VSK. açyāt) VS.7.47 (*quater*); VSK.9.2.8 (*quater*); MS.1.9.4 (*quinq.*): 133.14.19; 134.4.10, 15; ÇB.4.3.4.28-31; ÇÇ.7.18.1-5. Cf. under tayāmṛ.
some arkās triṣṭubhaḥ sam navante RV.9.97.35^d; SV.2.210^d; N.14.15^d.
somena tvātanaemindrāya dadhi TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.13.14. See under indrasya tvā bhāgam.
somena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
somena nitām juhvaṁ na devāḥ RV.10.109.5^d; AV.5.17.5^d.
somena pūto jathare sida brahmaṇām AV.11.1.25^c; KāuÇ.65.12.
somena pūrnam kalaçam bibharṣi AV.9.4.6^a.
somena pṛthivī mahī (ApMB. dṛdhā) RV.10.85.2^b; AV.14.1.2^b; ApMB.1.9.2^b; MG.1.14.8^b.
somena yajñaç cakṣuṣmān ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
somena rājñeṣiraṁ purastāt KāuÇ.128.2^b.
somena saha rājñā RV.10.97.22^b; VS.12.96^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b; BrhPDh.5.186.
somena somāu vyapibat TB.2.6.2.3^a.
somenādityā balinaḥ RV.10.85.2^a; AV.14.1.2^a; ApMB.1.9.2^a (ApG.2.6.11); MG.1.14.8^a.
somenānandaṁ janayan RV.9.113.6^d.
somendrā babhrulalāmās etc.: see somāindrā etc.
somendrāya pātave (SV. mādanaḥ) RV.9.24.3^b; SV.2.313^b.
somebhiḥ pratibhūṣatha RV.6.42.3^b; SV.2.792^b.
somebhir im prṇatā bhojam indram RV.2.14.10^b; 6.23.9^b.
somebhiḥ somapātamaḥ RV.6.42.2^b; 8.12.20^b; SV.2.791^b.
someṣv indra bhūṣasi RV.8.92.26^b.
somehodgāya mamāyuse mama brahmavarcasāya yajamānasyarddhyā amuṣya rājyāya PB.1.2.9. P: somehodgāya PB.6.6.17. Cf. somodgāyo.

somehy anu mehi soma saha sadasa indriyeṇa PB.1.6.6.

P: somehi LÇ.2.11.6.

somāindrā (KSA. somendrā) babhrulālamās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.

somo adhi bravitu naḥ RV.6.75.12^c; VS.29.49^c; TS.4.6.6.4^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 187.1; KSA.6.1^c.

somo arṣati dharṇasiḥ RV.9.23.5^a.

somo arṣati viṣṇave RV.9.34.2^c; 65.20^c. See somā arṣanti.

somo asmabhyaṁ kāmyaṁ bṛhantam RV.9.97.21^c.

somo asmabhyaṁ dvipade RV.3.62.14^a.

somo asmākam etc.: see somo-smākam etc.

somo ahnaḥ (SV. ahnām) prataritoṣaso (SV. osām) divaḥ RV.9.86.19^b; SV.1.559^b; 2.171^b. See sūro ahnām.

somo gandhāya Svidh.3.8.2.

somo gavye adhi tvaci RV.9.101.16^b.

somo gṛbhiḥ pariskṛtaḥ RV.9.43.3^b.

somo gauri adhi cṛitaḥ RV.9.12.3^c; SV.2.548^c.

somo grāvāṇa ṛṣayaḥ ca viprah RV.10.108.11^d.

somo grāvā varuṇaḥ pūtakṣāḥ AV.5.22.1^b. Cf. agni-somā varuṇaḥ etc.

somo ghr̥taçr̥ir mahimānam irayan RV.10.65.2^d.

somo janimān sa māmuyā janimantaṁ karotu svāhā ÇG.1.9.9. Cf. somo vasuvin, and somāya janivide.

somo jigāti gātuvit RV.3.62.13^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; AB.1.30.14; KB.9.6; ApÇ.11.17.8. Ps: somo jigāti gātuvit devānām AÇ.4.10.4; somo jigāti ÇÇ.5.14.15.

somo jāitrasya cetati yathā vide RV.9.106.2^c; SV.2.45^c.

somo dadad (SMB.GG.PG. dadad; HG. dadad) gan-dharvāya RV.10.85.41^a; AV.14.2.4^a; SMB.1.1.7^a; GG.2.1.19; PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.3.2^a (ApG.2.4.10); HG.1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.10^a. P: somo-dadat KhG.1.3.6.

somo dadhāra daçayantram utsam RV.6.44.24^d.

somo dadhārorv antarikṣam RV.6.47.4^d.

somo dayāda ucyate AV.5.18.14^b.

somo divyāni pārthivā RV.9.36.5^b. Cf. somā etc.

somo dikṣayā TA.3.8.1. Cf. viṣṇur dikṣāo.

somo dugdhābhīr akṣāḥ RV.9.107.9^b; SV.2.348^b; N.5.3. **somo** devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.1; MS.1.5.4; 71.14; 2.13.14; 163.9; 2.13.20; 166.9; KS.7.2; 39.4; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.8; 16.28.1.

somo devānām upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.7^b.

somo devebhyāḥ sutaḥ RV.9.28.2^b; SV.2.631^b.

somo deveṣu raṇyati RV.9.107.18^b.

somo deveṣu hūyate RV.1.135.2^c.

somo deveṣv ā yamat RV.9.44.5^c.

somo devo amartyaḥ VS.2.1.14^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.2; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^b.

somo devo na sūryaḥ RV.9.54.3^c; 63.13^a; SV.2.107^c.

somodgāyodgāya soma JB.1.84. Cf. somehodgāya.

somo dhātā bṛhaspatiḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 244.10; TA.2.3.1^b.

somo-dhipatir āsīt VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 110.18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17. Cf. AV.3.27.4.

somo dhenum somo arvantam açum RV.1.91.20^a; VS.34.21^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1^a; AÇ.2.19.22. P: somo dhenum ÇÇ.3.16.4; 6.10.3; MÇ.5.2.10.4.

somo na pito havyaḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.8.96.21^d.

somo narā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.22.8^b.

somo na vedhā ṛtaprajātaḥ RV.1.65.10^a.

somo niraṇayit AV.10.4.26^d.

somo nīthavin nīthāni neṣat ÇÇ.7.9.1. See somo viçvavin.

somo nṛcakṣā mayi tad dadhātu PB.1.5.19^d; AÇ.5.19.4^d.

somo no rājāvatu mānuṣiḥ prajā niviṣṭacakṛāsū (read °cakra asāu) AG.1.14.7.

somopanahanam āhara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.

somo bhaga iva yāmeṣu AV.6.21.2^c.

somo bhavatu vṛtrahan RV.8.92.24^b; SV.2.1012^b.

somo bhūtv avapāneṣv ābhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^b.

somo bhrātaditih svasā RV.1.191.6^b.

somo marutvate sutaḥ RV.9.107.17^b; SV.1.520^b.

somo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.5^c.

somo mā devo muñcatu AV.11.6.7^c.

somo mā rudrāir dakṣiṇāyā diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.3.

somo mā viçvair devāir udīçyā diçāḥ pātu AV.18.3.28.

somo mā sāumyenāvatu prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtāya svāhā AV.19.45.8.

somo mīdhvān abhi no jyotiṣavit RV.9.97.39^b; SV.2.709^b.

somo mīdhvān asuro veda bhūmanah RV.9.74.7^b.

somo mīdhvān pavate gātuvittamaḥ RV.9.107.7^a.

somo me rājāyuh prāṇāya varṣatu AA.5.3.2.13.

somo ya uttamaṁ haviḥ RV.9.107.1^b; SV.1.512^b; 2.663^b; VS.19.2^b; MS.3.11.7^b; 149.18; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.1^b.

somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.

somo yaḥ sukratuḥ kaviḥ RV.9.12.4^c; SV.2.549^c.

somo yaḥ suksitinām RV.9.108.13^c; SV.1.582^c; 2.446^c.

somo yāti vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.44.3^c.

somo yunaktu bahudhā payāṁsi AV.5.26.10^a.

somo yena virājati ApÇ.6.23.1^b.

somo rayim sahavīram ni yaṁsat KS.14.2^d.

somo rājā ca medināu AV.6.104.3^b.

somo rājādhīpā mṛdita ca AV.10.1.22^a.

somo rājā na sakḥāyaṁ riṣe dhāt AÇ.6.12.2^d.

somo rājā prathamō brahmajāyam RV.10.109.2^a; AV.5.17.2^a.

somo rājā mṛgaçr̥iṣeṇāgan TB.3.1.1.2^a.

somo rājamṛtaṁ sutaḥ (AV. haviḥ) AV.8.7.20^b; VS.19.72^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 148.9; KS.38.1^a; ÇB.12.7.3.4; TB.2.6.2.1^a. P: somo rājā KÇ.19.2.25; ApÇ.18.15.11; MÇ.5.2.11.21.

somo rājāyam āgamat PG.2.6.17^b; ApMB.2.7.19^c.

somo rājā rājapati rājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.9; TB.2.5.7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.

somo rājā varuṇo açvinā AV.19.20.1^c.

somo rājā varuṇo devā dharmaṣuvaç ca ye TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.

somo rājā varuṇo rājā AV.5.21.11^c.

somo rājā vibhajatu MG.2.1.7^a.

somo rājā savitā ca rājā Kauç.128.3.4^a.

somo rājā suprajasaṁ kṛnotu AV.14.1.49^b.

somo rājā somastambo rājā SMB.2.1.6. P: somo rājā GG.3.7.21; KhG.3.2.7.

somo rājāusadhīṣv apsu KS.14.2^b. See somam rājanam oṣadhīṣv.

somo rāḥasām (TS. ^osā) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS. 2.4; MÇ.2.1.3.13.
somo rudrāir (TS. rudrebhir) abhi rakṣatu tmanā TS.2.1. 11.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.1; KS.10.12^b; AÇ.2.11.12^b; ÇÇ.3.6.2^b.
somo rudro aditir brahmaṇas patih RV.10.65.1^d.
somo retodhās tasyāham devayajyayā suretodhā reto dhi-
 śīya KS.5.4. P: somo retodhāh KS.32.4. *See* somasyā-
 ham devayajyayā suretā.
somo vadhūyur abhavat RV.10.85.9^a; AV.14.1.9^a.
somo vanaspatinām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.
 11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. *Cf.* soma oṣadhīnām.
somo vaneṣu viçvavit RV.9.27.3^c; SV.2.638^e.
somo vasuvin mahyam jāyam imām adāt Kāuç.78.10.
Cf. under somo janimān.
somo vājam ivāsarat RV.9.37.5^c; 62.16^b; SV.2.646^e.
somo viprebhir ṛkvabhih RV.9.107.11^d; SV.2.1040^d.
somo virājam anu rājati ṣṭup RV.9.96.18^d; SV.2.526^d.
somo viçvavanih TS.2.4.5.2.
somo viçvavin netā (AÇ. nīthāni) neṣat TS.5.6.8.6; AÇ.
 5.9.1. *See* somo nīthavin.
somo viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.9.97.56^b. *Cf.* under
 asya etc.
somo viçvāny atasā vanāni RV.10.89.5^c; TS.2.2.12.3^c;
 TA.10.1.9^c; N.5.12^c.
somo vīraṁ karmaṇyam dadāti (TB. ^otu) RV.1.91.20^b;
 VS.34.21^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1^b. *Cf.* ā no
 viro.
somo virudhām adhipatih sa māvat AV.5.24.7. P: somo
 virudhām Vait.8.7.13. *See* under soma oṣadhīnām.
somo vaiṣṇavo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. somo vaiṣṇavas) tasyāpsarasas
 viças tā imā āsata āngirasas (ÇÇ. āngirasas vedo) vedah
 so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.8; AÇ.10.7.4; ÇÇ.16.2.10-12.
somo-si VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7:
 150.2; KS.12.9; ÇB.12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; MÇ.
 5.2.4.5.
somo-si rājasi vicakṣaṇah pañcamukho-si prajāpatir brāh-
 maṇas ta ekaṁ mukhaṁ tena mukhena rājño-tsi tena
 mukhena mām annādaṁ kuru rājā ta ekaṁ mukhaṁ
 tena mukhena viço-tsi tena mukhena mām annādaṁ
 kuru çyenas ta ekaṁ mukhaṁ tena mukhena pakṣiṇo
 -tsi tena mukhena mām annādaṁ kurv agniṣ ta ekaṁ
 mukhaṁ tenemaṁ lokam atsi tena mukhena mām
 annādaṁ kuru tvayi pañcamam mukhaṁ tena mukhena
 sarvāṇi bhūtāny atsi tena mukhena mām annādaṁ
 kuru KBU.2.9.
somo-smākaṁ rājā somasya vayam smaḥ SMB.2.1.6.
somo-smākaṁ (KS. asmā^o) brāhmaṇānām rājā VS.9.40;
 10.18; VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; MS.2.6.9:
 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.
 3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; MÇ.9.1.3; ApÇ.18.12.8.
somo hantu durasyatih AV.7.114.2^d.
somo havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.7. *See* soma idam.
somo hinoti martyam RV.1.18.4^c.
somo hinvano arṣati RV.9.12.8^b.
somo hinve parivati RV.9.44.2^b; SV.2.554^c.
somo hi rājā subhagām kṛṇoti AV.2.36.3^b.

somo hrde pavate cāru matsarah RV.9.72.7^d; 86.22^d; SV.
 2.173^d.
somo hetinām pratidharta VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.
 9: 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
somo hy asya dāyadah AV.5.18.6^c.
somāuṣadhīnām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See* under soma
 oṣadhīnām.
somyā devir ghṛtapṛsthā madhuçcutah AV.9.5.15^b.
somyānām somapithinām (MS. somapānām) MS.1.4.12^b:
 62.5; TB.3.7.5.10^b; ApÇ.4.11.1^b.
somyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
somyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyah svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
so-yam parṇah somaparnād dhi jātah TB.1.2.1.6^c; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^c.
so-riṣṭa na mariṣyasi AV.8.2.24^a.
soruh satī na nivartate TA.1.2.2^d. *Cf.* uruh san.
so-rdhamāsānām pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.20.
so-ryamā sa varuṇah AV.13.4.4^a.
so-çnute sarvān kāmān saha brahmaṇā vipaçcitā TA.8.1.
 1; TU.2.1.1.
soṣām avindat sa svah so agnim RV.10.68.9^a; AV.20.16.9^a.
so-smān adhipatīn kṛṇotu ÇÇ.4.12.10^d. *See* so asmān etc.
so-smān devo aryamā MG.1.11.12^c. *See* under sa imām
 devo aryamā.
so-smān pātu TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*). *See* sa mām pātu, and *cf.*
 so asmān pātu.
so-sminn agnāu yajāmahe MU.6.34^d.
so-syāi (MG. -syāḥ) prajāṁ muñcatu (SMB. ^ocātu) mṛtyu-
 pāçat AG.1.13.6^b (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10^b; PG.1.5.11^b;
 ApMB.1.4.7^b; HG.1.19.7^b; MG.1.10.10^b.
so-ham vājam saneyam (KS. sanāmy) agne VS.18.35^c;
 TS.4.7.12.3^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.13; KS.18.13^c.
so-ham apāpo virajah TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.3^a.
so-horātrayoh pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.21.
so-horātrāih so-rdhamāsāih sa māsāih MS.4.10.6^a: 158.8.
so-hnoḥ samyatoḥ pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.22.
saukṛtyāya sakhā hitah RV.10.136.4^d.
saujāmim (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. *See* sauyāmim.
sautrāmaṇyā dadhrṣanta devah AV.3.3.2^d.
sāudyumnir aty aṣṭhād anyān ÇB.13.5.4.12^c. *See* dāuḥ-
 śantir atyagād.
sāudhanvanā abhavatāmṛtasah RV.4.35.8^d.
sāudhanvanā amṛtam ānaçānāh KS.30.6^c; MÇ.2.5.4.17^c.
See te sāudhanvanāh.
sāudhanvanā açvād açvam atakṣata RV.1.161.7^c.
sāudhanvanā ṛbhavaḥ sūracakṣasah RV.1.110.4^c; N.
 11.16^c.
sāudhanvanā ṛbhavo māpa bhūta RV.4.35.1^b.
sāudhanvanā ṛbhavo vīryāni ca RV.3.60.4^d.
sāudhanvanā yajñiyam bhāgam ānaça RV.3.60.1^d.
sāudhanvanā yadi tan neva haryatha RV.1.161.8^c.
sāudhanvanā yady evā kariṣyatha RV.1.161.2^c.
sāudhanvanāsaç caritasya bhūmanā RV.1.110.2^c.
sāudhanvanāsaḥ svapasyayā narah RV.1.110.8^c.
sāudhanvanāso amṛtatvam erire RV.3.60.3^c.
sāudhanvanebhiḥ saha matsvā ṛbhāh RV.3.60.5^d.
sāuparnam cakṣuḥ AV.16.2.5; ApÇ.6.20.2.

sāuparṇam cakṣus tanuvā videya TB.2.5.8.4^d.
 sāubhāgyam asyāi dattvāya (AV. dattvā) RV.10.85.33^c;
 AV.14.2.28^c; SMB.1.2.14^c; PG.1.8.9^c; ApMB.1.9.5^c;
 HG.1.19.4^c; MG.1.12.1^c.
 sāubhāgyāya kṛnūtām no aghāya Kāuṣ.76.27^b.
 sāubhāgyāya tvā Kāuṣ.76.24.
 sāubhāgyena mām saṁyojayasva MG.1.19.4^d; 2.14.31^d.
 sāubheṣajam chanda ipsan yad agnāu GB.1.5.23^c.
 sāumanasyam astu MÇ.11.9.4.
 sāumastambam ahijambhanam asi SMB.2.1.6.
 sāumāpāuṣṇaḥ cyaṁo nābhyām VS.24.1.
 sāumāpāuṣṇaḥ etc.: see somāpāuṣṇaḥ etc.
 sāumāyanasya dīkṣāyām PB.24.18.7^c.
 sāumyaç caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8.11;
 141.1.3; KS.9.4 (*bis*),5; KSA.5.18.
 sāumyasya yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.5; ÇÇ.8.4.2; KÇ.10.
 6.11; ApÇ.13.13.18; MÇ.2.5.2.3.
 sāumyasya rūpam āmiksā VS.19.23^d.
 sāumyasya vittāt ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.
 sāumyaḥ somād dhi nirmitaḥ TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.13.15^d.
 sāumyās trayāḥ piçamgāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 sāumyās trayāḥ çvitiṁgāḥ (KSA. çiti^o) TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.
 9.5.
 sāuyāmim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3. See sāujāmim.
 sāurabheyam svastaye VS.35.13^b.
 sāurī balākā VS.24.33; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.6;
 KSA.7.6.
 sāurīr nava çvetā vaçā anūbandhya bhavanti TS.5.6.22.1;
 KSA.10.2.
 sāurya ekakapālāḥ ṣaṭkapālāḥ puroḍāço dhānā manthah
 MS.1.10.1: 141.5.
 sāuryam haviḥ (sc. prajananam me astu) ApÇ.6.12.1.
 Ūha of āgneyam haviḥ etc.
 sāuryam payah TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 sāuryayāmāu çvetāç ca kṛṣṇaç ca pārçvayoḥ VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.12.
 sāuryāḥ çvetāḥ MS.3.13.16: 171.13.
 sāuryo balakṣaḥ petvaḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 sāuvarcasāya mā tejase brahmavarcasāya paridadhāmi
 MG.1.2.12.
 sāuvarṇarājatābhyām ca ViDh.79.24^a.
 sāuvaçvyam yo vanavat svaçvaḥ RV.6.33.1^c.
 sāuvaçvye suşvim āvad indrah RV.1.61.15^d; AV.20.
 35.15^d.
 sāuçlokyāya svastaye ApMB.2.1.4^d,5^d. See suçlo^o.
 sāuṣadhībhiḥ çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.12.
 sāuṣadhīr anu rudhyase RV.8.43.9^b; VS.12.36^b; TS.
 4.2.3.3^b; 11.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.6; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.
 2.4; 12.4.4.4^b.
 sāuhārdyāya me çriyāi AB.7.17.7^b. See me sāuhārdāya.
 sāuhārdyena tanūdhaḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 sāuhārmyeṇa svargaḥ KS.39.11.
 (om) skandam (also skandapārśadaṁs, and °pārśadiç ca)
 tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 skandobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 skandhānsiva kuḷiçenā vivṛkṇā RV.1.32.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c;
 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^c; N.6.17.

skandhān amuṣya çātayan AV.6.135.1^c.
 skandhebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 skannam viçvam idam jagat (KS. haviḥ) KS.35.4^b; ApÇ.
 9.17.1^b.
 skannāt prajaniṣṭmahi TB.3.7.10.4^c; TA.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^c.
 skannādo viçvā bhūtāni KS.35.4^c; ApÇ.9.17.1^c.
 skannā dyāuḥ skannā pṛthivī KS.35.4^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a.
 skannemā viçvā bhuvanā TB.3.7.10.4^c; TA.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^c. See askannemā.
 skanno yajñah prajanayatu TB.3.7.10.4^d; TA.4.13.1^d;
 ApÇ.9.6.7^d.
 skabhāyata nīrtiṁ sedhatāmatim RV.10.76.4^b; TB.2.8.
 2.2^a.
 skambha idam viçvam bhuvanam ā viveça AV.10.7.35^d.
 skambha idam sarvam ātmanvat AV.10.8.2^c.
 skambha tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.29^c.
 skambham tam brūhi katamah svid eva saḥ AV.10.7.4^d—
 6^d,7^c,10^d,11^c,12^c,13^c,14^d,15^c,16^d,18^d,19^d,20^c,22^d,39^c.
 skambhas tad agre prāsiṇcat AV.10.7.28^c.
 skambhe-dhy itam āhitam AV.10.7.29^b. Cf. indre-dhy.
 skambheneme viṣṭabhite AV.10.8.2^a.
 skambhe lokā skambhe tapaḥ AV.10.7.29^a.
 skambhe sarvam pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.30^d.
 skambho dādharma dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe ime AV.10.7.35^a.
 Cf. under anadvān dādharma pṛthivīm.
 skambho dādharma pradīçah ṣaḍ urviḥ AV.10.7.35^c. Cf.
 anadvān etc.
 skambho dādharorv antarikṣam AV.10.7.35^b. Cf. anad-
 vān etc.
 skambho-si varuṇasya rājño varuṇasya pāçah so-mum
 ahne badhāna KS.37.13. P: skambho-si KS.37.14. Cf.
 so-mum.
 stanam yo viçvadarçataḥ RV.7.96.6^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b; KS.
 19.14^b.
 stanam ca pratidhatta GG.2.7.22.
 stanam na madhvaḥ pipayanta vājāi RV.1.169.4^d.
 stanayate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 stanayadamā rabhasā udojaḥ RV.5.54.3^d.
 stanayann adhi barhiṣi RV.9.19.3^b; SV.2.35^c.
 stanayan varṣan bhīmar āvṛt (KS. varṣan bhīma rāvat;
 MS. varṣann ugra rāvaṭ) svāhā TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7:
 44.2; KS.11.9.
 stanayan haṁsi duṣkṛtaḥ RV.5.83.9^b.
 stanayitnum ca varṣam ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.
 P: stanayitnum ca varṣam ca KÇ.4.5.20.
 stanayitnum nīrbādheṇa VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.
 2: 178.4; KSA.13.2.
 stanayitnuḥ çrutir mahi AV.11.7.20^d.
 stanayitnusanir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.
 22.5.
 stanayitnus te vāk prajāpate AV.9.1.10^a,20^a.
 stanayiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 stanābhujō açiçviḥ RV.1.120.8^c.
 stanābhyām me varcodāu varcace me pavethām ApÇ.12.
 18.20.
 stanāv iva pipyatam jivase naḥ RV.2.39.6^b.

stani mandras suprayakṣuḥ KS.18.17^a. See under tari.
 stanobhyo raçmayas tava AV.10.10.20^d.
 stanāu ta r̥tupātre pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.11.
 stabhāna pr̥thivīm uta dyām AV.9.5.15^c.
 stabhūyamāna āçayat RV.8.6.16^b.
 stabhūyamānaḥ vahato vahanti RV.3.7.4^b.
 stambaja uta tuṇḍikah AV.8.6.5^b.
 stambe ye kurvate jyotiḥ AV.8.6.14^d.
 stambhānas tanvaḥ svām KS.2.14^b. See çumbhānas.
 stambhīd dha dyām sa dharuṇaḥ pr̥ṣāyat RV.1.121.2^a.
 starir u tvad bhavati sūta u tvat RV.7.101.3^a.
 starir nātkaḥ vyutāḥ vasānā RV.1.122.2^c.
 starir yat sūta sadyo ajyamānā RV.10.31.10^a.
 staryāḥ cic chakty aṣvinā çacrbhiḥ RV.7.68.8^d.
 stavat teṣv r̥tāvḍhā RV.6.59.4^b; N.5.22^b.
 stavanta çūra dadato maghāni RV.7.30.4^b.
 stavā abibhyuṣā hrdā RV.9.53.2^c; SV.2.105^c.
 stavā nu ta indra pūrvyā mahāni RV.2.11.6^a.
 stavānebhi stavase deva (MS. obhiḥ stavasa indra) devāḥ
 RV.1.169.8^c; MS.4.14.13^c: 237.3.
 stavāno devyā kṛpā RV.8.23.5^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.11. See
 avā no devyā.
 stavāno rebha uṣaso vibhātī RV.1.113.17^b.
 stavāno vamro vi jaghāna saṁdihā RV.1.51.9^d.
 stavāma tvā svādhyā RV.1.16.9^c.
 stavāma sūryāḥ bhuvanasya gopām AV.13.2.2^c.
 stavā vajraḥ bāhvor uçantam RV.2.11.6^c.
 stavā hari sūryasya ketu RV.2.11.6^d.
 stavīṣyāmi tvām aham RV.1.44.5^a.
 stove vajry reṣamaḥ RV.10.22.2^b; N.6.23.
 stavāi purā pāryād indram ahnaḥ RV.3.32.14^b; TS.1.6.
 12.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 182.11; KS.8.16^b; 38.7^b.
 stavāi sahasradakṣiṇe RV.10.33.5^c.
 stāyūnām pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3:
 123.3; KS.17.12.
 stīrṇaḥ rāye subharaḥ vedy asyām RV.2.3.4^b.
 stīrṇaḥ te barhiḥ suta indra somaḥ RV.3.35.7^a.
 stīrṇabarhir amartyaḥ VS.2.1.15^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.4;
 KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.2^b.
 stīrṇaḥ barhir ā tu çakra pra yāhi RV.1.177.4^c.
 stīrṇaḥ barhir ānuṣaḡ ā sadeta AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a.
 stīrṇaḥ barhir upa no yāhi vitaye RV.1.135.1^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P: stīrṇaḥ barhiḥ AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 stīrṇaḥ barhir vibhāvaso RV.8.93.25^b; SV.1.213^b.
 stīrṇaḥ barhir haviradyāya devāḥ TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 stīrṇaḥ barhiḥ sdata yajñe asmin TB.2.8.2.3^a.
 stīrṇaḥ barhiḥ suṣtarimā juṣāṇā VS.29.4^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a;
 MS.3.16.2^a: 184.4; KSA.6.2^a. P: stīrṇaḥ barhiḥ MS.
 4.14.4: 221.3.
 stīrṇaḥ barhiḥ svarṇare RV.5.18.4^c.
 stīrṇā asya saṁhato viçvarūpā RV.3.1.7^a.
 stīrṇe barhiṣi samidhāne agnāu RV.4.6.4^a; 6.52.17^a. P:
 stīrṇe barhiṣi (RV.6.52.17) ÇÇ.2.3.8; 6.10.6; 9.27.2
 (comm.).
 stukeva vitā dhanvā vicinva RV.9.97.17^c.
 stuta Vait.17.4; MÇ.5.2.16.14. Cf. under om stuta.
 stuta indro maghavā yad dha vṛtrā RV.4.17.19^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

stutaḥ çastrāḥ pratigaraḥ graham idam āçisa ā vṛñje
 svaḥ (TS. suvaḥ) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 stuta devasya savituḥ prasave (GB. Vait. save) TS.3.2.7.1;
 GB.2.2.15; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.7. See next, and stuta
 savituḥ.
 stuta devena savitrā prasūtā AÇ.5.2.14; LÇ.5.11.9. See
 prec.
 stutam asi LÇ.3.5.4.
 stuta yajñam MÇ.5.2.16.14.
 stutaçastrāṇām āçatām ca çatāni JB.2.71^b. Part of ṣaṣṭi-
 çate dve.
 stutaçastre māviçatām samici TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 stutaç ca yās te cakananta vāyo RV.1.169.4^c.
 stutaç ca yās tvā vardhanti RV.8.2.29^a.
 stutaç ca vām mādhvī suṣṭutiç ca RV.6.63.8^c.
 stutaç cid agne çṛṇviṣe gr̥ṇānaḥ RV.7.8.5^c.
 stutaḥ (TB. ota) çravasyann avasopa madrik RV.1.177.1^c;
 MS.4.14.18^c: 248.11; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.4.3.11^c.
 stuta savituḥ prasave ÇB.4.6.6.6; KÇ.11.1.19. P: stuta
 savituḥ KÇ.11.1.20. See stuta devasya.
 stuta stavāna ā bhara RV.5.10.7^b.
 stutastomasya te deva soma çastokthasyeṣṭayajuṣaḥ MS.
 1.3.30: 40.7; KS.4.11. See tasya te deva.
 stutas tvam bheṣajā rāsy asme RV.2.33.12^d.
 stutasya stutam asi (PB. Vait. asy ūrjasvat payasvat) TS.
 3.2.7.1,3; PB.1.6.3; Vait.17.7; LÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.12.17.
 17; 17.12.14.
 stutād yam atrir divam unnināya AV.13.2.4^c; GB.1.2.17.
 stutā dhr̥bhīr iṣanyata RV.5.52.14^d.
 stutā mantrāḥ kaviçastā avantu (MS. avantu naḥ) RV.6.
 50.14^d; VS.34.53^d; MS.1.6.2^c: 88.13; ApÇ.5.19.4^d;
 N.12.33^d. Cf. ā tvā mantrāḥ.
 stutāso no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.171.3^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 4.56.
 stutena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.16.
 stuteṣe KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 stuto jane samaryaç ciketa RV.5.33.1^d.
 stuto mayā varadā vedamātā TAA.10.36^a. See sūtā mayā.
 stuto yāsi (RV. yāhi) vaçāḥ (MS. vaçāḥ) anu RV.1.82.3^d;
 VS.3.52^d; TS.1.8.5.1^d; MS.1.10.3^d: 142.12; KS.9.6^d;
 ÇB.2.6.1.38^d; LÇ.5.2.10.
 stutorje KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 stuto-si janadhāḥ TB.1.1.1.1,2; ApÇ.12.22.1 (bis). See
 tutho-si jana^o.
 studhvam AÇ.5.2.14. Cf. under om stuta.
 stubho vahantu sumanasyamānāḥ MS.4.9.2^d: 123.4; TA.
 4.4.1^d.
 stuvaḥ çānsan draviṇaḥ sadya āpa RV.4.51.7^d.
 stuvato duhitā tvam vāi BDh.2.2.4.26^a.
 stuvānam agna ā vaha AV.1.7.1^a. P: stuvānam Kāuç.
 8.25.
 stuvānā ca vasiṣṭhavat RV.7.96.3^d.
 stuvīta devī apyebhir iṣṭāḥ RV.4.55.6^b.
 stuço-stuçaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 stuṣa u vo maha r̥tasya gopān RV.6.51.3^a.
 stuṣa ū ṣu vo (AV. ū ṣu) nṛtamāya dhṛṣṇave RV.8.24.1^c;
 AV.18.1.37^c; SV.1.390^c.

stuṣe kaṇvāso açvinā RV.8.5.4^c.
 stuṣe gaṇaṁ mārutaṁ navyasīnām RV.5.58.1^b.
 stuṣe janāṁ suvratāṁ navyasībhiḥ RV.6.49.1^a; AB.5.8.10; AÇ.8.14.18. P: stuṣe janam AA. *Introduction*, 4; AÇ.8.8.6. Cf. BrhD.5.115.
 stuṣe tad asya pāuṁsyam RV.8.63.3^c.
 stuṣe narā divo asya prasantā RV.6.62.1^a. P: stuṣe narā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.119.
 stuṣe pajrāya sāmne RV.8.4.17^d.
 stuṣe mitram iva priyam RV.8.84.1^b; SV.1.5^b; 2.594^b.
 stuṣe yad vām prthivi navyasā vacaḥ RV.2.31.5^c.
 stuṣeyyaṁ puruvarpasam r̥bhvam RV.10.120.6^a; AV.20.107.9^a; N.11.21^a. See stuṣva.
 stuṣe vām açvinā br̥hat RV.1.46.1^c; SV.1.178^c; 2.1078^c.
 stuṣe çūṣasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.74.1^d; SV.1.87^d; 2.914^d.
 stuṣe sā vām varuṇa mitra rātiḥ RV.1.122.7^a.
 stuṣe hiraṇyavāçibhiḥ RV.8.7.32^c.
 stuṣva varṣman puruvartmānaṁ samr̥bhvānam AV.5.2.7^a. P: stuṣva varṣman Kāuç.2.1.2.3. See stuṣeyyam.
 stuhi devaṁ savitāram AV.6.1.1^c; SV.1.177^c; AÇ.8.1.18^c.
 stuhi parjanyaṁ namasā vivāsa RV.5.83.1^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.8.1.4^b. Cf. stuhi suṣtutim.
 stuhi bhojān stuvato asya yāmani RV.5.53.16^a.
 stuhi çuram vajriṇam apratikam (TB. apratittam) MS.4.14.12^a; 2.35.15; TB.2.8.4.2^a.
 stuhi çrutam vipaçitam RV.8.13.10^a.
 stuhi çrutam gartasadam yuvānam (AV. janānām) RV.2.33.11^a; AV.18.1.40^a; TS.4.5.10.3^a; AG.3.10.10; NrpU.2.4^a. P: stuhi çrutam TB.2.8.6.9; Kāuç.85.19. Cf. BrhD.4.90.
 stuhi suṣtutim namasā vivāsa RV.8.96.12^b. Cf. stuhi parjanyaṁ.
 stuhi-stuhid ete ghā te RV.8.1.30^a. P: stuhi-stuhit ÇÇ.16.11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.41.
 stuhindram vyaçvavat RV.8.24.22^a; AV.20.66.1^a; AÇ.7.8.2.
 stuhya āsāvātithim RV.8.103.10^b.
 str̥ṇanti barhir ānuṣak RV.8.45.1^b; SV.1.133^b; 2.688^b; VS.7.32^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.9; KS.13.15^b; ÇB.1.3.3.10; TB.2.4.5.7^b; ApÇ.11.10.17^b; N.6.14. Cf. str̥ṇita etc.
 str̥ṇānāso barhiḥ pastyāvat RV.2.11.16^c.
 str̥ṇānāso yatasrucaḥ RV.1.142.5^a.
 str̥ṇāni bhava te bhava RVKh.5.49.1^d; 6.48.1^b.
 str̥ṇita barhiḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.11; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; ApÇ.7.15.8; 11.15.3.
 str̥ṇita barhiḥ paridhatta vedim KS.31.14^a; MÇ.1.3.5.26^a.
 See under abhistr̥ṇi.
 str̥ṇita barhir adhvarāya sādhu RV.7.43.2^c.
 str̥ṇita barhir ānuṣak RV.1.13.5^a. Cf. str̥ṇanti etc.
 str̥ṇita barhir āsade RV.5.26.8^c.
 str̥ṇimahi devavyacā vi barhiḥ RV.3.4.4^d.
 str̥bhīr anyā pipiçe sūro anyā RV.6.49.3^b.
 str̥bhīr na nākaṁ vacanasya vipaḥ RV.6.49.12^d.
 stegān daṁṣṭrābhyām TS.5.7.11.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9. See tegān.
 stego na kṣām aty eti prthivim (AV. eṣi prthivim) RV.10.31.9^a; AV.18.1.39^a.

stena iva vrajam akramuḥ RV.10.97.10^b; VS.12.84^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.3; KS.16.13^b.
 stenaṁ rāya sārameya RV.7.55.3^a.
 stenaṁ agne durādhyam RV.6.51.13^b; SV.1.105^b.
 stenaṁ baddham ivādite RV.8.67.14^c.
 stenasetyetām anv ihi taskarasya (KS. otyām taskarasyānv ihi; TS. otyām taskarasyānv eṣi) VS.12.62^b; TS.4.2.5.4^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 stenā adr̥çran ripavo janāsaḥ RV.5.3.11^c.
 stenānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3; 123.3; KS.17.12.
 stenāsas taskarā vane VS.11.79^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.17; KS.16.7^b.
 steno dhāvatu taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7^d.
 steno vā yo dipsati no v̥rko vā RV.2.28.10^c; MS.4.14.9^c; 229.4.
 steno hiraṇyasya sūrām pibaṇç ca ChU.5.10.9^a.
 steyam duṣkṛtaṁ v̥jīnam AV.11.8.20^a.
 stokānām svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5; 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2.
 stokānām agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.1^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 204.9; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.8; TB.3.6.7.1^c.
 stokānām indum prati çūra (MS. çūrā) indraḥ VS.20.46^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.16; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 stokā (MS. okāḥ; KS. okāç) çcotanti medasaḥ RV.3.21.2^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.10; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.10^b; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
 stokāso agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.4^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.14; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.14^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.
 stokebhyo-nubruhi AB.2.12.1; ÇB.3.8.2.22; ApÇ.7.20.3; MÇ.1.8.4.26. P: stokebhyah ÇÇ.5.18.1.
 stotā cit te amartya RV.5.18.2^d.
 stotā jareta martyaḥ SV.1.288^b.
 stotā bhavāti çantamaḥ RV.8.13.22^b.
 stotā me goṣakhā (SV. osakhā) syāt RV.8.14.1^c; AV.20.27.1^c; SV.1.122^c; 2.1184^c.
 stotā yat te anuvrataḥ RV.8.13.19^a.
 stotā yat te vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.8.13.6^a.
 stotāra indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.32.7^b; SV.1.230^b. Cf. stot̥rbhya etc.
 stotāra indra tava sūnṛtābhiḥ RV.10.104.5^d.
 stotāraṁ vipraḥ sudinatte ahnām RV.7.88.4^c.
 stotāraṁ te çatakrato RV.1.105.8^d; 10.33.3^b; N.4.6^d.
 stotāram id didhiṣeya (SV. dadhiṣe) radāvaso RV.7.32.18^c; AV.20.82.1^c; SV.1.310^c; 2.1146^c.
 stotāram in maghavann asya vardhaya RV.8.97.1^c; AV.20.55.2^c; SV.1.254^c.
 stotāras ta iha smasi RV.6.54.9^c; AV.7.9.3^c; 19.48.4^d; VS.34.41^c; TB.2.5.5.5^c.
 stotāro agne sūrayaḥ ca çarmani RV.2.2.12^b.
 stotā vām açvināv r̥siḥ RV.5.75.1^c; SV.1.418^c; 2.1093^c.
 stotā vo amṛtaḥ syāt RV.1.38.4^c.
 stotā syām tava çarmani RV.8.44.18^c; SV.2.883^c; KS.40.14^c.
 stotur durone subhagasya revat RV.3.18.5^c.
 stotur medhā asṛkṣata RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).9^d; AV.20.119.1^d; SV.2.1027^d.
 stotur yo vacaḥ çṇavad dhavaṁ ca me AV.6.2.1^c.

stotr̥bhya indra girvanāḥ RV.4.32.8^c. Cf. stotāra etc.
 stotr̥bhya indram arcata RV.8.93.26^c.
 stotr̥bhya indram ā vaha RV.8.93.25^c. See next.
 stotr̥bhya indra mṛḍaya RV.8.93.27^c; SV.1.213^c. See prec.
 stotr̥bhya stavase ca naḥ RV.5.10.7^d.
 stotr̥bhyaḥ suksitir iṣaḥ RV.5.6.8^b.
 stotr̥bhyo dhr̥ṣṇav iṣāṇaḥ (SV.1yā^o) RV.1.30.14^b; AV.20.122.2^b; SV.2.435^b.
 stotr̥bhyo mañhate magham RV.1.11.3^d; SV.2.179^d.
 stotr̥bhyo maghavā çatam RV.8.21.10^d; AV.20.14.4^d; 62.4^d.
 stotr̥bhyo mitramahāḥ çarma yacha RV.1.58.8^b.
 stotr̥bhyo ye ca dadati RV.6.48.8^e.
 stotr̥ṇām vivāci RV.6.45.29^b.
 stotr̥ṇām ca spūrdhase RV.5.64.4^d.
 stotr̥ṇām uta bhadrakṛt RV.8.14.11^c; AV.20.29.1^c.
 stotr̥ṇ indrasya rāyasi RV.7.55.3^c, 4^c.
 stotrām rājasu gāyata RV.8.101.5^d; SV.1.255^d.
 stotrām rādhānām pate RV.1.30.5^a; AV.20.45.2^a; SV.2.950^a.
 stotrām asya na tandate RV.1.138.1^c.
 stotrām indrāya gāyata RV.8.45.21^a; AÇ.9.11.21; ÇÇ.15.8.10. Cf. br̥had indrāya.
 stotrām indro marudgaṇaḥ RV.6.52.11^a.
 stotrām me viçvam ā yāhi çactbhiḥ AV.5.11.8^c.
 stotravatām çastrāṇām eṣā ÇÇ.7.10.2.
 stotrāsyā navatis sahasrā tīca (triṇça?) çatā navatiḥ
 copa saṭ ca tābhis samstuto vivāsānati bhūtam bhavi-
 syad vicanām (bhuvanām) prajāpatih JB.2.72^{abed}. Cf.
 next but one.
 stotriyāḥ padākṣarāṇi katy asya GB.1.5.23^d.
 stotriyāç ca navatisahasrāḥ GB.1.5.23^c. Cf. prec. but
 one.
 stotre rāye harir arṣā punānaḥ RV.9.97.6^a.
 stotre çikṣann ādhūnvate ca sukrato RV.9.72.8^b.
 stoma ātmā VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 stoma indrājirāyate RV.8.14.10^b; AV.20.28.4^b; 39.5^b.
 stoma uktham ca çaṇsyā (AÇ. cākanat) RV.1.8.10^b; AV.20.60.6^b; 71.6^b; AÇ.8.11.4^b. See next, and stomam
 uktham.
 stomam yajñam ca jījanat ÇÇ.10.9.17^b. See under prec.
 stomam yajñam ca dhr̥ṣṇuyā RV.5.52.4^b; 6.16.22^b; KS.7.16^b.
 stomam yajñam cād aram RV.2.5.7^c.
 stomam yajñāya voḍhave PB.1.3.5^b; 5.11^b, 14^b.
 stomam yam asmāi mamateva çuṣam RV.6.10.2^c.
 stomam rudrāya dr̥çikam RV.1.27.10^c; SV.1.15^c; 2.1013^c; N.10.8^c.
 stomam rudrāya mīdhuse sajoṣāḥ RV.5.41.2^d.
 stomam vo adya rudrāya çikvase RV.10.92.9^a.
 stomam hinotam mānyasya kāroḥ RV.1.184.4^b.
 stomam ciketa vāmāyā RV.8.9.7^b; AV.20.140.2^b.
 stomam cemaṁ prathamāḥ sūrīr un mr̥je RV.10.167.4^b.
 stomam jaritur upa yāhi yajñiyam RV.3.60.7^b.
 stomam juṣasva gṛṇato maghoni RV.3.61.1^b.
 stomam juṣeḥhām yuvaçeva kanyānām RV.8.35.5^a.

stomatrayastrinçe bhuvanasya patni TS.4.4.12.4^a; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a. See stomas tra^o.
 stomam ta indra vimadā ajījanan RV.10.23.6^a.
 stomam te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7.
 stomam dhiṣva mahāmaha RV.8.33.15^b.
 stomapr̥sthā ghr̥tavatiḥa sīda VS.14.4^c; 15.3^c; TS.4.3.4.2^c; MS.2.8.1^c; 107.3; 2.8.7^c; 111.11; KS.17.1^c, 6^c; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 stomapr̥sthō ghr̥tavān supratikāḥ KS.35.18^b; AÇ.1.12.37^b; ApÇ.9.3.1^b. See ghr̥tāhutaḥ.
 stomam indrāya jījanat RV.8.12.14^b.
 stomam uktham cākṣpat AV.6.35.3^b. See under stoma
 uktham.
 stomam mitrasyāryamṇaḥ RV.1.41.7^b.
 stomam me agne tanvā sujāta RV.3.15.2^d.
 stomam me açvināv imam RV.8.8.12^c.
 stomam me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.
 stomaç ca tvā yajuç ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 stomaç ca me yajuç ca me TS.4.7.9.1. See next.
 stomaç ca yajuç ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6; 143.17; 3.4.2; 46.21; KS.18.12; 21.11 (bis); ÇB.9.3.14; MÇ.6.2.5. See prec.
 stomas trayastrinçe bhuvanasya patni MS.3.16.4^a; 189.6. See stomatrayastrinçe.
 stomasya dhāman nidadhe puriṣyam MS.2.7.16^d; 101.2; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya dhāman nihitam (KS. nyadhām) puriṣyam MS.2.7.16^d; 101.4; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya dhāman pavamānam ābhṛtam MS.2.7.16^d; 101.7; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya no vibhāvāri AV.19.49.6^a.
 stomasya vīra viçpate RV.8.23.14^b; SV.1.106^b.
 stomā āsan pratidhayaḥ RV.10.85.8^a; AV.14.1.8^a.
 stomā indrasya vajriṇaḥ RV.1.7.7^b; AV.20.70.13^b; N.6.18^b.
 stomān iyarmy abhriyeva vātaḥ RV.1.116.1^b.
 stomān iyarmy ṛtajñā ṛtavṛdhām RV.10.65.3^b.
 stomāç caranti sumatir iṣānāḥ RV.10.47.7^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.9.
 stomāç chandāṇsi nivido ma āhuḥ TS.5.7.4.4^c.
 stomāsas tvā gāuriviter avardhan RV.5.29.11^a.
 stomāsas tvā vicāriṇi RV.5.84.2^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a.
 stomena pari śicyate RV.8.9.4^b; AV.20.139.4^b.
 stomena prati bhūṣati RV.5.75.1^d. See stomebhir bhū^o.
 stomena hi divi devāso agnim RV.10.88.10^a; N.7.28^a.
 stome brahmaṇi çasyamāna ukthe RV.6.23.1^b; KB.20.3.
 stomebhiḥ kṛṇva ṛṇavo yathā mṛdhaḥ RV.1.138.2^b.
 stomebhir indram āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2^c; AV.20.72.1^c.
 stomebhir ukthāiç ca çasyamānā RV.6.24.7^d.
 stomebhir dasma sādhubhiḥ RV.1.138.4^c.
 stomebhir bhūṣati prati SV.1.418^d; 2.1093^d. See stomena
 prati.
 stomebhir viçvacarṣaṇim RV.5.14.6^b. Cf. next.
 stomebhir viçvacarṣaṇe RV.1.9.3^b; AV.20.71.9^b. Cf. prec.
 stomebhir vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.7.21^b.
 stomebhir havanaçrutam RV.8.12.23^b. Cf. next.

stomebhir havanaçrutā RV.6.59.10^b; 8.8.7^d. Cf. *prec.*
stomebhis tvā KS.40.2.
stomebhi sthūrayūpavat RV.8.23.24^b.
stomeṣv indra rudriyeṣu ca RV.2.11.3^b.
stome saptadaçe stutam (VS. 0^{taḥ}) VS.21.25^b; MS.3.11.12^b; 159.5; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
stomāih kṛnudhvaṁ sakhyāya pūṣaṇam RV.10.64.7^b.
stomāir açvinā suvitāya navyam RV.1.180.10^b.
stomāir ābhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5^c.
stomāir indram havāmahe RV.8.52 (Vā.4.)6^d; 61.10^d.
stomāir indrasya vāyrdhe mimṛta it RV.8.12.11^c.
stomāir iṣemāgnaye RV.8.44.27^c. Cf. *stomāir* vidhemāṇo.
stomāir iha havāmahe RV.3.42.4^b; AV.20.24.4^b.
stomāir grṇanti vahnayaḥ RV.5.79.4^b.
stomāir yajñasya sādhanam RV.8.6.3^b; AV.20.138.3^b; SV.2.658^b.
stomāir vatsasya vāyrdhe RV.8.6.1^c; AV.20.138.1^c; SV.2.657^c; VS.7.40^c; TS.1.4.20.1^c; MS.1.3.24^c; 38.10; KS.4.8^c; TB.3.5.7.4^c.
stomāir vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^d.
stomāir vasiṣṭha rodasi RV.7.96.1^d.
stomāir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.43.11^c; AV.20.1.3^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c; MS.2.13.13^c; 163.5; KS.7.16^c. Cf. *stomāir* iṣemāṇo.
stomāih samukṣitānām RV.5.56.5^b.
stomāih siṣakti nāsatyā vivakvān RV.7.67.3^b.
stomo dūto huvan narā RV.8.26.16^b; N.5.1.
stomo na etu çūṣyaḥ RV.7.66.1^b.
stomo babhūtv agnaye RV.1.127.10^c.
stomo yajñaç ca (TB. yajñasya) rādhyo haviṣmatā (TB. 0^{taḥ}) RV.1.156.1^d; TB.2.4.3.9^d.
stomo vasiṣṭhā anvetave vaḥ RV.7.33.8^d; N.11.20^d.
stomo vājā ṛbhavas taṁ jujuṣṭana RV.4.36.7^b.
stomo vājā ṛbhukṣaṇo dade vaḥ RV.4.37.3^b.
stomo vahiṣṭho antamaḥ RV.6.45.30^b; 8.5.18^b.
stomo viprebhir āsayā RV.1.20.1^b; KB.26.10.
stomo haviṣmān amṛto na hotā RV.4.41.1^b.
stoṣyāmi prayato devīm RVKh.10.127.5^a.
stāumi devaṁ savitāraṁ ca vāyum AV.4.25.7^c. See *stāumi* vāyum.
stāumi devā açvināu etc.: see *stāumi* devāv etc.
stāumi devān maruto nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.13; KS.22.15^c. See *stāumi* maruto.
stāumi devāv (MS.KS. devā) açvināu nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.4^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.9; KS.22.15^c.
stāumi dyāvāpṛthivī nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.26.7^c; TS.4.7.15.6^c (bis); MS.3.16.5^c (bis); 192.4,6; KS.22.15^c.
stāumi bhavāçarvāu nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.28.7^c.
stāumi maruto nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.27.7^c. See *stāumi* devān.
stāumi mitrāvaruṇāu nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.29.7^c; TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.1; KS.22.15^c.
stāumi vāyum savitāraṁ nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.3^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.5; KS.22.15^c. See *stāumi* devaṁ.
stāumi viçvān devān nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.17; KS.22.15^c.
stāumindram nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.24.7^c; TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.13; KS.22.15^c.

stāumy agna urukṛtaṁ suvīram TB.2.4.7.11^b.
stāumy agniṁ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.23.7^c; TS.4.7.15.1^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.9; KS.22.15^c.
striyaṁ yad durhaṇāyuvam RV.4.30.8^c.
striyaṁ svapneṣu paçyati ChU.5.2.9^b.
striyaṁ dṛṣṭvāya kitavaṁ tatāpa RV.10.34.11^a.
striyaç ca sarvāḥ svāpaya AV.4.5.2^c.
striyaḥ satīṣ taṁ (TA. tā) u me puṁsa āhuh RV.1.164.16^a; AV.9.9.15^a; TA.1.11.4^a; N.14.20^a.
striyā açasyaṁ manaḥ RV.8.33.17^b.
striyāḥ pūrve abrahmaṇāḥ AV.5.17.8^b.
striyām nihanyate manaḥ AV.6.70.1^{d-3d}.
striyā yan mriyate patiḥ AV.12.2.39^b.
striyā virāt KS.35.15.
striyāi puṁse acittya AV.5.30.3^b.
striyo bhindanty açmanā AV.6.138.5^b.
striyo yāḥ puṇyagandhaḥ (AV. 0^{gandhayaḥ}) RV.7.55.8^c; AV.4.5.3^c.
striyo hi dāsa āyudhāni cakre RV.5.30.9^a.
strikr̥tā brahmabhiḥ kṛtā AV.10.1.3^b.
stri ca pumāṇç ca tāv ubhāv arasā AV.10.4.8^d.
striṇām çronipratodinaḥ AV.8.6.13^c.
striṇām īrṣyāmi no purā ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
striṇām upastham ṛṣayaḥ purāṇāḥ SMB.1.1.4^b.
striḥhāgān piṅgo gandharvān AV.8.6.19^c.
striḥbhir yo atra vṛṣaṇaṁ pṛtanyāt RV.10.27.10^c.
strivadhād yac ca kilbiṣam RVKh.9.67.10^b.
striṣu çasad anāvayāḥ AV.7.90.3^b.
striṣu puṁsu bhago ruciḥ AV.12.1.25^b.
striṣu rūpam açvināitan nidhattam TB.2.7.17.3^c (bis).
striṣūyam anyān svādadhāt (*read* anyāsv ādadhāt ?) ÇG.1.19.9^c. See *strāi*.
stri ha sāyaṁ prātaḥ pumān GG.1.4.19.
stri hi brahmā babhūvitha RV.8.33.19^d.
strāiṣūyam anyatra dadhat AV.6.11.3^c. See *strī*.
sthavitry ava padyasva ApMB.2.11.19^c. Cf. *Sāyana* to AV.1.11.4.
sthaço janmāni savitā vy ākaḥ RV.2.38.8^d.
sthā ū su ūrdhva ūti ariṣaṇyan RV.6.24.9^c.
sthāṇum ārad athārsat AV.10.4.1^d.
sthāṇum pathesṭhām (AV. pathi^o) apa durmatīṁ hatam RV.10.40.13^d; AV.14.2.6^d; ApMB.1.6.12^d.
sthāṇur ayaṁ bhārahārah kilabhūt N.1.18^a. Cf. *Samhi-*topaniṣadB.3 (*comm.*).
sthātā rathasya haryor abhisvare RV.3.45.2^c; SV.2.1069^c.
sthātāreva kratumatā rathasya RV.10.59.1^b.
sthātāro hi prasitāu samdr̥çi sthana RV.5.87.6^c.
sthātuç caratham aktūn vy ūr̥ṇot RV.1.68.1^b.
sthātuç ca ratham ṛtapravitam RV.1.70.7^b.
sthātuç caratham bhayate patatṛiṇaḥ RV.1.58.5¹.
sthātuç ca vayas trivayā upastire RV.2.31.5^d.
sthātuç ca satyaṁ jagataç ca dharmaṇi RV.1.159.3^c.
sthātre rejante vikṛtāni rūpaçāḥ RV.1.164.15^d; AV.9.9.16^d; TA.1.3.1^d; N.14.19^d.
sthāma çrāntasādām iva AV.1.32.2^b.
sthāmni vr̥kkāv atisṭhipan AV.7.96.1^d. Cf. *next*.
sthāmny açvān atisṭhipam AV.6.77.1^d. Cf. *prec.*

sthāraçmāno hiraṇyayāḥ RV.5.87.5^d.
 sthālīm gaur iva syandanā AV.8.6.17^d.
 sthālīpākena sarpiṣā Kāuṣ.73.3^b.
 sthālīpākeṣv atharvaṇām Kāuṣ.73.12^d.
 sthālīpāko navaç ca yaḥ GB.1.7.23^b.
 sthālīpāko vi liyate AV.20.134.3^b; ÇÇ.12.23.1^b.
 sthālībhi sthālir āpmoti VS.19.27^d.
 sthālyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2.
 sthāvarāḥ proṣyāç ca ye TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 sthāvarābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 sthāvaro-smy atha jaṅgamah TA.1.11.4^c.
 sthiraṁ ratham sukham indradhitiṣṭhan RV.3.35.4^c; AV.20.86.1^c.
 sthiraṁ hi jānam eṣām RV.1.37.9^a.
 sthiraṁ manaḥ kṛṇute sevate purā RV.10.117.2^c.
 sthiraṁ manaḥ cakṛṣe jāta indra RV.5.30.4^a; KS.8.16^a.
 sthirasya sthiradhāmanah AV.10.4.11^b.
 sthirā cij janir vahate subhāgāḥ RV.1.167.7^d.
 sthirā cid annā dayate vi jambhāḥ RV.4.7.10^d.
 sthirā cid annā ni riṇāty ojasā RV.1.127.4^f.
 sthirā cin namayişṇavah RV.8.20.1^c. See dṛdhā cid ya^c.
 sthirāṇi na parāṇude RV.8.14.9^c; AV.20.28.3^c; 39.4^c; AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13^c.
 sthirā dhanvāny āyudhā ratheṣu vah RV.8.20.12^c.
 sthirāya vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.30.2^c; VS.34.19^c.
 sthirāya hinvan harayo harī turā RV.10.96.7^b; AV.20.31.2^b.
 sthirā vah santu nemayah RV.1.38.12^a.
 sthirā vah santu bāhavaḥ TS.4.6.4.4^b. See ugrā vah etc.
 sthirā vah santv āyudhā parāṇude RV.1.39.2^a.
 sthireṇdreṇa medinā AV.6.65.3^d.
 sthirebhir aṅgāḥ pururūpa ugrāḥ RV.2.33.9^a.
 sthirāir aṅgāis tuṣṭuvāṇsas tanūbhiḥ RV.1.89.8^c; SV.2.1224^c; VS.25.21^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 217.12; KS.35.1^c; TA.1.1.1^c; 21.3^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^c; 2.4^c; NṛuU.1^c.
 sthiro bhava vidvāṅgaḥ VS.11.44^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.1; 3.1.6; 7.15; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.3; ApÇ.16.3.10; MÇ.6.1.1. P: sthiro bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
 sthiro raṇāya saṁskṛtaḥ RV.8.33.9^b; AV.20.53.3^b; 57.13^b; SV.2.1048^b.
 sthirāu gāvau bhavatām viḍur akṣaḥ RV.3.53.17^a; AG.2.6.7. P: sthirāu gāvau Rvidh.2.3.3. Cf. BrhD.4.116.
 sthūṇāvaṇçayor digbhyo-ntardeçebhyah Kāuṣ.74.7.
 sthūṇe devakṛte pathi AV.14.1.63^b.
 sthūṇeva janān upamid yayantha RV.1.50.1^d.
 sthūṇeva sumitā dṛihata dyāuḥ RV.5.45.2^d.
 sthūraṁ rādhaḥ çatāçvam RV.8.4.19^a; N.6.22. Cf. BrhD.6.44. Cf. next.
 sthūraṁ ca rādhaḥ çatavat sahasravat RV.8.24.29^c. Cf. prec.
 sthūraṁ na kae cid bharanto-vasyavaḥ RV.8.21.1^b; AV.20.14.1^b; 62.1^b; SV.1.408^b; 2.58^b.
 sthūrasya rāyo brhato ya içe RV.4.2.1.4^a; TB.2.8.5.8^a.
 (om) sthūlaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 snātam ānaya MÇ.1.8.2.29.

snātāḥ pṛitā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ ViDh.48.10^a. See çvātrāḥ pṛitā.
 snānam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.20.
 snāvabhyah svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 4.21.1; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 4.10; 5.3.
 snāvabhyo dhamanibhyah AV.2.33.6^b.
 snāvāni mṛtyor juhomi snāvabhir mṛtyum vāsaye VaDh.20.26.
 snāvāny asya saṁ vṛha AV.12.5.69^b.
 snāhy ekena pibāikam eṣām AV.19.45.5^b.
 snik ca snihitiç ca snihitiç ca TA.4.23.1.
 snuṣāṇām çvaçurāṇām ApMB.1.6.7^a (ApG.2.5.22).
 snuṣā sapatnā çvaçuro-yam astu (AÇ. çvaçuro-ham asmi) TB.2.4.6.12^b; AÇ.2.11.8^b.
 snuṣeva çvaçurād adhi AV.8.6.24^b.
 sparaṇī nāma vā asi AV.5.5.3^d.
 spardhante dhiyah (TS.KSA. divah) sūrye na (SV. sūre na; TS. sūryeṇa) viçah RV.9.94.1^b; SV.1.539^b; TS.7.1.20.1^b; KSA.1.11^b.
 spardhante rāyo aryaḥ RV.6.14.3^b.
 spardhante vā u devahūye atra RV.7.85.2^a.
 spardhamānam adadetām SV.2.339^b. See krakṣamānam.
 spaçam viçvasya jagato vahanti RV.4.13.3^d.
 spaçah svañcali sudṛço nṛçakṣasaḥ RV.9.73.7^d.
 spaço dadhāthe oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.61.3^c.
 spārham yad rekṇah paramam vanosi tat RV.1.31.14^b.
 spārham gavām ūdhassu vakṣaṇāsv ā RV.10.49.10^c.
 spārhayā çriyā tanvā çubhānā RV.7.72.1^d.
 spārḥā iṣah kṣumatir viçvajanyah RV.10.2.6^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 spārḥāni dātave vasu RV.7.59.6^b.
 spārḥā devasya janimāny agneḥ RV.4.1.7^b.
 spārḥā devasya mañhaneva dhenoh RV.4.1.6^d.
 spārḥā bhavanti rantayo juṣanta yat RV.9.102.5^c.
 spārḥā yanti niyutaḥ RV.10.26.1^b.
 spārḥā yasya çriyo dṛço RV.7.15.5^a; KS.40.14^a. Seesvāruhā.
 spārḥā vasānah pari koçam arṣati RV.1.135.2^b.
 spārḥā vasu manuṣyā dadimahi RV.2.23.9^b; N.3.11^b.
 spārḥā vasūni tamasāpagūdhā RV.1.123.6^c.
 spārḥāḥ suvarṇā anavadyarūpāḥ RV.10.68.3^b; AV.20.16.3^b.
 spārḥo deva niyutvatā RV.4.47.1^d; SV.2.978^d; VS.27.30^d. See svāruho.
 spārḥo yuvā vapuṣyo vibhāvā RV.4.1.12^c.
 spāçayasva yo asmadhruk RV.1.176.3^c.
 sprdhām çvetam tarutaram duvasyathaḥ RV.1.119.10^b.
 sprdho adevir abhi ca kramama (read abhi cakramāma) RV.6.49.15^d.
 sprdho jayantam maghavānam imahe RV.10.167.2^d.
 sprdho bādhasva sahasā sahasvān RV.6.5.6^b.
 sprdho vanuṣyan vanuṣo ni jūrva RV.6.6.6^d.
 sprdho vihatya pṛtanā abhiçriḥ TB.2.4.7.11^b.
 sprçanti tvā çavasāvan mañiṣāḥ RV.1.62.11^d.
 sphātyāi tvā nārātyāi TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.3. See under gopīthāya vo.
 sphyah svastir vighanaḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1^a. See vedah svastir.

smatpuramndhir na ā gahi RV.8.34.6^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 smat sūribhiḥ purupriye suçarmabhiḥ RV.8.18.4^c.
 smat sūribhir abhipitve sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.6^b.
 smat sūribhir ṛjuhasta ṛjuvaniḥ RV.5.41.15^d.
 smat sūribhis tava çarman syāma RV.1.51.15^d; MS.4.14.
 14^d; 238.10.
 smat sūribhyo gr̥nate tad vayo dhāḥ RV.2.4.9^c.
 smat sūrīṇ jaritīṇ jātavedaḥ RV.7.3.8^d.
 smadabhiḥ kaçavanta RV.8.25.24^a.
 smad ā parāid apa dabhracetāḥ RV.10.61.8^b.
 smadūdhniḥ pīpayanta dyubhaktāḥ RV.1.73.6^b.
 smad etayā sukīrtiā RV.8.26.19^a.
 smaddiṣṭayaḥ kṛṇanino nireke RV.7.18.23^b.
 smaddiṣṭiḥ svayaçastaraḥ RV.3.45.5^b.
 smaddiṣṭi goparīpasā RV.10.62.10^b.
 smad rathyo na daṇsanā RV.5.87.8^d.
 smadrātiṣāco agnayaḥ RV.8.28.2^b.
 smad rodasī samanasaḥ sadantu RV.1.186.8^b.
 sman nadibhir urvaçī vā gr̥nātu RV.5.41.19^b; N.11.49^b.
 sman mīdhuṣaḥ caranti ye RV.8.20.18^b.
 smaryatē na ca dr̥çyate TA.1.12.1^b.
 smasi vām samdṛçi çriye RV.5.74.6^b.
 smasi śmā vayam eṣām RV.1.37.15^b.
 smasi sthātar harīṇām RV.8.46.1^c; SV.1.193^c.
 smṛtaṁ kalaviçeṣaṇam TA.1.2.1^d.
 smṛtaṁ ca me-smṛtaṁ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam
 ApMB.2.5.2. P: smṛtaṁ ca me ApG.4.11.18. Cf. next.
 smṛtaṁ nindā ca vidyā ca AG.3.9.1^a. Cf. prec.
 smṛtiḥ pratyakṣam āitihiyam TA.1.2.1^a.
 smṛtiḥ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 smṛtiḥ te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.16.
 smṛtiḥ bho3 anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.16.
 smo vayanī santi no dhiyaḥ RV.8.21.6^d.
 smo vayan TS.2.5.9.5; TB.3.5.4.1.
 syantā pathā virukmatā RV.10.22.4^c.
 syandantām kulyā viṣitāḥ purastāt RV.5.83.8^b.
 syandamānā upetya KS.39.2^b. See next but one.
 syandamānābhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.
 4.2.
 syandamānā yathāvaçam AV.3.13.4^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.
 2.13.1^b; 152.13. See prec. but one.
 syannā aḥvā ivādhvano vimocane RV.5.53.7^c.
 syāta durdhartavo nidāḥ RV.5.87.9^c.
 syāt tvāvato maghonaḥ RV.8.2.13^b; SV.2.1154^b; TS.2.2.
 12.8^b.
 syād agne na pāpayā RV.8.19.26^d.
 syād asme aramatir vasūyuh RV.7.34.21^b.
 syād uta prarecanam RV.1.17.6^c.
 syān naḥ sūnus tanayo vijāvā RV.3.1.23^c; SV.1.76^c; VS.
 12.51^c; TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 90.2; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.
 7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^c.
 syāma te jayataḥ çakra medinaḥ RV.10.38.2^c.
 syāma te ta indra ye ta ūti RV.2.11.13^a.
 syāma te dāvane vasūnām RV.2.11.1^b.
 syāma te sumatāv api RV.8.44.24^c; TS.1.4.46.2^c. Cf.
 syāma sumatāu.
 syāma te sumatāv indra çarman RV.7.18.3^d.

syāma marutaḥ saha RV.5.53.14^d.
 syāma marutvato vṛdhe RV.8.63.10^c.
 syāma mātūr na sūnavaḥ RV.7.81.4^d.
 syāma ye ca sūrayaḥ RV.7.66.13^d.
 syāma vanvanta āmuraḥ RV.9.61.24^b.
 syāma varūthe aghnato nr̥pitāu RV.7.20.8^d.
 syāma vo manavo devavītaye RV.10.66.12^a.
 syāma saprathastame RV.5.65.5^b.
 syāma supranītayoṣti dvīṣaḥ RV.10.126.4^b.
 syāma sumatāu tava AV.5.8.9^f. Cf. syāma te sumatāv.
 syāma sumnasyādhrigo (SV. sumne te adhrigo) RV.9.98.
 5^d; SV.2.589^d.
 syāma sūno sahasa ūrjāni pate RV.8.19.7^b.
 syām aham te sadam id rātāu RV.6.50.9^c.
 syām aham mitramaho amartyaḥ RV.8.19.25^d.
 syāmāsya ratnino vibhāge RV.7.40.1^d.
 syāmed indrasya çarmani RV.1.4.6^c; 8.47.5^c; AV.20.
 68.6^c.
 syāmed ṛtasya rathyaḥ RV.8.19.35^d.
 syuṣṭe satyā ihāçiṣaḥ RV.8.44.23^c.
 syūtā devebhir amṛtenāgāḥ (MS.KS. oḡāt) TS.4.2.9.4^c;
 MS.2.7.16^a; 100.14; KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.26.6^a. P: syūtā
 devebhiḥ MÇ.6.1.7.
 syūmagabhastim ṛtayugbhir aḥvāiḥ RV.7.71.3^c.
 syūmagabhastiḥ sūro nādyāt RV.1.122.15^d.
 syūmagr̥bhe dudhaye-ṛvate ca RV.6.36.2^c.
 syūmanā vāca ud iyarti valiniḥ RV.1.113.17^d.
 syūmanyū ṛjā vātasyāçvā RV.1.174.5^b.
 syūmaraçmāv ṛjūnasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2^d.
 syūmāḥ kṛṇvantu çamyantiḥ MS.3.12.21^d; 167.8.
 syona ā gr̥hapatim RV.6.16.42^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.
 3^c; 148.12; KS.15.12^c.
 syonam çivam idam vāstu PG.3.4.8^a.
 syonam suvahnim adhi tiṣṭha vajinam AV.13.2.7^d.
 syonam kṛṇmo vadhūpatham AV.14.1.63^d.
 syonam kṛṇvantaḥ pratiranta āyuh AV.18.2.29^b.
 syonam kṛṇvānā savite dadhātu VS.29.4^b; TS.5.1.11.2^b;
 MS.3.16.2^d (bis); 184.5.13; KSA.6.2^d.
 syonam te astu sahasambhalāyāi AV.14.1.19^d. See under
 ariṣṭāni tvā.
 syonam te sadanam karomi (MÇ. kṛṇomi) TB.3.7.5.2^a;
 ApÇ.2.10.6^a; MÇ.1.2.6.19^a.
 syonam te saha patyā karomi ApMB.1.5.16^d. See under
 ariṣṭāni tvā.
 syonam dhruvanī prajāyāi dhārayāmi te AV.14.1.47^a.
 P: syonam Kāuç.76.15; 77.17.
 syonam annam madhuman me kṛṇomi MS.4.11.1^d; 161.8.
 See çivam mahyam madhumad.
 syonam aviçantu naḥ TB.1.2.1.1^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 syonam ā sīda puru pṛṇasva pavamānaḥ svarge AV.19.61.1.
 syonam indra te sadaḥ VS.21.57^d; MS.3.11.5^d; 148.2; TB.
 2.6.14.6^d.
 syonam patibhyaḥ savitā tat kṛnotu (ApMB. savitā kṛnotu
 tat) AV.14.2.12^d; ApMB.1.7.10^d.
 syonam patye (AV. patibhyo) vahatuṁ kṛṇuṣva (AV. kṛṇu
 tvam) RV.10.85.20^d; AV.14.1.61^d; SMB.1.3.11^d; ApMB.
 1.6.4^d; MG.1.13.6^d; N.12.8^d.

syonam pitṛbhyas tvā bharāmy aham TB.3.7.4.10^b; ApÇ. 1.7.13^b.
syonam me saha patyā karomi TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.2^d; TB.3.3.10.2. *See under* aristām tvā.
syonaçir atithir āciketāt RV.7.4.2.4^b.
syonaçir (Aufrecht's edition, erroneously, syonāçir) atithir na prīṇanāḥ RV.1.7.3.1^c.
syonā ca me suṣadā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *See next, and cf.* syonāsi.
syonā cāsi suṣadā cāsi VS.1.2.7; ÇB.1.2.5.11. *See under* prec.
syonād ā vah pratibudhyamānāḥ RV.4.5.1.10^c.
syonād yoner adhi budhyamānāu AV.14.2.4.3^a. P: syonād yoneḥ Kāuç.79.12.
syonāni çagmāni çivāni santu Kāuç.124.5^d.
syonā patye gr̥hebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27^b.
syonā puṣṭāyāisām bhava AV.14.2.27^d.
syonā pr̥thivi (VS.SMB.GG.PG. pr̥thivi no) bhava RV. 1.22.15^a; VS.35.21^a; 36.13^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.16; KS. 38.13^a; TA.10.1.10^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ApÇ.16.17.17^a; AG. 2.3.7; ÇG.1.27.9; 3.1.16; 4.18.5; SMB.2.2.7^a; GG. 3.9.18; PG.3.2.13; ApMB.2.15.2^a; 18.8^a (ApÇ.7.17.3; 19.11); HG.2.17.9^a; MG.1.10.5; 2.7.2.3; 11.9.10; N. 0.3.2^a. Ps: syonā pr̥thivi AA. *Introduction*; ÇÇ.9.28.13; MÇ.11.7.1; LADh.4.31; Br̥hPDh.9.59, 125.312; syonā KÇ.2.6.31; KhG.3.3.24; Rvidh.2.28.5. *Cf.* Br̥hD.3.93. *See* syonāsmāi bhava.
syonā bhava çvaçurebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27^a.
syonā māpaḥ pavanāḥ punantu AV.18.3.11^d.
syonā māviça TS.7.1.7.3.
syonā māviçaterā madah (MS.KS. māviçaterammadah) TS.1.5.6.3; MS.1.5.3^b: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1.8.
syonām ā sīda (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS. 2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; KÇ.15.7.3; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4.
syonā yonis talpā naḥ suçevā AV.13.1.17^b.
syonā çvaçrvāi pra gr̥hān viçemān AV.14.2.26^c.
syonāsi suṣadā (VS.KS. suṣadāsi; TS. suṣadā suçevā; ÇÇ. syonakṛt) VS.10.26; TS.7.1.7.3; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2. 7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4. 2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.4. P: syonāsi KÇ. 15.7.1. *Cf. under* syonā ca.
syonās tā mahyam carate bhavantu AV.12.1.31^c. *See* çivās tā etc.
syonās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu AV.14.2.9^e. *See* çivās te etc.
syonās tvā vātā upa vāntu çagmāḥ AV.18.2.21^d.
syonāsmāi bhava pr̥thivi AV.18.2.19^a. P: syonāsmāi bhava Vait.37.25; Kāuç.80.3, 38; 82.33. *See* syonā pr̥thivi.
syonāsmāi suṣadā bhava TS.1.4.40.1^c.
syonāsyāi sarvasyāi viçe AV.14.2.27^c.
syonā syonāyam KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12.
syonā (ApÇ. onāḥ) syonena ghr̥tena mā samukṣata MS.4. 2.5: 27.3; ApÇ.4.10.4. *See* ghr̥tena mā samukṣata.
syone kṛṇudhvam surabhā (TS. obhāv) u loke VS.12.35^b; TS.4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.3; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

syonena me santisthasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ. 4.12.10. *Cf. under* çivena me.
syonemam agniḥ gārhapatyam saparya AV.14.2.18^d.
syone me dyāvāpr̥thivi abhūtām ApÇ.6.29.1^b. *See* çive me etc.
syone me dyāvāpr̥thivi ubhe ime ÇÇ.1.6.3^d.
syone sīda sadane pr̥thivyāḥ VS.14.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.9; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.5.
syono me sīda suṣadāḥ pr̥thivyām KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6. 10^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
syonāu dantāu sumaṅgalāu AV.6.140.3^b.
sraktyo-si AV.2.11.2.
srakve drapsasya dhamataḥ sam asvaran RV.9.73.1^a; AB. 1.20.1; KB.8.5. P: srakve drapsasya AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ. 5.9.14. *Cf.* Br̥hD.6.134.
sraḥṣu rukmeṣu khādiṣu RV.5.53.4^b.
srajam vā duhitar divaḥ RV.8.47.15^b.
srajam kṛṇvāno janyo na çubhvā RV.4.38.6^c.
srajo nāmāsi Kāuç.33.9.
srajo-pinahyasva PG.2.14.17.
sравantibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
srāktyena maṇinā AV.8.5.8^a.
sruqbhyas tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3. *See next, and* vedyāi tvā.
sruqbhyas tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.3. *See under* prec.
srucaç ca camasāç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.19; KS.21.11.
srucaç ca me camasāç ca me VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS. 2.11.5: 143.7; KS.18.11.
srucaç caranty adhvaṇe RV.8.60.2^b; AV.20.103.3^b; SV. 2.90.3^b.
srucaç tvā yanty ānuṣak RV.5.21.2^c.
srucaḥ saṁmr̥ddhi ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.2.9. *Cf.* srucau, and sruvam ca.
sruca juhuta no (ÇÇ. juhutanā) haviḥ TB.2.5.8.2^b; ÇÇ.3. 18.15^b; ApÇ.8.20.5^b.
srucajyāni juhvataḥ AV.6.114.3^b. *See next but one.*
sruca devam ghr̥taçcutā (KS. oççutā) RV.5.14.3^b; TS.4. 3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.9; KS.19.14^b.
srucañyena juhvata TB.2.4.4.9^b. *See prec. but one.*
sruca pratikam ajyate RV.10.118.3^c.
sruca yajāta ṛtubhir dhruvebhiḥ RV.1.84.18^b; N.14.27^b.
sruca vedyā ca barhiṣā VS.18.63^b; TS.5.7.7.2^b; KS.40. 13^b; ÇB.9.5.1.48^b.
sruçiva ghr̥tam camviva (TB.ApÇ. camviva) somah RV. 10.91.15^b; VS.20.79^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ.19.3.2^b.
sruceva ghr̥tam juhavāma vidmanā RV.1.110.6^b; KB.21.3.
sruceva tā haviṣo adhvaṇeṣu RV.1.162.17^c; VS.25.40^c; TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c.
srucau saṁmr̥ddhi MÇ.2.2.1.22. *Cf. under* srucaḥ saṁ.
sruvam ca srucaç ca saṁmr̥ddhi ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1. *Cf. under* srucaḥ saṁ.
sruveṇa vatsena diçāḥ prapināḥ AV.18.4.6^d.
sruveṇa siñcañ jaraṇabhi dhāma RV.1.121.6^d.
sruveva yasya hariṇī vipetatuh RV.10.96.9^a; AV.20.31.4^a.
sruvo-si ghr̥tād aniçitāḥ KS.31.14; Kāuç.6.10.

sruvo sy anādhṛstāḥ sapatnasāḥ MÇ.1.2.5.3.
 srekaparnāsthivantā MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.
 2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5. Cf. kaparnā.
 sva ā dame sudughā yasya dhenuḥ RV.2.35.7^a; KS.35.3^a.
 sva āyatane manīṣayā TB.3.7.4.3^d, 4^d, 5^d (bis); ApÇ.4.1.8^d,
 9^d, 10^d (bis).
 sva ā yas tubhyaṁ dama ā vibhāti RV.1.71.6¹.
 svaḥ (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. suvaḥ) KS.22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4,
 5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.19; ŠB.2.2; ÇB.2.1.4.11, 12, 13; 11.
 1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; AÇ.1.12.33; 5.2.13; ÇÇ.1.
 1.39; Vāit.17.5; LÇ.7.13.7; KÇ.25.1.8; ApÇ.9.16.4;
 14.32.7; 17.3.8; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.14; —
 6.2.3; — 8.6; JUB.1.1.5; 2.3.6; 4.28.5; GG.2.7.5;
 ApMB.2.14.13. Cf. om svaḥ.
 svaḥ pakvenābhyānavatāi AV.12.3.34^b.
 svaḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ) pata VS.12.4; TS.1.4.43.1; 4.1.10.
 5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 3.2.1: 15.6; KS.
 16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Cf.
 svar gacha.
 svaḥpatir yadī vṛdhe SV.2.282^c. See svarpatim.
 svaḥ paçyanta (JB. paçyanto jyotir) uttaram VS.20.21^b;
 27.10^b; 35.14^b; 38.24^b; JB.2.68 (67)^b; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.
 3.1.28; LÇ.2.12.10^c. See under jyotiḥ paçyanta.
 (om) suvaḥ puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 suvaḥ prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 svaḥ (TA. suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2;
 KāuÇ.3.4.
 svām yoniṁ gacha svāhā MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12. See
 svayoniṁ, and svām yoniṁ etc.
 svām yonim āviçantāu MS.2.9.10^b: 130.5.
 svām yonim ihāsadaḥ VS.12.17^d, 59^d; TS.4.2.5.1^d; MS.2.
 7.8^d: 86.4; 2.7.11^d: 90.10; KS.16.8^d, 11^d. See svām
 yonim etc.
 svām vavriṁ kuha dhitsathaḥ RV.1.46.9^c.
 svakṣatram yasya dhṛṣato dhṛṣan manah RV.1.54.3^b.
 svakṣatram te dhṛṣan manah RV.5.35.4^c.
 svakṣatrāya svayaçase mahe vayam RV.5.48.1^b.
 svakṣatrebhis tanvaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.1.165.5^b; MS.
 4.11.3^b: 168.14; KS.9.18^b.
 svagakārakṛto mahyam MÇ.1.8.6.22^c. See bṛhaspatinā
 rāyā.
 svagān arva^o: see svargān etc.
 svagā tanubhyaḥ ApÇ.3.7.5.
 svagā tvā devebhyaḥ KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. See next.
 svagā tvā devebhyaḥ prajāpataye VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1:
 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See prec.
 svagā devebhya idam namaḥ TB.2.4.1.9^c; ApÇ.4.9.3^c.
 See svagedam, and cf. idam devebhyo namaḥ.
 svagā dāivyā hotṛbhyaḥ ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44;
 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.
 3.4.25.
 svagā vo devāḥ sadanam akarma (ApÇ. sadanāni santu)
 TS.1.4.44.2^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^b. See under sugā vo devāḥ
 sadanā.
 svagedam devebhyo namaḥ VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3: 147.
 4; KS.18.18. See svagā devebhya, and cf. idam deve-
 bhyo namaḥ.

svagnayas tvayā vayam RV.7.15.8^b.
 svagnayo manāmahe RV.1.26.8^c.
 svagnayo vo agnibhiḥ RV.8.19.7^a.
 svagnayo hi vāryam RV.1.26.8^a.
 svāmkrto-si KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2. See svāmkrto.
 svām goṣṭham āvadatām devī durye VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.
 18. P: svām goṣṭham KÇ.8.4.4.
 svaja ivābhiṣṭhito daça AV.5.14.10^b.
 svajam tiraçcirājim AV.10.4.17^c.
 svajanmanā çesā vāvṛdhānam RV.7.1.12^c.
 svajā asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.15; ApÇ.10.26.15;
 MÇ.2.1.4.15; — 9.1.5.
 svajāya babhrave namaḥ AV.6.56.2^c.
 svajo rakṣitā AV.3.27.4; MS.2.13.21: 167.3; ApMB.2.17.
 16. Fragment: svajāḥ TS.5.5.10.2.
 svām jarāyu gāur iva AV.6.49.1^d; KS.35.14^d; ApÇ.14.29.
 3^d. See punar jarāyur.
 svatavasemaṁ yajñam divi deveṣu dhattām KS.15.13.
 See satavasemaṁ.
 svatavāṇç ca praghāsi ca VS.17.85^a; ApÇ.17.16.18^a.
 svadatho vā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.5.36^b.
 svadanti gāvaḥ payobhiḥ RV.9.62.5^c; SV.2.359^c.
 svadanti (MS.TB. otu) devā ubhayāni havyā RV.7.2.2^d;
 VS.29.27^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 201.13; KS.37.4^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d;
 N.8.7^d.
 svadantu devīr amṛtā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.4.12^d; ÇB.3.2.2.19^d.
 See santu devīr etc.
 svadantu havyam madhunā ghr̥tena RV.10.110.10^d; AV.
 5.12.10^d; VS.29.35^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.14; KS.16.20^d;
 TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.17^d. Cf. svadāti havyam.
 svadasva havyā sam iṣo didiḥi RV.3.54.22^a; KS.13.15^a;
 AB.2.9.9; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.9.22.5.
 svadasvendrāya pavamāna indo RV.9.97.44^c. Cf. next.
 svadasvendrāya pavamāna pitaye RV.9.74.9^d. Cf. prec.
 svadāti devaḥ kṛṇavad dhavīṁsi RV.10.70.10^c.
 svadāti (MS. otu) havyam (VS.KS. yajñam) madhunā
 ghr̥tena VS.20.45^d; 28.10^c; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.15; KS.
 38.6^d; TB.2.6.7.6^c; 8.4^d. Cf. svadantu havyam.
 svadāt svadhitiḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 svadāmi gharmanṁ prati yanty utayaḥ RV.1.119.2^c.
 svaditam tokāya tanayāya pitum paca TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5;
 ApÇ.5.12.1. See next.
 svaditam naḥ pitum paca KS.7.14. See prec., and cf.
 aṣiṁ naḥ etc.
 svaditam ÇÇ.4.2.5; VāDh.3.70; MDh.3.25.1, 254; ĀuÇDh.
 5.68, 71.
 svaditam mātariçvanā RV.9.67.3^d; SV.2.648^d; TB.1.
 4.8.4^d.
 svadha ehi AV.8.10.11, 23.
 svadhayānnena martyaḥ AV.12.1.22^d.
 svadhayā yajñam svadhitiṁ juṣantām AV.18.2.35^d.
 svadhayehi pitṛn upa TA.6.1.2^d.
 svadharman devavitaye RV.3.21.2^c; MS.4.13.5^c: 204.11;
 KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.11^c; TB.3.6.7.1^c.
 svadhā arghyaḥ AG.4.7.14.
 svadhā avastāt prayatiḥ parastāt RV.10.129.5^d; VS.33.
 74^d; TB.2.8.9.5^d.

svadhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; TB.3.2.9.13; ApÇ.2.3.9.
 svadhākārṇa pitṛbhyah AV.12.4.32^a.
 svadhā ca yatra tṛptiḥ ca RV.9.113.10^c.
 svadhā namaḥ MS.1.10.18; 158.15; KS.36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; KÇ.5.9.12; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.34; — 5.1.4.23; AG.4.7.11; HG.2.10.7 (series); 11.1 (ter); 14.4 (ter); 15.2.7.9.
 svadhā nidhiyate grhe TA.6.7.2^b; 8.1^b.
 svadhām duhānā amṛtasya dhārām TS.4.2.9.6^d; TAA.10.40^d.
 svadhām devāir yajamānāya dhehi MS.3.16.2^d; 184.1. See svadhām asmāi.
 svadhā pitāmahāya (Kāuṣ. °mahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kāuṣ.73.6. Cf. pitāmāhebhyaḥ.
 svadhā pitṛbhyah VS.2.7; TS.1.1.11.1; 1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13; 22.15; 3.9.1; 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TB.3.3.6.4; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; AÇ.2.3.21; KÇ.3.1.15; 4.14.21; ApÇ.2.8.3; 6.11.4; 11.18.2; MahānU.7.1.2.3.5; 19.2; AG.1.2.10; Kāuṣ.73.6. See pitṛbhyah svadhā.
 svadhā pitṛbhyah pṛthivīśadbhyaḥ (MÇ.GG. pṛthivī°) AV.18.4.78; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; Kāuṣ.87.8; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. P: svadhā pitṛbhyah Kāuṣ.88.4.
 svadhā pitṛbhyāç ca divīśadbhyaḥ Kāuṣ.87.8. See svadhā pitṛbhyo divī°.
 svadhā pitṛbhyah somavadbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo vāntarikṣasadbhyaḥ Kāuṣ.87.8. See pitṛbhyah somavadbhyaḥ.
 svadhā pitṛbhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2.
 svadhā pitṛbhyo divīśadbhyaḥ AV.18.4.80; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. See svadhā pitṛbhyāç ca.
 svadhā pitṛbhyo-ntarikṣasadbhyaḥ (AV. antari°) AV.18.4.79; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4.
 svadhā pitṛsu sā tvayi AV.18.2.52^d.
 svadhā pitre AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11.
 svadhā prapitāmahāya (Kāuṣ. °mahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kāuṣ.73.6.
 svadhāprāṇā mahilukā AV.10.10.6^b.
 svadhābhir devi pitṛbhir madanti RV.10.17.8^b. See ukthāih svadhābhir.
 svadhābhir yajñam sukṛtam juṣasva (TB. yajñam prayatam juṣantam) RV.10.15.13^d; VS.19.67^d; TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 svadhābhir yā pibathaḥ somyam madhu RV.8.10.4^d.
 svadhābhir ye adhi çuṭāv ajuhvata RV.1.51.5^b.
 svadhām anu çriyam naraḥ RV.8.20.7^a.
 svadhām asmāi yajamānāya dhehi VS.29.2^d; TS.5.1.11.1^d; KSA.6.2^d. See svadhām devāir.
 svadhām irām ca no grhe AV.19.31.3^b.
 svadhām pitṛbhyo ajarām kṛpomi AV.12.2.32^c.
 svadhām pitṛbhyo amṛtam duhānāḥ AV.18.4.39^c; ApMB.2.20.24^c; HG.2.12.10^c.
 svadhām pipāya subhv annam atti RV.2.35.7^b; KS.35.3^b.
 svadhā yāç cakṛṣe jīvan AV.18.2.20^c; Kāuṣ.82.21.
 svadhāyiniḥ kulāyiniḥ MS.2.8.14; 118.18; 3.3.4; 36.7.
 svadhāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1.

svadhāyāi vaḥ pitaro namaḥ VSK.2.7.4. See namo vaḥ pitaro svadhāyāi.
 svadhā vaḥ pitaraḥ AV.18.4.85; MS.1.10.3; 143.5; KS.9.6; AÇ.2.7.7.
 svadhāvatiḥ pitṛbhyah çuṣṛṣeṇyām manuṣyebhyaḥ ApÇ.24.11.2. See çuṣṛṣeṇyām.
 svadhāvantaḥ pitṛnām tarpaṇāya HG.2.14.4^b.
 svadhāvino-çimahi tvā TA.5.8.12.
 svadhāstu MDh.3.252.
 svadhāstu mitrāvaruṇā vipaçcitā AV.6.97.2^a.
 svadhā stha VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.
 svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.12; 21.8 (ApG.8.21.3; 22.7).
 svadhicarāṇeyam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 svadhitis te (ÇG. otiṣ te) pitā VS.3.63; ÇG.1.28.14; ApMB.2.7.3.
 svadhite mānam hiṁsiḥ VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1; 9.9; 1.2.14; 23.5; 1.2.16; 26.12; 3.6.2; 61.3; 3.9.3; 115.18; 3.10.1; 129.2; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.0.1.7; 4.8; — 2.1.1.23; AG.1.17.9; Kāuṣ.44.30; 92.18; SMB.1.6.6; GG.2.9.15; HG.1.9.14; 2.6.8; MG.1.21.5; N.1.15. P: svadhite KÇ.6.1.12; 6.9; KhG.2.3.25.
 svadhrtir asi Vāt.33.29.
 svadhāiṣām astu MDh.3.223.
 svadhōrjāmṛtam sahaḥ AV.11.7.13^b.
 svadhyakṣam antarikṣam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 svadhvarā karati jātavedaḥ RV.6.10.1^d; 7.17.4^a; KS.39.14^c.
 svadhvarā kṛṇuhi jātavedaḥ RV.3.6.6^d; 7.17.3^b.
 svadhvarāso madhumanto agnayah RV.4.45.5^a.
 svanāe cid indra paramo dadāra RV.6.27.4^d.
 svanāt samasya kasya cit RV.9.29.5^b.
 svanā na yasya bhāmāsaḥ pavante RV.10.3.5^a.
 svanikaç citrabhānuḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 svanebhyaḥ parṇakam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 svano na vo-mavān rejayad vṛṣā RV.5.87.5^a.
 svam nakṣatram haviṣā yajantāu TB.3.1.2.10^c.
 svapate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3; 160.15; KSA.1.10.
 svapato-sya prahara bhojanebhyaḥ TA.4.28.1^d.
 svapatyam sahasya praçastam RV.7.1.5^b.
 svapantam atsi puruṣam Kāuṣ.46.55^b.
 svapantam indra paçumantam icha TA.4.28.1^b.
 svapantv asyāi jñātayaḥ AV.4.5.6^c. See sasantu sarve.
 svapaso yajñiyam bhagam āitana RV.1.161.6^d.
 svapastamam svaryam rapāya RV.1.61.6^b; AV.20.35.6^b.
 svapā avayā asi MG.2.8.4^b.
 svapiṣyāmasi jāgrhi AV.19.47.9^d.
 svaptu mātā svaptu pitā AV.4.5.6^a. See sastu etc.
 svaptu çvā svaptu viçpatiḥ AV.4.5.6^b. See sastu etc.
 svaptv ayam abhito janaḥ AV.4.5.6^d. See sastv etc.
 svapnam sambādhatandryaḥ AV.10.2.9^b.
 svapnam suptvā yadi paçyāsi pāpam AV.10.3.6^a.
 svapnajāu satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)^d. Part of saptarṣayaḥ pratihitās.

svapna mimāṇo asurasya yonāu AV.19.56.1^d.
 svapnayā sacase janam AV.5.7.8^b.
 svapnaç caned anṛtasya prayotā RV.7.86.6^d.
 svapnaḥ svapnādhikaraṇe (AV. svapna svapnābhikara-
 ṇena) RVKh.7.55.1^a; AV.4.5.7^a.
 svapnānta uccāvacam iyamānaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14^a; BṛhU.4.
 3.14^a.
 svapnāya svāhā KS.37.15.16.
 svapnāyāndham VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 svapnena çarīram abhiprahatya ÇB.14.7.1.12^a; BṛhU.4.
 3.12^a.
 svapnena sukrtaḥ punyam āyuh AV.19.56.5^b.
 svapnenābhyupyā cumurim dhunim ca RV.2.15.9^a; AÇ.
 9.8.4.
 svapne bhayaṁ bhīrave mahyam āha RV.2.28.10^b; MS.
 4.14.9^b: 229.3.
 svapno mātariçvā ApMB.2.16.14^b.
 svapno vāi tandrīr nirṛtiḥ AV.11.8.19^a.
 svapsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 svabhiṣṭayo narām na çaṁsāḥ RV.1.173.9^b.
 svabhiçuḥ kaçāvati RV.8.68.18^c.
 svabhiçūṁr ārkṣe RV.8.68.16^b.
 svabhūtyojā avase dhr̥ṣṇanmanah RV.1.52.12^b.
 svabhūr asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.16; ApÇ.10.26.15.
 svabhyasā ye codbhyasāḥ AV.11.9.17^c.
 svam aṅgam abhidhitsuḥ (AV. abhyūrṇute) RV.10.85.
 30^d; AV.14.1.27^d; ApMB.1.17.8^d.
 svam etad achāyanti AV.12.4.15^a.
 svam patho apitha AÇ.1.11.8^d.
 svam ma (AB. ma idam) iṣṭam svam dattam (AB. omits
 the last two words) svam pūrtaṁ svam çrāntam (TB.
 text, çrātam) svam hutam AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.
 4.9.6. See next, and çunam ma.
 svam ma iṣṭam astu çunam çāntam svam kṛtam KS.4.14.
 See prec., and çunam ma.
 svam mahimānam āvaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.
 3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.6.
 svayaṁ yajasva tanvaṁ (SV. tanvāçm; TS. tanuvaṁ)
 vṛdhānaḥ (TS.MS. juṣānaḥ; SV.KS.18.2^b, svā hi te)
 RV.10.81.5^d; SV.2.939^b; VS.17.21^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d, 6^b;
 MS.2.10.2^d: 133.12; KS.18.2^b, 2^d. See next but one.
 svayaṁ yajasva divi deva devān RV.10.7.6^a.
 svayaṁ yajasva pṛthivim uta dyāṁ RV.10.81.6^b; VS.17.
 22^b; VSK.8.20.1^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.16; KS.2.1.13^b; N.
 10.27^b. See prec. but one.
 svayaṁ yajasva svayaṁ juṣasva VS.23.15^b; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
 svayaṁ ripus tanvaṁ rīriṣiṣṭa RV.6.51.7^d.
 svayaṁ vardhasva tanvaṁ sujāta RV.7.8.5^d.
 svayaṁ vājins tanvaṁ kalpayasva VS.23.15^a; ÇB.13.2.
 7.11.
 svayaṁ vājinn apo-vajighra ApÇ.20.16.16.
 svayaṁ çrathnāno varuṇasya pāçān AV.14.1.57^d.
 svayaṁ sa yakṣmaṁ hṛdaye ni dhatte RV.1.122.9^c.
 svayaṁ sā mitraṁ vanute jane cit RV.10.27.12^d.
 svayaṁ sā riṣayadhyāi RV.1.129.8^d.
 svayaṁ sūno sahaso yāni dadhiṣe RV.10.50.6^b; N.5.25.
 svayaṁ so asmad ā nidaḥ RV.1.129.6^d; N.10.42^d.

svayaṁ stotre vayaskṛtaḥ RV.9.21.2^c.
 svayaṁ kavir vidhartari RV.9.47.4^a.
 svayaṁ kṛvānaḥ sugam aprayāvam MS.2.13.22^a: 167.14;
 KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a; ApÇ.9.8.6^a. P: svayaṁ kṛvā-
 naḥ ApÇ.17.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.16; — 6.2.6.
 svayaṁ gātum tanva ichamānam RV.4.18.10^d.
 svayaṁ ghāiṣo apāyati RV.8.66.15^d.
 svayaṁ cit sa manyate daçurir janaḥ RV.8.4.12^a.
 svayaṁ cinvānās tanvo niṣīda KS.39.3^c. See prajānaṁs.
 svayaṁ juhudhvaṁ madhuno ghṛtasya TS.4.6.1.4^d. See
 svayaṁ pibantu.
 svayaṁjo bhāmo abhimatiṣāhaḥ MS.4.12.3^b: 186.8. See
 svayaṁbhūr etc.
 svayaṁ dadhidhve taviṣṭm yathā vida RV.5.55.2^a.
 svayaṁ dāsa uro ānsāv api gdha RV.1.158.5^d.
 svayaṁ atkāiḥ pari diyanti yahviḥ RV.2.35.14^d.
 svayamindriyamocanam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.26.
 svayaṁ pibantu madhuno ghṛtasya VS.17.13^d; MS.2.10.
 1^d: 132.9; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.2.1.14. See svayaṁ juhu-
 dhvaṁ.
 svayaṁ balāni tanvaḥ çṛṇānaḥ RV.10.28.11^d.
 svayaṁbhu brahma paramaṁ tapo yat TB.3.12.3.1^b.
 (om) svayaṁbhuvam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 svayaṁbhuve (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4.
 svayaṁbhuve kāṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 svayaṁbhūḥ kaçyapaḥ kālāt AV.19.53.10^c.
 svayaṁbhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmiḥ (MS. raçmiḥ priyo devā-
 nām samsadantyaḥ) VS.2.26; MS.4.6.6: 88.16; ÇB.1.
 9.3.16; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: svayaṁbhūḥ KÇ.
 3.8.17. See subhūr asi.
 svayaṁbhūr bhāmo abhimatiṣāhaḥ RV.10.83.4^b; AV.4.
 32.4^b. See svayaṁjo.
 svayaṁ mahitvaṁ panayanta dhūtayaḥ RV.1.87.3^d; TS.
 4.3.13.7^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 168.5.
 svayā kṛpā tanvā rocamānaḥ RV.7.3.9^b.
 svayā tanvā tanvam āirayat AV.7.3.1^d. See svām yat,
 svā yat, and svāyām yat.
 svayā tanvā samṛdhyasva JB.1.49.
 svayā matyā marutaḥ sam mimikṣuḥ RV.5.58.5^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 svayuktibhir nivahantā pitṛbhya ā RV.1.119.4^b.
 svayur indra svarād asi RV.3.45.5^a.
 svayonim (read svām yonim etc.) gacha svāhā MG.2.15.5.
 See under svām yonim etc.
 svarakaraṇakaṇṭhyāurasadantyāuṣṭhyagrahaṇadhā-
 raṇocçaraṇaçaçaktir mayi bhavatu PG.3.16.1.
 suvar (AV. svar) aganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1;
 5.6.8.1; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.4.14.11; 16.19.8.
 suvar agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 svaranti ghoṣam vitatam ṛtāyavaḥ RV.5.54.12^d.
 svaranti tā uparatāti sūryam RV.1.151.5^c.
 svaranti tvā sute naraḥ RV.8.33.2^a; AV.20.52.2^a; 57.15^a;
 SV.2.215^a; KB.24.7. P: svaranti tvā ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 svaranty apo-vanā pariçrayaḥ RV.5.54.2^d.
 suvar annam ādityāya dive svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 suvar abhivikhyeṣam vāçvānaram jyotiḥ TS.1.1.4.2;
 3.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.2. See next.

svar abhivikhyeṣam VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.21. P: svaḥ KÇ. 2.3.24. *See prec.*

svar abhivyakhyam (MS.MÇ. °vyakḥam) jyotir vaiçvāna-ram MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1: 113.18; 4.1.5: 7.9; KS.1.4; 3.1. P: svar abhivyakḥam MÇ.1.2.1.40; — 2.2.4.40. *See next, and sur abhi°.*

svar abhivyakhyam KS.26.2; 31.3; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2; GG.3.2.41. *See under prec.*

svar amum AA.5.1.5.6.

svaraç ca me çlokaç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2. 11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.

svar (TS.TA.ApÇ.17.4.1, suvar) asi AV.2.11.5; TS.5.7.6. 2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; KS.39.6; 40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApÇ.16.30.1; 17.4.1; MÇ.6.2.3.

svarāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22, 23.

svarājñe svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.

svarād (VSK.ÇÇ. svarāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.13; VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS. 1.8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.1; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.6.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.8; TB.2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.19. 24.2.

svarād (VSK. svarāl) asi sapatnahā (TS.MS.ApÇ. asy abhimātiḥā) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2. 10: 20.2; ÇB.3.5.4.15; ApÇ.11.12.2. Ps: svarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7; svarāt KÇ.8.5.13.

svarād āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

svarād indro dama ā viçvagūrtah RV.1.61.9^c; AV.20.35. 9^c; TS.2.4.14.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.12; KS.8.17^c.

svarād jyotir adhārayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23, 24; MÇ.6.1.7. P: svarāt KÇ.17.4.22.

svar ādityāñ ca divam ca mām ca TB.3.10.2.1.

suvar ādityāya ca dive ca mahate svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.

suvar ādityāya dive svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.

suvar āyan devatā devasatrāt, tapasā karma kavayo -nugatyān(u)hāya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan vijananto dahanto yanti JB.2.74^{abd}.

svar ārohanto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.6^d; 11.1.37^d. *Cf.* uttamam nākam adhi.

svar (ApÇ. so, not suvar) ārohanto amṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.

svarāl etc.: *see svarād etc.*

svar idā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.

svarir amatro vavakṣe raṇāya RV.1.61.9^d; AV.20.35.9^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.12; KS.8.17^d.

suvar udṛcam gataḥ TS.4.4.9.1.

svarum na peço vidathesv añjan RV.1.92.5^c.

svarūpaṁ kṛṣṇavartane ApÇ.16.11.11^b.

svareṇādrim svaryo navagvāih RV.1.62.4^b.

svaro-si gayo-si jagacchandāḥ GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15. P: svaro si LÇ.2.1.5. *See under* rbhur asi.

svarga u tvam api mādayāse RV.10.95.18^d.

svargah panthāḥ sukrto devayānah AV.18.4.14^d.

svargam yataḥ pituḥ AV.18.4.56^c. P: svargam yataḥ Kāṇç.80.47.

svargam (TS. suvar^o) yāhi pathibhir devayānāih AV.2. 34.5^d; TS.3.1.4.1^c. *See* huto yāhi.

svargam lokam yajamānam abhivahata ApÇ.12.3.2.

svargam lokam gam iva supranitau MS.2.9.10^b: 130.3.

svargam lokam nākasya prsthām bradhnasya viṣṭapam agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

svargam lokam adhi rohayānam AV.18.3.4^d.

svargam lokam apy eti vidvān AA.2.3.8.5^d.

svargam lokam abhi no nayāsi AV.12.3.17^a.

svargam lokam açnute AV.9.5.26^c.

svar (TA. suvar) gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 2.9.10: 130. 10 (bis); 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9; 28.4; TA.6.9.2 (bis); MÇ.2.4.5.5. *Cf.* svaḥ pata.

svargam ayaṁ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.

svargam arvanto jayema Vait.27.9^c. *See* svargān arvanto.

svargam panthām anupaçyamānāḥ KS.40.12^b. *See under* ūrdhvaṁ panthām.

svargam me lokam yajamānāya dhehi Vait.6.1^d. *Cf.* suvarge loke yajamānam.

svargasya tvā lokasya hiraṇmayam vañcam dadhāmi svāhā JB.1.40 (bis). *So doubtfully emended.*

svargān (text svagān) arvato jayati AÇ.9.9.8^d.

svargān (AÇ. text, svagān) arvanto jayata (AÇ. °tah) SV. 1.435^c; AÇ.9.9.8^c; ÇÇ.16.17.6^c. *See* svargam arvanto.

svargān lokān kāmān āpnuhi KBU.2.15.

svargāya (TB. suvar^o) lokāya bhāgadugham VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.8.

svargāya lokāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6.

svargāya (TS.TB.ApÇ. svargāya) svāhā VS.22.34; TS. 7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.14; KSA. 1.8; 2.10; 4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: svargāya KÇ.20.4.34.

svargā lokā amṛtena viṣṭhāḥ AV.18.4.4^c.

svargāsi KS.39.6. *See* svargyāsi.

svar giro brahma sūktam juṣerata RV.10.65.14^d.

svar gr̥nanta ānaçuḥ RV.8.3.13^d; AV.20.50.1^d.

svargeṇa lokena saṁpror̥ṇvāthām Vait.36.30^a. *See* svarge loke pror̥ṇu^o, and suvarge loke saṁpro^o.

svargeyāya (VSK. svargeyāya) çaktyāi (VSK.ÇvetU. çaktyā) VSK.12.1.2^c; TS.4.1.1.1^c; ÇvetU.2.2^c. *See* svargyāya etc.

svarge loke amṛtam duhanā KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.

svarge loke pinvamāno bibhartu ApÇ.2.21.7^d. *See* pratāmahan bibharti.

svarge loke pror̥ṇvāthām (VSK. pror̥ṇvāthām; MS. pror̥ṇvātām) VS.23.20; VSK.25.22; MS.3.12.20: 167. 1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. P: svarge loke KÇ.20.6.15. *See under* svargeṇa lokena.

svarge loke bahu strāiṇam eṣām AV.4.34.2^d.

svarge loke madhumat pinvamānā AV.4.34.5^f, 6^d, 7^d.

svarge loke yajamānam hi dhehi (TB.3.7.8.2^c; ApÇ.9. 18.1^c, dhehi mām) TB.3.7.6.5^c; 8.2^c; ApÇ.4.5.5^c; 9. 18.1^c. P: svarge loke MÇ.1.4.1.26. *Cf.* svargam me.

svarge loke saṁpror̥ṇvāthām TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b; TB.3.9.6.3^b. *See under* svargeṇa lokena.

svargo jyotiṣāvṛtaḥ AV.10.2.31^d. *See next but one.*

svargo loka iti yaṁ vadanti AV.11.1.7^d.

svargo loko jyotiṣāvṛtaḥ TA.1.27.3^d. *See prec. but one.*
suvaro loko brhat TA.10.63; MahānU.22.1.
svargo-si AV.9.5.16; TB.3.11.1.1; ApÇ.19.14.3.
svargyāya çaktyā (MS. çaktaye) VS.11.2^c; MS.2.7.1^c: 73.11; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.14. *See suvargeyāya etc.*
svargyāsi ApÇ.16.30.1. *See svargāsi.*
svarcakṣā rathirah satyaçuṣmah RV.9.97.46^c.
sva jajūāno nabhasābhy akramīt RV.9.86.14^c.
sva janantī subhagā sudaṁsāḥ RV.3.61.4^c.
svarjitaṁ mahi mandānam andhasaḥ RV.10.167.2^a.
svarjit pari śicyate RV.9.27.2^b; SV.2.637^b.
svarjīd abjit pavate sahasrajit RV.9.78.4^b.
svarjīd asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
svarjese bhara āprasya vakmani RV.1.132.2^a.
sva jyotiḥ VS.6.21; ÇB.3.7.1.32. *See under antarikṣam jyotiḥ.*
sva jyotir agām aham AV.4.14.3^d; VS.17.67^d; TS.4.6.5.1^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.7; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
suvar jyotir utāmṛtam TB.2.5.1.3^d.
svarjyotir juṣatām svāhā MS.4.9.8 (bis): 128.13,14. *See sujyotir.*
suvar jyotir yaço mahat TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.21.20.7^c.
sva ṇa gharmah svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.19,25. *See suvar na gharmah.*
sva ṇa citraṁ vapuṣe vibhāvam RV.1.148.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.1.
sva ṇa citratamam iṣa ā goḥ RV.4.23.6^d.
sva (SV. svā3r; TS. suvar) ṇa (TS. na) jyotiḥ RV.4.10.3^c; SV.2.1129^c; VS.15.46^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 145.9; KS.20.14^c.
sva ṇa jyotiḥ svāhā VS.18.50; ÇB.9.4.2.22. *See svar ṇāgniḥ, and suvar na jyotiḥ.*
sva ṇa dided aruṣeṇa bhānunā RV.2.2.8^b.
sva ṇa dhāyi darçatam RV.5.66.2^d.
sva ṇa nāma janata priyāni RV.10.123.7^d. *See svā3r etc.*
sva ṇa nṛtav iṣiro babhūtha RV.6.29.3^d.
sva ṇa ye triṣadhasṭhe niṣeduh RV.10.61.14^b.
svaṇṇaram antarikṣāni rocanā RV.10.65.4^a.
svaṇṇarasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
svaṇṇarād avase no marutvān RV.4.21.3^c; KB.22.1.
svaṇṇaro jyotiṣmān vibhāsaḥ TA.1.7.1^b.
sva ṇa vastor uṣasām aroci RV.7.10.2^a; AB.7.6.3.
sva ṇa çukraṁ çuçuçta satpatih RV.10.43.9^d; AV.20.17.9^d.
sva ṇa çukraṁ tanvanta ā rajaḥ RV.4.45.2^d,6^b.
sva (TS. suvar) ṇa çukram uṣaso vi didyutah (TS. MS. didyutuh) RV.2.2.7^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 180.9.
sva ṇa çukrah svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.21. *See suvar na çukrah.*
sva ṇa sūryah svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.23. *See suvar na sūryah.*
sva ṇāgniḥ svāhā KS.40.13. *See under svar ṇa jyotiḥ svāhā.*
sva nāma sarvaṁ-sarvaṁ me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
sva nārkaḥ svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.20,25. *See suvar nārkaḥ.*
sva divādityena yajuṣāmum mayi kāmam ni yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.4 (ApG.8.22.7).

svardrça rbhuksaṇo amṛktam RV.7.37.2^b.
sva devā (TS. TB. ApÇ. suvar devān) aganma (MS. MÇ. agāma) VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.12; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5; ApÇ.18.5.14; MÇ.7.1.3. P: svaḥ KÇ.14.5.9.
sva (TS. suvar) deveṣu gantavē AV.9.5.17^d; VS.15.55^d; 18.62^d,63^d; TS.5.7.7.2^d,3^d (ter); MS.2.12.4^d: 148.9; KS.18.18^d; 40.13^d (septies); ÇB.8.6.3.24; 9.5.1.48^d.
sva (TS. suvar) deveṣu no dadhat VS.18.64^d,65^d; TS.5.7.7.3^d (bis); ÇB.9.5.1.49^d,50^d.
suvar dhehi yajamānāya poṣam TS.4.3.4.2^e.
suvar na gharmah (ApÇ.17.20.16, gharmā) svāhā TS.5.7.5.2; ApÇ.11.20.10; 17.20.16. *See svar ṇa gharmah.*
suvar na jyotiḥ: *see svar ṇa jyotiḥ.*
suvar na jyotiḥ svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See under svar ṇa etc.*
suvar na çukrah svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar ṇa çukrah.*
suvar na sūryah svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar ṇa sūryah.*
suvar nārkaḥ svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar nārkaḥ.*
sva nṛṣāco maruto-madann anu RV.1.52.9^d.
svarpatiṁ yad im vṛdhe RV.8.97.11^c; AV.20.54.2^c. *See svaḥpatir.*
sva brahma prāṇam amṛtam prapadyate-yam asāu çarma varmābhayaṁ svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ AB.8.11.3.
svarbhanor adha yad indra māyāḥ RV.5.40.6^a. P: svarbhanor adha yat ÇÇ.14.36.2.
svarbhanor apa māyā aghukṣat RV.5.40.8^d.
sva madasi paramēṇa bandhunā AV.19.56.5^c.
sva marutvatā jitam RV.8.76.4^b; AB.5.12.12.
sva mahyam svaḥ paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
suvar mā mā hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2.
svarmidhasya pradhanasya sātāu RV.1.169.2^d.
svarmidhe nara ājā havante RV.1.63.6^b.
svarmidhe na savane cakānaḥ RV.4.16.15^b.
svarmidhe yan mada indra harsyā RV.1.56.5^c.
svarmidheṣu yaṁ naraḥ RV.8.68.5^b.
svarmidheṣv ājiṣu RV.1.130.8^c.
svarmūrdhā vāiyaçano vyaçyann antyo antyo bhāuvanah MS.1.11.3: 164.1. *Cf. vinañçina, and next but one.*
sva (TS. TA. ApÇ. suvar) me yacha TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; KS.40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApÇ.17.4.1; MÇ.6.2.3.
svarmāurdhnyāya svāhā KS.14.1. *Cf. vinañçina, and prec. but one.*
sva yaj jyotir abhayaṁ svasti AV.19.15.4^b. *See svarvaj jyotir etc.*
sva yajñena kalpatām (VS.22.33, kalpatām svāhā; MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16.
sva (TS. ÇvetU. suvar) yato dhiyā divam VS.11.3^b; TS.4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.12; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^b.
sva yad açmann adhipā u andhaḥ RV.7.88.2^c.
sva yad vājy aruṣaḥ siṣāsati RV.9.74.1^b. *Cf. svar vāji.*
sva yad vedi sudṛçikam arkāih RV.4.16.4^a; AV.20.77.4^a.
sva yantā samūhasi RV.1.131.3^c; AV.20.72.2^c; 75.1^c.
sva (TS. suvar) yantu yajamānaḥ svasti AV.4.14.5^d; VS.

17.69^d; TS.4.6.5.2^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.5; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
sva (TS. suvar) yanto nāpekṣante AV.4.14.4^a; VS.17.68^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.8; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.27; TA.1.27.5^c; Kāuç.68.27; N.13.8^a.
svaryavo matibhis tubhyaṃ viprāḥ RV.3.30.20^c; TB.2.5.4.1^c.
sva yasya ca kevalam AV.10.8.1^c.
sva lokān vyānaḥ AV.13.1.16^d.
svarvaj jyotir abhayaṃ svasti RV.6.47.8^b; KB.25.7; TB.2.7.13.3^b. See **sva** yaj jyotir.
svarvaj jyotir avrkāṃ naḥimahi RV.10.36.3^c.
svarvatīm ā sacete dive-dive RV.1.136.3^b.
svarvatir apa enā jayema RV.5.2.11^d; TB.2.4.7.5^d.
svarvatir ita ūtir (*read* itaūtir) yuvor aha RV.1.119.8^c.
svarvatī (TS. suvar^o) sudughā naḥ (KS. yā) payasvatī TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
svarvate satyaçuṣmāya pūrvīḥ RV.1.59.4^c.
svarvanto yajatā agnījihvāḥ RV.6.50.2^d.
svarvāṇ asurebhyāḥ RV.8.97.1^b; AV.20.55.2^b; SV.1.254^b.
svarvājī siṣāsati RV.9.7.4^c; SV.2.481^c. Cf. **sva** yad vājy.
svarvit koṣaṃ divo adrimātaram RV.9.86.3^b.
svarvittvā svar ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
svarvid (TS. ApÇ.13.8.9, suvar^o) asi TS.3.3.1.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7; 13.8.9; MÇ.1.8.3.32.
suvarvidā dr̥ṣaye bhūriraçmi TB.2.8.9.2^b.
svarvidā nābhina carṣaniprāḥ RV.6.39.4^d.
svarvidā vasumatā rathena RV.7.67.3^d.
svarvide bhuvanāni prathanta RV.9.94.2^b.
svarvide (TS. suvar^o) veṭ (TS. MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8; MÇ.6.2.4.
svarvido abhi gā adrim uṣṇan (*read* muṣṇan? SV. iṣṇan) RV.9.97.39^d; SV.2.709^d.
svarvido abhyanuṣata vrāḥ AV.2.1.1^d.
svarvido rohitasya AV.13.1.48^a.
suvarvido hi jajñire TB.2.4.8.5^d.
svarṣātā maghavan nādhmānam RV.4.16.9^b.
svarṣātā yad dhvayāmasi tvā RV.6.33.4^c.
svarṣātā vana ūrdhvā navanta RV.9.88.2^d; SV.2.822^d.
svarṣātā vṛṇata indram atra RV.6.17.8^d.
svarṣātā havīmabhiḥ RV.1.131.6^c; AV.20.72.3^c.
svarṣām (TB. suvarṣām) apsām vṛjanasya gopām RV.1.91.21^b; VS.34.20^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^b; 7.4.1^b.
svavāṇçam adhi tiṣṭhati Kāuç.135.9^d (*bis*).
svavasaḥ svapasah suhastāḥ RV.4.33.8^d.
svavṛjāṃ hi tvām aham indra çuṣrava RV.10.38.5^a; JB.1.228^a.
svavṛtām jinva Vait.26.8.
svavṛte tvā Vait.26.8.
svavṛd asi GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8.
svaç ca no maghavan sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.31.19^d.
svaçvā yaçasā yātam arvāk RV.7.69.3^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7^a.
svaçvāsah su cetunā (*read* sucetunā) RV.5.65.3^c.
svaçvā sindhuḥ surathā suvāsah RV.10.75.8^a.
svaçvās tvā surathā marjayema RV.4.4.8^c; TS.1.2.14.4^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 173.9; KS.6.11^c.

svaçvā stha surathāḥ pṛnimātaraḥ RV.5.57.2^c.
svaçvo agne surathāḥ surādhaḥ RV.4.2.4^c.
svaçvo yo abhirur manyamānaḥ RV.4.29.2^c.
suvaḥ çriyaṃ tvayi juhomi svāḥ HG.1.24.2.
svasa rṣinām bhūtakṛtām babhūva AV.6.133.4^b.
svasādityānam amṛtasya nābhiḥ RV.8.101.15^b; TA.6.12.1^b; SMB.2.18.15^b; PG.1.3.27^b; ApMB.2.10.9^b; HG.1.13.12^b; MG.1.9.23^b. See **sva**sā rudrānam.
svasā devānam mahayanty asme KS.13.16^c.
svasā devī (HG. devānam) subhagā mekhaleyam SMB.1.6.27^b; PG.2.2.8^d; HG.1.4.4^d. See *under* priyā devānam su^o.
svasā yad vām viçvagūrti bharāti RV.1.180.2^c.
svasāra āpo abhi gā utāsaran (SV. udāsaran) RV.9.82.3^c; SV.2.667^c.
svasāra im jāmayo marjayanti RV.9.89.4^c.
svasārah pārye divi RV.9.1.7^c.
svasāram cādhirohati AB.7.13.12^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
svasāram jāro abhy eti paçcāt RV.10.3.3^b; SV.2.898^b.
svasāram tvā kṛṇavāi mā punar gāḥ RV.10.108.9^c.
svasāram uta napyam AV.1.28.4^b.
svasārah çyāvīm aruṣīm ajuṣran RV.1.71.1^c.
svasārā jāmī pitror upasthe RV.1.185.5^b.
svasā rudrānam amṛtasya nābhiḥ Kāuç.92.14^b. See **sva**sādityānam.
svasāro agnim mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.8^b.
svasāro adrisamhatam RV.9.98.6^b. See *sakhāyo adri*^o.
svasāro jāmayas patim RV.9.65.1^b; SV.2.254^b.
svasāro mātariḥvarir aripṛāḥ RV.10.120.9^c; AV.20.107.12^c. See *next but one*.
svasāro yā idam yayuḥ RV.2.5.5^d.
svasārāu mātariçvari aripṛe AV.5.2.9^c. See *prec. but one*.
svasā svasre jyāyasyai yonim arāik RV.1.124.8^a.
svasur jaraḥ çṛnotu naḥ RV.6.55.5^b.
svasur yo jara ucyate RV.6.55.4^c.
svasṛ anyā ṛtavarī RV.6.61.9^b.
svastamitām me supṛatāḥ susāyam AV.19.8.3^a.
svastaya ādityāso bhavantu naḥ RV.5.51.12^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
svastaye tārksyam ihā huvema RV.10.178.1^d; AV.7.85.1^d; SV.1.332^d; AB.4.20.25; N.10.28^d.
svastaye nāvam ivā ruhema RV.10.178.2^b; AB.4.20.27, 28.
svastaye varuṇam mitram agnim RV.4.39.4^c.
svastaye vājibhiç ca pranetaḥ RV.3.30.18^a; KS.8.17^a; 17.18; AÇ.3.7.11.
svastaye vāyum upa bravāmahai RV.5.51.12^a; MG.2.15.6^a.
svastaye sarvatātaye br̥hate RV.9.96.4^b.
(om) suvas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
svasti ApDh.1.4.13.9; YDh.1.242.
svastigavyūtir abhayāni kṛṇvan VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.10; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.2.8.
svastigām aneḥasam RV.6.51.16^b; 8.69.16^c; AV.20.92.13^c; VS.4.29^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; MS.1.2.5^b: 14.1; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.3.15^b.
svasti gṛhān gachatam KS.2.7. See *sva*sti yajamānasya.
svasti gobhyo jagate puruṣebhyāḥ AV.1.31.4^b.
svasti gharṃapitve MS.4.9.9: 129.1.

svasti gharmāya MS.4.9.9: 129.1.

svasti caratād (MG. caratā) iha (SMB. ayam; MG. diçah) Kāuç.56.14; SMB.1.6.14^d; ApMB.2.3.1^d; HG.1.5.1^d; MG.1.2.2^d.

svasti cāsmā anamivam ca dhehi RV.10.14.11^d; TA.6.3.1^d. See svasty asmā.

svasti te deva soma sutyām udream (VS.TS.ÇB. omit udream) açiya (MS. sutyām açiya svasty udream; KS. sutyām açiya svasty odream) VS.5.7; VSK.5.2.6; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 17.1; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait.13.23; LÇ.5.6.8. Cf. svasti deva.

svasti te sūrya carase rathāya AV.13.2.6^a.

svasti te-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^b; ApMB.1.13.7^d.

svastidā abhayamkaraḥ TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d; TAA.10.55^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d. See somapā abha^o.

svastidā āghrñih (TB.TA. āghrñih) sarvavīrah RV.10.17.5^c; AV.7.9.2^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^c; TA.6.1.1^c.

svastidā manasā mādayasva RV.10.116.2^c.

svastidā viças (AV.MahānU. viçam) patiḥ RV.10.152.2^a; AV.1.21.1^a; 8.5.22^a; SB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; TAA.10.55^a; MahānU.20.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; VHDh.8.43. P: svastidā ÇÇ.6.5.6; Kāuç.14.7; 50.1.

svasti durgān ati yāhi çibham AV.13.2.5^b.

svasti deva savitar aham anenāmunodream açiya HG.1.5.6. Cf. svasti te deva.

svasti devy aditir anarvaṇaḥ RV.5.51.11^b; MG.2.15.6^b.

svasti dyāvaprthivi sucetunā RV.5.51.11^d; MG.2.15.6^d.

svasti dhāmahe sacā RV.5.16.5^d.

svasti na indraç cāgniç ca RV.5.51.14^c.

svasti na indro maghavān kṛnotu AV.7.86.1^d. See svasti no maghavā dhātṽ, and cf. svasti no maghavā karotu.

svasti na (MS. nā) indro vṛddhaçravāḥ RV.1.89.6^a; SV.2.1225^a; VS.25.19^a; MS.4.9.27^a: 140.1; KS.35.1^a; TA.1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; 10.1.9^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MÇ.4.3.43; MG.2.15.6^a; NṛpU.1^a; NṛuU.1^a. P: svasti naḥ Svidh.2.1.5.

svasti naḥ pathyākṛteṣu yoniṣu MG.2.15.6^c. See svasti naḥ putra^o.

svasti naḥ pathyāsu dhanvasu RV.10.63.15^a; AB.1.9.3; AÇ.4.3.2; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti naḥ pathyāsu ÇÇ.5.5.2; ÇÇ.6.4.2. Cf. BrhD.7.105.

svasti naḥ piprhi pāram āsam RV.3.31.20^b.

svasti naḥ putrakṛteṣu yoniṣu RV.10.63.15^c; AB.1.9.4. See svasti naḥ pathyākṛteṣu.

svasti naḥ pūrnamukhaḥ pari krāmatu (HG. omukhaṁ parikrāmantu) ApMB.2.18.32 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.8.11.

svasti naḥ pūṣā viçvavedāḥ RV.1.89.6^b; SV.2.1225^b; VS.25.19^b; MS.4.9.27^b: 140.1; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b; 10.1.9^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.2.15.6^b; NṛpU.1^b; NṛuU.1^b.

svasti naḥ çakune astu ApMB.1.13.10^c; HG.1.16.18^c.

svasti nas tārksyo ariṣṭanemiḥ RV.1.89.6^c; SV.2.1225^c; VS.25.19^c; MS.4.9.27^c: 140.2; KS.35.1^c; TA.1.1.1^c; 21.3^c; 10.1.9^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; MG.2.15.6^c; NṛpU.1^c; NṛuU.1^c. Cf. svastyayanam.

svasti nā indro etc.: see svasti na indro vṛddha^o.

svasti nāvā puruhūtaḥ RV.8.16.11^b; AV.20.46.2^b.

svasti neṣad vanaspatiḥ ApMB.1.6.13^b.

svasti no agne diva ā prthivyāḥ PG.1.5.11^a.

svasti no adite kṛdhi RV.5.51.14^d.

svasti no abhayaṁ ca naḥ AV.11.2.31^f.

svasti no astv abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.8.7^a.

svasti no divo agne prthivyāḥ RV.10.7.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a; AÇ.2.10.7.

svasti no brhaspatir dadhātu RV.1.89.6^d; SV.2.1225^d; VS.25.19^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 140.2; KS.35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d; 21.3^d; 10.1.9^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; MG.2.15.6^d; NṛpU.1^d; NṛuU.1^d.

svasti no maghavā karotu TS.1.4.41.1^c; TA.10.1.11^c; MahānU.20.11^c. Cf. svasti na indro maghavān.

svasti no maghavā dhātṽ indraḥ RV.6.47.11^d; VS.20.50^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 139.18; 4.12.3^d: 183.1; KS.17.18^d; MahānU.20.3^d. See svasti na indro maghavān.

svasti no mimitām açvinā bhagaḥ RV.5.51.11^a; AÇ.8.1.23; 9.5.5; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti no mimitām ÇÇ.10.8.17; 12.8.9; 14.3.12; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 15.12; 2.6.2. Cf. Rvidh.1.3.5. Designated as svastyātreyā RVKh.5.51.2; AG.3.1.2.

svasti no rudraḥ pātṽ añhasaḥ RV.5.51.13^d; MG.2.15.6^d.

svasti no vada kāuçika HG.1.17.3^d.

svasti pathye revati RV.5.51.14^b.

svasti panthām anu carema RV.5.51.15^a. P: svasti panthām Rvidh.2.17.1.

svasti pūṣā asuro dadhātu naḥ RV.5.51.11^c; MG.2.15.6^c.

svastibhir ati durgāni viçvā RV.1.189.2^b; 10.56.7^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.1; TB.2.8.2.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.4^b.

svasti bhūme no bhava AV.12.1.32^c.

svasti mātra uta pitre no astu AV.1.31.4^a. P: svasti mātṛe Kāuç.50.11.

svasti mā sam vahāsyā yajñasyodreçī svāhā AV.6.48.1-3. See next.

svasti mā sampārāya (ÇÇ. sampārāyasyā yajñasyodream) TS.3.2.1.11 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis); 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15; ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.3.6.8; 4.4.17; 5.1.22; PG.3.15.3.5-9; 12-15; ApMB.2.21.18. See prec., and cf. svasty asya.

svasti mā harivarṇa pra cara kratve dakṣāya rayas poṣāya suviratāyāi TS.3.2.5.2.

svasti mitrāvaruṇā RV.5.51.14^a.

svastim indrāmaruto dadhāta RV.2.29.3^d.

svastim ide sakhyāya devīm RV.4.55.3^b.

svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1.

svasti me-stu prajāṁ me dadātu PG.1.12.4^d.

svasti me-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^c; ApMB.1.13.7^e.

svasti yajamānasya grhān gachatam VS.4.33; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.4.27. See svasti grhān.

svasti yajñam nayata prajānatiḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^d.

svasti rāye maruto dadhātana (MG. dadhātu naḥ) RV.10.63.15^d; KS.23.6; AB.1.9.4; 10.2 (bis); MG.2.15.6^d.

svastir id dhi prapathe çreṣṭhā RV.10.63.16^a; AB.1.9.7; N.11.46^a. P: svastir id dhi ÇÇ.5.5.2. Cf. BrhD.7.105.

svastir mānuṣebhyaḥ RVKh.10.191.5^d; MS.4.13.10^d; 212.14; ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.1.27; 2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; 5.11.1^d; TA.1.9.7^d; 3.1^d (*Introd.*); KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25.
 svasti vadhvāi bhūtapatir dadhātu MG.1.11.9^d.
 svasti vayan tvayā vasema deva soma sūrya gāyatrī tvā çaṁsimahi MÇ.2.3.7.5.
 svastivāhaṁ ratham it kṛnudhvam RV.10.101.7^b; N.5.26^b.
 svasti vo:stu ye mām anustha ApÇ.6.22.1.
 svasti sambādheṣv abhayaṁ ca no astu RVKh.5.51.2^d.
 svasti sarvadhātamaḥ RV.8.31.11^b.
 svasti somasakhā punar ehi (TS. ehi saha rayyā) VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.8; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6 (*bis*): 82.11, 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See* svas tvayi.
 svasty agniṁ samidhānam imahe RV.10.35.3^d-12^d.
 svasty adyoṣaso doṣasaç ca sarva āpaḥ sarvagaṇo aḥiā AV.16.4.6.
 svasty apsu vṛjane svarvati (MG. ovataḥ) RV.10.63.15^b; AB.1.9.4; MG.2.15.6^b.
 svastyāṁ panthām anu te diçāmaḥ Kāuç.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇyaṁ panthām.
 svastyayanāṁ tārksyam ariṣṭanemim RVKh.5.51.1^a; SB.5.1; AdB.1; Suparṇ.19.5^a. *Cf.* svasti nas tārksyo.
 svasty açva jaitrāya AV.20.128.15^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^c.
 svasty asmā anamīvaṁ ca dhehi AV.18.2.12^d. *See* svasti cāsmā.
 svasty asya yajñasyodṛcam aḥiā MS.3.6.2: 61.6. *Cf.* svasti mā saṁpārāya.
 svasty ā grhebhyaḥ (RV. grhebhya ā) RV.3.53.20^c; ApMB.2.3.1^e; HG.1.5.1^e; MG.1.22.2^e.
 svastyā ca yudhiṅgamaḥ AV.20.128.11^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6^b.
 svastyā cāyudhiṅgamaḥ AV.20.128.10^b. *See* anastyā.
 svastyātreyāṁ manasā ca tārksyam RVKh.5.51.2^b.
 svastyāveçitaṁ pasah AV.20.136.9^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^b.
 svasty uttarāṁ (MS.MÇ. oraṁ; TS.ApÇ. oraṇy) aḥiā TS.1.2.1.1; MS.1.2.1: 9.11; 3.6.2: 61.6; KS.2.1; ApÇ.10.5.10; MÇ.2.1.1.25.
 svasty enaṁ jarase vahātha AV.1.30.2^d.
 svas (HG. suvas) tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BṛhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See* svas te.
 svasya dakṣasya maṇhanā RV.5.18.2^b.
 svasrā kāsikayā saha AV.5.22.12^b.
 svaḥ sanīsyavaḥ pṛthak RV.1.131.2^c; AV.20.72.1^c.
 svaḥ sāmavedaṁ tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ.1.24.8. *See next but one.*
 suvaḥ sāmāsu tvā sūrye divi cakṣuṣi brahmaṇi dade:sāu HG.1.5.13.
 suvaḥ sāmāni tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. *See prec. but one.*
 svaḥ siṣāsan rathiro gaviṣṭiṣu RV.9.76.2^b; SV.2.579^b.
 svaḥ svāya dhāyase RV.2.5.7^a.
 svaḥ (ApMB. suva) svāhā VS.22.32; MS.4.9.12: 134.3; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7, 13; BṛhU.6.3.7, 13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.5; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kāuç.5.13; 91.8; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-

14; 22.23 (ApG.6.15.4); MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* om suvaḥ svadhā.
 svā iha bṛhad u dīdayante AV.18.3.73^b.
 svām yat tanūm tanvām ārayata MS.1.10.3^d: 143.11; AA.1.3.4.14; AÇ.2.19.32^d; ÇÇ.3.17.1^d. *See under* svayā tanvā tanvam.
 svām yoniṁ yathāyatham ApÇ.5.27.1^d.
 svām yoniṁ gacha svāhā (TS.6.6.2.2 *omits* svāhā) AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; TS.6.6.2.2; ÇB.4.4.4.14. *See under* svām yoniṁ *etc.*
 svām yonim apigachata AÇ.3.11.6^b; ApÇ.4.14.4^b; 13.18.1^b; ApMB.2.9.14^b; HG.1.13.4^b. *See next but one.*
 svām yonim apigachatu TB.3.7.4.17^b; ApÇ.1.13.15^b.
 svām yonim abhigachata (AV. apitana) AV.10.5.23^b; ÇÇ.4.11.6^b; LÇ.2.1.7^b; MÇ.1.4.3.9^b; PG.1.3.14^b; MG.2.11.18^b. *See prec. but one.*
 svām yonim ihāsadaḥ TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d. *See* svām yonim *etc.*
 svāktam savitā karat AV.7.30.1^d.
 svāktam mitro akar ayam AV.7.30.1^b.
 svāktam me dyāvāpṛthivi AV.7.30.1^a. P: svāktam me Vait.10.5; Kāuç.54.6.
 svāktam me brahmaṇas patiḥ AV.7.30.1^c.
 svāmkrto:si VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.8; 4.5.5: 70.19; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.13; MÇ.2.3.3.15. P: svāmkrtaḥ KÇ.9.4.37. *See* svāmkrto.
 svām cagne tanvaṁ (TA. tanuvaṁ) piprayasva (AV. piprayasva) RV.8.11.10^c; AV.6.110.1^c; TA.10.2.1^c; MahānU.6.7^c.
 svā tanūr baladeyāya mehi (AV. baladāvā na ehi) RV.10.83.5^d; AV.4.32.5^d.
 svā tam marmartu duchunā harasvati RV.2.23.6^d.
 svātī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.
 svātām sad dhavir āpo devīḥ svadantu MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6; 124.15. P: svātām sad MÇ.1.8.3.10. *See next two, and* āpo devīḥ svadantu.
 svātām havyam devebhyo ghṛtavat KS.3.5; 26.8. *See under prec.*
 svātām cit sadevam havyam āpo devīḥ svadataṁam TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; ApÇ.7.13.12. *See under prec. but one.*
 svāt sakhyād arāṇīm nābhim emi RV.10.124.2^d.
 svādavaḥ somā ā yāhi RV.8.2.28^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 svādiṣṭham drapsam aruṇam mayobhuvam RV.9.78.4^d.
 svādiṣṭham mṛdayadbhyām RV.1.136.1^c.
 svādiṣṭhayā madiṣṭhayā RV.9.1.1^a; SV.1.468^a; 2.39^a; VS.26.25^a; AB.8.8.9^a; 20.3^a; PB.15.11.1; N.11.3^a. P: svādiṣṭhayā Rvidh.3.1.1; 3.1. *Designated as* pāva-mānāḥ, pāvamānyāḥ, *and* pāvamānyāḥ, *q.v.*
 svādiṣṭhā dhītir ucathāya çasyate RV.1.110.1^b; TB.3.7.11.2^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
 svādiṣṭho āngirobhyaḥ RV.9.62.9^b; SV.2.331^b.
 svāduḥ kilāyam *etc.*: *see* svāduḥ *etc.*
 svāduḥ pavasva divyāya janmane RV.9.85.6^a. P: svāduḥ pavasva VHDh.8.59.
 svāduḥ pavāte (SV. pavatām) ati vāram avyam RV.9.97.4^c; SV.1.535^c.

svāduḥśadmā yo vasatāu syonakṛt RV.1.31.15^c.
 svādum akarma cṛīnantaḥ RV.8.2.3^b; SV.2.86^b.
 svādur indo pari srava RV.9.56.4^b.
 svādur indrāya suhavitunāmne RV.9.85.6^b.
 svādur mitrāya pūṣṇe bhagāya RV.9.109.1^b; SV.1.427¹.
 svādur mitrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.85.6^c.
 svāduṣaṁsadaḥ pitaro vayodhāḥ RV.6.75.9^a; VS.29.46^a;
 TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.13; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.
 16.11. P: svāduṣaṁsadaḥ MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.8.67.
 svāduṣ (AV. °duḥ) kilāyaṁ madhumān utāyam RV.6.47.
 1^a; AV.18.1.48^a; AB.3.38.1; ApÇ.13.15.14. Ps: svāduṣ
 kilāyam AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.24; svāduṣ kila ÇÇ.8.6.
 14; 7.18; 14.57.13. Cf. BrhD.5.109. Designated as
 svāduṣ-kilrāyāḥ (se. rcaḥ) ÇÇ.8.6.14; 7.18; 14.57.13.
 svāduṣ te astu saṁsude RV.8.17.6^a; AV.20.4.3^a.
 svādū raso madhupeyo varāya RV.6.44.21^d.
 svādoḥ phalasya jagdhvāya (TB. jagdhvā) RV.10.146.5^c;
 TB.2.5.5.7^c.
 svādo pito madho pito RV.1.187.2^a; KS.40.8^a.
 svādoḥ abhaksi vayasah sumedhāḥ RV.8.48.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 6.83.
 svādor itthā viṣūvataḥ RV.1.84.10^a; AV.20.109.1^a; SV.
 1.409^a; 2.355^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.5; AB.5.7.5; PB.13.
 4.16; AÇ.7.4.4; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.17.5; Vait.39.19; 41.6.
 P: svādor itthā ÇÇ.9.5.4; 12.5.11.
 svādoḥ svādiyaḥ svādunā sṛjā sam RV.10.120.3^c; AV.5.
 2.3^c; 20.107.6^c; SV.2.835^c; TS.3.5.10.1^c; AA.1.3.4.12;
 5.1.6.2; MÇ.7.2.7^c.
 svādoḥ svādiyo rudrāya vardhanam RV.1.114.6^b.
 svādman bhavantu pitaye madhūni RV.10.29.6^d; AV.
 20.76.6^d.
 svādmānam vācaḥ sudinatvam aḥnām RV.2.21.6^d; PG.
 1.18.6^d.
 svād yoner adhi jātavedaḥ TS.2.2.4.8^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.15;
 TB.1.4.4.8^b. See under ābhyo yonibhyo.
 svādv admīti manyate AV.5.18.7^d.
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivram tivreṇa devīm devena çukram
 çukrepāmṛtām amṛtena sṛjāmi saṁ somena KS.12.9.
 P: svādvīm tvā svādunā KS.12.9. See next two.
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivram tivreṇa çukram çukreṇa
 devīm devenāmṛtām amṛtena sṛjāmi saṁ somena MS.
 2.3.8; 35.14. P: svādvīm tvā svādunā MÇ.5.2.4.4.
 See prec. and next.
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivram tivreṇāmṛtām amṛtena
 sṛjāmi (VS.KS.ÇB. amṛtena madhumatīm madhumatā
 sṛjāmi) saṁ somena VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; KS.37.18;
 ÇB.12.7.3.5; TB.2.6.1.1. Ps: svādvīm tvā svādunā
 TB.1.8.5.4; ApÇ.19.1.9; svādvīm tvā KÇ.19.1.21. See
 prec. two.
 svādvī praṇītir adriyaḥ RV.8.68.11^b.
 svādhiyaṁ etc., and svādhiyo etc.: see svādhiyaṁ etc., and
 svādhyo etc.
 svādhībhir rkvabhir vāvaḥānaḥ RV.6.32.2^c.
 svādhībhir vacasyubhiḥ RV.5.14.6^c.
 svādhī devaḥ savitā RV.5.82.8^c.
 svādhiyaṁ (TS. svādhiyaṁ) janayat sūdayac ca RV.1.71.
 8^d; VS.33.11^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.8.

svādhiyaḥ svarvidaḥ RV.9.101.10^d; SV.1.548^d; 2.451^d.
 svādhyo-janayan brahūna devāḥ RV.10.61.7^c.
 svādhyo diva ā sapta yahvīḥ RV.1.72.8^a.
 svādhyo (TB. svādhiyo) manasā devayantaḥ RV.3.8.4^d;
 MS.4.13.1^d; 199.14; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.32^d; TB.3.6.
 1.3^d; PG.2.2.9^d.
 svādhyo varivovittarasya RV.8.48.1^b.
 svādhyo varuṇa tuṣṭuvāṁsaḥ RV.2.28.2^b.
 svādhyo (TB. svādhiyo) vidathe apsu jījanan (TB. apsv
 ajījanan) RV.1.151.1^b; TB.2.8.7.6^b.
 svādhyo vi duro devayantaḥ RV.7.2.5^a.
 svāna bhrājāṅghāre bambhāre hasta suhasta kṛcāno VS.
 4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; ÇB.3.3.3.11. P: svāna bhrāja TS.
 6.1.10.4; KÇ.7.8.24; ApÇ.10.26.15. See under suvān.
 svāna bhrāt āṅghārīr bambhārīḥ TA.1.9.3^a. See under
 suvān.
 svānā devāsa indavaḥ SV.2.515^c, 542^c. See suvānā etc.
 svānāir yāti kavikratuḥ SV.1.476^c; 2.285^c. See suvāno yāti.
 svāno arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.25.8^d.
 svāno arsa pavitra ā SV.1.496^c. See suvāno etc.
 svāno ratho na vājayuḥ RV.5.10.5^d.
 svān gachatu te manaḥ AV.18.2.23^c.
 svām tanvaṁ rudra mā rīriṣo naḥ AV.11.2.29^d.
 svām tanvaṁ (TS.TB. tanuvaṁ) varuṇo-suṣot (TS.TB.
 aṇīret) TS.1.8.10.2^b; MS.2.6.12^b; 71.6; 4.4.6; 56.12;
 KS.15.8^b; TB.1.7.4.3.
 svān nabhrād āṅghāre bambhāre hasta suhasta kṛcāno
 KS.2.6. P: svān nabhrād KS.24.6. See under suvān.
 svān mitro adhyātmanaḥ AV.11.5.15^c.
 svāpaye svāhā VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 svābhuvo jaraṇām aṇavanta RV.7.30.4^d.
 svā mānsāny atta AV.2.24.1-8.
 svā mā tanūr ā viṇa ApMB.2.7.20; HG.1.10.5.
 svām prajāṁ pitarāḥ pitryaṁ saha RV.10.56.6^c.
 svām prajāṁ bṛhaduktho mahitvā RV.10.56.7^c.
 svāya cāraṇāya (AV. adds ca) AV.6.43.1^b; VS.26.2^e.
 svā yat tanū tanvaṁ ārayata KS.9.6^d; 14.3^d; KSA.5.12^d.
 See under svayā tanvā tanvam.
 svāyasā asayaḥ santi no gṛhe AV.10.1.20^a.
 svāyām yat tanvām (TS. tanuvām) tanūm ārayata TS.1.
 7.12.2^d; KÇ.25.6.10^d. See under svayā tanvā tanvam.
 svāyām tanū (ApMB.MG. tanūm) ṛtviye nāḥamānām
 (ApMB. nātha^o; MG. bādha^o) RV.10.183.2^b; ApMB.1.
 11.2^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
 svāyām devo duhitari tviṣīm dhāt RV.1.71.5^d.
 svāyūjo aruṣīr gā ayukṣata RV.1.92.2^b; SV.2.1106^b.
 svāyudhaḥ pavate deva induḥ RV.9.87.2^a; SV.2.28^a.
 svāyudhaṁ svavasam sunītham RV.10.47.2^a; MS.4.14.
 8^a; 227.11.
 svāyudham madintamam RV.9.15.8^c; SV.2.623^c.
 svāyudhasya te sataḥ RV.9.31.6^a.
 svāyudhaḥ sāsahvān soma çatrūn RV.9.110.12^c.
 svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhiḥ pūyate vṛṣā RV.9.86.12^d. See next
 but one.
 svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhiḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.16^a.
 svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhiḥ soma sūyase SV.2.383^d. See prec.
 but one.

svâyudhâ maruto yāthanā cūbham RV.5.57.2^d.
svâyudhāsa iṣmināḥ (RV.7.56.11^a, iṣmināḥ suniṣkāḥ) RV.5.87.5^e; 7.56.11^a.
svārād antaryāmaḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See *āidād* antar°.
svārān manthī TS.4.3.2.2. See *āidān* manthī.
svāruhā yasya ḡriyo dr̥ce TB.2.4.8.1^a. See *spārḥā* yasya.
svāruho deva niyutvatā TB.2.4.7.7^d. See *spārḥo* deva.
svāṣr na jyotiḥ : see *svar* etc.
svāṣr na nāma janata priyāṇi SV.2.1197^d. See *svar* etc.
svārthe svābhāvike-rthe ca bahudhā samsthitis tvayi MU.5.1.
svāvṛg devasyāmṛtaṁ yadī goḥ RV.10.12.3^a; AV.18.1.32^a.
svāveçayā (VS.ÇB. °veçā) tanvā samviçasva VS.14.3^d; MS.2.8.1^d; 106.13; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See *svāsasthas*.
svāveçā nā āgata MS.4.2.10^c; 33.4. See *anamivā* upetana.
svāveçā bhavatu devagopā RV.10.63.16^d; N.11.46^d.
svāveço anamivo bhavā naḥ (ApMB. bhuvā naḥ; Kāuṣ. na edhi) RV.7.54.1^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; MS.1.5.13^b; 82.13; Kāuṣ.43.13^b; SMB.2.6.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.18^b.
svāveço-sy agregā netrṇām (MS.KS. netrṇām) TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14; 23.12; KS.3.3. Ps: *svāveço-sy* agregāḥ KS.26.5; *svāveço* si ApÇ.7.9.10; MÇ.1.8.2.10. See *agrenīr* asi.
svāçitaḥ punar astam jagāyāt RV.10.28.1^d.
svāçisaṁ bharam ā yāhi sominaḥ RV.10.44.5^b; AV.20.94.5^b.
svāçur açvaḥ suyāmī (ÇÇ. açvā yāmī) AV.20.128.11^c; ÇÇ. 12.21.2.6^c.
svāsad asi sūṣā AV.16.4.2^a.
svāsastham indrepāsannam VS.28.21^c; TB.2.6.10.6^c.
svāsasthas (TS. °sthā) tanuvā samviçasva TS.4.3.4.1^c; TB.3.7.7.9^c; ApÇ.10.3.8^c. See *svāveçayā*.
svāsasthe bhavatam indave naḥ RV.10.13.2^d; AV.18.3.39^a; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^d.
svāḥa ṛṣabham (MS. svāḥa ṛṣa°; TB. svāḥarṣa°) indrāya sinhāya sahasa indriyam (TB. sahasendriyam) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
svāḥā VS.7.2; MS.1.8.1; 115.14; 3.2.4; 20.9; KS.4.13; 9.4; AB.7.2.3; KB.2.8 (bis); ÇB.2.2.1.4; 4.1.1.19; 6.3.1.20; 9.2.3.44; 14.1.4.6; TB.2.1.2.3; KÇ.4.10.5; 9.4.34; MÇ.1.6.1.52 (bis); — 11.9.4; Kāuṣ.97.4; 139.15; GG.4.5.28; HG.1.2.11,18; 3.5.6. Many other occurrences of this word at the end of stanzas in the ritual texts are not cited. Cf. om svāḥā.
svāḥā ṛṣabham etc.: see *svāḥa* ṛṣabham etc.
svāhākṛtaḥ pipartu naḥ KS.4.14^b; 18.18^b; TB.2.4.1.9^b; ApÇ.4.9.3^b; MÇ.1.4.1.21^b.
svāhākṛtaḥ punar apyeti devān TS.3.1.10.2^b; KS.35.8^b.
svāhākṛtaṁ vṛṣabha vakṣi havyam RV.2.3.11^d; VS.17.88^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.9.11^d.
svāhākṛtaṁ havir adantu devāḥ RV.10.110.11^d; AV.5.12.11^d; VS.29.36^d; TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 205.6; KS.16.20^d; AB.2.13.5; TB.3.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.14.30.5^d; N.8.21^d. See *svāḥā* devā havir.
svāhākṛtaṁ jatharam indrasya gacha (ApÇ. gacha svāḥā) VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.
svāhākṛtaṁ juṣatām havyam indrah MS.3.11.1^d; 141.1.

svāhākṛtam indrāya tam juhomi TS.3.1.10.1^d, 2^d (bis); KS.35.8^d. See tam te juhomi.
svāhākṛtaḥ çucir deveṣu gharmāḥ (AV. yajñāḥ) AV.7.73.3^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.23^a. P: svāhākṛtaḥ Vait.14.5.
svāhākṛtasya gharmasya VS.38.10^c; MS.4.9.9; 129.5; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.8.15.11^c; LÇ.5.7.3^c; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.28.
svāhākṛtasya tr̥mpatam RV.8.35.24^a.
svāhākṛtasya sam u tr̥pṇuta ṛbhavaḥ (TB. tr̥pṇutarbha-vaḥ; ApÇ. tr̥pṇutarbha-vaḥ) RV.1.110.1^d; TB.3.7.11.2^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^d.
svāhākṛtāny ā gahi RV.1.142.13^a.
svāhākṛtāḥ sūryasya raçmibhir yatadhvaṁ sajātānām madhyameṣṭhyāya VS.10.29; ÇB.5.4.4.23. P: svāhākṛtāḥ KÇ.15.7.16.
svāhākṛtāhutir etu devān TB.3.7.11.1^c (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^c; 3.11.2^c.
svāhākṛtibhyaḥ (TS.ApÇ. °tibhyaḥ) preṣya TS.6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.20; ApÇ.7.20.4 (bis); MÇ.1.8.4.29. P: svāhākṛtibhyaḥ ÇÇ.5.18.2.
svāhākṛtinām svāḥā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5; 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.
svāhākṛtibhyaḥ preṣya: see *prec. but one*.
svāhākṛtiṣu rocate RV.1.188.11^c.
svāhākṛte ūrdhvanabhasam mārutaṁ gachatam VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.28. P: svāhākṛte KÇ.6.6.27. See *under* ūrdhvanabhasam.
svāhākṛtena haviṣā purogāḥ VS.29.11^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 185.3; KSA.6.2^c.
svāhākṛtya brahmaṇā te juhomi TS.1.3.7.2^c. See *namas-kāreṇa*.
svāḥā gāyatravēpase RV.1.142.12^c.
svāhāgnaye kavyavāhanāya SMB.2.3.2; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. See *agnaye* kavyavāhanāya svāḥā.
svāhāgnaye yajñīyāya VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1. P: svāhāgnaye KÇ.26.6.6.
svāhāgnaye varuṇāya RV.5.5.11^a. Cf. *agnaye* varuṇāya svāḥā.
svāhāgnaye vaiçvānarāya ApÇ.6.8.9; MÇ.1.6.1.31. See *agnaye* vaiçvānarāya svāḥā.
svāhāgnim hotāram KS.20.15.
svāhāgnim hotrāj (text hotrā) juṣāṇā agna ājyasya viyantu TB.3.5.5.1.
svāhāgnim hotrāj juṣāṇo agnir bheṣajam TB.2.6.11.10.
svāhāgnim na bheṣajam (MS. °jāiḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
svāhāgnim KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22 (bis); 6.1.8; 2.2.3.20 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1 (bis); ÇÇ.1.7.6 (bis). Cf. *agnim* svāḥā.
svāhāgnim indumantam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
svāhāgnim pavamanam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
svāhāgnin ājyapān ÇB.2.2.3.20.
svāhāgnivaruṇāu hotārāu MÇ.5.1.3.24.
svāhāgniṣomāu TB.3.5.5.1.
svāhāgniṣomāu viṣṇuṁ vā ÇÇ.1.7.6.
svāḥā grāvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.33.
svāḥā gharmāḥ pitre VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.14; KÇ.26.6.3.
svāḥā gharmāya VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.13; KÇ.26.6.2.

svāhā gharma apy etu devān (TS. gharma devān apy etu) VS.8.61^d; TS.1.5.10.4^d; ÇÇ.1.3.12.13^d. See svāhāyam yajño, and svāhā yajño.

svāhā cittam vijñātaya VS.22.20; ÇB.13.1.8.3.

svāhā chāgam aṇvibhyām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā tvā devāya dhātre MÇ.7.2.6.

svāhā tvā devāya brhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.

svāhā tvā nakṣatrebhyah TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.18.

svāhā tvāntarikṣāya TS.1.3.10.2. See next but one.

svāhā tvā prajāpataye KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.

svāhā tvā vātāya MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7. See *prec. but one*.

svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya raçmaye sitā vr̥ṣṭisanaye sam-juhomī svāhā MS.4.9.7: 127.11. See svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye, and svāhā sūryasya.

svāhā tvā vicidbhyah MS.1.2.5: 14.3. See *under* vicitas tvā.

svāhā tvā subhava (VSK.TS.ApÇ. evah; KS. subho) sūryāya VS.7.3.6; VSK.7.1.3: 2.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4: 31.10; 1.3.5: 32.7; 4.5.5: 70.20; KS.4.1(bis).4; 27.1.2; KB.12.4; ÇB.4.1.1.22; ApÇ.12.11.1.

svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye vr̥ṣṭivanaye juhomī TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.2. See *under* svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.

svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmibhyah TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.39.

svāhā digbhyah TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7. See *digbhyah* svāhā.

svāhā diva āpyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.9; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6; MÇ.3.6.20.

svāhā divah MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.

svāhā divi AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1.

svāhā devā amṛtā mādayantām RV.3.4.11^d; 10.70.11^d; VS.20.46^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 9.4; KS.1.12^d; Kāuç.6.9^d.

svāhā devā ājyapāh ÇB.1.5.3.23. Cf. svāhā devān.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇā agna (KS. omits agna) ājyasya (KB.ÇÇ. ājyasya haviṣo) vyantu KS.20.15; KB.3.4; AÇ.1.5.24; ÇÇ.1.7.6. See *devā ājyapā juṣāṇā*.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇā indra ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11. See *devā ājyapā juṣāṇā*.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇo agnir bheṣajam VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5.

svāhā devān ājyapān TB.2.6.7.6: 11.9; 3.5.5.1. Cf. svāhā devā ājyapāh.

svāhā devā havir idam juṣantām KS.35.5^d. See svāhā-kṛtām havir.

svāhā devebhyah VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; MS.3.10.1: 130.17; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; KÇ.6.5.22; ApÇ.7.20.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4. See *under* devebhyah svāhā.

svāhā devebhyah suhuto yamāya KÇ.25.9.6^d.

svāhā devebhyah svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.25-31.

svāhā devebhyo haviḥ RV.5.5.11^c.

svāhā dyāvapr̥thivī KS.20.15.

svāhā dyāvapr̥thivibhyām VS.4.6; 38.15; TS.1.1.3.1;

2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 1.1.5: 3.5; KS.1.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; 14.2.2.36; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.38.

svāhādhim ādhitāya (TS.KSA.TB. adhitāya svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1; 17.3; ApÇ.20.8.6; 11.11.

svāhādhitaṁ manase svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.1.

svāhā namo ya idam cakāra TS.1.8.1.1; ApÇ.18.9.1; MÇ.9.1.1.

svāhā nir varuṇasya pāçan mueye VS.5.39; ÇB.3.6.3.20. P: svāhā niḥ KÇ.8.7.19. See *under* aham idam nir.

svāhāntarikṣād āpyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.

svāhāntarikṣe AV.7.97.8. See svāhorā.

svāhānye svadhayānye madanti RV.10.14.3^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.5.

svāhā pitṛbhyā ūrdhvarbarhribhyo (MS.MÇ. omit this word) gharmapāvabhyah VS.38.15; MS.1.1.11: 7.8; ÇB.14.2.2.35; MÇ.1.2.5.27.

svāhā pitre ApMB.2.19.8,10 (ApG.8.21.3,4).

svāhā pūṣaṇam KS.20.15.

svāhā pūṣṇe çarase VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.32; KÇ.26.6.12.

svāhā pr̥thivyā āpyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.

svāhā pr̥thivyah MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.

svāhā pr̥thivyām AV.7.97.8; KS.1.4; 3.1.

svāhā prajāpataye (TB. °patim) TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.5.5.1. Cf. prajāpataye svāhā.

svāhā pratiravebhyah VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.34.

svāhā prāṇebhyah sādhipatikebhyah VS.39.1; ÇB.14.3.2.3; KÇ.26.7.49.

svāhā manah prajāpataye (TS.KSA.TB. prajāpataye svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1.

svāhā manasā yad idam juhomī AV.6.83.4^b.

svāhā mayy agnim AV.7.82.2^d.

svāhā marutas svatavasah KS.20.15.

svāhā marudbhiḥ (MS.MÇ. °bhyah) pariçrayasva (VS.ÇB. °çriyasva) VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 124.7; ÇB.14.1.3.26; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.9. P: svāhā marudbhiḥ (MÇ. °bhyah) KÇ.26.3.9; MÇ.4.2.22. Cf. marudbhiḥ pari°.

svāhā mahendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.

svāhāmum AÇ.1.5.24.

svāhā medasām pr̥thak VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā meṣam sarasvatyāi VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhāyam yajño apy etu devān KS.34.19^d. See *under* svāhā gharma.

svāhā yajnam varuṇah VS.21.22^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.18; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.

svāhā yajnam vātād ā rabhe TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7. See svāhā vātād.

svāhā yajnam kṛnotana RV.1.13.12^a.

svāhā yajnam manasah (KS. yajñamanasah) VS.4.6; MS.

1.2.2; 11.13; KS.2.3; 23.5; ÇB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; MÇ.2.1.2.20. P: svāhā yajñam KÇ.7.3.7. Cf. next.
 svāhā yajñān manasū (KS. manasi) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.3.6.8; 71.6; KS.3.1; ApÇ.11.18.7. Cf. prec.
 svāhā yajño apy etu devān MS.1.7.1^d; 109.3; 1.8.9^d; 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^d. See under svāhā gharṃo.
 svāhā rajasūyāḥ MS.2.6.8; 68.15; 4.4.2; 51.15; MÇ.9.1.3. See next two.
 svāhā rajasūyāya citānāḥ TS.1.8.12.1. P: svāhā rajasūyāya TB.1.7.6.4. See prec. and next.
 svāhā rajasvaḥ VS.10.6; ÇB.5.3.5.18. See prec. two.
 svāhā rudrāya rudrahūṭaye VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.38.
 svāhā vaḍ indrāya ApÇ.13.4.2.
 svāhā vanaspatiṃ priyaṃ pātho na bheṣajam (MS. ojaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 143.5; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhā vayanī kṛṇavāmā haviṃsi RV.10.2.2^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 svāhā varasya yajyavaḥ RV.8.63.5^b.
 svāhā vaṣaṭ MÇ.4.5. Cf. next but three.
 svāhā vācaspataye GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vācaspataye svāhā.
 svāhā vāci vāte visrje ApÇ.11.18.8. Cf. vāci visrje.
 svāhā vāce GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vāce svāhā.
 svāhā vāt VS.2.18.20; AB.5.22.10, 11; ÇB.1.8.3.25; AÇ.8.13.1. Cf. prec. but three.
 svāhā vātād arabhe (MS. vātāt parigrhṇāmi) svāhā (KS. yajñam; VSK.ÇB. omit svāhā) VS.4.6; VSK.4.2.4; MS.1.2.2; 11.14; 3.6.8; 71.10; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25. P: svāhā KÇ.7.3.9. See svāhā yajñam vātād.
 svāhā vāte (AV. vāte dhām svāhā) AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1. See vāte dhāḥ.
 svāhā viçvān devān KS.20.15. Cf. next.
 svāhā viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ VS.38.15; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; ÇB.14.2.2.37. Cf. prec.
 svāhā sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.40. P: svāhā sam jyotiṣā KÇ.26.6.17. See sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ.
 svāhā sam agnis tapasā gata (TA.4.7.2, gataḥ) TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See sam agnis.
 svāhā sarasvatīm KS.20.15. Cf. next but one.
 svāhā sarasvate AÇ.3.1.14. See sarasvate svāhā.
 svāhā sarasvatyāi TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1; 30.4; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17 (bis); JB.1.8.2; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; KÇ.9.8.16; MÇ.2.3.6.18. See sarasvatyāi svāhā, and cf. prec. but one.
 svāhā sarvābhyo devatābhyāḥ TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3.
 svāhā savitāram KS.20.15.
 svāhā sūryasya raçmaye vṛṣṭivanaye VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.21. See under svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.
 svāhā somam KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22; TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.
 svāhā somam indriyam (MS. oyaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhā somasya pitaye RV.8.34.10^b.
 svāhā somāya pitṛmate SMB.2.3.1; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. Cf. somāya pitṛmate svāhā.
 svāhā stomasya vardhanā RV.8.8.5^c.
 svāhā svadhā Kāuç.45.14; 84.1; 88.1.
 svāhā-svāhā ÇB.1.5.3.13, 23; 4.5; 3.1.3.27; MG.2.4.6.

svāhutaṃ viçvataḥ pratyañcam RV.7.12.1^d; SV.2.654^d; MS.2.13.5^d; 154.2; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d.
 svāhuto navīyasā RV.8.39.6^e.
 svāhendram sūtrāmāṇam savitāram varuṇam bhiṣajam patim VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhendram hotrāḥ juṣāṇā indra ājyasya viyantu TB.2.6.7.6.
 svāhendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. svāhendrāya.
 svāhendravat (ter) VS.38.4; ÇB.14.2.1.14; KÇ.26.5.6. Cf. svāhendrāya vaṭ.
 svāhendracatur varḍhasva MS.2.4.3^c; 40.5.
 svāhendrāgnibhyām TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9. Cf. indrāgnibhyām svāhā, and next.
 svāhendrāgnī TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. prec.
 svāhendrāya MS.4.9.9; 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2. Cf. indrāya svāhā, and svāhendram.
 svāhendrāya marudbhyāḥ RV.5.5.11^b.
 svāhendrāya vaṭ (TA. ApÇ. ondrāvāt, but comm. to TA.4.9.3 has the variant ondrāya vaṭ; MÇ. ondrāya vaṣaṭ) MS.4.9.9; 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. svāhendravat.
 svāhendre sutaṃ madhu VS.20.66^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 144.14; KS.38.8^f; TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 svāheṣṭibhyāḥ (Kāuç. svāheṣṭebhyāḥ svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; Kāuç.5.13. See iṣṭebhyāḥ svāhā.
 svāheha mādayādhvāi RV.7.59.6^d.
 svāhāibhyāḥ AV.8.8.24; Kāuç.16.18.
 svāhorā antarikṣe KS.3.1. See svāhāntarikṣe.
 svāhoror antarikṣāt VS.4.6; TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.2.2; 11.13; 3.6.8; 71.9; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7.
 svāhordhvanabhasam mārutaṃ gachatam TS.6.3.9.6; MS.3.10.1; 131.2; ApÇ.7.21.3. P: svāhordhvana-bhasam MÇ.1.8.4.38. See under ūrdhvanabhasam.
 svāhorv antarikṣam anv emi VSK.7.2.2. See urv antarikṣam anv emi.
 svāhoṣmaṇo-vyathiṣe (ApÇ. vyathiṣyāi, for vyathiṣyāi) ApÇ.7.23.9; MÇ.1.8.5.11. Cf. MS.1.2.17; 27.4; KS.3.7.
 svāhosi MS.4.4.2; 51.18.
 svite mā dhāḥ VS.5.5; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; Vāit.13.18. See svite etc.
 svidhmā yad vanadhitir apasyāt RV.1.121.7^a.
 svinnāḥ snātvi (AV. snātvā; VS.ÇB. snāto) malād iva AV.6.115.3^b; VS.20.20^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 157.11; KS.38.5^b; ÇB.12.9.2.7^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.3^b.
 sviṣṭa indraḥ sūtrāmā VS.21.58^f; TB.2.6.14.6^f. See sviṣṭa etc.
 sviṣṭam suhutaṃ karotu svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.24^d; BṛhU.6.4.24^d (BṛhUK. naḥ, for svāhā). See sarvaṃ sviṣṭam.
 sviṣṭakṛc cagne hotābhūḥ MS.4.10.3; 151.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3.
 sviṣṭakṛd indrāya devebhyo bhava MS.1.10.2; 141.8; KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.12.4. See next.
 sviṣṭakṛd devebhyā indra ājyena haviṣā bhūt svāhā VS.2.9; ÇB.1.4.5.4. See prec.
 sviṣṭakṛdbhāga eva Kāuç.45.4^d.

sviṣṭam kurvan sviṣṭakṛt VS.28.22^c; TB.2.6.10.6^c.
sviṣṭam (MÇ. var. lect. sviṣṭim) no-bhi vasyo nayantu KS. 30.6^d; MÇ.2.5.4.17^d. See sviṣṭim no.
sviṣṭam agne abhi tat pñāhi (PG. pñāhi; KS. gñāhi) KS. 2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a; PG.3.1.3^a; HG.2.17.3^a.
 P: sviṣṭam TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
sviṣṭam adya karotu naḥ VS.28.22^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.
sviṣṭam adyānyaḥ karad iṣa svabhigūrtam anya ūrjā (KS. karat svabhigūrtam anyah) MS.4.13.2; 200.15; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
sviṣṭam asmākaṁ bhūyāt TB.2.4.2.3^c.
sviṣṭā indrah sutrāmā MS.3.11.5^f; 148.5. See sviṣṭa etc.
sviṣṭā devā ajyapāḥ VS.21.58^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 148.6; TB. 2.6.14.6^a.
sviṣṭim nas tām (read tām) kṛṇavad (TS. tām kṛṇotu) viçvakarmā (MS. tām viçvakarmā kṛṇotu) AV.2.35.1^d; TS.3.2.8.3^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 36.17.
sviṣṭim no abhi (KÇ. abhi) vasiyo (AV. vasyo) nayantu AV.6.47.3^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; KÇ.10.3.21^d. See sviṣṭam no.
sviṣṭena vakṣaṇā ā pñadhvam RV.1.162.5^d; VS.25.28^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.7; KSA.6.4^d.
sviṣṭe me saṁtiṣṭhasva VS.2.19; VSK.2.6.2; ÇB.11.2.3.9.
sviṣṭo agnir agninā VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5; 148.6^b. See iṣṭo etc.
sviṣṭo-yam suhuto mamāstu HG.2.14.4^d; 15.9^d.
sve kṣaye maghonām RV.5.64.5^c.
sve kṣaye çucivrata RV.10.118.1^c; TB.2.4.1.7^c.
sve kṣaye sutapāvnaḥ RV.8.2.7^c.
sve kṣetre anamivā vi rāja AV.11.1.22^d.
sve gaye jāgrhy aprayuchan AV.2.6.3^d; VS.27.3^d; TS. 4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d; 148.16; KS.18.16^d.
sve goṣṭhe-va paçyate AV.9.4.19^d.
sve dakṣe dakṣapiteha sīda TS.4.3.4.1^a; TB.3.7.7.9^a; ApÇ. 10.3.8^a. See svāir dakṣair.
svedaṁ pathiṣu juhvati RV.5.7.5^b.
svedasya satyaçavasah RV.1.86.8^b; SV.2.944^b.
svedañjibhir āçiram ichamānaḥ RV.10.67.6^c; AV.20.91. 6^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 222.6.
svena dakṣeṇa rājathah RV.4.56.6^b; SV.2.947^b.
svena bhāmena taviṣo babbhūvān RV.1.165.8^b; MS.4.11. 3^b; 169.5; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
svena mahasā yava AV.6.142.1^b.
svena yuktāsah kratunā vahanti RV.7.90.5^b; KB.26.8.
svenā hi vṛtram çavasā jaghantha RV.7.21.6^c; TS.7.4. 15.1^c; KSA.4.4^c.
svenova dhīro manasā yad agrabhīt RV.1.145.2^b.
sve yonāu ni śadatām sarupā RV.4.16.10^c.
sve yonāu sīda sve pṛthivyā yonāu sīda KS.40.6.
sve loke viçā (MÇ. viçā) iha TS.3.5.6.1^d; MÇ.2.2.4.19.
sveṣu kṣayeṣu prathamō jigāti RV.10.8.2^d.
sveṣu kṣayeṣu vājinam RV.8.84.8^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4. 10.3^c; 148.15; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.16.33^c; KB.8.1.
svāitavo ye vasavo na virāḥ RV.5.41.9^b.
svāir dakṣair dakṣapiteha sīda VS.14.3^a; MS.2.8.1^a; 106. 12; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.6, 15. See sve dakṣe.
svāir mantrair anṛtupā ṛtāvā RV.3.53.8^d; JUB.1.44. 6^d, 10.

svāih ṣa evāi ririṣiṣṭa yur (read ririṣiṣṭayur, metrical for ririṣiṣṭayur) janah RV.8.18.13^c.
svāih ṣa evāir mumurat poṣyam rayim RV.8.97.3^c.
svo yad arāṇo janah AV.5.30.2^b.
svo (TS. suvo) ruhāṇā adhi nākam uttamam (KS. nāka uttame) VS.11.22^d; 18.51^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; 7.13.1^d; MS. 2.7.2^d; 76.1; 2.12.3^d; 146.6; KS.16.2^d; 18.15^d; ÇB. 6.3.3.14; 9.4.4.3.
svo (TS. suvo) ruhāṇās taratā rajāṁsi TS.3.5.4.2^d; MS.1. 4.3^d; 50.1; KS.5.6^d.
svo (TS. TB. suvo) rohāva VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; MS. 1.11.3; 163.13; 1.11.8; 169.14; KS.14.1 (ter); ÇB.5.2. 1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; MÇ.7.1.3 (bis). See patnī3 svo.
svo rohāvehi MS.1.11.3; 163.13 (bis); 1.11.8 (bis); 169.14.
svo vidvān arāṇo vā no agne AV.7.108.1^b.
svo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.

H

haṁsah çuciṣad vasur antarikṣasat RV.4.40.5^a; VS.10.24^a; 12.14^a; TS.1.8.15.2^a; 4.2.1.5^a; MS.2.6.12^a; 71.14; 3.2.1: 16.1; 4.4.6; 57.3; KS.15.8^a; 16.8^a; AB.4.20.5^a; ÇB. 5.4.3.22^a; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^a; 50.1^a; MahānU.9.3^a; 17.8^a; KU.2.5.2^a; NṛpU.3^a; VaradapU.2.3^a; N.14.29^a.
 P: haṁsah çuciṣat MS.2.7.8; 85.16; 2.13.8; 158.6; KS. 19.11; TB.1.7.9.6; TA.1.13.3; AÇ.8.2.14; ÇÇ.11.14. 13, 14; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; KÇ.15.6.26; 16.5.18; ApÇ. 18.17.14; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 9.1.4; ÇÇ.1.4.2; MG.1.19. 3; BDh.2.1.1.28; 4.4.5; LHDh.4.54; LVyāsaDh.2.27. 49; BrhPDh.2.59; Rvidh.2.13.5. Designated as dūro- haṇa ÇÇ.11.14.13; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; as haṁsavatī (sc. ṛk) ApÇ.16.10.18; 12.5; as āṅgirasapavitra ApDh.1.1. 2.2. Cf. BrhD.5.2, 3.
haṁsā iva kṛṇutha çlokaṁ adribhiḥ RV.3.53.10^a.
haṁsā iva çreṇiço yatante (RV.3.8.9^a, yatānāḥ) RV.1.163. 10^c; 3.8.9^a; VS.29.21^c; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c; N.4.13^c.
haṁsāv iva patatam ā sutān upa RV.5.78.1^c–3^c.
haṁsāv iva patatho adhvagāv iva RV.8.35.8^a.
haṁsāso ye vām madhumanto asridhaḥ RV.4.45.4^a.
haṁsah suparnāḥ çakunā vayanāsi AV.11.2.24^b; 12.1.51^b.
haṁsi vrādhantam ojasā RV.4.32.3^b.
haṁsair iva sakhibhir vāvadadbhiḥ RV.10.67.3^a; AV.20. 91.3^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 197.2; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: haṁsair iva sakhibhiḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).
haṁso vātasya VS.24.35; MS.3.14.15; 175.10.
haṁso vṛko viṣadañças ta āindrah TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
hataḥ krimiṇām kṣudrakah (TA. rāja) TA.4.36.1^a; SMB. 2.7.3^a. Cf. under atho ye kṣullakā.
hataṁ rakṣah (VS. ÇB. rakṣah svāhā) VS.9.38; TS.1.8.7. 2; MS.2.6.3; 65.3; KS.15.2; ÇB.5.2.4.17; TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1.
hataṁ rakṣāṁsi sedhatam amivāḥ RV.8.35.16^b–18^b.
hataṁ viṣaṁ naṣṭam viṣaṁ pranaṣṭam viṣaṁ hataṁ indrasya vajreṇa svāhā GāruḍaU.2.

hatañ vṛcika te viṣam Mahābh.8.40.33. *Cf. under*
 arasañ vṛcika.
 hatañ ca çatrūn yatatañ ca mitriṇaḥ RV.8.35.12^a.
 hatañ tardañ samañkam ākhum aṇvinā AV.6.50.1^a. P:
 hatañ tardam Kāuṣ.51.17.
 hatañ druho rakṣaso bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.7.104.7^b; AV.
 8.4.7^b.
 hatañ nudethām ni çīṭam atrīṇaḥ RV.7.104.1^d; AV.8.
 4.1^d; KS.23.11^d.
 hatabhrātā hatasvasā AV.2.32.4^d; 5.23.11^d.
 hatañ parācaḥ çarvā viṣucaḥ RV.7.85.2^d.
 hatañ mṛdho vidathus tāny aṇvinā RV.1.182.4^b.
 hatañ me dviṣantam HG.1.13.13.
 hata vṛtram sudānavaḥ RV.1.23.9^a.
 hataç çāñkhakuturvakaḥ ApMB.2.16.13^b.
 hataç çāñkho hataç çāñkhapitā ApMB.2.16.13^a (ApG.
 7.18.3). *Cf. AV.2.32; TA.4.36.*
 hatas te atrīṇā krimiḥ (GG. kr^o) SMB.2.7.1^a; GG.4.9.19.
 P: hatas te KhG.4.4.3. *See under* atrīṇā.
 hatas te jamadagninā SMB.2.7.1^b. *Cf. kaṇvavaj.*
 hatā indrasya çatravaḥ RV.10.155.4^c; AV.20.137.1^c.
 hatā indreṇa paṇayaḥ çayadhve RV.10.108.4^d.
 hatā indreṇa vajriṇā AV.10.4.12^b.
 hatāḥ krimayaḥ sāçatikāḥ sanīlamakṣikāḥ SMB.2.7.4^c.
(Cf. under atho açatikā.
 hatāghaçāñsā (TB. oṣā) ābharadvasū MS.4.13.8: 210.8;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 hatāghaçāñsāv (VSK. oṣā) ābhārṣṭam vasu vāryāni VS.
 28.17^c; VSK.30.17^c; TB.2.6.10.4^c.
 hatā makham na bhr̥gavaḥ RV.9.101.13^d; SV.1.553^d;
 2.736^d.
 hatā mātā hataḥ pitā SMB.2.7.3^b. *See under* atho
 mātātho.
 hatā rakṣāñsi purudañsasā syuḥ RV.6.63.10^d.
 hatā viçvā arātayaḥ AV.5.23.2^c.
 hatāsaḥ pariveçasaḥ AV.2.32.5^b; 5.23.12^b.
 hatāso asya veçasaḥ AV.2.32.5^a; 5.23.12^a.
 hatāso vām pitaro devaçatravaḥ RV.6.59.1^c.
 hatās tiraççirājayaḥ AV.10.4.13^a, 20^c.
 hate te syātām pravape çipḥayāḥ RV.1.104.3^d.
 hatem asan na vakṣati RV.1.129.8^f.
 hato dāsāni satpati RV.6.60.6^b. *See* hatho etc.
 hato nadanimota AV.5.23.8^b.
 hato mitro nyarbude AV.11.9.19^b.
 hato me dviṣan HG.1.13.13.
 hato me pāpmā AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. *Cf. under* pāp-
 mānañ te.
 hato yevāṣaḥ krimiṇām AV.5.23.8^a.
 hato rājā krimiṇām AV.2.32.4^a; 5.23.11^a.
 hato viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.6.60.6^c. *See* hatho etc.
 hato vṛtrāny āryā (AV. aprati) RV.6.60.6^a; AV.7.110.1^b.
See hatho etc.
 hatoṣāu (VS.ÇB.ApÇ.12.11.10, ṣāu phat) VS.7.3; ÇB.
 4.1.1.26; TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2; 12.11.10.
 hato hatamātā krimiḥ AV.2.32.4^c; 5.23.11^c. *See under*
 atho mātātho.
 hatvā prthivyām çarva ni barhi RV.1.100.18^b.

hatvābhimātīḥ pṛtanāḥ sahasvān MS.4.14.12^c: 235.14;
 TB.2.8.4.2^c.
 hatvāya devā asurān yad āyan RV.10.157.4^a; AV.20.63.
 2^c; 124.5^c; Vait.32.12.
 hatvāya çatrūn vi bhajasva vedāḥ RV.10.84.2^c; AV.4.
 31.2^c.
 hatvā sapatnān varivas karan naḥ TB.2.4.7.11^d.
 hatvī teṣām ā bharā no vasūni RV.2.30.10^d.
 hatvī dasyūn pura āyasīr ni tārit RV.2.20.8^d.
 hatvī dasyūn prāryām varṇam āvat RV.3.34.9^d; AV.20.
 11.9^d.
 hatho apraty asurasya vīrān RV.7.99.5^d; TS.3.2.11.3^d;
 MS.4.12.5^d: 192.5.
 hatho dāsāni satpati SV.2.205^b. *See* hato etc.
 hatho viçvā apa dviṣaḥ SV.2.205^c. *See* hato etc.
 hatho vṛtram anu vām dyāur amanyata RV.6.72.3^b.
 hatho vṛtrāny āryā (TB. aprati) SV.2.205^a; TB.2.4.5.7^b.
See hato etc.
 hanāma çaçipate AV.11.9.23^d.
 hanāmāināñ iti tvaṣṭā yad abravīt RV.1.161.5^a.
 hanāva dasyūnr uta bodhy āpeḥ RV.10.83.6^d; AV.4.
 32.6^d.
 hanāva vṛtram rīṇacāva sindhūn RV.8.100.12^c.
 hanāva vṛtram nirehi soma RV.10.124.6^c.
 hanubhyām (TS. hanū^o) stenān bhagavaḥ VS.11.78^c; TS.
 4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.1; KS.16.7^c.
 hanubhyām svāhā: *see next but two.*
 hanū kapolau chubukas tathā ca RVKh.6.45.3^b.
 hanūbhyām stenān etc.: *see prec. but two.*
 hanūbhyām (KSA. hanū^o) svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6;
 TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.
 hanū vṛkasya jambhaya AV.19.47.9^a.
 hano vṛtram jayā apaḥ RV.1.80.3^d; SV.1.413^d.
 hano vṛtram jayā svaḥ RV.8.89.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.9;
 KS.8.16^d.
 hanta PG.1.19.6. *Cf. ÇB.14.8.9.1; BrhU.5.9.1.*
 hanta te PG.2.9.11.
 hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.
 hantā dasyūnām abhavac çaçipatiḥ AV.3.10.12^d. *See*
 hantāsurāṇām.
 hantā dasyor babbhūvitha AV.1.7.1^d.
 hantā dasyor manor vṛdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.6^c; AV.
 20.64.3^c; SV.2.599^c.
 hantā pāpasya rakṣasaḥ RV.1.129.11^d.
 hantābhiçastendraḥ AV.5.18.14^c.
 hantā yo vṛtram sanitota vājam RV.4.17.8^c; SV.1.335^c.
 hantāram çatrūṇām kṛdhi RV.10.166.1^c.
 hantāram bhaṅgurāvataṁ (AV. oṭaḥ) RV.10.87.22^d; AV.
 7.71.1^d; 8.3.2^d; VS.11.26^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.9; KS.16.2^d;
 38.12^d. *See* bhettāram etc.
 hantā viçvasyāsi soma dasyoḥ RV.9.88.4^d.
 hantā vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.6.44.15^b.
 hantā vṛtram varivaḥ pūrave kaḥ RV.4.21.10^b. *Cf. anho*
 rājan.
 hantā vṛtram dakṣiṇena RV.8.2.32^a.
 hantā vṛtram nr̥bhīḥ çuraḥ RV.8.2.36^b.
 hantā vṛtram indraḥ çūçvānaḥ RV.7.20.2^a.

hantā vṛtrasya haritām amkam Vait. 14.1^c.
hantā vṛtrāṇām asi soma pūrbhit RV.9.88.4^b.
hantāsuraṇām abhavaḥ chacibhiḥ TS.4.3.11.3^d; KS.39.10^d; SMB.2.3.21^d; PG.3.3.5^d. *See* hantā dasyūnām.
hantāham pṛthivīm imām RV.10.119.9^a; N.1.4^a. *Cf.* BrhD.1.56.
hanti rakṣo bādhatē pary arātīḥ (SV. utim) RV.9.97.10^c; SV.1.540^c; 2.369^c.
hanti rakṣo hanty āsad vadantam RV.7.104.13^c; AV.8.4.13^c.
hanti vṛtrāṇi dāḥṣe RV.8.49 (Vā.1).2^b; AV.20.51.2^b; SV.2.162^b.
hanti çatrum abhitya RV.9.55.4^b; SV.2.328^b.
hantu kṛtyākṛtaḥ prajām AV.10.1.19^c.
hantu pāpmānaḥ yo-smān dveṣṭi VS.26.10^c; TS.1.4.41.1^d; TA.10.1.11^d; MahānU.20.11^d.
hantu vaiçvānaro hariḥ Vait.14.1^b.
hanteti satyaḥ candramāḥ (AÇ. hanteticandramāḥ satyam) TB.2.4.6.7^c; AÇ.5.13.14^c.
hanto nu kim āsase RV.8.80.5^a.
hantv enān pra dahatu AV.13.1.29^a.
hantv enān vadhako vadhāḥ AV.8.8.3^d, 4^b.
han dāsīḥ purukutsāya çikṣan RV.6.20.10^d.
hanu acyutaçyud dasmeṣayantam RV.6.18.5^c.
hanu rjīṣin viṣṇunā sacānaḥ RV.6.20.2^d; ÇÇ.14.71.4.
han pūrve ardhe bhiyasāparo dart RV.6.27.5^d.
hanmi te-ham kṛtaḥ haviḥ TB.2.4.2.2^a.
hanvor hi jihvām adadhāt puruṣim AV.10.2.7^a.
hayasya chāgasyosrasya candravapānām medasāḥ pre-
 ṣya (and medaso-nubṛūhi) MÇ.9.2.4. *Cf.* candrava-
 payor.
hayān kāṣṭhabhṛto yathā ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
haye jāye manasā tiṣṭha ghore RV.10.95.1^a; ÇB.11.5.1.6^a.
Cf. BrhD.1.53, and the corrupt version Harivaṇça 1398,
 jāye ho tiṣṭha manasi ghore vacasi tiṣṭha ha.
haye devā yūyam id āpaya stha RV.2.29.4^a.
haye naro maruto mṛdatā naḥ RV.5.57.8^a; 58.8^a. P: haye naraḥ ÇÇ.6.10.8.
haye rāke sinivālī SMB.2.6.2^a. P: haye rāke GG.4.8.2; KhG.3.2.8.
hayo dātra edhi vayo (ÇÇ. mayo) mahyam pratigrahitre
 (ÇÇ. oḡrhnate) VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. *See*
 mayo mahyam, and vayo dātre.
hayo na vidvān ayuḥi svayaḥ dhuri RV.5.46.1^a; KB.22.1.
 P: hayo na vidvān ÇÇ.10.2.7.
hayo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.
 1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; HG.1.12.3;
 ApMB.2.21.21 (ApG.8.22.16). *Cf. next.*
hayo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2. *Cf. prec.*
hara triḥ ÇB.7.2.2.1; KÇ.2.6.26.
harayo deva te mahā RV.8.65.4^b.
harayo dhūmaketavaḥ RV.8.43.4^a; VS.33.2^a.
haraḥ çatām savān arhati RV.10.158.2^b.
harase tvā MS.4.9.1; 121.14.
harase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
haras te mā pratigām ApÇ.2.1.1.
haras te mā vigāt ApÇ.6.6.8.

haras te mā vināṣam ApÇ.6.6.7; 15.5; MÇ.1.6.1.18.
harasvantaḥ manyumantaḥ jagāma AV.19.40.1^b.
harād aviduṣo gṛham AV.4.18.2^b.
harāmi paçupām aham TB.3.7.4.8^d; ApÇ.1.2.1^d.
harāmi vaiçvān ApÇ.11.11.9.
harāya mṛdāya çarvāya çivāya bhavāya mahādevāyograya
 bhīmāya paçupataye rudrāya çaiṅkarāyeçānāya svāhā
 AG.4.8.19. *Cf.* ApMB.2.18.14 ff.; HG.2.8.6.
hariḥ pataṅgaḥ paṭarī suparṇaḥ TA.3.11.8^a.
hariḥ pary adravaj jāḥ sūryasya RV.9.93.1^c; SV.1.538^c;
 2.768^c.
hariḥ pavasva dhārāya RV.9.65.12^b; SV.2.155^b.
hariḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.3.9^c; SV.2.108^c, 614^c.
hariḥ pavitre avyata RV.9.101.15^c; SV.2.738^c.
hariḥ yat te mandinaḥ dukṣan vṛdhe RV.1.121.8^c.
hariḥ harantaḥ anuyanti devāḥ TA.3.15.1^a; TAA.10.49^a.
hariḥ hinota vājinam RV.9.62.18^c.
hariḥ hinvanti yātave RV.9.99.2^d; SV.2.623^b, 981^d.
hariḥ hinvanti adribhiḥ RV.9.26.5^b; 30.5^b; 32.2^b; 38.2^b;
 39.6^b; 50.3^b; 65.8^b; SV.2.121^b, 253^b, 557^b, 625^b.
hariḥ hi yonim abhi ye samasvaran RV.10.96.2^a; AV.
 20.30.2^a.
harikeçāḥ (KS. okeças) sūryaraçmiḥ purastāt MS.2.10.5^a;
 137.3; 3.3.8; 40.18; KS.18.3^a. P: harikeças sūrya-
 raçmiḥ KS.21.8. *See* sūryaraçmiḥ.
harikṇike (ÇÇ. hariklike) kim ichasi AV.20.129.4; ÇÇ.
 12.18.4.
hariḥ kṛdantam abhy anūṣata stubhaḥ SV.2.503^c. *See*
 somaḥ manīṣā.
hariṇasya raghuṣyadaḥ (ApÇ. oṣyataḥ; but two mss.
 oṣyadaḥ) AV.3.7.1^a; ApÇ.13.7.16^a. P: hariṇasya Kauç.
 27.29.
hariṇasyājina ca AV.5.21.7^b.
hariṇasyā bhiyam kṛdhi AV.6.67.3^b.
hariṇīm tvā rajatagarbhām sūryajyotiṣam akṣitiḥ kāmā-
 dughāṇasvargyām svargāya lokāyāhar iṣṭakām upadadhe
 ApÇ.6.9.4. *See next.*
hariṇīm tvā sūryajyotiṣam ahar iṣṭakām upadadhe svāhā
 AÇ.2.4.2.5. *See prec.*
hariṇo mārutaḥ TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
haritā haritasrajaḥ AV.10.8.31^d.
harite trīṇi rajate trīṇi AV.5.28.1^c.
haritebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.5.
harito deva rohiṭaḥ RV.1.14.12^b.
harito hariṇir ā viveça AV.10.8.3^d.
haritvatā varcasā sūryasya RV.10.112.3^a.
haridrāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
hariḥ nadiṣu vājinam RV.9.53.4^b; 63.17^b; SV.2.1067^b.
hariḥ navante abhi sapta dhenavaḥ RV.9.86.25^b.
hariḥ navante-va tā udanyuvaḥ RV.9.86.27^b.
haripriyārvāṇ yāhi RV.3.41.8^b; AV.20.23.8^b.
haribhir indra keçibhiḥ RV.1.16.4^b.
haribhiç cāru secate TB.2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6^a; ApÇ.14.2.13^a.
haribhyām yajñam upa yāhi tūyam RV.10.104.1^b.
haribhyām yas te asmayuḥ RV.3.42.1^c; AV.20.24.1^c.
haribhyām yāhi pravatopa madrik RV.1.177.3^d.
haribhyām yāhy adriavaḥ RV.3.46.1^c; AV.20.23.1^c.

haribhyām yāhy oka ā RV.7.32.4^d; SV.1.293^d.
 haribhyām haryatabhyām RV.8.6.36^b.
 haribhyām tvā VS.8.11; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.3.6.
 haribhyām tvendro devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.
 5.3; 32.3.
 harim aruṣaṁ divo asya patim RV.9.89.3^b.
 harimāṇaṁ yaknā TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 harimāṇaṁ ca nāçaya RV.1.50.11^d; TB.3.7.6.22^d; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^d. Cf. atho aharito.
 harimāṇaṁ te aṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.9^a.
 harimāṇaṁ ni dadhmasi RV.1.50.12^d; AV.1.22.4^d; TB.
 3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 harim pavitre adruhaḥ RV.9.100.7^b; SV.2.367^b.
 harim mṛjanty aruṣo na yujyate RV.9.72.1^a.
 harir akrān yajataḥ saṁyato madaḥ RV.9.69.3^c.
 harir anyasyām bhavati svadhāvān RV.1.95.1^c; VS.33.5^c;
 TB.2.7.12.2^c.
 harir arṣati dharmasīḥ RV.9.37.2^b; 38.6^b; SV.2.628^b, 643^b.
 harir asi hāriyojanaḥ VS.8.11; TS.1.4.28.1; MS.1.3.30:
 40.6; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.2. P: harir asi
 KÇ.10.8.1; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 harir āntaḥ puruvāro apsu RV.9.96.24^c.
 harir eti kanikradat RV.9.33.4^c; SV.1.471^c; 2.219^c; VS.
 33.90^d.
 harir opaçam kṛṇute nabhas payaḥ RV.9.71.1^c.
 harir ghr̥tasnuḥ sudṛçiko arṇavaḥ RV.9.86.45^c; SV.2.966^c.
 harir nikāmo harir ā gabhastyoḥ RV.10.96.3^b; AV.20.
 30.3^b.
 harir mitrasya sadaneṣu sīdati RV.9.86.11^c; SV.2.382^c.
 harir vaneṣu sīdati RV.9.7.6^b; SV.2.483^b.
 harir vājam acikradat RV.9.67.4^c.
 harir vājaya mṛjyate RV.9.3.3^c; SV.2.610^c.
 hariva āgacha ŞB.1.1.12; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.
 1.3.1.
 harivaṇ etc.: see harivaṇ etc.
 harivatas te hāriyojanasya stutastomasya çastokthasyeṣṭa-
 yajuṣo yo bhakṣo gosānir açvasanis tasya ta upahūta-
 syopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.2. See hāriyojanasya.
 harivate haryaçvāya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.7^b.
 harivato graham ṛdhyāsam (MS. harivato hāriyojanasya
 harivantaṁ graham ṛdhyāsam) MS.1.3.30: 40.7; KS.
 4.11.
 harivarpasaṁ girah TB.2.4.3.11^c; 3.7.9.6^c; ApÇ.14.2.
 13^c.
 harivaṇ (MS. harivaṇ) indro dhānā attu MS.3.10.6: 137.
 14; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 harivaṇ sutānāṁ sakḥā SV.1.226^c; ÇÇ.7.10.13^c.
 harivaṇ haryoḥ sthātā MS.1.3.30: 40.6. See haryo sthātā.
 hariçeandro marudgaṇaḥ RV.9.66.26^c; SV.2.661^c.
 hariçmaçārur harikeça āyasaḥ RV.10.96.8^a; AV.20.31.3^a.
 hariçmaçrūṁ na varmaṇā dhanarcim SV.1.74^d. See
 hiriçmaçrūṁ.
 haris tuñjana āyudhā RV.9.57.2^c; SV.2.1112^c.
 hariḥ san yonim āsadat (SV. 0daḥ) RV.9.19.3^c; SV.2.
 350^c.
 hariḥ suparno divam āruho-reiṣā AV.19.65.1^a.
 hariḥ sr̥janaḥ pathyām ṛtasya RV.9.95.2^a.

hariḥ sr̥jāno atyo na satvabhiḥ RV.9.76.1^c; SV.1.558^c;
 2.578^c.
 harī anyasya pipayanta vājaiḥ RV.1.181.5^c.
 harī anyasya sambhṛtā RV.6.57.3^b.
 harī indra parāvataḥ RV.8.3.17^b; SV.1.301^b.
 harī indra pratadvasū (*read* prathad^o?) abhi svāra RV.8.
 13.27^c; N.6.21.
 harī indrasya ni cikāya kaḥ svit RV.10.114.9^d.
 harī indro yuyoate RV.8.70.7^d.
 harī ivāndhānsi bapsatā RV.1.28.7^c; N.9.36^c.
 harī ihopavakṣataḥ RV.1.16.2^b; TB.2.4.3.10^b.
 harī ṛkṣasya sūnavi RV.8.68.15^b.
 harī gr̥bhne sumadrathā RV.8.45.39^b.
 harī ca yuktā sudhurā dadāti RV.5.27.2^b.
 harīṇāṁ rathyaṁ (SV. rathyāṁ) vivratānām RV.10.2.3.
 1^b; SV.1.334^b.
 harīṇāṁ nitoçanā RV.8.25.23^b.
 harī ta indra çmaçrūṇi ArS.4.9^a.
 harī te yuñjā pr̥ṣati abhūtām RV.1.162.21^c; VS.25.44^c;
 TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 harī nu kaṁ ratha indrasya yojam RV.2.18.3^a.
 harī nu ta indra vājayantā RV.2.11.7^a.
 harī nv asya yā vane vide vasu RV.10.23.2^a.
 harī mayūraçepyā RV.8.1.25^b; SV.2.742^b.
 harī yad indra yachase RV.1.84.6^b; SV.2.300^b.
 harī yaṁ asya vahato vi suribhiḥ RV.10.23.3^b; AV.20.
 73.4^b.
 harī yasya prasakṣiṇā RV.8.13.10^b.
 harī yasya suyuñjā vivratā veḥ RV.10.105.2^a.
 harī rathasya dhūrṣv ā yunajmi RV.3.35.2^b.
 harī rathe sudhurā yoge arvāk RV.5.43.5^c.
 harī vipakṣasā rathe RV.1.6.2^b; AV.20.26.5^b; 47.11^b;
 69.10^b; SV.2.819^b; VS.23.6^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.16.
 3^b: 185.6; KSA.4.9^b. P: harī vipakṣasā TB.3.9.4.2.
 harī sakḥāyā sadhamāda açū RV.3.35.4^b; AV.20.86.1^b.
 harī sakḥāyā sudhurā svaṅgā RV.3.43.4^b.
 harī samatsu çatravaḥ RV.1.5.4^b; AV.20.69.2^b.
 harī stha haryor dhānāḥ sahasomāḥ TS.1.4.28.1. P: harī
 stha haryor dhānāḥ ApÇ.13.17.3. See haryor dhānā,
 and haryos stha.
 harī hiranyakeçyā RV.8.32.29^b; 93.24^b.
 harer haṁsasya patataḥ svargam AV.10.8.18^b; 13.2.38^b;
 3.14^b.
 hareç candrā asṛkṣata RV.9.66.25^b; SV.2.660^b; PB.15.
 3.1.2.
 hare sr̥jana āçiram RV.9.64.14^c; SV.2.192^c.
 haryataṁ bhūricakṣasam RV.9.26.5^c.
 haryatasya nidhānyam RV.8.72.18^b.
 haryann uṣasam arcayaḥ RV.3.44.2^a.
 haryan yajñāṁ sadhamāde daçoṇim RV.10.96.12^d; AV.
 20.32.2^d.
 haryaçvaṁ satpatim carṣaṇisāham RV.8.21.10^a; AV.20.
 14.4^a; 62.4^a.
 haryaçvāya gāyata RV.7.31.1^b; SV.1.156^b; 2.66^b.
 haryaçvāya barhayā sam āpin RV.7.31.12^c; SV.2.1145^c.
 haryaçvāya bharatā sajoṣāḥ TB.2.5.8.3^b; ÇÇ.3.18.15^b;
 ApÇ.8.20.5^b.

haryaçvo haritaṁ dhatta ayudham RV.3.44.4^c.
haryor dhānā stha (MS.MÇ. harivatīḥ) sahasomā indrāya VS.8.11; MS.1.3.30: 40.8; ÇB.4.4.3.7. Ps: haryor dhānā harivatīḥ MÇ.2.5.4.3; haryor dhānāḥ KÇ.10.8.2. See under harī stha.
haryor yuñjanti dakṣiṇam AV.20.128.16^b.
haryoṣ tvā varābhyām utpunāmi MÇ.1.2.3.12.
haryo (KS. cyos) sthātā TS.1.4.28.1; KS.4.11; ÇÇ.8.17.1. See harivān haryoḥ.
haryos stha harivato dhānās sahasomā indrasya KS.4.11. See under harī stha.
haryos sthātā: see *prec.* but *one*.
harṣamāṇāso dhṛṣitā (TB. dhṛṣatā) marutvaḥ RV.10.84.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^b; N.10.30^b. See *next*.
harṣamāṇā hrṣitāso marutvan AV.4.31.1^b. See *prec.*
harṣasva hantave çūra çatrūn RV.10.112.1^c.
harṣumantaḥ çurasātāu RV.8.16.4^c.
halikṣṇāt pārçvābhyām AV.2.33.3^b.
halikṣṇān pāpavātena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
hava eṣām asuro nakṣata dyām RV.10.74.2^a.
havaṁ viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.17.2^b.
havate vājiniṣasū RV.8.85.3^b.
havanaçrun no rudreha bodhi RV.2.33.15^c. See hāvana°.
havaṁ ta indra mahimā vy anaḥ RV.7.28.2^a.
havanta indrotayaḥ RV.8.66.12^b.
havanta u tvā havaṁ vivāci RV.7.30.2^a.
havante carṣanayaḥ çurasātāu RV.6.33.2^b.
havante vase tvā RV.1.45.5^d.
havante vajasātaye RV.5.35.6^d; 8.6.37^c; 34.4^b. Cf. huvema *etc.*, and huveya *etc.*
havante vikṣu jantavaḥ RV.1.45.6^b; VS.15.31^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.12; KS.39.14^b.
havaṁ devā asya mopa guḥ AV.5.8.3^d.
havaṁ devī jujuṣāṇā ghṛtāci RV.5.43.11^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 142.10; KS.4.16^c.
havaṁ na pari varjati RV.8.1.27^d.
havam adyā ca mṛdaya (VSK. mṛlaya) RV.1.25.19^b; SV.2.935^b; VS.21.1^b; VSK.23.1^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.8; 4.14.17^b; 246.1; KS.4.16^b; ApMB.1.4.12^b.
havā id aryo abhitaḥ sam āyan RV.10.27.8^c; Vāit.38.5^c.
havāmaha indraṁ vajrabāhum RV.4.39.4^d.
havāmahe ÇB.1.7.2.17.
havāmahe açvinā nādhāmāṇāḥ RV.1.118.10^b.
havāmahe janebhyāḥ RV.1.7.10^b; AV.20.39.1^b; 70.16^b; SV.2.970^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 170.9; KS.8.17^b; AB.6.6.3; GB.2.5.12.
havāmahe tanaye goṣv apsu RV.6.19.12^d.
havāmahe tvā vayam (SV. omits vayam) RV.1.130.1^d; SV.1.459^d.
havāmahe tvā suta indra some RV.1.177.2^d.
havāmahe tvopagantavā u RV.10.160.5^b; AV.20.96.5^b; TB.2.5.8.12^b.
havāmahe pari çakraṁ sutān upa RV.10.167.2^b.
havāmahe vām vṛṣaṇā suvrktibhiḥ RV.7.83.9^c.
havāmahe sadhamādeṣu kāravaḥ AV.7.73.1^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.8^d.
haviḥ kṛṇvantāḥ *etc.*: see haviṣ *etc.*

haviḥ puroḍaçaṁ sruco yajñāyudhani AV.18.4.2^b.
havir agne vihi AB.2.24.11; KB.13.3; AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.8.
havir ajuṣata havir ajuṣata KB.3.8.
havir attuṁ suprajasaḥ suvīraḥ AV.18.4.63^d; HG.2.13.2^d.
havir asi vaiçvanaraṁ vaiçvadevam utpūtaçuṣmaṁ satyāujāḥ TS.1.6.1.1. P: havir asi ApÇ.12.28.11. See *next* but *one*.
havir asi vaiçvānaram anādhṛṣṭam anādhṛṣyāṁ devānām ojo nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam LÇ.5.6.6. Cf. anādhṛṣṭam asi.
havir asi vaiçvānaram unnitaçuṣmaṁ satyāujāḥ MS.1.1.11; 6.15; KS.1.10. P: havir asi vaiçvānaram MS.4.1.12; 15.12. See *prec.* but *one*.
havir āvṛṣāyasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.
havir āsaṁ juhotaṇa TB.3.1.1.1^d.
havir indre vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.23^d-28^d; MS.3.11.12^d (*sexies*): 159.2,4,6,8,10,12; KS.38.11^d (*sexies*); TB.2.6.19.1^d (*bis*), 2^d (*quater*).
havir upāvahrtaḥ KS.34.15; Vāit.16.5.
havir ojo yajur balam AV.7.54.2^b.
havir juṣasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.
havir juṣaṇaḥ sapatnāṁ abhibhūr asi TB.2.4.7.11^c.
havir devānām TS.1.6.1.3. See havaṁ *etc.*
havir devānām asi ApÇ.6.7.2.
havirdhānaṁ yad açvinā VS.19.18^a.
havirdhānam agniçālam AV.9.3.7^a.
havirdhānam antarā sūryam ca AV.7.109.3^b; 14.2.34^b.
havirdhānābhyām pravartyamānābhyām (AB. prohya mānābhyām) anubrūhi (ÇÇ. omits anubrūhi) AB.1.29.1; ÇB.3.5.3.16; ÇÇ.5.13.2; ApÇ.11.6.10; MÇ.2.2.2.16.
havir no deva vihave juṣasva MS.4.14.1^d; 215.14; TB.2.8.1.3^d.
havir bharanty agnaye ghṛtāci RV.3.6.1^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5^d.
havir bharanty amṛtaṁ ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.9.74.6^d.
havirbhir eke svar itaḥ sacante RVKh.10.106.1^a; N.1.11^a.
havirbhiḥ çukraçociṣe namasvināḥ RV.7.14.1^c.
havirmathinām abhy avivāsātām RV.7.104.21^b; AV.8.4.21^b.
haviryajñāḥ sapta tathāikaviñçatiḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
havir viçva ājuhavus tanūpāḥ RV.10.88.7^d.
havir haviṣmo mahi sadma dāivyam RV.9.83.5^a; AB.1.22.12; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.5. P: havir haviṣmaḥ ÇÇ.5.10.27.
havir haviṣṣu vandyāḥ (SV. haviṣṣu vandyuḥ) RV.9.7.2^c; SV.2.479^c.
haviṣā jaro apām RV.1.46.4^a; N.5.24^a. Cf. BrhD.3.112(B).
haviṣām tvā juṣtaṁ prokṣāmi Kāuç.2.24.
haviṣā yajña (TB. yajñam) indriyam (VS. cyāiḥ) VS.20.69^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 145.6; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.
haviṣā vardhayāmāsi TB.2.8.8.8^d.
haviṣīva bhajamāno nā ābhāk MS.4.14.15^a; 242.6.
haviṣendram sarasvatī VS.20.73^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 146.6; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
haviṣendram avardhayan VS.20.68^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 145.3; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.

haviṣendraṁ bhiṣajyataḥ VS.28.7^b; TB.2.6.7.4^b.
 haviṣo-sya navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.5^c.
 haviṣ kṛṇudhvam ā gamat RV.8.7.2.1^a.
 haviṣ kṛṇuṣva subhago yathāsasi RV.2.26.2^c.
 haviṣ (HG.MG. "vīh) kṛṇvantaḥ parivatsarīnam (MG. oriyam) AV.3.10.5^b; SMB.2.2.13^b; ApMB.2.20.34^b; HG.2.14.4^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
 haviṣ kṛṇvantaṁ sacase svastaye RV.5.28.2^b.
 haviṣkṛto yajñiṇi yajñakāmāḥ AV.7.28.1^c.
 haviṣkṛto vahatu havyam agniḥ AV.19.4.1^d.
 haviṣkṛd āgahi ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15.
 haviṣkṛd ādrava (Kāuç. ādravehi) ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15; Kāuç.2.6.
 haviṣkṛd ādhava ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9.
 haviṣkṛd ehi VS.1.15 (ter); MS.1.4.10 (bis): 58.10.11; 4.1.6; 8.8; KS.3.1.4; ÇB.1.1.4.11 (bis), 12; TB.3.2.5.8; KÇ.2.4.13; ApÇ.1.19.8,9; MÇ.1.2.2.15. *Designated as haviṣkṛt-formula* KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.7.2.2.1; 3.1.4; Vait.2.2; ApÇ.7.22.5; 10.30.14; 16.17.3,6; 19.20.10; Kāuç.2.6; Ap. Yajñaparibhāṣā 43.
 haviṣ tvā santam haviṣa yajāma RV.10.124.6^d.
 haviṣpataye svāhā SB.5.7; AdB.7.
 haviṣ pāntam ajaram svarvidi RV.10.88.1^a; AB.5.8.11; KB.23.3; N.7.25^a. P: haviṣ pāntam AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.19. *Cf.* BrhD.7.142. *Designated as haviṣ-pāntiṇi* (sc. sūkta) VāDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LAtDh.2.6; N.7.23,24; Rvidh.3.25.2,3,5.
 haviṣmān etc.: *see* haviṣmān etc.
 haviṣmatā nāsatyā rathena AÇ.6.5.24^c.
 haviṣmatā manasā yajñiṇiyena RV.7.67.1^b.
 haviṣmatir imā āpaḥ VS.6.23^a; TS.1.3.12.1^a; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^a: 28.13; 4.5.1: 63.2; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.2.10; MÇ.2.2.5.14; BrhPDh.2.134. Ps: haviṣmatir imāḥ MG.1.5.4; haviṣmatih KÇ.8.9.10.
 haviṣmate manave çarma yaṁsat RV.5.2.12^c.
 haviṣmato maruto vandate gīḥ RV.1.17.3.12^d; VS.3.46^d; TS.1.8.3.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d: 141.13; KS.9.4^d; ÇB.2.5.2.28^d.
 haviṣmadbhir manuṣyebhir agniḥ RV.3.29.2^d; SV.1.79^d; KU.2.4.8^d.
 haviṣmanta idate sapta vajinam RV.10.122.4^b.
 haviṣmanta uçiḥ ye ca martāḥ RV.1.60.2^b.
 haviṣmantam hi gachathaḥ RV.8.9.6^d; AV.20.140.1^d.
 haviṣmantam tarāṇiṁ bhojam acha RV.4.45.7^d.
 haviṣmantam mā vardhaya jyesthatātaye AV.6.39.1^d.
 haviṣmantas tam idate RV.3.13.2^c.
 haviṣmantaḥ sadam it tvā havāmahe RV.1.114.8^d; VS.16.16^d; ÇvetU.4.22^d; SMB.2.1.8^d. *See* haviṣmanto namasā.
 haviṣmantaḥ sadam in mānuṣaḥ RV.7.11.2^b; TB.3.6.8.2^b.
 haviṣmanto anuṣatyam svarvidam RV.3.26.1^b.
 haviṣmanto aramkṛtaḥ RV.1.14.5^c; 8.5.17^b.
 haviṣmanto ghṛtāya RV.3.27.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.9,10,21; TB.3.5.2.1^b. *Cf.* ardhamaṣā haviṣmantaḥ.
 haviṣmanto jarāmahe RV.3.41.7^b; AV.20.23.7^b.
 haviṣmanto namasā vidhema te TS.3.4.11.3^d; 4.5.10.3^d;

MS.4.12.6^d: 197.17; KS.23.12^d; TAA.10.53^d. *See* haviṣmantaḥ sadam it, and *cf.* haviṣmanto vidhema.
 haviṣmanto na yajñā vijānuṣaḥ RV.10.77.1^b.
 haviṣmanto manavo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.10.91.9^d.
 haviṣmanto manuṣyāso agnim RV.10.70.3^b.
 haviṣmanto vidhema te RV.1.36.2^b. *Cf.* haviṣmanto namasā.
 haviṣmān (MS. °mañ; KS. °mān) astu sūryaḥ VS.6.23^d; TS.1.3.12.1^d; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^d: 28.14; KS.3.9^d; ÇB.3.9.2.12.
 haviṣmān (MS.MÇ. °mañ) āvivāsati RV.1.12.9^b; SV.2.196^b; VS.6.23^b; TS.1.3.12.1^c; MS.1.3.1^c: 28.14; KS.3.9^c; ÇB.3.9.2.10; ApÇ.9.1.11^b; MÇ.3.3.3^b.
 haviṣmān astu etc.: *see* haviṣmān astu etc.
 haviṣmān devo adhvaraḥ VS.6.23^c; TS.1.3.12.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 28.13; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.2.11.
 haviṣi yajñā āvāpaḥ Kāuç.6.34^c.
 havimabhir havate yo havirbhiḥ RV.2.33.5^a.
 have tvā sūra udite RV.8.13.13^a.
 have madhyamdine divaḥ RV.8.13.13^b.
 have-have suhavam çūram indram RV.6.47.11^b; AV.7.86.1^b; SV.1.333^b; VS.20.50^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; MS.4.9.27^b: 139.17; 4.12.3^b: 182.15; KS.17.18^b; MahānU.20.3^b.
 have hi vām açvinā rātahavyaḥ RV.1.118.11^c.
 havāi hotaḥ ÇB.13.4.3.2,6-14; KÇ.20.3.2. *See* hoyi hotaḥ.
 havyaḥ pārāvatebhyaḥ AV.20.135.11^b. *See* havyam etc.
 havyam vira havyā havante RV.6.21.1^b; ÇÇ.14.50.2^b.
 havyam çrapaya KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyam çṛṇiḥ KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyadātīm ca sūdaya RV.7.16.9^d.
 havyam devānam MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16; KS.5.6; 32.6. *See* havir etc.
 havyam devebhyaḥ MS.1.4.9: 57.17; ApÇ.6.7.1.
 havyam devebhyo-bhivahāmi ApÇ.24.14.2.
 havyam no mitro aryamā sujātaḥ RV.7.64.1^c.
 havyam asi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyam apyāyatām punaḥ TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.10^b.
 havyam indrāya kartana RV.1.142.12^d.
 havyam paca KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyam pārāvatebhyaḥ ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^b. *See* havyaḥ etc.
 havyam priṇiḥ KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyam bharan manave devajūṣṭam RV.4.26.4^d.
 havyam matim cāgnaye supūtam RV.7.4.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.4; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.8.2.3^b.
 havyam matim bharaṭā mṛdayadbhyām RV.1.136.1^b.
 havyam martasya voḍhave RV.4.9.6^c.
 havyam martasā indhate SV.1.85^d. *See* havyā marteṣu.
 havyavāt tubhyaṁ hūyate RV.5.6.5^d; SV.2.373^d; TS.4.4.4.6^d; KS.39.14^d.
 havyavāt sa sumadrathaḥ RV.8.56 (Vā.8).5^b; KS.39.15^b.
See havyavād na.
 havyavād agnir ajaraḥ pitā naḥ (RV.3.2.2^c, ajaraç canohi-taḥ) RV.3.2.2^c; 5.4.2^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.8; 4.14.5: 240.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 4.11.6. P: havyavād (ÇÇ. °vāl) agniḥ MS.4.13.10: 214.1; ÇÇ.9.26.3.

havyavād anapāyini TB.2.5.1.2^c.
 havyavād asi KS.40.12.
 havyavād iha tiṣṭhatu Kāuṣ.71.1^d.
 havyavād ghr̥tasūdanah KS.35.4^d (*bis*); ApÇ.9.17.4^d, 5^d; MÇ.3.5.15^d.
 havyavād juhvāsyah RV.1.12.6^c; SV.2.194^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; 3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 145.6; KS.15.12^c; 34.19^c; AB.1.16.28^c; ÇB.12.4.3.5^c; TB.2.7.12.3^c; Kāuṣ.108.2^c.
 havyavād na sumadrathah SV.1.447^b. See havyavāt sa.
 havyavāl agniḥ: see havyavād agnir̥ ajarah etc.
 havyavāham sam idhire RV.10.118.9^b.
 havyavāham svadhvara RV.1.44.8^d.
 havyavāham havāmahe AV.4.23.4^c.
 havyavāham ghr̥tapriyam AV.12.1.20^d; 18.4.41^b.
 havyavāham dadhato mānuṣeṣu RV.10.46.4^d.
 havyavāham dadhire pāyum idyam RV.6.15.8^b; SV.2.918^b.
 havyavāham ni śedire RV.8.102.18^c.
 havyavāham ny erire RV.1.128.8^c.
 havyavāham ajaram purupriyam TB.2.6.16.2^a. Cf. havyavāham puru^o.
 havyavāham adadhur adhvaṣeṣu RV.3.29.7^d.
 havyavāham abhimatiśāham KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a. P: havyavāham TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
 havyavāham amartyam sahovr̥dham RV.3.10.9^c. Cf. next.
 havyavāham amartyam RV.4.8.1^b; 8.102.17^c; SV.1.12^b; MS.2.13.5^b: 153.17; KS.12.15^b. Cf. prec.
 havyavāham aratiṁ devam r̥njase RV.6.15.4^d.
 havyavāham aratiṁ mānuṣānām RV.7.10.3^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 havyavāham upa bruve RV.8.44.3^b; VS.22.17^b; KS.2.15^b.
 havyavāham purupriyam RV.1.12.2^c; AV.20.101.2^c; SV.2.141^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.12. Cf. havyavāham ajaram.
 havyavāham bhuvanasya gopām KS.7.12^d; 38.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.8^d; MÇ.1.5.2.17^d.
 havyasūktinām svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.
 havyah sa çrudhī havam RV.6.45.11^c.
 havyā cā mānuṣānām RV.4.9.5^c.
 havyā juṣasva medhira RV.3.21.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204.15; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.15^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 havyā juhvāna ānuṣak RV.8.23.6^b.
 havyā juhvāna āsani RV.1.75.1^c; MS.3.10.1^c: 130.7; KS.16.21^c; TB.3.6.7.1^c; AB.2.12.4^c.
 havyā te svadantām (MS.1.2.15, svadam, but at 3.9.6, *correctly*, svadan; KS. asvadan) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.17; KS.3.4; ÇB.3.7.3.12.
 havyā deveṣu dravinām sukr̥tsu RV.7.9.1^d.
 havyā deveṣu no dadhat RV.5.14.1^c; VS.22.15^c; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.3; 4.10.2^c: 147.16; KS.19.14^c; ÇB.2.2.3.21^c; AÇ.3.12.27^c; ÇÇ.3.19.16^c; ApÇ.9.9.3^c.
 havyā deveṣv ā vayah RV.1.127.8^e.
 havyāni ca pratibhrtā vitām nah RV.7.68.1^c.
 havyāni viçvadevyā RV.3.62.4^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.7; KS.4.16^b.
 havyā no asya haviṣah çṛnotu (AV. haviṣo juṣeta; TS.

haviṣah ciketu; ÇÇ. haviṣah kṛnotu) AV.7.47.2^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.10; KS.13.16^b; AÇ.1.10.8^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b.
 havyā no vakṣad ānuṣak RV.10.176.2^c; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 151.13; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.2^c; MÇ.5.1.3.14.
 havyā no vitaye gata RV.8.20.10^d.
 havyāny āirayad divi RV.8.74.3^c; SV.2.916^c.
 havyā maghāni mānuṣā yajadhyāi RV.6.12.2^d.
 havyā marteṣu ran̥yati RV.5.18.1^d. See havyam martāsa.
 havyā mitra prayāthana RV.8.27.6^b.
 havyāya tvā KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyāyāsmāi vodhave (KS. vāi) jātavedah TS.1.6.2.1^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.6; KS.4.14^b; Kāuṣ.3.1^b.
 havyā vaha yaviṣṭha yā te adya RV.6.15.14^d; TS.4.3.13.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6^d; 6.12.2^d.
 havyā vā veviṣad viṣah RV.8.19.11^c.
 havyā vṛṣaprayāvne RV.8.20.9^c.
 havyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.
 havyā suçandra vitaye RV.1.74.6^c.
 havye kām̥ye candre jyota ide rante juṣte sūnari LÇ.3.6.3. See ide rante havye.
 havyena devā yavasena gāvah RV.4.42.10^b; VS.7.10^b; ÇB.4.1.4.10^b; ApÇ.12.14.12^b.
 havyena pratibhūṣati RV.6.52.8^b.
 havyebhir̥ indrāvaruṇā (RV.1.153.1^b, mitrāvaruṇā) namobhiḥ RV.1.153.1^b; 4.42.9^b; 7.84.1^b.
 havyebhir̥ vājiniṣasū RV.8.26.3^b.
 havyebhyas tvā ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havye sīda KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyāir̥ agnir̥ manuṣa irayadhyāi RV.4.2.1^d.
 havyo na ya iṣavān manma rejati RV.1.129.6^b; N.10.42^b.
 hasanam upamantriṇah RV.9.112.4^b; N.9.2^b.
 hasāmudāu mahasā modamānāu AV.14.2.43^b.
 hasāya kār̥im VS.30.6.20; TB.3.4.1.2.
 hasāya puñçalūm ālabhate TB.3.4.1.15. See narmāya pu^o.
 hasitaṁ ruditaṁ gitaṁ TA.1.11.5^a.
 haso nariṣṭā nr̥ttāni AV.11.8.24^c.
 haskartāraṁ dame-dame RV.4.7.3^d.
 haskārād vidyutas pari RV.1.23.12^a.
 hasta ādhāya savitā VS.11.11^a; TS.4.1.1.4^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 74.16; KS.16.1^a; ÇB.6.3.1.41. P: hasta ādhāya KÇ.16.2.8.
 hastaḥ prayachatv amṛtaṁ vasiyah TB.3.1.1.9^a.
 hastaṁ varanta āmuraḥ RV.8.24.5^b.
 hastagr̥hya parā pāya AV.5.14.4^b.
 hastagrābhasya didhiṣos (AV. da^o) tavedam (TA. tvam etat) RV.10.18.8^c; AV.18.3.2^c; TA.6.1.3^c.
 hastaghno viçvā vayunāni vidvān RV.6.75.14^c; VS.29.51^c; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.5; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.15^c.
 hastacyutī (SV. ocyutām) janayanta praçastam RV.7.1.1^b; SV.1.72^b; 2.723^b; KS.34.19^b; 39.15^b; KB.22.7; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b; N.5.10^b. P: hastacyutī janayanta AB.5.5.16; AA.1.1.2.4.
 hastacyutebhir̥ adrihiḥ RV.9.11.5^a; SV.2.795^a.
 hastaṁ jagrāha dakṣiṇam AV.14.1.48^b.
 hastatram badhniṣvojyam (*read* badhniṣvojyam) āyudham

kuruṣva trīn iṣṇū upakalpayasvāyasmayān (*text, erroneously*, omāyān) yam eva kaṁ ca caturtham LÇ.3.10.7.
 hastam dadhātu dakṣiṇam RV.6.54.10^b; AV.7.9.4^b.
 hastam nir mṛddhi dakṣiṇam AV.18.4.56^d.
 hastam ādhāya dakṣiṇam ÇB.11.5.4.12^b.
 hastayoḥ pādayoḥ ca yat SMB.1.3.4^b.
 hastayor durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9^e.
 hastayor vajram āyasam RV.1.81.4^e; SV.1.423^e.
 hastaç citrā çivā svātīḥ sukho me astu AV.19.7.3^b. *The word hastaç perhaps belongs to the preceding pāda.*
 hastaḥ suhastāḥ kṛçānuḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
 hastābhyām daçaçākḥābhyām RV.10.137.7^a; AV.4.13.7^a; VHDh.8.41.
 hastābhyām mṛdvīm kṛtvā VS.11.55^e; TS.4.1.5.2^e; MS.2.7.5^e; 80.8; KS.16.5^e; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
 hastāya vajrah prati dhāyi darçataḥ RV.8.70.2^e; AV.20.92.17^e; 105.5^e. *See hastena etc.*
 hastāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 hastā vajram hiraṇyayam RV.8.68.3^e; SV.2.1123^e.
 hastāv iva tanve çambhaviṣṭhā RV.2.39.5^e.
 hastinam maçakā iva AV.4.36.9^b.
 hastinādapramodinim RVKh.5.87.3^b; MG.2.13.6^b.
 hastinīva padvatī AV.9.3.17^d.
 hastibhir itarāsāḥ Kāuç.106.7^e.
 (om) hastimukham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 hastimukhāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 119.13.
 hastiyaçasam asi PG.3.15.2; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.1.12.4.
 hastiyaçasī (HG. hastiyaçasīhastivarcasī) bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
 hastivarcasam asi PG.3.15.2; HG.1.12.4.
 hastivarcasam prathatām bṛhad yaçaḥ AV.3.22.1^a. P: hastivarcasam Kāuç.13.1.
 hasti mṛgāṇām suşadām AV.3.22.6^a.
 hastiva rajo duritam jahāmi AV.10.1.32^e.
 haste dakṣiṇe taranir na çiçrathaḥ RV.1.128.6^b; TB.2.5.4.4^b.
 haste dadhāno naryā purūṇi RV.1.72.1^b; 7.45.1^e; TS.2.2.12.1^b; MS.4.14.6^e; 223.14; KS.17.19^e; TB.2.8.6.1^e.
 haste dadhāno nṛmṇā viçvāni RV.1.67.3^a.
 haste dadhe dakṣiṇe dakṣiṇāvān RV.3.39.6^d.
 haste dātram canā dade RV.8.78.10^b.
 hastena vajrah prati dhāyi darçataḥ SV.2.284^e. *See hastāya etc.*
 hastenābhimṛçāmasi suprajastvāya HG.1.24.3^d. *The last word is an added gloss.*
 hastenāiva grāhya ādhir asyāḥ RV.10.109.3^a; AV.5.17.3^a.
 haste babhūva te dhanuḥ VS.16.11^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.17^b. *See çivām babhūva.*
 haste bibharṣy astave VS.16.3^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.1; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.5^b; ÇvetU.3.6^b.
 haste bibhrad bheṣajā vāryāni RV.1.114.5^e.
 haste vajram bharatī çirṣāni kratum RV.2.16.2^d.
 hasteva çaktim abhi saṁdadī naḥ RV.2.39.7^a.
 haste çaviṣṭha dāvane RV.8.70.12^b.
 haste çṛṅgāni bibhrataḥ AV.8.6.14^b.
 hasteṣu khādiç ca kṛtiç ca sam dadhe RV.1.168.3^d.

hasto nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.
 hasto yo asti bheṣajo jalāṣaḥ RV.2.33.7^b.
 hastāu pṛṇasva bahubhir vasavyāḥ AV.7.26.8^e; TS.1.2.13.2^e; MS.1.2.9^e; 19.7; KS.2.10^e. *See ubhā hi hastā.*
 hastāu me karma vīryam VS.20.7^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.3; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
 hastyaçvāçvatarāirathāḥ RVKh.5.87.17^b. *See bahvaçvā°.*
 hasty asi HG.1.12.4.
 hārayatam Svidh.3.4.6.
 hāridraveva patatho vaned upa RV.8.35.7^a.
 hāriyojanasya te deva someṣṭayajusaḥ stutastomasya çastokthasya yoçvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.9. P: hāriyojanasya te LÇ.2.11.12. *See harivatas.*
 hārdim te çocayāmasi AV.6.89.1^d.
 hāvanaçrūr no rudreha bodhi TB.2.8.6.9^e. *See havana°.*
 hā 3 vu TA.9.10.5 (*ter*); TU.3.10.5 (*ter*).
 hāstinam gārdabham ca yat AV.6.72.3^b.
 hāhāhūhūbhyām tvā gandharvābhyām paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.
 hiṁste adattā puruṣam AV.12.4.13^e.
 hiṁsram rakṣānsy abhi çoçucānam RV.10.87.9^e; AV.8.3.9^e.
 hiṁsraḥ çiçāno·varam param ca RV.10.87.3^b; AV.8.3.3^b.
 hiṁsrāçanir harasā hantv enam RV.10.87.5^b; AV.8.3.4^b.
 hiṁ (iti trir abhihiṁkṛtya) MÇ.2.3.5.9. *Cf. MS.4.6.4: 83.17. See him, and the numerous derivatives of the verb him-kṛ (e.g. JBU. Index, p. 257).*
 hiṁkarikrati bṛhatī vayodhāḥ AV.9.1.8^a.
 hiṁkāra ucchiṣṭe svarāḥ AV.11.7.5^e.
 hiṁkārāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5; KÇ.20.3.3. P: hiṁkārāya MÇ.9.2.2. *See imkārāya.*
 hiṁkāreṇa tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 hiṁkṛṇvati vasupatni vasūnam RV.1.164.27^a; AV.7.73.8^a; 9.10.5^a; AB.1.22.2; N.11.45^a. P: hiṁkṛṇvati ÇÇ.5.10.2.
 hiṁkṛṇvatas samatiṣṭhanta yām antaḥ JB.2.393 (3.28)^b. *Part of yad vāirūpa.*
 hiṁkṛtam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 hiṁkṛtāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5. *See imkṛtāya.*
 hiṁkṛtya punar āruhya sarve JB.2.394 (3.28)^e. *Part of vāirūpaṁ devā.*
 hiṁkriyamānam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 hitaprayasa ānuṣak RV.8.27.7^b.
 hitaprayasa āçata RV.8.69.18^d; AV.20.92.15^d.
 hitaprayaso vṛṣabha hvayante RV.10.112.7^b.
 hitam antaḥ prajāpatāu AG.1.13.7^b; SMB.1.5.10^b. *See under vedāham tat.*
 hitas te bhāgaḥ suto astu somaḥ RV.8.100.2^b.
 hitā na saptayo rathe RV.9.21.4^e.
 hiteneva jayāmasi RV.4.57.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.3; KS.4.15^b; ApMB.2.18.47^b; N.10.15^b.
 hite mitre nigatān hanti vīraṇ RV.10.132.5^b.
 hito na saptir abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.70.10^a.

hito hiteṣv aruṣo vaneṣu RV.5.1.5^b; TS.4.1.3.4^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.17; KS.16.3^b.
 hitvā grāmān pracyutā yantu cātravaḥ AV.5.20.3^d.
 hitvā dveṣānsy anapatyavantāḥ AV.18.2.47^b.
 hitvā na ūrjam pra patāt patisthāḥ (AV. padāt pathi^o) RV.10.165.5^d; AV.6.28.1^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
 hitvāvadyam (AV. hitvāvadyam) punar astam ehi RV.10.14.8^c; AV.18.3.58^c.
 hitvāvadyam arātīḥ RV.5.53.14^b.
 hitvāvadyam punar etc.: see *prec. but one*.
 hitvā cārīraṁ jarasaḥ purastāt TB.2.5.6.5^d, 5^c.
 hitvā cārīram amṛtasya nābhim AV.4.11.6^b.
 hitvācāstīm divam ā rukṣa etām AV.17.1.8^c.
 hitvā ciro jihvayā rārapac carat SV.1.28.1^c. See *hitvi etc.*
 hitvī gayam āreavadya āgāt RV.10.99.5^b.
 hitvī vavriṁ harito vrṣṭim aha RV.9.69.9^d.
 hitvī ciro jihvayā vāvadae carat RV.6.59.6^c; VS.33.93^c.
 See *hitvā etc.*
 hinota brahma sanaye dhañānām RV.10.30.11^b; N.6.22^b.
 hinotā no adhvarāṁ devayajyā RV.10.30.11^a; AB.2.20.2; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8; N.6.22^a.
 hinoti yad vām vidathe saparyan RV.1.153.3^c.
 hinvatīḥ sapta jāmayaḥ RV.9.66.8^b.
 hinvanti ca (AV.5.2.9^d, cāine) cavaṣā vardhayanti ca RV.10.120.9^d; AV.5.2.9^d; 20.107.12^d.
 hinvanti dhitrā daçabhiḥ kṣipābhiḥ RV.9.97.57^c.
 hinvanti çam rājyaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.2^b.
 hinvanti sapta dhītayaḥ RV.9.8.4^b; SV.2.53.1^b.
 hinvanti sūram usrayaḥ RV.9.65.1^a; 67.9^a; SV.2.254^a; PB.14.11.6.
 hinvanto harī divyaṁ yathā sadaḥ RV.10.96.2^b; AV.20.30.2^b.
 hinvanty açvam arāṇaṁ na nityam RV.3.53.24^c.
 hinvann ṛtasya dīdhitim RV.9.102.1^b; SV.1.570^b; 2.363^b.
 hinvann ṛtasya dīdhitim prādhvare RV.9.102.8^c.
 hinva (Vāit. ovā) me gātrā (KÇ. gātrāṇi) harivaḥ TS.3.2.5.3^a; Vāit.19.18^a; KÇ.9.12.4^a; ApÇ.12.24.13; MÇ.2.4.1.35^a.
 hinvāna āpyaṁ br̥hat RV.9.62.10^c; SV.1.508^c.
 hinvānaṁ na vājayum RV.8.1.19^d.
 hinvānāso na saptayaḥ RV.9.65.26^b.
 hinvānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.2^a; SV.2.470^a.
 hinvāno gor adhi tvaci RV.9.65.25.
 hinvāno mānuṣā yugā (SV. yujā) RV.9.12.7^c; SV.2.552^c.
 hinvāno mānuṣīr apaḥ RV.9.63.7^c; SV.1.493^c; 2.566^c.
 hinvāno vācam iṣirām uṣarbudham RV.9.84.4^b.
 hinvāno vācam iṣyasi RV.9.64.9^a. See *jajñāno etc.*
 hinvāno vācam matibhiḥ kavinaṁ RV.9.97.32^d.
 hinvāno hetrbhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.29^a; SV.2.5^a.
 hinvā me etc.: see *hinva me etc.*
 hinvire devatātaye RV.9.65.27^b.
 hinve vājeṣu vājinam RV.9.65.11^c; SV.2.154^c.
 him TB.3.5.1.1; AÇ.1.2.3. Cf. *hīn*, and the lexicons under *him* and *hīm-kr*, and their derivatives.
 himam ghraṁsam ca rohitaḥ AV.13.1.46^d.
 himam ghraṁsam cādhāya AV.13.1.47^a.

himavataḥ pra sravanti AV.6.24.1^a; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14. P: himavataḥ Kāuç.30.13.
 himavate (TS.KSA.TA. oto) hastī (TA. hastinam) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1; TA.3.10.3.
 himavantam sudarçanam PG.3.4.8^b.
 himasya tvā jarāyupā RVKh.10.142.1^a; AV.6.106.3^a; VS.17.5^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.7; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.26^a; MÇ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: himasya tvā Vāit.29.13.
 himasya mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.49.5^b.
 himāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 himena gharmam açvinā RV.8.73.3^b.
 himena gharmam paritaptam atraye RV.1.119.6^b.
 himenāgnim ghraṁsam avārayethām RV.1.116.8^a; N.6.36^a. Cf. Br̥hD.2.110.
 himenāvidhyat arbudam RV.8.32.26^c.
 himeva parṇā muṣitā vanāni RV.10.68.10^a; AV.20.16.10^a.
 himo yac ca çtyate TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 hiyāno dhārābhir akṣaḥ RV.9.98.2^d.
 hiraṇmayāḥ pāuruṣa ekahaṁsaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.12^d, 13^d; Br̥hU.4.3.12^d, 13^d.
 hiraṇmayāḥ çakunir (MÇ. çakuno) brahmanāmā PB.25.18.5^d; TB.3.12.9.7^d; ApÇ.23.14.16^d; MÇ.9.5.6^d.
 hiraṇmayīr antarikṣe caranti TB.2.5.5.5^b. See *hiraṇyayīr*.
 hiraṇmayena pātreṇa VS.40.17^a; Br̥hUK.5.15.1^a; IçāU.15^a; MU.6.35^a.
 hiraṇmayena suvṛtā rathena TB.3.1.1.9^b. See *hiraṇyayena*.
 hiraṇmayāir vitatāir antarikṣe TB.3.1.2.1^d.
 hiraṇyam loke antarā AV.10.7.28^d.
 hiraṇyam varcas tad u pūtrimam eva AV.6.124.3^b.
 hiraṇyakakṣyān sudhurān TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. See *hiraṇyakeçān*.
 hiraṇyakarṇaṁ maṇigrīvam arṇaḥ RV.1.122.14^a.
 hiraṇyakaçipur mahī AV.5.7.10^b.
 hiraṇyakukṣīm harinīm Kāuç.10.2.2^b.
 hiraṇyakeçān sudhurān KS.38.12^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. See *hiraṇyakakṣyān*.
 hiraṇyakeço rajaso visāre RV.1.79.1^a; TS.3.1.11.4^a; AB.7.9.4; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.27.10. P: hiraṇyakeçāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; VHDh.8.36. Cf. Br̥hD.3.120.
 (om) hiraṇyagarbhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 hiraṇyagarbhaṁ paramam AV.10.7.28^a.
 hiraṇyagarbhaṁ paçyata jāyamānam TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.3^c.
 hiraṇyagarbhah sam avartatāgre RV.10.121.1^a; AV.4.2.7^a; VS.13.4^a; 23.1^a; 25.10^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; 2.8.2^a; 5.5.1.2; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.13; 2.13.23^a: 168.5; 3.12.16^a: 165.1; KS.16.15^a; 20.5; 40.1^a; KSA.5.11^a; PB.9.9.12; ÇB.7.4.1.19; 13.5.2.23; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.8.1; ApÇ.14.29.1; 16.7.8; 21.4; 22.3; 17.7.1; 20.2.2; 19.12; N.10.23^a. P: hiraṇyagarbhah VS.32.3; TS.2.2.12.1; MS.4.12.1: 177.13; KS.4.16; 8.17; 10.13; 22.14; 35.13; TA.1.13.3; 10.1.3; MahānU.1.12; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.23.9; 27.2 (comm.); 13.12.11; Vāit.28.34; KÇ.16.1.35; 17.4.3;

20.5.2; 25.11.34; MÇ.3.5.18; — 3.6.19; — 5.1.9.11; — 6.1.3; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.3; — 8.19; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.3; — 11.3; — 11.7.1; PG.1.14.3; MG.1.10.10; ViDh.65.13; VHDh.5.128,295; 6.47; BrhPDh.9.324.
 hiranyagarbhāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b.
 hiranyajit sūnṛtaya parivṛtaḥ KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.18.6^b.
 See sūnṛtaya.
 hiranyajihvaḥ suvitāya navyase RV.6.71.3^c; VS.33.69^c; 84^c; TS.1.4.24.1^c; MS.1.3.27^c; 39.14; KS.4.10^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.
 hiranyajyotiṣaṁ kṛtvā AV.10.9.6^c.
 hiranyajyotiḥ sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.8^b.
 hiranyam ca me-yaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.6; KS.18.10.
 hiranyam chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.17.3.
 hiranyam jyotiḥ pacato babhūva AV.12.3.50^d.
 hiranyatvañ madhuvarṇo ghṛtasnuḥ RV.5.77.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 hiranyatvacaso bṛhatir ayukta AV.13.2.8^b.
 hiranyadañstro etc.: see hiranyadanto etc.
 hiranyadantaṁ çucivarnam ārat RV.5.2.3^a. P: hiranyadantam VHDh.8.23.
 hiranyadanto rapaso na sūnuḥ (ChU. oḍaṅstro babhaso -nasūriḥ) ChU.4.3.7^b; JUB.3.2.4^b.
 hiranyadā amṛtatvaṁ bhajante RV.10.107.2^c.
 hiranyadā dadaty annam asmāi RV.2.35.10^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^d.
 hiranyanābhah kausalyaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13^c. See hāiranya^o.
 hiranyanirṇig ayo asya sthūnā RV.5.62.7^a.
 hiranyanirṇig uparā na ṛṣṭiḥ RV.1.167.3^b.
 hiranyapakṣaṁ varuṇasya dūtam RV.10.123.6^c; AV.18.3.66^c; SV.1.320^c; 2.1196^c; TB.2.5.8.5^c; TA.6.3.1^c.
 hiranyapakṣaḥ çakuniḥ HG.1.17.3^a. Cf. hiranyaparna çakune, and hiranyavarṇaḥ çakunaḥ.
 hiranyapakṣaḥ çakuno bhuṛanyuḥ VS.18.53^b; TS.4.7.13.1^c; MS.2.12.3^b; 146.12; 4.9.11^b; 132.7; KS.18.15^b; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^c.
 hiranyapakṣajirā sambhṛtāṅgā KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.9^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 hiranyaparna pradivas te artham MS.4.13.7^b; 208.10; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.11.2^b; N.8.19^b.
 hiranyaparnam ukthinam VS.28.33^c; TB.2.6.17.7^b.
 hiranyaparna çakune PG.3.15.20^a. Cf. under hiranyapakṣaḥ çakuniḥ.
 hiranyaparnā uhuva uṣarbudhaḥ RV.4.45.4^b.
 hiranyaparno aḥvibhyām VS.21.56^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5^b.
 hiranyaparno madhuçākhaḥ supippalaḥ VS.28.20^b; TB.2.6.10.6^b.
 hiranyaparno vāikarṇaḥ PG.1.4.15^c. See hiranyahasta.
 hiranyapāṇaye svāhā ŚB.5.6; AdB.6.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ pratidoṣam asthāt RV.6.71.4^b.
 hiranyapāṇim savitāram (AV. savitāram indram) AV.3.21.8^a; MG.2.1.6^a. P: hiranyapāṇim Kāuç.71.8.
 hiranyapāṇim ūtaye RV.1.22.5^a; VS.22.10^a; TS.1.4.25.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.11; AB.5.19.9; KB.

22.9; 26.13; AÇ.8.10.2; ÇÇ.3.13.12; 10.10.7. P: hiranyapāṇim ÇÇ.10.5.22. Cf. BrhD.3.91.
 hiranyapāṇir amimīta sukratuḥ kṛpā (AV. kṛpāt) svaḥ (TS. suvaḥ) AV.7.14.2^b; SV.1.464^d; VS.4.25^d; TS.1.2.6.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 14.6; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.2.12^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.7^d. The ūha, tṛpā svaḥ, for kṛpā svaḥ, is added in AÇ.ÇÇ.
 hiranyapāṇir yajato jagamyāt RV.6.50.8^b.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ savitā vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.1.35.9^a; VS.34.25^a.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ savitā sujihvaḥ RV.3.54.11^a. Cf. next.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ sujihvaḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. prec.
 hiranyapāṇe prabhṛtāv ṛtasya RV.7.38.2^b.
 hiranyapāvāḥ paçum āsu (SV. apsu) grbhnate RV.9.86.43^d; AV.18.3.18^d; SV.1.564^d; 2.964^d.
 hiranyaprākārā devi mām vara MG.2.13.6.
 hiranyabandhanā divi AV.5.4.4^b; 6.95.2^b; 19.39.7^b.
 hiranyabāhuḥ subhagā HG.1.15.7^a.
 hiranyam api dakṣiṇām AV.9.5.14^b.
 hiranyam açvam uta gām ajām avim AV.6.71.1^b. See vāso hiranyam.
 hiranyam asṛtaṁ (ÇB.BrhU.PG. asrutam) bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26^b; BrhU.6.4.26^b; KBU.2.11^b; AG.1.15.3^b; SMB.1.5.18^b; PG.1.16.18^b; ApMB.2.12.1^b; HG.2.3.2^b; MG.1.17.5^b.
 hiranyam ity ekam abravīt AV.20.132.14.
 hiranyam iva rocate RV.1.43.5^b.
 hiranyam prati sūryaḥ RV.1.46.10^b.
 hiranyam madhusarpīṣi ViDh.87.10^b.
 hiranyayam çakunaṁ kṣāmaṇi sthām RV.9.85.11^d.
 hiranyayam tvā vaṇçam svargasya lokasya saṁkramaṇam dadhāmi ApÇ.6.9.4.
 hiranyayam āsadam deva eṣati RV.9.71.6^b; AB.1.30.22.
 hiranyayam uta bhogaṁ sasāna RV.3.34.9^c; AV.20.11.9^c.
 hiranyayam bibhṛad atkaṁ suparṇaḥ SV.2.1193^b.
 hiranyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapalāçā sroto yajñānām ApÇ.6.7.1.
 See suvarṇam tvā.
 hiranyayāḥ panthāna āsan AV.5.4.5^a.
 hiranyayāt pari yoner niṣadyā (MS. oḍya) RV.2.35.10^c; MS.2.13.1^c; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^c.
 hiranyayā divo antān anaṣṭam RV.7.45.2^b.
 hiranyayān praty atkān amugdhvam RV.5.55.6^b.
 hiranyayā vām pavayaḥ prusāyan RV.1.180.1^c.
 hiranyayāḥ (MS. oḍya) çucayo dhārāpūtāḥ RV.2.27.9^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.11.
 hiranyayā savitā supratikā RV.6.71.5^b.
 hiranyayī arāṇi RV.10.184.3^a; ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BrhU.6.4.21^a; ApMB.1.12.3^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 hiranyayī nāur acarāt AV.5.4.4^a; 6.95.2^a; 19.39.7^a.
 hiranyayībhir abhribhiḥ AV.10.4.14^c.
 hiranyayim amatim yām açiçret RV.3.38.8^b; 7.38.1^b.
 hiranyayir antarikṣe caranti RV.6.58.3^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.8. See hiraṇmayir.
 hiranyayī vakvari barhir açate RV.1.144.6^d.
 hiranyayī vām rabhiḥ RV.8.5.29^a.
 hiranyayī sukṛtā vājiniṣvati RV.10.75.8^b.

hiranyayena purubhū rathena RV.4.44.4^a; AV.20.143.4^a.
 hiranyayena rathena RV.8.5.35^a.
 hiranyayena savitā rathena RV.1.35.2^c; VS.33.43^c; 34.31^c; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 196.17.
 hiranyayena suvṛtā rathena RV.4.44.5^b; AV.20.143.5^b.
See hiraṇmayena.
 hiranyayebhiḥ pavibhiḥ payovṛdhah RV.1.64.11^a.
 hiranyayonir vaha havyam agne KS.7.13^d (*ter*); ApÇ.5.10.3^d; 12.2^d; 13.8^d; 15.6^d.
 hiranyayo binduḥ AV.9.1.21.
 hiranyayo vṛṣabhir yāv agniḥ RV.7.69.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 229.11; TB.2.8.7.7^b.
 hiranyayo vetaso madhya āsām RV.4.58.5^d; VS.17.93^d; TS.4.2.9.6^d; KS.40.7^d; TAA.10.40^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 hiranyayo vetaso madhye agneḥ VS.13.38^d; MS.2.7.17^d; 101.13; KS.16.16^d; ÇB.7.5.2.11.
 hiranyarathāḥ suvitāya gantana RV.5.57.1^b; N.11.15^b.
 hiranyarūpam janitā jajāna RV.10.20.9^c.
 hiranyarūpam avase kṛṇudhvam RV.4.3.1^d; SV.1.69^d; TS.1.3.14.1^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 172.13; KS.7.16^d.
 hiranyarūpam uśaso vyuṣṭāu RV.5.62.8^a. *See* hiranyarūpā, hiranyavarṇam uśaso, and hiranyavarṇāv.
 hiranyarūpaḥ sa hiranyasaṁdrk RV.2.35.10^a; N.3.16.
 P: hiranyarūpaḥ VHDh.8.20. *See* hiranyavarṇaḥ etc.
 hiranyarūpā uśaso viroke VS.10.16^a; ÇB.5.4.1.15^a. P: hiranyarūpāḥ KÇ.15.5.28. *See* under *prec. but one*.
 hiranyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 hiranyavakṣā jagato niveṇani AV.12.1.6^b. *See* hiranyavarṇā jagataḥ.
 hiranyavato açvinaḥ RV.8.32.9^b.
 hiranyavad annavad dhehi (ApÇ. annam adhyehi: *read* annamad dhehi) mahyam KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 hiranyavantam ichati RV.9.112.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇa iṣirah svarṣāḥ MS.4.14.12^b; 235.9. *See* hiranyavāçir.
 hiranyavarṇam suvṛtam sucakram RV.10.85.20^b; AV.14.1.61^b; ApMB.1.6.4^b; MG.1.13.6^b; N.12.8^b. *See* suvarṇavarṇam.
 hiranyavarṇam ghṛtam annam asya RV.2.35.11^d.
 hiranyavarṇa duṣṭaram RV.5.38.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇam aruṣam sapema RV.5.43.12^d; MS.4.14.4^d; 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4^d.
 hiranyavarṇam uśaso vyuṣṭāu MS.2.6.9^a; 69.11; 4.4.3: 53.16; KS.15.7^a; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* under hiranyarūpam uśaso.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ çakunaḥ MU.6.34^a. *Cf.* under hiranyapakṣaḥ çakuniḥ.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ sa hiranyasaṁdrk MS.2.13.1^a; 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4^a. *See* hiranyarūpaḥ etc.
 hiranyavarṇā atṛpaṁ yadā vah AV.3.13.6^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 153.3; KS.35.3^d.
 hiranyavarṇā anavadyarūpaḥ Kāuç.3.3^b.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ pari yanti yahviḥ RV.2.35.9^d; TS.2.5.12.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.4.
 hiranyavarṇam haripim RVKh.5.87.1^a. *Designated as* çri-sukta VHDh.2.116; 5.128, 136, 404, 406, 555; 6.20, 31, 414; 7.233, 258, 301, 396; 8.16, 64, 250. *But cf.* KB.26.9.

hiranyavarṇā jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā MS.4.14.11^b; 234.1. *See* hiranyavakṣā.
 hiranyavarṇā jagati jagamyā TA.10.42.1^b; MahānU.16.7^b; HG.1.8.4^b.
 hiranyavarṇān kakuhān yatasrucaḥ RV.2.34.11^c.
 hiranyavarṇā madhukaçā ghṛtāci AV.9.1.4^c.
 hiranyavarṇam prthupājaso ye RV.3.61.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇā yajñiyāḥ AG.4.7.15^c.
 hiranyavarṇāv uśasām viroke TS.1.8.12.3^a; TB.1.7.6.8.
 P: hiranyavarṇāu ApÇ.18.14.16. *See* under hiranyarūpam uśaso.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ çatavalçā adabdhah ApÇ.4.6.1^d.
 hiranyavarṇaḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.33.1^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a; 9.12; 2.13.1^a; 151.7; TB.2.8.9.3; ApÇ.10.6.1.1^a; ApMB.1.2.1^a, 2^a; 2.7.16 (ApG.2.4.8; 5.12.6); HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.2.5.8.11. Ps: hiranyavarṇaḥ çucayaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.30; — 11.9.1; — 11.9.3; MG.1.2.11; 10.7; hiranyavarṇaḥ ApÇ.16.33.2; Kāuç.9.1.4; 41.14; 54.5; 121.1; 136.8; GDh.26.10; ViDh.64.18; 65.4; 86.11; BṛhPDh.2.136; ÇaṅkhaDh.8.8. *Designated as* hiranyavarṇaḥ (*sc.* *çcaḥ*) Kāuç.90.9; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37. *Cf.* anavadyāsaḥ.
 hiranyavarṇā sudṛçikasaṁdrk RV.7.77.2^c.
 hiranyavarṇā subhagā AV.5.7.10^a. *Cf. next but one*.
 hiranyavarṇās tata utpunita naḥ TB.3.7.12.6^c.
 hiranyavarṇe subhage AV.5.5.6^a, 7^a. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 hiranyavarṇo ajarah suvirah AV.19.24.8^a.
 hiranyavarṇo abhayaṁ kṛṇotu MS.4.14.12^a; 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 hiranyavarṇo nabhaso deva sūryo gharmaḥ Vait.14.1^c.
 hiranyavartanī narā VS.20.74^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.7; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b; ÇÇ.7.10.10^a.
 hiranyavāçimattama RV.1.42.6^b.
 hiranyavāçir iṣirah svarṣāḥ (TB. suvarṣāḥ) RV.7.97.7^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 219.13; KS.17.18^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b; 8.4.1^b.
See hiranyavarṇa iṣirah.
 hiranyaçamyam yajato bṛhantam RV.1.35.4^b; MS.4.14.6^b; 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 hiranyaçiprā maruto davidhvataḥ RV.2.34.3^c.
 hiranyaçrūga ṛṣabhaḥ AV.19.36.5^a.
 hiranyaçrūgam varuṇam prapadye TA.10.1.12^a; MahānU.4.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.3^a.
 hiranyaçrūgo-yo asya pādāḥ RV.1.163.9^a; VS.29.20^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 hiranyastūpaḥ savitar yathā tvā RV.10.149.5^a; N.10.33^a.
 hiranyasyeva kalaçam nikhātam RV.1.117.12^c.
 hiranyasyeva saṁdrçi AV.12.1.18^c.
 hiranyasrak puṣkarinī Kāuç.106.7^a.
 hiranyasrag ayam māpiḥ AV.10.6.4^a.
 hiranyahasta āiraṇmah ApMB.1.3.6^c. *See* hiranyaparṇo vāio.
 hiranyahastam açvinā rarāṇā RV.1.117.24^a.
 hiranyahastam açvināv adattam RV.1.116.13^d.
 hiranyahasto asuraḥ sunithaḥ RV.1.35.10^a; VS.34.26^a.
 hiranyahasto vasu no rarāṇaḥ AV.7.115.2^d.
 hiranyākṣaḥ savitā deva āgāt RV.1.35.8^c; VS.34.24^c.

hiraṇyākṣān ayaḥṣaphān KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.16.6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
 hiraṇyākṣo ayomukhaḥ TA.4.33.1^b.
 hiraṇyānām adhimahi RV.4.32.19^b.
 hiraṇyānām eko'si AV.4.10.6^a.
 hiraṇyābhīcum (RV.8.22.5^b, oçur) aṣvinā RV.8.5.28^b; 22.5^b.
 hiraṇyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 hiraṇye goṣu yad yaçāḥ AV.6.69.1^b.
 hiraṇyena parivrtān AB.8.23.3^a.
 hiraṇyena maṇinā çumbhamānāḥ RV.1.33.8^b.
 hiraṇyena varcāṁsi (KSA. varcaḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 hiraṇye-smin samāhitāḥ (HG. samābhṛtāḥ) RVKh.10.128.3^d; ApMB.2.8.2^d; HG.1.10.6^d.
 hiraṇyāir aṣvāir ā gobhiḥ Kāuç.106.7^e.
 hiraṇyāiç candri MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. next.
 hiraṇyāiç candri yajati pracetāḥ VS.20.37^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 139.15; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d. Cf. prec.
 hirābhīḥ sravantiḥ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 hirā lohitavāsaḥ AV.1.17.1^b. See sarvā lohita^a.
 hiriçipro vṛdhasānāsu jarbhurat RV.2.2.5^c.
 hiriçmaçruṁ nārvāṇāṁ dhanarcam RV.10.46.5^d. See hariçmaçruṁ.
 hiriçmaçruḥ çucidan RV.5.7.7^c.
 hirīmaço hirīmān RV.10.105.7^b.
 hirug ghi yanti sindhavaḥ AV.4.3.1^c.
 hirug devo vanaspatiḥ AV.4.3.1^d.
 hiruṇ namantu çatravaḥ AV.4.3.1^c.
 hīnāṅgo rakṣasāṁ bhāgaḥ GB.2.2.5^c.
 hutam havir madhu havir indratame-gnāu (MS. madhuha-vir asindratame-gnāu svāhā) MS.4.9.9: 130.1; AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.31. Ps: hutam havir madhu haviḥ ApÇ.15.11.15; hutam haviḥ MÇ.4.3.34; — 4.3.47. See madhu havir, and madhu hutam.
 hutabhāgā ahutādaç ca devāḥ AV.1.30.4^b.
 hutam agniṛ vahatu jātavedāḥ AV.9.4.3^d.
 huta stokaḥ: see next but two.
 hutasya cāhutasya ca KS.35.5^a; PB.9.9.8^a; TB.3.7.8.3^a; ÇÇ.13.12.7^b; KÇ.25.12.1^a; ApÇ.14.30.2^a. See next.
 hutasya vāhutasya vā MÇ.3.6.13^a. See prec.
 hutaḥ (KS. o'tas; TS.ApÇ. o'ta) stokaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.8; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3: 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7; MÇ.1.1.3.31.
 hutādam agniṁ yam u kāmam āhuḥ KS.40.3^a.
 hutādo-nye ahutādo-nye Kāuç.73.14^b.
 hutāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 hutāhutasya tṛpyatam (KS.ÇÇ. tṛmpatam) KS.35.5^c; TB.3.7.8.3^c; ÇÇ.13.12.7^a; ApÇ.14.30.2^c.
 hute tvā bhakṣitam avanayāmy ūjasvantaṁ devebhya āyusmantaṁ mahyam ÇÇ.7.4.15.
 hute ramasva hutabhāga edhi Kāuç.72.34^a.
 huto-gnihotrahomena ÇÇ.1.10.7^a.
 huto drapsaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3: 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7.
 huto-yaṁ samsthito yajña eti AV.18.4.15^c.
 huto yāhi pathibhir devayānāḥ MS.2.5.10^c: 61.11; KS.13.9^c; 30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c. See svargaṁ yāhi.

hutvā samnatibhis tatra Kāuç.68.37^c.
 hutvā homān purogamān Vait.9.12^b.
 hum LÇ.7.11.3,7; JUB. Index, p.257 ff. See the lexicons.
 huvānaḥ somapīṭaye RV.3.41.1^b; AV.20.23.1^b.
 huvāno atra subhagāya devān RV.7.30.3^d.
 huve ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 huve gām iva bhojase RV.8.65.3^b.
 huve gāyatravepasam RV.8.1.10^b; SV.1.295^b.
 huve citrāya rādhasē RV.1.17.7^b.
 huve tuvipratim naram RV.1.30.9^b; AV.20.26.3^b; SV.2.94^b.
 huve tuviṣṭamā bhuje RV.5.73.2^d.
 huve devaṁ savitāraṁ namobhiḥ RV.2.38.9^d. Cf. huve somaṁ.
 huve devānāṁ janimāni sattaḥ RV.7.42.2^d.
 huve devānām avasā janitri RV.1.185.6^b.
 huve devīm aditiṁ çūraputrām AV.3.8.2^c.
 huve nu çakraṁ puruhūtam indram AV.7.86.1^c; SV.1.333^c; TS.1.6.12.5^c; MS.4.9.27^c: 139.18; 4.12.3^c: 183.1. See hvayāmi çakraṁ.
 huve piteva sobhari RV.8.22.15^c.
 huve bharaṁ na kārīṇam RV.8.66.1^d; SV.1.237^d; 2.37^d.
 huvema vājasātaye RV.6.57.1^c; SV.1.202^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.4; KS.23.11^c. Cf. under havante etc.
 huvema vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.60.17^b.
 huve yat tvā mayobhuvam RV.1.138.2^d.
 huve yad vām varivasyā grānāḥ RV.1.181.9^c.
 huve yad vām suta madhvi vasūyuh RV.7.67.4^b.
 huveya vājasātaye RV.8.9.13^b; AV.20.141.3^b. Cf. under havante etc.
 huve vaḥ sudyotmānaṁ suvṛktim RV.2.4.1^a; KS.39.14^a; KB.22.9. P: huve vaḥ sudyotmānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.5.24; 14.57.10. Cf. BrhD.4.65.
 huve vaḥ sūnuṁ sahaso yuvānam RV.6.5.1^a.
 huve vātasvanaṁ kavim RV.8.102.5^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.3.
 huve vām atha mā gatam RV.8.10.5^d.
 huve vām mitrāvaruṇā sabādhaḥ RV.7.61.6^b.
 huve viṣṇuṁ puṣaṇāṁ brahmaṇas patim RV.5.46.3^c; VS.33.49^c.
 huve vo devīm aditiṁ namobhiḥ RV.6.50.1^a.
 huve suçipram ūtaye RV.8.32.4^c.
 huve somaṁ savitāraṁ namobhiḥ AV.3.8.3^a. Cf. huve devaṁ.
 huve svarvad avadham namasvat RV.1.185.3^b.
 hūyate ca hutāçane RVKh.9.67.14^b.
 hūyamānaḥ sotṛbhir upa yajñam RV.4.29.2^b.
 hr̥ṇāyantaṁ cid avratam RV.1.132.4^e.
 hr̥ṇīyamāno apa hi mad āiyeḥ RV.5.2.8^a.
 hr̥tpratiṣṭhām yad ajiraṁ javiṣṭham VS.34.6^c.
 hr̥tsu kratum varuṇāṁ (RV.KS. varuṇo) vikṣv (RV. apsv; MS. dikṣv) agnim RV.5.85.2^c; VS.4.31^c; TS.1.2.8.1^c; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^c: 15.10; KS.2.6^c; 4.9^c; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
 hr̥tsu jānitha martyam RV.8.18.15^b.
 hr̥tsu pītam upa bruve RV.1.179.5^b.
 hr̥tsu pītaso duvaso nāsate RV.1.168.3^b.
 hr̥tsu pītaso yudhyante RV.8.2.12^a.

hrtsv ā dadhatāni bhayam AV.8.8.2^d.
 hrdañ na hi tvā nyrṣanty ūrmayaḥ MS.4.12.3^a; 185.2.
See hrdañ etc.
 hrdayaṁ ṣoṣayāmi te AV.6.139.1^f.
 hrdayaṁ cāpy adhomukham TA.10.11.2^d. *See* suṣiraṁ cā°.
 hrdayaṁ jihvā ḡyenaḥ ca Kāuḥ.45.3^a.
 hrdayaṁ tad vijāniyāt MahānU.11.8^c; *so also var. lect.*
at TA.10.11.2^c. *Cf.* jvālamālākulaṁ.
 hrdayaṁ dviṣatāṁ mañe AV.19.28.4^b.
 hrdayaṁ pari varjaya AV.10.4.25^b.
 hrdayaṁ pretir manas samitāṭiḥ cakṣur ānati crotam
 upanati vāg āgatiḥ JB.1.14.
 hrdayaṁ mama dūyate RVKh.10.142.2^d.
 hrdayasya ca yo vidhuḥ AV.9.8.22^b.
 hrdayasya manaso vātitrṇṇam VS.36.2^b.
 hrdayāj jāyate pari AV.9.8.8^b.
 hrdayāt te pari klomnaḥ AV.2.33.3^a.
 hrdayād adhi jāyase ÇB.14.9.4.8^b; BrhU.6.4.8^b; KBU.
 2.11^b; AG.1.15.9^b; SMB.1.5.16^b, 17^b; PG.1.18.2^b;
 ApMB.2.11.33^b; 14.3^b; HG.2.3.2^b; MG.1.18.6^b; N.3.
 4^b; Mahābh.1.74.63^b.
 hrdayād dhrdayaṁ pari (TA. mṛtyoḥ) AV.19.52.4^b; TA.
 3.15.2^b.
 hrdayānandinī sadā RVKh.10.85.3^d.
 hrdaye-dhi ni vidhyatām AV.8.6.24^d.
 hrdaḥ cittāny asyatam AV.3.25.6^b.
 hrdaḥ sapatnān ā bhindhi AV.19.28.3^c.
 hrdaḥ taṣṭāṁ bharāmāsi RV.6.16.47^b; AG.1.1.4^b.
 hrdaḥ taṣṭeṣu manaso javeṣu RV.10.71.8^a; N.13.13^a.
 hrdaḥ taṣṭo manasā dhāyī devāḥ RV.1.17.1.2^b.
 hrdaḥ paṇyanti manasā vipaṇcitāḥ (TA. mañiṣiṇaḥ) RV.
 10.177.1^b; TA.3.11.11^b; JUB.3.35.1^b.
 hrdaḥ pūtam manasā jātavedaḥ AV.4.39.10^a. P: hrdaḥ
 pūtam Kāuḥ.3.16.
 hrdaḥ matim janaye (VS.KS.TB. oya) cārum agnaye RV.
 10.9.1.14^d; VS.20.78^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 146.14; KS.38.9^d;
 TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ.19.3.2^d.
 hrdaḥ matim jyotir anu prajānan RV.3.26.8^b.
 hrdaḥ mañiṣā manasābhikṣiptaḥ TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.1.11^c;
 KU.6.9^c; ÇvetU.3.13^c; 4.17^c, 20^c.
 hrdaḥ yat taṣṭān mantrān açaṁsan RV.1.67.4^b.
 hrdaṛātiyād (KS. oṭiyann) abhidāsad agne KS.31.14^b;
 TB.3.7.6.9^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 hrdaḥ vācā manasā (AÇ. manasā vā) bibharmi AÇ.2.5.7^b;
 MÇ.1.6.3.18^b. *See* prāṇena vācā.
 hrdaḥ vidv adhārayaḥ RV.8.77.9^c.
 hrdaḥ venanto abhy acakṣata tvā RV.10.123.6^b; AV.18.3.
 66^b; SV.1.320^b; 2.1196^b; TB.2.5.8.5^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 hrdaḥ hūyanta ukthinaḥ RV.8.76.8^c.
 hrdaḥ pratiṣya kavayo mañiṣā RV.10.129.4^d; TB.2.4.1.10^d;
 8.9.5^d; TA.1.23.2^d; NṛpU.1.1^d.
 hrdaḥ yat te jaghnuṣo bhir agachat RV.1.32.14^b.
 hrdaḥ çreṣāma suṣṭutim suhavyām RV.4.43.1^d.
 hrdaḥ samivananam kṛtam AV.6.9.3^b.
 hrdaḥ stoma upaṇṭitaḥ cid astu RV.7.86.8^b.
 hrdisprk kratuprg varcodah (MS. varcodhā asi) MS.4.7.1:
 95.9; AÇ.5.19.5.

hrdisprg astu çantamaḥ RV.1.16.7^b.
 hrdisprças ta āsate RV.10.25.2^a.
 hrdisprço manasā vacyamānāḥ RV.10.47.7^c; MS.4.14.8^c;
 227.10.
 hrde tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1:
 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.6; 4.9.6: 126.6; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4;
 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; KÇ.9.1.5; MÇ.2.3.1.22.
 hrde tvā soma rājan ApÇ.12.3.13.
 hrdo astv antaram taj juṣat (TA. tad yuyota) RV.7.101.
 5^b; KS.20.15^b; TA.1.29.1^b.
 hrdo balāsam aṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.8^c.
 hrdo manyuṁ tanomi te ApMB.2.22.3^b; HG.1.15.3^d.
 hrddyotano dviṣatāṁ yāhi çibham AV.5.20.12^d.
 hrddyoto harimā ca te AV.1.22.1^b. *Cf.* hdrogam.
 hrdbalāir dhanurbhir devajūtaiḥ AV.5.18.8^d.
 hrdbhiḥ prajāḥ prati nandanti sarvāḥ AV.9.1.1^d.
 hrdbhir mandrebhir imahe RV.8.43.31^c.
 hrdy antar amṛtasya ketuḥ AG.3.6.8^c. *Cf.* antas tiṣṭha-
 tu me.
 hrdy āditye pratiṣṭhitaḥ MU.6.34^b.
 hdrogam mama sūrya RV.1.50.11^c; TB.3.7.6.22^c; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^c. *Cf.* hrddyoto.
 (om) hrṣiḱeçāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 heḍaṁ nyeti mānuṣaḥ AV.12.4.20^d.
 heḍaṁ paçūnām nyeti AV.12.4.21^a.
 heḍo devānām uta martyatrā RV.6.62.8^b.
 hetayas tava bāhvoḥ MS.2.9.9^b; 128.5; KS.17.16^b. *See*
 bāhvōs tava.
 hetayas nāma stha teṣāṁ vāḥ puro grhā agnir va iṣavaḥ
 salilāḥ (ApMB. salilo vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.3; ApMB.
 2.17.20 (ApG.7.18.12). P: hetayo nāma stha ApÇ.17.
 20.15.
 hetiḥ pakṣiṇi na dabhāty asmān RV.10.165.3^a; AV.6.27.
 3^a; MG.2.17.1^a.
 hetim açamayāt prajāpatiḥ TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 hetir devāso asat AV.1.26.1^b.
 hetis tam samadhā abhi AV.10.5.43^b.
 heti rudrasya pari ṇo vṛṇaktu TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 hetyā devāsurebhyaḥ AV.4.10.5^d.
 hetyā hetir asi AV.2.11.1.
 hetyāi dhanuṣkāram (TB. dhanvakāram) VS.30.7; TB.3.
 4.1.3.
 hemataḥ cakṣuṣī vidyāt TA.1.4.2^c.
 hemantajabdho bhṛmalo guhā çaye AV.12.1.46^b.
 hemantam ṛtūnām priṇāmi KS.4.14. *See* hemantaçi-
 çirāv *etc.*
 hemantaçirayor aham devayajyayā sahasvāns tapasvān
 bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.1.27. *See* hemantasyāham.
 hemantaçirā ṛtū: *see next but two.*
 hemantaçirābhyām tvartunā (KSA. onām) haviṣā
 dṛkṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.
 hemantaçirābhyām namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 hemantaçirāv (MS.VSK.KS. orā) ṛtū (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.
 10.14; VSK.11.5.5; TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20:
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 hemantaçirāv ṛtūnām priṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
See hemantam *etc.*

hemantasyāham devayajayā sahasvān vīryāvān bhūyāsam KS.4.14. See hemantaçirayor.
 hemantāya kakarān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 hemantenartunā (KS.TB. otenartunā) devāḥ VS.21.27^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.9; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 hemanto madhyam MS.4.9.18: 135.9; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 hemanto vasanto grīṣma ṛtavah çivā naḥ MG.2.8.6^a. See under grīṣmo hemanta uta.
 hemanto vācyah (TS. vācyāyanah) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 he-lavo he-lavo (ÇBK. hāilo-hāilo) ÇB.3.2.1.2.3.
 heṣasvataḥ çurudho nāyam aktoḥ RV.6.3.3^c.
 hāimahā 3 hāimahā 3 KÇ.13.3.20. Cf. next.
 hāimahā 3 idam madhv idam madhu (ApÇ. hāimahā idam madhu hillu-hillu) ÇÇ.17.14.14; LÇ.4.3.18; ApÇ.21.20.4. Cf. prec.
 hāiraṇyanābhaḥ kāusalyah ÇB.13.5.4.4^c. See hiraṇya^o.
 hāiraṇyāir anyam harito vahanti AV.13.2.11^d.
 hotaḥ MÇ.7.2.3.
 hotaḥ kin stutam stotram prātaranuvākenānvaçānsiḥ ŞB.1.4.7.
 hotaḥ pāvaka yakṣi ca RV.1.13.1^c; SV.2.697^c.
 hotaḥ prāçāna prathamō niṣadya RV.3.21.1^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204.9; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.9; TB.3.6.7.1^d.
 hotar abhiṣṭuhi AB.1.18.3; ÇB.13.5.1.16; 14.1.3.2; ÇÇ.5.9.4; KÇ.26.2.11. Cf. hotar gharman.
 hotar açvam abhiṣṭuhi KÇ.20.5.9.
 hotar upa mā hvayasva ŞB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 hotar etad yaja AÇ.5.8.5; ÇÇ.7.8.7; Vāit.20.2; KÇ.9.13.16; ApÇ.12.27.6; MÇ.2.4.2.12.
 hotar gharman abhiṣṭuhi MS.4.9.2: 122.15; GB.2.2.6; TA.4.4.1; 5.1; 5.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1; MÇ.4.2.10. Cf. hotar abhiṣṭuhi.
 hotar devayajanaṁ me dehi ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 hotar bhūtāny ācakṣva ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
 hotar mā tvaṁ vado bahu AÇ.10.8.11^d; ÇÇ.16.4.6^b.
 hotar yaja VS.21.29-40, 41 (ter), 42-47; 23.64; 28.1-11, 24-34; MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; 3.11.2 (undecies): 141.4, 6, 9, 12, 15; 142.5, 8, 11, 14; 143.1, 7; 3.11.4: 146.2; 4.12.5: 191.3; 4.13.2 (undecies): 200.2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14; 201.2, 3, 5, 7; 4.13.5 (sexies): 205.4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; 4.13.7 (ter): 208.7, 17; 209.8; KS.15.13 (undecies); 16.21 (quater); 17.19; 18.21 (sexies); TB.2.6.7.2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5 (bis), 6 (bis); 11.1, 2 (bis), 3, 4, 5, 6 (bis), 7, 8 (bis), 10 (bis); 17.1, 2, 3 (bis), 4, 5 (bis), 6, 7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quinq.), 2 (septies); 8.1, 2 (bis); 11.2, 4 (bis); AÇ.3.9.3; 10.9.5; Vāit.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
 hotar yajñesu vṛktabarhiṣo narah RV.3.2.6^b.
 hotar yaviṣṭha sukrato damūnāḥ RV.4.4.11^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.15; KS.6.11^d.
 hotar vadasva (ÇB.KÇ.ApÇ. vadasva yat te vādyam) ÇB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.4; ÇÇ.7.16.2; KÇ.10.1.22; ApÇ.13.3.3; MÇ.4.5.3.
 hotar vayunaço yaja RV.6.5.2.12^b.
 hotar varenyakrato RV.8.43.12^b.

hotar vācam te dadāmi tam te-nena niṣkrīṇāmi ApÇ.13.6.5.
 hotar vibhvasāham rayim RV.5.10.7^c.
 hotar vāiçvānara stumaḥ AV.3.15.7^b.
 hotar haye haye hotaḥ ÇB.13.5.2.7.
 hotaḥ cikitva iha tū niṣadya RV.5.2.7^d.
 hotaḥ cikitvo (AV. oṭvann) avṛṇimahiha RV.3.29.16^b; AV.7.97.1^b. See agne hotāram avṛṇi^o.
 hotas tvaṁ me hotāsi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 hotā grīṇta ukthyaḥ RV.1.79.12^c.
 hotā ca māitrāvaruṇaḥ ca pādām GB.1.5.24^a.
 hotājanīṣṭa cetanaḥ RV.2.5.1^a; KB.19.8; 21.2; AA.1.1.1.16. P: hotājanīṣṭa AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 11.7.1.
 hotā tam ū namobhir ā krñudhvam RV.1.77.2^b.
 hotā dakṣasya bāhvoḥ RV.5.16.2^b.
 hotā devavṛtaḥ AB.2.34.4.
 hotā devo amartyaḥ RV.3.27.7^a; 8.19.24^d; SV.2.827^a; AB.1.30.7; KB.9.5. Ps: hotā devo amartyaḥ purastāt AÇ.4.10.3; hotā devaḥ ÇÇ.5.14.11; LÇ.8.9.4.
 hotādhvaryur āvayā agnimindhaḥ RV.1.162.5^a; VS.25.28^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.6; KSA.6.4^a.
 hotā niṣatto manuṣaḥ purohitaḥ RV.3.3.2^b.
 hotā niṣatto manor apatyē RV.1.68.7^a.
 hotā niṣatto rayiṣād amartyaḥ RV.1.58.3^b.
 hotā pāvakaḥ pradivaḥ sumedhāḥ RV.2.3.1^c.
 hotā pāvaka yakṣyaḥ RV.8.60.3^b.
 hotā pṛthivyām ny asidat ṛtviyaḥ RV.1.143.1^d.
 hotā manuvṛtaḥ AB.2.34.5.
 hotā mandraḥ kavitaṁ pāvakaḥ RV.7.9.1^b.
 hotā mandratamo viçi RV.5.22.1^d; 8.7.1.11^d; SV.2.905^d.
 hotā mandraḥ çṛṇavac candrarathaḥ RV.1.141.12^b.
 hotā mandro janānām RV.8.103.6^b; SV.1.44^b; 2.933^b.
 hotā mandro diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.9.3^b.
 hotā mandro ni ṣasādā yajīryān RV.6.1.6^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 206.15; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b. Cf. under agnir hotā ni.
 hotā mandro manuṣo yahvo agniḥ RV.7.8.2^b.
 hotā mandro varenyaḥ RV.1.26.7^b; SV.2.969^b.
 hotā mandro vi rājasya ati sridhaḥ RV.3.10.7^c; SV.1.100^c.
 hotā mandro viçām damūnāḥ RV.7.9.2^c.
 hotā yakṣac chatakratum TB.2.6.17.7^a.
 hotā yakṣac chucivratam TB.2.6.17.1^a. See hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam udbhidam.
 hotā yakṣat AB.6.14.5 (quater); KB.13.9 (bis); GB.2.3.8 (quater). Pratikas of some of the prāiṣas following.
 hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam (continuing, aditer garbhaṁ etc.) MS.4.13.2^a: 200.2; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.1^b.
 hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam udbhidam VS.28.25^a. See hotā yakṣac chucivratam.
 hotā yakṣat tanūnapātam ūtibhiḥ VS.28.2^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.
 hotā yakṣat tanūnapāt sarasvatim (TB. oṭi) VS.21.30^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^a.
 hotā yakṣat tisro devīḥ TB.2.6.7.4^a.
 hotā yakṣat tisro devīr apasām apastamāḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 hotā yakṣat tisro devīr na bheṣajam VS.21.37^a; 28.8^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.8; TB.2.6.11.6^a.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtaṁ supeçasam MS.3.11.2^a: 142.11. See hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram açvinā, and hotā yakṣat suretasam.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ aciṣṭum (TB. oṭam) apākam reto-dhām viçravasaṁ yaçodhām pururūpam akāmakaṛṇaṁ MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram devam VS.28.9^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram açvinā TB.2.6.11.7^a. See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtaṁ.

hotā yakṣat peçasvatīḥ VS.28.31^a; TB.2.6.17.5^a.

hotā yakṣat pracetasā VS.28.30^a; TB.2.6.17.5^a.

hotā yakṣat prajāpatim somasya mahimnaḥ (AÇ. prajāpatim mahimnaḥ) VS.23.64; AÇ.10.9.5. P: hotā yakṣat prajāpatim ÇB.13.5.2.23; ÇÇ.16.7.2.

hotā yakṣat pratno adhrug yuvānā RV.6.62.4^d.

hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.21.29^a; VSK.23.32^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^a. P: hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim KÇ.19.6.14.

hotā yakṣat samidhānam mahad yaçāḥ VS.28.24^a. See hotā yakṣad idas pade samidhānam.

hotā yakṣat samidhendram idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.28.1^a; VSK.30.1^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm KÇ.19.6.23.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya (VS.21.45, yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya; KS. yakṣad bṛhaspatim chāgasya) haviṣa āvayad adya madhyato meda udbhṛtaṁ purā dveṣobhyāḥ purā pāuruṣeyyā ṛbho ghasan nūnam ghāse ajrāṇām (KS. ghāseajrāṇām) yavasaprathamānām sumatksarāṇām çatarudriyāṇām agniṣvāttānām pivopavasanānām pārçvataḥ çronitaḥ (KS. erroneously, çonitaç) çitāmata utsādato-ṅgād-aṅgād avattānām karad evaṁ sarasvatī (VS.21.45, evaṁ indro; KS. evaṁ bṛhaspatir) juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.44,45; KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣyā va^o: see prec. but one.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣyā haviṣa āvayad ghasat karad evaṁ sarasvatī juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat supeçasā (TB. ose) VS.28.29^a; TB.2.6.17.4^a.

hotā yakṣat supeçasoṣe naktam divā VS.21.35^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^a.

hotā yakṣat subarhiṣam (TB. erroneously, obarhiṣadam) VS.28.27^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a.

hotā yakṣat suretasam VS.21.38^a; 28.32^a; TB.2.6.17.6^a. See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtaṁ.

hotā yakṣat somam ājyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.8.

hotā yakṣat svāhākṛtiḥ VS.28.34^a; TB.2.6.17.7^a.

hotā yakṣad agnim samidhā suṣamidhā samiddham nābhā pṛthivyāḥ saṁgathe vāmsya varṣman diva idas pade MS.4.13.2: 200.1; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. P: hotā yakṣad agnim samidhā ÇÇ.5.16.4; MÇ.5.2.8.17.

hotā yakṣad agnim svāhājyasya stokānām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.1; TB.2.6.11.9.

hotā yakṣad agnim svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ svāhā stokānām svāhā svāhākṛtinām svāhā havyasūktinām svāhā MS.4.13.5: 205.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2. Ps:

hotā yakṣad agnim svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3; hotā yakṣad agnim svāhājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2; hotā yakṣad agnim svāhā MÇ.5.2.8.27.

hotā yakṣad agnim sviṣṭakṛtaṁ VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.4; ÇÇ.5.19.22.

hotā yakṣad agnim ājyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.7.

hotā yakṣad agnim ida idito devo devān (MS. devān) ā (MS. ā ca) vakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

hotā yakṣad agnim purodāçasya MS.4.13.5: 205.12; TB.3.6.8.2; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.5.19.10.

hotā yakṣad agnim purodāçanām AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.7.

hotā yakṣad agniṣomāu ÇÇ.5.18.10; 19.7.15.

hotā yakṣad açvinā ÇÇ.7.2.9.

hotā yakṣad açvinā chāgasya vapāyā etc.: see hotā yakṣad açvināu etc.

hotā yakṣad açvinā chāgasya haviṣa āttām ghasat karata evaṁ açvinā juṣetām haviḥ KS.18.21. See hotā yakṣad açvināu chāgasya haviṣa etc.

hotā yakṣad açvinā nāsatyā vāvṛdhānā çubhaspati AÇ.5.5.12.

hotā yakṣad açvinā sarasvatīm etc.: see hotā yakṣad açvināu etc.

hotā yakṣad açvinā somānām tiroahnyānām AÇ.6.5.24.

hotā yakṣad açvināu (KS. onā) chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣad açvināu KÇ.19.6.22.

hotā yakṣad açvināu (MS.TB.MÇ. indragñi) chāgasya haviṣa (MS. haviṣā) āttām adya madhyato meda (MS. medā) udbhṛtaṁ purā dveṣobhyāḥ purā pāuruṣeyyā ṛbho ghasat nūnam ghāse ajrāṇām (MS. ghāseajrāṇām) yavasaprathamānām sumatksarāṇām çatarudriyāṇām agniṣvāttānām pivopavasanānām pārçvataḥ çronitaḥ çitāmata utsādato-ṅgād-aṅgād avattānām karata evaṁ açvinā (MS.TB. evendragñi) juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.43; MS.4.13.7: 208.3; TB.3.6.11.1. Ps: hotā yakṣad açvināu chāgasya haviṣaḥ KÇ.19.6.24; hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya haviṣaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.37. Fragment: pārçvataḥ çronitaḥ çitāmataḥ N.4.3. See hotā yakṣad açvinā chāgasya etc.

hotā yakṣad açvināu sarasvatīm indram sutrāmāṇam etc.: see next but one.

hotā yakṣad açvināu (KS.AÇ. onā) sarasvatīm indram surāmṇām somānām pibatu madantām vyantu (KS. indram sutrāmāṇām somānām surāmṇām juṣantām vyantu pibantu somān surāmṇaḥ; AÇ. indram sutrāmāṇām somānām surāmṇām juṣantām vyantu pibantu madantu somān surāmṇaḥ) MS.4.12.5: 191.2; KS.17.19; AÇ.3.9.3. Ps: hotā yakṣad açvinā sarasvatīm indram sutrāmāṇam ÇÇ.15.15.9; hotā yakṣad açvināu MÇ.5.2.4.40.

hotā yakṣad açvināu (TB. onā) sarasvatīm indram (VS. TB. indram sutrāmāṇam) (continuing, ime somāḥ etc.) VS.21.42^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.15; TB.2.6.11.10^a.

hotā yakṣad asāu yaja AÇ.5.4.5.

hotā yakṣad ādityān priyān priyadhāmnaḥ AÇ.5.17.3. P: hotā yakṣad ādityān ÇÇ.8.1.5.

hotā yakṣad idas pade, samidhānam mahad yaçaḥ TB.2.6.17.1^{ab}. See hotā yakṣat samidhānam.
 hotā yakṣad idābhīr (VSK. ilā^o) indram iditam (VSK. ili^o) VS.28.3^a; VSK.30.3^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
 hotā yakṣad ideditāḥ (VSK. ilelitāḥ) VS.21.32^a; VSK.23.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^a.
 hotā yakṣad indram svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ svāhā stokānam svāhā svāhākr̥tinām svāhā havyasūktinām VS.28.11; TB.2.6.7.6.
 hotā yakṣad indram harivān indro dhānā attu AÇ.5.4.3. P: hotā yakṣad indram harivān ÇÇ.7.1.3.
 hotā yakṣad indram hotrāt ÇÇ.7.8.2.
 hotā yakṣad indram tr̥tiyasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.8.2.4.
 hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41. See next but four.
 hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
 hotā yakṣad indram prātaḥ prātaḥsāvasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.4.2.
 hotā yakṣad indram marutvantam AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.7.19.3.
 hotā yakṣad indram mādhyamīdinasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.17.4.
 hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21. See prec. but four.
 hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya haviṣa āvayad ghasad karad evam indro juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.
 hotā yakṣad indravāyū arhantā AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad indravāyū ÇÇ.7.2.3.
 hotā yakṣad indrāgni chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣetām haviḥ MS.4.13.5: 205.9; TB.3.6.8.1. P: hotā yakṣad indrāgni chāgasya vapāyāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.32.
 hotā yakṣad indrāgni chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣad açvināu etc.
 hotā yakṣad indrāgni purodāçasya MS.4.13.5: 205.11; TB.3.6.8.2; MÇ.5.2.8.33.
 hotā yakṣad il^o: see hotā yakṣad id^o.
 hotā yakṣad ideniyam (VSK. ilenyam) VS.28.26^a; VSK.30.26^a; TB.2.6.17.2^a.
 hotā yakṣad uṣāsānaktā br̥hati supeçasā nṛñṣ (KS.TB. nṛñḥ) patibhyo yonim kṛñvāne MS.4.12.3: 200.12; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 hotā yakṣad uṣe indrasya dhenū VS.28.6^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
 hotā yakṣad ojo na vīryam sahaḥ VS.28.5^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
 hotā yakṣad dura ṛṣvāḥ MS.4.13.2^a: 200.11; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.2^a.
 hotā yakṣad duro diçaḥ VS.21.34^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.15; TB.2.6.11.4^a.
 hotā yakṣad devam savitāram AÇ.5.18.2; ÇÇ.8.3.3.
 hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā bhiṣajā VS.21.36^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.5; TB.2.6.11.6^a.
 hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā bhiṣajā sakḥāyā VS.28.7^a; TB.2.6.7.4^a.
 hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā mandrā potārā kavi pracetasā MS.4.13.2: 200.14; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 hotā yakṣad barhiḥ urnamradāḥ (TB. barhiḥ suṣtarimor-

namradāḥ) bhiṣak VS.21.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.12; TB.2.6.11.3^a. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhiḥ su^o.
 hotā yakṣad barhiṣindram niṣadvaram VS.28.4^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
 hotā yakṣad barhiḥ suṣtarimornamradāḥ MS.4.13.2: 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhiḥ.
 hotā yakṣad br̥haspatim chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21.
 hotā yakṣad br̥haspatim chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
 hotā yakṣad yajataḥ pastyanām RV.6.49.9^o.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim ÇÇ.5.19.19.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāram çatakratum hiranya^o) VS.28.33^a.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāram çatakratum dhiyo) VS.28.10^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāram çatakratum bhīmam) VS.21.39^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.14; TB.2.6.11.8^a.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, abhi) VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; TB.3.6.11.3. Cf. KÇ.19.6.25.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, upā^o) MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 hotā yakṣad vanino vanta vāryam RV.1.139.10^a. Cf. Br̥hD.1.57.
 hotā yakṣad vāyum agregām AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad vāyum ÇÇ.7.2.3.
 hotā yakṣad vyacasvatīḥ VS.28.28^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a.
 hotā yakṣan narāçaṇsam na nagnahum VS.21.31^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2^a.
 hotā yakṣan narāçaṇsam nṛçastam nṛñspranetram (TB. nṛñḥ^o) MS.4.13.2: 200.4; TB.3.6.2.1.
 hotā yakṣan mitrāvaruṇā AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.6.
 hotā yajīṣṭha it kṛṇoti devān RV.1.77.1^d.
 hotā yajīṣṭha uçijām anu vratam RV.1.128.1^b.
 hotā yajīṣṭho adhvareshv idyaḥ RV.4.7.1^b; VS.3.15^b; 15.26^b; 33.6^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.12; 1.5.5^b: 73.15; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.14^b.
 hotā yajīṣṭho apām sadhasthe RV.1.149.4^c; SV.2.1125^c.
 hotā yajīṣṭho mahnā çucadhyāi RV.4.2.1^c.
 hotā yajñāya niyate RV.10.176.3^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 151.14; KS.15.12^b.
 hotā yad dūto abhavad vivasvataḥ RV.1.58.1^b; KB.22.2.
 hotā yo asti vikṣv ā yaçastamah RV.8.23.10^c.
 hotā yo mānuṣeshv ā RV.5.13.3^b; SV.2.756^b.
 hotā yo viçvavedasaḥ ÇB.1.4.1.35. Ūha of hotāram viçvavedasam.
 hotāram yajataḥ kavim RV.1.128.8^c.
 hotāram ratnadhātāmam RV.1.1.1^c; ArS.3.4^c; TS.4.3.13.3^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 155.2; KS.2.14^c; GB.1.1.29^c; N.7.15^c.
 hotāram viçpatim viçām RV.3.13.5^d.
 hotāram viçvabharasam yajīṣṭham RV.4.1.19^b.
 hotāram viçvavedasam RV.1.12.1^b; 36.3^b; 44.7^a; AV.20.101.1^b; SV.1.3^b; 2.140^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.3; KS.20.14^b; KB.22.2; GB.1.2.23^b; ÇB.1.4.1.34,35; TB.3.5.2.3^b.
 hotāram viçvāpsum viçvadevyam RV.1.148.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.14.

hotāraṁ satyayajam rodasyoh RV.4.3.1^b; 6.16.46^c; SV. 1.69^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 17.2.11; KS.7.16^b.
 hotāraṁ sadmasu priyam RV.5.23.3^c.
 hotāraṁ sapta juhvo yajīṣṭham RV.1.58.7^a.
 hotāraṁ carsaṇinām RV.1.127.2^e; 8.23.7^b; 60.17^d; SV. 2.116.4^e; KS.39.15^e.
 hotāraṁ citraratham adhvarasya RV.10.1.5^a; AB.1.17.10; KB.8.2; TB.2.4.3.6^a; AÇ.4.5.3. P: hotāraṁ citraratham ÇÇ.5.7.4.
 hotāraṁ tvā vṛṇīmahe RV.5.20.3^a; 26.4^c; 8.60.1^b; 10. 21.1^b; AV.20.103.2^b; SV.1.420^b; 2.902^b; KS.39.15^b; AÇ.7.11.14^b, 17^b.
 hotāraṁ aktor atithiṁ vibhāvasum RV.10.92.1^b.
 hotāraṁ agniṁ antarā vicīṭṭāḥ ApÇ.24.12.7^b. See agniṁ hotāraṁ antarā.
 hotāraṁ agniṁ manuṣo ni śeduh RV.4.6.11^c; 5.3.4^c.
 hotāraṁ agne atithiṁ varennyam RV.1.58.6^c.
 hotāraṁ agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.91.9^b.
 hotāraṁ idāḥ prathamam yajadyai RV.3.4.3^b.
 hotāraṁ mandrajihvam it RV.5.25.2^c.
 hotāraṁ mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 hotāraḥ saptajāmayaḥ (SV. ojanayaḥ) RV.9.10.7^b; SV. 2.475^b.
 hotārā indra^o: see hotārāv etc.
 hotārā jyotiḥ pradiçā diçantā VS.29.7^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 184.11; KSA.6.2^d.
 hotārā dāivyā kavī RV.1.13.8^b; 142.8^b; 188.7^b; VS.28. 30^c; TB.2.6.17.5^c.
 hotārā dāivyā huve RV.9.5.7^b.
 hotārāv (VSK.MS. 0rā) indram açvinā VS.21.53^b, 58^c; VSK.23.52^b, 57^c; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.9; 3.11.5^c; 148.4; TB.2.6.14.3^b, 6^c.
 hotārāv (VSK.MS.KS. 0rā) indram prathamā suvācā VS. 20.42^b; VSK.22.28^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.8; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 hotāro guptā abhivahanti yajñam GB.1.5.24^b.
 hotāro na diviyajo mandratamāḥ RV.9.97.26^d.
 hotā viçveṣām hitaḥ RV.6.16.1^b; SV.1.2^b; 2.824^b.
 hotā viṣṭīmena (ÇÇ. viṣṭvī me) jaritar AÇ.8.3.2.4; ÇÇ.12. 23.5; Vait.32.27.
 hotā vṛto manavāi yan niṣadya RV.10.52.1^b; ÇB.1.5.1. 26^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 hotā vedīṣad atithir duroṇasat (VS. dū^o) RV.4.40.5^b; VS. 10.24^b; 12.14^b; VSK.11.7.4^b; 13.1.15^b; TS.1.8.15.2^b; 4.2.1.5^b; MS.2.6.12^b; 71.14; KS.15.8^b; 16.8^b; AB.4. 20.5^b; ÇB.5.4.3.22^b; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^b; 50.1^b; MahānU.9.3^b; 17.8^b; KU.5.2^b; NṛpU.3^b; VaradapU. 2.3^b; N.14.29^b.
 hotā hiranyaratho raṇsujihvaḥ RV.4.1.8^b.
 hotā hotre viṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 148.7; TB. 2.6.14.6^c.
 hotuḥ pūrveṣu çastreṣu Vait.20.11^c.
 hotur mandrasya panayanta devāḥ RV.3.6.7^d.
 hotur vā yajñam haviṣo juṣasva RV.3.35.10^d.
 hotur-hotur āyajyān MS.4.10.3^d; 151.8; KS.19.13^d; TB. 3.5.9.1^d; 6.13.1^d; 14.3^d; AÇ.1.8.7^d; ÇÇ.1.13.3^d.
 hotuḥ cit pūrve haviradyam āçata RV.10.94.2^d; N.7.7.

hotṛkāṇām etc.: see hotrakāṇām etc.
 hotṛbhyaṁ dadhur indriyam VS.21.53^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 147. 10; TB.2.6.14.3^c.
 hotṛvūrye purohitam AÇ.1.3.27^b; ÇÇ.1.6.3^b; ApÇ.24. 12.7^b.
 hotṛśadanam haritam hiranyayam AV.7.99.1^o. See next, and darbhāih.
 hotṛśadanā haritāḥ suvarṇāḥ TB.3.7.5.13^c; ApÇ.3.13.5^c. See prec. and darbhāih.
 hotṛṇām yaçastamam RV.8.102.10^b.
 hoteva kṣadase priyam RV.1.25.17^c.
 hoteva naḥ prathamāḥ pāhy asya RV.5.43.3^c.
 hoteva pūrvacittaye prādhvare RV.8.12.33^c.
 hoteva yāti samaneṣu rebhan RV.9.97.47^d.
 hoteva sadma pary emi rebhan RV.7.18.22^d.
 hoteva sadma vidhato vi tārit RV.1.73.1^d.
 hotrakā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.17.
 hotrakāṇām (MÇ. hotṛkāṇām) camasādhvaryavaḥ sakṛt-sakṛd dhutvā (MÇ. dhutāṅç camasān) çukrasyābhyun- niyopāvartadhvam ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21. See hotṛāṇām.
 hotravāham yaviṣṭhyam RV.5.26.7^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161. 14; KS.2.14^b.
 hotrāḥ pravare KS.34.16.
 hotrām yaviṣṭha bhāratim RV.1.22.10^b.
 hotrāṇām camasādhvaryava upāvartadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. See hotrakāṇām.
 hotrāt somaṁ draviṇodaḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.1^d.
 hotrād aham varuṇa bibhyad āyam RV.10.57.4^a.
 hotrād ā somaṁ prathamō ya içīṣe RV.2.36.1^d.
 hotrā deveṣu gachati RV.1.18.8^c.
 hotrābhir agniṁ manuṣaḥ sam indhate RV.1.36.7^c.
 hotrābhir agne (RV.2.2.8^c, agnir) manuṣaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.2.2.8^c; 10.11.5^b; AV.18.1.22^b.
 hotrābhir indram vāvṛdhur vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.20^c.
 hotrā marutsu bhāratī RV.1.142.9^b.
 hotrāya vṛtaḥ kṛpayann adīdhet RV.10.98.7^b; N.2.12^b.
 hotrāvidaṁ viviciṁ ratnadhātām RV.5.8.3^b; TS.3.3. 11.2^b; JB.1.64^b; ÇB.12.4.4.2^b; MÇ.5.1.2.17^b.
 hotrāvidaḥ (RV. 0vida; TB. 0vṛdha) stomataṣṭāso arkāih RV.10.15.9^b; AV.18.3.47^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.16; TB. 2.6.16.2^b.
 hotrāçaṁsina upa mā hvayadhvam ŞB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 hotrāçaṁsino devayajanaṁ me datta ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 hotrāçaṁsino yūyam me hotrāçaṁsināḥ stha MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 hotrās tṛpyantu sumanasyamānāḥ LÇ.2.9.1^d.
 homa gantāram ūtaye RV.1.9.9^c; AV.20.71.15^c.
 home-home puro varam Kāuç.73.2^d.
 homāie ca yajñavibhraṇçam GB.2.2.5^c.
 homyāih samiddbhiḥ payasā Kāuç.73.3^a.
 hoyi (AÇ. ho) hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.5; 10.6.13; ÇÇ.10.13.27; 16.1.23; ApÇ.20.6.12. See havāi hotaḥ.
 hradam kulyā ivāçata RV.3.45.3^d; SV.2.1070^d.
 hradam na hi tvā nyṛsanty ūrmayaḥ RV.1.52.7^a. See hṛdam etc.
 hradam agnir ivā dahan AV.6.37.2^b.
 hradā iva kuṣayaḥ somadhanāḥ RV.3.36.8^a.

hradā iva snātvā u tve dadṛṣre RV.10.71.7^d; N.1.9^d.
 hradān kuṣṣibhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14.
 hradāç ca puṇḍarikāṇi RV.10.142.8^c. See hrado.
 hradeçakṣur na granthinī caranyuḥ RV.10.95.6^b.
 hrado vā puṇḍarikavān AV.6.106.1^d. See hradāç.
 hradyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 hrādunībhyah (KSA. hrāduni^o) svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.4.
 13.1; KSA.4.2.
 hrādunīr dūṣikābhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See
 dūṣikābhir.
 hrādunīr yac ca çīyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 hrāduny amuin jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 hriyāi çalpakaḥ (MS. çalyakaḥ) VS.24.35; MS.3.14.16:
 176.2.
 hriyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. P: hriyāi BDh.3.9.4.
 hriç ca te lakṣmīç ca patnyāu TA.3.13.2. See çriç ca te.
 hrūḍur nāmāsi haritasya deva AV.1.25.2^c; 3^c.
 hlādayate jvalataç cāiva TA.1.3.4^a.

hlādike hlādikāvati (TA. hlāduke hlādu^o) RV.10.16.14^b;
 AV.18.3.60^d; TA.6.4.1^b.
 hvayantu tvā pratijanāḥ AV.3.3.5^a.
 hvayāmasi tvendra yāhy arvān RV.6.41.5^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 hvayāmi te manasā mana iha AV.18.2.21^a.
 hvayāmi te virudho vāiçvadeviḥ AV.8.7.4^d.
 hvayāmi devaṁ savitāram ūtaye RV.1.35.1^d.
 hvayāmi devān ayātur agne RV.7.34.8^a.
 hvayāmi mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvase RV.1.35.1^b.
 hvayāmi rātrīm jagato niveçanīm RV.1.35.1^c.
 hvayāmi vām brahmaṇā tūrtam etam TA.3.14.3^c.
 hvayāmi çakraṁ puruhūtam indram RV.6.47.11^c; VS.
 20.50^c; KS.17.18^c; MahānU.20.3^c. See huve nu.
 hvayāmy agniṁ prathamam svastaye RV.1.35.1^a. P:
 hvayāmy agnim AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BrhD.3.105.
 hvayāmy ugraṁ cettāram AV.6.99.1^c.
 hvāro na vakvā jaraṇā anākṛtaḥ RV.1.141.7^b.
 hvāro na çucir yajate haviṣmān RV.1.180.3^d.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Additions and Corrections.—During the considerable interval which has elapsed since the time when the printing of the Concordance was begun, I have discovered a number of omissions and errors which I take this opportunity to make good. I would urgently recommend to every one who intends to use the Concordance either to enter each addition and correction on the margin of his copy, or else at least to make, at the places where they should properly be entered, a cross or other sign of reference to these final pages.

PAGE
& COL.

- 22^a Under agne atrivan etc., correct TA.10.1.16^c to TA.10.2.1^c.
- 26^b Under agne yat te tejas etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne tejas.
Under agne yat te haras etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne haras.
- 37^a Under aja ātmā etc., cancel the words: (BṛhU. māhān).
- 45^a Under athā devāih etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yathā devāih etc.
- 60^a Under anadvān dādhāra etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. mitro dādhāra.
After the item anadyamāno etc., insert the item anantaṁ lokam param āruroha TB.2.5.5.2^e.
- 61^b Under anastyā etc., correct svastyā ca to svastyā cā^o.
- 74^a Under annam praviṣyāmi, correct prabhāvaviṣyāmi to bhaviṣyāmi.
- 97^b Under abhy aikṣetām etc., correct bhiyasamāne to bhiyasāne.
- 120^b After the item ava çādeṣu etc., insert the item avaçan vaçiny asi rājūi SMB.1.1.3^d.
- 124^a Under avocāma kavaye medhyāya, add the cross-reference: Cf. under pra vedhase.
- 130^b Under açvo na cakrado etc., read RV. for KV.
- 135^b Under askambhane etc., read askambhane for askambhane.
- 138^a Under asmabhyam ca sāubhagam etc., correct TA.10.1.16^d to TA.10.2.1^d.
- 140^a Under asmakām bodhy avitā tanūnām, correct TA.10.1.16^d to TA.10.2.1^d.
- 150^b Under ahaç ca rātriç etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. catasro diçaç.
- 155^a Cancel the item āgneyam balabhadram ca, and insert in the proper order āgneyyām etc.
- 159^b Under ā te hastāu etc., read rabhāmahe for rabhamahe.
- 172^a Under āpas tvā dikṣa^o, read dikṣamānam for dikṣamānam.
- 184^a Under ārādhyaī etc., read didhiṣūpatim for didhiṣūpatim.
- 188^b After the item ā viveça rodasi etc., insert the item ā viveçāparājitam (TA. 0tā) AV.10.2.33^d; TA.1.27.4^d.
- 191^a After the item āçeva etc., insert the item ā çyāvā aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6^e.

PAGE
& COL.

- 214^a Change the item indra ṣoḍaçinn etc. so as to read as follows: indra ṣoḍaçinn ojasviṁs (read ojasvi) tvam (Vait. ṣoḍaçinn ojaḥ samstham, read ṣoḍaçinn ojasvāns tvam) deveṣv etc.
- 246^b Under ukthebhyas tvo^o, add the cross-reference: Cf. uktheyebhya.
- 247^a Under uktheyebhya, read ukthyāyuvam for ukthyāyuvam, and add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthebhyas tvo^o.
- 258^a Under udapruto nabhasi, correct ApÇ.14.28.4^e to ApÇ.14.28.4^d.
- 267^b Change upa mā yantu majjayas etc. to upa mā yantu majjayas (read matayas?) etc.
- 290^a Under ṛtā vadanto etc., read anṛtaṁ for amṛtaṁ.
- 309^b Under āindraḥ çuṣmo etc., read indrasya for indrasya.
- 326^a Under kālē ha viçvā etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. prāṇē ha.
- 328^b Under kumāri ha^o, read haye haye for haye-haye.
- 330^a Under kūtanānam etc., add the cross-reference: See pūtanānam.
- 343^b Under gandharvo dadad etc., insert after dadad the words: (SMB.PG. dadad).
- 364^a Under catasro diçaç catasro-vāntaradiçā etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. ahaç ca rātriç.
- 371^a Under chardis tokāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. çarma tokāya.
Under chinnaṁ sam etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. tan nāu sam^o.
- 374^a Under jamadagnir ṛṣih, change the word 'Cf.' to 'See.'
- 376^b Under jātavedase sunavāma etc., correct TA.10.1.16^a to TA.10.2.1^a.
Under jātavedā yadi etc., read TB.3.10.5.1^a for TB.3.10.5.1^b.
- 392^b After the item tat satyam, insert the item tat satyam aread upa yajnam na āgāt TB.3.12.3.3^c.
- 395^a Under tad id āsa etc., fill in the lacuna with the numbers 10.3.
- 400^b Under tan na ādityaḥ etc., insert TA.10.1.7^c, and cancel the item tan nō ādityaḥ on p. 401^a.
Under tan naḥ sūryaḥ etc., cancel the words: See tan nō adityaḥ.
- 401^b Under tan nāu samdhehy etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. chinnaṁ sam dhehy.

PAGE
& COL.

- 404^a *After the item tam anhasaḥ etc., insert the item tam akratuḥ paçyati viṭaḥokaḥ KU.2.20^c. Cf. next.*
Under tam akratuḥ etc., add ÇvetU.3.20^c and the cross-reference. Cf. prec.
- 405^a *After the item tam astā etc., add the item tamas te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49^b.*
- 436^a *Under tejasā sam^o, add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasā etc.*
Under tejasvac etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvac etc.
Under tejasvad astu etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvad etc.
Under tejasvān etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvān etc.
- 437^b *Under tena cinvānas etc., cancel all the pāda signs in the citations from VS. TS. MS. and KS.*
- 443^b *Cancel the item te yantu yatame dviṣanti.*
- 474^a *Under daha darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.*
- 477^b *Under divaṁ proṣṭhi^o, read proṣṭhinīm for proṣṭhinīm.*
- 484^b *Under dīrgham āyur vyaçnavāi, read 3.6^e for 3.6^d.*
- 487^b *After the item dūraṁgamam etc., insert the item dūraṁ nayatu gobhyaḥ AV.6.59.3^d.*
- 495^a *Under devā ājyapā juṣāṇā etc., add the cross-reference: See svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.*
- 516^b *Under dhanānām indra etc., insert AV. before 20. 68.9^c.*
- 519^a *Under dhātuḥ prasādān etc., insert after iṣam the variant (KU. ātmanah) and add KU.2.20^d; ÇvetU. 3.20^d.*
- 535^a *Under name tad etc., insert after name the words: (read na me?).*

PAGE
& COL.

- 536^b *Under namo-nama ity etc., cancel the hyphen in namo-nama.*
- 581^b *Under pālāgali etc., read haye haye for haye-haye.*
- 583^a *Under piṇḍhi darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.*
- 632^a *Under pra su çrutam etc., insert after çrutam the words: (read pra suçrutam?).*
- 649^b *Under bṛhad indrāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. stotram indrāya.*
- 665^b *Under bhandanāsu, read dhūnomi for dhunomi.*
- 668^a *Under bharatiḍe etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. sarasvatiḍe.*
- 679^a *Under madā modāiva, read MÇ.2.5.1.47 for MÇ.2.5.1.*
- 720^b *Under mṛtyus tad etc., add after dhātā the words: (read dhotā?).*
- 722^a *Under medhām āçāsate, read āçāsata for āçāsate.*
- 722^b *Under meṣam āraṇyam etc., read KS.16.17 for KS. 16.17^a.*
- 733^a *Under yajña namaç ca etc., add the cross-reference: See çam ca ma.*
- 733^b *Under yajña çivo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after saṁti-ṣṭhasva.*
- 735^a *Under yajña sviṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after saṁtiṣṭhasva.*
Under yajñāriṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after saṁti-ṣṭhasva.
- 748^a *Under yathā sā rāṣṭra^o, read yathāsā for yathā sā.*
Under yathāso mitra^o, read yathāsā for yathā sā.
- 855^a *Under vāci visrje, add the cross-reference: Cf. svāhā vāci.*
- 958^b *Under sa te māsthāt, cancel the words: (text editions, erroneously, mā sthāt).*
- 959^b *Under satyam pūrvāir etc., correct ApÇ.16.26.6^c, 12 to ApÇ.16.26.6^c, 12^c.*

THE END

Harvard Oriental Series

EDITED, WITH THE COÖPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS, BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Published by Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts
United States of America

* * A copy of any one of these volumes (except VII., VIII., and X., which are too heavy to be transmitted through the American Post-office) may be obtained directly, postage paid, anywhere within the limits of the Universal Postal Union by sending a Postal Order for the price as given below, to The Publication Agent of Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, United States of America, or, preferably, to Ginn and Company or to Harrassowitz.

* * Orders from America may best be addressed to Messrs. Ginn and Company at Boston (29 Beacon Street) or New York (70 Fifth Avenue) or Chicago (378 Wabash Avenue) or Oakland, California (1247 Broadway).

* * Orders from Great Britain and Ireland should be addressed to Messrs. Ginn and Company, 9 St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.

* * Orders from the Continent of Europe should be addressed to Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, 14 Querstrasse, Leipzig, Saxony.

* * The price per volume of volumes I., II., IV., V., VI., and IX. is one dollar and fifty cents (\$1.50)=6 shillings and 2 pence=6 marks and 27 pfennigs=7 francs or lire and 70 centimes=5 kroner and 58 öre=3 florins and 70 cents Netherlandish. From this, the approximate equivalents of the other prices may be estimated. The precise equivalents may be learned at any post-office that issues money-orders.

VOLUME I.—The Jātaka-mālā: or Bodhisattva-avadāna-mālā, by Ārya-çūra; edited by HENDRIK KERN, Professor in the University of Leiden, Netherlands. 1891. Royal 8vo, bound in cloth, xiv + 254 pages, price \$1.50.

This is the editio princeps of a collection of Buddhist stories in Sanskrit. The text is printed in Nāgarī characters. An English translation of this work, by Professor Speyer, has been published in Professor Max Müller's *Sacred Books of the Buddhists*, London, Henry Frowde, 1895.

VOLUME II.—The Sāṅkhya-pravacana-bhāṣya: or Commentary on the exposition of the Sāṅkhya philosophy, by Vijñāna-bhikṣu: edited by RICHARD GARBE, Professor in the University of Tübingen. 1895. Royal 8vo, bound in buckram, xiv + 196 pages, price \$1.50.

This volume contains the original Sanskrit text of the Sāṅkhya Aphorisms and of Vijñāna's Commentary, all printed in Roman letters. It is of especial interest in that Vijñāna, not accepting the atheistic doctrine of the original Sāṅkhya, here comes out as a defender of downright theism. A German translation of the whole work was published by Professor Garbe in the *Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes*, vol. ix, Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1889. 'In spite of all the false assumptions and the errors of which Vijñāna-bhikṣu is undoubtedly guilty, his Commentary . . . is after all the one and only work which instructs us concerning many particulars of the doctrines of what is, in my estimation, the most significant system of philosophy that India has produced.'—*Editor's Preface*.

VOLUME III.—Buddhism in Translations. By HENRY CLARKE WARREN. 1896 8vo, buckram, xx + 520 pages, price \$1.20. Fourth issue, 1906, Royal 8vo, price \$1.20.

This is a series of extracts from Pāli writings, done into English, and so arranged as to give a general idea of Ceylonese Buddhism. The work consists of over a hundred selections, comprised in five chapters of about one hundred pages each. Of these, chapters ii, iii, and iv are on Buddhist doctrine, and concern themselves respectively with the philosophical conceptions that underlie the Buddhist religious system, with the doctrine of Karma and rebirth, and with the scheme of salvation from misery. Chapter i gives the account of the previous existences of Gotama Buddha and of his life in the last existence up to the attainment of Buddhahip; while the sections of chapter v are about Buddhist monastic life.

VOLUME IV.—Rāja-çekhara's Karpūra-mañjarī, a drama by the Indian poet Rāja-çekhara (about 900 A.D.): critically edited in the original Prākṛit, with a glossarial index and an essay on the life and writings of the poet, by Dr. STEN KONOW, of the University of Christiania, Norway; and translated into English with notes by Professor LANMAN. 1901. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxviii + 289 pages, price \$1.50.

Here for the first time in the history of Indian philology we have the text of a Prākṛit play presented to us in strictly correct Prākṛit. Dr. Konow is a pupil of Professor Pischel of Berlin, whose Prākṛit grammar has made his authority upon this subject of the very highest. The proofs have had the benefit of Professor Pischel's revision. The importance of the play is primarily linguistic rather than literary.

VOLUMES V AND VI.—The Brhad-Devatā, attributed to Çāunaka, a summary of the deities and myths of the Rig-Veda: critically edited in the original Sanskrit with an introduction and seven appendices, and translated into English with critical and illustrative notes, by ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, Boden Professor of Sanskrit in the University of Oxford, and Fellow of Balliol College. 1904. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxxvi + 198 and xvi + 334 pages, price per volume \$1.50.

Volume V (or Part I) contains the introduction and text and appendices. Volume VI (or Part II) contains the translation and notes. The arrangement of the material in two volumes is such that the student can have the text of any given passage, together with the translation of that passage and the critical apparatus and the illustrative notes thereto appurtenant, all opened out before his eyes at one time, without having constantly to turn from one part of the volume to another, as is necessary with the usual arrangement of such matter.

VOLUMES VII AND VIII.—Atharva-Veda Samhitā, translated, with a critical and exegetical commentary, by WILLIAM DWIGHT WHITNEY, late Professor of Sanskrit in Yale University. Revised and brought nearer to completion and edited by CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN, Professor of Sanskrit in Harvard University. 1905. Superroyal 8vo, buckram, clxii + iv + 1046 (= 1212) pages, price of the two volumes \$5.00.

This work includes, in the first place, critical notes upon the text, giving the various readings of the manuscripts, and not alone of those collated by Whitney in Europe, but also of those of the apparatus used by S. P. Pandit in the great Bombay edition. Second, the readings of the Paippalāda or Cashmere version, furnished by the late Professor Roth. Further, notice of the corresponding passages in all the other Vedic texts, with report of the various readings. Further, the data of the Hindu scholiast respecting authorship, divinity, and meter of each verse. Also, references to the ancillary literature, especially to the well-edited Kauçika and Vāitāna Sūtras, with account of the ritualistic use therein made of the hymns or parts of hymns, so far as this appears to cast any light upon their meaning. Also, extracts from the printed commentary. And, finally, a simple literal translation, with introduction and indices. Prefixed to the work proper is an elaborate critical and historical introduction.

VOLUME IX.—The Little Clay Cart (Mṛcchakaṭika), a Hindu drama attributed to King Shūdraka, translated from the original Sanskrit and Prākṛits into English prose and verse by ARTHUR WILLIAM RYDER, Ph.D., Instructor in Sanskrit in Harvard University. 1905. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxx + 177 pages, price \$1.50.

In this volume, Dr. Ryder, passing by the more momentous themes of religion and philosophy, has attempted to show what the Indian genius, in its strength and in its weakness, could do in the field of literature pure and simple. Nowhere else in the hundreds of Sanskrit dramas do we find such variety and such drawing of character and such humor as in The Little Clay Cart.

VOLUME X.—A Vedic Concordance: being an alphabetic index to every line of every stanza of the published Vedic literature, and to the liturgical formulas thereof, that is, an index to the Vedic mantras, together with an account of their variations in the different Vedic books. By MAURICE BLOOMFIELD, Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology in the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. 1906. Royal 4°, leather back, xxiv and 1078 (= 1102) pages, price \$6.00.

LSansk

84248

V414

~~Reveries~~

ield, Maurice

.Zb

c concordance.

NAME OF BORROWER.

R m de Smi T. R m Smith

